This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

THE LIBRARY

CLASS 359.0942
BOOK G798

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

By Authority

Gt. Brit. Admiralty

THE

NAVY LIST

FOR

OCTOBER 1937

Corrected to 18th SEPTEMBER, 1937

[*Crown Copyright reserved*]

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1937

Price 4*s*. *od*. net

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

THE SECRETARY of the ADMIRALTY,

(Editor of the Navy List) London, S.W.1,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

The names of Officers on the Retired, &c., Lists, appear only in the January and July issues of the Navy List. The Contents Table for the Retired List appears immediately before the Index to Officers on the Retired, &c., Lists.

The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are contained in a separate publication entitled "Appendix to the Navy List" which appears in June and December.

The names of Temporary Officers *of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve who have been granted permission to retain their rank, with the right of wearing uniform on state and other occasions of ceremony, are* not *included in the Navy List.*

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

Officers on the Retired List are required to report their private permanent addresses and any changes therein to the appropriate authorities, as laid down in the regulations for Officers on the Retired List (*see* Appendix to the Navy List). If they are not drawing retired pay or pension, they should also report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers), in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

Officers on the Emergency List, Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, and Special Reserve, Royal Marines, and Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers must similarly report their addresses annually.

Retired and Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are required to report periodically as laid down in the R.N.R. (Officers) Regulations.

Retired and Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are required to report their addresses annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Admiral Commanding Reserves.

It is particularly requested that all Officers whose names appear in the Retired Section of the Navy List and who are not drawing retired pay or pension should leave instructions that, in the event of their death, the fact is to be reported to the appropriate authority as indicated above.

Digitized by Google

The removal of an Officer's name from the Navy List in consequence of failure to report does not involve the termination of his commission or relieve him of the liability for service, if required when Retired, Emergency or Reserve Officers are called out in time of war or emergency.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The degrees shown after Officers' names in the Navy List are not necessarily a complete list of the Degrees held but, generally speaking, are confined to degrees of an honorary nature conferred specially upon an Officer and degrees which are so related to the professional duties of an Officer as to give some indication of his professional qualifications.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

R. H. A. CARTER.

960722

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

The free advertisements regarding Charities, &c., appear at the back of the Navy List.

PAGE

Abbreviations x
Accountant Officers, List of, in Seniority 146
Accountant Officers Technical Course, Staff of (*see under* 'Victory').
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as Secretaries . . . 146
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served or are serving as Secretaries 146
Acting Lieutenants (E) 132
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 114
Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E), List of, in Seniority 134
Active List—
  Alphabetical List of Officers on . 1
  List of Officers on, in Seniority . 70
  Royal Naval Reserve . . . 325
Admiral Commanding Reserves—Office of 322
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . . 71
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 70
Admiralty—
  Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 417
  Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of . 426
  Colonial Courts of . . . 462
  Compass Department . . . 424
  Contract and Purchase Department 428
  Copying Branch 429
  Dental Examining Board . . 433
  Director of Dockyards, Department of 425
  Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 425
  Education Department . . 417
  Electrical Engineering Department 420
  Engineer-in-Chief, Department of . 418
  Greenwich Hospital Department . 427
  Hydrographic Department . . 416
  Judicial Department . . . 461
  Jurisdiction of 461
  Manning Department . . . 416
  Medical Consultative Board . . 433
  Medical Department . . . 417
  Medical Examining Board . . 433
  Naval Air Division . . . 415
  Naval Construction Department . 418
  Naval Equipment Department . 424
  Naval Intelligence Division . . 414
  Naval Ordnance Department . 421

Admiralty—*contd.* PAGE
  Naval Personnel Committee . 4
  Naval Recruiting Department . 4
  Naval Reserves Department . 3
  Naval Staff 4
  Naval Store Department . . 4
  Operations Division . . . 4
  Ordnance Department . . . 4
  Pattern Rooms 4
  Paymaster Director-General, Department of 4
  Physical Training and Sports, Department of 4
  Plans Division 4
  Record Office 4
  Registry 4
  Royal Marine Office . . . 4
  Scientific Research and Experiment Department . . . 4
  Secretary's Department . . 4
  Second Sea Lord's Office for Appointments, &c. . . . 4
  Signal Department . . . 4
  Tactical Division 4
  Torpedoes and Mining Department 4
  Training and Staff Duties Division . 4
  Victualling Department . . 4
  Visual Board 4
  Wireless Telegraphy Board . . 4
Admiralty Liaison Officers for Naval Reserve and Merchant Navy duties . 3
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 69, 4
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of 4
Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on 1
Admiralty Trawlers 3
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve 3
Advisory Committee, Royal Nava Volunteer Reserve. . . . 3
Advisory Committee on Naval Chaplaincy Services 4
Agents—
  Law 4
  Navy 5
  Surgeons and 4
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 4
Almanac, Nautical, Office of. . . 4
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
  Of Royal Naval Reserve . . 3

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Alphabetical Index of Officers—*contd.*
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 371
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines . . . 1
Civilian Officers 404
Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers 213
Anti-Submarine Establishment . . 202
Armament Depôts 445
Assessors for Shipping Casualties . . 461
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act 461
Attachés, Naval. 430
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 463
Establishments of . . . 493
Ships of 295
Badges Committee, Ships 434
Blue Ensign, Officers authorised to fly . 370
Board of Admiralty . . . 69, 413
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 163
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority 164
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . . 163
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority 164
Boys' Corps, R.N.V.R. . . . 401
Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . 401
Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority . 121
Canada—Naval Forces of . . . 482
Establishments of . . . 493
Ships of 299
Captains, List of, in Seniority . . 76
Captains (E), List of, in Seniority . 126
Changes on the Retired List. . . 504
Chaplain of the Fleet 135
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of . 418A
Chaplaincy Services Advisory Committee 434
Chaplains—
Honorary, to the King . . . 68
List of, in Seniority . . . 135
Methodist 136
Other Temporary. . . . 137
Roman Catholic 136
Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . . 456
Chemical Defence Committee . . 431
Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve . 363
Civil Consultants 433
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of . . 426
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical Index . 404
Colleges—
Imperial Defence College . . 454
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . 454
Royal Naval College, Greenwich . 453
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 455
Colonial Courts of Admiralty . . 462
Colonies, Naval Forces of . . . 492
Commanders (E), List of, in Seniority . 128
Commanders, List of, in Seniority . 80

PAGE

Commissioned Boatswains List of, in Seniority . . . 163
,, Electricians . . . 173
,, Engineers . . . 168
,, Gunners . . . 156
,, Cooks 179
,, Masters-at-Arms . . 166
,, Mechanicians . . 173
,, Ordnance Officers . . 173
,, Royal Marine Gunners . 192
,, Shipwrights . . . 166
,, Signal Boatswains . 164
,, Supply Officers . . 178
,, Telegraphists . . 165
,, Wardmasters . . 177
,, Writers . . . 178
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, &c. . . 69, 411
Compass Department 424
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval . 436
Consultants, Civil 433
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 428
Cooks, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority 179
Courts, Colonial, of Admiralty . . 462
Consular 462
Courses, Officers Undergoing . . 307

Dartmouth Royal Naval College . . 454
Deaths, Removals, &c. . . . 501
Dental Examining Board . . . 433
Director of Navy Accounts . . . 414
Distinctions, Honorary . . . xv
Dockyard Department . . . 425
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 425
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 437
Dockyards of the Dominions . . 493
,, Royal Indian Navy . . 500
Dockyard Schools Teaching Staff . . 455
Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia 295, 463
Canada 299, 482
Naval Establishments . . . 493
New Zealand . . . 300, 487
South Africa 482

Education Department . . 418A
Educational Establishments of the Dominions . . . 485
Electrical Engineering Department . 420
Electrical Lieutenant Commanders, List of, in Seniority 154
Electrical Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 155
Electricians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 174
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority . 126
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority 127

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . 126
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of . 419
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 130
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, &c. 316
Engineer Overseers and Staff . . 419
Engineer Rear-Admirals, List of in Seniority 126
Engineers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority. . . . 168
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 67

Family Welfare Sections . . . 434
Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . . 196
Flag Officers—
In Commission, &c., List of . . 196
List of, in Seniority . . . 70
Fleet Air Arm 306A
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. 301
Foreign Governments, Officers lent to . 430
Foreign Languages, Officers qualified as Interpreters in 317

Greenwich Hospital Department . . 427
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 456
Greenwich Royal Hospital . . . 456
Greenwich, Royal Naval College, Officers of 453
Greenwich Royal Observatory . . 430
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 154
Gunners, Commissioned, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority . . . 192
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 160
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')

Harbour Service, Ships on . . . 306
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., employed on . . . 301
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines . 181
Headmaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 156
Headmaster Lieutenant Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 156
Holbrook, Royal Hospital School . 456
Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force . 492
Honorary Distinctions . . . xv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 68
Honorary Chaplain to the King . . 68
Honorary Physicians to the King . 68
Honorary Surgeons to the King . . 68

PAGE

Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . . 450
Pharmacists at 457
Store Matrons at 457
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty . 417
Hydrographic Duties, Officers engaged upon 320

Imperial Defence College . . 454
Officers who have taken course at. 316
Indian Navy Royal—
(*see* Royal Indian Navy).
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force . 434
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 137
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 137
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority. . . . 137
Instructor Lieutenants, for Temporary Service 138
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 138
Interpreters, Officers qualified as . . 317

Judicial Department 461
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 461

Kenya, R.N.V.R. 492
King's Honorary Chaplains . . . 68
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons 68
King's Naval, Marine, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Aides-de-Camp. . . 67
King's Naval Equerries . . . 67

Laundry Superintendents, Royal Naval Hospitals 457
Law Agents 461
Law Officers 461
Lecture Library 456
Lent to Foreign Government Officers . 430
Liaison Officers for N.R. and M.N. duties 341
Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 86
Lieutenant-Commanders (E), List of, in Seniority 129
Lieutenants—
-at-Arms 113
(E) Acting 132
(E) List of, in Seniority. . . 130
Electrical 155
List of, in Seniority . . . 100
Ordnance 155
Shipwright 155
Signal. 109
Telegraphist 109
Wardmaster 156
Livings, Greenwich Hospital, held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 456
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 69, 411

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 67
Marines, Royal—
(*see* Royal Marines.)
Masters-at-Arms, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 166
Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 173
Medical Consultative Board. . . 433
Medical Director-General, Department of 418A
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . . . 450
Medical Examining Board . . . 433
Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service . 195
List of, in Seniority . . . 138
Meteorology, Officers qualified in, after 12 weeks' course 321
Methodist Chaplains 134
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 120
Midshipmen (E), List of, in Seniority . 134
Mine Depôts 447
Music, Royal Naval School of . . 194

Nautical Almanac Office . . . 430
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 67
Naval Air Division 416
Naval Armament Depôts . . . 445
Naval Attachés 430
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Drake.')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority. . 123
Naval Construction Department . 418B
Naval Constructors Royal Corps of . 436
Naval Equerries to the King . . 67
Naval Equipment Department . . 424
Naval Intelligence Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff . . . 415
Naval Nursing Services, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Staff 457
Naval Ordnance Department . . 421
Naval Recruiting Department . . 418
Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Naval Staff, The Admiralty. . . 415
Naval Store Department . . . 425
Naval Store Depôt, Deptford . . 441
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . . 447
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad').
Navy Agents 500
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes . 434

PAGE
Navy Accounts, Director of . . . 412
New Zealand—
Naval Forces of 487
Ships of 299

Obituary 501
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope . . 430
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich . . 430
Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves 322
Officers lent to Foreign Governments . 430
Operations Division of Naval Staff . 416
Ordnance Committee 431
Ordnance Department . . . 421
Ordnance Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 155
Ordnance Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 173

Paymaster Director-General . . 147
Department of . . . 418A
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 147
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 148
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 150
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 152
Paymaster Lieutenants, Probationary, List of, in Seniority . . . 153
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 154
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 154
Paymaster Cadets, List of, in Seniority 155
Permanent Cruiser Service, Officers of . 324
Personal Services Department . . 418
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments 457
Physical Training and Sports Department 418
Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory').
Physicians, Honorary to the King . 68
Plans Division of Naval Staff . . 415
Police Force, Royal Marines. . . 194
Porton Experimental Station . . 432

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service 457
Consultative Board 433

R.A.F. Units for Naval Co-operation . 206
Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 74
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on 195
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve . 344
Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . . 461
Removals from the Active List . . 502
Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*see* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding 322
Retired List, Changes on . . . 504
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . . 136
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors . 436
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . . 301
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . . . 456
Royal Hospital School, Holbrook . 456
Royal Indian Navy— 494
  Naval Establishments of . . 500
  Officers of, in Seniority. . . 495
  Ships 498
Royal Marines—
  Chief Schoolmasters . . . 192
  Commissioned Gunners. . . 192
  Headquarters, Staff of . . . 181
  Office of 418A
  Officers of, in Seniority . . 181
  Police 194
  Recruiting Staff Officers . . 195
  Schoolmasters 193
  Sergeant-Majors 192
  Staff Sergeant-Majors . . . 192
  Superintending Clerks . . . 192
  Supernumerary List of Officers (WT) 190
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Drake.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . . 454
Royal Naval College, Greenwich . . 453
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 455
Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
  Nursing Staff 457
  Consultative Board . . . 433
Royal Naval Reserve—
  Advisory Committee . . . 341
  Alphabetical List of Officers of . 325
  Australian 474
  Canadian 485
  New Zealand 481
  Officers of, in Seniority . . . 347
  Officers Flying Blue Ensign . . 367
  Registrars of 344
Royal Naval School of Music . . 194
Royal Naval Shore Signal and Wireless Stations—
  Officers employed at . . . 323
Royal Naval Staff College . . . 453
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve . . 371
  Advisory Committee . . . 377
  Australian Division . . . 475
  Boys' Corps. 401
  Cadet Corps. 401
  Canadian 485
  Divisions with their Officers, List of 390
  New Zealand 489

PAGE

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*Contd.*
  Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 3
  South African Division . . . 4
  Temporary Officers . . . 3
Royal Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve, Members of . . 39
Royal Naval War College . . . 4
Royal Naval Wireless Auxiliary Reserve 4
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . . 4

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority . .]
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority . . . . .]
School of Music, Royal Naval . .]
Schools, Dockyard Teaching Staff . 4
Scientific Research and Experiment Department 4
Sea Cadet Corps. 4
Sea Transport Department . . . 4
Second Sea Lord's Office for Appointments, &c. 4
Secretaries—
  Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . .]
Secretary's Department . . . 4
Senior Masters, List of, in Seniority .
Ships—
  Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, &c. . . . . .
  Alphabetical List of, with their Officers . . . . .
  Australian . . . . .
  Canadian . . . . .
  Employed on Harbour Service .
  In Commission, at Home and Abroad . . . . .
  Indian Navy . . . . .
  List of, arranged in their various classes . . . . .
  New Zealand . . . . .
Ships Badges Committee . . . .
Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . .
Shipwrights, Commissioned and Warrant 166,
Shore Signal Service, Officers of . .
Shore Wireless Service, Officers of .
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges.')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at .
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority . . . .
Signal Boatswains, List of, in Seniority .
Signal Department . . . . .
Signal Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority
Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve . .
South Africa—Naval Forces of . .

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Staff Course, List of Officers who have taken 314
Stewards, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 179
Straits Settlements (Singapore) R.N.V.R. 492
Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . 113
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of . . 117
Sub-Lieutenants (E), List of, in Seniority 134
Sub-Lieutenants (E), Acting, List of, in Seniority 134
Supplementary List 112
Supply Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 178, 179
Surgeons and Agents 458
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 138
Surgeon Captains, List of, in Seniority . 139
Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority 139
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . . 68
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 141
Surgeon Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 143
Surgeon Captains (D) 144
Surgeon Commanders (D) . . . 144
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) List of, in Seniority . . . 144
Surgeon Lieutenants (D) . . . 145
Surveying Service 320

Tactical Division 417
Tactical School (*see under* 'Victory').
Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools. . 455
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 455
Technical Costing Section . . . 435
Telegraphist Lieutenants, List of . . 113
Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 165
Temporary Instructor Lieutenants . 136
Torpedo Depôts 447
Torpedo Factory 447
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance.')
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon.')
Torpedoes and Mining Department . 424
Training and Staff Duties Division of Naval Staff 416

PAGE

Transport Department, Sea . . . 435
Transport Officers, List of . . . 435
Trawlers and Drifters 301

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 72
Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . . 462
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 462
'Victory' Advisory Technical Committee 434
Victualling Department . . . 426
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in 444
Visual Board 434
Volunteer Cadet Corps . . . 401
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

War College, Royal Naval . . . 453
Wardmaster Lieutenants, List of . . 156
Wardmasters, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 177
Warrant Electricians, List of, in Seniority 173
Warrant Engineers, List of, in Seniority 170
Warrant Cooks, List of, in Seniority . 179
Warrant Masters-at-Arms, List of, in Seniority 166
Warrant Mechanicians, List of, in Seniority 173
Warrant Ordnance Officers, List of, in Seniority 173
Warrant Shipwrights, List of, in Seniority 167
Warrant Stewards, List of, in Seniority 179
Warrant Supply Officers, List of, in Seniority 179
Warrant Telegraphists, List of, in Seniority 165
Warrant Wardmasters, List of, in Seniority 177
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority . 178
Wireless Auxiliary Reserve, Royal Naval 401
Wireless Telegraphy Board . . . 433
Writers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 178

Yacht Clubs using a Special Ensign . 369

Digitized by Google

A .	Admiral.
A F .	Admiral of the Fleet.
A P S L	Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
A S L	Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
A S L (E)	Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E).
B .	Boatswain.
Bndr	Bandmaster, Royal Marines.
C .	Captain.
C (E)	Captain (E)
Cd B	Commissioned Boatswain.
Cd Bndr	Commissioned Bandmaster, Royal Marines.
Cd Ck	Commissioned Cook.
Cd El	Commissioned Electrician.
Cd Eng	Commissioned Engineer.
Cd Gr	Commissioned Gunner.
Cd M	Commissioned Mechanician.
Cd MAA	Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Cd OO	Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
Cd RMG	Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
Cd S B	Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
Cd Sh	Commissioned Shipwright.
Cd S O	Commissioned Supply Officer.
Cd St Mj	Commissioned Sergeant Major, Royal Marines.
Cd T	Commissioned Telegraphist.
Cdt	Cadet.
Cdt Mid	Cadet Midshipman, R.A.N.
Cd W	Commissioned Writer.
Cd Wdr	Commissioned Wardmaster.
Ch	Chaplain.
Ch F	Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch Skr	Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
C I	Chief Inspector, Royal Marine Police.
CO, P C S	Chief Officer, Permanent Cruiser Service.
CO, S S S	Chief Officer, Shore Signal Service.
CO, S W S	Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service.
Cr	Commander.
Cr (E)	Commander (E).
C W O	Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
E A	Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E C	Engineer Captain.
E Cr	Engineer Commander.
E L	Engineer Lieutenant.
E L Cr	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
El L	Electrical Lieutenant.
El L Cr	Electrical Lieutenant-Commander.
E V A	Engineer Vice-Admiral.
Gr	Gunner.
Hdmr L Cr	Headmaster Lieutenant Commander.
Hdmr L	Headmaster Lieutenant.
Hon A	Honorary Admiral.
Hon L	Honorary Lieutenant.
In C	Instructor Captain.
In Cr	Instructor Commander.
In L	Instructor Lieutenant.
In L Cr	Instructor-Lieutenant-Commander.
L .	Lieutenant.
L A	Lieutenant-at-Arms.
L Cr	Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr (E)	Lieutenant-Commander (E).
L (E)	Lieutenant (E).
Meth Ch	Methodist Chaplain.
Mid	Midshipman.
Mid (E)	Midshipman (E).
O L	Ordnance Lieutenant.
O L Cr	Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander.
P C	Paymaster Captain.
P Cdt	Paymaster Cadet.
P Cr	Paymaster Commander.
P L	Paymaster Lieutenant.
P L Cr	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P Mid	Paymaster Midshipman.
P R A	Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
Pres Ch	Presbyterian Chaplain.
P S L	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
R A	Rear-Admiral.
R C Ch	Roman Catholic Chaplain.
R M	Royal Marines.
Bt L Col	Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Marines.
C	Captain, Royal Marines.
Col Comdt	Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines.
Col 2nd Comdt	Colonel 2nd Commandant, Royal Marines.
G	Royal Marine Gunner.
Gen	General, Royal Marines.
L	Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
L Col	Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Marines.
L Gen	Lieutenant-General, Royal Marines.
Maj Gen	Major-General, Royal Marines.
S S M	Staff Sergeant Major, Royal Marines.
S M	Sergeant Major, Royal Marines.
2nd L	Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
S B	Signal Boatswain.
S C	Superintending Clerk, Royal Marines.
Schm	Schoolmaster.
Schm Cdte	Schoolmaster Candidate.
Schm (C W O)	Schoolmaster holding the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
S C O, S S S	Senior Chief Officer, Shore Signal Service.
S C O, S W S	Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service.
S D I	Sub-Divisional Inspector, Royal Marine Police.
Sen Mr	Senior Master.
Sg C	Surgeon Captain.

Digitized by Google

Sg C (D) . Surgeon Captain (D).
Sg Cr . . Surgeon Commander.
Sg Cr (D) . Surgeon Commander (D).
Sg L . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg L Cr . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L Cr (D) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D).
Sg L (D) . Surgeon Lieutenant (D).
Sg R A . Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg V A . Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sh L . . Shipwright Lieutenant.
Sh L Cr . Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sig L. . Signal Lieutenant.
Skr . . Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
S L . . Sub-Lieutenant.
S L (E) . Sub-Lieutenant (E).
Supt. . . Superintendent, Royal Marine Police.
T L . . Telegraphist Lieutenant.
T L Cr . Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commander
V A . . Vice-Admiral.
W Ck . Warrant Cook.
Wdr L . Wardmaster Lieutenant.
W El . . Warrant Electrician.
W Eng . Warrant Engineer.
W M . . Warrant Mechanician.
W OO . Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W M AA . Warrant Master-at-Arms.
W Pho . Warrant Photographer
W Sh . . Warrant Shipwright.
W S O . Warrant Supply Officer.
W Std . Warrant Steward.
W T . . Warrant Telegraphist.
W W . . Warrant Writer.
W Wdr . Warrant Wardmaster.

GSP . . Good Service Pension.
GHP . . Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP . . Travers Pension.
AdC . . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K Ch . Chaplain to the King.
KHP . . Hon. Physician to the King.
K H Ch . Hon. Chaplain to the King.
KHS . . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
NZD . . New Zealand Division.
RAN . . Royal Australian Navy.
RCN . . Royal Canadian Navy.
(*act*) . . Denotes officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*temp*) . Denotes officer holds a Temporary Commission.
(A/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties; in a ship, an Officer borne for Anti-Submarine Duties.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who has passed for Surgeon Commander.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Engineer Officer who has passed the Advanced Course.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course and is specially qualified for Instructional and Control Duties.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Schoolmaster who has passed the Advanced Course.

(†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Accountant Officers Technical Course.

(G†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.

(G) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(H) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.

(I) . . Denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter. (Higher standard) (*see page* 317).

(AI) . . Denotes an Officer who has passed for Acting Interpreter. (Lower standard) (*see page* 317),

(*Met*) . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Meteorology on completion of 12 weeks' course. In a ship an Officer appointed for Meteorological Duties.

(N) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.

Digitized by Google

(N†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.

(N) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(O) . . Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer has qualified and has been confirmed as Naval Observer. In a ship, denotes an Officer confirmed as observer and borne for Observer Duties.

(P) . . Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that he is qualified for Pilot duties in the Fleet Air Arm. In a ship denotes an Officer borne for Flying Duties.

p.a c. . . For Marine Officers below the rank of Colonel denotes that they have passed the Advanced Class at the Military College of Science.

p.s.c. . . In the Seniority List in the case of a Naval Officer below the rank of Captain denotes that he has passed the Staff Course at the R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.

p.s.c. (*s*) or (*m*) In the case of a Marine Officer below the rank of Colonel that he has passed the Staff Course at R.N. Staff or the Military College respectively.

p.s.m. . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of Directors of Music, R.M. denotes that the Officer obtained an advanced certificate on passing out of the Royal Military School of Music.

QC . . In the Seniority List denotes a Warrant Officer or Officer promoted therefrom who is qualified for command of seagoing small craft under Art. 361 K.R. and A.I.

qs. . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination in consideration of employment on Staff duties during the war 1914-18. The award of this qualification has now ceased.

(R) . . In the Seniority List before the name of an Executive, Medical, or Marine Officer, denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.

In a Ship, that such Officer is appointed for Physical Training Duties.

⊛ *In the case of a Medical Officer* denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.
In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

(S/D) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain who has been a Submarine Detector Instructor or has qualified in a special anti-submarine course.

(S M) . In the Seniority List denotes a Senior Master.

SM . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines. The prefix will be removed from the names of Officers who voluntarily revert to General Service or for whom no further employment is available in Submarines.

(T†) . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from the lower deck who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

(W/T). . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from the lower deck who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

(*a*) After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M.

Digitized by Google

Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Coast Artillery.

(a*) . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Mobile Artillery

(a†) . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Anti-Aircraft Artillery.

(g) . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has qualified as Instructor in Naval Gunnery.

(D) . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer is attached to the Depôt, R.M.

ABBREVIATIONS used in the SENIORITY LIST of MEDICAL OFFICERS to denote SPECIALISTS, and in a SHIP or ESTABLISHMENT to denote MEDICAL OFFICERS appointed for those duties.

(*A*) . Anæsthetics
(*B*) . Bacteriology
(*C*) . Chemical Defence
(*E*) . Ear, Nose and Throat
(*G*) . Genito-Urinary
(*H*) . Hygiene
(*M*) . Medicine
(*P*) . Mental Diseases
(*O*) . Ophthalmology
(*R*) . Physical and Recreational Training
(*X*) . Radiology
(*S*) . Surgery

ABBREVIATIONS used in the ALPHABETICAL INDEX to denote where an OFFICER is serving when not AFLOAT.

A.C.N.S. . Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.
A.C.R. . Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.C.R. Off. . Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.D.—— . Armament Depôt——.
Advnod. Cse. Schoolmasters Advanced Course.
Advnod. Cse. Gunners Advanced Course.
A.G.R.M. . Adjutant General Royal Marines.
A.O.T.C. . Accountant Officers Technical Course.
A/S Cse. . Specialist Anti-Submarine Course.
C.D. . . Compass Dept.
Chat. . . Chatham Division Royal Marines.
Coll. . . R.N. College, Greenwich.
C. of F. . Chaplain of the Fleet.
C.P. . . Contract and Purchase Dept.
Cse. (Gr.) . Course for rank of Lieutenant at R.N. College, Greenwich.
Cse. (Po.) . Courses for rank of Lieutenant at Portsmouth.
Dart. Coll. . R.N. College, Dartmouth.
Deal . . Depôt, R.M. Deal.
D.D. . . Dockyard Department.
D.E.D. . Director of Education Dept.
D.E.(N) . Director of Engineering (Naval) R.A.N.
D. Inst. Cse. Instructional Entry Course for Dental Officers.
D.N.A.D. . Director of Naval Air Division.
D.N.E. . Director of Naval Equipment.
D.N.I. . Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.N.M.S. . Director of Naval Medical Services, R.A.N.
D.N.R. . Director of Naval Recruiting.
D.O.D. . Director of Operations Division.
D.O.T.M. . Director of Naval Ordnances, Torpedoes and Mines, R.A.N.
D. of N. . Director of Navigation.
D. of P.D. . Director of Plans Division.
D. of T.D. . Director of Tactical Division.
D.P.S. . Director of Personal Services.
D.P.T.S. . Director of Physical Training and Sports.
D.S.D. . Director of Signal Department.
D.T.M. . Director of Torpedoes & Mining Department.
D.T.S.D. . Director of Training and Staff Duties Division.
D.Y.—— . Dockyard——.
(E) Cse. . Specialist Engineering Course.
(E†) Cse. . Advanced Engineering Course.
E.D . . Education Department.
E.-in-C. . Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.
E.-in-C.D. . Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
Estabs Syd. R.A.N. Establishments, Sydney.
Expl. Prtn.. Experimental Station, Porton.
(G.) Cse. . Specialist Gunnery Course.

Digitized by Google

(G.†) Cse.	Advanced Specialist Gunnery Course.
H.Q. .	Headquarters, R.C.N., Ottawa.
Hyd. .	Hydrographic Dept.
Hydr.	Hydrographer of the Navy.
I.D.C..	Imperial Defence College.
I.D.C. Cse.	Course at Imperial Defence College.
Infy.——	Royal Marine Infirmary——.
I. Inst. Cse..	Instructional Entry Course for Instructor Officers.
Inst., R.N.V.R.	Instructor, R.N.V.R.
Key. Coll.	R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.
M.D. .	Medical Dept.
M.D.G.	Medical Director-General of the Navy.
M.D.——	Mine Depôt——.
M.E.O.	Mining Engineer Officer, Swan Island, R.A.N.
Met. Cse.	Meteorological Course.
Med. Sch.	Medical School.
M. Inst. Cse.	Instructional Entry Course for Medical Officers.
(N.) Cse.	Specialist Navigation Course.
(N.†) Cse.	First Class Ship Course.
N.A.——	Naval Attaché——.
N.A.A.F.I.	Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.
N.A.1S.L.	Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.
N.A.2S.L.	Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.
N.A.D.	Naval Air Division.
Navy Off.	R.A.N. Office, Melbourne.
N.E.D.	Naval Equipment Dept.
N.H.——	Naval Hospital——.
N.I.D.	Naval Intelligence Division.
N.O.D.	Naval Ordnance Dept.
N.P.C.	Naval Personnel Committee.
N.R.D.	Naval Recruiting Dept.
N.Z. .	Lent to New Zealand Division.
(O.) Cse.	Observers' Course.
O.D. .	Operations Division.
Ord. Ctee.	Ordnance Committee.
(P.) Cse.	Course for Pilots for the Fleet Air Arm.
P.D. .	Plans Division.
P.D.G.	Paymaster Director-General.
P.D.G.D.	Paymaster Director-General's Dept.
Photo Cse.	Photographic Course at R.A.F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
Ply.	Plymouth Division Royal Marines.
Ports.	Portsmouth Division Royal Marines.
Post-Grad. Cse.	Dental Officers Post-Graduate Course.
P.R./T. Cse.	Specialist Physical and Recreational Training Course.
Prmtn. Cse..	Medical Officers' Promotion Course.
P.S.D.	Personal Services Dept.
P.T. & S.	Physical Training & Sport Dept.
R.A.A.F.	Royal Australian Air Force.
R.A.N.	Serving under the Australian Government.
R.C.N.	Serving under the Canadian Government.
R.H. Sch.	Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.
R.M. Cse.	Course for Proby. Second Lieutenants, R.M.
R.M.O.	Royal Marine Office.
R.M.P.	Royal Marine Police.
R.N.S. of M.	Royal Naval School of Music.
S.A.N.S.	Serving under the South African Government.
S.C. .	Undergoing Short Course of Instruction.
Schm. Cse.	Schoolmaster Candidates' Course.
Science Cse.	Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.
(S.) Cse.	Specialist Signal Course.
(S.†) Cse.	Advanced Specialist Signal Course.
S.D. .	Signal Dept.
S.E.O. Cse.	Senior Engineer Officers' Course.
2 S.L.'s Off..	2nd Sea Lord Office for Appointments, &c.
S./M. Cse.	Submarine Course.
S./M. C.O. Cse.	Submarine Commanding Officers' Course.
S.M.O. Cse.	Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.
S.O. Cse. Sheerness	Senior Officers' Course at Sheerness.
S.O.T.C.	Senior Officers' Technical Cse.
S.O.W.C.	Senior Officers' War Course.
S.R.E.	Scientific Research and Experiment Dept.
S.Q.——	Sick Quarters——.
Staff Coll.	R.N. Staff College.
Staff Cse.	Staff Course.
St. C., Andover	Course at Air Force Staff College, Andover.
St. C., Camb.	Course at Staff College, Camberley.
(T.) Cse.	Specialist Torpedo Course.
(T †) Cse.	Advanced Specialist Torpedo Course.
Tac. Cse.	Tactical Course (*Address :— 16 South Terrace, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*)
Tac. Sch.	Tactical School (*Address :— 16 South Terrace, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*)
T.D. .	Tactical Division.
T.D.——	Torpedo Depôt——.
T.M.D.	Torpedo and Mining Dept.
T.S.D.	Training and Staff Duties Division.
T.F. Grnck..	Torpedo Factory, Greenock.
V.Y.——	Victualling Yard——
War Coll.	R.N. War College

Digitized by Google

(The manner of wearing Decorations, Orders and Medals is stated in the Appendix to the Navy List.)

A.F.C. . Air Force Cross.
A.M. . Albert Medal.
A.R.R.C. . Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
C.B. . Companion of the Bath.
C.B.E. . Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
C.G.M. . Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
C.I.E. . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G. . Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.S.I. . Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.V.O. . Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
D.F.C. . Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C. . Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M. . Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O. . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
E.G.M. . Medal of the Order of the British Empire for Gallantry.
G.B.E. . Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
G.C.B. . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.I.E. . Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G. . Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. . Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O. . Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
I.S.O. . Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
K.B.E. . Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
K.C.B. . Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.I.E. . Knight Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G. . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I. . Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O. . Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.G. . Knight of the Garter.
K.P. . Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T. . Knight of the Thistle.
M.B.E. . Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M.C. . Military Cross.
M.M. . Military Medal.
M.S.M. . Meritorious Service Medal.
M.V.O. . Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.B.E. . Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
O.M. . Member of the Order of Merit.
R.D. . Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
R.R.C. . Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
V.C. . Victoria Cross.
V.D. . Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

[G] . The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.†
[ST] . The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†
⊕ . Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined.
In the case of Officers entered after 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*
Ⓜ . Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.
[GM] . Gedge Medal and Prize.†
[HT] . Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†
[HC] . Henry Leigh Carslake Prize.†
[JE] . Jackson Everett Prize.†

† *For conditions of award, see the "Appendix to the Navy List."*

Digitized by Google

[KM] . Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign.†
Medals awarded to R.N. Officers prior to May, 1936, were awarded to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets. Medals awarded to R.N. Officers in May, 1936, and subsequently, are awarded to the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing-out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

From May, 1936, the symbol [KM] also implies, in the case of R.N. Officers, the receipt of the Robert Roxburgh Prize.

[R] . . Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] . . Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] . . Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] . . Ogilvy Medal.†

Ⓐ . . Goodenough Medal.†

[RR] . . Indicates that the Officer was awarded the Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.† From May, 1936, onwards the winner of this prize is indicated by the letters [KM]—*see note above.*

m . . Medal for War Service.

* . . *before the name of an Officer*—authorised to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** . . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial*).†
„ „ „ „ *an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
„ „ „ „ *a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

† *For conditions of award, see the "Appendix to the Navy List."*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

NOTE—*Officers whose dates of seniority are shown in italics are on the Supplementary List*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
Terror ...	Abbot E. D. J. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Eagle ...	Abbott A. F. A. ...	S L (E)	1 Feb 37
	Abbott D. R. S. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Defiance...	Abbott E. G. AM	Cr	30 June 31
Pembroke	Abbott J. A. R. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 35
Ganges ...	Abbs R. D.... ...	W Ck	10 June 36
L 23 ...	Abdy D. A. B. ...	L	1 Feb 35
London ...	Abel-Smith E. M. C.	Cr	30 June 33
Victory ...	Abelson C. E. MA	InCr	21 Sept 36
Glorious ...	Abraham A. J. ...	W El	8 July 34
Boscawen	Abraham A. R. ...	Cd W	8 Dec 36
Caledonia	Abram R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Furious ...	Abrams A. H. ...	S L	16 Jan 35
	(Attached to R.A.F.)		
NOD ...	Acheson D. H. ...	L (E)	1 July 31
Cse (Po) ...	Acheson N. A. E. P.	ASL	1 Sept 37
Apollo ...	Ackery A. M. ...	P L Cr	12 Jan 35
S/M Cse ...	Ackery J. B. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 35
Pembroke	Acland E. L. D. CB, MVO	E A	21 Nov 33
	Acland H. G. D. DSO	C	30 June 32
Dorsetshre	Acworth H. B. ...	L	1 Mar 34
Pembroke	Acworth H. W. ...	L	1 May 30
Deal ...	Adair C. W. RM	L Col	30 Nov 36
Dundee ...	Adair W. A. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Despatch	Adams A. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Galatea ...	Adams A. W. R. ...	L	*31 Dec 37*
Harrier ...	Adams C. H. C. ...	L	16 June 35
Fowey ...	Adams C. P. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
H H Has	Adams E. G. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 35
Ramillies	Adams F. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Page 448	Adams G. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 25
	(Acting Commander)		
Foyle ...	Adams G. F. W. ...	L	9 Apr 34
Lucia ...	Adams H. B. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
Delight ...	Adams H. R. ...	L (E)	5 Apr 35
Royal Oak	Adams J. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Vendetta	Adams J. McL. RAN	S L	16 Mar 35
Royal Oak	Adams J. W. A. ...	WOO	8 Feb 24
St Laurent	Adams K. F. RCN	L Cr	3 Jan 36
Barham ...	Adams M. H. MB, BCh	Sg L	25 Sept 32
Endeavour	Adams S. E. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
NID ...	Adams W. L. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Key Coll	Addington H. W. D.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
	Addis C. T. ...	C	31 Dec 32
Medway	Affleck-Graves G. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Emerald...	Agar A. W. S VC, DSO	C	31 Dec 33
Drake ...	Agnew J. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Stadacona	Agnew R. I. OBE, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 30
Deptford	Agnew W. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Titania ...	Agutter G. F. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Pembroke	Aguzzi E. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
Titania ...	Ahern D.	Cd SO	16 June 36
Drake ...	Aherne D. C. ...	P L	8 Dec 36
Neptune...	Ainger J. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Terror II	Ainslie H. H. C. DSO	L Cr	15 Sept 27
	Ainslie M. F. R. ...	S L (proby)	*1 June 37*
Caledonia	Ainslie W. St. J. ...	L C r	31 Aug 29
Amphion	Airey R. B. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Hood ...	Aitken J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Chat ...	Akam J. H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
	Akehurst A. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Pegasus ...	Akerman A. O. ...	L	1 June 30
Key Coll	Akhurst A. F. MA	In Cr	1 June 30
St Vincent	Albery H. S. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Leander ...	Alcock B. U. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
St Angelo	Alcock G. St. A. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 26
Centurion	Alcock G. W. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Medway	Alden W. (act) ...	W T	29 Dec 36
Glorious	Alderson B. R. LECP & S	Sg L	2 Apr 35
DY Malta	Alderson F. H. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 26
Galatea ...	Aldred J. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
	(Accom. in 'Woolwich')		
RM Cse Ply	Aldridge D. L. St M RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Repulse ...	Aldridge J. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Canberra	Aldridge W. A. J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Alers-Hankey C. B.	L Cr	15 Mar 35
Devonshire	Alexander A. H. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Tac Sch	Alexander C. C. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 24
Cornwall	Alexander C. O. ...	C	31 Dec 27
S'hampton	Alexander C. W. ...	W Sh	27 Apr 34
Bridgew'tr	Alexander C. W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Delhi ...	Alexander H. C. R.	L Cr	15 Jan 35

Digitized by Google

Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign.†

[KM] . Medals awarded to R.N. Officers prior to May, 1936, were awarded to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets. Medals awarded to R.N. Officers in May, 1936, and subsequently, are awarded to the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing-out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

From May, 1936, the symbol [KM] also implies, in the case of R.N. Officers, the receipt of the Robert Roxburgh Prize.

[R] . . Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] . . Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] . . Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] . . Ogilvy Medal.†

Ⓐ . . Goodenough Medal.†

[RR] . . Indicates that the Officer was awarded the Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.† From May, 1936, onwards the winner of this prize is indicated by the letters [KM]—*see note above.*

m . . Medal for War Service.

* . . *before the name of an Officer*—authorised to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** . . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial*).†

" " " " *an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†

" " " " *a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

---

† *For conditions of award, see the "Appendix to the Navy List."*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

NOTE—*Officers whose dates of seniority are shown in italics are on the Supplementary List*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
Terror ...	Abbot E. D. J. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Eagle ...	Abbott A. F. A. ...	S L (E)	1 Feb 37
	Abbott D. R. S. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Defiance...	Abbott E. G. AM	Cr	30 June 31
Pembroke	Abbott J. A. R. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 35
Ganges ...	Abbs R. D.... ...	W Clk	10 June 36
L 23 ...	Abdy D. A. B. ...	L	1 Feb 35
London ...	Abel-Smith E. M. C.	Cr	30 June 33
Victory ...	Abelson C. E. MA	InCr	21 Sept 36
Glorious ...	Abraham A. J. ...	W El	8 July 34
Boscawen	Abraham A. R. ...	Cd W	8 Dec 36
Caledonia	Abram R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Furious ...	Abrams A. H. ...	S L	16 Jan 35
	(Attached to R.A.F.)		
NOD ...	Acheson D. H. ...	L (E)	1 July 31
Cse (Po) ...	Acheson N. A. E. P.	ASL	1 Sept 37
Apollo ...	Ackery A. M. ...	P L Cr	12 Jan 35
S M Cse ...	Ackery J. H. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 35
Pembroke	Acland E. L. D. CB, MVO	E A	21 Nov 33
	Acland H. G. D. DSO	C	30 June 32
Dorsetshire	Acworth H. B. ...	L	1 Mar 34
Pembroke	Acworth H. W. ...	L	1 May 30
Deal ...	Adair C. W. RM	L Col	30 Nov 36
Dundee ...	Adair W. A. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Despatch	Adams A. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Galatea ...	Adams A. W. R. ...	L	*31 Dec 31*
Harrier ...	Adams C. H. C. ...	L	16 June 35
Fowey ...	Adams C. P. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
N H Has	Adams E. G. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 35
Ramillies	Adams F. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Page 448	Adams G. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 25
	(Acting Commander)		
Foyle ...	Adams G. F. W. ...	L	9 Apr 34
Lucia ...	Adams H. B. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
Delight ...	Adams H. R. ...	L (E)	5 Apr 35
Royal Oak	Adams J. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Vendetta	Adams J. McL. RAN	S L	16 Mar 35
Royal Oak	Adams J. W. A. ...	WOO	8 Feb 24
St Laurent	Adams K. F. RCN	L Cr	3 Jan 36
Barham ...	Adams M. H. MB, BCh	Sg L	25 Sept 32
Endeavour	Adams S. E. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
NID ...	Adams W. L. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Key Coll	Addington H. W. D.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
	Addis C. T. ...	C	31 Dec 32
Medway	Affleck-Graves G. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Emerald...	Agar A. W. S VC, DSO	C	31 Dec 33
Drake ...	Agnew J. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Stadacona	Agnew R. I. OBE,RCN	Cr	1 Jan 30
Deptford	Agnew W. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Titania ...	Agutter G. F. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Pembroke	Aguzzi E. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
Titania ...	Ahern D.	Cd SO	16 June 36
Drake ...	Aherne D. C. ...	P L	8 Dec 36
Neptune...	Ainger J. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Terror II	Ainslie H. H. C. DSC	L Cr	15 Sept 27
	Ainslie M. F. R. ...	S L	*1 June 37*
		(*proby*)	
Caledonia	Ainslie W. St. J. ...	L Cr	31 Aug 29
Amphion	Airey R. R. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Hood ...	Aitken J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Chat ...	Akam J. H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
	Akehurst A. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Pegasus ...	Akerman A. C. ...	L	1 June 30
Key Coll	Akhurst A. F. MA	In Cr	1 June 30
St Vincent	Albery H. S. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Leander ...	Alcock B. U. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
St Angelo	Alcock G. St. A. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 26
Centurion	Alcock G. W. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Medway	Alden W. (*act*) ...	W T	29 Dec 36
Glorious	Alderson B. R. LECP & S	Sg L	2 Apr 35
DY Malta	Alderson F. H. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 26
Galatea ...	Aldred J. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
	(*Accom. in 'Woolwich'*)		
RM Csc Ply	Aldridge D. L. St M RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Repulse ...	Aldridge J. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Canberra	Aldridge W. A. J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Alers-Hankey C. B.	L Cr	15 Mar 35
Devonshire	Alexander A. H. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Tac Sch	Alexander C. O. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 24
Cornwall	Alexander C. O. ...	C	31 Dec 27
S'hampton	Alexander C. W. ...	W Sh	27 Apr 34
Bridgew'tr	Alexander O. W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Delhi ...	Alexander H. C. R.	L Cr	15 Jan 35

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Alexander R. ...	L Cr	1 July 36
Titania ...	Alexander R. L. ...	L	1 May 36
Malaya ...	Alexander-Sinclair R. I.	L	16 July 35
Exeter ...	Allington C. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Shropshire	Allington R. H. ...	P L	1 Sept 34
Foyle ...	Alison A. B. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
President	Alkin T. L. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 29
Skipjack	Allan J.	L	*25 May* 31
Ganges ...	Allcock A. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Pembroke	Allen A.	W Wdr	12 Apr 36
Osprey ...	Allen A. E. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Rodney ...	Allen A. L. S. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Page 322	Allen C. B. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 26
Pembroke	Allen C. C. A. ...	Cr	30 June 30
DY Chat	Allen C. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 26
Frobisher	Allen C. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
	Allen E. G.... ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Allen F. H. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
DY Sheer	Allen G. B. ...	E C	31 Dec 34
Warspite	Allen G. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
President	Allen G. R. G. OBE	Or	30 June 26
NOD ...	Allen H. M. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 33
President	Allen J. D. ...	L	4 Feb 37
Caledonia	Allen J. F. ...	Cd Ck	4 Jan 37
Ouse ...	Allen L. S.	Gr	1 Oct 34
NID	Allen R. C. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Glasgow ...	Allen R. C.	S L (E)	1 Mar 36
Exeter ...	Allen R. H. ...	P L	1 June 33
Hawkins	Allen T.	Cd Gr	14 June 27
	Allen W. T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Neptune...	Allenby E. A. RM	L	21 May 37
Arethusa	Allenby R. M. P. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 35
Nelson ...	Allfrey J. B. ...	P LCr	5 July 33
Curacoa ...	Allison F. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 36
President	Allison J. H. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Cse (Po)...	Allison J. L. W. M.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Hawkins	Allison R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
St. Vincent	Alliston J. M. ...	L	16 June 33
Grenville	Allsop L. G. ... (*Accom. in 'Gipsy.'*)	Gr	1 Jan 35
Revenge	Allport A. B. W. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Rodney ...	Alsbury C. F. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 34
Vernon ...	Alston A. R. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 26
	Alston G. M. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Vindictive	Ambrose G. W. McN.	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Warspite	Amery-Parkes G. B.	Cr	30 June 32
St. Just ...	Amos M. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
Cerberus...	Amos O. T., LDS, BDSc	Sg L (D)	25 Jan 37
Drake ...	Anderson A. C. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	1 Sept 27
St Vincent	Anderson, A. W. ...	B	1 Apr 34
	Anderson B. J. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
Cse (Po)...	Anderson C. C. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Birmingham	Anderson F. G. ...	W El	17 Dec 30
Falmouth	Anderson G. D. ...	L	16 Mar 31
Olympus	Anderson I. M. ...	S L	1 Mar 36
	Anderton E. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Revenge	Andrew B. J. B. ...	Mid	1 May 37
	Andrew D. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Andrew F. A. J. ...	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr* 37
Boscawen	Andrew H. T. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Neptune...	Andrew M. F. ...	L	1 Apr 32
	Andrewes R. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 35
Rodney ...	Andrewes W. G. ...	Cr	3 Dec 32
Canberra	Andrews A. A. (RAN)	Gr	Apr 34
Exmouth	Andrews C. F. H. ..	Gr	Apr 31
Brilliant	Andrews G. A. O....	(L E)	1 Aug 32
Capetown	Andrews R. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Infy Po ...	Andrews R. J. M. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 July 29
Sheffield...	Angel D. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Angel R. B. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
	Angell J. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Hardy ...	Angus J. A. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Coll ...	Annesley J. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 30
Exeter ...	Annesley J. C. L. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 36
X'lent ...	Anslow B. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Sussex ...	Anson *The Hon* E. J	Mid	1 May 37
Shropshire	Anstice E. W ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Staff Cse...	Anstice R. W. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 35
Philomel	Anthony R. G. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	26 Mar 36
Victory ...	Appleton C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 26
Cumberlnd	Appleyard P. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
NOD ...	Appleyard S. S. RM	C	1 Jan 30
St. Angelo	Apps E. S. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 31
Hawkins...	Arber J. F. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Tamar ...	Arbuthnot C. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Arbuthnot G. S. DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	R A	11 Dec 36
Vic & Alb	Arbuthnot P. C. R.	S L	1 May 36
Cardiff ...	Archdale H. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 25
Chat ...	Archdall M. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Emerald...	Archer E.	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Hastings...	Archer E. R. ...	C	30 June 34
York ...	Archer H. E. ...	W Eng	1 July 36
	Archer M. J. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Dart Coll.	Ardron G. D. ...	P L	1 June 32
Dolphin ...	Argles C. R. L. ...	L	16 June 32
Victory ...	Argles L. W. L. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Eagle ...	Arkwright J. J. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Deal ...	Arkwright R. St. C. RM	C	24 June 37
	Arliss S. H. T. ...	C	30 June 37
Estbs. Syd.	Armitage W. J. M. RAN	LCr(E)	15 Dec 33
C'rageous	Armour R. S. D. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Ports ...	Armour S. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
C'rageous	Armstrong D. ...	P L	1 Apr 33
Cockchafer	Armstrong H. T. ...	Cr	30 June 37
C'rageous	Armstrong J. LTh	Ch	28 Aug 35
Broke ...	Armstrong J. M. ... RAN	Cr	30 June 35
Defiance...	Armstrong L. R. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	14 Dec 32
	Armstrong R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Danae ...	Armstrong S. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 35
NOD ...	Armytage R. W. AM	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Canberra	Arnold F. S. RAN	W S O	13 Aug 34
RMP ...	Arnold W. A. DSM	S D I	30 July 36
Cairo ...	Arnold W. H. ...	W Eng	1 July 36
Dorsetshire	Artus H. N. M. AKC	Ch	23 July 37
E in C D...	Asbury H. A. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 31
NOD ...	Ascott H. W. ...	E C	30 June 37
Rodney ...	Ash A. H M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Ryl Sovn	Ash H. L.	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Furious ...	Ashburner L. C. B. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 32
Exmouth	Ashby G. H. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 36
Cricket ...	Ashby J. I. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Pembroke	Ashby R. N. ...	P L	1 June 35
Hood ...	Ashcroft J. F. A. ...	L	16 May 33
Doon ...	Ashe P.	L Cr	15 Jan 31
Glorious ...	Ashford J. G. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 30
N'll Ply ...	Ashford T. W. (*act*)	W Wdr	27 Mar 37
Repulse ...	Ashforth J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
DY Sheer	Ashley J. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
Waterhen	Ashley-Brown G. J. A. RAN	S L	16 June 35
Rodney ...	Ashmore E. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
ACR Off...	Ashmore L. H. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Defiance...	Ashthorpe A. O. H.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Victory ...	Ashton F. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Vernon ...	Ashton G. B. ...	El L	10 Aug 37
SC ...	Ashton J. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 37
RMCse Ply	Ashton S. L. J. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
SC ...	Ashton W.	S L (*proby*)	1 May 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Drake ...	Ashworth S. J. ...	Cd W	22 Apr 36
Titania ...	Aspinall H.... ...	CdEng	1 Oct 33
Exeter ...	Astley-Cooper G. D.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Warspite	Astley-Jones F. E.	P Mid	1 May 37
Ports ...	Aston W. G. S. RM	L	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Astwood W. M. L.	L Cr	30 Apr 27
	Atkey J. W. H. ...	W S O	20 Jan 31
Coll ...	Atkins H. F. ...	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
Resource	Atkins R. H. W. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 32
Air Min ...	Atkinson C. J. N. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Hotspur ...	Atkinson E. P. F.	L	16 Jan 31
Revenge	Atkinson J. G. T. D.	SL (E)	16 July 35
DY Chat	Atkinson J. H. ...	L	23 June 37
Barham	Atkinson N. ...	L	*4 Sept 32*
Glasgow...	Atkinson S. J. LDS	SgL(D)	26 Nov 35
London ...	Atkinson T. K. W.	Cr	31 Dec 34
Kempenfit	Attfield A. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
NED ...	Attfield H. J. ...	L	13 Jan 36
Victory ...	Attwater R. S. ...	L	16 Feb 33
Chat ...	Attwood A.A. MBE RM	C	19 Sept 36
Chat ...	Attwood A. A. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Glasgow	Attwood F. N. ...	C	31 Dec 29
Norfolk ...	Attwood P. L. D. ...	S L(E)	1 Jan 36
St. Angelo II	Atwill A. P. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Delight ...	Aubrey R. M. ...	L	1 May 31
(S) Cse ...	Aubrey T. P. ...	L	16 Oct 34
	Austen A. A. ...	S B	9 May 28
Cricket ...	Austen N. H. G. ...	L	16 Mar 34
Malabar ...	Austin C. F. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Penguin ...	Austin D. McL. LDS, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 29
Neptune...	Avery S. ... DSM	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Hood ...	Avis D. J.	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Fury ...	Axford W. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 31
Key Coll	Aylen I. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Xlent ...	Ayling E. F. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Ayling P. B. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Cyclops ...	Aymer E. A. DSC	C	30 June 35
Ports ...	Aylwin C. D. L. RM	L	1 Sept 36
(G) Cse ...	Aylwin C. K. S. ...	L	16 Sept 34
Ramillies	Aylwin P. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Warspite	Ayre A. C. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Ayre L. C. E. OBE	P C	1 Jan 36
Delhi ...	Ayres L. P. (*act*) ...	W Sh	16 Feb 37

B.

Page 195	Babington H. H. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Douglas ...	Bacchus A. H. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 33
Protector	Back E. F. S. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Ord Cttee	Back G. R. B. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Devonshre	Back H. J. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Tac Sch ...	Back T. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Pembroke	Backhouse I. O. ...	LCr(E)	30 Sept 35
Resolution	Backhouse K. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 34
Rodney ...	Backhouse *Sir* Roger R. C., GCVO, KCB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet*)	A	11 Feb 34
Cedar ...	Backhouse W. F. ...	Gr	1 July 33
C'rageous	Bacon J. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
	Bacon T. W. ...	W T	7 Sept 28
NH Haslar	Badcock K. E. ... DSO, DSC	P C	31 Dec 35
Victory ...	Bagnall E. R. ...	B	1 Apr 33
Ports ...	Bagot R. W. RM	C	29 Nov 21
	Bagshaw N. E. ...	LCr(E)	30 Sept 36
Resolution	Bailey D. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Gipsy ...	Bailey E. A. S. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
Pembroke	Bailey G. A. ...	PSL	1 June 36
Pegasus ...	Bailey H.	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Furious ...	Bailey O. N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 36
Neptune	Bailey P. E. I. ...	Mid	1 May 37
St Angelo	Bailey R. ...	Meth Ch	1 Sept 28 (*tempy.*)
Resolution	Bailey R.	P L Cr	15 July 32
Leander ...	Bailey R. J. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Arethusa	Bailey R. S. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 36
	Bailey S. R. ... CB, CBE, DSO (*President R.N. College, Greenwich, and Vice-Admiral Commanding, R.N. War College.*)	V A	31 Aug 35
Furious ...	Bailhache P. RAN	L Cr	15 Aug 34
Exmouth	Baillie E. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 34
St Vincent	Baillie-Grohman H. T. DSO, OBE	C	30 June 30
	Baillie-GrohmanM.A	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Devonshire	Baillie-Grohman, T. P.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Xlent ...	Baily C. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Glorious ...	Baily G. L. ...	LCr(E)	15 Oct 33
E in CD...	Baily W. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 33
OB	Bain D. K. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Sandwich	Baines A. R. M. ...	L Cr	16 July 37
Brilliant...	Baines E. F. ...	L	16 Jan 36
Vidette ...	Baines G. E. C. T.	L	16 Sept 36
Malaya ...	Baines M. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Arethusa	Baird A. D. ...	P L	1 Oct 35
Ramillies	Baird R. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Baker A. A. W ...	L	16 July 37
Stadacona	Baker A. H. RCN	L	7 July 36
York ...	Baker A. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
DY Portl	Baker C. V. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 25
Xlent ...	Baker C. W. ...	L (E)	10 May 35
SC ...	Baker C. W. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 37
Challenger	Baker E. H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Victory ...	Baker E. R. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Tamar ...	Baker F. A. (*act*) ...	W T	29 Dec 36
Ganges ...	Baker F. P. ...	L	1 Aug 34
Revenge...	Baker F. V. ...	P L	1 Apr 37
		(*proby*)	
Ganges ...	Baker G. LD	Sg L Cr(D)	7 Jan 33
Key Coll	Baker G. E. ...	SL(E)	1 Jan 37
Sharpshter	Baker H. E. W. ...	WEng	1 Jan 28
Page 430...	Baker H. L. S. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 28
Fortune ...	Baker H. T. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Scalion ...	Baker J. C. ...	L	*7 Sept 35*
	Baker J. E. P. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
Drake	Baker J. S. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
(Et) Cse ...	Baker L.	L (E)	1 Oct 34
	Baker L. J. G. ...	B	1 Jan 33
Cairo	Baker R. R. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Mar 36
Tac Cse ...	Baker Cresswell A.J.	Cr	30 June 37
Ply ...	Baker Cresswell T.H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 35
(P) Cse ...	Baker-Falkner R. S. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 May 37
Caledonia	Bald R. J. D. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
Edinburgh	Balderston B ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
	Baldwin V. N. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Caledonia	Balfour G. I. M. ...	L	1 Oct 33
	Balfour I. M. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Furious ...	Balfour R. H. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
SC ...	Ball A. E. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 37
Ajax ...	Ball B. E. M. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 37
Royal Oak	Ball E. A. C. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 34
Royal Oak	Ball G. D. J. MB BCh, DOMS	SgL Cr	13 Feb 34
Falcon ...	Ball G. P. C. ...	L Cr	15 June 33
NH Hg Kg	Ball M. A. ...	WWdr	10 Feb 33
Royal Oak	Ballance F. A. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 32
Victory ...	Ballantyne R.J. DSM	L (E)	19 July 32
Glowworm	Ballard R. H. ...	L	1 Feb 37
Pembroke	Balls H. E. RM	C	1 Oct 30

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Capetown	Balsdon J. ... DSM	Cd Gr	4 June 28
Rorqual ...	Balston E. F. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Hyd ...	Bamford C. A. DSO	L Cr	3 Sept 27
Maine ...	Bamford F. C. M. MB	Sg LCr	20 Apr 33
Drake ...	Bamford F. G. H., DSM	WMAA	1 June 36
Ply ...	Bamford J. A. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 35
Resource	Bandy T. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Terror II	Banford H. B. ...	B	1 Jan 33
Victory ...	Bangay J. D. ... OBE, MROS, LRCP	Sg. Cr	16 Jan 26
Xlent ...	Banham W. W. ...	Gr	1 July 31
TMD ...	Banister G. C. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Barham ...	Banister P. C. McC	Mid	Sept 35
Curacoa ...	Bankart G. H. ...	P Cr	15 July 31
Warspite	Bankes E. W. J. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 34
Achilles ...	Banks H. J. S. ...	L (E)	16 Feb 36
Cse (Po)	Banks J. S. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Enchantress	Banks T. B. ...	Gr	1 Apr 35
Osiris ...	Banks W. E.	Cr	30 June 37
Repulse ...	Barbary H. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Glorious ...	Barber H. S. ...	L	1 June 34
Victory ...	Barber J. W. ...	CdEng	15 July 35
	Barber W. P. B. ...	A S L	1 May 36
Key Coll...	Barber-Starkey J. W. M. RCN	Mid(E)	1 May 37
	Barbour F. C. (act)	W E	1 July 37
Ganges ...	Barchard F. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 34
Terror II	Barclay H. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 28
S'hampton	Barclay J. W. C. RCN	P Mid	1 May 37
President	Bardwell W. S. MVO	Cr	30 June 28
Centurion	Barford F. W. ...	Cd T	7 July 36
Victory ...	Barff E. M. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 35
Cumberlnd	Barham C. N. B. ...	L Cr	15 May 36
Vernon ...	Barker D. LDS	Sg L / Cr (D)	13 Mar 28
Active ...	Barker J. F. ...	L	16 Jan 30
C'rageous	Barker L. P. ...	L (E)	16 Nov 36
Ladybird	Barlow H. D. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 35
	Barlow N. A. H. ... MROS, LRCP	Sg Cr	25 Oct 29
Medway	Barlow T. E. ...	S L	1 Nov 35
Dolphin ...	Barlow T. F. MROS, LRCP	SgL Cr	6 June 33
Boadicea	Barnard F. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
	Barnard G. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Victory ...	Barnard G. H. {	Meth Ch	19 Apr 24 (tempy)
York ...	Barnard H. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Drake ...	Barnard H. J. ...	Cd S O	4 June 34
	Barnard W. T. ...	L (E)	16 Apr 36
Warspite	Barnes B. C. RMB	Bndr	31 May 37
N H Ply...	Barnes E. V. MROS, LRCP	Sg Cr	23 Oct 36
Iron Duke	Barnes F. T. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
	Barnes G. B. F RCN	L Cr	2 July 28
	Barnes H. M. ...	C	30 June 37
Drake ...	Barnes H.N.V.LDS {	Sg L / Cr(D)	15 May 30
Eagle ...	Barnes H. P. de H.	L	16 Aug 35
Furious ...	Barnes J. H. ... (Attached to R.A.F.)	L	16 Mar 37
Isis ...	Barnes J. R. ...	L	1 Sept 30
Defiance...	Barnes W. G. ...	SenMr	4 July 24
Cse (Po)	Barnes W. L. Le C.	A S L	1 Jan 37
Grafton ...	Barnett H. W.	L	20 June 34
Dorsetshre	Barr O. R. ...	L	*15 Aug 34*
Pembroke	Barrable O. J. LDS {	Sg L / Cr(D)	15 Mar 30
NMD ...	Barraclough E. M. C.	Cr	31 Dec 28
Ganges ...	Barrett A. G. ...	W Wdr	14 May 33
Otway ...	Barrett D. H. B. ...	L	16 Aug 35
	Barrett F. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Caledonia	Barrett H. (act) ...	Gr	1 Jan 37
Hood ...	Barrett W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 28
Vernon ...	Barrow A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
	Barrow A. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Barrow F. R. ...	W S O	10 Sept 30
Rodney ...	Barrow H. L. ... (Tempy. Paym. Capt.)	P Cr	1 Sept 28
Cyclops ...	Barrow K. L. ...	P L Cr	1 Aug 35
Medway	Barry C. B.... DSO	C	31 Dec 33
Dorsetshre	Barry F. R. ...	C	31 Dec 28
E in CD...	Barry G. J. B. ...	E C	30 June 33
Grenville	Barry H. H. ...	P L	1 Dec 29
Page 322	Barry R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Erebus ...	Barry T. L. J. MB, DSO	Sg LCr	7 Apr 32
Imogen ...	Barstow G. B.	L	16 Jan 36
Guardian	Bartlett A. L. (act)	W Sh	2 Dec 36
Glorious	Bartlett J. D. BA	Ch	31 Aug 34
	Bartlett N. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
York ...	Bartlett P. J. H. ...	L Gr	30 Dec 36
Resolution	Bartlett V. R. ...	Ch	22 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Bartley A. E. T. ...	S B	4 Jan 35
Caradoc ..	Bartley E. L. D. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 25
Pembroke	Bartley R. A. H. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 34
Greenwich	Barton A. H. ...	P S L	1 Sept 36
Glorious	Barton A. R. H. ... (Attached to R.A.F.)	L	16 Nov 36
Orion ...	Barton D. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Ramillies	Barton F. C. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Victory ...	Barton G.	Sig L	10 Mar 37
Apollo ...	Barton M. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	22 Aug 25
Malabar	Barton R. V.	L Cr	30 May 24
SC ...	Barton S. J. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Resolution	Barttelot N. J. W.	L	1 May 34
Gipsy ...	Bartwell S. T. G. ...	LCr(E)	30 May 33
Penguin...	Barwood J. B. S. RAN	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Sussex ...	Baskerville F. W., LMSSA	Sg L	16 Oct 35
Vivacious	Bass C. W. F. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Ports ...	Bass H. A. RM	Maj	24 Apr 37
Pembroke	Bassett C. S. ...	W Ck	17 May 22
Royal Oak	Bassett F. W. N. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Victory ...	Bassett G. E. ...	W T	8 Oct 23
Barham	Bassett R. J. RAN...	Mid	1 May 36
Chat ...	Bassett S. J. RM	Maj	31 Dec 32
SC ...	Bastow R. G. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Arethusa	Batchelor B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Ganges ...	Batchelor H. L. (act)	Gr	1 Apr 37
Duncan ...	Batchelor J. G ...	P L	1 Nov 35
Canberra	Batchelor W. G. RAN	W Eng	15 Mar 36
Key Coll...	Bate J. A.	Mid(E)	1 May 37
	Bateman C. J. ...	S L (proby)	*1 Apr 37*
Glorious	Bateman C. R. ... (Attached to R.A.F.)	L	1 Aug 36
Colombo...	Bateman G. A. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 26
Warspite	Bateson S. L. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Cairo ...	Bath A. G. OBE	P Cr	18 Oct 29
Canberra	Bath J. L. ... RAN	L	16 Mar 31
Cumberlnd	Batham C. E. H. ... (Attached to R.A.F.)	L	16 May 34
	Bathurst J. N. ...	S L (proby)	*11 Apr 37*
Key Coll...	Batley F. W. Y. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Rodney ...	Batten W. A. M. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Electra ...	Battersby C. S. ...	L	16 Nov 36
Grenville	Battersley H. F. ...	W T	13 Feb 36
Hood ...	Batty W.	Cd T	4 Dec 36
St. Vincent	Bavin C. ... BA	Schm	8 Jan 34
Dolphin ...	Bawler W. L. ...	B	19 Nov 27
Resolution	Bax C. R.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Scarboro	Baxter F. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Vernon ...	Baxter L. E. ...	L	21 Mar 35
Barham ...	Baxter W. J. BA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Inglefield	Bayldon E. C.	L	1 June 30
Ply ...	Bayley J. A. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Colne ...	Bayley J. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Vindictive	Bayliffe R. D. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Staff Cse...	Bayliss H. T. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Furious ...	Bayly G. W. L. A. (Attached to R.A.F.)	L	16 Jan 37
	Bayly P. G. G. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Penzance	Bayly P. U. ...	L	16 Feb 37
	Bayne P. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Resolution	Bayne R. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Ganges ...	Baynes A. C. G. (act)	Gr	1 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Glorious	Baxley F. G. ..	W S O	5 Nov 30
Warspite	Beach N. B. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
NH Ply ...	Beach W. V. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	18 May 34
Otus ...	Beal C. E. S. B. St. G.	L	16 Sept 34
Ports	Beal N A. G. H. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Suffolk ...	Beal S. G.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
DY Berm	Beale B. G. LTH	Ch	1 Aug 23
Amphion	Beale G. H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Repulse ...	Beale P. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Cormorant	Beall A. E. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Cumberlnd	Beall N. H. OBE (*Tempy. Paymr. Capt.*)	P Cr	15 July 30
Page 193	Bearcroft E. C. L. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
Nadeu ...	Beard C. T. RCN	Cr	1 Sept 26
	Beard E. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 34
Glorious ...	Beard K. W. ...	L Cr	15 July 33
DY Cape	Beardmore *Rev.* H. AKC	Ch	1 Feb 27
Coventry	Beardsworth S. T. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Ganges ...	Beasley, *Rev.* B. R. BA	Ch	2 Oct 34
Exeter ...	Beasley F. M. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 34
NH Ply ...	Beaton D. M. LRCP&S	Sg Cr	13 Aug 36
Zulu ...	Beattie S.H. ...	L	1 Nov 30
Barham ...	BeattieW.F. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Blanche ...	Beatty D. C. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
President	Beatty T. R. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Norfolk II	Beauchamp L. K.	L Cr	15 Sept 29
Eagle ...	Beaumont G. N. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Vindictive	Beaumont H. C. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
	Beaver N. H. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 23
Ply	Beazley G. W. RM	Maj	29 Sept 36
Stuart ...	Becher O. H. RAN	L	16 June 30
Caledonia	Beckett A. L. ...	Cd SB	16 Nov 36
Penelope	Beckett A. T. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Gallant	Beckett R. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Centurion	Beckett W. N. T. MVO, DSC	C	30 June 36
	Beckley D. J. ...	A S L	1 Sept 34
	Beckwith C. H. M.	Cdt	May 37
Kempnfit	Beckwith R. C. ...	L	1 Jan 37
E in C D	Bedale J. L. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
	Bedford A. E. F CB, CSI (*Lent to Government of India.*)	V A	2 Jan 26
Colombo	Bedford D. M. T. ...	C	30 June 27
Enterprise	Bedford, F.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Dorsetshire	Bedworth, R. J. (*act*)	W El	21 July 37
Pembroke	Bee A. G. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	21 Sept 31
	Beebee M. F. L. ...	L	16 Jan 33
Saguenay	Beech W. J. R. RCN	Cr	1 July 33
Chat ...	Beeman P. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 35
S/M Cse ...	Beet T. A.	S L	16 Mar 37
	Beevor T. L. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Danae ...	Begg R. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Xlent ...	Begg V. C.	L	1 Dec 30
Wolfhound	Behague A. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 35
A.C.R. Off	Behr R. I. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
London ...	Bekenn P.	L	1 Aug 35
York ...	Belben G. D. DSC, AM	Cr	31 Dec 31
Pembroke	Belcher H. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	18 Apr 35
St Cyrus	Belcher, T. H. P. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 36
	Belgium *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Hon L	26 Mar 27
Defender	Bell B. E. A. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
	Bell C. S.	Cr	30 June 34
Repulse ...	Bell F. S.	Cr	30 June 31
SC ...	Bell H. BSC	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Newcastle	Bell H. A. D. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Rochester	Bell J. M. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Apollo ...	Bell K. S. L. ...	L	16 July 37
PD ...	Bell L. H.	Cr	30 June 27
	Bell R. W.	P L	1 Jan 37
Cyclops ...	Bell T.	Gr	1 Apr 33

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hawkins	Bell T. I. S ...	L Cr	15 July 25
Sussex ...	Bellars A. G. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
TD ...	Bellars E. G. H. ...	C	30 June 25
Barham ...	Beloe I. W. T. ...	L	16 May 33
Boyne ...	Benians J. H. A. ...	S L	1 Mar 36
D of N ...	Benn W. G. ...	C	30 June 31
Drake ...	Bennellick S. J. ...	L A	11 July 37
Ports ...	Bennett A. RM	S C	8 July 37
Pembroke	Bennett A. J. ...	L	14 July 36
Barham ...	Bennett A. J. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Forester	Bennett C. J. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Hardy ...	Bennett C. R. P. ...	E Cr	30 June 35
Dolphin ...	Bennett D. C. ...	E C	30 June 34
Victory ...	Bennett G. M. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Glorious...	Bennett G. P. (*act*)...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Leith ...	Bennett H. J. MB, BS	Sg L	7 Feb 32
St Angelo	Bennett H. W. E.	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Pembroke	Bennett J. G. ...	P L	1 Aug 31
Royal Oak	Bennett J. W. H. ...	L	1 June 35
Resolution	Bennett L. S. BSC	In LCr	22 Sept 33
	Bennett P. H. E. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Erebus ...	Bennett T. P. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 32
Terror ...	Bennett V. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 33
St. Vincent	Bennetts R. D. ...	Gr	1 July 36
Cachalot	Bennetts S. W. F....	L Cr	15 Jan 34
	Bennington L. W. A.	L	Jan 36
Victory ...	Benson J. C. LDS	SgL Cr (D)	21 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Benson J. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Drake ...	Benson J. J. LRCP & S	Sg L Cr	19 July 34
	Benson R. S. ...	C	31 Dec 32
Enterprise	Benson-Dare R. W.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Dryad ...	Benstead C. R. MC BA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Hood ...	Bent C. M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Tac Cse ...	Bent E. R. DSC	C	30 June 27
London ...	Bentinck W. W. R.	L Cr	30 Nov 34
Ports ...	Benton M. H. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Benwell-Lejeune J. H. B.	P Cr	30 June 34
Hostile ...	Beresford *Lord* Hugh T. de la P.	L	1 Feb 32
Cumberlnd	Bergne D. A'C. ...	P L Cr	1 June 36
	Bermingham C. J.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Berncastle F. M. ...	L (*proby*)	*28 July 36*
	Berrey E. A.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Repulse ...	Berry F. E. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 32
Iron Duke	Berry J. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Glasgow ..	Berry J. E. W. BSC	In L (*tempy*)	23 Sept 36
Dunedin...	Berry P. A. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
NOD ...	Berry R. J. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
Key Coll...	Berthon C. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
	Berthon E. L. DSC	C	30 June 37
NH Malta	Bertram D. R. F. MB, BS	Sg LCr	17 Aug 33
Victory ...	Besant A. L. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 25
Newcastle	Besley F. W. MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	22 Nov 33
Apollo ...	Best G. F. M. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Flinders	Best G. W. ...	P L Cr	15 July 31
DY Po ...	Best J. H.	LCr(E)	15 Apr 35
Exeter ...	Best J. P.	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Best *The Hon.* Sir Matthew R. KCB, DSO, MVO	A	19 June 36
Leander	Best T. W. ...	S L	1 May 36
Centurion	Bethell F. Y. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 32
	Bethell J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 32
NOD ...	Bethell P.	L Cr	30 July 35
Sussex ...	Bett R. C. W. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 31
	Bett R. T.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ryl Sovn	Bettison, C. P ...	W Eng	1 July 36
Xlent ...	Betts A. G	HdmrI	25 Sept 30
Australia	Betts H. G. RAN	W M	1 Feb 35
NA Rome	Bevan R. H. ...	C	30 June 35

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Birmnghm	Bevan W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
	Beveridge R. S. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
Newcastle	Beverley W. Y. La R	Cr	31 Dec 31
War Coll	Bevir O.	C	31 Dec 32
Victory ...	Bevis E. C. LDS	Sg L / Cr(D)	22 Mar 28
Malaya ...	Bevis G. RM	L	1 Feb 37
	Bevis H.	Cdt	1 May 37
Aurora ...	Bewley G. P. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 35
Ply ...	Beynon J. C. O. RM	L	25 Sept 34
	Bickford E. O. ...	L	1 June 31
Hotspur ...	Bickford J. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
NH Malta	Biddlecombe E. W.	Cd / Wdr	10 Sept 37
St Omar...	Biddulph D. F. ...	L	1 Mar 37
Dragon ...	Biddulph M. A. O.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Cardiff ...	Bidgood W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
St Laurent	Bidwell R. E. S. RCN	L Cr	15 Mar 29
Nighting'le	Bigden H. A. ...	L	30 June 32
Caledonia	Biggie J. S. ...	P L	1 Nov 35
Imperial...	Biggs H. W. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 35
Resolution	Biggs R. C. ...	Gr	1 July 30
Kellett ...	Bill R.	L	16 Mar 33
Medway ...	Billings F. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 33
NED ...	Bingeman A. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
President	Bingham E. W. MB, BCh	Sg LCr	7 Apr 33
(N†) Cse	Bingham-Powell G. E	L	1 Dec 31
Staff Cse...	Bingley A. N. C. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Duchess ...	Binks T. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
Barham ...	Binney T. H. CB, DSO (*Rear Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron*)	R A	4 Aug 34
Rodney ...	Binnie W. A. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
NOD ...	Binning H. G. R. ...	LCr(E)	15 Jan 36
Drake ...	Birch E. G. BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Victory ...	Birch F. C. (*act*)	WWdr	9 Nov 36
Winchlsea	Birch J. T. B. ...	L	1 Nov 33
Flinders...	Birch R.	L Cr	15 June 36
Enterprise	Bird A. B. AKC	Ch	1 Aug 35
Vernon ...	Bird D. G. F. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Curacoa ...	Bird F. D.	W Eng	1 July 28
C'rageous	Bird F. D. G. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Jan 35
Dainty ...	Bird G. W. ...	L (E)	25 Aug 36
Cse (Gr) ...	Bird R. A.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Bird W. S.	L	15 Jan 36
Otway ...	Birkett E. P. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 35
Forester...	Birley G. H. ...	L Cr	30 July 32
Victory ...	Birt C. H. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	Aug 34
Boscawen	Bishop C. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Ply ...	Bishop E. L. N. RM	L Col	5 Oct 35
London ...	Bishop G. C. N. RM	L	21 May 37
Woolwich	Bishop H. L. ...	W El	20 May 29
Amphion	Bishop W. A. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Victory ...	Bisset A. W. La T.	C	31 Dec 32
Ramillies	Bitmead J.... ...	Mid	1 May 37
Page 341	Bittleston C.J.L. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 28
	Black A. H. L. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Durban ...	Black A. R. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Perseus ...	Black D. O. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 34
Fortune ...	Black I. R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Griffin ...	Black P. C. S. ...	S L	1 June 35
	Black P. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
(E) Cse ...	Blackall S. F. W ...	SL (E)	1 Nov 36
N.I.D. ...	Blackburn S. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 30
L 69 ...	Blackeby W. J. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
Cleala ...	Blacker R. S. ...	L	1 Aug 33
	Blackham J. L. ...	L	16 Dec 33
rham ...	Blackledge A. R. MA	Ch	2 May 35

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Yarra ...	Blacklock C. H. RAN	PLCr	6 May 34
Dolphin ...	Blacklock R. W. DSC	C	31 Dec 31
Grenville	Blackman C. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 31
SC ...	Blackman F. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Cse (Po) ...	Blackmore D. ...	A S L	1 May 37
SC ...	Blackwell E.E. ...	W T	29 May 37
Apollo ...	Blackwell T. W. T. (*Attached to R.A. F.*)	L	16 May 31
Sussex ...	Blagrove H. E. C.	C	30 June 27
Dart Coll	Blair A. I. F. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 33
	Blair D. F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Seagull ...	Blair C. O.	W Eng	1 Apr 29
(E) Cse ...	Blake A. C. S. ...	S L (E)	1 Aug 37
Ramillies	Blake A. M. W. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Revenge...	Blake C. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 35
	Blake *Sir* Geoffrey KCB, DSO	V A	17 Sept 35
Ports ...	Blake G. M. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Key Coll...	Blake G. P. ...	ASL(E)	1 May 37
St Vincent	Blake H. L. ...	Cd W	28 Aug 36
Amphion	Blake J.	Mid	1 Jan 36
Page 324	Blake L. ...	C O / S W S	2 Dec 31
Dorsetshre	Blake M. J. L. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Falmouth	Blake T. M. ...	L	1 Apr 35
St Vincent	Blakeley J. H. MSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Emerald	Blakelock J. C. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Cumberlnd	Blamey G.	PLCr	1 Mar 36
Amphion	Blanchflower R. E. H.	S L (E)	1 Mar 36
Duchess ...	Blanchford B. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 32
Enterprise	Blandford H.C.G. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Niger	Blatchford C. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Stuart ...	Blatchford E. RAN	Gr	1 Apr 32
Otus ...	Blatchford R. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Orion ...	Blaxland G. F. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Drake ...	Blaxland R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Resolution	Bleackley H. MVO	E C	30 June 34
Terror ...	Blewden W. G. ...	W Sh	16 Feb 35
TD Wey...	Blight E. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Osprey ...	Bliss P. M. ...	L	1 Sept 31
Vulcan ...	Blockley J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Warspite	Blofield E. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Warspite	Blomfield A. C. B. ...	Mid	1 May 37
C'rageous	Bloomer G. D. F. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 36
Crusader...	Bloomer K. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 33
Resolution	Bloomer S. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Page 182	Blount H. DSO, RM	Maj / Gen	31 Mar 37
Drake ...	Blowers A. F ...	PLCr	1 June 37
	Blowers D. L. ...	P L	1 Oct 33
Electra ...	Blowers G. L. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
C'rageous	Bluett C. C. M. ...	S l (E)	1 Sept 36
Suffolk ...	Blundell E. A. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Sheffield...	Blundell G. C. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
Pembroke	Blundell J. MBE	P L	8 May 34
Dorsetshre	Blunt W. T. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
NOD ...	Blyth G. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Royal Oak	Boak E. E. G. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
Royal Oak	Boaks W. G. ...	L	1 Dec 31
NH Ply ...	Boal J. G. MB, ChB	Sg C	31 Dec 35
DY Sing...	Board A T. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 36
Deal ...	Board D. A. RM	C	23 Nov 35
Xlent ...	Boardman J. C. CMG	P C	30 June 32
Amphion	Boase H. C. D. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 35
Iron Duke	Bockett-Pugh I. H.	L Cr	15 Apr 31
C'rageous	Boddam-Whetham A. P. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 May 35
DY Chat	Boddam-Whetham E. K. DSO	C	30 June 28
Dauntless	Boddie A. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Boddle S. L. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 37
S/M Cse ...	Boddington R. B.	S L	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Boddy H. H. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Key Coll...	Boddy, J. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
	Boddy R. L. ...	S L	1 Nov 34
Hood ...	Boddy R. R. H. ...	L(E)	16 Nov 36
Shropshire	Bodoano G. L. ...	L Cr	15 June 30
Arethusa	Boffey E. J. (*act*) ...	W E	1 July 37
MarshalSlt	Bolston W. R. MBE, DSM	L (E)	21 Jan 32
Revenge...	Bolster J. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Enterprise	Bolster R. M. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Page 306 B	Bolt A. S.	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Ajax ...	Bolt C. R. W. ...	LCr(E)	15 June 35
Victory ...	Bolton H.	Cd T	25 Nov 36
Moresby	Bolton S. F. RAN	L Cr	15 Sept 36
Lucia ...	Bolus G. H. ...	L Cr	15 July 33
Key Coll...	Bolus H. B RCN	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Resource	Bolwell F.	W El	19 Oct 31
Enterprise	Bond G. A.... ...	Gr	1 Oct 33
	Bond H. F. ...	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr 37*
NOD ...	Bond W. L. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Scalion ...	Bone H. F. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Drake ...	Bonham H. T. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 36
	Bonham W. G. H.T.	Cdt	1 May 37
Dolphin ...	Bonham-Carter C.D.	L	17 Oct 29
Pembroke	Bonham-Carter S. S. CVO, DSO (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 27
	Boniface A. L. E. ...	Cd S B	1 Apr 35
Ports ...	Bonnett E. H. MBE, RM	S S M	21 July 31
DY Glb ...	Bonney G.	Cd B	3 May 37
Coll ...	Bonny A. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 32
Weston	Booker A. M. (*act*)	Gnr	1 Apr 37
Xlent ...	Boord S. J. S. ...	L C	30 May 34
ED ...	Booth A. F. MA	In Cr	16 Aug 30
	Booth A. H. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Booth F. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
Medway	Booth F. H. ...	W Sh	23 Sept 35
NED	Booth P. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 June 30
Page 306 A			
Canberra	Booth R. S. RAN	Cd S B	6 Feb 37
Ports ...	Boothby C. E. RM	L	1 Jan 34
Glowworm	Boothby O. S. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Emerald	Bordes B. G. B. ...	L	1 Nov 35
DY Sheer	Boroughs L. R. ...	L	11 Oct 35
OD	Borrett J. T. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 30
Staff Cse...	Borrett S.	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Pembroke	Bostock J.	L Cr	30 June 26
(O) Cse ...	Bostock R. S. ...	L	1 Feb 35
NOD ...	Boswell F. T. (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Rodney ...	Boswell L. A. K. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Hastings	Botley T. W. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 31
S'hampton	Bott A. H. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 36
C'rageous	Boucher J. C. B. ...	L	16 Dec 34
SOTC ...	Boucher M.W.S. DSO	C	31 Dec 30
Lowestoft	Boucher S.	Cr	30 June 34
S'hampton	Bougourd H. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
(P) Cse ...	Boulding B. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Jan 36
Revenge...	Boulnois P. W. H.	Mid	1 Jan 37
DY Portl	Boultbee G. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Chat ...	Boultbee W. R. P. RM	L Col	30 June 34
Pembroke	Boulton E. N. ...	L Cr	15 July 25
Royal Oak	Boulton W. M. ...	Ch	9 June 36
Key Coll...	Bouquet P. V. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
	Bourgat F. J. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
Ports ...	Bourne A. G. B. CB, DSO, MVO, ADC, RM (*Temp. Brigadier*)	Col Comdt	5 Oct 35
Tac Cse ...	Bousfield H. H. ...	C	30 June 31
ACR Off...	Bousfield R. ...	P L	1 Oct 32
Emerald...	Boutwood J. W ...	Cr	30 June 34
Sec 3 SL...	Boutwood L. A. ... (*Tempy. Paymr. Capt.*)	P Cr	30 June 36
TSD ...	Bovell H. C. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Ramillies	Bowater W. H. I. ...	L	16 Nov 34
Vindictive	Bowden F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Eagle ...	Bowden P. G. ...	P L	1 July 36
	Bowden R. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Bowden-Smith N.	S L	1 Jan 37
I Inst Cse	Bowell K. A. BA (*act*)	In L (*tempy*)	29 Sept. 37
Ajax ...	Bowen B. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Bee ...	Bowen C. A. ...	P Cr	7 Apr 30
H in CD ...	Bowen D. N. H. ...	E C	31 Dec 34
Sturgeon	Bowen G. A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Chat ...	Bowen H. F. S. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Colombo...	Bowen J. F. D. ...	L Cr	7 Mar 28
	Bowen J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Rover ...	Bowerman H. G. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 35
DY Malta	BoweseLyonR.G.MVO	C	30 June 36
(P) Cse ...	Bowker D. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 July 35
	Bowlby C. F. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 30
	Bowles J. L. A	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Curlew ...	Bowman A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Arethusa	Bowman-ManifoldJ.	L	1 Feb 31
Drake ...	Bowring E. RM	Maj	14 Aug 31
Boscawen	Bowring F. G. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 3
	Bowyer-Smyth *Sir* Philip W., *Bt.*	C	30 June 37
Cerberus	Boxall H. J. P. RAN	W T	1 Jan 31
Fitzroy ...	Boxall K. F. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Warspite	Boxer G. H. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Greenwich	Boxer H . .	C	30 June 27
Cse (Po)	Boxer P N .	A S L	1 May 37
Maidstone	Boyce A. B. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Chat ...	Boycott N. S. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
	Boyd A. J. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
	Boyd D. W. DSC	C	31 Dec 31
Chat ...	Boyd L. N. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Cairo ...	Boyd W. MB, ChB	Sg L	8 Jan 36
	Boyland F. J. ...	L (E)	24 Sept 36
DY Dev ...	Boyle E. M. J. L.	L Cr	15 Aug 25
Vernon ...	Boyle R. C. ...	L Cr	15 May 32
Dorsetshire	Boyle V. F. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 33
Warspite	Boys F. C.	Mid	1 May 36
	Bracegirdle W. RAN	L	16 Dec 34
Coll ...	Bracelin P. MA, BSC	In LCr	16 Sept 32
C'rageous	Bracken H. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Oct 34
Cairo ...	Bracken R. A. (*act*)	W W	15 Apr 37
Cse (Po) ...	Brackenbury J. B. F.	A S L	1 May 37
Cumberlnd	Bradbury E. B. MB, BCh	Sg L	1 Aug 34
Victory ...	Bradbury S. MB, BCh, DPH, DMRE	Sg C	31 Dec 31
	Bradbury W. CBE, DSO, MB, BCh	Sg C	30 June 33
	Bradford G. F. N....	Cr	30 June 35
Worcester	Brading L. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
NA USA	Bradley F. C. ...	C	31 Dec 30
Emerald...	Bradley W. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Infy Deal	Bradley-Watson H.. LDS	Sg L(D)	26 May 36
President	Bradshaw A. R. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Orion ...	Bradshaw A. W. BSC	In L (*tempy*)	25 Sept 35
Liverpool	Bradshaw, J. G. ...	W El	15 July 36
Vernon ...	Bradyll - Johnson V. A. L.	L Cr	15 June 26
Hawkins...	Braham F. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 37
Afrikander	Braidwood R. F. ...	P L Cr	12 July 34
Tamar ...	Brain J. ...	WW	12 June 36
Challenger	Braine R. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Chat ...	Bramall F. M. RM	Maj	9 May 36
Hood ...	Brame J. A. S. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 34
Glasgow	Bramley J. A. AKC	Ch	3 Oct 34
Furious ...	Bramwell H. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Saltburn...	Brand E. S. ..	Cr	31 Dec 29
Gossamer	Brand J. W. ..	Cd Eng	1 Apr 37
President	Brandreth T. T. ...	(E)	16 Apr 32
Victory ...	Branson C. J. W. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 25
Malaya ...	Branson C. M. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
DY Po ...	Branson D. M. DSC	L Cr	15 Apr 26
DY Dev	Branson E. H. C. ...	L Cr	15 June 24
E in CD	Branton T. A. ...	W Eng	1 July 28
Glorious	Branwell M. R. ...	L	16 Mar 34
Cse (Po)...	Brasher H. H. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Norfolk ...	Bratt T. L. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 33
TD Po ...	Bray A. C.	E C	30 June 37
	Bray R. W. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Bee ...	Brayne-Nicholls F. B. P.	L	1 Dec 36
Warspite	Breaks J.	Cr (E)	30 June 29
NOD ...	Breaks J. H. ...	E C	30 June 35
(E) Cse ...	Breaks J. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Vernon ...	Brees A. A. MBM	Cd S O	24 Dec 33
Cse (Po)...	Bremner E. G. N.	ASL	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Bremner R. E. G.	L (E)	1 Jan 33
Hastings	Bremner R. M. MB, ChB	Sg L	16 Dec 32
	Bremner W. H. DSO, DSO	L Cr	15 May 24
NH Ply ...	Brennan J. R. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	28 Feb 30
Royal Oak	Brereton W. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Dart Coll	Brett J.	L Cr	15 Nov 5
NH Ply ...	Brevetor T. E. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 35
Sussex ...	Brewer E. J. BSC	Schm	8 Jan 34
Staff Cse...	Brewer G. N. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Pembroke	Brewerton H. C. LDS	Sg L (D)	16 May 36
Cerberus	Brewster H. C. W. RAN	A S L	1 Sept 35
President	Brice C. P. P. ...	P L	5 Oct 36
Chat ...	Brickwood K. C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Dryad ...	Bridge A. R. M. ...	C	30 June 26
Australia	Bridge C. W. RAN	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Rodney ...	Bridgeman C. O. ...	Cd S O	7 Feb 37
Malaya ...	Bridger J. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Vernon ...	Bridger S. C. T. ...	L Cr	11 Feb 28
RM Cse Ply	Bridges E. R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Boreas ...	Bridgett A. L. ...	Gr	1 Apr 32
Arethusa	Bridgwater F. J. M.	L (E)	1 June 32
Shropshire	Bridgwater Kitsat J.	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Nelson ...	Brierley H. W. MA	Ch	8 Jan 35
Pembroke	Brierley J.	Gr	1 Apr 31
S'hampton	Briggs C. D. H. ...	LCr(E)	30 Sept 35
(G) Cse ...	Briggs E. W. ...	L	1 Aug 34
	Briggs H. F. MB, ch.B.FRCS(Ed)	Sg C	1 May 34
Drake ...	Briggs R. W. ...	L	1 Dec 34
Ark Ryl	Briggs T. V. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Pembroke	Brigham W E. L. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	2 Sept 32
Norfolk II	Brightman E. E. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Nelson ...	Brightman F. C. V.	L	*24 May 32*
DY Chat	Brightmore J.R. DSM	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Tac Cse ...	Brind E. J. P. ...	C	31 Dec 33
Malaya ...	Brind-Sheridan P.K. RM	L	1 Sept 34
Dolphin ...	Brindley L. P. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 36
Saltburn	Brinkley R. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Sussex ...	Brisby N. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 35
Rodney ...	Briscoe J. D. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Capetown	Brister A. H. C. BSC	Schm	8 Jan 34
Tac Cse ...	Brister H. P. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 33
Barham ...	Brittain W. G. ...	L Cr	30 July 33
	Britton E. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Repulse ...	Britton R. P. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
Cardiff ...	Britton C. S. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 28
Dorsetshire	Britton G. B. C. BA	In L	26 Sept 34 (*tempy*)
Met Cse ...	Britton G. P. BA	In L	23 Sept 36 (*tempy*)
mar II	Britton J. O. ...	P L	1 June 33

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key Coll	Broadhurst J. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 35
Glorious'...	Brock A. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	30 Oct 33
	Brock D. A. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
S'hampton	Brock P. W. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 33
Newcastle	Brock S.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Courageous	Brocklebank O. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Exmouth	Brocklehurst J. E. (*act*)	W T	29 Dec 36
Liverpool	Brockman C. W. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Warspite	Brockman E. St. J. RM (*Accom in St. Angelo*)	Maj	29 Feb 36
DY Dev	Brockman H. S. ...	E C	30 June 31
Rodney ...	Brockman R. V. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Eagle ...	Brockman W. E. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 35
DY Po ...	Brockway T. G. ...	L	4 Feb 37
Xlent ...	Broderick J. J. ...	W S O	6 Dec 32
Skeena ...	Brodeur V. G. RCN	C	1 Jan 36
Pembroke	Brodrick F. C. ...	L	16 June 30
Cyclops ...	Brodrick W. L. ...	L Cr	15 July 34
Snapper ...	Bromage J. H. ...	S L	16 July 36
Beagle ...	Bromidge H. T. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Ramillies	Bromley A. C. W.	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Icarus ...	Bromley D. H. R.	L	16 Jan 35
Capetown	Bromley-Martin D.E.	L	1 Feb 36
Furious ...	Brook A.	Cd T	7 June 37
Royal Oak	Brook G. D. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
Orion ...	Brooke B. C. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Amphion	Brooke C. B. ...	L	1 June 31
Hood ...	Brooke E. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
	Brooke G. A. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Firedrake	Brooke H. J. A. ...	L	1 July 37
RMP ...	Brooke, J. DSC (*Chief Constable, R.M. Police*)	C	*Retd.*
Arethusa	Brooke R. de L. ...	L	16 June 34
Arethusa	Brooke R. S. ...	L	16 Nov 33
St Angelo	Brooker T. B. ...	L	30 Nov 34
Porpoise...	Brookes R. S. (*act*)	L	*19 Mar 35*
President	Brookes S. W. ...	S B	28 Apr 28
Malaya ...	Brooking A. F. ...	W S O	15 Mar 36
NID ...	Brooking C. A. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 28
	Brooking P. W. B.	C	30 June 37
St Issey ...	Brooks A. L. B. (*act*)	B	5 Apr 37
N'castle	Brooks B. P. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Navy Off.	Brooks C. H. RAN	L Cr	1 Jan 33
Oberon ...	Brooks E. P. A. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Oxley ...	Brooks F. J. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Grenville	Brooks J. P. G. ...	S L	1 May 36
Caledonia	Brooks L. G. ...	Schm	17 Sept 34
	Brooks L. R. RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 35
Deal ...	Brooks R. A. D. DSO, RM	Maj	1 Oct 32
		Bt L Col	31 Dec 36
Tac Cse ...	Broome J. E. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Warspite	Broomfield L. V. ...	W O O	8 Aug 29
Revenge...	Brosnan M. J. MB, BCh	Sg LCr	19 Dec 34
S/M Cse ...	Brothers J. V. ...	S L	1 Feb 37
Key Coll	Brougham M. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 35
	Brougham P ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Orion ...	Brougham T. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Hardy ...	Browell T. F. ...	W Eng	1 July 33
Duncan ...	Brown A. E. ...	S B	2 Nov 28
DY Po ...	Brown A. F. ...	L	24 Mar 37
Malaya	Brown A. J. E. ...	L Cr	15 July 33
Tac Sch ...	Brown A. R. P. ...	P L Cr	15 July 31
Excellent	Brown A. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 35
Pembroke	Brown A. W. R. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
	Brown C. G. H. (*probv*)	S L	*1 Apr 37*
Naden ...	Brown C. H. RCN	Sh L	1 Jan 27
Crusader	Brown C. P. F. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 34
Pembroke	Brown C. R. S. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
Ports ...	Brown C. T. OBE, RM	Maj Bt L Col	15 Jan 31 30 June 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ply ...	Brown E. A. RM	C	1 June 36
Vernon ...	Brown E S. (*act*) ...	W W	22 Dec 36
Wolverine	Brown E. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Victory ...	Brown E. W. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
Fury ...	Brown F. D. ...	L	16 Sept 30
Victory ...	Brown F. M. (*act*) ...	W M A A	6 May 37
Glorious ...	Brown F. W. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Jan 32
DY Po ...	Brown G. H. H. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 27
Page 306A	Brown G. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 34
Kempenflt	Brown H. (*act*) ...	Gr	6 Nov 36
	Brown H. C. ...	LCr(E)	30 Aug 35
Curlew ...	Brown H. H. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Woolwich	Brown H. H. R. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 31
Coventry	Brown H. N. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 34
Infy Ply...	Brown J. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	16 Oct 30
Cairo ...	Brown J. C. (*act*) ...	W Sh	19 Oct 36
Scallon ...	Brown J. F. B. ...	L	1 May 33
	Brown J. R. S. ...	L Cr	15 June 30
Vindictive	Brown M. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	16 June 33
Glowworm	Brown M.	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Dryad ...	Brown M. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
Achilles ...	Brown M. N. de C.	L (E)	1 Mar 33
	Brown P. R. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Caledonia	Brown R .A. MB ChB	Sg Cr	7 Aug 26
	Brown R. C. OBE	E C	30 June 31
Barham ...	Brown R. N. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 34
Barham ...	Brown R. R. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Dorsetshre	Brown R. T. F. ...	S L (E)	16 Mar 36
Curacoa ...	Brown R. W. (*act*)...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
NOD ...	Brown Stuart ...	L Cr	15 June 30
Birmingm	Brown Sydney ...	Cr (E)	30 June 31
Maine ...	Brown S. H. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 36
Deal ...	Brown V. C. OBE, DSC, RM	L Col	3 Oct 36
Key Coll	Brown W. D. DSC	Cr(E)	31 Dec 30
Staff Cse...	Brown W. L. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Liverpool	Browne A. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
Cse (Po)...	Browne G. D. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Rodney ...	Browne H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
NOD ...	Browne J. R. C. RM	C	2 May 36
York ...	Browne R. H. P. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
Vernon ...	Browne R. M. ...	Gr	1 Jan 31
Hood ...	Browne R. W. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
	Brownfield L. N. ...	Cr	30 June 37
SQ Dart. & Dart. Coll.	Brownfield O.D. OBE MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	12 Oct 26
Drake ...	Browning H. W. S.	L Cr	15 Jan 31
Plover ...	Brownjohn H. W. T.	Gr	1 July 34
Pembroke	Brownrigg F. H. BSC	Schm	16 Sept 35
	Brownrigg C. D ...	Cdt	1 May 37
ACR ...	Brownrigg *Sir* H. J. Studholme KBE, CB, DSO	V A	20 July 35
Cerberus ...	Brownrigg J. G. P.	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Aurora ...	Brownrigg J. S. ...	S L	1 Dec 36
DY Sing...	Brownrigg T. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
	Bruce E.	L	1 Apr 36
Acheron...	Bruce G. F. W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
RMCse Ply	Bruce H. G. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Victory ...	Bruce *The Hon.* J. B.	Cr	31 Dec 27
Galatea ...	Bruce M. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Feb 32
Havock ...	Bruce M. A. M. ...	S L	16 May 36
Pembroke	Bruce-Cooke T. B.	RC Ch	28 Aug 29 (*temp.*)
NOD	Bruce-Kingsmill N. J. De K	L (E)	1 June 21
	Bruce-Lockhart R. N.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cumberlnd	Bruen F.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Glorious ...	Bruen J. M. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 34
Vernon ...	Brumham H. W. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 28

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Brunton T. B. ...	L Cr	27 Nov 26
Warspite	Bruton C. M. K. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Glorious	Bruty W. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Canberra	Bryan A. B. RAN	P Mid	1 May 36
Ark Royal	Bryan A. W. ...	W Sh	1 Oct 35
Canberra	Bryan N. H. ...	PCdt	25 Mar 37
Porta ...	Bryant A. J. RM	C	9 Apr 35
Australia	Bryant B.	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Cumberlnd	Bryant F. A. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 34
Arethusa	Bryant J. P. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	29 Feb 36
	Bryant P .T. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Waterhen	Buchanan A. H. RAN	L Cr	15 May 33
Canberra	Buchanan H. J. RAN	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Glorious	Buchanan-Dunlop D. K.	L	16 Mar 34
	Buchanan-Wollaston J. A.	Cdt	1 May 37
Pembroke	Buck G. A. ...	P L	1 June 36
St Angelo	Buck G. B. BA	In Cr	27 Apr 34
Guardian	Buckel K. W. S. ...	L	1 Jan 36
NH Has...	Buckeridge G. L. CB, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, KHS	Sg RA	14 Nov 32
Falmouth	Buckeridge J. L. ...	S L	16 July 36
Greenwich	Buckland A. H. DSO, DSO (*Acting Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 26
Cyclops ...	Buckle C. H. A. ...	L	16 June 37
Chat ...	Buckley A. H. R. RM	C	28 Mar 34
Pembroke	Buckley F.... ...	W S O	20 Dec 31
Malaya ...	Buckley F. A. ...	C	31 Dec 27
Glorious...	Buckley J. B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Arethusa	Buckley K. R. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 35
L 26 ...	Buckley P. N. ...	L	1 Apr 32
(T) Cse ...	Buckley R. C. B. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Hawkins	Buckmaster F. H. ADC	E C	30 June 31
Hussar ...	Bucknall H .C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Drake ...	Bucknall, G. S. ...	P S L	1 Sept 36
RMP ...	Bucknall S. W. RM	C I	4 June 23
	Budden A. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
E in C D...	Budden E. E. MBE	L (E)	21 July 34
St Angelo	Buddle R. OBE, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	5 Aug 26
St. Vincent	Budge L. B. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
Saguenay	Budge P. D. RCN	Gr	24 Nov 34
Dolphin ...	Budge W. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
Defiance...	Budgen D. A. ...	C	31 Dec 30
London ...	Bugle P. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Apollo ...	Buist M.	L	1 June 36
	Bulkeley R. G. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Seawolf ...	Bull E. B.	L	1 June 35
	Bull H. C. O. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Estab Sydney Leander ...	Bull J. W. N. RAN	LCr(E)	15 Mar 36
Broke ...	Bull V. E.	W Eng	1 Apr 33
Penguin ...	Bullon D. O. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 31
Hyd ...	Bullivant E. J. RAN	W Eng	1 July 34
St. Angelo	Bullock F. G. L. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Devonshire	Bullock R. C. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Cairo ...	Bulman A. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Page 306B	Bulman J. N. ...	Gr	1 Oct 33
Amazon ...	Bultsel T. O. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Cr	30 June 33
Liverpool	Bunce J.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Glorious...	Bundy H. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
St Vincent	Bunker F. G. ...	Cd T	7 July 36
Apollo ...	Bunt F. D. MA	Ch	1 Sept 30
RMP ...	Bunt R. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
NH Ply ...	Bunyan D'A.A. RM	Supt	30 July 36
	Burch A. E.	Cd Wdr	12 Apr 36
	Burch A. R. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	24 Apr 37
Wildfire ...	Burch L. W. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Salmon ...	Burch R. J. ...	L	1 Feb 30
Aurora ...	Burchell H. T.	Gr	1 July 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Burden A. J. MB,BCh	SgLCr	17 Aug 34
Vic & Alb	Burden H. L. H. ...	Cd Sb	22 Feb 28
NH Chat	Burdett J. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 33
Danae ...	Burfield J. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Guardian	Burfoot E. W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Revenge...	Burge C. R. O. ...	Cr (E)	30June 30
NOD ...	Burge F. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 35
Rodney ...	Burge T. B. ...	Gr	1 Apr 32
Victory ...	Burgess A. V. ...	Cd W	12 Aug 36
Dryad ...	Burgess C. R. OBE	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Grafton ...	Burgess J. L. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
Lowestoft	Burgess P. G. BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	16 Oct 35
Chat ...	Burgess R. S. RM	Maj	31 July 32
Staff Cse...	Burghard, G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 35
	Burgin H. G. RAN	S L	16 Mar 37
(E) Cse ...	Burgis E. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Furious ...	Burke D. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Oct 35
AOTC ...	Burkitt E. F. ...	P L	1 June 32
Ganges ...	Burnell-NugentA.F.	L Cr	30 Jan 37
Victory ...	Burnett A. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 33
Amphion	Burnett G. C. A. S.	W T	10 Jan 30
RNS of M	Burnett G. F RM	C	1 Apr 36
SC ...	Burnett G. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Resolution	Burnett J. ... RAN	Cr	31 Dec 32
	Burnett J. A. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Rodney ...	Burnett J. A. BSc	In L	23 Sept 31
Cumberlnd	Burnett M. S. L. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 36
Osprey ...	Burnett P. W. ...	L	16 Dec 30
Amphion	Burnett R. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 30
Hereward	Burns W. B. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
Pembroke	Burrell G. W ...	L Cr	13 Dec 26
Devonshre	Burrell H. M. RAN	L Cr	15 July 34
N'lent ...	Burrough H. M. ...	C	30 June 28
Fury ...	Burrough J. O. H.	S L	16 Sept 36
C'rageous	Burroughs J. H. F. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Oct 31
Cumberlnd	Burstall J. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Feb 35
AOTC ...	Burston J. C. E. ...	P L	15 Sept 30
AOTC ...	Burston R. S. E. E.	P L Cr	1 Aug 35
E In CD ...	Burt G. G. P. ...	E C	31 Dec 34
Dolphin ...	Burtenshaw J. ...	LCr(E)	15 June 37
Aurora ...	Burton A. ... DSM	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Achilles ...	Burton E. S. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Impregnble	Burton J. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	3 Jan 37
Hotspur...	Burton R. C. ...	L	16 June 36
President	Burton R. de H. ...	Cr	30 June 29
Chat ...	Burton R. E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Eagle ...	Burton W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Vernon ...	Bury B. G. St. J. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 29
Barham	Busbridge K. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
SC ...	Bush C. G.	S L	*1 May* 37
Cse (Po)...	Bush C. G. de L. ...	A S L	(*proby*) 1 May 37
Devonshre	Bush E. W. DSC	Cr	30 June 33
Aurora ...	Bush J. E. S. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Stronghold	Bush J. F. D. ...	S L	1 Mar 36
Hood ...	Bushby H. F. ...	W O O	8 Aug 29
	Bushell W. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 34
Hardy ...	Buss G. S. ...	W T	13 Feb 36
Foxhound	Buss S. A. ... MVO	L Cr	15 Aug 30
Rodney ...	Butchard J. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Terror ...	Butcher F. C. ...	W W	10 Jan 35
Achilles ...	Butchers H. R. ...	P L	1 Sept 37
Resolution	Butler A. R. L. ...	L	16 Oct 34
Sheffield	Butler F. J. MBE	Cr	31 Dec 33
Inglefield	Butler G. G. A. F.	L	16 Jan 34
Drake ...	Butler H. F. ...	Cd S B	18 June 36
DY Po ...	Butler H. G. C. ...	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
	Butler P. R. ...	W Sb	29 Dec 35
Emerald...	Butler R. E. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Starfish ...	Butler T. B. J. D....	L	1 June 35
Cerberus	Butler W. M. RAN	Sg L	16 Aug 37
	Butler-Bowdon M.E	L	16 July 28
Delhi ...	Butlin C. M. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 30
Nelson ...	Butlin T. H. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 36

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Rodney ...	Butt C. C.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Resolution	Buttar C. P. ...	LCr(E)	15 Feb 34
	Butterworth H. B. M.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
DY Po ...	Button P. N. ... OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	10 Sept 26
Victory ...	Buxton R. H. V. ...	Cr	30 June 27
PD ...	Buzzard A. W. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Victory ...	Byas C. W.... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Cr	31 Dec 36
	Bygott R. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Met Cse ...	Byng R. P. DIC	In L	23 Sept 31
Cumberlnd	Byng G.	P Mid	1 Jan 37
	Byrne H. P. ...	L	16 Mar 37
	C.		
Resolution	Cable J. W. ...	WOO	27 Nov 34
Cumberlnd	Caddy H. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 June 36
Cyclops ...	Cadiz G. R. ...	L	16 Feb 31
Sheldrake	Cadogan R. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 36
	Caffin J. E. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Glasgow...	Caffyn L. D. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Sussex ...	Cahill D. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Ports ...	Cairncross J. C RM	C	1 Apr 35
Exmouth	Cairns A. D. RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 35
S'hampton	Cairns *Hon.* D. C....	L	1 Oct 31
Resource	Calcutt G.	P Cr	30 June 36
C'rageous	Caldecott-Smith J. A.	L	16 June 34
Cerberus...	Calder W. C. RAN	L (E)	1 July 32
St. Angelo	Calderon P. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Revenge...	Calderwood R. W. B.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Enchantrss	Caldwell E. D. ... MB, ChB, LRCP & S	Sg L	20 Sept 34
Royal Oak	Caldwell F. B. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
Severn ...	Caldwell H. J. ...	L	1 Oct 31
(E) Cse ...	Caldwell J. B. RCN	S L (E)	1 Nov 36
Royal Oak	Callaghan D. N. ...	SL(E)	16 Sept 36
Warspite	Callander J. R. C....	Mid	1 May 36
York ...	Callingham G. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Calnan D. J. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
Resolution	Calverley W. H. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 36
S'hampton	Calvert T. F. P. ... C.B., CVO, DSO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	19 Dec 34
Dorsetshre	Cambell B. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Alresford	Cambell D. R. F. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Cumberlnd	Cambell N. K. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 34
	Cameron A. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Saltburn	Cameron C. St. C. ...	S L	16 Sept 36
Canberra	Cameron K. C. RAN	W W	1 Dec 33
Pembroke	Cameron O. G. ...	L	16 Oct 32
	Camfield O. S. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
	Camidge W. G. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 28
	Camp J. P.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Dolphin ...	Campaign H. H. D.	CdEng	1 Oct 35
Dundee ...	Campbell A. D. P....	L	1 May 37
Nelson ...	Campbell A. F. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 33
Proteus ...	Campbell A. N. G.	L	1 June 32
Norfolk ...	Campbell C. (*act*) ...	W M	1 July 37
Scarboro	Campbell C. H. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
S'hampton	Campbell G. RM	Maj	24 June 35
Cairo ...	Campbell G. D. DSO	EC	31 Dec 31
Rodney ...	Campbell H. J. E. DSC	Sen Mr	1 Oct 35
Hyperion	Campbell I. M. R....	Cr	30 June 33
Rodney ...	Campbell J. F. M. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	13 July 27
Warspite	Campbell N. D. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Cyclops ...	Campbell R. E. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Army ...	Campbell R. H. MC, RM	Maj	30 Mar 31
President	Campbell W. A. J.	L (E)	1 Oct 31
York ...	Campbell W. J. R....	L	1 Aug 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Glorious...	Campbell-Horsfall C. P. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	16 J uly 35
	Campbell-Mefikiejohn C.	L	16 Nov 36
Victory ...	Campsie A. MA,MC	Pres Ch	10Sept20 *(temp'y)*
Oswald ...	Canning T. L. ...	L	16 June 32
TDWymth	Cannon J. G. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 33
Vendetta	Cant G. L. RAN	L Cr	15 Dec 32
D of TD...	Cantlie C. DSC	C	30 June 28
Revenge...	Caple R. L. ...	L	1 Aug 36
St Vincent	Caplin E.	S B	21 Mar 34
Anthony	Capper S. V. P. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Bideford...	Capper J. R. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Woolwich	Card N. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Cse (Po)...	Cardale A. M. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Devonshre	Cardale P. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Sheffield	Carden J. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Eagle ...	Cardew G. J. ...	L	16 June 36
Revenge...	Cardew P. H. ...	L	1 July 31
	Carew *Hon.* P. C. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Cumberlnd	Carew-Hunt G. H.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Encounter	Carey A. F. B. ...	S L	1 Aug 36
Daring ...	Carey M. J. de C. ...	S L	1 Feb 37
Tamar ...	Carless G. P. RM	C	1 Oct 34
Galatea ...	Carlill S. H. ...	Cr	30 June 37
(O) Cse ...	Carline G. A. ...	L	16 Nov 33
Drake ...	Carlisle F. S. CBE	E A	8 Dec 34
Despatch	Carlisle J. S. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 34
Hood ...	Carlton J. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	SgL	23 May 35
NOD ...	Carmalt-Jones J. ...	L	16 Nov 34
Warspite	Carmichael A. H.	L (E)	1 July 37
Ramillies	Carnduff E. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 32
Carlisle ...	Carne J.	Cd M	1 Oct 35
Danae ...	Carne W. P. ...	Cr	30 June 33
DY Malta	Carnegie *The Hon.* A. B	L Cr	15 Jan 25
	Carpmael R. ...	S L *(proby)*	*1 Apr* 37
Vernon ...	Carr C.	Schm	24 Aug 28
Devonsh're	Carr D. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Vernon ...	Carr J. E.	L	1 Feb 34
Canberra	Carr L. J. P. RAN	E Cr	30 June 28
Diamond	Carr O.	S L	16 Mar 37
Furious ...	Carr P. E. RAN	L	1 Jan 31
DNMS ...	Carr W. J. CBE, MROS, LRCP, RAN	Sg C	1 Jan 35
DY Cape	Carr W. O. ...	B	1 July 30
Woolston	Carslaw A. J. H. ...	L	1 Mar 31
Imogen ...	Carson D.	S L	16 Sept 36
Page 341...	Carson *The Hon.* W.S.	Cr	31 Dec 27
Keith ...	Carss I. M. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Verity ...	Carter C. W. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Ramillies	Carter E. B. ...	L (E)	16 Aug 31
Foxhound	Carter F. W. M. ...	L	16 Mar 36
Broke ...	Carter G. C. RAN	L	16 Jan 33
Iron Duke	Carter H. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 28
	Carter H. T. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Revenge	Carter J. L. RM	L	21 May 37
SC ...	Carter P.	SL (E)	6 Sept 37
Resolution	Carter R.	P L	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Carter W. ...	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
	Cartwright E. H. ...	L	1 Sept 33
Ganges ...	Cartwright F. ...	SenMr	20 Nov 25
Foxhound	Cartwright F. J. ...	L	16 Aug 31
Greyhound	Cartwright J. C. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Rodney ...	Cartwright J. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Wren ...	Cartwright P. A. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 35
Rodney ...	Cartwright T. D. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Ganges ...	Cartwright T. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
Inst R N V R	Cartwright W. A. R	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Fly ...	Cartwright-Taylor, M. C. RM	L	1 Sept 33
TD Chat	Caruana P. B. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 34
Osprey ...	Carver B. N. MA	Ch	3 Oct 16
(O) Cse ...	Carver E. S. ...	L	16 Jan 37
Dorsetshre	Carver G. R. ...	L	16 Dec 32

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Enterprise	Carver J. C. ...	A S L	1 Jan 36
(P) Cse ...	Carver R. H. P. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	16 Mar 37
Tedworth	Case C. W.... ...	L	9 Mar 33
Devonshre	Casement J. J. ...	L Cr	30 May 36
	Casement R. ...	L	15 Apr 30
Drake ...	Casement R. S. ...	L	15 Feb 33
Greyhound	Casey G.	Gr	1 Apr 36
Hazard ...	Casley A. V. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 35
Malcolm...	Casley T. G. V. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 32
Blanche ...	Caslon C.	Cr	30 June 30
Glasgow ...	Casson J. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Apr 32
Page 322	Cassidi R. A. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
Erebus ...	Castle F. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Victory ...	Caswell J. W. MD, DPH	Sg L	5 May 32
Berwick	Cather D. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
	Cathie C. B. ...	L *(proby)*	*14 Mar 34*
Rover ...	Catlow T. N. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
NH Has...	Catterall R. ...	RC Ch	27Aug 37 *(temp'y)*
St Vincent	Cavanagh H.A.	Schm *(proby)*	4 Apr 37
Orion ...	Cavaye W. A. K. N.	L	1 Dec 29
Pandora...	Cave C. J. R. ...	L	1 May 37
London ...	Cavell A. F. ...	W El	12 Aug 34
S/MCO's Cse	Cavenagh-Mainwaring M. K.	L	1 Apr 31
Emerald	Cavendish A. A. ...	S L	1 Nov 35
Pembroke	Cavers A.	L (E)	15 Aug 35
Eagle ...	Cawley V. A. *(act)*	Gr	1 July 36
Victory ...	Cawley-Way J.H. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Enterprise	Caws T. B. N. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Nelson ...	Cawthra A. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 34
Dundee ...	Cay M. MB, ChB	Sg L	2 Jan 35
Sunfish ...	Cayley R. D. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Hero ...	Cazalet P. G. L.	Cr	30 June 34
Ganges ...	Chads H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 34
St. Vincent	Chadwick C. W. ...	Gr	1 July 36
Ramillies	Chadwick E. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Royal Oak	Challacombe H. C.	W Eng	1 Apr 31
	Chalmers W. S. DSO *(Director of R.N Staff College)*	C	31 Dec 27
Dart Coll	Chamberlain F. N. AKC	Ch	20 Sept 29
Victory ...	Chamberlain H. E W.	WW	28 Mar 36
(E†) Cse	Chambers G. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Ganges ...	Chambers H. C. BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
(E) Cse ...	Chambers H. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Devonshre	Chancellor A. ...	L (E)	16 May 31
Victory ...	Chandler D. F. H....	L (E)	1 June 32
DD ...	Chandler G. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
London ...	Chandler J. P. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Dolphin ...	Chandler M. ...	W T	7 Feb 29
Sussex ...	Chandler M. J. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 35
Victory ...	Chandler R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 36
Snapper ...	Chaplin H. F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Fleetwood	Chapman A. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Inglefield	Chapman A. E. *(act)* *(Accom. in 'Icarus')*	Gr	1 Jan 37
Terror II	Chapman C. H. V.	B	1 Jan 32
Australia	Chapman E. H. C.	L	16 Sept 30
Pembroke	Chapman G. ...	CdW	5 Oct 36
Seahorse...	Chapman H. ...	L	1 July 34
Warspite	Chapman H. P. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Milford ...	Chapman J. A. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Medway	Chapman P. ...	S L	1 Sept 35
	Chapman P. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
E in CD	Chapman R. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 Dec 29
Alresford	Chapman T. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Ajax ...	Chapman W.H.S. BA	Ch	2 July 35
	Chappell J. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Chard F.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 34
Aurora ...	Charig P.	L (E)	1 July 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vortigern	Charles A. H. E. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
Key Coll...	Charles J.	P L	1 Mar 36
NID ...	Charley J. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 25
Arethusa	Charlton B. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
RAN ...	Charlton P. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Escort ...	Charter R. M. B. ...	L	1 Aug 37
	Chartres C. F. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Chase H. (*act*)	WM / AA	9 Sept 37
Key Coll	Chase J. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Somalild CC	Chater A. R. ... DSO, OBE, RM	Maj / Bt / L Col	22 Oct 31 / 31 Dec 35
	Chatfield *Lord* GCB, KCMG, CVO, DCL (*Oxon*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*)	A F	8 May 35
Victory ...	Chatfield S. C. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 33
Cerberus...	Chattock T. R. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 31
RAF / Staff Cse	Chatwin C. A. N. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Regent ...	Chave R. L. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 32
Staff Cse...	Chavasse B. H. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Grenville	Chavasse P. M. B....	L	1 Oct 30
Hastings	Cheal T. J. ...	Gr	1 July 36
	Cheeke O. M. ...	L	16 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Cheer W. A. ...	Sh L	4 Feb 37
DY Malta	Cheesman A. E. P. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
	Cheesman R. A. B.	CdEng	1 Jan 36
Chat ...	CheesmanV.B.G. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Hood ...	Cheetham A. E. B. (*act*)	W M	12 Dec 35
London ...	Chenevix-Trench G. M.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Proteus ...	Chenevix-Trench R. B.	L	1 Feb 36
Penguin ...	Chesterman H.S.RAN	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Hawkins	Chevallier F. E. DSC	L Cr	23 Jan 26
Dolphin	Cheyne A. R. ...	L	16 May 34
Barham ...	Cheyne M. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Galatea ...	Chibnall A. B. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
London ...	Chichester M. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Furious ...	Chick W. E. ...	L (E)	1 July 36
Page 322	Child M. A. G. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Resolution	Chillistone W. D. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
	Chilton D. F. ...	L	16 Sept 33
Ramillies	Chinery F. J.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb35
(E) Cse ...	Chipperfield P. E.	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Kempnfelt	Chippendale F. W. MB, MRCS, LRCP (*Accommodated in 'Brilliant'*)	Sg L	9 Apr 32
Sydney ...	Chisholm S. A. W MBE, RAN	CdEng	30 June 25
Arethusa	Chisholm-Batten A. W.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 32
Vernon ...	Chitty B. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Effingham	Chitty H. C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
York ...	Chitty J. C. O. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
SC ...	Chiverton A. E. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Resource	Chiverton A. H. V.	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Snapper	Cholerton E. W. ...	L	*6 Jan 34*
	Chorley P. C. ...	S L (*probv*)	*11 Apr 37*
Defiance	Choules W. A. ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
Victory ...	Chovil A. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 30
Caledonia	Chown A.	SenMr	1 Oct 35
Manchestr	Christian-Edwards R. S.	L Cr	15 Apr 34
President	Christie A. E. T. ...	L	1 Jan 30
Cardiff ...	Christopher W. H.	WW	16 June 36
Vernon ...	Christmas W. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Barham ...	Chubb A. J. V ...	P L Cr	15 July 31
Enchantrss	Chubb D. W. E. ...	L	16 May 37
SC ...	Chubb E. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 31

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Aberdeen	Church H. P. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
	Church W. J. P. ...	L	16 Nov 34
Hood ...	Churcher E. D. T....	P Cr	31 Dec 34
InstRNVR	Churchill C. F. H.	L Cr	15 Feb 28
Barham ...	Churchill P. N. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Key Coll	Churchill R. R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 15
NAMoscow	Clanchy H. ... (*Acting Captain.*)	Cr	31 Dec 29
	Clarabut G. S. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Dolphin ...	Claridge G. P. ...	Or	31 Dec 34
SC ...	Claridge J. W.	Schm / Cdte	26 Sept 37
	Clark A. P. C. MD, CM	Sg L	1 July 34
Caledonia	Clark B. ... MSC	Schm	5 Aug 32
Herald ...	Clark B. H. P. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Albatross	Clark C. C. RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
N'castle	Clark C. H. B. ...	P L (*probv*)	1 Apr 37
Defiance...	Clark D. G ...	L Cr	16 May 37
Warspite	Clark E. K. U. MVO	L	1 June 32
Victory ...	Clark E. S. ...	HdmrL	1 Jan 32
Furious ...	Clark F. F. RM	C	9 May 36
Victory ...	Clark G. M. MA	In LCr	23 Sept 31
Penzance	Clark G. R. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 36
Drake ...	Clark H. W. ...	B	1 July 30
Eclipse ...	Clark I. T.	L Cr	30 July 34
DY Berm	Clark J. E. ... MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg Cr	29 Jan 30
Devonshre	Clark J. E.	L	*12 May 31*
Drake ...	Clark L. W. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
	Clark M. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Canberra	Clark M. J. RAN	L	30 Sept 29
SC ...	Clark P. W. ... (*probv*)	L	*10 Oct 35*
Parthian	Clark R. H. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 32
DY Malta	Clark R. L. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 34
Repulse ...	Clark R. R. ...	W Tel	30 Nov 35
Isis ...	Clark T. B. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Warspite	Clark V. C. F. ...	L	1 Aug 31
TD Po ...	Clarke A. G. ...	LCr(E)	15 Oct 35
Penzance	Clarke A. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
	Clarke A. W. RCN	W Eng	15 Nov 33
Exeter ...	Clarke C. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Woolwich	Clarke C. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Delhi ...	Clarke C. W. DSC	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Stuart ...	Clarke D. J. H. RAN	Cr(E)	31 Dec 35
	Clarke E. N. RCN	SL(E)	1 May 36
Daring ...	Clarke F. W. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Cornwall	Clarke G. D. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Enterprise	Clarke H. A. MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg LCr	18 Feb 35
Weston ...	Clarke K. P. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 29
Tessor II / DYSing	Clarke M. L. DSO (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	C	30 June 29
Sheffield...	Clarke N. E. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Nov 35
Malaya ...	Clarke P. W. B. ...	P L	1 Sept 36
Shropshire	Clarke R. P. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 32
Cumberlnd	Clarke W.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Repulse ...	Clarke-Campbell J. M.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Warspite	Clarkson G. A. RA	In C	1 Oct 33
Page 324	Claxton W. J. J.	C O / S W S	9 Nov 33 / 36
Iron Duke	Clay N. Y.	P Cr	30 June 36
	Clay R. G. R. ...	S L	1 May 36
Newcastle	Clayson J. A. M. AKC	Ch	5 Jan 37
RMP ...	Clayton G. C. H. ... (*Com. R.N. (rtd.).*)	C I	25 Aug 36
Furious ...	Clayton J. W. ...	C	31 Dec 28
Key Coll...	Clayton P. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
RM CsePly	Clayton P. G. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Hood ...	Clayton V. G. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
Key Coll...	Clayton-Greene G....	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
Birmingham	Cleary J. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
NH Ply ...	Cleave H. L. FRCS, LRCP	Sg L	17 Jan 32
N.H HgKg	Cleave T. L. MRCP (*Lond*), MRCS	Sg LCr	13 Feb 34
Vernon ...	Cleave W. J. ...	L	3 Aug 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Rodney ...	Cleeve T. V. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Clegg W.	W El	28 June 34
Hawkins...	Clements F. T. ...	P L	1 June 37
Enterprise	Clements G. T. W.	P S L	1 Oct 35
	Clements N. B. W.	P Cdt	1 May 37
SC ...	Clements R. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Ark Royal	Clemitson F. E. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 32
Orion ...	Cleveland G. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
St Angelo	Clewer W. D. ...	W T	1 Jan 28
Ports ...	Cliffe D. J. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Drake ...	Cliffe J. J. ...	Od Sh	24 Oct 27
PD ...	Clifford E. G. A. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Glorious...	Clifford E. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Sept 36
Victory ...	Clifford F. B. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Estabs Sydney	Clift A. M. ... RAN	L (E)	1 Dec 29
Osprey ...	Clift D. V.	L Cr	15 Feb 30
DY Glb TD Glb	Clift N. J. ...	LCr(E)	16 Apr 37
Prohisher	Clisby A. C. ...	B	1 Jan 32
Scarab ...	Clitherow C. B. S.	L Cr	30 Oct 34
	Clode R. L. ...	L	16 Jan 35
Leander	Cloete P. L. ...	L (E)	16 June 36
Warspite	Clouston E. R. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Iris ...	Clouston J. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Fame ...	Clouston W. S. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Drake ...	Clover J. H. P. ...	P L	15 June 20
Resource	Clue S. G. ...	WW	26 Nov 34
NH Berm	Cluer H. D. ...	WWdr	15 Dec 33
Vanoc ...	Cluett A. B. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 36
Key Coll...	Cluett R. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 37
Pembroke	Clunn T. F. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
London ...	Clutterbuck B. W. G	Cr(E)	30 June 35
Vernon ...	Clutterbuck D. G.	L	1 July 35
Hawkins	Clutterbuck R. I. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 27
S/M Cse ...	Clutterbuck R. J.	S L	16 Sept 36
Shropshire	Clutton H. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Apr 33
Osprey ...	Clutton-Baker J. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Bruce ...	Clynick B. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
Neptune...	Coachafer J. A. ...	SL(E)	1 May 36
Neptune...	Coates J. P. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 37
RMP ...	Coates P. S. ...	C I	30 July 36
Arethusa	Coats E. C.... ...	L Cr	30 June 32
Icarus ...	Cobb F. A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Malaya ...	Cobb G.	L Cr	15 Aug 33
	Cobb R. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 34
Penelope	Cobbe C. H. ...	L	16 Apr 30
Eclipse ...	Cobham A. J. BGM	L	16 June 32
Caledonia	Cochrane A. F. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 31
(Nf) Cse...	Cochrane J. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Decoy ...	Cochrane J. F. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Drake ...	Cochrane T. A. MB, ChB	Sg LCr	27 Sept 31
DY Po ...	Cock A. J.	L	7 May 35
Malaya ...	Cock C.	L (E)	16 May 36
Whirlwind	Cock D. G. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 36
	Cockburn A. (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Delhi ...	Cockburn J. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Mar 31
Pembroke	Cocking A. W. ... MRCS, LRCP	SgCr	17 July 30
	Cocking F. S. ...	W Sh	1 Aug 35
Emerald...	Cockram H. T. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Dolphin ...	Cockrem G. B. ... MRCS, LRCP	SgCr	24 Nov 23
Sheffield	Cocks W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 35
Cerberus	Cockshead F. W. (*act*) RAN	W Bndr	1 Jan 34
Rodney ...	Cocup *Rev.* C. H. R.	Ch	16 Aug 27
Mores by...	Cody J. J. RAN	S L	16 Mar 35
Terror ...	Coe A. H. C. ...	LCr(E)	15 July 33
Yarra ...	Coffey, F. F., MB, BS, RAN	Sg L	12 Jan 37
	Coggins E. F. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan. 35
Resolution	Coggon G. S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 35
Exeter ...	Cogswell R. J. ...	W El	1 July 36
	Cohen K. H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Glorious...	Coke C. P.	L	1 Dec 31
Ply ...	Coke J. C. d'E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 35
RM Cse Ply	Coke N. P. de O. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Royal Oak	Coker J. G.... ..	Mid	1 May 37
RMP ...	Colan O. J. MBE	S D I	27 Nov 36
SC ...	Colborne W. J. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Or	30 Oct 28
Devonshre	Colby R. H. ...	P L	1 Sept 34
Barham ...	Coldham C. H. ...	L	1 Sept 37
Rodney ...	Coldwell J. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Cole A. B.	L	1 Dec 31
St. Vincent	Cole A. J.	Od Sh	18 May 26
St Angelo II	Cole A. R. ...	W S O	24 Dec 32
Page 323	Cole A. W....	CO SSS	15 July 37
Glorious	Cole B. B. (*act*) ...	W Sh	24 Apr 37
St. Angelo	Cole E. T. ...	W MAA	20 Aug 34
Pembroke	Cole E. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 36
Kempenfit	Cole C. G.	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Cse (Po)	Cole F. D.	A S L	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Cole G. R. C. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
Wrestler	Cole H. F.	Gr	1 July 31
Drake ...	Cole H. J.	Cd W	28 Nov 36
Kempenfit	Cole J. C.	L	1 Jan 30
London ...	Cole J. H. M. ...	P L	1 Nov 36
Glorious...	Cole R. L.	PL Cr	1 June 37
Drake ...	Cole W. H.	W W	25 May 34
	Coleby F. J. A. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 30
President	Colegrave E. H. M.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Resolution	Cole-Hamilton A. M.	M id	1 May 37
Hero ...	Cole-Hamilton D. E.	L	16 July 37
Ganges ...	Coleman F. H. G ... (*probv*)	Schm	3 Jan 37
Vindictive	Coleman F. L. ...	P LCr	1 Mar 36
Cairo ...	Coleman W. G. MM (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb 35
Escapade	Coleridge H. C. B....	L	1 Oct 31
Faulknor	Coleridge J. E. H.	S L	1 Mar 37
Nelson ...	Coleridge *The Hon.* R. D.	L Cr	15 June 36
Neptune...	Collar M. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Penelope	Collard E. A. J. (*probv*)	P L	1 July 37
Staff Cse...	Collard P. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 35
Chat ...	Collet M. H. MC, RM	Maj	1 Jan 35
Grampus	Collett A. F. ...	L	16 Mar 34
	Collett C. T. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 35
Arethusa	Collett G. K. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Devonshre	Collett J. W. ...	S L	1 Mar 36
S'hampton	Colley D. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Oswald ...	Collier M. T. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
	Collier T. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Fame ...	Collier W. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Rainbow	Collings W. E. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 34
Woolwich	Collings M. M. ...	L	16 Aug 36
Dolphin ...	Collings W. A. C. ...	P L	1 Oct 34
(G) Cse ...	Collings W. J. F. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Ganges ...	Collins C. P., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	7 Dec 32
Ryl Sovn	Collins E. J. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 37
Ajax ...	Collins E. R. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
Curlew ...	Collins F. W. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 35
Dorsetshre	Collins G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
Suffolk ...	Collins H. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Penguin ...	Collins J. A. RAN	Cr	30 June 32
Enterprise	Collins J. I. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Herald	Collins K. St. B. ...	L Cr	30 July 34
Cumberlnd	Collins M. J. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Devonshre	Collins R. E. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Delhi ...	Collins R. G. M. ...		1 Aug 35
St. Angelo II	Collins R. W. Ba	Jb	2 Oct 34
Maine ...	Collins W. G. ...	WWdr	17 Apr 32
I D C. Cse	Collinson A. C. ...	C	31 Dec 35
RM Cse Ply	Collis R. W. O'N. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 37
Glorious...	Colls S. W. D. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Dec 29
Ramillies	Columbell D. T.	A S L (E)	1 July 36
Express ...	Collyer A. W. M. ...	L (E)	1 June 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Colomb P. H. F. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
NID ...	Colpoys G. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Glorious	Colquhoun K. S ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Iron Duke	Colsell E. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 32
NH Malta	Colson H. St. C. ... MB, BS, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 34
DY Dev	Colston F.	L	1 Oct 36
SOTC ...	Coltart C. G. B. ...	C	30 June 32
H 34 ...	Coltart R. E. ...	L	16 Mar 36
Vanoc ...	Colthurst A. P. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Eagle ...	Colthurst C. J. B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 28
Adventure	Colville R. F. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Dart Coll	Colville G. C. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Vic & Alb	Colville R.	P L	15 Sept 30
Sheffield	Colville V. D. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Perseus ...	Colvin G. R. ...	L	16 Dec 33
RAN ...	Colvin *Sir* Ragnar M. KBE, CB (*First Naval Member of Commonwealth Naval Board.*)	V A	1 Mar 34
Resolution	Colwill A. B.	Schm (CWO)	18 Apr 25
Tenedos ...	Colwill L. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
	Compton C.R. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Glorious	Compton P. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 35
Cumberlnd	Compton R. E. LRAM, RMB	Bndr	24 Dec 35
London ...	Compton W. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Furious ...	Comstock W. ...	WEng	1 Oct 28
RMCse,Ply	Comyn A. D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Malaya ...	Conder E. B. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
	Condon A. J. ...	S B	4 Jan 35
Xlent ...	Coney G. T. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
NID ...	Congdon C. H. RM	L Col	1 Apr 36
Ports ...	Congdon J. N. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 35
Fitzroy ...	Connell R. H. ...	L	16 Sept 34
Terror ...	Connolly P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Chat ...	ConnollyV.StG.T.RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
X'lent ...	Constantine D. ...	L	4 Feb 37
Narwhal...	Conway H. R. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Achilles ...	Coode T. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 30
Ouse ...	Cook A.	L	31 Dec 31
Exeter ...	Cook A. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Chat ...	Cook F. E. RM	Schm (CWO)	19 Mar 25
Waterhen	Cook F. N. RAN	L Cr	15 July 36
Nelson ...	Cook F. V. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
	Cook G. H. ...	Gr	1 July 35
SC ...	Cook G. H. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Pembroke	Cook G. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Suffolk ...	Cook H. H. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Royal Oak	Cook H. H. MBE	Cd B	1 June 36
Nelson ...	Cook J. H.	W Sh	3 Aug 33
York ...	Cook R. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Berwick ...	Cook R. G. ...	L (E)	16 Dec 36
Canberra	Cook W. A. RAN	Cd Eng	1 Mar 37
	Cook W. F. RAN	S L	16 Mar 37
Defiance...	Cook W. J. ...	Gr	1 July 28
NOD ...	Cooke G. A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
SO Cse Sheer	Cooke G. C. ...	C	30 June 33
Capetown	Cooke H. G. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 31
Apollo ...	Cooke J. B. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 36
(G) Cse ...	Cooke J. G. B ...	L	1 Dec 33
Victory ...	Cooke J. H. BSc	In L Cr	24 Sept 36
Dorsetshre	Cooke R. H. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Deptford	Cooke S. C. S. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Apr 34
Ganges ...	Cooke T. G.	Hdmr / L Cr	18 Mar 37
Hardy ...	Cooke W. A. ...	L	*11 May 31*
Vernon ...	Cooke W. C. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 33
RMO ...	Coole T. C. G. RM	S C	27 Feb 35
Shark ...	Coombe J. W. D ...	S L	16 May 36
SC ...	Coombs B. E. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr 37*
Norfolk II	Coombs H. A. A. ...	WW	11 Nov 35

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
President	Cooper A. F. OBE (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	P C	31 Dec 34
Drake ...	Cooper C ...	P L Cr	1 Mar 36
Osprey ...	Cooper D. H. C. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 25
Titania ...	Cooper E. F P. ...	L	16 Mar 35
Ganges ...	Cooper E. T. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 32
Caledonia	Cooper F. M. BSc (CWO)	Schm	26 Aug 37
TF Grnok	Cooper G. A. D. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 35
Hereward	Cooper G. T. ...	L	1 Apr 31
York ...	Cooper G. W. ...	W El	12 May 36
Cumberl'd	Cooper H.	WEng	1 Oct 27
Sydney ...	Cooper H. A. E. RAN	L	16 Mar 35
X'lent ...	Cooper H. S. ...	CdGr	14 Dec 26
	Cooper J. W. ...	El L	30 Apr 37
Ports	Cooper K. L. M. RM	C	1 Sept 33
St Angelo	Cooper N. T. P ...	P Cr	1 June 37
TD ...	Cooper P. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
	Cooper P. S. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 23
Victory ...	Cooper R. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 29
Winch'ster	Cooper R. J. ...	L	16 June 32
Rodney ...	Cooper S. A. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 32
Ramillies	Cooper S. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 36
Emerald...	Cooper W. F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Cornwall	Cooper W. S. ...	P Cr	1 June 37
Vindictive	Coopper M. A. L. ...	L (E)	16 Aug 35
Bee ...	Coote D. C. ...	P S L	1 Oct 35
DY Dev	Coote J. R. ...	LCr(E)	15 Feb 35
Boreas ...	Cope R. E. MBE	L (E)	13 July 35
Ilex ...	Cope S. J.	Gr	1 Apr 28
Cerberus...	Copeland G. H. RAN	Cd Gr	1 July 31
Defiance...	Copeman N. A. ...	L Cr	30 July 36
Ramillies	Copland-Griffiths F. C.B.	A S L	1 May 37
Cerberus	Copley R. F. RAN	Schm Cdte	1 July 37
Capetown	Coppinger C. DSC	C	30 June 33
Regent ...	Coppinger R. P. ...	L	16 Jan 34
Woolwich	Copplestone A. J. ...	CdOO	2 Jan 34
Glasgow	Coquelle P. ... RN	L	*25 Aug 37*
Greenwich	Corben P. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 33
(P) Cse ...	Corbet-Milward N. R. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Jan 36
Vernon ...	Corbett G. V. ...	L	16 July 34
Cse (Po) ...	Corbett H. A. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Eagle ...	Corbett J. W. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Feb 32
Victory ...	Corbett L. J. LMS...	SgLCr	19 June 34
Tamar II	Corbin R. J. ...	WW	14 June 34
Newcastle	Corbould A. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
StAngelo II	Cordell R. (*act*)	WSO	26 Nov 36
Staff Cse...	Cordeaux J. K. RM	C	15 Oct 30
Victory ...	Cork and Orrery. *The Earl of*, GCB, GCVO (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth*)	A	1 Nov 32
Victory ...	Corkrey R. B. ...	WS O	17 Nov 29
A/S Cse ...	Corlett G. S. ...	L	1 Nov 33
Penelope	Cornelius D. G. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Leander...	Corner W. R. ...	WEng	1 Jan 29
Despatch	Corney, F. J. S. ...	WEng	1 Apr 33
Royal Oak	Cornish-Bowden E. J.	Mid	1 May 37
Boscawen	Cornish-Bowden W. K.	P L	15 Oct 30
Deal	Cornwall R. F. MBE, RM	C / Bt Maj	1 Oct 31 / 30 June 36
President	Cornwallis *The Hon.* O. W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 28
Ganges ...	Corson E.R.MVO, DSO	C	30 June 29
NH Chat	Cory R. F. P. MRCS, LRCP	SgC	30 June 34
HQOtt'wa	Cossette M. J. R. O. RCN	P Cr	1 July 34
Vindictive	Costelloe J. E. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Vindictive	Costelloe J. W. ...	WEng	1 July 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Costobadie A. N. P	L	16 June 32
York ...	Cotching L. W. B.	P S L	1 Oct 35
Esk ...	Cotgrove W. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Westcott	Cotman D. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 32
Barham ...	Cotter H. J. C. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Repulse ...	Cottrell W. E. ...	Cd O O	1 Jan 33
Esk ...	Couch E. J. H. ...	L	16 Feb 31
C'rageous	Couchman W. T. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 35
Dorsetsh'e	Coughlin D. W. H.	LCr(E)	1 Sept 37
NH Chat	Coules A. W.	Cd Wdr	9 Nov 36
Revenge...	Coulshaw *Rev.* L. MC, AKC	Ch	1 Feb 27
Maine ...	Coulter J. L. S. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	7 Feb 37
Hood ...	Coulton J. P.	P L (*probv*)	1 July 37
Suffolk ...	Couper C. G. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Havock ...	Courage R. E. ...	L Cr	30 July 32
Victory ...	Courage R. H. ...	L	16 Feb 32
Gleaner ...	Court-Hampton E.A	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Cherwell...	Courthope-Munroe N. E.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Eagle ...	Courtice G.W.A. RM	L	1 Jan 36
Protector	Courtier G. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Despatch	Courtney A. T. ...	L	1 Oct 30
	Courtney M. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Drake ...	Couzins W. J. C. B.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Glasgow ...	Cove E.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Pembroke	Cove W. W. ...	P Cr	9 Oct 29
Shropshire	Coventry A. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
Keith ...	Covey-Crump A.T.L.	PL Cr	1 June 37
NOD ...	Cowan R. H. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Victory ...	Coward H.	Cd S B	19 Mar 37
Hastings...	Cowburn G. G. ...	L	1 May 33
Cachalot	Cowell L. F. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Spearfish	Cowell P. J. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Glorious	Cowgill J. W. F. D.	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Vernon ...	Cowie J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 31
E in CD	Cowland W. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 28
	Cowley C. G. ...	L	16 Mar 37
Sheffield...	Cowlishaw H. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Grenville	Cox D. E.	L	1 Oct 30
Exeter ...	Cox D. P. Z. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Victory ...	Cox H. L.	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Dorsetshre	Cox I. N. D. ...	S L	1 Oct 36
Guardian	Cox J. B.	L	16 Jan 34
Fearless ...	Cox J. B.	S L	16 Jan 36
Delhi ...	Cox J. D.	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Bee ...	Cox J. M. S. ...	L	1 May 31
DY Sheer	Cox N. C. B. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 29
Victory ...	Cox P. M.	P L	7 Feb 37
Dorsetshre	Cox R. A. H. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 37
Medway ...	Cox S. C. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Aurora ...	Cox V. A.	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Drake ...	Cox W.	Tel L	11 July 36
Pembroke	Coxon A.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Penguin ...	Crabb C. F. J. RAN	Cd Gr	1 July 23
Eagle ...	Crabb E. D. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Barham ...	Crabb G. J. B. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Hood ...	Crabb J. S. L. ...	S L	16 Jan 36
Bee ...	Crabbe L. G. E. ... CB, CIB, DSO (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*)	R A	28 Feb 34
Cumberlnd	Crabbie W. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Revenge...	Crabtree C. E. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
NA 2 SL	Crace J. G. ...	C	30 June 28
Sussex ...	Cradock-Hartopp K. A.	Mid	1 Jan 37
NH Has	Craig A. LRCP&S, LDS	Sg Cr	7 May 27
Ports ...	Craig A. M. OBE, RM	L Col	1 Apr 37
(E) Cse ...	Craig A. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Craig D. D. B Dent Sc	SgL(D)	6 Mar 33
Tac Cse ...	Craig D. L. C. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Vernon ...	Craig H. G. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 36
Cardiff ...	Craig-Jeffreys A. L.D	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
	Craig Waller M.W.B.	L	1 Jan 34
Hood ...	Crane G. H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
	Crane H. B. ...	C	30 June 37
Eagle ...	Craske E. H. ...	L Cr	15 June 33
Royal Oak	Craven D. H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Staff Cse...	Craven F. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Shoreham	Craven-Phillips G.H.	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
Clyde ...	Craven-Phillips P.H.	LCr(E)	1 Feb 37
RMCse Ply	Crawford A. D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
C'rageous	Crawford J. A. ...	L	25 Oct 33
S'hampton	Crawford J. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Apr 27
	Crawford J. H. ...	L	1 Apr 33
SOTC ...	Crawford J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Cse (Po)...	Crawford M. L. C.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Glorious...	Crawford N. G. B.	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Ivanhoe ...	Crawford B. M. ...	L	1 July 34
Dorsetshre	Crawford T. G. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	9 June 37
Delhi ...	Crawford W. G. ...	L	1 Dec 29
	Crawford W. H. ...	A S L	1 Jan 36
	Crawley K. A. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
	Creagh-Osborne M.C.	L	1 June 33
Navy Off	Creal E. D. RAN	P L	1 Jan 30
NH Chat	Crean T. F. LRCP& S	Sg Cr	5 Aug 37
Fearless ...	Crease T. C. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 37
	Creaser T. MD, BCh, DTM & H	Sg R A	2 July 37
Nelson ...	Creasey H. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
PD ...	Creasy G. E. MVO	C	31 Dec 35
Folkestone	Cree C. H. A. ...	L	1 July 34
Suffolk ...	Cree J. D. B. AKC	Ch	2 Jan 36
NOD ...	Cree T. N. B. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 26
Titania ...	Creed L. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
Stadacona	Creery W. B. RCN	Cr	1 Aug 35
Medway	Cresswell A. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Tac Cse ...	Creswell G. H. DSO	C	31 Dec 31
ACR Off	Creswell J.	Cr	30 June 29
Cossack ...	Creswell L. H. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Douglas ...	Crew D. V. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Drake ...	Crewe-Read S. E. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
H32 ...	Crews J. F. E. ...	L	16 May 35
Ganges ...	Crews R. J. BSc	Schm (*probv*)	3 Jan 37
Eagle ...	Crichton F. M. ...	L	16 Feb 33
Drake ...	Crichton M. H. R....	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Suffolk ...	Crichton S. T. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
DY Po ...	Crick T. CBE, MVO, MA, KHCh	Ch	14 June 11
Skipjack...	Crick T. G. P. ...	L Cr	15 May 31
Victory ...	Crick W. T. J. ...	CdWdr	27 Mar 37
Key Coll	Crill C. G.	SL(E)	1 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Crisp E. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 30
Cse (Po)...	Crispin H. T. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Resolution	Critlen G. H. C. R. MB, BS	Sg L	8 Jan 37
NH Malta	Crocker E. G. M. MA	Ch	18 June 25
Chat ...	Crockett A. J. S. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Drake ...	Croft G. D. ...	Cd W	15 Apr 37
T F Grnck	Croker E. J. O'B. ... CBE	E A	8 July 35
DY Cape	Croker G. F. ...	E C	30 June 32
Exmouth	Crombie C. H. ...	L	16 Jan 36
Boadicea	Crombie J. H. F. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Chat ...	Cromble R. D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 35
Galatea ...	Cronin C.	W W	26 Nov 34
Drake ...	Crokn B. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 35
Victory ...	Crozyn St. J. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Ryl Sovn	Crookshank T. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 28
Fitzroy ...	Croome E. E. ...	L	18 Aug 34
Key Coll...	Croome W. P. T. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Crosbie J. H. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	3 Feb 33
London ...	Crosfill F. A. MB, ChB	Sg L	8 Jan 37
N H Ply ...	Crosfill J. W. L., MB., ChB	Sg L C	18 Oct 34
DY Po ...	Cross A. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 31
Warspite	Cross C. H. RM	SSM	30 Jan 30
(S) Cse ...	Cross C. P. W. ...	L	16 Aug 35
L 26 ...	Cross W. K. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 34
Foresight	Crossley A. (*act*) ...	Gr	6 Nov 36
Ganges ...	Crossley F. BA	Schm (*probv*)	4 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wolverine	Crossley N. J. ...	L Cr	30 May 35
Caledonia	Crossman F. H. BS	Schm	15 May 33
Rodney ...	Crossman J. D. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 33
Cachalot ...	Crouch C. B. ...	L	1 June 33
Dolphin	Crouch G. H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
St Angelo	Croucher S. H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 34
R in C D	Crousaz A. G. CB	E A	28 Sept 34
Victory ...	Crousaz H. J. P. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 35
	Crowe B. N. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Deal ...	Crowle G. BA, RM	Schm (CWO)	19 Mar 25
Drake ...	Crowley C. E. S. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
Cse (Po)	Crowley G. C. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Eagle ...	Crowley J. ...	W S O	1 Mar 36
Moresby...	Crowther F. G. RAN	P L Cr	1 Feb 34
	Crumbie E. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 33
Warspite	Crutchley V. A. C. VC, DSC	C	31 Dec 32
Victory ...	Cruze T. M. L. ...	W T	8 Jan 31
Norfolk ...	Cryer H. L. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Drake ...	Cudd N. B.... ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Leander	Culf J.	W Sh	29 Sept 27
Iron Duke	Cull D.	Gr	1 Apr 30
Dundee ...	Cull F.	Gr	1 Jan 33
Warspite	Cull M.G.S. MVO, OBE	P Cr	7 Mar 30
Syringa ...	Cullen H.	Gr	1 July 34
York ...	Cullen J.	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
Drake ...	Culverwell R. H. ...	L	*12 Oct 35*
Cse (Po)	Culmer A. P. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Dunedin...	Culme-Seymour G. H. H. ...	L	1 May 37
Boadicea	Culme-Seymour Sir Michael, *Bt.*	L	1 Oct 21
Otway ...	Cumberbatch H. C.	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Furious ...	Cumming J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 36
Kellett ...	Cumming T. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 36
Ardent ...	Cummins G. H. DSM	L (E)	7 Apr 36
Victory ...	Cummins M.J. BSc	Schm (CWO)	28 Aug 35
SC ...	Cundall J. R. ...	P Cr	15 July 30
	Cundall R. J. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Cundell J. P. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Cunliffe R. L. B. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Hood ...	Cunningham A. B. CB, DSO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron and Second in Command Mediterranean (tempy.).*)	V A	22 July 36
(G) Cse ...	Cunningham D. C.	L	1 Oct 35
Vernon ...	Cunningham J. G. S.	L	1 Feb 32
	Cunningham J. H. D. CB, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	RA	1 Jan 36
Pembroke	Cunningham M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Cunningham R. L.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Tarantula	Cunninghame Graham A. E. M. B.	C	31 Dec 35
Iron Duke	Curgenven L. B. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 33
Amphion	Curjel H. E. B. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	16 June 37
Cumberlnd	Curnock G. C. D. ...	P L	1 June 32
Vernon ...	Currey C. N. E. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Hood ...	Currey D. C. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Australia	Currey E. H. RAN	P L Cr	1 Mar 30
Garland ...	Currey R. N. V. ...	L Cr	16 July 37
Diomede...	Currey H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Seahorse	Currie F. B. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Terror II	Currie J. G. LRCP & S	Sg LCr	7 Dec 32
Berwick ...	Currie R. A. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
HQ Ottawa	Curry A. D. M. RCN	E Cr	11 Aug 26
Sandwich	Curry D. R. ...	S L	16 Jan 36
St Angelo	Cursham M. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Cr	30 June 37
Impregble	Curtain E. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 33
Rodney ...	Curtois A. T. B. ...	C	31 Dec 26
Victory ...	Curtis V. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Worcester	Curtis W. H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Duchess ...	Curtis W. T. W. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 33
Dundee ...	Curzon-Howe L. C. A. St. J. MVO	C	31 Dec 35
Ganges ...	Cusack J. A. MB, BSc	Sg Cr	5 May 36
Delhi ...	Cusack J. J. MB, BCh	Sg LCr	10 June 32
Exeter ...	Cussen J. MB, BCh ...	Sg Cr	5 June 27
(G) Cse ...	Custance H. N. ...	L	16 Nov 35
President	Custance W. N. ...	RA	17 Feb 36
Staff Coll	Cuthbert J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Staff Cse...	Cuthbert S. A. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 36
London ...	Cutler N. E. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Repulse ...	Cutler S. G. RM	C	15 Oct 28
	D.		
Staff Coll	D'Aeth J. R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 24
Furious ...	Dakeyne R. H. R.	P L	1 Nov 35
Carlisle ...	Dalby R.	L Cr	15 June 30
Sussex ...	Dale J. H.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
SC ...	Dale R. H. ...	SL (E)	6 Sept 37
(G) Cse ...	Dalglish J. S. ...	L	1 June 35
Cornwall ...	Dalison J. S. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
	Dallaway S. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 32
Curlew ...	Dalley G. C. L. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 24
N'castle ...	Dalling L. A. ...	W Sh	26 Feb 36
	Dallmeyer W. A. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Ganges ...	Dally A. T. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	1 Oct 35
Britannia & Dart. Coll.	Dalrymple-Hamilton F. H. G.	C	31 Dec 31
NOD	Dalrymple-Smith H.	Cr	30 June 35
Vernon ...	Dalton B. N. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Sydney ...	Dalton L. S. RAN	LCr(E)	1 Dec 32
Coll ...	Dalton N. E. ...	LCr(E)	30 Dec 33
SC ...	Dalton R. P. ...	E C	30 June 36
Ajax ...	Dalyell-Stead J. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 32
DY Po ...	Danby C. F. S. CB (*Admiral Supt., Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	13 Feb 34
	Dance R. ...	SB	26 July 37
Keith ...	Danckwerts V. H. CMG	C	30 June 30
Basilisk ...	Dangerfield E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
PD ...	Daniel C. S. ...	C	30 June 34
(T) Cse ...	Daniel E. O. ...	L	1 Oct 34
Defiance ...	Daniel J. BSc	Schm (CWO)	28 Aug 23
Cse (Po)	Daniell A. R. ...	A S L	1 May 37
	Dannan K. P. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cse (Po) ...	Dannreuther H. H.	ASL	1 Sept 37
NH Has	Danson J. G. MD, ChB, MRCP (*Lond*)	Sg C	30 June 34
Victory ...	Darbin F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Cairo ...	Darby C. O. A. ...	Ch	10 Nov 33
Penguin ...	Darby L. MB, ChB, RAN	Sg C	31 Dec 32
Thames ...	Darbyshire V. L. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
Ramillies	D'Arcy K. J. ...	L Cr	15 June 32
DY Chat	D'Arcy N. J. H. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 35
NH Has	D'Arcy T.N. LRCP&S, DOMS	Sg Cr	17 Apr 30
Tamar ...	D'Arcy-Evans H. W.	L Cr	15 June 28
	Darell-Brown H. M.	L Cr	30 Sept 35
(P) Cse....	Darley A. T. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Jan 36
	Darley W. G. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 28
H 49 ...	Darling G. P. ...	L	1 Jan 36
Ports ...	Darlow W. J. RM	L	27 Feb 35
Lucia ...	Darracott S. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Chat ...	Darters W. H. J. RM	SSM	28 Sept 31
Resolution	Darwall J. E. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Birmingham	Dathan J. H. ...	L Cr	15 July 35
Capetown	Dathan J. H. B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 35
Ports ...	Davenport D. G. O. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Delhi ...	Davenport D. L. ...	Mid	1 May 37
C'rageous	Davenport H. S. M. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Aug 35
	Davenport J. E. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	16 Apr 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Davenport O. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
	Davenport, R. C. GB	RA	2 June 34
Drake ...	Davenport, S. R. H.	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Resolution	Davenport-Handley D. J.	Mid	1 May 37
Bideford...	Davey, H. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 36
Cse (Po) ...	Davey, J. A. S. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Cse (Po) ...	Davey P. D. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Capetown	Davey W. E. ...	L	31 Mar 37
Cse (Po)...	David J. R. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
York ...	Davidson A. G. D.	P L	1 Sept 33
Revenge...	Davidson G. H. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
Ajax ...	Davidson J. F. BSc	Schm	23 May 31
SC ...	Davidson M. A. RCN	P S L	1 Sept 35
	Davidson R. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
(G) Cse ...	Davies A.	L	1 Feb 34
	Davies A. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Davies A. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Davies B. S. ...	LCr	15 Dec 28
London ...	Davies C. AKC	Ch	30 Sept 36
Barham ...	Davies C. F. J. L.	LCr	15 Feb 34
	Davies C. T. ...	L	1 Jan 36
Warspite	Davies E. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Davies E. V. ...	SenMr	28 Sept 30
Despatch	Davies G. P. S. ...	LCr	30 May 35
TSD ...	Davies G. O. C. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Berwick ...	Davies H.	Gr	1 July 31
Drake ...	Davies I. ...	Meth Ch	21 July 18 (*temp*)
Eagle ...	Davies J. H. ...	CdGr	12 Dec 27
Colombo	Davies J. L. ...	LCr	30 Apr 24
SC ...	Davies J. M. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Ganges ...	Davies N. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37
Drake ...	Davies R. B. VC, DSO, AFC, ADC (*Commodore, 2nd Class*).	C	31 Dec 36
Cse (Po)...	Davies R. L. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Ganges ...	Davies T. L.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 37
Adventure	Davies R. W. ...	L	*18 Mar 32*
Grimsby...	Davies R. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 36
TD HgKg	Davies T. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 37
NH Chat	Davies T. F. LMSSA	Sg L	1 Aug 33
Apollo ...	Davies W.F.M. ...	W Sh	13 Mar 35
S'hampton	Davis A. W. ...	CdGr	1 Apr 35
Cragsoma	Davis C. H. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 33
Eagle ...	Davis C. J. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
Ajax ...	Davis E. C. MD, CM	SgCr	6 Sept 35
Leander...	Davis G. L. O. ...	PCr	30 June 34
	Davis J. R. ...	ECr	31 Dec 33
	Davis L. J. ...	W T	1 Mar 35
	Davis M. H.	S L (*proby*)	*1 July 37*
Ports ...	Davis M. H. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Davis R.	CdGr	1 Apr 33
	Davis T. E. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Davis T. J. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Greenwich	Davis W. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Victory ...	Davis W. N. LRAM, RMB	Bndr	6 Oct 35
TD ...	Davis W. W. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Achilles ...	Davis-Goff G. R. NZD	Gr	11 July 32
	Davison T. H. ...	WEl	6 Sept 34
Stadacona	Davy A. C. M. RCN	Cr(E)	30 June 37
Kent ...	Davy W. E. C. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	Daw L. J.	SenMr	1 Oct 34
Revenge...	Daw R. E.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Daw V. H. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
	Dawe S. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
SC ...	Dawes B. H. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Achilles ...	Dawnay P. ...	LCr	30 June 35
Deal ...	Dawson A. P. OBE, RM	LCol	1 Oct 34
Apollo ...	Dawson C. H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Vindictive	Dawson E. R. BA	InL	27 Sept 33 (*temp*)
Forester	Dawson R. S. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 32

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hyd ...	Day A.	Cr	30 June 34
Cerberus...	Day A. H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Erebus ...	Day E. C. L. ...	L Cr	30 June 36
Page 323	Day E. J. ...	CO, SSS	29 Apr 34
Exmouth	Day H.	L	1 Nov 30
Hermes ...	Day H. C.	WS	3 Apr 33
Thracian	Dayrell A. W. N. ...	L	16 May 37
Victory ...	Deacon G. J. ...	WSO	13 Sept 29
Tamar ...	Deacon W. A. ...	SB	20 Nov 28
Waterhen	Deahm F. W. RAN	Gr	4 Oct 35
SC	Deakins G. R. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Hermes ...	Dean B.	LCr	15 Sept 24
	Dean E.	WEng	1 July 29
Boscawen	Dean H.	CdGr	12 Dec 27
E in CD ...	Dean R. C. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Challenger	Deane D. W. ...	LCr	30 July 34
	Deane M. R. B. ...	LCr	15 Apr 20
Chat ...	Deane R. P RM	Maj	29 June 37
Leander...	Deane V H. RM	C	31 Jan 34
SD ...	Deare N B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Ports ...	De'Ath T. D. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Page 306B	Debenham A. J. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 35
Resolution	de Berry T. A. P. RM	C	16 Oct 21
Drake ...	de Candole C. P. ...	Ch	21 Sept 37
Staff Cse...	Dechaineux E. F. V. RAN	Cr	30 June 37
Wrestler...	De Chair H. G. D.	L Cr	16 Oct 36
C'rageous	de Courcy *The Hon.* M. J. R.	L	16 Apr 30
C'rageous	de Courcy-Ireland B. W. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	24 Apr 37
Air Min ...	de Courcy-Ireland S. B.	Cr	30 June 35
Woolwich	Deer W. G.... ...	WSh	2 Sept 34
	Defries C. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	De Gruchy A. C. ...	WSh	14 June 28
Warspite	De Halpert M. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Drake ...	de Jersey C. R. E.	LCr	15 Jan 29
DY Po ...	de Jersey G. C. ...	LCr(E)	15 July 36
Vernon ...	de Labalmondière A. V.	LCr	15 Aug 28
DY Chat	de Labilliere C. D. D. MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	1 Oct 36
SD ...	de Lacy - Evans L. A. L.	L Cr	30 Jan 24
Ramillies	De Longueuil R.C.G.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Apollo ...	de Meric M. J. C. MVO	C	31 Dec 29
Staff Cse...	Dendy R. J. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Tyrant ...	Deneys J. G. W. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Penelope	Denham H. M.	Cr	30 June 32
Malabar & DY			
Bermuda	Denison E. ... MVO	C	31 Dec 31
	Denmark *His Majesty King* Christian X. of KG, GCB	Hon A	29 Nov 20
Electra ...	Denne J. R. A. ...	SL	16 Sept 36
	Dennett E. W. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 31
NID ...	Denning N. E. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 35
Despatch	Dennis A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 35
Hawkins	Dennis H. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
DY Malta	Dennis J. ... BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Hussar ...	Dennis J. A. ...	L	*5 Apr 31*
Suffolk ...	Dennis J. A. J ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Malaya ...	Dennis P.	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Aberdeen	Dennis S. N. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37
Resolution	Dennis V. G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 33
	Dennis W. W. ...	ASL	1 May 36
Pembroke	Denny G. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	8 Jan 36
Cerberus...	Denny, J. ... RAN	L	16 Mar 32
NOD ...	Denny M. M. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Rodney...	Densham G. L. ...	L(E)	1 Feb 36
Drake ...	Densum F. C. (*Accom.in' Cygnet*)	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Achilles ...	Dent A. J.	L	1 Dec 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sec 2 SL...	Dent J. ... ... (*Tempy. Pay.-Capt.*)	P Cr	1 Dec 36
Repulse ...	Denyer W. A. O. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Tac Cse ...	de Pass D.	C	31 Dec 34
Vulcan ...	de Pury G. L. ...	S L	16 Nov 35
Hood ...	Derbyshire C. J. C.	W Eng	1 Apr 29
President	Derwent K. H. ...	P L	1 Oct 33
RMCse Ply	de Stacpoole D.R.RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Staff Cse...	de St. Croix B. J. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Repulse ...	de Ste Croix J. A.	Cd Gr	18 July 27
Vernon ...	De Salis A. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
X'lent ...	Deuchar W. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Victory ...	Devane B.M. LRCP&S	Sg Cr	30 June 34
Cardiff ...	Deverell G. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Ajax ...	Deverell E. A. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Amazon ...	de Villiers L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Cardiff ...	Devitt J. S. ...	Cd S O	15 Mar 36
Glasgow ...	de Voll L. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
Nelson ...	Dewar A. R. ADC	C	31 Dec 26
Adventure	Dewar E. C. M. D.	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Warspite	Dewey E. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Woolwich'*)	RC Ch	3 Feb 21 (*tempy*)
Ply ...	Dewhurst F. W. RM	Maj	1 Oct 34
Repulse ...	Dewhurst R. H. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 36
Drake ...	de Winton F. S. W.	Cr	31 Dec 31
Staff Cse...	de Wolf H. G. RCN	L Cr	1 Apr 34
Caledonia	Diaper A. T. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
(E) Cse ...	Dibben G. W.	A S L (E)	1 July 37
DY Hg Kg	Dibley A. K. ...	E C	30 June 35
NED ...	Dick H. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Dainty ...	Dick R. M. DSC	Cr	30 June 33
Tamar & DY HgKg	Dicken E. B. C. OBE. DSC (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 29
	Dickens C. E. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Dickens *Sir* Gerald C. KCVO, CB, CMG	V A	1 Jan 36
Cse (Po)...	Dickens P. G. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Ganges ...	Dicker A.	Sen Mr	28 Sept 28
(E) Cse ...	Dickie A. B. ...	S L (E)	16 July 37
Drake ...	Dickie R. B. ...	WWdr	2 Mar 34
Pembroke	Dickie W. A. LDS	SgL(D)	17 Feb 37
Page 306n	Dickins G. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	16 Sept 32
Malaya ...	Dickinson H. G. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 33
P.T. & S.	Dickinson N. V. DSC	Cr	30 June 36
Kellett ...	Dickinson W. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 33
Fitzroy ...	Dickson A. C. ...	P L Cr	8 Sept 30
SC ...	Dickson H. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Dorsetshre	Dickson J. E. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Stork ...	Dickson J. K. L. ...	L	1 Oct 30
Ramillies	Dickson R. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Page 322	Dickson T. H. ...	L Cr	15 June 28
Rodney ...	Diggins J. H. ...	WOO	23 Apr 36
Key Coll...	Dight J. R.	SL (E)	1 Sept 37
Victory ...	Dight S. R. CBE	E A	24 Apr 36
Xlent ...	Dimmick T. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Arethusa	Dimmock H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Norfolk ...	Dimsdale P. W. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Cerberus...	Dine L. N. ... RAN	L (E)	1 Aug 33
Seahorse	Dinwoodey W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 36
S'hampton	Diplock F. H. DCM	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Vernon ...	Disbery G. H. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
DY HgKg	Disbrowe E. F. ...	Cr	30 June 35
	Disney-Roebuck M. W.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
DY Glb ...	Dixon G. F. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 29
	Dixon G. W. MA	Ch	1 Oct 37
S'hampton	Dixon H. DSC	Cr(E)	30 June 29
Revenge...	Dixon J. P. ...	SL	1 Jan 37
Malaya ...	Dixon N.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Sabre ...	Dixon R.	W Eng	1 July 28
Foyle ...	Dixon T. A. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 36
Glorious...	Dobbs R. A. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Apr 36
Rodney ...	Dobbyn A. F. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 26
Hawkins...	Doble D. O. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Bridgewtr	Dobson D. C. MB, ChB	Sg L	2 Oct 34
	Dobson F. B. ...	L	4 Feb 37
Osprey ...	Dobson J.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 34
Chat ...	Dobson M. G. Y. RM	L	1 Sept 36
	Docksey T. E. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 28
	Dodds A. K. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Delhi ...	Dodds B. H. ...	L(E)	1 Mar 33
DY Chat	Dodge H.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
NOD ...	Dodington A. E. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Pembroke	Dodridge L.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Furious ...	Dodwell P.M. BD, MA	Ch	1 July 32
Lucia ...	Dodsworth C. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
Ply ...	Doidge, A. E. RM	S S M	18 Apr 36
PSD ...	Doig D. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	Dolan F. MB, BCh	SgL Cr	19 July 33
Pembroke	Dolan G. R. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
St Vincent	Dolan J. E. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Apr 37
Repulse ...	Dollard A. N. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Sheffield...	Dolphin G. V. M. ...	L Cr	15 July 33
Victory ...	Dolphin W. E. J. ...	B	1 July 30
Key Coll...	Dolton N. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Mar 37
Glasgow	Dommett T. W. E.	L(E)	1 June 32
Fury ...	Don G. R. A. ...	L	1 June 36
	Don R. W. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Penelope	Donald A. St. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 31
Stadacona	Donald C. D. RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 29
York ...	Donald C. G. W. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 35
Pandora...	Donald W. S. ...	L	16 Jan 33
Vernon ...	Donaldson V. D'A.	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Newcastle	Donegan L. V. LDS	Sg L Cr(D)	2 July 33
Aberdeen	Donkin T. E. ...	L	1 Jan 31
Kingfisher	Donley H. ...	L	30 Oct 34
RNS of M	Donne L. P. RMB	Cd Bndr	25 Mar 31
Carlisle ...	Donne L. V. DSC	Cr	30 June 29
Ply ...	Donnell P. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 35
Vernon ...	Donner C. M. ...	L	16 Oct 29
NOD ...	Donovan A. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
X'lent ...	Donovan C. F. R.	Gr	1 Jan 34
Cerberus...	Donovan J. RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 32
Repulse ...	Donovan S. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Sharpshter	Doran A. E. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Wildfire	Dore S. BSC	Schm	4 May 36
	Dorling J. W. S. ...	C	30 June 28
	Dorman-Smith V.C.	Cr	30 June 31
Cse (Po)	Dorrell K. J. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Scarboro'	Dorrien Smith T. M.	L	1 Feb 37
Tarantula	Douglas E. W. ...	L	16 Feb 37
	Douglas J. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Titania ...	Douglas H. L. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	21 Apr 29
L 54	Douglas K. W. DSM,	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Revenge...	Douglas-Hiley J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
	Douglas-Morris K.J.	Cdt	1 May 37
Iron Duke	Douglas-Pennant C. E. DSC	C	30 June 35
Pangb'rne	Douglas-Watson F.	L Cr	15 Mar 26
Exeter ...	Doust E. A.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Hawkins...	Dover L. J. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Warspite	Dovers W. J. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Repulse ...	Dowdeswell P. J. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
	Dowding A. N. ...	R A	19 Aug 36
Lndnderry	Dowding W. K. D. DSO	C	30 June 35
Pembroke	Dowler D. T. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 32
Durban ...	Dowling D. B. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 29
Swan ...	Dowling R. B. RAN	Cr	31 Dec 36
	Down C. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
Pembroke	Down J. H.	Sch (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Pembroke	Downing H. F ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Apollo ...	Downing L. A ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
	Downward C. A. MB, RAN	Sg Cr	12 June 37
	Dowse J. D. F. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 26
Australia	Dowson J.H. RAN	L	1 Oct 35
Apollo ...	Dowthwaite J. W.	W Bl	15 Dec 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Dowty A. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Danae ...	Doy F. J.	W Eng	1 July 28
EstabaSyd	Doyle A. B. CBE, RAN	E C	31 Dec 34
Shampton	Doyle T. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Victory ...	D'Oyly J. R. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 29
(E) Cse ...	D'Oyly R. C. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Drake ...	D'Oyly-Hughes G. DSO, DSO	C	31 Dec 32
Cse (Gr) ...	Draisey J. W. T. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Somali ...	Drake A. H. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 37
Westwich	Drake D. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	10 Sept 37
Deptford	Drake F. R. J. ...	W Eng	1 July 28
Caledonia	Drake H. J. BSc	Schm	16 Sept 35
SC ...	Draper H. BSc	Schm / Cdte	4 July 37
Dorsetshire	Draper N. P. ...	L (E)	16 July 36
Pembroke	Drawbridge W. N.	L Cr	15 Jan 31
PDGD ...	Drayson E. H. OBE	P Cr	3 Aug 28
Amphion	Drew H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 31
Pembroke	Drew H. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 33
Royal Oak	Drew T. B. OBE	C	30 June 28
Enterprise	Drew W. V. B. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Sheffield...	Drewell P. R. ...	W El	27 May 33
Hood ...	Drewett E. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Sussex ...	Dreyer C. W. S. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Xlent ...	Dreyer D. P. ...	L	1 Feb 32
	Dreyer *Sir* Frederic C. GBE, KCB	A	31 Dec 32
Cse (Po) ...	Dreyer J. F. R. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Dreyer R. C. J. ...	L	1 June 31
Revenge...	Dreyer R. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Drake ...	Driscoll A.	T L	29 Dec 36
Osprey ...	Driscoll F. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Cumberlnd	Driscoll W. J. *Rev.* (*Accom. in' Medway*)	RC Ch	8 Apr 23 (*temp*)
Pembroke	Driver W. L. ...	S B	21 Mar 32
Fame ...	Drought B. A. F. ...	L	1 June 34
Achilles ...	Drummond *The Hon.* E. R. CB, MVO	R A	19 July 36
DY Malta	Drummond E. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 32
Rodney ...	Drummond J. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Drury H. V. ...	W T	22 Jan 31
Ports ...	Drysdale D. B. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 35
Folkestone	Drysdale I. M. A. MB, ChB	Sg L	16 Apr 36
Thracian	Dubock L. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
(T) Cse ...	Ducat-Hamersley E. G.	L	16 Dec 32
Leith ...	Duckworth A.C.A.C.	L	1 Mar 30
Resolution	Duckworth A. D. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
	Duckworth R. C. M.	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Wild Swan	Duckworth R. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
	Dudding A. L. F. (*act*)	W Sh	7 Sept 37
Danae ...	Duddridge W. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Daring ...	Dudley N. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
MD ...	Dudley S. F. OBE, MD, BS, FRCP (Lond.), MRCS, DPH, DTM.	Sg RA	16 Jan 36
Cyclops ...	Dudley-Smith R. ...	PL (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Malaya ...	Duff A. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Warspite	Duff D. A. R. ...	L	1 June 34
Drake ...	Duffay R. J. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
Staff Cse...	Duffett C. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Osprey ...	Duffin H. D. T. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 33
Vernon ...	Duffy J. E. ...	Cd. Gr	1 July 36
Pembroke	Duggan E. S. OBE	P Cr	15 Oct 30
NOD ...	Duke K. W. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Newcastle	Duke M. V. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Adventure	Duke R. G. ...	C	30 June 32
Ingefield	Dumas D. B. G. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Cse (Po) ..	Dumas R. C. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Neptune...	Dun E. B. ... RM	C	1 Sept 28
	Dunbar-Nasmith *Sir* Martin E. VC, KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	A	2 Jan 36
Terror II	Duncan D. MD, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	15 Oct 36
Capetown	Duncan D. L. C. RM	C	24 Apr 37
C'rageous	Duncan G. M. OBE	L Cr	30 Aug 35
Glorious	Duncan J.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Folkestone	Dundas J. G. L. ...	C	30 June 35
(P) Cse ...	Dundas J. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Apr 36
Skate ...	Dunglinson J. L. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 29
H 43 ...	Dunkerley W. D. ...	L	1 July 30
Rodney ...	Dunlop C. C. H. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
	Dunlop F. H. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 36
	Dunlop M. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
DD ...	Dunlop S. H. ...	E C	31 Dec 31
St. Angelo	Dunn A.	W Eng	1 July 29
Mallard ...	Dunn A. H. M. DSO	L Cr	15 Dec 28
S'hampton	Dunn B. H. ...	PL (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Ports ...	Dunn F. V. ARAM, RM	L	1 Sept 31
Titania ...	Dunn K. L. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
	Dunn W. F. J. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 36
Warspite	Dunsterville E. T. L.	L	1 Oct 34
Shoreham	Durant B. C. ...	L	1 Apr 33
X'lent ...	Durden C. L. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
	Durell H. D. ...	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr 37*
Malaya ...	Durell P. J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Hood ...	Durlacher L. G. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 35
Victory ...	Durn W. L. ...	W T	5 June 29
Norfolk ...	Durnford E. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 37
DY Ports	Durnford F. J. ...	L Cr	15 May 26
St Angelo	Durnford J. W. ...	C	30 June 35
Repulse ...	Durnford-SlaterL.F.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Victory ...	Durrant E. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Devonshre	Durrant W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Ramillies	Dustan J. C. BSc, AMIEE	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
Woolwich	Duthie F. M. ... MB, ChB	Sg L	27 Oct 31
Eagle ...	Duvall A. C. B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	16 June 37
Protector	Duval H. S. ...	L	1 July 35
Guardian	Dwane N. L. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
	Dyer C. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Dyer J. E. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
Cse (Po) ...	Dyer K. L. RCN	A S L	1 Jan 37
Glorious ...	Dyer R.	L	16 Mar 34
Key Coll...	Dyer-Smith J. R. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Gallant ...	Dyke E. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 36
	Dyke V. J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Ramillies	Dykes E. F. A. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Orion ...	Dykes H. E. BSc, PhD	In L	26 Sept 34 (*temp*)
Met Cse ...	Dymond O. H. C. ...	P L	1 Apr 37
Drake ...	Dymott E. R. ...	L Cr	25 June 30
NAD ...	Dymott H. G. ...	L	11 Dec 29
C'rageous			
	E.		
Clyde ...	Eaden J. H. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Fowey ...	Eades L. C. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Chat ...	Eagles C. E. J. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Norfolk ...	Eames A. J. (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Sandpiper	Eames W. E. J. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 35
Stork ...	Eamey R. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
	Eardley-Wilmot J. A.	A S L	1 May 37
Thracian	Easey N. C. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Hood ...	Eason P. C. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Pembroke	Eason V. C. G. ... OBE, DSC	P C	30 June 36
Exeter ...	East R. D. MA	In L	25 Sept 35 (*temp*)
Boyne ...	Easter D. H. ...	B	1 Jan 36
	Easterbrook W. G. R. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 36
Fitzroy ...	Easterby G. F. ...	B	1 July 30
Repulse ...	Eastes P. D. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
Warspite	Eastman N. I. RM	L Col	29 Feb 36
Terror ...	Eastmead C. E. ...	B	1 Jan 35
York ...	Easton I.	Mid	1 Sept 35
SC ...	Earston W. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Boreas ...	Eaton J. W. M. ...	L Cr	15 May 33
Ryl Oak...	Eaton R. M. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Ebling F. (*act*)	W Pho	8 June 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Glasgow ...	Eccles J. A. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Drake ...	Eccles R.	Gr	1 Oct 31
Rodney ...	Eddan W K. ..	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Courageous	Eddey R. H. H. ...	W El	21 Nov 32
Despatch	Eddison T. L. ...	L	1 June 30
Galatea ...	Edds, W. F. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Halcyon...	EddyW.F.M.A. ...	W Sh	18 Mar 36
SOTC ...	Ede L. J. S. ...	L Cr	15 June 35
Royal Oak	Edelsten J. H. ...	C	30 June 33
SC ...	Edelston D. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Victory ...	Edgar W. C. MB, BCh	Sg L	2 July 37
	Edgar W. H. OBE, M.D., BS	Sg C	31 Dec 32
Bassett ...	Edgecombe H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Hyd ...	Edgell J. A. CB,OBE	R A	3 Mar 35
Penguin ...	Edgerton W. S. RAN	Hd Mr	31 Dec 31
	Edkin E. B. ...	S L (probv)	*1 May 37*
Victory ...	EdmondsA.C.M.OBE	P C	31 Dec 36
Parthian	Edmonds H. N. ...	L	1 Apr 36
S'hampton	Edmonds R. L. ...	S L (E)	1 Sept 35
Lucia ...	Edmondson A. H....	P L	1 July 36
Grenade ...	Edmondstone H. H.	Gr	1 Oct 35
Galatea ...	Edmunds A. K. D.	P Mid	1 Jan 36
St Vincent	Edward W. S. G.-...	L Cr	15 Aug 29
Warspite	Edward-Collins G. F. B. CB, CVO *(Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.)*	R A	13 Sept 25
Emerald	Edwardes *Hon.* D.	L	1 April 31
Canberra	Edwards A. E. RAN	Cd M	1 Oct 35
Osprey ...	Edwards A. R. MA	In LCr	20 Sept 29
Eagle ...	Edwards A. St. J. ...	L Cr	15 May 34
Resource...	Edwards B. M. ...	P L (probv)	1 Apr 37
Cumberlnd	Edwards C. L. RM	C	1 Oct 30
Warspite	Edwards C. L. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 35
Deal ...	Edwards D. V. MA	Ch	3 Sept 28
Victory ...	Edwards F. W. B....	L	1 Mar 31
	Edwards G. P W. ...	S L (probv)	*1 May 37*
Ports ...	Edwards H.H.M.RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Naden ...	Edwards J. C. I. RCN	L Cr	5 Sept 26
Drake ...	Edwards J. L. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 35
(E) Csc ...	Edwards L. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Wryneck	Edwards L. V. ...	L (E)	7 Aug 34
Victory ...	Edwards M. G. ...	L Cr	15 May 27
Rodney ...	Edwards M.G.A.OBE	E C	31 Dec 31
Sandwich	Edwards R. A. B....	Cr	30 June 34
Staff Csc...	Edwards R. L. M....	Cr	30 June 35
Dolphin ...	Edwards W. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Pembroke	Egan C.H.MRCS,LRCP	Sg LCr	20 Apr 34
	Egan M.	R C Ch	19 June 29 *(temply)*
Falcon ...	Egan R. C. ...	L	16 Mar 33
	Egerton E. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Bridgewtr	Egerton H. J. ...	C	21 Dec 34
N H Cape	Eglington D. C. MC, LDS	Sg L	22 Mar
		Cr (D)	28
Barham ...	Elder K. L. ...	L	*18 Mar 32*
St Vincent	Elder W. G. C. ...	L	1 Apr 32
London ...	Elderton W. M. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Eliot C. J. M. ...	L	16 Oct 32
London ...	Eliot P. C.	P S L	1 Jan 37
	Elkins R. F. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Enterprise	Ellard C. W. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Xlent ...	Ellender H. W. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 28
Enterprise	Ellerton J.	P L	1 Oct 32
Suffolk ...	Elles D. H. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Apr 32
Eagle ...	Elliot W.	L	1 Mar 33
	Elliott C. C. ...	P L	1 Apr 32
Curacoa ...	Elliott C. G. ...	Cd Gr	3 July 26
	Elliott F. N. ...	L	1 June 33
	Elliott J. N. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
RIN ...	Elliott M. H. MBE	P Cr	30 June 36
Lucia ...	Elliott S. F. *(act)* ...	W Sh	2 Mar 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Met Csc ...	Ellis A. E. C. BSc	In L	23 Sept 36 *(tempy)*
Chat ...	Ellis C. ... RM	Maj	8 July 37
Q Eliz ...	Ellis C.	Cr(E)	1 Dec 27
Duncan ...	Ellis C. A. J. ...	W Eng	31 Oct 30
Leander	Ellis C. B.	Ch	2 Oct 34
Medway	Ellis F.P. MB, ChB	S g L	8 Jan 36
DY Dev	Ellis G. E. D. OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
	Ellis H. D.	L	16 May 37
Echo ...	Ellis J. A.	Gr	1 Oct 32
Csc (Po)...	Ellis R. A.	A S L	1 May 37
Aurora ...	Ellis R. C. P. ...	L	1 Oct 31
President	Ellis R. M.	Cr	30 June 34
Victory ...	Ellis T.	L Cr	15 May 28
London ...	Ellis W. H.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Deal ...	Ellison E. J. O. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
TMD ...	Ellison H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
(Et) Csc...	Ellum G. F. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 36
SC ...	Elphick L. C. BSc	In L	28 Apr 37 *(tempy)*
	Else S. A. M. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 33
Victory ...	Elstob E. B. OBE	P C	30 June 35
London ...	Elstob W. F. C.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Suffolk ...	Elsworth R. F. G....	S L	16 Mar 36
	Elvin R. H. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Capetown	Elwin J. A. ...	L	1 May 31
C'rageous	Ely W. H.	W S O	11 Feb 31
Havock ...	Emanuel T. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Norfolk II	Emberson T. G. A'C. LDS	Sg L	24 Mar
		Cr (D)	34
Csc (Po) ...	Emerson C. E. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Vernon ...	Emery C. J. ...	W El	7 Jan 33
Cardiff ...	Emley F. G. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Forester ..	Endicott J. H. ...	Gr	1 July 36
Suffolk ...	Endicott J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Cornwall	Engledue J. R. S....	P L	1 Nov 35
Whitshed	English A. V. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 35
N H Portl	English W.	W Wdr	16 Dec 31
Victory ...	English W. G. MBE	L	4 Feb 37
SC ...	Ennever C. C. ...	S L (probv)	*20 Sept 37*
Keith ...	Ennion J. M. A. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Victory ...	Ennor A. W.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Enright P. K. ...	C	30 June 37
St. Vincent	Enright W. G. E.OBE	P Cr	2 Jan 27
N H Chat	Enwright C. J. W....	P L	28 Nov 36
Malaya ...	Epps S. M. MA	Ch	15 July 36
C'rageous	Ermen A. C. G. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Folkestone	Erskine A.	CdEng	1 Jan 36
E in CD	Erskine J. G. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 30
Basilisk ...	Erskine R. J. ...	L	16 May 37
Osprey ...	Escott C. R. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Canberra	Esdaile J. C. D. RAN	Cr	31 Dec 33
Dart Coll	Esmonde J. W. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 31
	Euman T. T. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Adventure	Eustace F. A. RM	C	1 Apr 37
Csc (Po)	Eustace J. P. ...	A S L	1 May 37
	Eustace K. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cormorant	Evans A. E. CB, OBE *(Rear-Admiral in charge and Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar)*	R A	4 Oct 35
Frobisher	Evans A. F. L. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Vindictive	Evans A. G. S. BSc	In L Cr	25 Dec 30
Warspite	Evans A. R. E. ...	L	16 Mar 36
Delhi ...	Evans B. T. ...	P L (probv)	1 Apr 37
Emerald...	Evans C. G. J. BA	Ch	30 Oct 36
Furious ...	Evans C. L. G. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	16 Feb 32
Neptune...	Evans D. H. AM, MA, BSc	In L Cr	23 Sept 31
Gannet ...	Evans D. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Hawkins	Evans E. A. ...	Gr	1 July 32
Terror II	Evans E. F. ...	WT	12 Oct 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Evans *Sir* Edward R. G.R. KCB, DSO, LLD (*Commander in Chief The Nore.*)	A	12 July 36
	Evans G. A. ...	Sh L	5 Aug 37
Devonshre	Evans H. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 35
Key Coll...	Evans H. P. B. ...	A S L (E)	1 May 37
Protector	Evans H. R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
DYHgKg	Evan J. T. B. BA	Ch	1 July 26
DY Malta	Evans J. W. BA	Ch	2 June 15
Deptford	Evans J. K. L. ...	S L	16 Mar 37
DY MaRa	Evans M. G. ...	LCr(E)	15 Jan 34
Grenville	Evans M. J. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 35
Repulse ...	Evans M. W. (*act*)	W M	1 July 37
Key Coll...	Evans N. L. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
	Evans P. S. ...	L (*proby*)	*6 Apr 32*
Ganges ...	Evans R. R. BA	Ch	16 Oct 28
Naden ...	Evans T. H. RCN	L (E)	18 Aug 28
	Evans T. K. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Amphion	Evans W. B. C. C.	P L	15 Apr 30
Glorious...	Evans-Lombe E. M.	Cr	31 Dec 34
C'rageous	Evelegh A. ...	E Cr	30 June 26
Fowey ...	Evelegh M. H. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Caledonia	Everard M. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Ajax ...	Everett D. H. MBE	Cr	31 Dec 32
Suffolk ...	Everett M. A. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 34
NOD ...	Everett P. V. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Furious ...	Everett R. N. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Dec 34
Hawkins...	Everitt R. A. ...	L Cr	15 June 25
DY Berm	Everitt W. F. ...	L	11 July 36
Blanche ...	Evershed W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Suffolk ...	Ewart A. R. MB, BCh	SgL Cr	18 May 34
Page 324	Ewart H. S. L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Imogen ...	Ewing R. A.	L	1 Oct 31
Ark Royal	Exton J.	Cd Gr	5 Dec 27
Hastings	Eyre R. G. H. G. ...	A S L	1 May 36
Drake ...	Eyre W. J. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 36
	Eyres W. C. T. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 24
	F.		
S/M Case	Faber M. E ...	S L	1 Nov 36
Colom bo	Faed J. G. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
SC ...	Fagan C. H.	S L (*proby*)	5 July 37
Victory ...	Fair J.	L Cr	30 May 34
Devonshre	Fairbairn A. B. M.	L Cr	1 Feb 37
	Fairbairn D. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Fairbank J. M. A....	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Devonshre	Fairchild W. E. C.	Mid	1 May 36
	Fairley B. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Salam'n'er	Fairhead A. W. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 36
Hyd ...	Fairlie W. K. V. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
RNS of M	Faithfull W. E. RM	C	24 Aug 28
Kempenflt	Falcon-Steward H.W	L	1 Nov 29
Glasgow ...	Falkner H. E. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Resolution	Falkner R. I. T. ...	S L	1 Jan 37
	Falle S.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Norfolk II	Fallowfield W. H. G.	C	31 Dec 31
DY Ceylon			
Hood ...	Fallwell J. F. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
Weston ...	Fancourt H. L. St.J.	Cr	31 Dec 33
	Faning M. R. E. ...	L	*27 Aug 32*
Revenge...	Fanning A.E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Erebus ...	Fanshawe A. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
C'rageous	Fanshawe P. E. ...	L	16 May 34
Eak ...	Fanshawe R. H. ...	L	1 Mar 35
Linderry	Fanshawe T. C. U.	S L	1 Nov 36
Gurkha ...	Fardell G. E. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 36
	Fardell K. M. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 23
Ports ...	Farleigh W. H. RM	Hd Mr	1 Apr 32
Despatch	Farley-Davies G. E.	P L (*proby*)	1 July 37
Scarboro	Farlow A. J. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 32
Chat ...	Farmer E. T. N. RM	Col. 2nd Comdt	1 June 36
St Angelo	Farmer F.	B	1 Jan 35
Deal ...	Farmer H. I. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 33
	Farmer J. P. BSc (Econ) RM	Sclm (CWO)	13 Dec 21
Barham ...	Farmiloe R. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Farncomb H. B. MVO, RAN	C	30 June 37
Curacoa	Farnfield G. L. ...	L	*15 Nov 31*
President	Farnhill K. H. ...	P L	1 June 35
Amphion	Farnol J. J. E. ...	L	1 Sept 35
(Et) Cse ...	Farnsworth R. T. RAN	L (E)	1 Feb 36
Hardy ...	Farquhar C. R. S.	L Cr	16 Feb 37
Osprey ...	Farquhar J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
C'rageous	Farquhar M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Delhi ...	Farquhar-Smith C. RAN	C	31 Dec 30
	Farquharson W. I.	L Cr	15 June 29
Victory ...	Farr W. J. (*act*) ...	W W	21 Apr 37
Calcutta	Farrant C. E S. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Dryad ...	Farrant L. B. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Nelson ...	Farrant J. G. ...	L Cr	15 May 32
Caledonia	Farrar L.	CdEng	1 Oct 35
	Farrell W. J. ...	P L	1 Oct 21
Chat ...	Farrer D. C. O. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Ramillies	Farrington G.B.O. RM	C	1 Sept 33
C'rageous	Farrington W. H....	L	16 Jan 30
Cairo ...	Farrow J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 32
Shoreham	Fasson F. A. B. ...	L	16 Sept 36
N O D ...	Fathers A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Escapade	Faulkner G. H. DSC	C	31 Dec 35
NOD ...	Faulkner G. V. B....	Cr	30 June 32
Page 306B	Faulkner H. W. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Victory ...	Faunce B. de L. ...	L Cr	15 June 28
Rodney ...	Faunthorpe B. R.	L (E)	1 July 30
Perseus ...	Faussett F. A. P. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Revenge...	Favell R. M. ...	L	1 Oct 35
Penelope	Fawdry R. A. ...	M id	1 May 37
	Fawkes E. G. D. MA	Ch	11 Dec 34
	Fawkes G. B. H. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Cse (Po)	Fawkes P. F. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
London ...	Fay C. D. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Devonshire.'*)	R.CCh	7 Dec 36 (*temp*)
	Fay O. W.	L (E)	12 Feb 36
	Fearfield J. F. B. ...	L	1 June 36
Chat ...	Feary C. B. ...	Cd R M G	27 Aug 34
	Featherstone H.C.H.	Cr (E)	30 June 37
DY Chat	Fegen E. S. F. ...	Cr	30 June 27
TF Grnck	Fegen R. F. ... (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Apr 25
Pembroke	Fell R. A.	L	1 Apr 31
Titania ...	Fell W. R. ... ORE	L Cr	30 June 27
Sheffield...	Fellowes H. D. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Adventure	Fellowes H. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 31
Cormorant	Fellowes T. B. ...	C	30 June 34
SC ...	Fellows W. J. H. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
Despatch	Feltham H.W.E. (*act*)	S B	29 Jan 37
Medway...	Felton E. S. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 28
Emerald	Fenley J. R. ...	P S L	1 Mar 36
Frobisher	Fenn-Clark J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 33
SC ...	Fennell F G BSc	Schm. Cdt.	4 July 37
Repulse ...	Fenner T. R. RAN ...	Mid	1 May 36
PD ...	Fenton E. C. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 30
Sheffield	Fenton F. R.	WSh	13 May 36
London ...	Fenton J. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Glorious...	Fenwick C. R ...	L	1 Feb 33
Royal Oak	Ferguson A. F., LDS	SgL(D)	10 Sept 35
Victory ...	Ferguson D. R. H.	L	1 Sept 32
SC ...	Ferguson F. S. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Malaya ...	Ferguson J. S. ...	L	*15 July 33*
Speedwell	Ferguson M. F. J.	S L	10 July 36
NH Hg Kg	Ferguson G. D. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 34
Deal ...	Ferneyhough J.L. RM	S M	3 May 37
Capetown	Ferns J.	Gr	1 Oct 33
Vic & Alb	Ferns J. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Glorious ...	Ferris F. L. LDS	SgL(D)	15 Sept 34
Salmon ...	Fewins H. F. ...	L	1 Mar 37
Resolution	Fiddes D. B. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Glorious ...	Fidler, J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
Cse (Po) ...	Field D. B. B. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
	Field *Sir* Frederick L. GCB, KCMG	A F	21 Jan 23
Snapper ...	Field P. L. ...	L	1 Jan 34
Afrikander	Field S. A. RM	Maj	8 Sept 33
Norfolk ...	Field W. H. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
L 27 ...	Fielden, W. R. ...	W Eng	1 July 33
S'hampton	Fieldgate F. N ...	W Tel	4 Apr 36
Victory ...	Fielding I. BSc	Schm	15 May 33
Wildfire ...	Figgins J.	C	31 Dec 33
Ambusc'de	Filley A. L. ...	W Eng	1 July 28
	Filmer C. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 June* 37
	Finch A. J. ...	B	1 Oct 32
Norfolk ...	Finch-Dawson H. H.	L (E)	1 Dec 31
	Finch-Noyes E.W. RON	L	1 June 31
C'rageous	Finch-Noyes G. E.D (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 37
Scarboro	Findlay H. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 31
Ivanhoe ...	Findlay J. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 25
	Finlay A. H. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 30
	Finlay D. A. K. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Naden ...	Finlay G. RON	W W	15 Mar 31
London ...	Finlay J.	P L	15 July 31
	Finlay R. J. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Rodney ...	Finlayson R. M. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	*30 June* 36
Cerberus...	Finney R. H. B. RAN	Sen Mr	1 Aug 23
NH Haslar	Finnie W. G. LDS ...	SgL(D)	1 May 32
NH HgKg	Finnigan C. J. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 36
NED ...	Firth C. J.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Grafton ...	Firth C. L. ... MVO	Cr	30 June 35
X'lent ...	Firth H. W. ...	L	1 Aug 32
	Fisher A. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Amphion	Fisher B. J. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 32
I.D.C. Cse	Fisher D. B. OBE	C	31 Dec 32
Fleetwood	Fisher F. B. ...	L	1 Oct 34
Medway	Fisher H. H. MB BCh, FRCS (ED)	SgLCr	5 Nov 31
St. C. Camb.	Fisher J. G. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Ports ...	Fisher L. W. B. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Manchestr	Fisher N. W. ...	L	1 Jan 30
Vindictive	Fisher R. L. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 33
Malaya ...	Fisher R. R. S. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Fisher W. J. ...	L Cr	28 Aug 27
	Fison F. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Fitton C. E. LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Jan 37
Chat ...	FitzGerald J. D. E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Sydney ...	FitzGerald J. U. P.	C	30 June 29
Bideford...	Fitzgerald M. O'B.	S L	1 Dec 35
	FitzGerald M. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
St. Angelo	Fitzgerald T. C. ...	Cd T	25 Nov 36
C'rageous	Fitz-Gibbon J. ...	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
	Fitzherbert H. CB, CMG	R A	2 Jan 36
Drake ...	Fitzmaurice F. E. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Enterprise	Fitzpatrick J. M. LRCP & S	Sg L	23 July 35
SC ...	Fitzpatrick W. G. C. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	1 Jan 35
SOTC ...	FitzRoy R. O. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Warspite	FitzRoy W. W. ...	L	*28 Sept 31*
MD ...	Fitzroy-Williams H. W. MB, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Pembroke	Flanagan J. P. ...	WW	27 Apr 36
Hardy ...	Flannery A. E. LRCP & S	SgLCr	22 Dec 36
Australia	Flattery J. M. MB, ChM, RAN	Sg Cr	29 Aug 35
Pembroke	Fleet A. W. P. H. ...	W T	16 Apr 34
Vindictive	Fleetwood F.	W Eng	1 Oct 31
(S) Cse ...	Fleetwood K. C. M.	L	1 Oct 34
Norfolk ...	Fleming A. H. T.	L Cr	15 Sept 35
SC ...	Fleming J. RA	In L Cr	23 Sept 31
Repulse ...	Fleming J. W. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
MD ...	Fletcher E. B. CBE, LDS	SgC(D)	1 July 26
Birmgham	Fletcher E. N. R. MBE	P Or	31 Dec 34
Suffolk ...	Fletcher F.... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 May 35
Ark Royal	Fletcher F. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
	Fletcher G. M. B.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Colombo...	Fletcher J. L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 28
Suffolk ...	Fletcher K. B. J. LDS	SgL(D)	15 Jan 35
TD Malta	Fletcher R. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 28
Lndnderry	Fletcher W. E. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
	Fligg J. H. P. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
E in CD ...	Flint J. C.... ...	E Cr	30 June 26
Sydney ...	Flood B. E. RAN	Sen Mr	31 Dec 31
SC ...	Flory E. H .... (*act*)	WSO	20 Feb 37
Greenwich	Fluellen R. F. ...	L	26 Jan 35
Drake ...	Flynn N. F. MDE	P L	4 Jan 37
Victory ...	Flynn F. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Royal Oak	Flynn R. .... (*proby*)	PL	1 Apr 37
Victory ...	Flynn W. MD	Sg Cr	13 Dec 35
Canberra	Fogarty F. K. RAN	L	1 Dec 31
Cerberus...	Fogarty W. G. RAN	W O O	1 Aug 35
Hood ...	Fogg-Elliot L. ...	Cr(M)	15 May 35
Pembroke	Fogg-Elliot M. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Victory ...	Fogg-Elliot O. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Wildfire ...	Foley A. (*act*)	W W	1 Oct 36
NH Port...	Foley H. F. St. P. MA	Ch	27 June 19
Navy Off	Foley J. B. OBE RAN (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	30 June 33
London ...	Follows D. A. ...	WOO	1 Apr 36
Orpheus ...	Foote T. C. ... Forbes *Sir* Charles M. KCB, DSO	W Eng A	1 Oct 30 19 Aug 36
Amphion	Forbes D. F. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Cse (Po) ...	Forbes D. N. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Neptune...	Forbes I. D. S.	Mid	1 May 37
Dryad ...	Forbes J. G. ...	L	1 Apr 30
Dart Coll	Forbes J. H. ...	L Cr	1 July 37
Victory ...	Forbes R. A. ...	L	1 Oct 29
SC ...	Forbes W. H. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 36
Matabelle	Ford D.	LCr(E)	1 Jan 35
E in CD ...	Ford D. C. ...	C (E)	30 June 36
Terror II	Ford E. T. ...	B	19 Nov 27
Furious ...	Ford K. L. RM	L	1 Jan 35
Ports ...	Ford P. H. W. RM	L	1 Sept 33
Hood ...	Ford R. A. W. LRCP&S	Sg Cr	4 Aug 26
Victory ...	Ford S. W. ...	WMAA	1 Feb 30
NH Berm	Ford W. C. G. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	7 Oct 32
St Angelo and Malta	Ford W. T. R. CB *Vice Admiral Malta and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)	V A	29 May 37
Boreas ...	Forman A. G. ...	L	1 Jan 33
Cumberlnd	Forman K. ...	P L	30 Sept 31
N.O.D. ...	Forman P. C. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 25
Delhi ...	Formby R. RM	C	20 Mar 37
Moy ...	Forrest A. E. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Ports ...	Forrest A. G. S. RM.	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Rodney ...	Forrest D. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Ajax ...	Forrest J. W. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 34
Victory ...	Forrest W. I. N. LDS	Sg L (D)	17 Aug 36
Chat ...	Forster A. L. DSO, RM (*Tempy. Brigadier*)	Col Cmdt	1 Apr 37
(E) Cse ...	Forster D. T. RCN	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Capetown	Forsyth A. N. MB, ChB	Sg LCr	17 Feb 34
E in C D...	Forsyth G. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 32
Victory ...	Forsyth R. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Drake ...	Forty A.	RC Ch	31 Oct 21 (*temp*)
	Forty R. F. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Lupin ...	Fosbery F. W. A. MB, ChB	Sg L	28 Jan 32
Schm Cse	Foss P. G.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Inglefield	Foster A. J. R. ...	S L	1 May 36
Glorious...	Foster D. J. L. ...	SL (E)	1 Nov 35
Bulldog ...	Foster F. H. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
	Foster R. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ports ...	Foster T. B. R. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
	Foster M. W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
NH Berm	Foster R. C. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	25 Sept 37
	Foster S. K. ... MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	28 Jan 37
Duncan ...	Foster T. W. H. BSc	Schm	17 Sept 34
Galatea ...	Foster W. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
Galatea ...	Foster-Brown R. S.	L Cr	15 July 34
Page 324	Fothergill C. G. RM	L Col	1 Oct 34
Lucia ...	Fothergill R. N. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Kellett ...	Foulerton A. B. B.	L Cr	15 Aug 30
(E) Cse ...	Foulerton A. D. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Medway ...	Fouiger C. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
Pembroke	Fountain W. H. ...	WMAA	1 Oct 31
Resolution	Fowke F. H. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Barham ...	Fowke M. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Dorsetshre	Fowke T. R. ...	L	*16 Apr 31*
	Fowle G. L RAN	S L	1 Jan 37
Darwin ...	Fowler A E. RAN	L Cr	1 Sept 34
Cairo ...	Fowler F.	W S O	2 May 30
Exeter ...	Fowler G. C. W. ...	L	1 Oct 31
St. Angelo	Fowler H. A. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 33
Sydney ...	Fowler J. J. RAN	W Eng	1 Feb 35
	Fowler R. E. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Ganges ...	Fowler W. A. B. BSc	Schm	8 Jan 34
Caledonia	Fox A (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Jan 37
Zulu ...	Fox F. J. S. ...	LCr(E)	30 June 35
Gallant ...	Fox H. C.	L	1 Aug 34
Bulldog...	Fox, N. W	Gr	1 Apr 36
	Fox, W. T. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Amphion	Foyster F. G. ...	S B	7 June 30
	Frame W.	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Dauntless	France-Hayhurst R. G.	L Cr	15 Sept 25
Dolphin ...	Francis P. S. ...	L	16 June 31
Victory ...	Francis S.	L	1 Feb 30
DY Sheer	Francis W. H. ...	L	10 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Francklin M. B. P.	L	1 June 36
Cyclops ...	Franklin A J. ...	W Sh	1 July 36
	Franklin A. W. ...	S L	*1 Apr 37 (prob)*
Crageous	Franklin C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Resolution	Franklin G. F. ...	P L Cr	1 Mar 36
Page 324	Franklin H.	C O, S W S	16 Mar 33
ACR Off.	Franklin R. H. G....	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Comet ...	Franks R. D. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Drake ...	Franks W. H. ...	W Std	26 Oct 34
Glorious...	Fraser B. A. OBE, ADC	C	30 June 26
L 23 ...	Fraser D. A. ...	L	16 Nov 30
	Fraser *The Hon.* G. DSO	C	31 Dec 29
Ports ...	Fraser H. L. C. RM	L	1 Jan 33
Grenville	Fraser K. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Gnat ...	Fraser P. K. MB, ChB	Sg L	20 Sept 33
Cse (Po)	Fraser-Harris A. B.	A S L	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Fraser-SmithR.F.RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Hermes ...	Frederick R. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Despatch	Freedman B. K. ...	P L	1 Aug 36
Resolution	Freeland G. E. A.	W M	1 July 36
St Laurent	Freeman A. G. RCN	Gr	15 Feb 34
Warspite	Freeman A. R. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 30
	Freeman E. E. P....	L (E)	1 May 31
Bridgewtr	Freeman F. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Keith ...	Freer R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 37
Revenge...	Fremantle B. S. D.	L Cr	15 June 34
Staff Coll	French G. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Repulse ...	French O. S. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
E in C D	French R. D. ...	L (E)	1 July 30
	French S. G. MB., BS, MRCS, LRCP.	Sg L	2 Jan 34
(P) Cse ...	French T. W. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Jan 36
	French *Sir* Wilfred F. KCB, CMG	V A	11 Feb 34
Enchantrss	Frend C. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Royal Oak	Frew S. O.	E Cr	30 June 29
(N†) Cse	Frewen J. B. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Penguin	Freyer A. MVO, RAN	P Cr	30 June 34
P 74 ...	Fricker W. J. ...	L Cr	22 Feb 29
Tac Cse ...	Friedberger W. H. D	Cr	31 Dec 31
Lupin ...	Frizelle J. V. W. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 36
NH Malta	Froggatt J W. MB, ChB	Sg LCr	17 Aug 33
Sapphire...	Frost D. M. ...	B	1 Jan 33
Revenge...	Frost H. D.... ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Schm Cse	Frost R. E.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Pandora	Froud R. V. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Exmouth	Fry A. J.	Gr	1 Jan 33
	Fry J. H.	Cd B	11 Oct 28
DY Chat	Fry P. K. L. ...	LCr(H)	15 Dec 34
Drake ...	Fryer D. H. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
	Fryer G. C ...	L Cr	15 June 25
(P) Cse ...	Fryer W. A. F. ...	SL	1 Feb 37
Adventure	Fulford B. G. J. D.	L (E)	1 Aug 35
DY Gtb ...	Fulford P. D. ...	E C	31 Dec 32
Medway ...	Fuller D. H. ...	L	15 Dec 29
Iron Duke	Fuller E. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 36
Dorsetshre	Fuller G. M. F. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Coventry	Fuller G. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 30
Penguin	Fuller J. A. B. RAN	WSh	15 Mar 36
PD ...	Fuller J. M. RM	Maj	1 Apr 37
Pembroke	Fullerton S. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 34
Chat ...	Furlong D. F. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Furious ...	Furlong R. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Jan 37
Achilles ...	Furmston W. L.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb35
Apollo ...	Furse A. B.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Medway...	Furse J. P. W. ...	LCr(E)	30 May 35
Griffin ...	Furzeman F. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 32
Page 324	Furzer P. F.	C O, S W S	11 Jan 29
London ...	Fyers-Turner P. G....	SL (E)	1 May 36
E in C D	Fyfe R. W. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 35
London ...	Fyson R. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Cumberlnd	Fyson T. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30

G

Repulse ...	Gabbett J. S. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 34
Endeavour	Gage A. A. C. ...	L	16 Feb 34
Calcutta	Gage H. F. ...	E Cr	30 June 34
NOD ...	Gairdner J. O. H....	LCr(E)	15 June 36
Medway	Gaisford R. L. S. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
T M D ...	Gaisford-St. Lawrence S. F.	Cr	31 Dec 27
Barham ...	Galbraith W. B. G.	Mid	1 May 37
Fitzroy ...	Gale D. T. RAN	L	1 June 33
Berwick ...	Galer J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 35
Keith ...	GallagherF.J.N.F.... *'Accom. in (Fearless')*	B	1 Jan 36
St. Martin	Gallaway O. T. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
Canberra	Gallehawk S. K. RAN	L(E)	16 Aug 32
Bee ...	Gallie B. D. ...	L	1 June 34
DYDev ...	Gallimore C. P. ...	LCr(E)	15 June 34
Medway	Galloway R. M. ...	L	16 July 34
Otus ...	Gambler R. M. G.	L Cr	30 May 35
Viscount	Gamble L. J. H. ...	S L	1 Oct 35
Pembroke	Gamblen F. B. LDS	Sg L (D)	18 May 37
Key Coll...	Gander B. V. MBE, BSc	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Defiance...	Garde D. V. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Cornwall	Garden A.	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Defender	Gardiner D. H. P.	L	16 Nov 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ports ...	Gardiner J. K. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Duncan ...	Gardiner R. T. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Greenwich	Gardner A. A. B Dent Sc	Sg L / Cr (D)	24 Mar 34
Eagle ...	Gardner H. H. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Ply ...	Gardner J. K. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Milford ...	Gardner M. G. ...	L (E)	16 May 34
Enterprise	Gardner R. J. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
	Gardner V. P. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Ports ...	Gardner W.V.G RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Colombo...	Garland J. A. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
Iron Duke	Garner A. L. (act)	WEng	1 Jan 37
Defiance...	Garner J. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Pembroke	Garner L. S. BSc	Schm	15 May 33
Velox ...	Garner W. P. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Resolution	Garnett B. T. ...	L	16 Mar 23
Capetown	Garnett I. G. H. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Apollo ...	Garnett J. N. ... (Attached to R.A.F.)	L	1 Dec 31
Proteus ...	Garnett R. N. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 32
Valentine	Garnett T. P. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Warspite	Garnham H. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Cormorant	Garnons - Williams G. A. DSO	Cr	30 June 27
Dorsetshre	Garnons - Williams N. G. MBE	Cr	30 June 23
Chat ...	Garrett J. R. RM	L	1 Sept 36
Defiance...	Garrett P. L. ...	Cd El	4 July 29
Vindictive	Garrett R. ... RM	C	1 Sept 33
PD ...	Garside F. R. ...	C	31 Dec 35
S'hampton	Garside R. M. ...	P L	1 June 36
Cardiff ...	Gartside-Tipping H.	L Cr	15 Nov 25
Dolphin ...	Garwood R. C. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Penelope	Garwood R. H. ...	P S L	1 Nov 36
Ganges ...	Garwood T. H. ...	L	16 Aug 34
Devonshre	Gascoigne J. C. BSc	In L	25 Sept 35 (tempy)
(N†) Csc...	Gatacre G. G. O. RAN	L	1 Jan 30
S/M Csc ...	Gatehouse R. ...	SL	16 Jan 37
Cyclops ...	Gates T. L. (act) ...	W T	29 Dec 36
Barham ...	Gatey C.	LCr(E)	15 Nov 34
Orion ...	Gatley H.	W El	28 June 36
Pembroke	Gaughran C. T. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
Sydney ...	Gault H. W. MB, BS, RAN	SgLCr	15 Aug 33
Adventure	Gauntlett H. ...	W S O	15 Mar 36
Maine ...	Gaussen J. F. H. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	13 June 33
Stadacona	Gauvreau L. J. M. RCN	L Cr	17 Dec 25
Cerberus...	Gaven N. J. RAN	Schm	9 Oct 34
NH Chat	Gavin J.	WWdr	9 Mar 31
Greyhound	Gay G. J. S. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 33
Glorious...	Gay G. W.	L (E)	1 Dec 36
(E) Csc ...	Gay T. I.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Repulse ...	Gay W. L. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Malaya ...	Gayford F. W. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	9 July 33
Woolwich	Gear M. A.	W W	15 Mar 36
Vendetta	Gee E.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
	Gell W. H. DSO	C	31 Dec 29
	Gellatly L. ... RAN	L	1 Sept 30
Ganges ...	Gemmill J. D. ...	L	16 Oct 34
Penguin ...	Genge F. H. MB, ChM RAN	Sg L	4 Mar 35
Nelson ...	Gent J. C. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	2 June 34
Cardiff ...	Gentry A. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Terror ...	George C. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Drake ...	George E. F. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 35
Cerberus...	George F. L. RAN	L (E)	1 Aug 32
Esk ...	Gerard O. J. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 32
Xlent ...	Gerhard W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Kingfisher	Germain F. W. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
	Gerrett H. B. RAN	L	16 Sept 35
St Angelo	Gething J. T. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Australia	Getting F. E. RAN	Cr	31 Dec 33
Cherwell...	Gibb R. N. ...	L	16 July 36
Grenville	Gibbon B. A. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 34
Norfolk	Gibbons H. A. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 31
Apollo ...	Gibbons J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
NH Has...	Gibbons L. F. DSM	WWdr	22 Dec 31
Neptune...	Gibbs C. R. V. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Hasty ...	Gibbs E. A. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Lucia ...	Gibbs E. A. W. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Rorqual	Gibbs F. B. ...	S L	1 Aug 35
Drake ...	Gibbs, H. W LDS	Sg L (D)	14 Jan 37
	Gibson A. P. ...	Cr	30 June 37
	Gibson C. W. S. ...	C (E)	30 June 37
	Gibson D. C. E. F.	S L (probv)	1 June 37
Hood ...	Gibson E. J. A. ...	W Eng	1 July 28
Staff Csc...	Gibson E. R. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Scorpion	Gibson G. S. ...	CdEng	15 July 35
Pembroke	Gibson H. E. DSM	COO	21 Aug 34
Norfolk ...	Gibson P. C. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 36
Pembroke	Gibson P. L. ... DM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 36
Caledonia	Gibson W. M. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan 37
	Gibson-Watt M. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
DY Sheer	Gick H. E. ... BA	Ch	18 Oct 21
Furious ...	Gick P. D. ... (Attached to R.A.F.)	L	1 Aug 36
Rodney ...	Gick P. F. ...	P L	1 July 37
Cumberlnd	Giddy R. M. RM	C	1 Oct 30
PD ...	Giffard J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
	Giffard R. G. ...	LCr(E)	30 May 37
	Gilbert A. D. ...	P L	1 Oct 34
Cumberlnd	Gilbert H. L. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 34
Vic & Alb	Gilbert J. H. ...	CdEng	15 Oct 34
Chat ...	Gilbert R. ... RM	L	8 July 37
York ...	Gilbert R. R. ...	P L Cr	15 July 32
C of F & C of GH	Gilbertson A. D. CB, OBE, MA, KHCh	Ch	20 Jan 09
Valorous	Gilderson L. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 36
Caledonia	Giles F. J. ...	Hdmr / L	20 Feb 36
(E) Csc ...	Giles G. L.	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Warspite	Giles G. T.	WT	1 Jan 28
Australia	Giles H. R. RAN	W El	1 Jan 30
Echo ...	Giles M. C.	S L	1 Sept 35
NID ...	Giles R. C. ... RM	C	1 Oct 30
Rodney ...	Giles, Rev. T. A. ...	R C Ch	11 Sept 19 (tempy)
Stadacona	Gilhen E. J. RCN(act)	W Sh	25 Feb 35
Emerald...	Gilhespy J. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Rodney ...	Gilhespy J. W. E. OBE	P C	31 Dec 32
St Vincent	Gilks J. A. ... RM	L	20 Feb 37
E in CD ...	Gill C. A.	P L	26 Feb 37
Exmouth	Gill D. H. L. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 26
Hasty ...	Gill H. B. C. ...	L	1 Sept 30
DY Dev...	Gill I. W. M. ...	L	15 Feb 36
Wanderer	Gill W. ... ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
	Gillard W.	W Eng	1 July 29
	Gillespie E. D. ... (probv)	S L	1 June 37
Warspite	Gillespie T. P. ...	P L	1 Aug 36
Cairo ...	Gillett E. G. ...	WEng	1 Apr 33
	Gillott E. W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
Amphion	Gilman L.	P L	1 May 35
Key Coll	Gilmore J. B. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
Sussex ...	Gilmour D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Amphion	Gilmour P. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
NH Chat	Gimlette C. H. M. MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	4 Aug 26
Herald ...	Ginn A. E. LMSSA	Sg L	23 Jan 35
Cyclops ...	Ginn H. A. LDS	Sg L / Cr(D)	2 July 33
	Giordan A. L. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 34
NOD ...	Gipps L. H. F. P. ...	L	1 Apr 30
Shikari ...	Gissing S. E. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
DY Chat	Given J. G. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
Vernon ...	Gladstone G. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Newcastle	Glanville G. H. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 35
St Vincent	Glasfurd C. E. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 32
	Glason P. J. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
Rodney ...	Glass C. L. L. ...	L	16 July 30
Page 324	Glastonbury G. H. MBE	C O, S W S	31 Oct 30
S M O Csc	Glazebrook A. J. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	20 Sept 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Orion ...	Glen D. H. G. ...	SL (E)	16 Jan 37
	Glen N. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Danae ...	Glen-Bott J. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Greenwich	Glenister C. E. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Thetis ...	Glenn R. D. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
Achilles ...	Glennie I. G. ...	C	31 Dec 33
Suffolk ...	Glennie R. N. F. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Oberon ...	Glenny J. E. M. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Cerberus...	Gloury J. A. RAN	Sen Mr	30 June 29
Faulknor	Glover H. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
SD ...	Glover P. F. ...	C	30 June 36
Neptune...	Glover S. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
RMO ...	Glover W. W. RM	S C	1 Apr 37
Deal ...	Glunicke R.C.A. RM	Col 2nd Comdt	3 Oct 36
Pembroke	Glynn A. E. MBM	Cd W	1 July 37
Comet ...	Glynn H. T. D. ...	L	16 July 37
Drake ...	Godber J. P. M. ...	P S L	1 Sept 30
Furious ...	Goddard B. ...	S L(E)	16 Jan 36
	Goddard E. T. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 37
Victory ...	Goddard J. G. ...	W Std	26 Oct 34
Hussar ...	Godden D. J. ...	L	1 May 37
Warspite	Godden M. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
(E) Cse ...	Godfree F. J. C.	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Pembroke	Godfrey E. ...	Cd S O	18 Jan 36
Emerald...	Godfrey G. D. ...	P L	15 Dec 30
Gla-gow	Godfrey J. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Repulse ...	Godfrey J. H. ...	C	30 June 28
Sydney ...	Godfrey J. S. RAN	Gr	1 Oct 34
Stadacona	Godfrey V. S. RCN	Cr	30 June 37
AGRM ...	Godfrey W. W. CB, CMG, RM	L Gen	1 Jan 37
(P) Cse ...	Godfrey-Faussett D. F. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	1 Oct 35
	Godwin A. H. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Gurkha ...	Godwin E. J. R. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Galatea ...	Godwin L. C. D. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Starfish ...	Going G. R. M. ...	L	1 Dec 35
NOD ...	Golby J. E. ...	L (E)	1 June 33
Vernon ...	Goldfinch M. W. L.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Malaya ...	Golding F. J. ...	W Tel	1 June 36
Delhi ...	Golding W. E. J. Esc	Schm	8 Jan 34
	Goldsmith A. W. ...	L	1 Feb 34
St. Vincent	Goldsworthy B. M. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	3 Apr 30
Drake ...	Goldsworthy F. J. LDS	Sg L	8 Jan 37
Osprey ...	Goldthorpe G. E. ...	Cr (D)	1 Oct 36
Penguin	Gooch E. V. RAN	W Sh	28 Aug 36
Australia	Good E. A. RAN	W Sh	8 Apr 28
Rodney ...	Good F. J.	LCr(E)	30 Sept 34
Malaya ...	Good H.	P Cr	1 May 29
	Goodale D. F. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Barham ...	Goodall E. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Fortune ...	Goodden G. R. P. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
(T) Cse ...	Goodenough F. C. ...	L	1 July 37
Galatea ...	Goodenough M. G. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Defiance...	Goodey E. W. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
Victory ...	Goodger F. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Ilex ...	Goodhart G A. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Key Coll...	Goodhart H. C. N.	L	1 Feb 37
Glorious	Goodlet R. D. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
SC ...	Goodlad W.J.O.*(act)*	W Eng	1 July 31
DY Ros ...	Goodman J. M. ...	W M	1 Oct 37
Acheron ...	Goodwin A. J. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 34
Crageous	Goodwin D. G. ...	LCr(E)	15 Aug 34
Rodney ...	Goodwin E. St. G. S. MD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	L	16 Dec 33
Keppel ...	Goodyear G. N. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 34
Warspite	Gordon C. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 33
Harrier ...	Gordon D. L. ...	Mid	1 May 37
	Gordon F. G. RAN	L	16 July 37
Waterhen	Gordon G. S. RAN	ASL	1 Sept 36
ACR Off...	Gordon H. P. ...	S L	16 Mar 36
Adventure	Gordon I. C. ...	Cd SB	5 Feb 34
Hood ...	Gordon J. H. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Warspite	Gordon O. L. MVO	L (E)	16 July 37
		Cr	30 June 31

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hereward	Gordon R. C. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Coventry	Gordon R. F. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Oxley ...	Gordon-Duff R. T.	L Cr	15 Jan 35
(S) Cse ...	Gordon-Lennox A. H. C.	L	31 May 34
Cornwall ..	Gordon-Smith R. C.	L	1 Dec 30
Ramillies	Gore-Langton A. H. St. G.	Mid	1 May 37
Grenade	Gornall J. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Woolwich	Gornall L. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Punjabi ...	Gosling C. G. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 30
	Gossage A. W. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hawkins ..	Gossage R. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 24
Victory ...	Gosselin G. St. L. H. MA	Ch	16 June 17
Glasgow ...	Gotto M. S. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Nelson ...	Gotto R.	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Malaya ...	Goudy L. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 30
Suffolk ...	Gouffini A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Rosemary	Gouge C. G. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Decoy ...	Gough C. H. C. ...	S L	1 June 37
Brazen ...	Gough G. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 32
Sussex ...	Gould F. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Thames ...	Gould J. G. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 32
Cse (Po)	Gould P. F. S. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
	Gould R. A. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Goulding H. MA	Ch	7 Apr 26
Orion ...	Gover T. E. MA	Ch	16 Apr 37
Naden ...	Gow F. R. W. R. RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 29
H.H. Ply	Gowans F. J. MB, BS KHS	Sg RA	8 May 35
St. Vincent	Gower J. R. ...	L	1 Sept 35
Cerberus...	Gower S. T. M. RAN	L Cr	30 Sept 30
Glorious...	Gowland G. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
Ark Royal	Gowland L. ...	L Cr	30 July 33
Sussex ...	Grace H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Newcastle	Grace J. N. G. ...	L	1 Feb 35
	Grace N. V. ...	C	30 June 37
Sec ACNS (Air)	Grace W. K. C. ...	P Cr	18 June 29
Blanche ...	Gracie A.	L	16 Feb 32
Coll ...	Gracie H. S. ...	In LCr	20 Sept 29
NH Ply ...	Graff R. A. MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	13 Feb 33
	Graham C. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cardiff ...	Graham C. G. N. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
DNAD ...	Graham C. M. ...	C	30 June 30
Dolphin ...	Graham D. W. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Arrow ...	Graham F. L. MBE	L (E)	7 Aug 35
S/M Cse...	Graham G. A. I. ...	SL	1 Jan 36
Ilex ...	Graham H. R. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Sussex ...	Graham J. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Furious ...	Graham L. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Doon ...	Graham P. W. W....	L	1 June 37
Staff Coll	Graham Q. D. ...	C	30 June 37
Shampton	Graham R. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Air Min ...	Graham R. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Revenge...	Graham T. G. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Canberra	GrahamW.D.H. RAN	P S L	1 Jan 37
Repulse ...	Graham-Brown J. L. T.	Mid	1 May 36
Pembroke	Graham - Yool! M. A. MB, ChB	SgLCr	15 Sept 33
St. Vincent	Grant A. A. BSC	In Cr	27 Apr 34
Walpole	Grant A. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Pembroke	Grant A. D. S. ...	L Cr	15 July 25
Amphion	Grant F. N. RM	L	21 May 37
Defiance...	Grant F. W. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Ports ...	Grant G. B. RM	C	1 Mar 37
Ply ...	Grant H. G. ADC, RM	Col Comdt	3 Oct 36
	(Tempy. Brigadier)		
Rodney ...	Grant H. T. W. RCN	Cr	1 Aug 35
RAF ...	Grant I. R....	L Cr	15 June 29
	(Attached to R.A.F.)		
Inglefield	Grant J.	L	1 Sept 31
Frobisher	Grant J. W. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
SC ...	Grant N. S. ...	P L	1 Nov 35
Hasty ...	Grant R. P. S. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Wolverine	Grant W.	Cd Gr	26 Dec 36
	GrantW.A.S.M. ChB	Sg L	20 Sept 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cairo ...	Grant-Dalton W.C.F.	P S L	1 July 36
Warspite	Grantham G. ...	Cr	30 June 33
	Grashoff E. E. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Cse (Po) ...	Grattan J. C. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Cyclops ...	Grave E.	Cd T	1 Apr 35
SC ...	Graves A. P. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 37
Eagle ...	Graves V. N. ...	L	16 Mar 34
Tamar ...	Graves W. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 24
Apollo ...	Gray A.	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Folkestone	Gray A.	S L	16 Jan 36
Renown ...	Gray A. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 30
E in CD	Gray C. J. ... DSO	E C	30 June 33
S'hampton	Gray C. K. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Dolphin ...	Gray F. H. ...	B	1 Oct 32
Ply ...	Gray G. D. RM	L	1 Jan 34
Ladybird	Gray G. T. S. ...	L	1 July 35
(G) Cse ...	Gray J. M. D. ...	L	1 Dec 35
Chat ...	Gray M. K. RM	L Col	1 Jan 30
Adelaide ...	Gray R. ... RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Deal ...	Gray T. M. RM	L	1 Jan 35
Protector	Gray W. S. (*act*) ...	W Sh	2 Sept 36
	Greatson L. D. ...	WEng	1 Oct 33
NOD ...	Greathed B. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 26
Penelope	Greaves W. MB, ChB	Sg LCr	26 Mar 36
RNS of M	Green A. C. MBE, LRAM, RMB	L	6 Oct 35
Hawkins...	Green A. C. V. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	7 Aug 26
Daring ...	Green A. H. RAN	L	30 Oct 29
Odin ...	Green A. M. ...	S L	1 June 36
Havock ...	Green A. R. ...	L	1 Aug 35
	Green C. S. ...	L	16 Sept 36
Syringa ...	Green C. V. ...	L Cr	22 Oct 28
Cyclops ...	Green J. L. T. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
Pembroke	Green J. R. F. W....	Gr	1 Oct 32
Furious ...	Green K. F. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 30
Exeter ...	Green, L. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Vernon ...	Green P. P. M. ...	L	16 June 32
Parthian...	Greene J. D. ...	L	1 June 37
Amphion	Greenhalgh D. A. ...	P S L	1 Apr 36
Cse (Po)	Greenhill Mc R.P.W.	A S L	1 May 37
	Greenhill W. A. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Skate ...	Greening C. W. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
Philomel	Greening R. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Vindictive	Greenland A. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Guardian	Greenlaw H. S. ...	LCr(E)	15 July 31
Furious ...	Greenslade H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Wishart ...	Greensted E. R. S....	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Revenge...	Greenstreet N. B. de M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	17 Apr 30
Osiris ...	Greenway G. H. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Terror II	Greenwood A. J. ...	W Eng	1 July 29
Glorious	Greenwood E. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 35
	Greenwood H. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 29
Ramillies	Greenwood L. E. BSc	Schm	16 Sept 35
Cerberus...	Greenwood N. T. J.	Cd T	25 Nov 36
Fame	Greenwood-Penny R. J.	L (E)	1 May 31
DY Malta	Greer W. M. MD, CM	SgLCr	18 Aug 35
Royal Oak	Greeson C.E. MD, ChB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
SC ...	Gregory A. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 May 37*
Cornwall	Gregory A. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Emerald...	Gregory B. O'F. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
St. Angelo	Gregory D. E. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
SC ...	Gregory G. D. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 May 37*
Sunfish ...	Gregory G. D. A. ...	L	16 Oct 32
Eagle ...	Gregory P. M. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 35
Danae ...	Gregory R. A. V. ...	L	16 July 30
Vernon ...	Gregory S. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Foresight	Gregory-Smith W. F. N.	L	1 Aug 32
Douglas ...	Gregson E. H. G. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Vulcan ...	Greig M. G. ...	L	1 Oct 35
Hood ...	Grenfell C. J. ...	L	16 July 31
Devonshre	Greswell B. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Orion ...	Gretton J. H. ..	L Cr	1 June 37
Impreg'ble	Gretton P. W. DSC	L	1 June 34
TF Gneck	Grey A. A. D. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Cumberlnd	Grey A. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Ceres ...	Grey C. C. F. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 24
NOD ...	Grey D. J. ... RM	C	6 Apr 33
Woolwich	Grey R.	L(E)	1 June 34
SC ...	Grey R. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Deal ...	Grey W. A. MBE, RM	Ch Schm L	9 Dec 29
Dunedin...	Gribbon F. T. ...	Cd Gr	16 Feb 28
St. Martin	Grice J. E.	L	31 Dec 32
Cse (Po)	Grice-Hutchinson C. R.	A S L	1 May 37
Amphion	Grieve A.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
SC ...	Grieve K. C. ...	L	1 June 35
(E) Cse ...	Griffin B. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Berwick ...	Griffin H. C. G. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan 35
Bittern ...	Griffin S. St. J. G....	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Penguin ...	Griffith E. T. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Glorious	Griffith R. W. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 35
NH Portl	Griffiths C. V. DSO, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 31
C'rageous	Griffiths F. ...	Cd El	4 July 29
Glorious...	Griffiths F. M. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Resolution	Griffiths G. B. K. RM	L	20 Apr 37
L 21 ...	Griffiths H	W Eng	1 July 30
Chat ...	Griffiths N. L. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Ply ...	Griffiths O. O. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Lucia ...	Griffiths P. M. K....	L	1 Jan 36
Chat ...	Griffiths R. F. V. RM	L	1 Sept 32
Challenger	Griffiths R. H. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Tamar ...	Griffiths S. J. ...	B	1 Jan 35
	Griggs G. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Grimes R. C. D. ...	L Cr	15 July 29
Eagle ...	Grindell B. G. ...	S B	29 May 34
Cairo	Grindle J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Glasgow	Grist J. T.	P Mid	1 Sept 35
	Grocock G. R. ...	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr 37*
Sheffield...	Grogan R. T. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 33
Vulcan ...	Groome D	L	1 Apr 36
	Groome J. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Shropshire	Gross D. W. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 36
Fraser ...	Gross H. V. W. RCN	L	1 May 36
	Grose J. J. ...	W Sh	28 Dec 34
SC ...	Gross R. G.... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Exeter ...	Grove G. F. DA	Ch	5 Aug 36
FD ...	Grover G. W. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 34
Glasgow ...	Groves A. E. ...	W Sh	26 Mar 36
Terror II	Grove-White D. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 36
Rochester	Growse F. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Skeena ...	Grubb F. E. RCN	S L	1 Aug 32
Page 323	Grummett J.	CO, SSS	25 Nov 35
St. Vincent	Grundy S. J. BSc	Schm (*prol y*)	4 Apr 37
	Gruning C. L. ...	S L	16 Jan 35
Herald ...	Gruning J. F. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Rodney ...	Grylls H. J. B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
	Gueritz E. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Rodney ...	Guernsey H. C. ...	L Cr	15 May 30
Devonshre	Guest G. F. ...	W El	13 Aug 35
Cerberus...	Guest H. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
(E) Cse ...	Guest J. A. ...	S L (E)	1 Nov 36
NH Portl	Guild W. J. F. MD, ChB	Sg L	20 Feb 32
Dorsetshre	Guinness P. R. C....	Mid	1 Jan 37
Ramillies	Gulliford J. W. ...	W El	25 Apr 36
Ports ...	Gumm A. P. RM	Maj	1 July 37
RMP ...	Gumm R. J. RM	C I	6 Sept 31
Suffolk ...	Gunn A. MA, BSc	InLCr	22 Sept 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Infy (Po)	Gunn A. W. MVO, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	28 July 27
Swan ...	Gunn H. L. RAN (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 34
Pembroke	Gunn P. L. DSM	Cr	30 June 35
Pembroke	Gunn S. J.	L	1 Oct 29
NH Chat	Gunn W. D. MD, CM	Sg L	18 July 33
Perseus	Gunner G. H. ...	S L	16 May 36
Rodney ...	Gunner J. P. ...	L	1 Jan 34
Cornwall...	Gunningham E. A....	W Sh	30 Nov 27
Bideford	Gunston R. E. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Drake ...	Guppy F. J. ...	HdmrL	7 Dec 32
	Guppy L. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Brilliant	Guppy S. J. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 31
SC ...	Gurd D. P. MB, ChB	Sg L	20 Sept 33
(P) Cse ...	Gurr K. P. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	*5 Apr* 37
Terror ...	Gush A. W. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 26
Skylark ...	Guthrie A. R. ...	L	31 Dec 33
Aurora ...	Guttridge L. E. ...	W Sh	26 June 36
Ganges ...	Guy G. H. ...	W T	9 Mar 32
	Gwillim J. W. F. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Achilles ...	Gwynne-Jones T. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 June 27
DY Po ...	Gwyther A. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
	H.		
York ...	Habgood E. F. (*act*)	SB	9 Jan 37
Ramillies	Haddon H. R. ...	CdEngr	1 Jan 37
St Laurent	Haddon P. E. ● RCN	L	15 Feb 36
	Hadow P. H. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 34
O.D. ...	Haes E. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Rover ...	Haggard H. A. V.	L	1 Dec 31
Dorsetshire	Hague C. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Pembroke	Haig A. ...	Cong Ch	2 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
Sheffield...	Haig R. A. ...	L	1 Dec 34
Victory ...	Haig R. C. D. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Vernon ...	Haig-Ferguson P. H. W.	L Cr	15 Feb 26
	Haigh J. N. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Rodney ...	Hailes R. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Dorsetshire	Haines F. A. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Greenwich	Haines F. L. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
St. Vincent	Haines G. T. RM	L	1 Jan 33
SD ...	Haines J. R. S. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Gnat ...	Haines R. G. C. ...	L	1 June 35
Cerberus. .	Haines V. A. RAN	CdWdr	30 June 35
Porpoise	Halahan F. J. C. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 33
Nelson ...	Halahan H. F. C. ...	P L	1 Dec 33
Exmouth	Hale E.	L	1 Jan 30
Ark Rl...	Hale F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Tarantula	Hale H. F. O. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Ramillies	Hale J. William ...	L Cr	16 July 37
Hood ...	Hale P. F.	W M	1 July 36
Nelson ...	Hale R. D. DSM, RM	C	1 Sept 29
SOTC ...	Halfhide A. R. ...	C	30 June 33
DED ...	Hall A. E. CBE, ARCS	In C	1 Aug 32
Witch ...	Hall A. F.	L	16 Sept 31
Staff Cse...	Hall C. E. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
President	Hall C. M.	LCr(E)	1 Apr 36
Sydney ...	Hall G. A. RAN	L Cr	28 Feb 31
S'hamton	Hall G. P. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
NH Has...	Hall H. J.	P L	1 July 37
Hawkins...	Hall J. B. E. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Ports ...	Hall J. T. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Rodney ...	Hall K.	WW	23 Nov 32
Resolution	Hall P. R.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Hall S. B.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
TMD ...	Hall T. H.	El L	10 Aug 37
Australia	Hall T. A. LDS, BDSc, RAN	SgL(D)	9 June 33
Vernon ...	Hall W. B.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Rainbow	Hall W. S.	L Cr	30 June 33
C'rageous	Hallewell J. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 33
RM CsePly	Halliday F. A. T. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Birmgham	Halliday J. W. T.	L	1 Nov 32
Rodney ...	Hallifax R. H. C. ...	C	30 June 27
	Hallifax T. F. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Milford ...	Hallilley E. P. G. ...	L	16 Dec 36
Leander ...	Hallin, T. G. E. NZD (*act*)	W Eng	15 Oct 36
Ivanhoe	Halliwell R. B. ...	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
Deal ...	Halliwell S. MBE, RM	C	12 July 36
	Halloran C. J. ...	B	1 Apr 34
Galatea ...	Halloran D. P. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
DY Chat	Hall-Patch K. D. P.	E Cr	31 Dec 31
Vernon ...	Hall Thompson D.H.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Ganges ...	Hallum H. G. BSc	Schm	17 Sept 34
Encounter	Hall-Wright D. G. D.	L	16 June 36
Dorsetshre	Halsall F. N. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
2 SL's Off	Halsey T. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Glasgow	Haly J. M. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Ham C. W. G. ...	L (E)	16 July 35
	Ham J. D. N. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Osprey ...	Hambling J. L. ...	W Sh	2 Dec 27
Halcyon...	Hambly A.	L	*16 May 31*
St Issey ...	Hambly J. N. MBE	L	31 Dec 31
Ply ...	Hamer F. A. RM	L Col	5 Apr 34
	Hamer J. A. H. ...	ASL	1 May 36
R N S of M	Hamilton C. J. L. RMB	Cd Bndr	20 Oct 36
	Hamilton G. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Malaya ...	Hamilton I. ...	PL (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
C'rageous	Hamilton J. ...	L	16 Apr 33
SC ...	Hamilton J. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	6 Nov 35
	Hamilton J. C. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
E in C D	Hamilton J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 30
X'lent ...	Hamilton J. G. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Cse (Po) ...	Hamilton J. K. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Sheffield...	Hamilton K. I. ...	S L	1 Mar 37
Coll ...	Hamilton L. H. K. DSO	C	31 Dec 32
(P) Cse ...	Hamilton R. W. V. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 6 May 36
Warspite	Hamilton S. RM	L	21 May 37
Falcon ...	Hamilton W. H. C. M. MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	16 Oct 35
Enterprise	Hamilton-Bate R. D.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Cse (Po)...	Hamilton-Meikle ... E. F.	A S L	1 Sept 37
DY Gib ...	Hamley C. W. A. G.	Cr	30 June 30
	Hamlyn L. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Hammick A. R. ...	C	31 Dec 29
NA Paris	Hammill C. F. ...		30 June 33
TSD ...	Hammill J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 25
York ...	Hammond F. R. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
Revenge...	Hammond J. J ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Iron Duke	Hammond R. J. L.	L	1 Dec 31
Vindictive	Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis R. P.	L	15 Feb 33
A.C.R. Off.	Hamnett B. OBE	P Cr	15 Oct 30
PD ...	Hampton T. C. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Skate ...	Hampton W. C. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Cse (Po)...	Hancock R. H. M.	A S L	1 Jan 37
Frobisher	Hancock S. ...	Cd Gr	21 Jan 29
Canberra	Hancox P. S. F. RAN	L	16 May 36
Penguin ...	Handcock R. D. RAN	L Cr (E)	30 Mar 37
Victory ...	Handcock W. S. ...	L	15 Aug 30
Wallace ...	Handley W. J. B. ...	L Cr	11 Dec 27
Wild Swan	Hankey P.	L	16 Feb 35
York ...	Hankey R. N. ...	L	16 Apr 37
(P) Cse ...	Hankey R. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 June 36
	Hankin A. W. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
York ...	Hanmer P. W. T. ...	P S L	1 Oct 35
Greenwich	Hann W. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Falmouth	Hannaford H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
	Hanning-Lee F. E.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cse (Po)	Hanron J. D. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Cardiff ...	Hanslip S. C. W. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
	Hanson M.C. B. ...	L	16 Nov 34
Escort ...	Hanson R. J. ...	L	1 May 34
Fame ...	Harbottle J. W. ...	S L	16 July 36
	Harcourt C. H. J.	C	30 June 33
Royal Oak	Harden E. T. RM	Maj	1 Oct 34
Coventry	Hardie C.	L	16 Oct 29
Emerald...	Hardie M. L. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Australia	Hardiman H. RAN	Cd Gr	4 Feb 37
Pembroke	Harding A. E. ...	B	19 Nov 27
Penguin	Harding B. RAN	Cd T	1 Mar 32
Barham ...	Harding F. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Ganges ...	Harding G. B. O'B.	L Cr	15 Jan 28
Ceres ...	Harding J. OBE	Cr	30 June 28
	Harding W. B. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Hermes ...	Harding W. E. (*act*)	W Sh	14 July 37
Hood ...	Harding W. R. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Amphion	Hardinge P. J. S.	L	1 Feb 37
Weston ...	Hardman G. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Apr 36
Scarab ...	Hardman-Jones R. E.	L	1 Apr 32
Falmouth	Hardy C. C. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Dart Coll	Hardy C. R. RM	C	1 Dec 35
	Hardy E. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
	Hardy J. A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Cerebus ...	Hardy L. A. RAN	Sg L	16 Aug 37
Herald ...	Hardy N. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Eagle ...	Hare G.	L	1 Dec 31
Coventry	Hare R. G. W. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Orion ...	Hare W. R. (*act*) ...	W Sh	12 Apr 37
Key Coll..	Hargrave A. E. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
S'hampton	Hargreaves G. B. L.	P Cr	15 July 32
Dunedin...	Hargreaves W. D. R.	L Cr	22 Mar 27
Marshal Soult	Harker F. W. G. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Victory ...	Harkins A. H. ... MB, ChB	Sg Cr	26 July 33
Barham ...	Harkness J. P. K. ...	P S L	1 Oct 36
Resolution	Harkness K. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
	Harland R. F. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Hawkins	Harland T. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Furious ...	Harley W. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*).	L	1 Dec 36
C'rageous	Harman J. C. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 36
Schm Cse	Harman S. W.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
St. Angelo II	Harold H. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 33
	Harper A.L. ...	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr 37*
NOD ...	Harper C. F. ...	L	31 Dec 29
Tamar ...	Harper C. H. A. ...	P L	1 June 34
N'castle ...	Harper G. W. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 32
Leith ...	Harper J. A. ...	L	1 June 35
H 43 ...	Harper K. J. ...	L	1 Mar 35
Resolution	Harpum J. H. ...	W El	23 Sept 33
Cse (Gr) ...	Harray, T. I. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Fearless ...	Harrel H. T. ...	L	16 Nov 35
Exmouth	Harries C. V. ... MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg L	16 June 33
Australia	Harries D. H. RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 32
	Harrington P. K ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Swan ...	Harrington W. H. RAF	L Cr	15 Dec 36
Newcastle	Harris A J .T. ...	S L	16 July 36
NID ...	Harris A. L. S. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Ramillies	Harris C. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Birmnghm	Harris C. F. ...	C	30 June 28
Nortolk ...	Harris C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Drake ...	Harris C. J. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Royal Oak	Harris D. S. R. RM	L	1 Jan 37
	Harris D. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 35
	Harris E. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Dainty ...	Harris E. G. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
Inst BNVR	Harris G. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 27
Greenwich	Harris G. B. B. S....	P L	1 July 36
Fowey ...	Harris H.	W Eng	1 Apr 29
Deal ...	Harris J. RM	S C	25 Sept 34
Barham ...	Harris L. A. RM	L	20 Apr 37
Coventry	Harris L. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
SC ...	Harris M. (*act*) ...	B	1 July 37
Birmnghm	Harris R.F.D. (*act*)	L(E)	1 Sept 37
Ply ...	Harris R. G. RM	SC	8 May 36
Neptune...	Harris T. BA	Ch	2 Apr 37
Australia	Harris W. RAN	WSO	31 Jan 33
Regulus ...	Harris W. E. ..	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Nelson ...	Harrison C. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 36
Wildfire...	Harrison C. E. P. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Tamar ...	Harrison F. V. ...	P L	1 Apr 33
Kittiwake	Harrison G. A. M. V.	L Cr	15 Nov 25
	Harrison G. V. W.	L	*6 Jan 33*
Victory ...	Harrison H. J. ...	S B	29 May 34
E in C D..	Harrison H. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 30
RM(Cse) Ply	Harrison R. S. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 37
	Harrison J. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 37
Hyd ...	Harrison M. L. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
	Harrison P. R. H.	L	1 Oct 36
C'rageous	Harrison R. C. ...	L	1 Dec 29
	Harrison S. T. C. ...	L	16 Mar 31
	Harrison T. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 26
Colombo...	Harrison V. ...	Gr	1 July 31
Gleaner ...	Harrison W. A. ...	B	1 July 30
Ivanhoe ...	Harrison W. S. ...	Gr	1 July 33
E in CD	Harrison-Smith S.A.	LCr(E)	15 Dec 35
Rodney ...	Harrold S. W. RM	SSM	9 Apr 32
Victory ...	Harry R. O. ...	Cr	30 June 36
	Hart C. P. M. ...	L	1 Oct 33
	Hart F. G. RCN	L Cr	1 Apr 28
Stadacona	Hart J. B.	L (E)	1 Apr 36
Sussex ...	Hart R.	S L (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
	Hart R. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Hartcup P. J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Delhi ...	Harte J. A. RAN	Gr	8 Mar 29
Sydney ...	Hartwell E. K. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37
Firedrake	Harvey A. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 36
Fleetwood	Harvey A. J. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Porte ...	Harvey A. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Leander	Harvey B. S. ...	S L (E)	1 Jan 37
(E) Cse ...	Harvey E. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 30
Guardian	Harvey E. H. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Navy Off	Harvey E. M. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Odin ...	Harvey F. G. ...	W El	9 Aug 34
Berwick ...	Harvey H. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Pembroke	Harvey H. L. ...	E C	31 Dec 31
Pembroke	Harvey J. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Tac Cse ...	Harvey J. F. ...	P L	1 Apr 37
Maine ...		(*proby*)	
	Harvey J. P. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
	Harvey M. B. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
	Harvey P. B. BA	Ch	2 Jan 33
St Vincent	Harvey W. H. ...	HdmrL	29 Dec 31
Australia	Harvie B. D'A. RAN	L (E)	1 Dec 35
Vendetta	Harvie K. D'A. RAN	LCr(H)	30 Aug 35
Malaya ...	Harwood G. P. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Exeter ...	Harwood H. H. OBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 28
H 49 ...	Haselfoot W. F. ...	L	1 Apr 30
Swan ...	Hasker J. R. MB, BS, RAN	Sg L Cr	8 May 34
Wildfire ...	Haskett-Smith R. C.	L Cr	15 June 32
	Haslam G. A. W. ...	P S L	1 July 36
Hawkins	Haslehurst E. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Ply ...	Hasler H. G. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Dolphin ...	Hatcher H. H. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Canberra	Hatherell R. F. RAN	P L Cr	30 May 36
	Hatton R. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 36
Winchels'a	Hauser L. V. DSM	Cd Eng	1 Oct 33
Glasgow ...	Havergal C. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 31
Pembroke	Havers A. A. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 28
Brilliant	Havers P. H. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Ports ...	Haward G. A. RM	C	1 Sept 34
Porpoise...	Haward G. H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 32
	Haward J. E. E. D.	Cdt	1 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key Coll...	Hawkes G. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Dolphin ...	Hawkes W. M. ...	P Cr	20 Feb 28
Ark Ryl ...	Hawkesworth R. A. OBE	P Cr	18 Nov 29
Key Coll...	Hawkesworth R. J.	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Victory ...	Hawkins A. ...	PL	1 Oct 31
Sheffield...	Hawkins A. J. N. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
	Hawkins C. C. ...	L	1 May 37
Despatch	Hawkins F. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Duncan ...	Hawkins F. T ...	W T	1 Feb 35
SC ...	Hawkins F. W.D. BSC	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Dart Coll	Hawkins G. A. B. MVO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 30
Deal ...	Hawkins G. R. RM	C	1 Nov 30
Curacoa ...	Hawkins G. W. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Ply ...	Hawkins H. W. RM	Hdmr	28 Apr 27
Pembroke	Hawkins J. F. W. C.	L Cr	15 Dec 26
Pembroke	Hawkins M. J. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Cse (Po)	Hawkins P. L. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Oswald ...	Hawkins R. S. ...	L(E)	1 Nov 32
Westcott	Hawkins W. A. F.	L	1 Aug 31
	Haworth M. G. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Page 193	Haworth-Booth O. M. RM	Maj	21 Feb 33
Greenwich	Haxell I. E. ...	W Sh	5 Apr 35
Victory ...	Hay H. M. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Endeavour	Hay K. W. ...	L	16 Oct 35
Ply ...	Hay R. C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 35
Apollo.....	Hay T.	Mid	1 Jan 36
SC ...	Haydock S L ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 May 37*
Infy Chat	Hayes G. H. ... MB, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	3 Oct 25
Cairo ...	Hayes G. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Page 306B	Hayes H. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	30 May 36
Enchntrs	Hayes J. D. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Fowey ...	Hayes J. O. C. ...	L	1 June 35
Pembroke	Hayes R. J. BSC	Schm	17 Sept 34
Protector	Hayes T. S. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 35
Sydney ...	Haylock H. T. RAN	Cd Sh	25 Nov 36
Ply ...	Hayman G. S. RM	Maj	1 Sept 33
Woolston	Haynes H. J. DSC	Cr	20 June 30
Dorsetshre	Haynes H. W. L. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Greenwich	Haynes W. ...	L Cr	30 July 24
(E†) Cse...	Haynes W. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 35
	Haynes W. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Barham ...	Haysom A. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Royal Oak	Haysom J. R. ...	P L	1 Feb 30
Sheffield...	Hayter E.	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Eagle ...	Hayter J. O. G. RM	C	1 Oct 33
	Hayter R. G. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Galatea ...	Hayter W. J. G. B.	CdGr	1 July 35
(E†) Cse...	Hayward J. C. U....	L(E)	1 Oct 36
	Hayward M. A. J. M.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Delhi ...	Hayward W. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Enterprise	Haywood D. I. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Birmnghm	Hazelwood A. W. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 35
Defiance...	Hazelwood J. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Verity ...	Head H. W. ...	LCr(E)	15 Apr 32
Achilles ...	Head J. S.	L Cr	15 Aug 27
	Head W.	S B	31 July 28
Resolution	Healey A.	S L	1 Jan 36
Cardiff ...	Healey P. E. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Furious ...	Healey T. P. (*act*)	W W	6 Oct 36
Malaya ...	Healey H. (*act*)	W M	1 Apr 37
Cerberus...	Healy E. (*act*)	W Std	15 May 36
Key Coll...	Healy F. T. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Guardian	Heap R. A. F ...	L	1 Apr 33
	Heard R. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
(P) Cse ...	Hearle N. M. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Oct 35
	Hearn B. H. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Hood ...	Hearn F. W. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Asst NA Europe	Hearson G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
SC ...	Heath G. E MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	21 Mar 28
NAD ...	Heath J. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Osprey ...	Heath J. W. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
DY Malta	Heath L. H. ...	Cr(E)	30 Jun 27
Ganges ...	Heath R. V. W. BSC	Schm	4 May 36
Victory ...	Heath W. E. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	17 July 30
Page 193	Heathcote E. C. RM	Maj	16 June 30
Rodney ...	Heathcote R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Iron Duke	Heathcote W. H. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Colombo...	Heather J. W. ...	L	22 Feb 37
Victory ...	Heaton E.	W T	24 Nov 29
Skipjack	Heavyside J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Hostile ...	Hebblethwaite S. F. W.	L	1 Feb 36
Pembroke	Hebbourn G. J. N. (*act*)	WMAA	11 Jan 37
Devonshre	Heberlein A. G. K. LDS	Sg L (D)	26 Nov 35
Ilex ...	Heber-Percy D. J. A.	L	1 Aug 32
Hardy ...	Hebron J. F. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
London ...	Heffernan E. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	7 Dec 26
Harrier ...	Hegarty R.... ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
Canberra	Hehir J. E. RAN	P Cr	30 June 32
Ports ...	Hellings P. W. C. RM	2ndL	1 Sept 35
Tamar ...	Helbert R. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Argus ...	Helyer W. E. ...	W Sh	1 Dec 34
	Hemans M. A. ...	ASL	1 May 36
	Hemingway A. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 36
Regent ...	Hemingway R. J.	L	1 Apr 36
Rodney ...	Hemming E. F. H (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Glorious	Hemsley A. P. J. ...	L	22 May 36
Tamar ...	Henderson A. R. ...	P Cr	15 Apr 31
Revenge...	Henderson A. R. L.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Capetown	Henderson C. M. H.	L (E)	16 May 37
Hood ...	Henderson G. A. ...	P L	1 Jan 36
Aurora ...	Henderson H. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Cumberlnd	Henderson M. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Despatch	Henderson N. S. ...	L	1 Feb 32
	Henderson *Sir* Reginald G. H. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	10 Oct 33
Australia	Henderson W. H. RAN	Ch	1 Feb 20
	Hendrick E. T. B....	Gr	1 Oct 31
Coll ...	Hendrie H. A. MA	In Cr	7 Aug 34
Sheldrake	Hendy G.	CdEng	1 Apr 36
Shropshire	Henesey Smith J. D. D.	P Mid	1 Sept 36
	Henley A. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
(S) Cse ...	Henley J. A. C. ...	L	1 Sept 35
Xlent ...	Henley J. C. C. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Repulse ...	Henley R. C. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Glasgow...	Henley R. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Cyclops ...	Henley W.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Emerald...	Hennell M. A. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Kempenflt	Hennessy R. A. M.	S L	16 Oct 35
Neptune...	Hennesey R. L. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Herald ...	Hennessey S. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Canberra	Henshall H. H. RAN	Sg L	23 Oct 33
Norfolk III	Henstock M. F. L.	Cr	30 June 37
Sussex ...	Henwood D. O. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
St Vincent	Henwood F. R. ...	Schm	24 Aug 28
Cornwall	Henwood G. P. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
Gannet ...	Hepburn N.S. MB, ChB	Sg L	23 Sept 35
(T) Cse ...	Heppel G. R. ...	L	16 Oct 34
Wildfire ...	Herapath J. B. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
	Herapd S. F. MBE	E Cr	31 Dec 31
Cormorant	Herbert A. W. DSM	W MAA	31 July 29
Cerberus...	Herbert D. P. RAN	E Cr	30 June 24
Medway...	Herbert J. H. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Nelson ...	Herbert S. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Terror II	Herdman C. A. ...	PLCr	15 Jan 34
Schm Cse	Herley W. G. N.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
NID ...	Hermon-Hodge *Hon.* C. P. DSC	C	30 June 30
Suffolk ...	Herrick L. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sussex ...	Herrick T. D. ...	L	16 Oct 34
Blanche...	Herring C. B. W. ...	Gr	27 Jan 31
Malaya ...	Herring E. A. O. G.	Mid	1 Jan 37
President	Hervey M. W. B. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Eagle	Heseltine P. E. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 34
Seahorse...	Heslop B. G. ...	L	1 July 37
Deepatch	Hesslegrave S. W.	L	1 June 35
Wildfire ...	Hetherington D. H. F.	L	1 Mar 34
Emerald...	Heugh M. G. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	3 Apr 35
SC ...	Hewett G. A. ...	SL(E)	6 Sept 37
EstabsSyd	HewishG.F.MBE,RAN	L	30 June 36
Victory ...	Hewison S. H. ...	Cd T	1 Apr 34
Wren ...	Hewitt F. J. G. ...	L	7 *June* 32
NH Chat	Hewitt G. H. ...	Ch	5 Aug 14
Sheffield...	Hewitt H.	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Winchelsea	Hewitt J. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Caledonia	Hewitt J. K. MA	Schm (*proby*)	3 Jan 37
Adventure	Hewitt J. S.	Schm (CWO)	27 Aug 36
Winchest'r	Hewitt P.	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Achilles ..	Hewson W. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Garland ...	Hey H. R.	Gr	24 Oct 28
Barham ...	Heyes F. A. (*act*)	W M	1 Oct 36
Regulus ...	Hezlet A. R. ...	L	1 Apr 36
	Hibbard G. M. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 36
Bulldog ...	Hibbard J. C. RCN	L	1 Jan 32
Salamandr	Hickley J. A. V. ...	L	16 Aug 37
Duncan ...	Hickling H. ...	C	31 Dec 35
Pembroke	Hickman C. S. B. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Devonshire	Hickman F. J. (*act*	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Xlent ...	Hicks J. N. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 36
Firedrake	Hicks R. B. N. ...	L	1 Oct 31
E in C D ...	Hicks W. H. MBM	L (E)	6 Apr 33
Colombo	Hickson E. N. ...	P L	1 June 32
Key Coll...	Hickson K. R. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Fortune...	Higgens A. C. E. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Vindictive	Higginbotham P. H	L	16 Sept 30
Warspite	Higgins R. W. MB, BCh, DLO	Sg Cr	7 May 35
DY HgKg	Higgs H. A. ...	E Cr	30 June 37
	Higham P. R. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Victory ...	Higham W. E. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Repulse ...	Highton C. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Achilles ...	Highton J. K. ...	P L Cr	12 July 34
S'hampton	Highton M. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Argus ...	Hiland P. J. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 33
President	Hilken T. J. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
(E) Cse ...	Hill A. P. St. K. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 37
Sc ...	Hill B. M. T. ...	S L (*proby*)	5 *July* 37
Arethusa	Hill C. L.	L Cr	15 Feb 34
T.S.D. ...	Hill D. C.	Cr	30 June 35
Ganges ...	Hill E. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37
Drake ...	Hill F. J. ...	Rdmr L Cr	9 Apr 35
DY Chat	Hill G. P. O. BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
Delhi ...	Hill G. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 36
Manchestr	Hill H. A.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 33
Westmntr	Hill H. O.	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Dolphin ...	Hill J. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Gurkha ...	Hill J. G.	LCr(E)	1 July 34
Danae ...	Hill J. G. D. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
NED ...	Hill L. B.	Cr	30 June 27
	Hill N. C.	W Sh	14 June 28
Ports ...	Hill R. A. K. RM	C	31 Oct 30
Drake ...	Hill R. J. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Hood ...	Hill R. P.	L	1 Dec 33
Norfolk ...	Hill S. J. (*act*)	W Sh	5 Aug 37
Colombo	Hill T. B. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
Hood ...	Hillard C. R. ...	W S O	16 June 36
Danae ...	Hilliar A. B. ...	P L	1 Sept 37
Resource...	Hillind H. C. ...	B	1 Jan 32
Iron Duke	Hillman C. W. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 July 37
Cse (Gr)...	Hillman H. H. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Kittiwake	Hillman R. V. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sussex ...	Hill-Norton P. J. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Exeter ...	Hill-Walker T. H. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 35
Victory ...	Hilton R. A. LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Nov 36
Victory ...	Hims H. E. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 31
	Hinchliffe L. M. RAN	A S L	1 Sept 36
Amphion	Hinde C. B. ...	P L	15 Sept 30
Hinds H. A. ...		L Cr	15 Oct 31
	Hindson W. T. ...	LCr(E)	28 Feb 34
Comet.....	Hine J. F. W. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Hussar ...	Hinton E. P. MVO	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Hyperion	Hird H. C.	Gr	1 Oct 27
Imperial...	Hirst A.	LCr(E)	1 July 36
Coll ...	Hitch F. G. OBE MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Ajax ...	Hitchens E. B. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Suffolk ...	Hoad A. S. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Hood ...	Hoad P. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
RNS of M	Hoar E. C. RM	Maj	30 July 36
President	Hoare C. E. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
NH Chat	Hoare B. J. ...	Wdr L	10 Sept 37
E in CD...	Hoare D. J. ...	E C	31 Dec 35
Exeter ...	Hoare D. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 33
Malaya ...	Hoare E. M. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Lucia ...	Hoare F.	S B	4 Jan 35
Cse (Po)	Hoare P. D. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
	Hoare P. J. H	S L (*proby*)	1 *June* 37
Xlent ...	Hoare R. R. G. RM	C	5 Oct 36
Dolphin ...	Hoare-Smith G. W.	Cr	30 June 30
(E) Cse ...	Hoath P. T. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Rochester	Hobart R. H. ...	S L	1 May 36
St. Cyrus	Hobbs C. F. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 36
Ganges & S Q Shotley	Hobbs G. V. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 35
Arethusa	Hobbs J. B. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
(E) Cse ...	Hobbs R. J. S.	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Cornwall	Hobbs W. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 32
Royal Oak	Hobbs W. H. ...	W Sh	4 Oct 31
Hastings...	Hobden A. L. ...	L (E)	23 Dec 36
Vernon ...	Hobson A. L. ...	L Cr	1 June 37
Victory ...	Hockaday C. B. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
DY Dev...	Hocken S.	E Cr	30 June 25
Cse (Po)...	Hocking P. L. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Adventure	Hocking S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 36
(E†) Cse	Hoddinott P. F. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Inglefield	Hodge R. J. RAN	L Cr	15 Apr 36
Wellington	Hodge V. D. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
	Hodges F. C. ...	L	6 July 36
Orion ...	Hodges J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
Niger ...	Hodges J. M. ...	L	1 Jan 33
Warspite	Hodges M.	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Cse (Po)...	Hodges R. M. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Revenge...	Hodgkin R. K. ...	L (E)	1 May 31
Cumberlnd	Hodgkinson G. B.	L Cr	15 July 33
	Hodgkinson R. H. (*A.D.C. to Governor General of South Africa*)	L	16 Aug 35
Deptford	Hodgson A. S. ...	Gr	1 July 35
	Hodgson F. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Expl Ptrn	Hodgson H. H. J.	Cr	30 June 28
(E) Cse ...	Hodgson M. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Wolfnd ...	Hodgson S. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Fowey ...	Hodson D. R. O. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
Cerberus...	Hodkinson H. A. RAN	W W	1 Jan 36
Dragon ...	Hoffman G. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Victory ...	Hogan J. M. ...	P L	1 Nov 29
X'lent.....	Hogben H. ...	L	1 July 35
Glorious	Hogg A. L. S. ...	L	16 June 36
RMCsePly	Hogg E. J. ... RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Bideford...	Hogg I. L. T. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Cornwall	Hogger H. C. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 30
Bee ...	Hok E. R. F. ...	P L Cr	11 Apr 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Apollo ...	Holden T. A. MC, BSc	InLCr	25 Dec 30
	Holder W. H. E....	Cd OO	17 Oct 32
Ryl Oak...	Holdrup B. F. (act)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Achilles ...	Holdsworth D. A....	Gr	1 Oct 30
Vernon ...	Holdsworth J. A.	S L	16 Jan 36
Cerberus	Hole D. M. RAN	L Cr	15 June 35
NH Ply ...	Hole K. H., OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 34
Barham ...	Holford C. F. L. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Cse (Po)...	Holford F. D. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
Grenville	Holford J. M. MRCS, LRCP (*Accom. in 'Gloucester.'*)	Sg L	2 Apr 34
C'rageous	Holford T. C. G. ... (*attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Feb 35
Impregble	Holgate W. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	6 Jan 34
	Holiday P. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Triton ...	Hollamby A. E. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
1DC Cse	Holland C. S. ...	C	30 June 32
Caledonia	Holland J. N. C. BA	Ch	9 Jan 35
Fleetwood	Holland K. T. ...	S L	16 May 36
ACNS ...	Holland L. E. ADC	C	30 June 26
Cormorant	Holland N. G. M. ...	P L	1 Apr 32
St. Vincent	Holland-MartinD.E.	L Cr	31 Mar 37
Osprey ...	Hollands F. H. ...	B	1 Apr 34
Neptune...	Hollebone L. H. T. OBE	L Cr	30 Apr 33
Cumberlnd	Hollingdale L. L. H.	Cd Gr	13 June 28
	Hollings H. A. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Osprey ...	Hollins W. F. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
CID ...	Hollis L. C. RM	Maj	5 Apr 35
St Vincent	Hollis R. B. BSc	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
Iron Duke	Hollocombe J. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 26
Defiance...	Holman J. O. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
St. Angelo II	Holmes A. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 30
Cornwall...	Holmes C. C. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Rodney ...	Holmes C. H. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
Yarra ...	Holmes D. A. RAN	Gr	21 Mar 29
Victory ...	Holmes H. B. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Galatea ...	Holmes J.	L Cr	15 Dec 35
NH Haslar	Holmes J. G. MP	Sg Cr	26 Mar 36
Fraser ...	Holms W. B. L. RCN	L Cr	24 May 31
Victory ...	Holroyd G. T. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 July 37
DYHgKg	Holt A.	E Cr	30 June 35
Pembroke	Holt C. (act)	W W	8 Dec 36
Leander	Holt J. E.	Schm	15 May 33
Warspite	Holt J. G. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Holt R. V. DSO, MVO	RA	22 June 36
Hasty ...	Holt-Wilson D. S....	LCr(E)	15 Aug 35
Pembroke	Holtom E. C. OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg C	30 June 35
Rodney ...	Home A. C. ...	P C	31 Dec 35
Linnet ...	Homewood R. ...	L	30 June 35
Sheffield...	Honey W. E. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
Cerberus...	Honeybunn W. J., RAN	W Ck	1 Jan 29
Warspite	Honnor T. P. RM (*Accom. in 'St. Angelo'*)	C	1 Apr 36
Keith ...	Honnywill R. B. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 37
RMO ...	Hood A. C. RM	S C	25 Mar 35
Sussex ...	Hood A. H. E. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Drake ...	Hood, B. F. OBE, DSO	P C	30 June 34
Zulu ...	Hook T. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
	Hooker G. F. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Duchess ...	Hooker J. J. S. ...	L	1 Feb 37
Ramillies	Hooper C. A. N. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
Stadacona	Hope A. M. RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 29
Orion ...	Hope C. W. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Drake ...	Hopkin-James I. B. G., MA	Ch	1 June 32
Furious ...	Hopkins F. H. E. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Sheffield	Hopkins H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 36
L27 ...	Hopkins J. G. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Sandpiper	Hopkins P. C. ...	L	16 Dec 33
Galatea ...	Hopkins W. A. MD, BCh, MRCP	Sg Cr	12 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Hopkinson H.	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
Vernon ...	Hopkinson J. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Cumberl'd	Hopper H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Ryl Sovn	Hopping P. G. ...	Cd S O	8 May 34
Barham ...	Horan H. E. DSC	C	31 Dec 30
NH Chat	Horan V. G. MB, BCh	Sg LCr	19 Feb 33
Resolution	Hordern M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Pegasus ...	Hore F. L.	W Sb	18 Aug 32
Cardiff ...	Hore R. W. DSC	L Cr	15 Sept 24
Revenge...	Horn F. J. ...	W Sb	16 Feb 35
Whitehall	Horn J. T. ...	W Eng	1 July 29
Victory ...	Horn S. K. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Drake ...	Hornbrook R. E. ...	W S O	20 Feb 31
(Et) Cse ...	Hornby W. G. ...	L (E)	16 Feb 36
Crusader	Horncastle R. ...	L	16 Sept 34
Achilles ...	Horne A. C. BDS	Sg L(D)	15 Jan 35
S'hampton	Horne H. M. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Sheffield...	Horne J. B. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Naden ...	Horne J. G. B. MBE, RCN	C V O	5 Apr 30
Duncan ...	Hornell D. A. H. MVO	L	1 Nov 29
NOD ...	Hornsby F. W. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 35
Expl Prtn	Horrell A. E. ...	L Cr	22 June 28
	Horrell G. O. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Pembroke	Horscroft W. G. ...	W Std	26 Oct 34
Victory ...	Horsey F. L., CB, OBE, DSC	P C	30 June 33
Vanoc ...	Horsey G. K. ...	L	16 June 35
Eclipse ...	Horsey P. K. ...	S L	1 May 36
Greenwich	Horswell S. J. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Pembroke	Hort H.	W S O	8 May 34
Glasgow	Horton C. I. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Ajax ...	Horton F. C. RM	C	1 Apr 36
SC ...	Horton J. H. C. BSc	Schm Cdte	4 July 37
Hawkins...	Horton M. K. CB, DSO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	V A	19 Aug 36
Acasta ...	Hoskin J. A. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 33
	Hoskin M. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 35
St Vincent	Hoskison T.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Bee ...	Hotham C. E. DSC	C	30 June 33
Neptune...	Hotham *Hon.* J. D.	L	16 Apr 35
Vernon ...	Hough W.	El L	18 July 37
Stadacona	Houghton F. L. RCN	L Cr	16 Dec 26
Chat ...	Houghton R. D RM	L	1 Sept 33
SC ...	Hounsell H... (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Despatch	House A. E. V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
York ...	House J. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Revenge...	Houshold E. E. ...	Gr	1 July 31
NH Chat	Hovenden D. A. MRCS., LRCP	Sg L	1 Aug 34
NOD ...	Hovenden R. C. ...	L Cr	15 June 26
Revenge...	Howard R. G. BSc AMICE	In Cr	21 Sept 35
	Howard R. N. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Howard S. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Key Coll...	Howard-Mercer L. J. F.	LCr(E)	15 Apr 35
N I D ...	Howden H. L. OBE, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 31
Titania ...	Howden I. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Enterprise	Howe B. C. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 37
Tac Schl...	Howe C. L.	Cr	30 June 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Furious ...	Howe D. B. ...	B	1 Jan 35
Drake ...	Howe D. C. LDS	Sg L(D)	11 Aug 37
Neptune...	Howe N. F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Icarus ...	Howe R. M. ...	S L	16 July 36
Boscawen	Howell A. F. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 35
Coll	Howell C. D. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 35
TDColmbo	Howell E. L. J. ...	LCr(E)	30 Dec 35
ACR Off...	Howell H. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Greenwich	Howell W. G. S. ...	B	1 Jan 35
Inglefield	Howell-Davies M.D.	P L	1 Oct 34
Pembroke	Howes L. A. ...	W T	2 Jan 34
Warspite	Howes P. N. ...	S L	16 Mar 37
Newcastle	Howie F. D. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 36
Ramillies	Howlett C. ...	L (E)	1 July 37
Repulse ...	Howlett R. S. ...	L	*9 May 31*
Delhi ...	Howse H. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Furious ...	Howson J.	L	1 Aug 30
Tac Cse ...	Howson J. M. ...	C	31 Dec 36
	Hoyle R. I.	L Cr	30 Sept 32
Tenedos ...	Hoyle W. H. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Hood ...	Hubback A. G. V....	Cr	31 Dec 36
Victory ...	Hubbard D. A. C....	S B	23 July 34
	Hubbard H. B. RCN	W V O	1 Apr 26
Cumberlnd	Hubbard L. P. (*act*)	SB	12 Jan 37
SC ...	Hubbert S.W.G. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Acasta ...	Huddart G. P. ...	L	1 Oct 31
L 27 ...	Huddart J. S. ...	L	1 Mar 34
Page 182	Hudleston J. W OB, RM	L Gen	1 July 37
N'castle ...	Hudson C. G. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Australia	Hudson C. M. RAN	L	16 Mar 37
Pegasus ...	Hudson F. J. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
	Hudson P. A. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hardy ...	Hudson R. K. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Pembroke	Hudson W. C. ...	L	1 Feb 31
SC ...	Hughan W. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Hawkins	Hughes C. B. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 30
N'castle ..	Hughes D. R. BA	InL Cr	22 Sept 33
Resource	Hughes F. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Hermes ...	Hughes H. O. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
Glorious...	Hughes J.	B	1 Jan 32
Adventure	Hughes J.	Gr	1 July 33
Narwhal...	Hughes J. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
Infy Chat	Hughes L. M. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 July 29
London ...	Hughes R. D. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 32
Basilisk ...	Hughes R. W. ...	L	1 Jan 36
Woolwich	Hughes W. L. F. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 July 37
President	Hughes-Hallett C.C.	Cr	30 June 32
Norfolk ...	Hughes-Hallett J....	Cr	31 Dec 34
Victory ...	Hughes - Rowlands R.	Cd T	6 Dec 34
DY Malta	Hugill R C. MVO, OBE	E A	2 Dec 36
Victory	Hugill T. W. BA	HdmrI	20 Feb 36
	Huke W. D. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
NH Berm	Hull H. R. B. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 35
Excellent	Hull R. F.	W S O	28 Oct 33
Greenwich	Hulton E. C. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Norfolk II	Hume J. G. RM	C	1 Oct 30
	Hume W. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Humphrey I. R. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
	Humphrey M. S. T.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Eagle ...	Humphrey W. ... LRAM, RMB	Bndr	23 May 31
	Humphreys J. N.	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ganges ...	Humphreys M. N. RM	C	26 Dec 36
Active	Humphreys P. N....	L	16 Oct 36
Page 306B	Humphreys P. W.... (*Attatched to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Oct 36
Hotspur	Humphry E.R. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
Eagle ...	Hunt A. H. F. ...	L	1 Dec 30
St Vincent	Hunt B.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Glorious...	Hunt F. G. MB. BCh	Sg Cr	1 Dec 29
Herald ...	Hunt G. H. ...	CdEng	15 July 35
Cerberus	Hunt H. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
York ...	Hunt H. F. Du M.	H Cr	31 Dec 25
Malaya ...	Hunt H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Furious ...	Hunt J. G. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 37
Exeter ...	Hunt J. P.... ...	L Cr	28 Feb 35
Ports ...	Hunt K. ... RM	C	1 Oct 31
Pembroke	Hunt M. H. ...	LCr(E)	16 Apr 37
Penguin	Hunt R. B. A. RAN	L Cr	28 Feb 31
NH Malta	Hunt T. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 36
Inglefield	Hunt V. S. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Repulse ...	Hunter G. H.B.N....	L (E)	1 Mar 37
	Hunter H. de G. ...	ASL	1 May 36
Dart Coll	Hunter H. P. DSC	P Cr	9 Dec 27
C'rageous	Hunter P. W.	Schm (CWO)	2 Jan 35
Ceres ...	Hunter-Blair G. P.	L Cr	1 Mar 26
Greenwich	Hunter-Blair R. DSC	L Cr	15 Nov 27
Falmouth	Hunting R. A. ...	L	1 June 35
Foresight	Huntley J. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 31
RMO ...	Hunton T. L. MVO, OBE, RM	Col 2nd Cmdt.	1 June 36
Osprey ...	Hurrell H.	Sen Mr	28 Sept 29
NOD ...	Hurry G. E. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 34
Canberra	Hurst A. O. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
SC ...	Hurst H., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	16 Jan 30
Scimitar...	Hurt F. J.	CdEng	1 Oct 34
	Husband R. K. ...	S L	1 Dec 35
Stork ...	Husband-Clutton F. C.	L Cr	30 June 27
Vernon ...	Hussey J. A. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Devonshre	Hussey T. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Fury ...	Hussey W. F. E. ...	L	1 May 31
Hero ...	Hutcheson G. I. D. RAN	H Cr	30 June 30
Estabs Sydney	Hutchings S. ...	W El	20 July 36
Suffolk ...	Hutchins L. C. L....	CdEng	1 July 37
Furious ...	Hutchins R. E. ...	L	1 Oct 35
Sunfish ...	Hutchinson A. M.	L	16 Sept 33
Thames ...	Hutchinson A. S. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 25
Calcutta...	Hutchinson C. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr 37*
Hood ...	Hutchinson C. H.	L Cr	1 July 37
	Hutchinson H. ...	Gr	1 July 35
DY Berm	Hutchinson R. D. P.	L Cr	15 Dec 28
Pembroke	Hutchinson R. J. W.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
NOD ...	Hutchison A. M.	L Cr	15 Apr 28
	Hutchison J.A. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Hutchison R. (*act*)	W W	2 Aug 37
	Hutchison R. B. C.	L	1 Aug 30
Belfast ...	Hutson K. A. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 32
Furious ...	Hutton E. M. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 34
Penelope	Hutton F. E. P. ...	C	31 Dec 33
Pembroke	Hutton H. W. ...	Cd S O	1 Mar 36
Canberra	Hutton J. A. AN	CdEng	15 Oct 34
	Hutton R. M. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Danae ...	Hutton-Attenborogh J.	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Royal Oak	Hutton-Attenborough W.	P Mid	1 May 37
DY Dev ..	Hyatt C. T. MB, ChB	SgLCr	6 June 33
Pembroke	Hyde-Smith R. E.	Cr	30 June 36
Barham ...	Hynd H. D. ..	Cd T	8 Aug 35
St Angelo	Hyslop R. T. DSM	CdSB	29 Sept 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	I.		
	I.Anson B. M. D.	S L (*probv*)	*1 Apr* 37
RMCse Ply	Icke J. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
C'rageous	Ievers J. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 July 36
Malaya ...	Illingworth J. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Aug 34
(E) Cse ...	Illingworth P.H C....	SL (E)	16 Sept 37
Delhi ...	Impey M. E. ...	S L	16 Sept 36
	Ingleaby E. V. ...	P S L	1 Oct 35
Barham ...	Inglis A. D. ...	SL(E)	16 Nov 36
Escapade	Inglis A. D. C. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Ganges ...	Inglis J. G. T. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Ports ...	Inglis J. S. V. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Eagle ...	Ingram A. F. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Phœnix ...	Ingram D. C. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 34
Resolution	Ingram E.	L	1 Feb 36
Peterel ...	Ingram J. C. A. ...	L	16 Jan 33
DY Sheer	Ingram L. F. ...	LCr(E)	15 June 35
Galatea ...	Ings F. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Eagle ...	Inman R. J. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	15 July 26
Victory ...	Instance F. S. ...	Cd B	7 Mar 27
Clyde ...	Ionides H. M. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
DY Berm	Ireton A. T. ...	Schm	11 May 33
Challenger	Irving E. G. ...	L	1 May 33
Calypso ...	Irving G. R. I. ...	L Cr	15 June 25
N.O ...	Irving L. C. MBE, RAN	Cd W	31 Dec 31
Sec 4 S L	Isaac H. T.... ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Resolution	Isaacs H. G. (*act*) ...	W Eng	30 Jan 36
NED ...	Ives A. J.	L	1 Jan 37
(E) Cse ...	Izard T. D. RCN	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
	J.		
Wildfire	Jack D. B. MB ChB	Sg L	1 Nov 32
SC ...	Jack W. G. ...	P S L	1 June 36
Mohawk	Jackman S. V. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 35
Plover ...	Jackson A. F. ...	L	30 June 31
	Jackson A. L. ...	C	30 June 30
Victory ...	Jackson A. R. ...	P L	1 June 32
Sheffield...	Jackson A. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 37
Neptune...	Jackson A. W. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
Glasgow...	Jackson C. F. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Newcastle	Jackson D. H. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 37
Furious ...	Jackson E. R. S. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Repulse ...	Jackson F. A. V. ...	S L (E)	16 Sept 36
Enterprise	Jackson G. E. A. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Newcastle	Jackson H. B. ...	L	1 Mar 36
	Jackson H. H. ...	W Sh	20 Jan 34
	Jackson J. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Dorsetshre	Jackson J. E. (*act*)...	W Sh	1 May 37
	Jackson K. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Decoy ...	Jackson L. H. ...	Gr	Apr 32
Malaya ...	Jackson M. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Jackson P. B. ... MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	14 Aug 33
TMD ...	Jackson R. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Sydney ...	Jackson R. G. A. RAN	P L	1 Nov 33
Galatea ...	Jackson S. ... OBE (*Accom. in 'Woolwich'*)	E C	31 Dec 34
St Vincent	Jackson T. E.	Sen Mr	28 Sept 28
RMP ...	Jackson W. ...	S D I	30 Dec 33
DTSD ...	Jackson W. L. DSO	C	30 June 29
Skeena ...	Jackson W. McK. ...	CdGr	12 July 28
Deptford	Jacob C. M. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 35
	Jacobs A. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
	Jacomb H. B.	C	31 Dec 33
	Jagger S. E.	S L (*probv*) CO, SSS	*1 Apr* 37 11 Mar 34
Page 323	Jago C. J. ...		
Sardonyx	Jago J. A.	Gr	21 Jan 28
Caledonia	Jago J. de F. ...	L	1 Oct 30
M. Soult...	James A. D. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Cse (Po) ...	James C. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Milford ...	James E. MB, ChB MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	20 Sept 33
Glasgow	James E. J. S. ...	LCr	15 Oct 34
Resolution	James E. R. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 27
Malabar ...	James F.	P L	15 June 30
Royal Oak	James F. R. RAN	L Cr	1 Nov 33
Kempnfelt	James J. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
SC ...	James J. S. (*act*) ...	B	1 July 37
Penelope	James K. W. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Fearless ...	James P. H. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Cse (Po)	James P. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Greenwich	James P. V. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 27
Warspite	James R. E. D. A.	P S L	1 July 36
Vernon ...	James R. W. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 25
Penguin ...	James S. S. MBE, RAN	Cd Gr	1 July 26
Rodney ...	James U. H. R. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 31
	James *Sir* William M. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	30 Sept 33
Glorious ...	Jameson T. G. C. ...	L	16 June 31
Ports ...	Jameson T. H. ... DSO, OBE, RM	Maj	18 Jan 32
	Jameson W. S. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 31
Cumberlnd	Jamieson A. M. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Ramillies	Jamieson G. S. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Warspite	Jamieson I. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Osiris ...	Jamison A. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Vernon ...	Jane A. W. ...	Cd El	4 July 29
Ajax ...	Jane F.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Key Coll.	Jane L. W.... ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Drake ...	Janion R. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Colne ...	Janvrin H. R. B. ...	S L	1 Mar 36
Repulse ...	Janvrin M. C. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Shropshire	Jaques G. R. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Ports ...	Jaquet J. L. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Centurion	Jarrett H. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
St Vincent	Jarroid, E. L. BSc	Schm (*probv*)	3 Jan 37
Ports ...	Jarvis E. C. RM	Maj	27 Feb 35
TMD ...	Jarvis J. R. MBE	L	30 June 31
Dorsetshre	Jasper C. N. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Caledonia	Jay A. D. H. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 34
Hero ...	Jay J. S. McN. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 31
Drake ...	Jayne A. W. ...	Ch	26 Feb 34
Sussex ...	Jealous W. L. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Gallant ...	Jeans F. A. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
NOD ...	Jeans F. W. H. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Delhi ...	Jeayes P. B. de B....	Mid	1 May 37
Rodney ...	Jefferies J. B. ...	L	16 Nov 34
London ...	Jefferis H. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 36
Colombo ...	Jefferis J.	Cr	30 June 37
Windsor...	Jefferson F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Stadacona	Jefferson F. H. RCN	E Cr	4 June 27
Ceres ...	Jefferson R. G. DSM	E Cr	30 June 32
Nelson ...	Jeffery D. B. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Victory ...	Jeffery E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Aurora ...	Jeffery G. R. ...	W T	1 Jan 29
Drake ...	Jeffery L. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 35
(G) Cse ...	Jeffery T. G. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
TMD ...	Jeffreys R. W. ...	L	1 Apr 35
Penelope	Jeffries E. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Vernon ...	Jeffries F. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Cyclops ...	Jeffries H. V. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
London ...	Jehan L. W. ...	B	1 Jan 36
	Jellicoe C. T. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
	Jellicoe P. R. RAN	S L	1 June 37
Philomel	Jelliff F. W ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Ganges ...	Jenet E. C. LDS	SgL (D	26 May 36
Vernon ...	Jenkin W. D. ...	Schm	24 Aug 28
Furious ...	Jenkins C. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Warspite	Jenkins D. E. ...	P L	1 Mar 37
Shoreham	Jenkins D. H. T. I.	L Cr	30 Jan 34
SC ...	Jenkins E. H. W. BSc	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Newcastle	Jenkins H. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 33

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dolphin	Jenkins J. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Apr 35
Woolwich	Jenkins R. S. LDS	SgL/D)	19 May 34
Manchestr	Jenkins S. L. M. ...	LCr(E)	1 Sept 36
Challenger	Jenkins W. J. G. MBE	CdEng	1 Apr 35
Penelope	Jenkinson E. G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
Cairo ...	Jenkinson H. E. B.	P L	1 May 36
Lucia ...	Jenkinson S. LMSSA	SgL Cr	18 Sept 35
Parthian...	Jenks R. F. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Cyclops ...	Jenks T. J. T. C. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 27
Flinders ...	Jenks W. C. ...	L Cr	15 June 30
Shropshire	Jenks W. S. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Kent ...	Jenner, C. E. J. (*act*)	W Sh	22 June 37
Frobisher	Jenner P. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Crusader	Jenner-Fust R. ...	S L	1 June 35
Exeter ...	Jennings R. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 32
Achilles ...	Jennings R. F. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 37
Echo ...	Jephson S. V. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Ramillies	Jermain D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Cyclops ...	Jerome C. C. ...	W El	7 Apr 34
Afrikander	Jerome H. J. A. S.	L Cr	15 Sept 29
Sec 1 SL...	Jerram R. C. CBE, DSO (*Temp. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	20 Feb 29
	Jervelund J. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Colombo...	Jess G. B	WSO	24 Sept 33
Erebus ...	Jessel R. F. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 33
Sheffield	Jesseman D. V.	P L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
	Jessup H. J. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
	Jewell D. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Royal Oak	Jewell H. J. ...	SenMr	28 Sept 30
Clyde ...	Jewell N. L. A. ...	L	1 Feb 37
Ivanhoe	Jewitt D. J. B. ...	L	1 Oct 31
	Jillard F. H. V. ...	B	1 July 30
Birming'm	Jinman L. C. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 34
Iron Duke	Jocelyn *Viscount* ...	L	1 Dec 31
N.A.D. ...	John C.	Cr	31 Dec 36
Exeter ...	John H. B. MBE	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Ganges ...	Johns A. H. T. ...	L	16 June 33
	Johns C. W. ...	L Cr	15 June 34
Deal ...	Johns H. E. RM	L	1 Jan 34
DNO ...	Johns J. P. ...	E O	31 Dec 35
Drake ...	Johns W. F. ...	S B	15 July 32
Argus ...	Johnson A. C. A. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Dainty ...	Johnson A. O. ...	L	1 July 30
Sussex ...	Johnson A. P. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Coll ...	Johnson B. F. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
	Johnson C. A. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
S'hampton	Johnson D. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Express ...	Johnson D. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 37
Fearless ...	Johnson E. A. (*act*)	Gr	6 Nov 36
PD ...	Johnson E. R. RM	Maj	14 May 35
DY Sheer	Johnson E. S. G. J. DSM	L (E)	18 June 34
	Johnson F. M. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
	Johnson F. R. M. ...	C	30 June 31
Puffin ...	Johnson G. D. S. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Galatea ...	Johnson J. G. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 30
Resolution	Johnson J. K. ...	L	*21 June 31*
St. Just ...	Johnson R. H. ...	L	31 Dec 32
St Angelo	Johnson R. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Naden ...	Johnson W. D. RCN	Cd Or	30 Nov 25
Osprey ...	Johnston A. B. ...	P Cr	23 Oct 27
Retalse ...	Johnston A. E. BSc	In L	27 Sept 33
Viscount	Johnston C. D. H.	Cr	30 June 37
Glorious ...	Johnston D. RM	L	1 Sept 36
Caledonia	Johnston D. H. MVO	Cr	30 June 36
Achilles ...	Johnston D. L. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Drake ...	Johnston D. S. ...	L	16 Dec 32
	Johnston E. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
	Johnston F. N. F.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Sheffield...	Johnston I. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
NH Haslar	Johnston J. MB ChB	SgL Cr	2 Mar 33
Pembroke	Johnston R. D. LDS, LRCP & S, HDD	Sg L (D)	16 Nov 36
Furious ...	Johnston R. H. N.	L (E)	1 Oct 33
C'rageous	Johnston R. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 36
Sheffield ...	Johnston T. ...	L	*21 July 32*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Chat ...	Johnston T. A. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Forester ..	Johnstone F. G. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 35
President	Johnstone H. J. ..	Cr	30 June 27
Ports ...	Johnstone J. G. RM	L Col	5 Oct 35
SC	Johnstone M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	Oct 31
Ryl Sovn	Johnstone B. B. H.	LCr(E)	30 Jan 34
Malaya ...	Johnstone R.V.S.RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
AOTC ...	Jolley E. A. OBE	P Cr	15 Jan 31
RMO ...	Jolley N. K. OBE, RM	LCol	31 Mar 37
Ports ...	Jolliffe K. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 35
Tamar ...	Jolliffe S. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
DY Gib ...	Jolliffe W. A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	15 Feb 30
Tac Cse ...	Jolly R. F. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Vernon ...	Jolly W. E. H. ...	P C	10 July 36
Barham ...	Jolv J. L. M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Odin ...	Jonas R. McC. P. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Fitzroy ...	Jones A.	Cr	30 June 35
Cormorant	Jones A. C. W. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
SC	Jones A. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Pembroke	Jones A. R. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
X'lent ...	Jones B.	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Vindictive	Jones B. S. ...	PL	16 Jan 37
SC	Jones C. A. E. ...	SL (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
Rodney ...	Jones C. W. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 35
Vernon ...	Jones D J. BSc	Ch	11 Aug 14
Medway	Jones D. L. BSc	Schm	15 May 33
Ply ...	Jones D.L.P. RM	L	1 Jan 36
Hardy ...	Jones E. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
PC 74 ...	Jones E. B. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Broke ...	Jones E. L. ...	L	*28 Sept 33*
Drake ...	Jones F. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
C'rageous	Jones F. P. B. ...	P Cr	9 Nov 28
Deal ...	Jones F. R. RM	L Col	17 Nov 34
NZD ...	Jones F. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Stadacona	Jones G. C. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 29
Stronghold	Jones J. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Greenwich	Jones, J. D. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
Cse (Po)	Jones L. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Resolution	Jones L. E. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Ply ...	Jones L. O. RM	Maj	24 Apr 37
Iron Duke	Jones N. C. BA	Ch	1 Aug 30
Ports ...	Jones N. W. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 35
Barham ...	Jones P. A. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Apollo ...	Jones R. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Malaya ...	Jones R. W. ...	P L Cr	12 Oct 34
I Inst Cse	Jones T.A. BA (*act*)...	InL *tempy*	29 Sept 37
Drake ...	Jones T. J. (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb35
Nelson ...	Jones T. K. ...	L	*22 Mar 34*
Sandwich	Jones W. A. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Ryl Sovn	Jones W. D. ...	W T	1 Jan 32
Malabar ...	Jones W. H. ...	Cd T	2 Mar 36
Nelson ...	Jones W. M. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Flinders ...	Jopling L. C. M. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 37
NOD ...	Jordan M. H. ...	L (E)	20 Mar 32
Victory ...	Jordan R. E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Icarus ...	Jordan R. L. ...	L (E)	1 June 30
Kellett ...	Jordan V. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Sussex ...	Jordan W. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 32
	Jordan W. T. A. OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 29
(E) Cse ...	Josefsson H. A.F.	A S L (E)	1 Jan 37
President	Josselyn J. W. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Glorious	Joughin J. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 34
Ramillies	Jourdain D. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cse (Po)...	Jourdain R. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Londondy	Jowitt J. E. ...	L	1 Aug 34
Coll ...	Joy A. H. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Imogen ...	Joy P. T.	L (E)	1 Dec 30
Ganges ...	Joy W. J.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
X'lent ...	Joyce A. de B. MB, BCh, DOMS	Sg Cr	3 Mar 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Joyce, P. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Bee ...	Joynt C. N. H. MB, chB	SgLCr	2 Dec 36
Newcastle	Joynt F. A. ...	W Ml	6 Mar 33
	Juan *His Royal Highness Prince*	Hon L	30 Mar 36
Amphion	Judd F. E. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 31
Hood ...	Jukes H.	S B	21 Mar 32
Wolfhound	Juniper W. A. ...	L	16 Nov 32
Coventry	Junor B. B. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 32
Norfolk III	Jupp F. ... MSM	Cd T	31 Oct 33
	Jupp M. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Drake ...	Jupp V. E. (*act*) ...	WW	5 May 37
	K.		
	Kadwill H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 34
Furious ...	Kearn A. E. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 29
Glorious ...	Kearney R. E. N.	L	16 May 35
NH Malta	Keating C. MSM, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	15 Jan 31
Victory ...	Keays C. Y. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 26
Dolphin ...	Keble-White G.M.K.	C	30 June 36
Resolution	Keddie R. G. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Penguin ...	Kedge F. E. RAN	P Cr	30 June 35
Alresford	Keech R. R. MVO	Gr	1 Oct 32
Pembroke	Keefe D. F. ...	O L	9 Mar 37
Greenwich	Keeling E. O. T. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 24
Glasgow ...	Keen B. B. RM	L	21 May 37
Pembroke	Keen D. A. R. BA	Ch	1 Sept 37
RNS of M	Keen G. C. LRAM, ARCM, RMB	Cd Bandr	24 Jan 37
Inglefield	Keen H.	Gr	1 Oct 27
Orion ...	Keeping W. E. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Leander	Keevil J. J. MD BCh, MROS, LRCP, DTM & H	Sg Cr	9 July 37
Hood ...	Kego R. W. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
London ...	Keighly-Peach C. L.	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Cumberlnd	Keith W. B. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 27
Orpheus ...	Keith-Roach M. ...	L	1 Oct 35
	Keith-Welsh P. ...	Cdt	1 May 35
DY Dev ...	Kekewich P. K. ...	C	31 Dec 28
Iron Duke	Kelburn *Viscount* ...	L	1 Mar 34
Glorious ...	Kellett W. B. ...	L	16 Oct 32
London ...	Kelly H.	S B	4 Jan 35
Hood ...	Kelly H. C. BSc	InLCr	16 Sept 32
Amphion	Kelly J. C. DSC, MD, BCh	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Penguin	Kelly K. I. RAN	W El	15 Mar 36
Ports ...	Kelly R. R. E. U. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Revenge ...	Kelly T. BSc	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
PSD ...	Kelsey M. H. A. DSC	C	31 Dec 36
Exeter ...	Kemball H. N. E. ...	S L	16 Nov 35
Effingham	Kemball V. E. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 27
Devonshre	Kemp A. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 32
	Kemp C. F. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
C'rageous	Kemp N. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 33
Defender	Kemp W. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 37
NH Chat	Kempson F. K. ...	P O	31 Dec 33
Firedrake	Kempson N. L. T.	S L	1 Jan 36
NH Cape	Kempthorne H. de B. BM, BCh	Sg L	1 Oct 31
Cse (Po)	Kempton J. N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Osprey ...	Kendall B. E. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
C'rageous	Kendall B. H. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	16 May 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ports ...	Kendle G. H. RM	L Col	1 Apr 32
Vindictive	Kenna V. E. G. BA	Ch	4 Sept 34
C'rageous	Kennard A. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 May 35
Hero ...	Kennard J. N. ...	L	16 Sept 36
	Kennard M. I. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
Isis	Kennaway C. S. H.	S L	1 Oct 35
Page 324	Kennedy A. F.	C O, S W S	24 Apr 33
Wren ...	Kennedy A. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
(N†) Cse...	Kennedy A. R. ...	L	1 Apr 31
London ...	Kennedy E. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
Drake ...	Kennedy E. H. N.	P C	30 June 34
DY Po ...	Kennedy F. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 33
C'rageous	Kennedy J. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
Sheffield...	Kennedy L. R. E ...	S L (E)	1 Feb 37
C'rageous	Kennedy N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Hyd ..	Kennedy R. H. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Penguin ...	Kennedy V. E. RAN	L Cr	15 Apr 30
London ...	Kennedy-Purvis C.B. CB (*Vice Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron.*)	V A	28 June 37
Pembroke	Kennett A. ...	L	21 May 31
Glorious ...	Kennett C. B. ...	W W	6 Nov 34
Campbell	Kennett P. C. ...	P L Cr	1 Mar 36
Wanderer	Kenny L. D. B. ...	L	1 Sept 34
Stadacona	Kensington T. W. RCN	WW	1 Apr 29
	Kent *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, GCMG, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	C	1 Jan 37
NH Has ...	Kent N. B. OBE, MA	Ch	3 Oct 14
Rodney ...	Kenward H. LRAM, RM	Bndr	28 May 28
Vic & Alb	Kenward W. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
DY Hg Kg	Keogh M. V. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
HQ Ottwa	Keohane J. W. RCN	L Cr (E)	1 Apr 27
Vic & Alb	Keppel *Hon.* W. A. C.	S L	16 Jan 36
Lowestoft	Kerans J. S. ...	S L	1 June 36
York ...	Kernohan D. H. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	5 July 35
Seawolf ...	Kernick H. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 36
Revenge...	Kerr M. W. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Kerr R.	C	30 June 35
Swan ...	Kerruish R. H. B. RAN	S L	16 Mar 36
H 33 ...	Kershaw J. B. de B.	L	16 Mar 35
Venetia ...	Kerswill C. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 37
	Kettle L. H. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Cumberlnd	Kew L. A.	SenMr	1 Oct 32
S'hampton	Keyes R. G. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Keys C. E. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Barham ...	Keyworth M. J. A.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Cerberus	Kidd A. ... RAN	Schm Cdte	1 July 37
(E) Cse ...	Kidd H. A. ...	S L (E)	1 Sept 36
Defiance	Kidd J. H. MA	Ch	14 Feb 16
Key Coll	Kidd P. J.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 36
Vulcan ...	Kidston H. R. A. ...	L	1 July 34
RM Cse Ply	Killen J. R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Kilroy G. P. ...	L	1 Nov 32
Glorious ...	Kilroy R. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Malaya ...	Kimber H. R.	A S L (E)	1 July 36
RNS of M	Kimpton H.F.C. RM	L	1 Jan 33
A/S Cse ...	Kimpton J. T. ...	L	16 Sept 35
Orion ...	Kinahan H. R. G. ...	C	30 June 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(P) Cse ...	Kindersley A. T. J. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	16 Jan 36
Duncan ...	King A. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
Despatch	King E. L. S. MVO	C	31 Dec 26
Galatea ...	King F. J.	L(E)	1 July 34
DY Ports	King F. V.	E C	31 Dec 34
	King G. V. ...	P L	1 Oct 36
X'lent ...	King H. A. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Olympus	King H. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	King J. T.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
	King R. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	King W. A. ...	W El	6 Mar 36
Narwhal...	King W. D. A. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Drake ...	King W. G. ...	CdW	27 Apr 36
	King W. L (*act.*) RAN	Gr	20 Feb 37
Vulcan ...	King-Church J. B.	L	16 Jan 37
E in CD	Kingcome J. ...	E C	30 June 25
(E) Cse ...	Kingcome J. P. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Warspite	Kingdon A. C.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Bittern ...	Kingdon G. B. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Oct 30
Victory ...	King-Landale G. J. OBE	L Cr	30 Nov 24
London ...	Kingsland J. E. BA	In L	27 Sept 33 *(lempy)*
Stadacona	Kingsley H. RCN	L Cr	25 Apr 31
	Kingsley-Rowe C.A. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Nelson ...	Kingswood P. F. { Schm (CWO) }	26 Aug	37
Isis ...	Kingswood W. H. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan 37
Rodney ...	Kinloch D. C. ...	L	1 Oct 29
	Kinsman J. C. K. M.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Herald ...	Kipling R. F. ...	L	16 Feb 37
Suffolk ...	Kirby R. J. H. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
SC	Kirby K. W. ...	L Cr	5 June 27
Ply ...	Kirby R. H. W., RM	L	1 Jan 37
Medway...	Kirby R. L. ...	P L	1 May 34
Electra ...	Kirk A. R.	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Malaya ...	Kirkby G. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Kirkby H. J. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 32
	Kirkby J. P. ...	L (E)	16 Nov 36
Decoy ...	Kirkconnel A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 31
(P) Cse ...	Kirk D. W. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	1 July 36
Emerald...	Kirker G. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	19 May 34
Victory ...	Kirker J. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	16 Sept 26
Hyd ...	Kirkpatrick H. L. I.	Cr	31 Dec 26
Winchlsea	Kirkus A. L. ...	S L	1 Nov 35
Rodney ...	Kirkwood R. M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	20 Sept 34
Thracian	Kirton-Vaughan E. J. B.	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Glowworm	Kitcat C. A. de W.	L Cr	30 Dec 24
Birmnghm	Kitcat J. P. de W.	L Cr	30 Jan 32
Cormorant	Kitchens H. ...	W T	6 May 30
Pembroke	Kitson E. H. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 27
York ...	Kitson G. H. L. ...	P S L	1 Nov 6
Coventry	Kitson P. H. ...	L (E)	16 May 37
Neptune...	Kitt C. C.	Gr	1 Oct 28
SD ...	Knapp A. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Walpole	Knapton E. G. P. B.	L	1 Jan 34
Amphion	Kneebone T. H. ...	Sen Mr	28 Sept 27
	Knight D V. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cairo ...	Knight G.	W T	20 Apr 32
Victory ...	Knight G. V. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Ganges ...	Knight J. B., LDS	Sg L (D)	10 May 37
Pegasus ...	Knight J. N. K. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Resolution	Knight P. F. RM	L	1 Jan 37
DYDev ...	Knight S. H. MBE	L	29 July 33
Drake ...	Knight W. G. ...	L	2 Jan 36
DY Sheer	Knights H. E. ...	L	2 Feb 35
Nelson ...	Knocker W. R. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 36
Suffolk ...	Knollys C. H. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
PDGD ...	Knott M. H. ...	P L	1 Nov 29
Caledonia	Knott W. R. LDS	SgL(D)	28 July 36
Kent	Knott W. R. G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Repulse ...	Knowles A.	Mid	1 May 36
Apollo ...	Knowles A. R. R.	L (E)	1 June 34
Ports ...	Knowles B. W. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Key Coll	Knowles J. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Drake ...	Knowling P. J. ...	L	1 July 30
Bulldog ...	Knowling R. G. K.	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Fraser ...	Knowlton J. G. RCN	LCr(E)	1 Jan 34
Canberra	Knox G. F. E. RAN	L	1 Aug 35
	Knox W. N. R. ...	L	1 Sept 35
DOD ...	Knox-Little C. H. ...	C	30 June 29
Shoreham	Koelle H. P. ...	P L Cr	16 Aug 31
Woolwich	Koester L. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
Regent ...	Kyrke R. T. V. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
NH Ply ...	Kyrke V. ... MA	Ch	26 Aug 18

L

	Laban C. K. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Norfolk ...	Laborda M. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Lacey C.	B	1 July 31
Defiance...	Lacey D. W. { Schm (CWO) }	27 Aug	36
	Lachlan P. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sep 37
S'hampton	Lacon R. W. B. ...	L	16 July 36
Vindictive	Lade A.	P L	1 Nov 29
Weston	Laing J. B. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Excellent	Laing M. B. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Neptune...	Laird H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Caledonia	Lake *Sir* Atwell H. *Bt.* OBE	C	31 Dec 32
	Lake C. J.	Cd B	3 May 37
Norwhal...	Lakin R. B. ...	S L	1 Sept 35
Boadicea	Lall L. A.	L (E)	18 Jan 37
Pembroke	Laman A. C. K. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 31
Tarantula	Lamb F. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	23 Mar 35
Exeter ...	Lamb G. S. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Aug 33
Delight ...	Lamb J. B. ...	SL	16 May 37
Rodney ...	Lamb R. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Lamb V. BSc	In L *(lempy)*	28 Apr 37
Wildfire	Lamb W.	Schm	4 May 36
Cumberlnd	Lamb W. J. MVO	L Cr	1 Dec 36
President	Lambe C. E. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Philomel	Lambert A. BSc	Schm	15 May 33
DY Dev ...	Lambert C. W. ...	EC	31 Dec 36
	Lambert C. W. St.C.	Cdt	1 May 37
	Lambert D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Cse (Po)	Lambert D. S. OBE	P C	31 Dec 34
PDGD ...	Lambert G. T. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 24
Victory ...	Lambert H. R. DSC, RM	Maj	22 Oc 31
Ajax ...	Lambert L. A. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 32
SC ...	Lambert R. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
Ramillies	Lambert R. F. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Resolution	Lambert R. R. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 35
Galatea ...	Lamble A. F. ...	S B	19 Nov 28
Hood ...	Lamble H. B. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 36
Hereward	Lamotte J. de G. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Fleetwood	Lampard R. T. ...	L Cr	15 June 36
Woolwich	Lampen A. M. D. ...	L	1 May 34
Moth ...	Lampen D. ..	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Chat ...	Lampen J RN	C	24 Apr 37
NID ...	Lamplough C. R. W. DSC, RM	Maj	10 Sept 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Xlent ...	Lamport A. B. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Wildfire ...	Lanaway A.F.H. ...	Gr	1 July 36
Exeter ...	Lancashire R. W. G. BM, BCh, WRCS, LRCP	Sg L	24 Nov 35
Norfolk ...	Lancaster E. DSM	Cd OO	21 Aug 34
Vernon ...	Lancaster J. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 33
Furious ...	Lancaster O. F. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 36
	Landman L. H. ...	L	1 Jan 31
Emerald...	LandymoreW.M.RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Oberan ...	Lane A. W. ...	WEng	1 Apr 29
Pembroke	Lane E. W. E. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Caledonia	Lane G. H. ...	P Cr	30 Jan 30
Moresby	Lane G. J. K. MB, BS, RAN	Sg L	30 Sept 34
HQOttawa	Lane H. A. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Hyd ...	Lane H. F. ...	Cr	30 June 32
C'rageous	Lane H. J. F. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Feb 33
Canberra	Lane R. RAN	Cd T	1 Jan 35
(E) Cse ...	Lane R. G.	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Inst. RNVR	Lane R. H. D. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 25
EinCD ...	Lane W. F. B. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 30
Canberra	Lane-Poole R. H. O. CB, OBE	R A	8 May 35
Titania ...	Lang H. DSM	E Cr	30 June 33
Cse (Po)	Lang J. R.	A S L	1 May 37
Woolwich	Lang R. G. S. RM	C	12 Aug 36
Hood ...	Langdon J. E. ..	P L	15 June 31
Ply ...	Langford A. G. C. RM	C	18 Sept 36
Sydney ...	Langford G. W. A. RAN	L	16 Sept 36
Pembroke	Langford R. S. C. ...	L	1 Apr 36
Caledonia	Langlands N. M. S. MA, DSC	In Cr	4 Jan 30
Devonshre	Langley E. N. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 37
NAD ...	Langley G. M. B. OBE	C	31 Dec 36
Medway	Langley M. A. ...	L	1 Aug 34
Cerberus	Langley P. G. O. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 35
Warspite	Langlois F. D. ...	W El	4 June 35
NOD '...	Langmaid K. J. R.	LCr(E)	15 June 33
Glasgow	Langmore D. E. ...	L	16 July 33
S/M Cse ...	Langridge A. W. ...	S L	1 Dec 36
Grenville	Langton C. A.	L	16 May 37
Dryad ...	Langworthy J. R. E. La Nicce P. G. ...	L Cr Cdt	15 Apr 36 1 Sept 37
Cse (Po)	Lankester P. K. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Lankester P.K.R. RM	2ndL	1 Jan 37
NID ...	Lansdale R. S. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Stork ...	Lansdown C. S. E.	L Cr	15 Oct 35
Key Coll...	Lanyon T. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Titania ...	Lanyon G. T. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 26
Viscount	Lanyon N.	L	16 May 31
SC ...	Lapage J. C. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 May 37*
C'rageous	Larcom C. A. A. ...	C	31 Dec 32
Duncan ..	Larder J. M. ... (*Accom. in 'Decoy'*)	Gr	1 Oct 33
N'castle...	Larken E. T. ...	L	1 Oct 29
	Larken F. W. R. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Cumberl'd	Larken N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Douglas ...	Lashmore M. E. ...	L	16 July 35
C'rageous	Lassen G. RM	L	1 Jan 34
Newcastle	Latham P. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 31
Hyperion	Latham P. M. ...	L (E)	16 June 31
	Laurence N. F. CB, DSO	V A	12 July 36
	Laverick P. ...	Cdt	11 Sept 37
Rodney ...	Lavers G. R. ...	P L	1 Apr 32
Hebe ...	Lavers H. C. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 33
Penelope	Lavington A. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Philomel	Law C. H.	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Hyd ...	Law E. F. B. ...	C	30 June 33
Page 198	Law F. C. DSC, RM	Maj	18 Jan 32
	Law H R.	L	1 Oct 33
Royal Oak	Law R. J. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Lawder K. M. OBE	P Cr	15 July 31
	Lawder M. C. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Lawes E. (*act*)	W M A A	27 Apr 37
Malava ...	Lawford D. A. ...	L	1 Feb 31
Galatea ...	Lawford L. R. P. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
Revenge...	Lawman M. T. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Ramillies	Lawrence C. W. A.	R	1 July 30
	Lawrence F. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Im'pregnble	Lawrence I. D.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
York ...	Lawrence J. S. H.	L	1 Oct 31
Ajax ...	Lawrence L. A. V. (*act*)	W El	4 July 37
Defiance	Lawrence W. H. ...	L	25 Jan 37
Glasgow	Lawrence-Smith A. M. MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	19 Aug 35
Drake ...	Lawrey A. OBE, LDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 36
	Lawrey F. W ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Terror II	Lawrey M.	P Cr	30 June 35
London ...	Lawrie A. W. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Ramillies	Laws C. V. RCN	P S L	1 Sept 36
	Lawson C. G. (*proby*)	L	*25 Nov 31*
Cossack ...	Lawson E. F. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 32
Key Coll	Lawson F. C. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
NHPly ...	Lawson G.A.MB, ChB	Sg L	22 Nov 32
Resolution	Lawson H. F. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 31
Deal ...	Lawson J. W. RM	C	10 Sept 37
Aurora ...	Lawson M. P. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 30
Sussex ...	Laxton A. L. RM	L	20 Feb 37
SC ...	Laxton J. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
DY Po ...	Lay H. A. K. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 31
Skeena ...	Lay H. N. RCN	L Cr	1 Oct 32
Xlent ...	Layard A. F. C. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 28
Rodney ...	Layard B. V. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Galatea ...	Laybourne A. W. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Victory ...	Layman H. F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 36
D.P.S. ...	Layton G CB, DSO	R A	24 Jan 35
Renown ...	Layton H. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Ports ...	Layzell A. D.	Cd R M G	5 Apr 35
Curacoa ...	Lea W. S.	L Cr	15 May 32
Cse (Po)	Leach A. C. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Leach J. C. MVO	C	31 Dec 32
Furious ...	Leader J. W. ...	S B	28 July 34
Hotspur	Leadlay K. R. S. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Flinders...	Leaman W. H. ...	B	1 Jan 36
	Lean F. E. V. ...	Gr	1 July 31
Drake ...	Lean J. L. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	13 Mar 28
Vic & Alb	Lean J. T.	L Cr	15 May 34
Cormorant	Leary H. A. ...	Cd S B	28 Feb 34
C'rageous	Leatham A. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Nov 35
Victory ...	Leatham R. ...	R A	5 Jan 36
Pembroke	Leatherdale H. H. ...	L	30 June 32
Tourmaine	Leathers H. J. ...	B	1 July 30
Ports ...	Leathes R.C.deM.RM.	C	7 June 37
Hood ..	Le Bailly L. E. S. H.	SL(E)	16 Jan 36
Iron Duke	Lebbon W. P. AMIEE	SenMr	28 Sept 20
SC ...	Le Breton H.W. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Malabar ...	Le Cras P. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Royal Oak	Leckie, P. J. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Lee A. James ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
Rodney ...	Lee A. John ...	CdEng	1 Apr 36
Danae ...	Lee C. T. ... BSc	Schm	5 Aug 32
S/M Cse ...	Lee C. W. P. ...	S L	16 Mar 37
Resource	Lee E. G. (*act*) ...	Gr	22 Oct 36
Cse (Po)	Lee E. H.	ASL	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Lee E. J.	L	1 June 31
Impulsive	Lee F. H.	LCr(E)	1 July 34
Warspite	Lee H. J.	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Lee M. J.	ASL	1 Sept 36
Rodney ...	Lee P. L. C. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Rover ...	Lee T. C.	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Veteran ...	Lee V. L.	CdEng	1 Jan 36
Tamar ...	Lee W.	W M A A	23 Apr 34
Witch ...	Lee-Barber J. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 35
Warspite	Leech S. L.	W Eng	1 Jan 29
RNS of M	Leech-Porter J.E. RM	Maj	8 Apr 34

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Leeder F. L. ...	B	19 Nov 27
Birmnghm	Lees D. M.	Cr	31 Dec 33
Greenwich	Lees E. V.	Cr	31 Dec 28
Stork ...	Lees J. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	23 May 35
Repulse ...	Lee-Warner J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Malaya ...	Lee White R. ...	PMid	1 May 37
(G) Cse ...	Le Fanu M. ...	L	1 June 35
(E) Cse ...	Le Flufy E. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Penelope	Le Flufy F. St. J ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
Pembroke	Lefroy F. E. ...	LCr(E)	30 Oct 33
Hood ...	Legard G. H. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
York	Le Gassick E. C. ...	WSh	2 May 36
Vanquisher	Le Geyt E. G. ...	L Cr	15 June 35
	Le Geyt J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 36
Cse (Po) ...	Leggatt D. W. ...	A S L	1 May 37
TSD ...	Leggatt W. R. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Legge S. G. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 30
Windsor...	Leggett W. H. C. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
St Angelo	Leggott L. S. DSM	Cd SB	10 Dec 36
StC Cumb	Leicester B. W. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Shropshire	Leigh D. H. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 36
DY Malta	Leigh F. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 25
NOD ...	Leighton E. I. R. ...	Cr	30 June 36
AOTC ...	Leitch E. H. RAN	P L Cr	1 Dec 31
S'hampton	Le Mesurier E. K. MVO	L Cr	15 Dec 33
(P) Cse ...	Lemon M. R. F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Sept 35
Folkestone	Lenox-Conyngham A. D.	L	1 Oct 29
Delhi ...	Lentaigne C. N. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Medway...	Leonard B. W. C. ...	L (E)	16 Apr 33
	Leonard C. ...	L	15 Mar 37
Cumberlnd	Leonard F. J. BA	Ch	14 Jan 36
Snapper	Leonard R. F. ...	L	1 Dec 30
E in C D ...	Le Poidevin H. E.	E Cr	30 June 28
Defiance	Leppan E. C. R. ...	L	1 Mar 35
Australia	Letch N. A. C. RAN	L (E)	1 June 32
Neptune...	Letchford R. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Cse (Po)	Lethbridge M. H. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Pembroke	Lethbridge R. W. ... (*Tempy. Paym.-Capt*)	P Cr	31 Dec 36
	Letts K. R. C. ...	S L (*probly*)	*1 July* 37
NH Cape	Lever F. D. ...	W Wdr	4 July 33
Winchest'r	Leverett A. H. ...	L (E)	4 Sept 32
Diomede	Levett C. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
Orion	Levett R. M. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Penguin ...	Levy J. RAN	WWdr	19 Oct 34
Caledon ...	Lewes J. Hugh ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
C'rageous	Lewes J. Hext ...	L Cr	15 Apr 33
	Lewin H. D. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Sept 35
Pembroke	Lewin J. F. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 34
RMP ...	Lewin R. W. ...	S D I	14 Aug 33
Rodney ...	Lewis A.	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
ED ...	Lewis A. D. MDS, BSc	Hdmr Cr	1 May 37
Neptune...	Lewis A. F. P. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Pembroke	Lewis A. G. RAN	L	28 Feb 30
Resolution	Lewis A. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Starfish ...	Lewis A. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Fraser ...	Lewis B. A. RCN	Gr	20 June 31
Cricket ...	Lewis B.S. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Jan 34
Cumberlnd	Lewis C. W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
Osprey ...	Lewis F. W. ...	B	1 July 31
Crusader	Lewis H.	Gr	1 Oct 27
St Angelo	Lewis H. B. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 33
Hyperion	Lewis H. G. A. ...	L	16 Dec 30
SC ...	Lewis H. T. ...	SL (E)	6 Sept 37
Birmnghm	Lewis P. D. ...	L (E)	1 July 36
Neptune...	Lewis R. (*act*)	WEl	9 Dec 36
	Lewis Richard C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Enterprise	Lewis Roger C. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Devonshire	Lewis W. F. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Canberra	Ley F. H. R. RAN	Gr	1 Oct 30
Repulse ...	Ley R. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Drake ...	Liddall R. R. F. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Penguin ...	Liddell E. P. RAN	LCr(E)	31 July 35
...	Liddell J.	L Cr	30 Dec 34

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(P) Cse ...	Lincoln J. G. ... (*Attached to RAF*)	L	*26 Feb 36*
Shropshire	Linder L. G. N. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Furious ...	Lindley A. E.	Schm CWO	21 Feb 35
Royal Oak	Lindop G. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Titania ...	Lindop J. L. ...	P L	1 July 37
Curacoa ...	Lindsay M. ...	L	16 Oct 30
Pembroke	Lindsay W. BSc	Schm	16 Sept 35
Greenwich	Lindsell A. S. ...	Cr	30 June 28
	Line C. E. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Drake ...	Linehan D. ...	WSO	8 Oct 31
Xient ...	Lingard H. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 27
	Lingard E. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Diamond	Lintern F. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
Iron Duke	Linton J. W. ...	L Cr	1 July 36
	Lippiat A. J. (*act*)...	WW	21 Apr 37
Neptune...	Lipscomb A.W. ..	W Sh	20 Apr 36
(T) Cse ...	Lipscomb E. S. ...	L	1 Jan 34
Cyclops	Lipscomb F. W. OBE	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Revenge...	Lipscomb H.M.de B.	P S L	1 Oct 36
Vernon ...	Lissimore C. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
SC ...	Lister, E. S. (*act*)	W S O	5 Feb 37
DY Malta	Lister F. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
	Litchfield C. J. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Rodney ...	Litchfield R. H. S....	S L	16 June 36
Warspite...	Litchfield-Speer J.S. S.	L Cr	30 June 34
Moresby...	Little C. G. RAN	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Cumberlnd	Little *Sir* Charles J. C. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*)	A	25 June 37
Beagle ...	Little D. P. ...	L	1 June 32
Rodney ...	Little J. D. C. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Pembroke	Little J. G. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 34
C'rageous	Little R. W. ...	L	16 Mar 35
Caledonia	Littledale E.J. LMSSA	Sg L	1 Aug 33
Osprey ...	Littlejohn E. C. BSc	Schm	4 May 36
SC ...	Littlewood A D. BSc	Schm Cdte	4 July 37
Kempnfelt	Littlewood C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Resolution	Liversidge G. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Sterlet ...	Livesey J. L. ...	L	16 Nov 34
Lupin ...	Livingston W. McC.	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Hood ...	Lloyd C. K. ...	P Cr	13 Jan 28
London ...	Lloyd D. M. (*probly*)	PL	1 Apr 37
	Lloyd D. M. (*probly*)	S L	*1 Apr 37*
Achilles ...	Lloyd F. B. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 30
	Lloyd F. J. ...	P Cr	22 Nov. 27
Devonshre	Lloyd H. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Sheffield...	Lloyd J H. N. RM	L	21 May 37
Cyclops ...	Lloyd J. M. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
SC ...	Lloyd L. V. ...	LCr	30 Jan 24
Basilisk ...	Lloyd R. E. ...	SL	16 Sept 36
Ramillies	Lloyd T. C. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Brmnghm	Lloyd-Bostock P. A. V.	P L	1 Nov 36
Devonshre	Loasby P. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Shark ...	Lobb R. W. G. ...	CdEng	15 Oct 34
Australia	Lochland F.A. RAN	Schm	9 Oct 34
Apollo ...	Lock J. D.	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Lock W. T. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Escort ...	Lockley R. O. ...	L(E)	1 Feb 32
Penguin ...	Lockwood L. MVO MD BS, RAN	Sg Cr	12 May 35
Warspite	Lockyer H. C. ...	P L Cr	8 June 32
St Angelo	Lockyer W. R. DSC	L	25 May 37
Revenge...	Loftie W. H. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Leander	Logan B. E. W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Yarra ...	Logan D. ... RAN	L	16 Oct 35
Westcott	Loly E. M. ...	Cr	30 June 30
	Lombard-Hobson S. R. le H.	L	16 July 36
Pembroke	Loneon H. N. ...	Gr	1 July 30
Pembroke	Long A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	2 June 36
Cse (Gr) ...	Long D. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Dolphin ...	Long J. G. P. D. ...	L	16 Apr 30
Navy Off	Long R. B. M. RAN	L Cr	15 Jan 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hood ...	Longbottom B. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Longden J. E. B. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Caledonia	Longhurst E. R. LDS	Sg L	15 Mar
		Cr(D)	30
S'hampton	Longley-Cook E. W. L.	Cr	30 June 33
Pegasus ...	Longman J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Tac Cse ...	Longsdon E. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
SC ...	Longworth A. H. BSC	Schm Cdte	4 July 37
Cardiff ...	Lonsdale C. C. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Swordfish	Lonsdale R. P. ...	L Cr	30 May 36
Malaya ...	Loosemore T. J. ...	W El	24 Aug 36
Newcastle	Lordon F. P. C. RM	Bt Maj	30 June 37
Wellington	Loriston-Clarke G. N.	Cr	31 Dec 33
Woolwich	Lott A. G. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Vernon ...	Lough G. ...	Hdmr	29 Sept
		L Cr	36
Deal ...	Lough R. D. H. DSO, OBE, RM (*Tempy Brigadier*)	Col	31 Mar
		Comdt	37
Danae ...	Lougher E. P. BA	In L	25 Sept 35 (*tempy*)
Oswald ...	LoughboroughH.W.	L	1 Feb 35
Caledonia	Lovatt G. H. V. ...	Schm	15 May 33
Page 430	Lovatt R. S. ...	Cr	30 June 32
	Love P. T. A. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
	Loveband J. G. Y.	C	30 June 37
Sandwich	Loveday J. ...	L	16 Feb 34
Pembroke	Lovegrove H. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 33
TD ...	Lovell A. E. F.	Cr	30 June 36
Vindictive	Lovell G. R. ...	B	1 Apr 33
Warspite	Loveridge A. A. ...	PL Cr	1 Aug 36
Erebus ...	Low A. J. MA	In Cr	21 Feb 30
Kmpnfelt	Low F. T. ... ... (*Accommodated in 'Brilliant'*)	W T	1 Jan 36
L 54 ...	Low J. N. A. ...	L	*25 Aug 34*
Greenwich	Lowe C. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Durban ...	Lowe C. E. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 30
S'hampton	Lowe F. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Penguin ...	Lowe R. F. M. RAN	P L	1 Mar 30
Verity ...	Lowe R. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Page 323	Lowe S. ...	CO, SSS	28 Feb 34
Penguin ...	Lower A. I. RAN	Gr	5 May 28
Gallant ...	Lowey H.	Gr	1 July 28
Pembroke	Lowndes F. H. BSC	Schm (*probv*)	3 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Lowndes W. E. C....	L	16 Feb 32
Moresby...	Lowry C. C. ...	L	16 Oct 34
NOD ...	Lowry R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Glorious	Luard H. A. I. ...	L	1 Aug 33
Sheffield...	Luard N. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	1 May 37
Warspite	Luby M.	L (E)	1 Dec 34
Key Coll..	Luby P. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Ply ...	LucasC.A.C. OBE,RM	L Col	1 Jan 35
Cerberus...	Lucas G. BSC,BE,RAN	InLCr	26 Jan 31
Dorsetshre	Lucas W. J. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 33
Shropshire	Lucas W. S. A. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 35
York ...	Luce A. C.	L Cr	28 Feb 34
Staff Cse	Luce J. D.	L Cr	16 Oct 36
	Lucey R. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Enterprise	Luck F. A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Victory ...	Luck H. J. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 36
SC ...	Lucken H. C. (*act*)...	Gr	1 July 37
Osiris ...	Luckett G. E. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Cornwall	Lucy W. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 32
Lndnderry	Ludford A. L. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Warspite	Lukey H. E. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Ply ...	Lukis W. B. F. RM	Maj	1 Oct 31
		Bt Lt Col	30 June 37
Rodney ...	Lumby M. G. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Chat ...	Lumley H. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Bee ...	Lumley L.	P L	1 Oct 32
Sussex ...	LumsdenB.J.D. RM	C	30 Nov 36
Rodney ...	Lumsden G. J. A.	L	1 Oct 35
Orion ...	Luscombe L. J. ...	Gr	1 July 29
	Lush C. H. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Victory ...	Lush H. I. W. ...	Sh L	3 Jan 37
S'hampton	Luter C. G. H. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Osprey ...	Luther G. J. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Eclipse ...	Luther J. A. ...	L	16 Jan 37
Ply ...	LuxmooreC.M.G. RM	C	26 Mar 28
Warspite	Luxmoore T. G. P.	P L	1 Dec 34
Eagle ...	Luxton F.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
Victory ...	Lyddon H. C. ...	P L	1 Sept 34
(P) Cse ...	Lydekker A. J. G.... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Feb 36
Glorious ...	Lyle A. V.	L	16 Apr 33
NH Has...	Lynagh T.B. MB,BCh	SgLCr	14 Oct 32
Royal Oak	Lynch H. J. A. (*act*)	W El	30 Apr 37
	Lynch J. W. V. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Cerberus	Lynch *Rev.* P. RAN	Ch	15 Sept 34
SOTC ...	Lyon G. H. D'O. CB	R A	25 Nov 34
Niger ...	Lyon J. K. ...	S L	1 Apr 36
Chat ...	Lyons C. A. RM	S C	1 Mar 32
	Lyons C. S. ...	Gr	1 July 32
Colombo...	Lyons R. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Tac Cse ...	Lyster A. L. St. G. CVO, DSO	C	30 June 28
	M.		
Sandwich	McArthur N. M. MD	Sg L	10 Oct 35
Exeter ...	McBarnet D. T. ...	L	16 Jan 36
Capetown	McBeath J. E. H.	L	1 Oct 31
President	McBride W. ... (*Tempy Paym.-Capt.*)	P Cr	31 Dec 33
	McCahon J. H. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	1 Oct 36
	McCall H. W. U. ...	C	30 June 37
DY Chat	McCallum J. R. ...	E Cr	30 June 29
Ply ...	McCann G. J RM	L	1 Sept 36
Dolphin ...	McCartan P. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 29
Curacoa ...	McCarthy E. D. B.	C	30 June 35
Hawkins	McCarthy M. ...	Cd Gr	7 Apr 28
Sycamore	McCarthy S. J. MBE	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Centurion	McCarthyT.LRCP &S	Sg L	7 Dec 31
Lucia ...	McCarthy W. G. ...	WSO	1 June 30
Seamew ...	McCarthy W. P. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 34
Ply ...	McCausland H. L. M. RM	L Col	24 June 35
Key Coll	McCleery D. K. MSC AMIEE	In L *tempy*	27 Sept 33
Victory ...	McClelland J. W. ...	L	1 Apr 30
Leander ...	McClintock H. V. P.	Cr	31 Dec 36
	McClintock J. L. E.	L	1 May 34
	McClure J. A. ...	L	16 Mar 37
(E) Cse ...	McConnell D. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	McCowen G. R. OBE, MD	Sg C	1 May 34
Drake ...	McCoy J. A. ...	Cr	30 June 35
	McCoy J. W. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 38
Royal Oak	McCrum A. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Warspite	McCrum C. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Vernon ...	McCullagh W. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Garland ...	McCulloch A. C. ...	L	1 Apr 37
	McCully W. S.T. RCN	Cdt	26 Dec 36
Phœnix ...	McDermott W. J....	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Puffin ...	McDonald H. ...	Gr	1 July 34
Dart Coll	McDonald H. A. BSc	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Australia	McDonald I. H. RAN	L	1 Mar 37
Cerberus...	McDonald J. RAN	Gr	1 July 32
Furious ...	McDonald J. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
DY Dev	McDonnell A. L. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Sept 35
Enterprise	McDougall E. C. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Express ...	McDowall A. R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
(P) Cse ...	McEwen B. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Jan 37
Glasgow...	McEwen D. ...	SL	1 Jan 37
Rodney ...	McFarland A. E. ...	W En	1 Apr 29
	McFarlane B. M. RAN	C Lt Mid	1 Sept 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Clyde ...	McGeoch I. L. M. ...	S L	1 Dec 35
Repulse ...	McGill N. H. D. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Cerberus...	McGinness R. J. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
B in CD & Coll	McGlashan A. D. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 35
President	McGrath D. S. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Ganges ...	McGregor A. J. BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Victory ...	McGregor E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
ACR Off	McGregor J. H. ...	P L Cr	1 Feb 37
Kempnfelt	McGrigor R. R. ...	C	31 Dec 33
Stuart ...	McGuire N. RAN	L(E)	16 May 31
Amphion	McGuire S. P. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Warspite	McHaffie A. D. HDD, LDS (*Accom. in 'Resources'*)	Sg Cr (D)	1 Oct 35
Brazen ...	McHarg N. T. ...	L	16 May 36
	McHugh B.... ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
President	McIntyre J. P. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 36
NH Chat	McIntyre W.P.E.MD	Sg Cr	13 Aug 27
(P) Cse ...	McIver E. D. RM	L	1 Jan 37
E in CD...	McIvor I. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 30
Delight ...	McKean J. A. H. ...	L	16 Dec 33
Victory ...	McKee W. H. E. MB, BCh	Sg L	2 July 37
Dart Coll.	McKendrick G. W.	L	1 June 34
Wanderer	McKillop A. M. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Hood ...	McLachlan A. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
London ...	McLachlan A. D. MBE, RAN	Cd T	1 Mar 32
	McLaughlan I. D.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Warspite	McLaughlin P. V.	Cr	30 June 35
Cerberus...	McLaughlin W. E. RAN	P L Cr	1 Nov 33
Pembroke	McLennan G. L. ...	E Cr	30 June 31
Canberra	McLeod D. RAN	Cd Sh	30 June 25
Vidette ...	McLeod F.	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Australia	McMahon O. F. RAN	Cr(E)	31 Dec 33
Philomel...	McMaster P. R. W.	L	1 Dec 32
Skeena ...	McMaster S. RCN	L (E)	8 July 36
	McMath W. S. MBE	L (E)	21 Jan 36
Aurora ...	McMullen C. W. ...	L Cr	1 June 37
President	McMullen M. A. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Repulse ...	McMurray J. R. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
L23 ...	McNally W. J. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 30
Ramillies	McNamara J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
Danae ...	McNamara J. M. MB, ChB.	SgLCr	19 Dec 34
DE (N) ...	McNeil P. E. CB, RAN	E A	30 June 34
Warspite	McNeile N. A.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Bee ...	McNeil-Smith E. F.	P Cr	30 June 36
Sydney ..	McNicoll A. W. R. RAN	L	1 Apr 30
Boscawen	McNiven J. A. ...	W S O	2 Mar 32
Revenge...	McPhail A. ...	B	1 Jan 35
Cockchafer	McRea H. C. J. ...	L	1 Aug 32
SMO Cse	McRorie A. W. MD, ChB	Sg Cr	16 Nov 29
DY Hg Kg	McVicker R. B. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	23 Jan 37
NAD ...	McWilliam H. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Maidstone	Mabbatt F. G. (*act*)	W Sh	27 Mar 37
Page 323	Maby F. ...	C O, S S S	13 Apr 34
Hood ...	Macafee J. L. A. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Ports ...	Macafee T. C. H. RM	2nd	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Macallan W. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Eagle ...	MacBrayne A. B. ...	L Cr	15 June 33
SC ...	MacClelland G.	S L (*proby*)	*1 May 37*
Royal Oak	Macdonald A. C. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Afridi ...	MacDonald D. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Cerberus	Macdonald F. L. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Resource	Macdonald H. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Falmouth	Macdonald I. C. MD, ChB, MRCP (Ed.)	Sg L	16 Oct 35
Sydney ...	Macdonald I. C. R. RAN	Cr	30 June 35

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vernon ...	Macdonald R. A. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Page 193	MacDonnell R. RM	C	17 June 18
Repulse ...	MacDowel F. L. H. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	14 Nov 29
SC ...	MacEwan E. ... OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 33
Cse (Po)	MacFarlan D. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
London ...	MacFarlan R. M. W.	L	1 Mar 34
Sheldrake	MacFarlan T. J. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Neptune...	MacGibbon G. R. ...	L (E)	1 May 31
Thames ...	MacGregor S. A. ...	LCr(E)	30 June 36
Birmnghm	Machen J. B. H. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Vernon ...	Machin J. B. ...	W Sh	28 Dec 33
Diana ...	Machin J. L. ...	L Cr	15 June 33
Vernon ...	Macintosh G. D. MB, ChM	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Defender	MacIntyre B. D. O.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	MacIntyre D.G.F.W.	L Cr	15 Nov 34
Titania ...	MacIntyre I. A. P.	Cr	31 Dec 29
Rodney ...	Macintyre I. C. ...	Mid	1 May 37
TMD ...	Mack A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Duchess ...	Mack E.	L	1 Dec 31
SecNavSec	Mack F. R. J. OBE	P Cr	31 Dec 35
NA 8th America	Mack P. J. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Resource	Mack R.	L (E)	1 June 34
Centurion	Mack R. P. MVO	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Furious ...	Mackay D. C. BSC	InL Cr	23 Sept 31
Revenge...	Mackay, D. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Devonshre	Mackay H. P. F. ...	Gr	1 July 28
TSD ...	Mackay R. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Glorious...	MacKendrick D. W. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Mar 34
Severn ...	Mackenzie A. J. ...	L	*19 June 34*
Cerberus	Mackenzie A. S. LRCP & S RAN	Sg Cr	9 Dec 24
Leander	Mackenzie C. C. B.	L	16 Oct 32
Vic & Alb	MackenzieC.J.G.MVO	E C	30 June 37
Drake ...	Mackenzie E. B. LDS	Sg L	31 Mar 37
	Mackenzie H. S. ...	S L	16 Mar 34
DY Po ...	Mackenzie K. H. L.	C	31 Dec 30
Tac Cse ...	Mackenzie R. E. F. McQ DSC	Cr	30 June 30
Boscawen	Mackenzie R. P. ...	P Cr	11 Mar 28
Hawkins...	Mackenzie W. G. B.	L Cr	15 Dec 30
President	Mackenzie-Grieve J. S. M.	Cr	30 June 28
Caledonia	Mackie U. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
Resolution	MacKinnon A. H. I.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	MacKinnon L. D. I. CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron*)	R A	3 Mar 35
Cerberus...	Mackinnon N. A. RAN	L Cr	15 July 37
Despatch	Mackintosh K. ...	L Cr	15 June 32
Glorious	Mackintosh L.D. DSC	Cr	30 June 30
(G) Cse ...	Mackworth D. A. G.	L	1 Feb 34
Osprey ...	Maclean E. G. S. ...	P L	1 May 30
Victory ...	Maclean H. C. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
Dryad ...	MacLean H. C. D. ...	L	1 Sept 31
E in CD ...	Maclean I. G. ..	Cr (E)	30 June 36
TMD ...	Maclean J. C. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Sussex ...	Macleod D. V. M...	Mid	1 Jan 37
RM Cse Ply	Macleod L. H. D RN	2nd L	1 Sept 37
MD ...	Macleod M. B. MBChB	Sg Cr	23 July 26
Ench'ntr's	Macleod M. G. ...	S L	1 July 36
Stuart ...	MacIver L. RAN	L	1 Jan 35
Stuart ...	Maclure E. S. W. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Impulsive	Macmillan A. J. ...	Gr	1 July 33
Rodney ...	Macnab R. C. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Verity ...	Macnair J. H. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Por s ...	Macnair-Smith, J. W. RM	2ndL	1 Jan 37
Cairo ...	Macphail K. D. ...	L	1 Oct 29
Victory ...	Macpherson A. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	1 Oct 35
Hood ...	Macpherson A. D. RM	L	21 May 37
Malaya ...	Macpherson A. N ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Macpherson R. J. G.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Dolphin ...	MacVicker E. R. C.	L Cr	15 June 29

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cse (Po)	Macvie F. E. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Chat ...	Maddan G. H. R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
	Madden A. C. G. ...	C	31 Dec 36
S'hampton	Madden C. D. ...	S L	1 July 36
Xlent ...	Madden *Sir* Charles E. *Bt.*	L Cr	30 Aug 36
	Madden H. P. ...	L Cr	31 July 36
Devonshre	MadgwickE.T.G.RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
NH Has	Madill T. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	13 June 33
	Madoc R. W. RM (*A.D.C to Governor of Madras*)	C	20 Sept 36
E in CD	Magee B. S. ...	LCr(E)	16 Aug 36
Pembroke	Mager L. H. ...	Gr	1 July 30
	Magniac V. St. C. L.	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Ark Royal	Magnay D. H. ...	Cr	30 June 37
	Magner R. E. ...	WEng	1 July 31
Adventure	Maguire J. G. MB, BCh	SgCr	27 June 37
Glorious...	Mahoney A. C. ...	L(E)	1 Aug 35
	Mahoney B. M. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
Ramillies	Mahoney C. W. (*act*)	W Sh	27 Feb 37
Devonshre	Maidlow H.R.M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Main F. R.... ...	L Cr	15 June 36
Malaya ...	Main J. W.... ...	Mid	1 May 37
Danae ...	Main K. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Maine C. E. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37
Stadacona	Mainguy E. R. RCN	Cr	31 Dec 36
Glasgow...	Mainprice W. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Maitland P. A. DSC	L Cr	15 Aug 23
Express ...	Maitland-Makgill-Crichton D. H.	L	30 Nov 32
Chat ...	Major I. V. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Ramillies	Major M. J. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Tac Cse ...	Makeig-Jones W. T.	C	31 Dec 30
	Makin E.	Cd O O	21 Aug 34
DY Sheer	Malcolm A. G. ... MB, ChB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Drake ...	Malcolm C. J. O ...	L Cr	15 Mar 35
Lowestoft	Malcolm J. H. McI.	L Cr	31 Aug 35
Cairo ...	Malcouronne A. ...	L	*24 Sept 31*
President	Malden G. C. ...	C(E)	31 Dec 36
Cumberlnd	Malim D. W. ...	L(E)	16 Oct 36
Grenade...	Malim J. A. N. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Key Coll	Malim N. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
	Malins C. W. ...	L	1 Oct 35
Glorious ...	Malleson C. V. S. ...	L	1 July 35
C'rageous	Malleson R.St.A. AFC (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Cr	30 June 32
Drake.....	MallesonW.St.A. VC	L Cr	30 Mar 26
Newcastle	Mallett W. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
A/S Cse ...	Mallinson D. R. ...	L	*26 Mar 34*
	Mallory B. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Malone A. E. ... MB, BCh, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 34
Pembroke	Malone E. E. MB, BCh	Sg LCr	14 Oct 32
Pembroke	Malone J.L. LRCPS&S	SgLCr	6 June 33
L 26 ...	Malt C. E. A. ...	WEng	1 Oct 29
DY Sheer	Maltby H. B. (*Member of R.N.V.R. Committee*)	C	31 Dec 27
Sheffield...	Mammatt J. E. ...	L	16 Oct 36
Greenwich	Manders T. E. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 28
President	Mandeville G. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 34
Key Coll	Manfield V. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Forester	Manisty P. F. ...	S L	1 June 36
	Manly J. D .H. ...	L Cr	15 July 32
Basset ...	Mann E. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 26
Pembroke	Mann J.	E Cr	30 June 30
ACR Off...	Mann W. S. OBE	L Cr	15 May 24
I Inst Cse	Mannering D. E. BA (*act*)	In L (*temp*)	29 Sept 37
	Manners E. R. ...	L	1 June 32
Resolution	Manners J. C. RM	L	20 Feb 37
	Manners J. E. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
PD ...	Mannin F. R. ...	P L Cr	12 Oct 34
(O) Cse ...	Manning J. S. ...	L	16 May 36
Victory ...	Manning W. D. ...	Cd SB	5 Feb 34
Cse (Po)	Mannooch J. T. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Bridgewtr	Mansell F. H. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 36
Lucia ...	Mansell J. F ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Terror II	Mansell J. O. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 June 30
Cornwall	Mansell V. G. D. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 36
Cairo ...	Mansergh C.A.L. DSO	Cr	30 June 32
Galatea ...	Mansergh M. J. ...	C	30 June 37
Acasta ...	Mansfield A. J. ...	Gr	1 July 31
Lucia ...	Mansfield C. S. ...	WW	1 Apr 36
Olympus...	Mansfield D. E. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Warspite	Mansfield D. P. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 34
War Coll	Mansfield J. M. DSC	C	30 June 34
Orion ...	Manson W. H. C. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Jan 33
St Vincent	Mant W. A.	Schm (*probv*)	3 Jan 37
(S) Cse	Manton L. F. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Enterprise	Manwaring A. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Halcyon	Manwaring P. C. W.	C	30 June 35
Barham ...	Marchant E. H.	W El	4 June 35
Chat ...	Marchant M. RM	C	1 Oct 33
Defiance...	Marchant T. J. G....	L	1 Aug 33
	Marchesi V.A.J.B.	S L (*probv*)	*29 July* 37
Witch ...	Mardon S. J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Furious ...	Marescaux G.D.StQ.	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Endeavour	Marfell G. C. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
	Margrie F. S. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
	Marigold J. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Sussex ...	Marjoribanks J. B.	L	16 Dec 34
Vindictive	Marjot W.	Gr	1 Oct 27
Victory ...	Markham E. L. OBE, MB, BS	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Orion ...	Marks D. A. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
X'lent ...	Marks H. S. LMSSA	SgLCr	18 Sept 34
Pembroke	Marks P. D'E CMG	P C	31 Dec 32
(G) Cse ...	Marks W. B. M. RAN	L	16 Sept 35
Asst NA USA	Mark-Wardlaw A. L. P.	C(E)	31 Dec 36
Sheffield...	Mark-Wardlaw W. P. DSO	C	30 June 27
Eagle ...	Marmont J. F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Oct 34
S O Cse Sheer	Marrack H. R. DSC	C	31 Dec 30
Starfish ...	Marriott P. B. ...	S L	1 Aug 36
Leander ...	Marrs R. S. P. ...	P L	1 Nov 34
Dorsetshre	Marryat J. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Ply ...	Marryat V. C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 35
Swordfish	Mars A. C. G. ..	S L	16 Jan 36
DY Dev...	Marsden C. V. S. J.	L Cr	3 Aug 25
C'rageous	Marsh A. E. RM	L	21 May 37
Caledonia	Marsh C.	W W	18 Jan 34
	Marsh R. A. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 36
Sussex ...	Marsh R. L. H. ...	L	1 Apr 30
Speedwell	Marsh T. W. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Curlew ...	Marshal M. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Stork ...	Marshall C. P. W.	L	1 July 33
Xlent ...	Marshall J. ...	Sen Mr	20 Nov 25
Apollo ...	Marshall J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Pembroke	Marshall K. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 33
Repulse...	Marshall R. M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Intrepid	Marshall R. W. ...	LCr(E)	15 Aug 34
	Marshall W.G. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Intrepid ...	Marshall W. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Escort ...	Marshall-A'Deane ... W. R.	L Cr	15 Aug 32
Hood ...	Marsham H. A. L.	L Cr	30 June 36
Cerberus	Martell C. C. ...	L	1 Apr 31
(G) Cse ...	Martell H. C. ...	L	1 Oct 34
Sussex ...	Marten G. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Orion ...	Martin A. R. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
SOTC ...	Martin B. C. S. ...	C	30 June 35
	Martin C. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Drake ...	Martin C. H. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Rainbow	Martin D. S. R. ...	I	*23 Sept 36*
	Martin E. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
NH Has...	Martin F. ... (*act*)	W Wdr	10 Sept 37
Pembroke	Martin G.	Gr	1 May 31
Achilles ...	Martin H. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 32
Neptune...	Martin J. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Exmouth	Martin J. C. G. ...	L	16 Jan 31
Regulus ...	Martin J. D. ...	L	*19 Mar* 37
Warspite	Martin J. E. L. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Brazen ...	Martin J. O. ...	L	1 Feb 31
	Martin K. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Martin M.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
York ...	Martin R. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Lycia ...	Martin S. W. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
SC ...	Martin S. W. P. BSC	Schm	26 Sept 37
	Martin T. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Flinders...	Martin W. H. RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 32
Ply ...	Martin W. H. N. RM	C	1 Apr 37
Sheffield...	Martin W. M. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Centurion	Martineau I. M. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Iron Duke	Martini E. I. S. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Key Coll	Martinnant L. W. MC, BSC	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Ply ...	Martyn G. K. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Delhi ...	Marwood M. T. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Marx G. F. L. OBE	Cr	30 June 24
Ply ...	Mascall R. G. RM	C	24 July 37
Glorious ...	Mashford C. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 34
Pembroke	Mason A. E. ...	Cd Eng	11 Jan 37
Revenge...	Mason C. F. BSC	Sch Mr	10 May 21
London ...	Mason D. H. ...	SL	16 Jan 37
Osprey ...	Mason F. M. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 28
NOD ...	Mason F. T. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 34
Saladin ...	Mason G. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 36
	Mason H. E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Rodney ...	Mason I. G. ...	P L	1 Oct 35
Resolution	Mason J. B. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Defiance...	Mason W. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Regulus ...	Massy-Dawson D. S.	L	1 Aug 32
Cumberlnd	Masterman T. K. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 32
Sheffield	Masterman T. N. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Gloucester	Masterman T. W. A.	Cr(E)	31 Dec 29
Ord Ctee	Masters C. H. C. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Ramillies	Masters L. H. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 37
President	Masterton R. W. RA	In Cr	17 Sept 31
Australia	Mather A. C. RAN	L Cr	15 Sept 33
Furious ...	Mathers P. D. G. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Pembroke	Matheson A. F. ...	L Cr	15 June 35
Inglefield	Matheson H. McL.	E Cr	30 June 34
	Matheson P. H. .	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Vanquisher	Mathesen, R. L. ...	L	*14 Apr 31*
Vernon ...	Matthew A. W.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Mathew H. O. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	15 May 36
St Angelo	Mathews A. C. ...	P L	15 July 31
Vidette ...	Mathews F. B. V. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Malaya ...	Mathews J. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Barham ...	Mathias D. J. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
(Et) Cse...	Mathias T. G. J. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 35
Ramillies	Matlock J. W. ...	Schm	17 Sept 34
Malaya ...	Matters P. R. RM	L	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Matthews A. W. ..	WMAA	26 Apr 36
York ...	Matthews C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Cerberus	Matthews F. J. MB, BS, RAN	Sgt Cr	12 Mar 32
Crageons	Matthews F. R. ...	S B	6 Nov 28
Devonshire	Matthews, H.G.*(act.)*	W Sh	3 Sept 36
Cerberus...	Matthews R. J. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Shropshire	Matthews S. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Grenville	Matthews T. R. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Icarus ...	Maud C. D. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 32
Lucia ...	Maugor L. H. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 36
Key Coll.	Maughan J. H. D....	S L (E)	1 May 37
Chat ...	Maul R. H. L. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Emerald...	Maulden J. W. ...	P L	1 July 34
Danae ...	Maund L. E. H. ...	C	30 June 34
(P) Cse ...	Maund M. R. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	16 Jan 36
Devonshire	Maunder B.	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Cyprus ...	Maunder R. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 July 27
Staff Cse	Maunsell T. A. K.	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Royal Oak	Maunsell M. E. L.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Ramillics	Maunsell T. A. M. MB, 2CP	Sg L	8 Jan 37
NT ...	Maurice P. H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 30

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Maurice P. R.	P L Cr	1 Mar 36
Falmouth	Maurice R. H. ...	L	1 June 32
London ...	Maurice-Jones C. A.	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Drake ...	Mawer S. LDS	Sg L / Cr (D)	7 Jan 33
Furious ...	Maxwell A. B. ...	R C Ch	5 Feb 36
	Maxwell C. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
E in C D	Maxwell *The Hon.* D. C.	Cr(E)	30 June 27
Coventry	Maxwell J. RM	L	1 Jan 35
	Maxwell J. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
NH Chat	Mcxwell J. A. MB, BCh, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
(Et) Cse...	Maxwell T. H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 35
	Maxwell-Hyslop A. H. AM	C	30 June 37
Devonshire	Maxwell-Smith G. A. M. MB, ChB	Sg L	3 Oct 35
Centurion	May C. W.	Cr	30 June 36
Hastings	May E. A.	P L Cr	15 July 35
Page 323	May E.R. ...	CO / SSO	22 Nov 36
Achates ...	May F. O. H. ...	L (E)	4 Feb 37
Drake ...	May G.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
SC ...	May H. E. E. *(act.)*	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Emerald...	May J.	L	16 Feb 31
Wren ...	May L. D.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 35
Glasgow...	May P. H.	Mid	1 Jan 36
Prmtn Cse	May R. C. MC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	11 Nov 31
Victory ...	May R. T. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	16 July 37
Birmnghm	May R. T. W. L. *(act.)*	W E	1 July 37
Coventry	May V. E. M. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 35
Walker ...	May W. F.	W Eng	1 July 28
Page 324	Maybourn R.	CO, S W S	10 Mar 30
Cumberlnd	Maybourn W. A. F.	W T	12 Oct 33
Salamandr	Maybury S. L. B. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Orpheus ...	Maydon S. L. C. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Topaze ...	Mayfield, T. N.*(act.)*	B	1 Oct 36
Wishart ...	Mayling J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Nelson ...	Maynard G. E. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 28
Sydney ...	Maynard T. F. RAN	P Cr	31 Dec 36
(T) Cse ...	Mayo E. E. RAN	L	1 Apr 34
Malaya ...	Mayo R. W. ...	L	*9 Feb 33*
Rodney ...	Meade J. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
St Vincent	Meadley C. L. ...	Cd Eng	15 July 35
SC ...	Meadows E. G. *(act)*	Gr	1 July 37
Medway	Meara, G. H. ...	W S O	9 Apr 36
Excintrs	Meares J. A. ...	L	16 Nov 33
Navy Off	Mears A. C. W. RAN	E Cr	30 June 26
(E) Cse ...	Mears A. H. J. RAN	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Eagle ...	Mead P. N. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Aug 35
London ...	Medina *The Earl of*	Mid	1 Jan 37
Saguenay	Medland M. A. RCN	S L	1 Mar 34
Staff Cse	Medley R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Cyclops ...	Meeke W. G. ...	S L	1 Nov 35
Vernon ...	Meggs C. J. ...	E C	30 June 36
Chat ...	Meldon A. W. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Erotisher	Mellard L.	W Eng	1 Apr 32
St Angelo	Meller H. G. V. ...	P L	1 June 37
Gallant ...	Mellis D. B. N. ...	L	1 Apr 37
Welling 'n	Mellor B. H. de C.	L Cr	30 Sept 36
	Mellor G. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Mellor R. *(act)*	WT	3 Sept 37
Centurion	Melvin J.	Gr	1 Oct 31
Cerberus	Menary J. K. RAN	L(E)	31 Dec 34
Penguin	Menereau C. D. ...	Gr	1 July 31
DY Dev	Menzies A. F. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
Repulse ...	Menzies G. C. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Challenger	Menzies H. ...	L	16 Jan 30
Neptune...	Meopham T. E. ...	W M	1 Oct 35
York ...	Mercer L. ... RM	Maj	23 Oct 34
Apollo ...	Mercer R. H. ...	L (E)	1 June 35
Furious ...	Meredith O. L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Scarab ...	Merrill L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	3 Apr 36
Ark NA / Tokyo	Merriman A. D. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
St Angelo	Merriman F. L. ...	Cr	15 Aug 26
Cormorant	Merriman P. A. ...	L	1 Dec 31
	Merrin P. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sussex ...	Merrit A. I. ...	Mid	1 May 37
President	Merry A. E. N. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Titania ...	Merton S. A. ...	W W	12 Aug 36
	Meryon P. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Swan ...	Mesley J. S. RAN	L	1 Feb 32
Galatea ...	Messenger A. M. ...	P L	1 July 37
Cse (Po)...	Messenger C. R. D	ASL	1 May 37
NH Ply ...	Messervy G. E. J. ...	P L	2 Aug 37
Caledonia	Metcalfe H. J. Le S.	L (H)	16 Feb 36
Pegasus ...	Metherell F. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 27
Warwick	Metters W. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
	Meyer C. A. {	L (*proby*)	*25 June* 31
Resolution	Meynell F. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Meynell J. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Aug 36
Cse (Po)...	Meyrick K. W. M....	ASL	1 May 37
	Meyrick M. D. C. ...	L Cr	29 May 35
Orion ...	Meyrick P. C. ...	L	1 June 32
York ...	Meyrick S. J. CB (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station*)	V A	1 Jan 36
Cse (Po)...	Meyrick T. C. ...	A.L	1 Jan 37
Dundee ...	Michell E. D. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Ganges ...	Michell F. T. {	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Michell J. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Michell J. P. P. ...	L	1 Oct 30
Achilles ...	Michell K. W. ...	I	1 June 32
Ramillies	Michell R. B. ...	Mid	1 May 36
	Michell W. R ...	P L	1 June 34
OD ...	Micklethwait St J. A.	Cr	31 Dec 35
TMD ...	Middleton G. B. ...	C	30 June 35
Pembroke	Middleton H. G. { BSc	Schm (CWO)	27 Aug 36
	Middleton H. J.(*act*)	W El	10 Aug 37
Ilex ...	Middleton J. H. D.	L (E)	1 July 30
Cerberus...	Middleton R. P. RAN	L Cr	15 Oct 32
L54 ..	Miers A. C. C. ...	L	1 Jan 30
Neptune...	Miers R. E. P. ...	L	1 Apr 31
President	Milburn G. E. P. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Delight ...	Mildred F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
DY Malta	Miles A. H. {	Schm (CWO)	27 Aug 36
Tac Schl...	Miles G. J. A. ...	C	30 June 31
Saguenay	Miles G. R. RCN	L Cr	25 July 30
Revenge...	Miles R. B. T. ...	C	31 Dec 27
Cockchafer	Miles S. MB, ChB	Sg L	24 Apr 36
Drake ...	Miles T. F. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	12 Jan 32
Amphion	Milford L.	W El	9 Nov 22
L 53 ...	Mill E.	L (E)	1 Dec 31
	Millar J. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ports ...	Millar N. L. W. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Sussex ...	Miller, A. H. (*act.*)	W El	15 Sept 36
Canberra	Miller A. L. (*act*) ...	W W	1 Aug 36
NOD ...	Miller C. S. (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Aug 24
Vernon ...	Miller F.	Gr	1 Apr 32
Hardy ..	Miller F. D. ...	L Cr	1 May 37
Expl Prtn	Miller G. A., MB, BCh, DPH	SgLCr	18 Oct 32
Bee ...	Miller J. A. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Cerberus	Miller J. R. RAN	L Cr	15 May 30
(G) Cse ...	Miller J. S. ...	L	1 June 36
Ganges ...	Miller W. H. J. ...	W S O	1 Aug 29
Enterprise	Miller W. R. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Challenger	Miller W. S. MB, ChB	Sg L	8 May 36
Warspite	Millett G. T. ...	P L Cr	1 Mar 37
President	Millett H. M. ...	LCr(E)	30 Nov 34
Revenge...	Milligan P. D. L ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
DY Po ...	Milligan R. G. H. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 23
Suffolk ...	Milliken F. A. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Hood ...	Millington R. C.St.V	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Ramillies	Milln J. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
(E†) Cse...	Milln W. B. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 37
Havock ...	Millns F. L. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Impreg'ble	Mills A. W. ...	HdrmL	28 Aug 36
RNS of M	Mills C. C. ... RM	L	18 Apr 36
	Mills C. P.	L	1 July 37
	Mills D. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Regent ...	Mills R. G.	L Cr	30 Apr 34
York ...	Mills R. G. W. ..	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Greyhound	Mills R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 37
	Milne-Home A. D.H.	A S L	1 Sept 36
Kempenfit	Milne-Home A. J. F.	L	1 Oct 31
C'rageous	Milner C. W. B. ...	L	6 May 34
Rodney ...	Milner G. D. N. ...	Mid	11 Sept 36
Despatch	Milner J. S. ...	L	*16 Feb* 32
Cse (Po) ...	Milner T. RAN	A S L	1 Sept 36
Cormorant	Milner-Barry J.O'B.	L Cr	5 Feb 28
Glorious	Milner-Barry P. J. ...	L	16 Aug 31
	Milton S. H.	W O O	18 Aug 29
Cse (Po)...	Milward G. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
	Minchin C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cairo ...	Mingay W. B. ...	W S O	6 Aug 31
Ports ...	Mitchell A. A. D. RM	2ndL	1 Jan 37
President	Mitchell A. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Chat ...	Mitchell B. G. B. RM	Maj	24 Apr 37
Cairo ...	Mitchell D. M. ...	S B	7 Aug 36
Lucia ...	Mitchell D. R. ...	L	26 July 34
DY Dev	Mitchell E. B. ...	Sh L	10 June 35
DY Ports	Mitchell F. W. ...	L	31 Jan 35
S/M Cse	Mitchell G. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
Calypso ...	Mitchell G. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Grafton ...	Mitchell H. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
Fury ...	Mitchell J. C. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Lucia ...	Mitchell J. E. ...	W El	5 June 36
DY Berm	Mitchell J. H. ...	SenMr	8 Sept 29
Victory ...	Mitchell P. H. F. ...	Cr (E)	21 Dec 33
Drake ...	Mitchell S. E. H. ...	Cd Gr	31 Apr 35
NOD ...	Mitchell S. S. C. ...	L Cr.	5 Apr 31
Dolphin ...	Mitford J. B. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 28
Sycamore	Mobsby W. J. ...	Gr	11 Jan 32
Sheffield...	Mockler E. J. MB, BCh, DPH	SgL Cr	10 Dec 33
C'rageous	Moffatt J.	W Eng	1 Jan 30
	Moir, J.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Grampus	Moir R. W. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 33
Pembroke	Mole H. E. M. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Woolwich	Mole H. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 30
	Molesworth R. C. V.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ramillies	Molton W. H. K. ...	W O O	1 Apr 28
Cyclops ...	Moncaster L. E. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Philomel	Monckton E. W. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 34
Bee ...	Moncrieff J. G. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 32
Sturgeon	Money J. M. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Beagle ...	Money M. B. ...	S L	16 Nov 35
Ajax ...	Monk A. P. (*act*) ...	W E	1 July 37
DY HgKg	Monk H. J. ...	Cd B	11 Oct 28
	Monk W. B. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Chat ...	Montanaro J. O. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
(N†) Cse ...	Montgomery C. A. C.	L	1 Apr 30
S'hampton	Montgomery M. E.	P Mid	1 Sept 35
Pembroke	Montgomery R. J. P.	L Cr	15 Sept 29
Cerberus...	Moodie, R. H. R. ...	L Cr	1 July 36
Suffolk ...	Moody A.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
Eagle ...	Moody C.	C	30 June 33
Drake ...	Moon S. C. S. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
NH Ply ...	Moorby A. L. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	18 Mar 34
President	Moore A. D. W. ...	L	16 May 37
(E) Cse ...	Moore A. R. ...	S L (E)	16 Sept 37
Staff Col....	Moore B. L. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Rodney ...	Moore C. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Moore E.	Gr	1 Apr 34
Repulse ...	Moore G. A. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
Stuart ...	Moore G. D. RAN	C	31 Dec 35
Victory ...	Moore G. H. ...	PL Cr	1 June 37
Deal ...	Moore H. BA, RM	Schm (CWO)	19 Mar 25
Rochester	Moore H. H. R. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Dorsetshre	Moore H. J. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 30
Rodney ...	Moore H. R. CVO, DSO, ADC (*Commodore 1st Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 26
Cse (Po) ...	Moore J. D. D. ...	ASL	1 May 37
S.M COs Cse	Moore J. E. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Repulse ...	Moore J. I. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 27
	Moore J. L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Boreas ...	Moore J. R. L. ...	L	16 May 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Xlent ...	Moore J. W. B. MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
H34 ...	Moore L. P. ...	L	1 June 30
St. Vincent	Moore M. S. ...	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
	MD, BCh DPH		
Cse (Po) ...	Moore O. R. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Impreg'ble	Moore P. J. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 30
C'rageous	Moore R.	L Cr	15 Dec 31
	Moore R. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
	Moore R. W. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
	Moore S. St. L. CVO	R A	5 Jan 26
	Moore T. R. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
St Vincent	MoormanW.J H. ...	B	1 Jan 26
Ramillies	Moran W. T. A. RAN	L Cr	15 Mar 33
	Morant S. A. B. ...	P L	1 July 34
Key Coll...	Morcom J. H.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
NAAFInst	More J. McL. ORE, DSC	P Cr	10 Jan 30
	Moresby W ...	L	16 Dec 34
Beaufort	Moreton F. E. ...	B	1 Apr 33
Barham ...	Morgan C.	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Enterprise	Morgan C. E. DSO	C	30 June 32
Resolution	Morgan D. V. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Vindictive	Morgan E. V. St. J.	L	1 Feb 31
(G) Cse ...	Morgan F. C. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Hood ...	Morgan G.	E C	31 Dec 32
Dragon ...	Morgan G. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
X'lent ...	Morgan J.	Gr	1 Oct 32
Warspite	Morgan J. M. ...	SenMr.	28 Sept 31
Exmouth	Morgan L. V. CBE, MVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 33
Cse (Po)	Morgan P. J. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Repulse ...	Morgan R. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Moriarty D. W. R.	L (E)	1 Aug 34
Cardiff ...	Morice R. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Key Coll	Morison J. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Vernon ...	Morley F. P. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Penelope	Mornement J. ...	L Cr	16 May 37
Vic & Alb	Morrel C. M. ...	LCr(E)	15 June 34
Danae ...	Morrell S. G. S. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 36
	Morris A. C. T. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Repulse ...	Morris E. R. C. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 34
Sydney ...	Morris F. B RAN	L Cr	1 Sept 32
Dauntless	Morris F. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Cse (Po)	Morris F. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Endeavour	Morris G. F. ...	B	1 Oct 32
Ply ...	Morris G. H. RM	Maj	2 July 36
Berwick ...	Morris G. P. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Morris G. P. U. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Eagle ...	Morris, J. B. LDS	SgL(D)	10 Sept 35
	Morris J. Le C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Cse (Po) ...	Morris R. L. S. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Morris W. J. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	7 Dec 26
Nelson ...	Morrison E. A. ...	LCr(E)	1 Sept 36
Ply ...	Morrison K. I. RM	2ndL	1 Jan 37
Vernon ...	Morrison T. K. RAN	L	1 Dec 33
	Morrison W. B. R.	L	16 June 34
Brazen ...	Morrisey J. B. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 30
C'rageous	Morrissy P. H. MBE	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Furious ...	Morrow C. F. ...	S L (E)	1 Aug 36
Cerberus...	Morrow J. C RAN	L Cr	30 Oct 36
Boadicea	Morrow J. G. S. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
Barham ...	Morse A. d'O. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 30
Amphion	Morse C. A. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
York ...	Morse H. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 33
Neptune...	Morse J. A. V. DSO	C	30 June 34
Hastings	Mortimer P. L. ...	L	1 July 31
Page 324	Morton A. ...	C O, S W S	28 Apr 30
Repulse ...	Morton C. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 32
SC ...	Morton C. R. T. BSC	Schm	26 Sept
		Cdte	37
Sch Cse ...	Morton J. S.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Dryad.....	Moseley P. C. O. ...	L	16 Feb 31
Barham ...	Moseley W. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Folkestone	Moses J. G. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
Garland ...	Moss R. L. W. ...	L	16 Apr 35
Hero ...	Mosse J. P. ...	L	1 Jan 34
	Moth B. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Apollo ...	Mott D. R. O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Mott G. W. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key Coll...	Mott J. W.	ASL (E)	1 May 37
Wellington	Motts R. (*act*) ...	G r	1 Apr 37
Hostile ..	Moule F. J ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
Pembroke	Moules L. A. LDS	Sg L	7 Jan
		Cr (D)	33
Achilles ...	Moulton J. F. M. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Deal ...	Moulton J. L. RM	C	1 Apr 36
	Moultrie E. H. F. ...	L Cr	1 June 37
Glorious...	Moultrie J. R. C. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Ramillies	Mountain W. L. LDS	SgL(D)	4 Sept 33
NAD ...	Mountbatten *The Lord* Louis GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	C	30 June 37
(G) Cse ...	Mountfield R. A. P.	L	1 June 35
Titania ...	Mowbray A. A. ...	L	16 Jan 36
S'hampton	Mowlam J.	L	1 Apr 30
Orion ...	Mowll G. S. ...	P L	1 Oct 34
Orion ...	Moxham J. H. RM	C	1 Oct 31
Warspite	Moxon-Browne E. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 35
Amphion	Moxon Browne K. E.	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Maidstone	Moy H.	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Cerberus	Moyes M. H. OBE, BSc, RAN	In Cr	22 Oct 24
	Moyle F. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Chat ...	Mucklow A. T. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Mudford J. F. W. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Terror II.	Mudie I. M. N. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
S'hampton	Muers P. E. ...	L	1 Apr 35
Titania ...	Mugridge G. E. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Despatch	Muir G. R.	P Mid	1 Sept 35
Grenville	Muirhead G. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Devonshire	Muirhead-Gould G. C. DSC	C	31 Dec 31
Amphion	Muir-Mackenzie H.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Rodney ...	Mules N. M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Coventry	Mullen C. J. MB, BCh	Sg L	1 Mar 33
	Mulleneux H. H. H.	L	1 Aug 33
SC ...	Muller F. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 30
Caledonia	Mulready C. H. ...	SenMr	28 Sept 28
St Vincent	Munden C. D.	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 27
Resolution	Mundy H. M. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Excellent	Munford R. F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Hood ...	Munn W. J. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Penzance	Munns A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Lucia ...	Munns R. (*act*)...	WT	29 Dec 36
Shropshire	Munson O. Y. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 34
Cse (Po)...	Munts, *Sir* Gerard, P. G., Bt.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Ganges ...	Murch E. G.	Schm (CWO)	25 Apr 34
		L	*5 Apr 31*
Ramillies	Murch N. R. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
Effingham	Murch T. E. ...	Sg L	3 Dec 35
Cyclops ...	Murchison, E. H. MB, ChB		
Amphion	Murdoch D. R. N....	L	1 Nov 36
Sussex ...	Murdock R. W. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Cyclops ...	Murgatroyd G. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
Drake ...	Murmann W. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 31
Canberra	Murphy C. G. A. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Cormorant	Murphy H. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Caledonia	Murphy L. G. BSc	Schm	24 Aug 28
York ...	Murray A. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Aug 32
Victory ...	Murray A. J. L. DSO, OBE	C	30 June 27
C'rageous	Murray E. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 35
Penelope	Murray G. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 37
Blanche ...	Murray G. W. ...	L	1 Dec 35
President	Murray J.	L Cr	15 Apr 24
Warspite	Murray J.	Mid	1 Sept 37
	Murray J. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Iron Duke	Murray L. W. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 29
Terror II	Murray P. J. ...	WW	26 Nov 34
Ganges ...	Murray R. B.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
TF Grnck	Murray R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 30
Victory ...	Murray W. C. OBE, LDS	Sg C (D)	1 Oct 35

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Ply ...	Murray W. H. LRCP&S	Sg Cr	13 Oct 25
Hood ...	Murray W. K. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Suffolk ...	Murray-Smith A. R.	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Medway	Murray-Smith H. S.	Cr	30 June 33
(T) Cse ...	Muspratt W. D. F. B.	L	16 Nov 34
Malaya ...	Mussen R. W. MD, BCh, MRCP(Lond)	Sg Cr	22 Aug 34
Dorsetshre	Meere O. R. ...	Mid	1 May 35
(E) Cse ...	Mussered B. W. RAN	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Dolphin ...	Musselwhite, H. H.	W W	15 Mar 36
Caledon ...	Musters J. D. A. DSC	Cr	30 June 29
Apollo ...	Musters J. V. A. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Franklin	Mutter J. N. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
Birmnghm	Muttram W. R. ..	Gr	1 Jan 32
Sterlet ...	Myers L. L. B. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 29
Page 324	Mylward J.	SCO, S W S	29 Jan 34
	Myott J. ... MBE	Cd Sh	26 June 27
	N.		
Dorsetshre	Nagle A. M. ...	P S L	1 Nov 35
Swan	Nairn A. RAN	Cd Eng	1 Oct 34
Dolphin ...	Naish E. F. E. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
NOD	Naish G. O. ...	LCr(E)	30 Apr 35
Grimsby	Nalder H. F. ...	Cr	30 June 31
L 23 ...	Napier L. W. ...	L	16 Aug 34
Hebe ...	Napier M.	L	1 Aug 34
Victory ...	Napier Hon. N. A. J. W. E.	L Cr	30 May 35
PSD ...	Napier T. M. ...	Cr	30 June 35
DY Dev	Napper C.	Cd B	25 June 27
Glorious	Nares J. G. A. McL	L	16 Jan 36
	Nash C. C.	T L	4 Jan 36
Hawkins..	Nash C. H.... ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
(E) Cse ...	Nash F. J. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 36
Vernon ...	Nash S. A.	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Cumberlnd	Nave T. E. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Wolfhound	Neal H. R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 33
Ganges ...	Neale F. C. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Despatch	Neale J. D.... ...	SL	1 June 37
St Vincent	Neame D. M. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
DY Sheer	Neave G. H. ...	L	28 May 34
Emerald...	Nedwill P. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Malaya ...	Needham P. L. K.	Mid	1 Jan 37
S'hampton	Neeley A. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Sec ACNS	Neeves C. G. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Penguin	Negus R. C. RAN	P Cr	17 Oct 25
Tamar ...	Nell, T. C. H. MB, ChB, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	10 Dec 35
Pembroke	Nellson G. A. DSM	W W	13 Apr 33
HQ Ottawa	Nelles P. W. RCN (*Commodore 1st Cl.*)	C	1 Jan 33
Cerberus...	Nelson F. W. RAN	W S O	1 Sept 26
Duncan ...	Nelson J. C. H. ...	L Cr	15 June 36
NH Chat	Nesbitt R. W. MB, FRCPI	Sg Cr	6 Apr 30
Xlent ...	Nettleship W. ...	CdGr	1 Jan 37
Stronghold	Neville E.	L Cr	30 Dec 34
Dolphin ...	Neville G. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Curacoa ...	Neville J. J. (*act* ...	W W	5 Oct 36
York ...	Nevil le R. A. R. RM	Maj	24 Nov 33
St Vincent	Newbery A. J. G.	Schm (*probv*)	3 Jan 37
Sussex ...	Newbery D. A. MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	28 May 32
Hawkins	Newbery F. W. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Windsor...	Newby C. H. de B.	L Cr	15 Aug 35
Osprey ...	Newcomb H. M. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 29
Afridi ...	Newcombe G. ...	Gr	1 Feb 31
Glorious...	Newcombe G. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 July 30
London ...	Newman A. R. ...	LCr(E)	15 Aug 36
Resolution	Newman G. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	9 Oct 32
Staff Coll	Newman H. T. RM (*Temp'y L.-Col.*)	Maj	1 Oct 32
Navy Off	Newman J. B. RAN	L Cr	15 Nov 28
Malaya ...	Newnham I. F. M.	L	1 Oct 32
Dryad ...	Newnham J. R. F.	L Cr	14 Feb 34
Tartar ...	Newsom J. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 Dec 33
Chat ...	Newson A. C. RM	C	1 July 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cse (Po)	Newstead P. E. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Porpoise	Newton H. R. B. ...	L	16 May 36
Medway ..	Newton J.	L Cr	1 Aug 32
	Newton J ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 35
Apollo ...	Newton P. G. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Newcastle	Niblett E. W. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 27
Vernon ...	Nichol H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 29
	Nicholas T. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 37
President	Nicholl A. D. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Leander ...	Nicholl G. W. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 33
Aurora ...	Nicholl H. R. M. ...	L Cr	15 May 30
Vance ...	Nicholls A. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Sussex ...	Nicholls A. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Suffolk ...	Nicholls A. H. ...	L	16 Apr 35
Cerberus...	Nicholls C. H. RAN	S B	13 May 36
Hermes ...	Nicholls F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Dryad ...	Nicholls G. H. ...	HdmrL	25 Feb 34
Galatea	Nicholls G. H. ...	P L	1 Oct 32
	Nicholls G. W. (*act*)	W El	4 Aug 37
Vindictive	Nicholls H. E. H. ...	L	16 Apr 30
MDG ...	Nicholls P. T. ... CB, MRCS, LRCP, KHP	Sg VA	2 July 37
Royal Sov	Nichols O. A. G. MVO	Cr	30 June 34
SC ...	Nichols J. P. (*act*) ...	B	1 July 37
S'hampton	Nichols R. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Plover ...	Nicholson A. W. C. J.	L Cr	15 Feb 31
N H Hg Kg	Nicholson C. B. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg LCr	2 Dec 32
2 SL's Off	Nicholson C. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Medway	Nicholson C. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 32
Kempenfilt	Nicholson E. A. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Ashanti ...	Nicholson J. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 May 34
Pembroke	Nicholson R. A. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 25
NED ...	Nicholson R. S. G. DSC	C	30 June 34
Cerberus...	Nicholson W. B. E. RAN	Cd Sh	30 June 25
Cerberus...	Nicol W. L. RAN	Cd Eng	1 Nov 32
S'hampton	Nicolay E. C. F. ...	L	1 Mar 30
	Nicoll C. A. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Glorious...	Nicolls O. J. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 May 37
York ...	Nicolls P. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Norfolk ...	Nicolson H. St. L. ...	Cr	30 June 33
DY Po ...	Nicolson J. H. MB, ChB	Sg LCr	8 Sept 33
Adventure	Nightingale E. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
St Vincent	Nightingall V. G. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 35
Drake ...	Nimmins J. ...	L (E)	1 July 34
	Ninnis R. P. MB, BS	Sg Cr	1 Dec 27
	Nisbett J. G. M. BCh	Sg L	16 Oct 33
Dolphin ...	Nivison R. A. ...	Gr	1 July 32
(T) Cse ...	Nix S. J. A. ...	L	16 Nov 33
Exeter ...	Nixon C. P. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 36
Stadacona	Nixon F. R. W. RCN	P L Cr	12 Apr 34
Resolution	Nixon W. J. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 34
Ajax ...	Noake L. C. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 31
S'hampton	Noakes D.	W El	22 Feb 36
Dolphin ...	Noakes C. S. D. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
	Noble A. H. P. ... (*A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India.*)	L	1 Oct 31
Hood ...	Noble A. T. ...	L(E)	1 May 37
Penelope	Noble G. J. ...	S L (E)	1 Nov 35
Royal Oak	Noble J. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Noble, *Sir* Percy L. H. KCB, CVO	V A	9 May 35
Brilliant...	Noel G. J. B. ...	L	16 Mar 37
Skipjack...	Nolan A. R. J. St.-Q.	L	1 June 36
Malaya ...	Noll G. M.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Deal ...	Nonweiler W. I. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Dorsetshre	Norcock D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Ply ...	Norcock P. L. RM	L	1 Sept 33
Hardy ...	Norfolk G. A. F. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Dolphin ...	Norfolk R. G. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Furious ...	Norfolk S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 31
	Norgate B. K. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Sussex ...	Norgate L. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Birmnghm	Norman A. G. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Moy ...	Norman A. H. F. ...	L	31 Dec 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Shark ...	Norman C. P. ...	S L	16 May 35
Oberon ...	Norman E. D. ...	L	16 Jan 34
	Norman G. D. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Birmnghm	Norman H. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Tamar II	Norman H. D. ...	P Cr	2 Jan 30
Barham ...	Norman H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 32
	Norman M. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Furious ...	Norman T. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 37
Drake ...	Norrington G. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 29
Leander	Norris A. J. ...	Cr (H)	31 Dec 33
Aberdeen	Norris C. F. W. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Barham ...	Norris S. H. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Dorsetshre	Norsworthy L. R. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	8 May 36
Cornwall	Norsworthy M. J. R. W.	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Keith ...	Norsworthy R. A....	Gr	1 Apr 34
M D ...	North A. W. LMSSA	Sg Cr	19 May 28
Dainty ...	North C. W. ...	L	1 June 32
Vic & Alb	North *Sir* Dudley B. N. KCVO, CB, CSI, CMG, ADC (*Vice-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	V A	19 June 36
Cse (Po)...	North J. D. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
(P) Cse ...	North M. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Dec 35
Victory ...	North R. (*act*)	W W	8 Dec 36
Shropshre	North W. S. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Norfolk ...	Northam F. R. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
Terror.....	Northcott L. E. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Vernon ...	Northcott L. T. MBE	L	30 June 32
Intrepid	Northcott R. W. P.	L	16 June 30
E in CD ...	Northcott W. H. H. MBE	L (E)	25 June 36
Diana ...	Northey A. P. ...	L	16 Nov 35
Glasgow	North Lewis P. B....	L	16 Dec 35
Medway	Northwood J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 33
Ramillies	Norton P. J. ...	L	1 Feb 35
	Norway *His Majesty King* Haakon VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
Barham ...	Norwood R. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Noss W. E. ...	T L	13 Jan 35
S/M Cse ...	Nott K. D'O. ...	S L	16 Aug 36
Furious ...	Nott R. J. W. RM (*Attached R.A.F.*)	L	1 Jan 35
Key Coll	Nottidge J. E. J. ...	Mid(H	1 Jan 36
Nelson ...	Nowell G. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 36
Manchester	Noyce S. S. ...	W El	4 May 33
Chat ...	Noyes E. J. B. RM	L Col	30 Nov 36
Nelson ...	Nunn D. A. ...	W El	1 Jan 34
Royal Oak	Nutter O. E. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 35
N'castle ...	Oakley J. P. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Cardiff ...	Oatley E. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
Nelson ...	Obbard H. O. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Ports ...	O'Brien A. W. RM	S C	12 July 33
E in CD ...	O'Brien B. E. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 30
Glorious	O'Brien D. D. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 June 32
Lndnderry	O'Brien P. D. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
C'rageous	O'Brien P. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)		16 May 36
Cse (Po) ...	O'Brien W. D. ...	AS	1 Jan 37
President	O'Callaghan C. DSC	L C	15 Mar 26
Inglefield	O'Connor H. MB, BS	Sg L	2 Aug 33
IDC Cse ...	O'Conor R. C. ...	C	30 June 36
Undine ...	Oddie E. R. J. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
Suffolk	Odds F. F.	Cd Eng	Apr 36
Vernon ...	Odell P. J. M. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
	O'Donnell G. E. M.	C	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	O Donnell T. P.	Schrn (CWO)	24 Dec 4
Sheffield...	O'Dwyer, C. S. F. O.	Ch	18 Sept 34
E in CD ...	O'Dwyer D. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 30
Chat ...	O'Farrell C. RM	S C	1 Jan 32
	O'Flynn J. A. MD BCh, DTM & H	Sg C	31 Dec 35
Drake ...	O'Gara E. E. J. ...	Cd Sh	18 May 26
Resolution	Ogilvie H. G. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Delhi ...	Ogilvie K. C. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Weston ...	Ogilvy A. E. ...	L	16 Jan 37
York ...	Ogilvy D. N. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Severn ...	Ogilvy J. A. ...	S L	16 May 36
Hood ...	Ogilvy-Wedderburn J. P.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Phœnix ...	Ogle J. C.	S L	16 Mar 36
Cornwall	O'Hara J.	P Mid	1 Sept 35
Neptune...	O'Hare D. A. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Exeter ...	O'Keeffe J. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Naden ...	Oland J. E. W. DSO, RCN	Cr	1 June 30
Victory ...	Olden H. B. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Cyclops ...	Oldfield J. A. ...	W W	26 Nov 34
Staff Cse	Oldham G. C. RAN	L Cr	15 July 37
Ramillies	Oldham R. W. OBE, ADC	C	31 Dec 26
Titania ...	Olding P. J. DSM, MSM	Cd T	20 Nov 35
Caradoc ...	O'Leary A. ...	Cr	30 June 29
Chat ...	O'Leary G. F. RM	S S M	10 Sept 34
Dolphin ...	O'Leary J. F. ...	Cd Wr	17 Oct 36
Warspite	Oliphant F. H. G....	L Cr	15 Oct 32
(S) Cse ...	Olive J. R. ...	L	1 Sept 33
Diana ...	Oliver A. G. ...	L(E)	1 Aug 32
Xlent ...	Oliver G. N. ...	C	30 June 37
Penguin ...	Oliver H. G. D. RAN	LCr(E)	15 Apr 34
Beagle ...	Oliver H. L. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 32
NH Yar	Oliver J. W. MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	30 July 37
Dart Col	Oliver P. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 34
Express ...	Oliver P. J. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Repulse ...	Oliver R.	L Cr	15 Feb 33
Sandwich	Oliver R. C. ...	Gr	1 July 35
NZD ...	Oliver R. D. DSC	C	31 Dec 35
Eagle ...	Oliver-Bellasis R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
	Ollerhead R. S. ...	L Cr	2 Dec 25
Windsor	O'Mara W. L. ...	L	*9 June 34*
Iron Duke	O'Meara, D.A. (*act*)	W El	22 July 37
Rodney ...	Ommanney F. M. M.	P L	1 July 32
Page 341	Ommanney L. F. N.	Cr	31 Dec 26
C'rageous	O'Neil N. T. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Feb 36
York ...	O'Neill B. G. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Vic & Alb	Onslow R. F. J. DSC	Cr	30 June 31
Gipsy ...	Onslow R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 34
Moresby...	Oom K. E. RAN	L Cr	15 July 35
London ...	Openshaw P. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 36
Lucia ...	Oram H. P. K. ...	C	30 June 36
Sydney ...	Oram R. P. RAN	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Penguin ...	O'Reilly J. RAN	PL Cr	1 Mar 30
Cumberlnd	O'Riordan T. J. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Osprey ...	Ormsby G. A. G. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Cse (Po)...	O'Rorke C. H. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	O'Rourke P. J. A.... The LRCP & S	Sg Cr	18 Dec 34
Vic & Alb	Orpen A. V. St. G.	L Cr	30 Oct 33
London	Orr, W. J. (*act*)	W Sh	27 Sept 36
Hood ...	Orr Ewing D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Swordfish	Osborn A. R. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
	Osborn G.M.T. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 June 36
Rodney ...	Osborne E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 28
Delhi ...	Osborne G. F. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Barham ...	Osborne H. S. T. ...	P L	1 Nov 35
	Osborne J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 34
Pembroke	Osborne J. H. ...	P L	1 July 36
St Vincent	Osborne L. B. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 36
Hood ...	Osborne R. A. H. ...	P L	1 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dryad ...	Osborne T. S. LRCP & S	Sg L Cr	9 July 33
Woolston	O'Shea B. J. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Met Cse ...	Osmaston C. H. B.	L	1 Oct 33
Sealion ...	Ostler R. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Eagle ...	O'Sullivan B. M. MB, BCh	Sg L	24 Jan 36
Suffolk ...	O'Sullivan M. J. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Apr 35
Osprey ...	O'Sullivan R. P. C.	L	1 Oct 32
Rodney ...	Oswald G. H. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Tamar ...	Oswin H. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Saltburn...	Ottaway G. W ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
	Otten E. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Caledonia	Ottley G. F. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 25
Navy Off.	Otway-Ruthven R. J. O.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Devonshire	Ouvry A. A. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Vernon ...	Ouvry J. G. D. ...	L Cr	15 June 26
Neptune...	Overend M. K. ...	P S L	1 May 36
Pembroke	Overy H.	B	1 July 31
	Overy W. J. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Apr 37
Norfolk H.	Owen A. H. ...	W T	1 Nov 27
NOD ...	Owen A. L. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Repulse ...	Owen A. N. L. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 35
Westcott	Owen C. A. H. ...	S L	1 Oct 36
C'rageous	Owen C. E. A. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Vernon ...	Owen G. D. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Penguin ...	Owen H. D ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Australia	Owen P. O. L. RAN	P L	14 Mar 36
C'rageous	Owen R. A. J. ...	P L	1 June 32
Repulse ...	Owen R. T. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 July 37
SC ...	Owen T.M.	Schm Cdte	4 July 37
Yarra ...	Owens J. D. RAN	L (E)	31 Dec 35
Newcastle	Owens J. R. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Tac Sch ...	Owles G. H. F. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
Cse (Gr)...	Oxborrow C. E. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Royal Oak	Oxley S. G. P.	S B	23 Apr 32
	Pace J. F. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 27
Ganges ...	Pack A. J.	PL	1 Nov 36
Royal Oak	Pack S. W. C. MSc, AMIER	InLCr	22 Sept 33
Drake ...	Pack-Beresford D.J.	L Cr	1 Dec 36
	Pack-Beresford T.A.	L	16 July 30
Drake ...	Packard G. P. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 30
NA Athens	Packer H. A. ...	C	31 Dec 35
Comet ...	Packham G. D. ...	Gr	1 Jan 31
Escapade	Padfield B. S. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Medway ..	Padfield H. G. T. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Caledonia	Padley W. BSc, ARCS	Schm	5 Aug 32
Ganges ...	Paffard R. D. OBE	P C	31 Dec 36
	Paffard R. W. ...	P L Cr	12 Oct 34
Proteus ...	Pafford E. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Ganges ...	Page C.	Sen Mr	28 Sept 27
Galatea ...	Page F. A. G. ...	Cd T	7 June 37
Victory ...	Page G. W. ANC	Ch	26 June 17
Indy Fly...	Page J. A. MB, BCh	Sg L	11 May 32
Drake ...	Page J. B.	Gr	1 July 31
Wildfire ...	Page P. F. G. ...	P L	1 Apr 36
Ramillies	Page T. F. P. U. ...	Mid	1 May 36
(E) Cse ...	Paget P.	S L (E)	16 Jan 37
Curacoa ...	Paige R. C.... ...	L (E)	1 Oct 33
Greenwich	Paige W.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Hood ...	Pain G. F.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Skipjack	Pain H. E. H ...	L	1 Feb 35
Vernon ...	Pain H. M. ...	W El	12 Feb 31
	Pain R. M. B ...	L	1 Feb 32
Australia	Paine C. H. RAN	B	1 Jan 26
Woolston	Paine G. W. W. H.	L	1 Feb 32
Ports ...	Paine S. G. B. RM	Maj	15 Sept 36
Newcastle	Paisley J. T. K. ...	Mid	1 May 36
	Pakeman R. N. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Calypso ...	Pakenham T. A. C.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Cse (Po)...	Palairet C. B ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
C'rageous	Palairet R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 32
St Angelo	Palfrey A. ... RM	S C	10 Sept 34
Pembroke	Palfreyman T.A.(*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 36
Nelson ...	Palk C.	Cd T	1 Oct 34
Centurion	Palk W. H. ...	Cd T	16 Feb 25
Cumberlnd	Palliser A. F. E. DSC (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 31
Cumberlnd	Pallot A. K. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Coventry	Palmer D.	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Cse (Gr)...	Palmer E.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Sudan DF	Palmer E. C. E. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Royal Oak	Palmer F. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 32
Cumberlnd	Palmer G. I. ...	P L	1 June 35
RANC ...	Palmer H. H. RAN	Cr	30 June 36
OD ...	Palmer I. M. DSC	C	30 June 32
Clea ...	Palmer J. B. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
C'rageous	Palmer J. M. ...	L	1 Apr 34
Cumberlnd	Palmer R. M. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 33
Topaze ...	Palmer V. G. ...	L	31 Aug 33
Amphion	Palmer W. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
NH Has	Panckridge W. R. S. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	2 Dec 33
Pembroke	Pankhurst F.G. (*act*)	W W	22 Dec 36
Saltburn...	Pankhurst R. D. H. S.	L	1 Oct 31
	Pannall E. C. ...	L	1 Dec 35
Ajax ...	Panter F. H. T. (*act*)	W Sh	13 Aug 37
	Panter R. A. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
R.N.S.ofM	Papworth W. J. ... LRAM, RMB	Bndr	29 Dec 27
Royal Oak	Pappin W. G. ...	Cd Gr	Mar 27
(P) Cse ...	Pardoe A. A. (*Attached R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Dec 36
Vernon ...	Pares A.	L Cr	15 June 35
Duncan ...	Pares B.	L	1 Oct 36
Duncan ...	Pares G. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 33
RMO ...	Parfitt C. F. RM	L-Col	17 Aug 36
Shikari ...	Parham F. R. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Caledonia	Paris S. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
Victory ...	Parish, A. H. ...	L	*9 Nov 36*
Resource	Parish E. J. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 36
Shoreham	Parish F. R. W. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Medway	Park J. M. LDS	Sg L Cr (*D*)	24 Nov 28
Sydney ...	Parker A. E. (*act*)	W S O	24 Jan 35
Hawkins	Parker D. A. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Page 193	Parker E. M. C. RM	Maj	16 June 30
Ramills	Parker G. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
MD ...	Parker H. B. DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP DTM & H.	Sg C	30 June 36
(P) Cse ...	Parker H. E J. P. (*Attached R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Dec 36
Neptune...	Parker J. M. ...	L	16 Apr 35
	Parker J. P. ...	P L	1 Jan 36
	Parker N. J. ... (*proby*)	S L	*1 June* 37
Victory ...	Parker N. L. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
SM Cse ...	Parker P. F. N. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 36
Sydney ...	Parker R. G. RAN	L Cr(E)	30 May 37
Cornwall...	Parker R. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
Medway ...	Parker W. G. MA, LTh	Ch	31 Jan 35
SC ...	Parker W. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Cairo ...	Parker W. J. ...	S L	1 May 36
Penzance	Parker W. S., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Nov 36
Pembroke	Parkes A. E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
NOD ...	Parkes E. C. C. ...	Cd Gr	11 Oct 33
	Parkes-Buchanan M. J.	L Cr	5 Apr 26
St Angelo	Parkhouse S. A. H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 36
Revenge...	Parkin S. A., BSc	Schm	16 Sept 35
Malaya ...	Parkinson H. W. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Ramillies	Parkinson R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Ports ...	Parks-Smith R. G. RM	C	2 July 36
Bridgew'tr	Parmiter G. V. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Ports ...	Parnell A. H. RM	L	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Parnell C. RM	L	1 Apr 37
Shampton	Parr W. F. ALCD.	Ch	30 Sept 36
Aurora ...	Parrick E. P. ...	P Cr	30 June 31
Victory ...	Parrott C. W. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Depatch....	Parrott J.	P L Cr	15 Oct 32
Afridi ...	Parry C. M. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 37
Galatea ...	Parry C. R. L. ...	Cr	30 June 35

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ply ...	Parry G. C. G.	Cd R M G	1 Apr 34
Medway...	Parry J. W. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Victory ...	Parry N. L. BDS	Sg L (D)	4 Aug 37
Osprey ...	Parry W. E. ...	G	31 Dec 34
Victory ...	Parry W. G. ...	L	1 June 33
Sheffield...	Parsons A. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Cumberlnd	Parsons C.	P L	1 June 32
Key Coll	Parsons R. G. ...	LCr(E)	30 Jan 37
Cse (Gr)...	Parsons S. J. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Victory ...	Parsons S. S. C. OBE	P Cr	10 Dec 26
Furious ...	Parsons S. T. ...	Cd El	1 Jan 37
Vernon ...	Parsons W. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
(E) Cse ...	Partridge G. A. ...	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Victory ...	Partridge R. T. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	24 Aug 37
Caledonia	Pask G. N.	Schm (CWO)	27 Aug 36
St Angelo	Pasley-Tyler H. ...	L	1 Feb 34
	Pasmore D. H. ...	P Cr	9 Dec 31
Drake ...	Pasmore W. M. ...	L Cr	1 July 37
(P) Cse ...	Patch O. ... RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Sept 35
Foxhound	Patch T.	S L	1 Apr 37
Pembroke	Paterson A. C. MROS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 May 23
C'rageous	Paterson A. F. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Warspite	Paterson C. E. E. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 24
Cse (Gr)...	Paterson G. R. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
	Paterson J. R.	S L (*proby*)	1 June 37
Warspite	Paterson R. O. RM	L	8 Jan 35
Ramillies	Paterson W. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Warspite	Patmore W. S. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Ganges ...	Paton C.	Ch	1 May 33
Achilles ...	Paton S. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Furious ...	Patrick J. B. MD, BCh, DOMS	SgL Cr	2 Mar 33
Canberra	Patten-Thomas P. C.	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Fortune...	Patterson J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Hawkins	Patterson W. R. OVO	C	30 June 33
Tern	Patterson W. R.	L	1 Mar 33
Mallard ...	Patteson J. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
TMD ...	Pattinson J. ...	E C	31 Dec 33
Dorsetshre	Paul A. J.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
NOD ...	Paul G. A. M. (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Feb 25
Victory ...	Paul R. T.	L	1 Feb 32
Colombo	Pawsey H. T. W. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Amphion	Pawsey M. J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Dryad ...	Payne A. H. ...	P Cr	3 Apr 37
Woolston	Payne C. H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
SC ...	Payne J. BSc	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Cse (Po)...	Payne J. W. G. ...	S L	1 Dec 36
Sydney ...	Payne W. ... RAN	Gr	8 Feb 29
Dorsetshre	Paynter E. V. K. ...	Schm	17 Sept 34
Eagle ...	Peachey A. J. ...	W T	4 Aug 34
Royal Oak	Peachey A. T. G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 33
	Peacock D. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
S/M CO's Cse	Peacock R. M. T. ...	L	31 Oct 31
Shropshire	Pead H. (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Diamond	Peake R. C. ...	L	1 June 32
	Pearce E. J. ...	S B	19 Mar 32
Apollo ...	Pearce F. D. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Keith ...	Pearce H. P.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Cerberus...	Pearce J. E. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Repulse ...	Pearce J. L. H.	A S L (E)	1 July 36
Penelope	Pearce J. T. ...	Gr	9 Oct 28
	Pearce L. R. B. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
Achilles ...	Pearce R. C. ...	W Sh	5 July 35
York ...	Pearce R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 31
	Pearce S. R. ...	S B	14 Mar 35
Newcastle	Pearce T. G. B. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 32

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Pearce W.	CdS B	11 Dec
Enterprise	Pearce W. E. (*act*)	S B	10 Mar
	Pearcey A. L. (*act*)	W Ck	20 Feb
RMP ...	Pearcy H. MBE, RM	C l	18 Nov
Cumberlnd	Peard K. H. T. ...	L Cr	15 Dec
UMD ...	Pears J. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr
Warspite	Pearsall J. K.	S L (E)	1 Nov
NH Malta	Pearse F. A. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	25 Jul
Wildfire ...	Pearse G. P. LDS	SgL(D)	16 Nov
Lucia	Pearse S. B. ...	Cd R	15 July
Capetown	Pearson A. L. ...	P S L	1 Sept
Ply ...	Pearson C. G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec
Vindictive	Pearson C. J. P. FRCS (Ed), LRCP...	SgL	16 Oct
Ganges ...	Pearson D. P. B. ...	PL	1 Dec
Vindictive	Pearson J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct
Active ...	Pearson K. B. P. ...	S L	16 May
Rodney ..	Pearson L. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept
	Pearson R. S. RAN	L Cr	15 Sept
Amphion	Pearson W. A. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan
Leander ...	Pease F. R. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan
Deal ...	Pease G. P. D. RM	L	1 Jan
Victory ...	Peck B. M. ...	P Cr	9 June
Caledonia	Peck S. L. (*act*)	WWdr	18 Mar
N'lent ...	Pecover, G. J. (*act*)	WW	17 Oct
Eagle ...	Pedder A. R. ...	Cr	30 June
Key Coll	Pedrick P. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept
Canberra	Peek R. I. RAN	L	1 Feb
	Peel E. J. RAN	S L	16 Mar
Sussex ...	Peel H. F. (*act*)	W Sh	4 Feb
Pandora...	Peers R. W. ...	L Cr	30 Dec
Cse (Po)	Peever C. W. R. ...	ASL	1 May
Endeavour	Peever M. G. MD, CM	Sg L	12 July
	Peever R. G. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan
	Pegler F. (*act*) ...	W E	1 July
Amphion	Pegler H. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan
Staff Coll	Pegram F. H. ...	C	30 June
DY Dev...	Pelle L. A. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 Dec
Ganges ...	Pell H. V. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	2 July
Rodney ...	Pellew A. P. ...	L	1 Dec
Furious ...	Pellow H. R. S. ...	W Sh	19 May
Barham ...	Pelly W. J. (*act*)	WOO	15 Mar
Cse (Po)	Pelly C. R. ...	A S L	1 Sept
Norfolk ...	Pelly C. S.	L Cr	15 June
Exeter ...	Pelly D. C. V. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct
Lucia ...	Pelly P. D. H. R. ...	L Cr	15 July
L 54 ...	Pemberton B. S. ...	L	1 Aug
Glasgow	Pemberton E. L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb
President	Pendal L. E. BSc	In Cr	21 Sept
Deal ...	Penfold P.H.O.L. RM	C	1 Sept
SC ...	Pengelly B. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July
Halcyon...	Pengelly G. F. MBE	L (E)	19 June
Drake ...	Pengelly J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June
Cardiff ...	Penman J.	Cd Gr	13 July
	Penn G. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan
Ajax ...	Pennefather R. R. S.	L	1 Dec
President	Pennell R. G. L. ...	L	1 Feb
	Penn-Gaskell L. de N. W.	P Cdt	1 Sept
R in CD	Pennington L. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June
Pembroke	Penny F. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct
Canberra	Penny P. J. G RAN	Cdt Mid	21 Jan
	Penrose G. P. ...	WW	26 Nov
Dorsetshre	Pentney T. A. ...	Gr	1 July
Suffolk ...	Penton E. M. ...	L Cr	30 Dec
Drake ...	Pepper F. S. C. ...	E Cr	30 June
Shikari ...	Pepperell, L. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct
Blood ...	Percival-Jones J. S.	Mid	1 Sept
Emerald...	Percy T. G. V. ...	Mid	1 May
Osprey ...	Peregrine H. L. P. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	27 Apr
Ports ...	Perkins R. L. RM	2ndL	1 an
Caledonia	Perks J. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Oct
DY Chat	Perring H. H. ...	EA	18 May
Apollo ...	Perring J. H. H. ...	SL(E)	16 Sept
SD ...	Perrow T.F. MBE, DSM	T L	4 Aug

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
TF Grnck	Perrow W. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 33
Ryl Sovn	Perry A. E. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Cerberus...	Perry P. ... RAN	P L Cr	1 Nov 38
Boscawen	Perryer H. J. ...	L	28 Sept 36
See DCNS	Pertwee H. G. DSO (*Tempy.Paym.Capt.*)	P Cr	15 July 32
Flinders ...	Petch W. N. ...	L	16 Sept 30
Resolution	Peter R. P.... ...	P S L	1 June 36
	Peterkin C. H. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
I Inst Cse	Peters A. J. BA (*act*)	In L *tempy*	29 Sept 37
S'hampton	Peters A. M. DSC	C	30 June 30
Esk ...	Peters G. H. ...	L Cr	30 July 34
	Peters H. J. ...	Cd S B	30 June 34
Key Coll	Peters M.W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
	Peters W. G. L. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Protector	Peterson J. DSO	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Australia	Peterson J. R. RAN	Gr	4 Oct 35
Barham ...	Petrie-Hay A. J. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 35
Cerberus...	Pettigrew J. L. RAN	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
Galatea ...	Petty A.	SenMr	1 Oct 34
Nelson ...	Peyton R. A. ... (*Attached to R.A F.*)	L Cr	15 May 31
Revenge...	Phaup W. R. (*act*) RAN	W T	25 Mar 37
Xlent ...	Phelps G. V. A. ...	L Cr	15 June 25
Wakakura	Phibbs K. H. J. L.	L	16 Oct 33
Ports ...	Phibbs P.W.O'H. RM	C	1 Oct 31
		BtMaj	31 Dec 36
Enterprise	Philby F. M. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 35
	Philip G. T. DSC	Cr	30 June 30
	Phill V.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
(S) Cse ...	Phillimore J. R. ...	L	1 Oct 34
Photo Cse	Phillimore R. A. B.	L	28 Feb 30
Shropshire	Phillimore R. F. ...	L	1 Apr 35
S/M Cse...	Phillimore W. A. ...	S L	16 May 36
Deal ...	Phillipps J. P. RM	C	1 Apr 36
	Phillips A. J. L. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Barham ...	Phillips A. T. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Rodney ...	Phillips C. F. RM	C	1 Sept 35
	Phillips F. H, ...	LCr(E)	15 Nov 36
Ganges ...	Phillips G. MB, BCh	SgL Cr	13 Nov 32
(E) Cse ...	Phillips G. RCN	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
	Phillips G. C. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Suffolk ...	Phillips H. C. ...	C	30 June 32
Foresight	Phillips J. A. ...	L	1 Mar 37
Devonshre	Phillips J. G. ...	P S L	1 Oct 36
Staff Cse	Phillips J. M. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Drake ...	Phillips L. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
TMD ...	Phillips O. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Pembroke	Phillips P. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 26
Devonshre	Phillips P. R. ...	S L(E)	1 Jan 36
Sydney ...	Phillips R. A. RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 30
Emerald...	Phillips R. G. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
D of P ...	Phillips T. S. V. CB	C	30 June 27
Cyclops ...	Phillips V. W.	Schm (CWO)	28 Aug 35
Drake ...	Phillips W. H. ...	L	9 Sept 34
Ilex ...	Phillpotts C. L. G.	S L	16 July 36
Philomel...	Philpott H. NZD	W T	15 June 34
Wildfire ...	Philpott R. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Ivanhoe ...	Phipps A.	S L	16 July 36
York ...	Phipps M.	Mid	1 May 36
Keith ...	Phipps T. A. ...	L	1 Jan 37
St. Angelo	Phipps W. J. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Greenwich	Pibworth J. E. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
NH Chat	Pick B. P. ... ... OBE, MRCS, LRCP, KH?	Sg RA	4 July 31
	Pickard H.	Cd OO	29 June 33
DY Glb	Pickerill C. J. ...	Sen Mr	28 Sept 27
Exmouth	Pickering C. A. U.	S L	16 May 35
RMCse Ply	Pickering L. S. C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
	Pickering T. G. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Victory ...	Pickworth H. ...	T L	13 Apr 35
Drake ...	Picton A. N. ...	L (E)	1 June 33
Staff Cse	Picton-Phillipps P. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Malaya ...	Piddington F. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 37
	Piddington P. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Pierce W. (*act*) ...	WSO	9 Apr 37
	Piers D. W. RCN	S L	1 Nov 35
Nelson ...	Piggott W. J. E. (*Accom. in 'Resolution'*)	Meth Ch	1 Sept 34
Chat ...	Pigot R. A. RM	L *tempy*	1 Jan 37
Newcastle	Pigot-Moodie J P.	Mid	1 May 36
Afrikander	Pigott A. M. ...	P J.	30 June 33
Porpoise...	Pike B. H.	L (E)	1 Feb 32
Greenwich	Pike C. A.	Sh L	5 Sept 37
Aurora ...	Pike G. J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Woolwich	Pilcher G. R. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Barham ...	Pilditch E. I. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Tac Sch ...	Pilditch J. P. W. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 25
Vernon ...	Pilgrim C. R. ...	L	31 Dec 32
Vega ...	Pilkington B. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
Berwick	Pillar E. F.... ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Titania ...	Pilsbury A. R.	B	1 Jan 36
Ports ...	Pim J. B. ... ... MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
Newcastle	Pinchin H. E. ...	P L	1 Apr 37
	Pinchin S. H. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 35
Berwick	Pinckney E. P. H.	L Cr	15 June 32
Caledonia	Pinder H.	W T	4 May 34
Rodney ...	Pine G. F.	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Bee ...	Pine K. Q.	P L Cr	15 Aug 30
SC ...	Pinfield J. M. (*act*)...	Gr	1 July 37
	Pink R. F.	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Xlent ...	Pinner B. ...	Cd MAA	7 Dec 28
Greenwich	Pipe J. H.	Cr	30 June 32
	Piper B. ... Ganges ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Piper C. M.... ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Drake ...	Piper J. J.	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Oswald ...	Pirie D. A. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Resource	Pirie J. B. BD	Pres Ch	2 Sept 32 (*tempy*)
Cornwall	Pitman S. R. J. (*act*)	W El	22 July 37
Thames ...	Pitt A. J. W. ...	S L	16 Jan 36
Canberra	Pittaway H. M. RAN	W El	1 July 34
Iron Duke	Pitts E. H. ...	Cd SO	9 Apr 36
Chat ...	Pitts G. S. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Woolwich	Pizey C. T. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Furious ...	Pizey E. F.... ...	L	1 Dec 29
Pembroke	Place J.F.OBE, LDS	Sg C (D)	1 Oct 35
DY Malta	Plant W. F. ...	HdmrL	27 Jan 33
Key Coll	Platt E. H. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
Orion ...	Platt R. A. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
(E†) Cse...	Player R. H. ...	L (E)	16 Dec 35
S'hampton	Player H. C. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Glorious	Playfair W. A. H. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Feb 37
Victory ...	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* A.	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Staff Cse	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* E.	Cr	31 Dec 33
Courageous	Plugge A. J. P. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Barnham ...	Plugge R. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Plummer J. H. ...	L Cr	15 July 29
Cyclops ...	Plummer W. A. ..	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Australia	Plunkett-Cole J. RAN	L Cr	30 Mar 37
Drake ...	Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax *The Hon. Sir* Reginald A. R. KCB, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)	A	2 Jan 36
SC ...	Pochon D. A. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
Woolwich	Pocock F. L. MA ...	Ch	7 Jan 36
Cornwall	Podger T. E. ...	L Cr	15 June 36
	Poe A. G. ...	L Cr	1 May 37
Volunteer	Poe L. S.	L (E)	1 July 37
(E†) Cse...	Pointon T. C. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 35
Shoreham	Poland A. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 28
Pembroke Cse (Po)	Poland A. L. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 31
	Poland E. N. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Lucia ...	Poland W. A. W. ...	S L	16 Mar 36
(T) Cse ...	Pollard A. A W. ...	L	16 Aug 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Rodney ...	Pollard E. BSc	Schm	17 Sept 34
Despatch	Pollard E. B MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	22 Feb 36
Dundee ...	Pollock C. H. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 37
Mallard ...	Pollock J. T. ...	L	14 Mar 35
Cse (Po)...	Pollock M. P. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Polman G. R. ...	Cd W	12 June 36
	Pomeroy A. S. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
N.H. Has	Pomfret A. A. MB, ChB, DO, DOMS	Sg Cr	13 Aug 34
Ply ...	Pond C. A. RM	S C	Nov 32
	Pond N. H. (*act*)	WT	3 Sept 37
Cse (Po)...	Ponsonby F. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Titania ...	Ponsonby R. M. D.	L	16 Jan 35
	Pool R. A. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Revenge...	Poole J. M. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Canberra	Poole R. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Diamond	Pooley T. E. F. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Apollo ...	Poore V. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Foxhound	Pope A. L. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Apr 37
Cerberus...	Pope C. J. CBE, RAN	C	31 Dec 29
Ports ...	Pope D. C. RM	2ndL	1 Jan 37
	Pope, E. W. (*act*)...	WSO	12 Nov 36
Cumberlnd	Pope M. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Page 322	Pope W.	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Hostile ...	Pople B.	Gr	1 Jan 33
NAD ...	Portal R. H. DSO	C	30 June 34
Shampton	Porteous J. (*act*)	WOO	1 Jan 37
St Laurent	Porteous W. W. RCN	L (E)	1 Mar 26
Eagle ...	Porter C. S. MA	In L Cr	26 Sept 34
Cornwall	Porter C. W. ...	Gr	1 July 32
Vindictive	Porter F. B. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
Penelope	Porter G. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
A/S Cse ...	Porter J. B. C. ...	L	7 *May 35*
Cumberlnd	Porter L. R. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Malaya ...	Porter R. F. C. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
St. Angelo	Porter R. N. D. ...	PSL	1 Oct 35
Cse (Po)	Porter S. A. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Belfast ...	Porter T. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
RMP ...	Porter T. E. ...	S D I	13 Feb 34
Pembroke	Porter W. L. G. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
Cormorant	Porterfield H. ...	W W	17 Mar 34
Inglefield	Portlock R. E. ...	L	1 Apr 30
	Portman B. C. B. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
(T) Cse ...	Post S. E. ...	L	1 Aug 32
London ...	Pott H. ... MVO	C	31 Dec 27
Diana ...	Potter G. C. ...	SL	1 Dec 36
NED	Potter G. W. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
Sussex ...	Potts J. R. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cse (Gr) ...	Potts L. G. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Dainty ...	Poulden J. E. ...	L	1 Apr 37
Warspite	Pound *Sir* A. Dudley P. R. GCVO, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	A	16 Jan 35
Vanquish'r	Pound G. D. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Sussex ...	Pound M. RM	L	20 Mar 37
Greenwich	Powell A.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Ports ...	Powell A. O. RM	C	4 July 37
Chat ...	Powell D. O. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Defender	Powell G. H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 33
Revenge...	Powell H. T. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Boscaw'n& DY Portl	Powell J. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 29
Suffolk ...	Powell J. G. B. RM	L	1 Jan 35
	Powell J. T. ...	L Cr	15 July 32
Royal Oak	Powell P. A. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Tac Cse ...	Power A. J. CVO	C	30 June 29
Cumberlnd	Power C. A. RM	Maj	4 July 37
Severn ...	Power M. L. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 34
Revenge...	Powlett P. F. ...	L Cr	16 June 37
RNS of M	Pragnell A. ... MVO, LRAM, ARCM, RMF	C	29 Dec 25
Garland ...	Pratt C. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 30
	Pratt D. W. MB, BCh	Sg L	2 Oct 24
	Pratt R. P. ...	L (E)	1 July 35
E in C ...	Preece G. ... CB	E VA	12 Sept 36
Sussex ...	Prendergast B. J....	SL	16 July 36

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Penguin ...	Prentice D. S. MB, MRCP, RAN	Sg Cr	1 July 30
President	Prentice R. St. J. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
Stadacona	Pressey A. R. RCN	L Cr	16 May 27
London ...	Preston C. B. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Rodney ...	Preston W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 22
Cairo ...	Prevett H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
Bassett ...	Prevost E. J. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Medway	Price A. C. ...	L	1 Jan 31
Infy Deal	Price A. W. Y. LDS	Sg L / Cr (D)	25 July 35
Iron Duke	Price C. L. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Leander	Price E. D. ...	P S L	1 Nov 36
	Price E. O. F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 July 33
Gleaner ...	Price H. P. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
	Price J. A. ...	P L Cr	1 June 36
Neptune	Price J. C. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 32
	Price J. D. ...	P L	1 July 32
Cairo ...	Price M.	L Cr	30 Oct 32
Ports ...	Price M. ... RM	L	1 Sept 32
Page 324	Price P. W.	CO, SW8	29 Jan 34
Caledonia	Price R. A. ...	L	1 Mar 35
Ganges ...	Price R. B. ...	B	1 July 34
Vernon ...	Price S. H. R. MB, BCh	Sg L	1 May 34
Titania ...	Price W. A ...	W Sh	9 Sept 33
Adventure	Prichard N. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Rodney ...	Prideaux A. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Hood ...	Pridham A. F. ...	C	31 Dec 26
Cairo ...	Pridham-Wippell H. D. CVO, ADC (*Com'dore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 26
Deal ...	Priestley L. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Sussex ...	Primmer, H. L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Defiance...	Pring F. (*act.*) ...	W W	28 Nov 36
Dart Coll	Pring L. W. ...	P L Cr	1 June 37
Trident ...	Pringle J.	L Cr	15 Aug 35
	Pringle-Nicholson R. W. J.	L Cr	15 Nov 32
	Prismall S. G. ..	Cd T	7 June 37
Canberra	Pritchard D. A. ... BSc, MB, ChM, DTM (*Syd*), MRCP (Lond) RAN	Sg Cr	3 Aug 34
Furious ...	Proctor C. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 28
Pembroke	Proctor J. H. P. ...	P L Cr	1 Aug 36
C'rageous	Proctor R. L. G. MD, ChB, FRCPI, DPH	Sg Cr	29 Dec 36
President	Proctor V. W. L....	L Cr	30 Aug 27
	Prophit W. J. G. ... (*Tempy Paym-Com.*)	P L Cr	29 Aug 30
Drake ...	Prowse G.	Sen Mr	1 Oct 35
Seawolf ...	Prowse G. V. ...	L	1 Nov 34
St. Angelo II	Pryor C. A. ...	W W	1 Feb 34
Witch ...	Pudifoot C. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Eagle ...	Pugh C. R. V. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Gr	1 Apr 33
Caledonia	Pugh D. L. BSc	L Cr	15 Aug 33
		Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Mackay ...	Pugh J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
Rodney ...	Pugh L. C. L. ...	B	1 Apr 33
Fern ...	Pugh-Cook G. G. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Warspite	Pughe M. G. RM	C	1 Apr 35
NED ...	Pugsley A. F. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Repulse ...	Pugsley P.	CdOO	3 May 36
Hardy ...	Pullen H. F. RCN	L	1 Nov 29
Sussex ...	Pullen T. C. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Maidstone	Pulvertaft W. G....	LCr(E)	15 Nov 35
Seamew ...	Pumphrey E. N. ...	L	16 May 33
Victory ...	Purcell W. H. ...	R C Ch	6 July 16 (*temp*)
Victory ...	Purse C. R. ...	L	*6 Dec 32*
Caledonia	Purves H. J. MA	Pres Ch	12 Apr 37 (*trmpy*)
	Purvis I. K. RAN	SL	16 Mar 37
Suffolk ...	Putman W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
London ...	Pym F. B. RN	Maj	3 Oct 36
Ports ...	Pym J. L. R. RM	C	1 Oct 33
Glasgow	Pyne S. C. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
	Q.		
Vernon ...	Quarrie F. H. I. BSC	Schm	8 Jan 34
RMP ...	Quianlan W. G. RM	C I	26 Oct 31
Cypress ...	Quick B.	Od Gr	1 Jan 36
Revenge...	Quicke J.	L Cr	31 Aug 32
(O) Cse ...	Quill N. R. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Terror II	Quill R. H. MVO, RM	Maj	30 June 34
Neptune...	Quinn F. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	14 Apr 36
	R		
(E) Cse ...	Rabbidge P. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
	Rabbit A. P. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
St Angelo	Rabbits S. S. ...	B	1 Apr 33
President	Rae C. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Drake ...	Rafferty A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Enterprise	Rahilly M. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Dolphin ...	Raikes R. H. T. CB, CVO, DSO (*Rear-Admiral (S)*)	R A	22 July 35
Otway ...	Raikes R. P. ...	L	16 Mar 35
Fly ... V.Y. D'ptford	Rainey A. W. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Coll ...	Rainier W. P. ...	P Cr	16 Oct 27
	Rainsford S. G. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	2 Aug 34
Devonshre	Ralfs B. G. RM	C	1 Sept 35
Duchess...	Ram G. D. W. ...	S L	1 Dec 36
Resource	Rampling H. H. LMSSA	SgLCr	13 May 32
	Rampling E. H. H.	W Eng	1 July 30
	Rampling R. E. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Apr 29
Drake ...	Rampling R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 33
Emerald...	Ramsay *The Hon.* *Sir* Alexander R. M. KCB, KCVO DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*)	V A	2 Jan 36
	Ramsay B. H. CB, MVO	RA	9 May 35
	Ramsay J. M. RAN	A S L	1 Sept 36
Apollo ...	Ramsay R. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Gipsy ...	Ramsay-Fairfax V. G. H.	L	1 Nov 35
DY Sheer	Ramsbotham R. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Tac Cse ...	Ramsey C. G. CB	R A	1 Mar 34
Nelson ...	Ranald H. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Apr 34
	Randall C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 29
Resource	Randell M. J. L. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Cerberus...	Rands W. H. S. RAN	LCr(E)	15 July 30
Otus ...	Rankin C. H. ...	L	16 July 37
Moresby	Rankin R. W. RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Pembroke	Rankine J. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 July 35
RMP ...	Rann A. E. OBE, MC, RM	Supt	14 Aug 33
Malaya ...	Ransley L.	Cd B	3 May 37
Caledonia	Ransome C. E. C. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Ramillies	Ransome G. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
N'castle...	Raper R. G. ...	SL(E)	16 May 36
	Ratcliff M. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
MH Chat	Ratcliffe C. N. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Oct 28
Orion ...	Ratcliffe M. E. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Stuart ...	Rathbone J. L. ...	L	16 Aug 32
SC ...	Rathborne F. J. H.	P L	1 Nov 33
Dryad ...	Ravenhill R. W. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Osprey ...	Ravenscroft V. D....	L	1 June 32
Douglas ...	Raw S. M.	Cr	30 June 33
Dunnet ...	Rawle P. H. ...	B	1 Apr 34
Devonshre	Rawles F. L. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Cypress ...	Rawlings G. N. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
HA Tokyo	Rawlings H. B. CBE	C	31 Dec 30
Victory ...	Rawlings H. H. MBE	Cd T	9 Aug 27
Suffolk ...	Rawnsley C. F. ...	L	1 Feb 30
	Ray R. M. L. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
NO ...	Rayment J. F. RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 28
S (Cse) ...	Rayment V. H. G.	S L (E)	1 Sept 36
Pembroke	Raymond D. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Tattoo ...	Raymont F. J. MBE, RAN	Cd Eng	30 June 25
	Raymont W. D. (*act*) RAN	Gr	1 July 37
	Rayner H. S. RCN	L	1 Apr 33
OD ...	Raynes J. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Berwick ...	Raynsford A. E. M.	L	1 Oct 36
Pembroke	Rea B. S. ... MBE	P Cr	21 July 32
Hood ...	Rea W. B. MA	Ch	1 Sept 32
Pembroke	Read A. D. ...	C	30 June 32
Revenge...	Read C. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Read E.	Cr (E)	30 June 32
E in CD	Read H. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 31
Birmnghm	Read H. R. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
York ...	Read G. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Pembroke	Read G.L. LRAM, RMB	Bndr	17 Feb 32
Australia	Read N. R. RAN	L Cr	1 Sept 33
Warspite	Read P. R. ...	P L	1 Aug 34
	Read-Davis G V. R.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Reading A. H. E. RM	Maj	15 June 32
S/M Cse ...	Reavill L. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Emerald...	Rebbeck L. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 35
	Redfern R.T. (*act*)	WMA A	25 June 37
Amphion	Redhead N. R. F. ...	P Cr	2 Dec 28
Victory ...	Redman R. F. A. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 33
NOD ...	Redman W. R. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Canberra	Rednall F.G.MA, RAN	In Cr	1 Sept 29
Repulse ...	Ree J. H.	Mid	1 Sept 37
	Reece G. B. F. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	2 July 33
Foxhound	Reed A. C.	L (E)	1 Nov 30
S'hampton	Reed C.	S B	8 Nov 35
AOTC ...	Reed B. D. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Alecto ...	Reed E. R. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 23
Greenwich	Reed H. W. S. ...	W S O	22 Aug 33
Centurion	Reed J. B.	W El	1 Jan 32
Glorious...	Reed J. C. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 37
Pembroke	Reeder H. J. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 36
Mantis ...	Reep E. W. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
	Rees I. T.	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Pembroke	Rees J. L. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Norfolk II	Reese J. M. MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg L Cr	28 Jan 37
Ark Ryl...	Reeve L. F. ...	W El	9 Apr 33
	Reeves R. W. V. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 32
Revenge	Reffell F. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
Expl Prtn	Reid A. G.	L (E)	1 Jan 33
Cerberus...	Reid C. R. ... RAN	L Cr	30 May 35
NOD ...	Reid D. G.	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Caledonia	Reid E. ... BSc	Schm	5 Aug 32
Fraser ...	Reid H. E. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 33
London ...	Reid H. N. ...	L	16 Apr 30
Tac Sch ...	Reid J. P. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
NOD ...	Reid P. H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Basilisk ...	Reid R. A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 35
Inst RNVR	Reid W. R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 28
Colombo	Reisa-Smith B. B. RM	C	30 Mar 27
Dart Coll	Rendell W. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Exeter ...	Rendle C. E. ...	W Sh	13 May 36
Drake ...	Rendle S. J.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Apollo ...	Rennie J. N. ...	P L	1 Sept 37
Coll ...	Renouf E. de F. CVO	C	31 Dec 28
Hermes ...	Renshaw J. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 33
Ramillies	Renshaw M. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
NAD ...	Renwick G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 36
St Fagan	Renyard E. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 36
(G) Cse ...	Resegh F. C. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Osprey ...	Revans B. T. ...	W Eng	1 July 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Achilles	Revolta J. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
	(*Lent N.Z. Dien.*) ...		
Newcastle	Revolta W. K. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Sheffield	Reynolds A. C. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
C'rageous	Reynolds G. ...	W T	20 Dec 34
Titania ...	Reynolds G. H. ...	L	16 June 31
Glorious	Reynolds T. K. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Cerberus...	Rhind V. P. ...	B	4 Oct 34
Australia	Rhoades R. RAN	I	1 July 32
SC ...	Rhodes C. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Rochester	RhodesG.R.,MB chB	Sg L	8 Apr 36
Resolution	Rhodes H. P. L. LDS	Sgt(D)	10 Mar 36
Salmon ...	Rhodes P. M. ...	L	1 July 37
	Rhys J. W. MRCS LRCP	Sg L	20 May 34
E in CD	Ricardo L. R. ...	Cr (E)	20 June 28
Vic & Alb	Ricci L. A. da C....	P O	31 Dec 35
Shropshire	Rice A. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 32
Wildfire ...	Rice H. C.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Drake ...	Rich A. H. ...	W Ck	18 Oct 33
Warspite	Rich F. D. ...	W Sh	28 Dec 27
H 50 ...	Rich L. St. G. ...	L	16 Sept 31
AOTC ...	Richards A. W. ...	P L	1 Aug 32
Pembroke	Richards A. W. ...	Cd S O	26 Feb 37
Adventure	Richards B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 35
Achilles ...	Richards E. H. MVO	Gr	1 Jan 32
	Richards F. ...	Cd Mng	1 Oct 35
Cumberlnd	Richards G. D. K....	Mid	1 Sept 36
Ports ...	Richards J. RM	L	1 Jan 36
Rochester	Richards J. C. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
InstRNVR	Richards J. de C. ...	L Cr	15 May 26
Canberra	Richards J. H. LDS,BDSc,RAN	Sg L Cr (D)	1 Dec 30
	Richards J. N. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Wildfire ...	Richards M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Richards N. L. C. ...	P L	1 June 37
Basilisk ...	Richards W. C. DSM	L (E)	4 Jan 34
C'rageous	Richards W. G. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
Coventry	Richardson E. M. ...	P L (*prob*y)	1 Apr 37
	Richardson E. N....	P L	1 Oct 32
SOTC ...	Richardson H. du P.	Cr	30 June 37
York ...	Richardson H. J. C.	S L(E)	16 Jan 36
Peterel ...	Richardson H. N. A.	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Wildfire ...	Richardson J. S. M.	L	16 Feb 30
Furious ...	Richardson L. G.... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	30 June 32
Ports ...	Richardson M. L. RM	2ndL	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Richardson P. H. G.	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Ramillies	Richardson R. B. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Pegasus ...	Richardson S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Oct 27
(E) Cse	Richardson W. D. B.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Ply ...	Riches I. H. RM	C	30 July 36
Hostile ...	Richmond M. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Key Coll...	Richmond P. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
	Rickcord J. S. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Pembroke	Rickers G. H. I. MBE	Hdmr L Cr	19 May 36
Ply ...	Ricketts F. J. RM	C	4 July 25
Furious ...	Ricketts L. H. ...	L	1 Dec 30
E in C D ...	Ricks F. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Cerberus...	Riddell R. J. MB, BS, RAN	Sg L	1 Feb 37
Emerald...	Ridgeway T. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Ridgway B. MB, chB	Sg L	2 July 37
Rodney ...	Ridler H. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
C'rageous	Ridley F. (*act*)...	WW	28 Oct 36
Canberra	Ridley K. T. RAN	PL	1 June 35
(Et) Cse...	Ridley W. T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
Despatch	Ridout F. G. ...	Wt Sh	8 Sept 34
Doon ...	Ridsdale L. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 36
Ports ...	Ries N. C.... RM	C	26 Aug 37
Warspite	Rigge J. L. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
St Vincent	Riley H.	L	1 Oct 29
Medway...	Rimington M. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 35
TMD	Rishman A. E. ...	L	6 June 37
Iron Duke	Ritchie G. L. MC, MB, chB	Sg Cr	8 Jan 27
Herald ...	Ritchie G. S. ...	S L	1 Sept 35
Resolution	Ritchie J. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Neptune...	Ritchie R. D. ...	S L	16 Nov 36
	Rivers-Smith S. G.... (*A.D.C. to Governor-General of Canada*)	L	16 May 30
Leander ...	Rivett-Carnac J. W. DSC	C	30 June 34
Key Coll	Roach B. C. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Adventur	Roantree G. R. ...	P L	1 Sept 37
Halcyon .	Robarts C. J. LMSSA (*Accom. in 'Harrier'*)	Sg L	16 Oct 36
Penelope	Robb J. M. ...	L	28 *Aug* 31
Hereward	Robb W. J. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 30
Ply ...	Roberts D. L. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 35
Norfolk ...	Roberts E.... ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Syringa ...	Roberts E. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Ganges ...	Roberts F.... ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
Caledonia	Roberts G....	Hdmr L	3 Aug 37
Tac Sch ...	Roberts G. H. ...	Cr	30 June 35
	Roberts G. O. ...	L	16 July 34
Xlent ...	Roberts I. E. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Revenge	Roberts J. A. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Drake ...	Roberts J. G. F. W.	L	1 Oct 32
Penelope	Roberts J. T. ...	E Cr	30 June 30
Rodney ...	Roberts N. S. ...	L (E)	1 July 34
President	Roberts P. L. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Perseus ...	Roberts P. Q. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 35
Shropshire	Roberts P. S. W....	Mid	1 Sept 36
Ganges ...	Roberts R. C. V. C.	WW	1 Apr 36
Key Coll	Roberts R. D.	ASL (E)	1 May 37
	Roberts T. A. ...	W Sh	26 Sept 32
Resource	Roberts W. H. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
York ...	Robertshaw B. L....	L Cr	30 Jan 33
	Robertson A. H. ...	Mid	1 May 31
Ports ...	Robertson A. M. RM	Maj	30 Nov 36
	Robertson A. W. P. (*A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria.*)	L	1 Dec 32
Staff Cse	Robertson C. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
London ...	Robertson C. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Robertson D. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Royal Oak	Robertson G. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Achilles ...	Robertson G. R. M.	L Cr	15 May 31
Victory ...	Robertson H. C. ...	Cd Ck	10 June 36
Caledonia	Robertson I. G. ...	L	1 June 30
Glorious...	Robertson J. F. M.	L Cr	15 Aug 31
	Robertson J. I. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Dec 31
Erebus ...	Robertson R. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Keith ...	Robertson R. J. ...	L	1 Aug 31
	Robertson R. J. RAN	S L	1 Jan 37
Lowestoft	Robertson R. R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
(P) Cse ...	Robertson W. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*).	L	16 Feb 37
Penguin ...	Robertson W. J. RAN	Cd M	1 Oct 35
Decoy ...	Robertson W. J. C.	Gr	30 June 36
Boyne ...	Robertson-Aikman H. F.	L Cr	15 Aug 35
(E) Cse ...	Robertson-Walker I. M.	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Enterprise	Roberts-West J. R.	L Cr	30 June 26
	Robin A. D. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Orion ...	Robins G. M. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Key Coll	Robins J. D. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Pembroke	Robins S.	EC	31 Dec 36
Revenge...	Robins W. H. (*act*)	W El	5 Dec 36
Vanity ...	Robins W. J. ...	L (E)	30 June 32
Ply ...	Robinson A. J. D. RM	C	16 Oct 34
Sussex ...	Robinson B. J. J. P.	P L (*prob*y)	1 Apr 37
Electra ...	Robinson C. R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 32
	Robinson C. F. S....	L	1 Feb 35
	Robinson C. V. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 27
Greenwich	Robinson E. T.	Cd Mng	1 Oct 35
Chat ...	Robinson J. RM	C	1 Oct 31
Victory ...	Robinson J. ...	B	1 Oct 32
Cerberus...	Robinson J. C. RAN	P L Cr	6 Nov 34
	Robinson J. D. M.	L Cr	15 Aug 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cumberlnd	Robinson K. M. L.	Cr	31 Dec 31
Victory ...	Robinson L. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
	Robinson R. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 29
Diamond	Robinson T. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 24
Coventry	Robinson T. W. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 36
Imogen ...	Robinson W. G. A.	Gr	1 Oct 32
Repulse ...	Robison R. C. RAN	L	16 Nov 32
Cormorant	Robson C. E. H. ...	Cd T	21 Mar 28
Philomel	Robson G.T. MC.NZD	Ch	14 May 27
Staff C'se...	Robson W. G. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Repulse ...	Roche N. U. V. RM	L	1 Sept 33
	Roche P. A. ...	L	1 Dec 33
	Roche *Sir* Standish O'G. *Bt.* (*A.D.C. to Governor of New Zealand*)	L	1 Oct 33
	Rockingham N. W.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Nelson ...	Rodger A. G. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 27
Royal Oak	Rodger R. H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Page 324	Rodger W.R. MBE	S C O, S W S	27 Aug 31
Firedrake	Rodgers J. M. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
(E) Cse ...	Rodgers R. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Cse (Po)	Rodney N. R. H. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Cse (Po)	Rodwell I. K. ...	ASL	1 May 37
	Rodwell W. E. H....	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Courageous	Roe A. J. T. ...	L	16 Feb 34
Stork ...	Roe C. R. K. ...	L	16 Oct 35
Defiance	Roe D. C.	P Cr	15 Oct 31
Dorsetshire	Roe R. E.	Mid	1 May 37
(T) Cse ...	Roe R. G. B. O. ...	L	1 June 33
Ganges ...	Roebuck O.	Meth Ch	24 Dec 27 (*temp*)
Pembroke	Roff F. S. LDS	Sg L (D)	17 Feb 37
Gipsy ...	Rogers A. V. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
	Rogers C. (*act*)	S B	3 Aug 37
	Rogers F. S. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
St. Angelo II	Rogers H. ... OBE	P C	30 June 37
Vernon ...	Rogers H. H. ...	L Cr	28 Mar 25
Cardiff ...	Rogers J. D. W. ...	P Cr	31 Jan 30
	Rogers J. S. E. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
SC ...	Rogers L. A. ...	SL (*proby*)	*1 May* 37
Iron Duke	Rogers L. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Drake ...	Rogers L. S. MSM	Cd W	2 Aug 37
Defiance...	Rogers M.	P Mid	1 Sept 35
Apollo ...	Rogers M. F. H. RM	C	1 Sept 35
Pembroke	Rolfe G. N. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Page 306B	Rolfe H. C. N. ...	L	1 Feb 31
NOD ...	Rome J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Warspite	Roney E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Drake ...	Ronson J. J. ...	B Cr	31 Dec 32
Comet ...	Rooke L. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
E in C D...	Roome H. S. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 28
Vidette ...	Roope G. B. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 35
Cse (Po) ...	Rooper J. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Key Coll	Rooper J. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 Dec 33
Malaya ...	Rooper R. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Icarus ...	Roper E. G. ...	L	1 June 32
Norfolk ...	Roper F. G. ...	CdGr	28 Sept 28
PD ...	Roper J. G. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Grafton ...	Roper N. E. G. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Xlent ...	Roper S. D. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Curacoa ...	Rorison G. MB, ChB	SgLCr	17 Jan 33
	Rorke W. BA, LTh	Ch	14 Dec 33
Sydney ...	Rose A. L. RAN	APSL	12 July 37
	Rose *Sir* Frank F. KCB, DSO	V A	31 July 34
Sturdy ...	Rose G. L.	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Wildfire ...	Rose H. E.... LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	2 Jan 31
Nelson ...	Rose H. W. M. ...	L	1 May 36
Amphion	Rose R. M.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Rosenthal A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Warspite	Roskill S. W. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 33
Danae ...	Ross C. P.	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Ross G. C.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 32
Revenge...	Ross G. L.	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Exeter ...	Ross G. W. RM	C	1 Sept 34
DY Cape	Ross J. D.	L Cr	22 Feb 27
Infy Deal	Ross M. G. MB, ChB MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	8 May 32
Fleetwood	Ross M. J.	L	1 Apr 31
Liverpool	Ross P.	L (E)	1 Aug 30
Harrier ...	Ross R. C. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
	Ross R. D. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Ross T. D.	L	1 Feb 33
Cerberus...	Ross T.W. OBE., RAN	E Cr	30 June 21
Brisbane...	Ross W. H. RAN	P S L	1 Feb 37
Woolwich	Rotherham E	C	30 June 33
Apollo ...	Rotherham G. A. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Griffin ...	Rothwell C. ...	L (E)	1 June 33
Cairo ...	Roughton J. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Jan 25
	Roumania *H.R.H. Prince* Nicolas of	Hon L	6 Dec 26
Malava ...	Round O. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Cse (Po)	Round-Turner C. L.	ASL	1 May 37
Enterprise	Round-Turner R. A. C.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Rodney ...	Roupell M. P. ...	SL (E)	1 Oct 36
Ajax ...	Rouse P. M. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 33
Greenwich	Routh C. A. R. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 23
Cumberlnd	Row P. J. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Tamar.'*)	P L Cr	15 Apr 35
Vernon ...	Rowe A ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Rodney ...	Rowe C. V. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
StAngeloII	Rowe E. J. ...	WW	22 Apr 36
Pembroke	Rowe G. B ...	L	1 Aug 32
Iron Duke	Rowe J. H. J. (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb 35
Vanoc ...	Rowell A. N. ...	L	1 Apr 32
(N†) Cse...	Rowell G. W. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Cumberlnd	Rowland D. P. ...	E C	31 Dec 25
Xlent ...	Rowland F. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
	Rowland J. M. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Cse (Po) ...	Rowlandson A. H....	ASL	1 May 36
Lupin ...	Rowley H. A. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Nelson ...	Rowsell F. C. ...	WOO	6 Apr 36
Pembroke	Rowsell G. H. ...	Cd T	13 Feb 34
Emerald...	Roxburgh J. C. Y.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Key Coll	Roxby L. M. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
London ...	Roy J. W. R. RCN	L Cr	24 Jan 31
Pembroke	Royall W. H. MBE	Sh L	25 Oct 35
Vindictive	Royds R. H. ...	L	1 Jan 34
C'rageous	Royle G.C.C. CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral Aircraft Carriers*)	RA	20 July 35
Greenwich	Ruby R. J.... ...	Cd W	8 Dec 36
	Ruck-Keene F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Ruck-Keene J. H....	L Cr	15 Sept 32
	Ruck-Keene P. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Maine ...	Rudd E. T. S. MB, BCh, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	21 Sept 36
Eskimo ...	Ruddy J. A. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 34
Ports ...	Ruffer J. E. M. RM	L	1 Jan 34
Repulse ...	Rugg-Gunn M. A. BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 May 34
Hotspur	Rugman W. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
Herald ...	Rump R. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Cumberlnd	Rumsey H. V.MM, BA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Resolution	Rumsey W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Furious ...	Rundle A. M. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Nov 32
NID	Rusby V. E. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
Cumberlnd	Rushbrooke E. G. N. DSC (*Accommodated in 'Tamar'*)	C	30 June 36
	Rusher J. J. S. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Glasgow	Russ C. W. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 36
Glasgow	Russell A. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Apollo ...	Russell A. S. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Dart Coll	Russell D. McI. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Cse (Po) ...	Russell G. F. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
IDC Cse...	Russell *The Hon.* G. H. E.	C	30 June 36
Caledonia	Russell G. S. ...	B	19 Nov 27
Malaya ...	Russell G. V. B. ...	S L	1 May 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Amphion	Russell J. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Royal Oak	Russell P. F. X. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
Lndnderry	Russell R. MB, BS	Sg L Cr	21 May 34
Dryad ...	Russell T. C. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Staff Cse	Russell W. J. ...	W El	12 Dec 33
	Rust H. T. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Cse (Po)	Rutherford C.A. RCN	ASL	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Rutherford G. S. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	28 Jan 34
Sydney ...	Rutherford W. F. H. C.	L Cr	1 Sept 37
Barham ...	Rutherford W. J. N.	PMid	1 Sept 35
Terror II	Rutland S. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 35
	Ryall S. A. (*act*) ...	W M	1 July 37
Salmon ...	Ryan P. E. J. ...	L	16 July 33
	Ryan R. J. H. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Ladybird	Ryan W. A. MB, ChB	Sg L	17 Aug 32
	Ryan W. R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
Sandpiper	Ryeroft H. R. ...	L	16 Aug 34
Cumberlnd	Ryder A. S. D. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Warspite	Ryder R. E. D. ...	L	1 June 30
Inglefield	Rylands H. I. G. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Hazard ...	Rylands J. W. ...	L	1 Aug 33
	S.		
	St. Aubyn H. K. H. DSO	L Cr	15 Dec 26
Sardonyx	St. Clair-Ford A. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 34
H33 ...	St. Clair-Ford D. ...	L	1 Jan 31
Sussex ...	St. Clair-Ford V. J.	Mid	1 May 37
Ports ...	St. Clair-Morford A. C. MC, RM	L Col	1 June 36
Pandora...	St. John M. B. ...	SL	16 Jan 36
Cumberlnd	St. John O. J. F. L.	L (E)	16 Jan 37
(G) Cse ...	St. John S. A. G. ...	L	16 May 34
Rodney ...	St. Quintin C. F. W.	L Cr	15 Aug 34
Woolwich	Saban W. J. ...	B	1 July 31
	Sabbe A. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Flinders	Sabine C. W. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Vernon ...	Sadler B. L. ...	L	31 Dec 31
Barham ...	Sadler C. O. (*act*) ...	S B	24 Mar 37
NH Malta	Sadler W. J. M. ... MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	30 Nov 35
Rodney ...	Salmon C. N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Starfish ...	Salt G. S.	L	16 Sept 31
NRD ...	Salter C. G. RM	Maj	18 Apr 36
Ply ...	Salter C. La R. RM	C	1 Oct 31
Shropshire	Salter D. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
DY HgKg	Salter G. L. M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 33
Chat ...	Salter J. D. H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Galatea ...	Salter J. S. C. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Dolphin ...	Salter, N. E. ...	W W	15 Mar 36
	Sambell A. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Stork ...	Sammons G. C. ...	P L Cr	12 Oct 34
Delhi ...	Sampson G. E. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Sampson L. N. ... MVO, OBE	P Cr	19 Jan 27
Hood ...	Sampson T. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Tamar ...	Samuel A. G. ...	Gr	1 July 34
Eagle	Samways H. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 Sept 36
Ply ...	Sandall T. B. W. RM	Maj	20 Feb 33
Dolphin ...	Sandars R. T. ...	LCr(E)	30 Nov 35
Diana ...	Sandbach R. M. ...	L	1 Oct 32
C'rageous	Sandbrook J. P ...	L (E)	1 Mar 37
Glorious	Sandell D. A. W. ...	L (E)	16 Jun 35
Chat ...	Sanders D. H. W.RM	C	31 Mar 37
Cyclops ...	Sanders J.	L Cr	15 June 31
RMO ...	Sanderson A. G OBE, RM	L Col	19 Sept 33
(E)Cse ...	Sanderson A. S. C.	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Eagle ...	Sanderson D. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Aurora ...	Sandford C. S. OBE	C	30 June 31
Resolution	Sands A. B. R. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 32
	Sandwith H. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Repulse ...	Sangster A. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Westcott	Sangwell J. F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
NH Has	Sankey C.F.O. OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	1 May 34
Hood	Sankey V. J .H. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NBD ...	Sansford H. S. ...	Sh Cr	18 Jan 37
SC ...	Sarel I. R. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 32
Exmouth	Sarell R. I. A. ...	L	1 Dec 30
	Sarfas A. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Enterprise	Satchwill R. ...	Cd T	7 July 36
Foresight	Satow H. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Hood ...	Satow P. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Cormorant	Satterthwaite E. S.	P L Cr	15 July 30
Victory ...	Saumarez P. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Coll ...	SaundersA. H. OBE,RA	In C	1 Sept 33
(E) Cse ...	Saunders C. W. T.	ASL (E)	1 July 37
Wanderer	Saunders G. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Broke ...	Saunders H. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
Cairo ...	Saunders H. J. R....	Cd Gr	1 July 35
NOD ...	Saunders J. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 31
Victory ...	Saunders L. S. ...	Cr	30 June 32
President	Saunders M. G. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 25
Caledonia	Saunders W. J. ...	CdEng	15 Jan 36
SC ...	Saunderson L.R. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Walpole ...	Saunt W. H. G. ...	L	1 June 30
Leander	Savage E.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
	Savage E. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Dec 34
Shoreham	Savage S. J. MB, BCh	SgLCr	9 Sept 34
DY Chat	Savory C. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	23 June 32
Tyrant ...	Sawdy E. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Despatch	Sawyer J. F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 37
ED ...	Saxton W. I. OBE,MA	In C	19 Oct 36
Vulcan ...	Sayer G. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 33
Pembroke	Sayers M. H. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 33
Victory ...	Sayers W. T. ...	Cd T	13 July 28
Repulse ...	Scarff J. R. MA	Ch	8 Feb 32
Xlent ...	Scargill H. E. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 May 23
Penelope	Scarlett N. J. ...	L	1 Sept 33
St Vincent	Scatchard J. P. ...	L	1 Sept 33
Rodney ...	Schofield B. B. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Glorious	Schofield G. A. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Ganges ...	Schofield T. G.Bse	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb35
Danae ...	Schofield J. M. L.	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Schroder F. J. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
NOD ...	Schunck F. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Revenge...	Schuster N. L. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Galatea ...	Scillitoe L. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 34
Herald ...	Sclater C. E. L. ...	L	1 June 32
	Scoggins A. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 32
(G) Cse ...	Scotland J. E. ...	L	1 Jan 35
Leander	Scott C. Le M. ...	L	1 Oct 35
	Scott D.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Chat ...	Scott E. F. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Penguin ...	Scott G. A. DSC	C	30 June 31
Victory ...	Scott H. G. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Hood ...	Scott H. P. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Drake ...	Scott J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Emerald...	Scott P. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Scott R.	L	1 Apr 36
Warspite	Scott R. J. R. AM	C	31 Dec 29
Antelope	Scott V. G. MBE, DSM	L (E)	13 Feb 34
Hyperion	Scott W.	L	1 Dec 34
Revenge...	Scott-Ashe C.R.L. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Fortune ...	Scott-Elliot N. ...	L	1 Nov 35
(E) Cse ...	Scott-Garrett B ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
	Scott-Kerr J. H. A.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Scott-Moncrieff A.K.	Cr	31 Dec 34
Cornwall	Scovell F. G. V. MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	19 July 34
Orion ...	Scrivens J. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
C'rageous	Scrutton H. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
RAFStaff Cse	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn W. O. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 30
Active ...	Scurfield B. G AM	L Cr	15 Mar 34
RCN ...	Seabrook A. W. ..	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Cossack ...	Seabrook R. D. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Ramillies	Seabrooke F. J. ...	W S O	11 Oct 30
Swordfish	Seale A. G. L. ...	I	1 Sept 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Barham ...	Seale T. J. A. RM	L	21 May 37
Pegasus ...	Seaman H. E. ...	L Cr	15 July 24
Inst. RNVR	Seaman H. W. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Ganges ...	Seaman M. J. BSC...	Schm	16 Sept 35
Xlent ...	Searle M. W. St. L.	Cr	30 June 36
Warspite	Searle S. J. E. ...	WW	20 Mar 36
Hood ...	Searles-Wood J. V.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Ports ...	Seath G. H. DSO, RM	Col 2nd Comdt	1 Apr 37
Drake .	Sebastian B. L. G.	Cr(E)	30 Dec 25
B in CD ...	Seccombe A. E. S....	E Cr	30 June 25
Australia	Seccombe A.H.	Gr	1 July 35
Vic & Alb	Secker D. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Victory ...	Secretan F. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 33
	Seddon K. A. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
Barham ...	Seddon T. C. ...	L	1 Aug 34
	Sedgwick G. E. ...	L(E)	1 Oct 31
Suffolk ...	Sedgwick J. L. ...	L(E)	1 July 37
Gossamer	Sedgwick L. J. ...	L	1 Dec 30
	Sedgwick P. G. ...	L	16 Aug 36
	Seear J. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Key Coll...	Seeds H.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Weston ...	Segrave W. F. R. ...	L	16 Apr 31
Ryl Sovn	Sehmer M.	P Mid	1 Jan 37
	Selby R. P.... ...	Cr	30 June 29
Pembroke	Selby W. H. ...	L Cr	31 Aug 32
Peregrin...	Self P. N. RAN (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 34
Medway	Sellers W. H. P. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Drake ...	Selwood G. D. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
	Semmens P. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Encounter	Senior E. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Sycamore	Sercombe A. E. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 33
Deal ...	Serreant C.M. DSC, RM	Maj	5 Apr 35
	Serjeant H. K. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Resource	Servaes R. M. ...	C	31 Dec 35
	Seth-Smith D. K. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
Victory ...	Setten W. B. ...	L (E)	16 July 36
Met Cse	Sewell R. C. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Despatch	Sexton E. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Aurora ...	Sexton H.C.W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
	Seymour A. M. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
Warspite	Seymour E. F. M....	L	1 Nov 36
	Seymour F. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Grimsby...	Seymour J. B. A....	L Cr	30 Dec 35
Cse (Po)	Seymour-Haydon A. A. T.	ASL	1 May 37
Deal ...	Shackleton H. E. F. RM	Maj	1 June 36
PD ...	Shadwell L. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Esk ...	Shand H. C. J. ...	SL	1 Mar 36
Canberra	Shannon L. N. ...	P Mid	25 Mar 37
Shampton	Shannon R. L. M.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Kellett ...	Sharman F. I. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Cumberlnd	Sharman L. B. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Greyhound	Sharp C. E. R. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Australia	Sharp S. R. G. RAN	P Mid	1 May 36
	Sharp W. A. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 37
Impreg'ble	Sharpe H. W. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Medway	Sharpe R. (*act*)	W Sh	13 May 36
Resource	Sharpe W.	W Sh	13 Mar 28
Endeavour	Shc[illegible]eafer J.M.	L	1 June 33
S'hampton	Shattock E. H. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	30 Dec 34
SQ Wei-hai-Wei	Shaw A. C. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	6 Aug 26
Revenge...	Shaw A. P. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Glasgow ...	Shaw C. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 28
Sussex ...	Shaw D. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Page 306A	Shaw E. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 35
	Shaw G. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Suffolk ...	Shaw J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Key Coll..	Shaw R. E. BSC	In Cr	21 Sept 35
Defiance...	Shaw R. K. MC, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	2 Jan 27
Vindictive	Shaw R. J. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 32
Ajax ...	Shaw R. T. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Dryad ...	Shaw T. H. B. ...	L	16 Aug 31

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Met Cse ...	Shaw T. W. B. ...	L	16 June 33
Glasgow	Shaw W. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Hood ...	Shaw-Hamilton J.D.	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Pembroke	Shaxby W. J. K ..	L (E)	1 June 33
Revenge...	Shearburn N. H. ...	P L Cr	15 July 31
Revenge...	Shears H. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
	Shears J. H.	SL (*proby*)	1 May 37
Hawkins...	Sheehan J. T. ...	Cd SO	9 Apr 37
Victory ...	Sheehan M. F MB, Bch	Sg L	2 July 37
Douglas ...	Sheen C. E. ...	L	1 June 36
Scout ...	Sheer J. O.... ...	Cd Eng	1 July 36
Greyhound	Sheffield A. M. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Glasgow...	Shelbourn E. J.	P L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Caledonia	Sheldon L. J. H. ...	B	19 Nov 27
	Shelford W. O. ...	L	1 June 31
Pegasus ...	Shelley R.	C	31 Dec 34
	Shelton J. O. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cornwall...	Shenton J. P. ...	SL(E)	1 Jan 36
St. Angelo	Shephard D.A.C. RM	Maj	1 Mar 35
Repulse ...	Shepherd E. W ...	W El	4 June 35
Barham ...	Shepherd G. O. (*act*)	W Sh	4 Feb 37
Cerberus...	Shepherd H. W. RAN	P L	31 Dec 32
Galatea ...	Shepherd J. F. ...	L Cr	30 July 34
(E) Cse ...	Shepherd J. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
St. Angelo	Shepherd W. H. D.	RCCh	6 Nov 33 (*temp*)
SC	Sheppard G. W. BSC	In L	28 Apr 37 (*temp*)
Cumberlnd	Sheppard L. C. S....	L	1 Aug 30
Warspite	Sheppard P. R. ...	B	1 Apr 33
Penelope	Sheppard W. W. ...	P L	1 July 32
	Sherbrooke R. St.V.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Warspite	Sheridan H. A. ...	E C	30 June 32
Eagle ...	Sherley-Price L. D. MA	Ch	1 Sept 36
PRT Cse	Sherman G. C. RM	L	1 Sept 36
Salmon ...	Sherry R. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
	Sherwin L. A. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 26
	Sherwin T. C. ...	P L	1 Aug 37
N'castle ...	Sherwood D. W. ...	P Mid	1 Oct 36
Rodney ...	Shewell H. H. L. ...	P L	15 July 30
Cumberlnd	Shiffner J. S. ...	L (E)	1 July 33
Caledonia	Shilston G. RCN	Gr	22 Feb 29
Stadacona	Shimmin R. L. RAN	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Canberra	Shipcott R. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Curacoa ...	Shipley P. T. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
	Shirley H. C. BSC	Schm	15 May 33
Ganges ...	Shirley L. N ...	Schm	4 May 36
Pembroke	Shirley-Rollison W. W. P.	Cr	31 Dec 33
Royal Oak	Shoring A. J. T. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Malaya ...	Short H. F. ...	SenMr	28 Sept 28
Xlent ...	Short H. W. ...	W W	13 Jan 34
Enterprise	Short K. A. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
	Short K. I. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ceres ...	Shorten J.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 34
N H Malta	Shorten J. P. DSC, LRCP & S	Sg C	30 June 34
Emerald	Shorto R. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Victory ...	Shove C. A. OBE	P C	31 Dec 33
Canberra	Showers H. A. RAN	Cr	30 June 33
	Showell S. T. ...	Cd T	1 Apr 35
Newcastle	Shrapnell-Smith H.C.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Shrimpton J. T. ...	P L Cr	1 Aug 36
	Shrubsole J. C. N.	S L (*proby*)	11 Apr 37
Coll ...	Shurlock F. W. MA	In Cr	1 Sept 29
Duncan ...	Shute D. MB, ChB	Sg L	23 Sept 35
Victory ...	Shuttleworth A. A.	Gr	1 July 32
Revenge...	Shuttleworth J. A.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Sibborn L. C. MC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35 19 Feb 37
Australia	Sibun J.C.L. (*act*) RAN	W M	21 Aug 34
Key Coll...	Sidgwick J. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 35
E in C D	Sidgwick J. B. ...	C (E)	30 June 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Galatea ...	Silburn R. S. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 23
Barham ...	Silcock R. K. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Chat ...	Sillars D. R. G. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Ports ...	Sillitoe F. G. RM	C	6 Apr 33
Caledonia	Silverton A. W. ...	Schm	4 May 36
Duncan	Silvester H. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	23 Oct 34
Arethusa	Sim R. W. B. ...	Cr	30 June 33
DNO ...	Simeon C. E. B. ...	C	30 June 30
Furious ...	Simkins W. W. MRCS LRCP	Sg L	25 Jan 32
Cerberus...	Simmonds N. H. RAN	Cd El	1 July 31
Exeter ...	Simms C. E. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 33
Acheron...	Simms H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
Deal ...	Simonds R. W. B. RM	C	1 Apr 30
S/MCO's Cse	Simons B. T. ...	L	1 Oct 31
	Simpson C. DSO	E C	30 June 33
Kittiwake	Simpson C. S. ...	B	1 July 31
S C ...	Simpson D. MB, ChB	Sg L	23 Sept 34
NH Port	Simpson D. L. LDS	Sg L / Cr(D)	15 Mar 30
OD ...	Simpson G. W. G....	Cr	31 Dec 35
St. Angelo	Simpson H. A. OBE DSC (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 June 23
Ryl Sovn	Simpson H. H. ...	P Cr	15 July 30
Deal ...	Simpson H. W. RM	Maj	1 Apr 31
Sussex ...	Simpson J. R. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
S/M Cse ...	Simpson R. R. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
E in CD...	Simpson T. H. MVO	Cr(E)	30 June 29
Drake ...	Simpson W. B. C....	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Ramillies	Sims C. R.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Malaya ...	Sims R. D. RM	C	1 Sept 33
	Sims W. J.... ...	W Eng	1 Apr 34
Drake ...	Sims-Williams H.... W. S.	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Protector	Simson D. J. R. ...	C	30 June 36
DY Glb ...	Sinclair A. D. MB, ChB	SgLCr	2 Jan 34
Cairo ...	Sinclair E. N ...	L	1 Aug 32
Ramillies	Sinclair J. C. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	24 Apr 27
Cumberlnd	Sindery C. G. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Victory ...	Sinfield C. A. BSc, ARCS, DIC	Schm	24 Aug 28
Pembroke	Singer M. M. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Amazon	Singleton C. H. C....	L Cr	1 June 37
Cumberlnd	Sinker L. C. ...	Cr	30 June 37
	Sissmore J. E. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 31
Victory ...	Sitwell W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Hood ...	Skelt K. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Sheldrake	Skelton P.	Cr	31 Dec 36
Grampus	Skelton P. S. ...	S L	16 Nov 35
	Skelton W. F. ...	L	16 June 36
Terror ...	Skene N. R. M. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Chat ...	Sketchley M.F.P RM	L	1 Jan 37
	Skidmore R. H. (*act*)	W S O	21 Oct 36
	Skidmore W. S. BA	Ch	30 Sept 37
	Skinner B. M. (*probv*)	S L	*1 June* 37
Resource	Skinner F. T. ...	Gr	1 July 32
C'rageous	Skinner H. C. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Victory ...	Skinner H. C. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
	Skinner R. M. P. ...	PL Cr	1 Sept 37
Ports ...	Skinner S. J. RM	S S M	14 Apr 31
Achilles ...	Skinner W. H. ...	W El	4 Feb 36
Warspite	Skinner W. S. OBE	P C	30 June 36
Cerberus...	Skipwith A. G. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Hermes ...	Skipwith L. P. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Sydney ...	Skottowe N. B. RAN	S L	16 Mar 36
Warspite	Slade G. G. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Galatea ...	Slade, G. H. (*probv*)	P L	1 Apr 37
Revenge...	Slade H. G (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Leith ...	Slade J. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
Key Coll	Slade P. J. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Mar 37
Shark ...	Sladen G. M. ...	L Cr	15 July 35
	Slater G. B. S.	L	16 Feb 31
Coventry	Slater H. D. M. ...	L	1 June 36
Hawkins	Slater H. McC. RM	Maj	2 May 36
Australia	Slater J. C. ... MA, BSc, RAN	In Cr	1 Feb 30
Furious ...	Slater R. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 May 35
President	Slattery M. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
C'rageous	Slaughter H. J. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Malaya ...	Slaughter J. B. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 35
St C Camb	Slayter W. R. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 30
Bridgew'tr	Slee R. M.	SL	1 Oct 35
Achilles ...	Sleeman H. R. NAD	P L	6 May 35
Glorious	Slessor E. H. P. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Victory ...	Slimon J.G. MB, ChB DTM	Sg L	15 Jan 33
Greenwich	Sloane J. M. MB, BCh, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Apr 36
	Slocum F. A. OBE	L Cr	14 May 27
Berwick ...	Sloman R. C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 29
	Slope O. S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Norfolk ...	Smale R. T. G. (*act*)	W El	23 Feb 37
NOD ...	Smale W. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 33
	Smalley A. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
RMCse Ply	Smalley R. B. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
(E) Cse ...	Smallridge G. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
	Smallwood H. D. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 33
	Smallwood J. ... (*probv*)	S L	*11 Apr* 37
Achilles ...	Smallwood J. E. ...	L	1 Aug 35
	Smardon T. G. G. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Afridi ...	Smart D. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 35
Adventure	Smart E. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 37
Resolution	Smart H. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
	Smart, J. C. (*act*) RAN	W T	15 July 36
Vernon ...	Smart T. R. BA, BSc	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
SC ...	Smeall J. E. P. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 32
Xlent ...	Smee E. W. ...	W T	23 Aug 34
Amphion	Smees W. A. V. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
(P) Cse ...	Smeeton B. J. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 May 36
DY Chat	Smeeton D. E. ...	L (E)	1 May 31
Enterprise	Smeeton D. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Caledonia	Smeeton E. P. ...	L (E)	18 Mar 32
Eagle ...	Smeeton R. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 35
Dorsetshre	Smillie T.	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Tamar ...	Smith A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Newcastle	Smith A. F. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Shropshire	Smith A. L. ...	W El	13 Aug 34
Medway ...	Smith B. McC. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Ramillies	Smith C. E. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 34
Warspite	Smith C. E. ...	P L	1 Nov 35
Wrestler	Smith C. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Smith C. J. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 33
Ports ...	Smith C. N. S. RM...	Maj	1 Apr 37
(P) Cse ...	Smith C. W. B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Jan 36
Nelson ...	Smith D. J. C. ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
Cse (Po) ...	Smith D. O. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Berwick ...	Smith E. A. (*act*)	W Sh	5 Sept 37
	Smith E. E. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Medway ...	Smith E. W. ...	W El	12 Jan 33
Adventure	Smith F. A. ...	L	1 Dec 32
President	Smith F. B. C. ...	LCr(E)	15 Sept 32
Drake ...	Smith F. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Infy Deal	Smith F. L. ... OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	1 July 31
Intrepid	Smith G. B. L. ...	S L	1 Sept 35
Drake ...	Smith G. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 34
Medway...	Smith H. A. ...	S L	1 Aug 36
Xlent ...	Smith H. J. ...	Cd O O	7 July 32
C'rageous	Smith H. K. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 34
RNS of M	Smith H. L. RMB	C	28 May 36
Penguin ...	Smith H. W. RAN	P L	30 June 36
Exeter ...	Smith James ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
President	Smith J. E. B. ...	L	16 Apr 35
Victory ...	Smith J. E. D. ..	P L Cr	15 Oct 32
Infy Chat	Smith J. G. V. ... MB, B ch, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	14 Dec 32
Xlent ...	Smith J. J. F. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Vernon ...	Smith J. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Hood ...	Smith J. S. S. ...	P L Cr	1 Sept 37
SC ...	Smith J. W. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Enterprise	Smith K. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 34
Amphion	Smith K. H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Furious ...	Smith L. C. ...	L	16 Feb 33
York ...	Smith M. J. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Smith P. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Suffolk ...	Smith P. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Sheffield	Smith R.	Gr	1 July 32
Penguin ...	Smith R.B. MVO, RAN	E Cr	30 June 30
	Smith R. T. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
	Smith S.	W Eng	1 July 28
Victory ...	Smith T. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
(O) Cse ...	Smith V. A. RAN	L	16 Mar 36
Resolution	Smith W.	L Cr	30 Dec 23
Caledonia	Smith Walter ...	Cd Eng	1 July 37
Mashona	Smith Weston ...	L(E)	1 Jan 30
DY Malta	Smith W.	Cd B	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Smith W. G. LDS	Sg L (D)	11 Aug 37
	Smith W. G. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 28
Army ...	Smith-Hill P. R. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
Repulse ...	Smith-Shand J. A. J.	L	16 July 25
	Smithard R. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
	Smithwick A. R. DSO	C	31 Dec 27
Repulse ...	Smithwick M. R. S.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Enterprise	Smyth E. T. W. MA	In L	23 Sept 31
Tac Cse ...	Smyth J.	L Cr	1 May 37
Rodney ...	Smyth J. H. ...	L	*30 Aug 32*
Xlent ...	Smyth R. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Sheffield...	Snell C. V. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Daring ...	Snellgrove C. R. ...	L(E)	1 Dec 31
Victory ...	Snelling D. J. R. ...	P S L	1 Oct 35
(P) Cse ...	Snow J. N. RM	L	1 Sept 36
	Snow P.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Met Cse ...	Sobey F. C. BA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Emerald...	Solbe P. G. RM	C	20 Sept 36
	Somers J. L. ...	Cd T	20 Nov 35
London ...	Somerville, J. A. F.	Mid	1 Jan 36
Galatea ...	Somerville J. F. CB DSO *(Vice Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet)*	V A	11 Sept 37
Eagle ...	Somerville M. F. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Echo ...	Somerville P. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Cse (Po)	Sommerville I. F. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Grafton ...	Sommerville L. A.	S L	1 Nov 34
Cormorant	Soper W. J. S. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Manchester	Sopp G. M *(act)* ...	W Sh	4 Feb 37
Terror II	Sorley E. R. MD, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	26 Mar 36
	Souhamy C. J. R.	Cd SO	16 Apr 37
Royal Oak	Soulsby H.W.S. RCN	L Cr	6 Aug 26
Arm'nt'rer	Souter J. C. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	22 Feb 36
N H Malta	Southby D. O.	Sg L	1 Feb 35
Cerebrus	LDS, BDSC, RAN	Cr(D)	
DY Po ...	Southby J. H. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
	Southby P. H. J. ...	L	1 Apr 36
	Southcott H. A. ...	B	1 Jan 33
Despatch	Southern J. D. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 31
Hyd ...	Southern R. M. ...	Cr	30 June 33
	Southwell-Sander G. H. G. MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg L	15 Sept 32
S M O Cse	Southwood H. G. ...	SL (E)	1 July 35
Royal Oak	Sowdon R. M. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
Dauntless	Sowman A. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 35
Centurion	Sowray J.	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
Key Coll	Spalding T. ...	E C	31 Dec 28
	Sparham D. P. ...	L(E)	1 Apr 35
Shropshire	Sparkes S. ... RM	S S M	28 July 31
Deal ...	Sparks J. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	Sparks P. G.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Drake ...	Sparrow C. P. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
Page 193	Speak H. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Speakman E. V. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Vindictive	Spear W. L. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 33
SC ...	Speare-Cole M. B. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Key Coll ...	Spearman A. L. C. J.	SL (E)	1 Mar 37
Revenge	Spearman A. Y. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 35

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wildfire ...	Spears A. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Isis ...	Spedding J. W. R.	L	1 Dec 36
Blanche...	Spence N.	L (E)	1 June 32
Saguenay	Spencer B. R. RCN	L (E)	1 Feb 29
Duncan	Spencer J.	L Cr	16 Aug 37
Ramillies	Spencer N. L. C. ...	P L *(prby)*	1 Apr 37
Jason ...	Spencer R. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 27
Canberra	Spencer R. M. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Victory ...	Spender A. MA	Ch	24 Sept 37
	Spender J. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Centurion	Spendlow W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
Devonshire	Spero L. P. MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg LCr	5 Nov 31
Active ...	Sperring C. H. MBE	L (E)	1 July 37
C'rageous	Spicer M. H. RM	Maj	1 Apr 34
SC ...	Spiller H. B. *(act)* ...	B	1 July 37
C'rageous	Spilman J. J. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Erebus ...	Spinks E. I. BA	In LCr	16 Sept 32
SC ...	Spinks R. F. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Nelson ...	Spittall P. A. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Suffolk ...	Spittle H. S. ...	P L	1 June 35
Vindictive	Spooner E. J. DSO	C	30 June 30
Key Coll	Spooner K. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Pembroke	Spooner R. S. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 34
Amphion	Spraggett R. W. ...	Maj	1 Apr 36
Cyclops ...	Sprague C. G. MC, RM MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Rorqual ...	Sprague D. V. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 33
Sterlet ...	Spratt E. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
Ajax ...	Spriggs G. W. D. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 35
Exeter ...	Spriggs H. G. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 35
Ganges ...	Springall A. J. B. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
S/M Cse ...	Sproul-Bolton R. A. St. C.	S L	16 Mar 37
Newcastle	Spry F. W.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Cumberlnd	Spurgeon A. H. RAN *(Accom. in 'Tamar')*	Cr	31 Dec 34
Canberra	SpurgeonS.H.K.RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 32
(P) Cse ...	Spurway K. V. V. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	SL	16 Jan 36
Neptune...	Squance H. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Exeter ...	Squibb D	Gr	1 July 30
Dart Coll	Squires C. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Titania ...	Stacey H. A. ...	S L	16 Mar 36
Ply ...	Stacey M. J. RM	Maj	19 Sept 33
Eagle ...	Stacey R. J. G. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Pembroke	Stafford R. S. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 35
Exeter ...	Stafford T. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
	Stainer R.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Infy Po ...	Stainton P. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	8 Jan 36
Glorious ...	Stallard-Penoyre R. C. B. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	16 Oct 35
Venomous	Stallybrass E. O. ...	LCr(E)	15 May 24
Amphion	Stanbury R. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
St C Camb	Stanfield C. A. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Encounter	Stanford A. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Drake ...	Stanger E. S. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Danae ...	Stanley A. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Rorqual	Stanley E. T. ...	L	1 May 37
SC ...	Stanley W. E. *(act)*	WSO	7 Feb 37
(S) Cse ...	Stannard R. F. T.	L	16 June 33
Hawkins	Stanning G. H. ...	P L	1 Oct 34
Warspite	Stanning J. G. ...	P L	1 June 37
Drake ...	Staple A. J. LDS	Sg L (D)	28 July 36
	Stapleton S. F. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Norfolk II	Stapley W. S. A. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Furious ...	Starkey G. ... ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	16 June 36
Arethusa	Starkey W. O. A. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Dart Coll	Starkie W. A. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Frobisher	Startin R. A. OBE, AM	Cr	31 Dec 29
	Staveley P. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Warspite	Stavert D. R. ...	Mid	1 May 37
SC ...	Stear W. V. ...	WCk	4 Jan 37
Hood ...	Stedman J. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Ganges ...	Steel D. M.	In Cr	21 Sept 35

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Met Cse ...	Steel G. BSc	In L (*temp*)	25 Sept 35
Cumberl'd	Steel H. P. de C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 35
Penzance	Steel I. G.	L	16 May 33
Hood ...	Steele A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Liverpool	Steele F. A. ...	E Cr	30 June 35
	Steele J.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Ramillies	Steele W. R. C. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Ganges, SQ Shot	Steele-Perkins D. D. LRCP & S	Sg L	8 Sept 32
Tamar ...	Steele-Perkins J. L. S. LRCP & S	Sg L	23 Jan 35
S'hampton	Steiner O. H. M. St. J.	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Stenhouse R. F. ... MB., ChB	Sg L	20 Sept 33
Furious ...	Stenning J. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Feb 35
Furious ...	Stephens C. J. ...	L	1 May 30
Naden ...	Stephens G. L. RCN	E Cr	1 Feb 29
Coll ...	Stephens H. E. R. OBE FRCS (*Eng*) MB, BS DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 32
Spearfish	Stephens ...	W Eng	1 July 31
	Stephens J. A. ...	WSh	7 Sept 34
	Stephens J. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Lucia ...	Stephens P. M. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 35
Page 306A	Stephens R. J. H. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 May 34
	Stephens W. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Defiance	Stephens W. J. ...	Cd SO	14 June 34
Electra ...	Stephenson C. J. RAN	L	16 May 33
Ark Royal	Stephenson F. M. R. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Cr	30 June 36
	Stephenson F. N ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Iron Duke	Stephenson J. K. B.	L Cr	15 Apr 32
Aberdeen	Stephenson R. H. ...	L Cr	16 May 37
Dolphin ...	Sterndale-Bennett R. D.	P L	1 Oct 36
Cerberus...	Stevens C. H. RAN	Gr	1 Oct 32
Imogen ...	Stevens E. B. K. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Victory ...	Stevens F. H. MBE MSM	P L	16 June 36
Victory ...	Stevens G. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
Dryad ...	Stevens J. E. ...	P L	1 June 34
Malaya ...	Stevens J. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
S/M Cse...	Stevens J. S. ...	SL	1 Dec 36
Excellent	Stevens R. W. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	23 Jan 36
OD ...	Stevens-Guille G. F. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 31
Bideford...	Stevenson A. K. MB, BCh (*Accom. in 'Eclipse'*)	Sg L Cr	1 Jan 36
Warspite	Stevenson H. D. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Amphion	Stevenson J. L. M.	Cr (E)	30 June 27
Barham...	Stevenson J. R. O.	Mid	1 May 37
SC ...	Stevenson M. N. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
N'castle ...	Stevinson O. S. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Sussex ...	Stewart A. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 31
Cse (Po)...	Stewart A. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Robin ...	Stewart G. S. RAN	L Cr	15 Sept 32
CP ...	Stewart J. C. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Revenge...	Stewart J. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Amphion	Stewart P. A. ...	L	1 May 33
Warspite	Stewart P. W ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Brilliant	Stewart R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Amphion President & ACB Off	Stewart R. J. P. MA Stewart R. R. ...	Ch C	3 Sept 35 31 Dec 35
	Stewart W. A. ...	L (E)	16 Nov 29
Aurora ...	Stewart W. D. ...	P Cr	24 Aug 29
(E†) Cse ...	Stewart W. R. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 36
(O) Cse ...	Stewart-Moore J. A.	L	1 Oct 32
Rodney ...	Stewart-Moore J. M.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Danae ...	Stileman L. H. ...	L	16 Jan 30
Scarboro'	Stirling J. B. P. ..	L	1 Mar 33
Cse (Po)	Stirling M. G. RCN	ASL	1 Jan 37
Orpheus ...	Stirling-Hamilton R. W.	L Cr	30 June 33
Dryad ...	Stitt G. M. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Brebus ...	Stitt W. V. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 33
Royal Oak	Stoble D. M. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
York ...	Stock H. C. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
I Inst Cse	Stock S. M. BSc (*act*)	In L (*temp*)	29 Sept 37
Seawolf ...	Stocker E. A. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Galatea ...	Stocker J. C. A (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 36
	Stocker T. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
TMD ...	Stocker W. P. DSC	Cr	30 June 27
Ply ...	Stockley G. H. RM	C	29 June 37
Resource	Stodart J. C. ...	L	16 Oct 35
Sussex ...	Stokes E. H. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Jan 34
Griffin ...	Stokes G. H. ...	L Cr	30 May 33
Endeavour	Stokes H. J. C. ...	L Cr	16 July 37
Sapphire	Stokes R. C. ...	L Cr	28 June 28
Vindictive	Stokes W. G. C. ...	L	16 May 30
Cardiff ...	Stollery L. O. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Revenge...	Stone C. H. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Dolphin ...	Stone C. P. ...	WSO	15 Jan 35
Emerald...	Stone W. S. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Drake ...	Stoneman B. F. ...	W Ck	31 Oct 33
Curacoa ...	Stoner P. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Canberra	Stoner R. H. (*act*) RAN	Wt	30 Jan 37
	Stonham L. L. ...	Bandr	
Cairo ...	Stoodley S. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Orion ...	Stopford F. V. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Barham ...	Stopford J. C. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 32
Dorsetshre	Stopford *The Hon.* T. V.	L	1 Dec 31
Pembroke	Storer F. MBE	Mid	1 May 37
Australia	Storey A. S. RAN	Hdmr P L Cr	1 Sept 35
Caledonia	Storey J.	L	1 Aug 31
Rodney ...	Storey J. L. ...	W S O	21 Oct 30
Sussex ...	Storey W. V. J. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Cyclops ...	Storrs R. F. ...	L	7 *July* 32
Vesper ...	Stowe V. W. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
		CdEng	1 Oct 35
Repulse ...	Stoy J. E. C. F. O. (*probly*)	P L	1 Apr 37
Greenwich	Strachan T. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
E In CD	Strachan-Smith W. D	E C	30 June 35
Glorious ...	Strachan-White H. M. S.	P LCr	15 Apr 35
C'rageous	Stranack B. E. H....	L	1 Nov 34
Capetown	Stranack W. D. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Furious ...	Strange R. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 June 36
Canberra	Stratton D. V. RAN	Gr	1 Jan 30
Photo Cse	Stratton J. G. B. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Danae ...	Streatfeild C. E. J.	L	1 June 36
Malaya ...	Streatfield D. H. C.	Mid	1 May 37
Pembroke	Stredder E. W. BA	Ch	1 May 34
Stronghold	Stribley E. S. MBE	CdEng	1 Oct 33
PDG ...	Strickland A. F. CB, OBE	PRA	10 July 36
NH Ply ...	Strickland P. S.	P C	30 June 31
Xlent ...	Stride W. J. MBE	L Cr	30 June 37
Key Coll	Stringer A. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Stringer H. B. ...	S L(E)	1 Sept 36
Inst Cse	Stringer J. P. BA (*act*)	In L (*temp*)	29 Sept 37
Glorious	Strong H. S. J.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
RMCse Ply	Stroud E. D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Strugnell L. F. ... MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	22 Jan 26
Cse (Po)	Stuart A. F. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Afrikander DY Cape	Stuart C. G. DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 28
Tamar H	Stuart H. G.	W S O	18 Jan 36
Ramillies	Stuart J. F. MA	Ch	1 Jan 36
Defender	Stuart-Menteth H. A.	L	16 Dec 34
Versatile	Stubbings W. H. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
Cerberus...	Stubbs G. ... RAN	Ch	17 Aug 15
Skeena ...	Stubbs J. H. RCN	S L	1 May 34
Ramillies	Stubbs L.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Adventure	Stubbs P. W. F. ...	L	1 July 33
Robin ...	Stubbs R. F. ...	L	16 Mar 35
Cse (Po)...	Stucley J. H. A. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
NOD ...	Studdert M. E. P.	L (E)	15 Dec 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Parthian	Sindholme J. W. ...	LCr	15 Nov 33
	Sturdee A. R. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Resolution	Sturdee *Sir* Lionel A. D., *Bt.* ADC	C	31 Dec 26
	Sturdee P. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Orion ...	Sturdy M. V. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
	Sturges G. L'E. M.	Cr	30 June 34
Rodney ...	Sturges R. G. RM	L Col	1 Apr 36
NOD ...	Sturrock J. D. ...	E C	31 Dec 32
Cse (Po)	Style G. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Styles W. J. ...	L	5 Apr 37
NOD ...	Sugden J. F. ...	L (E)	1 June 31
Courageous	Sugden P. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 36
Xlent ...	Sulley J. C. ...	W O O	11 Feb 30
Ganges ...	Sullivan G. P.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
NOD ...	Sullivan G. T. ...	E Cr	30 June 28
St Angelo	Sullivan W. T. ...	B	1 Jan 35
Walpole	Summerfield F. ...	Gr	1 July 28
SC	Summerhayes A. A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Iron Duke	Summers N. E. ...	P S L	1 Oct 36
Viscount	Sumner A.	CdEng	15 July 35
London ...	Sumner M. B. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Sumner T., BSc ...	Schm (*proby*)	3 Jan 37
Antelope	Surman L. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Wildfire ...	Surtees V. N. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Shropshire	Susans F. L. (*act*)	W Sh	10 July 37
Grimsby ...	Sutcliff A. E. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Sea Lion...	Sutcliffe J. D. ...	L	1 Oct 36
PR T Cse	Sutcliffe P. M. RM	L	1 Nov 34
Xlent ...	Suther C. C. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Suffolk ...	Sutherland L. ...	P S L	1 Oct 36
S'hampton	Suthons C. T. BA	InLCr	25 Dec 30
	Sutton A. W. F. ...	L	1 Oct 35
Repulse ...	Sutton B. C. ...	SL (E)	1 Mar 35
(Ft) Cse ..	Sutton E. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
Diana ...	Swain G. S. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 26
Worcester	Swain J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Ajax ...	Swales H. MBE, DSM	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Courageous	Swallow R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 34
Pembroke	Swan L. B. ...	Gr	1 July 31
Escort ...	Swann A. H. ...	L	16 Apr 37
DY Ch ...	Swanson E. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 36
Malaya ...	Swanston D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Swayne C. B. C. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Nelson ...	Swayne H. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Vernon ...	Sweaney W. MBE	Cd El	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
Tedworth	Sweetlove H. E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
SC ...	Sweny M. A. W. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Hood ...	Sweny R. E. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 35
	Swift D. H. (*probyl*)	S L	*1 Apr* 37
Coventry	Swift J. P. (*act*)	W El	23 Feb 37
Falmouth	Swift R. G. ...	CdEng	15 Oct 34
Nelson ...	Swiney P. M. ...	W T	11 July 36
NID ...	Swinley C. S. B. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Intrepid ..	Swinley R. F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Malaya ...	Swire H. L. V. ...	Gr	1 Oct 28
	Swithinbank G. W.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Repulse ...	Sydney-Turner P. G. O. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 31
	Symes-Thompson M. F. J.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ramillies	Syfret E. V. H. ...	Mid	1 May 36
PD ...	Syfret E. N. ...	C	30 June 29
Norfolk ...	Symes E. A. ...	P Cr	5 May 30
Hood ...	Symes E. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Keith ...	Symes L. A. ...	E Cr	30 June 33
A/S Cse ...	Symonds G. O. ...	L	16 Jan 35
Firedrake	Symonds K. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
	Symonds-Tayler R. V. DSC	C	31 Dec 36
Sheffield...	Symonds J. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Victory ...	Symons F. H. ...	W S O	26 May 29
Argus ...	Symons F. J. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 30
Drake ...	Symons H. B. OBE	P Cr	18 Aug 27
NH Has	Syms G. F. FRGS (Eng), LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 31
Eagle ...	Syms H. C. (*act*)	W El	25 Nov 36
	Synnot T. M. RAN	S L	1 Mar 37
Birmnghm	Synnott J. N. N. ... T	L	16 Sept 30
London ...	Tallyour N. H. RM	L	1 Jan 36
Suffolk ...	Tait A. A.	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Victory ...	Tait W. H. C. MVO (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 26
York ...	Taite J. G. ...	L (E)	1 June 30
Imperial...	Talbot A. A. F. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Ingliefield	Talbot A. G. ...	C	30 June 34
Otus ...	Talbot H. B. ...	L	1 July 37
L 26 ...	Talbot F. B. C. ...	L	1 Oct 35
Nelson ...	Talbot R. H. G. ... (*Accomodated in 'Guardian'.*)	L Cr	15 June 27
Lowestoft	Talbot-Smith G. ...	L	16 Jan 33
	Tamplin J. F. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 29
Furious ...	Tancock C. H. S. ...	Cd SO	15 Jan 35
Thracian	Tancock H. B. ...	L Cr	15 May 34
Moresby...	Tancred G. D. RAN	L	16 Apr 30
Revenge...	Tanner G. A.	P L (*proby*)	1 July 37
Diamond	Tanner G. W. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 33
(P) Cse ...	Tanner H. C. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 37
Xlent ...	Tanner R. P.	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Stuart ...	Tapp W. K. RAN	S L	16 Mar 36
President	Tapper A. L. ...	P L	15 Apr 30
Repulse ...	Targett-Adams A. P.	LCr(E)	15 Nov 35
Key Coll	Targett-Adams R. P.	LCr(E)	1 Apr 36
Victory ...	Tarr D. J. ... BSc	Schm	5 Aug 32
Suffolk ...	Tarver J. M. M. ...	L	16 Jan 34
St. Angelo	Tash M. A. ...	P L	1 June 36
London ...	Tate C. H. (*act*) ...	W E	1 July 37
Osprey ...	Tate H. R. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Terror II	Tatford L. J. B. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Warspite	Tatford P. L. ...	CdEng	15 Oct 34
	Tatterson R. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Furious ...	Taulbut F. W. J ...	W Eng	1 Apr 36
Drake ...	Taverner S. J. MBE	L (E)	27 Nov 34
Exeter ...	Tayler J. J. (*act*) ...	W E	1 July 37
	Taylor A. RAN	Sg L	4 Nov 35
NHPly ...	Taylor A. G. MB, BS	Sg Cr	11 Nov 27
Vernon ...	Taylor A. L. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Staff Cse	Taylor B. W. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 36
	Taylor C. J. NZD	Schm (*proby*)	29 Dec 36
Staff Cse	Taylor C. R. H. RON	Cr	5 Aug 34
Leith ...	Taylor C. Y. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
(E) Cse ...	Taylor D. O. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Erebus ...	Taylor E. A. ...	L (E)	4 Mar 32
Tamar ...	Taylor G. F. ...	E Cr	30 June 35
Osprey ...	Taylor G. St. J. A.	L Cr	15 Dec 24
Ganges ...	Taylor D. E. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37
DY Dev	Taylor H. A. ...	Cr	30 June 29
Nelson ...	Taylor H. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Ganges ...	Taylor J. DSC	Schm	24 Aug 28
Cyclops	Taylor J. C. BA	Ch	1 May 37
Vindictive	Taylor J. C. N. M. ENG	In Cr	21 Sept 35
ACR Off...	Taylor J. H. ...	P L	1 Oct 33
Delight ...	Taylor J. B. N. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Titania ...	Taylor J. R. S. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Keith ...	Taylor J. T. (*act*) (*Accom. in 'Firedrake'*)	WT	29 Dec 36
Glorious	Taylor L. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 31
	Taylor M.	Cr	30 June 32
Victory ...	Taylor N. D. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
Duncan ...	Taylor P. C. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 36
Glowworm	Taylor P. H. B. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
Ply ...	Taylor R. RM	S S M	24 Feb 29
Ambrose	Taylor R. C. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Brazen ...	Taylor R. M. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Dart Coll	Taylor S. B. BA	In LCr	20 Sept 29
Hyd ...	Taylor T.	L Cr	15 Feb 29

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Dainty ...	Taylor T. F. ...	L	1 June 35
Dolphin ...	Taylor V. C. G. ...	W Sh	17 Jan 28
NH Chat	Taylor W. B. LRCP, LRCS, LDS, RCS	Sg L	4 Apr 33
X'lent ...	Taylor W. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Falmouth	Taylor W. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Rodney ...	Taylor W. O. ...	W T	1 Oct 27
Achilles ...	Taylor-Young W. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 31
P Cse ...	Taylour E. W. T. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Jan 36
Galatea ...	Teacher N. J. M. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Achilles ...	Teague J.	W Eng	1 Oct 30
President	Teale O. B. ...	P L	15 June 31
NOD ...	Teasdale-Buckell M. C. (*Actg. Commander*)	L Cr	15 Aug 25
York ...	Teasey W. B. MB BCh	Sg L	2 Apr 37
Adventure	Teek P. H. C. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Enterprise	Teek R. H. S. RM	Maj	1 Oct 36
Deal ...	Teeling B. J. RM	S S M	22 Nov 32
Lucia ...	Telling F. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Penzance	Temple J. B. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Aphis ...	Tennant R. B. S. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 35
IDC ...	Tennant W. G. MVO	C	31 Dec 32
Hyd ...	Tennent H. P. L. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Decoy ...	Tennyson J. A. ...	L	16 Apr 36
Newcastle	Tennyson *The Hon* M. A.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Moth ...	Terry A. H. ...	L	1 Aug 32
PR/T Cse	Terry C. J. RM	L	1 Jan 37
Hood ...	Terry J. ... MVO	Cr	31 Dec 35
Challenger	Terry R. B. ...	L	16 Apr 30
Lucia ...	Terry S. M. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan 37
Emerald...	Teush F. D. B. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Centurion	Tew B. B.	W Sh	5 Aug 34
Echo ...	Tewkesbury F. L. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Key Coll...	Thackara A. L. S. S.	ASL (E)	1 May 37
NOD ...	Thackara L. ...	E C	30 June 34
	Thatcher A. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
NH Yar ...	Thatcher C. M. R. MB, ChB	Sg C	30 June 36
	Thatcher F. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Theobald J. S. ...	P L	1 Sept 36
RAN ...	Theophilus T. T. ...	P L	15 Oct 30
Basilisk ...	Thew N. V. J. T. ...	L	16 July 30
Warspite	Thistleton-Smith G.	L Cr	15 June 35
Malaya ...	Thoday A. G. BSC	In L	26 Sept 34 (*temp*)
C'rageous	Thomas C. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 31
Echo ...	Thomas C. M. W. ...	L	1 Aug 36
SC ...	Thomas D. A. L. BSC	Schm Cdt	4 July 37
Pembroke	Thomas D. J. BA, BD	Ch	1 May 29
Revenge...	Thomas E. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 34
Eagle ...	Thomas E. P. (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb 35
Beaufort...	Thomas G. A. H. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 35
Beagle ...	Thomas H. M. ...	L (E)	6 Nov 34
Warspite	Thomas J.	Mid	1 May 36
SC ...	Thomas J. L. BSC	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Neptune	Thomas J. S. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Thomas L. P. J ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Kellett ...	Thomas M. B. ...	L Cr	1 July 37
Hawkins	Thomas M. S. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Amphion	Thomas V. D. RM	Maj	17 Nov 34
Cumberlnd	Thomas W. G. (*act*)	W O O	12 Sep 36
St Vincent	Thomas W. R. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Thomas W. S. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
Cormorant	Thomas-Ferrand R. D. M. W.	P S L	1 Nov 36
Revenge...	Thompson A. H. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 35
Glorious...	Thompson C. G. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Enchntress	Thompson C. R. ...	L Cr	15 June 24
Cumberlnd	Thompson D. G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Curacoa ...	Thompson G. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 31
Royal Oak	Thompson H. R. ...	L	1 July 31
Leander	Thompson J. F. ...	L	31 July 34
	Thompson J. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Dryad ...	Thompson J. W. B.	L Cr	15 Apr 36
Glasgow ...	Thompson J. Y. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Penguin ...	Thompson V. W. MA, RAN	Ch	1 Nov 16
Repulse ...	Thompson W. ...	L	16 Sept 31
Pembroke	Thompson W. D. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
Keith ...	Thoms G. S. MB, ChB (*Accom in 'Forester'*)	Sg L	21 Mar 33
Delhi ...	Thomson A. L. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 29
Sussex ...	Thomson C. R. P.	L Cr	15 Apr 36
Ajax ...	Thomson C. S. ...	C	30 June 31
Greenwich	Thomson E. C. O. DSC (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Off'r, Coast of Scotland*)	R A	2 Jan 36
	Thomson G. B. OBE	P C	30 June 33
RAN ...	Thomson G. P. OBE (*Commodore, 2nd class*). (*Acting First Naval Member of Commonwealth Naval Board.*)	C	30 June 27
	Thomson J. R. S. (*probv*)	S L	*1 Apr 37*
Resolution	Thomson R. W. D.	L Cr	30 Dec 36
RMP ...	Thorburn A. J. E. DSM	S D I	14 Jan 36
	Thoresby R. J.	S L	16 Sept 35
Cumberlnd	Thornhill P. J	L	16 Sept 35
Milford ...	Thornton E. C. DSC	C	31 Dec 33
Shropshire	Thornton J. E. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
Gipsy ...	Thornton M. ...	L	16 Nov 30
Tac Cse ...	Thorold A. H. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
	Thornycroft C. E. M.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Pembroke	Thoroughgood E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
SC ...	Thorp J. R., BA ...	In L	28 Apr 37 (*temp*)
	Thorpe E. M. (*probv*)	S L	*1 July 37*
Capetown	Thorpe G. S. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
Emerald...	Thring G. A. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
RAN ...	Thruston E. W. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 35
C'rageous	Thundercliffe J. L.	Gr	1 Oct 35
Yarra ...	Thurlby W. H. RAN	L Cr	1 Mar 30
Lydia ...	Thurston N. V. B.	S L	1 Mar 35
C'rageous	Thurston R. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Nov 36
	Thurygill E. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 34
R H School	Tiarks G. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 34
	Tibbits C. T. B. ...	L	16 Mar 34
Halcyon	Tibbits D. S. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Antelope	Tibbits N. T. B. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Active ...	Tibbs F. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
	Tickell E.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
	Tickle E.	Cd Eng	1 July 37
Medway ...	Tickner C. E. ...	W W	16 May 33
NAD ...	Tidd C. B.	Cr	30 June 35
Newcastle	Tiddy R. I. D. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Iron Duke	Tidman H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Sheffield...	Tidy H. G. BSC	In L	23 Sept 36 (*temp*)
Adventure	Tiffin P. R.... ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Emerald...	Tighe W. G. S. ...	P L Cr	1 Aug 35
	Tilden E. H. ...	L Cr	30 May 36
	Tilden O. P. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Enterprise	Tillard R. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 32
ACROff ...	Tilley, H. W. W. (*act*)	W W	28 Oct 36
N'castle ...	Tillie L. J.	Mid	1 Jan 37
S'hampton	Tilney G. A. ...	L Cr	15 June 35
Nelson ...	Tilsed W. J ...	Cd S O	21 Oct 36
Aretusa ...	Timson J. E. (*act*)	W Sh	26 July 37
Colombo...	Tink A. R.... ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Enterprise	Tinker C. H. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Nelson ...	Tinker P.	S B	9 May 28
Philomel...	Tinley C. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
X'lent ...	Tinniswood W. R....	P L	1 June 33
Barham ...	Tipple E. R. ...	W S O	14 June 34
	Tirard J. S. D. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Fraser ...	Tisd[illegible] RCN	L	1 July 29
Defiance...	Titball F. J. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 27
	Titheridge C. B. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Resolution	Titheridge J. G. R.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Ports ...	Toase A. E. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Durban ...	Tobin T. P. ...	W S O	19 Dec 32
	Tod D.	L Cr	15 Oct 32
DY Chat	Tod J. K. McA. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 30
Orion ...	Tod N. K.	L	1 June 32
Resolution	Todd A. W. G. ...	CdSh	26 June 29
President	Todd P.	C	31 Dec 36
Havock ...	Toke-Nichols S. C. J.	LCr(E)	1 Jan 36
Pembroke	Tollemache D. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 32
Ply ...	Tollemache H. T. ...	Maj	1 Apr 30
Newcastle	Tolliday R. S. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Olympus	Tolson R. F. H. S.	L (E)	1 Jan 33
Page 324	Tomblin H. F.	C O / S W S	13 Dec 35
Vanquishr	Tomes N. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
AOTC ...	Tomkins C. E. C. ...	P L Cr	12 Jan 35
Escort ...	Tomkins T. E. ...	Gr	1 July 34
Undine ...	TomkinsonE. P. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Ganges ...	Tomkinson M. W.	L	16 Dec 30
York ...	Tomlin C. S. N. ...	S L	16 Nov 35
	Tomlinson G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
SC ...	Tomlinson G. L. BSC	Schm / Cdte	26 Sept 37
Hardy ...	Tomlinson N. MA	Schm	8 Jan 34
Victory ...	Tomlinson W. E. (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb 35
	Tompkins, A. G. E.	Gr	1 Apr 31
Ganges ...	Toms D. W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
Greenwich	Toms L. C. BSC	Schm / (CWO)	28 Aug 35
Drake ...	Tonkin W. J. ...	LCr	22 Feb 29
Pembroke	Tonkyn E. D. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Emerald...	Tooker J. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Salamand'r	Toole M. J. ...	LCr	1 Aug 33
Despatch	Toon J. H. ...	W T	2 Sept 35
Pembroke	Topley K. J. B. BSC	Schm	15 May 33
Victory ...	Topley S. M. (CWO)	Schm	4 Aug 31
(T) Cse ...	Topp R. E. ...	L	1 May 33
Resolution	Torbock R. H. ...	LCr	15 June 35
Emerald...	Torin H. B. R. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 36
Terror II / NA Siam	Torlesse A. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Torlesse J. Y. G. ...	LCr	30 Nov 33
Glorious	Torrens-Spence F.M.A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Aug 36
Ramillies	Torry G. N. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Tac Cse ...	Toswill R. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Antelope	Tothill J. A. W. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 36
NZD ...	Tottenham E. L. OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	PCr	30 June 34
Amphion	Tottenham *Sir* Francis L. KCB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)	VA	5 Aug 35
Victory ...	Totton H. K. ...	PCr	1 Jan 32
Victory ...	Tours F. B. ...	LCr	1 Oct 31
Tac Cse ...	Tovey J. C. CB, DSO	RA	2 Aug 35
NID ...	Tower C. F. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 33
DNE ...	Tower F.T.B. CB, OBE	RA	18 Sept 35
Tac Schl...	Tower I. B. B. DSC	C	31 Dec 29
Warspite	Tower W. B. L. ...	Mid	1 May 37
	Towle F. E. N ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Townsend A. E. (*proby*)	Schm	3 Apr 37
	Townsend C. H. M.	Cdt	1 May 37
Norfolk ...	Townsend D. F. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Cerberus	Townsend F. A. RAN (*proby*)	Ch	1 Oct 36
Grenade ...	Townsend M. S. ...	L	1 Dec 31
London ...	Townsin A. C. DSM	Gr	1 Apr 28
Warspite	Townson J. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Wildfire ...	Tozer A. J. LMSSA	SgCr	11 Apr 25
Amphion	Tozer H. G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Glorious	Tozer L. B. RAN	LCr	1 Oct 32
Defiance...	Tozer S. H. ...	W Sh	17 Dec 27
Dorsetshre	Tracey H. A. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Furious ...	Tracy H. G. H. ...	L(E)	18 Dec 34
Resolution	Tracy H. M. W. ...	L(E)	1 No 34

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C'rageous	Traill H. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	LCr	30 June 34
Key Coll	Travers N.	Mid(E)	10 May 37
Yarra ...	Travis A. J. RAN	LCr	15 Feb 37
Chat ...	Traylen J. F. RM	L	1 Sept 36
Victory ...	Treagust J. ...	WCk	2 Mar 35
St. Vincent	Treagust W. J. ...	WCk	16 Oct 33
Imperial...	Trechman J. R. G.	L	1 Oct 36
C'rageous	Tredray C. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
Capetown	Tree G. A.	L	*3 June 36*
Sydney ...	Tregear A. C. LDS, BDSc, RAN	SgL / Cr(D)	4 Jan 33
Norfolk ...	Treherne H. C. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 27
Hyperion	Trelawny G. C. ...	L	16 Dec 36
	Treloar I. T. R. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Trenaman J. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
	Trench D. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Speedwell	Trend G. H. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
C'rageous	Trendell B. R. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
	Trentham D. P. ...	LCr	30 June 35
Valiant ...	Trenwith S. L. T. ...	CdSh	1 Jan 34
Puffin ...	Trevaskis S. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 35
Viceroy ...	Trevett R. W. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
Key Coll...	Trewby G. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 35
Lowestoft	Treweeks C. W ...	CdEng	1 Oct 33
Victory ...	Tribbeck J. W. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
Apollo ...	Tribe R. H. ...	W Eng	1 July 35
NOD ...	Trier P. A. ...	Cr	30 June 31
DY Po ...	Trimboy W. V. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
	Tripp R. T. ...	L	1 June 33
Page 182	Tripp W. H. L. CB, DSO, MC, RM	Maj / Genl	1 Apr 37
SC ...	Trist E. A.	Schm / Cdte	4 July 37
Cairo ...	Tritton F. G. ...	B Cr	30 June 34
Cerberus	Trivett E. W. OBE, RAN	PC	30 June 33
Chat ...	Trodd H. W. RM	Hdmr	9 Dec 29
Devonshre	Trollope P. F. J. ...	L(E)	1 Aug 37
Rodney ...	Trotman P. R. ...	Cd Sh	31 July 36
NA Berlin	Troubridge T. H. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Mantis ...	Troughton H. D. ...	L	1 Dec 34
DNI ...	Troup J. A. G. CB	R A	16 Jan 35
St Angelo	Truscott C. ...	WCk	2 Mar 35
Hasty ...	Truscott R. C. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Leda ...	Truscott R. J. B. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 36
Sc ...	Trust T. H. ...	PCr	31 Dec 32
Woolwich	Trythall C. H. ...	P S L	1 June 36
Victory ...	Trythall J. D. ...	PL	1 July 36
Barham ...	Tuck G. S.	Cr	30 June 36
Wildfire ...	Tucker A. K. ...	PL	15 Dec 30
	Tucker H. J. ...	WEng	1 Oct 32
Rodney ...	Tucker J. F.	A S L / (E)	1 July 36
SC ...	Tucker, J. F. C.	S L / (*proby*)	1 July 37
Hood ...	Tucker L. W. ...	SenMr	28 Sept 31
St. Vincent	Tucker W. G. (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb 35
Royal Oak	Tucker W. R. ...	PCr	31 Dec 32
Leith ...	Tudway L. C. P. DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 35
Coventry	Tufnell D. N. C. DSC	C	31 Dec 36
Dolphin ...	Tufnell M. N. ...	L	1 Feb 36
DNR ...	Tuke J. M. OBE, RM	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 June 36
Kingfisher	Tuke S. C. ...	LCr	28 Feb 34
Medway	Tulett H. J. ...	B	1 July 30
Canberra	Tulloh A. MA, RAN	Ch	8 Aug 12
Deal ...	Tunnicliffe W. RM	SC	29 July 31
Dolphin ...	Tuppen J. S. S. RM	C	24 Dec 21
Grimsby...	Tupper A. C. ...	L	16 Feb 37
Glorious	Tupper-Carey P.C.S.	LCr	30 May 32
Naiad ...	Turnbull A. R. MCN	Gr	8 Nov 29
Eclipse ...	Turnbull G. F. ...	L(E)	1 Sept 31
	Turnbull F. R. A.	Cdt	1 May 37
Newcastle	Turnbull S. G. L.	L	16 Aug 31
Penguin...	Turnbull T. MBM, RAN	CdEng	3 Sept 33
Moth ...	Turnbull T. A. ... MCRS, LRCP	SgL	16 Aug 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Turnbull T. W. ...	SB	23 July 34
E in C D...	Turner A. B. ...	L(E)	1 Apr 31
Royal Oak	Turner A. F. ...	L(E)	1 May 36
Ganges ...	Turner A. M. BSC	Schm	16 Sept 35
Repulse ...	Turner A. T. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Cossack ...	Turner B. T. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Drake ...	Turner C. B. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Dorsetshre	Turner D.	Gr	1 Apr 34
Tamar ...	Turner E. C. L. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
Liverpool	Turner F. R. (*act*)	W Sh	4 Feb 37
E in CD	Turner F. R. G. OBE	EC	31 Dec 33
Page 323	Turner G. E. ...	COSS8	2 Aug 32
Proteus ...	Turner H. B. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Turner H. B. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 27
Caledonia	Turner J. BSC	Schm (*proby*) P Cdt	4 Apr 37 / 1 Jan 37
Glasgow...	Turner J. H. ...	B	1 July 21
Cormorant	Turner J. W. ...	EA	14 Feb 35
Victory ...	Turner L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Turner L. G. ...	SgL	24 Mar
Ganges ...	Turner P. S. LDS	Cr(D)	34
Fowey ...	Turner R. H. A. MRCS, LRCP	SgL	2 Aug 34
DY (Po)	Turner R. R. CB, DSO (*Admiral Supt., Portsmouth Dockyard*)	RA	1 Sept 35
Titania ...	Turner S. W. ...	WR	8 June 33
Orpheus	Turner T. A. ...	L	1 Mar 33
E in CD...	Turner T. J. ...	LCr(E)	15 Dec 34
Iron Duke	Turton A. H. ...	CdGr	1 Aug 24
Key Coll...	Turvey A. W. BSC	In Cr	21 Sept 36
	Tute W. S. ...	P L	1 Nov 36
S'hampton	Tweed D. G. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Speedwell	Tweedie H. B. F.	L	1 Dec 31
NH Has	Twigg F. J. D. ... MB, BCh, DOMS	SgC	1 May 34
Suffolk ...	Twinberrow R. W. K	Cr(E)	30 June 29
Revenge...	Twine W. H. (*act*)	WOO	9 Mar 37
Grenville	Twiss F. R. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Delhi ...	Twomey H. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Cse (Po)	Twynam H. R. W.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Glasgow...	Tyers A. S. T. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Exeter ...	Tyler D. H. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
(P) Cse ...	Tyler H. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 July 36
DY Chat	Tyndale-Biscoe A. J.	LCr(E)	1 Oct 36
DY Dev...	Tyndale-Biscoe E. R.	L(E)	1 Aug 31
Dorsetshre	Tyndale-Biscoe W. J. RM	L	1 Jan 36
(Et) Cse...	Tyrrell E.	L (E)	1 Apr 36
TD Po ...	Tyrrell J. B. St. L.	L (H)	1 Feb 26
Sydney ...	Tyrwhitt L. R. K.	LCr	15 Oct 34
	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y. *Bt.* GCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*)	AF	31 July 34
Wishart	Tyrwhitt St. J. R. J.	L Cr	15 Mar 36
PC 74 ...	Tyrwhitt-Bettridge W. G.	CdGr	1 Mar 29
	U.		
Pembroke	Ulyat E. S. MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
RMP ...	Underhill G. DSC, RM	Supt.	19 Apr 33
Warspite	Underhill L. G. ...	PL	1 June 35
	Underhill S. W. ...	L(R)	1 Nov 30
Cse (Po)	Ungoed D. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Page 193	Unwin E. H. M. RM	Maj.	5 Oct 35
	Unwin D. V. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hood ...	Unwin E. O. ...	LCr	15 Apr 35
Pembroke	Unwin J. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 36
Medway	Urell A. E. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 35
Canberra	Urquhart K. M. RAN	LCr(E)	15 Aug 35
Glasgow...	Usher A. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Amphion	Usher C. C. M. OBE	L Cr	15 May 26
Osprey ...	Usherwood E. M. ...	L	16 Feb 36
Amphion	Utting, J. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 36
Weston ...	Utting J. W. G. G.	Gr	1 Oct 34
	V.		
Fleetwood	Valentine R. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Moresby	Vallance E. B. RAN	LCr(H)	15 Dec 33
Hawkins	Vallance W. R. ...	P L	15 June 31
Grenade	Van de Kasteele W. J.	L	1 Feb 35
Neptune...	Van Der Byl V. J. H	L	1 Nov 29
C'rageous	Van Pelt S. J. MB, BS	SgL	5 July 34
	Vann B. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Vanrenen A. G. G.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Pembroke	Vanstone V. E. H.	L(E)	1 June 33
Orion ...	Varley J. C. ...	Mid	1 May 37
X'lent ...	Varlow A. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
	Vaughan F. H. M.	Cr	30 June 29
Glasgow	Vaughan H. R. H.	PCr	31 Dec 32
Sussex ...	Vaughan J. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Vaughan P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Greenwich	Vaughan T. W. ...	L	30 June 33
Resolution	Vaughan-Hughes D. M.	Mid	1 Sept 37
	Vaughan-Hughes H. D.	Cr	30 June 28
Wellington	Vaughan-Jones R. MB, ChB	Sg L	8 Jan 37
Emerald...	Vaughan-Lewis, J. R. M.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Hereward	Vavasour G. W. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
	Veal A. V. ...	Cd W	28 Mar 36
DY Dev...	Veal S. E.	L	31 Dec 33
Vernon ...	Veale G. E. L. ...	LCr	15 Dec 25
Maori ...	Venables G. H. ...	LCr(E)	30 Apr 35
Warspite	Venn R. T. MA	Ch	1 Sept 25
Canberra	Venus T. R. RAN	WOO	18 July 30
Tac Sch ...	Venville J. H. ...	LCr	22 Dec 28
Delhi ...	Vere H. G ...	Mid	1 May 37
Leander	Vereker C. W. M. ...	LCr	30 Jan 34
DY Ports	Veresmith N. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
S/M Cse ...	Verner-Jeffreys R. D.	L (E)	16 May 36
Suffolk ...	Verney D.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Repulse ...	Verrell P. E. ...	WSO	24 Dec 33
Medway ...	Verschoyle H. D. ...	S L	16 May 36
SMO Cse ...	Vey F. H. MRCS, LRCP	SgCr	7 Nov 28
Arethusa	Vian P. L. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Cardiff ...	Vicary W. P. ... MRCS, LRCP	SgCr	5 Aug 26
Vernon ...	Vick L. H.	L	10 Oct 36
Terror ...	Vickers H.	LCr	15 June 33
DY Chat	Vickery A. B. ...	L(E)	1 July 30
Caledonia & SQ Rosyth	Vickery G. G. ... OBE, MB, BCh	SgC	30 June 33
Orion ...	Vigar L. E. P. BSC	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
NOD ...	Villar G.	EC	31 Dec 32
(P) Cse ...	Villiers G. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 May 36
Victory ...	Villiers J. M. ...	L	1 May 31
Titania ...	Villiers R. A. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Iron Duke	Vince L. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Ramillies	Vincent E. H. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 27
RM Cse Ply	Vincent J. T. E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Va'quisher	Vincent S. S. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
Wellingt'n	Vincent-Jones D. ...	L	16 Oct 35
Revenge...	Vincer H. A. ...	WSO	4 June 34
Coventry	Vine G. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 36
Exeter ...	Vine H. R. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Drake ...	Vintcent L. A. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 31
President	Vinton L. MBE	O L	27 Nov 34
Tern ...	Viret W. F. MRCS, LRCP	SgL	23 May 35
	Vivian *Hon.* D. D. E.	L	1 Aug 37
N'castle ...	Vivian J. G. P. ...	C	30 June 28
Cumberl'd	Voelcker G. A. W.	Cr	30 June 33
Defiance...	Voelcker P. C. ...	LCr	15 Apr 30
	Voelcker V. J. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Barham ...	Voke E. W. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 34
Greenwich	Voke H. S. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Ganges ...	Voller P. D. BSC	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37
Boscawen	Voysey T. F. A. ...	LCr	15 May 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	W.		
Key Coll	Waddington W. T. BSc	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Encounter	Wade A. W. ...	Gr	20 Apr 36
Suffolk ...	Wade J. M. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Penelope	Wade R. D. ...	WSh	20 Aug 35
Guardian	Wadham G. W. ...	C	31 Dec 35
Milford ...	Wadlow P. V. B. ...	L	1 June 32
St Angelo	Wagstaff N. J. ...	L	16 Feb 32
Eagle ...	Waight H. F. ...	L(E)	1 Apr 34
Nelson ...	Wailes J. de B. ...	LCr	15 Dec 28
Deptford	Wainwright J. B. B.	L	1 Feb 34
(G) Cse ...	Wainwright R. C. P.	L	16 Dec 35
Hermes ...	Wainewright R. W.	LCr	15 Nov 30
Imperial...	Wake H. ...	S L	16 Sept 36
Suffolk ...	Wake R.	Mid	1 Jan 37
RMP ...	Wakeham W. G. ...	SDI	31 Dec 38
	Wake-WalkerC.B.H.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
DTM ...	Wake-Walker W. F. OBE	C	31 Dec 27
Gnat ...	Waldegrave *The Hon.* J. M. G.	L Cr	15 May 36
Victory ...	Waldron H. C. OBE	PCr	24 Mar 27
Sardonyx	Waldron M. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Emerald...	Walford B. ...	L	16 Jan 33
Adventure	Walford F. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 32
Penguin ...	Walke H. P. RAN	W MAA	7 Jan 29
London ...	Walker A. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Cse (Gr) ...	Walker A. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Barham ...	Walker A. V. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 33
	Walker B. M. ...	L Cr	15 May 26
Rainbow	Walker C. G. ...	L	1 May 34
Revenge...	Walker C. M. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Cornwall	Walker C. P. G. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 33
Osprey ...	Walker F. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
TSD ...	Walker H. T. C. ...	C	31 Dec 31
DY Chat	Walker H. V. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Odin ...	Walker J.	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Protector	Walker J. F. ...	W Eng	1 July 29
Estabs. Sydney	WalkerJ.H.MVO,RAN	L Cr	15 Nov 30
Devonshire	Walker J. L. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 33
Eagle ...	Walker L. S. M. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 35
Barham ...	Walker P. E. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 29
SC ...	Walker P. R. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Pegasus ...	Walker R. J. T. ...	L Cr	15 July 26
	Walker T.	W Sh	14 June 28
	Walker T. A. H. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 37
Royal Oak	Walker T. K. RM	C	1 Sept 34
Curlew ...	Walker W. B ...	L Cr	15 Sept 24
NOD ...	Walkey H. S ...	L Cr	15 Apr 29
	Wall A. J. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Devonshire	Wall P. H. B. RM	L	21 May 37
	Wall R. D.	S L (*probv*)	*1A* 37
Pembroke	Wallace A. W. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 July 29
Encounter	Wallace J. H. ...	L	1 Oct 32
(E) Cse ...	Wallace R. S. ...	A S L (E)	1 July 37
SC ...	Wallace R. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
St Angelo	Wallace W. H. B.	L Cr	15 May 30
Stork ...	Waller C. G. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Resource	Waller H. M. L. RAN	Cr	30 June 34
RAN	Waller J. W. A. ...	C	30 June 34
Roya Oak	Waller W. N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Thanet ...	Walling F. C. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Cairo ...	Wallis A. H. ...	L Cr	15 July 34
	Wallis A. J. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 32
N'Castle	Wallis J. de V. G....	Mid	1 Jan 37
Caledonia	Wallis S. R. LDS	SgL(D)	4 Sept 33
Delhi ...	Walmsley E. N. ...	L	*28 Apr 33*
SC ...	Walsh D. F. MB, BCh	SgL Cr	18 Jan 35
Stuart ...	Walsh J. A. RAN	L Cr	15 May 36
	Walsh V. F LRCP & S	Sg Cr	5 May 36
Adventure	Walsham J. S. W....	L (E)	1 Apr 33
Royal Oak	Walshe P. La B. ...	S L	1 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Walsworth H. S. I.	WOO	18 Nov 33
Rochester	Walter H. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Staff Cse	Walter K. M. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 35
Winchest'r	Walter P. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Dolphin ...	Walters F. P. ...	Cd El	11 Jan 37
Vansittart	Walters G. F. ..	W Eng	1 July 32
Warspite	Walters H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Olympus	Walters M. J. P. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Furious ...	Walthall L. B. D. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Oct 36
Walpole	Walton F. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Danae ...	Walton G. V. RM	Maj	7 June 37
Sydney ...	Walton J. K. RAN	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Brazen ...	Walton-Wilson H. J. C.	S L	16 Nov 35
(G) Cse ...	Walwyn J. H. ...	L	1 June 35
Shark ...	Wanklyn M. D. ...	L	1 Feb 33
RH Sch ...	Wanstall D. J. N.MA	Ch	15 Oct 28
St Vincent	Warburton H. F. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 32
Vernon ...	Warburton H. R. ...	W El	20 Nov 29
IDC Cse	Warburton-Lee B. A. W.	C	30 June 36
Duncan ...	Ward B. C. ...	S L	16 Mar 36
	Ward B. R. H. ...	L	13 May 34
DY Malta	Ward C. W. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
	Ward F. H. MB, BCh MRCS, LRCP, FRCS(Ed)	Sg L	1 May 33
Oxley ...	Ward G. S. ...	L	1 Dec 35
Drake ...	Ward H. G. ...	WOO	3 May 34
Drake ...	Ward H. G. J. ...	L	16 June 37
Norfolk ...	Ward M. F. B. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 33
Glorious	Ward N. E. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Apr 36
Penguin ...	Ward P. J. LDS, BDSc, RAN	SgL(D)	9 June 33
Phœnix ...	Ward P. R. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Australia	Ward W. C. J. RAN	Cd Sh	25 Nov 36
Resource	Ward W. S. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
Despatch	Ward-Smith W. G.	P Cr	30 June 34
2 SL Off	Wardle T. H. ...	E A	15 Sept 36
Barham ...	Wardle Geoffrey ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Hood ...	Wardle Gilbert ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
(E) Cse ...	Ware P. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Dolphin ...	Wareham D. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 32
Xlent ...	Wareham S. W. OBE	P Cr	30 June 35
Cyclops ...	Warmington *Sir* Marshall G. C., *Bt.*	L	1 Nov 33
Victory ...	Warn F. W. ...	Cd W	28 Mar 36
Triton ...	Warne B. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
	Warner A. C. ...	Sig L	3 Aug 37
Sunfish ...	Warner A. W. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
	Warner G. H. DSC	C	31 Dec 36
Carlisle ...	Warner W. E. DSC	L Cr	15 Aug 27
	Warrand S. J. P. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
Army ...	Warren A. G. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Eclipse ...	Warren A. T. (*act*)	Gr	6 Nov 36
Escapade	Warren E. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
St Vigan	Warren G. H. ...	L	30 June 31
Galatea ...	Warren G. L. ...	C	30 June 31
E in CD	Warren H. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Defiance...	Warren J. C. ...	E1L	5 Dec 36
E in CD	Warren J. R. de M.	L (E)	1 Apr 30
NH Malta	Warren L. OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg RA	16 Aug 35
Cse (Po) ...	Warrington-Strong F.	ASL	1 May 37
Eagle ...	Warwick F. W. C. (*act*)	W W	8 Dec 26
Penguin	Warwick J. H. RAN (*act*)	WWdr	15 Oct 36
	Washbourn J. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Washbourn R. E. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Rodney ...	Watch H. S. P. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 32
Iron Duke	Waterhouse J. V. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Challenger	Waterhouse T. H.	S L	1 Mar 36
Hood ...	Waterlow O. S. V....	Mid	1 May 37
Eagle ...	Waters D. W. .... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	1 Oct 34
Pembroke	Waters E. W. (*act.*)	W W	8 Dec 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Turnbull T. W. ...	SB	23 July 34
E in C D...	Turner A. E. ...	L(E)	1 Apr 31
Royal Oak	Turner A. F. ...	L(E)	1 May 36
Ganges ...	Turner A. M. BSC	Schm	16 Sept 35
Repulse ...	Turner A. T. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Cossack ...	Turner B. T. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Drake ...	Turner C. B. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Dorsetshre	Turner D.	Gr	1 Apr 34
Tamar ...	Turner E. C. L. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
Liverpool	Turner F. R. (*act*)	W Sh	4 Feb 37
E in CD	Turner F. R. G. OBE	EC	31 Dec 33
Page 323	Turner G. E. ...	COSSS	2 Aug 32
Proteus ...	Turner H. B. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Turner H. E. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 27
Caledonia	Turner J. BSC	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37
Glasgow...	Turner J. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cormorant	Turner J. W. ...	B	1 July 21
Victory ...	Turner L. ...	EA	14 Feb 35
	Turner L. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ganges ...	Turner P. S. LDS	SgL Cr(D)	24 Mar 24
Fowey ...	Turner R. H. A. MRCS, LRCP	SgL	2 Aug 34
DY (Po)	Turner R. R. CB, DSO (*Admiral Supt., Portsmouth Dockyard*)	EA	1 Sept 25
Titania ...	Turner S. W. ...	WE	8 June 33
Orpheus	Turner T. A. ...	L	1 Mar 33
E in CD...	Turner T. J. ...	LCr(E)	15 Dec 34
Iron Duke	Turton A. H. ...	CdGr	1 Aug 24
Key Coll...	Turvey A. W. BSC	In Cr	21 Sept 36
	Tute W. S. ...	P L	1 Nov 36
S'hampton	Tweed D. G. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Speedwell	Tweedie H. E. F.	L	1 Dec 31
NH Has	Twigg F. J. D. ... MB, BCh, DOMS	SgC	1 May 34
Suffolk ...	Twinberrow R. W. K	Cr(E)	30 June 29
Revenge...	Twine W. H. (*act*)	WOO	9 Mar 37
Grenville	Twiss F. R. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Delhi ...	Twomey H. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Cse (Po)	Twynam H. R. W.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Glasgow...	Tyers A. S. T. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Exeter ...	Tyler D. H. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
(P) Cse ...	Tyler H. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 July 36
DY Chat	Tyndale-Biscoe A. J.	LCr(E)	1 Oct 36
DY Dev...	Tyndale-Biscoe E. R.	L(E)	1 Aug 31
Dorsetshre	Tyndale-Biscoe W. J. RM	L	1 Jan 36
(Et) Cse...	Tyrrell E.	L (E)	1 Apr 36
TD Po ...	Tyrrell J. B. St. L.	L (H)	1 Feb 36
Sydney ...	Tyrwhitt L. R. K.	LCr	15 Oct 34
	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y. *Bt.* GCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*)	AF	31 July 34
Wishart	Tyrwhitt St. J. R. J.	L Cr	15 Mar 36
PC 74 ...	Tyrwhitt-Bettridge W. G.	CdGr	1 Mar 29
	U.		
Pembroke	Ulyat E. S. MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
RMP ...	Underhill G. DSC, RM	Supt.	19 Apr 33
Warspite	Underhill L. G. ...	P L	1 June 35
	Underhill S. W. ...	L(E)	1 Nov 30
Cse (Po)	Ungoed D. W. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Page 193	Unwin E. H. M. RM	Maj.	5 Oct 35
	Unwin D. V. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hood ...	Unwin E. O. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Pembroke	Unwin J. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 36
Medway	Urell A. E. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 35
Canberra	Urquhart K. M. RAN	LCr(E)	15 Aug 35
Glasgow...	Usher A. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Amphion	Usher C. C. M. OBE	L Cr	15 May 26
Osprey ...	Usherwood E. M. ...	L	16 Feb 36
Amphion	Utting, J. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 36
Weston ...	Utting J. W. G. G.	Gr	1 Oct 34
	V.		
Fleetwood	Valentine R. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Moresby	Vallance R. B. RAN	LCr(H)	15 Dec 33
Hawkins	Vallance W. R. ...	P L	15 June 31
Grenade	Van de Kasteele W. J.	L	1 Feb 35
Neptune...	Van Der Byl V. J. H	L	1 Nov 29
C'rageous	Van Pelt S. J. MB, BS	SgL	5 July 34
	Vann B. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Vanrenen A. G. G.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Pembroke	Vanstone V. E. H.	L(E)	1 June 33
Orion ...	Varley J. C. ...	Mid	1 May 37
X'lent ...	Varlow A. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Glasgow	Vaughan F. H. M.	Cr	30 June 29
Sussex ...	Vaughan H. R. H.	PCr	31 Dec 32
	Vaughan J. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Vaughan P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Greenwich	Vaughan T. W. ...	L	30 June 33
Resolution	Vaughan-Hughes D. M.	Mid	1 Sept 37
	Vaughan-Hughes H. D.	Cr	30 June 28
Wellington	Vaughan-Jones R. MB, ChB	Sg L	8 Jan 37
Emerald...	Vaughan-Lewis, J. R. M.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Hereward	Vavasour G. W. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
	Veal A. V. ...	Cd W	28 Mar 36
DY Dev...	Veal S. E.	L	31 Dec 33
Vernon ...	Veale G. E. L. ...	LCr	15 Dec 25
Maori ...	Venables G. H. ...	LCr(E)	30 Apr 35
Warspite	Venn R. T. MA	Ch	1 Sept 25
Canberra	Venus T. R. RAN	WOO	18 July 30
Tac Sch ...	Venville J. H. ...	LCr	22 Dec 28
Delhi ...	Vere H. G ...	Mid	1 May 37
Leander	Vereker C. W. M. ...	LCr	30 Jan 34
DY Ports	Veresmith N. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
S/M Cse ...	Verner-Jeffreys R. D.	L (E)	16 May 36
Suffolk ...	Verney D.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Repulse ...	Verrell P. E. ...	WSO	24 Dec 33
Medway ...	Verschoyle H. D. ...	S L	16 May 36
SMO Cse ...	Vey F. H. MRCS, LRCP	SgCr	7 Nov 28
Arethusa	Vian P. L. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Cardiff ...	Vicary W. P. ... MRCS, LRCP	SgCr	5 Aug 26
Vernon ...	Vick L. H.	L	10 Oct 36
Terror ...	Vickers H.	LCr	15 June 33
DY Chat	Vickery A. B. ...	L(E)	1 July 30
Caledonia & SQ Rosyth	Vickery G. G. ... OBE, MB, BCh	SgC	30 June 33
Orion ...	Vigar L. E. P. BSC	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
NOD ...	Villar G.	EC	31 Dec 32
(P) Cse ...	Villiers G. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 May 36
Victory ...	Villiers J. M. ...	L	1 May 31
Titania ...	Villiers R. A. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Iron Duke	Vince L. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Ramillies	Vincent E. H. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 27
RM Cse Ply	Vincent J. T. E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Va'guisher	Vincent S. S. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
Wellingt'n	Vincent-Jones D. ...	L	16 Oct 35
Revenge...	Vincer H. A. ...	WSO	4 June 34
Coventry	Vine G. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 36
Exeter ...	Vine H. R. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Drake ...	Vintcent L. A. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 31
President	Vinton L. MBE	O L	27 Nov 34
Tern ...	Viret W. F. MRCS, LRCP	SgL	23 May 35
N'castle ...	Vivian *Hon.* D. D. E.	L	1 Aug 37
	Vivian J. G. P. ...	C	30 June 28
Cumberl'd	Voelcker G. A. W.	Cr	30 June 33
Defiance...	Voelcker P. C. ...	LCr	15 Apr 30
	Voelcker V. J. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Barham ...	Voke E. W. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 34
Greenwich	Voke H. S. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Ganges ...	Voller P. D. BSC	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37
Boscawen	Voysey T. F. A. ...	LCr	15 May 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	W.		
Key Coll	Waddington W. T. BSc	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Encounter	Wade A. W. ...	Gr	20 Apr 36
Suffolk ...	Wade J. M. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Penelope	Wade R. D. ...	WSh	20 Aug 35
Guardian	Wadham G. W. ...	C	31 Dec 35
Milford ...	Wadlow P. V. B. ...	L	1 June 32
St Angelo	Wagstaff N. J. ...	L	16 Feb 32
Eagle ...	Waight H. F. ...	L(E)	1 Apr 34
Nelson ...	Wailes J. de B. ...	LCr	15 Dec 28
Deptford	Wainwright J. B. H.	L	1 Feb 34
(G) Cse ...	Wainwright R. C. P.	L	16 Dec 35
Hermes ...	Wainewright R. W.	LCr	15 Nov 30
Imperial...	Wake H. ...	S L	16 Sept 36
Suffolk ...	Wake R.	Mid	1 Jan 37
RMP ...	Wakeham W. G. ...	SDI	31 Dec 38
	Wake-WalkerC.B.H.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
DTM ...	Wake-Walker W. F. OBE	C	31 Dec 27
Gnat ...	Waldegrave *The Hon.* J. M. G.	L Cr	15 May 36
Victory ...	Waldron H. C. OBE	PCr	24 Mar 27
Sardonyx	Waldron M. V. ...	W ELg	1 Oct 28
Emerald...	Walford B. ...	L	16 Jan 33
Adventure	Walford F. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 32
Penguin ...	Walke H. P. RAN	W MAA	7 Jan 29
London ...	Walker A. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Cse (Gr) ...	Walker A. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Barham ...	Walker A. V. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 33
	Walker B. M. ...	L Cr	15 May 26
Rainbow	Walker C. G. ...	L	1 May 34
Revenge...	Walker C. M. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Cornwall	Walker C. P. G. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 33
Osprey ...	Walker F. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
TSD ...	Walker H. T. C. ...	C	31 Dec 31
DY Chat	Walker H. V. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Odin ...	Walker J.	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Protector	Walker J. F. ...	W Eng	1 July 29
Estabs. Sydney	WalkerJ.H.MVO,RAN	L Cr	15 Nov 30
Devonshre	Walker J. L. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 33
Eagle ...	Walker L. S. M. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 35
Barham ...	Walker P. E. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 29
SC ...	Walker P. R. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Pegasus ...	Walker R. J. T. ...	L Cr	15 July 26
	Walker T.	W Sh	14 June 28
	Walker T. A. H. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 37
Royal Oak	Walker T. K. RM	C	1 Sept 34
Curlew ...	Walker W. B ...	L Cr	15 Sept 24
NOD ...	Walkey H. S ...	L Cr	15 Apr 29
	Wall A. J. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Devonshre	Wall P. H. B. RM	L	21 May 37
	Wall R. D.	S L (*proby*)	*1A* 37
Pembroke	Wallace A. W. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 July 29
Encounter (E) Cse ...	Wallace J. H. ...	L	1 Oct 32
	Wallace R. S. ...	A S L (E)	1 July 37
SC ...	Wallace R. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
St Angelo	Wallace W. H. B.	L Cr	15 May 30
Stork ...	Waller C. G. ..	B	1 Jan 36
Resource	Waller H. M. L. RAN	Cr	30 June 34
RAN	Waller J. W. A. ...	C	30 June 34
Roya Oak	Waller W. N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Thanet ...	Walling F. C. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Cairo ...	Wallis A. H. ...	L Cr	15 July 34
	Wallis A. J. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 32
N'Castle	Wallis J. de V. G....	Mid	1 Jan 37
Caledonia	Wallis S. R. LDS	SgL(D)	4 Sept 33
Delhi ...	Walmsley E. N. ...	L	*28 Apr 33*
SC ...	Walsh D. F. MB, BCh	SgL Cr	18 Jan 35
Stuart ...	Walsh J. A. RAN	L Cr	15 May 36
	Walsh V. F LRCP & S	Sg Cr	5 May 36
Adventure	Walsham J. S. W....	L (E)	1 Apr 33

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Royal Oak	Walshe P. La B. ...	S L	1 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Walsworth H. S. I.	WOO	18 Nov 33
Rochester	Walter H. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Staff Cse	Walter K. M. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 35
Winchest'r	Walter P. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Dolphin ...	Walters F. P. ...	Cd El	11 Jan 37
Vansittart	Walters G. F. ..	W Eng	1 July 32
Warspite	Walters H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Olympus	Walters M. J. P. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Furious ...	Walthall L. E. D.... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Oct 36
Walpole	Walton F. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Danae ...	Walton G. V. RM	Maj	7 June 37
Sydney ...	Walton J. K. RAN	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Braxen ...	Walton-Wilson H. J. C.	S L	16 Nov 35
(G) Cse ...	Walwyn J. H. ...	L	1 June 35
Shark ...	Wanklyn M. D. ...	L	1 Feb 33
RH Sch ...	Wanstall D. J. N.MA	Ch	15 Oct 28
St Vincent	Warburton H. F. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 32
Vernon ...	Warburton H. R. ...	W El	20 Nov 29
IDC Cse	Warburton-Lee B. A. W.	C	30 June 36
Duncan ...	Ward B. C. ...	S L	16 Mar 36
	Ward B. R. H. ...	L	13 May 34
DY Malta	Ward C. W. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
	Ward F. H. MB, BCh MRCS, LRCP, FRCS(Ed)	Sg L	1 May 33
Oxley ...	Ward G. S. ...	L	1 Dec 35
Drake ...	Ward H. G. ...	WOO	3 May 34
Drake ...	Ward H. G. J. ...	L	16 June 37
Norfolk ...	Ward M. F. B. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 33
Glorious	Ward N. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Apr 36
Penguin ...	Ward P. J. LDS, BDSc, RAN	SgL(D)	9 June 33
Phœnix ...	Ward P. R. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Australia	Ward W. C. J. RAN	Cd Sh	25 Nov 36
Resource	Ward W. S. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
Despatch	Ward-Smith W. G.	P Cr	30 June 34
2 SL Off	Warde T. H. ...	E A	15 Sept 36
Barham ...	Wardle Geoffrey ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Hood ...	Wardle Gilbert ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
(E) Cse ...	Ware P. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Dolphin ...	Wareham D. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 32
Xlent ...	Wareham S. W. OBE	P Cr	30 June 35
Cyclops ...	Warmington *Sir* Marshall G. C., *Bt.*	L	1 Nov 33
Victory ...	Warn F. W. ...	Cd W	28 Mar 36
Triton ...	Warne R. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
	Warner A. C. ...	Sig L	3 Aug 37
Sunfish ...	Warner A. W. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
	Warner G. H. DSC	C	31 Dec 36
Carlisle ...	Warner W. E. DSC	L Cr	15 Aug 27
	Warrand S. J. P. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
Army ...	Warren A. G. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Eclipse ...	Warren A. T. (*act*)	Gr	6 Nov 36
Escapade	Warren E. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
St Vincent	Warren G. H. ...	L	30 June 31
Galatea ...	Warren G. L. ...	C	30 June 31
E in CD	Warren H. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 35
Defiance...	Warren J. C. ...	E|L	5 Dec 36
E in CD	Warren J. R. de M.	L (E)	1 Apr 30
NH Malta	Warren L. OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg RA	16 Aug 35
Cse (Po)...	Warrington-Strong F.	ASL	1 May 37
Eagle ...	Warwick F. W. C. (*act*)	W W	8 Dec 36
Penguin	Warwick J. H. RAN (*act*)	WWdr	15 Oct 36
	Washbourn J. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Washbourn R. E. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Rodney ...	Watch H. S. P. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 33
Iron Duke	Waterhouse J. V. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Challenger	Waterhouse T. H.	S L	1 Mar 36
Hood ...	Waterlow O. S. V....	Mid	1 May 37
Eagle ...	Waters D. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	1 Oct 34
Pembroke	Waters E. W. (*act.*)	W W	8 Dec 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Waters G. M. ...	P L Cr	27 Feb 31
Caledonia	Waters J. C. MA	Ch	20 June 29
Chat ...	Waters J. T. O. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
C'rageous	Waters W. E. ...	L	16 Aug 32
Vic & Alb	Waterson E. A. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
	Watkin R. C.	SL (*probv*)	*1 May 37*
Triton ...	Watkins G. C. I. St. B. S.	L	1 Feb 33
Ajax ...	Watkins G. R. G. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Cardiff ...	Watkins G. R. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 28
St Vincent	Watkins J. K. ...	P L	1 June 35
Glorious	Watkins R. D. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 33
	Watling E. R. ...	W T	12 Oct 33
Barham ...	Watson A. M. LDS	SgL(D)	22 Jan 34
Ryl Sovn	Watson A. O. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 32
Pembroke	Watson A. W. M. BA	Ch	1 Jan 34
President	Watson B. C. DSO	R A	23 July 36
St Angelo	Watson C. S. RM	C	3 Oct 36
	Watson D. E. O.	S L (*probv*)	*11 Apr 37*
DY Dev ...	Watson E.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 31
Danae ...	Watson F. A. L. H.	L	16 June 34
Victory ...	Watson H. ...	Sh L	30 June 36
(O) Cse ...	Watson J. D. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Neptune	Watson M. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 36
Australia	Watson R. C. RAN	Cd W	1 Oct 35
Staff Cse	Watson R. D. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 34
Drake ...	Watson R. J. ...	SenMr	4 July 24
	Watson W. H. C. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	24 July 35
Amphion	Watt A. V. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
Pembroke	Watt F. W. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	*30 June 36*
Tamar ...	Watts A. M. ...	Cd Sh	31 July 37
Ganges ...	Watts C. BSc	Schm (CWO)	*28 Aug 35*
DY Portl	Watts E. A. ...	Sh L	7 Sept 37
Pembroke	Watts E. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
SC ...	Watts W. H. B Eng	In L	28 Apr 37 (*tempy*)
Tamar ...	Wauchope C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Dragon ...	Wavish A. J. ...	Cr	30 June 34
	Way G. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 31
Ganges ...	Way J. A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Key Coll...	Waycott W. E. G.	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Victory ...	Waymouth G. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Tamar ...	Waymouth N. de G.	L Cr	30 Oct 34
Pembroke	Wearn F. E. BSc	Schm	17 Sept 34
Sheffield...	Weatherall D. A. P.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Exeter ...	Weatherall H. D. A.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Cormorant	Webb A. B. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
Page 306B	Webb A. S. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Hero ...	Webb A. V. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
	Webb E. C. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 35
Vernon ...	Webb E. D. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Drake ...	Webb E. J. ...	P L	1 June 32
Maidstone	Webb L. V. OBE	P Cr	13 Dec 31
Challenger	Webb P. C. (*act*) ...	B	1 July 37
Cse (Po)...	Webb R. P. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Escapade	Webb W. F. B. ...	L	16 Oct 36
NID ...	Webb-Bowen M. H. W. RM	Maj	12 Apr 34
Ramillies	Webber E. J. ...	W T	4 Mar 36
Pembroke	Webber H. N. C ...	L Cr	15 Apr 25
Protector	Webber H. R. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
	Webber J. T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
St Laurent	Webber R. A. SGM	S L	1 Aug 33
(E) Cse ...	Webber R. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
	Webber R. H. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
	Webley C. G. ...	L (E)	1 May 30
Grampus	Webster G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 33
Lupin ...	Webster M. W. G....	L	16 Dec 33
	Webster N. C. A. RAN	W MAA	*15 July 35*
Scarboro'	Wedd G. D. BCh	Sg L	20 Sept 33
Malaya ...	Wedgwood F. W. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
Cse (Gr)...	Weedon R. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
2 SL's Off	Weekes N. W. H. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 24
Amphion	Weekes P.	P L	1 Dec 34
Exeter ...	Weekes V. G. H. ...	P L	1 Nov 29
N H Malta	Weeks E. J. K. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	19 Sept 36
Australia	Weinburg W. RAN	W Eng	1 Nov 28
Chat ...	Weir H. D. RM	L Col	31 Mar 37
Greenwich	Weir N. B. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
Inst. R.N.V.R.	Weir W. D. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Stork ...	Welby M. E. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 24
Danae ...	Welby-Everard P. H. E.	L Cr	30 Apr 32
Birming'm	Welch A. P. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Diomede	Welch H.	E Cr	30 June 36
Canberra	Welch St. S. V. RAN	L (E)	16 Mar 37
Furious ...	Welchman E. G. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 31
Staff Cse	Weld J. J. MVO	Cr	30 June 34
NH Has	Weldon S. G. MB, BCh, DPH	Sg Cr	10 Sept 35
Emerald...	Welland R. P. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Sussex ...	Wellby R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 36
Pembroke	Wells C. H. ...	L	1 Oct 31
	Wells D. C. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
TMD ...	Wells F. A.... ...	L	4 Feb 37
Caledonia	Wells H. G. MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	18 Sept 24
Vic Alb ...	Wells J. G. ...	S L	1 July 36
Despatch	Wells L. V. DSO, ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	2 Jan 36
Arethusa	Wells R. F. ...	L	[illegible]une 35
N' castle	Wells W. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Repulse ...	Wells-Cole C. P. N.	Mid	1 May 36
Grimsby	Wellwood, J. T. MB, BCh	Sg L	24 Jan 36
Vernon ...	Welman H. L. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 25
Malaya ...	Welsh P. K. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Defiance	Welton C. H. ...	HdmrL	4 Feb 33
DY Dev	Wemyss D. E. G. ...	L Cr	15 June 28
Royal Oak	Werran L. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
	West A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Woolwich	West H.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
N'castle ...	West H. C. (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Jan 37
President	West J. G.	P S L	1 Oct 36
Arethusa	West R. H. P. MC, RM	Maj	22 Aug 35
Osprey ...	West S. G. ... DSC	E Cr	31 Dec 30
Ply ...	West T. K. RM	C	28 July 37
Rodney ...	West W. G. MA	In Cr	7 Aug 34
SC ...	West W. H BSc	Schm	4 July
		Cdte	37
	Westacott H.	S L (*probv*)	*11 Apr 37*
Glorious	Westall J. C. RM	C	1 Oct 30
	Westbrook D. F. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Sydney ...	Western J. G. T. ...	L	1 May 35
Repulse ...	Westmacott I. F. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Dorsetshire	Westmacott J. R.	L Cr	15 July 33
Hasty ...	Westmacott R. E....	S L	16 May 36
Ply ...	Weston E. C. RM	Col 2nd Comdt	*31 Mar 37*
	Weston T. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Furious ...	Weston W. K. ...	LCr(E)	15 Aug 34
Emerald	Westwater F. L. MA	In L	25 Sept 35
Drake ...	Wethered O. F. M.	Cr	30 June 36
Victory ...	Wetherfield J. G. D.	L Cr	15 Jan 31
Caledonia	Wethey E. H. OBE	P C	30 June 37
Hood ...	Wevell M. E. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Resolution	Wexham R. M. ...	W S O	9 Apr 36
Shropshire	Whatley N. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
	Whatley P. M. ..	L	1 June 34
Aphis ...	Wheadon G. M. ...	L	1 May 33
Hawkins	Wheatcroft H. E.	W T	19 Apr 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Penguin	Wheatley R. V. RAN	Cr	31 Dec 35
Rodney ...	Wheeldon T. ...	L (H)	1 May 35
Pembroke	Wheele W. E. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Norfolk	Wheeler A. A. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Victory ...	Wheeler A. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
Victory ...	Wheeler A. T. ...	SenMr	29 Sept 26
Cse (Po)	Wheeler D. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Emerald...	Wheeler E. R	P Mid	1 Jan 36
	Wheeler S. (*act*) RAN	Gr	1 July 37
NH Hg Kg	Wheeler S. J. MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	8 Aug 37
Shropshire	Wheeler W. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 35
Canberra	Wheeler W. G. RAN	S L	1 Mar 36
Drake ...	Wheen O. K. T. ...	P L	1 Dec 34
N H Cape	Whelan H. M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 34
Carlisle ...	Whetstone L. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
RMCsePly	Whibley K. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Norfolk ...	Whinney D. V. ...	L	16 Nov 35
Osprey ...	Whinney R. F. ...	L	1 Apr 32
SC ...	Whitaker J. M. BSC	Schm / Cdte	4 July / 37
PSD ...	Whitaker W. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
St Vincent	Whitburn L. W. J. BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Watchman	White A. H. ...	W Eng	1 July 29
Canberra	White A. J. RAN	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Ganges ...	White A. J. R. ...	L	16 Apr 34
Tourmaline	White H.	L Cr	22 Dec 28
Penelope	White H.	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Vic & Alb	White H. E. Y. CVO OBE, MD (*Ed.*), ChB FRCS (*Ed.*), KHS	Sg C	30 June 37
	White H. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Pembroke	White H. R. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 36
	White J. W. (*proby*)	S L	*1 Apr* 37
NH Malta	White K. U ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Boscawen	White O. H. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Sheffield	White P.	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
E-capade	White R.	S L	1 Jan 36
Staff Cse	White R. C. M. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 25
	White R. L. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Impulsive	White R. T. ...	L	1 Sept 30
Vernon ...	White R. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
S/M CO's Cse	White S. R. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Xlent ...	White W. F. (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb 35
Penguin ...	White W. J. T. RAN	Sh L	30 June 30
Cardiff ...	Whitefield L. A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Repulse ...	Whitehead P. A. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Terror ...	Whitehorn I. W. ...	Cr	30 June 25
AOTC ...	Whitehouse F. L. ...	P L Cr	15 July 35
Greenwich	Whitehouse H. R.	E Cr	30 June 32
Vernon ...	Whiter F. N. ...	Cd W	16 Jun 36
Pembroke	Whiteside E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
Rainbow	Whiteway-Wilkinson R. D.	L	16 Apr 36
Shropshire	Whitfeld J. F. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 34
Cse (Po)	Whitfield P. C. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Vernon ...	Whitford Q. P. ...	L Cr	1 June 35
CD ...	Whiting R. O. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 35
Tamar ...	Whitmarsh W. F. P. RM	C	1 Sept 34
Victory ...	Whitmy-Smith G. K.	Cr	31 Dec 36
Lucia ...	Whittaker G. A. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Suffolk ...	Whittington I. MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	24 July 35
Pembroke	Whittington-Ince E. W.	P C	30 June 36
E in CD ...	Whittle E. A. G. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 32
	Whitton J. (*proby*)	S L	*11 Apr* 37
Glorious	Whitworth A. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Feb 36
Westcott	Whitworth W. ...	L	1 May 34
Alresford	Whitworth W. B. ...	S L	1 Jan 37
	Whitworth W. J. DSO (*Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty*).	B A	20 July 36
Keith ...	Whyatt, J. H. ... (*Accom. in 'Fortune.'*)	G	1 Oct 35
NOD ...	Whyham S. C. ...	B O	30 June 33
	Whyte J. E. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Dorsetshre	Wickham A. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Cse (Po) ...	Wickham D. T. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Wickham F. St. B., OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Ports ...	Wickins C. A. RM	S O	4 May 33
Vernon ...	Wield R. C. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Orion ...	Wiggett A. S. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Vic. & Alb.	Wight-Boycott V. A.	L	1 Oct 33
Ply ...	Wilberforce M. A. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Wilcocks R. R. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Imperial...	Wilcox P. T. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Nelson ...	Wildish D. B. H. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 37
SC ...	Wildish H. W. ...	E A	23 May 37
Ports ...	Wildman - Lushington G. B. RM	Maj	17 Dec 32
Woolwich	Wiley R. E. C. ...	W S O	16 Oct 31
Shoreham	Wilkin H. E. P. ...	L	1 July 37
Deal ...	Wilkins F. J. BSc, RM	Schm (CWO)	19 Mar 28
St Vincent	Wilkins H. S. M. ...	W T	9 Mar 32
Eagle ...	Wilkinson A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Penguin ...	Wilkinson A. M. RAN	L Cr	15 Dec 36
Royal Oak	Wilkinson A. P. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 35
S/M Cse ...	Wilkinson A. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
SC ...	Wilkinson B. J. H.	E C	31 Dec 36
Emerald...	Wilkinson C. R. G.	L	16 Apr 33
Warspite	Wilkinson F. MSc	In Cr	21 Sept 35
Malaya ...	Wilkinson G. F. J.	W OO	8 Aug 29
Hood ...	Wilkinson H. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
(G) Cse ...	Wilkinson J. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Barham ...	Wilkinson J. A. L....	Mid	1 Jan 37
Galatea ...	Wilkinson J. H. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Hasty ...	Wilkinson J. V. ...	L	1 Feb 36
	Wilkinson T. P. B.	P Cdt	1 May 37
Hunter ...	Wilkinson W. B. A.	L (R)	1 Feb 33
Cse (Po)...	Willan D. P. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Orion ...	Willan M. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
President	Willett B. R. DSC	Cr	30 June 31
	Willett W. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Orion ...	Willey F. J. P. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
C'rageous	William-Powlett N. J. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 31
TSD ...	William-Powlett P. B. R. W.	Cr	31 Dec 31
Victory ...	Williams A. DSM	Cd T	10 May 28
Pembroke	Williams A. D. M....	P L	1 Oct 35
Guardian	Williams A. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
St Angelo	Williams A. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Ports ...	Williams A. N. RM	Maj	22 Dec 31
Victory ...	Williams C R. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Pembroke	Williams D. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 33
Victory ...	Williams D. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Ganges ...	Williams E. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Apollo ...	Williams E. H. D....	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Infy Deal	Williams E. R. P. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	2 Jan 33
Durban...	Williams F. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Cicala ...	Williams F. H. LMSSA, LAH	Sg L	24 July 36
Emerald...	Williams F. J. D. (CWO)	Schm	27 Aug 36
Infy Dea	Williams F. R. P. BDS (D)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 35
Rodney ...	Williams G. A. ...	P L	1 May 37
T F Grnck	Williams G. A. C. ... (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Oct 27
Air Min ...	Williams G. A. M....	L Cr	15 Dec 28
Shikari ...	Williams G. H. D....	L	*12 Feb 33*
Berwick ...	Williams H. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Garland ...	Williams H. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Glorious...	Williams, J.B. (*proby*)	P L	1 July 37
Revenge...	Williams J. D. L. ...	L	*30 Aug 31*
NH Has...	Williams J. V. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	26 Apr 36
Canberra	Williams J. W. RAN	Cd B	31 Dec 34
Australia	Williams L. L. RAN	S L (E)	16 Mar 36
	Williams M. C. ...	Cd B	3 May 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Resolution	Williams P. H.	P L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Leith ...	Williams P. T. ...	L	1 Mar 37
Vendetta	Williams R. I. RAN	S L	16 Mar 36
Colne ...	Williams S. R. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
Drake ...	Williams T. ..	B	1 July 30
D espatch	Williams T. J. BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Williams W. H.	S L (*proby*)	*1 July* 37
	Williams W. J. LTh	Ch	30 Sept 37
Sussex ...	Williams W. L. ...	Ch	1 Apr 37
	Williams W. R. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Keith ...	Williams W. R. ...	W Eng	1 July 35
Schm Cse	Williamson C. F. BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Malaya ...	Williamson D.N. LDS	Sgl (D)	10 Sept 35
E in C D...	Williamson E. ADC	E C	30 June 31
Victory ...	Williamson G. E. ..	L	30 June 33
	Williamson H. E. B	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Griffin ...	Williamson K. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Furious ...	Williamson R. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 May 35
Newcastle	Williamson R. M. P.	L	1 June 35
Vernon ...	Willis A. U. DSO	C	30 June 29
St Vincent	Willis F.R.McN LDS	SgL(D)	10 Aug 32
Intrepid ...	Willis J. B. ...	L	16 Oct 36
Pembroke	Willis W. J. A. OBE, MVO, OGM	L Cr	22 June 29
Woolston	Willson R. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
	Willson W. H. RCN	Cdt	26 Dec 36
Navy Off	Willmetts S. J. RAN	W T	1 July 33
Wellington	Willmott H. N. C....	L	1 Dec 32
Phœnix ...	Willmott M.	L	*11 Aug* 33
(P) Cse ...	Willoughby B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 37
C'rageous	Willoughby G. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Ports ...	Wills J. H. G. RM	Maj	12 Aug 36
Penguin ...	Wills J. J. ... RAN	W W	1 Jan 29
	Willson W. H. RCN	Cdt	11 Jan 37
Imprgnble	Willsteed A. E. BSc	Schm	4 May 36
	Wilson A. C. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Canberra	Wilson A. G. B. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 33
Navy Off	Wilson C. ... RAN	W S O	1 Sept 26
Vanessa	Wilson C. H. ..	CdEng	1 July 36
President	Wilson D. A. ...	PL Cr	15 Apr 35
Royal Oak	Wilson E. R. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Warspite	Wilson G. A. M. ...	LCr(E)	15 Apr 36
Nubian ...	Wilson G. D. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 34
Rodney ...	Wilson G. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
Waterhen .	Wilson G. M. RAN	LCr(E)	28 Feb 35
Suffolk ...	Wilson G. R. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Wilson G. W. RM	L	1 Sep 33
	Wilson H. A. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
DY Berm	Wilson H. H. ...	E C	30 June 36
	Wilson H. J. A. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 36
DY Sing...	Wilson J. F. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 34
Drake ...	Wilson J. K. BA	Ch	1 June 25
Boadicea	Wilson J. M. A. ...	L	1 Mar 37
York ...	Wilson J. R. BSC	In L Cr	25 Dec 30
Foresight	Wilson J. R. ...	L	1 Oct 34
SD ...	Wilson K. B. ...	L Cr	15 June 28
Rover ...	Wilson L. G. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Kingfisher	Wilson L. H. ...	Gr	1 July 35
	Wilson M. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Coventry	Wilson P. L. ..	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Key Coll	Wilson P. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Repulse ...	Wilson R. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Wilson S. R. M. ...	Cdt	1 Spt 37
Suffolk ..	Wilson T. H. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
SC ...	Wilson W. LRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 July 37
Drake ...	Wilson W. E. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Glowworm	Wilson W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
Hawkins	Wilson W. T. ...	W W	8 Aug 33
Devonshre	Wiltshier J. MA	Ch	16 June 36
Defiance...	Wiltshire D. E.A.	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
Wolsey ...	Wiltshire S. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Revenge...	Winch T. G. B. ...	LCr(E)	30 Dec 35
Drake ...	Winchester C. ...	Cd T	13 Sept 34
Exeter ...	Windham C. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Key Coll	Windibank D. P. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Resource	Windows L. V. (*act*)	W S O	27 Jan 37
	Windsor, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC	A F	21 Jan 36
Niger ...	Windsor L. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Newcastle	Wingate J. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Ramillies	Wingfield O. P. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Odin ...	Wingfield M. R. G.	L	1 Mar 34
Ganges ...	Winkworth D. E.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Danae ...	Winn J. T. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Eagle ...	Winn W. H. W. ...	P Cr	16 July 31
(E) Cse ...	Winnett H. A. RCN	S L(E)	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Winning W. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 36
Barham ...	Winslade G. C. ...	S L (E)	1 Feb 36
Hood ..	Winstanley T. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Cerberus	Winter A. G. W. ...	W T	20 Jan 34
H 5C ..	Winter H.	L	1 Dec 34
	Winter T. W. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Ganges ...	Winterbottom L. BSC	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37
Sheffield...	Winter-Evans R. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 33
RIN ...	Winwood-Smith C. W. BA	In Cr	21 Sept 35
Dolphin ...	Wisden J. P. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Staff Cse	Wisden T. P. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
C'rageous	Wise B. J. C. ...	L	16 May 33
Pembroke	Wise C. H. S. ...	L	16 Sept 35
Cyclops ...	Wise G. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
H 32 ...	Wise J. A. S. ...	L	16 July 30
Sydney ...	Wishart J. W. RAN	E Cr	31 Dec 27
Ganges ...	Witherden J. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
(E) Cse ...	Withers F.	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Sussex ...	Withers J. S. M. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Stronghold	Withers P. A. R. ...	L	1 June 30
Arethusa	Withey W. R. ...	L(E)	16 Feb 37
	Wodehouse N. A.	R A	2 June 37
Centurion	Wollocombe H. B.	L Cr	15 Sept 24
Hood ...	Wolton W. J. LD	SgL(D)	3 Dec 34
	Wood A. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Fearless ...	Wood A. E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 33
Drake ...	Wood C. J. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
Cse (Po)	Wood D. J. L. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Vindictive	Wood D.	Cd Sb	22 Feb 28
Ports ...	Wood E. J. RM	C	1 Nov 35
Penelope	Wood F. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Centurion	Wood G. E. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
SC ...	Wood G. F. BSC	Schm Cdte	4 July 37
Rorqual ...	Wood G. S. P. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Ramillies	Wood J.	S L	16 Sept 36
NAD ...	Wood J. H. I. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
NH Chat ..	Wood J. T. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	1 Oct 35
Medway ...	Wood L. K. D. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 35
Naden ...	Wood M. A. RCN	L Cr	1 May 28
	Wood P. F. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Keith ...	Wood R. G. ...	L	1 Mar 37
York ...	Wood R. R. ...	L	16 Feb 33
	Wood R. W. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 35
Rodney...	Wood W. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
Cse (Po) ...	Woodcock S. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
London ...	Woodford R. ...	Gr	1 July 30
Cyclops ...	Woodgate E. F. G.	W S O	16 June 36
	Woodget H. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Tamar ...	Woodhall E. L. MVO	L Cr	15 Dec 29
SOTC	Woodhouse C. H. L.	C	31 Dec 34
Tac Cse ...	Woodhouse C. W. G. M.	Cr	30 June 37
	Woodhouse F. St. P.	L	1 Aug 34
NH Portl	Woodhouse G. W. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	4 May 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Repulse ...	Woodhouse H. R. M. OBE	P Cr	15 Feb 28
Malaya ...	Woodhouse L. E. ...	L	1 Oct 34
Achilles ...	Woodifield A. ...	P L	1 June 34
Key Coll	Woodifield R. H. ...	Mid(R)	1 Sept 35
NID ...	Woodington E. J. RM	Maj	31 Mar 37
Newcastle	Woodriffe R. E. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 33
Suffolk ...	Woodriffe S. A. ...	W Eng	1 July 36
Grampus	Woods F. G. ...	L	16 May 37
Chat ...	Woods F. M. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Frobisher	Woods F. N. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
Eagle ...	Woods G. A. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Nov 33
Ports ...	Woods H. R. D. RM	C	1 Sept 35
Glasgow...	Woods K. MacI. ...	L	16 Sept 30
Woolwich	Woods R.	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Victory ...	Woods W. H. V. ...	W S O	4 June 31
Orion ...	Woods W. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Nelson ...	Woods W. J. W. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 36
Dolphin...	Woodward B. A. ...	L	16 Aug 33
Impregnbe	Woodward F. A. ...	L	1 June 35
Xlent ...	Woodward F. J ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Woodward E. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 36
Warspite	Woodward R. G. ...	S L	1 Oct 36
Cerberus...	Woolcott A. R. BDSc, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 36
	Woolf D. C. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Woollcombe J. L....	L	16 Nov 33
Rodney ...	Woollcombe M. L....	Mid	1 Sept 37
Hood ...	Woolley S. C. RM	C	1 Oct 31
Iron Duke	Woolman W.	Schm (CWO)	12 Apr 25
Cerberus...	Woolmer J. G. RAN	S B	1 Jan 34
Orion ...	Woolrych R. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Repulse ...	Wootten P. W. W.	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Met Cse ...	Wormell P. H. ...	L	1 Nov 33
Warspite	Wortelhock F. (*act*)	WSO	21 Oct 36
	Worth J. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hood ...	Worth P. R. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Eagle ...	Worthington C. (*act*)	W Sh	16 Dec 36
Drake ...	Worthington R. E. DSC (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	19 Nov 28
L 27 ...	Wraith J. S. ...	L	1 June 37
Grenade	Wratislaw R. J. M.	S L	16 May 35
NOD ...	Wreford W. F. C. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 36
Ports ...	Wright A. J. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Ports ...	Wright A. J. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
	Wright A. V. ...	W El	13 Jan 35
Drake ...	Wright C. E. ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
	Wright D. A. S. ...	A S L	1 May 36
NZ ...	Wright D. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Devonshire	Wright H. J. L. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 37
Malne ...	Wright F. C. MROS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 37
St Vincent	Wright F. G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37
	Wright G. J. ...	L	1 Sept 36
Norfolk ...	Wright G. M. D. ...	L(R)	1 Feb 37
Page 306B	Wright H. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	29 Feb 36
RNS of M	Wright H. LRAM, RMB	Bndr (WO)	22 Jan 28
Glasgow...	Wright H. (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Apr 37
RANC ...	Wright H. C. RAN	L Cr	29 Feb 36
Ganges ...	Wright H. W. BSc	Schm (*prob'y*)	3 Jan 37
Boyne ...	Wright J. K. ...	L	*9 Mar 33*
NAD ...	Wright J. P. ...	Cr	30 June 36
St Cyrus...	Wright L. A. ...	L	30 June 31
Resource	Wright L. B. ...	P L	1 June 36
	Wright M. J. C, ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Drake ...	Wright N. ... OBE	P Cr	14 Dec 29
Barham ...	Wright R. A. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Naden ...	Wright R. A. RCN (*Act. Paym. Lieut. Com.*)	P L	1 Sept 29
Vindictive	Wright R. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 31
Amazon ...	Wright S. S. H. ...	L	15 Oct 34
Daring ...	Wright S. W. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Grimsby...	Wright W. N. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Greyh'und	Wrightson R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 36
Colombo..	Wrigley S.C.A. (*act*)	W W	10 Sept 36
Devonshire	Wroughton J. A. D.	L	16 May 30
Naden ...	Wurtele A. C. RCN	L Cr	1 May 28
Endeavour	Wyatt A. G. N. ...	C	30 June 36
Hostile ...	Wyatt P. J. ...	L	1 Oct 36
St Vincent	Wyatt R. A. S.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Amphion	Wyatt W. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
	Wyburd D. B. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 35
	Wye E. G.	Gr	1 Jan 28
Royal Oak	Wykeham - Martin H. R.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Osiris ...	Wykeham - Martin M. F.	L	16 Jan 36
Orion ...	Wylam R.	W Eng	1 July 32
Griffin ...	Wyld R. H. C. ...	L	16 July 35
Emerald	Wyldbore-Smith H. D.	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Bulldog ...	Wylde A. L. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Victory ...	Wylie F. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Norfolk ...	Wylie J. OBE, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	25 Apr 29
Centurion	Wynn J. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 37
Cormorant	Wynne F. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Amphion	Wynne T. C. T. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Crageous	Wynne-Edwards C. J.	L Cr	30 Sept 31
	Y.		
SD ...	Yates A. V. S. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Beagle ...	Yates C. P. ...	L	1 Oct 35
PSD ...	Yates G. D. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Cherwell...	Yates R. G. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 36
York ...	Yates T. B. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Danae ...	Yates W.	P L Cr	15 July 30
Curacoa ...	Yea R. M. MBE	L	7 June 36
Centurion	Yeates F. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 33
Impregnble	Yeatman M. J. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Capetown	Yelland J. V. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Xlent ...	Yendell W. J. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
SMO Cse...	Yendoll L. G. LMSSA	Sg L	31 May 32
Resolution	Yeo D. A.	P Mid	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Yeo M. R. OBE, RM	L Col	10 Sept 33
Eagle ...	Yeoman A. ...	L	1 Jan 30
Boreas ...	Yonge P. R. ...	L	1 Oct 35
	York C. E. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Malaya ...	Yorke C. A. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 34
Key Coll...	Yorke G. L. ...	Mid(R)	1 May 37
Express ...	Yorke J. J. S. ...	L	1 July 35
Norfolk ...	Yorke P. C. L. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 33
Drake ...	Yorwerth W. M.	United Bd Ch	25 July 20 (*temp'y*)
York ...	Youle G. A. OBE	P Cr	22 May 28
Cse (Po) ...	Young A. N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
St Vincent	Young A. W. (*proby*)	Schm	4 Apr 37
Key Coll...	Young C. ... MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Royal Oak	Young R. M. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Young R. T. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Aurora	Young S. H. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Hawkins...	Younghusband J. L.	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Galatea ...	Young-Jamieson D.	Cr	30 June 30

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 11th December 1936.

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
3rd June, 1932.	1st January, 1936.	21st January, 1936.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness The Duke of Kent, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
Captain The Lord Louis Mountbatten, G.C.V.O.

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral The Earl of Cork and Orrery, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... ... 12 July 36

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Vice-Admiral Sir Dudley B. N. North, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. (*Whilst in command of His Majesty's Yachts.*)	*Appointed*	15 Dec 34	*Seniority*	19 June 26
Captain B. A. Fraser, O.B.E.	„	19 July 36	„	30 June 26
Captain L. E. Holland	„	19 Aug 36	„	30 June 26
Engineer Captain E. Williamson		1 Dec 36	„	30 June 31
Engineer Captain F. H. Buckmaster	„	2 Dec 36	„	30 June 31
Captain Sir Lionel A. D. Sturdee, *Bt.*	„	11 Dec 36	„	31 Dec 26
Captain A. R. Dewar	„	29 May 37	„	31 Dec 26
Captain H. D. Pridham-Wippell, C.V.O.	„	30 May 37	„	31 Dec 26
Captain H. R. Moore, C.V.O., D.S.O.	„	31 May 37	„	31 Dec 26
Captain R. W. Oldham, O.B.E.	„	1 June 37	„	31 Dec 26
Captain R. B. Davies, V.C., D.S.O., A.F.C.	„	2 June 37	„	31 Dec 26

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Commandant A. G. B. Bourne, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., (*Tempy. Brigadier*)	*Appointed*	31 Mar 37	*Seniority*	5 Oct 35
Colonel Commandant H. G. Grant, (*Tempy. Brigadier*)	„	1 Apr 37	„	3 Oct 36

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain T. E. Coombs, C.B.E., R.D.	*Appointed*	3 June 36	*Seniority*	30 June 30
Captain A. L. Owens, R,D, ...	„	10 Dec 36	„	30 June 31

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain E. G. C. Cavendish, O.B.E. ... ... *Appointed* 25 Aug 36 *Seniority* 30 June 30

The dates of appointments prior to 11th December, 1936, are those of the first appointments as Aides-de-Camp.

NAVAL EQUERRY TO THE KING.

Commander C. E. Lambe.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.
Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.B.
Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Henry Tritton Buller, G.C.V.O., C.B.
Admiral The Hon. Sir Herbert Meade-Fetherstonhaugh, G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Vice-Admiral Sir Dudley B. N. North, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., A.D.C.
Rear-Admiral Sir Basil V. Brooke, K.C.V.O.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Commander Harold G. Campbell, C.V.O., D.S.O.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) (*Chaplain to the King*).
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A. (*Retired*).
Rev. Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).
The Venerable Archdeacon A. D. Gilbertson, C.B., O.B.E., M.A. (*Chaplain of the Fleet*).
Rev. T. Crick, C.B.E., M.V.O., M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir A. Reginald Bankart, K.C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H. (*Retired*).

Under Orders in Council of 13th May, 1859, and the 1st November, 1928.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M. Beadnell, C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A. (*Retired*).
Surgeon Vice-Admiral P. T. Nicholls, C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Medical Director-General of the Navy*).

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

Under Orders in Council of 13th May, 1859, and the 1st November, 1928.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (*Eng. & Edin.*), *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Rear-Admiral A. Maclean, C.B., D.S.O., M.B. (*Retired*).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral J. Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B. (*Retired*).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral G. L. Buckeridge, C.B., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral B. P. Pick, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral F. J. Gowans, M.B., B.S.
Surgeon Captain H. E. Y. White, C.V.O., O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE KING.

Under Order in Council of 22nd April, 1927.

Surgeon Captain L. S. Ashcroft, V.D., M.B., Ch.B., R.N.V.R.

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ...	25 Nov	1905
His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B.	3 Nov	1908
His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B.	29 Nov	1920

LIEUTENANTS.

His Royal Highness Prince Nicolas *of Roumania*	6 Dec	1926
His Royal Highness Prince Charles *of Belgium*	26 Mar	1927
His Royal Highness Prince Juan	20 Mar	1936

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMI OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE A. DUFF COOPER, D.S.O., M.P.
(*First Lord of the Admiralty.*)

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD CHATFIELD, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L. (O
(*First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.*)

ADMIRAL SIR MARTIN E. DUNBAR-NASMITH, V.C., K.C.B.
(*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR REGINALD GUY HANNAM HENDERSON, K.C.B.
(*Third Sea Lord and Controller.*)

REAR-ADMIRAL GEOFFREY S. ARBUTHNOT, D.S.O.
(*Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM MILBOURNE JAMES, K.C.B.
(*Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*)

REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN HENRY DACRES CUNNINGHAM, C.B., M.V.O.
(*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air).*)

GEOFFREY SHAKESPEARE, Esq., M.P.
(*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.*)

COLONEL J. J. LLEWELLIN, O.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.P.
(*Civil Lord.*)

SIR RICHARD HENRY ARCHIBALD CARTER, K.C.I.E., C.B.
(*Permanent Secretary.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND LIEUTENANT OF THE ADMIRALTY.
Admiral The Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.
Admiral Sir Montague Edward Browning, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

The Dates shown after the appointments of Flag Officers are the dates of taking up the appointment.

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
***m *Sir* Frederick Laurence Field, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... ...21 Jan 33	5 Apr 28	26 Sept 24	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
*m *Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) 31 July 34	27 Feb 29	18 Jan 25	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
*m *Lord* Chatfield, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) 8 May 35 (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*, 21 *Jan* 33)	1 April 30	1 Mar 26	31 July 20	30 June 09
m *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Duke of Windsor*, K.G., K.T., K.P. G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... 21 Jan 36	1 Jan 35	1 Sept 30	—	8 July 19

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
***m *The Earl of* Cork and Orrery, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 1 Nov 32 (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 3 *July* 37)	12 June 28	1 Nov 23	30 June 13
***m *Sir* Frederic Charles Dreyer, G.B.E., K.C.B. 31 Dec 32	1 Mar 29	12 Dec 23	30 June 13
m *Sir* Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., (E) ... ... 11 Feb 34 (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet*, 20 *Aug* 35)	10 Oct 29	3 Apr 25	1 Sept 14
**m *Sir* Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. ... ... 16 Jan 35 (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 20 *Mar* 36)	15 May 30	1 Mar 26	31 Dec 14
*m *The Hon. Sir* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, K.C.B., D.S.O. ... 2 Jan 36 (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*, 11 *June* 35)	24 Sept 32	16 Jan 28	30 June 16
*m *Sir* Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, V.C., K.C.B. 2 Jan 36 (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*, 30 *Sept* 35)	12 Oct 32	16 Jan 28	30 June 16
m *The Hon. Sir* Matthew Robert Best, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 19 June 36	13 Oct 32	12 Feb 28	31 Dec 16
*****(I *No*, A I *Da*)m*Sir* Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D. [ST] ... 12 July 36 (*Commander-in-Chief, The Nore*, 3 *Dec* 35)	1 Nov 32	24 Feb 28	21 Apr 17
*m *Sir* Charles Morton Forbes, K.C.B., D.S.O. 19 Aug 36	21 Jan 33	5 Oct 28	30 June 17
***m *Sir* Charles James Colebrooke Little, K.C.B. 25 June 37 (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*, 11 *Jan* 36)	1 Sept 33	27 Feb 29	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
•m *Sir* William Milbourne James, K.C.B. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 29 Oct* 35)	30 Sept 33	1 Mar 29	18 Oct 17
••••••m *Sir* Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson, K.C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller, 23 Apr* 34)	10 Oct 33	1 Mar 29	18 Oct 17
m *Sir* Wilfred Frankland French, K.C.B., C.M.G. ...	11 Feb 34	25 May 29	31 Dec 17
m *Sir* Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, K.B.E., C.B. ... ... (*Lent to Government of Commonwealth of Australia as First Naval Member of Commonwealth Naval Board, 11 Sept* 37)	1 Mar 34	1 Aug 29	31 Dec 17
m *Sir* Frank Forrester Rose, K.C.B., D.S.O.	31 July 34	2 Sept 29	30 June 18
m *Sir* Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, K.C.B., C.V.O. ...	9 May 35	10 Oct 29	30 June 18
•m *Sir* Henry John Studholme Brownrigg, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Admiral Commanding Reserves, 14 Feb* 36)	20 July 35	15 May 30	31 Dec 18
•m *Sir* Francis Loftus Tottenham, K.C.B., C.B.E. ... (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, 12 Sept* 35)	25 Aug 35	12 Dec 30	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

	Vice-Admiral	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m Sidney Robert Bailey, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... (*President, R.N. College, Greenwich, and Vice-Admiral Commanding, R.N. War College*, 1 *Mar* 37)	31 Aug 35	17 Feb 31	31 Dec 18
*m *Sir* Geoffrey Blake, K.C.B., D.S.O.	17 Sept 35	2 Apr 31	31 Dec 18
(Al *Fr*) m Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford, C.B., C.S.I. (*Lent to Government of India as Flag Officer Commanding Royal Indian Navy*, 5 *Oct* 34)	2 Jan 36	20 July 31	30 June 19
*m *The Hon. Sir* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*, 14 *June* 36)	2 Jan 36	9 Oct 31	30 June 19
*m Sidney Julius Meyrick, C.B. ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station*, 15 *Apr* 37)	2 Jan 36	13 Feb 32	30 June 19
**(I *Fr*, Al *Gr*) m *Sir* Gerald Charles Dickens, K.C.V.O. C.B., C.M.G.	2 Jan 36	15 Feb 32	31 Dec 19
*(Al *Gr*) m *Sir* Dudley Burton Napier North, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., A.D.C. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*, 15 *Dec* 34) (*Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	19 June 36	5 July 32	31 Dec 19
*****m Noel Frank Laurence, C.B., D.S.O.	12 July 36	23 Sept 32	31 Dec 19
m Andrew Browne Cunningham, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron and Second-in-Command Mediterranean Fleet*, 3 *July* 37) (*tempy.*))	22 July 36	24 Sept 32	31 Dec 19
*****m Max Kennedy Horton, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*, 26 *July* 37)	19 Aug 36	17 Oct 32	30 June 20
*m Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford, C.B. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral-in-Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Malta*, 26 *Dec* 36)	29 May 37	2 Nov 32	31 Dec 20
m Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis, C.B. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron*, 2 *Oct* 36)	28 June 37	30 Sept 33	31 Dec 31
m James Fownes Somerville, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet*, 21 *Mar* 36)	11 Sept 37	12 Oct 33	31 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

	Rear-Admiral	Captain.
m Clinton Francis Samuel Danby, C.B. ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham*, 1 *Oct* 35)	13 Feb 34	31 Dec 21
m Lewis Goane Eyre Crabbe, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtze*, 22 *Oct* 35)	28 Feb 34	30 June 22
*m Charles Gordon Ramsey, C.B.	1 Mar 34	30 June 22
*m Robert Clutterbuck Davenport, C.B.	2 June 34	30 June 22
m Thomas Hugh Binney, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron*, 25 *July* 36)	4 Aug 34	30 June 22
*m George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon, C.B.	25 Nov 34	31 Dec 22
m Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron*, 14 *Dec* 36)	19 Dec 34	31 Dec 22
m James Andrew Gardiner Troup, C.B. ... ... (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*, 24 *July* 35)	16 Jan 35	31 Dec 22
*m Geoffrey Layton, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Director of Personal Services*)	24 Jan 35	31 Dec 22
m (H) John Augustine Edgell, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	3 Mar 35	30 June 23
**m Lachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon, C.B., C.V.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron*, 7 *July* 37)	3 Mar 35	30 June 23
m Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Australian Squadron*, 21 *Feb* 36.	8 May 35	30 June 23

Digitized by Google

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
**m Bertram Home Ramsay, C.B., M.V.O.	9 May 35	30 June 23
*m Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral, Aircraft Carriers*, 27 *July* 37)	20 July 35	30 June 23
*m Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. ... (*Rear-Admiral (Submarines)*, 10 *Dec* 36)	22 July 35	30 June 23
*m John Cronyn Tovey, C.B., D.S.O.	27 Aug 35	31 Dec 23
m Robert Ross Turner, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*, 13 *Sept* 35)	1 Sept 35	31 Dec 23
m George Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, C.B., C.V.O. ... (*Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 20 *Mar* 36)	13 Sept 35	31 Dec 23
*m Francis Thomas Butler Tower, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... (*Director of Naval Equipment*, 10 *Dec* 36)	18 Sept 35	31 Dec 23
m Alfred Englefield Evans, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral-in-charge and Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar*)	4 Oct 35	30 June 24
m John Henry Dacres Cunningham, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air)*, 11 *Aug* 37)	1 Jan 36	30 June 24
**m Herbert Fitzherbert, C.B., C.M.G.	2 Jan 36	30 June 24
m Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland*, 22 *July* 37)	2 Jan 36	31 Dec 24
m Lionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron*, 26 *Mar* 37)	2 Jan 36	31 Dec 24
m Ralph Leatham	5 Jan 36	31 Dec 24
m Stephen St. Leger Moore, C.V.O.	5 Jan 36	31 Dec 24
m Wilfred Neville Custance	17 Feb 36	30 June 25
m Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O., M.V.O.	22 June 36	30 June 25
*m *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummund, C.B., M.V.O. ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division*)	19 July 36	31 Dec 25
m William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ... ... (*Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty*, 24 *May* 37)	20 July 36	31 Dec 25
m Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O.	23 July 36	31 Dec 25
m Arthur Ninian Dowding	19 Aug 36	30 June 26
*m Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*, 1 *Oct* 37)	11 Dec 36	30 June 26
*m Norman Atherton Wodehouse...	2 June 37	30 June 26

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1926

m Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E., A.D.C. (E)... ... ... 30 June

*m Lancelot Ernest Holland, A.D.C. 30 June

m *Sir* Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec

m Alan Ramsay Dewar, A.D.C. ... 31 Dec

*m Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell, C.V.O., A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m Henry Ruthven Moore, C.V.O., D.S.O., A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)

*m Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E., A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec

*m Richard Bell Davies, V.C., D.S.O., A.F.C., A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m Edward Leigh Stuart King, M.V.O.**[M] ... ... 31 Dec

m Arthur Francis Pridham ... 31 Dec

m William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis 31 Dec

m Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. 31 Dec

13

1927

m Denham Maurice Turner Bedford 30 June

m William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax ... ... 30 June

1927—*contd.*

m Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

m Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C. ... 30 June

m Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove 30 June

m Henry Percy Boxer ... ... 30 June

(I *Du*, A I *Da*, A I *Fr*, A I *Gr*) m George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, C.B. ... ... 30 June

m Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m Charles Otway Alexander ... 31 Dec

m Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles 31 Dec

m William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

m Frederic Arthur Buckley ... 31 Dec

m Henry Bradford Maltby... ... 31 Dec

m Herbert Pott, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C. 31 Dec

m Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

31

1928

**m John Henry Godfrey ... ... 30 June

m John Guy Protheroe Vivian ... 30 June

m Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m John Gregory Crace ... ... 30 June

m Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June

*m Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

m Charles Frederick Harris ... 30 June
m Harold Martin Burrough ... 30 June
m Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Reginald Barry ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E. 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
m John Wittewronge Clayton ... 31 Dec
m Edward de Faye Renouf, C.V.O. 31 Dec
m Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Piers Keane Kekewich ... ... 31 Dec

49

1929

*m Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Charles Hugo Knox-Little ... 30 June
(A I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
m Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O. 30 June
m Edward Neville Syfret ... ... 30 June
m Arthur John Power, C.V.O. [KM].. 30 June
**m William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m William Hope Gell, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m James Powell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Alexander Robert Hammick ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* George Fraser, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. ... ... 31 Dec
**m Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
m Frederic Newton Attwood ... 31 Dec
*m Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

66

1930

m Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(H) m Arthur Lambert Jackson ... 30 June
m *Hon.* Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C.... 30 June
m Victor Hilary Danckwerts, C.M.G. △ [E] ... ... 30 June
m Cosmo Moray Graham ... ... 30 June
**m Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 30 June
m Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher, D.S.O. [ST] ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
m Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie [ST] ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Lindsay Burnett, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Adams Budgen... ... 31 Dec
m Frederic Cyril Bradley ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

83

1931

m William Gordon Benn ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E.... 30 June
m George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m Guy Langton Warren ... ... 30 June
m Henry Hugh Bousfield ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
m Geoffrey John Audley Miles ... 30 June
m Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson 30 June
*m Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 30 June
*m Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

m Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Conyngham Denison, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m George Hector Creswell, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... ... 31 Dec
m Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
*m Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold ThomasCoulthard Walker 31 Dec

101

1932

m **Arthur Duncan Read** ... ... 30 June
m Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m Cedric Swinton Holland ... 30 June
m Robert Gordon Duke ... ... 30 June
m Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
*m Henry Clarmont Phillips ... 30 June
m Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... 30 June
m Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*m Frank Henderson Pegram ... 30 June
m Oliver Bevir § ... ... 31 Dec
m William George Tennant, M.V.O. 31 Dec
m Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Arthur Aiskew Larcom 31 Dec
*m Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur William LaTouche Bisset 31 Dec
m *Sir* Atwell Henry Lake, *Bt.*, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Richard Stoddart Benson ... 31 Dec
m Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, V.C., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

120

1933

m **Arthur Robert Halfhide [R]** ... 30 June
m Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. ... 30 June
*m Clement Moody... ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Clement Cooke... ... 30 June
m Eustace Rotherham**[E] ... 30 June
*m Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C.. 30 June
(A I *Fr*) m Charles Ford Hammill 30 June
m Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt 30 June
m John Hereward Edelsten ... 30 June
(H)m Edward Francis Bold Law ... 30 June
m Wilfrid Rupert Patterson, C.V.O. 30 June
m Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Augustus Willington Shelton Agar, V.C., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*m Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan, C.B.E., M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Humphrey Benson Jacomb ... 31 Dec
m James Figgins ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric James Patrick Brind ... 31 Dec
m Rhoderick Robert McGrigor** ... 31 Dec
m FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton Ⓐ [E] ... ... 31 Dec
*m Irvine Gordon Glennie... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m John Catterall Leach, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

144

1934

m James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m John William Ashley Waller ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m Thomas Balfour Fellowes ... 30 June

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial* 1911.

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

m Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C.... 30 June
m Ernest Russell Archer ... ... 30 June
*m John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Harold Richard George Kinahan 30 June
*m Arthur George Talbot ... ... 30 June
*m Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM] ... ... 30 June
m Charles Saumarez Daniel ... 30 June
mRandolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. 30 June
m Daniel de Pass ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Jack Egerton ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*) m William Edward Parry ... 31 Dec
m Philip John Mack ... ... 31 Dec
m Richard Shelley ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Cecil Bovell ... ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M] ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] 31 Dec
*m Leslie Haliburton Ashmore ... 31 Dec
m Philip Louis Vian ... ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Hope Troubridge ... 31 Dec

168

1935

*m Robert Hesketh Bevan ... 30 June
m William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Ralph Kerr ... ... 30 June
m Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(I *Fr*) m John Walter Durnford ... 30 June
m Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ... 30 June
m Gervase Boswell Middleton [O]... 30 June
m Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 30 June
m John George Lawrence Dundas... 30 June
m Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars 30 June
m Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy ... ... 30 June
m Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin 30 June
m Harold Hickling ... ... 31 Dec
m Angus Edward Malise Bontine Cunninghame Graham ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham ... 31 Dec
m George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C. 31 Dec
*m Robert Ross Stewart ... ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Maxwell Servaes ... 31 Dec
m Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe, M.V.O. 31 Dec

1935—*contd.*

m Alfred Creighton Collinson ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*, A I *Gr*) m Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
(Lent to N.Z. Division.)
m George Elvey Creasy, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Rodney Garside ... 31 Dec

193

1936

m David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... 30 June
m Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Meredyth Keble Keble-White ... ... 30 June
m Walter Napier Thomason Beckett, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
m Philip Foster Glover ... ... 30 June
m Ronald George Bowes-Lyon, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
(H) m Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... 30 June
m Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 30 June
m Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... 30 June
m *The Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell ... ... 30 June
m Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 30 June
(I *Jp*) m Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... ... 31 Dec
m John Montagu Howson ... ... 31 Dec
m George Eric Maxia O'Donnell ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Douglas Yates ... ... 31 Dec
m Percy Todd ... ... 31 Dec
m Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... ... 31 Dec
m Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Michael Maynard Denny (E) ... 31 Dec
m Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe ... 31 Dec
m Richard Victor Symonds-Tayler D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Ruck-Keene ... ... 31 Dec

220

Digitized by Google

1937

(I *Fr*)* *His Royal Highness* George Edward Alexander Edmund, *Duke of Kent*, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)

m *Sir* Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth, *Bt.* ... ... 30 June

m Norman Vere Grace [O] ... 30 June

m John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband 30 June

(AI *Fr*)*m Henry Berwick Crane, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

*m Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C.... 30 June

m Hugh Merriman Barnes, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

m Patrick William Beresford Brooking, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

1937—*contd.*

m Quintin Dick Graham, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

m Alexander Henry Maxwell-Hyslop, A.M. ... ... 30 June

m Maurice James Mansergh ... 30 June

m Henry William Urquhart McCall 30 June

m Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss ... 30 June

m Philip King Enright ... ... 30 June

m Geoffrey Nigel Oliver ⓐ [E] ... 30 June

(I *Fr*, I *Gr*) m The Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, G.C.V.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)

236

COMMANDERS.

1924

m George Francis Locke Marx, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Reginald Andrew Jackson ... 31 Dec

2

1925

m Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June

m Charles Norman Ebden Currey... 30 June

m Hugh Alan Colville Dick ... 30 June

m John Schomberg Hammill, *p.s.c.* 30 June

m Ivan Walter Whitehorn... ... 30 June

m Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Captain.*)

8

1926

m Cecil Hubert Lush, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

m Thomas Garland Harrison, O.B.E. 30 June

*m George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... 30 June

m Reginald Ramsbotham ... ... 30 June

m Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. ... 30 June

1926—*contd.*

(A I *Sp*) m Amyot John Mitchell ... 31 Dec

*(A I *Fr*) m Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

m Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

(I *Fr*) m Cecil Robert McCrum, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

18

1927

m Roden Henry Victor Buxton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen 30 June

m Gerald Courtney Banister [O], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Donal Scott McGrath ... ... 30 June

m Leonard Hammersley Bell, *p.s.c.* 30 June

m Laurence Bernard Hill, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

m William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 30 June

*(A I *Sp*) m Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Henry James Johnstone... ... 30 June

m *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce... 31 Dec

m Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ... 31 Dec

m *The Hon.* Walter Seymour Carson 31 Dec

m John Mortimer Scott ... ... 31 Dec

m Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 31 Dec

m Frank Delamain Morris ... ... 31 Dec

m Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)

m Philip Hugh Calderon ... ... 31 Dec

35

Digitized by Google

1928

m Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey... 30 June

m Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant... 30 June

m John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m William Scott Bardwell, M.V.O. [KM] ... ... 30 June

m Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... 30 June

m John Cassilis Maclean, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

(I *Fr*) m John Harding, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

SM m Arthur Salusbury Lindsell... 30 June

m Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... 31 Dec

SM m Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 31 Dec

m Noel Louis Veresmith ... ... 31 Dec

m *The Hon.* Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

m Eric Vernon Lees, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

SM m Gerald Edward Colpoys, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec

*m Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

m Alfred Bowman ... ... 31 Dec

53

1929

m John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June

m Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Henley Dale Nichol [O] ... ... 30 June

m Hugh Aldersey Taylor, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

1929—*contd.*

m Roger Prideaux Selby ... ... 30 June

SM m John Creswell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

m Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C.... 30 June

m Alfred O'Leary ... ... 30 June

m Rupert de Hardwick Burton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Roderick Larken Moore, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec

m Francis Riou Baxter ... ... 31 Dec

*m Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... 31 Dec

m Dermot Patrick Cather ... ... 31 Dec

m Reginald Francis Morice ... 31 Dec

(A I *Rs*) m Henry Clanchy ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Captain.*)

m Francis Cyril Flynn, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec

m Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

m Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 31 Dec

SM Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre 31 Dec

(A I *Fr*) m Henry Hastings Mc William, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

m Nigel Bellairs Deare ... ... 31 Dec

m Edmund Howard Neville Harvey 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Eric Sydney Brand, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec

m Henry John Murphy, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec

77

1930

m Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

m Douglas Young-Jamieson ... 30 June
m Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. ... 30 June
m George Tothill Philip, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Hamilton Macnair... ... 30 June
m Gerald William Hoare-Smith, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Arthur George Mack ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Charles Acland Allen, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Cecil Buller Turner, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Charles Broughton Clay Swayne 30 June
m Clifford Caslon, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Edward Masterman Loly, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Buller Edward Hall ... 30 June
m Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* [HC] ... ... 30 June
m Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... ... 30 June
(I *Fr*, I *Sp*) *m Hilary Dorsett Owen 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Percy Frank Pilkington Wood ... 31 Dec
m William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*, I *It*) *m Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Terence Hugh Back, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Macaulay Smith, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(A I *Fr*) m Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Patrick Francis Cooper ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric Douglas Brooke ... ... 31 Dec
*m John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Antony Fane De Salis [O], *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, M.V.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Roland Frith Balfour Swinley 31 Dec
m Francis James Wylie ... ... 31 Dec
m Malcolm Williams... ... 31 Dec

1931

m Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. 30 June
m Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Oliver Loudon Gordon, M.V.O. 30 June
(A I *Fr*, A I *It*) m Brian Betham Schofield, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Morgan John Yeatman ... ... 30 June
m Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson 30 June
(A I *Sp*) *m Harold Fielding Nalder, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Henry Aubrey Rowley, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
*m Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 30 June
m John Robert Sutherland Haines 30 June
m Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Lewis Howe, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Patrick Astor Trier ... ... 30 June
m Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Gerald Oulton Colthurst Davies, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Spalding Russell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Alan MacGregor Sheffield, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Frederick Secker Bell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
SM m Stanley Edward Norfolk, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Stewart Cowie [O], *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m William York La Roche Beverley 31 Dec
SM m William Howard Dennis Friedberger, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederic John Walker [KM] ... 31 Dec
m John Herbert Bowen ... ... 31 Dec
m Malcolm Farquhar, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Francis Stephen Walter de Winton 31 Dec
m Arthur Henry Bullen Day ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Percival Henry Gwynne James 31 Dec
m John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m Frederick William Growse ... 31 Dec
m Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m George Devereux Beiben, D.S.C., A.M., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Basil Charles Barrington Brooke, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Ronald Christopher Bayne, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Edward Henry Longsdon ... 31 Dec
m Harold Ashton Shears ... ... 31 Dec
m Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett ... ... 31 Dec
SM m William Derek Stephens, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m George Frederick Stevens-Guille, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1932

m Harold Frederick Lane ... ... 30 June
SM m Mark Taylor, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m George Vivian Barnett Faulkner, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell ... 30 June
(A I *It*) m Thomas Lubbock Beevor 30 June
m Cyril Ivan Horton, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Leslie Swain Saunders ... ... 30 June
(I *It*) m Donald Keppel Bain ... 30 June
m Markham Henry Evelegh ... 30 June
(H) m Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy 30 June
(*Met*) m Vivian John Voelcker, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Angus Dacres Nicholl, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett Ⓐ [E] [M], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(A I *Gr*) m Henry Mangles Denham, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Horace Geoffrey Norman, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Jocelyn Latham Storey ... 30 June
m Richard Frank Jolly ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m James Frank William Mudford 30 June
m Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... 30 June
m (P) Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Wing Commander, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
m Richard Stratford Lovatt, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(*Lent to Greek Government.*)
m John Henry Pipe ... ... 30 June
m Wilfred Alfred Whitaker ... 31 Dec
m John Wentworth Farquhar ... 31 Dec
m David Gilmour, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Wellesley Clarke, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Herbert Wyndham Williams ... 31 Dec
m Charles Philip Clarke, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Robert Kirk Dickson [ST], *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Neville Arthur Prichard, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson 31 Dec
m Jack Grant Bickford ... ... 31 Dec
m Alex Colin Chapman, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Edward Dangerfield, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Charles Thorburn Addis, *p.s.c.*... 31 Dec
m William Gladstone Agnew ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James 31 Dec
m William Gerrard Andrewes, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Reginald Maurice James Hutton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Norman Walter, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m (P) Edmund Walter Anstice ... 31 Dec
(*Wing Commander R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36)
m Stuart Henry Paton [M] ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

1932—*contd.*

m Robert John Shaw, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m George Robert Deverell ... 31 Dec

198

1933

(H) m Richard Meurig Southern ... 30 June
m Lennox Albert Knox Boswell [M] [E], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(A I *Fr*) m Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m George Arthur Wallace Voelcker, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Sydney Moffat Raw, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m William Power Carne ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Eric William Longley Longley-Cook ... ... 30 June
m Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Robert Newton Taylor, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(*Met.*) m Harry Stewart Murray-Smith, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Ian Murray Robertson Campbell 30 June
m Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens, *p.s.c.* 30 June
⊗ m Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 30 June
m Edward William Boyd Sim ... 30 June
(P) m Tom Oliver Bulteel ... ... 30 June
(*Wing Commander, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(I *Hi*) m Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(P) m Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... 30 June
(*Wing Commander, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
m Phillip Leonard Gunn, D.S.M. ... 30 June
m Hugh St. Lawrence Nicolson ... 30 June
(*Met*) m John William Josselyn, *p.s.c.* 30 June
SM m Guy Grantham, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Charles Edward Lambe, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(*Naval Equerry to the King*)
m Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 31 Dec
(A I *Fr*) m Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Cyril Francis Tower, M.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis John Butler, M.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m Eric Gordon Jeffery, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
SM m George Cunningham Paton Menzies, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1933—*contd.*

m Edward Mount Haes ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Edward Playdell-Bouverie ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Peter Frend, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Edgar Halsey ... ... 31 Dec
m Godfrey Alexander French, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Dennis Marescaux Lees ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Jp*) m John Arthur Symons Eccles, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m David Orr Ewing, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Andrew Nichol Grey, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
SM m Frederick John Crosby Halahan, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Livingston Robertson ... 31 Dec
m(P) Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt ... ... 31 Dec
(*Wing Commander, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 37.)
m Richard Oliver-Bellasis [O], *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Charles Thomas Mark Pizey ... 31 Dec
m Waldemar William Powell Shirley-Rollison, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides ... 31 Dec
m John Felgate Stevens [M] Ⓐ **p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

247

1934

(H) m Archibald Day ... ... 30 June
m Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 30 June
SM m John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Allan John Wavish ... ... 30 June
m Stuart Latham Bateson ... 30 June
*m James Joseph Weld, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges 30 June
m John Wilfrid Boutwood ... 30 June
m Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Ian Reddie Hamilton Black ... 30 June
m Casper Silas Balfour Swinley ... 30 June
m Sidney Boucher ... ... 30 June
m Selwyn Victor Jephson, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Hugh Webb Faulkner ... ... 30 June
m Charles Stuart Bell ... ... 30 June
m John Stuart Crawford ... ... 30 June
m John Harvey Forbes Crombie ... 30 June
m Frederick Robertson Parham Ⓐ [E] ... ... 30 June
m Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Charles Fred Wivell Norris, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Henry Cedric Chads ... ... 30 June
SM m Edward Russell Gibson ... 30 June
m Robert Meyrick Ellis Ⓐ [M] [HC] *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

1934—*contd.*

m Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Philip Sydney Smith ... ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Salisbury Squance, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
SM m Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 31 Dec
m John Agnew Giffard, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Edmund Foster Hall ... 31 Dec
m Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss ... 31 Dec
m James Parrington Gornall ... 31 Dec
m John Annesley Grindle, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
SM m Lancelot Milman Shadwell, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff ... 31 Dec
m Ronald John Robert Dendy ... 31 Dec
m Colin Wauchope, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Kenneth Lanyon Harkness ... 31 Dec
(*Met*) m Frank Michael Walton ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Frederick Nichols [ST], *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
James Campbell Clouston Ⓐ [E] ... 31 Dec
*m(P) Robert Rule Graham ... 31 Dec
(*Wing Commander*, 1 *July* 37.)
m Edward Malcolm Evans Lombe, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
SM Reginald George Bazaine Hayter ... ... 31 Dec
m John Hughes-Hallett [O], *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson [RR]**, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(P) Matthew Sausse Slattery ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 34.)

295

1935

m Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland 30 June
SM m Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Frederick Burghard ... 30 June
m James Abernethy McCoy ... 30 June
(H) m Alun Jones ... ... 30 June
m Gilbert Howland Roberts ... 30 June
m George Francis Norton Bradford 30 June
m Henry Thew Rust ... ... 30 June
m Edward Francis Disbrowe, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Cecil Campbell Hardy, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Duncan Codwise Hill, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Eric George Anderson Clifford, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Charles Leslie Firth, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m Godfrey Noel Brewer ... ... 30 June
m Patrick Vivian McLaughlin, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(P) m Cyril Bristowe Tidd ... ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 30 *June*, 33)
m Trevylyan Michael Napier, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [M] ... 30 June
m William Wellclose Davis [O] *p.s.c.* 30 June
SM m James Alexander Corrie Hill, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry 30 June

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

SM James Gregson Roper, *p.s.c.*.... 30 June
m Barrington Lungley Moore, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Anthony Wass Buzzard, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
Geoffrey Barnard ... ... 30 June
m Charles Bourdas Tinley, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Clive Denison Arbuthnot ... 31 Dec
(P) m Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 33.)
m Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke... 31 Dec
m John Harold Innes Wood ... 31 Dec
mThomas Arthur Charles Pakenham 31 Dec
m Henry Bramhall Ellison ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Macdonnell Knapp ... 31 Dec
m John Terry, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m William Ronald Christopher Leggatt ... ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Mervyn Bingeman ... 31 Dec
m Francis Nowell Craven ... 31 Dec
m Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway Ruthven, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m St. John Aldrich Micklethwait ... 31 Dec
m Maxwell Cunningham ... ... 31 Dec
Dering Parker Evans ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Henry Duffett ... ... 31 Dec
William Leslie Graham Adams, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Met*) John Victor Findlay ... 31 Dec
SM Cyril Joseph Firth, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
SM (AI *Rs*) m George Walter Gillow Simpson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Derrick Henry Hall Thompson ... 31 Dec
m Arthur David Torlesse [HC], *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m William Geoffrey Arthur Robson 31 Dec
John Peter Lorne Reid [RR] ** [M] [JE] ... ... 31 Dec

1936

m Cecil Wakeford May ... ... 30 June
m Herbert Francis HopeLayman ... 30 June
m Villiers Nicholas Surtees ... 30 June
m Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... 30 June
m Mervyn Somerset Thomas ... 30 June
(A I *Gr*) m Owen Francis MacTier Wethered ... ... 30 June
Roy Carlton Harry ... ... 30 June
m Roland Charlton Allen ... ... 30 June
m William Alexander Dallmeyer ... 30 June
(P) Charles James Norman Atkinson 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *Jan.* 33.)
m Evelyn Ivor Robert Leighton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(P) m Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson ... ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.*, 35.)
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle 30 June

1936—*contd.*

Maxwell Richmond ... ... 30 June
Douglas Hammersley Johnston, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
SM m John Egerton Broome* ... 30 June
m George Fisher Renwick... ... 30 June
SM m Arthur Edward Francis Lovell, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Michael Bryan Laing ... ... 30 June
m Richard William Ravenhill ... 30 June
m Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Anthony Follett Pugsley ... 30 June
Henry Alexander King (A) ... ... 30 June
Gerald Seymour Tuck ... ... 30 June
Wilfrid James Cameron Robertson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Met*) John Piachaud Wright, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Percy James Oliver ... ... 30 June
Thomas Claud Hampton, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(I *Fr*) m Ronald Gordon Mackay [M] [E], *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(H) m Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 31 Dec
m Gilbert Ridley Waymouth (A), *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Gr*) m Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR] ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric George McGregor ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*) Thomas John Norman Hilken, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith... 31 Dec
Ralph Heathcote [O] ... ... 31 Dec
John Noel Sparks ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Hugh Valentine King ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Vaughan Gladstone ... 31 Dec
(P) m Robert Godmond Poole, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F*, 1 *Jan.* 35.)
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Harold Pitcairn Henderson ... 31 Dec
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame 31 Dec
John Dwight Harvey ... ... 31 Dec
m William Gronow Davis ... 31 Dec
John Wilson Cuthbert, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg, *p.s.c.*.... 31 Dec
m Peter Skelton ... ... 31 Dec
Derek Howard Secker [ST], *p.s.c.*.... 31 Dec
(P) Cyril William Byas ... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
John Graham Hewitt, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
(P) John Benjamin Heath... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
SM Robert Spencer Warne** ... 31 Dec
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(P) Caspar John ... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)

Digitized by Google

1937

m Hector du Plessis Richardson ... 30 June
m Arthur George West ... ... 30 June
(P) m Antony Paul Colthurst ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *Jan.* 34.)
William Eames Wilson ... ... 30 June
(P) m Miles Cursham ... ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *July* 34.)
Thomas Harland ... ... 30 June
m Thomas William Marsh .... 30 June
William Eric Banks... ... ... 30 June
m David Henry Magnay ... ... 30 June
m John Jefferis ... ... 30 June
(*Met*) m John Frederick Hubert Sawyer ... ... 30 June
m St. John Cronyn, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Leslie Newton Brownfield, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock 30 June
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell ... 30 June

1937—*contd.*

Claude Walter George Mansel Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
John Hamilton Allison ... ... 30 June
m Lionel Peyton Skipwith ... 30 June
m Leonard Chisholm Sinker ... 30 June
Ludovic Ernest Porter, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(I *Gr*) Robert Francis Elkins ... 30 June
(I *Gr*) Stephen Hope Carlill) ... 30 June
(P) Guy Willoughby, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *Jan.* 36.)
Harry Philip Curroy ... ... 30 June
Alexander Pollock Gibson ... ... 30 June
(Al *Fr*) Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Met*) (Al *Fr*) Arthur Reid Pedder [RR] [HC] ... ... 30 June
Harold Thomas Armstrong ... 30 June

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1923

m Kenneth Mathieson Fardell Ⓐ ... 28 Feb
m Henry Antony Simpson, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
(*Acting Commander*, 15 *Aug.* 35.)
(A/S) m Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
m Noel Herbrand Beaver ... ... 15 Sept
m Eric Ridsdale Reed ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
(N†) m Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... ... 15 Dec

8

1924

m Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... ... 30 Jan
(S) m Laurence Allen Lawford de Lacy Evans ... ... 30 Jan
m Cecil Charles Frederick Grey ... 15 Feb

1924—*contd.*

(A I *It*) m John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) m William Herbert Graves ... 15 Apr
(G) m Jack Llewellyn Davies ... 30 Apr
m John Alfred Garland ... ... 15 May
(S) m Wilfred Stanley Mann, O.B.E. 15 May
m Norman Blyth Weir ... ... 15 May
m Charles Gordon Norrie Graham... 15 May
*m Robert Alexander Cassidi ... 15 May
m Thomas Bostock Hill ... ... 15 May
m Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
m William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
m Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
(S) m Reginald Victor Barton ... 30 May
m Charles Ralfe Thompson ... 15 June
(N†) (A I *Fr*) m Edward Herbert Constantine Branson ... ... 15 June
m Harold Edward Seaman... ... 15 July
(T) m William Haynes ... ... 30 July
(G) m Cecil Spurstow Miller ... 15 Aug
(*Acting Commander*)
m Caledon Charles Alexander ... 30 Aug
m Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
m Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C.... 15 Sept
m Henry Bidlake Woollocombe ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

m William Bagot Walker ... ... 15 Sept
m Walter Charles Townsend Eyres, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Sept
(I *Sp*) m Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
(N†) m Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Sept
m Geoffrey James King-Landale, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Nov
m Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley 30 Nov
m Ralph Berthon Gossage ... ... 15 Dec
(A/S) m Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec

41

1925

m *The Hon.* Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
(G) m Philip Charles Forman ... 15 Jan
m Ralph Adam Nicholson ... ... 15 Jan
(G) m George Anson Moncrieff Paul 15 Feb
(*Acting Commander.*)
(T) m Rupert Warden James ... 15 Mar
(T) m Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Mar
(T) m Richard Fogarty Fegen ... 15 Apr
(*Acting Commander.*)
m Andrew Lancelot Besant, *p.s.c.*... 15 Apr
m Harold Noel Cornwall Webber... 15 Apr
(N†) m Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
m George Robert Irving Irving ... 15 June
m Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... ... 15 June
(T) m Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 June
(G) m Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips... 15 June
m Edward Newdigate Boulton ... 15 July
m Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant... 15 July
m Thomas Ian Scott Bell ... ... 15 July
m Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
(N†) m Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Herbert Loftus Welman ... 15 Aug
(G) m Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... ... 15 Aug
(*Acting Commander.*)
(N†) m John Philip William Pilditch 15 Aug

1925—*contd.*

(S†) m Cecil John Westland Branson 30 Aug
m Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... 15 Sept
m Alexander Scrope Hutchinson ... 15 Sept
m Robert Henry Douglas Lane ... 15 Oct
(G) m Humphreys Archdale ... 15 Oct
m Geoffrey Collington Adams ... 15 Oct
(*Acting Commander*)
m Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Nov
(R) m Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley 15 Nov
m Hugh Gartside-Tippinge... ... 15 Nov
m George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... ... 15 Nov
m Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... ... 2 Dec
(N†) m John Edward Caffin ... 15 Dec
(T) m Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [R] ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey 15 Dec
(N†) (*Met*) m Thomas Ramsey Beatty 15 Dec
(T) m Duncan George Reid ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Dec
(H) m Douglas Henry Fryer ... 15 Dec
(N†) m John Sydney Raynes ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Maurice Victor Keogh ... 15 Dec
(N†) m William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 Dec
(T) (I *Gr*, A I *Fr*) m Malcolm George Saunders [R] ... ... 30 Dec

85

1926

(N†) m Felix Edward Chevalier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Jan
(N†) m Frank Harold Alderson ... 30 Jan
(T) m Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
m Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair ... 1 Mar
m Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock, *p.s.c.* 15 Mar
m Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
(I *Fr*, I *Gr*, I *It*) m Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
m Wilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson, V.C. 30 Mar
m Conway Benning Allen ... ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

(N†) m John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... 15 Apr
N†) m Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Alick William Gush ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 15 Apr
m Frederick John Durnford ... 15 May
mCecil Craster Mowbray Usher, *O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
(*Lent to S.A.N.S.*)
m John de Clare Richards ... ... 15 May
(G) m Brian Molloy Walker ... 15 May
(A/S) m Edgar Hargrave Mann ... 15 May
(T) m John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... 15 June
(T†) (A I *Fr*) m Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... ... 15 June
(G) m Roland Clifford Hovenden ... 15 June
m John Bostock ... ... 30 June
m Robert James Talbot Walker ... 15 July
m Frank Louis Merriman ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Gerald Ashworth Bateman... 15 Aug
m Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
(A I *Fr*) m Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Thomas Norman Becket Cree 15 Oct
m Thomas Bennett Brunton ... 27 Nov
m George William Burrell ... ... 13 Dec
(T) m Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Dec
m James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
m Erskine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C. Ⓐ, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Dec
(N†) m George Theodore Lanyon ... 15 Dec

1927

G) m Robert Travers Young ... 15 Feb
(*Met*)(N†) m Cecil Ritchie Burgess, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
m James Godfrey Wood Deneys ... 15 Feb
m Walter Ernest Higham ... ... 15 Feb
(S†) (A I *Fr*) m Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Robert Hamilton Cowan, *p.s.c.* 15 Feb
(N†) m John Douglas Ross .. ... 22 Feb

1927—*contd.*

m Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
(*Met*) (H) m Harold Exton Turner 15 Mar
m William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
m Garth Henry Fyson Owles ... 15 Apr
m Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Apr
m Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
(T†) m Andrew Sinclair Donovan 15 Apr
m William Maurice Lloyd Astwood 30 Apr
(N†) m Frank Alexander Slocum, *O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... ... 14 May
(S)*m Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
m Maurice William Bethell Hervey, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 June
(A/S) m Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
(G) m Roger Henry George Talbot 15 June
m Frank Gordon Emley ... ... 15 June
(N†) m Kenneth Woodburn Kirby 15 June
(R) m Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
(*Met*)(O) m Alec Edward Dodington 15 June
(N†) m Ivan Binstead Farrant ... 15 June
(T) m Ronald Alistair Macdonald 15 June
m Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... 15 June
(T†) m Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... 15 June
m Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton 30 June
SM m William Richmond Fell O.B.E. 30 June
m William David Gordon Weir ... 15 Aug
m John Studdert Head, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) m Kenneth William Gordon Duke 15 Aug
m Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
m Edward Campbell Hulton ... 15 Aug
(T) m Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
(T) (I *Fr*) m Ronald Cunningham Wield, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(G†) m Percy Varley Everett ... 15 Aug
m William James Fisher ... ... 28 Aug
(I *Jp*) m William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
(*Met*) (O) m Victor William Lake Proctor ... ... 30 Aug
(H) m Cyril Assafrey Bamford, D.S.C. 3 Sept

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

(S) m Edward Humphrey Kitson ... 15 Sept

(T) m Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept

SM m Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks... ... ... 15 Sept

m Richard Isaacke Clutterbuck ... 30 Sept

(O) m Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct

(P) m Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F., 1 July 27.*)

(Q) m Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct

m Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct

(T) m Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
(*Acting Commander.*)

(S†) m Charles Vernon Robinson ... 15 Oct

m Peter Vaughan James ... ... 15 Oct

m Ronald Hunter-Blair, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov

m Walter James Burberry Handley 11 Dec

m Hugh Charles Skinner ... ... 15 Dec

m Rupert Cunninghame Taylor ... 15 Dec

m Walter John Phipps ... ... 15 Dec

m John Leslie Younghusband ... 15 Dec

m Percy Edgar Healey ... ... 15 Dec

m Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec

SM m Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec

1928

m Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding 15 Jan

m Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger 11 Feb

m John O'Brien Milner-Barry ... 15 Feb

*m Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb

m Hugh Alan Barclay ... ... 15 Feb

1928—*contd.*

m John Lionel Fletcher ... ... 15 Feb

m Arthur Frank Capel Layard ... 15 Feb

m John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... 7 Mar

(A/S) m Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar

m William Richard Graham Reid... 15 Mar

SM m John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar

SM m Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar

(T) m Ronald John Berry ... ... 15 Apr

(O) m Richard St. John Prentice ... 15 Apr

(T) m Eric Stanley Oatley ... ... 15 Apr

m Ronald Montague Haigh Sowden 15 Apr

(Q) m Archibald Maxwell Hutchison 15 Apr

m John Hugh Lewes ... ... 15 Apr

m Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May

SM m Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May

m Frederick Cooper Neale ... ... 15 May

m Francis Halley Ashton ... ... 15 May

m Gerald Gordon Slade ... ... 15 May

*m Lionel Haulton Phillips ... 15 May

m Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

(A/S) m Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... 15 May

m Thomas Ellis, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May

m Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans 15 June

(I *Sh*) *m David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June

(O) m Bonham de Laune Faunce ... 15 June

(A/S) m Kenneth Barwick Wilson 15 June

SM m Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June

m Alfred Ernest Horrell ... ... 22 June

m Richard Charles Stokes ... ... 28 June

(T) m Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug

(N†) m Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug

(Q) m Frederick Thomas Boswell ... 15 Aug
(*Acting Commander.*)

(N†) m Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug

(T) m Arthur Victor de Labalmondiere ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

(S†) m Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates 15 Aug
(G) m Philip Henry Stewart Reid... 15 Aug
m Arthur Alfred Havers ... ... 15 Sept
m Charles Sidney Britton ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker 15 Sept
(*Lent to Greek Government.*)
m William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... ... 15 Oct
m Dudley Alfred Parker ... ... 15 Oct
(A/S) m John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
m Sydney Keith Horn ... ... 15 Oct
m George Edward Cameron Wood 15 Oct
(N†) m Arthur Clifford Cresswell ... 15 Oct
(T) *m Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes 15 Oct
m Clarence Victor Green ... ... 22 Oct
(*Met*) m George Arthur Maxwell Williams ... ... 15 Dec
(O) m William Gordon Camidge ... 15 Dec
m Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
(A/S) m Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
m John de Butts Wailes ... ... 15 Dec
m Thomas Edward Bennett Manders 15 Dec
m John Henry Venville ... ... 22 Dec
m Horace White ... ... 22 Dec

1929

m Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... 15 Jan
(H) m Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent 15 Jan
(R) m Henry Theodore Andrew ... 15 Jan
(A/S) m Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan

1929—*contd.*

m Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... 15 Jan
*m Derrick William Graham ... 15 Jan
m Laurence James Dover ... ... 15 Jan
(H) m Maurice Langdon Harrison... 15 Jan
(H) m Thomas Taylor ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m Harvey Mansfield Newcomb 15 Feb
(R) m Richard Burnaby Cooper ... 15 Feb
(N† m Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
m William John Fricker ... ... 22 Feb
m William John Tonkin ... ... 22 Feb
(O) m Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Howarth Seymour Walkey 15 Apr
(N†) m Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox 15 Apr
m John Sutcliffe Baker ... ... 15 June
(P) m Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 June
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan* 31.)
(N†) m John Martin Ashley ... 15 June
m Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... 15 June
m Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read ... 15 June
(H) m William Ian Farquharson ... 15 June
(O) (A I *Fr*, A I *Gr*) m Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... ... 15 June
(R) m Bryan Frederick Johnson ... 15 June
SM m Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker ... ... 15 June
m William John Adlam Willis, O.B.E., M.V.O., C.G.M. ... 22 June
m John Henry Plumer ... ... 15 July
m Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... 15 July
(R) m John Rochfort D'Oyly ... 15 Aug
m William Sidney Graham Edward 15 Aug
(T) m Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury 15 Aug
m Thomas Louis Alkin ... ... 15 Aug
m Dudley Burdett Dowling ... 15 Aug
m Wallace St. John Ainslie ... 31 Aug
m Lawrence King Beauchamp ... 15 Sept
m Robert John Pipon Montgomery 15 Sept
m Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to S.A.N.S.*)
SM m Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers 15 Oct
m Eric Langton Woodhall, M.V.O. 15 Dec
m Guy Stanley Norrington ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

(S) m Edward Humphrey Kitson ... 15 Sept

(T) m Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept

SM m Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks... ... ... 15 Sept

m Richard Isacke Clutterbuck ... 30 Sept

(O) m Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct

(P) m Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 27.)

(Q) m Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct

m Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct

(T) m Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
(*Acting Commander.*)

(S†) m Charles Vernon Robinson ... 15 Oct

m Peter Vaughan James ... ... 15 Oct

m Ronald Hunter-Blair, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov

m Walter James Burberry Handley 11 Dec

m Hugh Charles Skinner ... ... 15 Dec

m Rupert Cunninghame Taylor ... 15 Dec

m Walter John Phipps ... ... 15 Dec

m John Leslie Younghusband ... 15 Dec

m Percy Edgar Healey ... ... 15 Dec

m Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec

SM m Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec

1928

m Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding 15 Jan

m Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger 11 Feb

m John O'Brien Milner-Barry ... 15 Feb

*m Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb

m Hugh Alan Barclay ... ... 15 Feb

1928—*contd.*

m John Lionel Fletcher ... ... 15 Feb

m Arthur Frank Capel Layard ... 15 Feb

m John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... 7 Mar

(A/S) m Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar

m William Richard Graham Reid... 15 Mar

SM m John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar

SM m Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar

(T) m Ronald John Berry ... ... 15 Apr

(O) m Richard St. John Prentice ... 15 Apr

(T) m Eric Stanley Oatley ... ... 15 Apr

m Ronald Montague Haigh Sowden 15 Apr

(Q) m Archibald Maxwell Hutchison 15 Apr

m John Hugh Lewes ... ... 15 Apr

m Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May

SM m Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May

m Frederick Cooper Neale ... ... 15 May

m Francis Halley Ashton ... ... 15 May

m Gerald Gordon Slade ... ... 15 May

*m Lionel Haulton Phillips ... 15 May

m Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

(A/S) m Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... 15 May

m Thomas Ellis, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May

m Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans 15 June

(I *Sh*) *m David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June

(O) m Bonham de Laune Faunce ... 15 June

(A/S) m Kenneth Barwick Wilson 15 June

SM m Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June

m Alfred Ernest Horrell ... ... 22 June

m Richard Charles Stokes ... ... 28 June

(T) m Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug

(N†) m Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug

(Q) m Frederick Thomas Boswell ... 15 Aug
(*Acting Commander.*)

(N†) m Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug

(T) m Arthur Victor de Labalmondiere ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

(S†) m Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates 15 Aug
(G) m Philip Henry Stewart Reid... 15 Aug
m Arthur Alfred Havers ... ... 15 Sept
m Charles Sidney Britton ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker 15 Sept
(*Lent to Greek Government.*)
m William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... ... 15 Oct
m Dudley Alfred Parker ... ... 15 Oct
(A/S) m John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
m Sydney Keith Horn ... ... 15 Oct
m George Edward Cameron Wood 15 Oct
(N†) m Arthur Clifford Cresswell ... 15 Oct
(T) *m Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes 15 Oct
m Clarence Victor Green ... ... 22 Oct
(*Met*) m George Arthur Maxwell Williams ... ... 15 Dec
(O) m William Gordon Camidge ... 15 Dec
m Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
(A/S) m Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
m John de Butts Wailes ... ... 15 Dec
m Thomas Edward Bennett Manders 15 Dec
m John Henry Venville ... ... 22 Dec
m Horace White ... ... 22 Dec

1929

m Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... 15 Jan
(H) m Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent 15 Jan
(R) m Henry Theodore Andrew ... 15 Jan
(A/S) m Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan

1929—*contd.*

m Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... 15 Jan
*m Derrick William Graham ... 15 Jan
m Laurence James Dover ... ... 15 Jan
(H) m Maurice Langdon Harrison... 15 Jan
(H) m Thomas Taylor ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m Harvey Mansfield Newcomb 15 Feb
(R) m Richard Burnaby Cooper ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
m William John Fricker ... ... 22 Feb
m William John Tonkin ... ... 22 Feb
(O) m Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Howarth Seymour Walkey 15 Apr
(N†) m Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox 15 Apr
m John Sutcliffe Baker ... ... 15 June
(P) m Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 June
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan* 31.)
(N†) m John Martin Ashley ... 15 June
m Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... 15 June
m Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read ... 15 June
(H) m William Ian Farquharson ... 15 June
(O) (A I *Fr*, A I *Gr*) m Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... ... 15 June
(R) m Bryan Frederick Johnson ... 15 June
SM m Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker ... ... 15 June
m William John Adlam Willis, O.B.E., M.V.O., C.G.M. ... 22 June
m John Henry Plumer ... ... 15 July
m Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... 15 July
(R) m John Rochfort D'Oyly ... 15 Aug
m William Sidney Graham Edward 15 Aug
(T) m Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury 15 Aug
m Thomas Louis Alkin ... ... 15 Aug
m Dudley Burdett Dowling ... 15 Aug
m Wallace St. John Ainslie ... 31 Aug
m Lawrence King Beauchamp ... 15 Sept
m Robert John Pipon Montgomery 15 Sept
m Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to S.A.N.S.*)
SM m Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers 15 Oct
m Eric Langton Woodhall, M.V.O. 15 Dec
m Guy Stanley Norrington ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1930

(A/S) m Grey Aldworth Neville ... 15 Feb

m Roger Frederick ... ... 15 Feb

(T) (A I *Fr*, A I *Rs*) m Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Feb

(N†) m George Marquis Stewart Stitt 15 Feb

(A/S) m Dennis Victor Clift ... ... 15 Feb

m John Neil Kelly Knight ... 15 Apr

(O) m Robert Syme Denholm Armour 15 Apr

SM m Eric Alonzo Stocker ... 15 Apr

(T) m Paul Christopher Voelcker ... 15 Apr

m William Pope ... ... 15 Apr

m Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl ... 15 May

(A I *Fr*) m Granville Roy Fuller ... 15 May

(I *Fr*) m Hugh Crawford Guernsey... 15 May

m William Harry Binckes Wallace 15 May

SM m John Ronald Stewart Brown 15 June

(*Met*) (O) m Edward Roberts Dymott 15 June

(N†) m Geoffrey Louis Bodoano ... 15 June

(H) m William Corfield Jenks ... 15 June

m Robert Dalby ... ... 15 June

(T) m Stuart Brown... ... ... 15 June

(I *Sp*) m Albert Maurice Chovil ... 15 June

Stuart Austen Buss, M.V.O. ... 15 Aug

(G) m Archibald Hope Finlay ... 15 Aug

(H) m Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton ... ... 15 Aug

(R) m Arthur Reginald Freeman... 15 Aug

(N†) Francis Bernard Lloyd ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

1930—*contd.*

(G) m Geoffrey Percival Packard ... 15 Aug

m Leonard Cooper Windsor ... 15 Oct

(G) Gerald Roberts Dolan ... ... 15 Oct

SM m Mark Taylor Collier ... 15 Oct

m Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig... 15 Oct

m Charles Nngent Lentaigne ... 15 Oct

m Renfrew Gotto ... ... 15 Oct

m Masters Norman ... ... 15 Oct

Roger Caton Beckett ... ... 15 Oct

(S†) m William Anthony Cecil Binnie** 15 Oct

m Robert William Wainewright ... 15 Nov

(*Met*) m Lindsay Beckingham Whetstone... ... ... 15 Dec

(G) m Walter Garden Blaikie Mackenzie ... ... 15 Dec

m Patrick William Wootten Wootten, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec

SM m Henry Carlton Cumberbatch 15 Dec

(H) Reginald Hector Kennedy ... 15 Dec

Philip Arthur Berry... ... ... 15 Dec

m Archibald Boyd Russell... ... 15 Dec

SM m Eric Philip Arthur Brooks... 15 Dec

m Miles Ambrose Gregory Child ... 15 Dec

m John Malcolm Rodgers ... ... 15 Dec

(N†) m Richard Paston Mack, M.V.O. ... ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

(T) m Edward Raynold Wilson ... 15 Dec
334

1931

m John Dunlop Southern ... ... 15 Jan

m Hugh Waters Shelley Browning... 15 Jan

m Thomas Rawden Chattock ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Percy Ashe ... ... 15 Jan

m William Norman Drawbridge ... 15 Jan

m Ernest Guy Welchman ... ... 15 Jan

m John Guy Douglas Wetherfield... 15 Jan

m Geoffrey Noel Rawlings... ... 15 Feb

m Richard Ellis Butler ... ... 15 Feb

Clive Barker Lowe ... ... 15 Feb

(H) Kenneth Frank Boxall... ... 15 Feb

m Guy Robert Pilcher ... ... 15 Feb

m David Bayley Colley ... ... 15 Feb

SM (I *Rs*) m Robert Cecil Somers Garwood ... ... 15 Feb

1931—*contd.*

(H) m Charles Wheatstone Sabine... 15 Feb

m Adelbert William Cust John Nicholson ... ... 15 Feb

(O) Oswald Lake Meredith... ... 15 Feb

(N†) m Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter ... ... 15 Feb

m Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger 15 Feb

m Noel Hughes Whatley ... ... 15 Apr

Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh ... 15 Apr

SM John Marston Money ... ... 15 Apr

m Robert James Gardner ... ... 15 Apr

Ernest William Reep ... ... 15 Apr

Edgar William Edmond Lane ... 15 Apr

(O) (I *Fr*) m Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux [R] ... ... 15 Apr

m Hugh May Stollery Mundy ... 15 Apr

(H) m Hugh Percival Price... ... 15 Apr

m Edward Reignier Condar... ... 15 Apr

m Oliver Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Apr

m Geoffrey Forster Agutter ... 15 Apr

m Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans... 15 Apr

*(G) m Basil Jones ... ... 15 Apr

(G) m William Luard Bond... ... 15 Apr

(T†) m Edward Owen Obbard ... 15 Apr

(G†) m Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell [E] ... ... 15 Apr

George Robert May Robertson ... 15 May
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

John Hubert Huntley, *p.s.c.* ... 15 May

(P) Richard Anthony Peyton ... 15 May
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F., 1 July 29.*)

m Gerald Hubert Thompson ... 15 May

m Cecil Holt Thomas ... ... 15 May

m Trevor George Payne Crick ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

Edward James Prevost ... ... 15 June

m John Joseph Arkwright ... ... 15 June

Harry Robert Graham ... ... 15 June

Malcolm Edgar Wevell ... ... 15 June

James Sanders ... ... 15 June

(A/S) m Bernard Edward Kendall... 15 June

m James Ian Murray Ashby ... 15 June

m Godfrey Ransome ... ... 15 June

m Colin Gilbert Hudson ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Ronald Ker Silcock ... ... 15 June

Frederick Gordon Wynne, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Aug

(T) m Ronald Hugh Balfour ... 15 Aug

(N†) m Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven 15 Aug

m John Francis Mortimer Robertson 15 Aug

m Richard Graham Stewart ... 15 Aug

(G) m Richard Ryder Airey ... 15 Aug

m Charles Webley Hope ... ... 15 Aug

(T) m Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington ... ... 15 Aug

(S†) m Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen 15 Aug

m Ronald Noel Fothergill ... ... 15 Aug

(I *Fr*) Ughtred Henry Ramsden James, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Aug

SM Harold Robson Conway ... 15 Sept

m Harry Wetherherd Sharpe ... 15 Sept

SM m John Patrick Wisden, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept

(I *Sh*) m Humphrey Gilbert Scott... 15 Sept

m Arthur Hoyer Alexander ... 15 Sept

(N†) Cecil John Wynne-Edwards ... 30 Sept

(R) William Lloyd Murmann ... 15 Oct

(P) m John Henry Forrest Burroughs ... ... 15 Oct
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan* 36.)

(S†) m Frank Berthold Tours ... 15 Oct

1931—*contd.*

m Archibald St. Clair Donald ... 15 Oct

(G) m Herbert Anthony Hinds ... 15 Oct

(G) Harold Fergusson Lawson Ⓐ ... 15 Oct

*m Ernest William Dennett ... 1 Dec

(T) m Thomas William Botley ... 15 Dec

m Alexander Francis Cochrane ... 15 Dec

(O) m Richard Moore ... ... 15 Dec

(P) m James Ian Robertson ... 15 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)

Hugh Geary Cooke ... ... 15 Dec

(T) Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard ... 15 Dec

416

1932

(G) John Percy de Winton Kitcat... 30 Jan

(*Met*) (O) m Andrew Balmer Usher 15 Feb

(A/S) m William Francis Hollins ... 15 Feb

m Charles Gordon Couper ... ... 15 Feb

m (T) Howard Cecil Stock ... ... 15 Feb

m Frederick William George Harker 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

(G) Cuthbert Arthur Harris ... 15 Feb

(S) Douglas Osborn Doble ... ... 15 Feb

(N†) Charles Alfred Jenkins ... 15 Feb

m Roderick Cosmo Gordon ... 15 Mar

m Noel Ratley Courthope-Munroe 15 Mar

m William Henry Roberts... ... 15 Mar

m Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph 15 Mar

m John Standley Dalison ... ... 15 Mar

m (I *Jp*) Edward Harry Manby Colegrave ... ... 15 Mar

m John William Grant ... ... 15 Mar

m Evelyn David John Abbot ... 15 Mar

m Jack Peterson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar

m Jack Hillen Dale... ... ... 15 Mar

m Norman Lindsay Dwane ... 15 Mar

(T) Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater 15 Mar

(N†) John Keith Burdett Stephenson 15 Apr

(G†) Richard Peard Clarke [RR] [M] [E] ... ... 15 Apr

(T†) Ben James Fisher ... ... 15 Apr

(G) Philip Herbert Earle Welby Everard ... ... 30 Apr

(A/S) James Gerald Farrant, *p.s.c.* 15 May

(I *Rs*) Wilmot Sitwell Lea ... ... 15 May

(T) Richard Courtnay Boyle ... 15 May

(N†) Peter Charles Sandeman Tupper Carey ... ... 30 May

Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney 15 June

(N†) (I *Gr*) Kenneth Judge D'Arcy, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 June

(N†) Kenneth Mackintosh, *p.s.c.* ... 15 June

Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith ... 15 June

(P) Llewelyn George Richardson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)

1932—*contd.*

m Ernest Colin Coats ... ... 30 June

(O) John Docker Hayward Manley... 15 July

(N†) John Trevor Powell ... ... 15 July

Rafe Edward Courage ... ... 30 July

(Al *Fr*) Geoffrey Harter Birley ... 30 July

m John Newton ... ... 1 Aug

*Bruce Balfour Junor ... ... 15 Aug

Frank Ythel Bethell ... ... 15 Aug

Walter Roger Marshall-A'Deane ... 15 Aug

Arthur Bromley Rae Sands ... 15 Aug

(P) Alec Anderson Murray ... 15 Aug
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)

(G) Rupert Douglas Hughes, *p.s.c.*... 15 Aug

Arthur Oliver Watson ... ... 30 Aug

William Halford Selby ... ... 31 Aug

(S) John Quicke ... ... 31 Aug

(P) Godfrey Christopher Dickins ... 15 Sept
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)

Henry Lewis Oliver... ... ... 15 Sept

SM Richard Newstead Garnett ... 15 Sept

John Henry Ruck-Keene ... ... 15 Sept

*(R) Edward Tyndale Cooper ... 15 Sept

(T) Sydney Alan Cooper ... ... 15 Sept

Charles Eric Glasfurd ... ... 30 Sept

(G†) Roger Isaac Hoyle ... ... 30 Sept

(T†) Patrick Willet Brock ... ... 1 Oct

(I *It*, I *Tu*) Frank Havelock George Oliphant ... ... 15 Oct

(*Met*) (O) Philip Chichele Patten-Thomas ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Arthur Grey Skipwith ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

George Garnet Pugh-Cook ... ... 15 Oct

Charles Lindsey Keighly Peach, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct

David Tod ... ... 15 Oct

Eric Perceval Hinton, M.V.O. ... 15 Oct

Louis Alfred Lambert ... ... 15 Oct

Donald Thorn Dowler ... ... 30 Oct

Richard Hugh White Atkins ... 30 Oct

(N†) Maurice Price, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Oct

Reginald Wodehouse James Pringle-Nicholson ... ... 15 Nov

(P) Aylmer Maurice Rundle ... 15 Nov
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)

(G) Frank Arthur Ballance... ... 15 Nov

Edwin Beadnell Carnduff ... 15 Dec

(T†) Frederick Stanley Walford ... 15 Dec

(G) Richard Borthwick Jennings ... 15 Dec

Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman ... 15 Dec

(T) Geoffrey Withington Harper ... 30 Dec

1933

Vivian Francis Boyle ... ... 15 Jan

William Thomas Warren Curtis ... 30 Jan

(N†) Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Jan

(N†) Ronald Oliver ... ... 15 Feb

Arthur Valentine Walker ... ... 15 Feb

(T†) Guy Bourchier Sayer ... ... 15 Feb

Richard Frederick Jessel ... ... 28 Feb

(S†) John Danvers Crossman ... 28 Feb

(S) Henry Dartnell Smallwood ... 15 Mar

(R) Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman 30 Mar

1933—*contd.*

Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else ... 30 Mar

*(*Met*) (O) Hugh Percival Brister ... 15 Apr

(O) Richard Scobell Palairet ... 15 Apr

(O) Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke, *p.s.c.* 15 Apr

(T†) John Hext Lewes, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Apr

(T) Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Apr

(G) Harold Godfrey Dickinson ... 30 Apr

John William Musgrave Eaton ... 15 May

(H) William Hart Dickinson ... 15 May

Graham Henry Stokes ... ... 30 May

Horace Vickers ... ... 15 June

George Purefoy Codrington Ball ... 15 June

(R) Charles Sinclair Pelly ... ... 15 June

(I *Gr*, A I *It*) Alan Burns MacBrayne 15 June

John Lee Machin ... ... 15 June

(I *Rs*) George Martin Pares ... 15 June

(N†) Robert Hoyle Craske, *p.s.c.* ... 15 June

SM Walter Selby Hall ... ... 20 June

SM Robert William Stirling-Hamilton ... ... 30 June

(P) Edward Owen Figuls Price ... 15 July
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)

Alexander John Edward Brown ... 15 July

SM Guy Howard Bolus ... ... 15 July

George Verner Motley Dolphin ... 15 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

(O) Kenneth Wales Beard ... ... 15 July

(N†) John Rowe Westmacott ... 15 July

(O) Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1933—*contd.*

(T) Langton Gowlland ... ... 30 July
(N†) Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain ... 30 July
Michael Joseph Toole ... ... 1 Aug
Albert Eric Sercombe ... ... 1 Aug
(O) (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor ... ... 15 Aug
(P) Charles Richard Vernon Pugh... 15 Aug
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(G)George Michael Fleetwood Fuller 15 Aug
(G†) Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith 15 Aug
(G) Alban Lloyd Owen ... ... 15 Aug
(T†) Richard John Hammersley Ryan ... ... 15 Aug
(G) Duncan Lachlan Johnston ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) (I *Fr*) George Hamilton Oswald 15 Aug
(N†) (A I *Po*) Gerald Cobb... ... 15 Aug
(G) (A I *Fr*) Stephen Wentworth Roskill ... ... 30 Aug
(T) (I *Fr*, A I *It*) Michael Foster Bruce Ward, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Sept
(G) Thomas Leslie Bratt ... ... 15 Sept
(T) Henry Townsend Powell ... 30 Sept
Reginald Edgar Woodriffe ... 1 Oct
(O)Charles Graham Thompson [HC]. *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(N†) Humphrey Leoline Jenkins .. 15 Oct
(T) (I *Gr*) Peter Norton Churchill [PR] ... ... 15 Oct
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes ... 15 Oct
(G) Reginald William Armytage A.M. ... ... 15 Oct
(P) Alan Brook ... ... 30 Oct
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *July*, 37.)
Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen 30 Oct
Ralph Lindsay Fisher, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Oct
(*Met*) (O) Richard Dare Watkins ... 15 Nov
(*Met*)*SM* John Wyndham Studholme 15 Nov
SM Ronald William Moir ... ... 15 Nov
Herbert Lovegrove ... ... 30 Nov
(*Met*)(H) John Ynyr George Torlesse 30 Nov
SM Denis Vaughan Sprague ... 15 Dec
Colin Douglas Maud ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) Alan FitzRoy Campbell [E]*p.s.c.* 15 Dec
(G†) Edward Kirby le Mesurier, M.V.O. [M] ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) Charles Janson Smith ... 15 Dec
* Ian Mackenzie Martineau ... 30 Dec
Robert Francis Gordon ... ... 30 Dec
SM James Graham Gould ... 30 Dec
SM Robert Witherington Peers ... 30 Dec
SM John Wentworth McCoy ... 30 Dec
SM George Barney Hamley Fawkes, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Dec
(T†) Walter Smith [RR] ... ... 30 Dec
(G)John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton [R] 30 Dec
Francis William Northcote Bassett 30 Dec

1934

(G) John William Forrest ... ... 15 Jan
(S†) (A I *Fr*) Edward William Jervis Bankes [JE] ... ... 15 Jan
*SM*Sydney William Floyd Bennetts 15 Jan
(O) Geoffrey Gowlland ... ... 30 Jan
(N†) Charles William Medlicott Vereker ... ... 30 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(P) Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper ... 30 Jan
David Hallam Trevor Lloyd Jenkins 30 Jan
SM Eric Roland John Oddie ... 30 Jan
Arthur Barclay Alison ... ... 30 Jan
George Arthur Thring, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Jan
(G) Geoffrey Arnold Moore ... 30 Jan
John Frances Whitfeld ... ... 31 Jan
(N†) John Ralph Fraser Newnham 14 Feb
(O) Clifford Lake Hill ... ... 15 Feb
Wilfrid John Nixon ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies ... ... 15 Feb
(S) Ralph Geoffrey Swallow ... 15 Feb
Seymour Charles Tuke ... ... 28 Feb
SM David Caldicott Ingram ... 28 Feb
Edward Walter Monckton ... 28 Feb
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) Alfred Cecil Luce, *p.s.c.* ... 28 Feb
(I *Fr*) Bryan Gouthwaite Scurfield [R] A.M. ... ... 15 Mar
(P) Douglas William Mackendrick... 15 Mar
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(O) Michael Allan Everett ... ... 15 Mar
(G) George Egerton Hurry ... 15 Mar
(I *Gr*, I *Sp*, A I *Fr*) Frank Mountifort Beasley ... ... 15 Mar
(H) Mark Edlin Welby ... ... 30 Mar
(P) Herbert Charles Ranald ... 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug.* 27.)
(N†) Kendal Stuart Backhouse ... 15 Apr
(G†) Henry Norman Scott Brown... 15 Apr
(N†) Earle Hathway Thomas** ... 15 Apr
Richard George Onslow, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Apr
(G†) Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards ... ... 15 Apr
Richard George Kirby Knowling ... 30 Apr
Edward Albert Gibbs ... ... 30 Apr
(I *Rs*) Geoffrey William Mac Nachtane Ambrose ... ... 30 Apr
(O) Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson 30 Apr
SM Ronald George Mills ... ... 30 Apr
*(P) (I *Gr*, I *Po*. A I *Fr*) Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen ... ... 30 Apr
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig ... 30 Apr
Edward Bernard Tancock ... ... 15 May
John Trevor Lean ... ... 15 May
*SM*William Kenneth Ramsden Cross, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
(*Met*) (O) (I *Fr*) Aubrey St. John Edwards ... ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

Charles Woollven Greening ... 30 May
(T) Christopher Theodore Jellicoe... 30 May
John Fair ... ... 30 May
(N†) Anthony Henry Thorold, *p.s.c.* 30 May
(T) Edward Reily Collins ... ... 30 May
William Scott Thomas ... ... 30 May
(G) Sidney John Savage Boord ... 30 May
Christopher William Johns ... 15 June
(G) (A I *Fr*) Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle ... ... 15 June
(R) William Henry Wood ... ... 30 June
JohnShirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(P) Henry Austin Traill ... ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(N†) Selwyn John Power Warrand... 30 June
Jack Barrington Palmer ... ... 30 June
(T) George Collett Blundell ... 30 June
(G) Michael Grant Goodenough, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(T) Arthur Hammond Wallis ... 15 July
(N†) William Lefebore Brodrick ... 15 July
(S) Roy Stephenson Foster Brown 15 July
Ivo Thomas Clark ... ... 30 July
(H) Denis Worth Deane ... ... 30 July
(T) Joseph Francis Shepherd ... 30 July
(H) Kenneth St. Barbe Collins ... 30 July
Geoffrey Hendley Peters ... ... 30 July
Francis Barchard ... ... 15 Aug
Joseph Sydney Gabbett ... ... 15 Aug
(R) Henry Lionel Gilbert ... ... 15 Aug
(S†) (A I *Fr*) Charles Frederick William St. Quintin [RR] ... 15 Aug
(S†) John Denis Mansfield Robinson Ⓐ[M] ... ... 15 Aug
Alec Murray McKillop, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Aug
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix ... 30 Aug
Philip Thomas Addington Love ... 30 Aug
(G) William John Yendell ... ... 30 Aug
Arthur André Tait ... ... 30 Aug
(T) Hilary Norman ... ... 30 Aug
Simon Borrett ... ... 30 Aug
(O) Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun ... 30 Aug
(A/S) Charles Edward Eustace Paterson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Aug
Aubrey St. Clair Ford ... ... 15 Sept
(O) Edward Morland Hutton ... 30 Sept
m William Patrick McCarthy ... 1 Oct
Terence Corin Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
SM Ronald McClelland Powning Jonas ... ... 15 Oct
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry ... 15 Oct
(T) (A I *Fr*) Edward John Smirthwaite James ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Duncan Lindsay Raymond, *p.s.c.* 15 Oct
(A I *Fr*, A I *It*, A I *Sp*) Philip Lionel Saumarez ... ... 15 Oct
Arthur Caerlyon Stanford ... ... 15 Oct
(S) Nigel de Glanville Waymouth ... 30 Oct
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow ... ... 30 Oct

1934—*contd.*

Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown ... 30 Oct
Philip Henry Hadow ... ... 15 Nov
(I *It*) Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre ... ... 15 Nov
SM Manley Laurence Power, *p.s.c.* 15 Nov
(A I *Fr*) Edward Arthur Codrington Ball ... ... 15 Nov
(T) Robert Dymock Watson ... 15 Nov
(O) Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck... 30 Nov
(S) John Alfred Stafford Brame ... 30 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Alan David Hastings Jay ... ... 30 Nov
William Charles Bushell ... ... 1 Dec
Charles Francis Alsbury ... ... 1 Dec
John George Plunket Brownrigg ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Stephen Hugh Norris ... ... 15 Dec
(P) James Edmund Fenton ... 15 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
SM Frank Woodgate Lipscomb, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec
Geoffrey Thornton Lambert ... 15 Dec
(N†) Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Snelling Drosier Roper ... 15 Dec
(S†) (A I *Fr*) Michael Hodges ... 15 Dec
(G†) William Kaye Edden, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Dec
(G) Guy Philip Ussher Morris ... 15 Dec
(T) Alan Gray ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Gerald Thomas Coney ... 15 Dec
Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat... 30 Dec
(S†) Julian Liddell [JE] ... ... 30 Dec
(T†) Philip Edward Heseltine ... 30 Dec
(I *It*, A I *Fr*) Edward Neville ... 30 Dec
(P) (A I *Fr*, A I *Gr*) Ernest Henry Shattock ... ... 30 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)

1935

(N†) (A I *Fr*, A I *It*) Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander ... ... 15 Jan
(A I *Fr*) William Edward James Eames ... ... 15 Jan
SM Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff 15 Jan
SM Philip Quellyn Roberts, *p.s.c.* 30 Jan
(T) Philip Mark Stephens ... 30 Jan
SM Harold Godfrey Bowerman ... 30 Jan
(R) Robert Sydney Stafford ... 1 Feb
Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish 15 Feb
(I *Sp*) John Andrew Agnew ... 15 Feb
James Marjoribanks Rowland ... 15 Feb
(G) Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson 15 Feb
(N†) Edward Leyland Pemberton... 15 Feb
(P) John Edgar Burstall ... ... 15 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 33.)
Lindsay de Villiers ... ... 15 Feb
SM (A I *Fr*) George Chesterman Phillips ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Reginald Percy Tanner ... 15 Feb
Cyril Lancelot Edwards ... ... 28 Feb
(I *Gr*) Colin George Walter Donald, *p.s.c.* ... ... 28 Feb

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

(N†) (A I *Fr*) John Parnell Hunt ... 28 Feb
(N†) Martin James Evans, *p.s.c.* ... 28 Feb
Edmund Wybergh Thruston ... 15 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Alexander Young Spearman ... 15 Mar
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey ... 15 Mar
(A I *Rs*) Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm ... ... 15 Mar
(S) Felix Gilbert Johnstone ... 16 Mar
(A I *Fr*) Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson ... ... 15 Apr
*(P) Charles Alfred Kingsley-Rowe 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Apr.* 27.)
David Lampen ... ... 15 Apr
Thomas Patrick Wisden ... ... 15 Apr
George Cecil Colville ... ... 15 Apr
John Curthoys Richards ... ... 15 Apr
*(S) Edward Owen Unwin [JE] ... 15 Apr
(O) (A I *Fr*) Alexander Noel Campbell Bingley [RR] [HC] ... 15 Apr
(S) *Hon.* Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie 15 Apr
(G†) (I *Gr*) Robert Alexander Currie [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(S) Lawrence George Durlacher ... 30 Apr
(T) Kenneth Robertson Buckley ... 30 Apr
Hilary Worthington Biggs ... 30 Apr
(A I *Fr*) Michael Donston Capel Meyrick ... ... 29 May
Nigel John Crossley... ... ... 30 May
(S) *Hon.* Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier ... ... 30 May
SM George Philip Sevier Davies ... 30 May
SM Robert Michael Gore Gambier 30 May
(T) Quintin Pascoe Whitford ... 1 June
Richard Henry Torbock ... ... 15 June
Lionel James Spencer Ede ... 15 June
(T) Anthony Pares ... ... 15 June
Edward Gerard Le Geyt ... ... 15 June
(O) George Adams Tilney ... ... 15 June
(G) Alexander Francis Matheson ... 15 June
(T†) Geoffrey Thistleton-Smith [O], *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 June
(S) Peter Dawnay ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(N†) Arthur Henry Attfield ... 30 June
(H) Christopher John Wood ... 30 June
Charles Reginald Stratton Brown... 30 June
(N†) Malcolm Hilary Brown ... 30 June
(R) David Percy Trentham ... 30 June
(T) Anthony Howe Browne ... 30 June
Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Pelly, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 July
SM Geoffrey Mainwaring Sladen ... 15 July
John Hartley Dathan ... ... 15 July
(T) Peter Bethell ... ... 30 July
SM Charles James Blake ... ... 1 Aug
Hugh Forbes Robertson-Aikman ... 15 Aug
Cecil Hugo de Boisville Newby ... 15 Aug
SM Michael Gordon Rimington ... 15 Aug
(S†) Christopher Michael Jacob [RR] [M]**, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(G) John Pringle ... ... 15 Aug

1935—*contd.*

(O) (A I *Fr*) George Milton Duncan, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Aug
(O) Walter Thomas Couchman [HC], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Aug
(N†) Richard William Anstice ... 30 Aug
(T) Robert Ward Griffith, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Aug
SM (A I *Gr*) Sidney Hugh Pinchin... 30 Aug
James Hugh Mclan Malcolm ... 31 Aug
Thomas Harry Hill-Walker ... 15 Sept
(O) Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming ... ... 15 Sept
SM Francis William Collins ... 15 Sept
(S) Keith McNeil Walter ... ... 30 Sept
Robert Charles Meadows White ... 30 Sept
Henry Maxwell Darell-Brown ... 30 Sept
Gerard Broadmead Roope ... 30 Sept
Alfred Charles Behague ... ... 1 Oct
SM Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel 15 Oct
Charles Trusson Collett ... ... 15 Oct
(H) Charles Savage Ewbank Lansdown ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Douglas Barlow ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Peter Lysons Collard ... ... 15 Oct
(O) Alan James Debenham ... 30 Oct
Philip Alexis Cartwright ... ... 15 Nov
John Brett ... ... 15 Nov
(I *Rs*) Derek Bathurst Wyburd ... 15 Nov
(T) Piercy Glyn Ormsby Langley ... 30 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*(P) (A I *Fr*) Robert Alexander Kilroy ... ... 15 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant*, *R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
SM Charles Alexander Rowe ... 15 Dec
Rider Stewart Abram ... ... 15 Dec
SM Benjamin Bryant ... ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T†) (A I *Fr*) Edgar Dudley Webb [RR] ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) John Holmes ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) Vernon D'Arcy Donaldson ... 15 Dec
(N†) Edward Michael Penton ... 30 Dec
Robert Basil Steuart Tennant ... 30 Dec
John Lee-Barber ... ... 30 Dec
John Richard Arthur Seymour ... 30 Dec
SM Jack Etheridge Slaughter ... 30 Dec
801

1936

(I *Jp*, A I *Gr*) Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett ... ... 15 Jan
Hugh Robert White ... ... 15 Jan
(A/S) Sydney Alexander Cuthbert... 15 Jan
(G) William Frederick Carew Wreford 30 Jan
Sydney James Horswell ... ... 1 Feb
Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton... 1 Feb
SM Richard Lindsay Stephen Gaisford, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1 Feb
SM Thomas Clive Conway Lloyd ... 1 Feb
(O) Jack Cawston Bacon ... ... 1 Feb
John Maurice Bayley ... ... 1 Feb
(P) Henry Wright ... ... 29 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 30.)
(A/S) Victor George Doone Mansel 29 Feb

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*

(P) John Paul Guido Bryant ... 29 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
John Villiers Waterfield Frizelle ... 29 Feb
SM Ronald Hugh Dewhurst ... 29 Feb.
(S†) (I *Sp*, A I *Fr*) Dermot Grove-White [R] ... ... 29 Feb
St. John Reginald Joseph Tyrwhitt 15 Mar
(T) Douglas Harrison Leigh ... 15 Mar
(T) Harry Graham Craig [O] ... 30 Mar
(H) William Bonnar Monk ... ... 1 Apr
(O) Brian Ewen Weldon Logan ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) John William Francis Douglas Cowgill ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Christopher Halley Dawson ... 1 Apr
(O) George Henry Beale ... ... 1 Apr
(T†) (A I *Fr*) Roger Stanley Wellby 15 Apr
(N†) Charles Richard Powys Thomson 15 Apr
(N†) John William Radcliffe Thompson 15 Apr
(N†) John Richard English Langworthy ... ... 15 Apr
(G) John Nettleton Hicks Ⓐ ... 15 Apr
(A I *Fr*) John Anthony William Tothill ... ... 30 Apr
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham ... 15 May
(I *Jp*) Charles Neil Richardson Barham ... ... 15 May
The Hon. John Montagu Granville Waldegrave ... ... 15 May
(A/S) Eric Henry Tilden ... ... 30 May
SM Rupert Philip Lonsdale ... 30 May
(P) Herbert Leonard Hayes ... 30 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Mar.* 28.)
(G) Julius John Casement ... ... 30 May
(P) Henry Helder Caddy ... ... 15 June
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 33.)
Robert Tindle Lampard ... ... 15 June
(H) Roger Birch ... ... 15 June
(A/S) John Charles Horatio Nelson 15 June
The Hon. Richard Duke Coleridge ... 15 June
(G) Theodore Edward Podger ... 15 June
(T) Francis Reuben Main ... ... 15 June
SM Hubert Anthony Lucius Marsham ... ... 30 June
Edward Campbell Lacy Day ... 30 June
SM Gilbert Hugh Nowell ... ... 30 June
(G) John Raymond Roberts-West ... 30 June
Robert Alexander ... ... 1 July
SM John Wallace Linton ... ... 1 July
(T) Robin Henry Ramsay Moodie ... 1 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) Nicholas Alfred Copeman ... 30 July
(N†) (I *Fr*, I *Sp*) Humphrey Page Madden ... ... 31 July
SM Samuel Reginald Halls Davenport ... ... 1 Aug
(H) Sydney John Hennessey ... 1 Aug
John Bruce Goodenough Temple ... 1 Aug
(A/S) Kenneth Hillam Fraser ... 1 Aug
SM Hugh Christopher Browne ... 1 Aug
James Hamilton Swain ... ... 1 Aug
(G) William Richard Jeffries Redman 1 Aug
(G) (A I *Fr*) Hugh Woodrow Sims Sims-Williams [RR] Ⓐ ... ... 1 Aug

1936—*contd.*

(T†) (A I *Fr*) Terence Augustus Ker Maunsell ... ... 1 Aug
(O) (I *Rs*) Francis Deschamps Howie 30 Aug
SM (A I *Fr*) Wilfred John Wentworth Woods ... ... 30 Aug
(G†) *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.* ... ... 30 Aug
(*Met*) George Emery Fardell ... 30 Sept
Walpole John Eyre ... ... 30 Sept
(S) Frederick Hamilton Dunlop ... 30 Sept
Bernulf Henry de Clegg Mellor ... 30 Sept
Leslie Palmer Brindley ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Bruce Chandler ... ... 1 Oct
(P) Patrick William Humphreys ... 15 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
SM Bertram Wilfrid Taylor ... 15 Oct
(G) Harold Sinclair Hopkins ... 15 Oct
(A I *Fr*) Henry Graham Dudley de Chair ... ... 16 Oct
SM John David Luce ... ... 16 Oct
Eric Hart Dyke ... ... 16 Oct
(G) (A I *Fr*) John Harold Unwin ... 16 Oct
Francis Harrison Mansell ... ... 15 Nov
(P) (A I *Fr*) Owen Sandbach Stevinson ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(R) Michael Everard ... ... 1 Dec
(P) James Brian Buckley ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
Denis John Pack-Beresford ... 1 Dec
(O) John Bridgwater-Kitcat ... 1 Dec
(A/S) Ian Montagu Carss ... ... 1 Dec
(T) Alyn Lee Taylor [RR]** [M] [O] 1 Dec
(G†) William John Lamb, M.V.O. [E] 1 Dec
(S) (A I *Fr*) Hugh Deane Wyldbore-Smith ... ... 1 Dec
(O) Geoffrey Alexander Rotherham 1 Dec
(G†) Thomas Vallack Briggs ... 1 Dec
Roger William David Thomson ... 30 Dec
SM Peter Jospeh Howell Bartlett ... 30 Dec
893

1937

Rolla Frederick Jennings ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Thomas Crosbie Crease ... ... 1 Jan
(T) Robert Myleraine Freer ... 1 Jan
Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent ... 30 Jan
(R) John Brockman Herapath ... 1 Feb
(A I *Fr*) John Franklin William Hine ... ... 1 Feb
(I *Fr*) Evelyn Henry Chavasse [HT] 1 Feb
SM Hugh Greaves Walters ... 1 Feb
(N†) Thomas Nevil Masterman ... 1 Feb
(T) Alan Bernard Murray Fairbairn 1 Feb
(O) Walter Leslie Mortimer Brown 1 Feb
(A/S) Charles Robert Stainer Farquhar ... ... 16 Feb
(N†) (A I *Fr*) Richard Buston Honnywill ... ... 16 Feb
SM Alan Spencer Jackson ... 16 Feb
Duncan Robert Christopher Hodson 1 Mar
SM (I *Jp*) Cecil Hamilton Holmes 1 Mar
James Gordon Duke Hill ... ... 1 Mar
(A/S) Algernon Willan Jackson ... 1 Mar

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*

Hugh Crofton Simms ... ... 1 Mar
(O) (A I *Fr*) John Gunthorpe Hunt [R] ... ... 30 Mar
Douglas Eric Holland-Martin ... 31 Mar
(P) Norman Kennedy ... ... 1 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
Walter Edmund Fletcher ... ... 1 Apr
(A I *Fr*) Ralph Cyril Medley ... 1 Apr
(O) (A I *Fr*) Nivian George Rodney Crawford ... ... 1 Apr
(T) Robert Francis Harland ... 1 Apr
(S†) Bradwell Talbot Turner [RR] [JE] ... ... 1 Apr
(A I *Fr*) Walter Evershed ... ... 1 Apr
(G†) George Fellowes Blaxland ... 1 Apr
(T) (I *Fr*, I *Gr*) Ralph Campbell Musbury Duckworth [O]... ... 1 Apr
(O) Kenneth Albert Short ... ... 1 Apr
(G) Charles Edward Keys ... ... 1 Apr
(S) John Gilchrist Thesiger Inglis ... 16 Apr
(P) Kenneth Williamson ... ... 16 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
(S) Patrick Hugh Matheson ... 16 Apr
Colin Henry Campbell ... ... 16 Apr
*Philip Somerville ... ... 16 Apr
(G) George Kempthorne Collett ... 16 Apr
(P) Norman Scott Luard ... ... 1 May
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 34.)
(N†) (I *Fr*) John Smyth ... ... 1 May
(S) Francis Duppa Miller ... ... 1 May
Arthur Geoffrey Poe ... ... 1 May
*(P) Brian Harold Maule Kendall ... 16 May
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
Robert Hearfield Stephenson ... 16 May
(N†) (A I *Fr*) John Mornement ... 16 May
(T) David George Clark ... ... 16 May

1937—*contd.*

Colin Henry Corbet Singleton ... 1 June
(G) Edward Home Fergus Moultrie 1 June
(T) John Hubert Gretton ... ... 1 June
(T) Aleo Lockhart Hobson ... 1 June
(G) Colin William McMullen ... 1 June
(P) Alfred Cole Ricardo Duvall ... 16 June
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
(A I *Sp*) Philip Frederick Powlett 16 June
QC m William John Stride, M.B.E. 30 June
(H) William Maurice Passmore ... 1 July
SM Christopher Haynes Hutchinson 1 July
(H) Michael Beach Thomas ... 1 July
SM (A I *Fr*) John Hay Forbes ... 1 July
(T) Gilbert Ralph Murray ... ... 16 July
(H) Henry John Cortlandt Stokes ... 16 July
Anthony Ronald Maister Baines ... 16 July
Edmund Neville Vincent Currey ... 16 July
(P) John William Hale ... ... 16 July
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 34.)
(I *It*, I *Sp*) Robert Henry Mills ... 1 Aug
(T) (A I *Fr*) George Antony Francis Norfolk ... ... 1 Aug
(O) Arthur Seymour Bolt ... ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)
(N†) Richard Curling Lewis ... 1 Aug
(N†) Richard Gibson Tosswill [HT] 1 Aug
(N†) Brian Cotterill Howe ... ... 16 Aug
(T) John Spencer ... ... 16 Aug
Charles Harington Pollock ... 1 Sept
Edwin Noel Langley ... ... 1 Sept
(G) (A I *Fr*) William Francis Henry Crawford Rutherford ... ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Cuthbert Morris Parry ... 1 Sept

LIEUTENANTS.

1929

(R) Harry Riley ... ... 1 Oct
Sidney James Gunn ... ... 1 Oct
Reginald Arthur Forbes ... ... 1 Oct‡
David Charles Kinloch ... ... 1 Oct‡
(G) Kenneth David Macphail ... 1 Oct‡
(G†) Edmund Thomas Larken [RR] 1 Oct‡
(S†) Alwyn Douglas Lenox-Conyngham [JE] ... ... 1 Oct‡
(G) (A I *Fr*) Colin Hardie ... ... 16 Oct‡
(T) (I *Fr*) Charles Montague Donner 16 Oct‡
(S) (A I *Fr*) Christopher Douglas Bonham-Carter ... ... 17 Oct‡
(G) Denis Arthur Hawker Hornell, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov‡
SM Voltelin James Howard Van der Byl ... ... 1 Nov‡
(A/S) Hugh William Falcon-Steward 1 Nov‡
(P) (I *Gr*) Robert Eric Gunston ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)

1929—*contd.*

(R) Stanley George Stoodley ... 1 Dec
SM Herbert George Dymott ... 1 Dec‡
(P) James Douglas Campbell Little 1 Dec‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
SM Edward Fowle Pizey ... ... 1 Dec‡
SM William Alexander Keith Napier Cavaye ... ... 1 Dec‡
(O) Roger Cholmondeley Harrison 1 Dec‡
(N†) Robert Thory Gardiner ... 1 Dec‡
(G) William Godfrey Crawford [M] [RR] ... ... 1 Dec‡
(O) (*Met*) Raymond Thorndike Shaw 1 Dec‡
(G) Herbert Geraint Trewby Padfield△** [E] ... ... 1 Dec‡
(T) Donald Hamilton Fuller ... 15 Dec‡
(P) Stacey Walter Drury Colls ... 16 Dec‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 34.)
QC m Charles Frederick Harper ... 31 Dec

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1930

SM Anthony Cecil Capel Miers ... 1 Jan‡
(T) Edward Hale ... ... 1 Jan‡
(T) Norman Warren Fisher [O] ... 1 Jan‡
(O) Antony Yeoman ... ... 1 Jan‡
(T) John Colin Cole ... ... 1 Jan‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Arthur Edward Tolfrey Christie ... 1 Jan‡
(H) Henry Menzies ... ... 16 Jan‡
John Frederick Barker ... ... 16 Jan‡
(T) Leonard Hume Stileman ... 16 Jan‡
(O) William Howard Farrington ... 16 Jan‡
(S) Stanley Francis ... ... 1 Feb
(A | *It*) Conrad Franklin Rawnsley 1 Feb‡
SM Ronald James Burch ... ... 1 Feb‡
John Sherbrook Morris Richardson 16 Feb‡
(O) Richard Augustus Bagot Phillimore ... ... 28 Feb‡
(A | *Fr*) Auberon Charles Alan Campbell Duckworth ... ... 1 Mar‡
SM Edward Charles Frederic Nicolay 1 Mar‡
John Mowlam ... ... 1 Apr‡
(T) Louis Henry Fitzroy Pemberton Gipps ... ... 1 Apr‡
(G†) Richard Lovatt Haslam Marsh 1 Apr‡
(T) (I *Fr*) Ronald Etridge Portlock 1 Apr‡
(N) Clive Alexandra Craig Montgomery ... ... 1 Apr‡
(N†) John Graham Forbes ... ... 1 Apr‡
SM Wilfrid Frederick Haselfoot ... 1 Apr‡
(S) James Whaley McClelland ... 1 Apr
(G) Roddie Casement ... ... 15 Apr‡
SM James George Patrick Douglas Long ... ... 16 Apr‡
(G) Charles Hugh Cobbe ... ... 16 Apr‡
(H) Reginald Ernest Terry... ... 16 Apr‡
(A | *Fr*) *The Hon.* Michael John Rancé de Courcy... ... ... 16 Apr‡
(A | *Fr*) Harry Ernest Huston Nicholls ... ... 16 Apr‡
(S) Henry Nevile Reid ... ... 16 Apr‡
(O) Charles John Thompson Stephens 1 May‡
(G) Herbert William Acworth ... 1 May‡
(P) John Arthur Dibben Wroughton 16 May‡
(*Flight-Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 July* 35)
(P) William George Cortlandt Stokes 16 May‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 July* 35.)
(P) Wilfrid Henry Gerald Saunt ... 1 June‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 July* 35.)
(N†) (A | *Fr*) Anthony Charles Akerman ... ... 1 June‡
SM Lewis Peter Moore ... ... 1 June‡
(S) (I *Sp*) Ian Greig Robertson ... 1 June‡
(A/S) Edward Cresswell Bayldon ... 1 June‡
(G) Talbot Leadam Eddison ... 1 June‡
Robert Edward Dudley Ryder ... 1 June
Peter Alison Ross Withers ... 1 June
(P) Patrick Arthur Booth ... ... 16 June‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 Jan.* 35.)
Ralph William Frank Northcott ... 16 June‡
Francis Cumberland Brodrick ... 16 June‡

1930—*contd.*

(P) John Osborne Mansell ... ... 16 Jun
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 18 Jan.* 31.)
(P) Trevenen Penrose Coode ... 1 Jul
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 Jan.* 35.)
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
SM William Donald Dunkerley ... 1 Jul
Arthur Oswald Johnson ... ... 1 Jul
Peter John Knowling ... ... 1 Jul
Tristram Anthony Pack-Beresford 16 Jul
Norman Vivian Joseph Thompson Thew ... ... 16 Jul
Charles Layton Lopel Glass ... 16 Jul
SM James Anthony Surtees Wise 16 Jul
(N†) (A | *Fr*) Richard Alan Vere Gregory ... ... 16 Jul
(O) John Henry Wilkinson ... 1 Au
SM Norris Edwin Cutler ... ... 1 Au
Leonard Charles Sutton Sheppard 1 Au
(T) Ronald Blair Clark Hutchison 1 Au
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) John Howson ... ... 1 Au
(P) Douglas McIver Russell ... 1 Au
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 Jan.* 35.)
(N) George William Rowell ... 1 Au
(N†) Henry Ian Glazebrook Rylands 1 Au
(S) William Stanley Handcock ... 15 Au
John Richard Barnes ... ... 1 Sep
(N†) Harold Brittan Clifford Gill ... 1 Sep
Richard Taylor White ... ... 1 Sep
Frank David Brown ... ... 16 Sep
(R) Percy Hattil Higginbotham ... 16 Sep
SM Kenneth MacIver Woods ... 16 Sep
*(O) Edmund Henry Cracroft Chapman ... ... 16 Sep
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(H) William Napier Petch ... ... 16 Sep
(N†) (A | *Fr*, A | *Sp*) Jasper Nicholas Netterville Synnott ... ... 16 Sep
(H) John Kirkpatrick Lindsay Dickson ... ... 1 Oc
(P) John de Filek Jago ... ... 1 Oc
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 July* 35.)
(T) Paul Morrison Bushe Chavasse 1 Oc
(P) George Bodley Kingdon ... 1 Oc
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 11 May* 30.)
(S) (I *Rs*, A | *Fr*) Anthony Tosswill Courtney ... ... 1 Oc
(S) David Ernest Cox ... ... 1 Oc
(N) Michael Lindsay ... ... 16 Oc
(A/S) Hugh Day ... ... 1 No
Stephen Halden Beattie ... ... 1 No
Mark Thornton ... ... 16 No
SM David Alexander Fraser ... 16 No
Leonard Ernest Ricketts ... ... 1 De
(O) Henry Horace Gardner ... 1 De
Leonard James Sedgwick ... ... 1 De
(P) Dennis Royle Farquharson Campbell ... ... 1 De
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 Jan.* 35.)

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page 15 of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

(T) Edward Alan Blundell ... 1 Dec‡
SM Rowland Francis Leonard ... 1 Dec‡
(T) Robert Alexander Villiers ... 1 Dec‡
SM Howard Francis Bone ... 1 Dec
(G) Albert Henry Ffitch Hunt [RR] **[E] ... ... 1 Dec
(G) (I *Fr*) Richard Iwan Alexander Sarell [R] ... ... 1 Dec
(O) Alan Scott Webb ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Russell Claude Gordon-Smith 1 Dec
(G†) Varyl Cargill Begg ... ... 1 Dec
Michael Wilfred Tomkinson ... 16 Dec‡
Herbert Guy Abbott Lewis ... 16 Dec‡
(A/S) Philip Whitworth Burnett ... 16 Dec

1931

(A/S) Alfred Christopher Price ... 1 Jan‡
SM Drummond St. Clair Ford ... 1 Jan‡
(N) (A I *Fr*) Thomas Edward Donkin 1 Jan
(A/S) Leopold Hewetson Landman 1 Jan
Edwin Peter Fitzmaurice Atkinson 16 Jan‡
(S) John Cecil Gilbert Martin ... 16 Jan
m William Coleman Hudson ... 1 Feb
John Oliver Martin ... ... 1 Feb
(O) (A I *Fr*) Henry Cuthbert Norris Rolfe ... ... 1 Feb‡
(T) Denys Acland Lawford ... ... 1 Feb
(N) (A I *Fr*) John Bowman-Manifold 1 Feb
Eric Vernon St. John Morgan ... 1 Feb
(A/S) Gerald Raymond Cadiz ... 16 Feb‡
(N†) Peter Charles Oswald Moseley 16 Feb‡
Richard John Hullis Couch ... 16 Feb‡
(P) Guy Bertram Streatfield Slater 16 Feb‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
John May ... ... 16 Feb
(P) John Clayton Cockburn ... 1 Mar‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
(A/S) Alan John Henderson Carslaw 1 Mar‡
(S) Francis William Boucher Edwards 1 Mar
Gerald Donald Anderson ... ... 16 Mar‡
(O) Selwyn Thorpe Cholmely Harrison ... ... 16 Mar
(A I *Fr*) Robert Augustus Fell ... 1 Apr‡
(N†) Thomas Charles Russell ... 1 Apr
SM Maurice Kildare Cavenagh Mainwaring ... ... 1 Apr‡
(G) *Hon.* David Edwards ... ... 1 Apr
Hubert Welstead Parkinson ... 1 Apr
William Stratford Clouston ... 1 Apr
(G) Guy Whishaw Hawkins ... 1 Apr
(O) Richard Eustace Probyn Miers 1 Apr
(S) John Ridgway Berridge Longden [RR] [JE] ... ... 1 Apr
(G) John Yelverton Thompson ... 1 Apr
(G) Colin Colenso Martell [M] ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1931—*contd.*

(S) Geoffrey Martin Bennett ... 1 Apr
(T) Roger Curzon Lewis ... ... 1 Apr
George Tyndale Cooper ... ... 1 Apr
(G) Maurice James Ross** ... ... 1 Apr
(G) Christopher Collingwood Suther 1 Apr
(N) [ST] Alexander Robert Kennedy 1 Apr
(A I *Fr*) William Francis Roderick Segrave [R] ... ... 16 Apr‡
(S) John Michael Villiers ... ... 1 May‡
(N†) Jeken Allen Elwin ... ... 1 May‡
William Frederick Eyre Hussey ... 1 May
Robert Marriott Aubrey ... ... 1 May
(S) Anthony Kennett ... ... 1 May
John Mark Symonds Cox ... ... 1 May
Norman Lanyon ... ... 16 May‡
(P) Thomas Walter Townsend Blackwell ... ... 16 May‡
(*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
(G) Richard Christopher John Dreyer ... ... 1 June
SM William Ommanney Shelford... 1 June
Edward John Lee ... ... 1 June
SM Edward Oscar Bickford ... 1 June
(S) Charles Bevan Brooke ... ... 1 June
Royston Hollis Wright ... ... 1 June
SM Philip Stewart Francis ... 16 June‡
(O) Thomas George Cairnes Jameson 16 June‡
SM George Henry Reynolds ... 16 June
*QC*m John Richard Jarvis, M.B.E. 30 June
*QC*m Lancelot Arthur Wright ... 30 June
*QC*m George Henry Warren (*a*) ... 30 June
*QC*m Alfred Frank Jackson ... 30 June
Philip Henry Cardew ... ... 1 July‡
Hubert Reginald Thompson ... 1 July
(P) Peter Lawrence Mortimer ... 1 July
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(P) Francis Elton Christopher Judd 1 July
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
(R) Cecil John Grenfell ... ... 16 July‡
(T) Leslie Edward Moncaster ... 1 Aug
SM Richard Douglas Cayley ... 1 Aug‡
John Forster Cochrane ... ... 1 Aug‡
William Alan Frank Hawkins ... 1 Aug‡
Nigel Edward Godfrey Roper ... 1 Aug
Victor Cecil Froggatt Clark ... 1 Aug
(S) John Malcolm Arthur Ennion ... 1 Aug
SM (A I *Fr*) Robert Galliano Norfolk [RR] [R] ... ... 1 Aug
(G) Robert John Robertson ⓐ ... 1 Aug
(A/S) Gerald Anthony Gore Ormsby 1 Aug
SM George Henry Greenway ... 1 Aug
Stanley Gawain Lawson Turnbull 16 Aug‡
Francis Jack Cartwright ... ... 16 Aug
(O) Patrick James Milner-Barry ... 16 Aug
(N†) Thomas Henry Brown Shaw... 16 Aug
(A/S) Pelham Marryat Bliss ... 1 Sept
(A/S) John Grant ... ... 1 Sept
(N) Hector Charles Donald Maclean 1 Sept
SM Alan George Luscombe Seale 1 Sept

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

SM Lawrence St. George Rich ... 16 Sept‡
SM George Stevenson Salt ... 16 Sept‡
(O) Ward Thompson ... ... 16 Sept
(P) (A I *Fr*) Antony Francis Hall 16 Sept
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
(A I *Rs*) Richard Dickon Herbert Stephen Pankhurst ... ... 1 Oct
(P) Patrick Howard Havers ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
SM Richard Micaiah Towgood Peacock ... ... 1 Oct
George Pepys Huddart ... ... 1 Oct
SM Basil Tremayne Simons ... 1 Oct
(S) (A I *Fr*) John Samuel Hervey Lawrence ... ... 1 Oct
Allan Herbert Percy Noble ... 1 Oct
(*Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy of India.*)
(G) Archibald John Fitzwilliam Milne Home ... ... 1 Oct
John Hopkinson ... ... 1 Oct
Dermot Valauncie Garde ... ... 1 Oct
(T) Robert Charles Patrick Ellis ... 1 Oct
Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.* ... 1 Oct
(S†) *Hon.* David Charles Cairns [J E] 1 Oct
Dermod James Boris Jewitt ... 1 Oct
(I *Sp*) Charles Edward Ansell Owen 1 Oct‡
(S) Edward Adams Nicholson ... 1 Oct
Robert Alastair Ewing ... ... 1 Oct
(N†) Maurice Linton Hardie ... 1 Oct
(O) George Charles Willoughby Fowler 1 Oct
(G) Richard James Bailey ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(P) Geoffrey Napier Torry ... ... 1 Oct‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
(P) Douglas Charles Vincent Pelly 1 Oct‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
(P) Hugh Peter Bramwell ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
(T) Guy Douglas Clarke ... ... 1 Oct
John Edwin Home McBeath ... 1 Oct
Sidney Lord Bannister Maybury ... 1 Oct
Frederick Hodgson ... ... 1 Oct
SM Herbert James Caldwell ... 1 Oct
Henry Francis Ormsby Hale ... 1 Oct‡
(A/S) *SM* Bernard McCormick Smith 1 Oct
(P) Mervyn Johnstone ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(A/S) Hugh Charles Bainbridge Coleridge ... ... 1 Oct
(G) Christopher Hayward Wells ... 1 Oct
(G) Ian Charles Gordon ... ... 1 Oct
Roger Bertram Nettleton Hicks ... 1 Oct
SM Hugh Alfred Vernon Haggard 1 Dec‡
Michael Southcote Townsend ... 1 Dec‡
Norman Richard Quill ... ... 1 Dec‡
Oliver Brocklebank ... ... 1 Dec
(N) George Edward Bingham-Powell 1 Dec
(A,S) (A I *Gr*) John Clutton-Baker 1 Dec
SM Donald Emberton Mansfield ... 1 Dec
John Douglas Hayes ... ... 1 Dec

1931—*contd.*

(T) Edward Stanley Winton Maclure 1 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(O) Charles Playfair Coke ... ... 1 Dec
Peter Gordon Merriman ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Mack ... ... 1 Dec
(O) Geoffrey Hare ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Roland Keith Hudson ... ... 1 Dec
SM Frederick Basil Currie... ... 1 Dec
(P) James Napier Garnett ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 31.)
(P) Patrick George Osric Sydney Turner ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
SM John Esmond Moore ... ... 1 Dec
William George Boaks ... ... 1 Dec
Angus Carver Macdonald ... ... 1 Dec‡
(T) Richard Randolph Somerset Pennefather ... ... 1 Dec
(A I *Fr*) Anthony Claude Edward Higgens ... ... 1 Dec
(S) James Coverley Stopford ... 1 Dec
Hugo Edward Forbes Tweedie ... 1 Dec
Viscount Jocelyn ... ... 1 Dec
(G) Reginald Joseph Leslie Hammond ... ... 1 Dec
(G) Joseph Charles Cameron Henley 1 Dec
(T) Antony Bartholomew Cole ... 1 Dec
(T) Adrian James Dent ... ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
QC m John Nicholas Hambly, M.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
QC m Bertie Lucock Sadler ... 31 Dec
QC m Arthur Cook ... ... 31 Dec

1932

SM Jack Gethin Hopkins ... ... 1 Feb
John George Stuart Cunningham ... 1 Feb
The Lord Hugh Tristram de la Poer Beresford ... ... 1 Feb
Thomas Emanuel ... ... 1 Feb
James Arbouin Burnett ... ... 1 Feb
(O) Jack Garnett Bramsden Stratton 1 Feb
(P) Merlin Bruce ... ... 1 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
SM Richard Michael Eames Pain... 1 Feb
John Dudley Watson ... ... 1 Feb
(P) John William Spencer Corbett... 1 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
SM Stafford Radcliffe White ... 1 Feb
(N) Geoffrey William Wright Haddon Paine ... ... 1 Feb
(G) Arthur Francis Patrick Lewis [RR] ... ... 1 Feb
(S) (A I *Fr*) Christopher Ryle Williams ... ... 1 Feb
(O) Francis Myrddin Griffiths ... 1 Feb
(G) Nigel Stuart Henderson ... 1 Feb
(S) (A I *Fr*) Reginald Trevor Paul [JE] ... ... 1 Feb

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

(A/S) Campbell Eric Reginald Sharp 1 Feb
(G) Desmond Parry Dreyer... ... 1 Feb
Richard Everley Washbourn [M]Ⓐ 1 Feb
(S) Richard Henry Courage... ... 16 Feb
(P) Charles Leo Glandore Evans ... 16 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(A/S) Alexander Gracie ... ... 16 Feb
William Ernest Canning Lowndes... 16 Feb
(S) Noel John Wagstaff ... ... 16 Feb
(H) John Frederick Gruning ... 1 Apr
(P) Donald Hugh Elles ... ... 1 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(A/S) Reginald Fife Whinney ... 1 Apr
George Frederick Matthew Best ... 1 Apr
Richard Everard Hardman-Jones... 1 Apr
Eugene Joseph O'Shea ... ... 1 Apr
Arthur Nicoll Rowell ... ... 1 Apr
(A I *Fr*) Alexander Douglas Colin Inglis ... ... 1 Apr
(P) John Casson ... ... 1 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan* 37.)
SM Peter Noel Buckley ... ... 1 Apr
SM Gerald Henry Stacpoole Haward ... ... 1 Apr
SM Robert Fergus Jenks ... ... 1 Apr
(S) William George Cawdlish Elder 1 Apr
(N) Malcolm Fraser Andrew ... 1 Apr
(N†) (A I *Fr*) Richard George Wyndham Hare ... ... 1 Apr
(G) (A I *Fr*) Frank Roddam Twiss [E] ... ... 1 Apr
Edward Copson Peake ... ... 1 June
(N) Peter van Bredon Wadlow ... 1 June
(H) Claude Edward Lutley Sclater 1 June
(A/S) Vernon Dudley Ravenscroft .. 1 June
Edward Gregson Roper ... ... 1 June
David Pitcairn Little ... ... 1 June
SM Andrew Niel Gillespie Campbell 1 June
(A/S) Cyril William North ... ... 1 June
(P) Dermod Donatus O'Brien ... 1 June
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
Peter Capel Meyrick ... ... 1 June
Kenneth Walter Michell ... ... 1 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) Edward Keats Urling Clark, M.V.O. [RR] [R] [M] ... ... 1 June
(N) Robin Hamilton Maurice ... 1 June
(N) Norman Kelson Tod ... ... 1 June
(A I *Fr*) Errol Rodney Manners [R] 1 June
Philip Percival Mancha Green [O]... 16 June
Ackroyd Norman Palliser Costobadie ... ... 16 June
SM Thomas Lovell Canning ... 16 June
(T)Christopher Roger Lendon Argles 16 June
Anthony John Cobham, E.G.M ... 16 June
Richard John Cooper [RR] ... 16 June
QC m Herbert Henry Leatherdale... 30 June
QC m Henry Albert Bigden ... 30 June
QC m Leonard Thomas Northcott, M.B.E. ... ... 30 June

1932—*contd.*

(O) Edward Frank Anderson Dykes 1 Aug
(G) Michael Morgan Singer... ... 1 Aug
Robert Patrick Seafield Grant ... 1 Aug
William Frank Niemann Gregory-Smith ... ... 1 Aug
SM Dennis Staunton Massy-Dawson 1 Aug
(N) John Cochrane ... ... 1 Aug
SM Peter Ronald Ward ... ... 1 Aug
(P) John Dalyell-Stead ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
David Josceline Algernon Heber-Percy ... ... 1 Aug
Anthony Hunter Terry ... ... 1 Aug
Hugh Charles James McRea ... 1 Aug
Erroll Norman Sinclair ... ... 1 Aug
(I *Fr*) Simon Edward Post ... 1 Aug
(P) William Paulet Lucy ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
(O) (*Met*) (A I *Fr*) John Evelyn Smallwood ... ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(O) John Robert Cary Moultrie ... 1 Aug
(G) Horace Wellesley Firth ... 1 Aug
(G) George Barton Rowe ... 1 Aug
(G) John Graham Hamilton Ⓐ ... 1 Aug
(P) John Charles Hugh Price ... 1 Aug
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
(O) William Erskine Waters ... 16 Aug
(N†) John Lawrence Rathbone ... 16 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(S)Derrick Ronald Haddon Ferguson 1 Sept
(P) Ian Ross Sarel ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(P) Lionel Charles Brian Ashburner 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(R) Lionel Charles Digby Godwin... 1 Oct
Peter Goodwin Newton ... ... 1 Oct
(A I *Fr*) John Henry Wallace ... 1 Oct
(A/S) Gordon John Luther ... 1 Oct
Osbert Stephen Boothby ... ... 1 Oct
Arthur Allison Fitz-Roy Talbot ... 1 Oct
Norman Clifford Easey ... ... 1 Oct
(P) *Hon.* Peter Cuthbert Carew ... 1 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
(A/S) Richard Patrick Charles O'Sullivan... ... ... 1 Oct
Ralph Maxwell Sandbach ... ... 1 Oct
William Alan Maxwell Batten ... 1 Oct
David George Fraser Bird ... ... 1 Oct
SM John Henry Eaden ... ... 1 Oct
(S) Gerald Affleck-Graves ... ... 1 Oct
Harold Clement Outram Bull ... 1 Oct
(G) Ian Frederick Montague Newnham [E] ... ... 1 Oct
(G) James George Francklin Watkinson Roberts ... ... 1 Oct
James Andrew Stewart-Moore ... 1 Oct
(*Met*) (O) William Basil Kellett ... 16 Oct
SM George David Archibald Gregory ... ... 16 Oct

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

(S) Christian John Marriott Eliot ... 16 Oct
(T) Colin Cargill Beveridge Mackenzie 16 Oct
Lent to N.Z. Division.)
(G) Orford Gordon Cameron ... 16 Oct
John William Tollemache Halliday 1 Nov
Guy Philip Kilroy ... ... 1 Nov
Denis Harold Palmer Gardiner ... 16 Nov
William Anthony Juniper ... ... 16 Nov
David Hugh Maitland-Makgill-Crichton ... ... 30 Nov
Alexander William Parish Robertson 1 Dec
(*A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria.*)
SM William Donald Ælian King ... 1 Dec
SM Thomas Tod Euman ... ... 1 Dec
(P) Rupert Claude Tillard ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
Peter Ronald William McMaster ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Francis Armand Smith ... ... 1 Dec
(O) (A | *Fr*) Geoffrey Nethercote Beaumont ... ... 1 Dec
(G) Anthony Pownoll Pellew ... 1 Dec
(O) Dennis Sanderson ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Herbert Nigel Clogstoun Willmott 1 Dec
(N) (I *It*) John Byng Frewen ... 1 Dec
(T) Geoffrey Russell Carver ... 16 Dec
(G) (A | *Fr*) David Selby Johnston 16 Dec
Edward Graham Ducat-Hamersley [RR] ... ... 16 Dec
QC m Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 31 Dec
QC m John Edmund Grice ... 31 Dec
QC m Reginald Horace Johnson ... 31 Dec

1933

John Michael Hodges ... ... 1 Jan
Archibald George Forman ... ... 1 Jan
(N) Gerard Talbot-Smith ... ... 16 Jan
SM William Spooner Donald ... 16 Jan
Meyrick Frederick Legge Beebee ... 16 Jan
John Charles Anthony Ingram ... 16 Jan
(O) Brooks Walford ... ... 16 Jan
(*Met*) (O) Charles Edward Fenwick 1 Feb
SM Edward Francis Balston ... 1 Feb
John Valentine Waterhouse ... 1 Feb
(N) Thomas Desmond Ross** ... 1 Feb
Francis Wyatt Rawson Larken ... 1 Feb
(O) Arthur James Philson Plugge ... 1 Feb
(*SM*) Malcolm David Wanklyn ... 1 Feb
(N) Walter Alexander Adair ... 1 Feb
SM Guy Claud Ian St. Barbe Sladen Watkins [M] ... ... 1 Feb
Roy Samuel Casement ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) Richard Peter Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis ... ... 15 Feb
(R) Richard Spiller Attwater ... 16 Feb
(O) Francis Michael Crichton ... 16 Feb
Louis Conran Smith ... ... 16 Feb
(P) Henry John Fullerton Lane ... 16 Feb
Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 *July*, 37.)

1933—*contd.*

(O) Robert Richard Wood ... 16 Feb
William Robert Patterson ... ... 1 Mar
(N) John Buchanan Philip Stirling 1 Mar
SM Thomas Anthony Turner ... 1 Mar
Walter Elliott ... ... 1 Mar
m Claude William Case ... ... 9 Mar
Edward Thomasson Garnett ... 16 Mar
Rupert Cyril Egan ... ... 16 Mar
(H) Robert Bill ... ... 16 Mar
John Edward Scott Bush ... ... 1 Apr
Clifford Woodruff Carter ... ... 1 Apr
SM Patrick James Cowell ... ... 1 Apr
(P) Edmund Gerard Clutton ... 1 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
(N) Henry Hugh Ruthven Moore ... 1 Apr
Frederick Cockerell Goodenough ... 1 Apr
(N) Roger Anthony Fortrey Heap .. 1 Apr
(N) David Stanley Tibbits ... ... 1 Apr
James Hamilton Crawford... ... 1 Apr
(N) Bryan Cecil Durant ... ... 1 Apr
(O) John Hamilton ... ... 16 Apr
(O) Anthony Vacy Lyle ... ... 16 Apr
(T) Charles Rupert Grant Wilkinson [RR] [O] ... ... 16 Apr
George Maxwell Wheadon... ... 1 May
Paul Alastair Stewart ... ... 1 May
Robert Edward Topp ... ... 1 May
(N) George Gerard Cowburn ... 1 May
(H) Edmund George Irving ... 1 May
SM John Frederick Beaufoy Brown 1 May
Basil James Carlisle Wise ... ... 16 May
Isaac William Trant Beloe ... 16 May
(N) Ian Greynvile Steel ... ... 16 May
(P) Neil McIntyre Kemp ... ... 16 May
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
Stanley Gordon Rivers-Smith ... 16 May
(*A.D.C. to Governor General of Canada.*)
Edward Nigel Pumphrey ... ... 16 May
John Frederick Anthony Ashcroft 16 May
(P) John Lennox Hallewell ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Jan.* 33.)
(R) William Gwynfryn Parry ... 1 June
(H) Roderick Trethewy Tripp ... 1 June
(*SM*) Cecil Bernard Crouch ... 1 June
Frank Nicholas Elliott ... ... 1 June
Robert Gordon Brabazon O'Neil Roe [RR] ... ... 1 June
(H) John Michael Sharpey Schafer 1 June
Michael Charles Creagh-Osborne [R] 1 June
John Melvill Alliston ... ... 16 June
Robert Frederick Thomas Stannard 16 June
(O) Terence Waters Brown Shaw ... 16 June
Arthur Henry Tyndall Johns ... 16 June
QC m Trevor William Vaughan ... 30 June
QC m George Edward Williamson 30 June
Peter William Furneaux Stubbs ... 1 July
(H) Charles Peter Warwick Marshall 1 July
David Erskine Langmore ... ... 16 July
(N) Maurice Erdeswick Butler-Bowdon ... ... 16 July
SM Patrick Edward James Ryan 16 July

Digitized by Google

1933—*contd.*

m*QC* Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E. 29 July
Thomas James Germaine Marchant 1 Aug
Robert Stewart Blacker ... ... 1 Aug
(P) Geoffrey Silverwood Lamb ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
Hugh Hedworth Hubback Mulleneux ... ... 1 Aug
James Wolferstan Rylands ... 1 Aug
(O) Herbert Alexander Ingles Luard 1 Aug
m William John Cleave ... ... 3 Aug
Arthur Alan Whitshed Pollard ... 16 Aug
SM Edward Arthur Woodward ... 16 Aug
m†*QC* Vincent George Palmer ... 31 Aug
Norman John Scarlett ... ... 1 Sept
John Percival Scatchard ... ... 1 Sept
John Roland Olive ... ... 1 Sept
Edward Hugh Cartwright ... 1 Sept
SM Anthony Maxwell Hutchinson 16 Sept
Denis Francis Chilton ... ... 16 Sept
(O) Henry James Slaughter ... 1 Oct
(P) William John Lucas ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
SM Francis John Brooks ... ... 1 Oct
(O) Richard Crombie Sewell ... 1 Oct
Sir Standish O'Grady Roche, *Bt.* ... 1 Oct
(*Aide-de-Camp to Governor General of New Zealand.*)
(O) Cecil Henry Edward Osmaston 1 Oct
(N) (A | *Fr*) Archibald Edward Sutcliff ... ... 1 Oct
William James Munn ... ... 1 Oct
SM Edward Philip Tomkinson ... 1 Oct
Vere Alison Wight-Boycott ... 1 Oct
Charles Percyvall McNeil Hart ... 1 Oct
George Ian Mackintosh Balfour ... 1 Oct
Patrick Leonard Roberts ... ... 1 Oct
Horace Rochfort Law ... ... 1 Oct
Karl Henry John Lynch Phibbs ... 16 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Geoffrey Stuart Corlett ... ... 1 Nov
(O) Paul Howard Wormell ... 1 Nov
(S) *Sir* Marshall George Clitheroe Warmington, *Bt.* ... ... 1 Nov
John Travis Beaufoy Birch ... 1 Nov
John Louis Woollcombe ... ... 16 Nov
(P) Gerald Alexander Llewellyn Woods ... ... 16 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
Stephen James Ashburner Nix ... 16 Nov
George Albert Carline ... ... 16 Nov
(N) John Aubrey Meares ... ... 16 Nov
Rollo Sinclair Brooke ... ... 16 Nov
Andrew Edward Doran ... ... 1 Dec
(P) George William Robert Nicholl 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Roger Henry Cooke... ... ... 1 Dec
Roger Percival Hill ... ... 1 Dec

1933—*contd.*

(*Met*)(O) Frank Henry Edward Hopkins ... ... 1 Dec
(A| *Fr*) Robin Cecil Burton Buckley [R] ... ... 1 Dec
(N) James Barry Laing ... ... 1 Dec
John Gervaise Beresford Cooke ... 1 Dec
SM Robert Elphinstone Campbell 1 Dec
Leo Frederick Manton ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Ian Leslie Trower Hogg ... 1 Dec
*Antony Herbert Godwin ... ... 1 Dec
Alastair Douglas Robin ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Eric Ford Schomberg Back**... 1 Dec
Philip Arthur Roche ... ... 1 Dec
John Alasdair Henry McKean ... 16 Dec
Paul Cortis Hopkins ... ... 16 Dec
(N) Malcolm Wallace Graham Webster ... ... 16 Dec
SM George Robson Colvin... ... 16 Dec
(N) Joseph Leslie Blackham [RR]... 16 Dec
David Gordon Goodwin ... ... 16 Dec
m *QC* Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman ... ... 31 Dec
QC Stephen Ernest Veal ... 31 Dec
QC Andrew Richmond Guthrie ... 31 Dec

1934

(A/S) Edric Guy Philip Bromfield Knapton ... ... 1 Jan
SM Patrick Lainson Field ... 1 Jan
(S) John Paul Gunner ... ... 1 Jan
(A/S) John Pemberton Mosse ... 1 Jan
Eric Streatfield Lipscomb ... 1 Jan
Ronald Hugh Royds ... ... 1 Jan
Michael Waller Beaufort Craig Waller ... ... 1 Jan
SM Edward Dudley Norman ... 16 Jan
(O) John Malcolm Maine Tarver ... 16 Jan
SM Robert Patrick Coppinger ... 16 Jan
John Bevan Cox ... ... 16 Jan
(P) Edward Henry Graham Stokes 16 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *May* 33.)
(S)(I *Fr*) George Gerald Augustin Francis Butler [R] ... ... 16 Jan
(A/S) Anthony Walter Goldsmith... 1 Feb
(S) Henry Pasley-Tyler ... ... 1 Feb
Lionel William Lendon Argles ... 1 Feb
(N) Gilbert Vincent Parmiter ... 1 Feb
SM John Wilkinson ... ... 1 Feb
Walter Arthur Starkie ... ... 1 Feb
(A | *Fr*) *George Edward Pollington Milburn [R] ... ... 1 Feb
David Franks Townsend [RR] ... 1 Feb
John Reginald Carr ... ... 1 Feb
John James Sherwood Rusher ... 1 Feb
Robert Denys Franks ... ... 1 Feb
Anthony Davies ... ... 1 Feb
(H) Robert Henry Griffiths ... 1 Feb
(N) James Bertam Everard Wainwright ... ... 1 Feb
SM David Arthur Geoffrey Mackworth 1 Feb

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

(A I *Sp*) Geoffrey Robert Gordon Watkins ... ... 1 Feb
(H) Arol Alexander Courtenay Gage 16 Feb
(O) Arthur John Talbot Roe ... 16 Feb
(N) John Loveday ... ... 16 Feb
SM John Symons Huddart ... 1 Mar
SM Mervyn Robert George Wingfield Derrick Henry Fellowes Hetherington ... ... 1 Mar
Herbert Bernard Acworth ... ... 1 Mar
(R) Robert Meryon William MacFarlan ... ... 1 Mar
Viscount Kelburn ... ... 1 Mar
Charles Terance Bethune Tibbits... 16 Mar
Nigel Hubert George Austen ... 16 Mar
(P) Edward Reginald Cadman Morris ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *May* 33.)
Richard Dyer ... ... 16 Mar
SM Anthony Foster Collett ... 16 Mar
(P) John Martin Bruen ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *May* 35.)
Vernon North Graves ... ... 16 Mar
SM Michael Reeve Branwell ... 16 Mar
SM David Kennedy Buchanan-Dunlop ... ... 16 Mar
(N) Joseph Mansergh Palmer ... 1 Apr
m George Frederick William Adams 9 Apr
Archibald John Ramsay White ... 16 Apr
SM Charles Gordon Walker ... 1 May
(S) Nigel James Walter Barttelot ... 1 May
Ambrose Maynard Dudley Lampen 1 May
(P) Robert John Hilary Stephens 1 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
Ronald John Hanson ... ... 1 May
(N) William Whitworth ... ... 1 May
John Leopold Elphinstone McClintock ... ... 1 May
Bernard Ralph Henry Ward ... 13 May
(P) Charles Edwin Helmsley Batham 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *May* 33.)
SM Archibald Rider Cheyne ... 16 May
Stratford Allen Gerald St. John ... 16 May
(P) Neville Kenneth Cambell ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
(O) Cyril William Black Milner ... 16 May
(O) Peter Evelyn Fanshawe ... 16 May
m George Herbert Neave ... ... 28 May
Alexander Henry Charles Gordon-Lennox ... ... 31 May
Eric Arthur Forbes Drought ... 1 June
Brian Desmond Gallie ... ... 1 June
(N) Paul Markham Whatley ... 1 June
Hugh Shenfield Barber ... ... 1 June
Gordon Wylie McKendrick [RR] (△)** 1 June
(A I *Fr*) Daniel Alexander Rawson Duff ... ... 1 June
Peter William Gretton, D.S.C. ... 1 June
Francis Alexander Linley Heron Watson ... ... 16 June
John Alexander Caldecott-Smith ... 16 June
William Brabazon Robert Morrison 16 June

1934—*contd.*

Ronald de Leighton Brooke ... 16 June
Harold Walter Barnett ... ... 20 June
Robert Montgomery Crawford ... 1 July
Home Ronald Archibald Kidston... 1 July
SM Harold Chapman ... ... 1 July
(N) Charles Eustace Audley Cree ... 1 July
(A I *Fr*) George Oliver Roberts ... 16 July
SM Robert Malcolm Galloway ... 16 July
(A/S) David Reynolds Mitchell ... 16 July
Godfrey Vincent Corbett ... ... 16 July
John Frederick Thompson ... 31 July
(*Lent to N.Z. Division*)
Walter John Rankine Campbell ... 1 Aug
(P) George Robert Brown ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
SM Michael Armitage Langley ... 1 Aug
(N) John Edward Jowitt ... ... 1 Aug
Mark Napier ... ... 1 Aug
Hubert Cornish Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Thomas Carfrae Seddon ... ... 1 Aug
SM Bertram Stote Pemberton ... 1 Aug
Francis Peter Baker ... ... 1 Aug
Francis St. Philip Woodhouse ... 1 Aug
Edmund William Briggs ... ... 1 Aug
Trevor Henry Garwood ... ... 16 Aug
Henry Richard Ryecroft ... ... 16 Aug
(A I *Gr*) *SM* Lennox William Napier 16 Aug
Lionel Desmond Bryan Kenny ... 1 Sept
m William Henry Phillips ... ... 9 Sept
Richard Horncastle ... ... 16 Sept
SM Charles Edward Stuart Basil St. George Beal ... ... 16 Sept
(H) Richard Harrison Connell ... 16 Sept
Charles Kenneth Seymour Aylwin... 16 Sept
Leslie Ernest Woodhouse ... ... 1 Oct
(P) David Watkin Waters ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Hugh Colenso Martell ... ... 1 Oct
John Russell Phillimore ... ... 1 Oct
SM Edward Owen Daniel ... ... 1 Oct
(A I *Fr*) Kenneth Cecil Martin Fleetwood ... ... 1 Oct
John Rees Wilson ... ... 1 Oct
(N) Frederick Brian Fisher... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(S) Edward Trevor Lloyd Dunsterville [RR] [JE] 1 Oct
John Douglas Gemmill ... ... 16 Oct
(N) Adrian Rothwell Lane Butler... 16 Oct
Terence Desmond Herrick ... 16 Oct
(A I *Fr*) Thomas Philip Aubrey ... 16 Oct
(P) John Filmer Marmont ... ... 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
(H) Colin Courtenay Lowry ... 16 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
George Robert Heppel ... ... 16 Oct
(P) Hugo Hastings Bracken ... 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
m Herbert Donley ... ... 30 Oct
Bruce Edwin Harrington Stranack 1 Nov
SM Geoffrey Vernon Prowse ... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

John Carmalt-Jones ... ... 16 Nov
William John Patrick Church ... 16 Nov
John Barrington Jefferies ... ... 16 Nov
Michael Charles Edward Hanson ... 16 Nov
William Henry Irving Bowater ... 16 Nov
SM James Lees Livesey ... ... 16 Nov
Walter Dermot Filer Brabazon Muspratt ... ... 16 Nov
QC m Thomas Ernest Brooker ... 30 Nov
(S) Ronald Walter Briggs ... ... 1 Dec
Walter Scott ... ... 1 Dec
Henry Winter ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Anthony Haig ... ... 1 Dec
Harry Denis Troughton ... ... 1 Dec
James Charles Bowman Boucher ... 16 Dec
(P) Edward Graham Savage ... 16 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
Wyndham Moresby ... ... 16 Dec
Henry Alexander Stuart-Menteth... 16 Dec
James Bogue Marjoribanks ... 16 Dec

1935

John Earl Scotland ... ... 1 Jan
m Frederick William Mitchell ... 1 Jan
(A/S) Robert Martin Dominic Ponsonby ... ... 16 Jan
George Osborn Symonds ... ... 16 Jan
Roger Leslie Clode ... ... 16 Jan
Douglas Henry Reid Bromley ... 16 Jan
m Robert Frank Fluellan ... ... 26 Jan
Charles James Bennett ... ... 1 Feb
Kenneth Charles Ogilvie ... ... 1 Feb
Stanley William Wright ... ... 1 Feb
(P) Howard Elsley Herbert Pain ... 1 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Eric Arthur Walter Gibbs ... ... 1 Feb
John Vivian Yelland ... ... 1 Feb
SM George Edward Luckett ... 1 Feb
Robert Southey Bostock ... ... 1 Feb
SM David Anthony Baily Abdy ... 1 Feb
Charles Francis Surtees Robinson... 1 Feb
SM Richard George Lovell Pennell 1 Feb
John Noel Gilbert Grace ... ... 1 Feb
Nigel Thomas Bethune Tibbits [RR] 1 Feb
(N) Patrick Douglas Gordon Mathers 1 Feb
William John Van de Kasteele ... 1 Feb
SM Harold Wynn Loughborough 1 Feb
(N) Peter John Norton ... ... 1 Feb
m Harry Edward Knights ... ... 2 Feb
Peter Hankey ... ... 16 Feb
(P) Thomas Charles Geoffrey Holford 16 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
m Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 1 Mar
SM (A I *Fr*) Kenneth James Harper 1 Mar
Rodney Althelstan Price ... ... 1 Mar
Robert Henry Fanshawe ... ... 1 Mar
m Joshua Thomas Pollock ... 14 Mar
(P) Robert Walter Little ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
(P) Michael Covernton Hoskin ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Jan.* 34.

1935—*contd.*

SM John Bertram de Betham Kershaw ... ... 16 Mar
Richard Furneaux Stubbs ... ... 16 Mar
SM Richard Prendergast Raikes ... 16 Mar
SM Edward Francis Patrick Cooper 16 Mar
m Lawrence Ernest Baxter ... 21 Mar
(P) Maurice John Alfred O'Sullivan 1 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Jan.* 34.)
Robert Fortescue Phillimore ... 1 Apr
(N) Thomas Michael Blake... ... 1 Apr
(N) Peter Edward Muers ... ... 1 Apr
Ralph Waldo Jeffery ... ... 1 Apr
Hon. John David Hotham ... 16 Apr
John Manwaring Parker ... ... 16 Apr
Ross Leonard William Moss ... 16 Apr
John Elliott Blackstone Smith ... 16 Apr
Anthony Holbech Nicholls ... 16 Apr
(P) Frank Fletcher ... ... 1 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
James Guy Trench Western ... 1 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Arthur John Cock ... ... 7 May
(O) Richard Edward Neville Kearney 16 May
SM James Francis Reginald Crews 16 May
(P) Edward Arnold Shaw ... ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
(P) Richard Michael Smeeton ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Edward Bertie Bull ... ... 1 June
Thomas Frederick Taylor ... ... 1 June
Kenneth Campbell Grieve ... ... 1 June
Frank Arthur Woodward ... ... 1 June
SM Terence Brinsley John Danvers Butler ... ... 1 June
(N) John William Hayshe Bennett 1 June
Reginald Alfred Philip Mountifield 1 June
Samuel Wood Hesslegrave... ... 1 June
Reginald Gregory Charman Haines 1 June
(N) John Osler Chattoch Hayes ... 1 June
(N) Richard Matthew Pilsworth Williamson ... ... 1 June
Richard Alexander Hunting ... 1 June
Michael Le Fanu ... ... 1 June
(N) John Alexander Harper [M]** 1 June
James Humphrey Walwyn ... 1 June
James Stephen Dalglish ... ... 1 June
Richard Frederick Wells ... ... 1 June
Guy Kennedy Horsey ... ... 16 June
Charles Henry Craig Adams ... 16 June
m *QC* Richard Homewood ... 30 June
(P) Peter Malise Gregory ... ... 1 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
Henry Snaith Duval ... ... 1 July
Gordon Thomas Seccombe Gray ... 1 July
Claud Vivian Stanhope Malleson ... 1 July
James John Simon Yorke ... ... 1 July
David Grenville Clutterbuck ... 1 July
m Harold Hogben ... ... 1 July
Martin Ernest Lashmore ... ... 16 July
Roderick Ian Alexander-Sinclair ... 16 July
James Alexander Jervis Smith-Shand 16 July
Richard Herbert Calcraft Wyld ... 16 July

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

(A I *Sp*) Geoffrey Robert Gordon Watkins ... ... 1 Feb
(H) Arol Alexander Courtenay Gage 16 Feb
(O) Arthur John Talbot Roe ... 16 Feb
(N) John Loveday ... ... 16 Feb
SM John Symons Huddart ... 1 Mar
SM Mervyn Robert George Wingfield 1 Mar
Derrick Henry Fellowes Hetherington ... ... 1 Mar
Herbert Bernard Acworth ... ... 1 Mar
(R) Robert Meryon William MacFarlan ... ... 1 Mar
Viscount Kelburn ... ... 1 Mar
Charles Terance Bethune Tibbits... 16 Mar
Nigel Hubert George Austen ... 16 Mar
(P) Edward Reginald Cadman Morris ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *May* 33.)
Richard Dyer ... ... 16 Mar
SM Anthony Foster Collett ... 16 Mar
(P) John Martin Bruen ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *May* 35.)
Vernon North Graves ... ... 16 Mar
SM Michael Reeve Branwell ... 16 Mar
SM David Kennedy Buchanan-Dunlop ... ... 16 Mar
(N) Joseph Mansergh Palmer ... 1 Apr
m George Frederick William Adams 9 Apr
Archibald John Ramsay White ... 16 Apr
SM Charles Gordon Walker ... 1 May
(S) Nigel James Walter Barttelot ... 1 May
Ambrose Maynard Dudley Lampen 1 May
(P) Robert John Hilary Stephens 1 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
Ronald John Hanson ... ... 1 May
(N) William Whitworth ... ... 1 May
John Leopold Elphinstone McClintock ... ... 1 May
Bernard Ralph Henry Ward ... 13 May
(P) Charles Edwin Helmsley Batham 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *May* 33.)
SM Archibald Rider Cheyne ... 16 May
Stratford Allen Gerald St. John ... 16 May
(P) Neville Kenneth Cambell ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
(O) Cyril William Black Milner ... 16 May
(O) Peter Evelyn Fanshawe ... 16 May
m George Herbert Neave ... ... 28 May
Alexander Henry Charles Gordon-Lennox ... ... 31 May
Eric Arthur Forbes Drought ... 1 June
Brian Desmond Gallie ... ... 1 June
(N) Paul Markham Whatley ... 1 June
Hugh Shenfield Barber ... ... 1 June
Gordon Wylie McKendrick [RR] (△)** 1 June
(A I *Fr*) Daniel Alexander Rawson Duff ... ... 1 June
Peter William Gretton, D.S.C. ... 1 June
Francis Alexander Linley Heron Watson ... ... 16 June
John Alexander Caldecott-Smith ... 16 June
William Brabazon Robert Morrison 16 June

1934—*contd.*

Ronald de Leighton Brooke ... 16 June
Harold Walter Barnett ... ... 20 June
Robert Montgomery Crawford ... 1 July
Home Ronald Archibald Kidston... 1 July
SM Harold Chapman ... ... 1 July
(N) Charles Eustace Audley Cree ... 1 July
(A I *Fr*) George Oliver Roberts ... 16 July
SM Robert Malcolm Galloway ... 16 July
(A/S) David Reynolds Mitchell ... 16 July
Godfrey Vincent Corbett ... ... 16 July
John Frederick Thompson ... 31 July
(*Lent to N.Z. Division*)
Walter John Rankine Campbell ... 1 Aug
(P) George Robert Brown ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
SM Michael Armitage Langley ... 1 Aug
(N) John Edward Jowitt ... ... 1 Aug
Mark Napier ... ... 1 Aug
Hubert Cornish Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Thomas Carfrae Seddon ... ... 1 Aug
SM Bertram Stote Pemberton ... 1 Aug
Francis Peter Baker ... ... 1 Aug
Francis St. Philip Woodhouse ... 1 Aug
Edmund William Briggs ... ... 1 Aug
Trevor Henry Garwood ... ... 16 Aug
Henry Richard Ryecroft ... ... 16 Aug
(A I *Gr*) *SM* Lennox William Napier 16 Aug
Lionel Desmond Bryan Kenny ... 1 Sept
m William Henry Phillips ... ... 9 Sept
Richard Horncastle ... ... 16 Sept
SM Charles Edward Stuart Basil St. George Beal ... ... 16 Sept
(H) Richard Harrison Connell ... 16 Sept
Charles Kenneth Seymour Aylwin... 16 Sept
Leslie Ernest Woodhouse ... ... 1 Oct
(P) David Watkin Waters ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Hugh Colenso Martell ... ... 1 Oct
John Russell Phillimore ... ... 1 Oct
SM Edward Owen Daniel ... ... 1 Oct
(A I *Fr*) Kenneth Cecil Martin Fleetwood ... ... 1 Oct
John Rees Wilson ... ... 1 Oct
(N) Frederick Brian Fisher... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(S) Edward Trevor Lloyd Dunsterville [RR] [JE] 1 Oct
John Douglas Gemmill ... ... 16 Oct
(N) Adrian Rothwell Lane Butler... 16 Oct
Terence Desmond Herrick ... 16 Oct
(A I *Fr*) Thomas Philip Aubrey ... 16 Oct
(P) John Filmer Marmont ... ... 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
(H) Colin Courtenay Lowry ... 16 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
George Robert Heppel ... ... 16 Oct
(P) Hugo Hastings Bracken ... 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
m Herbert Donley ... ... 30 Oct
Bruce Edwin Harrington Stranack 1 Nov
SM Geoffrey Vernon Prowse ... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

John Carmalt-Jones ... ... 16 Nov
William John Patrick Church ... 16 Nov
John Barrington Jefferies ... ... 16 Nov
Michael Charles Edward Hanson ... 16 Nov
William Henry Irving Bowater ... 16 Nov
SM James Lees Livesey ... ... 16 Nov
Walter Dermot Filer Brabazon Muspratt ... ... 16 Nov
QC **m** Thomas Ernest Brooker ... 30 Nov
(**S**) Ronald Walter Briggs ... ... 1 Dec
Walter Scott ... ... 1 Dec
Henry Winter ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Anthony Haig ... ... 1 Dec
Harry Denis Troughton ... ... 1 Dec
James Charles Bowman Boucher ... 16 Dec
(**P**) Edward Graham Savage ... 16 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
Wyndham Moresby ... ... 16 Dec
Henry Alexander Stuart-Menteth... 16 Dec
James Bogue Marjoribanks ... 16 Dec

1935

John Earl Scotland ... ... 1 Jan
m Frederick William Mitchell ... 1 Jan
(**A/S**) Robert Martin Dominic Ponsonby ... ... 16 Jan
George Osborn Symonds ... ... 16 Jan
Roger Leslie Clode ... ... 16 Jan
Douglas Henry Reid Bromley ... 16 Jan
m Robert Frank Fluellan ... ... 26 Jan
Charles James Bennett ... ... 1 Feb
Kenneth Charles Ogilvie ... ... 1 Feb
Stanley William Wright ... ... 1 Feb
(**P**) Howard Elsley Herbert Pain ... 1 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Eric Arthur Walter Gibbs ... ... 1 Feb
John Vivian Yelland ... ... 1 Feb
SM George Edward Luckett ... 1 Feb
Robert Southey Bostock ... ... 1 Feb
SM David Anthony Baily Abdy ... 1 Feb
Charles Francis Surtees Robinson... 1 Feb
SM Richard George Lovell Pennell 1 Feb
John Noel Gilbert Grace ... ... 1 Feb
Nigel Thomas Bethune Tibbits [**RR**] 1 Feb
(**N**) Patrick Douglas Gordon Mathers 1 Feb
William John Van de Kasteele ... 1 Feb
SM Harold Wynn Loughborough 1 Feb
(**N**) Peter John Norton ... ... 1 Feb
m Harry Edward Knights ... ... 2 Feb
Peter Hankey ... ... 16 Feb
(**P**) Thomas Charles Geoffrey Holford 16 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
m Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 1 Mar
SM (**A** | *Fr*) Kenneth James Harper 1 Mar
Rodney Althelstan Price ... ... 1 Mar
Robert Henry Fanshawe ... ... 1 Mar
m Joshua Thomas Pollock ... 14 Mar
(**P**) Robert Walter Little ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
(**P**) Michael Covernton Hoskin ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Jan.* 34.

1935—*contd.*

SM John Bertram de Betham Kershaw ... ... 16 Mar
Richard Furneaux Stubbs ... ... 16 Mar
SM Richard Prendergast Raikes ... 16 Mar
SM Edward Francis Patrick Cooper 16 Mar
m Lawrence Ernest Baxter ... 21 Mar
(**P**) Maurice John Alfred O'Sullivan 1 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Jan.* 34.)
Robert Fortescue Phillimore ... 1 Apr
(**N**) Thomas Michael Blake... ... 1 Apr
(**N**) Peter Edward Muers ... ... 1 Apr
Ralph Waldo Jeffery ... ... 1 Apr
Hon. John David Hotham ... 16 Apr
John Manwaring Parker ... ... 16 Apr
Ross Leonard William Moss ... 16 Apr
John Elliott Blackstone Smith ... 16 Apr
Anthony Holbech Nicholls ... 16 Apr
(**P**) Frank Fletcher ... ... 1 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
James Guy Trench Western ... 1 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Arthur John Cock ... ... 7 May
(**O**) Richard Edward Neville Kearney 16 May
SM James Francis Reginald Crews 16 May
(**P**) Edward Arnold Shaw ... ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
(**P**) Richard Michael Smeeton ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Edward Bertie Bull ... ... 1 June
Thomas Frederick Taylor ... ... 1 June
Kenneth Campbell Grieve ... ... 1 June
Frank Arthur Woodward ... ... 1 June
SM Terence Brinsley John Danvers Butler ... ... 1 June
(**N**) John William Hayshe Bennett 1 June
Reginald Alfred Philip Mountifield 1 June
Samuel Wood Hesslegrave... ... 1 June
Reginald Gregory Charman Haines 1 June
(**N**) John Osler Chattoch Hayes ... 1 June
(**N**) Richard Matthew Pilsworth Williamson ... ... 1 June
Richard Alexander Hunting ... 1 June
Michael Le Fanu ... ... 1 June
(**N**) John Alexander Harper [**M**]** 1 June
James Humphrey Walwyn ... 1 June
James Stephen Dalglish ... ... 1 June
Richard Frederick Wells ... ... 1 June
Guy Kennedy Horsey ... ... 16 June
Charles Henry Craig Adams ... 16 June
m *QC* Richard Homewood ... 30 June
(**P**) Peter Malise Gregory ... ... 1 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
Henry Snaith Duval ... ... 1 July
Gordon Thomas Seccombe Gray ... 1 July
Claud Vivian Stanhope Malleson ... 1 July
James John Simon Yorke ... ... 1 July
David Grenville Clutterbuck ... 1 July
m Harold Hogben ... ... 1 July
Martin Ernest Lashmore ... ... 16 July
Roderick Ian Alexander-Sinclair ... 16 July
James Alexander Jervis Smith-Shand 16 July
Richard Herbert Calcraft Wyld ... 16 July

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

(P) Eric Arthur Greenwood ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Philip Bekenn ... ... 1 Aug
Anthony Feilde Ingram ... ... 1 Aug
(A I *Fr*) Mark Fownes Somerville... 1 Aug
(P) Peter Nesbit Medd ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
Alick Reginald Green ... ... 1 Aug
Raymond Geoffrey Manning Collins 1 Aug
(N) Antony Brian Watney Allport... 1 Aug
SM Lawrence Henry Kettle ... 1 Aug
John Edward Maxwell Glenny ... 1 Aug
SM Denis Hugh Bryan Barrett ... 16 Aug
(P) Hugh Stanley McNab Davenport 16 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Robert Hugh Hodgkinson ... ... 16 Aug
Henry Patrick de Hoghton Barnes 16 Aug
Charles Philip Woodrow Cross ... 16 Aug
John Ronald Gower ... ... 1 Sept
James Jeffrey Edward Farnol ... 1 Sept
(P) Edgar Duncan Goodenough Lewin ... ... 1 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
John Arthur Cameron Henley ... 1 Sept
SM Walter Neville Ronald Knox... 1 Sept
Peter John Thornhill ... ... 16 Sept
John Townshend Kimpton ... 16 Sept
SM Cyril Hubert Surtees Wise ... 16 Sept
Philip Evelyn Yonge ... ... 1 Oct
SM Ronald Edward Hutchins (A)... 1 Oct
Charles Wickham Malins ... ... 1 Oct
Colin Peel Yates ... ... 1 Oct
Alan William Frank Sutton ... 1 Oct
(N) Graham James Alexander Lumsden ... ... 1 Oct
SM [HT] Richard Molyneux Favell 1 Oct
Morice Gordon Greig ... ... 1 Oct
Francis Robert Cecil Talbot ... 1 Oct
Martin Keith-Roach ... ... 1 Oct
Cuthbert Le Messurier Scott ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
David Crofton Cunningham (A) ... 1 Oct
m Leslie Robert Boroughs ... ... 11 Oct
Desmond Vincent Jones ... ... 16 Oct
(P) Ralph Carnac Baker Stallard-Penoyre ... ... 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 35.)
(H) Charles Richard Kelsey Roe ... 16 Oct
John Campbell Stodart ... ... 16 Oct
SM Hugh Stirling Mackenzie ... 16 Oct
Kenneth William Hay ... ... 16 Oct
Victor George Hargrave Ramsay-Fairfax ... ... 1 Nov
(I *Fr*) Ninian Scott-Elliot ... ... 1 Nov
Breon George Buckle Bordes ... 1 Nov
(P) Andrew Gurney Leatham ... 16 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Jan.* 36.)
Hambleton Neville Custance ... 16 Nov
Herbert Terrence Harrel ... ... 16 Nov
Dennis Vigne Whinney ... ... 16 Nov
(A I *Fr*) Adrian Paul Northey .. 16 Nov
SM George Story Ward ... ... 1 Dec
John Michael Dudgeon Gray ... 1 Dec
George Wingate Murray ... ... 1 Dec

1935—*contd.*

SM Eric Charles Pannall ... ... 1 Dec
(P) Paul Walter Compton ... 1 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 26 *Jan.* 36.)
SM George Robert Marshal Going 1 Dec
Rupert Charles Purchas Wainwright [RR] ... ... 16 Dec
Peter Barthrop North Lewis ... 16 Dec
852

1936

Robert Walker Hughes ... ... 1 Jan
SM Patrick Maule Kerr Griffiths ... 1 Jan
SM Godfrey Paul Darling ... ... 1 Jan
SM Leslie William Abel Bennington 1 Jan
Kenneth William Seaman Buckel ... 1 Jan
SM Cecil Thomas Davies ... ... 1 Jan
m William George Knight ... ... 2 Jan
m Henry James Attfield ... ... 13 Jan
m William Stockdale Bird ... ... 15 Jan
Donald Terry McBarnet ... ... 16 Jan
John George Alistair McIntire Nares 16 Jan
George Baillie Barstow ... ... 16 Jan
Charles Henry Crombie ... ... 16 Jan
SM Archibald Arthur Mowbray ... 16 Jan
Edward Francis Baines ... ... 16 Jan
SM Maurice Fairfax Wykeham-Martin ... ... 16 Jan
m Arthur Justin Ives ... ... 30 Jan
Francis Collingwood Reseigh ... 1 Feb
Alexander Fordyce Paterson ... 1 Feb
Eric Ingram ... ... 1 Feb
(P) Norman Thomas O'Neill ... 1 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Jan.* 36.)
(P) Alexander Stephen Whitworth 1 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 26 *Jan.* 36.)
George Dudley Pound ... ... 1 Feb
(A I *Fr*) Richard Blakesley Chenevix-Trench ... ... 1 Feb
Thomas James MacFarlan ... 1 Feb
SM Edward Michael Harvey ... 1 Feb
Michael Goodier Haworth... ... 1 Feb
John Valentine Wilkinson ... ... 1 Feb
SM Michael Neville Tufnell ... 1 Feb
David Eliot Bromley-Martin ... 1 Feb
Stephen Frank Wythes Hebblethwaite ... ... 1 Feb
Thomas Frederick Hallifax... ... 1 Feb
Richard Frederick Colvile ... ... 1 Feb
Norman Joseph Macdonald Teacher 1 Feb
Maurice John Archer ... ... 1 Feb
(A/S) Edward Maurice Usherwood 16 Feb
Henry Elphinstone Jackson ... 1 Mar
SM Richard Evelyn Coltart ... 16 Mar
(P) Harry Ernest Richard Torin ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
(P) Malcolm William Watson ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
Francis Wimburn Melvill Carter ... 16 Mar
(P) Robert Louis Johnston ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 35.)
(N) Anthony Robert Edward Evans 16 Mar
(R) Robert Sussex Coulton Langford 1 Apr
Rowland John Hemingway ... 1 Apr
(P) Richard Arthur William Dobbs 1 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Jan.* 36.)

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*

Denman Groome ... ... 1 Apr
Patrick Henry James Southby ... 1 Apr
SM Erroll Bruce ... ... 1 Apr
Robert Scott [RR] [R] ... ... 1 Apr
SM Arthur Richard Hezlet [M] ... 1 Apr
Harry Noel Edmonds ... ... 13 Apr
James Alfred Tennyson ... ... 16 Apr
(P) Nicholas Edward Ward ... 16 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
Reginald Dennis Whiteway Wilkinson ... ... 16 Apr
SM Robert Love Alexander ... 1 May
Hugh William Mackenzie Rose ... 1 May
(P) Percy Edward O'Brien ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Feb.* 36.)
SM Hugo Rowland Barnwell Newton 16 May
John Samuel Manning ... ... 16 May
(P) Harry Derek Mathew ... ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 35.)
Neville Townley McHarg ... ... 16 May
Alfred Patrick John Hemsley ... 22 May
Mavorn Baldwin Philip Francklin 1 June
Malcolm Buist ... ... 1 June
Hubert Duncan McLauchlan Slater 1 June
Claude Everard John Streatfeild ... 1 June
Charles Edward Sheen ... ... 1 June
(A I *It*) Jack Sydney Miller [RR] ... 1 June
Anthony Raymond John St. Quentin Nolan ... ... 1 June
John Francis Richard Fearfield ... 1 June
(P) Robert Lumisden Strange ... 1 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
George Robert Anderson Don ... 1 June
Denis Guy Douglas Hall-Wright ... 16 June
Anthony Lee Spencer Hogg ... 16 June
(O) George Jameson Cardew ... 16 June
Robert Clarke Burton ... ... 16 June
(P) Garth Starkey ... ... 16 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
William Falcon Skelton ... ... 16 June
m Henry George John Ward ... 16 June
m Frank Colston Hodges ... ... 6 July
m William Frederick Everitt ... 11 July
m Arthur James Bennett ... ... 14 July
(P) John Augustin Ievers ... ... 16 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 35.)
Samuel Richard Le Hunte Lombard-Hobson ... ... 16 July
(P) Gordon Clifford Newcombe ... 16 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 25.)
Reginald William Boecroft Lacon... 16 July
Roy Neil Gibb ... ... 16 July
Reginald Lacey Caple ... ... 1 Aug
(P) Clement Richard Bateman ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Jan.* 36.)
Ian Mathers Balfour ... ... 1 Aug
Donald Anthony Pirie ... ... 1 Aug
Stephen Lynch Conway Maydon ... 1 Aug
(P) Philip David Gick ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
Charles Maurice William Thomas ... 1 Aug
William James Frank Collings ... 1 Aug
John Cecil Cartwright ... ... 1 Aug

1936—*contd.*

Leslie George Wilson ... ... 1 Aug
(P) Frederick Michael Alexander Torrens-Spence ... ... 16 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
Peter Gordon Sedgwick ... ... 16 Aug
Maurice Macsherry Collings ... 16 Aug
Edward Wyndham Clifford ... 1 Sept
SM Gordon James Wright... ... 1 Sept
(P) John Claud Morse Harman ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
SM Charles Sinclair Green ... ... 16 Sept
(P) Oswald Nigel Bailey ... ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
Francis Anthony Blair Fasson ... 16 Sept
John Nicholl Kennard ... ... 16 Sept
(P) Peter Goldthorpe Sugden ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
Gerald Edward Christopher Talbot Baines ... ... 16 Sept
m Henry John Perryer ... ... 28 Sept
SM Peter Robert Helfrich Harrison 1 Oct
Kenneth Rupert Simpson Leadley 1 Oct
John Percy Pitt Michell ... ... 1 Oct
SM James Denis Sutcliffe... ... 1 Oct
Michael John Priaulx Walters ... 1 Oct
Peter Joseph Wyatt ... ... 1 Oct
Anthony Edward Montague Rayns-ford ... ... 1 Oct
John de Gallye Lamotte ... ... 1 Oct
Alan Lennard Wylde ... ... 1 Oct
Ian Graham Hartt Garnett ... 1 Oct
m Oswald Henry White ... ... 1 Oct
Basil Pares ... ... 1 Oct
m Frank Colston ... ... 1 Oct
Frank Conwy Morgan ... ... 1 Oct
Thomas Edward Fisher Pooley ... 1 Oct
Peter John Hill-Norton ... ... 1 Oct
John Ronald Gordon Trechman ... 1 Oct
Norman Douglas Campbell ... 1 Oct
David Brian Gladstone Dumas ... 1 Oct
m Leonard Henry Vick ... ... 10 Oct
William Frank Broughton Webb ... 16 Oct
Patrick Noel Humphreys ... ... 16 Oct
John Edward Mammatt ... ... 16 Oct
John Barnes Willis ... ... 16 Oct
(P) Leigh Edward Delves Walthall 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
Denis Roy Newton Murdoch ... 1 Nov
Edward Francis Michael Seymour 1 Nov
Charles Shelly Pattersby ... ... 16 Nov
Colin Cambell-Meiklejohn ... ... 16 Nov
(P) Richard Paget Thurstan ... 16 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Jan.* 36.)
(P) Anthony Richard Henry Barton 16 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
(P) William Ronald Harley ... 1 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
John Wolfe Rodney Spedding ... 1 Dec
Francis Brian Price Brayne-Nicholls 1 Dec
Edward Peter Goodenough Halliley 16 Dec
Gerald Conyers Trelawny ... 16 Dec

Digitized by Google

1937

Richard Chichester Beckwith ... 1 Jan
(P) Robert Henry Furlong... ... 1 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
Thomas Arthur Phipps ... ... 1 Jan
m William Henry Francis ... ... 10 Jan
Edmund Squarey Carver ... ... 16 Jan
Alexander Eaton Ogilvy ... ... 16 Jan
John Anthony Luther . ... 16 Jan
John Bassett King-Church... ... 16 Jan
(P) (A! *Fr*) Gerald Wentworth Loscombe Abingdon Bayly [R]... 16 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
(P) Bruce Straton McEwen ... 16 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)
Oswald Marcus Cheeke ... ... 16 Jan
(T) m William Henry Lawrence ... 25 Jan
Thomas Mervyn Dorrien-Smith ... 1 Feb
Robert Humphrey Ballard... ... 1 Feb
John Joseph Symonds Hooker ... 1 Feb
Norman Limbury Auchinleck Jewell 1 Feb
Gavin Antony James Goodhart ... 1 Feb
Peter John Stephen Hardinge ⍋ ... 1 Feb
mThomas George Brockway ... 1 Feb
mFrederick Archibald Wells ... 4 Feb
mJames Davis Allen... ... ... 4 Feb
mDavid Constantine... ... ... 4 Feb
mFrank Rudge Dobson ... ... 4 Feb
mWilliam George English, M.B.E. 4 Feb
(P) William Arthur Hayden Playfair ... ... 16 Feb
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
(H) Robert Fallowfield Kipling ... 16 Feb
Patrick Uniacke Bayley ... ... 16 Feb
(P) William Alastair Robertson ... 16 Feb
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)
Anthony Charles Tupper ... ... 16 Feb
Ewen Walter Douglas ... ... 16 Feb
mJoseph William Heather... ... 22 Feb
David Francis Biddulph ... ... 1 Mar
SM Hubert Frank Fewins ... ... 1 Mar
Robert Geoffrey Wood ... ... 1 Mar
Peter Temple Williams ... ... 1 Mar
Joseph Allan Phillips ... ... 1 Mar
John Marco Allott Wilson ... ... 1 Mar
mCourtney Leonard ... ... 15 Mar
(P) John Hickman Barnes ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
Henry Peter Byrne ... ... 16 Mar
Charles Grenville Cowley ... ... 16 Mar
Gambier John Byng Noel ... ... 16 Mar
John Aylmer McClure ... ... 16 Mar
(P) Bernard Willoughby ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
mAlban Frank Brown ... ... 24 Mar

1937—*contd.*

mWalter Ernest Davey ... ... 31 Mar
John Edward Poulden ... ... 1 Apr
David Barclay Nairne Mellis ... 1 Apr
Andrew Christian McCulloch ... 1 Apr
mWilliam James Styles ... ... 5 Apr
Alexander Holland Swann ... 16 Apr
Reginald Noel Hankey ... ... 16 Apr
(P) Oliver John Roger Nicolls ... 1 May
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)
Allan Donald Peter Campbell ... 1 May
Gerald Henry Hobart Culme-Seymour ... ... 1 May
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
David Jasper Godden ... ... 1 May
Edward Talbot Stanley ... ... 1 May
Cæsar Charles Hawkins ... ... 1 May
Charles Joseph Reginald Currie ... 1 May
Antony Wilfred Noel Dayrell ... 16 May
Harry Douglas Ellis ... ... 16 May
David William Early Chubb ... 16 May
Charles Arthur Langton ... ... 16 May
John Ronald Lawson Moore ... 16 May
SM Frederick Grenville Woods ... 16 May
Ralph John Erskine ... ... 16 May
Anthony David Walter Moore ... 16 May
mWilliam Robert Lockyer, D.S.C. 25 May
SM John Somerton Wraith... ... 1 June
John Dennis Greene ... ... 1 June
Patrick Walter Willingdon Graham 1 June
(T)m Arthur Richard Rishman ... 6 June
Charles Edward Anthony Buckle... 16 June
mJohn Henry Atkinson ... ... 23 June
(P)Hubert Charles Courtney Tanner 1 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)
SM Bevil Grenfell Heslop ... ... 1 July
Henry Egbert Peter Wilkin ... 1 July
Philip Montague Rhodes ... ... 1 July
(P)George Edward Desmond Finch-Noyes ... ... 1 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
Henry John Allan Brooke ... ... 1 July
Charles Percy Mills ... ... 1 July
Edward Bartle Talbot ... ... 1 July
Henry Trelawney Dashper Glynn... 16 July
Kenelm Stewart Leith Bell ... 16 July
Giles Richard Penn Goodden ... 16 July
David Leslie Gordon ... ... 16 July
Christopher Henry Rankin ... 16 July
David Edward Cole-Hamilton ... 16 July
Alexander Arthur Wyndham Baker 16 July
(P)John Curwen Reed ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
Hon. Douglas David Edward Vivian 1 Aug
Richard Malet Boileau Charter ... 1 Aug
John Allen Victor Hickley ..... 16 Aug
(P)Charles Hamilton Coldham ... 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

John Andrews Dennis ... ... 5 Apr 31
Norman Robins Murch ... ... 5 Apr 31
Roderick Lees Matheson ... 14 Apr 31
Thomas Randall Fowke ... ... 16 Apr 31
Ronald Stanley Howlett... ... 9 May 31
Wilfrid Alan Cooke ... ... 11 May 31
James Ernest Clark ... ... 12 May 31
Alexander Hambly ... ... 16 May 31
James Allan ... ... 25 May 31
John Kavill Johnson ... ... 21 June 31
Charles Alexander Meyer (*proby*) 25 June 31
James Moffat Robb ... ... 28 Aug 31
John David Lewis Williams ... 30 Aug 31
Alexandre Malcouronne ... ... 24 Sept 31
William Wentworth Fitzroy ... 28 Sept 31
Gilbert Lescombe Farnfield ... 15 Nov 31
Cecil Graham Lawson (*proby*) ... 25 Nov 31
Alwyn William Reginald Adams 31 Dec 31
John Stanley Milner ... ... 16 Feb 32
Kenneth Leeming Elder ... 18 Mar 32
Ronald Winston Davies ... ... 18 Mar 32
Philip Sydney Evans (*proby*) ... 6 Apr 32
Francis Charles Victor Brightman 24 May 32
Frank Joseph George Hewitt ... 7 June 32
Winchester Vigant John Storey... 7 July 32
Thomas Johnston ... ... 21 July 32
Michael Roger Eaton Faning ... 27 Aug 32
John Herbert Smyth ... ... 30 Aug 32
Nicholas Atkinson ... ... 4 Sept 32
Cuthbert Richard Purse ... ... 6 Dec 32
Gilbert Vernon Wallace Harrison 6 Jan 33
Robert Williams Mayo ... ... 9 Feb 33
George Herbert Derek Williams 12 Feb 33
John Killwick Wright ... ... 9 Mar 33
Eric Norman Walmsley ... ... 28 Apr 33
James Swithin Ferguson ... 15 July 33
Michael Willmott ... ... 11 Aug 33
Eric Lister Jones ... ... 28 Sept 33
James Alan Crawford ... ... 25 Oct 33
Eric Willis Cholerton ... ... 5 Jan 34
Colin Benson Cathie (*proby*) ... 14 Mar 34
Thomas Kinloch Jones ... ... 22 Mar 34
Derek Roy Mallinson ... ... 24 Mar 34
William Leslie O'Mara ... ... 9 June 34
Alexander James Mackenzie ... 19 June 34
Oswald Raymond Barr ... ... 15 Aug 34
Ernest Edward Croome ... ... 18 Aug 34
John Niven Angus Low ... ... 25 Aug 34
Russell Stanhope Brookes (*act*) ... 19 Mar 35
Jack Basil Cutler Porter... ... 7 May 35
John Cecil Baker ... ... 7 Sept 35
Paul Wilson Clark (*proby*) ... 10 Oct 35
Richard Harford Culverwell ... 12 Oct 35
Ian William MacDonald Gill ... 15 Feb 36
John Godfrey Lincoln ... ... 26 Feb 36
George Arthur Tree ... ... 3 June 36
Frank Measham Berncastle(*proby*) 28 July 36
Desmond Samuel Royse Martin 23 Sept 36
Anthony Heron Parish ... ... 9 Nov 36
John Dennis Martin ... ... 19 Mar 37
Paul Robert Noel Coquelle ... 25 Aug 37

61

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1937

John Robert Stewart Thomson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Brian Mortimer Duncan I'Anson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Cyril Hutchinson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Donald Holmes Swift (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
David Marsh Lloyd (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Ronald Carpmael (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Shirley Ellison Jagger (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Cyril George Hart Brown (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Basil Edwards Coombs (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Arthur William Franklin (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
James William White (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Robert Duncan Wall (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Cecil Julian Bateman (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
(P) Kenneth Percy Gurr ... ... 5 Apr
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)
Harry Westacott (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Donald Eric Ogilvy Watson (*proby*) 11 Apr
Peter Cecil Chorley (*proby*)... ... 11 Apr
Henry Dumaresq Durell (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
Harold Frederick Bond (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
John Smallwood (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
George Robert Grocock (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
Jack Whitton (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
John Charles Nicholls Shrubsole (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr

1937—*contd.*

Jack Neville Bathurst (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
Frank Alexander John Andrew (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Alfred Lee Harper (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Ernest Barwise Edkin ... ... 1 May
Lawrence Andrew Rogers ... ... 1 May
Conway Gerald Bush ... ... 1 May
Gerald MacClelland... ... ... 1 May
William Ashton ... ... 1 May
Allan Gregory ... ... 1 May
Stanley Learmouth Haydock ... 1 May
George Denys Gregory ... ... 1 May
John Charles Lapage ... ... 1 May
Glynn Percy Watkin Edwards ... 1 May
John Howard Shears ... ... 1 May
Roland Chisnell Watkin ... ... 1 May
Bernard Morland Skinner (*proby*) ... 1 June
Peter James Hill Hoare (*proby*) ... 1 June
Raymond Hart (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Cecil Howard Filmer (*proby*) ... 1 June
Richard Scott Beveridge (*proby*) ... 1 June
Arthur Shubrook Pomeroy (*proby*) 1 June
Norman John Parker (*proby*) ... 1 June
Felix John Bourgat (*proby*) ... 1 June
Barry John Anderson (*proby*) ... 1 June

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*

Edison Donald Gillespie (*proby*) ... 1 June
Donald Cameron Ernest Forbes Gibson (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Michael Frederic Roberts Ainslie (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
John Ramsay Paterson (*proby*) ... 1 June
Clarence Alfred Edward Jones (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
John Francis Conway Tucker (*proby*) 1 July
William Henry Williams (*proby*) ... 1 July

1937—*contd.*

Michael Harburn David (*proby*) ... 1 July
Ernest Michael Thorpe (*proby*) ... 1 July
Kenneth Richard Claridge Letts (*proby*) ... ... 1 July
Basil Martin Townsend Hill (*proby*) 5 July
Christopher Hugh Fagan (*proby*) ... 5 July
Victor Aloysius John-Baptist Marchesi (*proby*) ... ... 29 July
Colin Croft Ennever ... ... 20 Sept

61

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

1937.

Dev. **m** Samuel James Bennellick ... ... 11 July 37

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1937

m Gerald Barton ... ... 10 Mar

1937—*contd.*

m Arthur Charles Warmer... ... 3 Aug

2

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1934

m Theodore Frank Perrow, M.B.E., D.S.M. ... ... 4 Aug

1

1935

m William Edgar Noss ... ... 13 Jan
m Herbert Pickworth ... ... 13 Apr

3

1936

m Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 4 Jan
m William Cox ... ... 11 July
m Alexander Driscoll ... ... 29 Dec

6

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1934		Months.	Class of Certificate in: Green-wich Course.	Sea-man-ship.	Navi-ga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Sig-nal.
Leslie Avenel Sommerville ...	1 Nov	—	3	P	3	—	3	—
Roland Lindsay Boddy	1 Nov	—	3	P	3	2	3	—
(P) Robert Norman Everett ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)	16 Dec	½	P	2	3	P	3	—
3								
1935								
Charles Louis Gruning	16 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	3	—
(P) Arthur Humphris Abrams ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)	16 Jan	½	3	2	3	2	3	—
(P) John Hallowes Stenning ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)	16 Feb	½	3	2	P	—	3	—
Nigel Vere Broke Thurston ...	1 Mar	4	2	P	3	3	3	—
SM Compton Patrick Norman ...	16 May	½	3	2	2	3	2	—
Rudolf John Marc Wratislaw ...	16 May	½	3	2	2	2	3	—
(P) Alfred Patrick Boddam-Whetham... ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)	16 May	½	3	2	3	3	3	—
(P) Ransford Ward Slater... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)	16 May	½	3	2	3	2	3	—
(P) Anthony Spencer Kennard ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)	16 May	½	3	2	3	3	3	—
Charles Alexander Umfreville Pickering	16 May	½	3	2	3	3	3	—
(P) Richard Lawson Williamson ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)	16 May	½	3	2	2	2	3	—
Richard Jenner-Fust	1 June	—	3	3	3	3	3	—
Peter Claud Shipton Black ...	1 June	—	2	3	3	3	3	—
(P) Colin Peregrine Campbell-Horsfall ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)	16 July	½	3	2	2	2	2	—

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
(P) David Gordon Bowker (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 5 Jan. 37.*)	16 July	½	Sci. 1 / Non-Sci. 2	2	2	1	2	—
Frank Bridger Gibbs	1 Aug	2	3	2	2	2	3	—
(H) George Stephen Ritchie ...	1 Sept	1	3	1	2	2	3	—
Richard Barklie Lakin	1 Sept	1	3	1	2	2	3	—
Patrick Chapman	1 Sept	4	Sci. 1 / Non-Sci. 1	1	1	1	1	1
George Burton Leslie Smith ...	1 Sept	4	Sci. 1 / Non-Sci. 1	1	1	1	1	1
Morgan Charles Giles	1 Sept	4	Sci. 1 / Non-Sci. 1	1	—	1	—	1
Bryan, Edward	16 Sept	½	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Errol Manners	16 Sept	½	2	2	2	2	2	—
David Keith Seth-Smith	16 Sept	½	3	2	3	2	2	—
Geoffrey William Vavasour ...	16 Sept	½	3	2	2	2	2	—
Richard Philip Britten	16 Sept	½	3	2	2	2	2	—
(P) Michael Robert Fisher Lemon (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 5 Jan. 37.*)	16 Sept	½	3	2	3	3	3	—
(P) Ralph Johnstone Thoresby ...	16 Sept	4½	1	2	2	3	2	—
Richard Thurston Venables Kyrke	16 Sept	4½	2	2	2	3	3	—
Louis John Hilary Gamble ...	1 Oct	—	P	3	P	P	3	—
(P) David Frederick Godfrey-Faussett (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 5 Jan. 37.*)	1 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	—	—
Charles Stewart Hamilton Kennaway	1 Oct	—	3	3	3	3	3	—
(P) Derek Hubert Burke ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 13 Sept. 36.*)	1 Oct	—	3	3	3	2	3	—
Richard Malcolm Slee	1 Oct	—	3	3	3	2	3	—
(P) Nathaniel Martin Hearle ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 5 Jan. 37.*)	1 Oct	4	2	3	3	3	2	—
Robert Angus Martin Hennessy ...	16 Oct	½	3	2	P	3	3	—
			Science	Non Science				
Adrian Lyon Kirkus	1 Nov	2	3	2 2	1	2	3	2
Alexander Arbuthnott Cavendish...	1 Nov	2	2	2 1	1	1	2	1
William Gordon Meeke	1 Nov	2	2	2 1	1	2	2	2
Thomas Erasmus Barlow	1 Nov	2	1	2 1	2	1	1	1
Michael Barham Money	16 Nov	2½	2	2	2	2	2	—
Harold Noel Eric Kemball ...	16 Nov	2½	2	2	2	2	2	—
Geoffrey Louis de Pury	16 Nov	2½	2	2	2	3	3	—
Charles Seymour Napier Tomlin ...	16 Nov	2½	3	2	2	2	2	—
Hugh John Craufurd Walton-Wilson	16 Nov	2½	2	2	3	2	3	—
Paul Seymour Skelton	16 Nov	2½	2	2	2	2	3	—
Maurice O'Brien Fitzgerald ...	1 Dec	—	3	3	P	3	P	—
(H) Richard Kennedy Husband ...	1 Dec	2	2	3	2	2	2	—
Ian Lauchlan Mackay McGeoch ...	1 Dec	2	2	1	2	2	1	—
(P) Michael Richard North ... (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 17 Jan. 37.*)	1 Dec	—	3	3	—	3	P	—
53 1936								
(P) Neville Roger Corbet Milward (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 5 Jan. 37.*)	1 Jan	1	2	1	2	2	—	—
Charles Paynder Adams	1 Jan	1	3	1	3	2	3	—
Hugh Bentley Turner	1 Jan	1	2	1	3	2	2	—
Vivian Longuet Darbyshire ...	1 Jan	1	3	1	2	2	2	—
Thomas Noel Catlow	1 Jan	1	3	1	3	2	2	—
Michael Beauchamp St. John ...	1 Jan	5	2 2	1	1	1	1	—
John Macro Allott Wilson ...	1 Jan	5	1 2	1	1	1	1	—

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course. Science	Greenwich Course. Non Science	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
James Francis Fallwell	1 Jan —	2	3	—	2	1	3
John Wilson Fleming	1 Jan —	2	3	1	—	1	2
Allan Healey	1 Jan —	2	2	1	2	2	2
Nicholas Laurence Turner Kempson	1 Jan —	2	2	1	—	2	—
(P) Terence Wilder Gay French ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)	1 Jan —	3	2	2	3	3	3
George Angus Ian Graham ...	1 Jan 4	1	1	1	1	1	—
Basil Edward Boulding	1 Jan 4	1	2	2	1	1	2
Robert White	1 Jan 4	1	1	1	2	1	1
Douglas Richard Curry	16 Jan 2½	2		2	2	2	2
Arthur John Wright Pitt ...	16 Jan ½	3		2	2	2	3
(P) Kenneth Vyvyan Vincent Spurway ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)	16 Jan ½	2		2	3	2	2
(P) Arthur Tudor Darley ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)	16 Jan ½	3		2	2	2	3
John Stuart Lawson Crabb ...	16 Jan ½	2		2	2	3	3
Alastair Cambell Gillespie Mars	16 Jan ½	2		2	2	1	2
(P) Michael Richard Maund ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)	16 Jan ½	3		2	3	2	2
Hon. Walter Arnold Crispian Keppel	16 Jan ½	3		2	3	2	3
John Arundell Holdsworth ...	16 Jan ½	2		2	3	2	3
(P) Edward Winchester Tollemache Taylour ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)	16 Jan ½	2		2	2	2	3
Jack Broughton Cox	16 Jan ½	3		2	3	2	3
(P) Charles Warwick Bowman Smith [**RR**] ... ... (*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 37.)	16 Jan 4½	1	2	2	2	2	1
(P) Alistair Thomas James Kindersley ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)	16 Jan 4½	2	2	2	2	2	2
Archibald Gray	16 Jan 4½	2	1	2	2	2	2
(P) Anthony John Guy Lydekker (*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)	1 Feb 2	1	1	1	1	1	1
John William Collett	1 Mar 3	2	2	1	—	2	2
Ian Mackenzie Anderson	1 Mar 3	3	2	1	3	2	3
Hugh Richard Benest Janvrin ...	1 Mar 3	2	2	1	—	1	2
Robert Hampden Hobart... ...	1 Mar 3	2	1	1	—	2	2
John Fitzroy Duyland Bush ...	1 Mar 2	1	1	1	1	1	—
John Hubert Ackland Benians ...	1 Mar 2	2	2	2	2	1	—
Thomas Harry Waterhouse ...	1 Mar 2	1	2	2	2	2	2
Hinton Colin Joseph Shand ...	1 Mar 2	2	1	1	2	2	3
John Chaloner Ogle	16 Mar 2½	2	2	2	3	3	3
Basil Chrystie Ward	16 Mar 2½	1	2	2	2	2	2
Robert Francis Gerard Elsworth ...	16 Mar 2½	2	2	2	—	2	1
William Anthony Weston Poland...	16 Mar 2½	2	2	2	—	2	3
Harry Arthur Stacey	16 Mar 2½	2	2	2	—	2	3
John Kenneth Lyon	1 Apr —		3	3	—	3	P
(P) James Hamilton Dundas ... (*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)	16 Apr 2½	3	2	2	—	2	P
(P) George Villiers ... ... (*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May*, 37.)	1 May —	2	2	P	—	P	2
Peter Kennedy Horsey [**RR**]** ...	1 May 5	1	2	1	—	1	—
Wilfred John Parker	1 May 5	2	1	1	2	2	1
Anthony James Raymond Foster	1 May 5	2	2	2	1	2	2
George Vincent Blakeley Russell...	1 May 5	1	2	2	1	2	1

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course. Science	Greenwich Course. Non Science	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
Richard George Ralph Clay ...	1 May	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Peter Charles Reginald Arbuthnot	1 May	5	2	1	2	2	2	3	2
Thomas William Best	1 May	5	2	2	1	—	1	—	2
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)									
(P) Bryan John Smeeton	1 May	5	3	1	2	2	2	3	2
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 18 May* 37.)									
John Peter Gellibrand Brooks ...	1 May	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	1
Kenneth Bryan Parr Pearson ...	16 May	½	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
Geoffrey Hamilton Gunner ...	16 May	½	2	2	2	2	3	3	—
Richard William Vesey Hamilton	16 May	½	3	2	2	3	2	3	—
Kenneth Talbot Holland	16 May	½	3	2	2	—	2	3	—
John Walter David Coombe ...	16 May	½	3	2	2	3	2	3	—
Michael Alastair Mitchell Bruce ...	16 May	½	3	3	2	—	3	3	—
Richard Evelyn Westmacott ...	16 May	½	3	3	2	—	3	3	—
Walter Augustus Phillimore ...	16 May	4½	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Henry Denys Verschoyle	16 May	4½	1	2	1	—	1	—	2
John Augustus Ogilvy	16 May	4½	2	1	1	—	2	—	1
(P) George Myles Thomas Osborn	1 June	—	P	P	3	—	3	3	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 5 Jan.* 37.)									
John Simon Kerans	1 June	—	2	3	3	—	2	3	—
Peter Forster Manisty	1 June	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	1
Anthony Moulton Green	1 June	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Richard Hill Sandys Litchfield ...	16 June	½	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
(P) Richard Sydney Hankey ...	16 June	½	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 5 Jan.* 37.)									
(P) David Walter Kirke	1 July	1	3	2	1	—	2	3	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 18 May* 37.)									
Morice Grant Macleod	1 July	3	2	2	1	3	2	2	2
Colin Duncan Madden	1 July	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
John Gerard Wells...	1 July	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Christopher Louis George Phillpotts	16 July	½	3	3	2	P	3	P	—
Alan Phipps	16 July	2	3	2	2	—	2	—	2
John Wychard Harbottle ...	16 July	2½	2	2	1	—	2	—	1
Edward Guy Tyler...	16 July	2½	3	1	2	2	2	3	2
John Leslie Buckeridge	16 July	2½	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Anthony John Temple Harris ...	16 July	2½	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Malcolm Francis John Ferguson ...	16 July	2½	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
John Henry Bromage	16 July	2½	2	2	2	—	3	—	2
Bernard James Prendergast ...	16 July	2½	2	3	2	—	2	—	2
Robert Markby Howe	16 July	2½	2	3	2	—	3	—	3
Amyatt Francis Byng Carey ...	1 Aug	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2
Peter Barnsley Marriott	1 Aug	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Hugh Aldridge Smith	1 Aug	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	1
Keith D'Ombrain Nott	16 Aug	2½	3	3	2	—	3	P	3
David Creagh Beatty [RR] ...	1 Sept	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Patrick Hugh Bisset Taylor ...	1 Sept	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Edward Anthony Savile Bailey ...	1 Sept	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Richard Rowell Simpson	1 Sept	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Duncan Carson	16 Sept	½	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Michael Elijah Impey	16 Sept	½	3	2	2	—	3	—	3
Charles St. Clair Cameron... ...	16 Sept	4½	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Hugh Wake [R]	16 Sept	4½	2	2	2	1	2	1	1
John Richard Alured Denne ...	16 Sept	4½	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
Robert Julian Clutterbuck ...	16 Sept	4½	1	2	1	1	2	2	1
John Outhit Harold Burrough ...	16 Sept	4½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
James Wood	16 Sept	4½	3	1	2	3	2	3	1
Robert Edmund Lloyd	16 Sept	4½	2	2	2	3	2	2	3
Ian Nagle Douglas Cox	1 Oct	—	2	2	2	3	3	3	2

Digitized by Google

1936—*condt.*		Months.	Class of Certificates in Greenwich Course. Science	Greenwich Course. Non Science	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Charles Alexander Headon Owen	1 Oct	—	3	2	3	3	3	3
Robert Graham Woodward ...	1 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2	3
Michael Elliot Faber	1 Nov	—	3	2	2	—	3	P
Timothy Claude Upton Fanshawe	1 Nov	—	3	2	P	3	3	3
Richard Duncan Ritchie	16 Nov	2½	2	2	1	1	1	1
Harry Edward Julian Page-Turner Parker	1 Dec	2	2	2	2	2	2	—
John Samuel Stevens	1 Dec	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
Arthur Anthony Pardoe	1 Dec	2	2	2	2	3	2	—
John William Griffin Payne ...	1 Dec	2	1	2	2	2	1	—
Gilbert Charles Potter	1 Dec	2	3	2	2	1	3	3
George Digby Walter Ram ...	1 Dec	2	2	2	1	1	1	2
Anthony Walter Langridge ...	1 Dec	2	3	2	2	1	2	—
John Studholme Brownrigg ...	1 Dec	2	2	3	2	2	2	—
169 1937								
Robert Evelyn Boddington ...	1 Jan	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
David Herbert Johnson	1 Jan	5	2	—	2	1	2	—
Donald McEwen	1 Jan	5	1	2	1	1	2	1
Patrick La Barte Walshe	1 Jan	5	1	1	1	1	1	—
William Battams Whitworth ...	1 Jan	5	2	1	1	1	1	1
Robert Ian Tardrew Falkner ...	1 Jan	5	1	2	1	1	2	2
John Peel Dixon	1 Jan	5	1	2	1	1	2	2
Nigel Bowden-Smith	1 Jan	5	2	2	1	1	2	2
Lionel Robert Patrick Lawford ...	16 Jan	½	2	2	2	2	1	1
Michael Vyse Sturdy	16 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	3	—
Dennis Howard Mason	16 Jan	½	2	2	2	3	2	3
John Geoffrey Basil Morrow ...	16 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	2	—
Harold Roger Webber	16 Jan	½	2	2	2	1	1	—
Richard Gatehouse...	16 Jan	½	3	2	1	2	2	2
Francis Henry Foster	16 Jan	4½	1	1	1	1	2	2
William Arthur Francis Fryer ...	1 Feb	—	3	2	2	2	3	2
John Valentine Brothers	1 Feb	—	3	3	2	3	3	3
Michael John de Courcy Carey ...	1 Feb	4	1	2	2	2	3	—
Kenneth Innes Hamilton	1 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1	—
James Edward Halsey Coleridge...	1 Mar	3	2	2	2	2	2	—
Carol William Phipson Lee ...	16 Mar	2½	—	—	2	2	2	1
Rodney Harold Power Carver ...	16 Mar	2½	2	2	1	2	2	1
Ralph Alexander St. Clair Sproul-Bolton	16 Mar	2½	3	2	2	3	2	2
Oliver Carr	16 Mar	2½	2	1	2	2	2	—
Peter Norris Howes	16 Mar	2½	3	2	1	2	1	2
Trevor Agar Beet	16 Mar	2½	2	3	2	2	2	—
John Kenyon Liddard Evans ...	16 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	2	3
Thomas Patch	1 Apr	2	2	2	2	2	3	—
Roy Sydney Baker-Falkner ...	16 May	½	3	2	2	2	2	3
John Bruce Lamb	16 May	½	2	2	1	1	1	—
Christopher Hugh Clare Gough ...	1 June	—	3	2	2	2	3	3
Joshua Douglas Neale	16 July	2½	3	3	2	2	3	3
200 ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.								
1936								
Wilfred Hornby Crawford... ...	1 Jan	4½	2	2	2	—	2	3
John Clifton Carver	1 Jan	3	2	2	1	—	2	—
Richard Galfridus Hastings Giles Eyre	1 May	4½	3	2	2	—	2	—
John Anthony Hodnot Hamer ...	1 May	2½	2	2	1	2	2	1
William Patrick Bourke Barber ...	1 May	2½	3	3	3	—	3	3
William Warner Dennis	1 May	2½	2	2	2	—	2	3
David Anthony Seligh Wright ...	1 May	—	3	3	2	—	3	3
Hugh de Graff Hunter	1 May	—	3	3	2	—	3	—

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course. Science	Greenwich Course. Non Science	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
Michael Adrian Hemans	1 May	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	2
Arthur Hadden Rowlandson ...	1 May	2	2	2	1	1	1	—	1
Moses James Lee	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andrew Malcolm Seymour ...	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Claude Hamilton Peterkin ...	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denis John Beckley	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frank Douglas Holford	1 Sept	5	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Rodney Wrightson...	1 Sept	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	—
John Humphrey Albert Stucley ...	1 Sept	2½	2	2	2	2	—	—	2
Malcolm Ingram Kennard ...	1 Sept	2½	2	2	2	—	3	—	2
Archibald David Hepburn Milne-Home	1 Sept	½	2	2	2	2	2	3	—
Philip Francis Stewart Gould ...	1 Sept	—	3	2	3	—	3	—	2
20 1937									
Peter Maurice James	1 Jan	5	2	2	1	2	2	—	—
William Donough O'Brien ...	1 Jan	5	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Michael Patrick Pollock	1 Jan	5	1	1	1	2	1	—	—
David Twysden Wickham ...	1 Jan	5	2	3	1	2	2	—	—
John Arthur Stanley Davey [**RR**]	1 Jan	4½	1	2	2	—	2	2	—
John Frederick Rodney Dreyer ...	1 Jan	4½	1	2	1	—	1	1	—
Lewis Allsworth Jones	1 Jan	4½	2	3	2	—	3	3	—
Anthony Charles Denniss Leach ...	1 Jan	4½	2	2	1	—	2	2	—
John Dean Hanron	1 Jan	4	2	1	2	3	3	—	—
Frederick Dennisson Cole... ...	1 Jan	2½	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Samuel Woodcock	1 Jan	2½	1	2	1	—	2	1	—
Anthony Nugent Young	1 Jan	2½	2	1	2	2	2	—	—
William Lawrence Le Cocq Barnes	1 Jan	2½	2	2	2	—	2	3	—
Gervase Annesley Milward ...	1 Jan	2½	2	2	3	3	1	—	—
Douglas David MacFarlan ...	1 Jan	2½	2	2	2	—	3	3	—
Charles Howard Colomb O'Rorke...	1 Jan	2½	2	2	3	—	2	2	—
Edward Hugh Lee	1 Jan	½	2	3	2	2	3	—	—
Philip Francis Fawkes	1 Jan	½	2	2	3	—	2	2	—
Alan Frank Buckland Stuart ...	1 Jan	½	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
Alexander Beaufort Fraser-Harris	1 Jan	½	3	2	2	—	2	3	—
Fenton Harry Morris	1 Jan	½	3	3	2	—	2	2	—
John Neville Kempton	1 Jan	½	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
Christopher Alexander James ...	1 Jan	½	3	2	2	—	2	—	—
Timothy Capel Meyrick	1 Jan	—	3	2	2	3	2	—	—
John Anthony Rooper	1 Jan	—	2	2	2	—	2	3	—
Paul Cronyn Whitfield	1 Jan	—	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
Robin Hugh Malise Hancock ...	1 Jan	—	3	3	2	—	2	3	—
John Ronald David	1 Jan	4	1	2	1	—	1	1	—
Kenneth John Dorrell	1 Jan	4	1	1	2	—	1	1	—
Philip Kynvin Lankester	1 Jan	4	1	2	2	—	1	1	—
Hugh Askew Corbett	1 Jan	4	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Percy Leonard Hawkins	1 Jan	4	2	1	1	—	1	1	—
Godfrey William Style	1 Jan	4	2	1	1	1	2	—	—
Cyril Hamilton Palairet	1 Jan	2	2	3	2	1	2	—	—
David Edward Bousquet Field ...	1 Jan	2	2	1	2	—	2	3	—
James Kenneth Hamilton ...	1 Jan	2	3	3	2	—	2	3	—
David Ewart Wheeler	1 Jan	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
George Clement Crowley	1 Jan	2	2	2	1	—	1	2	—
Jack Stuart Banks...	1 Jan	2	1	3	2	—	2	3	—
Douglas Lambert	1 Jan	2	2	2	2	—	2	3	—
Daniel William Ungoed	1 Jan	2	2	1	1	2	2	—	—
Alexander William Stewart ...	1 Jan	2	2	3	2	3	2	—	—

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
Charles Courtney Anderson ...	1 May	½	—	3	—	—	—	—
David John Lovell Wood [**RR**] ...	1 May	5	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Mudge Cardale	1 May	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Arthur Torquil Seymour-Haydon	1 May	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Robert Lang	1 May	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Philip Culmer	1 May	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Douglas David Moore ...	1 May	4½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Charles Brandling Copland Griffiths	1 May	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Boileau Fabian Brackenbury	1 May	4½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Cecil Dumas	1 May	4½	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Assheton Eardley-Wilmot ...	1 May	4½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patrick John Morgan	1 May	4½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Esmond Emerson... ...	1 May	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
David William Leggatt	1 May	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Adrian Ellis	1 May	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Rowan Grice-Hutchinson...	1 May	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Michael Hodges	1 May	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Christopher Godfrey de Lisle Bush	1 May	2½	—	3	—	—	—	—
Francis Warrington-Strong ...	1 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Terry Mannoch	1 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
David Blackmore	1 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Anthony Robert Daniell	1 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Powell Eustace	1 May	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
Nigel Robert Harley Rodney ...	1 May	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Noble Boxer...	1 May	½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Walter Mackenzie Meyrick	1 May	½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ian Fraser Sommerville	1 May	½	—	2	—	—	—	—
McRae Pelham Wyndhm Greenhill	1 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Edmund Nicholas Poland... ...	1 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Reginald Peter Webb	1 May	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
David Noel Forbes...	1 May	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Peter Edward Newstead	1 May	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Christopher Lewis Round-Turner	1 May	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Michael Hugh Lethbridge... ...	1 May	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ivan Kedlington Rodwell ...	1 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles William Ronald Peever ...	1 May	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Charles Grattan	1 May	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Herbert Brasher	1 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Lloyd Hocking	1 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Trevor Crispin	1 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stewart Armstrong Porter ...	1 May	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Robert Dalton Messenger	1 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Elliot Macvie	1 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ronald Arthur Bird	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Ernest Oxborrow	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sidney John Parsons	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leslie Gordon Maynard Potts ...	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon Ronald Paterson	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Ian Harray	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Hesperian Weedon ...	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horatio Henry Hillman	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Palmer	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dennis John Long	1 Spet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alfred Sydney Walker	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
John William Thomas Draisey ...	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ronald Leslie Davies [**RR**] ...	1 Sept	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hubert Harold Dannreuther ...	1 Sept	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peter Gerald Charles Dickens ...	1 Sept	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicholas Archibald Edward Patrick Acheson	1 Sept	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd*		Months.	Class of Certificates in Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
Frederick William Ponsonby ...	1 Sept	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—
David Oswald Smith	1 Sept	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Frederick Russell ...	1 Sept	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sir Gerard Philip Graves Muntz, *Bt.*	1 Sept	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eric Gordon Nelson Bremner ...	1 Sept	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oliver Russell Moore	1 Sept	2½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derek Peel Willan	1 Sept	2½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patrick Durrant Hoare	1 Sept	2½	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Dudley North	1 Sept	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon Denne Browne	1 Sept	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Francis Hamilton-Meikle	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Lionel Stanley Morris ...	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peter Douglas Davey	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Michael Lindsay Coulton Crawford	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Henry Jourdain	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clifford Raymond Pelly	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jorgen Leslie William Michael Allison	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Humfrey Reginald Woodriff Twynam	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

139

MIDSHIPMEN.

1935		Time gained on passing out. Months
Raymond Garnier Dreyer ...	1 Sept	5
Joseph Charles Oliver Chitty	1 Sept	5
Derek Harold Edleston ...	1 Sept	5
Michael John Royston Smith	1 Sept	5
Lewis Julian Pearson	1 Sept	5
James Richard Milln	1 Sept	5
Anthony Hugh Manwaring ...	1 Sept	5
Brian Ernest Greswell... ...	1 Sept	5
Michael Geoffrey Rawson Lumby	1 Sept	5
John David Mervyn Briscoe ...	1 Sept	4½
Herbert Roger Wykeham-Martin	1 Sept	3
Hardress Llewellyn Lloyd ...	1 Sept	2½
Wilfred Nevill Waller ...	1 Sept	2½
Hallan George Grant Ogilvie	1 Sept	2½
Ian Easton	1 Sept	2½
Denis Jermain	1 Sept	2½
Patrick Alex Bingham Powell	1 Sept	2½
Tristram Beaumont Winstanley	1 Sept	½
Geoffrey Wardle	1 Sept	½
Gilbert Wardle	1 Sept	½
Michael James Arbuthnot Keyworth	1 Sept	½
David Neil Hamilton Ogilvy	1 Sept	½
Reay Parkinson	1 Sept	—
Peter Edward Nicolls	1 Sept	—
Hamish Muir-Mackenzie ...	1 Sept	—
Peter Charles McConnel Banister	1 Sept	—
Michael Donald Pope	1 Sept	4
Geoffrey Harry Carew-Hunt ...	1 Sept	4
John Duff Ritchie	1 Sept	4
Christopher Robert Bax ...	1 Sept	4
John Blakeley Russell... ...	1 Sept	4
Ronald William Benson-Dare	1 Sept	4
John Frederick Stewart ...	1 Sept	4
Geoffrey Penrose Dickinson Hall	1 Sept	4
John Fielder House	1 Sept	4
Rousse George Barnard ...	1 Sept	2

1935—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Richard Auriol Creffeild Round-Turner	1 Sept	2
George Rutherford Callingham	1 Sept	2
Francis Everard Meynell ...	1 Sept	2
Eric Ian Pilditch	1 Sept	2
Michael Howard Highton ...	1 Sept	2
Denis Handcock Mackay ...	1 Sept	2
Tom Peter Baillie-Grohman ...	1 Sept	2
Henry Richard Munden Maidlow	1 Sept	2

44

1936		
John Alexander Jeffreys Dennis	1 Jan	5
Grenville Alastair Liversidge [RR]	1 Jan	4½
John Arthur Fownes Somerville	1 Jan	4½
Courtenay Hugh Henry Knollys	1 Jan	4½
Tempest Hay	1 Jan	4½
John Wilfrid Marshall... ...	1 Jan	4½
John Stirling Bridger	1 Jan	4½
James Ralph Drummond ...	1 Jan	4½
Thomas Hugh Peter Wilson ...	1 Jan	4½
William Michael Champneys Martin	1 Jan	4½
Michael Guy Chichester ...	1 Jan	3
Roger Curteis Norwood ...	1 Jan	3
David Roger Oakeley Mott ...	1 Jan	2½
Francis Henry Villiers Fowke	1 Jan	2½
John Duncan Lock	1 Jan	2½
Peter Keith Welsh	1 Jan	2
Archibald Norman Macpherson	1 Jan	½
Ian Rochfort Johnston ...	1 Jan	½
John William Gibbons ...	1 Jan	½
Antony Wyndham Evans Lawrie	1 Jan	—
Oliver Charles Round	1 Jan	—
Philip Henry May	1 Jan	—

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*	Time gained on passing out, Months.	
William James Compton ...	1 Jan	—
John Bremer Richards Horne	1 Jan	—
Richard Michael Rose ...	1 Jan	4
William Archibald Angus Pearson	1 Jan	4
Robin Alistair Begg	1 Jan	4
Robert Henry Graham ...	1 Jan	2
Robert Archibald Ramsay ...	1 Jan	2
Kenneth Sydney Main ...	1 Jan	2
John Blackmore Burfield ...	1 Jan	2
Alec Desmond Neely	1 Jan	2
William David Shaw	1 Jan	2
John Rory Carden	1 Jan	2
John Alexander Glen-Bott ...	1 Jan	2
John Blake	1 Jan	2
Robert Stephen Henley ...	1 Jan	2
Mark Edmonstone Cheyne ...	1 Jan	2
Ottokar Harold Mojmir St. John Steiner	1 Jan	2
Colin Peel Ross	1 Jan	2
James Michael Leslie Scholfield	1 Jan	2
Ralph Neville Stanbury ...	1 Jan	2
Donald Alexander Forrest ...	1 Jan	—
Charles Patrick Moore ...	1 Jan	—
Wilfrid Hinton Palmer ...	1 Jan	—
Charles Peter Neville Wells-Cole	1 May	5
Frank Cecil Boys	1 May	5
Andrew Knowles	1 May	5
Michael Phipps...	1 May	4½
Michael Claud Janvrin ...	1 May	4½
Christopher William Stuart Dreyer	1 May	4½
John Edward Ludgate Martin	1 May	3
John Lachlan Thorburn Graham-Brown	1 May	3
Ronald Cameron Henley ...	1 May	2½
Richard Burgess Michell ...	1 May	2½
David Lawrence Carr	1 May	2½
Owen Penrhyn Wingfield ...	1 May	2
Edward Herbert Vyvyan Syfret	1 May	½
John Ramsay Corson Callander	1 May	½
John Peter Pigot-Moodie ...	1 May	½
John Taylor Keith Paisley ...	1 May	½
Bryan Geoffrey O'Neill ...	1 May	½
William Edward Cranston Fairchild	1 May	—
Thomas Frederick Philip Urquhart Page	1 May	—
John Stuart Montgomerie Withers	1 May	—
Peter Aylwin	1 May	—
Arthur Michael William Blake	1 May	—
Charles Meddon Karslake Bruton	1 May	—
Anthony Edward Fanning ...	1 Sept	5
Timothy David Brougham ...	1 Sept	5
Denys Evelyn Barton... ...	1 Sept	5
George Dick Kendall Richards	1 Sept	5
William George Crabbie ...	1 Sept	5
Geoffrey Deryck Nicholson Milner	1 Sept	5
Christopher Edward Martin Preston	1 Sept	4½
William James Mainprice ...	1 Sept	4½
Derek George Smeeton ...	1 Sept	4½

1936—*contd.*	Time gained on passing out, Months.	
Hubert Evelyn Sudlow Falkner	1 Sept	
Alan Stewart Corbould ...	1 Sept	
Nigel Louis Birley Schuster ...	1 Sept	
Francis Bruen	1 Sept	
Loftus Edward Peyton Jones	1 Sept	
William Henshaw Ellis ...	1 Sept	
Michael Denis Rahilly... ...	1 Sept	
John McGregor Haly	1 Sept	
Colin Weston Robertson ...	1 Sept	
Nigel Larken	1 Sept	
Derek Hammond Angel ...	1 Sept	
Malcolm Garnet Henderson ...	1 Sept	
John Davey Symonds... ...	1 Sept	
Peter Lauriston Charles Meville Lee	1 Sept	
David Alan Patrick Weatherall	1 Sept	
Patrick Desmond Laing Milligan	1 Sept	
Michael Eric Price Ratcliffe ...	1 Sept	
John Frederick Benson ...	1 Sept	
Hugh Derek Andre Weatherall	1 Sept	
James Cecil Coldwell	1 Sept	
Anthony Savage Tyers Tyers...	1 Sept	
Douglas Inglefield Haywood ...	1 Sept	
Richard Hugh Fyson... ...	1 Sept	
John Michael O'Keeffe ...	1 Sept	
Derek Percy Zachariah Cox ...	1 Sept	
Andrew Mackenzie Lewis ...	1 Sept	
Peter Scawen Watkinson Roberts	1 Sept	
David Russell Bailey	1 Sept	
Douglas Collier Salter... ...	1 Sept	
Brian Philip Hawkswood Brooks	1 Sept	
Michael Theodore Lawman ...	1 Sept	
John Philip Holroyde Oakley...	1 Sept	
Richard William Bramwell Calderwood	1 Sept	
Godfrey Maxwell Chenevix-Trench	1 Sept	
Donald Brian Milner Fiddes...	1 Sept	
John Aitken	1 Sept	
Peter Reginald Glenholme Worth	1 Sept	
Richard George Damyon Keddie	1 Sept	
Gerard Faulkner Pain... ...	1 Sept	
Anthony George Glanusk Vanrenen	1 Sept	
John Evelyn Desmond Darwall	1 Sept	
John Septimus Percival-Jones	1 Sept	
John Peter Ogilvy-Wedderburn	1 Sept	

1937		
John Gilbert Vaughan ...	1 Jan	
Anthony Peter Cottrell Johnson	1 Jan	
John Heatley Noble	1 Jan	
John Reginald Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis	1 Jan	
Wilfrith Francis Chamberlain Elstob	1 Jan	
Anthony Gresham McCrum ...	1 Jan	
Thomas Graeme Ridgeway ...	1 Jan	
Charles William Windham ...	1 Jan	
Edward Melvill Brodie Hoare...	1 Jan	
Richard Leeson Martelli Shannon	1 Jan	

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
David Alexander Shaw ...	1 Jan	2½
Charles Francis Alington ...	1 Jan	2½
Peter John Patrick Leckie ...	1 Jan	2½
Anthony Gerald William Bellars	1 Jan	2½
Mark William Brownrigg Kerr	1 Jan	2½
George Gosselin Marten ...	1 Jun	2½
Frederick Bedford	1 Jan	2½
John Teague Gilhespy... ...	1 Jan	½
Cyril Montague Chimms Branson	1 Jan	½
John Philip Best	1 Jan	½
Peter Lin Keith Needham ...	1 Jan	½
Colin Campbell Butt	1 Jan	½
Marcus Eyre Lloyd Maunsell ...	1 Jan	½
Geoffrey Desmond Astley-Cooper	1 Jan	½
David Frederick Johnson ...	1 Jan	½
John Bryan Butchard... ...	1 Jan	½
Anthony Harry Michell Ash ...	1 Jan	—
Robert Christopher Gordon Macnab	1 Jan	—
Percy Michael Bugle	1 Jan	—
David Swanston	1 Jan	½
Roger George Bowlby Keyes...	1 Jan	—
Colin Esmonde Marshall Crabtree	1 Jan	5
Arthur Dennis Bulman ...	1 Jan	5
The Earl of Medina	1 Jan	5
Leopold John Tillie	1 Jan	5
Walter Reginald Wells ...	1 Jan	4½
John Christopher Graham ...	1 Jan	4½
Peter John Cardale	1 Jan	4½
Donald Victor Maxwell Macleod	1 Jan	4½
Peter Cecil Gould Eason ...	1 Jan	4½
Clyde Anthony Leeds Morse ...	1 Jan	4½
Brian Donald Cambell ...	1 Jan	4½
Peter George Loasby	1 Jan	4½
Anthony Maurice Wickham ...	1 Jan	4½
John Lander Bolster	1 Jan	4
Raoul Charles George De Longueuill	1 Jan	4
Michael Arthur John Hennell	1 Jan	3
Andrew Trevor Sangster ...	1 Jan	2½
Michael John Godden... ...	1 Jan	2½
Erlend Richard Storer Clouston	1 Jan	2½
Christopher Howard Highton	1 Jan	2½
Peter Favell Scott	1 Jan	2½
David Charles Schomberg Currey	1 Jan	2
Roland Frank Plugge	1 Jan	2
James Anthony Lawrence Wilkinson	1 Jan	2
John Charles Young Roxburgh	1 Jan	½
Richard Morton Powell Eaton	1 Jan	—
Michael John Wake Pawsey ...	1 Jan	—
Patrick Dalrymple Gilmour ...	1 Jan	—
William Henry Paule Loftie ...	1 Jan	—
Robert Bryce Farmiloe ...	1 Jan	—
Michael Gustavus Fowke ...	1 Jan	—
Patrick Robert Cecil Guinness	1 Jan	—
Alexander Robert Lushington Henderson	1 Jan	—
John William Endicott ...	1 Jan	4
Robert Douglas Hamilton-Bate	1 Jan	4

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months
John Ashton Shuttleworth ...	1 Jan	4
Geoffrey John Kirkby... ...	1 Jan	4
Neil Archibald McNeile ...	1 Jan	4
Brian Cochrane Longbottom ...	1 Jan	4
Charles Riley Sims	1 Jan	4
Michael Robert Standish Smith-wick	1 Jan	2
Peter William Stewart ...	1 Jan	2
Kenneth Alston Cradock-Hartopp	1 Jan	2
Ralph Bonfoy Rooper... ...	1 Jan	2
Philip William Hubert Boulnois	1 Jan	2
Robert Andrew Morgan ...	1 Jan	2
Humphrey Alexander Barbary	1 Jan	2
Hartley Withers Wilkinson ...	1 Jan	2
David Verney	1 Jan	2
Laurence Edward Herrick ...	1 Jan	2
John Strover Townson ...	1 Jan	2
Maurice Frank Renshaw ...	1 Jan	2
Michael John Herbert Major ...	1 Jan	2
Kenneth Douglas Skelt ...	1 Jan	2
Roger Wake	1 Jan	2
Philip Anthony Nedwill ...	1 Jan	2
Richard Trevenen Wilson ...	1 Jan	2
Herbert Jack Lee	1 Jan	2
James de Votier Grosvenor Wallis	1 Jan	—
Anthony Charles Edward Ayre	1 Jan	—
Gordon Maurice Noll	1 Jan	—
Rangecroft Nowell Baird ...	1 Jan	—
Edwin Arthur Owen Glynn Herring	1 Jan	—
John Whytock Shaw	1 Jan	—
John Geoffrey Vesey Holt ...	1 Jan	—
Geoffrey Robert Reynell Wilson	1 Jan	—
George Henry Grenfel Crane ...	1 May	4
John Douglas-Hiley	1 May	4
Dudley Leslie Davenport ...	1 May	4
Robert Stanley Woolrych [KM]	1 May	4
Michael Henry Collar	1 May	4
Wallace Dempsey Moseley ...	1 May	4
Ian Dudley Stewart Forbes ...	1 May	4
Gerald Edward Sampson ...	1 May	4
John Roland Ogilvy Stevenson	1 May	4
James Leo Mancrieff Joly ...	1 May	4
Humphrey Derek Howse ...	1 May	4
David Vaughan Morgan ...	1 May	4
Harold Ginn Hunt	1 May	4
David Henry Champion Streatfield	1 May	2
Philip James Durell	1 May	2
Anthony Mervyn Cole-Hamilton	1 May	2
Herbert Hamilton Ridler ...	1 May	2
Terence Gerard Vaughan Percy	1 May	2
Ian Clive Macintyre	1 May	2
Harry Guy Vere	1 May	2
Michael Hordern	1 May	2
James Dudley Cartwright ...	1 May	2
Percival Eric Irving Bailey ...	1 May	2
Alexander Hugo Evelyn Hood	1 May	2
Ralph Anthony Saville Platt...	1 May	—
Oscar Stephen Verity Waterlow	1 May	—

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Cromwell Varley ...	1 May	—
Charles Michael Bent	1 May	—
Desmond Norcock	1 May	—
John Herbert Meade	1 May	—
David John Davenport-Handley	1 May	—
Edward Douglas Symes ...	1 May	4
Christopher Holditch Read ...	1 May	4
Nicholas Marwood Mules ...	1 May	4
Richard Brakell Richardson ...	1 May	4
Jack Bitmead	1 May	4
Philip Arthur Jones	1 May	4
Thomas Stephen Sampson ...	1 May	2
William Hector Bereton ...	1 May	2
Humphrey Gilbert Grace ...	1 May	2
Frank Denne Adams	1 May	2
John Harold Adams	1 May	2
Alaric Hubert St. George Gore-Langton	1 May	2
Graham Francis Cleveland ...	1 May	2
William Brodie Galloway Galbraith	1 May	2
John Francis Marryat ...	1 May	2
Reginald James Duncan Law	1 May	2
Michael John Lyndon Blake ...	1 May	2
Richard Edward Roe	1 May	2
William Forbes Paterson ...	1 May	2
Bruce John Bevis Andrew ...	1 May	2
Paul Basil de Beavior Jeayes	1 May	2
John Egbert Falls Dickson ...	1 May	2
Douglas Riddell Stavert ...	1 May	2
Victor John Dyke	1 May	2
Peter James Hartcup	1 May	2
James Thomas	1 May	2
Herbert Guedalla Laird ...	1 May	2
Michael Travers Marwood ...	1 May	2
Desmond Astridge O'Hare ...	1 May	2
Vernon John St. Clair-Ford ...	1 May	2
Michael Francis de Halpert ...	1 May	2
Anthony Constantine Barrington Blomfield	1 May	2
James Malcolm Stuart Poole	1 May	2
The Hon. Edward John Anson	1 May	2
Stuart Garland Bloomer ...	1 May	2
Douglas Millar Harry Stobie ...	1 May	2
Alexander Ian Merritt ...	1 May	—

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Gwynne Coker	1 May	—
James Ashforth	1 May	—
Cecil Gordon	1 May	—
Richard Alexander Fawdry ...	1 May	—
Martin Stuart Willan	1 May	—
Kenneth Frank Busbridge ...	1 May	—
Edward John Cornish-Bowden	1 May	—
William Bernard Lyulph Tower	1 May	—
John Basil Mason	1 May	—
John William Main	1 May	—
The Hon. Terence Victor Stopford	1 May	—
Andrew George Prideaux ...	1 May	—
Ronald Malcolm Marshall ...	1 May	—
Peter Arthur Whitehead ...	1 May	—
Arthur Anthony Duff... ...	1 Sept	5
Edward Beckwith Ashmore ...	1 Sept	5
Evan Burnaby Davies ...	1 Sept	5
Terence Vincent Aylmer Cleeve	1 Sept	5
Philip Roderick Hall	1 Sept	5
John Henry Ree	1 Sept	4½
John McKillop Stewart-Moore	1 Sept	4½
Patrick Graham Satow ...	1 Sept	4½
John Luttrell Aldridge ...	1 Sept	4½
William Kenneth Michael Murray	1 Sept	4
Nigel Dixon	1 Sept	2½
Michael Hartley Baines ...	1 Sept	2½
John Valentine Searles-Wood...	1 Sept	2½
Michael Rae Jackson	1 Sept	2½
Peter Scott Beale	1 Sept	2½
Michael Louis Woollcombe ...	1 Sept	2½
Jock Mathew Clarke-Campbell	1 Sept	2½
Christopher Newell Salmon ...	1 Sept	2½
John Murray	1 Sept	2½
George Hugo Digby Legard ...	1 Sept	½
John Allan Wingate	1 Sept	½
Ian Wyndham Jamieson ...	1 Sept	½
Alan Campbell Kingdon ...	1 Sept	½
Disney Mainwaring Vaughan-Hughes	1 Sept	—
The Hon. Mark Aubrey Tennyson	1 Sept	—
John Lee-Warner ...	1 Sept	—
Henry Courtenay Shrapnell-Smith	1 Sept	2

NAVAL CADETS.

(Undergoing training in H.M.S. "Vindictive.")

(ex R.N. College, Dartmouth.)

1937	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
David Barnes Peacock ...	1 Jan	2
Frederick Richard Arnold Turnbull	1 May	4
Robert George Purson Bulkeley [KM]	1 Sept	4
Brian Coventon Moth	1 Sept	4
John Martin Michell	1 Sept	4
Michael Papillon Fitz Gerald...	1 Sept	4
Anthony Kirkwood Dodds ...	1 Sept	4

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Michael Wyndham Disney-Roebuck	1 Sept	4
Anthony René Sabbe ...	1 Sept	4
Robin Gordon Macpherson ...	1 Sept	4
Nisbet Cunningham Glen ...	1 Sept	4
Robert Norman Bruce-Lockhart	1 Sept	4
Philip Roger Canning Higham	1 Sept	4
Edward Gervase Egerton ...	1 Sept	4

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Christopher Baldwin Hughes Wake-Walker	1 Sept	4
David Scott	1 Sept	4
Guy Winthrop Swithinbank ...	1 Sept	2
Robert Hugh Bygott	1 Sept	2
Patrick Brougham	1 Sept	2
Richard Bolton Davidson ...	1 Sept	2
Rodney John Rowley Cundall	1 Sept	2
James Richard Marigold ...	1 Sept	2
Thomas Wathan Stocker ...	1 Sept	2
John Peter Camp	1 Sept	2
Norman Alaric Bartlett ...	1 Sept	2
Geoffrey Arthur George Brooke	1 Sept	2
Austin Francis Davies... ...	1 Sept	2
Desmond Frederick Trench ...	1 Sept	2
John Richard Stephens ...	1 Sept	2
Martin Ricardo Gibson-Watt ...	1 Sept	—
Alan Hood Ian Mackinnon ...	1 Sept	—
Sydney Michael Howard ...	1 Sept	—
Claud Edgar Charles Dickens...	1 Sept	—
John Richard Thompson ...	1 Sept	—
Christopher David Graham ...	1 Sept	—
Peter Louis Meryon	1 Sept	—

SPECIAL ENTRY.

(E) ***Indicates Cadets who have been entered for Engineering duties.***

1937	Seniority.
Francis Edward Hanning-Lee ...	1 Jan
John Charles Keith McCulloch Kinsman	1 Jan
Samuel Falle	1 Jan
Donald Alastair Carey Brock ...	1 Jan
Christopher Minchin	1 Jan
Andrew Byers Wood	1 Jan
Guy Stewart Chetwode Clarabut ...	1 Jan
David Franklyn Goodale	1 Jan
John Merryn Atkinson Fairbank ...	1 Jan
Ian David McLaughlan	1 Jan
Bernard Geoffrey Vann	1 Jan
Alan Gray Smalley	1 Jan
David Patrick Fairbairn	1 Jan
Francis Ruck-Keene	1 Jan
Richard Torre Bett...	1 Jan
John Peter Angell	1 Jan
Joseph Peter Stanhope Cundell ...	1 Jan
Pritchard Russel Armstrong Brown	1 Jan
Arthur Maurice Akehurst	1 Jan
William Basil Willett	1 Jan
Denis Pascoe Robertson	1 Jan
Hugh Kavanagh Serjeant	1 Jan
John Louis Arnott Bowles	1 Jan
George Michael Hamilton Alston ...	1 Jan
Richard Newman Howard... ...	1 Jan
Ronald Gordon King	1 Jan
Andrew Hallam Calvert Booth ...	1 Jan
Robert Stainer	1 Jan
James Newenham Elliott	1 Jan
Gerald Vivien Read Read-Davis ...	1 Jan
Charles Ronald Edmund Compton	1 Jan
Arthur Robert Barrow	1 Jan
Richard Frederick John Forty ...	1 Jan
Peter Minet Staveley	1 Jan
Frank William Lawrey	1 Jan
Frederick Napier Stephenson ...	1 Jan
John Lion Moore	1 Jan
Edward James Martin	1 Jan
Charles William Dyer	1 Jan
Norman William Rockingham ...	1 Jan
Tobin Subremont Weston	1 Jan
Michael Arthur Baillie-Grohman ...	1 Jan
Alastair William Maxwell Matthew	1 Jan
John Arthur Douglas	1 Jan
Brian Henry Fairley	1 Jan
William Woodhouse Haynes ...	1 Jan
Charles Edward Defries	1 Jan
William Ronald Williams	1 Jan
Peter Snow	1 Jan
Felix Edward Neville Towle ...	1 Jan
(E) Michael Adrian Clark	1 Jan
(E) Peter Stanley Holiday	1 Jan
(E) Keith Ivan Short	1 Jan
(E) Richard Geoffrey John Peever...	1 Jan
(E) Geoffrey Briscoe Penn	1 Jan
(E) Alan Christopher Wyndham Wilson	1 Jan
(E) David Harold Jewell	1 Jan
(E) Douglas Victor Knight... ...	1 Jan
(E) Eric Guy Allen	1 Jan
(E) Robert Henry Peter Elvin ...	1 Jan
(E) Richard Charles Victor Molesworth	1 Jan
(E) Clive Frederick Evelyn Chartres	1 Jan
(E) Michael Anthony Wilson ...	1 Jan
(E) Henry John Speak	1 Jan
(E) Victor Norman Arthur Baldwin	1 Jan
(E) Philip Thomas Bryant... ...	1 Jan
(E) David Frewen Blair	1 Jan
John Ernle Washbourn	1 Jan
Frank Peter Wyndham Fison ...	1 Jan
Peter Grosvenor Piddington ...	1 Jan
Paul Charles Chapman	1 May
John Peter Harvey	1 May
Rupert Wesley Dalton Bray ...	1 May
Peter John Bayne	1 May
Michael Hugh Jupp...	1 May
Walter George Hugh Testaferrata Bonham	1 May
Archibald Cameron	1 May
William Gerard Lovell Peters ...	1 May
Edward Findlay Gueritz	1 May
Robert Henry Hume Webber ...	1 May
Berkeley Charles Berkeley Portman	1 May
Basil Herbert Charles Hearn ...	1 May

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Seniority
Edwin Michael Britton	1 May
Peter Dallas Smith	1 May
Herbert Anthony John Hollings ...	1 May
David Archibald Kerr Finlay ...	1 May
Michael John Coram Wright ...	1 May
Richard Maclean Smithard ...	1 May
John Margin Jervelund	1 May
John Desmond Jackson	1 May
Donald Roy Soutar Abbott ...	1 May
Kenneth Hughes Jackson	1 May
Cecil Donald Brownrigg	1 May
Robert William Douglas Don ...	1 May
John Alexander Buchanan-Wollaston	1 May
John Henry Peter Fligg	1 May
Peter Robert Black	1 May
John Scott Rickcord	1 May
John Maxwell	1 May
Peter Knowles Harrington ...	1 May
Charles Walderne St. Clair Lambert	1 May
Peter Bruce Ayling	1 May
Charles Heywood Malbeyse Beckwith	1 May
John Stephen Ellison Rogers ...	1 May
(E) George Frederick Crawford Hooker	1 May
(E) Stuart Frederick Dawe ...	1 May
(E) Thomas George Pickering ...	1 May
(E) Anthony Patrick Rabbit ...	1 May
(E) Kenneth John Douglas-Morris	1 May
(E) Charles Eric York	1 May
(E) William Arthur Greenhill ...	1 May
(E) William Turnor Lock	1 May
(E) Richard Neil Pakeman... ...	1 May
(E) Lionel Frederick Guppy ...	1 May
(E) Harry Bevis	1 May
(E) Michael Monlas Courtney ...	1 May
(E) Oliver Roy Davenport ...	1 May
(E) John Richard Secar	1 May
(E) John Edwin Fletcher Whyte ...	1 May
(E) Carter Hall Malcolm Townsend	1 May
Arthur Rodney Barry Sturdee ...	1 Sept
Frank Ronald Lawrence	1 Sept
Thomas Anthony Collier	1 Sept
Roy Bowmaker Foster	1 Sept
Graham Donald Cameron Norman	1 Sept
Charles Alexander Jacomb Nicoll...	1 Sept
Gavin Alastair Hamilton	1 Sept

1937—*contd.*	Seniority.
Peter George La Niece	1 Sept
John Anthony Spender	1 Sept
Thomas Leslie Martin	1 Sept
Richard Philipps Lucey	1 Sept
Albert George Davies	1 Sept
Stephen Richard Mercer Wilson ...	1 Sept
John Hubert Alastair Scott-Kerr ...	1 Sept
Peter Harry Edward Bennett ...	1 Sept
Lawrence Douglas Hamlyn ...	1 Sept
William Edward Hunter Rodwell...	1 Sept
John Edwin Ernest Denny Haward	1 Sept
John Harold Worth	1 Sept
John Stoneman Nelson Pryor ...	1 Sept
Arthur Harold Lancelot Spens Black	1 Sept
William Thomas John Fox ...	1 Sept
Geoffrey Tomlinson	1 Sept
Richard Louis Cunningham ...	1 Sept
Peter Graham Lachlan	1 Sept
John Wellwood Millar	1 Sept
David Valentine Byrom Unwin ...	1 Sept
Denis Woolnough Mills	1 Sept
Michael Francis Juta Symes-Thompson	1 Sept
Ronald Anthony Harry Panter ...	1 Sept
Peter Doveton Sturdee	1 Sept
Bernard Donald Oscar MacIntyre...	1 Sept
John Michael Chappell	1 Sept
Frances Nigel Featherstone Johnston	1 Sept
(E) Michael Richards	1 Sept
(E) Mark Martin	1 Sept
(E) Eric Harold Otten	1 Sept
(E) Laurence Gilbert Turner ...	1 Sept
(E) Donald Marshall Andrew ...	1 Sept
(E) Gordon John Shaw	1 Sept
(E) Bernard McHugh	1 Sept
(E) Gerald Slingsby Mellor ...	1 Sept
(E) Michael Walter Ratcliff ...	1 Sept
(E) Henry Brian Macdonald Butterworth	1 Sept
(E) Richard Woodward Hart ...	1 Sept
(E) John Moir	1 Sept
(E) Kenneth Miller Eustace ...	1 Sept
(E) Anthony Charles Temple Morris	1 Sept
(E) John Peter Groomes	1 Sept
(E) Cyril John Bermingham ...	1 Sept

DIRECT ENTRY.

(E) *Indicates Cadets who have been entered for Engineering duties.*

1937	Seniority.
Anthony Basil Henley	1 Jan
Charles Edward Mytton Thornycroft	1 Jan
John Avens Murray	1 Jan
George Philip Griggs	1 Jan
Michael Mercer Dunlop	1 Jan
John Colley Colclough Hamilton ...	1 Jan
Eric Vernon Speakman	1 Jan
(E) Walter Patrick Hume	1 Jan
(E) Michael Stephen Thurlbeck Humphrey	1 Jan
(E) John Seppings Dury Tirard ...	1 Jan
(E) Edward Michael Lingard ...	1 Jan

1937—*contd.*	Seniority.
Cecil Agar Johnson...	1 May
Frederick Alston Moyle	1 Sept
John Osric Leatham Shelton ...	1 Sept
Palliser Alfred Milbanke Hudson ...	1 Sept
Frank Hugh Seymour	1 Sept
Patrick Nicholas Joyce	1 Sept
Kenneth Henry Martin	1 Sept
(E) Peter Vaughan	1 Sept
Peter Laverick	1 Sept
(E) Richard Anthony West Pool ...	1 Sept
(E) Michael Alaric Josselyn Morton Hayward	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL.

†m George Preece, C.B.* ... ... 12 Sept 36

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

m Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 21 Nov 33
†m Augustus George Crousaz, C.B. ... ... 28 Sept 34
m Frank Scott Carlisle, C.B.E. ... ... 8 Dec 34
m Laurence Turner ... ... 14 Feb 35
m Edward James O'Brien Croker, C.B.E. ... ... 8 July 35
†m Sydney Rupert Dight, C.B.E. ... ... 24 Apr 36
†m Harold Hepworth Perring ... ... 18 May 36
m Thomas Herbert Warde ... ... 15 Sept 36
(A I *Fr*, A I *It*) m Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 Dec 36
m Harry William Wildish ... ... 23 May 37

10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS

1931

SM m Henry Stafford Brockman 30 June
†m Edwin Williamson, A.D.C. ... 30 June
m Frederick Henry Buckmaster, A.D.C. ... ... 30 June
m Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. 30 June
m George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. 31 Dec
SM m Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Lane Harvey ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Rs*) m Samuel Harrison Dunlop... 31 Dec

8

1932

m George Fitzgerald Croker ... 30 June
m Henry Albert Sheridan ... ... 30 June
*m Percy Douglas Fulford ... 31 Dec
*m Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
†*SM* m George Villar ... ... 31 Dec
m John Dalton Sturrock ... ... 31 Dec

14

1933

m Sydney Charles Whyham ... 30 June
m George James Barrett Barry ... 30 June
m Colin John Gray, D.S.O.* ... 30 June
*SM*** m Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m John Pattinson ... ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Spalding ... ... 31 Dec
†m Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.* ... ... 31 Dec

21

1934

m Leonard Thaokara ... ... 30 June

1934—*contd.*

SM m David Cristopher Bennett ... 30 June
m Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. ... 30 June
†m David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen 31 Dec
†*SM* m Frank Victor King ... 31 Dec
†m Gerald George Percy Burt ... 31 Dec
SM m Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
†m George Bennett Allen* ... 31 Dec

29

1935

†m John Kingcome ... ... 30 June
†m Albert Kingsley Dibley ... 30 June
m William David Strachan-Smith 30 June
†m John Horton Breaks ... ... 30 June
†m James Percy Johns ... ... 31 Dec
SM m David Parry Rowland ... 31 Dec
†*SM* *m Dennis John Hoare ... 31 Dec

36

1936

m Harry Hunter Wilson ... ... 30 June
m Roland Palmer Dalton ... ... 30 June
m Cecil John Meggs ... ... 30 June
m Stuart Robins ... ... 31 Dec
†m Charles William Lambert ... 31 Dec
SM m Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 31 Dec

42

1937

m Alfred Cogill Bray ... ... 30 June
m Cecil James Granville Mackenzie, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Henry William Ascott ... ... 30 June

45

CAPTAINS (E).

1936

†m John Benson Sidgwick* ... 30 June
m Denys Chester Ford ... ... 30 June
*†m Alexander Livingstone Penrose Mark-Wardlaw ... ... 31 Dec

1936—*contd.*

†m Gilbert Charles Malden ... 31 Dec

4

1937

(I *It*) m Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 June

5

Digitized by Google

1924

m James Trery Webber ... ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Wood Robinson ... ... 31 Dec
2

1925

SM m Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe 30 June
m Stanley Hocken ... ... 30 June
m Edward Seymour Blight ... 30 June
m Harold Stanley Warren ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Penderel Janion ... ... 31 Dec
†m Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt 31 Dec
*SM** m Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 31 Dec
m Casper Vashon Baker ... ... 31 Dec
10

1926

SM m John Christopher Flint ... 30 June
SM m Aldridge Evelegh ... ... 30 June
m David Henry Laurence Gill ... 31 Dec
13

1928

†m Henry Hosgood Carter ... 30 June
m George Thomas Sullivan ... 30 June
m Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... 30 June
16

1929

m John Robert McCallum ... ... 30 June
SM m Sydney Oswell Frew ... 30 June
m Richard Cecil Sloman ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Patrick Hugh McCartan ... 31 Dec
m William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Alan Leslie Thomson ... ... 31 Dec
22

1930

m Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... 30 June
*m John Mann ... ... 30 June
m John Toone Roberts ... ... 30 June
SM m Frederick James Stallard Symons ... ... 30 June
m Ivor McIvor ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Ernest Lowe ... ... 31 Dec
m Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
m Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer ... 31 Dec
30

1931

m George Leonard McLennan ... 30 June
m Edward Phillip Parrick ... ... 30 June
m Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... 30 June
m Percy Barkley Latham ... ... 30 June
m Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. 31 Dec
SM m Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 31 Dec

1931—*contd.*

m Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch 31 Dec
m Harold Henry Ring Brown ... 31 Dec
38

1932

m Alfred Ernest Kemp ... ... 30 June
m Holly Reuben Whitehouse ... 30 June
m Ronald Glinn Jefferson, D.S.M. 30 June
m George Bonar Forsyth ... ... 30 June
m Henry John White ... ... 31 Dec
m John James Ronson ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles George Guy Sindery ... 31 Dec
m Edward Ernest Smith ... ... 31 Dec
46

1933

m Lionel Albert Symes ... ... 30 June
m William George Smale ... ... 30 June
SM m Frederick Bernard Secretan 30 June
m Harold Lang, D.S.M. ... ... 30 June
m Frank Edward Yeates ... ... 30 June
m Harry Martin Allen ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Edward Lewis ... ... 31 Dec
m John William Renshaw ... ... 31 Dec
m William John Perrow ... ... 31 Dec
SM m John Reginald Davis . 31 Dec
66

1934

m Henry Frederick Gage ... ... 30 June
m Franklin George Tritton ... 30 June
m William Samuel Ward ... ... 30 June
m Hector McLean Matheson ... 30 June
m Arthur Allen Adams ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Leslie Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Gordon Forsyth ... 31 Dec
SM m Herbert Moy ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick William Jones ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
65

1935

m Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett 30 June
SM m George Frederick Taylor ... 30 June
m Arthur Holt ... ... 30 June
†m Frederick Arthur Steele ... 30 June
m Sidney John Armstrong ... 31 Dec
mDavid Anderson Smart ... ... 31 Dec
71

1936

m Harold Welch ... ... 30 June
SM m Frederick James Allison ... 31 Dec
SM m Leslie Henry Willis Mauger... 31 Dec
m† John Ernest Cooke ... ... 31 Dec
75

1937

SM m Henry Alan Higgs ... ... 30 June
m Thomas Edwin Davies ... ... 30 June
77

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS (E).

1925

†m John Paramore Charley ... 30 June
†m Guy Florence Bickersteth Ottley 31 Dec
m Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian 31 Dec
3

1926

SM (A I *Fr*)†m Sidney Jasper Herbert ... ... 30 June
m Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... 30 June
†m Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... 31 Dec
SM m Owen William Phillips ... 31 Dec
m Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... 31 Dec
†m John Leigh Bedale ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Hepworth Nicholson ... 31 Dec
m John Herbert Percival Southby 31 Dec
12

1927

m Henry Campbell Treherne ... 30 June
m Louis Herbert Heath ... ... 30 June
m James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 30 June
m Eric William Hardy ... ... 30 June
†m George Herbert Hempson Brown 30 June
†m Charles Pierre Berthon... ... 30 June
m Robert Eustace Lambert ... 30 June
SM †m *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... ... 30 June
†m Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Clement Ellis ... ... 31 Dec
m John Irwin Moore ... ... 31 Dec
m Eustace Harold Vincent ... 31 Dec
m Vero Elliot Kemball ... ... 31 Dec
25

1928

m Cyril Arthur Shaw ... ... 30 June
m Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... 30 June
m Thomas Hamilton Crookshank... 30 June
m Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... ... 30 June
m Thomas Edmund Docksey ... 30 June
m Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 31 Dec
SM †m William Geoffrey Cowland 31 Dec
†m Cecil George Procter ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Henry Stewart Roome ... 31 Dec
34

1929

†m Thomas Harold Simpson, M.V.O. 30 June
m Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
*m James Breaks ... ... 30 June
m John Frederick Ward Tamplin... 31 Dec
m Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Edward Field Walker ... 31 Dec
m Rowland Paul Chapman ... 31 Dec
42

1930

m Francis John Anthony Coleby ... 30 June
m Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... 30 June
SM m Ronald Gordon Murray ... 30 June
**m Alfred William Gray ... ... 30 June
m Lawrence J. Goudy ... ... 31 Dec
†m Humphrey John Bradley Moore 31 Dec
†m Hubert Southwood Harrison ... 31 Dec
m Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. 31 Dec
50

1931

m Lionel Grant Pennington ... 30 June
SM m Lionel Arthur Taylor ... 30 June
†m John Edward Saunders* ... 30 June
m Sydney Brown ... ... 30 June
m William Hugh Taylor-Young ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett 31 Dec
(A I *Sp*) m Edward Watson ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*) *SM* m William Scarlett Jameson ... ... 31 Dec
m Horace Frederick Fellowes ... 31 Dec
59

1932

m Eric Read... ... ... 30 June
m Douglas Hugh Tollemache ... 30 June
m Arthur James Winstanley Wallis 30 June
m Eric Arthur Drummond... ... 30 June
m John George Monorieff ... ... 30 June
†m Arthur Douglas Bonny* ... 30 June
m Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson... 31 Dec
m George Campbell Ross ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Victor Stopford ... 31 Dec
m Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Edward Clemitson ... 31 Dec
71

1933

†m Walter Francis Baily ... ... 30 June
m Robert Terence Grogan ... ... 30 June
SM m Francis Henry Kennedy ... 30 June
SM m George Lancelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 30 June
†m Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell 31 Dec
m Alan John Norris ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Charles Edward Simms ... ... 31 Dec
William Leonard Spear ... ... 31 Dec
SM *m Frederick Stewart Billings... 31 Dec
80

1934

m Kenneth Eveleigh Smith ... 30 June
m Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon ... 30 June
m Robert Cobb ... ... 30 June
†m John Michael Goodman ... 30 June
Philip Daniel Oliver ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

†John Frederick Samuel Wilson ... 31 Dec
†m Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville 31 Dec
SM (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana ... ... 31 Dec
m Frank Trowbridge Mason ... 31 Dec

89

1935

†m Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper* 30 June
Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck ... ... 30 June
m Basil Hedley Cronk ... ... 30 June
Ronald Watson Fyfe ... ... 30 June
James Hartley Brandon Dathan ... 30 June
m Leopold Edward Rebbeck ... 30 June
mArthur Beauclerk Coventry ... 31 Dec
mArthur Duncan Merriman ... 31 Dec
†Alexander Davidson McGlashan* 31 Dec
†William Gordon Foster [RR] ... 31 Dec
Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies ... 31 Dec
mRobert William Parker ... ... 31 Dec
mNorman John Hyacinth D'Arcy... 31 Dec

102

1936

†m Geoffrey Frytche Blyth ... 30 June
m John Delamain Ainger ... ... 30 June
†Francis Allen Lister ... ... 30 June
Guy Cedric Hoffman ... ... 30 June
SM m Gerald Richardson Cook ... 30 June
m Maurice Roger Marshal ... ... 30 June
m Charles Littlewood ... ... 30 June
†Iain Gilleasburg Maclean ... ... 30 June
Glynn Hearson ... ... 31 Dec
SM Arthur Holled Gwyther ... 31 Dec
Philip Cardwell Taylor ... ... 31 Dec
William Evelyn Cavendish Davy ... 31 Dec
†John Garnett Cranston Given ... 31 Dec
†John Ivor Tennant Green... ... 31 Dec

116

1937

Ernest Charles Henry Feathertone 30 June
†Edward Thomas Goddard ... 30 June
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker ... 30 June
Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring 30 June
John Dudley Nelson Ham... ... 30 June
John Noel Fisher Haigh ... ... 30 June
Arthur Hamilton Drake ... ... 30 June
†Henry John Bedford Grylls ... 30 June
Robert Gregory Blaxland ... ... 30 June
Evelyn Farrance Anderton ... 30 June

126

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

1924

m Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... 15 May

1

1931

m Harold Sherlock Greenlaw ... 15 July

2

1932

m Oswald John Gerard ... ... 15 Mar
m Richard Somerville Dawson ... 15 Mar
Edward Francis Howard Lawson 15 Mar
Henry William Head ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick Boris Courtney Smith ... 15 Sept

7

1933

Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell... 30 May
Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid 15 June
Alan Hereward Charles Coe ... 15 July
SM Gilbert Lewis Baily ... ... 15 Oct
†Francis Egerton Lefroy ... ... 30 Oct
John Bonfoy Rooper ... ... 15 Dec
John Bertram Newsom ... ... 15 Dec
†Norman Eric Dalton ... ... 30 Dec

15

1934

Michael Griffith Evans ... ... 15 Jan
SM Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone ... ... 30 Jan

1934—*contd.*

Charles Philip Buttar ... ... 15 Feb
William Theobald Hindson ... 28 Feb
SM John Hollocombe ... ... 15 Mar
John Blair Nicholson ... ... 15 May
Christopher Mark Morrell ... ... 15 June
†Charles Philip Gallimore ... ... 15 June
m John Graham Hill ... ... 1 July
Charles Edward Smith ... ... 1 July
Francis Henry Lee ... ... 1 July
SM John Holden Illingworth ... 15 Aug
Richard Warwick Marshall ... 15 Aug
†Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin 15 Aug
†William Kenneth Weston* ... 15 Aug
George Hutchison Craven-Phillips 30 Aug
†James FitzGibbon ... ... 30 Aug
(A I *Sp*) Robert Brian Halliwell ... 30 Aug
(A I *Fr*, A I *Sp*)†Herbert Farquhar Atkins ... ... 30 Aug
†Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler ... 30 Aug
Colin Gatey ... ... 15 Nov
SM Hugh Mainwaring Millett ... 30 Nov
†Lancelot Arthur Babington Peile 15 Dec
Thomas James Turner* ... ... 15 Dec
†Peter Kenneth Llewellin Fry ... 15 Dec

40

1935

Derrick Ford ... ... 1 Jan
Hubert Cecil George Griffin ... 1 Jan
mErnest Frederick Coggins ... 1 Jan
John Harry Roughton ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

John Ralph Coote	15 Feb
SM Trevor Sydney Hayes	15 Mar
Edward Horace Nutter ...	15 Mar
SM John Hines Jenkins ...	15 Apr
Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer	15 Apr
James Edward Best ...	15 Apr
SM Gilbert Henry Venables	30 Apr
George Oswald Naish ...	30 Apr
Lancelot Fogg-Elliott ...	15 May
SM John Paul Wellington Furse	30 May
Charles Roy William Bolt ...	15 June
SM Leonard Frank Ingram	15 June
Francis John Scott Fox ...	30 June
Frederick William Hornsby	1 July
Christopher Webster Jones	1 July
†*SM* Stanley Victor Jackman	1 July
Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson ...	15 Aug
Hubert Cyril Brown ...	30 Aug
Ivan Oldham Backhouse ...	30 Sept
Charles David Hilton Briggs	30 Sept
Archibald George Clarke ...	15 Oct
Algernon Percy Targett-Adams	15 Nov
Noel Edward Harwood Clarke	15 Nov
SM William Godfrey Pulvertaft	15 Nov
SM Reginald Thomas Sandars	30 Nov
†Sydney Alick Harrison-Smith	15 Dec
Theodore Gordon Bluett Winch	30 Dec
Eric Leo Jack Howell ...	30 Dec

72

1936

SM m Sidney Charles James Toke-Nichols	1 Jan
Roy Alfred Gould	1 Jan
Hew Gerald Robert Binning	15 Jan

1936—*contd.*

†*SM* Christopher Mildmay Hall...	1 Apr
†Richard Pratt Targett-Adams ...	1 Apr
†Guy Austin Moore Wilson*	15 Apr
John Oswald Hugh Gairdner	15 June
SM Stewart Alister MacGregor	30 June
†Arnold Hirst	1 July
Edward James Parish	1 July
Gilbert Carey de Jersey ...	15 July
Arnold Rudolph Newman	15 Aug
†Brian Scholes Magee ...	16 Aug
Edwin Allen Morrison	1 Sept
Stephen Leonard Malachy Jenkins	1 Sept
Harold Bernard Samways	15 Sept
Nigel Edward Bagshaw ...	30 Sept
†Alec Julian Tyndale-Biscoe ...	1 Oct
SM (A I *Fr*) Frederick Hugh Phillips	15 Nov

91

1937

William Milburn Gibson	1 Jan
William Henry Kingswood ...	1 Jan
SM Stanley Maskell Terry ...	1 Jan
Richard Gymer Parsons	30 Jan
SM Percival Hutchinson Craven-Phillips	1 Feb
Martin Hoby Hunt	16 Apr
Norman James Clift	16 Apr
Roger Grenville Giffard	30 May
SM Jack Burtenshaw	15 June
SM Robert Francis Storrs ...	1 July
Frederick James Moule	1 July
†Edward James Herbert Kirby ...	1 July
Frank Roberts	1 July
Edward Ralph Humphry ...	1 July
†David Walter Herbert Coughlin*	1 Sept

106

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1927

m Harry Barten Olden	7 May

1

1931

m Harold Austin Asbury	1 Jan

2

1934

m George Dearnley Wilson ...	1 Jan
m James Anthony Ruddy	1 Jan

4

LIEUTENANTS (E).

1929

SM Walter Augustus Stewart ...	16 Nov‡
Hilary Greenwood	1 Dec‡

2

1930

Weston Smith	1 Jan
William John Robb	1 Jan
†Henry Charles Hogger	1 Feb‡
SM Brian Eoghan O'Brien ...	1 Mar‡
SM George Stanly Percy Wood ...	1 Apr‡
Richard Danvers Bayliffe... ...	1 Apr‡
SM Ian Campbell Howden ...	1 Apr‡
†Frederic John Ricks	1 Apr‡
†John Russell de Meza Warren ...	1 Apr‡

1930—*contd.*

Frederick Hugh Fletcher	1 Apr‡
†Walter Sydney Corfield Jenks [RR]	1 Apr‡
Cyril George Webley	1 May‡
Charles Bernard Pratt	1 June‡
John Geoffrey Taite	1 June‡
Richard Leslie Jordan	1 June‡
†Alfred Broughton Vickery ...	1 July
Harold William Mole	1 July‡
SM John Henry Dudley Middleton	1 July‡
SM Bertram Ryves Faunthorpe...	1 July‡
†Robert Douglas French	1 July‡
Peter Rose	1 Aug‡
John Bernard Morrissey	1 Aug‡
Charles Grantham Gosling ...	1 Aug‡
†John Gordon Morrison Erskine	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

Alan Collins Reed ... ... 1 Nov‡
SM Sydney William Underhill ... 1 Nov‡
Marcus Philip Lawson ... ... 1 Nov‡
†Walter Frederick Boyt Lane 1 Nov
John Kenneth McAlister Tod ... 1 Dec‡
Peter Torrens Joy ... ... 1 Dec‡
†John Duncan Hamilton... ... 1 Dec

33

1931

Frederick Albert Cyprian Jeans ... 1 Jan
John Roland Patterson ... ... 1 Jan
Percy Thomas Shipley ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Reginald Kirk ... ... 1 Jan
Alfred Godfrey Blake Norman ... 1 Jan‡
SM Francis Leslie Tewkesbury ... 1 Jan
Eric Charles Senior ... ... 1 Jan
John William Esmonde ... ... 1 Feb‡
†Kenneth Hatchard Smith ... 1 Feb
†Horatio Alick Kintore Lay* ... 1 Feb
Dennis Owen Bullen ... ... 1 Apr‡
Christopher Ridley Havergal ... 1 Apr‡
Jack Syrett McNaghten Jay ... 1 Apr
Alan Jack Stewart... ... ... 1 Apr
SM Edward Alexander Read ... 1 Apr
†Alfred Eric Turner ... ... 1 Apr
George Ramsay MacGibbon ... 1 May‡
Ernest Eric Patrick Freeman ... 1 May‡
Roy Kingston Hodgkin ... ... 1 May‡
Graham Herbert Way ... ... 1 May
†Donald Edward Smeeton ... 1 May
Robert James Greenwood-Penny 1 May
SM Alexander Chancellor ... 16 May‡
Nigel John de Kenne Bruce-Kingsmill... ... ... 1 June
John Frederick Sugden ... ... 1 June
William Brian Axford ... ... 1 June
Peter Mere Latham ... ... 16 June‡
Hugh Wilson Findlay ... ... 1 July‡
SM Douglas Harold Acheson ... 1 July
†Herbert Edwin Charles Hims ... 1 July
Edwin Joseph Chubb ... ... 1 July
Alan Kirkconnel ... ... 1 Aug
†Edward Rupert Tyndale-Biscoe 1 Aug
Eric Butler Carter ... ... 16 Aug
George Frederick Turnbull ... 1 Sept
Lewis Anthony Vintcent ... ... 16 Sept‡
James Campbell Rome ... ... 1 Oct
Harold Humphrey Satow... ... 1 Oct
Roger James Armstrong ... ... 1 Oct‡
Claud Edward Hartslet Line ... 1 Oct
Francis Stuart Ferguson ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
SM Joseph Fisher Mansell ... 1 Oct
Alan Funge Smith... ... ... 1 Oct
Kenneth Morland Symonds ... 1 Oct
Bernard Selwyn Padfield ... ... 1 Oct
Wilfrid Vere Barre Drew ... ... 1 Oct
Gordon Edward Sedgwick ... 1 Oct
Godfrey Arthur Cooke ... ... 1 Oct
William Alexander John Campbell 1 Oct

1931—*contd.*

†Antony Geoffrey Jamison* ... 1 Oct
(A I *Sp*) Humphrey Hugh Finch-Dawson ... ... 1 Dec‡
Joseph Melville Davies ... ... 1 Dec
SM Ernest Mill ... ... 1 Dec
SM Albert Edward Hollamby ... 1 Dec
Anthony Bernard Chibnall ... 1 Dec
Thomas Guy Geoffrey Smardon ... 1 Dec
Geoffrey Morris Robins ... ... 1 Dec
Eric Dangar Mitchell ... ... 1 Dec
Eric South Stanger ... ... 1 Dec
Vernon St. Clair Lane Magniac ... 1 Dec
†Edward Hugh Desmond Williams 1 Dec
Clifford Ralph Snellgrove... ... 1 Dec

95

1932

m William Rochester Boiston, M.B.E., D.S.M. ... ... 21 Jan
Harold Alfred Martin ... ... 1 Feb
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Reginald Orlando Lockley ... 1 Feb
SM Duncan Aldred Cotman ... 1 Feb
James Edmund Patrick Smeall ... 1 Feb
SM Basil Howard Pike ... ... 1 Feb
Albert Cyril Kirkland Laman ... 1 Feb
†Edwin Arthur George Whittle ... 1 Feb
m Ernest Albert Taylor ... ... 4 Mar
m Edgar Percy Smeeton ... ... 18 Mar
m Martin Henry Jordan ... ... 20 Mar
Sydney Vincent Parodé Capper ... 1 Apr
SM Louis Francis Cowell ... ... 1 Apr
Alan Evelyn Hargrave ... ... 1 Apr
Ralph Russell Shorto ... ... 1 Apr
Guy Wemyss Alcock ... ... 1 Apr
SM John Herbert Pears ... ... 1 Apr
David Palmer ... ... 1 Apr
†Thomas Tarleton Brandreth ... 16 Apr
Guy Smyth Thorpe ... ... 1 June
William Laurence Gordon Porter ... 1 June
Alan Wilfred Mervyn Collyer ... 1 June
SM John Joseph Hughes ... ... 1 June
Norman Spence ... ... 1 June
†Dudley Frederick Hingley Chandler 1 June
Neville Lloyd Evans ... ... 1 June
Frederick John Magness Bridgwater ... ... 1 June
Thomas William Erskine Dommett 1 June
SM †Ernest Frederick Edward Naish ... ... 1 June
m William James Robins ... ... 30 June
SM m Reginald James Ballantyne, D.S.M. ... ... 10 July
SM Robert Leslie Chave ... ... 1 Aug
Brian Seward Blanchford ... ... 1 Aug
(A I *It*) Gyles Antony Owen Andrews 1 Aug
Anthony Grant Oliver ... ... 1 Aug
John Darley Farrow ... ... 1 Aug
SM Ronald Harrison Senior Clark 1 Aug
m Albert Edward Leverett ... 4 Sept
John Anthony Noel Malim ... 1 Oct

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page 15 of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

Lawrence Barry Sharman ... ... 1 Oct
Brian Ussher Alcock ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division*).
Osmond Peter Tilden ... ... 1 Oct
John Le Cornu Morris ... ... 1 Oct
†John Theodore Winn ... ... 1 Oct
†Terence Birley Yates* ... ... 1 Oct
†Hereward White ... ... 1 Oct
†Ian Gerald Aylen* ... ... 1 Oct
SM Raymond Shayle Hawkins ... 1 Nov
Francis Armishaw Lowe ... ... 1 Dec
Mervyn Brown ... ... 1 Dec
(*I Gr*) Maurice Eyre Persse Studdert 1 Dec
Charles Henry Martin ... ... 1 Dec
John Alfred Blockley ... ... 1 Dec
James Edward Hugo Henry Machen ... ... 1 Dec
Thomas Geoffrey Borlase Pearce 1 Dec

150

1933

Alexander Gordon Reid ... ... 1 Jan
SM Richard Frederick Hermann Schlesinger Tolson ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Elliott Gordon Bremner ... 1 Jan
Malcolm Hazlitt Sayers ... ... 1 Jan
William Vyvyd Stitt ... ... 1 Feb
Arthur Edwin Wood ... ... 1 Feb
William Basil Ayscough Wilkinson 1 Feb
Maurice Nicholas de Cornier Brown 1 Mar
(*Lent to N.Z. Division*).
Basil Hugh Dodds ... ... 1 Mar
Ralph Murch Palmer ... ... 1 Mar
Gerald John Sandeman Gay ... 1 Mar
Andrew Ian Fraser Blair ... ... 16 Mar
SM Alec Hatfield Bacchus ... ... 16 Mar
SM George Webster ... ... 1 Apr
Leonard Barrington Curgenven ... 1 Apr
†John Scarlett Warren Walsham ... 1 Apr
†Desmond John Hoare ... ... 1 Apr
m Wilfred Henry Hicks, M.S.M. ... 6 Apr
SM†Barry Worsop Cooper Leonard 16 Apr
Keith Fincham Marshall ... ... 1 May
John Butler Aldred ... ... 1 June
Cyril Rothwell ... ... 1 June
†John Edward Golby ... ... 1 June
William John Kingsford Shaxby ... 1 June
Vivian Edward Hawton Vanstone ... 1 June
Arthur Neville Picton ... ... 1 June
Peter Charig ... ... 1 July
John Scarlett Shiffner ... ... 1 July
Geoffrey William Tanner ... ... 1 Aug
Jack Armstrong Fenn-Clark ... 1 Aug
John Godfrey Cannon ... ... 1 Aug
Robin John Rampling ... ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Howard Bloomer ... 1 Oct
John Cox Pearson ... ... 1 Oct
†Richard Herbert Nicholson Johnston ... ... 1 Oct
Richard Collings Paige ... ... 1 Oct
Jack Littlewood Walker ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Winter-Evans ... ... 16 Oct

1933—*contd.*

SM Henry Duncan Theodore Duffin ... ... 1 Nov
Charles Peter Graham Walker ... 1 Dec
David Apthorp Williams ... ... 1 Dec
Patrick Macdonald Rouse ... ... 1 Dec

192

1934

Rober Noel Bothwell Brown ... 1 Jan
SM m Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M. ... ... 4 Jan
SM m Victor Gordon Scott, M.B.E., D.S.M. ... ... 13 Feb
Charles Anthony Yorke ... ... 1 Mar
SM William Edmund Collinge ... 1 Mar
Henry Francis Waight ... ... 1 Apr
John Francis Lewin ... ... 1 Apr
John Hocken Joughin ... ... 1 Apr
Michael Gower Gardner ... ... 16 May
Ralph Grey ... ... 1 June
Arnold Richmond Rawcliffe Knowles ... ... 1 June
Arthur James Cawthra ... ... 1 June
Robert Mack ... ... 1 June
m Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M. ... ... 18 June
James Nimmins ... ... 1 July
Ralph Lennox Woodrow Clark ... 1 July
Norman Stanley Roberts ... ... 1 July
Eric Cutts Beard ... ... 1 July
†Francis James King ... ... 1 July
m Ernest Easthope Budden, M.B.E. 21 July
SM Dudley Otis Black ... ... 1 Aug
Dermed William Redmond Moriarty 1 Aug
David Parks Mansfield ... ... 1 Aug
John Geoffrey Little ... ... 1 Aug
m Lawrence Victor Edwards ... 7 Aug
John Scott Carlisle ... ... 16 Sept
John Warwick Christian Smith ... 1 Oct
John Edward Cecil Costello ... 1 Oct
George Haddon Chambers* ... 1 Oct
Leonard Baker ... ... 1 Oct
Peter Frost Hoddinott ... ... 1 Oct
Humphrey Miller Wingfield Tracy 1 Nov
Hugh Gordon Henry Tracy ... 1 Nov
John Allen Osborne ... ... 1 Nov
m Henry Morgan Thomas ... ... 6 Nov
m Stanley James Taverner, M.B.E. 27 Nov
Richard Stanley Spooner ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Arthur Hamilton Bartley 1 Dec
Maurice Luby ... ... 1 Dec

231

1935

Alexander Henry Thompson ... 1 Jan
George Harry Glanville ... ... 1 Jan
Hilary Charles Davey Boase ... 1 Jan
Jasper Andrew Richard Abbott ... 1 Feb
Thomas Heron Maxwell ... ... 1 Feb
HaroldGraham Spriggs ... ... 1 Feb
Alan Norman Lennox Owen ... 1 Feb

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page 15 of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

Alan Collins Reed ... ... 1 Nov‡
SM Sydney William Underhill ... 1 Nov‡
Marcus Philip Lawson ... ... 1 Nov‡
†Walter Frederick Boyt Lane 1 Nov
John Kenneth McAlister Tod ... 1 Dec‡
Peter Torrens Joy ... ... 1 Dec‡
†John Duncan Hamilton... ... 1 Dec

33

1931

Frederick Albert Cyprian Jeans ... 1 Jan
John Roland Patterson ... ... 1 Jan
Percy Thomas Shipley ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Reginald Kirk ... ... 1 Jan
Alfred Godfrey Blake Norman ... 1 Jan‡
SM Francis Leslie Tewkesbury ... 1 Jan
Eric Charles Senior ... ... 1 Jan
John William Esmonde ... ... 1 Feb‡
†Kenneth Hatchard Smith ... 1 Feb
†Horatio Alick Kintore Lay* ... 1 Feb
Dennis Owen Bullen ... ... 1 Apr‡
Christopher Ridley Havergal ... 1 Apr‡
Jack Syrett McNaghten Jay ... 1 Apr
Alan Jack Stewart... ... ... 1 Apr
SM Edward Alexander Read ... 1 Apr
†Alfred Eric Turner ... ... 1 Apr
George Ramsay MacGibbon ... 1 May‡
Ernest Eric Patrick Freeman ... 1 May‡
Roy Kingston Hodgkin ... ... 1 May‡
Graham Herbert Way ... ... 1 May
†Donald Edward Smeeton ... 1 May
Robert James Greenwood-Penny 1 May
SM Alexander Chancellor ... 16 May‡
Nigel John de Kenne Bruce-Kingsmill... ... ... 1 June
John Frederick Sugden ... ... 1 June
William Brian Axford ... ... 1 June
Peter Mere Latham ... ... 16 June‡
Hugh Wilson Findlay ... ... 1 July‡
SM Douglas Harold Acheson ... 1 July
†Herbert Edwin Charles Hims ... 1 July
Edwin Joseph Chubb ... ... 1 July
Alan Kirkconnel ... ... 1 Aug
†Edward Rupert Tyndale-Biscoe 1 Aug
Eric Butler Carter ... ... 16 Aug
George Frederick Turnbull ... 1 Sept
Lewis Anthony Vintcent ... ... 16 Sept‡
James Campbell Rome ... ... 1 Oct
Harold Humphrey Satow... ... 1 Oct
Roger James Armstrong ... ... 1 Oct‡
Claud Edward Hartslet Line ... 1 Oct
Francis Stuart Ferguson ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
SM Joseph Fisher Mansell ... 1 Oct
Alan Funge Smith... ... ... 1 Oct
Kenneth Morland Symonds ... 1 Oct
Bernard Selwyn Padfield ... ... 1 Oct
Wilfrid Vere Barre Drew ... ... 1 Oct
Gordon Edward Sedgwick ... 1 Oct
Godfrey Arthur Cooke ... ... 1 Oct
William Alexander John Campbell 1 Oct

1931—*contd.*

†Antony Geoffrey Jamison* ... 1 Oct
(A I *Sp*) Humphrey Hugh Finch-Dawson ... ... 1 Dec
Joseph Melville Davies ... ... 1 Dec
SM Ernest Mill ... ... 1 Dec
SM Albert Edward Hollamby ... 1 Dec
Anthony Bernard Chibnall ... 1 Dec
Thomas Guy Geoffrey Smardon ... 1 Dec
Geoffrey Morris Robins ... ... 1 Dec
Eric Dangar Mitchell ... ... 1 Dec
Eric South Stanger ... ... 1 Dec
Vernon St. Clair Lane Magniac ... 1 Dec
†Edward Hugh Desmond Williams 1 Dec
Clifford Ralph Snellgrove... ... 1 Dec

95

1932

m William Rochester Boiston, M.B.E., D.S.M. ... ... 21 Ja
Harold Alfred Martin ... ... 1 Fe
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Reginald Orlando Lockley ... 1 Fe
SM Duncan Aldred Cotman ... 1 Fe
James Edmund Patrick Smeall ... 1 Fe
SM Basil Howard Pike ... ... 1 Fe
Albert Cyril Kirkland Laman ... 1 Fe
†Edwin Arthur George Whittle ... 1 Fe
m Ernest Albert Taylor ... ... 4 M
m Edgar Percy Smeeton ... ... 18 M
m Martin Henry Jordan ... ... 20 M
Sydney Vincent Parodé Capper ... 1 A
SM Louis Francis Cowell ... ... 1 A
Alan Evelyn Hargrave ... ... 1 A
Ralph Russell Shorto ... ... 1 A
Guy Wemyss Alcock ... ... 1 A
SM John Herbert Pears ... ... 1 A
David Palmer ... ... 1 A
†Thomas Tarleton Brandreth ... 16 A
Guy Smyth Thorpe ... ... 1 J
William Laurence Gordon Porter ... 1 J
Alan Wilfred Mervyn Collyer ... 1 J
SM John Joseph Hughes ... ... 1 J
Norman Spence ... ... 1 J
†Dudley Frederick Hingley Chandler 1 J
Neville Lloyd Evans ... ... 1 J
Frederick John Magness Bridgwater ... ... 1 J
Thomas William Erskine Dommett 1 J
SM †Ernest Frederick Edward Naish ... ... 1 Ja
m William James Robins ... ... 30 J
SM m Reginald James Ballantyne, D.S.M. ... ... 10 J
SM Robert Leslie Chave ... ... 1 A
Brian Seward Blanchford ... ... 1 A
(A I *It*) Gyles Antony Owen Andrews 1 A
Anthony Grant Oliver ... ... 1 A
John Darley Farrow ... ... 1 A
SM Ronald Harrison Senior Clark 1 A
m Albert Edward Leverett ... 4 S
John Anthony Noel Malim ... 1 C

† F ... *on the scale shown on page 15 of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

Lawrence Barry Sharman	... ...	1 Oct
Brian Ussher Alcock	... ...	1 Oct
(Lent to N.Z. Division).		
Osmond Peter Tilden	... ...	1 Oct
John Le Cornu Morris	... ...	1 Oct
†John Theodore Winn	... ...	1 Oct
†Terence Birley Yates*	... ...	1 Oct
†Hereward White	... ...	1 Oct
†Ian Gerald Aylen*	... ...	1 Oct
SM Raymond Shayle Hawkins	...	1 Nov
Francis Armishaw Lowe	... ...	1 Dec
Mervyn Brown	... ...	1 Dec
(*1 Gr*) Maurice Eyre Persse Studdert		1 Dec
Charles Henry Martin	... ...	1 Dec
John Alfred Blockley	... ...	1 Dec
James Edward Hugo Henry Machen	... ...	1 Dec
Thomas Geoffrey Borlase Pearce		1 Dec

160

1933

Alexander Gordon Reid	... ...	1 Jan
SM Richard Frederick Hermann Schlesinger Tolson	... ...	1 Jan
Richard Elliott Gordon Bremner	...	1 Jan
Malcolm Hazlitt Sayers	... ...	1 Jan
William Vyvyd Stitt	... ...	1 Feb
Arthur Edwin Wood	... ...	1 Feb
William Basil Ayscough Wilkinson		1 Feb
Maurice Nicholas de Cornier Brown		1 Mar
(Lent to N.Z. Division).		
Basil Hugh Dodds	... ...	1 Mar
Ralph Murch Palmer	... ...	1 Mar
Gerald John Sandeman Gay	...	1 Mar
Andrew Ian Fraser Blair	... ...	16 Mar
SM Alec Hatfield Bacchus	... ...	16 Mar
SM George Webster	... ...	1 Apr
Leonard Barrington Curgenven	...	1 Apr
†John Scarlett Warren Walsham	...	1 Apr
†Desmond John Hoare	... ...	1 Apr
m Wilfred Henry Hicks, M.S.M.	...	6 Apr
SM†Barry Worsop Cooper Leonard		16 Apr
Keith Fincham Marshall	... ...	1 May
John Butler Aldred	... ...	1 June
Cyril Rothwell	... ...	1 June
†John Edward Golby	... ...	1 June
William John Kingsford Shaxby	...	1 June
Vivian Edward Hawton Vanstone	...	1 June
Arthur Neville Picton	... ...	1 June
Peter Charig	... ...	1 July
John Scarlett Shiffner	... ...	1 July
Geoffrey William Tanner	... ...	1 Aug
Jack Armstrong Fenn-Clark	...	1 Aug
John Godfrey Cannon	... ...	1 Aug
Robin John Rampling	... ...	1 Sept
Kenneth Howard Bloomer	...	1 Oct
John Cox Pearson	... ...	1 Oct
†Richard Herbert Nicholson Johnston	... ...	1 Oct
Richard Collings Paige	... ...	1 Oct
Jack Littlewood Walker	... ...	1 Oct
Robert Winter-Evans	... ...	16 Oct

1933—*contd.*

SM Henry Duncan Theodore Duffin	... ...	1 Nov
Charles Peter Graham Walker	...	1 Dec
David Apthorp Williams	... ...	1 Dec
Patrick Macdonald Rouse	... ...	1 Dec

192

1934

Rober Noel Bothwell Brown	...	1 Jan
SM m Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M.	... ...	4 Jan
SM m Victor Gordon Scott, M.B.E., D.S.M.	... ...	13 Feb
Charles Anthony Yorke	... ...	1 Mar
SM William Edmund Collinge	...	1 Mar
Henry Francis Waight	... ...	1 Apr
John Francis Lewin	... ...	1 Apr
John Hocken Joughin	... ...	1 Apr
Michael Gower Gardner	... ...	16 May
Ralph Grey	... ...	1 June
Arnold Richmond Rawcliffe Knowles	... ...	1 June
Arthur James Cawthra	... ...	1 June
Robert Mack	... ...	1 June
m Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M.	... ...	18 June
James Nimmins	... ...	1 July
Ralph Lennox Woodrow Clark	...	1 July
Norman Stanley Roberts	... ...	1 July
Eric Cutts Beard	... ...	1 July
†Francis James King	... ...	1 July
m Ernest Easthope Budden, M.B.E.		21 July
SM Dudley Otis Black	... ...	1 Aug
Dermed William Redmond Moriarty		1 Aug
David Parks Mansfield	... ...	1 Aug
John Geoffrey Little	... ...	1 Aug
m Lawrence Victor Edwards	...	7 Aug
John Scott Carlisle	... ...	16 Sept
John Warwick Christian Smith	...	1 Oct
John Edward Cecil Costello	...	1 Oct
George Haddon Chambers*	...	1 Oct
Leonard Baker	... ...	1 Oct
Peter Frost Hoddinott	... ...	1 Oct
Humphrey Miller Wingfield Tracy		1 Nov
Hugh Gordon Henry Tracy	...	1 Nov
John Allen Osborne	... ...	1 Nov
m Henry Morgan Thomas	... ...	6 Nov
m Stanley James Taverner, M.B.E.		27 Nov
Richard Stanley Spooner	... ...	1 Dec
Robert Arthur Hamilton Bartley		1 Dec
Maurice Luby	... ...	1 Dec

231

1935

Alexander Henry Thompson	...	1 Jan
George Harry Glanville	... ...	1 Jan
Hilary Charles Davey Bosse	...	1 Jan
Jasper Andrew Richard Abbott	...	1 Feb
Thomas Heron Maxwell	... ...	1 Feb
HaroldGraham Spriggs	... ...	1 Feb
Alan Norman Lennox Owen	...	1 Feb

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page 15 of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

Edward Mitford Barff ... ... 1 Mar
Douglas Percival Sparham ... 1 Apr
SM Leo Kellett Donaldson Wood ... 1 Apr
Leonard Sydney Medill Walker ... 1 Apr
Thomas Charles Snow Pointon ... 1 Apr
m Henry Ridgman Adams ... 5 Apr
Thomas Wheeldon ... ... 1 May
m Charles William Baker ... ... 10 May
Richard Harvey Mercer ... ... 1 June
Derek Andrew Wilson Sandell ... 16 June
Ronald Percy Pratt... ... ... 1 July
m Robert Ernest Cops, M.B.E. ... 13 July
Charles William Gordon Ham ... 16 July
Andrew Cormac Mahony ... ... 1 Aug
Eric Gordon Jack Douglas Fulford 1 Aug
Frank Montague Philby ... ... 1 Aug
Thomas Gwyn James Mathias ... 1 Aug
William Allen Haynes ... ... 1 Aug
m Frederick Lee Graham, M.B.E.... 7 Aug
m Allan Cavers ... ... 15 Aug
Maurice Aubrey Lawrence Coopper 16 Aug
Frederick Charles Burge ... ... 1 Sept
Ramsey Richard Lambert ... 1 Oct
Edward John Murray ... ... 1 Oct
Richard Andrewes ... ... 16 Oct
Herbert James Percy Croussz ... 1 Nov
John Esmond Ackery ... ... 1 Nov
Edmund Hort Player ... ... 16 Dec

1936

Richard Saville Bailey ... ... 1 Jan
mWalter Stuart McMath, M.B.E. ... 21 Jan
John Beresford St. Laurence Tyrrell 1 Feb
George Lewis Densham ... ... 1 Feb
Clarence William Russ ... ... 1 Feb
Walter Randolph Stewart... ... 1 Feb
mOliver William Fay ... ... 12 Feb
Harold John Le Strange Metcalfe ... 16 Feb
William Geoffrey Hornby ... ... 16 Feb
Henry John Stephen Banks ... 16 Feb
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Walter Henry Forbes ... ... 1 Mar
Peter Francis Noel Parker ... ... 16 Mar
John Rodney Hart ... ... 1 Apr
George Frederick Colin Ellum ... 1 Apr
Edward Tyrrell ... ... 1 Apr
mGeorge Harold Cummins, D.S.M. 7 Apr
William Thistleton Barnard ... 16 Apr
Richard Fred Hatton ... ... 1 May
Arthur Francis Turner ... ... 1 May
Robert David Verner-Jeffreys ... 16 May
Clarence Cook ... ... 16 May
Peter Laurence Cloete [RR] ... 16 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m George Francis Pengelly, M.B.E. 19 June
m William Henry Hodge Northcott, M.B.E. ... ... 25 June
William Elijah Chick ... ... 1 July
Pughe Davies Lewis ... ... 1 July
Norman Philip Draper ... ... 16 July

1936—*contd.*

William Borel Setten ... ... 16 July
Cuthbert Francis Kemp ... ... 1 Aug
George Cameron Collins ... ... 1 Aug
John Exley Thornton ... ... 1 Aug
Fazyl St. John Le Flufy ... ... 1 Aug
mLeonard Stanley Rooke ... ... 1 Aug
m George William Bird ... ... 25 Aug
John Aris Le Geyt ... ... 1 Sept
Albert Humphrey Bott ... ... 1 Sept
m Frank James Boyland ... ... 24 Sept
John Gordon McDonald ... ... 1 Oct
Ernest George Sutton ... ... 1 Oct
John Chilcott Hodges ... ... 1 Oct
John Cornelius Uphill Hayward ... 1 Oct
William Terence Colbourne Ridley [RR] 1 Oct
John Leslie Carl Burgess ... ... 1 Oct
David Wentworth Malim ... ... 16 Oct
Percy Godfrey Openshaw ... ... 1 Nov
Geoffrey Desmond Firth Bloomer... 1 Nov
Peter Cecil Gibson ... ... 1 Nov
Horace Granville Jefferis ... ... 1 Nov
Jerome Paul Kirkby ... ... 16 Nov
Linnel Palk Barker ... ... 16 Nov
Robert Rowland Hill Boddy ... 16 Nov
William Robert Knocker ... ... 1 Dec
George Wilsmore Gay ... ... 1 Dec
m William Frederick Jenkin Dunn 1 Dec
m Alfred Benjamin Cluett ... 15 Dec
Richard Gilbert Cook ... ... 16 Dec
mAlec Lee Hobden ... ... 23 Dec

1937

Oliver John Frank Lockwood St. John ... ... 16 Jan
*SM*m Leonard Alexander Lall ... 18 Jan
James Patrick Coates ... ... 1 Feb
Geoffrey Michael Denys Wright ... 1 Feb
m Francis Orlando Egbert May ... 4 Feb
William Robert Withey ... ... 16 Feb
George Howard Barron Noel Hunter 1 Mar
John Peter Sandbrook* ... ... 1 Mar
*SM*m William Harold Kemp ... 1 Apr
William Bryan Scott Milln .. ... 1 Apr
Trevor Henry Norman ... ... 1 May
Allan Townshend Noble ... ... 1 May
Colin Maxwell Hume Henderson ... 16 May
Peter Henry Kitson... ... ... 16 May
John Lyte Sedgwick ... ... 1 May
Arthur Harold Carmichael ... 1 July
Leslie Herbert John Masters ... 1 July
Cyril Howlett ... ... 1 July
m Charles Henry Sperring, M.B.E. 1 July
m Leonard Stafford Poe ... ... 1 July
John Hudson Gordon ... ... 16 July
Peter Francis John Trollope ... 1 Aug
Denis Bryan Harvey Wildish ... 1 Aug
Roger Francis Deans Harris ... 1 Sept
Basil Edward Malcolm Ball ... 16 Sept

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).

			Months
1934			
George Cameron Collins	...	1 Nov	2
1			
1935			
Eric Cole Sutton	... ...	1 May	—
Horace Gerald Southwood	...	1 July	—
John Gerald Thomas Dawson Atkinson	... ...	16 July	—
Richard Lesingham Edmonds		1 Sept	4
Gilbert John Noble	... ...	1 Nov	2
David John Lisle Foster	...	1 Nov	2
John Kenyon Pearsall	...	1 Nov	2
8			
1936			
Peter Royston Phillips	...	1 Jan	—
Peter Leo Drury Attwood	...	1 Jan	4
John Philip Shenton	... ...	1 Jan	4
Herbert John Carbray Richardson	... ...	16 Jan	½
Brian Goddard	... ...	16 Jan	½
Louis Edward Stewart Holland Le Bailly	... ...	16 Jan	4½
George Charles Winslade	...	1 Feb	—
Robert Caudlish Allen	...	1 Mar	2
Robert Edward Henry Blanchflower	... ...	1 Mar	2
Richard Thomas Farnell Brown		16 Mar	2
Peter Gervase Fyers-Turner	...	1 May	5
John Archie Coachafer	...	1 May	—
Robert George Raper	... ...	16 May	4½
Cecil Frederick Morrow	...	1 Aug	2
Howard Brian Stringer	...	1 Sept	5
Frank John Archibald Nash	...	1 Sept	4
Hugh Anthony Kidd	... ...	1 Sept	4
Varley Henry George Rayment		1 Sept	4
Desmond Noble Callaghan	...	16 Sept	½
Charles Cecil Miller Bluett	...	16 Sept	½
1936—*contd.*			Months
John Harold Hepworth Perring		16 Sept	4½
Frederick Anthony Vere Jackson	... ...	16 Sept	4½
Michael Prioleau Roupell	...	1 Oct	—
Sydney Francis William Blackall	... ...	1 Nov	2
John Alfred Guest	... ...	1 Nov	2
Anthony Douglas Inglis	...	16 Nov	2½
34			
1937			
Brian Selby Harvey [RR]	...	1 Jan	5
Athelstane Peter St. Keverne Hill	... ...	1 Jan	—
Cecil George Crill	... ...	1 Jan	4
Ronald Alfred Cluett	... ...	1 Jan	4
Geoffrey Ellis Baker	... ...	1 Jan	4
Donald Harley Graham Glen		16 Jan	—
Peter Paget	... ...	16 Jan	4½
Adrian Frederick Alexius Abbott	... ...	1 Feb	—
Lewis Robert Edward Kennedy		1 Feb	—
Peter John Allan Slade	...	1 Mar	2
Norman Austen Dolton	...	1 Mar	2
Alexander Louis Charles John Spearman	... ...	1 Mar	2
John Humphrey Dickson Maughan	... ...	1 May	—
Alan Bain Diekie	... ...	16 July	2½
Anthony Clare Sewell Blake	...	1 Aug	2
John Rupert Dight	... ...	1 Sept	5
Hubert Thomas Lewis	...	6 Sept	—
Richard Hugh Dale	... ...	6 Sept	—
Paul Carter	... ...	6 Sept	—
George Andrews Hewett	...	6 Sept	—
Aubrey Richard Moore	...	16 Sept	½
Philip Holden Crothers Illingworth	... ...	16 Sept	½
56			

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).

			Months
1936			
Donald Harley Graham Glen	...	1 May	½
Donalt Tillett Collumbell	...	1 July	—
Henry Ralph Kimber	...	1 July	—
John Lewis Henry Pearce	...	1 July	—
John Francis Tucker	... ...	1 July	—
5			
1937			
Herbert Antony Francis Josefsson		1 Jan	2
Horatio Peter Bowen Evans	...	1 May	2
Richard Douglas Roberts	...	1 May	½
Anthony Leonard Samuel Salter Thackara	... ...	1 May	½
1937—*contd.*			Months
George Peter Blake	... ...	1 May	½
John William Mott	... ...	1 May	½
George Albert Partridge	...	1 July	—
Robert George Lane	...	1 July	—
Frederick John Cossey Godfree		1 July	—
George Walter Dibben	...	1 July	—
Frank Withers	... ...	1 July	—
Richard James Shotten Hobbs		1 July	—
Charles William Thomas Saunders	... ...	1 July	—
Richard Sydney Wallace	...	1 July	—
19			

MIDSHIPMEN (E).

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1935		
George Francis Allan Trewby	1 May	5
Jeremy Sidgwick	... ... 1 May	5
Michael John Brougham	... 1 May	5
1935—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Edgar Morcom [RR]	... 1 Sept	5
Hiley William Dever Addington	1 Sept	5
Hugh Seeds	... ... 1 Sept	5

Digitized by Google

	Time gained on passing out. Months
1935—*contd.*	
Peter Vivian Bouquet ... 1 Sept	5
John Douglas Robins ... ... 1 Sept	1
John Weston Chase ... ... 1 Sept	4
John Richard Broadhurst ... 1 Sept	4
Gordon Frank Hawkes ... 1 Sept	4
Peter Gordon Pedrick ... 1 Sept	2
Kenneth Wedgwood Spooner... 1 Sept	2
Robert Henry Woodifield ... 1 Sept	—
14	
1936	
George Clayton Greene ... 1 Jan	2½
John Brian Luard Gilmore ... 1 Jan	½
Leycester Montagu Maude Roxby ... ... 1 Jan	—
Frederick Charles William Lawson ... ... 1 Jan	4
Edward Hilton Webster Platt 1 Jan	4
William Peter Thomas Croome 1 Jan	2
Josias Edward Jephson Nottidge ... ... 1 Jan	2
Peter Richmond ... ... 1 Jan	2
Philip Joseph Kidd ... ... 1 Jan	2
Maurice William Peters ... 1 Jan	2
Geoffrey Lorimer Giles [RR] 1 May	5
Ian Murdo Robertson-Walker 1 May	5
Anthony Seely Church Sanderson 1 May	5
Peter George Ware ... ... 1 May	½
John Lenox Breaks ... ... 1 Sept	5
Leonard Ernest Edwards [RR] 1 Sept	4½
John Parker Kingcome ... 1 Sept	4½
Reginald Clare Hastings D'Oyly 1 Sept	4
Ernest Ffennell Le Flufy ... 1 Sept	4
Alexander Douglas Foulerton... 1 Sept	4
Michael John Hodgson ... 1 Sept	2
Thomas Ian Gay ... ... 1 Sept	2
Gordon Francis Smallridge ... 1 Sept	2
Brian Scott-Garrett ... ... 1 Sept	2
William Derek Burra Richardson 1 Sept	2
39	

	Time gained on passing out. Months
1937	
Peter Trevredyn Hoath[KM] .. 1 Jan	5
Peter Sumner Wilson [KM] ... 1 Jan	5
Alfred Harold Stringer ... 1 Jan	2½
John Gouldthorpe Boddy ... 1 Jan	½
Dennis Malcolm McConnell ... 1 Jan	2
Roy Hugh Webber ... ... 1 Jan	2
Patrick Ernest Chipperfield ... 1 Jan	2
Rodney Maurice Rodgers ... 1 Jan	2
Philip Floyd Rabbidge ... 1 Jan	—
John Harcourt Shepherd ... 1 Jan	—
Duncan Ommanney Burleigh Taylor ... ... 1 Jan	—
Alan Stewart Craig ... ... 1 Jan	—
Edward William Burgis ... 1 Jan	—
Eric George Griffin ... ... 1 Jan	—
Harold Frederick Chambers ... 1 Jan	—
Hilary Charles Nicholas Goodhart 1 May	4
Kenneth Roy Hickson ... 1 May	—
John Bellchase Morison ... 1 May	—
Francis William Yorke Batley 1 May	—
Richard John Hawkesworth ... 1 May	—
John Edward Dyer-Smith ... 1 May	—
Vyvyan Guy Manfield... ... 1 May	—
Nigel Hugh Malim ... ... 1 May	—
Philip Leslie Luby ... ... 1 May	—
William Edwin Geoffrey Waycott 1 May	—
Bryan Clement James Roach 1 May	—
George Lefroy Yorke ... ... 1 May	—
Peter Falcon Clayton ... ... 1 May	—
Trevor Bennicke Lanyon ... 1 May	—
John Mercer Knowles ... 1 May	—
John Arnold Bate ... ... 1 May	—
David Philip Windibank ... 1 May	—
Frank Thomas Healy ... ... 1 May	—
Laurence Walter Jane ... 1 May	—
Nicholas Travers ... ... 1 May	—
74	

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

		Chaplain.
m *The Venerable Archdeacon* Arthur Deane Gilbertson, C.B., O.B.E., M.A., K.H.Ch.	12 Dec 35	20 Jan 09

CHAPLAINS.

m Thomas Crick, C.B.E., M.V.O., M.A., K.H.Ch.	14 June 11
m John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	27 Dec 11
m William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	8 Feb 12
m Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept 12
m George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.	5 Aug 14
m John Bernard Pim, M.A. ...	10 Aug 14
m David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11 Aug 14
m William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug 14
m Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., M.A.	3 Oct 14
m Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A.	7 Oct 14
*m Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec 14
m John Wilfrid Evans, B.A. ...	2 June 15
m Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A.	1 Sept 15
m John Herbert Kidd, M.A. ...	14 Feb 16
m Bernard Nash Carver, M.A. ...	3 Oct 16
m Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	7 Nov 16
m Guy St. Leger Hyde Gosselin, M.A.	16 June 17 (6 *Aug* 14)
m Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26 June 17
m Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	26 Aug 18
m Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, M.A.	27 June 19 (25 *Oct* 18)
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A. ...	18 Oct 21
m Bruce George Beale, L.Th. ...	1 Aug 23
m John Kenneth Wilson, B.A. ...	1 June 25

In the case of Chaplains with broken service the original date of entry is shewn in italics.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS—*contd.*

Eric George Martin Crocker, M.A. 18 June 25
m Robert Thomas Venn, M.A. ... 1 Sept 25
m Harry Goulding, M.A. ... 7 Apr 26
m John Thomas Brychan Evans, B.A. ... ... 1 July 26
m Leonard Coulshaw, M.C., A.K.C. 1 Feb 27
m Harold Beardmore, A.K.C. ... 1 Feb 27
m Charles Herbert Richard Cooup 16 Aug 27
m David Vaughan Edwards, M.A. 3 Sept 28
m Douglas James Noel Wanstall, M.A. ... ... 15 Oct 28
Robert Rowland Evans, B.A. ... 16 Oct 28
David John Thomas, B.D., B.A. 1 May 29
James Churchill Waters, M.A. ... 20 June 29
Frank Noel Chamberlain, A.K.C. 20 Sept 29 (5 *Jan* 28)
Noel Cyril Jones, B.A. ... ... 1 Aug 30
Frederick Darrell Bunt, M.A. ... 1 Sept 30
John Russell Scarff, M.A. ... 8 Feb 32
Illtyd Bernard Griffith Hopkin-James, M.A. ... ... 1 June 32
Percy Malby Dodwell, B.D., M.A. 1 July 32
Walter Edgar Rea, M.A. ... 1 Sept 32
Patrick Roger Harvey, B.A. ... 2 Jan 33
m Charles Paton ... ... 1 May 33
Cyril Owen Amos Darby ... 10 Nov 33
Williard Rorke, B.A., L.Th. ... 14 Dec 33
Alan William Martin Watson, B.A. 1 Jan 34
Geoffrey Lewis Tiarks, M.A. ... 1 Jan 34
Alexander Wilfred Jayne ... 26 Feb 34
Edward Ward Stredder, B.A. ... 1 May 34
John Dudley Bartlett, B.A. ... 31 Aug 34
Victor Ernest Glencoe Kenna, B.A. 4 Sept 34
Charles Sidney Firmin O'Rourke O'Dwyer, M.A. ... ... 18 Sep 34
Bernard Robinson Beasley, B.A. 2 Oct 34
Ronald William Collins, B.A. ... 2 Oct 34
Charles Blunden Ellis ... ... 2 Oct 34
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Jack Alexander Bramley, A.K.C. 3 Oct 34
Edward George Dalton Fawkes, M.A. ... ... 11 Dec 34

Herbert Wright Brierley, M.A. ... 3 Jan 35
Jack Newton Charles Holland, B.A. 9 Jan 35
Wilfred Graham Parker, M.A., L.Th. ... ... 31 Jan 35
Alexander Roden Blackledge, M.A. 2 May 35
William Henry Stanley Chapman, B.A. ... ... 2 July 35
Archibald Brian Bird, A.K.C. ... 1 Aug 35
John Armstrong, L.Th. ... ... 28 Aug 35
Robert James Patrick Stewart, M.A. ... ... 3 Sept 35
James Francis Stuart, M.A. ... 1 Jan 36
James Douglas Becket Cree, A.K.C. ... ... 2 Jan 36
Frank Lovell Poocock, M.A. ... 7 Jan 36
Francis Joseph Leonard, B.A. ... 14 Jan 36
Vivian Roy Bartlett ... ... 22 Jan 36
William Muirhead Boulton ... 9 June 36
John Wiltshier, M.A. ... ... 16 June 36
Stanley Moorcroft Epps, M.A. ... 15 July 36
George Frederick Grove, B.A. ... 5 Aug 36
Lionel Digby Sherley-Price, M.A. 1 Sept 36
William Fayle Parr, A.L.C.D. ... 30 Sept 36
Clifford Davies, A.K.C. ... ... 30 Sept 36
Cadwaladr Gwilyn Jones Evans, B.A. ... ... 30 Oct 36
Jesse Alec Maynard Clayson, A.K.C. ... ... 5 Jan 37
William Lewis Williams, M.A. ... 1 Apr 37
Thomas Harris, B.A. ... ... 2 Apr 37
Thomas Edward Gover, M.A ... 16 Apr 37
Joseph Cecil Taylor, B.A. ... 1 May 37
Hugh Neville More Artus, A.K.C. 23 July 37
Donald Alexander Robert Keen, B.A. ... ... 1 Sept 37
Charles Patrick de Candole ... 21 Sept 37
Alan Spender, M.A. ... ... 24 Sept 37
Walton Sudbury Skidmore, B.A. 30 Sept 37
Walter John Williams, L.Th. ... 30 Sept 37
George Wilfred Dixon, M.A. ... 1 Oct 37

TEMPORARY METHODIST CHAPLAINS.

1918
m Irving Davies ... ... 21 July
1924
m George Harbour Barnard ... 19 Apr
1927
m Owen Roebuck ... ... 24 Dec
1928
m Reginald Bailey ... ... 1 Sept
1934
William John Ernest Piggott ... 1 Sept

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

1916
m William Henry Purcell ... ... 6 July
1919
m Thomas Aloysius Giles ... ... 11 Sept
1921
Edward Dewey ... ... 3 Feb
m Augustin Forty ... ... 31 Oct
1923
William Joseph Driscoll ... 8 Apr
1929
Michael Egan ... ... 19 June
Thomas Basil Bruce-Cooke ... 28 Aug
1933
William Harold Davis Shepherd ... 6 Nov
1936
Alfred Edmund Maxwell ... ... 5 Feb
Cyril Damian Fay ... ... 7 Dec
1937
Robert Catterall ... ... 27 Aug

Digitized by Google

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

1920

William Matthew Yorwerth (*United Board*) ... ... 25 July
Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*) ... 2 Aug

m Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*Church of Scotland*) ... ... 10 Sept

1932

James Elphinstone Pirie, B.D. (*Church of Scotland*) ... ... 2 Sept

1937

Hugh James Purves, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*) ... ... 12 Apr

5

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS.

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

1932

m Arthur Edward Ball, C.B.E. A.R.C.S. ... ... 1 Aug

1

1933

m Archibald Howard Saunders, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 1 Sept
m Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A. 1 Oct

3

1936

m William Isaac Saxton, O.B.E., M.A. ... ... 19 Oct

4

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

1929

m Frederick William Shurlock, M.A. 1 Sept

1

1930

m Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., D.Sc. ... ... 4 Jan
m Allan James Low, M.A. ... 21 Feb
m Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A. 1 June
m Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A. ... 16 Aug

5

1931

m Henry William Masterton, B.A. 17 Sept

6

1934

m Alfred Alexander Grant, B.Sc. ... 27 Apr
m George Reginald Buck, B.A. ... 27 Apr
(*Met*) (A I *Fr*) m Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A. ... ... 7 Aug
(*Met*) *William George West, M.A. 7 Aug

10

1935

Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 21 Sept
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. ... 21 Sept
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) (I *Fr*) m Douglas Merson Steel, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) (I *Fr*, I *Sp*) m Christmas David Howell, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept

1935—*contd.*

(*Met*) m Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) (I *Fr*) m John Cecil Neave Taylor, M.Eng. ... ... 21 Sept
m Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Lent to R.I.N.*)

18

1936

(*Met*) (A I *Fr*, A I *It*) m George Stuart Jamieson, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) m Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc. 21 Sept
m Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) (I *Fr*) m William Alfred Bishop, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(I *Fr*) Alfred William Turvey, B.Sc. 21 Sept
(I *Fr*) Frederick Charles Sobey, B.A. 21 Sept
William Jessop Baxter, B.A. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Cecil Edward Abelson, M.A. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) m Conrad Young, M.A. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) m Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
m Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc. 21 Sept
(*Met*) David Cahill, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) m Edward Roy Trendell, M.A. 21 Sept

34

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1929

(*Met*) m Alan Robertson Edwards, M.A. 20 Sept
Henry Stewart Gracie, B.A. ... 20 Sept
*Sidney Barr Taylor, B.A. ... 20 Sept

3

1930

(*Met*) (I *Fr*) Cyril Tom Suthons, B.A. 25 Dec
(*Met*) James Robertson Wilson, B.Sc. 25 Dec
Arthur George Sidney Evans, B.Sc. 25 Dec
m (*Met*) Thomas Adamson Holden, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 25 Dec

7

Digitized by Google

1931

(*Met*) (*I Gr*) John Fleming, B.A. ... 23 Sept
(*A I Sp*) m Geoffrey Meeker Clark, M.A. ... ... 23 Sept
(*Met*) (*I Sp*) Donald Charles Mackay, B.Sc. ... ... 23 Sept
m David Hywel Evans, A.M., M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 23 Sept

11

1932

(*Met*) Peter Bracelin, M.A., B.Sc. ... 16 Sept
m (*Met*) Harold Craig Kelly, B.Sc. 16 Sept
(*Met*) Eric Ingham Spinks, B.A. ... 16 Sept

14

1933

(*Met*) Stanley Walter Croucher Pack, M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 22 Sept
Laurence Shaw Bennett, B.Sc. ... 22 Sept
(*Met*) Angus Gunn, M.A., B.Sc. ... 22 Sept
(*Met*) David Rice Hughes, B.A. ... 22 Sept

18

1934

(*Met*) Charles Sidney Porter, M.A. ... ... 26 Sept

19

1936

John Hinton Cooke, B.Sc. ... 24 Sept

20

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1931

(*Met*) John Athol Burnett, B.Sc. ... ... 23 Sept
Ernest Frederick Byng, D.I.C ... ... 23 Sept
Eric Thomas William Smyth, M.A. ... ... 23 Sept

3

1933

(*Met*) Arthur Ernest Johnston, B.Sc. ... ... 27 Sept

4

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1933

David Kirk McCleery, M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 27 Sept
Edgar Ronald Dawson, B.A. ... 27 Sept
(*Met*) John Edward Kingsland, B.A. 27 Sept

3

1934

Henry Ewart Dykes, B.Sc., Ph.D. 26 Sept
(*Met*) Gordon Berry Cowley Britton, B.A. ... ... 26 Sept
(*Met*) Alfred George Thoday, B.Sc. 26 Sept

6

1935

Arthur William Bradshaw, B.Sc. 25 Sept
Rupert Donald East, M.A. ... 25 Sept
Edwin Price Lougher, B.A. ... 25 Sept
(*Met*) Frank Lorimer Westwater, M.A. ... ... 25 Sept
John Cleland Gascoigne, B.Sc. 25 Sept
Guy Steel, B.Sc. ... ... 25 Sept

12

1936

Graham Powell Britton, B.A. 23 Sept
Arthur Edward Charles Ellis, B.Sc. 23 Sept
Henry George Tidy, B.Sc. ... 23 Sept
John Edward Walter Berry, B.Sc. 23 Sept

16

1937

Victor Lamb, B.Sc. ... ... 28 Apr
William Harold Watts, B.Eng ... 28 Apr
Leonard Charles Elphick, B.Sc. 28 Apr
John Russell Thorp, B.A. ... 28 Apr
George Wilhelm Sheppard, B.Sc. 28 Apr
Kenneth Arthur Bowell, B.A. (*act*)... 29 Sept
Thomas Arthur Jones, B.A. (*act*) ... 29 Sept
David Ewart Mannering, B.A. (*act*) 29 Sept
Arthur John Peters, B.A. (*act*) ... 29 Sept
Sydney Mons Stock, B.Sc. (*act*) ... 29 Sept
John Perceval Stringer, B.A. (*act*) ... 29 Sept

27

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral *m Percival Thomas Nicholls, C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P. ... 2 July 37

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

m Guy Leslie Buckeridge, C.B., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.S. ... ... 14 Nov 32
m Bryan Pickering Pick, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.S ... ... 4 July 34
*m Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B., B.S., K.H.S. ... ... 8 May 35
m Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Aug 35
(m) Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (*Lond.*), D.P.H., D.T.M.*[C] ... 16 Jan 36
Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.Ch., D.T.M. & H. ... ... 2 June 37

6

Digitized by Google

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1931

m Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m Frank Lewis Smith, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 July
m Gilbert Francis Syms, F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*), L.R.C.P.* ... 31 Dec
m Samuel Bradbury, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.M.R.E. ... 31 Dec

4

1932

m William Harold Edgar, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. ... ... 31 Dec
m Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*), M.B., B.S., D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec

6

1933

*m George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 30 June
m John Head Burdett, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m William Bradbury, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 30 June
⊗m Ernest MacEwan, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June

10

1934

m Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 1 May
m Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 1 May
m Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 May
m Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B., B.Ch., D.O.M.S. ... 1 May
m Kenneth Hill Hole, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 30 June
m James Gordon Danson, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. (*Lond.*)... ... 30 June
m James Percy Shorten, D.S.C., L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 30 June
m Hamlet Mark Whelan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June

1934—*contd.*

m Robert Francis Preston Cory, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 30 June
m Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B., B.S., D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec
(A I *Sp*) m Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... 31 Dec
m George Douglas Gordon Fergusson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec
m Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.⊗ ... ... 31 Dec

23

1935

m Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. 30 June
m Edward Moxon-Browne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m Herbert Richard Barnes Hull, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
⊗ m Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June
m Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn,... M.D., B.Ch., D.T.M. & H. ... 31 Dec
m Gordon Victor Hobbs, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec
m Jackson Graham Boal, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 31 Dec

20

1936

m Percy Lempriére Gibson, D.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 30 June
m Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H. ... ... 30 June

32

1937

(*A*) m Frederick Cecil Wright, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 July
m Henry Ellis Yeo White, C.V.O., O.B.E., M.D. (*Ed.*), Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*), K.H.S. ... 2 July

34

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1919

(*O*) m Harold Hubert Babington, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 19 Nov

1

1920

(*B*) m Frederick George Hitch, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Nov

2

1921

(A I *Sp*) m Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 14 May
m Cecil Gordon Sprague, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Nov

4

1922

m Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B., B.Ch. 6 May
(*C*) m Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. ... ... 6 May
(*C*) m Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 4 Nov

7

1923

(*C*) m Adrian Charles Paterson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 May
(*G*) m Henry Edwin Scargill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 May
m Guy Barton Cookrem, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Nov
(*G*) m George Donald Macintosh, M.B., Ch.M. ... ... 24 Nov

11

Digitized by Google

1924

m Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 3 Apr
m Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 4 Oct
13

1925

(*G*) m Arthur John Tozer, L.M.S.S.A. 11 Apr
(*S*) m William Hoare Murray, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 3 Oct
(*H*) George Herbert Hayes, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Oct
16

1926

(*O*) m James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 16 Jan
(*O*) m Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 22 Jan
(*S*) m Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... 3 Apr
(*H*) m Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Apr
(*O*) m Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Apr
m William Forbes Beattie, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Apr
(*H*) m Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... 3 Apr
(*O*) m Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 3 Apr
(*X*) m Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Apr
m James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Apr
m Robert James Inman, M.B., B.Ch. 15 July
(*O*) m Malcolm Bonar Macleod,* M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 July
m Richard Alexander Wilson Ford, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 4 Aug
m Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 4 Aug
m Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 5 Aug
m Walter Palmer Vicary, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Aug
(*S*) m Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 6 Aug
(*S*) m Robert Archibald Brown, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 7 Aug
m Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 7 Aug
m Philip Norman Button, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Sept
m James Kirker, L.R.C.P. & S. ... 16 Sept
(*M*) m Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 Oct
(*O*) m Edward Heffernan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 7 Dec
m William John Morris, M.B., B.S. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Dec
40

1927.

m Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Jan
m George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Jan
(*C*) m John Francis Pace, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Mar
(*G*) m John Benjamin Crawford, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Apr
m John Cadzow Sinclair, M.B., Ch.B. 24 Apr
(*O*) m Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 27 Apr
(*S*) m Guy Walker Woodhouse, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 May
(*E*) m Arthur Craig L.R.C.P. & S., L.D.S. ... ... 7 May
m Tudor Gwynne-Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(*X*) m James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 13 July
m Alexander William Gunn, M.V.O., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 28 July
(*G* *m Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Sept
m Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B., B.S. ... ... 11 Nov
m Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B., B.S. ... 1 Dec.
54

1928

(*O*) m George Edwin Heath, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Mar
(*X*) m Alfred William North, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 19 May
(*X*) m Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Oct
(*S*) m William John Colborne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 Oct
m Frank Hamilton Vey, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Nov
59

1929

m Ronald Eric Rampling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Apr
m Howard Lexster Douglas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Apr
m John Wylie, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. 25 Apr
(*C*) m Noel Arthur Hamilton Barow, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 25 Oct
(*P*) m Francis Lewis Hartwell Mac Dowel, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 14 Nov
(*G*) m Allan Watt McRorie,* M.D., B.Ch. ... ... 16 Nov
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(*A*) m Frederick George Hunt, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Dec
66

1930

(*E*) m Henry Hurst, L.R.C.P. & S. 16 Jan
m John Edward Clark, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... ... 29 Jan
(*A*) m William Anthony Jolliffe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 15 Feb
(*B*) m Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 28 Feb
(*M*) m Robert Wallace Nesbitt, M.B., F.R.C.P.I. ... ... 6 Apr

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

(*O*) **m** Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 17 Apr
(*S*) **m** Thomas Norman D'Arcy,* L.R.C.P. & S., D.O.M.S. ... 17 Apr
(*G*) **m** Alfred Wilkinson Cocking, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 July
(*G*) ***m** Walter Ernest Heath, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 July
m John Clifford Brown, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Oct

76

1931

***m** Allan Gorden Bee, L.R.C.P.&S. 21 Sept

77

1932

(*G*) **m** Charles Harley Savory, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 June
(*C*) **m** George Geoffrey Newman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 9 Oct

79

1933

(*O*) **m** John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Feb
(*X*) **m** Thomas Madill, M.B., B.Ch. 13 June
(*M*) **m** James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B., Ch.B.* ... ... 13 June
m Murdoch Brown, M.B., Ch.B. ... 16 June
(*G*) **m** Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 26 July

84

1934

(*P*) Gordon Septimus Rutherford, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 28 Jan
(*O*) Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B., B.Ch. D.O.M.S. ... ... 3 Mar
Gilbert Kirker, M.B., B.Ch. ... 19 May
Michael Brendan Devane, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 30 June
(*H*) Seymour Grome Rainsford M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 2 Aug
(*O*) Arnold Ashworth Pomfret, M.B., Ch.B., D.O., D.O.M.S.* ... ... 13 Aug
(*B*) Robert Walsh Mussen, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. (Lond.) ... 22 Aug
Patrick Joseph Alfred The O'Rourke, L.R.C.P. & S. ... 13 Dec

92

1935

(*X*) William Gordon Caulfield Fitzpatrick, L.R.C.P. & S.* ... 1 Jan
(*S*) Robert William Higgins, M.B., B.Ch., D.L.O. ... ... 7 May
(*E*) David Herbert Kernohan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 5 July
Michael Barton, L.R.C.P. & S. ... 22 Aug
Edwin Cosman Davis, M.D., C.M. 9 Sept
Alphonsus Liguori McDonnell, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 9 Sept
(*B*) Samuel Gerald Weldon, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... 10 Sept

1935—*contd.*

m (*O*) James Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. 6 Nov
(*O*) Thomas Cowie Hilston Neil, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.* ... 10 Dec
William Flynn, M.D. ... ... 13 Dec

102

1936

William Arthur Hopkins, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.I. ... ... 12 Jan
(*S*) Evelyn Brooke Pollard, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 22 Feb
(*M*) **m** James Callaghan Souter, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 22 Feb
Robert Ruckley Baker, M.B., B.Ch. 1 Mar
John Gerard Holmes, M.D. ... 26 Mar
(*O*) **m** Roland George Anthony, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 26 Mar

(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

(*B*) Ernest Robert Sorley, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 26 Mar
Francis Bernard Quinn, M.B., B.Ch. 14 Apr
(*A*) James Valentine Williams, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 26 Apr
m James Morrow Sloane, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ... ... 28 Apr
John Alfred Cusack, M.B., B.S. ... 5 May
Vincent Francis Walsh, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 5 May
(*O*) Douglas Murdo Beaton, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 13 Aug
(*O*) Edward John Kenneth Weeks, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 19 Sept
(*S*) Eric Thomas Sutherland Rudd, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) 21 Sept
(*B*) David Duncan, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Vaughan Barnes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Oct
(*M*) Richard Louis Gibbon Proctor, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.I, D.P.H. 29 Dec

120

1937

(*S*) **m** Claude Keating, M.S.M., L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 15 Jan
Robert Bryan McVicker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Jan
John Cussen, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 5 June
Thomas George Brown Crawford, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 9 June
John George Maguire, M.B., B.Ch. 27 June
John Joyce Keevil, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H. 9 July

(*Lent to N.Z. Division*).

(*G*) Thomas Francis Crean, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 5 Aug
(*B*) William Percival Edwin McIntyre, M.D. ... ... 13 Aug
†Dennis Charles Drake, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Sept
†(*B*) **m** Robert Cowan Foster, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 25 Sept

130

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1931

Thomas Anderson Cochrane, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 27 Sept
†(*O*) **m** Leopold Philip Spero, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... 5 Nov

1931—*contd.*

(*E*) **m** Hubert Holdrich Fisher, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... 5 Nov
(*S*) **m** Robert Cyril May, M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 11 Nov

Digitized by Google

1932

Thomas Lawrence Joseph Barry, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 7 Apr
† Edwin Harold Rampling, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 13 May
†(*A*) Douglas Arnold Newbery, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 28 May
†■ James Joseph Cusack, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 10 June
Thomas Bernard Lynagh, M.B., B.Ch. 14 Oct
†Ernest Evans Malone, M.B., B.Ch. 14 Oct
George Arthur Miller, B.M., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... 18 Oct
(*E*) George Phillips, M.B., B.Ch. ... 13 Nov
†(*E*) Charles Boyd Nicholson, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O. 2 Dec
(*B*) James Grant Currie, L.R.C.P. & S. 7 Dec

14

1933

(*S*) Edward Rex Pascoe Williams, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 Jan
†Gilbert Rorison, M.B., Ch.B. ... 17 Jan
(*M*) Robert Archer Graff, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Feb
Victor George Horan, M.B., B.Ch. 19 Feb
(*O*) John Brian Patrick, M.D. BCh. D.O.M.S. ... ... 2 Mar
John Johnston, M.B., Ch.B. ... 2 Mar
Edward William Bingham, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 7 Apr
Frank Cecil Mayall Bamford, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Apr
Charles Taylor Hyatt, M.B., Ch.B. 6 June
Thomas Frank Barlow, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 June
James Leo Malone, L.R.C.P. & S. ... 6 June
(*G*) *Frederick William Gayford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 9 July
*Thomas Stanislaus Osborne, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 9 July
†Farrell Dolan, M.B., B.Ch. ... 19 July
Percy Beauclerk Jackson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 14 Aug
(*B*) Thomas Wilson Froggatt, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 17 Aug
(*X*) Drummond Rewcastle Forbes Bertram, M.B., B.S. ... ... 17 Aug
John Hunter Nicolson, M.B., Ch.B. 8 Sept
Malcolm Andrew Graham-Yooll, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 Sept
†Francis William Besley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 22 Nov
William Robert Silvester Pancke-ridge, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 Dec
(*H*) *Edmond Joseph Mockler, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... 10 Dec

36

1934

Andrew David Sinclair, M.B., Ch.B. 2 Jan
†(*M*) Thomas Latimer Cleave, M.R.C.P. (*Lond.*), M.R.C.S. ... 13 Feb
(*O*) Godfrey Dacre Jennings Ball, M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S. ... ... 13 Feb
■ Archibald Newlands Forsyth, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 17 Feb
(*A*) Arthur Leslie Moorby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Mar

1934—*contd.*

Charles Hamilton Egan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Apr
Archibald Robert Ewart, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 18 May
William Vincent Beach, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 May
Ronald Russell, M.B., B.S. ... 21 May
(*M*) Jack Conway Gent, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 June
(R) Louis John Corbett, L.M.S.S.A. 19 June
Fielding Gerrard Vance Scovell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 July
John James Benson, L.R.C.S. & P. 19 July
(*B*) Carlton Henry Birt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Aug
Alexander James Burden, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 17 Aug
Stephen Julian Savage, M.B., B.Ch.
(*C*) Hill Gillman Wells, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Sept
Harry Samuel Marks, L.M.S.S.A.... 18 Sept
John Wilfrid Lawson Crosfill, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 Oct
James Michael McNamara, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 19 Dec
Michael Joseph Brosman, M.B., B.Ch. 19 Dec

56

1935

(*G*) Dermot Francis Walsh, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 18 Jan
(*O*) ■ Hubert Arthur Clark, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. ... 18 Feb
(*G*) Herbert Lewis Belcher, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Apr
(*C*) William Mills Greer, M.D., C.M. 18 Aug
Alexander Maxwell Lawrence-Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 19 Aug
Sidney Jenkinson, L.M.S.S.A. ... 18 Sept
(*G*) William James Meredith Sadler, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 Nov
(*A*) Christopher Noble Holton Joynt, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Dec

64

1936

Alec King Stevenson, M.B., B.Ch.... 1 Jan
(*B*) William Greaves, M.B., Ch.B.... 26 Mar
(*A*) Arthur Long, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 2 June
Claud Denis Delacour de Labilliere, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
Alfred Edward Flannery, L.R.C.P.&S. 22 Dec

69

1937

(*H*) John Mansel Reese, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 28 Jan
Samuel Kingsley Foster, Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 28 Jan
(*G*) Jack Leonard Sagar Coulter, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Feb
Harald Ernest Bruckshaw Curjel, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 16 June
(*P*) John Widdicombe Oliver, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 July
(*G*) Stanley John Wheeler, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Aug

Digitized by Google

1931 SURGEON LIEUTENANTS. 1932—*contd.*

Humphrey de Bohun Kempthorne, M.A., B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Oct
Frederick Mitchell Duthie, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 27 Oct
Timothy McCarthy, L.R.C.P. & S. 7 Dec
3

1932

(*E*) Hugh Latimer Cleave, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Jan
William Wootton Simkins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 25 Jan
Francis William Armitage Fosbery, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 28 Jan
Hyman Jacob Bennett, M.B., B.S. 7 Feb
(*O*) William James Forbes Guild, M.D., Ch.B.* ... ... 20 Feb
Frederick William Chippindale, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 9 Apr
James Wallace Caswell, M.D., D.P.H. 5 May
Malcolm Gilbert Ross, M.B., Ch.B. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 May
John Allison Page, M.B., B.Ch. ... 11 May
Leonard Godfrey Yendoll, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 31 May
William Astle Ryan, M.B., B.Ch. ... 17 Aug
Derek Duncombe Steele-Perkins, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 8 Sept
Geoffrey Henry George Southwell-Sander, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 15 Sept
Maurice Henry Adams, M.B., B.Ch. 25 Sept

David Boag Jack, M.B., Ch.B. ... 1 Nov
(*G*) George Arthur Lawson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 22 Nov
Charles Patrick Collins, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Dec
John Garnett Vincent Smith, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 14 Dec
Robert Macdonald Bremner, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 16 Dec
22

1933

James Gillespie Slimon, M.B., B.Ch., D.T.M. ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Surridge Thoms, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 21 Mar
Wilfred Bertram Taylor, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.D.S., R.C.S. ... 4 Apr
James Edward Davenport, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Apr
Clifford Vivian Harries, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. ... ... 16 June
William Donald Gunn, M.D., C.M. 13 July
Edward John Littledale, L.M.S.S.A. 1 Aug
Thomas Frank Davies, L.M.S.S.A. 1 Aug
George Desmond Webb, B.Ch. ... 20 Sept
Eric James, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Sept
William Alexander Sutherland Grant, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Sept
33

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—(*Entered for Short Service.*)

1932

Thomas Frank Miles, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 Jan
1

1933

Cecil Jameson Mullen, M.B., B.Ch. 1 Mar
Francis Herbert Ward, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) 1 May
Hugh O'Connor, M.B., B.S. ... 2 Aug
Robert Francis Stenhouse, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Sept
Peter Kennedy Fraser, M.B., Ch.B. 20 Sept
Dudley Plunket Gurd, M.B., Ch.B. 20 Sept
John Graham More Nisbett, B.Ch. 16 Oct
8

1934

Stanley Gay French, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Jan
Bernard Sutton Lewis, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Jan
John Morley Holford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Apr
Samuel Charles Shakespear Cooke, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Apr
Sydney Henry Rhys Price, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 May
Mark Andrew Rugg-Gunn, B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 May
John Wade Rhys, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 20 May
Arthur Paul Carman Clark, M.D., C.M. ... ... 1 July
Sydney James van Pelt, M.B., B.S. 5 July
Dennis Archer Hovenden, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Aug

1934—*contd.*

Eric Blackburn Bradbury, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Aug
Robert Henry Alister Turner, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Aug
Arthur Joseph Glazebrook, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Sept
Eric Dick Caldwell, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 20 Sept
Robert Miller Kirkwood, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Sept
David Simpson, M.B., Ch.B. ... 23 Sept
Denis Clifden Dobson, M.B., Ch.B. 2 Oct
Denis William Pratt, M.B., B.Ch.... 2 Oct
Henry Gordon Silvester, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Oct
27

1935

Maurice Cay, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Jan
Jan Leslie Samuel Steele-Perkins, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 23 Jan
Arthur Edward Ginn, L.M.S.S.A. 23 Jan
Francis Henry Lamb, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Mar
Basil Roxby Alderson, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S. ... ... 2 Apr
Mitchell George Herbert Heugh, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 3 Apr
Jack Carlton, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 May
James Lees, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 23 May
Wilfred Foster Viret, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 May

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

Mervyn George Peever, M.D., C.M. 12 July
John Miles Fitzpatrick, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 23 July
William Henry Campbell Watson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 July
Ivor Whittington, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 July
Nicol Sinclair Hepburn, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 Sept
Dennis Shute, M.B., Ch.B. ... 23 Sept
George Alexander Maxwell Maxwell-Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Oct
Neil Murray McArthur, M.D. ... 10 Oct
Charles Justly Probyn Pearson, F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*), L.R.C.P.... ... 16 Oct
Frank William Baskerville, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 16 Oct
Iain Campbell Macdonald, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. (*Ed.*) ... ... 16 Oct
Peter Geoffrey Burgess, B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Oct
Wybrants Henry Champagne Moorhead Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Oct
Roger William George Lancashire, B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 24 Nov
Ewen Hugh Murchison, M.B., Ch.B. 3 Dec

51

1936

Frank Pollard Ellis, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Jan
William Boyd, M.B., Ch.B. ... 8 Jan
Philip Geoffrey Stainton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Jan
George Clifford Denny, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Jan
John Thomas Wellwood, M.B., B.Ch. 24 Jan
Bryan Michael O'Sullivan, M.B., B.Ch. 24 Jan
Gerald Lindasy Hardman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Apr
Leslie Merrill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 3 Apr

1936—*contd.*

Basil Martin Goldsworthy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 3 Apr
Geoffrey Rhodes Rhodes, M.B., Ch.B. 8 Apr
Ivor McNeill Adam Drysdale, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 16 Apr
Stanley Miles, M.B., Ch.B.... ... 24 Apr
William Sloan Miller, M.B., Ch.B.... 8 May
Lenny Roy Norsworthy, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 May
Frank Hanson Williams, L.M.S.S.A., L.A.H. ... ... 24 July
Joseph Francis Meynell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Aug
Thomas Alan Turnbull, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Aug
Charles John Robarts, L.M.S.S.A.... 16 Oct
William Shepherd Parker, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 Nov

70

1937

Terence Arthur Meers Maunsell, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Jan
Frederick Allan Crosfill, M.B., Ch.B. 8 Jan
Ronald Vaughan-Jones, M.B., Ch.B. 8 Jan
Godfrey Henry Carmel Rae Critien, M.B., B.S. ... ... 8 Jan
William Bennett Teasey, M.B. B.Ch. 2 Apr
William Harkness Edgar, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 2 July
George Thomas Holroyd, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 July
William Harkness Edgar McKee, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 2 July
Broughton Ridgway, M.B., Ch.B.... 2 July
Michael Francis Sheehan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 2 July
William Wilson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 2 July
Reginald Thomas May, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 July

82

SURGEON CAPTAINS (D).

1926

m Edward Ernest Fletcher, C.B.E., L.D.S. ... ... 1 July

1

1935

m Walter Cecil Murray, O.B.E., L.D.S. 1 Oct
m James Frederick Place, O.B.E., L.D.S. ... ... 1 Oct
m Andrew Lawrey, O.B.E., L.D.S. 31 Dec

4

SURGEON COMMANDERS (D).

1935

m Andrew Thomas Dally, L.D.S.... 1 Oct
m Alexander Dixon McHaffie, H.D.D., L.D.S. ... ... 1 Oct
m Andrew Macpherson, L.D.S. ... 1 Oct
m James Thomson Wood, L.D.S.... 1 Oct
m Edgar Gordon Adams, L.D.S. ... 31 Dec
m Frank Reginald Parry Williams, B.D.S. ... ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Ernest Brevetor, L.D.S. 31 Dec
m John Leslie Edwards, L.D.S. ... 31 Dec

8

1936

m Frederick William Watt, L.D.S. 30 June
m Stephen Edward Brown, L.D.S. 30 June
Roderick Macdonald Finlayson, L.D.S. (M) ... ... 30 June
Leslie Bartlet Osborne, L.D.S. ... 30 June
m Henry John Luck, L.D.S. ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Hunt, L.D.S. ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Joseph Finnigan, L.D.S. 31 Dec

15

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

1928

m John Leslie Lean, L.D.S. ... 13 Mar

1928—*contd.*

m Douglas Barker, L.D.S.... ... 13 Mar

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

m Ernest Cecil Bevis, L.D.S. ... 22 Mar
m Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C., L.D.S. ... ... 22 Mar
John Murray Park, L.D.S. ... 24 Nov
5

1929

m Reginald Joseph McAuliffe Andrews, L.D.S. ... ... 21 July
Arthur William Wallace, L.D.S. ... 21 July
m Lewis Machin Hughes, L.D.S. ... 21 July
8

1930

Eric Randall Longhurst, L.D.S. (M) 15 Mar
m Horace Norman Victor Barnes, L.D.S. ... ... 15 Mar
m Oscar James Barrable, L.D.S. ... 15 Mar
Donald Lee Simpson, L.D.S. ... 15 Mar
12

1932

William Edward Loftus Brigham, L.D.S. (M) ... ... 2 Sept
William Charles George Ford, L.D.S. 7 Oct
Leslie Robert Armstrong, L.D.S. ... 14 Dec
15

1933

m Harold Edward Rose, L.D.S. ... 2 Jan
Sidney Mawer, L.D.S. ... ... 7 Jan
Leonard Austrim Moules, L.D.S. ... 7 Jan
m George Baker, L.D.S. ... ... 7 Jan
Henry Arthur Ginn, L.D.S. ... 2 July
m George Blackborow Fellows Reece, L.D.S. ... ... 2 July
Hubert Vincent Pell, L.D.S. ... 2 July
Louis Victor Donegan, L.D.S. ... 2 July
23

1934

William Holgate, L.D.S. (M) ... 6 Jan
Philip Stanley Turner, L.D.S. ... 24 Mar
Thomas George A'Court Emberson, L.D.S. ... ... 24 Mar
Andrew Allen Gardner, B.D.S. ... 24 Mar
27

1935

Alan Warwick Yates Price, L.D.S. 25 July
Frederick Arthur Pearse, L.D.S. ... 25 July
29

1936

Rupert William Stevens, L.D.S. ... 23 Jan
30

1937

Francis John Goldsworthy, L.D.S. 8 Jan
John Cowin Benson, L.D.S. ... 21 Jan
32

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1932

William Garden Finnie, L.D.S. ... 1 May
Francis Robert McNaughton Willis, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Aug
2

1933

David Donald Craig, B.D.S. ... 6 Mar
William Leonard Mountain, L.D.S. 4 Sept
Samuel Ross Wallis, L.D.S. ... 4 Sept
5

1934

Alas air MacDonald Watson, L.D.S. 22 Jan
Raymond Spencer Jenkins, L.D.S. 19 May
Frank Langley Ferris, L.D.S. ... 15 Sept
William John Wolton, L.D.S. ... 3 Dec
9

1935

Kenneth Ernest John Fletcher, L.D.S. ... ... 15 Jan
Alexander Colin Horne, B.D.S. ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
11

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D). (*Entered for short service.*)

1935

Alexander Frederick Ferguson, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Sept
David Norman Williamson, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Sept
James Brynley Morris, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Sept
Arnold George Kuno Heberlein, L.D.S. ... ... 26 Nov
Stanley Joseph Atkinson, L.D.S. ... ... 26 Nov
5

1936

Harold Powell Lisle Rhodes, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Mar
Howard Cuthbert Brewerton, L.D.S. ... ... 16 May
Eric Cecil Jenet, L.D.S. ... ... 26 May
Hugh Bradley-Watson, L.D.S. ... ... 26 May
Anthony Joseph Staple, L.D.S. ... ... 28 July
William Robertson Knott, L.D.S. ... ... 28 July
William Ivan Norman Forrest, L.D.S. ... ... 17 Aug
Roy Alfred Hilton, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Nov
Robert Douglas Johnston, L.D.S., L.R.C.P. & S., H.D.D. ... ... 16 Nov
George Passmore Pearse, L.D.S. ... ... 16 Nov
15

1237

Cyril Edmund Fitton, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Jan
Harold Waldran Gibbs, L.D.S. ... ... 14 Jan
William Austin Dickie, L.D.S. ... ... 17 Feb
Frederick Stanley Roff, L.D.S. ... ... 17 Feb
Eneas Burnett Mackenzie, L.D.S. ... ... 31 Mar
John Beckett Knight, L.D.S. ... ... 10 May
Frederick Blake Gamblin, L.D.S. ... ... 18 May
Norman Leslie Parry, B.D.S. ... ... 4 Aug
Douglas Cumner Howe, L.D.S. ... ... 11 Aug
Walter Grove Smith, L.D.S. ... ... 11 Aug
25

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

(Note :—*No officer is included in Lists II, III or IV until he has one year's service to qualify him therefor.*)

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF OR OTHER FLAG OFFICERS CONSIDERED AS OF EQUAL STATUS FOR DETERMINING THE RANK OF THE SECRETARY.

(OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, L. C. E., *O.B.E.*
Badcock, K. E., *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*
Barrow, H. L.
Boardman, J. C., *C.M.G.*
Cooper, A. F., *O.B.E.*
Cull, M. G. S., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Eason, V. C. G., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Foley, J. B., *O.B.E.* (*R.A.N.*).
Hood, B. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Horne, H. M.
Horsey, F. L., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Jerram, R.C., C.B.E., *D.S.O.*
Jolley, E. A., *O.B.E.*
Kempson, F. K.
Lethbridge, R. W.
Marks, P. D'E., *C.M.G.*
Sampson, L.N., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Tottenham, E. L., *O.B.E.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF OR OTHER FLAG OFFICERS CONSIDERED AS OF EQUAL STATUS FOR DETERMINING THE RANK OF THE SECRETARY.

(UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Axworthy, W. G.
Bankart, G. H.
Beall, A. E.
Beall, N. H., *O.B.E.*
Benwell-Lejeune, J. H. B.
Boutwood, L. A.
Churcher, E. D. T.
Cundall, J. R.
Dent, J.
Duggan, E. S., *O.B.E.*
Edmonds, A. C. M., *O.B.E.*
Elliott, M. H., *M.B.E.*
Elstob, E. B., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, E. N. R., *M.B.E.*
Forbes, D. F.
Franklin, R. H. G.
Gregory, B.O'F.
Henderson, A. R.
Jackson, J. D. (*R.A.N.*).
James, K. W.
Lawder, K. M., *O.B.E.*
McBride, W.
Mack, F. R. J., *O.B.E.*
Maurice-Jones, C. A.
Moore, R. W.
Morrissey, P. H., *M.B.E.*
Neeves, C. G.
Paffard, R. D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, S. S. C., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, R. H.
Peck, B. M.
Pertwee, H. G., *D.S.O.*
Prophitt, W. J. G.
Ricci, L. A. da C.
Rogers, H., *O.B.E.*
Skinner, W. S., *O.B.E.*
Stapley, W. S. A.
Strickland, A. F., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*
Symes, E. A.
Telling, F. J.
Totton, H. K.
Wallace, R. R.
Wethey, E. H., *O.B.E.*
Whittington Ince, E. W.
Woodhouse, H. R. M., *O.B.E.*
Worthington, R. E., *D.S.C.*
Wright, N., *O.B.E.*
Youle, G. A., *O.B.E.*

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN THOSE IN LISTS I AND II AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Beardsworth, S. T.
Braine, R. A.
Brightman, E. E.
Brockman, C. W.
Cooper, N. T. P.
Duke, M. V.
Duckworth, A. D.
Enright, W. G. E., *O.B.E.*
Gibbons, H. A.
Gilhespy, J. W. E., *O.B.E.*
Glenister, C. E.
Grace, W. K. C.
Hamnett, B., *O.B.E.*
Hargreaves, G. E. L.
Haslehurst, E.
Hawkesworth, R. A., *O.B.E.*
Holmes, A. W.
Hunter, H. P., *D.S.C.*
Isaac, H. T.
Johnson, R. H.
Jones, F. P. B.
Laybourne, A. W.
Lawrey, M.
Miller, J. A.
Millett, G. T.
Moore, G. H.
More, J. McL., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Pasmore, D. H.
Phillips, A. T.
Pine, G. F.
Pink, R. F.
Rae, C. H.
Rainier, W. P.
Rump, R. H.
Satterthwaite, E. S.
Shaw, A. P.
Shove, C. A., *O.B.E.*
Simpson, W. B. C.
Steele, W. R. C.
Strickland, P. S.
Thomson, G. H., *O.B.E.*
Wareham, D. S.
White, A. J. (*R.A.N.*).

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Bath, A. G., *O.B.E.*
Burton, E. S.
Crisp, E. C.
George, E. F. B.
Graham, L. J.
Hawkes, W. M.
Law, C. H.
Lloyd, C. K.
Mannin, F. R.
Nightingale, E. J.
Porter, F. R.
Prevett, H.
Rea, B. S., *M.B.E.*
Redhead, N. R.
Rogers, J. D. W.
Sweny, M. A. W.
Waters, R. K.
Wheeler, A. J.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Guinness, E. D., *R.D.*
Larkins, R. C., *R.D.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Paymaster Rear-Admiral m Arthur Foster Strickland, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... 10 July 1936

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1932

(†) m John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(†)*m Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. 31 Dec
(†)**m John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

3

1933

(†)m Frank Lankester Horsey, C.B., O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(†)m George Henry Thomson, O.B.E. 30 June
(†)m(A I *Sp*) Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Francis Kenelm Kempson ... 31 Dec

7

1934

(†) m (A I *Fr*) Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 June
(†) m Basil Frederick Hood, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(†)m David Sidney Lambert, O.B.E. 31 Dec
(†) *m Archibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

11

1935

m Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(†) m Paul Sebring Strickland ... 30 June
(†) m Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Alexander Charles Home ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *Sp*) *m Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci ... ... 31 Dec

16

1936

m Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
(†) *m Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 30 June
(†)*m William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(†) **m Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(†) (A I *Gr*) m William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 10 July
(†) m Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

23

1937

(†) m Henry Rogers... ... ... 30 June
(†) m Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. 30 June

25

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1926

(†) m Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

1

1927

(†) m William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Jan

*m Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 19 Jan

(†) m Herbert Charles Waldron, O.B.E. ... ... 24 Mar

(†) (A I *Fr*) m Basil Miles Peck ... 9 June

(†) (A I *Fr*) m Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Aug

(†) m William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct

(†) m Albert Blennerhassett Johnston 23 Oct

(†) m Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov

(†) *m Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. 9 Dec

10

1928

(†) m Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... 13 Jan

(†) m Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb

(†) (A I *Fr*) m William Mostyn Hawkes ... ... 20 Feb

(†) m Reginald Patrick MacKenzie 11 Mar

(†) (A I *Fr*) m Alexander Hunter Payne ... ... 3 Apr

(†) m Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. 22 May

(†) m Edwin Howard Drayson, O.B.E. 3 Aug

§(†) m Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept

(†) (A I *Fr*) m Francis Philip Bayly Jones ... ... 9 Nov

§(†)(A I *Gr*) m Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Nov

1928—*contd.*

(†) (A I *Gr*) m Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead (*Barrister-at-Law*) ... ... 2 Dec

(†) (A I *Fr*, A I *It*, A I *Sp*) m Gerald Easterby Maynard ... ... 26 Dec

22

1929

m § Rowland Christopher Jerram, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 20 Feb

(†) (A I *Sp*) m Frederick John Good 1 May

(†) m Walter Keir Campbell Grace 18 June

(†) m William David Stewart ... 24 Aug

(†) (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m William Wilson Cove ... ... 9 Oct

(†) *m Alan George Bath, O.B.E.... 18 Oct

(†)**(A I *Fr*) m Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Nov

(†) (A I *Fr*) m Noel Wright, O.B.E. 24 Dec

30

1930

(†) m Harold Dewar Norman ... 2 Jan

(†) m John McLeod More, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 10 Jan

(†) m Geoffrey Herbert Lane ... 30 Jan

(†) (A I *It*) m John Douglas Wales Rogers ... ... 31 Jan

§(†) m Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar

(†) m Charles Assheton Bowen ... 7 Apr

(†) m Edward Amyas Symes ... 5 May

(†) m Humphrey Hughes Simpson 15 July

§(†) m Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. 15 July

(†) m John Rowley Cundall ... 15 July

(†) (I *Gr*, A I *Fr*) m Alexander d'Orville Morse ... ... 15 Oct

(†) (A I *Gr*) m Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct

(†) m John Gordon Ashford ... 15 Oct

(†) m Eric Crosland Fenton ... 15 Oct

(†) (A I *Fr*) m Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct

(†) m James Gerald Johnson ... 15 Oct

(†) m Claude Bedford Hughes ... 15 Oct

47

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1931

m Eric Arthur Jolley, O.B.E. 15 Jan
(†)*m Reginald Howard Pearce ... 15 Jan
(†) m Andrew Richmond Henderson 15 Apr
(†) m George Harold Bankart ... 15 July
(†) m Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. ... ... 15 July
(†) m William Harold Watkins Winn 16 July
(†) m Donovan Connor Roe ... 15 Oct
(†) m Hume Andrew Gibbons ... 15 Oct
(†) m Edgar Stephen Apps... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Dennis Hathaway Pasmore 9 Dec
(†) m Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E. 13 Dec
58

1932

(†) m Henry Jessop Kirkby ... 15 Jan
(†) m Humphrey Kenrick Totton... 15 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(†) m George Esca Lyde Hargreaves 15 July
§(†)mHerbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. 15 July
(†) m Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. ... 21 July
m (†) Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Ernest Edward Brightman ... 31 Dec
(†) m Thomas Hurst Trust ... 31 Dec
(†) m Alan Edes Beall ... ... 31 Dec
(† m Mansergh Valentine Duke ... 31 Dec
(†) m Walter Russell Tucker ... 31 Dec
(†) m Basil Hartpole Bowen ... 31 Dec
70

1933

(†) m Aubrey John Wheeler ... 30 June
(*Barrister-at-Law.*)
(†) (A I *It*, A I *Sp*) m Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley ... ... 30 June
m Adrian Marriner Pigott ... ... 30 June
(†)m Frederick William Wedgwood 30 June
(†) m John Bowden Hobbs ... 30 June
(†) m Felix Roland Porter ... ... 30 June

1933—*contd.*

(†) m Edward Kennedy ... ... 30 June
§(†) m William McBride ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Arthur Henry Parsons ... 31 Dec
(†) m Percy John Hiland ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Duncan Fairfax Forbes ... 31 Dec
(†) m Charles Alun Maurice-Jones 31 Dec
83

1934

(†) (A I *Fr*) m John Hugo Benwell Benwell-Lejeune ... ... 30 June
(†) m Harry Gordon Williams ... 30 June
(†) (A I *Fr*) m William Guy Ward-Smith ... ... 30 June
(†) m Richard Roy Wallace ... 30 June
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Rutherford Waddell Moore... ... ... 30 June
(†) m Royston Henry Johnson ... 30 June
(†) (I *Ar*, I *Fr*, A I *Gr*, A I *Sp*) mEric Julius Nightingale ... ... 30 June
(†) m Leslie John Graham ... 30 June
(†) m William Richard Campbell Steele ... ... 30 June
§(†) m Edward Loftus Tottenham O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(†) m Arthur Purves Shaw... ... 30 June
(†) m Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis ... ... 30 June
(†) m Arthur Dyce Duckworth ... 30 June
m Basil Duck Reed ... ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *Fr*, A I *Gr*)*m Hubert Percival Chapman ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Cecil Walter Brockman ... 31 Dec
(†) m Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Charles Harbottle Rae ... 31 Dec
(†) m Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m George Frederick Pine ... 31 Dec
(†) m Edward Scott Burton ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(†) m Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin 31 Dec
(†) m James Henry Bankes Herbert 31 Dec
(†) m Thomas Rayner Moore ... 31 Dec
107

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1935

m Lionel Edwin Northcott ... 30 June
(†) m Garnet Henry Wise ... ... 30 June
(†) m Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(Lent to Government of India.)
(†) m Kenneth Wallwyn James ... 30 June
(†) (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m Henry Hibbitt Harvey ... ... 30 June
(†) m Brian O'Farrell Gregory ... 30 June
(†) m John Allen Hussey ... ... 30 June
(†) m Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(†) m Charles Richard Allen ... 30 June
(†) m James Gordon Lorraine Faed 30 June
(†) m Horace Geldard Oswin ... 30 June
(†) m Richard Mann Bolster ... 30 June
(†) m Martin Lawrey ... ... 30 June
(Barrister-at-Law.)
(†) m Edgar Haslehurst ... ... 30 June
(†) m Clement Edward Glenister ... 30 June
(†) m Wallace Douglas Stranack ... 31 Dec
(†) m Hugh Bridgeman Twomey ... 31 Dec
(†) m Keith Leslie Dunn ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Christopher Joseph Blight Harris 31 Dec
(†) m John Arthur Miller ... ... 31 Dec
(†)* m Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. 31 Dec
(†) m William Brian Canning Simpson 31 Dec
(†) m Frederick Robert Joseph Mack, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *It*) m Charles Herbert Law 31 Dec
(Lent to N.Z. Division.)
(†) m Kenneth Unsworth White ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *Sp*) m Francis Drake Pearce 31 Dec
(†) m Mark Arthur William Sweny 31 Dec
(†) m Stuart Thomson Crichton ... 31 Dec
(†) m Douglas Oliver Henwood ... 31 Dec

136

1936

(†) m George Calcutt ... ... 30 June
(†) m Albert Stanley Wiggett ... 30 June
(†) m Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman 30 June
(†) (I *Tu*) m William Howard Bradley ... ... 30 June
(†) m Alfred George Spears ... 30 June
(†) m Alan Watson Laybourne ... 30 June

1936—*contd.*

(†) m Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith ... ... 30 June
§(†) m Laurence Arthur Boutwood 30 June
m Laurence Guest Gornall ... 30 June
(†) m Hugh Thomas Isaac ... 30 June
(†) m Norman Younger Clay ... 30 June
(I *Jp*) m Arthur Richard Thatcher 30 June
(†) m Norman Leslie Briggs Parker 31 Dec
(†) m Frank Mills Johnson... ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Arthur Percival Atwill *(Barrister-at-Law.)* 31 Dec
(†) (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m Alan Rousseau Bradshaw ... ... 31 Dec
§ (†) m Roy Winn Lethbridge ... 31 Dec
(†) (I *It*) m Douglas Howard Doig... 31 Dec
(†) m Frank Ansell Haines... ... 31 Dec
(†) (I *Fr*, I *Gr*, A I *Rs*) m William Arthur Sharp ... ... 31 Dec
m Sidney Harwood Matthews ... 31 Dec
(†) m Cyril George Neeves ... ... 31 Dec
§ (†) m John Dent ... ... 31 Dec

159

1937

(A I *Gr*) m Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs ... ... 30 June
(†) m Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate ... ... 30 June
(†) m Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper ... ... 30 June
(†) m Stuart Frank Stapleton ... 30 June
(†) m Stanley Thomas Beardsworth 30 June
(†) m Frederick James Telling ... 30 June
(†) m William Sydney Ashby Stapley ... ... 30 June
(A I *Sp*) m William Stevens Cooper 30 June
(†) m Gerald Howitt Courtier ... 30 June
(A I *Gr*) m John Eustace Pibworth 30 June
(†) m Alfred Gordon Jones ... 30 June
(†) (I *Jp*) m Theodore Eric Nave ... 30 June
m George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... 30 June
(†) m Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... ... 30 June
(†) m Harold Metcalfe Horne ... 30 June

174

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1924

m Bernard Neale Dalton ... ... 15 Oct

1

1930

(†) m Kenneth Fleming Green ... 15 Apr
(†) m Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr
(†) m William Yates ... ... 15 July
(†) m Edward Sidney Satterthwaite 15 July
m Richard Quintus Pine ... ... 15 Aug

1930—*contd.*

§§ (†) m William James Grierson Prophit ... ... 29 Aug
m Arthur Collingwood Dickson ... 8 Sept
(†) m Percival John Arthur Moore 15 Oct
(†) m Frank Stewart Muller ... 15 Oct
m Eric Horace Harvey ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Ellis Campbell Crisp ... 15 Oct

12

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1931

m John Harry Kennedy ... ... 15 Jan
(†)m George Deering Selwood ... 15 Jan
(†)m Victor Evelyn Rusby... ... 15 Jan
(†) m Harry Prevett ... ... 15 Jan
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Leo Bertrand Harris Budge ... ... 15 Jan
m Geoffrey Mark Waters ... ... 27 Feb
(†) m Victor Robert Jordan ... 15 Apr
(†) m Richard Allix Braine ... 15 Apr
m Idris Treharne Rees ... ... 15 Apr
(†) m Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 Apr
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Philip Cyril Le Cras 15 Apr
(†)m Frederick Charles Driscoll ... 15 Apr
(†) m Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 Apr
(†) m Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr 15 Apr
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Norman Harold Shearburn ... ... 15 July
m Augustus James Valentine Chubb 15 July
(†) m George Wynford Best ... 15 July
(†)m Alan Robert Percy Brown ... 15 July
m Harry Philpot Koelle ... ... 16 Aug
(†) (I *Sp*, A I *Fr*) m Wilfred Graham Hewson ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... ... 15 Oct
(†) Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... 15 Oct
(†) Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Hubert William Ernest Bennett ... ... 15 Oct
(†)m Robert Hugh Rump ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Raymond Frank Pink ... 15 Oct
39

1932

(†)Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett 15 Jan
(†) Dennis Shephard Wareham ... 15 Jan
(†) Edward Rolf Frederick Hok ... 11 Apr
(†) m Christopher Hugh Nicholson 15 Apr
(†) Hughes Campbell Lockyer ... 3 June
(†) Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... 15 July
(†) Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 July
(†) (A I *Fr*, A I *It*) John Edward Davie Smith ... ... 15 Oct
(†) (I *Sp*) Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Oct
48

1933

(†) Jack Richmond Allfrey ... 5 July
(†) Harold Stanley Parsons Watch... 15 Oct
John Strike Lancaster ... ... 15 Oct
(†) Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... 15 Oct
(†) Henry Reginald Harold ... 15 Oct
53

1934

(†) Claudius Alexander Herdman ... 15 Jan
Jack Kenneth Highton ... ... 12 July
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

1934—*contd.*

(†) (I *Gr*) Ronald Forster Braidwood 12 July
(†) Frank Robert Mannin ... ... 12 Oct
Ralph Williamson Jones ... ... 12 Oct
(†) Ronald Wilson Paffard... ... 12 Oct
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons ... ... 12 Oct
60

1935

Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... 12 Jan
(†) Alan Melville Ackery ... ... 12 Jan
Leonard Alphonso Jeffery ... ... 15 Jan
Norman Edgar Denning ... ... 15 Apr
(†) Herbert Mansel Strachan Strachan-White ... ... 15 Apr
(†) Eric Francis Barnard George ... 15 Apr
(†) Dennis Austin Wilson ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman ... ... 15 Apr
Philip John Row ... ... 15 Apr
(†) Eric Alfred May... ... ... 15 July
Frank Langford Whitehouse ... 15 July
Richard Saint Evremond Evered Burston ... ... 1 Aug
Kenneth Lancelot Barrow ... ... 1 Aug
(I *It*, I *Rs*) Wilfred Geoffrey Stuart Tighe ... ... 1 Aug
(†)William Eric Brockman ... 1 Nov
(†)(I *Fr*, A I *Du*) Roy Eugene Sweny 1 Nov
76

1936

Charles John Cooper ... ... 1 Mar
(†)Glendenning Blamey ... ... 1 Mar
Francis Leonard Coleman ... 1 Mar
Paul Curteis Kennett ... ... 1 Mar
Gilbert Ferriby Franklin ... ... 1 Mar
Patrick Rycroft Maurice ... ... 1 Mar
John Allan Price ... ... 1 June
(†) (A I *Fr*) Denis A'Court Bergne 1 June
(†) John Henry Parkman Proctor 1 Aug
(†) John Theodore Shrimpton ... 1 Aug
(†) Arthur Alexander Loveridge ... 1 Aug
(†) Gerald Horace Ashby ... ... 1 Nov
James Penton McIntyre ... ... 1 Nov
Herbert John Reeder ... ... 1 Nov
90

1937

John Harvey McGregor ... ... 1 Feb
(†) Guy Tregarthen Millett ... 1 Mar
Leslie Wilson Pring ... ... 1 June
(†) Arthur Francis Blowers ... ... 1 June
Gerald Huthwaite Moore ... ... 1 June
(†)Robert Lancelot Cole ... ... 1 June
Alwyn Thomas Lavender Covey-Crump ... ... 1 June
†John Samuel Swindell Smith ... 1 Sept
(†)†(A I *Fr*, A I *It*) Robert Michael Phelps Skinner ... ... 1 Sept
99

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1929

†Maurice Hubert Knott ... ... 1 Nov ‡
†Alexander Lade ... ... 1 Nov ‡
(†) †Victor George Haye Weekes ... 1 Nov ‡
(†)†John Michael Hogan ... ... 1 Nov ‡
†Dudley Pedro Haigh Pearson ... 1 Dec ‡
†Harold Hosford Barry ... ... 1 Dec ‡
6

1930

(†)†Jack Raymond Haysom ... 1 Feb‡
(†) †Walter Bernard Charles Cooper Evans ... ... 15 Apr‡
†Alfred Lionel Tapper ... ... 15 Apr‡
†Eardley Gwatkin Somerset Maclean 1 May‡
†John Hugh Peterson Clover ... 15 June‡
†Frederic James ... ... 15 June‡
†Henry Herbert Lyttleton Shewell [GM] ... ... 15 July
Richard Colville ... ... 15 Sept‡
Cecil Bryer Hinde ... ... 15 Sept
John Courtenay Evered Burston ... 15 Sept
†Thomas Tristram Theophilus ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
†William Karslake Cornish-Bowden 15 Oct
Arthur Kenneth Tucker ... ... 15 Dec
†George Douglas Godfrey ... ... 15 Dec
20

1931

(†)†John Edward Langdon ... 15 June
William Roger Vallance ... ... 15 June
†Godfrey Benjamin Teale ... ... 15 June
James Finlay ... ... 15 July
†Alexander Charles Mathews ... 15 July
John Garfield Bennett [GM] ... 1 Aug
†Kenneth Forman ... ... 30 Sept
†Eric Ernest Hitchens ... ... 1 Oct
†Morrice Alexander McMullen ... 1 Oct
James Alexander Angus ... ... 1 Oct
†William James Farrell ... ... 1 Oct
†(I *Sp*) Alan Edgar Nicholas Merry 1 Oct
†Ronald Vernon Brockman ... 1 Oct
†Jack William Frederick Gwillim... 1 Oct
(†)†Alfred Hawkins ... ... 1 Oct
35

1932

†(I *It*) (A I *Gr*) George Russell Lavers ... ... 1 Apr
(I *Sp*) Charles Coulton Elliott ... 1 Apr
(A I *Fr*) Noel George McIntosh Holland ... ... 1 Apr
†Richard Arthur James Owen ... 1 June
Edward Nelson Hickson ... ... 1 June

1932—*contd.*

†(A I *Fr*) George Charles Desbrisay Curnock ... ... 1 June
Christopher Parsons ... ... 1 June
†(I *Po*, A I *Sp*)Edward James Webb 1 June
†Edmund Francis Burkitt ... ... 1 June
Arthur Roosevelt Jackson ... ... 1 June
†George Douglas Ardron ... ... 1 June
†Jack Davey Price ... ... 1 July
(A I *Gr*) Francis Montagu Maxwell Ommanney ... ... 1 July
†William Wallace Sheppard ... 1 July
†Alexander Walter Richards [GM] 1 Aug
†Eric Nelson Richardson ... ... 1 Oct
†Lyulph Lumley ... ... 1 Oct
Robin Bousfield ... ... 1 Oct
John Ellerton ... ... 1 Oct
George Harry Nicholls ... ... 1 Oct
55

1933

†Frank Vernon Harrison ... ... 1 Apr
†(A I *Fr*) David Armstrong ... 1 Apr
†William Robert Tinniswood ... 1 June
John Osmund Britton ... ... 1 June
Robert Henry Allen ... ... 1 June
(I *Gr*, A I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) Arthur George David Davidson [GM] ... ... 1 Sept
John Harold Taylor ... ... 1 Oct
†Denys Laundy Blowers ... ... 1 Oct
Kenneth Henry Derwent ... ... 1 Oct
Francis John Hans Rathborne ... 1 Nov
Humfrey Fisher Crosby Halahan ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
66

1934

Robert Law Kirby ... ... 1 May
m John Blundell, M.B.E. ... ... 8 May
†James Edwin Stevens ... ... 1 June
Anthony Woodifield ... ... 1 June
†William Reginald Michell... ... 1 June
†Charles Henry Anslow Harper .. 1 June
Sydney Andrew Boyd Morant ... 1 July
†James Wallace Maulden [GM] ... 1 July
Paul Rendall Read ... ... 1 Aug
Rowland Herbert Colby ... ... 1 Sept
Horace Collier Lyddon ... ... 1 Sept
Rupert Hildebrand Alington ... 1 Sept
Mervyn David Howell-Davies ... 1 Oct
(A I *Gr*) Alfred Douglas Gilbert ... 1 Oct
(A I *Gr*) Geoffrey Heaton Stanning 1 Oct
William Arthur Charles Collings ... 1 Oct
Garforth Savignac Mowll ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Stuart Patrick Marrs ... 1 Nov
Thomas Gordon Putt Luxmoore ... 1 Dec
Peter Weekes ... ... 1 Dec
†Charles Kerr Thorneycroft Wheen 1 Dec
87

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1935

Leslie Gilman	1 May
Geoffrey Inderwick Palmer ...	1 June
Lewis George Underhill	1 June
Royal Newland Ashby	1 June
John Kingdon Watkins	1 June
Kenneth Haydn Farnhill	1 June
Henry Stuart Spittle	1 June
Ian Godson Mason	1 Oct
Antony David Merlin Williams ...	1 Oct
Alan Duncan Baird	1 Oct
Clayton Eveleigh Smith	1 Nov
Herbert Sidney Thomas Osborne ...	1 Nov
Norman Steel Grant	1 Nov
Richard Herbert Rooper Dakeyne	1 Nov
James Goolden Batchelor	1 Nov
(*I Gr*) John Ralph Stewart Engledue	1 Nov
John Stewart Biggie	1 Nov

104

1936

John Pechell Parker	1 Jan
Geoffrey Archer Henderson ...	1 Jan
John Charles [**GM**]	1 Mar
Peter Frederick George Page ...	1 Apr
Hubert Eric Blakeway Jenkinson...	1 May
Maurice Amedee Tash	1 June
Richard Murray Garside	1 June
Leslie Edward Wright	1 June
George Alfred Buck...	1 June
m Francis Henry Stevens, M.B.E., M.S.M.	16 June
Patrick George Bowden	1 July
John Douglas Trythall	1 July
Arthur Heywood Edmondson ...	1 July
John Hepworth Osborne	1 July
Guy Beresford Roberts Shelton Harris	1 July
Basil Kenneth Freedman [**GM**] ...	1 Aug
Thomas Patrick Gillespie	1 Aug

(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

1936—*contd.*

Peter William Bernard Clarke ...	1 Sept
John Stewart Theobald	1 Sept
Robert Dawson Sterndale-Bennett	1 Oct
George Victor King	1 Oct
m Courteney Percy Please Brice ...	5 Oct
Arthur James Pack	1 Nov
Peter Alan Victor Lloyd-Bostock ...	1 Nov
John Henry Melvin Cole	1 Nov
(*I Sp*) Warren Stanley Tute ...	1 Nov
m Charles James Wahab Enwright	28 Nov
m David Christopher Aherne ...	8 Dec

132

1937

Robert Walton Bell...	1 Jan
Richard Carter	1 Jan
m Nicholas Frank Flynn, M.B.E.	4 Jan
Brian Stewart Jones	16 Jan
m Percy Mark Cox	7 Feb
m Charles Abert Gill	26 Feb
Desmond Ernest Jenkins	1 Mar
Henry Edward Pinchin	1 Apr
m Otto Henry Cecil Dymond ...	9 Apr
George Albert Williams	1 May
Howard Guy Victor Meller... ...	1 June
(**A** *I Gr*) Francis Thomas Clements	1 June
John Gordon Stanning	1 June
Noel Lawrence Clifford Richards ...	1 June
Peter Francis Gick	1 July
John Llewellyn Lindop	1 July
Anthony Milles Messenger	1 July
Henry John Hall	1 July
Thomas Charles Sherwin [**GM**] ...	1 Aug
m George Edward James Messervy	2 Aug
Robert Alfred Nicholson Osborne...	1 Sept
Gerard Robert Roantree	1 Sept
Harold Reginald Butchers ...	1 Sept

(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

Alfred Bryant Hilliar	1 Sept
John Nicholas Rennie	1 Sept

157

PROBATIONARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1937

Frederick Victor Baker	1 Apr
Charles Henry Bishop Clark ...	1 Apr
Basil MacIver Edwards	1 Apr
David Mervyn Lloyd	1 Apr
Geoffrey Holland Slade	1 Apr
Rodney Simon Flynn	1 Apr
John Edward Charles Frederick Owen Stoy	1 Apr
Barnard Thomas Evans	1 Apr
Douglas Vernon Jesseman ...	1 Apr
Jack Frederick Harvey	1 Apr
Percy Howard Williams	1 Apr
Bernard John James Patrick Robinson	1 Apr
Eric James Shelbourn	1 Apr
Harold Lewis Cryer	1 Apr

1937—*contd.*

Neville Lindsay Cummin Spencer	1 Apr
Edward Milbourne Richardson ...	1 Apr
Ian Hamilton	1 Apr
Hugh Wilfred Lankester Haynes ...	1 Apr
William Henry Heathcote	1 Apr
Russell Dudley-Smith	1 Apr
Bernard Hutton Dunn	1 Apr
Cecil Walter Hillman	1 July
John Beresford Williams	1 July
John Percival Coulton	1 July
George Alexander Tanner	1 July
Ronald Thomas Owen	1 July
Edward Albert Jones Collard ...	1 July
Geoffrey Elmer Farley-Davies ...	1 July
Wilfrid Llewelyn Frederick Hughes	1 July

29

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1935

Dermot Chenevix Coote ... ... 1 Oct
George Thomas Weston Clements... 1 Oct
Eric Vredenburg Inglesby ... ... 1 Oct
Reginald Nevill Dacosta Porter ... 1 Oct
Lionel William Besant Cotching ... 1 Oct
Douglas John Robert Snelling ... 1 Oct
Patrick William Talgai Hanmer ... 1 Oct
Arthur Michael Nagle ... ... 1 Nov
8

1936

James Robert Fenley ... ... 1 Mar
David Anthony Greenhalgh ... 1 Apr
(*1 Fr*) Maurice Kingsbury Overend 1 May
Reginald Pendennis Peter ... ... 1 June
Charles Edward Trythall ... ... 1 June
George Alwyne Bailey ... ... 1 June
William Gordon Jack ... ... 1 June
Roderick Evan Dumaresq Ashton James ... ... 1 July
Guy Arthur William Haslam ... 1 July

1936—*contd.*

(*1 Fr*) Walter Cecil Foster Grant-Dalton ... ... 1 July
Arthur Henry Barton ... ... 1 Sept
John Patrick Moore Godber ... 1 Sept
Arthur Leslie Pearson ... ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Samuel Bucknall ... ... 1 Sept
John Gordon Phillips ... ... 1 Oct
Hugh Michael de Bohun Lipscomb 1 Oct
James Percy Knowles Harkness ... 1 Oct
Leslie Sutherland ... ... 1 Oct
Norman Eric Summers ... ... 1 Oct
Jephthah Gerald West ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Donald Price ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Richard David Mark Waddington Thomas-Ferrand ... ... 1 Oct
Geoffrey Harold Lewis Kitson ... 1 Nov
Richard Hugh Garwood ... ... 1 Nov
32

1937

Peter Christopher Eliot ... ... 1 Jan
33

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1935

Gerald Wallace Duthoit Spriggs ... 1 Sept
William Samuel Ashburner Lucas 1 Sept
Michael Eustace Montgomery ... 1 Sept
Alastair James Petrie-Hay... ... 1 Sept
Guy Patrick Bewley ... ... 1 Sept
Michael John Chandler ... ... 1 Sept
William James Nicholas Rutherford 1 Sept
Albert William Hazelwood... ... 1 Sept
Vivian Edward Marshall May ... 1 Sept
Gerald Robin Muir ... ... 1 Sept
Murray Rogers ... ... 1 Sept
Jack Trevor Grist ... ... 1 Sept
James O'Hara ... ... 1 Sept
Anthony Peter Wilkinson ... ... 1 Sept
Roy Massingberd Pentreath Allenby 1 Sept
15

1936

Albert Kenneth David Edmunds ... 1 Jan
Norman Richard Beach ... ... 1 Jan
William Hugh Field ... ... 1 Jan
Ernest Richard Wheeler ... ... 1 Jan
Roland Miles Levett ... ... 1 Jan
John Douglas Cox ... ... 1 Jan
John Vivian Auchmuty Musters ... 1 Jan
John Hutton-Attenborough ... 1 Jan
Timothy Bruce Newton Caws ... 1 Jan
Anthony Charles Reynolds ... 1 Jan
Arthur Leonard Sandeman Allen ... 1 Jan
Douglas Charles Woolf ... ... 1 Jan
Dudley John Mathias ... ... 1 Jan
Peter John Dowdeswell ... ... 1 Sept
John Loftus Rigge ... ... 1 Sept

1936—*contd.*

Colin Charles Harrison Dunlop ... 1 Sept
Robert Woodthorpe Browne ... 1 Sept
Stanley Patrick McGuire ... ... 1 Sept
Kendall Edward Moxon Browne ... 1 Sept
Brownlow Villiers Layard ... 1 Sept
Michael Bremer Speare-Cole ... 1 Sept
Peter Henry Garland Richardson ... 1 Sept
Alan Moir Jamieson ... ... 1 Sept
James Dudley Dimock Henessy Smith 1 Sept
Denis William Sherwood ... ... 1 Oct
40

1937

Donald Howard Tyler ... ... 1 Jan
George Byng... ... ... 1 Jan
David Anthony Marks ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Harold Percy Browne ... 1 Jan
Walter Terence Blunt ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Brooke Webb ... ... 1 Jan
Michael Schmer ... ... 1 Jan
David Andrew Yeo ... ... 1 Jan
Robert William Kego ... ... 1 Jan
Edwin John Loftus Wright ... 1 Feb
Robert Arthur Henry Cox... ... 1 Feb
Frederick Edward Astley-Jones ... 1 May
Frank Lancaster Rawles ... ... 1 May
John Russell Simpson ... ... 1 May
John Michael Wade... ... ... 1 May
Henry Home Cook ... ... 1 May
Ian Field Westmacott ... ... 1 May
Ronald Lee White ... ... 1 May
Hilary James Coughtrie Cotter ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*

Ronald George Phillips ... ... 1 May
William Ronald Miller ... ... 1 May
Terence Grenfell Graham ... ... 1 May
Geoffrey Herbert Boxer ... ... 1 May
Frederick Anthony Porter Fausset 1 May
Horace Robert Vine ... ... 1 May

1937—*contd.*

William Hutton-Attenborough ... 1 May
Arthur Charles Wilson Jones ... 1 May
William Merrick Elderton ... ... 1 May
Dennis Hughes Jackson ... ... 1 Sept

69

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1937

David Charles Jourdain ... ... 1 Jan
Victor Drake Colville ... ... 1 Jan
James Haddon Turner ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Nigel Forbes Glennie ... 1 Jan
Roger Roland Sutton Fisher ... 1 Jan
Peter White ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Keith Pallot ... ... 1 Jan
Christopher Ker Gray ... ... 1 Jan
Maurice Laborda ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Harold Martin ... ... 1 Jan
Roger Craven Lamb ... ... 1 Jan
James Sidney Corydon Thomas ... 1 Jan
John Roger Potts ... ... 1 Jan
Adrian Cecil Westwood Bromley ... 1 Jan
Mark Stanford Gotto ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Magill Young ... ... 1 Jan
Michael John Homer Collins ... 1 Jan
Geoffrey Cecil Lindop ... ... 1 Jan
Michael Birkbeck Coleridge Sumner 1 Jan
Richard Ivor Desmond Tiddy ... 1 Jan
Harold Desmond Frost ... ... 1 Jan
Frank Wright Hearn ... ... 1 Jan
William George Marshall ... ... 1 May
Andre John Boyd ... ... 1 May
Michael Chamney Lawder ... ... 1 May
Patrick Graham Goodenough Bayly 1 May

1937—*contd.*

Thomas Peter Balderson Wilkinson 1 May
Robin Basil Angel ... ... 1 May
Donald Behenna Jeffery ... ... 1 May
Charles Jack Litchfield ... ... 1 May
Kenneth Arthur Crawley ... ... 1 May
Thomas Keith Evans ... ... 1 May
Noel Reginald Weston Clements ... 1 May
Idwal Robert Humphrey ... ... 1 May
Michael Bernard Harvey ... ... 1 May
Anthony William Gossage ... ... 1 Sept
Anthony William Hankin ... ... 1 Sept
John Alexander Hutchison ... 1 Sept
Ronald Douglas Ross ... ... 1 Sept
James Noel Humphreys ... ... 1 Sept
Denis John Calnan ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Maurice Landon Ray ... 1 Sept
Peter John Glason ... ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Philip Dannan ... ... 1 Sept
Robert James Bell Finlay ... ... 1 Sept
Esmond Arthur Berrey ... ... 1 Sept
George Martin Buckle Fletcher ... 1 Sept
Robert Norman Heard ... ... 1 Sept
Brian Stansfeld Mallory ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Geoffrey Thatcher ... 1 Sept
Leslie de Nedham William Penn-Gaskell ... ... 1 Sept

51

SHIPWRIGHT COMMANDER.

1937

m Hubert Stanley Sansford ... ... 18 Jan

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1935

m Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... ... 30 June
m William Henry Royall, M.B.E. 25 Oct

2

1936

m Harry Watson ... ... 30 June

3

1937

m Harry Ivan Walter Lush ... 3 Jan
m William Alfred Cheer ... ... 4 Feb
m Henry Cowle ... ... 1 May
m George Augustus Evans ... 5 Aug
m Cecil Albert Pike... ... ... 5 Sept
m Ernest Alfred Watts ... ... 7 Sept

9

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

m Lionel Vinton, M.B.E. ... ... 27 Nov 34
m Daniel Frank Keefe ... ... 9 Mar 37

2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

m John Charles Warren ... 5 Dec 36
m James William Cooper ... 30 Apr 37
m William Hough ... 18 July 37
m Thomas Henry Hall ... ... 10 Aug 37
George Edwin Ashton ... ... 10 Aug 37

5

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTER COMMANDER.

1937

m Arthur David Lewis, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... ... 1 May

HEADMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1935

m Francis John Hill ... ... 9 Apr
m Frederick Storer, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
2

1936

m George Herbert Ivor Rickers, M.B.E. ... ... 19 May
m Gordon Lough ... ... 29 Sept
4

1937

m Thomas George Cooke ... ... 18 Mar
5

HEADMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1930

m Arthur George Betts ... ... 25 Sept
1

1931

m Walter Henry Harvey ... ... 29 Dec
2

1932

m Edward Sawle Clark ... ... 1 Jan
m Frederick James Guppy... ... 7 Dec
4

1933

m William Frederick Plant ... 27 Jan
m Claude Harold Welton ... ... 4 Feb
6

1934

m George Harry Nicholls ... ... 25 Feb
7

1936

mThomas William Hugill, B.A. ... 20 Feb
mFrederick John Giles ... ... 20 Feb
mArthur Wellesley Mills ... ... 28 Aug
10

1937

m George Roberts ... ... 3 Aug
11

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1937

m Bertie James Hoare ... ... 10 Sept

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1924

Po m Alfred Harold Turton ... 1 Aug
1

1925

Ch m Gilbert Royston Jaques ... 28 May
2

1926

Po m Cecil Grey Elliott ... ... 3 July

1926—*contd.*

Po (T) m Ernest Arthur Deverill 7 Oct
Dev *QC*(T) m James Duncan ... 7 Oct
Dev m Charles Henry Payne ... 16 Nov
Po m Lewis Arthur Sherwin ... 16 Nov
Po m Herbert Samuel Cooper ... 14 Dec
Dev m James Thomas King ... 14 Dec
Ch m Herbert Dodge ... ... 14 Dec

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

Dev m Cedric William Clarke, *D.S.C.* ... ... 14 Dec
Ch (T) m Joseph William Parry... 14 Dec
Ch m Harry Flawn Downing ... 14 Dec
Dev (T) m Harry Greenslade ... 14 Dec

14

1927

Dev m Norman Benjamin Cudd ... 7 Mar
Po m Henry Swales, M.B.E., D.S.M. 7 Mar
Ch m Horace Herbert Brown ... 7 Mar
Dev m George May... ... ... 7 Mar
Po (T) m Frederick James Wood 7 Mar
Dev (T) m William George Pappin 7 Mar
Ch (T) m Harold James Taylor ... 7 June
Po m Frederick Meredith Goodger 7 June
Po m Charles Henry Nash ... 7 June
Dev m Samuel Avery, D.S.M. ... 7 June
Po (T) m James Bunce ... ... 7 June
Dev m Walter James Scoble Soper 7 June
Po (T) m John Frederick Arber ... 7 June
Po (T) m Arthur Powell ... ... 7 June
Dev m William John Clarence Bateman Couzins ... ... 7 June
Ch m William Clarke ... ... 7 June
Dev QC m James Arthur Roberts 7 June
Po m Victor Phill ... ... 7 June
Po m Ernest Cove ... ... 7 June
Dev m John Pengelly ... ... 7 June
Dev † m John Steele ... ... 7 June
Po (T) m Thomas Allen ... ... 14 June
Po m James Henry Scrivens ... 22 June
Po m Alfred Charles Boddie ... 22 June
Dev (T) m Albert Edward Allen ... 22 June
Po m Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor ... ... 22 June
Dev m Frank Herbert Jones ... 22 June
Po m Douglas Sapte Williams ... 13 July
Po QC (T) m Edwin Drewett ... 13 July
Po (T) m Frederick William Hale 13 July
Ch m Joseph Renton ... ... 13 July
Po (T) m Frank William Bowden 13 July

1927—*contd.*

Po m Arthur Burton, D.S.M ... 13 July
Dev m Sydney Brock ... ... 13 July
Po (T) m Herbert Verdi Walker ... 13 July
Ch m Percy Albert Merrin ... 13 July
Ch (T) m James Penman... ... 13 July
Po (T) m Arthur Smith ... ... 13 July
Po †m Ernest Francis Avling ... 13 July
Po (T) m George Jesse Pike ... 13 July
Dev m Ernest Edward Grashoff ... 13 July
Dev m George Parker Morris ... 13 July
Der † m George Percy Harwood ... 13 July
Po m Reginald Tatterson ... 13 July
Po m William Arthur James Aldridge ... ... 13 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Frederick James Woodward 13 July
Po m John Arthur de Ste Croix ... 13 July
Po m Alfred Fathers ... ... 13 July
Po m Isaac Edward Roberts ... 13 July
Dev m Reginald James Maunder ... 23 July
Po m Joseph Exton ... ... 5 Dec
Dev (T) m Francis James Titball ... 5 Dec
Dev (T) m Ernest William Niblett 5 Dec
Po m Alfred Ernest James Lamport ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m George Harold Disbery 12 Dec
Ch (T) m Henry Alfred Wilson ... 12 Dec
Dev (T) m James Henry Davies ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m William Daniel Chillistone... ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Harry Hewitt ... ... 12 Dec
Ch m Harry Bailey ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Oliver Stanley French... 12 Dec
Dev m James Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Robert Joseph Greening 12 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Dev (T) m Harold Treverton Bromidge ... ... 12 Dec

79

1928

Dev m Frederick Thomas Gribbon 16 Feb
Po (T) m Edward Leonard Colsell 1 Mar
Po m Bertie Hunt... ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) m Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) m William Richard Mason 1 Mar
Dev (T) m Ernest Walter Goodey... 1 Mar
Po m Edward William Roberts ... 1 Mar
Po m William Paige ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T) m Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T) m Bert Batchelor ... ... 1 Mar

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

Ch	(T) m William Ernest Wheele, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Dev	(T) mLeopold Augustus Downin	1 Mar
Po	m†William Putman	1 Mar
Dev	*QC*(T) m Alfred Edmund Perry, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Po	(T) m Michael McCarthy ...	7 Apr
Dev	(T) m James Balsdon, D.S.M.	4 June
Dev	(T) m John Henry Garner ...	13 June
Po	(T) m Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale	13 June
Po	†m Charles Legg Durden ...	13 June
Dev	m Frederick William Nicholls	13 June
Po	†m *QC* Harry Creasey ...	13 June
Po	m Frederick William Darbin...	13 June
Po	m James Ignatius Collins ...	13 June
Po	(T) m William Allen Parsons...	13 June
Dev	m Sydney James McCarthy, M.B.E.	22 June
Po	(T) m Percy James Semmens	22 June
Po	(T) m Walter Christmas ...	22 June
Ch	m Edward Williams	22 June
Po	m Frederick Charles Castle ...	22 June
Dev	m Frederick James Smith ...	22 June
Po	mRichard Edmond John Fowler	22 June
Po	m Frank Vernon Cook ...	22 June
Dev	(T) m William McKie Jackson (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	12 July
Dev	(T) m William George Darley	26 Aug
Po	m Henry William Ellender ...	26 Aug
Po	(T) m Walter George Smith ...	26 Aug
Dev	m Frederick George Roper ...	28 Sept
Po	(T) m George Ernest Mugridge	28 Sept
Ch	m Cecil Frederick Austin ...	28 Sept
Dev	m Alfred John Paul	28 Sept
Ch	(T) m Ernest Savage ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	28 Sept
Po	m Alfred James Harvey ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	28 Sept
Ch	m Richard Frank Lambert ...	28 Sept
Po	(T)*QC*m Henry Charles Skinner	28 Sept
Po	(T) m Arthur George Gentry...	1 Nov
Ch	(T) m Reginald Thomas Philpott	1 Nov
Po	(T) m Joseph Wilfred Ferns ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) m Richard Harold Shipcott	1 Nov
Dev	(T) m William James Bevan	1 Nov
Dev	(T) m William Henry Hoyle, D.S.M.	1 Nov

129

1929

Po	m Stanley Hancock	21 Jan
Ch	m William Gordon Tyrwhitt-Bettridge	1 Mar
Po	m Albert Edward Kearn ...	22 June

132

1932

Ch	m *QC* Bernard Balderston ...	12 Nov
Po	(T) m Horace Joseph Garnham	12 Nov
Po	(T) m Albert Victor Rowe ...	12 Nov
Dev	m Patrick Connolly	12 Nov
Po	†m Roland Arthur Wright ...	12 Nov
Ch	*QC* m William Douglas Huke	12 Nov
Po	m Albert Edward Victor House	12 Nov
Po	(T) m Thomas Joseph Doyle...	12 Nov
Po	(T) m Cecil Joseph Lissimore	12 Nov
Po	(T) *QC* m William Christopher Hampton	12 Nov

142

1933

Dev	†m*QC* William George Mallett	1 Apr
Dev	m George Alexander Robertson	1 Apr
Po	m Rex Davis	1 Apr
Po	(T) m George James Parker ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) m Edwin Farrier Pillar ...	1 Apr
Po	m Walter George Edwards ...	1 Apr
Po	m Edward Frederic Durrant	1 Apr
Ch	m Charles Robert Clarke ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Archibald Grieve ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Alfred Henry Budden...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Avrie Read Boyce ...	1 July
Po	†m*QC* George Enos Allen ...	1 July
Dev	†m*QC* Archibald Garden ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 July
Dev	(T) m *QC* George Albert Gough	1 July
Po	†m*QC* Roderick George William Mills	1 July
Ch	m Ernest Archer	1 July
Po	m Thomas Jesse Dimmick ...	1 July
Dev	†m*QC* Lionel Walter Charles Clark...	1 July
Dev	(T)m*QC* John James Hazelwood	1 July
Po	m Percy Mathias Corben ...	1 Oct
Ch	†m*QC* Harry Ivan Farmer ...	1 Oct
Ch	m*QC* Edgar Charles Cyril Parkes	1 Oct
Po	(T) m Henry Algernon Hill ...	1 Oct

165

1934

Dev	m Edgar Charles Curtain ...	1 Oct
Ch	m Edward George Thurygill...	1 Jan
Dev	m Charles Henry Mashford ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) m Frank Chard	1 Apr
Dev	m George Leopold Smith ...	1 Apr
Ch	†mSamuel Frederick Fullerton	1 Apr
Dev	m John Shorten	1 Apr
Ch	m *QC* John Newbery Richards	1 July
Dev	(T) m Harry Edgecombe ...	1 July
Po	m Thomas Horsman Bandy ...	1 July
Dev	m Richard Ford Bunt ...	1 July
Po	†m Leonard Lewis Stonham...	1 July
Po	(T) mFrederick Pannell Morley	1 July
Po	m James Sidney Cleary ...	1 July
Po	(T) m Arthur John Barrow ...	1 July
Ch	†m Edgar Chadwick	1 July

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

Dev m Horace Kadwill ... ... 1 Oct
Ch †m Llewellyn Fred Scillitoe ... 1 Oct
Ch m Oscar Yeadon Munson ... 1 Oct
Po m Joseph Dobson ... ... 1 Oct
185

1935

Dev †m Harold Francis Scrutton... 1 Jan
Dev (T) m Charles Neville Collings Jasper ... ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m Edward Gee ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Frederick William Ings ... 1 Jan
Po †m Albert Patrick Welch ... 1 Jan
Po m Albert Edward Stanley ... 1 Jan
Po †m *QC* John Henry Godfrey... 1 Jan
Po (T) m Leonard Charles de Voil 1 Apr
Po (T) m*QC* Hedley James Bundy 1 Apr
Po (T) m William James Wilson 1 Apr
Dev m Frederick Luxton ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Sidney Edgar Harry Mitchell 1 Apr
Ch †m *QC*Basil Henry Charlton... 1 Apr
Ch m *QC* Alfred William Davis ... 1 Apr
Po (T) m Harold John Read Saunders ... ... 1 July
Po (T) m William James George Beresford Hayter ... ... 1 July
Po †m Donovon William Harris... 1 July
Ch m Norman Clifford Brisby ... 1 July
Ch †m William John Cocks ... 1 July
Ch (T)mWilliam Edmund Wheeler 1 Oct
Dev (T) m Ernest Richards ... 1 Oct
Po (T) m Albert James Dennis ... 1 Oct
207

1936

Dev m Benedict Quick ... ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m Alfred Albert King ... 1 Jan
Po m Ernest Edward Goodall ... 1 Jan
Po m Antony Moody ... ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m Henry Charles Hunt ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Albert William Baker ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m Thomas Alexander Porter 1 Jan
Ch †m*QC* Lewis Charles Koester 1 Jan
Dev †m Frederick Jane ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Alfred George Gregory ... 1 Apr
Dev m Clifford Wittenham Squires 1 Apr
Po (T) m Archibald William Seabrook ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Ch m Leslie Stubbs ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Archibald Graham McLachlan 1 Apr
Po (T) m Ambrose Edwin Nicholls 1 Apr
Po (T) m Reginald Augustus Cook 1 Apr
Po (T) m *QC* Bernard Evelyn Chitty ... ... 1 July

1936—*contd.*

Po (T) m James Edwin Duffy ... 1 July
Dev †m George Lauchlan Ross ... 1 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po †m Frederick Charles Rowland 1 July
Ch *QC*m George Walter Morgan 1 July
Po m Albert Cornelius Varlow ... 1 July
Po (T) m Samuel Cooper Gregory 1 July
Ch (T) m Alfred John Gouffini ... 1 July
Po m Ernest Hayter ... ... 1 July
Dev (T) m Thomas Hubert Hook 1 July
Dev (T) m Percy Dennis ... ... 1 July
Ch (T) m Frederick Ernest Victor Mathews ... ... 1 Oct
Po (T) m John Robert Smith ... 1 Oct
Ch m William Lionel Maynard Jealous ... ... 1 Oct
Ch †m *QC* John Percy Chandler 1 Oct
Po m Frederick Walter Jelliff ... 1 Oct
Po †mHarry George Hubert Tozer 1 Oct
Po (T) m William Henley ... 1 Oct
Po m Leslie Ernest Harris ... 1 Oct
Po †m*QC* Jack George Ralph Titheridge .. .. 1 Oct
Dev (T) (A I *Gr*) m Albert Orrell Henry Ashthorpe ... ... 1 Oct
Po (T) m Thomas John Gilbert Davis... ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m *QC* Anthony Rafferty ... 1 Oct
Dev m (T) William Grant... ... 26 Dec
247

1937

Po m Benjamin John Anslow ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m *QC* Ralph Thomas White 1 Jan
Po m William Nettleship... ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m Geoffrey Oliver Horrell 1 Jan
Dev †mFrederick Robert Hellier Pease... ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Dev †m *QC* Frederick James Gould 1 Jan
Ch †m Arthur John Steele ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m *QC* Frederick Jefferson 1 Apr
Ch m Stanley Bertie Hall ... 1 Apr
Dev (T) m William Emmanuel Hayward ... ... 1 Apr
Po (T) m Marcus William Leonard Goldfinch ... ... 1 Apr
Po †m *QC* William James Durrant 1 Apr
Ch m Herbert Dimmock ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Frederick John Harding ... 1 Apr
Po m Charles George Baily ... 1 Apr
Dev (T)mWilliam Frederick Horace Lewis... ... ... 1 July
Dev (T) m Ernest Albert Durnford 1 July
Po (T) m Percy Hewitt ... ... 1 July
Dev (T) m George William Muirhead 1 July
Dev (T) m Sidney William Darracott 1 July
Po m Henry Luly Cox ... 1 July
Po m†Victor Wallace Poore ... 1 July
269

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

1927

Dev	(T) m Frank Alexander Reffell	1 Oct
Po	(T) m Henry Vernon Jeffries...	1 Oct
Po	(T) m Henry Lewis	1 Oct
Po	(T) m Harry Cornford Hird ...	1 Oct
Po	(T) m *QC* Wallace Bruce Burns	1 Oct
Ch	m William Marjot	1 Oct
Ch	*QC* m †Edwin William Gillot	1 Oct
Dev	(T) m Herbert Keen	1 Oct
Po	m† Albert Edward Jacobs ...	1 Oct
Ch	m Thomas Strachan	1 Oct

10

1928

Po	(T) m *QC* Robert John Lowe	1 Jan
Po	(T) m Alfred Godfrey Nicholls	1 Jan
Po	(T) m William George Cotgrove	1 Jan
Po	(T) m John Alexander Jago ...	1 Jan
Dev	m Horace James Smart ...	1 Jan
Dev	m Stephen William Harold Martin	1 Jan
Ch	m† Percy Appleyard ...	1 Jan
Ch	m Henry Edward Lukey ...	1 Jan
Po	m Ernest George Wye ...	1 Jan
Dev	m† Albert Arthur Ernest Wheeler	1 Apr
Ch	(I *Gr*) m Herbert Charles Beaumont	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Frederick Arthur Cobb	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Alec Charles Townsin, D.S.M.	1 Apr
Ch	m George Henry Hayes ...	1 Apr
Po	*QC*(T) m Sidney James Cope	1 Apr
Dev	m George Henry Read ...	1 Apr
Po	*QC*m Frederick John Jeffries	1 Apr
Po	m Cecil Hugh George ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m *QC* Cecil Collins Lonsdale	1 July
Dev	(T) m Frederick Wallace Grant	1 July
Po	(T) m Frederick Summerfield	1 July
Po	(T) m William Stewart Stone	1 July
Po	(T) m Harold Lowey	1 July
Po	(T) m Harold Percy Scott ...	1 July
Po	m† Charles George Albert Murphy (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 July
Dev	(T) m Lewis John Luscombe...	1 July
Dev	(T) m William James Cook ...	1 July
Ch	(T) m Herbert Thomas Baker	1 July
Po	m Harold Peter Frederick Mackay	1 July
Po	m James Alfred Chapman ...	1 July
Ch	m† Thomas Arthur Pentney...	1 July
Dev	(T) m Claude Colin Kitt ...	1 Oct
Ch	m Henry Louis Victor Swire	1 Oct
Dev	Edgar Osborne	1 Oct
Po	m William Barrett	1 Oct
Ch	m† James Thomas Pearce ...	9 Oct
Po	m *QC* (T) Henry Reginald Hey	24 Oct

47

1930

Po	m† Walter Albert Owen Denyer	1 Apr
Po	m Walter Herbert Woods ...	1 Apr
Po	m Cyril William Henry Parrott	1 Apr
Dev	Leonard James Werran ...	1 Apr

1930—*contd.*

Dev	m Charles William Hague ...	1 Apr
Po	m John Ernest Berry ...	1 Apr
Po	m †Donald Cull	1 Apr
Ch	m Harold Neville Loneon ...	1 July
Po	m Reginald Woodford ...	1 July
Ch	Reginald Charles Biggs ...	1 July
Ch	m Lionel Herbert Mager ...	1 July
Dev	m† Douglas Squibb	1 July
Ch	Ernest Edward Jones... ...	1 Oct
Ch	m William Dixon Thompson...	1 Oct
Dev	m Robert James Dunbar Bald	1 Oct
Po	*QC*† Sidney Edward Glover ...	1 Oct
Po	m Maurice William Foster ...	1 Oct
Ch	m Charles Willett Lewis ...	1 Oct
Ch	*QC* m Charles Joseph Levett	1 Oct
Dev	(A! *Sp*)† David Arundel Holdsworth ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 Oct

67

1931

Po	m (T) Samuel James Clark Guppy	1 Jan
Po	m (T) Gilbert Newcombe ...	1 Jan
Ch	m (T) George Douglas Packham	1 Jan
Po	m(T) Reginald Malcolm Browne	1 Jan
Po	m (T) Christian Richard William Herring	27 Jan
Po	*QC* Cyril Karl Laban	1 Apr
Po	Alexander George Edward Tompkins	1 Apr
Dev	Richard Sampson Tolliday ...	1 Apr
Ch	m James Brierley	1 Apr
Po	m Charles Frederick Harold Andrews	1 Apr
Po	Frank Edward Hawkins ...	1 Apr
Ch	Hubert Eugene Mansbridge Mole	1 Apr
Po	m Gilbert William Ottaway	1 Apr
Po	m William Gerhard	1 Apr
Po	m (T) Cecil Douglas Menereau (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 July
Po	m (T) Henry Francis Cole ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 July
Dev	m (T) Arthur James Manafield	1 July
Dev	Vincent Harrison	1 July
Ch	Lionel Bertram Swan ...	1 July
Dev	m Ernest Edward Household	1 July
Ch	m George Martin	1 July
Po	†Henry Thomas Burchell ...	1 July
Dev	m Harold Davies	1 July
Dev	m Francis Edward Victor Lean	1 July
Po	m William Walter Banham ...	1 July
Ch	m (T) Edward Thomas Evans Hendrick	1 Oct
Po	m(T) Aldred Reginald McDowall	1 Oct
Dev	m (T) John Melvin	1 Oct
Po	m (T) Dudley Eric Wright ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

Ch	(*QC*) Harry Charles Player ...	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Stephen Voke ...	1 Oct
Ch	Eric James Watts	1 Oct
Po	†m Ernest Roberts	1 Oct
Po	Albert Edward Cook ...	1 Oct
Ch	m Ernest Thoroughgood ...	1 Oct
Po	m William Ernest Taylor ...	1 Oct
Po	*QC* Ronald Francis Munford ...	1 Oct
Po	Reginald Eccles	1 Oct

105

1932

Ch	m Archibald John Callcott Farlow	1 Jan
Po	Wilfred Reginald Muttram ...	1 Jan
Ch	†Alfred Archie Rice	1 Jan
Po	William Joseph Mobsby ...	1 Jan
Ch	Edgar Elgar Richards, M.V.O. (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 Jan
Po	m (T) Walter George Hobbs	1 Apr
Dev	m (T) Thomas Bate Burge ...	1 Apr
Po	*QC* m (T) Arthur Leonard Bridgett	1 Apr
Dev	m (T) Frederick William Furzeman	1 Apr
Dev	m (T) Leonard Henry Jackson	1 Apr
Po	m (T) Frank Miller	1 Apr
Ch	Reginald Smith	1 July
Po	*QC* Robert Abraham Nivison	1 July
Dev	Charles William Porter ...	1 July
Po	Arthur Allvey Shuttleworth ...	1 July
Po	Edward Augustus Evans ...	1 July
Dev	†*QC* Frederick Thomas Skinner	1 July
Dev	Cornelius Stephen Lyons ...	1 July
Dev	(T) John Arthur Ellis ...	1 Oct
Dev	(T) John William Victor Lynch	1 Oct
Po	*QC*(T)William Armstrong Hann	1 Oct
Dev	(T) Arthur Victor Rogers ...	1 Oct
Po	(T) John Currey Mitchell ...	1 Oct
Po	(T) William George Alfred Robinson	1 Oct
Dev	William Sydney Patmore ...	1 Oct
Po	William James Deuchar ...	1 Oct
Po	Reginald Richard Keech, M.V.O.	1 Oct
Po	Percival John Stoner	1 Oct
	(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	
Po	Vernon Alexander Curtis ...	1 Oct
Ch	James Robert Frederick William Green	1 Oct
Dev	George James Mitchell ...	1 Oct
Po	William Albert Victor Smees	1 Oct
Po	John Morgan	1 Oct
Po	*QC* Frank Leslie Macdonald ...	1 Oct
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	William Herbert Curtis ...	1 Oct
Po	William Edward Duddridge	1 Oct

141

1933

Dev	(T) John Charles Jones ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) George Frederick William Bruce...	1 Jan
Po	(T) John Francis Hebron ...	1 Jan
Dev	(T) Anthony Gerald Kennedy	1 Jan
Po	(T) Arthur John Fry	1 Jan

1933—*contd.*

Po	(T) George Arthur Saunders	1 Jan
Po	(T) Bertie Pople	1 Jan
Dev	(T) William James Collier ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Lawrence Herbert Cotton Creswell	1 Jan
Po	(T) Percy James Marriott Odell	1 Jan
Po	Cecil Baird Titheridge ...	1 Jan
Ch	William Benjamin James Harding	1 Jan
Ch	*QC* Frank Cull...	1 Jan
Po	†Arthur Robert Martin ...	1 Jan
Ch	Leonard William Charles Burch	1 Jan
Ch	Edward Arthur Harris ...	1 Jan
Dev	*QC* Stanley James Dallaway...	1 Jan
Dev	Stewart Cecil Sullivan Moon	1 Jan
Po	Edgar John Woodget... ...	1 Jan
Dev	*QC* (T) Cyril Wyatt Pudifoot	1 Apr
Dev	(T) Edgar George Warren ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) Henry James Saunders ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) John Oliver Holman ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Noel Eugene Tomes ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) George Lucas Blowers ...	1 Apr
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	Geoffrey Harold Stevens ...	1 Apr
Po	Tom Bell	1 Apr
Ch	Eric Whiteside...	1 Apr
Po	†George Douglas Brook ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) William Fred Backhouse	1 July
Dev	(T) John Hughes	1 July
Po	(T) Alan John Macmillan ...	1 July
Po	(T) William Selby Harrison ...	1 July
Po	m (T) William John Marshall	1 Oct
Po	(T) Henry Robert Neal ...	1 Oct
Dev	(T) George Henry Powell ...	1 Oct
Ch	John Nichol Bulman	1 Oct
Ch	John Mawer Larder	1 Oct
Dev	Joseph Ferns	1 Oct
Po	George Alexander Bond ...	1 Oct

181

1934

Po	Leonard Cyril Charles Eades...	1 Jan
Po	Archibald Rosenthal	1 Jan
Po	John James Frederick Smith	1 Jan
Po	Charles Frederick Royston Donovan	1 Jan
Ch	John Mayling	1 Jan
Ch	*QC* Vivian Potts Gardner ...	1 Jan
Po	Robert Hart Robertson ...	1 Jan
Dev	(T) Thomas Brown Clark ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Edwin Claud McDougall	1 Apr
Dev	Robert Thomas Smith ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) James Arthur Hardy ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Reginald Alexander Norsworthy	1 Apr
Dev	(T) Percy Tom Wilcox ...	1 Apr
Ch	Walter James Taylor... ...	1 Apr
Ch	David Turner	1 Apr
Dev	Richard Roberts Frederick Liddall	1 Apr
Po	Leonard Percival John Thomas	1 Apr
Po	Edward Moore...	1 Apr
Po	Harry McDonald	1 July
Ch	(T) Terence Eric Tomkins ...	1 July

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

Po m(T) Hubert Walter Thomas Brownjohn ... ... 1 July
Dev John Birley Page ... ... 1 July
Po Arthur Godfrey Samuel ... 1 July
Po *QC* Hugh Cullen ... ... 1 July
Ch Leonard Stanley Allen ... 1 Oct
Ch Ernest Alfred Aguzzi ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Harry Reginald Evans ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Yates Taylor ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Frederick Sidney Rogers ... 1 Oct
Ch John William George Gordon Utting ... ... 1 Oct
Dev John Fidler ... ... 1 Oct
212

1935

Dev (T) Francis Charles Tibbs ... 1 Jan
Po (T) Laurence George Surman 1 Jan
Ch Percy Charlton ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev Edmond William Burfoot ... 1 Jan
Po (T) *QC* Lancelot Orry Stollery 1 Jan
Po (T) Francis Gerald Barnard ... 1 Jan
Po (T) Albert Victor Webb ... 1 Jan
Dev Leslie George Allsop ... ... 1 Jan
Po Charles William Alexander ... 1 Jan
Po Albert William Brown ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Bruce Banks... ... 1 Apr
Dev (T) Robert Askey Reid ... 1 Apr
Dev Herbert James Evans ... 1 Apr
Po Alfred Ernest Forrest ... 1 July
Dev John Rigby Capper ... ... 1 July
Dev (T) Reginald Clifford Truscott 1 July
Ch George Henry Cook ... ... 1 July
Dev *QC* Leslie Henderson Wilson... 1 July
Ch Harry Hutchinson ... ... 1 July
Po (T) Donald Valentine Crew ... 1 July
Dev Roderick Charles Oliver ... 1 July
Po Arthur Stephen Hodgson ... 1 July
Po Thomas William Winter ... 1 July
Dev (T) Ernest Joseph Rowland Godwin ... ... 1 July
Dev Albert Henry Seccombe ... 1 July
Po (T) Hector Alexander Mitchell 1 Oct
Po (T) Harold Herbert Edmondstone ... ... 1 Oct
Po (T) Walter Andra Rugman 1 Oct
Po (T) Francis Mildred ... ... 1 Oct
Po (T) Ernest George Harris ... 1 Oct
Po John Henry Whyatt ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Francis Joseph Sangwell ... 1 Oct
Po James Leonard Thundercliffe 1 Oct
Ch *QC* John Edward James ... 1 Oct
Dev *QC* Robert Roy Robertson 1 Oct
Dev James Gregory Moses ... 1 Oct
248

1936

Dev (T) *QC* Frank Lintern ... 1 Jan
Po (T) Thomas Albert Binks ... 1 Jan
Po (T) Noel John Dudley ... 1 Jan
Ch Joseph Hollems Witherden 1 Jan
Dev *QC* John Coleridge Patteson 1 Jan

1936—*contd.*

Po *QC* David William Toms ... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas George Cartwright 1 Jan
Po (T) Frank Augustus Booth ... 1 Jan
Dev George Geoffrey Wilson ... 1 Jan
Dev Philip Dennis O'Brien ... 1 Jan
Ch (T) Nelson William Fox ... 1 Apr
Dev (T) Leonard William Dubock 1 Apr
Ch John Moffat Bell ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Robert Richard Wilcocks ... 1 Apr
Po (T) Frederick Leslie Millns ... 1 Apr
Po (T) George Casey ... ... 1 Apr
Po Robert Valentine ... ... 1 Apr
Ch James Arthur Way ... ... 1 Apr
Dev William Norman Wright ... 1 Apr
Ch (T) Augustus William Wade 20 Apr
Ch (T) George Stephen Swain (*act*) 1 July
Po Colin Walter Chadwick ... 1 July
Po (T) John Henry Endicott 1 July
Po Reggie Dean Bennetts ... 1 July
Dev Victor Augustus Cawley (*act*)... 1 July
Dev Thomas John Cheal ... 1 July
Ch Albert Frederick Henry Lanaway ... ... 1 July
Po Edwin Hopcraft Woodward (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lieut. to N.Z. Division.*)
Po William Alfred Winning (*act*)... 1 Oct
Po George William Vine (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Ch Geoffrey Raymond Clark(*act*)... 1 Oct
Ch Walter Frederick Cooper (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Roger Cadogan (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Lester Allan Pepperell (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Po Jacky Perks (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Dev George Walter Hill (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Ch Thomas Anthony Palfreyman (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Dev John Cumming (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po (T) Ernest George Lee (*act*) ... 22 Oct
Dev (T) Edward Arthur Johnson (*act*) ... ... 6 Nov
Dev (T) Alfred Thomas Warren (*act*) ... ... 6 Nov
Po (T) Henry Brown (*act*) ... 6 Nov
Dev (T) Alfred Crossley (*act*) ... 6 Nov
291

1937

Ch John Edward Presder Baker(*act*) 1 Jan
Ch Maurice James Amos (*act*) ... 1 Jan
Po Harold Barrett (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Po Urquhart James Mackie (*act*)... 1 Jan
Dev Frederick Reginald Northam (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Po William Robert Thomas (*act*)... 1 Jan
Dev Andrew Fox (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Albert Edward Chapman (*act*) 1 Jan
Po (T) Edwin Kingsley Hartwell (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William John Overy (*act*) ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1937—*cont.*

Ch Alfred Charles George Baynes (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Hugh Lewis Batchelor (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Ch Charles Edward Maine (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Dev Sidney Noah William Dennis (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Reginald Motts (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po (T) Archibald Llewellyn Pope (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Alfred Maurice Booker (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Dev John Edward Dolan (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Po *QC* Ernest Austin Hill (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick George Wright (*act*) 1 Apr
Ch Horace Albert Dickson (*act*) ... 1 July
Ch (T) William Harold Easton (*act*) 1 July
Dev (T) Herbert William Le Breton (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Po Gerald Herbert Burnett (*act*) ... 1 July
Po (T) William Henry Parker (*act*)... 1 July
Po (T) Cecil William Baker (*act*) ... 1 July

1937—*contd.*

Po Archie Patrick Graves (*act*) ... 1 July
Po George Richard Deakins (*act*) 1 July
Dev Edwin George Meadows (*act*) ... 1 July
Po Jack Maurice Pinfield (*act*) ... 1 July
Dev James Ashton (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Dev (T) Albert Edward Chiverton 1 July
Po Percy Richard Hamilton Walken (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Ch (T) Lawrence Rostard Saunderson (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Ch Harry Charles Lucken (*act*) ... 1 July
Po Alfred Ernest Ball (*act*) ... 1 July
Ch (T) John Alan Macallan (*act*) ... 1 July
Po (T) Stanley William George Hubbert (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Dev Bertie Pengelly (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Dev William James Hughan (*act*) ... 1 July

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1927

Po ⊗ m Frederick Stanley Instance 7 Mar
Dev m Charles Napper ... ... 25 June
2

1928

Po m Harry James Monk ... 11 Oct
Dev m James Henry Fry ... ... 11 Oct
4

1936

Po m William Henry Calveley ... 1 Jan
Po m Colin Harrison ... ... 1 Jan
Ch m Arthur Thomas Board ... 1 Jan
Ch *QC* m Edgar Swanson ... 1 Jan
Po m William Smith ... ... 1 Jan

1936—*contd.*

Po m Harold Bernard Lamble ... 1 Jan
Dev m Henry Havelock Cook, M.B.E. 1 June
11 1937
Ch m George Reginald Carr Cole 3 May
Dev m Leonard Ransley ... ... 3 May
Po m Cyril Tredray ... ... 3 May
Po m George Bonney ... ... 3 May
Po *QC* m Charles William Ward... 3 May
Dev *QC* m Maurice Charles Williams 3 May
Ch m Clifford Joseph Davis ... 3 May
Po m Samuel Richard Williams ... 3 May
Po m Frederick Thomas Barnes ... 3 May
Ch m Charles James Lake ... 3 May
21

BOATSWAINS.

1927

Ch m Frank Leonard Leeder ... 19 Nov
Po m Ernest Thomas Ford ... 19 Nov
Po m George Scott Russell ... 19 Nov
Po m Walter Leslie Bawler ... 19 Nov
Po m Lord Joseph Herbert Sheldon 19 Nov
Ch *QC* m Albert Edward Harding 19 Nov
6 1930
Po m Herbert James Leathers ... 1 July
Dev m Trevor Williams ... ... 1 July
Dev m William Absalom Harrison 1 July
Ch m Charles William Alfred Lawrence ... ... 1 July
Ch m Henry John Tulett ... 1 July
Dev m *QC* Frank Henry Vogwill Jillard ... ... 1 July
Po m William Edward James Dolphin ... ... 1 July
Dev m Harold William Clark ... 1 July
Ch m *QC* George Frederick Easterby 1 July
Dev m William Oughton Carr ... 1 July
16 1931
Dev (*A/S*) Frederick William Lewis 1 July
Ch Cyril Sidney Simpson... ... 1 July
Ch William John Saban ... ... 1 July

1931—*contd.*

Ch Harry Overy ... ... 1 July
Po Christopher Lacey ... ... 1 July
Po John Wilfrid Turner ... ... 1 July
22 1932
Ch *QC* Arthur Chipperfield Clisby 1 Jan
Po Henry Charles Hillind ... 1 Jan
Dev John Hughes ... ... 1 Jan
Po Arnold Jackman Finch ... 1 Oct
Po John Robinson ... ... 1 Oct
Dev (*A/S*) Frederick Hugh Gray ... 1 Oct
Ch George Frederick Morris ... 1 Oct
29 1933
Po Horace Benjamin Banford ... 1 Jan
Dev Charles Henry Victor Chapman 1 Jan
Po Henry Allan Southcott ... 1 Jan
Po (*A/S*) David Morris Frost ... 1 Jan
Ch Leslie James Gregory Baker 1 Jan
Dev Leslie Charlesworth Lister Pugh 1 Apr
Dev *QC* Frederick Edward Moreton 1 Apr
Po Percival Royden Sheppard ... 1 Apr
Po Eric Roberts Bagnall ... 1 Apr
Po Samuel Sydney Rabbits ... 1 Apr
Po George Reuben Lovell ... 1 Apr
40

Digitized by Google

1934

Po	Alfred William Anderson ...	1 Apr
Po	(*A/S*) Frederick Harvey Hollands	1 Apr
Dev	Percival Harry Rawle ...	1 Apr
Po	Cecil Joseph Halloran ...	1 Apr
Po	Richard Bartholomew Price	1 July
Po	*QC* Victor Pretoria Rhind ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	4 Oct

46

1935

Po	Frederick Farmer ...	1 Jan
Po	Charles Edward Eastmead ...	1 Jan
Ch	Sidney John Griffiths ...	1 Jan
Dev	Alexander McPhail	1 Jan
Dev	Daniel Bell Howe	1 Jan
Ch	William Thomas Sullivan	1 Jan
Po	m William George Smith Howell	1 Jan

53

1936

Po	William Howard Leaman	1 Jan
Po	William Joseph Henry Moorman	1 Jan
Po	Lionel Wellman Jehan ...	1 Jan
Dev	Bertram Harold Perry Clark	1 Jan
Ch	David Henry Easter ...	1 Jan
Dev	(*A/S*) Francis Jessop Neill Falls Gallagher	1 Jan
Dev	Gordon Ashworth Whittaker	1 Jan
Po	Frank Williams	1 Jan
Ch	*QC* Allen Edward Pilsbury	1 Jan
Dev	Cameron George Waller ...	1 Jan

1936—*contd.*

Po	Robert George Yates (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	Thomas Cumming (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Ernest Renyard (*act*)	1 Oct
Ch	William George Ronald Easterbrook (*act*)	1 Oct
Po QC	Harry James Alfred Wilson (*act*)	1 Oct
Ch	Thomas Herbert Paxman Belcher (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Thomas Noel Mayfield (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	Thomas Alexander Dixon (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Lawrence Ridsdale (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	Charles Frederick Hobbs (*act*)	1 Oct

73

1937

Po	Archibald Lionel Britton Brooks (*act*)	5 Apr
Po	David Arthur Pochon (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	Jack Philip Nichols (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	Montague Harris (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	John Edwin Dyer (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	John Dalton Jones (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	William James Heselden Fellows (*act*)	1 July
Po QC	Oswald Tennyson Gallaway (*act*)	1 July
Ch	Alfred William Ratcliffe Brown (*act*)	1 July
Po	Peter Cowleroy Webb (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	Joseph Sidney James (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	Harry Bedford Spiller (*act*) ...	1 July

85

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1927

Po	m William Pearce	11 Dec

1

1934

Po	m Henry Pridham Gordon ...	5 Feb
Po	m William David Manning ...	5 Feb
Po	m Harry Albert Leary ...	28 Feb
Po	m Harold James Peters ...	30 June

5

1936

Po	m Harold Foden Butler ...	18 June
Po	m Robert Thomas Hyslop, D.S.M.	29 Sept
Po	m Arthur Leonard Beckett ...	16 Nov
Po	m Leonard Swan Leggott, D.S.M.	10 Dec

9

1937

Po	m Harry Coward	19 Mar

10

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1928

Po	m Sidney William Brookes ...	23 Apr
Po	m Percival Tinker	9 May
Ch	m Albert Arthur Austen ...	9 May
Po	m Walter Head	31 July
Dev	m Alfred Edgar Brown ...	2 Nov
Ch	m Frank Robert Matthews ...	6 Nov
Dev	m Albert Frank Lamble ...	19 Nov
Po	m William Arthur Deacon ...	20 Nov

8

1930

Po	m Francis Granville Foyster	7 June

9

1932

Po	m Edward John Pearce ...	19 Mar
Po	m Herbert Jukes	21 Mar

1932—*contd.*

Ch	m Walter Luke Driver ...	21 Mar
Po	m Sidney George Oxley ...	23 Apr
Dev	m William Francis Johns ...	15 July

14

1934

Po	Edwin Caplin	21 Mar
Po	Henry John Harrison ...	29 May
Po	Basil George Grindell ...	29 May
Dev	Thomas Ward Turnbull ...	23 July
Po	Donald Augustus Claude Hubbard	23 July
Po	James William Leader ...	28 July

20

Digitized by Google

1935

Po Arthur James Condon ... 4 Jan
Po Francis Hoare... ... ... 4 Jan
Po Harry Kelly ... ... 4 Jan
Po Archibald Edward Thomas Bartley ... ... 4 Jan
Po Stanley Richard Pearce ... 14 Mar
Po Charles Reed ... ... 8 Nov

26

1936

Po Donald McArthur Mitchell ... 27 Aug

1937

Po Eric Frank Habgood (*act*) ... 9 Jan
Po Leonard Percy Hubbard (*act*) 12 Jan
Po Harry Walter Ernest Feltham (*act*) 29 Jan
Po Walter Edward Pearce (*act*) 10 Mar
Po Clare Oyama Sadler (*act*) ... 24 Mar
Dev Richard Dance (*act*) ... ... 26 July
Ch Charles Rogers (*act*) ... ... 3 Aug

34

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1925

Dev m William Henry Palk ... 16 Feb

1

1927

Po m Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Aug

2

1928

Po m Charles Eric Hornsey Robson ... ... 21 Mar
Po m Archibald Williams, D.S.M. 10 May
Po m Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July

5

1933

Po m Fred Jupp, M.S.M. ... 31 Oct

6

1934

Po m George Henry Rowsell ... 13 Feb
Dev m Stephen Henry Hewison ... 1 Apr
Dev m Charles Winchester ... 13 Sept (*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Charles Palk ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Richard Hughes-Rowlands 6 Dec

11

1935

Po m Ernest Grave ... ... 1 Apr

1935—*contd.*

Dev m Sidney Thomas Showell ... 1 Apr
Ch m Herbert David Hynd ... 8 Aug
Po m John Isaac Somers ... 20 Nov
Po m Percival James Olding, D.S.M., M.S.M. ... ... 20 Nov

16

1936

Po m William Henry Jones ... 2 Mar
Po m Frederick William Barford 7 July
Dev m Frederick George Bunker ... 7 July
Po m Reginald Satchwill ... 7 July
Dev m Thomas Christopher Fitzgerald... ... ... 25 Nov
Po m Norman Thomas John Greenwood ... ... 25 Nov (*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Henry Bolton ... ... 25 Nov
Po m Wilkinson Batty ... ... 4 Dec

24

1937

Po m Samuel George Prismall ... 7 June
Ch m Albert Brook ... ... 7 June
Po m Frank Arthur George Page 7 June

27

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1927

Po m William Oswald Taylor ... 1 Oct
Po m Arthur Hancock Owen ... 1 Nov

2

1928

Po m George Thomas Giles ... 1 Jan
Po m Walter Denis Clewer ... 1 Jan
Ch m Thomas William Bacon ... 7 Sept
Po m George Ernest Bassett ... 8 Oct

6

1929

Dev m Gust Rodd Jeffery ... ... 1 Jan
Po m Maxwell Chandler ... ... 7 Feb
Po m William Leslie Durn ... 5 June
Po Edmund Heaton ... ... 24 Nov

10

1930

Po George Charles Alexander Smith Burnett ... ... 10 Jan
Po m Harold Kitchens ... ... 6 May

12

1931

Dev m Thomas Marsona Lloyd Cruze ... ... 8 Jan
Po m Henry Victor Drury ... 22 Jan

14 (*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1932

Dev m William Daniel Jones ... 1 Jan
Po m George Harry Guy ... 9 Mar
Po m Harry Sidney Murcell Wilkins ... ... 9 Mar
Po Harry Edgar Wheatcroft ... 19 Apr
Po George Knight ... ... 20 Apr

19

1933

Dev Walter Arthur Frederick Maybourn ... ... 12 Oct
Po Ernest Reginald Watling ... 12 Oct
Po Eric Frank Evans ... ... 12 Oct

22

1934

Ch Leonard Arthur Howes ... 2 Jan
Po Arthur George William Winter 20 Jan (*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Albert William Percy Henry Fleet ... ... 16 Apr

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

Po	Harry Pinder	...	4 May
Ch	Alfred John Peachey ...	...	4 Aug
Ch	Ernest William Smee ...	...	23 Aug
Po	Gilbert Reynolds ...	...	20 Dec

29

1935

Ch	Frank Thomas Hawkins	...	1 Feb
Po	Leslie James Davis ...	...	1 Mar
Po	John Herbert Toon ...	...	2 Sept
Po	Reginald Richard Clark	...	30 Nov

33

1936

Ch	Frederick Thomas Low	...	1 Jan
Po	Harold Frederick Battersby (*act*)		13 Feb
Po	George Stanley Buss	...	13 Feb
Dev	Edwin John Webber ...	...	4 Mar

1936—*contd.*

Po	Frederick Newson Fieldgate		4 Apr
Po	Frederick John Golding	...	1 June
Dev	Patrick Michael Swiney	...	11 July
Po	Thomas Leslie Gates (*act*)	...	29 Dec
Po	John Edward Brocklehurst (*act*)		29 Dec
Ch	Frederick Albert Baker (*act*) ...		29 Dec
Ch	Richard Munns (*act*) ...	...	29 Dec
Po	John Thomas Taylor (*act*)	...	29 Dec
Po	William Alder (*act*) ...	...	29 Dec

46

1937

Dev	Ernest Edward Blackwell	...	29 May
Dev	Robert Mellor (*act*) ...	...	3 Sept
Ch	Norman Henry Pond (*act*)	...	3 Sept

49

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

Po m Bertie Pinner ... ... 17 Dec 28

1

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1929

Ch m Arthur William Herbert, D.S.M. ... ... 31 July

1

1930

Po m Sydney William Ford ... 1 Feb

2

1931

Ch m William Henry Fountain ... 1 Oct

3

1934

Ch	William Lee	...	23 Apr
Po	Ernest Theodore Cole	...	20 Aug

5

1936

Po	Alfred William Matthews	...	26 Apr
Dev	Francis George Hinckley Bamford, D.S.M. ...	...	1 June

7

1937

Ch	George John Noel Hebbourn (*act*)	...	11 Jan
Po	Ernest Lawes (*act*) ...	...	27 Apr
Po	Frederick Melbourne Brown (*act*)	...	6 May
Ch	Richard Taylor Redfern (*act*)		25 June
Po	Harry Chase (*act*) ...	...	9 Sept

12

WARRANT PHOTOGRAPHER.

Po Frank Ebling (*act*) ... ... 8 June 37

1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1926

Po	m Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield	...	22 Jan
Dev	m Alfred Richard Tink	...	22 Jan

1926—*contd.*

Po	m Herbert Tidman ...	...	22 Jan
Po	m Ambrose James Cole	...	18 May
Dev	m Edward Ernest John O'Gara		18 May

5

Digitized by Google

1927

Po	m	John Myott, M.B.E. ...	26 June
Po	m	William Volage Trimboy ...	26 June
Po	m	Albert William George Todd	26 June
Dev	m	Harry Leslie Ash	26 June
Po	m	George William Potter ...	24 Oct
Po	m	Albert Victor Watt ...	24 Oct
Po	m	Albert Thomas Diaper ...	24 Oct
Dev	m	John Joseph Cliffe	24 Oct

13

1928

Dev	m	William Henry Rendell ...	22 Feb
Ch	m	James Robert Brightmore, D.S.M.	22 Feb
Po	m	Henry Leslie Haines Burden	22 Feb
Po	m	Henry Matthew Hay ...	22 Feb
Po	m	Harold Henry Layton ...	22 Feb
Ch	m	Daniel Wood	22 Feb
Po	m	Francis William Newbery	22 Feb
Ch	m	Marchant James Hawkins...	22 Feb

21

1927

Ch	m	John Culf ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	29 Sept
Ch	m	Edward Alfred Gunningham	30 Nov
Dev	m	James Lewis Hambling ...	2 Dec
Dev		Stanley Herbert Tozer ...	17 Dec
Po	m	Francis David Rich ...	28 Dec

5 1928

Po	m	Victor Charles George Taylor	17 Jan
Po	m	William Sharpe	13 Mar
Ch	m	Thomas Walker	14 June
Dev	m	Alfred Charles De Gruchy...	14 June
Po	m	Norman Charles Hill ...	14 June

10 1931

Dev	m	William Henry Hobbs ...	4 Oct

11 1932

Ch		Frank Lashbrook Hore ...	18 Aug
Po		Thomas Arthur Roberts ...	26 Sept

13 1933

Po		John Henry Cook	3 Aug
Po		William Albert Price	9 Sept
Po		John Baden Machin	28 Dec

16 1934

Ch		Harold Herbert Jackson ...	20 Jan
Ch		Cecil William Alexander ...	27 Apr
Dev		Bertie Redvers Tew	5 Aug
Ch		William George Deer	2 Sept
Dev		John Albert Stephens ...	7 Sept
Po		Frederick George Ridout ...	8 Sept
Dev		William Ellender Helyer ...	1 Dec
Dev		John James Grose	28 Dec

24 1935

Po		William George Blewden ...	16 Feb
Dev		Frederick James Horn ...	16 Feb
Dev		William Frederick Morgan Davies	13 Mar
Ch		Isaac Ernest Haxell	5 Apr
Dev		Hector Richard Samuel Pellow ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	19 May
Dev		Reginald Charles Pearce ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	5 July
Dev		Frederick Stephen Cocking ...	1 Aug
Po		Reuben Daniel Wade ...	20 Aug
		Frank Hankin Booth	23 Sept

1934

Ch	m	Frederick Alfred Bryant ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Leonard Cecil Jinman ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Samuel Leslie Thomas Trenwith	1 Jan
Po	m	Sidney Herbert Croucher ...	1 Jan

25 1935

Dev	m	Richard Frederick Carol Porter	1 Apr
Ch	m	Frank Newton Woods ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Sidney Gladstone Beal ...	1 Apr
Ch	m	Walter James Joy	1 Apr
Po	*m	William George Richards ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	Theodore Edward Murch ...	1 Apr
Ch	m	Samuel Charles Wilton Hanslip	1 Apr
Po	m	Percival Daniel Eastes ...	1 Apr

33 1936

Dev	m	Philip Rich Trotman ...	31 July

34 1937

Dev	m	Alfred Melville Watts ...	31 July

35

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS. 1935—*contd.*

Po		Arthur William Bryan ...	1 Oct
Po		Percy Roy Butler	29 Dec

36 1936

Dev		Leonard Arthur Dalling ...	26 Feb
Dev		William Francis McConnel Arnold Eddy	18 Mar
Po		Albert Edward Groves ...	26 Mar
Po		Arthur William Lipscomb ...	20 Apr
Ch		Edward Charles Le Gassick ...	2 May
Po		Robert Sharpe (*act*)	13 May
Dev		Charles Ernest Rendle ...	13 May
Po		Frederick Roy Fenton ...	13 May
Po		Leslie Edwin Guttridge ...	26 June
Po		Alfred James Franklin (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev		Walter Samuel Gray (*act*) ...	2 Sept
Po		Harold George Matthews (*act*)	3 Sept
Po		William John Orr (*act*) ...	27 Sept
Ch		John Charles Brown (*act*) ...	19 Oct
Po		Arthur Leslie Bartlett (*act*) ...	2 Dec
Ch		Cecil Worthington (*act*) ...	16 Dec

51 1937

Po		George Michael Sopp (*act*) ...	4 Feb
Po		George Osmond Shepherd (*act*)	4 Feb
Po		Frederick Richard Turner (*act*)	4 Feb
Ch		Henry Frederick Peel (*act*) ...	4 Feb
Po		Leslie Percy Ayres (*act*) ...	16 Feb
Ch		Cornelius William Mahony (*act*)	27 Feb
Dev		Sydney Frederick Elliott (*act*)	2 Mar
Dev		Francis George Mabbatt (*act*)	27 Mar
Dev		William Richard Hare (*act*) ...	12 Apr
Dev		Benjamin Bertie Cole (*act*) ...	24 Apr
Dev		John Edwin Jackson (*act*) ...	1 May
Ch		Charles Edward John Jenner (*act*)	22 June
Ch		Frank Leslie Susans (*act*) ...	10 July
Dev		William Edwin Harding (*act*)	14 July
Ch		John Edward Timson (*act*) ...	26 July
Dev		Sydney John Hill (*act*) ...	5 Aug
Po		Frank Henry Thomas Panter (*act*)	13 Aug
Ch		Ernest Albert Smith (*act*) ...	5 Sept
Ch		Arthur Leopold Frederick Dudding (*act*)	7 Sept

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1928

Po *SM* m Herbert William Brumham ... ... 1 Oct
1

1932

Po *SM* m Thomas George Vernon Casley ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Frederick Cecil Palmer ... 1 Oct
3

1933

Po m Ernest Stanley Stribley M.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Stephen Charles Chatfield ... 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Henry Aspinall ... 1 Oct
Dev m Harold Charles Lavers ... 1 Oct
Dev m John Albert Leddra Hoskin 1 Oct
Dev m George Nicholas Goodyear 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Leonard Victor Hauser, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct
Ch m Herbert Edward Drew ... 1 Oct
Dev m Cyril Willing Troweeks ... 1 Oct
12

1934

Ch m Francis John Hurt ... ... 1 Oct
Ch m John Sowray ... ... 15 Oct
Dev m Russell John Hugh Duffay 15 Oct
Po m Percy Leonard Tatford ... 15 Oct
Po m Ralph Duckworth ... ... 15 Oct
Dev m Thomas George Jeffery ... 15 Oct

1934—*contd.*

Dev *SM* m Richard William George Lobb ... ... 15 Oct
Po m Sidney Stewart Hall Wright 15 Oct
Dev m Reginald George Swift ... 15 Oct
Ch m John Henry Gilbert ... 15 Oct
Po *SM* m Ernest Alfred Waterson 15 Oct
23

1935

Ch m Henry Hannaford ... ... 1 Jan
Po m John Nicholas Mutter ... 1 Jan
Po m Cyril Hamilton Foulger ... 1 Jan
Dev m Cecil Herbert Down ... 1 Jan
Po m William Henry Kenward ... 1 Jan
Po m Sydney John Rutland ... 1 Jan
Dev *SM* m William Edgar Budge 1 Jan
Dev *SM* m Arthur Edwin Urell ... 1 Jan
Po m Albert Valentine English ... 1 Jan
Dev m Frederick William Germain 1 Apr
Dev m Vernon Douglas Hodge ... 1 Apr
Po *SM* m William John George Jenkins, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m James Barlow Newton ... 1 Apr
Ch m Richard Hegarty ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Albert James Lee ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m William Henry Stubbings... 1 Apr
Po m John William Tribbeck ... 1 Apr
Dev m William Metters ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Leonard Douglas May ... 1 Apr
Ch m Gilbert Stevenson Gibson ... 15 July
Po m Cecil Linsley Meadley ... 15 July
Po *SM* m John William Barber... 15 July
Dev m Sydney Richard Pearse ... 15 July
Ch m John Henry Rankine ... 15 July
Po m George Henry Hunt ... 15 July
Ch *SM* m Alfred Sumner... ... 15 July
Po m Ralph Allison ... ... 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Ernald Prosser Birkett 1 Oct
Po m Arthur Victor Casley ... 1 Oct
Dev m Gomer Arthur Heywood Thomas ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Samuel Trevaskis ... ... 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Herbert Henry David Campaign ... ... 1 Oct
Po m William Jarvis Spendlow ... 1 Oct
Ch m Leonard Farrar ... ... 1 Oct
Dev *SM* m John Pugh ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Frederick Richards... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Ernest Thomas Robinson... 1 Oct
Dev m Victor William Stowe ... 1 Oct
61

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS—*contd.*

1936

Dev	m	Arthur Charles Harvey ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Henry John Pegler... ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Henry Walter Davey ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Andrew Erskine	1 Jan
Dev	m	Samuel George Seagrove Morrell	1 Jan
Po	m	Thomas William Robinson	1 Jan
Ch	m	Vincent Lindsey Lee ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Leonard James Gilderson...	1 Jan
Po	*SM* m	William Charles Dinwoodey	1 Jan
Po	m	Reginald Alfred Roger Cheesman	1 Jan
Dev	m	William John Saunders ...	15 Jan
Dev	m	George Hendy	1 Apr
Ch	m	Frank Frederick Odds ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Robert William Eamey ...	1 Apr
Ch	m	Stanley Wilson Paris ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	Bernard George Clynick ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Robert Arthur Marsh ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	Robert James Bertram Truscott	1 Apr
Dev	m	Albert John Lee ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 Apr
Ch	*SM* m	Edward Lewis Spratt	1 Apr
Dev	m	Albert Hemingway... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 Apr
Po	m	Bernard Joseph Pilkington	1 Apr
Po	m	Arthur William Fairhead ...	1 Apr
Ch	m	Frank Reeves Hammond ...	1 July
Dev	m	Charles Hubert Wilson ...	1 July
Dev	m	Harold Percy Church ...	1 July
Po	m	Reginald William Trevett...	1 July
Po	*SM* m	Arthur Wallace Warner	1 July
Ch	m	John Oscar Sheer	1 July
Dev	m	George Healy Trend ...	1 July
Po	m	George Samuel Mason ...	1 July
Dev	m	Stanley Samuel Vincent ...	1 July
Ch	m	Douglas Godfrey Buchanan Cock	1 July
Po	*SM* m	Robert William Davies	1 Oct
Po	m	Leopold Jack Baird Tatford	1 Oct
Ch	m	William Percival Garner ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Edgar Woolridge Cole ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Frederick Charles Walling...	1 Oct

1936—*contd.*

Po	m	Herbert Good	1 Oct
Po	m	Herbert Thomas Carter ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Thomas Benson Garnett ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Frank McLeod	1 Oct
Dev	m	Charles Blatchford	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	Harold Percy Kernick	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	William John McNally	1 Oct
Dev	m	Sydney Albert Hoyten Parkhouse	1 Oct

107

1937

Dev	*SM* m	Thomas Grenfell Nichola	1 Jan
Dev	m	William Arthur Jonee ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Reginald Charles Dean ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Edgar Arthur Court-Hampton	1 Jan
Po	m	Edward John Sawdy ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Arthur James Sambell ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Claude Glinton Smith ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Richard Bowden	1 Jan
Po	*SM* m	Francis Arthur Braham	1 Jan
Po	m	Frederick Samuel Margrie	1 Jan
Ch	m	Henry Rogers Haddon ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	John Thomas Gething ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Gerald Lancelot Rose ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	John Hardy Harrison ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Edwin Douglas Smart ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	Cyril Morgan	1 Apr
Po	m	Edward James Reginald Kirton-Vaughan	1 Apr
Dev	m	Edgar James Percy Collins	1 Apr
Ch	m	William McCullough Livingston	1 Apr
Po	m	Leonard Clarence Mark Jopling	1 Apr
Po	m	Thomas Chapman	1 Apr
Po	m	Henry Edward Benning Williamson	1 Apr
Po	m	Joseph William Brand ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	John Edward Wynn ...	1 July
Po	m	Frederick Joseph Schroder	1 July
Po	m	Arthur Henry Ernest Charles	1 July
Po	m	Ernest Tickle	1 July
Dev	m	Courtney George Kerswill...	1 July
Po	m	Sydney Leonard Cecil Boddie	1 July
Dev	m	Walter Smith	1 July
Ch	*SM* m	William Joseph Blackeby	1 July
Dev	m	Lester George Leopold Hutchins	1 July
Po	m	Francis Albert Piddington	1 July
Ch	*SM* m	Roy Demetrius Glenn	1 July
Po	m	Walter Hugh Cuthbert Leggett	1 July

142

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1927

Dev	m	Harold Ormonde Hughes ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Harry Cooper	1 Oct
Po	m	John Arthur Slade ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Stanley Ernest Victor Gissing	1 Oct
Dev	m	Edward Garnall Jenkinson	1 Oct
Dev	m	James McNamara	1 Oct
Po	m	Richard Arthur Spencer ...	1 Oct
Ch	m	Frederick Charles Penny ...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	Leonard Arthur Creed	1 Oct
Dev	m	Charles Alexander Maxwell	1 Oct

10

1928

Po	m	Charles Weston Frederick Bass	1 Jan
Ch	m	Leonard George Nathaniel Linder	1 Jan
Ch	m	Frederick Irvin Sharman ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Edgar Glanville Blofield ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Henry Edward Wade Baker	1 Jan
Po	m	Edwin Charles Bucknall ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Stanley Joseph Henry Mardon	1 Jan
Ch	m	Arthur Harris Dowty ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	John George Revolta ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 Jan
Dev	m	Leonard Horace Colwill ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Sidney Herbert Young ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	Edward James Brown ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Henry Edward Sweetlove	1 Apr
Po	*SM* m	John Walker	1 Apr
Dev	m	Oscar Samuel Slope ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Samuel St. John George Griffin	1 Apr
Dev	m	Alfred John Williams ...	1 Apr
Ch	m	Edward Rupert Stalhood Greensted	1 Apr
Po	m	Alfred Leonard Ludford ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Leslie John Brading ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Frederick John Doy ...	1 July
Po	m	Ralph Dixon	1 July
Ch	m	Frederick Robert John Drake	1 July
Dev	m	Edward James Alfred Gibson	1 July
Po	m	Thomas Arthur Branton ...	1 July
Po	m	Frederick David Bird ...	1 July
Dev	m	William Frederick May ...	1 July
Po	m	Alfred Lawrence Filley ...	1 July
Ch	m	Sidney Smith	1 July
Po	m	William Frame	1 Oct
Dev	m	Herbert John Vassia Back	1 Oct

1928—*contd.*

Po	m	Maurice Victor Waldron ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Charles Henry Harris ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	William Comstock	1 Oct
Dev	m	Thomas Kirby Reynolds ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Kenneth Westbrook Douglas, D.S.M.	1 Oct
Po	m	Harold Hazlegrove Swayne	1 Oct
Dev	m	Reginald Thomas Jones ...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	Albert Sarfas	1 Oct

49

1929

Dev	m	James Albert Trenaman ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Charles Merrifield Piper ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Sydney Lewis Leech ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Martin John Reginald Withe Norsworthy	1 Jan
Po	m	Henry Oliver Hill	1 Jan
Po	m	William Thomas Allen ...	1 Jan
Po	*SM* m	Francis Alfred Freeman	1 Jan
Ch	m	Alexander Charles Grant ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Walter Henry Paris Sellers	1 Jan
Ch	m	William Robert Corner ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division*)	1 Jan
Po	m	Harry Harris	1 Apr
Dev	m	Charles Owen Blair ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	Alfred Ernest McFarland ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Cecil William Randall ...	1 Apr
Po	m	John Robert Dunglinson ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Kenneth Perowne Clarke ...	1 Apr
Po	*SM* m	Alexander William Lane	1 Apr
Po	m	Reginald Robinson... ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Cecil John Charles Derbyshire	1 Apr
Ch	m	William Gillard	1 July
Dev	m	Edwin Dean	1 July
Ch	m	John Thomas Horn ...	1 July
Po	m	Joseph Frederick Walker ...	1 July
Dev	m	Albert Henry White ...	1 July
Ch	m	Arthur Dunn	1 July
Dev	m	Alexander John Greenwood	1 July
Po	m	Bernard Noel Crowe ...	1 Oct
Ch	*SM* m	John Mathews Lloyd ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Robert Edward Brinkley ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Ronald Vivian John Hillman	1 Oct
Dev	m	Robert Elphistone Willison	1 Oct
Po	m	Sydney William Donovan...	1 Oct
Dev	m	William Kennedy Revolta	1 Oct
Ch	m	Stanley Charles Wiltshire ...	1 Oct
Ch	*SM* m	Charles Edward Arthur Malt	1 Oct
Po	m	Cyril George Coopper Gouge	1 Oct

85 1930

Po	*SM* m	Robert Ramsdell Ostler	1 Jan
Dev	m	Henry Charles William Chitty	1 Jan
Po	m	Sydney Arthur Nash ...	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

Po m Horace Aubrey Jarrett ... 1 Jan
Po m Sydney Graham Hodgson 1 Jan
Po m Victor Harold George Daw 1 Jan
Ch *SM* m William Edward Harris 1 Jan
Dev *SM* m Reginald Walter Blatchford ... ... 1 Jan
Dev m Clarence George Cole ... 1 Jan
Po m James Moffatt ... ... 1 Jan
Ch m Malcolm James Louis Randell ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Stanley Gordon Legge ... 1 Apr
Po m Charles Cornelius Holmes ... 1 Apr
Po *SM* m George Allen Bowen ... 1 Apr
Po m Henry Edward Mason ... 1 Apr
Po m Reginald Eric Jordan ... 1 Apr
Po m Pearson Rodney Tiffin ... 1 Apr
Po m Cecil Gordon Halifax Luter 1 Apr
Ch m Douglas Frank Westbrook 1 Apr
Ch m Cyril Thomas Gaughran ... 1 July
Po m Colin Dodsworth ... ... 1 July
Dev m Sydney Edward Adams ... 1 July
Po *SM* m Rodney William Sherry 1 July
Po *SM* m Hugh Griffiths ... 1 July
Po m Percy William Hoad ... 1 July
Po m Edward Henry Herbert Rampling ... ... 1 July
Po m George Murgatroyd ... 1 July
Po m Stanley Charles Pyne ... 1 July
Po m Albert Edward Allcock ... 1 Oct
Ch m Edgar Jack Johnston ... 1 Oct
Po m Thomas William Fyson ... 1 Oct
Ch *SM* m Thomas ChristopherFoote 1 Oct
Ch m Harold Purves Walter ... 1 Oct
Po m Charles Edward Martin ... 1 Oct
Po m Arthur Herbert Victor Chiverton ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Edward Drew Tonkyn ... 1 Oct
Po m William James McDermott 1 Oct
Po m Albert James Thomas Wall 1 Oct
Ch m Ernest Edward Pryce Jones 1 Oct
Po m Vernon Stuart Trice Hunt 1 Oct
Ch m Arthur Reginald Osborn ... 1 Oct
Po m Charlie Matthews ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Horace Frank Chaplin ... 1 Oct
Po m Claude Alexander John Ellis 1 Oct
Dev m Jack Teague ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m John Joseph Piper ... 1 Oct
Ch m Everard Robert Read ... 1 Oct
Po m Alan William Munns ... 1 Oct

133

1931

Ch m James Henry Longman ... 1 Jan
Po m Dennis MacDonald... ... 1 Jan
Ch m Timothy Frank Clunn ... 1 Jan
Dev m William Henry Bidgood ... 1 Jan
Ch m Thomas Smillie ... ... 1 Jan
Dev m Richard Cornelius Lyons ... 1 Jan
Po m Alec Clarence Greenland ... 1 Jan
Ch m Percival William Jenner ... 1 Jan
Po m William George Bruty ... 1 Jan
Po m Herbert Arthur Dennis ... 1 Jan
m Thomas Reginald Stafford 1 Jan

1931—*contd.*

Po m Andrew Wilkinson ... ... 1 Jan
Dev m Edward David Crabb ... 1 Jan
Po m Harry William Glover .. 1 Jan
Po m Laurence Archibald Rogers 1 Jan
Po m Claude MacDonald Walker 1 Apr
Po *SM* m Edward Thomas Pafford 1 Apr
Dev m James John Hammond ... 1 Apr
Dev m Herbert Carr Challacombe 1 Apr
Dev m John Trannack Mathews ... 1 Apr
Po m Arthur Thornhill Wilkinson 1 Apr
Dev m George Frederick Osborne... 1 Apr
Ch m Henry George Collins ... 1 Apr
Po m Reginald George Andrews... 1 Apr
Po m Frank David Evans Teush 1 July
Ch m Charles Horace Tinker ... 1 July
Dev m Reginald Edward Magner... 1 July
Ch m Richard Dunstan Goodier... 1 July
Dev m Albert Charles Archer Johnson ... ... 1 July
Dev m Thomas Robert Matthews... 1 July
Po m Alfred William Lewis ... 1 July
Po m James Stephens ... ... 1 July
Ch m Newburgh Henry Card ... 1 Oct
Dev m John William Heavyside ... 1 Oct
Po m Hector Angus MacDonald... 1 Oct
Po Frank Fleetwood ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Walter Rumsey ... ... 1 Oct
Ch m William Richard George Knott... ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Arthur Herbert Walker ... 1 Oct

172

1932

Dev m Alfred George Reed Lott ... 1 Jan
Po m Arthur George Scoggins ... 1 Jan
Dev m William Henry Preston ... 1 Jan
Po m Robert Stanley Hogg Silburn 1 Jan
Ch David John Avis ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Reuben Dixon Seabrook ... 1 Jan
Po m Victor Albert Cox ... ... 1 Jan
Po Robert Victor Froud ... ... 1 Jan
Ch m Leonard Alfred Whitefield 1 Apr
Po *SM* m Wilfred Allan Plummer 1 Apr
Dev John Taylor Tooker ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m Louis Mollard ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Albert Edward Parkes ... 1 Apr
(Lent to N.Z. Division.)
Po John Cornelius Stewart ... 1 Apr
Po m Frederick Wild Barrett ... 1 Apr
Dev m Thomas Coleridge Lee ... 1 Apr
Po m William Joseph McCullagh 1 Apr
Ch Bertram Thomas Revans ... 1 July
Ch Francis Joseph Hudson ... 1 July
Ch Ralph Wylam ... ... 1 July
Ch m William Ewart Honey ... 1 July
Po m John William Costelloe ... 1 July
Ch m Albert John Nalan Hawkins 1 July
Po George Mitchell ... ... 1 July
Po Frank Leslie Haines ... ... 1 July
Ch m George Frederick Walters... 1 July
Po William James Jordan ... 1 Oct
Po Cyril John Morton ... ... 1 Oct
Ch m Harold James Tucker ... 1 Oct

201

Digitized by Google

1933

Po	Arthur Harold Lavington ...	1 Jan
Po	Charles Herbert Raymond Davis	1 Jan
Ch	*SM* John Watkins Northwood	1 Jan
Po	Victor Tarik Bennett	1 Apr
Ch	Edward George Gillett ...	1 Apr
Ch	m Victor Edward Bull ...	1 Apr
	(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	
Ch	Frederick John Stanley Corney	1 Apr
Dev	Thomas Forrest Browell ...	1 July
Dev	William Ralph Fielden ...	1 July
Ch	Lester Drew Grearson ...	1 Oct
Po	m Victor George Dennis ...	1 Oct
	212	

1934

Po	Harold Keith Smith	1 Jan
Po	m Eric Charles Baillie ...	1 Jan
Po	William John Sims	1 Apr
Po	Alfred Louis Giordan	1 Apr
	216	

1935

Po	George Story Coggon	1 Apr
Dev	Ernest Charles Webb	1 Apr
Ch	John William Galer	1 Apr
Po	William Richard Williams ...	1 July
Po	Raymond Hadyn Tribe ...	1 July
Po	Leonard Walter Green ...	1 Oct
Po	Douglas Gordon Thompson ...	1 Oct
Po	William Robert Harding ...	1 Oct
Dev	Hubert Maunder	1 Oct
Ch	Alfred John Stevens Bennett	1 Oct
	226	

1936

Po	Leslie William Reavill ...	1 Jan
Ch	Alfred Jack Fisher ...	1 Jan
Po	Leonard Rhyeas Vince ...	1 Jan
Po	Norman Frederick James Howe	1 Jan
Ch	William Ernest Keeping ...	1 Jan
Po	Reginald Cecil Letchford ...	1 Jan
Po	Frederick William James Taulbut	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Henry Butlin	1 Apr
Po	John William Utting ...	1 Apr
Po	Edward William Fuller ...	1 Apr
Po	Stanley Hocking ...	1 Apr
Ch	Samuel John Cooper ...	1 Apr
Ch	Henry Edward Archer ...	1 July
Dev	Colin Percy Bettison	1 July
Po	Sidney Archibald Woodriffe	1 July
Ch	William Henry Arnold ...	1 July
Po	Ronald James Gordon Stacey (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Ernest Francis Henry Hemming (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	William Burton (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Edward Roney (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Raymond William Brown (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	George Percy Bennett (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	John Charles Alfred Stocker (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Albert John Thomas Shoring (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Edward William Sexton (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Alexander Cockburn (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Owen Pelton Lancaster (*act*)...	1 Oct

1936—*contd.*

Po	Charles Franklin (*act*)... ...	1 Oct
	254	

1937

Po	Henry George Slade (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Herbert George Bougourd (*act*)	1 Jan
Ch	Harry Thomas Cockram (*act*)...	1 Jan
Dev	Reginald Walter Hailes (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	Leslie Harold Norgate (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Charles Henry James Stone(*act*)	1 Jan
Dev	Harry Charles West (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Dev	Bernard Frank Holdrup (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	Herbert Pead (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	Henry George Isaacs (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	William Owen Alexander-Starkey (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	Alan Leslie Garner (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	William Morris Jones (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Stanley Charles Cox (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Dev	Albert James Eames (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Ch	Cyril Victor Snell (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Ch	Frank Albert Luck (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Harry Carl Woodward Sexton (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Ambrose Thomas Beckett (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Albert George Haysom (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	James Jackson Spilman (*act*)...	1 Apr
Dev	Francis John Preston Willey (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	James Stedman (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Frank John Hickman (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Frederick Norman Halsall (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Ronald William Ley (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Hilary Lionel Primmer (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Hercules Wright (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	John James Tayler (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	Frederick Charles Barbour (*act*)	1 July
Po	Arthur Pearce Monk (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	Richard Thomas William Leslie May (*act*)	1 July
Dev	Edward John Boffey (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	Frank Pegler (*act*)	1 July
Dev	Lawrence Robert Barber Pearce (*act*)	1 July
Po	Charles Henry Tate (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	Daniel Patrick Holloran (*act*)	1 July
Dev	Gerald Phillip Henwood (*act*)	1 July
Po	Wilton Wyatt (*act*)	1 July
Po	Richard Fred Spinks (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	Harold Hounsell (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Edward Edwin May (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Cecil James Rhodes (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	George Henry Cook (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	Alan Arthur Summerhayes (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Ronald Goodman Bastow (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Malcolm Neil Stevenson (*act*)...	1 Oct
Po	Frederick Ernest Blackman (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	John William Laxton (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	Robert James Clements (*act*)...	1 Oct
Po	Roland George Gross (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Robert Grey (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Stanley James Barton (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Bertram Hugh Hunt Dawes (*act*)	1 Oct
	308	

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.

1935

Dev m John Carne ... ... 1 Oct
1

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1935

Ch Thomas Ernest Meopham ... 1 Oct
1

1936

Po George Edwin Alfred Freeland 1 July
Po Percy Frederick Hale ... 1 July
Dev Frederick Alphonso Heyes (*act*) 1 Oct
4

1937

Dev Harold Healey (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Charles Campbell (*act*) ... 1 July
Po Samuel Austin Ryall (*act*) ... 1 July
Po Moses William Evans (*act*) ... 1 July
Po William John Odling Goodlad (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
9

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1932

m Harold James Smith ... 7 July
ev m William Henry Ernest Holder ... ... 17 Oct
2

1933

Po m Walter Ewart Cottrell ... 1 Jan
Ch m Harry Pickard ... ... 29 June
4

1934

Po m Alfred John Copplestone ... 2 Jan
Po m Edward Makin ... ... 21 Aug
Ch m Herbert Edwin Gibson, D.S.M. ... ... 21 Aug
Dev m Edward Lancaster, D.S.M. 21 Aug
8

1936

Dev m Philip Pugsley ... ... 3 May
9

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1928

Po m William Harry Kenneth Molton ... ... 1 Apr
1

1929

Dev m Harold Frederick Bushby... 8 Aug
Po m George Frederick John Wilkinson ... ... 8 Aug
Po m Lionel Victor Broomfield ... 8 Aug
Ch m Sidney Harold Milton ... 8 Aug
5

1930

Po John Charles Sulley ... ... 11 Feb
6

1933

Po Harold Sidney Ivan Walsworth 18 Nov
7

1934

Dev John William Albert Adams... 8 Feb
Dev Horace Gerald Ward ... ... 3 May
Ch James William Cable ... ... 27 Nov
10

1935

Po William John Pelley ... ... 15 Mar
11

1936

Po Donovan Arthur Follows ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Charles Rowsell ... 6 Apr
Dev John Henry Diggins ... 23 Apr
Ch William George Thomas (*act*) 12 Sept
15

1937

Po Iville Porteous (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Po William Henry Twine (*act*) ... 9 Mar
17

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1921

Po m William Sweaney, M.B.E. ... 1 Sept
1

1929

Dev m Percy Lewis Garrett ... 4 July
Po m Albert Walter Jane ... 4 July
Po m Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
4

1937

Dev m Frederick Parnell Walters ... 11 Jan
Ch Arthur Edward Mason ... 11 Jan
Dev m Sidney Thomas Parsons ... 11 Jan

7

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1929

Po Harold Lewis Bishop ... ... 20 May
Dev m Lewis Milford ... ... 9 Nov
Po Harold Arthur Warburton ... 20 Nov
3

1930

Dev m Frederick George Anderson 17 Dec
4

1931

Po Frederick Bolwell ... ... 19 Oct
5

1932

Dev James Bennett Reed ... .. 1 Jan
Dev Ronald Henry Hawton Eddey 21 Nov
7

1933

Po Charles John Emery ... ... 7 Jan
Po Edward Walter Smith ... 12 Jan
Dev Frank Arthur Joynt ... ... 6 Mar
Po Leslie Frederick Reeve ... 9 Apr
Ch Sidney Septimus Noyce ... 4 May

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*

Po Percy Roland Drewell ... 27 May
Po Sidney Woodroffe Turner ... 3 June
Po Joseph Henry Harpum ... 23 Sept
Po Wilfrid James Russell ... 12 Dec
16

1934

Po Dudley Arthur Nunn ... ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert Macdonald Pain ... 12 Feb
Po Cyril Charles Jerome ... ... 7 Apr
Po William Clegg ... ... 28 June
Po Albert John Abraham ... 8 July
Po Frank Gordon Harvey ... 9 Aug
Po Arthur Frederick Cavell ... 12 Aug
Po Albert Lee Smith ... ... 13 Aug
Po Thomas Henry Davison ... 6 Sept
Po John William Dowthwaite ... 15 Dec
26

1935

Po Albert Victor Wright ... ... 13 Jan
Po Edward William Shepherd 4 June
Po Frederick David Langlois ... 4 June
Po Eric Harry Marchant ... ... 4 June
Dev George Francis Guest ... 13 Aug
Ch Albert Edward Bennett Cheetham ... ... 12 Dec
32

1936

Po William Henry Skinner ... 4 Feb
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Po David Noakes ... ... 22 Feb

1936—*contd.*

Ch William Arthur King ... 6 Mar
Ch William James Gulliford ... 25 Apr
Po George William Cooper ... 12 May
Dev John Ernest Mitchell ... ... 5 June
Ch Hector Gatley ... ... 28 June
Po Reginald James Cogswell ... 1 July
Po James Grosvenor Bradshaw ... 15 July
Po Stanley Hutchings ... ... 20 July
Dev Thomas John Loosemore ... 24 Aug
Po Albert Henry Miller (*act*) ... 15 Sept
Po Henry Charles Syms (*act*) ... 25 Nov
Dev William Henry Robins (*act*) ... 5 Dec
Ch Richard Lewis *act*) ... 9 Dec
47

1937

Po Joseph Foster Swift (*act*) ... 23 Feb
Dev Raymond Thomas Garfield Smale (*act*) ... ... 23 Feb
Po Hugh James Alexander Lynch (*act*) ... ... 30 Apr
Po Leslie Albert Victor Lawrence (*act*) ... ... 4 July
Po Richard Jarvis Bedworth (*act*) 21 July
Po Daniel Arthur O'Meara (*act*) ... 22 July
Po Stanley Robert James Pitman (*act*) ... ... 22 July
Ch George William Nicholls ... 4 Aug
Po Harold John Middleton ... 10 Aug
56

SENIOR MASTERS (*For seniority as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank see next list*).

C. F. Mason, B.Sc. ... ... 10 May 21
H. H. Hatcher ... ... 4 July 24
R. J. Watson ... ... 4 July 24
A. Coxon ... ... 4 July 24
H. H. Boddy ... ... 4 July 24
W. G. Barnes, B.Sc. ... ... 4 July 24
F. Cartwright ... ... 20 Nov 25
J. Marshall ... ... 20 Nov 25
W. A. Choules ... ... 29 Sept 26
A. T. Wheeler ... ... 29 Sept 26
D. J. C. Smith ... ... 29 Sept 26
C. E. Wright ... ... 29 Sept 26
C. J. Pickerill ... ... 28 Sept 27
T. H. Kneebone ... ... 28 Sept 27
C. Page ... ... 28 Sept 27
H. F. Short ... ... 28 Sept 28
A. Dicker ... ... 28 Sept 28
T. E. Jackson ... ... 28 Sept 28
C. H. Mulready ... ... 28 Sept 28
H. Hurrell... ... ... 28 Sept 29
J. H. Mitchell ... ... 28 Sept 29
H. J. Jewell ... ... 28 Sept 30
W. P. Lebbon, A.M.I.E.E. ... 28 Sept 30
E. V. Davies ... ... 28 Sept 30
L. W. Tucker ... ... 28 Sept 31
J. M. Morgan ... ... 28 Sept 31
L. A. Kew ... ... 1 Oct 32
F. E. Berry... ... ... 1 Oct 32
H. F. Warburton... ... ... 1 Oct 32
E. Crumbie ... ... 1 Oct 33
W. C. Cooke ... ... 1 Oct 33
H. A. Fowler ... ... 1 Oct 33
E. W. Voke ... ... 1 Oct 34
L. J. Daw ... ... 1 Oct 34
A. Petty ... ... 1 Oct 34
G. Prowse ... ... 1 Oct 35
A. F. Howell ... ... 1 Oct 35
A. Chown ... ... 1 Oct 35
H. J. E. Campbell, B.Sc. ... 1 Oct 35
V. G. Nightingall... ... ... 1 Oct 35
J. Cullen ... ... 1 Oct 36
E. W. Brown ... ... 1 Oct 36
J. C. Dustan, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. 1 Oct 36
H. J. Jessup ... ... 1 Oct 36
A. J. B. Springall... ... ... 1 Oct 36

SENIOR MASTERS AND SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1921

Dev †m Charles Frederick Mason, B.Sc. (S.M.) ... ... 10 May
1

1924

Dev †m Hubert Harold Hatcher (S.M.) ... ... 4 July
Dev †m Reginald John Watson (S.M.) ... ... 4 July
Ch †m Arthur Coxon (S.M.) ... 4 July
Dev †m Herbert Huntley Boddy (S.M.) ... ... 4 July
Dev †m Walter Guy Barnes, B.Sc. (S.M.) ... ... 4 July
6

1925

Ch †m Wilfrid Woolman ... ... 12 Apr
Po †m Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 18 Apr
Ch †m Frank Cartwright (S.M.) ... 20 Nov
Po †m John Marshall (S.M.) ... 20 Nov
10

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS AND SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*)—*contd.*

1926

Dev	†m William Arthur Choules (S.M.)	29 Sept	
Po	†m Albert Thomas Wheeler (S.M.)	29 Sept	
Dev	†m David John Campbell Smith (S.M.)	29 Sept	
Dev	†m Cecil Ernest Wright (S.M.)	29 Sept	
	14 1927		
Dev	†m Colin Joseph Pickerill (S.M.)	28 Sept	
Ch	†m Thomas Henry Kneebone (S.M.)	28 Sept	
Ch	†m Cecil Page (S.M.)... ...	28 Sept	
	17 1928		
Ch	†m Edwin Crumbie (S.M.) ...	21 June	
Po	†m Harold Frederick Short (S.M.)	28 Sept	
Po	† Arthur Dicker (S.M.) ...	28 Sept	
Po	†m Thomas Edward Jackson (S.M.)	28 Sept	
Dev	†m Christopher Henry Mulready (S.M.)	28 Sept	
	22 1929		
Po	†m Harold Hurrell (S.M.) ...	28 Sept	
Dev	†m John Henry Mitchell (S.M.)	28 Sept	
	24 1930		
Dev	†m Herbert James Jewell (S.M.)	28 Sept	
Po	† William Page Lebbon, A.M.I.E.E. (S.M.)	28 Sept	
Ch	† Ernest Victor Davies (S.M.)	28 Sept	
	27 1931		
Ch	†m Samuel Maxwell Topley ...	4 Aug	
Dev	†m Leonard William Tucker (S.M.)	28 Sept	
Po	† John Moore Morgan (S.M.)...	28 Sept	
	30 1932		
Ch	† Leonard Arthur Kew (S.M.)	1 Oct	
Po	† Frederick Ernest Berry (S.M.)	1 Oct	
Po	† Harry Frank Warburton (S.M.)	1 Oct	
	33		
	1933		
Po	† Walter Charles Cooke (S.M.)	1 Oct	
Ch	† Harry Alfred Fowler (S.M.)	1 Oct	
	35 1934		
Dev	†m Edgar George Murch ...	25 Apr	
Dev	† George Prowse (S.M.) ...	1 May	
Po	† Edward Walter Voke (S.M.)	1 Oct	
Dev	† Leonard John Daw (S.M.) ...	1 Oct	
Po	† Alfred Petty (S.M.)	1 Oct	
Dev	† Albert Frederick Howell (S.M.)	24 Dec	
Dev	†m Thomas Penswick O'Donnell	24 Dec	
	42 1935		
Po	† Percy William Hunter ...	2 Jan	
Dev	† Percival George Sparks ...	21 Feb	
Ch	† James Cullen (S.M.) ...	21 Feb	
Po	† Albert Edward Lindley ...	21 Feb	

1935—*contd.*

Po	† Horace Stanley Albery, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Dev	† Richard Edgar Daw ...	21 Feb
Dev	† William Geoffrey Tucker ...	21 Feb
Dev	† Harold Sidney John Strong	21 Feb
Dev	† Alfred Chown (S.M.) ...	21 Feb
Po	†m William Frederick White	21 Feb
Dev	† Stanley John Rendle ...	21 Feb
Dev	† Frederick William Spry ...	21 Feb
Ch	† Ronald Thomas Davies ...	21 Feb
Dev	†m Frederick Charles Densum	21 Feb
Po	†m Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M.	21 Feb
Po	James Martin	21 Feb
Dev	†m Arthur Ewart Furse ...	21 Feb
Dev	† James Henry Down ...	21 Feb
Dev	† Edgar Whitford Brown (S.M.)	21 Feb
Ch	† Leslie Dodridge	21 Feb
Ch	† Herbert Cyril Rice	21 Feb
Dev	† Arthur William Ennor ...	21 Feb
Po	† Arthur Spry Hoad	21 Feb
Dev	William George Nicholls Herley	21 Feb
Po	† John Clifford Dustan, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. (S.M.)	21 Feb
Po	Royle James Walter Hutchinson	21 Feb
Po	†m Henry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc. (S.M.)	21 Feb
Dev	†m Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Po	†m Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	†m Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc....	21 Feb
Ch	†m Wilfrid Louis Furmston ...	21 Feb
Dev	†m Thomas John Williams, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Po	†m Charles Frederick Jackson, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	† Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Dev	†m Robert Bisset Murray ...	21 Feb
Po	m Alan James McGregor, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Po	m John Dennis, B.Sc. ...	21 Feb
Po	†m Herbert Parmenter Pearce	21 Feb
Po	† Charles Blaiklock Hockaday	21 Feb
Po	† Harold John Jessup (S.M.) ...	21 Feb
Dev	† Ronald James Hill	21 Feb
Po	Sydney Walter Harman ...	21 Feb
Po	† Reginald Alfred Samuel Wyatt	21 Feb
Dev	Philip George Foss	21 Feb
Ch	† Ernest Arthur Doust ...	21 Feb
Po	† William Edward Hall ...	21 Feb
Dev	† James Henry John Rowe ...	21 Feb
Ch	† John Leonard Rees... ...	21 Feb
Ch	James Sharp Morton	21 Feb
Po	† m Victor George Nightingall (S.M.)	21 Feb
Po	m William Edwin Tomlinson...	21 Feb
Dev	m Ivor Douglas Lawrence ...	21 Feb
Po	† m Leslie Charles Sibborn, M.C.	21 Feb

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS AND SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*)—*contd.*

1935—*contd.*

Ch	† Albert James Barking Springall (S.M.)	21 Feb
Ch	m Charles Frederick Williamson, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	m William George Coleman, M.M.	21 Feb
Ch	Gerald Patrick Sullivan ...	21 Feb
Po	(A I *Fr*) Douglas Eric Winkworth	21 Feb
Ch	Reginald Edward Frost ...	21 Feb
Dev	Francis Thomas Michell ...	21 Feb
Po	Evan Percy Thomas	21 Feb
Po	Gilbert Porter, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Po	† Denis Edward Gregory, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Dev	†m Ernest George Birch, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Dev	Herbert Clive Chambers, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Po	Leslie William John Whitburn, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Dev	m Thomas James Jones, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	Robert Edward Collins ...	21 Feb
Dev	Daniel Leonard Pugh, B.Sc. ...	21 Feb
Po	Thomas Hoskison	21 Feb
Po	Bernard Piper	21 Feb
Ch	Joseph Haley Blakeley, M.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	Frederick James Chinery ...	21 Feb
Po	Robert Smyth	21 Feb
Po	Cecil Raymond Escott, B.Sc....	21 Feb
Po	Cecil Watts, B.Sc.	28 Aug

1935—*contd.*

Po	Jack Daniel, B.Sc.	28 Aug
Dev	Vallack Wilton Phillips ...	28 Aug
Dev	Melville James Cummins, B.Sc.	28 Aug
Po	m Leighton Chubb Toms, B.Sc. *122*	28 Aug

1936

Po	Albert Harvey Miles ...	27 Aug
Dev	Denis William Lacey, B.Sc. ...	27 Aug
Po	Frederick James Donald Williams, B.Sc.	27 Aug
Po	John Sydney Hewitt	27 Aug
Ch	Harry Guy Middleton, B.Sc....	27 Aug
Ch	George Norman Pask... ... *128*	27 Aug

1937

Po	Thomas Richard Smart, B.A., B.Sc.	26 Aug
Po	Thomas Kelly, B.Sc. ...	26 Aug
Po	Percy Frank Kingswood ...	26 Aug
Po	Lawrence Edward Phillip Vigar B.Sc.	26 Aug
Po	Cyril Donald Munden ...	26 Aug
Po	Robert Bruce Hollis, B.Sc. ...	26 Aug
Ch	Harry Hopkinson	26 Aug
Dev	Donald Edward Albert Wiltshire	26 Aug
Dev	Frank Marshall Cooper, B.Sc. *137*	26 Aug

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1928

Po	Cyril Alfred Sinfield, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.	24 Aug
Dev	William Douglas Jenkin ...	24 Aug
Ch	James Taylor, B.Sc.	24 Aug
Po	Leslie Gilbert Murphy, B.Sc....	24 Aug
Po	Francis Roy Henwood ...	24 Aug
Dev	Cyril Carr *6*	24 Aug

1931

Po	John Foster Davidson, B.Sc.... *7*	23 May

1932

Po	Bertram Clark, M.Sc. ...	5 Aug
Dev	Wilfred Padley, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.	5 Aug
Ch	Edward Reid, B.Sc.	5 Aug
Po	Donald James Tarr, B.Sc. ...	5 Aug
Po	Cyril Tatnall Lee, B.Sc. ... *12*	5 Aug

1933

Po	Alfred Lambert, B.Sc. ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	15 May
Ch	Kenneth John Barnett Topley, B.Sc.	15 May
Po	David Lloyd Jones, B.Sc.	15 May
Po	Leonard Stephen Garner, B.Sc.	15 May
Po	Ifor Fielding, B.Sc.	15 May
Po	Frederick Hermann Crossman, B.Sc.	15 May
Ch	Herbert Cyril Shirley, B.Sc....	15 May

1933—*contd.*

Dev	John Edward Holt ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	15 May
Po	Gordon Harold Vernon Lovatt	15 May
Po	Arthur Thomas Ireton ... *22*	15 May

1934

Po	Arthur Harold Conway Brister, B.Sc.	8 Jan
Po	Edgar James Brewer, B.Sc. ...	8 Jan
Ch	William Edward John Golding, B.Sc.	8 Jan
Po	Charles Bavin, B.A.	8 Jan
Po	Frederick Horatio Irwin Quarrie, B.Sc.	8 Jan
Po	William Albert Bavis Fowler, B.Sc.	8 Jan
Po	Norman Tomlinson, M.A. ...	8 Jan
Dev	Edward Vivian Kernick Paynter	17 Sept
Dev	Leonard George Brooks ...	17 Sept
Po	Francis Edward Wearn, B.Sc.	17 Sept
Po	Thomas William Henry Foster, B.Sc.	17 Sept
Po	Russell John Hayes, B.Sc. ...	17 Sept
Dev	Henry Garfield Hallum, B.Sc.	17 Sept
Po	Eric Pollard, B.Sc.	17 Sept
Dev	John Wilson Matlock ... *37*	17 Sept

1935

Ch	Alfred Mervyn Turner, B.Sc.	16 Sept
Dev	Sidney Arthur Parkin, B.Sc.	16 Sept

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*contd.*

1935—*contd.*

Ch	Frederick Heath Brownridge, B.Sc.	16 Sept
Dev	Humphrey John Drake, B.Sc.	16 Sept
Dev	Leonard Edwin Greenwood, B.Sc.	16 Sept
Dev	Maurice James Seaman, B.Sc.	16 Sept
Ch	William Lindsay, B.Sc. ...	16 Sept

44

1936

Po	Edward Charles Littlejohn, B.Sc.	4 May
Po	Stanley Dore, B.Sc. ...	4 May
Po	Ronald Vincent Wakeford Heath, B.Sc.	4 May
Po	Arthur Ernest Willsteed, B.Sc.	4 May
Ch	Arthur Walter Silverton	4 May
Po	Walter Lamb	4 May
Po	Leonard Noel Shirley ...	4 May

51

1937

Po	Frank Herbert Lowndes, B.Sc. (*proby.*)	3 Jan
Dev	Frederick Henry George Coleman (*proby.*)	3 Jan
Ch	Alan James Garrood Newbery (*proby.*)	3 Jan

1937—*contd.*

Po	Harold William Wright, B.Sc. (*proby.*)	3 Jan
Po	William Arthur Mant (*proby.*)	3 Jan
Po	Jack Burton, B.Sc. (*proby.*) ...	3 Jan
Po	Reginald James Crews, B.Sc. (*proby.*)	3 Jan
Ch	Ernest Leslie Jarrold, B.Sc. (*proby.*)	3 Jan
Po	John Kerr Hewitt, M.A. (*proby.*)	3 Jan
Po	Albert Edward Townsend (*proby.*)	3 Jan
Po	Thomas Sumner, B.Sc. (*proby.*)	3 Jan
Ch	Frank Crossley, B.A. (*proby*)...	4 Apr
Ch	James Turner, B.Sc. (*proby*) ...	4 Apr
Po	Leonard Winterbottom, B.Sc. (*proby*)	4 Apr
Po	Philip Douglas Voller, B.Sc. (*proby*)	4 Apr
Dev	Hubert Andrew Cavanagh (*proby*)	4 Apr
Dev	Aubrey Walter Young (*proby*)	4 Apr
Po	Stanley James Grundy, B.Sc. (*proby*)	4 Apr
Ch	Daniel Eric Taylor, B.Sc. (*proby*)	4 Apr
Po	Norman Davies, B.Sc. (*proby*)	4 Apr

71

SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

1937

Henry Draper, B.Sc.	4 July
Frederick George Fennell, B.Sc. ...	4 July
James Herbert Campbell Horton, B.Sc.	4 July
Alan Duxbury Littlewood, B.Sc. ...	4 July
Arthur Howard Longworth, B.Sc....	4 July
Thomas Meredyth Owen	4 July
Douglas Albert Louvain Thomas, B.Sc.	4 July
Edgar Allan Trist	4 July
Wilfred Harry West, B.Sc.... ...	4 July
James Marley Whitaker, B.Sc. ...	4 July
George Frederick Wood, B.Sc. ...	4 July
Harold Bell, B.Sc.	26 Sept

1937—*contd.*

William Carter	26 Sept
John William Claridge	26 Sept
Frederick William Douglas Hawkins, B.Sc.	26 Sept
Edward Henry William Jenkins, B.Sc.	26 Sept
Stanley William Parker Martin, B.Sc.	26 Sept
Cecil Richard Thomas Morton, B.Sc.	26 Sept
Joseph Payne, B.Sc.	26 Sept
Jabez Lyn Thomas, B.Sc.	26 Sept
George Leslie Tomlinson, B.Sc. ...	26 Sept

21

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1936

Dev	**m** Albert Ernest Burch ...	12 Apr
Ch	**m** Albert William Coules ...	9 Nov

2

1937

Po	**m** William Thomas Jack Crick	27 Mar
Po	Ernest Walter Biddlecombe ...	10 Sept

4

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1931

Ch	**m** John Gavin...	9 Mar
Ch	**m** William English	16 Dec
Po	Lawrence Frederick Gibbons, D.S.M.	22 Dec

3

1932

Ch	**m** William George Collins ...	17 Apr

4

1933

Dev	Maurice Aubrey Ball... ...	10 Feb
Po	Alfred George Barrett ...	14 May
Po	Frederick Douglas Lever ...	4 July
Po	Harry Douglas Cluer... ...	15 Dec

8

1934

Ch	Robert Edward Dickie ...	2 Mar

9

1936

Ch	Arthur Allen	12 Apr
Ch	Frederick Charles Birch (*act*)...	9 Nov

11

1937

Ch	Sidney Lawrence Peck ...	18 Mar
Dev	Thomas William Ashford ...	27 Mar
Po	Frank Martin (*act*)	10 Sept

14

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1936

Dev m Arthur Vivian Veal ... 28 Mar
Po m Frederick William Warn ... 28 Mar
Dev m Sydney John Ashworth ... 22 Apr
Po m Walter George King ... 27 Apr
Po m George Robert Polman ... 12 June
Po m Frederick Nugent Whiter... 16 June
Po m Albert Victor Burgess ... 12 Aug
Po m Harry Lewis Blake... ... 28 Aug
Ch m George Chapman ... ... 5 Oct

1936—*contd.*

Po m John Francis O'Leary ... 17 Oct
Dev m Henry John Cole ... ... 28 Nov
Dev m Ronald John Ruby ... 8 Dec
Dev m Arthur Russell Abraham ... 8 Dec
13

1937

Dev m George Down Croft ... 15 Apr
Ch m Albert Edward Glynn, M.S.M. 1 July
Dev m Leslie Stephen Rogers, M.S.M. 2 Aug
16

WARRANT WRITERS.

1932

Po m Kenneth Hall ... ... 23 Nov
1

1933

Ch m George Arthur Neilson, D.S.M. ... ... 13 Apr
Ch m Charles Edward Tickner ... 16 May
Dev m William Thomas Wilson ... 8 Aug
4

1934

Po m Charles Marsh ... ... 13 Jan
Po m Herbert William Short ... 13 Jan
Ch m Charles Alfred Pryor ... 1 Feb
Ch m Harold Porterfield ... ... 17 Mar
Dev m William Henry Cole ... 25 May
Po m Eric Joseph Corbin... ... 14 June
Dev m George Percival Penrose ... 26 Nov
Dev m Cornelius Cronin ... ... 26 Nov
Po m Charles Richard Kennett ... 26 Nov
Ch m John Arthur Oldfield ... 26 Nov
Po m Sidney George Clue ... 26 Nov
Po m Patrick Joseph Murray ... 26 Nov
16

1935

Po m Fred Cecil Butcher ... ... 10 Jan
Ch m Henry Aubrey Augustus Coombs ... ... 11 Nov
18

1936

Dev m Herbert Henry Musselwite 15 Mar
Po m Matthew Alexander Gear 15 Mar
Po m Neville Edgar Salter ... 15 Mar
Ch m Sidney Joe Edward Searle 20 Mar
Po m Henry Edward William Chamberlain ... ... 28 Mar

1936—*contd.*

Dev Reginald Cecil Victor Clarence Roberts ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Cyril Storey Mansfield ... 1 Apr
Dev Edward John Rowe ... ... 22 Apr
Ch Joseph Patrick Flanagan ... 27 Apr
Ch Joseph Brain ... ... 12 June
Ch William Horace Christopher ... 16 June
Ch Stanley Albert Merton ... 12 Aug
Ch George Edward Goldthorpe ... 28 Aug
Ch Sidney Charles Alfred Wrigley (*act*) ... ... 10 Sept
Ch Augustus Foley (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Ch John Joseph Neville (*act*) ... 5 Oct
Dev Thomas Paul Healey (*act*) ... 6 Oct
Po George James Pecover (*act*) ... 17 Oct
Ch Henry William Willson Tilley (*act*) ... ... 28 Oct
Po Fred Ridley (*act*) ... ... 28 Oct
Dev Frank Pring (*act*) ... ... 28 Nov
Po Clifford Holt (*act*) ... ... 8 Dec
Po Frederick Walter Cresswell Warwick (*act*) ... ... 8 Dec
Po Ralph North (*act*) ... ... 8 Dec
Ch Edward Walter Waters (*act*)... 8 Dec
Po Ernest Stanley Brown (*act*) ... 22 Dec
Dev Frederick George Pankhurst (*act*) 22 Dec
45

1937

Ch Vivian Edmund Jupp (*act*) ... 5 May
Dev Richard Anthony Bracken (*act*) 15 Apr
Po Ashley James Lippiatt (*act*) ... 16 Apr
Po William Joseph Farr (*act*) ... 21 Apr
Po Robert Hutchison (*act*) ... 2 Aug
50

COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1933

Po m Alfred Augustus Brees, M.S.M. ... ... 24 Dec
1

1934

Dev m Percy Gerald Hopping ... 8 May
Dev m Henry James Barnard ... 4 June
Dev m William John Stephens ... 14 June
4

1935

Dev m Charles Hedley Speare Tancock ... ... 15 Jan
5
Ch m Edward Godfrey ... ... 18 Jan
Ch m Herbert Wallace Hutton ... 1 Mar

1936

Ch m John Sydney Devitt ... 15 Mar
Po m Edgar Holway Pitts ... 9 Apr
Po m Daniel Ahern ... ... 16 June
Po m William James Tilsed ... 21 Oct
11

1937

Dev m Claude Oliver Bridgeman ... 7 Feb
Ch m Arthur William Richards ... 26 Feb
Po m Jeremiah Thomas Sheehan 9 Apr
Dev m Charles Joseph Richard Souhamy ... ... 16 Apr
15

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1929

Po m Frank Henry Symons ... 26 May
Po m William Henry James Miller... ... ... 1 Aug
Dev m George James Deacon ... 13 Sept
Po m Reuben Brampton Corkrey 17 Nov
4

1930

Ch m Frederick Fowler ... ... 2 May
Dev m William George McCarthy... 1 June
Po m Frederick Robert Barrow ... 10 Sept
Po m Francis Joseph Seabrook ... 11 Oct
Po m John Storey... ... ... 21 Oct
Dev m Frederick George Bazley ... 5 Nov
10

1931

Dev m James William Henry Atkey 20 Jan
Ch m Walter Herbert Ely ... 11 Feb
Dev m Richard Edward Hornbrook 20 Feb
Po m William Edward Victor Woods ... ... 4 June
Ch m William Edmund Mingay ... 16 Aug
Dev m Daniel Linehan ... ... 8 Oct
Dev *m Robert Edwin Curtis Wiley 16 Oct
Ch m Fred Buckley ... ... 20 Dec
18

1932

Po m John Alasdair McNiven ... 2 Mar
Po m John Joseph Broderick ... 6 Dec
Po m Thomas Patrick Tobin ... 19 Dec
Po m Archibald Robert Cole ... 24 Dec
22

1933

Ch m Henry Charles Day ... 3 Apr
Ch m Henry William Samuel Reed 22 Aug
Dev m George Beynon Jess ... 24 Sept

1933—*contd.*

Po m Reginald Frederick Hull ... 28 Oct
Ch m Percy Edwin Verrell ... 24 Dec
27

1934

Ch m Harry Hort... ... ... 8 May
Dev m Harold Arthur Vincer ... 4 June
Ch m Edward Russell Tipple ... 14 June
30

1935

Po m Charles Philip Stone ... 15 Jan
31

1936

Ch m Harold George Stuart ... 18 Jan
Dev m John Crowley ... ... 1 Mar
Po m Harold Gauntlett ... 15 Mar
Dev m Alfred Frederick Brooking... 15 Mar
Po m George Hector Meara ... 9 Apr
Ch m Robert Martin Wexham ... 9 Apr
Po m Charles Rupert Hillard ... 16 June
Po m Ernest Frederick George Woodgate ... ... 16 June
Dev Reginald Herbert Skidmore (*act*) ... ... 21 Oct
Dev Frank Wortelhock (*act*) ... 21 Oct
Ch Edward William Pope (*act*) ... 12 Nov
Ch Reginald Cordell (*act*) ... 26 Nov
43

1937

Ch Lionel Victor Windows (*act*) ... 27 Jan
Dev Ernest Stanley Lister (*act*) ... 5 Feb
Ch William Edwin Stanley (*act*)... 7 Feb
Po Eric Henderson Flory (*act*) ... 26 Feb
Po William Pierce (*act*) ... ... 9 Apr
48

COMMISSIONED COOKS.

1936

Ch m Henry Cuthbert Robertson 10 June
1

1937

Ch m James Frederick Allen ... 4 Jan
2

WARRANT COOKS.

1932

Dev m Charles Stanley Bassett ... 17 May
1

1933

Po m William James Treagust ... 16 Oct
Dev m Albert Henry Rich... ... 18 Oct
Dev m Bertram Francis Stoneman 31 Oct
4

1935

Ch m Charles Truscott ... ... 2 Mar
Po m Jesse Treagust ... ... 2 Mar
6

1936

Ch m Roger Dick Abbs ... ... 10 June
7

1937

Ch William Vincent Stear... ... 4 Jan
Ch Arthur Leonard Pearcey ... 20 Feb
9

WARRANT STEWARDS.

1934

Dev m William Henry Franks ... 26 Oct
Ch m William George Horscroft ... 26 Oct

1934—*contd.*

Po m John Gordon Goddard ... 26 Oct
3

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

"(D)" *indicates that an Officer is serving at the Depot, R.M., Deal.*

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Crowned Lion and Crown with "Gibraltar" on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE KING'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Imperial Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above: in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher "G.R. IV." ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram. In the dexter canton the Union, in the remaining three corners the Imperial Cypher.

UNIFORM.—Blue, Facings—Scarlet.

CORPS JOURNAL.—"The Globe and Laurel," Eastney Barracks, Southsea, Hants.

OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION.—Hon. Sec. c/o. Veterans' Club, Hand Court, Holborn, W.C.1. Branches at Liverpool, Deal, Greenwich, Gosport, Birmingham, Plymouth, Chatham. Portsmouth, Sydney, N.S.W., and Perth, W.A.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.

THE KING.

		Date of Appointment.
	HONORARY COLONELS COMMANDANT.	
Po	***m *Admiral of the Fleet Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) M.P.	31 Mar 32
Ch	*m *Gen.* St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	14 May 34
Pl	m *Gen. Sir* Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, V.C., K.C.B., D.L., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	24 Sept 30

(*Gentleman Usher to the Sword of State.*)

3

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF.

ADMIRALTY, S.W. 1.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

***m *Lieut.-General* William Wellington Godfrey, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 2 Oct 36

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Col. 2nd Comdt. **(*1 Jp*) m Thomas Lionel Hunton, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 5 Oct 35

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Lieut.-Colonel *m Norman Kempe Jolley, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*m*) ... ... 14 Jan 36

STAFF.

Lieut.-Colonel m Alfred George Sanderson, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Dec 20
Lieut.-Colonel m Charles Frederick Parfitt ... ... 16 Oct 31

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

m Trefor Cuthbert Geoffrey Coole ... ... 27 Feb 35
m Alfred Cecil Hood ... ... 25 Mar 35
m Walter William Glover ... ... 1 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL MARINES.

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

***m William Wellington Godfrey, C.B., C.M.G. (Adjutant-General) ... ... 1 Jan 37
m John Wallace Hudleston, C.B. ... ... 1 July 37
2

MAJOR-GENERALS.

*m Harold Blount, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Mar 37
m William Henry Lainson Tripp, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. ... ... 1 Apr 37
2

COLONELS COMMANDANT (IN COMMAND).

——	Appointed.	Colonel in Army.	Temporary Brigadier.
Ports. *m Alan George Barwys Bourne, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	5 Oct 35	31 Dec 32	5 Oct 35
Ply. Dn. m Harold George Grant, A.D.C. ...	3 Oct 36	30 June 35	3 Oct 36
Depot, Deal m Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Mar 37	1 Jan 34	31 Mar 37
Chat. Dn. (A I *Gr*) m Alfred Leonard Forster, D.S.O.	1 Apr 37	1 Mar 36	1 Apr 37
4			

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

	Colonel in Army.
Staff(I *Jp*) **m Thomas Lionel Hunton, M.V.O., O.B.E. 1 *June* 36	31 Dec 34
DNR. m John Melville Tuke, O.B.E. ... 1 *June* 36	1 June36
Ch m Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer ... 1 *June* 36	1 June36
Depot, Deal *m Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke 3 *Oct* 36	3 Oct 36
Pl m Eric Culpeper Weston *31 Mar* 37	31 Mar 37
Po m Gordon Hamilton Seath, D.S.O. ... *1 Apr 37*	1 Apr 37
6	

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV

Pl **m** Arthur Peel Dawson, O.B.E., (D) ... ... 1 Oct 34

Pl **m** Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan 35

Pl **m** Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland ... ... 24 June 35

Po **m** James Gordon Johnstone 5 Oct 35

Ch **m** Neil Inglefield Eastman... 29 Feb 36

Po **m** Robert Grice Sturges 1 Apr 36

Pl ***m** Charles Hector Congdon (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 30 June 35*) 1 Apr 36

Po **m** Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C. ... ... 1 June 36

DIV

Po **m** Vincent Christopher Brown, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 30 *June 34*), *p.s.c.* (*m*) (D) ... ... 3 Oct 36

Ch (A\| *Fr*) **m** Eric James Banks Noyes ... ... 30 Nov 36

Staff ***m**Norman Kempe Jolley, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*m*) ... 31 Mar 37 (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 30 June, 35*)

Ch **m**Harry Duncan Weir ... 31 Mar 37

Po ***m**Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr 37

13

MAJORS.

DIV

1931

Po **m** Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 30 June 36*) (*a*) (*a**) ... ... 15 Jan

m Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 July 29*) (*Secd. 8 Apr. 34*)... 30 Mar

Ch **m** Hamilton Wilkie Simpson (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (D) ... ... 1 Apr

Pl **m** Edwin Bowring ... ... 14 Aug

Pl **m** Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis (*Bt.Lt.-Col.* 30 *June* 37(*g*) 1 Oct

Po **m** Harold Roger Lambert, D.S.C. (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*m*) (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 30*) ... 22 Oct

m Arthur Reginald Chater, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 31 Dec. 35*) (*Secd.* 4 *July* 37) ... ... 22 Oct

DIV

1931—*contd.*

Po **m** Arthur Nicholl Williams, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 22 Dec

8

1932

Po **m** Thomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 18 Jan

Po **m** Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading ... ... 15 June

Ch **m** Roland Sheridan Burgess (*a*) (*a**) (*a*†) ... ... 31 July

Ch **m** Hubert Thomas Newman, (*g*), *p.s.c.*, (*m*), (*n*), (*Tempy. Lt.-Col. 8 Jan. 36*) ... ... 1 Oct

Ch **m** Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 31 Dec 36*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (D) ... 1 Oct

Po **m** Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 30*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 17 Dec

Ch ***m** Samuel John Bassett (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 31*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) 31 Dec

15

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

1933

Pl m Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall ... ... 20 Feb
Pl m Gerald Stanley Hayman (*g*) 1 Sept
Po m Staunton Alastair Field ... 8 Sept
Pl m Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 31*) ... 10 Sept
Ch m Robert Arthur Ross Neville, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 24 Nov
20

1934

Pl m Maxwell Hardy Spicer (*g*)... 1 Apr
SofM m John Edmund Leech-Porter 8 Apr
Po m Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 12 Apr
Ch m Raymond Humphrey Quill, M.V.O. (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 33*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 30 June
Po m George Walter Montague Grover (*a**) (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Barrister-at-Law*) ... ... 1 Sept
Po m Ernest Thornborough Harden 1 Oct
Pl m Frederick Wynford Dewhurst ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Lawrence Mercer ... ... 23 Oct
Po (R) m Vivian Davenport Thomas (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 33*) (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (D) ... 17 Nov
29

1935

Ch m Mark Harold Collet, M.C. (*g*) 1 Jan
Pl m Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard (*g*) ... ... 1 Mar
m Leslie Chasemore Hollis, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 1 Apr. 36.*) 5 Apr
Pl m Clive Melbourne Sergeant, *D.S.C.* (*a*) (D) ... ... 5 Apr
Pl m Elliot Evill Johnson, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*a**) (*a*†) ... ... 14 May
Po m George Campbell (*a*) (*a*†) ... 24 June
Ch m Rawden Henry Pitt West, *M.C.* ... ... 22 Aug
36

1936

Ch m Ernest St. John Brockman, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 29 Feb
Ch (R) m Valentine Gardner Clayton (*g*) ... ... 1 Apr
Pl m Edward James Oborne Ellison (*a*) (D) ... ... 1 Apr
Pl m Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m Richard William Spraggett, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec 34*) ... ... 1 Apr
m Philip Royal Smith-Hill, *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Secd. 8 Feb. 35*) ... 1 Apr
Pl m Humphry Thomas Tollemache (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 34*) ... ... 1 Apr
Pl m Horatio McCullough Slater 2 May
Ch (I *Rs*) m Francis Marmion Bramall, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 9 May
Pl (R) m Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton (*g*) (D) ... ... 1 June
Pl m George Harvie Morris (*a**)... 2 July
Pl m Edward Cecil Hoar... ... 30 July
Pl m John Howard Germon Wills (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 35*) (*g*), (*a*), (*a**), (*a*†) ... ... 12 Aug
Po m Sidney George Barten Paine (*g*) ... ... 15 Sept
Pl m Gerald Wills Beazley (*g*) ... 20 Sept
Ch m Reginald Henry Sincock Teek ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Frederick Beville Pym ... 8 Oct
Po m Alister Marchbank Robertson 30 Nov
54

1937

Po m Ernest John Woodington *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 31 Mar
Po (R) m Charles Neville Strode Smith (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 32*) (*a*†) 1 Apr
Ch m John Massey Fuller (*g*) ... 1 Apr
Pl m Leonard Oliver Jones (*a*) (*a**) (*a*†) ... ... 24 Apr
Ch m Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell ... ... 24 Apr
Po m Herbert Allen Bass (*g*) ... 24 Apr
Po m Guy Victor Walton ... 7 June
Ch m Ralph Pierson Deane ... 29 June
Po m Alfred Percival Gumm (*g*) ... 1 July
Ch m Charles Alfred Power ... 4 July
64

Digitized by Google

DIV	CAPTAINS.			Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.		
	1921					
Pl	m Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris, *p.s.c.* (*n*)	6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	5 Mar	1927	
Ch	m Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry	16 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1927	
Po	(R) m Reginald Walter Bagot	29 Nov	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1927	
Ch	m John Stacey Selby Tuppen *4*	24 Dec	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1927	
	1927					
Po	m Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith (*g*) *5*	30 Mar	*Lt.-Cr.*	27 Apr	1928	
	1928					
Pl	m Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore ...	26 Mar	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1928	
Ch	m Heaton Lumley (*g*) (*a*) (*a**) (*a*†)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1929	
Ch	m Charles Richard Leslie Scott-Ashe (*a*†) ...	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1929	
Po	m Lawrance Donovan Caffyn (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1929	
Ch	m Edmund Ian Sword Martini	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1929	
Pl	m Edward Beavor Dun (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1929	
Pl	m Selwyn Guise Cutler (*a**) *12*	15 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1928	
	1929					
Pl	m Francis Patrick Cyril Lordon (*Bt. Maj.* 30 *June* 37), *p.s.c.* (*n*)	1 Sept	*Comdr.*	30 June	1937	
Po	m Reginald Clifford Bullock	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	28 Sept	1930	
Ch	m Reginald Dennis Hale, *D.S.M.*	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	13 Sept	1930	
Ch	m Lancelot Priestley (*g*) (D)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1930	
	m Cyril Herbert Charles Masters (*a*) (*a**) (*a*†) (*Supy. 31 Mar. 37*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1930	
Ch	(R) m Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler (D)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1930	
Po	m Joseph Thomas Hall (*a*) (*a*†) (*a**)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1930	
Pl	(R) m Bernard William Leicester *20*	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1930	
	1930					
	m Sydney Stead Appleyard, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*Supy. 11 Nov 32*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	8 Oct	1932	
Po	Archibald John Wright (*g*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931	
	Alan George Warren, *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Secd.* 26 *Dec.* 36)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931	
Ch	Charles Edward Cedric Ransome (*a*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931	
Pl	Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931	
Pl	(*I Rs*) Roderick Stuart Lansdale	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931	
Po	Berthold William Knowles (*g*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931	
Po	Cecil Francis Lovell Holford (*a*) (*a**) (*a*†) (*g*) ...	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931	
Ch	Joseph Harold Cawley-Way	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931	
Pl	Robert Clement Giles (*a*†)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1931	
Ch	Julian Gathorne Hume, *p.s.c.* (*n*)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1931	
Po	Charles Leonard Edwards (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) ...	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1931	
Po	John Chaddesley Westall	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1931	
Pl	Harold Edgar Balls (*g*)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1931	
Ch	Robert Maxwell Giddy	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1931	
Ch	m John Kyme Cordeaux	15 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	15 Oct	1931	
Po	Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill (*a*) (*a*†) (*a**)	31 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1931	
Po	m George Robert Hawkins (D) *38*	1 Nov	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Apr	1933	
	1931					
Ch	m Joe Robinson	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Apr	1933	
Po	Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 36*)	1 Oct	*Comdr.*	31 Dec	1936	
Ch	Richard Frank Cornwall M.B.E. (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 36*) (D)	1 Oct	*Comdr.*	30 June	1936	

Digitized by Google

DIV			Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
	CAPTAINS—*contd.*			
	1931—*contd.*			
Pl	James Henry Moxham (*g*)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct 1932
Pl	Cosmo La Roche Salter (*g*) (*a*)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct 1932
Po	Sydney Charles Woolley	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct 1932
Po	Kenneth Hunt *45*	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct 1932
	1933			
Po	**m** Frederick George Sillitoe	6 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Apr 1933
	m Donald John Grey (*g*) (*a*) (*a**) (*Supy. 1 Mar 37*)	6 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Apr 1933
Po	Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper (*g*) (*a*) (*a†*) (*a**)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
Ch	Ralph Garrett (*a*) (*a**) (*a†*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
Ch	Walter Sowden North	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
	John Frederick Morris Moulton (*Supy. 31 Mar 36*)...	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
Ch	(**R**) John Markham Phillips	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
Ch	Peter Picton-Phillipps	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
Pl	(**R**) Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold (D)...	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
Po	Roderick Dillwyn Sims (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
Pl	Frank Andrew Milliken (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
Po	Harry Austin Tracey	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
Pl	George Baillie Olaus Farrington (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
Ch	Maurice Marchant (*g*)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
Ch	(*I Du*) John Owen Goodenough Hayter ...	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
Ch	John Lee Rose Pym *61*	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
	1934			
	m Victor Henry Deane (*g*) (*Supy. 30 Apr 37*)	31 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan 1934
Ch	Arthur Henry Rede Buckley	28 Mar	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1933
Po	(*I Fr*) Gerald Whitehill Ross (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1934
Po	(**R**) Geoffrey Arnold Haward	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1934
Pl	William Frank Paget Whitmarsh (*g*) (*a*) ...	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1934
Pl	Thomas Kelly Walker	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1934
Po	George Procter Carless (*g*) (*a**) *68*	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1934
	1935			
Pl	(**R**) **m** Morris George Pughe	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Apr 1935
Po	**m** John Colmslie Cairncross	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Apr 1935
Ch	Bertram George Ralfs (*g*) (*a*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1935
Ch	Cecil Farndale Phillips	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1935
Po	Humphrey Ropner Duncan Woods	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1935
Po	Maurice Fletcher Heberden Rogers	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1935
Po	(**R**) Campbell Richard Hardy *75*	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1936
	1936			
Pl	**m** William Francis Edds	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Apr 1936
Po	James Louis Moulton (*a†*) (D)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1936
Pl	Gerald King Martyn (*g*) (*a†*)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1936
Pl	Joseph Picton Phillipps (D)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1936
Ch	Mervyn Archdall	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1936
Ch	Halford David Fellowes (*g*) (*a**)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1936
Ch	Geoffrey Francis Burnett	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1936
Po	Robert William Barrow Simonds (D)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1936
Po	Adolphus John Harvey (*a*) (*g*)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1936
Ch	John Greenwood Fisher...	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
Po	(**P**) Nigel Robert Mackie Skene (*a†*) (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F., 1 Jan 35*)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937

Digitized by Google

DIV	CAPTAINS—(*contd.*).		*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*	
	1936—*contd.*			
Ch	Frank Cyril Horton (*g*) (a†)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
	(R) Eric Charles Ernest Palmer (*Secd. 1 June 34*)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
Po	(R) Dudley Grevett Cornelius	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
Ch	Timothy Patrick Honnor (*g*)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
	James Robert Clifford Browne (*g*) (a*) (a†) (*Supy. 5 Oct. 36*)	2 May	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
Po	Franklin Falconer Clark (*a*)	9 May	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
Pl	Edward Ashley Brown	1 June	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
Po	Robert Granville Parks-Smith	2 July	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Pl	(A I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) Ian Hurry Riches	30 July	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Po	Robert Gage Somers Lang (a†)...	12 Aug	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
Pl	Arthur George Crawford Langford	15 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1930
	Reginald William Madoc (*a*) (a†) (*Secd. 16 Nov. 34*)	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1930
Po	(R) Patrick Guerin Solbé...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1930
Po	(P) John Hamilton McCahon (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F., 1 Jan 37*)	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Pl	Cecil Stewart Watson (*g*) (*a*) (a*)	3 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Pl	Robert Richard Gerard Hoare (*g*) (a*) ...	5 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Po	(R) Bruce John David Lumsden	30 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1930
Po	(R) Methven Noël Humphreys (D) *104*	26 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
	1937			
Po	George Barclay Grant (*a*)	1 Mar	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Pl	(R) Richard Formby	20 Mar	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Ch	Donald Harry William Sanders	31 Mar	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Po	Frank Alfred Enstace	1 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1930
Pl	(P) William Hynd Norrie Martin (*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1 Jan 36*)	1 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Pl	David Lionel Cranford Duncan (a†)	24 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Ch	(P) Bernard William de Courcy-Ireland (*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1 July 37*)	24 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Ch	John Lampen (*g*)...	24 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Pl	(P) Arthur Richard Burch (*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1 July 37*)	24 May	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Pl	Reginald Carteret de Mussenden Leathes ...	7 June	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Pl	Richard St. Chad Arkwright (*g*) (D)	24 June	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Pl	(R) Gordon Herbert Stockley	29 June	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Ch	(P) Alan Charles Newson (*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1 July 37*)	1 July	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Po	Arthur Owen Powell	4 July	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Pl	Reginald George Mascall (*a*)	24 July	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Pl	(R) Thomas Keith West	28 July	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1933
Pl	(P) Richard Thomas Partridge (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 17 Sept 33*)	24 Aug	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1933
Po	Norman Charles Ries (a†)	26 Aug	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1933
	122 LIEUTENANTS.			
	1932			
Pl	(P) Frank Weyer Brown (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 16 Sept 34*)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1933
Po	(R) Martin Price	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1933
Ch	(R) Richard Francis Verity Griffiths *3* 1933	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1933
Ch	George Thomas Haines	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1934
Ch	(P) William Herbert Charles Manson (*Flying Officer, R.A.F. 22 May 34*)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1934
Po	Henry Leon Cosbey Fraser	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1934
Po	Henry Fraser Cranfield Kimpton	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1934
Ch	Geoffrey Walter Wilson (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1934

Digitized by Google

	LIEUTENANTS—(*contd.*)			Relative seniority with R.N. Officer when embarked.	
	1933—*contd.*				
Pl	Malcolm Cartwright Cartwright-Taylor ...	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Pl	Peter Hugh Windus Ford (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Ch	Nelson Ulick Victor Roche	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Pl	Peter Lawrence Norcock	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Ch	Robert Dyer Houghton	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
	13 1934				
Pl	Herbert Edward Johns (D)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Po	Christopher Evelyn Boothby	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Pl	John Edward Maurice Ruffer (*g*)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Po	Gerald Lassen	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Pl	George Donald Gray	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Po	Paddy Kendall Brind-Sheridan	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Po	Peter Mahon Sutcliffe	1 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
	20 1935				
Po	Thomas Malcolm Gray (D)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Pl	John Maxwell	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Ch	(P) Richard John William Nott (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 17 May* 36)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Po	(P)Francis Doyne Godfrey Bird (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 19 Jan 36*)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Pl	Keith Langler Ford	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Pl	(R) Godfrey Philip Desmond Pease (D) ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Pl	James George Bingham Powell	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	192
Ch	Robert Ormiston Paterson	3 Mar	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Po	Clement Lord Price	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Ch	(R) Frederick Basil Clifford	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Po	Philip Hugh Comer Teek	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Pl	Herbert George Hasler	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Ch	George Stanley Pitts	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Po	Oliver Patch (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 5 Jan 37*)	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Ch	Hugh Francis Storer Bowen	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
	35 1936				
Pl	Donald Lewis Peyton Jones	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Po	George William Aulton Courtice	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Pl	Wilfred Julian Tyndale-Biscoe	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Po	John Richards	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Pl	Philip Richard Matters	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Pl	Norman Hastings Tailyour	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Pl	mReginald Maurice Yea, M.B.E.	7 June	*Sub-Lieut.*	7 June	193
Po	John Newton Snow	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Po	Claude Derek Lawrence Aylwin	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Pl	Myles George Young Dobson	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Ch	John Francis Traylen	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Po	Duncan Johnston	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Ch	Geoffrey Collingwood Sherman	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Ch	John Raymond Garrett	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Pl	Gerard Joseph McCann	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
	50 1937				
Ch	Murray Frederick Powys Sketchley	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Ch	Robert Anthony Pigot	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Po	William George Southcote Aston	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Pl	Richard Hugh Widdrington Kirby	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Ch	Eric Donald McIver	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Ch	Desmond Stephen Richard Harris	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Po	Aubrey Hugh Parnell	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Ch	Peter Fernley Knight	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Po	Charles John Terry	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Ch	George Bevis (*proby.*)	1 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	193
Ch	David Gratiaen Tweed	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Po	Peter Arthur Spittall (*proby*)	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	193
Pl	John Richard Owens	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	193

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*
1937—*contd.*

					Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
Po	Alec Talbot Turner	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Pl	Francis Christopher Barton (*proby*)	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Po	Horatio Arthur Digby Bell	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Po	Thomas Desmond Cartwright (*proby*)	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Ch	Nigel Harry Duncan McGill	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Ch	John Leeper Anketell Macafee	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Pl	John Allen Gilks (*proby*)	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Po	James Calvert Manners (*proby*)	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Ch	Alexander Lindsay Laxton (*proby*)	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Po	Martin Pound (*proby*)	20 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Ch	Leslie Alban Harris	20 Apr	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Ch	Guy Beresford Kerr Griffiths (*proby*)	20 Apr	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Po	Stuart Hamilton (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Po	Patrick Henry Bligh Wall (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Pl	Alan Edward Marsh (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Pl	Ferris Nelson Grant (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Pl	James Henry Nicolas Lloyd (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Po	Bernard Bevan Keen (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Ch	John Loftus Carter (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Ch	Alexander Douglas Macpherson (*proby*) ...	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Pl	Thomas Jack Ambrose Seale (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Ch	Gerald Charles Nepean Bishop (*proby*) ...	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Ch	Ernest Augustus Allenby (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935

86

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1935

Po	Nigel Waterhouse Jones ...	1 Jan
Pl	John Anthony Bamford ...	1 Sept
Po	Douglas Burns Drysdale ...	1 Sept
Pl	Patrick Marshall Donnell ...	1 Sept
Po	John Noel Congdon	1 Sept
Po	Kenneth Mountifield Jolliffe ...	1 Sept
Po	Peter William Cradock Hellings	1 Sept
Pl	John Cuthbert d'Ewes Coke ...	1 Sept
Pl	Victor Carmichael Marryat ...	1 Sept
Ch	Philip Beeman	1 Sept
Pl	Ronald Cuthbert Hay ...	1 Sept
Ch	Richard Dennis Crombie ...	1 Sept
Pl	Thomas Henry Baker Cresswell	1 Sept
Pl	David Lister Roberts ...	1 Sept

14

1936

Po	Alexander James Wright ...	1 Jan
Po	Anthony John Sinclair Crockett	1 Jan
Ch	Anthony Arthur Attwood ...	1 Jan
Po	Stewart Armour	1 Jan
Pl	Michael Anthony Wilberforce	1 Jan
Ch	David Oldrid Powell	1 Jan
Po	Angus George Sutherland Forrest	1 Jan
Po	Richard Rupert Edward Upton Kelly	1 Jan
Po	Vernon Beauclerk George Cheesman	1 Jan
Po	Ian Victor Major	1 Jan
Pl	Owen Oxenden Griffiths ...	1 Jan
Pl	Anthony Wakefield Rainey ...	1 Jan
Ch	Frank Michell Woods	1 Jan
Pl	Richard Henry Leigh Maul ...	1 Jan
Pl	Norman Stanley Boycott ...	1 Jan
Pl	**Antony Trelawny Mucklow** ...	**1 Jan**

1936—*contd.*

Po	David Francis Furlong ...	1 Sept
Po	John Oliver Montanaro ...	1 Sept
Po	John Thomas Osmar Waters...	1 Sept
Ch	Timothy Armstrong Johnston	1 Sept
Pl	Kenneth Clifford Brickwood...	1 Sept
Po	Charles Edward James Eagles	1 Sept
Ch	George Hutchinson Ray Maddan	1 Sept
Po	John Dane Henderson Salter...	1 Sept
Po	Reginald Edward Burton ...	1 Sept
Pl	John David Evelyn FitzGerald	1 Sept
Ch	Vivian St. George Templemore Connolly	1 Sept
Ch	Richard Frederick Fraser-Smith	1 Sept
Ch	Duncan Robert Gordon Sillars	1 Sept
Ch	Eric Foswell Scott	1 Sept
Ch	Albert William Meldon ...	1 Sept
Ch	Douglas James Cliffe	1 Sept
Ch	Leslie Noel Boyd	1 Sept
Ch	Noel Langford Griffiths ...	1 Sept
Ch	John Haddon Akam	1 Sept
Ch	David Charles Oliver Farrer...	1 Sept

50

1937

Po	Michael Humphris Benton ...	1 Jan
Po	Alan Alexander Drew Mitchell	1 Jan
Pl	Michael Henry Davis	1 Jan
Pl	John Kingsmill Gardiner ...	1 Jan
Po	Douglas Charles Pope... ...	1 Jan
Po	Murray Laugharne Richardson	1 Jan
Po	Hugh Hilary Maughan Edwards	1 Jan
Po	Aidan Edward Toase	1 Jan
Po	Noel Arthur Gilbert Henry Beal	1 Jan
Po	John Stuart Vernon Inglis ...	1 Jan
Po	George Michael Blake... ...	1 Jan
Pl	Noel Legat Wilkie Millar ...	1 Jan
Po	**Thomas Cecil Haig Macafee** ...	**1 Jan**

Digitized by Google

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	1937—*contd.*		
Pl	John Lewis Jaquet	1 Jan	
Po	Peter Kenneth Ray Lankester	1 Jan	
Ch	James Ayers Bayley	1 Jan	
Ch	Keith Ian Morrison	1 Jan	
Ch	Walter Victor Gilbert Gardner	1 Jan	
Pl	James Wallis Macnair-Smith...	1 Jan	
Ch	Richard Leigh Perkins ...	1 Jan	
Ch	Denis Guy Orme Davenport ...	1 Jan	
Ch	Lionel William Blake Fisher ...	1 Jan	
Pl	Ian Dudley De'Ath	1 Jan	
Pl	Turville Edward Raymond Foster	1 Jan	
Ch	Sydney Louis Jesse Ashton ...	1 Sept	
Po	Alan Douglas Comyn	1 Sept	
Po	Anthony Davenport Crawford	1 Sept	
Pl	Ernest Robert Bridges ...	1 Sept	
Po	Jaffrey Tamplin Earle Vincent	1 Sept	
Po	John Michael Icke	1 Sept	
Pl	Edward Dacre Stroud ...	1 Sept	
Po	Richard Beaumont Smalley ...	1 Sept	
Ch	Dennis Leolin Samuel St. Maur Aldridge	1 Sept	
Ch	Laurence Seymour Cary Pickering	1 Sept	
Pl	Ian Stewart Harrison... ...	1 Sept	
Pl	Robert Windham O'Neale Collis	1 Sept	
Pl	Noel Philip de Odingsells Coke	1 Sept	
Pl	Edward Jenner Hogg... ...	1 Sept	
Ch	John Raymond Killen ...	1 Sept	
Pl	Derek Roderick de Stacpoole	1 Sept	
Pl	Loudoun Henry Davenport Macleod	1 Sept	
Pl	Francis Andrew Tollemache Halliday	1 Sept	
Pl	Kenneth Munro Whibley ...	1 Sept	
Ch	Patrick Gerald Maturin Clayton	1 Sept	
Ch	Hugh Glenrinnes Bruce ...	1 Sept	

95

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Ch	m Mark Ker Gray (*Bkmr. 25 Aug 22*) (*Paymr. 17 May 34*)...	1 Jan		30
Po	m George Harold Kendle (*Paymr. 1 Apr 32*)	1 Apr		32
Po	m Moritz Rodwell Yeo, O.B.E. (*Bkmr. 15 June 32*)	10 Sept		33
Pl	(A I *Fr*) m Frederick Alexander Hamer (*Paymr. 1 Dec 33*)	5 Apr		34
Ch	m Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee (*Bkmr. 17 May 34*)	30 June		34
Deal	m Francis Roynon Jones (*Paymr. 17 Nov 34*)	17 Nov		34
Pl	m Eric Louis Nepean Bishop (*Bkmr. 22 Aug 35*)	5 Oct		35
Deal	m Charles Walter Adair (*Bkmr. 30 July 36*)	30 Nov		36

8

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T).

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

m Charles Gordon Fothergill ... ... 1 Oct 34

1

QUARTERMASTERS.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV			
Staff	m Alfred George Sanderson, O.B.E.	19 Sept	33
Staff	m Charles Frederick Parfitt	17 Aug	36

2

MAJORS.

DIV			*DIV*		
Pl	m Matthew John Stacey ...	19 Sept 33	*Rectg. Staff*	m Charles George Salter	18 Apr 36
Po	m Edwin Charles Jarvis ...	27 Feb 35	*Ch*	m Charles Ellis	8 July 37

4

CAPTAINS.

Pl	m Arthur John Duffield Robinson (*Asst. Paymaster*)	16 Oct		34
Po	m Alfred James Bryant (*Asst. Paymaster*)	9 Apr		35
Po	m Edward John Wood (*Second Qr.-Mr.*)	1 Nov		35
Deal	m Douglas Alfred Board (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) *Clothing*)...	22 Nov		35
Deal	m Samuel Halliwell, M.B.E. (*Asst Paymaster*)	12 July		36
Ch	m Arthur Alfred Attwood, M.B.E. (*Second Qr.-Mr.*)	19 Sept		36
Deal	m John William Lawson (*Second Qr.-Mr.*)	10 Sept		37

7

LIEUTENANTS.

Pl	m John Charles Owen Beynon (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) 25 Sept 34	*S of M*	m Charles Connor Mills (*Company Officer*) ...	18 Apr 36
Po	m William John Darlow (*Asst. Barrackmaster*) ... 27 Feb 35	*Po*	m Cecil Parnell (*Qr.-Mr.*)...	1 Apr 37
		Ch	m Richard Gilbert (*Asst. Paymaster*)	8 July 37

5

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

CAPTAIN.

Pl	Frederick Joseph Ricketts, *p.s.m.*	4 July 35

LIEUTENANT.

Po	Francis Vivian Dunn, A.R.A.M.	1 Sept 31

2

BRIGADE MAJORS.

Po	*Maj.* A. N. Williams ...	1 Oct 34	*Ch*	*Maj.* S. J. Bassett ...	17 June 36
Deal	*Maj.* H. W. Simpson ...	9 Apr 36	*Pl*	*Maj.* H. T. Tollemache ...	21 July 36

4

ADJUTANTS.

Deal	*Capt.* R. W. B. Simonds ...	16 Dec 34	*Ch*	*Capt.* M. Archdall	16 Nov 36
Po	*Capt.* R. G. Parks-Smith ...	2 Oct 36	*Pl*	*Capt.* I. H. Riches	23 Nov 36

4

MILITARY INSTRUCTORS.

Deal	*Major* R. A. D. Brooks, D.S.O.	11 May 36	*Deal*	*Capt. & Bt. Maj.* R. F. Cornwall, M.B.E. (*Asst*) ...	1 Dec 36
Deal	*Capt.* W. I. Nonweiler (*Asst.*)	1 Jan 36			

3

INSTRUCTORS AND ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY (S.S.).

Pl	*Maj.* G. W. Beazley ...	15 May 35	*Pl*	*Capt.* G. K. Martyn ...	2 Sept 36
Ch	*Capt* H. Lumley	1 Apr 36	*Po*	*Capt.* A. J. Harvey ...	10 Oct 36
Po	*Capt.* A. J. Wright	29 Aug 37	*Ch*	*Capt.* J. Lampen	4 Aug 37

6

INSTRUCTORS AND ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS OF LAND ARTILLERY.

Po	*Capt.* R. A. K. Hill (*Mobile Wing*)	23 Sept 35
Po	*Capt.* K. L. M. Cooper (*Asst. Instr.*)	12 Sept 36
Po	*Capt.* J. T. Hall (*Coast Wing*)	1 Oct 36

3

INSTRUCTORS AND ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS OF SMALL ARMS.

Po	*Maj.* T. H. Jameson, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Supt. S.A. Sch.*)	7 Jan 35	*Po*	*Capt. & Bt. Maj.* P. W. O'H Phibbs (*Asst. Supt. S.A.Sch.*)	1 Aug 35
Po	*Maj.* A. H. E. Reading ...	30 Jan 35	*Po*	*Capt.* N. C. Ries	29 Sept 36
Ch	*Maj.* R. P. Deane ...	1 Jan 36	*Ch*	*Lieut.* R. D. Houghton ...	30 Sept 36
Pl	*Maj.* G. H. Morris ...	26 June36	*Pl*	*Lieut.* P. L. Norcock ...	5 Oct 36
Po	*Capt.* G. A. Haward (*Asst. Supt. S.A.Sch.*)... ...	1 Oct 34	*Deal*	*Lieut.* H. E. Johns ...	14 Oct 36
Deal	*Capt.* G. R. Hawkins ...	5 Jan 37			

11

INSTRUCTORS OF SIGNALLING.

Ch	*Maj.* B. G. B. Mitchell (*Supt., School of Signalling*)	2 Oct 36	*Pl*	*Capt.* E. A. Brown ...	14 Oct 36
Ch	*Capt.* D. H. W. Sanders ...	30 Sept 36	*Po*	*Capt.* H. R. D. Woods ...	23 Oct 36

4

P. AND R. T. INSTRUCTORS.

DIV

Deal	*Maj.* C. M. Sergeant, D.S.C. (*Supt. P. & R.T. Sch.*)	11 Jan 37
Deal	*Capt.* P. H. O. L. Penfold (*Asst. Supt. P. & R T. Sch.*)	4 Apr 35

DIV

Deal	*Lieut.* G. P. D. Peaso (*and as Supt. of Swimming*) ...	14 Dec 36	*Ch*	*Lieut.* R. F. V. Griffiths ...	2 Apr 35
Po	*Lieut.* M. Price	13 July 36	*Pl*	*Capt.* T. K. West ...	14 Dec 36

6

Digitized by Google

EXPERIMENTAL OFFICER (S.L.A.).

Po ***Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.*** C. T. Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 24 June 36

DRAFTING OFFICERS.

Ch ***Maj.*** R. S. Burgess ... 1 Dec 36
Pl ***Maj.*** G. S. Hayman ... 1 Dec 36
Po ***Maj*** G. E. Wildman-Lushington 31 Mar 37
3

STAFF SERGEANT-MAJORS.

Pl m Reginald Taylor ... 24 Feb 29
Pl m Charles Henry Cross ... 30 Jan 30
Po m Stanley Jefford Skinner 14 Apr 31
Po m Edward Henry Francis Bonnett, M.B.E. ... 21 July 31
Deal m Stanley Sparkes ... 28 July 31
Ch m William Henry James Darters ... ... 28 Sept 31
Ch m Samuel William Harrold 9 Apr 32
Deal m Bernard James Teeling... 22 Nov 32
Ch m Gilbert Francis O'Leary 10 Sept 34
Pl m Albert Edmund Doidge 18 Apr 36
10

SERGEANT-MAJOR.

Deal mJames Leonard Ferneyhough ... ... 3 May 37

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Deal m William Tunnicliffe ... 28 July 31
Chat m Charles O'Farrell ... 1 Jan 32
Pl m Cyril Arthur Pond ... 1 Nov 32
Ch m Charles Alfred Lyons ... 1 Mar 33
Po m Charles Abner Wickins... 4 Mar 33
Po m Albert William O'Brien 12 July 33
Deal m Alfred Palfrey ... ... 10 Sept 34
Deal m John Harris ... ... 25 Sept 34
Staff m Trefor Cuthbert Geoffrey Coole ... ... 27 Feb 35
Staff m Alfred Cecil Hood ... 25 Mar 35
Ply m Reginald George Harris 8 May 36
Staff m Walter William Glover 1 Apr 37
Po m Albert Bennett ... ... 8 July 37
13

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Pl m Gilbert Charles George Parry ... ... 1 Apr 34
Ch m Charles Bradley Feary... 27 Aug 34
Po †m Arthur Douglas Layzell (*a*) ... ... 5 Apr 35
3

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

(*Lieutenant.*)

Deal m William Andrew Grey, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Dec 29
1

Digitized by Google

HEAD MASTERS.

(Cd. Officers from Wt. Rank.)

Pl	m Harold William Hawkins	28 Apr 27		*Po*	m William Henry Farleigh	1 Apr 32
Ch	Harold William Trodd ...	9 Dec 29			*3*	

SCHOOLMASTERS.

(Cd. Officers from Wt. Rank.)

Deal	John Percy Farmer, B.Sc. (Econ.)	13 Dec 33		*Deal*	Frederick Edwin Cook ...	19 Mar 37
Deal	Frederick John Wilkins, B.Sc.	19 Mar 37		*Deal*	Harry Moore, B.A. ...	19 Mar 37
				Deal	Gerald Crowle, B.A. ...	19 Mar 37
					5	

CHAPLAINS.

Deal	*Rev.* W. R. F. Ryan, M.A.	27 Apr 33		*Pl*	*Rev.* C. G. G. Pearson, M.A.	23 Apr 37
Deal	*Rev.* D. V. Edwards, M.A.	14 July 36		*Po*	*Rev.* J. B. Pim, M.A. ...	1 Sept 37
					4	

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

MAJORS.

Po	m Eustace Cleveland Heathcote (*a**)	...16 June 30
Pl	m Edmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker	...16 June 30
Ch	m Francis Cecil Law, D.S.C., (*g*)	... 18 Jan 32
Pl	m Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth (*g*) *p.s.c.*(*n*)	... 21 Feb 33
Po	m Edward Harold Mitford Unwin, *p.s.c.*(*n*)	... 5 Oct 35
Ch	m Claude Pennington Sparrow, (*a**) (*g*)	... 1 Apr 36
Ch	(A I *It*) m Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft	... 1 Apr 36

7

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

DEPOT, ROYAL MARINES, DEAL.

SUPERINTENDENT—
Maj. J. E. Leech-Porter ... 15 Sept 37

MUSICAL DIRECTOR—
Capt. m Arthur Pragnell, M.V.O., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 29 Dec 35

ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR—
Lieut. m Arthur Charlett Green, M.B.E., L.R.A.M. ... ... 6 Oct 35

QUARTERMASTERS—
Capt. m William Edward Faithfull ... ... 24 Aug 28 (*Company Offr.*)
Capt. m Harry Lewis Smith ... 28 May 36 (*Qr.-Mr.*)
Lieut. m Charles Connor Mills ... 18 Apr 36 (*Company Offr.*)

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS—
m Lewis Platford Donne ... 25 Mar 31 (*Suptg. Clerk*)
m Charles James Lewis Hamilton, L.R.A.M. ... ... 20 Oct 36 (*Sergt.-Major*)
m George Charles Keen, L.R.A.M. A.R.C.M. ... ... 24 Jan 37

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND (*Warrant Officers*)—
m William James Papworth, L.R.A.M. ... ... 29 Dec 27
m Herbert Wright, L.R.A.M. 22 Jan 28
m Herbert Kenward, L.R.A.M. 28 May 28
m William Humphrey, L.R.A.M. 23 May 31
m George Lawrence Read, L.R.A.M. ... ... 17 Feb 32
m William Northcote Davis, L.R.A.M. ... ... 6 Oct 35
m Roy Edwin Compton, L.R.A.M. ... ... 24 Dec 35
m Bernard Charles Barnes, L.R.A.M. ... ... 31 May 37

ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

HEADQUARTERS :—ROYAL MARINE OFFICE, ADMIRALTY, LONDON, S.W. 1.

CHIEF CONSTABLE.

			Date of Appointment.
Captain	*m	John Brooke, D.S.C., R.N. (*Ret.*)	1 Aug 36

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Area or Station.		*Name.*	*Seniority.*
Chatham Area ...	m	George Underhill, D.S.C. (*Capt., R.M., ret.*)	19 Apr 33
Portsmouth Area	m	Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (*Capt. R.M., ret.*)	14 Aug 33
Plymouth Area ...	m	D'Arcy Albert Bunyan (*Capt., R.M., ret.*)	30 July 36

CHIEF INSPECTORS.

Bedenham ...	m	Samuel Watkin Bucknall (*Capt. R.M., ret.*)	4 June 23
H.M. Dockyard, Devonport.	m	Reginald James Gumm (*Capt. R.M., ret.*)	6 Sept 31
Scottish Area ...	m	William George Quianlan (*Major R.M., ret.*)	26 Oct 31
H.M. Dockyard, Chatham.	m	Harry Pearcy, M.B.E. (*Lieut. R.M., ret.*)	18 Nov 31
H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.	m	Percival Stanley Coates	30 July 36
H.M. Dockyard, Sheerness.	*m	Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton (*Comdr. R.N., ret.*)	25 Aug 36

SUB-DIVISIONAL INSPECTORS.

H.M. Dockyard, Devonport.	m	Richard William Lewin	14 Aug 33
H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth.	m	William Jackson	30 Dec 32
Deptford	m	William George Wakeham	31 Dec 33
H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.	m	Thomas Edwin Porter	13 Feb 34
Bandeath ...	m	Albert James Edward Thorburn, D.S.M.	14 Jan 36
Holton Heath ...	m	William Arthur Arnold, D.S.M.	30 July 36
Lodge Hill ...	m	Owen John Colan, M.S.M.	27 Nov 36

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING
(85, *Whitehall, S.W.1.*)

Colonel ▣ J. M. Tuke, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept 34

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Major ▣ C. G. Salter ... ... 18 Apr 36

Lieutenant (E) W. A. Frost (*ret.*) ... ... 25 Jan 37

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment.
LONDON— (85, *Whitehall, S.W.1*)	*Lieut.-Col.* A. J. Dixon R.M. (*ret.*)	12 July 33	*Surgeon Commander* H. H. Babington, L.R.C.P. & S. (6.5.36)
BIRMINGHAM— (5/6, *Edgbaston Street*)	*Commander* C. W. V. T. S. Lopper, R.N. (*ret.*)	2 Sept 36	*Surgeon Captain* A. A. Sanders, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (*ret.*) (1.1.36)
	Elect. Lieut.-Com. G. W. Hows, M.B.E. (*ret.*)	30 Apr 37	
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Major* R. S. Gibson, R.M. (*ret.*)	1 Aug 29	*Surgeon Captain* P. B. Egan, M.D., B.Ch. (*ret.*) (12.12.35)
	Wt. Eng. E. W. Brading (*ret.*).	1 Feb 37	*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
CHATHAM— (*Opposite* Town Hall)			
DERBY— (96, *Green Lane*)	*Lieut.* C. T. Scrimshaw, R.N.	1 July 35	*Surgeon Captain* C. J. Aveling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*ret.*) (1.6.35)
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Drake'
GLASGOW— (300, *Bath Street*)	*Commander* H. T. Strawbridge, R.N. (*ret.*)	1 Apr 35	*Surgeon Captain* J. M. Gordon, M.B., Ch.B. (*ret.*) (1.4.35)
LIVERPOOL— (30A, *Canning Place, Liverpool*)	Major J. J. Bramble, O.B.E., R.M. (*ret.*)	1 June 35	*Surgeon Captain* C. H. Dawe, D.P.H. (*ret.*) (1.1.36)
	Ord. Lieut. W. R. Osborne (*ret.*)	10 May 37	
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Commander* J. G. Crossley, R.N. (*ret.*)	1 Feb 37	*Surgeon Captain* F. G. H. R. Black, M.B., Ch.B. (*ret.*) (10.8.36)
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)	*Commander* G. L. Ansell, R.N. (*ret.*)	9 June 31	*Surgeon Captain* B. S. Robson, M.B., B.S. R.N. (*ret.*) (20.10.33)
	Lieutenant (E) W. A. Stephenson (*ret.*)	1 Feb 37	*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Victory'
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Road*)			
SOUTHAMPTON— (6, *Orchard Place, Queen's Park*)	*Lieut.-Com.* F. J. Pearse, (*ret.*)	25 Apr 32	*Surgeon Captain* T. E. Blunt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (*ret.*) (21.9.36)

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, LIAISON OFFICERS FOR N.R. AND M.N. DUTIES, ETC.

Stations.	*Flag Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Admiral Sir* Edward B. G.B. Evans, KCB, DSO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 3 Dec 35	(1) *Captain* P. E. Phillips, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* H. N. C. Webber	*Paym. Capt.* R. W. Lethbridge
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Rear-Admiral* C. F. S. Danby, CB (*Admiral Superintendent*).	(1) 1 Oct 35	*None allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE (*civilian*).
R.N. Barracks	(*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Captain* S. S. Bonham-Carter, CVO, DSO (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*).	(1) 1 July 37	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. W. Paffard.
Sheerness Dockyard	Pembroke	*Captain* H. B. Maltby (*Captain Superintendent*)	(1) 6 Sept 35	—	R.W C. Corry (*civilian*)
Harwich ... (*Postal Address, Ipswich, Suffolk*)	Ganges	*Captain* C. O. Alexander (*Captain in Charge, Harwich, and in command of Shotley Training Establishment*)	(1) 23 Aug 35	—	*Paym. Lieut.* A. D. Baird.
London ...	President	*Commander L. F. N.* Ommanney (*Liaison Officer for N.R. & M.N. duties*)	(1) 4 Mar 35	—	—
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral The Earl of* Cork and Orrery, GCB, GCVO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 3 July 37 (2) 3 July 37	(1) *Rear-Admiral* R. Leatham (2) *Lieut.-Com.* H. C. Maclean	*Paym. Capt.* E. B. Elstob, OBE.
H.M. Submarines	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Dolphin'*)	*Rear-Admiral* R. H. T Raikes, CB, CVO, DSO (*Rear-Admiral (S)*)	(1) 10 Dec 36 (2) 10 Dec 36	(1) *Capt.* G. M. K. Keble-White. (2) *Lieut.* C. D. Bonham-Carter	*Paym. Lieut. Com.* D. S. Wareham.
H.M. Yachts ...	Victoria and Albert	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Dudley B. N. North, KCVO, CB, CSI, CMG, ADC (*Vice-Admiral, Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 15 Dec 34 (2) 15 Dec 34	—	—
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Victory'*)	*Rear-Admiral* R. R. Turner, DSO. (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 13 Sept 35	*None allowed*	H. V. Brooks (*civilian*).
R.N. Barracks...	(*Borne in 'Victory'*)	*Captain* W. E. C. Tait, MVO. (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 11 Aug 37 (2) 11 Aug 37	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.* J. M. Hogan
Portland Base	Boscawen	*Captain* J. Powell, DSO (*Captain in Charge, Portland*)	(1) 21 July 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. S. Bishop
Portland ...	Osprey	*Captain* W. E. Parry (*Captain A/S*)	(1) 14 Apr 36 (2) 14 Apr 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* F.C. Driscoll
Southampton ...	President	*Commander The Hon.* W. S. Carson (*Liaison Officer for N.R. & M.N. duties*)	(1) 16 Mar 36	—	—
PLYMOUTH ... (*Postal Address, Devonport*)	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Admiral the Hon. Sir* Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, KCB, DSO (*Commander - in - Chief*)	(1) 11 June 35 (2) 11 June 35	*Captain* G. D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* G. F. Hannay (*ret.*)	*Paym. Capt.* R. E. Worthington, DSC
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Vice-Admiral* A. L. Snagge, CB (*ret.*) (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 2 Mar 35	*None allowed*	H. F. Garrard (*civilian*)

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	*(1) Appointed, (2) Assumed Command.*	*(1) Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain, (2) Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
R.N. Barracks	(*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Captain* R. B. Davies, VC DSO, AFC, ADC (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 20 Feb 36 (2) 20 Feb 36	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. F. B. George
Liverpool ...	President	*Commander* R. H. Jeffreys DSC (*Liaison Officer for N.R. and M.N. duties*)	(1) 14 Mar 35	—	—
COAST OF SCOTLAND. Rosyth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Greenwich'*)	*Rear-Admiral* E. C. O. Thomson, DSO. (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*)	(1) 22 July 37 (2)	(1) *Commander* E. V. Lees (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. Hunter-Blair DSC	*Paym. Com.* C. E. Glenister H. W. Emerton (*civilian*)
Cromarty ...	Greenwich	*Lieut.-Com.* L. G. Addington, DSC (*King's Harbour Master, Cromarty*)	(1) 29 Jan 35	—	—
RESERVE FLEET. Portsmouth ...	Hawkins	*Vice-Admiral* M.K. Horton, CB, DSO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	(1) 26 July 37 (2) 26 July 37	(1) *Captain* W. R. Patterson, CVO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* D. O. Doble	*Paym. Com.* E. Haslehurst
Nore	Cardiff	*Captain* G. R. S. Watkins, DSO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore*).	(1) 1 Sept 36	—	—
Devonport ..	Colombo	*Captain* D. M. T. Bedford (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*).	(1) 21 July 37	—	—
Rosyth... ...	Greenwich	*Captain* H. P. Boxer (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth and King's Harbour Master, Rosyth*)	(1) 28 Jan 37	—	—
HOME FLEET. SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON	Rodney	*Admiral Sir* Roger R. C. Backhouse, GCVO, KCB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet*)	(1) 20 Aug 35 (2) 20 Aug 35	(1) *Commodore* H. R. Moore, CVO, DSO, ADC (2) *Lieut.* D. C. Kinloch	*Paym. Capt.* H. L. Barrow
—	Resolution	*Rear-Admiral* L. D. I. Mackinnon, CB, CVO. (*Rear-Admiral Second Battle Squadron*)	(1) 18 Aug 37 (2) 20 Aug 37	(1) *Captain Sir* Lionel A. D. Sturdee, *Bt.*, ADC (2) *Lieut.* N. J. W. Barttelot	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. Bailey
SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON	Southampton	*Rear Admiral* T. F. P. Calvert, CB, CVO, DSO (*Rear-AdmiralCommanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 14 Dec 36 (2) 14 Dec 36	(1) *Captain* A. M. Peters, DSC (2) *Lieut. The Hon.* D. C. Cairns.	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. M. Horne.
AIRCRAFT CARRIERS	Courageous	*Rear-Admiral* G. C. C. Royle, CB, CMG. (*Rear-Admiral, Aircraft Carriers*)	(1) 27 July 37 (2)	(1) *Captain* C. A. A. Larcom (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. G. Swallow	*Paym. Com.* P. H. Morrissey, MBE
Commodore (D)	Cairo	*Captain* H. D. Pridham-Wippell, CVO, ADC	(1) 21 Mar 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. Prevett
FISHERY PROTECTION & MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA. Captain F. P. & M.	Hastings	*Captain* E. R. Archer	(1) 20 Apr 37	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. A. May

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Suadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	York	*Vice-Admiral* S. J. Meyrick, CB (*Commander - in - Chief, America and West Indies Station*)	(1) 15 Apr 37 (2) 26 May37	(1) *Capt.* H. E. Morse, DSO (2) *Lieut.* J. S. H. Lawrence	*Paym.Com.* R. H. Pearce
—	Exeter	*Commodore* H. H. Harwood, OBE (*Commanding South America Division of America and West Indies Squadron*)	(1) 17 Sept36 (2) 17 Sept36	—	*Paym. Lieut.* V. G. H. Weekes
BERMUDA ...	Malabar	*Captain* E. C. Denison, MVO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 21 Oct 36 (2) 17 Nov 36	—	W. B. Callow (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN FLEET.	Warspite	**Admiral Sir* A. Dudley P. R. Pound, GCVO, KCB. (*Commander - in - Chief, Mediterranean Station*)	(1) 20 Mar 36 (2) 20 Mar 36	(1) *Rear-Admiral* G. F. B. Edward-Collins, CB, CVO (2) *Lieut.* D. A. R. Duff	*Paym. Capt.* M. G. S. Cull, MVO, OBE
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	§*Rear - Admiral* T. H. Binney, CB, DSO (*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 25 July 36 (3) 21 Aug 36	(1) *Captain* H. E. Horan, DSC. (2) *Lieut.* J. C. Stopford	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. T. Phillips
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON	Hood	*Vice-Admiral* A. B. Cunningham, CB, DSO (*Vice Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron and Second in Command, Mediterrean Fleet*) (*tempy*)	(1) 3 July 37	(1) *Captain* A. F. Pridham (2) *Lieut.* W. J. Munn	*Paym. Com.* E. D. T. Churcher
FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON	London	*Vice - Admiral* C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, CB (*Vice - Admiral Commanding, 1st Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 2 Oct 36 (2) 28 Oct 36	(1) *Capt.* H. Pott, MVO (2) *Lieut.* H. N. Reid	*Paym. Com.* C. A. Maurice-Jones
THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON	Despatch	*Rear-Admiral* L. V. Wells, DSO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 26 Mar 37 (2)	(1) *Capt.* E. L. S. King, MVO. (2) *Lieut.* A. T. Courtney	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. Parrott
Vice-Admiral (D)	Galatea	*Vice-Admiral* J. F. Somerville, CB, DSO (*Vice-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet*)	(1) 21 Mar 36 (2) 9 Apr 36	(1) *Capt.* G. L. Warren (2) *Lieut. - Com.* R. S. Foster-Brown	*Paym. Com.* A. W. Laybourne
MALTA	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'St. Angelo'*)	*Vice-Admiral* W. T. R. Ford, CB (*Vice-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*)	(1) 26 Dec 36 (2) 26 Jan 37	(1) *Captain* J. W. Durnford (2) *Lieut. - Com.* W. H. B. Wallace	*Paym. Com.* R. H. Johnson E. W. Colvill (*civilian*)
GIBRALTAR ...	Cormorant...	*Rear-Admiral* A. E. Evans, CB, OBE. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Gibraltar, and Admiral Supt. Gibraltar Dockyard*)	(1) 23 Apr 37 (2) 19 May 37	(1) *Captain* T. B. Fellowes (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. O'B. Milner-Barry	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. S. Satterthwaite A. N. Deane (*civilian*)
PORT SAID ...	St. Angelo	*Commander* H. A. Simpson, OBE, DSC (*act*) (*Naval Liaison Officer, Port Said*)	(1) 23 May 33		
CHINA	Cumberland	*Admiral Sir* Charles J. C. Little, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief China Station*)	(1) 8 Nov 35 (2) 11 Jan 36	(1) *Commodore* A. F. E. Palliser, DSO (2) *Lieut.* M. B. P. Francklin	*Paym. Capt.* N. H. Beall OBE
YANGTSE ...	Bee	‡*Rear-Admiral* L. G. E. Crabbe, CB, CIE, DSO (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*)	(1) 23 Aug 35 (2) 22 Oct 35	(1) *Captain* C. E. Hotham, DSO (2) *Lieut.* B. D. Gallie	*Paym. Com.* J. A. Miller

* *Flag flown temporarily in H.M.S. 'Barham.'* § *Flag flown temporarily in H.M.S. 'Malaya.*
‡ To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral R. V. Holt, DSO, MVO.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
HONG KONG ...	Tamar	*Commodore* E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSO (*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong*)	(1) 3 Apr 37 (2)	(2) *Lieut.-Com.* N. de G. Waymouth	*Paym. Com.* H. G. Oswin H. J. S. Sculi (*civilian*)
SINGAPORE ...	Terror II	*Commodore* M. L. Clarke, DSC (*Commodore, Malaya, and in charge of Naval Establishments at Singapore*)	(1) 31 July 36 (2) 12 Sept 36	—	*Paym. Com.* M. Lawrey
WEST RIVER ...	Tarantula	*Captain* A. R. Halfhide	(1) 14 Sept 34	—	—
SHANGHAI ...	Bee	*Paym. Com.* C. A. Bowen (*Resident Naval Officer*)	(1) 12 Apr 35	—	—
WEI HAI WEI...	Tamar	*Surg.-Com.* A. C. Shaw, M.B., CH.B. (*Medical Officer-in-Charge*)	(1) 18 Nov 34 (2) 26 Jan 35	—	—
EAST INDIES	Emerald	*Vice-Admiral The Hon Sir* Alexander R. M. Ramsay KCB, KCVO, DSO. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*)	(1) 15 May 36 (2) 14 June 36	(1) *Capt.* A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO (2) *Lieut.* B. G. B. Bordes	*Paym. Com.* B. O'F. Gregory
PERSIAN GULF	Shoreham	*Captain* A. Poland, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer*)	(1) 12 Feb 37 (2) 10 Mar 37	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. P. Koelle
CEYLON ...	Norfolk II	*Captain* W. H. G. Fallowfield (*Captain - in - Charge, H.M. Naval Establishments Ceylon*)	(1) 18 Sept 36 (2) 24 Oct 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* W. S. A. Stapley
ADEN ...	Norfolk III	*Commander* M. F. L. Henstock (*Naval Officer-in-Charge*)	(1) 7 July 37 (2)	—	—
AFRICA	Amphion	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Francis I. Tottenham, KCB, CBE (*Commander - in - Chief, Africa*)	(1) 26 July 35 (2) 12 Sept 35	(1) *Capt.* R. L. Burnett, OBE (2) *Lieut.* C. B. Brooke	*Paym. Com* D. F. Forbes
SIMONSTOWN ...	Afrikander	*Captain* C. G. Stuart, DSO, DSC (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 21 May 37 (2) 29 June 37	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. F. Braidwood J. N. Furnell (*civilian*)
§NEW ZEALAND	Achilles	*Rear-Admiral The Hon.* E. R. Drummond, CB, MVO (*Commanding New Zealand Station, and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 9 Mar 35	(1) *Capt.* I. G. Glennie	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. K. Highton
‡AUSTRALIAN SQUADRON	Canberra	*Rear-Admiral* R. H. O. Lane-Poole, CB, OBE (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Australian Squadron*)	(1) 21 Feb 36 (2) 20 Apr 36	(1) *Capt.* A. G. B. Wilson, DSO, MVO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. M. Spencer	*Paym. Com.* A. J. White (RAN)
SYDNEY ...	Penguin	*Captain* G. A. Scott, DSC (*Capt. Supt., Sydney, and Captain-in-Charge, New South Wales*)	(1) 11 June 36 (2) 11 June 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.* R. F. M. Lowe (RAN) H. C. Allen (*civilian*)

§ Under control of New Zealand Naval Board.

‡ Under control of Australian Naval Board.

Digitized by Google

I.—HOME FLEET.

SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON.

Rodney (*Fleet Flagship of Home Fleet*).
Nelson
Ramillies
Resolution (*R.A. 2nd Battle Squadron*).
Royal Oak
Revenge

SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON.

Southampton (*Flag*)
Newcastle
Sheffield
Glasgow

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Courageous (R.A. (A.))
Furious

ATTENDANT DESTROYERS.

Stronghold
Crusader

Cairo (Commodore (D)).

4th DESTROYER FLOTILLA

Kempenfelt (*Captain* (D).
Basilisk
Beagle
Blanche
Boadicea
Boreas
Brazen
Brilliant
Bulldog

5th DESTROYER FLOTILLA

Exmouth (*Captain* (D)).
Echo
Eclipse
Electra
Encounter
Escapade
Escort
Esk
Express

6th DESTROYER FLOTILLA

Faulknor (*Captain* (D))
Fearless
Fortune
Fame
Forester
Foxhound
Firedrake
Foresight
Fury

2nd SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

Lucia (*Captain* S)
Porpoise
Narwhal
Swordfish
Seahorse
Starfish
Ebbtide

DRIFTERS

Sheen (Nelson)
Whirlpool (Rodney)
Horizon (Royal Oak)
Seabreeze (Resolution)
Shower (Newcastle)
Cloud (Courageous)
Noontide (Furious)
Halo (Ramillies)
Fumarole (Revenge)
Cold-nap (Southampton)
Sundown (Glasgow)
Lunar Bow (Southampton)
Harmattan (Sheffield)

FLEET TARGET SERVICE

TARGET VESSEL.
Centurion

NETLAYER.
Guardian

DESTROYER.
Shikari

TUGS.
St. Cyrus
St. Just

ESCORT VESSEL.
Fleetwood

Digitized by Google

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

Gunnery School.
Marshal Soult
Pembroke

Boys' Training Establishment, Shotley.
Ganges

H.M. Training Establishment, Sheerness
Wildfire

Cadets' Training Cruiser.
Vindictive

Emergency Destroyers.
Wanderer
Wishart

M.T.B.
Sandhurst

PORTSMOUTH.

(Victory)

Navigation School.
Dryad
Alresford
Saltburn

Gunnery Firing & Boys' Training Ship
Iron Duke

Drifter
Indian Summer

Gunnery & Torpedo School
Cruiser
Cumberland

Local Destroyer Flotilla
Sardonyx
Tyrant
Verity
Antelope
Worcester
Windsor

Gunnery School.
Excellent
St. Fagan
St. Martin
Tedworth
Erebus

M.T.B.
Medea

Torpedo School.
Vernon
Amazon
Acheron
Ambuscade
Skate
Winchester
Wrestler
Nightingale
Skylark
M.T.B. 7

Digitized by Google

Boys' Training Establishment, FORTON,
St. Vincent

5th SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Dolphin (*Depot ship*).

Winchelsea
Tai-Mo-Shan
Mist
Hornet

Oberon
Seawolf
Sunfish
L.23
L.26
L.54
H.33
H.49
Oxley
Otway

RESERVE.
Dwarf
L 21
L 53
L 56
L 69
L 71

DEVONPORT.

(Drake)

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Defiance
Melpomene

EMERGENCY DESTROYERS
Broke
Witch
Wolverine
Wren

PORTLAND.

Boscawen (*Capt. in Charge*).

A/S ESTABLISHMENT.

Osprey (*Anti-Submarine School*).

FIRST A/S FLOTILLA.

Wookton
PC 74
Sapphire
Topaze
Tourmaline
Vidette
Basset
Walpole
Vanquisher
Wolfhound
Mallard
Puffin
Kittiwake

6TH SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Titania (*Comm. S.*)
Elfin
Viscount (for service with 5th and 6th S/M Flotillas)
Sturgeon
H.32
H.34
H.43
H.50
L.27
Spearfish

IMMEDIATE RESERVE.
Alecto
H.28
H.44
H.31

ROSYTH

(*Boys' Training Ship*)
Caledonia.

Digitized by Google

III.—FISHERY PROTECTION AND MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA.

(Administered by Capt. F. P. & M. at Portland.)

FISHERY PROTECTION.

Hastings (*Capt. F. P. & M.*) } ESCORT VESSELS.
Lupin }

Sheldrake } PATROL VESSELS.
Kingfisher }

Boyne }
Cherwell }
Colne } TRAWLERS.
Foyle }
Doon }

FIRST MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA.

Halcyon (S.O.) }
Harrier }
Hussar }
Skipjack } MINESWEEPERS.
Speedwell }
Niger }
Salamander }

6TH MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA

Syringa }
Cypress } TRAWLERS.
Sycamore }

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET

PORTSMOUTH.

CRUISERS.	FLOTILLA LEADER.	DESTROYERS.
Hawkins (*Flag*)	Wallace	Vortigern
Dauntless		Wessex
Durban		Westminster
Dunedin		Sabre
		Saladin
		Vimy
		Viceroy
ESCORT VESSELS	MINELAYER.	Vega
		Whitshed
Rosemary	Minerva	Wild Swan
Foxglove		

TRAWLERS.
Garry
Willow
Hawthorn
Liffey
Dee
James Ludford
Kennet
Blackwater
Cedar

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT.

Cruisers.	Aircraft Carrier	Flotilla Leaders.
Colombo	Hermes	Codrington
Caledon		Montrose
Calypso		Mackay
Caradoc		
Ceres		
Carlisle		

Destroyers	Trawlers.	Drifter
Acasta	Eden	Leeward
Achates	Holly	
Walker	Laurel	
Warwick	Lilac	
Watchman	Magnolia	
Valentine		
Venetia		
[Sturdy		

THE NORE.

Cruisers.	Flotilla Leaders.	Destroyers.	Minesweepers.
Cardiff	Bruce	Velox	Sutton
Calcutta	Keith	Whirlwind	Ross
Diomede	Campbell	Vivien	Dunoon
Curlew		Versatile	Selkirk
Dragon		Wakeful	
		Scimitar	
		Valorous	
		Veteran	
		Ardent	
		Anthony	
		Arrow	
		Vesper	

ROSYTH.

MAINTENANCE RESERVE.

Greenwich (S.O., R.F.)

Ambrose (Overflow Ship).[

Flotilla Leader.	Destroyers.		Trawlers.
Malcolm	Vanessa	Vivacious	Agate
	Vanity	Volunteer	Amethyst
	Vansittart	Walrus	Jasper
	Venomous	Whitley	Cornelian
	Verdun	Witherington	Pearl
	Viniera	Wivern	Ruby
		Wryneck	Turquoise

Digitized by Google

V.—MISCELLANEOUS SHIPS AT HOME PORTS.

NORE.

Aircraft Carrier.
*e*Pegasus.

Cruisers.
*d*Cornwall
d Kent
d Berwick

Destroyers.
†Whitehall
†*c*Scout

Patrol Vessel.
†*r* Spey

Minesweeper.
†*r* Tiverton

PORTSMOUTH.

Battleships.
Warspite
*d*Queen Elizabeth

Battle Cruiser.
†Renown

Cruisers.
†*d*Vindictive
*a*Aurora

Trawler.
†*d*Kate Lewis

Destroyer.
Searcher

Special Service Vessel.
†*r* Pigmy

Yachts.
Victoria & Albert
Enchantress

DEVONPORT.

Battleships.
†*d* Valiant
c Royal Sovereign

Cruisers.
†*d* Effingham
Norfolk
Birmingham
*c*Frobisher

Flotilla Leader.
†*d*Keppel

Destroyers.
*d*Tenedos
*a*Thanet

Patrol Vessel.
*r*P. 40

Aircraft Carrier.
†Argus

Escort Vessels.
†Bryony
†*r* Chrysanthemum
†Harebell

Surveying Ships.
†Ormonde
*c*Beaufort

VA—SURVEYING SHIPS.

Challenger
Endeavour
Fitzroy
Flinders
Kellett
Stork (Escort Vessel)

a Commissioned for trials.
b Reduced complement.
r To be scrapped.
c Refit.
d Dockyard control.
e Care and maintenance.
† Paid off.

Digitized by Google

VI.—MEDITERRANEAN.

First Battle Squadron.

Barham.

(The Flag of the Commander-in-Chief will later be hoisted in 'Warspite.')

(Fleet Flagship of Mediterranean Fleet.)

Malaya.

(Flag of R.A. 1st B. S. temporarily.)

Battle Cruiser Squadron.

Hood (*Flag*)

Repulse.

First Cruiser Squadron.
London (*Flag*)
Shropshire
Sussex
Devonshire

Aircraft Carrier.
Glorious
Attendant Destroyer.
Comet

Third Cruiser Squadron.
Despatch (*Flag*)
Delhi
Arethusa
Penelope

Galatea V.A (d)

First Destroyer Flotilla
Grenville (*Captain* (D)).
Griffin
Garland
Gipsy
Grafton
Greyhound
Glowworm
Grenade
Gallant

Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Hardy (*Captain* (D))
Hostile
Hero
Hasty
Hyperion
Hereward
Hotspur
Havock
Active

Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Inglefield (*Captain* (D))
Icarus
Isis
Imogen
Imperial
Ilex
Intrepid
Ivanhoe

First Submarine Flotilla.
Cyclops (*Captain*) (S)
Douglas
Clyde
Thames
Severn
Salmon
Shark
Seallon
Snapper

First M.T.B. Flotilla.
Vulcan
M.T.B. 1
M.T.B. 2
M.T.B. 3
M.T.B. 4
M.T.B. 5
M.T.B. 6

Cruiser
Coventry

Repair Ships.
Resource
Woolwich

Depôt Ship.
St. Angelo (*Flag*) (*Malta*)

Tug.
St. Issey

Netlayer
Protector

Escort Vessel.
Aberdeen

Trawlers.
Moy
Ouse

Hospital Ship.
Maine

Boom Gate Vessel.
Westgate

In Reserve.

Destroyers.
Wolsey
Hunter

3rd Minesweeping Flotilla.
Elgin
Lydd
Saltash
Albury
Dundalk
Fermoy
Pangbourne

Minelayer.
Medusa

Drifter
Landfall.
Crescent Moon
Eddy
Sunset

Gibraltar.

Depot Ship
Cormorant (*Flag*)

Vanoc (*Destroyer*)

St. Day (*Tug*)

VII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

EAST INDIES.

Fourth Cruiser Squadron.
Enterprise (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Emerald

Escort Vessels.
Shoreham (*S.N.O., Persian Gulf*)
Deptford
Bideford
Fowey
Londonderry
Weston

AFRICA STATION.

Sixth Cruiser Squadron.
Amphion (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Neptune

Escort Vessels.
Rochester
Bridgewater
Milford
Penzance

Afrikander.
(*Depôt Ship, Simonstown.*)

Digitized by Google

CHINA.

Fifth Cruiser Squadron.
Cumberland (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Capetown
Dunse
Suffolk
Dorsetshire

Eighth Destroyer Flotilla.
Duncan (*Capt.* (D)).
Delight
Diamond
Diana
Duchess
Decoy
Dainty
Daring
Defender

Aircraft Carrier.
Eagle

Minelayer.
Adventure

Depôt Ship
Tamar.
(*Broad Pendant of Commodore, Hong Kong*).

Yangtse Gunboats.
Bee (*Rear-Adl. and S.N.O. Yangtse*)
Aphis
Cockchafer
Cricket
Falcon
Gannet
Gnat
Ladybird
Mantis
Peterel
Sandpiper
Scarab
Tern

Escort Vessels.
Folkestone
Sandwich
Falmouth
Grimsby
Lowestoft

Boom Working Vessel
Barnet

Destroyer
Thracian

Tug.
St. Breock

Fourth Submarine Flotilla.
Medway (*Capt.* (S))
Westcott
Odin
Osiris
Olympus
Orpheus
Otus
Oswald
Pandora
Parthian
Perseus
Phoenix
Proteus
Rainbow
Regent
Regulus
Rover
Rorqual
Grampus

West River Gunboats.
Tarantula (*S.O. West River*)
Cicala
Moth
Seamew
Robin

Surveying Ship
Herald

SINGAPORE.

Terror (Base Ship)
Terror II (*Broad Pendant of Commodore, Malaya*)
Fastnet (Boom Working Vessel.
Buffalo (Mooring Vessel)

In Reserve

2nd M/S Flotilla.
Abingdon (S.O.)
Aberdare
Bagshot
Derby
Huntley
Fareham
Stoke
Harrow
Widnes
} Mine-sweepers

AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Eighth Cruiser Squadron.
York (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Apollo
Exeter (*Commodore, South America Division*)
Ajax
Orion

Escort Vessels.
Scarborough
Dundee

Malabar (*Depôt Ship, Bermuda*)

NEW ZEALAND.

(*Under control of New Zealand Naval Board.*)

Cruisers.
Achilles (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*).
Leander

Escort Vessels.
Leith
Wellington

Philomel.
(*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.*)

Ketch.
Viking

Trawler.
Wakakura

Digitized by Google

VI.—MEDITERRANEAN.

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.

Barham.

(The Flag of the Commander-in-Chief will later be hoisted in 'Warspite.')

(Fleet Flagship of Mediterranean Fleet.)

Malaya.

(Flag of R.A. 1st B. S. temporarily.)

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.

Hood *(Flag)*

Repulse.

FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON.
London *(Flag)*
Shropshire
Sussex
Devonshire

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Glorious
ATTENDANT DESTROYER.
Comet

THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON.
Despatch *(Flag)*
Delhi
Arethusa
Penelope

Galatea V.A (d)

FIRST DESTROYER FLOTILLA
Grenville *(Captain* **(D)).**
Griffin
Garland
Gipsy
Grafton
Greyhound
Glowworm
Grenade
Gallant

SECOND DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Hardy *(Captain* **(D))**
Hostile
Hero
Hasty
Hyperion
Hereward
Hotspur
Havock
Active

THIRD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Inglefield *(Captain* **(D))**
Icarus
Isis
Imogen
Imperial
Ilex
Intrepid
Ivanhoe

FIRST SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Cyclops *(Captain)* **(S)**
Douglas
Clyde
Thames
Severn
Salmon
Shark
Seallon
Snapper

FIRST M.T.B. FLOTILLA.
Vulcan
M.T.B. 1
M.T.B. 2
M.T.B. 3
M.T.B. 4
M.T.B. 5
M.T.B. 6

CRUISER
Coventry

REPAIR SHIPS.
Resource
Woolwich

DEPÔT SHIP.
St. Angelo *(Flag)* *(Malta)*

TUG.
St. Issey

ESCORT VESSEL.
Aberdeen

TRAWLERS.
Moy
Ouse

HOSPITAL SHIP.
Maine

NETLAYER
Protector

BOOM GATE VESSEL
Westgate

IN RESERVE.

DESTROYERS.
Wolsey
Hunter

3RD MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA.
Elgin
Lydd
Saltash
Albury
Dundalk
Fermoy
Pangbourne

MINELAYER.
Medusa

DRIFTER
Landfall.
Crescent Moon
Eddy
Sunset

Gibraltar.

DEPOT SHIP
Cormorant *(Flag)*

Vanoc *(Destroyer)*

St. Day *(Tug)*

VII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

EAST INDIES.

FOURTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
Enterprise *(Flag of C.-in-C.)*
Emerald

ESCORT VESSELS.
Shoreham *(S.N.O., Persian Gulf)*
Deptford
Bideford
Fowey
Londonderry
Weston

AFRICA STATION.

SIXTH CRUISER SQUADRON.
Amphion *(Flag of C.-in-C.)*
Neptune

ESCORT VESSELS.
Rochester
Bridgewater
Milford
Penzance

Afrikander.
(Depôt Ship, Simonstown.)

Digitized by Google

CHINA.

Fifth Cruiser Squadron.
Cumberland (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Capetown
Danae
Suffolk
Dorsetshire

Eighth Destroyer Flotilla.
Duncan (*Capt.* (D)).
Delight
Diamond
Diana
Duchess
Decoy
Dainty
Daring
Defender

Aircraft Carrier.
Eagle

Minelayer.
Adventure

Depôt Ship
Tamar.
(*Broad Pendant of Commodore, Hong Kong*).

Yangtse Gunboats.
Bee (*Rear-Adl. and S.N.O. Yangtse*)
Aphis
Cockchafer
Cricket
Falcon
Gannet
Gnat
Ladybird
Mantis
Peterel
Sandpiper
Scarab
Tern

Escort Vessels.
Folkestone
Sandwich
Falmouth
Grimsby
Lowestoft

Boom Working Vessel
Barnet

Destroyer
Thracian

Tug.
St. Breock

Fourth Submarine Flotilla.
Medway (*Capt.* (S))
Westcott
Odin
Osiris
Olympus
Orpheus
Otus
Oswald
Pandora
Parthian
Perseus
Phoenix
Proteus
Rainbow
Regent
Regulus
Rover
Rorqual
Grampus

West River Gunboats.
Tarantula (*S.O. West River*)
Cicala
Moth
Seamew
Robin

Surveying Ship
Herald

SINGAPORE.

Terror (Base Ship)
Terror II (*Broad Pendant of Commodore, Malaya*)
Fastnet (Boom Working Vessel.
Buffalo (Mooring Vessel)

In Reserve

2nd M/S Flotilla.
Abingdon (S.O.)
Aberdare
Bagshot
Derby
Huntley
Fareham
Stoke
Harrow
Widnes
} Mine-sweepers

AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Eighth Cruiser Squadron.
York (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Apollo
Exeter (*Commodore, South America Division*)
Ajax
Orion

Escort Vessels.
Scarborough
Dundee

Malabar (*Depôt Ship, Bermuda*)

NEW ZEALAND.

(*Under control of New Zealand Naval Board.*)

Cruisers.
Achilles (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*).
Leander

Escort Vessels.
Leith
Wellington

Philomel.
(*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.*)

Ketch.
Viking

Trawler.
Wakakura

Digitized by Google

VIII.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

Under control of Australian Naval Board.

Cruiser Squadron.	Escort Vessels.	Flotilla Leader.	Depôt Ship.
Canberra (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M.A Squadron*).	Yarra	Stuart	Penguin
Australia	Swan	Destroyers.	
Sydney		Vendetta	Surveying Ship.
		Waterhen	Moresby

IN RESERVE, PAID OFF, &c.

Cruiser.	Destroyers.	Seaplane Carrier.
Adelaide	Voyager	Albatross
	Vampire	

IX.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Under control of Canadian Department of National Defence.

Destroyers	Depôt Ships	Minesweepers.
St. Laurent	Naden (*Esquimault*)	Festubert
Fraser	Stadacona (*Halifax*)	Ypres
Saguenay		Armentieres
Skeena		

X.—R.A.F. UNITS.

(*Whose duties include Naval Co-operation or the training of personnel for the Fleet Air Arm.*)

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING COASTAL COMMAND:—

Naval Co-operation:—

No. 22 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	Donibristle.
No. 201 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Calshot Station.
No. 204 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Mount Batten, Plymouth.
No. 209 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Felixstowe, Suffolk.
No. 210 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Pembroke.
No. 240 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Calshot.

Training Flights for Fleet Air Arm:—

No. 1 Flying Training School	Leuchars.
Training Squadron	Gosport Station.

Other Training Units:—

School of Naval Co-operation	Lee-on-Solent.
Training Squadron	Calshot Station.

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING R.A.F. MEDITERRANEAN:—

Naval Co-operation:—

No. 202 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Kalafrana
Station Flight	Hal Far.

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING IRAQ:—

Naval Co-operation:—

No. 203 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Basra.

UNDER OFFICER COMMANDING FAR EAST COMMAND:—

Naval Co-operation:—

No. 230 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Singapore.
No. 205 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Singapore.
No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	Singapore.
No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	Singapore

Digitized by Google

SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*Page numbers shown in brackets.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Nelson Class.
Nelson (200)
Rodney (200

Royal Sovereign Class.
Ramillies (200)
Resolution (200)
Revenge (200)
Royal Oak (200)
Royal Sovereign (205)

Queen Elizabeth Class
Barham (206)
Malaya (206)
Queen Elizabeth (205)
Valiant (205)
Warspite (205)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Hood Class.
Hood (206)

Renown Class
Renown (205)
Repulse (206)

CRUISERS.

Southampton Class.
Glasgow (200)
Birmingham (205)
Southampton (200)
Newcastle (200)
Sheffield (200)

Arethusa Class.
Aurora (205)
Arethusa (206)
Galatea (207)
Penelope (206)

Modified Leander Class.
Apollo (207)
Amphion (206)
Sydney (208)

Leander Class.
Achilles (207)
Ajax (207)
Leander (207)
Neptune (206)
Orion (207)

Norfolk Class.
Dorsetshire (207)
Norfolk (205)

York Class.
Exeter (207)
York (207)

London Class.
Devonshire (206)
London (206)
Shropshire (206)
Sussex (206)

Kent Class.
Australia (208)
Berwick (205)
Canberra (208)

Kent Class—contd.
Cornwall (205)
Cumberland (207)
Kent (205)
Suffolk (207)

"E" Class.
Emerald (206)
Enterprise (206)

"D" Class.
Danae (207)
Dauntless (203)
Delhi (206)
Despatch (206)
Diomede (205)
Dragon (204)
Dunedin (203)
Durban (203)

Improved Birmingham Class.
Effingham (205)
Frobisher (205)
Hawkins (203)
Vindictive (201)

Carlisle Class (1918).
Cairo (200)
Calcutta (204)
Capetown (207)
Carlisle (204)
Colombo (204)

Ceres Class (1917)
Cardiff (204)
Ceres (204)
Coventry (206)
Curacoa (201)
Curlew (204)

Caledon Class (1916).
Caledon (204)
Calypso (204)
Caradoc (204)

Adelaide (208)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (205)
Courageous 200)

Glorious (206)
Eagle (207)

Furious (200)
Hermes (204)

SEAPLANE CARRIERS

Albatross (208)

Pegasus (205)

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Post War Types
Hardy (206)
Grenville (206)
Faulknor (200)
Exmouth (200)
Duncan (207)
Kempenfelt (200)
Keith (204)
Codrington (204)
Inglefield (206)

Scott Class.
Bruce (204)
Campbell (204)
Douglas (205)
Mackay (204)
Malcolm (204)
Montrose (204)
Stuart (208)

Shakespeare Class.
Broke (202)
Keppel (205)
Wallace (208)

Digitized by Google

DESTROYERS

Intrepid Class.
Icarus (206)
Imogen (206)
Isis (206)
Imperial (206)
Ilex (206)
Intrepid (206)
Ivanhoe (206)

Hero Class.
Hasty (206)
Havock (206)
Hereward (206)
Hero (206)
Hostile (206)
Hotspur (206)
Hunter (206)
Hyperion (206)

Greyhound Class.
Gallant (206)
Garland (206)
Gipsy (206)
Glowworm (206)
Grafton (206)
Grenade (206)
Greyhound (206)
Griffin (206)

Fearless Class.
Fame (200)
Fearless (200)
Firedrake (200)
Foresight (200)
Forester (200)
Fortune (200)
Foxhound (200)
Fury (200)

Eclipse Class.
Echo (200)
Eclipse (200)
Electra (200)
Encounter (200)
Escapade (200)
Escort (200)
Esk (200)
Express (200)

Defender Class.
Dainty (207)
Daring (207)
Decoy (207)
Defender (207)
Delight (207)
Diamond (207)
Diana (207)
Duchess (207)

Crusader Class.
Comet (206)
St. Laurent (208)
Crusader (200)
Fraser (208)

Canadian Class.
Saguenay (209)
Sheldrake (209)

Beagle Class.
Basilisk (200)
Beagle (200)
Blanche (200)
Boadicea (200)
Boreas (200)
Brazen (200)
Brilliant (200)
Bulldog (200)

Acasta Class
Acasta (204)
Achates (204
Acheron (201)
Active (206)
Antelope (201)
Anthony (204)
Ardent (204)
Arrow (204)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.
Vansittart (204)
Venomous (204)
Verity (201)
Veteran (204)
Volunteer (204)
Wanderer (201)
Whitehall (205)
Whitshed (203)
Wild Swan (203)
Witherington (204)
Wivern (204)
Wolverine (202)
Worcester (201)
Wren (202)

"A" Class.
Amazon (201)
Ambuscade (201)

Admiralty "V" Class.
Valentine (204)
Valorous (204)
Vampire (208)
Vanessa (204)
Vanity (204)
Vanoc (206)
Vanquisher (202)
Vega (203)
Velox (204)
Vendetta (208)
Venetia (204)
Verdun (204)
Versatile (204)
Vesper (204)
Vidette (202)
Vimiera (204)
Vimy (203)
Vivacious (204)
Vivien (204)
Vortigern (203)

Admiralty "W" Class.
Voyager (208)
Wakeful (204)
Walker (204)
Walpole (202)
Walrus (204)
Warwick (204)
Watchman (204)
Waterhen (208)
Wessex (203)
Westcott (207)
Westminster (203)
Whirlwind (204)
Whitley (204)
Winchelsea (202)
Winchester (201)
Windsor (201)
Wolfhound (202)
Wrestler (201)
Wryneck (204)

Thornycroft Modified "W" Class.
Wishart (201)
Witch (201)

Thornycroft "W" Class.
Wolsey (206)
Woolston (202)

Thornycroft "V" Class.
Viceroy (203)
Viscount (202)

Admiralty "S" Class.
Sabre (203)
Saladin (203)
Sardonyx (201)
Scimitar (204)
Scotsman (205)
Scout (205)
Searcher (205)
Shikari (200)
Stronghold (200)
Sturdy (204)
Tenedos (205)
Thanet (205)
Thracian (207)

Admiralty "R" Class.
Skate (201)

Yarrow "R" Class.
Tyrant (201)

LARGE MINELAYER.
Adventure (207)

MINELAYERS.
Medea (201)
Medusa (206)
Melpomene (202)
Minerva (203)

ESCORT VESSELS.

Grimsby Class.
Aberdeen (206)
Deptford (206)
Fleetwood (200)
Grimsby (207)
Leith (207)
Londonderry (206)
Lowestoft (207)
Swan (208)
Wellington (207)
Yarra (208)

Repeat Shoreham Class.
Dundee (207)
Falmouth (207)
Milford (206)
Weston (206)

Shoreham Class.
Bideford (206)
Fowey (206)
Rochester (206)
Shoreham (206)

Bittern Class.
Enchantress (205)
(Admiralty Yacht)
(*late* Bittern)
Stork (Surveying Service)

MONITORS.
Erebus (201)
Marshal Soult (201)
Terror (208)
Melpomene ( )

Hastings Class.
Folkestone (207)
Hastings (203)
Penzance (206)
Scarborough (207)

Bridgewater Class.
Bridgewater (206)
Sandwich (207)

Anchusa Class.
Bryony (205)
Chrysanthemum (2
Harebell (205)

Arabis Class.
Lupin (203)
Rosemary (208)

Acacia Class.
Foxglove (208)

Digitized by Google

PATROL VESSELS.

Kingfisher Class.
Kingfisher (203)
Kittiwake (202)
Mallard (202)
Puffin (202)
Sheldrake (203)
Spey (205)
P. 40 (205)
P.C. 74 (202)

MINESWEEPERS.

Halcyon Class.
Halcyon (203)
Harrier (203)
Hussar (203)
Niger (203)
Salamander (203)
Skipjack (203)
Speedwell (203)

Twin Screw Type.
Aberdare (207)
Abingdon (207)
Albury (206)
Alresford (201)
Bagshot (207)
Derby (207)
Dundalk (206)
Dunoon (204)
Elgin (206)
Fareham (207)
Fermoy (206)
Harrow (207)
Hebe (205)
Huntley (207)
Lydd (206)
Pangbourne (206)
Ross (204)
Saltash (206)
Saltburn (201)
Selkirk (204)
Stoke (207)
Sutton (204)
Tedworth (201)
Widnes (207)

SUBMARINES.

Porpoise Class.
Grampus (207)
Narwhal (200)
Porpoise (200)
Rorqual (207)

Thames Class.
Clyde (206)
Severn (206)
Thames (206)

Swordfish Class.
Salmon (206)
Seahorse (200)
Sealion (206)
Seawolf (202)
Shark (206)
Snapper (206)
Spearfish (202)
Starfish (200)
Sturgeon (201)
Swordfish 200)
Sunfish (202)

Rainbow Class.
Rainbow (207)
Regent (207)
Regulus (207)
Rover (207)

Parthian Class.
Pandora (207)
Parthian (207)
Perseus (207)
Phœnix (207)
Proteus (207)

Odin Class.
Odin (207)
Olympus (207)
Orpheus (207)
Osiris (207)
Oswald (207)
Otus (207)

Oberon Class.
Oberon (202)
Otway (202)
Oxley (202)

"L. 50" Class.
L 53 (202)
L 54 (202)
L 56 (202)
L 69 (202)
L 71 (202)

"L" Class.
L 21 (202)
L 23 (201)
L 26 (202)
L 27 (201)

"H" Class.
H 28 (202)
H 31 (202)
H 32 (202)
H 33 (202)
H 34 (202)
H 43 (202)
H 44 (202)
H 49 (202)
H 50 (202)

SURVEYING SHIPS.

Twin Screw Type.
Beaufort (205)
Fitzroy (205)
Flinders (205)
Herald (207)
Kellett (205)
Challenger (205)
Endeavour (205)
Moresby (208)
Ormonde (205)
Stork (205) (Escort Vessel)

Digitized by Google

RIVER GUNBOATS.

Large.

Aphis (207)
Bee (207)
Cicala (207)
Cockchafer (207)
Cricket (207)
Gnat (207)
Ladybird (207)
Mantis (207)
Moth (207)
Scarab (207)
Tarantula (207)
Falcon (207)
Gannet (207)
Peterel (207)
Robin (207)

Small.

Sandpiper (207)
Seamew (207)
Tern (207)

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (200)
St. Day (205)
St. Fagan (201)
St. Issey (206)
St. Just (200)
St. Martin (201)
St. Breock (207)

TRAWLERS.

Agate (204)
Amethyst (204)
Armentieres (209)
Basset (202)
Blackwater (203)
Boyne (203)
Cedar (203)
Cherwell (203)
Colne (203)
Cornelian (204)
Cypress (203)
Dee (203)
Doon (203)
Eden (204)
Festubert (209)
Foyle (203)
Garry(203)
Hawthorn (203)
Holly (204)
James Ludford (203)
Jasper (204)
Kate Lewis (205)
Kennet (203)
Laurel (204)
Liffey (203)
Lilac (204)
Magnolia (204)
Moy (206)
Ouse (206)
Pearl (204)
Ruby (204)
Sapphire (202)
Sycamore (203)
Syringa (203)
Topaze (202)
Tourmaline (202)
Turquoise (204)
Vulcan (206)
Willow (203)
Wakakura (207)
Ypres (209)

DRIFTERS.

Cloud (200)
Coldsnap (200)
Crescent Moon (206)
Ebbtide (200)
Eddy (206)
Fumarole (200)
Halo (200)
Harmattan (200)
Horizon (200)
Indian Summer (201)
Landfall (206)
Leeward (204)
Lunar Bow (200)
Mist (201)
Noontide (200)
Seabreeze (200)
Sheen (200)
Shower (200)
Sundown (200)
Sunset (206)
Whirlpool (200)

DEPOT SHIPS.

Seagoing.

Alecto (202)
Cyclops (206)
Greenwich (204)
Lucia (200)
Medway (207)
Sandhurst (201)
Titania (202)
Woolwich (206)

Stationary.

Africander (206)
Ambrose (204)
Boscawen (2[illegible])
Caledonia (202)
Cormorant (206)
Defiance (202)
Dolphin (202)
Drake (202)
Dryad (201)
Wildfire (201)
Excellent (201)
Ganges (201)
Hornet (202)
Malabar (207)
Naden (209)
Osprey (202)
Pembroke (201)
Penguin (208)
Philomel (207)
St. Angelo (206)
St. Vincent (202)
Stadacona (209)
Tamar (208)
Terror (207)
Vernon (201)
Victory (201)

NETLAYERS.

Guardian (200)
Protector (206)

YACHTS.

Victoria and Albert (205)

MOTOR TORPEDO BOATS.

No. 1 (206)
No. 2 (206)
No. 3 (206)
No. 4 (206)
No. 5 (206)
No. 6 (206)
No. 7 (201)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT

Barnet (207)
Buffalo (207)
Dwarf (202)
Elfin(202)
Fastnet (207)
Nightingale (201)
Pigmy (205)
Skylark (201)
Tai-Mo-Shan (202)
Viking (207)
Westgate (206)

TRAINING SHIP.

Iron Duke (201)

TARGET VESSEL.

Centurion (200)

HOSPITAL SHIP.

Maine (206)

REPAIR SHIP.

Resource (206)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY. WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE
Australian Ships	295
Canadian Ships	299
New Zealand Division	300
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships	301
Harbour Service, Training Ships, &c.	306
Royal Indian Navy	498

The Ships are arranged alphabetically.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Standard Displacement Tonnage except where otherwise stated.

I.H.P. denotes Indicated Horse Power. *(Ch) denotes Manning Port, Chatham.*

S.H.P. „ Shaft Horse Power.

(Po.) „ Manning Port, Portsmouth. *(Dev) „ „ „ Devonport*

(G) against an officer's name denotes that he is qualified and borne for Gunnery Duties.
(T) that he is qualified and borne for Torpedo Duties.
(N) that he is qualified and borne for Navigating Duties.
(S) that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.
(W/T) that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties and
(I) that he is an Interpreter.
(AI) that he is an Acting Interpreter.

The dates shown are dates of first appointment to the ship.

Where two dates are shown against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

ABERDARE. *(Po.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

ABERDEEN. **Escort Vessel.**
990 TONS (estimated). H.P. 2,000.
GUNS 3–4 INCH H.A.
Mediterranean.

Commander	C. F. W Norris	6 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com.	R. H. Stephenson ...	1 Apr 36
Lieutenant	(N) (AI*Fr*) T. E. Donkin	Nov 36
Cd. Eng.	H. P. Church ...	9 Oct 35
Gunner	S. W. N. Dennis (*act.*)	21 June 37

Commissioned at Devonport on 15th September, 1936.

ABINGDON. *(Po.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

AGASTA. *(Dev.)* **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Lieutenant	G. P. Huddart ...	23 July 35
Cd. Engineer	J. A. L. Hoskin ...	22 June 37
Gunner	(T) A. J. Mansfield ...	8 Aug 37

Reduced to Reserve on 2nd July, 1937.

AGHATEA. *(Dev.)* **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet,
Devonport.

Lieutenant (E)	F. O. E. May ...	16 Sept 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 23rd July, 1935.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

ACHERON. *(Po.)* **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.	H. C. Simms ...	24 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. J. H. Goodwin ...	14 Dec 36
Gunner	(T) G. F. W. Bruce ...	17 Aug 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th February, 1937
Tender to 'Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon.'

ACTIVE. *(Po.)* **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
2nd Destroyer Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	(I *Fr*) B. G. Scurfield, AM ...	— June 37
Lieutenant	J. F. Barker ...	— June 37
	P. N. Humphreys ...	— June 37
Lieutenant (E)	C. H. Sperring, MBE ...	24 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.	K. P. B. Pearson ...	— June 37
Gunner	(T) F. C. Tibbs ...	— June 37

Commissioned at Malta on 23rd February, 1937
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

ADVENTURE. *(Dev.)* **Minelayer.**
6,740 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
China.

Captain	R. G. Duke ...	14 Mar 36
Commander	N. A. Prichard ...	17 June36
Lieut.-Com.	(T) F. S. Walford ...	7 Jan 36
	(N) E. C. M. D. Dewar	17 June37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(G) I. C. Gordon..... 17 June36
R. W. Davies ..... 19 May 37
F. A. Smith ..... 7 July 37
P. W. F. Stubbs 17 June36
R. F. Colvile 17 June36
Commander (E)...H. F. Fellowes 15 June36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. S. Walsham ..... — May 37
E. G. J. D. Fulford..... 16 June36
Captain R.M. ...P. H. C. Teek..... 14 Aug 37
Paym.-Com......(I *Fr.* I *Ar.* AI *Gr,* AI *Sp*) E. J. Nightingale ..... 4 Apr 36
Surg. Com. .....J. G. Maguire, MD, BCh 17 June36
Paym. Lieut......G. R. Roantree ..... 10 Feb 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) E. Richards ..... 27 Dec 35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } J. S. Hewitt ..... 17 June 36
Gunner .....H. J. Smart 17 June36
(T) J. Hughes 17 June36
Wt. Eng. .....P. R. Tiffin..... 8 Feb 36
S. Hocking 16 June36
Wt. Supply Offr. H. Gauntlett ..... 25 May 36

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 17th June, 1936.

AFRIDI. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieut.-Com. .....*†(G) C. M. Parry ..... 20 Aug 37
Eng.-Com......†D. A. Smart..... 23 Feb 37
Gunner .....*†(T) G. Newcombe ... 17 Aug 37
Wt. Eng......†D. MacDonald ..... 1 June 37

†*And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*

Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., High Walker Newcastle-on-Tyne.

AFRIKANDER (*late* **Tickler**). **Gunboat.**

(*Depot Ship at Simonstown.*)

Captain.....C. G. Stuart, DSO, DSC 21 May 37
(*Captain in charge, Simonstown.*)
Paym.-Lieut.-Com. (I *Gr*) R. F. Braidwood ..... 10 Oct 35
(*Captain's Secretary.*)

Major R.M......S. A. Field ..... 23 July 37
(*For duty at St. Helena*)
Paym. Com......A. M. Pigott ..... 27 Oct 36
S.A. Division.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. J. A. S. Jerome ... 7 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S. } J. Dalgleish ..... 1 May 33
(*For duty with Hydrographic Survey.*)
J. Dean ..... 1 May 33
(*For duty with Hydrographic Survey.*)
Lieutenant.....W. D. Chandler ..... 30 Mar 34

Commissioned at Simonstown 15th June, 1923.

(*For other Officers borne on the books of 'Afrikander' see Cape Dockyard Armament Depot, Simonstown, and Cape Hospital in appropriate sections.*)

AGATE. **Trawler.**
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth on 9th October, 1936.

AJAX. (*Po.*) **Cruiser.**
6,840 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8–6 INCH. 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
America and West Indies Station.
Captain.....C. S. Thomson ..... 15 Apr 35
Commander .....*D. H. Everett ..... 30 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....L. A. Lambert ..... 15 Apr 35
(G) J. W. Forrest ..... 11 May 36
(T) E. R. Collins ..... 15 Apr 35
Lieutenant.....(O) (*Met*) R. T. Shaw .. 15 Apr 35
*(T) R. R. S. Pennefather ..... 1 Oct 37
(P) J. Dalyell-Stead ... 1 Mar 35
(443 *Flight*)
(AI *Sp*) G. R. G. Watkins ..... 15 Apr 35
Eng. Com......L. C. S. Noake ..... 17 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. R. W. Bolt ..... 15 Apr 36
Lieutenant (E) ...P. M. Rouse ..... 16 Aug 37
B. E. M. Ball ..... 23 Sept 37
Captain R.M. ...F. C. Horton ..... 8 Oct 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. H. S. Chapman, BA 11 Apr 36
Surg.-Com. .....F. C. Davis, MD, CM ... 15 Apr 35
Paym.-Com. ...B. H. Bowen ..... 15 Apr 35
Paym.-Lieut. ...E. E. Hitchens ..... 15 Apr 35
Cd. Gunner .....*(T) E. A. Deverill ... 31 Aug 37
H. Swales, MBE, DSM... 15 Apr 35
F. Jane ..... 21 May 35
Wt. Shipwright...*F. H. T. Panter (*act*) 30 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....*A. P. Monk (*act*) ..... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect......*L. A. V. Lawrence (*act*) ..... 17 Aug 37
Schoolmaster.....J. F. Davidson, BSC ... 15 Apr 35
Paym Mid. .....G. W. D. Spriggs ..... 1 May 35

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th April, 1935.

**And on recommissioning.*

ALBURY. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. S.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla. Mediterranean

Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 20th July, 1937. Tender to 'St Angelo'

ALECTO. (*Po.*)
Depot Ship for Submarines.
935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....E. R. Reed ..... 29 Nov 35
Lieutenant (E) ...J. D. C. Bonham, MBE, DSM (*ret.*) ..... 29 Aug 35

Paid off at Portsmouth on 4th September, 1936.

ALRESFORD. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant .....D. R. F. Cambell ..... 13 Apr 36
Sub-Lieut......W. B. Whitworth ..... 19 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....T. Chapman ..... 2 Dec 35
Gunner .....R. R. Keech ..... 26 Aug 37

Commissioned 13th May, 1919
Tender to 'Dryad.'

AMAZON. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 39,500 (*approx.*).
Portsmouth.
Lieut.-Com. .....L. de Villiers ..... 15 Dec 36
C. H. C. Singleton ..... 20 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. Bunce ..... 15 Feb 37
Cd. Eng. .....S. S. H. Wright..... 23 Oct 36

Re-commissioned on 3rd September, 1934.
Tender to 'Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon.'

AMBROSE. (*Dev.*) **Depot Ship.**
6,600 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Accommodation Ship.
Rosyth.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. C. Taylor ..... 8 Aug 35

Paid off into Maintenance Reserve at Rosyth. 4th December, 1928.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

AMBUSCADE. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,170 TONS. S.H.P. 33,000 (*approx.*).
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Portsmouth.
Wt. Eng .....A. L. Filley ..... 14 Apr 36

Re-commissioned on 31st August, 1933.
Tender to 'Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon'

AMETHYST. **Trawler.**
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth on 9th October 1936.

Digitized by Google

AMPHION. (*Po.*) **Cruiser.**

7,040 TONS. H.P. 72,000.

GUNS—8–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

6th Cruiser Squadron.
Africa.

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Francis L. Tottenham, KCB, CBE ..... 26 July 35
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* D. F. Forbes..... 9 Aug 35
Flag Lieut. .....(S) C. B. Brooke ..... 9 Aug 35
(*Fleet (S) and W/T Officer.*)
Staff.
Chief of Staff—(*vide Flag Captain*).
Secretary..... *Paym. Lieut.* P. Weekes 23 May 37

Lieut.-Com. ..... C. C. M. Usher. OBE .. —July 37
(*Staff Officer, S.A.N.S.*)
Major, R.M. .....R. W Spraggett, MC 10 Jan 36
(*S.O. (I) Capetown.*)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.* W. B. C. Evans..... 1 Aug 35
For Duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. .....L. Gilman..... 1 Aug 35
Paym. Mid. .....S. P. McGuire..... 15 June36

Flag Captain .....R. L. Burnett, OBE..... 7 Dec 35
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)

Commander .....H. Drew, DSC ..... 1 Dec 34
(N) T. C. T. Wynne ... 7 Dec 35
(*And as Fleet (N) and S.O. (O) Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. ..... (G) R. R. Airey ..... 22 Jan 37
(*And as Fleet (G) Officer.*)
(T) B. J. Fisher ..... 14 Dec 34
(*And as Fleet (T) Officer.*)
(O) G. H. Beale 15 June36
Lieutenant.....P. A. Stewart..... 15 June36
(P) F. E. C. Judd 15 June36
(*Flight Commander, 716 Flight.*)
J. J. E. Farnol 15 June36
(*And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
D. R. N. Murdoch..... 7 July 36
P. J. S. Hardinge ..... 12 Nov 36
Commander (E)...J. L. M. Stevenson ... 28 Dec 33
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....J. C. Kelly, DSC, MD, BCh 27 June36
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...K. H. Smith..... 18 Aug 37
H. C. D. Boase ..... 1 May 35
Major, R.M. ...V. D. Thomas ..... 4 June 37
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Lieut., R.M. ...F. N. Grant (*proby*) ... 4 June 37
Instr. Com.....(*Act*) (*Lt*) W. A. Bishop, MA..... 7 July 36
(*And as Fleet Education Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* R. J. P. Stewart, MA ..... 9 July 36
Paym. Com. ...(*Al Gr*) N. R. F. Redhead ..... 13 Sept 35
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. H. R. B. Curjel, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP..... 17 Feb 36
(*Accommodated in R.N. Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.*)
Paym. Lieut.....C. B. Hinde 1 June36
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. E. H. Blanchflower 26 Aug 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } D. A. Greenhalgh ..... 20 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Grieve..... 31 Aug 34
H. G. H. Tozer ..... 31 Dec 34
Cd. Shipwright...A. V. Watt..... 26 July 34
Cd. Eng. .....H. J. Pegler ..... — Apr 35
Senior Master ...T. H. Kneebone..... 7 July 36
Gunner .....W. A. V. Smees ..... 1 Oct 37
Sig. Boatswain....P. G. Foyster..... 21 Oct 36
Wt. Teleg.....G. C. A. Burnett ..... 21 Oct 36
Wt. Engineer ...J. W. Utting ..... 13 July 36
W. Wyatt (*act*) ..... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect. .....L. Milford ..... 29 Oct 34
Midshipman.....J. B. Russell 27 June36
H. Muir-Mackenzie ... 27 June36
W. H. Palmer 27 June36
R. M. Rose 27 June36
W. A. A. Pearson 27 June36
R. N. Stanbury..... 27 June36
J. Blake..... 27 June 36
C. A. L. Morse ..... 23 July 37
P. D. Gilmour ..... 23 July 37
M. J. W. Pawsey ..... 23 July 37
Paym. Mid. .....K. E. Moxon-Browne...15 June36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th June, 1936.

ANTELOPE. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**

1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....(A/*Fr*) J. A. W. Tothill 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....N. T. B. Tibbits ..... 15 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...V. G. Scott, DSM, MBE 30 Apr 36
Gunner .....L. G. Surman..... 23 July 35
Re-commissioned at Malta on 27th March, 1937

Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

ANTHONY. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**

1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.

Lieutenant (E)...S. V. P. Capper ..... — Feb 36
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham on 25th May, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

APHIS. (*Po.*) **River Gunboat.**

625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.

China.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. B. S. Tennant ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....G. M. Wheadon ..... 27 Aug 36
Commissioned at Malta on 20th January, 1927.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.*)

APOLLO (*Dev.* **Cruiser.**

6,980 TONS. H.P. 72,000.

GUNS—8–6 INCH. 4–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.

America and West Indies Station.

Captain.....M. J. C. de Meric, MVO 2 Sept 35
Commander ..... A. S. Russell ..... 16 Mar 35
Lieut.-Com. ..... (G) H. A. Hinds ..... 15 Apr 35
(T) A. Gray ..... 24 July 37
(O) G. A. Rotherham 7 Jan 36
(N) C. H. Dawson ... 20 Dec 36
Lieutenant .....G. F. M. Best ..... 17 Sept 35
P. G. Newton ..... 7 Jan 36
(P) T. W. T. Blackwell 7 Jan 36
(P) J. N. Garnett ... 21 Dec 36
(718 *Squadron.*)
M. Buist ..... 18 Oct 35
K. S. L. Bell ..... 24 Nov 36

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com.	J. E. Cooke	19 July 37
Lieutenant (E)	H. H. D. Williams	12 Aug 35
	A. R. R. Knowles	7 Oct 35
	R H. Mercer	12 Oct 36
Captain R.M.	M. F. H. Rogers	7 Jan 36
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	(*Met*) T. A. Holden, MC, BSc	7 Jan 36
Surg. Com.	M Barton, LRCP & S	7 Jan 36
Paym. Com.	(*Al Sp*) F. D. Pearce	27 Dec 35
Paym. Lieut. Com.	A. M. Ackery	7 Jan 36
Sub-Lieut. (E)	J. H. H. Perring	26 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut.	J. N. Rennie	2 Sept 35
Cd. Gunner	(T) L. A. Downing	25 Nov 34
	R. F. Bunt	15 Oct 34
	V. W. Poore	9 Apr 35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	A. E. Furse	7 Jan 36
Wt. Shipwright	W. F. M. Davies	15 July 35
Wt. Eng.	R. T. Jones	25 July 35
	R. H. Tribe	9 Oct 35
Wt. Elect.	J. W. Dowthwaite	24 Jan 36
Midshipman	J. W. Marshall	1 Jan 35
	J. D. Lock	1 Jan 36
	J. W. Gibbons	1 Jan 36
	R. A. Ramsay	1 Jan 36
	T. Hay	1 Jan 36
	D. R. O. Mott	1 Jan 36
Paym. Mid.	J. V. A. Musters	21 Jan 36

Commissioned at Devonport 7th January, 1936.

ARDENT. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.

Lieutenant (E)	G. H. Cummins, DSM	30 June 36

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham on 16th June, 1937.

ARETHUSA. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**
5,220 TONS. S.H.P. 64,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH. 4–4 INCH H.A 2–3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean Fleet.

Captain	*P. L. Vian	26 Mar 37
Commander	*E. W. B. Sim	20 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com.	E. C. Coats	20 Sept 37
	(O) C. L. Hill	21 May 35
	*(T) K. R. Buckley	1 Oct 37
	(P) J. P. G. Bryant	30 May 35
	(*Flight Commander, 713 Flight.*)	
	(G) G. K. Collett	29 Aug 37
Lieutenant	(N)(*Al Fr*) J. Bowman-Manifold	— Aug 37
	R. S. Brooke	21 May 35
	R. de L. Brooke	21 May 35
	R. F. Wells	21 May 35
Commander (E)	A. W. Chisholm-Batten	25 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E)	F. J. M. Bridgewater	16 Sept 37
	*R. S. Bailey	20 Sept 37
	W. R. Withey	26 Dec 36
Major, R.M.	R. H. P West, MC	12 June36
Paym.-Com.	J. B. Hobbs	28 Oct 36
Paym. Lieut.	A. D. Baird	1 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) B. Batchelor	21 May 35
	*B. H. Charlton	1 Sept 37
	*H. Dimmock	20 Sept 37
Wt. Shipwright	J. E. Timson (*act*)	7 Sept 37
	W. O. A. Starkey (*act*)	1 Mar 37
	E. J. Bolley (*act*)	13 Sept 37
Paym. Mid.	R. M. P. Allenby	8 Jan 37

Commissioned at Chatham with a special complement on 21st May, 1935.
Completed to full complement on 12th June, 1935.
* *And on recommissioning.*

ARGUS. (*Ch.*) **Aircraft Carrier.**
14,450 TONS. S.H.P. 20,000.
GUNS—4–3 PR.
Devonport.

Eng. Com.	F. J. S. Symons	25 Jan 37
Paym. Com.	*P. J. Hiland	14 Aug 37
Wt. Shipwright	W. E. Helver	11 Aug 36
Wt. Engineer	A. C. A. Johnson	4 Aug 37

Taken into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 6th July, 1936.

ARK ROYAL. **Aircraft Carrier.**

Commander	*†F. M. R. Stephenson (*As Senior F.A.A. Officer.*)	26 Feb 37
	†D H. Magnay	26 July 37
Lieut.-Com.	†(T) L. Gowlland	29 June 37
	†(G) T. V. Briggs	3 Aug 37
Commander (E)	†F. E. Clemitson	2 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E)	†F. H. Fletcher	21 Apr 37
Paym. Com.	(*Al Fr*) R. A. Hawkes-worth, OBE	26 Jan 37
Cd. Gunner	*†(T)F. W. Hale	29 Apr 37
	*†J. Exton	7 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright	*†A. W. Bryan	9 Nov 37
Wt. Elect.	*†L. F. Reeve	26 May 37

† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead.
* *And on commissioning.*

ARROW. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.

Lieutenant (E)	F. L. Graham, MBE	7 Sept 37

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham on 7th July, 1937
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

ASHANTI. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**

Lieut.-Com. (E)	†J. B. Nicholson	1 Sept 37

† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Wm. Denny Bros, Ltd., Dumbarton.

AURORA. **Cruiser.**
Portsmouth.

Captain	C. S. Sandford, OBE	— Aug 37
Commander	*H. P. Henderson	19 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.	*H. R. M. Nicholl	24 Jan 37
	*(G) C. W. McMullen	15 Mar 37
Lieutenant	*(T) R. C. P. Ellis	11 Jan 37
	J. E. S. Bush	10 May 37
Eng. Com.	*E. P. Parrick	21 Apr 37
Lieutenant (E)	*M. P. Lawson	20 Aug 37
	P. Charig	10 Mar 37
Paym. Com.	*W. D. Stewart	7 Jan 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	L. A. Jeffery	29 June 37
Sub-Lieut.	*J. S. Brownrigg	— Sept 37
Cd. Gunner	*A. Burton	21 Sept 37
	(T) *G. J. Pike	5 Jan 37
Gunner	*H. T. Burchell	18 Mar 37
Wt. Shipwright	*L. E. Guttridge	20 Aug 37
Wt. Engineer	*S. H. Young	23 Aug 37
	*V. A. Cox	18 Apr 37
	*H. C. W. Sexton (*act*)	24 May 37
Paym. Mid.	G. P. Bewley	10 May 37

Building at Portsmouth Dockyard.
* *And on commissioning.*

BAGSHOT. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. 1,5.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.

Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1
Tender to 'Terror

Digitized by Google

BARHAM. (*Po.*) **Battleship.**

31,100 TONS. S.H.P. 75,000.

(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)

(27,500 TONS.)

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

1st Battle Squadron.

Mediterranean Fleet.

Rear-Admiral ...T. H. Binney, CB, DSO. 25 July 36

(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. T. Phillips ..... 1 Aug 36

Flag Lieut. .....*Lieutenant* (S) J. C. Stopford ..... 31 July 36

(*And as Squadron* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain.

Commander .....G. S. Tuck ..... 21 Aug 36

(*Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ...H. S. T. Osborne ..... 19 Aug 36

Paym. Mid. .....D. J. Mathias..... 30 Jan 37

Flag Captain ...H. E. Horan, DSC ..... 28 July 37

Commander .....H. G. Norman ..... 30 Aug 35

Lieut.-Com. .....R. K. Silcock..... 30 Aug 35

A. V. Walker ..... — July 37

(N) W. G. Brittain ... 26 July 37

(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer*)

(T) (*1 Gr*) P. N. Churchill 19July 35

(G) C. F. J. L. Davies 12 July 37

S. H. Norris ..... — July 37

Lieutenant .....K. L. Elder ..... 13 May 37

N. Atkinson ..... 28 May 37

I. W. T. Beloe ..... — Mar 37

T. C. Seddon ..... 26 Apr 35

C. H. Coldham ..... 28 Aug 37

Lieut., R.N.R. B. N. Barty ..... 30 May 37

(*To complete 9 months' training.*)

Commander (E) P. E. F. Walker ..... 11 Jan 37

Lieut.-Com. (E) C. Gatey ..... — Sept 37

Lieutenant (E) ...R. N. B. Brown..... 29 Apr 35

Capt. R.M. .....C. F. L. Holford ..... 23 Aug 35

Lieut. R.M. .....L. A. Harris ..... 13 Mar 37

T. J. A. Seale (*proby*) 5 June 37

Instr. Com. .....W. J. Baxter, BA 14 June36

Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. R. Blackledge, MA ..... 30 Aug 35

Surg. Com. .....W. F. Beattie, MB, ChB ..... 20 Nov 36

(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com.....(*AlFr 1Gr*) A. D'O. Morse 19 Aug 36

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. J. V. Chubb ..... 30 Aug 35

Surg. Lieut. .....M. H. Adams, MB, BCh 8 Oct 36

Surg. Lieut (D)...A. MacD. Watson, LDS 21 Dec 35

Sub-Lieut. (E) ...G. C. Winslade ..... 1 Sept 36

A. D. Inglis ..... — Sept 37

Paym. Sub-Lieut. J. P. K. Harkness ... 26 Mar 37

W. J. N. Rutherford (*act*) ..... — Sept 37

Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. J. Featherstone (*ret*) ..... 8 Aug 35

R. A. Wright ..... 20 Aug 35

E. E. Goodall..... 30 Aug 35

(*For D.F. Duties.*)

F. J. Harding ..... 1 June 37

Cd. Teleg. .....H. D. Hynd ..... 30 Aug 35

Cd. Eng. .....C. Morgan ..... 24 May 37

Senior Master ...E. W. Voke ..... 28 Aug 35

Sig. Boatswain ..C. O. Sadler ..... 11 Sept 37

Wt. Shipwright...G. O. Shepherd (*act*) 6 June 37

Wt. Mechanician F. A. Heyes ..... 19 Dec 36

Wt. Ord. Offr. ...W. J. Pelley ..... 30 Aug 35

Wt. Eng. .....A. J. S. Bennett ..... 30 Jan 36

A. G. Haysom (*act*) ... 25 May 37

Wt. Elect. .....E. H. Marchant ..... 30 Aug 35

Wt. Supply Offr. E. R. Tipple ..... 14 Aug 35

Midshipman.....Geoffrey Wardle ..... 1 Sept 35

E. I. Pilditch ..... 1 Sept 35

P. C. McC. Banister ... 1 Sept 35

M. J. A. Keyworth ... 1 Sept 35

R. C. Norwood ..... 1 Jan 36

M. E. Cheyne ..... 1 Jan 36

M. G. Fowke ..... 1 Jan 37

R. F. Plugge ..... 1 Jan 37

R. B. Farmiloe ..... 1 Jan 37

J. A. L. Wilkinson ... 1 Jan 37

R. J. Bassett, RAN ... 4 Feb 37

R. R. Brown, RAN..... 4 Feb 37

G. J. B. Crabb, RAN ... — Feb 37

W. B. G. Galbraith ... 1 May 37

P. A. Jones ..... 1 May 37

K. F. Busbridge ..... 1 May 37

W. D. Moseley ..... — Sept 37

J. R. O. Stevenson ... — Sept 37

J. L. M. Joly ..... — Sept 37

Paym. Mid. .....A. J. Petrie-Hay ..... 9 June 37

H. J. C. Cotter ..... 13 Aug 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 30th August, 1935.

BARNET.

Boom Working Vessel (Trawler).

China.

Commissioned on 1st April, 1936.

(*Tender to 'Tamar.'*)

BASILISK. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.

Home Fleet.

Commander .....E. Dangerfield..... 22 Sept 36

Lieutenant.....N. V. J. T Thew ..... 22 Sept 36

R. W. Hughes ..... 18 Sept 37

R. J. Erskine ..... 25 Jan 36

Lieut. R.N.R. ....R. A. B. Kimpton..... 16 Mar 36

Lieutenant (E) ...W. C. Richards, DSM... 24 Aug 36

Sub-Lieut.....R. E. Lloyd ..... 19 Sept 37

Sub-Lieut, R.N.R. E. W. Ridley ..... 19 Sept 37

(*To complete 3 months' training.*)

Gunner .....(T) R. A Reid ..... 16 Sept 36

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd September, 1936.

BASSET. (*Dev.*) **Trawler.**

480 TONS. H.P. 850.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. J. Prevost ..... 10 Mar 37

E. H. Mann ..... 30 Jan 37

J. C. Hampson (*ret*) ... 30 Jan 37

Cd. Gunner (T)...H. Edgecombe ..... 7 July 36

Commissioned at Portland, 3rd December, 1935.

Digitized by Google

BEAGLE. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**

1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.

Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	H. L. Oliver	9 Jan 36
Lieutenant	D. P. Little	24 Aug 37
	C. P. Yates	7 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E)	H. M. Thomas	4 May 37
Sub-Lieut.	M. B. Money	7 Oct 36
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. T. Bromidge	24 Aug 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 7th October, 1936.

BEAUFORT. **Surveying Ship.**

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)

GUN—1–3 PR.

Devonport

Cd. Eng.	G. A. H Thomas	25 Nov 36
Boatswain	F. E. Moreton	26 Aug 37

Reduced to C and M. party on 9th April, 1936.

BEE. (*Po.*) **River Gunboat.**

625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2–3 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR.

China.

Rear-Admiral	L. G. E. Crabbe, CB, CIE, DSO	23 Aug 35

(*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)

Admiral's Secretary	*Paym.-Com.* J. A. Miller	30 Aug 35
Flag Lieut.	B. D. Gallie	2 Sept 35

(*And for Staff and Intelligence Duties.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.	L. Lumley	29 May 36
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	D. C. Coote	— Apr 37

Flag Captain	C. E. Hotham, DSC	30 Aug 35

(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com.	F. B. P. Brayne-Nichols	17 Aug 36
Lieutenant	J. M. S. Cox	3 Aug 37
Commander (E)	J. G. Moncrieff	7 Feb 35

(*And for duty at Shanghai.*)

Paym.-Com.	C. A. Bowen	12 Apr 35

(*Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.*)

	E. F. McNeil-Smith	4 June 37

(*Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.	C. N. H. Joynt, MB, CHB	— Aug 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	E. R. F. Hok	20 Dec 35

(*Assist. to Flotilla Accountant Officer.*)

	R. Q. Pine	20 Dec 35

Commissioned 18th March, 1916.

BELFAST. **Cruiser.**

Commander (E)	†K. A. B. Hutson	21 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner	*†(T) T. A. Porter	24 Aug 37

† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*

* *And on recommissioning.*

Building at the Works of Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast.

BERWICK. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**

9,750 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–2 PR.

The Nore

Commander	D. P. Cather	31 Oct 34
Lieut.-Com.	F. P. H. Pinckney	31 Oct 34
	(G) (*Gr*) R. A. Currie	29 Oct 34
Lieutenant	A. E. M. Raynsford	1 Feb 37
Eng. Com.	R. C. Sloman	3 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	H. C. G. Griffin	2 Oct 34
Lieutenant (E)	R. G. Cook	5 May 36
Paym. Com.	H. G. Williams	31 Oct 34
Cd. Gunner	G. P. Morris	15 Oct 34
	(T) E. F. Pillar	31 Oct 34
Gunner	H. Davies	31 Oct 34

(*For D.F. Duties.*)

Wt. Eng.	J. W. Galer	6 Sept 35
Wt. Elect.	F. G. Harvey	31 Oct 34
Wt. Shipwright	E. A. Smith (*act*)	20 Sept 37

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham on 1st September, 1937.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

BIDEFORD. (*Dev.*) **Escort Vessel.**

1,105 TONS.

GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Persian Gulf.

Captain	G. H. Faulkner, DSC	15 Jan 37
Lieutenant	(I *Gr*) R. E. Gunston	2 Aug 37
	(N) I. L. T. Hogg	25 Sept 36
Lieut. R.N.R.	A. A. Barnet	4 Apr 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	A. K. Stevenson, MB, BCH	7 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.	M. O'B. Fitzgerald	22 July 36
Cd. Eng.	H. W. Davey	16 Feb 37
Gunner	J. R. Capper	10 Feb 36

Re-commissioned on 17th November, 1936.

BIRMINGHAM.

Cruiser.

Devonport.

Captain	*C. F. Harris	3 Aug 37
Commander	*D. M. Lees	5 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com.	*(G) J. P. de W. Kitcat	24 Aug 37
	*J. W. T. Halliday	26 Aug 37
	*(T) H. Norman	14 Apr 37
	*J. H. Dathan	26 Aug 37
Lieutenant	*(N) (Al *Fr*, Al *Sp*) J. N. N. Synnott	2 Sept 37
Commander (E)	* S. Brown	4 Feb 36
Lieutenant (E)	* A. G. B. Norman	1 Sept 36
	*J. E. H. H. Machen	18 May 37
	*P. D. Lewis	25 Aug 37
	*R. F. D. Harris (*act*)	10 Sept 37
Asst. Electrical Engineer.	N. S. Hallett	— Aug 37
Paym.-Com.	*E. N. R. Fletcher, MBE	3 June 37
Paym. Lieut.	*P. A. V. Lloyd-Bostock	24 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner	*(T) W. J. Revan	11 Sept 36
	*A. P. Welch	28 Aug 37
	*J. S. Cleary	24 Aug 37
Cd. Shipwright	L. C. Human	— Aug 36
Gunner	*W. R. Muttram	14 Sept 37

(*For D.F. Duties.*)

Wt. Engineer	*E. R. Read	18 Aug 37
	R. T. W. L. May (*act*)	13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect.	*F. G. Anderson	15 Jan 37
Paym. Mid.	*A. W. Hazelwood	3 Aug 37

Building at Devonport Dockyard.

* *And on commissioning.*

BITTERN. **Escort Vessel.**

Lieutenant	*†G. B. Kingdon	14 Sept 37
Wt. Eng.	*†S. St. J. G. Griffin	2 Feb 37

* *And on commissioning.*

† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*

Building at the Works of Messrs. J. S. White & Co Ltd., Cowes.

BLACKWATER. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Paid off into Reserve on 30th January, 1937.

Digitized by Google

BLANCHE. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....C. Caslon..... — Oct 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(A *Fr*) W. Evershed... — Oct 36
Lieutenant.....A. Gracie ..... 5 Jan 37
(*And for A/S duties in Flotilla.*)
G. W Murray ..... — Oct 36
***Lieutenant* (E)** ...N. Spence ..... 26 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....D. C. Beatty ..... 16 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) C. R. W. Herring 30 July 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th October, 1936.

BOADICEA. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....J. F. H. Cromble ..... — Sept 36
Lieutenant .....Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.* ..... — Sept 36
J. M. A. Wilson..... 23 Aug 37
***Lieutenant* (E)** ...L. A. Lall ..... 26 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. G. B. Morrow ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) F. G. Barnard..... 21 June 35
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 21st September, 1936.

BOREAS. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. W. M. Eaton ..... — Sept 36
Lieutenant .....A. G. Forman ..... 10 May 37
P. E. Yonge ..... — Sept 36
J. R. L. Moore ..... 4 Sept 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. E. Cope, MBE ..... 1 June 37
Gunner .....(T) A. L. Bridgett ... 15 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 21st September, 1936.

BOSCAWEN. (*Late* Barge No. 114.)
Portland Naval Base.

Captain.....J. Powell, DSO ..... **21 July 36**
(*Captain in charge and as K.H.M., Portland.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....T. F. A. Voysey..... **1 July 36**
H. T. Andrew ..... 5 Jan 37
(*For P. and R.T. Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....H. J. Perryer ..... 2 Dec 36
O. H. White 23 June36
(*For Rifle Range and Port* (G) *Duties.*)
Commander (E) F. G. S. Bowring ..... 1 Sept 37
(*For duty with Capt. E. P. & M.*)
Paym. Com. .....R. P. Mackenzie ..... 27 Sept 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } C. S. Bishop ..... 15 Aug 36
(*For duty with Capt. in Charge.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...W. K. Cornish-Bowden 25 May 37
Cd. Gunner.....E. J. Robinson (*ret.*)... 16 Nov 36
(T) R. Dean ..... 2 Feb 37
(*For Torpedo Range.*)
Sens. Master.....A. F. Howell ..... 22 Feb 37
Cd. Writer .....A. R. Abraham ..... 30 June 37
Wt. Supply Offr. J. A. McNiven ..... 28 Apr 36

BOYNE. (*Ch.*)
Trawler (Fishery Protection).
I.H.P. 600.
GUNS—1-12 PR. H.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. F. Robertson-Aikman ..... 31 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....J. K. Wright ..... 18 Mar 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. H. A. Benians ..... 20 Sept 37
Boatswain.....D. H. Easter ..... 31 July 36
Commissioned at the Nore, 2nd February, 1926
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

BRAZEN. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....R. M. T. Taylor ..... **24 Jan 36**
Lieutenant.....J. O. Martin ..... — Oct 36
N. T. McHarg ..... 31 July 37
***Lieutenant* (E)** ...J. B. Morrisey ..... **4 Jan 36**
Sub-Lieut.....H. J. C. Walton-Wilson..... 7 Oct 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. A. Gough ..... 1 Oct 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 7th October, 1936.

BRIDGEWATER. (*Dev.*)
Escort Vessel.
1,045 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A., 2-3 PR.
Africa.

Captain .....H. J. Egerton ..... — Sept 36
Lieut.-Com. .....F. H. Mansell..... 15 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....(N) G. V. Parmiter ... — Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. .....D. C. Dobson, MB, ChB 15 Aug 35
Sub-Lieut.....R. M. Slee ..... 9 Sept 36
Gunner .....C. W. Alexander..... 1 Oct 36
Wt. Eng. .....F. A. Freeman ..... 14 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 16th October, 1936.

BRILLIANT. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. G. Stewart ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant.....P. H. Havers ..... — Oct 36
R. F. Baines ..... 17 Nov 36
G. J. B. Noel ..... — Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...(A *It*) G. A. O. Andrews ..... 5 Aug 36
Gunner .....(T) S. J. C. Guppy ... — Oct 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th October, 1936.

BRITANNIA. (*Dev.*)
Steam Launch.

Captain .....F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton ..... 29 Dec 36
(*And in command of R.N. Coll., Dartmouth.*)
(*For other Officers borne in 'Britannia' see R.N. College, Dartmouth.*)
Attached—*'Amaryllis'*—*Auxiliary Yawl*—**37 tons.**

BROKE. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,480 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.

Devonport.

Commander .....J. M. Armstrong (RAN) 29 July 37
Lieutenant.....G. C. Carter (RAN) ... 12 Feb 37
E. L. Jones ..... 25 Mar 37
(*In lieu of a specialist.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant (E) ...D. O. Bullen ..... 24 May 37
Cd. Gunner .....G. Hamilton (*ret.*) 1 June37
Gunner ..... (T) H. J. Saunders ..... 14 Dec 36
Commissioned on 3rd March, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

BRUCE. (*CA.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.
Cd. Eng. .....B. W. Clynick..... 21 Apr 37
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham on 21st April, 1937

BRYONY. (*Dov.*)
Escort Vessel.
1,345 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
Devonport.
(Transferred to Dockyard Control at Devonport on 18th December, 1936.)

BULLDOG. (*CA.*)
Destroyer.
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. G. K. Knowling ... 21 Sept 36
J. C. Hibbard, BCN ... 21 Sept 36
A. L. Wylde ..... 25 Jan 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. J. Armstrong ..... 3 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut......F. H. Foster ..... 4 Sept 37
*Sub-Lieut., R.N.R.*F. M. Graves (*prob*y) 19 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) N. W. Fox ... 21 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 21st September, 1936.

CACHALOT.
Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....*†§S. W. F. Bennetts 26 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....*†§C. B. Crouch ..... 20 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ...*†§L. F. Cowell ..... 25 Apr 37
§*And for duty with Submarines.*
†*And for duty with Comdr.-Supt., of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Scotts' Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock.
**And on commissioning.*

CAIRO. (*CA.*)
Cruiser.
4,200 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Home Fleet.
Captain .....H. D. Pridham-Wippell, CVO, ADC 21 Mar 36
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
(Commanding Home Fleet Destroyer Flotillas.)

Personal Staff.
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym.-Lieut.-Com.* H. Prevett ..... 7 Jan 35
Staff.
Commander .....J. A. Grindle ..... 29 Dec 36
(Staff Officer (Operations) and as Squadron (G) Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) J. Liddell ..... 20 Mar 36
(Squadron (S) & W/T Officer.)
Eng. Capt. .....G. D. Campbell, DSO... 14 Dec 35
(Squadron Engineer Officer.)
(Offices in H.M. Dockyard, Chatham.)
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. H. Roughton ..... 14 Apr 37
(To assist S.E.O.)

For duty in Commodore's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...*P. E. B. Jenkinson... 16 Sept 36
Wt. Writer .....R. A. Bracken ..... 14 May 37

Commander .....C. A. L. Mansergh, DSC 30 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. .....M. Norman..... 25 Mar 37
(N) M. Price ..... 9 Apr 37
(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)
(T) A. H. Wallis ..... 14 Dec 36
(And as Squadron (T) Officer.)
Lieutenant.....(G) K. D. Macphail ... 21 Nov 35
S. G. Stoodley ..... 5 Aug 36
(And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.)
A. Malcouronne ..... 14 June 37
E. N. Sinclair..... — Apr 35
Engr. Com......F. G. Tritton... ..... 12 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ...J. D. Farrow ..... 28 Feb 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. O. A. Darby 23 Apr 37
(And for destroyers and attached vessels.)
Surg.-Com. .....R. R. Baker, MB, BCh 12 Aug 36
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com. .....A. G. Bath, OBE ..... 25 Apr 35
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Surg.-Lieut. .....W. Boyd, MB, ChB..... 3 May 37
Sub-Lieut.....W. J. Parker..... 17 Apr 37
Paym. Sub. Lieut.(*Pr*) W. C. F. Grant-Dalton ..... 17 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. J. R. Saunders 6 Apr 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } W. G. Coleman, MM ... 28 Sept 36
(Accommodated in 'Fortuna.')
(And for 4th Destroyer Flotilla.)
Gunner .....(T) G. C. Starr ..... 11 Apr 35
J. N. Bulman..... 2 Mar 36
(For D.F. Duties.)
G. H. Hayes ..... 11 May 37
*Signal Boatswain*D. M. A. Mitchell..... 4 Jan 37
Wt. Teleg. .....G. Knight ..... 25 Mar 37
Wt. Shipwt. .....J. C. Brown (*act*) ..... 1 Dec 36
Wt. Eng......E. G. Gillett..... 22 May 36
W. H. Arnold ..... 3 Nov 36
Wt. Supply Offr. F. Fowler ..... 18 Nov 36
W. E. Mingay ..... 6 Apr 37
(For duty with Home Fleet Flotillas.)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 25th April, 1935.

CALCUTTA. (*CA.*)
Cruiser.
4,200 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A. 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.
Commander .....C. E. S. Farrant ..... 15 May 36
A. S. Hutchinson ..... 13 Jan 36
Lieutenant .....E. J. Manning (*ret*) ... 16 Nov 36
Eng.-Com......H. F. Gage ..... 30 Dec 36
Reduced to Reserve at Standard Notice on 3rd July, 1935.

CALEDON. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
4,180 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Commander .....J. D. A. Musters, DSC 4 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. ....J. Hugh Lewes ..... 23 Mar 37
Tender to 'Colombo.'

CALEDONIA.
(*Boys' Training Establishment, Rosyth.*)
Captain .....*Sir* Atwell H. Lake, *Bt.*, OBE ..... 23 Apr 37
Commander .....D. H. Johnston, MVO 23 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....W. St. J. Ainslie ..... 23 Apr 37
A. F. Cochrane ..... 15 Jan 37
A. D. H. Jay ..... 1 Apr 37
R. S. Abram ..... 16 Apr 37
M. Everard..... 23 Apr 37
(And for P. & R.T. Duties.)
Lieutenant.....(S) (*Sp*) I. G. Robertson ..... 23 Apr 37
J. de F. Jago ..... 10 Aug 37
G. I. M. Balfour ..... 30 Aug 37
R. A. Price ..... 16 Apr 37
Lieut. R.N.V.R. R. Carter ..... 23 Apr 37
Eng. Com. .....W. J. Slonte (*ret*) ..... 23 Apr 37
Commander (E) G. F. B. Ottley ..... 23 Apr 37
(For duty with Artificer Apprentices.)
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. M. Gibson..... 4 May 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant (E) ...H. P. Smeeton ..... 23 Apr 37
J. Manley (*ret.*) ..... 1 July 37
J. S. Shiffner ..... 15 June 37
H. J. Le S. Metcalfe .. 29 Sept 37
Captain, R.M. C. E. C. Ransome ..... 21 Apr 37
Instr. Com. .....N. M. S. Langlands, MA, DSO ..... 23 Apr 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. C. Waters, MA 23 Apr 37
Rev. J. N. C. Holland, BA ..... 3 Aug 37
Tempy. Presbyterian Chaplain } *Rev.* H. J. Purves, MA 23 Apr 37
Surg. Capt. .....G. G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BCh ..... 23 Apr 37
(*And in charge of Sick Quarters.*)
Paym. Capt. ...E. H. Wethey, OBE ... 21 Apr 37
Surg.-Com. .....(S) R. A. Brown, MB, ChB ..... 23 Apr 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Surg.-Com. (D)...H. J. Luck, LDS..... 23 Apr 37
Paym.-Com. ...G. H. Lane..... 23 Apr 37
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*H. G. Wells, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ..... 28 Sept 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. (D E. R. Longhurst, LDS ..... 6 May 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....E. J. Littledale, LMSSA 16 July 37
(*And for Sick Quarters*)
Surg.-Lieut. (D) S. R. Wallis, LDS ..... 7 Sept 37
W. R. Knott, LDS ..... 6 May 37
Paym. Lieut. ...J. S. Biggie ..... 1 Mar 37
Hdmr.-Lieut. ...F. J. Giles ..... 23 Apr 37
G. Roberts ..... 3 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....F. H. Yeo (*ret.*) ..... 15 Dec 36
J. Niblock (*ret.*) ..... 1 June 37
Cd. Sig. Bosn. ...A. L. Beckett..... 23 Apr 37
Cd. Shipwright...A. T. Diaper ..... 15 Feb 37
Cd. Engineer ....L. Farrar ..... 23 Apr 37
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
W. J. Saunders ..... 23 Apr 37
S. W. Paris..... 23 Apr 37
W. Smith ..... 23 Apr 37
Senior Master ...C. H. Mulready ..... 23 Apr 37
A. Chown ..... 4 Sept 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } D. L. Pugh, BSc..... 11 Aug 37
} G.N. Pask ..... 24 May 37
F. M. Cooper, BSc..... 3 May 37
Cd. Cook .....J. F. Allen ..... 1 Mar 37
Gunner .....R. J. D. Bald..... 21 Apr 37
J. Perks (*act*) ..... 21 Apr 37
U. J. Mackie (*act*) ... 9 May 37
H. Barrett (*act*) ..... 3 May 37
A. Fox (*act*) ..... 16 May 37
G. R. Russell ..... 29 June 37
Boatswain .....L. J. H. Sheldon ... 20 Nov 36
Wt. Teleg. .....H. Pinder ..... 23 Apr 37
Schoolmaster.....L. G. Murphy, BSc ..... 3 Sept 37
B. Clark, MSc ..... 27 Aug 37
W. Padley, BSc, ARCS 3 May 37
E. Reid, BSc ..... 9 Aug 37
F. H. Crossman, BSc... 3 Sept 37
G. H. V. Lovatt ..... 6 Aug 37
L. G. Brooks ..... 12 July 37
H. J. Drake, BSc ..... 10 May 37
A. W. Silverton ..... 5 July 37
J. K. Hewitt, BA (*proby*)..... 7 June 37
J. Turner, BSc (*proby*) 20 July 37
Wt. Wardmaster S. L. Peck (*act*) ..... 23 Apr 37
Wt. Writer .....C. Marsh ..... 21 Apr 37
Wt. Supply Offr. J. Storey ..... 23 Jan 37
Commissioned on 23rd April, 1937.

CALYPSO. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**
4,180 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Commander .....T. A. C. Pakenham ... 19 June 37
Lieut.-Com .....G. R. I. Irving ..... 27 Nov 34
Eng. Commander H. C. Curtis, DSM (*ret*) 17 Mar 36
Gunner .....C. J. Mitchell ..... 15 Feb 37
Commissioned at Chatham in reserve on 12th May, 1932.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

CAMPBELL. (*Po.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.
Lieutenant (E) ...S. Chambers (*ret*) ..... 11 Aug 37
Re-commissioned on 28th July, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**
4,200 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
China.
Captain..... C. Coppinger, DSO ... 8 June 36
Lieut.-Com. .....H. G. Cooke ..... 9 July 36
Lieutenant .....(N) J. A. Elwin ..... 30 July 36
J. E. H. McBeath ... 24 June 36
J. V. Yelland ..... 9 July 36
D. E. Bromley-Martin 21 July 36
G. A. Tree ..... 12 May 37
(G) H. G. Garnett ... 9 July 36
W. E. Davey ..... 13 July 36
Commander (E)....J. H. B. Dathan ..... 15 July 36
Lieutenant (E) ...G. S. Thorpe ..... 12 June 36
C. M. H. Henderson ... 20 July 36
Captain R.M. ...D. L. Duncan ..... 13 Aug 37
Paym. Com. .....W. D. Stranack ..... 1 July 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. A. N. Forsyth, MB, ChB ..... 30 July 36
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } A. L. Pearson..... 8 June 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. Balsdon, DSM ... 24 July 36
Gunner .....J. Ferns ..... 20 June 36
Wt. Engineer ... R. G. Andrews ..... 15 July 36
Schoolmaster.....A. H. C. Brister, BSC ... 30 July 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 30th July 1936.

CARADOC. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**
4,180 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Commander .....A. O'Leary ..... 30 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....E. L. D. Bartley ..... 10 Sept 36
Reduced to Reserve at Extended Notice at Plymouth on 17th October 1934.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

CARDIFF. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**
4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 2-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.
Captain.....G. R. S. Watkins, DSO 1 Sept 36
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, The Nore.*)
Commander .....R. F. Morice ..... 16 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) H. Arendale ..... 15 Apr 36
(*And for* (*G*) *duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
(T) E. S. Oatley..... 30 Nov 36
(*And for* (T) *duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
C. S. Britton ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant.....J. W. Farley (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 36
Eng.-Com......S. E. Main (*ret.*)..... 26 May 37
(*And for duty with S.O.R.F.*)
Surg. Com. .....W. P. Vicary, MRCS, LRCP ..... 12 Aug 37
Paym. Com......(*Actg*) J. D. W. Rogers 1 Apr 35
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*A. L. Craig-Jeffreys.... 4 Dec 36
Cd. Shipwright...S. C. W. Hanslip ..... 1 June 36
Cd. Supply Offr. J. S. Devitt ..... 21 May 36
Wt. Eng. .....W. H. Bidgood ..... 10 Sept 37
(*And for Destroyers in Reserve.*)
Wt. Writer .....W. H. Christopher..... 18 Feb 37

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Destroyers in Reserve.

Commander	G. R. Deverell	28 July 37
	(*Commander (D)*.)	
Lieut.-Com.	C. G. N. Graham	29 Apr 36
	H. Gartside-Tippinge	28 Feb 37
	F. G. Emley	7 Apr 37
	P. R. Healey	16 July 34
Cd. Gunner	(T) J. Penman	28 May 37
	(T) A. G. Gentry	3 Sept 35
Gunner	(T) L. O. Stollery	5 Aug 37

For Minesweepers in Reserve.

Lieut.-Com.	R. W. Hore, DSC	16 Feb 37
Gunner	(T) C. C. Lonsdale	3 Aug 37
Wt. Eng.	L. A. Whitefield	12 Mar 37

Re-commissioned on 14th July, 1933.

CARLISLE. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,200 TONS. S.H.P 40,000.
GUNS—8–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Commander	L. V. Donne, DSC	20 July 37
Lieut.-Com.	W. E. Warner, DSC	19 June 37
	R. Dalby	19 June 37
	L. B. Whetstone	31 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner	W. G. Greenslade (*ret*)	28 June 37
Cd. Mechanician	J. Carne	7 June 37

Reduced to Reserve 19th June, 1937.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

CASCADE. **Drifter.**

Devonport.

CEDAR.

Trawler.

Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Gunner	(T) W. F. Backhouse	2 Feb 37

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 31st August, 1937.

CENTURION. (*Dev.*)

Target Vessel.

23,000 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

Home Fleet.

Captain	W. N. T. Beckett, MVO, DSC	20 Apr 37
Commander	C. W. May	3 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com.	H. B. Wollocombe	8 Feb 33
	G. E. C. Wood	4 May 37
	(N) R. P. Mack	30 July 37
	F. Y. Bethell	20 Apr 37
	I. M. Martineau	20 Apr 37
Eng. Com.	F. E. Yeates	19 July 37
Lieutenant (E)	G. W. Alcock	18 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. G. Sowman	20 Apr 37
Surg.-Lieut.	T. McCarthy, LRCP & S	20 Apr 37
Cd. Teleg.	W. H. Palk	10 July 36
	F. W. Barford	1 Sept 37
Cd. Eng.	W. J. Spendlow	19 Aug 35
	J. E. Wynn	12 Apr 37
Gunner	(T) J. Melvin	29 Mar 37
Wt. Shipwright	B. R. Tew	18 May 37
Wt. Eng.	H. A. Jarrett	30 Apr 37
Wt. Elect.	J. B. Reid	9 Mar 37

Re-commissioned on 20th April, 1937.

CERES. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH. 2–3 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR.

Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Commander	(*Flr*) J. Harding, OBE	9 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com.	C. C. F. Grey	16 Jan 37
	G. P. Hunter-Blair	17 July 35
Eng. Com.	R. G. Jefferson, DSM	16 June 37
Cd. Gunner	J. Shorten	22 Feb 37

Paid off into Reserve on 27th November, 1933.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

CHALLENGER. (*Po.*

Surveying Ship.

1,140 TONS. I.H.P. 1,200.

Commander	E. H. B. Baker	— Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.	D. W. Deane	28 Dec 36
Lieutenant	(N) H. Menzies	30 Mar 36
	In lieu of a specialist.	
	R. E. Terry	8 Mar 37
	E. G. Irving	30 Mar 36
	R. H. Griffiths	28 Mar 35
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	R. A. Braine	8 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.	W. S. Miller, MB, ChB	— Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.	T. H. Waterhouse	24 July 37
Cd. Engineer	*W. J G. Jenkins, MBE	23 Aug 37
Boatswain	P. C. Webb (*act*)	14 Sept 37

Recommissioned at Portsmouth on 9th September, 1937.

CHERWELL. (*Po.*)

Trawler (Fishery Protection).

560 TONS. I.H.P. 600.
GUNS—1–12 PR. H.A.

Lieut.-Com.	N. R. Courthope-Munroe	1 Jan 37
Lieutenant	R. N. Gibb	18 Mar 37
Boatswain	R. G. Yates (*act*)	4 Jan 37

Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 1st November, 1926.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'*)

CHRYSANTHEMUM. (*Dev.*)

Escort Vessel.

(*Target Towing Ship.*)
1,345 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2–3 PR.

Devonport.

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 7th May, 1937.

CICALA. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	J. B. Palmer	6 Feb 36
Lieutenant	R. S. Blacker	5 May 36
Surg. Lieut.	F. H. Williams, LMSSA, LAH	16 Nov 36

Re-commissioned 8th June, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)

CLOUD.

Drifter.

Home Fleet
Tender to 'Courageous.'

Digitized by Google

CLYDE.

Submarine.

1,850 TONS. H.P. 10,000.

GUN—1–4 INCH.

First S/M Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander .....H. M. C. Ionides ..... —Mar 36
Lieutenant.....J. H. Baden ..... 20 July 36
N. L. A. Jewell ..... 12 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)...P.H. Craven-Phillips.. 28 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.....I. L. M. McGeoch ... 7 Aug 37

Tender to 'Cyclops.'

Commissioned at Barrow 9th February, 1935.

C.M.B. 4. **Coastal Motor Boat.**

(*Lent to Imperial War Museum.*)

COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A

China.

Commander .....H. T. Armstrong ..... 30 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....H. C. J. McRea ..... 7 Feb 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....S. Miles, MB, ChB ..... 16 Nov 36

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January, 1920.
Borne in 'Bee.'

(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.*)

CODRINGTON. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,540 TONS. S.H.P. 39,000.

GUNS—5–4·7 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Eng. Com.....P. Warner (*ret.*)..... 25 May 37

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport on 7th June, 1937.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

COLD SNAP.

Drifter.

Home Fleet.
Attached to 'Southampton.'

COLNE. (*Po.*)

Trawler (Fishery Protection).

546 TONS. I.H.P. 600.
GUNS—1–12 PR. H.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. M. Bayley ..... 22 May 37
Sub-Lieut.....H. R. B. Janvrin ..... 19 Aug 37
Cd. Boatswain ...S. R. Williams ..... 10 Mar 36

Tender to 'Harebell.'

(*Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th September, 1925.

COLOMBO. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,200 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Captain .....D. M. T. Bedford ..... 21 July 37
(*And as Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet.*)
Commander .....J. Jefferis ..... 11 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) J. L. Davies..... 10 Dec 36
(*And for* (G) *duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
J. A. Garland..... 4 Nov 36
(T) G. A. Bateman ... 4 Nov 36
(*And for* (T) *duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
J. L. Fletcher ..... — Nov 36
Lieutenant.....J. W. Heather ..... 18 May 37
(*For Reserve Fleet Trawlers.*)
Eng. Com. .....J. G. Parry (*ret*)..... 26 May 37
(*And for duty as Engineer Officer, Reserve Fleet*)
Captain R.M. ...B. R. Reiss-Smith..... 15 July 37
(*And for duty on Staff of S.O.R.F. and for training duties in the Port.*)
Paym. Com. ...J. G. L. Faed ..... 15 Mar 37
Paym.-Lieut. ...E. N. Hickson ..... 18 Sept 37
Cd. Shipwright...A. R. Tink ..... 4 Nov 36
Gunner .....V. Harrison ..... 4 Nov 36
Wt. Engineer ...R. C Lyons ..... — Nov 36
(*And for Destroyers in Reserve.*)
Wt. Writer .....S. C. A. Wrigley (*act*)... 4 Nov 36
Wt. Supply Off. G. B. Jess ..... 23 Nov 36

For Destroyers in Reserve.

Commander .....H. J. W. Pawsey ..... 20 June 37
(*Commander (D) Devonport.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....T. B. Hill ..... 14 June 37
J. F. D. Bowen..... 4 Nov 36
Lieutenant.....F. Goldsmith, DSC (*ret*) 4 Nov 36
R. Treby (*ret*) ..... 10 Sept 37

Re-commissioned on the 23rd October, 1936.

Digitized by Google

COMET. (*Cb.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.

GUNS 4–4·7 INCH.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....(A)*Fr*) J. F. W. Hine 29 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....R. D. Franks ..... 29 Dec 36
H. T. D. Glynn ..... 29 Dec 36
Lieutenant (E) ...L. S. Rooke ..... 29 Dec 36
Gunner .....(T) G. D. Packham ... 29 Dec 36

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 29th December, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Glorious.'

CONFIANCE. (*Dov.*)

Twin Screw Tug (Iron).

270 TONS. I.H.P. 850.

(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Devonport.

Tender to 'Defiance.'

CORMORANT (*Po.*)

Late Sloop.

1,130 TONS.

(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUNS—4–3 PR.

Gibraltar.

Rear-Admiral ...A. E. Evans, CB, OBE 23 Apr 37
(*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent of Gibraltar Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. S. Satterthwaite..... 30 Apr 37
Flag Lieut.-Com. J. O'B. Milner-Barry 22 May 37

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *Captain* T. B. Fellowes 1 May 36
Sec. to C.S.O. ...(A) *Fr*) *Paym. Lieut.* N. G. M. Holland ... 14 Nov 36
Cd. Teleg......C. E. H. Robson ..... 12 Mar 36
(*As Port W/T Officer for W/T duties on Staff of Rear-Admiral, Gibraltar, and for charge of Naval W/T Stations.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } R. D. M. W. Thomas-Ferrand ..... 30 Apr 37
Paym. Mid. .....A. B. Webb ..... — Sept 37
A. C. W. Jones ..... — Sept 37

Commander .....(A)*Sp*) G. A. Garnons-Williams, DSO ..... 24 July 36
(*And as Asst. to Maintenance Captain.*)
H. J. Murphy ..... 27 Sept 35
(*And as S.O.* (I).)
Lieut.-Com. .....F. G. Wynne ..... 28 July 37
(*And as SO* (O))

Paym.-Com. .....A. E. Beall ..... 25 Jan 3
Cd. Gunner .....W. J. S. Soper ..... 30 Aug 3
P. A. Merrin ..... 18 Nov 3
Boatswain .....J. W. Turner ..... 7 Sept 3
Wt. Writer .....H. Porterfield ..... 2 Mar 3
Wt. M.A.A......A. W. Herbert, DSM ... 21 May 3
(*Mail Officer.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } H. A. Leary.....26 Dec 3
(*For Signal Station.*)

Wt. Teleg. .....H. Kitchens ..... 6 May 3
(*As Asst. to Port W/T Officer and for survey of W/T Stores.*)

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st June, 1900
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

CORNELIAN

Trawler.

Rosyth.

Reduced to Reserve on 26th October, 1936.

CORNWALL. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

9,750 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

The Nore

Captain .....C. O. Alexander ..... 27 Aug
Commander .....A. K. Scott-Moncrieff 8 June
Lieut.-Com. .....J. S. Dallson ..... 24 Aug
(A/S) V. G. D. Mansell 2 Sept
(G) T. E. Podger ..... 30 Aug
Lieutenant.....(N) R. C. Gordon-Smith 1 Nov
(T)G. D. Clarke ..... 1 Aug
(P) W. P. Lucy ..... 13 Sept

(712 *Cat. Squadron*)

Commander (E) R. W. Parker ..... 20 Aug
Lieutenant (E) ...H. C. Hogger ..... 9 June
C. P. G. Walker ..... 10 Aug
Paym. Com. .....(A) *Sp*) W. S. Cooper 14 July
Paym. Lieut. ...(I *Gr*) J. R. S. Engledue ..... 21 July
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...J. P. Shenton ..... 26 Aug
Cd. Gunner .....A. Garden ..... 1 Sept
A. G. Gregory ..... 31 Aug
Gunner .....(T) W. G. Hobbs ..... 30 Aug
C. W. Porter ..... 21 Sept
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...E. A. Gunningham ... 2 June
Wt. Eng. .....M. J. R. W. Norsworthy ..... 18 Aug
C. C. Holmes ..... 11 May
G. P. Henwood (*act*) .. 13 Sep
Wt. Elect......S. R. J. Pitman (*act*) 30 Aug
Paym. Mid. .....J. O'Hara ..... 27 Aug

Commissioned at Chatham on 9th September, 19

COSSACK. (*Po.*)

Destroyer

Lieut.-Com. .....*†(S) B. T. Turner ..... 30 Aug
Lieut.-Com. (E) *†E. F. H. Lawson ... 15 Apr
Gunner .....*†(T)L. H. C. Cresswell 17 Aug
Wt. Engineer ...†R. D. Seabrook ..... 8 Jun

† *And for duty with Comdr-Supt. of Contract-d Ships.*

Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong Ltd., High Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

* *And on commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

COURAGEOUS. (*Fe.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

22,500 TONS. S.H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—16-4·7 INCH, H.A.
Home Fleet.

Rear Admiral ...G. C. C. Royle, CB, CMG. ..... 27 July 37
(*Rear-Admiral Aircraft Carriers.*)
Personal Staff
Admiral's Secretary. } *Paym. Com.* P. H. Morrissey, MBE. ..... 27 July 37
Flag Lieut-Com. R. G. Swallow ..... 27 July 37
(*And as Squadron* (S) *& W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } (*Vide Flag Captain*).
Commander .....M. Farquhar ..... 7 Dec 36
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
G. Willoughby ..... 9 Feb 36
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......(A*l Fr*) D. Armstrong 6 Mar 36

Flag Captain ...C. A. A. Larcom ..... 31 July 37
Commander .....N. J. W. William-Powlett, DSC ..... — Nov 35
Lieut. Com. .....(O) R. S. D. Armour... 17 Apr 35
C. H. Thomas ..... 26 July 37
(N) C. Wynne-Edwards 14 Jan 36
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
(O) R. Moore ..... 2 Apr 37
(O) R. S. Palairet ..... 11 May 36
(T) J. Hext Lowes..... 15 July 36
And as Squadron (T) *Officer.*)
(O) (A*l Fr*) G. M. Duncan, OBE ..... 25 June 37
(O) W. T. Couchman... 26 Apr 37
(O) J. C. Bacon..... 27 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....(O) R. C. Harrison..... 1 Jan 37
H. G. Dymott ..... 26 Apr 37
(A*l Fr*) *The Hon.* M. J. R. de Courcy ..... 3 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
C. Brocklebank ..... 6 Apr 37
(O) W. H. Farrington 29 Mar 37
(G) T. L. Eddison..... 3 May 37
(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
(*Sp*) C. E. A. Owen.... 28 July 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
(O) W. E. Waters ..... 27 July 37
(O) A. J. P. Plugge ... 2 Sept 37
(O) J. Hamilton..... 29 June36
B. J. C. Wise ..... 3 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
(O) H. J. Slaughter ... 28 June 37
J. A. Crawford ..... 31 Mar 37
D. C. Goodwin ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
(O) A. J. T. Roe..... 11 Jan 37
(N) J. M. Palmer ..... 2 Sept 37
(O) C. W. B. Milner ... 18 Jan 37
(O) P. E. Fanshawe ... 29 June36
(*Acting Observer.*)
J. H. Caldecott-Smith 29 June36
(*Acting Observer.*)
B. E. H. Stranack..... 3 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
J. C. B. Boucher ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
A. F. Paterson ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
Eng. Com......A. Eveleigh..... 31 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. Fitzgibbon ..... 21 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E)... R. J. Murray ..... 6 Aug 36
G. D. F. Bloomer ..... 5 May 36
L. P. Barker ..... 10 July 37
J. P. Sandbrook ..... 1 Sept 36
Asst. Electrical Engineer } H. Summers ..... — Aug 37
Major R.M. .....M. H. Spicer 3 June36
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)

Lieut. R.M. .....G. Lassen ..... 16 Aug 37
A. E. Marsh (*proby*) ... 1 July 37
Instr.-Com. (*Mat.*) E. R. Trendell, MA ... 16 Jan 37
Chaplain ..... **Rev.* J. A. Armstrong, L.Th..... 2 Jan 36
Surg. Com. .....R. L. G. Proctor, MD, ChB, FRCP, DPH ..... 9 Aug 37
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......(A*l Fr*) F. P. Bayly-Jones 10 June36
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut-Com J. H. Kennedy..... 18 May 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....S. J. Van Pelt, MB, BS 18 June36
Paym.-Lieut. ...R. A. J. Owen ..... 20 May 36
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...C. C. M. Bluett ..... 3 May 37
Cd. Gunner .....*J. H Scrivens ..... 30 Mar 36
*(Y) H. C. Skinner .... 28 Aug 35
Cd. Boatswain ...C. Tredray..... 5 May 36
Cd. Asst. .....*F. Griffiths ..... 25 Apr 35
Cd. Shipwright ...W. G. Richards ..... 12 June 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } P. W. Hunter ..... 25 Aug 37
Gunner .....*J. L. Thundercliffe ... 30 Mar 36
Sig. Boatswain...F. R. Matthews..... 10 Aug 36
Wt. Teleg. .....G. Reynolds ..... 29 May 37
Wt. Eng. .....J. Moffatt ..... 12 May 36
C. H. R. Davis ..... 9 July 36
H. K. Smith ..... 18 Nov 36
C. Franklin (*act*) ..... 29 Dec 36
J. J. Spilman (*act*) ... 25 June 37
Wt. Writer .....F. Ridley..... 5 Jan 37
Wt. Supply Offcr..*W. H. Ely ..... 31 Oct 35

Fleet Air Arm.

HEADQUARTERS.

Commander .....(P) R. St. A. Malleson 1 June 37
(*Senior F.A.A. Officer and Squadron Aviation Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(P) J. H. F. Barroughs 4 Oct 35
(*Squadron Leader, Flying.*)
Squadron-Ldr. R.A.F. } J. C. Brooke, DSC ..... 7 July 36
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } F. W. Foster, DFC, DSM ..... 30 June 32
M. F. D. Williams..... 18 Jan 37
(*For Armament Duties.*)
P. Alderson..... 15 July 36

FIGHTER SQUADRON 800.

Lieut.-Com. .....(P) H. A. Traill ..... 1 Apr 37
(*Squadron Commander.*)
(P) E. H. M. Kendall... — Apr 36
Lieutenant.....(P) J. C. M. Harman... 7 Dec 36
(P) R. P. Thurston ..... 21 May 37
(P) G. E. D. Finch-Noyes ..... 24 Aug 37
Lieut. R.M. ...(P) F. D. G. Bird ..... 21 May 37
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } J. W. C. More..... 31 Dec 36
J. H. Hill ..... 26 Sept 34
Flyg. Offr. R.A.F. } D. W. Balden..... 6 Jan 37
Pilot Offr. R.A.F. } A. J. Trumble ..... 6 May 37

T. S. R. SQUADRON 810.

Squadron Ldr. R.A.F. } H. M. Mellor ..... 5 May 37
(*Squadron Commander*)
Lieut.-Com. ..... (P) N. Kennedy ..... 28 July 37
Lieutenant.....(P) H. J. F. Lane ..... 28 July 37
(P) H. H. Bracken ... 17 Aug 36
(P) R. W. Little..... 17 Aug 36
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } M. V. Ridgeway ..... 6 Jan 35
Sub-Lieut.....(P) A. S. Kennard ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) A. P. Boddam-Whetham ..... 24 Aug 37
Flyg. Offr. R.A.F. } A. W. Sawyer ..... 30 Sept 36
W. A. A. de Freitas ... 1 Mar 36
A. J. Whillier..... 1 Mar 36
C. F. Herington..... 1 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

T.S.R. SQUADRON 820.

Lieut.-Com. .....(P) (*Gr I Po AI Fr*) A. C. G. Ermen ... 19 Aug 37
(*Squadron Commander.*)
Lieutenant.....(P) N. T. O'Neil..... 21 May 37
(P) R. L. Johnston ... 14 June 36
(P) P. E. O'Brien ..... 21 May 37
(P) P. G. Sugden..... 1 Jan 37
Captain R.M. ...(P) B. W. de Courcy Ireland ..... — Sept 35
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } N. W. A. Cullum ..... 1 Jan 36
R. C. Dawkins ..... 1 Dec 34
Flyg. Offcr. R.A.F. } J. C. Northey..... 30 Nov 35
H. de C. A. Woodhouse 11 Sept 35
Eugene E. Vielle ..... 11 Sept 35
E. U. G. Solbé ..... 11 Sept 35
Pilot Offr. R.A.F. J. A. C. Karran ..... 23 Aug 37

T.S.R. SQUADRON 821.

Lieutenant.....(P) N. M. Kemp ..... 28 July 37
(P) J. L. Hallewell ... 10 Jan 3
(P) T. C. G. Holford ... 1 Jan 37
(P) H. S. McN. Davenport ..... 18 Feb 36
(P) A. G. Leatham ... 21 May 37
(P) J. A. Ievers ..... — June 36
Squadron-Leader, R.A.F. } G. R. M. Clifford ..... 21 Sept 36
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } N. E. Morrison ..... 30 Nov 35
Flyg. Offr. R.A.F. } J. V. C. Badger..... 4 Jan 35
J. C. Taylor ..... 24 Aug 36
A. W. J. Clarke ... 8 July 36
Pilot Offr. R.A.F. } M. R. Baillon ..... 22 May 37

Completed to full complement on 2nd June 1936.
* *And on re-commissioning* TENDER 'CLOUD.'

COVENTRY. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—10-4-INCH H.A.

Mediterranean.

Captain .....(*I Jp*) D. N. C. Tufnell, DSC ..... 12 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(*AI Fr.*) G. R. Fuller... 23 Oct 35
B. B. Junor ..... 31 May 37
R. F. Gordon ..... 5 Oct 36
(G) H. N. S. Brown ... 24 May 37
Lieutenant.....(G) (*AI Fr*) C. Hardie 19 Jan 37
(N) (*AI Fr*) R. G. W. Hare ..... 15 Apr 37
H. D. M. Slater ..... 22 Apr 37
Eng.-Com.....P. L. Wilson ..... 30 Sept 35
Lieutenant (E) ...D. Palmer ..... 29 Mar 37
P. H. Kitson ..... 30 Mar 37
Lieut. R. M.....J. Maxwell ..... 10 July 37
Paym. Com. .....S. T. Beardsworth ... 30 Mar 37
Surg. Lieut. .....C. J. Mullen, MB, BCh 3 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut. ...E. M. Richardson ... 1 Apr 37
Cd.Gunner .....L. H. Harris ..... 26 Sept 35
Cd. Eng.....T. W. Robinson ..... 30 Mar 37
Gunner .....G. W. Vine (*act*) ..... 15 Apr 37
Wt. Elect.....J. F. Swift (*act*) ..... 17 Mar 37
Paym. Mid. .....V. E. M. May..... 15 Apr 37
Commissioned on 15th April, 1937.

CRESCENT MOON.

Drifter.

Mediterranean.

Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 26th July, 1936.

CRICKET. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH. 1-3 INCH H.A.

China.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. I. M. Ashby ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....N. H. G. Austen..... — Mar 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....B. S. Lewis, MRCS, LRCP ..... 28 June 35

Re-commissioned 5th March, 1925.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer Hembow.*)

CRUSADER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. P. F. Brown ..... 20 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....R. Horncastle ..... 30 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ...K. H. Bloomer ..... 27 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.....R. Jenner-Fust ..... 30 July 37
Gunner .....(T) H. Lewis ..... 30 July 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th December, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Courageous.'

CUMBERLAND. (*Ca.*)

Cruiser.

10,000 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8-8 INCH. 6-4 INCH H.A., 4-2 PR.

Fifth Cruiser Squadron, China.

Admiral .....*Sir* Charles J. C. Little, KCB ..... 8 Nov 35
(*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral Secretary } *Paym.-Capt.* N. H. Beall, OBE ..... 22 Nov 35
Flag Lieut. .....M. B. P. Francklin ... 22 Nov 35

Staff.

Chief of Staff .....*Captain* A. F. E. Palliser, DSC ..... 20 Nov 36
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. C. Crisp ..... 22 Nov 35
Captain .....B. G. N. Rushbrooke, DSO ..... 14 Nov 36
(*Captain on the Staff.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Tamar.'*)
Commander .....G. A. W. Voelcker..... 18 Dec 36
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
A. N. Grey ..... 7 Feb 36
(*Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
A. H. Spurgeon (RAN) 8 June 37
(*Accommodated in 'Tamar.'*)
(S) L. C. Sinker ..... 1 May 35
(*Fleet* (S) *& W/T Officer.*)
L. E. Porter ..... 24 Aug 37
(*Staff Officer (Intelligence).*)
Lieut. Com. .....(*I Jp*) W. B. Keith ... 15 Oct 36
A. S. D. Ryder ..... 27 Aug 36
(*S.O. (I) Shanghai.*)
(*I Jp AI Gr*) M. S. L. Burnett ..... — Apr 37
Eng. Capt. .....D. P. Rowland ..... 6 Feb 37
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Captain R.M. ...C. L. Edwards ..... 17 Apr 37
(*S.O. (I) Hong Kong.*)
*Paym.-Lieut. Com.*P. J. Row..... — Mar 37
(*Accommodated in 'Tamar.'*)
Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* G. Blamey ..... 25 Oct 35
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...H. H. L. Shewell ..... 6 Dec 35
G. I. Palmer ..... 22 Nov 35
Flag Captain ...J. C. Leach, MVO ..... 4 May 36
Commander (N)...K. M. L. Robinson ... — Dec 36
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
(H. G. Hopper ..... 17 Dec 35
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) K. H. T. Peard ... — Dec 36
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
T. K. Masterman ..... 1 May 36
*(O) G. B. Hodgkinson 6 July 36
*H. L. Gilbert ..... 21 Aug 36
(*And as Fleet P. & R. T. Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. ... H. P. de C. Steel ..... 13 May 36
(I *Jp*) C. N. R. Barham 15 Apr 35
(P) H. H. Caddy ..... 21 Aug 37
(*Squadron Commander* 7th *Flight.*)
(G) W. J. Lamb ..... 17 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....(P) C. E. H. Batham... 12 Aug 36
(P) N. K. Cambell ..... 12 Aug 36
P. J. Thornhill ..... 13 May 36
Eng.-Com. .....C. G. G. Sindery ..... 3 Feb 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. M. Palmer..... 17 Apr 36
O. J. F. L. St. John ... 30 Mar 36
D. W. Malim ..... 5 Jan 36
Major, R.M. ...C. A. Power ..... 4 July 37
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer* (*tempy*).
Captain R.M. ...R. M. Giddy ..... 29 July 36
Instr. Com. .....(*Mat*) H. V. Rumsey, MM, BA..... 29 July 36
(*And as Fleet Education Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* F. J. Leonard, MA 31 July 36
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* W. J. Driscoll..... 4 July 35
Surg. Capt. .....T. J. O'Riordan, MB, BCH ..... 27 Sept 37
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym.-Com......(A*l*F*r.*) J. H. B. Benveli-Lejeune ... 5 Mar 36
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
(I*Jp*) T. E. Nave ..... 3 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (A*l*F*r*) D. A'C. Bergne 6 July 36
Surg. Lieut. .....E. B. Bradbury, MB, ChB ..... — Aug 36
Sub-Lieut.....N. Bowden-Smith ..... 23 Aug 37
Cd.Gunner .....W. Clarke ..... 24 Feb 36
(T) L. L. H. Hollingdale ..... 10 Mar 36
Cd. Shipwright } F. A. Bryant ..... 15 Apr 35
Senior Master ...L. A. Kew ..... 29 July 36
Gunner .....P. Appleyard ..... 30 Mar 36
C. W. Lewis ..... 15 Apr 36
(*For D.F Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...L. P. Hubbard (*act*) ... 7 Aug 37
Wt. Teleg. .....W. F. Maybourn ..... — 37
Wt. Eng. .....H. Cooper ..... 14 Oct 36
(*Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
T. W. Fyson ..... — Apr 35
D. G. Thompson ..... 27 Feb 36
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...W. G. Thomas (*act*) ... 16 Aug 37
Wt. Elect.....W. A. King ..... 24 Mar 36
Bndr. R.M.B. ...B. B. Compton ..... 29 July 36
Midshipman.....F. Bruen ..... 1 Sept 36
J. F. Benson ..... 1 Sept 36
N. Larken ..... 1 Sept 36
W. G. Crabble ..... 1 Sept 36
G. D. K. Richards..... 1 Sept 36
M. G. Henderson ..... 1 Sept 36
G. H. Carew-Hunt ... 26 Oct 36
M. D. Pope..... 26 Oct 36
Paym.Mid. .....A. M. Jamieson ..... — June36
G. Byng ..... 28 Aug 36
Paym. Cadet.....M. J. H. Collins ..... 1 Sept 37
A. K. Pallot ..... 1 Sept 37
The following officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant.....L. C. S. Sheppard ... 17 Apr 36
(*For study in Japan.*)
Lieutenant (E) L. B. Sharman ..... 19 Apr 35
(*For study in Japan.*)
Paym.-Lieut. ...K. Forman ..... 19 Apr 35
(*For study in Japan.*)
(A*l*Fr) G. C. B. Curnock ..... 17 Apr 36
(*For study in Japan.*)
C. Parsons ..... 10 July 37
(*For study in Japan.*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 12th May, 1936.
**And on commissioning.*

CURAÇOA. (Pe.)

Cruiser.

4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-6 PR.

Gunnery and Torpedo School Cruiser, Portsmouth.

Captain.....E. D. B. McCarthy..... 11 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Thompson ..... 2 Sept 35
(I *Rs*) W. S. Lea ..... 10 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....(N) M. Lindsay ..... 15 Dec 36
(G) G. W. Hawkins ... 30 Nov 36
G. L. Farnfield ..... 19 Apr 37
Eng. Com.....F. J. Allison ..... 27 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...B. C. Paige..... 10 Aug 37
Lieut.R.M. .....R. M. Yea, MBE..... 1 Oct 36
Paym.-Com. .....G. H. Bankart ..... 15 Dec 36
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*G. Rorison, MB ..... 23 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. .....B. R. Dean (*act*) ..... 19 Sept 37
(*To complete 3 months' training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....C. G. Elliott ..... 9 Dec 35
(T) R. H. Shipcott ..... 14 Dec 36
Gunner .....P. J. Stoner ..... 1 July 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....F. D. Bird ..... 6 Sept 35
R. W. Brown (*act*) .... 29 Dec 36
Wt. Writer .....J. J. Neville (*act*) ..... 7 Apr 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 18th December, 1933.

CURLEW. (Ch.)

Cruiser.

4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—10-4 INCH H.A.

Reserve Fleet, The Nore.

Commander .....A. Bowman ..... 8 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. .....W. B. Walker ..... 22 Mar 37
G. C. L. Dalley ..... 9 Apr 37
F. W. Collins..... 1 July 37
Commander (E)...M. B. Marshall ..... 14 Oct 36
Cd. Gunner .....H. H. Brown ..... 1 May 37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 14th October, 1936.
Tender to 'Cardiff'

CYCLOPS. (Ch.

Depot Ship.

11,300 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.

(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)

GUNS—2-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Captain.....B. A. Aylmer, DSO..... 25 July 36
(*Captain* (S) *1st S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....†F. W. Lily-combe, OBE 29 Dec 36
(*And as Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. K. L. Barrow ..... 23 Sept 35
(*Secretary to Captain* (S).)

Lieut.-Com. .....†T. J. T. C. Jenks..... 29 Sept 36
(*And for Charge of DSEA Tank, Malta.*)
J. Sanders ..... 3 Aug 36
†(N)W. L. Brodrick ... 20 July 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....†(A/S) G. R. Cadiz ... 22 June 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
†(T) L. E. Moncaster 9 July 37
†(S) *Sir* M. G. C. Warmington, *Bart.* 4 June 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Commander (E) ...†L. T. Green ..... 21 May 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. (S)...R. F. Storrs ..... 20 July 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. C. Taylor, BA.... 20 July 37

Digitized by Google

Surg.-Com. .....C. G. Sprague, MBCH, LRCP ..... 16 Apr 34
Paym. Com......G. H. Wise ..... 19 Feb 37
Surg.Lieut.-Com.(D) H. A. Glnn, LDS ... 20 Feb 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....E. H. Murehison, MB, ChB ..... 27 July 36
Paym.-Lieut. ...R. Dudley-Smith (*proby*)..... 8 June 37
Cd.Gunner .....(T) H. A. Brunger (*ret.*) 20 July 37
†(T) W. Henley ..... 10 Apr 33
Cd. Teleg. .....†E. Grave ..... 24 Sept 35
Schoolmaster, C.W.O. } V. W. Phillips ..... 20 July 37
Gunner .....T. Bell ..... 31 Aug 36
Boatswain.....L. W. Jehan ..... 1 June 36
Wt. Teleg. .....†T. L. Gates (*act*) ..... 20 July 37
Wt. Shipwright...A. J. Franklin ..... 15 June 37
Wr. Eng. .....†J. M. Lloyd ..... 30 Sept 37
G. Murgatroyd ..... 26 May 37
Wt. Elect......C. C. Jerome ..... 2 July 37
*Wt. Supply Offcr.*E. F. G. Woodgate 14 June 37
Wt. Welder .....J. A. Oldfield ..... 17 May 37

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....J. H. Baden ..... 7 Feb 36
R. E. Campbell ..... 25 May 37
C. E. A. Buckle ..... 7 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.....W. G. Meeke ..... 7 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....W. A. Plummer ..... 1 Feb 37

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 20th July, 1937.

CYPRESS.

Trawler.

6th Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. N. Rawlings ..... 28 Nov 36
Cd.Gunner .....R. J. Maunder ..... 28 Nov 36
B. Quick..... 28 Nov 36

Commissioned on 28th November, 1936.
Tender to 'Hastings.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Beaconsfield.'*)

DAINTY. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....(Al *Fr*) R. M. Dick, DSC 15 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....A. O. Johnson ..... 27 Aug 36
(A/S) C. W. North..... 24 Aug 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
T. F. Taylor ..... 31 Aug 36
J. K. Poulden..... 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...G. W. Bird..... 23 Oct 36
Gunner .....E. G. Harris ..... 7 July 36
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th October, 1936.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

DANAE. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Fifth Cruiser Squadron, China.

Captain .....L. E. H. Maund ..... 17 Aug 36
Commander .....W. P. Carne ..... 3 June 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) P. H. E. Welby-Everard ..... 5 Nov 36
J. G. D. Hill ..... — May 37
Lieutenant.....(T) L. H. Stileman ... — July 36
(N) (Al *Fr*) R. A. V. Gregory ..... 18 Aug 36
F. A. L. H. Watson ... 25 Aug 36
W. Moresby ..... 25 Aug 36
M. G. Haworth ..... 25 Aug 36
C. E. J Streathfield ... 25 Aug 36
Eng. Com......S. J. Armstrong..... 10 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. T. Winn ..... 5 Aug 36
Major R.M .....G. V. Walton ..... 25 Aug 36

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } E. P. Lougher, RA..... 25 Aug 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } J. M. McNamara, MB, ChB ..... 25 Aug 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. ..... } W. Yates ..... 12 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut......A. B. Hillar ..... 17 Aug 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) B. Melbourne, MBE (*ret*) ..... 17 Aug 36
A. E. Stanley ..... 12 Aug 36
Cd. Engineer.....S. G. S. Morrell ..... 10 Aug 36
Gunner .....W. E. Duddridge ..... 25 Aug 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....F. J. Doy ..... 15 July 36
Schoolmaster.....C. T. Lee, BSC..... 25 Aug 36
Midshipman.....R. A. Begg..... 25 Aug 36
K. S. Main..... 25 Aug 36
J. M. L. Scholfield..... 25 Aug 36
C. P. Ross ..... 25 Aug 36
J. A. Glen-Bott ..... 25 Aug 36
J. B. Burfield..... 25 Aug 36
Paym. Mid. .....J. Hutton Attenborough..... 31 Aug 36

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 25th August, 1936.

DARING. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....F. W. H. Clarke ..... 23 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....A. H. Green (RAN)..... 29 Sept 36
S. W. Wright ..... 7 Feb 36
Lieutenant (E) ...C. R. Snellgrove ..... 25 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.....M. J. de C. Carey ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) N. J. Dudley ..... 7 Feb 36

Re-commissioned on 11th December, 1935.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

DAUNTLESS. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 3-4 PR.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Commanndor.....F. D. Morris ..... 19 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. .....R. G. France-Hayhurst ..... 30 Aug 37
R. M. H. Sowdon ..... — Sept 36
Eng.-Com......S. J. Russell (*ret*) ..... 3 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner .....A. C. Boddie ..... 8 Mar 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 10th August, 1936.
(*Tender to 'Effingham.'*)

DECOY. (*Des.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....W. J. C. Robertson ... 10 Apr 37
Lieutenant..... J. F. Cochrane ..... 27 Aug 36
J. A. Tennyson ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ....A. Kirkconnel ..... — July 37
Sub-Lieut.....C. H. C. Gough..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....J. H. Jackson ..... 28 Aug 36

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 14th October, 1936.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

Digitized by Google

DEE. (*Dov.*)

Minesweeping Training Flotilla Trawler.

486 TONS. I.H.P. 525.
GUNS 1-12 PR. H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth on 19th December, 1936.

DEFENDER. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	(*I It*) D. G. F. W. MacIntyre	— Mar 37
	D. H. P. Gardiner	27 Aug 36
	H. A. Stuart-Menteth	31 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E)	W. H. Kemp	2 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.	B. E. A. Bell	8 Feb 36
Gunner	(T) G. H. Powell	26 Aug 36

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 16th October, 1936.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')

DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*)

(*late* IMPREGNABLE II., *late* POWERFUL II., *late* ANDROMEDA).

DEFIANCE II.
(*late* DEFIANCE IV., *late* INCONSTANT).

DEFIANCE III. (*late* VULCAN).

Torpedo School Ship.
Devonport.

Captain	D. A. Budgen	9 July 36
Commander	E. G. Abbott	22 July 37
Lieut.-Com.	(T) P. C. Voelcker	12 Nov 36
	(T) N. A. Copeman	9 Nov 36
	(T) D. G. Clark	26 Apr 37
Lieutenant	(T) D. V. Garde	7 July 37
	J. H. Evans, MBE DSC (*ret*)	8 Apr 35
	(*And for command of 'Melpomene.'*)	
	(T) T. J. G. Marchant	7 July 37
	K. C. R. Leppan	18 Nov 33
	(*And for command of 'Redwing.'*)	
	J. M. Bond (*ret*)	30 Oct 35
	F. Brimming (*ret*)	30 Oct 35
	R. Treby (*ret*)	27 Dec 35
	A. W. Gulley (*ret*)	30 Dec 35
	W. H. Lawrence	25 Mar 37
	(*Routine Officer.*)	
Lieutenant (E)	W. C. G. Keats (*ret*)	24 Feb 37
Chaplain	Rev. J. H. Kidd, MA	7 May 37
Surg. Com.	R. K. Shaw, MC, MB, ChB.	2 Nov 36
Paym. Com.	D. C. Roe	1 Oct 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	(D) L. R. Armstrong, LDS	10 Feb 37
Elect. Lieut.	J. C. Warren	17 Nov 36
Harr.-Lieut.	C. H. Welton	27 Apr 35
Cd. Gunner	(T) F. J. Titball	12 Apr 37
	(*President of Commissioned and W.O.'s Mess.*)	
	(T) W. R. Mason	24 July 36
	(*And for command of 'Conflance.'*)	
	(T) E. W. Gooday	1 June 36
	(*For duty with Maintenance Captain at Flagstaff Steps.*)	
	(T) J. H. Garner	4 Jan 37
	(T) J. J. Hazelwood	13 Sept 37
	(T) (AlGr) A. O. H. Ashthorpe	12 Aug 37
Cd. Elect.	P. L. Garrett	24 Apr 36
Cd. Supply Offr.	W. J. Stephens	15 Aug 35
Senior Master	W. G. Barnes	15 Aug 35
	W. A. Choules	3 Jan 35
Schoolmaster C.W.O.	J. Daniel	19 Mar 37
	D. W. Lacey	19 Aug 37
	D. E. A. Wiltshire	10 May 37
Gunner	(T) F. W. Grant	30 Apr 36
	(T) W. J. Cook	11 Aug 36
	(T) J. O. Holman	12 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright	S. H. Tozer	1 July 37
Wt. Writer	F. Pring (*act*)	8 Feb 37
Paym. Midm.	M. Rogers	21 May 37

New Books opened 1st October, 1924.

TENDERS.
'CONFLANCE,' 'KILMUN,' 'REDWING.'
(*Attached to 'Defiance' for Administrative purposes.*)

DELHI. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain	C. Farquhar-Smith, RAN	10 Oct 36
Commander	(Al *Fr*) C. M. Butlin, DSO	15 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com.	C. N. Lentaigne	12 Apr 37
	(N) (Al *Fr.* I *It*) H. C. R. Alexander	12 Apr 37
Lieutenant	(G) W. G. Crawford	22 Mar 37
	E. N. Walmsley	12 Apr 37
	K. C. Ogilvie	23 Apr 37
	R. G. M. Collins	23 Apr 37
	(*In lieu of Specialist* (T) *Officer.*)	
Eng. Com.	A. L. Thomson	18 June 37
Lieutenant (E)	B. H. Dodds	9 Mar 37
Captain R.M.	R. Formby	23 Apr 37
Paym. Com.	H. B. Twomey	12 Dec 35
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	J. J. Cusack, MB, BCh.	23 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut.	B. T. Evans (*probv*)	1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.	M. E. Impey	23 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner	C. W. Clarke, DSC	19 Apr 37
Gunner	W. E. Hayward	23 Oct 34
	G. W. Hill (*act*)	1 Apr 37
	(*For D.F. duties.*)	
Wt. Shipwright	L. P. Ayres (*act*)	9 Mar 37
Wt. Eng.	G. F. Osborne	24 Mar 37
	A. Cockburn (*act*)	19 Dec 36
Schoolmaster	W. E. J. Golding, BSc	23 Apr 37
Midshipmen	P. B. de B. Jeayes	1 May 37
	P. J. Hartcup	1 May 37
	D. L. Davenport	1 May 37
	G. E. Sampson	1 May 37
	H. G. Vere	1 May 37
	H. D. Howse	1 May 37
	M. T. Marwood	1 May 37
Paym. Mid.	J. D. Cox	15 Mar 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 23rd April, 1937

DELIGHT (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A
8th Flotilla.
China.

Commander	J. R. N. Taylor	9 Apr 37
Lieutenant	R. M. Aubrey	7 Feb 36
	J. A. H. McKean	7 Feb 36
Lieutenant (E)	H. R. Adams	— Mar 37
Sub. Lieut.	J. B. Lamb	21 Sept 37
Gunner	(T) F. Mildred	15 Nov 35

Re-commissioned on 11th December, 1935.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')

DEPTFORD. (*Po.*)

Escort Vessel.

990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
East Indies.

Commander	W. G. Agnew	28 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	C. M. Jacob	22 Feb 37
Lieutenant	(N) J. B. E. Wainwright	24 Feb 37

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut. .....S. C. S. Cooke, MRCS, LRCP..... 14 Aug 35
Sub Lieut......J. K. L. Evans ..... 16 Aug 37
Gunner.....A. S. Hodgson ..... 24 Feb 37
Wt. Eng. .....F. R. J. Drake ..... 23 Apr 37

Commissioned at Bombay on 12th April, 1937.

DERBY. (*Dov.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.

Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

DESPATCH. (*Pe.*)
Cruiser.
4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH, 3–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.

Rear-Admiral ...L. V. Wells, DSO ..... 26 Mar 37
(Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Cruiser Squadron.)
Personal staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (*I Sp*) J. Parrott ... 26 Mar 37
Flag Lieut. .....(S) (*I Rs. Al Fr*) A. T. Courtney..... 26 Mar 37
(And as Squadron (S) and (W/T) Officer.)

Staff.
Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain.

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. .....B. K. Freedman ..... 12 May 36

Flag Captain .....E. L. S. King, MVO ... 2 July 37
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....J. F. H. Sawyer ..... 9 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....J. D. Southern ..... 1 July 35
(And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.)
G. P. S. Davies ..... 20 July 35
Lieutenant.....(G) N. S. Henderson ... 6 Apr 37
(And as Squadron (G) Officer.)
J. S. Milner ..... 24 May 37
(N) K. Mackintosh..... 25 July 36
(And as Squadron (N) Officer and Staff Officer (Operations.))
S. W. Hesslegrave..... 17 Nov 34
Eng. Com.....A. A. Adams ..... 4 June 37
Lieutenant (E) ...J. S. Carlisle ..... 26 July 37
Captain, R.M....W. F. Edds ..... 13 Aug 37
(And as Squadron R.M. Officer (temp).)
Surg. Com. .....E. B. Pollard, MRCS, LRCP ..... 2 Aug 37
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com.....(*Al Fr*) W. G. Ward Smith ..... 15 Oct 35
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Paym. Lieut. ...G. E. Farley-Davies (*probv*) ..... 1 July 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. D. Neale..... 10 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....A. E. V. House ..... 25 July 35
(T) A. J. Dennis 15 June37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } T. J. Williams, BSC. ... 31 July 36
Gunner .....F. E. Hawkins ..... 22 Mar 37
(For D.P. duties.)
Sig. Boatswain....H. W. E. Feltham (*act*) 22 May 37
Wt. Teleg.....J. H. Toon ..... 19 Dec 36
Wt. Eng. .....F. J. S. Corney 26 June35
E. W. Sexton (*act*) .. 19 Dec 36
Wt. Shipwright...F. G. Ridout ..... 25 July 35
Paym.-Mid. .....G. R. Muir ..... 9 Nov 36

Re-commissioned on 25th July, 1935.
TENDER,
SUNSET.'

DEVONSHIRE. (*Dov.*)
Cruiser.
9,750 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8–8 INCH, 8–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
1st Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain..... G. C. Muirhead-Gould DSO ..... — Nov 36
Commander .....(*I Hi*) E. W. Bush, DSO 27 Oct 36
Lieut.-Com .....A. H. Alexander ..... — Nov 36
(N) H. M. Burrell, RAN — Nov 36
A. A. C. Ouvry 25 June36
(G) J. J. Casement ... 25 Oct 36
(T) A. B. M. Fairbairn 8 Nov 36
E. N. Langley ..... 13 May 37
Lieutenant.....J. A. D. Wroughton 7 June 37
J. E. Clark ..... 12 May 37
Eng. Com. .....A. E. Kemp ..... 18 Oct 35
Lieutenant (E) ...A. Chancellor ..... 28 July 37
J. L. Walker ..... 29 July 37
P. F. J. Trollope ..... 5 May 36
Capt. R.M. .....B. G. Ralfs..... 3 Nov 36
Lieut. R.M. .....P. H. B. Wall (*proby*)... 5 June 37
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } J. C. Gascoigne, BSC 24 Oct 36
Chaplain .....J. Wiltshier, BA ..... — Nov 36
Paym. Com......J. A. Hussey ..... 7 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } L. P. Spero, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS ..... 8 June 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } A. G. K. Heberlein, LDS ..... 7 June 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....G. A. M. Maxwell-Smith, MB, ChB ..... — Nov 36
Paym. Lieut. ...R. H. Colby ..... 16 Oct 36
Sub.-Lieut. .....J. W. Collett ..... 9 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...P. R. Phillips..... 13 May 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } J. G. Phillips ..... 14 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner .....W. J. Durrant ..... — Oct 36
(T) W. F. H. Lewis ... 21 Oct 36
Gunner .....H. P. F. Mackay ..... 5 July 37
H. J. Evans ..... — Nov 36
(For D.P. duties.)
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } R. E. Collins ..... — Nov 36
Wt. Shipwright...H. G. Matthews (*act*) — Nov 36
Wt. Eng. .....H. J. V. Back ..... 21 Sept 36
H. Maunder ..... 30 Jan 36
F. J. Hickman (*act*) ... 22 June 37
Wt. Elect......G. F. Guest ..... — Oct 36
Midshipman.....D. L. Carr ..... 1 May 36
W. E. C. Fairchild ... 1 May 36
P. G. Loasby ..... 1 Jan 37
A. D. Bulman..... 1 Jan 37
P. J. Cardale ..... 1 Jan 37
H. R. M. Maldlow ..... 1 May 37
H. L. Lloyd ..... 1 May 37
T. P. Baillie-Grohman 1 May 37
B. E. Greswell ..... 1 May 37
E. T. G. Madgewick, RCN ..... 1 May 37
Paym. Mid. ...E. J. L. Wright ..... 1 Sept 36
F. L. Rawles ..... 1 May 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd November, 1936.
TENDER,
LANDFALL.'

DIAMOND. (*Dov.*)
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....T. C. Robinson ..... 11 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....R. C. Peake ..... 7 Feb 36
T. E. F. Pooley ..... — Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...G. W. Tanner ..... 14 June 37
Sub-Lieut.....G. Carr ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) F. Linter ..... 7 Feb 36

Re-commissioned on 11th December, 1935.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'

Digitized by Google

DIANA. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. L. Machin ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....R. M. Sandbach ..... 27 Aug 36
(Al *Fr.*) A. P. Northey 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...A. G. Oliver ..... 31 July 36
Sub-Lieut......G. C. Potter ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T)G. S. Swain (*act*) ... 15 June 37
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th October, 1936.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

DIOMEDE. (*Pe.*
Cruiser.
4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.

Commander .....H. P. Currey ..... 15 Sept 37
Eng. Com......H. Welch ..... 4 Aug 37
Gunner .....C. J. Levett ..... 19 Aug 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 29th July, 1937.

DOLPHIN (*late* **Pandora**). (*Pe.*
Depot Ship for Submarines.
4,530 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)
Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral ...R. H. T. Ralkes, CB, CVO, DSO..... 10 Dec 36
(*Rear-Admiral* (*S*). *Flag flown on shore.*)
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* D. S. Wareham ..... 10 Dec 36
Flag-Lieut. .....†(Al *Fr*) C. D. Bonham-Carter ..... 4 Jan 37
(*And for W/T Duties.*)

Captain.....G. M. K. Keble-White 8 Feb 37
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....†J. A. C. Hill ..... 2 Aug 37
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)
Lieut.-Com. .....†(T) C. S. D. Noakes .. 9 Dec 35
† (*A/S*) G. A. Neville... 6 Sept 37
Eng. Capt. .....†D. C. Bennett ..... 6 Feb 35
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral* (*S*).)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...†R. T. Sandar ..... 6 Jan 37
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
Constructor Lieut.-Com. } R. H. Richards..... — Apr 36

For duty in Admiral's office.
Paym. Lieut.....W. A. C. Collings..... 14 Sept 36
Wt. Writer .....H. H. Musselwhite..... 24 Mar 36

For Fort Blockhouse.

Captain.....R. W. Blacklock, DSO 4 Feb 37
(*Captain* (*S*).)
(*And in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)
Commander .....G. W. Hoare-Smith ... 21 Jan 37
†G. P. Claridge ..... 21 Jan 37
(*And for instructional duties and as Training Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....†J. B. Mitford ..... 5 Apr 37
(*And for Drafting Duties.*)
D. W. Graham ..... 12 Aug 36
E. R. C. MacVicker ... 3 Feb 37
(*In charge of D. S.E A. training.*)
L. P. Brindley ..... 18 Aug 36
(*For P. and R/T Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....†C. R. L. Argles ..... 20 Oct 36
A. J. Mackenzie..... 26 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...J.H. Jenkins ..... 13 Jan 37
†S. A. Macgregor ..... 21 July 36
J. P. W. Furse ..... 10 Sept 34
†J. Burtenshaw..... — Feb 37

Lieutenant (E) ...†E. F. B. Nalsh..... 19 Apr 37
Captain, R.M. ...J. S. S. Tupper ..... 1 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. H. Crouch, MA 23 Apr 37
Eng. Com......†P. H. McCartan ..... 26 Aug 36
Surg. Com. .....G. B. Cockrem, MRCS, LRCP..... 4 Aug 36
Paym. Com. .....(Al *Fr*) W. M. Hawkes 3 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } T. F. Barlow, MRCS, LRCP ..... 25 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut. ...R. D. Sterndale-Bennett ..... 21 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } A. D. Piper ..... 29 Aug 37
(*For 9 months' training.*)
S. A. Pidgeon..... 26 Sept 37
(*For 9 months' training.*)
G. R. Marsh ..... 29 Aug 37
(*For 9 months' training.*)
W. H. C. Rees ..... 25 Sept 37
(*For 9 months. training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....S. C. Kennell (*ret*) ... 2 Mar 37
W. G. Edwards ..... 3 Feb 36
Cd. Eng. .....†W. E. Budge..... — Jan 37
H. H. D. Campaign ... 15 July 37
(*And for duty with Com.-Supt. Contract-Built Ships.*)
Cd. Elect .....F. P. Walters ..... 12 June 37
Senior Master .....H. H. Hatcher ..... 18 Jan 35
Cd. Writer ..... J. F. O'Leary ..... 5 Sept 36
Gunner .....R. A. Nivison ..... 3 May 37
Boatswain .....W. L. Bawler ..... 20 Nov 35
†F. H. Gray ..... 30 Aug 35
Wt. Shipwright...V. C. G. Taylor ..... 27 July 36
Wt. Teleg.....†M. Chandler ..... 1 Jan 37
Wt. Supply Offr. C. P. Stone..... 20 Nov 36
Wt. Writer .....N. E. Salter ..... 9 Feb 37

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(*New books opened on 1st April, 1918.*)

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com. .....(*Rs*) R. C. S. Garwood 17 Sept 37
J. P. Wisden ..... 25 Jan 37
(*And for instructional duties.*)
Lieutenant.....P. S. Francis ..... 7 Aug 37
(Al *Fr*) R. G. Norfolk 26 Apr 37
B. T. Simons ..... 26 July 37
A. R. Cheyne ..... 9 Apr 37
E. A. Woodward ..... 21 Dec 36
M. N. Tufnell ..... 18 Apr 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...N. J. Coe..... 16 Jan 37

Attached—The Kutch 'Tai Mo Shan.'
Drifter 'Mist.'

DOON. (*Pe.*)
Trawler (Fishery Protection).
550 TONS. I.H.P. 600.
GUNS—1-12 PR. H.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....P. Ashe ..... 28 May 37
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Sea.*)
Lieutenant.....P. W. W. Graham ... 8 May 37
Boatswain .....L. Ridsdale (*act*) ..... 31 Mar 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Bosewen.'*)

DORSETSHIRE. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
9,900 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH, H.A., 4-3 PR.
5th Cruiser Squadron.
China.

Captain.....F. R. Barry ..... 28 July 37
Commander .....N. G. Garnons-Williams, MBE ..... 3 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....V. F. Boyle ..... 30 Mar 37
(N) J. R. Westmacott 31 July 37
(G) G. M. F. Fuller ... 1 July 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant	T. B. Fowke	3 Aug 37
	(T) G. R. Carver	7 July 37
	(P) W. J. Lucas	8 July 37
	R. H. Cooke	10 Aug 37
	H. B. Acworth	11 Aug 37
	O. R. Barr	21 Aug 37
Commander (E)	H. J. B. Moore	17 June 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	D. W. H. Coughlin	2 Apr 37
Lieutenant (E)	N. P. Draper	6 May 36
	G. C. Collins	5 May 36
Captain, R.M.	H. A. Tracey	24 Aug 37
Lieutenant, R.M.	W. J. Tyndale-Biscoe	24 Aug 37
Temp'y. Inst. Lieut.	(*Met*) G. B. C. Britton, BA	25 Aug 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* H. N. M. Artus, AKO	25 Aug 37
Surg. Com.	T. G. B. Crawford, MB, BCh	25 Aug 37
Paym. Com.	F. A. Haines	2 Apr 35
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	J. C. Benson, LDS	6 Feb 37
Surg. Lieut.	L. R. Norsworthy, MRCS, LRCP	25 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut.	H. W. L. Haynes (*probv*)	25 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut	N. Bowden-Smith	25 Aug 37
	I. N. D. Cox	22 July 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	R. T. F. Brown	4 May 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	A. M. Nagle	5 July 37
Cd. Gunner	A. J. Paul	30 Apr 37
	(T) C. N. C. Jasper	31 Mar 37
Gunner	T. A. Pentney	25 July 37
	C. W. Hague	25 Aug 37
	(*For D.F. Duties.*) D. Turner	2 Apr 35
Wt. Shipwright	J. E. Jackson (*act*)	19 May 37
Wt. Eng.	T. Smillie	26 May 37
	F. N. Halsall (*act*)	24 May 37
Wt. Elect.	R. J. Bedworth (*act*)	17 Aug 37
Schoolmaster	E. V. K. Paynter	25 Aug 37
Midshipman	*The Hon.* T. V. Stopford	25 Aug 37
	D. Norcock	25 Aug 37
	J. E. F. Dickson	25 Aug 37
	J. F. Marryat	25 Aug 37
	R. E. Roe	25 Aug 37
	M. J. L. Blake	25 Aug 37
	B. D. Cambell	52 Aug 37
	P. R. C. Guinness	25 Aug 37
	A. M. Wickham	25 Aug 37
Paym. Mid.	W. T. Blunt	25 Aug 37
	R. A. H. Cox	25 Aug 37

Re-commissioned at Plymouth on 25th August, 1937.

DOUGLAS. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.

1st Submarine Flotilla.

Mediterranean

Commander	†S. M. Raw	19 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	†(G) (A) *It*) E. H. G. Gregson	— Oct 36
Lieutenant	M. E. Lashmore	20 July 37
	C. E. Sheen	14 Nov 36
Lieutenant (E)	†A. H. Bacchus	26 Jan 37
Gunner	(T) D. V. Crew	12 Dec 35

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

Re-commissioned on 20th November, 1936. Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo.'

DRAGON. (*CA.*)

Cruiser.

4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

Reserve Fleet, The Nore.

Commander	A. J. Wavish	2 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com.	M. A. O. Biddulph	8 July 37
Commander (E)	G. C. Hollman	15 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner	G. W. Morgan	15 Aug 35

Re-commissioned with reserve crew 16th July, 1937. Tender to 'Cardiff.'

DRAKE (*late* Vivid) (*late* Marshal Ney). (*Dev.*)

Devonport.

Admiral	*The Hon. Sir* Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, KCB, DSO	11 June 35

(*Commander-in-Chief.*)
(*Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary	*Paym. Capt.* (Al *Gr*) R. E. Worthington, DSO	11 June 35
Flag Lieut.-Com.	G. F. Hannay (*ret*)	11 June 35

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain	*Captain* G. D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC	30 Nov 36
Secretary to C.O.S. and Maintenance Captain.	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. J. Cooper	1 June 35
Commander	C. B. Turner	27 July 36
	(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*) *and* (*Intelligence*).) J. A. McCoy	21 Aug 36
	(*Maintenance Commander and for P. and R.T. Duties*).	
Eng. Rear-Admiral	F. S. Carlisle, CBE	17 Apr 36
Eng. Com.	F. S. C. Pepper	28 Jan 37
	(*To assist Eng. Rear Admiral.*)	
Commander (E)	B. L. G. Sebastian	11 Aug 36
Major R.M.	E. Bowring	21 July 36
	(*Senior Marine Officer.*)	
Paym. Capt.	J. W. E. Gillespy, ORE	22 Jan 37
	(*Port Accountant Officer and as Port Librarian.*)	
Cd. Eng.	R. J. H. Duffay	23 Apr 35
Bandmr. R.M.B.	W. Humphrey, LRAM	6 June 35
Assistant Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. F. Blowers	31 July 35

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut	(*I/c* Al*Sp*) E. J. Webb	1 July 35
	C. K. T. Wheen	31 July 35
Cd. Writer	G. D. Croft	22 May 36

Royal Naval Barracks

Captain	R. B. Davies, VC, DSO, AFC ADC	20 Feb 36
	(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	
Commodore's Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. F. B. George	6 Mar 36

For duty in Commodore's Office.

Paym. Sub-Lieut.	G. S. Bucknall	7 Dec 36
Wt. Writer	W. H. Cole	1 Dec 36
Commander	F. S. W. de Winton	18 Jan 37
	W. E. Wilson	14 July 37
	(*Drafting Commander.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	J. S. Baker	1 Dec 36
	(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)	
	H. W. S. Browning	25 Feb 36
	W. L. Murmann	9 Sept 36
	(*For P. & R. T. Duties and as Asst. to Maintenance Commander.*)	
	J. H. Ruck-Keene	3 Aug 36
	(*I Sp*) J. A. Agnew	4 Jan 37
	M. H. R. Crichton	20 Apr 37
	H. T. R. Bonham	8 Dec 36
	D. J. Pack-Beresford	4 Jan 37
Lieutenant	P. J. Knowling	20 Aug 37
	R. S. Casement	21 Sept 36
	R. H. Culverwell	25 Mar 37
	W. G. Knight	7 Dec 36
	J. P. P. Michell	20 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....W. J. Styles ..... 11 Jan 37
H. G. J. Ward ..... 27 Sept 36
Eng. Com.....J. J. Ronson ..... 9 Sept 37
(For General Duties in Depôt.)
T. H. Hunter (*ret.*) ... 25 Apr. 37
Commander (E)...B. H. Cronk ..... 4 Jan 37
(Assistant Drafting Officer.)
Lieutenant (E)...E. S. Stanger ..... 16 Dec 35
A. N. Picton ..... 29 June 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. K. Wilson, BA 27 Feb 37
Rev. I. B. G. Hopkin-James, MA ..... 23 Apr 37
Rev. A. W. Jayne ..... 17 Mar 36
(And for 'Impregnable.')
Rev. C. P. de Candole... 21 Sept 37
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } **Rev. A. Forty** ..... **5 Feb 36**
Tempy. United Board Chaplain } *Rev.* **W. M. Yorwerth** **13 Mar 35**
Tempy Meth. Chaplain } *Rev.* I. Davies ..... 1 Oct 37
Surg. Capt. .....G. R. McCowen, OBE, MD ..... 5 Feb 37
Surg. Capt. (D)...A. Lawrey, OBE, LDS ..... 7 Mar 35
Paym. Capt.....E. H. N. Kennedy..... 12 Jan 37
(Division II.)
B. F. Hood, CBE, DSO... 20 July 37
(For Supply duties.)
D. S. Lambert, OBE ... 23 Jan 37
(Division I.)
L. C. E. Ayre, OBE ... 31 Aug 37
(Division I.)
Surg. Com. .....*(O)*F. E. Fitzmaurice, LRCP & S..... 9 Jan 37
W. J. Morris, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ..... 12 July 37
*(G)*A. C. Anderson, MB, ChB ..... 18 Nov 36
G. S. Rutherford, LRCP & S ..... 28 Aug 37
P. J. A. The O'Rourke, LRCP & S ..... 23 Sept 37
(And for Anti-Gas School.)
Surg. Com. (D)...J. L. Edwards, LDS ... 1 Apr 37
Paym. Com......(A I *Fr*) H. E. Symons, OBE ..... 22 Mar 37
(Registrar R.F.R.)
(A) *Fr*) N. Wright, OBE 18 May 37
(General Mess Duties and to assist Paym. Capt. (S).)
(A) *Sp.* A)*It*) C. E. S. Crowley ..... 17 Aug 36
(Division II).
C. J. B. Harris ..... 19 Oct 36
(Division I.)
W. B. C. Simpson ... 21 Apr 36
(Assistant Drafting Officer.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } T. A. Cochrane, MB, ChB ..... 28 July 37
F. Dolan, MB, BCh..... 22 May 37
P. B. Jackson, MRCS, LRCP..... 17 Feb 36
J. J. Benson, LRCP & S 29 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } **J. L. Lean, LDS**..... **10 July 36**
H. N. V. Barnes, LDS — July 37
S. Mawer, LDS ..... 20 Feb 36
F. J. Goldsworthy, LDS 14 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. .....T. F. Miles, MRCS, LRCP..... 2 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut. (D)...A. J. Staple, LDS ..... 8 Sept 36
H. W. Gibbs, LDS ..... 24 Feb 37
E. B. Mackenzie, LDS 5 May 37
D. C. Howe, LDS ..... 27 Sept 37
W. G. Smith, LDS ..... 27 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut. ...J. H. P. Clover ..... 9 Mar 37
(Divisional Officer for Accountant Branch ratings).
D. C. Aherne ..... 22 Nov 32
(Division I.)
N. F. Flynn MBE..... 1 Jan 37
O. H. C. Dymond ... 1 May 35

Lieut.-at-Arms...S. J. Bennellick ..... 3 Sept 34
(For charge of Patrols.)
Headmaster Lieut. } F. J. Guppy ..... 5 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....E. S. Moore (*ret*)..... 13 Sept 35
H. Jeffery (*ret*) ..... 17 Feb 36
W. J. C. B. Couzins ... 9 Sept 37
Cd. Shipwright....J. J. Cliffe ..... 24 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....A. H. White ..... 25 Nov 36
Senior Master ...L. J. Daw ..... 29 Aug 36
Cd. Supply Offr. H. J. Barnard ..... 8 Apr 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } T. P. O'Donnell ..... 10 May 37
F. C. Densum ..... 29 Sept 36
E. G. Birch, BSC ..... 9 May 36
Cd. Writer .....S. J. Ashworth ..... 7 Oct 36
(Division I).
H. J. Cole ..... 26 July 37
L. S. Rogers, MSM ... 24 Mar 36
Boatswain .....H. W. Clark ..... 12 Apr 37
(Boatswain of Barracks.)
T. Williams ..... 19 Apr 37
Wt. M.A.A.....F. G. H. Bamford, DSM ..... 20 Aug 36
(Chief of Regulating Staff.)
Wt. Eng. .....J. J. Piper ..... 18 May 36
(To assist Engr. Offr. for Depot Duties.)
Wt. Ord. Officer H. G. Ward ..... 17 May 37
Wt. Supply Offr. R. E. Hornbrook ..... 26 May 37
D. Linehan ..... 23 Nov 36
Wt. Cook .....A. H. Rich ..... 16 Aug 37
B. F. Stoneman ..... 30 Dec 36
Wt. Wardmaster R. E. Dickie ..... 11 Jan 36
Wt. Steward .....W. H. Franks ..... — Jan 35

Gunnery School.

Captain .....A. R. Hammick..... 30 Dec 35
Commander .....J. N. Sparks ..... 1 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) G. P. Packard ..... 10 Apr 37
(G) W. K. Edden ..... 18 Jan 37
F. L. Maunder (*ret*) ... 16 Dec 35
(G) (A) *Fr*) H. W. S. Sims-Williams ..... 15 Aug 37
(G) C. E. Keys ..... 1 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....S. H. Vennard (*ret*) ... 9 Dec 35
A. Broom (*ret*) ..... 9 Dec 35
(G) J. G. F. W. Roberts 26 Oct 36
(G) (A) *Fr*) D. S. Johnston..... 26 Oct 36
Paym. Sub-Lieut. J. P. M. Godber ..... 28 Jan 37
Cd. Gunner .....J. Bowden (*ret.*)..... 14 Sept 35
C. J. Kavanagh(*ret.*)... 14 Sept 36
J. T. King ..... 30 Aug 37
N. B. Cudd..... 19 Oct 36
J. Pengelly ..... 5 Oct 36
(In charge of Armament Stores.)
F. H. Jones ..... 12 July 36
F. J. Smith ..... 10 Dec 36
(For D.F. Duties.)
L. W. C. Clark ..... 9 Dec 36
G. L. Smith 2 June37
S. E. H Mitchell ..... 19 July 37
A. Rafferty..... 7 Sept 36
Senior Master ...R. J. Watson ..... 8 July 35
G. Prowse ..... 25 Aug 37
Gunner .....R. R. F. Liddall ..... 23 Aug 37
J. B. Page ..... 26 Apr 37
(For D.F. duties.)

For Signal School.

Commander .....J. H. C. Minter (*ret.*)... 28 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....(S) R. W. Briggs ..... 24 May 37
Tel. Lieut.....W. Cox ..... 27 Sept 37
(And as Port W/T Officer and for Ship Fitting duties.)
A. Driscoll ..... 16 Mar 37
(And for survey of W/T Stores in Devonport Dockyard.)

Digitized by Google

Cd. Sig. Boatswain. } H. F. Butler ..... 25 July 37
(For Flagstaff Steps Signal Station.)
Cd. Teleg......C. Winchester ..... 30 Aug 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } T. J. Jones, BSc ..... 20 June 36
Sig. Boatswain....W. F. Johns ..... 19 July 36

For Training Duties.

Commander .....(Al *Gr*) O. F. M. Wethered ..... 19 Oct 36
(Addl. as Training Commander.)
Lieut.-Com. .....L. H. Phillips..... 26 Nov 36
C. R. E. de Jersey ... 15 Jan 36
S. E. Crewe-Read ..... 24 Nov 36
R. C. D. Grimes..... 1 Oct 36
S. R. H. Davenport ... 1 Feb 37
(Al *Rs*) C. J. O. Malcolm 24 June36
W. J. Eyre ..... 6 Nov 36
Lieutenant.....J. W. Bordiss (*ret*)..... 30 Dec 35
F. R. Knott (*ret*) ..... 9 Dec 35
Lieutenant **(E)**....R. J. Rampling ..... 1 July 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. D. Selwood ..... 17 Aug 37
Cd. Writer.....W. G. King ..... 17 Aug 37
Gunner .....S. C. S. Moon..... 4 May 36
Wt. Writer .....V. E. Jupp (*act*)..... 17 Aug 37

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. J. Tonkin ..... 8 June 34
(Superintendent.)
G. S. Norrington ..... 6 Oct 36
Cd. Gunner .....G. May ..... 14 Dec 36

Mechanical Training Establishment.

Eng. Com.....R. P. Janion ..... 8 Feb 37
For charge of Mechanical and Instructional training and for Repair Duties.)
Lieutenant.....W. H. Phillips ..... 23 Nov 36
Commander.. **(E)** R. G. Blaxland ..... 22 Feb 37
Lieutenant **(E)** ...L. A. Vintcent ..... 18 Mar 35
C. H. Martin ..... 29 Dec 36
J. Nimmins ..... 9 Aug 37
S. J. Taverner, MBE ... 28 Oct 35
Headmaster Lieut.-Com. } F. J. Hill ..... 5 Apr 37
Cd. Shipwright....E. E. J. O'Gara ..... 16 Feb 37
Cd. Eng. .....T. G. Jeffery ..... 7 June 35
Senior Master ...C. E. Wright ..... 20 Aug 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } P. G. Sparks ..... 1 Jan 36
S. J. Rendle ..... 11 Nov 36
R. J. Hill ..... 16 Aug 37
(The following Officers are borne as Additional for various services.)

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....**(N)** J. M. Scott ..... 24 Sept 37
(King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.)
Lieut.-Com. .....D. H. Fryer ..... 4 Jan 37
W. St. A. Malleson, VC 24 Mar 37
C. W. Sabine ..... — Apr 36
C. J. Wood ..... — Apr 36
W. M. Passmore ..... 22 Mar 37
(For West Coast of Scotland Survey.)
Surg. Capt. .....A. E. Malone, MB, BCh, DPH ..... 8 Sept 34
(Naval Health Officer, Plymouth Command.)

DRYAD *(late* **Motor Boat No. 240).** *(Po.)*
Portsmouth Navigation School.
Postal address :—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.
Captain .....A. R. M. Bridge ..... 3 May 37
(And in command of Navigation School.)
Paym. Lieut. ...J. E. Stevens ..... 30 July 36
Commander .....R. W. Ravenhill ..... 5 Jan 37
(And in command of Tender.)

Lieut.-Com. .....**(N)** C. R. Burgess, OBE 15 Jan 34
(N) I. B. Farrant ..... 12 July 37
(N) J. R. F. Newnham 17 Aug 36
(N) M. H. Brown ..... 1 Apr 37
(N) J. R. E. Langworthy ..... 4 Aug 37
(N) J. W. R. Thompson 3 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....**(N)** J. G. Forbes ..... 21 June 37
(N) P. C. O. Moseley ... 20 Mar 37
(N) T. H. B. Shaw..... 16 Dec 36
(N) H. C. D. MacLean 21 Dec 36
Paym. Com.....(Al *Fr*) A. H. Payne ... 21 Jan 37
(And as Assistant Port Librarian.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } T. S. Osborne, LRCP&S ..... 5 Oct 36
Headmaster Lieut. } G. H. Nicholls ..... 19 Feb 34

BOOK PRODUCTION SECTION.
Instr. Com. .....C. R. Benstead, MC, RA 1 Jan 36

FOR MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.
Lieut.-Com. .....**(N)** G. M. S. Stitt ..... 5 Aug 37
(For Boatswains' Course.)
Lieutenant.....**(N)** T. C. Russell..... 31 Dec 36
(For duty with Art. Warrant Officers' Course.)

TENDER.
'ALDERSFORD.'

DUCHESS. *(CA.)*
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....W. T. W. Curtis ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....E. Mack ..... 7 Feb 36
J. J. S. Hooker ..... 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant **(E)** ...B. S. Blanchford ..... 27 July 37
Sub-Lieut.....G. D. W. Ram ..... 3 Sept 37
Gunner .....**(T)** T. A. Binks ..... 7 Feb 36
Recommissioned on 11th December, 1935.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')

DUNCAN. *(Po.)*
Flotilla Leader.
1,400 TONS. I.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.
Captain.....H. Hickling ..... 30 July 37
(Capt. **(D)**, *8th Destroyer Flotilla.)*
Paym.-Lieut.....J. G. Batchelor..... 28 Sept 37
(Secretary to Captain **(D).)**

Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....**(A S)** J. C. Nelson ..... 10 Apr 37
(T) J. Spencer ..... 12 Dec 35
(For Flotilla **(T)** *duties.)*
Lieutenant.....**(Q)** D. A. H. Hornell, MVO ..... 28 May 36
(For Flotilla **(Q)** *duties.)*
Surg. Lieut. .....H. G. Silvester, MRCS, LRCP ..... 31 July 36
D. Shute, MB. ChB..... 1 Oct 36
Gunner .....J. M. Larder ..... 7 Feb 36
(For D.F. Duties.)
(Accommodated in 'Decoy.')
Sig. Boatswain....A. E. Brown ..... 2 May 36
(For Flotilla **(S)** *duties.)*
(In lieu of Specialist **(S)** *Officer.)*

Lieut.-Com. .....(*Rs*) G. M. Pares..... 7 Feb 36
(A S) J. C. H. Nelson... — Mar 37
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Lieutenant.....**(N)** R. T. Gardiner ... 10 June 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
B. Pares ..... 23 July 37

Digitized by Google

Commander (E)...P. C. Taylor ..... 15 Jan 37
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Sub-Lieut......B. C. Ward..... 10 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner.....A. A. King ..... 7 Feb 36
Wt. Tel......F. T Hawkins ..... 6 Sept 35
Wt. Eng. .....C. A. J. Ellis ..... 2 Oct 37
Schoolmaster.....T. W. H. Foster, BSc... 6 Aug 37
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')
Re-commissioned on 11th December, 1935.

DUNDALK. *(Cl.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH. 1-12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 20th July, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

DUNDEE. *(Po.)* **Escort Vessel.**
1,060 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
America and West Indies.
Captain .....L. C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe, MVO ..... 15 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....C. H. Pollock..... 12 Oct 35
Lieutenant.....(N) W. A. Adair..... 12 Oct 35
A. D. P. Campbell..... 12 Oct 35
Lieutenant (E) ...E. D. Michell ..... 4 Dec 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....*M. Cay, MB, ChB ..... — Oct 35
Gunner .....F. Cull..... — Oct 35
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 12th October, 1935.

DUNEDIN.
Cruiser.
4,850 TONS. 8 H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 3-4 PR.
Reserve Fleet Portsmouth.
Commander .....J. B. E. Hall ..... 7 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....W. D. B. Hargreaves 7 June 37
P. A. Berry ..... 28 Sept 37
Eng. Com......E. G. Sullivan *(ret.)* ... 24 May 37
Sub-Lieut......G. H. H. Culme-Seymour ..... 5 Jan 37
Cd. Gunner .....F. T. Gribbon ..... 15 July 37
Recommissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth 30th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Hawkins'

DUNNET. **Boom Working Vessel.**
Boatswain.....*P. H. Rawle..... 12 Jan 37
**And on commissioning.*

DUNOON. *(Dev.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 P.R. H.A.
Reserve Fleet. The Nore.
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 14th August 1936.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

DURBAR. *(Po.)*
Cruiser.
4,850 TONS. 8.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Lieut.-Com. .....D. B. Dowling ..... 21 July 37
A. R. M. Black ..... 29 Sept 37
Eng. Com......C. E. Lowe..... 14 Aug 37
Cd Gunner .....R. V. Marchant *(ret.)*... 1 Sept 37
Boatswain.....F. Williams..... 21 July 37
Wt. Supply Offr T. P. Tobin ..... 9 Aug 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd September, 1936.

DWARF.
Particular Service Vessel.
172 TONS.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

EAGLE. *(Dev.)*
Aircraft Carrier.
22,600 TONS. 8 H.P. 50,000.
GUNS—9-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
China.
Captain .....C. Moody ..... 1 Jan 37
Commander .....R. Oliver-Bellasis ... 1 Jan 37
(O) (*Al Fr*) A. R. Pedder..... 18 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com......J. J. Arkwright ..... 23 Nov 37
(*I Gr, Al It*) A. B. Mr Brayne ..... 15 Jan 37
(N) R. H. Craske ..... 29 Dec 37
(O) (*I Fr*) A. St. J. Edwards ..... 3 Aug 37
(T) P. E. Heseltine ... 1 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....(O) A. Yeoman ..... — May 37
(O) H. H. Gardner ... 18 Jan 37
(G) A. H. F. Hunt ... 10 Dec 36
(O) (*Met.*) G. Hare ... 18 Jan 37
(O) (*Al Fr*) G. N. Beaumont ... 18 Jan 37
(O) D. Sanderson ..... — Apr 37
(O) F. M. Crichton ... 18 Jan 37
(O) W. Elliot ..... 28 June 37
(Acting Observer.)
V. N. Graves ..... 2 Feb 37
(O) A. F. Ingram ..... 18 Jan 37
(O) (*Al Fr*) M. F. Somerville ..... 28 June 37
(Acting Observer.)
H. P. de H. Barnes ... 21 Jan 37
(O) G. J. Cardew ..... 18 Jan 37
Commander (E) C. J. B. Colthurst ..... 23 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. B. Samways ..... 25 Nov 36
Lieutenant (E) ...H. F. Waight..... 11 Feb 37
L. S. M. Walker ..... 26 Nov 36
Captain, R.M. (*I Du*) J. O. G. Hayter... 21 Jan 37
Lieut. R. M......G. W. A. Courtice..... 21 Jan 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*Met*) C. S. Porter, MA 20 June 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* L. D. Sherley-Price, MA..... 21 Jan 37
Surg. Com. .....R. J. Inman, MB, BCh 21 Jan 37
Paym. Com. .....W. H. W. Winn ..... 15 Dec 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. E. Brockman ..... 11 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut. .....B. M. O'Sullivan, MB, BCh ..... 23 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut. (D) J. B. Morris, LDS..... 11 Feb 37
Paym. Lieut. ...P. G. Bowden ..... 1 Mar 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...A. F. A. Abbott..... 26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. H. Davies ..... 21 Dec 26
F. Luxton ..... 10 Aug 36
Cd. Boatswain....C. J. Davis ..... 8 Jan 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } E. P. Thomas ..... 21 Jan 37
Gunner .....V. A. Cawley *(act)* ... 21 Jan 37
(For D.F. duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...B. G. Grindell ..... 21 Jan 37
Wt. Tel. .....A. J. Peachey ..... 15 Jan 37
Wt. Shipwright...C. Worthington *(act)* 21 Jan 37
Wt. Eng. .....E. D. Crabb ..... 4 May 36
A. Wilkinson ..... 8 Dec 36
R. J. G. Stacey *(act)*.. 29 Dec 36
W. Burton *(act)* ..... 29 Dec 36
Wt. Elect......H. Syms ..... 1 Jan 37
Wt. Writer .....F. W. C. Warwick *(act)*..... 19 Jan 37
Wt. Supply Offr. J. Crowley ..... 26 Nov 36

Fleet Air Arm.
HEADQUARTERS.
Wing-Com. R.A.F. } C. R. Carr, DFC, AFC 18 Jan 37
(Senior Air Force Officer.)
Sqdn Ldr. R.A.F. } W. C. P. Bullock ..... 1 Feb 37
Q. W. A. Ross ..... 5 Feb 37
Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. } C. L. Gilbert ..... 12 Jan 37
(For Equipment duties.)
K. P. Lewis ..... 26 Mar 37
(For Engineer Duties.)

Digitized by Google

T. S. R. SQUADRON 813.

Lieut.-Com. .....(P) C. R. V. Pugh ..... 18 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....(P) J. W. S. Corbett ..... 15 Feb 37
(P) R. M. Smeeton ... 18 Jan 37
(P) P. M. Gregory ... 12 Mar 37
(P) P. N. Medd ..... 18 Jan 37
Flight.-Lieut. R.A.F. } R. C. Gaskell ..... 18 Jan 37
Flyg. Officers R.A.F. { C. S. Cooper ..... 18 Jan 37
M. E. W. Scott-Mackirdy ..... 18 Jan 37
Pilot Officer R.A.F. } D. O. F. Lumsden..... 18 Jan 37

T. S. R. SQUADRON 824.

Sqdn.-Ldr. R.A.F. } A. B. Woodhall ..... 18 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(P) A. C. R. Duval ... — Feb 37
Lieutenant.....(P) G. A. L. Woods..... 12 Mar 37
(P) D. W. Waters ..... 18 Jan 37
(P) J. F. Marmont ... 12 Mar 37
Flyg. Officers R.A.F. { T. M. Buchanan ..... 19 Jan 37
F. O. Dickson ..... 19 Jan 37
Pilot Officer R.A.F. } R. H. M. Heriot-Hill... 19 Jan 37

Commissioned at Devonport on 21st January, 1937.

EBBTIDE.
Drifter
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
***Commissioned on 2nd November*, 1936.**
Tender to 'Winchester.'

ECHO. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla. Home Fleet.

Commander .....S. V. Jephson..... 2 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....P. Somerville ..... 25 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....C. M. W. Thomas..... **25 Jan 36**
***Lieutenant*(E)** ...F. L. Tewkesbury ..... **20 Oct 36**
Sub-Lieut.....M. C. Gues ..... 10 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) J. A. Ellis ..... 30 Nov 34
***Re-commissioned at Devonport on 30th April*, 1936.**

ECLIPSE. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....I. T. Clarke ..... 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....A. J. Cobham ..... 12 Aug 37
J. A. Luther ..... 3 Nov 36
***Lieutenant* (E)** G. F. Turnbull ..... **23 July 36**
Sub-Lieut.....P. K. Horsey ..... 17 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) A. T. Warren (*act*) 17 Mar 37
***Re-commissioned at Devonport on 30th April*, 1935.**

EDDY. **Drifter.**
Mediterranean.
***Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 14th August*, 1936.**

EDEN (*late* **IMMORTELLE**).
Trawler.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
***Reduced to nucleus C. & M. crew at Devonport, 5th October*, 1934.**

EDINBURGH Cruiser.
Cd. Gunner .....*†B. Balderston ..... 11 Aug 37
* *And on commissioning.*
† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
**Building at the Works of Messrs. Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.*

EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*) **Cruiser.**
9,770 TONS. S.H.P. 65,000.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Commander (E)...V. E. Kemball ..... 18 Jan 37
Cd. Shipwright ...T. E. Murch ..... 15 Mar 37
Wt. Eng. .....H. C. W. Chitty..... 17 Sept 37
***Transferred to Dockyard control at Devonport on 16th September*, 1936**

ELECTRA. (*Cn.*) **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....C. E. C. Robinson..... 12 Jan
Lieutenant.....C. J. Stephenson, RAN 25 Mar
C. S. Battersby ..... 5 Aug
***Lieutenant* (E)** ...A. R. Kirk ..... **2 Apr**
Sub-Lieut.....J. R. A. Denne ..... 25 Sept
Gunner .....(T) G. L. Blowers ..... **26 Aug**
Midshipman, R.I.N. { A. Wylie ..... — May
R. Williams ..... — May
***Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 30th April*, 193**

ELGIN. (*Cn.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'St Angelo.'
Paid off into Reserve at Malta 14th August, 19

EMERALD. (*Cn.*) **Cruiser.**
7,550 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7–6 INCH, 3–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.

Vice-Admiral ...*The Hon. Sir* Alexander R. M. Ramsay, KCB, KCVO, DSO ..... 15 May
(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* B. O. 'F. Gregory ..... 20 May
Flag Lieut. .....B. G. B. Bordes ..... 1 Sep
Staff.
Chief of Staff ...(*vide Flag Captain*).
Secretary to C.O.S. } *Paym. Lieut.* G. D. Godfrey ..... 9 Oc
Lieut.-Com. .....G. A. Thring ..... 1 Jan
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
(S) (*Al Fr*) H. D. Wyldbore-Smith ... 20 Ma
(*Fleet* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)
Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (I) *It.*, I *Rs.*) W. G. S. Tighe ..... 1 Au
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } J. R. Fenley ..... 23 Ap

Flag Captain ...A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO 15 Ja
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....J. W. Boutwood ..... 8 Ap
Lieut.-Com. .....R. E. Butler ..... 19 Fe
Lieutenant .....J. May ..... — Ja
(N) M. L. Hardie..... 14 Ja
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
(G) *Hon.* D. Edwards 26 Ja
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
(O) B. Walford ..... 28 A
(T) C. R. G. Wilkinson 10 F
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
(P) H. E. R. Torin ... 17 M
***Commander* (E)** L. E. Rebbeck ..... **27 D**
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...B. B. Shorto ..... **14 A**
Captain R.M. ...P. G. Solbé ..... **1 A**
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } (*Met.*) F. L. Westwater, MA..... 22 A
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. G. J. Evans, BA 22 A
Paym. Com. .....(*Tu*) W. H. Bradley... **20 J**
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....G. Kirker, MB, BCh ... 22 A
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut. .....M. G. H. Heugh, MRCS, LRCP ..... 22 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut......J. W. Maulden ..... 20 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut......A. A. Cavendish ..... 22 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....E. Archer ..... 10 Feb 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } F. J. D. Williams, BSc ..... 22 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) W. S. Stone ..... 19 Jan 37
W. F. Cooper ..... 15 Mar 37
(For D.F. duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....F. D. E. Teush ..... 16 Feb 37
J. T. Tooker ..... 7 Apr 37
H. T. Cockram *(act)* ... 1 Mar 37
Midshipman ...J. T. Gilhespy ..... 22 Apr 37
T. G. Ridgeway ..... 22 Apr 37
J. R. M. Vaughan-Lewis ..... 22 Apr 37
P. F. Scott ..... 22 Apr 37
M. A. J. Hennell ..... 22 Apr 37
P. A. Nedwill ..... 22 Apr 37
J. C. Y. Roxburgh ... 22 Apr 37
T. G. V. Percy ..... 1 May 37
R. P. Welland, RCN ... 1 May 37
W. M. Landymore, RCN ..... 1 May 37
J. C. Blakelock RCN, 1 May 37
Paym. Mid. E. R. Wheeler..... 15 Jan 37
R. G. Phillips..... 1 May 37
Re-commissioned on 22nd April, 1937.

ENCHANTRESS (*late* **Bittern**).
Admiralty Yacht (Escort Vessel)
1,190 TONS. H.P. 8,300.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Commander .....C. P. Freud ..... 24 May 37
Lieutenant.....J. D. Hayes ..... 14 Jan 36
(N) J. A. Meares ..... 8 Apr 35
D. W. E. Chubb ..... 1 Jan 36
Surg Lieut. .....E. D. Caldwell, MB, ChB, LRCP & S..... 1 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.....M. G. Macleod ..... 17 Sept 37
Cd. Engineer .....E. D. Smart ..... 5 Oct 36
Gunner .....T. B. Banks..... 6 Sept 35
The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Lieut.-Com...... C. R. Thompson ..... 10 Aug 36
Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on 4th March, 1936.

ENCOUNTER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.
Lieut.-Com. .....A. C. Stanford ..... 25 Jan 36
Lieutenant.....(A) *Fr*) J. H. Wallace 10 Aug 37
D. G. D. Hall-Wright.. 21 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...H. C. Senior ..... 29 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut.....A. F. B. Carey ..... 17 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) A. W. Wade ..... 23 Nov 36
Midshipman R.I.N. K. S. Downs ..... 26 Apr 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th April, 1935.

ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*)
Surveying Ship.
1,280 TONS. I.H.P. 1,100.
(Displacement by previous national rules.)
GUN—1–3 PR.
Captain.....A. G. N. Wyatt ..... 15 Feb 37
Lieutenant .....(N) H. J. C. Stokes ... 15 Jan 37
J. M. Sharpey-Schafer 15 Jan 37
A. A. C. Gage ..... 15 Jan 37
K. W. Hay..... 6 Sept 37
Paym. Com. .....G. C. G. Marfell..... 15 Dec 36
Surg. Lieut. .....M. G. Peever, MD ..... 15 Jan 37
Wt. Eng. .....S. E. Adams ..... 5 Jan 37
Boatswain .....G. F. Morris ..... 28 Dec 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 15th January, 1937.

ENTERPRISE. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
7,580 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7–6 INCH, 3–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.
Captain .....C. E. Morgan, DSO ... 1 Nov 35
Commander .....G. E. A. Jackson ..... 17 Sept 35
Lieut.-Com. .....R. J. Gardner ..... 21 Nov 35
(G) J. R. Roberts-West ..... 30 Sept 35
(O) K. A. Short ..... 20 Jan 36
(N) B. C. Howe..... 30 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....(T) Roger C. Lewis ... 11 Oct 35
(P) R. C. Tillard .... 1 Dec 35
(And for Command of 714 Flight.)
Commander (E)...K. E. Smith ..... — Aug 34
Lieutenant (E) ...W. V. B Drew ..... 29 Oct 35
F. M. Philby ..... 14 Nov 35
Major R.M. ...R. H. S. Teek ..... 13 Feb 37
Captain R.M. ...H. C. G. Blandford .... 27 Jan 36
Instr. Lieut. .....H. T. W. Smyth, MA... 20 Jan 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. B. Bird, AKC... 27 Jan 36
Paym. Com. .....R. M. Bolster ..... 25 Oct 35
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(*O*) H. A. Clarke, MRCS, LRCP, LDS..... 21 Nov 35
Surg. Lieut. .....J. M. Fitzpatrick, LRCP & S ..... 2 Jan 36
Paym. Lieut. .....J. Ellerton ..... 27 Jan 36
Sub-Lieut.....J. C. Carver ..... 15 Aug 37
*Paym.-Sub-Lieut.*G. T. W. Clements 1 Nov 35
Cd. Gunner .....J. I. Collins ..... 1 Oct 35
Cd. Teleg......R. Satchwill ..... 15 Aug 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } C. W. Ellard, BSc ..... 27 Jan 36
Gunner .....(T) E. C. McDougall ... 22 Oct 35
G. A. Bond..... 27 Jan 36
Sig. Boatswain...W. E. Pearce *(act.)* ... 15 May 37
Wt. Eng. .....C. H. Tinker ..... 10 Oct 35
F. A. Luck ..... 18 June 37
Midshipman.....R. A. C. Round-Turner — Jan 36
R. W. Benson-Dare ... — Jan 36
A. H. Manwaring ..... — Jan 36
D. I. Haywood ..... 1 Sept 36
D. G. Smeeton ..... 21 Nov 36
M. D. Rahilly ..... 21 Nov 36
R. D. Hamilton-Bate 1 Jan 37
F. Bedford..... 1 Jan 37
Paym. Mid. .....T. B. N. Caws..... 30 June 36
W. R. Miller ..... 1 May 37
Completed to full complement on 27th January, 1936.

EREBUS. (*Po.*) **Monitor.**
7,200 TONS. I.H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2–15 INCH, 2–4 INCH 2–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Turret Drill Ship.
Portsmouth.
Commander .....A. B. Fanshawe..... 17 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....R. F. Jessel ..... 26 July 37
E. C. L. Day ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....R. J. Hatton (*ret*) ..... 1 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...E. A. Taylor ..... 16 Jan 36
W. V. Stitt ..... 1 Jan 37
Instr. Com. A. J. Low, MA ..... 12 Dec 36
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } E. I. Spinks, BA..... 6 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } T. L. J. Barry, MB, BCh ..... 10 Dec 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } T. P. G. Bennett ..... 28 Dec 36
Cd. Gunner .....J. Smith (*ret*) ..... 28 Dec 36
F. C. Castle ..... 23 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....C. A. Carlton (*ret*)..... 25 Jan 37
Gunner .....R. H. Robertson ..... 1 Dec 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th October, 1933.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

ESCAPADE. (*Dov.*) **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla
Home Fleet
Commander .....G. V. B. Faulkner ... 4 July 36
Lieutenant.....(A 3) H. C. B. Coleridge 2 Aug 37
(And for Flotilla Duties.)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(Al *Fr*) A. D. C. Inglis 1 Jan 37
W. F. B. Webb ..... 25 Mar 37
Lieutenant (E) ...B. S. Padfield ..... 13 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....R. White..... 25 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) E. G. Warren ..... 20 Aug 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 20th April, 1935.

ESCORT. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. W. R. Marshall-A'Deane ..... 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....R. J. Hanson ..... 25 Mar 37
A. H. Swann ..... 10 Aug 37
R. M. B. Charter ..... 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. O. Lockley ..... 19 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut., R.N.R. F. L. Boyer (*proby*) (*act*) ..... 6 Sept 37
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Gunner .....(T) T. E. Tomkins..... 23 Nov 36
Midshipman R.I.N. } S. N. Kohli ..... — May 37
S. D. Kala ..... — May 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 30th April, 1935.

ESK. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Peters ..... 3 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....R. J. H. Couch ..... 17 Aug 37
R. H. Fanshawe ..... 25 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) *O. J. Gerard..... 31 Mar 36
Sub-Lieut.....H. C. J. Shand ..... 25 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) W. G. Cotgrove..... 31 Aug 36
**And on re-commissioning.*

ESKIMO. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
Eng. Lieut.-Com. †J. A. Ruddy ..... 29 Apr 37
†*And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Parsons' Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.

EXCELLENT (*late* **Nith**). (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Gunnery School, Portsmouth.

Captain .....H. M. Burrough ..... 20 Sept 37
G. N. Oliver ..... 5 Aug 36
Commander .....M. W. St. L. Searle ... 14 Sept 36
M. B. Laing..... 21 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(Q) H. Lingard ..... 17 Jan 34
(Q) B. Jones ..... 13 Jan 36
(Q) S. J. S. Boord ..... 11 July 36
(Q) S. D. Roper ..... 16 Nov 36
(Q) G. T. Coney ..... 22 Aug 36
(Q) R. P. Tanner ..... 17 June 36
(Q) J. Pringle ..... 17 May 37
(Q) J. N. Hicks ..... 6 July 37
W. J. Stride, MBE ..... 18 June 34
(*Lieutenant of Inland.*)
Lieutenant.....(Q) C. C. Suther ..... 26 Oct 36
(Q) R. C. J. Drever ... 22 Apr 37
(Q) J. C. C. Henley ... 16 Aug 37
(Q) D. P. Drever ..... 26 Oct 36
(Q) H. W. Firth ..... 26 Oct 36
(Q) J. G. Hamilton .... 26 Oct 36
W. Marks (*ret*) ..... 5 Sept 37
(*For command of 'Excellent' Trawler.*)
E. Kirton (*ret*) ..... 25 Nov 35
D. Constantine ..... 1 Jan 36
Lieutenant (E) ...C. W. Baker ..... 18 June 35
Captain R.M. ...(Q) R. R. G. Hoare ... 16 Nov 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. W. B. Moore, MA ..... 10 Jan 35
Paym. Capt. .....J. C. Boardman, OMG 14 Apr 36

Surg. Com. .....H. B. Scargill, MRCS, LRCP ..... 20 Dec 3
(*O*) A. de B. Joyce, MB, nch, DOMS ..... 26 July 3
Paym. Com. .....S. W. Wareham, OBE 11 Aug 3
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } H. S. Marks, LMSSA ... 10 Aug 3
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } R. W. Stevens, LDS ... 4 Jan 3
Paym. Lieut. .....W. R. Tinniswood..... 11 Feb 3
Shipt. Lieut. ...W. A. Cheer ..... 13 Apr 3
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Headmaster Lieut. } A. G. Betts..... 30 Sept 3
Cd. Gunner .....P. Fulcher (*ret.*) ..... 31 Mar 3
H. S. Cooper ..... 1 Oct 3
(*In charge of Armament Stores and as President Warrant Officers' Mess.*)
E. G. Lewis ..... 1 Apr 3
E. F. Ayling ..... 21 Sept 3
F. J. Woodward ..... 27 July 3
I. E. Roberts ..... 7 Dec 3
A. E. J. Lamport ..... 23 Sept 3
C. L. Durden ..... 27 Jan 3
H. W. Ellender ..... 25 Jan 3
T. J. Dimmick ..... 2 Dec 3
(*For D.F. duties.*)
F. C. Rowland ..... 1 May 3
A. C. Varlow ..... 15 Oct 3
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
B. J. Anslow ..... 22 May 3
W. Nettleship ..... 21 July 3
C. G. Baily ..... 10 Aug 3
Cd. M.A.A. .....B. Pinner ..... 9 May 3
Cd. Ord. Offr......H. J. Smith ..... 7 Sept 3
Senior Master ...J. Marshall ..... 1 July 3
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } W. F. White ..... 1 Feb 3
R. Smyth ..... 1 Oct 3
Cd. Supply Offr. R. F. Hull ..... 19 May 3
Gunner .....W. Gerhard ..... 8 Feb 3
W. W. Banham..... 10 May 3
W. E. Taylor ..... 27 Jan 3
R. F. Munford ..... 7 Jan 3
W. J. Deuchar ..... 15 Oct 3
J. J. F. Smith ..... 21 June 3
C. F. R. Donovan..... 25 Aug 3
A. W. Brown ..... 7 Sept 3
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...J. C. Sulley ..... 23 Mar 3
C. F. Rowsell..... 15 Feb 3
Wt. Writer .....G. J. Pecover (*act*) ..... 28 Dec 3
Wt. Supply Offr. J. J. Broderick..... 8 Feb 3

Experimental Department.

Commander .....H. A. King ..... 7 Dec 3
R. F. Knight, OBE (*ret*) 23 May 3
Lieut.-Com .....(Q) R. T. Young ..... 15 Jan 3
A. F. C. Layard..... 17 Aug 3
(Q) W. J. Yendell ..... 17 Feb 3
(Q) *Sir* C. E. Madden, *Bart* 26 Ma
Lieutenant.....(Q) V. C. Begg ..... 23 July 3
Cd. Gunner .....H. Pearson (*ret.*)..... 15 Mar 3
Gunner .....J. Morgan ..... 12 Feb 3
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...H. S. I. Walsworth ... 9 Nov 3
Wt. Writer .....H. W. Short..... 28 Sep 3

For Photographic School.

Lieut.-Com. .....(Q) G. V. A. Phelps ... 1 Oct 3

For Diving School.

Lieut.-Com. .....(Q) A. L. Tidd ..... 11 De
(*Supt. of Diving and for command of 'Tedworth'*)
Lieutenant.....H. Hogben ..... 13 Ja
(*Inspector of Diving.*)
TENDERS.
'EXCELLENT' (*Trawler*), 'ST. FAGAN,' 'RESTLESS,' 'TEDWORTH.'

Digitized by Google

EXETER. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**
8,390 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—6–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH, H.A., 4–3 PR.
America and West Indies Station.

Captain..... H. H. Harwood, OBE 17 Sept 36
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
(*Commanding South American Division.*)
Secretary ..... *Paym. Lieut.* V. G. H. Weekes..... 17 Sept 36

Lieut.-Com. (*Staff Officer South America.*)
(*I Sp I Gr AI Fr*) F. M. Beasley ..... 15 Dec 36

Commander ..... C. P. Clarke ..... 20 Oct 36
Lieut.-Com. ..... (G) R. B. Jennings ... 29 Dec 36
(T) C. J. Smith ..... 21 Sept 36
(*AI Fr*) J. P. Hunt ... 15 Dec 36
T. H. Hill-Walker ... 20 Oct 36
Lieutenant..... (O) G. C. W. Fowler.. 23 Nov 36
(P) D. C. V. Pelly ..... 17 Aug 36
W. E. C. Lowndes ... 23 Sept 36
(P) G. S. Lamb ..... — Oct 36
(718 *Squadron.*)
D. T. McBarnet ..... 5 Oct 36
Commander (E) C. E. Simms..... 18 May 37
Lieutenant(E).....D. J. Hoare ..... 19 Aug 36
H. G. Spriggs ..... 9 Jan 35
Captain R.M. ...(*I Fr*) G. W. Ross ..... 22 Sept 36
Tempy.Instr. Lieut. } R. D. East, MA ..... 2 Nov 36
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* G. F. Grove, BA 9 Dec 36
Surg.-Com. .....J. Cussen, MB, BCh ... — Dec 36
Paym. Com. ..... H. B. John, MBE ..... 22 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut. .....R. W. G. Lancashire, BM, BCh ..... 14 Dec 36
Paym. Lieut. ... R. H. Allen ..... 23 May 36
Sub-Lieut. ..... H. N. E. Kemball ... 20 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...H. B. Stringer ..... 26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner ..... (T) E. A. Haydon(*rd.*) 31 Aug 36
James Smith ..... 21 Sept 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } E. A. Doust ..... 29 Dec 36
Gunner .....D. Squibb ..... 25 Aug 36
A. E. Cook ..... 15 Sept 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...C. B. Rendle ..... 4 Aug 36
Wt. Eng. ..... T. R. Stafford ..... 25 Mar 36
L.W. Green ..... 15 Jan 36
J. J. Taylor (*act*) ... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect. ..... R. J. Cogswell ..... 25 Aug 36
Midshipmen ..... A. G. G. Vanrenen 1 Sept 36
D. P. Z. Cox..... 1 Sept 36
H. D. A. Weatherall 1 Sept 36
J. M. O'Keeffe ..... 1 Sept 36
C. P. Nixon, RCN..... 1 Sept 36
J. C. L. Annesley, RCN 1 Sept 36
C. F. Alington ..... 1 Jan 37
G. D. Astley-Cooper 1 Jan 37
J. P. Best ..... 1 Jan 37
C. W. Windham ..... 1 Jan 37
Paym. Mid. ... D. H. Tyler ..... 2 Dec 36
H. R. Vine ..... 1 May 37
Re-commissioned at Plymouth on 29th December,

EXMOUTH. (*Po.*) 1936.
Flotilla Leader.
1,475 TONS. H.P. 38,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Captain .....L. V. Morgan, CBE, MVO, DSC ..... 16 June 37
(*Captain (D) 5th Flotilla.*)
Paym.-Lieut.-Com. } G. H. Ashby ..... 4 Dec 35
(*Secretary to Captain* (D).)
Flotilla Staff.

Lieutenant.....(T) E. Hale..... 30 Mar 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
(A/S) H. Day ..... 18 Dec 36
(*For A/S duties in Flotilla.*)
(G) (*I Fr*) R. I. A. Sarell ..... 20 Apr 36
J. C. G. Martin ..... 14 Apr 37
(*For* (S) *and W/T duties.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....C. V. Harries, MRCS, LRCP, LDS ..... 12 July 37
Gunner .....C. F. H. Andrews ..... 19 Nov 36
(*For D.F. duties.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....J. E. Brocklehurst (*act*) ..... 25 Mar 37

Lieutenant.....(N) H. B. C. Gill ..... 15 Apr 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
C. H. Crombie ..... 25 Mar 37
Commander (E) ..A. D. Cairns, RAN ..... 31 Oct 35
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Sub-Lieut.....C. A. U. Pickering..... 30 Apr 36
Gunner .....(T) A. J. Fry ..... 24 Nov 36
Wt. Eng. .....E. C. Baillie ..... 11 Jan 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th April, 1935.

EXPRESS. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....P. J. Oliver ..... 1 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....D. H. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton ... 24 Aug 37
J. J. S. Yorke ..... 6 Sept 36
Lieutenant (E) A. W. M. Collyer ..... 1 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut.....D. H. Johnson ..... 25 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) A. R. McDowall ... 19 Aug 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 30th April, 1935.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'*)

FALSOM. (*Ch.*) **River Gunboat.**
372 TONS. I.H.P. 2,250.
GUNS—1–3·7 INCH, 2–6 PR.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. P. C. Ball ..... 6 May 36
Lieutenant.....R. C. Egan ..... 7 Feb 36
Surg. Lieut. .....W. H. C. M. Hamilton, MB, BCh., MRCS, LRCP 3 May 37
Commissioned at Shanghai, 30th September, 1931.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.*)

FALMOUTH. (*Dev.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,060 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
China.

Commander .....C. C. Hardy ..... 31 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....G. D. Anderson ..... 26 Aug 37
*(N) T. M. Blake ..... 2 Sept 37
R. A. Hunting ..... 9 Jan 35
Surg. Lieut. .....I. C. Macdonald, MD, chB, MRCP(Ed.) ..... 5 July 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. L. Buckeridge ..... 7 Sept 37
Cd. Eng. .....H. Hannaford ..... 17 Mar 37
Gunner .....W. J. Taylor 13Apr 37
Re-commissioned at Singapore on 18th February 1935
*And on recommissioning.

FAME. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Commander .....W. W. P. Shirley-Rollison ..... 1 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....W. S. Clouston ..... 2 Aug 37
E. A. F. Drought ..... — Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. J. Greenwood-Penny ..... 3 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut.....J. W. Harbottle ..... 10 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T)W. J. Collier ..... 28 June 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd March, 1936.

Digitized by Google

FAREHAM. (*Po.*) **Twin-Screw Minesweeper**
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla, China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937. Tender to 'Terror.'

FAULKNOR. (*Po.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,460 TONS. H.P. 38,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla. Home Fleet.

Sub-Lieut.	J. E. H. Coleridge	4 Sept 37
Wt. Eng.	H. W. Glover	27 May 35

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd March, 1936.

FEARLESS. **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Commander	P. H. G. James	3 Jan 36
Lieut. Com.	T. C Crease	7 Nov 35
Lieutenant	H. T. Harre	24 Feb 36
Lieutenant (E)	A. E. Wood	11 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.	J. B. Cox	31 Aug 36
Gunner	(T) E. A. Johnson (*act*)	24 Mar 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd March, 1936

FERMOY. (*Ca.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla Mediterranean.
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 20th July, 1937. Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

FIREDRAKE. **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Rodgers	5 Jan 37
Lieutenant	R. B. N. Hicks	— Mar 36
	H. J. A. Brooke	23 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E)	K. M. Symonds	13 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.	N. L. T. Kempson	10 Apr 37
Gunner	(T) E. K. Hartwell (*act*)	16 July 37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 3rd March, 1936.

FITZROY. (*Ch.*) **Surveying Ship.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUN—1–3 PR.

Commander	A. Jones	— Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.	A. F. Boxall	22 Mar 37
Lieutenant	D. T. Gale, RAN	30 Mar 37
	E. E. Croome	12 Apr 37
	R. H. Connell	4 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. C. Dickson	2 Mar 37
Cd. Eng.	J. Sowray	12 Mar 37
Boatswain	G. F. Easterby	5 Jan 37

Completed to full complement on 2nd March, 1937. Tender to 'Pembroke.'

FLEETWOOD. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**
990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH, H.A., 4–3 PR.
Home Fleet.

Commander	A. C. Chapman	17 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com.	R. T. Lampard	22 May 36
Lieutenant	(G) M. J. Ross	16 Aug 37
	(N) F. B. Fisher	2 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.	K. T. Holland	17 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut., R.N.R.	A. A. Diggens (*probn*)	19 Sept 37

(*To complete 3 months' training.*)

Cd. Eng.	A. C. Harvey	11 Nov 35
Gunner	R Valentine	8 Sept 36

Commissioned at Devonport on 17th November, 1936.

FLINDERS. (*Po.*) **Surveying Ship.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUN—1–3 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	W. C. Jenks	20 Mar 34
	C. W. Sabine	5 Apr 37
	W. H. Martin (RAN)	16 Aug 37
	(N) R. Birch	30 Mar 36

(*In lieu of a Specialist.*)

Lieutenant	W. N. Petch	19 Aug 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	G. W. Beat	1 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer	L. C. M. Jopling	1 Mar 37
Boatswain	W. H. Leaman	4 Jan 37

Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on the 1st March, 1937.

FOLKESTONE. (*Ch.*)
Escort Vessel.
1,045 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR.
China.

Captain	J. G. L. Dundas	19 Dec 36
Lieutenant	A. D. Lenox-Conyngham	— Apr 37
	(N) C. E. A. Cree	19 Sept 36
	A. Gray	— Mar 37
Surg. Lieut.	I. McN. A. Drysdale, MB, ChB	9 Feb 37
Cd. Engineer	A. Erskine	16 Apr 37
Gunner	J G. Moses	23 Mar 36

Re-commissioned at Singapore on 8th October, 1936.

FORESIGHT. **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Huntley	10 Mar 36
Lieutenant	W. F. N. Gregory-Smith	— Mar 36
	J. R. Wilson	30 Jan 37
	J. A. Phillips	11 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E)	H. H. Satow	25 Mar 37
Gunner	(T) A. Crossley (*act*)	28 June 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd March, 1936

FORESTER. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
6th Destroyer Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. in Cond.	G. H. Birley	25 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com.	F. G. Johnstone	15 Sept 36
Lieutenant	C. J. Bennett	— Mar 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. S. Dawson	20 Jan 36
Sub-Lieut.	P. F. Manisty	10 Apr 36
Gunner	(T) J. H. Endicott	23 Nov 36

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 3rd March, 1936

FORTUNE. (*Ca.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
6th Destroyer Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Commander	I. R. H. Black	— Feb 36
Lieutenant	(Al *Fr*) A. C. E. Higgens	— Mar 36
	(I *Fr*) N. Scott-Elliot	1 Apr 36
	G. R. P. Goodden	27 June 36
Lieutenant (E)	J. R. Patterson	4 Jan 36
Gunner	(T) H. T. Baker	21 Dec 36

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 3rd March, 1936

FOWEY. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,105 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Persian Gulf.

Commander	M. H. Evelegh	11 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com.	D. R. C. Hodson	23 Sept 36
Lieutenant	(N) J. O. C. Hayes	23 Sept 36
Surg.-Lieut.	R. H. A. Turner, MRCS, LRCP	14 Sept 36

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut......C. P. Adams ..... 24 Sept 36
Gunner .....L. C. C. Eades ..... 1 Feb 36
Wt. Eng. ..... H. Harris ..... 7 Feb 36
Re-commissioned on 17th November, 1936.

FOXGLOVE. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel**
1,165 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Transferred to Reserve, 11th November, 1931
Tender to 'Effingham.'

FOXHOUND. (*Cn.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla, Home Fleet.
Lieut.-Com. .....S. A. Buss ..... 9 Jan 36
Lieutenant.....F. J. Cartwright ..... — Mar 36
F. W. M. Carter..... 8 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...A. C. Reed ..... 11 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut......T. Patch ..... 3 Aug 37
Gunner .....(T) A. L. Pope (*act*) ... 16 July 37
Midshipman.....E. H. H. Maskell (RIN) 15 Feb 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 3rd March, 1936.

FOYLE (*late* **Somesblom**).
Trawler (Fishery Protection).
GUN—1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....A. B. Alison ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....G. P. W. Adams ..... 25 Nov 36
Boatswain .....T. A. Dixon (*act*) ..... 28 Dec 36
Commissioned on 21st November, 1934.
Tender to 'Harebell.'

FRANKLIN.
Surveying Ship.
Cd. Eng. .....†J. N. Mutter ..... 30 June 37
†*And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. The Ailsa Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., Troon

FROBISHER. (*Cn.*) **Cruiser.**
9,860 TONS. S.H.P. 65,000.
Commander .....R. A. Startin, OBE, AM 30 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....A. F. L. Evans ..... 20 Sept 37
J. W. Grant ..... 8 Jan 36
Eng. Commander R. A. Perry (*ret.*) ..... 20 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ...J. A. Fenn-Clark ..... 12 Apr 35
Paym. Cmr. .....C. R. Allen ..... 10 Sept 35
Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. W. Wheeler (*ret*) 7 Jan 35
S. Hancock..... 4 Aug 37
Cd. Shipwright....F. N. Woods ..... 24 Aug 37
Boatswain.....A. C. Clisby..... 17 Aug 36
Wt. Eng. .....P. W. Jenner ..... 6 Apr 36
L. Mellard ..... 24 Aug 36
Completed with full complement on 1st December, 1932.

FUMAROLE **Drifter.**
Attached to 'Revenge.'

FURIOUS. (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
22,450 TONS. S.H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—10-5·5 INCH, 8-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Home Fleet.
Captain .....J. W. Clayton ..... 2 Jan 37
Commander .....S. E. Norfolk ..... 1 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....E. G. Welchman 10 June36
(O) O. L. Meredith ..... 18 Jan 35
(O) (*I Fr*) G. D. St. Q. Maresceaux ..... 30 Aug 35
(T) R. H. Balfour..... 23 July 37
(O) E. R. S. Jackson... 8 Oct 36
(O) P. Baillache, RAN 13 Jan 37
(N) C. A. Jenkins ..... 1 Aug 37
(O) E. M. Hutton ..... 23 Mar 36
(O) (*Al Fr*) J. G. Hunt 14 Aug 37

Lieutenant.....E. F. Pizey..... 6 Sept 37
(O) C. J. T. Stephens... 18 Jan 37
(G) J. Howson ..... 23 Nov 36
L. E. Ricketts ..... 30 Aug 35
(O) P. E. Carr (RAN)... 1 Jan 37
L. C. Smith ..... 19 Dec 36
(O) (*Met*) F. H. E. Hopkins ..... 15 Sept 36
(N) P. D. G. Mathers 8 Sept 37
Lieutenant, R.N.R. C. S. Thomas ..... 19 Sept 37
(*To complete 9 months' training.*)
Commander (E)...C. G. Proctor ..... 1 Nov 35
Lieut.-Com. (E) ...W. K. Weston ..... 17 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. H. N. Johnston..... 10 Aug 36
H. G. H. Tracy ..... 27 Aug 37
W. E. Chick ..... 6 Sept 35
J. G. McDonald..... 13 July 37
T. H. Norman ..... 5 May 36
Asst. Electrical Engineer } T. G. Barber ..... — Aug 37
Capt. R.M......F. F. Clark. ..... 1 Jan 37
Lieut. R.M. .....K. L. Ford ..... 21 May 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*Met*) (*I Sp*) D. C. Mackay, BSc ..... 19 Apr 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* P. M. Dodwell, BD, MA ..... 25 Oct 34
Temp. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* A. E. Maxwell ... — Feb 37
Paym. Com. ...L. J. Graham ..... 20 Apr 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. J. B. Patrick, MD., BCh, DOMS ..... 6 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut. Com. } K. F. Green ..... 6 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. .....W. W. Simkins, MRCS, LRCP ..... 14 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut......R. H. R. Dakeyne..... 13 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } E. Jones (*proby*) (*act*)... 11 July 37
(*For 3 months' training.*)
C. R. Clark (*proby*) (*act*)..... 7 Aug 37
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...B. Goddard ..... 1 Sept 36
C. F. Morrow ..... 26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. Greenslade..... 24 July 37
A. E. Kearn ..... 30 Aug 35
Cd. Teleg. .....A. Brook ..... 29 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....L. G. L. Hutchins..... 26 July 37
Cd. Elect. .....S. T. Parsons ..... 6 Aug 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } A. E. Lindley..... 14 Nov 36
Cd. Supply Offr. C. H. S. Tancock ..... 14 May 37
Gunner .....J. Cumming (*act*) ..... 15 Apr 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....D. B. Howe ..... 1 Jan 37
Sig. Boatswain...J. W. Leader ..... 24 July 37
Wt. Shipwright....H. R. S. Pellow ..... 16 Aug 37
Wt. Eng......W. Comstock ..... 24 May 37
F. W. J. Taulbut ..... 5 June 36
O. F. Lancaster (*act*)... 29 Dec 36
Wt. Writer .....T. P. Healey..... 5 Jan 37

Fleet Air Arm.
HEADQUARTERS.
Wing Com. R.A.F. E. D. Johnson, AFC... 9 Dec 34
Squdn. Ldr. R.A.F. } A. W. Franklyn, MC ... 2 Jan 35
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } N. W. Law ..... 25 May 34
(*Equipment Officer.*)
O. I. Gilson ..... 22 May 34
E. C. Passmore ..... 25 Apr 34
G. J. C. Paul ..... 4 June 36
FIGHTER SQUADRON 801.
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } B. V. Reynolds ..... 11 June 36
(*Squadron Commander.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(P) H. P. Bramwell ... **1 Feb 36**
(P) R. L. Strange ..... **24 Aug 37**
(P) W. R. Harley ..... 24 Aug 37
Lieutenant, R.M.(P) R. J. W. Nott ..... 24 Aug 37
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } G. K. Fairtough ..... 22 June 36
*Flyg. Offr. R.A.F.*N. B. Bromley ..... — May 37
Pilot Offr. R.A.F. } J. R. I. Bell ..... 24 Aug 37
H. J. Garlick ..... 24 Aug 37
A. R. L. Griffiths ..... 24 Aug 37
W. N. Penman ..... 24 Aug 37

T.S.R. SQUADRON 811.

Lieut. Com. .....(P) L. G. Richardson... **26 Feb 36**
(Squadron Commander.)
Lieutenant.....(P) C. L. G. Evans ..... 28 July 37
(P) G. Starkey ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) R. H. Furlong ... 24 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.....(P) R. N. Everett ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) J. H. Stenning..... 24 Aug 37
(P) R. W. Slater ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) R. L. Williamson ... 24 Aug 37
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } J. A. S. Brown ..... 17 Sept 35
{ W. P. Sutcliffe ..... — Jan 37
*Pilot Offr. R.A.F.*J. R. Fishwick ..... 21 May 37
W. D. Morford ..... 21 May 37

T.S.R. SQUADRON 822.

Lieut.-Com. .....(P) A. M. Rundle ..... **19 Mar 36**
(Squadron Commander.)
Lieutenant.....(P) L. C. B. Ashburner 28 July 37
(P) P. D. Gick ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) O. N. Bailey ..... 3 Sept 37
(P) L. E. D. Walthal... 24 Aug 37
(P) (Al *Fr*) G. W. L. A. Bayly ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) J. H. Barnes ..... 24 Aug 37
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } R. G. Forbes ..... **18 June 36**
Sub-Lieut.....(P) A. H. Abrams ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) D. H. Burke ..... 24 Aug 37
*Flyg. Offr. R.A.F.*W. W. Loxton ..... 22 Jan 36
*Pilot Offr. R.A.F.*R. P. M. Gibbs ..... 21 May 37
B. J. Sandeman..... 21 May 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport 30th August, 1935.

TENDER.
'NOONTIDE.'

FURY. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
6th Destroyer Flotilla, Home Fleet.
Commander .....T. A. Hussey ..... 30 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....F. D. Brown ..... 20 Sept 35
G. R. A. Don ..... 3 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...W. B. Axford..... **2 Nov 36**
Constructor Lieut. } T. Thorpe ..... — Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. O. H. Burrough ... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) J. C. Mitchell ..... 30 Aug 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 3rd March, 1936.

GALATEA. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**
5,220 TONS. H.P. 64,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR.
Mediterranean.
Vice-Admiral ...J. F. Somerville, CB, DSO ..... 21 Mar 36
(Vice-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet.)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym.-Com.* A. W. Laybourne ...21 Mar 36
Flag Lieut.-Com. } (8) R. S. Foster-Brown 14 Mar 36
(And as Squadron (8) and W/T Officer.)
Staff.
Chief Staff Offr. (Vide Flag Captain).
Secretary ..... { *Paym.-Lieut.* G. H. Nicholls ..... 10 Nov 36
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Mid. ....A. K. D. Edmunds ... 24 July 37
Wt. Writer ..... C. Cronin ..... 14 Oct 36

Commander .....(T) C. B. L. Parry..... **20 July 35**
(Squadron (T) Officer.)
(G) (1 *Gr.*) S. H. Carlill **26 July 37**
(Squadron (G) Officer.)
Lieut.-Com......M. G. Goodenough..... **28 Dec 36**
(Staff Officer (Operations).)
Lieutenant .....L. C. D. Godwin ..... **13 May 37**
(Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.)
Eng. Captain ...S. Jackson, OBE..... **25 Jan 36**
(Squadron Engineer Officer.)
(Accommodated in 'Woolwich.')
Lieutenant (E) ...J. B. Aldred..... **19 Mar 36**
(To assist Squadron Engineer Officer.)
(Accommodated in 'Woolwich.')
Flag Captain... ..G. L. Warren ..... **15 July 35**
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Captain .....M. J. Mansergh ..... 30 Sept 37
Commander .....D. Young-Jamieson... **28 Aug 36**
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) J. S. C. Salter..... **15 Oct 35**
(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)
(T) J. F. Shepherd .... **Sept 35**
(G) J. Holmes..... **3 Sept 35**
Lieutenant.....(O) J. H. Wilkinson ... **3 Sept 35**
A. W. R. Adams ..... 13 May 37
(P) M. Bruce ..... **3 Sept 35**
N. J. M. Teacher ..... 8 Aug 36
Commander (E)...W. G. Foster..... **1 Aug 36**
Lieutenant (E) ...A. B. Chibnall ..... 24 May 37
F. J. King ..... **24 July 36**
Surg. Com. .....W. A. Hopkins, MD, BCh, MRCPI ..... **2 June 36**
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com. .....J. G. Johnson ..... **15 Oct 35**
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Paym. Lieut. .....G. H. Slade (*prob*) ... 1 Apr 37
A. M. Messenger ..... 3 Sept 35
Sub Lieut.....L. R. P. Lawford ..... **29 Aug 37**
Cd. Gunner .....L. F. Scillitoe..... 3 Sept 35
F. W. Ings ..... 3 Sept 35
W. J. G. B. Hayter ... 3 Sept 35
Cd. Teleg. .....F. A. G. Page ..... **15 Oct 35**
Senior Master ....A. Petty ..... **31 July 36**
Sig. Boatswain....A. F. Lamble ..... **15 Oct 35**
Wt. Shipwright...W. F. M. A. Eddy ..... **18 Aug 36**
Wt Eng. .....R. S. H. Silburn ..... **24 June 37**
J. C. A. Stocker (*act*)... 19 Dec 36
D. P. Halloran (*act*) ... 13 Sept 37
Commissioned at Devonport on 3rd September, 1935.

GALLANT. (*Ca.*) **Destroyer.**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. C. Beckett..... **7 Mar 36**
E. H. Dyke..... **24 Aug 35**
Lieutenant.....H. C. Fox ..... **25 Feb 36**
D. B. N. Mellis ..... **7 Nov 36**
Lieutenant (E) ...F. A. C. Jeans..... **23 July 35**
Gunner .....(T) H. Lowey ..... 4 Nov 35
Commissioned at Chatham, 25th February, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GANGES (*late* **Steam Launch No. 218**).
Postal Address:—*Shotley Gate, Ipswich, Suffolk.*
Captain .....E. R. Corson, MVO, DSC 26 Aug 37
(Captain-in-Charge, Harwich.)
Commander .....H. C. Chads ..... 17 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) G. B. O'B. Harding 26 Aug 35
F. C. Neale..... 4 Apr 35
E. T. Cooper ..... **28 Aug 36**
(And for P. & R.T. Duties.)
F. Barchard ..... 30 July 37
A. F. Burnell-Nugent 16 Mar 36
(S) J. G. T. Inglis ... 27 Apr 36
Lieutenant.....M. W. Tomkinson ... 16 Apr 37
P. G. Merriman ..... 13 Dec 35
A. H. T. Johns ..... 27 Mar 37
A. J. R. White ..... 16 Apr 37
F. P. Baker ..... 30 July 37
T. H. Garwood ..... 20 July 37
J. D. Gemmill ..... 20 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...F. Roberts ..... 17 Aug 37
(For change of machinery and for duty in harbour craft and in training establishment, Shotley.)

Digitized by Google

Capt. R.M. .....M. N. Humphreys ... 4 June 37
Instr. Com. .....(*Fr*) D. M. Steel, MA... 28 Mar 36
Chaplain .....Rev. R. R. Evans, BA 23 Apr 37
Rev. C. Paton..... 21 Sept 36
Rev. B. R. Beasley, BA 1 Aug 37
Tempy. Methodist Chaplain } Rev. O. Roebuck ..... 1 Aug 33
(*And for duty at Royal Hospital School, Holbrook.*)
Surg. Capt. .....G. V. Hobbs, MRCS, LRCP..... 24 Mar 36
(*And in charge of Sick Quarters.*)
Paym. Capt......R. D. Paffard, OBE..... 13 Jan 37
Surg.-Com. .....J. A. Cusack, MB..... 8 July 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Surg.-Com. (D)...A. T. Dally, LDS..... 25 Jan 37
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. } G. Phillips, MB, BCh ... 3 Sept 36
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. (D) } G. Baker, LDS ..... 20 Sept 37
H. V. Pell, LDS..... 22 Sept 36
P. S. Turner, LDS ..... 22 Sept 35
Surg. Lieut. .....D. D. Steele-Perkins, LRCP & S ..... 14 May 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
C. P. Collins, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ..... 23 Mar 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Surg. Lieut. (D).. E. C. Jenet, LDS ..... 31 Mar 37
J. B. Knight, LDS ..... 27 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut. .....D. P. H. Pearson ..... 1 Oct 36
A. J. Pack ..... 27 Sept 37
Headmaster Lieut. Com. } T. G. Cooke ..... 4 Jan 37
Cd. Gunner .....**E. Williams** ..... **3 Feb 36**
Cd. Boatswain....G. R. C. Cole ..... 1 Jan 36
Cd. Shipwright ...W. J. Joy ..... 1 Mar 37
Senior Master ...F. Cartwright..... 7 Mar 37
C. Page ..... **26 Apr 35**
A. Dicker ..... — Dec 35
A. J. B. Springall..... 23 July 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } R. G. Murch ..... 1 July 36
T. G. Schofield, BSc ... **27 July 34**
A. J. McGregor, BSc... 19 July 37
R. B. Murray..... 1 Oct 36
G. P. Sullivan..... 1 Oct 36
(*AlFr*) D. E. Winkworth ..... 9 Sept 35
F. T. Michell ..... **24 Dec 34**
R. T. Davies ..... 26 Sept 37
H. C. Chambers, BSc... **7 Feb 36**
B. Piper ..... 20 Sept 37
C. Watts, BSc..... 28 Aug 36
H. Hopkinson ..... 26 Oct 36
Gunner .....**E. A. Evans** ..... **25 Sept 34**
D. W. Toms ..... 26 May 36
J. H. Witherden..... **2 June 36**
T. G. Cartwright ..... **2 June 36**
R. R. Willcocks ..... 25 Aug 36
J. A. Way ..... 25 Aug 36
W. A. Winning (*act*) 9 Mar 37
C. E. Maine (*act*)..... 22 June37
H. L. Batchelor (*act*) 22 June 37
E. A. Hill (*act*) ..... 22 June 37
A. C. G. Baynes (*act*) 11 Aug 37
Boatswain .....C. Lacey ..... 1 July 37
R. B. Price ..... 7 Apr 37
Sig. Boatswain....A. E. T. Bartley ..... 24 Aug 37
Wt. Teleg. .....G. H. Guy ..... **24 Jan 36**
Wt. M.A.A. .....H. Chase (*act*) ..... 27 Sept 37
Wt. Eng. .....A. E. Allcock ..... 24 June 37
Schoolmaster .....J. Taylor, BSc ..... **3 Aug 35**
H. C. Shirley, BSc..... 2 Jan 37
W. A. B. Fowler, BSc — 37
H. G. Hallum, BSc ... **23 Feb 36**
A. M. Turner ..... **15 Apr 36**
M. J. Seaman..... **15 Apr 36**
B. V. W. Heath, BSc **9 Nov 36**
F. H. G. Coleman (*proby*)..... 3 Apr 37
H. W. Wright, BSc (*proby*)..... 3 Apr 37
Schoolmaster.....R. J. Crews, BSc (*proby*)..... 3 Apr 37
A. E. Townsend (*proby*) 3 Apr 37
T. Sumner, BSc (*proby*) 3 Apr 37
F. Crossley, BA (*proby*) 1 July 37
N. Davies, BSc (*proby*) 1 July 37
D. E. Taylor, BSc (*proby*)..... 1 July 37
P. D. Voller, BSc (*proby*)..... 1 July 37
L. Winterbottom, BSc (*proby*)..... 1 July 37
Wt. Wardmaster A. G. Barrett ..... 26 Sept 35
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Wt. Writer .....R. C. V. C. Roberts ... 15 Apr 36
Wt. Supply Offr. W. H. J. Miller ..... 19 May 36
Wt. Cook .....R. D. Abbs ..... 15 Dec 36

GANNET. (*Doc.*) **River Gunboat.**
810 Tons. I.H.P. 2,250.
Guns—2-3 inch H.A.
China.

Commander .....D. P. Evans ..... 6 Feb 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....N. S. Hepburn, MB, ChB 11 Jan 36
Commissioned at Hong Kong on 6th March, 1928.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.*)

GARLAND. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer**
1,335 Tons. H.P. 34,500
Guns—4-4·7 inch.
1st Flotilla,
Mediterranean

Commander.....H. W. Williams ..... 3 Mar 36
Lieut.-Com. .....**E. N. V. Currey**..... **19 Sept 35**
Lieutenant.....R. L. W. Moss ..... 3 Mar 36
A. C. McCulloch..... 30 Nov 36
Lieutenant (**E**) ...C. B. Pratt ..... 17 May 37
Gunner .....(**T**) H. R. Hey ..... 4 Nov 35
Commissioned at Chatham, 3rd March, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GARRY. (*Pe.*)
Trawler.
486 Tons. I.H.P. 525.
Guns—1-12 pr. H.A.
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th November, 1936.

GIPSY. (*Doc.*) **Destroyer.**
1,335 Tons. H.P. 34,000.
Guns—4-4·7 inch.
1st Flotilla,
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. G. Onslow ..... 14 June 37
Lieutenant.....M. Thornton ..... 10 Sept 35
V. G. H. Ramsay-Fairfax ..... 25 Feb 36
Lieut.-Com. (**E**)...S. T. G. Bartwell ..... 12 Aug 35
Sub-Lieut.....E. A. S. Bailey ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(**T**) A. V. Rogers ..... 15 Nov 35
Commissioned at Devonport, 22nd February, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GLASGOW. **Cruiser.**
9,000 Tons. H.P. 75,000.
Guns—12-6 inch, 8-4 inch H.A.,4-3 pr.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Captain..... F. N. Attwood..... 13 July 37
Commander ..... C. I. Horton ..... 19 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(**O**) A. B. Usher ..... 6 Sept 37
(*AlFr*) E. J. S. James ..... 25 Nov 36
(**N**) E. L. Pemberton 20 Apr 37
Lieutenant..... K. M. Woods ..... 1 Sept 37
J. Y. Thompson ... 10 Dec 36
(**P**) J. Casson ..... 5 July 37
(*For 712 Squadron.*)
D. E. Lancmore ..... 1 Sept 37
P. B. North Lewis ... 29 Aug 37
P. R. N. Coquelle ..... 13 Sept 37
Commander (**E**)...C. A. Shaw ..... 4 Feb 36

Digitized by Google

***Lieutenant* (E)**	**C. R. Havergal**	**20 June 37**
	T. W. Dommett	2 Feb 36
	C. W. Russ	5 Jan 37
Inst. Lieut.	J. E. W. Berry (*tempy*)	8 Sept 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. A. Bramley, AKC	8 Sept 37
Asst. Electrical Engineer	T. G. Hewitson, BSc	8 Sept 37
Captain, R.M.	L. D. Caffyn	8 Sept 37
Lieutenant, R.M.	B. B. Keen (*proby*)	14 Sept 37
Paym. Com	H. R. H. Vaughan	1 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	A. M. Lawrence-Smith, MB, ChB	8 Sept 37
Surg.-Lieut (D)	S. J. Atkinson, LDS	8 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut.	E. J. Shelbourn (*proby*)	10 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.	D. McEwen	8 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	R. C. Allen	26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner	**B. Cove**	**17 Mar 36**
	J. H. Godfrey	6 Feb 37
	(T) L. C. De Voil	**14 July 36**
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	C. F. Jackson, BSc	8 Sept 37
Gunner	R. Eccles	29 Dec 36
	(For D.F. Duties.)	
Wt. Shipwright	**A. E. Groves**	**9 June 36**
Wt. Eng.	S. C. Pyne	5 Jan 37
	H. Wright (*act*)	25 May 37
Wt. Elect.	W. J. Russell	14 Jan 37
Midshipman	P. H. May	8 Sept 37
	W. D. Shaw	8 Sept 37
	R. S. Henley	8 Sept 37
	J. M. G. Haly	8 Sept 37
	H. E. S. Falkner	8 Sept 37
	W. J. Mainprice	8 Sept 37
	A. S. T. Tyers	8 Sept 37
Paym. Mid.	J. T. Grist	1 Mar 37
Paym. Cadet	M. S. Gotto	1 Sept 37
	J. H. Turner	1 Sept 37

Commissioned on 8th September, 1937.

GLEANER. **Minesweeper.**
(For Surveying Service.)

Lieut.-Com.	*†H. P. Price	7 May 37
Cd. Eng.	†E. A. Court-Hampton	19 Jan 37
Boatswain	*†W. A. Harrison	1 July 37

†*And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. Contract Built Ships.*
**And on commissioning.*

Building at the Works of Messrs. Wm. Gray & Co., Ltd., West Hartlepool.

GLORIOUS. **(*Dev.*) Aircraft Carrier.**
22,500 TONS. S.H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—16–4·7 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Captain	**B. A. Fraser, OBE, ADC**	**22 May 36**
Commander	**(O) L. D. Mackintosh, DSC**	1 Nov 36
	E. M. Evans-Lombe	6 July 37
Lieut.-Com.	J. F. M. Robertson	1 May 35
	(N) P. C. S. Tupper-Carey	9 May 34
	L. E. Tozer, RAN	15 Jan 37
	(O) K. W. Beard	**9 Nov 36**
	(O) R. D. Watkins	10 Jan 37
	(O) G. Gowland	17 May 37
	(O) (*I Fr AI Sp*) E. H. P. Slessor	16 July 37
	(O) C. G. Thompson	9 Aug 37
	(O) K. S. Colquhoun	**15 Aug 35**
	(T) R. W. Griffith	1 June 37
	(G) J. W. F. D. Cowgill	**28 May 35**
	(O) (*AI Fr*) N. G. R. Crawford	2 Jan 36
Lieutenant	**(O) T. G. C. Jameson**	**— Aug 35**
	(O) P. J. Milner-Barry	23 July 35
	(O) C. P. Coke	**23 July 35**
	(O) F. M. Griffiths	**2 Jan 36**
	(O) J. R. C. Moultrie	23 July 35
	(O) (*Met*) W. B. Kellett	13 May 37
	(O) (*Met*) C. E. Fenwick	**— Aug 35**
	(O) A. V. Lyle	15 Sept 36
	(O) H. A. I. Luard	7 June 37
	(O) R. Dyer	6 May 37
Lieutenant	D. K. Buchanan-Dunlop	28 June 37
	(Acting Observer.) M. R. Branwell	28 June 37
	(Acting Observer.) **(O)** H. S. Barber	**29 June 36**
	(O) R. E. N. Kearney	2 Jan 36
	(O) C. V. S. Malleson	29 June 36
	J. G. McI. Nares	28 June 37
	(Acting Observer.) A. P. J. Hemsley	**28 June 37**
	(Acting Observer.) A. L. S. Hogg	24 Nov 36
Commander (E)	L. A. Taylor	6 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. L. Baily	5 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E)	J. H. Joughin	29 July 37
	A. C. Mahony	**11 July 35**
	D. A. W. Sandell	**10 June 35**
	G. W. Gay	20 Aug 35
Constructor Lieut.	J. W. Harrington	6 Aug 37
Capt. R.M	**J. C. Westall**	**17 Nov 36**
Lieut. R.M.	D. Johnston	20 June 36
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. D. Bartlett, BA	1 Jan 37
Surg. Com	**F. G. Hut, MB, BCh**	**10 Aug 35**
Paym.-Com.	**J. G. Ashford**	**10 Dec 34**
	G. A. J. Schofield	17 Aug 37
Paym.-Lieut.-Com.	**H. M. S. Strachan-White**	**7 Oct 35**
	R. L. Cole	16 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.	**B. R. Alderson, LRCP&S**	**10 Aug 35**
Surg. Lieut. (D)	F. L. Ferris, LDS	13 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut.	J. B. Williams (*proby*)	1 July 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	D. J. L. Foster	6 May 37
Cd. Gunner	**(T) J. Duncan**	**14 June 37**
	C. H. Mashford	15 Oct 34
Cd. Teleg.	F. G. Bunker	15 May 35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	H. S. J. Strong	23 July 35
Gunner	J. Fidler	— Aug 35
	(For D.F. Duties.)	
Boatswain	J. Hughes	18 Mar 35
Wt. Shipwright	B. B. Cole	3 June 37
Wt. Eng.	T. K. Reynolds	23 July 35
	W. G. Bruty	— June 37
	R. D. Goodier	24 June 35
	G. P. Bennett (*act*)	19 Dec 36
Wt. Elec.	**A. J. Abraham**	**2 May 35**
Wt. Writer	C. R. Kennett	29 Dec 36
Wt. Supply Offr.	**F. G. Bazley**	**23 Nov 36**
	Fleet Air Arm.	
Wing Com. R.A.F.	R. Halley, DFC, AFC	1 June 35
Squadron Ldr. R.A.F.	H. W. Heslop, OBE	22 July 35
Flight Lieut. R.A.F.	M. Watson	29 July 35
	J. N. Baxter	15 Aug 35
	B. W. Hemsley, MBE	18 Aug 35
	W. R. Hartwright	5 June 36
	FIGHTER SQUADRON 802.	
Squadron Ldr. R.A.F.	F. E. Bond *(Squadron Commander.)*	— Aug 35
Lieut.-Com.	(P) J. B. Buckley	— Aug 35
Lieutenant	(P) J. C. Cockburn	— Aug 35
	(P) J. M. Bruen	14 June 36
	(P) N. E. Ward	18 Jan 37
	*(P) O. J. R. Nicolls	24 Aug 37
Flight-Lieut. R.A.F.	K. S. Brake	22 Oct 35
Sub-Lieut.	*(P) C. P. Campbell-Horsfall	24 Aug 37
Flying Offr. R.A.F.	G. C. Eveleigh	— Aug 35
	A. R. D. McDonell	17 May 36
	J. Shepherd-Smith	19 Aug 36
	G. P. Seymour-Price	2 Sept 36
	T. S. R. SQUADRON 812.	
Squadron Ldr. R.A.F.	J. H. Hutchinson *(Squadron Commander.)*	7 July 36
Lieutenant	(P) D. D. O'Brien	21 May 37
	(P) R. C. B. Stallard-Penoyre	14 June 36
	*(P) F. M. A. Torrens-Spence	24 Aug 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....*(P) E. W. Clifford ... 24 Aug 37
*(P) S. W. D. Colls ... 20 Sept 37
(P) W. A. H. Playfair 18 Jan 37
Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. } H. G. Wisher ..... 1 Feb 36
*Flyg. Offr.R.A.F.*C. Griffiths ..... 11 Jan 35
J. N. Knowles ..... 21 Aug 35
Pilot Offr.R.A.F. K. E. Cornabe ..... 18 Oct 35
A. D. Murray..... 30 May 36
J. J. E. Coats ..... 19 Mar 37
T. S. R. SQUADRON 823.
Lieut.-Com......(P) D. W. MacKendrick 21 May 37
(Squadron Commander.)
(P) (Al Fr) R. A. Kilroy 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant .....(P) E. A. Greenwood... 5 May 36
(P) P. W. Compton ... 24 May 37
*(P) A. R. H. Barton 24 Aug 37
Flyg.Offr.R.A.F. G. F. L. Scott ..... 27 Feb 36
D. H. S. Rusher..... 16 June37
Sub-Lieut......*(P) J. C. Reed ..... 24 Aug 37
Pilot Offr.R.A.F. W. D. Disbray ..... 6 Aug 35
J. R. Jeudwine ..... 30 Aug 35
T. S. R. SQUADRON 825.
Lieut.-Com. .....(P) A. Brock ..... 14 Aug 37
(Squadron Commander.)
Lieutenant.....(P) A. S. Whitworth .. 21 May 37
(P)R. A.W. Dobbs..... 21 May 37
(P) G. C. Newcombe ... 1 Jan 37
(P) C. R. Bateman ... 21 May 37
Flight Lieut., R.A.F. } E. D. Elliott ..... — Sept 35
H. B. Collins ..... 12 Mar 37
Flyg. Officr. } L. G. Levis ..... — Sept 35
R.A.F. } G. A. M. Pryde ..... — Sept 35
*Pilot Offr. R.A.F.*G. A. Mills ..... — Sept 35
H. D. Beck ..... — Sept 35
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22rd, July 1935.
**And on re-commissioning.*

GLOUCESTER. Cruiser.
Commander (E)...†T. W. A. Masterman 8 Feb 37
† And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract Built Ships.
Building at Devonport Dockyard.

GLOWWORM. (Po.) Destroyer.
1,345 TONS. H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla,
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....C. A. de W. Kitcat ... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant .....O. S. Boothby ..... 7 June 37
R. H. Ballard ..... 14 Jan 36
Lieutenant (E) ...M. Brown ..... 9 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut......P. H. B. Taylor ..... 4 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. J. Wilson ..... 4 Nov 35
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd January, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GNAT. (Po.) River Gunboat.
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....*The Hon.* J. M. G. Waldegrave ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....R. G. C. Haines ..... 2 Apr 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....P. K. Fraser, MB, ChB. 18 Jan 36
Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer Hankow.)

GOSSAMER. Minesweeper.
Lieutenant.....†L. J. Sedgewick ..... 20 Sept 37
Cd. Engineer ...†J. W. Brand..... 7 Mar 37
† And for duty with Comdr.-Supt of Contract-Built Ships.
Building at the Works of Messrs. Wm. Hamilton & Co., Ltd., Port Glasgow.

GRAFTON. (Dec.) Destroyer.
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla,
Mediterranean.
Commander .....C. L. Firth MVO ..... 20 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....N. E. G. Roper ..... 10 Sept 35
H. W. Barnett ..... 8 Dec 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. L. C. Burgess ..... 12 July 37
Sub-Lieut......L. A. Sommerville..... 16 Oct 36
Gunner .....(T) H. A. Mitchell ..... 15 Nov 35
Commissioned at Devonport, 20th March, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GRAMPUS. Submarine.
1,520 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. ..... †R. W. Moir ..... 16 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....A. F. Collett ..... 26 Apr 37
F. G. Woods ..... — May 37
Lieutenant (E) ...G. Webster..... 24 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut......P. S. Skelton ..... 24 Feb 37
† And for duty Class I with Submarines.
Commissioned on 7th November, 1936.

GREENWICH (Po.) Destroyer Depot Ship.
8,100 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
(Displacement by previous national rules.)
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
Coast of Scotland Command.
(Postal Address :—*Admiral's Office, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Fife.*)
Rear-Admiral ...E. C. O. Thomson, DSO 22 July 37
(Rear-Admiral & Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.)
Flag flown on shore.
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. } *Paym.-Com.* C. B. Glenister ..... 15 July 35
Flag Lieut.-Com. R. Hunter-Blair, DSC.. 17 Sept 34
Staff.
Chief Staff Offr. Commander E. V. Lees 25 Apr 36
(And as Staff Officer (Operations) and (Intelligence).)
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Sub-Lieut. A. H. Barton ..... 14 Apr 37
Ship's Complement.
Captain.....H. P. Boxer ..... 28 Jan 37
(And as Senior Officer Reserve Fleet and King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.)
Commander .....J. H. Pipe ..... 1 May 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(M) C. A. R. Routh..... 14 Aug 36
(And as Asst. King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.)
(T) W. Haynes 19 July32
E. C. Hulton ..... 1 Oct 36
S. J. Horswell ..... 9 Jan 36
Eng. Com .....H. R. Whitehouse..... 29 Dec 36
(Eng. Officer Reserve Fleet and or M.R. Destroyers.)
Lieutenant (E) ...F. J. Stonestreet (ret.) 21 May 37
(And for 'Ambrose.')
Surg. Com. .....J. M. Sloane, MB, BCh, DPH ..... 6 Aug 36
(And as Naval Health Officer.)
Paym. Com......(Al Gr) J. E. Pilworth 13 Aug 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } A. A. Gardner, B.Dent.Sc. 18 May 36
Paym. Lieut. ...G. B. R. S. Harris..... 1 Apr 37
Shipwright Lieut. } C. A. Pike ..... 14 Apr 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Powell ..... 16 July 35
W. Paige..... 27 Oct 36
P. M. Corben ..... 12 Oct 36
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } L. C. Toms, BSc ..... 22 Aug 35
Cd. Writer.....R. J. Ruby ..... 26 Mar 36
(And for 'Ambrose.')
Gunner .....T. Strachan ..... 25 Aug 36
H. S. Voke ..... 21 Apr 36
(For D.F. Duties.)
Boatswain .....J. D. Jones (act) ..... 14 Sept 37
Wt. Shipwright...I. E. Haxell ..... 26 May 37
Wt. Eng. .....F. L. Haines ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Supply Offr. H. W. S. Reed ..... 27 Apr 37
For Maintenance Reserve Destroyers.
Commander .....A. S. Lindsell..... 18 Nov 36
W. G. Davis ..... 2 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. .....N. B. Weir ..... 2 Oct 36
E. O. T. Keeling ..... 14 Nov 31
P. V. James ..... 1 Aug 34
Gunner (T) .....W. A. Hann ..... 14 July 36

Digitized by Google

Boom Defence Depot and Training School.

Captain .....A. E. Buckland, DSO, DSC ..... 24 Mar 34
Commander .....C. R. St. G. Tucker (*ret*) ..... 4 Sept 37
J. T. B. Nolley (*ret*) ... 4 Sept 37
K. L. Campbell (*ret*)... 4 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....T. E. B. Manders ..... 11 Dec 36
C. B. Lowe ..... 30 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....J. C. Ackerman, MBE (*ret*) ..... 17 Aug 37
T. W. Vaughan ..... 18 Nov 33
R. F. Fluellen ..... 30 Sept 35
Cd. Eng. .....E. T. Robinson ..... 1 Oct 36
Boatswain.....W. G. S. Howell..... 11 Jan 37
Re-commissioned with special complement, 16th August, 1927.

GRENADE (*CA.* **Destroyer.**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS 4–4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander .....J. P. Gornall ..... 28 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....M. S. Townsend..... 22 Sept 35
W. J. Van de Kasteele 28 Mar 36
Lieutenant (**E**) ...J. A. N. Malim ..... 19 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut .....R. J. M. Wratislaw ... 28 Mar 36
Gunner .....(T) H. H. Edmonstone 15 Nov 35
Commissioned at Chatham, 28th March, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GRENVILLE. (*Pe.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,485 TONS. H.P. 38,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Captain.....C. M. Blackman, DSO... 18 May 36
(*Captain* (**D**) *1st D.F.*)
Paym. Lieut......H. H. Barry ..... 18 May 36
(*Secretary to Captain* (**D**).)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) M. J. Evans..... 18 May 36
Lieutenant.....(T) P. M. B. Chavasse 1 Aug 37
(S) D. E. Cox ..... 14 Aug 36
(G) (Al *Fr*) F. R. Twiss ..... 16 May 37
C. A. Langton ..... 29 June 36
Gunner .....L. G. Allsop ..... 18 May 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Gipsy.'*)

Lieut.-Com. .....K. H. Fraser ..... 1 Oct 35
Commander (**E**)...E. A. A. Gibbon ..... 6 Aug 35
Surg. Lieut. .....J. M. Holford, MRCS, LRCP..... 11 Dec 36
(*Accommodated in 'Gloucorm.'*)
Sub-Lieut.....J. P. G. Brooks ..... 7 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner.....(T) G. W. Muirhead 15 Nov 35
Wt. Tel. .....H. F. Battersby ... — Aug 36
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....T. R. Matthews ..... 1 Nov 35
Commissioned on 1st July, 1936.
Tender to 'Drake.'

GREYHOUND. (*Pe.*) **Destroyer.**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean

Commander ..... A. M. Sheffield..... 31 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(*It.* (*Sh*) R. H. Mills 22 July 35
Lieutenant.....(A/S) C. E. R. Sharp... 16 Aug 37
(*For Flotilla Duties.*)
J. C. Cartwright ..... 31 Jan 36
Sub-Lieut.....R. Wrightson ..... 25 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. (**E**) G. J. S. Gay ..... 27 May 37
Gunner .....(T) G. Casey ..... 22 Oct 36
Commissioned on 31st January, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GRIFFIN. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS 4–4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Stokes ..... 27 Mar 3
K. Williamson ..... 23 Aug 3
Lieutenant.....R. H. C. Wyld ..... 9 Jan 3
Lieutenant (**E**) ...C. Rothwell ..... 17 May 3
Sub-Lieut.....P. C. S. Black..... 15 Jan 3
Gunner .....(T) F. W. Furseman... 15 Nov 3
Commissioned on 6th March, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GRIMSBY. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**
990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
China.

Commander .....(Al *Sp*) H. F. Nalder.. 7 Feb 3
Lieut.-Com. .....J. R. A. Seymour ..... 27 Aug 3
Lieutenant.....(N) (Al *Fr*) A. E. Sutcliff ..... 8 Oct 3
Surg.-Lieut. .....J. T. Wellwood, MB, BCh..... 16 Nov 3
Sub-Lieut.....A. C. Tupper ..... 18 Aug 3
Cd. Eng. .....R. W. Davies..... 13 Apr 3
Gunner .....W. N. Wright..... 10 Sept 3
Re-commissioned at Singapore on 8th October, 193

GUARDIAN. (*Dev.*)
Netlayer
2,860 TONS. H.P. 6,500.
GUNS—2–4 INCH H.A.
Home Fleet.

Captain .....G. W. Wadham ..... 20 Aug
Lieut.-Com. .....N. L. Dwane ..... 18 Aug
Lieutenant.....(N) R. A. F. Heap..... 7 Sept
J. B. Cox ..... 8 Mar
K. W. S. Buckel ..... 4 Jan
Lieut.-Com. (**E**) ...H. S. Greenlaw ..... 26 Feb
Paym.-Lieut.-Com. } E. H. Harvey ..... 24 Apr
Gunner .....E. W. Burfoot ..... 1 Apr
Wt. Shipwright...A. L. Bartlett (*act*)..... 11 Jan
Wt. Eng. .....A. J. Williams ..... 4 May
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st April, 1936.

GURKHA. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieut.-Com. .....*†G. E. Fardell..... 24 Aug
Lieut.-Com. .....(E) † J. G. Hill ..... 4 Mar
Gunner .....*†(T) E. J. R. Godwin 31 Aug
†*And for duty with Comdr. Supt. Contract Built Ship Building at the works of Fairfield Shipbuilding a Engineering Co., Ltd., Govan.*

H 28. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla, Portland.
Tender to 'Titania.'

H 31. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla
Tender to 'Titania.'

H 32. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla, Portland.
Lieutenant.....J. A. S. Wise ..... 11 Dec
J. F. R. Crews ..... 16 Aug
Lieutenant R.N.R. } A. Tyson..... 4 Sept
Tender to 'Titania.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

H 33. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant.....D. St. Clair Ford ..... 12 Dec
J. B. de B. Kershaw... 25 Apr
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 34. Submarine 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant.....L. P. Moore ..... 11 Dec
R. E. Coltart ..... 28 Sept
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } F. J. Rand ..... 27 Aug
Tender to 'Titania.'

Digitized by Google

H 43. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-in-Comd. W. D. Dunkerley ..... 18 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....(A/*Fr*) K. J. Harper... 28 Sept 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...A. G. Brooks ..... 14 Jan 37
F. E. Brooking..... 26 July 37
Tender to 'Titania.'

H 44. Submarine 410 TONS. S.H.P 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Reduced into Reserve at Portland on 4th September, 1936.

H 49. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-in-Comd. W. F. Hinselfoot ..... 17 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....G. P. Darling..... 17 Aug 37
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 50. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-in-Comd. L. St. G. Rich ..... 17 Apr 37
Lieutenant .....H. Winter ..... 2 July 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...K. R. Jones ..... 20 June 37
Tender to 'Titania.'

HALCYON. (*Po.*) **Minesweeper.**
815 TONS. H.P. 1,770.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Captain .....P. C. W. Manwaring 2 Apr 36
(Senior Officer, 1st M/S Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. .....L. J. S. Ede ..... 20 Nov 36
Lieutenant.....A. Hambly..... 29 June 37
(N) D. S. Tibbits..... 23 Feb 37
Lieutenant (E) ...G. F. Pengelly, MBE 15 June 36
Surg. Lieut. .....C. J. Robarts, LMSSA 6 Apr 37
(Accommodated in 'Harrier.')
Commissioned on 17th April, 1934.
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.')

HALO. **Drifter.**
Attached to 'Ramillies.'

HARDY. (*Der.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,155 TONS. H.P. 38,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Captain.....D. W. Boyd, DSO..... 7 Oct 36
(Captain (D) 2nd D.F.)
Paym. Lieut. ...J. A. Angus..... 1 Oct 36
(Secretary to Capt. (D).)

Lieut.-Com. .....(A/S) C. R. S. Farquhar ..... 29 June 36
(S) F. D. Miller ..... 7 Oct 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
(T) (A/*Fr*) G. A. F. Norfolk ..... 24 Sept 37
(And for Flotilla duties.)
Lieutenant.....(G) H. F. Pullen (RCN) 7 Oct 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
W. A. Cooke ..... 29 May 37
(N) R. K. Hudson ..... 24 Nov 36
Eng. Com......C. R. P. Bennett ..... 15 Jan 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. } A. E. Flannery, LRCP & S. .....1 Oct 36
Sub.-Lieut..... R. G. R. Clay ..... 15 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) J. F. Hebron ..... 14 July 36
E. E. Jones ..... 14 Sept 36
(For D.F. duties.)
Wt. Teleg. .....G. S. Buss ..... 14 Dec 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....T. F. Browell..... 7 Apr 36
Schoolmaster.....N. Tomlinson, MA ..... 9 Apr 37
Commissioned on 10th December, 1936.

HAREBELL. (*Dev.*)
Escort Vessel (Fishery Protection
1,345 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2–4 INCH, 2–12 PR.

Devonport.
Transferred to Dockyard Control at Devonport on 11th June, 1937.
(Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.')

HARMATTAN. **Drifter.**
Home Fleet.
Attached to 'Sheffield.'

HARRIER. (*Ch.*) **Minesweeper.**
815 TONS. H.P. 1,770.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Commander..... (*1 Gr*) R. C. V. Ross ... 12 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....C. H. C. Adams ..... 11 Sept 37
D. L. Gordon..... 1 June 36
Cd. Eng. .....R. Hegarty..... 4 Apr 36
Commissioned at Chatham on 9th November, 1934.

HARROW. (*Dev.*) **Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

HASTINGS. (*Dev.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,025 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUN—1–4 INCH.

Captain .....E. R. Archer ..... 10 May 37
(Captain Fishery Protection and Minesweeping Flotilla.)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*E. A. May ..... 21 Jan 36
(Secretary to Captain Fishery Protection and Minesweeping Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) T. W. Botley..... 15 June 37
(And for Flotilla duties.)
Lieutenant.....P. L. Mortimer ..... 1 Jan 37
(N) G. G. Cowburn ..... 10 May 37
Lieutenant (E) ...A. L. Hobden ..... 31 May 37
Surg. Lieut. .....R. M. Bremner, MB, ChB ..... 10 May 37
Sub-Lieut.....R. G. H. G. Eyre (*act*) 21 Sept 37
Gunner .....T. J. Cheal..... 25 Jan 37
Recommissioned at Devonport on 10th May, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

HASTY. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. A. Gibb ..... — Nov 36
Lieutenant.....R. P. S. Grant ..... 2 June 36
J. V. Wilkinson..... 18 Nov 36
I. W. M. Gill ..... 4 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...D. S. Holt-Wilson ... 30 Jan 36
Sub-Lieut.....R. E. Westmacott..... — Nov 36
Gunner .....(T) R. C. Truscott..... 7 July 36
Commissioned on 11th November, 1936.

HAVOCK. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. E. Courage..... 15 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....T. Emanuel ..... 25 May 36
A. R. Green ..... — Jan 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...F. H. Gray ..... 24 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...S. C. J. Toke-Nichols... 6 Apr 36
Sub-Lieut.....M. A. M. Bruce ..... 20 Jan 37
Gunner .....(T) F. L. Millns..... 14 Sept 36
Commissioned on 16th January, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

HAWKINS. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**
9,800 TONS. S.H.P. 55,000.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Vice-Admiral ...M. K. Horton, CB, DSO 26 July 37
(Vice-Admiral Commanding, Reserve Fleet.)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym.-Com.* E. Haslehurst ..... 26 July 37

Digitized by Google

Flag Lieut.-Com. D. O. Doble ..... 12 Apr 37
(And as (S) and W/T Officer.)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer—*(vide Flag Captain)*

Secretary to Chief Staff Officer } *Paym. Lieut.* (Als *Gr*) F. T. Clement ..... 4 May 36

Eng. Capt. .....F. H. Buckmaster, ADC 29 Nov 34
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)

Lieutenant (E) ...F. J. Boyland ..... 25 Jan 37
(To assist the Engineer Captain.)

Asst. Secretary ...*Paym. Lieut.* (A l *Gr.*) G. H. Stanning..... 15 July 37

Flag Captain ...W. R. Patterson, CVO 3 Mar 36
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)

Commander .....T. Harland..... 20 July 37
(Commander (D), *Reserve Fleet.)*
M. S. Thomas ..... 9 Dec 36

Lieut.-Com. .....T. I. S. Bell ..... 21 July 37
R. I. Clutterbuck ..... 23 Feb 37
(T) R. A. Everitt ..... 9 Dec 35
(And as Fleet (T) *Officer.)*
(N) F. E. Chevallier, DSC ..... 13 Oct 35
(And as Fleet (N) *Officer.)*
D. A. Parker ..... 1 June 36
(G) W. G. Mackenzie 13 Oct 36
(And as Fleet (G) *Officer.)*

Major R.M. .....H. Mc C. Slater ..... 15 Sept 37
(And as Fleet R.M. Officer.)

Eng. Com......R. M. Jones *(ret)* ..... 26 May 37

Surg. Com. .....A. C. V. Green, MB, ChB ..... 28 Dec 36
(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)

Paym. Com. .....C. B. Hughes ..... 10 Aug 36
(And as Flee tAccountant Officer.)

Paym. Lieut. ...W. R. Vallance ..... 21 July 37

Cd. Gunner .....T. A. Read *(ret)* ..... 8 Apr 37
(For C. & M. parties.)
C. H. Nash ..... 1 Mar 37
(T) T. Allen ..... 24 Aug 37

Cd. Shipwright...F. W. Newbery ..... 5 June 37

Cd. Eng. .....R. Allison ..... 26 July 37
F. A. Braham..... 11 Dec 35
(And for Destroyers in Reserve.)

Cd. Supply Offr. J. T. Sheehan ..... 30 Mar 36

Gunner..... E. A. Evans ..... 3 May 37
(For D.F. Duties.)
P. J Stoner ..... 15 Mar 35
(For D.F. Duties.)

Wt. Teleg.....H. E. Wheatcroft ..... 12 Apr 37

Wt. Eng. .....H. E. B. Williamson... 25 June37

Wt. Writer .....W. T. Wilson..... 27 Oct 36

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Lieut.-Com. .....R. B. Gossage..... 25 Mar 36
(For Command of Group of Misc. Small Craft.)

Wt. Eng. .....H. A. Dennis ..... 14 Oct 36
(For Group of Sloops with C. & M. Parties.)

For Destroyers in Reserve.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. L. Younghusband... 19 Aug 36
L. J. Dover ..... 14 Jan 36

Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. F. Arber 22 June36
(T) M. McCarthy ..... 12 Apr 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th April, 1935.

HAWTHORN. **Trawler.**

Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 1st December, 1936.

HAZARD. **Minesweeper.**

Lieutenant.....*†J. W. Rylands..... 15 Feb 37

Cd. Engineer.....*†A. V. Cosley ..... 15 Dec 36

† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*

Building at the Works of Messrs. Wm. Gray & Co., Ltd., West Hartlepool.

* *And on commissioning.*

HEBE. (*Dcs.*) **Minesweeper.**

Lieutenant .....M. Napier ..... 15 June 37

Cd. Eng. .....H. C. Lavers ..... 28 June 37

Paid off into Dockyard Control, 11th September, 1937.

HERALD. (*Dcs.*) **Surveying Ship.**
1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
(Displacement by previous national rules.)
GUN—1-3 PR.
China.

Commander .....N. A. C. Hardy ..... 31 Jan 36

Lieut.-Com. .....K. St. B. Collins ..... 7 Dec 36
S. J. Hennessey ..... 10 Dec 35
(For (N) *duties in lieu of a Specialist.)*

Lieutenant.....J. F. Gruning..... 24 June 37
C. E. Sclater ..... 18 Dec 35
R. F. Kipling ..... 29 Apr 36

*Paym. Lieut Com.*R. H. Rump ..... 2 Sep: 36

Surg. Lieut. .....A. E. Ginn, LRCSA..... 7 Feb 36

Sub-Lieut. .....G. S. Ritchie ..... 14 Jan 37

Cd. Eng. .....G. H. Hunt..... 7 Oct 36

Boatswain .....B. H. D. Clark ..... 26 Aug 37
***Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 26th March,* 1936.**

HEREWARD. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....B. C. Gordon ..... — Dec 36

Lieutenant.....G. T. Cooper..... 2 June36
J. de G. Lamotte ..... — Dec 36

Lieut. (E) .....W. J. Robb ..... 12 May 36

Sub-Lieut.....G. W. Vavasour ..... — Dec 36

Gunner .....(T) W. B. Burns ..... 29 May 36
Commissioned on 9th December, 1936.

HERMES. (*Dcs.*) **Aircraft Carrier.**
10,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-5·5 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Commander .....L. P. Skipwith ..... 31 Aug 37

Lieut.-Com. .....(*l Sp*) B. Dean ..... 28 Aug 37
R. Frederick ..... 1 Sept 37
R. W. Wainwright ..... 24 Aug 37

Eng. Com.....J. W. Renshaw ..... 14 July 36

Cd. Gunner.....F. W. Nicholls ..... 30 Aug 37

Wt. Shipwright...W. E. Harding *(act)* ... 3 Aug 37

Wt. Engineer .....H. O. Hughes ..... 7 Sept 37

*Wt. Supply Offr.*H. C. Day ..... 15 Aug 34
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport on 11th June, 1937.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

HERO. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4.4 7 INCH.
2nd Destroyer Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander .....P. G. L. Cazalet..... 8 July 37

Lieutenant.....*(A/S)J. P. Moore ..... 12 Dec 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
W. F. E. Hussey ... — Mar 36
J. N. Kennard ..... 4 Nov 36
D. E. Cole Hamilton... — Oct 36

Lieutenant (E) ...J. S. McN. Jay ..... 19 July 37

Gunner .....(T) A. V Webb ..... 24 June 36
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 21st October, 1936.

HOLLY. **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Transferred to Reserve at Devonport on 18th March, 1937
Tender to 'Colombo.'

HOOD. (*Po.*) **Battle Cruiser.**
42,100 TONS. S.H.P. 144,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-5·5 INCH,
4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Battle Cruiser Squadron. Mediterranean.

Vice-Admiral ...A. B. Cunningham, CB, DSO ..... 3 July 37
(Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron and Second in Command, Mediterranean.)
(tempy.)

Digitized by Google

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym-Com.*
E. D. T. Churcher .... 8 Aug 36
Flag Lieut. .....*Lieutenant* W. J. Munn 21 Sept 36

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer – *vide Flag Captain.*
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.*
J. E. Langdon ..... **1 July 36**

Commander .....J. Terry, MVO..... 22 Jan 37
(*Squadron* (**G**) *Officer.*)
A. G. V. Hubback ... 25 Mar 37
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) B. C. St. V. Millington ..... 15 Feb 36
(*And as Squadron* (**T**) *Officer.*)
E. O. Unwin ..... **28 July 37**
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
(**S**) L. G. Durlacher ... 22 Jan 37
(*And as Squadron* (**S**) *Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....G. Morgan ..... 12 Aug 36
(*Squadron Engineer Officer and for duty with Rear-Admiral Commdg. 1st Cruiser Squadron and Rear-Admiral Commdg. 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)
Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.*
J. S. S. Smith ..... 19 Sept 36
Wt. Eng. .....C. J. C. Derbyshire ... — Sept 36
(*To assist S.E.O.*)
D. J. Avis ..... 14 May 37
(*To assist S.E.O.*)

For Duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...R. A. N. Osborne ..... 19 Sept 36

Flag Captain ....A. F. Pridham..... **1 Feb 36**
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(N) R. D. Brooke..... 15 Feb 36
(*And as Squadron* (**N**) *Officer.*)
D. Orr Ewing ..... 15 July 36
Lieut.-Com. .....M. B. Wevell..... 15 Feb 36
(**G**) J. D. Shaw Hamilton ..... 12 July 37
J. A. S. Brame ..... 15 July 36
H. A. L. Marsham..... — Oct 36
C. H. Hutchinson ..... 11 May 37
Lieutenant.....C. J. Grenfell..... — Sept 36
(*And as Squadron P. & R. T. Officer.*)
J. F. A. Ashcroft ..... — Sept 36
R. P. Hill ..... 6 Aug 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...J. L. Dunkley ..... 4 Apr 37
(*To complete 9 months' training.*)
Commander (**E**)..V. J. H. H. Sankey ... **27 July 35**
Lieut.-Com. (**E**)...L. Fogg-Elliot ..... 15 Jan 37
Lieutenant (**E**) ...R. R. H. Beddy ..... **1 May 35**
A. T. Noble ..... 1 Sept 36
J. H. Gordon ..... 18 June 37
Major R.M. .....V. G. Clayton ..... 8 Sept 36
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Captain R.M. ...S. C. Woolley ..... 8 Sept 36
Lieut. R.M. .....J. L. A. Macafee..... 13 Mar 37
A. D. Macpherson (*proby*)..... 27 May 37
Instr. Lieut. Com. H. C. Kelly, BSc ..... — Sept 36
(*And for Meteorological duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. E. Rea, MA ... — Sept 36
Surg. Com. .....R. A. W. Ford, LRCP & S ..... **19 July 35**
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....C. K. Lloyd ..... 10 Feb 36
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (*Pr Al Du*) R. H. Sweny ..... **1 July 36**
Surg.-Lieut. .....J. Carlton, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP..... **2 Jan 36**
Surg.-Lieut. (**D**) W. J. Wolton, LDS ..... 18 Feb 36
Paym. Lieut. .....G. A. Henderson ..... 7 Feb 36
J. P. Coulton (*proby*) 1 July 37
Sub-Lieut. .....J. F. Fallwell ..... 14 May 37
J. S. L. Crabb ..... — June 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } H. C. Boulton ..... 22 Aug 37
(*To complete 9 months' training.*)
Sub-Lieut. (**E**) ...L. E. S. H. Le Bailly **3 May 37**

Cd. Gunner.....(T) E. Drewett ..... 17 Jan 36
A. G. McLachlan ..... **20 July 36**
A. J. Steele..... 11 Aug 36
Cd. Boatswain ...H. B. Lamble ..... **1 Feb 36**
Cd. Teleg. .....W. Batty ..... 18 May 36
Senior Master ...L. W. Tucker..... 25 Aug 36
Gunner .....(T) H. P. Scott ..... 7 July 36
W. Barrett ..... **17 Feb 35**
Sig. Boatswain...H. Jukes ..... 24 Aug 37
Wt. Shipwt. .....N. C. Hill ..... **3 Feb 36**
Wt. Eng......P. W. Hoad ..... **13 July 36**
W. H. Harding ..... **30 Jan 36**
J. Stedman (*act*) ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Mechn. .....P. F. Hale ..... 14 Sept 36
Wt. Ord. Officer...H. F. Bushby..... **27 July 36**
Wt. Elect .....A. E. B. Cheetham..... 15 Feb 36
Wt. Supply Offr. C. R. Hillard ..... **16 July 36**
Midshipman.....Gilbert Wardle ..... 16 Jan 37
T. B. Winstanley ..... 16 Jan 37
J. P. Ogilvy-Wedderburn 1 Sept 36
P. R. G. Worth ..... **1 Sept 36**
J. Aitken..... 1 Sept 36
G. F. Pain ..... 1 Sept 36
J. S. Percival-Jones ... 1 Sept 36
D. C. S. Currey ..... 1 Jan 37
H. W. Wilkinson ..... 1 Jan 37
B. C. Longbottom..... 1 Jan 37
K. D. Skelt..... 1 Jan 37
P. C. G. Eason ..... 1 Jan 37
G. H. G. Crane ..... 1 May 37
C. M. Bent ..... 1 May 37
O. S. V. Waterlow ... 1 May 37
E. D. Symes ..... 1 May 37
T. S. Sampson ..... 1 May 37
P. G. Satow ..... 1 Sept 37
J. V. Searles-Wood ... 1 Sept 37
G. H. D. Legard ..... 1 Sept 37
W. K. M. Murray ..... 1 Sept 37
Paym. Mid. .....R. W. Kego ..... 1 Sept 36
R. W. Browne ..... — Sept 37
Paym. Cadet.....F. W. Hearn ..... 1 Sept 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th September, 1936

HORIZON. **Drifter.**
Attached to 'Royal Oak.'

HORNET (*late* **C.M.B. No. 102**).
C.M.B. BASE.
Haslar.
Commissioned *13th November*, **1926.**
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

HOSTILE. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS 4–4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Commander .....M. Richmond ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant.....***Lord*** H. T. de la P. Beresford ..... 18 Mar 36
S. F. W. Hebblethwaite— Sept 36
P. J. Wyatt ..... — Sept 36
Lieut.-Com. (**E**)...F. J. Moule ..... 21 Nov 35
Gunner .....(T) B. Pople ..... 12 May 36
Commissioned at Chatham on 10th September, 1936

HOTSPUR. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4–4.7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Commander .....J. G. Bickford ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant .....E. P. F. Atkinson ..... 2 June 36
R. C. Burton ..... — Dec 36
K. R. S. Leadlay ..... 11 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.(**E**)...E. R. Humphry ..... 19 Dec 35
Gunner .....(T) W. A. Hugman... **2 July 36**
Commissioned on 29th December, 1936.

HUNTER. (*Dec.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Mediterranean.
Lieutenant (**E**) ...W. B. A. Wilkinson ... 1 Aug 37
Reduced to Reserve at Malta on 21st August, 1937.

Digitized by Google

HUNTLEY. (*Dev.*) **Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

HUSSAR. (*Ch.*) **Minesweeper.**
815 TONS. H.P. 1,770.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	E. P. Hinton, MVO.	23 Aug 37
Lieutenant	J. A. Dennis	5 Apr 37
	D. J. Golden	1 May 37
Wt. Eng.	E. C Bucknall	20 Nov 36

Commissioned on 16th January, 1935.
(Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.')

HYPERION. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	I. M. R. Campbell	3 Dec 36
Lieutenant	H. G. A. Lewis	20 Apr 36
	W. Scott	17 Dec 36
	G. C. Trelawny	29 Dec 36
Lieutenant (E)	P. M. Latham	— July 37
Gunner	(T) G. C. Hird	30 June 36

Commissioned on 3rd December, 1936.

ICARUS. (*Po*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4.7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	C. D. Maud	3 May 37
Lieutenant	E. G. Roper	1 Dec 36
	D. H. R. Bromley	3 May 37
Lieutenant (E)	R. L. Jordan	2 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.	R. M. Howe	3 May 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) F. A. Cobb	11 Jan 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 3rd May, 1937.

ILEX. (*Po*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4.7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	H. R. Graham	7 July 37
Lieutenant	D. J. A. Heber-Percy	30 Jan 37
	G. A. J. Goodhart	7 July 37
Lieutenant (E)	J. H. D. Middleton	2 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut.	C. L. G. Phillpotts	7 July 37
Gunner	(T) S. J. Cope	18 Feb 37

Commissioned on 7th July, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo.'

IMOGEN. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	E. B. K. Stevens	14 July 37
Lieutenant	E. A. Ewing	8 Nov 36
	G. B. Barstow	— June 37
Lieutenant (E)	P. T. Joy	15 July 36
Sub-Lieut.	D. Carson	— May 37
Gunner	(T) W. G. A. Robinson	28 Nov 36

Commissioned on 2nd June, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo.'

IMPERIAL. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4.7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean

Lieut.-Com.	H. W. Biggs	30 June 37
Lieutenant	A. A. F. Talbot	1 Dec 36
	J. R. G. Trechman	30 June 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. Hirst	12 Aug 36
Sub-Lieut.	H. Wake	4 Aug 37
Gunner	(T) P. T. Wilcox	4 Feb 37

Commissioned on 30th June 1937.

IMPREGNABLE.
(late Steam Launch No. 209)
(Boys' Training Establishment, St. Budeaux.)

Commander	M. J. Yeatman	14 July 37
Lieut.-Com.	H. W. Sharpe	3 Aug 36
Lieutenant	P. W. Gretton, DSC	11 Dec 36

(And for P. & R.T. duties.)
(In lieu of a Specialist.)

	F. A. Woodward	22 Mar 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	W. Holgate, LDS	11 Nov 35
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	P. J. A. Moore	14 July 37
Headmaster	*Lieut.* A. W. Mills	28 Aug 36
Cd. Gunner	E. C. Curtain	11 Nov 35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	I. D. Lawrence	11 Nov 35
Schoolmaster	A. E. Wilsteed, B.Sc,	9 Nov 36
	J. Burton, BSC (*prob*)	3 Apr 37

Tender to 'Drake.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Drake.')

IMPULSIVE. (*Po*) **Destroyer.**

Lieutenant	*†R. T. White	30 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	†P. H. Lee	2 Sept 36
Gunner	*†(T) A. J. Macmillan	20 Apr 37

†And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.
**And on commissioning.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. J. S. White & Co. Ltd., Cowes.

INDIAN SUMMER. **Drifter.**
Portsmouth.
Commissioned on 6th September, 1932.
(Attached to 'Iron Duke.')

INDUS.
Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.
INDUS (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship* 6,270 TONS.
Workshop.
Paid off 15th August, 1922.

INGLEFIELD. (*Dev*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,530 TONS. H.P. 38,000.
GUNS—5-4.7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean Fleet.

Captain	A. G. Talbot	25 May 37
	(Captain (D) 3rd Flotilla)	
	Personal Staff.	
Paym.-Lieut.	M. D. Howell-Davies	28 Aug 37
	(Secretary to Captain (D).)	
Lieut.-Com.	(G) R. J. Hodge, RAN	25 May 37
	(And for Flotilla duties.)	
Lieutenant	(Ir) (T) R. E. Portlock	25 May 37
	(And for Flotilla duties.)	
	E. C Bavidon	17 Nov 36
	(And for A/S duties in Flotilla.)	
	(N) H. I. G. Rylands	25 May 37
	(And for Flotilla duties.)	
	(A/S) J. Grant	8 June 37
	(And for Flotilla duties.)	
	(S) (Ir) G. G. A. F. Butler	19 Sept 37
	(And for Flotilla duties.)	
	D. B. G. Dumas	25 June 37
Eng.-Com.	H. McL. Matheson	6 Aug 36
	(And for Flotilla duties.)	
Surg.-Lieut.	H. O'Conor, MB, BS	25 May 37
	(Flotilla Medical Officer.)	
Sub-Lieut.	A. J. R. Foster	25 June 37
Gunner	(T) H. Keen	12 Dec 36
	A. E. Chapman (*act*)	25 June 37
	(Accommodated in 'Icarus.')	
Wt. Engineer	V. S. T. Hunt	14 Oct 36

Commissioned on 25th June, 1937.

Digitized by Google

INTREPID. (*Ch*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 Tons. H.P. 34,000.
Guns—4-4.7 inch.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	R. F. B. Swinley	6 July 37
Lieut.-Com.	J. B. Willis	— July 37
Lieutenant	R. W. F. Northcott	1 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. W. Marshall	15 July 36
Sub-Lieut.	G. B. L. Smith	— July 37
Gunner	(T) W. J. Marshall	12 Dec 36

Commissioned on the 29th July, 1937.

IRON DUKE. (*Pe.*) **Training Ship.**
26,250 Tons. S.H.P. 29,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.* 25,000 Tons.)
Portsmouth.

Captain	C.E. Douglas-Pennant DSO	9 Oct 36
Commander	L. W. Murray, RCN	12 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.	I. H. Bockett-Pugh	11 May 36
	(N) J. K. B. Stephenson	31 July 37
	J. W. Linton	11 May 36
Lieutenant	*Viscount* Jocelyn	31 Aug 37
	(G) R. J. L. Hammond	21 Apr 37
	J. V. Waterhouse	2 June 36
	Viscount Kelburn	10 Apr 37
Eng. Com.	H. H. Carter	26 Feb 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. Hollocombe	22 Mar 37
Lieutenant (E)	L. B. Curgenven	1 Sept 36
Captain R.M.	E. I. S. Martini	31 Mar 37
Lieut. R. M.	C. L. Price	22 July 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* N. C. Jones, BA	1 Jan 37
Surg. Com.	G. L. Ritchie, MC, MB, ChB	14 Oct 36
Paym. Com.	N. Y. Clay	1 Apr 37
Paym.-Lieut	W. H. Heathcote (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
	C. W. Hillman (*proby*)	1 July 37
Sub. Lieut. R.N.R.	W. R. Coote (*proby*) (*act*) (*For 3 months' training.*)	14 Aug 37
Paym. Sub.-Lieut.	N. E. Summers	1 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner	A. H. Turton	27 Jan 37
	(T) E. L. Colsell	19 May 37
Cd. Boatswain	F. T. Barnes	18 Nov 36
Cd. Shipwright	H. Tidman	19 June 36
Senior Master	W. P. Lebbon, AMIEE	30 July 37
Schoolmaster (CWO)	W. Woolman	8 June 36
	J. H. J. Rowe	23 Aug 37
Cd. Supply Offr.	E. H. Pitts	11 Feb 37
Gunner	J. E. Berry	21 May 37
	D. Cull	9 Nov 36
Wt. Eng.	L. A. Rogers	7 Oct 36
	L. R. Vince	12 May 36
	E. W. Fuller	25 May 36
	A. L. Garner (*act*)	2 Mar 37
Wt. Elect.	D. A. O'Meara (*act*)	17 Aug 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 21st May, 1936.
TENDER.
'Indian Summer.'

ISIS (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 Tons. H.P. 34,000.
Guns—4-4.7 inch.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	J. C. Clouston	29 May 37
Lieutenant	J. R. Barnes	11 Dec 36
	J. W. R. Spedding	2 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com (E)	W. H. Kingswood	30 Sept 36
Sub.-Lieut.	C. B. H. Kennaway	29 May 37
Gunner	(T) T. B. Clark	12 Dec 36

Commissioned at Devonport on the 2nd June, 1937.

IVANHOE. (*Ca.*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 Tons. H.P. 34,000.
Guns—4.4.7 inch.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	J. V. Findlay	3 Aug 37
Lieutenant	D. J. B. Jewitt	30 Jan 37
	S. M. Crawford	— Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) (Al *Sp*)	R. B. Halliwell	5 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut.	A. Phipps	12 Aug 37
Gunner	(T) W. S. Harrison	18 Feb 37

Commissioned on 24th August, 1937.

JAMES LUDFORD. (*Pe.*) **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Paid off into Reserve on 30th January, 1937.

JASON. **Minesweeper**
(For Surveying Service).

Wt. Eng.	†R. A. Spencer	1 June 37

†*And for duty with Comdr. Supt. Contract-built Ships*

JASPER. **Trawler.**
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth on 9th October, 1936.

KATE LEWIS. (*Po.*) **Trawler.**
Portsmouth.
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth on 15th September, 1936

KEITH. (*Ch.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,400 Tons. S.H.P. 34,000.
Guns—4-4.7 inch.
6th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Captain	V. H. Danckwerts, CMG	3 Mar 36
	(*Capt.* (D) *6th Flotilla.*)	
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. T. L. Covey-Crump (*Secretary to Captain* (D).)	28 Sept 36

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com.	(G) R. J. Robertson	2 Aug 37
	(T) R. M. Freer	13 Jan 36
Lieutenant	(S) J. M. A. Ennlon	28 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut.	G. S. Thoms, MB, ChB	24 Mar 37
	(*Accommodated in 'Forester.'*)	
Gunner	J. H. Whyatt	3 Mar 36
	(*Accommodated in 'Fortune.'*)	
Boatswain	(A/S) J. F. N. F. Gallagher	20 Apr 36
	(*Accommodated in 'Fearless.'*)	
Wt. Teleg.	J. T. Taylor (*act*)	12 Apr 37
	(*Accommodated in 'Firedrake.'*)	
Lieut.-Com.	(A/S) I. M. Carss	6 July 37
	(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)	
	(N) (Al *Fr*) R. B. Honnywill	21 Mar 36
	(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)	
Lieutenant	T. A. Phipps	19 July 37
	R. G. Wood	31 Aug 36
Eng. Com.	L. A. Symes	9 Dec 35
	(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)	
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	H. P. Pearce (*And for 5th and 6th Destroyer Flotillas.*)	30 Aug 37
Gunner	(T) R. A. Norsworthy	19 Mar 37
Wt. Eng.	W. R. Williams	11 Aug 37

Commissioned at Chatham on 10th August 1937.

KELLETT. (*Ca.*) **Surveying Ship.**
800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Gun—1-3 pr.

Lieut.-Com.	A. B. B. Fowlerton	14 Jan 37
	W. H. Dickinson	22 Mar 37
	(N) M. B. Thomas	11 Mar 36
	(*In lieu of a Specialist.*)	
Lieutenant	R. Bill	24 June 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	V. R. Jordan	2 Mar 37
Boatswain	T. Cummings (*act*)	21 Dec 36
Wt. Eng.	F. I. Sharman	18 Mar 36

Completed to full complement on the 2nd March 1937

Digitized by Google

KEMPENFELT. (*Ch*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,390 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.
Captain .....R. R.McGrigor ..... 22 Sept 36
(*Captain* (**D**) *4th Flotilla.*)
Personal Staff.
Paym. Lieut. Com. } P. C. Kennett ..... 1 Sept 36
(*Secretary to Captain* (**D**).)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(**N**) A. H. Attfield ..... 22 Sept 36
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....(**A S**) H. W. Falcon-Steward ..... 22 Sept 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
(**T**) J. C. Cole ..... 22 Sept 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
(**G**) A. J. F. Milne-Home 28 Aug 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
(**S**) E. A. Nicholson ... 22 Sept 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Commander(**E**)...C. Littlewood ..... 30 Dec 36
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Gunner .....J. E. James ..... 22 Sept 36
(*For D.F. Duties in Flotilla.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....F. T. Low ..... 22 Sept 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Brilliant.'*)
Lieutenant.....R. C. Beckwith ..... 25 Aug 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....F. W. Chippendale, MB, MRCS, LRCP ..... 22 Sept 36
(*Accommodated in 'Brilliant.'*)
Sub-Lieut.....R. A. M. Hennessy ... 17 Oct 36
Gunner .....(**T**) H. Brown ..... — Mar 37
Wt. Eng. .....C. G. Cole ..... 30 Apr 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 16th April, 1937.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'*)

KENNET. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
486 TONS. I.H.P. 525.
GUNS—1–12 PR. H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Paid off into Reserve on 30th January, 1937.

KENT. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**
9,850 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
The Nore.
Commander (**E**) W. E. C. Davy ..... 8 Mar 37
Wt. Shipwright...C. E. J. Jenner (*act*) ... 6 July 37
Wt. Eng. .....W. R. G. Knott..... 17 May 37
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham on 22nd January, 1937.

KEPPEL. (*Ch.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,480 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
Devonport.
Cd. Eng. .....G. N. Goodyear ..... 27 July 37
Taken into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 25th March, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

KINGFISHER. (*Ch.*)
Patrol Vessel (Fishery Protection).
510 TONS. H.P. 8,000.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....S. C. Tuke ..... 1 July 37
Lieutenant.....H. Donley ..... 1 July 37
Cd. Eng. .....F. W. Germain ..... 7 Apr 37
Gunner .....L. H. Wilson ..... 1 July 37
Re-commissioned 29th June, 1937.
Tender to 'Hastings.'
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

KITTIWAKE. **Patrol Vessel.**
530 TONS. H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1–4 INCH H.A.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....G. A. M. V. Harrison 14 Jan 37
Boatswain.....C. S. Simpson..... 14 Jan 37
Wt. Engineer ...R. V. J. Hillman ..... — June 37
Commissioned at Chatham on 29th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Woolston.'

L 21. **Submarine.**
760 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.
Wt. Engineer ...H. Griffiths ..... 29 June 3
(*And for 'L 56.'*)
Reduced to Reserve on 8th January, 1936
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 23. **Submarine.**
760 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant.....D. A. Fraser ..... 14 Dec 3
(*Al Gr*) L. W. Napier 24 May 3
D. A. B. Abdy..... 15 Aug 3
Lieut. R.N.R. ...W. S. W. Main ..... 1 Apr 3
Cd. Eng. ... .W. J. McNally ..... 26 Aug 3
Commissioned on 26th August, 1924.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 26. **Submarine.**
760 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....W. K. R. Cross..... 8 Sept 3
Lieutenant.....P. N. Buckley ..... 24 May 3
F. R. C. Talbot..... 1 July 3
Wt. Eng. .....C. E. A. Malt ..... 25 Sept
Commissioned for trials on 20th July, 1926.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 27. **Submarine.**
760 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant .....J. G. Hopkins ..... 18 Aug 3
J. S. Huddart..... 25 Apr 3
J. S. Wraith ..... 8 Sept
Wt. Eng .....W. R. Fielden ..... 28 Dec 3
Completed to full complement at Chatham on 20th January, 1931.
Tender to 'Lucia'

L 52. **Submarine.**
TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUNS—2–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant (**E**) ...E. Mill ..... 22 July 3
Reduced to Reserve on 7th September, 1936.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 54. **Submarine.**
845 TONS S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-in-Comd. A. C. C. Miers ..... 8 Sept
Lieutenant.....R. S. Pemberton ..... 24 Apr
J. N. A. Low ..... 19 Apr
Lieut. R.N.R. ...K. I. M. Owen ..... 23 Feb
Wt. Eng .....K. W. Douglas DSM ... 26 Aug
Commissioned on 29th August, 1924.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 56. **Submarine.**
845 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Reduced to Reserve on 8th January, 1936.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 69. **Submarine.**
845 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. R.N.R. ...F. Granger ..... 3 May
Cd. Engineer ...W. J. Blackeby ..... 23 July
(*And for 'L 71.'*)

L 71. **Submarine.**
845 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Digitized by Google

LADYBIRD. **River Gunboat.**
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. D. Barlow..... 24 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....G. T. S. Gray..... — Mar 37
Surg. Lieut. .....W. A. Ryan, MB, BCh 15 July 35
Commissioned at Malta on 20th January, 1927.
Borne in 'Bee.'
Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer Hankow.

LANDFALL. **Drifter.**
Mediterranean.
Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 3rd July, 1936.

LAUREL. **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Transferred to Reserve Fleet, Devonport, on 20th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

LEDA. **Minesweeper.**
Cd. Eng. .....R. J. B. Truscott ..... 25 Jan 37
Building at Devonport Dockyard.

LEEWARD. **Drifter.**
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

LEITH (Ca.) **Escort Vessel.**
990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A., 4-2 PR.
New Zealand.
Captain .....**L. C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSO** ..... **29 Oct 36**
Lieutenant..... A/ *Fr* C. A. C. Duckworth..... 29 Oct 36
(N) J. A. Harper ... 29 Oct 36
P. T. Williams ..... 31 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. ..... H. J. Bennett, MB, BS 28 Oct 36
Gunner ..... C. Y. Taylor ..... 23 Sept 35
Wt. Eng. .....J. A. Slade..... 20 July 36
Re-commissioned at Wellington, New Zealand, on 17th December, 1936.

LIFFEY. (Po.) **Trawler.**
486 TONS.
GUNS—1-12 PR. H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth on 19th December, 1936.

LILAC. **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

LINNET. **Special Service Vessel.**
Lieutenant.....*†R. Homewood ..... 27 Aug 37
* *And on commissioning.*
†*And for duty with Comdr.-Supt., Contract-built ships.*
Building at the Works of Ardrossan Dockyard, Ltd., Ardrossan.

LIVERPOOL. **Cruiser.**
Lieut.-Com. .....*†(T) A. H. Browne ... 7 July 37
Eng. Com......†F. A. Steele ..... 2 Feb 37
Lieutenant (E) ... *†P. Ross ..... 8 Apr 37
Paym.-Com......*C. W. Brockman..... 1 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....*†H. Ralph (*ret*) ..... 1 Apr 37
*†(T) H. J. Bundy..... 2 Mar 37
Wt. Shipwright...F. R. Turner (*act*) ... 23 Mar 37
Wt. Elect. .....*†J. G. Bradshaw (*act*) 24 Aug 37
* *And on Commissioning.*
†*And for duty with Comdr. Supt. Contract Built ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Govan.

LONDON. (Po.) **Cruiser.**
9,750 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-2 PR.
1st Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.
Vice-Admiral .. C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, CB..... 2 Oct 36
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* C. A. Maurice-Jones ..... 9 Oct 36
Flag Lieut. .....(S) H. N. Reid..... 9 Oct 36
And as Squadron (S) and (W/T) officer.
Staff.
Chief Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain*).
Commander .....(N) T. K. W. Atkinson 29 Dec 36
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer and Staff Officer (Operations).*)
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym.-Lieut. ...J. H. M. Cole..... 18 Sept 36

Flag Captain.....H. Pott, MVO ..... 20 Jan 37
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....E. M. C. Abel-Smith... 8 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. W. R. Roy, RCN ... 19 Dec 36
(*Staff Officer Operations* (2).)
(G) R. D. Hughes ..... **14 Jan 36**
(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
C. L. Keighly-Peach... 26 Jan 37
(T) C. T. Jellicoe ..... **9 Nov 36**
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
(P) J. E. Fenton ..... 2 Nov 36
(*For Command of 711 Flight.*)
(O) W. W. R. Bentinck 1 Dec 36
(O) B. E. W. Logan... **17 Apr 34**
Lieutenant.....N. E. Cutler ..... 11 Dec 36
R. M. W. MacFarlan... 1 Feb 37
(*And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.*)
P. Bekenn ..... 16 Dec 36
Commander (E) B. W. G. Clutterbuck 28 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...A. R. Newman ..... 18 Sept 35
Lieutenant (E) ...P. G. Openshaw..... **17 July 36**
H. G. Jefferis..... 5 May 36
Major R.M......F. B. Pym ..... 20 Jan 37
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Lieut. R.M. .....N. H. Tailyour ..... 26 Jan 37
G. C. N. Bishop (*proby*) 5 June 37
Instr. Lieut. } (*Met.*) J. E. Kingsland, B.A. (*tempy.*) ..... 20 Jan 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. Davies, AKC ... 20 Jan 37
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* C. D. Fay ..... 27 Aug 37
(*Accommodated in 'Devonshire.'*)
Surg.-Com. .....E. Heffernan, MB, BCh **8 July 35**
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....E. Kennedy ..... 16 Dec 36
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....F. A. Crosfill, MB, CHB 22 May 37
Paym. Lieut. .....J. Finlay..... 16 Dec 36
D. M. Lloyd (*proby*)... — May 37
Sub-Lieut......D. H. Mason ..... 10 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...P. G. Fyers-Turner ... 13 May 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. P. C. Eliot ..... 11 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner .....A. Harrison (*ret*)..... 30 Jan 37
R. Woodford ..... **4 Jan 37**
(*For D.F. duties.*)
J. P. Chandler..... **2 Dec 36**
Cd. Teleg......A. D. McLachlan, MBE, (RAN) ..... **4 May 36**
Senior Master ...H. J. Jessup ..... 20 Jan 37
Gunner .....(T) A. C. Townsin..... 14 Dec 36
Sig Boatswain ...H. Kelly 21 June35
Wt. Shipwright....W. J. Orr (*act*)..... **23 Nov 36**
Wt. Elect......A. F. Cavell ..... 16 Jan 37
Wt. Eng. .....**A. H. Walker** ..... **16 Mar 36**
C. H. Tate (*act*) ..... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...D. A. Follows..... 22 June36
(*And for Squadron duties.*)
Midshipman.....A. W. K. Lawrie ..... **1 Jan 36**
J. A. F. Somerville ... 1 Jan 36
M. G. Chichester ..... 1 Jan 36
W. J. Compton ..... 1 Jan 36
C. E. M. Pryston ..... 20 Jan 37
C. W. Robertson ..... 20 Jan 37
R. H. Fyson ..... 20 Jan 37
G. M. Chevenix-Trench..... 20 Jan 37
The Earl of Medina ... 1 Jan 37
P. M. Bugle ..... 1 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....W. F. C. Elstob ..... 1 Jan 37
W. H. Ellis ..... 6 Mar 37
Paym. Mid. .....J. L. Riggo..... 1 May 36
W. M. Elderton ..... 1 May 37
Paym. Cadet.....M. B. C. Sumner ..... 1 Sept 37
Recommissioned at Portsmouth on 20th Jan., 1937.

LONDONDERRY. (*Dev.*)
Escort Vessel.
990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
East Indies
Captain.....W. K. D. Dowding, DSO 27 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....W. E. Fletcher ..... 27 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(N)*J. E. Jowitt ..... 2 Sept 37
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*R. Russell, MB, BS ... 5 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.....*T. C. U. Fanshawe ... 28 Aug 37
Gunner .....P. D. O'Brien ..... 15 June 36
Wt. Eng. .....A. E. Ludford ..... 17 Aug 37
Commissioned at Devonport on 17th September, 1935.
**And on re-commissioning.*

LOWESTOFT. (*Dev.*
Escort Vessel.
990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
China.
Commander ..... S. Boucher ..... 30 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. H. Mcl. Malcolm ... 25 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....(N) G. Talbot-Smith ... 4 Apr 37
J. S. Kerans ..... 4 Apr 37
Surg. Lieut. .....P. G. Burgess, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... 4 Apr 37
Cd. Eng. .....C. W. Treweeks..... 14 Aug 36
Gunner .....R. R. Robertson ..... 4 Apr 36
Commissioned at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.

LUCIA. (*Dev.*)
Depot Ship for Submarines.
5,800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,700.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Home Fleet.
Captain.....H. P. K. Oram ..... 31 Aug 36
(*Captain (S) 2nd Submarine Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....†P. D. H. R. Pelly ... 29 Dec 36
(*And as Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Paym. Lieut. .....A. H. Edmondson..... 8 Dec 36
(*Secretary to Captain (S).*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) H. E. Adams ..... 19 Oct 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
R. N. Fothergill..... June 36
†(T) P. M. Stephens ... 12 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....†(A/S) D. R. Mitchell 17 Aug 37
E. A. W. Gibbs..... 16 Sept 37
Eng. Com.....L. H. W. Mauger ..... 14 Apr 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...S. M. Terry..... 12 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E)...†J. F. Mansell ..... 24 Aug 37
Paym. Com.....F. J. Telling..... 19 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } S. Jenkinson, LMSSA ... 12 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) S. W. Darracott ... 15 June 36
Cd. Eng. .....S. R. Pearse ..... 4 May 36
Gunner .....†S. W. H. Martin ..... 8 July 36
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Boatswain .....G. A. Whittaker ... 5 May 36
Sig. Boatswain...†F. Moore ..... 2 May 36
Wt. Tel. .....†L. Munns (*act*)..... 14 Jan 37
Wt. Shipwright...S. F. Elliott (*act*) ..... 15 Apr 37
Wt. Eng. .....C. Dodsworth..... 19 Apr 37
Wt Electrician...J. B. Mitchell ..... 30 June 36
Wt. Writer .....C. S. Mansfield ..... 28 July 36
Wt. Supply Offr. W. G. McCarthy ..... 27 May 37

Lieut.-Com. ..... G. H. Bolus..... 30 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....P. M. K. Griffiths ..... 8 Sept 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 5th May, 1936.
† *And for duty with Submarines*

LUNAR BOW.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Southampton.'

LUPIN. (*Ch.*)
Escort Vessel (Fishery Protection).
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
1,175 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
Commander .....H. A. Bowley ..... — Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. V. W. Frizelle ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....(N) M. W. G. Webster... 20 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut. .....F. W. A. Fosbery, MB, chb ..... 17 Apr 36
Sub-Lieut.....N. V. P. Thurston..... 1 Sept 36
Cd. Eng. .....W. McC. Livingston 20 July 37
Commissioned at Sheerness, 17th April, 1936.

LYDD. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.
Paid off into Reserve at Malta 14th August, 1937.

MACKAY. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Cd. Eng. .....J. Pugh ..... 2 Jan 37
(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Devonport, 15th June*, 1936.)

MAGNOLIA. **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

MAIDSTONE.
Submarine Depot Ship.
Eng. Com.....†H. Moy ..... 10 May 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...†W. G. Pulvertaft.... 29 Sept 37
Paym. Com......*L. V. Webb, OBE ..... 1 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner.....*†(T) A. R. Boyce..... 18 Aug 37
Wt. Shipwright...†*F. G. Mabbatt (*act*) 5 May 37
Building at the works of John Brown and Co. Clydebank.
†*And for duty with Comdr. Supt. Contract Built Ships.*
**And on commissioning.*

MALABAR. (*Ch.*)
Steam Pinnace.
For Royal Naval Barracks.
Captain .....E. C. Denison, MVO ... 21 Oct 36
(*And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....E. V. Barton ..... 25 Jan 36
(*Assistant to Captain in charge and as Executive Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com (*Al Fr*) P. C. Le Cras 29 Sept 36
Paym. Lieut. .....F. James..... 12 Dec 35
(*Secretary to Captain in Charge and as Fleet Distributing Officer.*)
For Service at Bermuda.
Cd. Gunner .....C. F. Austin ..... 1 Sept 36
(*For Depôt Rifle Range and Mail Office.*)
Cd. Tel.....W. H. Jones ..... 6 Aug 36
(*For charge of Bermuda W/T Station and duty on Staff of C.-in-C.*)
Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
New books opened 1st October, 1919.

MALAYA. (*Dev.*) **Battleship.**
31,100 TONS. S.H.P. 75,000
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
27,500 Tons.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH.
8-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)
First Battle Squadron.
Mediterranean.
Captain .....F. A. Buckley ..... 25 May 37
Commander .....J. F. Stevens ..... 25 May 37
Lieut.-Com. .....F. R. Conder ..... 15 Sept 36
(G)H. G. Dickinson ... 25 May 37
A. J. E. Brown ..... 25 May 37
(*AlPo*) G. Cobb ..... 25 May 37
J. H. Slaughter ..... 25 May 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant	(T) D. A. Lawford	...	25 May 37
	H. W. Parkinson	.....	14 June 37
	(G) I. F. M. Newnham		25 May 37
	R. W. Mayo	.....	10 Apr 37
	J. S. Ferguson	.....	25 May 37
	L. E. Woodhouse	...	25 May 37
	R. I. Alexander-Sinclair		25May 37
Commander (E)	L. J. Goudy	.....	1 Jan 35
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. H. Illingworth	...	14 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E)	C. A. Yorke	.....	16 Mar 37
	C. Cock	.....	17 May 37
Major R. M.	R. V. S. Johnstone	...	25 July 37
	(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)		
Captain, R.M.	R. D. Sims	.....	19 Jan 37
Lieutenant, R.M.	P. K. Brind-Sheridan	..	19 Jan 37
	P. R. Matters	.....	19 Jan 37
	G. Bevis (*proby*)	.....	11 Nov 36
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	(*Met.*) A. G. Thoday, BSC	.....	25 May 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* S. M. Epps, MA	.....	25 May 37
Surg.-Com.	R. W. Mussen, MD, BCh, MRCP (*Lond.*)		25 May 37
Paym.-Com.	F. W. Wedgwood	...	8 Sept 36
Paym.-Lieut. Com.	R. W. Jones	.....	24 Nov 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	(G) F. W. Gayford, MRCS, LRCP	.....	25 May 37
Surg.-Lieut. (D)	D. N. Williamson, LDS		7 June 37
Paym. Lieut.	P. W. B. Clarke	.....	25 May 37
	I. Hamilton (*proby*)	...	25 May 37
Sub.-Lieut.	G. V. B. Russell	.....	25 May 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	H. R. Kimber (*act*)	...	29 July 37
Cd. Gunner	W. H. H. Dobson (*ret*)		26 Aug 35
	G. P. Harwood	.....	25May 37
	(T) P. Dennis	.....	11 Aug 36
Cd. Boatswain	L. Ransley	.....	15 Oct 36
Cd. Shipwright	R. F. C. Porter	.....	4 Mar 36
Cd. Eng.	H. Good	.....	28 Oct 36
	F. A. Piddington	.....	26 Aug 36
Senior Master	H. F. Short	.....	25 May 37
Gunner	H. L. V. Swire	.....	25 May 37
	(*For D. F. duties.*)		
Wt. Teleg.	F. J. Golding	.....	25 May 37
Wt. Eng.	J. T. Matthews	.....	25 Aug 36
Wt. Mech.	H. Healey (*act*)	.....	25 May 37
Wt. Ord. Offr	G. F. J. Wilkinson	...	11 Aug 36
Wt. Elect.	T. J. Loosemore	.....	14 Oct 36
Wt. Supply Offr.	A. F. Brookling	.....	14 Sept 36
Midshipman	O. C. Round	.....	25 May 37
	P. K. Welsh	.....	25 May 37
	D. Swanston	.....	25 May 37
	E. M. B. Hoare	.....	25 May 37
	P. L. K. Needham	...	25 May 37
	C. M. C. Branson	.....	25 May 37
	R. B. Rooper	.....	25 May 37
	G. N. Noll	.....	25 May 37
	O. J. Kirkby	.....	25 May 37
	E. A. B. G. Herring	...	25 May 37
	J. W. Main	.....	25 May 37
	P. J. Durell	.....	25 May 37
	H. G. Hunt	.....	25 June 37
	D. H. B. Streatfield	...	25 May 37
	A. N. MacPherson	.....	8 June 37
	J. S. Bridger	.....	8 June 37
	A. A. Duff	.....	1 Sept 37
	N. Dixon	.....	1 Sept 37
	M. R. Jackson	.....	1 Sept 37
Paym. Mid.	R. Lee White	.....	— June 37
Paym. Cadet	R. R. S. Fisher	.....	1 Sept 37

Completed to full complement on 25th May, 1937.

MALCOLM. (*Cl.*) **Flotilla Leader.**

1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Cd. Eng. ..... T. G. V. Casley ..... 14 Nov 35
Completed to special complement for trials on 8th May, 1934.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

MALLARD. **Patrol Vessel.**

510 TONS. H.P 2,600.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. ...A. H. M. Dunn, DSC 13 May 36
Lieutenant .....J. T. Pollock ..... 4 June 36
Cd. Eng. .....J. H. Harrison ..... 23 Jan 36
Gunner .....J. C. Patteson..... 30 May 36
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th July, 1936.

MANCHESTER **Cruiser.**

Lieut.-Com. .....† (G) R. S. Christian-Edwards 30 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....*†(T) N. W. Fisher..... 31 Aug 37
Commander (E)...†G. C. Ross ..... 26 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) ...†S. L. M. Jenkins ..... 20 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....*†J. Corby (*ret*) ..... 2 Feb 37
*†(T) H. A. Hill ..... 13 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright...*†G. M. Sopp (*act*) ... 1 Apr 37
Wt. Elect. .....*†S. S. Noyce ..... 27 Mar 37

Building at the Works of Messrs. R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Hebburn-on-Tyne
** And on commissioning.*
†And for duty with Comdr. Supt. Contract-built Ships.

MANTIS. (*Cn.*) **River Gunboat.**

625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. W. Reep..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....H. D. Troughton ..... 7 Feb 36
Completed to full crew on 6th July, 1925.
Borne as 'Bae.'
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.*)

MAORI. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**

Lieut.-Com. (E) *†G. H. Venables ..... 15 Apr 37
†And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.
**And on commissioning.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Ltd., Govan.

MARSHAL SOULT. (*Cn.*) **Monitor.**
Turret Drill Ship.

6,400 TONS. I.H.P. 1,560.
GUNS—2 15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Commander .....A. D. B. James ..... 31 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. .....F. W. G. Harker ..... 16 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....F. T. Perley (*ret*) ..... 1 Apr 36
Lieutenant (E) ...W. R. Bolston, MBE DSM ..... 10 Aug 35
Tender to 'Pembroke.'
Commissioned on 1st July, 1930.

MASHONA. (*Cn.*) **Destroyer.**

Lieutenant (E) ...†W. Smith ..... 6 July 37
Building at the works of Messrs. Parson's Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.
†And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. Contract-built Ships.

MATABELE. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**

Lieut.-Com. .....†D. Ford..... 22 July 37
Building at the works of Messrs. Scotts' Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock.
†And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. Contract-built Ships

MEDEA. (*Po.*) **Monitor.**

540 TONS. I.H.P. 545.
(Displacement by previous national rules
Portsmouth.
Reduced to reserve complement 17th January, 1936.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

MEDUSA. (*Cn.*) **Monitor.**

355 TONS. I.H.P. 400.
(Displacement by previous national rules.)
Mediterranean.
Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 29th July, 1937.

Digitized by Google

MEDWAY. (*Ch.*) **Submarine Depot Ship.**
14,650 TONS. S.H.P. 8,000.
GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Captain.....C. B. Barry, DSO..... 12 Feb 37
(*And as Capt. (S) IV S.M Flotilla.*)
Commander .....H. S. Murray-Smith ... 27 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) A. C. Cresswell ... 9 Apr 37
J. Newton ..... 11 Mar 36
†R. L. S. Gaisford..... 14 Apr 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Lieutenant.....†(Q) H. G. T. Padfield 7 Feb 36
†(T) D. H. Fuller ... 7 Feb 36
†(A S) A. C. Price..... — Mar 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
†(A S) B. McC. Smith 27 Aug 36
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
†(S) G. Affleck-Graves 10 Apr 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
†M. A. Langley..... 29 Sept 37
Commander (E) †F. S. Billings ..... 30 Apr 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...†J. P. W. Furse..... 14 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ... B. W. C. Leonard..... 1 Oct 37
Chaplain..... *Rev.* W. G. Parker ... 23 Apr 35
Paym. Com. ...J. H. B. Herbert ..... — Mar 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. H. H. Fisher, MB, BCh, FRCS ..... 2 Nov 36
Surg. Lieut. Com. (D) } J. M Park, LDS ..... 27 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. C. H. Nicholson ..... 20 Dec 35
Surg.-Lieut. .....F. P. Ellis, MB, ChB. ... 12 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut. ...R. L. Kirby..... — Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. W. Parry ..... 10 Apr 37
J. Renton (*ret*) ..... 13 July 36
Cd. Eng. .....C. H. Foulger..... 13 July 36
Gunner .....(T) F. A. Booth ..... — May 36
Boatswain.....H. J. Tulett ..... 9 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg......†W. Alder (*act*) ..... 14 Jan 37
Wt. Shipwright...R. Sharpe (*act*) ..... 13 July 36
Wt. Eng. .....W. H. B. Sellers ..... 29 May 37
S. C. Cox (*act*) ..... 1 Mar 37
Wt. Elect......R. W. Smith ..... 26 Aug 36
Schoolmaster.....D. L. Jones, BSc ..... 16 Feb 37
(*And for duty in Flotilla.*)
Wt. Writer .....C. E. Tickner ..... 5 Oct 35
Wt. Supply Offr. G. H. Meara ..... 12 Feb 37
For Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. .....E. S. Felton ..... 9 Jan 36
M. G. Rimington..... 23 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....†R. M. Galloway ..... 29 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ...†L. K. D. Wood ..... 20 Aug 37
Sub Lieut......P. Chapman ..... 7 Aug 37
T. E. Barlow ..... 7 Aug 37
H. D. Verschoyle ..... 7 Aug 37
H. A. Smith ..... 7 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer.....A. E. Urell ..... 28 Dec 36
Wt. Engineer ...†J. W. Northwood ..... 24 May 37
Re-commissioned on 15th April, 1937.
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

MELPOMENE. (*Dev.*) **Monitor.**
355 TONS. I.H.P. 400.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Devonport.
Commissioned on 1st May, 1923, with special complement.

MILFORD. (*Dev.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,060 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Africa.

Captain.....E. C. Thornton, DSC ... 2 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. .....M. D. C. Merrick..... — June 35
Lieutenant.....(N) P. V. B. Wadlow... — May 35
E. P. G. Hallilley ..... 15 May 35
Lieutenant (E) ...M. G. Gardner ..... 18 June 37
Surg. Lieut. .....E. James, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP..... 15 May 35
Gunner .....J. A. Chapman ..... — May 35
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th May, 1935.

MINERVA. (*Po.*) **Monitor.**
355 TONS. I.H.P. 400.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Reduced to Reserve 1st April, 19..
Tender to 'Effingham.'

MIST. **Drifter.**
Attached to 'Dolphin.'

MOHAWK. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieut.-Com. (E)...†S. V. Jackman..... 1 Feb 37
†*And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. J. I. Thornycroft & Co., Ltd., Southampton.

MONTROSE. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Wt. Eng. .....R. A. Collings (*ret*) ... 17 June 37
Reduced to Reserve 1st May, 1936.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

MOTH. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com .....D. Lampen ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....A. H. Terry ..... 7 Feb 36
Surg. Lieut. .....T. A. Turnbull, MRCS, LRCP ..... 9 Feb 37
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 1st August, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)

MOY. (*Dev.*) **Trawler.**
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-in-Comd. A. H. F. Norman ..... 22 Mar 37
Gunner .....A. E. Forrest ..... 15 Mar 37
Re-commissioned at Malta on 19th May, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

NARWHAL.
Submarine.
1,520 TONS. H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. R. Conway ..... 18 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....W. D. A. King ..... 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. J. Hughes ..... 31 Mar 37
Sub-Lieut.....R. B Lakin ..... 28 Sept 36
W. A. W. Poland ..... 17 Apr 37
Tender to 'Lucia.'

NELSON. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
33,500 TONS. S.H.P. 45,000.
GUNS—9–16 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 6–4·7 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.
2nd Battle Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Captain .....A. R. Dewar, ADC ... 20 Aug 35
Commander ..... E. G. Jeffery ..... 29 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com......R. H. G. Talbot ..... 26 Aug 36
(*Fleet Photographic Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Guardian.'*)
B. Gotto ..... 15 June 36
(T) E. O. Obbard ..... 15 Dec 36
(A S) J. G. Farrant ... 20 June 36
(G) A. F. Campbell..... 11 Jan 37
The Hon. R. D. Colebridge ..... 22 Oct 36
G. H. Nowell ..... 22 Apr 36
(*Al Fr*) W. J. W. Woods 21 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....F. C. W. Brightman... 16 May 37
T. K. Jones ..... 23 Mar 37
H. W. M. Rose ..... 8 Aug 36

Digitized by Google

Commander (E) (Al *Fr*) S. J. Herbert 3 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...E. A. Morrison ..... 21 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ...A. J. Cawthra ..... 13 Sept 37
W. R. Knocker ..... 2 Sept 35
D. B. H. Wildish ..... 1 Sept 36
Capt. R.M. .....R. D. Hale, DSM..... 4 Jan 37
Lieut. R.M. .....P. A. Spittall (*probv*) 31 Mar 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. W. Brierley, MA ..... 3 Aug 37
Temppy. Method. Chaplain } W. J. E. Piggott..... 1 Oct 37
(*Accommodated in 'Resolution.'*)
Paym. Com. .....(Al *Fr* Al *It* Al *Sp*) G. E. Maynard ..... 1 July 37
Surg.-Lieut. Com. } J. C. Gent, MRCS, LRCP 9 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. R. Allfrey ..... 1 Jan 37
Paym. Lieut. H. F. C. Halahan ..... 18 Dec 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. J. Taylor..... 5 Jan 37
H. Creasey ..... 23 Nov 36
F. V. Cook ..... 6 Sept 37
Cd. Boatswain ...C. Harrison ..... 30 Nov 36
Cd. Tel .....C. Palk ..... 5 Aug 36
Senior Master ...D. J. C. Smith ..... 3 Jan 35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } P. F. Kingswood ..... 23 July 37
Cd. Supply Offr. W. J. Tilsed ..... 24 Nov 36
Sig. Boatswain...P. Tinker ..... 31 Aug 37
Wt. Tel. .....P. M. Swiney..... 14 Jan 37
Wt. Shipt.....J. H. Cook ..... 8 Sept 37
Wt. Eng. .....H. H. Swayne ..... 18 June 36
T. H. Butlin ..... 18 June 36
W. M. Jones (*act*) ..... 24 Mar 37
Wt. Elect.....D. A. Nunn ..... 5 Apr 37
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...F. C. Rousell (*act*) ... 1 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(O) J. de B. Wailes ... — July 36
(P) R. A. Peyton ..... 14 Sept 36
(P) H. C. Ranald ..... 30 Aug 35
(O) A. G. Rodger ..... — Sept 35
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd January, 1935.
TENDER.
'SUNDOWN.'

NEPTUNE. (*Po.*
Cruiser.
7,030 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
6th Cruiser Squadron, Africa.

Captain .....J. A. V. Morse, DSO ... 20 July 37
Commander .....H. S. Squance ..... 2 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) L. H. T. Hollebone 15 July 37
(A/S) A. W. Jackson ... 10 July 36
V. J. H. Van Der Byl 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(N) M. F. Andrew ... 24 Aug 37
(O) (*Met*) R. E. P. Miers ..... 16 Aug 37
A. F. P. Lewis ..... 1 July 37
(P) J. C. H. Price ... 8 Sept 37
Hon. J. D. Hotham ... 20 Aug 37
(P) M. W. Watson..... 8 Sept 37
Commander (E) J. D. Ainger ..... 21 May 37
Lieutenant (E)...G. R. MacGibbon ..... 4 May 37
J. P. Coates ..... 8 June 37
Captain, R.M. ....E. B. Dun ..... 25 Aug 37
*Lieutenant. R.M.*E. A. Allenby (*probv*)... 7 Sept 37
Instr. Lieut-Com. } D. H. Evans, AM, MA, BSC ..... 7 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* T. Harris BA ..... — Aug 37
Surg. Com. .....F. B. Quinn, MB, BCH — Aug 37
Paym. Com. .....(Al *Gr*) C. R. V. Gibbs 12 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut. ...J. P. Parker ..... 16 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.....R. D. Ritchie ..... 12 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...J. A. Coachafer ..... 26 Aug 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. (I *Fr*) M. K. Overend 21 June 37
Cd. Gunner .....S. Avery ..... 25 Mar 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } J. Martin ..... 27 Aug 37
Gunner.....(T) C. C. Kitt ..... 5 July 37
S. E. Glover ..... 7 Sept 36
Wt. Shipwright...A. W. Lipscombe ..... 8 Sept 36
Wt. Eng.....R. C. Letchford ..... 16 Mar 36
N F. J. Howe ..... 12 July 37
Wt. Mech.....T. E. Meopham ..... 29 Mar 37
Wt. Elect.....R. Lewis (*act*) ..... 19 Jan 37
Midshipman.....I. D. S. Forbes ..... — Aug 37
M. H. Collar ..... — Aug 37
P. E. I. Bailey ..... — Aug 37
H. G. Laird ..... — Aug 37
D. A. O'Hare ..... — Aug 37
R. L. Hennessy (RCN) — Aug 37
Paym. Cadet.....J. S. C. Thomas ..... 1 Sept 37
Commissioned at Plymouth on 8th September, 1937.

NEWCASTLE. **Cruiser.**
9,100 TONS (*Estimated*). H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—12-6 INCH, 8-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron. Home Fleet.

Captain .....J. G. P. Vivian ..... 17 July 37
Commander .....W. Y. La R. Beverley — Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. .....C. G. Hudson ..... 1 Mar 37
(T) G. W. Harper ... 19 May 36
R. E. Woodriffe..... — Mar 37
(N) H. L. Jenkins ..... 19 Jan 37
(O) (I *Rs*) F. D. Howie 16 Mar 37
(P) (Al *Fr*) O. S. Stevinson ..... 8 Feb 37
(712 *Flight.*)
Lieutenant.....(G) E. T. Larken ..... 27 July 36
S. G. L. Turnbull ..... 19 Mar 37
(N) R. M. P. Williamson..... 7 Sept 37
H. E. Jackson ..... — Mar 37
J. N. G. Grace..... 7 Sept 37
Eng. Com. ...P. B. Latham..... 9 Dec 35
Lieutenant (E) A. F. Smith ..... 17 Feb 36
T. G. B. Pearce ..... 23 June 36
G. H. Glanville ..... 15 Sept 36
Asst. Electrical Engineer } L. Bamford, BSC ..... — Aug 37
Captain & Bt. Major, R.M. } F. P. C. Lordon ..... 20 Aug 37
Lieutenant R.M. J. R. Owens ..... 10 Mar 37
H. A. D. Bell ..... 10 Mar 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*Met*) D. R. Hughes, BA 7 Apr 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. A. M. Clayson, AKC ..... — Mar 37
Paym.-Com. ... M. V. Duke ..... 1 May 36
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*F. W. Besley, MRCS, LRCP ..... 10 Mar 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } L. V. Donegan, LDS ... 30 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut. ...H. E. Pinchin ..... 22 May 37
T. C. Sherwin..... 15 Oct 36
C. H. B. Clark (*probv*) 1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut..... A. J. T. Harris ..... 10 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. G. Raper ..... 4 May 37
Cd. Gunner .....S. Brock ..... 5 Nov 35
(T) E. W. Niblett ..... 7 Feb 36
W. G. Mallett ..... 18 Mar 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } F. W. Spry ..... — Mar 37
Gunner .....R. S. Tolliday ..... 10 Nov 36
(*For D F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright L. A. Dalling ..... 9 June 36
Wt. Engineer ...W. K. Revolta ..... 15 Sept 36
H. C. West..... 1 Mar 37
Wt. Elect.....F. A. Joynt ..... 7 Apr 36
Midshipman.....J. P. H. Oakley ..... 10 Apr 37
A. S. Corbould ..... 10 Apr 37
W. R. Wells ..... 10 Apr 37
L. J. Tillie ..... 10 Apr 37
J. de V. G. Wallis ... 10 Apr 37
B. P. H. Brooks ..... 10 Apr 37
J. A. Wingate..... 1 Sept 37
The Hon. M. A. Tennyson ..... 1 Sept 37
J. P. Pigot-Moodie..... 4 Sept 37
J. T. K. Paisley..... 4 Sept 37
H. C. Shrapnell-Smith 14 Sept 37
Midshipman R.N.R. } E. M. Quarrie (*probv*) 21 Aug 37
(*For 4 months' training.*)

Digitized by Google

Paym. Mid......D. H. Jackson ..... 1 Sept 37
Paym. Cadet.....R. I. Tiddy..... 1 Sept 37
Commissioned on 5th March, 1937.

NIGER. (*Dev.*) **Minesweeper.**

1st Minesweeping Flotilla.
815 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....L. C. Windsor ..... 24 June 36
Lieutenant.....J. M. Hodges ..... 18 Mar 36
Sub-Lieut......J. K. Lyon ..... 4 June 37
Cd. Eng. .....C. Blatchford ..... 15 June 37
Commissioned at Devonport, 4th June, 1936.

NIGHTINGALE. **Mining Tender.**

Lieut.-in-Comd. H. A. Bigden ..... 30 Dec 36
Commissioned on 19th September, 1931.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

NOONTIDE. **Drifter.**

Home Fleet.
Attached to 'Furious.'

NORFOLK. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**

9,850 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

Devonport

Commander .....(M) H. St. L. Nicolson 22 Jan 35
*J. Hughes-Hallett ... 28 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) P. W. Dimsdale ... 30 Aug 37
(O) P. C. L. Yorke ... 22 Jan 35
C. S. Pelly ..... 9 Aug 37
(*And for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
(*Fr A*l *It*) (T) M. F. B. Ward ..... 22 Jan 35
(G) T. L. Bratt ..... 19 Sept 36
*(O) A. H. T. Fleming 20 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....D. F. Townsend ..... 1 Sept 37
*D. V. Whinney ..... 1 Oct 37
Commander (E)...H. C. Treherne ..... 23 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E) ...(A*l Sp*) H. H. Finch-Dawson ..... 21 July 37
P. C. Gibson ..... 5 May 36
G. M. D. Wright ..... 29 June 37
Surg. Com. .....J. Wylie, OBE, MB, CHB 7 Sept 33
Paym.-Com......*E. A. Symes..... — Sept 37
Paym. Lieut. ...H. L. Cryer (*probv*) ... 18 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...*P. L. D. Attwood ... 26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....*F. G. Roper ..... 13 Sept 37
(T) E. A. Durnford ... 13 Sept 37
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...*E. Lancaster, DSM ... 28 June 37
Gunner .....*A. A. E. Wheeler..... 5 July 37
E. Roberts ..... 22 Jan 35
*F. R. Northam (*act*) 11 Aug 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...*S. J. Hill (*act*) ..... 19 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....C. H. Harris ..... 7 Feb 36
A. J. Eames (*act*) ..... 15 June 37
Wt. Mech.....C. Campbell (*act*) ..... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect......R. T. G. Smale (*act*) ... 8 Aug 37
Paym. Mid......W. H. Field ..... 22 June 37
Paym. Cadet .....M. Laborda ..... 1 Sept 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 22nd January, 1935.
**And on re-commissioning.*

NORFOLK II. (*late* Hawkins II.) (Postal Address :—*H.M. Naval Office, Colombo, Ceylon.*)
(*Accounts of Aden W/T Station are carried out at Aden.*)

Captain .....W. H. G. Fallowfield 18 Sept 36
(*Captain-in-Charge, Ceylon.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....L. K. Beauchamp ... 1 June 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Captain R.M. ...J. G. Hume ..... 21 Feb 36
(*S.O.* (I) *Colombo.*)
Paym. Com. .....E. E. Brightman ..... — Aug 36
W. S. A. Stapley ..... 5 June 36
(*Secretary to Captain-in-Charge.*)
Surg.-Lieut. Com. } (*H*) J. M. Reese, MRCS, LRCP, DPH..... — Dec 36

Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D) T. G. A'C. Emberson, LDS ..... 1 Sept
Wt. Tel. .....A. H. Owen ..... 1 Jan
(*For charge of Matara W/T Station.*)
Wt. Writer .....H. A. A. Coombs ..... 19 Feb

NORFOLK III
(Postal Address :—*H.M. Naval Office, Aden, Arab*
Commander .....M. F. L. Henstock ... 7 July
(*Naval Officer-in-Charge, Aden.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....F. Jupp, MSM ..... 16 Apr
(*For Charge of Aden W/T Station.*)

NUBIAN. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**

Eng. Lieut.-Com.†G. D. Wilson ..... 3 May
Building at the works of J. I. Thornycroft & Co., L Southampton.
† *And for duty with Comdr. Supt. of Contract-B Ships.*

OBERON. **Submarine.**

1,311 TONS. S.H.P. 2,950.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. P. A. Brooks..... 21 Jan
Lieutenant .....E. D. Norman ..... 25 Apr
J. E. M. Glenny ..... 14 Dec
Wt. Eng. .....A. W. Lane ..... 23 Mar
Commissioned 24th August, 1927.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

ODIN. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. McP. Jonas ..... — Apr
Lieutenant.....M. R. G. Wingfield ... — Sep
E. M. Harvey ..... 23 Jun
Sub-Lieut......A. M. Green ..... 7 Aug
Wt. Eng. .....J. Walker ..... — May
Commissioned at Chatham on 8th July, 1929.
Tender to 'Medway.'

OLYMPUS. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....H. V. King ..... 15 Sep
Lieutenant.....D. E. Mansfield ..... — Aug
M. J. P. Walters ..... 17 Apr
Lieutenant (E)....R. F. H. S. Tolson ... 1 Feb
Sub-Lieut......I. M. Anderson ..... — May
Commissioned at the Clyde, 25th September, 1
Tender to 'Medway.'

ORION. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**

7,070 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

8th Cruiser Squadron.
America and West Indies.

Captain .....H. R. G. Kinahan ... 29 Jun
Commander .....B. C. B. Brooke..... 24 Aug
Lieut.-Com. .....C. W. Hope ..... 12 May
(N) N. K. Tod ..... 3 Aug
(G) G. F. Blaxland ... 1 July
(T) J. H. Gretton ..... — Apr
Lieutenant.....W. A. K. N. Cavaye... 22 Jun
P. C. Meyrick ..... 21 July
(O) E. F. A. Dykes ..... 17 July
Commander (E)...F. V. Stopford ..... 7 Oct
Lieutenant (E) ...G. M. Robins ..... 29 May
J. C. Hodges ..... 1 Sep

Digitized by Google

Captain R.M. ...J. H. Moxham ..... 11 Mar 37
Lieutenant, R.M (P) W. H. C. Manson 5 July 37
(718 *Squadron.*)
Instr.-Lieut. .....A. W. Bradshaw, BSC
(*temp*) ..... 27 July 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* T. E. Gover, MA... 14 July 37
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. F. G. V. Scovell,
MRCS, LRCP ..... 14 July 37

Paym. Com. ...A. S. Wiggett..... 1 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut. .....G. S. Mowll ..... 5 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut......M. V. Sturdy ..... 4 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...D. H. G. Glen ..... 17 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) L. J. Luscombe ... 13 July 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } L. E. P. Vigar, BSC ... 14 July 37
Gunner .....W. H. Woods..... 20 July 37
A. R. Martin ..... 18 Nov 36
Wt Shipwright ...W. R. Hare (*act*) ..... 11 May 37
Wt. Eng. .....B. Wylam ..... 23 Jan 36
W. E. Keeping ..... 29 June 36
F. J. P. Willey (*act*) ... 25 May 37
Wt. Elect. .....H. Gatley ..... 10 Aug 36
Midshipman .....R. S. Woolrych ..... 5 Aug 37
J. C. Varley..... 4 Aug 37
R. A. S. Platt ..... 5 Aug 37
M. S. Willan ..... 5 Aug 37
G. F. Cleveland ..... 5 Aug 37
M. E. P. Ratcliffe..... 5 Aug 37
T. D. Brougham ..... 5 Aug 37
D. E. Barton ..... 5 Aug 37
Paym. Mid.....D. A. Marks ..... 18 Jan 37
R. M. Levett ..... 14 Apr 37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 14th July, 1937.

TENDER.
'HARMATTAN.'

ORPHEUS. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. N. Stirling-Hamilton ..... — Feb 36
Lieutenant .....T. A. Turner ..... 15 Apr 36
S. L. C. Maydon ..... 18 June 36
M. Keith-Roach..... — Sept 36
Wt. Eng. .....T. C. Foote..... 10 June 36
Commissioned at Dalmuir, 2nd April, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

OSIRIS. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....W. E. Banks..... 14 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....G. H. Greenway ..... — May 37
G. E. Luckett ..... 12 Apr 37
M. F. Wykeham-Martin..... — May 37
Lieutenant (E) ...A. G. Jamieson ..... — Dec 36
Commissioned on 13th December, 1929.
Tender to 'Medway.'

OSPREY. (*Dev.*)
(*late* Steam Launch No. 248.)
Portland.
Anti-Submarine School.
Postal Address:—Captain A/S, H.M.S. 'Osprey,' Portland.

Captain .....(*1 Fr*) W. E. Parry..... 14 Apr 36
(*Captain A/S.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } F. C. Driscoll..... 2 Oct 36
(*Captain's Secretary.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....D. H. C. Cooper..... 15 Feb 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Eng. Com.....S. G. West, DSC..... 19 July 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties with Captain A/S.*)

For Anti-Submarine School.
Postal Address:—Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Osprey,' Portland.

Commander .....F. J. Walker ..... 8 Apr 37
J. W. Farquhar ..... 14 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(A/S) G. St. J. A. Taylor ..... — Jan 37
(A/S) H. R. Tate ..... 23 Nov 33
(A/S) F. M. Mason..... 6 Mar 34
(A/S) J. W. Heath..... 30 Aug 35
(A/S) H. M. Newcomb 2 June 36
(A/S) D. V. Clift ..... 19 Dec 36
(A/S) B. E. Kendall.. 4 Aug 37
(A/S) W. F. Hollins ... 1 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(A/S) P. W. Burnett.. 9 Oct 36
F. G. Gibbons (*ret*) ... 20 Mar 36
(A/S) G. A. G. Ormsby 4 Dec 36
(A/S) P. M. Bliss ..... 17 Aug 36
(A/S) (*Al Gr*) J. Clutton-Baker ..... 18 Aug 37
(A/S) R. F. Whinney 21 Aug 37
(A/S) V. D. Ravenscroft ..... 22 May 37
(A/S) G. J. Luther..... 14 Aug 36
(A/S) R. P. C. O'Sullivan ..... 22 May 37
(A/S) E. M. Usherwood 6 Aug 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } A. R. Edwards, MA ... 7 Feb 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* B. N. Carver, MA 23 Apr 37
(*And for 'Titania' and for duty with S/Ms.*)
Surg. Com. .....H. L. P. Peregrine, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ..... 28 Feb 36
Paym. Com. .....A. B. Johnston ..... 1 Feb 36
Paym. Lieut......E. G. S. Maclean ..... 7 Dec 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. E. Allen ..... 4 June 36
J. Dobson ..... 29 Jan 36
Senior Master ...H. Hurrell ..... 7 Feb 36
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } C. R. Eacott, BSC ..... 21 Feb 35
Boatswain .....F. W. Lewis ..... 7 Jan 37
(*For instructional duties.*)
(A/S) F. H. Hollands 28 May 36
(*For instructional duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...J. L. Hambling..... 1 July 36
Wt. Eng. .....B. T. Revans ..... 5 June 37
Schoolmaster.....E. C. Littejohn, BSC ... 5 July 37
Wt. Writer.....G. E. Goldthorpe ..... 13 Oct 36
(*For Civilian Staff see page* 449.)

OSWALD. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....M. T. Collier ..... 21 Apr 34
Lieutenant.....T. L. Canning ..... 11 Apr 37
A. W. Loughborough — Apr 37
D. A. Pirie ..... 4 May 36
Lieutenant (E)....R. S. Hawkins ..... 10 May 36
Commissioned on 1st March, 1929.
Tender to 'Medway.'

OTUS. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. M. G. Gambier..... 7 May 37
Lieutenant .....C. E. S. B. St. G. Beal 12 Apr 37
E. B. Talbot ..... 8 Aug 37
C. H. Rankin ..... 12 Apr 37
Wt. Eng.....R. W. Blatchford ..... 28 Sept 36
Commissioned on 5th June, 1929.
Tender to 'Medway.'

Digitized by Google

OTWAY. Submarine.
1,349 TONS. S.H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	H. C. Cumberbatch	30 Aug 37
Lieutenant	R. P. Raikes	29 July 37
	D. H. B. Barrett	21 Dec 36

Commissioned at Sydney on 10th April, 1931.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

OUSE. (Dov.)
Trawler.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-in-Comd.	A. Cook	3 Feb 36
Gunner	L. S. Allen	6 May 35

Re-commissioned at Malta on 19th May, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

OXLEY. Submarine.
1,354 TONS. S.H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	R. T. Gordon-Duff	29 July 37
Lieutenant	F. J. Brooks	24 May 37
	G. S. Ward	4 May 36
Lieutenant (E)	H. D. T. Duffin	— May 37

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

P. 59. (Ch.)
Patrol Vessel.
560 TONS. S.H.P. 3,500.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Re-commissioned on 11th July, 1938.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

P.O. 74. (Ch.)
Patrol Vessel.
610 TONS. S.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH. 2-12 PR.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Lieut.-Com.	W. J. Fricker	9 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner	W. G. Tyrwhitt-Bettridge	6 May 37
Wt. Eng.	E. E. P. Jones	8 July 37

Re-commissioned on 11th July, 1933.

PANDORA. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	R. W. Peers	— Aug 36
Lieutenant	W. S. Donald	— Dec 36
Sub-Lieut.	C. J. R. Cave	9 Apr 37
	M. B. St. John	— Aug 37
Wt. Eng.	R. V. Froud	— Aug 37

Commissioned at Barrow, 23rd May, 1930.

PANGBOURNE. (Po.)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	F. Douglas-Watson	19 July 37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 19th July, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

PARTHIAN. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	J. W. Studholme	3 Apr 36
Lieutenant	R. F. Jenks	18 June 36
	H. N. Edmonds	10 Apr 37
	J. D. Greene	24 May 36
Lieutenant (E)	R. H. S. Clark	21 July 36

Commissioned at Chatham, 6th October, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

PEARL. Trawler.
Rosyth.
Reduced to Reserve on 21st October, 1936

PEGASUS (late ARK ROYAL). (Ch.)
Seaplane Carrier.
8,900 TONS. H.P. 3,000.
Portsmouth.

Captain	R. Shelley	9 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.	H. E. Seaman	15 Feb 37
	R. J. T. Walker	7 Aug 33
	F. Metherell	15 Apr 35
	(P) S. Richardson	7 Jan 35
	J. N. K. Knight	2 Mar 36
Lieutenant	(N) (AlFr) A. C. Akerman	26 Aug 37
Eng.-Com.	F. Foster (ret)	15 Mar 35
Cd. Gunner.	H. Bailey	16 Aug 37
Wt Shipwright	F. L. Hore	10 Oct 36
Wt. Eng	F. J. Hudson	2 Dec 35
	J. H. Longman	28 Aug 35

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 6th March, 1933.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

PEMBROKE. (Ch.)
(*Late Trawler* **Steer.**)
GUNS—2-3 PR.
Chatham.

Admiral	(*No Al Da*) Sir Edward R. G. R. Evans, KCB, DSO, LLD	3 Dec 35

(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary	*Paym.-Capt.* R. W. Lethbridge	3 Dec 35
Flag Lieut.-Com.	H. N. C. Webber	25 Jan 37

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain	*Captain* P. E. Phillips, DSO	20 Aug 37
Secretary to Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain	*Paym. Lieutenant* J. G. Bennett	19 Sept 35

Commander	C. C. A. Allen	28 Feb 36

(*Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence).*)

	P. L. Gunn, DSM	8 Mar 37

(*As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R. T. duties.*)

Lieut.-Com.	R. J. P. Montgomery	30 June 37
Eng. Rear-Admiral	E. L. D Acland, CB, MVO	31 Jan 35
Eng. Capt.	S. Robins	28 Apr 36

(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Eng. Com.	G. L. McLennan	24 Mar 37

(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Paym. Capt.	P. D'E. Marks, CMG.	16 July 36

(*Port Accountant Officer and Port Librarian.*)

Cd. Eng.	H. E. Drew	15 Dec 34

(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

Bndr. R.M.B.	G. L. Read, LRAM	31 May 37

Assistant Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. J. Reeder	22 Apr 36

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.	R. N. Ashby	21 Feb 36
	A. D. M. Williams	15 Feb 37
Cd. Writer	A. E. Glynn	12 Sept 35

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship:—
Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain	S. S. Bonham-Carter, CVO, DSO	1 July 37

(*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)

Commodore's Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. T. Shrimpton	15 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

Paym. Sub-Lieut. G. A. Bailey ..... 17 Dec 36
Wt. Writer. ..... F. G. Pankhurst (*act*) 16 June 37

Commander ..... A. L. Poland, DSC..... 22 July 37
R. E. Hyde Smith..... 21 Sept 36
(*Addl. as Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. ..... R. A. Nicholson..... 2 Sept 35
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
W. N. Drawbridge..... 1 Oct 36
W. H. Selby ..... 27 Jan 37
D. T. Dowler ..... 14 July 37
R. S. Stafford..... 23 Mar 36
(*For P. & R.T. Duties and as Asst. to Maintenance Commander.*)
H. R. White ..... 2 Sept 36
C. R. S. Brown ..... 28 Sept 36
Lieutenant..... S. J. Gunn ..... 15 Dec 36
A. G. Lewis (RAN) ... 26 May 37
F. C. Brodrick ..... 2 July 37
(Al *Fr*) R. A. Fell..... 26 Aug 37
C. H. S. Wise ..... 7 Sept 37
E. Dowding (*ret*) 3 June35
Eng. Com...... J. Mann ..... 17 Mar 36
(*For General Duties.*)
Commapner (E)...D. H. Tollemache..... 10 Mar 36
(*Asst. Drafting Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.(E)...F. E. Lefroy ..... 27 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ...M. H. Savers ..... 16 Sept 36
V. E. H. Vanstone..... 1 July 37
(*To Assist. Engineer Officer for Divisional Duties.*)
Captain, R.M. ...H. E. Balls..... 5 Oct 36
(*And for Training Duties in the Port.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* E. S. Ulyat, MA... 21 Apr 34
Rev. D. J. Thomas, BA, BD ..... 29 May 34
Rev. A. W M. Watson, BA ..... — June 37
Rev. E. W. Screader, BA 5 Sept 36
Rev. D. A. R. Keen, BA 1 Sept 37
Surg. Capt. .....P. L. Gibson, DM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ..... 30 June 37
Surg. Capt (D) ..J. F. Place, OBE, LDS... 8 Apr 35
Paym. Capt...... E. W. Whittington-Ince 1 Apr 37
(*Division II.*)
V. C. G. Eason, OBE, DSC ..... 8 Aug 35
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Surg. Com. .....(*C*) A. C. Paterson, MRCS, LRCP ..... 5 Dec 35
(*And for Anti-Gas School.*)
(*O*) L. F. Strugnell, MB, BS..... 4 May 36
(*G*) A. W. Cocking, MRCS, LRCP ..... 27 Feb 37
A. G. Bee, LRCP & S ... 14 June 37
Surg.-Com. (D)...F. W. Watt, LDS..... 13 Aug 36
Paym. Com. .....W. W. Cove ..... 21 Mar 37
(*For General Messing Duties and to assist Paymaster Captain (S).*)
(Al *Fr*) E. S. Duggan, OBE ..... 16 Sept 37
B. S. Rea, MBE ..... 10 Feb 36
(*Registrar, Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
(I *Fr.* Al *Sp*) H. H. Harvey ..... 7 Jan 37
C. S. B. Hickman ..... 24 Aug 36
(*Assistant Drafting Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } E. E. Malone, MB, BCh 26 July 37
J. L. Malone, LRCP & S 13 Apr 37
M. A. Graham-Yooll, MB, ChB ..... 30 Aug 37
C. M. Egan, MRCS, LRCP 5 July 37
A. J. Burden, MB, BCh 26 Dec 36
H. L. Belcher, MRCS, LRCP ..... 24 Aug 37
A. Long, MRCS, LRCP... 21 July 37

Surg.-Lieut.Com. (D)A. W. Wallace, LDS... 7 Nov 36
O. J. Barrable, LDS 6 July 35
(*And for M.T.E.*)
W. E. L. Brigham, LDS 7 July 37
L. A. Montes, LDS ..... 20 Sept 37
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*P. R. Maurice ..... 29 Apr 37
(*Division II.*)
J. H. P. Proctor..... 16 Aug 37
(*Divisional Officer for Accountant Branch Ratings.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....G. C. Denny, MRCS, LRCP ..... 28 Aug 37
Surg.-Lieut (D)...H. C. Brewerton, LDS 22 Aug 37
R. D. Johnston, LDS, LRCP & S, HDD ..... 29 Dec 36
W. A. Dickie, LDS ..... 31 Mar 37
F. S. Roff, LDS ..... 31 Mar 37
F. B. Gambien, LDS ... 5 July 37
Paym. Lieut. ...J. Blundell, MBE ..... 18 Dec 33
Shipt. Lieut. .....W. H. Royall, MBE ... 5 July 34
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Headmaster Lieut.-Com. } F. Storer, MBE ..... 6 Jan 37
Cd. Elect. .....A. E. Mason ..... 24 Aug 37
Gunner ... . G. Martin ..... 10 July 36
T. A. Palfreyman (*act*) 17 Mar 37
Cd. Eng. .....J. H. Rankine ..... 16 Jan 37
(*To assist Engineer Commander.*)
Cd. Writer .....G. Chapman..... 8 Nov 36
(*Division II.*)
*Cd. Supply Offr.*H. W. Hutton ..... 18 Mar 36
A. W. Richards ..... 25 Feb 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } J. L. Rees ..... 6 Aug 37
H. G. Middleton, BSc 7 Sept 36
Gunner .....H. N. Loneon..... 22 June 36
L. H. Mager ..... 4 Sept 36
J. Brierley ..... 15 July 36
H. E. M. Mole ..... 11 Jan 37
L. B. Swan ..... 27 Jan 36
E. Thoroughgood ..... 10 Apr 37
E. A. Aguzzi ..... 8 July 37
Boatswain.....A. E. Harding..... 12 Aug 36
H. Overy..... 17 Aug 36
A. W. R. Brown (*act*) 13 Sept 37
Wt. M.A.A.....W. H. Fountain ..... 10 May 35
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
G. J. N. Hebbourn (*act*) 24 Apr 37
(*In charge of patrols.*)
Schoolmaster.....L. S. Garner, BSc ..... 3 Jan 36
R. J. Hayes, BSc ..... 16 Aug 37
Wt. Wardmaster A Allen (*act*)..... 14 June 37
Wt. Writer .....G. A. Neilson, DSM ... 13 Aug 37
(*Division I.*)
J. P. Flanagan ..... 27 Apr 36
(*Division II.*)
E. W. Waters ..... 3 May 37
C. Holt (*act*) ..... 27 May 37
Wt. Supply Offr. H. Hort ..... 5 Apr 37
Wt. Cook.....C. S. Bassett ..... 28 Jan 37
Wt. Steward .....W. G. Horscroft ..... 22 Dec 34

For Training Duties.

Commander .....M. Fogg-Elliot ..... 25 May 37
(*Addl. as Training Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....A. D. S. Grant..... 20 Nov 35
G. W. Burrell..... 23 July 36
J. F. W. C. Hawkins... 14 Jan 35
A. A. Havers ..... 15 Aug 35
W. J. A. Willis, OBE, MVO, CGM ..... 15 Sept 33
H. Lovegrove..... 25 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....W. C. Hudson ..... 19 July 37

Digitized by Google

For Gunnery School.

Captain.....A. D. Read..... 4 May 36
Commander .....M. Cunningham ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(**G**) G. R. Dolan ..... 19 July 37
(**G**) D. L. Raymond ... 18 Jan 37
(**G**) A. F. Matheson ... 16 Aug 37
(**G**) (Al *Fr*) J. H. Unwin 24 May 37
Lieutenant.....(**G**) H. W. Acworth ... 15 June 37
(**G**) C. H. Wells ..... 1 June 37
(**G**) O. C. Cameron..... 26 Oct 36
(**G**) M. M. Singer..... 26 Oct 36
(**G**) G. B. Rowe ..... 26 Oct 36
G. Hill (*ret*)..... 1 May 36
A. J. Bennett..... 15 Apr 36
Paym.-Lieut. ...J. H. Osborne ..... 21 Jan 37
(*And as Asst. Port Librarian.*)
Ord. Lieut. .....D. F. Keefe ..... 17 Feb 36
Cd. Gunner .....H. F. Downing ..... — Aug 36
(*And as President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
E. C. C. Parker ..... 1 Apr 37
S. F. Fullerton ..... 14 Jan 37
S. B. Hall ..... 29 Apr 37
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...H. E. Gibson, DSM ... 17 Feb 36
Senior Master ...E. V. Davies ..... 23 Aug 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } R. J. W. Hutchinson 14 May 37
Gunner .....W. D. Thompson ..... 1 Apr 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
J. R. F. W. Green..... 21 Sept 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
E. Whiteside ..... 19 Oct 36

TENDERS.

PEMBROKE' (*Trawler*). 'TEMPEST.'

For Signal School

Lieut.-Com....(**S**) E. H Kitson ..... 28 Apr 36
Lieutenant.....(**S**) A. Kennett ..... 11 Aug 37
Sig. Lieut. ..... A. C. Warner ..... 27 July 36
(*And for Garrison Point Signal Station.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....G. H. Rowsell ..... 3 Jan 36
(*And as Port W/T Officer and for ship fitting duties.*)
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } A. R. Jones, BSC ..... 2 Jan 37
J. H. Down ..... 28 Sept 37
Sig. Boatswain W. L. Driver ..... 5 Jan 37
T. W. Turnbull ..... 30 Aug 37
(*And for Chatham Signal Tower.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....L. A. Howes ..... 15 Aug 37
A. W. P. H. Fleet ... 30 Mar 37
(*And for Survey of W/T Stores in Chatham and Sheerness Dockyards.*)
Schoolmaster ...F. E. Wearn, BSC ..... 22 May 37

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. N. Boulton ..... 26 Nov 36
G. N. Rolfe ..... 23 Nov 36
Gunner .....E. J. Watts ..... 28 Aug 35

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Eng. Capt. in Comd. } H. L. Harvey..... 1 Dec 34

Commander (**E**)...G. R. Cook ..... 28 July 37
Lieut.-Com. (**E**)...I. O. Backhouse..... 1 Jan 36
M. H. Hunt..... 23 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....R. S. C. Langford ..... 28 Apr 37
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)

Lieutenant (**E**) ...A. C. K. Laman..... 21 Jan 36
W. L. G. Porter..... 1 Jan 36
O. P. Tilden ..... 20 Apr 37
K. F. Marshall ..... 16 Nov 36
D. A. Williams ..... 14 July 37
J. F. Lewin ..... 3 Jan 36
J. G. Little ..... 15 June 37
R. S. Spooner..... 18 Aug 36
A. Cavers..... 10 Aug 35
T. J. Wilkins (*ret*) ... 1 May 36
W. J. K. Shaxby ..... 27 July 36
R. A. H. Bartley ..... 1 Sept 37
J. A. R. Abbott ..... 1 Dec 36
J. Pugh (*ret*) ..... 6 May 37
R. Bennett (*ret*)..... 4 May 37

Paym.-Lieut. .....G. A. Buck .....21 Dec 36
Headmaster Lieut.-Com. } G. H. I. Rickers, MBE 4 Jan 37
Cd. Shipwright ..M. J. Hawkins ..... 22 Dec 36
Cd. Engineer ...E. W. Cole ..... 29 Apr 37
Senior Master ...A. Coxon ..... 15 Aug 34
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } L. Dodridge ..... 6 Jan 36
Cd. Supply Offr. E. Godfrey ..... 17 Nov 36
Wt. Eng. .....F. C. Penny ..... 14 June 37
C. T. Gaughran..... 26 Oct 36
E. D. Tonkyn ..... 14 Dec 36
T. F. Clunn ..... 30 Nov 36
Schoolmaster .....K. J. B. Topley, BSC... 19 Dec 36
F. H. Brownridge, BSC 30 Aug 37
W. Lindsay, BSC ..... 29 Nov 36
L. N. Shirley ..... 30 Aug 37
F. H. Lowndes, BSC (*proby*)..... 30 Aug 37

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. Bostock ..... 10 Aug 37
(*For Charge of Destroyers refitting.*)
E. W. E. Lane ..... 26 June 37
Lieutenant.....H. H. Leatherdale ... 28 May 37
(*For Trawler 'Pembroke' in command.*)
Cong. Chaplain ..*Rev.* A. Haig ..... 2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain ...*Rev.* T. B. Bruce-Cooke 3 Oct 36
Surg.-Capt. .....E. C. Holtom, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH ... 7 Apr 36
(*Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**) W. E. Wheele, DSM 28 Dec 36

PENELOPE. Cruiser.

5,200 TONS. H.P. 64,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH. 8-4 INCH H.A.
3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.

Captain .....F. E. P. Hutton ..... 25 Aug 36
Commander .....(Al *Gr*) H. M Denham 16 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. .....A. St. C. Donald ..... 8 Oct 36
(**N**) (Al *Fr*) J. Mornement 21 July 36
(**T**) G. R. Murray ..... 20 Aug 36
(*And as Squadron* (**T**) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(**G**) C. H. Cobbe ..... 18 Aug 36
J. M. Robb..... 14 Apr 37
N. J. Scarlett. ..... 2 Nov 36
Eng. Com.....J. T. Roberts..... 1 July 35
Lieutenant (**E**) ...H. White..... 19 Aug 36
F. St. J. Le Flufy ..... 1 Sept 36
Captain R.M. ...D. G. Cornelius ..... 18 Nov 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* E. G. Fawkes, MA 25 Jan 35
(*And for Ships of 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)
Paym. Com. .....K. W. James ..... 2 Mar 36

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut.-Com. W. Greaves, MB, ChB 10 Nov 36
Paym.-Lieut. ...W. W. Sheppard ..... 9 Sept 36
E. A. J. Collard (*probv*) 1 July 37
Sub-Lieut. .....R. J. Thoresby ..... 17 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut (E) ...G. J. Noble ..... 1 May 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } R. H. Garwood ..... 8 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. J. Wood ..... 31 Jan 36
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } G. Porter, BSc ..... 12 Nov 36
Gunner .....F. J. Jeffries ..... 1 Sept 37
J. T. Pearce ..... 16 Aug 37
Wt. Shipwright...R. D. Wade ..... 15 Oct 35
Wt. Eng. .....E. G. Jenkinson..... 6 Oct 36
A. H. Lavington 2 June36
A. T. Beckett (*act*)..... 24 May 37

Commissioned on 12th November, 1936

PENZANCE. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**

1,025 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—1–4 INCH. 1–4 INCH H.A. 2–3 PR.

Africa.

Commander .....A. W. Clarke ..... 1 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. .....J. B. G. Temple..... 19 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....(N) I. G. Steel ..... 6 Nov 35
P. U. Bayly ..... 23 Dec 36
Surg. Lieut. .....W. S. Parker, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP ..... 2 Aug 37
Gunner .....G. R. Clark (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 37
Wt. Engineer ...A. W. Munns ..... 21 Apr 37

Re-commissioned at Aden on 29th November, 1935.
East Indies.

PERSEUS. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUNS–1–4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....P. Q. Roberts ..... 10 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....G. R. Colvin ..... — Sept 37
R. M. Favell ..... — Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...D. O. Black ..... 25 Feb 37
Sub-Lieut.....G. H. Gunner..... — Aug 37

Commissioned at Barrow on 8th March, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

PETEREL. (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
310 TONS. S.H.P. 2,250.
GUNS—2–3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....(A) *Fr*) H. N. A. Richardson ..... 6 May 36
Lieutenant.....J. C. A. Ingram ..... 7 Feb 36
Surg. Lieut. .....J. F. Meynell, MRCS, LRCP ..... 2 Aug 37

Commissioned at Hong Kong, 30th November, 1927.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Acct. Officer Hankow.*)

PHŒNIX. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....D. C. Ingram ..... 29 July 37
Lieutenant.....P. R. Ward ..... 12 Apr 37
M. Willmott ..... — Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. .....J. C. Ogle ..... 17 Apr 37
Wt. Eng. .....W. J. McDermott..... 15 July 36

Commissioned at Birkenhead 29th November, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

PIGMY. **Special Service Vessel.**
Portsmouth.
(*Paid off into Dockyard Control on 13th June*, 1936.)

PLOVER. **Coastal Minelayer.**

Lieut.-Com. .....*A. W. C. J. Nicholson 24 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....*†A. F. Jackson ..... 25 May 37
Gunner .....(T)*†H. W. T. Brownjohn..... 6 May 37

Building at the works of Messrs. Wm. Denny & Bros., Ltd., Leven Ship Yard, Dumbarton.
† *And for duty with Comdr. Supt. Contract-Built Ships.*
* *And on commissioning.*

PORPOISE. **Submarine.**
1,500 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Commander .....F. J. C. Halahan..... 24 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....G. H. S. Haward ..... 3 Jan 37
H. R. B. Newton ..... 21 Sept 36
R. S. Brookes (*act*) ... 14 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E) ...B. H. Pike ..... 17 Feb 37

Commissioned on 15th January, 1933.
Tender to' Lucia.'

PRESIDENT (*late* Saxifrage). (*Ck.*)
(*The postal address of the Commanding Office is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain.....R. B. Stewart..... 27 July 36
Paym.-Com. ...C. H. Rae ..... 22 June 37
Paym.-Lieut. ...C. P. P. Brice..... 21 Aug 36

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—

For Miscellaneous Service at Admiralty.

Rear-Admiral ...R. M. Bellairs, CB, CMG (*retd.*) ..... 13 June 32

(*British Naval Representative on the Permanent Advisory Commission, League of Nations.*)

B. C. Watson, DSO ... 19 Apr 37
Eng. Rear Admiral } E. W. Claxton (*ret*) ... 19 Apr 37
Captain.....P. Todd ..... 15 Mar 37
Commander .....G. R. G. Allen (*P.D.*) 22 June 37
(A) *Sp*) A. J. Mitchell (*T.M.D.*)..... 20 Mar 37
D. S. McGrath (*N.I.D.*) 25 Feb 37
H. J. Johnstone (*N.I.D.*) ..... 7 June 37
D. C. G. Shoppee, DSC (*ret*) (*D.P.S.*)..... 13 July 36
J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve (*N.O.D.*)..... 18 Dec 36
W. S. Bardwell, MVO (*N.I.D.*) ..... 29 July 37
The Hon. O. W. Cornwallis, OBE ..... 13 Apr 37
B. R. Willett, DSO (*S.D.*) ..... 15 July 37
A. D. Nicholl ..... 1 Dec 36
M. S. Slattery (*A.C.R.*) 12 May 37
C. C. Hughes-Hallett (*N.O.D.*)..... 10 Mar 36
J. W. Josselyn (*N.A.D.*) ..... 16 Jan 36
R. M. Ellis (*N.A.D.*)... 27 July 37
(*l Fr*) T. J. N. Hilken (*N.I.D.*) ..... 3 Mar 37
J. H. Allison (*T.M.D.*) 14 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....M. W. B. Hervey (*T.M.D.*)..... 21 Jan 36
V. W. L. Proctor (*N.A.D.*) ..... 29 July 37
R. St. J. Prentice (*N.A.D.*) ..... 9 Sept 35
T. L. Alkin..... 19 Apr 37
E. R. Dymott (*N.A.D.*) 14 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....J. D. Allen (*N.O.D.*)... 18 Jan 37
Eng. Rear-Admiral } H. A. Little, CB (*ret*) (*N.O.D.*) ..... 23 May 37
Captain (E) .....G. C. Malden ..... 19 Apr 37
Eng. Com......C. R. Hoare ..... **14 July 36** (*E. in C. D.*)
G. Ellis ..... 10 May 37 (*E. in C. D.*)
Commander (E)...G. F. Manderville ..... 30 Aug 37 (*E. in C. D.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E) F. B. C. Smith ..... 12 Apr 37 (*E.-in-C.D.*)
C. M. Hall ..... 12 Apr 37 (*E.-in-C.D.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...W. A. Frost (*ret*) (*N.R.D.*) ..... 25 Jan 37
W. A. J. Campbell (*E. in C.D.*)..... 1 Mar 37
T. T. Brandreth (*E. in C.D.*) ..... 27 Jan 37
W. A. Stephenson (*ret*) (*N.R.D.*) ..... 1 Feb 37
Instr. Com. .....H. Masterton, BA ... **9 Sept 35** (*N.A.D.*)
L. E. Pendal, BSC ..... 1 Sept 37 (*Hydrog.*)
Paym. Rear-Admiral } *Sir* H. W. Eldon Manisty, KCB, CMG (*ret*) (*P.D.*) ..... 1 Dec 36
Paym. Com. .....W. McBride ..... 1 Oct 37
(*I Fr Al Sp*) A. R. Bradshaw (*N.I.D.*) **23 Aug 34**
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } D. A. Wilson (*N.I.D.*) 21 Aug 35
Paym. Lieut. ...A. L. Tapper ..... 26 Aug 35 (*For duty in 2nd Sea Lord's Office.*)
G. B. Teale..... 5 Feb 35 (*For duty in 4th Sea Lord's Office.*)
M. A. McMullen..... 17 June 36 (*For duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.*)
Ord. Lieut. .....L. Vinton, MBE ..... 9 Dec 35 (*N.O.D.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. W. Wheble MBE (*ret*) (*T.M.D.*)..... 8 June 36
Gunner .....(T) W. E. Wright (*ret*) 17 Aug 36 (*T.M.D.*)
Sig. Boatswain....S. W. Brookes (*D.S.D.*) 1 Sept 37
Wt. Engineer ...E. W. Brading (*ret*) (*N.R.D.*) ..... 1 Feb 37

For Study of Foreign Languages.

Lieutenant.....A. E. T. Christie..... 26 July 37 (*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
P. L. Roberts..... 20 Apr 37 (*9 months' study abroad.*)
(*Al Fr*) G. E. P. Milburn ..... 20 Apr 37 (*For 9 months' study abroad.*)
R. G. L. Pennell ..... 17 Sept 37 (*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
J. E. B. Smith ..... 16 Aug 37 (*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
A. D. W. Moore..... — Aug 37 (*For 3 months' study in Sweden.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...K. H. Derwent ..... 4 July 37 (*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
K. H. Farnhill ..... 2 Oct 37 (*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } J. G. West .....18 June 37 (*For 4 months' study in France.*)

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Vice-Admiral ...C. P. Talbot, CB, DSO (*ret*) ..... 11 Dec 36
Rear-Admiral ...P. Macnamara (*ret*) ... 1 Dec 36
W. N. Custance ..... 15 Apr 37
Commander .....R. de H. Burton ..... 5 Oct 36 (*R.N. War College, Greenwich.*)
G. A. Titterton (*ret*) ... 11 Oct 35
C. B. Lambe ..... 1 Sept 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(*Al It*) J. Murray ..... 30 Dec 35
T. R. Beatty ..... 1 Jan 29
(*I Gr., Al Fr*) M. G.... Saunders ..... 5 Sept 35
T. J. Catchpole (*ret*) (*T.M.D.*)..... 9 Aug 37
(*I Fr. I Gr. I It*) C. O'Callaghan, DSC..... 14 Sept 35
(*I Jp*) E. H. M. Colegrave ..... 15 Oct 35
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. M. Millett ..... **23 July 34**
Lieutenant (E) ...T. G. Stevens (*ret*) (*T.M.D.*)..... 3 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. E. W. Bingham, MB, BCh ..... 27 July 34
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (*I Jp*) J. P. McIntyre 31 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut......(*I Sp Al Jp*) A. E. N. Merry ..... 1 Sept 37

(*For Officers borne for service with ACR see page* 322.)

PROTECTOR. **Netlayer.**

2,900 TONS. H.P. 9,000.

GUN—1–4 INCH.

Mediterranean.

Captain .....D. J. R. Simson ..... 11 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. Peterson, DSC 10 June36
Lieutenant.....(N) E. F. S. Back..... 31 Oct 36
H. S. Duval ..... — Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)...T. S. Hayes ..... 30 Dec 36
Paym.-Com. .....G. H. Courtier ..... 16 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut......H. R. Webber ..... 7 Aug 37
Gunner .....H. R. Evans ..... 14 Sept 36
Wt. Shipwright...W. S. Gray (*act*) ..... 28 Sept 36
Wt. Engineer ...J. P. Walker ..... 20 Aug 36

Commissioned on 30 *December*, 1936.

PROTEUS. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.

GUN—1–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Commander .....R. N. Garnett ..... 3 Oct 35
Lieutenant.....A. N. G. Campbell ... 6 June 36
(*Al Fr*) R. B. Chenevix-Trench ..... 6 June 36
Sub.-Lieut. .....H. B. Turner..... 10 Apr 37
Wt. Eng. .....E. T. Pafford..... 28 Dec 35

Commissioned at Barrow, 28th April, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

Digitized by Google

PUFFIN (*Ch.*) **Patrol Vessel.**

510 TONS. H.P. 3,600.

GUN 1–4 INCH.

First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	G. D. S. Johnson	5 Aug 36
Cd. Eng.	S. Trevaskis	9 Feb 36
Gunner	H. McDonald	24 June 36

Completed to full complement on 1st September, 1936.

PUNJABI (*Dov.*) **Destroyer.**

Lieutenant (E)	†C. G. Goeling	26 Aug 37

† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*

Building at the Works of Messrs. Scotts' Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock.

QUEEN ELIZABETH. (*Dov.*)

Battleship.

31,100 TONS. S.H.P. 75,000.

(*Displacement by previous national rules* 27,500 TONS.)

GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.

Portsmouth.

Commander (E)	C. Ellis	3 Sept 37

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth on 10th August, 1937.

RAINBOW. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS.

GUN—1–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	W. S. Hall	14 Apr 37
Lieutenant	C. G. Walker	— July 37
	R. D. Whiteway-Wilkinson	6 Mar 36
	D. S. R. Martin	22 May 37
Lieutenant (E)	W. E. Collinge	5 Feb 37

Commissioned at Chatham, 27th October, 1931.

RAMILLIES. (*Ch.*) **Battleship.**

29,150 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.

(*Displacement by previous national rules,* 25,750 Tons.)

GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

2*nd Battle Squadron.*

Home Fleet.

Captain	R. W. Oldham, OBE, ADC	17 Apr 36
Commander	R. K. Dickson	2 July 37
Lieut.-Com.	G. Ransome	15 Apr 36
	(G) C. A. Harris	5 Jan 37
	(N) (*I Gr*) K. J. D'Arcy	15 Apr 36
	E. B. Carnduff	24 Aug 37
	(T) W. T. A. Moran, (RAN)	24 Sept 36
	C. A. N. Hooper	30 Sept 37
	T. C. C. Lloyd	15 Apr 36
	J. W. Hale	23 Nov 36
Lieutenant	N. R. Murch	1 May 37
	G. N. Torry	19 Oct 36
	W. H. I. Bowater	19 Nov 36
	(N) P. J. Norton	2 Sept 37
Commander (E)	E. H. Vincent	16 Mar 36
Lieut.-Com (E)	C. E. Smith	5 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E)	E. B. Carter	21 May 37
	L. H. J. Masters	6 Sept 35
	C. Howlett	25 Aug 36
Captain R.M.	G. B. O. Farrington	19 July 37
Lieut., R.M.	F. C. Barton (*proby*)	31 Mar 37
Instr.-Com.	(*Mel*) (A! *It* A! *Fr*) G. S. Jamieson, MA.	4 Jan 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. F. Stuart, MA.	9 June 36
Surg. Com.	J. C. Sinclair, MB, ChB	22 July 36
Paym.-Com.	W. R. C. Steele	12 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut.	T. A. M. Maunsell, MB, ChB	31 Aug 37
Surg.-Lieut. (D)	W. L. Mountain, LDS	21 May 37
Paym. Lieut.	N. L. C. Spencer (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.	J. Wood (*act*)	11 Aug 37
	F. C. B. Copland-Griffiths (*act*)	27 May 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	L. G. Lyne (*proby*) (*act*) (*For 3 months' training.*)	3 July 37
	C. F. Vine (*proby*) (*act*) (*For 3 months' training.*)	31 July 37
	P. K. L. Odhams (*proby*) (*act*) (*For 3 months' training.*)	31 July 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	D. T. Collumbell (*act*)	12 Aug 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	C. V. Laws, RCN	25 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner	R. F. Lambert	14 Nov 36
	(T) G. J. Parker	24 Aug 37
	E. Chadwick	4 Aug 37
	L. Stubbs (*For D.P. Duties.*)	22 Aug 36
Cd. Eng.	H. R. Haddon	5 June 36
Senior Master	J. C. Dustan, BSc, AMIME	24 Apr 36
Schoolmaster (*C.W.O*)	F. J. Chinery	22 May 37
Boatswain	C. W. A. Lawrence	25 July 36
Wt. Teleg.	E. J. Webber	7 Sept 36
Wt. Shipwright	C. W. Mahony (*act*)	31 Mar 37
Wt. Eng.	J. McNamara	6 Oct 36
	S. J. Cooper	5 June 36
Wt. Ord. Offr.	W. H. K. Molton	15 Apr 36
Wt. Elect.	J. W. Gulliford	13 May 36
Schoolmaster	J. W. Matlock	24 Apr 37
	L. E. Greenwood, BSc	20 Apr 37
Wt. Supply Offr.	F. J. Seabrook	3 Nov 36
Midshipman	R. B. Michell	14 Jan 37
	O. P. Wingfield	14 Jan 37
	E. H. V. Syfret	14 Jan 37
	A. M. W. Blake	14 Jan 37
	P. Aylwin	14 Jan 37
	R. N. Baird	1 Jan 37
	M. J. H. Major	1 Jan 37
	M. F. Renshaw	1 Jan 37
	C. R. Sims	1 Jan 37
	R. C. G. de Longueuil	1 Jan 37
	J. Bitmead	27 Apr 37
	R. B. Richardson	27 Apr 37
	A. H. St. G. Gore-Langton	27 Apr 37
	W. F. Paterson	27 Apr 37
	F. D. Adams	27 Apr 37
	V. J. Dyke	27 Apr 37
	T. F. P. U. Page	21 May 37
	J. R. Miller	26 Aug 37
	D. Jermain	26 Aug 37
	B. Parkinson	26 Aug 37
Midshipman R.N.R.	B. Charles (*proby*)	3 Jan 37
	F. H. Layte (*For 4 months' training.*)	1 July 37
	M. H. P. Coombs (*proby*) (*For 4 months' training.*)	14 Aug 37
	R. A. Dewsbury (*proby*)	21 Aug 37
Paym. Mid.	D. C. Jourdain	1 Sept 37
Paym. Cadet	A. C. W. Bromley	1 Sept 37

(*Completed to special complement at Sheerness, 30th April,* 1936.)

TENDER.

'HALO.'

Digitized by Google

REGENT. **Submarine.**
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. G. Mills..... 18 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....R. P. Coppinger ..... 11 Apr 37
R. J. Hemingway ..... 25 Dec 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. L. Chave ..... 10 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....R. T. V. Kyrke ..... — Aug 37

Commissioned at Barrow-in-Furness, 20th September, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

REGULUS. **Submarine.**
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....G. C. P. Menzies..... 12 Feb 37
Lieutenant.....D. S. Massy-Dawson ... 14 Apr 37
A. R. Hezlet ..... — Aug 36
J. D. Martin ..... — Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....W. E. Harris ..... 4 July 36
Commissioned at Barrow-in-Furness. 1st November, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

RENOWN. **(Ca.)**
Battle Cruiser.
32,000 TONS. S.H.P. 112,000.
(Displacement by previous national rules, 26,500 Tons.)
GUNS—6–15 INCH, 12–4 INCH.
4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Commander(E)...A. W. Gray ..... 6 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....F. Pantling, MBE (*ret*) 12 Oct 36
Cd. Shipwright....H. H. Layton..... 22 Sept 36
Paid off into Dockyard Control on 2nd September, 1936.

REPULSE **(Pe.)**
Battle Cruiser.
32,000 TONS. S.H.P. 112,000.
(Displacement by previous national rules, 26,500 Tons.)
GUNS—6–15 INCH, 12–4 INCH.
8–4 INCH, H.A., 4–3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Captain .....J. H. Godfrey ..... 2 Jan 36
Commander .....F. S. Bell ..... 1 Oct 35
Lieut.-Com...... P. W. W. Wootten... 25 Nov 35
(T) L. F. Durnford-Slater ..... 19 Nov 35
(N) R. Oliver ..... 9 Jan 36
(G) G. A. Moore ..... 12 July 37
J. S. Gabbett ..... 9 Jan 36
R. H. Dewhurst ..... 9 Jan 36
Lieutenant.....R. S. Howlett ..... 25 Mar 37
(O) W. Thompson ... 4 Mar 36
(P) P. G. O. Sydney-Turner ..... 25 May 36
R. C. Robison (RAN)... 11 Mar 36
(P) E. R. C. Morris ... 25 May 36
J. A. J. Smith-Shand — Jan 36
Commander (E)...J. I. Moore..... 22 July 35
Lieut.-Com. (E)...A. P. Targett-Adams... 18 Sept 35
Lieutenant (E) ...A. N. L. Owen ..... 9 Dec 35
G. H. B. N. Hunter ... 1 Sept 36
Captain R.M. ...S. G. Cutler ..... 15 Apr 36
Lieutenant R.M. N. U. V. Roche ..... 15 Apr 36
A. T. Turner ..... 13 Mar 37
N. H. D. McGill ..... 13 Mar 37
Instr. Lieut. .....(*Met*) A. E. Johnston, BSc ..... 14 Apr 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. R. Scarff, MA... 15 Apr 36
Surg.-Com. .....F. L. H. MacDowel, LRCP & S ..... 4 Apr 36
Paym. Com .....H. R. M. Woodhouse, OBE ..... 27 Dec 35
Surg.Lieut. .....M. A. Rugg-Gunn, BOh, MRCS, LRCP ..... 20 Apr 36
Paym. Lieut. .....J. E. C. F. O. Stoy (*proby*)..... 14 June 37
R. T. Owen (*proby*)..... 1 July 37
Sub-Lieut. .....R. P. Britten ..... 21 Apr 36
J. W. Fleming ..... 14 May 37
Sub-Lieut., R.N.R. } J. E. Bromley ..... 19 Sept 37
(To complete 9 months' training.)
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...E. C. Sutton ..... 1 Sept 36
F. A. V. Jackson ..... 26 Aug 37
J. L. H. Pearce (*act*) ... 29 July 37
Cd. Gunner .....C. J. Hampton (*ret*) ... 23 Oct 35
J. A. de Ste. Croix..... 9 Oct 35
(For D.F. duties.)
(T) O. S. French ..... 21 Oct 35
Cd. Boatswain ...G. Barber (*ret*) ..... 4 Mar 36
Cd. Shipwright...P. D. Eastes ..... 21 Feb 34
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...W. E. Cottrell ..... 13 Nov 34
P. Pugsley ..... 1 Sept 37
Senior Master ...F. E. Berry ..... 14 Apr 36
Gunner .....W. A. O. Deny ..... 10 Dec 35
Wt Telg. .....R. R. Clark ..... 9 Jan 36
Wt. Eng. .....S. W. Donovan ..... 14 Nov 35
C. J. Morton ..... Jan 36
R. W. Ley (*act*)..... 18 June 37
Wt. Mech.....M. W. Evans (*act*) ..... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect......E. W. Shepherd..... 21 Oct 35
Wt. Supply Offr. P. E. Verrell ..... 8 Nov 35
Midshipman .....A. Knowles ..... 1 May 36
C. P. N. Wells-Cole ... 1 May 36
J. L. T. Graham-Brown 1 May 36
R. C. Henley ..... 1 May 36
A. T. Sangster ..... 1 Jan 37
C. H. Highton ..... 1 Jan 37
R. T. Wilson ..... 1 Jan 37
H. A. Barbary ..... 1 Jan 37
M. R. S. Smithwick ... 1 Jan 37
W. L. Gay, RAN..... 6 Feb 37
J. R. McMurray, RAN. 6 Feb 37
A. N. Dollard, RAN ... 6 Feb 37
T. R. Fenner, RAN .... 6 Feb 37
P. A. Whitehead ..... 1 May 37
R. M. Marshall ..... 1 May 37
J. Ashforth..... 1 May 37
J. L. Aldridge ..... 1 Sept 37
J. H. Ree ..... 1 Sept 37
P. S. Beale..... 1 Sept 37
J. M. Clarke-Campbell 1 Sept 37
J. Lee-Warner ..... 1 Sept 37
R. A. Morgan..... 17 Aug 37
Paym. Mid. ...P. J. Dowdeswell ..... 1 May 36
I. F. Westmacott ..... 1 May 37
Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on 14th April, 1936.

RESOLUTION. **(Ca.)**
Battleship.
29,150 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
(Displacement by previous national rules, 25,750 Tons.)
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 5–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
2nd Battle Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Rear-Admiral ...L. D. I. MacKinnon, CB, CVO ..... 18 Aug 37
(Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron.)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. Bailey ..... 18 Aug 37
Flag Lieut. .....N. J. W. Barttelot ... 18 Aug 37
(And as Squadron (S) and W/T Officer.)

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain.

Commander .....J. Burnett (RAN) ..... 17 June 37
(Staff Officer (Operations).)
K. L. Harkness..... 12 Jan 37
(Staff Officer (Operations) and as Squadron (G) Officer.)

Eng. Capt. .....H. Bleackley, MVO..... 10 Aug 36
(Squadron Engineer Officer and for duty with Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron and Rear-Admiral Aircraft Carriers.)

Wt. Eng. .....W. Rumsey ..... 25 Mar 37
(To assist the Squadron Engineer Officer.)
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Sub. Lieut. R. P. Peter ..... 5 Aug 37

Flag Captain .....*Sir* Lionel A. D. Sturdee, *Bt.*, ADC ..... 15 Sept 36
Commander .....**R. C. Bayne ..... 20 July 36**
Lieut.-Com. .....H. M. S. Mundy..... **4 Aug 36**
(G) H. F. Lawson ..... 4 Aug 36
A. B. R. Sands ..... 21 July 36
(T) W. Smith ..... 29 June 36
(And as Squadron **(T)** *Officer.)*
W. J. Nixon ..... 16 Aug 37
(N) K. S. Backhouse 18 Aug 36
(And as Squadron **(N)** *Officer.)*
R. H. Torbock ..... 15 Sept 36
R. W. D. Thomson ... 26 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....J. K. Johnson ..... 1 Aug 37
E. T. Garnett..... 23 July 37
(N) A. R. L. Butler ... 2 Sept 37
E. Ingram ..... 25 July 37
Commander (E) ..E. R. W. James..... 16 Dec 35
Lieut.-Com. (E) ...C. P. Buttar..... 23 Apr 36
Lieutenant **(E)** ...H. M. W. Tracy..... 16 Aug 37
R. R. Lambert ..... 30 May 37
Captain R.M. ...H. A. P. de Berry ... 2 Sept 36
(And as Squadron R.M. Officer (temp).).)
Lieut. R.M. .....P. F. Knight ..... 2 Sept 36
J. C. Manners *(proby)* 31 Mar 37
G. B. K. Griffiths *(proby)* 31 Mar 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. L. S. Bennett, BSC ... 20 Oct 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* V. R. Bartlett..... 15 Sept 36
Surg. Com. .....G. G. Newman, MRCS, LRCP ..... 9 Apr 37
Paym. Com. .....A. D. Duckworth ..... 15 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. G. F. Franklin ..... **14 Sept 36**
Surg.-Lieut. .....G. H. C. R. Critlen, MB, BS. ..... 3 June 37
Surg.-Lieut. (D)...H. P. L. Rhodes, LDS 27 July 37
Paym.-Lieut. ...R. Carter .....14 Jan 37
P. H. Williams *(proby)* 1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....A. Healey ..... 14 May 37
R. I. T. Falkner ..... 10 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. I. A. Leitch *(proby)* *(act)*..... 17 July 37
(For 3 months' training.)
G. P. Frazier *(proby)* *(act)*..... 24 July 37
(For 3 months' training.)
J. P. Fyfe *(proby)* *(act)* 31 July 37
(For 3 months' training.)
D. A. McDonald *(proby)* *(act)* ..... 7 Aug 37
(For 3 months' training.)
Eng. Sub-Lieut. B. S Baswani (RIN)... — June 37
I. K. Mumtaz (RIN)... — June 37
Cd. Gunner .....G. Payne *(ret)* ..... 11 Aug 36
(T) W. D. Chillistone.. 26 June 36
Q. R. Titheridge ... 11 Aug 36
Cd. Boatswain ...W. H. Calverley ..... 29 Feb 36
Cd. Shipwright ..A. W. G. Todd ..... 6 Dec 35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) A. B. Colwill ..... 15 Sept 36
Gunner .....R. C. Biggs..... 15 Sept 36
(For D.F. duties.)
Wt. Teleg...... J. C. Smart (RAN) *(act)* 7 Sept 36
Wt. Eng......V. G. Dennis ..... 27 Aug 36
G. S. Coggon ..... 1 July 35
H. G. Isaacs *(act)* ..... 24 Mar 37
Wt. Mechn. .....G. E. A. Freeland..... 11 Sept 36
Wt. Elect. .....J. H. Harpum ..... 17 Aug 36
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...J. W. Cable ..... 17 Dec 34
Wt. Supply Offr. R. M. Wexham ..... 17 June 36
Midshipman.....F. H. V. Fowke..... **1 Sept 36**
G. A. Liveridge ..... 1 Sept 36
J. A. J. Dennis ..... 1 Sept 36
C. H. H. Knollys ..... 1 Sept 36
D. R. Bailey ..... 1 Sept 36
A. M. Lewis ..... 1 Sept 36
J. E. D. Darwall ..... 1 Sept 36
D. B. M. Fiddes ..... 1 Sept 36
R. G. D. Keddie ..... 1 Sept 36
L. E. P. Jones ..... 1 Sept 36
M. C. Janvrin ..... 1 Dec 36
D. V. Morgan..... 27 Apr 37
D. J. Davenport-Handley ..... 27 Apr 37
A. M. Cole-Hamilton 27 Apr 37
M. Hordern ..... 27 Apr 37
S. G. Bloomer ..... 27 Apr 37
J. B. Mason ..... 27 Apr 37
C. R. Bax ..... 8 June 37
J. D. Ritchie ..... 8 June 37
F. E. Meynell..... 8 June 37
H. G. G. Ogilvie ..... 8 June 37
P. R. Hall ..... 1 Sept 37
D. M. Vaughan-Hughes 1 Sept 37
Midshipman, R.N.R. R. L. Mullard *(proby)*... 26 July 37
(For 4 months' training.)
G. O. Graham *(proby)*.. 1 Aug 37
(For 4 months' training.)
J. M. Steadman *(proby)* 2 Aug 37
(For 4 months' training.)
C. B. Gray *(proby)* ..... 7 Aug 37
(For 4 months' training.)
Paym. Mid......D. A. Yeo ..... 1 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th September, 1936.

TENDER.

'SEA BREEZE.'

RESOURCE. ***(Po.)***

Repair Ship.

12,000 TONS. S.H.P. 7,500.
GUNS—4—4 INCH H.A.
Mediterranean.

Captain .....R. M. Servaes ..... 19 Apr 37
Commander .....H. M. L. Waller (RAN) 21 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. .....**(N)** F. G. Hughes ..... 14 Apr 37
W. H. Roberts ..... 15 Apr 37
R. H. W. Atkins ..... 8 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....J. C. Stodart ..... 20 Apr 37
Eng. Com......W. S. Ward ..... 23 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. **(E)**...E. J. Parish ..... — July 37
Lieutenant **(E)** ...R. Mack ..... — Aug 36
Paym. Com. ...G. Calcutt ..... **8 Nov 36**
Surg. Lieut.-Com. E. H. Rampling, LMSSA ..... 27 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut. ...L. E. Wright ..... 17 Mar 37
H. M. Edwards *(proby)* — May 37
Cd. Gunner .....T. H. Bandy ..... 14 Apr 37
Gunner .....**(T)** E. G. Lee *(act)*..... 20 Sept 37
Boatswain .....H. C. Hillind ..... 15 Apr 37
Gunner .....F. T. Skinner ..... 27 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright...W. Sharpe ..... 22 Mar 37
Wt. Eng. .....M. J. L. Randell ..... 16 Dec 36
A. H. V. Chiverton ... 13 Feb 36
H. A. MacDonald ... 11 May 36
Wt. Elect......F. Bolwell ..... 6 Apr 37
Wt. Writer .....S. G. Clue ..... 10 Oct 37
Wt. Supply Offr. L. V. Windows *(act)*... 9 Mar 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 27th April, 1937.

TENDER.

'CRESCENT MOON.'

Digitized by Google

REVENGE. (*Dev.*) **Battleship.**

29,150 Tons. S.H.P. 40,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules,* 25,750 Tons.)
Guns—8-15 inch, 12-6 inch, 4-4 inch H.A., 4-3 pr.
2nd Battle Squadron. Home Fleet.

Captain	R. B. T. Miles	1 June 37
Commander	*H. A. Shears	29 May 37
Lieut.-Com.	J. Quicke	4 Mar 37
	(T) H. T. Powell	1 June 37
	(N) E. H. Thomas	2 June 37
	(G) (A I *Fr*) E. S. D. Fremantle	1 June 37
	A. Y. Spearman	27 July 37
	C. J. Blake	2 June 37
	(A) *Sp*) P. F. Powlett	22 Aug 37
Lieutenant	P. H. Cardew	1 June 37
	J. D. L. Williams	1 Apr 37
	(N) A. B. W. Allport	6 Sept 37
	R. L. Caple	7 Sept 37
Commander (E)	C. R. O. Burge	25 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. G. B. Winch	9 Dec 36
Lieut. (E)	R. K. Hodgkin	16 Mar 37
	A. H. Thompson	24 July 36
Asst. Electrical Engineer	E. Evans	— Aug 37
Captain R.M.	C. R. L. Scott-Ashe	24 May 37
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. L. Carter (*proby*)	5 June 37
Instr. Com.	R. G. Howard, BSc, AMICE	8 Sept 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* L. Coulshaw, MC, AKC	1June 37
Surg. Com.	N.B. deM.Greenstreet, MRCS, LRCP	1 June 37
Paym.-Com.	A. P. Shaw	1 June37
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	M. J. Brosnan, MB, BCh	1 June 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(A) *Fr*) N. H. Shearburn	1 Feb 37
Paym.-Lieut.	F. V. Baker (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
	G. A. Tanner (*proby*)	1 July 37
Sub-Lieut.	J. P. Dixon	11 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	A. Kirk (*proby*) (*act*). (*For 3 months' training.*)	17 July 37
	D. W. Sowden (*proby*) (*act*). (*For 3 months' training.*)	13 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	J. G. T. D. Atkinson	24 July 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	H. M. de B. Lipscomb	1 June 37
Cd. Gunner	J. A. Roberts	1 Mar 37
	G. L. Ross	1 June 37
Senior Master	C. F. Mason, BSc	20 Aug 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	R. E. Daw	1 June 37
	T. Kelly, BSc	1 June 37
Gunner	(T) F. A. Reffell	25 May 37
	E. E. Houshold	1 June 37
Boatswain	A. McPhail	1 June37
Wt. Teleg.	W. R. Phaup (RAN)	1 June 37
Wt. Shipwright	F. J. Horn	10 Aug 37
Wt. Eng.	C. M. Walker	13 July 36
	J. J. Hammond	2 June 37
	H. G. Slade (*act*)	1 Mar 37
	C. H. J. Stone	1 Mar 37
Wt. Ord. Offr.	W. H. Twine	1 Sept 37
Wt. Elect.	W. H. Robins	21 May 37
Schoolmaster	S. A. Parkin, BSc	1 June 37
Wt. Supply Offr.	H. A. Vincer	15 Jan 37
Midshipman	J. F. Stewart	1 June 37
	G. H. Davidson, RCN.	1 June 37
	R. G. Dreyer	1 June37
	A. E. Fanning	1 June 37
	N. L. B. Schuster	1 June 37
	R. W. B. Calderwood	1 June 37
	M. T. Lawman	1 June 37
	P. D. L. Milligan	1 June 37
	P. W. H. Boulnois	1 June 37
	M. W. B. Kerr	1 June 37
	J. A. Shuttleworth	1 June37
Midshipman	A. R. L. Henderson	1 June 37
	J. L. Bolster	1 June 37
	W. H. P. Loftie	1 June 37
	D. H. Mackay	1 June 37
	J. Douglas-Hilcy	1 June 37
	C. H. Read	1 June 37
	J. M. S. Poole	1 June 37
	R. A. Fawdry	1 June 37
	B. J. B. Andrew	1 June 37
	C. E. M. Crabtree	1 June 37
Paym. Mid.	T. G. Graham	1 May 37
Paym. Cadet	H. D. Frost	1 Sept 37

Completed to special complement on 1st June, 1937.
* *And on recommissioning.*

ROBIN. **River Gunboat.**

226 Tons. H.P. 800.
Guns 1-3·7 inch, 1-6 pr.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	G. S. Stewart, RAN	6 May 36
Lieutenant	R. F. Stubbs	7 Feb 36

(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)
Commissioned at Hong Kong on 23rd July, 1934.

ROCHESTER. (*Ch.*) **Escort Vessel.**

1,105 Tons. S.H.P. 2,000.
Guns 1-4 inch, 1-4 inch H.A., 4-3 pr.
Africa.

Commander	F. W. Growse	17 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Richards	17 Dec 36
Lieutenant	(N) H. H. R. Moore	17 Dec 36
Surg. Lieut.	G. R. Rhodes, MB, ChB	4 June 37
Sub-Lieut.	R. H. Hobart	17 Dec 36
Gunner	J. M Bell	17 Dec 36
Wt. Eng.	*H. P. Walter	24 Mar 36

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th December, 1936.
* *And on recommissioning.*

RODNEY. (*Dev.*) **Battleship.**

33,900 Tons. S.H.P. 45,000.
Guns—9-16 inch, 12-6 inch, 6-4·7 inch H.A., 4-3 pr.
2nd Battle Squadron, Home Fleet.

Admiral	*Sir* Roger R. C. Backhouse, GCVO, KCB, CMG	20 Aug 35
	(*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet.*) *Personal Staff.*	
Admiral's Secretary	*Paym.-Capt.* H. L. Barrow	20 Aug 35
Flag Lieut.	D. C. Kinloch	20 Aug 35
Chief of Staff	*Captain* H. R. Moore, CVO, DSO, ADC (*Commodore 1st Class.*)	6 Jan 36
Secretary	*Paym.-Com.* G. F. Pine	16 Aug 35
Captain of the Fleet	*Captain* A.T.B.Curtels	16 Aug 35
Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.* (A) *Gr*) F. M. M. Ommanney	28 Dec 35
Commander	(A I *If* A I *Fr*) B. B. Schofield (*Staff Officer (Operations).*)	5 Apr 37
	(G) L. A. K. Boswell (*Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)	1 Jan 36
	H. T. W. Grant, RCN (*Staff Officer (Operations).*)	25 Mar 37
Commander	J. L. Storey (*Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)	12 June 37
	R. Heathcote (*Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)	11 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Fr*) H. C. Guernsey 1 June 37
J. D. Crossman..... 24 Nov 36
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(S) W. A. C. Binnie ... 1 May 36
(*Fleet (S) Officer.*)
W. H. Wood ..... 22 May 27
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(S) J. P. Gunner ..... 12 Apr 37
(*Asst. Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....M. G. A. Edwards, OBE 27 Dec 34
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...C. W. Jones ..... 27 July 36
(*Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieut.-Col. R.M. . R. G. Sturges 9 June36
(*Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Constructor Com. J. E. P. Moon ..... 2 Jan 36
Instructor Com. W. G. West, MA..... 5 Oct 36
(*Fleet Education Officer.*)
Surg.-Capt. .....(*H*) (A! *Sp*) E. St. G. S. Goodwin, MD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH ... 24 Nov 36
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym.-Capt. ...A. C. Home ..... 24 Apr 36
(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg.-Com. (D)...R. M. Finlayson ..... 20 June 36
(*Fleet Dental Officer.*)
Wing Com. R.A.F. } A. Durston, AFC..... 7 Aug 36
(*Fleet Aviation Officer.*)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. S. P. Watch ..... 20 Aug 35
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...R. V. Brockman..... 16 Aug 35
(I *It* A! *Gr*) G. R. Lavers..... 16 Aug 35
I. G. Mason..... 8 Apr 35
G. A. Williams ..... 1 May 35
Wt. Writer .....K. Hall ..... 10 June 37
Paym. Mid .....B. V. Layard ..... 15 June 37
A. L. S. Allen ..... 2 Sept 37
C. C. H. Dunlop ..... 2 Sept 37

Captain.....R. H. C. Hallifax ..... 25 July 36
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....W. G. Andrewes ..... 26 July 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Fr*) U. H. R. James 26 July 37
(T) S. A. Cooper ..... 11 Nov 36
(S) (I *Fr*) G. H. Oswald 12 Jan 37
(A! *Fr*) C. F. W. St. Quintin ..... 8 Sept 36
C. F. Alsbury ..... 3 Aug 37
C. A. Rowe..... 23 May 36
H. C. Browne..... 22 Aug 36
(I *Jp*) C. H. Holmes ... 7 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....J. D. C. Little ..... 1 Jan 37
C. L. L. Glass 11 June37
W. A. Batten ..... 17 Apr 37
J. H. Smyth ..... 14 May 37
(S) A. P. Pellew ..... 11 Apr 37
J. B. Jefferies ..... 18 Mar 36
(N) G. J. A. Lumsden 2 Sept 37
Commander (E) A. F. Dobbyn ..... 12 Oct 36
..H. J. B. Grylls ..... 1 Nov 34
Lieutenant (E) ...N. S. Roberts..... 13 Apr 37
T. Wheeldon ..... 3 May 37
G. L. Densham ..... 2 Sept 35
Captain R.M. ...C. F. Phillips..... 23 Aug 37
Lieut. R.M. .....T. D. Cartwright (*probv*)..... 31 Mar 37
J. A. Gliks (*probv*) ... 31 Mar 37
Inst. Lieut. .....(*Met*) J. A. Burnett, BSc 29 Aug 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. H. R. Cooup ... 23 Apr 36
R.C. Chaplain ...*Rev.* T. A. Giles ..... — Nov 35
Surg. Com. .....(S) J. F. M. Campbell, MB, ChB ..... 9 Aug 37
Paym. Com......(A! *Sp*) F. J. Good .... 23 July 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. Lewis ..... 1 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut. .....R. M. Kirkwood, MRCS, LRCP ..... 14 Sept 37
Paym.-Lieut. ...P. F. Glck ..... 23 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut. .....B. H S. Litchfield ..... 30 Dec 36

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } W. J. G. Hughes (*probv*) (*act*) ..... 21 Sept 35
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...M. P. Roupell ..... 4 May 37
J. F. Tucker (*act*) ..... 12 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....J. W. Wilkinson (*ret*) 1 Apr 37
(T) W. Blake (*ret*) ... 10 Dec 36
H. F. Scrutton ..... 26 Aug 37
Cd. Shipwright...P. R. Trotman ..... 26 Apr 37
Senior Master ...H. J. E. Campbell BSc 26 Nov 36
Cd. Supply Offr. C. O. Bridgeman ..... 1 Jan 37
Gunner .....E. Osborne ..... 31 Aug 37
(*For D.F. duties.*)
(T) T. B. Burge ..... 20 Dec 35
G. G. Wilson ..... 15 July 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....L. C. L. Pugh..... 28 Dec 36
Staff Serjt.-Maj. R.M. } S. W. Harrold ..... 14 Nov 35
Wt. Telegy.....W. O. Taylor ..... 8 June 36
Wt. Eng. .....W. H. Preston ..... 25 Aug 36
A. E. McFarland ..... 16 Aug 37
E. F. H. Hemming (*act*) 29 Dec 36
R. W. Halles (*act*) ..... 24 Mar 37
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...J. H. Diggins ..... 14 Oct 36
Wt. Elect......R. H. H. Eddey 29 June36
Bndr., R.M.B....H. Kenward, LRAM ... 4 Jan 37
Schoolmaster.....E. Pollard, BSc..... 10 May 37
Midshipman.....C. P. Moore ..... 1 Jan 36
D. A. Forrest ..... 1 Jan 36
G. D. N. Milner ..... 1 Sept 36
J. C. Coldwell ..... 1 Sept 36
P. L. C. M. Lee ..... 1 Sept 36
C. C. Butt ..... 1 Jan 37
R. C. G. Macnab ..... 1 Jan 37
A. H. M. Ash ..... 1 Jan 37
J. B. Butchard ..... 1 Jan 37
J. R. Drummond ..... 24 Apr 37
I. C. Macintyre ..... 24 Apr 37
J. D. Cartwright ..... 24 Apr 37
H. H. Ridler ..... 24 Apr 37
N. M. Miles ..... 24 Apr 37
A. G. Prideaux ..... 24 Apr 37
J. H. Meade ..... 24 Apr 37
J. D. M. Briscoe ..... 26 Aug 37
L. J. Pearson ..... 26 Aug 37
M. G. R. Lumby ..... 26 Aug 37
E. B. Ashmore ..... 1 Sept 37
J. M. Stewart-Moore... 1 Sept 37
M. L. Woollcombe .... 1 Sept 37
T. V. A. Cleeve ..... 1 Sept 37
C. N. Salmon ..... 1 Sept 37
Paym. Mid......F. A. P. Faussett ..... 1 May 37
Paym. Cadet.....D. W. Sherwood ..... 3 Sept 37
R. C. Lamb ..... 1 Sept 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 31st August, 1934.
TENDER.
'WHIRLPOOL.'

RORQUAL. **Submarine.**
1,520 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....§D. V. Sprague ..... 1 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....§E. F. Balston ..... 3 Oct 36
E. T. Stanley..... 24 May 37
Lieutenant (E) .....§ G. S. P. Wood ..... 30 Jan 36
Sub.-Lieut. .....§F. B. Gibbs ..... 30 Oct 36
§*And for duty with submarines.*
Commissioned on 21st November, 1936.

ROSEMARY. (*Po.*)
Escort Vessel.
1,175 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Wt. Eng .....C. G. C. Gouge 19 36
Commissioned in Reserve at Portsmo 8th November, 1930.
Tender to 'Effingham.'

Digitized by Google

ROSS. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR., H.A
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.
Re-commissioned at The Nore with reserve complement on 28th May, 1934.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

ROVER.
Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	H. G. Bowerman	2 Oct 36
Lieutenant	H. A. V. Haggard	— May 37
	L. G. Wilson	8 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.	T. N. Catlow	— May 37
Wt. Eng.	T. C. Lee	28 Sept 36

Commissioned on 13th December, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

ROYAL OAK. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
29,150 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules,* 25,750 Tons.)
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 8–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
2nd Battle Squadron, Home Fleet.

Captain	T. B. Drew, OBE	11 June 36
Commander	(A) *Fr*) A. T. G. C. Peachey	28 May 36
Lieut.-Com.	(T) E. R. Wilson	— June 36
	R. H. S. Rodger	5 Aug 36
	(N) D. H. S. Craven	17 Aug 36
	(G) F. A. Ballance	19 May 36
	F. W. N. Bassett	10 June 36
	F. R. James (RAN)	5 June 36
	(A) *Fr*) E. A. C. Ball	23 Oct 36
Lieutenant	H. R. Thompson	24 Oct 36
	A. C. MacDonald	2 July 37
	W. G. Boaks	6 Apr 37
	(N) J. W. H. Bennett	17 Sept 37
Lieutenant R.N.R.	A. F. Macfie	1 June 36
	W. Douthwaite	8 June 36
Eng. Com.	S. O. Frew	12 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. H. Nutter	28 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E)	A. F. Turner	16 Apr 36
Major R.M.	E. T. Harden	24 Oct 36
Captain R.M.	T. K. Walker	31 Mar 37
Lieut. R.M.	D. S. R. Harris	24 Oct 36
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	S. W. C. Pack, MSC, AMIEE	— Aug 36

(*For Meteorological duties.*)

Chaplain	*Rev.* W. M. Boulton	— Aug 36
Surg. Com.	C. E. Greeson, MB, BCh	25 Sept 37
Paym.-Com.	W. R. Tucker	28 Apr 36
Surg. Lieut. Com. (O)	G. D. J. Ball, MB, ChB	28 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. (D)	A. F. Ferguson, LDS	1 Sept 36
Paym. Lieut.	J. R. Haysom	28 June 37
	R. S. Flynn (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.	P. LaB. Walshe	14 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	H. G. Southwood	25 Aug 36
	D. N. Callaghan	23 Apr 37
Gunner	(T) W. G. Pappin	21 Feb 36
	G. A. Robertson	23 Aug 37
...atswain	H. H. Cook	10 June 36
...	F. C. Palmer	11 June 36
...ter	H. J. Jewell	— Aug 36
...ffr.	C. J. R. Souhamy	30 Apr 36
Gunner	L. J. Werran	11 Aug 36
	G. D. Brook	24 Apr 37
Sig. Boatswain	S. G. Oxley	28 Oct 36
Wt. Shipwright	W. H. Hobbs	31 Mar 36
Wt. Engineer	H. C. Challacombe	23 Mar 36
	A. J. T. Shoring (*act*)	29 Dec 36
	B. F. Holdrup (*act*)	24 Mar 37
Wt. Ord. Offr.	J. W. A. Adams	9 Aug 37
Wt. Elect	H. J. A. Lynch	29 June 37
Midshipman	W. N. Waller	7 Jan 37
	P. A. B. Powell	7 Jan 37
	D. H. Edelston	7 Jan 37
	H. R. Wykeham-Martin	7 Jan 37
	J. H. Noble	1 Sept 36
	A. G. McCrum	1 Sept 36
	P. J. P. Leckie	1 Sept 36
	M. E. L. Maunsell	1 Sept 36
	R. M. P. Eaton	1 Jan 37
	W. H. Brereton	24 Apr 37
	D. M. H. Stobie	24 Apr 37
	R. J. D. Law	24 Apr 37
	E. J. Cornish-Bowden	24 Apr 37
	J. H. Adams	24 Apr 37
	J. G. Coker	22 May 37
	E. E. G. Boak (RCN)	9 June 37
	F. B. Caldwell (RCN)	9 June 37
	P. F. X. Russell (RCN)	9 June 37
Paym. Mid.	W. Hutton-Attenborough	24 Apr 37
Paym. Cadet	G. C. Lindop	1 Sept 37
	R. M. Young	1 Sept 37
	A. P. Wilkinson	18 Sept 37

Commissioned on 21st August, 1936.
TENDER.
'HORIZON.'

ROYAL SOVEREIGN. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
29,150 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules,* 25,750 Tons.)
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Devonport.

Commander	C. A. G. Nichols	26 July 37
Lieut.-Com.	A. O. Watson	17 Aug 37
Commander (E)	T. H. Crookshank	2 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. B. H. Johnstone	10 Oct 35
Paym. Com.	H. H. Simpson	23 Aug 35
Cd. Gunner	H. Jeffery (*ret*)	2 June 37
	(T) A. E. Perry, DSM	24 July 37
Cd. Shipwright	H. L. Ash	23 Aug 35
Cd. Engineer	E. J. P. Collins	23 Aug 35
Cd. Supply Offr.	P. G. Hopping	14 Aug 35
Wt. Teleg.	W. D. Jones	23 Aug 35
Wt. Eng.	C. P. Bettison	15 Sept 36
Paym. Mid.	M. Schmer	17 June 37

Reduced to Reserve Complement on 2nd June, 1937

RUBY. **Trawler.**
Rosyth.
Reduced to Reserve on 21st October, 1936.

ST. ANGELO.
Particular Service Vessel.
Malta.

Vice-Admiral	W. T. R. Ford, CB	26 Dec 36

(*Vice-Admiral-in-charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)
Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary	*Paym. Com.* R. H. Johnson	— Jan 37
Flag Lieut.-Com.	W. H. B. Wallace	— Jan 37

Commander	P. H. Calderon	— Jan 37

(*Staff Officer, Operations and Maintenance.*)

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } —*vide Flag Captain.*

Secretary to C.S.O. } *Paym. Lieut.* A. C. Mathews ..... — Jan 37

Lieutenant.....N. J. Wagstaff ..... 29 Sept 36
(As Port W/T Officer for V/S and W/T duties on staff of V.A. Malta and for charge of Naval W/T and Signal Stations.)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ...H. G. V. Meller ..... 22 May 37
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*R. N. D. Porter ..... 12 Aug 37

Flag Captain.....J. W. Durnford ..... 12 Feb 37
(Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....A. M. Williams ..... 13 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....G. St. A. Alcock ..... 31 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....W. R. Lockyer, DSC ... 23 June 36
Eng. Com.....H. E. Lewis ..... 4 Jan 37
(And for Capt. of Dockyards Dept. and for duties with ships and vessels under orders of Vice-Admiral, Malta.)
Major R.M.....D. A. C. Shephard..... 1 May 36
(And as Naval Provost Marshal, Malta.)
Captain, R.M....C. S. Watson ..... 3 Oct 36
(And as Asst. to Naval Provost Marshal.)
Surg.-Com. .....R. Buddle, OBE, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP ... 21 Aug 37
Paym. Com. ...E. S. Apps ..... 16 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } H. W. E. Bennett..... 4 Sept 35
Paym. Lieut. .....M. A. Tash ..... 22 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner.....W. H. Osborne (*ret*) ... 20 July 36
(President of W.Os.' Mess.)
W. H. Pilbeam (*ret*) ... 30 Aug 37
Cd. Boatswain....W. Booth (*ret*) ..... 11 Jan 37
S. Quainton (*ret*) ..... 12 June 37
Cd. Shipwright...S. H. Croucher ..... 22 June 36
Wt. Eng. .....A. Dunn ..... 1 Sept 36
(To assist Eng. Commander.)
Wt. M.A.A. ...E. T. Cole ..... 16 Nov 36
(Mail Officer.)
Wt. Cook.....C. Truscott ..... 29 Jan 37
(And for Fleet Duties.)

TENDERS.

'MEDUSA,' 'MOY,' 'OUSE,' 'ST. ISSEY.'

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—

For Minesweepers in Reserve.

Lieut.-Com. .....F. L. Merriman ..... 26 Apr 37
W. J. Phipps..... 6 Nov 36
(For command of Group of Vessels in Reserve.)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. C. C. Starr (*ret*) 15 Jan 37
(For Destroyers and Minesweepers in Reserve.)
Cd. Eng. .....S. A. H. Parkhouse ... — June 37
J. T. Gething ..... — July 37
Boatswain.....S. S. Rabbitts..... — Sept 37
F. Farmer ..... — June 37

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Commander ...(P) M. Cursham..... 1 Jan 35
(For Air Staff duties on Staff of Air Officer Commanding Medn.)
Lieutenant.....H. Pasley-Tyler..... 26 May 37
(For Training Signal Centre, Malta.)
T. E. Brooker ..... 21 Jan 35
(For Malta Rifle Range.)
Captain R.M. ...R. C. Bullock..... 22 May 36
(Instructor of Small Arms, Malta.)
Instr. Com. .....G. R. Buck, BA ..... 17 Sept 37
(And for Fleet Education Centre.)
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* W. H. D. Shepherd ..... 27 Aug 37
Tempy Pres. Chaplain } *Rev.* J. B. Pirie, BD ... 2 Sept 32
Tempy. Meth. Chaplain } *Rev.* R. Bailey ..... 1 Sept 37
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } L. S. Legott, DSM ..... 24 May 37
(For Castille W/T Station.)
Cd. Teleg. .....R. T. Hyalop ..... 1 Jan 37
(For Signal Training Centre, Malta.)
T. C. Fitzgerald..... 9 Apr 37
Senior Master ...H. A. Fowler ..... 24 Mar 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } D. E. Gregory, BSc..... 6 Nov 36
(And for Fleet Education Centre.)
Wt. Teleg.....W. D. Clewer ..... 8 Oct 35
(As Assistant to Port W/T Officer and for duty at Castille W/T Station.)
Supt. Clerk R.M. A. Palfrey ..... 4 Dec 36
(For R.M. Clothing Depot.)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Commander .....H. A. Simpson, OBE, DSC (*act*) ..... 28 May 33
(Naval Liaison Officer, Port Said.)
Paym. Com. ... N. T. P. Cooper ..... 7 Aug 35
(Assistant Naval Liaison Officer, Port Said.)

ST. ANGELO II.

For Mediterranean Destroyer Flotillas.

Chaplain .....*Rev.* R. W. Collins, BA — Jan 36
Paym. Capt. ...H. Rogers, OBE ..... 10 July 37
Paym. Com. .....(A) *Fr*) A. P. Atwill ... 7 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. W. Holmes ..... 22 Aug 36
H. R. Harold..... 10 Apr 37
Wt. Writer .....C. A. Pryor ..... 14 Aug 37
E. J. Rowe (*act*) ..... 22 Aug 36
Wt. Supply Offr. A. R. Cole..... 13 Sept 35
R. Cordell (*act*) ..... 16 Jan 37

ST. BREOCK.

Tug.
China.

Lieutenant R.N.V.R. } W. T. Savage (*tempy.*) 2 Sept 37
Commissioned on 4th September, 1937.

ST. BYNUS. (*Ch.*)

Tug.
Home Fleet.

Lieutenant.....L. A. Wright ..... 12 May 36
Boatswain.....T. H. P. Belcher (*act*) 29 Dec 36
C. F. Hobbs (*act*) ..... 30 Aug 37
Re-commissioned on 13th August, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

ST. DAY.

Tug.
Mediterranean.
(Paid off into Dockyard Control, 31st July, 1936.)
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

ST. FAGAN. (*Po.*)

Tug.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-in-Comd. G. H. Warren..... 24 May 37
Boatswain .....E. Renyard (*act*) ..... 4 Jan 37
Commissioned 2nd March, 1920
Tender to 'Excellent.'

ST. ISSEY (*Ch.*)

Tug.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-in-Comd....J. N. Hambley, MBE... 1 June 36
Boatswain.....A. L. B. Brooks (*act*) 22 May 37
Re-commissioned on 24th October, 1936.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

Digitized by Google

ST. JUST. (*Ck.*)
Tug.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-in-Comd....R. H. Johnson ..... 17 Oct 35
Gunner .....M. J. Amos (*act*)..... 30 Aug 37
Boatswain .....W. G. R. Easterbrook (*act*)..... 17 Mar 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 1st January, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

ST. MARTIN. (*Po.*)
Tug.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-in-Comd. J. E. Grice ..... 19 June 35
Gunner .....P. Charlton (*act*) ..... 26 Apr 35
Boatswain.....O. T. Gallaway (*act*) ... 7 Sept 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 4th October, 1932.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

ST. OMAR.
Tug.

Lieut.-in-Comd....B. F. Biddulph..... 8 May 37
Paid off into Reserve at Gibraltar on 14th June, 1937.

ST. VINCENT (*late* **Steam Launch No. 288**).
(*Boys' Training Establishment, Forton.*)
Postal Address:—*H.M.S. 'St. Vincent,' Gosport, Hants.*

Captain.....H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE..... 21 Sept 37
Commander .....D. M. L. Neame..... 19 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....W. S. G. Edward ..... 6 Aug 37
C. E. Glasfurd ..... 6 Aug 37
D. E. Holland-Martin 29 July 37
Lieutenant.....H. Riley ..... 3 Jan. 36
(*For P. & R. T. duties.*)
(S) W. G. C. Elder..... 15 Dec 33
J. M. Alliston..... 27 Mar 37
J. P. Scatchard ..... 27 Mar 37
J. R. Gower ..... 6 Aug 37
*Lieutenant, R.M.*G. T. Haines ..... 8 July 37
(*And for Signal duties.*)
Instr. Com. .....A. A. Grant, BSc ..... 5 Dec 35
Chaplain .....*Rev.* F. D. Bunt, MA.... 3 Aug 37
Surg. Com. .....M. S. Moore, MD, BCh, DPH ..... 16 Feb 37
Surg.-Com. (D) ..L. B. Osborne, LDS ... 4 Aug 36
Paym. Com. ...W. G. E. Enright, OBE 25 June 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (A) *Fr*) L. B. H. Budge 6 Nov 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....B. M. Goldsworthy, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP 9 Feb 37
Surg.-Lieut. (D)...F. R. McN. Willis LDS ..... 1 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut. ...J. K. Watkins ..... 2 Aug 37
C. A. Gill ..... 25 Nov 36
Headmaster Lieut. } W. H. Harvey ..... 25 Feb 37
Cd. Gunner .....B. Hunt ..... 2 Mar 36
Cd. Shipwright A. J. Cole ..... 10 Mar 36
Cd. Eng.....C. S. Meadley..... 12 Aug 35
Senior Master ...T. H. Jackson ..... 4 Feb 36
H. F. Warburton ..... 1 June 35
V. G. Nightingall ..... 27 Sept 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } W. G. Tucker ..... 4 Sept 37
H. S. Albery, BSc.....4 Jan 37
R. A. S. Wyatt ..... 27 Mar 36
L. W. J. Whitburn, BSc 17 June 35
T. Hoskison ..... 26 Sept 35
J. H. Blakeley, MSc ... 2 Aug 36
C. D. Munden ..... 28 Aug 34
R. B. Hollis, BSc ..... 26 Apr 35
Cd. Writer .....H. L. Blake ..... 14 July 37
Gunner .....R. D. Bennetts ..... 12 Oct 36
C. W. Chadwick ..... 28 Dec 36
W. R. Thomas (*act*)..... 1 May 37
J. E. Dolan (*act*) ..... 19 June 37
F. G. Wright (*act*)..... 19 June 37
Boatswain .....A. W. Anderson ..... 31 Jan 36
W. J. H. Moorman..... 8 Sept 37
Sig. Boatswain...E. Caplin ..... 25 June 36
Wt. Telegy .....H. S. M. Wilkins ..... 20 Apr 36
Schoolmaster .....F. R. Henwood ..... 16 Nov 36
C. Bavin, BA ..... 4 Jan 37
A. J. G. Newbery (*proby*)..... 3 Apr 37
W. A. Mant (*proby*) ... 3 Apr 37
E. L. Jarrold, BSc (*proby*)..... 3 Apr 37
H. A. Cavanagh (*proby*) 12 July 37
S. J. Grundy, BSc (*proby*)..... 12 July 37
A. W. Young (*proby*) 12 July 37
Wt. Cook .....W. J. Treagust ..... 9 June 36

SABRE. (*Ck.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Wt. Eng. .....R. Dixon ..... 24 June 36
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 12th September, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

SALADIN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Cd. Engineer .....G. S. Mason ..... 26 Aug 36
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 10th September, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

SALAMANDER. (*Dev.*)
Minesweeper.
815 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–4 INCH.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....M. J. Toole..... 30 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....S. L. B. Maybury ..... 16 Apr 36
J. A. Hickley..... 15 May 37
Cd. Eng. .....A. W. Fairhead ..... 15 Jan 36
Commissioned at Devonport, 18th July, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

SALMON.
Submarine.
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1–3 INCH.
1st S/M Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-in-Comd. R. J. Burch ..... 16 July 37
Lieutenant.....P. E. J. Ryan ..... — Oct 36
H. F. Fewins ..... 20 Oct 36
P. M. Rhodes ..... 29 June 37
Wt. Eng. .....R. W. Sherry ..... — July 36
Commissioned on 5th January, 1935.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

SALTASH. (*Ck.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH. 1–12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 14th August, 1937.

SALTBURN. (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
Signal and Navigation Schools Sloop.

Commander .....E. S. Brand..... 13 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....(*Ret*) R. D. H. S. Pankhurst ..... 14 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.....C. St. C. Cameron..... 24 Aug 37
Gunner .....G. W. Ottaway ..... 1 Apr 36
Wt. Eng. .....R. E. Brinkley ..... 12 Aug 37
Commissioned on 22nd January, 1934.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

SANDHURST. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer Depot Ship.
11,500 TONS. I.H.P. 8,800.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUNS—4–4 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A
The Nore.

SANDPIPER.
River Gunboat.
185 TONS. H.P. 600.
GUNS—1–3·7 INCH, 1–6 PR.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....(A) *Fr*) W. E. J. Eames 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....P. G. Hopkins ..... 17 Jan 37
H. R. Rycroft..... — Mar 37
Commissioned at Shanghai on 30th August, 1933.
Borne in 'Bee.'
Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.

SANDWICH. (*Po.*)
Escort Vessel.
1,045 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH, H.A., 2–3 PR.
China.
Commander .....R. A. B. Edwards ..... — Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. .....A. R. M. Baines ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....(N) J. Loveday ..... 27 Aug 36
Surg. Lieut. .....N. M. McArthur, MD... 9 Feb 37
Sub-Lieut. .....D. R. Curry ..... 9 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer .....W. A. Jones ..... 23 Oct 36
Gunner .....R. C. Oliver 9 June36
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 14th October, 1936.

SAPPHIRE.
Trawler.
1st A/S Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. ..... R. C. Stokes..... 30 Jan 37
Boatswain.....(A/S) D. M. Frost ..... 6 Jan 37
(*And for duty with A/S trawlers.*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th January, 1937.
Tender to 'Woolston.'
Accounts carried out in 'Osprey'

SARDONYX. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....A. St. Clair Ford ..... 20 Aug 36
Gunner .....(T) J. A. Jago ..... 21 Aug 36
Wt. Eng. ..... M. V. Waldron..... 9 July 36
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 6th August, 1931.
Tender to 'Saladin,'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

SARAB. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....C. B. S. Clitherow..... 17 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....R. E. Hardman-Jones 7 Feb 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....L. Merrill, MRCS, LRCP. 1 Oct 36
Re-commissioned 6th December, 1915.
Borne in 'Bee.'
Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Office. Hankow.

SARBOROUGH. (*Ch.*
Escort Vessel.
1,045 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR
America and West Indies Station.
Commander .....F. R. Baxter ..... 18 Dec 35
C. H. Campbell..... 18 Dec 35
Lieutenant.....(N) J. B. P. Stirling ... 18 Dec 35
T. M. Dorrien-Smith... 18 Dec 35
Lieutenant (E) ...H. W. Findlay ..... 2 Aug 35
Surg. Lieut. .....G. D. Wedd, BCh..... 18 Dec 35
Gunner ..... A. J. C. Farlow ..... 18 Dec 35
Re-commission'd at Chatham on 18th December, 1935.

SCIMITAR. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore
Cd. Eng. ... .F. J. Hunt ..... 8 Dec 36
Reduced to Reserve on 9th September 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Cardiff.'

SCORPION.
River Gunboat.
Cd. Engineer.....†G. S. Gibson ..... 7 June 37
† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt., of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. J. S. White & Co Ltd., Cowes.'

SCOUT. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
The Nore.
Cd. Eng. .....J. O. Sheer ..... 26 Nov 36
Recommissioned on 30th April, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Cardiff.'

SEABREEZE.
Drifter.
Attached 'Resolution.'

SEAGULL.
Minesweeper
Wt. Eng. .....C. O. Blair ..... 10 Mar 37

SEAHORSE.
Submarine.
640 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1–3 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant.....F. B. Currie ..... 20 Aug 37
H. Chapman ..... 19 Sept 37
B. G. Healop ..... 20 Oct 36
Cd. Engineer.....W. C. Dinwoodey ..... 20 Apr 37
Commissioned for trials on 26th July, 1933.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

SEALION.
Submarine.
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1–3 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut-in-Comd....H. F. Bone ..... 25 July 37
Lieutenant.....J. F. B. Brown ..... — Feb 37
J. C. Baker..... 9 Mar 37
J. D. Sutcliffe ..... — July 37
Wt. Eng. .....R. R. Ostler ..... 28 Sept 36
Commissioned for trials and service at Birkenhead on 22nd September, 1934.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

Digitized by Google

SEAMEW. (*Ca.*)
River Gunboat.
262 TONS. S.H.P. 1,370.
GUNS—2-3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	W. P. McCarthy	24 Aug 37
Lieutenant	E. N. Pumphrey	— Mar 37

Commissioned 1st April, 1928.
Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'

SEARCHER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Standard Notice at Portsmouth on 5th December, 1936.

SEAWOLF.
Submarine.
670 TONS H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	E. A. Stocker	15 Mar 37
Lieutenant	G. V. Prowse	24 May 37
	E. B. Bull	**3 Jan 36**
Cd. Eng.	H. P. Kernick	1 Feb 37

Commissioned on 11th January, 1936.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

SELKIRK. *Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.

Re-commissioned on 29th September, 1936.

SEVERN.
Submarine.
1,850 TONS. H.P. 10,000.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	M. L. Power	31 May 37
Lieutenant	H. J. Caldwell	— Feb 36
	A. J. Mackenzie	— July 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	(A I *Fr*) F. H. Phillips	— July 37
Sub-Lieut.	J. A. Ogilvy	7 Aug 37

Commissioned on 24th June, 1934.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

SHARK. **Submarine.**
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	G. M. Sladen	9 July 37
Lieutenant	M. D. Wanklyn	28 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.	C. T. Norman	20 Oct 36
	J. W. D. Coombe	7 July 37
Cd. Eng.	R. W. G. Lobb	— Oct 36

Commissioned for trials on 5th October, 1934.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

SHARPSHOOTER. (*Dev.*) **Minesweeper.**

Lieutenant	*A. E. Doran	27 Aug 37
Wt. Eng.	*H. E. W. Baker	7 July 37

Building at Devonport Dockyard.
* *And on commissioning.*

SHEER. **Drifter.**
Home Fleet.
Attached to 'Nelson.'

SHEFFIELD. **Cruiser.**
9,000 TONS (*estimated*). H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—12-6 INCH, 8-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	W. P. Mark Wardlaw, DSO	1 Feb 37
Commander	F. J. Butler, MBE	28 Sept 36
Lieut.-Com.	(G) H. S. Hopkins	2 Nov 36
	G. V. M. Dolphin	14 July 37
	(T) G. C. Blundell	21 Oct 36
	(N) T. N. Masterman	15 Apr 37
	A. S. Jackson	20 Aug 37
	(P) N. S. Luard	7 July 37
Lieutenant	T. Johnston	28 Aug 37
	R. A. Haig	20 Aug 37
	J. E. Mammatt	20 Aug 37
Commander (E)	R. T. Grogan	1 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	N. B. H. Clarke	21 July 36
Lieutenant (E)	R. Winter-Evans	29 Dec 36
Asst. Elect. Engineer	J. H. Gillingham, BSc, AMIEE	1 Aug 37
Captain, R.M.	H. D. Fellowes	24 Aug 37
Lieutenant, R.M.	J. H. N. Lloyd (*proby*)	31 Aug 37
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	H. G. Tidy	25 Aug 37
Chaplain	Rev. C. S. F. O. O'Dwyer, MA	24 Aug 37
Paym. Com.	A. H. Parsons	22 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	E. J. Mockler, MB, BCh, DPH.	25 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut.	D. V. Jesseman	28 June 37
Sub-Lieut.	K. I. Hamilton	25 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	L. R. E. Kennedy	26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. Hewitt	24 Aug 36
	W. J. Cocks	12 Jan 37
	E. Hayter	**3 Mar 36**
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	H. Cowlishaw, BSc.	25 Aug 37
Gunner	R. Smith	10 Nov 36
	(For D. F. duties.)	
Wt. Shipwright	F. R. Fenton	22 July 36
Wt. Eng.	W. E. Honey	19 Jan 37
	A. J. N. Hawkins	31 Mar 37
	C. V. Snell (*act*)	25 May 37
Wt. Elect.	P. R. Drewe II	17 Nov 36
Midshipman	J. R. Carden	25 Aug 37
	I. R. Johnston	25 Aug 37
	W. M. C. Martin	25 Aug 37
	J. B. R. Horne	25 Aug 37
	J. D. Symonds	25 Aug 37
	D. H. Angel	25 Aug 37
	D. A. P. Weatherall	25 Aug 37
Paym. Mid.	A. C. Reynolds	1 Feb 37
	P. White	1 Sept 37
Paym. Cadet	V. D. Colville	1 Sept 37

Commissioned on 25th August, 1937.

SHELDRAKE. **Patrol Vessel.**
530 TONS. H.P. 3,600.
GUN—1-4 INCH H.A.

Commander	P. Skelton	1 July 37
Lieutenant	T. J. Macfarlan	1 July 37
Cd. Engineer	G. Hendy	27 Oct 36
Gunner	R. Cadogan (*act*)	1 July 37

Commissioned on 1st July, 1937.
Tender to 'Hastings.'
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

Digitized by Google

SHIKARI. (*Dov.*) **Destroyer.**
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....F. R. Parham ..... 4 May 37
Lieutenant.....G. H. D. Williams ... 12 Apr 37
Gunner .....L. A. Pepperell (*act*) .. 1 Apr 37
Wt. Engineer ...S. E. V. Gissing..... 14 Oct 36
Re-commissioned on 20th April, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Centurion.'

SHOREHAM. (*Cn.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,105 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
East Indies.

Captain .....A. Poland, DSC,..... 12 Feb 37
(*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....D. H. T. L. Jenkins.... 3 May 37
F. R. W. Parish..... 31 May 37
(*Staff Officer* (O) *and* (I).)
Lieutenant .....(N) B. C. Durant ..... 19 Mar 36
F. A. B. Fasson..... 19 Apr 37
(*And for Divisional* (Q) *and M/S Duties.*)
H. E. P. Wilkin..... 26 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. H. Craven-Phillips 7 Nov 36
(*And for Divisional Engineering Duties.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*S. J. Savage, MB ..... 31 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut. Com. .....} H. P. Koelle ..... 13 May 36
(*And as Secretary to Senior Naval Officer.*)
Re-commissioned on 19th March, 1936.

SHOWER. (*Po.*) **Drifter.**
Attached to 'Newcastle.'

SHROPSHIRE. (*Cn.*) **Cruiser.**
9,730 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.

Commander .....*E. W. Anstice ..... 28 July 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) G. L. Bodoano ... 29 Nov 34
N. H. Whatley ..... 29 Nov 34
(G) R. P. Clarke ..... 2 Aug 37
J. F. Whitfield ..... 23 Aug 37
(T) D. H. Leigh ..... 20 July 37
(O) J. Bridgwater-Kitcat ..... 19 Nov 34
Lieutenant.....(P) E. G. Clutton ..... 20 Dec 35
R. F. Phillimore..... 13 July 36
Commander (E) *A. B. Coventry ..... 9 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...W. S. C. Jenks ..... 23 Nov 36
D. P. Sparham ..... 12 Aug 37
J. E. Thornton ..... 5 May 36
Captain R.M. ...W. S. North ..... 28 Dec 35
Paym. Com. ...S. H. Matthews ..... 26 July 37
Paym. Lieut......R. H. Alington ..... 23 Oct 36
Cd. Gunner .....*G. R. Jaques ..... 25 Aug 37
O. Y. Munson ..... 24 Feb 37
(*And for D.F. Duties.*)
(T) W. E. Wheeler ... 7 Sept 37
Gunner .....*A. A. Rice ..... 23 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....L. G. N. Linder ..... — Sept 34
H. Pead (*act*)..... 1 Mar 37
Wt. Elect .....A. L. Smith ..... 29 Nov 34
Wt. Shipwright...F. L. Susans (*act*) ..... 26 July 37
Midshipman.....P. S. W. Roberts ..... 1 Sept 36
D. C. Salter ..... 1 Sept 36
D. W. Groos, RCN ..... 1 Sept 36
Paym. Mid. .....J. D. D. Henesey-Smith 12 Dec 36
W. S. A. Lucas ..... 18 Sept 37
***Re-commissioned at Chatham on 29th November*, 1934.**
**And on recommissioning.*

SKATE. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
900 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. W. Greening ..... 5 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. C. Hampton ... 26 Aug 36
Wt. Eng. .....J. L. Dunglinson ..... 8 Apr 36
Commissioned on 16th November, 1926.
Tender to 'Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon.'

SKIPJACK. (*Cn.*) **Minesweeper.**
815 TONS. H.P. 1,770.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....T. G. P. Crick ..... 24 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....J. Allan ..... 12 Apr 37
H. E. H. Pain ..... 9 July 37
A. R. J. St. Q. Nolan 30 May 36
Wt. Eng. .....J. W. Heavyside ..... 25 Mar 37
Completed to full complement at Chatham on 8th May, 1934.
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

SKYLARK. **Mining Tender.**
Lieut.-in-Comd. A. R. Guthrie ..... 23 Nov 36
Commissioned on 7th March, 1933.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

SNAPPER. **Submarine.**
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1–3 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-in-Comd...R. F. Leonard ..... 18 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....P. L. Field ..... 2 Dec 35
E. W. Cholerton ..... 25 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut.....J. H. Bromage ..... 7 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....H. F. Chaplin ..... — Feb 37
Commissioned at Chatham on the 19th March, 1935.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

SOMALI. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
Commander (E).....†A. H. Drake ..... 17 Aug 37
† *And for duty with Comdr-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.

SOUTHAMPTON. **Cruiser.**
9,100 TONS. H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—12–6 INCH 8–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PDR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Rear-Admiral ...T. F. P. Calvert, CB, CVO, DSO ..... 14 Dec 36
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* H. M. Horne ..... 14 Dec 36
Flag Lieut. .....*The Hon.* D. C. Cairns. 14 Dec 36
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)
Chief Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain*).
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...R. M. Garside ..... 2 Jan 37
Flag Captain.....A. M. Peters, DSO ..... 2 Nov 36
Commander .....E. W. L. Longley-Cook ..... 27 June 36
(N) R. F. Nichols ..... 2 Mar 37
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer, and Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)
Lieut.-Com. .....D. B. Colley ..... 2 Nov 36
(T) P. W. Brock ..... 21 Jan 36
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
(G) K. K. Le Mesurier, MVO ..... 10 Aug 36
(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
(P) (*Al Fr Al Gr*) E. H. Shattock ..... 8 Apr 37
(*Squadron Commander, 712 Squadron.*)
(Met.) (O) G. A. Tilney 16 Mar 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ..... E. C. F. Nicolay ..... 15 Dec 36
J. Mowlam ..... 15 Feb 37
(N) P. E. Muers..... 7 Sept 37
R. W. B. Lacon..... 6 Mar 37
Commander (E) *H. Dixon, DSO ..... 17 Sept 35
Lieut.-Com. (E) *C. D. H. Briggs ..... 24 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) *F. A. Lowe ..... 23 June 36
A. H. Bott ..... 9 Oct 36
Asst. Electrical Engineer } L. W. Hunn, BSC..... — Aug 37
Major R.M. .....G. Campbell ..... 2 Nov 36
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Lieutenant R.M. D. G. Tweed ..... 11 Mar 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*Met*) (1 *Fr*) C. T. Suthons, BA ... 7 Apr 37
Chaplain .....W. F. Parr, ALCD..... 17 Mar 37
Surg.-Com. .....J. B. Crawford, MB, BCh ..... 11 Mar 37
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym.-Com. ...G. E. L. Hargreaves ... 15 Aug 36
Paym.-Lieut. ...B. H. Dunn (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut......C. D. Madden..... 7 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. L. Edmonds ..... 4 May 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) T. J. Doyle ..... 17 Aug 37
A. W. Davis ..... 10 Dec 35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } F. H. Diplock, DCM ... 7 Apr 37
Gunner .....H. C. Player ..... 10 Nov 36
(*For D. F. duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain ..C. Reed ..... 8 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg. .....F. N. Fieldgate ..... 8 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright...C. W. Alexander ..... 15 Apr 36
Wt. Engineer ...C. G. H. Luter ..... 1 Oct 36
H. J. Bougourd ..... 1 Mar 37
Wt. Elect. .....D. Noakes ..... 24 Apr 36
Wt. Ord. Officer...I. Porteous (*act*) ..... 17 May 37
(*For Squadron duties.*)
Midshipman ...R. H. Graham ..... 7 Apr 37
A. D. Neeley ..... 7 Apr 37
O. H. M. St. J. Steiner 7 Apr 37
R. L. M. Shannon ..... 7 Apr 37
D. F. Johnson ..... 7 Apr 37
R. G. B. Keyes ..... 7 Apr 37
G. P. D. Hall 8 June37
M. H. Highton 8 June37
Midshipman R.N.R. } L. E. Givan (*proby*) ... 26 June37
(*For 4 months' training.*)
J. R. Williams (*proby*) 26 June 37
(*For 4 months' training.*)
Paym. Mid. ...M. E. Montgomery ... 2 Nov 36
J. W. C. Barclay, RCN 1 May 37
Paym. Cadet.....C. K. Gray ..... 1 Sept 37
Commissioned on 6th March, 1937.

SPEARFISH. **Submarine.**
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. G. P. D. Long..... 25 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....§P. J. Cowell ..... 22 May 35
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } K. Barkley..... 23 July 37
Wt. Eng. .....§J. Stephens ..... 22 July 37
§*And for duty with Submarines.*
Commissioned on 5th September, 1936.

SPEEDWELL. (*Dev.*) **Minesweeper.**
815 TONS. H.P. 1,770.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Commander .....T. W. Marsh ..... 23 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....H. E. F. Tweedie ..... 23 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut......M. F. J. Ferguson..... 12 May 37
Cd. Eng. .....G. H. Trend ..... 3 May 37
Completed to full complement at Devonport on 4th October, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

SPEY. (*late* P 33). (*Ch.*)
Patrol Vessel.
560 TONS. S.H.P. 3,500.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
Paid off into Dockyard Control, 1st September, 1936.

STARFISH. **Submarine.**
640 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. S. Salt ..... 6 June 37
Lieutenant.....T. B. J. D. Butler..... 28 Sept 37
G. R. M. Going ..... 10 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut......P. B. Marriott ..... 12 Sept 37
Wt. Eng. .....A. W. Lewis ..... 30 Dec 36
Completed on 27th October, 1933.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

STERLET. **Submarine.**
Lieut.-Com. .....*†L. L. B. Myers ..... 1 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....*†J. L. Livesey ..... 17 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....*E. L. Spratt..... 10 May 37
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
* *And on commissioning.*
Building at H.M. Dockyard, Chatham.

STOKE. (*Dev.*) **Twin-Screw Minesweeper.**
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937
Tender to 'Terror.'

STORK. **Escort Vessel.**
(Surveying Service.)
1,100 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUN 1-3 PR.

Captain.....A. L. Jackson..... 28 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....M. E. Welby ..... 27 Apr 36
C. S. E. Lansdown ... 9 Sept 36
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of a Specialist.*)
Lieutenant.....J. K. L. Dickson ..... 9 Sept 36
C. P. W. Marshall ... 9 Sept 36
C. R. K. Roe ..... 30 Oct 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. C. Sammons ..... 4 Nov 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....J. Lees, MRCS, LRCP ... 19 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut......R. K. Husband ..... — Sept 36
Cd. Eng. .....R. W. Eamey ..... 4 Feb 36
Boatswain .....C. G. Waller ..... 14 Sept 36
Commissioned 10th September, 1936.

STRONGHOLD. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....(I *It* A I *Fr*) E. Neville 30 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....P. A. R. Withers ..... 1 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut......J. E. D. Bush..... 11 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....E. S. Stribley, MBE..... 14 July 36
Gunner .....(T) J. C. Jones ..... 5 Apr 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 1st January, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Furious.'

STURDY. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng' .....G. L. Rose ..... 27 May 36
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth on 5th December, 1936.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

STURGEON. **Submarine.**
640 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. M. Money ..... 27 Nov 36
Lieut. R.N.R ...E. F. Alkman ..... 10 Mar 36
B. E. Druce ..... 8 Aug 36
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } R. J. Tadhunter..... 20 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....G. A. Bowen ..... 30 Dec
Commissioned on 15th December, 1932.
Tender to 'Titania.'

Digitized by Google

SUFFOLK. (*Pe.*)

Cruiser.

10,000 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 6–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.

5th Cruiser Squadron.

China.

Captain	H. C. Phillips	15 Sept 36
Commander	P. S. Smith	14 Sept 36
Lieut.-Com.	C. G. Couper	15 Oct 36
	(G) A. R. Murray-Smith	22 July 36
	(O) M. A. Everett	28 Sept 36
	A. A. Talt	7 Nov 36
	(N) E. M. Penton	19 Dec 36
Lieutenant	(A/*It*) C. F. Rawnsley	15 Oct 36
	(T) E. A. Blundell	12 Aug 36
	(P) D. H. Elles	— Dec 36
	(O) J. M. M. Tarver	1 Dec 36
	(P)M. J. A. O'Sullivan	— Dec 36
	A. H. Nicholls	15 Oct 36
	(P)F. Fletcher	— Dec 36
Commander (E)	R. W. K. Twinberrow	25 July 35
Lieut.-Com. (E)	B. J. H Kirby	16 July 36
Lieutenant (E)	J. L. Sedgwick	1 Sept 36
Captain R.M.	F. A. Milliken	29 Dec 36
Lieut. R.M.	J. G. B. Powell	5 Jan 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	A. Gunn, MA, BSc	31 Dec 36
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. D. B. Cree, AKC	1 Jan 37
Paym. Com.	S. T. Crichton	31 Aug 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	A. R. Ewart, MB, BCh.	9 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut.	I. Whittington, MD BS	5 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut. (D)	K. E. J. Fletcher, LDS	— Mar 37
Paym. Lieut.	H. S. Spittle	17 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut.	R. F. G. Elsworth	24 Nov 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	L. Sutherland	15 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner	G. B. Chambers (*rt.*)	8 Sept 36
	W. Putman	1 Sept 36
	A. Moody	7 Oct 36
	(T) A. J. Gouffini	7 Sept 36
Cd. Shipwright	S. G. Beal	21 Aug 35
Cd. Engineer	F. F. Odds	18 Nov 36
Schoolmaster (*C.W.O.*)	A. S. Hoad	31 Dec 36
Wt. Engineer	H. G. Collins	10 Aug 36
	S. A. Woodriffe	29 Sept 36
Wt. Elect.	S. Hutchings	17 Aug 36
Midshipman	J. A. J. Dennis	7 Jan 37
	C. H. K. Knollys	7 Jan 37
	T. H. P. Wilson	7 Jan 37
	J. W. Endicott	1 Jan 37
	R. Wake	1 Jan 37
	D. Verney	1 Jan 37
	L. E. Herrick	1 Jan 37
	J. W. Shaw	1 Jan 37
	G. R. R. Wilson	1 Jan 37
Paym. Mid.	J. M. Wade	1 May 37
	H. H. Cook	1 May 37
Paym. Cadet	R. N. F. Glennie	1 Sept 37

Commissioned at Chatham on 5th January, 1937.

SUNDOWN.

Drifter.

Home Fleet.

Attached to 'Glasgow.'

FISH.

Submarine.

670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.

GUN—1-3 INCH.

5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieutenant	R. D. Cayley	20 Aug 37
	†G. D. A. Gregory	5 Sept 36
	†R. E. Hutchins	16 Feb 37
Cd. Eng.	†A. W. Warner	4 Jan 36

† *And for duty with S/Mr.*

Commissioned on 13th March, 1937.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

SUNSET.

Drifter.

Mediterranean.

Paid off into Reserve at Malta 14th August, 1936.

SUSSEX. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,750 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

First Cruiser Squadron. Mediterranean.

Captain	H. E. C. Blagrove	12 Apr 37
Commander	D. Gilmour	15 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Dale	6 July 37
	(T) (A/ *Fr*) R. S. Wellby	17 Mar 37
	(N) C. R. P. Thomson	29 Apr 37
Lieutenant	(G) R. L. H. Marsh	25 Mar 37
	W. V. J. Storey	27 Apr 37
	(P) E. H. G. Stokes	30 June37
	T. D. Herrick	29 June37
	J. H. Marjoribanks	8 June37
	P. J. Hill-Norton	3 May 37
Commander (E)	R. C. W. Bett	19 Aug 35
Lieutenant (E)	A. J. Stewart	17 Sept 37
	J. R. Hart	2 Apr 36
Captain R.M.	B. J. Lumsden	29 June 37
Lieutenant, R.M.	A. L. Laxton (*proby*)	29 June 37
	M. Pound (*proby*)	29 June 37
Instr. Com.	(*Met*) D. Cahill, MA	29 June 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. L. Williams, MA	29 June 37
Paym. Com.	D. O. Henwood	11 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	D. A. Newbery, MRCS, LRCP	29 June 37
Surg. Lieut.	F. W. Baskerville, LMSSA	12 June 37
Paym. Lieut.	B. J. J. P. Robinson (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.	B. J. Prendergast	25 June 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	D. J. Davies (*To complete 9 months' training.*)	27 June 37
Cd. Gunner	N. C. Brisby	10 June 37
	W. L. M. Jealous (*For D.F. Duties.*)	28 Apr 37
	F. J. Gould	13 Apr 37
Gunner	(T) A. G. Nicholls	6 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright	H. F. Peel (*act*)	8 Mar 37
Wt. Eng.	W. J. Jordan	3 Nov 36
	L. H. Norgate (*act*)	2 Mar 37
	H. L. Primmer	10 June 37
Wt. Elec.	A. H. Miller (*act*)	16 Oct 36
Schoolmaster	E. J. Brewer, BSc	29 June 37
Midshipman	G. G. Marten	29 June 37
	D. A. Shaw	29 June 37
	J. G. Vaughan	29 June 37
	K. A. Cradock-Hartopp	29 June 37
	J. C. Graham	29 June 37
	D. V. M. Macleod	29 June 37
	J. S. M. Withers	29 June 37
	C. W. S. Dreyer	29 June 37
	V. J. St. Clair-Ford	29 June 37
	The Hon. E. J. Anson	29 June 37
	A. I. Merrit	29 June 37
	H. G. Grace	29 June 37
	A. G. W. Bellars	— Sept 37
	A. P. C. Johnson	— Sept 37
	A. H. E. Hood	— Sept 37
Midshipman, R.C.N.	R. W. Murdock	— Sept 37
	T. C. Pullen	— Sept 37
Paym. Mid.	M. J. Chandler	14 Nov 36
	J. R. Simpson	1 May 37
Paym. Cadet	J. R. Potts	1 Sept 37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 29th June, 1937.

SUTTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.

Reserve Fleet.

The Nore.

Re-commissioned 23rd January, 1935.

Tender to 'Cardiff.'

Digitized by Google

SWORDFISH.

Submarine.
640 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. P. Lonsdale ..... 20 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....A. G. L. Seale ..... 26 Mar 37
Sub-Lieut.....A. C. G. Mars..... 18 Apr 37
Wt. Engineer ...A. R. Osborne ..... 19 Apr 37
Commissioned at Chatham, 16th September, 1932.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

SYCAMORE.

Trawler.
6th Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. E. Sercombe ..... 28 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner .....S. J. McCarthy, MBE... 16 Nov 36
Gunner .....W. J. Mobsby ..... 1 July 37
Commissioned on 28th November, 1936.
Tender to 'Hastings.'

SYRINGA.

Trawler.
6th Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com .....C. V. Green..... 11 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner .....E. W. Roberts ..... 16 Nov 36
Gunner .....H. Cullen ..... 13 Nov 36
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 11th November, 1936.
Tender to' Hastings.'
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

TAMAR. (*Dev.*)

Receiving Ship.
4,650 TONS.
GUNS—6-6 PR.
Hong Kong.

Captain .....E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSC ..... 3 Apr 37
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym.-Commander* H. G. Oswin ..... 3 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) N. de G. Waymouth 6 Feb 36
(*As Port W/T Officer for V/S and W/T duties on Staff of Commodore, Hong Kong, for charge of Naval W/T and Signal Stations and as Flag Lieutenant to Commodore, Hong Kong.*)

Commander .....C. Wauchope ..... 7 Feb 36
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

For duty in Commodore's Office.

Paym. Lieut. .....F. V. Harrison ..... 27 Mar 36
C. H. A. Harper ..... 7 Sept 36
Wt. Writer .....J. Brain ..... 8 Oct 36

Commander .....C. D. Arbuthnot ..... 3 Apr 36
(*Maintenance Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) W. H. Graves ..... 27 Aug 36
E. C. L. Turner ..... 27 Aug 36
Eng. Com.....G. F. Taylor ..... 19 Apr 37
And for charge of Stores and for Fleet Duties at Hong Kong.)
Capt. R.M. .....W. F. F. Whitmarsh... 4 Dec 36
Surg. Com. .....(O) T. C. H. Nell, MB, ChB ..... —
(*And for duty at Wei-hai-Wei.*)
Paym. Com......A. R. Henderson ..... 21 May 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....J. L. S. Steele-Perkins, LRCP & S ..... 14 Apr 37
(*And for Dockyard duties.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...J. O. Britton ..... 19 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner.....G. H. Warren (*ret.*) ... 1 Feb 36
(T) A. Smith ..... 15 May 37
Cd. Shipwright....A. M. Watts ..... 1 Feb 34
(*And for Dockyard duties.*)
Gunner .....A. G. Samuel ..... 13 Apr 37
Boatswain.....S. J. Griffiths..... 30 Sept 36
Sig. Boatswain...W. A. Deacon..... 15 Oct 36
Wt. M.A.A. .....W. Lee ..... 15 Oct 34
(*Mail Officer.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. R. Helbert ..... 22 Feb 37
(*In charge of D.S.E.A. Training and as Anti-Piracy Officer and for duty with the Hong Kong Naval Defence Force.*)
H. W. D'Arcy-Evans... 6 Feb 36
(*Provost Marshal.*)
E. L. Woodhall, MVO 27 Aug 36
(*For duty with Petty Officers' courses.*)
Capt. R.M. .....G. P. Carless ..... 10 Sept 36
(*Instructor of Small Arms, Hong Kong.*)
Wt. Tel. .....E. W. Smee ..... 2 Jan 37
(*For survey of W/T Stores.*)
F. A. Baker (*act*) ..... 14 Jan 37
(*For Stonecutters W/T Station.*)
(† *And for duty with Submarines.*)
***New books opened on 1st July*, 1931.**

TAMAR II.

(*For Accounts of Destroyers.*)

Paym. Com.....H. D. Norman ..... 31 July 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } S. A. Jolliffe ..... 23 Apr 36
Wt. Writer .....E. J. Corbin ..... 12 Feb 37
*Wt. Supply Offr.*H. G. Stuart ..... 31 Oct 36

TARANTULA. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A., 2-3 PR.
China.

Captain.....A. E. M. B Cunningham-Graham ..... 20 Nov 36
(*Senior Officer, West River.*)
Lieutenant.....H. F. O. Hale ..... 24 May 37
E. W. Douglas ..... — May 37
Surg. Lieut. .....F. H. Lamb, MRCS, LRCP ..... — Feb 37
Commissioned 1st June, 1916.
Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'

TARTAR. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

Lieut.-Com. (E)...†J. B. Newson ..... 28 Sept 37
†*And for duty with Comdr. Supt., Contract Built ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Swan Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.

TEDWORTH. (*Po.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
675 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant .....C. W. Case ..... 20 Jan 36
Wt. Eng. .....H. E. Sweetlove ..... 28 July 37
Recommissioned on 2nd January, 1933.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

TENEDOS. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Devonport.

Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. H. Hoyle ..... 5 July 37
Wt. Eng. .....L. H. Colwill ..... 14 Sept 37
Commissioned at Devonport on 14th October, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

TERN. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.
262 TONS. S.H.P. 1,370.
GUNS—2-3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. G. Pugh-Cook ..... 14 Jan 36
Lieutenant.....W. R. Patterson ..... 3 Jan 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....W. F. Viret, MRCS, LRCP ..... 14 Mar 36
Commissioned 21st November, 1927.
Borne in 'Bee.'
Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.

Digitized by Google

TERROR. (*Doc.*)

Monitor.

7,200 TONS. I.H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2–15 INCH, 8–4 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A.
Base Ship.
Singapore.

Commander .....I. W. Whiteborn ..... 6 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(Q) A. W. Gush ..... — Mar 37
E. D. J. Abbott..... 6 Sept 35
H. Vickers ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) ..A. H. C. Coe ..... 27 Aug 35
Captain R.M. ....N. R. M. Skene ..... 3 July 37
Paym. Com. L. E. Northcott ..... 8 Feb 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. J. Hocken (*ret*) 1 Feb 36
P. Connolly ..... 15 Mar 37
Gunner .....C. H. George ..... 1 Feb 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....C. E. Eastmead ..... 16 Aug 37
Wt. Shipwright...W. G. Blewden ..... — Mar 37
Wt. Eng. .....V. T. Bennett ..... 26 June 37
Wt. Writer .....F. C. Butcher..... 19 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Singapore on 10th December, 1935.

TERROR II.

(*late* STEAM LAUNCH No. 290.)
Singapore Naval Base.

Captain.....M. L. Clarke, DSC ..... 31 July 36
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Commodore, Malaya, and in charge of Naval Establishments at Singapore.*)
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym.-Com.* M. Lawrey 6 Dec 35
Asst. Secretary...*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. A. Herdman ..... 15 Apr 37
For duty in Commodore's Office
Wt. Writer .....P. J. Murray ..... 28 Oct 36

Commander .....A. D. Torlesse ..... 1 Jan 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations) and as Naval Attache, Siam.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) H. H. C. Ainslie, DSC ..... 27 Aug 36
(*And for duty with Commodore, Malaya.*)
(O) (*A I Fr A I Gr*) I. M. N. Mudie ..... — Jan 36
(*And for service with Commodore, Malaya and for general liaison duties with R.A.F.*)
(*I Sp A I Fr*) D. Grove-White ..... 6 Oct 36
(*As Port W/T Officer for V/S and W/T duties on Staff of Commodore, Malaya, and for charge of Naval W/T and Signal Stations.*)
Lieutenant.....(P) J. O. Mansell ..... — Mar 37
Major R.M......R. H. Quilll, MVO ..... 23 Jan 37
(*Staff Officer* (I).)
Surg. Com. .....E. R. Sorley, MD, ChB, DPH ..... — Apr 37
(*And as Medical Officer in charge of Medical Organisation.*)
D. Duncan, MD, ChB, DPH ..... 17 Apr 35
(*And as Naval Health Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } (*B*) J. G. Currie, LRCP & S ..... 22 Mar 37
Boatswain.....C. H. V. Chapman..... — Feb 37
(*And for Boom Defence Duties.*)
Wt. Tel.....E. F. Evans ..... 15 Sept 36
(*For R.N. Wireless Station, Singapore.*)
For Minesweepers in Reserve.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. A. Barclay ..... — Mar 37
Cd. Boatswain ...M. Connolly (*ret*) ..... — Mar 37
Cd. Engineer .....S. J. Rutland..... — Mar 37
L. J. B. Tatford ..... — Mar 37
Boatswain.....E. T. Ford ..... 1 Sept 37
H. B. Banford ..... — Mar 37
Wt. Engineer.....A. J. Greenwood ..... — Mar 37
Commissioned at Singapore on 1st September, 1934.

THAMES.

Submarine.

1,805 TONS. S.H.P. 10,000.
GUN—1–4"7 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. G. Gould ..... 10 Nov 36
Lieutenant.....A. M. Hutchinson..... 25 May 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...S. A. MacGregor..... 28 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.....V. L. Darbyshire ..... — Apr 37
A. J. W. Pitt ..... 13 Feb 37
Commissioned on 19th June, 1933.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

THANET. (*Doc.*)

Destroyer.

905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....F. C. Waling..... 3 May 37
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

THETIS.

Submarine.

Cd. Eng. .....*†R. D. Glen ..... 29 Sept 37
**And on commissioning.*
†And for duty with Comdr. Supt. Contract Built ships.
Building at the works of Messrs. Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead.

THRACIAN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. B. Tancock ..... 26 Oct 36
Lieutenant.....N. C. Easey ..... 2 Oct 36
A. W. N. Dayrell ..... 26 Oct 36
Cd. Eng. .....E. J. R. Kirton-Vaughan ..... 24 Mar 36
Gunner .....(T) L. W. Dubock ... 27 July 36
Commissioned on 26th October, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'

TITANIA. (*Ch.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

5,250 TONS. I.H.P. 3,200.
(*Displacement by previous National Rules.*)
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Commander .....I. A. P. MacIntyre ... 26 Aug 36
(*Commander (S) 6th Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) G. T. Lanyon ..... 1 May 35
W. R. Fell, OBE ..... 2 Feb 37
(*And for Group of Submarines in immediate reserve.*)
G. F. Agutter..... 11 June 36
Lieutenant.....(T) R. A. Villiers ..... 30 July 35
†(*A/S*) R. M. D. Ponsonby ..... 1 Sept 37
Eng.-Com.....†H. Lang, DSM ..... 11 Nov 35
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...I. C. Howden ..... 11 Jan 37
Surg.-Com. .....H. L. Douglas, MRCS, LRCP ..... 3 Jan 36
Paym. Com. .....K. L. Dunn ..... 20 Oct 36
Paym-Lieut. ... J. L. Lindop ..... 27 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut.....H. A. Stacey ..... 17 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....J. R. S. Taylor ..... 16 Mar 37
(T) G. E. Mugridge ... 9 Mar 37
Cd. Tel..... †P. J. Olding, DSM, MSM 23 Apr 37
(*And as Port W/T Officer, Portland.*)
Cd. Eng. .....†H. Aspinall ..... 2 June 36
Cd. Supply Offr. D. Ahern ..... 24 May 37
Boatswain .....A. E. Pilsbury ..... 7 May 36
Wt. Eng. .....L. A. Creed ..... 26 Aug 36
Wt. Shipwright...W. A. Price ..... 17 Dec 36
Wt. Elect......S. W. Turner ..... 8 June 37
Wt. Writer .....S. A. Merton ..... 5 Oct 36
† And for duty with Submarines.

Digitized by Google

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....G. H. Reynolds ..... 7 Aug 37
E. F. P. Cooper..... 25 May 37
A. A. Mowbray ..... 27 Sept 37
R. L. Alexander..... 20 Sept 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st October, 1930.

TENDERS.
'ELVIN.'
'INDIAN SUMMER.'

TIVERTON. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
The Nore.
Transferred to Dockyard Control on 5th February, 1937.

TOPAZE.

Trawler.
1st A/S Flotilla.
Lieutenant.....V. G. Palmer..... ..... 30 Jan 37
Boatswain.....T. N. Mayfield (*act*) ... 27 Jan 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th January, 1937.
Tender to 'Woolston.'
Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

TOURMALINE.

Trawler.
1st A/S Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. White ..... 30 Jan 37
Boatswain.....H. J. Leathers ..... 30 Jan 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th January, 1937.
Tender to 'Woolston.'
Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

TRITON.

Submarine.
Commander .....*†§R. S. Warne..... 28 July 37
Lieutenant.....*†§G. C. I. St. B. S. Watkins ..... 18 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) *†§A. E. Hollamby ... 15 June 37
†*And for duty with Submarines.*
§ *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
* *And on commissioning.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., Barrow.

TURQUOISE.

Trawler.
Rosyth.
Reduced to Reserve on 26th October, 1936.

TYRANT. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.
760 TONS. S.H.P. 23,000.
Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. G. W. Deneys ..... 19 Dec 34
Cd. Eng. .....E. J. Sawdy ..... 12 July 37
Reduced to Reserve Complement on 27th October, 1933.
Tender to 'Saladin.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'*)

UNDINE.

Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....*†§E. R. J. Oddie ..... 28 July 37
Lieutenant.....*†§E. P. T. Tomkinson 28 July 37
* *And on commissioning.*
† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
§ *And for duty with Submarines.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

VALENTINE. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Cd. Eng. .....T. B. Garnett..... 6 June 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st May, 1936.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

VALIANT. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.
31,100 TON S.H.P. 75,000.
(*Displacement by previous National Rules*, 27,500 TONS.)
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.
Devonport.
Cd. Shipwright....S. L. T. Trenwith ..... 19 Aug 37
Transferred to Dockyard Control on 1st March, 1937.

VALOROUS. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.
Cd. Eng. .....L. J. Gilderson ..... 25 May 37
Re-commissioned on 30th October, 1936.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VANESSA. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Eng. .....C. H. Wilson ..... 18 Sept 36
Transferred to Reserve Fleet on 18th December, 1934.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Digitized by Google

VANITY. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

Lieutenant (E) ...W. J. Robins ..... 9 Mar 37

Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 10th October, 1928.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VANOC. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Gibraltar Local Defence Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Commander .....A. P. Colthurst ..... 20 Sept 37

Lieutenant.....A. N. Rowell ..... — Oct 36

G. K. Horsey..... 12 June 37

Lieutenant (E) ...A. B. Cluett ..... 5 Aug 36

Cd. Gunner .....A. E. Nicholls ..... — Oct 36

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd September, 1936.

VANQUISHER. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

First Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. G. Le Geyt ..... 20 Aug 36

Lieutenant.....R. L. Matheson ..... 31 Mar 37

G. D. Pound ..... 22 Aug 37

Cd. Eng. .....S. S. Vincent ..... 1 June 36

Gunner (T) .....N. E. Tomes ..... 6 Apr 37

Reduced to Special Complement 2nd June, 1936.

Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve, Rosyth.

Wt. Eng. .....G. F. Walters..... 17 Aug 37

Reduced to Maintenance Reserve at Rosyth, 27th May, 1932.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VEGA. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng. .....B. J. Pilkington ..... 3 May 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th November, 1936.

Tender to 'Hawkins.'

VELOX. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Cd. Engineer.....W. P. Garner..... 25 Aug 37

Commissioned at Chatham on 16th November, 1936.

Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VENETIA. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....C. G. Kerswill ..... 20 Jan 37

Reduced to Reserve on 27th October, 1936.

Tender to 'Colombo.'

VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Rosyth.

Lieut.-Com. (E) E. O. Stallybrass ..... 20 Apr 37

Reduced to Maintenance Reserve on 10th July, 1930.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VERDUN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

Commissioned 18th November, 1927.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VERITY. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 7,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Commander .....J. H. Macnair ..... 31 Mar 37

(Senior Officer, Local Flotilla.)

Lieutenant.....C. W. Carter ..... 15 Apr 37

Lieut.-Com. (E) H. W. Head ..... 12 Apr 37

(And for Flotilla Duties.)

Cd. Gunner .....R. J. Lowe ..... 4 Jan 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 10th October, 1936.

Digitized by Google

VERNON (*late* Strathcoe). (*Po.*)

Torpedo School and Experimental Establishment, Portsmouth.

Captain.....A. U. Willis, DSO ..... 6 Sept 35
Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) P. S. Cooper..... 20 July 29
(*Personnel Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. J. S. Lancaster ..... 21 Apr 36
(*Secretary to Captain.*)

Commander .....A. F. de Salis..... 1 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) R. C. Boyle ..... 12 Jan 37
A. Gosham (*ret.*) ..... 12 Nov 35
T. W. Galletly, DSC (*ret.*) ..... — — 37
(*Confidential Book Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(T) J. Hopkinson 12 June37
L. E. Baxter ..... 27 May 33
(*Chief Routine Officer.*)
W. S. Bird ..... 13 Nov 34
L. H. Vick ..... 21 Oct 35
Eng. Com. .....A. H. Parry (*ret.*) ..... 22 May 35
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...T. Kershaw, MBE (*ret.*) .. 3 Apr 34
Chaplain .....*Rev.* D. J. Jones, BSC... 13 July 35
Surg.-Com. .....G. D. Macintosh, MB, ChM ..... 1 Aug 35

Paym. Capt......(A I *Gr*) W. E. H. Jolly 1 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } D. Barker, LDS ..... 23 Feb 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. B. N. Dalton ..... 10 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut. .....S. H. R. Price, MB, BCh 22 Sept 36
Paym. Lieut. ...J. S. Theobald ..... 1 Feb 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. H. Disbery ..... 21 July 37
(*And as President of the Commissioned and Warrant Officers' Mess.*)
(T) W. Christmas ..... 4 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer.....H. W. Brumham ..... 19 Dec 34
Cd. Writer .....F. N. Whiter ..... 21 Apr 37
Cd. Supply Offr. A. A. Brees, MBM ..... 1 Apr 35
Wt. M.A.A. ....A. W. Matthews ..... 20 July 37
Wt. Shipwright...J. B. Machin ..... 8 Feb 37
(*Barracksmaster.*)
Wt. Engineer.....S. A. Nash ..... 3 Mar 37
Wt. Writer .....E. S. Brown (*act*) ... 28 Dec 36

Instructional Department.

Commander .....D. H. Hall-Thompson 5 May 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) G. E. Veale ..... 14 Dec 32
S. H. Cornish (*ret*) ... 23 Oct 35
(T) Q. P. Whitford ... 19 Feb 36
(T) V. D. A. Donaldson 18 May 36
(T) A. L. Hobson ..... 12 Oct 36
Lieutenant.....(T) (I *Fr*) C. M. Donner 14 Mar 36
W. Bestall (*ret*) ..... 16 Dec 35
(T) P. P. M. Green ... 12 June 37
(T) G. P. Kilroy..... 12 June 37
(T) J. R. Carr..... 12 June 37
Elect. Lieut. .....G. E. Ashton..... 1 Oct 36
Headmaster Lieut.-Com. } G. Lough..... 30 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. C. Dewey (*ret*) 22 Dec 36
(T) C. J. Lissimore ... 4 June 37
(T) F. P. Morley ..... 7 Oct 35
(T) A. J. Barrow ..... — June 37
(T) B. K. Chitty ..... 12 Aug 36
(T) S. C. Gregory ..... 22 Feb 37
(T) J. R. Smith..... 12 Aug 36
(T) R. T. White ..... 13 July 36
(T) M. W. L. Goldfinch — Dec 36

Gunner .....(T) F. Miller ..... 9 May 36
Gunner .....(T) R. M. Browne ..... 31 Dec 36
Cd. Elect. .....A. W. Jane..... 9 Dec 35
Senior Master. ...W. C. Cooke ..... 1 Jan 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } W. E. Hall ..... 12 Apr 37
T. R. Smart, BA, BSc... 1 Apr 35
Wt. Elect. .....C. J. Emery ..... 13 Apr 36
H. M. Pain ..... 5 Apr 37
Schoolmaster.....W. D. Jenkin..... 23 Sept 37
C. Carr ..... 21 Sept 36
F. H. I. Quarrie, BSc... 4 Jan 37

Book Production Section.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) H. L. Welman..... 25 July 33
(T) P. H. F. Colomb 14 Mar 36
(T) H. G. St. J. Bury . 10 Dec 35

Whitehead Department.

Commander .....G. V. Gladstone..... 6 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) P. Haig-Ferguson.. — Feb 37
S. C. T. Bridger ..... 8 July 35
(*Equipment Officer.*)
(T) (A I *Fr*) E. D. Webb 15 July 36
P. G. Panteny (*ret.*) ... 1 Mar 31
(*Alignment Officer.*)
(T) A. L. Taylor ..... 12 Oct 36
(T) A. Pares ..... 6 Sept 37
(T) H. G. Craig..... 4 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....C. R. Pilgrim ..... 1 May 37
G. E. Berger (*ret*) ..... 23 Oct 35
W. O. Fogden (*ret*)..... 24 Jan 36
(*Asst. Alignment Officer.*)
J. N. Short (*ret*)..... 13 Apr 34
A. V. Leason (*ret*)..... 1 Apr 35
T. A. K. Morrison, RAN 12 June37
Lieutenant (E) ...R. E. G. Bremner..... 1 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner.....(T) H. V. Jeffries ..... 30 Dec 36
Gunner.....(T) W. Gregg (*ret.*) ..... 7 Dec 20
Wt. Elect. .....W. Clegg ..... 9 Mar 37
H. A. Warburton ..... 3 Aug 37

Electrical Department.

Commander .....C. N. E. Currey ..... 16 May 34
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) (A I *Fr*) V. A. L. Bradyll-Johnson..... 1 Aug 33
(T) (I *Fr*) R. C. Wield 6 Aug 34
Lieutenant .....W. E. Pitts (*ret*) ..... 31 Dec 36
(T) G. V. Corbett ..... 12 June 37
Elect. Lieut. .....W. Hough ..... 13 Jan 37
(*And as Electrical Equipment Officer.*)

Mining Department.

Commander .....J. S. Cowie ..... 8 July 35
D L. Cowan, DSC (*ret*) 29 July 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) R. W. James ..... 6 Mar 37
(T) H. H. Rogers ..... 21 Dec 32
(T) A. R. Alston ..... 29 July 36
(T) R. A. Macdonald... 1 Nov 34
F. C. Husband-Clutton 2 Dec 35
(T) J. G. D. Ouvry ... 7 May 37
Lieutenant.....A. J. Schloegell (*ret*) .. — Aug 37
(T) J. G. S. Cunningham 12 June 37
(T) D. G. F. Bird ..... 12 June 37
A. W. Grose, DSC (*ret*) 31 Dec 36
A. H. Walker (*ret*) ... 6 Jan 36
E. J. Frary (*ret.*) ..... 10 Apr 31
(*Equipment Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Gittus (*ret*) ..... 28 Feb 35
(T) W. A. Parsons ..... 5 Dec 35
(T) A. V. Rowe ..... 13 May 34
(T) J. E. Duffy..... 28 Sept 36
Cd. Elect. .....W. Sweaney, MBE ..... 6 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) W. W. S. Stevens, MBE (*ret.*)..... 16 Aug 19
(*Asst. Equipment Officer.*)

Anti-Gas Instruction, etc.

Commander .....G. D. Owen ..... 16 Mar 37

Miscellaneous.
For duty at Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) A. V. de Labalmondiere..... 30 Apr 36
F. W. M. Coker (*ret.*) .. 28 Oct 35
Wt. Eng. .....W. J. McCullagh..... 29 Sept 37
For duty at Stokes Bay.
Lieutenant.....W. J. Cleave ..... 9 Mar 32
For Command of 'Vernon' Trawler.
Lieutenant.....B. L. Sadler ..... 14 Jan 36
For Motor Torpedo Boats.
Commander .....H. D. Nichol ..... 2 Feb 37
Eng. Capt......C. J. Meggs ..... 16 Dec 35
Lieutenant.....D. G. Clutterbuck..... 1 June 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. A. Holdsworth ..... 11 Aug 37
(*For Civilian Staff of 'Vernon' see page* 448.)
New Books opened 1st July, 1918.

TENDERS.
'NIGHTINGALE.'
'SKYLARK.'

VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.

Cd. Eng. .....W. H. Stubbings ..... 2 June 37
Reduced to Reserve on 1st September, 1936.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VESPER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.

Cd. Engineer.....V. W. Stowe..... 19 Aug 37
Re-commissioned on 4th August, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VETERAN. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Cd. Eng. .....V. L. Lee ..... 12 Feb 37
Re-commissioned on the 31st March, 1937.

VICEROY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng. .....R. W. Trevett ..... 2 Dec 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th November, 1936.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

His Majesty's Yacht.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT. (*Po.*)
4,700 TONS. I.H.P. 11,000.
GUNS—2–6 PR. (SEMI-).
Portsmouth.

Vice-Admiral ...(Al *Gr*) *Sir* Dudley B. N. North, KCVO, CB, CSI, CMG, ADC ... 15 Dec 34
(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)
Commander .....R. F. J. Onslow, DSC 7 Feb 36
(N) D. H. Secker ..... 25 May 37
H. T. Armstrong ..... 4 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. .....A. F. St. G. Orpen ... 26 Feb 36
J. T. Lean ..... 3 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....V. A. Wight-Boycott 1 May 37
Eng.-Capt. .....C. J. G. Mackenzie, MVO 4 Oct 32
Lieut.-Com. (E) ..C. M. Morrell..... 10 Dec 35
Surg.-Capt. .....H. E. Y. White, CVO, OBE, MD (*Ed*), ChB, FRCS (*Ed*), KHS ..... 1 Nov 27
Paym. Capt......(Al *Sp*) L. da C. Ricci 1 June 32
Paym.-Lieut. .....R. Colville ..... 16 Dec 35
Sub-Lieut.....*The Hon.* W. A. C. Keppel ..... 1 May 37
P. C. R. Arbuthnot..... 1 May 37
J. G. Wells ..... 1 May 37
Cd. Gunner .....W. G. C. Crouch, MVO, DSC (*ret*) ..... 6 Nov 22
(T) J. W. Ferns ..... 22 July 33
Cd. Boatswain ...B. C. Jones (*ret*)..... 24 May 27
Cd. Shipwright...H. L. H. Burden ..... 21 Aug 36
Cd. Eng. .....J. H. Gilbert ..... 26 Aug 35
E. A. Waterson ..... 22 Dec 34
W. H. Kenward..... 19 July 35
Keeper & Steward of Royal Cabins } A. Skipworth (*ret.*) ... 9 Mar 33

Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

Digitized by Google

VERNON (*late* **Strathcoe**). (*Po.*)

Torpedo School and Experimental Establishment, Portsmouth.

Captain.....A. U. Willis, DSO ..... 6 Sept 35
Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) P. S. Cooper..... 20 July 29
(*Personnel Duties.*)
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*J. S. Lancaster ..... 21 Apr 36
(*Secretary to Captain.*)

Commander .....A. F. de Salis..... 1 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) R. C. Boyle ..... 12 Jan 37
A. Gosham (*ret.*) ..... 12 Nov 35
T. W. Galletly, DSC (*ret.*) ..... — — 37
(*Confidential Book Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(T) J. Hopkinson 12 June37
L. E. Baxter ..... 27 May 33
(*Chief Routine Officer.*)
W. S. Bird ..... 13 Nov 34
L. H. Vick ..... 21 Oct 35
Eng. Com. .....A. H. Parry (*ret.*) ..... 22 May 35
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...T. Kershaw, MBE (*ret.*) .. 3 Apr 34
Chaplain .....*Rev.* D. J. Jones, BSC... 13 July 35
Surg.-Com. .....G. D. Macintosh, MB, ChM ..... 1 Aug 35
Paym. Capt......(A I *Gr*) W. E. H. Jolly 1 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } D. Barker, LDS ..... 23 Feb 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. B. N. Dalton ..... 10 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut. .....S. H. R. Price, MB, BCh 22 Sept 36
Paym. Lieut. ...J. S. Theobald ..... 1 Feb 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. H. Disbery ..... 21 July 37
(*And as President of the Commissioned and Warrant Officers' Mess.*)
(T) W. Christmas ..... 4 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer.....H. W. Brumham ..... 19 Dec 34
Cd. Writer .....F. N. Whiter ..... 21 Apr 37
Cd. Supply Offr. A. A. Brees, MSM ..... 1 Apr 35
Wt. M.A.A. ....A. W. Matthews ..... 20 July 37
Wt. Shipwright...J. B. Machin ..... 8 Feb 37
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Wt. Engineer.....S. A. Nash ..... 3 Mar 37
Wt. Writer .....E. S. Brown (*act*) ... 28 Dec 36

Instructional Department.

Commander .....D. H. Hall-Thompson 5 May 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) G. E. Veale ..... 14 Dec 32
S. H. Cornish (*ret*) ... 23 Oct 35
(T) Q. P. Whitford ... 19 Feb 36
(T) V. D. A. Donaldson 18 May 36
(T) A. L. Hobson ..... 12 Oct 36
Lieutenant.....(T) (I *Fr*) C. M. Donner 14 Mar 36
W Bestall (*ret*) ..... 16 Dec 35
(T) P. P. M. Green ... 12 June 37
(T) G. P. Kilroy..... 12 June 37
(T) J. R. Carr..... 12 June 37
Elect. Lieut. .....G. E. Ashton ..... 1 Oct 36
Headmaster Lieut.-Com. } G. Lough..... 30 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. C. Dewey (*ret*) 22 Dec 36
(T) C. J. Lissimore ... 4 June 37
(T) F. P. Morley ..... 7 Oct 35
(T) A. J. Barrow ..... — June 37
(T) B. E. Chitty ..... 12 Aug 36
(T) S. C. Gregory ..... 22 Feb 37
(T) J. R. Smith ..... 12 Aug 36
(T) R. T. White ..... 13 July 36
(T) M. W. L. Goldfinch — Dec 36

Gunner .....(T) F. Miller ..... 9 May 36
Gunner .....(T) R. M. Browne ..... 31 Dec 36
Cd. Elect. .....A. W. Jane..... 9 Dec 35
Senior Master. ...W. C. Cooke ..... 1 Jan 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } W. E. Hall ..... 12 Apr 37
T. R. Smart, BA, BSC... 1 Apr 35
Wt. Elect. .....C. J. Emery ..... 13 Apr 36
H. M. Pain ..... 5 Apr 37
Schoolmaster.....W. D. Jenkin..... 23 Sept 37
C. Carr ..... 21 Sept 36
F. H. I. Quarrie, BSC... 4 Jan 37

Book Production Section.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) H. L. Welman..... 25 July 33
(T) P. H. F. Colomb 14 Mar 36
(T) H. G. St. J. Bury . 10 Dec 35

Whitehead Department.

Commander .....G. V. Gladstone..... 6 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) P. Haig-Ferguson.. — Feb 37
S. C. T. Bridger ..... 3 July 35
(*Equipment Officer.*)
(T) (A I *Fr*) E. D. Webb 15 July 36
P. G. Panteny (*ret.*) ... 1 Mar 31
(*Alignment Officer.*)
(T) A. L. Taylor ..... 12 Oct 36
(T) A. Pares ..... 6 Sept 37
(T) H. G. Craig..... 4 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....C. R. Pilgrim ..... 1 May 37
G. E. Berger (*ret*) ..... 23 Oct 35
W. O. Fogden (*ret*)..... 24 Jan 36
(*Asst. Alignment Officer.*)
J. N. Short (*ret*)..... 13 Apr 34
A. V. Leason (*ret*)..... 1 Apr 35
T. A. K. Morrison, RAN 12 June37
Lieutenant (E) ...R. E. G. Bremner..... 1 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner.....(T) H. V. Jeffries ..... 30 Dec 36
Gunner.....(T) W. Gregg (*ret.*) ..... 7 Dec 20
Wt. Elect. .....W. Clegg ..... 9 Mar 37
H. A. Warburton ..... 3 Aug 37

Electrical Department.

Commander .....C. N. E. Currey ..... 16 May 34
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) (A I *Fr*) V. A. L. Bradyll-Johnson..... 1 Aug 33
(T) (I *Fr*) R. C. Wield 6 Aug 34
Lieutenant .....W. E. Pitts (*ret*) ..... 31 Dec 36
(T) G. V. Corbett ..... 12 June 37
Elect. Lieut. .....W. Hough ..... 13 Jan 37
(*And as Electrical Equipment Officer.*)

Mining Department.

Commander .....J. S. Cowie ..... 8 July 35
D L. Cowan, DSC (*ret*) 29 July 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) R. W. James ..... 6 Mar 37
(T) H. H. Rogers ..... 21 Dec 32
(T) A. R. Alston ..... 29 July 36
(T) R. A. Macdonald... 1 Nov 34
F C. Husband-Clutton 2 Dec 35
(T) J. G. D. Ouvry ... 7 May 37
Lieutenant.....A. J. Schloegell (*ret*) ... — Aug 37
(T) J. G. S. Cunningham 12 June 37
(T) D. G. F. Bird ..... 12 June 37
A. W. Grose, DSC (*ret*) 31 Dec 36
A. H. Walker (*ret*) ... 6 Jan 36
E. J. Frary (*ret.*) ..... 10 Apr 31
(*Equipment Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Gittus (*ret*) ..... 28 Feb 35
(T) W. A. Parsons ..... 5 Dec 35
(T) A. V. Rowe ..... 13 May 34
(T) J. E. Duffy..... 28 Sept 36
Cd. Elect. .....W. Sweaney, MBE ..... 6 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) W. W. S. Stevens, MBE (*ret.*)..... 16 Aug 19
(*Asst. Equipment Officer.*)

Anti-Gas Instruction, etc.

Commander .....G. D. Owen ..... 16 Mar 37

Miscellaneous.
For duty at Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) A. V. de Labalmondiere..... 30 Apr 36
F. W. M. Coker (*ret.*) .. 28 Oct 35
Wt. Eng. .....W. J. McCullagh..... 29 Sept 37
For duty at Stokes Bay.
Lieutenant.....W. J. Cleave ..... 9 Mar 32
For Command of 'Vernon' Trawler.
Lieutenant.....B. L. Sadler ..... 14 Jan 36
For Motor Torpedo Boats.
Commander .....H. D. Nichol ..... 2 Feb 37
Eng. Capt.....C. J. Meggs ..... 16 Dec 35
Lieutenant.....D. G. Clutterbuck..... 1 June 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. A. Holdsworth ..... 11 Aug 37
(*For Civilian Staff of 'Vernon' see page* 448.)
New Books opened 1st July, 1918.

TENDERS.
'NIGHTINGALE.'
'SKYLARK.'

VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.
Cd. Eng. .....W. H. Stubbings ..... 2 June 37
Reduced to Reserve on 1st September, 1936.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VESPER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.
Cd. Engineer.....V. W. Stowe..... 19 Aug 37
Re-commissioned on 4th August, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VETERAN. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Eng. .....V. L. Lee ..... 12 Feb 37
Re-commissioned on the 31st March, 1937.

VICEROY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Cd. Eng. .....R. W. Trevett ..... 2 Dec 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th November, 1936.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

His Majesty's Yacht.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT. (*Po.*)
4,700 TONS. I.H.P. 11,000.
GUNS—2–6 PR. (BRONZE).
Portsmouth.
Vice-Admiral ...(A) (*Gr*) *Sir* Dudley B. N. North, KCVO, CB, CSI, CMG, ADC ... 15 Dec 34
(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)
Commander .....R. F. J. Onslow, DSC 7 Feb 36
(N) D. H. Secker ..... 25 May 37
H. T. Armstrong ..... 4 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. .....A. F. St. G. Orpen ... 26 Feb 36
J. T. Lean ..... 3 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....V. A. Wight-Boycott 1 May 37
Eng.-Capt. .....C. J. G. Mackenzie, MVO 4 Oct 32
Lieut.-Com. (E) ..C. M. Morrell..... 10 Dec 35
Surg.-Capt. .....H. E. Y. White, CVO, OBE, MD (*Ed*), ChB, FRCS (*Ed*), KHS ..... 1 Nov 27
Paym. Capt.....(A) *Sp*) L. da C. Ricci 1 June 32
Paym.-Lieut. .....R. Colville ..... 16 Dec 35
Sub-Lieut.....*The Hon.* W. A. C. Keppel ..... 1 May 37
P. C. R. Arbuthnot..... 1 May 37
J. G. Wells ..... 1 May 37
Cd. Gunner .....W. G. C. Crouch, MVO, DSC (*ret*) ..... 6 Nov 22
(T) J. W. Ferns..... 22 July 33
Cd. Boatswain ...B. C. Jones (*ret*)..... 24 May 27
Cd. Shipwright...H. L. H. Burden ..... 21 Aug 36
Cd. Eng. .....J. H. Gilbert ..... 26 Aug 35
E. A. Waterson..... 22 Dec 34
W. H. Kenward..... 19 July 35
Keeper & Steward of Royal Cabins } A. Skipworth (*ret.*) ... 9 Mar 33
Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

Digitized by Google

VICTORY. (*Po.*) 1st Rate.
2,164 TONS (B.M.).
GUNS—24–32 PR., 2–9 PR., 6–6 PR.
Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral .....*The Earl of* Cork and Orrery, GCB, GCVO 3 July 37
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Capt.* E. B. Elstob, OBE ..... 3 July 37
Flag Lieut.-Com. H. C. Maclean ..... 13 July 36

Staff.

Chief of Staff & Maintenance Captain. } *Rear-Admiral* R. Leatham ..... 6 Sept 37
Secretary to C.O.S. and Maintenance Captain. } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* G. H. Moore 13July 36

Commander .....G. F. L. Marx, OBE 26 Jan 35
(*For Anti-gas Duties,*
T. M. Smith ..... 20 Jan 37
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*) *and* (*Intelligence*).)
R. C. Harry ..... 24 Aug 36
(*Maintenance Commander and for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....A. L. Besant ..... 11 Dec 36
Eng. Rear-Admiral } L. Turner ..... 9 May 36
Eng. Com......L. W. Robinson..... 23 Dec 35
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
F. B. Secretan ..... 19 July 37
(*To assist Engineer Rear-Admiral.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...R. J. Ballantyne, DSM 7 Sept 36
To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.
Major R.M. ...H. R. Lambert, DSO ... 1 Oct 36
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Instr.-Com. .....C. E. Abelson, MA ... 15 June 37
(*Port Education Officer.*)
Paym. Capt. ...(*Al Sp*) C. A. Shove, OBE ..... 18 Apr 37
(*Port Accountant Officer and as Port Librarian.*)
Bandmaster R.M.B. } W. N. Davis, LRAM ... 13 Aug 36

Assistant Secretary } (*A I Fr A I It*) *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. E. D. Smith ..... 13 July 36

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ...A. Hawkins ..... 13 July 36
H. C. Lyddon ..... 9 Nov 36
Wr. Writer .....H. E. W. Chamberlain 9 June 36

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain .....W. E. C. Talt, MVO ... 11 Aug 37
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.* J. M. Hogan ..... 11 Aug 37

For duty. in Commodore's Office.

Paym. Sub-Lieut....J. R. Snelling..... 15 Sept 36
Wt. Writer .....R. North (*act*) ..... 8 June 37

Commander .....R. H. V. Buxton ..... 2 Sept 35
(*Addl. as Drafting Commander.*
J. F. W. Mudford..... 16 Aug 37
St. J. Cronyn ..... 1 Oct 37
(*Training Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....G. W. Mott..... 10 Oct 34
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
J. H. Plumer ..... 16 May 36
J. R. D'Oyly ..... 1 Oct 35
(*For P. & R.T. Duties and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance Duties.*)
O. Fogg-Elliot ..... 1 Oct 35
(*1 Sh*) H. G. Scott ..... 1 Oct 36
H. B. C. Holmes..... 1 July 36
J. Fair..... 14 July37
Lieutenant.....R. A. Forbes ..... 16 Mar 36
C. R. Purse..... 12 Apr 37
B. R. H. Ward ..... 8 Feb 37
L. W. L. Argles ..... 16 Oct 36
A. H. Parish ..... 25 Mar 37
Eng.-Com......R. G. Forsyth ..... 9 Nov 36
(*For general Duties in Depot and Stokers' Training Establishment and for charge of Mechanical Training Establishment and for Repairs.*)

Commander (E) ..E. Read ..... 16 Nov 36
(*Assistant Drafting Officer.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...B. Faunthorpe ..... 20 Sept 37
E. M. Barff..... 23 Mar 37
W. B. Setten ..... 23 Aug 37
Captain R.M. ...J. H. Cawley-Way ... 8 Oct 36
(*And for Training Duties in the Port.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. St. L. H. Gosselin, MA ..... 1 Sept 37
Rev. G. W. Page, AKC 28 Nov 34
Rev. H. Goulding, MA 1 Jan 37
Rev. A. Spender, MA ... 24 Sept 37
Tempy. Meth. Chaplain } *Rev.* G. H. Barnard ... 1 Sept 36
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* W. H. Purcell ... 29 Oct 26
Tempy. Presbyterian Chaplain } *Rev.* A. Campsie, MA, MC 13 Mar 35
Surg. Capt......W. H. Edgar, OBE, MD, BS..... 26 May 37
Surg. Capt. (D)...W. C. Murray, OBE, LDS ..... 15 Apr 35
Paym. Capt......A. C. M. Edmonds, OBE..... 8 June 37
(*Division II.*)
Surg. Com. .....F St. B. Wickham, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ... 23 Feb 37
J. D. Bangay, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ..... 14 Aug 37
J. Kirker, LRCP & S ... 19 Aug 37
W. E. Heath, MRCS, LRCP ..... 19 July 37
(*O*) J. H. B. Crosbie, MB, BCh ..... 21 Nov 35
(*G*) A.H. Harkins, MB, ChB ..... 4 Mar 36
M. B. Devane, LRCP & S..... 21 May 37
W. Flynn, MD ..... 8 Dec 36
A. G. McKee, LRCP & S (*ret*) ..... 4 Oct 35
Surg. Com. (D)...A. Macpherson, LDS ..... 30 Jan 37
Paym. Com. ...S. S. C. Parsons ..... 13 Feb 36
(*For R.F.R.*)
L. N. Sampson, MVO, OBE ..... 18 Mar 37
(*For Supply duties.*)
H. C. Waldon, OBE ... 8 Apr 37
(*For Division I.*)
(*Al Fr*) B. M. Peck ... 15 June 36
(*For General Mess duties.*)
K. H. Lawder ..... 18 Aug 37
(*Division I.*)
N. L. B. Parker ..... 22 Mar 37
(*Assistant Drafting Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut.-Com. C. H. Birt, MRCS, LRCP ..... 30 July 37

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) E. C. Bevis, LDS ..... 23 Aug 36
J. C. Benson, LDS..... 30 May 37

Paym. Lieut.-Com. G. M. Waters ..... 14 July 37
(Division II.)
A. C. Burnett..... 26 Aug 37
(Divisional Officer for Accountant Branch ratings.)

Surg. Lieut. .....J. G. Slimon, MD, ChB, DTM ..... 15 Sep 37
G. T. Holroyd, MRCS, LRCP ..... 18 Sept 37
W. H. E. McKee MB, BCh ..... 18 Sept 37
R. T. May, MRCS, LRCP 18 Sept 37
M. F. Sheehan, MB, BCh ..... 18 Sept 37

Surg. Lieut.(D) ...D. D. Craig, BDS ..... 10 May 37
C. E. Fitton, LDS ..... 22 Feb 37
R. A. Hilton, LDS..... 22 Feb 37
W. I. N. Forrest, LDS 31 Mar 37
N. L. Parry, BDS ..... 27 Sept 37

Paym. Lieut......A. R. Jackson ..... 2 Sept 37
F. H. Stevens, MBE, MSM 6 Feb 37
P. M. Cox ..... 1 Apr 35

Shipt. Lieut......H. Watson ..... 22 Oct 34
(Barrackmaster.)

Headmaster-Lieut. H. S. Clark ..... 21 Feb 34

Cd. Gunner .....F. M. Goodger ..... 23 Apr 35
F. W. Darbin ..... 2 Jan 37
D. S. Williams ..... 17 Aug 37
R. Davis ..... 23 Aug 37
E. F. Durrant ..... 16 Nov 36
H. L. Cox ..... 23 Mar 37

Cd. Boatswain ...E. E. Kay, MBE (*ret*)... 28 Dec 36
(President of W.O.'s Mess and Boatswain of Barracks.)
F. S. Instance ..... 23 Sept 32

Cd. Eng. .....S. L. C. Boddie ..... 13 July 36

Cd. Writer .....F. W. Warn ..... 1 Nov 35
(Division I.)

Senior Master ...H. H. Boddy..... 28 June 37
A. T. Wheeler ..... 17 Aug 37
L. C. Sibborn ..... 6 Aug 37

Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) M. J. Cummins, BSc ... 4 Sept 37

Cd. Writer.....G. R. Polman ..... 23 Mar 37
(Division II.)
A. V. Burgess..... 9 Oct 36
(Division I)

Cd. Cook .....H. C. Robertson ..... 9 May 35

Gunner .....C. W. H. Parrott ... 30 Aug 37
W. J. Mobsby ..... 10 Aug 36
A. A. Shuttleworth ... 10 Aug 36
V. A. Curtis ..... 4 May 36
G. H. Stevens ..... 1 Sept 36
L. P. J. Thomas ..... 1 Oct 36

Boatswain.....W. E. J. Dolphin ..... 10 Mar 36

Wt. M.A.A. .....S. W. Ford..... 4 Sept 34
(For Detention Quarters.)
E. Lawes (*act*) ..... 19 July 37
(For Charge of Patrols.)
F. M. Brown (*act*) ... 25 June 37
(Chief of Regulating Staff.)

Schoolmaster ...I. Fielding, BSc ..... 4 Jan 37
Wt. Wardmaster F. C. Birch (*act*) ..... 27 Mar 37
Wt. Writer .....W. J. Farr (*act*)..... 16 Aug 37
Wt. Supply Offr. F. R. Barrow ..... 20 Jan 36
R. B. Corkrey ..... 12 Aug 36
Wt. Cook .....J. Treagust..... 27 Jan 37
Wt. Steward.....J. G. Goddard ..... 22 Dec 34

For Junior Officers' War Course.

Commander .....F. C. Flynn ..... 1 Sept 37
E. R. G. Baker ..... 1 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....T. Ellis ..... 1 Sept 37
R. B. Cooper..... 1 Sept 37

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Captain.....A. W. La T. Bisset..... 5 Sept 35
(Director of Physical Training and Sports.)
Commander .....E. G. McGregor ..... 23 May 37
Lieut.-Com. .....G. V. Knight ..... 27 Mar 34
Lieutenant.....R. S. Attwater ..... 5 Feb 37
R. F. A. Redman ..... 1 July 37
W. G. Parry ..... 4 Sept 36
Lieutenant, R.M. F. B. Gifford..... 1 July 37
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. (R) L. J. Corbett, LMSSA 6 Feb 37

For Training Duties.

Commander .....W. W. Sitwell ..... 20 Nov 35
(Addl. as Training Commander.)
J. G. Aitchison (*ret*) ... 25 May 34
Lieut.-Com. .....G. J. King-Landale, OBE 1 Apr 35
C. Appleton ..... 8 Dec 36
W. M. L. Astwood ... 22 Nov 34
H. C. Skinner..... 6 Sept 34
F. H. Ashton ..... 21 May 35
(*I Sp*) A. M. Chovil ... 18 Jan 37
R. C. D. Haig ..... 4 Jan 37
(*A Sp Al It Al Fr*)
P. L. Saumarez ..... 2 Aug 37
R. B. Chandler ..... 1 Feb 37
Paym.-Com. .....G. E. Maynard ..... 31 Mar 37
(For Technical Instruction of New Entry Supply Ratings.)
H. K. Totton ..... 5 Aug 37
(For Technical Instruction of Proby. Supply Assistants.)
Cd. Eng. .....J. W. Tribbeck ..... 29 June 36
(For Stoker Training Establishment.)
Boatswain .....J. Robinson ..... 2 Dec 36
E. R. Bagnall ..... 1 Sept 36
Wt. Supply Offr. F. H. Symons ..... 4 Aug 37
G. J. Deacon ..... 5 Aug 37
W. E. V. Woods ..... 31 Mar 37

For Signal School.

Captain .....A. J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE ..... 25 Aug 37
Commander .....L. S. Saunders ..... 27 July 36
(Addl. as Executive Officer of Signal School.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) M. G. Edwards..... 4 Jan 37
(S) F. G. H. Allen ..... 16 Nov 36
(S) F. B. Tours ..... 16 July 35
(S) *Hon.* A. Pleydell-Bouverie ..... 8 Apr 37
(S) *Hon.* N. A. J. W. E. Napier ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant.....(S) W. S. Handcock ... 30 Aug 37
(S) J. M. Villiers ..... 23 Nov 36
(*Al Fr*) R. T. Paul ... 29 Apr 37
(S) J. R. B. Longden... 18 Aug 37
(S) R. H. Courage..... 7 Dec 36
(S) C. J. M. Eliot ..... 15 July 37
(S) D. R. H. Ferguson 20 June 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. (*Al Sp.*) G. M. Clark, MA ..... 9 Nov 33
J. H. Cooke, BSc ..... 30 Dec 35
Paym. Lieut. .....J. D. Trythall ..... 27 Aug 37
Signal-Lieut.....G. Barton ..... 26 July 37
Headmaster Lieut. T. W. Hugill, BA..... 5 Oct 35

Cd. Sig. Boatswain W. Pearce ..... 18 Mar 37
W. D. Manning ..... 17 May 37

Cd. Teleg. .....W. T. Sayers ..... 17 Aug 36
S. H. Hewison ..... 1 Jan 36
R. Hughes-Rowlands 20 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

Senior Master ...E. W. Brown ..... 16 Nov 36

Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) A. W. Ennor ..... 30 Aug 37
W. E. Tomlinson ..... 1 July 35

Sig. Boatswain...H. J. Harrison ..... 23 Aug 37
D. A. C. Hubbard..... 20 Oct 36

Wt. Teleg. .....W. L. Durn ..... 15 Mar 37
E. Heaton ..... 7 Mar 36
T. M. L. Cruze ..... 6 Sept 37

Schoolmaster.....C. A. Sinfield, BSc, ARCS, DIC ..... 22 Apr 37
D. J. Tarr, BSc..... 28 Oct 36

Signal School (Experimental).

Commander .....*The Hon.* J. B. Bruce 19 Oct 36
F. J. Wylie..... 15 July 35
H. F. H. Layman..... — May 36
Hon. H. M. A. Cecil, OBE (*ret*) ..... 18 Jan 37
G. R. Waymouth ..... 25 Nov 36

Lieut.-Com. .....(S) C. J. W. Branson 3 Nov 34

Lieutenant .....(S) J. W. McClelland... 19 July 36
(S) F. W. B. Edwards 22 Sept 36
(S) G. Bennett ..... 24 May 37
(S) (Al *Fr*) C. R. Williams ..... 15 Apr 37

*Cd.Sig.Boatswain*H. Coward..... 12 Oct 36
Cd. Teleg......A. Williams, DSM ..... 3 Apr 36
(*For Survey of W/T Stores in Dockyard.*)
H. H. Rawlings, MBE 1 Sept 35
H. Bolton ..... 2 Nov 36

Wt. Tel. .....G. E. Bassett ..... 15 Dec 36
G. R. Jeffery ..... 20 Oct 36
H. V. Drury..... -6 Oct 36

(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page* 448.)

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com .....(A) *Fr*) C. Y. C. Keays 25 Nov 35
(*Superintendent*)
W. E. Higham ..... 5 Oct 36

Surg.-Com...... (*C*) E. L. Markham, OBE, MB, BS..... 7 Sept 36

Cd. Gunner .....F. C. Hammond (*ret*) 18 Feb 35

For Accountant Officers' Technical Course.

(16, *South Terrace, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.*)

Paym. Capt. .....F. L. Horsey, CB, OBE, DSO ..... 23 Mar 36
(*Director.*)

Paym. Com .....A. J. Wheeler ..... 28 June 37
(*Asst. Director.*)

Mechanical Training Establishment.

Engineer Officer in Charge } *Vide: Engineer Officer for General Depôt Duties*

Eng. Lieut.-Com. H. B. Olden ..... 13 July 36

Shipt. Lieut.....H. I. W. Lush ..... 3 Feb 36

Cd Shipwright...H. M. Hay ..... 4 June 37

Cd. Eng. .....S. C. Chatfield..... 13 Jan 37
J. W. Barber ..... 26 Apr 37

Schoolmaster C.W.O. S. M. Topley ..... 26 Aug 35
C. B. Hockaday..... 24 June 36

For Tactical School.

16, *South Terrace, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.*)

Captain .....I. B. B. Tower, DSO ... 26 Mar 37
G. J. A. Miles..... 17 July 37

Commander .....T.H. Back ..... 16 Mar 36
C. L. Howe..... 26 Mar 37
G. H. Roberts ..... 1 Jan 36
J. P. L. Reid ..... 14 June 37

Lieut.-Com. .....C. C. Alexander ..... 9 July 37
J. P. W. Pilditch ..... 30 Dec 35
G. H. F. Owles ..... 14 Jan 37
J. H. Venville..... 14 Jan 37
J. G. D. Wetherfield... 20 Sept 37
W. S. Thomas ..... 20 Sept 37

Paym. Lieut.-Com. A. R. P. Brown..... 4 Jan 37

For Admiralty Fuel Experimental Station.

Eng. Rear-Admi.in charge. S. R. Dight, OBE ..... 20 Aug 28

Lieutenant (E) ...H. E. C. Hims ..... 7 Dec 36
H. J. P. Crousaz ..... 9 Sept 37

Wt. Eng. .....R. H. Jordan ..... 17 Aug 36

For 'Victory' Ship.

Lieutenant .....W. G. English, MBE ... 3 Aug 37

Cd. Boatswain ...J. W. H. Vincent (*ret*) 17 Dec 36

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....N. D. B. Taylor, DSC 19 Oct 35
(*In charge of Detention Quarters.*)
E. Enright (*ret*) ..... 7 June 37
(*For charge of Portsmouth and Portland Boom Defences.*)
(P) C. W. Byas ..... 9 Aug 37
(*For Air Staff Duties at Headquarters Coastal Command.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....T. B. Brunton ..... 22 Jan 35
H. E. Turner ..... 2 Sept 35
(*For charge of South Coast of England Survey.*)
S. K. Horn..... 20 Mar 37
W. L. Farquharson..... — Jan 37
(*For charge of West Coast of Scotland survey.*)

Lieutenant.....S. Francis ..... 18 July 36

Eng. Captain ....E. C. Green, DSO (*ret*)... 10 Aug 36
(*For duty at R.M. Barracks, Eastney.*)

Commander (E)...P. H. F. Mitchell ..... 27 Jan 37
(*For charge of Engineer Officers' Courses.*)

Lieutenant (E) ...D. F. H. Chandler..... 19 Aug 37

Surg. Capt. .....S. Bradbury, MB, BCh, DPH, DMRE ..... 1 May 35
(*Naval Health Officer, Portsmouth Command.*)

Tel. Lieut.....H. Pickworth..... 12 Apr 37
(*For Horsea W/T Station.*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain H. J. Peters ..... 24 May 37
(*For Central Signal Station.*)

For Motor Mine Sweepers.

Lieutenant..... G. E. Williamson ... 6 Sept 37
(*For M.M.S. I.*)
J. L. Woolcombe ..... 16 Sept 37
(*For M.M.S. II.*)

Digitized by Google

VIDETTE. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4–4 inch.

First Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Lieut.-Com.	G. B. Roope	15 Dec 36
Lieutenant	G. E. C. T. Baines	28 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) F. E. V. Mathews	17 Aug 37
Cd. Eng.	F. McLeod	25 Mar 36

Commissioned at Devonport 6th May, 1936.

VIMIERA. (*Ca.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000

Guns—4–4 inch.

Maintenance Reserve. Rosyth.

Reduced to Maintenance Reserve on 8th May, 1933 (Tender to 'Greenwich.')

VIMY. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4–4 inch.

Reserve Fleet. Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng.	L. C Prior (*ret*)	30 Jan 36

Transferred to Reserve Fleet on 6th August, 1936. Tender to 'Hawkins.'

VINDICTIVE. (*Ca.*)

Cruiser.

9,996 Tons. S.H.P. 60,000.

Guns—2–4·7 inch, 4–3 pr.

Cadet Training Cruiser.

Captain	E. J. Spooner, DSO	18 Dec 36
Commander	R. J. Shaw, MBE	22 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com.	R. L. Fisher	12 July 37
	(I *Rs*) G. W. McN. Ambrose	10 Dec 36
Lieutenant	(A) *Fr*) H. E. H. Nicholls	8 Sept 36
	W. G. C. Stokes	29 July 37
	P. H. Higginbotham	10 Jan 36
	(*And for P. & R.T. Duties.*)	
	E. V. St. J. Morgan	19 Apr 37
	R. H. Wright	15 Apr 37
	(N) R. P. Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis	22 June 37
	R. H. Royds	— June 37
Commander (E)	W. L. Spear	2 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E)	R. D. Bayliffe	7 June 37
	J. C. Pearson	4 May 36
	J. E. C. Costello	24 Aug 37
	M. A. L. Coopper	28 July 37
Captain, R.M.	R. Garrett	4 Jan 37
Instr. Com.	(I *Fr*) J. C. N. Taylor MEng.	— Aug 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	A. G. S. Evans, BSc	6 Sept 37
Instr. Lieut.	E. R. Dawson, BA	6 Sept 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* V. E. G. Kenna, BA	7 Jan 36
Surg. Com.	M. Brown, MB, ChB	17 Aug 37
Paym. Com.	F. R. Porter	15 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	F. L. Coleman	31 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut.	C. J. P. Pearson, FRCS (Ed)	— Sept 37
Paym. Lieut.	A. Lade	29 June 37
	B. S. Jones	19 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner	(T) F. W. Bowden	16 June 37
Cd. Shipwright	D. Wood	16 Aug 35
Gunner	W. Marjot	9 Dec 35
	(I *Gr*) H. C. Beaumont	25 Aug 36
Boatswain	G. R. Lovell	1 June 37
Wt. Engineer	A. C. Greenland	12 Apr 37
	F. Fleetwood	7 Dec 36
	J. W. Costelloe	26 July 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 17th August, 1937.

VISCOUNT. (*Ca.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 Tons. S.H.P. 30,000.

Guns—4–4 inch.

6th Submarine Flotilla.

Commander	C. D. H. Johnston	7 July 37
Lieutenant	N. Lanyon	13 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.	L. J. H. Gamble	— Oct 36
Cd. Eng.	†A. Sumner	29 June 37

† ***And for duty with Submarines.***

Commissioned at Chatham on 24th September, 1936.

Accounts carried out in 'Titania.'

VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000

Guns—4–4 inch.

Maintenance Reserve. Rosyth.

Wt. Eng.	C. W. F. Bass	14 Sept 36

Paid off into Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th August 1933. Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VIVIEN. (*Ca.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4–4 inch.

Reserve Fleet. Nore.

Paid off into reserve at Chatham on 17th January, 1936.

Digitized by Google

VOLUNTEER. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

Lieutenant (E)....L. S. Poe..... 23 Aug 35

Commissioned with a reserve complement on 29th July, 1933.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VORTIGERN. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Cd. Engineer.....A. H. E. Charles ..... 21 July 37

Transferred to Reserve Fleet, 15th November, 1934

Tender to 'Effingham.'

VULCAN.

Trawler.

623 TONS. I.H.P. 678.

Portsmouth.

Motor Torpedo Boat Tender.

1st Motor Torpedo Boat Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieutenant.....L. T. Northcott ..... 21 Sept 36

Lieutenant (E)...J. A. Blockley ..... — May 37
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)

Cd. Gunner (T)...H. J. Keene (*ret*) ..... 7 Apr 37
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
For 1st M.T.B. Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com......(T) G. B. Sayer ..... 15 Nov 35
M. T. B. No. 1 and in command of Flotilla.)

Lieutenant.....H. R. A. Kidston ..... 17 Jan 36
(*M.T.B. No. 4.*)
M. G. Greig ..... 3 Feb 36
(*M.T.B. No. 5.*)
D. Groome ..... 3 Feb 36
(*M.T.B. No. 6.*)
J. B. King-Church ... 19 Nov 36
(*M.T.B. No. 3.*)

Sub-Lieut.....G. L. de Pury ..... 14 July 37
(*M.T.B. No. 2.*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 7th April, 1937.

Accounts carried out in St. Angelo.

WAKEFUL. (*Cl.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Cd. Mech. .....G. Kinchin (*ret*) ..... 1 June 37

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham, 13th March, 1936.

WALKER. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Devonport.

Wt. Eng. .....W. F. May ..... 29 Sept 36

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport on 3rd September, 1934.

Tender to 'Colombo.'

WALLACE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,480 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.

Reserve Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. J. B. Handley ... 31 Jan 36

Lieutenant (E) ...R. Bennett (*ret*) ... ... 24 June 37

Re-commissioned with a reserve complement on 12th November, 1934.

Tender to 'Effingham.'

Digitized by Google

WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

First Anti-Submarine Flotilla,

Portland.

Commander .....F. M. Walton ..... 12 Apr 37
(A/S) E. G. P. B. Knapton : June 37
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Lieutenant.....W. H. G. Saunt..... 9 Aug 37
Gunner .....(T) F. Summerfield ... 30 Apr 37
Wt. Eng. .....A. C. Grant ..... 16 Nov 36

Reduced to special complement, 2nd June, 1936. *Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'*

WALRUS. (*Doc.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve, Rosyth

Re-commissioned in Reserve on 30th November, 1932. *Tender to 'Greenwich.'*

WANDERER. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

The Nore.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. M. McKillop ..... — Jan 37
Lieutenant.....L. D. B. Kenny..... 8 June 37
Gunner .....(T) G. A. Saunders ... 8 June 37
Wt. Eng. .....W. Gillard ..... 26 Nov 36

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 10th March, 1937. *Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'*

WARSPITE. (*Pe.*)

Battleship.

31,100 TONS. S.H.P. 75,000.

(*Displacement by previous national rules, 27,500 tons.*)

GUNS—8–15 INCH, 8–6 INCH, 8–4 INCH H.A., 4–2 PR.

(*Flag of Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, flown temporarily in 'Barham.'*)

1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean.

Admiral.....*Sir* A. Dudley P. R. Pound, GCVO, KCB ... 20 Mar 36
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Capt.* M. G. S. Cull, MVO, OBE ..... 18 May 36
Flag Lieut. ..... (A) *Fr*) D. A. R. Duff 27 Sept 35

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...*Rear-Admiral* G. F. B. Edward-Collins, CB, CVO ..... 20 Mar 36
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* G.T. Millett ..... 19 Dec 35
Captain of the Fleet } *Captain* R. J. R. Scott, AM ..... 12 Dec 35
Secretary .....*Paym.-Lieut.* J. G. Stanning..... 19 July 37
Commander .....(I*Fr*) C. R. McCrum ... 15 Sept 37
(*Liaison Officer.*)
G. Grantham ..... 17 Apr 36
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
S. L. Bateson ..... 11 Aug 36
(*Fleet (T) Officer.*)
P. V. McLaughlin ..... 19 Dec 36
(*Fleet (G) Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....G. G. Slade..... 8 May 36
(*Fleet Photographic Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Chrysanthemum.'*)
A. R. Freeman ..... 10 May 35
(*And as Fleet P. & R. T. Officer.*)
(S) (A) *Fr*) M. Hodges 14 Aug 36
(*And as Fleet (S) Officer.*)
(I *It* | *Tw*) F. H. G. Oliphant..... 8 Oct 35
(*Staff Officer (Intelligence).*)
(*In lieu of Specialist*).
(A) *Fr*) E. W. J. Bankes ..... 24 May 37
(*And as Fleet W/T Officer*)
J. S. S. Litchfield-Speer 21 Sept 36
(*And as Staff Officer (Operations).*)
(A/S) C. E. Paterson... 7 Feb 36
(*Fleet A/S Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(S) E. T. L. Dunsterville 28 Dec 36
(*Asst. to Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....H. A. Sheridan ..... 21 Feb 36
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...D. P. Mansfield ..... 17 Oct 36
(*To aerial Fleet Engineer Officer*).
Lt.-Col. R.M. ...N. I. Eastman ..... 29 Jan 37
(*Fleet R. M. Officer.*)
Major R.M. ...E. St. J. Brockman ... 15 Jan 37
(*S.O.* (I) *Malta.*)
(*Accommodated in 'St. Angelo.'*)
Capt. R.M. .....T. P. Honnor..... 19 Aug 35
(*Asst. S.O.* (*I*) *Malta.*)
(*Accommodated in 'St. Angelo.'*)
Constructor Com. W. J. A. Davies, OBE... 10 July 35
(*Accommodated in 'Glorious.'*)
Instr. Capt. .....G. A. Clarkson, BA ... 30 Apr 36
(*Fleet Education Officer.*)
R. C. Chaplain...*Rev.* E Dewey ..... 26 Mar 31
(*Senior R. C. Chaplain, Mediterranean.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Woolwich.'*)
Surg. Captain H. E Moxon-Browne, MRCS, LRCP ..... 28 May 37
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Capt. .....W. S. Skinner, OBE ... 29 Nov 36
(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Com. (*D*)...A. D. McHaffie, HDD, LDS ..... 20 May 36
(*Fleet Dental Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Resource.'*)
Wing Com. R.A.F. } J. A. Sadler ..... 11 Oct 36
(*Fleet Aviation Officer.*)

Asst. Secretary ...*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. C. Lockyer ..... — Jan 36

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ...P. R. Read..... — Jan 36
T. G. P. Luxmoore ... 10 Oct 36
L. G. Underhill ..... 30 Dec 35
C. E. Smith ..... 14 May 37
T. P. Gillespie ..... 4 July 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R. E. D. A. James ..... 2 Oct 36
Wt. Writer ..... S. J. E. Searle ..... 1 June 37
Paym. Mid......N. R. Beach ..... 9 June 37
J. L. Rigge ..... 12 July 37

Flag Captain.....*V. A. C. Crutchley, VC, DSC ..... 1 May 37
Commander .....*(N) O. L. Gordon, MVO ..... 1 June 37
(*And as Master of the Fleet.*)
G. B. Amery-Parkes ... 30 Aug 37

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com.	(G) (A) *Fr*) S. W. Roskill	17 Nov 36
	C. L. Edwards	28 Apr 37
	(T) G. Thistleton-Smith	29 Dec 36
	*H. G. Walters	8 June 37
	*V. C. F. Clark	8 June 37
Lieutenant	R. E. D. Ryder	30 Aug 37
	*W. W. FitzRoy	1 May 37
	(G) E. K. U. Clarke, MVO	13 Mar 37
	*E. F. M. Seymour	1 June 37
	(N) A. R. E. Evans	2 Sept 37
	N. D. Campbell	8 June 37
Commander (E)	J. Breaks	22 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	G. A. M. Wilson	27 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E)	M. Luby	9 Dec 36
	A. H. Carmichael	24 Feb 37
Captain R.M.	M. G. Pughe	30 Aug 37
Lieutenant R.M.	R. O. Paterson	29 June 37
	S. Hamilton (*proby*)	22 June 37
Instr. Com. (*Mst*)	F. Wilkinson, MSC.	29 June 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. T. Venn, MA.	— June 37
Surg. Com.	R. W. Higgins, MB, BCH, DLO	— June 37
Paym. Com.	(A) *Fr* A) *Gr*) H. P. Chapman	1 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. A. Loveridge	4 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut.	D. E. Jenkins	25 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.	R. G. Woodward	— May 37
	P. N. Howes	— Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	J. K. Pearsall	4 May 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. J. Garnham	8 Dec 36
	G. E. Allen	1 Dec 36
Cd. Engineer	P. L. Tatford	11 Dec 35
Senior Master	J. M. Morgan	15 June 37
Gunner	H. E. Lukey	14 Mar 37
	W. S. Patmore (*For D.F. duties.*)	10 Nov 36
Boatswain	P. R. Sheppard	4 Dec 36
Wt. Tel.	G. T. Giles	1 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright	C. D. Rich	15 Sept 36
Wt. Engineer	E. G. Blofeld	29 Sept 36
	S. L. Leech	8 Feb 37
	E. Roney (*act*)	29 Dec 36
Wt. Ord. Offr.	L. V. Broomfield	23 Mar 36
Wt. Elect.	F. D. Lanzarois	29 Dec 36
Wt. Supply Offr.	F. Wortelhock	21 Jan 36
Staff Sgt.-Maj R.M.	C. H. Cross	18 Apr 37
Bandr., R.M.B.	B. C. Barnes, LRAM.	15 June 36
Midshipman	M. F. De Halpert	— June 37
	J. Thomas	— June 37
	D. R. Stavert	— June 37
	A. C. B. Blomfield	— June 37
	C. Gordon	— June 37
	W. B. L. Tower	— June 37
	A. C. E. Ayre	— June 37
	N. A. McNeile	— June 37
	M. J. Godden	— June 37
	E. R. S. Clouston	— June 37
	F. C. Boys	— June 37
	C. M. K. Bruton	— June 37
	J. R. C. Callander	— June 37
	J. E. L. Martin	— June 37
	J. G. V. Holt	— June 37
	J. S. Townson	— June 37
	H. J. Lee	— June 37
	P. W. Stewart	— June 37
	W. J. Dovers (RAN)	— June 37
	H. D. Stevenson (RAN)	— June 37
	E. B. Davies	1 Sept 37
	J. Murray	1 Sept 37
	A. C. Kingdon	1 Sept 37
	I. W. Jamieson	1 Sept 37
Paym. Mid.	*F. E. Astley-Jones	3 June 37
	*G. H. Boxer	3 June 37

Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on 29th June, 1937.

**And on re-commissioning.*

TENDER.

'FUMAROLE.'

WARWICK. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet,

Devonport.

Cd. Engineer.....W. Metters ..... 10 June 36

Reduced to Reserve, 24th February, 1936.

Tender to 'Colombo.'

WATCHMAN. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet,

Devonport.

Wt. Engineer ...A. H. White ..... 11 Jan 37

Reduced to Reserve on 1st December, 1934.

Tender to 'Colombo.'

WELLINGTON. (*Dov.*)

Escort vessel.

990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2–4·7 INCH. 1–3 INCH, H.A., 4–3 PR.

New Zealand.

Commander .....G. N Loriston-Clarke 21 Nov 36

Lieut.-Com. .....B. H. de C. Mellor ... 12 July 37

Lieutenant .....(N) H. N. C. Willmott 22 July 37

D. Vincent-Jones ..... 22 Jan 35

Surg. Lieut. .....R. Vaughan-Jones, MB ChB. ..... 10 June 37

Cd. Engineer.....V. D. Hodge ..... 19 Oct 36

Gunner .....R. Motts (*act*) ..... 7 July 37

Re-commissioned at Wellington on 26th August, 1937.

WESSEX. (*Ports.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH

Reserve Fleet,

Portsmouth.

Cd. Engineer ...C. W. Morse (*ret*) ..... 11 Dec 36

Re-commissioned in Reserve, 17th June, 1936.

Tender to 'Effingham.'

WESTCOTT. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Commander .....†E. M. Loly ..... 1 Jan 37

Lieutenant.....W. A. F. Hawkins ... 16 Sept 36

(N) W. Whitworth..... 14 Apr 37

Lieutenant (E) ...† D. A. Corman ..... — Mar 37

Sub-Lieut.....C. A. H. Owen ..... 15 Aug 37

Gunner .....J. F. Sangwell ..... — Mar 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 2nd October, 1936.

Accounts carried out in 'Medway.'

†And for duty with Submarines.

WESTGATE.

Boom Gate Vessel.

Mediterranean

Commissioned on 7th October, 1935.

Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

WESTMINSTER. (*Ports.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet,

Portsmouth.

Wt. Engineer ...H. O. Hill ..... 16 Dec 35

Re-commissioned in Reserve, 25th June, 1936.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory'

Tender to 'Effingham.'

Digitized by Google

WESTON. *(Pe.)*
Escort Vessel
1,060 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
East Indies.

Commander .....H. L. St. J. Fancourt 18 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(*A/ Fy*) W. F. R. Segrave ..... 18 Aug 37
(M) J. B. Laing ..... 25 Sept 37
A. R. Ogilvy ..... 10 Aug 35
Surg.-Lieut. .....G. L. Hardman, MRCS, LRCP..... 27 July 37
Gunner .....J. W. G. G. Utting ... 1 May 35
A. M. Booker (*act*) ... 30 June 37
Wt. Engineer ...K. P. Clarke ..... 1 Jan 37
Re-commissioned at Malta on 18th August, 1937.

WHIRLPOOL.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Rodney.'

WHIRLWIND. *(Ca.)*
Destroyer.
1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Cd. Engineer ...D. G. B. Cock ..... 8 Feb 37
Reduced to Reserve on 22nd October, 1934.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

WHITEHALL. *(Dns.)*
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Wt. Engineer ...J. T. Horn .... 16 Dec 36
Placed in Dockyard Control at Chatham on 20th October, 1936.

WHITLEY. *(Pe.)*
Destroyer.
100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve on 28th October, 1933.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

WHITSHED. *(Pe.)*
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Sub-Lieut.....K. P. Gurr ..... 14 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer ...A. V. English ..... 8 June 37
Paid off into Reserve at Portsmouth on 12th August, 1937.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

WIDNES. *(Dns.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

WILDFIRE *(late Motor Launch No. 1724).*
TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, SHEERNESS.
Address for correspondence:—The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Wildfire,' Sheerness.)

Captain .....J. Figgins ..... 16 Feb 37
Commander .....V. N. Surtees ..... 16 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. .....C. E. P. Harrison ... 15 Mar 37
(For Q instruction and New Entries.)
H. C. Haskett-Smith... 16 Feb 37
J. B. Heppath ..... 16 Feb 37
(For P. & R. T. Duties.)

Lieutenant.....J. S. M. Richardson ... 16 Feb 37
D. H. F. Hetherington 21 Apr 37
Surg. Com. .....A. J. Tozer, LMSSA ... 16 Feb 37
Paym. Cdr. ...A. G. Spears ..... 1 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D) H. E. Rose, LDS 15 Feb 37
Surg. Lieut. .....D. B. Jack, MB, ChB... 11 June 37
Surg. Lieut. (D) G. P. Pearse, LDS ..... 19 May 37
Paym. Lieut. ...A. K. Tucker ..... 27 Oct 36
P. F. G. Page ..... 8 Jan 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) R. T. Philpott ... 31 Aug 37
J. N. Richards ..... 18 May 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) }H. C. Rice ..... 22 Feb 37
Gunner .....L. W. C. Burch ..... 16 Feb 37
A. F. H. Lanaway ... 16 Feb 37
Boatswain .....F. L. Leeder ..... 16 Feb 37
Schoolmaster ...S. Dore, BSc ..... 24 May 37
W. Lamb (*proby*) ..... 19 Apr 37
Wt. Writer .....A. Foley ..... 22 Dec 36
Wt. Supply Offr. F. Buckley ..... 2 Nov 36
Commissioned on the 16th February, 1937.

WILD SWAN *(Pe.)*
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Lieutenant.....P. Hankey ..... 16 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer ...R. Duckworth ..... 2 Nov 36
Paid off into Reserve on 23rd August, 1937.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

WILLOW. **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 1st December, 1936.

WINCHELSEA. *(Pe.)*
Destroyer.
1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Commander .....†J. G. Hewitt..... — Feb 37
Lieutenant .....J. T. B. Birch ..... 27 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....A. L. Kirkus ..... 17 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer ...†L. V. Hauser, DSM ... 16 Nov 36
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd February, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'
†*And for duty with Submarines.*

WINCHESTER. *(Pe.)*
Destroyer.
1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Commander .....P. N. Walter ..... 14 July 37
(*And in Command of 'Vernon' Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant R. J. Cooper ..... 14 June 37
Lieutenant (E)...A. E. Leverett ..... 9 July 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) P. Hewitt ..... 12 Mar 37
Re-commissioned on 10th January, 1927.
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon.'
TENDERS.
'AMAZON,' 'AMBUSCADE,' 'ACHERON,' 'CEDAR,' 'EBBTIDE,' 'SKATE,' 'VERNON' (*Trawler*), 'WRESTLER.'

WINDSOR. *(Pe.)* **Destroyer.**
1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Portsmouth.
Local Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. H. de B. Newby ... 23 Aug 37
Lieutenant..... .....W. L. O'Mara ..... 20 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. Jefferson ..... 23 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer ...W. H. C. Leggett ..... 24 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 23rd August, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

WISHART. (*Pe.*) **Destroyer.**
1,140 Tons. S.H.P. 30,000.
Guns—4–4·7 inch.
Nore.

Lieut.-Com. .....St. J. R. J. Tyrwhitt.. 9 Aug 37
Gunner .....J. Mayling ..... 2 Mar 37
Wt. Engineer ...E. R. H. Greensted ... 24 May 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 31st August, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

WITCH. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,140 Tons. S.H.P. 30,000.
Guns—4–4·7 inch.
Devonport.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. Lee-Barber ..... 2 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....(A / *Fr*)A. F. Hall..... 2 Sept 36
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.F.R.*N. A. Rae ..... — Mar 37
Gunner ..... (T)C. W. Pudifoot ... 1 June 37
Wt. Engineer ...S. J. H. Mardon ..... 14 Oct 36
Accounts carried out in 'Drake'
Commissioned at Devonport, 2nd September, 1936.

WITHERINGTON. (*Pe.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 inch.
Maintenance Reserve.
Forth.
Reduced to Maintenance Reserve on 24th June, 1932.

WIVERN. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 inch.
Maintenance Reserve.
Forth.
Reduced to Maintenance Reserve at Chatham, 15th July, 1929.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

WOLFHOUND. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,100 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—4–4 inch.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. C. Bebague ..... 5 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....W. A. Juniper ..... 22 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) H. R. Neal ..... 16 Mar 37
Wt. Engineer ...S. G. Hodgson ..... 11 Sept 35
Reduced to special complement, 2nd June, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Osprey'

WOLSEY. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 Tons. S.H.P. 30,000.
Guns—4–4 inch.
Mediterranean.

Wt. Engineer ...S. C. Wiltshire ..... 1 Dec 36
Reduced to Reserve at Malta on 27th March, 1937.
(Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.')

WOLVERINE. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 inch.
Devonport.

Lieut.-Com. .....N. J. Crossley ..... 27 Feb 37
Cd. Gunner .....W. Grant ..... 31 May 37
Wt. Engineer ...E. J. Brown ..... 21 Dec 36
Commissioned at Plymouth on 27th February, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

WOOLSTON. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 Tons. S.H.P. 30,000.
Guns—4–4 inch.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Commander .....H. J. Haynes ..... 25 June 37
(And for command of 1st (A/S) Flotilla.)

Lieutenant.....(A/S) A. J. H. Carslaw 17 Dec 36
(For 1st A/S Flotilla duties.)
(S) G. W. H. Paine..... 14 Jan 37
E. J. O'Shea ..... 27 July 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...H. N. Lawson ..... 25 Jan 36
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*F. W. Hawkins ..... 14 Mar 37
(To complete 3 months' training.)
H. P. Crail (*proby*) ... 19 Sept 37
(To complete 3 months' training.)
E. J. D. Turner (*proby*) 19 Sept 37
(To complete 3 months' training.)
M. G. Deaschamps (*act*) 19 Sept 37
(To complete 3 months' training.)
Cd. Gunner .....C. H. Payne ..... 27 Mar 35
Wt. Engineer ...R. E. Willison ..... 17 Sept 36
Re-commissioned on 18th August, 1936.

WOOLWICH. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer Depot Ship.
8,750 Tons. H.P. 6,500.
Guns—4–4 inch H.A.
Mediterranean.

Captain .....E. Rotherham ..... 28 June 35
Commander .....C. T. M. Pixey ..... 28 June 35
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) R. Woods ..... 28 June 35
G. R. Pilcher ..... 28 June 35
Lieutenant.....A. M. D. Lampen ..... 28 June 35
M. M. Collings ..... 17 Oct 36
Eng. Com. .....H. H. R. Brown ..... 16 Nov 36
Lieutenant (E) ...H. W. Mole ..... 3 June 36
R. Grey ..... 31 May 37
Captain R. M....R. G. S. Lang ..... 12 Oct 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* F. L. Pocock, MA 17 Mar 36
(For duty with Destroyer Flotillas.)
Paym. Com. .....L. G. Gornall ..... — Aug 36
Surg.-Com. .....D. C. Drake, MRCS, LRCP ..... 22 June 36
Surg. Lieut. .....F. M. Duthie, MB, ChB 8 Aug 35
Surg.-Lieut (D)...R. S. Jenkins, LDS .... 21 Mar 36
Paym. Lieut. ...W. L. F. Hughes (*proby*) ..... 1 July 37
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*C. E. Trythall..... 21 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. West ..... 28 June 35
C. R. Clarke ..... 28 June 35
L. C. Koester ..... 13 Aug 35
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...A. J. Coppleatone ..... 28 June 37
Boatswain .....W. J. Saban ..... 28 June 36
Wt. Shipwright...W. G. Deer..... 28 June 35

Digitized by Google

Wt. Engineer ...N. H. Card ..... 28 June 35
A. G. R. Lott..... 24 May 37
Wt. Elect......H. L. Bishop ..... 19 June 37
Wt. Writer .....M. A. Gear ..... 17 July 37
*Wt. Supply Offr.*R. E. C. Wiley 4 June37

Commissioned on 28th June, 1935.

WORCESTER. (*Pe.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. H. Swain ..... 12 Aug 37
Gunner .....W. H. Curtis ..... 12 Aug 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Engineer ...L. J. Brading ..... 18 June 37
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 12th August, 1937.

WREN. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Devonport.

Lieut.-Com. .....P. A. Cartwright ..... 22 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....F. J. G. Hewitt ..... 14 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer.....L. D. May ..... 7 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) A. G. Kennedy ... — Dec 36
Commissioned at Devonport on 13th January, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Drake'

WRESTLER. (*Pe.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....(A) *Fr*) H.G.D. de Chair — Nov 36
Cd. Engineer ...C. G. Smith ..... 22 Apr 36
Gunner .....(T) H. F. Cole ..... 17 Aug 37
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 17th November, 1936.
Tender to 'Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon.'

WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Lieutenant (E) ...L. V. Edwards ..... 17 Sept 36

***Commissioned in Reserve on 14th December*, 1922.**
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

YORK. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

8,250 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—6-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

America and West Indies Station.

Vice-Admiral ...S. J. Meyrick, CB ..... 15 Apr 37
(*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* R. H. Pearce ..... 20 Apr 37
Assistant Secretary Paym. Lieut. (*I Gr., A\ Fr. A\ Sp.*) A. G. D. Davidson ..... 15 Apr 37
Flag Lieut. .....(S) (*A\ Fr*) J. S. H. Lawrence ..... 15 Apr 37
(*And as Fleet* (S) *and* (*W|T*) *Officer*)
Staff.
Chief of Staff—vide Flag Captain.
Secretary .....*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*
L. W. B. Cotchlin... 9 Nov 36

Major, R.M......R. A. R. Neville ..... 30 Sept 36
(*S.O. (I) Bermuda.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Sub-Lieut G. H. L. Kitson ..... 15 Apr 37

Flag Captain ...H. E. Morse, DSO ..... — Oct 36
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....G. D Belben, DSC, AM ..... 15 Oct 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) H. C. Stock ..... — Oct 36
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
(P) A. A. Murray ..... — Oct 36
(*Squadron Commander 718 Squadron*).
(N) B. I. Robertshaw 18 Dec 36
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
(G) A. C. Luce ..... — Oct 36
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
(*I Gr*) C. G. W. Donald 18 Dec 36
(*And as Staff Officer (Operations).*)
P. J. H. Bartlett ..... — Oct 36
(*And as Fleet P. & R. T. Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(O) R. R. Wood ..... 30 Apr 37
W. J. R. Campbell ... — Oct 36
R. N. Hankey ..... 16 Aug 37
Eng.-Com......H. F. du M. Hunt ... 7 Dec 35
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...J. G. Taite ..... 15 Sept 36
T. B. Yates ..... 24 Aug 36
Major R.M. ...L. Mercer ..... 21 Oct 36
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*Mat*) J. R. Wilson, BSC 22 Oct 36
(*And as Fleet Education Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....D. H. Kernohan, MB, ChB ..... — Oct 36
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. ...G. A. Youle, OBE ..... 22 Oct 36
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } R. R. Gilbert ..... 22 Oct 36
Surg-Lieut. .....W. B. Teasey, MB, BCh 21 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut......C. S. N. Tomlin..... 25 Aug 36
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...H. J. C. Richardson... 1 Sept 36
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } P. W. T. Hanmer ... 15 Oct 36
Cd. Gunner .....R. G. W. Mills ..... 1 Oct 36
A. W. Baker ..... 8 Sept 36
R. A. Cook ..... — Oct 36
Cd. Engineer.....F. R. Hammond ..... 14 June 37
(*Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Senior Master ...J. Cullen ..... — Oct 36
Gunner .....G. H. Read..... 14 Oct 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...E. F. Habgood (*act*) ... 27 Feb 37
Wt. Shipwright...K. C. Le Gassick ..... 29 Aug 36
Wt. Engineer ...C. Matthews ..... 23 Sept 36
H. E. Archer ..... 15 Sept 36
Wt. Elect......G. W. Cooper ..... — Oct 36
Midshipman.....H. G. Barnard ..... 1 Sept 35
D. N. H. Ogilvy..... 1 Sept 35
J. C. O. Chitty ..... 1 Sept 35
I. Easton..... 1 Sept 35
J. F. House ..... 1 Sept 35
M. J. R. Smith ..... 1 Sept 35
G. R. Callingham ..... 1 Sept 35
P. E. Nicolls ..... 1 Sept 35
M. Phipps ..... 23 Nov 36
B. G. O'Neill ..... 23 Nov 36
Paym Mid......R. H. P. Browne ..... 6 Oct 36
Paym. Cadet.....R. H. Martin ..... 1 Sept 37

***Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd October*, 1936.**

ZULU. (*Dov.*) **Destroyer**

Lieutenant.....*†S. H. Beattie ..... 28 July 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) †(A\ *Gr*) F. J. S. Fox 4 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....*†(T) T. H. Hook ..... 14 Aug 37
Building at the works of Messrs. A. Stephen & Sons Ltd. Govan.
†And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. Contract Built Ships.

**And on commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

ADELAIDE.

Cruiser.

5,100 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—9–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A., 1–12 PR., 4–3 PR.

Commander (E) R. Gray ..... 30 June 37

(Paid off into E Class Reserve at Sydney, 28th June, 1928.)

ALBATROSS.

Seaplane Carrier.

5,000 TONS. S.H.P. 12,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Commander (E) C. C. Clark ..... 1 Feb 37

(Paid off into E Class Reserve at Sydney, 26th April, 1933.)

AUSTRALIA.

Cruiser.

9,870 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Captain	H. G. D. Acland, DSO	5 Apr 37
Commander	F. E. Getting	14 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	(N) D. H. Harries	21 Jan 37
	N. R. Read	31 Oct 36
	A. C. Mather	12 uly 37
	B. Bryant	29 Jan 36
	(T) J. Plunkett-Cole	29 Jan 36
Lieutenant	(O) E. H. C. Chapman	7 Jan 37
	(G) A. S. Storey	17 June 37
	R. Rhoades	22 Oct 36
	J. H. Dowson	22 Oct 36
	C. M. Hudson	15 Jan 36
	I. H. McDonald	21 Jan 37
Commander (E)	O. F. McMahon	7 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. A. Good	14 Sept 36
Lieutenant (E)	N. A. C. Letch	7 Nov 36
	B. D'A. Harvie	7 Jan 36
Inst. Com	J. C. Slater	8 Jan 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. H. Henderson	3 July 33
Surg.-Com.	J. M. Flattery MB, ChM	16 Jan 36
Paym. Lieut.-Comdr.	E. H. Currey	15 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. (D)	T. A. Hall, LDS, RDSo	2 Dec 36
Paym. Lieut.	P. O. L. Owen	19 Apr 34
Sub-Lieut. (E)	L. L. Williams	8 July
Cd. Gunner	H. Hardiman	6 Nov
Cd. Shipwright	W. C. J. Ward	24 May
Cd. Writer	R. C. Watson	19 Aug
Gunner	A. H. Seccombe	18 Feb
	(For D.F. Duties.)	
	(T) J. E. Peterson	3 Apr
Boatswain	C. H. Paine	18 Dec
Wt. Eng.	W. Weinburg	31 Jan
Wt. Mech.	H. G. Betts	25 Jan
	J. C. L. Sibun (*act*)	19 Mar
Wt. Elect.	H. R. Giles	24 May
Schoolmaster	F. A. Lochland	6 Nov
Wt. Supply Officer	W. Harris	31 Jan
Paym. Mid.	S. R. G. Sharp	12 Oct

Re-commissioned at Sydney on 1st January, 193

CANBERRA.

Cruiser.

9,850 TONS. S.H.P. 80,00

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Rear-Admiral.....R. H. O. Lane-Poole, CB, OBE ..... 20 Apr

(Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Australia Squadron.)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary	*Paym.-Com.* A. J. White	20 Apr
Flag Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Spencer	20 Apr

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer. (*Vide* **Flag Captain.**)

Commander	R. G. Poole	11 Jun

(Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence).)

Lieutenant	(S) J. L. Bath	25 Jun

(Squadron (S) and W/T Officer.)

Eng. Com.	C. W. Bridge	14 Jul

(Squadron Engineer Officer.)

Cd. Eng.	J. A. Hutton	1 Jul

(Asst. to Squadron Engineer Officer.)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.	T. T. Theophilus	20 Apr

(And as Secretary to C.S.O.)

	K. T. Ridley	19 Ap
Paym. Sub-Lt	W. D. H. Graham	15 Oc

Flag Captain	A. G. B. Wilson, DSO, MVO	20 Ap

(And as Chief Staff Officer.)

Commander	(N) H. A. Showers	24 Oc

(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)

	J. C. D. Esdaile	27 Ap
Lieut.-Com.	(A/S) S. H. K. Spurgeon	18 Jun

(And as Squadron A/S Officer.)

	(G) H. J. Buchanan	10 Ju

(And as Squadron (G) Officer.)

	(Met) (O) P. C. Patten-Thomas	5 No

(And as Squadron (O) Officer).

	(T) R. H. R. Moodie	14 No

(And as Squadron (T) Officer.)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....M. J. Clark ..... 31 July 36
(And for Squadron P. & R.T. duties.)
(O) F. K. Fogarty ..... 5 Jan 37
G. F. E. Knox ..... 26 Jan 37
S. I. Peek ..... 29 Jan 36
P. S. F. Hancox ..... 8 May 37
Eng. Com.....L. J. P. Carr ..... 18 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) K. McK. Urquhart ... 13 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...S. K. Gallehawk ..... 12 Oct 36
St. S. V. Welch ..... 12 July 37
Instr. Com. .....F. G. Rednall..... 8 Jan 37
(For Squadron duties.)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. Tulloh ..... 9 July 23
Surg. Com. .....D. A. Pritchard ..... 9 July 37
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com. ...J. E. Hehir..... 1 Nov 36
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) / *Paym. Lieut. Com.* } J. E. Richards ..... 20 Apr 36 / R. F. Hatherell ..... 15 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut .....H. H. Henshall, MB, BS 30 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.....W. G. Wheeler ..... 14 Feb 37
Cd. Gunner .....W. A. J. Aldridge ..... 9 July 36
Cd. Boatswain ...J. J. Williams..... 1 July 36
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } R. S. Booth ..... 5 Nov 36
Cd. Teleg. .....R. Lane..... 18 May 37
Cd. Shipwright...D. McLeod ..... 17 May 37
Cd. Eng. .....W. A. Cook ..... 15 Jan 37
Cd. Mech. .....A. E. Edwards ..... 1 July 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } A. O. Hurst ..... 18 Feb 37
Gunner .....C. G. A. Murphy ..... 22 Oct 36
(T) F. H. R. Ley ..... 17 Jan 35
A. R. Andrews ..... 10 Aug 36
(For D.F. duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....W. F. Batchelor ..... 19 Feb 37
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...T. R. Venus ..... 12 Oct 36
Wt. Elect.....H. M.. Pittaway..... 18 Aug 34
Wt. Writer .....A. L. Miller *(act)* ... 8 Aug 36
Wt. Supply Offr. F. S. Arnold ..... 19 Oct 34
Wt. Bandmaster R. H. Stoner *(act)* ..... 24 Mar 37
Paym. Mid. .....A. B. Bryan ..... 10 May 35
L. N. Shannon ..... 25 Mar 36
Paym. Cadet.....N. H. Bryan ..... 25 Mar 37
Re-commissioned at Sydney on 1st January, 1932.

CERBERUS *(late* **Kooronga).**

Single Screw Motor Boat.

61 TONS. I.H.P. 220.

(Displacement by previous national rules.)
Tender to Flinders Naval Depot, Westernport.
(Re-commissioned 6th June, 1924.)
(Postal address: H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus,' Flinders Naval Depot, Victoria.)
The following Officers are borne for General Duties and for the Special Duties shown:—

Captain.....C. J. Pope, CBE..... 15 June 36
(And as Captain Superintendent of Training.)

Commander .....A. H. B. Day..... 14 Dec 36

Lieut.-Com. .....J. R. Miller ..... 11 Jan 37
(As Drafting Officer.)
(R) S. T. M. Gower..... 13 July 36
(And for charge of P & R. T. School.)
T. R. Chattock ..... 27 May 35
J. Donovan ..... 30 June 37
(G) R. P. Middleton ... 15 Jan 37
(And for charge of Gunnery School.)
J. G. P. Brownrigg..... 22 May 36
(And for charge of New Entries.)
C. R. Reid ..... 22 Jan 36
(And for New Entry School.)
(G) D. M. Hole ..... 4 Aug 37
(And for Gunnery School.)
(T) P. G. O. Langley 30 Aug 37
(And for charge of Torpedo School.)
(S) N. A. MacKinnon... 25 Feb 36
(And for charge of Signal Station and Navy Office W/T Station.)
Lieutenant.....(G) C. C. Martell..... 4 Jan 37
(And for Gunnery School.)
(T) J. Denny ..... 4 Aug 36
(And for Torpedo School.)
Sig. Lieut.....J. A. Coleman, MBM ... 24 Mar 34
(Emergency List.)
Eng Com. .....T. W. Ross, OBE ..... 24 Jan 33
(For charge of M.T. School and of Machinery of attached Tenders and for drafting E.R. ratings.)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...W. H. S. Rands..... 17 Sept 36
Lieutenant (E) ...W. C. Calder ..... 27 Sept 36
F. L. George ..... 9 Feb 36
L. N. Dine ..... 6 Nov 36
J. K. Menary ..... 14 July 37
Inst. Com.....M. H. Moyes, OBE..... 5 Jan 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. Stubbs 28 June33
Rev. P. Lynch ..... 5 May 37
Rev. F. A. Townsend 1 May 37
Paym. Capt.....E. W. Trivett, OBE ... 15 Aug 33
Surg. Com. .....A. S. Mackenzie, LRCP & S (Edin.) ... 22 Jan 36
Surg.-Com. (D) A. R. Woolcott, BDSc 24 Apr36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. F. J. Matthews, MB, BS..... 8 Nov 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D)D. O. Southby, LDS, BDSc. ..... 6 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (*Jp*) W. E. McLaughlin 9 Jan 36 / J. C. Robinson ..... 7 July 33
Surg. Lieut. .....R. J. Riddell, MB, BS... 1 Feb 37
W. M. Butler, MB, BS 16 Aug 37
L. A. Hardy, MB, BS ... 23 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut. (D)...O. T. Amos, LDS, BDSc ..... 25 Jan 37
Paym. Lieut.....H. W. Shepherd ..... 24 Aug 32
Sub-Lieut.....H. C. W. Brewster *(act)* 24 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner .....G. H. Copeland ..... 13 July 36
(T) J. L. Pettigrew ... 9 Jan 34
(And for Torpedo School.)
(T) H. C. Hunt ..... 2 Dec 35
(And for Torpedo School.)
Cd. Teleg. .....N. T. J. Greenwood ... 22 June 36
(And for Signal School.)
Cd. Shipwright...W. B. E. Nicholson ... 1 Jan 35
(And as Barrack Master.)
Cd. Eng. .....W. L. Nicol ..... 2 Feb 37
Cd. Elect. .....N. H. Simmonds ..... 28 Jan 34
Senior Master ...R. H. R. Finney ..... 14 July 33
J. A. Cloury ..... 5 Jan 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } J. E. Pearce ..... 6 Nov 36 / Haydn Guest..... 6 Jan 35 / R. J. McGinness ..... 20 Feb 37 / R. J. Matthews..... 17 Apr 34
Cd. Wardmaster V. A. Haines ..... 2 Jan 33
Cd. Supply Offr. F. W. Nelson ..... 1 Oct 34
Gunner.....J. McDonald ..... 6 Nov 36
(And for Gunnery School.)
C. H. Steven..... 20 Feb 37
(And for New Entry School.)
P. Charlton ..... 28 Oct 35
And for Gunnery School and D.F. Duties.)

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....V. P. Rhind ..... 24 July 37
Sig. Boatswain...J. G. Woodiner ..... 14 Aug 35
(And for Signal School.)
C. H. Nicholls ..... 3 Oct 36
(And for Signal School.)
Wt. Teleg. .....A. G. W. Winter ..... 7 June 37
(For Navy Offices W/T Station.)
Wt. M.A.A......N. A. C. Webster..... 18 July 36
Wt. Ord. Off......W. G. Fogarty ..... 10 Aug 36
Schoolmaster.....N. J. Gaven ..... 9 Oct 34
Schoolmaster Candidate } A. Kidd ..... 1 July 37
R. F. Copley ..... 1 July 37
Wt. Writer.....K. C. Cameron ..... 7 Nov 35
H. A. Hodkinson ..... 1 Jan 36
Wt. Cook.....W. J. Honeybunn ..... 1 Jan 29
Wt. Shipwright...E. Healy..... 2 June 36
Wt. Bandmaster F. W. Cockshead ..... 27 Mar 37
Midshipman (E) R. L. Shimmin ..... 10 Aug 37

FOR DUTY AT NAVAL COLLEGE.

Commander.....H. H. Palmer..... **9 July 36**
Lieut.-Com......A. G. Skipwith ..... 11 Jan 37
H. C. Wright ..... 11 July 35
Inst. Lieut.-Com. G. Lucas ..... 24 Jan 33

FOR DUTY AT NAVY OFFICE.

Commander.....E. H. N. Harvey ..... 3 May 37
R. J. O. Otway-Ruthven ..... 27 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com......R. B. M. Long ..... 20 Apr 36
(S†) J. B. Newman .... 13 July 35
(N) J. F. Rayment..... 11 Jan 37
(O) (*Med*) C. H. Brooks 26 June 36
Eng. Rear-Admiral } P. E. McNeil, OB ..... 21 Mar 31
Eng. Com.....A. C. W. Mears ..... 12 Dec 34
Surg. Capt......W. J. Curr, CBE, BA, BC *(Cantab)* ..... 22 Dec 32
Paym. Capt......J. B. Foley, OBE ..... 7 Oct 31
Paym. Lieut......E. D. Creal ..... 12 Nov 35
Cd. Writer.....L. C. Irving, MBE ..... 17 July 33
Cd. Supply Offr. C. Wilson ..... 19 Oct 34
Wt. Teleg......S. J. Willmetts ..... 10 June 37

Naval Liaison Officer, London.

Paym. Lt.-Com...P. Perry ..... 17 Aug 37

Naval Engineer Officer, London.

Eng. Com.....D. P. Herbert ..... 30 Aug 34

MORESBY (*late* **Silvio,** lent from Royal Navy).

Surveying Ship.

1,650 TONS I.H.P. 2,500.
(Displacement by previous national rules.)
GUN—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com......C. G. Little..... 5 Apr 37
K. E. Oom..... 27 Dec 36
S. F. Bolton ..... 11 Apr 35
(And for (N) duties.)
R. W. Rankin..... 27 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....G. D. Tancred ..... 3 Apr 37
C. C. Lowry ..... 18 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com...(E)...E. B. Vallance ..... 21 Jan 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } F. G. Crowther ..... 7 Nov 35
Surg. Lieut. .....G. J. K. Lane, MB, BS. 8 May 37
Sub. Lieut. .....J. J. Cody ..... 19 Feb 37
(Commissioned at Sydney, 11th April, 1935.)

PENGUIN (*late* **Platypus**).

3,455 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
(Displacement by previous national rules, Sydney.)

Depot Ship.

Captain.....G. A. Scott, DSC..... 11 June 36
(Captain Supt., Sydney, and Captain-in-Charge, New South Wales.)

Captain's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. F. M. Lowe..... 11 June 36

Commander.....J. A. Collins ..... 7 Aug 37
(For duty on Staff of C.S.S.)
Lieut.-Com......H. S. Chesterman ..... 21 Nov 35
(S.O. (O) and (I) to C.S.S., N.S.W.)
A. M. Wilkinson ..... 10 Nov 36
(Asst. S.O. to C.S.S., N.S.W. and for C.Bs.)

Commander.....(I *Fr* I *Sp*) H. D. Owen 2 Mar 36
(In command of Depot and for Command Reserve Ships.)
Lieut.-Com......J. M. Hannan..... 20 Apr 34
(Emergency List.)
J. P. Tonkin ..... 7 Aug 33
(Emergency List.)
(And for 'Albatross' in Reserve.)
J. B. S. Barwood ..... 6 Jan 37
(And as assistant to Officer-in-charge Hydrographic Depot.)
Eng. Com.....R. B. Smith, MVO ..... 21 Dec 36
(For Ships in Reserve and for R.A.N.R. Craft and Machinery in Rushcutters Bay.)
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. G. D. Oliver..... 30 June 37
(And for Reserve Ships.)
E. P. Liddell ..... 12 Oct 36
(And for Reserve Ships.)
R. D. Handcock ..... 8 Apr 36
Chaplain.....*Rev.* V. W. Thompson 27 Apr 33
Surg. Capt......L. Darby, MB, ChB ... 11 Aug 34
(And as S.M.O., Ships and Establishments, Sydney.)
Surg. Com......D. S. Prentice, MB, MRCP ..... 22 Jan 36
L. Lockwood, MVO, MD, BS..... 6 June 37
Surg. Com. (D) ..D. McL. Austin, LDS... 9 July 34
(And as Senior Dental Officer, R.A.N.)
Paym. Com. ...R. C. Negus ..... 1 Nov 36
(For Accounts of Flotilla.)
A. Frever, MVO ..... 15 Oct 36
F. E. Kedge ..... 7 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. O'Reilly ..... — Aug 37
Surg. Lieut. .....F H. Genge, MB. ChM. 4 Nov 35
Surg. Lieut (D) P. J. Ward, LDS, BDSc 2 Dec 36
Paym. Lieut. ...H. W. Smith ..... 6 Feb 36
Shipt. Lieut......W. J. T. White ..... 12 Jan 35
(And for Reserve Ships.)
Headmaster.....W. S. Edgerton ..... 24 July 33
Cd. Gunner.....C. F. J. Crabb ..... 1 July 37
(T) S. S. James, MBE 1 July 37
(And for Reserve Ships.)
F. G. Lowrie ..... 14 July 32
(And for Reserve Ships.)
Cd Tel. .....B. Harding ..... 19 May 37
(For charge W/T Station and as Port W/T Officer.)
Cd. Eng. .....T. Turnbull, MSM ..... 1 July 37
(And for Reserve Ships.)
Cd. Mechanician W. J. Robertson ..... 10 Aug 37
(And for Reserve Ships.)
Schoolmaster (CWO) } E. T. Griffith ..... 15 Aug 35
(And for Flotilla and Sloops.)
Gunner.....(T) A. I. Lower..... 12 Dec 35
(And for Reserve Ships.)
(T) C. D. Menereau ... 1 Apr 37
(And for Reserve Ships.)
Wt. M.A.A......H. P. Walke..... 3 Jan 34
(For Detention Qtrs. & General Depot Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright...E. V. Gooch ..... 31 May 37
J. A. E. Fuller ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Engineer.....E. J. Bullivant ..... 9 Aug 37
Wt. Elect. .....P. N. Self ..... 2 Dec 36
Wt. Wardmaster J. Levy..... 19 Oct 36

Digitized by Google

Wt. Writer .....J. J. Wills ..... 5 Nov 35

The following Officers are borne for Miscellaneous services :—

Commander .....R. V. Wheatley ..... 5 Apr 37
(*Officer in charge Hydrographic Dept.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(O) V. E. Kennedy ... 12 July 37
(*For observer duties at R.A.A.F. Station, Richmond.*)
R. B. A. Hunt ..... 30 Mar 37
(*For charge of Darwin Harbour Survey.*)
Wt. Wardmaster J. H. Warwick (*act*) ... 17 Dec 36
(*For Medical Stores.*)
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 16th August*, 1929.)

STUART. Flotilla Leader.
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4 7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
Captain (D) .....G. D. Moore ..... 21 Aug 37
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) O. H. Becher ..... 27 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....(T) E. S. W. Maslure... 26 Mar 36

Lieut.-Com. .....(A! *Fr*) J. A. Walsh ... 6 Jan 37
Lieutenant .....(N) J. L. Rathbone ... 8 July 37
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
L. MacIver ..... 28 Dec 35
Commander (E). D. J. H. Clarke ..... 22 Jan 37
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...N. McGuire ..... 27 Feb 36
Sub-Lieut. .....W. K. Tapp ..... 23 Jan 37
Gunner .....(T) E. Blatchford ... .. 8 July 35
Wt. Telegy.....H. J. P. Boxall ... . 8 July 36
(*Re-commissioned 1st January*, 1934.)
(*Accounts carried in H.M.A.S. 'Penguin.'*)

SWAN. Escort Vessel.
1,060 TONS (*Estimated*). H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Commander.....R. R. Dowling ..... 21 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.....W. H. Harrington..... 21 Jan 37
Lieut. (N) .....J. S. Mesley ..... 21 Jan 37
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*J. R. Hasker, MB, BS 18 Feb 37
Sub.-Lieut. .....R. H. E. Kerriush..... 23 Jan 37
Cd. Eng. .....A. Nairn ..... 21 Jan 37
Gunner .....H. L. Gunn ..... 21 Jan 37
(*Borne in 'Penguin.'*)
Commissioned at Sydney on 21st January, 1937.

SYDNEY. Cruiser.
6,830 TONS
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....(A ! *Fr* A ! *Sp*) J. U. P. Fitzgerald, OBE..... 24 Sept 35
Commander .....I. C. B. Macdonald ... 7 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(O) G. A. Hall..... 5 Jan 37
(N†) F. B. Morris ..... 27 Sept 35
L. H. K. Tyrwhitt ..... 27 Sept 35
(A! *Fr*) J. K. Walton.. 27 Sept 35
(G) (A ! *Fr*) W. F. H. C. Rutherford ..... 7 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....A. G. Lewis ..... 10 Aug 37
(T) A. W. R. McNicoll 24 Sept 35
H. A. E. Cooper..... 5 Jan 37
J. G. T. Western ..... 27 Sept 35
G. W. A. Langford ... 24 Sept 35
Eng. Com.....J. W. Wishart ..... 24 Sept 35
Lieut.-Com..(E)..L. S. Dalton ..... 24 Sept 35
R. G. Parker ..... 7 Apr 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. A. Phillips..... 1 Oct 36
Paym.-Com......T. F. Maynard..... 7 Aug 37
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*H. W. Gault, MB, BS... 7 July 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) A. C. Tregear ..... 27 Sept 35
Paym. Lieut. ...R. G. A. Jackson ..... 15 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.....N. B. Skottowe ..... 21 Jan 37
Paym. Sub.-Lt. W. H. Ross ..... 27 Sept 35
A. L. Rose (*act*)..... 12 July 37

Cd. Eng .....S. A. W. Chisholm, MBE..... 9 Aug 37
Cd. Shipwright ...H. T. Haylock ..... 24 Sept 35
Senior Master ...B. E. Flood ..... 27 Sept 35
Gunner .....(T) W. Payne ..... 24 Sept 35
J. A. Harte ..... 24 Sept 35
J. S Godfrey..... 24 Sept 35
Wt. Eng. .....R. P. Oram ..... 1 July 37
J. J. Fowler ..... 8 May 37
Wt. Elect......K. I. Kelly ..... 24 May 37
Wt. Supply Offr. A. E. Parker ..... 27 Sept 35
(*Commissioned 24th September*, 1935.)

VAMPIRE. Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....R. J. Raymont, MBE 7 Jan 36
(*Tender to 'Cerberus.'*)
(*Commissioned in C Class Reserve at Westernport, 14th July*, 1936.)

VENDETTA. Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....G. L. Cant ..... 28 June 37
J. C. Morrow ..... 20 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)...K. D'A. Harvie ..... 2 July 35
Sub-Lieut.....J. Mc L. Adams..... 5 Aug 37
R. L. Williams ..... 18 Feb 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. Gee ..... 23 Jan 36
(*Commissioned at Sydney, 10th October*, 1934.)
(*Accounts carried out in H.M.A.S 'Penguin.'*)

VOYAGER. Destroyer.
1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
(*Paid off into E Class Reserve, 13th April*, 1936.)

WATERHEN. Destroyer.
1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....A. E. Buchanan ..... 18 June 37
Lieutenant.....F. N. Cook ..... 20 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)...C. McD. Wilson ..... 14 Apr 36
Sub-Lieut.....G. J. A. Ashley Brown 9 Aug 36
G. S. Gordon..... 18 Feb 37
Gunner .....(T) F. W. Denham..... 16 Oct 36
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 14th April*, 1936.)

YARRA. Escort Vessel.
1,060 TONS. H.P. 2,000
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....W. H. Thurlby ..... 16 Aug 37
A. J. Travis ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....(N) L. Gellatly ..... 21 Jan 36
D. Logan ..... 21 Jan 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. D. Owens ..... 21 Jan 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } C. H. Blacklock..... 1 July 36
Surg. Lieut. .....F. F. Coffey, MB, BS.... 5 Apr 37
Gunner .....D. A. Holmes..... 21 Jan 36
Commissioned at Sydney on 21st January, 1936.

FLEET AUXILIARY.

KURUMBA. Fleet Oiler.
7,930 TONS. H.P 2,000.
Displacement by previous national rules.
(*In Reserve at Sydney.*)

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

ARMENTIERES.

Minesweeper.

GUN—1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. W. S. Soulsby ..... 15 Apr 35
(Tender to 'Naden.')

FESTUBERT.

Minesweeper.

GUN—1-12 PR.

(Tender to 'Stadacona.')

FRASER *(late* CRESCENT).

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Commander .....H. E. Reid ..... 25 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. .....W. B. L. Holms ..... 17 Feb 37
Lieutenant.....(G) E. P. Tisdall ..... 17 Feb 37
H. V. W. Groos..... 17 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. G. Knowlton ..... 1 Feb 37
Gunner .....(T) B. A. Lewis..... 17 Feb 37

NADEN.

Motor Vessel.

(Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.)

Commander .....J. E. W. Oland, DSC .. 1 Sept 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. C. I. Edwards ..... 6 May 36
(A/S) M. A. Wood..... 23 Aug 33
A. C. Wurtele ..... 1 Dec 34
Lieutenant.....(T) A. R. Turnbull ..... 28 May 34
Lieut.-Com. (E) T. H. Evans ..... 1 July 36
Paym. Lieut.Com. R. A. Wright *(act)* ... 7 Dec 35
Shipt. Lieut.-Com. C. H. Brown..... 28 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner .....W. D. Johnson ..... 1 Oct 36
Cd. Vict. Offr. ...J. G. B. Horne, MBE 20 Mar 32
Wt. Writer .....G. Finlay ..... 18 Jan 33
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Commander .....C. T. Beard, ADC ..... 1 July 36
(Commander-in-Charge, Esquimalt.)
Lieut.-Com. .....F. R. W. R. Gow ..... 25 Feb 35
(Naval Staff Officer.)
Eng. Com.....G. L. Stephens ..... 21 June 33
(For Depôt and as Chief Engineer of Esquimalt Dockyard.)

ST. LAURENT *(late* CYGNET).

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } R. E.S. Bidwell ..... 17 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com .....K. F. Adams ..... 17 Feb 37
Lieutenant.....P. E. Haddon ..... 17 Feb 37
R. A. Webber ..... 17 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. W. Porteous ..... 1 Feb 37
Gunner .....(T) A. G. Freeman ... 17 Feb 37

SAGUENAY.

Destroyer.

1,337 TONS.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Commander .....W. J. R. Beech..... 6 May 36
Lieut.-Com. .....G. R. Miles ..... 7 May 36
Lieutenant .....M. A. Medland ..... 1 Dec 35
Lieutenant (E) ...B. R. Spencer ..... 3 Dec 36
Gunner .....(T) P. D. Budge..... 3 May 36
Commissioned for Service at Portsmouth on 22nd May, 1931.

SKEENA.

Destroyer.

337 TONS.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Captain .....V. G. Brodeur ..... 25 Mar 37
(And as Captain (D).)
Lieut.-Com. .....H. N. Lay ..... 16 Dec 35
Lieutenant.....F. E. Grubb..... 15 Aug 36
J. H. Stubbs ..... 26 Nov 35
Lieutenant (E) ...S. McMaster ..... 12 Dec 36
Gd. Gunner (T) W. McK. Jackson *R.N.*.. 24 Feb 35
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 10th June 1931.

STADACONA.

(Depot Ship. Halifax.)

Com.-in-Cmd. ...W. B. Creery ..... 10 Dec 36
Royal Canadian Naval Barracks.
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) F. L. Houghton..... 30 Apr 36
A. R. Pressey..... 5 Sept 34
C. D. Donald ..... 6 June 36
Lieutenant ..... A. H. Baker ..... 1 Oct 36
Commander (E) A. C. M. Davy ..... 16 July 35
Paym. Lieut.-Com. F. R. W. Nixon ..... 6 Jan 36
Gunner .....(T) G. Shilston..... 23 Aug 34
Cd. Vict. Offr. ...H. E. Hubbard..... 31 Mar 32
Wt. Writer .....T. W. Kensington .... 10 May 30
Wt. Shipwright...E. J. Gilben ..... 25 Feb 35

Additional for services noted.

Captain .....V. S. Godfrey..... — Mar 36
(Inspector of Naval Ordnance.)

Commanaer .....R. I. Agnew, OBE ..... 3 June 36
(Commander in Charge, Halifax.)

Lieut.-Com. .....(I Fr) L. J. M. Gauvreau 3 Apr 35
(Naval Staff Officer.)

Eng. Com.....F. H. Jefferson ..... 18 Apr 32
(Chief Engineer of H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax.)

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Commodore .....P. W. Nelles ..... 1 Jan 34
(Chief of Naval Staff.)

Commander .....H. A. C. Lane, *R.N*..... 30 July 36
(Director of Naval Intelligence and Plans.)

G. C. Jones..... 19 May 36
(Director of Naval Operations and Training.)

E. R. Mainguy ..... 1 Jan 37
(Director of Naval Reserves.)

Lieut.-Com. .....(S) H. Kingsley ..... 16 Dec 36
(Asst. to Director of Naval Reserves.)

A. M. Hope ..... 9 Dec 35
(Assistant to D. of N.O. & T.)

F. G. Hart ..... 1 May 36
(Staff Officer (Intelligence).)

Eng. Com.....A. D. M. Curry..... 1 May 35
(Director of Naval Engineering.)

Lieut.-Com. (E)..J. W. Keohane ..... 3 Jan 35
Paym. Com. .....M. J. R. O. Cossette... 1 May 36
(Naval Secretary.)

YPRES.

Minesweeper.

GUN—1-12 PR.

Paid Off.

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY.

ACHILLES. *(Ch.)* **Cruiser**

7,030 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Rear-Admiral ...*The Hon.* E. R. Drummond, CB, MVO ..... 9 Mar 35
Rear-Admiral Commanding New Zealand Station.)
Secretary { *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. K. Highton ..... 5 Jan 37

Flag-Captain ...I. G. Glennie ..... 24 Mar 36
Commander .....S. H. Paton ..... 24 Mar 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) F. B. Lloyd ..... 31 Mar 36
(And as Squadron (N) *Officer and S.O. (O).)*
G. R. M. Robertson ... 1 Aug 35
(G) D. L. Johnston ... 24 Mar 36
(And as Squadron (G) *Officer.)*
(S) P. Dawnay ..... — June 36
(And as Squadron (S) *and W/T Officer.)*
R. F. Jennings ..... 31 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....(P) T. P. Coode ..... 31 Mar 36
(Flight Commander 720 Flight.)
(T) A. J. Dent ..... 30 Dec 35
(And as Squadron (T) *Officer.)*
K. W. Michell ..... 27 July 35
(O) *(Met)* (Al *Fr*) J. E. Smallwood ..... 31 Mar 36
Commander (E) W. H. Taylor-Young 12 Apr 35
(And as Squadron Engineer Officer.)
Lieutenant (E) ...H. A. Martin ..... 6 Sept 34
M. N. de C. Brown ... 3 June 34
H. J. S. Banks ..... 2 Sept 35
Captain R.M. ...J. F. M. Moulton ..... 31 Mar 36
(Ane as Squadron R.M Officer.)
Surg. Com. .....T. Gwynne-Jones, MRCS, LRCP..... 31 Mar 36
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com......E. S. Burton ..... 21 Feb 36
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Surg Lieut. (D)...A. C. Horne, BDS ..... 31 Mar 36
Paym. Lieut. ...A. Woodfield..... 13 July 36
H. R. Butchers ..... 6 Mar 36
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } W. L. Furmston ..... 31 Mar 36
Gunner .....(Al *Sp*) D. A. Holdsworth ..... 31 Mar 36
E. E. Richards, MVO ... 31 Mar 36
(T) G. R. Davis-Goff... 31 Mar 36
Wt. Eng. .....J. G. Revolta ..... 26 Nov 36
J. Teague ..... 31 Mar 36
Wt. Elect. .....W. H. Skinner ..... 31 Mar 36
Wt. Shipwright.. R. C. Pearce ..... 6 Aug 35
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 31st March, 1936.

LEANDER. *(Dev.)*
Cruiser.

7,140 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.

Captain .....J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO ..... 14 Nov 36
Commander .....H. V. P. McClintock... 5 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. .....B. B. Junor ..... 30 Apr 35
C. W. M. Vereker ..... 23 Apr 37
(O) B. E. W. Logan ... 19 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....(G) R. J. Bailey ..... 15 Apr 37
(T) C. C. B. Mackenzie 15 Apr 37
(P) G. W. R. Nicholl... 29 Mar 36
(720 Squadron.)
J. F. Thompson..... 25 May 37
C. Le M. Scott ..... 16 Apr 37
Lieutenant (E) ...B. U. Alcock ..... 24 Mar 37
P. L. Cloete ..... 30 Apr 37
Captain, R.M. ...V. H. Deane ..... 30 Apr 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. B. Ellis ..... 30 Apr 37
Surg.-Com. .....J. J. Keevil, MD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H 16 Apr 37
Paym. Com. .....G. L. O. Davis ..... 3 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut. .....R. S. P. Marrs ..... 5 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut.....T. W. Best ..... 15 Apr 37
Paym. Sub Lieut. } E. D. Price ..... 20 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. W. Heather..... 30 Apr 35
(T) E. Savage..... 23 Apr 37
A. J. Harvey ..... 20 Apr 37
F. R. Pease ..... 15 Apr 35
Wt. Eng. .....W. R. Corner ..... 16 Feb 37
V. E. Bull ..... 3 Feb 37
T. G. E. Hallin (*act*) (NZD) ..... 19 Feb 37
A. Barlow (*act*) (NZD) 30 Mar 37
Wt. Shipwright...J. Culf ..... 23 Apr 37
Schoolmaster .....J. E. Holt ..... 30 Apr 37
Commissioned at Devonport on 30th April, 1937.

PHILOMEL.
Cruiser
(Training and Depot Ship, Auckland.)
2,575 TONS. I.H.P. 7,500 F.D.
(Displacement by previous national rules.)
GUNS—1–6 INCH, 1–4 INCH, 2–12 PR.

Commander .....C. B. Tinley ..... 27 Apr 36
(Naval Officer in Charge, Auckland.)
Lieut.-Com. E. W. Monckton..... 24 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....P. R. W. McMaster ... 14 Feb 36
Chaplain N.Z.N.F. } *Rev.* G. T. Robson, MC 20 Aug 27
Surg. Com. .....R. G. Anthony, MB, BCh ..... — May 37
Paym. Com. .....(Al *It*) C. H. Law..... 23 Oct 35
Cd. Gunner .....(T) R. J. Greening..... 26 Apr 35
F. W. Jeliff ..... 24 Dec 36
Cd. Eng. .....A. J. Lee ..... 26 May 32
Wt. Tel.....H. Philpott ..... 12 June 35
Schoolmaster .....A. Lambert ..... 16 Oct 36
The following Officers are borne as additional for duty at Navy Office, Wellington:—
Lieut.-Com. .....J. S. Head ..... 30 Sept 35
(Staff Officer (O) and (I) Wellington.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I *Sp* Al *Fr*) W. G. Hewson ..... Oct 34
(Assistant Naval Secretary.)
Paym. Lieut. N.Z.D. } H. R. Sleeman ..... 12 May 33
(Assistant Naval Secretary (Accounts).
Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1st March, 1921.

TENDER.
'VIKING.'

TOIA.

VIKING.
Boys' Training Vessel.
Tender to 'Philomel.'

WAKAKURA.
Trawler.

Lieutenant.....K. H. J. L. Phibbs.....11 Sept 36
Gunner .....(T) D. E. Wright .....16 May 35
Commissioned at Sheerness, 9th April, 1926.
(Tender to 'Philomel.')

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS AND ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES.

(Displacements by previous national rules.)

ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABBEYDALE. *Oiler. Capacity* 11,595 *Tons.* 12,235 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,260.
Master .....*Lieut.* W. Frost, RNR (*ret*) ..... 11 Jan 37
Ch. Officer.....S. M. Woodward ..... 1 Feb 37
Ch. Eng. .....V. W. Pybus ..... 18 Jan 37
Chatham.

ABERFOYLE, *Special Service Vessel*, 210 *Tons. I.H.P.* 240. *Tender to "Dolphin."*

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.*

ALDGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Standard*). 290 *Tons.*

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge. Upnor, Rochester.* A.S. Dept.

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P* 1,400 *Hong Kong.*

ANCHORITE (*late* PROGRESS). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

ANCIENT (*late* VETERAN). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

ANCONA. *Tug. Upnor, Rochester.*

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,370 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master .....S. G. Kent ..... 28 Jan 37
Ch. Officer .....F. G. Drake ..... 24 Mar 37
Ch. Eng. .....D. H. Evans ..... 11 Feb 37
Hong Kong.

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Master .....W. U. Gibbs ..... —
Portsmouth

ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Chatham.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*), 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport*

BACCHUS. *Store Carrying and Distilling Vessel. Capacity* 3,300 *Tons.* 5,700 *Tons.*
Master .....*Lieut. Com.* T. G. Bennett, RN (*ret*) ..... 24 Aug 37
Ch. Officer.....D. R. C. Ralph ..... 4 Aug 36
Ch. Eng .....P. E. C. Ogden ..... 24 May 37
Chatham.

BEACON. *Launch. Upnor, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,578 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Engineer in charge of Oilers in Reserve in Devonport :—
E. B. Morton..... 15 July 37
In reserve at Devonport.

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,407 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....J. H. Phillips..... 14 Aug 37
Ch. Officer.....G. S. Perry..... 18 Aug 37
Ch. Eng. .....T. Eggleston ..... 3 July 37
Sheerness.

BISHOPDALE. *Oiler. Capacity* 11,576 *Tons.* 12,160 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,260.
Master .....A. L. Jones ..... 21 May 37
Ch. Officer .....R. H. P. Mayhew ..... 4 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. Hamilton ..... 8 Apr 37
Chatham

BISHOPSGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Standard*). 290 *Tons. Rosyth.*

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel* (*Steel*). 760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....C. R Flaherty ..... 23 Oct 29
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BLOSSOM. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Gibraltar.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

BOARDALE. *Oiler. Capacity* 11,494 *Tons.* 12,098 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,260.
Master .....L. Elford ..... 15 June 3[illegible]
Ch. Officer .....E. V. Blyth ..... 1 June 3[illegible]
Ch. Eng. .....E. J. Morrison ..... 1 May 3[illegible]

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,41[illegible] *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....A. H. Howard ..... 23 Apr 3[illegible]
Ch. Officer.....*Lieut.* R. L. Barber, RNR ..... 1 Aug 3[illegible]
Ch. Eng. .....L. T. Tomlinson ..... 24 Nov 3[illegible]
Malta.

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master .....J. Gow ..... 21 May [illegible]
Ch. Officer .....S. Thomas ..... 1 Apr [illegible]
Ch. Eng. .....F. W. Howell ..... 11 Mar [illegible]
Malta.

BRITISH BEACON—(*see* OLCADES).

BRITISH LANTERN—(*see* OLIGARCH).

BRITISH LIGHT.—(*see* OLWEN).

BRITISH STAR.—(*see* OLYNTHUS).

BROOMHALL. *Puffer. Portsmouth.*

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Rosyth.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Singapore.*

C. 1. *Coal Depot. Portsmouth.*

C. 2. (*Vigilant.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340. *Portsmouth.*

C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 4. (*Onward.*) *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* [illegible] *I.H.P.* 300. Rosyth.

C. 5. *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*

C. 6. *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*

C. 9. (*West Acre.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 132 *I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*

C. 15. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 62. (*Hallgarth.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 175. *I.H.P.* 240. *Devonport.*

C. 66. (*A.S.* 41.) *Steam Barge. I.H.P. Devonport.*

C. 67. *Steam Launch. Devonport.*

C. 83. (*late* X. 207.) *Motor Lighter. Devonport.*

C. 84. (*late* X. 223.) *Motor Lighter. Devonport.*

C. 102. (*Stobo Castle.*) *Steam Tug. I.H.P. Devonport.*

C. 107. *Steam Pinnace. Sheerness.*

C. 108. (*Flamer.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 124. *I.H.P.* 250. *Sheerness.*

C. 109. (*Agincourt.*) *Coal Depot. Sheerness.*

C. 134. (*A.S.* 40.) *Steam Lighter. G.T.* [illegible] *I.H.P.* 68. *Sheerness.*

C. 150. (*Carbon.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 185. *I.H.P.* 280. *Portland.*

C. 152. *Steam Lighter for Lubricating Oils. I.H.P.* 240. Sheerness.

C. 166 (*late* X. 162. *Motor Lighter for Lubricating Oils. I.H.P.* 240. *Portland.*

Digitized by Google

C 212. (*late* X. 31.) *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel G.T.* 150. *B.H.P.* 60. *Malta.*
C. 214. (*late* X. 111.) *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. G.T.* 150. *B.H.P.* 60. *Malta.*
C. 307. (*Steam Tug.*) *G.T.* 198. *I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.*
C. 308. (*Steam Tug.*) *G.T.* 154. *I.H.P* 250. *Malta.*
C. 320. (*Welshman.*) *Steam Tug. I.H.P.* 330. *Gibraltar.*
C. 406. *Steam Pinnace. Hong Kong*
C. 407. *Oil Barge. Wuhu, Yangtse.*
C. 409. (*Sir W. Jervoise.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 200. *I.H.P.* 200. *Hong Kong.*
C. 450. *Steam Launch. Singapore.*
C. 451. *Lighter. Singapore.*
C. 508. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*
C. 509 (*late* X. 219). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. I.H.P.* 120. *Rosyth.*
CAIRNEY. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*
CAMEL. P *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Devonport.*
CARBINE. *Steam Single Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 151 *Tons. I.H.P.* 340. *Malta, A.S. Dept.*
CARRONADE. *Motor Boat. Priddy's Hard. A.S. Department.*
CELTEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....A. Macdonald..... 9 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....S. C. Kernick ..... 23 Mar 36
Ch. Eng. .....F. C. Pavitt ..... 17 June 37
Devonport.
CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,315 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master .....C. R. Rosen ..... 26 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....J. M. Humphrey ..... 20 Jan 37
Ch. Eng. .....G. T. Beed ..... 7 June 37
Malta.
CHERUB. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800. *Hong Kong.*
CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360. *Malta.*
COCHIN. *Tug. Bull Point, Devonport. A.S. Dept.*
COCKLE (*late* X. 78). *Motor Oil Fuel Lighter. Sheerness. G.T.* 140. *I.H.P.* 50.
CONQUERESS. *Tug.* 240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *Portsmouth.*
CORONET (*late* ROBERT CLOUGHTON). *Boom Working Vessel* (*Trawler*), *Rosyth.*
CRACKER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1, 50. *Sheerness.*
CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Bermuda.* (*Victualling Dept.*)
DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.* 10,5.0 *Tons.*
Gibraltar.
DESPOT (*late* DESPATCH). S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D. Royal William Victualling Yard, Plymouth.*
DISTOL *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
(*In Reserve at Devonport.*)
DOWGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel.* (*Standard.*) 290 *Tons.*
EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,392 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....A. Spencer ..... 30 Oct 36
Ch. Officer .....R. V. Boodle ..... 31 Mar 37
Ch. Eng. .....L. Cowell ..... 19 Feb 37
Devonport.
EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Upnor. Rochester. A.S. Dept.*
ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....T. Drever ..... 13 Apr 37
Ch. Offr. .....R. D. Almond ..... 8 May 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. M. Brown ..... 3 Sept 37
Portsmouth.
ELFIN. *Particular Service Vessel.* 222 *Tons. Tender to Submarine Depot, Portland.*
ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,365 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....H. W. Taylor..... 9 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. C. Rogers ..... 8 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....G. A. Calvert..... 3 Aug 37
Sheerness.
EMILY. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180. *Malta.* (*Victualling Dept.*)
EMILY. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*
EMPRISE (*late* ENTERPRISE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*
ENERGETIC. P *Tug.* 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*
EVELYN. *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*
FAITHFUL . *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victualling Dept.*
FASTNET. *Boom Working Vessel* (*Trawler*). *Singapore.*
FIRM. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*
FLAGON (*late* X. 128). *Motor Lighter. Water Carrier. I.H.P.* 60. *Rosyth.*
FORTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
(*In Reserve at Devonport.*)
FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* G. F. Rutter, RNR ..... 6 Dec 36
Ch. Offr. .....G. B. Ramsey ..... — Apr 37
Ch. Eng. .....W. C. Shortland ..... 8 Jan 37
Hong Kong.
FRATER. *Steam Launch. Bull Point, Devonport A.S. Dept.*
FUSIL (*late No.* 113). *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard. A.S. Department.*
GATLING. *Naval Armament Tug.*
GLEN. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*
GLITTER. *Drifter. Devonport.*
GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch. Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.*
GRAPPLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*
HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*
HELLESPONT. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*
HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*
HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,383 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Ch. Offr. .....G. E. Hards ..... 22 June 37
Ch. Engr. .....M. Walker ..... 18 June 37
Devonport.
INDUSTRIOUS. *P. Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons I.H.P.* 1,250. *Devonport.*
ISLEFORD. *Steam Store Vessel.*
Master .....S. C. Moyse ..... 16 Aug 33
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.
JANET. *Steam Harbour Launch, Crombie.*

Digitized by Google

JOHN EVELYN. *Victualling Store Carrier. G.T.* 435. *I.H.P.* 500. *Deptford.*

JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

KILMUN. (*Dev.*) *Cable Ship. G.T.* 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....S. G. Gorton, MBE..... 15 Dec 19
Ch. Offr. .....*Captain* H. C. Pellow, RN (*retd.*) ..... — 24
Navigating Offr. } *Captain* H. C. B. Pipon, RN (*retd.*)..... 1 Mar 28
Ch. Eng. .....J. S. Winfield..... 10 Jan 21
Devonport. Tender to 'Osprey.'

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,368 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Portsmouth.*

LAROHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement. Sheerness.

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,400 Tons. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....B. Tunnard ..... 31 Dec 36
Ch. Officer .....J. Jolly ..... 6 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....A. Sharp ..... 20 Aug 37
Devonport.

LOCH LONG. *Twin Screw Tug. I.H.P.* 375 *Torpedo Depot, Malta. A.S. Dept.*

LUDGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Standard*). 290 *tons.*

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Ch.*) *Hospital Ship.*
Surg. Capt......F. C. Wright, MRCS, LRCP ..... 18 Sept 37
Surg. Com. .....(*O*) J. F. H. Gaussen, MB, ChB ..... 10 Apr 36
(*S*) E. T. S. Rudd, MB, BCh, FRCS (Ed.)..... 23 Sept 36
Surg. Com. (**D**) ...S. E. Brown, LDS ... 18 Feb 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(*A*) F. C. M. Bamford, MB, ChB ..... 2 Nov 35
(*G*) J. L. S. Coulter, MRCS, LRCP..... 18 July 35
Paym. Lieut. ...J. F. Harvey (*proby*)... 17 Aug 37
Wt. Wardmaster W. G. Collins..... 4 July 35

Master .....W. Whiteley ..... 30 Apr 36
Ch. Offr. .....R. T. Duthie ..... 10 June 37
Ch. Eng. .....F. C. Reynolds ..... 10 June 37
Malta.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MARIA. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A. S. Department.*

MARY TAVY. *Tug Chatham.*

MAVOUREEN. *Harbour Launch. Trincomali.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer. Portsmouth.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Victualling Yard, Plymouth.*

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,826 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *In Reserve at Devonport.*

MOILER (*late* X. 75). *Motor Lighter.* (*Water Carrier.*) *I.H.P.* 50. *Rosyth.*
MONA. *Motor Boat. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master { *Commander* J. P. Tugwood RNR (*ret*) ... 19 July 37
Ch. Offr. .....R. D. Almond ..... 10 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....E. M. Phillips ..... — May 37
Devonport.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*
MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*
MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*
MOORGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Standard*). 325 *Tons. Rosyth.*
MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*
MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer. Hong Kong.*
MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*
MUSKET (*late* No. 169). *Steam Launch, Priddy's Hard. Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*
NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer* (*Steel*). 651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300. *Medway Ferry Service.*
NOEL. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.* (*Victualling Dept.*).
NORA. *Steam Coaling Craft. G.T.* 615. *I.H.P* 695. *Sheerness.*

OLCADES (*late* BRITISH BEACON). *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.* 15,030 *Tons.*
Master .....C. F. Cunningham ... 1 June 37
Ch. Offr. .....L. J. Mack ..... 12 Jan 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. B. Russell ..... 12 Mar 37
Portsmouth.

OLEANDER. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,830 *Tons.* 15,350 *Tons.*
Master .....P. Skone-Rees ..... 6 Aug 36
Ch. Offr. .....T. Elder ..... 12 Jan 37
Ch. Eng. .....C. A. Smith..... 7 Jan 37
Portsmouth.

OLIGARCH (*late* BRITISH LANTERN). *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.* 15,003 *Tons.*
Master .....D. R. McCutchean ... 3 July 37
Ch. Offr. .....B. Smith ..... — July 37
Ch. Eng. .....L. H. Taylor ..... 6 July 37
Portsmouth.

OLNA. *Oiler Capacity* 8,830 *Tons.* 15,220 *Tons.*
Master .....R. J. Harland ..... 14 July 36
Ch. Offr. .....R. G. Edmonds ..... 2 Jan 36
Ch. Eng. .....M. N. Carlyle ..... 12 Apr 37
Portsmouth.

OLWEN. (*late* BRITISH LIGHT). *Oiler. capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Master .....F. M. Harvey..... 1 May 37
Ch. Offr. .....R. M. Shaw ..... 1 May 37
Ch. Eng. .....W. W. Ridgway ..... 20 Apr 37
Portsmouth.

OLYNTHUS (*late* BRITISH STAR). *Oiler Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.* 15,003 *Tons.*
Master .....S. T. Dunster ..... 16 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. Mills ..... 16 Aug 37
Ch. Eng. .....R. Pittendrigh ..... 16 Aug 37
Portsmouth.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*
ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* T. C. Robinson, RN (*ret*)... 17 Feb 36
Ch. Offr .....F. P. Hennin ..... 9 Jan 36
Ch. Eng. .....*Eng. Lieut.* W. Maybray, RNR (*ret*) ..... 27 Dec 35
Bermuda.

PARKGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Devonport.*
PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,570.
Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* G. W. Callaway, RN (*ret*) 24 Jan 36
Ch. Offr. .....H. A. Shacklock ..... 11 Apr 35
Ch. Eng. .....C. J. Falconer ..... 28 Mar 35
Hong Kong.

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victualling Dept.*
PERSEVERANCE. *Tug. Chatham.*
PERT. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2,000. *Devonport*

Digitized by Google

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Eng. in Charge...*Lieut.* (E) H. Daulman, RN (*ret*) ..... 5 Jan 37
In Reserve at Malta.

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P* 500.
Master .....W. W. Peddle ..... 6 Sept 37
Ch. Offr. *Lieut.* ...D. S. Norrington, RNR 7 June 37
Ch. Eng. .....F. W. G. Tucker ..... 11 June 37
Portsmouth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....C. E. Hands ..... 31 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....A. E. Craze ..... 26 July 37
Ch. Eng. .....T. McGregor ..... 31 July 36
Portsmouth.

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,365 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y. C. Agreement.
Devonport.

PILOT. *Steam Tug. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Portland.

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,329 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master.....W. B. Browne ..... 12 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....F. L. Finch ..... 7 Sept 36
Ch Eng......*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* C. M. Morgan, RNR ..... — June 37
Malta.

POET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

POLEGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Devonport.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,572 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....D. A. Rees ..... 4 Mar 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. M. Rae ..... 8 June 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. Glynn ..... 4 Aug 36
Portsmouth.

PROMPT (*late Tug* 315). *Devonport.*

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victualling Dept.*

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

RAPIDOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Ch. Eng. .....M. Blair ..... 24 Mar 37
In Reserve at Simonstown.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RECOVERY. *Twin Screw Tug.* 620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

REDWING. *Particular Service Vessel.* 225 *Tons. Tender to 'Defiance.'*

REIGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Boom Defence Vessel*). *Rosyth.*

RELIANT. *Fleet Supply Ship. Gross Tonnage* 7,928. *I.H.P.* 5,000.
Master .....J. H. Jones ..... 12 Sept 36
Ch. Offr. .....*Lieutenant* A. E. Curtain, RNR ..... 23 Apr 37
Ch. Eng. .....C. N. Ansell ..... 29 Jan 37
Malta.

RESOLVE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RESPOND. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

RIVAL (*late* JASON). *Tug Chatham.*

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 644 *Tons. I.H.P.* 50 *Sheerness.*

ROGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Boom Defence Vessel*). *Rosyth.*

ROLLICKER. *Twin Screw Tug.* 1,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,400. *Gibraltar.*

ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug. Malta.*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,788 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
Singapore.

ST. ABBS. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Sheerness.*

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. MELLONS. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). P *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Bermuda.*

SANDGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Singapore.*

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,370 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. C. T. Barns..... 26 May 37
Ch. Offr. .....H. D. Gansdon ..... 26 June 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. H. Dawe ..... 4 Mar 37
Portland.

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,660 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
In Reserve at Gibraltar.

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....A. Hobson ..... 13 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. E. Sigwart..... 27 Oct 36
Ch. Eng. .....H. Ringshaw ..... 9 Jan 36
Trincomalee.

SOUTHGATE. *Boom Gate. Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Singapore.*

SPRITE. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer. Portsmouth.*

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons I.H.P.* 300. *Malta Victualling Dept.*).

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
In Reserve at Gibraltar.

TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *Tons. Portland* (*Victualling Dept.*)

TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship* (*Steel*). 600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Master .....W. E. Truscott ..... 16 Aug 33
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

URGENT *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160. *Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).

USEFUL. *Tug. Royal Clarence Yard* (*Victualling Department*).

VESUVIUS. *Lighter Torepdo Discharge Vessel, Portsmouth.*

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....S. P. Sice ..... 26 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....H. W. Flint ..... 18 Mar 37
Ch. Eng. .....F. Johnstone ..... 4 Mar 37
Gibraltar.

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug* (*Steel*), 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Upnor, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

Digitized by Google

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons.* 11,680 *Tons.*
Master .....W. H. Green ..... 4 Mar 37
Ch. Offr. .....W. G. Gilmore ..... 15 Mar 37
Ch. Eng. .....W. H. A. Lawson ..... 11 Mar 35
Devonport.

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.* 11,680 *Tons.*
Master .....H. W. R. Fowler ..... 4 May 37
Ch. Offr. .....F. S. Harvey ..... 6 May 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. Atchison ..... 16 Apr 37
Devonport.

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons.*
Master.....B. Tunnard ..... 21 July 37
Ch. Offr. .....A. V. Barton ..... 22 July 37
Ch. Eng. .....D. L. Walls ..... 13 July 37
Devonport.

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons.*
Master .....W. C. T. Barns ..... 17 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....R. Grimer ..... 8 Dec 36
Ch. Eng. .....A. S. Owen ..... 9 Dec 36
Devonport.

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons.*
In Reserve at Devonport.

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons.* 11,680 *Tons.*
Master .....*Lieut.* N. Colbridge, RNR (*ret*) ..... 10 Oct 34
Ch. Offr. .....*Lieut.* F. A. Shaw, RNR 4 Nov 36
Ch. Eng. .....W. C. Elliott ..... 24 Sept 34
Devonport.

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons.* 11,680 *Tons.*
Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* R. D. Scanlon, RNR ..... 28 July 36
Ch. Offr. .....C. F. Smith ..... 18 Nov 36
Ch. Eng. .....G. C. Dunning ..... 24 Apr 34
Devonport.

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons.* 11,680 *Tons.*
Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* M. W. Westlake, RNR ..... 28 Dec 36
Ch. Offr. .....A. J. D. Gasney..... 21 Apr 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. E. Hawthorn ..... 17 Jan 36
Devonport.

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons.*
Master .....I. Evans ..... 5 Feb 37
Ch. Offr. .....R. P. Harris ..... 5 Feb 37
Ch. Eng. .....R. Blacklock ..... 24 June 37
Devonport.

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons.*
Master .....W. J. Shipton ..... 1 Feb 37
Ch. Offr. .....R. H. Venning ..... 31 Jan 37
Ch. Eng. .....A. Barr ..... 1 Feb 37
Devonport.

WAR PATHAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons.*
Master .....A. H. Hardy ..... 27 Nov 34
Ch. Offr. .....R. D. Almond ..... 1 Mar 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. Cook ..... 1 Mar 37
Devonport.

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons.*
Master .....H. M. Sinclair ..... 25 Sept 35
Ch. Offr. .....E. E. Lawrence ..... 8 Oct 35
Ch. Eng. .....T. W. Robinson..... 27 Oct 36
Devonport.

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler.* Capacity 7,300 *Tons.* 11,680 *Tons.*
Master .....J. McAngus ..... 20 May 37
Ch. Offr. .....W. McEver..... 4 Feb 37
Ch. Eng. .....W. A. Payne ..... 12 Mar 36
Devonport.

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.* 11,681 *Tons.*
Master .....*Comdr.* R. D. Williams, RD, RNR (*ret*) ..... 28 May 34
Ch. Offr. .....J. H. Burman ..... 28 Aug 36
Ch. Eng. .....F. Campbell ..... 4 Aug 36
Devonport.

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons. Devonport.*
Master .....B. N. Beasley ..... 20 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....S. C. Kernick ..... 20 Aug 37
Ch. Eng. .....*Engr. Lieut.* W. S. Ritchie, RNR (*ret*) ... 20 Aug 37

WATERGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel (Standard).* 290 *Tons.*

WEST BAY. *Tug. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth A.S. Dept.*

WEST COCKER. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. *S. Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Chatham.*

WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Lighter. Chatham* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 21. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 36. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 40. *Insulated Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 45. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 64. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard Deptford.*

X 76. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 120. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 127 (L 9). *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 131 (L 10). *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

X 140. *Lighter. Devonport.*

X 149. *Lighter. Sheerness.*

X 182 (L 1). *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 209. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport* (*Victualling Dept.*).

X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*

X 216. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 218. *Lighter. Chatham.*

X 224. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*

X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 20. *Lighter. Devonport.*

YC 34. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*), 100 *tons. Royal William Victualling Yard, Plymouth.*

YC 37 (*late* VIVID (*old*) *late* CUCKOO). *Devonport.*

YC 70. *Lighter. Chatham.*

YC 71 (*late* AS 28). *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 72 (*late* AS 29). *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 80. *Water Lighter. Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).

YC 81. *Water Lighter. Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).

YC 168. *Water Lighter. Malta* (*Victualling Dept.*).

YC 199. *Lighter. Malta.*

YC 204. *Water Lighter. Gibraltar* (*Victualling Dept.*).

YC 297 (*late* AS 25). *Lighter. Sheerness N.S. Dept.*

YC 304. *Water Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport.*

Y 306. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport* (*Victualling Dept.*).

ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Water Carrier. G.T.* 205. *I.H.P.* 180. *Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, &c.).

CALLIOPE. *Late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Tyne Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

CAROLINE. *Late Cruiser.* 2,750 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Ulster Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Belfast.*

CARRICK (*late* CITY OF ADELAIDE). 860 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of Clyde Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Greenock.*

CLAVERHOUSE (*late* M. 23) *Late Monitor.* 485 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for East Scottish Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Leith.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.*

CORNFLOWER. *Sloop* 1,175 *Tons. IHP* 2,000. *Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.* (*Drill Ship for Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*) *Gravesend.*

EAGLET (*late* IRWELL, *late* SIR BEVIS). *Late Sloop.* 950 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Mersey Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Liverpool.*

FLYING FOX. *Late Sloop.* 925 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Bristol Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Bristol.*

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys* 3,223 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

IRWELL (*late* GOOLE). *Late Mineweeper.* 555 *Tons. Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of Mersey Division, R.N.V.R., Birkenhead.*

LABURNUM. *Sloop.* 1,165 *Tons. IHP* 1,800. *Guns*—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.* (*Drill Ship for Straits Settlements, R.N.V.R.*) *Singapore.*

PRESIDENT (*late* SAXIFRAGE). *Late Sloop.* 1,135 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for London Division, R.N.V.R.*) *London.*

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with "Mercury" Training School.*) *Hamble River, Southampton.*

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

SATELLITE. *Late Light Cruiser.* 1,010 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of Tyne Division, R.N.V.R.*) *North Shields.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of East Scottish Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Dundee*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*old*)). 6,710 *Tons. Hulk. Devonport.*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons. Lent to Incorporated Thames Nautical Training College.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET AIR ARM.

HOME WATERS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—

Courageous. (*Flag.*) Home Fleet.
Furious.
Hermes.

SHIPS, OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, EQUIPPED WITH AIRCRAFT:—

Southampton.	No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron.	**Sheffield.**	No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron.
Newcastle.	No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron.	**Nelson.**	No. 702 (Catapult) Flight.

AIRCRAFT:—		Where disposed
Fighter Squadrons	No. 800 Squadron...	'Courageous.'
	No. 801 Squadron...	'Furious.'
Fighter Reconnaissance Squadron	**No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron ... ...**	**2nd C.S.**
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 820 Squadron...	'Courageous.'
	No. 821 Squadron...	'Courageous.'
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Unit	No. 822 Squadron	'*Furious*'
	No. 702 (Catapult) Flight	**2nd B.S.**
Torpedo Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 810 Squadron...	'Courageous.'
	No. 811 Squadron...	'Furious.'

R.A.F. STATIONS USED BY THE FLEET AIR ARM:—

Gosport	Donibristle	Leuchars
Lee-on-Solent	Southampton	Mount Batten

FOREIGN STATIONS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—

Eagle. China.
Glorious. Mediterranean.

SHIPS, OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, EQUIPPED WITH AIRCRAFT:—

Barham	Mediterranean	**No. 701 (Catapult) Flight.**
Repulse	Mediterranean	**No. 705 (Catapult) Flight.**
London	Mediterranean	
Devonshire	Mediterranean	**No. 711 (Catapult) Flight.**
Shropshire	Mediterranean	
Arethusa	Mediterranean	
Galatea	Mediterranean	**No. 713 (Catapult) Flight.**
Emerald...	East Indies	
Enterprise	East Indies	**No. 714 (Catapult) Flight.**
York	America and West Indies	
Orion	America and West Indies	
Apollo	America and West Indies	**No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron.**
Exeter	South America	
Cumberland	China	
Suffolk	China	**No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron.**

AIRCRAFT:—		Where disposed.
Fighter Squadron	No. 802 Squadron...	'Glorious.'
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 823 Squadron...	'Glorious.'
	No. 825 Squadron...	'Glorious.'
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 813 Squadron...	'Eagle'
	No. 824 Squadron	'Eagle.'
Fighter Reconnaissance Unit ...	No. 711 (Catapult) Flight	1st C.S.
	No. 701 (Catapult) Flight	'Barham'
	No. 713 Flight	3rd C.S.
	No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron	5th C.S.
	No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron	8th C.S.
	No. 714 Flight	4th C.S.
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 812 Squadron...	'Glorious.'
Spotter Reconnaissance Unit ...	No. 720 (Catapult) Flight	'Achilles and 'Leander.'

R.A.F. STATIONS USED BY THE FLEET AIR ARM:—

Malta	Kalafrana. Hal Far.	Bermuda.
China	Kai Tak.	

Digitized by Google

F. A. A. SQUADRONS LANDED.

R.A.F. STATION, GOSPORT.

Training Squadron.

Commander .....‡(P) T. O. Bulteel ..... 10 May 37
(*Wing Commander Flying.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....‡(P) H. L. Hayes ..... 15 Apr 37
†(P) H. Wright ..... 3 July 37
‡(P) P. W. Humphreys 10 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....‡(P) G. R. Brown ..... 25 Aug 37
‡(P) R. J. H. Stephens 25 Aug 37
‡(P) E. A. Shaw ..... 25 Aug 37
‡(P) P. A. Booth ..... 13 Sept 37

SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION,

Lee-on-Solent.

Lieut.-Com. .....§(O) A. J. Debenham 4 Apr 37
§(O) A. S. Bolt ..... 12 July 35
Lieutenant.....§(O) A. S. Webb ..... 2 Mar 36
§(O) (A / *Fr*) H. C. N. Rolfe ..... 4 Jan 37

R.A.F. STATION, MOUNTBATTEN

No. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL, LEUCHARS.

Lieut.-Com. § (O) B. de L. Faunce ... 15 Oct 35
**(P) G. C. Dickins ... 5 July 37

|| Borne in 'Courageous'
§ Lent R.A.F.
‡ Borne in 'Victory.'
* Borne in 'Drake.'
** Borne in 'Greenwich.'

Digitized by Google

***Senior Officers' War Course.**
(*At R.N. War College, Greenwich.*)

Senior Officers' Technical Course.
(*At Portsmouth.*)

Rear Admiral	G. H. D'O. Lyon, CB	9 Aug 37
Captain	M. W. S. Boucher, DSO	9 Aug 37
	C. G. B. Coltart	9 Aug 37
	A. R. Halfhide	9 Aug 37
	J. H. Edelston	9 Aug 37
	C. H. L. Woodhouse	9 Aug 37
	B. C. S. Martin	9 Aug 37
	R. O. FitzRoy	9 Aug 37
Captain, R.N.R.	H. T. Hudson, RD	9 Aug 37
	R. P. Galer, RD	9 Aug 37
Commander	J. S. Crawford	9 Aug 37
	H. du P. Richardson	9 Aug 37
Commander R.N.R.	F. G. Sherburne, RD	9 Aug 37
	H. S. Allan, RD	9 Aug 37

§ Tactical Course.
(16, *South Terrace, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.*)

Rear Admiral	C. G. Ramsey, CB	20 Sept 37
	J. C. Tovey, CB, DSO	20 Sept 37
Captain	E. R. Bent, DSC	20 Sept 37
	A. L. St. G. Lyster, CVO, DSO	20 Sept 37
	A. J. Power, CVO	21 Sept 37
	W. T. Makeig-Jones	20 Sept 37
	H. H. Bousfield	20 Sept 37
	G. H. Creswell, DSC	20 Sept 37
	E. J. P. Brind	20 Sept 37
	D. de Pass	20 Sept 37
	J. M. Houson	20 Sept 37
Commander	R. E. F. McQ. Mackenzie	20 Sept 37
	E. H. Longsdon	20 Sept 37
	W. H. D. Friedberger	20 Sept 37
	R. F. Jolly	20 Sept 37
Commander	J. E. Broome	20 Sept 37
	J. D. Harvey	20 Sept 37
	C. W. G. M. Woodhouse	20 Sept 37
	A. J. Baker-Cresswell	20 Sept 37
Commander, R.N.R.	J. K. Brook, DSO, RD	20 Sept 37
	G. A. Stephenson, RD	20 Sept 37
	W. H. Austin, RD	20 Sept 37
	J. Elliott, RD	20 Sept 37
Lieut. Com.	R. G. Tosswill	20 Sept 37
	A. H. Thorold	20 Sept 37
	(*Ifr*) J. Smyth	20 Sept 37
	D. L. C. Craig	20 Sept 37
	H. P. Brister	20 Sept 37
Lieut. Com., R.I.N.	E. G. G. Hunt	20 Sept 37
Wing Com. R.A.F.	H. J. Collins	20 Sept 37

*** Staff Course.**
(*At R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.*)

Commander	The Hon. E. Pleydell-Bouverie	12 Jan 37
	C. L. Robertson	12 Jan 37
	J. J. Weld, MVO	12 Jan 37
	E. R. Gibson	12 Jan 37
	C. R. H. Taylor, RCN	12 Jan 37
	C. E. F. Hall	12 Jan 37
	H. T. T. Bayliss	1 Mar 37
	R. J. R. Dendy	12 Jan 37
	R. L. M. Edwards	12 Jan 37
	G. F. Burghard	12 Jan 37
	H. T. Rust	12 Jan 37
	G. N. Brewer	12 Jan 37
	F. N. Craven	12 Jan 37
	C. H. Duffett	12 Jan 37
	W. G. A. Robson	12 Jan 37
	E. F. V. Dechanleux, RAN	12 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.	J. Lawrence, RIN	12 Jan 37
	H. G. de Wolf, RCN	12 Jan 37
	B. J. de St. Croix	12 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.	S. Borrett	12 Jan 37
	R. D. Watson	12 Jan 37
	T. P. Wisden	12 Jan 37
	A. N. C. Bingley	12 Jan 37
	R. W. Anstice	12 Jan 37
	K. M. Walter	12 Jan 37
	R. C. M. White	12 Jan 37
	P. L. Collard	12 Jan 37
	S. A. Cuthbert	12 Jan 37
	T. A. K. Maunsell	12 Jan 37
	B. W. Taylor	12 Jan 37
	J. D. Luce	12 Jan 37
	E. H. Chavasse	12 Jan 37
	W. L. M. Brown	12 Jan 37
	R. C. Medley	12 Jan 37
	G. C. Oldham, RAN	12 Jan 37
Captain, R.M.	J. K. Cordeaux	12 Jan 37
	J. M. Phillips	12 Jan 37
	P. Picton Phillips	12 Jan 37
Wing Com. R.A.F.	W. A. Coryton, MVO, DFC	12 Jan 37

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'*

Digitized by Google

Imperial Defence Course.
(At Imperial Defence College.)

Captain	C. S. Holland	12 Jan 37	*Captain*	*The Hon.* G. H. B. Russell	12 Jan 37
	D. B. Fisher, OBE	12 Jan 37		R. C. O'Conor	12 Jan 37
	A. C. Collinson	12 Jan 37			
	B. A. W. Warburton-Lee	12 Jan 37			

*** Course at Air Force Staff College, Andover.**

Commander	W. O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSC	19 Jan 37
	C. A. N. Chatwin	19 Jan 37

*** Course at Senior Officers' School, Sheerness.**

Captain	H. R. Marrack	27 Sept 37
	G. C. Cooke	27 Sept 37

*** Course at Staff College, Camberley.**

Commander	W. R. Slayter, DSC	21 Jan 37	*Captain, R.M.*	B. W. Leicester	21 Jan 37
	C. A. E. Stanfield	21 Jan 37		J. G. Fisher	21 Jan 37

*** Officers qualifying for (G†).**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

† Officers qualifying for (G).
(In H.M.S. 'Excellent.')

Lieutenant	J. G. B. Cooke	30 Sept 37	*Lieutenant*	J. S. Dalglish	30 Sept 37
	J. Wilkinson	30 Sept 37		J. H. Walwyn	30 Sept 37
	D. A. G. Mackworth	30 Sept 37		D. C. Cunningham	30 Sept 37
	A. Davies	30 Sept 37		H. N. Custance	30 Sept 37
	S. A. G. St. John	30 Sept 37		J. M. D. Gray	30 Sept 37
	E. W. Briggs	30 Sept 37		R. C. P. Wainwright	30 Sept 37
	C. K. S. Aylwin	30 Sept 37		F. C. Reseigh	30 Sept 37
	H. C. Martell	30 Sept 37		J. S. Miller	30 Sept 37
	J. E. Scotland	30 Sept 37		W. J. F. Collings	30 Sept 37
	R. W. Jeffery	30 Sept 37		F. C. Morgan	30 Sept 37
	M. Le Fanu	30 Sept 37		W. B. M. Marks, RAN	30 Sept 37
	R. A. P. Mountifield	30 Sept 37			

*** Officers qualifying for (G).**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

† Officers qualifying for (T†).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Officers qualifying for (T).
(In H.M.S. 'Vernon.')

Lieutenant	S. E. Post	2 Aug 37	*Lieutenant*	E. E. Mayo (RAN)	2 Aug 37
	E. G. Ducat-Hamersley	2 Aug 37		E. O. Daniel	2 Aug 37
	R. E. Topp	2 Aug 37		G. R. Heppel	2 Aug 37
	F. C. Goodenough	2 Aug 37		W. D. F. B. Muspratt	2 Aug 37
	R. G. B. O. Roe	2 Aug 37	*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.*	R. Faville	6 Sept 37
	A. A. W. Pollard	2 Aug 37		R. G. Shaw	6 Sept 37
	S. J. A. Nix	2 Aug 37	*Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F.*	D. H. MacCaul	6 Sept 37
	R. C. B. Buckley	2 Aug 37			
	E. S. Lipscomb	2 Aug 37			

* *Borne in 'President.'*
† *Borne in 'Excellent.'*
‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*
§ *Borne in 'Osprey.'*

Digitized by Google

‡ Officers qualifying for (T).
(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

(Officers qualifying for (A/S)
In H.M.S. 'Osprey'

* Officers qualifying for (A/S).
(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Lieutenant	J. T. Kimpton	28 Sept 37	*Lieutenant*	D. R. Mallinson	28 Sept
	G. S. Corlett	28 Sept 37		J. B. C. Porter	28 Sept
	G. O. Symonds	28 Sept 37			

† Observers' Course.

Lieutenant	N. R. Quill	3 May 37	*Lieutenant*	R. S. Bostock	3 May
	J. D. Watson	3 May 37		J. S. Manning	3 May
	J. A. Stewart-Moore	3 May 37		E. S. Carver	3 May
	G. A. Carline	3 May 37		V. A. Smith	3 May

* Meteorological Course.
(*At Air Ministry.*)

Lieutenant	R. C. Sewell	6 Sept 37	*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.*	H. E. Dykes, BSc, PhD	6 Sep
	C. H. E. Osmaston	6 Sept 37		G. Steel, BSc	6 Sep
	P. H. Wormell	6 Sept 37		G. P. Britton, BA	6 Sep
	T. W. B. Shaw	6 Sept 37		A. E. C. Ellis, BSc	6 Sep
Instr. Lieut.	E. F. Byng, DIC	6 Sept 37			

Pilot's Course.

At No. 1 Flying Training School, Leuchars.)

Lieutenant	B. S. McEwen	5 Jan 37	*Sub-Lieut*	G. Villiers	18 Ma
	B. Willoughby	13 Sept 36		T. W. G. French	18 Ma
	W. A. Robertson	18 May 37		B. J. Smeeton	18 Ma
	H. C. C. Tanner	5 Jan 37		C. W. B. Smith	18 Ma
	J. G. Lincoln	12 Sept 37		J. H. Dundas	18 Ma
Sub-Lieut	L. E. D. Walthall	13 Sept 36		D. W. Kirk	18 Ma
	D. G. Bowker	5 Jan 37		K. P. Gurr	18 Ma
	M. R. F. Lemon	5 Jan 37		A. J. Lydekker	18 Ma
	D. F. Godfrey-Faussett	5 Jan 37		A. A. Pardoe	12 Se
	N. M. Hearle	5 Jan 37		H. E. J. P. T. Parker	12 Se
	N. R. Corbet-Milward	5 Jan 37		R. E. Boulding	12 Se
	K. V. V. Spurway	5 Jan 37		R. S. Baker-Falkner	12 Se
	A. T. Darley	5 Jan 37		R. H. P. Carver	12 Se
	M. R. Maund	5 Jan 37		R. W. V. Hamilton	12 Se
	E. W. T. Taylour	5 Jan 37		E. G. Tyler	12 Se
	A. T. J. Kindersley	5 Jan 37		W. A. F. Fryer	12 Se
	M. R. North	5 Jan 37	*Lieut. R.M*	O. Patch	5 Ja
	G. M. T. Osborne	5 Jan 37		J. N. Snow	13 Se
	R. S. Hankey	5 Jan 37		E. D. McIver	13 Se

(*At R.A.F. Base, Gosport.*)
Captain R. T. Partridge 22 June 37

*Borne in '*President.*'
‡Borne in '*Vernon.*'
†Borne in '*Excellent.*'
‖Borne in '*Osprey.*'

Digitized by Google

*** Photographic Course.**

(At R.A.F. School of Photography, Farnborough.)

Lieutenant.....(O) R. A. B. Phillimore 6 Sept 37 | *Lieutenant*.....J. G. B. Stratton ..... 6 Sept 37

¶ First Class Ship Course.

(At H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant.....(N) C. A. G. Montgomery ..... 13 Sept 37
(N) G. W. Rowell ..... 13 Sept 37
(N) A. R. Kennedy ... 13 Sept 37
(N) G. E. Bingham-Powell ..... 13 Sept 37

Lieutenant.....(N) J. Cochrane ..... 13 Sept 37
(N) (*Lt*) J. B. Frewen 13 Sept 37
(N) G. G. O. Gatacre RAN ..... 13 Sept 37

¶ Long (N) Course.

(At H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.)

§ P and R/T Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant, R.M. P. M. Sutcliffe ..... 30 Aug 37
C. J. Terry ..... 30 Aug 37

Lieutenant, R.M. G. C. Sherman ..... 30 Aug 37

P and R/T Course.

(At Army School, Aldershot.)

***Officers undergoing advanced Course of Signals.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

§ Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

(At H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant.....R. F. T. Stannard ..... 30 Nov 36
J. R. Olive ..... 30 Nov 36
L. F. Manton ..... 30 Nov 36
A. H. C. Gordon-Lennox ..... 30 Nov 36
J. R. Phillimore ..... 30 Nov 36

Lieutenant.....K. C. M. Fleetwood ... 30 Nov 36
T. P. Aubrey ..... 30 Nov 36
C. P. W. Cross ..... 30 Nov 36
J. A. C. Henley ..... 30 Nov 36
Lieutenant R.I.N. J. C. Mansell ..... 30 Nov 36

*** Officers undergoing advanced Course of Instruction in Engineering.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant (E) ... G. H. Chambers..... 24 Sept 36
L. Baker ..... 24 Sept 36
P. F. Hoddinott ..... 24 Sept 36
T. H. Maxwell ..... 24 Sept 36
T. C. S. Pointon ..... 24 Sept 36
W. A. Haynes ..... 24 Sept 36
T. G. J. Mathias ..... 24 Sept 36
E. H. Player ..... 24 Sept 36
W. G. Hornby ..... 24 Sept 36

Lieutenant (E) ..W. R. Stewart ..... 30 Sept 37
W. T. C. Ridley..... 30 Sept 37
E. Tyrrell ..... 30 Sept 37
E. G. Sutton ..... 30 Sept 37
G. F. C. Ellum ..... 30 Sept 37
W. B. S. Milln ..... 30 Sept 37
J. C. U. Hayward ..... 30 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) *R.A.N.* } R. T. Farnsworth ..... 29 Sept 37

‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham).

Sub-Lieut. (E) ...F. J. A. Nash..... 1 Sept 34
H. A. Kidd..... 1 Sept 34
V. H. G. Rayment ... 1 Sept 34
S. F. W. Blackall ..... 1 Sept 34
J. A. Guest..... 1 Sept 34
A. B. Dickie ..... 1 Sept 34
A. C. S. Blake ..... 1 Sept 34
J. B. Caldwell (RCN) ... 1 Sept 34
H. A. Winnett (RCN)... 1 Sept 34
A. R. Moore ..... 1 Sept 34
P. H. C. Illingworth... 1 Sept 34
B. S. Harvey..... 13 Sept 34
P. Paget..... 13 Sept 34
C. G. Crill ..... 1 Jan 35

Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. A. Cluett ..... 1 Jan 35
G. E. Baker ..... 1 Jan 35
P. J. A. Slade ..... 1 Jan 35
N. A. Dolton ..... 1 Jan 35
A. L. C. J. Spearman... 1 Jan 35
J. H. D. Maughan ... 1 Jan 35
J. R. Dight ..... 1 Jan 35
A. P. St. K. Hill ..... 17 Sept 35

Act. Sub-Lt. (E) H. A. F. Josefsson ... 1 Sept 34
J. W. Mott ..... 1 Jan 35
R. D. Roberts ..... 1 Jan 35
A. L. S. S. Thackara... 1 Jan 35
G. P. Blake ..... 1 Jan 35
H. P. B. Evans..... 1 Jan 35

* *Borne in 'President'* ¶ *Borne in 'Dryad'* § *Borne in 'Victory'* ‖ *Borne in 'Drake.'*

Digitized by Google

‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering—*contd.*

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.).

Midshipmen (E)	J. E. Morcom	1 Sept 35	*Midshipmen* (E)	B. W. Mussared (RAN)	1 Sept
	P. V. Bouquet	1 Sept 35		A. H. J. Mears (RAN)	1 Sept
	H. W. D. Addington	1 Sept 35		G. Phillips (RCN)	1 Sept
	M. J. Brougham	1 Sept 35		D. P. Forster (RCN)	1 Sept
	J. D. Robins	1 Sept 35		T. D. Izard (RCN)	1 Sept
	H. Seeds	1 Sept 35		A. S. Craig	1 Sept
	J. W. Chase	1 Sept 35		D. O. B. Taylor	1 Sept
	J. R. Broadhurst	1 Sept 35		E. G. Griffin	1 Sept
	G. F. Hawkes	1 Sept 35		E. W. Burgis	1 Sept
	P. G. Pedrick	1 Sept 35		P. E. Chipperfield	1 Sept
	K. W. Spooner	1 Sept 35		R. M. Rodgers	1 Sept
	R. H. Woodfield	1 Sept 35		H. F. Chambers	1 Sept
	H. B. Bolus, RCN	1 Sept 35		P. F. Rabbidge	1 Sept
	J. Sidgwick	1 Sept 35		R. H. Webber	1 Sept
	G. F. A. Trewby	1 Sept 35		J. H. Shepherd	1 Sept
	G. Clayton-Greene	1 Jan 36		D. M. McConnell	12 Dec
	J. B. L. Gilmore	1 Jan 36		P. T. Hoath	12 Dec
	L. M. M. Roxby	1 Jan 36		V. G. Manfield	1 May
	F. C. W. Lawson	1 Jan 36		F. W. Y. Batley	1 May
	E. H. W. Platt	1 Jan 36		J. M. Knowles	1 May
	W. P. T. Croome	1 Jan 36		H. C. N. Goodhart	1 May
	J. E. J. Nottidge	1 Jan 36		P. F. Clayton	1 May
	P. Richmond	1 Jan 36		P. L. Luby	1 May
	P. J. Kidd	1 Jan 36		B. C. J. Roach	1 May
	M. W. Peters	1 Jan 36		F. T. Healy	1 May
	G. L. Giles	1 Sept 36		W. E. G. Waycott	1 May
	I. M. Robertson-Walker	1 Sept 36		T. B. Lanyon	1 May
	A. S. C. Sanderson	1 Sept 36		L. W. Jane	1 May
	P. G. Ware	1 Sept 36		D. P. Windibank	1 May
	J. L. Breaks	1 Sept 36		J. B. Morison	1 May
	L. E. Edwards	1 Sept 36		N. H. Malin	1 May
	J. P. Kingcome	1 Sept 36		J. E. Dyer-Smith	1 May
	R. C. H. D'Oyly	1 Sept 36		K. B. Hickson	1 May
	E. F. Le Flufy	1 Sept 36		G. L. Yorke	1 May
	A. D. Foulerton	1 Sept 36		R. J. Hawkesworth	1 May
	M. J. Hodgson	1 Sept 36		J. A. Bate	1 May
	T. I. Gay	1 Sept 36		P. S. Wilson	1 May
	G. F. Smallridge	1 Sept 36		J. G. Boddy	1 May
	B. Scott-Garrett	1 Sept 36		A. H. Stringer	1 May
	W. D. B. Richardson	1 Sept 36		J. W. M. Barber-Starkey, RCN	1 May

* For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(At R. N. College, Greenwich.)

Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)	G. A. Partridge	30 Sept 37	*Act. Sub-Lieut.* (E)	F. Withers	30 Sept
	R. G. Lane	30 Sept 37		R. J. S. Hobbs	30 Sept
	F. J. C. Godfree	30 Sept 37		C. W. T. Saunders	30 Sept
	G. W. Dibben	30 Sept 37		R. S. Wallace	30 Sept

* Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich).

Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. A. Bird	30 Sept 37	*Act. Sub-Lieut.*	R. H. Weedon	30 Sept
	C. E. Oxborrow	30 Sept 37		H. H. Hillman	30 Sept
	S. J. Parsons	30 Sept 37		E. Palmer	30 Sept
	L. G. M. Potts	30 Sept 37		D. J. Long	30 Sept
	G. R. Paterson	30 Sept 37		A. S. Walker	30 Sept
	T. I. Harray	30 Sept 37		J. W. T. Draisey	30 Sept

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‖ *Borne in 'Drake.'*

Digitized by Google

Officers undergoing Courses in (E) (T) and (N) for rank of Lieutenant.

(At Portsmouth.)

Act. Sub-Lieut.	J. H. A. Stuckley	4 Jan 37	*Act. Sub-Lieut.*	E. N. Poland	30 Aug 37
	J. L. Buckeridge	5 Apr 37		A. M. Cardale	30 Aug 37
	M. E. Faber	5 Apr 37		J. R. Lang	30 Aug 37
	M. F. J. Ferguson	5 Apr 37		I. K. Rodwell	30 Aug 37
	P. F. S. Gould	5 Apr 37		J. C. Grattan	30 Aug 37
	J. W. G. Payne	5 Apr 37		H. H. Brasher	30 Aug 37
	A. H. Rowlandson	5 Apr 37		P. J. Morgan	30 Aug 37
	W. D. O'Brien	5 Apr 37		R. M. Hodges	30 Aug 37
	J. A. S. Davey	5 Apr 37		P. N. Boxer	30 Aug 37
	J. F. R. Dreyer	5 Apr 37		I. F. Somerville	30 Aug 37
	W. L. Le C. Barnes	5 Apr 37		A. P. Culmer	30 Aug 37
	F. H. Morris	5 Apr 37		M. P. W. Greenhill	30 Aug 37
	J. A. Rooper	5 Apr 37		J. D. D. Moore	30 Aug 37
	P. K. Lankester	5 Apr 37		J. B. F. Brackenbury	30 Aug 37
	H. A. Corbett	5 Apr 37		D. W. Legatt	30 Aug 37
	P. L. Hawkins	5 Apr 37		A. R. Daniell	30 Aug 37
	D. E. Wheeler	5 Apr 37		P. L. Hocking	30 Aug 37
	S. Woodcock	5 Apr 37		C. R. D. Messenger	30 Aug 37
	P. C. Whitfield	5 Apr 37		R. C. Dumas	30 Aug 37
	D. E. B. Field	5 Apr 37		R. A. Ellis	30 Aug 37
	J. S. Banks	5 Apr 37		C. G. de L. Bush	30 Aug 37
	D. Lambert	5 Apr 37		F. Warrington-Strong	30 Aug 37
	D. T. Wickham	5 Apr 37		J. T. Mannooch	30 Aug 37
	A. N. Young	5 Apr 37		M. H. Lethbridge	30 Aug 37
	G. A. Millward	5 Apr 37		S. A. Porter	30 Aug 37
	E. H. Lee	5 Apr 37		D. Blackmore	30 Aug 37
	G. W. Style	5 Apr 37		J. P. Eustace	30 Aug 37
	C. H. Palairet	5 Apr 37		N. R. H. Rodney	30 Aug 37
	A. W. Stewart	5 Apr 37		K. W. M. Meyrick	30 Aug 37
	M. P. Pollock	5 Apr 37		P. E. Newstead	30 Aug 37
	J. D. Hanron	5 Apr 37		C. W. R. Peever	30 Aug 37
	T. C. Meyrick	5 Apr 37		H. T. Crispin	30 Aug 37
	D. W. Ungoed	5 Apr 37		R. P. Webb	30 Aug 37
	P. M. James	5 Apr 37		F. E. MacVie	30 Aug 37
	C. A. James	5 Apr 37		D. N. Forbes	30 Aug 37
	L. A. Jones	5 Apr 37		C. L. Round-Turner	30 Aug 37
	F. D. Cole	5 Apr 37		T. Milner (RAN)	30 Aug 37
	J. N. Kempton	5 Apr 37		R. L. Davies	30 Aug 37
	P. F. Fawkes	5 Apr 37		G. D. Browne	30 Aug 37
	C. C. Anderson	5 Apr 37		R. L. S. Morris	30 Aug 37
	A. B. Fraser-Harris	5 Apr 37		H. H. Dannreuther	30 Aug 37
	A. C. D. Leach	5 Apr 37		P. D. Hoare	30 Aug 37
	D. D. MacFarlan	5 Apr 37		P. D. Davey	30 Aug 37
	A. F. B. Stuart	5 Apr 37		J. L. W. M. Allison	30 Aug 37
	C. H. C. O'Rorke	5 Apr 37		F. W. Ponsonby	30 Aug 37
	R. H. M. Hancock	5 Apr 37		G. F. Russell	30 Aug 37
	J. R. David	5 Apr 37		D. P. Willan	30 Aug 37
	K. J. Dorrell	5 Apr 37		R. H. Jourdain	30 Aug 37
	J. K. Hamilton	5 Apr 37		P. G. C. Dickens	30 Aug 37
	G. C. Crowley	5 Apr 37		E. F. Hamilton-Meikle	30 Aug 37
	C. A. Rutherford (RCN)	5 Apr 37		N. A. E. P. Acheson	30 Aug 37
	M. G. Stirling (RCN)	5 Apr 37		E. G. N. Bremner	30 Aug 37
	K. L. Dyer (RCN)	5 Apr 37		O. R. Moore	30 Aug 37
	F. D. Holford	9 Aug 37		D. O. Smith	30 Aug 37
	C. C. Anderson	30 Aug 37		J. D. North	30 Aug 37
	D. J. L. Wood	30 Aug 37		*Sir* G. P. G. Muntz, *Bart.*	30 Aug 37
	A. A. T. Seymour-Haydon	30 Aug 37		M. L. C. Crawford	30 Aug 37
	C. E. Emerson	30 Aug 37		C. R. Pelly	30 Aug 37
	C. R. Grice-Hutchinson	30 Aug 37		H. R. W. Twynam	30 Aug 37

**** For Submarine Commanding Officers' Course.**

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	M. K. Cavanagh-Mainwaring	30 Aug 37	*Lieutenant*	R. M. T. Peacock	30 Aug 37
	B. T. Simons	30 Aug 37		J. E. Moore	30 Aug 37
				S. R. White	30 Aug 37

**** For Submarine Course.**

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant (E)	J. E. Ackery	30 Aug 37	*Sub-Lieutenant*	R. E. Boddington	30 Aug 37
	P. F. N. Parker	30 Aug 37		C. W. P. Lee	30 Aug 37
	R. D. Verner-Jeffreys	30 Aug 37		R. A. St. C. Sproul-Bolton	30 Aug 37
Sub-Lieutenant	R. J. Clutterbuck	30 Aug 37		K. D. O. Nott	30 Aug 37
	R. Gatehouse	30 Aug 37		M. E. Faber	30 Aug 37
	R. R. Simpson	30 Aug 37		W. A. Phillimore	30 Aug 37
	J. S. Stevens	30 Aug 37	*Wt. Engineer*	A. T. Wilkinson	30 Aug 37
	J. V. Brothers	30 Aug 37		G. Mitchell	30 Aug 37
	G. A. I. Graham	30 Aug 37		L. W. Reavill	30 Aug 37
	A. W. Langridge	30 Aug 37			
	T. A. Boot	30 Aug 37			

****** *Borne in 'Dolphin.'*

Digitized by Google

*** Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

*** Course of Instruction for Instructor Officers.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	K. A. Bowell, BA (*act*)	29 Sept 37	*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.*	A. J. Peters, BA (*act*)	29 Sept 37
	T. A. Jones, BA (*act*)...	29 Sept 37		S. M. Stock, BSc (*act*)	29 Sept 37
	D. E. Mannering, BA (*act*)	29 Sept 37		J. P. Stringer, BA (*act*)	29 Sept 37

*** Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.**

Surg. Com.	F. H. Vey, MRCS, LRCP	7 Sept 36	*Surg. Lieut.*	A. J. Glazebrook, MRCS, LRCP.....	30 Sept 37
	A. W. McRorie, MD, ChB	8 Sept 37		L. G. Yendoll, LMSSA	19 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.	G. H. O. Southwell-Sander, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH ...	12 Mar 37			

*** Medical Officers' Promotion Course.**
(Held at R.N. College, Greenwich.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—R. C. May, MC, MRCS, LRCP 7 Sept 37

*** Dental Officers' Post-Graduate Course.**

§ Course of Instruction for Dental Officers.
(At R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)

§ Accountant Officers' Technical Course.
(16, South Terrace, Portsmouth Dockyard.)

Paym. Com.	E. A. Jolley, OBE.....	17 Aug 37	*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*	R. S. E. E. Burston...	17 Aug 37
	B. D. Reed.....	17 Aug 37			
Paym.Lieut.-Com.	E. H. Leitch, RAN	17 Aug 37	*Paym. Lieut.*	...J. C. E. Burston	17 Aug 37
	C. E. C. Tomkins	17 Aug 37		E. F. Burkitt.....	17 Aug 37
	F. L. Whitehouse	17 Aug 37		A. W. Richards.....	17 Aug 37

*** Advanced Course for Schoolmasters.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Schoolmaster (C.W.O.).	W. G. N. Herley	30 Sept 37	*Schoolmaster (C.W.O.).*	J. S. Morton	30 Sept 37
	S. W. Harman	30 Sept 37		C. F. Williamson, BSc	30 Sept 37
	P. G. Foss	30 Sept 37		R. E. Frost	30 Sept 37

† Schoolmaster Candidates Course.

Constructor Lieutenants.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

2nd Year.	*3rd Year.*
W. F. Spanner	T. H. Pilfold
A. J. Yosper	J. E. S. Vincent
F. W. Matthews	
H. J. Fulthorpe	

Constructor Sub. Lieutenants.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)
1st Year.
N. Hancock.
J. F. Starks.
L. Kirkpatrick.
C. A. R. Bermingham.

Constructor Lieutenants.
(At H.M. Dockyard, Devonport.)
J. R. F. Moss.
L. W. A. Rayner.

Constructor Sub. Lieutenants.
(At R.N. College, Keyham.)
R. F. Lofft.
L. J. Brooks.
I. M. Black.
E. C. S. Hepden.
F. P. Skinner.

Probationary Assistant Electrical Engineers.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)
R. F. Nicholas
E. W. J. Satchell
A. H. Antram

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'* † *Borne in 'Defiance.'*

Digitized by Google

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after completing a Course at or serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. Staff College.

Admiral Sir Charles M. Forbes, DSO
Sir Charles J. C. Little, KCB
Vice-Admiral Sir Geoffrey Blake, KCB, DSO
Sir W. M. James, KCB
The Hon. Sir Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, KCB, DSO
Rear-Admiral T. F. P. Calvert, DSO
R. H. T. Raikes, CB, CVO, DSO
B. H. Ramsey, CB, MVO
J. C. Tovey, CB, DSO
B. C. Watson, DSO

Captain A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO
L. H. Ashmore
F. N. Attwood
H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE
H. M. Barnes
C. B. Barry, DSO
E. G. H. Bellars
W. G. Benn
R. S. Benson
E. R. Bent, DSO
R. H. Bevan
O. Bevir
A. W. La T. Bisset
C. M. Blackman, DSO
H. H. Bousfield
H. C. Bovell
A. R. M. Bridge
E. J. P. Brind
P. W. B. Brooking
W. S. Chalmers, DSO
M. L. Clarke, DSO
C. Coppinger, DSC
H. B. Crane
G. E. Creasy, MVO
G. H. Creswell, DSO
A. E. M. B. Cunninghame Graham
L. C. A. St.J. Curzon-Howe, MVO
F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton
V. H. Danckwerts, CMG
C. S. Daniel
D. de Pass
J. W. S. Dorling
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSO
W. K. D. Dowding, DSO
G. D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC
J. G. L. Dundas
J. H. Edelsten
H. J. Egerton
H. B. Farncomb, MVO (RAN)
C. Farquhar Smith (RAN)
G. H. Faulkner, DSO
T. B. Fellowes
J. U. P. Fitzgerald
W. H. Gell, DSO
I. G. Glennie
P. F. Glover
J. H. Godfrey
C. M. Graham
Q. D. Graham

Captain R. H. C. Halifax
L. H. K. Hamilton, DSO
C. F. Hammill
H. H. Harwood, OBE
The Hon. C. P. Hermon Hodge, DSO
H. Hickling
C. S. Holland
L. E. Holland, ADC
H. E. Horan, DSO
J. M. Howson
W. L. Jackson, DSO
F. W. H. Jeans
G. M. K. Keble-White
H. R. G. Kinahan
H. L. S. King, MVO
G. M. B. Langley, OBE
C. A. A. Larcom
J. C. Leach, MVO
H. D. B. McCarthy
R. R. McGrigor
A. C. G. Madden
W. T. Makeig-Jones
J. M. Mansfield, DSO
L. E. H. Maund
G. B. Middleton
G. J. A. Miles
H. R. Moore, CVO, DSO, ADC
L. V. Morgan, CBE, MVO, DSO
H. E. Morse, DSO
J. A. V. Morse, DSO
P. W. Nelles (RCN)
R. W. Oldham, OBE, ADC
H. A. Parker
A. F. E. Palliser, DSO
W. E. Parry
F. H. Pegram
A. J. L. Phillips
T. S. V. Phillips, CB
C. J. Pope (RAN)
J. Powell, DSO
A. J. Power
H. B. Rawlings, OBE
E. de F. Renouf
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO
P. Ruck-Keene
E. G. N. Rushbrooke, DSO
The Hon. G. H. E. Russell
C. S. Sandford, OBE
G. A. Scott, DSO
R. J. R. Scott, AM
R. M. Servaes
R. Shelley
A. R. Smithwick, DSO
R. R. Stewart
E. N. Syfret
R. V. Symonds Tayler, DSO
A. G. Talbot
A. H. Taylor, OBE
W. G. Tennant, MVO
G. P. Thomson, OBE
I. B. B. Tower, DSC
T. H. Troubridge
D. N. C. Tufnell, DSC
J. G. P. Vivian
G. W. Wadham
W. F. Wake-Walker, OBE
J. W. A. Waller
B. A. W. Warburton-Lee
G. H. Warner, DSC
A. U. Willis, DSO
A. G. B. Wilson, DSO, MVO
C. H. L. Woodhouse

Commander W. L. G. Adams
C. T. Addis
R. L. Agnew (RCN)
A. C. Allen
C. C. A. Allen
G. R. G. Allen, OBE
W. G. Andrewes
T. K. W. Atkinson
T. H. Back
G. C. Banister
R. C. Bayne
C. T. Beard (RCN)
W. J. R. Beech (RCN)
G. D. Belben, DSC, AM
F. S. Bell
L. H. Bell
C. J. L. Bittleston, DSC
S. N. Blackburn, DSC
L. A. K. Boswell
C. F. B. Bowlby, DSC
E. S. Brand
B. C. B. Brooke
L. N. Brownfield
T. M. Brownrigg
J. Burnett (RAN)
R. de H. Burton
E. W. Bush, DSC
R. H. V. Buxton
A. W. Buzzard
C. Caslon
P. G. L. Casalet
A. C. Chapman
C. A. N. Chatwin
A. W. Clarke
C. P. Clarke
E. G. A. Clifford
J. A. Collins (RAN)
G. E. Colpoys
J. S. Cowle
J. Creswell
St. J. Cronin
J. W. Cuthbert
J. R. H. D'Aeth
E. Dangerfield
G. O. C. Davies
W. W. Davis
H. M. Denham
A. F. De Salis
R. M. Dick, DSC
R. K. Dickson
E. F. Disbrowe
V. C. Dorman-Smith
J. A. S. Eccles
R. A. B. Edwards
R. M. Ellis
J. C. D. Esdaile (RAN)
E. M. Evans Lombe
D. H. Everett, MBE
M. Farquhar
G. V. B. Faulkner
C. J. Firth
F. C. Flynn
G. A. French
C. P. Frend
W. H. D. Friedberger
G. A. Garnons-Williams, DSC
N. G. Garnons-Williams, MBE
F. F. Getting (RAN)
J. A. Giffard
D. Gilmour
H. T. W. Grant (RCN)
G. Grantham
A. N. Grey
J. A. Grindle

Digitized by Google

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after completing a Course at or serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. Staff College—*contd.*

Commander F. J. C. Halahan, DSO
J. S. Hammill
T. C. Hampton
J. Harding, OBE
C. C. Hardy
H. G. G. Hastings, OBE
G. A. B. Hawkins, MVO, DSC
J. G. Hewitt
D. C. Hill
J. A. C. Hill
L. B. Hill
T. J. N. Hilken
G. W. Hoare-Smith
C. I. Horton
C. L. Howe
A. G. V. Hubback
C. C. Hughes-Hallett
J. Hughes-Hallett
R. M. J. Hutton
E. G. Jeffery
S. V. Jephson
C. D. H. Johnston
G. C. Jones (RCN)
J. W. Josselyn
H. L. I. Kirkpatrick
J. N. Knox
C. B. Lambe
H. A. C. Lane
E. V. Lees
H. I. R. Leighton
A. B. Lockhart, DSC
E. M. Loly
G. N. Loriston-Clarke
R. S. Lovatt
A. E. F. Lovell
C. H. Lush
C. R. McCrum
P. V. McLaughlin
H. H. McWilliam
R. G. Mackay
R. E. F. McQ. Mackenzie, DSC
J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve
L. D. Mackintosh, DSC
J. C. Maclean
C. A. L. Mansergh, DSC
M. J. Mansergh
P. A. Marc (RIN)
G. F. L. Marx, OBE
F. H. P. Maurice
G. C. P. Menzies
B. L. Moore
R. L. Moore
H. J. Murphy
L. W. Murray (RCN)
H. S. Murray-Smith
H. F. Nalder
T. M. Napier
A. D. Nicholl
R. F. Nichols
S. E. Norfolk
H. G. Norman
C. F. W. Norris
R. Oliver-Bellasis

Commander L. F. N. Ommanney
R. F. J. Onslow, DSC
D. Orr-Ewing
R. J. O. Otway-Ruthven
A. T. G. C. Peachey
G. T. Philip, DSC
R. G. Poole
L. E. Porter
N. A. Prichard
S. M. Raw
H. E. Reid (RCN)
W. J. C. Robertson
K. M. L. Robinson
J. G. Roper
H. A. Rowley
A. S. Russell
B. B. Schofield
W. O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSC
D. H. Secker
L. M. Shadwell
R. J. Shaw, MBE
A. M. Sheffield
W. W. P. Shirley-Rollison
G. W. G. Simpson
W. R. Slayter, DSC
T. M. Smith
H. S. Squance
C. A. R. Stanfield
R. A. Startin, OBE, AM
W. D. Stephens
E. B. K. Stevens
J. F. Stevens
G. D. Taylor, OBE
H. A. Taylor
J. R. N. Taylor
M. Taylor
C. B. Tinley
A. D. Torlesse
C. F. Tower, MVO
C. B. Turner
F. H. M. Vaughan
H. D. Vaughan-Hughes
G. A. W. Voelcker
V. J. Voelcker
P. N. Walter
C. Wanchope
G. R. Waymouth
B. R. Willett, DSC
N. J. W. William-Powlett, DSC
G. Willoughby
R. W. Wood (RCN)
J. P. Wright
T. C. T. Wynne

Lieut.-Com. G. St. A. Alcock
A. L. Besant
W. H. Bremner, DSO, DSC
C. H. Brooks (RAN)
A. E. Buchanan, RAN
K. H. S. Cohen
D. H. C. Cooper

Lieut.-Com. W. T. Couchman
R. H. Cowan
E. H. Craske
W. B. Creery (RCN)
W. K. R. Cross
K. J. D'Arcy
C. G. W. Donald
W. K. Edden
T. Ellis
M. J. Evans
W. C. T. Eyres
J. G. Farrant
G. B. H. Fawkes
R. L. Fisher
R. L. S. Gaisford
M. G. Goodenough
R. W. Griffith
J. T. S. Hall (RIN)
D. H. Harries (RAN)
J. S. Head
M. W. B. Hervey
W. B. L. Holms (RCN)
F. L. Houghton (RCN)
R. D. Hughes
J. H. Huntley
C. M. Jacob
U. H. R. James
C. L. Keighly-Peach
J. Hext Lewes
P. H. Learmont (RIN)
F. W. Lipscomb, OBE
J. S. S. Litchfield-Speer
A. M. McKillop
R. B. M. Long (RAN)
A. C. Luce
K. Mackintosh
R. G. Onslow
C. E. E. Paterson
P. D. H. R. Pelly
M. L. Power
M. Price
D. L. Raymond
L. G. Richardson
P. Q. Roberts
B. I. Robertshaw
J. W. R. Roy (RCN)
E. K. H. St. Aubyn, DSC
W. R. Shewring (RIN)
F. A. Slocum, OBE
G. Thistleton-Smith
C. G. Thompson
A. H. Thorold
G. A. Thring
C. C. M. Usher, OBE
M. F. B. Ward
W. E. Warner, DSC
R. C. Wield
J. P. Wisden
P. W. W. Wootten
F. G. Wynne
P. C. L. Yorke

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N War College, Greenwich.

Admiral The Earl of Cork and Orrery, GCB, GCVO
Vice-Admiral Sir Reginald G. H. Henderson, KCB
N. F. Laurence, CB, DSO
S. J. Meyrick, CB

Rear-Admiral J. H. D. Cunningham, CB, MVO
R. Leatham
L. V. Wells, DSO

Captain R. G. Duke

Digitized by Google

R.M. Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* (n) Qualification after a Course at or serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. Staff College.

Lt.-Gen. W. W. Godfrey, CB, CMG.

Maj. Gen. W. H. L. Tripp, CB, DSO, MC.

Brigadier A. L. Forster, DSO

Colonel ... R. C. A. Glunicke
G. H. Seath, DSO
E. C. Weston

Lieut.-Col. C. H. Congdon
A. M. Craig, OBE
J. G. Johnstone
N. K. Jolley, OBE
H. L. M. McCausland
R. G. Sturges

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A. D. Brooks, DSO; A. R. Chater, DSO, OBE

Major... S. J. Bassett
F. M. Bramall
E. St. J. Brockman
G. W. M. Grover
O. M. Haworth-Booth
L. C. Hollis
B. E. Johnson
R. V. S. Johnstone
H. R. Lambert, DSC
C. R. W. Lamplough, DSC
R. A. R. Neville
H. T. Newman (*tempy. Lt.-Col.*)

Major... R. H. Quill, MVO
H. W. Simpson
R. W. Spraggett, MC
V. D. Thomas
E. H. N. Unwin
M. H. W. Webb-Bowen
G. E. Wildman-Lushington
A. N. Williams
H. J. Woodington

Capt. & Bt. Maj. F. P. C. Lordon

Captain C. L. Edwards
A L. S. Harris
J. G. Hume

Officers who have completed a Course at the R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.

Captain ...E. K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO
A. E. M. B. Cunninghame-Graham
C. S. Daniel
W. K. D. Dowding, DSO
J. M. Mansfield, DSC
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC

Commander C. J. L. Bittleston, DSC
S. N. Blackburn, DSC
E. S. Brand
R. H. V. Buxton
P. G. L. Cazalet
A. C. Chapman
H. J. Johnstone
H. F. Nalder
A. M. Sheffield
T. M. Smith

Commander W. D. Stephens
R. R. Stewart
H. A. Taylor
J. R. N. Taylor

Lieut.-Com. J. A. Garland
J. F. W. C. Hawkins
A. W. Sprott
C. C. M. Usher

Major R.M. G. E. Wildman-Lushington

Naval Officers who have completed a Course (One Year) at the Military Staff College, Camberley.

Vice-Admiral...*The Hon. Sir* Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, KCB, DSO

Captain ...A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO
H.T. Baillie-Grohman,
H. C. Bovell [DSO, OBE
A. E. M. Cunninghame-Graham
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC

Captain ... J. H. Edelsten
J. O. Leach, MVO
H. W. U. McCall
E. D. B. McCarthy
G. C. Muirhead-Gould, DSC
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC
C. S. Sandford, OBE
T. H. Troubridge
B. A. W. Warburton-Lee

Commander A. C. Allen
C. F. B. Bowlby, DSC
S. M. Raw
A. S. Russell
C. B. Turner
F. H. M. Vaughan
T. C. T. Wynne

Lieut.-Com. W. H. Bremner, DSO, DSC

R.M. Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* (m) Qualification after a Course at the Military Staff College Camberley.

Brigadier A. G. B. Bourne, CB, DSO, MVO, ADC

Lt.-Col. .....V. C. Brown, OBE, DSC

Lt.-Col. N. K. Jolley, OBE

Major.....R. H. Campbell, MC
H. R. Lambert, DSC

Major H. T. Newman (*tempy. Lt.-Col.*)
P. R. Smith-Hill

Captain A. G. Warren

Officers who have completed a Course at or have served for a year on the Staff of the Imperial Defence College.

Vice-Admiral A. B. Cunningham, CB, DSO
Sir Gerald C. Dickens, KCVO, CB CMG
C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, CB
N. F. Laurence, CB, DSO
Sir Francis L. Tottenham KCB, CBE

Rear-Admiral T. F. P. Calvert, CVO, DSO
G. F. B. Edward-Collins, CB, CVO,
B. W. M. Fairbairn, OBE
H. Fitzherbert, CB, CMG
G. Layton, CB, DSO
R. Leatham
R. H. T. Raikes, CB, CVO, DSO
B. H. Ramsay, CB, MVO
J. F. Somerville, CB, DSO
J. C. Tovey, CB, DSO

Rear-Admiral R. R. Turner, CB, DSO
N. A. Wodehouse

Captain A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO
L. H. Ashmore
R. S. Benson
H. H. Bousfield
H. C. Bovell
V. G. Brodeur (RCN)
W. S. Chalmers, DSC
V. H. Danckwerts, CMG
C. S. Daniel
A. R. Dewar, ADC,
E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSC
J. W. S. Dorling
J. G. L. Dundas
J. W. Durnford
J. H. Edelsten
Hon. G. Fraser, DSO
W. H. Gell, DSO
I. G. Glennie
R. H. C. Hallifax
L. H. K. Hamilton, DSO
H. H. Harwood, OBE
L. H. Holland, ADC
H. E. Horan, DSC
E. L. S. King, MVO
C. Moody
H. R. Moore DSO, ADC

Captain C. E. Morgan, DSO
P. W. Nelles (RCN)
R. W. Oldham, OBE, ADC
A. J. L. Phillips
C. J. Pope, CBE (RAN)
A. J. Power
A. F. Pridham
H. D. Pridham-Wippell, CVO, ADC
H. B. Rawlings, OBE
R. Shelley
W. G. Tennant, MVO
G. P. Thomson, OBE
I. B. B. Tower, DSC
J. G. P. Vivian
A. G. B. Wilson, DSO, MVO

Commander C. T. Beard (RCN)
J. C. R. Esdaile (RAN)
H. B. Farncomb. MVO (RAN)
F. E. Getting (RAN)
G. C. Jones (RCN)

Brigadier A. G. B. Bourne, CB, DSO, MVO, ADC, RM

Lieut. Col. V. C. Brown, OBE, DSC, RE

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECI COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL.

G. Preece, C.B.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

A. G. Crousaz, C.B. | S. R. Dight, C.B.E. | H. H. Perring.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

E. Williamson, A.D.C.	F. V. King.	J. Kingcome.	J. P. Johns.
G. Villar.	G. G. P. Burt.	A. K. Dibley.	D. J. Hoare.
F. R. G. Turner, O.B.E.	G. B. Allen.	J. H. Breaks.	C. W. Lambert.
D. N. H. Bowen.			

CAPTAINS (E).

J. B. Sidgwick. | A. L. P. Mark-Wardlaw. | G. C. Malden.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

H. F. Du M. Hunt. | H. H. Carter. F. A. Steele. | J. E. Cooke.

COMMANDERS (E).

J. P. Charley.	*The Hon.* D. C. Maxwell.	A. D. Bonny.	W. G. Foster.
G. F. B. Ottley.	E. R. W. James.	W. F. Baily.	G. F. Blyth.
S. J. Herbert.	W. G. Cowland.	P. H. F. Mitchell.	F. A. Lister.
A. F. Dobbyn.	C. G. Procter.	J. M. Goodman.	I. G. Maclean.
J. L. Bedale.	T.H.Simpson, M.V.O.	J. F. S. Wilson.	J. G. C. Given.
G. H. H. Brown.	H. J. B. Moore.	G. F. Mandeville.	J. I. T. Green.
C. P. Berthon.	H. S. Harrison.	G. A. D. Cooper.	E. T. Goddard.
	J. E. Saunders.	A. D. McGlashan.	H. J. B. Grylls.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

F. E. Lefroy.	J. FitzGibbon.	P. K. L. Fry.	R. P. Targett-Ada
N. E. Dalton.	H. F. Atkins.	S. V. Jackman.	G. A. M. Wilson.
C. P. Gallimore.	H. G. C. Butler.	S. A. Harrison-Smith.	A. Hirst.
A. J. H. Goodwin.	L. A. B. Peile.	C. M. Hall.	B. S. Magee.
W. K. Weston.			A. J. Tyndale-Bis

LIEUTENANTS (E).

E. J. H. Kirby.	W. F. B. Lane.	A. G. Jamison.	F. J. King.
D. W. H. Coughlin.	J. D. Hamilton.	E. H. D. Williams.	H. White.
H. C. Hogger.	K. H. Smith.	E. A. G. Whittle.	J. T. Winn.
F. J. Ricks.	H. A. K. Lay.	T. T. Brandreth.	I. G. Aylen.
J. R. de M. Warren.	A. E. Turner.	D. F. H. Chandler	D. J. Hoare.
W. S. C. Jenks.	D. E. Smeeton.	E. F. E. Naish.	T. B. Yates.
A. B. Vickery.	H. E. C. Hims.	B. W. C. Leonard.	R. H. N. Johnst
R. D. French.	E. R. Tyndale-Biscoe.	J. E. Golby.	J. S. W. Walsh
J. G. M. Erskine.			

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS ((I)—*Higher Standard*) OR ACTING INTERPRETERS ((A I)—*Lower Standard*).

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic. *Da*—Danish. *Du*—Dutch. *Fr*—French. *Gr*—German. *Hi*—Hindustani. *It*—Italian. *Jp*—Japanese. *No*—Norwegian. *Pa*—Persian. *Po*—Portuguese. *Rs*—Russian. *Sh*—Swedish. *Sp*—Spanish. *Sw*—Swahili. *Tu*—Turkish.

Name.	Rank.	Standard.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying.
Agnew, J. A. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	June 34
Akerman, A. C. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 29
Alexander, H. C. R.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 33
		(I)	*It*	Jan 37
Ambrose, G. W. M.	L Cr	(I)	*Rs*	Jan 33
Andrews, G. A. O.	L (E)	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Armstrong, D. ...	P L	(A.I)	*It*	Jan 35
Ashthorpe, A. O. H.	Cd Gr	(A.I)	*Gr*	June 34
Atkins, H. F. ...	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 36
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 33
Atwill, A. P. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Aubrey, T. P. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 33
Bain, D. K. ...	Cr	(I)	*It*	Apr 25
Ball, E. A. C. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 36
Bankes, E. W. J....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Barham, C. N. R....	L Cr	(I)	*Jp*	Apr 32
Bayly, G. W. L. A.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Bearcroft, E. C. L.	Maj RM	(A.I)	*It*	June 31
Beasley, F. M. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 26
		(I)	*Gr*	Jan 32
		(I)	*Sp*	Jan 31
Beaumont, G. N....	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 36
Beaumont, H. C....	Gnr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 36
Bedford, A. E. F. CB OBI	V A	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 06
Beevor, T. L. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*It*	Jan 33
Benwell-Lejeune, J. H. B.	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 18
Bergne, D. A'C. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Bingley, A. N. C....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 26
Birley, G. H. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 30
Bishop, W. A. MA	In L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 36
Blackburn, S. N. DSO	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
		(I)	*It*	Apr 34
Bonham-Carter, C. D.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 28
Bowman-Manifold, J.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 29
Bradley, W. H. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Tu*	Jan 35
Bradshaw, A. B....	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 24
		(I)	*Fr*	Oct 31
Bradyll-Johnson, V. A. L.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
Braidwood, R. F....	P L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 32
Bramall, F. M. ...	Maj. RM	(I)	*Rs*	Oct 33
Branson, E. H. C.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 14
Buckley, R. C. B.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 37
Budge, L. B. H. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 27
Burnett, M. S. L....	L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 36
		(I)	*Jp*	Oct 33
Bush, E. W. DSO	Cr	(I)	*Hi*	Jan 24
Butler, G. G. A. F.	L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 37
Butlin, C. M. DSO	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 31
Carlill, S. H. ...	Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 32
Caruana, P. B. A.	Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 30
		(I)	*Fr*	June 30
Chapman, H. P. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 25
Chavasse, E. H. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 34
Chenevix-Trench, R. B.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Chovil, A. M. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	Apr 33
Churchill, P. N. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 35
Clanchy, H. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Rs*	Jan 23
Clark, G. M. MA	In L Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 33
Clements, F. T. ...	P L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 37
Clutton-Baker, J....	L	(A.I)	*Gr*	June 34
Cobb, G.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Po*	Jan 37
Cohen, K. H. S. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 30
		(A.I)	*Rs*	Jan 32
Colegrave, E. H. M.	L Cr	(I)	*Jp*	July 30
Cooper, W. S. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 30
Courtney, A. T. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 29
		(I)	*Rs*	June 34
Cove, W. W. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 30
Crane, H. B. ...	C	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Crawford, N. G. R.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Crowley, C. E. S....	P Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 35
		(A.I)	*It*	June 33
Curnock, G. C. D.	P L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 27
Currie, R. A. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 34
D'Arcy, K. J. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 35
Davidson, A. G. D.	P L	(I)	*Gr*	Apr 33
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 34
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 35
Dean, B.	L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	June 34
de Chair, H. G. D.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
de Courcy, *The Hon.* M. J. R.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 28
Denham, H. M. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 33
Dick, R. M. DSC	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 17
Dickens, *Sir* Gerald C., KCVO, CB, CMG	V A	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 06
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 10
Doig, D. H. ...	P L Cr	(I)	*It*	Jan 34
Donald, C. G. W.	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 33
Donkin, T. E. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 29
Donner, C. M. ...	L	(I)	*Fr*	June 32
Duckworth, A. C. A. C.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 32
Duckworth, R. C. M.	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 34
		(I)	*Fr*	Oct 35
Duff, D. A. R. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
Duggan, E. S. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 24
Duncan, G. M. OBE	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 37
Dunlop, S. H. ...	E C	(I)	*Rs*	June 27
Durnford, J. W. ...	C	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 36
Eames, W. E. J....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 27
Eccles, J. A. S. ...	Cr	(I)	*Jp*	Oct 24
Edwards, A. St. J.	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Elkins, R. F. ...	Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 28
Elliott, C. C. ...	P L	(I)	*Sp*	Oct 32
Engledue, J. R. S.	P L	(I)	*Gr*	June 37
Ermen, A. C. G. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
		(I)	*Gr*	Oct 31
		(I)	*Po*	Apr 35
Evans, *Sir* E. R. G. R., KCB, DSO, LLD	A	(I)	*No*	June 23
		(A.I)	*Da*	Jan 25
Evershed, W. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
Ewart, H. S. L. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Fell, R. A. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 29
Finch-Dawson, H. H.	L (E)	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 33
FitzGerald, J. U. P.	C	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 22
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 28
Fleetwood K. C. M.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 33

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Standard.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying.
Fleming, J. BA	In L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Oct 32
Forbes, J. H. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Forster, A.L. DSO	Col. Cmdt. R.M.	(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 11
Fowler, A. E. ...	L Cr RAN	(I)	*Du*	May 33
Fox, F. J. S. ...	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Gr*	June 37
Fremantle, E. S. D.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
Frewen, J. B. ...	L	(I)	*It*	Jan 34
Fuller, G. E. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 27
Garnons-Williams, G. A.	Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 28
Garwood, R. C. S.	L Cr	(I)	*Rs*	Apr 31
Gauvreau, L. J. M.	L Cr RCN	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 29
Gerson, H. S. A., BA	P L RNVR	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 35
Gibbs, C. R. V. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 33
Gibson, C. W. S. ...	C (E)	(I)	*It*	Oct 26
Gilbert, A. D. ...	P L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 35
Good, F. J. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 21
Goodwin, E. St. G. S., MD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg C	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 23
Grant-Dalton, W. C. F.	P S L	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 36
Gray, St. G. B. D., MA, MB, BS, FRCS	SurgCr RNVR	(I)	*Po*	Oct 31
Gregory, R. A. V.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 28
Gregson, E. H. G...	L Cr	(A.I)	*It*	June 36
Grove-White, D. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	June 30
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 30
Guernsey, H. C. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 25
Gunston, R. E. ...	L	(I)	*Gr*	June 35
Hall, A. F. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 30
Halliwell, R. B. ...	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 33
Hamer, F. A. ...	L Col RM	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 32
Hammill, C. F. ...	C	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 27
Hamnett, B. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 10
Hardie, C. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
Harding, J. OBE	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Hare, R. G. W. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Harper, K. J. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 33
Harvey, H. H. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 31
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 32
Hawkes, W. M. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 22
Hawkesworth, R. A. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 32
Hayter, J. O. G. ...	C R M	(I)	*Du*	Jan 37
Hendrie, H. A. MA	In Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 23
Herbert, S. J. ...	Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 22
Hewson, W. G. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
		(I)	*Sp*	June 33
Higgens, A. C. E.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
Hilken, T. J. N. ...	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 29
Hine, J. F. W. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 27
Hodges, M. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 25
Holdsworth, D. A.	Gnr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 36
Holland, N. G. M.	P L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 33
Holmes, C. H. ...	L	(I)	*Jp*	June 36
Honnywill, R. B.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Howell, C. D. MA	In Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 34
		(I)	*Sp*	June 33
Howie, F. D. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Rs*	Jan 37
Hugill, R. C. MVO, OBE	E A	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 28
		(A.I)	*It*	Apr 28
Hunt, J. G. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 32
Hunt, J. P. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Hunton, T. L., MVO, OBE	Col. 2nd Cmdt. R.M.	(I)	*Jp*	Oct 09
Inglis, A. D. C. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
James, E. J. S. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
James, U. H. R. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 31
Jameson, W. S. ...	Cr (E)	(I)	*Fr*	June 31
Jamieson, G. S. MA	In L Cr	(A.I)	*It*	Apr 37
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Johnston, D. S. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Johnston, C. D. H.	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 28
Jolly, W. E. H. ...	P C	(A.I)	*Gr*	July 06
Jones, F. P. B. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 23
Keays, C. Y. C. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 35
Keith, W. B. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Jp*	Oct 24
Kennedy, E. H. N.	P C	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
Kent, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, GCMG, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 27
Kilroy, R. A. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 36
Kirkpatrick, H. L. I.	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 23
Lacy, A. D. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 28
Lansdale, R. S. ...	C R M	(I)	*Rs*	Apr 36
Lavers, G. E. ...	P L	(I)	*It*	June 34
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 37
Law, C. H. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*It*	June 32
Lawrence, J. S. H.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 30
Lea, W. S. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Rs*	June 36
Le Cras, P. C. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 24
McCrum, C. R. ...	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 34
Macintyre, D. G. F. W.	L Cr	(I)	*Jt*	Jan 34
Mackay, D. C. BSc	In L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	Oct 33
Mackay, R. G. ...	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
McLaughlin, W. E.	P L CrRAN	(I)	*Jp*	Feb 30
McWilliam, H. H.	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 31
MacBrayne, A. B.	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Apr 35
		(A.I)	*It*	Jan 37
Madden, H. P. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 29
		(I)	*Sp*	June 31
Malcolm, A. G. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 22
Malcolm, C. J. O.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Rs*	June 36
Manners, E. R. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 31
Marescaux, G. D. St. Q.	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 33
Maunsell, T. A. K.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Maynard, G. E. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 28
		(A.I)	*It*	June 35
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 31
Medley, R. C. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
Merry, A. E. N. ...	P L	(I)	*Sp*	Apr 33
Meyrick, M. D. C.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
Milburn, G. E. P.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 33
Miller, J. S. ...	L	(A.I)	*It*	June 34
Mills, R. H. ...	L Cr	(I)	*It*	Oct 32
		(I)	*Sh*	June 35
Mitchell, A. J. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 24
Moore, R. W. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 23
Mornement, J. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Morse, A. d'O. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 26
		(I)	*Gr*	Apr 31
Mountbatten, *The Lord* Louis, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	C	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
		(I)	*Gr*	June 36
Mudie, I. M. N. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 23
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 24
Murray, J. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*It*	Apr 25
Nalder, H. F. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 30
Napier, L. W. ...	L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 37
Nave, T. E. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Jp*	Apr 23
Neville, E. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
		(I)	*It*	June 35
Nicholls, H. E. H.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 30
Nightingale, E. J.	P Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 24
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 28
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 33
		(I)	*Ar*	Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Standard.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying.
Norfolk, G. A. F....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Norfolk, R. G. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 35
North, *Sir* Dudley B. N., KCVO, CB, CSI, CMG	V A	(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 10
Northey, A. P. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
Noyes, E. J. B. ...	L Col RM	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 14
O'Callaghan, C. DSC	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 37
		(I)	*Gr*	Oct 36
		(I)	*It*	Jan 32
Oliphant, F. H. G.	L Cr	(I)	*It*	Jan 34
		(I)	*Tu*	Apr 35
Ommanney, F. M. M.	P L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 32
Oswald, G. H. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 37
Overend, M. K. ...	P S L	(I)	*Fr*	June 37
Owen, C. E. A. ...	L	(I)	*Sp*	Jan 30
Owen, H. D. ...	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 26
		(I)	*Sp*	June 31
Packer, H. A. ...	C	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 30
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 27
Paine, W. RD	L Cr R N R	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 33
Pankhurst, R. D. H. S.	L	(A.I)	*Ru*	Jan 35
Pares, G. M. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Ru*	Jan 35
Parrott, J. ...	P L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	June 32
Parry, W. E. ...	C	(I)	*Fr*	June 28
Paul, R. T. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Payne, A. H. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 22
Peachey, A. T. G. C.	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 24
Pearce, F. D. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 35
Peck, B. M. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 21
Pedder, A. R. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
Phillips, F. H. ...	L (E)	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
Phillips, G. C. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Phillips, M. H. ...	L R N V R	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Plant, W. F. ...	Hdmr L	(A.I)	*Gr*	June 37
Pitworth, J. E. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 34
Pinchin, S. H. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 31
Portlock, R. E. ...	L	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Post, S. E. ...	L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Powlett, P. F. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 36
Rawnsley, C. F. ...	L	(A.I)	*It*	Jan 35
Redhead, N. R. F.	P Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 08
Ricci, L. A. da C....	P C	(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 31
Richardson, H. N. A.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 36
Riches, I. H. ...	C R M	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 33
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 35
Roberts, G. O. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 32
Robertson, I. G. ...	L	(I)	*Sp*	Apr 37
Rogers, J. D. W....	P Cr	(A.I)	*It*	June 24
Rolfe, H. C. N. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 29
Roskill, S. W. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 35
Ross, G. W. ...	C R M	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Ross, R. C. V. ...	Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 35
Rutherford, W. F. H. C.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 27
St. Quintin, C. F. W.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 25
Sarell, R. I. A. ...	L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Saumarez, P. L. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 36
		(A.I)	*It*	June 34
		(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
Saunders, M. G. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Oct 35
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Schofield, B. B. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*It*	June 31
		(A.I)	*Fr*	June 31
Scott, H. G. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Sh*	June 34
Scott-Elliot, N. ...	L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
Scurfield, B. G. AM	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 36
Segrave, W. F. R.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 34

Name.	Rank.	Standard.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying.
Sharp, W. A. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Ru*	Oct 30
		(I)	*Gr*	Oct 33
		(I)	*Fr*	June 32
Shattock, E. H. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 25
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 32
Shearburn, N. H.	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
Shove, C. A. OBE	P C	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 31
Simpson, G. W. G.	Cr	(A.I)	*Ru*	Oct 29
Sims-Williams, H. W. S.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Skinner, R. M. P....	P L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
		(A.I)	*It*	Jan 37
Slessor, E. H. P. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 33
		(A.I)	*Sp*	June 31
Smallwood, J. E....	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Smith, J. E. D. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
		(A.I)	*It*	Jan 37
Smyth, J. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 34
Sobey, F. C. BA	In L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 33
Somerville, M. F....	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
Sproul-Bolton, R. A. St. C.	A S L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 37
Stanning, G. H. ...	P L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 37
Steel, D. M. MA	In Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 35
Stevinson, O. S. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 37
Studdert, M. E. P.	L (E)	(I)	*Gr*	Apr 36
Sutcliff, A. E. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 35
Suthons, C. T. BA	In L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Sweny, R. E. ...	P L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
		(A.I)	*Du*	Oct 33
Symons, H. E. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Synnott, J. N. N....	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 36
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 33
Taylor, J. C. N. M.ENG	In Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 35
Thatcher, A. R. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Jp*	June 33
Thomson, G. P. OBE	C	(A.I)	*Du*	Jan 14
		(I)	*Du*	Oct 12
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 19
		(A.I)	*Gr*	June 20
Tighe, W. G. S. ...	P L Cr	(I)	*It*	June 31
		(I)	*Ru*	June 34
Tothill, J. A. W. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 27
Tufnell, D. N. C. DSC	C	(I)	*Jp*	Nov 22
Turvey, A. W. BSC	In L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 33
Tute, W. S. ...	P S L	(I)	*Sp*	Apr 34
Twiss, F. R. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Unwin, J. H. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Wallace, J. H. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 30
Walsh, J. A. ...	L Cr RAN	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 28
Walton, J. K. ...	L Cr RAN	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 28
Ward, M. F. B. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 31
		(A.I)	*It*	June 32
Ward-Smith, W. G.	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 26
Watkins, G. R. G.	L	(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 34
Watson, E. ...	Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 34
Webb, E. D. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 27
Webb, E. J. ...	P L	(I)	*Po*	Jan 31
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 35
Wellby, R. S. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Wemyss, D. E. G.	L Cr	(I)	*Sh*	June 35
Wethered, O. F. M.	Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 24
Wield, R. C. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Williams, C. R. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Winkworth, D. E.	Schm (CWO)	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Woods, W. J. W....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 27
Worthington, R. E. DSC	P Cr (Tempy.-Paymr.-Capt.)	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 21
Wright, N. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 09
Wyburd, D. B. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Ru*	Jan 33
Wyldbore-Smith, H. D.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS QUALIFIED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS.

(Showing where serving if employed on Surveying Duties.)

REAR-ADMIRAL J. A. EDGELL, C.B., O.B.E., HYDROGRAPHER OF THE NAVY.

Name.	Rank.	Grade of Surveyor and date appointed thereto.	Ship in which borne, &c.	Where employed.
Baker, E. H. B. ...	Commander ...	Charge 8-10-34	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Bamford, C. A., DSC ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 28-8-32	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Bill, R.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-37	'Kellett' ...	Home
Birch, R.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second 1-1-35	'Flinders' ...	Home
Bolton, S. P.	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	First 1-1-36	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Boxall, K. F.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-32	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Cody, J. J.	Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Fourth 19-2-37	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Collins, K. St. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-33	'Herald' ...	China
Connell, R. H. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-1-35	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Cowan, D. L., DSC ...	Comdr. (ret.)	First 9-10-34	'Vernon' ...	Portsmouth
Croome, E. E.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth 13-4-37	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Dalgleish, J.	Lieut.-Comdr. S.A.N.S.	Charge 30-12-27	'Afrikander II'	South Africa
Day, A.	Commander ...	Charge 12-6-32	Supt. of Charts	Hydrographic Dept.
Dean, F. J.	Lieut. S.A.N.S.	Second 1-4-34	'Afrikander II'	South Africa
Deane, D. W. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-32	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Dickinson, W. H. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-35	'Kellett' ...	Home
Dickson, J. K. L. ...	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-37	Stork' ...	East Indies
Farquharson, W. I. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 1-10-34	'Drake' ...	Home
Foulerton, A. B. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 14-1-37	'Kellett' ...	Home
Fryer, D. H.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 1-12-28	'Drake' ...	Home
Gage, A. A. C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-37	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand
Gale, D'A. T.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Second 1-7-37	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Griffiths, R. H. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-35	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Gruning, J. F. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-35	'Herald' ...	China
Hancox, P. S. F. ...	Lieut. R.A.N.	Fourth 13-4-36	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Hardy, N. A. C. ...	Commander ...	Charge 8-2-29	'Herald' ...	China
Harris, J. S.	Comdr. (ret.)	First 1-1-09	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Harrison, M. L. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 28-10-29	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Harvey, J. R., OBE ...	Capt. (ret.)	Charge 13-3-18	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Hay, K. W.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth 15-8-37	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand
Hennessey, S. J. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second 1-1-34	'Herald' ...	China
Hill, S. A. Geary, DSO	Capt. (ret.)	Charge 26-3-12	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Hunt, R. B. A. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	First 1-1-33	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Husband, R. K. ...	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth 10-8 36	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Irving, E. G.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-1-36	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Jackson, A. L. ...	Captain ...	Charge 19-11-20	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Jenks, W. C.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 19-9-35	'Flinders' ...	Home
Jones, A.	Commander ...	Charge 4-12-33	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Kennedy, R. H. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-33	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Kipling, R. F. ...	Lieutenant ...	Fourth 1-3-35	'Herald' ...	China
Lansdown, C. S. E. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-35	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Lake, C. J.	Cd. Boatswain	Fourth 8-6-28	'Herald' ...	China
Law, E. F. B.	Captain ...	Charge 16-2-26	Assistant Hydrographer	Hydrographic Dept
Little, C. G.	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	Charge 1-4-35	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Lowry, C. C.	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-35	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Marshall, C. P. W. ...	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-1-37	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Martin, W. H. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	First 1-7-32	'Flinders' ...	Home
Menzies, H.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-35	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Monk, W. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-37	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand
Oom, K. E.	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	First 1-7-33	'Penguin' ...	Australia
Passmore, W. M. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-37	'Drake' ...	Home
Petch, W. N.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-1-35	'Flinders' ...	Home
Price, H. P.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-32	'Gleaner' ...	Home
Rankin, R. W. ...	Lieut. R.A.N.	Third 18-7-35	'Penguin' ...	Australia
Reyne, F. A.	Capt. (ret.)	Charge 28-3-12	'President ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Ritchie, G.S.	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth 25-3-37	'Herald' ...	China
Roe, C. R. K.	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-36	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Sabine, C. W.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-31	'Flinders' ...	Home
Sclater, C. E. L. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-36	'Herald' ...	China
Sharpey-Schafer, J. M.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-36	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand
Southern, R. M. ...	Commander ...	Charge 22-1-31	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Stokes, H. J.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-37	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS, AFLOAT AND ASHORE—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Grade of Surveyor and date appointed thereto.	Ship in which borne, &c.	Where employed.
Tancred, G. D. ...	Lieut. R.A.N.	Second 1-7-36	'Moresby' ...	Australia.
Taylor, T.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-8-29	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Tennent, H. P. L. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 22-3-33	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Terry, E. E.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-1-35	'Challenger' ...	West Indies.
Thomas, M. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-36	'Kellett' ...	Home.
Torlesse, J. Y. G. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-33		
Tripp, R. T.	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-35		
Turner, H. E.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 3-4-31	'Victory' ...	S. Coast of England Survey.
Warburg, H. D. ...	Comdr. (ret.)	First 22-2-07	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Waterhouse, T. H. ...	Sub.-Lieut. ...	Fourth	'Challenger' ...	West Indies.
Welby, M. E.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-32	'Stork' ...	East Indies.
Wheatley, R. V. ...	Comdr. R.A.N.	Charge 11-4-35	'Penguin' ...	Australia.
Wood, C. J.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-37	'Drake' ...	Home.
Woodhouse, A. F. B. ...	Comdr. (ret.)	Charge 17-7-22	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Wyatt, A. G. N. ...	Captain ...	Charge 9-8-26	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand.

OFFICERS QUALIFIED IN METEOROLOGY AFTER 12 WEEKS COURSE.

Captain.....G. M. B. Langley, OBE.

Commander .....J. V. Findlay.
J. W. Josselyn.
H. S. Murray-Smith.
A. R. Pedder.
J. F. H. Sawyer.
V. J. Voelcker.
F. M. Walton.
R. V. Wheatley, RAN.
J. P. Wright.

Lieut.-Com. .....T. R. Beatty.
H. P. Brister.
C. H. Brooks, RAN.
C. R. Burgess, OBE.
K. St. B. Collins
A. E. Dodington.
E. R. Dymott.
A. St. J. Edwards.
G. E. Fardell.
D. H. Fryer.
G. C. Oldham (RAN).
P. C. Patten-Thomas.
V. W. L. Proctor.
J. W. Studholme.
G. A. Tilney.
J. Y. G. Torlesse.
H. E. Turner.
A. B. Usher.
R. D. Watkins.
L. B. Whetstone.
G. A. M. Williams.

Lieutenant .....D. L. M. Castle, RNVR.
C. E. Fenwick
G. Hare.
F. H. E. Hopkins.
W. B. Kellett.
R. E. P. Miers.
R. T. Shaw.
J. E. Smallwood

Instr. Com. .....W. A. Bishop, MA.
D. Cahill, MA.
H. A. Hendrie, MA.
C. D. Howell, MA.
G. S. Jamieson, MA.
H. A. McDonald, BSc.
L. W. Martinnant, MC, BSc.
L. E. Pendal, BSc.
H. V. Rumsey, BA.
D. M. Steel, MA.
J. C. N. Taylor, MEng.
E. R. Trendell, MA
W. G. West, MA.
F. Wilkinson, MSc.
C. Young, MA.

Instr. Lieut.-Com. } P. Bracelin, MA, BSc.
A. R. Edwards, MA.
J. Fleming, BA.
A. Gunn, MA, BSc.
T. A. Holden, MC, BSc.
D. R. Hughes, BA.
H. C. Kelly, BSc.
D. C. Mackay, BSc.
S. W. C. Pack, MSc, AMIEE
C. S. Porter, MA.
E. I. Spinks, BA.
C. T. Suthons, BA.
J. R. Wilson, BSc

Instr. Lieut. .....J. A. Burnett, BSc.
A. E. Johnston, BSc.

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } G. B. C. Britton, BA.
J. E. King-land, BA.
A. G. Thoday, BSc.
F. R. Westwater, MA

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.

Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, London, S.W.1.

Vice-Admiral ... ... *Sir H. J. Studholme Brownrigg, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. ... 14 Feb
(*Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)

Admiral's Secretary ... ... *Paym. Com. R. H. G. Franklin ... ... 14 Feb

---

Captain ... ... *L. H. Ashmore ... ... 22 Dec
(*Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)

*R. R. Stewart ... ... 28 July
(*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Advisory Committee.*)

Commander ... ... *J. Creswell ... ... 7 June
(*For Merchant Navy Personal Liaison Sub-Committee.*)

W/T Officer ... ... *Lieut.-Commander* (S) W. S. Mann, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Feb
(*And as Secretary, R.N.W.A.R. Committee.*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain ... ... H. P. Gordon ... ... 21 Sept
Chief Officer (SWS) ... ... *G. H. Glastonbury, M.B.E. ... ... 24 Apr
(*As Officer-Instructor to the R.N. Wireless Auxiliary Reserve.*)

Assistant Secretary ... ... *Paymaster Lieut.-Commander H. S. Howell ... ... 25 Feb

---

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander *J. H. McGregor ... ... 1 July
Paymaster Lieutenant ... ... *R. Bousfield ... ... 17 Nov
*J. H. Taylor ... ... 6 Aug
Wt. Writer ... ... *H. W. W. Tilley (*act*) ... ... 10 Feb

*12 Naval Writers.
1 Clerical Officer.
1 Clerical Assistant.
3 Typists.

(*Accommodated in R.N. Barracks, Chatham.*

Paymaster Commander ... ‡(Al Gr) B. Hamnett, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Jan
(*Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves.*)

Paymaster Lieut.-Com. ... ‡R. I. C. Behr ... ... 26 Jan
(*For duty with Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves.*)

2 Pensioner Clerks.

---

‡*Merchant Navy Defence Instructional Officers.*

CARDIFF ... ... *Lieut.-Com.* T. H. Dickson ... ... 1 Sept
GLASGOW ... ... *Lieut.-Com.* R. A. Cassidi ... ... 3 Aug
HULL ... ... *Lieut.-Com.* W. Pope ... ... 1 Sept
LIVERPOOL ... ... *Lieut.-Com.* C. B. Allen ... ... 10 July
LONDON ... ... *Lieut.-Com.* R. S. Barry ... ... 26 July
SOUTH SHIELDS ... ... *Lieut.-Com.* M. A. G. Child ... ... 11 Aug

* *Borne in 'President I'*
‡ *Borne in 'President II'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AT R.N. SHORE SIGNAL AND WIRELESS STATIONS.

R.N. SHORE SIGNAL STATIONS.

Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Turner, George Edward	22 Nov 36	... 30 Apr 34	... Dover Pier.

Chief Officers (S.S.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Lowe, Samuel	28 Feb 34	... 28 Feb 34	... Flamborough Head.
Jago, Charles Jasper	11 Mar 34	... 26 June 35	... St. Catherine's Point.
Maby, Fred	13 Apr 34	... 16 Apr 34	... Beachy Head.
Day, Edward Jesse	29 Apr 34	... 31 Oct 35	... Nell's Point.
Grummett, John	25 Nov 34	... 25 Nov 34	... Prawle Point.
Smith, George William, D.S.M. ...	18 June 35	... 18 June 35	... Southend.
Thorn, Thomas Walter	21 June 35	... 21 June 35	... Spurn Point.
Millett, John	26 June 35	... 26 June 35	... Dungeness.
McDonald, William Edward Warren	31 Oct 35	... 31 Oct 35	... Needles.
May, Edward Richard.....	22 Nov 36	... 23 Nov 36	... Dunnet Head.
Cole, Arthur Walter.....	15 July 37	... 16 Aug 37	... St. Abb's Head.

Digitized by Google

R.N. SHORE WIRELESS STATIONS.

Name.	*Date of Appointment.*	*Station.*
Lieut.-Com. (Al *Fr*) H. S. L. Ewart	19 Apr 37	Flowerdown.
Lieut.-Col. C. G. Fothergill, R.M.....	10 July 36	Cleethorpes.

Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Rodger, William Robinson, M.B.E.	27 Aug 31 ...	29 Jan 34 ...	Scarborough.
Mylward, Jack.	29 Jan 34 ...	29 Jan 34 ...	Whitehall.

Chief Officers (S.W.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Furzer, Peter Fargie	11 Jan 29 ...	22 May 33 ...	Rosyth.
Maybourn, Ralph	10 Mar 30 ...	9 Nov 36 ...	Devil's Point.
Morton, Algernon	28 Apr 30 ...	3 Feb 33 ...	Flowerdown.
Glastonbury, Gilbert Hall, M.B.E.	31 Oct 30 ...	— ...	(See page 322).
Blake, Leopold	2 Dec 31 ...	9 Nov 36 ...	Culver Cliff.
Franklin, Harold	16 Mar 33 ...	16 Mar 33 ...	Cleethorpes.
Kennedy, Alfred Francis.....	24 Apr 33 ...	22 May 33 ...	Portland Bill.
Price, Percy William	29 Jan 34 ...	29 Jan 34 ...	Whitehall.
Tomblin, Henry Francis	13 Dec 35 ...	30 Dec 35 ...	Whitehall.
Claxton, William James John	9 Nov 36 ...	9 Nov 36 ...	Whitehall.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST AND HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines in the January and July Navy Lists.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTE—Officers whose dates of seniority are shown in italics are Accountant Officers of the Registrar Class A list of these officers arranged according to seniority will be found commencing on page 342.

A S L *denotes* Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
C - - - Captain.
Cd Eng - - Commissioned Engineer.
Ch Skr - - Chief Skipper.
Cr - - - Commander.
E Cr - - Engineer Commander.
E L Cr - - Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E L - - Engineer Lieutenant.
Hon C - - Honorary Captain.
Hon Cr - - Honorary Commander.
Hon E C - Honorary Engineer Captain.
Hon E Cr - Honorary Engineer Commander
Hon L - - Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon P Cr - Honorary Paymaster Commander.
Hon P L Cr - Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant Commander.
Hon P L - Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant.

Hon Skr *denotes* Honorary Skipper.
L Cr - - Lieutenant-Commander.
L - - - Lieutenant.
Mid - - Midshipman.
P Cr - - Paymaster Commander.
P L Cr - - Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L - - Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L - - Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr - - Skipper.
Skr L - - Skipper Lieutenant.
S L - - Sub-Lieutenant.
W Eng - - Warrant Engineer.

(*act*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*proby*) after the rank *denotes* officer is Probationary.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Abbott J. A.	P L Cr	23 Aug 37
Abel J. T. ... ... RD	P L Cr	*24 Jan 25*
Abernethy G. Y. ... ... (*W. S.* 2457)	Ch Skr	3 Aug 36
Ackerley G. R.	P S L	28 July 36
Adam J.	P L	*1 Aug 30*
Adams P. W.	P L Cr	30 Jan 33
Adamson A. ... ... (*W. S.* 2652)	Skr	16 Oct 34
Aikman E. F.	L	12 Feb 33
Ailsa *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken J. H. ... ... (*W. S.* 2703)	Skr	10 May 37
Akister J.	P L	*13 Mar 35*
Albany D. K.	P S L (*proby.*)	19 July 37
Alderman T. F.	A S L	16 Apr 34
Aldiss H. J.	L	5 Oct 35
Aldred S. M. ... ... (*W. S.* 2406)	Ch Skr	24 Mar 36
Alexander A.	S L	1 Dec 36
Alger K. R.	S L	1 Mar 37
Allan G.	S L	30 Nov 36
Allan H. S. ... RD (*S.O.T.C.*)	Cr	31 Dec 36
Allen J. G.	L	31 Mar 33
Allen W. E. ... RD	Cr	30 June 35
Allingham H. P.	A S L	5 July 37
Allison T. G. R.	P L Cr	*1 June 33*
Anchor H. J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Anderson *Sir* Alan G., GBE, MP	Hon. C.	28 June 30
Anderson A. H. B. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 35
Anderson G. D.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Anderson J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2442)	Ch Skr	17 June 36
Anderson J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2615)	Skr	31 Mar 28
Anderson R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2658)	Skr	10 Dec 34
Anderson W. St.G. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Andrew R. Le M. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Ansell F. A.	P S L	23 July 34
Aplin C. P. d'A.	A S L	14 Feb 36
Armitage F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2492)	Ch Skr	22 Oct 36
Armstrong D. H. F. ...	L	30 Dec 31
Armstrong J. D.	L	8 July 33
Armstrong J. H.	W Eng	31 Dec 32
Ash S. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2346)	Ch Skr	4 Nov 36
Aslin E. P. C.	Cr	30 June 36
Astin D.	P S L (*proby*)	17 June 37
Auld J. D.	P Cr	*30 June 34*
Austin D. W.	L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Austin W. H. ... RD (*Tac Cse*)	Cr	30 June 33
Austrin W. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2693)	Skr	21 Sept 36
Ayre B. J. H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 32
B.		
Babb T. C.	Mid (*proby*)	1 June 37
Bach L. C.	L Cr	28 Jan 27
Bailey C. H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 35
Bailey J. H. R.	L Cr	29 Oct 36
Bailey W.	P L	17 June 18
Bain W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2679)	Skr	11 Dec 35
Baker A. M. H.	P L	21 Sept 33
Baker C. G.	P L Cr	28 Aug 35
Baker D. M. B.	Cr	30 June 37
Baker F. C.	P L	*8 Apr 37*
Baker T. R.	W Eng	30 June 34
Balchin R. F.	S L (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Baldwin-Wiseman R. E.	L	14 June 37
Ball A. J. K.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Dec 36
Ball G. F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2681)	Skr	4 Jan 36
Ball G. M.	Mid	1 Apr 35
Band B. H.	A S L	9 July 37
Banyard A. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2412)	Ch Skr	29 Mar 36
Baragwanath A. J. ...	L	20 June 30

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Barber C. A.		P L	2 May 33
Barber R. C.		R L Cr	22 Dec 31
Barber R. L.		L Cr	13 May 37
Barber W. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2618)		Ch Skr	21 Jan 27
Barclay J. J. R. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 36
Barff A. J. G.		L	20 Oct 34
Baring-Gould B. G. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Barker A. ... ... (*W.S.*2458)	RD	Ch Skr	1 Feb 25
Barker F. R. ... (*W.S.* 2456)	RD	Ch Skr	22 Jan 27
Barker S.		P S L	22 June 37
Barker W. H.		L	24 June 31
Barkley K. ... ... ('*Spearfish*')		S L	15 Apr 36
Barnes E. L.		S L	18 Aug 34
Barnes G. W.		R L Cr	30 June 34
Barnes R. D. J.		Mid	1 May 34
Barnet A. A. ... ... ('*Bideford*')		L Cr	17 May 37
Barnett K.		A S L	13 Mar 36
Barr H. D....		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Barrée C. W. H.		P L	3 June 36
Barrett G. W. ...	RD	P Cr	*30 June 25*
Barron J. I. ... ... (*W.S.* 2409)		Ch Skr	26 Mar 26
Bartle A. H. W.		S L	6 Feb 35
Bartley J. F. C.		L Cr	12 Aug 36
Barty B. N. ... ... ('*Barham*')		L	7 Dec 36
Bass S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2497)		Ch Skr	26 Nov 36
Bateman S. V.		A S L	11 May 36
Bates *Sir* Percy H., *Bart.*,	GBE, JP	Hon C	6 May 35
Batt C. F. I.		R L	4 June 30
Baugh G. O.		L	31 Jan 33
Baxter A. J.	DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 31
Baxter J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2644)		Skr	8 May 34
Baxter J. F.		W Eng	30 June 37
Beacham C. H.		P L	4 June 33
Beatty T. R.		Hon L	18 Mar 24
Beck K. D.		P L	31 Oct 33
Beddoe, C. F.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 36
Belth S. A.		L Cr	2 Oct 35
Bell A. E. C.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Bell C. L. de H.		L Cr	31 July 35
Bell D. W. A.		A S L	26 Sept 35
Bell J. A.		P L Cr	14 Mar 34
Bennett A. G. A	RD	P L Cr	*4 June 18*
Bennett M. H. J.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Bent J. A.		P L	*24 Apr 36*
Bentley T. G.		A S L	17 Feb 36
Benton A. F.		Mid (*proby.*)	7 July 36
Berry B. K. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Berry J. B. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 33
Bevans P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2316)		Skr	30 June 24
Bezant J. A. N.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Billot G. P.		L	30 May 32
Binfield H. J.		L	21 June 37

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Bingham L. G.		L	27 July 30
Binks R. D. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 37
Binsted P. D.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Birch J. D.		L Cr	29 Oct 26
Bird D. C.		Mid (*proby*).	31 Dec 36
Birkin R. T.		Mid (*proby.*)	24 Feb 34
Bishop A. R. H.		A S L	24 June 37
Bishop F. A. C.		L	23 Feb 31
Bishop S. G.		P L	13 Sept 36
Bissett A.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Oct 35
Black A.	RD	P L Cr	*25 Feb 26*
Blackbourn H. L....		S L	20 Apr 36
Blackler G.		S L	1 Oct 35
Blackmore L. E.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Blackwood J. H.		L	28 Feb 31
Blake A. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2339)		Ch Skr	1 July 34
Blake F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2377)		Ch Skr	26 Aug 35
Blake J. J. C.		L	1 Jan 31
Bland R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2624)	RD	Ch Skr	21 June 28
Blewett A.		L	8 Sept 29
Block P. A.		L	18 Sept 34
Bloye N. H. B.		L	7 Jan 23
Blundell A. N.		L	23 Dec 32
Boden S. V. ...	RD	S L	30 June 36
Bolton W. G. H.		L	30 May 37
Bond A. T.		A S L	20 Aug 35
Bond J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2326)		Ch Skr	30 June 24
Bone D. D.		S L	28 Nov 36
Boosey W. W.		R L Cr	15 Nov 31
Booth C.		Hon C	19 Feb 31
Booth E. C. T.		P L Cr	18 Oct 36
Booth W. P.		L	30 Sept 25
Boothby C. R. U....		L Cr	17 Aug 37
Boston M.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Bottomley D.		L	16 Feb 36
Boulton H. C. ... ... ('*Hood*')		S L	26 Jan 37
Bowen W. H.		L Cr	6 Dec 36
Bower D. J.		Mid (*proby*)	1 May 37
Bowie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2595)		Skr	10 Jan 28
Bowker H. D.		L	2 Dec 33
Bowles A. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2539)		Ch Skr	6 Apr 37
Bowles R. G. ... (*W.S.* 2635)	RD	Ch Skr	26 July 33
Bowman H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2648)		Skr	19 July 34
Boxhall C. F. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Boyer F. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Boyer F. L. ... ... ('*Escort.*')		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Boyle J. H. J.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Boyle W	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 34*
Boys-Smith H. G.		L	17 Nov 29
Bradley J. G.		L	8 Mar 30
Braine H. E.		L	18 Feb 34
Brammall H. W.		L	1 Jan 31
Branch W. J. V.		L	18 Sept 34
Brattle R. P. ...	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 30*
Bray J. P.		P S L (*proby*)	1 May 37

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Brebner J. M. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2342)	Ch Skr	1 July 34
Bremner F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2327)	Ch Skr	30 June 34
Bremner J.	P L	5 June 36
Bremner J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2396)	Skr	25 Jan 26
Bremner J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2605)	Skr	8 Feb 28
Brendon P. A.	S L	22 Nov 35
Brett P.	A S L	8 June 34
Brett R. B.	L	18 Jan 33
Briggs J. O.	Mid (*proby*).	31 Dec 36
Brigstocke J. M.	Mid	31 Dec 35
Brisker J. G.	P S L (*proby*)	5 Sept 37
Britten P. G.	L	24 Jan 31
Broadhurst C. L.	L	24 Mar 34
Broadhurst T. A. V. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Bromley J. E. ... ... (*'Repulse.'*)	S L	1 Oct 36
Brook J. K. DSO, RD (*Tac Cse*)	Cr	31 Dec 30
Brooke-Alder G.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Brooking F. E. ... ... (*'H 43'*)	L	20 June 37
Brooks A. G. ... ... (*'H 43'*)	L	18 Feb 33
Brown A.	L	19 Oct 34
Brown C. R. H	L	May 31
Brown D. M.	A S L	16 Mar 36
Brown H. H.	S L	1 Feb 36
Brown J. H. ... RD (*W.S.* 2398)	Ch Skr	12 Dec 25
Brown J. L.	P L	*1 Aug 30*
Brown L. J.	L	19 Sept 36
brown N. G.	P L Cr	13 Aug 33
Brown R. A. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Browne K. A.	P L	29 July 33
Bruce J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2540)	Ch Skr	6 Apr 37
Bruce W. J. W OBE, RD	Hon R C	11 May 23
Brunton G. ... ... (*'Barham'*)	A S L	6 Apr 35
Bruton J. T.	P L Cr	28 Aug 34
Bryan R. H.	E L Cr	17 July 33
Bryant J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Dec 36
Bryden R. S.	S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Buchan A. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2591)	Skr	20 Dec 27
Buchan J. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2695)	Skr	7 Nov 36
Buchan P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2700)	Skr	17 Feb 37
Buchan R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2364)	Ch Skr	7 Mar 35
Buckle D. L.	A S L	2 Apr 36
Bull L. R.	L	29 Aug 34
Bulley P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2488)	RD Ch Skr	5 Nov 26
Burch J. V.	P L Cr	*6 Feb 25*
Burgess C. D. S.	P L	18 Aug 33
Burwood I. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2475)	Ch Skr	20 Sept 36
Bush J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2545)	Ch Skr	14 Apr 37
Bush P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2477)	RD Skr L	25 Mar 35
Butcher B. L.	L	1 Mar 36
Butcher R. A. L.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Butler F. J. L. ... RD	Cr	30 June 33
Butler S. B. ... RD	L Cr	31 Oct 27
Butler S. H. ... RD	L Cr	21 Dec 27
Buxton T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2343)	Ch Skr	12 Dec 35
Byles W. S.	L	18 Apr 31

C

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Caine D. W.	P L	1 Feb 32
Cambridge R. A. D. ...	L	25 Sept 33
Campbell P. S.	Hon Cr	8 July 35
Candy J. L.	Mid (*proby.*)	5 Dec 36
Canham C. A.	Mid	1 Oct 35
Capper I. P.	P L	4 Apr 30
Cardno A.	P L	*5 June 34*
Carew O. H.	L	29 June 35
Carls J. N.	L	19 Dec 31
Carnie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2366)	Ch Skr	27 Mar 35
Carr P. H. ... RD	P L Cr	25 Sept 28
Carroll C. L.	L	15 Aug 36
Carter A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2401)	Ch Skr	5 Mar 36
Carter J. E. N.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Carter L. M.		9 Aug 31
Case R. V. E. ... ... (*'Verity'*)	L Cr	3 Apr 37
Casey D. A. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 32
Cashmore H. S.	L Cr	10 Feb 36
Caunce J. W.	L Cr	4 Nov 36
Cauty A. B.	Hon C	1 July 30
Cavill H. J. ... OBE	Hon Cr	28 June 30
Cawthorn J. L.	L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Chadwick *Sir* **R. Burton** *Bt.*	Hon C	8 May 28
Challis F. D. G.	A S L	9 May 36
Challis R. F.	P L	22 May 31
Chalmers W. T. ...	A S L	28 Nov 35
Chamberlen R. W. ...	P L	10 Jan 32
Chamberlin D. I.	L Cr	11 Dec 35
Chambers J. O.	L Cr	20 July 37
Chandler A. G.	A S L	16 June 37
Chaplin J. K. ... RD	C	31 Dec 34
Chapman J. ... RD	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Charles B. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Mid	1 June 36
Charles D. S.	S L	1 Dec 35
Charles L. B.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Charlton O. G.	L	5 June 33
Checcucci C. W. C. ...	S L	1 Sept 34
Chesterman H. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 33
Chetwode J.	P L	28 Nov 35
Cheverton G. C. G. ...	P S L	1 Feb 37
Christian J. M.	S L	1 Feb 37
Christian J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2365)	Ch Skr	14 Mar 35
Church C. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Clark C. A. H.	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Clark C. R. ... ... (*'Furious'*)	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 36
Clark E. B.	L	20 June 31
Clark J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2376)	Ch Skr	6 Oct 34
Clark R. H. A.	L	1 June 31

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Clark W. R. K.	L	8 Aug 36
Clarke G. B.	P L	7 Sept 37
Clarke H. V.	L	14 Nov 31
Clarke J. A. ... RD	P L Cr	*25 Feb 23*
Clarke K. A. R.	P L	3 Aug 37
Clarke R.	P L	23 Dec 31
Clarke V.	P L	22 July 35
Clarkson W. A.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Claughton G.	L	30 Sept 34
Clay A. H.	L	4 Sept 33
Clayton R. G. DSC, RD	C	30 June 34
Cleeves Y. McL. ... RD	L Cr	9 Dec 27
Clement J. F.	L	12 Oct 32
Cleveland W. G. ... RD (*W.S.* 2622)	Ch Skr	26 Apr 28
Clifton E. E.	L	11 Apr 36
Clissold P. C. H.	L	22 Feb 31
Close H.	L Cr	11 Apr 37
Clubb E. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Coates R. J.	L	10 Jan 37
Cockrill W. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2698)	Skr	7 Jan 37
Codrington T. M. G. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 35
Coe N. J. ... ... (*'Dolphin'*)	L	22 Feb 36
Coffey H.	L	25 Apr 30
Colbeck C. M.	L	13 Dec 34
Colbourne W. S.	P L Cr	*28 July 28*
Cole A. J.	E L Cr	1 Aug 35
Cole E. A. C. A.S.A.A	P L Cr	30 Jan 33
Cole P. F.	S L	28 Jan 37
Cole W.	L	8 Oct 30
Coleman J. F.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Coles A. E.	L	12 July 30
Coles E. C. St. A.	S L	1 Oct 35
Collier H. M.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Collier J.	L	23 Apr 36
Collingwood C. J. ...	S L	29 Feb 36
Collins R. P. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Colombi P. L. A. B. ...	A S L (*proby.*)	3 Aug 37
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of,* KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, VD.	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell J.	P L Cr	*7 Aug 34*
Connolly T.	L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Consadine J. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2677)	Skr	30 Nov 35
Cooch K. G.	E L Cr	31 Dec 34
Cook G.	L	4 Nov 32
Cook L. R.	L	30 Jan 32
Cooke C. S.	L Cr	24 Apr 37
Cooke J. M.	P S L	17 Sept 36
Cooke J. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Coombes J. F. H. ...	L	5 Sept 31
Coombs L. H.	P L	11 Apr 31
Coombs M. H. P. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Coombs T. E. CBE, ED, ADC	C	30 June 30
Cooper A. T. C.	L Cr	22 Jan 37
Cooper E. L.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Cooper J. W.	S L	1 July 36
Coote W. R. ... ... (*'Iron Duke'*)	A S L (*proby.*)	— Nov 36
Copley D. J.	P S L (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Corderoy R.	L	4 Feb 33

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cordran C. J.	S L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 35
Cormack P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2525)	Ch Skr	27 Jan 27
Cornwall N. D.	Mid	Feb 36
Cosens F. W. M.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Cotching J. A.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Cotsell H. a.	L	20 Dec 31
Couch G. W. ... RD	L Cr	3 Jan 28
Coughlan D. H. G. ...	S L	1 May 36
Coutlas J. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2348)	Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Coventry C. D. B. ...	L	15 Nov 30
Cowan C. J.	Hon C	6 May 35
Cowap C. R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 32
Cowell R. E.	L Cr	3 Apr 36
Cowie A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2476)	Ch Skr	22 Sept 36
Cowie A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2691)	Skr	23 Aug 36
Cowie R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2588)	Skr	17 Nov 27
Cowling J. H. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2358)	Ch Skr	4 Nov 34
Cowling J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2368)	Ch Skr	31 Mar 35
Cox R. A. N.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Cox W. L. P. ... RD	Cr	30 June 36
Craig W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2458)	Ch Skr	3 Aug 36
Craigmyle *Lord*	Hon C	6 May 35
Crail H. P. ... ... (*'Woolston'*)	S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Craske J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2402)	Ch Skr	10 Mar 36
Crawford R. H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Crichton C. S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Crichton, H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2709)	Skr	26 July 37
Cringle J.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 35
Croasdaile J. L. ... RD	Cr	30 June 34
Crook G.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Crouch A. G.	E L Cr	31 Dec 34
Crozier R. A.	L	18 Sept 34
Cullum T. H. ... RD	P Cr	21 Dec 30
Cumberlege C. M. B. ...	L	22 July 33
Cunningham A. R. C. ...	P S L	1 Apr 37
Cunningham G. H. ...	L	1 Apr 37
Cunningham J. W. ...	L (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Curtain A. E.	L	20 Mar 31
Cuthbertson C. G ...	L	11 July 31
Cutler K. M.	Mid	1 Nov 35
D		
Dacombe R. W. S. RD	P L Cr	12 May 36
Dale F. O. ... RD	Ch Skr	30 Dec 24
d'Almaine H. R.	A S L	15 Mar 36
Danger R. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Nov 36
Dansie J. H. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2672)	Skr	1 Sept 35
Davenport-Jones D. RD	C	31 Dec 31
Davies B. G. T.	P L	17 Nov 32
Davies D. J. ... ... (*'Sussex'*)	S L	21 Sept 36
Davies J. O.	L	26 Nov 33
Davies K. W. ... ... (*'Renown'*)	S L	7 Apr 37
Davies L. H. ...	L (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Davies R. S.	L	31 Mar 35
Davies T. E.	L	3 Dec 33

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Davies W.		L	14 Feb 37
Davies V. N. S.		*Mid (proby.)*	1 Oct 35
Davis E. A. G.		L	26 Nov 35
Davis P. O. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 35
Davison J. ...		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Dawe P. B.		A S L	1 Apr 37
Dawson J. C.		L	29 Dec 29
Day E. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2704)		Skr	11 May 37
Dean B. R. ... ... (*'Curacoa'*)		A S L	15 May 37
Dean H. J.		S L	1 June 34
Dean P. N.		Mid	1 Jan 35
Dean R. E.		L	22 Sept 36
Dean R. H.		P S L	2 Oct 35
Deans J. ...	MBE, RD	P Cr	*30 June 33*
Delf A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2646)		Skr	23 May 34
Dell H. C. R.		S L (*proby*)	1 May 37
Derrick J. W. ...	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 30*
Deschamps M. G. ... (*'Woolston'*)		A S L	16 Dec 35
Devitt T. M.		L	1 Mar 33
Dewsbury R. A. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Dibley G.		L	1 Jan 31
Dickson W.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Diggens A. A. ... ... (*'Fleetwood'*)		S L (*proby.*)	16 July 37
Dimond W.		P Cr	*31 Dec 32*
Divers E. A.		L Cr	21 June 36
Dobson G. W.		L	2 Jan 30
Dobson J. P.		L Cr	10 Oct 34
Dod A. F.		Mid (*proby.*)	19 Apr 37
Dodd H. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2400)		Ch Skr	4 Mar 36
Dodds G. E.		S L	22 Sept 31
Donkin E. L.		S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Donovan T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2574)		Ch Skr	29 Aug 37
Dougall J. A.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Dougherty L. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Douthwaite W. ... ... (*'Royal Oak'*)		L Cr	2 June 37
Dowding J. C. K.	RD	Cr	30 June 33
Drake J. F.		L	21 June 30
Drake K. McM.		L	7 Dec 29
Driscoll A. W.		L	7 Nov 30
Druce B. E. ... ... (*'Sturgeon'*)		L	23 Nov 29
Drummond J. C.		Hon Cr	22 June 14
Duck N. W.		L	29 Nov 31
Duggan C. E.		L Cr	11 Mar 36
Duggie I. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2665)		Skr	10 May 35
Duguid F. J. F.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Dummer I. ...	RD	P L Cr	28 Mar 28
Duncan H.		L (*proby*)	1 June 37
Dunbar G. L. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Dunkley J. L.		L	19 Dec 36
Dunn J.		P L Cr	*17 Feb 36*
Dunn J. O. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 36
Dunnet H. A.		L	2 Nov 36
Durrant E. T.		L	1 Aug 36
Duthie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2363)		Ch Skr	4 Mar 35
Duxfield J. L.		S L (*proby.*)	1 June 36

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
E.			
Eade W. N. ... ... (*'L. 23'*)		L	18 April 35
Earthy G.		P L Cr	*1 June 33*
East D. N. G.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Easterbrook S. McL. W.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Eastwood W. E.		P L Cr	*19 July 36*
Ede E. P.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Edelsten J. W.		P L Cr	29 Apr 37
Edgecombe C.		L	10 Nov 34
Edmundson S. E.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Edwards G. W. F. ...		A S L	2 June 34
Edwards J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2659)		Skr	12 Jan 35
Edwards J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2673)		Skr	5 Sept 35
Edwards J. W. D. ...		P L Cr	*17 Feb 36*
Edwards L. F.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Aug 37
Edwards V. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Edwards W. G.		S L	30 May 36
Elliot J. C.		P L	25 Oct 24
Elliott J. ... ... (*'Tac Cse'*)	RD	Cr	31 Dec 32
Ellis A. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2639)	RD	Ch Skr	21 May 27
Ellis C. W. J.		P L Cr	10 Aug 36
Ellis E. S.		P L	20 Feb 36
Ellis T. A. O. ...	RD	L Cr	12 Nov 27
Ellison G. H.		A S L	5 Apr 37
Elton A. C.		S L	1 July 36
Emmerson B.		S L (*proby.*)	1 June 34
English M. C.		A S L	16 May 36
Ennor R. P. N. ...		L	15 Mar 37
Enoch C. E. D.		P L	29 July 34
Enright W. J. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 30
Evans G. H.		Mid	1 Aug 35
Evans J. E.		L	17 Nov 29
Evans J. P. V		L Cr	13 May 37
Evans W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2367)		L	12 Dec 35
Everitt J. B.		P L	6 Mar 33
Eyre R. D.		P L Cr	17 May 34
F.			
Facey N. D.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Fagan E. P. F.		P S L	31 Jan 36
Fairchney W. N. M. ...		L	15 Nov 30
Fairall C. W.		P L	28 Sept 29
Fairbairn W. F.		E L Cr	1 Jan 33
Fairminer R. T. H. ...		E L Cr	7 Mar 32
Falwasser A. J.		L	27 Nov 34
Farquharson H. R. ...		L	13 June 35
Farrell S. G. ...	RD	P L Cr	*22 Dec 34*
Farthing N.		Mid	1 Nov 35
Fasting A. B.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Feint F. F.		L	28 Sept 29
Ferguson A. ... (*W.S.* 2472)	RF	Ch Skr	18 Oct 26
Ferguson S. A.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Fielding M. ... (*W.S.* 2523)	RD	Ch Skr	8 Feb 27
Finlason R. M.		P L Cr	21 July 37
Finlayson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2599)		Skr	21 Jan 28
Finlayson I. R.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
Finlayson W. S. ...	RD	L Cr	31 Oct 25

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Fisher B. G.	L	25 Apr 36
Fisher F. C.	P L	24 Jan 37
Fisher F. H. ... RD	Cr	30 June 32
Fisher H. I.	S L	1 July 35
Fisher H. M.	Mid	1 Oct 35
Fitzgerald W. T.	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Fitzgerald - Lombard D. M. B.	L	30 Aug 31
FitzMaurice W. V. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 35
Fitzsimmons J.	E L Cr	30 June 34
Flaws A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2391)	Ch Skr	26 Nov 35
Fletcher *Sir* E. Lionel *Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Fletcher K. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 35
Flett A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2498)	Ch Skr	1 Dec 36
Flint C. S.	P L	*20 Mar 35*
Flint G. J.	P L Cr	4 Apr 37
Forbes E. M. ... RD	P Cr	*30 June 35*
Ford C. M. ... RD	C	31 Dec 36
Ford E. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 35
Ford V. N.	L	13 Nov 36
Fordham L. E. ... RD	L Cr	2 Mar 27
Forrest G. C.	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Forrest G. W.	A S L	2 Dec 36
Forster C. E.	P L	8 Feb 34
Forster J. L.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 36
Forsyth H. C. C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 34
Fortin G. C.	P S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Foster A.	P L	*13 May 37*
Foster A. H. ... RD (*W.S.* 2634)	Ch Skr	3 Oct 28
Foster A. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2600)	Skr	19 Jan 28
Foster C. W.	L	6 Aug 35
Foster J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2351)	Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Foster L. E.	L	1 Jan 30
Fotheringham J. F. G. ...	S L	23 Dec 34
Fountaine O. J. E. ...	S L	25 May 36
Fowler H. B.	L	28 May 34
Fowler J. D. ... ... (*W.S.* '2651')	Skr	7 Oct 34
Fowler J. H.	Mid	1 Dec 35
Fowler J. O.	P L	27 Apr 33
Fox R. E. J.	A S L	27 Oct 34
Foxon H. D.	L	20 Aug 32
Frankcom C. E. N. ...	L Cr	19 June 36
Fraser G. L.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Fraser T.	L	25 Sept 33
Fraser T. ... ... RD (*W.S.* 2588)	Ch Skr	15 Sept 27
Frazier G. P. ... ... ('*Resolution*')	A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Freaker R. C.	L	15 May 30
Freer C. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2370)	Ch Skr	14 Apr 35
Friend H. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Frith C. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2676)	Skr	18 Nov 35
Frost R. S.	L	12 Nov 34
Fry A. F.	A S L	31 Jan 36
Fry C. B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Fulcher G. P.	Mid	1 Oct 35
Full C. J.	P L	*17 Feb 28*
Fulleylove H. J.	L	10 May 32
Fyfe J. P. ... ... ('*Resolution*')	A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
G.		
Gadd K. A.	L	14 June 37
Gale G. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2602)	Skr	21 Jan 28
Gale N.	A S L (*proby*)	1 Aug 35
Gale N. H. ... RD	C	30 June 37
Galer R. P. ... RD (*S. O. T. C.*)	C	31 Dec 35
Gallagher J. J.	P L	*13 May 37*
Gallichan S. G.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Galpin R. J.	L	11 Oct 29
Galvin A. J.	L	1 Nov 30
Gambell T. F. ... CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardner A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2675)	Skr	14 Nov 35
Gardner C. C.	Mid	1 Aug 36
Garnham J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2448)	Ch Skr	8 July 36
Garrett C. E.	P L Cr	*16 Feb 26*
Gates L. J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 33
Gault J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2527)	Ch Skr	28 Feb 37
Geddes G. C.	L	18 Jan 36
Geer E. P.	P L	22 Mar 30
Gelling W. H.	L	24 Nov 32
Genilloud L. W. G. ...	P L Cr	6 May 35
Gerety G.	L	17 May 30
Gething A. O.	L	6 Feb 32
Gibb D. M.	L	1 Feb 37
Gibb R. F....	Hon C	30 July 37
Gibson F. ... DSM, RD (*W.S.* 2543)	Skr L	31 Dec 35
Gidden S. W.	P S L	22 June 37
Gill R. ... ... RD	C	31 Dec 35
Gillies A. L. G.	S L	7 Feb 37
Gimblett A. R.	L	12 Oct 34
Girling A. ... ... RD (*W.S.* 2484)	Ch Skr	31 May 28
Givan L. E. ... ... ('*Southampton*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Gleave E.	L	22 Oct 30
Gluyas R. H.	P S L (*proby.*)	2 Nov 36
Goatley J. L.	L	26 June 37
Goddard T. M.	Hon Cr	10 Aug 34
Godfrey A. P.	A S L	11 Apr 36
Goldfinch A.	P L	*24 Apr 36*
Goldsbrough G. H. ...	A S L	16 Sept 35
Goldworthy L. E. G. RD	Cr	30 June 37
Goode J. M.	L	23 Sept 33
Goodings A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2662)	Skr	25 Mar 35
Goodman K. H.	L	31 Dec 33
Goouch W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2642)	Skr	24 Mar 34
Gordon-Christian J. S. ...	S L	28 Feb 36
Gore G. L.	Mid	1 Sept 33
Gould E. A.	E L Cr	14 Feb 37
Gove A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2345)	Ch Skr	1 July 34
Gow W. W.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Gowan H. C.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Grace J. W.	L	15 Nov 31
Grace L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2328)	Ch Skr	1 July 34

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Graham E. T.		S L (*proby.*)	13 July 36
Graham G. D. McK.	RD	P L Cr	28 Jan 29
Graham G. O. ... ('*Resolution*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Graham H. P. A. ...		S L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Graham J. O'B.		S L	3 Oct 36
Graham W. A. ...	OBE	Hon E Cr	14 July 15
Grandage G. R.		L	3 Oct 31
Granger F. ... ... (*S/M 'L 69'*)		L	15 Oct 34
Grant A.		L	4 May 34
Grant B. B.		Cr	31 Dec 35
Grant G. S.		L	7 Nov 30
Graves G. W. R.		A S L	17 Dec 34
Graves F. M. ... ... ('*Bulldog*')		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Graves J. D.		Mid	1 Feb 36
Gray A. F. C.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Gray C. B. ... ... ('*Resolution*')		Mid (*proby.*)	27 May 37
Gray D. N.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Gray F. H. ... ... ('*Havock*')		L	8 Sept 35
Greaves G. R.		S L	25 July 37
Green C. J. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Green J. D'O.		S L	22 Apr 36
Green L. W.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Green P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2619)		Ch Skr	15 Feb 28
Green W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2449)		Skr	8 July 26
Gregorie G. W.		L	2 Oct 32
Greig J. G.		P L	3 Oct 32
Grier G. M. D		P L	24 Mar 36
Griffin J. H. K.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Griffith H. D. C.		A S L (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Griffiths A. H. H.	RD	L Cr	29 Aug 28
Griffiths L.		L Cr	30 Sept 33
Grimmer C. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2660)		Skr	16 Feb 35
Groom E. N.		Mid	1 May 36
Gross W. H. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 30
Gue H. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2357)		Ch Skr	17 Oct 34
Guinness E. D. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 35
Gutch W. W.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Dec 35

H.

Hague A.		S L	1 Nov 35
Hague J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2389)		Ch Skr	15 Dec 35
Hains W. P.		L Cr	10 Feb 36
Halcrow J. A. S.		L	19 Nov 35
Hall D. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Hall H. J.		L	6 Nov 34
Hall J. F.		L	5 Apr 31
Hall N.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Hallett A. R.		A S L	26 June 37
Halliday A. C.		S L	25 Dec 35
Hallowes R. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Halls E. J.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Hamer A. O.		P L Cr	*19 May 31*
Hamilton E. A.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Hamilton J. W.		A S L	19 July 37
Hamilton T. W. B P ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Hamilton-Hill E. A. ...		L	18 Mar 33
Hamilton Rose J. A. ...		P L Cr	27 May 35
Hnanah F. C.		P S L	*21 Apr 36*
Hannan A. A.		P L Cr	20 Nov 26
Hardie E. W. T.		L	8 Oct 30
Harding H. F.		P L Cr	30 Jan 33
Hardinge G. L. C. ...		P L	17 Jan 37
Harding-Raynes W. S. ...		L	7 July 36
Hardman R. S.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Harkness A. F.		L	22 Apr 36
Harris F. M. W.		L	12 Dec 31
Harris J. W.		Hon C	25 Mar 27
Harrold J. B.	OBE, ISO	Hon P Cr	18 Dec 22
Harvey M. F. S. C. ...		L	3 Jan 32
Harwood J. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2478)		Ch Skr	6 Oct 36
Harwood W. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2372)		Ch Skr	7 May 35
Hatch E. J. V.		P L Cr	18 July 33
Hawkins F. W. ... ... ('*Woolston*')		S L	2 May 37
Hawley J.		P L	22 Apr 34
Hay J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2614)		Skr	23 Mar 28
Hayes H. D.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Hayter D. G.		P L	23 Jan 36
Hayward C. J. L.	DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 34
Hayward R. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 27
Healey T. B.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Heatley T. P. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Heenan J. A. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 34
Hemensley J. O.		P L Cr	23 Nov 35
Henderson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2322)		Ch Skr	10 Apr 36
Henderson J. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2678)		Skr	6 Dec 35
Henry D. P.		P L	15 Feb 32
Heny F. S.		P L Cr	16 July 35
Herbert-Jones G. B. ...		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Hewett D. S. A.		L	12 Sept 32
Hewitt E.		L Cr	12 June 36
Heywood P. W. K. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Hickey W. R.		L	3 Oct 31
Hickman S. C. B. ...		L	26 Nov 35
Hicks E. C.		L	9 Sept 29
Higgs F. C.		Hon P L	15 June 31
Higgs J. S. (*W.S.* 2481)	DSC, RD	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
High R. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2437)		Ch Skr	10 June 36
Higson J. H.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Higson K. H.		S L	1 June 36
Hill H.		L	13 Aug 30
Hill H. J.		L	26 Feb 32
Hill L. A.		L	30 Aug 32
Hill L. C.	OBE	L	18 Nov 32
Hill L. F. L.		L	8 Nov 36
Hill O. J. S.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Hill T. G.		L	17 Apr 32
Hillman J. T. C.		L Cr	29 Oct 36
Hillyard W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2689)		Skr	25 Apr 36
Hine W.		L	7 Apr 32
Hingston T.		P L	20 Aug 32
Hird G. E.		P L	10 May 36
Hoadley A. V. C. ...		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 36

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Hobson F. B.		W Eng	30 June 35
Hodge R. G.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Hodges D. W.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
Hodgson W.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Hodson F. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2708)		Skr	19 July 37
Hodson M. S.		L	18 Sept 34
Hogg W. D.		Mid (*proby.*)	5 Dec 36
Hoggan C. B. ...	RD	L Cr	11 Nov 27
Holland R. S.		L	23 June 30
Holliday G. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2392)		Skr	17 Dec 25
Holman E. R.		P L	*20 Mar 35*
Holmes W. D.		P S L (*proby*)	1 Mar 37
Holt H. W. J.		Hon P L Cr	18 Dec 30
Hooley A. V.		P L	22 Dec 35
Hooper G. N. J.		S L	31 Jan 36
Hooper W. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2349)		Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Hooson S.		P L	*8 Apr 37*
Hope R.		P S L	22 June 37
Hopper R. S.		L	3 Mar 36
Horley H. H. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Hornby J. L.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Horne D. W.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Horne J. G. E.		S L	1 Aug 34
Horner G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2054)		Skr	10 Nov 34
Horner P.		P L	*20 Mar 35*
Horwood H. D.		L	4 Oct 30
Horwood N. B.		P S L	29 Apr 36
Hosking R. O.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Houchen G. W.		L	6 Feb 32
Howard L. H.		L	12 Apr 32
Howe J. H. W.		A S L	28 May 36
Howe J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2329)		Skr	1 July 24
Howell F. M. J.		P L	*8 Apr 37*
Hubbard J. W. (*W.S.* 2381)	MBE, RD	Skr L	25 Mar 35
Hudson H.		L Cr	4 Mar 37
Hudson H. T. ... (*S.O.T.C.*)	RD	C	30 June 35
Hudson W. J. E.		P L Cr	*12 May 32*
Hudspeth E.		Cd Eng	1 Apr 33
Hughes G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2686)		Skr	18 Mar 36
Hughes W. J. G. ... (*'Rodney'*)		S L	21 Dec 36
Hughes-D'Aeth M. ...		Mid	1 May 32
Hulse J. N.		L	12 Feb 32
Hunt A. D.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Hunt G. A. W.		P L	7 Dec 35
Hunt G. B.		A S L	4 July 37
Hunter F. A. G.		L	2 May 31
Hunter M. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	*8 Feb 26*
Hunter W. K.		L	27 May 33
Huntriss W. T.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Hussey N. U.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Hutchings G. B.		P S L	1 Apr 37
Hutchings K. J. T. ...		L Cr	20 Apr 35
Hutchinson E. S.		A S L	24 Aug 37
Hutchinson W.		W Eng	31 Dec 29
Hutchinson W. J. ...		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Hutley M. D.		A S L (*proby*)	1 Sept 37

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Hutson R. E.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Hyland R. J.		S L	11 July 37
I.			
I'Anson A. C. ...	RD	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Iliffe J. C. W.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Inglis J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2640)		Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Ireland W.		L Cr	30 Sept 33
Irvine E. C. F.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Irwin C. S. B.		A S L (*proby.*)	2 Sept 35
Irwin J.		L	4 Feb 31
Isaac M. F.		L	18 Sept 34
Izzard A. W.		P L Cr	*19 May 31*
J.			
Jackson A. J.		P L	*8 Apr 37*
Jackson J.		L	15 Nov 31
Jackson J. G.		P L	*13 Mar 35*
Jacob F. B. ...	RD	P L Cr	*24 July 24*
Jacobs S. J.		P L	11 Oct 36
Jago L. L.		P L Cr	8 May 36
James G. H. P.		L	20 Mar 31
James H. W.		P L Cr	1 Sept 34
James P. V.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
James R. G.		L Cr	15 Feb 37
Jappy W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2690)		Skr	19 July 36
Jarrett D. B.		P L	*4 Jan 37*
Jeffery G. A. ...	RD	P L Cr	*6 Feb 25*
Jenkins L. O.		P L Cr	*14 Aug 22*
Jennings L. D.		L	28 Apr 33
Johansen E.		L	27 Aug 31
John R. P.		P S L	31 Dec 35
Johns A. C.		P L Cr	25 May 37
Johnson F. N. B. ...		L	14 Nov 32
Johnson J.		Mid	10 Dec 34
Johnson W. H. ... (*W.S.* 2418)	MBE	Ch Skr	22 Apr 36
Johnston R.		L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Johnston W. D. F. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Jolly J.		L Cr	10 Oct 34
Jones D. H.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Jones D. L.		L	10 Jan 30
Jones E. ... ... (*'Furious'*)		A S L	1 Apr 36
Jones E. T. ...	RD	P Cr	*30 June 37*
Jones F. J. G. ...		L Cr	11 Apr 37
Jones G.		A S L	27 July 35
Jones G. A. ...		S L	1 Oct 35
Jones J. T.		L Cr	18 Aug 37
Jones K. R. ... (*'H. 50'*)		L	9 Sept 36
Jones P. M.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Jones P. M.		A S L	27 May 37
Jones R. H.		L	21 July 32
Jones R. W. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Jones S. A.		L	23 Dec 29
Jones W. J. ...	RD	E L Cr	1 Aug 36
Joy K. H.		S L	2 Apr 34
Judd K. L.		P S L	24 Mar 36
Juniper G. N.		L	28 May 33
K.			
Keatings H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2506)		Skr	19 Dec 26
Kell F. H. G. ...		A S L	18 July 36
Kelly G. D.		L	21 June 34
Kemp R. R.		E L Cr	11 Mar 32

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Kendall R.	L Cr	19 Oct 35
Kent A. H.	A S L	7 Mar 36
Kenworthy J. H. N. ...	L Cr	10 Sept 35
Kenyon I. C. B.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Kerridge R. S.	L	16 Feb 30
Kerrison M.	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kettle G. T.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Dec 36
Kicks F. H. G. ...	L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Kilburn F. A.	A S L	17 Dec 34
Kilgour C.	P S L	*21 Apr 36*
Kimpton R. A. B. ... (*'Basilisk'*)	L	1 Jan 31
Kinclato A. T.	W Eng	30 June 33
King G. W. P.	S L	1 Apr 35
King H. R. A.	L Cr	3 Apr 37
King L. C. ... RD	L Cr	2 Nov 29
King P. G. A.	L	1 Jan 31
King-Wood R. J.	L	12 Oct 33
Kingscote N. A. F. ...	L	3 Nov 29
Kinsey G. R.	P S L (*proby*)	20 Oct 36
Kirby H. J. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Kirk A. ... ... (*'Revenge'*)	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 35
Kirkness J. M. P. ...	P L	6 Aug 37
Kirkup K. P.	S L	1 Aug 36
Kirkwood H.	L	24 Aug 35
Kirkwood J. O. H. ...	L	30 Jan 32
Kite D. S. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 35
Kite E.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Knight B. N.	A S L	23 Oct 35
Knight C. F.	Hon P L Cr	31 Dec 32
Knight K. M.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 34
Knight N. L.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Knott J. A. C.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Kyte F. G.	P S L	*21 Apr 36*

L.

Lack W. G. S.	W Eng	30 June 31
Laidlaw H. M. S. ... RD	C	30 June 36
Laird D. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2561)	Ch Skr	5 May 27
Lake L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2347)	Ch Skr	12 July 34
Lamb O. H.	P L	16 Apr 6
Lamb N. H.	P L	*24 April 33*
Lambe J. J. D.	P L Cr	*24 Nov 34*
Lander A. G. ... RD	P L Cr	5 Feb 28
Landers J. S.	L	20 June 31
Landon M. A. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Lane C. I. C. D.	L Cr	9 Sept 35
Lane H. R.	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Lang H. L. ... RD (*W.S.* 2612)	Ch Skr	22 Mar 28
Langton J. C.	S L	14 Jan 36
Larkins R. C. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Law G. E.	L	7 Dec 33
Law W. J.	L (*proby*)	18 Aug 37
Lawrance A. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2355)	Ch Skr	8 Sept 34
Lawrence P. G.	L	9 Sept 36
Laws W. H.	L	13 Mar 32
Lawson H. N. ... ... (*'Woolston'*)	L	2 Sept 33
Laycock H. R.	E L Cr	17 Nov 32
Layte F. H. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 35
Leach H. F.	P L	9 Feb 34
Leadbetter C. W.	A S L	24 Mar 37
Leake F. H. A.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 36

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Leary C. J. ... RD	P L Cr	15 June 27
Leask L. W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Leask W. ... DSM, RD (*W.S.* 2386)	Ch Skr	24 Mar 27
Lee H. ... DSM, RD	E Cr	31 Dec 33
Lee O. G. R.	A S L	18 Nov 35
Leeming J. B. ... ... (*proby*)	Mid	1 Sept 37
Lees A. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2705)	Skr	10 June 37
Lees T. R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Legassick G. V.	L	23 Feb 31
Leigh F. H.	L	10 Oct 36
Leighton A. ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	31 Dec 36
Leiper B. S.	L	10 Nov 31
Leitch I. A. ... ... (*'Resolution'*)	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Feb 36
Leitch J. L. E.	Mid	1 Sept 34
Lever A.	P L	1 Aug 30
Levinge R. V. N. ... (*proby*)	Mid	1 Sept 36
Lewin O. M. ... ... (*proby.*)	P S L	3 Dec 36
Lewis B.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Lewis C. S. ... RD	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Lewis E. P. S. ... ... (*proby.*)	L	1 Mar 37
Lewis J. E.	A S L	25 Nov 33
Lewis P. R. ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	1 Feb 37
Leyh S. G. H.	P L Cr	12 Sept 33
Lidgey J. R. ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	1 Apr 37
Lilburn H. P.	P L Cr	*12 May 32*
Lindop R. H.	P L	22 Dec 35
Lister R. W. ... ... (*proby*)	Mid	22 June 37
Liston A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2435)	Ch Skr	10 June 36
Lloyd N. M.	S L	18 Nov 33
Lloyd S. P.	Mid	1 May 34
Lloyd-Jones K. M. ...	L Cr	2 Aug 35
Locke J. V. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Long H. J. C.	Mid	1 Sept 33
Longdon-Griffiths C. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Longmuir A.	L	17 Apr 32
Lord C. E.	Mid	30 Nov 33
Lord H. M. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 33
Lord R. A. H.	L	29 June 35
Lorimer J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2623)	Skr	4 June 28
Loudon A. J.	P L	*13 Mar 35*
Loughman J. D.	L	28 Sept 31
Lovell R. G.	P S L	*13 May 36*
Lowe J. A.	L	4 Jan 31
Lunn W. J. ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	1 Feb 36
Lunnon J. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 36
Lusher P.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 34
Luttrell-West L. L. ... (*'Malaya'*)	A S L	7 July 35
Lycett J. M.	L	13 Oct 34
Lyel G. E.	P L	10 Apr 33
Lyne L. G. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	A S L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Lynes E. H.	L	25 June 32
Lyver G. D. D	L	1 Aug 37

M.

Mabey W. S.	P S L	*21 Apr 36*
McCallum A. D.	L	5 Mar 32
McClelland J. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2590)	Skr	2 Dec 27
McCulloch J. W. ... RD	P L Cr	19 Aug 30
McDonald D. A. ... ... (*'Resolution'*)	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
McDonald G. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2584)	Ch Skr	3 Apr 28
McFee R. C.	Hon C	22 June 14

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
McGavin J. J.		Hon L	3 May 35
McGuigan W. C.		L	31 Jan 31
McGuire J. C.		E L Cr	29 Aug 32
McHattie A. J.		L	5 May 31
McIntosh L.		P S L	17 June 35
McIntosh J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2410)		Ch Skr	26 Mar 36
McIntyre A. B.		E L Cr	20 Aug 32
McIntyre G. H.		P L	*13 May 37*
McKay A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2661)		Skr	22 Feb 35
McKay F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2680)		Skr	18 Dec 35
McKay J. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2399)		Ch Skr	12 Feb 36
McKendrick M. G ...		S L	3 Mar 36
McKenzie J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2674)		Skr	13 Sept 35
McKenzie J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2697)		Skr	2 Jan 37
McLeod N. P. ...		L	12 Jan 35
McLuckie A. ...	RD	P L Cr	*20 Nov 34*
McMahon J. T.		P L	*5 June 36*
McNeil S. C.		P L	30 Nov 30
McVey T.		Mid	1 July 35
MacArthur D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2436)		Ch Skr	14 June 36
Macaulay J. F.		L	4 Apr 31
MacFarren E. B. D. ...		L	13 Feb 37
MacFie A. F. ... ... (*'Royal Oak'*)		L	26 Mar 33
MacGuire L.		P L	27 May 32
MacIver P. G		L	1 Sept 30
Mackay E. M.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Mackay R. D. W. ...		L	1 Nov 32
Mackay R. S.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Mackellar A. ...	RD	L Cr	23 Sept 31
Mackenzie A. A.		L	23 Sept 34
Mackenzie D. G.		P L Cr	26 Apr 36
Mackie A.		L Cr	30 Sept 33
Mackillican H. H. D. ...		S L	1 Sept 33
Mackinlay J. G.		P S L	22 June 37
Mackintosh I. ... ... (*W.S.* 2606)		Skr	9 Feb 28
MacIver J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2670)		Skr	14 Aug 35
MacLean D.		P L	*24 Apr 36*
MacLean D. M.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
MacLean H. H. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 33
McLeod A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2667)		Skr	11 June 35
MacMillan I. N.		L	20 June 30
Macnaughtan R. M. ...		P L Cr	10 Sept 34
Macpherson D. R. ...		P S L	9 Feb 37
Mahony W. F.		P L	*13 May 37*
Maidment K. T.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Main D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2706)		Skr	1 July 37
Main D. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2479)		Ch Skr	8 Oct 36
Main J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2601		Skr	21 Jan 28
Main J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2408)		Ch Skr	26 Mar 36
Main W. S. W. ... (*S/M 'L23'*)		L	23 May 35
Mainwaring R. H. ...		P S L	1 Oct 36
Mair J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2467)	RD	Ch Skr	21 July 27
Mair W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2664)		Skr	3 May 35

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Marshman J. A. T. ...		A S L (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Mallinson E. P.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Manley F. K.		L	1 Feb 37
Mansfield B.		L	13 Nov 36
Manson J. McB.		E L Cr	5 Sept 33
Marchington T. S. ...		L	10 Apr 32
Margerrison K. J.... ...		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Margrett A. D.		Mid (*proby*)	1 June 37
Marr T. O.		L	23 Dec 29
Marrian P. L.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Marriott F.		L	25 May 37
Marriott N.		L	3 Jan 37
Marsh G. R. ... ... (*'Dolphin'*)		S L	31 Dec 36
Marsh R. J. S.		P L	7 Jan 37
Marshall A. R. ...		P L Cr	14 Apr 35
Marshall A. S.		L	2 May 37
Marshall E. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2455)		Ch Skr	30 July 36
Marshall J. ...	RD	C	31 Dec 31
Marson A. J.	DSM, RD	Skr L	31 Dec 36
(*W.S.* 2579)			
Martin A. A.		L Cr	21 Apr 35
Martin A. H.		L	25 Dec 35
Martin G. T.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Feb 36
Martin W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2645)		Skr	18 May 34
Mason D. G.		L	7 Mar 31
Mason J. A.		Mid (*proby*).	1 May 37
Masson B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2532)		Ch Skr	11 Mar 37
Masters J. F. ...	FOA	P L	29 Aug 32
Matheson R. McC. ...		P S L	1 Apr 37
Mathews H. L.		E L Cr	1 Aug 35
Mathews W. H. W. ...		L	27 Aug 32
Mathison W. ...	RD	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Maton P. H.		L	2 June 36
Matthews D. N.		Mid	1 Jan 35
Matthews E. J.		P L	7 July 32
Matthews H. E. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 31
Matthews J. A.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Maxted T. H.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Maxwell I. W.		P L Cr	*1 June 33*
May E. H. E.		P L Cr	22 June 36
May G. R.		S L	30 Oct 34
Mayall M. J. D. ...	RD	C	30 June 32
Mayhew A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2360)		Ch Skr	12 Dec 34
Mayne C. C.		P L	21 July 32
Meaden B. W.		Mid	1 Nov 35
Meager B. G. H.		E L Cr	1 Jan 33
Medlam W. G.		P S L	12 Sept 36
Medlicott-Vereker J. H. R.		S L	15 Apr 37
Meek W. C. ...	RD	L Cr	31 Dec 31
Mein A. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2529)		Ch Skr	9 Mar 37
Meldrum G. C. W. ...		S L	9 May 36
Menzies G.		P L	*5 June 36*
Mercer R.		L	24 June 32
Merriman J. H.		A S L	8 May 37
Merry E. J.	MBE, RD	P Cr	*30 June 33*
Metcalf J. S.	DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Michelmore C. D. ...		P L	29 Aug 30
Miles P. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2373)		Ch Skr	29 June 35

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Millar L. W. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Miller J. L. ...	...	L	29 Nov 29
Miller L. B. ...	...	S L	1 Sept 34
Miller M. E. C. ...	...	L	31 Jan 31
Miller R. J. ...	...	S L	25 Feb 37
Miller R. M. ...	...	L (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Miller R. S. ...	...	L	12 Apr 32
Mills W. J. ...	...	L Cr	30 Sept 32
Millson C. H. ...	...	P L	26 Nov 32
Millward D. H. ...	DSO	L Cr	31 Dec 31
Milne A. R. ... (*W.S.* 2684)	...	Skr	4 Mar 36
Milward R. H. ...	...	A S L	16 Dec 35
Minett C. H. ...	...	P L Cr	5 Feb 35
Minto G. A. ...	...	P L	28 Jan 33
Minto J. D. ...	...	S L	17 Jan 37
Mitchell H. T. ...	...	L	9 Mar 35
Mitchell J. A. ...	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Mitchell P. G. M. ...		Hon C	6 May 35
Mitchell R. ...	...	A S L	17 Nov 33
Mitchell R. B. ...	...	L Cr	14 Apr 35
Moffatt L. B. ...	...	L	1 May 35
Moloney B. ...	...	L Cr	25 Apr 37
Monckton F. P. ...	...	A S L	30 Dec 36
Monk F. L. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 32
Monkhouse E. C. ...	...	P L	22 Dec 35
Monro K. S. ...	...	L Cr	9 Apr 35
Moore G. A. ...	...	L	1 Jan 31
Moore W. J. ... (*S.M. 'L 23'*)	...	L	2 Oct 32
Mordaunt R. J. ...	...	P L	18 May 33
More D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2585)	...	Skr	17 Oct 27
Moreton P. D. H. ...		S L	18 Sept 34
Morgan C. M. ...	...	H L Cr	20 Mar 33
Morgan E. W. ... ('*Swordfish*')	...	L	3 Mar 35
Morgan F. ... (*W.S.* 2626)	AD	Skr	7 June 17
Morgan I. T. ...	...	P L	30 July 34
Morgan K. D. ...	...	L	1 Jan 31
Morison H. E. ...	...	L Cr	23 Feb 37
Morris E. H. ...	...	P L	*5 June 36*
Morris J. W. ... (*W.S.* 2669)	...	Skr	13 Aug 35
Morris M. C. ...	...	L	15 July 35
Morris M. G. ...	...	S L	1 Aug 36
Morrison K. M ...	...	L	11 July 31
Morrissey D. J. ...	...	P L	*24 Apr 36*
Mortensen S. ...	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Morton W. S. ...	...	P S L	18 Apr 36
Moseley O. A. ...	...	A S L (*proby.*)	21 May 37
Moss H. G. ... (*W.S.* 2336)	...	Ch Skr	1 July 34
Mowatt G. ...	...	L	29 Nov 30
Muckleston C. C. ...	...	L	26 Mar 33
Mudie E. T. ...	...	S L	1 June 35
Mulhall W. M. ...	...	L Cr	20 Feb 35
Mullard R. L. ... ('*Resolution*')	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Mullender W. J. V. (*W.S.* 2559)	...	Ch Skr	27 May 37
Murray W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2656)		Skr	30 Nov 34
Mustard H. ...	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 34*
Mycroft F. S. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 36

N.

Neal L. H. ...	...	P L	*8 Apr 37*
Neave A. R. Y. ...	...	A S L (*proby.*)	26 Apr 37
Needham J. D. ...	...	S L	15 Feb 37
Nelson A. L. ...	...	L	4 Feb 32
Newell D. H. T. ...	...	L	6 Aug 35
Newey G. E. ...	...	L (*proby.*)	16 July 37
Newman P. ... (*W.S.* 2530)	...	Ch Skr	9 Mar 37
Newsam R. ...	...	S L	1 July 33
Newton S. D. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Nicholas H. ...	...	L	*18 Feb 33*
Nicholas R. J. N.	...	L	14 Mar 35
Nicholls S. A. ...	...	P L	4 Sept 32
Nichols W. H. H. (*W.S.* 2582)	...	Skr	30 Sept 27
Nicholson K. M. ...	...	L	20 Dec 31
Niven J. R. B. ...	...	P L Cr	*31 June 33*
Noakes G. C. H. ...	...	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Noall W. R. B. ...	...	L	8 July 35
Noble D. F. ... (*W.S.* 2534)	...	Ch Skr	25 Mar 37
Norrington D. S. ...	...	L	30 Apr 33
North E. J. R. ...	...	L Cr	10 Feb 36
Nowell R. B. ...	...	A S L	6 Oct 36
Nundy H.	...	P L Cr	*7 Aug 34*
Nursey K. A. ...	...	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36

O.

Oakley R.	...	P L	*20 Mar 35*
Oates J. G. B. ...	...	L	21 Mar 31
Oates T. H. B. ...	...	S L	1 Aug 35
Oats R.	RD	Cd Eng	1 Apr 28
Odhams P. K. L. ('*Ramillies*')	...	A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Ormsby E. J. ...	...	A S L	30 Aug 35
Osborne C. A. ...	...	P L Cr	*17 Feb 36*
Osborne C. B. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 35
O'Shaughnessy L. E.	...	P S L	9 Sept 35
Ott E. G.	...	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Ottaway E. ...	...	P L Cr	*17 Feb 36*
Outram L. N. G. ...	...	L Cr	10 July 35
Owen F. J. ...	...	L (*proby.*)	1 Dec 36
Owen G.	RD	Cr	30 June 32
Owen K. I. M. ... ('*L 54*')	...	L	2 June 35
Owen T. L.		Cr	30 June 37
Owens A. L.	RD, ADC	C	30 June 31
Owens G. E. M. ...	...	S L	9 Feb 33

P.

Padley F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2462)	...	Skr L	31 Dec 35
Page P. A. C. ...	...	P S L	1 Jan 3

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Paige J. C.	S L	31 May 36
Paine J. W. ... RD	Cr	30 June 35
Pallister J.	P L	*24 Apr 33*
Pallister R. L.	A S L (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Palmer B ... OBE, RD	P Cr	31 Dec 31
Pardoe C. A.	S L	26 Apr 35
Parker C. F.	L	4 Oct 36
Parker D. C.	P S L	22 June 37
Parker G. F.	L	15 Aug 31
Parker W. H.	P L Cr	*22 May 25*
Parkhouse S. T. C. ...	P SL (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Parkinson I. ... ... (*W.S.* 2332)	Ch Skr	1 July 24
Parrott J. W. R.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Parry G. J.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
Parry H. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Parsons A. N.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Parsons D.	L	1 Feb 30
Parsons F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2335)	Ch Skr	1 July 24
Partington B. H. H. ...	L	31 Jan 31
Partridge H. F.	L	4 July 33
Paskins F. M.	E L Cr	13 Mar 32
Paterson J. H. G. ...	P L Cr	Mar 35
Patterson M. M.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Pattinson R. M.	L	1 Dec 32
Payne H. L. ... RD (*W.S.* 2546)	Skr L	30 June 36
Pearce J. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Pease N. C. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 37
Peate H. B.	L	6 Sept 30
Peel C.	W Eng	31 Dec 29
Pembery P. B.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 36
Penfold D. N.	A S L	4 Sept 34
Penrose C. W. ... RD (*W.S.* 2488)	Ch Skr	14 May 27
Perkins B. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Perrett H. J.	L	11 Nov 30
Perrett W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2374)	Ch Skr	11 July 25
Peters G. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2547)	Ch Skr	4 Apr 27
Petit-Dann H. ... RD	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Pettigrew A. A.	L (*proby*)	19 Aug 37
Phelan J. A.	Mid (*proby*)	5 Dec 36
Phillips C. T.	E L Cr	23 Oct 31
Phillips K. A. S.	L Cr	31 Aug 37
Phillips R.	L	10 Jan 32
Phillips S.	Mid	1 June 35
Phillips W. P.	L Cr	8 Mar 27
Phillipson D. B.	S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Philpott L. B.	L	30 Sept 33
Picot B. A.	A S L	7 Nov 36
Pickersgill O. V.	L	1 Mar 37
Pidgeon S. A. ... ... (*'Dolphin'*)	S L	20 July 36
Pierce A. H.	S L	1 May 36
Piggford D. P.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Piggot W. B.	L Cr	13 Oct 36
Piggott A. H.	L Cr	21 Jan 37
Piggott F. M.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Pile B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2663)	Skr	5 Apr 35
Pinching C. L. ... RD	P L Cr	8 Dec 26
Pinckney C. W. C. ...	L Cr	9 Sept 36
Pinegar F. H	W Eng	30 June 24
Piper A. D. ... ... (*'Dolphin'*)	L	19 Aug 37
Piper J. T.	P S L	15 Oct 24
Pirie H J.	A L	8 Sept 33
Pitcher W. G.	S L	1 May 36
Pitchers A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2441)	Ch Skr	17 June 36
Pitt C. T.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 36
Pocock R. ... DSM, RD (*W.S.* 2613)	Ch Skr	8 Mar 28
Pollard C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2452)	Skr	12 July 28
Pollitt E. J. R.	L	20 Aug 20
Pollock C. E.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 35
Poison P. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2319)	Ch Skr	30 June 34
Poole E. J. L.	P S L	4 Mar 36
Poole F. ... ... RD	L Cr	21 Dec 31
Poole H. J. ... RD	P L Cr	*24 July 24*
Poole W. H. ... RD	C	30 June 37
Pope D. M.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Pope F. R.	L Cr	5 Apr 35
Porter A. T	P L Cr	*17 Feb 26*
Pounds T. H. B.	L	27 July 25
Powell T.	L	13 May 35
Poynter A. N. H. RD	P L Cr	30 July 26
Precious A. M.	P L	*24 Apr 33*
Profit A. R.	A S L	12 June 37
Pryse H. L.	L Cr	3 Apr 37
Psaroudis N.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 36
Pullan E. R.	S L	30 Oct 35
Pulman O. H.	L	25 June 34
Purce F. M.	P L	23 Apr 31

Q.

Quarrie E. M. ... ... (*'Newcastle'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 35

R.

Radcliffe A. V. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 32
Radford C. J. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2390)	Ch Skr	26 Jan 36
Radford J.	L Cr	4 Nov 36
Rae N. A. ... ... (*'Witch'*)	S L	1 Oct 35
Ralph D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2528)	Skr	4 Mar 27
Rand F. J ... ... (*'H 34'*)	S L	1 Nov 35
Rand L. D. W.	L	1 May 32
Randall S. A.	P L	*24 Apr 33*
Raper A. W. St. J. RD	P Cr	30 June 36
Rathkins C. E. ... RD	C	31 Dec 32
Rattray J. T.	P L	*1 Aug 30*
Raven W. J.	A S L	14 Mar 36
Rawding G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2610)	Skr	12 Mar 28
Rawling S. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Rawsthorne G. E. R. ...	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Raymont H. W.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Rayner J. M.	L	16 Apr 32
Read S. J. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Reade E. P.	A S L	24 June 37
Reaich A. ... ... (*W.S* 2699)	Skr	5 Feb 37
Redford A.	L	20 Nov 29
Reed R. M.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Rees W. H. C. ... ... ('*Dolphin*')	S L	22 June 36
Reeve W. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2394)	Ch Skr	22 Jan 36
Reid J.	P L	*14 Aug 37*
Reid W. D. G.	E L Cr	25 Sept 31
Relph E. W.	E L	21 Dec 31
Renfree K. ... RD	Cr	30 June 34
Rennie H. M.	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Renny F. T.	L	18 Dec 32
Renshaw K. S.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Revill D. H.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Reynard J. W.	P L	17 Nov 33
Reynolds H. F. W. RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 30*
Reynolds J. F. ... RD (*W.S.* 2515)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Rhead E. B.	S L	1 Nov 35
Rice W. J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 34
Richards J. N.	L	29 May 32
Richards S. A.	L	10 Jan 32
Richman H.	L Cr	14 Apr 36
Ridley E. W. ... ... ('*Basilisk*')	S L (*proby.*)	19 July 37
Riley K. W.	P L Cr	30 July 34
Rind B. H. G.	A S L	15 June 37
Rippon R.	L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Ritchie J. B.	P S L	30 Sept 35
Roach H.	A S L	2 Nov 36
Robb A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2548)	Ch Skr	4 Apr 37
Robb A. S. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2643)	Skr	3 Apr 34
Roberton J. S.	A S L	21 June 36
Roberts A. D.	Mid	9 June 36
Roberts E. ... RD	Cr	30 June 34
Roberts E. H.	L	5 Apr 31
Roberts F. W. S.	L	1 Dec 32
Roberts G. G.	L	6 July 30
Roberts H. B.	E L Cr	16 Jan 32
Roberts J. P.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Roberts R. M.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 36
Roberts W. J. P.	L	23 Dec 33
Robertson A. I.	L Cr	31 Dec 31
Robertson Andrew S. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Robertson Alexander S. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 37
Robertson D. M.	E L Cr	25 Feb 36
Robertson J. W. B. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Robinson D. S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Robinson G. W. ... RD (*W.S.* 2581)	Skr L	25 Mar 35
Robson J. E.	P L Cr	*12 May 32*
Rogers B. A.	L	28 Mar 31
Rogers F. G.	L Cr	30 Oct 35
Rogers P. A.	P S L	*13 May 36*
Rogers W. A.	L	17 July 31
Rollerson T. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2356)	Ch Skr	16 Sept 35
Rose H. F. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 30
Rose J. N.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Rose N. B. W. ... RD	P L Cr	23 Apr 28
Ross W. G.	P L	*24 Apr 33*
Rousseau H. S.	P S L	28 June 36
Routledge G. R. H. J. ...	P L Cr	4 Sept 33
Row H.	L Cr	3 Apr 37
Rowe E. C. ... RD (*W.S.* 2616)	Ch Skr	26 June 30
Rudd H. L.	L Cr	3 Apr 37
Rudd T. B. ... RD	P Cr	*30 June 37*
Runcie W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2494)	Ch Skr	18 Oct 26
Ruoff N. L. V.	P S L	1 Apr 36
Russell B. T. R.	A S L	6 Feb 37
Russell G. J. H. ... RD	P L Cr	1 May 26
Rutter E. T.	P L	*13 May 37*
Rutter G. F. ...	L Cr	4 May 35

S.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Salisbury W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2587)	Skr	27 Oct 27
Salmond M. P.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Sampson F. T. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Sanders H. M. C.	L Cr	3 Apr 37
Sandford A. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2649)	Skr	29 Aug 34
Sandifer W. E.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Sandon E. B.	L	7 Oct 29
Sargent A. N. ... RD	L Cr	2 Apr 25
Sargent P.	L	14 Sept 30
Sargent T. E.	L	21 Jan 34
Saunders J. B.	L	6 June 35
Saunders M. P.	P L	28 Feb 36
Saunders P. C.	A S L	6 Apr 36
Savill P.	L	10 Apr 36
Sayers L. A.	L	28 Apr 34
Scallan N. C. H.	L Cr	21 Jan 37
Scanes D. T.	S L	1 May 34
Scarlett L. F. ... DSC (*W.S.* 2361)	Ch Skr	20 Dec 34
Scarth W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2375)	Ch Skr	21 July 35
Scatchard E.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Schonfeldt P. B.	A S L	26 Sept 36
Scothern W. A.	P L Cr	1 May 34
Scott J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2687)	Skr	6 Apr 36
Scott S. R.	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Searby J. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2710)	Skr	27 July 37
Seeling A. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2419)	Ch Skr	29 Apr 36
Segrave *Sir* Thomas G., *Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby H.	RD Cr	31 Dec 35
Senier C. J.	L	18 Oct 35
Sergeant T. A.	L	17 Mar 32
Setterfield W. R. .... (*W.S.* 2397)	Ch Skr	25 Jan 36
Shankland D. A. ... RD	P L Cr	*19 Jan 24*
Shankland M. O. E. RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 31*
Sharman L. J.	L	14 Oct 31
Sharp F. G.	L	1 Oct 32
Sharp J. S. ... RD	L Cr	2 Apr 26
Sharp L. R.	L Cr	5 Jan 37
Sharp R. A. E. B. ...	A S L (*proby*)	1 Aug 37
Sharp R. G.	A S L	19 July 37
Shattock R.	A S L	13 July 35

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Shaw F. A.		L	11 Feb 33
Shaw R. H.		L Cr	91 Dec 32
Sheales C. W.		Skr	11 Feb 28
(*W.S.* 2607)			
Sheffield J. T.		S L	17 Jan 34
Shepherd C. T.		L	2 Oct 32
Shepherd W. C.		L	26 Feb 32
Sherburne F. G. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
(*S.O.T.C.*)			
Sherriff J. T. R.		Mid	31 Dec 35
Sherwood R. E.		L	18 Nov 31
Shillitoe J. B.		Mid	1 July 35
		(*proby.*)	
Shine J. N. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 31
Shute M. F.		L	29 Apr 36
Silom C. J. A.		Skr	12 Mar 34
(*W.S.* 2641)			
Simmers G. A.		S L	1 Sept 34
Simmons R. E. G. ...		Mid	1 Jan 35
Simms J.		A S L	1 Feb 37
		(*proby*)	
Simpson D. W. L.	DSM	Ch Skr	26 Mar 36
(*W.S.* 2407)			
Simpson J. A.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Sinclair G. S.		Mid	1 Sept 37
		(*proby*)	
Slagg R. J. H.		P S L	6 May 36
Slater A.		Skr	24 Feb 36
(*W.S.* 2683)			
Slee J. T.		A S L	1 June 37
		(*proby.*)	
Sleigh J. W.		Mid	1 Feb 35
(*'Rochester'*)			
Sly L. T.		L	30 June 30
Sly R. A.		Mid	1 July 37
		(*proby.*)	
Small R. E.		L	19 Oct 33
Smith A.		Skr	7 Sept 34
(*W.S.* 2650)			
Smith A. E.		S L	19 Sept 34
Smith A. H.		S L	1 Aug 37
		(*proby.*)	
Smith B. G.		Mid	1 Sept 34
		(*proby.*)	
Smith B H. J. J ...		Mid	31 Dec 36
		(*proby.*)	
Smith B. W.		A S L	7 Aug 37
Smith C. D.		L	2 Jan 36
Smith D.		Skr	7 Mar 36
(*W.S.* 2685)			
Smith D.		Skr	22 Dec 27
(*W.S.* 2592)			
Smith E.		Skr	11 Nov 34
(*W.S.* 2655)			
Smith E. H.		L	13 Aug 30
Smith E. Le B.		P S L	1 Dec 36
		(*proby*)	
Smith F. H. B.		Mid	1 May 36
		(*proby.*)	
Smith F. M. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 34
Smith G. H.		L	16 Sept 30
Smith J.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Smith J. B.		S L	10 Mar 35
Smith M. A.		Ch Skr	7 Dec 35
(*W.S.* 2388)			
Smith R. B. A.		P S L	1 July 37
		(*proby.*)	
Smith R. S.		Mid	1 Oct 35
Smith R. T. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 31
Smith V. F.		L	3 May 30
Smith W.		L	1 Apr 37
		(*proby*)	
Smith W. L.		L	19 Nov 35
Smythe J. P.		L	2 Dec 32
Snellgrove G.		A S L	4 Aug 34
Sobey H.		S L	12 Aug 37
		(*proby.*)	

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Solan J.		P L Cr	23 Sept 34
Solomon H. B.		P L	*13 Mar 35*
Somervaille J. P.		S L	4 July 37
Soper M. E. R.		A S L	1 June 37
		(*proby.*)	
Souter R. E.		Ch Skr	1 July 34
(*W.S.* 2331)			
Southey H. C.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Sowden D. W.		A S L	1 Dec 36
(*'Revenge'*)		(*proby.*)	
Speirs D. W.		L	25 Sept 33
Spence A. D.		P L	*13 May 37*
Spencer R. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Spriddell F. G. ...	RD	Hon C	30 July 37
Sprigge H. E.		L	7 Mar 36
Spurrier H. L.		P L	8 July 33
Stacy-Marks N. J.	RD	L Cr	2 Apr 26
Stacpoole F. D.		L	15 June 30
Stammwitz S. S.		L	1 Dec 36
Stanfield W.		Cr	30 June 37
Stannard R. B.		L	17 Dec 32
Stapleton N. B. J. ...		L	27 Apr 36
Steadman J. M. ...		Mid	1 Mar 37
(*'Resolution'*)		(*proby.*)	
Steele R. A.		P L Cr	18 July 33
Stephenson G. A.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 32
(*Tac Cse*)			
Stevens A. B.		L Cr	27 Jan 35
Stevens E. R.		P L Cr	2 Sept 35
Stevens T. W.		L Cr	25 Apr 37
Stevenson R. A.		W Eng	31 Dec 34
Stewart D. L.		P L	7 Sept 34
Stewart G.		Skr	8 Mar 28
(*W.S.* 2608)			
Stewart G.		Skr	17 Apr 36
(*W.S.* 2688)			
Stewart J.		Ch Skr	27 Jan 36
(*W.S.* 2395)			
Stewart J. P.		L	1 Dec 32
Stewart T. A.		L	22 Aug 36
Stewart W.		Skr	19 Oct 34
(*W.S.* 2653)			
Stewart W. A.		P L Cr	2 Sept 37
Stobbs J. L.		A S L	28 Mar 35
(*'Neptune'*)			
Stocks L. G.		P S L	1 July 37
		(*proby.*)	
Stocks R. W.		Skr	5 May 26
(*W.S.* 2422)			
Stokes J. A.		Mid	1 May 36
		(*proby.*)	
Stone F.		P S L	1 Nov 36
Storey F. J.		S L	8 June 35
Storey L.		P L	19 July 30
Stott S. T.		E L Cr	10 May 31
Stowe S. D ...	MBE	P L	*1 Aug 30*
Stretch J.		L	30 Jan 32
Stuart R. N.	VC, DSO, RD	C	30 June 35
Sudlow G. W.		Mid	31 Dec 36
		(*proby.*)	
Sullivan N. T.		Mid	31 Dec 36
		(*proby.*)	
Sutherland G. M. ...		Skr	8 Apr 36
(*W.S.* 2696)			
Sutherland W.		Skr	11 Sept 26
(*W.S.* 2692)			
Sutton D. B.		P L	9 Mar 34
Swan E. W.		Skr	5 July 37
(*W.S.* 2707)			
Symon W. R.		L	12 Feb 37
T.			
Tadhunter R. J.		S L	17 Jan 37
(*'Sturgeon'*)			
Tadman W. K.		S L	23 Feb 37
Taggart H. W.		L	17 Oct 32

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tamlyn E. J.	**L**	**4 Sept 32**
Tanner W. B.	**L Cr**	**31 Dec 32**
Tanner R.	**A S L**	**24 Aug 35**
(*'Nelson'*)		
Tanner R. J.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Tapner A. R.	**P L**	**30 Jan 31**
Tarrant D. A.	**S L** (*proby.*)	**1 Apr 36**
Tarry C. E.	P S L	19 Feb 37
Taylor A. E. ... RD	**Cr**	**31 Dec 31**
Taylor C. W.	S L (*proby.*)	9 June 37
Taylor D. A.	**P L**	**16 Feb 33**
Taylor G. H.	**A S L**	**27 May 36**
Taylor G. R. OBE, RD	**Cr**	**31 Dec 31**
Taylor J. E. S. R. ...	**S L**	**24 May 36**
Taylor K. E. D.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Taylor P. R. A.	**Mid** (*proby.*)	**31 Dec 36**
Taylor T. W.	**P S L**	***21 Apr 36***
Taylor W. B.	**Mid** (*proby.*)	**1 Apr 37**
Terry A. A.	A S L	27 Aug 36
Thain W.	**S L** (*proby.*)	**1 Aug 37**
Thelwell R. G. ... RD	**Cr**	**30 June 35**
Thomas C. S.	**L**	**24 Aug 37**
(*'Furious'*)		
Thomas G. L.	**P L**	***13 Mar 36***
Thompson G. E.	**P L**	***24 Apr 35***
Thompson G. H. P. ...	**P L Cr**	**9 June 36**
Thompson H. N.	**L**	**19 Nov 30**
Thompson J. E.	Skr	27 Apr 37
(*W.S.* 2701)		
Thompson J. S.	**L**	**7 Nov 30**
Thompson L. DSC, RD	**Cr**	**31 Dec 31**
Thompson P. S.	**L**	**3 Apr 32**
Thompson R.	**Ch Skr**	**20 Aug 37**
(*W.S.* 2571)		
Thompson W. A. ... RD	**Cr**	**31 Dec 31**
Thomson B. D. H. ...	**A S L**	**30 Oct 36**
Thomson G. ... DSC	**Ch Skr**	**1 Dec 26**
(*W.S.* 2509)		
Thomson J. ... RD	**Skr L**	**30 June 36**
(*W.S.* 2609)		
Thomson J.	**E L Cr**	**30 June 34**
Thomson R. ... RD	**Cd Eng**	**1 Jan 28**
Thomson W.	**Skr**	**5 Feb 36**
(*W.S.* 2682)		
Thorne G. G. ... RD	**C**	**31 Dec 32**
Thornton F. H.	**L**	**18 Feb 34**
Thornton L. L.	**L**	**20 Feb 33**
Thurlow C. T. M. ...	**Mid** (*proby.*)	**31 Dec 36**
Tidy H. C. ... RD	**P Cr**	**30 June 35**
Tillott A. J.	**L**	**9 Jan 32**
Timmis T. J. S. ... RD	**P L Cr**	**23 Mar 30**
Timms J. R. W.	**S L**	**1 Apr 37**
Titley P.	**Mid** (*proby.*)	**1 May 36**
Todd H. V.	**L**	**2 Nov 29**
Tomlinson J. W.	**Skr**	**6 June 35**
(*W.S.* 2666)		
Tone J. W.	**L**	**9 Mar 33**
Toulouse J. E. A.	**Mid** (*proby.*)	**1 Dec 36**
Townesend G. D. P. ...	**S L**	**11 Mar 36**
Toynbee P. A.	**Mid** (*proby.*)	**1 May 36**
Toyne S. St. G.	**L**	**9 Dec 32**
Traill A.	**A S L**	**5 June 36**
Traill J.	**Cd Eng**	**1 Apr 33**
Treseder H. R.	**L**	**26 Oct 32**
Trickey J. F.	**L**	**14 Feb 36**
Troops A. E.	**L**	**5 Sept 30**
Trounce N. L. R. ...	**P L Cr**	**6 Dec 33**
Trueman R.	**Skr**	**20 Sept 36**
(*W.S.* 2694)		
Tucker J. C.	**Mid** (*proby.*)	**31 Dec 36**
Tucker K. G.	**L**	**21 Dec 31**
Tucker W.	**Skr**	**10 Dec 34**
(*W.S.* 2657)		
Tucker W. J. J.	**Ch Skr**	**28 Mar 37**
(*W.S.* 2535)		
Tugwell O. N. ... RD	**Cr**	**31 Dec 35**
Tunbridge R. E. T. RD	**Cr**	**30 June 34**
Tunstall J.	**P L**	**1 Jan 34**
Turnbull R. F.	**L**	**19 Oct 33**
Turnbull R. J.	**Mid** (*proby.*)	**1 Feb 37**
Turner A. E. ... RD	**P L Cr**	**20 Nov 26**
Turner E. J. D.	**S L** (*proby.*)	**9 July 37**
(*'Woolston'*)		
Tweed G. W.	**A S L**	**12 July 37**
Twemlow W. H.	**L**	**14 Oct 33**
Twite J. F.	**S L**	**1 May 34**
Twyman G. I. F. ...	**Mid** (*proby.*)	**31 Dec 36**
Tyson A.	**L**	**4 Apr 36**
(*'H 32'*)		
Tyson I. J.	**L Cr**	**24 Dec 36**
U.		
Underwood J. H.	**S L** (*proby.*)	**1 Oct 35**
Unwin H.	**L**	**30 Sept 34**
Upton H. L DSC, RD	**C**	**31 Dec 34**
V.		
Vallatt K. W.	**P L**	**6 Feb 33**
Vasey K. A.	**A S L**	**23 Jan 37**
Vaughan P.	**L**	**2 Oct 35**
Veater A.	**Mid**	**1 Dec 36**
Vickers W. B.	**Mid**	**1 Nov 35**
Vine C. F.	**A S L** (*proby.*)	**1 July 37**
(*'Ramillies'*)		
Vine C. O. M.	**A S L** (*proby.*)	**1 Aug 36**
Vine P. D.	**A S L** (*proby.*)	**1 May 37**
Violet W. E.	**P L Cr**	**18 July 33**
W.		
Wakeford G. W.	**L**	**6 Sept 32**
Wakeford R. H.	**Mid** (*proby*)	**1 Sept 37**
Walbrand-Evans E. P. ...	**P L**	**13 Sept 32**
Waldron S. A.	**P L**	***24 Apr 36***
Walford L.	**Mid** (*proby.*)	**1 Feb 36**
Walgate R.	**A S L**	**11 Aug 36**
Walker E. J. R.	**Mid** (*proby*)	**1 May 36**
Walker G. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Walker R.	**L**	**9 Aug 32**
Walker S. H.	**P L**	**6 Jan 37**
Wallace A.	**Ch Skr**	**16 June 36**
(*W.S.* 2439)		
Walley R. H. ... RD	**C**	**30 June 36**
Walter D. M.	**Mid**	**16 Mar 36**
Walton C. A. G.	**P L Cr**	**21 Apr 36**
Walton J.	**Ch Skr**	**1 July 34**
(*W.S.* 2337)		
Ward G. V.	**A S L**	**18 Jan 37**
Ward S. J.	**Ch Skr**	**1 July 34**
(*W.S.* 2338)		
Wards A. N. ... RD	**P Cr**	***31 Dec 29***
Warman E. ... RD	**Ch Skr**	**1 Dec 26**
(*W.S.* 2384)		
Warren H. S.	**L**	**17 Oct 34**
Warwick W. E.	**S L** (*proby.*)	**1 Aug 37**
Waterhouse K. A. D. RD	**Cr**	**31 Dec 35**
Wathen E. P.	**L**	**17 Feb 36**

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Watson D. A. ... ... ('*Gallant*')			1 Sept 35
Watson J. L.		P S L	22 June 37
Watson J. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2350)		Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Watson R.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Watson W. A. ... (*W.S.* 2382)	RD	Ch Skr	26 Nov 27
Watt G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2434)		Ch Skr	4 June 36
Watt J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2344)		Ch Skr	1 July 34
Watton D. B.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Watts F. G.		L	9 Dec 32
Weatherall A. T. H. ...		L	18 Sept 29
Webb C. F.		A S L	16 Feb 35
Webster F. J.		L	9 Aug 30
Weddle J. S.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 36
Weeks G. C. H.		P L Cr	4 Mar 36
Wemyss-Gorman B. ...		L Cr	23 Sept 36
Wernham H. W. C. ...		P S L	*13 May 36*
West J. L. N.		A S L	25 Feb 37
Westlake M. W.		L Cr	10 Feb 36
Whamond G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2668)		Skr	29 June 35
Whayman J.		L Cr	24 Feb 37
Wheeler A. R.		L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Wheeler D. R.		Mid	30 Nov 33
Wheeler H.		L Cr	31 July 36
Whinyates T.		A S L	19 Jan 36
Whitby G. I.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
White A. D.		L	18 Sept 34
White D. G.		A S L (*proby.*)	27 June 37
White F. W. (*W.S.* 2487)	DSC, RD	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
White L. A.		S L	31 Dec 36
White S. N. ...	RD	O	31 Dec 32
White W. B.		E L	15 Mar 30
White W. D. S.		A S L	5 July 37
Whiteside S. T.		L	9 Mar 31
Whitfield A. W.		L	3 Aug 35
Whitworth C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2702)		Skr	1 May 37
Whyte D. G. H.		Mid	31 Dec 35
Wilde P. S. ...	RD	P L Cr	16 Nov 26
Wilford J. E. R.		L	6 July 31
Wilkes F.	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 31*
Wilkinson A.		L	27 Apr 30
Wilcox J. A.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Williams A. H.		L	18 Sept 34
Williams C.		L	4 Feb 31
Williams C. T. D. ...		S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Williams D.		L	2 Apr 36
Williams D. N. J. ...		L Cr	13 Mar 26
Williams D. T. M.	RD	L Cr	20 Apr 31
Williams F. R.		P S L	15 Mar 35
Williams G. A.		P S L (*proby.*)	30 Sept 36
Williams J.		Mid	1 Feb 34
Williams J. O.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Williams J. R. ... ... ('*Southampton*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Mar 35
Williams L. C.		S L	1 July 35
Williams P.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Williams P. L.		Cr	30 June 37
Williams T. E. ...		L	26 Nov 33
Williams T. M.		L	21 Oct 34
Williams-Bulkeley Sir Richard H., *Bt.* KCB, VD (*Commodore 2nd Class*)		Hon C	23 June 14
Williamson H. V. ...		L	18 Sept 34
Willis G. S.		A S L	16 June 37
Willmott A. E.		L	11 Oct 29
Wills P. T.	RD	P L Cr	10 Jan 30
Wills, R.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Willson J. O. C.		Mid (*proby*)	1 May 37
Wilson A.		W Eng	31 Dec 32
Wilson C.		P S L	*13 May 36*
Wilson C. C		A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Wilson J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2354)		Ch Skr	8 Sept 34
Wilson J. A.		L	26 Nov 33
Wilson J. H. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Wilson M. A.		P L Cr	4 Mar 36
Wilson W. C.		L	7 May 36
Wimshurst J. E.		Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winder R. S.		L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Windran C. E. C. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Wiseman J. G.		L Cr	8 Apr 37
Wittrick G. D.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Womack W. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2333)		Ch Skr	1 July 34
Wonham A. R. M. ...		P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Wonham C. E.		P L Cr	22 Apr 35
Wood A. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2598)		Skr	12 Jan 28
Wood A. T.		P L	6 Mar 33
Wood B. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2671)		Skr	14 Aug 35
Wood D. H.		Mid	31 Dec 35
Wood J. C. H.		Mid (*proby.*)	7 Dec 35
Wood R.		L	2 Aug 31
Wood R. G.		L	14 Apr 33
Woodbridge C. W. ...		E L Cr	12 Mar 31
Woodgate W. H.		P L	*20 Mar 35*
Woodhead E. A.		L	17 July 31
Wood-Roe W. H. C. ...		L	18 Sept 34
Woods H. J. C.		P S L (*proby*)	1 July 37
Woods S. R. J.		L	6 Feb 32
Woolcock F. R.		L	7 Sept 33
Wooldridge W. ... (*W.S.* 2334)	MBE	Ch Skr	1 July 34
Woolfenden J. E. ...		L	25 May 35
Woolley R. C. S.		L	11 July 31
Worrall J. E. W.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Worrall T. R.		W Eng	1 July 33
Wortley B. T.		S L	31 Dec 36
Wooton A. F. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Wray H. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2493)		Ch Skr	22 Nov 36
Wright J. B.		L	5 Aug 32
Wright J. H.		L	20 Aug 32
Wright P. W.		P L	*2 Mar 34*
Wyatt H. G. ...	RD	P L Cr	1 Apr 27
Y.			
Yates H. E.		A S L	2 June 36
Yeomans E. O.		L Cr	16 Oc 35
Youd R. V.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Young A. H. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 35
Young D. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2568)		Ch Skr	3 Aug 37
Young J. C.		S L	1 Nov 34
Youngs J. J.		L	13 Aug 30

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. ... ... 18 Oct 20

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Meets at Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, S.W.1., as necessary.)
Telegraphic Address: c/o Adviwit (Parl), London.

Vice-Admiral Sir H. J. Studholme Brownrigg, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*).

J. Blake Harrold, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O. (*Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)

Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, *Bt.*, R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

E. H. Watts, Esq. (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

Hon. Captain A. B. Canty, R.N.R. (*Representing the Liverpool Steamship Owners Association.*)

Captain H. L. Upton, D.S.C., R.D., R.N.R.
Captain G. Gibbons, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*).
Captain A. L. Owens, R.D., A.D.C., R.N.R.
Captain R. Gill, R.D., R.N.R.
Captain J. K. Chaplin, R.D, R.N.R.
Commodore H. Stockwell, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Representing Company of Master Mariners.*)
Engineer Commander W. R. Steele, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*).
J. B. Harvey, Esq. (*Institute of Marine Engineers*).
Paymaster Commander F. L. Monk, R.D., R.N.R.
Skipper Lieutenant G. W. Robinson, R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... ... *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. S. Howell, R.N.

ADMIRALTY LIAISON OFFICERS FOR NAVAL RESERVE AND MERCHANT NAVY DUTIES.

(Short title—"Liaison Officer for N.R. and M.N. Duties.")

The undermentioned officers are the Representatives of The Admiral Commanding Reserves and of The Director of Plans, Admiralty, and are responsible for the areas named hereunder:—

Area and Headquarters.	Officer and Date of Appointment.
St. Abb's Head to North Foreland. London (*R.N. Office, Port of London Authority Buildings, Trinity Square, E.C.3*).	**Commander* L. F. N. Ommanney, R.N. (25 Feb. 35)
North Foreland to Newport (Mon.). Southampton (*Room 13 & 14, Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton*).	**Commander The Hon.* W. S. Carson, R.N. (16 Mar. 36)
Newport (Mon.) inclusive to Bennane Head, and Northern Ireland (Belfast Area). Liverpool (30, *Canning Place, Liverpool*).	**Commander* C. J. L. Bittleston, D.S.C., R.N. (24 Mar 37) **Lieut.-Com.* C. B. Allen, R.N. (10 July 37)
Scotland. Bennane Head to St. Abb's Head. Rosyth (*Admiral's Office, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Fife.*)	*Commander* E. V. Lees, R.N. (*For liaison duties with the Merchant Navy.*)

* Borne in '*President*.'

The following R.N.R. officers are appointed in an honorary capacity to assist the Liaison Officers for N.R. and M.N. duties:—

Area.	Name and Address.
London	
Hull	*Commander* W. B. Clementson, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Address:—Marine Superintendent, Associated Humber Lines, Alexandra Chambers, Mytongate, Hull.*
Tyne	*Commander* W. W. C. Frith, O.B.E., *late* R.N.R. (*Address:— Harbour Master, Tyne Improvement Commission, Bewick Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*)
Southampton	
Avonmouth	*Commander* J. W. Gracey, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Address:—Havenmaster, Avonmouth, Gloucester.*)
Southampton...	*Commander* D. S. Loram, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*)
Liverpool	
Cardiff	*Commander* H. Wadsworth, R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Address:—The Smith Nautical School, The Technical College, Cardiff.*)
Glasgow	*Commander* W. A. Williamson, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Address:—Marine Superintendent, City Line, Ltd. 75 Bothwell Street, Glasgow.*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (REGISTRAR CLASS) ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

m Alexander Nicol Warda, R.D., *Glasgow* ... ... 31 Dec 29

m Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D., *Manchester* ... ... 31 Dec 30

m Henry Frederick William Reynolds, R.D., *Barry* ... ... 31 Dec 30

m John William Derrick, R.D., *Bristol* ... ... 31 Dec 30

m Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland, R.D., *Grimsby* ... 31 Dec 31

m Frank Wilkes, R.D., *Liverpool* 31 Dec 31

m William Dimond, *South Shields* 31 Dec 32

*m Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D., *Cardiff* ... ... 30 June 33

m James Douglas Auld, *London* (*Dock Street*) ... ... 30 June 34

m William Boyle, R.D., *Glasgow*... 31 Dec 34

m Harry Mustard, R.D., *Southampton* ... ... 31 Dec 34

m George Wardale Barrett, R.D., *Newcastle* ... ... 30 June 35

m Edward May Forbes, R.D., *London* (*Poplar*) ... ... 30 June 35

m John Deans, M.B.E., R.D., (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*) ... ... 30 June 36

m Charles Frederick Boxhall, R.D., *Middlesbrough* ... ... 31 Dec 36

m Bertram Perkins, R.D., *London* (*Victoria Docks*) ... . 31 Dec 36

m Emlyn Thomas Jones, R.D., *Swansea* ... ... 30 June 37

m Thomas Barron Rudd, R.D., *North Shields* ... ... 30 June 37

18

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Arthur George Albert Bennett, R.D., *London* (*Dock Street*) ... ... 4 June 18

m Lewis Ogmore Jenkins, *Cardiff* ... ... 14 Aug 22

m James Arthur Clarke, R.D., *London* (*Dock Street*) ... ... 25 Feb 23

m Donald Alexander Shankland, R.D., *London* (*Tilbury*) ... 19 Jan 24

m Hubert John Poole, R.D., *Swansea* ... ... 24 July 24

m Frederick Burland Jacob, R.D., *Sunderland* ... ... 24 July 24

m Alexander McLuckie, R.D., *Aberdeen* ... ... 20 Nov 24

m Sidney George Farrell, R.D., *Liverpool* (*Birkenhead*)... 22 Dec 24

m James Tough Abel, R.D., *N. Shields* ... ... 24 Jan 25

m George Audley Jeffery, R.D., *Southampton* ... ... 6 Feb 25

m James Valentine Burch, *Leith* 6 Feb 25

m Walter Henry Parker, *Barry* ... 22 May 25

m Matthew Jarvis Hunter, R.D., *Newcastle* ... ... 8 Feb 26

m Charles Edward Garrett, *Hull* 16 Feb 26

m Alexander Black, R.D., *Glasgow* 25 Feb 26

m William Ralph Eastwood, *Liverpool* ... ... 19 July 26

Albert Owen Hamer, *Liverpool*... 19 May 31

Arthur Wilfrid Izzard, *London* (*Tilbury*) ... ... 19 May 31

Herbert Percy Lilburn, *Liverpool* 12 May 32

m William Joseph Edmund Hudson, *London* (*Victoria Docks*) ... ... 12 May 32

John Edward Robson, *North Shields* ... ... 12 May 32

Ivie Wilson Maxwell, *Ramsey* ... 1 June 33

James Robert Bruce Niven, *Whitby* ... ... 1 June 33

Digitized by Google

Thomas George Roberts Allison, *Rochester* ... ... 1 June 33
George Earthy ... ... 1 June 33
William Stephen Colbourne, *Bristol* ... ... 28 July 33
Herbert Nundy, *Cowes, I.W.* ... 7 Aug 34
James Connell, *Barrow* ... ... 7 Aug 34
James Joseph Dominic Lambe, *Liverpool* ... ... 24 Nov 34

Joseph Dunn, *Southampton* ... 17 Feb 36
Charles Augustus Osborne, *Cardiff* 17 Feb 36
James William Dixon Edwards, *Liverpool* ... ... 17 Feb 36
Arthur Thomas Porter, *Newhaven* ... ... 17 Feb 36
Edward Ottaway, *Rochester* ... 17 Feb 36

34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Charles Joseph Full, *Liverpool* ... 17 Feb 28
Sidney Duncan Stowe, M.B.E., *London (Victoria Docks)* ... 1 Aug 30
James Thomson Rattray, *Glasgow* 1 Aug 30
Allen Lever, *Bridlington* ... ... 1 Aug 30
James Adam, *Banff (Macduff)* ... 1 Aug 30
James Lawson Brown, *Grangemouth* ... ... 1 Aug 30
William Geddes Ross, *Montrose* 24 Apr 33
Alan Montagu Precious, *Stockton* 24 Apr 33
William Hodgson, *Buckie* ... 24 Apr 33
John Davison, *West Hartlepool* ... 24 Apr 33
Horace Charles Southey, *Berwick* 24 Apr 33
Sydney Albrow Randall, *Liverpool* ... ... 24 Apr 33
John Alfred Simpson, *Plymouth* 24 Apr 33
John Pallister, *Newport (Mon.)* 24 Apr 33
David Nisbet Gray, *Belfast* ... 24 Apr 33
Norman Elders Lamb, *Hull* ... 24 Apr 33
Percy William Wright, *Great Yarmouth* ... ... 2 Mar 34
Albert James Loudon, *Douglas* 13 Mar 35
George Lifton Thomas, *Rye* ... 13 Mar 35
Herbert Edward Solomon, *Penzance* ... ... 13 Mar 35
John Akister, *Aberystwyth* ... 13 Mar 35
Joseph Garfield Jackson, *Shoreham* ... ... 13 Mar 35
Robert Oakley, *Liverpool (Garston)* 20 Mar 35
Percy Horner, *Liverpool* ... 20 Mar 35
William Harry Woodgate, *Barry* 20 Mar 35
Ernest Robert Holman, *Southampton* ... ... 20 Mar 35
Charles Sydney Flint, *London (Victoria Docks)* ... ... 20 Mar 35

Stanley Atwill Waldron, *Milford Haven* ... ... 24 Apr 36
Douglas Joseph Morrissey, *Llanelly* ... ... 24 Apr 36
John Angus Bent, *Whitehaven* ... 24 Apr 36
Archibald Goldfinch, *Teignmouth* 24 Apr 36
Donald MacLean, *Dumfries* ... 24 Apr 36
George Edwin Thompson, *Wick (Brora)* ... ... 24 Apr 36
Alexander Cardno, *Peterhead* ... 5 June 36
George Menzies, *Fraserburgh* ... 5 June 36
Edward Harold Morris, *Fleetwood* 5 June 36
James Tansey McMahon, *Inverness* ... ... 5 June 36
James Bremner, *Invergordon* ... 5 June 36
Samuel John Jacobs, *Brixham* ... 11 Oct 36
Samuel Hooson, *Glasgow* ... 8 Apr 37
Frederick Montague Joseph Howell, *London (Victoria Docks)* 8 Apr 37
Leonard Herbert Neal, *Southampton* ... ... 8 Apr 37
Frederick Charles Baker, *London (Dock Street)* ... ... 8 Apr 37
Albert James Jackson, *Grimsby* ... 8 Apr 37
William Frederick Mahony, *Harwich* ... ... 13 May 37
George Harrison McIntyre, *Carnarvon* ... ... 13 May 37
Alan Foster, *Dundee* ... ... 13 May 37
Archibald Donald Spence, *Boston* 13 May 37
Ernest Thompson Rutter, *West Hartlepool* ... ... 13 May 37
John Joseph Gallagher ... ... 13 May 37
Johnston Reid, *Stornoway* ... 14 Aug 37

51

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick Gilbert Kyte, *Falmouth* 21 Apr 36
Frederick Charles Hannah, *Liverpool* ... ... 21 Apr 36
Craig Kilgour, *Glasgow* ... ... 21 Apr 36
Thomas Wilfred Taylor, *Newcastle-on-Tyne* ... ... 21 Apr 36
Walter Samuel Mabey, *Barry* ... 21 Apr 36
Roderick George Lovell, *Appledore* 13 May 36
Patrick Augustine Rogers, *Fleetwood* ... ... 13 May 36
Clifford Wilson, *Aberdeen* ... 13 May 36

Herbert Walter Cecil Wernham 13 May 36
Sidney Barker, *Fowey* ... ... 22 June 37
Robert Hope, *Maryport* ... ... 22 June 37
John Gosman Mackinlay, *Ardrossan* ... ... 22 June 37
Slade William Gidden, *Connah's Quay* ... ... 22 June 37
Donald Charles Parker, *Yarmouth* 22 June 37
John Leonard Watson, *Ayr* ... 22 June 37

15

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—J. Blake Harrold, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O.

(Hon. Paym. Com., R.N.R.)

(*Address*—Tower Hill, E.C.3.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND AND WALES.		
Aberystwyth	J. Akister	Paym. Lieut.
Amble	S. W. H. Hargrove	——
Appledore	R. G. Lovell	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Bangor	E. V. Owen	——
Barnstable	F. M. Harris	——
Barrow	E. Simpson	——
Barry	H. F. W. Reynolds, R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Berwick	H. C. Southey	Paym. Lieut.
Blyth	W. H. Walker	——
Boston (Lincoln)	F. Smith	——
Bridgwater	C. Somerset	——
Bridlington	A. Lever...	Paym. Lieut.
Bridport	A. J. Norton	——
Brightlingsea	E. King	——
Bristol	J. W. Derrick, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Brixham	S. J. Jacobs	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	E. J. Merry, M.B.E., R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Cardigan	H. V. George	——
Carnarvon	G. H. McIntyre	Paym. Lieut.
Charlestown (Cornwall) ...	W. H. Sunley	——
Chester (Connah's Quay) ...	S. W. Gidden	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Colchester	J. W. Brightmore	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Cowes	H. Nundy	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Dartmouth	J. S. Clarke	——
Dover	E. Hall	——
Exeter	L. C. Duncan	——
Exmouth	A. Tait	——
Falmouth	F. G. Kyte	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Faversham	H. J. R. Mortley	——
Fishguard	T. Evans	——
Fleetwood	E. H. Morris	Paym. Lieut.
Folkestone	C. H. Skeeles	——
Fowey	S. Barker	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Gloucester	W. F. Doupe	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Goole	G. B. Molohan	——
Grimsby	M. O. E. Shankland, R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Harwich	A. Nelson	——
Hayle	F. L. Ash	——
Heysham	T. Rhodes	——
Holyhead	G. R. Braithwaite	——
Hull	H. R. Hooper	——
Ilfracombe	P. Ould	——
Ipswich	W. Winfield	——

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued.*		
King's Lynn	H. Gibbons	——
Littlehampton	A. C. Hobbs	——
Liverpool	F. Wilkes, R.D.	Paym. Com.
„ Birkenhead	S. G. Farrell, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Garston	R. Oakley	Paym. Lieut.
Llanelly	N. Williams	——
London—Dock Street,	J. A. Clarke, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poplar	E. M. Forbes, R.D.	Paym. Com.
„ Tilbury	D. A. Shankland, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Victoria Docks	B. Perkins, R.D.	Paym.-Com.
Lowestoft	S. E. Burrows	——
Manchester	R. P. Brattle, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Maryport	R. Hope	Paym. Sub.-Lieut.
Middlesbrough	C. F. Boxhall, R.D.	Paym. -Com.
Milford Haven	S. A. Waldron	Paym. Lieut.
Newcastle	J. Deans, M.B.E., R.D.	Paym. Com.
Newhaven	A. C. Rendell	——
Newport (Mon.)	J. Pallister	Paym. Lieut.
Neyland	V. S. Hughes	——
Padstow	A. J. Jarvis	——
Penzance	J. R. Catlin	——
Plymouth	J. A. Simpson	Paym. Lieut.
Poole	G. E. Morgan	——
Portmadoc	E. B. Chambers	——
Portsmouth	W. F. Bradley	——
Port Talbot	W. A. Ritchie	——
Preston	A. G. Carter	——
Ramsgate	C. G. White	——
Rochester	J. H. K. Sebright	——
Runcorn	M. Reynolds	——
Rye	G. L. Thomas	Paym. Lieut.
St. Ives	G. S. Reynolds	——
Salcombe	J. Fox	——
Scarborough	G. Ramsey	——
Scilly	T. S. A. Williams	——
Seaham	E. Noble	——
Shields, N.	T. B. Rudd, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Shields, S.	W. Dimond	Paym. Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	J. G. Jackson	Paym. Lieut.
Silloth	E. Birnie	——
Southampton	H. Mustard, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Stockton	J. R. Paterson	——
Sunderland	F. B. Jacob, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	E. T. Jones, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Teignmouth	A. Goldfinch	Paym. Lieut.
Torquay	R. S. Pickersgill	——
Truro	B. Weston	——
West Hartlepool	W. Buckley	——
Weymouth	J. T. F. Moore	——
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Whitehaven	J. A. Bent	Paym. Lieut.
Whitstable	B. E. Haigh	——
Wisbech	F. Lumsden	——
Workington	D. C. Gair	——
Yarmouth	C. E. House	——

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. McLuckie, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	T. M. Inglis	——
Arbroath	J. A. Houston	——
Ardrossan	J. G. MacKinlay	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Ayr	C. McInnes	Paym. Sub.-Lieut.
Banff (Macduff)	J. Adam	Paym. Lieut.
Borrowstouness	F. Whyte	——
Buckie	W. Hodgson	Paym. Lieut.
Burntisland	J. Nicolson	——
Campbeltown	A. J. T. Thomson	——
Dumfries	D. McLean	Paym. Lieut.
Dundee	J. D. Johnston	——
Fraserburgh	G. Menzies	Paym. Lieut.
Glasgow	W. Boyle, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Grangemouth	A. Calder	——
Granton	C. Hutchison	——
Greenock	S. H. Dodington	——
Invergordon	J. Bremner	Paym. Lieut.
Inverness	P. C. Lennox	——
Irvine	L. V. Mele	——
Kirkwall	W. M. Pudsey	——
Leith	J. V. Burch	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick	E. A. Godfrey	——
Lossiemouth	J. M. Alexander	——
Methil	C. Addison	——
Montrose	W. G. Ross	Paym. Lieut.
Peterhead	G. N. Bird	——
Stornoway	A. E. Evans	——
Stranraer	R. J. Mayne	——
Troon	G. Stuart	——
Wick	R. J. McRobbie	——
NORTHERN IRELAND		
Belfast	D. N. Gray	Paym. Lieut.
Coleraine	J. Brasier	——
Larne	J. Hill	——
Londonderry	T. Sheane	——
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	W. R. Cree	——
Jersey	W. J. Ivey	——
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	T. Paulin	——
Douglas	A. J. Loudon	Paym. Lieut.
Peel	P. W. Cove	—
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	Paym. Lieut-Com.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Officers marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy, or the following minimum periods of naval training :—*
Executive Officers, 9 months.
Commissioned Engineer Officers, 4 months.
Accountant Officers, 2 months.
Commissioned and Warrant Engineers, 3 months.

Officers of the Executive Branch marked SM have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Officers of the Executive Branch marked MS have qualified in Minesweeping.

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ⊛ *are 'qualified officers'* (vide *Chapter III., R.N.R. Regulations (Officers)*, 1932).

Retired Officers are shown in a separate list in the January and July issues.

CAPTAINS.

1930

(1)m Thomas Edward Coombs, C.B.E., R.D., A.D.C. ... ... 30 June
1

1931

(1)m Arthur Lewis Owens, R.D. A.D.C. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Douglas Davenport-Jones, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m James Marshall, R.D. ... 31 Dec
4

1932

(1)m Maurice Jeffery Dabbs Mayall, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Samuel Norman White, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. 31 Dec
8

1934

(1)m Richard George Clayton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Joseph Kenneth Chaplin, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
11

1935

(1)mHuberht Taylor Hudson, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Ronald Neil Stuart, V.C., D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Richard Percy Galer, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Roy Gill, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
15

1936

(1)m Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Rupert Healey Walley, R.D. 30 June
(1)⊛m Charles Musgrave Ford, R.D. 31 Dec
18

1937

(1)mWalter Henry Poole, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)*MS*mNewell Herbert Gale, R.D. 30 June
20

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

m *Sir* Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B., V.D. ... 22 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
1

1920

H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. 18 Oct
2

Digitized by Google

1927

m James Whyte Harris (*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.* (*ret.*)) ... ... 25 Mar
3

1928

Sir Robert Burton Chadwick, *Bt.*... 8 May
4

1930

Sir Alan Garrett Anderson, G.B.E., M.P. ... ... 28 June
Arthur Belcher Cauty ... ... 1 July
6

1931

Charles Booth ... ... 19 Feb
7

1935

Lord Craigmyle ... ... 6 May
Sir Percy Elly Bates, *Bt.*, G.B.E., J.P. ... ... 6 May
Charles John Cowan ... ... 6 May
Philip George Mylne Mitchell ... 6 May
11

1937

Robertson Fyffe Gibb ... ... 30 July
Francis Godfrey Spriddell, R.D. ... 30 July
(late *Commander* R.N.R., (ret.).)
13

COMMANDERS.

1930

(1)*MSm* William John Enright, R.D. 30 June
(1)m James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
2

1931

(1)m Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* William Ansdell Thompson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Roland Spencer, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* David Samuel Robinson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m James Quayle, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Albert Edmund Taylor, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Leslie Thompson, D.S.C., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Herbert Horley, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Archibald John Moss, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m George Reay Taylor, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
12

1932

(1)m Frank Hawkins Fisher, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Goronwy Owen, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)mCharles Richardson Cowap, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m George Angus Stephenson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)mDenis Arthur Casey, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Albert Victor Radcliffe, R.D. 31 Dec
18

1933

(1)*MSm* William Havelock Austin, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Leonard John Gates, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* Frederick John Livingstone Butler, R.D. ... ... 30 June

1933—*contd.*

(1)m Hector Hancock MacLean, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m John Charles Keith Dowding, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* Jeffery Elliott, R.D. ... 31 Dec
24

1934

(1)m Joseph Alfred Heenan, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MSm* Edward Roberts, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)mRobert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Kelsey Renfree, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Charles John Leonard Hayward, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m John Lloyd Croasdaile, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MSm* Frank Montem Smith, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MSm* Wilfrid James Rice, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Bernard Kilner Berry, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Lewis White Leask, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Herbert John Anchor, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Stephen McIvor Werry Easterbrook, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reginald William Jones, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
39

1935

(1)m John William Paine, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Penrose Owen Davies, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Ernest Ford, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* Robert George Thelwell R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* William Ernest Allen, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MSm* Alfred Hothersall Young, R.D. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

(1)m Charles Beresford Osborne, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*M Sm* David Simpson Kite, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Harold Selby, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Vivian Locke, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Kenneth Albert Dobson Waterhouse, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m George Learmouth Dunbar, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Mark Herbert Joseph Bennett, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Oliver Norman Tugwell, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Brian Borthwick Grant ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick George Sherburne, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

55

1936

(1)*M Sm* William Leslie Parker Cox, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*M Sm* William Clyde Meek, R.D. 30 June
(1)*M Sm* James Lunnon, R.D. ... 30 June

1936—*contd.*

(1)*M Sm* Samuel Vincent Boden, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*M Sm* Edward Philip Clark Aalin 30 June
(1)m John Oliver Dunn, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Henry Samuel Allan, R.D. ... 31 Dec

63

1937

(1)m David Marion Burton Baker ... 30 June
(1)*M Sm* Percy Lee Williams ... 30 June
(1)*M Sm* Trevor Lewis Owen ... 30 June
(1)m Robert Henry Campbell Crawford ... ... 30 June
(1)*M Sm* Wilfred Stanfield ... ... 30 June
(1)m Ivan Ernest Goodman Goldsworthy, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*M Sm* Rial Dennis Binks, R.D.... 30 June

70

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Crichton ... ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E. ... 22 June
John Campbell Drummond ... 22 June
**m *Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Sir Thomas George Segrave, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug

5

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... ... 21 Sept

6

1930

m Herbert John Cavill, O.B.E. (*late Lieut.-Com.* (*ret.*) *R.N.R.* ... 28 June

7

1934

m Thomas Marmaduke Goddard ... 10 Aug (*Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.* (*ret.*).)

8

1935

Patrick Straton Campbell ... ... 8 July (*Lieut.-Com. R.N.* (*ret.*).)

9

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1925

(1)m Arthur Norwood Sargent, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)*M Sm* Walter Stuart Finlayson, R.D. ... ... 31 Oct

2

1926

(1)*M Sm* Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)*M Sm* John Swift Sharp, R.D ... 2 Apr

4

1927

(1)*M Sm* Leslie Charles Bach, R.D. 28 Jan
(1)m Leonard Ernest Fordham, R.D. 2 Mar
(1)*M Sm* Shan Brooke Butler, R.D. 31 Oct
(1)m Cecil Brooke Hoggan, R.D. ... 11 Nov
(1)m Trevor Allan Owen Ellis, R.D. 12 Nov
(1)*M Sm* York McLeod Cleeves, R.D. 9 Dec
(1)*M Sm* Sydney Herbert Butler, R.D. ... ... 21 Dec

11

1928

(1)*M Sm* George Witheridge Couch, R.D. ... ... 3 Jan
(1)*M Sm* Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths, R.D. ... ... 29 Aug

13

1929

(1)*M Sm* Leigh Chapman King, R.D. ... ... 2 Nov

14

1931

(1)m David Thomas Morgan Williams, R.D. ... ... 31 Apr
(1)m Andrew Mackellar R.D. ... 23 Sept
(1)m Francis Poole, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*M Sm* David Henry Millward, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Ian Robertson ... 31 Dec

19

Digitized by Google

1932

(1)m Montague Boston ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Cecil I'Anson, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reuben Harold Shaw ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick John Flett Duguid 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Robertson Lane ... 31 Dec
⊛(1)m Reginald Victor Youd ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Alexander Bennock Fasting 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Petit-Dann, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)*A/S* m John Smith ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Henry Meredith Rennie ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m William Thomas Fitzgerald 31 Dec
(1)m William Butler Tanner ... 31 Dec

31

1933

(1)m John Chapman, R.D. ... 30 Sept
⊛(1)m Wilfrid John Mills ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Stanley Robert Scott ... 30 Sept
(1)m *A/S* Geoffrey Cornish Forrest 30 Sept
(1)m George Charles Henry Noakes 30 Sept
(1)m Alexander Mackie ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Wilfrid Ireland ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Leslie Griffiths ... ... 30 Sept
(1)*A/S* m John William Baillie Robertson ... ... 30 Sept

40

1934

(1)*MS*m John Petter Dobson ... 10 Oct
(1)*MS* James Jolly ... ... 10 Oct

42

1935

(1)*MS* Arthur Richard Stevens ... 27 Jan
(1)*A/S*m William Mills Mulhall ... 20 Feb
(1)*A/S* Francis Rupert Pope ... 5 Apr
(1) Kenneth Stanley Monro ... 9 Apr
(1)m Raymond Butler Mitchell ... 14 Apr
(1) Kenelm Jocelyn Townshend Hutchings ... ... 20 Apr
(1)*MS* Alister Angus Martin ... 21 Apr
(1) George Frederick Rutter ... 4 May
(1) Leonard Norman Goff Outram 10 July
(1)Charles Leigh de Hauteville Bell 31 July
(1)*A/S*Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones 2 Aug
(1) Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane ... ... 9 Sept
(1)James Henry Newton Kenworthy 10 Sept
(1) Stuart Alexander Beith ... 2 Oct
(1) Roy Oswald Yeomans ... ... 16 Oct
(1) Roy Kendall ... ... 19 Oct
(1) Frederick George Rogers ... 30 Oct
(1)*MS*m Denham Irvine Chamberlin 11 Dec

60

1936

(1) Murray William Westlake ... 10 Feb
(1) William Percy Hains ... ... 10 Feb
(1) Howard Stanley Cashmore ... 10 Feb
(1) Edward John Robert North ... 10 Feb
(1)*MS* Cecil Ernest Duggan ... 11 Mar
(1) Douglas Noel James Williams ... 13 Mar
(1) m *MS* Reginald Ernest Cowell 3 Apr

1936—*contd.*

(1) Harry Richman ... ... 14 Apr
(1) Eric Hewitt ... ... 12 June
(1) Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom ... ... 19 June
(1) Eric Arthur Divers ... ... 21 June
(1) *A/S* Edward Wheeler ... ... 31 July
(1) John Frederick Castle Bartley... 12 Aug
(1) Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney... 9 Sept
(1) Bradley Wemyss-Gorman ... 23 Sept
(1) William Brown Piggot ... ... 13 Oct
(1) John Herbert Reed Bailey ... 29 Oct
(1) *A/S* John Thomas Cook Hillman 29 Oct
(1) John Dudley Birch ... ... 29 Oct
(1) *MS* John William Caunce ... 4 Nov
(1) John Radford ... ... 4 Nov
(1) William Herbert Bowen ... 6 Dec
(1) *A/S* Ismay James Tyson ... 24 Dec

83

1937

(1) Leslie Rodney Sharp ... ... 5 Jan
(1) Arnold Howard Piggott ... 21 Jan
(1) Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallan 21 Jan
⊛(1)*A/S* Albert Thomas Crosthwaite Cooper ... ... 22 Jan
(1) Reginald George James ... 15 Feb
(1) Harold Edward Morison ... 23 Feb
(1) Jackson Whayman ... ... 24 Feb
(1) Harold Hudson ... ... 4 Mar
(1) *MS* William Philip Phillips ... 8 Mar
(1) Henry Leslie Pryse ... ... 3 Apr
(1) Donald Murdo MacLean ... 3 Apr
(1) John Gibson Wiseman ... ... 3 Apr
(1) *MS* Oliver John Stanley Hill ... 3 Apr
(1) Harold Robert Austin King ... 3 Apr
(1) Harry Leslie Rudd ... ... 3 Apr
(1) m Alfred Francis Colenso Gray 3 Apr
(1) Henry Row ... ... 3 Apr
(1) Stanley Archibald Ferguson ... 3 Apr
(1) Harry Marcus Crews Sanders ... 3 Apr
(1) Gilliat Benfield Herbert-Jones... 3 Apr
(1) *A/S* Richard Vere Essex Case ... 3 Apr
(1) Eric Morrison Mackay ... ... 3 Apr
(1) Harold Close ... ... 11 Apr
(1) m Frederick John Gwynn Jones 11 Apr
(1) Campbell Stewart Cooke ... 24 Apr
(1) Thomas Wilson Stevens ... 25 Apr
(1) Bernard Moloney ... ... 25 Apr
(1)Jenkin Phillip Vernon Evans ... 13 May
(1)Richard Leonard Barber ... 13 May
(1)Avon Alexander Barnet ... 17 May
(1)William Douthwaite ... ... 2 June
(1) John Oliver Chambers ... 20 July
(1) *MS* Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... ... 1 Aug
(1) Claude Reginald Underwood Boothby ... ... 17 Aug
(1) John Treasure Jones ... ... 18 Aug
(1) M. Kenneth Alfred Sargent Phillips ... ... 31 Aug

119

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1929

(1)Arthur Blewett ... ... 8 Sept
(1)Edward Cecil Hicks ... ... 9 Sept
(1)Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall 18 Sept
(1)*A/S*Frederick Ferns Feint ... 28 Sept
(1)*M.S*Ernest Bernard Sandon ... 7 Oct
(1)Richard John Galpin ... ... 11 Oct
(1)Harold Vivian Todd ... ... 2 Nov
(1)Nigel Adrian Fitzhardinge Kingscote ... ... 3 Nov
⊛(1)John Emrys Evans ... ... 17 Nov
(1)Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith ... 17 Nov
(1)Arthur Redford ... ... 20 Nov
(1)Benjamin Edric Druce ... ... 23 Nov
(1)John Isdale Miller ... ... 29 Nov
(1)Kenneth McMillan Drake ... 7 Dec
(1)Sidney Albert Jones ... ... 23 Dec
(1)Thomas Ogston Marr ... ... 23 Dec
(1)James Crosbie Dawson ... ... 29 Dec

17

1930

(1)*M.S*Lionel Esworthy Foster ... 1 Jan
(1)George William Dobson ... 2 Jan
(1)Alfred Ernest Willmott ... ... 10 Jan
(1)*M.S*David Idris Jones ... ... 10 Jan
(1)Derry Parsons ... 1 Feb
(1)*M.S*Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... 10 Feb
(1)John George Bradley ... ... 8 Mar
(1)Harold Coffey ... ... 25 Apr
(1)*A/S*Archibald Wilkinson ... 27 Apr
(1)*S.M*Vivian Funge Smith ... 3 May
(1)Ronald Clifford Freaker ... 15 May
(1)Guillermo Gerety ... ... 17 May
(1)Frank Douglas Stacpoole ... 15 June
(1)John Albert Baragwanath ... 20 June
(1)Ian Neil MacMillan ... ... 20 June
(1)James Francis Drake ... ... 21 June
(1)Raymond Spurr Holland ... 23 June
(1)Leslie Tillman Sly ... ... 30 June
(1)Geoffrey Gordon Roberts ... 6 July
Arthur Edward Coles ... ... 12 July
(1)Leonard Gordon Bingham ... 27 July
(1)*M.S*Francis James Webster ... 9 Aug
(1)Harold Hill ... ... 13 Aug
(1)Eric Haydn Smith ... ... 13 Aug
(1)Joseph John Youngs ... ... 13 Aug
(1)Ernest James Rigby Pollitt ... 20 Aug
(1)Peter Graeme MacIver ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Arthur Eric Troops ... ... 5 Sept
(1)*S.M*Henry Benjamin Peate ... 6 Sept
(1)Paul Sargent ... ... 14 Sept
(1)George Henry Smith ... ... 15 Sept
(1)Harold Duncan Horwood ... 4 Oct
(1)Edwin William Townley Hardie 8 Oct
(1)William Cole ... ... 8 Oct
(1)Ernest Gleave ... ... 22 Oct
(1)*M.S*Arthur James Galvin ... 1 Nov
(1)Arthur William Driscoll ... 7 Nov

1930—*contd.*

James Spence Thompson ... ... 7 Nov
(1)Gilbert Shaw Grant ... ... 7 Nov
(1)mHarold John Perrett ... ... 11 Nov
(1)William Nelson Mitchell Faichney 15 Nov
(1)Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry ... 15 Nov
(1)Hugh Nesbitt Thompson ... 19 Nov
(1)George Mowatt ... ... 29 Nov

61

1931

(1)James John Chalmers Blake ... 1 Jan
(1)Raymond Arthur Brown Kimpton ... ... 1 Jan
(1)*M.S*Harry Whittaker Grandmall 1 Jan
⊛(1)George Austin Moore... ... 1 Jan
⊛(1)Patrick George Alexander King 1 Jan
(1)*M.S*George Dibley ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Kenneth Duck Morgan ... 1 Jan
(1)*S.M*John Alverdus Lowe ... 4 Jan
(1)*A/S*Percy George Britten ... 24 Jan
(1)*S.M*Robert Edward Heap Partington ... ... 31 Jan
(1)William Clarke McGuigan ... 31 Jan
(1)Max Ellis Chaplin Miller ... 31 Jan
(1)John Irwin ... ... 4 Feb
(1)Claybourn Williams ... ... 4 Feb
(1)Peter Cecil Henry Clissold ... 22 Feb
Frank Archibald Cleale Bishop ... 23 Feb
(1)*M.S*George Victor Legassick ... 23 Feb
(1)James Hamilton Blackwood ... 28 Feb
(1)Donald George Mason ... ... 17 Mar
(1)Stephen Thomas Whiteside ... 9 Mar
(1)*A/S* Gwynne Howell Price James 20 Mar
(1)Albert Edward Curtain ... 20 Mar
(1)John Gerald Beveridge Oates ... 21 Mar
(1)*S.M* Benjamin Andrew Rogers ... 28 Mar
(1)James Francis Macaulay ... 4 Apr
(1)John Francis Hall ... ... 5 Apr
⊛(1)*A/S*Edward Hutchings Roberts 5 Apr
(1)William Snowden Byles ... 18 Apr
(1)*M.S*Frederick Alfred George Hunter 2 May
(1)*S.M* Alexander John McHattie ... 5 May
(1)Charles Raymond Hampton Brown ... ... 9 May
(1)Reginald Harry Andrew Clark ... 1 June
(1)Edward Burling Clark ... ... 20 June
⊛(1)John Spencer Landers ... 20 June
(1)Wallace Hamilton Barker ... 24 June
(1)James Edward Rickards Wilford ... ... 6 July
(1)Reginald Cyril Stevens Woolley 11 July
(1)Keith Milner Morrison ... ... 11 July
(1)*A/S*Charles George Cuthbertson 11 July
(1)William Alexander Rogers ... 17 July
(1)Edward Arthur Woodhead ... 17 July
(1)Richard Wood ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Leslie Mansfield Carter ... 9 Aug
(1)George Frederick Parker ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

(1)Ernest Johansen ... ... 27 Aug
(1)*S.M.*Dermot Michael Barry Fitzgerald-Lombard ... ... 30 Aug
(1)John Findlay Henshaw Coombes 5 Sept
(1)James Duncan Loughnan ... 28 Sept
(1)Walter Raleigh Hickey... ... 3 Oct
(1)George Raymond Grandage ... 3 Oct
(1)Leslie John Sharman ... ... 14 Oct
(1)Bertram Stevenson Leiper ... 10 Nov
(1)Harold Victor Clarke ... ... 14 Nov
(1)John Jackson ... ... 15 Nov
(1)John Wilkinson Grace ... ... 15 Nov
(1)*M.S.*Robert Evan Sherwood ... 18 Nov
(1)Norman Winder Duck ... ... 29 Nov
(1)*M.S.*Francis Mervyn Wynter Harris ... ... 12 Dec
(1)*M.S.*John Noel Caris ... ... 19 Dec
Ernest Sprent Cotsell ... ... 20 Dec
(1)*S.M.*Kenneth Montgomery Nicholson ... ... 20 Dec
(1)Kenneth Graham Tucker ... 21 Dec
(1)Douglas Henry Fyfe Armstrong 30 Dec

124

1932

(1)Marcus Francis Spencer Cronin Harvey ... ... 3 Jan
Arthur John Tillott ... ... 9 Jan
(1)Sydney Arthur Richards ... 10 Jan
(1)Reginald Phillips ... ... 10 Jan
1)Joseph Stretch ... ... 30 Jan
(1)Lewis Ralph Cook ... ... 30 Jan
1)*S.M.*John Osborne Hendley Kirkwood ... ... 30 Jan
(1)Andrew Laidlaw Nelson ... 4 Feb
(1)Arthur Owen Gething ... ... 6 Feb
(1)Sidney Richard James Woods ... 6 Feb
(1)*S.M.*George William Houchen ... 6 Feb
(1)John Norman Hulse ... ... 12 Feb
(1)*S.M.*Wilfred Clarence Shepherd ... 26 Feb
(1)Alexander Dewar McCallum ... 5 Mar
(1)William Hall Laws ... ... 13 Mar
(1)Thomas Austin Sergeant ... 17 Mar
(1)Percy Stephenson Thompson ... 3 Apr
Walter Hine... ... ... 7 Apr
(1)Thomas Sidney Marchington ... 10 Apr
(1)Leonard Henry Howard ... 12 Apr
(1)Robert Stevenson Miller ... 12 Apr
(1)John Merrick Rayner ... ... 16 Apr
(1)*M.S.*Albert Longmuir ... ... 17 Apr
(1)*S.M.*Thomas George Hill ... 17 Apr
⊛(1)Lionel Dawson Widdrington Rand ... ... 1 May
(1)*M.S.*Jack Nowell Richards ... 29 May
(1)Godfrey Philip Billot ... ... 30 May
(1)*M.S.*Oliver George Charlton ... 5 June
(1)*S.M.*Reginald Mercer ... ... 24 June
(1)Eric Hope Lynes ... ... 25 June
(1)*S.M.*Roland Hugh Jones ... 21 July
(1)John Banks Wright ... ... 5 Aug

1932—*contd.*

Richard Walker ... ... 9 Au
(1)James Hutchinson Wright ... 20 Au
(1)Herbert Duncan Foxon ... 20 Au
(1)*A/S.*William Henry Wakelin Mathews ... ... 27 Au
(1)Leslie Alfred Hill ... ... 30 Au
(1)Evelyn John Tamlyn ... ... 4 Se
George Walley Wakeford ... ... 6 Se
(1)Derek Sidney Alfred Hewett ... 12 Se
(1)*S.M.*Frederick Geoffrey Sharp ... 1 O
(1)Charles Timothy Shepherd ... 2 O
(1)*A/S.*George Windsor Gregorie ... 2 O
(1)*S.M.*William Josselyn Moore ... 2 O
(1)John Fox Clement ... ... 12 O
(1)Hugh Wathew Taggart... ... 17 O
(1)Hubert Richard Treseder ... 26 O
(1)*A/S.*Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay ... ... 1 N
George Cook ... ... 4 N
(1)*S.M.*Francis Nelson Blois Johnson 14 N
(1)*S.M.*Leonard Charles Hill, O.B.E. 18 N
(1)*M.S.*William Emerson Gelling ... 24 N
(1)*A/S.*John Parker Stewart ... 1 D
(1)Robert Martin Pattinson ... 1 D
(1)Francis William Sutton Roberts 1 D
(1)John Patrick Smythe ... ... 2 D
(1)Frederick George Watts ... 9 D
(1)*S.M.*Stanley St. George Toyne ... 9 D
m(1)*M.S.*Richard Been Stannard ... 17 D
(1)Frederick Thomas Renny ... 18 D
(1)Arthur Norman Blundell ... 23 D

185

1933

(1)Norman Herbert Barton Bloye... 7 J
Gerald Ormsby Baugh ... ... 31 J
(1)Roger Corderoy ... ... 4 F
(1)*A/S.*Frank Arthur Shaw ... 11 F
(1)*S.M.*Edmund Fleetwood Aikman 12 F
(1)Herbert Nicholas ... ... 18 F
(1)*S.M.*Arthur George Brooks ... 18 F
(1)*M.S.*Laurence Lyster Thornton... 20 F
(1)*M.S.*Hugh James Hill ... ... 26 F
(1)Thomas Martin Devitt ... ... 1 M
(1)John William Tone ... ... 9 N
(1)Edward Alfred Hamilton-Hill ... 18 M
(1)Charles Christian Muckleston ... 26 M
(1)Archibald Frederick Macfie ... 26 N
*M.S.*John Graham Allan ... ... 31 M
(1)*S.M.*Robert George Wood ... 14 A
(1)Leonard Deane Jennings ... 28 A
(1)Douglas Shirley Norrington ... 30 A
(1)*S.M.*Ernest James Fulleylove ... 10 M
(1)William Kelly Hunter ... ... 27 M
(1)George Norman Juniper ... 28 M
(1)*M.S.*Henry Frederick Partridge 4 J
(1)James Davison Armstrong ... 8 J
(1)Claude Michael Bullstrode Cumberlege ... ... 22 J
*A/S.*Hamish Napier Lawson ... 2 S
(1)*M.S.* Arthur Easton Clay ... 4 S

Digitized by Google

1933—*contd.*

(1)Francis Ronald Woolcock ... 7 Sept
(1)John Melville Goode ... ... 23 Sept
(1)Donald William Speirs ... ... 25 Sept
(1)Robert Arthur Dillon Cambridge 25 Sept
(1)*MS* Thomas Fraser ... ... 25 Sept
(1)Leslie Benjamin Philpott ... 30 Sept
(1)Edward John King-Wood ... 12 Oct
(1)William Haldane Twemlow ... 14 Oct
(1)Ralph Edward Small ... ... 19 Oct
(1)*SM* Robert Fletcher Turnbull ... 19 Oct
(1)Thomas Edward Williams ... 26 Nov
(1)John Owens Davies ... ... 26 Nov
(1)John Alan Wilson ... ... 26 Nov
(1)*SM* Herbert Dudley Bowker ... 2 Dec
Thomas Edward Davies ... ... 3 Dec
(1)George Edward Law ... ... 7 Dec
William John Pierce Roberts ... 23 Dec
(1)*SM* Kenneth Hugh Goodman ... 31 Dec

229

1934

(1)Thomas Edward Sargent ... 12 Jan
(1)Henry Elliott Braine ... ... 18 Feb
(1)*A/S*Frederick Harold Thornton 18 Feb
(1)*MS* Colin Lowe Broadhurst ... 24 Mar
(1)Louis Alan Sayers ... ... 28 Apr
Alexander Grant ... ... 4 May
(1)Howard Byron Fowler ... ... 28 May
(1)George Dudley Kelly ... ... 1 June
(1)*MS* Osmond Henry Pulman ... 25 June
(1)Thomas Herbert Bellingham Pounds ... ... 27 July
(1)Leslie Richard Bull ... ... 29 Aug
Arthur Hedley Williams ... ... 18 Sept
(1)Robert Arthur Crozier ... ... 18 Sept
(1)*MS*William Horace Clifton Wood-Roe ... ... 18 Sept
(1)*SM* Marmaduke Storr Hodson ... 18 Sept
(1)*A/S*Arthur Denis White... ... 18 Sept
Peter Allan Block ... ... 18 Sept
(1)*SM* Henry Vallentine Williamson 18 Sept
(1)William James Vivian Branch ... 18 Sept
(1)Max Frederic Isaac ... ... 18 Sept
⊛(1)Angus Alexander Mackenzie... 23 Sept
(1)*SM MS* George Claughton ... 30 Sept
(1)*MS* Harold Unwin ... ... 30 Sept
(1)*SM*Arthur Robert Gimblett ... 12 Oct
(1)John Montague Lycett ... ... 13 Oct
(1)*SM*Henry Silvester Warren ... 17 Oct
Alan Brown ... ... 19 Oct
(1)Arthur John Goodeve Barff ... 20 Oct
⊛(1)*MS*Trevor Montagu Williams 31 Oct
(1)Harry John Hall... ... ... 6 Nov
(1)*SM*Clifford Edgecombe ... ... 10 Nov
(1)*SM*Ronald Sycamore Frost ... 12 Nov
Austin John Falwasser ... ... 27 Nov
(1)*SM* Clements Markham Colbeck 13 Dec

263

1935

(1)Norman Peter McLeod ... ... 12 Jan
(1)Robert Ernest Brett ... ... 18 Jan
(1)*SM*Eric Wilfred Morgan ... 3 Mar
Edwin Thomas Mitchell ... ... 9 Mar
Richard John Noland Nicholas ... 14 Mar
(1)Ralph Seymour Davies ... ... 31 Mar
(1)*SM*Walter Neale Eede ... ... 18 Apr
(1)Leonard Bentley Moffatt ... 1 May
(1)Thomas Powell ... ... 13 May
(1)*SM*William Smith Wharrie Main 23 May
⊛(1)Joseph Eric Woolfenden ... 25 May
(1) *SM*Kenneth Irvine Martin Owen 2 June
James Begg Saunders ... ... 6 June
(1)*SM*Henry Richard Farquharson 13 June
Robert Algernon Harold Lord ... 29 June
Oscar Henry Carew... ... ... 29 June
(1)*SM* William Robert Boyce Noall 8 July
(1)*SM*Michael Charles Morris ... 15 July
(1)Alfred William Whitfield ... 3 Aug
Daniel Edward Treymain Newell ... 6 Aug
Cyril William Foster ... ... 6 Aug
Henry Kirkwood ... ... 24 Aug
(1)Francis Harden Gray ... ... 8 Sept
*MS*Walter Percy Booth ... ... 30 Sept
(1)*SM*Philip Vaughan ... ... 2 Oct
(1)Harry John Aldiss ... ... 5 Oct
(1)*SM*Cyril James Senior ... ... 18 Oct
(1) Walter Lawrence Smith ... 19 Nov
(1) James Alexander Smith Halcrow 19 Nov
(1)Edward Albert George Davis ... 26 Nov
(1)Stuart Clarence Blair Hickman... 26 Nov
(1)Arthur Horace Martin ... ... 25 Dec

295

1936

(1)Charles Donovan Smith ... 2 Jan
George Carlow Geddes ... ... 18 Jan
(1)*SM* James Fred Trickey ... 14 Feb
(1)Douglas Bottomley ... ... 16 Feb
(1)Edward Peter Wathen ... ... 17 Feb
(1) *SM* Norman Jack Coe ... ... 22 Feb
(1) Bruce Lionel Butcher ... 1 Mar
(1)Robert Sydney Hopper ... ... 3 Mar
(1)Herbert Eric Sprigge ... ... 7 Mar
(1) *SM* David Williams ... ... 2 Apr
Alexander Tyson ... ... 4 Apr
(1)Philip Savill ... ... 10 Apr
(1) Edward Ernest Clifton ... ... 11 Apr
Archibald Ferguson Harkness ... 22 Apr
(1) Jack Collier ... ... 23 Apr
Edgar Gascon Fisher ... ... 25 Apr
(1) Nicholas Bryan John Stapleton 27 Apr
(1)Maurice Frederick Shute ... 29 Apr
(1) William Cairns Wilson ... ... 7 May
(1) *MS* Philip Henry Maton ... 2 June
(1) William Stanley Harding-Raynes 7 July
(1) *SM* Edwin Tom Durrant ... 1 Aug
William Roland Kemp Clark ... 8 Aug
Charles Lawrence Carroll ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Alexander Stewart ... 22 Aug

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*

MS Kenneth Reginald Jones	...	9 Sept
(1) Peter George Lawrence...	...	9 Sept
(1)*SM* Lionel James Brown	...	19 Sept
(1) *SM* Reginald Edward Dean	...	22 Sept
(1) Clement Francis Parker	...	4 Oct
(1)Frederick Haworth Leigh	...	10 Oct
Henry Alfred Dunnet ...	...	2 Nov
(1) *SM* Leslie Frederick Lewis Hill		8 Nov
(1)*SM* Victor Neal Ford ...	...	13 Nov
(1)*SM* Bernard Mansfield ...	...	13 Nov
Frederick Joseph Owen (*proby*)	...	1 Dec
Spencer Shelly Stammwitz	...	1 Dec
Bernard Nevill Barty ...	...	7 Dec
James Lewis Dunkley ...	...	19 Dec

334

1937

Norman Marriott	...	3 Jan
(1)Richard John Coates ...	...	10 Jan
Frederick Kirk Manley ...	...	1 Feb
David Mirylees Gibb ...	...	1 Feb
(1)William Roderick Symon	...	12 Feb
Eric Basil Davenport MacFarren	...	13 Feb
MS William Davies... ...	...	14 Feb
Edward Percival Sealy Lewis (*proby*)		1 Mar

1937—*contd.*

Owen Vernon Pickersgill	...	1 Mar
(1) *SM* Roland Patrick Norman Ennor	...	15 Mar
Robert Johnston (*proby*) ...	...	1 Apr
William Smith (*proby*) ...	...	1 Apr
Ralph Rippon (*proby*) ...	...	1 Apr
George Henry Cunningham	...	1 Apr
Derek William Austin (*proby*)	...	1 Apr
John William Cunningham	...	1 May
Robert Mackay Miller (*proby*)	...	1 May
(1)Anthony Sutton Marshall	...	2 May
Frank Marriott	...	25 May
William George Howe Bolton	...	30 May
Archibald Ross Wheeler (*proby*)	...	1 June
Henry Duncan (*proby*) ...	...	1 June
Frederick Harry George Kicks (*proby*)		1 June
Kenneth Arthur Gadd ...	...	14 June
(1)Ralph Erik Baldwin-Wiseman	...	14 June
Frank Eric Brooking ...	...	20 June
Edward John Binfield ...	...	21 June
John Lane Goatley	...	26 June
Ralph Spearing Winder (*proby*)	...	1 July
Thomas Conolly (*proby*) ...	...	1 July
John Lutert Cawthorn (*proby*)	...	1 July
George Edward Newey (*proby*)	...	16 July
Guy Desmond D'Esterre Lyver	...	1 Aug
William James Law (*proby*)	...	18 Aug
Alexander Allan Pettigrew (*proby*)		19 Aug
Aston Dalzell Piper ...	...	19 Aug
Charles Shea Thomas ...	...	24 Aug
Leslie Halman Davies (*proby*)	...	1 Sept

372

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Captain R.N.V.R.*) ... ... 7 Aug

1

1924

Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... ... 18 Mar

2

1935

James John McGavin ... ... 3 May

3

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1933

George Edward Mills Owens 9 Feb
Robert Newsam ... ... 1 July
Henry Herbert Dietrich Mackillican 1 Sept
Norman Mostyn Lloyd ... ... 18 Nov

4

1934

Joseph Tinsley Sheffield ... ... 17 Jan
Kenneth Hugh Joy ... ... 2 Apr
Joseph Frank Twite ... ... 1 May
Daniel Taw Scanes ... ... 1 May
Herbert John Dean ... ... 1 June
Bruce Emmerson (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Philip Lusher (*proby*) ... ... 1 Aug
John George Edward Horne ... 1 Aug
(1)*MS* Edward Leslie Barnes ... 18 Aug
Cecil William Clarence Checcucci 1 Sept
Graham Allen Simmers ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Beara Miller ... ... 1 Sept
Patrick David Henley Moreton ... 18 Sept
Arthur Edmund Smith ... ... 19 Sept
Gerald Rowe May ... ... 30 Oct
John Crawford Young ... ... 1 Nov
James Forbes Gillies Fotheringham 23 Dec

21

1935

Arnold Herbert William Bartle ... 6 Feb
John Brooke Smith ... ... 10 Mar
Geoffrey William Palliser King ... 1 Apr
Cyril Astell Pardoe ... ... 26 Apr
Edward Terrence Mudie ... ... 1 June
Frederick John Storey ... ... 8 June
Leonard Chenery Williams... ... 1 July
Harold Ivan Fisher ... ... 1 July
Charles Edward Pollock (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
Thomas Herbert Beveridge Oates 1 Aug
(1)Donald Alexander Watson ... 1 Sept
Joseph Herbert Underwood (*proby*) 1 Oct
George Blackler ... ... 1 Oct
George Arthur Jones ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Bissett (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct
Norman Archibald Rae ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Christian StArnaud Coles 1 Oct
(1)*SM* Edwin Ronald Pullan ... 30 Oct
Douglas Winston Hodges (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Eric Bertrand Rhead ... ... 1 Nov
Gerald Joseph Parry (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Frederick James Rand ... ... 1 Nov
Iain Ross Finlayson (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Arthur Hague ... ... 1 Nov

1935—*contd.*

Peter Brett ... ... 22 Nov
(1) Dudley Stewart Charles ... 1 Dec
(1)*SM* Arthur Connuck Halliday ... 25 Dec
Charles John Cordran (*proby*) ... 31 Dec

49

1936

John Christopher Langton ... 14 Jan
George Nigel Jermyn Hooper ... 31 Jan
Harold Hinksman Brown ... ... 1 Feb
George Thomas Martin (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
John Samuel Gordon-Christian ... 28 Feb
Cuthbert John Collingwood ... 29 Feb
Maurice George McKendrick ... 3 Mar
George Donald Patrick Townsend 11 Mar
Daniel Alexander Tarrant (*proby*)... 1 Apr
MS Kenneth Barkley ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Leslie Blackbourn ... ... 20 Apr
John D'Oyly Green ... ... 22 Apr
Alan Henry Pierce ... ... 1 May
Derek Harold George Coughlan ... 1 May
MS William George Pitcher ... 1 May
George Charles Wilson Meldrum ... 9 May
John Edmund Singleton Renfrew Taylor ... ... 24 May
Osmond Joseph Edward Fountaine 25 May
William Glynne Edwards ... ... 30 May
Jack Collings Paige ... ... 31 May
James Leonard Duxfield (*proby*) ... 1 June
(1)Kenneth Horder Higson ... 1 June
Arthur Charles Elton ... ... 1 July
Jack Winston Cooper ... ... 1 July
Ronald Frederick Balchin (*proby*) 1 July
Edward Thompson Graham (*proby*) 13 July
Stephen Arthur Pidgeon ... ... 20 July
Kenneth Powell Kirkup ... ... 1 Aug
Austin Victor Coakes Hoadley (*proby*) 1 Aug
Malcolm Guy Morris ... ... 1 Aug
David John Davies ... ... 21 Sept
John Evelyn Bromley ... ... 1 Oct
John O'Brien Graham ... ... 3 Oct
George Allan... ... ... 30 Nov
Alan Alexander ... ... 1 Dec
William Joseph Graham Hughes ... 21 Dec
Bernard Theodore Wortley ... 31 Dec
Leonard Arthur White ... ... 31 Dec
Grahame Roy Marsh ... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Patrick Alastair Graham (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec

89

Digitized by Google

1937

James Davies Minto	17 Jan
Richard Joseph Tadhunter	17 Jan
Hubert Cecil Boulton	26 Jan
Philip Frederick Cole	28 Jan
John Caris William Iliffe (*proby*)	1 Feb
John Macindoe Christian	1 Feb
Alan Leonard Gustav Gillies	7 Feb
John Desmond Needham	15 Feb
William Kilvington Tadman	23 Feb
Robert Jerome Miller	25 Feb
Kenneth Roy Alger	1 Mar
John Ninian Rose (*proby*)	1 Mar
Norman Leslie Knight (*proby*)	1 Apr
John Richard Weston Timms	1 Apr
Kenneth William Davies	7 Apr
John Herbert Radcliffe Medlicott-Vereker	15 Apr
Henry Charles Roger Dell (*proby*)	1 May
Frederick William Hawkins	2 May
Charles William Taylor (*proby*)	9 June
Robert Stuart Bryden (*proby*)	1 July
Dryden Byrne Phillipson (*proby*)	1 July
Chartres Theodore Douglas Williams (*proby*)	1 July
Edward Leo Donkin (*proby*)	1 July

1937—*contd.*

John Plomer Somervaille	4 July
Ernest John Donaldson Turner (*proby*)	9 July
Raymond John Hyland	11 July
Allen Augustus Diggens (*proby*)	16 July
Edward Willoughby Ridley (*proby*)	19 July
George Richard Greaves	25 July
Frank Maclean Graves (*proby*)	1 Aug
Ronald Stewart Mackay (*proby*)	1 Aug
William Thain (*proby*)	1 Aug
John Fulcher Coleman (*proby*)	1 Aug
John Oswald Williams (*proby*)	1 Aug
James Harry Higson (*proby*)	1 Aug
John Henry Kenneth Griffin (*proby*)	1 Aug
George Eric Ray Rawsthorne (*proby*)	1 Aug
John Anthony Caithness Knott (*proby*)	1 Aug
Albert Hough Smith (*proby*)	1 Aug
Ewart Leslie Cooper (*proby*)	1 Aug
William Eldon Warwick (*proby*)	1 Aug
William Jobling Hutchinson (*proby*)	1 Aug
Norman Hall (*proby*)	1 Aug
Harry Sobey (*proby*)	12 Aug

133

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1933

Henry Jardine Pirie	8 Sept
Robert Mitchell	17 Nov
John Edward Lewis	25 Nov

3

1934

Thomas Franklyn Alderman	16 Apr
George Weston Farmer Edwards	2 June
Geoffrey Snellgrove	4 Aug
David Neil Penfold	4 Sept
Robert Edward Joseph Fox	27 Oct
Frederick Andrew Kilburn	17 Dec
George Winram Robertson Graves	17 Dec

10

1935

Charles Fortescue Webb	16 Feb
John Leslie Stobbs	28 Mar
George Brunton	6 Apr
Lewis Langham Luttrell-West	1 July
Raymond Shattock	13 July
Gordon Jones	27 July
Anthony Troughton Bond	20 Aug
Ronald Tanner	24 Aug
Edward John Ormsby	30 Aug
Guy Herbert Goldsbrough	16 Sept

1935—*contd.*

Douglas Walter Aitken Bell	26 Sept
Benjamin Nicholas Knight	23 Oct
Marcel Gambert Deschamps	9 Nov
Oscar George Rankin Lee	18 Nov
William Trotter Chalmers	28 Nov
Raymond Harry Milward	16 Dec

26

1936

Tom Whinyates	19 Jan
Alexander Frederick Fry	31 Jan
Charles Peter d'Auverge Aplin	14 Feb
Thomas George Bentley	17 Feb
Michael Hughes D'Aeth	24 Feb
Arthur Horace Kent	7 Mar
Keith Barnett	13 Mar
William John Raven	14 Mar
Harry Robert d'Almaine	15 Mar
Duncan Menzies Brown	16 Mar
David Ian Buckle	2 Apr
Peter Corbett Saunders	6 Apr
Allan Poynter Godfrey	11 Apr
Frederick Danford Gordon Challis	9 May
Stephen Vernon Bateman	11 May
Malcolm Christopher English	16 May

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—contd.

1936—*contd.*

Gordon Herbert Taylor ...	... 27 May
John Henry West Howe ...	... 28 May
Peter Algernon Brendon ...	... 13 May
Herbert Ewart Yates ...	... 2 June
Adam Traill	... 5 June
John Smillie Roberton ...	... 21 June
Fergus Hugh Graham Kell...	... 18 July
Richard Walgate	... 11 Aug
Antony Angao Terry ...	... 27 Aug
Pieter Benjamin Schonfeldt	... 26 Sept
Ralph Beaumont Nowell ...	... 6 Oct
Basil Douglas Henry Thomson	... 30 Oct
Henry Roach	... 2 Nov
Bernard Alexander Picot ...	... 7 Nov
David Drummond Bone ...	... 28 Nov
George William Forrest ...	... 2 Dec
Francis Philip Monckton ...	... 30 Dec

59

1937

Geoffrey Villiers Ward ...	... 18 Jan
Kenneth Arnold Vasey ...	... 23 Jan
Benjamin Thomas Roberts Russell	6 Feb

1937—*contd.*

John Lawrence Natcott West	... 25 Feb
Charles William Leadbetter	... 24 Mar
Peter Bernard Dawe ...	... 1 Apr
George Haig Ellison ...	... 5 Apr
John Harvey Merriman ...	... 8 May
Peter Morgan Jones	... 27 May
Anthony Robert Profit ...	... 12 June
Basil Rufus Dean	... 15 May
Burnett Henry George Rind	... 15 June
Gerald Sydney Willis ...	... 16 June
Arthur George Chandler ...	... 16 June
Arfor Richard Edgar Bishop	... 24 June
Edward Perry Reade ...	... 24 June
Alan Ritson Hallett ...	... 26 June
George Edward Hunt ...	... 4 July
Henry Peter Allingham ...	... 5 July
William Douglas Stanley White	... 5 July
Brian Hugh Band	... 9 July
George William Tweed ...	... 12 July
James Wallace Hamilton ...	... 19 July
Robert Gordon Sharp ...	... 19 July
Basil Whitefoot Smith ...	... 7 Aug
Edward Sydney Hutchinson	... 24 Aug

85

PROBATIONARY ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1935

Anthony Kirk	1 Apr
Norman Gale...	1 Aug
Leslie Edney Blackmore ...	1 Sept
Charles Stuart Bonshaw Irwin	2 Sept
Donald Andrew McDonald...	1 Nov

6

1936

Ian Alistair Leitch	1 Feb
John Sturdee Weddle	1 Mar
Colin Thomas Pitt	1 Mar
Charles Ransou Clark	1 Apr
Emrys Jones...	1 Apr
Hugh Dudley Hayes	1 July
Philip Brian Pembery	1 Aug
Charles Oliver Mansfield Vine ...	1 Aug
Nicholas Psaroudis...	1 Aug
William Raymond Coote	1 Nov
Douglas William Sowden... ...	1 Dec

16

1937

John Simms	1 Feb
Henry Carty Gowan	1 Feb
George Lachlan Fraser	1 Mar
Frederick Melbourne Piggott ...	1 Mar
William Walker Gow	1 Apr
Norman Douglas Facey	1 Apr
Edgar Geoffrey Ott	1 Apr

1937—*contd.*

Dennis William Horne	1 Apr
Arundel Richard Yorke Neave	... 26 Apr
John Antony Thornton Maishman	1 May
Peter Douglas Vine...	1 May
Oswald Anthony Moseley ...	... 21 May
John Tristram Slee	... 1 June
Marcus Eli Ralph Soper ...	... 1 June
Lionel Geoffrey Lyne ...	... 1 June
Dudley Graham White ...	... 27 June
Peter Kenneth Lynch Odhams	... 1 July
Colin Frank Vine	... 1 July
Eric John Halls	... 1 July
George Peebles Frazier ...	... 1 July
Charles Cornelius Wilson ...	... 1 July
John Paton Fyfe	... 1 July
Robert Antony Ewell Birtles Sharp	1 Aug
John Alexander Matthews	... 1 Aug
Kenneth James Margerrison	... 1 Aug
Francis Louis Boyer ...	... 1 Aug
Harold Malcolm Collier ...	... 1 Aug
Harry William Raymont ...	... 1 Aug
Paul Lewis Andrew Brichieri Colombi	... 3 Aug
Hubert Douglas Courtney Griffith...	1 Sept
Robert Leslie Pallister ...	... 1 Sept
Martin Douglas Hutley ...	... 1 Sept

43

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1933

Frank Alexander John Andrew ... 3 Aug
Harold Geeves Chesterman ... 1 Sept
Henry James Charles Long ... 1 Sept
George Leslie Gore ... ... 1 Sept
Cuthbert Edward Lord ... ... 30 Nov
Douglas Ronald Wheeler ... ... 30 Nov
6

1934

John Williams ... ... 1 Feb
Ronald Trevor Birkin ... ... 24 Feb
Stanley Pearson Lloyd ... ... 1 May
Robert Douglas James Barnes ... 1 May
John Lyle Evans Leitch ... ... 1 Sept
Brian Groome Smith (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Mackenzie Knight (*proby*) 1 Sept
James Johnson ... ... 10 Dec
14

1935

Alan Hamilton Barnett Anderson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
David Nuttall Matthews ... ... 1 Jan
Peter Nelson Dean ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick Howard Layte ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Michael Geoffrey Codrington (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Ronald Eric George Simmons ... 1 Jan
James Wallace Sleigh ... ... 1 Feb
Jocelyn Raban Williams (*proby*) ... 1 Mar
Granville Murray Ball ... ... 1 Apr
Wilfred Vere FitzMaurice (*proby*) ... 1 May
Kenneth John Fletcher (*proby*) ... 1 May
Seely Phillips ... ... 1 June
John Bertram Shillitoe (*proby*) ... 1 July
Thomas McVey ... ... 1 July
George Hammond Evans ... ... 1 Aug
Rutherford Paul Sylvester Collins (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
George Crook ... ... 1 Sept
Henry Weston Parry (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Robert Arthur Neville Cox (*proby*) 1 Sept
Arthur Edwin Colin Bell (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Andrew Spence Robertson (*proby*) 1 Sept
Kenneth Steele Renshaw ... ... 1 Sept
William David Falconer Johnston (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Peter Vernon James (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
George Popplewell Fulcher ... 1 Oct
Vaughan Ninian Startin Davies (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct
Richard Sydney Smith ... ... 1 Oct
Hugh Mackenzie Fisher ... 1 Oct
Colin Archibald Canham ... ... 1 Oct
Walter Brown Vickers ... ... 1 Nov
Kenneth Maurice Cutler ... ... 1 Nov
Bertram William Meaden ... ... 1 Nov
Norman Farthing ... ... 1 Nov
Walter Williams Gutch (*proby*) ... 1 Dec
John Harry Fowler ... ... 1 Dec
John Claude Hudson Wood (*proby*) 7 Dec

1935—*contd.*

David Geoffrey Harold Whyte ... 31 Dec
John Michael Brigstocke ... ... 31 Dec
Ernest Maitland Quarrie (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
John Cringle (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
James Thomas Roy Sherriff ... 31 Dec
Dennis Henry Wood ... ... 31 Dec
56

1936

Neil Derrick Cornwall ... ... 1 Feb
Lyndon Walford (*proby*) ... ... 1 Feb
Roland Maurice Roberts (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
William John Lunn (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
John Douglas Graves ... ... 1 Feb
Douglas Morten Walter ... ... 16 Mar
Edward John Raymond Walker (*proby*) 1 May
Derek Matthew Hall (*proby*) ... 1 May
John Arthur Mitchell (*proby*) ... 1 May
John Adrian Stokes (*proby*) ... 1 May
Benjamin Gordon Baring-Gould (*proby*) 1 May
Francis Haffey Brooke Smith (*proby*) 1 May
Stephen Ewbank Edmundson (*proby*) 1 May
Patrick Titley (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
George Isherwood Whitby (*proby*)... 1 May
Patrick Arnold Toynbee (*proby*) ... 1 May
Michael Henry Pitt Coombs (*proby*) 1 May
Eric Nelson Groom ... ... 1 May
James Alexander Dougall (*proby*)... 1 May
Barry Charles ... ... 1 June
Arthur Douglas Roberts ... ... 9 June
John Stanley Cooke (*proby*) ... 1 July
Francis Harold Anthony Leake (*proby*) 1 July
John Arthur Neale Bezant (*proby*) 1 July
Antony Fabian Benton (*proby*) ... 7 July
Charles Cecil Gardner ... ... 1 Aug
Denis Hervey Jones (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Richard Ewart Hutson (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Charles Foyl Beddoe (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Frederick John Boyer (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John Anthony Willcox (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
George Onslow Graham (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Richard Arthur Sampson Brown (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Leslie Forster (*proby*)... ... 1 Sept
William St.George Anderson (*proby*) 1 Sept
Reginald Vere Noel Levinge (*proby*) 1 Sept
Neal Udal Hussey (*proby*)... ... 1 Sept
Richard Henry Danger (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Alan Veater ... ... 1 Dec
Geoffrey Taylor Kettle (*proby*) ... 1 Dec
John Ernest Albert Toulouse (*proby*) 1 Dec
Alan John Kenneth Ball (*proby*) ... 1 Dec
John Bryant (*proby*) ... ... 1 Dec
John Albert Phelan (*proby*) ... 5 Dec
William Douglas Hogg (*proby*) ... 5 Dec
John Longfield Candy (*proby*) ... 5 Dec
Peter Le Mesurier Andrew (*proby*)... 31 Dec
Colin James Church (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
Peter Walter Kenneth Heywood (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN—contd.

1936—*contd.*

Patrick Williams (*proby*)	31 Dec
Martyn Arthur Jermyn Landon (*proby*)	31 Dec
Alan Leighton (*proby*)	31 Dec
Norman Tracy Sullivan (*proby*) ...	31 Dec
John Cameron Tucker (*proby*) ...	31 Dec
George Irvine Finch Twyman (*proby*)	31 Dec
Creighton Earl Causley Windram (*proby*)	31 Dec
John Oliver Briggs (*proby*)... ...	31 Dec
Timothy Walter Beamish Pollock Hamilton (*proby*)...	31 Dec
Roy Munro Reed (*proby*)	31 Dec
Peter Roland Archie Taylor (*proby*)	31 Dec
Christopher Theodore Martin Thurlow (*proby*)	31 Dec
Gordon Wray Sudlow (*proby*) ...	31 Dec
William Thomas Huntriss (*proby*)...	31 Dec
Keith Arnold Nursey (*proby*) ...	31 Dec
Denis George Bird (*proby*)	31 Dec
Brian Henry Theodore Joseph Smith (*proby*)	31 Dec

122

1937

Richard James Turnbull (*proby*) ...	1 Feb
Leonard Melbourne Dougherty (*proby*)	1 Feb
Francis William Milton Cosens (*proby*)	1 Feb
Philip Rowland Lewis (*proby*) ...	1 Feb
Philip Lyon Marrian (*proby*) ...	1 Mar
Lionel Eric Givan (*proby*)	1 Mar
John Milton Steadman (*proby*) ...	1 Mar
Roy Leonard Mullard (*proby*) ...	1 Mar
John Reginald Lidgey (*proby*) ...	1 Apr
Stanley Mortensen (*proby*) ...	1 Apr
William Boyd Taylor (*proby*) ...	1 Apr
Anthony Francis Dod (*proby*) ...	19 Apr
Ian Charles Bruce Kenyon (*proby*)	1 May
Derrick Nigel Gresley East (*proby*)	1 May
John Edward Wesney Worrall (*proby*)	1 May
James Olaf Campbell Willson (*proby*)	1 May
Edwin Kite (*proby*)	1 May
John Allan Mason (*proby*)	1 May
Humphry Wells Friend (*proby*) ...	1 May
Thomas Hewitt Maxted (*proby*) ...	1 May
Leslie Willoughby Green (*proby*) ...	1 May
Desmond Montagu Pope (*proby*) ...	1 May
Alexander Stewart Robertson (*proby*)	1 May

1937—*contd.*

Ronald Stewart Hardman (*proby*)...	1 May
John Bentley Powell (*proby*) ...	1 May
Rupert Blackwood Hallowes (*proby*)	1 May
Douglas John Bower (*proby*) ...	1 May
Charles Bilsland Gray (*proby*) ...	27 May
Wilfrid Dickson (*proby*)	1 June
Thomas Colquhoun Babb (*proby*) ...	1 June
Alfred Denis Margrett (*proby*) ...	1 June
Jack Seward Pearce (*proby*) ...	1 June
Reginald Wilfred Lister (*proby*) ...	22 June
Robert Alfred Lee Butcher	1 July
Robert Anthony Sly	1 July
Geoffrey Brooke-Alder	1 July
Eric Wentworth Clubb	1 July
Lance Franklyn Edwards (*proby*) ...	1 Aug
Tom Pryce Juer Heatley (*proby*) ...	1 Aug
Ronald Ashleigh Dewsbury (*proby*)	1 Aug
Ralph Wills (*proby*)	1 Sept
Webster Alfred Clarkson (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Edward Charles Fordyce Irvine (*proby*)	1 Sept
Raymond James Tanner (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Arthur Douglas Hunt (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
David Haigh Revill (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Michael Paterson Salmond (*proby*)	1 Sept
Herbert Douglas Barr (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Peter Burford Binsted (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Michael Magill Patterson (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Elton Patrick Ede (*proby*)	1 Sept
Terence Blair Healey (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Ronald Harold Wakeford (*proby*)...	1 Sept
Edward Scatchard (*proby*)	1 Sept
John Arthur Cotching (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Anthony Neville Parsons (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Eric Allan Hamilton (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Richard George Hodge (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Ronald Watson (*proby*)	1 Sept
Gordon Stanley Walker (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
John Paul Roberts (*proby*)... ...	1 Sept
Richard Oliver Hosking (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Kenneth Edward Duncan Taylor (*proby*)	1 Sept
John Easton Niels Carter (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
John Birch Leeming (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
George Sutherland Sinclair (*proby*)...	1 Sept
Donovan Peter Piggford (*proby*) ...	1 Sept
Thomas Alfred Vale Broadhurst (*proby*)	1 Sept

190

Digitized by Google

HONORARY ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

1923

William Joseph Willett Bruce, O.B.E., R.D. (*late Chief Engr. (rd.) R.N.R.*) ... 11 May
1

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1932

(1)mCharles Scrimgeour Lewis, R.D. 31 Dec
1

1933

(1)m Harold Lee, D.S.M., R.D. ... 31 Dec
2

1934

(1)m William Mathison, R.D. ... 31 Dec
3

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... ... 22 June
1

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... ... 16 Feb
m William Air Graham, O.B.E. ... 14 July
3

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1931

(1)Clarence William Woodbridge ... 12 Mar
(1)Sydney Thorburn Stott ... 10 May
(1)William Drummond Groves Reid 25 Sept
(1)Cecil Tudor Phillips ... ... 23 Oct
(1)William Westwood Boosey ... 15 Nov
(1)Robert Clark Barber ... ... 22 Dec
6

1932

(1) Henry Baron Roberts ... ... 16 Jan
(1)m Reginald Thomas Hicks Fairminer ... ... 7 Mar
(1) Robert Ronald Kemp ... ... 11 Mar
(1) Frank Murray Paskins ... ... 13 Mar
(1) m Alexander Bain McIntyre ... 20 Aug
(1) James Crawford McGuire ... 29 Aug
(1) Henry Rawlinson Laycock ... 17 Nov
13

1933

(1) William Forbes Fairbairn ... 1 Jan
(1) Bertram George Henry Meager 1 Jan
(1) Charles Morgan Morgan ... 20 Mar
(1) mRobert Henry Bryan ... 17 July
(1) John McBean Manson ... ... 5 Sept
18

1934

(1) John Thomson ... ... 30 June
(1) George William Barnes ... 30 June
(1) John Fitzsimmons ... ... 30 June
(1) Kenneth Gordon Cooch ... 31 Dec
(1) Alfred George Crouch ... ... 31 Dec
23

1935

(1)m Wiliam John Jones ... ... 1 Aug
(1) Henry Leonard Mathews ... 1 Aug
(1) Arthur James Cole ... ... 1 Aug
(1) Clifford Henry Lailey ... ... 1 Aug
27

1936

(1)m Douglas Muir Robertson ... 25 Feb
28

1937

(1) Ernest Alfred Gou'd ... ... 14 Feb
29

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1930

(1)William Bell White ... ... 15 Mar
(1)Cecil Francis Ivanson Batt ... 4 June
2

1931

(1)George Edward Dodds ... ... 22 Sept
(1)Eric William Relph ... ... 21 Dec
4

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1930

(1)mWilliam Henry Groos, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Herbert Frank Rose, R.D. ... 31 Dec
2

1931

(1) m Harold Edward Matthews, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m John Nugent Shine, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Reginald Thomas Smith, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Bennet Palmer, O.B.E., R.D. 31 Dec
6

1932

(1)m Frank Leonard Monk, R.D ... 30 June
(1)m Joseph Havelock Wilson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Bernard John Herbert Ayre, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
9

1933

(1)m Horace Montague Lord, R.D.... 30 June
(1)m James Reginald Berry, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Stuart Rawling, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Leslie Wellwood Millar, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)mSydney James Read, R.D. ... 31 Dec
14

1934

(1)m Arthur Frank Wootton, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Vernon Edwards, R.D. ... 31 Dec
16

1935

(1)m Edward Douglas Guinness, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Hylton Charles Tidy, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Sydney Davidson Newton, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Clifford John Green, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frank Thomas Sampson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
21

1936

(1)m Frank Sydney Mycroft, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Augustus William St. John Raper, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Clifford Henry Longdon-Griffiths, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Herbert James Kirby, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Ronald Charles Larkins, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
26

1937

⊛(1)m Neville Clifford Pease, R.D. 30 June
27

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

1922

John Blake Harrold, O.B.E., I.S.O. ... ... 18 Dec
1

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1926

⊛(1)m George John Hicks Russell, R.D. ... ... 1 May
⊛(1)m Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter, R.D. ... ... 30 July
⊛(1)m Percival Stanley Wilde, R.D. 16 Nov
⊛(1)m Albert Andrew Hannan, R.D. 20 Nov
⊛(1)m Arthur Ernest Turner, R.D. 20 Nov
⊛(1)m Charles Lawley Pinching R.D. ... ... 3 Dec
6

1927

⊛(1)m Reginald Jack Hayward, R.D. 8 Feb
⊛(1)m Harold George Wyatt, R.D. 1 Apr
⊛(1)m Cecil John Leary, R.D. ... 15 June
9

1928

⊛(1)m Archibald George Lander, R.D. ... ... 5 Feb
⊛(1)m Ivor Dummer, R.D. ... 28 Mar
⊛(1)m Nevil Bruce, Whiteley Rose, R.D. ... ... 23 Apr
⊛(1)m Percy Henry Carr, R.D. ... 25 Sept
13

1929

⊛(1)m Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)m Percy Tremayne Wills, R.D.... 11 Oct
15

1930

⊛(1)mThomas James Shaw Timmis, R.D. ... ... 23 Mar
⊛(I) John William McCulloch, R.D. 19 Aug
17

1933

(1) Percy Walter Adams ... ... 30 Jan
(1) Eric Forrester Harding... ... 30 Jan
(1) mEric Alfred Clements Cole, A.S.A.A. 30 Jan
(1) William Eric Violet ... ... 18 July
(1) Edward Jack Vowles Hatch ... 18 July
(1) m Reginald Alan Steele ... 18 July
(1) Norman Graham Brown ... 13 Aug
(1)m George Reginald Hingston Johnson Routledge ... ... 4 Sept
⊛(1)mStanley George Hoare Leyh 12 Sept
(1) Norman Leonard Rashleigh Trounce ... ... 6 Dec
27

Digitized by Google

1934

(1) John Alfred Bell ... ... 14 Mar
(1) William Albert Scothern ... 1 May
(1) Raymond Davenport Eyre ... 17 May
(1) Kenneth William Riley... ... 30 July
(1) James Thomas Bruton ... ... 28 Aug
(1) Harold Walling James ... ... 1 Sept
(1) Robert Macfarlane Macnaughtan 10 Sept
(1) James Solan ... ... 23 Sept

35

1935

(1) Clarence Henry Minett ... ... 5 Feb
(1) John Howard Gwynne Paterson 2 Mar
(1)Arthur Robert Marshall... ... 14 Apr
(1) Charles Edward Wonham ... 22 Apr
(1)m Lionel William George Genlloud ... ... 6 May
(1) John Arnold Hamilton-Rose ... 27 May
(1)George Herbert Privett Thompson 9 June
(1)Fenwick Smythe Heny ... ... 16 July
(1)Charles Gilbert Baker ... ... 28 Aug
(1)Reginald Rowe Stevens ... ... 2 Sept
(1) John Oliver Hemensley ... 23 Nov

46

1936

(1) Mark Arthur Wilson ... ... 4 Mar
(1) Gerald Charles Edward Weeks... 4 Mar
(1) Charles Alfred Palmer Walton... 21 Apr
(1) Douglas Gordon Mackenzie ... 26 Apr
(1) Leslie Ivor Jago... ... ... 8 May
(1) Roscoe William Stapleton Dacombe ... ... 12 May
(1) Edward Herbert Elliott May ... 22 June
(1) Charles William John Ellis ... 10 Aug
(1) Eric Charles Talbot Booth ... 18 Oct

55

1937

⊛(1) George James Flint ... ... 4 Apr
(1) John Wissett Edelsten ... ... 29 Apr
(1) Alfred Cyril Johns ... ... 25 May
(1) Ronald Maurice Finlason ... 21 July
(1) John Alfred Abbott ... ... 23 Aug
(1) William Alfred Stewart... ... 2 Sept

61

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1930

Herbert William John Holt ... 18 Dec

1

1932

Charles Frederick Knight ... ... 31 Dec

2

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1929

(1) Cecil William Fairall ... ... 28 Sept

1

1930

(1) Edward Patrick Geere ... ... 22 Mar
Ian Parodé Capper ... ... 4 Apr
Leslie Storey... ... ... 19 July
(1) Cecil Douglas Michelmore ... 29 Aug
(1) Samuel Colin McNeil ... ... 30 Nov

6

1931

(1) Andrew Richard Tapner ... 30 Jan
(1) Leonard Horton Coombs ... 11 Apr
(1) Frederick Morris Purcell ... 23 Apr
(1) Richard Farrington Challis ... 22 May
(1) Reginald Clarke... ... ... 23 Dec

11

1932

Richard William Chamberlen ... 10 Jan
(1) Douglas Watson Caine ... ... 1 Feb
(1) Denis Philip Henry ... ... 15 Feb
(1) Leslie MacGuire... ... ... 27 May
(1) Edgar James Matthews ... 7 July
(1) Clarence Chester Mayne ... 21 July
(1) Terence Hingston ... ... 20 Aug
James Flinn Masters, F.C.A. ... 29 Aug
(1) Samuel Abchurch Nicholls ... 4 Sept
(1) John George Greig ... ... 3 Oct
(1) Basil Gunson Tyson Davies ... 17 Nov
(1) Claude Egarr Millson ... ... 26 Nov

23

1933

(1) George Archibald Minto ... 28 Jan
(1)Kenneth William Vallat... ... 6 Feb

1933—*contd.*

(1) Donald Arthur Taylor ... ... 16 Feb
(1) Jack Bloom Everritt ... ... 6 Mar
(1) Arthur Thomas Wood ... ... 6 Mar
(1) George Edward Lyel ... ... 10 Apr
(1) James Owen Fowler ... ... 27 Apr
Cecil Arthur Barber... ... ... 2 May
(1) Richard John Mordaunt ... 15 May
(1) Cecil Herbert Beacham... ... 4 June
(1) Howard Louis Spurrier... ... 3 July
(1) Kenneth Arthur Browne ... 29 July
(1) Cyril Dennis Sydney Burgess ... 18 Aug
Arthur Maurice Hindley Baker ... 21 Sept
(1) Kenneth Darley Beck ... ... 31 Oct
(1) John Whineray Reynard ... 17 Nov

39

1934

(1) John Tunstall ... ... 1 Jan
(1) Clive Erwood Forster ... ... 8 Feb
(1) Harold Frederick Leach ... 9 Feb
(1) Donald Bennett Sutton ... 9 Mar
(1) James Hawley ... ... 22 Apr
(1) Cyril Emile Delgado Enoch ... 29 July
Isaac Trevor Morgan ... ... 30 July
Donald Lewis Stewart ... ... 7 Sept
James Collins Elliot ... ... 25 Oct

48

1935

(1) Vivian Clarke ... ... 22 July
John Chetwode ... ... 28 Nov
George Armitage Whitaker Hunt... 7 Dec
Alick Vavasour Hooley ... ... 22 Dec
Eric Carl Monkhouse ... ... 22 Dec
(1) Richard Heane Lindop... ... 22 Dec

54

Digitized by Google

1936

Donald George Hayter ... ... 23 Jan
Edward Symond Ellis ... ... 20 Feb
(1) Maurice Parnham Saunders ... 28 Feb
George Moore Donaldson Grier ... 24 Mar
Charles Henry Lamb ... ... 16 Apr
George Edward Hird ... ... 10 May
Cecil William Hancorne Barrée ... 3 June
Stanley Graham Bishop ... ... 13 Sept

62

1937

Douglas Bernard Jarrett ... ... 4 Jan
Stanley Hope Walker ... ... 6 Jan
Ralph John Score Marsh ... ... 7 Jan
George Leopold Clewett Hardinge 17 Jan
Frank Churchill Fisher ... ... 24 Jan
Kenneth Alfred Russell Clarke ... 3 Aug
James Michael Percy Kirkness ... 6 Aug
George Bernard Clarke ... ... 7 Sept

70

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1931

Frederick Charles Higgs ... ... 5 June

1

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1934

(1) Frank Albert Ansell ... ... 23 July
John Teather Piper ... ... 15 Oct

2

1935

Francis Roger Williams ... ... 15 Mar
Ian McIntosh ... ... 17 June
Leo Edward O'Shaughnessy ... 9 Sept
John Brocket Ritchie ... ... 30 Sept
Ronald Humphrey Dean ... ... 2 Oct
Roy Penrhiw John ... ... 31 Dec

8

1936

(1) Edgar Patrick Fitzgerald Fagan 31 Jan
Edward John Lionel Poole ... 4 Mar
Kenneth Langley Judd ... ... 24 Mar
Neville Louis Vernon Ruoff ... 1 Apr
William Stuart Morton ... ... 18 Apr
(1) Norman Britwell Horwood ... 29 Apr
Richard Joseph Hutton Slagg ... 6 May
Harry Stephen Rousseau ... ... 28 June
George Roger Ackerley ... ... 28 July
Wilfrid Gaston Medlam ... ... 12 Sept
John Merrick Cooke ... ... 17 Sept
Gwilym Arthur Williams (*proby*) ... 30 Sept
Robert Hazlett Mainwaring ... 1 Oct
Gordon Roland Kinsey (*proby*) ... 20 Oct
Frank Stone ... ... 1 Nov
Richard Henry Gluvas (*proby*) ... 2 Nov
Edward Le Blanc Smith (*proby*) ... 1 Dec
Owen Michael Lewin (*proby*) ... 3 Dec

26

1937

Patrick Arthur Charles Page ... 1 Jan
Graham Charles George Cheverton 1 Feb
David Ross Macpherson ... 9 Feb

1937—*contd.*

Christopher Edmund Tarry ... 19 Feb
William Douglas Holmes (*proby*) ... 1 Mar
Geoffrey Blyth Hutchings ... ... 1 Apr
Leonard Bertram Charles ... ... 1 Apr
Everard Palliser Mallinson (*proby*) 1 Apr
Alastair Robert Campbell Cunningham ... ... 1 Apr
Alan Raymond Marlborough Wonham (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Peter Murray Jones (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Gerald Dudley Wittrick (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
George Douglas Anderson ... 1 Apr
Gordon Chalmers Fortin (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Sydney Grandin Gallichan ... 1 Apr
Ronald McCulloch Matheson ... 1 Apr
John Patrick Bray (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Keith Taylor Maidment (*proby*) ... 1 June
Donald Asten (*proby*) ... ... 17 June
James Lawrence Hornby (*proby*) ... 1 July
Ralph Ballard Archer Smith (*proby*) 1 July
John William Reginald Parrott (*proby*) 1 July
Harold John Clifford Woods (*proby*) 1 July
John Howard Jackson Boyle (*proby*) 1 July
Deryck Bembridge Watton (*proby*) 1 July
William Elliott Sandiford (*proby*)... 1 July
Leonard George Stocks (*proby*) ... 1 July
Donald Keith Albany (*proby*) ... 19 July
Samuel Thomas Colin Parkhouse (*proby*) ... ... 1 Aug
David Judd Copley (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John Guy Brisker (*proby*) ... ... 5 Sept

57

SKIPPER LIEUTENANTS.

1935

m James William Hubbard, M.B.E., R.D. ... ... 25 Mar
m Philip Bush, R.D. ... ... 25 Mar
m George William Robinson, R.D. 25 Mar
m Fred Padley ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Gibson, D.S.M., R.D. 31 Dec

5

1936

m Herbert Leonard Payne, R.D. ... 30 June
m James Thomson, R.D. ... ... 30 June
m Arthur James Marson, D.S.M., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

8

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

m John Francis Reynolds, R.D. ... 1 July

1

1918

m Frederick William White, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
m John Carnie Inglis ... ... 31 Dec

3

1924

m John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C., R.D. 7 Nov
m Frank Owen Dale, R.D.... ... 30 Dec

5

1925

m Albert Barker, R.D. ... ... 1 Feb
m John Henry Brown, R.D. 12 Dec

7

Digitized by Google

1926

m Adam Ferguson, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct
m William John Runcie ... ... 18 Oct
m Peter Bulley, R.D. ... ... 5 Nov
m George Thomson, D.S.C. ... 1 Dec
m Edmund Warman, R.D. ... 1 Dec
12

1927

m William Henry Barber ... ... 21 Jan
m Fred Edward Barker, R.D. ... 22 Jan
m Peter Cormack ... ... 27 Jan
m Martin Fielding, R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
m William Leask, D.S.M., R.D. ... 24 Mar
m George William Peters ... ... 4 Apr
m Donald Main Laird ... ... 5 May
m Charles William Penrose, R.D. .. 14 May
m Alfred Daniel Ellis, R.D. ... 21 May
m John Mair, R.D. ... ... 21 July
m Thomas Fraser R.D. ... ... 15 Sept
m William Albert Watson, R.D. ... 26 Nov
24

1928

m Peter Green ... ... 15 Feb
m Richard Pocock, D.S.M., R.D.... 8 Mar
m Harry Leonard Lang, R.D. ... 22 Mar
m George McDonald, D.S.M. ... 5 Apr
m William Garwood Cleveland, R.D. 26 Apr
m Arthur Girling ... ... 31 May
m Richard Bland, R.D. ... ... 21 June
m Albert Henry Foster, R.D. ... 3 Oct
32

1930

m Edward Charles Rowe, R.D. ... 26 June
33

1933

m Robert George Bowles, R.D. ... 26 July
34

1934

m Peter David Polson ... ... 30 June
m James Bond ... ... 30 June
m Francis Bremner ... ... 30 June
m Walter Wooldridge, M.B.E. ... 1 July
m Walter George Womack... ... 1 July
m James Watt ... ... 1 July
m Henry Gibson Moss ... ... 1 July
m Isaac Parkinson ... ... 1 July
m Andrew Gove ... ... 1 July
m John Walton ... ... 1 July
m Lewis Grace ... ... 1 July
m Alfred John Blake ... ... 1 July
m Sidney John Ward ... ... 1 July
m Frank Parsons ... ... 1 July
m Roy Easson Souter ... ... 1 July
m John Main Thomson Brebner ... 1 July
m Leonard Lake ... ... 12 July
m John Robert Coultas ... ... 6 Aug
m Wallace Leonard Hooper ... 6 Aug
m John Thomas Watson ... ... 6 Aug
m John Foster ... ... 6 Aug
m John Wilson ... ... 8 Sept
m Arthur Charles Lawrance ... 8 Sept
m John Clark ... ... 6 Oct
m Henry Charles Gue ... ... 17 Oct
m John Hartley Cowling, D.S.M. ... 4 Nov

1934—*contd.*

m Arthur Mayhew ... ... 12 Dec
m Laurence Frederick Scarlett, D.S.C. ... ... 20 Dec
62

1935

m James Duthie ... ... 4 Mar
m Robert Buchan ... ... 7 Mar
m John William Christian ... ... 14 Mar
m James Carnie ... ... 27 Mar
m Walter Evans ... ... 31 Mar
m John Wyrill Cowling ... . 31 Mar
m Charles William Freer ... ... 14 Apr
m William Thompson Harwood ... 7 May
m Phillip James Miles ... ... 29 June
m Wilfrid Perrett ... ... 11 July
m William Scarth ... ... 21 July
Frank Blake ... ... 26 Aug
Thomas William Rollerson... ... 16 Sept
m Alexander Flaws... ... ... 26 Nov
m Magnus Andrew Smith ... ... 7 Dec
m Thomas Buxton ... ... 12 Dec
m John Hague ... ... 15 Dec
79

1936

m William Ben Reeve ... ... 22 Jan
m William Richard Setterfield ... 25 Jan
m Christopher John Bartlett Radford 26 Jan
m James Stewart ... ... 27 Jan
m James Donald McKay ... ... 12 Feb
m Henry Edward Dodd ... ... 4 Mar
m Alfred Edward Carter ... ... 5 Mar
m Jacob West Craske ... ... 10 Mar
m Samuel Melhuish Aldred ... 24 Mar
m David William Leon Simpson, D.S.M. ... ... 26 Mar
James Mein Main ... ... 26 Mar
m James Ian Barron ... ... 26 Mar
m John Main McIntosh ... ... 26 Mar
m Andrew Liston Banyard ... 29 Mar
m Andrew Henderson ... ... 10 Apr
m William Hugo Johnson, M.S.M.... 22 Apr
Albert Edward Seeling ... ... 29 Apr
m Royce William Stocks ... ... 5 May
m George Watt ... ... 4 June
m Andrew Liston ... ... 10 June
m Reginald Robert High ... ... 10 June
m Dugald MacArthur ... ... 14 June
m Alexander Wallace ... ... 16 June
m Arthur Pitchers ... ... 17 June
m James Anderson ... ... 17 June
m Joseph Samuel Garnham ... 8 July
m Edward John Marshall ... ... 30 July
m William Craig ... ... 3 Aug
m George Youngson Abernethy ... 3 Aug
m Isaac John Burwood ... ... 20 Sept
m Alexander Cowie... ... ... 22 Sept
m John Edward Harwood ... ... 6 Oct
m David Mein Main ... ... 8 Oct
m Frank Armitage ... ... 22 Oct
m Samuel William Ash ... ... 4 Nov
m Harold Burnett Wray ... ... 22 Nov
m Samuel Bass ... ... 26 Nov
m Andrew Flett ... ... 1 Dec
117

Digitized by Google

1937

m Joseph Mitchell Gault ... ... 28 Feb
Peter Newman ... ... 9 Mar
m Alexander Main Mein ... ... 9 Mar
m Robert Masson ... ... 11 Mar
mDavid Forbes Noble ... ... 25 Mar
William Jeffery James Tucker ... 28 Mar
mAlexander Robb ... ... 4 Apr

1937—*contd.*

mAlbert Winterburn Bowles ... 6 Apr
mJoseph Bruce ... ... 6 Apr
mJames Samuel Bush ... ... 14 Apr
William John Valentine Mullender ... 27 May
David Jamieson Young ... ... 3 Aug
mRobert Thompson ... ... 20 Aug
mThomas Donovan ... ... 29 Aug

131

SKIPPERS.

1917

m Frederick Morgan, R.D.... ... 7 June

1

1924

m Percy Bevans ... ... 30 June
m John Samuel Howe ... ... 1 July

3

1925

George Wilfred Holliday ... ... 17 Dec

4

1926

mJohn Bremner ... ... 25 Jan
mWilliam Green ... ... 8 July
mClarence Pollard ... ... 12 July
mHugh Keatings ... ... 19 Dec

8

1927

mDavid Ralph ... ... 4 Mar
mWilliam Henry Edward Nichols... 30 Sept
mDavid More ... ... 17 Oct
mWilliam John Salisbury ... ... 27 Oct
mRobert Cowie ... ... 17 Nov
mJohn McClelland, D.S.M. ... 2 Dec
Andrew Bruce Buchan ... ... 20 Dec
mDavid Smith ... ... 22 Dec

16

1928

mJoseph Bowie ... ... 10 Jan
mAlbert Charles Wood ... ... 12 Jan
Albert Herbert Foster ... ... 19 Jan
mAndrew Finlayson ... ... 21 Jan
George Richard Gale ... ... 21 Jan
mJohn Main ... ... 21 Jan
James Wares Bremner ... ... 8 Feb
Isaac Mackintosh ... ... 9 Feb
mCharles Walter Sheales ... ... 11 Feb
mGeorge Stewart ... ... 8 Mar
mGeorge Rawding ... ... 12 Mar
mJames Hay ... ... 23 Mar
John Culbertson Anderson... ... 31 Mar
mJohn Lorimer ... ... 4 June

30

1934

mCase James Albert Silom ... 12 Mar
mWilliam John Goouch ... ... 24 Mar
Albert Scott Henderson Robb ... 3 Apr
John Baxter ... ... 8 May
mWilliam Martin ... ... 13 May
Allen Delf ... ... 23 May
Henry Bowman ... ... 19 July
Alfred Herbert Sandford ... ... 29 Aug
mAngus Smith ... ... 7 Sept
John Dunbar Fowler ... ... 7 Oct
Alexander Adamson ... ... 16 Oct
William Stewart ... ... 19 Oct
George Horner ... ... 10 Nov
Ernest Smith ... ... 11 Nov
mWilliam Murray ... ... 30 Nov
Robert Anderson ... ... 10 Dec
William Tucker ... ... 10 Dec

47

1935

mJohn Crockett Edwards ... ... 12 Jan
Charles Alfred Grimmer ... ... 16 Feb
mAlexander McKay ... ... 22 Feb
mAbraham Goodings ... ... 25 Mar
mBenjamin Pilo ... ... 5 Apr
William Mair ... ... 3 May
Isaac Main Duggie ... ... 10 May
John William Tomlinson ... ... 6 June
mAlexander Macleod ... ... 11 June
George Whamond ... ... 29 June
James Walter Morris ... ... 13 Aug
mJohn Maciver ... ... 14 Aug
mBenjamin Thomas Wood ... 14 Aug
Joseph Henry Darley Dansie ... 1 Sept
mJoseph Edwards ... ... 5 Sept
mJohn James McKenzie ... ... 13 Sept
Alexander Gardner ... ... 14 Nov
mCharles Lambert Frith ... ... 18 Nov
John Henry Consadine ... ... 30 Nov
John Birnie Henderson ... ... 6 Dec
William Bain ... ... 11 Dec
Findlay McKay ... ... 13 Dec

69

Digitized by Google

1936

George Frederick Ball ... ... 4 Jan
William Thomson ... ... 5 Feb
Alexander Slater ... ... 24 Feb
Alexander Robertson Milne ... 4 Mar
m Daniel Smith ... ... 7 Mar
m George Hughes ... ... 18 Mar
James Scott ... ... 6 Apr
m George McKay Sutherland ... 8 Apr
George Stewart ... ... 17 Apr
m William Hillyard ... ... 25 Apr
William Jappy ... ... 19 July
m Alexander Cowie ... ... 23 Aug
William Sutherland... ... ... 11 Sept
Robert Trueman ... ... 20 Sept
William George Austrin ... ... 21 Sept
John Duthie Buchan ... ... 7 Nov

85

1937

John James McKenzie ... ... 2 Jan
William Walter Cockrill ... ... 7 Jan
Alexander Reaich ... ... 5 Feb
m Peter Buchan ... ... 17 Feb
James Edward Thompson ... ... 27 Apr
Charles Whitworth ... ... 1 May
m James Hutt Aitken ... ... 10 May
Edward James Day ... ... 11 May
Andrew Robertson Lees ... ... 10 June
Donald Main... ... ... 1 July
m Ernest William Swan ... ... 5 July
Frederick William Hodson ... 19 July
m Hugh Crichton ... ... 26 July
John Edward Searly ... ... 27 July

99

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1926

(1)m Basil Gordon Houghton, R.D. 1 June

1

1928

(1)m Robert Thomson, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)m Richard Oats, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr

3

1933

(1)m Ernest Hudspeth ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m John Traill ... ... 1 Apr

5

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1929

William Hutchinson ... ... 31 Dec
Cuthbert Peel ... ... 31 Dec

2

1931

William George Sherwood Lack ... 30 June

3

1932

m Alexander Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
John Harrison Armstrong ... ... 31 Dec

5

1933

Andrew Turnbull Kinelato... ... 30 June
Thomas Robson Worrall ... ... 1 July

7

1934

Thomas Richard Baker ... ... 30 June
Francis Henry Pinegar ... ... 30 June
Robert Alexander Stevenson ... 31 Dec

10

1935

Frank Bartlett Hobson ... ... 30 June

11

1937

James Frederick Baxter ... ... 30 June

12

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Name of Vessel.	Owners.	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
A. H. Bean, L.-Cdr. (ret.) ...	Calypso ...	Ellerman's Wilson Line, Ltd.	922 16 Aug 1912
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (ret.), *Commodore 2nd Class.*	'Oronsay' ...	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	973 11 Nov 1919
A. T. Brown, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Britannic ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	976 6 Jan 1920
J. G. Saunders, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	981 15 Mar 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Georgic' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	984 24 Apr 1920
J. H. Gaskell, R.D., L.-Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co., Ltd.	986 10 Oct 1921
R. B. Irving, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	994 22 May 1925
H. L. Upton, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ...	'Durham' ...	Federal Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	995 12 Feb 1923
G. Gibbons, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Berengaria' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1004 11 July 1921
T. V. Roberts, R.D., Cdr.	'Arawa' ...	Shaw, Saville & Albion Co., Ltd.	1005 23 Aug 1921
E. P. Cameron, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Orama' ...	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1006 18 Mar 1923
P. A. Murchie, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Carinthia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1019 16 Apr 1927
R. V. Peel, R.D., Capt. (ret.), *Commodore 2nd Class.*	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1020 30 Aug 1923
W. A. Hawkes, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1021 20 Nov 1922
A. L. Owens, R.D., A.D.C., Capt. ...	'Orion'	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1022 25 Nov 1922
E. Erikin, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Scythia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1043 8 Nov 1923
G. R. Dolphin, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Aquitania'	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1056 1 Sept 1925
J. C. Townley, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Queen Mary'	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1060 4 Mar 1925
A. Cocks, D.S.C., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Arlanza' ...	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1063 2 May 1925
O. J. P. Lee, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1068 27 Aug 1925
A. W. McKellar, R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Rangitane'	New Zealand S. Co., Ltd.	1071 18 Nov 1926
E. H. Large, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Orduna' ...	Pacific S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1076 8 Nov 1926
H. Welch, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1077 8 Mar 1927
G. G. Thorne, R.D., Capt.	'Orontes'	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1079 24 Dec 1926
A. C. Greig, O.B.E., R.D., Capt.(ret.)	'Ascania'	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1081 3 May 1928
R. N. Stuart, V.C., D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	—	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1083 14 May 1927
F. G. Spriddell, R.D., *Hon.* Capt. ...	—	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1086 15 Feb 1928
A. O. Morgan, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Stirling Castle'	Union Castle M.S.S. Co.,Ltd.	1089 27 June1928
C. R. Treweek, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'C. O. Stillman'	Imperial Oil, Ltd. ...	1091 22 Aug 1928
J. Avern, Cdr. (ret.)	'Coptic' ...	Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd.	1092 3 Aug 1928
J. A. Hodges, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Alcantara'	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1093 23 Oct 1928
R. Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. Capt.(ret.)	'Strathmore'	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1095 9 Dec 1932

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES—*contd.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Name of Vessel.	Owners.	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign Warrants.
P. R. Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'Laconia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd. ...	1097 15 Feb 1929
W. J. Enright, R.D., Cdr.	—	Commonwealth & Dominion Line, Ltd.	1098 22 Feb 1929
R. G. Clayton, D.S.C., R.D., Capt.	'Highland Brigade'	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1101 9 Apr 1929
A. Blacklock, R. D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1104 28 Oct 1929
S. N. White, R.D., Capt.	'Basil' ...	Booth S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1105 21 Nov 1929
F. E. French, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1107 15 Oct 1931
W. B. Coyle, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Duchess of Atholl'	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1109 3 July 1930
E. J. Thornton, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1113 26 Mar 1931
E. S. Vincent, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Warwick Castle'	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1114 9 Dec 1931
F. W. Robinson, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1115 30 May 1931
R. A. Thorburn, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. ...	1116 16 June 1931
W. C. Battle, D.S.C., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Ausonia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1118 6 Aug 1931
J. G. P. Bisset, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Lancastria' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1120 4 Aug 1931
H. O. Giffin, L.-Cdr., R.C.N.R. (ret.)	—	Lady Drake, Ltd.	1121 15 Jan 1932
E. T. Grayston, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'Karamea' ...	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. Ltd., & Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd.	1122 29 Feb 1932
W. H. Poole, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. ...	'Bosnia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1123 27 May 1932
F. R. Miles, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Almanzora'	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1126 8 Dec 1932
W. B. S. Starr, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Mamari' ...	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. & Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd.	1127 15 Feb 1933
H. E. Reilly, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Tekoa' ...	New Zealand S. Co., Ltd....	1128 7 Mar 1933
C. E. H. Ayles, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Union Castle M.S.S. Co., Ltd.	1129 25 Apr 1933
C. H. Bate, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1130 28 Apr 1933
R. L. H. McNish, D.S.O., R.D., L.-Cdr. (ret.)	'Norfolk' ...	Federal S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1132 18 Oct 1933
W. S. Jackson, L.-Cdr.	—	Ellerman Lines, Ltd. ...	1133 29 Sept 1933
A. J. Baxter, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. ...	—	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1134 14 Oct 1933
S. E. Stubbs, O.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'Aurania' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd. ...	1136 20 Feb 1935
J. C. V. Morgan, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	—	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. ...	1137 17 Apr 1934
W. G. Busk-Wood, R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'Empress of Australia	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1138 25 May 1934
C. H. Rathkins, R.D., Capt. ...	—	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1139 5 June 1934
H. A. Moore, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Duchess of Richmond'	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1140 11 June 1934
G. R. Parry, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Empress of Britain'	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1142 27 June 1934
J. H. Gelling, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Bactria' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1143 23 Aug 1934
T. E. Coombs, C.B.E., R.D., A.D.C., Capt.	'Lochgoil' ...	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1144 21 Sept 1934
H. L. Walton, O.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'City of Hong Kong'	Ellerman Lines, Ltd. ...	1145 27 Sept 1934
R. W. Goodacre, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Llangibby Castle'	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	1146 16 Jan 1934
H. Percival, Cdr (ret.)	'City of Venice'	The City Line, Ltd. ...	1147 13 Dec 1934
F. M. Smith, R.D., Cdr.	'Maimoa' ...	Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd., & Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd.	1148 18 Dec 1934
A. W. Legge, Lt.-Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Carare' ...	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. ...	1149 18 Feb 1935
E. J. Rodgers, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1150 5 Mar 1935
A. E. Taylor, R.D., Cdr.	—	New Zealand Shipping Co. Ltd.	1151 21 Feb 1935
J. E. W. A. Tremblay, Lt.-Cdr., R.C.N.R.	'North Voyageur'	Clarke S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1153 18 June 1935

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES—*contd.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Name of Vessel.	Owners.	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign Warrants.
G. C. H. Noakes, Lt.-Cdr.	—	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	1154 16 May 1935
A. R. Meikle, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Montrose' ...	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1155 24 July 1935
H. B. Reece, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Orbita' ...	Pacific S.N. Co. ...	1156 1 Aug 1935
E. H. Thornton, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1157 30 Aug 1935
F. C. Crosse, R.D., Capt (ret.) ...	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1158 23 Sept 1935
G. Owen, R.D., Cdr.	—	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	1160 10 Oct 1935
C. J. Goble, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1162 8 Jan 1936
F. A. Smyth, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Llandovery Castle'	Union Castle Mail S.S.Co.,	1163 16 Apr 1936
W. C. Meek, R.D., Cdr.	'Waiwera' ...	Aberdeen & Comm. Line, Ltd.	1164 2 May 1936
W. C. Tarrant, C.B.E., R.D. Capt. (ret.)...	'Niotheroy'	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1165 9 Apr 1936
E. P. C. Aslin, Cdr.	'Surrey' ...	Federal S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1166 30 May 1936
E. H. Davies, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Franconia'...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1168 19 Dec 1936
C. G. Illingworth, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1169 12 Jan 1937
W. L. Pope, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Mongolia' ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1172 24 July 1937
R. J. Finlow, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Alaunia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1173 29 July 1937

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a*) If, from any circumstances, the Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Forces or Naval Reserve Forces specified in the Admiralty Regulations on board is less than 7, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number is caused by death, sickness, desertion or joining a British Man of War, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c*) If it should be found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above Regulations are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty if the Commanding Officer is on the Retired List of the Royal Navy and to the Registrar General in all other cases.

(*d*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty or Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen as the case may be.

YACHT CLUBS USING A SPECIAL ENSIGN.

Yachts belonging to members of the following Yacht Clubs may, subject to certain conditions, obtain an Admiralty Warrant to fly a Special Ensign.

Club.	Address.
WHITE ENSIGN.	
Royal Yacht Squadron	Royal Yacht Squadron Castle, Cowes.
BLUE ENSIGN.	
Royal Albert Yacht Club	Clifton Road, Southsea.
Royal Brighton Yacht Club	St. Kilda Street, Middle Brighton, Victoria.
Royal Cape Breton Yacht Club	Sydney, Nova Scotia
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club	Marine Parade, Dover.
Royal Clyde Yacht Club	156, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
Royal Cruising Club	1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.
Royal Dorset Yacht Club	6, Charlotte Row, Weymouth.
Royal Engineers Yacht Club	Brompton Barracks, Chatham.
Royal Geelong Yacht Club	106, Moorabool Street, Geelong, Victoria.
Royal Gourock Yacht Club	163, St. Vincent, St. Glasgow, C.2.
Royal Highland Yacht Club	Corran, Esplanade, Oban.
Royal Kennebeccasis Yacht Club	148, Leinster St., St. John's, New Brunswick.
Royal Largs Yacht Club	Municipal Chambers, Largs, Ayrshire.
Royal Motor Yacht Club	Hythe Pier, Southampton, and R.M.V.C.S 'Enchantress,' Sandbanks, Poole.
Royal Naval Sailing Association	Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.
Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron ...	Squadron Rooms, Endeans Bldgs., Auckland, N.Z.
Royal Northern Yacht Club	22, Blythswood Square, Glasgow.
Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron	P.O. Box 512, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Royal Perth Yacht Club	The Esplanade, Perth, Western Australia.
Royal Port Nicholson Yacht Club	Boat Harbour, Wellington, N.Z.
Royal Prince Edward Yacht Club	Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Queensland Yacht Club	Brisbane, Queensland.
Royal St. Kilda Yacht Club	Club House, Lower Esplanade, St. Kilda, Victoria.

Digitized by Google

Club.	Address.
BLUE ENSIGN—*continued.*	
Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club	P.O. Box 2335, Montreal.
Royal Scottish Motor Yacht Club	135, Wellington Street, Glasgow.
Royal Singapore Yacht Club	Trafalgar Street, Singapore.
Solent Yacht Club	Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron ...	Port Adelaide.
Royal Southern Yacht Club	Southampton.
Sussex Motor Yacht Club	7, Ship Street, Brighton.
Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron	Kirribilli, Milsons Point, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Yacht Club of Tasmania	Hobart, Tasmania.
Royal Temple Yacht Club	Ramsgate.
Royal Thames Yacht Club	60, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.
Royal Vancouver Yacht Club...	3811, Point Grey Road, Vancouver, B.C.
Royal Yacht Club of Victoria...	333, Elizabeth Street, Melbourne.
Royal Western Yacht Club of England ...	The Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Western Yacht Club (Scotland) ...	178, Fulton Street, Glasgow.
BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB.	
Royal Air Force Yacht Club	R.A.F. Base, Calshot, Hants.
Royal Anglesey Yacht Club	6, Green Edge, Beaumaris, Anglesey.
Royal Artillery Yacht Club	Boxted Hall, Colchester.
Royal Bermuda Yacht Club	Hamilton, Bermuda.
Royal Bombay Yacht Club	Bombay.
Royal Burnham Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Royal Canadian Yacht Club	108, McKinnon Building, Toronto.
Royal Cape Yacht Club	P.O. Box 772, Cape Town.
Royal Channel Islands Yacht Club	St. Helier, Jersey.
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club...	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Royal Cornwall Yacht Club	Green Bank, Falmouth.
Royal Forth Yacht Club	Granton, Edinburgh.
Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club of Western Australia.	Club House, Esplanade, Peppermint Grove, Perth, W.A.
Royal Gibraltar Yacht Club	Gibraltar.
Royal Hamilton Yacht Club	110, Ontario Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario.
Royal Harwich Yacht Club	Pier Hotel, Harwich.
Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club	North Point, Hong Kong.
Household Brigade Yacht Club	Warsash, Hants.
Royal Irish Yacht Club	Kingstown, Irish Free State.
Royal Jamaica Yacht Club	Kingston, Jamaica.
Royal Lake of the Woods Yacht Club ...	Winnipeg.
Royal London Yacht Club	The Parade, Cowes.
Royal Malta Yacht Club	c/o Union Club, Malta.
Royal Mersey Yacht Club	14, Dale Street, Liverpool.
Royal Motor Yacht Club of New South Wales	Wunulla Road, Rose Bay, Edgecliff, New South Wales.
Royal Natal Yacht Club	Victoria Embankment, Durban, Natal.
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club	6, Dublin Road, Belfast.
Royal Northumberland Yacht Club	Blyth, Northumberland.
Royal Ocean Racing Club	Hanover Buildings, 35–39, Maddox Street, London, W.1.
Portsmouth Yacht Club	Sally Port, Portsmouth.
Royal Prince Alfred Yacht Club	51, Castlereagh Street, Sydney.
Shanghai Yacht Club	Jinkee Road, Jetty, Shanghai.
Royal Southampton Yacht Club	79, Above Bar, Southampton.
Royal South Western Yacht Club	West Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Torbay Yacht Club	12, Beacon Terrace, Torquay.
Royal Ulster Yacht Club	Bangor, Co. Down.
Royal Victoria (B.C.) Yacht Club	P.O. Box 309, Victoria, B.C.
Royal Welsh Yacht Club	Porthyraur, Carnarvon.
Royal Yorkshire Yacht Club	Harbour Side, Bridlington.
Dar Es Salaam Yacht Club	Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika.
RED ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB.	
Point Yacht Club	Durban.
Royal Dart Yacht Club	Kingswear, S. Devon.
Royal Fowey Yacht Club	Fowey.
Lymington Yacht Club	Lymington, Hants.
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club ...	Royal Plain, Lowestoft.
Royal St. George Yacht Club... ...	Kingstown, Irish Free State.
Royal Victoria Yacht Club	St. Thomas Ct., Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in separate list in the January and July Navy Lists.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

B *denotes* ... Boatswain.
C ... ... Captain.
Ch ... ... Chaplain.
Cr ... ... Commander.
E L Cr ... Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E L ... ... Engineer Lieutenant.
Hon C... ... Honorary Captain.
Hon Ch ... Honorary Chaplain.
Hon Cr ... Honorary Commander.
Hon L Cr ... Honorary Lieutenant-Commander.
Hon L ... Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon Sg Cr ... Honorary Surgeon Commander.
Hon Sg L Cr ... Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr ... ... Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr (Sp) ... Lieutenant Commander (Special Branch.)
L ... ... Lieutenant.
L (SP) ... Lieutenant (Special Branch).
C before name denotes attached Clyde Division.
ES ,, ,, ,, ,, East Scottish.
L ,, ,, ,, ,, London Division.
M ,, ,, ,, ,, Mersey ,,
S ,, ,, ,, ,, Sussex ,,

Mid ... ... Midshipman.
P Cr ... ... Paymaster Commander.
P L Cr ... Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L ... ... Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L ... ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
S B ... ... Signal Boatswain.
S L ... ... Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg C ... ... Surgeon Captain.
Sg Cr ... Surgeon Commander.
Sg L Cr ... Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L Cr (D) ... Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L ... ... Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg L (D) ... Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg S L ... Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.

(*act*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*proby*) after the rank denotes Officer is Probationary.

Sn before name denotes attached Severn Division.
T ,, ,, ,, ,, Tyne ,,
U ,, ,, ,, ,, on unattached list.
Ul ,, ,, ,, ,, Ulster Division.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A		
L	Abercrombie G. F. MA, MD	Sg Cr	30 June 35
C	Ailsa *The Marquess of (Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.)*	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Akeroyd C. E. ...	P L	15 Nov 35
Sn II	Alexander M. L. LLB	P L	16 July 30
Ul	Allison R. S. MD, MRCP	Sg L Cr	24 Aug 32
Sn	Almond, W. W. ...	S L	17 June 37
Sn II	Amery A. E. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Ul	Anderson A. W. ...	L	1 Aug 35
E S	Anderson D. C. ...	A S L	20 April 37
E S	Anderson J. C. L. BA	L	14 June 35
M II	Anderson L.S. MB, ChB	Sg L	14 July 37
Ul II	Anderson R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 32
C	Anderson R.C. MB, ChB	Sg L	26 June 35
E S	Anderson *Rev.* W. W., MC, MA	Ch	19 Dec 24
L	Annand R. W. ...	S L	26 Oct 36
L	Archer B. W. C. MD	Sg L C	16 Jan 31
L II	Archer R. H. C. MA	P L Cr	18 Aug 33
M	Ashcroft L. S., VD, MB, KHP	Sg C	31 Dec 33
M	Astbury F. W. ...	Hon L Cr	15 Dec 20
T II	Atkinson, J. A. LDS	Sg L (D) (*proby*)	14 July 37
Sn II	Aubrey T. D. R., LMSSA	Sg L	15 Oct 34
	B		
L II	Bacon C. G. BA (*'St Angelo'*)	P L	7 Nov 34
M	Baldock J. M. ...	Mid	28 Feb 35
E S	Balfour N. S. ...	S B	22 Nov 29
M	Ball *Rev.* H. MA	Hon Ch	15 Dec 28
C	Ballantyne H. ...	L	20 Sept 36
L II	Balmer J. W. BA	P L	3 Feb 34
L II	Barber R. A. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 36
E S	Barkla P. C. ...	Sg L (*proby.*)	30 June 37
M II	Barritt P. ...	P L Cr	1 May 31
Sn II	Bastick T. F. ...	P L	17 Feb 30
M II	Bateman A. B. BDS, LDS, RCS	Sg L (D)	29 June 33
M II	Batley A. R. T. ...	L	6 Nov 31
L II	Bawtree D. W. MB, ChB, FRCS(Ed)	Sg L Cr	26 July 35
L II	Bayley P. H. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 July 37
L II	Baylis H. P MRCS, LRCP, LDS, VD	L Cr	4 Nov 26

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L II	Beckett R. A. ...	P L	29 June 36
L II	Beer C. S.	P L	26 Jan 36
M	Bell G. R. L. ...	Mid	2 Aug 35
M II	Bell J. A.	P L	14 Mar 34
L II	Bellman K. B. ...	P L	27 Jan 36
L II	Bennett R. F. B. BA	Sg L	28 Feb 37
L	Bennett S. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 36
M	Bennett-Jones D. R.	L	11 Mar 35
L	Benson A. N. ...	L	7 Mar 30
C II	Benson C.	L	11 July 33
L II	Benson, G. E. M., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, BA (*Oxon*)	Sg L	4 Aug 33
Sn II	Benson J. C. ...	L	4 May 31
C	Bergius W. C. ...	S L (*proby*)	29 Dec 36
Sn II	Betenson W. F. W. MB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 32
L	Betty F. A. K. BA	P L	9 Jan 36
Sn	Biggs O. C.	P S L (*proby*)	9 Jan 37
L II	Bird C. A. H. ...	L	9 Nov 36
T	Bird F. G.	S L (*proby*)	1 Sept 36
Sn II	Bird G. H.	S L	17 Sept 34
Sn	Bird P. R.	L	29 May 37
C	Black J.	S L	5 Feb 35
T II	Bloomer A. C. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 Oct 28
L II	Blunt A. G. MA	P L	4 Sept 33
M	Board R. W. V. ...	S L	20 Mar 36
L II	Bodilly J.	P S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
M	Booth R. P. ...	Mid	2 Nov 35
L II	Borner R. S. ...	P L	16 Mar 36
C	Borthwick S. B. MB	Sg Cr	30 June 37
L	Bowell *Rev.* A. C. ...	Ch	18 Jan 35
S	Bradford H. O. T. ...	A S L	2 Sept 36
S	Bradford S. G. ...	L	30 Nov 35
Sn II	Bradlaw A. S. MB, ChB, BAO	Sg L Cr	23 July 30
L II	Bradshaw R. D. MB	Sg L Cr	14 June 35
L II	Branch P.	P L	27 Aug 34
L II	Bray G. H. G. ...	P L	14 May 33
S	Bray J. VD	Cr	31 Dec 32
T II	Brewis E. G. MD, BS	Sg L	6 July 32
Sn II	Brigham H.	L Cr	7 Apr 33
S II	Brigstocke W. G. P.	L	8 Feb 36
Sn	Bristol *The Dean of*	Hon Ch	11 June 34
S	Brittain N. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	29 July 36

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES—*contd.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Name of Vessel.	Owners.	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign Warrants.
P. R. Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'Laconia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd. ...	1097 15 Feb 1929
W. J. Enright, R.D., Cdr.	—	Commonwealth & Dominion Line, Ltd.	1098 22 Feb 1929
R. G. Clayton, D.S.C., R.D., Capt.	'Highland Brigade'	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1101 9 Apr 1929
A. Blacklock, R. D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1104 28 Oct 1929
S. N. White, R.D., Capt.	'Basil' ...	Booth S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1105 21 Nov 1929
F. E. French, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1107 15 Oct 1931
W. B. Coyle, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Duchess of Atholl'	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1109 3 July 1930
E. J. Thornton, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1118 26 Mar 1931
H. S. Vincent, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Warwick Castle'	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1114 9 Dec 1931
F. W. Robinson, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1115 30 May 1931
R. A. Thorburn, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. ...	1116 16 June 1931
W. C. Battle, D.S.C., R.D.,Capt.(ret.)	'Ausonia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1118 6 Aug 1931
J. G. P. Bisset, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Lancastria'...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1120 4 Aug 1931
H. O. Giffin, L.-Cdr., R.C.N.R. (ret.)	—	Lady Drake, Ltd.	1121 15 Jan 1932
H. T. Grayston, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'Karamea' ...	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. Ltd., & Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd.	1122 29 Feb 1932
W. H. Poole, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. ...	'Bosnia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1123 27 May 1932
F. R. Miles, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Almanzora'	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1126 8 Dec 1932
W. B. S. Starr, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Mamari' ...	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. & Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd.	1127 15 Feb 1933
H. E. Reilly, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Tekoa' ...	New Zealand S. Co., Ltd....	1128 7 Mar 1933
C. E. H. Aylen, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Union Castle M.S.S. Co., Ltd.	1129 25 Apr 1933
C. H. Bate, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1130 28 Apr 1933
R. L. H. McNish, D.S.O., R.D., L.-Cdr. (ret.)	'Norfolk' ...	Federal S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1132 18 Oct 1933
W. S. Jackson, L.-Cdr.	—	Ellerman Lines, Ltd. ...	1133 29 Sept 1933
A. J. Baxter, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. ...	—	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1134 14 Oct 1933
S. E. Stubbs, O.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'Aurania' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1136 20 Feb 1935
J. C. V. Morgan, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	—	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. ...	1137 17 Apr 1934
W. G. Busk-Wood, R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'Empress of Australia	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1138 25 May 1934
C. E. Rathkins, R.D., Capt. ...	—	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1139 5 June 1934
H. A. Moore, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Duchess of Richmond'	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1140 11 June 1934
G. R. Parry, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Empress of Britain'	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1142 27 June 1934
J. H. Gelling, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Bactria' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1143 23 Aug 1934
T. E. Coombs, C.B.E., R.D., A.D.C., Capt.	'Lochgoil' ...	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1144 21 Sept 1934
H. L. Walton, O.B.E.,R.D.,Cdr.(ret.)	'City of Hong Kong'	Ellerman Lines, Ltd. ...	1145 27 Sept 1934
R. W. Goodacre, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Llangibby Castle'	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	1146 16 Jan 1934
H. Percival, Cdr (ret.)	'City of Venice'	The City Line, Ltd. ...	1147 13 Dec 1934
F. M. Smith, R.D., Cdr.	'Maimoa' ...	Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd., & Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd	1148 18 Dec 1934
A. W. Legge, Lt.-Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Carare' ...	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. ...	1149 18 Feb 1935
E. J. Rodgers, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1150 5 Mar 1935
A. E. Taylor, R.D., Cdr.	—	New Zealand Shipping Co. Ltd.	1151 21 Feb 1935
J. E. W. A. Tremblay, Lt.-Cdr., R.C.N.R.	'North Voyageur'	Clarke S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1153 18 June 1935

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES—*contd.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Name of Vessel.	Owners.	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign Warrants.
G. C. H. Noakes, Lt.-Cdr.	—	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	1154 16 May 1935
A. B. Meikle, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Montrose' ...	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1155 24 July 1935
H. B. Reece, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Orbita' ...	Pacific S.N. Co. ...	1156 1 Aug 1935
E. H. Thornton, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1157 30 Aug 1935
F. C. Crosse, R.D., Capt (ret.) ...	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1158 23 Sept 1935
G. Owen, R.D., Cdr.	—	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	1160 10 Oct 1935
C. J. Goble, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1162 8 Jan 1936
F. A. Smyth, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Llandovery Castle'	Union Castle Mail S.S.Co.,	1163 16 Apr 1936
W. C. Meek, R.D., Cdr.	'Waiwera' ...	Aberdeen & Comm. Line, Ltd.	1164 2 May 1936
W. C. Tarrant, C.B.E., R.D. Capt. (ret.)...	'Nictheroy'	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1165 9 Apr 1936
E. P. C. Aslin, Cdr.	'Surrey' ...	Federal S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1166 30 May 1936
B. H. Davies, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Franconia'...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1168 19 Dec 1936
C. G. Illingworth, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1169 12 Jan 1937
W. L. Pope, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Mongolia' ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1172 24 July 1937
R. J. Finlow, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Alaunia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1173 29 July 1937

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a*) If, from any circumstances, the Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Forces or Naval Reserve Forces specified in the Admiralty Regulations on board is less than 7, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number is caused by death, sickness, desertion or joining a British Man of War, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c*) If it should be found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above Regulations are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty if the Commanding Officer is on the Retired List of the Royal Navy and to the Registrar General in all other cases.

(*d*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty or Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen as the case may be.

YACHT CLUBS USING A SPECIAL ENSIGN.

Yachts belonging to members of the following Yacht Clubs may, subject to certain conditions, obtain an Admiralty Warrant to fly a Special Ensign.

Club.	Address.
WHITE ENSIGN.	
Royal Yacht Squadron	Royal Yacht Squadron Castle, Cowes.
BLUE ENSIGN.	
Royal Albert Yacht Club	Clifton Road, Southsea.
Royal Brighton Yacht Club	St. Kilda Street, Middle Brighton, Victoria.
Royal Cape Breton Yacht Club	Sydney, Nova Scotia.
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club	Marine Parade, Dover.
Royal Clyde Yacht Club	156, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
Royal Cruising Club	1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.
Royal Dorset Yacht Club	6, Charlotte Row, Weymouth.
Royal Engineers Yacht Club	Brompton Barracks, Chatham.
Royal Geelong Yacht Club	106, Moorabool Street, Geelong, Victoria.
Royal Gourock Yacht Club	163, St. Vincent, St. Glasgow, C.2.
Royal Highland Yacht Club	Corran, Esplanade, Oban.
Royal Kennebeccasis Yacht Club	148, Leinster St., St. John's, New Brunswick.
Royal Largs Yacht Club	Municipal Chambers, Largs, Ayrshire.
Royal Motor Yacht Club	Hythe Pier, Southampton, and R.M.V.C.S *'Enchantress,'* Sandbanks, Poole.
Royal Naval Sailing Association	Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.
Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron ...	Squadron Rooms, Endeans Bldgs., Auckland, N.Z.
Royal Northern Yacht Club	22, Blythswood Square, Glasgow.
Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron	P.O. Box 512, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Royal Perth Yacht Club	The Esplanade, Perth, Western Australia.
Royal Port Nicholson Yacht Club	Boat Harbour, Wellington, N.Z.
Royal Prince Edward Yacht Club	Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Queensland Yacht Club	Brisbane, Queensland.
Royal St. Kilda Yacht Club	Club House, Lower Esplanade, St. Kilda. Victoria.

Digitized by Google

Club.	Address.
BLUE ENSIGN—*continued.*	
Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club	P.O. Box 2335, Montreal.
Royal Scottish Motor Yacht Club	135, Wellington Street, Glasgow.
Royal Singapore Yacht Club	Trafalgar Street, Singapore.
Solent Yacht Club	Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron ...	Port Adelaide.
Royal Southern Yacht Club	Southampton.
Sussex Motor Yacht Club	7, Ship Street, Brighton.
Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron	Kirribilli, Milsons Point, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Yacht Club of Tasmania	Hobart, Tasmania.
Royal Temple Yacht Club	Ramsgate.
Royal Thames Yacht Club	60, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.
Royal Vancouver Yacht Club...	3811, Point Grey Road, Vancouver, B.C.
Royal Yacht Club of Victoria...	333, Elizabeth Street, Melbourne.
Royal Western Yacht Club of England ...	The Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Western Yacht Club (Scotland) ...	178, Fulton Street, Glasgow.
BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB.	
Royal Air Force Yacht Club	R.A.F. Base, Calshot, Hants.
Royal Anglesey Yacht Club	6, Green Edge, Beaumaris, Anglesey.
Royal Artillery Yacht Club	Boxted Hall, Colchester.
Royal Bermuda Yacht Club	Hamilton, Bermuda.
Royal Bombay Yacht Club	Bombay.
Royal Burnham Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Royal Canadian Yacht Club	108, McKinnon Building, Toronto.
Royal Cape Yacht Club	P.O. Box 772, Cape Town.
Royal Channel Islands Yacht Club	St. Helier, Jersey.
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club...	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Royal Cornwall Yacht Club	Green Bank, Falmouth.
Royal Forth Yacht Club	Granton, Edinburgh.
Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club of Western Australia.	Club House, Esplanade, Peppermint Grove, Perth, W.A.
Royal Gibraltar Yacht Club	Gibraltar.
Royal Hamilton Yacht Club	110, Ontario Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario.
Royal Harwich Yacht Club	Pier Hotel, Harwich.
Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club	North Point, Hong Kong.
Household Brigade Yacht Club	Warsash, Hants.
Royal Irish Yacht Club	Kingstown, Irish Free State.
Royal Jamaica Yacht Club	Kingston, Jamaica.
Royal Lake of the Woods Yacht Club ...	Winnipeg.
Royal London Yacht Club	The Parade, Cowes.
Royal Malta Yacht Club	c/o Union Club, Malta.
Royal Mersey Yacht Club	14, Dale Street, Liverpool.
Royal Motor Yacht Club of New South Wales	Wunulla Road, Rose Bay, Edgecliff, New South Wales.
Royal Natal Yacht Club	Victoria Embankment, Durban, Natal.
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club	6, Dublin Road, Belfast.
Royal Northumberland Yacht Club	Blyth, Northumberland.
Royal Ocean Racing Club	Hanover Buildings, 35–39, Maddox Street, London, W.1.
Portsmouth Yacht Club	Sally Port, Portsmouth.
Royal Prince Alfred Yacht Club	51, Castlereagh Street, Sydney.
Shanghai Yacht Club	Jinkee Road, Jetty, Shanghai.
Royal Southampton Yacht Club	79, Above Bar, Southampton.
Royal South Western Yacht Club	West Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Torbay Yacht Club	12, Beacon Terrace, Torquay.
Royal Ulster Yacht Club	Bangor, Co. Down.
Royal Victoria (B.C.) Yacht Club	P.O. Box 309, Victoria, B.C.
Royal Welsh Yacht Club	Porthyraur, Carnarvon.
Royal Yorkshire Yacht Club	Harbour Side, Bridlington.
Dar Es Salaam Yacht Club	Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika.
RED ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB.	
Point Yacht Club	Durban.
Royal Dart Yacht Club	Kingswear, S. Devon.
Royal Fowey Yacht Club	Fowey.
Lymington Yacht Club	Lymington, Hants.
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club ...	Royal Plain, Lowestoft.
Royal St. George Yacht Club...	Kingstown, Irish Free State.
Royal Victoria Yacht Club	St. Thomas St., Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in separate list in the January and July Navy Lists.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

B *denotes* ... Boatswain.
C ... ... Captain.
Ch ... ... Chaplain.
Cr ... ... Commander.
E L Cr ... Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E L ... ... Engineer Lieutenant.
Hon C... ... Honorary Captain.
Hon Ch ... Honorary Chaplain.
Hon Cr ... Honorary Commander.
Hon L Cr ... Honorary Lieutenant-Commander.
Hon L ... Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon Sg Cr ... Honorary Surgeon Commander.
Hon Sg L Cr ... Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr ... ... Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr (Sp) ... Lieutenant Commander (Special Branch.)
L ... ... Lieutenant.
L (SP) ... Lieutenant (Special Branch).
C before name denotes attached Clyde Division.
ES ,, ,, ,, ,, East Scottish.
L ,, ,, ,, ,, London Division.
M ,, ,, ,, ,, Mersey ,,
S ,, ,, ,, ,, Sussex ,,

Mid ... ... Midshipman.
P Cr ... ... Paymaster Commander.
P L Cr ... PaymasterLieutenant-Commander.
P L ... ... Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L ... ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
S B ... ... Signal Boatswain.
S L ... ... Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg C ... ... Surgeon Captain.
Sg Cr ... Surgeon Commander.
Sg L Cr ... Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L Cr (D) ... Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L ... ... Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg L (D) ... Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg S L ... Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.

(*act*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*proby*) after the rank denotes Officer is Probationary.

Sn before name denotes attached Severn Division.
T ,, ,, ,, ,, Tyne ,,
U ,, ,, ,, ,, on unattached list.
Ul ,, ,, ,, ,, Ulster Division.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A		
L	Abercrombie G. F. MA, MD	Sg Cr	30 June 35
C	Ailsa *The Marquess of (Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.)*	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Akeroyd C. E. ...	P L	15 Nov 35
Sn II	Alexander M. L. LLB	P L	16 July 30
Ul	Allison R. S. MD, MRCP	Sg L Cr	24 Aug 32
Sn	Almond, W. W. ...	S L	17 June 37
Sn II	Amery A. E. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Ul	Anderson A. W. ...	L	1 Aug 35
E S	Anderson D. C. ...	A S L	20 April 37
E S	Anderson J. C. L. BA	L	14 June 35
M II	Anderson L.S. MB, ChB	Sg L	14 July 37
Ul II	Anderson R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 32
C	Anderson R.C. MB, ChB	Sg L	26 June 35
E S	Anderson *Rev.* W. W. MC, MA	Ch	19 Dec 24
L	Annand R. W. ...	S L	26 Oct 36
L	Archer B. W. C. MD	Sg L C	16 Jan 31
L II	Archer R. H. C. MA	P L Cr	18 Aug 33
M	Ashcroft L. S., VD, MB, KHP	Sg C	31 Dec 33
M	Astbury F. W. ...	Hon L Cr	15 Dec 20
T II	Atkinson, J. A. LDS	Sg L (D) (*proby*)	14 July 37
Sn II	Aubrey T. D. R., LMSSA	Sg L	15 Oct 34
	B		
L II	Bacon C. G. BA ('*Si Angelo*')	P L	7 Nov 34
M	Baldock J. M. ...	Mid	23 Feb 35
E S	Balfour N. S. ...	S B	23 Nov 29
M	Ball *Rev.* H. MA	Hon Ch	15 Dec 28
C	Ballantyne H. ...	L	20 Sept 36
L II	Balmer J. W. BA	P L	3 Feb 34
L II	Barber R. A. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 36
E S	Barkla P. C. ...	Sg L (*proby.*)	30 June 37
M II	Barritt F. ...	P L Cr	1 May 31
Sn II	Bastick T. F. ...	P L	17 Feb 30
M II	Bateman A. B. LDS, LDS, RCS	Sg L (D)	29 June 33
M II	Batley A. R. T. ...	L	6 Nov 31
L II	Bawtree D. W. MB, ChB, FRCS(Ed)	Sg L Cr	26 July 35
L II	Bayley P. H. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 July 37
L II	Baylis H. P MRCS, LRCP, LDS, VD	L Cr	4 Nov 26
L II	Beckett R. A. ...	P L	29 June 36
L II	Beer C. S.	P L	26 Jan 36
M	Bell G. R. L. ...	Mid	2 Aug 35
M II	Bell J. A.	P L	14 Mar 34
L II	Bellman K. B. ...	P L	27 Jan 36
L II	Bennett R. F. B. BA	Sg L	23 Feb 37
L	Bennett S. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 36
M	Bennett-Jones D. R.	L	11 Mar 35
L	Benson A. N. ...	L	7 Mar 30
C II	Benson C.	L	11 July 33
L II	Benson, G. E. M., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, BA (*Oxon*)	Sg L	4 Aug 33
Sn II	Benson J. C. ...	L	4 May 31
C	Bergius W. C. ...	S L (*proby*)	29 Dec 36
Sn II	Betenson W. F. W. MB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 32
L	Betty F. A. K. BA	P L	9 Jan 36
Sn	Biggs O. C.	P S L (*proby*)	9 Jan 37
L II	Bird C. A. H. ...	L	9 Nov 36
T	Bird F. G.	S L (*proby*)	1 Sept 36
Sn II	Bird G. H.	S L	17 Sept 34
Sn	Bird P. R.	L	20 May 37
C	Black J.	S L	5 Feb 35
T II	Bloomer A. C. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 Oct 28
L II	Blunt A. G. MA	P L	4 Sept 33
M	Board R. W. V. ...	S L	20 Mar 36
L II	Bodilly J.	P S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
M	Booth R. P. ...	Mid	2 Nov 35
L II	Borner R. S. ...	P L	16 Mar 36
C	Borthwick S. B. MB	Sg Cr	30 June 37
L	Bowell *Rev.* A. C. ...	Ch	18 Jan 35
S	Bradford H. O. T. ...	A S L	2 Sept 36
S	Bradford S. G. ...	L	30 Nov 35
Sn II	Bradlaw A. S. ... MB, ChB, BAO	Sg L Cr	23 July 30
L II	Bradshaw R. D. MB	Sg L Cr	14 June 35
L II	Branch P.	P L	27 Aug 34
L II	Bray G. H. G. ...	P L	14 May 33
S	Bray J. VD	Cr	31 Dec 32
T II	Brewis E. G. MB, BS	Sg L	6 July 32
Sn II	Brigham H.	L Cr	7 Apr 33
S II	Brinstocke W. G. P.	L	8 Feb 36
Sn	Bristol *The Dean of*	Hon Ch	11 June 34
S	Brittain N. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	29 July 36

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sn II	Brittan C. E. LDS	Sg LCr (D)	30 Oct 35
M	Brooks W. C. ...	L	23 Feb 37
C II	Brown H. H. MA	L	1 Apr 36
S II	Bruford A. D. (*Act. Lieut. R.N.(Ret.)*)	L Cr	16 Nov 36
C II	Buchanan E. C. ...	P L Cr	28 Feb 37
C II	Buchanan H. P. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	20 Oct 35
M	Buckley C.	A S L	22 Apr 37
MII	Buckley C. W. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Nov 36
MII	Buckley W. K. ...	L	24 Nov 29
S	Bugle A. E.	L	4 Sept 37
E S	Bulst J.	S L	5 June 36
L II	Bull W. M. LDS, RCS	Sg L Cr(D)	18 July 28
M	Bunney C. P. ACA	P Cr	30 June 34
L II	Bunyan J. LDS, RCS	Sg L (D)	18 May 34
M II	Burgess D. H. BA	P L	18 July 36
S	Burgess P. E. ...	L	5 Jan 30
Sn	Burnett W. B. ...	P L	5 Mar 36
L	Burns N. M. ...	L	19 Apr 36
S	Butcher E. P. VD	P Cr	31 Dec 32
L II	Butcher W. H. MA, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	31 Dec 34
L II	Buzzard E. M. MRCS, LRCP, BM, BCh O	Sg L	5 Oct 35
C	Cadzow N. J. K. ...	L	24 Sept 35
E S	Cairns F.	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
T	Cairns T. E. R. BA	S L	7 Jan 35
M	Caldwell A. D. ...	Mid	14 Mar 36
Sn II	Calvert-Jones I. ...	L	4 Dec 32
L	Cammiade P. F. ...	L	28 Aug 30
M	Campbell D. R. ...	L	11 Mar 35
E S	Campbell D. S. ...	L	21 Oct 33
E S	Campbell, W. G. MB, ChB, LDS, FRCS	Sg L	12 Jan 34
E S	Carew *Rev.* E. H. MA	Ch	1 Oct 25
L II	Carlin G. V. MA	P L Cr	9 Feb 35
T	Carnall, A.	Mid (*proby*)	11 Aug 37
T	Carnall W.MC, DSM, VD	L Cr	6 Apr 29
L II	Carnes C.	P L	23 Feb 36
T II	Carr R. J. MB, BS		
L II	Carr W. H. MB, ChB, MRC, LRCP	Sg L	9 July 34
L II	Carse H. P.	Sg L	13 Nov 31
L II	Carse R. F.	L	5 July 35
C II	Carson J. A. S. ...	L	23 July 32
	Carter R. ... ... ('*Caledonia*')	P L L (Sp)	13 May 31 30 Jan 37
L	Castle D. L. M. ...	L	29 May 33
L II	Cassidi F. L. MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 June 33
Sn	Cavendish E.G.C.OBE ADC	C	30 June 30
Sn II	Chadd G. E. LDS, RCS	Sg L (D)	4 Aug 32
L II	Chapman E. W. E. MA, ACA	P L	18 Dec 30
L II	Chapman W. T. R. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	29 Oct 34
L	Chappell A. A. ...	P L	16 Mar 36
L II	Chappell *Rev.* H. P. MA	Ch (*proby*)	27 Apr 37
L II	Charters A. G. ...	P L	12 Oct 34
E S	Christie J. B. W. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
T	Christie P. D. ...	L	16 Jan 37
S	Churston *Lord*	L	17 July 37
T II	Clark G.A. MB, BS, MD	Sg Cr	30 June 34
C	Clark J. H. M. VD, MA, AM.Inst, NA	C	30 June 37
L	Clark R. N.	P S L (*proby*)	24 July 36
M II	Clarke G. ...	P L	14 May 33
L II	Clarke H. F. ...	P L	3 July 35
L	Clemens J. P. VD	B	12 Dec 27
L II	Clyde J. O.MRCS.LRCP	Sg L Cr	26 Apr 35
T II	Coats P. M. MB, BS	Sg L	22 Dec 32
T	Coatsworth H. M. ...	S L	19 Jan 36
L II	Codrington K.deB.MA	P L Cr	1 Oct 34
M II	Cole A.	P L	5 Sept 36
L II	Cole N. J.	P L	4 May 36
L II	Coles B. ... VD	L Cr	5 Aug 27
L	Coles C. L.	Mid (*proby*)	29 July 37
L II	Collier S. W. ...	P L Cr	18 Sept 36
T	Collins, *Rev.* J. F. ...	Ch	19 Feb 36
T II	Colver T. MB, ChB	Sg L	5 July 32
C	Colvill J.	A S L	16 Oct 36
M	Concanon A. B., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	18 Jan 35
Sn II	Condon R. A. MB MCh, DPH, DO, DOMS	Sg L Cr	14 Sept 32
U	Connaught *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of, KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
ESII	Cook D. C.	P L	1 Aug 34
M	Cooke, S. E., MB, ChB	Sg. L	8 July 36
Ul	Cooke W. J. S. BA	L	26 Apr 35
L II	Cope A. A. D. BA	P L	2 Dec 34
L II	Copithorne R. E. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L (*proby.*)	24 July 36
L II	Cordingley L. C. J. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Mar 37
ESII	Cormack R. MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L C	4 Apr 36
M II	Corr J. F. MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	1 July 36
S	Cottingham R. W. M.	P S L (*proby*)	27 Nov 36
U	Cotton G. L. ...	S L (*proby*)	10 Sept 37
L II	Cox J. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 31
L II	Craig D. M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	3 May 35
Ul	Craigavon *The Rt. Hon. Viscount*, PC, LD	Hon C	30 June 3
T	Creed J. A.	L (*proby.*)	7 July 37
L	Curram R. H. MBE, VD	Cd S B	1 June 36
	D		
L	Dale E. G.	L	28 June 36
L II	Daly R. D. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	18 Feb 37
M	Dalzell A. V. H. ...	L	11 Mar 35
T II	Daniels J. E. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	7 July 34
S II	Daniels W. B. MA, BSc	L Cr	6 Oct 27
Sn	D'Aumale-WillsW.H.	L	17 May 31
Ul	Davey, J. D. ...	S L (*proby*)	15 Sept 36
C	Davidson, *Rev.* A. N. MA	Ch	21 Oct 35
T	Davidson S. W. ...	Sg Cr	30 June 33
T	Davies A. H. ...	L	16 Dec 30
S II	Day N.	P S L (*proby*)	1 June 36
L II	Dean D.M. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	6 Feb 37
Ul	Deane *Rev.* R. A. MA	Ch	22 Feb 26
L II	Dempster W. B. M.	ASL	4 Nov 36
M	Derby *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
E S	Dick J. M.	Cr	30 June 35
E S	Dickson J. H. ...	L Cr	26 Nov 33
Sn	Dixon T. B. VD, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 33
C	Dobson C. R. W. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	23 June 37
C	Dobson W. S. ...	Mid	23 Oct 35
T II	Dodds G. R. ...	Sg S L	11 July 34
U I	Donnan L. F. L.R.S.S.A (Lond), LRCP (Edn	Sg L (*proby.*)	15 Apr 37
L II	Douglas J. B. MB, ChB	Sg L	4 July 31
L	Douglas P. J. ...	P S L (*proby*)	11 July 36
C	Drummond T. W. LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS, LDS	Sg Cr	31 Dec 32
Ul II	Duff D. M.	P L Cr	29 Apr 37
L	Dumas P. G. F. ...	A S L	25 June 37
L II	Duncan P. E. A. ...	P S L	14 Nov 35
E S	Dunlop, C. R. ...	Mid	20 Feb 36
Sn II	Dunlop J. L. MB, ChB, DPH, D.T.M. & H	Sg L	24 July 33

Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	E.		
L II	Easton J. L. ...	P L	15 Nov 35
C	Easton T. A. ...	S L	7 May 35
L II	Eborall E. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 33
L II	Edridge H. H. ...	P L	13 Mar 35
L II	Edwards E. G. ...	P L Cr	12 May 32
UI II	Edwards M. D. ...	Sg S L	1 Nov 34
SnII	Elford W. P. MA, MD	Sg L Cr	26 Oct 30
M	Elgood E. OBE, VD	C	31 Dec 30
S	Elliott A. M.D., DPH	Sg L Cr	8 July 36
S	Elliott C. C. DSC, MD	Sg Cr	30 June 34
L	Elliott J. S.	Mid (*proby*)	30 Apr 36
E S	Ellis W. H. M. ...	Hon Cr	4 Aug 24
M II	Ellison E. C. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 37
L II	Enoch R. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	22 May 34
L	Erskine-Gray E. LMSSA	Sg L Cr	26 Oct 31
T II	Evans L. C.	P L	15 Nov 35
M	Evans R. J. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 37
SnII	Evans T. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	18 Dec 34
L II	Ewing J. D. C. BA	L	19 Oct 35
	F.		
L II	Fido C. H. A. LDS, RCS	Sg L Cr(D)	20 Aug 30
L II	Fincham A. D. ACA	P L	12 June 35
C	Findlay J. McC. ...	S L	28 June 36
MII	Ford T. E.	P L Cr	18 Dec 33
UI	Forsythe K. MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	25 Sept 36
Sn	Foss G. L. BA, BCh	Sg L	22 Oct 34
L II	Foster L.	Sg L	29 Jan 37
L	Fowler A. A. ...	Mid	9 June 36
S II	Fox J. D.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
M II	Foy W. H. ...	Sg L	6 Nov 31
S	Frai F. P.	L Cr	3 Jan 36
M	France J. W. ...	Mid	17 Aug 35
L	Franklin J. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	30 July 37
L	Freeman H. C. ...	P L	13 Mar 35
S	Freeth J. E. ...	S L	18 Nov 36
S II	Fryer W. G. S. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 34
S II	Fuller A. C. LDS, RCS	Sg L (D)	11 July 34
S II	Fulliames G. J. ...	P L Cr	29 Sept 35
S II	Fulljames *Rev.* O. R.	Ch (*proby.*)	29 June 37
	G.		
L II	Gadd, C. G.	P S L (*proby*)	1 Dec 36
L II	Gage J. F. B. ...	L	1 Aug 31
C	Gardner D. G. M. ...	S L	11 Nov 36
SnII	Garnett T. W. ...	P L	23 Feb 33
M II	Garrett H. ... BA	P L	23 Aug 30
TII	Gaunt R. T. ...	Sg L	23 Mar 36
Sn	Gay P.	Ch	21 Jan 29
L	Gearing W. Mack ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
M II	Gerrard E. A. ... MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	4 June 32
L II	Gerson H. S. A. BA	P L	15 Nov 35
C	Gilchrist J. A. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 Aug 37
L II	Gill W. G. MA, MB, FRCS	Sg L	6 Feb 35
C II	Gilmour J. K. ...	P L	20 Sept 30
U	Gloucester *H.R.H.* *The Duke of* KG, KT, KP, GCMG, GCVO	Hon C	20 May 37
M II	Glover J. C.	L Cr	29 Aug 29
Sn II	Goddard R. A. G. ...	P L	15 Dec 35
L II	Godfrey M. N. ...	P L	9 July 34
M II	Godwin M. MB ChB	Sg L Cr	5 May 36
T II	Gofton B. R. W. MA	P L	24 Nov 32
L II	Goodeve C. F. ...	L Cr	10 May 36
M I	Goodfellow D. R. MD, MA, BChir, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	12 Sept 36
Sn	Goodfellow M. E. VD	P Cr	31 Dec 35
L	Gordon, K. A. ...	L	6 Oct 36
SnII	Gough W. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	14 Dec 31
L II	Gowar F. J. S. MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg L	22 Aug 35
M	Graham, W. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	29 July 37
L	Gray E. E. D. MD, MRCP	Sg L	15 Jan 29
L II	Gray P. H. K. ...	Sg L	6 Feb 37
L II	Gray St. G. B. D. MA, MB, BS, FRCS	Sg Cr	31 Dec 35
M II	Green J. K.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
UII	Gregg A. E. C. AMIMec E	E L Cr	7 Apr 37
L II	Grew J. S.	L Cr (Sp)	3 July 33
L II	Griffiths A. V., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	15 Nov 34
Sn	Grinham W. A. ...	L	1 Aug 34
L II	Gunn A. L. MD, FRCS	Sg L Cr	22 May 34
L	Gwinner C.	L	7 May 34
	H		
T II	Hackett, E. T. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 36
T II	Hale J. B. W. ...	P L	21 Oct 29
T II	Hall O.	P L	30 Jan 32
U I	Hall H. E. MD, BCh, BAO	Sg Cr	31 Dec 34
U I	Hall R. MB, BCh, BAO	Sg Cr	30 June 31
L II	Hallon F. E. D. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	28 Oct 36
C II	Hand R. F.	Sg L	27 Apr 37
S II	Hankinson G. R. D. LDS	Sg L (D) Cr	3 Oct 32
L	Hannan F. J. MD	Hon Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
SnII	Harding C. G. ...	P L Cr	23 Feb 37
L II	Hardy H.	L	27 Oct 29
L II	Hare J. P.	P L	20 June 34
L	Harper-Smith R. ...	P L	22 Feb 36
S	Harris E. MBE, VD	Cd B	17 Jan 34
S	Harrison E. S. P. ...	L	28 June 33
S	Harrison G. W. R. ...	S L (*proby*)	20 Nov 36
L II	Hart G. A. MB, BS MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 July 36
C	Harvey T. W. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 June 37
M II	Haworth R. C ...	P L	26 July 37
L II	Haydon G. A. R.	P L	14 July 35
M II	Hayward J. B W. MB, ChB.	Sg L	6 July 37
L II	Hayward N. B. ...	P S L	4 May 34
Sn II	Heath E. S.	P L	19 Aug 37
SnII	Heely W. J. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	4 Sept 35
C	Heggie J. F. BSC, MB ChB	Sg L Cr	16 Jan 37
C	Heggie R. M. ...	Sg L (*proby*)	8 Jan 37
Sn II	Helyar C. G. ...	L	4 Mar 30
L	Hemsted J. R. VD	C	7 Feb 33
C	Henderson E. E. ...	Sg L Cr	27 May 31
L	Hewlett H. R. ...	A S L	3 Oct 36
SnII	Hicks A. H. ...	P L	18 Oct 31
T	Hill D. N.	S L (*proby*)	29 July 36
Sn II	Hill E. H.	P S L (*proby*)	7 July 37
ES	Hill R. E.	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 36
L II	Hilton L. B. LDS, RCS	Sg L (D)	24 Mar 33
L II	Hindhaugh E. A. H. MB, BS, FRCS	Sg L	27 Oct 30
T	Hitch D. S. ... VD	P Cr	30 June 26
C	Hodge I. L. D. ...	Mid	25 Apr 35
L II	Hoffman H. L. BA, MB, BCh (*Camb*) MRCP	Sg L Cr	7 May 35
T	Hodgate J. L., MB, BS	Sg. L (*proby*)	18 Nov 36
H	Holling H. E. MB, ChB	Sg L	5 July 32
L II	Hollingworth R. C.	P L	13 Mar 36
T	Holmes, F. R. ...	L	9 Dec 34
L	Holmes F. R. G ...	L Cr	24 July 31
T	Holt A. R.	P S L (*proby.*)	23 Apr 37
T	Holt R. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	14 Apr 37
S	Homan C. H. ...	L	28 Nov 36
T	Homfray S. G. VD, BA	Cr	31 Dec 32
M II	Hope E. L.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
L II	Hopkins J.	P L	22 Feb 36
C	Hopkins K. B. ...	S L	7 Mar 36
L II	Hopkinson D. C. ...	P L	15 Nov 35

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C II	Hopperton J. E. ...	P L	30 Apr 33
M	Horan F. S. ... MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 12
M	Horsfall W. T ACA	P L	25 Oct 36
S	Howe *Earl* PC,CBE,VD *(Commodore2ndClass)*	C	1 Jan 21
Sn	Howell H. B. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	13 Jan 36
SnII	Hughes D. R. MB,ChB	Sg L	18 Dec 33
M II	Hughes-Davies V. S. BSC, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	11 July 30
S II	Hughesdon W. F. ...	P L	10 Apr 31
L II	Hume W. H. LDS, RCS	Sg L Cr(D)	2 Aug 29
Sn	Hunt T. A. de V. ...	L	26 Apr 37
E S	Hunter J.O.M.BA.LLB	S L	26 Mar 36
C	Hutchison J. B. FRCS (Edin)	Sg L Cr	28 July 32
Sn II	Hutchison J. W. ...	L	7 Dec 29
M II	Hyde J. W. W. ...	PSL(*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
	I.		
T II	Inman P. M. ...	Sg L	23 Mar 36
C	Inskip R. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 36
L II	Irvine G. S.	Sg L	30 July 37
L	Irvine L. C. D. ... BA, MRCS, LRCP, VD	Sg Cr	31 Dec 27
	J.		
L II	Jacobs, A. M. ...	P L	7 Sept 36
L II	James A. R. ...	P L	22 June 34
M II	James J. W. W. LDS	Sg L (D)	16 Apr 34
L II	Janson R. T. BA	L Cr	5 Nov 35
L II	Jaquin E. N. ...	L Cr	20 Feb 34
L II	Jarvis S. W. H. ...	P S L	1 Aug 36
L II	Jenkins B. L. ...	P S L	29 Feb 36
Sn	Jenkins R. D. MB,ChB	Sg L	13 Oct 31
L II	Jessup T. M. ...	P L	25 Oct 32
S II	Jezzard C. A. MBE,VD	Cd S B	25 Aug 33
T	Johnson A.	L	19 Oct 32
L II	Johnson E. C. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	19 Aug 32
L II	Joisce J. P. ...	P L	17 Aug 36
SnII	Jones A. E.	P L Cr	24 Aug 35
M	Jones E. K.	L	8 July 33
L II	Jones G. F.	Sg L	29 July 33
M II	Jones R. T.	Sg L	30 Oct 36
M	Jones W. F. MB, ChB	Sg L	29 Nov 32
	K.		
E S	Keay W. F. ... VD	C	31 Dec 30
E S	Kemp G. W. ...	P L	14 Aug 34
L II	Kendall A. W.MS,FRCS	Sg L Cr	28 July 32
L II	Kendall H. E. OBE,MA	Ch	15 Apr 19
C	Kennedy, A. ...	Mid(*proby*)	26 Aug 37
Ul	Kernahan J. G. N. ...	L	14 Dec 32
M II	Kerr J. A.BSC,MB,DPH	Sg L Cr	12 Dec 31
Ul	Kilmorey *Earl of*,OBE	C	10 Sept 30
C II	King, R. E. BSC	Sg S L	29 May 35
L II	Kingsley C. W. R. ...	P L	12 June 35
Ul	Kyrke G. F. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
	L.		
T	Lambton W. H. ...	P L	15 Dec 35
II	Lamont C. M. MB,ChB	Sg L	23 Apr 34
C	Land F. T. ... MB, ChB, DLO, FRFPS	Sg L Cr	14 Mar 37
C II	Lang F. D.	Mid (*proby*)	23 Nov 36
L	Larkworthy T. C. ... MA,BCh,MRCS,LRCP	Sg L Cr	27 July 34
T II	Lascelles W. F. MB	Sg L Cr	1 Mar 32
L II	Leavey K. G. D. ...	P L	15 Dec 35
L II	Ledger R. C. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
M	Lee W. G. W. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	28 May 37
M	Lee-Morris G. VD	Cr	30 June 31
M II	Lendrum J. D. ...	Sg L	20 Dec 32
Ul	Lennon W. ... MD	Sg L	8 Nov 29
M II	Levy S. B. ... LRCP	Sg L	28 Apr 33
SnII	Lewis A. M. C. ...	P L	5 June 36
L II	Lewis E. R.	P L	15 Dec 29
L II	Lewis H. S.	P L	22 June 34
SnII	Lewis P. C. MB, ChB	Sg L	18 Dec 33
M	Linton C. W. ...	P L	22 June 36
L II	Littledale R. M ...	Sg L	11 Mar 36
M	Liverpool *The Lord Bishop of* DD	Hon Ch	8 May 28
L	Lloyd-Williams H. ...	L Cr	14 Oct 35
T	Lockhart H. A. ...	Sg L	6 July 32
L	London *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 03
Sn II	LongmoorR.H.MB,BCh	Sg L Cr	28 Oct 36
L	Lowe G. P. S. ...	L	22 July 35
L II	Luffman P. S. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	11 May 35
S II	Lyburn E. F. St. J. BA, BCh, BAO, MB	Sg L Cr	16 June 36
M	Lynch S. R. ...	L	27 July 29
T	Lyons B. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	18 Feb 37
	M.		
M II	McCombe G. A. K.	L Cr	19 Oct 35
L II	McConnan C. K. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Ul	McConnel R. M. T.	L Cr	19 Aug 35
Ul II	McCormick J. ...	P L Cr	12 Aug 35
T	McCoull G. MB, BS, LRCP, LRCS	Sg Cr	31 Dec 35
U II	McCullagh G. P. MB, ChB,BAO,BSc	Sg L Cr	16 Sept 36
U	McCullaghJ D. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	28 Oct 36
Ul	McCutcheon O. W. ...	P L	30 Apr 31
L	McDougall A. R. ...	L Cr	9 Feb 36
E S	McIntyre J. E. VD	P Cr	30 June 26
S II	McKechnie D. M. ...	L Cr	15 July 36
Ul	McLaughlin F. A. ... MB, FRCS	Sg L Cr	3 July 31
S II	McLean L. A. T. ... LDS, RCS	SgLCr(D)	28 Oct 31
ESII	McLean W. R. MA,LLB	L Cr	11 Apr 36
C II	McLelland A. S. MA	P L	23 July 33
C	McNeil C. D. C. ...	S L	23 Oct 36
C	Macalister J. H. ...	S B (*proby*)	29 Dec 36
C	MacartneyW.C.MB,VD	Sg Cr	30 June 28
L	MacGregor I. L. ...	L	22 Jan 34
L	Macgregor W. McO. MB,BCh,MRCS,LRCP	Sg L Cr	1 Nov 34
C	Mackay E. B. ...	S L	2 Nov 35
E S	Mackelvie A. K. ...	L	15 Aug 33
C II	MacLean W.G.MB,ChB	Sg L	7 July 31
MII	MacMillan A. S. ...	P L	15 Nov 35
ESII	Macphail, D. S. ...	Sg S L	2 Jan 35
M II	Maginness R. M. ...	P L Cr	14 Sept 27
C	Maitland A. I. L. ... MB,ChB,FRFP&S,FRCS	Sg L	25 Apr 35
E S	Maitland D. R. MB, ChB, MRCS	Sg L	2 Nov 35
	Manley H. M. *(Despatch Carrier)*	Hon L Cr	18 Oct 26 *(tempy)*
M II	MannersF.D. LDS, RCS	Sg L Cr(D)	12 Dec 33
S II	Manning T. D ...	L Cr	15 July 32
Sn	Mardon E. G. ...	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Marsh W. T. MA	L Cr	5 Mar 32
L II	Martin G. C ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	28 Jan 32
E S	Martin H. O. LRCS LRCP, LRFP&S	Sg Cr	30 June 32
L II	MartinK.W MRCS,LRCP	Sg L	27 Apr 34
T II	Mason C. ... MB	Sg L Cr	3 June 35
T	Mason G. A. MB, FRCS	Sg L Cr	25 Nov 33
L II	Mather C. A. MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	24 Nov 36
SnII	Matthews, H. R. ...	P L Cr	29 Nov 31
S	Matthews J. N. LRCP	Sg L	28 Apr 33
Sn II	Matthews R. J. ... MB, DTM & H, DPH	Sg L Cr	15 Feb 32
L	Menday W. E. ...	Hon L	7 Oct 21
L II	Mere R. M. M. BA	P L	12 Jan 35
L	Messenger J. A. ...	P L	13 July 36
L II	Middleton E. W. ...	L	24 Sept 31
T I	Millar W. D. McF. MB, BS, DPH, DHy	Sg L Cr	12 Mar 36
E S	Miller D. R.	L Cr	22 May 36
T II	Miller J. F. M. ...B,BS	Sg L	6 July 32
Sn	Mills M. R.	A S L	11 Feb 37
Ul	Mitchell E. D. BA	S L	27 June 33

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sn II	Mitchell F. B. ...	P L	20 Aug 36
Sn II	Mogg R. A. BSc	Sg L	23 July 35
T II	Moor J. C. MB, BS	Sg L	13 July 31
M	Moore H. G. ...	L	16 Mar 31
L II	Moore R. W. R. ...	P L	27 July 36
Sn II	Morgan A. T. ...	L	24 Nov 34
M II	Moroney P. B. MB, ChB FRCS	Sg L	11 July 31
M II	Morris J. E. L. LRCP, MRCS	Sg L Cr	30 Jan 37
Ul	Mullen C. H. ...	S L (*proby*)	8 Jan 36
C II	Murdoch J. C. VD	L Cr	1 Nov 23
C	Murray G. H. ...	S L	23 May 36
C II	Murray J.	P L	14 Mar 32
E S	Murray P.	P L	23 Apr 37
	N.		
C	Nairn W. M. ...	L	9 Mar 32
L II	Neale G. H.	P L Cr	25 Mar 36
T II	Nelson L. D. MD, BS, LRCP, MRCS	Sg L Cr	7 July 33
T	Newcastle *The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of* DD	Hon Ch	24 Jan 30
L	Newson W. K. ...	L	22 Mar 31
Sn II	Nicholas C. P. ...	Sg L	30 Apr 37
L	Nicholson B. D. VD	Cr	31 Dec 36
L II	Nicholson K. A. ...	P L	17 Jan 34
C	Nicol A. ...	S L (*proby*)	12 Feb 37
L	Noble C. P. C. ...	L	3 July 36
L	Norcock E. V. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Apr 37
U	Northridge A. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	3 Sept 37
	O.		
L II	Oates A. G. G. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Feb 37
L II	O'Connor E. D. VD	L Cr	13 Feb 32
L II	Ogle P. A.	L Cr	20 May 28
M	Oldham J. B. ... MB, LRCP, FRCS	Sg L Cr	14 Mar 31
T II	Oldroyd W.	P L	15 Dec 35
S	Oliver E. S.	P L Cr	15 Mar 32
T	Oliver T. G.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Sn II	Osborn W. H. MB, ChB	Sg L	6 July 37
L II	Osborne G. F. ...	P L	7 Feb 36
	P.		
L II	Parker G. F. S. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	25 May 35
E S	Parker H. F. ...	P L	23 Feb 37
Sn II	Parkinson E. H. ... MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	29 June 35
L II	Parmiter G. V. de C.	P L	4 Sept 33
L	Parry-Price H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 33
L	Parsons S. T. T. ...	L Cr	19 Aug 37
L II	Passe E. R. G. ... FRCS, LRCP, BSc	Sg L Cr	12 Aug 35
C	Pattman R. P. ...	L	18 May 34
T II	Payne W. J. ... MB, BCh, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 36
S II	Pearce J.	L	2 May 36
Sn	Pearman A. H. ...	S L	11 Feb 37
Sn II	Pearson A. S. ... MB, ChB, LRCP	Sg L Cr	20 Aug 35
Sn II	Peckett J. ... VD	E L Cr	1 Jan 29
Ul II	Pedlow R. MB, DPH	Sg L Cr	12 May 33
L II	Pemberton R. J. ...	P L Cr	17 June 37
M II	Perkin E. J. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
T II	Petty H. M. ... MB, ChB, DLO	Sg L Cr	16 Dec 30
L II	Phillips D. A. ...	P L	1 May 36
L	Phillips M. H. ...	L	29 Sept 34
T II	Phillips R. P. ...	Sg S L	9 Nov 34
Sn	Phillips W. T. VD, BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
M II	Pierce T. H. MB, ChB	Sg L	18 July 34
Ul II	Pim R. P.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Sn	Pollinger F. T. ...	L	4 July 30
E S	Pollock J. D. OBE, MD	Hon Sg Cr	19 June 22
M II	Pomeroy A. J. C. ...	L	19 Oct 30
U	Pope J. H.	P L	5 July 31
L II	Potter G. B. ...	P L	9 July 36
L II	Prewer, R. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	4 Feb 36
L II	Price D. A. C. ...	P L	12 Nov
Sn II	Price O. F.	PSL (*proby*)	20 Aug 36
L II	Pring N. G.	P L	2 July 32
Sn II	Proud W. R. ...	P L	11 June 36
L II	Puddy H. I. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	7 Aug 32
M	Pycraft W. E. MB, ChB	Sg L	27 Dec 33
L II	Pye *Rev.* A. N. W. MA	Ch (*proby*)	19 Nov 36
	Q.		
L	Quarrie I. A. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	17 July 37
	R.		
S	Raper *Rev.* R.M., AKC, FCSFPhS.	Ch	25 Oct 35
L II	Rawlings A. C. ...	P L Cr	8 Nov 36
S	Rawson *Sir* Cooper *Kt*, MP	Hon Cr	8 June 25
M	Rayner D. A. ...	L	9 Feb 31
T	Raynes P. M. ...	S L (*proby*)	8 Sept 36
L II	Reddington M. P. MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L	17 Feb 31
L II	Rees H. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	4 June 34
C	Reid *Rev.* A. R. R. AM	Ch	20 Mar 31
M	Reid R. G. MB, ChB, DMRE	Sg	12 July 33
M II	Reinli, G. F.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
S II	Richards J. A. H. ...	P L	26 July 37
L II	Ridley B. D. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 July 37
T II	Ridyard J. M. MB, ChB	Sg L	20 Dec 32
L	Riley W. C. ... ... (*Lieut. R.N.R. retd.*)	L	27 June 32
L II	Ringdahl K. E. O. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	26 July 35
L II	Robb R. W. ...	P L	13 Mar 35
Sn	Roberts R. R. B. MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	15 July 31
L II	Roberts S. M. ...	P L	21 Mar 34
Sn II	Roberts W. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 36
C II	Robertson R. A. A.	L	30 Mar 32
Ul	Robinson A. W. W.	P L	3 Sept 34
M	Robinson D. F. ...	Mid	18 Jan 35
M II	Robinson H. S. ...	L Cr	5 June 32
C	Robinson J. G. ...	P L	3 Oct 35
L	Rogers J. H. ...	A S L	17 Aug 37
Sn II	Rogers L. C. MSc, FRCS, FACS	Sg L Cr	13 Aug 32
ES	Ronald, J. MB ch B...	SgL (*proby*)	23 Sept 36
L	Ronaldson J. R. ... OBE, VD, MD, MA	Sg C	31 Dec 30
S II	Rose A. C. W. ...	Ch	4 Apr 24
M	Ross P.	A S L	26 May 37
Sn II	Rowe C. R.	P L	7 Nov 34
Sn II	Rudland R. S. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	21 Sept 31
L	Russell E. P. S. ...	Mid	9 June 36
L II	Rylance H. T. LMSSA	Sg L	3 Sept 32
	S.		
L	Sampson C. D. ...	L	17 Aug 36
L	Sanders C. B. ...	L Cr	5 May 36
L II	Sargentson J. K. ...	Sg L	29 July 36
	Savage, W. T. ... (*Tug, St Breock*)	L (*temp*)	2 Sept 37
Ul	Sayers J. B. ...	S L	1 July 37
Ch	Scally P. ... BA	R C Ch	2 July 26
C	Scott M. A. S. ...	Mid	16 Nov 35
M	Scott W. I. D. MB, ChB	Sg L	14 Nov 35
L II	Scott-Miller R. ...	L	5 Jan 30
L II	Seeley C. MB, BS (Lond)	Sg L Cr	17 Jan 37
M II	Sellers G. H. MB ChB, LRCP, LRCS	Sg L Cr	12 Jan 37
S II	Severs C. C.	L Cr	25 Mar 33
C	Sewell W. A. MB, ChB	Hon Sg Cr	27 Dec 28
L II	Sharp B. L. G ...	P L	27 Aug 36
M II	Shea W. E. G. ...	P L Cr	10 Nov 34
L	Shellard P. P. ...	L	20 Oct 34
L II	Shelswell H. A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	6 Jan 34

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S II	Shepherd J. A. ...	Sg L	30 June 36
L II	Sheppard R. F. ...	P L Cr	11 Jan 33
Ul	Shillington C. A. R.	L Cr	4 Apr 35
S II	Siedle G. E. H. ...	L Cr	24 Dec 35
L II	Simpson J. D. MA MB, BCh, MRCP	Sg L Cr	1 Feb 35
M	Singleton W. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	15 Apr 36
L	Sketch H. R. ...	L	25 May 32
Sn	Skinner R. D. ...	L	19 May 37
T	Slora W. VD	L Cr	24 Aug 30
L II	Smalley A. D. ...	P L	26 Feb 31
M	Smith A. G.	Hon L Cr	22 July 36
E S	Smith R. W. ...	S L	9 Nov 35
T	Souter D. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	16 June 36
T	Souter D. W. ...	S L	16 June 36
T	Souter J. B.... ...	S L (*proby*)	29 July 36
C	Soutter J. B. ...	P S L (*proby*)	22 Feb 37
S II	Spencer R. K. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 30
L II	Spencer-Phillips A. T.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
C	Speirs G. R. ...	L	24 Nov 31
C	Speirs W. B. ...	P L	28 Nov 32
T	Stabler F. E. MD, FRCS	Sg L Cr	4 June 32
L	Stainsby *Rev.* A. MA	Ch	12 Oct 21
M	Stanley *Hon.* L.H.V.O	Mid	20 Sept 34
S II	Stenhouse R. A. ...	Sg S L	1 Nov 34
Ul	Stephens W. L. ...	L	20 Sept 35
S II	Stevenson T. C. MA, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	3 Sept 33
L	Stobo P. L.	S L	7 Sept 36
Sn II	Stocken T. L. ...	P L	16 Mar 31
M	Stowell H. W. ...	Mid	1 May 35
L II	Stratford M. G. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 Jan 32
T II	Stubbs R. L. MP, BS	Sg L Cr	8 Oct 2
L	Studd, C. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	17 July 37
L II	Suggit S. C. ... MB, BS, LRCP, FECS	Sg L	29 Apr 32
L	Sumption A. J. ...	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 37
M II	Sutton G. C. ...	P L	23 Sept 31
T	Sutton G. R. BA	L Cr	4 Apr 36
T	Swan, E. W. OBE, VD	C	31 Dec 29
L II	Symmons R. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	20 June 35
	T.		
Ul	Taggart R. T. ...	L	3 Oct 31
Sn II	Tanner G. M. MA, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	11 Apr 35
M	Taudevin A. R.	A S L	25 May 37
L II	Taylor E. H. ...	P L	4 Sept 30
E S	Taylor J. K. (*act*)	S L	2 Feb 37
S I	Taylor-Milton K. V. M., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	6 Nov 36
Ul	Tedford A. R. H. ...	Mid (*proby*)	27 Aug 37
Ul	Tees D. J.	L	29 Sept 34
L	Thomas A. R. MA, BCh, DMRE (*Camb*)	Sg L Cr	17 Oct 34
L II	Thomas E. G. MD, BS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 35
Sn II	Thomas W. E. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	27 Jan 33
L II	Thompson, H. ...	P L	10 May 34
E S	Thoms B. H. J.	L	7 Mar 30
S S	Thorburn M. V. ...	L	29 Aug 33
T	Thorburn W. D. ...	L	22 July 35
L II	Tincker E. W. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	6 Apr 31
Sn	Todd R. E.	L	24 May 37
S	Tolley H. L. BSc	Hon Ch	27 Nov 33
T	Tufton F. C. S. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
L II	Turtle P. de B. BA	Sg L	30 Oct 36
	U.		
T	Ungley C. C. MB, MRCP	Sg L Cr	3 Jan 34
L II	Ungley H. G. MD, BS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	9 July 34
M	Unsworth G. H. ...	P L	35

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L I	Uprichard R. B. ...	S L (*proby*)	24 Sept 3
C	Urie R. M.	P L	20 July 3
	V.		
L II	Vernon, N. A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	6 Feb 3
T II	Vickers H. R. MB, ChB	Sg L	25 June 3
L II	Viney *Rev.* H. BA	Ch	28 Feb 3
M	Vollmer G. P. ...	P L	2 Aug 3
	W.		
M II	Wade H. J. BSc, MB, ChB	Sg L	17 Aug 3
Sn	Walker G. F. ...	L	20 June 3
M	Walker J. R. D. ...	L	30 Aug 3
L	Wallis E. D. ...	L Cr	5 July 2
Sn	Walton W. S. MD, BS, BHy, DPH	Sg L (*proby*)	6 Dec 3
Sn II	Warren R. F. B. ...	P S L (*proby*)	17 Sept 3
L II	Watson C. J. T. ...	Sg L	24 Apr 3
T	Watson G. F. ...	L	16 Mar 3
T	Wear R. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE (*Camb*)	Sg L Cr	8 July 3
L	Weir R. N. MA	L	17 Dec 3
Sn II	WhiteG.A.O.LDS, RCS	Sg L Cr (D)	1 May 3
M II	White J.	P L	15 Nov 3
E S	Whitelaw R. ...	P L	5 Aug 3
L	Whittow H. S. ...	L	13 Oct 3
L II	Wickham R. ...	P L	5 Mar 3
L II	Widdup H. P. MB	Sg L Cr	19 Jan 3
L	Wilford J. F. ...	Mid (*proby*)	17 July 3
Sn II	Wilkes G. Y. ...	P L	14 May 3
L II	Willett J. C. L. ...	P L	1 Jan 3
Sn II	Williams A. E. MB, ChB	Sg L	18 Dec 3
M	Williams M. F. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	14 July 3
	Williams R. J. H. ...	L Cr	18 Apr 3
M II	Williams W. D. ...	Sg L Cr	24 Nov 3
Sn II	MRCS, LRCP Willoughby H. M. MRCS LRCP, DPH, DTM & H	Sg L Cr	29 Apr 3
L	Wills A. O.	L	26 Feb 3
Sn	Wills H. G. F. ...	S L	3 June 3
Sn	Wilson A. T. ...	L	4 Oct 3
L II	Wilson D. C. MB, MRCP	Sg L Cr	5 Jan 3
ES II	Wilson H. E. ...	L	30 June 3
M	Wilson I. M. ...	L	14 Sept 3
C	Wilson J. N. ...	L	28 Jan 3
M	Wilson T. D. G.	Sg L	25 Oct 3
Sn II	MB, MRCS, LRCP Winstanley H. LMSBS	Sg L Cr	12 Aug 3
M II	Wisdom L. A. BA	P L	20 Feb 3
L II	Wise A. H.	L Cr	19 June 3
L II	Withrington L. L. ... VD, AIMECHE	Cr	30 June 3
L	Wolfson V.	L Cr (Sp)	12 Jan 3
L II	Wood A.	P L	17 Oct 3
T	Wood C. R.	S L	16 July 3
T	Wood E. N. BA	L	6 July 3
M	Wood J. L. M. ...	Sg L	16 Oct 3
L II	Wood W. E.... ...	(*proby.*) P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 3
M II	Woods *Rev.* A.R.W. DSO (*Vice-Admiral ret.*)	Hon Ch	27 Dec 3
L	Woodward E. O. J.	P L	13 Mar 3
L	Wookey W. K. C ...	S L (*proby*)	1 July 3
Sn	Woolm R. F. BA, MB, BCh	Sg L	21 Dec 3
L II	Wooley E. J. S. ... MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 May 3
L II	Worger H. O. AIA	P L	29 Oct 3
L II	Wyatt G. D. ...	L	16 Nov 3
L	Wyatt R. E. H. ... MD, DPH, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	24 Oct 3
	Y.		
T	Young M. D. ...	S L (*proby.*)	7 Apr 3
C II	Young W. R. LDS (D)	Sg L Cr	12 June 3
S II	Yuill K. E. L. ...	Sg L	28 Oct 3

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.
R.N.V.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, London, S.W.1.

Vice-Admiral Sir H. J. Studholme Brownrigg, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*)
Captain R. R. Stewart, R.N.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Commodore Earl Howe, P.C., C.B.E., V.D. (*Sussex*).
Captain E. W. Swan, O.B.E., V.D. (*Tyne*).
Captain E. G. C. Cavendish, O.B.E., A.D.C. (*Severn*).
Captain the Earl of Kilmorey O.B.E. (*Ulster*).
Captain E. Elgood, O.B.E., V.D. (*Mersey*).
Captain W. F. Keay, V.D. (*East Scottish*).
Captain J. R. Hemsted, V.D. (*London*).
Captain J. H. M. Clarke, V.D., M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. (*Clyde*).

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

|| *Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*
* *Officers marked * are allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*
NS *The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Navigation and Seamanship and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.*
W.K. *The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.*
Officers who have qualified in a subject under Article 232 R.N.V.R. Regulations have the following distinguishing marks against their names :—

(*g*) *Gunnery.* (*s*) *Signals.*
(*t*) *Torpedo.* (*MS*) *Minesweeping.*
(*e*) *Electricity.* (*ms*) *Minesweeping* (*Sweeping duties only*).
(*n*) *Navigation and Pilotage.* (*w/t*) *Wireless Telegraphy.*

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
m*Earl* Howe, P.C., C.B.E., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class 30th June*, 1933).	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
mErnest William Swan, O.B.E., V.D.	31 Dec 29	Tyne.
**(*NS*) (*WK*) m Evan George Charles Cavendish, O.B.E. A.D.C. (*Commander R.N.* (*ret.*))...	30 June 30	Severn.
m*The Earl of* Kilmorey, O.B.E.	30 Sept 30	Ulster.
(*g*)(*WK*)mEric Elgood, O.B.E., V.D.	31 Dec 30	Mersey.
mWilliam Foggie Keay, V.D.	31 Dec 30	East Scottish.
mJohn Rustat Hemsted, V.D.	7 Feb 33	London.
(*WK*)mJames Henry Maurice Clark, V.D., M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 June 37	Clyde.
8		

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
His Royal Highness Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached.
||*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut., R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Clyde.
m*The Right Hon. The Earl of* Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	6 Oct 21	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*late Paymaster, R.N.V.R.*) ...	6 Oct 21	Severn.
The Right Hon. Viscount Craigavon, P.C., D.L.	30 June 31	Ulster.
His Royal Highness The Duke of Gloucester, .KG., K.T., K.P.,G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	20 May 37	Unattached.
6		

COMMANDERS.

(*g*)mLionel Leonard Withrington, V.D., A.I.Mech.E. ...	30 June 31	London.
(*MS*) (*n*) (*WK*)mGeorge Lee-Morris, V.D.	30 June 31	Mersey.
mSamuel George Homfray, V.D., B.A.	31 Dec 32	Tyne.
(*WK*)mJohn Bray, V.D.	31 Dec 32	Sussex.
(*t*)*mJohn Mathew Dick	30 June 35	East Scottish.
(*ms*)mRichard Pike Pim	31 Dec 35	Ulster (*List* 2).
mBrinsley Darracott Nicholson, V.D.	31 Dec 36	London.
7		

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S II	Shepherd J. A. ...	Sg L	30 June 36
L II	Sheppard R. F. ...	P L Cr	11 Jan 33
Ul	Shillington C. A. R.	L Cr	4 Apr 35
S II	Siedle G. B. H. ...	L Cr	24 Dec 35
L II	Simpson J. D. MA MB, BCh, MRCP	Sg L Cr	1 Feb 35
M	Singleton W. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	15 Apr 36
L	Sketch H. R. ...	L	25 May 32
Sn	Skinner R. D. ...	L	19 May 37
T	Slora W. VD	L Cr	24 Aug 30
L II	Smalley A. D. ...	P L	26 Feb 31
M	Smith A. G.	Hon L Cr	22 July 36
E S	Smith R. W. ...	S L	9 Nov 35
T	Souter D. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	16 June 36
T	Souter D. W. ...	S L	16 June 36
T	Souter J. B.	S L (*proby*)	29 July 36
C	Soutter J. B.	P S L (*proby*)	22 Feb 37
S II	Spencer R. K. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 30
L II	Spencer-Phillips A. T.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
C	Speirs G. R. ...	L	24 Nov 31
C	Speirs W. B. ...	P L	28 Nov 32
T	Stabler F. E. MD, FRCS	Sg L Cr	4 June 32
L	Stainsby *Rev.* A. MA	Ch	12 Oct 21
M	Stanley *Hon.* L. H. V. O	Mid	20 Sept 34
S II	Stenhouse R. A. ...	Sg S L	1 Nov 34
Ul	Stephens W. L. ...	L	20 Sept 35
S II	Stevenson T. C. MA, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	3 Sept 33
L	Stobo P. L.	S L	7 Sept 36
Sn II	Stocken T. L. ...	P L	16 Mar 31
M	Stowell H. W. ...	Mid	1 May 35
L II	Stratford M. G. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 Jan 32
T II	Stubbs R. L. MP, BS	Sg L Cr	8 Oct 2
L	Studd, C. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	17 July 37
L II	Suggit S. C. ... MB, BS, LRCP, FRCS	Sg L	29 Apr 32
L	Sumption A. J. ...	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 37
M II	Sutton G. C. ...	P L	23 Sept 31
T	Sutton G. R. BA	L Cr	4 Apr 36
T	Swan, H. W. OBE, VD	C	31 Dec 29
L II	Symmons R. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	20 June 35
	T.		
Ul	Taggart R. T. ...	L	3 Oct 31
Sn II	Tanner G. M. MA, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	11 Apr 35
M	Taudevin A. R.	A S L	25 May 37
L II	Taylor E. H. ...	P L	4 Sept 30
E S	Taylor J. K. (*act*)	S L	2 Feb 37
S I	Taylor-Milton K. V. M., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	6 Nov 36
Ul	Tedford A. R. H. ...	Mid (*proby*)	27 Aug 37
Ul	Tees D. J.	L	29 Sept 34
L	Thomas A. R. MA, BCh, DMRE (*Camb*)	Sg L Cr	17 Oct 34
L II	Thomas E. G. MD, BS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 35
Sn II	Thomas W. E. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	27 Jan 33
L II	Thompson, H. ...	P L	10 May 34
E S	Thoms B. H. J.	L	7 Mar 30
E S	Thorburn M. V. ...	L	29 Aug 33
T	Thorburn W. D. ...	L	22 July 35
L II	Tincker R. W. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	6 Apr 31
Sn	Todd R. E.	L	24 May 37
S	Tolley H. L. BSc	Hon Ch	27 Nov 33
T	Tufton F. C. S. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
L II	Turtle P. de B. BA	Sg L	30 Oct 36
	U.		
T	Ungley C. C. MB, MRCP	Sg L Cr	3 Jan 34
L II	Ungley H. G. MD, BS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	9 July 34
M	Unsworth G. H. ...	P L	30 Dec 35
Ul	Uprichard R. B. ...	S L (*proby*)	24 Sept 35
C	Urie R. M.	P L	26 July 37
	V.		
L II	Vernon, N. A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	6 Feb 35
T II	Vickers H. R. MB, ChB	Sg L	25 June 34
L II	Viney *Rev.* H. BA	Ch	28 Feb 30
M	Vollmer G. P. ...	P L	2 Aug 36
	W.		
M II	Wade H. J. BSc, MB, ChB	Sg L	17 Aug 35
Sn	Walker G. F. ...	L	20 June 36
M	Walker J. R. D. ...	L	30 Aug 35
L	Wallis E. D. ...	L Cr	5 July 29
Sn	Walton W. S. MD, BS, BHy, DPH	Sg L (*proby*)	6 Dec 35
Sn II	Warren R. F. B. ...	P S L (*proby*)	17 Sept 36
L II	Watson C. J. T. ...	Sg L	24 Apr 34
T	Watson G. F. ...	L	16 Mar 35
T	Wear R. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE (*Camb*)	Sg L Cr	8 July 31
L	Weir R. N. MA	L	17 Dec 34
Sn II	White G. A. O. LDS, RCS	Sg L Cr (D)	1 May 32
M II	White J.	P L	15 Nov 35
E S	Whitelaw R. ...	P L	5 Aug 33
L	Whittow H. S. ...	L	13 Oct 36
L II	Wickham R. ...	P L	5 Mar 36
L II	Widdup H. P. MB	Sg L Cr	19 Jan 33
L	Wilford J. F. ...	Mid (*proby*)	17 July 37
Sn II	Wilkes G. Y. ...	P L	14 May 37
L II	Willett J. C. L. ...	P L	1 Jan 35
Sn II	Williams A. E. MB, ChB	Sg L	18 Dec 33
M	Williams M. F. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	14 July 37
	Williams R. J. H. ...	L Cr	18 Apr 32
M II	Williams W. D. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	24 Nov 36
Sn II	Willoughby H. M. MRCS LRCP, DPH, DTM & H	Sg L Cr	29 Apr 33
	Wills A. O.	L	26 Feb 35
Sn	Wills H. G. F. ...	S L	3 June 37
Sn	Wilson A. T. ...	L	4 Oct 31
L II	Wilson D. C. MB, MRCP	Sg L Cr	5 Jan 32
ES II	Wilson H. E. ...	L	30 June 35
M	Wilson I. M. ...	L	14 Sept 36
C	Wilson J. N. ...	L	28 Jan 35
M	Wilson T. D. G. MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	25 Oct 35
Sn II	Winstanley H. LMSBS	Sg L Cr	12 Aug 31
M II	Wisdom L. A. BA	P L	20 Feb 35
L II	Wise A. H.	L Cr	19 June 32
L II	Withrington L. L. ... VD, AIMECHE	Cr	30 June 31
L	Wolfson V.	L Cr (Sp)	12 Jan 34
L II	Wood A.	P L	17 Oct 36
T	Wood C. R.	S L	16 July 36
T	Wood E. N. BA	L	6 July 35
M	Wood J. L. M. ...	Sg L	16 Oct 36
L II	Wood W. E.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
M II	Woods *Rev.* A. R. W, DSO (*Vice-Admiral ret.*)	Hon Ch	27 Dec 34
L	Woodward E. O. J.	P L	13 Mar 35
L	Wookey W. K. C ...	S L	1 July 35
Sn	Woolm R. F. BA, MB, BCh	Sg L (*proby*)	21 Dec 32
L II	Wooley E. J. S. ... MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 May 35
L II	Worger H. O. AIA	P L	29 Oct 30
L II	Wyatt G. D. ...	L	16 Nov 29
L	Wyatt R. E. H. ... MD, DPH, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	24 Oct 31
	Y.		
T	Young M. D. ...	S L (*proby.*)	7 Apr 37
C II	Young W. R. LDS	(D) Sg L Cr	12 June 34
S II	Yuill K. E. L. ...	Sg L	28 Oct 32

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.
R.N.V.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, London, S.W.1.

Vice-Admiral Sir H. J. Studholme Brownrigg, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*)
Captain R. R. Stewart, R.N.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Commodore Earl Howe, P.C., C.B.E., V.D. (*Sussex*).
Captain E. W. Swan, O.B.E., V.D. (*Tyne*).
Captain E. G. C. Cavendish, O.B.E., A.D.C. (*Severn*).
Captain the Earl of Kilmorey O.B.E. (*Ulster*).
Captain E. Elgood, O.B.E., V.D. (*Mersey*).
Captain W. F. Keay, V.D. (*East Scottish*).
Captain J. R. Hemsted, V.D. (*London*).
Captain J. H. M. Clarke, V.D., M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. (*Clyde*).

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

|| *Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*
* *Officers marked * are allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*
NS *The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Navigation and Seamanship and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.*
W.K. *The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.*

Officers who have qualified in a subject under Article 232 R.N.V.R. Regulations have the following distinguishing marks against their names :—

(*g*) *Gunnery.* (*s*) *Signals.*
(*t*) *Torpedo.* (*MS*) *Minesweeping.*
(*e*) *Electricity.* (*ms*) *Minesweeping* (*Sweeping duties only*).
(*n*) *Navigation and Pilotage.* (*w/t*) *Wireless Telegraphy.*

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
m*Earl* Howe, P.C., C.B.E., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class 30th June*, 1933).	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
mErnest William Swan, O.B.E., V.D.	31 Dec 29	Tyne.
**(*NS*) (*WK*) m Evan George Charles Cavendish, O.B.E. A.D.C. (*Commander R.N.* (*ret.*))...	30 June 30	Severn.
m*The Earl of* Kilmorey, O.B.E.	30 Sept 30	Ulster.
(*g*)(*WK*)mEric Elgood, O.B.E., V.D.	31 Dec 30	Mersey.
mWilliam Foggie Keay, V.D.	31 Dec 30	East Scottish.
mJohn Rustat Hemsted, V.D.	7 Feb 33	London.
(*WK*)mJames Henry Maurice Clark, V.D., M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 June 37	Clyde.
8		

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
His Royal Highness Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached.
||*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut., R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Clyde.
m*The Right Hon. The Earl of* Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	6 Oct 21	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*late Paymaster, R.N.V.R.*) ...	6 Oct 21	Severn.
The Right Hon. Viscount Craigavon, P.C., D.L.	30 June 31	Ulster.
His Royal Highness The Duke of Gloucester, .KG., K.T., K.P.,G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	20 May 37	Unattached.
6		

COMMANDERS.

(*g*)mLionel Leonard Withrington, V.D., A.I.Mech.E. ...	30 June 31	London.
(*MS*) (*n*) (*WK*)mGeorge Lee-Morris, V.D.	30 June 31	Mersey.
mSamuel George Homfray, V.D., B.A.	31 Dec 32	Tyne.
(*WK*)mJohn Bray, V.D.	31 Dec 32	Sussex.
(*t*)*mJohn Mathew Dick	30 June 35	East Scottish.
(*ms*)mRichard Pike Pim	31 Dec 35	Ulster (*List* 2).
mBrinsley Darracott Nicholson, V.D.	31 Dec 36	London.
7		

Digitized by Google

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

mWilliam Henry Mandeville Ellis	4 Aug 24	East Scottish.
Sir Cooper Rawson, *Kt.*, M.P.	8 June 25	Sussex.
2		

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.	Ship borne in.
R. H. D. Lane	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Oct 25	Clyde	*President.*
J. de C. Richards	Lt.-Cdr.	15 May 26	Tyne	*President.*
W. D. G. Weir	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Aug 27	East Scottish ...	*President.*
G. C. Harris	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Oct 27	London ...	*President.*
H. W. Seaman	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Dec 27	Severn ...	*President.*
C. F. H. Churchill	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Feb 28	Sussex ...	*President.*
W. R. G. Reid	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Mar 28	Ulster	*President.*
W. A. R. Cartwright	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Oct 28	Mersey ...	*President.*
8				

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
(*g*)mJames Cameron Murdoch, V.D.	1 Nov 23	Clyde (*List* 2).
mHarold Paxton Baylis, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., V.D.	4 Nov 26	London (*List* 2).
‖(*NS*)(*WK*)mBernard Coles, V.D. (*late Lieut., R.N.R.*) ...	5 Aug 27	London (*List* 2).
(*n*)(*WK*)mWilliam Broughton Daniels, M.A., B.Sc. ...	6 Oct 27	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*WK*)mPercy Alfred Ogle	20 May 28	London (*List* 2).
mWilliam Carnall, M.C., D.S.M., V.D.	6 Apr 29	Tyne.
(*n*)(*WK*)mErnest Dettmar Wallis	5 July 29	London.
(*n*) mWilliam Slora, V.D.	24 Aug 30	Tyne.
(*g*)(*WK*)mJohn Charles Glover	29 Aug 29	Mersey (*List* 2).
(*A/S*)(*g*)mRonald Keith Spencer	1 Nov 30	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*e*) (*t*)(*WK*)mFrancis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut., R.N.* (*ret.*))	24 July 31	London.
(*MS*)m(*WK*)Edward Dominic O'Connor, V.D.	13 Feb 32	London (*List* 2).
(*w/t*)(*s*)William Thomas Marsh, M.A.	5 Mar 32	London (*List* 2).
mRobert Boal Anderson	1 Apr 32	Ulster (*List* 2).
(*t*)(*n*)(*WK*)mRobert John Horace Williams	18 Apr 32	Mersey (*List* 2).
m(*g*)Harold Southern Robinson	5 June 32	Mersey (*List* 2).
mAlan Hay Wise	19 June 32	London (*List* 2).
(*A/S*)(*n*)(*ms*)(*WK*)mThomas Davys Manning	15 July 32	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*n*)mCharles Cochrane Severs	25 Mar 33	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*g*)(*n*)Harry Brigham	7 Apr 33	Severn (*List* 2).
(*e*)(*t*)(*WK*)mEdward Alfred Eborall (*Lieut. R.N.* (*ret.*)) ...	1 Oct 33	London (*List* 2).
(*WK*)John Harold Dickson	26 Nov 33	East Scottish.
mEric Neville Jaquin	20 Feb 34	London (*List* 2).
(*A/S*)(*WK*)(*MS*) William George Stanley Fryer (*Lieut. R.A.N.R.* (*ret.*))	31 Dec 34	Sussex (*List* 2).
Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington	4 Apr 35	Ulster.
Robert Melville Terence McConnell	19 Aug 35	Ulster.
Hugh Lloyd-Williams	14 Oct 35	London.
George Alan Kenneth McCombe	19 Oct 35	Mersey (*List* 2).
(*n*)(*WK*)Rex Tarbutt Janson, B.A....	5 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
(*n*)Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle	24 Dec 35	Sussex (*List* 2).
Frank Peter Frai	3 Jan 36	Sussex.
(*g*)Archibald Rutherford McDougall	9 Feb 36	London.
Geoffrey Robert Sutton, B.A.	4 Apr 36	Tyne.
‖William Ross McLean, M.A., LL.B.	11 Apr 36	EScottish(*List*2).
(*n*)(*WK*)Charles Bettesworth Sanders	5 May 36	London.
(*t*) Charles Frederick Goodeve	10 May 36	London (*List* 2).
Douglas Rodier Miller	22 May 36	East Scottish.
Denis Maitland McKechnie	15 July 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*WK*)mAlan Douglas Bruford (*Act. Lieut. R.N.* (*ret.*)) ...	16 Nov 36	Sussex (*List* 2
Sydney Terence Turton Parsons	19 Aug 37	London.
40		

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Frederick W. Astbury	15 Dec 20	Mersey.
mHerbert Medland Manley	18 Oct 26	(*Despatch Carrier*)
Alexander Gibson Smith	22 July 36	Mersey.
3		

LIEUTENANTS.

Stephen Ratcliff Lynch	27 July 29	Mersey.
(*MS*)(*WK*) Hilbert Hardy	27 Oct 29	London (*List* 2).
(*t*)Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt	16 Nov 29	London.
(*ms*)William Keith Buckley	24 Nov 29	Mersey (*List* 2).
(*t*)John Weir Hutchison	7 Dec 29	Severn (*List* 2).
Percy Edward Burgess	5 Jan 30	Sussex.
Ronald Scott-Miller	5 Jan 30	London (*List* 2).
‖(*ms*)Charles Gordon Helyar	4 Mar 30	Severn (*List* 2).
(*e*)Bernard Hunter Jameson Thoms	7 Mar 30	East Scottish.
Alan Newhouse Benson	7 Mar 30	London.
(*WK*)(*s*)Frank Tavender Pollinger	4 July 30	Severn.
(*ms*)Philip Francis Cammiade	28 Aug 30	London.
(*ms*)Arthur John Cinnamond Pomeroy	19 Oct 30	Mersey (*List* 2).
Alan Holt Davies	16 Dec 30	Tyne.
‖Denys Arthur Rayner	9 Feb 31	Mersey
(*w/t*)William Kenneth Newson	22 Mar 31	London.
John Cecil Benson	4 May 31	Severn (*List* 2).
William Henry D'Aumale-Wills	17 May 31	Severn.
John Fitzhardinge Berkeley Gage	1 Aug 31	London (*List* 2).
(*g*)(*s*)(*t*) Eric William Middleton (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*) ...	24 Sept 31	London (*List* 2).
Redmond Thibeaudeau Taggart	3 Oct 31	Ulster.
Anthony Roger Townend Batley	6 Nov 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
(*g*)George Ramsay Spiers	24 Nov 31	Clyde.
Allistair Tennant Wilson	4 Oct 31	London (*List* 2).
William Melville Nairn	9 Mar 32	Clyde.
Robert Andrew Antony Robertson	30 Mar 32	Clyde (*List* 2).
(*ms*) Harold Ralph Sketch	25 May 32	London.
‖(*s*)(*t*)(*g*)William Cecil Riley (*Lieut. R.N.R., (ret.)*) ...	27 June 32	London.
Robert Fitzgibbon Carse	23 July 32	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Johnson	12 Oct 32	Tyne.
Ivor Calvert-Jones	4 Dec 32	Severn (*List* 2).
(*ms*)John Gardner Nelson Kernahan	14 Dec 32	Ulster.
(*Met*) (*g*)Derek Leopold Montefiore Castle...	29 May 33	London.
(*s*)(*ms*)Edward Stuart Pierce Harrison	28 June 33	Sussex.
Edward Kerfoot Jones	8 July 33	Mersey.
(*ms*)Clive Benson	11 July 33	Clyde (*List* 2).
Alexander Kenneth MacKelvie	15 Aug 33	East Scottish.
Michael Vitale Thorburn	29 Aug 33	East Scottish.
Headley Grafton Moore	16 Sept 33	Mersey.
Douglas Stewart Campbell	21 Oct 33	East Scottish.
Ian Lisle MacGregor	22 Jan 34	London.
Clive Gwinner (*Lieut. R.N.* (*Emergy.*))	7 May 34	London.
Robert Pearson Pattman	18 May 34	Clyde.
William Alick Grinham	1 Aug 34	Severn.
David John Tees	29 Sept 34	Ulster.
(Al *Fr*) Manfred Henry Phillips	29 Sept 34	London.
Patrick Phillip Shellard	20 Oct 34	London.
Alfred Thomas Morgan	24 Nov 34	Severn (*List* 2).
Frank Ronald Holmes	9 Dec 34	Tyne.
Richard Nesham Weir, M.A.	17 Dec 34	London.
James Nicholas Wilson	28 Jan 35	Mersey.
Alan Oliver Wills	26 Feb 35	Severn.
Douglas Rouse Campbell	11 Mar 35	Mersey.
Dennis Robert Bennett-Jones	11 Mar 35	Mersey.
Anthony Victor Hesketh Dalzell	11 Mar 35	Mersey.
Gerald Featherstone Watson	16 Mar 35	Tyne.
(*n*)**Wilfred Jacob Seaton Cooke, B.A. ... ...**	26 Apr 35	Ulster.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
John Charles Lindsay Anderson, B.A.	14 June 35	East Scottish.
Henry Elcock Wilson	30 June 35	Mersey.
Henry Patterson Carse	5 July 35	London (*List* 2).
Ernest Norman Wood, B.A.	6 July 35	Mersey.
William Douglas Thorburn	22 July 35	Tyne.
(*ms*)Gerald Peters Shiers Lowe	22 July 35	London.
Albert Wesley Anderson (*proby.*)	1 Aug 35	Ulster.
John Russell Duguid Walker	30 Aug 35	Mersey.
William Lawson Stephens	20 Sept 35	Ulster.
Norman James Kerr Cadzow	24 Sept 35	Clyde.
John David Clifford Ewing, B.A.	19 Oct 35	London (*List* 2).
Samuel Graham Bradford	30 Nov 35	Sussex.
William George Player Brigstocke	8 Feb 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
Herbert Harris Brown, M.A.	1 Apr 36	Clyde (*List* 2).
Norman McGregor Burns	19 Apr 36	London.
Jack Pearce	2 May 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Frank Walker	20 June 36	Severn.
Eric George Dale	28 June 36	London.
Charles Patrick Cay Noble	3 July 36	London.
Charles David Sampson	17 Aug 36	London.
Ian Martin Wilson	14 Sept 36	Clyde.
Henry Ballantyne	20 Sept 36	Clyde.
Keith Alexander Gordon	6 Oct 36	London.
Hugh Summers Whittow	13 Oct 36	London.
Charles Ash Hannaford Bird	9 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Charles Harold Homan	28 Nov 36	Sussex.
Paulin Denham Christie	16 Jan 37	Tyne.
William Chilton Brooks	23 Feb 37	Mersey.
Ronald Dudley Skinner	19 May 37	Severn.
Thomas Aubrey de Vere Hunt	26 Apr 37	Severn.
Robert Edward Todd	24 May 37	Severn.
Philip Reginald Bird	29 May 37	Severn.
John Arnold Creed (*proby.*)	7 July 37	Tyne.
Lord Churston	17 July 37	Sussex.
W. T. Savage (*tempy*)	2 Sept 37	—
Arthur Edmund Bugle	4 Sept 37	Sussex.
93		

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH).

mJohn Sydney Grew	3 July 33	London (*List* 2).
Vladimir Wolfson	12 Jan 34	London (*List* 2).
2		

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH).

Reginald Carter	30 Jan 37	East Scottish. (*List* 2).

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

mWilliam Edwin Menday	7 Oct 21	London.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Ernest Dunsmuir Mitchell, B.A.	27 June 33	Ulster.
Grahame Henry Bird	17 Sept 34	Severn (*List* 2).
Thomas Eric Russell Cairns, B.A.	7 Jan 35	Tyne.
James Black	5 Feb 35	Clyde.
Thomas Aitken Easton	7 May 35	Clyde.
Edward Bruce Mackay	2 Nov 35	Clyde.
Richard William Smith	9 Nov 35	East Scottish.
Harry Michael Coatsworth	19 Jan 36	Tyne.
Keith Burne Hopkins	7 Mar 36	Clyde.
Robert Willett Vyvvan Board	20 Mar 36	Mersey.
John Oswald Mair Hunter, B.A., LL.B.	26 Mar 36	East Scottish.
George Henry Murray	23 May 36	Clyde.
James Buist	5 June 36	East Scottish.
Douglas William Souter	16 June 36	Tyne.

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
James McCall Findlay	**28 June 36**	Clyde.
Christopher Russell Wood	**16 July 36**	Tyne.
Philip Lang Stobo	**7 Sept 36**	London.
Charles Duncan Campbell McNeil	**23 Oct 36**	Clyde.
Richard Wallace Annand	**26 Oct 36**	London.
Derek George Montague Gardner	**11 Nov 36**	Clyde.
James Edward Freeth...	**18 Nov 36**	Sussex.
Anthony Henry Pearman	**11 Feb 37**	Severn.
Hugh Gordon Ferris Wills	**3 June 37**	Severn.
William Wallace Almond	17 June 37	Severn.
John Edward Sayers	1 July 37	Ulster.
25		

ACTING AND PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Basil Uprichard (*proby*)	24 Sept 35	Ulster.
Charles Heron Mullan (*proby*)	8 Jan 36	Ulster.
Ian Brack Souter (*proby*)	29 July 36	Tyne.
Dennis Noble Hill (*proby*)	29 July 36	Tyne.
Frank Griffin Bird (*proby*)	1 Sept 36	Tyne.
Howard Owen Turnor Bradford (*act*)	2 Sept 36	Sussex.
Peter Milner Raynes (*proby*)	8 Sept 36	Tyne.
John Desmond Davey (*proby*)	15 Sept 36	Ulster.
Henry Reynardson Hewlett (*act*)	3 Oct 36	London.
John Colvill (*act*)	16 Oct 36	Clyde.
William Bentley McMillan Dempster (*act*)	4 Nov 36	Clyde.
George William Ramsay Harrison (*proby*)	20 Nov 36	Sussex.
John Hart Macalister (*proby*)	29 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Kydd Taylor (*act*)	2 Feb 37	East Scottish.
Montague Reginald Mills (*act*)	11 Feb 37	Severn.
Alexander Nicol (*proby*)	12 Feb 37	Clyde.
Matthew Derek Young (*proby*)	7 Apr 37	Tyne.
David Colville Anderson (*proby*)	20 Apr 37	East Scottish.
Cecil Buckley (*act*)	22 Apr 37	Mersey.
Anthony Richard Taudevin (*act*)	25 May 37	Mersey.
Peter Ross (*act*)	26 May 37	Mersey.
Patrick George Fairrie Dumas (*act*)	23 June 37	London.
John Heron Rogers (*act*)	17 Aug 37	London.
Edward Peregrine Stuart Russell (*act*)	17 Aug 37	London.
George Lennox Cotton (*proby*)	10 Sept 37	Ulster.
25		

MIDSHIPMEN.

Hon. Lyulph Henry Victor Owen Stanley	20 Sept 34	Mersey.
Desmond Fitzgerald Robinson	18 Jan 35	Mersey.
John Markham Baldock	23 Feb 35	Mersey.
Ian Livingstone Dingwall Hodge	25 Apr 35	Clyde.
Hugh William Stowell	1 May 35	Mersey.
Gordon Rodney Leslie Bell	2 Aug 35	Mersey.
John Walter France	17 Aug 35	Mersey.
William Sharpe Dobson	23 Oct 35	Clyde.
Ronald Parkyn Booth	2 Nov 35	Mersey.
Michael Alexander Sinclair Scott	16 Nov 35	Clyde.
Charles Russell Dunlop	20 Feb 36	East Scottish.
Archibald Douglas Caldwell	14 Mar 36	Mersey.
Arthur Anthony Fowler	9 June 36	London.
William Cecil Bergius (*proby*)	29 Dec 36	Clyde.
14		

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN

William Adam Singleton	15 Apr 36	Mersey.
John Sayer Elliott	30 Apr 36	London.
David Cowley Souter	16 June 36	Tyne.
Samuel Brittain Bennett	1 July 36	London.
Norman Armstrong Brittain	**29 July 36**	Sussex.
James Desmond Reynolds McCullagh	**28 Oct 36**	Ulster.

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
Frederick Douglas Lang	23 Nov 36	Clyde.
Robert Erskine Hill	29 Dec 36	East Scottish.
Robert Andrew Inskip	29 Dec 36	Clyde.
Bernard Campbell Lyons	18 Feb 37	Tyne.
Robert Clifford Holt	14 Apr 37	Tyne.
Edward Victor Norcock	15 Apr 37	London.
Robert Jones Evans	1 May 37	Mersey.
William George Woodward Lee	28 May 37	Mersey.
Thomas Wilson Harvey	1 June 37	Clyde.
Charles Rennie Cowie Dobson	23 June 37	Clyde.
Morrice Fulton Brooke Williams	14 July 37	Mersey.
Clifford Riddell Studd	17 July 37	London.
Ian Andrew Bryant Quarrie	17 July 37	London.
John Francis Wilford	17 July 37	London.
William Marcus Graham	29 July 37	Mersey.
Charles Leslie Coles	29 July 37	London.
John Michael Franklin	30 July 37	London.
Anthony James Sumption	7 Aug 37	London.
Alfred Carnall	11 Aug 37	Tyne.
Alexander Kennedy	26 Aug 37	Clyde.
Alfred Robert Hetherington Tedford	27 Aug 37	Ulster.
Albert Bourke Northridge	3 Sept 37	Ulster.
28		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mJohn Peckett, V.D.	1 Jan 29	Severn (*List* 2).
Arthur Edward Cooke Gregg	7 Apr 37	Ulster (*List* 2).
2		

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A.	15 Apr 19	London (*List* 2).
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A.	12 Oct 21	London.
m*Rev.* William White Anderson, M.C., M.A.	19 Dec 24	East Scottish.
Rev. Eustace Harold Carew, M.A.	1 Oct 25	Mersey.
Rev. Richard Albert Deane, M.A.	22 Feb 26	Ulster.
Rev. Patrick Scally, B.A.	2 July 26	Ulster.
Rev. Alfred Carey Wollaston Rose	4 Apr 24	Sussex (*List* 2).
Rev. Percival Gay	21 Jan 29	Severn
m*Rev.* Hallen Viney, B.A. (*late Mid. R.N.*)	28 Feb 30	London (*List* 2).
Rev. Alfred Robert Rae Reid, M.A.	20 Mar 31	Clyde.
Rev. Augustus Colley Bowell	18 Jan 35	London.
Rev. Riddle Major Raper, A.K.C., F.C.S., F.Ph.S. ...	25 Oct 35	Sussex (*List* 1).
Rev. James Frederick Collins, B.A.	19 Feb 36	Tyne (*List* 1).
Rev. Arnold Neville Woodward Pye, M.A. (*proby*)... ...	19 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Rev. Henry Pegg Chappell, M.A. (*proby*)	27 Apr 37	London (*List* 2)
Rev. Owen Ralph Fulljames (*proby.*)	29 June 37	Severn (*List* 2).
16		

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
m*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, V.D., B.A. ...	19 Apr 11	Severn.
The Rev. Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain, R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
m*The Rev.* Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	East Scottish.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D.D. ...	8 May 28	Mersey.
m*Rev.* Heny Ball, M.A. (*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)	15 Dec 28	Mersey.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Newcastle, D.D. ...	24 Jan 30	Tyne.
m*The Very Rev.* The Dean of Bristol, D.S.O., M.C. ...	11 June 34	Severn.
The Rev. Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. (*Vice-Admiral (ret.)*)	27 Dec 34	London.
The Rev. Andrew Nevile Davidson, M.A.	21 Oct 35	Clyde.
10		

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

mJames Bruce Ronaldson, O.B.E., V.D., M.D., M.A. ...	31 Dec 30	London.
mThomas Benjamin Dixon, V.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	30 June 33	Severn.
mLionel Spence Ashcroft, V.D., M.B., K.H.P.	31 Dec 33	Mersey.
3		

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
mLeonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., V.D.	31 Dec 27	London.
mWilliam Charles Macartney, M.B., V.D.	30 June 28	Clyde.
mRobin Hall, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.	30 June 31	Ulster.
mHarold Oliver Martin, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.F.P. & S.	30 June 32	East Scottish.
mThomas Weir Drummond, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S., L.D.S.	31 Dec 32	Clyde.
William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B.	31 Dec 32	Severn (*List* 2).
mFrancis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A.	30 June 33	London (*List* 2).
mSamuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P.	30 June 33	Tyne.
mHoël Parry-Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	31 Dec 33	London
mGeorge Albert Clark, M.B., B.S., M.D.	30 June 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
mCharles C. Elliott, D.S.C., M.D.	30 June 34	Sussex.
mWalter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.	31 Dec 34	London (*List* 2).
mHugh Edwin Hall, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O.	31 Dec 34	Ulster.
mGeorge Francis Abercrombie, M.A., M.D.	30 June 35	London.
mGeorge McCoull, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ...	31 Dec 35	Tyne.
(*1 Po*)mSt. George Bernard Delisle Gray, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.	31 Dec 35	London (*List* 2).
mWilliam John Payne, M.B., ChB., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ...	31 Dec 36	Tyne (*List* 2).
mSamuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B.	30 June 37	Clyde.
18		

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDERS.

mJohn Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D.	19 June 22	East Scottish.
mFrancis John Hannan, M.D.	31 Dec 22	London.
mWilliam Alexander Sewell, M.B., Ch.B.	27 Dec 28	Clyde.
3		

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mEdward Emile Delisle Gray, M.D., M.R.C.P.	15 Jan 29	London.
Albert Stanley Bradlaw, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O.	23 July 30	Severn (*List* 2).
mWilliam Philp Elford, M.A., M.D.	26 Oct 30	Severn (*List* 2).
mHugh Mortimer Petty, M.B., Ch.B., D.L.O.	16 Dec 30	Tyne (*List* 2).
Basil William Crowhurst Archer, M.D.	16 Jan 31	London.
James Bagot Oldham, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	14 Mar 31	Mersey.
Robert Wise Holden Tinoker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	6 Apr 31	London (*List* 2).
Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B.	27 May 31	Clyde.
Francis Alexander McLaughlin, M.B., F.R.C.S.	3 July 31	Ulster.
Richard Randall Bernard Roberts, M.B., Ch.B.	15 July 31	Severn.
Harry Winstanley, L.M.S.S.A.	12 Aug 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
Reginald Wear, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. (*Camb.*)	8 July 31	Tyne.
Raymond Benedict Harvey Wyatt, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	24 Oct 31	London.
Robert Erskine-Gray, L.M.S.S.A.	26 Oct 31	London.
John Leigh Cox, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Nov 31	London (*List* 2).
mJames Arthur Kerr, B.Sc., M.B., D.P.H.	12 Dec 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
mDavid Cook Wilson, M.B., M.R.C.P.	5 Jan 32	E.Scottish(*List*2)
Reginald John Matthews, M.D., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. ...	15 Feb 32	Severn (*List* 2).
William Finlayson Lascelles, M.B.	1 Mar 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Francis Edward Stabler, M.D., F.R.C.S.	4 June 32	Tyne.
Eric Arthur Gerrard, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 June 32	Mersey (*List* 2).
Arthur Wallis Kendall, M.S., F.R.C.S.	28 July 32	London *List* 2).
John Black Hutchison, F.R.C.S. (*Edin.*)	28 July 32	Clyde.
Eric Ivimy Puddy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	7 Aug 32	London *List* 2).
mLambert Charles Rogers, M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S. ...	13 Aug 32	Severn (*List* 2).
mRichard Sydney Allison, M.D., M.R.C.P.	24 Aug 32	Ulster.
Richard Augustine Condon, M.B., M.Ch., D.P.H., D.O., D.O.M.S.	14 Sept 32	Severn (*List* 2).
Raymond Leonard Stubbs, M.B., B.S.	8 Oct 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Harold Paine Widdup, M.B.	19 Jan 33	London (*List* 2).
Hugh Mason Willoughby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.	29 Apr 33	London.
mRobert Pedlow, M.B., D.P.H.	12 May 33	Ulster (*List* 2).
Leslie Digby Nelson, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ...	7 July 33	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Craig Stevenson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.	3 Sept 33	Sussex (*List* 2).

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
George Alexander Mason, M.B., F.R.C.S.	25 Nov 33	Tyne.
Charles Cady Ungley, M.D., M.R.C.P.	3 Jan 34	Tyne
Arthur Hugh Shelswell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Jan 34	London (*List* 2).
Alistair Livingston Gunn, M.D., F.R.C.S.	22 May 34	London (*List* 2).
Robert Henry Enoch, M.R.C.S.	22 May 34	London (*List* 2).
Harold Gordon Ungley, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P.	9 July 34	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Clover Larkworthy, M.A., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 July 34	London
Arthur Robinson Thomas, M.A., B.Ch., D.M.R.E. (*Camb.*), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	17 Oct 34	London.
Wilfrid Treize Rougier Chapman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	29 Oct 34	London (*List* 2).
William McOnie Macgregor, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,	1 Nov 34	London.
mTyrrell George Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	18 Dec 34	Severn (*List* 2).
James Dundas Simpson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. ...	1 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
Guy Montague Tanner, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.	11 Apr 35	Severn (*List* 2).
John Oliver Clyde, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	26 Apr 35	London (*List* 2).
Daniel Mackinnon Craig, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	3 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Henry Lovell Hoffman, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. (*Camb.*), M.R.C.P.	7 May 35	London (*List* 2).
mGerald Frederick Staveley Parker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	25 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Cyril Mason, M.B.	3 June 35	Tyne (*List* 2).
Robert Duncanson Bradshaw, M.B.	14 June 35	London (*List* 2).
Ellis Hughes Parkinson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 June 35	Severn (*List* 2).
David William Bawtree, M.B., B.Ch. F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ...	26 July 35	London (*List* 2).
Edward Roland Garnett Passe, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc.	12 Aug 35	London (*List* 2).
mArthur Samuel Pearson, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.	20 Aug 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Edward Gwynne Thomas, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.	5 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
William Duncan McFadyen Millar, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., B.Hy.	12 Mar 36	Tyne.
Wilfred Hugh Roberts, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	3 Apr 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Robert Cormack, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	4 Apr 36	E.Scottish (*List* 2)
Marcus Godwin, M.B., Ch.B.	5 May 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Eric Frederick St. John Lyburn, B.A., B.Ch., B.A.O., M.B.	16 June 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
James Fairweather Corr, M.B., Ch.B.	1 July 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Alfred Elliott, M.D., D.P.H.	8 July 36	Sussex.
David Robertson Goodfellow, M.D., M.A., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	12 Sept 36	Mersey.
Graham Patterson McCullagh, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O., B.Sc.	16 Sept 36	Ulster (*List* 2).
Kirk Forsythe, M.B., B.Ch.	25 Sept 36	Ulster.
Robert Henry Longmoor, M.B., B.Ch.	28 Oct 36	Severn (*List* 2).
William David Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	24 Nov 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Cecil Aubrey Mather, M.B., ChB.	24 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Hatfield Sellers, M.B., ChB., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ...	12 Jan 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
James Ferguson Heggie, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.	16 Jan 37	Clyde.
Charles Seeley, M.B., B.S. (*Lond.*)	17 Jan 37	London (*List* 2).
James Edward Lloyd Morris, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ...	30 Jan 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
David Maurice Dean, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	6 Feb 37	London (*List* 2).
Frank Thomas Land, M.B., Ch.B., D.L.O., F.R.F.P.S. ...	14 Mar 37	Clyde.

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

William Lennon, M.D.	8 Nov 29	Ulster.
Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	11 July 30	Mersey (*List* 2).
Ernest Arnold Hodgson Hindhaugh, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S....	27 Oct 30	London (*List* 2).
Mortimer Philip Reddington, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ...	17 Feb 31	London (*List* 2).
James Broom Douglas, M.B., Ch.B.	4 July 31	London (*List* 2).
William Gordon MacLean, M.B., Ch.B.	7 July 31	Clyde (*List* 2).
Patrick Brendan Moroney, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	11 July 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
John Charlton Moor, M.B., B.S.	13 July 31	Tyne (*List* 2).
Robert Spencer Rudland, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	21 Sept 31	Severn (*List* 2).
Robert Donaldson Jenkins, M.B., Ch.B.	13 Oct 31	Severn.
William Harrison Carr, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	13 Nov 31	London (*List* 2).
William Humphrey Foy, L.R.C.P.	6 Nov 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
Wilfred Gough, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P.	14 Dec 31	Severn (*List* 2).
Guy Cutlack Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	28 Jan 32	London (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Martin Gould Stratford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 Jan 32	London (*List* 2).
Stephen Creighton Suggit, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	29 Apr 32	London (*List* 2)
Herbert Edward Holling, M.B., Ch.B.	5 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Colver, M.B., Ch.B.	5 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Hugh Adare Lockhart, M.B., B.S.	6 July 32	Tyne.
John Francis Moule Milner, M.B., B.S.	6 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ernest George Brewis, M.B., B.S.	6 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Edward Clifton Johnson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	19 Aug 32	London (*List* 2).
Henry Tudor Rylance, L.M.S.S.A.	3 Sept 32	London (*List* 2).
Kenneth Elliott Laird Yuill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	28 Oct 32	Sussex (*List* 2).
William Frederick Jones, M.B., Ch.B.	29 Nov 32	Mersey.
John Middleton Ridyard, M.B., Ch.B.	20 Dec 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
John Denis Lendrum, M.B., Ch.B.	20 Dec 32	Mersey (*List* 2).
Ronald Francis Woolmer, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.	21 Dec 32	London (*List* 2).
Percy Murray Coats, M.B., B.S.	22 Dec 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
William Evan Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 Jan 33	Severn (*List* 2).
John Norman Matthews, L.R.C.P.	28 Apr 33	Sussex.
Sydney Basil Levy, L.R.C.P.	28 Apr 33	Mersey (*List* 2).
Reginald Gallimore Reid, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.	12 July 33	Mersey.
James Liddell Dunlop, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.	24 July 33	Severn (*List* 2).
Gwyn Francis Jones, L.R.C.P.	29 July 33	London (*List* 2).
Gerald Edward Meade Benson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A. (*Oxon*)	4 Aug 33	London (*List* 2).
David Rees Hughes, M.B., Ch.B.	18 Dec 33	Severn (*List* 2).
Arthur Emlyn Williams, M.B., Ch.B.	18 Dec 33	Severn (*List* 2).
Peter Cyril Lewis, M.B., Ch.B.	18 Dec 33	Severn (*List* 2).
William Edward Pycraft, M.B., Ch.B.	27 Dec 33	Mersey
Walter Gordon Campbell, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S., F.R.C.S. ...	12 Jan 34	East Scottish.
Charles Monro Lamont, M.B., Ch.B.	23 Apr 34	Clyde (*List* 2).
Charles James Trustram Watson, B.A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.	24 Apr 34	London (*List* 2).
Kenneth Waddelow Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 Apr 34	London (*List* 2).
Hywel Glyndwr Rees, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 June 34	London (*List* 2).
Henry Renwick Vickers, M.B., Ch.B.	25 June 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Reginald Joseph Carr, M.B., B.S.	9 July 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Heber Pierce, M.B., Ch.B.	18 July 34	Mersey (*List* 2).
George Lush Foss, B.A., B.Ch.	22 Oct 34	Severn.
Arthur Vivian Griffiths, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	15 Nov 34	London (*List* 2).
Austin Brian Concannon, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	18 Jan 35	Mersey.
Norman Alfred Vernon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
William Gordon Gill, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
Alfred Ian Lennox Maitland, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P. & S., F.R.C.S.	25 Apr 35	Clyde.
Patrick Seton Luffman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	11 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Edward James Starbuck Woolley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Robert Chalmers Anderson, M.B., Ch.B.	26 June 35	Clyde.
Richard Arthur Mogg, B.Sc.	23 July 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Knut Erik Olof Ringdahl, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	26 July 35	London (*List* 2).
Henry John Wade, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.	17 Aug 35	Mersey (*List* 2).
Frederick John Sambrook Gowar, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	22 Aug 35	London (*List* 2).
Walter John Heely, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Sept 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Edward Miller Buzzard, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.	5 Oct 35	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Dixon Rodbard Aubrey, L.M.S.S.A.	15 Oct 34	Severn (*List* 2).
Thomas Douglas Glover Wilson, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	25 Oct 35	Severn (*List* 2).
David Randolph Maitland, M.B., ChB., M.R.C.S.	2 Nov 35	E.Scottish.
William Inglis Dunn Scott, M.B., Ch.B.	14 Nov 35	Mersey.
William Stanley Walton, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H (*proby*)	6 Dec 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Handley Brooke Howell, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.	13 Jan 36	Severn.
Richard Russell Prewer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Richard Montagu Littledale	11 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Peter Marsden Inman	23 Mar 36	Tyne (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Raymond Tom Gaunt	23 Mar 36	Tyne (*List* 2).
John Alfred Shepherd	30 June 36	E.Scottish(*List* 2)
George Atherton Hart, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	1 July 36	London (*List* 2).
Sydney Elliott Cooke, M.B., Ch.B.	8 July 36	Mersey.
Richard Ernest Cornish Copithorne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P, (*proby*)	24 July 36	London (*List* 2).
James Kenneth Sargentson	29 July 36	London (*List* 2).
James Ronald, M.B., Ch.B. (*proby*)	23 Sept 36	E. Scottish.
James Leslie Miller Wood (*proby*)	16 Oct 36	London (*List* 2).
Peter de Bec Turtle, B.A.	30 Oct 36	London (*List* 2).
Raymond Thomas Jones	30 Oct 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
James Lawrence Holgate, M.B., B S. (*proby*)	18 Nov 36	Tyne.
Robert Morton Heggie, M.B., ChB. (*proby*)...	8 Jan 37	Clyde.
Lancelot Foster	29 Jan 37	London (*List* 2).
Peter Hugh Ker Gray	6 Feb 37	London (*List* 2).
Reginald Frederick Brittain Bennett, B.A.	23 Feb 37	London (*List* 2).
Lawrence Frederick Donnan L.M.S.S.A., (*Lond.*), L.R.C.P. (*Ed.*) (*proby*)	15 Apr 37	Ulster.
Robert Frederick Hand	27 Apr 37	Clyde (*List* 2).
Charles Philip Nicholas	30 Apr 37	Severn (*List* 2)
Paul Cowell Barkla (*proby.*)	30 June 37	East Scottish.
John Bertram Whiteley Hayward, M.B., Ch.B.	6 July 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
William Henry Osborn, M.B., Ch.B....	6 July 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Lewis Sutherland Anderson, M.B., Ch.B.	14 July 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Gerard Sutherland Irvine	30 July 37	London (*List* 2).
95		

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

mWilliam Milton Bull, L.D.S., R.C.S.	18 July 28	London (*List* 2).
Alan Charles Bloomer, L.D.S.	21 Oct 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
William Henry Hume, L.D.S., R.C.S.	2 Aug 29	London (*List* 2).
Cecil Herbert Adamson Fido, L.D.S., R.C.S.	20 Aug 30	London (*List* 2).
Leonard Alexander Thomas McLean, L.D.S., R.C.S. ...	28 Oct 31	Sussex (*List* 2).
Graham Arthur Osborn White, L.D.S., R.C.S.	1 May 32	Severn (*List* 2).
mGeorge Reginald Davenport Hankinson, L.D.S. ...	3 Oct 32	Sussex (*List* 2).
Frank Drummond Manners, L.D.S., R.C.S.	12 Dec 33	Mersey (*List* 2).
William Ritchie Young, L.D.S.	12 June 34	Clyde (*List* 2).
John Edmund Daniels, L.D.S.	7 July 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ralph Symmons, L.D.S.	20 June 35	London (*List* 2).
Herbert Parker Buchanan, L.D.S.	20 Oct 35	Clyde (*List* 2).
Charles Edward Brittan, L.D.S.	3 Oct 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Frederick Edwin Douglas Hallon, L.D.S.	23 Oct 36	London (*List* 2).
Kenneth Victor Milton Taylor-Milton, L.D.S.	6 Nov 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
Raymond Dunsandle Daly, L.D.S.	13 Feb 37	London (*List* 2).
16		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Grafton Edgar Chadd, L.D.S., R.C.S.	4 Aug 32	Severn (*List* 2).
Laurence Byron Hilton, L.D.S., R.C.S.	24 Mar 33	London (*List* 2).
Albert Brooke Bateman, B.D.S., L.D.S., R.C.S.	29 June 33	Mersey (*List* 2).
John William Whitehead James, L.D.S.	16 Apr 34	Mersey (*List* 2).
John Bunyan, L.D.S., R.C.S.	18 May 34	London (*List* 2).
Athelstan Carlton Fuller, L.D.S., R.C.S.	11 July 34	Sussex (*List* 2).
John Alexander Atkinson, L.D.S. (*proby*)	14 July 37	Tyne (*List* 2).
7		

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Ridley Dodds	11 July 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ralph Alan Stenhouse	1 Nov 34	Sussex (*List* 2).
Matthew Dermot Edwards	1 Nov 34	Ulster (*List* 2).
Rex Philip Phillips	9 Nov 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Dugald Stewart Macphail	2 Jan 35	E.Scottish(*List* 2)
Robert Ernest King, B.Sc.	29 May 35	Clyde (*List* 2).
6		

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
mDick Seymour Hitch, V.D.	30 June 26	Tyne.
mJohn Easson McIntyre, V.D.	30 June 26	East Scottish.
mEdwin Percy Butcher, V.D.	31 Dec 32	Sussex.
mGeorge Frederick Kyrke	30 June 34	Ulster.
mCyril Percy Bunney, A.C.A.	30 June 34	Mersey.
mMontague Edgar Goodfellow, V.D.	31 Dec 35	Severn.
mWilliam Mackenzie Gearing	31 Dec 36	London.
7		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mRonald Montague Maginness	14 Sept 27	Mersey (*List* 2).
mFred Barritt	1 May 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
mHubert Rowland Matthews	29 Nov 31	Severn (*List* 2).
Edgar Samuel Oliver	15 Mar 32	Sussex.
mEdwin George Edwards	12 May 32	London (*List* 2).
mRobert Frederick Sheppard (*Paym.-Lieut., R.N., (ret.)*)	11 Jan 33	London (*List* 2).
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, M.A.	18 Aug 33	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Eugene Ford	18 Dec 33	Mersey (*List* 2).
mKenneth de Burgh Codrington, M.A.	1 Oct 34	London (*List* 2).
mWilliam Edward Gerald Shea	10 Nov 34	Mersey (*List* 2).
George Vernon Carlin, M.A.	9 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
John McCormick	12 Aug 35	Ulster (*List* 2).
Arthur Edmund Jones	24 Aug 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Graham John Fulljames	29 Sept 35	Sussex (*List* 2).
George Harold Neale	25 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Stanley Wootton Collier	18 Sept 36	London (*List* 2).
Richard Augustus Barber	1 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Alfred Charles Rawlings	8 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Cyril George Harding	23 Feb 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Edward Christie Buchanan	28 Feb 37	Clyde (*List* 2).
Donald McConnell Duff	29 Apr 37	Ulster (*List* 2).
Reginald James Pemberton	17 June 37	London (*List* 2).
22		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Reginald James Pemberton	17 June 29	London (*List* 2).
John Bernard Windham Hale	21 Oct 29	Tyne (*List* 2).
Eric Russell Lewis	15 Dec 29	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Frederick Bastick	17 Feb 30	Severn (*List* 2).
Maurice Landon Alexander, LL.B.	16 July 30	Severn (*List* 2).
Harold Garrett, B.A.	23 Aug 30	Mersey (*List* 2).
Eric Henry Taylor	4 Sept 30	London (*List* 2).
James Kerr Gilmour	20 Sept 30	Clyde (*List* 2).
Harold Osgood Worger, A.I.A.	29 Oct 30	London (*List* 2).
Eric William Epton Chapman, M.A., A.C.A.	18 Dec 30	London (*List* 2).
Alexander Davidson Smalley	26 Feb 31	London (*List* 2).
James Murray	14 Mar 31	Clyde (*List* 2).
Terence Lacy Stocken	16 Mar 31	Severn (*List* 2).
William Francis Hughesdon	10 Apr 31	Sussex (*List* 2).
Oliver William McCutcheon	30 Apr 31	Ulster.
James Alexander Storer Carson	13 May 31	Clyde (*List* 2).
John Hamilton Pope	5 July 31	London (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Charles Sutton, B.A.	23 Sept 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
Anthony Hutchinson Hicks	18 Oct 31	Severn (*List* 2).
David Anthony Cantrell Price	12 Nov 31	London (*List* 2).
Clifford Hall	30 Jan 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Millington Jessup	25 Oct 32	London (*List* 2).
Basil Roland Welford Gofton, M.A.	24 Nov 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
William Blair Speirs	28 Nov 32	Clyde.
Thomas Walter Garnett	23 Feb 33	Severn (*List* 2).
James Edward Hopperton	30 Apr 33	Clyde (*List* 2).
Gordon Hubert George Bray	14 May 33	London (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Clarke	14 May 33	Mersey (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Norman Gardner Pring	2 July 33	London (*List* 2).
Andrew Sheriff McLelland, M.A.	23 July 33	Clyde (*List* 2).
Robert Whitelaw	5 Aug 33	East Scottish.
Geoffrey Vincent de Clifton Parmiter	4 Sept 33	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Graham Blunt, M.A.	4 Sept 33	London (*List* 2).
Horace Lawrence Tolley, B.Sc.	27 Nov 33	Sussex.
John Watling Balmer, B.A.	3 Feb 34	London (*List* 2).
John Alan Bell	14 Mar 34	Mersey (*List* 2).
Selwyn Mortimer Roberts	21 Mar 34	London (*List* 2).
Harry Thompson	10 May 34	London (*List* 2).
John Plaister Hare	20 June 34	London (*List* 2).
Alec Robert James	22 June 34	London (*List* 2).
Harold Sylvester Lewis	22 June 34	London (*List* 2).
Michael Nares Godfrey	9 July 34	London (*List* 2).
David Cairns Cook	1 Aug 34	E.Scottish(*List* 2)
George William Kemp	14 Aug 34	East Scottish.
Peter Branch	27 Aug 34	London (*List* 2).
Alan Wellwood Wade Robinson	3 Sept 34	Ulster.
Alexander Glen Charters	12 Oct 34	London (*List* 2).
Cyril Godfrey Bacon, B.A.	7 Nov 34	London (*List* 2).
Charles Roger Rowe	7 Nov 34	Severn (*List* 2).
Alfred Arthur David Cope, B.A.	2 Dec 34	London (*List* 2).
John Charles Lawson Willett	1 Jan 35	London (*List* 2).
Robin Marie Marcus Mere, B.A.	12 Jan 35	London (*List* 2).
Keith Aubrey Nicholson	17 Jan 35	London (*List* 2).
Leslie Arthur Wisdom, B.A.	20 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
Herbert Hayward Edridge	13 Mar 35	London (*List* 2).
Harold Cecil Freeman	13 Mar 35	London.
Robert William Robb	13 Mar 35	London (*List* 2).
Edmund Owen John Woodward	13 Mar 35	London.
Arthur Douglas Fincham, A.C.A.	12 June 35	London (*List* 2).
Charles William Russell Kingsley	12 June 35	London (*List* 2).
Harry Forshaw Clarke	3 July 35	London (*List* 2).
Gerald Arthur Edmett Haydon	14 July 35	London (*List* 2).
James Gordon Robinson	3 Oct 35	Clyde.
James White	15 Nov 35	Mersey (*List* 2).
Charles Ernest Akeroyd	15 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
James Lester Easton	15 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
Lloyd Crowther Evans	15 Nov 35	Tyne (*List* 2).
Denys Clifford Hopkinson	15 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
Alfred Stewart MacMillan	15 Nov 35	Mersey (*List* 2).
(A I *Gr*) Henry Simon Austin Gerson, B.A.	15 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
William Henry Lambton	15 Dec 35	Tyne.
Robey Alfred Garth Goddard	15 Dec 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Kenneth Gordon Durham Leavey	15 Dec 35	London (*List* 2).
Walter Oldroyd	15 Dec 35	Tyne (*List* 2).
Gerald Hawkesworth Unsworth	30 Dec 35	Mersey.
Frederick Arthur Kemmis Betty, B.A.	9 Jan 36	London.
Cyril Stephen Beer	26 Jan 36	London (*List* 2).
Kenneth Bernard Bellman	27 Jan 36	London (*List* 2).
Gordon Frederick Osborne	7 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Jack Hopkins	22 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Reginald Harper-Smith	22 Feb 36	London.
Charles Carnes	23 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Ralph Wickham	5 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Walter Brian Burnett	5 Mar 36	Severn.
Ralph Cooper Hollingworth	13 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Ronald Stewart Borner	16 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Alan Chappell	[illegible] 36	London.
Dudley Aston Phillips	[illegible] May 36	London (*List* 2).
Norman John Cole	4 May 36	London (*List* 2).
Anthony Myrdden Cyril Lewis	5 June 36	Severn (*List* 2).
William Ralph Proud	11 June 36	Severn (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Charles William Linton	22 June 36	Mersey.
Robert Anthony Beckett	29 June 36	London (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Basil Potter	9 July 36	London (*List* 2).
John Arthur Messenger	13 July 36	London.
David Henry Burgess, B.A.	18 July 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Reginald William Richard Moore	27 July 36	London (*List* 2).
George Peter Vollmer	2 Aug 36	Mersey.
Jack Philip Joisce	17 Aug 36	London (*List* 2).
Frank Blake Mitchell	20 Aug 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Basil Loftus Gwinnett Sharp...	27 Aug 36	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Cole	5 Sept 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Augustus Michael Jacobs	7 Sept 36	London (*List* 2).
Andrew Wood	17 Oct 36	Tyne.
William Thomas Horsfall, A.C.A.	25 Oct 36	Mersey.
Reginald Wilbraham Macdona Cottingham (*proby*) ...	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Henry Francis Parker	23 Feb 37	East Scottish.
Patrick Murray...	23 Apr 37	East Scottish.
Gordon Yates Wilkes	14 May 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Robert Chester Haworth	26 July 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
John Alan Harvey Richards	26 July 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Robert Morgan Urie	26 July 37	Clyde.
James Alexander Gilchrist (*proby*)	1 Aug. 37	Clyde.
Ernest Sidney Heath	19 Aug 37	Severn (*List* 2).

114

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Norman Bowden Hayward	14 May 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Paul Eric Aver Duncan	14 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
Basil Lawrence Jenkins	29 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Norman Day (*proby*)	1 June 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Peter John Douglas (*proby*)	11 July 36	London.
Raymond Norman Clark (*proby*)	24 July 36	London.
Stanbridge Walter Henry Jarvis	1 Aug 36	London (*List* 2).
Oliver Francis Price (*proby*)	20 Aug 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Richard Francis Broad Warren (*proby*)	17 Sept 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Ernest Trevor Hackett (*proby*)	1 Oct 36	Tyne (*List* 2).
Clifford William Buckley	1 Nov 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Charles Gordon Gadd (*proby*)...	1 Dec 36	London (*List* 2).
Eric Charles Ellison (*proby*)	1 Jan 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Oswald Clifford Biggs (*proby*)	9 Jan 37	Severn.
Arden George Grace Oates (*proby*)	1 Feb 37	London (*List* 2).
Joseph Brough Soutter (*proby*)	22 Feb 37	Clyde.
Robert Clifford Ledger (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
Louis Charles James Cordingley (*proby*)	1 Mar 37	London (*List* 2).
Francis Charles Sackville Tufton (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
Edward Laycock Hope (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Godfrey Frederick Reinli (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
John William Worrall Hyde (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
John Kerruish Green (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Edmund John Perkin (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
William Eric Wood (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Charles Kenneth McConnan (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
Jocelyn Bodilly (*proby*)...	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
John Belford Wilson Christie (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	East Scottish.
Anthony Tyrell Spencer-Phillips (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
John Dean Fox (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Alfred Raymond Holt (*proby*)	23 Apr 37	Tyne.
Thomas Gordon Oliver (*proby*)	1 May 37	Tyne.
Albert Edward Amery (*proby*)...	1 June 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Basil Devereux Ridley (*proby*)	1 July 37	London (*List* 2).
Percival Harold Bayley (*proby*)	1 July 37	London (*List* 2).
Ernest Henry Hill (*proby*)	7 July 37	Severn (*List* 2).

36

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.

mEdward Harris, M.B.E., V.D.	17 Jan	34	Sussex.

BOATSWAIN.

mJoseph Percy Clemens, V.D.	12 Dec	27	London.

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard, M.B.E., V.D.	25 Aug	33	Sussex (*List*
mRalph Herbert Curram, M.B.E., V.D.	1 June	36	London.

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

mNorman Stark Balfour	23 Nov	29	East Scottish.

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESER WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shown are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION,

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* 'PRESIDENT,' *Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer* (*Fleet*), *London.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER—m*Captain* John Rustat Hemsted, V.D. ... ... 27 May
OFFICER INSTRUCTOR—*Lieut-Commander* G. C. Harris ... ... 3 Jan

COMMANDERS.

(*g*)mLionel Leonard Withrington, V.D., A.I.Mech.E.	11 May	17
mBrinsley Darracott Nicholson, V.D.	1 Nov	21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*n*)(*W K*)mErnest Dettmar Wallis	1 Nov	21
(*e*)(*t*)(*W K*)m Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut.R.N.*(*ret.*))	24 Jan	21
Hugh Lloyd-Williams	19 Jan	24
(*g*)Archibald Rutherford McDougall	19 Nov	24
(*n*)(*W K*)Charles Bettesworth Sanders	9 Dec	21
Sydney Terence Turton Parsons	15 May	25

LIEUTENANTS.

(*t*)Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt ...	2 May	24
(*ms*)Philip Francis Cammiade ...	20 Dec	23
(*w/t*)William Kenneth Newson ...	17 Feb	27
(*ms*)Harold Ralph Sketch ...	25 May	28
‖(*e*)(*t*)(*g*)William Cecil Riley ...	27 June	32
(*g*)Derek Leopold Montefiore Castle	6 July	28
Ian Lisle MacGregor	20 Jan	30
Patrick Phillip Shellard	14 Nov	30
Richard Nesham Weir, M.A. ...	17 Dec	30
(*ms*)Gerald Peter Shiers Lowe ...	22 July	31
Norman McGregor Burns ...	16 Oct	31
Charles David Sampson	20 Jan	32
Keith Alexander Gordon ...	20 Dec	32
Hugh Summers Whittow ...	10 Nov	32
Eric George Dale	28 June	36
Charles Patrick Cay Noble ...	7 Nov	32
Clive Gwinner (*Lt. R.N.*, (*Emergy*))	7 May	34
Alan Newhouse Benson	4 Mar	26
(Al *Fr*) Manfred Henry Phillips ..	23 Sept	30

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

mWilliam Edwin Menday ...	7 Oct	21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Henry Reynardson Hewlett (*act*)	26 Nov	34
Richard Wallace Annand ...	16 Dec	36
Patrick George Fairrie Dumas(*act*)	26 Nov	34
Philip Lang Stobo	22 Jan	35
John Heron Rogers (*act*)... ...	24 Mar	36
Edward Peregrine Stuart Russell (*act*)	9 June	36

MIDSHIPMEN.

John Sayer Elliott (*proby*) ...	30 Apr	36

MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*

Arthur Anthony Fowler... ...	9 Jun	
Samuel Brittain Bennett (*proby*)	1 July	
Edward Victor Norcock (*proby*)...	15 Apr	
Clifford Riddell Studd (*proby*) ...	17 July	
Ian Andrew Bryant Quarrie (*proby*)	17 July	
John Francis Wilford (*proby*) ...	17 July	
Charles Leslie Coles (*proby*) ...	29 July	
John Michael Franklin (*proby*) ...	30 July	
Anthony James Sumption (*proby*)	7 Aug	

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. ...	12 Oct	
Rev. Augustus Colley Bowell ...	18 Jan	

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London ...	15 Jan	
The Rev. Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O.	27 Dec	

(*Vice-Admiral* (*ret.*).)

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

mJames Bruce Ronaldson, O.B.E., V.D., M.D., M.A. ...	26 Jan	

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

mLeonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., V.D.	30 Jan	
mHoel Parry-Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	17 Nov	
mGeorge Francis Abercrombie, M.A., M.D.	1 Mar	

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

mFrancis John Hannan, M.D.	6 Oct	

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mEdward Emile Delisle Gray, M.D., M.R.C.P.	15 Jan	
Basil William Crowhurst Archer, M.D.	31 Aug	
Raymond Benedict Harvey Wyatt, M.D.,D.P.H.,M.R.C.S.,L.R.C.P.	24 Oct	
Robert Erskine-Gray, L.M.S.S.A.	26 Oct	
Hugh Mason Willoughby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.	26 Nov	
Arthur Robinson Thomas, M.A., B.Ch., D.M.R.E. (*Camb.*), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	2 July	

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS—*contd.*

William McOnie MacGregor, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 18 Mar 27
Thomas Clover Larkworthy, M.A., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 13 Feb 28

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

m William Mackenzie Gearing ... 30 Mar 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick Arthur Kemmis Betty, B.A. ... ... 9 Jan 34
Arthur Alan Chappell ... ... 16 Mar 34
Harold Cecil Freeman ... ... 13 Mar 33
Reginald Harper Smith ... ... 22 Feb 34
John Arthur Messenger ... ... 13 July 34
Edmund Owen John Woodward 13 Mar 33

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Peter John Douglas (*proby*) ... 11 July 36
Raymond Norman Clark (*proby*) 24 July 36

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

m Ralph Herbert Curram, M.B.E., V.D. ... ... 1 June 36

BOATSWAIN.

m Joseph Percy Clemens, V.D. ... 12 Dec 27

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Harold Paxton Baylis, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., V.D. ... ... 4 Nov 13
‖(*NS*)(*WK*)m Bernard Coles, V.D. 1 Aug 21
(*WK*)m Percy Alfred Ogle ... 12 Sept 16
(*MS*) m (*WK*) Edward Dominic O'Connor, V.D. ... ... 13 Feb 24
m Alan Hay Wise ... ... 19 Dec 21
(*e*)(*t*)(*WK*)m Edward Alfred Eborall (*Lieut. R.N.* (*ret.*)) ... 1 Oct 25
m Eric Neville Jaquin ... ... 24 Nov 21
(*n*)(*WK*) Rex Tarbutt Janson, B.A. ... ... 5 Nov 24
(*t*) Charles Frederick Goodeve ... 1 Apr 29
(*w/t*) (*s*) William Thomas Marsh, M.A. ... ... 5 Mar 24

LIEUTENANTS.

(*MS*)(*WK*) Hilbert Hardy ... 20 Aug 24
Ronald Scott Miller ... ... 17 Dec 24
(*g*) (*s*) (*t*) Eric William Middleton (*late Sub-Lieut., R.N.R.*) ... 24 Sept 31
Allistair Tennant Wilson ... 1 Nov 26
Robert Fitzgibbon Carse ... 15 June28
Clive Gwinner (*Lieut. R.N.* (*Emergy.*)) ... ... 7 May 34
John David Clifford Ewing, B.A. 17 Sept 30
Henry Patterson Carse ... ... 12 Aug 29
John Fitzhardinge Berkeley Gage 1 Aug 31
Charles Ash Hannaford Bird ... 29 Mar 32

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (*Special Branch*).

m John Sydney Grew ... ... 3 July 25
Vladimir Wolfson ... ... 12 Jan 26

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 9 Oct 21
m *Rev.* Hallen Viney, B.A. ... 1 Apr 17
Rev. Arnold Neville Woodward Pye, M.A. (*proby*) ... ... 19 Nov 36
Rev. Henry Pegg Chappell, M.A. 27 Apr 37

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. 16 Dec 21

SURGEON COMMANDERS—*contd.*

m Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 6 May 22
(*IPo*) m St. George Bernard Delisle Gray, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... 3 Aug 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Robert Wise Holden Tincker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Apr 25
John Leigh Cox, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Nov 25
Arthur Wallis Kendall, M.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... 28 July 26
Eric Ivimy Puddy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Sept 24
Harold Paine Widdup, M.B. ... 19 Jan 27
David William Bawtree, M.B., B Ch., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ... 12 May 27
Arthur Hugh Shelswell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Jan 28
Alistair Livingston Gunn, M.D., F.R.C.S. ... ... 22 May 28
Daniel Mackinnon Craig M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Mar 28
Robert Henry Enoch, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 22 May 28
Wilfrid Treize Rougier Chapman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 29 Oct 28
James Dundas Simpson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. ... 18 Jan 28
John Oliver Clyde, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 July 26
Henry Lovell Hoffman, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. (*Camb.*) M.R.C.P. ... 23 July 27
m Gerald Frederick Stavely Parker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Dec 21
Robert Duncanson Bradshaw, M.B. 14 June29
Edward Roland Garnett Passe, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc. ... 12 Aug 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

m William Milton Bull, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 18 July 22
William Henry Hume, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 2 Aug 23
Cecil Herbert Adamson Fido, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 20 Aug 24
Ralph Symmons, L.D.S. ... 20 June29
Harold Gordon Ungley, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Dec 25
Edward Gwynne Thomas, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.... ... ... 3 Jan 28
David Maurice Dean, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 29 June 28
Charles Seeley, M.B., B.S. (*Lond.*) 13 Sept 28
Cecil Aubrey Mather, M.B., Ch.B. 24 Nov 30
Raymond Dunsandle Daly, L.D.S. 13 Feb 37

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Ernest Arnold Hodgson Hindhaugh, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ... 27 Oct 30
Mortimer Philip Reddington, M.B. Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... 17 Feb 31
James Broom Douglas, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 July 31
William Harrison Carr, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Nov 31

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Martin Gould Stratford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Nov 30
Stephen Creighton Suggit, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ...	26 Mar 30
Edward Clifton Johnson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	19 Aug 32
Henry Tudor Rylance, L.M.S.S.A.	3 Sept 32
Ronald Francis Woolmer, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.	3 Aug 32
Gwyn Francis Jones	7 Mar 31
Gerald Edward Meade Benson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A. (*Oxon*)	4 Aug 33
Charles James Trustram Watson, B.A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ...	24 Apr 34
Kenneth Waddelow Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Nov 31
Hywel Glyndwr Rees, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 June34
Norman Alfred Vernon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Feb 35
William Gordon Gill, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Feb 35
Patrick Seton Luffman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	20 Dec 34
Edward James Starbuck Woolley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 May 35
Knut Erik Olof Ringdahl, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 June34
Frederick John Sambrook Gowar, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	22 Aug 35
Edward Miller Buzzard, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.M., B.Ch. ...	5 Oct 35
Richard Russell Prewer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Feb 35
Richard Montagu Littledale	11 Mar 36
George Atherton Hart, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 July 36
Richard Ernest Cornish Copithorne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ...	24 July 36
James Kenneth Sargentson ...	10 Jan 35
Arthur Vivian Griffiths, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	15 Nov 34
James Leslie Miller Wood (*proby*)	16 Oct 36
Peter de Bec Turtle, B.A. ...	4 Dec 34
Peter Hugh Ker Gray ...	1 Aug 34
Reginald Frederick Brittain Bennett, B.A.	4 Dec 34
Lancelot Foster	10 Jan 35
Guy Cutlack Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	18 Mar 30
Gerard Sutherland Irvine ...	31 Jan 35

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

Frederick Edwin Douglas Hallow, L.D.S.	23 Oct 36

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Laurence Byron Hilton, L.D.S., R.C.S.	24 Mar 33
John Bunyan, L.D.S., R.C.S. ...	18 May 34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Edwin George Edwards ...	12 May 22
m Robert Frederick Sheppard (*Paym. Lieut., R.N., ret.*) ...	11 Jan 25
m Kenneth de Burgh Codrington, M.A.	1 Oct 24
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, M.A.	18 Aug 23
George Vernon Carlin, M.A. ...	9 Feb 25
George Harold Neale	25 Mar 26
Stanley Wootton Collier ...	18 Sept 26
Richard Augustus Barber ...	1 Nov 26
Alfred Charles Rawlings ...	8 Nov 26
Reginald James Pemberton ...	17 June27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Eric Russell Lewis	15 Dec 27
Eric Henry Taylor	4 Sept 28
Alexander Davidson Smalley ...	29 Oct 28
Harold Osgood Worger, A.I.A. ...	29 Oct 28
Eric William Epton Chapman, M.A., A.C.A.	18 Dec 28
John Hamilton Pope	5 July 29
David Anthony Cantrell Price ...	12 Nov 29
Thomas Millington Jessup ...	25 Oct 32
Gordon Hubert George Bray ...	14 May 31
Norman Gardner Pring	2 July 31
Geoffrey Vincent de Clifton Parmiter	4 Sept 31
Arthur Graham Blunt, M.A. ...	4 Sept 31
John Watling Balmer	3 Feb 32
Selwyn Mortimer Roberts ...	21 Mar 32
John Plaister Hare	20 June32
Alec Robert James	22 June32
Harold Sylvester Lewis	22 June32
Michael Nares Godfrey	9 July 32
Peter Branch	27 Aug 32
Alexander Glen Charters ...	12 Oct 32
Cyril Godfrey Bacon, B.A. ...	7 Nov 32
Alfred Arthur David Cope, B.A.	2 Dec 32
Robin Marie Marcus Mere, B.A.	12 Jan 33
Keith Aubrey Nicholson... ...	17 Jan 33
Leslie Arthur Wisdom, B.A. ...	20 Feb 33
Herbert Hayward Edridge ...	13 Mar 33
Robert William Robb	13 Mar 33
Arthur Douglas Fincham, A.C.A.	12 June 33
Charles William Russell Kingsley	12 June 33
Harry Forshaw Clarke	3 July 33
Gerald Arthur Edmett Haydon	14 July 33
Charles Ernest Akeroyd ...	15 Nov 33
James Lester Easton	15 Nov 33
Denys Clifford Hopkinson ...	15 Nov 33
(A I *Gr*) Henry Simon Austin Gerson, B.A.	15 Nov 33
Kenneth Gordon Durham Leavey	15 Dec 33
Cyril Stephen Beer	26 Jan 34
Kenneth Bernard Bellman, B.A.	27 Jan 34
Gordon Frederick Osborne ...	7 Feb 34

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Jack Hopkins	22 Feb 34
Charles Carnes	23 Feb 34
Ralph Cooper Hollingworth ...	13 Mar 34
Ronald Stewart Borner	16 Mar 34
Dudley Aston Phillips	1 May 34
Norman John Cole	4 May 34
Geoffrey Basil Potter	9 July 34
Robert Anthony Beckett ...	29 June 34
Reginald William Richard Moore	27 July 34
Jack Philip Joisce	17 Aug 34
Basil Loftus Gwinnett Sharp ...	27 Aug 34
Augustus Michael Jacobs ...	7 Sept 34
John Charles Lawson Willett ...	1 Jan 35
Harry Thompson...	10 May 32
Ralph Wickham	5 Mar 34

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Norman Bowden Hayward ...	4 May 34
Paul Eric Aver Duncan	14 Nov 35
Basil Lawrence Jenkins	29 Feb 36
Stanbridge Walter Henry Jarvis	1 Aug 36
Charles Gordon Gadd (*proby*) ...	1 Dec 36
Arden George Grace Oates (*proby*)	1 Feb 37
Louis Charles James Cordingley	1 Mar 37
Robert Clifford Ledger (*proby*) ...	1 Apr 37
Francis Charles Sackville Tufton (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Jocelyn Bodilly (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Anthony Tyrell Spencer-Phillips (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Charles Kenneth McConnan (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Basil Devereux Ridley (*proby*) ...	1 July 37
Percival Harold Bayley (*proby*)...	1 July 37

CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navaltrer, Glasgow.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

(*WK*)m *Captain* James Henry Maurice Clark, V.D., M.A.,A.M.Inst.N.A. ... 17 Jan 14

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR—*Lieut.-Commander* R. H. D. Lane ... ... 1 Mar 37

HONORARY CAPTAIN—‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 16 June 04

LIEUTENANTS.

(*g*)George Ramsay Speirs ...	24 Nov 27
Norman James Kerr Cadzow ...	26 Oct 31
Ian Martin Wilson	24 Nov 30
Robert Pearson Pattman ...	18 May 33
Henry Ballantyne	15 Feb 32

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

James Black	5 Feb 34
Thomas Aitken Easton	7 May 34
Keith Burne Hopkins	7 Mar 35
James McCall Findlay	18 July 33
Charles Duncan Campbell McNeil	23 Oct 35
Derek George Montague Gardner	28 Aug 34
John Colvill (*act*)	17 Oct 34
William Cecil Bergius (*proby*) ...	29 Dec 36

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Alfred Robert Ray Reid, M.A.	20 Mar 31

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Andrew Nevile Davidson, M.A.	21 Oct 35

MIDSHIPMEN.

Ian Livingstone Dingwall Hodge	25 Apr 35
William Sharpe Dobson	23 Oct 35
Frederick Douglas Lang (*proby*)	23 Nov 36
Robert Andrew Inskip (*proby*) ...	29 Dec 36

MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*

Thomas Wilson Harvey (*proby*)	1 June 37
Charles Rennie Cowie Dobson (*proby*)	23 June 37
Alexander Kennedy	26 Aug 37

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Alfred Robert Rae Reid, M.A.	20 Mar 31

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

m William Charles Macartney, M.B., V.D.	21 Aug 14
mSamuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B.	13 Oct 22

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

m William Alexander Sewell, M.B., Ch.B.	29 Apr 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B.	27 May 25
James Ferguson Heggie, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.	16 Jan 31
Frank Thomas Land, M.B.,Ch.B., D.L.O., F.R.F.P.S.	16 Jan 31

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Alfred Ian Lennox Maitland, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P. & S., F.R.C.S.	25 Apr 35
Robert Chalmers Anderson, M.B., Ch.B.	26 June 35
Robert Morton Heggie (*proby*) ...	8 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Martin Gould Stratford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Nov 30
Stephen Creighton Suggit, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ...	26 Mar 30
Edward Clifton Johnson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	19 Aug 32
Henry Tudor Rylance, L.M.S.S.A.	3 Sept 32
Ronald Francis Woolmer, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.	3 Aug 32
Gwyn Francis Jones	7 Mar 31
Gerald Edward Meade Benson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A. (*Oxon*)	4 Aug 33
Charles James Trustram Watson, B.A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ...	24 Apr 34
Kenneth Waddelow Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Nov 31
Hywel Glyndwr Rees, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 June34
Norman Alfred Vernon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Feb 35
William Gordon Gill, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Feb 35
Patrick Seton Luffman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	20 Dec 34
Edward James Starbuck Woolley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 May 35
Knut Erik Olof Ringdahl, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 June34
Frederick John Sambrook Gowar, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	22 Aug 35
Edward Miller Buzzard, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.M., B.Ch. ...	5 Oct 35
Richard Russell Prewer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Feb 35
Richard Montagu Littledale	11 Mar 36
George Atherton Hart, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 July 36
Richard Ernest Cornish Copithorne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ...	24 July 36
James Kenneth Sargentson ...	10 Jan 35
Arthur Vivian Griffiths, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	15 Nov 34
James Leslie Miller Wood (*proby*)	16 Oct 36
Peter de Bec Turtle, B.A. ...	4 Dec 34
Peter Hugh Ker Gray ...	1 Aug 34
Reginald Frederick Brittain Bennett, B.A.	4 Dec 34
Lancelot Foster	10 Jan 35
Guy Cutlack Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	18 Mar 30
Gerard Sutherland Irvine ...	31 Jan 35

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

Frederick Edwin Douglas Hallow, L.D.S.	23 Oct 36

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Laurence Byron Hilton, L.D.S., R.C.S.	24 Mar 33
John Bunyan, L.D.S., R.C.S. ...	18 May 34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Edwin George Edwards ...	12 May 22
m Robert Frederick Sheppard (*Paym. Lieut., R.N., ret.*) ...	11 Jan 25
m Kenneth de Burgh Codrington, M.A.	1 Oct 24
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, M.A.	18 Aug 23
George Vernon Carlin, M.A. ...	9 Feb 25
George Harold Neale	25 Mar 26
Stanley Wootton Collier ...	18 Sept 26
Richard Augustus Barber ...	1 Nov 26
Alfred Charles Rawlings ...	8 Nov 26
Reginald James Pemberton ...	17 June27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Eric Russell Lewis	15 Dec 27
Eric Henry Taylor	4 Sept 28
Alexander Davidson Smalley ...	29 Oct 28
Harold Osgood Worger, A.I.A. ...	29 Oct 28
Eric William Epton Chapman, M.A., A.C.A.	18 Dec 28
John Hamilton Pope	5 July 29
David Anthony Cantrell Price ...	12 Nov 29
Thomas Millington Jessup ...	25 Oct 32
Gordon Hubert George Bray ...	14 May 31
Norman Gardner Pring	2 July 31
Geoffrey Vincent de Clifton Parmiter	4 Sept 31
Arthur Graham Blunt, M.A. ...	4 Sept 31
John Watling Balmer	3 Feb 32
Selwyn Mortimer Roberts ...	21 Mar 32
John Plaister Hare	20 June32
Alec Robert James	22 June32
Harold Sylvester Lewis	22 June32
Michael Nares Godfrey	9 July 32
Peter Branch	27 Aug 32
Alexander Glen Charters ...	12 Oct 32
Cyril Godfrey Bacon, B.A. ...	7 Nov 32
Alfred Arthur David Cope, B.A.	2 Dec 32
Robin Marie Marcus Mere, B.A.	12 Jan 33
Keith Aubrey Nicholson... ...	17 Jan 33
Leslie Arthur Wisdom, B.A. ...	20 Feb 33
Herbert Hayward Edridge ...	13 Mar 33
Robert William Robb	13 Mar 33
Arthur Douglas Fincham, A.C.A.	12 June 33
Charles William Russell Kingsley	12 June 33
Harry Forshaw Clarke	3 July 33
Gerald Arthur Edmett Haydon	14 July 33
Charles Ernest Akeroyd ...	15 Nov 33
James Lester Easton	15 Nov 33
Denys Clifford Hopkinson ...	15 Nov 33
(A I *Gr*) Henry Simon Austin Gerson, B.A.	15 Nov 33
Kenneth Gordon Durham Leavoy	15 Dec 33
Cyril Stephen Beer	26 Jan 34
Kenneth Bernard Bellman, B.A.	27 Jan 34
Gordon Frederick Osborne ...	7 Feb 34

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Jack Hopkins	22 Feb 34
Charles Carnes	23 Feb 34
Ralph Cooper Hollingworth ...	13 Mar 34
Ronald Stewart Borner	16 Mar 34
Dudley Aston Phillips	1 May 34
Norman John Cole	4 May 34
Geoffrey Basil Potter	9 July 34
Robert Anthony Beckett ...	29 June 34
Reginald William Richard Moore	27 July 34
Jack Philip Joisce	17 Aug 34
Basil Loftus Gwinnett Sharp ...	27 Aug 34
Augustus Michael Jacobs ...	7 Sept 34
John Charles Lawson Willett ...	1 Jan 35
Harry Thompson...	10 May 32
Ralph Wickham	5 Mar 34

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Norman Bowden Hayward ...	4 May 34
Paul Eric Aver Duncan	14 Nov 35
Basil Lawrence Jenkins	29 Feb 36
Stanbridge Walter Henry Jarvis	1 Aug 36
Charles Gordon Gadd (*proby*) ...	1 Dec 36
Arden George Grace Oates (*proby*)	1 Feb 37
Louis Charles James Cordingley	1 Mar 37
Robert Clifford Ledger (*proby*) ...	1 Apr 37
Francis Charles Sackville Tufton (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Jocelyn Bodilly (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Anthony Tyrell Spencer-Phillips (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Charles Kenneth McConnan (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Basil Devereux Ridley (*proby*) ...	1 July 37
Percival Harold Bayley (*proby*)...	1 July 37

CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navaltrer, Glasgow.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

(*W.K.*)m *Captain* James Henry Maurice Clark, V.D., M.A.,A.M.Inst.N.A. ... 17 Jan 14

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR—*Lieut.-Commander* R. H. D. Lane ... ... 1 Mar 37

HONORARY CAPTAIN—‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 16 June 04

LIEUTENANTS.

(*g*)George Ramsay Speirs ...	24 Nov 27
Norman James Kerr Cadzow ...	26 Oct 31
Ian Martin Wilson	24 Nov 30
Robert Pearson Pattman ...	18 May 33
Henry Ballantyne	15 Feb 32

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

James Black	5 Feb 34
Thomas Aitken Easton	7 May 34
Keith Burne Hopkins	7 Mar 35
James McCall Findlay	18 July 33
Charles Duncan Campbell McNeil	23 Oct 35
Derek George Montague Gardner	28 Aug 34
John Colvill (*act*)	17 Oct 34
William Cecil Bergius (*proby*) ...	29 Dec 36

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Alfred Robert Ray Reid, M.A.	20 Mar 31

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Andrew Nevile Davidson, M.A.	21 Oct 35

MIDSHIPMEN.

Ian Livingstone Dingwall Hodge	25 Apr 35
William Sharpe Dobson	23 Oct 35
Frederick Douglas Lang (*proby*)	23 Nov 36
Robert Andrew Inskip (*proby*) ...	29 Dec 36

MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*

Thomas Wilson Harvey (*proby*)	1 June 37
Charles Rennie Cowie Dobson (*proby*)	23 June 37
Alexander Kennedy	26 Aug 37

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Alfred Robert Rae Reid, M.A.	20 Mar 31

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

m William Charles Macartney, M.B., V.D.	21 Aug 14
mSamuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B.	13 Oct 22

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

m William Alexander Sewell, M.B., Ch.B.	29 Apr 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B.	27 May 25
James Ferguson Heggie, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.	16 Jan 31
Frank Thomas Land, M.B.,Ch.B., D.L.O., F.R.F.P.S.	16 Jan 31

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Alfred Ian Lennox Maitland, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P. & S., F.R.C.S.	25 Apr 35
Robert Chalmers Anderson, M.B., Ch.B.	26 June 35
Robert Morton Heggie (*proby*) ...	8 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

CLYDE DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Blair Speirs ... ... 28 Nov 30
James Gordon Robinson ... 3 Oct 33
Robert Morgan Urie ... ... 26 July 35
James Alexander Gilchrist (*proby*) 1 Aug 37

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Joseph Brough Soutter (*proby*) ... 23 Feb 37

H.M.S. 'CARRICK.'

James Watt Dock, Greenock.

LIEUTENANT.

William Melville Nairn ... ... 9 Mar 28

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Edward Bruce Mackay ... ... 2 Nov 34
George Henry Murray ... ... 24 Apr 33
William Bentley McMillan Dempster (*act*) ... ... 27 Feb 35
John Hart Macalister (*proby*) ... 29 Dec 36
Alexander Nicol (*proby*) ... ... 12 Feb 37

MIDSHIPMAN.

Michael Alexander Sinclair Scott 16 Nov 35

SURGEON COMMANDER.

m Thomas Weir Drummond, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S., L.D.S. ... ... 25 Oct 20

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Black Hutchison, F.R.C.S. (*Edin.*) ... ... 16 July 25

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

m(*g*)James Cameron Murdoch, V.D. ... ... 7 Apr 11

LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Andrew Antony Robertson 14 July 25
(*ms*)Clive Benson ... ... 4 Dec 28
Herbert Harris Brown, M.A. ... 4 Jan 32

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

William Ritchie Young ... ... 12 June 28
Herbert Parker Buchanan, L.D.S. 14 July 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

William Gordon MacLean, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 7 July 31
Charles Monro Lamont, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 June 32
Robert Frederick Hand ... ... 1 Oct 34

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Robert Ernest King, B.Sc. ... 29 May 35

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Edward Christie Buchanan ... 28 Feb 27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

James Kerr Gilmour ... ... 20 Sept 28
James Murray ... ... 14 Mar 29
James Alexander Storer Carson 13 May 29
James Edward Hopperton ... 30 Apr 31
Andrew Sheriff McLelland, M.A. 23 July 31

EAST SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* 'CLAVERHOUSE,' *Leith.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalter, Leith.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

m*Captain* William Foggie Keay, V.D. ... ... 18 Mar 11

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander W. D. G. Weir ... ... 16 Mar 36

HONORARY COMMANDER.

mWilliam Henry Mandeville Ellis ... ... 4 Aug 24

COMMANDER.

(*t*)*mJohn Mathew Dick ... 3 Sept 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

WK)John Harold Dickson ... 26 Nov 25

LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander Kenneth MacKelvie ... 12 Oct 27
Michael Vitale Thorburn ... 18 Apr 28

LIEUTENANT (*Special Branch*).

Reginald Carter ... ... 30 Jan 37

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

John Oswald Mair Hunter, B.A., LL.B. ... ... 9 May 33
James Buist ... ... 5 June 35

MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Russell Dunlop ... ... 20 Feb 36
Robert Erskine Hill (*proby*) ... 29 Dec 36

CHAPLAIN.

m*The Rev.* William White-Anderson, M.C., M.A. ... ... 22 Jan 34

SURGEON COMMANDER.

mHarold Oliver Martin, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.F.P. & S. ... 10 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

EAST SCOTTISH DIVISION—*contd.*

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

mJohn Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 19 June 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

James Ronald, M.B., ChB.,(*proby*) 23 Sept 36
Paul Cowell Barkla (*proby*) ... 30 June 33
David Randolph Maitland, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S. ... ... 2 Nov 35

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Whitelaw ... ... 5 Aug 31
Patrick Murray ... ... 23 Apr 35

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John Belford Wilson Christie (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 37

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

mNorman Stark Balfour ... 23 Nov 29

H.M.S. '**UNICORN.**'
R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Dundee.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Douglas Rodier Miller ... ... 27 July 22

LIEUTENANTS.

(*s*) Bernard Hunter Jameson Thoms 19 Apr 28
Douglas Stewart Campbell ... 19 July 27
John Charles Lindsay Anderson, B.A. ... ... 10 Dec 30

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Richard William Smith ... ... 9 Nov 34
David Colville Anderson (*act*) ... 2 Aug 35
James Kydd Taylor (*act*) ... 2 May 35

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

m*Rev.* Frank Cairns ... ... 19 Aug 14

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mJohn Easson McIntyre, V.D. 4 May 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Walter Gordon Campbell, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S., F.R.C.S. ... 12 Jan 34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

George William Kemp ... ... 15 May 30
Henry Francis Parker ... ... 23 Feb 35

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

‖William Ross McLean, M.A., LL.B. ... ... 31 Dec 24

LIEUTENANT.
(*Special Branch.*)

Reginald Carter ... ... 30 Jan 37

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

mDavid Cook Wilson, M.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Jan 26
Robert Cormack, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 25 Jan 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

John Alfred Shepherd ... ... 3 Dec 34

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Dugald Stewart Macphail ... 2 Jan 35

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

David Cairns Cook ... ... 1 Aug 32

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '**EAGLET,**' *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*
Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*

COMMANDING OFFICER.

m(*g*)(*WK*)*Captain* Eric Elgood, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... **23 Nov 09**

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander W. A. R. Cartwright ... ... 13 July 36

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m *The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... ... **1 Mar 11**

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Frederick W. Astbury ... ... 15 Dec 20
Alexander Gibson Smith... ... ... 22 July 36

COMMANDER.

(*MS*)(*n*)(*WK*)mGeorge Lee-Morris, V.D. ... ... 28 Apr 21

LIEUTENANTS.

Stephen Ratcliff Lynch ... 13 Nov 23
Edward Kerfoot Jones ... ... 5 Dec 27

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Headley Grafton Moore ... ... 12 Jan 29
Dennis Robert Bennett-Jones ... 12 June 30
Henry Elcock Wilson ... ... 23 Nov 28
Ernest Norman Wood, B.A. ... 8 June 31
John Russell Duguid Walker ... 30 Sept 30
Anthony Victor Hesketh Dalzell 30 Sept 30
William Chilton Brooks ... ... 2 May 32

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Willot Vyvyan Board ... 9 Nov 33
Cecil Buckley (*act*) ... ... 1 May 35
Anthony Richard Taudevin (*act*) 8 Dec 34
Peter Ross (*act*) ... ... 7 Feb 35

MIDSHIPMEN.

Hon. Lyulph Henry Victor Owen Stanley ... ... 20 Sept 34
Desmond Fitzgerald Robinson ... 18 Jan 35
John Markham Baldock ... 23 Feb 35
Hugh William Stowell ... ... 1 May 35
Gordon Rodney Leslie Bell ... 2 Aug 35
John Walter France ... ... 17 Aug 35
Ronald Parkyn Booth ... ... 2 Nov 35
William Adam Singleton (*proby*) 15 Apr 36
Archibald Douglas Caldwell 14 Mar 36
Robert Jones Evans (*proby*) ... 1 May 37
William George Woodward Lee... 28 May 37
Morice Fulton Brooke Williams (*proby*) ... ... 14 July 37
William Marcus Graham (*proby*) 29 July 37

CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Eustace Harold Carew, M.A. 1 Oct 25

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Frederic Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) ... 3 Aug 12
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D.D. ... ... 8 May 28
m *The Rev.* Henry Ball, M.A. (*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*) ... 10 Dec 21

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

mLionel Spence Ashcroft, V.D., M.B. K.H.P. ... ... 9 Dec 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

David Robertson Goodfellow, M.D., M.A., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Jan 27

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Reginald Gallimore Reid, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 July 29
William Frederick Jones, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 29 Nov 32
William Edward Pycraft, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 21 Sept 31
Sydney Elliott Cooke, M.B., Ch.B. 9 Nov 34

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mCyril Percy Bunney, A.C.A. ... 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Gerald Hawkesworth Unsworth 30 Dec 33
Charles William Linton ... 22 June 34
George Peter Vollmer ... ... 2 Aug 34
William Thomas Horsfall, A.C.A. 25 Oct 36

H.M.S. 'IRWELL.'

Morpeth Dock, Birkenhead.

LIEUTENANTS.

[Denys Arthur Rayner ... ... 26 Oct 25
James Nicholas Wilson ... ... 24 Nov 27
Douglas Rouse Campbell .. 27 Nov 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Austin Brian Concanon, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 18 Jan 35
William Ingliss Dunn Scott, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 14 Nov 35

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*g*)(*WK*)mJohn Charles Glover 29 Aug 21
(*l*)(*n*)(*WK*)mRobert John Horace Williams ... ... 18 Oct 21
(*g*)mHarold Southern Robinson 5 June 24
George Alan Kenneth McCombe 4 Feb 22

LIEUTENANTS.

(*ms*)William Keith Buckley ... 8 Oct 24
Anthony Roger Townend Batley 28 Oct 27
(*ms*)Arthur John Cinnamond Pomeroy 23 Apr 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

James Bagot Oldham, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ... ... 14 Mar 25
Harry Winstanley, L.M.S.S.A. 12 Aug 25
mJames Arthur Kerr, B.Sc., M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 12 Dec 25
Eric Arthur Gerrard, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 June 26
James Fairweather Corr, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 Oct 28
John Denis Lendrum ... ... 18 June 29
Marcus Godwin, M.B., Ch.B. ... 5 May 30
James Edward Lloyd Morris, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ... ... 19 Feb 29
Geoffrey Hatfield Sellers, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ... 12 Jan 31

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

Frank Drummond Manners, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 12 Dec 27

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 June 28
Patrick Brendan Moroney, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 20 Sept 29
William Humphrey Foy ... 27 Jan 30
Sydney Basil Levy, L.R.C.P. ... 7 Jan 29
Thomas Heber Pierce, M.B., Ch.B. 1 June 33
Henry John Wade, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 17 Aug 35
Raymond Thomas Jones ... 18 Oct 33
John Bertram Whiteley Hayward, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 17 July 34
Lewis Sutherland Anderson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 19 Jan 35

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Albert Brooke Bateman, B.D.S., L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 29 June 33
John William Whitehead James, L.D.S. ... ... 16 Apr 34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mRonald Montague Maginness ... 1 Jan 22
mFred Barritt ... ... 1 May 23
Thomas Eugene Ford ... ... 18 Dec 23
mWilliam Edward Gerald Shea 10 Nov 24

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Harold Garrett, B.A. ... ... 23 Aug 28
Geoffrey Charles Sutton, B.A. ... 23 Sept 31
Geoffrey Clarke ... ... 14 May 31
John Alan Bell ... ... 14 Mar 32

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

James White ... ... 15 Nov 33
David Henry Burgess, B.A. ... 18 July 36
Arthur Cole ... ... 5 Sept 34
Alfred Stewart MacMillan ... 15 Nov 33
Robert Chester Haworth ... 26 July 35

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Clifford William Buckley (*proby*) 1 Nov 36
Eric Charles Ellison (*proby*) ... 1 Jan 37
Edward Laycock Hope (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37
Godfrey Frederick Reinli (*proby*) 1 Apr 37
John William Worrall Hyde (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 37
John Kerruish Green (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37
Edmund John Perkin (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37
William Eric Wood (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37

SEVERN DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '**FLYING FOX,**' *Mardyke Wharf, Hotwells Road, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

***NS*(*WK*)m*Captain* Evan George Charles Cavendish, O.B.E., A.D.C. (*Commander R.N.* (*ret.*)) ... ... 1 Dec 25

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander H. W. Seaman ... ... 16 May 35

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon ... ... 12 Feb 09

LIEUTENANTS.

(*WK*) Frank Tavender Pollinger 19 Oct 25
William Alick Grinham ... ... 1 Aug 30
Alan Oliver Wills ... ... 20 Dec 29
Geoffrey Frank Walker ... ... 7 Oct 31
Ronald Dudley Skinner ... ... 7 Nov 32
Philip Reginald Bird ... ... 7 May 31
Robert Edward Todd ... ... 2 Dec 32
Thomas Aubrey de Vere Hunt ... 13 Feb 33

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Hugh Gordon Ferris Wills ... 19 June 34
William Wallace Almond ... ... 13 Sept 35
Anthony Henry Pearman ... 7 Feb 36
Montague Reginald Mills (*act*) ... 13 Sept 35

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Percival Gay ... ... 21 Jan 29

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

m *The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, V.D., B.A. ... ... 19 Apr 11
m *The Very Rev.* the Dean of Bristol, D.S.O., M.C. ... ... 11 June 34

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

m Thomas Benjamin Dixon, V.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 1 June 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Richard Randall Bernard Roberts, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 July 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Donaldson Jenkins, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 13 Oct 31
George Lush Foss, B.A., B.Ch. 22 Oct 34
Handley Brooke Howell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Jan 36

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mMontague E. Goodfellow, V.D. 23 Sept 21

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Walter Brian Burnett ... ... 5 Mar 34

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Oswald Clifford Biggs (*proby*) ... 9 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

SEVERN DIVISION—*contd.*

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*g*)(*n*) Harry Brigham ... ... 31 Jan 23

LIEUTENANTS.

(*t*)John Weir Hutchison ... 24 July 25
‖(*ms*) Charles Gordon Helyar ... 4 Mar 30
Ivor Calvert-Jones ... ... 9 July 28
Alfred Thomas Morgan... ... 24 Nov 30
§William Henry D'Aumale Wills 23 Sept 25
John Cecil Benson ... ... 4 Mar 26

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Grahame Henry Bird ... ... 10 Dec 31

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

mJohn Peckett, V.D. ... ... 30 Jan 14

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Owen Ralph Fulljames (*proby*) 29 June 37

SURGEON COMMANDER.

William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B. ... ... 12 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Albert Stanley Bradlaw, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. ... ... 25 Apr 29
mWilliam Philp Elford, M.A., M.D. ... ... 4 May 25
Reginald John Matthews, M.D., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. ... ... 15 Feb 26
mLambert Charles Rogers, M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S. ... 13 Aug 26
mTyrrell George Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Dec 28
Ellis Hughes Parkinson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 21 Nov 27
mArthur Samuel Pearson, M.B., Ch.B. L.R.C.P. ... ... 27 Apr 29
Wilfred Hugh Roberts, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 3 Apr 30
Guy Montague Tanner, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 11 Apr 29
Robert Henry Longmoor, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 25 Sept 30
Richard Augustine Condon, M.B., M.Ch., D.P.H., D.O.M.S. ... 14 Sept 26
William David Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 25 Sept 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Spencer Rudland, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Sept 31
Wilfred Gough, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 14 Dec 31
William Evan Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Feb 30
David Rees Hughes, M.B., Ch.B. 7 Mar 31
Arthur Emlyn Williams, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 Dec 31
Peter Cyril Lewis, M.B., Ch.B. ... 13 Mar 33
Richard Arthur Mogg, B.Sc. ... 21 Jan 35
James Liddell Dunlop, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. ... 24 July 33
Walter John Heely, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Sept 35
William Stanley Walton, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H. (*proby*) ... 6 Dec 35
Thomas Dixon Rodbard Aubrey, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 19 May 31
Thomas Douglas Clover Wilson, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 25 Oct 35
Charles Philip Nicholas ... ... 27 Dec 34
William Henry Osborn, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Aug 34

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

Graham Arthur Osborne White, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 1 May 26
Charles Edward Brittan, L.D.S.... 3 Oct 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Grafton Edgar Chadd, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 4 Aug 32

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mHubert Rowland Matthews ... 14 Mar 24
Arthur Edmund Jones ... ... 13 Oct 24
Cyril George Harding ... ... 23 Feb 27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Frederick Bastick ... 17 Feb 28
Maurice Landon Alexander, LL.B. ... ... 16 July 28
Terence Lacy Stocken ... ... 16 Mar 29
Anthony Hutchinson Hicks ... 18 Oct 29
Thomas Walter Garnett ... 23 Feb 31
Charles Roger Rowe ... ... 7 Nov 32
Robert Alfred Garth Goddard ... 15 Dec 33
Anthony Myrddin Cyril Lewis ... 5 June 34
William Ralph Proud ... ... 11 June 34
Frank Blake Mitchell ... ... 20 Aug 34
Gordon Yates Wilkes ... ... 14 May 35
John Alan Harvey Richards ... 26 July 35
Ernest Sidney Heath ... ... 17 Aug 35

Digitized by Google

SEVERN DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Norman Day (*proby*) ... ... 1 June 36
Oliver Francis Price (*proby*) ... 20 Aug 36
Richard Francis Brood Warren (*proby*) ... ... 17 Sept 36

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

John Dean Fox (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 37
Albert Edward Amery (*proby*) ... 1 June 37
Ernest Henry Hill (*proby*) ... 7 July 37

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.* (Telegraphic Address—*Navaliser, Hove.*)

mCOMMANDING OFFICER—*Captain Earl* Howe, P.C., C.B.E., V.D. ... ... 29 Jan 04
(*Commodore 2nd Class*, 30 *June*, 1933.)

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander C. F. H. Churchill ... ... 31 July 35

COMMANDER.

(*WK*)mJohn Bray, V.D. ... 16 Mar 14

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Sir Cooper Rawson, *Kt.*, M.P. ... 8 June 25

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Frank Peter Frai ... ... 3 Jan 28

LIEUTENANT.

Charles Harold Homan ... ... 25 Sept 31
Lord Churston ... ... 16 Jan 35

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Edmund Bugle ... ... 29 Aug 32
James Edward Freeth ... ... 18 Nov 35
Howard Owen Turnor Bradford 4 Sept 33
George William Ramsay Harrison (*proby*) ... ... 20 Nov 36

MIDSHIPMAN.

Norman Armstrong Brittain (*proby*) ... ... 29 July 36

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Riddle Major Raper, A.K.C., F.C.S., F.Ph.S. ... ... 25 Oct 35

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Alfred Elliott, M.D., D.P.H. 3 Mar 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

John Norman Matthews, L.R.C.P. 15 Oct 28

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mEdwin Percy Butcher, V.D. ... 28 July 19

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Edgar Samuel Oliver ... ... 15 Mar 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Horace Lawrence Tolley, B.Sc. ... 27 Nov 33

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Reginald Wilbraham Macdona Cottingham (*proby*) ... ... 27 Nov 36

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.

mEdward Harris, M.B.E., V.D.... 17 Jan 24

Newhaven.

Sub-Division R.N.V.R. Drill Hall, Newhaven.

LIEUTENANTS.

Percy Edward Burgess ... ... 5 Jan 26
(*s*)(*ms*) Edward Stuart Pierce Harrison ... ... 11 June 29
Samuel Graham Bradford ... 1 Dec 30

SURGEON COMMANDER.

mCharles C. Elliott, D.S.C., M.D. ... ... 6 May 24

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*n*)(*WK*)mWilliam Broughton Daniels, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 6 Oct 19
(*n*)(*ms*)(*WK*)m Thomas Davys Manning ... ... 15 July 21
(*n*)mCharles Cochrane Severs ... 27 Apr 20
(*WK* (*MS*) William George Stanley Fryer ... ... 31 Dec 26
Dennis Maitland McKechnie ... 5 Mar 23
(*W*/*K*)(*g*)mRonald Keith Spencer 1 Nov 19
(*W*/*K*) m Alan Douglas Bruford... 16 Nov 28
(*Act. Lieut. R.N.* (*ret.*).)
(*n*) Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle 20 Aug 24

LIEUTENANTS.

William George Player Brigstocke 28 Nov 30
Jack Pearce ... ... 13 May 30

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Alfred Carey Wollaston Rose 19 Oct 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Thomas Craig Stevenson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Sept 27
Eric Frederick St. John Lyburn, B.A., B.Ch., B.A.O., M.B. ... 16 June 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Kenneth Elliott Laird Yuill ... 9 July 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

Leonard Alexander Thomas McLean, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... 28 Oct 25
mGeorge Reginald Davenport Hankinson, L.D.S. ... ... 1 June 23
Kenneth Victor Milton Taylor-Milton, L.D.S. ... ... 6 Nov 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Athelstan Carlton Fuller, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 11 July 34

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Ralph Alan Stenhouse ... ... 5 Aug 30

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Graham John Fulljames ... 6 July 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Francis Hughesdon ... 10 Apr 25

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard, M.B.E., V.D. ... ... 25 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

TYNE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '**SALLIOPE**' *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalleer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

m*Captain* Ernest William Swan, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... 2 Feb 06

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander J. de C. Richards ... ... 11 Jan 35

COMMANDER.

mSamuel George Homfray, V.D., B.A. ... ... 8 Nov 12

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m(s) William Slora, V.D. ... 15 Feb 22
Geoffrey Robert Sutton, B.A. ... 7 Mar 25

LIEUTENANTS.

Alan Holt Davies ... ... 16 Dec 25
Gerald Featherstone Watson ... 8 Dec 30
William Douglas Thorburn ... 22 July 31
Paulin Denham Christie ... 14 Apr 32
John Arnold Creed (*proby*) ... 26 Feb 34

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Eric Russell Cairns, B.A. 21 Nov 32
Christopher Russell Wood ... 2 Aug 34
Frank Griffin Bird (*proby*) ... 1 Sept 36
Matthew Derek Young (*proby*) ... 7 Apr 37

MIDSHIPMEN.

David Cowley Souter (*proby.*) ... 16 June30
Robert Clifford Holt (*proby*) ... 14 Apr 37

CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. James Frederick Collins, B.A. ... ... 19 Feb 36

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newcastle, D.D. ... ... 24 Jan 30

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

m Samual Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Mar 22
mGeorge McCoull, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ... ... 12 Apr 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

m Dick Seymour Hitch, V.D. ... 20 Nov 10

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Reginald Wear, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. (*Camb.*) ... ... 12 Sept 23
Charles Cady Ungley, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 3 Jan 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Hugh Adare Lockhart ... ... 29 Jan 36

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Henry Lambton ... 15 Dec 33
Andrew Wood ... ... 17 Oct 34

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Gordon Oliver (*proby*) ... 1 May 37

H.M.S. 'SATELLITE'

R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, South Shields.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

m William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M., V.D. ... ... 1 July 21

LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Johnson ... ... 12 Oct 28
Frank Ronald Holmes ... ... 8 Nov 29

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Harry Michael Coatsworth ... 20 Oct 33
Douglas William Souter ... ... 21 Feb 35
Ian Brack Souter (*proby*) ... ... 29 July 36
Dennis Noble Hill (*proby*) ... 29 July 36
Peter Milner Raynes (*proby*) ... 8 Sept 36

MIDSHIPMAN.

Barnard Campbell Lyons (*proby*) 18 Feb 37
Alfred Carnall (*proby*) ... ... 11 Aug 37

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Francis Edward Stabler, M.D., F.R.C.S. ... ... 4 June 26
George Alexander Mason, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 25 Nov 27
William Duncan McFadyen Millar, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., B.Hy. ... 12 Mar 36

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

James Lawrence Holgate, M.B., B.S. ... ... 18 Nov 36

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Alfred Raymond Holt (*proby*) ... 23 Apr 37

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

mGeorge Albert Clark, M.B., B.S., M.D. ... ... 9 Mar 21
mWilliam John Payne, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ... ... 26 Jan 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Hugh Mortimer Petty, M.B., Ch.B., D.L.O. ... ... 16 Dec 24
William Finlayson Lascelles, M.B. 1 Mar 26
Raymond Leonard Stubbs, M.B., B.S. ... ... 8 Oct 26
†Leslie Digby Nelson, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ... ... 1 Mar 26
Cyril Mason, M.B. ... ... 3 June 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

John Charlton Moor, M.B., B.S. 7 Dec 28
Herbert Edward Holling, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 10 Aug 28
Thomas Colver, M.B., Ch.B. ... 23 Aug 29
John Francis Moule Milner, M.B., B.S. ... ... 20 Mar 30
Ernest George Brewis, M.B., B.S. 14 Oct 30
John Middleton Ridyard, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Aug 28
Percy Murray Coats, M.B., B.S. 25 June 31
Henry Renwick Vickers, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Jan 31
Reginald Joseph Carr, M.B., B.S. 2 May 33
Raymond Tom Gaunt ... ... 30 Jan 34
Peter Marsden Inman ... ... 19 Feb 34

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

John Alexander Atkinson (*proby*) 14 July 37

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Ridley Dodds ... ... 11 July 34
Rex Philip Phillips ... ... 9 Nov 34

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

Alan Charles Bloomer, L.D.S. ... 1 June 23
John Edmund Daniels, L.D.S. ... 7 July 28

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

John Bernard Windham Hale ... 21 Oct 27
Clifford Hall ... ... 30 Jan 30
Basil Roland Welford Gofton, M.A. 24 Nov 30
Lloyd Crowther Evans ... ... 15 Nov 33
Walter Oldroyd ... ... 15 Dec 33

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Ernest Trevor Hackett (*proby*) ... 1 Oct 36

ULSTER DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* 'CAROLINE,' *Belfast.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Belfast.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

m *Captain the Earl of* Kilmorey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept 30

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

The Right Hon. Viscount Craigavon, P.C., D.L. ... ... 30 June 31

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander W. R. G. Reid ... ... 28 June 35

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington ... ... 4 Apr 35
Robert Melville Terence McConnell ... ... 19 Aug 35

LIEUTENANTS.

Redmond Thibeaudeau Taggart 26 Aug 27
(*ns*) John Gardner Nelson Kernahan ... ... 14 Dec 28
David John Tees ... ... 21 July 30
(*n*) Wilfred Jacob Seaton Cooke, B.A. ... ... 26 Apr 35
Albert Wesley Anderson (*proby*) 14 July 32
William Lawson Stephens ... 20 Sept 32

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Ernest Dunsmuir Mitchell, B.A. 7 Nov 31
Robert Basil Uprichard (*proby*) 24 Sept 35
John Edward Sayers (*proby*) ... 19 Nov 35
Charles Heron Mullan (*proby*, ... 8 Jan 36
John Desmond Davey (*proby* ... 15 Sept 36
George Lennox Cotton (*proby*) ...10 Sept 37

MIDSHIPMEN.

James Desmond Reynolds McCullagh (*proby*)... ... ... 28 Oct 36
Alfred Robert Hetherington Tedford (*proby*) ... ... 27 Aug 37
Albert Bourke Northridge (*proby*) ... ... 3 Sept 37

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Richard Albert Deane, M.A. ... ... 22 Feb 26
Rev. Patrick Scally, B.A. ... ... 2 July 26

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

m Robin Hall, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. ... ... 28 Dec 21
m Hugh Edwin Hall, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. ... ... 10 Feb 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Francis Alexander McLaughlin, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 3 July 25
m Richard Sydney Allison, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Aug 26
Kirk Forsythe, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 25 Sept 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

William Lennon, M.D. ... ... 8 Nov 29

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

m George Frederick Kyrke ... ... 19 Aug 24

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Oliver William McCutcheon ... ... 30 Apr 29
Alan Wellwood Wade Robinson ... ... 3 Sept 34

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

COMMANDER.

m*ns* Richard Pike Pim ... ... 10 July 24

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

m Robert Boa Anderson... ... ... 1 Apr 24

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*g*) Arthur Edward Cooke Gregg, A.M.I. Mech. E. ... ... 7 Apr 37

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Robert Pedlow, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 12 May 27
Graham Patterson McCullagh, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Aug 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Laurence Frederick Dorman, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), L.R.C.P. (Ed.) (*proby*) ... ... 15 Apr 37

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Matthew Dermot Edwards ... ... 1 Nov 34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John McCormick ... ... 12 Aug 25
Donald McConnell Duff ... ... 29 Apr 29

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

MEMBERS.

(Note—Members of the R.N.V.S.R. hold no rank until they are granted temporary commission as Probationary Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.V.R., or temporary appointments as Probationary Midshipmen, R.N.V.R., on or after Mobilisation.)

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Allan John Daniell	11 Nov 36	London.
William Allen Battenberg	13 Nov 36	London.
Graham Foster Cross	13 Nov 36	London.
Thomas Sootney Farrar	13 Nov 36	London.
Ronald Lewis	13 Nov 36	London.
Edward Fr nk Fraser Evans	16 Nov 36	London.
Harold Lewis Good	16 Nov 36	London.
Stanley Cecil Minard	16 Nov 36	London.
Philip Charles Ashwin	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Stanley Baxter-Wright	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Geoffrey Curtis Crowley	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Norman William James Lester	17 Nov 36	London.
Ian Geoffrey Selby Lord	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Leonard King Stevenson	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Ernest John Roney	18 Nov 36	London.
David Allen Barry	20 Nov 36	London.
Norman Brooks	20 Nov 36	London.
Leslie Ernest Humphries Brunton	20 Nov 36	London.
Stephen John Lawrence	20 Nov 36	London.
Ellis Gunn Selby	20 Nov 36	London.
George Derrick Beauchamp Swiney	20 Nov 36	London.
Sidney Dudley Ward	20 Nov 36	London.
Henry George Attenborough	24 Nov 36	London.
George Bull	24 Nov 36	London.
Frederick George Davis	24 Nov 36	London.
David Kenneth Forbes	24 Nov 36	Sussex.
Horace Mornington Glassborow	24 Nov 36	London.
James Murray Humphry	24 Nov 36	London.
Lord Stanley of Alderley	24 Nov 36	London.
Harold Montagu Turner	24 Nov 36	London.
Richard Yockney	24 Nov 36	London.
Douglas Walter Child	25 Nov 36	London.
Cecil Norman Nicholas Edge	25 Nov 36	London.
John Plender Burnett	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Frank Norman Dann	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
George Highton	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Ralph William Hughes	27 Nov 36	London.
Kenneth Mence Morgan	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Charles Ernest Shippam	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
James Alfred Stobart	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Stephen James Bassett	30 Nov 36	London.
Charles Alfred Berry	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
Frederick Paget Bowyer	30 Nov 36	London.
Harold Thomas Stewart Clouston	30 Nov 36	London.
John Taylor Ellis	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
Vernon Judge Glassborow	30 Nov 36	London.
Ronald Gresham	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
Paul Henry Charles Hardy	30 Nov 36	London.
Bernard Conroy Hargrave	30 Nov 36	London.
Horace Daniel Gibson Harris	30 Nov 36	London.
Thomas Grant Nelson	30 Nov 36	London.
Thomas Leslie Newbiggin	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
Frederick Page	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
James Richardson	30 Nov 36	Tyne.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Charles Henry Skentleberry	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
Gerald Wellington Williams	30 Nov 36	Sussex.
George Lionel Andrews	1 Dec 36	Tyne.
John Basil Blagden	1 Dec 36	London.
James Vernon Bullen	1 Dec 36	Sussex.
Louis John Clarke	1 Dec 36	London.
Alan Foxall	1 Dec 36	London.
Leslie George Parker	1 Dec 36	London.
Hugh Dyas Parr	1 Dec 36	Sussex.
Vivian Erroll Bowyer	2 Dec 36	London.
Charles Leslie Chatwin	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Eric Oliver Goss	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Harold Arthur Guy	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Greville Claud Herbert	2 Dec 36	Sussex.
Henry Theodore Hobbs	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Norman Hubert Hughes	2 Dec 36	London.
Mark Ernest Clifford Jones	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Digby Wallis Jones	2 Dec 36	London.
Arthur Leonard Hunter Knowles	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Samuel Lancelot Purkiss	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Thomas William Sherrin	2 Dec 36	Sussex.
Charles Valentine George Simpson	2 Dec 36	Severn.
John David Chalmers Slade	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Frederick Thomas Charles Stoneman	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Cuthbert Douglas Sweet	2 Dec 36	Severn.
John Gilbert Taylor	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Frederick Penrose Tennyson	2 Dec 36	London.
Horace George Westwood	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Hubert Edward Wigfull	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Henry George Gillard	3 Dec 36	Severn.
Robert Peverell Hitchens	3 Dec 36	Severn.
Archibald Joseph Knight	3 Dec 36	Severn.
James Norman Balliol Laine	3 Dec 36	London.
George Herbert Oversby-Powell	3 Dec 36	Severn.
Mannas Joel Rantzen	3 Dec 36	London.
Hamish William Wotherspoon-Stewart	3 Dec 36	Sussex.
James Inglis Hartwell	4 Dec 36	London.
John Lane Williams Lane	4 Dec 36	London.
Peter Searle Bray	7 Dec 36	London.
George Herbert Brown	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Charles Anthony De Cosson	7 Dec 36	London.
Christopher Gorry Gotto	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Elliott Philip Rayleigh Haller	7 Dec 36	Tyne.
Harold James Higginson	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Thomas Bottomley Johnston	7 Dec 36	Tyne.
James Osborn King	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Bryan Wentworth Preston	7 Dec 36	London.
Rex Henry Percy	7 Dec 36	London.
Gerald Charles Leonard Payne	7 Dec 36	London.
Jackson Smith	7 Dec 36	Tyne.
Thomas Reuben Thain	7 Dec 36	London.
James Melville Thompson	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Thomas Edward Seymour Bell	8 Dec 36	London.
Godfrey Reginald Vincent Dowling	9 Dec 36	London.
Gerald Henry Foster	9 Dec 36	London.
Leslie Stevens Hellyer	9 Dec 36	London.
Edgar Hemstock	9 Dec 36	London.
Leonard Harold Mitchell	9 Dec 36	London.
John Amyas Giffard Pollard	9 Dec 36	London.
Geoffrey Charles Stornley	9 Dec 36	London.
Alfred Edward Bird	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Cameron	10 Dec 36	East Scottish.
John Crichton	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Herbert Dean	10 Dec 36	Mersey.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Kenneth Cranston Donaldson	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Basil Joseph Hampson	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Alan Herron	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Alphonse Holt	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Meynell Hunt	10 Dec 36	London.
John Golygfor Redvers Jones	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
James Beilby Killick	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Huw William Gwynedd Lewis	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Stewart Farrington McLaughlin	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Ernest Francis Pegg	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Derek Ernest Tinne	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Joseph Wallace	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Stuart Neate	11 Dec 36	London.
Phillip Edward Nicholls	11 Dec 36	London.
Rudolph Weese	11 Dec 36	London.
Leslie George Walsh White	11 Dec 36	London.
Julian Evelyn Gerald Cookson	14 Dec 36	London.
Arthur Robert Everitt	14 Dec 36	London.
Thomas Charles Harrison	14 Dec 36	London.
John Douglas Steep Hearder	14 Dec 36	Tyne.
Leslie William Kerr	14 Dec 36	London.
Arthur Henry Denzil Livock	14 Dec 36	London.
Alfred Charles Matlock	14 Dec 36	London.
Alec Innes Pottinger	14 Dec 36	London.
Thomas Michael Rimbold	14 Dec 36	London.
Alan Stewart	14 Dec 36	London.
John Stuart Woosley	14 Dec 36	London.
Frank Richard Coates	15 Dec 36	London.
William Alfred Austin Coombs	15 Dec 36	London.
William James Curtayne	15 Dec 36	London.
Robert Eric D'Arcy	15 Dec 36	London.
William Ian Douglas	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Barrett Jackson Dunn	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Joseph McIntyre Holland	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Kemp	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Norman Kennedy	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Meilson Kilpatrick	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Thomas Ralston Lamont	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Ian Walter Douglas MacDougall	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Marr	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Monteath Matheson	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Peter McDougall	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John McLintock	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John McLachlan McQuilkin	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Luke Norwell	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
George Alastair Peat	15 Dec 36	Clyde
John Martin Reid	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Ronald Arthur Ree	15 Dec 36	London.
James Robin	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Henry Garnett Robinson	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Muter Rodger	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Henry William Roff	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Harold Shaw	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
David Barrie Somers	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Taylor	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Pinkerton Tindal	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Patrick Arthur Tritton	15 Dec 36	London.
William Brown Watson	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
George Campbell Webster	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
David Scott Webster	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
George Ewing Wingate	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Thomas Lowden Lace	16 Dec 36	London.
Stanley William Lock	16 Dec 36	London.
James Beaver Mennell	16 Dec 36	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
David Linton Pollock	16 Dec 36	London.
Kenneth Robertson	16 Dec 36	London.
Colin Henry Rolls	16 Dec 36	London.
Ronald George Tibbets	16 Dec 36	London.
Robert Fulton Walker	16 Dec 36	London.
Allen Heywood Ball	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Archibald John Barr	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Barr	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Scouler Bowes	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Todd Dixon Boyd	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Charles Murray Brown	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Daniel Quine Archer Bates	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Gifford Carson	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Thomas Alexander Mackay Collier	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Kirk Craig	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Sholto Fitzpatrick Cooks	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Albert Owen Burton Dick	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Francis William Temple Dolan	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
William Thompson Fettes	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Vandalle Fulton	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
George Howard Garrard	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Alexander Brown Grant	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Graham Andrew Guthrie	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Christian Honnor	17 Dec 36	London.
Robert Baird Kerr	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Alastair Lyall	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Frederick Lorraine Mackenzie	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John McLachlan	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Charles Leslie Melsom	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Hugh Sinclair Maclaughlan	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Finlayson Maclaughlan	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Louis McEwan Miller	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Matthew Mitchell	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Jackson Desmond McConnell	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Archibald McDougall	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Gilbert Paterson	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Norman Fraser Peat	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Ernest Polmont	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Kenneth Ward Ratledge	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Gibson Service	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Keith Sharp	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Cameron Shaw	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Spencer	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
D'Arcy Melville Stephens	17 Dec 36	London.
Samuel Ronald Howie Strang	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Samuel Fulton Strang	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Walter Symington Strang	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Templeton Reid Ward	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Young	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Hubart John Berry	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Henry Syer Bristowe	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Richard Harper Crompton	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Cecil Haytor Crossman	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Alexander James Dunbar	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Andrew Cecil Farrant	18 Dec 36	Severn.
William Fearn	18 Dec 36	Severn.
John Henry Forbes	18 Dec 36	London.
Percival David Leggett Hexter	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Kenneth Jackson	18 Dec 36	Severn.
James Ian Metson	18 Dec 36	London.
Brian Alfred Passmore	18 Dec 36	London.
Kenneth Stuart Pattisson	18 Dec 36	London.
John Giles Raven	18 Dec 36	London.
Sidney Richard Streatfield	18 Dec 36	London.

Digitized by The London Gazette

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Richard Field Gilbert Vaughan	18 Dec 36	Severn.
John Lee Yerbury	18 Dec 36	London.
Charles Benjamin Blake	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Arthur Stuart Eason	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Eric Henry French	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Harry William Hall	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Reginald Shullull Hawkins	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Simpson Hewetson	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Guy Horton Hummell	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Joseph Robert Haynes Knight	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
George Bowen Lindsay	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Frederick Cecil Massall	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Tom Edward Tunnicliffe Mattocks	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Ronald Stewart Miller	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Charles Montgomery	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Leslie John Wyatt	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Robert Trevor Lancaster	23 Dec 36	Sussex.
Reginald Paxton Watson	24 Dec 36	Sussex.
Stanley Martin Booker	29 Dec 36	London.
Sir Marmaduke Blennerhassett, *Bart.*	29 Dec 36	London.
William Syer Bristow	29 Dec 36	London.
James Henry Lindon Burroughes	29 Dec 36	London.
Jeffrey Lawrence Castagnote	29 Dec 36	London.
Geoffrey Everard Delafield	29 Dec 36	London.
Ernest Bernard Evans...	29 Dec 36	London.
George Henry Everitt	29 Dec 36	London.
Ian Lindsay Fawcett	29 Dec 36	London.
Richard Hudswell Gill...	29 Dec 36	London.
Frank Alexander Haworth	29 Dec 36	London.
Nigel Stuart Heriot	29 Dec 36	London.
Alan Ernest Horlock	29 Dec 36	London.
Harold Thomas Kemsley	29 Dec 36	London.
John Arthur Galloway Little	29 Dec 36	London.
Edmund Louis	29 Dec 36	London.
Terence Charles Stuart Morrison-Scott	29 Dec 36	London.
Jack Nickolls	29 Dec 36	London.
Charles Edward Fulcher Reffell	29 Dec 36	London.
William John Raven	29 Dec 36	London.
Richard Michael Ritchie	29 Dec 36	London.
Edward Philip Shaw	29 Dec 36	London.
Thomas Ralph Simmonds	29 Dec 36	London.
Stephen Sparrow	29 Dec 36	London.
Charles Goddard Battersby Standring-Smith	29 Dec 36	London.
John Stark	29 Dec 36	London.
Edwin Stanley Robert Swan	29 Dec 36	London.
Frederick Ralph Holland Swann	29 Dec 36	London.
Donald Baden Taylor	29 Dec 36	London.
Leslie Freeman Tucker	29 Dec 36	London.
Peter Alexander Williams	29 Dec 36	London.
William Jaskcon Wolfe	29 Dec 36	London.
Geoffrey Bury Anderton	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Henry Patrick Cobb	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Charles Robert Henson Davenport	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Ratcliffe Dean	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Cecil Dickson	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Donald Flint	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Philip Hankinson-Davies	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
William John Cuthbert Harrison	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Dennis Charles Hayes	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Thomas Hiddersley	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Kennedy	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Rupert Henry Marchington	30 Dec 36	Mersey.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Derek Edward Marchington	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Roger Birley Melland	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
William James Paterson	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Charles William Pickering	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Bernard Smith	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Dennis Ryott Taylor	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Hywell Michael Charles	31 Dec 36	Sussex.
Ellis Alfred Cash	31 Dec 36	London.
Eustace William Aubrey Jackson	31 Dec 36	Sussex.
Rodney Edmonds Wells	31 Dec 36	Tyne.
Ralph Barber	1 Jan 37	London.
Louis Everett De Rouet	1 Jan 37	London.
Arthur Noel Ballard	4 Jan 37	London.
Henry John Beresford Barge	4 Jan 37	London.
John Marryat	4 Jan 37	London.
Lionel Lorraine Phillips	4 Jan 37	London.
Francis Douglas Russell-Roberts	4 Jan 37	London.
Peter Jack Bartlett	5 Jan 37	London.
Ernest Winston Birkett	5 Jan 37	London.
Clement Archibald Shillan	5 Jan 37	London.
Derek Chappe Sidebottom	5 Jan 37	London.
Dudley Cyril Wilson	5 Jan 37	London.
Alexander George Jameson Benbrook	6 Jan 37	London.
Owen Selborne Boome	6 Jan 37	London.
Percy Launcelot Chandler	6 Jan 37	London.
Walter Bruce Chisholm	6 Jan 37	London.
Robert Edward Cotton	6 Jan 37	London.
Walter Thomas Ellam	6 Jan 37	London.
Bernard Hannan	6 Jan 37	London.
Arthur Frederick Allen	7 Jan 37	London.
Eric Arthur Bellamy	7 Jan 37	London.
Cecil Wray Bliss	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Henry Arthur Cook	7 Jan 37	London.
Anthony Russell Cowell	7 Jan 37	Mersey.
Herbert Henry Gale	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Eric Frank Hayman	7 Jan 37	Severn.
John Windsor Knight	7 Jan 37	Severn.
George Henry Law	7 Jan 37	Severn.
John Kingsley Neale	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Kenneth Harry Oliver...	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Vivian Herbert Cecil Pierce	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Trevor Llewellyn Price	7 Jan 37	Severn.
John Tatton Ridd	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Ronald Victor Porter Rogers	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Henry Trefusis	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Richard Cecil Whitehead	7 Jan 37	Severn.
David Henry Wilkinson	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Alfred John Anderson	8 Jan 37	London.
Eric Henry Beart	8 Jan 37	London.
Ronald Wilson Bristow	8 Jan 37	London.
Kenneth Binfield Brown	8 Jan 37	London.
Michael Auriol Buxton	8 Jan 37	London.
Kenneth Macallister MacLeod	8 Jan 37	Clyde.
William Kennedy Alexander	11 Jan 37	Ulster.
Thomas Cuthbert Allden	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
James Bain	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
George Lennox Batty	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
William Robert Ackrill Breare	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
Henry Harker	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
Ralph Hugh Kirkup	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
James Gabriel Lewis	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
Viscount George Parker	11 Jan 37	London.
Reginald Howard Rusby	11 Jan 37	Sussex.
Robert Turner	11 Jan 37	Tyne.

Digitized by GOOGLE

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached
Cyril Francis Adam	12 Jan 37	London.
William Eric Astle	12 Jan 37	London.
Lionel Sydney Bailey	12 Jan 37	London.
Christopher Charles Macintosh Bell	12 Jan 37	London.
Ingram Ord Capper	12 Jan 37	London.
Robert Gerald Stephen Clarke	12 Jan 37	London.
Geoffrey William Claydon	12 Jan 37	London.
Edward Arthur Collins	12 Jan 37	London.
Peter Charles Gordon	12 Jan 37	London.
David Kemsley	12 Jan 37	London.
Derek McNeil	12 Jan 37	London.
Aubrey James Rous	12 Jan 37	London.
Bryan William Rylands Thomas	12 Jan 37	London.
Arthur Yarwood	12 Jan 37	London.
Kenneth Robert Young	12 Jan 37	London.
John Renshaw Gifford	13 Jan 37	East Scottish.
Raymond Achilles Baker	14 Jan 37	London.
George Christopher Belgrave	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Henry Patrick Casey	14 Jan 37	London.
Peter Harry Cator	14 Jan 37	London.
Vincent Patrick Coughlan	14 Jan 37	London.
John Farquhar Dibben	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Roderick Stansfield Farmer	14 Jan 37	London.
Frank Gordon Gregory	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Charles Henry Hayward	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Frederick Ronald Jakeman	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
George Allan Jakeman	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Leonard Arthur Jennings	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Kenneth Chris Martin	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
James Herbert Forbes Morgan	14 Jan 37	London.
Christopher Morrison-Payne	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Charles Ingram Poole	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
James Powell	14 Jan 37	London.
Lewis Hamilton Stagg	14 Jan 37	London.
Herbert Rowley Walker	14 Jan 37	London.
George Wallis	14 Jan 37	London.
Leonard Charles Watson	14 Jan 37	London.
Dermot John Lizard Adamson	15 Jan 37	London.
Serlo Jack Longsdon	15 Jan 37	London.
Henry Anthony Eric Lucas	15 Jan 37	London.
Ernest Edgar Morgan	15 Jan 37	London.
Gordon Henry Julian Riggs	15 Jan 37	Sussex.
Reginald Sidney Walker	15 Jan 37	Sussex.
William Barrie	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Frederick Barnett Braham	18 Jan 37	London.
William Birnie Brown	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Philip Grainger Brown	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
George Burns	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Charles Henderson Carslaw	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Robert Workman Carslaw	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Donald George Dowling	18 Jan 37	London.
James Dupree	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
David Craig Gibb	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Nigel Kempt	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Ronald Archibald Leggett	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Charles Lyon Maris	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
William Fleming McAusland	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Herbert Frank Metson	18 Jan 37	London.
Hamish Miller	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Jack Frederick Nicholson	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
Robert Henry Nunn	18 Jan 37	London.
Arthur Raymond Edward Peberdy	18 Jan 37	London.
William Ernest Charles Rankine	18 Jan 37	Clyde.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Sir Charles Rose, *Bart.*	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
John Frederick Desmond Rowley	18 Jan 37	London.
James Michael Faraday Sandeman	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Gordon Enfield Reginald Southwood	18 Jan 37	London.
John Samuel Truscott	18 Jan 37	London.
Robert Balderston Whyte	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Jack Nelson Wise	18 Jan 37	London.
Henry Lancelot Hare	19 Jan 37	London.
Harold Graham King	19 Jan 37	London.
Frederick John Leggitt	19 Jan 37	London.
Reginald Housham Mead	19 Jan 37	London.
Max Evans Melbourn	19 Jan 37	London.
Henry Rackman	19 Jan 37	London.
Kenneth Osborn Revell	19 Jan 37	London.
James Rintoul Smellie	19 Jan 37	London.
Ralph Sumner La Trobe-Bateman	19 Jan 37	London.
John Weeden	19 Jan 37	London.
Clifford William Stephen Barnes	20 Jan 37	London.
Robert Montagu Holmes	20 Jan 37	London.
Fredman Ashe Lincoln	20 Jan 37	London.
George Edward Moberley	20 Jan 37	London.
Corneille Alford Thompson	20 Jan 37	London.
Wilfred Samson Crocker	21 Jan 37	London.
Sidney Herbert Edwards	21 Jan 37	Sussex.
Albert Edwin George Griffin	21 Jan 37	London.
Joseph Tredennick Johns	21 Jan 37	Sussex.
Eric Marlborough Craven Fellowes Lukis	21 Jan 37	London.
Robert Morton	21 Jan 37	Sussex.
Frank Wimberley Mossman	21 Jan 37	London.
Douglas Wimberley Mossman	21 Jan 37	London.
Eric John Newell	21 Jan 37	London.
Ernest Cecil Palmer	21 Jan 37	London.
Hugo John Patten	21 Jan 37	East Scottish.
Christopher Pawley	21 Jan 37	London.
Heathcote Byan Poulter	21 Jan 37	London.
Denys Thorp	21 Jan 37	London.
Alfred Victor Weaver	21 Jan 37	London.
Alan Edgar Willis	21 Jan 37	London.
Alec Spiers Ashmore	22 Jan 37	Severn.
John William Congreve	22 Jan 37	London.
James Harvey Froggart	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Eric Tolson Garside	22 Jan 37	London.
George Herbert Goodman	22 Jan 37	Severn.
John Roger Kent Kingdom	22 Jan 37	London.
Charles Kerr	22 Jan 37	Clyde.
John Herbert Micklewait	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Richard Terence Mills	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Thomas Howard Rogers	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Frederic Scantleberry	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Raymond Shrimpton	22 Jan 37	Severn.
John Seaton Guy Comfort	25 Jan 37	London.
John Foster Granville	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Philip Samuel Hays	25 Jan 37	London.
Thomas William Hine	25 Jan 37	London.
Leslie Richard Hughes	25 Jan 37	London.
Norman Herbert Jones	25 Jan 37	London.
William Harry Finlay Kelly	25 Jan 37	London.
Raymond Henry Kewish	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Michael Henry Mason	25 Jan 37	London.
Norman James Mountfield	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Albert James Arthur Owen	25 Jan 37	London.
Reginald Walter Seaward Pritchard	25 Jan 37	London.
John Rowlands Pritchard	25 Jan 37	London.
Charles William Anderson Scott	25 Jan 37	London.

Digitized by ANCESTRY

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Cyril Francis Adam	12 Jan 37	London.
William Eric Astle	12 Jan 37	London.
Lionel Sydney Bailey	12 Jan 37	London.
Christopher Charles Macintosh Bell	12 Jan 37	London.
Ingram Ord Capper	12 Jan 37	London.
Robert Gerald Stephen Clarke	12 Jan 37	London.
Geoffrey William Claydon	12 Jan 37	London.
Edward Arthur Collins	12 Jan 37	London.
Peter Charles Gordon	12 Jan 37	London.
David Kemsley	12 Jan 37	London.
Derek McNeil	12 Jan 37	London.
Aubrey James Rous	12 Jan 37	London.
Bryan William Rylands Thomas	12 Jan 37	London.
Arthur Yarwood	12 Jan 37	London.
Kenneth Robert Young	12 Jan 37	London.
John Renshaw Gifford	13 Jan 37	East Scottish.
Raymond Achilles Baker	14 Jan 37	London.
George Christopher Belgrave	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Henry Patrick Casey	14 Jan 37	London.
Peter Harry Cator	14 Jan 37	London.
Vincent Patrick Coughlan	14 Jan 37	London.
John Farquhar Dibben	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Roderick Stansfield Farmer	14 Jan 37	London.
Frank Gordon Gregory	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Charles Henry Hayward	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Frederick Ronald Jakeman	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
George Allan Jakeman	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Leonard Arthur Jennings	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Kenneth Chris Martin	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
James Herbert Forbes Morgan	14 Jan 37	London.
Christopher Morrison-Payne	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Charles Ingram Poole	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
James Powell	14 Jan 37	London.
Lewis Hamilton Stagg	14 Jan 37	London.
Herbert Rowley Walker	14 Jan 37	London.
George Wallis	14 Jan 37	London.
Leonard Charles Watson	14 Jan 37	London.
Dermot John Lizard Adamson	15 Jan 37	London.
Serlo Jack Longsdon	15 Jan 37	London.
Henry Anthony Eric Lucas	15 Jan 37	London.
Ernest Edgar Morgan	15 Jan 37	London.
Gordon Henry Julian Riggs	15 Jan 37	Sussex.
Reginald Sidney Walker	15 Jan 37	Sussex.
William Barrie	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Frederick Barnett Braham	18 Jan 37	London.
William Birnie Brown	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Philip Grainger Brown	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
George Burns	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Charles Henderson Carslaw	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Robert Workman Carslaw	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Donald George Dowling	18 Jan 37	London.
James Dupree	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
David Craig Gibb	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Nigel Kempt	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Ronald Archibald Leggett	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Charles Lyon Maris	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
William Fleming McAusland	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Herbert Frank Metson	18 Jan 37	London.
Hamish Miller	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Jack Frederick Nicholson	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
Robert Henry Nunn	18 Jan 37	London.
Arthur Raymond Edward Peberdy	18 Jan 37	London.
William Ernest Charles Rankine	18 Jan 37	Clyde.

Name.
Sir Charles Rose, *Bart.*
John Frederick Desmond Rowley
James Michael Faraday Sandeman
Gordon Enfield Reginald Southwood
John Samuel Truscott
Robert Balderston Whyte
Jack Nelson Wise
Henry Lancelot Hare
Harold Graham King
Frederick John Leggitt
Reginald Housham Mead
Max Evans Melbourn
Henry Rackman
Kenneth Osborn Revell
James Rintoul Smellie
Ralph Sumner La Trobe-Bateman
John Weeden
Clifford William Stephen Barnes
Robert Montagu Holmes
Fredman Ashe Lincoln
George Edward Moberley
Corneille Alford Thompson
Wilfred Samson Crocker
Sidney Herbert Edwards
Albert Edwin George Griffin
Joseph Tredennick Johns
Eric Marlborough Craven Fellowes Lukis
Robert Morton
Frank Wimberley Mossman
Douglas Wimberley Mossman
Eric John Newell
Ernest Cecil Palmer
Hugo John Patten
Christopher Pawley
Heathcote Byan Poulter
Denys Thorp
Alfred Victor Weaver
Alan Edgar Willis
Alec Spiers Ashmore
John William Congreve
James Harvey Froggart
Eric Tolson Garside
George Herbert Goodman
John Roger Kent Kingdom
Charles Kerr
John Herbert Micklewait
Richard Terence Mills
Thomas Howard Rogers
Frederic Scantleberry
Raymond Shrimpton
John Seaton Guy Comfort
John Foster Granville
Philip Samuel Hays
Thomas William Hine
Leslie Richard Hughes
Norman Herbert Jones
William Harry Finlay Kelly
Raymond Henry Kewish
Michael Henry Mason
Norman James Mountfield
Albert James Arthur Owen
Reginald Walter Seaward Pritchard
John Rowlands Pritchard
Charles William A...

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Sir Charles Rose, ***Bart.***	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
John Frederick Desmond Rowley	18 Jan 37	London.
James Michael Faraday Sandeman	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Gordon Enfield Reginald Southwood	18 Jan 37	London.
John Samuel Truscott	18 Jan 37	London.
Robert Balderston Whyte	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Jack Nelson Wise	18 Jan 37	London.
Henry Lancelot Hare	19 Jan 37	London.
Harold Graham King	19 Jan 37	London.
Frederick John Leggitt	19 Jan 37	London.
Reginald Housham Mead	19 Jan 37	London.
Max Evans Melbourn	19 Jan 37	London.
Henry Rackman	19 Jan 37	London.
Kenneth Osborn Revell	19 Jan 37	London.
James Rintoul Smellie	19 Jan 37	London.
Ralph Sumner La Trobe-Bateman	19 Jan 37	London.
John Weeden	19 Jan 37	London.
Clifford William Stephen Barnes	20 Jan 37	London.
Robert Montagu Holmes	20 Jan 37	London.
Fredman Ashe Lincoln	20 Jan 37	London.
George Edward Moberley	20 Jan 37	London.
Corneille Alford Thompson	20 Jan 37	London.
Wilfred Samson Crocker	21 Jan 37	London.
Sidney Herbert Edwards	21 Jan 37	Sussex.
Albert Edwin George Griffin	21 Jan 37	London.
Joseph Tredennick Johns	21 Jan 37	Sussex.
Eric Marlborough Craven Fellowes Lukis	21 Jan 37	London.
Robert Morton	21 Jan 37	Sussex.
Frank Wimberley Mossman	21 Jan 37	London.
Douglas Wimberley Mossman	21 Jan 37	London.
Eric John Newell	21 Jan 37	London.
Ernest Cecil Palmer	21 Jan 37	London.
Hugo John Patten	21 Jan 37	East Scottish.
Christopher Pawley	21 Jan 37	London.
Heathcote Byan Poulter	21 Jan 37	London.
Denys Thorp	21 Jan 37	London.
Alfred Victor Weaver	21 Jan 37	London.
Alan Edgar Willis	21 Jan 37	London.
Alec Spiers Ashmore	22 Jan 37	Severn.
John William Congreve	22 Jan 37	London.
James Harvey Froggart	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Eric Tolson Garside	22 Jan 37	London.
George Herbert Goodman	22 Jan 37	Severn.
John Roger Kent Kingdom	22 Jan 37	London.
Charles Kerr	22 Jan 37	Clyde.
John Herbert Micklewait	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Richard Terence Mills	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Thomas Howard Rogers	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Frederic Scantleberry	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Raymond Shrimpton	22 Jan 37	Severn.
John Seaton Guy Comfort	25 Jan 37	London.
John Foster Granville	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Philip Samuel Hays	25 Jan 37	London.
Thomas William Hine	25 Jan 37	London.
Leslie Richard Hughes	25 Jan 37	London.
Norman Herbert Jones	25 Jan 37	London.
William Harry Finlay Kelly	25 Jan 37	London.
Raymond Henry Kewish	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Michael Henry Mason	25 Jan 37	London.
Norman James Mountfield	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Albert James Arthur Owen	25 Jan 37	London.
Reginald Walter Seaward Pritchard	25 Jan 37	London.
John Rowlands Pritchard	25 Jan 37	London.
Charles William Anderson Scott	25 Jan 37	London.

Digitized by GOOGLE

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Frederick Roy Stather	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Leslie George Strevens	25 Jan 37	London.
Eric John Strowlger	25 Jan 37	London.
Alec Thomas Brasnett Sutton	25 Jan 37	London.
John Robb Bradstock	26 Jan 37	London.
Frank Stone Clarabut	26 Jan 37	Sussex.
Gera d Gr ham Dudley Head	26 Jan 37	London.
Henry Mclean Duff-Still	26 Jan 37	London.
Francis George Lemont	26 Jan 37	London.
Alan Doxford McIlwraith	26 Jan 37	London.
Thomas Hurlston Oldham	26 Jan 37	London.
Christopher Paget Clark	26 Jan 37	London.
Solomon Hugh Lane Williams	26 Jan 37	London.
Joseph Atkinson Whisstock	27 Jan 37	London.
Henry Chisholm	28 Jan 37	London.
Eric Peter Wellburn Cooper	28 Jan 37	London.
John William Ernest Cooper	28 Jan 37	London.
Willoughby Carroll Harrington	28 Jan 37	London.
Frank Haworth	28 Jan 37	Sussex.
James Rowntree MacDonald	28 Jan 37	London.
Cyril Arthur James Paul	28 Jan 37	London.
Ralph Bonner Pink	28 Jan 37	Sussex.
Hubert Edward Philip Peter Powell...	28 Jan 37	London.
John Adhemar Simson	28 Jan 37	London.
Peter Grenville Temple	28 Jan 37	London.
David Wilkie	28 Jan 37	London.
Ralph Lawrence Vaughan Arbin	29 Jan 37	London.
Eric Albert Dussek	29 Jan 37	London.
Charles Henry William Hickie	29 Jan 37	London.
Samuel Ernest Horwood	29 Jan 37	London.
Colin Vanner Hedworth Foulkes	30 Jan 37	Sussex.
Cyril Ray	30 Jan 37	Sussex.
Edward Trerise Symons	30 Jan 37	Sussex.
Thomas Sam Green Bemand	1 Feb 37	London.
Beavis William Brindley	1 Feb 37	London.
Clifford Derex Burrill	1 Feb 37	London.
Ralph Dixon Coates	1 Feb 37	London.
Harry Thomas Corden	1 Feb 37	London.
Joseph Cooper	1 Feb 37	Tyne.
Robert Cecil Fox	1 Feb 37	Sussex.
Edward Maybery Fortnum Hudso	1 Feb 37	London.
Roger Arthur Philip Pinckney	1 Feb 37	London.
Sidney Rule	1 Feb 37	Tyne.
Sidney Alexander Searle	1 Feb 37	Sussex.
John Kidd Sherwood	1 Feb 37	London.
Phillip Granville Sharp	1 Feb 37	Sussex.
Gilbert Charles James Ware	1 Feb 37	London.
Donald Bailey	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Geoffrey Stanford Brooks	2 Feb 37	London.
Michael John Crowley	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Raymond Samuel Green	2 Feb 37	London.
Eric Higson Greenwood	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
John William Holgate	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Pearce Trewhella Lovelock	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Donald Ian Symington	2 Feb 37	London.
Douglas Royland Webster	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Trevor Russell West	2 Feb 37	London.
George Stephen Woolley	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
George Charles Frederick Bathenaker	3 Feb 37	London.
Hubert Henry Benedictus	3 Feb 37	London.
Horace William Mogg Haward	3Feb 37	London.
John Inglis	3 Feb 37	London.
Christopher Edward Masterman	3 Feb 37	London.

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
John Spencer Elliott Page	3 Feb 37	London.
Adam Nicholson Robertson	3 Feb 37	London.
James Gordon Steel	3 Feb 37	London.
Phillip Norman Frederick Appleyard	4 Feb 37	London.
Peter Edward Mason	4 Feb 37	London.
George Waters Simpson	4 Feb 37	London.
Ralph Lord Sutton	4 Feb 37	London.
William Pattisson Goodfellow	5 Feb 37	Sussex.
Alfred Robert Howlett Nye	5 Feb 37	London.
Ronald Hubert Lancelot Orde	5 Feb 37	London.
John Graham Parken	5 Feb 37	Sussex.
George Victor Snell	5 Feb 37	London.
Charles Frederick Unwin	5 Feb 37	Sussex.
Maxwell Newton Van Namen	5 Feb 37	Sussex.
Richard Bartlett	8 Feb 37	London.
Cecil Vance Bowles	8 Feb 37	London.
Albert Edward Thomas Comerford	8 Feb 37	London.
Leonard Alban Edwards	8 Feb 37	London.
Rolf Eric Griffiths	8 Feb 37	London.
Ian Sidney Campbell Henderson	8 Feb 37	Sussex.
Richard Anthony Hill	8 Feb 37	London.
Victor William Linton	8 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Cradock Maple	8 Feb 37	London.
Leonard Jack Martin	8 Feb 37	London.
Charles Lawrence Mills	8 Feb 37	London.
Maurice Mountstephens	8 Feb 37	London.
Harry George Reigate	8 Feb 37	London.
William Derick Richards	8 Feb 37	London.
Charles Stanley Reffille Shapland	8 Feb 37	London.
Geoffrey Ross Weller	8 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Edward Appleton	9 Feb 37	Clyde.
Walter Edward Alpin Blount	9 Feb 37	London.
William Alexander Burnett	9 Feb 37	Clyde.
Colin Richard Jones	9 Feb 37	London.
Herbert Charles Norton	9 Feb 37	London.
Norman Richard Parsons	9 Feb 37	Sussex.
Percy John Gladwyn Christian	10 Feb 37	London.
Arthur Bryan Cornwall	10 Feb 37	London.
Ralph Noel Kinder	10 Feb 37	Tyne.
Douglas William Poulton	10 Feb 37	London.
Richard Arthur Snell	10 Feb 37	London.
James Clement Turnbull	10 Feb 37	Tyne.
Ronald Cuthbert White	10 Feb 37	Sussex.
William Aubrey Philip Wykeham	10 Feb 37	London.
John Hugh Banchory Duncan	11 Feb 37	Sussex.
Donald Walter Ross	11 Feb 37	East Scottish.
Charles Sydenham Blundell	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Douglas Parode Capper	12 Feb 37	Severn.
John Crispin Chartres	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Christopher John King	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Richard Herbert Penny	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Patrick John Rees Butler	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Eric Morton Betts	15 Feb 37	London.
Wilfred Boulton	15 Feb 37	London.
John Christmas	15 Feb 37	London.
John Penry Davies	15 Feb 37	London.
John Coade Grose	15 Feb 37	London.
John Graham Hannay	15 Feb 37	London.
Kenneth Cooper Keymer	15 Feb 37	London.
Henry Lawrence Taaffe	15 Feb 37	London.
John Matheson Watson	15 Feb 37	London.
Harold Whichcord	15 Feb 37	London.
Eric William Brock	16 Feb 37	London.
Wynward Paul Bush	16 Feb 37	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Norman Harold Cleare	16 Feb 37	London.
Charles Ryves Maxwell Eley	16 Feb 37	London.
Ivor Desmond Greenwood	16 Feb 37	London.
Mancell John Gutteridge	16 Feb 37	London.
George Edwin Johnson	16 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Charles Lethbridge	16 Feb 37	London.
Cyril Walter Monk	16 Feb 37	London.
Cecil Dudley Richards	16 Feb 37	London.
Sydney Smith	16 Feb 37	London.
Harry Aubrey Tanqueray	16 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Taylor	16 Feb 37	Mersey.
Norman Harold Bennett	23 Feb 37	London.
William Dennis Arnold Clark	23 Feb 37	London.
Frederick John Stevens Crawford	23 Feb 37	London.
Norman George Denny	23 Feb 37	London.
Richard Blomfield Jackson	23 Feb 37	London.
Edward Derek Walter Leaf	23 Feb 37	London.
Roger Leigh-Wood	23 Feb 37	London.
Francis Reginald Leonard	23 Feb 37	London.
Harold Osborne	23 Feb 37	London.
James Boyd Raeside	23 Feb 37	London.
Eric Jack Rose	23 Feb 37	London.
Stephen Francis Rothon	23 Feb 37	London.
Charles Gordon Staines	23 Feb 37	London.
John Charles Staniland	23 Feb 37	London.
Geoffrey Allan Wallis	23 Feb 37	London.
Richard Leighton Bedell Sandeman	24 Feb 37	Clyde.
Peter William Howland	25 Feb 37	London.
William McClure	25 Feb 37	London.
John Lionel Perren	25 Feb 37	London.
Viscount Traprain	25 Feb 37	East Scottish.
John Bell	26 Feb 37	London.
Peter Calderara	26 Feb 37	London.
Anthony Bruce Chatwin	26 Feb 37	Severn.
John Cambridge Clarke	26 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Charles Shaw Coke	26 Feb 37	London.
Leslie John Edwards	26 Feb 37	London.
Brian Selkirk Fidler	26 Feb 37	London.
David Frederic Godwin	26 Feb 37	London.
Kenneth Graeme Hann	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Frank Hellings	26 Feb 37	London.
Kenneth Walter Kennett	26 Feb 37	London.
John Mundy Loader	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Raymond Vaux Miller	26 Feb 37	Severn.
John Charles Morgan	26 Feb 37	London.
James Walter Pratt	26 Feb 37	London.
Albert Henry Rendle	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Rees Joseph Richardson	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Howard Winter Sharp	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Geoffrey Lauriston Stratton	26 Feb 37	London.
Frank Robert Forbes Taylor	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Frank George Allan Turner	26 Feb 37	London.
Reginald Wilber Tyrrell	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Brian Watts-Russell	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Kenneth Frederick Woodland Wilcox	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Wilfred Layland	27 Feb 37	Tyne.
Roland Lovett	27 Feb 37	Tyne.
Harry Phillip Sketchley Palmer	27 Feb 37	Tyne.
Norman James Fuller	1 Mar 37	London.
William Geoffrey Hewitt	1 Mar 37	London.
George Robert Osborne Knowling	1 Mar 37	London.
Charles Archibald Kirkwood Ledger	1 Mar 37	Sussex.
Alan William Bayly Prowse	1 Mar 37	London.
Peter Kenneth Radcliffe	1 Mar 37	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Harold Schofield Barrand	2 Mar 37	Sussex.
Harold Leslie Cox	2 Mar 37	London.
Brian Raleigh Pedrette	3 Mar 37	London.
Guy Fairbairn Alderston-Smith	4 Mar 37	Sussex.
Vivian Walton Hixson	5 Mar 37	Sussex.
Harry Sutton Brown	5 Mar 37	London.
William Hollick	5 Mar 37	London.
Norman Taylor	5 Mar 27	London
Frederick Noel Bentley	8 Mar 37	London.
John Henry Clutterbuck	8 Mar 37	London.
Alexander England	8 Mar 37	London.
Stirling Gordon	8 Mar 37	London.
Allan Arthur Gotelee	8 Mar 37	London.
Ronald Edward Hawker	8 Mar 37	London.
Gilbert Percy Hedges	8 Mar 37	London.
Arnold Derek Arthur Lawson	8 Mar 37	London.
Edward Asher Wakefield	8 Mar 37	London.
John Ransford Booth	9 Mar 37	London.
Patrick Chamley Booth	9 Mar 37	London.
Paul Carden	10 Mar 37	London.
William Robert Hatcheson	10 Mar 37	London.
Dennis Arthur Ponting	10 Mar 37	London.
Andrew Gordon Leonard Puckle	10 Mar 37	London.
Arthur Phillip Tomkins	10 Mar 37	London.
Percy Charles Woods	10 Mar 37	London.
Algernon William Rous de Horsey	11 Mar 37	Sussex.
Peter Sholto Douglas	11 Mar 37	Sussex.
Cyril Caddy	16 Mar 37	London.
Dunstan Michael Carr Curtis	16 Mar 37	London.
Leonnard Trindle Dodd	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Richard Arthur Durham	16 Mar 37	London.
Francis Michael Fogarty	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Malcolm Gibbs	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Graham Holden Goodson	16 Mar 37	London.
Ferdinand Erricker Greenfell	16 Mar 37	London.
Arthur Hamilton-Reade	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
John Herbert Hartley	16 Mar 37	London.
Wilfred Lambert	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Allan Cameron Mackay	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Frederick John Maclaine	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Adam Denzil Marris	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Louis Francis William Morley	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Philip Sidney Pelham Mortar	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Edward Playne	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Douglas Morvern Russell	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Thomas Russell	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Derek Lawrence Oughton Smith	16 Mar 37	London.
Robert Martin Sumpner	16 Mar 37	London.
Victor Magnus Tunstall Tenquist	16 Mar 37	London.
Raymond Christian Tomlinson	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Ralph Kenneth Livingston Walker	16 Mar 37	London.
John Kenneth Murray Warde	16 Mar 37	Sussex.
Willoughby Hansford White	16 Mar 37	London.
Edgar John Woodman	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Norman Hursley Clackson	17 Mar 37	London.
Stanley Ewart Davies	17 Mar 37	Severn.
John Guy Fox	17 Mar 37	Sussex.
Maurice Walter Griffiths	17 Mar 37	London.
Arthur Leonard Higgs	17 Mar 37	Severn.
Richard Margary Hole	17 Mar 37	Sussex.
Ralph Ommaney Moore	17 Mar 37	London.
Michael Philip Moss	17 Mar 37	London.
Guy St. Clair Rideal	17 Mar 37	Sussex.
Jocelyn George Reginald Beauchamp	18 Mar 37	London.

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Arthur Douglas Pallister	18 Mar 37	London.
John Reginald Parsons	18 Mar 37	London.
Grahame Blackburn	19 Mar 37	London.
Edgar Dawson	19 Mar 37	London.
Albert Leslie Fitzroy Deane-Davis	19 Mar 37	London.
Harry Leslie	19 Mar 37	London.
Cecil Potter Mackenrot	19 Mar 37	London.
Ernest Richard Chaffin	22 Mar 37	London.
Charles Trevor Letts	22 Mar 37	London.
Leonard George Prowse	22 Mar 37	London.
Evan Campbell Owen Morris Raymond	22 Mar 37	London.
George Basil Todd-Jones	22 Mar 37	London.
George Morris Akeroyd	23 Mar 37	Tyne.
Charles Edward Deane	23 Mar 37	London.
Martin Gardner	23 Mar 37	East Scottish.
Donald I'anson Leake	23 Mar 37	Tyne.
John Pilbrow Neville	23 Mar 37	London.
Peter Horace Gordon Clark	24 Mar 37	London.
Bruce Edward Imray Kirton	24 Mar 37	London.
Hugh Maxwell Insley	25 Mar 37	Sussex.
Robert Selby Armitage	30 Mar 37	London.
Frederick John Britton	30 Mar 37	London.
Frederick Clarkson	30 Mar 37	Sussex.
Leslie Hackman	30 Mar 37	Sussex.
Frank Henry Moore Luker	30 Mar 37	London.
John Sinclair Gibb McJannet	30 Mar 37	London.
Kenneth Sadler Millar	30 Mar 37	Sussex.
Charles Shippam	30 Mar 37	Sussex.
Albert Victor Stubbs	30 Mar 37	London.
Richard John Borlean Walker	30 Mar 37	London.
Richard Alfred Harman	1 Apr 37	London.
Albert Henry Tuthill Batt	2 Apr 37	Sussex.
Richard Dennis Buck	2 Apr 37	Sussex.
Nicholas Danbeney Charrington	2 Apr 37	London.
Stewart Harold Morris	2 Apr 37	London.
Cyril Banford Sharp	2 Apr 37	London.
Geoffrey William Vaughan	2 Apr 37	London.
Richard Edward Gerald Elliott	5 Apr 37	London.
Thomas Eric Jakeman	5 Apr 37	Sussex.
George Gilbert Charles Blount May	5 Apr 37	London.
Augustine Courtauld	6 Apr 37	London.
Rodney James Murray Eden	6 Apr 37	London.
Noel Page	6 Apr 37	Tyne.
John Henry Lewis May	7 Apr 37	Sussex.
Stanley Cuthbert Walker	7 Apr 37	Tyne.
Neville Rhodes Armitage	7 Apr 37	London.
Edward Francis Johnston Bough	7 Apr 37	London.
George Dennis Mead	8 Apr 37	Sussex.
Allen Edward Burrell	8 Apr 37	London.
Donald Horace Payne-Fry	8 Apr 37	London.
William Balfour	9 Apr 37	Clyde.
William Graham Donald	9 Apr 37	London.
Richard David Hansford Pitcher	9 Apr 37	Sussex.
Vincent Henry Newton	9 Apr 37	London.
Geoffrey Claude Reynolds	9 Apr 37	London.
Oliver Grahame Hall	10 Apr 37	Sussex.
Clyde Algernon Sydney Cooper	12 Apr 37	London.
Seymour Owen Evans	12 Apr 37	Sussex.
John McIntosh Hume	12 Apr 37	Tyne.
Eric Gordon Marshall	12 Apr 37	London.
Donald Alfred Sackett	12 Apr 37	London.
Nigel Warington-Smyth	15 Apr 37	London.
Lawrence Wilson Bramah	16 Apr 37	East Scottish.
Harold Owen Windebank	20 Apr 37	Sussex.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Frank George Griffith Carr	21 Apr 37	London.
Robert Alan Crichton	21 Apr 37	Sussex.
Howard Matthew Crichton Girling	21 Apr 37	London.
William Abraham Lewis	21 Apr 37	Ulster.
Cyril William Taylor	21 Apr 37	Ulster.
Rex Thorne	21 Apr 37	Sussex.
Tom Kite Townsend	21 Apr 37	London.
Albert Edward White	21 Apr 37	London.
Walter Edward Whitehead	21 Apr 37	London.
Adrian Gilbert Scadding	22 Apr 37	Sussex.
Reginald Herbert Wallace	22 Apr 37	Sussex.
Robert Young Aitken	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
James McFarlane Black	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Henry Harcus Bolton	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Francis Freeman	23 Apr 37	Severn.
James Douglas Hamilton	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Thomas Campbell Imrie	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Richard Boggott Laing...	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Thomas Melville Lang	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Hamish Simpson Lawrence	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Robert Morton Macfie	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Frederick William Richard Martino	23 Apr 37	Sussex.
Colin Donald McLachlan	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
James Allen McLachlan	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
William Nicholson	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Robert Archibald Primrose	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Douglas Galbraith Russell	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
William Millward Russell	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
James Kerr Turnbull	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Alexander Wallace	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
James Manuel Webster	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Walter Harry Charles Beard	27 Apr 37	London.
Ernest James Cassel	27 Apr 37	London.
Colin Sawyer Pirie	27 Apr 37	London.
Ernest Douglas Tomkins	27 Apr 37	London.
Robin Richmond Kidman Clover	29 Apr 37	Tyne.
William Alfred Freeborn	29 Apr 37	Clyde.
John Speirs Fullaston	29 Apr 37	Clyde.
Ronald Robert Moorey	29 Apr 37	Sussex.
Martin Sharp	29 Apr 37	Sussex.
William Edward Slater	29 Apr 37	Tyne.
Geoffrey Frederick Mapp	30 Apr 37	Sussex.
Lancelot Errington	5 May 37	East Scottish.
John Percival Thorpe	26 Apr 37	London.
Raymond Percival Smith	29 Apr 37	London.
Ivo Miles Barne	30 Apr 37	London.
Hugh Gordon Watson	30 Apr 37	London.
Oliver Birrell Medley	3 May 37	London.
William Gordon Smith	3 May 37	London.
Brian Vincent Dowling	5 May 37	London.
Henry Beresford Harvey	5 May 37	London.
Hugh Dorington Arkell-Hardwick	18 May 37	Sussex.
John Stephen Cambridge	18 May 37	London.
Henry Collingwood Farmer	18 May 37	Sussex.
Arthur Scrivener Bennett	20 May 37	London.
Brian Toller Whinney	20 May 37	London.
Charles James Allsup	21 May 37	London.
Edmund Abraham Dicks	24 May 37	London.
William Henry Ward	24 May 37	London.
George Herbert Steward Sterry	26 May 37	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
David Clifford Christopherson	27 May 37	London.
John Henry Coste	27 May 37	London.
Francis Beaumont Morice	28 May 37	London.
Patrick Corfe Cother	29 May 37	Sussex.
Alan Reginald Friggens	31 May 37	London.
Francis Godfrey Sykes	1 June 37	London.
Willem Adolf David Van Oosterwk Bruyn	1 June 37	London.
John Edmund Barris	2 June 37	London.
Harry Elliott	7 June 37	Sussex.
Albert Eric Gregory	7 June 37	Tyne.
John Douglas Heath	7 June 37	London.
William Kenneth Moore	7 June 37	Tyne.
Winfrid Curtis Wrigley	7 June 37	Tyne.
Kenneth Benjamin Jacob	8 June 37	London.
Alfred James Angus Miller	8 June 37	London.
Gordon Kennedy	10 June 37	Sussex.
Leslie Haywarde Stone	10 June 37	London.
John Francis Sandars	11 June 37	London.
George Jocelyn Cooper	14 June 37	London.
Fergus Allan Guthrie	14 June 37	Clyde.
Jack Maurice Lewis	14 June 37	Sussex.
John Douglas George Perkins	14 June 37	London.
James Martin Taylor	14 June 37	London.
Joseph Palmer Deane	16 June 37	East Scottish.
Ronald Kenneth Stracey	17 June 37	Sussex.
Desmond William Maxwell Whittle	17 June 37	London.
Alan Alexander Jeffrey	18 June 37	London.
David Richard Luard	18 June 37	Sussex.
James Holden Field	21 June 37	Mersey.
Harold Jones	21 June 37	Mersey.
Edgar William Lovelady	21 June 37	Mersey.
Frederick Stanley Wells Major	21 June 37	London.
George Clifford Parkes	21 June 37	Mersey.
Frank Edward Walton	25 June 37	London.
Cuthbert George Creswick	28 June 37	London.
Charles John Enderby	1 July 37	London.
Alexander Harper Turner	5 July 37	Tyne.
Roy William Thomson	6 July 37	London.
Edward David George Lewers	7 July 37	London.
Richard Henry George King	12 July 37	Sussex.
James Edward Minoprio	15 July 37	London.
David Lawrence Scarf	16 July 37	Sussex.
The Earl of Antrim	19 July 37	Ulster.
Henry Campbell McAusland	22 July 37	London.
Philip Ross Bishop	25 July 37	Severn.
George Frederick Bryant	16 Aug 37	London.
Frederick John Emuss	16 Aug 37	London.
Edward James Maurice Jenkins	16 Aug 37	London.
Ronald Alexander Greaves	17 Aug 37	London.
Marcus Mordaunt Bertrand Chambers	20 Aug 37	London.
Edward Ashby Cullen	23 Aug 37	London.
William Renell Seward	30 Aug 37	London.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL WIRELESS AUXILIARY RESERVE.

DISTRICT COMMANDERS—

Michael Chetwynd Ellison (*No. 4 District*) ... ... 16 Aug 33
Denis Augustine Hanley, B.A. (*No. 1 District*) ... ... 15 Nov 32
William Herbert Martin (*No. 7 District*) ... ... 28 Oct 35

HONORARY DISTRICT COMMANDERS—

m Wilfred Harvey Marston (*No. 3 District*) ... ... 2 Feb 33
m Frank Louis Stollery (*No. 8 District*) ... ... 9 Apr 34
m Henry Herbert Burrows (*No. 9 District*) ... ... 9 Apr 34
Handley Brooke Howell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.*) (*No. 2 District*) ... ... 19 June 34

SECTION LIEUTENANTS—

m James Ewart Wetherill (*No. 4 District, West Riding Section*) ... ... 15 Nov 33
m Ernest Horace Wingrave (*No. 8 District, Northern Section*) ... ... 15 Oct 34
Edward Lionel Owen (*No. 1 District*) ... ... 7 Nov 34
Frank Donald Cawley (*No. 4 District, Manchester Section*) ... ... 14 Dec 34
Ernest William Sarfas (*No. 1 District, North Western Section*)... ... ... 14 Dec 34
William David Kieller (*No. 1 District, North-East Section*) ... ... 1 June 37
m Charles Henry Roddis (*No. 1 District, South-East Section*) ... ... 3 May 35
Henry William Young (*No. 2 District, South Wales Section*) ... ... 29 July 35
m Fred Jackson (*No. 3 District, Rugby Section*) ... ... 29 July 35
Francis John Came (*No. 1 District, South-West Section*) ... ... 9 Sept 37

HONORARY SECTION LIEUTENANTS—

m Richard Leopold Kirlew (*No. 3 District*) ... ... 15 Nov 33
m Sydney Christian Parish (*No. 3 District, Birmingham Section*) ... ... 17 Jan 34
m Henry Clifford Revell (*No. 9 District*) ... ... 14 Oct 35

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.
The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.
The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Sussex Division, R.N.V.R.(Hd.Qrs.) (Boys Corps).	60	An Officer of Sussex Division, R.N.V.R.
do. (Newhaven)	51	do.
Clyde Division, R.N.V.R. ... (Boys Corps).	55	Executive Officer, Glasgow Sub-Divisions, Clyde Division, R.N.V.R.

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory'	100	
H.M.S. 'Excellent'	100	
H.M.S. 'Vernon'	100	Executive Office, H.M.S. 'Vernon.'
H.M. Submarine— Cadet Corps	45	
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks	100	1st Lieutenant-Commander (G), Gunnery School, Chatham.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks	100	
Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Chatham Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	100	Adjutant, R.M., Chatham.
Portsmouth Coy. — R.M. Cadet Corps	140	Adjutant, R.M., Eastney.
Plymouth Coy. — R.M. Cadet Corps	90	Adjutant, R.M., Plymouth.
Depot Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps ...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

HON. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER, R.N.V.R. (S C).

Alfred Searle	**10 July 19**

1

SEA CADET LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

William James Muddock	**3 Dec 29**	Donald Herbert George	**15 Dec 36**

SEA CADET LIEUTENANTS.

Leslie Hickmott-Hickmott	**19 May 27**	**Alfred Marshall**	**23 Jan 36**
George Alfred Pennifold	**16 Oct 31**	**Sydney Alfred Spence**	**2 July 36**
John Reed	**20 Nov 31**	William Henry Forbes-White	**24 Oct 36**
Roderick Alexander MacIver Murray ...	**5 Sept 32**	**Harry Ransley**	**2 Nov 36**
Edwin Charles Nash	**9 Sept 32**	George William Wiley	**30 Nov 36**
Alfred Blucher Bootes	**20 Sept 33**	Charles Henry Garner	**15 Dec 36**
William George Jones	**12 June34**	Paul de Chabert Jeremy	**1 Mar 37**
John Alphonsus Scanlan	**26 Oct 34**	John McIntosh	**8 Mar 37**
John Brear Laycock	**2 Nov 34**	William David Andrews	**25 May 37**
Arthur Henry Law	**8 Feb 35**	Hetley Selby Ash	**7 June 37**
William Walton	**1 Mar 35**	William Frederick Rhodes	**25 June 37**
John Rae	**15 Aug 35**	Harry Hedges	**22 June 37**
James William Alexander McDuff ...	**10 Sept 35**	Richard Edward Dallimore	**12 July 37**

26

SEA CADET SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Raymond Arthur Attfield	**6 Aug 27**	Stuart Gordon Beer	**15 Oct 35**
William Alfred Winter	**18 Jan 28**	Verdon Philip Gordon Dearden ...	**23 Jan 36**
Hugh MacLeod	**5 Sept 30**	**Ernest Edward Gibson**	**21 Mar 36**
Frederick George Norman Archer ...	**6 Mar 31**	Henry Harman...	**2 Nov 36**
Carloe William Showell	**11 Apr 33**	Thomas Edward Fuller	**31 Dec 36**
Charles Louis Mayne	**12 July 33**	Henry Philip Hallett	**16 Mar 37**
Henry Herbert Shaul	**10 Sept 34**	Leonard Claude Nash	**8 Apr 37**
Stanley Baxter Wright	**11 Oct 34**	Francis Ripley	**12 Apr 37**
Alfred Barnes Usherwood	**11 Mar 35**	Charles John Young	**16 Apr 37**
Arthur Thomas Slocombe	**10 Sept 35**		

19

HON. CHAPLAIN, R.N.V.R. (S C).

***The Rev.* Felix Rankin**	**10 July 19**

1

SEA CADET SURGEON-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Alphonsus Purcell	**10 July 19**

THE NAVY LEAGUE. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Unit	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	73	4 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Reed
Kingston and District (T.S. 'Steadfast') Sea Cadet Corps	201	4 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. William James Muddock
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	96	4 Mar 19	Captain O. C. Purnell, R.A.F.
Rotherhithe (St. Katherine's) Sea Cadet Corps	52	5 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Richard Edward Dallimore.
Kensington (T. S. 'Stork') Sea Cadet Corps	50	7 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieutenant William Frederick Rhodes,
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	81	Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Alphonsus Scanlan Sea Cadet Surg. Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (S C)

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19)—*continued.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	73	3 Apr 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Walton
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	70	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Stanley Baxter Wright
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	58	7 May 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Henry Law
Runcorn Sea Cadet Corps ...	118	21 July 26	Comdr. William Lawrence Rosseter, R.D., R.N.R. (*Ret.*)
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	28 May 19	Lieut. Alexander Finlayson, D.S.C., Late R.N.R. Sea Cadet Lieut. Roderick Alexander MacI. Murray Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Hugh MacLeod
Norwich ('Lord Nelson') Sea Cadet Corps	56	28 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. George William Wiley Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Alfred Winter
Battersea/Chelsea ('Nelson' Sea Cadet Corps	42	14 Mar 21	Sea Cadet Lieutenant Hetley Selby Ash (*Lieut.-Commander R.N. (ret.)*)
Warrington (St. James's) Sea Cadet Corps	53	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Raymond Arthur Attfield Sea Cadet Lieut. Sydney Alfred Spence
East Cowes Sea Cadet Corps ...	61	18 Aug 24	
Whitstable S.C.C.	42	7 Oct 26	Sea Cadet Lieut. Harry Ransley Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry Harman
St. Clement Danes Sea Cadet Corps	46	27 Apr 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. Leslie Hickmott-Hickmott Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Frederick George Norman Archer
Brighton S.C.C.	81	26 Feb 29	Sea Cadet Lieut. George A. Pennifold Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Charles John Young
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	39	7 Oct 29	Sea Cadet Lieut. Paul de Chabert Jeremy
Streatham and Mitcham Sea Cadet Corps	44	21 July 32	Sea Cadet Lieut. Harry Hedges Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Ernest Edward Gibson Sea Cadet Lieut. Edwin C. Nash
Margate Sea Cadet Corps ...	49	28 July 32	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Alfred B. Usherwood Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Leonard Claude Nash
Deptford Sea Cadet Corps ...	64	8 Mar 33	Sea Cadet Lieut. William H. Forbes-White Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry Philip Hallett
Chelsea Sea Cadet Corps ...	64	21 July 33	Sea Cadet Lieut. Alfred Blucher Bootes Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Stuart Gordon Beer
1st Barrow Sea Cadet Corps ...	52	15 Mar 34	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Brear Laycock
Canterbury Sea Cadet Corps ...	116	4 Mar 35	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Com. Donald Herbert George Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Henry Garner
1st Tyne Sea Cadet Corps ...	69	9 Mar 35	
Greenwich Sea Cadet Corps ...	42	10 July 35	Lieut.-Com. Samuel T. P. Yeo, R.N. (*Ret.*) Sea Cadet Lieut. James William Alexander McDuff Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Arthur Thomas Slocombe
Sheffield Sea Cadet Corps ...	69	19 Dec 35	Sea Cadet Lieut. Alfred Marshall Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Verdon Philip Gordon Dearden
Hackney, Poplar and District Sea Cadet Corps	46	30 Apr 37	Sea Cadet Lieut. William David Andrews
West Kent and East Sussex Sea Cadet Corps	54	25 May 37	

THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Training Ship 'Warspite' ...	136	24 Sept 19	Comdr. H. G. L. Harvey, R.N. (*Ret.*)

THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)

Scarborough Graham Sea Training Council School (*late The East Mount Sea Training School*) Seagoing Tender :— 'Maisie Graham' Schooner—100 tons	75	12 July 19	Lieut. Vincent Joseph Feather, late R.N.V.R. Sea Cadet Lieut. Hubert Darley Birdsall Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Carlos William Showell Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Charles Louis Mayne

THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)

	239		Lieut.-Com. P. S. Campbell, R.N. (*Ret.*).

BRITISH SAILORS' SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 15 Apr 26.)

Great Yarmouth Sea Cadet Corps	62	6 Dec 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. William George Jones Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry Herbert Shaul Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Thomas Edward Fuller
Clyde Sea Cadet Corps	43	17 June 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Rae
Aberdeen Sea Cadet Corps ...	61	12 Mar 36	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Francis Ripley Sea Cadet Lieut. John McIntosh

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D.—— ...	Armament Depôt——(*page 445*).
A.S.Sch. ...	Anti-Submarine School, Portland (*page 449*).
C.C. ...	Civil Consultants (*page 433*).
C.C.B. ...	Central Copying Branch (*page 429*).
C.D. ...	Compass Dept. (*page 425*).
C.E. in C. ...	Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 427*).
C. of F. ...	Chaplain of the Fleet (*page 417*).
Coll. ...	R.N. College, Greenwich (*page 453*).
C.P. ...	Contract and Purchase Dept. (*page 428*).
C.R. ...	Central Registry (*page 429*).
Dart. Coll.	R.N. College, Dartmouth (*page 454*).
D.E.B. ...	Dental Examining Board (*page 433*).
D.D. ...	Dockyard Department (*page 425*).
D.Y.Sch.——	Dockyard School——(*page 455*).
D.Y.—— ...	Dockyard——(*page 437*).
E.A.D. ...	Expense Accounts Dept. (*page 426*).
E.E.D. ...	Electrical Engineering Dept. (*page 420*).
E. in C. ...	Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 419*)
G.H.D. ...	Greenwich Hospital Dept. (*page 427*).
Hyd. ...	Hydrographic Dept. (*page 415*).
I.D. ...	Intelligence Dept. (*page 414*).
I.D.C. ...	Imperial Defence College (*page 454*).
Key Coll. ...	R.N.E. College, Keyham (*page 455*).
M.C.B. ...	Medical Consultative Board (*page 433*).
M.D. ...	Medical Dept. (*page 418A*).
M.D.—— ...	Mine Depôt——(*page 447*).
M.E.B. ...	Medical Examining Board (*page 433*).
Med. Sch. ...	Medical School, Greenwich (*page 455*).
M.T.E. ...	Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishment (*page 456*).
N.A.Off. ...	Nautical Almanac Office (*page 430*).
N.C.D. ...	Naval Construction Dept. (*page 418B*).
N.E.D. ...	Naval Equipment Dept. (*page 424*).
N.H.—— ...	Naval Hospital——(*page 450*).
N.O.D. ...	Naval Ordnance Dept. (*page 421*).
N.S. ...	Naval Store Dept. (*page 426*).
N.S. Depot	Naval Store Depôt, Deptford.
Obs. Cape ...	Observatory, Cape of Good Hope (*page 430*).
Ord. Cttee.	Ordnance Committee (*page 431*).
P.S.D. ...	Personal Services Dept. (*page 418*).
R.H.Sch. ...	Royal Hospital School (*page 456*).
R.O.	Record Office (*page 429*).
R.Ob.Gr. ...	Royal Observatory, Greenwich (*page 430*).
S.D. ...	Signal Dept. (*page 425*).
Sec. ...	Secretary's Dept. (*page 414*).
Sig. Sch. ...	Signal School (*page 448*).
S.R.E. ...	Scientific Research and Experiment Dept. (*page 429*).
S.T.D. ...	Sea Transport Dept. (*page 435*).
T.C.S. ...	Technical Costing Section (*page 435*)
T.D.—— ...	Torpedo Depôt——(*page 447*).
T.F. Grnck.	Torpedo Factory, Greenock (*page 447*).
T.M.D. ...	Torpedo and Mining Dept. (*page 424*).
T.S.D. ...	Training and Staff Duties Division (*page 416*).
V.D. ...	Victualling Dept. (*page 426*).
Vernon ...	Department M., Vernon (*page 448*).
V.Y.—— ...	Victualling Yard——(*page 444*).
W/T.B. ...	Wireless Telegraphy Board (*page 433*).

A.

Abraham A. W., AMIEE	DYPo
Acton H. W.	RobGr
Adams A.	NCD
Adams M. E., AMICE	CE in CD
Adams R. W., MSc.	DD
Adams S. C.	DD
Adamson H. J. W.	NS
Aitken J. H.	Hyd
Akeburst A. G., AMICE, Minstrel	SigSch
Alder L. S. B., MSc	SigSch
Alexander A. D., ARCS	*'Vernon'*
Allcock F. B., BSc, AMIEE	EED
Allen C. G.	DYPo
Allen T. F., MICE	CE in CD
Allen W. H.	TMD
Allen-Magill S., BSc. MICE	CE in CD
Allison H. R., AMIMechE	NS
Allnutt A. G., BSc, AMICE	DYGlb
Amos S. W., BSc	DY Sch Dev
Anderson A. L., CB, MICE	CE in C
Anderson A. V.	Sec
Anderson J., AMIEE	ASSch
Anderson W. P., BSc	Sig Sch
Andrew W. R.	NCD
Andrews F.	CP
Andrews H. G., AMICE	CE in CD
Anstis S. E.	DYMalta
Anthony F. L.	ASSch

Digitized by Google

Anthony-Langsdale D., BSc., AIC VYPly
Antram, A. H. *Page* 313
Appleby E. CD
Appleton H. DYHgKg
Archer T. W., MBE ADHgKg
Archibald R. D., DSc., MIEE, AMICE KeyColl
Ardron J. F. DYChat
Armstrong C. F., BSc, AMICE DYDev
Arnold H. T. RHSch
Arscott E. C. ADMalta
Ash W. W. H., AMIEE EED
Ashby A. J. W.
Ashworth G., BSc (Eng), AMIMechE NOD
Atherton N., BA Hyd
Atkins A. J. ADCh
Atkinson, R.d'E. DPhil., ROb Gr
Austin N. J., AMIEE EED
Austin G. W., OBE, MSc TFGrnck

B.

Backhouse A. Coll
Bailey C. W. CP
Bailey F. DYPo
Bailey F. R. TSD
Bailey R. R. ADSimonstown
Baillie R., BSc DD
Bain H. B., MBE Sec
Baines T. H., MIEE SigSch
Baird O. NOD
Baker C. E., AMIEE TMD
Baker C. F. ADHolHth
Baker P. T. W., MA SigSch
Baker R. DHSheer
Baker W. ADWool
Bakewell A. A. VYCape
Baldock F. W. CP
Bale H. M. Obs Cape
Balkwill W. R. VY Dept
Ball D. NCD
Ball F. A. SRE
Ballard H. W. DYMalta
Ballyn G. E. NOD
Banfield A. E. CP
Bangay F. D. Hyd
Barber N. F., MSc SRE
Barber T. G. *'Southampton'*
Bareford C. F., MSc, PhD, SigSch
Barker F. G. NOD
Barmby F. D., BA Dart Coll
Barnard E. M., BA, AMICE DYSing
Barnes A. E. Hyd
Barnes E. A. O. Sec
Barnes H. W. CD
Barnes, *Sir* J. Sidney, KBE, CB. Sec
Barnes-Lawrence, C. H. F., MA DartColl
Barratt, F. A. Sec
Barry T. E., MBE CE in C
Bartlett C. D. DYSheer
Bartlett J. L. NCD
Bartlett R. C. SRE
Barrett L. J. DYMalta
Barton D. J. CR
Baseden H., FALPA CE in C
Bashford P. F. R., MA DartColl
Bassett G. A. NCD
Bates R. W., BA, L. ES L. DartColl
Battle G. R. MBE, AMIEE DD
Bazley A. G. Hyd
Beach A. A. EED
Beach W. C. DYGlb
Beamish R. T. McC. Sec
Beard A. H. NOD
Beatty A. T., DSc SRE
Bebb A. H., MA, BSc ASSch
Beddoe G. N. DYPo
Beever C. S. C. VD
Bell D. L. DYMalta
Bell J., MSc, AMIEE SRE
Bellamy B. E. STD
Bennett I. V., MBE NS
Bennett J. E. DYDev
Bennett N. G. DEB
Bennett W. DYGlb
Bentley T. H. DYCh
Bermingham C. A. R. *Page* 313
Berry C. V., BSc, AMICE CE in CD
Bess J. A., BSc DBSchCh
Bessant J. L., BSc NCD
Bethell L. W. *Page* 446
Betts F. A. *'Vernon'*
Bickell H. S. DD
Bickford H. A. CD
Bigg J. B. AD Ch
Bilney T. G. DY Sheer
Birchby H. W. B., MBE NS
Birkett G. W. A. SigSch
Bishop F. DYSheer
Bishop F. W. CP
Bishop G., BSc, AMIEE SigSch
Bishop H. C. ADPo
Bishop J. E. Sec
Bishop P. R. Dart Coll
Bishop W. M. DYHgKg
Black I. M. *Page* 313
Blackman F. T. NCD
Blair H. G. DYMalta
Blake A. E. CP
Blake H. P., AMIEE EED
Blakey R. E. Sig Sch
Blanchard C. W. TMD
Blenkinsop, J. C. ADHolHth
Blewett H. M. DYMalta
Blick A. C. NS
Bligh J. L. Sec
Blyde L. L. VD Malta
Bodys J. R. ADChat
Bogle F. G. NCD
Boiton L. G., MC, BSc, ACGI, AMIEE EED
Bomford L., BSc *'Revenge'*
Bond C. V. G. VD
Bond *Sir* H., KBE CC
Bone J. H. M. VD
Boon C. H. J. L. GHD
Border R. T. A. Sec
Borrett W. K. DYDev
Borrow R. L. A., BSc, AMIEE ADHolHth
Borrows W. L., BSc, ARCSc DYPo
Boss A. J. NS
Bostock M. G. DYBerm
Boutwood K. ADMalta
Bowerbank G. DYPo
Bowles W. H. NOD
Bowman J. NHCh
Boyce E. DYDev
Boyland S. E., OBE NCD
Boys *l'rofessor* C. V., FRS OrdCttee
Brain E. L., MBE, AMIEE DYPo
Bray H. B. Sec
Braybrook E. J. DYDev
Brewerton A. E., MIEE TMD
Briggs F. SigSch
Brightman C. R. DYRosy
Brighton F. G., MICE CE in C
Briscall G. E. E in CD
Bristow H. M. SigSch
Bristow S. E. DYPo
Broadbent T. A. A., MA Coll
Brookes L. H. NOD
Brookhouse F. BSc, FIC VYDept
Brookling H. W., MC Sec
Brooks H. A. SigSch
Brooks H. V. DYPo
Brooks L. J. *Page* 313
Brooksbank J., ARCSc, BSc ADHolHth
Brophy G. M., MA DartColl
Brough G. L. H., AMIEE EED
Brown A.
Brown A. E. NS
Brown A. L. BA, BSc. SRE
Brown B. M., MA Coll
Brown H. E. M. ADWool
Brown J. A. DYWei
Brown M. E. ADPo
Brown R. J. T. SigSch
Brown W. VYMalta
Browne A. H. Sec
Browning W. H., AMIEE DYHgKg
Brundrett F., BA SRE
Bryant F., OBE NCD
Bryant G. NCD
Bryant G. E. Sec
Bryant J.
Buck J. A. B., BSc Hyd
Buckeridge F. J. TFGrnck
Buckingham J., BA SRE
Buggs A. J. NOD
Bulkeley G. NCD
Bullocke J. G., MA Coll
Bulman, T. N. C., BSc, AMICE DYPem
Burbeck E. J. ADDev
Burgess K. P., OBE STD
Burgess M. W. SRE
Burns G. V., BSc., AMICE CE in CD
Burnside T. A., BSc, AMICE DYPem
Burnside W., BSc SRE
Burrell W. G., BSc DYSchPo
Burrows E. G. CP
Burton A. W. F. NOD
Burton J. C. Sec
Bush G. H. E in CD
Bussell P. D., OBE CP
Bussell W. M. C of F
Butt C. J. NCD
Butterworth S., MC SRE

C.

Cadman W. L. Sec
Callis S. R. NOD
Callow W. B. DYBerm
Cammack F. J. NOD
Campbell D. RED
Campbell W. G. DYCh
Cannon S. R. NCD
Capper H. *'Vernon'*
Carr F. VYMalta
Carte G. W., FRCS CC
Carter A. H. STD
Carter G., MBE DYChat
Carter L. T., BSc NCD
Carter, *Sir* R. H. Archibald, KCIE., CB Perm Sec
Case J. KeyColl
Castor R. L. BSc DYGlb
Catherine R. S. Sec
Chaffer C., OBE SRE
Chalcraft H. A., QALAS CE in C
Challans B. W. S., MSc, DIC SigSch
Chambers E. A. EED
Champion J. A. C., OBE Sec
Champney J., BSc, AMIE SRE
Chandler G. H. ADCrombie
Chaplin F., AMICE DYDev

Digitized by Google

Chapman E. H. Hyd
Chapman J. H. B. NCD
Chapman W. S., PASI CE in CD
Chappell E., BSC Coll
Chard J. E., BSC, ARSM, AIC SRE
Chatten W. H., AMIEE DD
Chatterton A. E., BA, AMICE DY Rosy
Cheatle *Sir* G. L., KCB, CVO MCB
Chennells E. W. DYPo
Cheshire R. W., BA SRE
Chidlow W. A. NHHgKg
Chilman A. C. CP
Chislett H. W. J. NCD
Chivers G. T., OBE DYSchPo
Christian G. A. VD
Christie H. E. SigSch
Chubb A. W. CP
Chubb B. J., MBE, FGP DYSchDev
Clark A. L. Hyd
Clark R. E., AMIEE NOD
Clarke B. C. DY Rosy
Clarke J. W. SigSch
Clausen H., OBE, BSC, AMIEE TMD
Clear F. E. P., BA, AMICE CE in C
Cliff T. P. B., AMIMechE CE in CD
Clink R. E. VY Malta
Cluett A. W. A., OBE DD
Clutterbuck T., ACGI, DIC, AMIEE EED
Coales J. E., MA SigSch
Coast E. F., MBE NCD
Cobb W. F. NS
Cobbold G. F., BA DartColl
Cobley *Miss* H. G. BA Hyd
Codling E. H. NS
Cohen J. P. ADCrombie
Coldman H. A. CE in C
Cole A. P., MBE NCD
Cole F. J., MBE, FSI CE in C
Collard F. H. NCD
Collett S. DYPo
Collins J. E., MBE PSD
Collins W. C. DYCh
Colquhoun J., MSC, BEng, AMIEE ASSch
Colver E. de W. S. NOD
Colvill E. W. DY Malta
Compton F. H. TDKowloon
Connely J. CE in C
Connor W. J., MBE CR
Cook L. O. SRE
Cook P. J. Hyd
Cooke W. D. DYDev
Coombe W. H. C., MIMechE DD
Coomes E. G. DYDev
Cooper C. A. Sec
Cooper T. G. Sec
Cooper W. Sec
Coopper S. F. DYPo
Copley P. NS
Corbett G. H., ASAA NOD
Corke H. M. CP
Cornish J. B. NHCh
Corry E. W. C. VY Ply
Costello L. A. DYSh
Costeloe C. P. Sec
Cotton G. F., MVO, OBE ADDev
Couch W. C. M., AMIEE Sec
Cowderoy J. A. DY Malta
Cox A. E. G. TFGrnck
Coxwell C. B., OBE Sec
Crabbs W. Sec
Craggs, E. F., BSC NCD
Craig J. A., BSC DD
Crain A. D., BSC, AMICE SRE
Crampton C., BSC DYCh
Crane A. C. SigSch
Crawford R. I., BA Sec
Crawley A. DY Sing
Crawley H. A. NS
Crawshaw J. D., BSC Sec
Crellman W. H. DY Schl

Crennell J. T., MA EED
Crichton J. S., BSC, AMICE EED
Crichton J. S., BSC DY Ceylon
Crombie H., MBE DY Ceylon
Cross A. H. Sec
Crouch E. C. CE in CD
Crow A. D. AD Ply
Crowder J. C., BSC Ord Cttee
Crowhurst H. P. DY Sch Dev
Crowley D. DYPo
Cruickshank J. H. DYPo
Cullen R. T. CD
Culme-Seymour E. V., MA ROb Gr
Cumbe E. R. Dart Coll
Cunningham A. M., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP DYPo
Curnin J. P. H., MSC AD Hol Hth
Curphey E. S., MBE CP
Curtis A. J., MIME DYPo
Curtis W. J. NS
Cusens G. C., MBE NS
NOD

D.

Dale L. E. STD
Dalton L. F. V. Hol Hth
Damp J. W., AMIEE DY Gib
Daniels A. J. NA Off
Daniels S. G. NA Off
Daniels W. P., MBE NOD
Danin A., MRCS, LRCP VY Dept
Darley J. H., AIC E in CD
Darlington F. DY Sch Dev
Davidson C. J. DY Dev
Davidson F. DY Chat
Davies D. H. Sec
Davies G. R., AMIEE EED
Davies W. J. A., OBE *'Warspite'*
Davis A. W. CP
Davis J. O. AS Sch
Davis L. S. DYPo
Davis L. T. Obs Cape
Davis R. J. CP
Davison D. R., AMICE DY Dev
Dawes, A. R., AMIEE DY Dev
Dawson *Viscount*, PC, GCVO, KCB, KCMG, MD, etc. MEB
Dawson H. A. L. BSC DYPo
Dawson N. C. Sec
Day A. J. DY Berr
Deane A. N. DY Glt
Dear G. J. CP
de la Perrelle L. P., BA Dart Coll
Delmar-Morgan E. L. NOD
Denovan A. E. C. *'Vernon'*
Denyer R. A. DY Dev
Desbuislais E. L. DYPo
Devin F. C. DY Dev
Devonshire G. R. P. VY Gib
Dewar G. D., BSC, AMIEE SigSch
Dewsnap A. R. DYPo
Dickinson A. E. *'Vernon'*
Dinnie R. C. Sec
Dixon J. K. DYCh
Dobinson J., BSC DY Sch Sheer
Dobson A. F., MA, AMICE DYPo
Dodd C. H. D. NS
Dodd E. N., BSC, PhD DYPo
Dodwell C. M., MBE Sec
Doidge T. G. NCD
Doig J. SRE
Dooley A. SigSchl.
Dorrell W. J., OBE STD
Douglas E. I. TFGrack
Dove P. G. DY Sing
[illegible] G. F. DY Dev
TFGrnck
DYPo

Doyle R. C. DY Dev
Drabble J. C. W. SigSch
Drake P. W. TCS
Drew J. F. NS
Driscoll T. NHPly
Duce H. J. DYCh
Duckworth H. EED
Duff Cooper, *The Rt. Hon.* A. 1st Lord
Dugden L. H. EED
Dunbar J., AMICE DYPo
Dunmall A. J. AD Hol Hth
Dunn G. Sec
Dunn R. I. NHCh
Dunstan M. C. NCD
Durling A. NS
Dye W. A. Sec
Dyke B. F., FSI CE in CD

E.

Eades D. F. STD
Easten G. P. TMD
Eastwood H. Sec
Eastwood W. S., BSC SigSch
Eaton R., BSC, AIC AD Hol Hth
Eborall H., MBE Sec
Eckersley *Eng. Lt.-Cdr.* E. W. A/SSch
Edge O. R., AMICE DY Ch
Edlin E. H. STD
Edmed F. G., OBE, BSC, FIC DYPo
Edmunds A., CB, FRCS OC
Edridge C. E. TFGrnck
Edwards A. J., MBE CP
Edwards C. F., MSC, DIC, MIMechE TFGrnck
Edwards D. H. STD
Elliott R. H. CP
Ellis B. L. DY Hg Kg
Ellis C. C. Sec
Ellis E. E. F. BA, AMICE CE in C
Ellis J. B VY Sing
Ellis J. W. TDPo
Ellson B. E., BSC CE in CD
Elmslie W. A., AMICE DY Stn
Emerton H. W. DY Ros
Emmerson T. SRE
Englefield P. H. CP
Entwistle F. A. CP
Etchells K. AD P
Etheridge H., MBE Se
Eustace W. B. G., MA Dart Col
Evans D. F. VY Dep
Evans E. *Newcastle*
Evans E. R. DYP
Evans R. M. L. DYP
Evans S. AD P
Evans S. W. VY Hg K
Evans W. H. Hy
Evans W. P. Se
Evershed C. R. SigSc
Eyers H. A. W. DY De
Ezard C. N. DY De

F.

Fagelston L., MSC, AIC SR
Fahy D. F. S
Farmer R. A. S
Farrar H. NHP

Digitized by Google

Farrell J. W. Sec
Farrow J. G., BSc SigSch
Fawcitt, E. DYMalta
Fayle C. E. IDC
Ferguson R., Bsc DYSchChat
Ferguson, T. G. SRE
Fergusson R. F. DYRosy
Ferris G. S., BSc (Eng) DYPo
Field L. VYPly
Field M. J. TMD
Fielden E. P. STD
Filmer R. M., MBE, BSc, FIC VYGos
Finnemore F. E. NS
Fisher D. M., FASI DYHgKg
Fisher E. A. H. ADCrombie
Fisher E. F. S. NS
Fisher W. NOD
Fitch H. F. CP
Fitter H. R. DYPo
Fitzer H. C., BSc EED
Fletcher D. W., BSc, AMICE DY Rosy
Fletcher F. J., MBE DD
Fletcher F. P., OBE, AMICE AMIEE EED
Fletcher *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, FRCP MCB
Foort A. L. SigSch
Foot J. E. Dev
Forbes W. A. D. DYMalta
Ford H. CP
Ford J. M. SRE
Ford W. BSc, AMIEE TMD
Forde T. VYGos
Forster F. C., MIEE EED
Fosse F. H. ADPo
Fowle L. L. DYTrin
Fowler R. H. OrdCttee
Fox G. B. E in CD
Francis A. J. Sec
Francis F. G. A. NS
Frederick R. C., FI MedSch
Freeman H. A. ADCrombie
French A. W. DYDev
Frost W. H. EED
Fruin G. H. EED
Fry T. Sec
Fuller J. V. NCD
Fuller R. J. ADWool
Fuller W. B. ADPo
Fulthorpe H. J. *Page* 313
Furnell J. N. DYCape

G.

Gallon J., BSc ADHolHth
Galway A. J. STD
Gannaway A. F. ADCeylon
Garden R. B. NS
Gardener L. D. S., PASI DYSing
Gardiner L. M., AMICE DYSing
Gardiner S. M., BSc, AMIEE EED
Garmston H. W. A. Sec
Garner R. H., MSc, MIME SigSch
Garrard E. F. DYDev
Gatehouse R. G. ADPly
Gates J. J. SigSch
Gates J. T. STD
Gawn R. W. L. NCD
Geddes W. L. NS
Gelsthorpe F. I. VYPly
George E. H. DYSchPo
George S. V. SRE
Ghey G. W. E., MA DartColl
Gibbons A. J. T. NCD
Gibson C. P., BSc, AMICE CE in C
Gick W., CB, CBE NS
Gilbert F. M., FSI DYMalta
Gill E. J. VD
Gill M. G. DYDev
Gill P. L., AMIEE DYDev
Gillingham J. H. S., BSc, AMIEE. *'Resolution'*
Gillingham J. S., MBE NCD
Gilmore O. A. TDMalta
Gilmour S. Sec
Glen-Bott C. L., OBE, MA, MIEE SigSch
Glennie P. G., MBE STD
Glue G. T. NS
Goddard F. H. NOD
Godfrey, M. NOD
Goldsmid L. F. STD
Goldsworthy F., MBE MD
Gollin E. M., MA SigSch
Golliop H., BSc, AMIChemE *'Vernon'*
Goodall S. V., CB, OBE NCD
Goodchild H. E in C
Goode W. A. DYGib
Goodenough, *Miss* E. M. Sec
Goodwin S. H. EED
Goss J. DYSchPo
Gothard S. A., BSc, AMICE DYChat
Goyer Morgan O., FRCS CC
Grainger E. J., MSc, AMIEE SigSch
Grant, A. F. J., BSc. DYSing
Grant R. C. DD
Grant W. G. CP
Gray S. C., BSc, AMICE VY Dept
Greaves W. M. H. ROb&r
Green F. L., BSC, AMICE CE in C
Green H. H. R., MIEE EED
Greenhill *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS Ord Cttee
Greenland W. J. S., MBE Sec
Grenfell C. H., MA DartColl
Griffiths F. ASSch
Griffiths H. ADPly
Griffiths O. S. NS
Griffiths W. A. DYMalta
Grimshaw R. J. DYPo
Grose P. Sec
Grove G. C., AMICE CEinCD
Gubbey L. W. STD
Gunner A. M. ASSch
Grundy A. W. DYMalta
Guyatt J. Coll

H.

Haddacks K. A. ADSing
Haigh B. P., MBE, DSc, MInstCE Coll
Hains C. B., MBE NS
Hains J. J., MBE DYDev
Hakes J. A., BSc *'Osprey'*
Hale W. R. Sec
Hales G., J. A. C. ASSch
Hales, S. CD
Hall E. F., MBE Sec
Hall J., MBE CP
Hall *Miss* M., BSc Hyd
Hall N. R., BSc DartColl
Hall V. W. NCD
Haller-Griffits A. E., BSc SRE
Hallett N. S. *'Courageous'*
Halliwell S. J. CP
Hames P. J., PASI CE in CD
Hammick F. J., PASI DYHgHg
Hammond C. E. L., MA DartColl
Hammond H. R. TFGrnck
Hancock J. Sec
Hancock N. *Page* 313
Hancock W. H., MBE Sec
Hannaford C., MBE DYGib
Hanson E. T., BA SRE
Harbord *Professor* F. W., OBE, FIC, ARSM OrdCttee
Harcombe S., MA, BSc, MIEE *'Vernon'*
Harden G. H. Sec
Hardie A. M., MA, BSc SigSch
Hardwick J. R. *'Vernon'*
Hargreaves, G. L., BSc, AMICE DYRos
Harlow S. DYMalta
Harnden T. E. B. DYHgKg
Harrault C. D. Coll
Harries E. B., MA, BSc NCD
Harrington J. W. *'Glorious'*
Harris C., MBE NS
Harris G. W., MIEE SigSch
Harris W. L. G. DYSing
Harrison A. N. NCD
Harrison E. P., PhD, FRSE, FInstP *'Vernon'*
Harrold L. J. L. VD
Harrop W. O. Sec
Harry A. W. L. NHMalta
Hart A. J. AMIME DYMalta
Hart C. H., MBE Sec
Hatchard W. J. NCD
Hartup, F. SRE
Hatcher J. R. DYDev
Hatfield C. F. R. NOD
Hawkins P. J. NOD
Haworth G. DYPo
Hawtayne F. W. S., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Hayer W. J. Sec
Hayes G. R. Hyd
Hayes J. H., AMIEE ASSch
Hayman W. F. DD
Haynes J. F. Sec
Haynes T. G. ADPly
Haythorn J., SRE
Hayward K. A. VD
Hazel H. H., MA ADHolHth
Hearn J. H. NS
Heath A. G. CP
Heath H., MBE Sec
Heath R. ADMalta
Heath S. J. DYSh
Heathcote G. E. ADPly
Heatley R. G. CD
Hebburn P. ADPo
Hegarty A. P. Sec
Heiser A. DYSing
Helmer C. H., BSc (Eng) Coll
Hembrough E. J. DYChat
Henderson, *Miss* C. S. C. Hyd
Henderson G. S. DYGib
Henderson P.
Henderson R. NS
Henniker-Heaton P. J. Sec
Henderson P. EinCD
Hendry J. L. PASI
Hepden E. C. S. *Page* 313
Herbert P. G. M. SigSch
Hereford J. C. CD
Heron G. MDWrab
Hersey W. J. CE in CD
Hetherington T. G. Sec
Hewitson S. R., BSc RHSch
Hewitson T. G., BSc *'Furious'*
Hewson T. VD
Hey J. A., BSc AD Ho Hth
Hibberd H. G., MBE NOD
Hickey F. DYHgKg
Hickish J. R. Porton
Higgins A., BSc TFGrnck
Higginbotham R. W., BA, AMICE DYSing
Higgins F. E. VYPly

Digitized by Google

Higham J. D. Sec
Hill A. A. F.
Hill A. J. D. CD
Hill B. C., PASI CE in C
Hill B. G., PhD, MSc SigSch
Hill F L. *'Vernon'*
Hill G. A. STD
Hill H. D. Sec
Hill S. I. DYDev
Hills L. C. STD
Hilsden G. R. NOD
Hine A. CD
Hoar R. H. DYMalta
Hobrough C. Hyd
Hocking J. A. EinC
Hodges F. R. NS
Hodges H. W., MA, FRHist.S DartColl
Hodges R. J. G. Sec
Hogben H. E., BSc SigSch
Hogg W. G., BSc, AMICE CE in CD
Holden A. CE in CD
Holden A. W. DYHgKg
Holloway H. B., MBE DYChat
Holt N. G. NCD
Holt W. J. NCD
Holton, J. E. EinCD
Holyoak E. F. KeyColl
Honess T. F. ADPly
Hoodless C. H. R. EED
Hooker C. S. Sec
Hooker D. SRE
Hooker S. G., BSc, DPhil, ARCS SRE
Hoolahan F. H. P. SigSch
Hooper E. J., AMIEE EED
Hooper J. W., MSc, AMICE DYTrin
Hope E. W., OBE, MD, DSc, LRCP MCB
Hopewell G. F. C. Sec
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE NCD
Hopson M. DEB
Horder *Lord*, KCVO, MD, FRCP MEB
Horley A. E. NCD
Horsey C. E. Sec
Horsman G. J. CP
Horton C. E., BA SigSch
Hosking T. NOD
Houston R. M. Sec
How W. C. Sec
Howe C. R. NOD
Howlett E. C. TFGrnck
Howley L. C. E., BSc ADHolHth
Hudson G., MBE DYCh
Hughes E. A., MA DartColl
Hughes E. W., FSI CE in C
Hughes G., FSI DYCh
Hughes G. A. DYDev
Hughes H. G., MSc, F.Inst.P., AMIEE SigSch
Hughes W. R. N.
Hugman W. B. DYPo
Humphries A., MBE, MICE OrdCttee
Hunn L. W., BSc *'Ramillies'*
Hunt F. B. VYDept
Hunt J. L., BSc, AMICE DY Pem
Hunter, J. W., BSc, AMICE DYPortl
Hunter R., MC, BSc, AMICE DYPo
Hurden W. H. NS
Hurst H. B., MICE CE in C
Huson E. W., FSI CE in C
Hutchens W. G. CP
Hutchings C. B. EAD
Hutchinson A. G. VYDept
Hyam N. D. CP
Fynard W. G., CBE STD
Hyslop F. W DD

I

Ingham C. A. Sec
Inwood P. W. DYPo
Irvine C. B. EED
Irvine J. M., MBE, BSc DYSchPo
Irvine G. A., MSc SigSch
Isaac J. E., MBE CP

J.

Jackman W. H. NOD
Jackson G. W. SRE
Jackson J., DSc ObsCape
Jackson J. W. ObsCape
Jackson L., BEng, AMICE DYHgKg
Jackson W. W., MSc PhD ASSch
Jacoby R. T. CP
James H. C. CE in CD
James J. Sec
James J. H. Sec
James W. A., MBE, MIMechE TCS
Jarrett C. G. Sec
Jarrett S. C. EED
Jefferson E. G. *'Vernon'*
Jeffries P. E. R., PASI CE in C
Jellett J. H., AMICE DYSing
Jelliffe R. E. V. NS
Jenkin P. O. *'Vernon'*
Jenkins F. H. STD
Jenner F. W. NCD
Jenvey F. J. BSc,, AMIEE EED
Jewell B., OBE DYChat
John W. G. NCD
Johns W. G. ID
Johnson H. EAD
Johnson H. T. NCD
Johnson J. E., AMICE CEinC
Johnson L. C. B., BSc, AMIEE *'Vernon'*
Johnstone-Burt C. K., BSc, MICE CEinCD
Jolly J., MBE VYGos
Jones A. C. NOD
Jones E. A., PASI CE in C
Jones G. D. NOD
Jones H. S., MA, ScD, FRS RObGr
Jones J. C. DYPo
Jones P. H. Sec
Jones W. NCD
Joughin J. C., OBE DYMalta
Jowsey C. Hyd
Joynes W. J. CE in C
Jubb E. C., OBE CP
Jubb, E. S., PASI, QALAS CEinCD
Justice C. E. W., OBE STD

K.

Karamelli W. L., ASAA CP
Kay J. S. CP
Kedge R. C. ADPo
Keen J. TDPo
Keevill R. G., AMICE CEinCD
Keightley J. A. ADHolHth
Kell J. C. NS
Kellaway F. W., BSc DYSchDev
Kelly H. W. K. *'Vernon'*
Kelsey H. D.
Kempson E. W. E., MC, MA, AMICE DartColl
Kent A. F. NSDeptford
Kent E. F. DYSh
Kent R. R. SigSch
Kent W. R. DD
Kentfield G. A. DYDev
Kenzie J. W. Sec
Kerridge C. W. DYPo
Keyston J. E., Sc, D.Phil SRE
Kibblewhite G. V., BSc CE in CD
Kill E. F., MIEE DyDev
Killne W. DYPo
Kimberley A. E. NCD
King A. E. CE in C
King I. E. DYBerm
King J. L., BSc, AMICE DYDev
Kingsland F. H., BSc Hyd
Kirk C. W. CP
Kirkby J. M., MA *'Vernon'*
Kirkby L. J. N., AMIEE EED
Kirkpatrick F. E. DYPo
Kirkpatrick L. *Page* 313
Klyne C. H., MBE, AMIEE EED
Knibb W. F. VYMalta
Knight A. S., MSc, DIC SRE
Knight C., MBE NCD
Knight E. M., AMIMechE AMNA
Knight R. S. G., FIC, BSc DYPo
Knight W. A. ADHolHth
Knott H., PASI DYPo
Kynvin W. G. DYSing CP

L.

Laing W. A., BSc, AMICE DYHgKg
Laird P. A. SRE
Lakey E. H., BSc SRE
Lambkin J. W., AMIEE DYCh
Lambourn F. H., MBE VYGos
Lampert W. E. C., AMIEE EED
Landucci F. A. NOD
Lane C. R. B. VD
Lane G. C. W. SigSch
Lane J. E., FRCS MEB
Lane S. F. DYMalta
Lane T. A. Sec
Lang J. C., PASI CE in C
Lang J. G. Sec
Langdon A. J. L. CE in C
Langdon Mrs. E. M. *Page* 434
Langley *Lieut.-Com.* A. J. G. SRE
Large G. NHHgKg
Laughton W. J. NCD
Laurie W. D., MA *Vernon'*
Law A. C., MA ASSch
Law H. G. CP
Lawford *Lieut.-Com.* A. L. A/S Sch
Lawrence F. W. J. DYDev
Lawrence C. D., BSc, PhD, AIC DYPo
Lawrence E. C. H. ADHolHth
Lawrence P. VYDeptford
Lawson J Sec
Lawson L. E. Sec
Lawson R. L. ADCh

Digitized by Google

Ledbury W., MSc, FIC ADHolHth
Leddra C. H. DD
Lee E. G., BSc, AMICE DYSheer
Lee Smith W. L., BSc, AIC ADHolHth
Lees H. VYGlb
Leese E. L., MA. SRE
Legg F. J. W. DYPo
le Maitre A. S., MC Sec
Le Marquais F. V. E in CD
Le Marie F. VD
Lemmon A. T. DYPo
Lennox B. A., BSc DYPo
Lewis A. C. DY Glb
Lewis F. G. H., ARCS, DIC, AINST P SigSch
Lewis J. P. Sec
Lewis J. S., DSc Coll
Lewis H. G., MBE E in C
Lewis M. A., MA, FRHistS Coll
Lewis W. J., MBE, MIMechE DD
Leydon R. G. NOD
Liddiard, H. M. GHD
Lillicrap C. S. NCD
Little B. D. G. Sec
Little D. H., BSc, AMICE DYDev
Llewellin *Colonel* J. J., OBE, MC, TD, MP Civil Lord
Llewellyn W. H., OBE Hyd
Llofft R. F. *Page* 313
Lloyd C. C., MA DartColl
Lloyd T. W. AMInst (*Sheff.*) AIC Coll
Loft W. H. DYCh
Lord W. NOD
Lough A. Sec
Loveband *Lieut.-Com.* A. W. SigSch
Low L. A. O. NHMalta
Lowe G. W. CP
Lowry, *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS Ord Cttee
Lucas P. J. DYPo
Ludford J. H. CE in C
Luff L. A. Hyd
Luke W. G. DYHgKg
Lumley J. P., AMICE DYPem
Lundle A. E., FASI CE in C
Luscombe N. P. NOD
Luxford C. A. SRE
Lyal J. C., MC DYChat
Lyon A. G. Sec

M.

McAlonan F. W. B., BSc, AMIEE, ARCSci DYSchSh
McAulay J., BSc, AIC, DSc SRE
McCallin E. DYDev
McCammon G. W. R., MBE DYSing
McCarthy S. A. NCD
McCloghrie G. NCD
McCormick G. B., MBE NOD
McDonald L. NS
McEldon G. D. CP
McEwan L. B. SigSch
McGeachy J. A., BSc SRE
McGowan C. W. N., MA AMICE
McGrath M. W. ADHgKg
McHutcheon A. ADWool
McIntyre R. NOD
McKenzie E., MSc DYSchPo
McLellan J. H., BA DartColl
McNee J. W., DSO, DSC, MD, FRCP CC
McNeill D. DYRosy
McPherson A., AMIEE, AMIMechE SigSch
Maby A. W. STD
Macdonald C. S. DYPo
Macey J., MBE DYDev
Macey J. F. DYDev
Macintosh J. P. F. TFGrnck
Mackay S. A. ASSch
Mackay W. CP
Mackenzie E. B. D., BSc ASSch
Mackenzie H. L. ADCrombie
MacLaren H. D., DFC, BSc DD
Macleod N. Sec
Mahony M. R. NS
Main A. C. *'Vernon'*
Malcolm D. NOD
Mann A. H., FASI CE in CD
Mann H. R. NCD
Manning C. J., AMIEE DYHgKg
Mansell F. R. W. K., BSc (Eng.) DYTrin
Marchant A. N., BSc., AMICE DYPort
Margetts N. J. Sec
Markham H. V., MC Sec
Marlow H. Sec
Marrack P. E. OBE Sec
Marsden E. E in CD
Marsden J. G. VT
Marsh G. F. R. DYPenr
Marsh *Miss* M. G. SigSch
Marshall C. F., BSc AMICE C in CD
Marshall H. A. ADPo
Martin H., MIEE, MIE(SA) DYCh
Martin J., MA, AMICE CEinCD
Martin M. DartColl
Martin R. C. W.
Martin R. W. DYPo
Martin T. G. VYBerm
Martindale T. NOD
Marwood F. L. DYMalta
Mason C. C. OrdCttee
Mason E. R. Hyd
Mason H. R. NCD
Mason J. J. A. SigSch
Masters H. G. DYCh
Mataraly F. V. CP
Mathias J. E. NCD
Mathias L. T. J. DD
Mathias T. L. NCD
Mathison W., BSc, AMICE DYSheer
Matthews C. SigSch
Matthews F. W. Page 313
Maude F. R., FSI CE in CD
Mavity C. C., BEng, AMICE DYMalta
May H. NCD
May M. ADWool
May T. G. CP
Mayer F. L., BSc NCD
Mayer J. H. DYSheer
Mayes L. E. SRE
Maynard G. C. CD
Meade C. M. Hyd
Medd W., CB, OBE Sec
Medland T. C. J. NS
Medrow W. A., MBE Sec
Meek W., BSc ADHolHth
Mellnish H. E. CE in CD
Melotte P. J. M. D. L. G. C. C. ROfGr
Melville J. E. DYMalta
Menkens C. SRE
Merchant C. F. DYDev
Meredith A. P. STD
Merren W. J. R., BA., BSc, SigSch
Merrett W. H. STD
Merrington A. J. BSc NCD
Meryon E. D. NCD
Midmer T. W., OBE NOD
Millar R. Sec
Miller A. W. ASSch
Miller E. J., MBE NID
Miller F. F. DYDev
Miller J. P. Sec
Miller R. CD
Milliam W. E. CE in C
Milligan A. G., MSc, AIC EED
Milligan T. W. S., AMICE DYSing
Mills J. H. W. STD
Milne-Thomson L. M., MA, FRSE Coll
Milton B. NS
Mitchell C. C. H. P. NCD
Mitchell J. A. ADChat
Mitchell S. NHHas
Mitchell T., BSc, AMICE DYMalta
Mitchell W. F. NS
Mittell R. W. NOD
Moffatt G. H., AMIMechE TCS
Monk A. E. TCS
Monk R. J. NCD
Monro H. J. DYMalta
Montgomery F. NS
Moody G. E. DD
Moon J. E. P. *'Rodney'*
Mooney A. McL., AOSI, AMIEE DYSing
Moore H., OBE, BSc, FIC OrdCttee
Moreton S. T. GHD
Morgan A. CP
Morgan R. L. DYDev
Morgan T. D. EED
Morris J. D., OBE Sec
Morris L. J. ADCrombie
Morris S. VD
Morris S. R. DYSh
Morrison F. TMD
Morrison H. N. GHD
Mortimer G. F. *'Vernon'*
Morton R., BEng, AMICE DYBerm
Moss J. R. F. *Page* 313
Moss S. J., BSc SigSch
Mottershead F. W. Sec
Mountain J. F. Sec
Mountford W. A. MD
Mowat A. J. DYPort
Mowatt H. M. NCD
Moy E. R. C. DYPo
Mulligan J. H., BEng. DYCeylon
Mullis H. F. ObsCape
Munn F. A. Sec
Munro J. H., AMIMechE TCS
Murphy J. J. CE in CD
Musgrave F. C. SRE
Myatt W., BSc DYSchSh
Mynett E. H. G. Sec
Mynott E. J. DYChat

N.

Nagle J. G., BSc *'Vernon.'*
Nagle R. F., MEng. AMIEE EED
Narbeth, J. H., BSc (Eng.) NCD
Nash A. NS
Nash N. G. F., BSc DYCey
Naylor V., MSc DYSchDev
Neate E. G. CP
Neave A. A. P., BSc, MICE DYDev
Nelson G. G., BA, MICE DYPo
Nelson H. G. DYPo
Nevard B. H. CP
Newbery G. M. TMD
Newington F. H., MBE, FIC DYPo

Digitized by Google

Newman A. W. E in C
Newman G. M. Sec
Newman W. H. NOD
Newnham H. E. DYHgKg
Newton H. W. R. Ob. Gr.
Newton R. N.
Nias J. S., ACA CP
Nicholas R. F. *Page* 313
Nicholl A. M. C., MA DartColl
Nicholls A. DYDev
Nicholls H. W. *'Vernon'*
Nicholson G. F., BSc, AKC, AMIEE Coll
Noble H. SigSch
Noble N. E. *Vernon'*
Noble W. E. NCD
Nodder R. H. EAD
Norman J. W. La F. SRE
Norrie, J., BSc DYSchCh
Norris A. S. EAD
Nowlan H. J., AMICE CE in CD

O.

Ody P. R. ADTrin
Offord D. E. J. NCD
Offord W. J. SigSch
Ogg J. H., PASI DYPo
Oldfield C. H., ACA CP
Ongley L. T. Hyd
Onley H. DYChat
Orren B. E. CP
Orton R. R. CD
Osborne C. EED
Ovenston, T. J. C., BSc., PhD., AIC DYPo
Owen A. E. Hyd
Owen D. E. Sec
Owens H. H. CP

P.

Padwick E. H. DYPo
Page B. NS
Page E. P. DYChat
Paige V. C. DYPo
Palmer E. H. CE in CD
Palmer F. M. DYDev
Palmer G. A. C. Hyd
Palmer H. H. NCD
Palmer, J. E. G., MA, AMICE CE in CD
Palmer L. R. VD
Palmer S. J.
Pamplin G. W. NCD
Pamplin R. P. C. DYGib
Parker A. H., AMIEE DD
Parker H. F. STD
Parker V. G. VD
Parnell J. W. NCD
Parr E. W. BEng, AMICE DYDev
Parsons *Sir* J. F., CBE, MB BS, DSc, FRCS MCB
Parsons P. F. W. Deptford
Partridge G. F., BSc SRE
Pascoe L. N. Hyd
Pashby J. H. NCD
Paterson A. DYPortl
Paton T. H. K. L. NS
Patston G. C. TFGrnck
Patterson A. P. NCD
Patterson S. A. H. Sec
Pattison G. R. B. EED
Payne M. P. NCD
Payne P. J., MBE NOD
Payne R. L. NCD
Payne S., MBE DYDev
Peach G. DYPo
Peake H. S. NCD
Peake W. S., OBE, BSc SigSch
Pearce J. H., BA Coll
Pearse H. T., MBE Sec
Pearson F. *'Vernon'*
Pearson F. W. Sec
Peck J. H. Sec
Pedrick T., AMIEE EED
Peirce J. H. ObsCape
Peirce R. G., MBE Sec
Pemberton N. SigSch
Pengelly H. S. NCD
Penman J. B. NS
Penney E. W. SigSch
Penney H. W. NS
Penney J. C. L. DYHgKg
Penton-Ford W. NHHas
Penwill C. H. NCD
Perham C. Sec
Perkins F. W. DD
Perkins W. G. A. Hyd
Perrett W. R. NCD
Perrin E. E., MSc RHSch
Perry C. H., BSc NCD
Perry W. G. NCD
Petavel *Professor Sir* J. E., KBE, DSc, FRS OrdCttee
Pether R. P. DYMalta
Pew A. E. H. ASSch
Phillips A. J. DYPo
Phillips A. S. C., AIEE SigSch
Phillips J. P. DYDev
Phillips R. G. CE in CD
Phillips S. H. Sec
Phillips W. J., MBE, ASAA CP
Phillips W. W., PASI DYSing
Pickford F., MSc, MIME *'Vernon'*
Pidler F. R. NS
Piggott H. E., MA DartColl
Pilfold T. H. *Page* 313
Pilling A.
Pitcairn *Commr.* R. F. SigSch
Pitcher R. A. NS
Platt G. L. NS
Plummer S. H. Sec
Podger F. H. J. DYSing
Pollington E. V., PASI DYSing
Pook C. J. NOD
Pool, Bernard CP
Potter A. G. NS
Pound E. C. NCD
Pound F. J. A. NCD
Powell J. H., DSC *'Vernon'*
Powell R. R. Sec
Pratt E. W. M., SC, AInstP ASSch
Pratt T. H. VYHgKg
Prichard W. L., MA DartCol
Priddon H. E. NOD
Pridham J. J. EED
Pringle C. O., MSC SigSch
Pringle J. S., OBE EED
Pritchard A. NOD
Pritchard W. H. SigSch
Proctor H. F. VYDeptford
Prout H. K. Dart Col
Pryor P. F. CP
Pughe L. Sec
Pursey D. R. DYSing
Purvis M. K. NCD

Q.

Quick H. J., OBE EED
Quintin A., MSc DYSchPo

R.

Rabbit E. J., OBE DYPo
Radford T. K., DSC, AMICE CE in CD
Raffery P. J. NOD
Raitt J. L., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Ralfs L. R., BSc KeyColl
Rampton H. CP
Ramsay M. W. ADHolHth
Randall R. L. SigSch
Ransley A. B., MC, AMICE CE in CD
Ransom L. C. ADWoolwich
Ratsey O.L. SigSch
Rattenbury O. B., BSc, MICE DYGib
Rawkins E. B.
Rawlings A. L., PhD, BSc SRE
Rawlinson J. D. S., BSc, MIEE SigSch
Rawlinson W. F., DSC SigSch
Ray W. H. E in CD
Rayner L. W. A. *Page* 313
Read R. C. B., AMIMM DYPo
Read H. N., MSc ADHolHth
Read R. *'Vernon'*
Reaman C. J. Sec
Redfearn J. C. B. Hyd
Redhead St. G. ADPo
Reid J. W., MC Sec
Reid K. G., MA DartColl
Reid, W., MBE Sec
Rendall E. P. T. DYPo
Rendell G. CE in C
Rendle A. M. NCD
Reynolds H. NS
Reynolds H. A. CP
Rhodes W. J., AMIEE EED
Riach J. A. NS
Richards H. W. P. NAOff
Richards J. B. ADSing
Richards R. H. *'Dolphin'*
Richardson H. E. NCD
Richardson H. W. F. EED
Richmond S. O., FIC VYDept
Richmond T. J., BSc Hyd
Rickards O. S. N. VD
Ricketts J. C. DYPo
Riddell C. S. STD
Ridlington A. C., MC Sec
Rigg H. McM., MBE EAD
Rishworth T., PASI CE in CD
Ritchie A. S., BSc DYSchSh
Road L. NS
Robbins H. D. TDDev
Roberton J. F. L. BSc DYDev
Roberts H. E. STD
Roberts W. H. L. DYTrin
Robertson T. S., MSc (Eng) Coll
Robertson W. C. DYPo
Robertson W. E., MBE NOD
Robertson W. S. SRE
Robinson A. E. NOD
Robinson E. R. DYSing
Robinson J., MBE WYBd
Robinson J. ADHolHth

Digitized by Google

Robinson J. R. T., AMIMechE TCS
Robinson K. H. NOD
Robinson M. Sec
Robinson M. J. ADHolHth
Robinson W. J. DYMalta
Robinson W. J. SRE
Robson P. M. EAD
Rogers C. S. VYPly
Rogers E. C. NOD
Rogers E. E., MBE, AMIEE EED
Rogers F. C. C. DYDev
Rollin T. C. Sec
Rook H. J. STD
Rose F. D. DYRos
Rosekilly T. E. E in C
Ross A. W. BA Sig Sch
Ross J. G. ADHolHth
Ross N. H. DYDev
Rowly F. C., MBE CE in C
Rowe H., BSc *'Vernon'*
Rowe W. H. NOD
Rowland W. W., BSc, AIC ADHolHth
Rowlands R. A., OBE, MD, FRCP CC
Rudd E. A. Sec
Ruddock F. A. A.MET (*Sheff.*), AIC Coll
Ruddock W. B., AMIEE DYSing
Rumbold D. J. DYDev
Russell F. G. KeyColl

S.

St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., MICE CE in CD
Sabourin S. J. EAD
Sadler D. H. NAOff
Salmon H. C. Sec
Salter D. W., MBE VYMalta
Samphier L., AMIEE ASSch
Sampson C. P., MSc DYPo
Sampson J. S., MC, BA DartColl
Sanders W. G., MBE NCD
Sandham B. R. VYGos
Sands E. C. DYRosy
Sansbury L. A. TMD
Sansford G. NOD
Sargeant W. NS
Sarsnell E. W. J. *Page* 313
Savory R., AMIEE SigSch
Sawers E. Sec
Scanlan D. I. G. DYPo
Scannell J. B., MBE DYCh
Scott C. NCD
Scott E. R. S., BEng DYChat
Scott J. Hyd
Scott J. F. D., BA DartColl
Scott W., BSc DYSchPo
Scull H. J. S. DYHgKg
Seal E. A. Sec
Sear A. A. Hyd
Sear E. C., BSc Hyd
Searle F. W. DYCape
Searle J. H. C., MA, BSc Coll
Sears C. C. NS
Seath J. A., BSc, MICE DYTrin
Sen Hall B. C. Sec
Severs F. Sec
Sexton P. A. DYCape
Shakespeare, G., MP Parl. and Fin. Sec
Shapcott R. H. Sec
Shaw F. B., OBE, MICE, MIEE *'Vernon'*
Shaw J., AMIEE DYRosy
Shaw J. E., MSc, AMIEE, F Inst P EED
Shaw W. F. B. *'Vernon'*
Shearing G., OBE, BSc, MIEE SigSch
Sheldrake A. E. RHSch
Sheldrick J. E., BSc, MIEE SigSch
Shenton A. W. GHD
Shepheard S. G Hyd
Shepheard V. G. Coll
Sheppard W. J. NOD
Sheppard W. P. Sec
Sherwin C. E. NCD
Shields W. C., MBE NOD
Shipley W. H. F., MBE Sec
Shipway R. H. VYDeptford
Shirley F., MICE, AMIME CE in CD
Shoubridge J. B. Sec
Shute E. L. H. NHChat
Shuttleworth N., MSc SRE
Siddons J. H., M.Eng., AMInstCE CE in CD
Side, C. E. DYSing
Silvester A. ADHolHth
Silvester R. F., ASAA CP
Simes H. F. TMD
Simmons G. H. T. VYDept
Simpson A. CP
Sims A. J. NCD
Sims R. C., PASI DYPem
Sinca R. A. NHPly
Sinclair A. R. VYDept
Sinclair G. G., MBE, MICE CE in CD
Skeens F. J. H. DYPo
Skinner E. A. Hyd
Skinner H. E., BSc DYDev
Skinner H. F. Sec
Skinner F. P. *Page* 313
Slater I. G., MSc, PhD DYPo
Sloman F. T. EED
Smart F. J. DYChat
Smith A. J. NOD
Smith A. K., PASI DYSing
Smith B. S. MIEE, FInstP ASSch
Smith C. C. E in C
Smith D. B., FRMIStS Sec
Smith D. B. SRE
Smith D. R. M. STD
Smith F. D., BSc, MIEE E in C
Smith G. E. DYPo
Smith H., BA, DSc SigSch
Smith H. M. ROhGr
Smith K. A. TFGrack
Smith L. W. CP
Smith S. G. Sec
Smith J. T. NS
Smith S. W., MBE NOD
Smith W. DYCh
Smith W. A. SigSch
Smithers D. W. NCD
Snoswell F. T. EAD
Somers, C. W. CD
Soutar G. R. C., BSc TMD
Southorn C. H. Sec
Sowry A. Sec
Spanner H. A. T. NHHasl
Spanner W. F. *Page* 313
Sparks F. G., FSI, MInstructE ADHolHth
Spencer W. J. EED
Spring H. W. DYCape
Spry L. J. S. DYBer
Stanbury G. C., MBE DD
Stanes S. CP
Stanfield, G. CE in CD
Stanley H. NCD
Stannard E. C. F. Sec
Stansfield L. D., MBE NCD
Stantan A. G. W. NCD
Stantan W. B. NS
Starks J. F. *Page* 313
Stead J., MA Coll
Steed F. H. NCD
Steed G. S., AMIME ADPo
Steel F. VD
Steele W. R., AMIEE *'Vernon'*
Stenhouse T. NOD
Stephen W. R., AMICE CE in CD
Stephens N. D. E., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Stevens E.
Stevens H. E. CE in CD
Stevens L. G. NOD
Stevens W. RObGr
Stewart A., BSc NCD
Stewart A. C., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Stewart W. M. DYP
Stigant G. B., MSc Hyd
Stoddart C., AMICE DYRosy
Stokes C. R. STD
Stokes F. H., BSc, AMICE DYHgKg
Stokes F. J. TDCh
Stokoe W. F. CP
Stonelake M. J. Hyd
Stoneman J. E. NHPly
Storey F. H. CP
Story J. G. SigSch
Stott T. A. H. NHMalta
Stoughton R. K. ASSch
Stovold H. C. CE in C
Stoy R. H., PhD, MA Obs Cape
Stratton G. L., AMICE DYPo
Stratton H. H., AMIEE EED
Straw A. R., MBE NS
Strivens H. ADWey
Strother G. DYSing
Stubbings C. H., BSc, AMICE, AMIEE, DY Berm
Stunden G. J. NCD
Sturt C. J., ASAA CP
Sugden M., BA DartColl
Sullivan R. C. DYCh
Summers H. *'Glasgow'*
Sutcliffe F. DYCh
Sutherby F. S. NCD
Sutton J. F., MSc SRE
Swan J. B., MBE, AINA, AMICE *'Vernon'*
Swanson D. N. NSDeptford
Swift G. P. DYPo
Swift Joly J., MD, FRCS CC
Swindells J. F. DYCh
Sykes P. D., MBE CP
Symonds A. A., PhD, MA SigSch
Synnott P. N. N. Sec
Syrett S. J. W., MBE NOD

T.

Ta' Bois P. L., AMIEE Sig Sch
Tait J. M., BSc DartColl
Tamlin W. G. E. W., BSc DYSchDev
Tapp J. R., MBE VD
Taylor F. H. CP
Taylor G. E. O. ASSch
Taylor G. H. *'Vernon'*
Taylor H. J. *'Vernon'*
Taylor J. L. NCD
Telfer C. C. DYBer
Thackray H. S., BA, AMICE DYCha

Digitized by Google

Thain W. F., AMIME 'Vernon'
Thomas C. EED
Thomas F. A. DYCh
Thomas F. T. Sec
Thomas H. W. EED
Thomas W. A., AMIMechE TCS
Thompson J. C. BSc EED
Thomson J., AMIEE DYCh
Thorburn E. C., MC, AMICE DYCape
Thorn S. W. NCD
Thornborrow H. C. DY Malta
Thorne F. W., BSc, AMICE Coll
Thorp B. H. E in CD
Thorpe *Prof.* J. F., CBE, FRS OrdCttee
Thorpe T. 'Fury'
Thurlow P. E. NS Deptford
Tibbs W. J. CP
Tickner S. R. DYSheer
Tilley H. C. VD
Tindall F. J., M Eng, AMIEE 'Vernon'
Tipper A. J. TMD
Tipper E. B., BSc, AMIEE SigSch
Tippin L. A., AMIEE EED
Tizzard R. S. PASI CE in CD
Todd A. S. Sec
Todd D. ADBerm
Todd F. H. NCD
Todd T. D AMIEE DYCape
Todhunter V. I., BA DartColl
Toller-Bond D. Y. SigSch
Tooley H. R., MBE EAD
Tooley T. J. SRE
Tothill G. C., BA Coll
Townend H. C. H., DSc, FRAS SRE
Tozer R. E. DYChat
Treagus H. A. VD
Trebilcock S. E. NS
Trees T. D., AMIEE DY Malta
Trenhaile F. G. H. NHHas
Trevan S. N. DYHgKg
Trice T. H., AMIEE EED
Trigg W. E. S. NOD
Trigle S. E., AMIMM SigSch
Trimming H. H. STD
Trippe S. H., AMIEE SigSch
Trueman T. H. NS
Trussler H. G. Sec
Tucker C. W. TMD
Tucker E. W., BSc EED
Tunstall W. C. B. MA, F.R.Hists Coll
Turner A. W. DYRosyth
Turner C. W. DYPorts
Turner C. W. C., AMIEE DYSheer
Turner D. A. CD
Turner E. A. DYMalta
Turner G. F. 'Vernon'
Turner H. A. DD
Turner H. W. DYSchPo
Turner J. T., FSI CE in C
Turney G. L., BA 'Vernon'
Turpin W., MBE DYDev
Tyson H. C. DYMalta

U.

Uglow, J. C. EED
Ure W., BSc, AMIEE SigSch
Urquhart J. C., BSc DYSing

V.

Vaughan E. J. NOD
Vereker, *Hon.* C. S. Sec
Verry H. de L. CP
Verry H. R. SigSch
Vickars B. J., BEng DYRosy
Vickery A. E. DD
Vincent J. E. S. *Page* 313
Viner J. E., BSc DYDev
Vosper A. J. *Page* 313

W.

Waddington Mrs. D. M. *Page* 434
Wadlow E. C., PhD, BSc, AMICE 'Vernon'
Wald C. S. NOD
Wakeley C. P. G., FRCS MEB
Waldram H. D. T., AMIEE DYPortl
Waldron E. TMD
Wales-Edward R. R. VYDept
Walker J. F., MBE DYChat
Waller D. F. ADHgKg
Waller F. J. STD
Wallond W. H. NCD
Walsh D. P. Sec
Walter E. H. Hyd
Walter W. NOD
Walton R. Sec
Ward A. A. *Page* 446
Ward J. H., MBE, AMIEE DYCh
Ward S. SRE
Ward E. T. E. DYCh
Warrell A. T. DYSheer
Warren C. A. Sec
Warren N. H. A. SRE
Waters H. E. NS
Waters R. L. DD
Waterson F. W. CP
Watkins D. H. DD
Watson A. H. J., MBE NS
Watson A. W., MBE NCD
Watson H. B. Sec
Watson H. J. DD
Watson H. L. VYGos
Watson S. H. DYPo
Watson T. B. DYChat
Watson W. A. B., AMICE DYRosy
Watson W. J., PASI CE in C
Watts E. F. D. DYGlb
Weale H. NOD
Webb C. H. SigSch
Webb H. S., MBE NS
Webster A., MSc ADHolHth
Webster Arthur CE in C
Webster W. H. H. NS
Wedlake J., MBE ADPo
Weinstock H. 'Vernon'
Wellard H. T. CP
Westlake H. J. M. CD
Weston F., OBE NS
Wharhirst R. W., OBE NOD
Whibley S. M. NOD
Whitaker A., BSc, AIC ADHolHth
Whitaker F. A., MEng, AMICE CE in CD
White A. S. ADCh
White G. B., PASI DYRosy
White H. D. DYCh
White H. G., MA DartColl
Whitehouse F. G. S. VYDeptford
Whittall F. G. J., MC, BA DartColl
Whittle A. B. DYDev
Whittle F. E., MICE CE in CD
Whitworth H. F. CP
Whyte J. S. DYTrin
Wickham W. R. CD
Widdecombe J. M. ADGlb
Widdowson, E. J. E in CD.
Wight W. J., BSc, AMICE DYMalta
Wildman J. C., BSc DYSchCh
Wilkie Sir David, OBE, MD, ChM, FRCS CC
Wilkin A. J. ObsCape
Wilkins F. C. DYPo
Wilkinson A., BSc SigSch
Wilkinson F. W. G. NS
Wilks C. I., AMICE DYSing
Williams A. H., AMIEE DY
Williams E. T., OBE, MIEE EE
Williams G. Se
Williams J. H. Hyd
Williams P. T., PASI CE in C
Williams R. J. NS
Williamson D. J. M., AMICE DYRosy
Williamson L. C. NCD
Willis F. DYTrin
Willis S. J., BSc SRE
Wills H. C. STD
Wilsdon S. VD
Wilson F. E. NOD
Wilson F. F. STD
Wilson G. A., M Eng., AMICE CE in C
Wilson G. L., AMICE CE in CD
Wilson J. NOD
Wing F. A., MBE CCB
Winnall T. J. Sec
Winsor W. B. ADChat
Wise A., ARCS DYSchDev
Witchell W. M., BSc RObGr
Wonson H. W. Sec
Wood A. B., DSc SigSch
Wood E. B. CP
Wood E. S. NS
Wood F. D. DYGlb
Wood J. N. STD
Wood R. K. NCD
Woodfield E. G. Sec
Woodland F., MINA NS
Woods W. F. ADMalta
Woodward R. J. SRE
Woollard L., MA NCD
Wright A. G. CE in C
Wright C. S., OB, OBE, MC, MA SRE
Wright H. J. Sec
Wright J. E., ACGI, MIEE CD
Wright R. H. DYPo
Wright T. E. EAD
Wroe G. NOD
Wyon Miss H. *Page* 434

Y.

Yeo R. A., BSc, DIC SigSch
Young A. E. NOD
Young C. F. DYDev
Young F. B., CBE, DSc SRE
Young H. J., MICE CE in CD
Young N. H. G., BSc DYSchCh
Young T. W. CD

Z.

Zoller A., AMIEE TFGruck

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord—*The Rt. Hon.* A. Duff Cooper, D.S.O., M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—*Admiral of the Fleet Lord* Chatfield, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*).

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.—*Admiral Sir* Martin E. Dunbar-Nasmith, V.C., K.C.B.

Third Sea Lord and Controller.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Reginald G. H. Henderson, K.C.B.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.—*Rear Admiral* G. S. Arbuthnot, D.S.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* William M. James, K.C.B.

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air).—*Rear-Admiral* J. H. D. Cunningham, C.B., M.V.O.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Geoffrey Shakespeare, Esq., M.P.

Civil Lord.—*Colonel* J. J. Llewellin, O.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—*Sir* R. H. Archibald Carter, K.C.I.E., C.B.

Naval Secretary to First Lord.—*Rear-Admiral* W. J. Whitworth, D.S.O. ... ... 24 May 37

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—*Captain* L. E. Holland, A.D.C. ... ... 11 Aug 37

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Principal Private Secretary to First Lord.—H. V. Markham, Esq., M.C.

Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord.—J. H. Peck, Esq.

Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord (unpaid)—*The Honourable* C. S. Vereker.

Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary and Parliamentary Clerk.—C. G. Jarrett, Esq.

Private Secretary to Civil Lord.—P. H. Jones, Esq.

Private Secretary to the Permanent Secretary.—F. W. Mottershead, Esq

---

Secretary to First Sea Lord.—*Paymaster Captain* R. C. Jerram, C.B.E., D.S.O.... ... ... 21 Jan 33

Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—*Captain* J. G. Crace... ... ... 5 Apr 37

Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—*Paymaster Captain* J. Dent ... ... 30 Sept 35

Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—*Paymaster Captain* L. A. Boutwood ... ... 23 Apr 34

Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.—*Paymaster Commander* H. T. Isaac ... ... 1 Oct 37

Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—*Paymaster Captain* H. G. Pertwee, D.S.O. ... ... 29 Oct 35

Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air).—*Paym. Com.* W. K. C. Grace... ... ... 5 Oct 36

Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—*Paym. Com.* F. R. J. Mack, O.B.E. ... ... 21 June 37

Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—*Paym. Com.* C. G. Neeves ... ... 11 Aug 37

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENT AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary—*Sir* J. Sidney Barnes, K.B.E., C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

G. F. Cotton, Esq., M.V.O., O.B.E.
H. Eastwood, Esq.
T. Fry, Esq.
Wilfrid Medd, Esq., C.B.,O.B.E.
S. H. Phillips, Esq.

Assistant Secretaries.

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.
G. Dunn,
J. Lawson,
N. Macleod,
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.,
R. G. Peirce, M.B.E.
(*Director of Navy Accounts*)
S. H. Plummer,
E. Sawers,
R. Walton,
Esqrs.

Principals.

H. B. Bain, M.B.E.,
W. L. Cadman,
A. E. Gloyn Cox,
H. Cromble, M.B.E.,
C. M. Dodwell, M.B.E.,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.,
P. J. Henniker-Heaton,
C. E. Horsey,
J. H. James,
J. G. Lang,
A. S. le Maître, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.,
R. Millar,
J. D. Morris, O.B.E.,
J. F. Mountain,
C. Perham,
R. R. Powell,
L. Pughe,
E. A. Seal,
S. G. Smith,
P. N. N. Synnott,
D. P. Walsh, Esqrs.

Assistant Directors of Navy Accounts.

H. Eborall, M.B.E.,
W. J. S. Greenland, M.B.E.,
Esqrs.

Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.

J. W. Farrell,
‡J. Hancock,
J. D. Higham,
C. G. Jarrett,
P. H. Jones,
B. D. G. Little,
F. W. Mottershead,
J. H. Peck,
B. C. Sendall, Esqrs.

Superintending Clerks
(late Accountant-General's Dept.)

E. A. O. Barnes,
E. F. Hall, M.B.E.,
C. H. Hart, M.B.E.,
H. Heath, M.B.E.,
T. A. Lane,
M. Robinson,
H. B. Watson,
T. J. Winnall, Esqrs.

Deputy Accounts Officers
(late Accountant-General's Dept.)

F. A. Barratt,
R. T. McC. Beamish,
J. E. Bishop,
H. B. Bray,
L. A. Costello,
A. C. Crane,
N. C. Dawson,
R. C. Dinnie,
C. C. Ellis,
H. Etheridge, M.B.E.,
W. P. Evans,
D. F. Fahy,
P. Grose,
G. E. Harden,
W. J. Haver,
T. G. Hetherington,
G. F. C. Hopewell,
R. M. Houston,
L. E. Lawson,
H. Marlow (*act*).
G. M. Newman,
F. W. Pearson,
A. C. Ridlington, M.C.
T. C. Rolfe,
E. A. Rudd,
F. Severs,
R. H. Shapcott,
W. H. F. Shipley, M.B.E.,
H. F. Skinner,
A. Sowry,
E. C. F. Stannard,
F. T. Thomas,
A. S. Todd,
H. G. Trussler,
C. A. Warren
H. J. Wright, Esqrs.

Staff Officers.

A. V. Anderson,
J. L. Bligh,
R. T. A. Border,
R. S. Catherine
C. A. Cooper,
T. G. Cooper,
W. A. Dye,
R. A. Farmer,
S. Gilmour,
W. R. Hale,
W. O. Harrop,
J. F. Haynes,
A. P. Hegarty,
J. W. Kenzie (*act*),
A. Lough,
A. G. Lyon,
R. McCall (*act*),
N. J. Margetts.
E. H. G. Mynett,
D. E. Owen,
P. H. Pavey (*act*),
H. T. Pearse, MBE
W. Reid, MBE, (*act*),
D. S. R. Ryder (*act*),
H. C. Salmon
G. Williams (*act*),
E. G. Woodfield,
Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officers
(late Accountant-General's Dept.).

A. H. Browne,
G. E. Bryant,
J. C. Burton,
H. A. Crawley,
D. H. Davies,
A. J. Francis,
H. W. A. Garnston,
R. J. G. Hodges,
C. S. Hooker
W. C. How,
H. D. Hill,
J. James,
J. P. Lewis,
J. P. Miller,
F. A. Munn,
S. A. H. Patterson,
C. J. Reaman,
J. W. Reid, MC,
W. P. Sheppard,
J. B. Shoubridge,
C. H. Southorn,
H. W. Wonson,
Esqrs.

Librarian.

D. B. Smith, Esq., F.R.Hist.S.

Deputy Librarian.

H. W. Brookling, Esq., M.C.

84 Higher Clerical Officers (10 acting), 369 Clerical Officers, 94 Writing Assistants, 1 Welfare Staff, 44 'S' Class and Tempy. Clerks, 3 Typists.

Clerk to Commissioners of Income Tax.—R. M. Houston, Esq.

Paymaster of Contingencies.—F. T. Thomas, Esq.

Chief Woman Officer.—Miss E. M. Goodenough.

The Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

‡ *Selected under para. 51 of the Reorganisation Report of the Civil Service National Whitley Council.*

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

Director (D.N.I.).—Rear-Admiral J. A. G. Troup, CB ... ... 24 July 35
Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.).—Captain Hon. C. P. Hermon-Hodge, DSC ... ... 30 Dec 35
Assistant Director (A.D.N.I.).—Lieut.-Col. R.M. C. H. Congdon ... ... 21 Feb 36
Civil Assistant to D.N.I.—E. J. Miller, Esq., MBE.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander	C. A. H. Brooking, OBE	23 Feb 37	*Commander* (E)	J. P. Charley ...	18 July 35
	C. E. Colpoys	12 July 37	*Major R.M.*	C. R. W. Lamplough, DSC	15 June 37
	(*Fv, Ilt*) S. N. Black-burn, DSC	13 Jan 37		M. H. W. Webb-Bowen	27 Mar 35
	H. L. Howden, OBE (RAN)	30 Aug 37 (20 Mar 37)		E. J. Woodington ...	26 Apr 37
	C. F. Tower, MVO ...	8 Jan 36	*Capt. R.M*	A. L. S. Harris ...	16 Sept 35
	C. S. B. Swinley ...	15 Apr 37		(*Rs*) R. S. Lansdale ...	2 July 36
	W. L. G. Adams ...	10 Sept 36		R. C. Giles	25 June 36
	R. C. Allen	13 July 37	*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*	V. E. Rusby ...	25 Feb 37
				N. E. Denning ...	28 June 37

Civil Staff.

Staff Officer.—W. G. Johns, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers (1 acting).
19 Clerical Officers.
3 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.
1 Senior Draughtsman.
4—1st Class Draughtsmen (1 acting).
8—2nd Class Draughtsmen.

PLANS DIVISION.

Director (D. of P.).—Captain T. S. V. Phillips, CB ... ... 8 Aug 35
Deputy Director (D.D. of P.).—Captain E. N. Syfret ... ... 31 Dec 35
Assistant Directors (A.D. of P.)—Captain C. S. Daniel ... ... 16 Mar 36
G. E. Creasy, MVO ... ... 30 June 36
F. R. Garside ... ... 16 Nov 36

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander	L. H. Bell	28 Apr 36	*Commander*	T. C. Hampton ...	24 May 37
	J. A. Giffard	8 July 35	*Major R.M.*	G. W. M. Grover ...	6 Sept 36
	L. M. Shadwell ...	18 Dec 36		E. E. Johnson	3 Mar 36
	G. A. Clifford ...	26 Nov 35		J. M. Fuller	19 June 35
	J. G. Roper	4 Jan 37	*Paym. Com.*	E. C. Fenton	24 July 35
	A. W. Buzzard ...	21 Sept 37	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*	F. R. Mannin ...	6 May 36

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
6 Clerical Officers.
1 Writing Assistant.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

*Director (D.O.D.).—Captain C. H. Knox-Little ... ... 20 Dec 35
*Deputy Director (D.D.O.D.).—Captain I. M. Palmer, DSC ... ... 20 July 36

Naval Staff.

*Commander J. T. Borrett, OBE ... 26 May 36
G. F. Stevens-Guille, OBE ... ... 25 May 36
(*It*) D. K. Bain ... 14 Dec 36
*Commander H. M. Hacs ... ... 1 Oct 36
St. J. A. Micklethwait 27 July 36
(Al *Rs*) G. W. G. Simpson ... ... 17 Aug 36

Civil Staff.

Higher Clerical Officer.
3 Clerical Officers.

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.S.D.).—Captain L. H. K. Hamilton ... ... 20 Sept 37
*Deputy Director.—Captain H. T. C. Walker ... ... 10 Aug 36
H. C. Bovell ... ... 2 Mar 36

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander J. S. Hammill ... 27 May 36
G. O. C. Davies ... 5 Jan 37
P. B. R. W. William-Powlett ... ... 11 Nov 35
*Commander D. C. Hill ... 26 Jan 35
W. R. C. Leggatt ... 2 Apr 36
(*Fr*) R. G. Mackay ... 27 Apr 37
Captain ...A. C. Dewar, OBE B.Lit. (*ret.*) ... ... — Jan 36
(*Head of Historical Section.*)

Civil Staff.

(*And for Naval Air Division and Tactical Division.*)

Staff Officer.—F. R. Bailey, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers.
8 Clerical Officers.
1 'S' Class Clerk.

NAVAL AIR DIVISION.

*Director (D.N.A.D.).—Captain C. M. Graham ... ... { 1 Jan 37 (6 July 36)
*Deputy Director.—Captain R. H. Portal, DSC ... ... { 1 Jan 37 (1 Mar 35)
*Assistant Director.—Captain G. M. B. Langley, OBE ... ... { 1 Jan 37 (30 Dec 34)

Naval Staff.

*Captain ... (*Fr* 1*Gr*) *The Lord* Louis Mountbatten, GCVO... (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) 3 July 36
*Commander (Al *Fr*) H. H. McWilliam 10 Oct 33
*Commander C. B. Tidd ... ... 15 Sept 36
J. H. I. Wood ... ... 26 Aug 35
G. F. Renwick... ... 4 Jan 37
J. P. Wright ... 25 Aug 36
J. B. Heath ... ... 27 Apr 37
C. John... ... ... 4 Jan 37
Wing Comdr R.A.F. B. L. Huskisson, DSC 3 Feb 33

Civil Staff.

(*See under Training and Staff Duties Division.*)

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

TACTICAL DIVISION.

*Director (D. of TD).—Captain C. Cantile, DSO ... ... 6 Jan 36

Naval Staff.

*Captain	...E. G. H. Bellars ...	18 May 36	*Commander	F. H. P. Maurice ...	26 Jan 37
				P. F. Cooper	4 Jan 37
				W. W. Davis	13 Jan 36
				A. E. F. Lovell ...	31 May 37

Civil Staff.

(*See under Training and Staff Duties Division.*)

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

*Hydrographer of the Navy.—Rear-Admiral J. A. Edgell, CB, OBE ... ... 1 Oct 32

*Assistant Hydrographer.—Captain E. F. B. Law ... ... 6 July 36

Chief Civil Assistant.—W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., OBE ... ... 20 Feb 22

*Superintendent of Chart Branch.—Commander A. Day ... ... 11 Jan 37

Superintending Cartographer and Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—G. B. Stigant, Esq., MSC 17 Aug 35

Superintendent of Sailing Directions Branch.—Captain F. A. Reyne (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Dec 28

Superintendent of Tidal Branch.—Commander Harold D. Warburg (*ret.*) ... ... { 20 Dec 19 / 29 Nov 10 }

Naval Assistants.

Captain ...	S. A. G. Hill, DSO (*ret.*)	15 Dec 27	*Lieut.-Com.	F. G. L. Bullock ...	16 Feb 37
	J. R. Harvey (*ret.*) ...	1 Dec 28		W. K. V. Fairlie ...	26 Nov 34
	C. A. G. Hutchison (*ret.*)	11 Mar 37		C. A. Bamford, DSO ...	8 Oct 34
Commander	J. S. Harris (*ret.*) ...	20 Aug 10		H. P. L. Tennent ...	1 Oct 34
	A. F. B. Woodhouse (*ret.*)	14 Mar 28		M. L. Harrison ...	1 Jan 34
				T. Taylor	19 Oct 36
	R. M. Southern ...	5 Sept 36		R. H. Kennedy ...	2 Apr 36

Assistant (Tidal Branch).—F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 17

Chief Cartographers.—J. H. Aitken, J. A. B. Buck, BSC, G. R. Hayes, C. M. Meade, T. J. Richmond, BSC. E. C. Sear, BSC. (*act*), and J. Scott (*act*), Esqrs.

†*Cartographers*

A. E. Barnes,	Miss C. S. C. Henderson	G. A. C. Palmer,
A. G. Bazley,	(*tempy.*).	L. N. Pascoe,
A. L. Clark, BA, Esqrs.	C. Hobrough,	J. C. B. Redfearn,
Miss H. G Cobley, BA	F. H. Kingsland, BSC	S. G. Shepheard,
P. J. Cook,	E. R. Mason,	E. A. Skinner,
W. H. Evans, Esqrs.	L. T. Ongley,	M. J. Stonelake,
Miss M. Hall, BSC	A. E. Owen,	J. H. Williams. Esqrs.

†*Staff Officers.*—E. H. Chapman, W. G. A. Perkins and E. H. Walter, Esqrs.

2 Higher Clerical Officers.
11 Clerical Officers.
1 Clerical Assistant.
2 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.

14—1st Class Draughtsmen.
16—2nd Class Draughtsmen.
3—Assistant Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'* *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

CHART PRODUCTION AND SUPPLIES BRANCH.

Admiralty Chart Establishment, Cricklewood.

***Superintendent.*—C. Jowsey, Esq.**

***Assistant Superintendents*— {(*Production Division*) N. Atherton, Esq., B.A. / (*Supplies Division*) L. A. Luff, Esq.}

Production Division.

2 Works Supervisors, Grade II.
2 Works Supervisors, Grade III.
4 Works Supervisors, Grade IV.
91 Engravers, Copperplate Printers, Warehousemen, Litho Draughtsmen, &c.
19 Assistants to above.
1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Clerical Officer.
2 'S' Class Clerks.
4 Clerical Assistants I.
2—1st Class Draughtsmen.

Supplies Division.

2 Higher Clerical Officers.
1 Higher Clerical Officer (*Acting*)
11 Clerical Officers.
1 Clerical Assistant I.
2 Typists.
2 'S' Class and Tempy. Clerks.
1—1st Class Draughtsman.
1—2nd Class Draughtsman.
2 Assistant Draughtsmen.
1 Senior Chart Depot Assistant.
18 Junior Chart Depot Assistants.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

***Director of Navigation.—Captain* W. G. Benn	**18 Sept**	**35**

Naval Assistants.

***Captain* W. S. F. Macleod, CVO, OBE (*ret*)**	**5 Apr**	**37**
***Commander* (A) *Fr*) H. L. I. Kirkpatrick**	**18 Feb**	**35**
H. F. Lane	1 June	37

NAVAL METEOROLOGICAL BRANCH.

Chief Superintendent of Naval Meteorology—Captain L. G. Garbett (*ret.*).

3 Naval Assistants.
2 Technical Officers.
1 Assistant II.
1 Assistant III.
1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Clerical Officer.

SECOND SEA LORD'S OFFICE FOR APPOINTMENTS, &c.

***Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain* J. G. Crace ... ...**	**5 Apr**	**37**
***Assistants to Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Commander* T. E. Halsey ... ...**	**8 Mar**	**37**
Lieut.-Com. N. W. H. Weekes	26 July	37

For Engineering Personnel Duties.

***Engineer Rear-Admiral for Personnel Duties (E.A.P.).—Engineer Rear-Admiral* T. H. Warde**	**27 Sept**	**34**
***Assistant to Engineer Rear-Admiral for Personnel Duties.—Commander* (E) C. H. Nicholson**	**1 May**	**35**

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PERSONAL SERVICES

***Director (D.P.S.).—Rear-Admiral* G. Layton, CB, DSO ... ...**	**18 Feb**	**36**
***Deputy Director of Personal Services (Manning) (D.D.P.S.(M.)).—Captain* G. D. Yates ...**	**22 Mar**	**37**
**Deputy Director of Personal Services (Personnel) (D.D.P.S.(P.)).—Captain* M. H. A. Kelsey, DSC	20 Sept	37

***Civil Assistant to D.P.S.*—J. E. Collins, Esq., MBE**

Naval Staff.

***Commander* W. A. Whitaker ...**	14 Sept	36	***Paym.-Com. (I *It*) D. H. Doig ...**	**20 Jan**	**36**
T. M. Napier	28 July	37			

Civil Staff.

2 Higher Clerical Officers (1 acting).
6 Clerical Officers.
1 Writing Assistant.
2 Temporary Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(85, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)

Director (D.N.R.).—Colonel J. M. Tuke, OBE	1 Sept	34
Assistant and Deputy Director (A.D.N.R.).—Major C. G. Salter	18 Apr	36

1 Pensioner Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

Director (D.P.T.S.).—(see under H.M.S. 'Victory'—School of Physical and Recreational Training).

**Assistant Director (A.D.T.P.S.)—Commander* N. V. Dickinson, DSC	24 Aug	37

Clerical Officer.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Director-General (M.D.G.).—Surg. Vice-Admiral P. T. Nicholls, CB, MRCS, LRCP, KHP ...		2 July	37
Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G.).—Surg. Rear-Admiral S. F. Dudley, OBE, MD, BS, FRCP (Lond.), MRCS, DPH, DTM		24 Apr	35
Assistants to the Director-General	*Surg. Capt.* (D) E. E. Fletcher, CBE, LDS	29 Mar	20
	H. B. Parker, DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H	8 Feb	37
	Surg. Com. H. W. Fitzroy-Williams, MB, ChB, DPH ...	1 Sept	34
	M. B. Macleod, MB, ChB	4 May	35
	A. W. North, LMSSA	12 July	35

Civil Assistant to M.D.G.—F. Goldsworthy, Esq., MBE.

Staff Clerk.—W. A. Mountford, Esq.

5 Higher Clerical Officers, 11 Clerical Officers, and 3 'S' Class Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Director-General (P.D.G.).—Paym. Rear-Admiral A. F. Strickland, CB, OBE	10 July	36
Assistants to the Director-General (A.D.P.G.).—Paym.-Captain D. S. Lambert	4 Aug	37
Paym.-Com. E. H. Drayson, OBE	14 Apr	36
Paym.-Lieut. M. H. Knott	24 Aug	37

1 Clerical Officer.

1 Clerical Assistant.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND CHAPLAIN OF ROYAL HOSPITAL GREENWICH.

(*Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

* *The Venerable Archdeacon* A. D. Gilbertson, CB, OBE, MA, KHCh.

Staff Officer.—W. M. Bussell, Esq.

Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Oxford University—Rev. R. L. P. Milburn, MA.

Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Cambridge University.—Rev. I. D. Edwards, MA.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.E.D.)—Instructor Captain A. E. Hall, CBE, ARCS	18 Oct	36 (18 July 32)
Instructor Captain W. I. Saxton, OBE, MA	5 Oct	36
Instructor Commander A. F. Booth, MA	23 Apr	36
Headmaster Commander A. D. Lewis, MBE, DSC	13 Feb	36

1 Higher Clerical Officer | 3 Clerical Officers.

1 Temporary Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.—*See* page 322.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.—*See* page 181

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (*D.N.C.*).—S. V. Goodall, Esq., C.B., OBE.
Deputy Director (*D.D.N.C.*).—F. Bryant, Esq., OB, OBE.
Assistant Directors (*A.D.N.C.*)—S. E. Boyland, OBE, and W. G. Sanders, MBE, Esqrs.
Superintendent of Contract Work (*S.C.W.*)—E. D. Meryon, Esq.
Assistant Directors (*A.D.N.C.*)—C. S. Lillicrap, MBE (*act*), L. D. Stansfield, MBE, F. H. Steed, A. W. Watson, MBE, and L. Woollard MA, Esqrs.
Constructive Manager (*for special duty*)—J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE.
Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works, Haslar.—M. P. Payne, Esq., ISO.

Chief Constructors.

G. A. Bassett.
G. Bulkeley,
E. F. Coast, MBE,
A. E. Horley (*act*),
T. L. Mathias,
L. C. Williamson, Esqrs.

Senior Constructors.

C. J. Butt (*Warship Production Superintendent, N.E. Area*),
E. B. Harries, MA, BSc,
C. J. W. Hopkins, MBE
J. E. Mathias (*act*) (*Warship Production Superintendent, N.W. Area*),
F. L. Mayer, BSc,
W. E. Noble (*Warship Production Superintendent, Scottish Area*),
C. Scott, Esqrs.

Constructors.

A. Adams,
F. Bailey,
J. L. Bartlett,
J. L. Bessant, BSc (*act*),
F. T. Blackman (*Liaison Officer with Air Ministry*),
F. G. Bogie (*act*) (*Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast* (*Overseeing*),)
G. Bryant, (*Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne* (*Overseeing*),)
S. R. Cannon (*act*),
L. T. Carter, BSc. (*act*)
J. H. B. Chapman, (*Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Govan* (*Overseeing*),)
A. P. Cole, MBE,
E. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*),
A. N. Harrison (*act*), (*Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness* (*Overseeing*).)
W. J. Hatchard (*Messrs. Swan Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne*),
A. A. F. Hill, (*Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*),)
N. G. Holt,
W. J. Holt,
W. H. Jackman,
W. G. John (*act*),
H. T. Johnson (*Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank* (*Overseeing*),)
E. G. Kennett,
S. A. McCarthy,
G. McCloghrie (*Naval Base, Devonport, Auckland, N.Z.*),
H. S. Peake (*act*) (*Messrs. Scotts Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Govan* (*Overseeing*),)
H. May,
A. J. Merrington, BSc (*act*),
R. J. Monk,
J. H. Narbeth, BSc (Eng),
D. E. J. Offord,
H. H. Palmer,
G. W. Pamplin,
H. S. Pengelly,
W. R. Perrett (*act*),
C. H. Perry, BSc,
F. J. A. Pound, (*Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*),)
H. Stanley,
A. G. W. Stantan,
L. G. Stevens (*Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne* (*Overseeing*).)
F. S. Sutherby (*act*),
W. H. Wallond, Esqrs

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

M. C. Dunstan,
A. J. T. Gibbons (*Haslar*),
V. W. Hall,
H. R. Mann (*Haslar*),
C. H. Penwill,
W. G. Perry,
C. E. Sherwin,
A. J. Sims,
‡D. W. Smithers, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

H. W. J. Chislett,
H. R. Mason,
M. K. Purvis,
G. J. Stunden,
H. J. Tabb, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Special Entry.

W. R. Andrew, MEng,
H. M. Mowatt, BSc,
E. C. Pound, BSc (*Eng*),
A. Stewart, BSc,
J. L. Taylor, BSc,
R. K. Wood, BSc (*Eng*), Esqrs.

Temporary Assistant Constructors.

A. E. Kimberley,
A. P. Patterson,
R. L. Payne, Esqrs.

Examiners of Constructive Work.

W. Crabbs,
E. S. E. Eves,
F. W. Jenner,
W. Jones,
C. Knight, MBE,
W. J. Laughton,
J. H. Pashby, Esqrs.

Staff Officers—D. Ball and F. H. Collard, Esqrs.
Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District.—C. C. H. P. Mitchell, Esq
Warship Production Superintendent, Sheffield District.—S. W. Thorn, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work.—J. W. Parnell, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work.—E. M. Rendle, Esq.
Curator of Drawings.—H. E. Richardson, Esq.
Examiners of Technical Accounts.—T. G. Doidge and J. V. Fuller (*act*), Esqrs.

2 Assistant Inspecting Officers of Ship Fitting Work; 5 Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts; 42 Principal Overseers, 1 Steel Superintendent (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*), 56 Overseers and 150 Assistant Overseers; 7 Temporary Ship Overseers; 1 Record Keeper (Haslar); 38 Senior, 80 First Class and 92 Second Class Draughtsmen; 31 Draughtsmen (Special Entry); 1 Senior Experimenter (Haslar); 2 Experimenters (Haslar); 1 Confidential Clerk: 2 First, 4 Second and 16 Third Grade Clerks; 13 Clerical Assistants, Grade I; 10 "S" Class Clerks; 3 Temporary Clerks, 4 Second and 10 Third Grade Clerks (Overseeing); 5 Modellers; 1 Photographic Operator; 5 Women Tracers.

‡ *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*
For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, *see* page 436.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

*Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.—Eng. Vice-Admiral G. Preece, C.B. ... ... 12 Sept 36 (23 Apr 35)

*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief.—Eng. Rear-Admiral A. G. Crousaz, C.B. ... ... 12 Sept 36 (1 Dec 32)

*Assistant Engineers-in-Chief.—Eng. Captain F. R. G. Turner, OBE ... ... 1 Dec 34
G. G. P. Burt ... ... 4 Aug 36
J. Kingcome ... ... 12 Sept 36

Engineer Inspectors.

*Eng. Capt. .....D. J. Hoare ..... 8 Aug 33
*Captain (E).....D. C. Ford ..... 23 May 32
*Eng. Com. .....C. R. Hoare ..... 29 Sept 34
*Commander (E) J. L. Bedale ..... 29 June 32
Hon. D. C. Maxwell ... 10 Feb 36
T. H. Simpson, MVO ... 2 Dec 35
*Commander (E) R. P. Chapman ..... 7 July 36
H. S. Harrison ..... 5 Sept 36
L. G. Pennington..... 19 Nov 36
W. F. Bally 17 June37
R. W. Fyfe .....23 July 37
A. D. McGlashan ..... 1 Apr 35
I. G. Maclean..... 25 Aug 36

Assistant Engineer Inspectors.

*Lieut.-Com. (E) T. J. Turner ..... 14 Sept 37
S. A. Harrison-Smith 14 Nov 35
B. S. Magee ..... 11 Jan 37
*Lieutenant (E) J. R. de M. Warren ... 14 Sept 37
J. G. M. Erskine..... 14 June 37
*Lieutenant (E) W. F. B. Lane ..... 16 Nov 36
J. D. Hamilton ..... 30 Dec 35
E. A .Read..... 28 June 37
A. E. Turner ..... 2 Mar 36
E. A. G. Whittle ..... 7 Apr 36

Examiner of Dockyard Work.—T. S. Rosekilly, Esq.

Examiner of Technical Accounts.—H. G. Lewis, Esq., MBE.

Examiner of Marine Engineering Work.—H. Goodchild, Esq.
J. A. Hocking, Esq. (*act.*).

2 Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts, 9 Senior Draughtsmen (5 acting), 23 First Class Draughtsmen (16 acting), 39 Second Class Draughtsmen (9 acting), 7 Draughtsmen (Special Entry), 1 First Grade Clerk, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 7 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Writing Assistants, 4 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

*Superintendent.—Commander (E) W. G. Cowland ... ... 10 Oct 35

Senior Technical Officer—A. W. Newman AMI MechE, Esq.

Senior Scientific Officer—(*Lent from S.R.E. Department*)—F. D. Smith, Esq., D.Sc., MIEE.

Technical Officers—G. B. Fox, AMI. MechE. F. V. Le Marquais, AMI.MechE, and E. Marsden, BSc, Esqrs.

Scientific Officer (Metallurgist) (Lent from S.R.E. Department).—C. C. Smith, Esq., MSc.

Scientific Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Department).—J. H. Darley, Esq., AIC.

Scientific Officer—S. H. Thorp, MSc., Esq.

Assistant I—P. Henderson, Esq.

Assistants II—G. E. Briscall, G. H. Bush, T. Henderson, J. E. Holton, W. H. Ray and J. E. Widdowson, Esqrs.

1 Designer, 1 First Assistant Testing Engineer, 1 Technical Secretary, 2 First Class Draughtsmen, 6 Second Class Draughtsmen (2 acting), 1 Leading Tracer, 1 Tracer, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 2 Shorthand Typists, 1 Typist, 1 Clerical Assistant, Grade 1.

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

London District.

*Eng. Capt. E. Williamson, ADC—Address, 17/19, Newington Causeway, London, S.E.1 ... 16 May 36
1 Principal Overseer. | 2 Typists.
10 Civilian Assistants.

Midland District.

*Eng. Capt. D. N. H. Bowen—Address, 71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... ... 5 Nov 36
*Lieutenant (E) F. J. Bicks ... ... 11 Mar 36
8 Civilian Assistants. | 2 Typists.

Southampton District.

*Eng. Com. C. T. Clover (*ret.*)—Address, c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, Southampton ... ... 5 June 33
*Wt. Eng. T. A. Branton ... ... 23 June 37
6 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist.

Scotland District.

*Eng. Capt. C. J. Gray, DSO—Address, Admiralty Central Offices, 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow ... ... 11 Jan 37
Eng. Lieut.-Com. H. A. Asbury ... ... 30 Mar 37
*Lieutenant (E) E. E. Budden, MBE ... ... 23 Apr 36

(*And for Coal Inspection Duties.*)

1 Principal Overseer. | 1 Shorthand Typist.
10 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

North of England District.

*Eng. Capt. G. J. B. Barry—Address, Dene House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... 22 Apr 37
*Cd. Eng. R. C. Dean ... ... 6 Sept 37

(*And for Coal Inspection Duties.*)

7 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

Manchester and Liverpool Districts.

*Eng. Capt. W. D. Strachan-Smith—Address, 16, Cleveland Buildings, 94, Market Street, Manchester ... ... 18 May 36
*Lieutenant (E) W. H. H. Northcott, MBE ... ... 17 Aug 36
6 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist.

* Borne on 'President.'

Digitized by Google

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

*Address :—*169, *Norfolk Street, Sheffield.*

Captain **(E)** J. B Sidgwick				26 Nov 36
Lieutenant **(E)** R. D. French				31 Mar 37
W. H. Hicks, MBM				31 Mar 36
9 Civilian Assistants.	1 Shorthand Typist.	1 Typist.		

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

******Commander* **(E)** H. S. Roome			3 Oct 37
Lieutenant **(E)** B. E. O'Brien			14 July 36
5 Civilian Assistants.	1 Shorthand Typist.		

At Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

******Eng. Com.* A. E. S. Seccombe			4 Jan 37
4 Civilian Assistants.	1 Typist.		

At Messrs. Parsons, Wallsend Slipway Co., and Messrs. Swan Hunter & Wigham Richardson.

******Eng. Com.* D. H. L. Gill			20 Feb 35
Address, c/o Messrs. The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.			
4 Civilian Assistants.	1 Typist.		

At Messrs. J. S. White & Co., Cowes.

******Commander* **(E)** L. R. Ricardo			10 May 37
3 Civilian Assistants.	1 Typist.		

At Messrs. Hawthorn Leslie & Co., St. Peters Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Eng. Com. H. S. Warren			
3 Civilian Assistants.	1 Typist.		

At Messrs. Vickers Armstrong, Ltd., High Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Eng. Com. I. McIvor			5 Jan 37
3 Civilian Assistants.	1 Typist.		

At Messrs. Fairfield S. & E. Co., Govan, and Messrs. A. Stephen & Sons, Ltd., Govan.

******Eng. Com.* G. B. Forsyth			16 Aug 35
6 Civilian Assistants.	2 Typists.		

At Messrs. Yarrows & Co., Ltd., Scotstoun, and Messrs. John Brown & Co., Ltd., Clydebank.

Eng. Capt. F. G. Brown, OBE *(ret)*			11 July 35
6 Civilian Assistants.	2 Typists.		

At Messrs. Denny Bros., Dumbarton.

******Eng. Com.* E. McK. Phillips *(ret)*			22 Sept 34
3 Civilian Assistants.	1 Shorthand Typist.		

At Messrs. Scotts S. & E. Co., Greenwich, and Messrs. W. Hamilton & Co., Port Glasgow.

******Eng. Com.* J. C. Flint			— Aug 36
3 Civilian Assistants.	1 Shorthand Typist.		

At Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast.

******Eng. Com.* D. P. O'Dwyer			6 Apr 37
3 Civilian Assistants.	1 Typist.		

At Messrs. Central Marine Engine Works, Hartlepool.

******Eng.-Com.* H. E. Le Poidevin			1 Apr 36
3 Civilian Assistants.	1 Typist.		

At Messrs. The Ailsa Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., Troon, Scotland.

******Eng. Com.* S. A. Cockram *(ret)*			28 June 37
2 Civilian Assistants.	1 Typist.		

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Director (*D.E.E.*) J. S. Pringle, Esq., OBE.

Assistant Director and Deputy (*D.D.E.E.*)—F. Purser Fletcher, Esq., OBE, AMICE, AMIEE.

Assistant Directors (*A.D.E.E.*)—G. H. L. Brough, BSc, AMIEE, and E. T. Williams, OBE, MIEE, Esqrs.

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—F. Courtier Forster, Esq., MIEE.

Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade II—H. H. R. Green, MIEE, and C. H. Klyne, MBE, AMIEE, Esqrs.
Electrical Engineers—F. B. Allcock, BSc, AMIEE, W. W. H. Ash, AMIEE, H. P. Blake, AMIEE, L. G. Bolton, MC, BSc, ACGI, AMIEE, T. Clutterbuck, ACGI, DIC, AMIEE, G. R. Daavies, AMIEE, G. H. Fruin (*act*), S. Gardiner, BSc, AMIEE (*act*), E. J. Hooper, AMIEE, F. J. Jenvey, BSc, AMIEE, W. E. C. Lampert, AMIEE, J. C. Thompson, BSc, L. A. Tippin, AMIEE, Esqrs.
Assistant Electrical Engineers—A. A. Beach (*act*). D. Campbell, BSc, E. A. Chambers (*act*) (*tempy*), H. C. Fitzer, BSc, W. H. Frost (*act*), S. H. Goodwin (*act*) (*tempy*), C. H. R. Hoodless (*act*), L. J. N. Kirby, AMIEE, T. D. Morgan (*act*), R. F. Nagle, MEng, AMIEE, J. J. Pridham (*act*), H. W. F. Richardson (*act*) (*tempy*), F. T. Sloman (*act*) (*tempy*) and E. W. Tucker, BSc., Esqrs.

Examiners of Electrical Engineering Work—S. C. Jarrett, T. Pedrick, AMIEE, W. J. Spencer and C. Thomas, Esqrs.
Examiner of Technical Accounts—R. E. Rogers, Esq., MBE, AMIEE.

1 Assistant Examiner of Technical Accounts, 5 Senior, 26 First Class, 52 Second Class Draughtsmen, 2 Leading Tracers, 5 Tracers, 1 First Grade Clerk, 3 Second Grade Clerks, 9 Third Grade Clerks, 3 Clerical Assistants, 1 ' S ' Class Clerk, 2 Temporary Clerks.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, Electrical Section, West Drayton, Middlesex.
Electrical Engineer—W. J. Rhodes, Esq., AMIEE.
Assistant Electrical Engineers—H. Duckworth, AMIEE (*act*), and G. R. B. Pattison, Esqrs.
Scientific Officer (loaned from S.R.E. Department)—J. T. Crennell, MA, A. G. Milligan, MSC, AIC, and J. E. Shaw, Esq., MSC, AMIEE, F.INST.P.
2 Senior Experimental Assistants (acting), 4 Experimental Assistants.

* *Borne in ' President '*

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT AND SCOTTISH AREA.

Electrical Engineer.—J. C. UGLOW, Esq., 13, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow.
1 Principal Overseer, 13 Assistant Overseers, 1 Shorthand-Typist, 1 Typist.

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT AND NORTH-EASTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer.—T. H. Trice, Esq., AMIEE, Commercial Union Building, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
1 Principal Overseer, 1 Overseer, 11 Assistant Overseers, 1 Shorthand-Typist, 1 Typist.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT AND NORTH-WESTERN AREA.

Senior Electrical Engineer.—H. J. Quick, MBE, AMIEE, Imperial Buildings, 15, Oxford Road, Manchester.
3 Principal Overseers, 2 Overseers, 14 Assistant Overseers, 1 Shorthand Typist, 3 Typists.

LONDON AND SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Electrical Engineer.—N. J. Austin, Esq., AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E.3.

Asst. Electrical Engineer and Principal Overseer.—H. W. Thomas, Esq.
Asst. Electrical Engineer and Principal Overseer (Low Power Section).—C. Osborne, Esq
Principal (Electrical) Overseer.—C. B. Irvine, Esq.
2 Principal Overseers, 6 Overseers, 28 Assistant Overseers, 5 Typists.
Principal Cable Overseer.—L. H. Bugden, Esq., "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E.3.
1 Overseer, 7 Assistant Overseers, 1 'S' Class Clerk, 1 Shorthand Typist.

BELFAST DISTRICT.

Principal (Electrical) Overseer.—
1 Assistant Overseer, 1 Typist.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director (D.N.O.).—Captain* C. E. B. Simeon ... ... 23 Mar 36
†*Deputy Director (D.D.N.O.).—Captain* F. W. H. Jeans ... ... 21 June 37 (2 Mar 36)
†*Assistant Director (A.D.N.O.).—Captain* M. M. Denny ... ... 14 June 37

Civil Assistant to D.N.O.—W. P. Daniels, Esq., MBE.

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

Captain G. D. Taylor, OBE (*ret*) ... 4 Mar 29
†*Commander* P. A. Trier ... 8 June 37
H. Dalrymple-Smith ... 13 Jan 36
H. W. Faulkner ... ... 20 Apr 36
†*Commander*.....E. I. R. Leighton ... 26 Jan 37
†*Lieut.-Com*.....P. V. Everett ... 1 Nov 33
†*Eng. Captain* ...A. E. Waters (*ret*) ... 1 Oct 36
†*Commander* (E) G. F. Blyth ... 31 Aug 36
Lieut.-Col. R.M. H. K. Stephens (*ret.*) .. 28 Aug 29
†*Lieutenant*—C. F. Harper ... ... 25 Aug 36
†*Cd. Gunner*—A. Fathers ... ... 18 Apr 35
Principal Technical Officer—F. A. Landucci, Esq. ... ... 29 Nov 26
Junior Technical Assistant—T. Hosking, Esq. ... ... 14 Apr 36
Technical Officer—R. E. Clark, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — 37
E. L. Delmar-Morgan, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
2 Ballistic Assistants, 1 Draughtsman.
Chief Inspector of Gun Mountings.—†*Eng. Captain* S. C. Whyham ... ... 23 May 37 (23 Apr 36)

Engineer Inspectors.

†*Eng. Captain* J. P. Johns ... ... 2 Sept 35
H. W. Ascott ... ... 16 Aug 34
†*Commander* (E) B. W. Greathead ... 12 July 37
F. T. Mason ... ... 1 Dec 34
†*Lt.-Com.* ...K. J. R. Langmaid ... 18 May 37
(E) G. O. Nalsh ... ... 20 Feb 36
J. O. H. Gairdner ... 14 July 37

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts.—W. J. Sheppard, Esq.
Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work.—O. Baird, Esq.

Asst. Examiner of Gun Mounting Accounts, 1 Designing Draughtsman, 2 Senior Draughtsmen (1 acting), 12 First Class Draughtsmen (5 acting), and 14 Second Class Draughtsmen (4 acting).

GUNNERY BRANCH.

Staff Officers—A. C. Jones (*act.*) and S. W. Smith, MBE., Esqs.
5 Higher Clerical Officers (1 acting), 26 Clerical Officers, 22 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (C.I.N.O.) ... ... *Captain* E. R. D. Long, CBE (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Mar 36
Head of Torpedo Inspection and Deputy C.I.N.O. (T) ... } *Captain* G. B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Apr 22
Deputy C.I.N.O. (G) ... ... *Commander* O. S. Gray (*ret.*) ... ... 25 Aug 36
Assistants to C.I.N.O. ... ... *Commander* E. O. Priestley, DSC (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Aug 34
Commander F. G. Fowle, DSC (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Mar 35
Commander M. C. Teasdale-Buckell ... ... — May 36
Commander K. F. D. Acland (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Nov 36
Commander G. M. D. Maltby (*ret.*) ... ... 24 Aug 37
Records Officer ... ... *Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Mallett, DSC (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Jan 31
1 Senior Draughtsman, 9 First Class Draughtsmen (3 acting), 12 Second Class Draughtsmen (1 acting), 12 Temporary Draughtsmen and 3 Tracers.
Clerical Staff included under Gunnery Branch.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ARMAMENT SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

(Address :—2, Fitzmaurice Place, Berkeley Square, London, W.1.)

Chief Superintendent (C.S.A.S.)—R. W. Wharhirst, Esq., OBE ... ... 31 May 37

Deputy Chief Superintendents (D.C.S.A.S.).—T. W. Mildmer, OBE, and A. W. F. Burton, Esqrs.

Superintendents (S.A.S.)—G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE ... ... — Aug 36
S. J. W. Syrett, Esq., MBE ... ... 31 May 37
A. J. Buggs (*act*) Esq. ... ... — July 37

Ordnance Assistants.—*Lieut.-Com.* R. F. B. Hoskyn (*ret*) (*act*) ... ... — Oct 36
H. S. Walkey ... ... — Oct 36

†*Engineer Assistants*—*Eng. Capt.* J. H. Breaks ... ... 17 Dec 35
Commander (E) J. E. Saunders ... ... 16 Oct 36

**Senior Armament Supply Officer.*
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE.

**Armament Supply Officers.*

G. C. Cusens, MBE.,
F. H. Goddard,
H. G. Hibberd, MBE.,
G. R. Hilsden,
R. W. Mittell,

W. H. Newman,
A. Pritchard,
A. J. Smith,
C. S. Wald,
S. M. Whibley, Esqrs.

**Deputy Armament Supply Officers.*

G. Ashworth, BSc (Eng), AMI MechE
G. E. Ballyn,
A. H. Beard,
F. J. Cammack,
M. Godfrey,
C. F. R. Hatfield,
P. J. Hawkins,

C. R. Howe,
G. D. Jones,
R. G. Leyden,
N. P. Luscombe,
C. J. Pook,
H. E. Priddon,
P. J. Rafferty,

W. E. Robertson, MBE
E. C. Rogers,
G. Sansford,
W. E. S. Trigg (*act.*),
W. Walter,
H. Weale,
H. J. M. Westlake, BSc, Esqrs.

Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

W. H. Bowles,
S. R. Callis,

W. Lord,
K. H. Robinson, Esqrs.

15 First Grade Clerks, 35 Second Grade Clerks, 68 Third Grade Clerks, 23 * S * Class and Temporary Clerks
2 First Class Draughtsmen, 11 Second Class Draughtsmen (1 acting).

Laboratory Officer—E. de W. S. Colver, Esq.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., MBE.

Shipping Master—W. Fisher, Esq.

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS. *(Under Engineer Inspector.)*

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
†*Eng. Capt.* J. D. Sturrock ... ... 7 Jan 33
†*Lieut.-Com.* (E) H. G. R. Binning ... ... 11 May 37
†*Leiutenant* (E) J. F. Sugden ... ... 12 July 37
F. C. Burge ... ... 8 June 37
3 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.
†*Eng. Capt.* L. Thackara ... ... 16 Apr 36
†*Lieutenant* (E) N. J. de K. Bruce-Kingsmill .. .. 25 May 36
G. A. Cooke ... ... 27 Apr 37
M. E. P. Studdert ... ... 21 May 37
2 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Crayford.
†*Lieutenant* (E) J. E. Golby ... ... 1 July 37
(Resident Assistant at Crayford to Gun Mounting Overseer at Woolwich.)
1 Civil Assistant, 1 Shorthand Typist.

108, *Portland Street, Manchester, for West Midland District.*
†*Eng. Com.* G. T. Sullivan ... ... 4 Mar 35
3 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Messrs. Marshalls, Sons & Co. (Successors), Ltd., Britannia Works, Gainsborough, Lincs., for East Midland District.
†*Eng. Com.* E. C. J. Thompson (*ret.*) ... ... 16 Jan 37
2 Civil Assistants.

At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.
†*Eng. Com.* H. M. Allen ... ... 16 Dec 35
†*Lieutenant* (E) M. H. Jordan ... ... 13 Feb 34
5 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Woolwich Arsenal.
†*Eng. Capt.* G. Villar ... ... 22 Oct 36
†*Eng. Commander* W. G. Smale ... ... 17 May 37
6 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES.

(Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.)

WOOLWICH.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ... *Lieut.-Col.* F. C. Willes, RM (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Mar 36
Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... *Commander* C. S. Miller... ... ... 2 Aug 34

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Lieut.-Com. K. W. G. Duke ... ... 1 Apr 37
Captain S. S. Appleyard, R.M. ... 7 Dec 36
Lieutenant L. H. F. P. Gipps ... ... — May 35
Commander P. B. Lawder (*ret*) ... ... 10 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. W. R. J. Redman ... ... — Aug 35
Lieutenant (E) D. H. Acheson ... ... 28 Mar 36
Commander H. L. Vaughan-Williams (*ret.*) ... ...— July 36
Lieut.-Com. P. H. S. Reid (*on probation*) — Sept 36
Lieutenant J. Carmalt-Jones (*on probation*) ... ... — Oct 36
Lieut.-Com. H. F. Elderton (*ret*) (*on probation*) ... ... 7 Dec 36
Captain J. R. C. Browne, R.M. (*on probation*) ... ... 27 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. A. E. Dodlington (*on probation*) 1 June37
Captain M. A. Hawes (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37
Commander A. G. M. Small (*ret.*) ... 1 July 37

* *Arranged alphabetically.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

WOOLWICH—(contd.).

Instructional Officer.
Lieutenant J. Blake (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Dec 31
For Storekeeping and Miscellaneous Duties.
Lieut.-Com. F. C. Worsley (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Jan 32
Examiners of Naval Ordnance Work.
T. Martindale, Esq.

SHEFFIELD.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—
Commander Q. H. Paterson, DSO (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Mar 35
Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—
Acting Commander F. T. Boswell ... ... 30 Mar 37
Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—
Lieut.-Com. W. F. C. Wreford ... ... 1 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. S. R. Ascherson (*ret.*) ... ... 31 July 36
Lieut.-Com. R. H. Cowan ... ... 17 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) E. S. Jones (*ret.*) (*on probation*)... ... ... 25 Jan 37
Eng. Com. G. F. Gamblen (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37
Eng. Com. W. J. McGhee (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37
Eng. Com. E. E. Sowter (*ret.*) ... ... 21 Sept 37
Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work.
P. Copley, Esq.

Assistant Admiralty Chemist—F. G. Barker, Esq., FIC.
Chemists—J. Cross, F. H. Edwards, E. J. Vaughan, MSc, AIC,, Esqs.
3 *Assistants II*, 21 Assistants III, and 1 Temporary Assistant Analyst.

HOLTON HEATH.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Captain T. C. B. Harbottle (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Mar 32
Assistant Inspector of Paper—J. Wilson, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Chemist—T. Stenhouse, Esq., BSc.
Chemists—R. McIntyre, D. Malcolm, F. E. Wilson and A. E. Young, Esqrs.
3 Assistants II, 7 Assistants III.

NEWCASTLE.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander H. W. B. Fliyn (*ret.*) ... ... 10 Sept 28
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Captain D. J. Grey, RM (*on probation*)... ... ... — Aug 37
R. G. Lowry ... ... 20 July 36

GLASGOW.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. T. N. B. Cree ... ... 1 Apr 37
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. A. M. Hutchison ... ... 31 July 36
Eng. Com. I. C. Vickery (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37

BIRMINGHAM.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander C. T. Nuthall (*ret.*) ... ... — Apr 36
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. A. S. Donovan ... ... — Nov 34
D. G. Reid ... ... — 37
L. W. Lamplough (*ret*) ... ... 20 July 36
Eng. Com. A. G. Russan (*ret.*) ... ... 10 Sept 37

MANCHESTER.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander M. J. Parkes-Buchanan ... ... — 37
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Captain F. Q. Champness (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37
Lieut.-Com. W. L. Bond (*on probation*) ... ... 1 Apr 37

R.N. ARMAMENT DEPOTS.

Portsmouth. Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander S. S. C. Mitchell ... ... 20 Sept 37
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. P. Bethell ... ... — Dec 36
Plymouth. Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer—Lieut.-Com. A. L. Owen ... ... 1 Jan 36
Chatham. Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer—Commander R. Handcock (*ret.*) ... ... 13 Sept 35

MEDITERRANEAN STATION.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander S. A. Pears (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Jan 36

CHINA STATION.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. R. C. Hovenden ... ... 17 Sept 35

2, FITZMAURICE PLACE, W.1.

Inspector of Torpedoes and Mines—Commander F. G. Hunter (*ret.*) ... ... 24 Aug 36
Deputy Inspector of Torpedoes and Mines—Acting Commander G. A. M. Paul ... ... 30 Mar 37
Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—
Commander A. C. Powell (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37
Lieut.-Com. S. Brown ... ... 24 Aug 33
Lieut.-Com. R. J. Berry ... ... 24 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) F. W. Hornsby (*on probation*) ... ... 21 Dec 36
Lieutenant (E) J. C. Rome (*on probation*) ... ... 8 Nov 36
Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work.—G. Wroe, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 36

R.N. TORPEDO FACTORY, GREENOCK.

Inspecting Torpedo Officers—Commander H. F. Howse (*ret.*) ... ... 15 Mar 35
Lieut.-Com. F. Schunck ... ... — Aug 37

R.N. TORPEDO RANGE, LOCH LONG.

Assistant to Inspecting, Torpedo Officer—Electrical Lieutenant W. A. Nimmy, AMIEE. (*ret*) ... — June 36

WEYMOUTH.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—Commander F. N. Stephenson (*ret.*) ... ... 10 June 35

R.N. TORPEDO RANGE, WEYMOUTH.

Assistant to Torpedo Ordnance Inspecting Officer—Electrical Lieut. F. S. A. Giles (*ret*) ... 1 July 36
A. L. Mitchell (*ret*) ... 12 May 36

PETERBOROUGH.

Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer—Lieut.-Com. (E) W. M. Onyon (*ret.*) (*on probation*) ... — Aug 37

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

UNDER WAR OFFICE.

Captain **H. R. Priston** (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... **20 July 36**
Commander J. H. Brougham (*ret.*) (*Deputy Superintendent of Design*) ... ... **30 Mar 37**
Commander E. W. Sinclair (*ret.*) (*Assistant to Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... **30 Mar 37**
Commander G. C. A. Whitelocke (*ret.*) (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... **1 Mar 37**
Lieut.-Com. **G. E. Hurry** (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... **23 Nov 36**
Commander **G. C. Lang** (*ret.*) (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... **2 Nov 36**
Commander D. G. W. Curry (*ret.*) (*1st Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... **1 Jan 32**
Commander G. D. Millar (*ret.*) (*1st Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... **22 Jan 33**
Lieut.-Com. P. C. Forman (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... **1 June 35**
Lieut.-Com. R. W. Armytage, AM (*2nd Assistnat to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... 20 Sept 37
Commander **Reginald F. P. Maton**, OBE (*ret.*) (*Naval Experimental Officer, Shoeburyness*) ... **19 Feb 19**
†*Lieut.-Com.* **B. M. Walker** (*Asst. N.E.O., Shoeburyness*) ... ... **4 Mar 34**

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

Director (*D.T.M.*)—*Captain* **W. F. Wake-Walker**, OBE ... ... **15 Oct 35**
Deputy Director (*D.D.T.M.*)—*Captain* **G. B. Middleton** ... ... **3 Feb 36**
Head of Torpedo and Mining Development (*H. of D.*) *Captain* **J. F. B. Carslake** (*ret.*)... ... **7 Sept 31**
Assistant Director (*Electrical*)—*Captain* **E. T. Wickham**, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... **16 July 29**

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander* ...R. A. Jackson** ... **23 Apr 36**
G. C. Banister ... **21 Jan 35**
W. P. Stocker, DSO ... **18 July 35**
S. F. Galsford-St. Lawrence ... ... **8 Mar 37**
J. C. Maclean ... ... **3 Aug 36**
E. V. Jeffreys... ... **28 Apr 31**
A. G. Mack ... ... **1 Jan 36**
H. B. Ellison ... **15 June 36**

Lieutenant* .....J. R. Jarvis**, MBE ... **15 Mar 34**
(T) **F. A. Wells** ... **21 Dec 31**
(T) **A. R. Rishman** ... **1 Jan 36**
Eng. Capt.* .....J. Pattinson** ... ... **1 June 36**
Commander* (E)...O. W. Phillips** ... 12 Apr 37
Lieutenant* (E)...J. H. Pears** ... ... **22 Sept 36**
Electrical Lieut.*...T. H. Hall** ... ... **9 Nov 36**

CIVIL STAFF.

Staff Officer—**F. Morrison, Esq.**
Chief Technical Adviser—**H. Clauson, Esq.**, OBE, BSC, AMIEE.
Principal Technical Officers—**A. E. Brewerton**, AMIEE, and **G. M. Newbery, Esqrs.**
Technical Assistant—**H. F. Simes, Esq.**
Senior Technical Officers—**M. J. Field**, and **G. R. C. Soutar, Esqrs.**, BSC.
Technical Officer—**G. P. Easten.**
Electrical Engineers—**C. E. Baker**, AMIEE, **L. A. Sansbury** (*act*) and **C. W. A. Tucker, Esqrs.**
Assistant Electrical Engineers—**W. Ford**, BSC, AMIEE., **A. J. Tipper** (*act*), and **E. Waldron** (*act*), **Esqrs.**
Examiner of Electrical Work—**W. H. Allen, Esq.** (*act*).
Senior Inspector of Booms—**C. W. Blanchard, Esq.** (*act*).

Higher Clerical Officers, 11 Clerical Officers, 2 Clerical Assistants, 1 'S' Class Clerk, 1 Balancing Inspector, 5 Senior Draughtsmen (2 acting), 23—1st Class Draughtsmen (9 acting), 31—2nd Class Draughtsmen (10 acting), 2 Draughtsmen (Special Entry), 2 Leading Tracers and 12 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

Director* (*D.N.E.*)—*Rear-Admiral* **F. T. B. Tower, C.B., O.B.E ... ... **10 Dec 36**
Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.E.*)—*Captain* **R. S. G. Nicholson, D.S.C. ... ... **16 Feb 37**

Commander*.....H. A. C. Dick**... ... **8 Jan 34**
E. M. C. Barraclough ... **1 Apr 35**
A. M. Bingeman ... **26 Feb 36**

Commander*.....C. J. Firth** ... ... **3 Mar 36**
A. F. Pugsley ... **3 Mar 37**
Shipt. Com*.....H. S. Sansford** ... **10 Nov 34**

Civil Staff.
1 Second Grade Clerk, 2 Third Grade Clerks.

Commander Superintendent of Contract-built Ships.
Address :—*Dene House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
Commander*—L. R. Hill** ... ... **6 Oct 35**

For duty with Commander Superintendent.

Lieutenant* —H. J. Attfield** ... ... **4 May 36**
A. J. Ives ... ... **2 June 36**
Cd. Shipwt.*—G. W. Potter** ... ... **2 Jan 36**
Wt. Shipwt.*—F. H. Booth** ... ... **10 Sept 37**
1 Third Grade Clerk, 1 Shorthand Typist.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address—*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Slough, Bucks.*

Director (D.C.D.)—*Captain* H. L. Hitchins, CBE (*ret.*) ... ... 22 July 28

Superintendent—
Commander B. C. Porter (*ret.*) ... 16 Dec 26

Principal Technical Officer—
J. E. Wright, Esq., AOGI, MIEE

Senior Technical Officer—
J. C. Hereford, Esq., BA

Technical Officers—
H. A. Bickford, Esq.
A. J. D. Hill, Esq.
A. Hine, Esq.
D. A. Turner, Esq.
W. R. Wickham, Esq.

Scientific Officer—
W. G. Heatly, Esq., BSc

Naval Assistants—
Commander A. C. M. Bennett, DSO (*ret.*).
Lieut.-Com. J. S. Raynes ... ... 11 June 32
Commander W. E. May (*Emergency*).
(*Supt. Gyro Compasses, Malta*).
**Instr.-Com.* R. O. Whiting, MA ... 6 July 36

Assistants, 1st Class—
(*In lieu of Technical Officers*)
James H. Cruickshank,
Richard H. Elliott, Esqs.

Assistants, 2nd Class—
E. Appleby,
H. W. Barnes,
G. C. Maynard,
R. Miller,
R. R. Orton,
C. W. Somers,
T. W. Young, Esqrs.

Air Ministry Representative—
Squadron Leader R. S. Booth, AFC.
3 Drawing Office Assistants.
2 Typists.

Naval Store Section.
Deputy Naval Store Officer—S. J. Hales, Esq.
1 First Grade Clerk.
1 Second Grade Clerk.
4 Third Grade Clerks.
2 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.
2 Temporary Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.
1 Second Grade Clerk.
2 Third Grade Clerks.
2 Writing Assistants.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARD

Director (D. of D.).—Vice-Admiral C. P. Talbot, CB, DSO (*ret*) ... ... 1 May 37

Deputy Director of Dockyards—A. W. A. Cluett, Esq., OBE ... ... — Feb 35

**Assistant Director (A.D. of D.).—Eng.-Captain* (I Fs) S. H. Dunlop ... ... 27 Nov 34

Assistant Director (E.E.).—W. H. Chatten, Esq., AMIEE.

Civil Assistants—F. J. Fletcher, Esq., MBE.
G. C. Stanbury, Esq., MBE.

Chief Constructor—
L. T. J. Matthias, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Constructors*—
E. F. Craggs, Esq., BSc (*act*).
C. H. Leddra, Esq.
H. J. Watson, Esq.

Engineer Assistants—
**Commander* (E) G. F. Chandler ... 30 Mar 37
W. H. C. Coombe, Esq., MIMechE (*act*).
W. F. Hayman, Esq.
W. J. Lewis, Esq., MBE, MIMech.E.

Superintending Electrical Engineer (Grade II).—G. R. Battle, MBE, AMIEE, and A. H. Parker, AMIEE, Esqrs
Electrical Engineers.—R. Balille, BSc. H. D. MacLaren, DFC, BSc, and R. L. Waters (*act*), Esqrs.
Assistant Electrical Engineer.—R. W. Adams, Esq., MSc.
‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—S. C. Adams (*act*), R. C. Grant, F. W. Hyslop (*act*), G. E. Moody, H. A. Turner, A. E. Vickery, D. H. Watkins and A. H. Williams, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber.—W. R. Kent, Esq.
Visiting Inspector of Timber.—F. W. Perkins, Esq.

2 Senior Draughtsmen. | 11 First Class Draughtsmen. (3 acting). | 13 Second Class Draughtsmen. (7 acting).

Staff Officer.—H. S. Bickell, Esq.

4 First Grade Clerks (1 acting).
10 Second Grade Clerks (2 acting).
13 Third Grade Clerks.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

**Director (D.S.D.).*—Captain P. F. Glover... ... ... 6 Sept 37

Naval Staff.

**Commander.*—N. B. Deare ... ... 25 May 37
J. R. S. Haines ... ... 21 May 36
A. M. Knapp ... ... 14 Apr 36
**Lieut.-Com.*—L. A. L. de Lacy-Evans ... ... 3 Dec 35
(*And for duty with D.N.I.*)
(A/S) K. B. Wilson... ... ... 18 Mar 35
A. S. V. Yates ... ... 7 Jan 36
**Telegr. Lieut.*—T. F. Perrow, MBE, DSM ... ... 15 Aug 34

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 4 Clerical Officers. | 1 'S' Class Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.E.A.)—H. McM. Rigg, Esq., MBE.

Assistant Director—H. B. Tooley, Esq., MBE.

Expense Accounts Officers—E. M. Johnson and P. M. Robson, Esqrs.

**Deputy Expense Accounts Officers.*—A. S. Norris and S. J. Sabourin, Esqrs.

**Assistant Expense Accounts Officers.*—C. B. Hutchings, R. H. Nodder, F. T. Snoswell and T. E. Wright, Esqrs.

3 First Grade Clerks.
5 Second Grade Clerks.
12 Third Grade Clerks.
2 Writing Assistants.
2 'S' Class Clerks.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of S.)—W. J. Gick, Esq., CB, CBE.

Deputy Directors (D.D of S.)—O. S. Griffiths (*act*) and F. Weston, OBE, Esqrs.

** Assistant Directors (A.D. of S.).*

Bennett, I. V., MBE,
Kell, J. C.,
Page, B.,
Pitcher, R. A.,
Stantan, W. B.,
Wood, E. S. (*act*), Esqrs.

** Naval Store Officers.*

H. J. W. Adamson.
H. W. B. Birchby, MBE.
Codling, E. H.
Durling, A.
Hains, C. B., MBE. (*Acting Suptg. NSO*).
(*Detached for special service*)
Hearn, J. H.
Jelliffe, R. E. V.
Mitchell, W. F.
Montgomery, F.
Nash, A. (*act*).
Penman, J. B.
Platt, G. L. (*act*).
Potter, A. G.
Road, L.
Straw, A. R., MBE.
Waters, H. E.
Watson, A. H. J., MBE.
Webb, H. S., MBE., Esqrs.

** Deputy Naval Store Officers.*

Boss, A. J. (*act*),
Cooper, S. F.,
Crawley, A.,
Dodd, C. H.,
Fisher, E. F. S. (*serving at Naval Base, Devonport, Auckland, N.Z.*),
Francis, F. G. A.,
Geddes, W. L. (*act*),
Harris, C., MBE,
Henderson, R.,
Hodges, F. R.,
Mahony, M. E.,
Medland, T. C. J. (*detached*),
Penney, H. W.,
Reynolds, H.,
Sargeant, W. (*act*),
Trebilcock, S. E. (*act*),
Webster, W. H. H.,
Williams, E. J. Esqrs.

** Assistant Naval Store Officers.*

Blick, A. C.,
Brown, A. E.,
Cobb, W. F. (*act*),
Curtis, W. J.,
Drew, J. F.,
Finnimore, F. E.,
Foot, J. E.,
Garden, R. B.,
Glue, G. T.,
Hurden, W. H.,
Milton, B.,
Page, E. P.,
Paton, T. H. K. L.
Pidler, F. R.,
Risch, J. A. (*detached*
Sears, C. C.,
Smith, J. T.,
Trueman, T. H.,
Wilkinson, F. W. G. (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—A. J. Curtis, Esq., MIMarE

Technical Assistants—H. R. Allison, AMIMechE, J. A. Brown, L. McDonald, and F. Woodland, MINA, Esqrs., and *Captain* W. Gregory, RD, RNR (*ret*).

23 First Grade Clerks (4 acting), 22 Second Grade Clerks (3 acting), 66 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Clerical Officer 3 'S' Class Clerks, 3 Writing Assistants.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Address:—2, Bainbridge Street, New Oxford Street, W.C.1.

Director (D. of V.)—C. R. B. Lane, Esq.

Assistant Directors (A. D. of V.)—O. S. N. Rickards and J. R. Tapp, MBE, Esqrs.

**Victualling Store Officers*—G. A. Christian, E. J. Gill, F. Le Marie and S. Morris, Esqrs.

**Deputy Victualling Store Officers*—T. Hewson, J. G. Marsden, L. R. Palmer, F. Steel, H. C. Tilley, H. A. Treagus, and S. Wilsdon, Esqrs.

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—C. S. C. Beever, J. H. M. Bone, C. W. G. Bond (*act*), L. J. L. Harrold K. A. Hayward and V. G. Parker, Esqrs.

Clerical Staff.—6 First Grade Clerks, 9 Second Grade Clerks, 19 Third Grade Clerks, 4 'S' Class and Tempy. Clerks and 3 Writing Assistants.

* *Arranged alphabetically in each case.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—A. L. Anderson, Esq., *C.B.*, *M.I.C.E.*

**Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief.*—F. A. Whitaker, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, and H. J. Young *M.I.C.E.*, Esqrs.

**Assistant Civil Engineers-in-Chief.*—F. G. Brighton, *M.I.C.E.*(*act*), O. A. G. St. John-Kneller *M.I.C.E.* and F. E. Whittle, *M.I.C.E.* (*act*), Esqrs.

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Allen, T. F., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*), G. C. Grove, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*), H. B. Hurst, *M.I.C.E.*, C. K. Johnstone-Burt, *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*, T. K. Radford, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*), A. B. Ransley (*act*), *M.C.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, F. Shirley, *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*, and W. R. Stephen, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*), Esqrs.

Civil Engineers.

Adams, M. E., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*detached*),
Andrews, H. G., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Berry, C. V., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*detached*),
Ellis, E. E. F., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Gibson, C. P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
Green, F. L., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Kibblewhite, G. V., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Marshall, C. F., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Martin, J., *M.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Nowlan, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Shotley*),
Siddons, J. H., *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Wilson, G. A., *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Wilson, G. L., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*), *Esqrs.*

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Allen-Magill, S., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*,
Burns, G. V., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*,
Clear, F. E. P., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*,
Ellson, B. E., *B.Sc.*,
Hogg, W. G., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Shotley*),
Keevill, R. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*,
Palmer, J. E. G., *M.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
Webster, A. (*detached*), Esqrs.

Surveyors Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—J. T. Turner, Esq., *F.S.I.*

Surveyors.

Chapman, W. S., *P.A.S.I.*,
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*,
Connely, J. (*act*),
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.*,
Hill, E. C., *P.A.S.I.* (*act*),
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.*,
Jeffries, P. E. R., *P.A.S.I.* (*act*),
Lundie, A. E., *P.A.S.I* (*act*).
Mann, A. H., *P.A.S.I.* (*act*),
Rishworth, T. *P.A.S.I.* (*act*),
Stevens, H. E.,
Williams, P. T., *P.A.S.I.* (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors.

Holden, A.
James, H. C.,
Jones, E. A., *P.A.S.I.*
Lang, J. C., *P.A.S.I.*,
G. Stanfield,
Watson, W. J., *P.A.S.I.*, Esqrs.

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands.—E. W. Hughes, Esq., *F.S.I.*

**Surveyor of Lands.*—P. J. Hames, *P.A.S.I.*, W. J. Hersey, F. R. Maude, *F.S.I.*, R. G. Phillips (*act*), and H. C. Stovold, Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors of Lands.

Baseden, H., *F.A.L.P.A.*,
Chalcraft, H. A., *Q.A.L.A.S.*,
Jubb, E. S., *P.A.S.I.*, *Q.A.L.A.S.*,
King, A. E.,
Langdon, A. J.
Melhuish, H. E.,
Palmer, E. H.,
Tizzard, R. S., *P.A.S.I.*, Esqrs.

Inspection Branch.

Visiting Inspectors.

Cliff, T. P. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*,
Coldman, H. A.,
Cross, A. H. (*act*),
Johnson, J. E., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Joynes, W. J.,
Milliam, W. E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical and Finance Branch.

Senior Staff Officers.

Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*,
Rendell, G. (*act*), Esqrs.

Staff Officers.

Murphy, J. J. (*act*),
Routly, F. C., *M.B.E.*,
Wright, A. G., Esqrs.

London.

10 First Grade Clerks (4 acting).
13 Second Grade Clerks (8 acting).
30 Third Grade Clerks.
8 Clerical Assistants, Grade I.
22 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.
9 Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 1 (6 acting).
5 Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 2 (3 acting).
12 Unestablished Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 3.
73 Temporary Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants.
2 Leading Tracers.
21 Tracers.

**Arranged alphabetically in each class.*

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT

(14, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*1.)

Director of Greenwich Hospital—H. N. Morrison, Esq.

Clerk in Charge.—C. J. H. L. Boon, Esq.

Accountant.—S. T. Moreton, Esq.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge.—H. M. Lidiard, Esq.

3 Clerical Officers, 2 Third Grade Clerks, 2 'S' Class Clerks, 1 Shorthand Typist.

Solicitors for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray & Son.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—A. W. Shenton, Esq.

Receivers and Agents for the Northern Estates.—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas & Co.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of C.)—E. C. Jubb, Esq., OBE.

Deputy Director (D.D. of C.)—P. Dale Bussell, Esq., OBE.

**Assistant Directors (A.D. of C.).*—H. F. Fitch, H. G. Law, W. Mackay, Bernard Pool, and P. D. Sykes, MBE, Esqrs.

**Senior Contract Officers.*—H. Ford, J. E. Isaac, MBE, R. T. Jacoby, W. G. Kynvin, G. D. McHldon, E. G. Neate, A. Simpson, S. Stanes and F. H. Taylor, Esqrs.

**Contract Officers.*—C. W. Bailey, A. E. Banfield, G. J. Dear, P. H. Englefield, G. J. Horsman, W. G. Hutchens, N. D. Hyam, C. W. Kirk, G. W. Lowe, F. V. Mataraly, T. G. May, A. T. Morgan, H. H. Owens, H. Rampton, W. F. Stokoe, F. H. Storey, H. de L. Verry, and F. W. A. Waterson, Esqrs.

**Assistant Contract Officers.*—F. Andrews, F. W. Baldock, F. W. Bishop, A. E. Blake, E. G. Burrows, A. C. Chilman, A. W. Davis, R. J. Davis, F. A. Entwistle, A. G. Heath, J. S. Kay, B. H. Nevard, B. E. Orren, P. F. Pryor, H. A. Reynolds, L. W. Smith, W. J. Tibbs, and E. B. Wood, Esqrs

16 Higher Clerical Officers, 97 Clerical Officers, 10 Clerical Assistants, 20 Temporary Clerks.

Patent Section.

Technical Officer.—A. J. Edwards, Esq., MBE.

Assistant Technical Officer.—J. P. H. Curnin, Esq., MSC.

1 Second Class Draughtsman.

Inspector of Coal (Southern Area).—*Eng. Comdr.* G. Hick (*ret.*)	...	...	...	...	...	5 Apr 36
Assistant Inspector of Coal (Southern Area).—*Lieut.* (E) J. W. Jenkins (*ret.*)	...	...	...			7 May 34
Inspector of Coal (Northern Area).—*Eng. Capt.* G. W. Odam (*ret.*)	...	...	...	...		5 Apr 36
Inspector of Admiralty Fuel, Abadan (I.A.F.).—*Eng. Comdr.* H. Battle (*ret*)	...	...	...			— Aug 35
§*Asst. Inspector of Admiralty Fuel, Abadan.*—*Wt. Eng.* J. C. Stewart	...	...	...	...		22 Aug 35

Technical Costing Section.

(*See page* 435.)

Inspection and Progress Section.

Chief Visiting Inspector.—J. Hall, Esq., MBE.

**Visiting Inspectors.*—A. W. Chubb (*act*), W. G. Grant, S. J. Halliwell and H. T. Wellard, Esqrs.

6 Clerical Officers.

Custodian of Patterns and Assistant.

1 Clerical Assistant.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W., those at Birmingham are at 5, Cornwall Street, Livery Street.

Rail Transport Section.

Rail Transport Officer.—H. F. Whitworth, Esq., MInst.T.

1 Clerical Officer.

ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION

Principal Accountant.—W. L. Karamelli, Esq., ASAA.

Accountants Grade I.—C. H. Oldfield, ACA, W. J. Phillips, MBE, ASAA, R. F. Silvester, ASAA and C. J. Sturt, ASAA, Esqrs.

**Accountants Grade II.*—G. H. Corbett, ASAA, J. S. Nias, ACA, Esqrs.

4 Temporary Accountants; 2 Accountancy Assistants; 2 Clerical Assistants.

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Norfolk II.'*

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.R.)—C. S. Wright, Esq., C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.A.

Deputy Director(D.D.S.R.)—J. Buckingham, Esq., M.A.

Principal Technical Officer—Clifford Chaffer, Esq., O.B.E., M.A.

Principal Scientific Officer—F. Brundrett, Esq., B.A.

Senior Scientific Officers—A. L. Brown, Esq., MA, BSc.
L. Fagelston, Esq., MSc, AIC

Scientific Officers—T. Emmerson, Esq., BSc, PhD.
Lieut.-Com. A. J. G. Langley
BSc, FInstP, RN (*ret.*),
J. McAulay, Esq., BSc, AIC, DSc.

Junior Scientific Officers—J. E. Chard, Esq., BSc, ARSM, AIC
E. L. Leese, Esq., MA

Assistant II—L. E. Mayes, Esq., BSc.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Clerical Officer, 1 'S' Class Clerk, 2 Clerical Assistants.

*SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL STAFF AT ADMIRALTY RESEARCH LABORATORY.

Superintendent—F. B. Young, Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc.

Principal Scientific Officers—W. Burnside, BSc.
S. Butterworth, MSc,
J. M. Ford, BSc,
Esqrs.

Senior Scientific Officers—R. T. Beatty, DSc,
R. W. Cheshire, BA,
E. T. Hanson, BA,
N. Shuttleworth, MSc,
H. C. H. Townend, DSc, FRACS,
Esqrs.

Scientific Officers—J. Bell, MSc, AMIEE,
L. Champney, BSc, AMIEE,
Esqrs.

Scientific Officers—J. A. Craig, BSc,
S. G. Hooker, BSc, D.Phil, ARCS
J. E. Keyston, D. Phil, BSc.
E. H. Lakey, BSc,
C. A. Luxford, BSc,
J. A. McGeachy, BSc,
G. F. Partridge, BSc,
D. B. Smith, BSc,
J. F. Sutton, MSc,
S. Ward,
N. H. A. Warren, BSc,
S. J. Willis, BSc,
Esqrs.

Junior Scientific Officers—N. F. Barber, MSc,
A. B. Haller-Griffits, BSc
J. Haythorn, BSc, AMIAE.
A. S. Knight, MSc. DIC, Esqs.

Technical Officers—J. W. La F. Norman,
W. J. Robinson, BSc, AMICE, AMIME,
T. J. Tooley, Esqrs.

War Office Representative attached—*Major* A. V. Kerrison, R.A.

Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.

Assistants I—F. A. Ball and M. W. Burgess, Esqrs.

Assistants II—R. C. Bartlett, L. O. Cook, J. Doig, T. G. Ferguson, S. V. George, F. Hartup, D. Hooker, E. W. Jackson, P. A. Laird, F. C. Musgrave, W. S. Robertson and R. J. Woodward, Esqrs.

RECORD OFFICE REGISTRIES AND COPYING BRANCHES.

Record Office ... ... A. Lough, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer (acting), 4 Clerical Officers, 1 Clerical Assistant and 1 'S' Class Clerk.

Central Registry ... ... *Chief Registrar* ... ... W. J. Connor, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Deputy Chief Registrar ... ... D. J. Barton, Esq.

4 Higher Clerical Officers, 16 Clerical Officers, 37 Writing Assistants, and 10 'S' Class and Tempy. Clerks

Central Copying Branch ... ... *Staff Officer* ... ... F. A. Wing, Esq., *M.B.E.*

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 2 Clerical Officers, 9 'S' Class Clerks,
Chief Superintendent of Typists, 10 Superintendents of Typists, 94 Established Shorthand Typists.
132 Established Typists, 62 Tempy. Shorthand Typists and Typists,
18 Photo Printers and Photostat Operators.

* Other Scientists are shown under the Naval Evperimental Establishments in which they are employed.

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Accredited to
Washington	*Captain* F. C. Bradley	19 June 35	U.S.A., Mexico, Panama and Cuba.
	Captain (E) A.L.P.Mark-Wardlaw (*Assistant*)	28 July 34	
Paris... ...	(A I *Fr*) *Captain* C. F. Hammill ... (*For Assistant see under Berlin.*)	8 Oct 34	France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Netherlands.
Rome ...	*Captain* R. H. Bevan ... ... (*For Assistant see under Berlin.*)	2 Aug 36	Italy and Albania.
Tokyo ...	*Captain* H. B. Rawlings, OBE ...	3 Jan 36	Japan, China.
	Commander (E) A. D. Merriman (*Assistant*)	5 May 36	
Berlin ...	*Captain* T. H. Troubridge	23 July 36	Germany, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and Poland.
	Commander(E) G.Hearson (*Assistant*) (*And for duty as Assistant to Naval Attaches, Paris and Rome*).	22 Sept 37	
Buenos Ayres	*Captain* P. J. Mack	28 Dec 35	Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Chili, Ecuador and Peru.
Bangkok ... (*non-resident*)	*Commander* A. D. Torlesse ... ... (*Address—H.M.S. 'Terror' II*)	1 Jan 37	Siam.
Moscow ...	(A I *Rs*) *Captain* H. Clanchy (*act*) ...	24 Oct 36	U.S.S.R., Rumania and Bulgaria.
Athens ...	(I *Fr* A I *Gr*) *Captain* H. A. Packer...	21 Jan 37	Greece, Turkey and Yugo Slavia

OFFICERS LENT TO FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.

China	*Eng. Captain* G. Bevis (*ret.*)	—— 37
Finland...	*Captain* N. C. Moore, DSO, MVO (*ret.*)	1 Apr 35
Greece	*Commander* R. S. Lovatt	7 Sept 36
	Lieut.-Com. H. L. S. Baker	13 Mar 36

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—H. Spencer Jones, Esq., MA, ScD, FRS.

Chief Assistants.—R. d'E. Atkinson, DPhil (*act*) and W. M. H. Greaves, MA, Esqrs.

Assistants.—P. J. Melotte, H. M. Smith, BSc, and W. M. Witchell, DSc, Esqrs.

Secretary and Cashier.—H. G. Barker, Esq.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*).—H. W. Acton, R. T. Cullen, H. W. Newton and F. Jeffries, Esqrs
10 Junior Assistants.

Magnetic and Meteorological Section.

Assistant as Superintendent.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*).—W. Stevens, Esq.
1 Junior Assistant

Nautical Almanac Office.

(*R.N. College, Greenwich*)

Chief Assistant (*as Superintendent*)—D. H. Sadler, Esq., MA.

Assistant—H. W. P. Richards, Esq.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*).—A. J. Daniels, S. G. Daniels and W. A. Scott (*act*), Esqrs.
3 Junior Assistants.
1 Clerical Officer (*temporarily additional*).
4 Clerical Assistants.
1 Shorthand Typist.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer.—J. Jackson, Esq., DSc.

Chief Assistant.—R. H. Stoy, Esq., PHD., MA.

Secretary and Cashier.—H. M. Bale, Esq.

Assistants.—J. W. Jackson, J. H. Peirce and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*).—L. T. Davis and H. F. Mullis, Esqrs.
6 Junior Assistants, 5 Temporary Computers.

* *Borne on 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

President.

Major-General R. F. Lock, *C.B.* (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Jan 36

Vice-President.

Vice-Admiral H. O. B. S. Osborne, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, (*ret*) ... ... 2 Jan 36

Members.

Colonel G. O. Bosse, *C.B.E.* ... ... 4 Feb 34
Captain D. E. Rahilly, *C.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) 1 Jan 32
Captain G. R. B. Back, R.N. ... ... 30 July 37
Colonel C. Ross, O.B.E.... ... ... 1 Aug 34
Colonel L. St. J. R. Clutterbuck, *O.B.E.* 7 Mar 32
Colonel E. M. C. Clarke ... ... 12 Dec 36
Captain C. W. Swithinbank, *D.S.O.*, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Mar 36
Captain P. H. Ridler, R.N. (*ret.*) ... 25 Aug 36
Group Captain J. K. Wells, *O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.*, *R.A.F.* (*ret.*) ... ... 27 Oct 30

Ex-officio Members.

Colonel A. E. Macrae, *O.B.E.* ... ... 30 Mar 37
(*Supt. of Design.*)
Captain E. R. D. Long *C.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) 1 Mar 36
(*Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance.*)
Bt.-Col. R. Crofton, *M.C.* ... ... 26 May 35
(*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India.*)
Captain H. R. Priston, R.N. (*ret.*) ... 20 July 36
(*Chief Supt., Research Dept.*)
Brigadier J. C. G. Hunter ... ... —
(*Director of Progress, Munitions Production Dept.*)
Colonel K. F. Dunsterville, *D.S.O* ... —
(*Chief Inspector of Armament.*)
Colonel A. H. D. Phillips, OBE (*ret.*) 30 Aug 28
(*Supt. of External Ballistics.*)

Associate Members (Ex-Officio).

Chief Supt. of Ordnance Factories, F. Carnegie, Esq., *C.B.E.*, *M.Inst.C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.* ... ... —
Director, National Physical Laboratory *Sir* F. E. Smith, *K.C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.* —
Director of Naval Construction, S. V. Goodall, Esq., *O.B.E.*... ... ... —
Captain H.M.S. 'Excellent,' *Captain* A. J. Power, *C.V.O.*, R.N. ... —
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, C. S. Wright, Esq., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.* ... ... —

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd.

Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain F. T de M. Morgan, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... —
Commandant, Military College of Science, Brigadier A. H. Loughborough, *O.B.E.* ... ... —
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness), Col. F. N. C. Rossiter, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* ... —
Representative of Director of Ordnance Services, Brigadier A. R. Valon, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *R.A.O.C.* ... ... —
Director of Technical Development (Air Ministry), Air Commodore R. H. Verney, *C.B.E.* ... ... —
Director of Scientific Research (Air Ministry), D. R. Pye, Esq., *C.B.*, *F.R.S.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, *F.R.A.E.S.* ... ... —
Inspector of Armaments (Air Ministry), Lt.-Col. F. C. C. Ensor, *O.B.E.* ... —
Chief Inspector of Explosives, Home Office, Lt.-Col. R. A. Thomas, *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) ... ... —
President, Royal Engineers and Signals Board, Colonel F. J. C. Wyatt, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* ... ... —

Associate Members.

Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.*, *Assoc.R.S.M.* ... ... —
Professor R. H. Fowler, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* (late R.M.A.) ... ... —
Sir C. V. Boys, *K.B.*, *F.R.S.*... ... —
C. C. Mason, Esq. ... ... —
Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* —
Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E.* (late R.A.) —
Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.* ... —
Commander F. G. L. Johnson, *R.N.* (*ret.*) —
E. Dixon, Esq., *O.B.E.* ... ... —
A. J. Grimwood, Esq. ... ... —

Range Table Officer (Naval) ...	Commander H. B. Deedes, R.N. (*ret.*) ...	... 21 May 29
Range Table Officer (Military) ...	Major D. L. Hurford, M.C., R.A. ...	... 1 June 36
Assistant Range Table Officer (Naval)	Captain C. H. C. Masters, R.M. ...	... 26 Apr 37
Assistant Range Table Officer (Military)	Captain R. E. Brown, R.A. ...	... 29 Oct 36
Secretary	Bt.-Col. O. F. G. Hogg	... 20 July 36
Naval Secretary	Commander H. P. Middleton, R.N. (*ret.*)	... 25 Aug 36

CHEMICAL DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

(14/16, GROSVENOR GARDENS, S.W. 1.)

President—*Colonel* H. W. Goldney, *O.B.E*, *M.C*

Vice-President—*Captain C. Cantlie, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*

(*Director of Tactical Division, Naval Staff*).

Members (Ordinary).

F. W. Bain, Esq., *M.C.* (*Imperial Chemical Industries*) ... ... —
Prof. Sir Joseph Barcroft, *C.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *M.D.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*, Physiologist (*Cambridge University*) ... ... —
Prof. D. Brunt, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, Professor of Meteorology (*Imperial College of Science and Technology*) ... ... —
F. H. Carr, Esq., *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* (*British Drug Houses*) ... ... —
C. J. T. Cronshaw, Esq., *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* (*British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.*).... —
C. G. Douglas, Esq., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *D.M.*, *F.R.S.*, Physiologist (*Oxford University*) ... ... —
Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold Hartley, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* (*ret.*) (*London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company, Euston Station, N.W. 1*) ... ... —
Lt.-Col. G. P. Pollitt, *D.S.O.*, *Ph.D.*, *M.Sc.* (*ret.*) (*Imperial Chemical Industries*) ... ... —
Prof. *Sir* William J. Pope, *K.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *F.C.G.I.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.R.S.*, Prof. of Chemistry (*Cambridge University*) ... ... —
J. Davidson Pratt, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.A.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* (*Association of British Chemical Manufacturers*) ... ... —
Professor R. Robinson, *M.A.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.R.S.*, Professor of Chemistry (*Oxford University*) ... ... —
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *Ph.D.*, *F.I.C.*, *F.R.S.*, Professor of Organic Chemistry (*Imperial College of Science and Technology*) and Representative of the Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research... ... —
Professor A. M. Tyndall, *D.Sc.*, *F.Inst.P.*, *F.R.S.*, Professor of Physics (*Bristol University*) ... ... —

Ex-officio Members.

Chief Superintendent, Chemical Defence Research Department (N. K. Johnson, Esq., *M.Sc.*, *A.R.C.S.*) ... —

Representatives of the Admiralty, viz.:

Representative of Director of Torpedoes and Mining (*Commander* S. F. Gaisford-St. Lawrence, *R.N.*) —
Representative of the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet (*Engineer Capt.* G. G. P. Burt, *R.N.*) ... —

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

CHEMICAL DEFENCE COMMITTEE—*continued.*

Ex-officio Members—contd.

Representatives of Medical Director General (*Surg. Captain* H. E. R. Stephens, *O.B.E., F.R.C.S., M.B., B.S., D.P.H., R.N., Professor of Hygiene, Surg. Com.* H. W. Fitzroy-Williams, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., R.N.*) ... ... —

Director of Scientific Research (C. S. Wright, Esq., *C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.A.*) ... ... —

Representatives of the War Office, viz.:

Representative of Director of Staff Duties (*Captain* F. W. Vogel) ... —

Representative of Director of Military Training (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* D. N. Wimberley *M.C.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Military Operations and Intelligence (*Colonel* H. I. Allen, *D.S.O.*) ... —

Representative of the Director-General Army Medical Service (*Maj.-Gen.* H. M. J. Perry, *C.B., O.B.E., K.H.S.*) ... ... —

Consulting Physician to the Army (*Colonel* R. C. Priest, *M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P. and Temply. Major-General* L. V. Bond) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Progress (E. Wheeler, Esq., *M.B.E., A.C.G.I., F.I.C.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Industrial Planning (A. E. V. Steele, Esq., *A.I.C., M.I.Chem.E.*) ... ...

Representatives of the Air Ministry, viz.

Representative of Deputy Chief of the Air Staff (*Squadron Leader* C. N. H. Bilney, *R.A.F.*) ... ...

Deputy Director of Technical Development (*Group Captain* G. B. A. Baker, *M.C., R.A.F.*) ... ...

Representative of the Director of Equipment (*Squadron-Leader* E. G. Keeping, *R.A.F.*) ... ...

Representative of Director of Med. Serv. (*Group Captain* G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S., R.A.F.*) ... ...

Representative of Director of Meteorological Office (J. S. Dines, Esq., *M.A.*) ... ...

Representative of Director of Technical Development and Director of Scientific Research (G. M. Rambaut, Esq., *D.S.O., B.A.*)... ... ...

Representative of Director of Training (*Wing Commander* J. A. W. Binnie, *R.A.F.*) ... ...

Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office:
(*Bt.-Col.* R. Crofton, *M.C., Ind. Army*)

Representative of Air Raid Precautions Department, Home Office:
Wing Commander E. J. Hodsoll, *C.B.*

CHEMICAL DEFENCE RESEARCH DEPARTMENT (WAR DEPARTMENT).
Headquarters, 14/16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1.)

Chief Superintendent:—

N. K. Johnson, Esq., *M.Sc., A.R.C.S.* —

Principal Scientific Officer:—

Major A. T. Sumner, *M.C., B.Sc., A.I.C.* (*ret.*)... ... ... —

Senior Scientific Officers:—

L. B. Turner, Esq.... ... ...

Bt. Major G. H. Welsford, *A.I.C.* (*ret.*)

J. W. Martin, Esq., *M.B.E., B.Sc., A.I.C.* ... ...

Administrative Assistant:—

Captain C. C. Griffin, *D.C.M.* (*ret.*) ...

CHEMICAL DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PORTON.

Commandant:—

Colonel J. U. Hope, *D.S.O.* ... ... 19 Sept 35

Assistant Commandant and O.C. 58th (Porton) Company R.E.:—

Major (Local Lieut.-Col.) H. D. Maconochie, *R.E.* ... ... —

Adjutant, Captain C. E. C. Burton, *R.A.* —

Naval Experimental Officer:—

**Commander* H. H. J. Hodgson ... 7 Jan 35

Asst. to Naval Experimental Officer:—

**Lieut.-Com.* A. E. Horrell ... ... 30 May 35

Workshops:—

Engr. Capt. N. S. Richardson (*ret*)... 28 Apr 32

**Lieut.* (E) A. G. Reid ... ... 2 Mar 37

Physiological Department:—

Surg.-Com. F. H. Vey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.. R.N* ... ... 8 Sept 36

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* G. A. Miller, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ... ... 30 July 37

Director of Experiments:—

R. Kingan, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... —

Military Experimental Officer:—

Lieut.-Col. A. E. Kent, *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Regular Army Res. of Offrs*).

Asst. to Military Experimental Officer:—

Major J. D. Edge, *M.C., R.A.* ... —

2nd Assistant to M.E.O.:—

Captain J. C. Alexander, *R.A.* ... —

Asst. Experimental Officer:—

Captain O. G. Freeman, *R.A.* ... —

R.A.F. Experimental Officer:—

Squadron Leader G. Coombe, *R.A.F.* —

R.A.F. Assistant Experimental Officer:—

Flying Officer R. E. Sharp, *R.A.F.*

Examiner of Constructive Work:—

J. R. Hickish, Esq. (*Admiralty*) ...

Principal Scientific Officers:—

Bt. Major J. A. Sadd, *O.B.E., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E.* (*ret.*) ... ... (*ret.*) ... ...

Captain H. G. Mason, *M.B.E., B.Sc.*

Surg. Com. A. Fairley, *M.B., B.Ch., R.N.* (*ret.*) ... ...

L. H. Parker, Esq., *M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C.* ... ...

A. E. Childs, Esq., *B.A., B.Sc.* ...

Senior Scientific Officers:—

W. D. Seaton, Esq., *A.I.C.* ... ...

H. L. Green, Esq., *M.A., A.Inst.P.*...

A. C. Peacock, Esq., *B.A., A.I.C.* ...

Major W. A. Salt, *M.C., B.Sc., A.I.C., A.M.C.T.* ... ...

E. W. Bateman, Esq., *B.Sc., A.I.C.* ...

G. W. Phillips, Esq., *Ph.D.* ... ...

C. G. Trotman, Esq., *B.A.* ... ...

E. W. Lanfear, Esq., *B.Sc., A.I.C.* ...

S. A. Mumford, Esq., *M.Sc.* ... ...

Senior Technical Officer:—

E. Ll. Davies, Esq., *M.Sc.*... ...

Physiological Department:—

Captain E. H. Hall, *M.B., R.A.M.C.* ... ...

Major J. H. C. Walker, *M.B., R.A.M.C.*

Squadron Leader J. M. Kilpatrick, *M.B., BCh,*

Major R. M. Bamford, *O.B.E., R.A.V.C.*

RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT, SUTTON OAK, LANCS.

Superintendent: F. Roffey, Esq., *BSc., Ph.D.*

Senior Scientific Officer:—R. Owens, Esq., *Ph.D., A.I.C.*

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Civilian Members ... ... *Sir* Maurice Cassidy, KCVO, CB, MD, BCh, FRCP.
H. L. Eason, Esq., CB, CMG.
Sir Leonard E. Hill, K.C.B.
W. Girling Ball, Esq., FRCS.
Naval Member ... ... *Surgeon Rear-Admiral* B. P. Pick, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, KHS.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Captain* H. B. Parker, DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H., RN.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Civilian Members
Medicine ... ... *Viscount* Dawson, PC, GCVO, KCB, KCMG, MD, etc.
Lord Horder, KCVO, MD, FRCP.
Surgery ... ... P. Turner, Esq., MS, FRCS.
C. P. G. Wakeley, Esq., FRCS.
Naval Members ... ... Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies.
Professor of Medicine.
Professor of Surgery.
Professor of Clinical Pathology.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Captain* H. B. Parker, DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H., RN.

DENTAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Members ... ... *Sir* Norman G. Bennett, *Kt*, MA, MB, BA, MRCS, LRCP, LDS.
Montagu Hopson, Esq., LDS, RCS.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Captain* (D) Edward E. Fletcher, CBE.

CIVIL CONSULTANTS.

J. W. McNee, Esq., DSO, DSC, MD, FRCP (*as Consulting Physician to the Navy in Scotland*).
Arthur Edmunds, Esq., CB, FRCS (*as Consulting Surgeon to the Navy*).
C. P. G. Wakeley, Esq., FRCS (*as Consulting Surgeon to the Navy*).
Sir Hubert Bond, KBE, MD, DSC, FRCP (*as Consultant in Mental and Neurological Diseases to the Navy*
O. Goyer Morgan, Esq., FRCS (*as Ophthalmic Consultant to the Navy*).
G. W. Carte, Esq., FRCS (*as Consultant in Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat to the Navy*).
W. W. Woods, Esq., MRCS, LRCP (*as Consulting Pathologist* (*Morbid Histologist*) *to the Navy*).
J. Swift Joly, Esq., MD, FRCS (*as Consulting Genito-Urinary Specialist to the Navy*).
R. A. Rowlands, Esq., OBE, MD, FRCP (*as Consulting Physician to the Navy in England*).
Sir David Wilkie, OBE, MD, ChM, FRCS (*as Consulting Surgeon to the Navy in Scotland*).

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE CONSULTATIVE BOARD

Chairman ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Vice-Chairman ... ... The Deputy Medical Director-General.
Civilian Members ... ... Lady Pound.
Miss M. Littleboy, ARRC.
Mrs. Pickering Pick, RRC.
Naval Member ... ... Assistant to Medical Director-General.
Nursing Service Member ... ... Matron-in-Chief, QARNNS.
Secretary ... ... Civil Assistant, Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

*Vincent House, Vincent Square, S.W.*1.

Chairman—Wing Commander O. G. W. G. Lywood, OBE, RAF ... ... 14 May 37
Secretary—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri.

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Captain W. T. Makeig-Jones, RN.
Commander A. M. Knapp, RN.
Lieut.-Com. L. A. L. de Lacy-Evans, RN.
Army Members—Colonel G. G. Rawson, OBE, MC.
Bt. Major R. F. H. Nalder, R. Signals.
Captain W. D. McGregor, OBE, R. Signals.
Air Force Members—Air Commodore J. B. Bowen, OBE, RAF.
Wing Comdr. J. H. Simpson, RAF.
Flight-Lieut. W. S. Allen, RAF.

Experimental Sub-Committee.

Naval Members—Commander F. J. Wylie, RN.
Lieut.-Com. A. Yates, RN.
G. Shearing, Esq., OBE, BSc, MIEE.
Army Members—Colonel J. P. G. Worlledge, OBE.
Colonel A. C. Fuller, OBE.
Major St. J. D. Arcedeckne-Butler, R. Signals.
Air Force Members—Wing Comdr. H. Leedham, OBE, RAF.
F. S. Barton, Esq., MA.
Lt.-Col. W. J. Polyblank, OBE, MIEE.

Visual Board.

Naval Member—Commander A. K. Scott-Moncrieff, RN.
Army Member—Bt. Major R. F. H. Nalder, R. Signals.
Air Force Member—Flight-Lieut. J. C. Coulson, RAF.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NAVAL CHAPLAINCY SERVICES AFFECTING THE FOLLOWING RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS:

(Arranged in Alphabetical Order of the titles of the Churches represented.

	Representative.
Methodist Church	*Rev.* H. Peverley Dodd, OBE.
Presbyterian Churches:	
Church of Scotland	*Rev.* F. Cairns.
Free Church of Scotland	*Rev.* D. Maclean, DD.
Presbyterian Church of England	
Presbyterian Church in Ireland	
United Board *representing the* Baptist and Congregational Churches	*Rev.* S. M. Berry, MA.

(Presided over by the Secretary of the Admiralty.)

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Navy.

Reverend Rabbi M. Gollop, BA, Senior Jewish Chaplain to H.M. Forces, 13, Fawley Road, West Hampstead, London, N.W. 6.

"VICTORY" ADVISORY TECHNICAL COMMITTEE.

Admiral Sir George Hope, KCB, KCMG.	R. Lionel Foster, Esq.
R. C. Anderson, Esq., FSA.	L. G. Carr Laughton, Esq.
Admiral G. A. Ballard, CB.	*Sir* Alan Moore, *Bt.*
Professor Geoffrey Callender, FSA.	*Wing Commander* H. Wyllie, OBE.

SHIPS BADGES COMMITTEE.

MEMBERS.

The Director of Naval Equipment (*Chairman*).
The Admiralty Librarian.
Sir A. W. S. Cochrane, KCVO (*Clarenceux King of Arms*).

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Kennington Lane, S.E. 11.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, KCB, KCVO (*ret.*) (*President*).
C. R. B. Lane, Esq., *Director of Victualling, Admiralty*
Brigadier A. G. B. Bourne, CB, DSO, MVO, ADC, RM.
Captain D. de Pass, RN.

Appointed by the Army Council.

General Sir Felix F. Ready, GBE, KCB, CSI, CMG, DSO (*Vice-President*).
Maj.-Gen. L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, CB, CMG, CBE, DSO.
Maj.-Gen. W. K. Venning, CB, CMG, CBE, MC.
Colonel A. P. Garnier, MBE, MC.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Commodore J. S. T. Bradley, OBE.
Air Commodore C. D Breese, CB, AFC.
Group Captain J. Sowrey, AFC.
Wing Commander W. C. Clark.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman.—*Lieut.-Col. Sir* Murrough J. Wilson, KBE
Deputy Chairman. G. McKechnie, Esq., MBE.

MEMBERS.

Nominated by the Admiralty.—*Paymaster Captain* P. D'E. Marks, OMG, RN
Nominated by the Army Council.—*Colonel* S. Pemberton, DSO, MC.
Nominated by the Air Council.—*Group Captain* F. C. Williams, OBE.
Nominated by the Admiralty, Army Council and Air Council.—*The Rt. Hon. Viscount* Wolmer, PC, MP (*3rd Civilian Member*).
Secretary.—S. Baker, Esq.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

Manager.—*Paymaster Commander* J. McL. More, OBE, DSC.
Commercial Manager.—F. J. S. Anderson, Esq.
Assistant Secretary.—T. C. Nicholas, Esq.

General Manager.—F. Benson, Esq., CBE.

NAVY WEEKS.

Co-ordinating Authority.—The Director of Personal Services, Admiralty.
Navy Week Liaison Officer.—*Commander* G. A. B. Hills, OBE, RN (*ret.*), Admiralty.
General Secretary.—*Paymr.-Capt.* H. C. F. Pinsent, RN (*ret.*, R. N. Barracks, Portsmouth.

FAMILY WELFARE SECTION.

R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth.—*Captain* E. J. Shelley (*ret.*).
Mrs. F. M. Langdon.
R N. Barracks, Chatham.—*Commander* A. A. MacKinnon (*ret.*)
Mrs. H. Wyon.
R.N. Barracks, Devonport.—*Capt.* H. J. M. L. Scott (*ret.*).
Mrs. D. M. Waddington.

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

(Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade.)
Great George Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Director (D. of S.T.) ... ... W. G. Hynard, Esq., OBE.
Deputy Director (D.D. of S.T.) ... ... W. J. Dorrell, Esq., OBE.
Assistant Directors (A.D. of S.T.) ... ... C. E. W. Justice, Esq., OBE
D. H. Edwards, Esq.

**Superintending Clerks.*
A. H. Carter, Esq.
P. G. Glennie, Esq., MBE.
F. J. Waller, Esq.

**Deputy Transport Clerks.*
T. G. Austin, MBE.
W. Burrows,
E. H. Edlin,
E. P. Fielden (*Superintendent, Sea Transport Store Depôt, Pitsea*)
L. C. Hills,
C. D. Jennery,
A. P. Meredith,
H. C. Wills, Esqrs.

**Assistant Transport Clerks.*
B. E. Bellamy,
C. E. Bowler,
J. L. T. Buckley
L. E. Dale,
A. J. Galway,
F. H. Jenkins, Esqrs.
Miss B. J. de Livera,
A. W. Maby,
H. F. Parker,
H. E. Roberts,
J. H. Shimwell, Esqrs.
Miss M. de G. Squire,
J. N. Wood, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 12 Clerical Officers, 6 "S" Clerks, 1 Clerical Assistant (Grade I)

Technical Branch.
Principal Consultative Officer for Sea Transport (P.C.O.(S.T.))—K. P. Burgess, Esq., OBE.
Senior Ship Surveyor and Deputy to Principal Consultative Officer—A. T. Metcalfe, Esq.

Senior Ship Surveyor.
L. Lethbridge, Esq.

**Ship Surveyors.*
J. H. W. Mills,
C. S. Riddell,
H. J. Rook,
D. R. M. Smith, Esqrs.

Senior Technical Assistant.
L. W. Gubbey, Esq.

**Technical Assistants.*
T. D. Clay,
J. T. Gates,
G. A. Hill,
W. H. Merrett
W. S. A. Phillips,
C. R. Stokes,
F. F. Wilson, Esqrs.

TRANSPORT FINANCE BRANCH.

4, *Central Buildings, Matthew Parker Street, S.W.*1.

Superintending Clerk.
L. F. Goldsmid, Esq., OBE.

Staff Officer.
L. H. Rider, Esq., OBE.

Executive Officers.
W. A. Mitchell, S. J. Paskins, H. H. Trimming, Esqrs.
Higher Clerical Officer. 11 Clerical Officers, 4 "S" Clerks

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Sea Transport Officer in charge.

Southampton..... Capt. E. G. de S. Jukes Hughes, *R.N.* (*ret.*) ... —

Principal Sea Transport Officer.

East Indies ..... *Vice-Admiral* A. E. F. Bedford, C.B. ... —

Sea Transport Officer in charge, Egypt.

Port Said ..... Capt. H. Vaughan-Jones, *R.N.* (*ret.*) ... —

TECHNICAL COSTING SECTION.

(Incorporated with Air Ministry.)
Principal Technical Costs Officer.—W. A. James, Esq., MBE, MIMechE.
Deputy Principal Technical Costs Officer.—G. H. Moffatt, Esq., AMIMechE.
Senior Technical Costs Officer.—J. H. Munro, Esq., AMIMechE
**Technical Costs Officers.*—P. W. Drake, AMIMechE, J. R. T. Robinson, and W. A. Thomas, AMIMechE, Esqrs
**Assistant Technical Costs Officer.*—A. E. Monk, Esq.
11 Temporary Asst. Technical Costs Officers. 1 Clerical Officer.

**Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—S. V. Goodall, Esq., CB, OBE.

Deputy Director of Naval Construction.—F. Bryant, Esq., CB, OBE.

Assistant Directors of Naval Construction.—S. E. Boyland, OBE, and W. G. Sanders, MBE, Esqrs.

Deputy Director of Dockyards.—A. W. A. Cluett, Esq., OBE.

Superintendent of Contract Work—E. D. Meryon, Esq.

‡ *Senior Staff.*

Gillingham, J. S., MBE (MCD).
Joughin, J. C., OBE (MCD).
Kerridge C. W. (MCD).
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE (ADNC) (*act*).
Nicholls, A. (MCD).
Payne, M. P. (Supt. Haslar), ISO
Stansfield, L. D., MBE (ADNC).
Steed, F. H. (ADNC).
Walker, J. F., MBE (MCD).
Watson, A. W., MBE (ADNC)
Woollard, L., MA (ADNC), Esqrs

‡ *Chief Constructors.*

Bassett, G. A.
Bulkeley, G.
Coast, E. F., MBE.
Hannaford, C., MBE.
Hickey, F.
Horley, A. E. (*act*)
Mathias, L. T. J. (*act*)
Mathias, T. L.
Tickner, S. R.,
Williamson, L. C., Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Constructors.*

Butt, C. J.
Curphey, E. S., MBE (*act*).
Harries, E. B., MA, BSc
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE.
Hudson G., MBE,
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE.
Mathias, J. E. (*act*)
Mayer, F. L., BSc.
Noble, W. E.
Payne, S., MBE
Scott, C., Esqrs.

‡ *Constructors*

Adams, A.
Bailey, F.
Barrett, L. J. (*act*).
Bartlett, J. L.
Bentley, T. H.
Bessant, J. L., BSc (*act*).
Blackman, F. T.
Bogie, F. G. (*act*).
Bryant, G.
Cannon, S. R. (*act*).
Carter, L. T., BSc (*act*).
Chapman, J. H. B.
Cole, A. P., MBE.
Craggs, E. F., BSc (*act*).
Davies, W. J. A., OBE.
Forbes, W. A. D.
French, A. W. (*act*).
Gawn, R. W. L.
Harrison, A. N. (*act*).
Hatchard, W. J.
Hill, A. A. F.
Hill, S. I.
Holt, N. G.
Holt, W. J.
Jackman, W. H.
John, W. G. (*act*).
Johnson, H. T.
Kennett, E. G.
King, I. E.
Leddra, C. H.
Lemmon, A. T. (*act*).
McCarthy, S. A.
McCloghrie, G.
May, H.
Merchant, C. F.
Merrington, A. J., BSC (*act*).
Monk, R. J
Moon, J. E. P.
Narbeth, J. H., BSc.(Eng.).
Offord, D. E. J.
Paige, C. V.
Palmer, H. H.
Pamplin, G. W.
Peake, H. S. (*act*).
Pengelly, H. S.
Perrett W. R. (*act*)
Perry, C. H., BSc.
Pether, R. P.
Pound, F. J. A.
Rogers, F. C. C.
Searle, F. W.
Shepheard, V. G.
Smith, W.
Stanley, H.
Stantan, A. G. W.
Stevens, L. G.
Sutcliffe, F.
Sutherby, F. S. (*act*).
Trevan, S. N.
Wallond, W. H.
Watson, H. J.
Watson, S. H. (*act*).
Wright, R. H. (*act*)., Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Constructors, First Class.*

Baker, R.
Dunstan, M. C.
Gibbons, A. J. T.
Hall, V. W.
Mann, H. R.
Newnham, H. E.
Newton, R. N.
Perry, W. G.
Penwill, C. H.
Richards, R. H.
Sampson, C. P., MSc.
Sherwin, C. E.
Sims, A. J.
Skinner, H. E., BSc.
Smithers, D. W., Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Constructors, Second Class.*

Chislett, H. W. J.
Harrington, J. W.
Hughes, W. R. N.
McCallin, E.
Mason, H. R.
Palmer, S. J.
Purvis, M. K.
Stunden, G. J.
Tabb, H. J.,
Thorpe, T.
Tozer, R. E., Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Constructors, Special Entry.*

Andrew, W. R., MEng.
Ferris, G. S., BSc (Eng.)
Mowatt, H. M. BSc.
Pound, E. C., BSc (Eng.
Stewart, A., BSc,
Taylor, J. L., BSc.
Wood, R. K., BSc (Eng.), Esqrs.

‡ *Temporary Assistant Constructors.*

Kimberley, A. E.
Patterson, A. P.
Payne, R. L. Esqrs.

Honorary Member of the Corps.

Evans, H. B. W., MBE (*Assistant Constructor*).

‡ The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools.")

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral C. F. S. Danby, CB ... 1 Oct 35
Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... — May 37
Assistant Secretary—
F. A. Thomas, Esq. 27 Apr36
Surveyor of Stores—
H. D. White, Esq. ... ... — June 37
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* E. K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO ... ... 17 May 37
**Commander*—C. H. Allen, DSO ... 9 Apr 35
(*Asst. to Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
E. S. F. Fegen ... ... 12 July 35
Commander H. C. Woolrych (*ret*) ... 12 Oct 36
(*Passive Defence Officer.*)
**Eng. Com.*—J. R. McCallum ... 3 May 37
**Lieutenant*—J. H. Atkinson... ... 8 Oct 36
**Cd Gunner*—H. Dodge ... ... 18 May 37
(T) H. V. Walker ... ... 30 Mar 36
**Cd. Boatswain*—O. G. Foxworthy(*ret*) 3 Dec 35
W. C. Hawkins (*ret*) 16 Sept 35
(*Master Rigger*).

Cd. Shipwright—
J. R. Brightmore, DSM ... ... 8 Mar 37
Manager, Constructive Department—
J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE ... ... — Jan 30
Senior Constructor—
G. Hudson, Esq., MBE ... ... — Aug 36
Constructors—
T. H. Bentley, Esq. ... ... — July 35
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
F. Sutcliffe, Esq. ... ... — Oct 32
Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
R. E. Tozer, Esq. ... ... 14 Dec 36
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
F. J. Smart, Esq. ... ... — Nov 34
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Cd. Boatswain E. Swanson ... ... 28 Dec 36
Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* H. H. Perring ... 18 Feb 32
First Assistants—
**Commander* (E) J. G. C. Given ... 10 May 37
N. J. H. D'Arcy ... 31 Aug 36
Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) A. J. Tyndale-Biscoe 31 Mar 37
P. K. L. Fry ... ... 11 Jan 37
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng.-Com.* K. D. P. Hall-Patch ... 9 Mar 34
**Lieutenant* (E) A. B. Vickery ... 17 Dec 34
(*For Special Duty in Gun Mountings.*)
Lieutenant (E) J. K. McA. Tod ... 10 Sept 37
For charge of Drawing Office—
Lieutenant (E) D. E. Smeeton ... 15 July 36
Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
T. B. Watson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Dec 35
Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. F. Ardon, Esq. ... ... — July 36
Civil Engineers—
O. R. Edge, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Aug 37
H. S. Thackray, Esq., BA, AMICE (*act*) 7 Jan 37
Asst. Civil Engineers—
A. D. Cram, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... — Feb 37
S. A. Gothard, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... — July 36
E. R. Scott, Esq., BENG ... ... — Jan 37
Surveyor—
G. Hughes, Esq., FSI ... ... 30 June 30
Asst. Surveyor—
J. L. Hendry, Esq., FASI ... ... — May 36
Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
E. J. Hembrough, Esq. ... ... — Apr 30
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade 1.—
H. Martin, Esq., MIEE, MIE (SA) ... — Oct 36
Senior Electrical Engineer—
J. Thomson, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 Oct 34
Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Lambkin, Esq., AMIEE... ... — Apr 32
R. W. Adams, Esq., MSC ... ... — June 36
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
G. Carter, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Feb 37
Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. G. Campbell, Esq.... ... ... — Mar 34
W. H. Loft, Esq. ... ... — Feb 35
E. T. E. Ward, Esq. ... ... 29 July 35
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. C. Lyal, Esq. ... ... — Feb 36
E. P. Page, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Expense Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE ... ... 19 Aug 31
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
W. C. Collins, Esq. ... ... — Mar 36
H. J. Duce, Esq. ... ... 3 Sept 37
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. G. Masters, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
Cashier—J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... ... 24 Apr 35
Deputy Cashier—
H. B. Holloway, Esq., MBE ... ... 25 Jan 36
Assistant Cashiers—
F. Davidson, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
E. J. Mynott, Esq. ... ... 27 Apr 36
H. Onley, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr 37
**Chaplain—*
Rev. G. P. O. Hill, BA ... ... 22 Nov 34
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)
**Surg. Com.—*
C. H. Savory, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 7 Dec 36
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
C. D. D de Labilliere, MRCS, LRCP ... 12 July 37
Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Supt. George Underhill, DSC ... ... —
(*Captain, R.M.* (*ret.*).)
Local Station Police Officer—
Ch. Inspr. Harry Pearcy, MBE ... —
(*Lieut., R.M.* (*ret.*).)

Oil Fuel Depot.
Killingholme, East Halton, Habrough, Lincs.
Officer-in-Charge—
R. C. Sullivan, Esq. ... ... 13 Mar 31
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

(*For Dockyard School,* see *under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools."*)

Captain Superintendent—
**Captain* H. B. Maltby ... ... 4 Sept 35
Secretary and Cashier—
E. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... ... — June 36
Assistant Secretary—J. H. Mayer, Esq.... — July 35
**Commander*—(N) R. Ramsbotham ... 23 Feb 35
(*Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master.*)
**Lieut.-Com.*—J. M. Ashley ... ... 19 June 37
(*Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)
(N) N. C. B. Cox... ... 16 Sept 36
**Lieutenant*—G. H. Neave ... ... 16 Apr 34
H. E. Knights ... ... 12 May 36
Master Rigger — **Lieutenant* W. H. Francis... ... ... 11 Jan 37
Chief Constructor—
S. R. Tickner, Esq. ... ... — Aug 31
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
R. Baker, Esq. ... ... — May 37
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* G. B. Allen ... ... 16 Dec 35
Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)—L. F. Ingram ... 29 Dec 36
For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Lieutenant* (E)—E. S. G. J. Johnson, DSM ... ... 14 Dec 36

Digitized by Google

Civil Engineer—
E. G. Lee, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... ... 11 Jan 37
Assistant Civil Engineer—
W. Mathison, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... — May 37
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
E. F Kent Esq. .... — Feb 37
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
C. W. C. Turner, Esq., AMICE ... — June 37
Naval Store Officer—
F. Bishop, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
S. J. Heath, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
C. D. Bartlett, Esq. ... ... — May 36
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
*Lieutenant L. R. Boroughs ... ... 4 Jan 37
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
T. G. Bilney, Esq. ... ... — Feb 33
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
A. T. Warrell, Esq. ... ... 3 Sept 37
Assistant Cashiers—
C. A. Ingham, Esq. ... ... 4 May 36
S. R. Morris, Esq. ... ... — July 35
**Chaplain—Rev.* H. E. Gick, BA ... 1 Sept 37
**Surg. Commr.—*
(*Al Sp*) A. G. Malcolm, MB, ChB ... 25 Jan 35
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
Local Station Police Officer—
Ch. Inspr. G. C. H. Clayton (*Com., R.N. (ret)*). —

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

(*For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools."*)

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* R. R. Turner, CB, DSO 13 Sept 35
Secretary to Superintendent—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ... — May 34
Assistant Secretaries—
C. G. Allen, Esq. ... ... — May 36
F. J. H. Skeens, Esq. ... ... 11 Oct 36
Surveyor of Stores—
A. J. Phillips, Esq. ... ... 2 June 37
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—K. H. L. Mackenzie ... 29 Dec 36
**Commander*—N. L. Veresmith ... 28 Jan 37
(N) G. K. Whitmy-Smith ... ... 21 May 37
(*Asst. K.H.M.*)
Commander—R. H. Lilley (*ret*). DSC ... 7 Dec 36
(*Passive Defence Officer.*)
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) R. G. H. Milligan ... 4 Apr 32
(N) D. M. Branson, DSC... 11 June 36
F. J. Durnford ... ... 26 Mar 37
(*For General Duties with Captain of Dockyard.*)
**Lieutenants—*
F. W. Mitchell ... ... 14 Dec 36
A. J. Cock ... ... 24 Apr 35
**Eng.-Com.*—A. W. Cross ... ... 7 Sept 37
**Cd. Boatswain*—J. M. Kirkcaldy (*ret.*) 4 Mar 36
(*Boatswain of the Yard.*)
Cd. Shipwright—W. V. Trimboy ... 6 Apr 37
**Master Rigger—Lieutenant* T. G. Brockway ... ... 24 June 36
Manager, Constructive Department—
C. W. Kerridge, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Senior Constructor—
E. S. Curphey, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... — July 34
Constructors—
A. T. Lemmon (*act*), Esq. ... ... 17 Mar 37
C. V. Palge, Esq. ... ... 23 Aug 36
S. H. Watson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Aug 37
R. H. Wright, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — May 37
Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
C. P. Sampson, Esq., MSc ... ... — Mar 36
Assistant Constructor, Special Entry—
G. S. Ferris, Esq., BSc(Eng) ... ... 23 Nov 36
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
L. R. Cumbe, Esq. ... ... 27 Feb 33
W. B. Hugman, Esq. ... ... — Aug 33
Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Captain*—F. V. King ... ... 19 Nov 36
First Assistants—
Commander (E) G. H. H. Brown ... 1 Mar 34
F. H. Kennedy ... 27 Jan 36
Assistants—
(E) H. G. C. Butler ... 23 Sept 37
J. E. Best ... ... 24 July 36

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Commander* (E)—J. H. P. Southby... 19 July 35
Assistant to Engineer Manager for Armament Work—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) G. C. de Jersey ... 14 July 36
For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
**Commander* (E) A. H. Gwyther ... 18 Mar 37
Technical Officer (lent from S.R.E. Dept.)—
E. M. Knight, Esq., AMIMechE, AMINA 28 May 30
Senior Scientific Officer—
I. G. Slater, Esq., MSc, PhD ... ... 2 Mar 36
For Charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieutenant* (E) H. A. K. Lay ... 20 Mar 36
Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
H. C. B. Read, Esq., AMIME ... ... — Jan 35
Superintending Civil Engineer—
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, MICE ... — Nov 35
Civil Engineers—
F. W. S. Hawtayne, Esq., BSc, AMICE — Aug 34
R. Hunter, Esq., MC, BSc, AMICE (*act.*) — Oct 34
J. L. Raitt, Esq. BSc, AMICE ... — Oct 36
A. C. Stewart, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) — Nov 36
Assistant Civil Engineers—
A. F. Dobson, Esq., MA, AMICE ... — Jan 36
J. Dunbar, Esq., AMICE ... 13 Jan 36
N. D. E. Stephens, BSc, AMICE ... — Dec 36
G. L. Stratton, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Feb 37
Surveyor—
P. J. Lucas, Esq. ... ... 28 Apr 23
Assistant Surveyors—
R. W. Martin, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37
J. H. Ogg, Esq., PASI ... ... — Dec 36
Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
B. W. Chennells, Esq. ... ... — Apr 27
Senior Electrical Engineer—
E. L. Brain, Esq., MBE, AMIEE ... 16 May 34
Electrical Engineers—
A. W. Abraham, Esq., AMIEE ... — June 34
H. A. L. Dawson, Esq., BSc ... ... — Oct 34
Assistant Electrical Engineers—
G. W Beddoe, Esq. ... ... 16 Apr 34
G. Bowerbank, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 37
E. L. Desbrulais, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 37
R. R. Dewsnup, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 37
E. R. Evans, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 37
R. M. L. Evans, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 37
F. E. Kirkpatrick ... ... 9 Sept 37
E. A. Lennox, Esq., BSc ... ... — July 36
H. G. Nelson, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 37
W. C. Robertson, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 37
G. P. Swift, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 37
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
E. J. Rabbit, Esq., OBE ... ... — Dec 35
Naval Store Officers—
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... Nov 36
W. M. Stewart, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
S. E. Bristow, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
F. J. W. Legg, Esq. ... ... — Oct 35
F. C. Wilkins, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
L. S. Davis, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
G. E. Smith, Esq. ... ... — Jan 37
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
**Lieutenant* A. F. Brown ... ... 4 Jan 37
Expense Accounts Officer—
E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. ... ... 3 Sept 37
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
E. R. C. Moy ... ... 3 Sept 37
E. H Pagwick, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
J. C. Ricketts, Esq. ... . — Mar 37
D. I. G. Scanlan, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
Cashier—S. Collett, Esq. ... ... 28 June 36
Deputy Cashier—
G. Haworth, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 37
Assistant Cashiers—
D. Crowley, Esq. ... ... 19 Sept 37
J. J. Dowie, Esq. ... ... 18 Aug 36
J. C. Jones, Esq. ... ... — Oct 36
G. Peach, Esq. ... ... — July 34
**Chaplain—Rev.* T. Crick, CBE, MVO, MA, RHCh ... ... 10 Jan 35

Digitized by Google

*Surg. Com.—P. N. Button, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 7 Sept 37
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. J. H. Nicolson, MB, ChB ... ... 24 Sept 36
Admiralty Chemist—
F. G. Edmed, Esq., OBE, BSc, FIC ... 30 July 26
Asst. Admiralty Chemist—
F. H. Newington, Esq., MBE, FIC ... 1 Jan 35
Chemists—
W. L. Borrows, Esq., BSc, ARCSc ... 25 Sept 36
W. Cooper, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 35
E. N. Dodd, Esq., BSc, PhD ... ... 30 Nov 36
W. Kilner, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 35
C. D. Lawrence, Esq., BSc, PhD, AIC 1 Jan 35
T. J. C. Ovenston, Esq., BSc, PhD, AIC 7 Nov 35
Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
H. B. Fitter, Esq. ... ... 7 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esq. ... ... 22 Aug 18
(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)
Police Officer in charge of Area—
Supt. A. E. Rann, OBE, MC ... ... —
(*Captain, R.M.* (*ret.*).)
Local Station Police Officer—
Ch. Inspr. T. S. Coates ... ... —

DEVONPORT YARD.

(*For Dockyard School,* see *under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools."*)
Admiral Superintendent—
Vice-Admiral A. L. Snagge, OB (*ret.*). 2 Mar 35
Secretary to Superintendent—
E. F. Garrard, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 23
Assistant Secretaries—
F. C. Devin, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr 37
F. W. J. Lawrence, Esq. ... ... — July 36
Surveyor of Stores—
C. F. Young, Esq. ... ... 18 July 35
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport, Berehaven and Pembroke—
Captain P. K. Kekewich ... ... 19 Dec 36
Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Berehaven—
Commander .....(N) H. A. Taylor ... 17 Sept 37
A. A. S. Murray (*ret*) 5 Oct 36
(*Passive Defence Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......(N) (Al *Fr*) E. H. C. Branson ... ... 18 Jan 36
C. V. S. J. Marsden ... 19 Oct 35
E. M. G. L. Boyle ... 10 Feb 37
(I *Sh*) D. E. G. Wemyss 20 June 35
Lieutenant .....S. H. Knight, MBE ... 8 Apr 35
S. E. Veal ... ... 1 June 37
F. Colston ... ... 10 Oct 35
Eng. Com.—S. Hocken... ... ... 17 Aug 36
Shipwright Lieutenant—
E. B. Mitchell ... ... 8 June 37
Master Rigger—
Cd. Boatswain C. Napper ... ... 4 July 35
Cd. Boatswain P. J. O'Brien (*ret*) ... 16 Nov 34
(*Boatswain of the Yard.*)
Manager, Constructive Department—
A. Nicholls, Esq. ... ... — July 36
Senior Constructor—
S. Payne, Esq., MBE ... ... — June 33
Constructors—
A. W. French, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Aug 37
S. I. Hill, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
C. F. Merchant, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
F. C. C. Rogers, Esq. ... ... — Mar 36
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
H. E. Skinner, Esq. ... ... 16 Aug 37
Assistant Constructor 2nd Class—
E. McCallin, Esq. ... ... — — 37
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
J. E. Bennett, Esq. ... ... 6 Feb 34
W. Turpin, Esq., MBE... ... ... 20 Dec 30
Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Capt. H. S. Brockman... ... 15 May 34
First Assistants—
Eng Capt. C. W. Lambert ... ... 21 Feb 34
Commander (E) A. F. F. Menzies ... 24 July 36
Second Assistants—
Limt.-Com. (E) C. P. Gallimore ... 16 Jan 34
Lieut.-Com. (E) L. A. B. Pelle ... 12 July 37
Lieutenant (E) E. R. Tyndale-Biscoe 19 Mar 37
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Commander (E) (Al *Sp*) H. Watson ... 22 Feb 37
Asst. to Eng. Comdr. for Gun Mountings, &c.—
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. R. Coote... ... 12 Dec 35
Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
J. P. Phillips, Esq. ... ... 27 Nov 34
Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. P. Neave, Esq., BSc, MICE ... — May 35
Civil Engineers—
C. F. Armstrong, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — Aug 36
F. Chaplin, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Mar 32
D. R. Davison, Esq., AMICE (*act*) ... — Mar 37
J. L. King, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*)... 1 Sept 37
D. H. Little, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) ... 1 May 37
Asst. Civil Engineers—
W. D. Cooke, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37
E. W. Parr, Esq, BEng., AMICE ... — Apr 37
J. F. L. Roberton, Esq., BSc ... — July 36
J. E. Viner, Esq., BSc ... ... — May 37
Surveyor—
N. H. Ross, Esq. ... ... 21 July 35
Asst. Surveyor—
G. A. Hughes, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
G. F. Dovey, Esq. ... ... — Apr 27
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
E. F. Kill, Esq., MIEE ... ... 18 Feb 37
Senior Electrical Engineer—
J. Macey, Esq., MBE ... ... 30 Nov 36
Electrical Engineers—
A. R. Dawes, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — July 35
P. L. Gill, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — July 37
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
F. M. Palmer, Esq. ... ... — Dec 35
Naval Store Officer—
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. K. Borrett, Esq. ... ... 29 Jan 34
E. Boyce, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 35
J. F. Macey, Esq. ... ... — Jan 37
Asst. Naval Store Officers—
E. J. Braybrook, Esq. ... ... — Jan 37
J. E. Foot, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Lieutenant C. A. Street (*ret.*) ... 10 Aug 31
Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
J. R. Hatcher, Esq. ... ... 14 Feb 37
Expense Accounts Officer—
E. G. Coomes, Esq. ... ... 1 July 35
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
C. J. Davidson, Esq. ... ... — Mar 36
G. A. Kentfield, Esq. ... ... 30 Nov 35
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
R. A. Denyer, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Cashier—F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... — Apr 34
Deputy Cashier—
A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... — Jan 33
Assistant Cashiers—
H. A. W. Eyers, Esq. ... ... 15 July 36
R. L. Morgan, Esq. ... ... 3 May 37
D. J. Rumbold, Esq. ... ... 25 Aug 34
Chaplain—Rev. W. Gill, BA ... ... 1 Sept 37
Surg. Com. —
G. E. D. Ellis, ORE, MRCS, LRCP ... 25 Mar 36
A. L. McDonnell, MB, BCh ... ... 24 Apr 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. C. T. Hyatt, MB, ChB ... ... 24 Feb 37
(* *Borne in 'Drake.'*)
Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Supt. D'A. A. Bunyan ... ... —
(*Captain, R.M.* (*ret.*).)
Local Station Police Officer—
Ch. Inspr. R. J. Gumm ... ... —
(*Captain, R.M.* (*ret.*).)

Digitized by Google

ROSYTH.

Rear-Admiral—
R. C. Davenport, CB ... ... 15 July 35
(Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.)

Secretary and Cashier—
H. W. Emerton, Esq.... ... ... 24 Apr 35

Engineer Manager—
**Commander* (E) J. M. Goodman ... 17 July 37

Passive Defence Officer—
Commander .....T. Yeoman *(ret)* ... — Oct 36

Superintending Civil Engineer—
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., BSc, AMICE *(act)* — June 36

Civil Engineers—
A. E. Chatterton, Esq., BA, AMICE *(act)* — Oct 36
G. L. Hargreaves, BSc, AMICE *(act)* ... — May 37
C. Stoddart, Esq., AMICE ... ... 10 Mar 26

Assistant Civil Engineers—
F. D. Rose, Esq. ... ... — Jan 37
B. J. Vickars, Esq., B Eng. ... ... — Sept 36
W. A. B. Watson, Esq., AMICE ... — July 36
D. J. M. Williamson, Esq., AMICE ... — Sept 36

Assistant Surveyors—
L. D. S. Gardener, Esq., PASI ... — May 37
G. B. White, Esq., PASI ... ... — Sept 36

Surveyor of Lands—
D. McNeill, Esq. ... ... — Apr 18

Assistant Surveyor of Lands—
R. F. Fergusson, Esq. ... ... 9 Aug 37

Electrical Engineer—
J. Shaw, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 18 June 37

Naval Store Officer—
E. C. Sands, Esq. ... ... 15 June 27

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
B. C. Clarke, Esq. ... ... 28 May 35
(Technical Asst. in lieu.)

Asst. Naval Store Officer—
C. R. Brightman, Esq. ... ... — July 37

Assistant Cashier—
A. W. Turner, Esq. ... ... 6 Apr 36
(Borne in' Greenwich.')*

Police Officer in Charge of Area (and for R.N. Armament Depot, Crombie)—
Ch. Inspr. W. G. Quinlan ... ... —
(Major, R.M. (ret.).)

Local Station Police Officer—
Sub-Divnl. Inspr W. Jackson ... —

PORTLAND.

Captain J. Powell, DSO ... ... 21 July 36
(Captain in Charge, Portland, and King's Harbour Master.)

Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* G. E. Boultbee ... ... 21 Jan 36

**Shipwright Lieut.* E. A. Watts ... 29 May 36

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* C. V. Baker ... ... 16 Apr 37

Civil Engineer—
J. W. Hunter, Esq., BSc, AMICE *(act)* — Jan 37

Asst. Civil Engineer—
A. N. Marchant, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — Jan 37

Assistant Electrica Engineer—
H. D. T. Waldram, Esq., AMIEE ... — Nov 34

Naval Store Officer—
A. Paterson, Esq ... ... — Oct 36

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. J. Mowat, Esq. ... ... — July 37
(Borne in 'Boscawen.')*

Local Station Police Officer—
Inspr. R. W. Gliddon... ... ... —

BEREHAVEN.

King's Harbour Master—
(See K. H. M., Devonport Dockyard.)

CROMARTY
(Dockyard Port of).

Postal Address :—Naval Offices, Invergordon.

King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* (N) L. G. Addington, DSC *(ret)* ... ... 29 Jan 35
(And as King's Harbour Master, Scapa Flow, and Officer Commanding Naval Establishments at Invergordon.)
(Borne in Greenwich.')*

Digitized by Google

DEPTFORD.

(*Royal Victoria.*)

(Naval Store Depot.)

Naval Store Officer—
D. N. Swanson, Esq. ... ... — Nov 36

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
P. F. W. Parsons, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37

Surveyor of Stores—
P. H. Thurlow, Esq. ... ... 22 June 34

Chief Technical Officer—
A. F. Kent, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 36

PEMBROKE DOCK.

(Naval Store and Fuel Depot.)

(*Administered under Devonport Yard.*)

Assistant King's Harbour Master—
Lieut.-Com. R. H. C. Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Aug 31

R.N. Mine Depot, Milford Haven—

Civil Engineer—
J. L. Hunt, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — June 36

Assistant Civil Engineer—
T. N. C. Bulman, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — July 36

Assistant Surveyor—
R. C. Sims, Esq., PASI ... ... 4 Aug 36

Central Depot Wales.

(*Address for correspondence :—*

Admiralty Office, TRE-CWN House, Letterston, Pembrokeshire.)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. P. Lumley, Esq., BE, AMICE (*act*). — July 37

Civil Engineer—
T. A. Burnside, Esq., BSc., AMICE (*act*) — July37

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear Admiral— A. E. Evans, CB, OBE 23 Apr 37
(*Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Secretary and Cashier—A. N. Deane, Esq. ... ... — Apr 36

Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* (N) C. W. A. G. Hamley 24 July 36

**Cd. Boatswain* G. Bonney ... ... 14 May 35

Chief Constructor—C. Hannaford, Esq., MBE ... ... — Aug 35

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.* P. D. Fulford ... ... 16 Mar 34
(*And for Duty with Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) N. J. Clift ... ... 19 Nov 35
(*And for Torpedo Sub. Depot.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
O. B. Rattenbury, Esq., BSc, MICE. (*act*) — Aug 36

Civil Engineer—
A. G. Allnutt, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) — Apr 37

Assistant Civil Engineer—
R. L. Castor, Esq., BSc ... ... — Apr 37

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
J. W. Damp, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 18 Feb 37

Naval Store Officer—
F. D. Wood, Esq. ... ... — Feb 36

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
R. F. D. Watts, Esq. ... ... — June 28

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. C. Beach, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
W. A. Goode, Esq. ... ... — Apr 36

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
A. C. Lewis, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. Bennett, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

Assistant Cashiers—
G. S. Henderson, Esq. ... ... — June 36
R. P. C. Pamplin, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37

**Surg. Com.*—W. A. Jolliffe, MRCS, LRCP 10 Apr 37
(*Liaison Med. Officer with Officer Commanding Military Hospital, Gibraltar.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. A. D. Sinclair, MB, ChB 2 Sept 35

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt and Assistant King's Harbour Master—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) G. F. Dixon ... 13 Aug 37

**Senior Master*—C. J. Pickerill ... 26 Nov 36

(*For Dockyard School.*)

(** Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Vice-Admiral* W. T. R. Ford, CB ... 26 Dec 36
(*Vice-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

Secretary to Superintendent—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. ... ... 12 May 37

Assistant Secretary—
H. G. Blair, Esq. ... ... — May 36

Captain of Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* R. G. Bowes-Lyon, MVO ... 20 Nov 36

**Lieut.-Com.* (N) F. H. Alderson ... 18 Oct 36
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Hon A. B. Carnegie ... 10 Oct 36
E. W. Grace (*ret*) ... 24 Oct 35
(*Asst. to King's Harbour Master.*)

**Cd. Boatswains—*
W. Smith ... ... 4 May 36
C. W. Ward ... ... 4 Apr 36
(*Master Rigger.*)

Manager, Constructive Department—
J. C. Joughin, Esq., OBE ... ... — Mar 37

Constructors—
L. J. Barrett, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Feb 37
W. A. D. Forbes, Esq. ... ... — July 37
R. P. Pether, Esq. ... ... — Aug 33

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
H. W. Ballard, Esq. ... ... — Nov 34

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* (A) *Fr* A *It*) R. C. Hugill, MVO, OBE ... ... 3 Mar 36

First Assistants to Engineer Manager—
**Commander* (E) L. H. Heath ... 4 Nov 35
**Commander* (E) F. A. Lister ... 15 July 36

Second Assistant to Engineer Manager—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) M. G. Evans ... 23 Dec 35

Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
A. J. Hart, Esq., AMIME ... ... 1 Feb 35

Assistant to Engineer Manager for Gun Mountings—
**Commander* (E) E. A. Drummond ... 1 July 37
**Lieutenant* (E) R. L. W. Clark ... 29 Jan 37

Superintending Civil Engineer—
T. Mitchell Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) ... — Jan 37

Civil Engineer—
W. J. Wight, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*)... — Apr 35

Assistant Civil Engineers—
D. L. Bell, Esq. ... ... —June 37
C. C. Mavity, Esq., B ENG, AMICE ... —Sept 36

Digitized by Google

Surveyor—
F. M. Gilbert, Esq., FSI ... ... — Mar 32
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—
W. C. M. Couch, Esq., AMIEE ... — Mar 37
Electrical Engineer—
T. D. Trees, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — July 37
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq. ... ... 10 Dec 35
Naval Store Officer—
S. Harlow, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
S. E. Anstis, Esq. ... ... — Apr 35
B. Hoar, Esq. ... ... — July 36
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
H. M. Blewett, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
F. L. Marwood, Esq. ... ... — May 36
W. J. Robinson, Esq.... ... ... — July 37
E. A. Turner, Esq. ... ... — Oct 35
Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. Tyson, Esq. ... ... — Apr 36
Deputy Expense Account Officer—
H. J. Monro, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... — Apr 34
Deputy Cashier—
S. F. Lane, Esq. ... ... — Aug 34
Assistant Cashiers—
J. E. Melville, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37
H. G. Thornborrow, Esq. ... ... — Nov 35
**Chaplain—Rev.* J. W. Evans, BA ... 11 June 34
**Surg. Com.—*
A. E. P. Cheesman, MRCS, LRCP ... 17 Aug 36
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
W. M. Greer, MD, CM ... ... — July 37
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) F. B. Leigh ... ... 28 Jan 36
(*And for H.A. Marking range, Malta.*)
Superintendent of Gyro Compasses—
Commander W. E. May (*Emergency*) 22 Feb 36
**Headmaster Lieut.* (A) *Gr*) W. F. Plant 18 Nov 32
(*For Dockyard School.*)
**Schoolmaster, C.W.O.* } J. Dennis, BSC ... 15 Mar 34
(*For Dockyard School.*)
A. H. Miles ... ... 27 Aug 34
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(* *Borne in 'St. Angelo.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain in Charge—
**Captain* E. C. Denison, MVO ... 21 Oct 36
(*Captain in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
W. B. Callow, Esq. ... ... — July 36
Master Attendant, King's Harbour Master, and in Charge of Chronometer Depot—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) R. D. P. Hutchinson ... 20 Jan 36
**Lieutenant* W. F. Everitt ... ... 20 May 37
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)
Constructor—
I. E. King, Esq. ... ... — Oct 36
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* H. H. Wilson... ... 1 Oct 36
(*And for General Duties*).
Civil Engineer—
R. Morton, Esq., BENG, AMICE ... — Sept 36
Electrical Engineer—
C. H. Stubbings, Esq., BSC, AMICE, AMIEE ... ... — Mar 37
Naval Store Officer—
G. F. R. Marsh, Esq. ... . — June 35
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
A. J. Day, Esq. ... ... — Jan 36
L. J. S. Spry, Esq. ... ... — July 37
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. C. Telfer, Esq. ... .. — Mar 36
Assistant Cashier—
M. G. Bostock, Esq. ... ... — May 37
**Chaplain—*
Rev B. G. Beale, LTh ... ... 23 Apr 37
**Surg. Com.—(O)* J. E. Clark, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS ... ... 11 May 36
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
**Senior Master—*J. H. Mitchell ... 1 Mar 34
(*For Dockyard School.*)
**Schoolmaster—*A. T. Ireton ... ... 16 July 34
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(* *Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* C. G. Stuart, Esq., DSO, DSC. 21 May 37
Secretary and Cashier—
J. N. Furnell, Esq. ... ... — Aug 35
King's Harbour Master and Superintendent of Chart Depot, Simonstown—
Lieut.-Com. (N) J. D. Ross ... ... 3 Feb 34
Chaplain—
Rev. H. Beardmore, AKC ... ... 16 July 36
(*And for General Duties at Simonstown.*)
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Boatswain W. O. Carr ... ... 18 May 37
Constructor—
F. W. Searle, Esq. ... ... — Mar 34
Chief Engineer—
**Engr. Capt.* G. F. Croker ... ... 23 Jan 36
(*And for General Duties.*)
Civil Engineer—
E. C. Thorburn, Esq., MC, AMICE ... — Aug 36
Electrical Engineer—
T. D. Todd, Esq., AMIEE ... ...
Naval Store Officer—
H. W. Spring, Esq. ... ... — June 36
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
P. A. Sexton, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
(* *Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSC ... 3 Apr 37
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
H. J. S. Scull, Esq. ... ... — Jan 36
**Commander* (N) E. F. Disbrowe ... 6 Sept 35
(*Commander of Dockyard and Master Attendant.*)
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) M. V. Keogh ... ... 15 July 35
(*Assistant to Commander of Dockyard and Superintendent of Chart Depot.*)
Lieut.-Com. B. M. Douglas (*ret*)... ... — May 37
(*Passive Defence Officer.*)
**Cd. Gunner—*(T) E Tickell ... ... 30 Jan 37
**Cd. Boatswain—*H. J. Monk... ... 1 Feb 36
Chief Constructor—
F. Hickey, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Constructor—
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ... — Feb 36
Assistant Constructor. 1st Class—
H. E. Newnham, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.—*A. K. Dibley ... ... 25 Oct 35
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Commander* (E) G. L. M. Salter ... 21 Mar 35
Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.—*A. Holt ... ... 4 June 37
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)
H. A. Higgs ... ... 15 Jan 37
Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. A. Laing, Esq., BSC, AMICE (*act*)... — June 36
Civil Engineer—
C. W. N. McGowan, MA., AMICE (*act*) — Jan 37
Assistant Civil Engineers—
L. Jackson, Esq., BENG, AMICE ... — Jan 37
F. H. Stokes, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... — May 37
Assistant Surveyors—
D. M. Fisher, Esq., PASI ... ... — May 36
F. J. Hammick, Esq., PASI ... ... — Apr 36

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
C. J. Manning, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 2 Sept 37
Electrical Engineer—
W. H. Browning, Esq., AMIEE ... —
Naval Store Officer—
W. G. Luke, Esq. ... ... — May 35
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
T. E. B. Harnden, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. M. Bishop, Esq. ... ... — Jan 36
A. W. Holden, Esq. ... ... — May 36
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. Appleton, Esq. ... ... — Mar 36
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
B. L. Ellis, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Assistant Cashier—
J. C. L. Penney, Esq. ... ... — Apr 36
*Chaplain—Rev. J. T. B. Evans, BA ... 8 Jan 36
(And for R.N. Hospital.)
*Surg.-Com. R. B. McVicker, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 8 May 36
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. A. Brown, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
(*For Wei-Hai-Wei.*)
(*Borne in 'Tamar.')*

SINGAPORE.

Commodore, Malaya, and in charge of Naval Establishments at Singapore—
*Captain M. L. Clarke, DSC ... ... 31 July 36
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
F. H. J. Podger, Esq.... ... ... — May 37
Commander of Dockyard and King's Harbour Master.
*Commander (N) T. M. Brownrigg ... 15 May 37
*Cd. Boatswain A. T. Board ... ... — Jan 37
(*Master Rigger.*)
Senior Constructor—
G. W. R. McCammon, Esq., MBE ... — July 35
Chief Engineer—
*Commander (E) J. F. S. Wilson ... 15 June 35
Superintending Civil Engineer—
G. G. Sinclair, Esq., MBE, MICE ... — May 36
Civil Engineers—
W. A. Elmslie, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Jan 35
R. W. Higginbotham, Esq., BA, AMICE (*act*) ... ... — Jan. 37
J. H. Jellett. Esq., AMICE (*act*) ... — Feb 35
W. B. Ruddock, Esq., AMICE ... — Mar 37
Assistant Civil Engineers—
E. M. Barnard, Esq., BA, AMICE ... — Aug 36
R. I. Crawford, Esq., BA ... ... — Aug 36
L. M. Gardiner, Esq., AMICE ... — Jan 37
A. F. J. Grant, Esq., BSC. ... ... — June 37
T. W. S. Milligan, Esq., AMICE ... — Jan 37
J. C. Urquhart, Esq., BSC. ... ... — May 37
C. I. Wilks, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Aug 36

Surveyors—
H. H. Knott, Esq., PASI (*act*) ... — Mar 36
E. V. Pollington, Esq., PASI ... — Oct 34
Asst. Surveyors—
H. P. Crowhurst, Esq. ... ... — May 37
W. W. Phillips, Esq., PASI ... ... — Jan 37
C. E. Side, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
A. K. Smith, Esq., PASI ... ... — Apr 36
Electrical Engineer—
A. McL. Mooney, Esq., AOGI, AMIEE — Jan 35
Naval Store Officer—
A. Helser, Esq. ... ... — Feb 36
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. R. Robinson, Esq. ... ... — July 37
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
D. R. Pursey, Esq. ... ... — Oct 34
G. Strother, Esq. ... ... — July 37
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. L. G. Harris, Esq. ... ... — Oct 36
Assistant Cashier—
P. G. Dove, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
(*Borne in 'Terror II.')*

CEYLON.

(*Postal Address—Royal Naval Yard, Trincomalee.*)

Captain—W. H. G. Fallowfield ... 18 Sept 36
(*Captain-in-charge, Ceylon.*)
H.M. Naval Office, Colombo.
(*Borne in 'Norfolk II.')*

Eng. Com.—C. W. Snell (*ret*) ... ... 23 Apr 37
(*For duty at Colombo and for charge of Machinery at Trincomalee and Pugetts Wharf.*)
(*Borne in 'Norfolk II.')*

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. A. Seath, Esq., BSC, MICE ... ... — Mar 35
Civil Engineer—
J. W. Hooper, Esq., MSC, AMICE (*act*) — May 37
Assistant Civil Engineers—
J. S. Crichton, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... — Sept 36
J. H. Mulligan, Esq., BEng ... ... — Jan 37
N. G. F. Nash. Esq. BSC ... ... — May 37
J. S. Whyte, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37

For supervision of all Electrical Work.
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
F. R. W. Mansell, Esq., BSC (Eng) ... — Feb 37

ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALEE.

Naval Store Officer—
W. H. L. Roberts Esq , (*act*) ... — Mar 37
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. Willis, Esq. ... ... — May 37
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
L. L. Fowle, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent—
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. ... ... 3 July 34

Victualling Store Officer—
H. F. Proctor, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 37

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. B. Hunt, Esq. ... ... — May 37

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
W. R. Balkwill, Esq. ... ... 3 July 34
P. Lawrence, Esq. ... ... — Jan 33
R. H. Shipway, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
A. R. Sinclair, Esq. ... ... 2 Sept 37

Assistant Civil Engineer—
S. C. Gray, Esq., BSc, AMICE... ... 28 Sept 37

Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., FIC ... ... 4 Feb 23

Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
F. Brookhouse, Esq., BSc, FIC ... 28 Sept 34

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
F. G. S. Whitehouse, Esq. ... ... 3 Sept 37

Deputy Cashier—D. F. Evans, Esq. ... 13 Mar 33

Medical Officer—A. Danin, Esq., MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Aug 31

Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General—R. R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... ... 19 Sept 37

Senior Pharmacist—
A. G. Hutchinson, Esq. ... ... 19 Sept 37

*Paym. Com. W. P. Rainier ... ... 27 Nov 36
(* *Borne in 'President.'*)

Local Station Police Officer—
Sub-Divisional Inspector W. G. Wakeham.

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—F. H. Lambourn, Esq., MBE... 10 Feb 28

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
J. Jolly, Esq., MBE ... ... — Sept 28

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
T. Forde, Esq. ... ... 27 Mar 33
B. R. Sandham, Esq. ... ... 2 Sept 37
H. L. Watson, Esq. ... ... 15 Dec. 33

Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., MBE, BSc, FIC ... 10 Oct 34

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... 10 Feb 28

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. E. J. Higgins, Esq. ... ... 10 Mar 35

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
J. B. Cornish, Esq. ... ... 2 Sept 37
L. Field, Esq. ... ... 20 Aug 36
C. S. Rogers, Esq. ... ... 10 Aug 36

Technical Examining Officer—
D. Anthony Langsdale, Esq., BSc, AIC 11 Oct 34

Local Station Police Officer—
Station Sergeant.

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar*)

Victualling Store Officer—
H. Lees Esq., ... — Nov 33

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
G. R. P. Devonshire, Esq. ... — May 36

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Vice-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq., MBE ... ... 15 Apr 32

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
W. Brown, Esq. ... ... — Sept 34
R. E. Clink, Esq. ... ... — May 37

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
L. L. Blyde ... ... — Oct 36
W. F. Knibb, Esq. ... ... — Jan 35

Surveyor of Food Supplies—
F. Carr, Esq. ... ... — June 34

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
T. G. Martin, Esq. ... ... — Apr 35

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ... — Nov 31

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
S. W. Evans ... ... — Sept 36

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
T. H. Pratt, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36

SINGAPORE.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Victualling Store Officer—
J. R. Ellis, Esq. ... ... 9 Apr 37

ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALEE.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Naval Store Officer—
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. (*act*)... ... — Mar 37
(*The Victualling Yard is administered by the Naval Store Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
M. May, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
Armament Supply Officer—
R. J. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Aug 37
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
W. Baker, Esq. ... ... — Oct 36
A. McHutcheon, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
L. C. Ransom, Esq. ... ... — Oct 35
Deputy Cashier—
H. B. M. Brown, Esq. ... ... 24 Apr 35

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent Portsmouth.*)
Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
J. Wedlake, Esq., MBE ... ... — Aug 37
Armament Supply Officers—
F. H. Foss, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
W. E. Fuller, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
St. G. Redhead, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
K. Etchells, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37
G. S. Steed, Esq. ... ... — July 37
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
M. B. Brown, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
R. C. Kedge, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
H. A. Marshall, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37
Assistant Cashier—
P. Hebburn, Esq. ... ... 1 May 28
Medical Officer—
Major P. McK. Terry, RAMC (T) ... —
Local Station Police Officer (and for Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport and R.N. Armament Depot, Bedenham)—
Ch. Inspr. S. W. Bucknall (*Capt. R.M. Ret.*). *Marchwood.*
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop, Esq. ... ... — Mar 34
Local Station Police Officer—
Station Sergeant.

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)
Bull Point.
Senior Armament Supply Officer—
S. Evans, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Armament Supply Officer—
G. E. Heathcote, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
E. J. Burbeck, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37
C. P. Costeloe, Esq. ... ... 20 Sept 37
H. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
T. G. Haynes, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
T. F. Honess, Esq. ... ... 28 Oct 35
Gunwharf.
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
R. G. Gatehouse, Esq. ... ... — May 36
Local Station Police Officer—
Inspr. H. J. Hollow.

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)
Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
R. L. Lawson, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Upnor and Lodge Hill.
Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Atkins, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. B. Bigg, Esq. ... ... — Oct 34
A. S. White Esq. ... ... — Feb 37
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
J. R. Bodys, Esq. ... ... 30 Aug 37
E. C. Crouch, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37
W. B. Winsor, Esq. ... ... — Ja 36
Medical Officer—
Surg .Capt. M. W. Haydon, MRCS, LRCP (*ret*) ... ... 7 Jan 36
Local Station Police Officer—
Sub. Divnl. Inspr. O. J. Colan, MBM. *Gunwharf.*
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. A. Mitchell ... ... — Sept 36

CROMBIE.

(*Under the general control of Rear-Admiral, Rosyth Dockyard.*)
Senior Armament Supply Officer—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. ... ... 6 Aug 36
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
G. H. Chandler, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — June 36
J. P. Cohen, Esq. ... ... — Feb 35
E. A. H. Fisher, Esq. ... ... — May 37
L. J. Morris, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. A. Freeman, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Local Station Police Officer—
Sub. Divnl. Inspr. A. J. E. Thorburn, DSM.

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. M. Widdecombe, Esq. ... ... 6 Aug 36

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)
Naval Armament Supply Officer—
K. Boutwood, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
W. F. Woods, Esq. ... ... — Oct 35
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
E. C. Arscott, Esq. ... ... — June 36
R. Heath, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

HONG KONG.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)
Senior Armament Supply Officer—
(*And for general duties under Comdr.-in-chief, China.*)
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE ... ... — Mar 36
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
D. F. Waller, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Oct 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
M. W. McGrath, Esq.... ... ... — Aug 37

SINGAPORE.

(*Under the general control of the Commodore, Malaya.*)
Armament Supply Officer.
J. B. Richards, Esq. ... ... — Oct 37
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
K. A. Haddacks, Esq. ... ... — Nov 36

SIMONS TOWN.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
R. R. Bailey, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36

BERMUDA.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
D. Todd, Esq. ... ... — May 36

CEYLON.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)
Postal address—R.N. Armament Depot, Trincomalee.
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. F. Gannaway, Esq. ... ... — May 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
P. R. Ody ... ... — Sept 36

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain F. T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Mar 35

Manager and Deputy Superintendent—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., Ph.D, FIC, BSc 17 May 32

Assistant Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., BSc ... ... 17 May 32

Senior Chemist—
H. H. Hazel, Esq., MA ... ... 13 June 34

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. A Keightley, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Dunmall, Esq. .. .. — Mar 37

Chemists in Charge—
R. V. Eaton, Esq., BSc, AIC ... ... — Sept 31
L. C. E. Howley, Esq., BSc (*act.*) ... — June 34
W. Ledbury, Esq., MSc, FIC ... ... 13 June 34
H. N. Read, Esq., MSc, AIC ... ... 2 July 23
A. Whitaker, Esq., BSc, AIC ... ... 13 June 34

Chemists—
C. F. Baker, Esq. ... ... — July 37
J. C. Blenkinsop, Esq. ... ... — May 37
E. C. H. Lawrence, Esq. ... ... — June 36
W. L. Lee Smith, Esq., BSc, AIC ... — June 34
M. W. Ramsay, Esq. ... ... 10 Aug 36
W. W. Rowland, Esq., BSc, AIC ... 30 Apr 34
A. Silvester, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
A. Webster, Esq., MSc ... ... — June 34

Chief Mechanical Engineer—
L. F. V. Dalton, Esq. ... ... 8 Apr 30

Assistants to Chief Mechanical Engineer—
W. Meek, Esq., BSc ... ... 9 Nov 25
J. Robinson, Esq. ... ... — Oct 36

Works Officer—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., FSI, MInstructE ... 1 Sept 17

Asst. Cashier—
J. G. Ross, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 37

Medical Officer—
A. M. Cunningham, Esq., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Oct 37

Senior Scientific Officer—
J. Brooksbank, Esq., ARCSc, BSc ... 1 Apr 36

Scientific Officers—
R. L. A. Borrow, Esq., BSc, AMIEE ... 1 Apr 36
J. A. Hay, Esq., BSc ... ... 1 Sept 37

Local Station Police Officer—
Sub-Divl. Inspr. W. A. Arnold, DSM.

PRODUCTION OF NAVAL ARMAMENT STORES.

BIRMINGHAM.
(43, *Corporation Street, Birmingham*).

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
L. W. Bethell, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
(*Area Progress Officer.*)

MANCHESTER.
(*Station Buildings, Altrincham*).

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. A. Ward, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
(*Area Progress Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINE DEPOTS AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
**Eng. Captain* A. C. Bray ... ... 8 May 34
Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) A. G. Clarke ... 27 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E)*J. B. St. L. Tyrrell ... 4 May 37
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. Keen, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

WEYMOUTH.

Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Com.* E. S. Blight ... ... 17 Aug 36
Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieutenant* (E) J. G. Cannon ... 4 Jan 37
(*For Duty at Portland Range.*)
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. Strivens, Esq. ... ... —June 36

DEVONPORT

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintending, Devonport.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
**Eng. Com.* F. B. Minhinnick, OBE (*ret*) 10 Feb 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. ... ... — Jan 33
(** Borne in 'Drake.'*)

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
**Commander* (E) P. B. A. Cartiana... 9 Sept 37
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Stokes, Esq. ... ... — Oct 33

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Lieutenant (E) N. J. Clift ... ... 19 Nov 35
(** Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
**Commander* (E) R. A. Fletcher ... 13 Mar 37
(**Borne in 'St. Angelo.'*)
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
O. A. Gilmore, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

COLOMBO.

(*Under the general control of the Captain-in-charge, Ceylon.*)

**Lieut.-Com.* (E) E. L. J. Howell ... 6 May 35
(*Borne in 'Norfolk II.'*)

HONG KONG.

(*Under the general control of the Commodore, Hong Kong.*)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Com.* T. E. Davies ... ... 15 May 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officer.—
F. H. Compton, Esq. ... ... — Jan 37
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

SIMONSTOWN.

(*Under the general control of the Captain in Charge, Cape of Good Hope.*)

See The Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Simonstown.

MINE DEPOTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(*Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Postal Address—R.N. Mine Depôt, Frater, nr. Fareham, Hants.
(*Stores to above address, via Fareham Station, Southern Railway.*)
(*See under R.N.A. Depôt, Portsmouth, page 445.*)

ROSYTH.

(*See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 445.*)

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.*)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores, sent by rail—
R.N. Mine Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.
Large consignments of Stores to be sent to Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
G. Heron, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Medical Officer—
A. Porter, Esq., MD ... ... —

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
**Engineer Rear-Admiral* E. J. O'B. Croker, CBE ... ... 15 June 32
Deputy Superintendent and Works Managers—
**Commander* (E) R. G. Murray ... 16 Sept 35
**Eng.-Com.* W. J. Perrow ... ... 10 Dec 35
Assistants to Deputy Superintendent and Works Managers—
** Commander* (E) G. A. B. Cooper ... 12 July 37
**Eng. Com.* T. B. Hawton (*ret*) ... 2 Apr 37
Production Manager—
H. R. Hammond, Esq. ... ... 25 Sept 34
Shop Manager—
C. E. Edridge, Esq. ... ... 25 Sept 34
Chief Torpedo Development Officer—
Commander A. Richard (*ret.*)... ... 29 Dec 25
Deputy Chief Torpedo Development Officers—
Commander R. F. Fegen ... ... 30 Oct 36
Assistant Torpedo Development Officers—
Lieut.-Com. L. H. L. Clarke (*ret*) ... 30 Oct 36
A. A. D. Grey ... ... 30 Oct 36
Range Officer, Torpedo Range, Loch Long—
Commander G. A. C. Williams ... 5 Aug 36
Assistant Range Officer—
Lieutenant C. E. Finch, MBE (*ret.*) ... 12 Aug 36
Armament Supply Officer—
J. P. F. Macintosh ... ... — Aug 37
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. I. Dow, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
G. C. Paterson, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Chief Designer—
E. W. Green, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Assistant Chief Designer—
E. C. Howlett, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
A. Zoller, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 Oct 22
Deputy Cashier—
E. I. Douglas, Esq. ... ... 24 Jan 33
Medical Officer—
Surg. Captain R. Thompson, RN (*ret.*) 2 Apr 34
Principal Scientific Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
G. W. Austin, Esq., OBE, MSc ... 1 Jan 19
Senior Technical Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Dept.)—
C. F. Edwards, Esq., MSc, DIC, MIMechE 1 July 20
Technical Officers—
J. A. Cowderoy, Esq., BSc. (Eng) ... — Aug 36
A. Higgins, Esq., BSc ... ... — May 30
K. A. Smith, Esq., BSc ... ... — Oct 36
(**Borne in 'President.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN H.M.S. "VERNON" (*Civil Staff*) SIGNAL SCHOOL and H.M.S. "OSPREY."

H.M.S. 'VERNON.'

Superintendent of Mine Design.

Captain R. H. F. de Salis, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*ret*) ... ... 26 Jan 35

Deputy Supt. of Mine Design—
Commander (act) G. C. Adams ... 1 Mar 36

Civilian Staff.

Chief Technical Adviser—
F. B. Shaw, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 May 19

Principal Scientific Officer—
E. P. Harrison, Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F. Inst.P. ... ... 1 Feb 23

**Principal Technical Officer—*
F. Pickford, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.M.E. ... 21 Nov 16
W. R. Steele, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.S. ... ... 6 Feb 16

**Senior Technical Officers—*
L. C. B. Johnson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E ... ... 28 Jan 18
N. H. Noble, Esq. ... ... 20 Feb 22
J. B. Swan, Esq., M.B.E., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 14 Nov 21
E. C. Wadlow, Esq., PhD., BSc.,, A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 23 Nov 36

**Technical Officers—*
J. R. Hardwick, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37
J. M. Kirkby, Esq., M.A. ... ... 4 Jan 37
W. D. Laurie, Esq., M.A. ... ... 12 Oct 36
A. C. Main, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 8 Oct 17
J. G. Nagle, Esq. B.Sc. ... ... 4 Jan 37
H. W. Nicholls, Esq. ... ... 31 July 23
F. Pearson, Esq. ... ... 15 June 23
F. J. Tindell, Esq., MEng., A.M.I.E.E. 8 Jan 18
G. F. Turner, Esq. .. .. 14 Aug 17
H. Weinstock, Esq. ... ... — July 37

**Senior Scientific Officers—*
H. Gollop, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.Chem.E. ... ... — Feb 22
S. Harcombe, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 26
J. H. Powell, Esq., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.... 18 Jan 16
W. F. Thain, Esq., A.M.I.M.E ... 10 Nov 23

**Scientific Officers—*
H. Rowe, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 1 Apr 33
W. F. B. Shaw, Esq. B.A. ... ... 30 Aug 37
G. L. Turney, Esq., B.A. ... ... 20 Nov 22

Junior Scientific Officers—
H. Capper, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37
H. W. K. Kelly, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37

**Engineers, Grade I.—*
G. H. Taylor, Esq. ... ... 20 Aug 17
H. J. Taylor, Esq. ... ... 10 June 15

Assistant (Grade I)—
A. D. Alexander, Esq., A.R.C.S. ... 1 Oct 34
G. F. Mortimer, Esq.... ... ... 1 Apr 36

**Assistants (Grade II)—*
F. A. Betts, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
A. E. C. Denovan, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
A. E. Dickenson, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
F. L. Hill, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 36
E. G. Jefferson, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 33
P. O. Jenkin, Esq ... ... 18 Mar 37
R. Read, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 33

** The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical Order in each Class.*

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Torpedo and Mining School see under H.M.S. 'Vernon.')

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Chief Technical Officer—
C. L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. ... ... 6 Apr 08

**Principal Technical Officer—*
W. S. Peake, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc. ... 2 Oct 11

**Senior Technical Officers—*
T. H. Baines, Esq., M.I.E.E. ... 26 Apr 21
A. McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 21 Sept 18
H. Noble, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Comdr. R. F. Pitcairn, R.N. (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 36
R. L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 36

**Technical Officers—*
G. Bishop, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Jan 35
B. W. S. Challans, Esq., M.Sc., D.I.C. A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Sept 36
G. D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. 4 Apr 21
R. H. Garner, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.E.E. 17 Feb 20
G. W. Harris, Esq., M.I.E.E. ... 18 July 21
R. R. Kent, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Apr 26
Comdr. A. W. Loveband, R.N. (*ret*)... 1 Jan 21
W. J. Offord, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
N. Pemberton, Esq., A.I.E.E. ... 18 July 21
R. Savory, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 19 Feb 17
P. L. Ta'Bois, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 23 Nov 36
S. E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 1 Oct 19

**Junior Technical Officers—*
P. G. M. Herbert, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
W. A. Smith, Esq. ... ... 4 May 21

**Engineers, Grade I—*
A. G. Akehurst, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.Inst.Met ... ... 1 Jan 23
J. G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 4 Oct 20
E. E. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 June 21

Superintending Scientist—
G. Shearing, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ... 27 June 19

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN H.M.S. "VERNON" (*Civil Staff*) SIGNAL SCHOOL and H.M.S. "OSPREY"—*contd.*

**Principal Scientific Officers—*

C. E. Horton, Esq., MA	...	28 Feb 21
W. F. Rawlinson, Esq., DSC, MIRE	...	23 Feb 20
W. Ure, Esq., BSC, AMIEE	...	1 Apr 36
A. B. Wood, Esq., DSC	...	14 Dec 36

**Senior Scientific Officers—*

L. S. Alder, Esq., MSC	...	30 May 21
H. G. Hughes, Esq., MSC, F INST P, AMIEE	...	1 Apr 36
H. Smith, Esq., BA, DSC	...	1 Sept 20
A. Wilkinson, Esq., BSC	...	31 July 19

**Scientific Officers—*

R. E. Blakey, Esq., DSC	...	2 June36
J. F. Coales, Esq., MA	...	21 Oct 29
C. Crampton, Esq., BSC	...	11 May 23
J. C. W. Drabble, Esq.	...	1 Jan 22
C. R. Evershed, Esq.	...	1 Aug 19
H. J. Grainger, Esq., MSC, AMIEE	...	6 Sept 20
E. G. Hill, Esq., PhD., MSC	...	11 Apr 21
Miss M. G. Marsh	...	22 May 21
C. Matthews, Esq.	...	1 Oct 19
W. J. R. Merren, Esq., MA, BSC.	...	3 May 37
S. J. Moss, Esq., BSC	...	1 June23
J. D. S. Rawlinson, Esq., BSC, MIEE	...	24 Oct 23
J. H. Sheldrick, Esq., BSC, MIEE	...	25 Apr 21
J. G. Story, Esq.	...	13 Sept 37
A. A. Symonds, Esq., MA, PhD	...	5 Sept 28
D. H. Toller-Bond, Esq.	...	— Sept 37
R. A. Yeo, Esq., BSC., DIC	...	2 Jan 28

**Junior Scientific Officers—*

W. P. Anderson, Esq., BSC	...	9 Dec 35
C. F. Bareford, Esq., MSC, PhD.	...	15 June 36
W. S. Eastwood. Esq., BSC	...	22 Sept 36
E. M. Goffin, Esq., MA	...	30 Dec 35
A. M. Hardie, Esq., MA, BSC	...	— July 37
O. L. Ratsey, Esq., BA	...	1 July 37
A. W. Ross, Esq., BA...	...	28 Sept 36

Assistants (Grade I)—

H. E. Christie, Esq.	...	1 Apr 36
E. W. Penney, Esq.	...	1 Jan 25
S. H. Trippe, Esq., AMIEE	...	15 Oct 20

**Assistants (Grade II)—*

P. T. W. Baker, Esq., MA	...	18 Nov 35
G. W. A. Birkett, Esq., (*act*)...	...	1 July 37
F. Briggs, Esq.	...	9 Aug 37
H. M. Bristow, Esq., BSC	...	30 Nov 36
H. A. Brooks, Esq	...	18 Mar 37
R. J. T. Brown, Esq.	...	— Aug 37
J. W. Clarke, Esq.	...	1 Apr 36
A. Dooley, Esq.	...	11 Jan 37
A. L. Foort, Esq.	...	21 Dec 25
H. E. Hogben, Esq., BSC	...	11 July 27
F. H. P. Hoolahan, Esq.	...	18 Mar 37
F. G. H. Lewis, Esq., DIC. AInstP, ARCS	...	22 Oct 24
J. J. A. Mason, Esq.	...	16 Nov 36
A. S. C. Phillips, Esq., AIEE	...	1 Apr 31
C. O. Pringle, Esq., MSC	...	19 Feb 34
W. H. Pritchard, Esq.	...	2 Nov 36
H. R. Verry, Esq.	...	1 Apr 36
C. H. Webb, Esq.	...	1 Apr 36

**The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(*For Naval Staff of Signal school, see under H.M.S. 'Victory.'*)

H.M.S. "OSPREY."
PORTLAND.

Civilian Staff.

Superintending Scientist—

B. S. Smith, Esq., MIEE, FInst P	...	— Apr 27

Senior Scientific Officers—

J. Anderson, Esq., AMIEE	...	— Apr 27
J. Colquhoun, Esq., MSc, BEng, AMIEE	...	1 Apr 36

**Scientific Officers—*

A. H. Bebb, Esq., MA, BSc	...	8 Apr 33
J. H. Hayes, Esq., AMIEE	...	8 Sept 37
W. W. Jackson, Esq., MSc, PhD	...	— June 36
A. C. Law, Esq., MA	...	— May 27
E. B. D. Mackenzie, Esq., BSc	...	— May 27
E. W. Pratt, Esq., MSc., AInst P	...	— Apr 27
L. Samphier, Esq., AMIEE	...	—June 27

**Junior Scientific Officer—*

J. A. Hakes, Esq., BSc	...	17 June 35

Principal Technical Officer—

A. E. H. Pew, Esq.	...	1 Apr 36

Senior Technical Officer—

J. O. Davis, Esq.	...	— Apr 27

**Technical Officers—*

F. L. Anthony, Esq.	...	— Apr 27
G. J. A. C. Hales, Esq.	...	— Apr 27
Lieut.-Com. A. L. Lawford (*ret.*)	...	— Sept 36
R. K. Stoughton, Esq.	...	10 June 37
G. E. O. Taylor, Esq.	...	— Apr 27

Assistants (Grade II)—

A. M. Gunner, Esq.	...	30 Aug 37
F. Griffiths, Esq.	...	1 Apr 37
S. A. Mackay, Esq.	...	9 Nov 36
A. W. Miller, Esq.	...	1 Apr 37

Engineer (Grade II)—

Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. W. Eckersley (*ret.*)		—Apr 27

** The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(*For Naval Staff see under H.M.S. 'Osprey.'*)

Digitized by Google

For H.M. Hospital Ship 'Maine'—See under Royal Fleet Auxiliaries.

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—
G. L. Buckeridge, CB, ODE, MRCS, LRCP, KHS ... ... 1 May 35

Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ... 7 Feb 16

**Surgeon Captain*—
(*S*) G. F. Syms, FRCS, LRCP ... ... 13 Sept 34
(*Professor of Surgery.*)
(*M*) C. F. O. Sankey, OBE, MB, BS ... 19 May 37
(*S*) F. J. D. Twigg, MB, BCh. DOMS ... 17 Apr 35
(*M*) J. G. Danson, MD, ChB, MRCP (*Lond*) ... ... 19 June 37
(*Professor of Medicine.*)

**Surg. Comdr.*—
(*E*) A. Craig, LRCP & S, LDS ... ... 16 Sept 35
(*S*) T. N. D'Arcy, LRCP & S, DOMS ... 3 Dec 35
(*X*) T. Madill, MB, BCh. ... ... 17 July 37
(*O*) A. A. Pomfret, MB, ChB, DO, DOMS 7 Mar 35
(*B*) S. G. Weldon, MB, BCh, DPH ... 5 Apr 37
(*M*) J. G. Holmes, MD ... ... 5 Nov 36
(*A*) J. V. Williams, MB, BCh ... ... 5 Dec 36

Surg. Comdr. (D)—
R. G. Adams, LDS ... ... 11 May 36

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
T. R. Lynagh, MB, BCh ... ... 18 Sept 36
(*G*) J. Johnston, MB, ChB ... ... 11 Nov 36
W. R. S. Panckridge, MRCS, LRCP ... 11 Aug 37

**Surg. Lieut.* (D) W. G. Finnie, LDS ... 28 Feb 37

**Paym. Capt.* K. R. Badcock, DSO, DSC 19 Feb 36
(*Store Officer and Cashier.*)

**Chaplain—Rev.* N. B. Kent, ORE, MA 29 Sept 36

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain—Rev. R. Catterall 27 Aug 37

**Paym. Lieut.*—
H. J. Hall ... ... 9 Nov 35

Matron in Chief, QARNNS—
Miss B. M. Martin, RRC ... ... 22 Feb 37

Matron—
Miss D. W. Beale, ARRC ... ... 10 Mar 37

Superintending Sister—
Miss K. Baker ... ... 6 May 37

Senior Sisters—
Miss E. M. Fowler ... ... 2 Sept 35
Miss L. M. Ramsay, ARRC ... ... 17 Dec 29
Miss H. A. McFie ... ... 5 Apr 37

Nursing Sisters—
Miss D. E. Johnston ... ... — Oct 32
Miss R. C. Child ... ... 31 Aug 33
Miss W. N. King ... ... 1 June 34
Miss J. E. Whitworth ... ... 1 Sept 34
Miss I. K. Coleman ... ... — Aug 35
Miss G. B. Martin ... ... — Jan 36
Miss A. H. McEwen ... ... 7 Apr 36
Miss M. B. Bennett ... ... 4 June 36
Miss M. Booth ... ... 3 Aug 36
Miss E. M. Weller ... ... 5 Feb 37
Miss M. E. Griffith-Jones ... ... 10 Mar 37
Miss M. A. McHugo ... ... 16 Mar 37
Miss E. M. Blair ... ... 12 Apr 37
Miss D. G. Dowsett ... ... 24 Apr 37
Miss S. Kirkpatrick ... ... 1 May 37
Miss W. M. Barker ... ... 10 May 37

Laundry Superintendent—
Miss G. Tawse ... ... — Dec 36

Superintending Pharmacist—
J. E. Stoneman, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 30

Senior Pharmacist—
S. Mitchell, Esq. ... ... 28 Feb 35

Pharmacists—
F. H. G. Trehalle, Esq. ... ... — May 37
H. A. T. Spanner, Esq. ... ... 7 May 37

**Cd. Wardmaster*—W. T. J. Crick ... 27 Mar 37

Royal Hospital, Haslar—*continued.*

**Wt. Wardmasters*—
L. F. Gibbons, DSM ... ... — July 37
F. Martin (*act*) ... ... 10 Sept 37
(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—
F. J. Gowans, MB, BS, KHS ... ... 9 Jan 36

Secretary—Captain Arthur Hurford, MBE, R.M. (*ret.*) ... ... — July 18

**Surgeon Captains*—
(*M*) K. H. Hole, OBE, MB, BS ... 11 Mar 37
(*S*) J. G. Boal, MB, ChB ... ... 4 Jan 37

**Surg. Com.*—
(*S*) W. H. Murray, LRCP & S ... ... 9 Oct 35
(*X*) A. G. Taylor, MB, BS ... ... 7 Mar 36
(*B*) J. R. Brennan, MB, ChB ... 10 Apr 37
(*O*) D. M. Beaton, LRCP & S ... ... 6 Mar 37
E. V. Barnes, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 28 Sept 37

**Surg.-Com.* (D)—
T. E. Brevetor, LDS ... ... 1 Apr 37
(*And for Royal Marine Head Quarters.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
(*M*) R. A. Graff, MRCS, LRCP ... 7 Sept 37
(*A*) A. L. Moorby, MRCS, LRCP ... 16 Sept 37
W. V. Beach, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 24 Aug 37
J. W. L. Crosfill, MB, ChB ... ... 29 Mar 37

**Surg.-Lieut.* (*E*) H. L. Cleave, FRCS, LRCP ... ... 30 Oct 36
(*G*) G. A. Lawson, BM, BCh ... ... 11 Jan 37

**Paym. Capt.* P. S. Strickland ... ... 9 Sept 35
(*Store Officer and Cashier.*)

**Chaplain—Rev.* V. Kyrke, MA ... 23 Apr 37

**Paym. Lieut.*—
G. E. J. Messervy ... ... 27 July 37

Matron—Miss A. Ralph, ARRC ... ... 22 Feb 37

Superintending Sister—
Miss O. H. Franklin, MBE. ... ... 6 May 37
Miss J. K. Gillanders ... ... 17 June 37

Senior Sister—Miss M. J. Roberts, ARRC 20 Sept 33

Nursing Sisters—Miss Y. A. E. de F. Usher-Somers ... — Apr 30
Miss M. Kennedy ... 1 May 34
Miss E. M. J. Wakeham 18 June 34
Miss K. A. Finley ... 28 Dec 34
Miss P. M. Wilkinson — Apr 35
Miss P. L. Shipton ... 16 Apr 35
Miss K. M. Cooper ... — Aug 35
Miss S. M. St. J. James 2 Sept 35
Miss M. K. Dudgeon — Jan 36
Miss M. B. Coulton ... 9 Dec 35
Miss A. J. A. Davies ... 1 May 37
Miss I. C. R. Kempson 6 May 37
Miss N. M. Willoughby 24 June 37
Miss E. J. McKay ... 29 July 37

Laundry Superintendent—
Miss I. M. Stevens ... ... 21 July 17

Superintending Pharmacist—
R. A. Sinca, Esq. ... ... 28 Feb 35

Senior Pharmacist—
H. Farrar, Esq. ... ... — July 33

Pharmacists—
T. Driscoll, Esq. ... ... — Apr 34
R. C. W. Martin, Esq. ... ... 9 Aug 37

**Cd. Wardmaster*—
A. E. Burch ... ... — Aug 36

**Wt. Wardmaster*—
T. W. Ashford (*act*) ... ... 14 June 37
(* *Borne in 'Drake.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
B. P. Pick, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, KHS ... 7 July 35

Secretary—
Wardmaster Lieut. B. J. Hoare ... 2 Nov 36

**Surgeon Captains—*
(*M*) J. H. Burdett, MRCS, LRCP ... 19 June 37
(*S*) R. F. P. Cory, MRCS, LRCP ... 14 Sept 37

**Surg. Com.* ...(*S*) J. A. Maxwell, MB, BCh, FRCS ... ... 12 Oct 34
(*O*) C. H. M. Gimlette, MB, MRCS, LRCP ... 4 Jan 36
(*K*) C. N. Ratcliffe, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 28 Aug 35
(*M*) R. W. Nesbitt, MB, FRCSI ... ... 7 July 36
(*G*) T. F. Crean, LRCP, & S ... ... 2 Jan 37
(*B*) W. P. E. McIntyre, MD ... ... 10 Nov 36

**Surg.-Com.* (D)—
J. T. Wood, LDS ... 16 May 36

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
(*E*) V. G. Horan, MB, BCh 22 Feb 36

**Paym. Capt.* F. K. Kempson... ... 11 Apr 34
(*Store Officer and Cashier.*)

**Chaplain* ...*Rev.* G. H. Hewitt, MA 27 Sept 32

**Surg. Lieut.* (*A*) W. B. Taylor, LRCP, LRCS, LDS ... ... 19 July 37
W. D. Gunn, MD, CM ... 28 Aug 37
T. F. Davies, LMSSA ... 31 July 37
D. A. Hovenden, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Oct 37

**Paym. Lieut.* ...C. J. W. Enwright ... 10 Aug 36

Matron .....Miss L. Phillips, ARRC ... — May 36

Superintending Sisters—
Miss I. H. Price ... ... 2 Nov 36
N. S. Garner ... ... 10 Mar 37

Senior Sister—
Miss A. M. B. Northcott ... ... 7 Apr 36

Nursing Sisters Miss M. F. Cheetham 20 June 32
Miss E. J. Lee ... — Aug 33
Miss M. K. Moore ... 20 Sept 33
Miss G. Bosley ... — June 34
Miss L. K. Prichard ... 25 Aug 34
Miss E. S. M. Delahay 22 Feb 35
Miss I. A. L. Rollin ... 23 Feb 35
Miss D. K. Drake ... — 35
Miss L. Lang ... ... 30 Dec 35
Miss M. F. M. Trimble — Mar 36
Miss F. M. Blundstone 16 Mar 37
Miss E. B. Tully ... — Apr 37
Miss E. M. Denton ... 24 Apr 37
Miss F. N. P. Booth ... 31 May 37
Miss M. M. P. Dainty ... 18 Aug 37
Miss V. Langler ... 1 Oct 37

Laundry Superintendent—
Miss V. W. Edward ... ... 19 Oct 21

Superintending Pharmacist—
H. M. Corke, Esq. ... ... 4 Feb 37

Senior Pharmacist—
E. L. H. Shute, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

Pharmacist—
J. Bowman, Esq. ... ... — Mar 35

Cd. Wardmaster—
A. W. Coules ... ...— June 33

**Wt. Wardmaster—*
J. Gavin ... ... 28 Mar 36
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland.

**Surg. Captain—*
C. V. Griffiths, DSO, MRCS, LRCP ... 3 Oct 34

**Surg. Commander—*
(*S*) G. W. Woodhouse, MRCS, LRCP ... 6 Feb 36

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (*D*)—
D. L. Simpson, LDS ... ... 7 May 36

**Surg. Lieut.*—
(*O*) W. J. F. Guild, MD, ChB ... ... 2 June 36
(*And for Portland Dockyard.*)

**Chaplain—Rev.* H. F. St. P. Foley, MA 14 Nov 35
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)

**Wt. Wardmaster—*
W. English ... ... 15 June 37
(** Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

**Surg. Captain* C. M. R. Thatcher, MB, ChB ... ... 20 Jan 36

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (*P*) J. W. Oliver, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 18 Aug 36
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal.

**Surgeon Captain* F. L. Smith, OBE, MRCS, LRCP... ... 27 Dec 34

Surg. Com. (D) F. R. P. Williams, BDS 5 Jan 37

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) E. R. P. Williams, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... 22 June 37

**Surg. Lieut. Com.* (D) A. W. Y. Price, LDS ... 27 Apr 36

**Surg.-Lieut.* M. G. Ross, MB, ChB ... 1 June 37

**Surg.-Lieut.*(D) H. Bradley-Watson LDS ... ... 9 Mar 37

Laundry Superintendent Miss F. Brooker ... 30 Apr 28
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Portsmouth.

**Surg.-Com.* ...A. W. Gunn, MVO, MB, ChB 29 July 37

**Surg. Com.* ...(*D*) R. J. M. Andrews, LDS ... ... 10 Mar 36

**Surg.-Lieut.* .. P. G. Stainton, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 16 Aug 37
(** Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Commander* J. C. Brown, MRCS, LRCP ..... 15 Mar 37

**Surg. Lieut.* J. A. Page, MB, BCh ... ... 1 Jan 37
(** Borne in 'Drake.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Chatham.

**Surg. Com.* ...G. H. Hayes, MB, ChB 23 Sept 35

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) L. M. Hughes, LDS ... 24 Mar 37

**Surg. Lieut.* ...J. G. V. Smith, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP. ... 16 May 37
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

*Surg. Com.....O. D. Brownfield, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP... 2 Jan 37
Superintending Sister } Miss E. K. Cheetham... 14 July 34
(As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.)
Nursing Sister ...Miss A. M. Taylor ... — Mar 34
Miss E. M. Wynne Jones 6 May 37
Miss H. Moore ... — July 37
(* *Borne in 'Britannia'*)

Sick Quarters, Rosyth.

*Surg. Capt.....G. G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BCh ... ... 23 Apr 37
Superintending Sister } Miss M. P. de E. Jordan ... ... 6 May 37
Nursing Sister ...Miss E. D. Bishop ... 6 May 37
Miss B. Nockolds ... 6 May 37
(* *Borne in 'Caledonia.'*)

Sick Quarters, Shotley.

*Surg. Capt. ...G. V. Hobbs, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 24 Mar 36
*Surg. Lieut. ...D. Steele-Perkins, LRCP & S ... ... 14 May 37
Superintending Sister } Miss E. M. G. Hirst, RRC ... ... 17 June 35
Nursing Sister ...Miss M. Hadderton ... 7 Apr 36
Miss E. B. Tully ... — Apr 37
(* *Borne in 'Ganges.'*)

Royal Hospital, Malta.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral } L. Warren, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 16 Aug 35
Secretary ...L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq. 17 Dec 13

Surg. Capt. ...(S) J. P. Shorten, DSC, LRCP & S ... ... 11 Jan 37
H. St. C. Colson, MB, BS, DPH ... ... 3 May 35
(*Naval Health Officer, Mediterranean.*)
Surg. Com. ...(O) E. J. K. Weekes, MB ChB ... ... 7 Mar 35
(S) C. Keating, MBM, LRCP & S ... ... 16 Oct 35
(M) J. C. Souter, MB, ChB ... ...
Surg. Com. (D) T. Hunt, LDS ... 5 Apr 37
Surg. Lieut. Com. } *(B)* T. W. Froggatt, MB, ChB ... ... 22 Apr 37
(X) D. R. F. Bertram, MB, BS ... ... 12 Apr 37
(G) W. J. M. Sadler, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 18 Sept 35
Surg. Lieut. Com. (D) } F. A. Pearse, LDS ... 14 Oct 36
Chaplain ...Rev. E. G. M. Crocker, MA ... ... 20 July 34
*Paym. Com. ...K. U. White ... ... 5 Feb 37
(Store Officer and Cashier.)
... ...Miss N. E. James, RRC — May 36
Superintending Sister Miss E. Campbell ... — July 37
Nursing Sister ...Miss N. K. Westaway — Apr 35
Miss M. E. Cawston ... — Aug 35
Miss K. M. Greenwood — Jan 36
Miss M. A. S. Walsh... — Feb 36
Miss E. M. Fox ... — June 36
Miss R. D. Harvey ... — Mar 37
Miss K. V. Chapman — July 37
Laundry Superintendent } Miss U. Lumley ... 29 Jan 37
Senior Pharmacist T. A. H. Stott, Esq.... — Feb 37
Pharmacist .....E Fawcitt, Esq. ... — Aug 37
A. W. L. Harry, Esq.... — July 37
Cd. Wardmaster E. W. Biddlecombe ... 22 Nov 35
(* *Borne in 'St. Angelo.'*)

Royal Hospital, Hong Kong.

Surgeon Captain } G. D. G. Fergusson, MRCS, LRCP... ... 11 Mar 35
Surg. Com. (D) C. J. Finnigan, LDS ... 15 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (S) C. B. Nicholson, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO ... ... 10 Mar 37
(M) T. L. Cleave, MRCP, MRCS ... ... 10 Mar 37
(G) S. J. Wheeler, MB, MRCS, LRCP ... 11 Dec 35
Superintending Sister } Miss M. Goodrich ... — Jan 36
Nursing Sister ...Miss B. G. Sibson ... — Jan 36
Miss H. B. Durey ... — Feb 36
Senior Pharmacist G. Large, Esq. ... — Mar 37
Pharmacist ...W. A. Childlow, Esq.... — Feb 35
Wt. Wardmaster M. A. Ball ... ... 11 Jan 36
Hon. Consulting Physician to the R.N. Hospital, Hong Kong:—
Surg.-Com. ...W. I. Gerrard, OBE, MD, DPH, MRCP, RN (*ret.*) —
(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Royal Hospital, Bermuda.

*Surg. Capt. ...H. R. B. Hull, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 10 Dec 35
Surg. Com. } *(B)* R. C. Foster, MB, BCh ... ... 18 Feb 35
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } W. C. G. Ford, LDS ... 27 Apr 36
Laundry Superintendent } Mrs. N. M. Warburton— Dec 32
Wt. Wardmaster H. D. Cluer ... ... 3 Sept 36
(* *Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

Royal Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.

Surgeon Captain } H. M. Whelan, MRCS, LRCP... ... ... 21 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } D. C. Eglington, MC, LDS ... ... 25 Feb 37
Surg. Lieut. ...(O) H. de B. Kempthorne, BM, BCh ... 1 Mar 37
Wt. Wardmaster F. D. Lever ... ... 16 June 37
(* *Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters, Wei-Hai-Wei.

Surgeon Commander } A. C. Shaw, MB, ChB... 18 Nov 34
As M.O. in charge.)
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—*The Right Hon.* A. Duff Cooper, DSO, MP ... —
President—*Vice-Admiral* S. R. Bailey, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... 1 Mar 37
Captain of College—*L. H. K. Hamilton, DSO ... 20 Sept 37
**Commander*—J. C. Annesley, DSO ... 1 Sept 36
**Lieut. Com.*—*B. F. Johnson ... 3 May 35
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
Surg. Com. A. H. Joy, MB, BCh ... 31 Dec 35
Secretary, Store Officer Cashier and Librarian—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... —
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 2 Tempy. Clerks and 3 Pensioner Clerks.
Local Station Police Officer—*Inspr.* F. G. Hewlett ... —

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Mathematics.

Professor .....L. M. Milne-Thomson, Esq., MA, FRSE ... 1 Sept 21
Asst. Professor ...T. A. A. Broadbent, Esq., MA ... ... 2 Sept 35
Lecturers .....B. M. Brown, Esq., BA 2 Sept 34
J. H. Pearce, Esq., BA — Sept 35

Applied Mechanics.

Professor .....B. P. Haigh, Esq., MBE, DSC, MInstCE ... 1 May 20
Asst. Professor ...F. W. Thorne, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... ... 1 Sept 21
Instr.-Com. .....(A*Fr.*) H. A. Hendrie, MA ... ... 30 Apr 36
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) N. E. Dalton ... ... 18 July 34
Lecturers .....E. Chappell, Esq., BSc 1 Sept 21
T. S. Robertson, Esq., MSc (Eng.) ... ... 1 Nov 20
Demonstrator ...C. H. Helmer, Esq., BSc (Eng.) ... ... 27 Sept 34

Physics.

Asst. Professor ...J. H. C. Searle, Esq., MA, BSc ... ... 21 Apr 31
**Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } P. Bracelin, MA. BSc ... 30 Apr 36
Lecturers ...J. Stead, Esq., MA ... 1 Sept 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., BSc, AKC, AMIEE ... 1 Sept 21
G. C. Tothill, Esq., BA — Nov 21
Demonstrator ...J. Guyatt, Esq. ... 28 May 20

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Professor .....F. A. Ruddock, Esq., A MET (*Sheff.*), AIC 1 Sept 32
Lecturer.....J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., DSC, AIC ... ... 8 Nov 20
T. W. Lloyd, Esq., A MET (*Sheff.*), AIC... — Sept 32

History and English.

Professor .....M. A. Lewis, Esq., MA, FRHists ... ... 12 Sept 34
Lecturers .....John G. Bullocke, Esq., MA ... ... 24 June 22
W. C. B. Tunstall, Esq., MA, FRHists... ... 23 Sept 25

Marine Engineering.

**Professor*.....*Commander* (E) A. D. Bonny ... ... 29 Oct 36
Visiting Lecturer..*Commander* (E) A. D. McGlashan ... ... 26 Sept 35
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) (A*Fr.* A*Sp*) H. F. Atkins ... ... 10 July 35

Naval Architecture.

Professor .....V. G. Shepheard, Esq., RCNC ... ... — Sept 34
Visiting Lecturers C. H. Panwill, RCNC... — Sept 37
F. S. Sutherby, Esq., RCNC ... ... — Jan 37

Foreign Languages.

Lecturer in French } Monsieur C. D. Harrault 9 Jan 25

Navigation.

Professor .....**Instr. Capt.* A. H. Saunders, OBE, BA 1 Sept 33
(*And as Dean of College.*)
Instr. Com. .....F. W. Shurlock, MA ... 2 Sept 37
(I*Fr.* I*Sp*) C. D. Howell, MA ... ... 8 Sept 36
Instr. Lieut.-Com. H. S. Gracie, BA ... 6 Sept 37

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Vice-Admiral S. R. Bailey, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar 37
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding.*)

**Captain* .....E. de F. Renouf, CVO... 25 July 36
**Captain* .....O. Bevir ... ... 25 May 37
J. M. Mansfield, DSC ... 2 Sept 35

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

Director .....**Captain* W. S. Chalmers DSC ... ... 1 Feb 37
**Deputy Director Captain* F. H. Pegram 23 July 37
Captain.....Q. D. Graham ... 25 July 36
**Commander*.....G. A. French ... . 26 Apr 37
J. R. D. D'Aeth ... 9 Jan 37
**Commander*.....B. L. Moore ... ... 14 Sept 36
J. W. Cuthbert ... 25 May 37
**Lt.-Col. R.M.*....H. T. Newman ... 3 Jan 36
Librarian .....*Commander* C. G. P. Jones (*ret*) ..... 1 July 37

Higher Clerical Officer, 3 Clerical Officers, 1 'S' Class Clerk, 2 Shorthand Typists, 2 Typists, and 2 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd*

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—
**Surg. Capt.* H. E. R. Stephens, OBE, FRCS (*Eng.*), MB, BS, DPH ... 24 Apr 35

Professor of Clinical Pathology—
**Surg. Com.* F. G. Hitch, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 25 Apr 33

Assistant to Professor of Pathology—
**Surg.-Com.* (*B*) S.G. Rainsford, MD, DPH 5 Dec 35

Assistant to the Professor of Hygiene—
R. C. Frederick Esq., FIC ... ... 5 July 28

1 Pensioner Clerk.

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

(9, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*1.)

Commandant—*Air Marshal Sir* A. M. Longmore, KCB, DSO ... ... 1 Sept 36

DIRECTING STAFF.

Roya Navy—*Captain* W. G. Tennant, MVO ... ... 1 July 37
Army—*Brigadier* R. H. Dewing, DSO, MC 1 Oct 37
Royal Air Force—*Group Captain* D. G. Donald, DFC, AFC ... 1 July 37

Adviser on Economics—C. E. Fayle, Esq., OBE ... ... --
Secretary—*Major* L. A. Clemens, OBE, MC (*ret*) ... ... --

1 Higher Clerical Officer. 1 Draughtsman. 1 Shorthand Typist. 3 Typists.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

‡*Captain* F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton ... ... 29 Dec 36
(*And for command of 'Britannia.'*)

NAVAL STAFF.

‡*Commander* ...G. A. B. Hawkins, MVO, DSC ... ... 10 Dec 35
‡*Lieut.-Com.*.....G. C. Colville... ... 17 Dec 35
J. Brett ... ... 30 Apr 36
(*Al Fr*) J. H. Forbes 13 May 37
‡*Lieutenant* .....D. McI. Russell ... 6 Apr 37
W. A. Starkie ... 28 Aug 36
G. W. McKendrick ... 27 July 37
Commander (E) P. D. Oliver ... ... 27 July 37
‡*Lieutenant* (E)...J. W. Esmonde ... 19 Dec 36
A. I. F. Blair ... 28 Mar 36
Captain R.M. ..C. R. Hardy ... ... 29 May 36
(*And for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
‡*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* F. N. Chamberlain, AKC ..... 24 Sept 36
Instr. Com. .....H. A. McDonald, BSC.. 17 Sept 37
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*S. B. Taylor, BA ... 1 Jan 37
Surg. Com......O. D. Brownfield, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP... 2 Jan 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
‡*Paym.Com* ..... H. P. Hunter, DSC.... 1 Jan 37
‡*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } L. W. Pring ... ... 29 Dec 36
‡*Paym. Lieut.* ...G. D. Ardron ... 8 Sept 3
‡*Cd. Gunner* ...A. A. H. Boyes (*ret*) ... 15 July 3
C. W. Squires... ... 21 July 37
Cd. Shipwright W. H. Rendell ... 27 July 37
Boatswain .....T. R. Wilce (*ret.*) ... 30 May 23

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.
E. W. E. Kempson, Esq., MC, MA, AMICE.

Heads of Departments.

Mathematics ...H. E. Piggott, Esq., MA. (*Second Master.*)

History and English } H. W. Hodges, Esq., FR Hist S
Science .....K. G. Reid, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages } R. W. Bates, Esq., BA, L. ès L.

Masters.

C. E. L. Hammond, MA (*History and English*).
E. A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*)
P. F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
C. H. F. Barnes-Lawrence, MA (*History and English*)
G. M. Brophy, MA (*History and English*).
E. V. Culme-Seymour, MA (*History and English*).
G. W. E. Ghey, MA (*Science*).
M. Martin (*Science*).
J. S. Sampson, MC, BA (*History and English*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*).
P. R. Bishop (*French*).
W. L. Prichard, MA (*Science*).
W. R. G. Eustace, MA (*History and English*).
G. F. Cobbold, BA (*Mathematics*).
M. Sugden, BA (*Modern Languages*).
N. R. Hall, BSC (*Science*).
H. G. White, MA (*Mathematics*).
J. H. McLellan, BA (*Mathematics*).
V. I. Todhunter, BA (*Mathematics*).
J. F. D. Scott, BA (*Mathematics*).
C. C. Lloyd, MA (*History and English*).
C. W. Baldwin, MA (*Mathematics and Science*).
L. P. de la Perrelle (*Modern Languages*).
J. M. Talt, BSC. (*Science*).
F. D. Barmby, BA (*History and English*).
H. K. Prout, Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

‡ *Borne in 'Britannia.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Superintending Sister.

Miss E. K. Cheetham, ARRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*) ... ... 14 July 34

Nursing Sisters.

Miss J. K. Gillanders ... ... 30 Nov 35
Miss A. M. Taylor ... ... 6 Mar 34
Miss O. H. Franklin, MBE ... ... 1 Jan 36

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command — ... ... *Engineer Captain* T. Spalding 25 Nov 36

†*Commander* (E) C. P. Berthon ..... 20 Jan 36
(*And for General Duties.*)
W. D. Brown..... 29 July 36

†*Lieut.-Com.* (E) J. B. Rooper ..... 9 Mar 36
L. J. F. Howard-Mercer 11 Dec 36
R. P. Targett-Adams... 2 Sept 37
R. G. Parsons ..... 3 May 37

†*Lieutenant* (E)...A. E. Hargrave ... 19 Dec 36
N. L. Evans ..... 24 Sept 35
I. G. Aylen ... ... 11 Aug 37

†*Instr. Com.*.....A. F. Akhurst, MA ..... 20 Apr 36
R. E. Shaw, BSc ..... 14 Sept 36
W. T. Waddington, BSc ... ... 3 Sept 37
(*Fr.*) A. W. Turvey, BSc 23 June 36
L. W. Martinnant, MC, BSc ... ... 10 Jan 37
C. Young, MA ..... 3 Aug 36
B. V. Gander, MBE, BSc. ... ... 4 Jan 37

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. D. K. McCleery, MSc, AMIEE ... 14 Sept 37

†*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* R. R. Churchill, MA 3 Jan 35

†*Paym. Lieut.* ...J. Charles ... ... 30 Sept 36
(*And as Assistant Port Librarian.*)

Lieutenant.....J. O'Sullivan (*ret.*) ..... 2 June 33

Lecturer in Engineering } J. Case, Esq. MA, FRAeS. ..... 10 Jan 23

Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory } E. F. Holyoak, Esq. 15 Sept 26

Electrical Engineering Senior Lecturer } R. D. Archibald, Esq., DSc, MIEE, AMICE ... 10 Jan 23

Demonstrator in Electrical Engineering Laboratory } F. G. Russell, Esq., AMIEE. ..... 1 May 24

Lecturer in Naval Architecture } L. T. Carter, Esq., RCNC ..... —
S. I. Hill, Esq., RCNC —

Demonstrator in Physics Laboratory } L. R. Ralfs, Esq., BSc — Mar 36

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—J. M. Irvine, Esq., MBE, BSc.

Senior Assistant Masters—E. McKenzie, Esq., MSc.
H. W. Turner, Esq. ARCS

Assistant Master—W. G. Burrell, Esq., BSc.
E. H. George, Esq., BSc.
J. Goss, Esq.
A. Quinton, Esq., MSc.
W. Scott, Esq., BSc.

Devonport.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq., MBE, FCP.

Senior Assistant Master—A. J. Wise, Esq., ARCS.

Assistant Masters—S. W. Amos, Esq., BSc.
J. C. Crowder, Esq., BSc.
F. W. Kellaway, Esq., BSc.
V. Naylor, Esq., MSc.
W. G. E. W. Tamlin, Esq., BSc.

Chatham.

Head Master—J. C. Wildman, Esq., BSc.

Senior Assistant Master—J. Norrie, Esq., BSc

Assistant Master—J. A. Bess, Esq., BSc.
J. D. Crawshaw, Esq., BSc.
R. Ferguson, Esq., BSc.
N. H. G. Young, Esq., BSc.

Sheerness.

Head Master—A. S. Ritchie, Esq., BSc.

Assistant Master—J. Dobinson, Esq., BSc.
F. W. B. McAlonan, Esq., BSc, AMIEE, ARCSci.
W. Myatt, Esq, BSc.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Borne in 'Drake.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, HOLBROOK, SUFFOLK.

Superintendent—*Captain* E. Bruce-Gardyne, DSO (*ret.*) ... ... 31 Mar 33

Chief Officer and Deputy Superintendent — *Commander* H. P. D'A. Benson (*ret.*) ..... 13 Sept 32

Asst. Chief Officer — *Lieut.-Com.* P. K. Wallace (*ret.*)..... 23 Jan 32

Paymaster—
Paym. Capt....G. A. Cooke (*ret.*) ... 1 May 34

Chaplain .....*Rev.* D. J. N. Wanstall, MA ..... 2 Jan 36
Rev. G. L. Tiarks, MA... 1 Jan 37

Officer-in-charge of Works — H. E. Jones, Esq. ... 29 Dec 33

Superintending Medical Officer — Dr. B. Wood-White ... 1 Jan 32

Inspecting Medical Officer — Dr. A. G. Atkinson ... 27 Apr 33

Visiting Medical Officer — *Surg. Rear-Admiral* P. L. Crosbie (*ret*) ... 20 Mar 37

Head Master ...S. R. Hewitson, Esq., BSc ..... 18 Sept 20

Masters.....E. E. Perrin, Esq., MSc ..... 19 Sept 19
A. E. Sheldrake, Esq... 1 Oct 24
T. A. Lumsden, Esq.... 11 Apr 33

Matron .....Miss K. V. S. Merriman, RRC ..... 14 Sept 32

Asst. Matron ...Miss M. E. Basford ... 2 Jan 33

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS.—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn .....*The Rev.* W. D. Totten — Aug 27

Humshaugh .....*The Rev.* T. W. Allen — Feb 36

Wark (Civilian). — *The Rev.* S. Wade, MA — Mar 31

Bellingham .....*The Rev.* W. J. Flower, MA 17 June19

Thorneyburn Greystead (Civilian) — *The Rev.* G. Hanson ... 1 Feb 25

Falstone .....*The Rev.* W. Hartley... — Feb 24

Alston with Garrigill (Civilian) — *The Rev.* N. A. Walton 31 Oct 28

Honorary Representative of the Patrons A. W. J. Davies, Esq., BSO, MBE.

LECTURE LIBRARY.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPOT FOR LANTERN SLIDES.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge ... ... Captain of College.
Assistant ... ... P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lecture Library is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments, and is administered from Greenwich. The Stock of Lanterns and Apparatus, Lectures and Slides is, however, stored at the R.N. Store Depot, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d from the Naval Store Officer, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8.

SPECIAL SLIDES:—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES:—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED:—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS:—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships' Libraries, or can be obtained from the Naval Store Officer, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Matron-in-Chief.

Name.	Seniority	Serving at
Miss B. M. Martin, R.R.C.	10 Mar 37 ...	Haslar

Matrons.

Miss N. E. James, R.R.C.	10 Mar 34 ...	Malta
„ L. Phillips, A.R.R.C.	20 Feb 35 ...	Chatham
„ A. Ralph, A.R.R.C.	1 Aug 35 ...	Plymouth
„ D. M. Beale, A.R.R.C.	10 Mar 37 ...	Haslar

Superintending Sisters.

Miss E. M. G. Hirst, R.R.C. ...	19 Apr 29 ...	Shotley
„ M. P. de E. Jordan	10 Mar 34 ...	Rosyth
„ E. K. Cheetham	14 July 34 ...	Dartmouth
„ M. Goodrich ...	24 June 35 ...	HongKong
„ E. Campbell ...	1 Aug 35 ...	Malta
„ K. Baker ...	1 Aug 35 ...	Haslar
„ I. H. Price ...	2 Nov 36 ...	Chatham
„ N. S. Garner ...	10 Mar 37 ...	Chatham
„ O. H. Franklin, MBE	6 May 37 ...	Plymouth
„ J. K. Gillanders ...	17 June 37 ...	Plymouth

Senior Sisters.

Miss N. J. Roberts, A.R.R.C. ...	1 Aug 35 ...	Plymouth
„ E. M. Fowler ...	15 Oct 35 ...	Haslar
„ A. M. E. Northcott	8 July 36 ...	Chatham
„ H. A. McFie ...	9 May 37 ...	Haslar

Nursing Sisters.

Miss R. C. Child ...	9 Mar 21 ...	Haslar
„ M. K. Moore ...	13 Apr 23 ...	Chatham
„ M. Hadderton ...	7 Aug 23 ...	Haslar
„ Y. A. E. de F. Usher-Somers	23 June 24 ...	Plymouth
„ D. E. Johnston ...	20 Feb 25 ...	Haslar
„ A. M. Taylor ...	6 Apr 25 ...	Dartmouth
„ M. F. Cheetham	14 Nov 25 ...	Chatham
„ E. J. Lee ...	1 June 26 ...	Chatham
„ S. M. St. J. James	28 June 27 ...	Plymouth
G. B. Martin ...	28 Nov 27 ...	Haslar
„ P. M. Wilkinson ...	2 Jan 28 ...	Plymouth
„ E. D. Bishop ...	3 Jan 28 ...	Rosyth
„ I. K. Coleman ...	29 Mar 28 ...	Haslar
„ M. F. M. Trimble	2 July 28 ...	Chatham

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Name.	Seniority.	Serving at
Miss K. M. Cooper ...	2 July 28 ...	Plymouth
„ M. K. Dudgeon ...	21 Jan 29 ...	Plymouth
„ E. B. Tully ...	6 Nov 29 ...	Shotley
„ N. K. Westaway	30 Dec 29 ...	Malta
„ G. Bosley... ...	22 Apr 30 ...	Chatham
„ M. E. Cawston ...	4 Nov 30 ...	Malta
„ B. G. Sibson ...	2 Nov 31 ...	Hong Kong
„ H. B. Durey ...	2 Nov 31 ...	Hong Kong
„ K. M. Greenwood	9 May 32 ...	Malta
„ M. A. S. Walsh ...	29 May 33 ...	Malta
„ E. M. Fox ...	1 Sept 33 ...	Malta
„ N. M. Willoughby	15 Jan 34 ...	Plymouth
„ B. D. Harvey ...	31 Jan 34 ...	Malta
„ B. Nockolds ...	1 Feb 34 ...	Rosyth
„ H. Moore ...	1 Mar 34 ...	Dartmouth
„ K. V. Chapman ...	7 Mar 34 ...	Malta
„ M. Kennedy ...	1 May 34 ...	Plymouth
W. N. King ...	1 June 34 ...	Haslar
„ E. M. J. Wakeham	18 June 34 ...	Plymouth
„ L. K. Prichard ...	25 Aug 34 ...	Chatham
„ J. E. Whitworth	1 Sept 34 ...	Haslar
„ L. Lang	22 Sept 34 ...	Haslar
„ K. A. Finlay ...	28 Dec 34 ...	Plymouth
„ E. Delahay ...	22 Feb 35 ...	Chatham
„ I. A. L. Rollin ...	23 Feb 35 ...	Chatham
„ M. B. Goulton ...	8 Mar 35 ...	Plymouth
„ P. L. Shipton ...	16 Apr 35 ...	Plymouth
„ D. K. Drake ...	16 Sept 35 ...	Chatham
„ E. M. Wynne Jones	30 Dec 35 ...	Dartmouth
„ A. H. McEwen ...	7 Apr 36 ...	Haslar
„ F. M. Blundstone	2 June 36 ...	Haslar
„ M. B. Bennett ...	4 June 36 ...	Haslar
„ M. Booth... ...	3 Aug 36 ...	Haslar
„ E. M. Weller ...	5 Feb 37 ...	Haslar
„ M. E. Griffith-Jones	10 Mar 37 ...	Haslar
„ M. A. McHugo ...	16 Mar 37 ...	Haslar
„ E. M. Blair ...	12 Apr 37 ...	Haslar
„ D. G. Dowsett ...	24 Apr 37 ...	Haslar
„ E. M. Denton ...	24 Apr 37 ...	Chatham
„ A. J. A. Davies ...	1 May 37 ...	Plymouth
„ S. Kirkpatrick ...	1 May 37 ...	Haslar
„ I. C. R. Kempson...	6 May 37 ...	Plymouth
„ W. M. Barker	10 May 37 ...	Haslar
„ F. N. P. Booth ...	31 May 37 ...	Chatham
„ E. J. McKay ...	29 July 37...	Plymouth
„ M. M. P. Dainty ...	18 Aug 37...	Chatham
„ V. Langler ...	1 Oct 37 ...	Chatham

LIST OF LAUNDRY SUPERINTENDENTS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss I. M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).
Miss F. Brooker (*Deal*).
Miss V. W. Edward (*Chatham*).
Miss G. Tawse (*Haslar*).
Mrs. N. M. Warburton (*Bermuda*).
Miss U. Lumley (*Malta*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Head Pharmacist—
R. R. Wales Edward, Esq., *Deptford*.
(*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General.*)

Superintending Pharmacists—
J. E. Stoneman, *Haslar*.
R. A. Sinca, *Plymouth*.
H. M. Corke, *Chatham*
Esqrs.

Senior Pharmacists—
A. G. Hutchinson, *Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford*.
H. Farrar, *Plymouth*.
G. Large, *Hong Kong*.
S. Mitchell, *Haslar*.
E. L. H. Shute, *Chatham*.
Esqrs.
T. A. H. Stott, *Malta*.

Pharmacists—
T. Driscoll, *Plymouth*.
J. Bowman, *Chatham*.
W. A. Childlow, *Hong Kong*.
F. H. G. Trenhaile, *Haslar*.
A. W. L. Harry, *Malta*.
R. C. W. Martin, *Plymouth*.
E. Fawcitt, *Malta*.
H. A. T. Spanner, *Haslar*,
Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Peter Howie, Esq., M.B. [26, *Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen.*]

ALDEBURGH—W. J. Lloyd, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. [*East Hill, Lee Road, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.*]

ALDERNEY.—A. Fletcher-Jones, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ["*St. Georges,*" *Alderney.*]

ALDERSHOT—J. G. Hill, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. ["*Greyholme,*" *Victoria Road, Aldershot.*]

ALEXANDRIA—W. Scott, Esq., M.B., CH.B. ["*Altardoch,*" *Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.*]

ALTON—H. C. Williams, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. [*Alton, Hants.*]

ANDERTON (Plymouth)—I. Ridge-Jones, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*The Cleave, Caursand, Plymouth.*]

ANDOVER—L. E. A. B. Farr, Esq., L.M.S.S.A. [12, *London Street, Andover, Hants.*

APPLEDORE AND LUNDY ISLAND—D. S. alentine, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Rock House, Appledore, N. Devon.*]

ARROCHAR—S. Rutherford, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. [*Auchendarroch, Tarbet, Loch Lomond, Dumbartonshire.*]

ASHBURTON—E. A. Ellis, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [32, *West Street, Ashburton.*]

AYLESBURY—J. Steele, Esq., M.D. 41 *Walton Road, Aylesbury.*]

AYR—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* R. Cormack, M.B., F.R.C.S., R.N.V.R. [3, *Alloway Place, Ayr.*]

BAMPTON—G. J. S. M. Atkinson, Esq., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Bampton, Oxford.*]

BANBURY—W. F. Hudson, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [28, *Dashwood Road, Banbury.*]

BANDRATH, R.N.A. DEPOT—H. Mackenzie King, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Bandrath House, nr. Stirling.*]

BARKING—J. A. Edward, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Faircross Lodge, Longbridge Road, Barking, Essex.*] (Tel. No.: *Rippleway* 3234.)

BARNSTAPLE—J. C. Dixey, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Mulberry House, Barnstaple.*]

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—F. S. Carson, Esq., MD, DPH. [*Duke Street, Barrow-in-Furness.*]

BARRY—M. V. Roberts, Esq. [*Troed-y-Brin, Barry, S. Wales.*]

BASINGSTOKE—W. Kelly, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [10, *Cross Street, Basingstoke.*]

BATH—T. Cotter-Craig, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [12, *Gay Street, Bath.*]

BEACHY HEAD (*see* Eastbourne).

BEDENHAM (*see* Prideaux House).

BEDFORD—W. H. Miller, Esq., MD, SRCS. [4, *De Parys Avenue, Bedford.*]

BEER—R. A. M. Humphreys, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*The Grange, Beer, Devon.*]

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq. [12, *College Square, North Belfast.*]

BEMBRIDGE—A. G. CLEEFE, Esq., M.D. [*Middleton House, Bembridge, I. of W.*]

BERWICK-ON-TWEED—O.C., R.A.M.C., Reception Station, Berwick-on-Tweed.

BIRKENHEAD—J. K. Reid, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [51, *Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BIRMINGHAM—E. G. Wilkinson, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [120, *Bristol Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*]

BLACKPOOL—T. W. Parry, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [5, *Carshalton Road, Blackpool, N.*]

BLYTH—C. F. Fairlie, Esq., M.B., B.S. [71, *Waterloo Road, Blyth, Northumberland.*]

BOSCASTLE—T. Lucas Hillier, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Tolcarne, Boscastle.*]

BOSTON—A. Eckford, Esq., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Strafford House, West St., Boston, Lincs.*]

BOURNEMOUTH—R. Vincent Howell, Esq., M.B., ChB. [76, *Wimborne Road, Bournemouth.*]

BRENTWOOD—H. O. Gough, Esq., MRCS, LRCP. [*The Mount, 95, Queen's Rd., Brentwood, Essex.*]

BRIDGEWATER—B. Martin, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S. [13, *Church Street, Bridgewater.*]

BRIDLINGTON—P. D. H. Chapman, Esq., M.B. [*Marine House, Bridlington.*]

BRIDPORT—G. W. Oliphant, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. [*Dorset House, Bridport.*]

BRIGHTON—O.C., Military Hospita Preston Barracks, Brighton.

BRISTOL—*Surg. Lieut.* R. R. B. Roberts, M.B., R.N.V.R. [109, *East Street, Bedminster, Bristol.*]

BRIGHTLINGSEA—A. MacQuarrie, Esq., M.R., Ch.B. [*Bellfield, Brightlingsea, Essex.*]

BRIXHAM—J. F. Falconer, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Riviera, Brixham, S. Devon.*]
J. I. Snodgrass, Esq., M.B., ChB. [*Torridge House, Brixham, S. Devon.*]

BUCKINGHAM—S. M. Lawrence, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [7, *Castle Street, Buckingham.*]

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]

BURY-ST.-EDMUNDS—S. E. Kilner, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. [1, *Angel Hill, Bury-St. Edmunds.*]

CAMBRIDGE—S. H. Pritchard, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [58, *St. Andrew's Street, Cambridge.*]

CAMPBELTOWN—J. P. Brown, Esq., D.S.O., M.B. [*Drumfin, Campbeltown, Argyleshire.*]

CANTERBURY—A. G. Brett, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Dane House, Canterbury*]

CAPE WRATH—J. F. D. Macara, Esq., M.B. [*Rockville, Durness, Lairg, Scotland.*]

CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [5, *Cathedral Road.*]

CASTLE CARY—F. McVean, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Villabank, Dennyloanhead, by Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire.*]

CATERHAM—F. T. Hill, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. [*Dalestead, Caterham Valley, Surrey.*]

CHELTENHAM—F. W. Lawson, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Chatham House, Church Road, St. Marks, Cheltenham.*]

CHICHESTER.—J. H. Harley Gough Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [37, *South Street, Chichester.*]

CHIPPENHAM—W. T. Briscoe, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Corner House, Chippenham, Wilts.*]

CLACTON-ON-SEA.—H. P. Clark, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. ["*Eastleigh,*" *Holland Road, Clacton-on-Sea.*]

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby).

Digitized by Google

Coatham—G. Young, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
[1, *Nelson Terrace, Redcar, Yorks.*]

Colchester—J. L. Percival, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [95, *Military Road, Colchester.*]

Coldingham—(*see* St. Abb's Head).

Cornwall
(*St. Ives*)—A. K. Kerr, Esq., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. [*Skiddon House, St. Ives, Cornwall.*
(*Launceston*)—D. H. A. Galbraith, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Priory House, Launceston, Cornwall.*

Coventry—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* W. P. Elford, M.D. R.N.V.R. [*Richmond Villa, Allesley Old Road, Coventry.*]

Cowes—J. J. O'Donoghue, Esq., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Marina, The Green, Cowes.*]

Cromarty—G. M. Gibson. Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*High Street, Cromarty.*]

Crombie—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B. [*Limebank Cottage, Charlestown, Dunfermline, Fife.*]

Croydon—(*see* London).

Culver Cliff—(*see* Bembridge).

Darlington—J. W. Ross, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [15, *North Road, Darlington.*]

Dartford—(*see* London).

Dartmouth—W. H. Green, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Prospect House, Dartmouth.*]

Doncaster—J. Ashforth, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. [5, *South Parade, Doncaster.*]

Dorchester—Lt.-Col. F. W. Sumner, MD, B.Ch, BA, FRCS, IMS. [*The Gables, Dorchester, Dorset.*]

Dover—E. E. Elliott, Esq. [*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

Dublin—G. T. O'Brien, Esq., F.R.C.P.I. [38, *Upper Mount Street, Dublin.*]

Dungeness—(*see* Lydd).

Dunmow—G. O. Barber, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Rood End, Great Dunmow, Essex.*]

Dunnet Head—(*see* Thurso).

Eastbourne—*Surg.-Capt.* Thomas Turner, M.B. *R.N.V.R.* [16, *Seaside Road.*]

Edinburgh—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

Elie—A. L. Pentland-Smith, Esq. [*St. Regulus, Elie, Fife.*

Emsworth—L. A. Hiscock, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*South View, Southbourne, Emsworth, Hants.*]

Enfield Lock—H. P. Warren, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [171, *Ordnance Road, Enfield Lock, Middlesex.*] (Tel. No.: *Waltham Cross* 185.)

Exeter—T. C. Gipson, Esq., M.A., B.Ch. [*Pilton House, Pinhoe, Exeter.*]

Exmouth—W. Henderson, Esq., M.B., B. Ch. [*Rocke House, Exmouth, Devon.*]

Falmouth—M. D. Price, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [16, *Florence Terrace, Falmouth.*

Faversham—H. Porter, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*East Street, Faversham.*]

Felixstowe—H. V. Edwards, Esq., M.B. [*Rosmah Kitu, Bath Rd., Felixstowe.*]

Finchley—(*see* London)

Flamborough Head—(*see* Bridlington).

Fleetwood—J. R. Preston, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [2, *Mount Road, Fleetwood, Lancs.*]

Flowerdown W/T Station—(*see* Winchester).

Fowey—W. H. King, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [32, *Fore Street, Fowey, Cornwall.*]

Framlingham—C. W. W. Armstrong, Esq., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Pembroke Lodge, Framlingham, Suffolk.*]

Frome—J. R. J. Beddard, Esq., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. [*Norton House, Frome, Somerset.*]

Gainsborough—H. P. O'Keefe, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Birley House, Spital Terrace, Gainsborough.*]

Glasgow—Dr. P. N. Grant, M.B. [169, *Elderslie Street, Charing Cross, Glasgow, C.3.*]

Glastonbury—J. W. J. Willcox, Esq., M.B., B.S. [78, *High Street, Glastonbury.*]

Gloucester—J. D. Dimock, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. [*Granville House, The Spa, Gloucester.*]

Goodwick—L. H. Terry, Esq., M.D. [*"The Lynch," Goodwick, Pembrokeshire.*]

Goole—W. Eardley, Esq., M.B. [59, *Barlington Crescent, Goole.*]

Gosport—(*see* Priddy's Hard).

Gourock—(*see* Greenock).

Grangemouth—C. Melville, Esq., M.B. [64, *Bo'ness Road, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire.*]

Gravesend—C. J. Pinching, Esq., M.B. [76, *New Road, Gravesend.*]

Great Bookham—N. E. Waterfield, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. [*Fonlis, Great Bookham, Surrey.*]

Great Yarmouth—R. W. Hardie, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [141, *King Street Great Yarmouth.*]

Greenock (*and for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Captain* R. Thompson, R.N. (*retd.*).

Greenwich—(*see* London

Grimsby (*including* Immingham *and* Killingholme)—A. H. D. O. Richmond, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Parkhurst, Grimsby.*]

Guernsey—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* B. S. Collings, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N. (*ret*). [1, *George Place, Union Street, Guernsey, C.I.*]

Guildford—H. P. Gabb, Esq., MC, MRCS, LCRP. [*Poyle Mount, Epsom Road, Guildford.*]

Harrow—A. S. Addison, Esq., M.C., M.B., B.S. ["*Berwynfa,*" *Pinner Road, North Harrow, Middlesex.*] (Tel. No.: *Harrow* 1481.)

Harwich—A. Porter, Esq., M.D. [*Carlton Lodge, Dovercourt, Harwich.*]

Haslemere—C. W. Jenner, Esq., L.M.S.S.A. [*Cherrimans, Shottermill, Haslemere.*]

Hastings—W. Gover, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Torfield House, High St., Hastings.*]

Havant—B. N. Norman, Esq., MC, MRCS, LRCP. [*Westbury House, Havant, Hants.*]

Helensburgh—R. Anderson, Esq., L.R.C.P L.R.C.S. [*Glencairn, 4, Stafford Street, Helensburgh.*]

Helmsdale, N.B.—G. A. MacDonald, Esq., M.B. [*Helmsdale, N.B.*]

Digitized by Google

HOLTON HEATH (*for R.N. Cordite Factory*)—K. Courtenay, Esq. [*Wareham, Dorset.*]

HOLYHEAD—E. R. Hughes, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P [5, *Victoria Terrace, Holyhead.*]

HOVE—J. H. Crawford, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [63, *Sackville Road, Hove.*]

HULL—*Major* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T). [2, *Pease St. Hull.*]

HUNGRYSIDE—J. B. Miller, Esq., M.D., D.P.H. [*Brownswood, Bishopsbriggs, Glasgow.*]

HUNTINGDON—C.E. Hicks, Esq.,M.R.C.S.,L.R.C.P. [*Bosworth House, Huntingdon.*]

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD—G. Habgood, Esq., M.B., D.P.H, *Elingfield, Totton Southampton.*]

ILFORD—J. M. Stuart, Esq., M.B., ChB. ["*Coreen,*" *Goodmayes Road, Ilford, Essex.*] (Tel. No.: *Seven Kings* 1143.)

ILFRACOMBE—J. B. Crabtree, Esq., F.R C.S. [*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]

IMMINGHAM—(*see* Grimsby).

INCHKEITH—(*see* Burntisland).

INVERGORDON—C. Mackenzie, M.B., Ch.B. [*Clynebank, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]

INVERNESS—O.C., R.A.M.C., Reception Station, Inverness.

IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C. [174, *Norwich Road, Ipswich.*]

JERSEY—P. G. Bentlif, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P. [7, *David Place, Jersey.*]

KILLINGHOLME—(*see* Grimsby).

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES—(*see* London).

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—T. J. Lydon, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ["*Connemara,*" *Clarinda Park E., Kingstown.*]

KIRKWALL—W. A. Sinclair, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [2, *Willowburn Rd., Kirkwall, Orkney.*]

LAMLASH—James Buchanan, Esq. M.B. [*Undercliffe, Lamlash, Isle of Arran*]

LANGLEY (BUCKS)—(*see* Slough).

LAUNCESTON—(*see* Cornwall).

LEEDS—G. M. Holliday, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. [*Londesborough House, East Park Parade, Leeds.*]

LERWICK—I. M. Robertson, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. 87, *St. Olaf Street, Lerwick Shetland.*]

LITTLEHAMPTON—C. E. Last, Esq., MRCS, LRCP [*Bletsoe, Littlehampton*]

LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B. [20, *Princes Road, Liverpool*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*).

LOCHGILPHEAD—J. A. Matheson, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*The Carran, Lochgilphead, Argyll.*]

LOCH LONG—(*see* Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depôt*).

Surg.-Capt. M. W. Haydon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*ret.*) [*R.N. Armament Depot, Lodge Hill.*]

LONDON—

Abbey Wood, Blackheath, Brockley, Charlton, Deptford, Eltham, Greenwich, Lee, Lewisham, New Cross, Woolwich. — G. R. W. Lacey, Esq., M.B. [239, *Burrage Road, Woolwich, S.E.18.*] (Tel. No.: *Woolwich* 0700.)

Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton. — V. M. Dellal, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [80, *Brook Green, W. 6.*] (Tel. No.: *Riverside* 1352.)

Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Morton. — G. R. Hull, Esq., M.B., B.S. [510, *Streatham High Road, S.W. 16*]. (Tel. No.: *Pollards* 2570 & 2571.)

Barnes, Mortlake and Putney. — A. P. McEldowney, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [134, *Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W. 15.*] (Tel. No.: *Putney* 1090.)

Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth. — A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B. [*Stanmore, Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.* 17.] (Tel. No.: *Rodney* 3084.)

Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London, E. 1 District. — I. M. D. Grieve, Esq. M.D., D.P.H. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E. 3.*] (Tel. No.: *Advance* 4386.)

Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill. — J. J. Ross-Mackenzie, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [119, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.*] (Tel. No.: *Battersea* 0732.)

Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forst Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley. — B. E. Hawkins, Esq. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [209, *Anerley Road, London, S.E.*20.

Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow. — P. J. Molloy, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.* 17.] (Tel. No: *Walthamstow* 0370.)

Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley — F. R. Sturridge, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [61, *Teignmouth Road, Cricklewood, N.W. 2.*] (Tel. No.: *Gladstone* 1933.)

Croydon, South Norwood, Thornton Heath, Beddington, Wallington, Shirley, Addington, Carshalton, Sutton, West Wickham, Purley, Sanderstead. — G. G. Genge, Esq. [4, *Lansdowne Road Croydon.*] (Tel. No.: *Croydon* 1596.)

Digitized by Google

LONDON (*contd.*)—

Dartford, Slades Green and Crayford. — T. Farthing, Esq., M.B. [*Homestead, West Hill, Dartford*] (Tel. No.: *Dartford* 38.)

Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston — J. A. Davidson, Esq., M.D. [*Golders Manor House, Hanwell, W.* 7.] (Tel. No.: *Perivale* 401.)

Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green — R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.* 18.] (Tel. No.: *Tottenham* 1888.)

Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford and South Woodford. — A. V. S. Davies, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*69, Blake Hall Road Wanstead, E.*11.] (Tel. No.: *Wanstead* 2430.)

Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town — J. Adam, M.B., Ch.B. [*54, Queen's Crescent, N.W.* 5.] (Tel. No. *Gulliver* 2773.)

Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton. — L. J. Soutter, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. [*42, Avenell Road, Highbury, N.* 5.] (Tel. No.: *Canonbury* 1461.)

Kingston, Norbiton, Petersham, Richmond, Kew, Malden, New Malden, Coombe, Tolworth, Hook, Chessington, Claygate, Esher, Molesey, Hampton, Ham, Twickenham, Thames Ditton, Hanworth. — *Officer Commanding, Reception Station The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey.* (Tel. No.: *Kingston* 1343.)

Mill Hill, Hendon, East Finchley, Church End, New Southgate, North Finchley, Southgate, Whetstone, Barnet. — J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B. [*1, Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.*] (Tel. No.: *Finchley* 0533.)

Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting Hill, Kilburn, St. John's Wood. — D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [*73, Hamilton Terrace, N.W.* 8.] (Tel. No.: *Cunningham* 1693.)

Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District — E. Gallop, Esq., M.D. M.R.C.S. [*83, Vincent Square, S.W.*1.] (Tel. No: *Victoria* 5237.)

LONDONDERRY—D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. [*2, Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry.*

LOWESTOFT—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D., D.P.H. [*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]

LULWORTH—(*see* Winfrith Newburg).

LUNDY ISLAND—(*see* Appledore).

LYDD—R. Palmer Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

LYNTON—N. Anderson, Esq., M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. [*Castle Hill House, Lynton, Devon.*]

MAIDSTONE—F. W. Warren, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S. [*'Rock Lees,' London Road, Maidstone.*]

MANCHESTER—J. C. Atherley, Esq., M.B., CH.B. [*54, Willow Way, Didsbury, Manchester.*

MARCHWOOD—(*see* Hythe, Hants.).

MARLBOROUGH—E. R. Wheeler, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. [*119, High Street, Marlborough, Wilts.*]

MIDDLESBROUGH—J. E. Howell, Esq., M.B., CH.B. [*Park Terrace, Middlesbrough.*]

MILFORD-ON-SEA—M. E. Leicester, Esq. [*Milford-on-Sea, Hants.*

MILFORD HAVEN—H. A. Williams, Esq., M.B. [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]

MORECAMBE AND HEYSHAM—F. R. Law, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*9, West View Terrace, Morecambe.*]

MUNDESLEY—W. H. Miller, Esq., M.B., B.S. (*St. Brannocks, Mundesley, Norfolk.*]

NEEDLES—(*see* Yarmouth, I. of W.).

NELLS POINT—(*see* Barry).

NEWBIGGIN-BY-SEA—W. Stephenson, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Aycliffe, Newbiggin-by-Sea, Northumberland.*]

NEWBURGH—(*see* Lulworth).

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. [*6, Victoria Square.*]

NEWHAVEN—E. J. Neill, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Dunalister, Newhaven.*]

NEWQUAY—D. R. Mitchell, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*1, Cliff Road, Newquay, Cornwall.*]

NEWRY—R. C. S. Flood, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*37, Needham Street, Newry, Co. Down.*]

NORTH BERWICK—D. A. Donald, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. [*"St. Helens," North Berwick.*]

NORTHAMPTON—J. Cullen, Esq., M.B. [*69, Sheep Street, Northampton.*]

NORTH SHIELDS—W. Walker, Esq., M.C., M.B. [*10, Alma Place.*]

NORTH UIST—A. J. Macleod, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Lochmaddy, Isle of North Uist, Scotland.*]

OBAN—G. A. Macarthur, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*St. Elmo, Oban.*]

OLD KILPATRICK—W. Gibson, Esq., M.B. [*'Aurora,' Lusset Road, Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire.*]

ORFORD—H. N. Baron, Esq. [*The High House, Orford, Suffolk.*]

PADDINGTON—(*see* London).

Digitized by Google

PAIGNTON—(*see* Torquay).

PATRINGTON (YORKS.)—F. R. Cripps, Esq., M.B.
[*Sedburgh House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

PEMBROKE DOCK—D. Stewart, Esq., M.B.
[1, *Apley Terrace, Pembroke Dock.*]

PENARTH—T. Melville Pryne, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Roadstead, Lower Westbourne Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]

PENZANCE—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.
[*Morrab Villa, Penzance, Cornwall.*]

PETERBOROUGH—R. A. Walker, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S.
[35, *Westgate, Peterborough.*]

PETERHEAD—G. C. Taylor, Esq., M.B.
[59, *Queen Street, Peterhead.*]

PETERSFIELD—R. M. S. Cross, Esq., B.A, B.Ch., M.R.C.S,, L.R.C.P.
[19, *Hylton Road, Petersfield, Hants.*]

POOLE, DORSET—S. L. Lord, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
[151, *High Street, Poole, Dorset.*]

POPLAR—(*see* London).

PORTLAND—M. J. Saunders, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S.
[9, *Moorfield Road, Easton, Portland.*]

PRAWLE POINT—(*see* Salcombe).

PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depot*)—
Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).
[*Fairthorne, Bury Road, Gosport, Hants.*]

RAME HEAD—(*see* Anderton).

RAMSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S.
[14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]

READING—H. M. Clarke, Esq., M.B.
[45, *London Road, Reading.*

REDCAR—(*see* Coatham).

ROSYTH—J. Campbell, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
Tullich, Queensferry Road, Rosyth, Fife.]
H. D. Pavlere, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Pentland View, Hill Street, Inverkeithing, Fife.*

ROTHESAY—T. Sharp, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.G. [*Mossbank, Rothesay, Bute*

RYDE—L. P. L. Firman-Edwards, Esq., M.D., B.Ch.
Kent Lodge, Melville Street, Ryde, I. of W.]

ST. ABB'S HEAD—Francis O. Taylor, Esq.
[*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]

ST. ANNE'S HEAD—(*see* Milford Haven).

ST. CATHERINES—(*see* Shorwell).

ST. IVES—(*see* Cornwall.)

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA—D. J. Martin, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Chemiston, 50, Sedlescombe Road S., St. Leonards-on-Sea, and Quarry House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.*]

ST. MARGARETS-AT-CLIFFE—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B. [*St. Margarets-at-Cliffe, Dover.*]

SALCOMBE—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B.
[*The Knole, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]

SALISBURY—H. S. Taylor-Young, Esq., F.R.C.S.
[9, *New Street, Salisbury.*]

SANDOWN (I. of W.)—R. M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D.
[*Summerlea, Sandown, Isle of Wight.*

SANDSEND—(*see* Whitby).

SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson and J. H. Lennox, M.D., Esqrs.
[60, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]

SEAHAM HARBOUR—J. A. Neilan, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S.
[*Tempest House, Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham.*]

SEVENOAKS—J. M. Harrison, Esq., D.S.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Boscrwood House, St. Botolph's Road, Sevenoaks, Kent.*]

SHEERNESS—M. de Lacey, Esq., M.B., B.S.
[*Alexandra Villa,* 19, *Marine Parade, Sheerness.*]

SHEFFIELD—P. N. Grinling, Esq., M.B., B.S.
[*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]

SHOEBURYNESS—O.C., Military Hospital, Shoeburyness.

SHOREHAM—R. W. Riddle, Esq., M.B., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H.
[*St. John's, Shoreham, Sussex.*]

SHORWELL (I. of W.)—H. G. Barker, Esq., M.B., B.Ch.
[*Windyridge, Niton, Isle of Wight.*]

SILSDEN—M. Purcell, Esq., M.B., B.Ch.
[*Clarence House, Skipton Road, Silsden, Yorks.*]

SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*And Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*
[*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]

SOUTHAMPTON—J. Grimston, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
[13, *College Place, Southampton.*]

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—(*see* Shoeburyness).

SOUTHPORT—J. Campbell, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S.
[8, *Church Street, Southport.*]

SOUTHSEA—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B.
[*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

SOUTH SHIELDS—H. Douglas Ord, Esq., M.B., B.S.
[177, *Laygate Lane, South Shields.*]

SPURN POINT—(*see* Patrington).

STOCKTON-ON-TEES—E. T. Willans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [25, *Bridge Road, Stockton-on-Tees.*]

STORNOWAY—C. B. MacLeod, Esq., M.B., CH.B.
[29, *Francis Street, Stornoway.*]

STRANRAER—F. A Anderson, Esq., M.C., M.B., CH.B. [*Fotheringham, Stranraer.*]

SUDBURY—F. E. Higgins, Esq., M.B., B.Ch.
[*'Hillside,' Sudbury, Suffolk.*]

Digitized by Google

SUNDERLAND—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Gilbertson, M.B., R.N.V.R.
[79, *Dundas Street, Sunderland.*]

SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.
[135, *Walter Road, Swansea.*]

TARBET—(*see* Arrochar).

TAUNTON—R. F. Winckworth, Esq., M.B., B.S.
["*Elmcroft,*" *Staplegrove Road, Taunton.*]

TAVISTOCK—T. D. Gillies, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Lymbridge House, Tavistock.*]

THURSO—T. C. Findlay, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
[3, *Janet Street, Thurso.*]

TONBRIDGE—W. M. Ramsden, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P.
["*Lyons,*" *Tonbridge, Kent.*]

TOOTING—(*see* London).

TORQUAY, BABBACOMBE AND PAIGNTON—E. H. C. Earl, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Wynnestead, St. Marychurch, Torquay.*]

TUNBRIDGE WELLS—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* D. W. Bawtree, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., R.N.V.R.
[*Bardon Lodge,* 65, *Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells*]

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Steuart N. Scott, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
(*For city with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

UPNOR—(*see* Lodge Hill).

WATFORD—J. B. Buchanan, Esq., M.B., B.S. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
["*Holmswood,*" 20, *Station Road, Watford, Herts.*]

WELLINGTON—H. W. Bambridge, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S. ["*Drumrossie,*" *Wellington, Salop*]

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—M. MacGrimmar, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
[6, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex.*]

WEST HARTLEPOOL—A. C. Ainsley, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S.
[*Mulgrave House, West Hartlepool.*]

WESTON-SUPER-MARE—E. R. Clutterbuck, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
["*Tintagel,*" 63, *Walliscote Road, Weston-super-Mare.*]

WEYMOUTH—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B.
[16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY—E. F. Baines, Esq., M.B.
[4, *Victoria Square, Whitby.*]

WHITEHALL W/T—(*see* Westminster, London).

WHITSTABLE—C. E. Etheridge, M.B.
[*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*]

WICK—James Leask, Esq., M.D
[*Stafford House, Wick, Caithness-shire.*]

WINCHESTER—C. B. S. Fuller, Esq., M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P.
[*St. Michael's Lodge, St. Cross Road, Winchester.*]

WINFRITH NEWBURGH—M. C. B. Anderson, Esq.
[*St. Mary's, Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorchester, Dorset.*]

WITHAM—R. M. Gordon, Esq., D.F.C., M.B., Ch.B.
[*Boars Tye Farm, Silver End, Witham, Essex.*]

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D.
[*High Street, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]

YORK—R. A. Dench, Esq. M.B., Ch.B.
[54, *Heworth Green, York.*]

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

HANKOW—A. H. Skinner, Esq.

LYTTELTON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—L. L. Burton, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.

SHANGHAI—W. S. Parsons, Esq.

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.D.

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir Frank Boyd Merriman, *President.*

The Hon. Mr. Justice Langton
and *The Hon. Mr. Justice* Bucknill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, L. C. F. Darby, Esq.

Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.

Marshal and Chief Clerk, A. E. J. Harris, Esq.

First Class Clerk, H. G. Cockell, Esq.

Second Class Clerks, D. H. W. Young, M.B.E., C. S. Roscoe and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.

Third Class Clerks, L. B. Tidy, H. H. Scott and V. H. Ingram, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.

Messengers, J. R. Burton and W. Webb.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, J. F. Ruthven, R. L. Richardson, G. T. Edkins, E. A. Veale, E. Greene, and J. R. Williams, Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Examiners, R. S. Jackson, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, E. B. Wilson, A. G. Troughton, W. G. Crump, and T. S. Wilding, Esqrs.

H.M. Procurator General, *Sir* Thomas Barnes, C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sect. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Vice-Admiral J. E. T. Harper, C.B., M.V.O.
,, F. P. Loder-Symonds, C.M.G.
,, W. Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
,, Sir H. P. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G.
,, O. E. Leggett, C.B.
,, J. W. Carrington, D.S.O.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 98 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE (CONSOLIDATION) ACT, 1925, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Vice-Admiral W. Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Captain .....H. T. Prichard, R.N.
Mercantile.
Captain.....F. J. Thompson, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
,, ...W. E. Whittingham, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE IRISH FREE STATE.

Judge of the High Court, exercising Admiralty Jurisdiction, Mr. Justice Meredith.
Admiralty Registrar, Master of the High Court.
Admiralty Marshal, Joseph P. O'Sullivan, Esq., B.L.
Admiralty Registrar's and Marshal's Office, Central Office, Courts of Justice, Dublin.
Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
J. G. Trapnell, Esq., K.C.
Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
Paym. Captain A. F. Cooper, O.B.E. ... 17 Dec 35
Address:—c/o Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E.

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to th Treasury, *Sir* Thomas Barnes, C.B.E.
Private Secretary, B. K. Heyworth, Esq.
Principal Assistant Solicitor, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D.
Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq.
Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), *The Hon.* H. L. Parker.
Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), O. L. Bateson, Esq.

Scotland.

Sir Norman Macpherson, S.S.C.
(2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh*).

Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty R. H. Sherwood Calver, Esq. (*Advocate*).
Legal Adviser on Irish Law.
The Treasury Solicitor.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec., 1937 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).
Mercantile Marine Masters—Class I.
Captain P. F. W. Blake, M.B.E., A.I.N.A., F.R.A.S.
,, Peirs De Legh
Captain A. E. Dodd.
,, A. L. Gordon.
,, T. W. Hanney.
,, J. Inkster.
Captain E. Roberts.
Commodore H. Stockwell, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Captain F. J. Thompson, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
,, W. E. Whittingham, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Commander J. R. Williams, R.D., R.N.R.
Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.
W. D. Martin, Esq.
Eng. Lieut.-Comdr. T. A. Pearson, M.I.N.A.
Class III. Royal Navy.
Vice-Admiral J. E. T. Harper, C.B., M.V.O.

Vice-Admiral S. H. Radcliffe, C.M.G.
Vice-Admiral C. D. S. Raikes, C.B.E.
Rear-Admiral E. H. Rymer.

Class IV (*a*) and (*b*).
(*a*) *Fishery Assessors.*
W. Addy, Esq.
W. Bates, Esq.
F. Bee, Esq.
J. W. Lown, Esq.
G. Robb, Esq.
(*b*) *Special Panel of Naval Architects*
E. H. Mitchell, Esq., M.I.N.A.
A. McC. Robb, Esq., D.Sc., M.I.N.A.
E. F. Spanner, Esq., M.I.N.A.
J. L. Scott, Esq., M.Sc.
Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.
S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, P. T. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, G. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, F. E. Bowden, Esq.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Harwich, Messrs. Hanslip, Ward & Co.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Plymouth (*see Devonport*).
Portland (*see Weymouth*).
Portsmouth, G. P. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Sheerness (*see Chatham*).
Walmer (*see Deal*).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.

Gibraltar, H.M. Attorney-General.
Hong Kong, Hastings & Co., Gloucester Buildin
Malta, Sir Philip Pullicino, *Kt.*, B.Litt., LL.D.
Shanghai, Teesdale, Newman & Co. 59, Peki Road.
Singapore, Messrs. Drew & Napier 10, Colly Quay.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V. C.B.E., V.D.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The E of Granard, K.P.
Province of Ulster, The Right Hon. The Earl Kilmorey, P.C., O.B.E. (*Captain R.N.V.R.*)

COLONIAL COURT OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 27, which, save as therein provided, came into operation generally on 1st July, 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admir jurisdiction was given to every Court of Law in a British Possession which should for the time bein declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declara should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURT *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction,*
MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at page 294.
Naval Establishments are shown at page 493.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Brigadier-General the Right Honourable Baron Gowrie, V.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

MILITARY AND OFFICIAL SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

Captain Leighton Seymour Bracegirdle, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.N.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Commander Harold Leopold Quick.
„ Alexander John Loudoun-Shand.
„ Ernest Clifford Rhodes.
„ John Clement McFarlane.
„ Henry Arthur Showers.
Commander Cecil Claude Baldwin, M.V.O.
„ Alvord Sydney Rosenthal.
Lieut.-Com. Victor Andrew Thomas Ramage.

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Surgeon Captain Leonard Darby.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Surgeon Captain William James Carr, C.B.E.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Archdale Parkhill, K.C.M.G., M.P.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Archdale Parkhill, K.C.M.G., M.P.

(*Acting First Naval Member*).

Captain George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E., R.N.

(*Finance and Civil Member.*)

Ralph Abercrombie, Esq., O.B.E.

SECRETARY TO THE NAVAL BOARD.

George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.

(*Honorary Paymaster Commander* R.A.N.)

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE.

Commander R. J. Otway-Ruthven, R.N.

NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON.

Paymaster Lieut.-Commander P. Perry, *R.A.N.*

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

I. LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shown in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
VICE-ADMIRAL.		
m*Colvin, Sir Ragnar Musgrave, K.B.E., C.B.*	1 Mar 34	
REAR-ADMIRAL.		
m*Lane Poole, Richard Hayden Owen C.B., O.B.E.*	8 May 35	Commanding H. M. A. Squadron.
CAPTAINS		
(I *Du* A I *Da* A *Fr* A *Gr*) m *Thomson, George Pirie, O.B.E.* (*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)	30 June 27	First Naval Member (*acting*).
m(A I *Fr* A I *Sp*) *Fitzgerald, John Uniacke Penrose*	30 June 29	
mPope, Cuthbert John, *C.B.E.*	31 Dec 29	Capt. Supt. of Training.
mFarquhar-Smith, Charles [O]	31 Dec 30	Capt. Supt. Sydney and Capt.-in-Charge, N. S. W
m*Scott, George Arthur, D.S.C.*	30 June 31	
m*Acland, Hubert George Dyke, D.S.O.*	30 June 32	
m*Wilson, Alexander Guy Berners, D.S.O., M.V.O.*	31 Dec 33	
m*Waller, John William Ashley*	30 June 34	
mMoore, George Dunbar	31 Dec 35	
mFarncomb, Harold Bruce, *M.V.O.*	30 June 37	
COMMANDERS.		
m*Harvey, Edmund Howard Neville*	31 Dec 29	
• (I *Fr* I *Sp*)m*Owen, Hilary Dorsett*	31 Dec 30	
m*Day, Arthur Henry Bullen*	31 Dec 31	
mHowden, Harry Leslie, *O.B.E.*	31 Dec 31	
mCollins, John Augustine (E), *p.s.c.*	30 June 32	
mBurnett, Joseph, *A.D.C., p.s.c.*	31 Dec 32	
mShowers, Henry Arthur	30 June 33	
mEsdaile, James Claude Durie, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec 33	
mGetting, Frank Edmund, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec 33	
mWaller, Hector Macdonald Laws [M]	30 June 34	
mSpurgeon, Arthur Henry	31 Dec 34	
mMacdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose [JE]	30 June 35	
mArmstrong, John Malet	30 June 35	
Met(H)mWheatley, Ross Valdar	31 Dec 35	
(m*Otway-Ruthven, Robert Jocelyn Oliver, p.s.c.*...	31 Dec 35	
mPalmer, Henry Hersee	30 June 36	
mDowling, Roy Russell (K.M.)	31 Dec 36	
P)m*Poole, Robert Godmond, p.s.c.*	31 Dec 36	
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Varlaine [O]	30 June 37	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(T†)mLong, Rupert Basil Michel, *p.s.c.*...	15 Jan 28	
m*Spencer, Rodney Mylins*	15 May 28	
m(S†)Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 28	
(N†)mRayment, John Francis	1 Dec 28	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority	Remarks
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*		
(H)Little, Colin Goyder	15 Feb 30	
mThurlby, William Harold	1 Mar 30	
(O)mChesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Apr 30	
(O)Kennedy, Vincent Edward [HC]	15 Apr 30	
mMiller, John Robert	15 May 30	
(R)Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	30 Sept 30	
(N†)mWalker, Jefferson Hirst, *M.V.O.*	15 Nov 30	
m*Chattock, Thomas Reeden*	15 Jan 31	
(H)Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	28 Feb 31	
(O)mHall, Geoffrey Aitken	28 Feb 31	
(A/S)Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Feb 32	
Donovan, Jack	1 Feb 32	
(G†)Buchanan, Herbert James	15 Feb 32	
(N†)Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Sept 32	
(R)Pearson, Robert Stephen	15 Sept 32	
Stewart, George Scott	15 Sept 32	
Tozer, Laurance Ernest	1 Oct 32	
(*Met*)(O) *Patten-Thomas, Philip Chichele*	15 Oct 32	
Shipwith, Arthur Grey	15 Oct 32	
(G)Middleton, Raymond Palmer [KM]	15 Oct 32	
(N†)Harries, David Hugh, *p.s.c.*	1 Dec 32	
(H)Martin, William Harold	1 Dec 32	
Cant, Glen Loftus	15 Dec 32	
(*Met*)(O)Brooks, Claude Henry [KM], *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 33	
(T)Moran, William Thomas Alldis	15 Mar 33	
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar, *p.s.c.*	15 May 33	
Read, Neven Robinson	1 Sept 33	
Mather, Alan Clive	15 Sept 33	
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	15 Oct 33	
James Frederick Ross	1 Nov 33	
(N†)Burrell, Henry Mackay	5 July 34	
(O)Bailhache, Philip	15 Aug 34	
(I *Du*)mFowler, Alexander Earl	1 Sept 34	
Tyrwhitt, Lionel Rupert Knyvet	15 Oct 34	
Brownrigg, John George Plunket	15 Dec 34	
mBrooks, Leslie Rundle	1 Feb 35	
Thruston, Edmund Wybergh	15 Mar 35	
Reid, Charles Rupert	30 May 35	
(G)Hole, Donald Maxwell	15 June 35	
(H) Oom, Karl Eric	15 July 35	
(T)*Langley, Piercy Glyn Ormsby*	30 Nov 35	
(A) *Fr*)Walton, James Kenneth	15 Dec 35	
SM Bryant, Benjamin	15 Dec 35	
Wright, Harley Chamberlain	29 Feb 36	
(G) Hodge, Robert John	15 Apr 36	
(A) *Fr*) Walsh, John Anthony	15 May 36	
(T) *Moodie, Robin Henry Ramsay*	1 July 36	
(H)Bolton, Sydney Ford	15 July 36	
Cook, Frederick Norton	15 Sept 36	
Morrow, James Cairns [KM]	30 Oct 36	
Harrington, Wilfred Hastings	15 Dec 36	
Wilkinson, Alexander Mackay	15 Dec 36	
Travis, Alan Jeger	15 Feb 37	
(T)Plunkett-Cole, John	30 Mar 37	
(S)Mackinnon, Neil Alexander [KM]	15 July 37	
(*Met*) (O)Oldham, George Carmichael	15 July 37	
(H)Rankin, Robert William	1 Aug 37	
(G) (A) *Fr*) *Rutherford, William Francis Henry Crawford* ...	1 Sept 37	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Clark, Max Joshua	30 Sept 29	
Green, Arnold Holbrook	30 Oct 29	
(N)Gatacre, Galfrey, George Ormond	1 Jan 30	
Lewis, Alan Gilbert	28 Feb 30	
(T)McNicoll, Alan Wedel Ramsey	1 Apr 30	
(H)Tancred, George Dalton	16 Apr 30	
(G)Becher, Otto Humphrey	16 June 30	
(N)Gellatly, Lindsay	1 Sept 30	
*(O) *Chapman, Edmund Henry Cracroft*	16 Sept 30	
(O)Carr, Palgrave Ebden [KM]	1 Jan 31	
(S)Bath, John Langston	16 Mar 31	
(G) *Martell, Colin Colenso* [M]	1 Apr 31	
(G)Storey, Arthur Stanley [KM]...	1 Aug 31	
(O)Fogarty, Francis Kevin	1 Dec 31	
(T)*Maclure, Edward Stanley Winton*	1 Dec 31	
(N)Mesley, Jack Stratton...	1 Feb 32	
(T)Denny, Jack	16 Mar 32	
Rhoades, Rodney	1 July 32	
(††) *Rathbone, John Lawrence*	16 Aug 32	
Robison, Rupert Cowper	16 Nov 32	
Carter, Gerald Chester	16 Jan 33	
Stephenson, Charles John (KM)...	16 May 33	
(H)Gale, D'Arcy Thomas	1 June33	
Morrison, Thomas Kenneth	1 Dec 33	
Mayo, Eric Elton	1 Apr 34	
(H) *Lowry, Colin Courtenay*	16 Oct 34	
Bracegirdle, Warwick Seymour [KM]	16 Dec 34	
Macliver, Lindsay...	1 Jan 35	
Cooper, Henry Alec Eliot...	16 Mar 35	
Western, James Guy Trench	1 May 35	
Knox, George Frederick Edmund	1 Aug 35	
Marks, William Beresford Moffitt	16 Sept 35	
Gerrett, Harrie Binns	16 Sept 35	
Dowson, John Hastie	1 Oct 35	
Logan, David	16 Oct 35	
Peek, Richard Innes	1 Feb 36	
Smith, Victor Alfred	16 Mar 36	
(H)Hancox, Peter Samuel Fullerton [KM]	16 May 36	
mHewish, George Frederick, MBE	30 June 36	
Langford, George William Allen...	16 Sept 36	
McDonald, Ian Hunter [KM]	1 Mar 37	
Hudson, Clive Martin	16 Mar 37	

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		Time gained, Months.	S.	N.	G.	T.	Greenwich Sci.	Greenwich N S
Adams, John McLauchlan	16 Mar 35	2½	2	3	3	3	3	
Cody, John Joseph	16 Mar 35	2½	2	3	3	2	3	
Ashley-Brown, Guy James Alexander	16 June 35	½	2	P	3	3	3	
Wheeler, William Garrard	1 Mar 36	3	1	2	1	2	1	
Kerruish, Robert Henry Edmund	16 Mar 36	2½	2	1	1	2	1	
Gordon, Gilbert Sutherland	16 Mar 36	2½	2	3	3	3	3	
Skottowe, Nicholas Bellenger	16 Mar 36	2½	2	3	3	3	3	
Williams, Rolfe Lyon	16 Mar 36	2½	2	3	3	3	3	
Tapp, William Keith	16 Mar 36	2½	2	1	2	2	2	
Fowle, George Langley	1 Jan 37	5	1	1	1	1	1	
Robertson, Ronald John	1 Jan 37	5	1	1	1	1	1	
Synnot, Timothy Monckton [KM]	1 Mar 37	3	1	1	2	2	2	
Cook, William Frank	16 Mar 37	2½	2	1	2	3	3	
Purvis, Ian Kitchener	16 Mar 37	2½	2	2	2	3	2	
Peel, Eric John	16 Mar 37	2½	2	2	2	3	2	
Burgin, Harold George	16 Mar 37	2½	2	2	2	2	2	
Jellicoe, Peter Roger	1 June 37	—	3	3	3	3	3	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.						
		Time gained. Months.	S.	N.	G.	T.	Greenwich Sci.	Greenwich Non-Sci.
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.								
Brewster, Henry Charles Waldegrave	1 Sept 35	2½	2	—	3		2	3
Ramsay, James Maxwell	1 Sept 36	5	1	1	2		1	3
Pinchliffe, Leslie Maxwell	1 Sept 36	3	1	2	2		2	2
Milner, Thomas	1 Sept 36	3	1	—			3	3
Gordon, Francis Gordon	1 Sept 36	—	2				2	3
MIDSHIPMEN								
Stevenson, Hugh David	1 May 36	5						
Brown, Robert Reid	1 May 36	5						
Crabb, Gordon Robert Branstone (KM)	1 May 36	3						
Dovers, William John	1 May 36	3						
Bassett, Robert James	1 May 36	3						
Fenner, Thomas Richard	1 May 36	2½						
Dollard, Allen Nelson	1 May 36	2						
Gay, William Lindsay	1 May 36	—						
McMurray, Jack Robertson	1 May 36	—						
Wells, David Charles [KM]	1 Jan 37	5						
Treloar, Ian Thomas Roy	1 Jan 37	2½						
Davis, Thomas Edgar	1 Jan 37	½						
McFarlane, Brian Mahoney	1 Jan 37	½						
Seddon, Kenneth Arthur	1 Jan 37	½						
ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.								
mMcNeil, Percival Edwin, C.B.	30 June 34	Director of Engineering (N)						
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.								
mDoyle, Alec Broughton, C.B.E.	31 Dec 34							
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.								
mRoss, Trevor Wilson, O.B.E.	30 June 24							
mHerbert, Douglass Phillips	30 June 24							
mBridge, Clarence Walter	31 Dec 25							
mMears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	30 June 26							
mWishart, John Webster	31 Dec 27							
mCarr, Leopold James Phillimore	30 June 28							
mHutcheson, George Ian Dewart	30 June 30							
mSmith, Raydon Berry M.V.O.	30 June 30							
COMMANDERS (E).								
†mMcMahon, Otto Francis	31 Dec 33							
Cairns, Allen Dreghorn	30 June 35							
Clarke, Donald James Huntley	31 Dec 35							
†Clark, Charles Carr	31 Dec 36							
Gray, Robert	30 June 37							
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).								
Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 July 30							
Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Dec 32							
Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	15 Dec 33							
Vallance, Ernest Bruce	15 Dec 33							
Oliver, Harrie Glen Daniel	15 Apr 34							
Good, Edwin Allan	30 Sept 34							
Wilson, Gordon McDougall	28 Feb 35							
Liddell, Edward Percival	31 July 35							
†Urquhart, Kenneth McKenzie...	15 Aug 35							
Harvie, Kenneth D'Arcy	30 Aug 35							
Bull, John William Newell	15 Mar 36							
Handcock, Richard Daniel	30 Mar 37							
Parker, Roger Grosvenor...	30 May 37							

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd*.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS (E).		
Clift, Alfred Maurice	1 Dec 29	
Phillips, Ronald Alfred	1 Oct 30	
McGuire, Neville	16 May 31	
Letch, Noel Albert Clairs...	1 June 32	
†Calder, William Charles...	1 July 32	
George, Frank Leveson	1 Aug 32	
Gallehawk, Sydney Kenneth	16 Aug 32	
Dine, Leonard Norman	1 Aug 33	
Menary, James Kennedy [KM]	3 Dec 34	
Harvie, Bruce D'Arcy	1 Dec 35	
m Owens, John Dudley	31 Dec 35	
Farnsworth, Ronald Thomas	1 Feb 36	
Welch, Stuart St. Vincent [KM]...	16 Mar 37	
SUB-LIEUTENANT (E).		Time gained Months.
Williams, Leslie Lloyd	16 Mar 36	2½
MIDSHIPMEN (E).		
Mussared, Brynmor Wheatley	1 May 36	4½
Mears, Arthur Harold John	1 May 36	3
Shimmin, Robert Law	1 Jan 37	4
CHAPLAINS.		
m Tulloh, *Rev.* Alexander, MA	8 Aug 12	
m Stubbs, *Rev.* George	17 Aug 15	
m Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian Ward, BA	1 Nov 16	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry...	1 Feb 20	
Lynch, *Rev.* Patrick	15 Sept 34	
Townsend, *Rev.* Francis Algernon	1 Oct 36	On probation.
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS		
m Moyes, Morton Henry, OBE, BSC	22 Oct 24	
m Rednall, Francis Gibson, MA	1 Sept 29	
m Slater, John Cormack, MA, BSC	1 Feb 30	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER		
m Lucas, George, BSC, BE	26 Jan 31	
SURGEON CAPTAINS.		
m Darby, Leonard, MB, ChB	31 Dec 32	
m Carr, William James, CBE, BA, BC (Cantab), MRCS, LRCP ...	31 Dec 34	Director of Naval Medical Services.
SURGEON COMMANDERS.		
m Mackenzie, Alexander Scott, LRCP & S	9 Dec 24	
m Prentice David Shields, MB, MRCP	1 July 30	
Pritchard, Denis Adrian, BSc, MB, ChM, DTM (Sydney), MRCP (London)	3 Aug 34	
Lockwood, Lionel, MVO, MD, BS	12 May 35	
Flattery, James Martin, MB, ChM	29 Aug 35	
Downward, Charles Anthony, MB	12 June 37	Provisional.
SURGEON-COMMANDERS (D).		
m Austin, Donald McLellan, LDS	31 Dec 37	
Woolcott, Alfred Richard, BDSc	31 Dec 36	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Matthews, Francis Joseph, MB, BS	12 Mar 32	
Gault, Henry Woodall, MB, BS	15 Aug 33	
Hasker, John Reid, MB, BS	8 May 34	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).		
Richards, John Ellis, LDS, BDSc	1 Dec 30	
Tregear, Alleyne Charles, LDS, BDSc	4 Jan 33	
Southby, Dudley Ormond, LDS, BDSc	1 Feb 35	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT. (Entered for Short Service.)		
Henshall, Harding Herbert, MB, BS	23 Oct 33	
■Lane, Godfrey Joseph Kelleher, MB BS	30 Sept 34	
Genge, Francis Harrison, MB, ChM.	4 Mar 35	
Coffey, Frank Frederick, MB, BS	12 Jan 37	
Riddell, Rees James, MB, BS	1 Feb 37	
Butler, Walter Mario, MB, BS	16 Aug 37	
Hardy, Lowen Alexander, MB, BS	16 Aug 37	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)		
Hall, Trevor Aitken, LDS, BDSc	9 June 33	
Ward, Percival John, LDS, BDSc	9 June 33	
Amos, Oswald Trethewey, LDS, BDSc	25 Jan 37	
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
■Trivett, Ernest William, OBE	30 June 33	
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
■Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 25	
■Hehir, John Edward	30 June 32	
(†)■Foley, James Bernard, OBE	30 June 33	Secy. to 1st Naval Member.
(†)■Freyer, Allen, MVO	30 June 34	
(†)■White, Alexander John	31 Dec 34	Secy. to R.A.C., H.M.A. Squadron.
(†)■Kedge, Frederick Elliott	30 June 35	
(†)■Maynard, Thomas Francis	31 Dec 36	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
■O'Reilly, Joseph...	1 Mar 30	
■Currey, Ernest Halse	1 Mar 30	
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Dec 31	
(†)Perry, Patrick	1 Nov 33	
(*Up*)McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Nov 33	
Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 34	
■Blacklock, Charles Herbert	6 May 34	
■Robinson, James Charles	6 Nov 34	
Hatherell, Richard Fulton	30 May 36	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†Creal, Eric Douglas	1 Jan 30	Secy. to 2nd Naval Member.
†Lowe, Ralph Frank Marston	1 Mar 30	
†*Theophilus, Thomas Tristram*	15 Oct 30	
†Owen, Phillipp Oliver Laellus	14 Mar 31	
■Shepherd, Herbert William	31 Dec 32	
†Jackson, Robert Gillman Allen...	1 Nov 33	
Ridley, Keith Townshend	1 June 36	
■Smith, Harold Wills	30 June 36	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Graham, William David Hamilton	1 Jan 37	
Ross, Walter Henry	1 Feb 37	
ACTING PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Rose, Athol Lloyd	12 July 37	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
Bryan, Alan Bernard	1 May 36	
Sharp, Stephen Raymond Granville	1 May 36	
Shannon, Leo Norman	25 Mar 37	
PAYMASTER CADET.		
Bryan, Neil Harold	25 Mar 37	On probation.
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT.		
■White, William John Thomas	30 June 30	
HEADMASTER (Lieutenant Rank)		
Edgerton, William Sydney	31 Dec 31	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
mCrabb, Charles Francis John	1 July 23	
(T)mJames, Samuel Stuart, MBE	1 July 26	
m*Aldridge, William Arthur James*	13 July 27	
†mCopeland, George Henry	1 July 31	
(T)m *Gee, Edward*	1 Jan 35	
(T)mPettigrew, James Livingstone	1 Apr 35	
(T)m*Hunt, Henry Charles*	1 Jan 36	
†mHardiman, Harold	4 Feb 37	
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.		
mWilliams, Joseph Walton	31 Dec 24	
COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
mBooth, Reginald Selwyn	6 Feb 37	
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.		
mMcLachlan, Archibald Duncan, MBE	1 Mar 32	
mHarding, Bertram	1 Mar 32	
mLane, Ralph	1 Jan 35	
m*Greenwood, Norman Thomas John*	25 Nov 36	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
mNicholson, William Ernest Edward	30 June 25	
mMcLeod, Duncan	30 June 25	
mHaylock, Harold Thomas	25 Nov 36	
mWard, William Charles Joseph	25 Nov 36	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
mRaymont, Frederick John, MBE	30 June 25	
mChisholm, Sydney Albert William, MBE	30 June 25	
mNicol, William Leslie	1 Nov 32	
mTurnbull, Thomas, MBM	3 Sept 33	
mNairn, Alec	1 Oct 34	
mHutton, John Alfred	15 Oct 34	
mCook, William Arthur	1 Mar 37	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.		
mEdwards, Albert Eric	1 Oct 35	
mRobertson, William John	1 Oct 35	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIAN.		
mSimmonds, Norman Henry	1 July 31	
SENIOR MASTERS.		
mFinney, Richard Henry Buckingham	1 Aug 23	
Gloury, John Arthur	30 June 29	
mFlood, Bernard Edward	31 Dec 31	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
(Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank).		
mPearce, John Ellis	21 Feb 35	
Guest, Haydn	21 Feb 35	
Griffith, Edmund Thomas	21 Feb 35	
mMcGinness, Ronald John	21 Feb 35	
mMatthews, Richard James	21 Feb 35	
Hurst, Allan Ormond	21 Feb 35	
COMMISSIONED WARDMASTER.		
mHaines, Victor Allan	30 June 35	
COMMISSIONED WRITERS.		
mIrving, Louis Charles, MBE	31 Dec 31	
mWatson, Reginald Charles	1 Oct 35	
COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.		
mWilson, Charles	1 Sept 36	
mNelson, Frederick Walter	1 Sept 36	
GUNNERS		
(T)mLower, Adrian Ivanhoe	5 May 28	
m†*Murphy, Charles George Albert*	1 July 28	
(T)mPayne, William	5 Feb 29	
mHarte, John Albert	8 Mar 29	
Holmes, Donald, Albert	21 Mar 29	
(T)Ley, Frank Hector Redvers	1 Oct 30	
m(T)*Menereau, Cecil Douglas*	1 July 31	
(T)Blatchford, Edward	Apr 32	
†McDonald, John	1 July 32	
Stevens, Colin Harvey	1 Oct 32	
QC McDonald, Frank Leslie	1 Oct 32	
Gunn, Herbert Logan	1 Jan 34	
Andrews, Arthur Alfred	1 Apr 34	
Godfrey, John Stuart	1 Oct 34	
Charlton, Percy	1 Jan 35	
Seccombe, Albert Henry	1 July 25	
QC(T)Deahm, Frederick William	4 Oct 35	
QC(T)Peterson, James Edward	4 Oct 35	
King, Walter Leslie	20 Feb 37	Acting
(T)Raymont, William Devon	1 July 37	Acting.
(T)Wheeler, Stuart	1 July 37	Acting.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—contd.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
BOATSWAINS.		
QCRhind, Victor Pretoria	4 Oct 34	
Paine, Cyril Herbert	1 Jan 36	
SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.		
■Woolmer, John Glover	1 Jan 34	
Nicholls, Charles Hilton	13 May 36	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
Boxall, Henry John Percy	1 Jan 31	
Willmetts, Sydney John	1 July 33	
Winter, Arthur George William	20 Jan 34	
■Smart, James Copeland	15 July 36	Acting
Phaup, William Robert	25 Mar 37	Acting.
WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.		
■Walke, Harold Philip	7 Jan 29	
Webster, Norman Craig Alan	15 July 35	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
■Gooch, Ernest Victor	6 Apr 28	
Fuller, John Albert Ernest	15 Mar 36	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Weinburg, William	1 Nov 28	
■Oram, Reginald Philip	1 Jan 29	
■Bullivant, Edward John	1 July 34	
Fowler, John Joseph	1 Feb 35	
Batchelor, William George	15 Mar 36	
WARRANT MECHANICIANS.		
■Betts, Harold George	1 Feb 35	
Sibun, John Clifford Lewis	19 Feb 37	Acting.
WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.		
Venus, Thomas Rupert	18 July 30	
Fogarty, William Gove	1 Aug 35	
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Giles, Harry Reginald	1 Jan 30	
Self, Percy Noel	1 July 34	
Pittaway, Henry Macdonald	1 July 34	
Kelly, Keith Ignatius	15 Mar 36	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Gaven, Neville James	9 Oct 34	
Lochland, Frederick Augustus	9 Oct 34	
SCHOOLMASTE CANDIDATES.		
Kidd, Alan	1 July 37	On probation.
Copley, Roy Franklin	1 July 37	On probation.
WARRANT WARDMASTERS.		
■Levy, Jack	19 Oct 34	
■Warwick, James Henry	15 Oct 36	Acting.
WARRANT WRITERS.		
■Wills, John Joseph	1 Jan 29	
■Cameron, Keith Clarence	1 Dec 33	
■Hodkinson, Harold Alexander	1 Jan 36	
■Miller, Austin Lawrence	1 Aug 36	Acting.
WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.		
Harris, William	31 Jan 33	
Arnold, Frank Stephen	13 Aug 34	
Parker, Alfred Edward	24 Jan 35	
WARRANT COOK.		
mHoneybunn, Walter James	1 Jan 29	
WARRANT STEWARD.		
■Healy, Edward	15 May 36	Acting.
WARRANT BANDMASTERS.		
■Cockshead, Frank William, ALCM	1 Jan 34	
Stoner, Richard Hills, LRAM	30 Jan 37	Acting.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

II.—LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

Name and Rank	Seniority.	Remarks.	Rank and Seniority for *Executive Command* in relation to Sea-going Forces. (*See* note below.)	
			Rank.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN.				
Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, CMG, DSO	31 Dec 24	D.N.R.M. (lent for duty as Military Secy. to H.R. Governor General).	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 July 19
COMMANDERS.				
m Spooner, Lancelot Arthur Wetherell (E), OBE	31 Dec 17	D.I.N.O.	Commander ...	31 Dec 17
m Quick, Harold Leopold, ADC	21 Sept 22	a/Director of Naval Reserve and Mobilisation.	Lieut.-Com. ...	5 Feb 21
m Loudoun-Shand, Alexander John, ADC	30 June 26	D.N.O., N.S.W.	Lieut.-Com ...	1 Feb 23
m Rhodes, Ernest Clifford, ADC	30 June 29	D.N.O., Q.	Commander ...	30 June 29
m McFarlane, John Clement, ADC	1 July 31	D.N.O., Vic	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Nov 25
m Baldwin, Cecil Claude, MVO...	30 Sept 36	D.N.O., W.A.	Commander ...	30 Sept 36
m Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney ...	30 Jan 37	D.N.O., S.A.	Commander ...	30 Jan 37
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.				
m Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas, *p.s.c.* ADC	23 May 27	D.N.O., Tas.	Lieut.-Com. ...	23 May 27
(T)m Calder, Norman Keith ...	15 Mar 28	Pt. Melb.	Lieut-Com. ...	15 Mar 28
m Bolt, Frederick George Henry	1 Oct 28	Mine Depot	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Oct 28
m Shaw, Norman Hamon ...	1 Dec 28	F'tle	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Dec 28
m Harris, Henry Charles ...	1 July 29	Navy Office	Lieutenant ...	—
Godsell, Thomas Anthony ...	1 June 33	... ...	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 June 33
m Nugent, Francis Joseph ...	1 July 33	Brisbane	Lieutenant ...	—
m Willett, Frank Percival ...	1 Sept 34	Williamstown	Lieutenant ...	—
m Greening, Arthur	14 Apr 37	Pt. Adelaide	Lieutenant ...	—
LIEUTENANT.				
m Tucker, John Frederick, MBE	31 Dec 31	Pt. Melbourne	Lieutenant ...	31 Dec 31
m Saunders, George Thomas MBE	31 Dec 35	E'cliff	Lieutenant ...	31 Dec 35
COMMANDER (E).				
(†)m Nurse, Edwin Scott ...	31 Dec 32	Navy Office (A.I.N.O.)...	—	—
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.				
m Parker, Charles Avison, OBE	27 Apr 18	Navy Office (NA 2NM)	—	—
(†)m Jackson, James Dunlop ...	1 Sept 29	Navy Office	—	—
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
m Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Brisbane	Gunne ...	13 Apr 1
m Carter, George Edward ...	1 Apr 18	Brisbane	Gunne ...	1 July 1

Note.—Officers of the Auxiliary Service, except as regards Executive Command, rank in relation t
Officers on the Sea-going list according to the rank and seniority held in the Auxiliary Forces.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.	Rank and Seniority for *Executive Command* in relation to Sea-going Forces (*See* note below.)	
			Rank.	Seniority.
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS—*contd.*				
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy...	1 Jan 24	Hobart	Warrant Officer	—
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 24	E'cliff	Warrant Officer	—
Baker, Robert Alexander ...	1 July 24	Fremantle	Warrant Officer	—
Harmon, Oscar...	30 June 29	Pt. Adelaide	Warrant Officer	—
Baxter, Arthur...	30 June 30	Pt. Melbourne ...	Warrant Officer	—
Murton, Monty	30 Mar 37	Sydney	Boatswain ...	30 Mar 37
Springall, George Holwell ...	1 July 37	Pt. Melbourne	Gunner ...	1 July 27
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
Elley, John Charles	17 Nov 28	F. He.	Boatswain ...	17 Nov 28
Macleod, Alexander Edward Leo	18 Apr 29	Wa'town....	Signal Boatswain	18 Apr 29
COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK.				
Farr, Bertram Walter	1 Mar 29	Sub-Inspector Naval Dockyard Police.	—	—

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
Macandie, George Lionel, CBE	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Naval Board.

Note.—Officers of the Auxiliary Service, except as regards Executive Command, rank in relation to Officers on the Sea-going list according to the rank and seniority held in the Auxiliary Forces.

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.
ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDER.		
*mCousin, Alan Paterson...	30 June 36	
*mKnight, Alfred Victor, DSC	30 June 37	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS		
*mBaxter, Frederick Keith	1 Jan 32	
*mMcWilliam, Eric Barker	15 Aug 35	
LIEUTENANTS.		
Todd, William Angus	15 Apr 30	
Bunyan, Andrew Veitch	15 Sept 30	
Livingston, Eric Walton	15 Aug 31	
Patrick, James Alexander Ronald	15 Aug 31	
Weston, Howard Joseph	1 Feb 32	
Menlove, Desmond Aubery	1 Aug 32	
Richards, David Herbert	1 Nov 32	
Crawford, Stanley Hamill	7 Nov 32	
Little, John Midford	31 Dec 32	
Wilkinson, Alan Lyon O'Connor	1 July 33	
Simpson, James Houston...	1 June34	
Paul, Basil	15 Oct 34	
Hilder, Brett	1 Dec 34	
Melton, Frederick Steven...	1 Jan 35	
*(WK)Hilder, Brett	1 Jan 34	
*(WK)Collins, John Nevill	15 Mar 35	
Salmon, Robert Thomas	1 May 35	
Heyen, Gerhard Heinrich	15 May 35	
mStanton, Arthur Max	25 Jan 36	
Duck, George Stanley	1 Aug 36	On probation.
Taplin, James Alan	1 Nov 36	
Houghton, Alexander	15 Nov 36	On probation.
Hill, Colin George	1 Feb 37	,,
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Goller, Gordon Melton James	1 Jan 35	
Good, Colin Campbell	15 Mar 36	
Suffren, John Raymond	15 Apr 36	
Rose, Algernon George	1 June 36	
George, Dennis John Stoney Westropp	1 Aug 36	On probation.
Hilder, Willis Hall	15 Sept 36	
Jones, John Richard	15 Feb 37	On probation.
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Walstab, Geoffrey Hollis	1 Oct 33	
Aspinall, George Robert Spencer	1 Mar 34	
Lindeman, Robert Noel	15 June34	
Scott, Robert George	1 Apr 36	
Walker, Grahame Edmund	1 Apr 37	
Sweetman, Edward John Thomas	1 May 37	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Farquhar-Smith, Alan	1 Mar 34	
Clouston, Gordon Dalziel...	1 Mar 34	
Rozea, Henry Trivett	1 May 34	
Doyle, John Ashton	1 June34	
Williams, William John	1 June34	
Chapman, Arthur Irwin	1 Nov 34	
Davey, Geoffrey Henton	1 June 35	
Swan, William Noel	1 Sept 35	
Brown, Archibald Douglas	1 Nov 35	
Armstrong, James...	1 Dec 35	On probation.
Rothery, Surtees Montagu	1 May 36	
Smith, Thomas Hartley	1 June 36	
Champion, Geoffrey Stanley Hill	1 July 36	
Savage, Cedric Charles	15 Sept 36	On probation.
Thynne, Kenneth Ronald	1 Mar 37	,,
Greentree, Lloyd Russell	1 Apr 37	,,
Tulloch, Lawrence Oscar Gallie	1 July 37	,,
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.		
Butcher, William George Cranston	1 Aug 32	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
Reeves, Richard Restless	1 July 37	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Watford, Harry George	1 July 36	

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
*ms**m Veale, Richard Stanley, V.D.	1 July 27	Port Melbourne
*ms**m Noble, Reginald James, V.D.	17 Dec 29	Brisbane
*ms**m Anderson, Francis Frederick, V.D.	17 Jan 30	Fremantle
*ms**m Pixley, Norman Stewart	4 Feb 31	Brisbane
*ms**m Harland, Claude Reginald, V.D.	1 Mar 32	Hobart
*ms*m*MacIntosh, Peter Mayor	15 Mar 32	Port Adelaide
*ms**Paxton, James George Wilson	1 June 33	Port Melbourne
ms Bayldon, Francis Woods	1 Apr 34	Sydney
(*WK*)*ms* Gasking, Charles Sydney	1 Apr 34	Port Melbourne
(*WK*)*ms* Albert, Alexis Frank	1 Apr 34	Sydney
ms Deary, Dave Alexander	1 Apr 34	Fremantle
(*WK*)*ms* Andrewartha, Edwin Max	1 May 34	Port Melbourne
ms Allen, Norman James	1 May 34	Sydney
ms Shaw, Frank Joseph	15 Mar 34	Williamstown
ms Brown, Arthur Malcolm	1 June34	Brisbane
ms Lansdell, Arthur Hedley	1 May 35	Hobart
ms Coulter, Cecil Raymond Beresford	1 Apr 35	Sydney
ms Buckley, Alexander Victor	1 Apr 35	Brisbane
ms Burgess, John Henry Thompson	1 Apr 35	Sydney
(*WK*)*ms* Levy, Keith Michael	1 Dec 35	"
ms Mackey, George William, B.Sc.	1 July 36	Port Melbourne
(*WK*)*ms* Monaghan, Ronald Whitley	1 Dec 36	Sydney
(*WK*) Darling, Stanley	1 Apr 37	Hobart
(*WK*)*ms* Whitebrook, Herbert Gordon	1 Apr 37	Sydney
LIEUTENANTS.		
ms Pixley, Neville Drake	15 May 27	Sydney
Lang, Walter	1 Jun 27	Hobart
ms Swalwell, Harold	1 Jun 27	"
(*WK*) Smith, Allan McGregor	1 Jun 27	"
ms Holesgrove, William Alfred	1 Apr 28	Sydney
ms Callaway, Arthur Henry	1 Apr 28	"
ms Forrest, Edward Graham	1 Apr 28	"
ms Bishop, Reginald	15 Apr 28	Port Melbourne
ms Twist, William James	15 Apr 28	Fremantle
ms Killick, John Ralph	15 Apr 28	Williamstown
ms Nettlefold, Ronald Ashman, A.D.C.	1 May 28	Hobart
ms Boyle, Gordon William	1 May 28	Port Melbourne
ms Reynolds, David Frank	15 May 28	Sydney
ms Armstrong, William Robert	15 May 28	Port Melbourne
ms Dagg, Reginald Thomas	1 Jun 28	Fremantle
ms Mummery, Howard Browning	1 Jun 28	"
ms Chestnut, Hamilton Boston Sydney Gregory	1 Apr 29	"
ms Forwood, Percy William	1 Apr 29	Sydney
Hobday, Clive Garth	1 Apr 29	Port Adelaide
ms Face, George Joseph	1 Apr 29	Williamstown
ms Malone, Terrance Lloyd	1 Apr 29	Sydney
ms Farneil, George Louis	1 Apr 29	Hobart
m Jones, Ira De Joy Pryce	1 Apr 29	Port Melbourne
ms Connolly, Leonard Charles	1 Apr 29	Sydney
ms Underwood, Walter Melton	15 Apr 29	"
ms Keen, Robert Casson	1 May 29	Williamstown
ms Allan, Ralph Wylie	15 May 29	Fremantle
Campey, Harry	15 May 29	Brisbane
ms Goode, Charles Thomas	15 May 29	Sydney
ms Trace, Norman James	1 Jun 29	Williamstown
	1 Apr 30	

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.
LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*		
Hinchliffe, Lawrence Edwin Charles	**1 May 30**	**Sydney**
***ms*Allison, Frederick Norman**	**1 May 30**	**Port Melbourne**
***ms*Wiley, Donald**	**15 May 30**	**,,**
Patterson, Charles William John	**1 Jun 30**	**Port Melbourne**
***ms*Murphy, Lawrence Edward**	**1 Jun 30**	**Fremantle**
***ms*Smith, Francis Edward**	**1 Jun 30**	**Brisbane**
Reynolds, John Edwin	**15 Jun 30**	**Port Melbourne**
***ms*Roulston, George Harvey**	**15 Jun 30**	**,,**
***ms*Salkeld, William Rupert**	**15 Apr 31**	**Port Adelaide**
Thorne, Stanley Nuttall	**15 Jun 31**	**Port Melbourne**
Netherton, William John	**15 Oct 31**	**Port Adelaide**
***ms*Cameron, Allan John**	**15 Dec 31**	**Sydney**
Verey, Harold George	**15 Apr 32**	**Sydney**
***ms*Godson, Richard Eric**	**15 Apr 32**	**Port Adelaide**
***ms*Vidgen, Norris Octavius**	**1 May 32**	**Brisbane**
***ms*Downey, Ronald Henry James**	**1 May 32**	**Fremantle**
***ms*Williams, Leonard Dale**	**1 May 32**	**Port Melbourne**
Magee, Jack	**1 May 32**	**Brisbane**
***ms*Glynn, Francis Benjamin**	**15 May 32**	**Port Melbourne**
***ms*Webb, William John Charles**	**15 May 32**	**,,**
***ms*Pittard, George Charles Haxby**	**1 Jun 32**	**Williamstown**
***ms*Smith, Walter**	**15 Jun 32**	**Sydney**
***ms*Anderson, Robert Alexander**	**15 Jun 32**	**,,**
***ms*Breydon, Richard Eric**	**1 Nov 32**	**Port Melbourne**
***ms*Best, John Blennerhasset**	**15 Nov 32**	**,,**
***ms*Bevan, John Walter**	**1 May 33**	**Williamstown**
***ms*Isatt, Douglas Irvine**	**1 Jun 33**	**Brisbane**
Gibson, Keith Francis	**1 Apr 34**	**Fremantle**
Fletcher, Cornelius Thomas	**1 Apr 34**	**,,**
Dixon, Joseph Henry Patrick	**1 May 34**	**Hobart**
***ms*Taylor, Edward Henry**	**1 Jun 34**	**Port Melbourne**
Carter, Lex McLean	**15 Jun 34**	**Brisbane**
Abercrombie, Alan John	**15 Oct 34**	**Fremantle**
Dechaineux, Bertrand	**15 Oct 34**	**Hobart**
***ms*Benson, Samuel James**	**1 May 35**	**Port Adelaide**
Maynard, John Armour	**1 May 35**	**Sydney**
Westbrook, Norman Owen	**1 May 35**	**Hobart**
Callaway, Rex George	**15 May 35**	**Sydney**
(*W/E*) Roberts, Thomas Ferris	**15 May 35**	**Brisbane**
Dwyer, Herbert Kennedy	**15 May 35**	**Sydney**
Golding, Norman Kenneth	**15 May 35**	**,,**
Watson, John Patrick Carr	**1 Jun 35**	**,,**
Gashler, Harold Macbeth	**1 Jun 35**	**Brisbane**
Bray, Frederick Walter	**1 Jun 35**	**Fremantle**
Chater, Arthur Burnett	**1 Jun 35**	**Brisbane**
Neilson, Eric Norval	**1 Jun 35**	**,,**
Sloan, Lincoln James	**15 Nov 35**	**Brisbane**
Tucker, Walter Edgcumbe	**1 Dec 35**	**Port Adelaide**
Lillecrapp, Douglas Arthur Julian	**31 Dec 35**	**,,**
Berry, John Frederick	**15 Apr 36**	**Williamstown**
(*W/E*) Furmedge, Archie McKay	**1 June 36**	**Port Melbourne**
Hull, Harold James	**15 June 36**	**,,**
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Young, Malcolm Edward	**15 Apr 29**	**Port Melbourne**
Fox, Albert Edward Reginald	**1 July 33**	**Port Melbourne**
Webster, Donald Edwin	**1 Jan 34**	**Hobart**

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.	Remarks.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*			
Mathers, Maxwell Ernest	1 Apr 34	Hobart ...	
Carroll, Melville Leslie...	24 June 34	Port Melbourne	
Fairlie, Lance William James	1 July 34	Sydney ...	
Holden, George William	1 July 34	,, ...	
Bailey, Robert Mervyn	22 Aug 34	Fremantle ...	
Houlton, John	1 July 35	,, ...	
Stewart, Henneth Oswald	1 July 35	Port Melbourne	
Wissell, Stewart Gordon	1 July 35	Port Adelaide...	
Baker, Robert Brian Norton	1 July 35	,, ...	
Stevenson, Richard Llewellyn	1 July 35	Brisbane ...	
Henniker-Wilson, Bargrave Herbert...	1 July 35	Sydney ...	
Robin, Kenneth Horton James	1 Oct 35	Port Melbourne	
Wilson, William Alexander	31 Dec 35	Sydney ...	
Gale, Malcolm Birrell	1 Apr 36	Port Melbourne	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
McWilliam, Neville David	1 May 35	Sydney ...	
Beseler, George Horace	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne	On probation
Bromley, Kenneth John Robert	15 Mar 37	Sydney ...	On probation
Burke, Walter Haddon	15 Mar 37	,, ...	On probation
Connor, Eric Kuhle	15 Mar 37	Hobart ...	On probation
Goodwin, Howard Frank	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne	On probation
Hackford, Edward	15 Mar 37	Fremantle ...	On probation
Nodrum, William Morell	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne	On probation
O'May, Ronald Willis	15 Mar 37	Hobart ...	On probtaion
Palmer, Lloyd George	15 Mar 37	Williamstown...	On probation
Quarmby, Alan Joseph...	15 Mar 37	Hobart ...	On probation
Thompson, William Eric	15 Mar 37	,, ...	On probation
Wallace, William Henry	15 Mar 37	Port Adelaide	On probation
Williams, Clarence	15 Mar 37	Fremantle ...	On probation
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.			
***William, Henry Alexander, V.D.**	1 July 27	Williamstown...	
***Ward, George, V.D.**...	14 Nov 29	Port Melbourne	
***Cave, Arthur Stanley, V.D.**	14 Jan 30	Sydney ...	
***Kirkcaldie, William Knox, V.D.**	14 Nov 30	Brisbane ...	
***Lucas, Ernest Henry, V.D.**	1 July 31	Sydney ...	
***Fowler, William Alex, V.D.**	8 Feb 34	Port Melbourne	
Warren-Waterhouse Norman, B.E., V.D.	1 Feb 35	Sydney ...	
SURGEON COMMANDER.			
Shelton, Percy Gerald, M.B., B.S., V.D.	1 July 30	Port Melbourne (P.D.N.M.O.)	

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—contd.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS.		
m*Hurrey, Herbert Grindell, M.B., B.S.	1 July 21	Sydney
mCameron, Gavin Holme. M.B., Ch.M.	1 May 30	Brisbane (D.N.M.O.
mDavis, David Aubrey Arnot, M.B., Ch.M.	1 May 30	Brisbane
James, Clive Henry Reynolds, M.B., B.S.	Sep 33	Geelong (Surgical Consultant F.N.D.)
mCoutts, Donald Dunbar, D.S.O., M.B., B.S.	15 Oct 34	Williamstown (P.D.N.M.O.)
Rowlands, Eustace Alwynne, M.B., B.S.	1 Dec 36	Port Melbourne
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Gardiner, Cecil Alexander, M.B., B.S. F.R.C.S.E., F.R.A.C.S.	1 Feb 32	Port Melbourne
Millar, Archibald McLaren	1 Dec 32	Port Melbourne
McKenzie, Donald Keith, M.B., B.S.	1 May 33	Port Adelaide
Giblin, Thomas, M.B., B.S.	1 Sep 33	Hobart (D.N.M.O.
Phillips, Gilbert Edward, M.B., M.S., M.Sc.	15 Nov 33	Sydney
Maddox, John Kempson, M.D., Ch.M., M.R.C.P. (London)...	1 Apr 34	,, (D.N.M.O.)
mSusman, Eric Leo, M.B., Ch.M., M.R.C.P. (London) ...	1 July 34	,,
Macintosh, Neil William George, M.B., B.S.	1 Aug 34	,,
Tymms, Eric Mortimer, M.D., B.S.	1 Jan 35	**Port Melbourne**
Flynn, James Aloysius Foedus, M.B., Ch.M., D.O. (Oxon.), D.O.M.S. (London), F.R.A.C.S.	1 Mar 35	**Sydney**
Hull, Eric Douglas, M.B., Ch.M.	13 Feb 36	,,
Armstrong, Kenneth Charles M.B., B.S.	1 Jun 36	,,
Jens, John Matthias Joseph. M.B., Ch.M.	15 Jun 36	Port Melbourne.
Hughes, James Estcourt, M.B., B.S.	1 Aug 36	Port Adelaide
Stening, Malcom James Lees, M.B., B.S.	15 Apr 37	
Milroy William Hugh, M.B., B.S.	15 May 37	Port Melbourne.
Seward, David Norman Livingstone, M.B., B.S.	1 June 37	,,
Churches, Clifford Kelvin, M.B., B.S.	15 June 37	,,
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m*Parlett, William Charles, V.D.	15 May 29	Sydney
mMulcahy, James	15 May 29	Brisbane
Cunningham, Neville James	30 June 36	Sydney
Ness, Charles Andrew	15 Aug 36	Williamstown
Grieve, Brian John, Ph.D.	1 May 36	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
Gabbedy, John Phillip	1 Apr 28	Fremantle
Cornick, Sidney James	15 May 29	Sydney
Neylan, Thomas Patrick	1 Jun 29	Brisbane
Sellar, Robert Stewart	1 May 30	Port Melbourne
Crawford Harold Archibald George	15 May 30	Brisbane
MacMillan, Ian Stuart	15 May 30	Port Melbourne
Birch, Philip Rawlins	1 Jan 31	Fremantle
Drummond, Robert William	1 Oct 31	Port Adelaide
Blaikie, James Alexander	1 Nov 32	Brisbane
Beedham, Stanley Thomas George	15 Dec 32	,,
Mullen, Leo Aloysius	15 Jun 34	Sydney
Freer, Aubrey Lyndhurst	15 Jun 34	,,
Endicott, Edwin Thomas Evans	20 Jun 34	,,
Johnston, Andrew Russell	31 Dec 34	Fremantle
Ball, Frederick Harold	31 Dec 34	Sydney
Ridgway, Norman John David	31 Dec 34	Fremantle
Douli, Ronald Gordon	15 Apr 36	Williamstown
Case, Francis John	1 June 36	,,
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS		
Brown, George Frederick	1 Apr 34	Brisbane
Freeman, Frederick George	1 Apr 34	,,
McCulloch, David William	1 Apr 34	Fremantle
Colvin, Edward John Herbert	15 Mar 37	Sydney On probation
Crabb, Charles MacVean Branstone	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne On probation
Earl, Maurice Bronte	15 Mar 37	Port Adelaide On probation
Elfenbein, Mervyn	15 Mar 37	,, ,, On probation
Riddout, Robert Ernest	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne On probation

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.
CHAPLAINS.		
■Cavanough, *Rev.* Brian Innes de Clare (Presbyterian) ...	4 Sep 31	Brisbane
Bolton, *Rev.* Brian (Roman Catholic)	1 Aug 26	,,
■Hely-Wilson, *Rev.* Thomas Herbert Willoughby (Church of England)	15 Nov 28	
■Tringe, *Rev.* Hubert Hedley, M.A. (*R.A.N. Emergency List*) (*Acting*) (Methodist)	...	
Schloeffel, *Rev.* Francis Louis August (Presbyterian)	23 Sep 13	Sydney
O'Regan, *Rev.* Richard (Roman Catholic)	14 May 21	,,
McCooe, *Rev.* John Vincent (Roman Catholic)...	18 A pr 35	,,
Gould, *Rev.* Arthur James (Methodist)	1 Dec 27	,,
Riley, *Rev.* Frederick, M.A. (*R.A.N. Retired List*) (*Acting*) (Church of England)	...	,,
O'Farrell, *Rev.* Bernard (Roman Catholic)	30 Apr 18	Jervis Bay
Daley, *Rev.* Daniel (Methodist)	1 Oct 21	Port Melbourne
Gerhard, *The Very Rev.* Louis (Roman Catholic)	22 Dec 33	,,
Northey, *Rev.* Allan Nicholson (Presbyterian)	19 Nov 28	,,
Oliver, *Rev.* Frank Leslie, M.A. (*R.A.N. Emergency List*) (*Acting*) (Church of England)	...	,,
Walker, *Rev.* James, M.A. (Presbyterian)	1 Jun 26	Williamstown
Flannery, *Rev.* Michael (Roman Catholic)	1 Oct 25	,,
■Raverty, *Rev.* Joseph Horace (Church of England)	28 Dec 34	,,
McDougall, *Rev.* Leslie Stuart, M.A., B.D.	11 Mar 37	
Hanrahan, *Rev* James (Roman Catholic)	1 Feb 13	Port Adelaide
Martin, *Rev.* Samuel, M.A. (Presbyterian)	3 June 37	,,
Willason, *Rev.* Thomas Parking (Methodist)	1 Jun 26	,,
Barclay, *Rev.* Arthur Johnstone (Methodist)	6 Aug 29	,,
Collick, *Rev.* Edward Mallen A., K.C. (Church of England) ...	1 Sept 24	,,
Gibson, *Rev.* Thomas (Presbyterian)	29 May 29	,,
Cullen, *Rev.* John, B.A. (Roman Catholic)	1 Feb 13	Hobart
Rivers, *Very Rev. Dean* Arthur Richard, M.A. (Church of England)	1 July 20	,,
Walklate, *Rev.* Cyril John, B.A. (Methodist)	6 June 35	,,
Joughin, Rev. Norman Hattam, M.A., B.D. (Presbyterian)...	28 May 36	,,
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK.		
Prior, Thomas Richard	1 Jan 33	Fremantle
Roberts, Leonard Douglas Martyn	1 Feb 36	Brisbane
WARRANT OFFICERS.		
Baird, Neil Hutchison	1 Aug 31	Fremantle
Wilks, William Eric	14 Apr 32	Port Melbourne
Jewell, Alfred John Henry	1 Apr 34	Sydney
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHIST.		
Greer, Norman Campbell	30 Jun 36	Fremantle
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
Harvey, Harold Septimus	1 Jan 34	Sydney
Clayton, Henry Valentine	1 Feb 35	Port Adelaide
Baty, Richard	1 Aug 36	
COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS.		
Pitt, William Thomas	1 July 26	Sydney
■Rodda, William Charles	1 July 26	Port Adelaide
Barnett, Leslie Maurice	31 Dec 28	Hobart
■Rigaldi, Ernest Alfred	31 Dec 28	Port Melbourne
Edwards, Albert Ernest Richard	1 Jan 33	Brisbane
Smith, George Henry Valentine	1 Apr 35	Fremantle
BANDMASTER.		
Martin, John Stanislaus Peter	1 Oct 30	Williamstown

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—*contd.*

Rank and Name.	Seniority.
UNATTACHED LIST.	
The names of Officers on the Unattached List who fail to report themselves by letter to the Secretary of the Navy Office, Melbourne, during January or February each year will be removed from the List.	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
Banks, James	21 Nov 21
Roberts, William Henry	21 Nov 21
Watchorn, Harold John	21 Nov 21
mNicholas, Harold Stephen	21 Nov 21
Appleyard, Arthur William	1 July 22
Millington, Richard Seymour	1 Aug 22
Wightman, Robert	1 Aug 22
HONORARY OFFICERS.	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
mLatham, *Sir* John Greig, G.C.M.G.	24 May 17
mBavin, *Sir* Thomas Rainsford, K.C.M.G.	20 Dec 17
mPearce, William Bastion	20 May 26
Gregory, Ancell Clement	26 Mar 28
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
mBeeby, Edward Augustus	8 June 18

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.			
ames Runice	1 Nov 25	Sydney	
Garnet Cannon	1 Oct 30	Port Melbourne	
les Stanley, D.S.C.	1 Nov 31	Port Melbourne	
s Victor	30 June 36	Sydney	
mes Lumley	30 June 36	Hobart	
erick John Barrington	30 June 36	Port Adelaide	
Hermon	30 June 36	Port Melbourne	
rd	1 Mar 37	Hobart	
LIEUTENANTS.			
Norman	30 June 27	Brisbane	
an Eric	30 June 27	Brisbane	
alter Scipio	30 June 27	Brisbane	
Harcourt	1 Sept 27	Hobart	
Charles	1 Sept 27	Sydney	
	15 Oct 27	Fremantle	
ancis	15 Oct 27	Fremantle	
nicombe	1 Nov 27	Fremantle	
letcher	1 Nov 27	Queensland	
Henry	1 Nov 27	Albany	
	1 Nov 27	Fremantle	
n	1 Nov 27	Fremantle	
Bruce	1 Mar 28	Newcastle	
vyn	15 May 28	Newcastle	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT—*continued.*			
Jackson, John Fraser	1 Aug 28	Sydney	
MacArthur, Herbert Hannibal	1 Sept 28	Newcastle	
Denovan, Ronald Alexander	15 Apr 29	Sydney	
mSmith, Paul Bartels	1 June31	Port Melbourne	
Wallis, Norman Arthur Kingsbury	1 Feb 32	Sydney	
Angrove, Thomas Carlyon	1 June32	Port Adelaide	
Martin, Ronald Henry	1 June32	Port Adelaide	
mSullivan, Philip Jack	1 July 32	Sydney	
mDenton, Victor James	1 July 33	,,	
mCook, Samuel Gordon	16 Oct 33	,,	
mMarsh, Gordon Walter	16 Oct 33	,,	
Wright, George Lytton	1 Nov 33	,,	
Smith, Arnold Beverley	1 Nov 33	,,	
mBarling, Alfred Dudley	15 Nov 33	,,	
Rose, Maurice George	1 Apr 34	,,	
mLitchfield, Harold Arthur	1 Sept 34	,,	
mGilbert, Vivian Llewellyn	26 Oct 34	Fremantle	
mStevenson, Alexander	1 Nov 35	Sydney	On probation
Simmons, Ronald William	1 May 36	,,	
mHulbert, Albert Edward	1 Dec 36	,,	On probation
mWilson, Carl William	1 Dec 36	,,	
Gillespie, Frank	1 Jan 37	Brisbane	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
Riley, John Wallace Alex	1 June 36	Fremantle	On probation
Stuart-Codde, Hartley	15 Aug 36	Sydney	On probation
Hunter, Kenneth Ross	15 Sept 36	,,	On probation
Brierley, Alan Levi	1 Jan 37	,,	On probation
Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	1 Jan 37	,,	On probation
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.			
mMatters, Reginald Francis, M.D. Ch.M.	15 May 34	Port Adelaide	D.N.M.O.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT			
mBanks, James Matthew, M.B., Ch.M.	15 June 34	Sydney	
Overend, Bruce Robson, M.B., B.S.	15 Apr 37	,,	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.			
Oldham, Trevor Donald, M.L.A.	15 Oct 27	Port Melbourne	
Jones, Selwyn Victor	31 Dec 31	Brisbane	
Vanderstoel, Allan Teunis	15 Feb 32	Port Melbourne	
Bennetts, Raymond Thomas	1 Aug 32	Sydney	
Bates, John David	1 Sept 33	Port Melbourne	
Joseph, Max Addison	1 Apr 34	Sydney	
mStevens, Frank Leslie	1 Apr 34	Brisbane	
Mellwraith, Eric Harold	15 Apr 34	Port Melbourne	
mJones, Alfred Vale	1 Dec 36	Fremantle	On probation
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
mPeagam, Godfrey Alfred	1 Jan 34	Port Adelaide	
Sisley, Roger Harold	1 June 34	Brisbane	
Clarke, William Elliott	1 June 34	Sydney	
Morgan, Harold Eric	1 July 34	,,	
George, Alastair Leveson	1 Dec 35	,,	
Peterson, Richard Charles	1 Feb 36	Hobart	
Glassick, Lionel Lindsay	1 May 36	Sydney	
Waterhouse, Keith Hamilton	15 June 36	,,	
Bailey, Gerald Francis	30 June 36	,,	
Hambleton, James McConnell	...	Port Melbourne	
Wilson, William Daigh	1 Sept 36	Port Adelaide	On probation
Proud, John Charles Rookwood	1 Oct 36	Port Melbourne	On probation
Dillon, Clive Barker	1 Oct 36	Sydney	On probation
Piper, Jack Roland Hanger	15 Oct 36		On probation
Barnes, Max Douglas	15 Mar 37	Williamstown	On probation
Baume, Alan Charles	15 Mar 37	Sydney	On probation
Wetherell, Robert Kenneth	15 Mar 37	Brisbane	On probation
mCarter, Maurice Burnell	1 Apr 37	Sydney	On probation
mMcWhirter, James	1 Apr 37	Brisbane	On probation
Casey, Maurice Hartley	1 May 37	Hobart	On probation
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.			
Chapman, William George	1 Feb 35		
Brown, Percival William	1 Feb 35		
Twycross, James Kemp	1 Feb 35		
McLennen, Kenneth	1 Feb 35		
Selfe, Harry Giles Turner	1 Feb 35		
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.			
Cookson, Joseph George	1 Feb 35		
Chilton, George Frederick	1 Feb 35		
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.			
Cox, Allen Grafton	1 Feb 35		
Mulligan, Frederick Charles	1 Feb 35		
Luscombe, Laurence	1 Feb 35		
Walters, Gerald	1 Feb 35		
Doggett, John	1 Feb 35		
Moore, Hector Ivan	1 Feb 35		

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

NAVAL SERVICE.

GOVERNOR GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.
His Excellency The Right Honourable Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, G.C.M.G., C.H.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
The Honourable Ian A. Mackenzie, P.C., M.A., LL.B., M.P.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
Lieutenant-Colonel Leo R. La Fleche, D.S.O.

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF.
Commodore P. W. Nelles, R.C.N.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE AND PLANS.
Commander H. A. C. Lane, R.N.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL OPERATIONS AND TRAINING.
Commander George C. Jones, R.C.N., *p.s.c.*

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RESERVES.
Commander E. R. Mainguy

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ENGINEERING.
Engineer Commander A. D. M. Curry, R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander M. J. R. O. Cossette, R.C.N.

FINANCIAL SUPERINTENDENT.
R. P. Brown, Esq.

ASSISTANT TO FINANCIAL SUPERINTENDENT.
Louis J. Beausoleil, Esq.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL STORES.
Edward Lisle, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS.		
✠Percy Walker Nelles, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 33	Chief of Naval Staff (Commodore—1st Class, 1 July 34)
✠(Q)Victor Gabriel Brodeur	1 Jan 36	
COMMANDERS.		
✠Charles Taschereau Beard, *p.s.c.*	1 Sept 26	
✠Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec 27	Lent from Royal Navy.
✠(N†)Leonard Warren Murray, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 29	
✠George Clarence Jones, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 29	
✠(N†)Ronald Ian Agnew, OBE, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 30	
✠(T)John Eric Wodehouse Oland, DSC	1 June 30	
✠Howard Emerson Reid, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 33	
✠William James Robert Beech, *p.s.c.*	1 July 33	Lent to Royal Navy
✠Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5 Aug 34	
✠Rupert Wainman Wood, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 35	
✠(T)Wallace Bourchier Creery, *p.s.c.*	1 Aug 35	
✠(N†) Harold Taylor Wood Grant, *p.s.c.*	1 Aug 35	
✠(T)Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Jan 36	
✠(S)Edmond Rollo Mainguy	31 Dec 36	
✠Valentine Stuart Godfrey	30 June 37	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
✠(*l Fr*)Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 25	
✠Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 26	
✠⊗ John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Sept 26	
✠(S†)Frank Llewellyn Houghton, *p.s.c.*	16 Dec 26	Lent to Royal Navy.
✠(A/S)Arthur Roddy Pressey	16 May 27	
✠Frederick Gordon Hart	1 Apr 28	
✠(A/S)Maurice Adrian Wood	1 May 28	
✠Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 28	
✠George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 July 28	
✠Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Jan 29	
✠(Q)Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 29	Lent to Royal Navy.
✠Colin Degge Donald	1 Feb 29	
✠(T)Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Mar 29	
George Ralph Miles	25 July 30	
✠(Q)Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy, *p.s.c.*	24 Jan 31	
✠(S)Harry Kingsley	25 Apr 31	Lent to Royal Navy.
⊗ William Boyd Love Holms, *p.s.c.*	24 May 31	Lent to Royal Navy.
(T)Horatio Nelson Lay	1 Oct 33	
(N)Harry George de Wolf	1 Apr 34	
Kenneth Frederick Adams	3 Jan 36	
LIEUTENANTS.		
(Q)Ernest Patrick Tisdall	1 July 29	
(Q)Hugh Francis Pullen	1 Nov 29	
Edward William Finch-Noyes	1 June 31	
James Calcutt Hibbard	1 Jan 32	
Herbert Sharples Rayner	1 Apr 33	
Frederick Ernest Grubb	1 Aug 35	
Desmond William Piers	1 Nov 35	Lent to Royal Navy.
Morson Alexander Medland	1 Oct 35	
Philip Edwin Haddon	15 Feb 36	
Reginald Amand Webber	1 May 36	
Harold Victor William Groos	1 May 36	
John Hamilton Stubbs	1 May 36	
✠Archibald Howard Baker	7 July 36	
✠Alexander Reginald Turnbull	7 July 36	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS		
Kenneth Lloyd Dyer	1 Jan 37	
Clark Anderson Rutherford	1 Jan 37	
Michael Grote Stirling	1 Jan 37	Lent to Royal Navy.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Eric Eversley Garratt Boak	1 Sept 35	
Frank Birch Caldwell	1 Sept 35	
Geoffrey Huntley Davidson	1 Sept 35	
Edward Thomas George Madgwick	1 Sept 35	
Patrick Francis Xavier Russell	1 Sept 35	
John Crispo Leckie Annesley	1 Sept 36	
David Walter Groos	1 Sept 36	
Charles Patrick Nixon	1 Sept 36	
(E)Joseph William Mainguy Barber-Starkey	1 May 37	
Robert Waugh Murdock	1 May 37	
Ralph Lucien Hennessy	1 May 37	
William Moss Landymore	1 May 37	
Robert Phillip Welland	1 May 37	
Thomas Charles Pullen	1 May 37	
John Clifford Blakelock	1 May 37	
CADETS.		
William Herbert Willson	1 Jan 37	
William Selkirk Taylor McCully	1 Jan 37	

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS		
m Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 Aug 26	
m Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 June 27	
m George Leslie Stephens	1 Feb 29	
COMMANDER (E)		
Arthur Cecil Montagu Davy	30 June 37	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).		
John Grant Knowlton	1 Jan 34	
William Walter Porteous	1 Mar 34	
m James William Keohane	1 Apr 35	
LIEUTENANTS (E)		
m Thomas Henry Evans	18 Aug 28	
Brian Roff Spencer	1 Feb 29	
m Samuel McMaster	8 July 36	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).		
John Birch Caldwell	1 Nov 36	
Henry Albert Winnett	1 Jan 37	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (E).		
Edward Newton Clarke	1 May 36	Lent to Royal Navy.
MIDSHIPMEN (E).		
Hal Baldwin Bolus	1 Sept 35	
Dennis Thompson Forster	1 Sept 36	
Theodore Douglas Izard	1 Sept 36	
Geoffrey Phillips	1 Sept 36	
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
(†)(I) Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 July 34	Naval Secretary, Ottawa
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
(†) Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon	12 Apr 34	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
(†) Rupert Anthony Wright (*Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.*)	1 Sept 29	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Murray Alexander Davidson	1 Sept 35	Lent to Royal Navy.
Charles Vincent Laws	1 Sept 36	Lent to Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMAN.		
John Wolfran Cornwall Barclay	1 May 37	
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
m Charles Henry Brown	1 Jan 35	
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
m William Dunmall Johnson	30 Nov 25	
(T) m William McKie Jackson	12 July 28	Lent from Royal Navy
(T) m Archibald William Seabrook	1 Apr 36	Lent from Royal Navy.
GUNNERS.		
m (T) George Shilston	22 Feb 29	
(T) Bernard Arthur Lewis	20 June 31	
(T) Arthur George Freeman	15 Feb 34	Lent to Royal Navy.
(T) Patrick D. Budge	24 Nov 34	Lent to Royal Navy
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
Ernest John Gilhen (*act.*)	25 Feb 35	
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICERS.		
m John George Buckner Horne, MBE	5 Apr 30	
m Herbert Edwin Hubbard	1 Apr 36	
WARRANT ENGINEER.		
Alfred William Clarke	15 Nov 33	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
m Trevor Wilton Kensington	1 Apr 29	
m George Finlay	15 Mar 31	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant-Commanders.

*m*Joseph Edward Welly Alexander Tremblay	9 Feb	32
*m*Charles Hibbert MacDonald ...	18 Feb	32
*m*Frank Damien Campbell ...	26 Mar	32
*m*Joseph Joachim Des Lauriers...	19 Nov	32
Bernard Shadforth	2 Aug	36

Lieutenants.

*m*Edgar George Skinner	3 Apr	29
Roland Fraser Harris	15 Nov	29
Albert George King	24 Nov	31
Owen Connor Robertson ...	14 Dec	31
*m*John Lewis Diver	12 May	32
Frank Creighton Smith	29 Dec	33
Dickson Carlisle Wallace ...	8 Jan	34
John Norman Smith	30 June	33
Nelson Rattenbury	25 Jan	34
Arthur Truman Morrell ...	25 Jan	34
George Robin Randle	25 Oct	34
Thomas MacDuff	5 Nov	34
Norman Vincent Clark	9 Nov	34
George Hay Stephen	29 Nov	34
John Andrew Woods	17 Dec	35
Andrew Hedley Dobson	2 Jan	36
Alexander Keith Young (*proby*)	15 June	36
William Charles Haliday (*proby*)	17 Nov	36

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders.

Harry Tupper Preedy	2 Nov	33
John Adolphe O'Dowd	3 Dec	33
George Henry Holbrook ...	1 Jan	37
*m*Colin Ernest Grant	1 Jan	37

Paymaster Lieutenants.

James Adam McGowan ...	19 Sept	32
James Montague Lambkin ...	30 Apr	36
Charles Reginald Boggs	2 Jan	37

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

Mervyn Hector Oatway	11 Feb	36
Henry Herbert Ormiston (*proby*)	6 Apr	36
Robert Barclay Selwood Hewett (*proby*)	2 Feb	37

Chief Skippers.

*m*Joseph Ludger Fournier ...	6 Feb	25
*m*Ira Elmer Abbott	7 Feb	25
*m*Clifford George Williams ...	11 June	25

Skippers.

Charles Emile Nicholas L'Italien	27 Oct	30
Lucien Bedard	19 Dec	32
George Billard	6 Mar	33
James Edwin Moore	6 Mar	33
James McNeil Richardson ...	4 Aug	34
James Hope Langille	27 Nov	34

Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

Cecil Irving Hinchcliffe	27 Oct	33

Engineer Lieutenants.

Robert Balfour	5 Nov	34
John MacGillivray (*proby*) ...	29 Oct	36

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Commanders.

Joseph Claude Achille Pettigrew	1 Apr	35
m WK§(*t*) Edson Crawford Sherwood	1 Jan	37
*m*Ernest Reginald Brook (*act*) ...	1 Jan	37

Lieutenant-Commanders.

m§†Athol Blair Macleod ...	1 Oct	28
m WK‡Aubrey Tatton Hall ...	1 July	29
m WK§‡(*n*) Joseph Patrick Connolly, M.C.	1 Feb	31
‡Walter Hume	19 Dec	32
WK(*n*)‡§Paul Barbour Cross ...	1 Feb	33
m‡Henry Lloyd George Westland	1 Apr	34
‡Beaudoin Lemieux	30 June	34
m‡William Geoffrey Shedden ...	24 Apr	35
‡Conan Rudyard Frayer ...	13 Aug	35
WK(*n*)§Charles Edward McArthur Donaldson	1 Mar	36
WK Edward Theodore Cowper Orde	3 Mar	36
WK§(*S*)Walter John Frederick Hose	10 July	36
m‡§Thomas Harold Beament ...	2 Aug	36
‡Everett Phelps Shaver	9 Jan	37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenants.

§‡John Joseph Connolly ... 15 Mar 29
WK§(*n*)‡Donald Alexander Grant 18 Mar 29
§(*s*)‡Charles Humphrey Bonnycastle ... ... 4 Apr 29
m‡Leonard Hyder Haworth ... 15 May 29
WK§‡Charles Victor Green ... 1 May 30
Harold Wilson Balfour ... ... 6 Dec 30
‡Lorenzo Lysons Atwood ... 11 Jan 31
*m*Charles Henry Connolly ... 19 May 31
‡James Sutherland Wilson ... 23 Nov 31
‡§(T)William Franklin Campbell 2 Feb 32
§‡Reginald Jackson ... ... 19 Nov 32
m‡Norman Loris Pickersgill ... 20 May 33
‡James Edward Pepall ... ... 25 June 35
Jeffry Vanstone Brock ... . 20 Feb 36
§Joseph Alexis Stanislas Dery ... 6 Mar 36
§Frederick Henry Sherwood ... 17 Apr 36
§Paul Simon Major ... ... 18 May 36
Robert Montague Powell ... 1 Sept 36
John Fitzwilliam Stairs ... ... 3 Sept 36
Albert Martin Smith ... ... 19 Sept 36

Acting Lieutenants.

John Cyril Hart ... ... 1 Nov 34
†George Archibald Campbell Scarth ... ... 16 Oct 35
Theo Walter Thompson ... ... 23 Jan 36
Gordon Finlay McCrimmon, Ad.C. (P) ... ... 31 Jan 36
‡Angus George Boulton ... ... 22 Feb 35
Norman Eugene Whitmore ... 4 Jan 37

Sub-Lieutenants.

Marie Louis Jean Langlais ... 28 May 36
Rufus Campbell Pope ... ... 29 May 36
†Norman John Magnusson ... 18 June 36
Frederick Brock ... ... 5 Sept 35
William Purves Moffat ... ... 21 Oct 36
Richard Paul White ... ... 7 Nov 35
Oliph Leigh Leigh-Spencer ... 27 Dec 35
John Richard Bingham ... ... 2 Feb 35

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

Angus Hetherington Rankin ... 23 May 36
Orme Gordon Stuart ... ... 16 Oct 36
George Albert Brown ... ... 21 Oct 36
Hector Joseph Craig ... ... 18 Nov 36
James Clouston Donald ... ... 28 Nov 36
†Douglas Ian Wallace Bruce ... 30 Dec 36

Midshipmen.

Ramsay Arthur Nares ... ... 8 Aug 36
Robert Ian Hendy ... ... 19 Aug 36
Charles Needham Marver ... 17 Sept 36

Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

*m*Stanley James Liddington ... 6 July 34

Engineer Lieutenants.

§Geoffrey Lister Simpson ... 7 Sept 32
Edward John Blandford (*act*) ... 7 Nov 36

Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.

Hugh Gordon Seybold ... ... 23 Jan 35

Surgeon Commander.

*m*Archie McCallum, M.D. ... 15 Dec 32

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders.

Algeo Lloyd Anderson, B.A.,M.B. 14 July 32
*m*William Douglas Swan, B.A., M.D. ... ... 22 Dec 33

Surgeon Lieutenant.

David Walker Johnstone ... 4 May 36

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders.

*m*Stanley Frederick Conquer ... 28 July 34
James Henry Rowlands ... ... 18 June 35
Edgar William Fletcher, M.A. ... 25 Mar 37

Paymaster Lieutenant.

Charles Joseph Dillon ... ... 27 Apr 34

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honourable Viscount Galway, G.C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.

NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Frederick Jones, M.P.

MEMBERS.

Rear-Admiral The Hon. E. R. Drummond, C.B., M.V.O.
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain R. D. Oliver, D.S.C., R.N.
(*Second Naval Member*).

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paym. Captain E. L. Tottenham, O.B.E., R.N.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.

(NOTE.—The names of officers lent from the Royal Navy are shown in *italics*.)

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRAL.		
*m*Drummond, The Hon. E. R., C.B., M.V.O.*	19 July 36	In command of N.Z. Station. First Naval Member of Naval Board.
CAPTAINS.		
*m*Glennie, Irvine Gordon*	31 Dec 33	
m*Rivett-Carnac, James William. D.S.C.*	30 June 34	
m*Oliver, Robert Don, D.S.C.*	31 Dec 35	Second Naval Member of Naval Board.
COMMANDERS.		
m*Paton, Stuart Henry* [M]	31 Dec 32	
m*Tinley, Charles Bourdais, p.s.c.*	31 Dec 35	
McClintock, Hubert Victor Perry	31 Dec 36	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m*Head, John Studdert, p.s.c.*	15 Aug 27	
(M†) *Lloyd, Francis Bernard*	15 Aug 30	
Robertson, George Robert May	15 May 31	
(G) *Johnston, Duncan Lachlan*	15 Aug 33	
(N†) *Vereker, Charles William Medlicott*	30 Jan 34	
Monckton, Edward Walter...	28 Feb 34	
(S) *Dawnay, Peter*	30 June 35	
(O) *Logan, Brian Ewen Weldon*	1 Apr 36	
Jennings, Rolla Frederick	1 Jan 37	
LIEUTENANTS.		
(P) *Coode, Trevenen Penrose (Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1st January, 1935.)*	1 July 30	
(G) *Bailey, Richard James*	1 Oct 31	
Dent, Adrian James	1 Dec 31	
Michell, Kenneth Walter	1 June 32	
(O) (*Mst*) (A | *Fr*) *Smallwood, John Evelyn*	1 Aug 32	
(T) *Mackenzie, Colin Cargill Beveridge*	16 Oct 32	
McMaster, Peter Ronald William	1 Dec 32	
Phibbs, Karl Henry John Lynch	16 Oct 33	
(P) *Nicholl, George William Robert (Flying Officer, R.A.F., 18 Sept. 32.)*	16 Oct 32	
Thompson, John Frederick	31 July 34	
Scott, Cuthbert Le Messurier	1 Oct 35	
Culme-Seymour, Gerald Henry Hobart	1 May 37	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Best, Thomas William	1 May 36	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.		
m*Jones, Frederick William*	31 Dec 34	
COMMANDERS (E).		
m*Taylor-Young, William Hugh*	31 Dec 31	
m*Norris, Alan John*	31 Dec 33	
LIEUTENANTS (E).		
Martin, Harold Alfred	1 Feb 32	
Alcock, Brian Ussher	1 Oct 32	
Brown, Maurice Nicholas de Cornier	1 Mar 33	
Banks, Henry John Stephen	16 Feb 36	
Cloete, Peter Laurence [RR]	16 June 36	
CAPTAINS ROYAL MARINES.		
Moulton, John Frederick Morris...	1 Sept 33	
m*Deane, Victor Henry*	31 Jan 34	
CHAPLAINS.		
Robson, George Trevor, *M.C.*	14 May 27	
Ellis, Charles Blunden	2 Oct 34	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SURGEON COMMANDERS.		
m*Buddle, Roger*, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P ...	5 Aug 26	
m*Gwynne-Jones, Tudor*, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	19 June 27	
m*McRorie, Allan Watt,** M.D., B.Ch.	16 Nov 29	
Anthony, R. G. M.B., B.Ch.	26 Mar 36	
Keevil, John Joyce, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.	9 July 37	
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
m*Totton, Humphrey Kenrick*	15 Jan 32	
(†) m*Tottenham, Edward Loftus, O.B.E. (Tempy. Paym. Captain)*	30 June 34	Naval Secretary to Naval Board.
(†) m *Burton, Edward Scott*	31 Dec 34	
(†) m (I *It*) *Law, Charles Herbert*	31 Dec 35	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m(A*l Fr*, I *Sp*) *Hewson, Wilfred Graham*	15 Oct 31	
Highton, Jack Kenneth	12 July 34	Secretary to Rear Admiral Commanding.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).		
Horne, Alexander Colin, B.D.S.	15 Jan 35	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
Woodifield, Anthony	1 June34	
mSleeman, Herbert Russell	6 May 35	
Gillespie, Thomas Patrick	1 Aug 36	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Butchers, Harold Richard	1 Sept 35	
Price, Edward Donald	1 Nov 36	
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
m*Marchant, Richard Victor*	7 June 27	
(T) m *Greening, Robert Joseph*	12 Dec 27	
m(T) *Savage, Ernest*	28 Sept 28	
m*Harvey, Alfred James*	28 Sept 28	
m *Jeliff, Frederick Walter*	1 Oct 36	
m†*Pease, Frederick Robert Hellier*	1 Jan 37	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
m*Lee, Albert John*	1 Apr 36	
m*Hemingway, Albert*	1 Apr 36	
GUNNERS.		
(A*l Sp*) *Holdsworth, David Arundel*	1 Oct 30	
m(T)*Cole, Henry Francis*	1 July 31	
m(T)*Wright, Dudley Eric*	1 Oct 31	
Richards, Edgar Elgar, M.V.O.	1 Jan 32	
QC(T)Davis-Goff, George	11 July 32	
Stoner, Percival John	1 Oct 32	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
m*Culf, John*	29 Sept 27	
Pellow, Hector Richard Samuel	19 May 35	
Pearce, Reginald Charles	5 July 35	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHIST.		
Philpott, Halson	15 June 34	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
m*Revolta John George*	1 Jan 28	
m*Corner, William Robert*	1 Jan 29	
m*Teague, Jack*	1 Oct 30	
m*Harvey, Arnold John*	1 Jan 32	
m*Parkes, Albert Edward*	1 Apr 32	
m*Bull, Victor Edward*	1 Apr 33	
Hallin, T. G. E. (*acting*)	15 Oct 36	
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Skinner, William Henry	4 Feb 35	
mBarlow, Arthur (*act*)	1 Jan 37	
SCHOOLMASTERS (CWO).		
m*Furmston, Wilfred Louis*	21 Feb 35	
Piper, Bernard	21 Feb 35	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Lambert, Alfred, B.Sc.	15 May 33	
Holt, John Edward	15 May 33	
Taylor, Colin James (*proby*)	29 Dec 36	

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RESERVES (NEW ZEALAND) DIVISION.

Captain Edwin Grave Morris, R.N. (*ret.*)

LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND DIVISION)

COMMANDER.

Thomas Andrew Vickers ... 1 Mar 36

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Victor Gordon Webb ... ... 16 May 35

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Andrew Douglas Holden ... 1 Mar 34

LIEUTENANTS.

Hugh Wynne Jones ... ... 2 July 29
Leo Patrick Bourke ... ... 18 July 32
Cecil Rivers Carlvon ... ... 1 July 33
Harold Ruegg ... ... 17 Aug 33
Charles Taylor Robb ... ... 16 July 34
Douglas William Blacklaws ... 13 Jan 35
Robert Hugh O'Neill ... ... 29 July 35
Gillespie Hume Edwards ... 14 Sept 36

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Inglis Flores ... ... 10 May 35
John Arthur Kirk ... ... 20 May 35
Arthur Michael Halliday (*proby*) 1 Apr 37
John Leslie Watson (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND DIVISION).

CAPTAINS.

m‖Francis Albert Hull (*Comdr. R.N. ret.*) ... ... 1 July 36
m‖Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. (*Lieut.-Comdr., R.N.R. (ret.)*) ... ... 1 July 36

COMMANDERS.

m‖Alexander David Boyle (*Comdr. R.N. ret.*) ... ... 15 Mar 28
mFrederick Fraser ... ... 1 July 36
m‖Ralph Newman ... ... 15 July 37

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mM/SWilliam Theodore Edney 31 Mar 30
mRalph Leslie Cross ... ... 21 July 31
Philip George Connolly ... ... 6 Oct 33
m‖Harold Donald... ... ... 2 Apr 36
m M/S Alexander Cochrane Swanson ... ... 5 May 36

LIEUTENANTS.

m‖WKRichard Tudor Roberts (*acting Lieut.-Comdr.*, 14 *Aug* 35)... 14 Aug 29
‖NSRoger Stannard Cameron ... 23 Nov 29
Ernest Walter Garner ... ... 23 Nov 29
mFrank Edward Taylor ... ... 21 July 30
Gordon Bridson ... ... 1 Feb 31
Alister Barclay Gilfillan ... ... 1 Feb 31
Frederick George Tidswell (*acting Lieut.-Comdr.*)... ... ... 15 July 37
NSJames Andrew Smyth ... 10 May 32
John George Hilliard ... ... 19 June 32
Alexander Sinclair Gray ... 24 Mar 33
Ralph Eric Harding ... ... 24 Mar 33
William Henry Minchall ... 24 Mar 33
Peter Phipps ... ... 24 Mar 33
John Everard Finch 24 June33
John Henry Seelye ... ... 30 Oct 33
Charles George Palmer 19 June34
Arthur Duncan Honi Ralph Smith 19 June 34
Sydney Warren Hicks ... ... 14 Apr 35
Ebenezer Wallis Browne ... 14 Apr 35
Arthur Allan Bell... ... ... 28 June35
John Alexander Rhind ... ... 12 Aug 35
Ewan Cameron ... ... 12 Jan 36
Howard Leon Mallitte ... ... 21 Feb 36
Wybrants Olphert ... ... 21 Feb 36
Ian Clendon Howard ... ... 27 May 36
Ronald Francis Hull ... ... 27 May 36
John Neat Allan ... ... 23 Mar 37

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Henry Lester Hudson ... ... 6 July 33
George David Gray ... ... 21 July 33
Bernard Theodore Giles ... ... 26 July 33
John David Keay ... ... 20 Mar 24
Charles Clinton Stevens ... ... 20 Mar 34

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Wilfred Harry Poole ... ... 11 July 34
John David Allingham ... ... 25 Oct 34
Walter William Brackenridge ... 23 Mar 35
Lewis King ... ... 23 Mar 35
John Blythe Stephenson ... 23 Mar 35
James Lennox King ... ... 16 Apr 35
Leo Ignatius Bell (*proby*) ... 1 Feb 36
Arthur George Newell (*proby*) ... 1 Feb 36
Richard Eric Salter ... ... 23 Mar 37

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

‖Raymond Rowsell ... ... 12 Aug 36

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Keith Stuart Ramsay ... ... 9 Apr 30

HONORARY ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

David Erskine Sinclair Mason, A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 1 July 36

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Hadden Kingston Vickery... 4 Feb 29
Rev. Gordon Melville M'Kenzie 4 Feb 32
Rev. William Allen Stevely, M.A. 10 Dec 32
Rev. Joseph Francis Feron, B.A. 21 Dec 33
Rev. Brinley John Williams ... 15 July 36

SURGEON COMMANDER.

mJames Anderson Watson ... 1 Mar 36 (*Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N. ret.*)

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Eric Robin Harty, M.B., Ch.B., (N.Z.) ... ... 5 Apr 34
Arnold Perry, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.) ... ... 5 Apr 34
mHarold Keith Corkill, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.E. ... 6 June 34

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

James Keith Davidson, M.B. F.R.C.S. ... ... 20 Nov 29
Eric Snow McPhail, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. ... ... 22 Nov 32
Ian Brandon Ewart, M.D. (Edin.) 9 Oct 34
Frederick William Helmore, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S.E. (*proby*) 6 Jan 36
Cecil Arthur Piltar, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*proby*) ... ... 14 Apr 37

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Leonard John Black ... ... 14 Aug 29
George Howard Norman ... 1 July 31
Robert Clyo Renner 19 June33
Kenneth Reid Buck ... ... 8 Feb 34
Bruce McDonald Thomson ... 28 June 34
Robert Lindsay Lawrenson (*proby*) 29 Nov 35
Ernest Norman Lowther ... 1 Dec 35
Trevor James Horner ... ... 4 Apr 36

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICA.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

The Right Honourable Sir Patrick Duncan, PC, GCMG, KC, LL.D.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... ... *The Hon.* Oswald Pirow, KC.
SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE ... ... *Lieut.-General* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO.

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT ... ... *The Hon.* Oswald Pirow, K.C. (*Minister of Defence*).
MEMBERS ... ... E. A. Conroy, Esq., MP.
Lieut.-Colonel K. Rood, MP.
Brig-Gen. J. J. Collyer, CB, CMG, DSO (*ret.*).
Colonel G. M. J. Molyneux, DSO, VD. (*ret.*).
SECRETARY ... ... *Lieut.-General* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO (*Secretary for Defence*).
(*General Officer Commanding Union Defence Forces and Sec. for Defence*).

UNION DEFENCE FORCES.

DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ... *Major-General Sir* Pierre Van Ryneveld, KBE, DSO, MC.

NOTE.—*The Personnel of the South African Naval Service is placed under the command of the Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, for discipline, movements, &c.*

PERMANENT FORCE.

NOTE.—*The names of the officers lent from the Royal Navy are shown in italics.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m (H) James Dalgleish	1 Apr 22	Late R.N.R.
m*Cecil, Craston Mowbray Usher*, OBE, *p.s.c.*	15 May 26	Staff Officer.
m*Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome*	15 Sept 29	
(M) Frederick John Dean	17 Sept 36	Late Lieut. R.N.R.
LIEUTENANT.		
m William Dean Chandler (RN, *ret*)	8 Sept 36	

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION).

(*Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act*, 1912, *and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

R.N.V.R. Bases:—*Addresses.*

Cape Town :—**The Castle, Capetown.**
Telegraphic Address :—**Navals, Capetown.**

Durban :—**P.O. Box 1005, The Esplanade, Durban.**
Telegraphic Address :—**Navals, Durban.**

Port Elizabeth :—**Girdlestone Street, Port Elizabeth.**
Telegraphic Address :—**Navals, Port Elizabeth.**

East London :—**Fleet Street, East London.**
Telegraphic Address :—**Navals, East London.**

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

Lieutenant-Commander.
m*Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome* ... ... 7 Dec 36

LIEUTENANT.

m William Dean Chandler (*R.N., ret*) ... ... 30 Mar 34

CAPTAIN.

§(*WK*)m Walter Balfour Collier, V.D. ... ... 11 Jan 36
(*Honorary Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency The Governor General.*)

COMMANDER.

(*NS*)m Ivan Holbery Wilson ... 1 May 35

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*WK*) Gordon Victor Thomas (*List* 2) ... ... 1 Oct 30
(*NS*)m Ernest Leslie Bingham ... 1 Nov 33
Temporary Commander, 1 *July* 36.)
(*NS*) Wilfred John Copenhagen 31 Aug 34
(*Temporary Commander*, 11 *Nov* 35.)

LIEUTENANTS.

(*NS*) Arthur Critchley Collier ... 5 Jan 29
(*NS*) Clifford Smith Peers ... 1 Apr 29
(*NS*) Howard Bruce Fellows-Smith ... ... 24 Jan 30
(*NS*) Reginald Hugh Towry Bellengere ... ... 1 Mar 30
m William James Chambers (*tempy*) (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.* 1 *Sept.* 34) ... ... 16 Feb 31
(*NS*) John Alexander Annand ... 4 Oct 31
(*NS*) Ronald Mawson Oglesby Simpson ... ... 23 Oct 31
(*NS*) Russel Paterson ... ... 2 Aug 32
(*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.* 1 *Aug* 35.)
(*NS*) Alan Shelton Bowyer ... 10 Dec 32
Ivor Beresford Carroll ... ... 24 Mar 33
Terence Hamilton Clive Fuller ... 11 Apr 33
(*NS*) Geoffrey Marcus Berlyn ... 13 Apr 35
(*NS*) John Joseph Rice ... ... 16 July 35
Henry Frederick William Basford 25 Oct 35

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION)—*contd.*

(Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Richard Paul Dryden Dymond 1 May 34
Cyril Godfrey Potgieter ... ... 24 Oct 34
Frederick Johns Driver ... ... 20 May 35
Alan Hoyle Fife 4 June35
Malcolm Henry Grylls ... ... 16 July 35
Merddyn Ray Terry-Lloyd ... 29 July 35
Gerald Brunyee ... ... 7 Sept 35
Thomas Toft ... ... 25 Nov 35
William Edward Rojohn Scott 11 Oct 36
John Fairbairn ... ... 14 Nov 36

ACTING AND PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Hoel John Stancombe Llewellyn (*proby*) ... ... 13 May 36
William Lynedoch Graham (*proby*) 28 July 36
Stanley de Reuck (*proby*) ... 31 Aug 36
Francis Dominic Oldridge (*proby*) 3 Mar 37
Walter Thomas Eric White (*proby*) 3 June 37

MIDSHIPMEN.

Ronald Hugh Basford ... ... 5 July 35
Ronald James Crankshaw (*proby*) 20 Aug 35
John Dering Nettleton ... ... 3 Sept 35
Ian Panton MacCallum ... ... 12 May 36
Ian Maurice Hamlin ... ... 28 July 36

ENGINEER COMMANDER.

‖Alexander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C. ... ... 19 May 37

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Massie Finlayson ... ... 9 Mar 35

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Sydney Arthur Burgess ... 8 Dec 31
Henry Nimmo Johnstone ... 7 Mar 35
Donald Warren Robertson (*proby*) 4 Nov 36

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Harold Austin Earp-Jones 2 Sept 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

†Johan Fredrik Wicht, B.A., M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 14 Oct 29

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

‖ William Ellis Cole ... ... 5 Jan 35

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Vincent Ellis Forrester (*c*) ... 15 Dec 31
Gordon Wilfred Young ... ... 14 Aug 34
Alexander Leslie Williamson, B.A. (*c*) 23 June35

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Harold Grant Morgan ... 13 May 36

PATROL SECTION.

SKIPPERS.

James Thomas Riley Gibson ... 23 Nov 23
William May Chesterfield ... 23 Nov 33
Benjamin Louis Collett ... ... 2 Dec 34
John Wilhelm Lundberg ... 9 May 36

OFFICERS OF THE SEA CADET CORPS, SOUTH AFRICA.

CAPE TOWN SEA CADET DETACHMENT

affiliated to the R.N.V.R. (S.A.), Cape Town Base.

Commanding Officer.

Honorary Lieutenant-Commander Ernest James Rackstraw, M.C., V.D. 9th June, 1927.

Officers.

Lieutenant William Lamerton, M.S.M. ... ... 16th March, 1934.
Sub-Lieutenant James Vivian Ingram ... ... 15th October, 1935

DURBAN SEA CADET DETACHMENT

affiliated to the R.N.V.R. (S.A.), Durban Base.

Commanding Officer.

Lieutenant-Commander Ernest Leslie Bingham, R.N.V.R. (S.A.) (Temporary Commander and commanding Durban R.N.V.R. Base) ... ... 1st July, 1936.

Officer.

Sub-Lieutenant William Alfred Wheeler ... ... 6th May, 1936.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SEA CADET CORPS, SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

EAST LONDON SEA CADET DETACHMENT
affiliated to the R.N.V.R. (S.A.), East London Base.

Commanding Officer.

Lieutenant William James Chambers ... ... 1st January, 1928.
(*Temporary Lieutenant-Commander R.N.V.R. (S.A.)* ... ... 1st September, 1934.

Officer.

Sub-Lieutenant John Charles Netterberg ... ... 1st July, 1936.

PORT ELIZABETH SEA CADET DETACHMENT.
affiliated to the R.N.V.R. (S.A.), Port Elizabeth Base.

Commanding Officer.

Lieutenant Russel Paterson, *R.N.V.R.* ... ... 2nd August, 1936.
(*Temporary Lieutenant-Commander R.N.V.R. (S.A.) commanding Port Elizabeth R.N.V.R. Base* ... ... 1st August, 1936.

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (KENYA).

Commanding Officer—Commander James Petrie, D.S.C. 8 Jan 37

HONG KONG NAVAL VOLUNTEER FORCE.

Headquarters :—H.M.S. '*Cornflower*,' Hong Kong (*South-West of Kellett Island*).
Town Office :—Bank of Canton Building.

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

His Excellency Sir Andrew Caldecott, C.M.G., C.B.E. ... ... 10 Aug 36

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Andrew Lusk Shields ... ... 16 Jan 34

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander R. R. Helbert, *R.N.*

LIEUTENANTS.

John Charles Michael Grenham... 19 Feb 36
Ronald James Douglas Clark Grieve 19 Feb 36
Frederick Baker ... ... 2 Dec 36
Hugh William Macpherson Dulley 2 Dec 36
Leslie James Stevenson ... ... 2 Dec 36
Richard John Vernall ... ... 2 Dec 36
Robert Lucian Moncrieff (*proby*) 3 Apr 36

LIEUTENANT (*Special Branch*).

Robert Stock ... ... 28 Mar 34

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Lawrence Dudley Kilbee ... 29 Nov 34
Robert Patrick Edwards ... 17 Dec 34
Denis George McAvoy ... ... 17 Dec 34

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd*

Eric George Dale ... ... 1 Dec 35
Hugh Craig Meeke ... ... 1 Dec 35
Guildford Charles Dudley ... 1 Dec 35
Ronald Robert Willison Ashly ... 14 Jan 36

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Gerald Hollingsworth Bond ... 2 Dec 36
George Merriman... ... ... 2 Dec 36
Patrick Donald Metcalfe Munro 2 Dec 36
John Bertrand Brunswick Shaw... 2 Dec 36
William Ralph Ewing Stephenson 2 Dec 36

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

John Richard Bergne-Coupland 19 Feb 36

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Alfred Charles Ford ... ... 1 Dec 35

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Cyril Brown, M.A. ... ... 10 Apr 35

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

John Beveridge Mackie, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. ... ... 6 July 36

Digitized by Google

HONG KONG NAVAL VOLUNTEER FORCE—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Sydney Hampden Ross ... ... 19 Feb 36

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Edward Grossman ... ... 19 Feb 36

CADETS.

Harry Maughan Cockle ... ... 22 Jan 35
Desmond Ernest Hindmarsh ... 22 Jan 35
William Wyllie Clark Shewan ... 22 Jan 35

PROBATIONARY CADETS.

James Bonnar Gardiner ... ... 3 July 34
Ernest Oswald Butler ... ... 3 July 34
Vincent Malborn Benwell ... 22 Jan 35
Joseph Fraser ... ... 22 Jan 35
James Middleton-Smith ... ... 23 Mar 36
Leslie Philip Ralph ... ... 23 Mar 36
Leslie Douglas Skinner ... ... 23 Mar 36
John Gordon Gifford-Hull ... 6 July 35
John Anthony Vivian Hart-Davis 6 July 36
Jack Yuan Hutton-Potts ... 6 July 36
Alan Colville Johnstone ... ... 6 July 36
Alistair MacDonald Mack ... 6 July 36
Kenneth Albert Watson... ... 8 Nov 36
John Crichton McDouall ... 21 Nov 36
Frederick Stephen Ward ... 9 Dec 36
Claude Trenchard-Davis ... 16 Feb 37
Frank Buckle ... ... 16 Feb 37
William Hugh Currie ... ... 22 June 37
Brian Melton Bateman ... ... 22 June 37

WARRANT OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

Stanley Joseph Swetland ... 29 July 34
John William Eastman ... ... 4 Apr 35

LIST II.

LIEUTENANT.

Gerard Horace Gandy ... ... 19 Feb 36

CADETS.

Lionel Malcolm Snape-Lloyd ... 28 Mar 34
Henry Preston Bailey ... ... 3 July 34

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ROYAL NAVAL-VOLUNTEER RESERVE. (SINGAPORE.)

Address :—R.N.V.R. Headquarters, H.M.S. "Laburnum," Singapore.

MOTOR PATROL BOATS :—'*Panglima*'
'*Pahlawan*'
'*Peningat*'

Commanding Officer and Instructor—*Commander* L. A. W. Johnson, M.V.O., R.N.V.R. (*Commander R.N. Ret.*)

Assistant Instructors—*Warrant Officers*, R.N.V.R.

Mr. Edward William Hull, R.N.V.R. (*late C.P.O., R.N.*).
Mr. John Arthur Marshall, R.N.V.R. (*late C.P.O. Telegraphist R.N.*).

LIEUTENANTS.

Herbert Henry Brown ... ... 13 Aug 34
George Christian Ashworth ... 26 Sept 34
Robert Dudley Sampson Shrimpton ... ... 14 Mar 35
William Charles Downing Ball ... 28 Apr 36
Owen Henry Eustace ... ... 28 Apr 36
Albert Edward Ford ... ... 28 Apr 36
Hubert Gordon Keet, D.S.O., M.C. 28 Apr 36
William Ivor Lionel Legg ... 28 Apr 36
John Cameron McLeod ... ... 28 Apr 36
John Henry Clarence Read ... 28 Apr 36
Charles Thomas Hyde ... ... 1 July 36

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Gordon David Arthur Lundon ...	28 Apr 34	Harry Gordon George Greatorex Riches	6 Sept 35
George Harry Sutherland ...	21 Sept 34	Jocelyn Richard Murrel Pickthall	1 Dec 35
Basil Richard Henry Osgood Taylour	9 Feb 35	Leonard Stephen Day	18 Feb 36
Clifford Hamer Taylor	21 Mar 35	Frank Stanley Cable	18 Feb 36
James Logan Desson	2 Apr 35	Frederick Charles Clark	27 Feb 36
John Collier Gransden	11 June 35	Curtis Delmar-Morgan	15 Apr 36

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Fitzsimon Clifford ...	28 Apr 34	Richard Sidney Tufnell	22 Aug 36
William Osmund Archery McNiece	15 Nov 35	Owen Robin Templer Henman ...	28 Aug 36
Trevor Miles Stevens	18 Feb 36	Wallace Richards...	15 Oct 36
John Edward Burrel Thomson ...	1 Apr 36	John Neil Coulter Hancock ...	26 Nov 36
John William Morphett	2 May 36	George Langdon Bayliss... ...	4 Dec 36
William Rupert Monkman Haxworth	26 May 36	Frank Otto Stoe Man	1 Feb 37
John Cresswell Wallace Kemp ...	16 July 36	Herbert Cooper Upton	6 Feb 37
		David Hamilton Christie ...	10 Feb 37
		Ronald John Draycott	1 Apr 37

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Walter John Herbert	5 Sept 35	Hubert Henry Belderson ...	7 Sept 35

LIEUTENANT (E).

Charles Edward Peel ... ... 18 June 35

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

David Eric Cameron Mckie ... ... 11 June 36

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John Roland Hill... ... ... 1 June 37

LIST II. OFFICERS.

List II B.

Lieutenants.

Cecil Herbert Eldrige	22 June 35
James Cusack Stacey White ...	20 Aug 35
George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly	13 Feb 36
Claude McLaren Reid	1 Apr 36
Bernard Scott	17 June 36
Thomas Menzies Ferguson ...	25 Feb 37

Sub-Lieutenants.

Arthur Jordon Allen	28 Apr 34
Arthur James Brown	1 Aug 35
Louis Alexander MacGowan ...	1 Aug 35
Robert Wallace Morris	1 Aug 35
Joseph Horace Evans	1 Sept 35
Allen John Hercombe	1 Mar 36
Walter Charles Gee	1 July 37

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

William Henry Wyatt	26 June 34
Kenneth Raymond Tolmie ...	1 Nov 35
Geoffrey Edwards	28 Apr 36
George Walter Patton	28 Apr 36
Kenneth Edward Adderley ...	18 July 36
Charles Cairn Best	18 Jan 37
Peter Howard Burgess	15 Feb 37
Ernest Patrick Charleton Langdon	8 Mar 37

Surgeon Lieutenant.

Frederick Viel Jacques, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 18 June 35

Paymaster Lieutenant.

Arthur John Newby ... ... 18 June 35

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

Harry Cambray Rendall Roberts	1 Dec 35
Alexander Edward Hughes ...	2 June 36
Edward Charles Parrott ...	23 Oct 36

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVY OFFICE, MELBOURNE.

SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANT TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Secretary to First Naval Member—*Paym. Capt.* J. B. Foley, O.B.E., R.A.N.

Naval Asst. to Second Naval Member (for Personnel Duties)—*Paym. Com.* C. A. Parker, O.B.E., R.A.N.

Secretary to Second Naval Member—*Paym. Lieut.* E. D. Creal, R.A.N.

SECRETARIAT.

Secretary, Naval Board—G. L. Macandie, Esq., C.B.E. (*Hon. Paym. Com. R.A.N.*)

Head of "N" Branch—*Paym. Com.* J. D. Jackson, R.A.N.

NAVAL STAFF.

Asst. Chief of Naval Staff and Director of Naval Intelligence—*Commander* R. J. Otway-Ruthven, R.N.

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Director of Naval Medical Service—*Surg Capt.* W. J. Carr, C.B.E., R.A.N.

NAVAL RESERVES BRANCH.

Director of Naval Reserves and Naval Reserves Mobilisation—*Commander* H. L. Quick, ADC., R.A.N. (*act*).

ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Engineering (N)—*Engr. Rear-Admiral* P. E. McNeil, C.B.

NAVAL ORDNANCE BRANCH.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance (*and carries out duties of Director of Naval Ordnance Torpedoes and Mines* (*tempy*))—*Commander* L. A. W. Spooner, O.B.E., R.A.N.

COMMUNICATIONS BRANCH.

Director of Signals and Communications—*Commander* E. H. N. Harvey, R.N.

Asst. to Director of Signals and Communications, and as Port W/T Officer—*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. B. Newman, R.A.N.

NAVAL STORES BRANCH.

Director of Naval Stores—A. F. D. Brewster, Esq.

VICTUALLING BRANCH.

Director of Victualling—*Paym. Com.* H. M. Ramsay, R.A.N. (*ret.*).

ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

Director of Navy Accounts—R. Abercrombie, Esq., O.B.E.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Supt. Capt. G. A. Scott, D.S.C., R.N. ... 11 June 36

Civil Secretary—Harry C. Allen

H.M.A. NAVAL DEPÔT AND DOCKYARD GARDEN ISLAND.

Master Attendant—**Lieut.-Com.* (N) J. H. Walker, M.V.O., R.A.N. ... 1 Dec 36

Engineer Manager—**Eng. Capt.* A. B. Doyle, C.B.E., R.A.N ..... 20 Nov 33

First Assistant to Engineer Manager—**Engineer Commander* G. I. D. Hutcheson, R.A.N. ..... 4 Dec 34

Armament Assistant to Engineer Manager—**Lieut.-Com.* (E) W. J. M. Armitage, R.A.N. ..... 7 Dec 36

Hull Overseer, Francis Nicoll.

Electrical Assistant to Engineer Manager—John S. Hodson.

Accountant—F. H. Smith.

Sub Accountant—J. D. Keating.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPÔT.

Officer-in Charge—**Commander* R. V. Wheatley, R.A.N.

NAVAL STORE DEPOT, GARDEN ISLAND.

Naval Store Officer—H. N. Mortensen.

NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS.

Armament Supply Officer—William M. Hine.

Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer, Sydney—John H. Gill (*Lieut.-Com.*, R.A.N., (*ret.*).)

ROYAL EDWARD VICTUALLING YARD, DARLING HARBOUR.

Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey.

SURGICAL AND MEDICAL CONSULTANTS TO R.A.N.

Surgical—
Dr. George Bell, O.B.E., M.B., CH.M., F.R.A.C.S. Sydney.
Dr. Clive R. T. James, M.B., B.S., Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.

Medical—Dr. Archibald J. Collins, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., CH.M., Sydney.

Oral Specialist—Professor Alwyn J. Arnott, B.D.S., D.D.Sc., F.A.C.D., F.I.C.D., Sydney.

Specialist Dermatology—Dr. George Raffan, F.S.C.S. (Edin.), M.D. (Sydney).

R.A.N. MINE DEPÔT, SWAN ISLAND

Officer in charge } *Lieut.-Com.* F. G. H. Bolt, R.A.N.

NAVAL DEPÔT IN LONDON, AUSTRALIA HOUSE, STRAND, W.C.2.

Naval Liaison Officer } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* P. Perry, R.A.N.

Naval Engineer Officer. } *Eng. Com.* D. P. Herbert, R.A.N.

Senior Clerk and Naval Accounts Officer. } William Gawden (*temporarily*)

Accounts Clerk—S. F. Griffiths (*seconded from Navy Office*).

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE.

Naval Staff.

Commander .....H. H. Palmer ..... 9 July 36

Professorial Staff.

Director of Studies R. F. Cowan, BA.

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, HALIFAX.

Comdr.-in-Charge‡ *Commander* R. I. Agnew, O.B.E. ..... 3 June 36

Chief Engineer ... ‡*Eng.-Com.* F. H. Jefferson ..... 1 Sept 34

Inspector of Naval Ordnance } *Lieut.-Com.* V. S. Godfrey ..... 1 Dec 35

Accountant .....A. E. Jubilen, Esq. ... 2 May 21

Naval Store Officer H. O. Townshend, Esq. 1 Dec 22

Deputy Naval Store Officer } D. G. L. Pittman, Esq. 1 Oct 25

‡ *Borne in 'Stadacona.'*

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, ESQUIMALT, B.C.

Comdr.-in-Charge Commander C. T. Beard ..... 1 July 36

Chief Engineer ...*Eng.-Com.* G. L. Stephens ..... 21 June 23

Naval Store Officer G. Aish, Esq. ..... 1 May 21

Accountant .....H. Shaw, Esq. ..... 1 July 18

Deputy Naval Store Officer } J. H. Delves, Esq. ... 1 Jan 18

* *Borne in 'Penguin.'*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Gordon David Arthur Lundon ... 28 Apr 34
George Harry Sutherland ... 21 Sept 34
Basil Richard Henry Osgood Taylour ... ... 9 Feb 35
Clifford Hamer Taylor ... ... 21 Mar 35
James Logan Desson ... ... 2 Apr 35
John Collier Granaden ... ... 11 June 35
Harry Gordon George Greatorex Riches ... ... 6 Sept 35
Jocelyn Richard Murrel Pickthall 1 Dec 35
Leonard Stephen Day ... ... 18 Feb 36
Frank Stanley Cable ... ... 18 Feb 36
Frederick Charles Clark ... ... 27 Feb 36
Curtis Delmar-Morgan ... ... 15 Apr 36

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Fitzsimon Clifford ... 28 Apr 34
William Osmund Archery McNiece ... ... 15 Nov 35
Trevor Miles Stevens ... ... 18 Feb 36
John Edward Burrel Thomson ... 1 Apr 36
John William Morphett ... ... 2 May 36
William Rupert Monkman Haxworth ... ... 26 May 36
John Cresswell Wallace Kemp ... 16 July 36
Richard Sidney Tufnell ... ... 22 Aug 36
Owen Robin Templer Henman ... 28 Aug 36
Wallace Richards... ... ... 15 Oct 36
John Neil Coulter Hancock ... 26 Nov 36
George Langdon Bayliss... ... 4 Dec 36
Frank Otto Stoe Man ... ... 1 Feb 37
Herbert Cooper Upton ... ... 6 Feb 37
David Hamilton Christie ... 10 Feb 37
Ronald John Draycott ... ... 1 Apr 37

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Walter John Herbert ... ... 5 Sept 35
Hubert Henry Belderson ... 7 Sept 35

LIEUTENANT (E).

Charles Edward Peel ... ... 18 June 35

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

David Eric Cameron Mckie ... ... 11 June 36

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John Roland Hill... ... ... 1 June 37

LIST II. OFFICERS.

List II B.

Lieutenants.

Cecil Herbert Eldrige ... ... 22 June 35
James Cusack Stacey White ... 20 Aug 35
George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly ... ... 13 Feb 36
Claude McLaren Reid ... ... 1 Apr 36
Bernard Scott ... ... 17 June 36
Thomas Menzies Ferguson ... 25 Feb 37

Sub-Lieutenants.

Arthur Jordon Allen ... ... 28 Apr 34
Arthur James Brown ... ... 1 Aug 35
Louis Alexander MacGowan ... 1 Aug 35
Robert Wallace Morris ... ... 1 Aug 35
Joseph Horace Evans ... ... 1 Sept 35
Allen John Hercombe ... ... 1 Mar 36
Walter Charles Gee ... ... 1 July 37

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

William Henry Wyatt ... ... 26 June 3
Kenneth Raymond Tolmie ... 1 Nov 3
Geoffrey Edwards ... ... 28 Apr 3
George Walter Patton ... ... 28 Apr 3
Kenneth Edward Adderley ... 18 July 3
Charles Cairn Best ... ... 18 Jan 3
Peter Howard Burgess ... ... 15 Feb 3
Ernest Patrick Charleton Langdon ... ... 8 Mar 3

Surgeon Lieutenant.

Frederick Viel Jacques, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 18 June

Paymaster Lieutenant.

Arthur John Newby ... ... 18 June

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

Harry Cambray Rendall Roberts 1 Dec
Alexander Edward Hughes ... 2 June
Edward Charles Parrott ... 23 Oct

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVY OFFICE, MELBOURNE.

SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANT TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Secretary to First Naval Member—*Paym. Capt.* J. B. Foley, O.B.E., R.A.N.

Naval Asst. to Second Naval Member (for Personnel Duties)—*Paym. Com.* C. A. Parker, O.B.E., R.A.N.

Secretary to Second Naval Member—*Paym. Lieut.* E. D. Creal, R.A.N.

SECRETARIAT.

Secretary, Naval Board—G. L. Macandie, Esq., C.B.E. (*Hon. Paym. Com. R.A.N.*)

Head of "N" Branch—*Paym. Com.* J. D. Jackson, R.A.N.

NAVAL STAFF.

Asst. Chief of Naval Staff and Director of Naval Intelligence—*Commander* R. J. Otway-Ruthven, RN.

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Director of Naval Medical Service—*Surg Capt.* W. J. Carr, C.B.E., R.A.N.

NAVAL RESERVES BRANCH.

Director of Naval Reserves and Naval Reserves Mobilisation—*Commander* H. L. Quick, ADC., R.A.N. (*act*).

ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Engineering (N)—*Engr. Rear-Admiral* P. E. McNeil, C.B.

NAVAL ORDNANCE BRANCH.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance (and carries out duties of Director of Naval Ordnance Torpedoes and Mines (tempy))—*Commander* L. A. W. Spooner, O.B.E., R.A.N.

COMMUNICATIONS BRANCH.

Director of Signals and Communications—*Commander* E. H. N. Harvey, R.N.

Asst. to Director of Signals and Communications, and as Port W/T Officer—*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. B. Newman, R.A.N.

NAVAL STORES BRANCH.

Director of Naval Stores—A. F. D. Brewster, Esq.

VICTUALLING BRANCH.

Director of Victualling—*Paym. Com.* H. M. Ramsay, R.A.N. (*ret.*).

ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

Director of Navy Accounts—R. Abercrombie, Esq., O.B.E.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Supt. Capt. G. A. Scott, D.S.C., R.N. ... 11 June 36

Civil Secretary—Harry C. Allen

H.M.A. NAVAL DEPÔT AND DOCKYARD GARDEN ISLAND.

Master Attendant—**Lieut.-Com.* (N) J. H. Walker, M.V.O., R.A.N. ... 1 Dec 36

Engineer Manager—**Eng. Capt.* A. B. Doyle, C.B.E., R.A.N ..... 20 Nov 33

First Assistant to Engineer Manager—**Engineer Commander* G. I. D. Hutcheson, R.A.N. ..... 4 Dec 34

Armament Assistant to Engineer Manager—**Lieut.-Com.* (E) W. J. M. Armitage, R.A.N. ..... 7 Dec 36

Hull Overseer, Francis Nicoll.

Electrical Assistant to Engineer Manager—John S. Hodson.

Accountant—F. H. Smith.

Sub Accountant—J. D. Keating.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPÔT.

Officer-in Charge—**Commander* R. V. Wheatley, R.A.N.

NAVAL STORE DEPOT, GARDEN ISLAND.

Naval Store Officer—H. N. Mortensen.

NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS.

Armament Supply Officer—William M. Hine.

Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer, Sydney—John H. Gill (*Lieut.-Com.*, R.A.N., (*ret.*).)

ROYAL EDWARD VICTUALLING YARD, DARLING HARBOUR.

Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey.

SURGICAL AND MEDICAL CONSULTANTS TO R.A.N.

Surgical—
Dr. George Bell, O.B.E., M.B., CH.M., F.R.A.C.S. Sydney.
Dr. Clive R. T. James, M.B., B.S., Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.

Medical—Dr. Archibald J. Collins, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., CH.M., Sydney.

Oral Specialist—Professor Alwyn J. Arnott, B.D.S., D.D.Sc., F.A.C.D., F.I.C.D., Sydney.

Specialist Dermatology—Dr. George Raffan, F.S.C.S. (Edin.), M.D. (Sydney).

R.A.N. MINE DEPÔT, SWAN ISLAND

Officer in charge } *Lieut.-Com.* F. G. H. Bolt, R.A.N.

NAVAL DEPÔT IN LONDON, AUSTRALIA HOUSE, STRAND, W.C.2.

Naval Liaison Officer } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* P. Perry, R.A.N.

Naval Engineer Officer. } *Eng. Com.* D. P. Herbert, R.A.N.

Senior Clerk and Naval Accounts Officer. } William Gawden (*temporarily*)

Accounts Clerk—S. F. Griffiths (*seconded from Navy Office*).

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE.

Naval Staff.

Commander .....H. H. Palmer ..... 9 July 36

Professorial Staff.

Director of Studies R. F. Cowan, BA.

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, HALIFAX.

Comdr.-in-Charge‡ *Commander* R. I. Agnew, O.B.E. ..... 3 June 36

Chief Engineer ... ‡*Eng.-Com.* F. H. Jefferson ..... 1 Sept 34

Inspector of Naval Ordnance } *Lieut.-Com.* V. S. Godfrey ..... 1 Dec 35

Accountant .....A. E. Jubien, Esq. ... 2 May 21

Naval Store Officer H. O. Townshend, Esq. 1 Dec 22

Deputy Naval Stores Officer } D. G. L. Pittman, Esq. 1 Oct 25

‡ *Borne in 'Stadacona.'*

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, ESQUIMALT, B.C.

Comdr.-in-Charge Commander C. T. Beard ..... 1 July 36

Chief Engineer ...*Eng.-Com.* G. L. Stephens 21 June23

Naval Store Officer G. Aish, Esq. ..... 1 May 21

Accountant .....H. Shaw, Esq. ..... 1 July 18

Deputy Naval Stores Officer } J. H. Delves, Esq. ... 1 Jan 18

* *Borne in 'Penguin.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN NAVY.

THE KING EMPEROR.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Right Honourable **Victor Alexander John Hope, *Marquess of* Linlithgow** P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D.

Honorary Aide-de-Camp—Captain **A. G. Maundrell, C.B., C.I.E., R.I.N.**

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT (NAVY BRANCH), GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE.

His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Commander-in-Chief in India and Defence Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General.

Secretary—C. Mac. I. G. Ogilvie, C.B.E., I.C.S.

Deputy Secretary—Lieut.-Col. E. Wood, M.C.

Under Secretary—W. G. Alexander, Esq., I.C.S.

Honorary Aide-de-Camp—Captain E. M. Bayfield, R.I.N.

NAVY OFFICE, BOMBAY.

FLAG OFFICER COMMANDING, ROYAL INDIAN NAVY, AND NAVAL ADVISER TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND DEFENCE MEMBER.

Vice-Admiral A. E. F. Bedford, C.B., C.S.I.
(*Principal Sea Transport Officer, East Indies.*)

Secretary:

Paymaster Commander M. H. Elliott, M.B.E.

Chief of Staff:

Captain A. G. Maundrell, C.B., C.I.E., R.I.N.

Financial Adviser to the Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy, and Controller of Naval Accounts.

R. Jagannathan, Esq., M.A., B.L

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN NAVY. ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

(Officers whose names are in italics are lent from the Royal Navy.)

VICE-ADMIRAL.

(Al *Fr*) ***Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford***, C.B., C.S.I. ... ... **2 Jan 36**

(Flag Officer Commanding the R.I.N. 12th October, 1934.)

CAPTAINS.

m Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, C.I.E., O.B.E.	19 Dec 28
m Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E.	16 May 29
m Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E.	28 Sept 29
m Ralph Montague Philby ...	10 Dec 29
m Arthur Goodall Maundrell, C.B., C.I.E.	19 Feb 30
m Bryan Gordon	19 May 32
m Herbert Lydlow Davis ...	30 Dec 34
m Cecil Robert Bluett	10 Feb 35
m Lionel Sinclair Wadeson ...	5 Apr 37
m Edward Melvil Bayfield ...	5 Apr 37

COMMANDERS.

m Reginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C.	19 Dec 28
m Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson, O.B.E.	5 May 30
m George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith	2 July 31
m Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement	19 May 32
m Charles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C.	21 Oct 32
Lancelot Sanderson (*Surveyor-in-Charge*)	9 Apr 33
m John Cameron	22 June 34
m Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Dec 34
m Arthur Rullion Rattray ...	26 Dec 34
m Philip Armitage Mare, *p.s.c.* ...	30 Dec 34
m Harold Charles Beauchamp ...	10 Feb 35
m Frederick William Angell ...	15 Mar 35
m (G) Percy Hewitt Learmont, *p.s.c.*	28 Aug 35
m Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish	6 Apr 36
m Cecil Lefroy Turbett	5 Apr 37
m John Talbot Savignac Hall, *p.s.c.*	20 Apr 37

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Hedley Vicars Banfield ...	23 Aug 28
m Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones	29 Apr 30
m (H) John Ryland ... ... (*Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class Senior.*)	1 Aug 30
m Eric George Guilding Hunt ...	4 Apr 31
m Walter Richard Shewring, *p.s.c.*	21 May 32
m Frank Lawrence Hemming ...	22 May 32
m St. John Aylmer Duff Garniss	27 June 32
m John Joseph McNulty ...	27 June 32
(N) John Lawrence	27 June 32
Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly	27 June 32
Jesser Evelyn Napier Coope ...	7 Mar 33
(H) James Wilfrid Jefford ... (*Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class Junior.*)	23 Mar 33
m Fred William King	23 Mar 33
(H) Stanley Johnstone Thomson (*Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Class.*)	25 Apr 33
Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey	16 Aug 33
Alfred Henry Watt	3 Nov 34
Eric Cardew Streatfeild-James ...	15 Oct 35
(S)(I) Martin Henry St. Leger Nott	15 Oct 35
(H) Harold Eric Felsor Paine (*Assistant Surveyor 2nd Class*) ...	23 Mar 36
Killingworth Richard Utten Todd	27 Apr 36

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

(Q) Karl Durston ... ... 18 July 30
Arthur Walter Beeton ... ... 9 Sept 33
Geoffrey Phillips Ranson ... 17 Sept 33
(*Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class.*)
John Edgcumbe Cornish ... 17 Sept 33
(S) Henry Charles Bird ... ... 17 Sept 33
George Tanqueray Moger ... 1 Jan 35
Douglas Allan Fraser Allmond ... 1 Jan 35
Hugh Murray Clark ... ... 10 July 35
Anthony Brian Goord ... ... 10 July 35
John Clifford Mansell ... ... 10 July 35
George Bailey ... ... 10 July 35
Hajee Mohammed Siddiq Choudri 1 Sept 36

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Ajitendu Chakraverti ... ... 1 Sept 34
Bhaskar Sadashiv Soman ... 1 Sept 34
Adhar Kumar Chatterji ... ... 20 Sept 35
Alfred Trevor John Cole... ... 20 Sept 35
George Brian Torrens ... ... 20 Sept 35
Lawrence Brockman More ... 1 Jan 36
Thomas Sheppard ... ... 1 Sept 36
Jehangir Dady Mody ... ... 15 Nov 36
Arthur Frederick King ... ... 15 Nov 36
John Edward Gibbs ... ... 14 June 37
Maxwell Brayshaw Hall ... 14 June 37
Hubert John Douglas Hamilton 17 June 37
George Robert William Terence Horner ... ... 15 July 37
Walter George Coltham ... ... 24 July 37
Gyan Sarup Kapoor ... ... 24 July 37

MIDSHIPMEN.

Gyan Sarup Kapoor ... ... 1 Sept 36
W. G. Coltham ... ... 1 Sept 36
A. H. H. Maskell ... ... 1 Sept 36
Surendra Datt Kala ... ... 1 May 37
Sourendra Nath Kohli ... ... 1 May 37
K. S. Downs ... ... 1 May 37
A. Wylie ... ... 1 May 37
R. Williams ... ... 1 May 37

CADETS.

Mohammed Asif Alavi ... ... — Jan 37
Maurice Owen Bromley ... ... 28 Apr 37

ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

m George Lewis Annett ... ... 24 Aug 35

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

m Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner 1 Nov 31
m James Beggs ... ... 16 Nov 31
m John Edmund Moloney ... 19 Dec 31
m Walter Richardson ... ... 20 Dec 32
m Percival Russell Wale ... 1 Jan 33
m George Semark Miskin ... 1 Jan 34
m Albert Edward Frank Orchard 24 Nov 34
m Wilfrid John Lifton ... ... 24 Aug 35
m John Hart Mackay ... ... 15 Sept 35
Frederick Clark ... ... 22 Dec 35
Henry John Creswell ... ... 20 Dec 36
John Henry Mills... ... ... 3 Apr 37

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

William Frederick Ellis ... ... 24 Apr 31
Arthur Bateman Collins ... ... 14 May 31
Albert Edward Wooley ... ... 27 May 31
George William Underdown ... 1 Jan 32
Harold Harvey ... ... 1 Jan 32
John Henry Waters ... ... 24 Oct 32
Edward Whayman ... ... 12 Nov 32

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Hugh Gaskell Patrick Taylor ... 11 Oct 30
John Henry Deane ... ... 3 Nov 30
Algernon Alphonso Denham ... 3 Nov 30
Dijendra Nath Mukerji ... ... 6 Jan 31
Archibald Michael Francis Macdonald ... ... 31 Aug 32
Edgar Thomas Elliott ... ... 31 Aug 32
Leslie Herbert Steadman ... 31 Aug 32
George William Alfred Burgess 31 Aug 32
George William Watson ... ... 5 Sept 32
Patrick Charles Card ... ... 30 Nov 32
Brian James Piner ... ... 30 Nov 32
John Hainsworth Green ... ... 10 Mar 33
John Coverdale-Smith ... ... 3 Apr 33
Ernest Daniel Ford ... ... 1 Dec 33
John Walton Stephenson ... 1 Dec 33
Alexander Briggs ... ... 1 Oct 35
Thomas Richard Warnes ... 23 Jan 36
Tarit Bhusan Bose, B.Sc. ... 13 Feb 36
Allen Adamson Scaife ... ... 2 Nov 36

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

John Lakin Rogers ...	11 Jan 35	Carl Mauritz James Wykeham ...	2 Nov 36
Joseph Nuttall	11 Jan 35	Norman Vivian Lawrence ...	2 Nov 36
Daya Shankar	23 Apr 35	Ikram Khan Mumtaz ...	19 Apr 37
Bhalchandra Nagesh Lele ...	23 Apr 35	Baldan Singh Baswani ...	19 Apr 37

ENGINEER CADETS.

Didar Singh	8 Apr 33	Charanjit Lal Bhandari	— Mar 35
Mahmud-ul Hasan	8 Apr 33	Trilokinath Kochbar	— Mar 35
Chandrabhushan Shrivastava ...	8 Apr 33	Homi Dinshaw Kapadia ...	15 Apr 36
		Shripati Narain Singh	10 May 37

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.

m Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 3_5

GUNNERS.

Roland Hilton Eckersley ...	4 July 28	*George Edward Telfrey*	7 Dec 35
m Patrick O'Hara	29 Nov 29	*Bernard James Kemp*	24 Oct 36

BOATSWAINS.

m Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10	Sk Ibrahim Kaka, M.B.E. ...	24 Jan 22
m William James Downing ...	24 Dec 15	Sk Kadir Sk Jainoo	24 Jan 22
m Christopher Mahon	17 Aug 16	Muhammad Mohidin	14 June 22
m Edward Elliott Hayes ...	30 July 17	Sk Jainoo	17 July 22
m David Milne	3 July 18	Sk Daud Nackwa...	1 Nov 24
m Arthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E.	13 Mar 20	Sk Kaka Jainoo	18 Dec 24

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

Alfred Joseph Harris	1 Jan 31	Frederick George Sercombe ...	5 Sept 32
Wilfred John William Davis ...	7 Jan 31	Robin William Maxwell Rees ...	29 Aug 33
Reginald Cecil Davenall Edgington	7 Jan 31	*Walter James Brooks*	12 July 35
Jack Filby	7 Jan 31	*Albert Edward Spence*	12 July 35

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

Domingo Joseph Albuquerque ...	1 Apr 34	Rahman Ali Abdul	1 Apr 36

WARRANT SCHOOLMASTERS.

Muhammad Ismail Jan	1 June 3^2	Cawas Nowroji Bamji, M.Sc. ...	12 Apr 37
Zaki Uddin Ahmed, D.I.C., Ph.D.	1 Jan 34	Karpe Shriniwas Rao, B.A. ...	15 Apr 37

WARRANT WRITERS.

m John Xavier Soares	1 Apr 28	Jose Maria d'Lapa Soares ...	1 Apr 28
m Charles Coupertin-Coelho ...	1 Apr 28	Domnic Marian Dennis	1 Apr 28
m Francisco Piedade Rosario Noronha	1 Apr 28	Jeronimo Galdino Menezes ..	1 Apr 28
		John Rock Juliaa	9 Oct 35
m Albert Reeves	1 Apr 28	John Pereira	1 Apr 36
		Kalyan Ganpatrao Patil	15 Mar 37

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF VESSELS WITH THEIR COMPLEMENTS OF EXECUTIVE, ENGINEER AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

CLIVE.

Escort Vessel.

2,050 Tons. S.H.P. 1,700

Guns—2–4 inch, 4–3 pr., 2–2 pr.

Commander	P. H. Learmont	10 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com.	H. V. Banfield	5 Nov 36
Lieutenant	G. T. Moger	31 Dec 36
Eng. Lieut.	L. H. Steadman	29 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.	A. F. King	27 Jan 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	J. Nuthall	24 Sept 35
Gunner	B. J. Kemp	1 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg.	R. W. M. Rees	10 Dec 35
Wt. Writer	J. M. D'L. Soares	22 May 33
Asst. Surg.	L. W. Mackey	6 Jan 37

CORNWALLIS.

Escort Vessel.

1,220 Tons. H.P. 2,500.

Guns—3–4 inch, 4–3 pr., 2–2 pr.

Commander	J. T. S. Hall	3 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	W. R. Shewring	10 June 37
Eng. Lieut.	J. W. Stephenson	17 Oct 36
Wt. Writer	C. Coupertin-Coelho	4 July 37
Asst. Surgeon	E. Braganza	5 June 37

DALHOUSIE.

Depot Ship.

1,960 Tons.

Guns—4–3 pr.

Commander	G. V. G. Beamish	20 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com.	J. E. N. Coope	8 Jan 37
	E. C. Streatfield-James	16 May 35
Lieutenant	G. Bailey	10 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.	B. Soman	1 June 36
	G. B. Torrens	1 Apr 37
Gunner	P. O'Hara	5 June 37
Boatswain	Sk. Ibrahim Kaka, MBE	24 Jan 22
	Sk. Kaka Jaiuoo	4 Oct 34
	M. Mohidin	— June 37
	Sk. Daud Naokwa	14 Oct 35
Wt. Teleg	A. J. Harris	1 June 35
Wt. Mech	D. J. Albuquerque	1 Apr 34
	A. R. Ali	1 Apr 36
Wt. Schm	Ismail Jan	1 June 32
	Zaki-Uddin Ahmed, DIC, PhD	1 Jan 34
	C. N. Banji, MSc	12 Apr 37
	K. S. R. R. Rao, BA	15 Apr 37
Wt. Writer	J. X. Soares	10 Apr 37
	J. Pereira	4 July 37
	K. G. Patil	13 Mar 37
Asst. Surg.	E. G. J. Gonsalves	12 July 36
	E. H. Barlow	19 May 37

HINDUSTAN.

Escort Vessel.

1,190 Tons. S.H.P. 2,000.

Guns—2–4 inch, 4–3 pr.

Commander	P. H. Learmont	1 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	F. W. King	2 Jan 37
Eng. Lieut.	H. G. P. Taylor	— Apr 37
Sub-Lieut	A. K. Chatterji	15 Nov 35
	T. Sheppard	15 May 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	B. N. Lele	12 July 36
Wt. Teleg.	W. J. W. Davis	21 May 36
Wt. Writer	J. R. Julian	5 Apr 37
Asst. Surgeon	F. P. Harvay	5 June 37

Commissioned at Wallsend 9th October, 1936.

Digitized by Google

INDUS.

Escort Vessel.

1,190 TONS. H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-4·7 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander	A. R. Rattray	20 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com.	K. R. J. Todd	1 June 37
Eng. Lieut.	G. W. Watson	10 July 37
	A. H. Green	1 June 37
Sub-Lieut.	A. Chakravati	3 Sept 35
	A. T. J. Cole	27 Jan 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	D. Shankar	1 June 35
Boatswain	W. J. Downing	1 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg.	W. J. Brooks	25 July 35
Wt. Writer	D. M. Dennis	3 Apr 37
Asst. Surg.	W. I. White	1 Apr 37

INVESTIGATOR.

Surveying Ship.

1,574 TONS. I.H.P. 2,275.

Commander	L. Sanderson	1 Oct 35
Lieut.-Com	J. Ryland	28 Sept 34
	H. E. F. Paine	27 Dec 36
Lieutenant	G. P. Ranson	26 Sept 35
	D. A. F. Allmond	28 Sept 36
Eng. Lieut.	T. B. Bose	16 July 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	J. L. Rogers	14 Nov 36
Boatswain	Sk. Jainoo	3 Oct 34
Wt Teleg.	J. Filby	22 Sept 36
Wt. Writer	A. Reeves	8 May 36
Asst. Surg.	F. E. Dias	1 May 35

LAWRENCE.

Escort Vessel.

1,225 TONS. S.H.P. 1,900.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR., 2-2 PR.

Commander	C. L. Turbett	20 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com	I. B. W. Heanly	3 Feb 37
Lieutenant	H. M. Clark	3 Sept 35
Eng. Lieut.	A. M. F. Macdonald	18 Apr 37
	T. B. Warnes	24 Sept 35
Sub-Lieut.	J. D. Mody	1 Apr 37
Boatswain	Sk. Kaka Jainoo	15 May 35
Asst. Surg.	A. Saldanha	22 Mar 37

MADRAS.

Steam Trawler.

(*Target Towing.*)

423 TONS. H.P. 480.

Gunner	G. B. Tolfrey	14 May 37

PATHAN.

Patrol Vessel.

695 TONS H.P. 3,500

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	J. E. N. Coope	8 Jan 37
Eng. Lieut.	J. Coverdale-Smith	1 Jan 37
Wt. Teleg.	R. C. D. Edgington	2 June 37

(*Tender to Depot Training Establishments.*)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF VESSELS WITH THEIR COMPLEMENTS OF EXECUTIVE, ENGINEER AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

CLIVE.

Escort Vessel.

2,050 TONS. S.H.P. 1,700

GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–3 PR., 2–2 PR.

Commander	P. H. Learmont	10 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com.	H. V. Banfield	5 Nov 36
Lieutenant	G. T. Moger	31 Dec 36
Eng. Lieut.	L. H. Steadman	29 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.	A. F. King	27 Jan 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	J. Nuthall	24 Sept 35
Gunner	B. J. Kemp	1 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg.	R. W. M. Rees	10 Dec 35
Wt. Writer	J. M. D'L. Soares	22 May 33
Asst. Surg.	L. W. Mackey	6 Jan 37

CORNWALLIS.

Escort Vessel.

1,220 TONS. H.P. 2,500.

GUNS—3–4 INCH, 4–3 PR., 2–2 PR.

Commander	J. T. S. Hall	3 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	W. R. Shewring	10 June 37
Eng Lieut.	J. W. Stephenson	17 Oct 36
Wt. Writer	C. Coupertin-Coelho	4 July 37
Asst. Surgeon	M. Braganza	5 June 37

DALHOUSIE.

Depot Ship.

1,900 TONS.

GUNS—4–3 PR.

Commander	G. V. G. Beamish	20 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com.	J. E. N. Coope	8 Jan 37
	E. C. Streatfield-James	16 May 35
Lieutenant	G. Bailey	10 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.	B. Soman	1 June 36
	G. B. Torrens	1 Apr 37
Gunner	P. O'Hara	5 June 37
Boatswain	Sk. Ibrahim Kaka, MBE	24 Jan 22
	Sk. Kaka Jainoo	4 Oct 34
	M. Mohidin	— June 37
	Sk. Daud Nackwa	14 Oct 35
Wt. Teleg	A. J. Harris	1 June 35
Wt. Mech	D. J. Albuquerque	1 Apr 34
	A. R. Ali	1 Apr 36
Wt. Schm	Ismail Jan	1 June 32
	Zaki-Uddin Ahmed, DIC. PHD	1 Jan 34
	C. N. Baniji, MSC	12 Apr 37
	K. S. R. R. Rao, BA	15 Apr 37
Wt. Writer	J. X. Soares	10 Apr 37
	J. Pereira	4 July 37
	K. G. Patil	13 Mar 37
Asst. Surg.	E. G. J. Gonsalves	12 July 36
	E. H. Barlow	19 May 37

HINDUSTAN.

Escort Vessel.

1,190 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–3 PR.

Commander	P. H. Learmont	1 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	F. W. King	2 Jan 37
Eng. Lieut.	H. G. P. Taylor	— Apr 37
Sub-Lieut	A. K. Chatterji	15 Nov 35
	T. Sheppard	15 May 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	B. N. Lele	12 July 36
Wt. Teleg.	W. J. W. Davis	21 May 36
Wt. Writer	J. R. Julian	5 Apr 37
Asst. Surgeon	F. P. Harvay	5 June 37

Commissioned at Wallsend 9th October, 1939.

Digitized by Google

INDUS.

Escort Vessel.

1,190 TONS. H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-4·7 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander	A. R. Rattray	20 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com.	K. R. J. Todd	1 June 37
Eng. Lieut.	G. W. Watson	10 July 37
	A. H. Green	1 June 37
Sub-Lieut.	A. Chakravati	3 Sept 35
	A. T. J. Cole	27 Jan 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	D. Shankar	1 June 35
Boatswain	W. J. Downing	1 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg.	W. J. Brooks	25 July 35
Wt. Writer	D. M. Dennis	3 Apr 37
Asst. Surg.	W. I. White	1 Apr 37

INVESTIGATOR.

Surveying Ship.

1,574 TONS. I.H.P. 2,275.

Commander	L. Sanderson	1 Oct 35
Lieut.-Com	J. Ryland	28 Sept 34
	H. E. F. Paine	27 Dec 36
Lieutenant	G. P. Ranson	26 Sept 35
	D. A. F. Allmond	28 Sept 36
Eng. Lieut.	T. B. Bose	16 July 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	J. L. Rogers	14 Nov 36
Boatswain	Sk. Jainoo	3 Oct 34
Wt Teleg.	J. Filby	22 Sept 36
Wt. Writer	A. Reeves	8 May 36
Asst. Surg.	F. E. Dias	1 May 35

LAWRENCE.

Escort Vessel.

1,225 TONS. S.H.P. 1,900.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR., 2-2 PR

Commander	C. L. Turbett	20 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com	I. B. W. Heanly	8 Feb 37
Lieutenant	H. M. Clark	3 Sept 35
Eng. Lieut.	A. M. F. Macdonald	18 Apr 37
	T. R. Warnes	24 Sept 35
Sub-Lieut.	J. D. Mody	1 Apr 37
Boatswain	Sk. Kaka Jainoo	15 May 35
Asst. Surg.	A. Saldanha	22 Mar 37

MADRAS.

Steam Trawler.

(*Target Towing.*)

423 TONS. H.P. 480.

Gunner	G. B. Tolfrey	14 May 37

PATHAN.

Patrol Vessel.

695 TONS H.P. 3,500

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	J. E. N. Coope	8 Jan 37
Eng. Lieut.	J. Coverdale-Smith	1 Jan 37
Wt. Teleg.	R. C. D. Edgington	2 June 37

(*Tender to Depot Training Establishments.*)

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN NAVY.

H.M.I. NAVAL DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain T. M. S. Milne-Henderson, OBE 20 Apr 37

Commander of the Dockyard—
Commander H. P. Hughes-Hallett, MBE, DSC ... ... 9 Jan 35

Staff Officer (Operations)—
Commander P. A. Mare ... ... 12 July 34

Engineer Captain—
Eng. Capt. G. L. Annett ... ... 24 Aug 35

Engineer Manager—
Eng. Com. F. Clark ... ... 26 Dec 35

Assistants to the Engineer Manager—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. A. B. Collins ... 19 Apr 37
Eng. Lieut. G. W. A. Burgess ... 29 Aug 35

Medical Staff—
Major R. McKinlay, RAMC ... ... 20 Jan 34
(*Medical Officer.*)

Asst. Surgeon P. F. D'Mellow ... 3 Sept 36
(*Medical Officer in charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

Boatswain of the Dockyard—
Boatswain D. Milne ... ... 1 Apr 37

Officer-in-charge H.M.I. Naval Dockyard Police Force—
Boatswain E. N. A. Sayers ... ... 14 May 37

Civilian Officers.

Constructor—
E. J. Underhay, Esq.... ... ... 3 July 31

Electrical Engineer—
N. T. Patterson, Esq. ... ... 19 Nov 31

Naval Store Officer—
J. A. B. Hawes, Esq., OBE (*tempy*) ... 31 July 29

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
F. Hearn, Esq. (*tempy*) ... ... 23 Dec 34

Administrative.

Chief Supt. ... V. G. Rose, Esq. ... 24 Sept 31

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Martin Drummond Vesey Holt, *c/o* Glyn Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.
Thomas Ernest Roser Harris, *c/o* Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox & King's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
Wilfrid Havell Glover, *c/o* Westminster Bank (Stilwell's Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W.1.

Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, proctors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th August, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.

ACTIVE LIST.

C. A. Knocker	Sub-Lieut ...	... ...	3 Sept 37
W. Phillips	Ch. Offr. (S.S.S.)	... ...	14 July 37

RETIRED LIST.

C. G. Dicken	Admiral ...	... ...	7 Sept 37
C. A. Christian, M.V.O....	Rear Admiral	... ...	24 Aug 37
A. B. Leslie	Captain ...	... ...	18 Sept 37
H. V. Simpson, C.M.G. ...	Captain ...	... ...	6 Sept 37
R. W. B. Cotesworth ...	Commander	... ...	18 Sept 37
F. S. Waterfield	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	5 Sept 37
A. H. Ridgers	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	13 Sept 37
G. D. Stokes	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	18 Sept 37
G. W. Eddowes	Lieutenant ...	... ...	29 Aug 37
T. Williams	Fleet Engineer.	... ...	10 Aug 37
F. H. Dart	Eng. Com. ...	... ...	13 Aug 37
W. H. Wood, C.B.E. ...	Eng. Com. ...	... ...	22 Aug 37
S. Hill	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	21 Aug 37
F. Davis	Eng. Lieut....	... ...	28 Aug 37
J. C. H. Barclay ...	Paym. Com.	... ...	17 Sept 37
W. H. J. C. Champion ...	Signal Lieut.-Com.	... ...	25 Aug 37

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY—*contd.*

RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th August, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
A. T. Germaney	Shipt. Lieut.	... ...	29 Aug 37
F. Mottershead	Cd. Engineer	... ...	10 Aug 37
F. A. Archibald	Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	... ...	2 Aug 37
E. A. Berry	Gunner ...	... ...	28 Aug 37

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

G. L. Beaumont, O.B.E.	Lieut.-Colonel	... ...	18 Aug 37
R. D. Beith	Lieut.-Colonel	... ...	3 Sept 37
J. Harris	St. Sgt. Maj.	... ...	14 Aug 37
F. Medlon	St. Sgt. Maj.	... ...	15 Aug 37

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

F. M. Sergeant, R.D. ...	Commander	... ...	— Aug 37

REMOVALS.

(Officers whose names have been removed since 18th August, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
A. C. Allen	Commander	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	— Sept 37
E. P. Vivian	Commander	Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Captain.	8 Sept 37
J. Reid	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	16 Sept 37
A. H. S. Casswell ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Commander.	5 Sept 37
G. F. Hannay	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	3 Sept 37
G. H. Brown	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	10 Sept 37
I. Jeffrey	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List (Medically unfit) ...	10 Sept 37
H. G. Fenton	Lieutenant.	Placed on Retired List	17 Sept 37
H. G. Marshall	Eng. Com. ...	Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Eng. Capt.	3 Sept 37
F. B. Minhinnick ...	Eng. Com. ...	Placed on Retired List	21 Sept 37
F. H. Hall	Eng. Com. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Eng. Capt.	16 Sept 37
Rev. R. E. Royse ...	Chaplain ...	Withdraws	4 Sept 37
K. A. I. Mackenzie, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Com.	Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Surg. Capt.	11 Sept 37
B. O'Neill, M.B., B.Ch.	Surg. Lieut.	Withdraws	1 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS—*contd.*

(Officers whose names have been removed since 18th August, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
E. S. Field	Proby. Paym. Lieut.	Discharged (Medically unfit)	12 Aug 37
W. G. H. Lavender ...	Signal Lieut.	Placed on Retired List	22 Sept 37
H. L. Metters	Shipwright Lieut.	Placed on Retired List	5 Sept 37
W. P. Watts	Shipwright Lieut.	Placed on Retired List	7 Sept 37
P. R. Sabin	Wardmaster Lieut.	Placed on Retired List	10 Sept 37
S. Siddall	Cd. Ord. Offr.	Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Ord. Lieut.	2 Sept 37
F. H. Clayton	Cadet (E) ...	Withdrawn at parents' request	20 Aug 37

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

P. S. G. O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus.Bac., L.R.A.M.	Major ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	7 Sept 37
R. A. Edmondson ...	Captain ...	Resigned to avoid trial by Court Martial ...	26 Aug 37

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

T. V. Roberts, R.D. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List with rank of Captain ...	29 Aug 37
H. S. Rogers	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	17 Aug 37
F. G. Russell, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	7 Sept 37
P. R. N. Coquelle ...	Lieutenant	Removed from List on transfer to R.N. ...	12 Sept 37
F. S. Deveson	Lieutenant	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	27 Aug 37
I. W. M. Gill	Lieutenant	Removed from List on transfer to R.N. ...	3 Sept 37
W. H. Nevill	Paym. Com.	Placed on Retired List	5 Sept 37
C. C. Ennever	Sub Lieut.	Removed from List on transfer to R.N. ...	19 Sept 37
J. H. L. Allen	Act. Sub Lieut.	Resigned	24 Aug 37
G. R. W. T. Homer ...	Act. Sub Lieut.	Resigned	14 July 37
M. G. Collins	Act. Sub Lieut.	Resigned	31 Aug 37
G. R. D. Perry	Skipper Lieut.	Retired	5 Sept 37
H. Brown, R.D. ...	Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List with rank of Eng. Lieut.	10 Sept 37

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

F. L. Campbell	Lieutenant ...	Resigned	3 Sept 37
Rev. C. P. de Candole ...	Lieutenant ...	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N. ...	20 Sept 37

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST.

(Since 18th August, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
G. A. Barratt	Commander	Promoted to Captain	30 Aug 37
B. W. Galpin	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	20 Aug 37
G. M. D. Maltby... ...	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	24 Aug 37
W. H. Macey	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com....	20 Aug 37

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

(Since 18th August, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
T. J. O'Neil	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com....	6 Sept 37
S. Austin	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com....	8 Sept 37
A. E. Jackson	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com....	9 Sept 37
H. G. A. Woolley, D.S.C.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Emergency List with original seniority of.	15 Apr 27
E. A. Hart	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Paym. Com.	18 Sept 37
S. D. Fry	Paym. Lieut.	Promoted to Paym. Lieut.-Com.	10 Sept 37
B. O. S. Savage	Paym. Lieut.	Name replaced on List with original seniority of	15 Apr 22
H. Windel	Paym. Lieut.	Promoted to Paym. Lieut.-Com.	13 Sept 37
R. F. D. Harris	Sub Lieut (E)	Reinstated on Active List as Acting Lieut. (E) with seniority of.	1 Sept 37

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

A. Chick	Cd. Engineer	Removed from List at own request	26 Aug 37

Digitized by Google

BY AUTHORITY Crown Copyright Reserved

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA RECEIVED MAR 9 1938 LIBRARY

THE NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

LIST OF SHIPS, ESTABLISHMENTS, AND OFFICERS OF THE FLEET

NOVEMBER, 1937

THE LISTS OF RETIRED OFFICERS
ARE PUBLISHED IN THE
JANUARY AND JULY ISSUES

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses :
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2 ; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2
26 York Street, Manchester 1 ; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast ;
or through any bookseller

1937

Price 4s. 0d. net.

Digitized by Google

Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)
Incorporating
CHILD & CO. and HOLT & CO.
BANKERS
OFFICIAL NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS
Head Office: 67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3

Holt & Co.

KIRKLAND HOUSE,
WHITEHALL :: S.W.1.
(Next to Admiralty)

This Branch, besides offering all the usual Banking facilities, is specially adapted to meet the requirements of Naval Officers.
Monthly Allotments of Full Pay and Remittances from Paymasters may be sent direct for Customers' Accounts.
Nominee for the purposes of Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, Mr. Martin D. V. Holt. Appointments as Ship Agents accepted.
Claims to Salvage, etc., preferred.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS for

Collection of Retired Pay, Half Pay and Pensions of all descriptions.
Effecting of Insurances of all kinds.

Advising and assisting Customers on questions relating to Income Tax and Surtax.

The undertaking of the Duties of Executors and Trustees.

WHITE LEAD

FOR ECONOMY, EFFICIENCY & HYGIENE

THE PIGMENT WHICH DEFIES ALL WEATHER

AND THE ONLY ONE THAT DOES.

The Symbol of Efficiency

SINCE the elimination of all dust by the process of damp rubbing down with waterproof sandpaper, the hygienic conditions have been so vastly improved that White Lead need not bow its head to any attack by competitive pigments based on this or any other position.

BRIMSDOWN LEAD CO., Ltd.

LONDON HOUSE, CRUTCHED FRIARS, E.C.3.
'Phone: ROYAL 1335. Telegrams: "Litharge, Fen, London."

Digitized by Google

By Authority

THE NAVY LIST FOR NOVEMBER 1937

Corrected to 18th OCTOBER, 1937

[*Crown Copyright reserved*]

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1937

Price 4*s* 0*d*. net

Digitized by Google

NOTES

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

THE SECRETARY of the ADMIRALTY,

(Editor of the Navy List) London, S.W.1,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

The names of Officers on the Retired, &c., Lists, appear only in the January and July issues of the Navy List. The Contents Table for the Retired List appears immediately before the Index to Officers on the Retired, &c., Lists.

The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are contained in a separate publication entitled "Appendix to the Navy List" which appears in June and December.

The names of Temporary Officers *of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve who have been granted permission to retain their rank, with the right of wearing uniform on state and other occasions of ceremony, are* not *included in the Navy List.*

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

Officers on the Retired List are required to report their private permanent addresses and any changes therein to the appropriate authorities, as laid down in the regulations for Officers on the Retired List (*see* Appendix to the Navy List). If they are not drawing retired pay or pension, they should also report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers), in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

Officers on the Emergency List, Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, and Special Reserve, Royal Marines, and Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers must similarly report their addresses annually.

Retired and Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are required to report periodically as laid down in the R.N.R. (Officers) Regulations.

Retired and Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are required to report their addresses annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Admiral Commanding Reserves.

It is particularly requested that all Officers whose names appear in the Retired Section of the Navy List and who are not drawing retired pay or pension should leave instructions that, in the event of their death, the fact is to be reported to the appropriate authority as indicated above.

Digitized by Google

The removal of an Officer's name from the Navy List in consequence of failure to report does not involve the termination of his commission or relieve him of the liability for service, if required when Retired, Emergency or Reserve Officers are called out in time of war or emergency.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The degrees shown after Officers' names in the Navy List are not necessarily a complete list of the Degrees held but, generally speaking, are confined to degrees of an honorary nature conferred specially upon an Officer and degrees which are so related to the professional duties of an Officer as to give some indication of his professional qualifications.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

R. H. A. CARTER.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

THE SECRETARY of the ADMIRALTY,

(Editor of the Navy List) London, S.W.1,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

The names of Officers on the Retired, &c., Lists, appear only in the January and July issues of the Navy List. The Contents Table for the Retired List appears immediately before the Index to Officers on the Retired, &c., Lists.

The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are contained in a separate publication entitled "Appendix to the Navy List" which appears in June and December.

The names of Temporary Officers *of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve who have been granted permission to retain their rank, with the right of wearing uniform on state and other occasions of ceremony, are* not *included in the Navy List.*

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

Officers on the Retired List are required to report their private permanent addresses and any changes therein to the appropriate authorities, as laid down in the regulations for Officers on the Retired List (*see* Appendix to the Navy List). If they are not drawing retired pay or pension, they should also report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers), in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

Officers on the Emergency List, Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, and Special Reserve, Royal Marines, and Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers must similarly report their addresses annually.

Retired and Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are required to report periodically as laid down in the R.N.R. (Officers) Regulations.

Retired and Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are required to report their addresses annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Admiral Commanding Reserves.

It is particularly requested that all Officers whose names appear in the Retired Section of the Navy List and who are not drawing retired pay or pension should leave instructions that, in the event of their death, the fact is to be reported to the appropriate authority as indicated above.

Digitized by Google

The removal of an Officer's name from the Navy List in consequence of failure to report does not involve the termination of his commission or relieve him of the liability for service, if required when Retired, Emergency or Reserve Officers are called out in time of war or emergency.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The degrees shown after Officers' names in the Navy List are not necessarily a complete list of the Degrees held but, generally speaking, are confined to degrees of an honorary nature conferred specially upon an Officer and degrees which are so related to the professional duties of an Officer as to give some indication of his professional qualifications.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

R. H. A. CARTER.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

The free advertisements regarding Charities, &c., appear at the back of the Navy List.

PAGE

Abbreviations x
Accountant Officers, List of, in Seniority 146
Accountant Officers Technical Course, Staff of (*see under* 'Victory').
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as Secretaries . . . 146
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served or are serving as Secretaries 146
Acting Lieutenants (E) 132
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 114
Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E), List of, in Seniority 134
Active List—
  Alphabetical List of Officers on . 1
  List of Officers on, in Seniority . 70
  Royal Naval Reserve . . . 325
Admiral Commanding Reserves—Office of 322
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . . 71
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 70
Admiralty—
  Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 417
  Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of . 426
  Colonial Courts of 462
  Compass Department . . . 424
  Contract and Purchase Department 428
  Copying Branch 429
  Dental Examining Board . . 433
  Director of Dockyards, Department of 425
  Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 425
  Education Department . . 417
  Electrical Engineering Department 420
  Engineer-in-Chief, Department of . 418
  Greenwich Hospital Department . 427
  Hydrographic Department . . 416
  Judicial Department . . . 461
  Jurisdiction of 461
  Manning Department . . . 416
  Medical Consultative Board . . 433
  Medical Department . . . 417
  Medical Examining Board . . 433
  Naval Air Division . . . 415
  Naval Construction Department . 418
  Naval Equipment Department . 424
  Naval Intelligence Division . . 414
  Naval Ordnance Department . 421

Admiralty—*contd.* PAGE
  Naval Personnel Committee . 417
  Naval Recruiting Department . 416
  Naval Reserves Department . 322
  Naval Staff 414
  Naval Store Department . . 425
  Operations Division . . . 414
  Ordnance Department . . . 421
  Pattern Rooms 428
  Paymaster Director-General, Department of 417
  Physical Training and Sports, Department of 417
  Plans Division 414
  Record Office 429
  Registry 429
  Royal Marine Office . . . 417
  Scientific Research and Experiment Department . . . 429
  Secretary's Department . . 412
  Second Sea Lord's Office for Appointments, &c. . . . 416
  Signal Department . . . 425
  Tactical Division 415
  Torpedoes and Mining Department 424
  Training and Staff Duties Division . 415
  Victualling Department . . 426
  Visual Board 434
  Wireless Telegraphy Board . . 433
Admiralty Liaison Officers for Naval Reserve and Merchant Navy duties . 341
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 60, 411
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of 461
Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on 195
Admiralty Trawlers 301
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve 341
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. . . . 377
Advisory Committee on Naval Chaplaincy Services 434
Agents—
  Law 461
  Navy 500
  Surgeons and 458
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 67
Almanac, Nautical, Office of. . . 430
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
  Of Royal Naval Reserve . . 325

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Alphabetical Index of Officers—*contd.*
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 371
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines . . . 1
Civilian Officers 404
Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers 213
Anti-Submarine Establishment . . 202
Armament Depôts 445
Assessors for Shipping Casualties . . 461
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act 461
Attachés, Naval. 430
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 463
Establishments of . . . 493
Ships of 295
Badges Committee, Ships . . . 434
Blue Ensign, Officers authorised to fly . 370
Board of Admiralty . . . 69, 413
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 163
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority 164
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . . 163
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority 164
Boys' Corps, R.N.V.R. . . . 401
Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . 401
Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority . 121
Canada—Naval Forces of . . . 482
Establishments of . . . 493
Ships of 299
Captains, List of, in Seniority . . 76
Captains (E), List of, in Seniority . 126
Changes on the Retired List. . . 504
Chaplain of the Fleet 135
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of . 418A
Chaplaincy Services Advisory Committee 434
Chaplains—
Honorary, to the King . . . 68
List of, in Seniority . . . 135
Methodist 136
Other Temporary. . . . 127
Roman Catholic 136
Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . . 456
Chemical Defence Committee . . 431
Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve . 363
Civil Consultants 433
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of . . 426
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical Index . 404
Colleges—
Imperial Defence College . . 454
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . 454
Royal Naval College, Greenwich . 453
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 455
Colonial Courts of Admiralty . . 462
Colonies, Naval Forces of . . . 492
Commanders (E), List of, in Seniority . 128
Commanders, List of, in Seniority . 80

PAGE
Commissioned Boatswains List of, in Seniority . . . 163
,, Electricians . . . 173
,, Engineers . . . 168
,, Gunners . . . 156
,, Cooks 179
,, Masters-at-Arms . . 166
,, Mechanicians . . 173
,, Ordnance Officers . . 173
,, Royal Marine Gunners . 192
,, Shipwrights . . . 166
,, Signal Boatswains . 164
,, Supply Officers . . 178
,, Telegraphists . . 165
,, Wardmasters . . 177
,, Writers . . . 178
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, &c. . . 69, 411
Compass Department 424
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval . 436
Consultants, Civil 433
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 428
Cooks, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . . 179
Courts, Colonial, of Admiralty . . 462
Consular 462
Courses, Officers Undergoing . . 307

Dartmouth Royal Naval College . . 454
Deaths, Removals, &c. . . . 501
Dental Examining Board . . . 433
Director of Navy Accounts . . . 414
Distinctions, Honorary . . . xv
Dockyard Department . . . 425
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 425
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 437
Dockyards of the Dominions . . 493
,, Royal Indian Navy . . 500
Dockyard Schools Teaching Staff . . 455
Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia . . . 295, 463
Canada 299, 482
Naval Establishments . . . 493
New Zealand . . . 300, 487
South Africa 482

Education Department . . 418A
Educational Establishments . . 453
of the Dominions . . 485
Electrical Engineering Department . 420
Electrical Lieutenant Commanders, List of, in Seniority 154
Electrical Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 155
Electricians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 174
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority . 126
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority 127

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . 126
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of . 419
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 130
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, &c. 316
Engineer Overseers and Staff . . 419
Engineer Rear-Admirals, List of in Seniority 126
Engineers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority. . . . 168
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 67

Family Welfare Sections 434
Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . . 196
Flag Officers—
In Commission, &c., List of . . 196
List of, in Seniority . . . 70
Fleet Air Arm 306A
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. 301
Foreign Governments, Officers lent to . 430
Foreign Languages, Officers qualified as Interpreters in 317

Greenwich Hospital Department . . 427
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 456
Greenwich Royal Hospital . 456
Greenwich, Royal Naval College, Officers of 453
Greenwich Royal Observatory . . 430
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 154
Gunners, Commissioned, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority . . . 192
Gunners, *promoted before 1st October*, 1937, List of, in Seniority . . 160
Gunners, *promoted on and after 1st October*, 1937, List of, in Seniority . 163
Gunners (T), *promoted on and after 1st October*, 1937, List of, in Seniority . 163
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')

Harbour Service, Ships on . . . 306
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., employed on . . . 301
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines . 181
Headmaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 156
Headmaster Lieutenant Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 156
Holbrook, Royal Hospital School . 456
Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force . 492
Honorary Distinctions . . . xv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 68
Honorary Chaplain to the King . . 68
Honorary Physicians to the King . . 68
Honorary Surgeons to the King . . 68

PAGE

Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . . 450
Pharmacists at 457
Store Matrons at 457
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty . 417
Hydrographic Duties, Officers engaged upon 320

Imperial Defence College . . . 454
Officers who have taken course at. 316
Indian Navy Royal—
(*see* Royal Indian Navy).
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force . 434
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 137
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 137
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority. 137
Instructor Lieutenants, for Temporary Service 138
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 138
Interpreters, Officers qualified as . . 317

Judge Advocate of the Fleet . . 461
Judicial Department 461
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 461

Kenya, R.N.V.R. 492
King's Honorary Chaplains . . . 68
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons 68
King's Naval, Marine, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Aides-de-Camp. . . 67
King's Naval Equerries . . . 67

Laundry Superintendents, Royal Naval Hospitals 457
Law Agents 461
Law Officers 461
Lecture Library 456
Lent to Foreign Government Officers . 430
Liaison Officers for N.R. and M.N. duties 341
Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 86
Lieutenant-Commanders (E), List of, in Seniority 129
Lieutenants—
-at-Arms 113
(E) Acting 132
(E) List of, in Seniority. . . . 130
Electrical 155
List of, in Seniority . . . 100
Ordnance 155
Shipwright 155
Signal. 109
Telegraphist 109
Wardmaster 156
Livings, Greenwich Hospital, held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 456
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 69, 411

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 67
Marines, Royal—
(*see* Royal Marines.)
Masters-at-Arms, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 166
Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 173
Medical Consultative Board . . . 433
Medical Director-General, Department of 418A
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . . . 450
Medical Examining Board . . . 433
Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service . 195
List of, in Seniority . . . 138
Meteorology, Officers qualified in, after 12 weeks' course 321
Methodist Chaplains 134
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . . 120
Midshipmen (E), List of, in Seniority . 134
Mine Depôts 447
Music, Royal Naval School of . . 194

Nautical Almanac Office . . . 430
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 67
Naval Air Division 416
Naval Armament Depôts . . . 445
Naval Attachés 430
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Drake.')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority . . 123
Naval Construction Department . 418B
Naval Constructors Royal Corps of . 436
Naval Equerries to the King . . 67
Naval Equipment Department . . 424
Naval Intelligence Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff . . . 415
Naval Nursing Services, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Staff 457
Naval Ordnance Department . . 421
Naval Recruiting Department . . 418
Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Naval Staff, The Admiralty . . . 415
Naval Store Department . . . 425
Naval Store Depôt, Deptford . . 441
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . . 447
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad').
Navy Agents 500
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes . 434

PAGE

Navy Accounts, Director of . . . 412
New Zealand—
Naval Forces of 487
Ships of 299

Obituary 501
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope . . 430
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich . . 430
Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves 322
Officers lent to Foreign Governments . 430
Operations Division of Naval Staff . 416
Ordnance Committee 431
Ordnance Department . . . 421
Ordnance Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 155
Ordnance Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 173

Paymaster Director-General . . 147
Department of . . . 418A
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 147
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 148
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 150
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 152
Paymaster Lieutenants, Probationary, List of, in Seniority . . . 153
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 154
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 154
Paymaster Cadets, List of, in Seniority 155
Permanent Cruiser Service, Officers of . 324
Personal Services Department . . 418
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments 457
Physical Training and Sports Department 418
Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory').
Physicians, Honorary to the King . 68
Plans Division of Naval Staff . . 415
Police Force, Royal Marines. . . 194
Porton Experimental Station . . 432

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service 457
Consultative Board 433

R.A.F. Units for Naval Co-operation . 206
Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 74
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on 195
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve . 344
Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . . 461
Removals from the Active List . . 502
Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*see* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding 322
Retired List, Changes on . . . 504
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . . 136
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors . 436
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . . 301
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . . . 456
Royal Hospital School, Holbrook . 456
Royal Indian Navy— 494
Naval Establishments of . . 500
Officers of, in Seniority. . . 495
Ships 498
Royal Marines—
Chief Schoolmasters . . . 192
Commissioned Gunners. . . 192
Headquarters, Staff of . . . 181
Office of 418A
Officers of, in Seniority . . . 181
Police 194
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 195
Schoolmasters 193
Sergeant-Majors 192
Staff Sergeant-Majors . . . 192
Superintending Clerks . . . 192
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 190
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Drake.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . . 454
Royal Naval College, Greenwich . . 453
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 455
Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 457
Consultative Board . . . 433
Royal Naval Reserve—
Advisory Committee . . . 341
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 325
Australian 474
Canadian 485
New Zealand 481
Officers of, in Seniority . . . 347
Officers Flying Blue Ensign . . 367
Registrars of 344
Royal Naval School of Music . . 194
Royal Naval Shore Signal and Wireless Stations—
Officers employed at . . . 323
Royal Naval Staff College . . . 453
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve . . 371
Advisory Committee . . . 377
Australian Division . . . 475
Boys' Corps. 401
Cadet Corps. 401
Canadian 485
Divisions with their Officers, List of 390
New Zealand 489
PAGE
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*Contd.*
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 377
South African Division . . . 491
Temporary Officers . . . 399
Royal Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve, Members of . . 399A
Royal Naval War College . . 453
Royal Naval Wireless Auxiliary Reserve 401
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . . 430

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority . . 174
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority 176
School of Music, Royal Naval . . 194
Schools, Dockyard Teaching Staff . 455
Scientific Research and Experiment Department 429
Sea Cadet Corps. 402
Sea Transport Department . . . 435
Second Sea Lord's Office for Appointments, &c. 418
Secretaries—
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . . 146
Secretary's Department . . . 414
Senior Masters, List of, in Seniority . 174
Ships—
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, &c. 301
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 213
Australian 295
Canadian 299
Employed on Harbour Service . 306
In Commission, at Home and Abroad 201
Indian Navy 490
List of, arranged in their various classes 209
New Zealand 308
Ships Badges Committee . . . 434
Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 155
Shipwrights, Commissioned and Warrant 166, 167
Shore Signal Service, Officers of . . 323
Shore Wireless Service, Officers of . 325
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges.')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at . 459
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 16
Signal Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 16
Signal Department 42
Signal Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 11
Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve . . 36
South Africa—Naval Forces of . . 48

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Staff Course, List of Officers who have taken 314
Stewards, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 179
Straits Settlements (Singapore) R.N.V.R. 492
Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . 113
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of . . 117
Sub-Lieutenants (E), List of, in Seniority 134
Sub-Lieutenants (E), Acting, List of, in Seniority 134
Supplementary List 112
Supply Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 178, 179
Surgeons and Agents 458
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 138
Surgeon Captains, List of, in Seniority . 139
Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority 139
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . . 66
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 141
Surgeon Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 143
Surgeon Captains (D) 144
Surgeon Commanders (D) . . . 144
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) List of, in Seniority . . . 144
Surgeon Lieutenants (D) . . . 145
Surveying Service 320

Tactical Division 417
Tactical School (*see under* 'Victory').
Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools. . 455
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 455
Technical Costing Section . . . 435
Telegraphist Lieutenants, List of . . 113
Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . . 165
Temporary Instructor Lieutenants . 136
Torpedo Depôts 447
Torpedo Factory 447
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance.')
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon.')
Torpedoes and Mining Department . 424
Training and Staff Duties Division of Naval Staff 416

PAGE
Transport Department, Sea . . . 435
Transport Officers, List of . . . 435
Trawlers and Drifters 301

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 72
Vice-Admirals of Ireland 462
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 462
'Victory' Advisory Technical Committee 434
Victualling Department 426
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in 444
Visual Board 434
Volunteer Cadet Corps 401
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

War College, Royal Naval . . . 453
Wardmaster Lieutenants, List of . . 156
Wardmasters, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 177
Warrant Electricians, List of, in Seniority 173
Warrant Engineers, List of, in Seniority 170
Warrant Cooks, List of, in Seniority . 179
Warrant Masters-at-Arms, List of, in Seniority 166
Warrant Mechanicians, List of, in Seniority 173
Warrant Ordnance Officers, List of, in Seniority 173
Warrant Shipwrights, List of, in Seniority 167
Warrant Stewards, List of, in Seniority 179
Warrant Supply Officers, List of, in Seniority 179
Warrant Telegraphists, List of, in Seniority 165
Warrant Wardmasters, List of, in Seniority 177
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority . 178
Wireless Auxiliary Reserve, Royal Naval 401
Wireless Telegraphy Board . . . 433
Writers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 178

Yacht Clubs using a Special Ensign . 369

Digitized by Google

A . . Admiral.
A F . . Admiral of the Fleet.
A P S L . Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
A S L . Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
A S L (E) . Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E).
B . . Boatswain.
Bndr . . Bandmaster, Royal Marines.
C . . Captain.
C (E) . Captain (E)
Cd B . . Commissioned Boatswain.
Cd Bndr . Commissioned Bandmaster, Royal Marines.
Cd Ck . Commissioned Cook.
Cd El . Commissioned Electrician.
Cd Eng . Commissioned Engineer.
Cd Gr . Commissioned Gunner.
Cd M . . Commissioned Mechanician.
Cd MAA . Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Cd OO . Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
Cd RMG . Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
Cd S B . Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
Cd Sh . Commissioned Shipwright.
Cd S O . Commissioned Supply Officer.
Cd St Mj . Commissioned Sergeant Major, Royal Marines.
Cd T . . Commissioned Telegraphist.
Cdt . . Cadet.
Cdt Mid . Cadet Midshipman, R.A.N.
Cd W . Commissioned Writer.
Cd Wdr . Commissioned Wardmaster.
Ch . . Chaplain.
Ch F . . Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch Skr . Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
C I . . Chief Inspector, Royal Marine Police.
CO, P C S . Chief Officer, Permanent Cruiser Service.
CO, S S S . Chief Officer, Shore Signal Service.
CO, S W S . Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service.
Cr . . Commander.
Cr (E) . Commander (E).
C W O . Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
E A . . Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E C . . Engineer Captain.
E Cr . . Engineer Commander.
E L . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E L Cr . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
El L . . Electrical Lieutenant.
El L Cr . Electrical Lieutenant-Commander.
E V A . Engineer Vice-Admiral.
Gr . . Gunner.
Gr (T) . Gunner (T)
Hdmr L Cr Headmaster Lieutenant Commander.
Hdmr L . Headmaster Lieutenant.
Hon A . Honorary Admiral.
Hon L . Honorary Lieutenant.
In C . . Instructor Captain.
In Cr . . Instructor Commander.
In L . . Instructor Lieutenant.
In L Cr . Instructor-Lieutenant-Commander.
L . . Lieutenant.
L A . . Lieutenant-at-Arms.
L Cr . . Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr (E) . Lieutenant-Commander (E).
L (E) . . Lieutenant (E).
Meth Ch . Methodist Chaplain.
Mid . . Midshipman.
Mid (E) . Midshipman (E).
O L . . Ordnance Lieutenant.
O L Cr . Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander.
P C . . Paymaster Captain.
P Cdt . Paymaster Cadet.
P Cr . . Paymaster Commander.
P L . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P L Cr . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P Mid. . Paymaster Midshipman.
P R A . Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
Pres Ch . Presbyterian Chaplain.
P S L . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
R A . . Rear-Admiral.
R C Ch . Roman Catholic Chaplain.
R M . . Royal Marines.
Bt L Col Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Marines.
C . . Captain, Royal Marines.
Col Comdt Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines.
Col 2nd Comdt } Colonel 2nd Commandant, Royal Marines.
G . . Royal Marine Gunner.
Gen . General, Royal Marines.
L . . Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
L Col . Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Marines.
L Gen . Lieutenant-General, Royal Marines.
Maj Gen Major-General, Royal Marines.
S S M . Staff Sergeant Major, Royal Marines.
S M . Sergeant Major, Royal Marines.
2nd L . Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
S B . . Signal Boatswain.
S C . . Superintending Clerk, Royal Marines.
Schm . . Schoolmaster.
Schm Cdte Schoolmaster Candidate.
Schm (C W O) } Schoolmaster holding the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
S C O, S S S Senior Chief Officer, Shore Signal Service.
S C O, S W S } Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service.
S D I . . Sub-Divisional Inspector, Royal Marine Police.
Sen Mr . Senior Master.

Digitized by Google

Sg C . . Surgeon Captain.
Sg C (D) . Surgeon Captain (D).
Sg Cr . . Surgeon Commander.
Sg Cr (D) . Surgeon Commander (D).
Sg L . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg L Cr . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L Cr (D) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D).
Sg L (D) . Surgeon Lieutenant (D).
Sg R A . Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg V A . Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sh L . . Shipwright Lieutenant.
Sh L Cr . Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sig L. . Signal Lieutenant.
Skr . . Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
S L . . Sub-Lieutenant.
S L (E) . Sub-Lieutenant (E).
Supt. . . Superintendent, Royal Marine Police.
T L . . Telegraphist Lieutenant.
T L Cr . Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commander
V A . . Vice-Admiral.
W Ck . Warrant Cook.
Wdr L . Wardmaster Lieutenant.
W El . . Warrant Electrician.
W Eng . Warrant Engineer.
W M . . Warrant Mechanician.
W OO . Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W M AA . Warrant Master-at-Arms.
W Pho . Warrant Photographer
W Sh . . Warrant Shipwright.
W S O . Warrant Supply Officer.
W Std . Warrant Steward.
W T . . Warrant Telegraphist.
W W . . Warrant Writer.
W Wdr . Warrant Wardmaster.

GSP . . Good Service Pension.
GHP . . Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP . . Travers Pension.
ADC . . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K Ch . Chaplain to the King.
KHP . . Hon. Physician to the King.
K H Ch . Hon. Chaplain to the King.
KHS . . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
NZD . . New Zealand Division.
RAN . . Royal Australian Navy.
RCN . . Royal Canadian Navy.
(*act*) . . Denotes officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*tempy*) . Denotes officer holds a Temporary Commission.
(**A/S**) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties; in a ship, an Officer borne for Anti-Submarine Duties.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who has passed for Surgeon Commander.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Engineer Officer who has passed the Advanced Course.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course and is specially qualified for Instructional and Control Duties.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.

† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Schoolmaster who has passed the Advanced Course.

(†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Accountant Officers Technical Course.

(G†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.

(**G**) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(**H**) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.

(I) . . Denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter. (Higher standard) (*see page* 317).

(AI) . . Denotes an Officer who has passed for Acting Interpreter. (Lower standard) (*see page* 317),

(*Met*) . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Meteorology on completion of 12 weeks' course. In a ship an Officer appointed for Meteorological Duties.

(**N**) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.

Digitized by Google

(N†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.

(N) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(O) . . Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer has qualified and has been confirmed as Naval Observer. In a ship, denotes an Officer confirmed as observer and borne for Observer Duties.

(P) . . Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that he is qualified for Pilot duties in the Fleet Air Arm. In a ship denotes an Officer borne for Flying Duties.

p.s.c. . . For Marine Officers below the rank of Colonel denotes that they have passed the Advanced Class at the Military College of Science.

p.s.c. . . In the Seniority List in the case of a Naval Officer below the rank of Captain denotes that he has passed the Staff Course at the R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.

p.s.c. (*n*) or (*m*) In the case of a Marine Officer below the rank of Colonel that he has passed the Staff Course at R.N. Staff or the Military College respectively.

p.s.m. . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of Directors of Music, R.M. denotes that the Officer obtained an advanced certificate on passing out of the Royal Military School of Music.

QC . . In the Seniority List denotes a Warrant Officer or Officer promoted therefrom who is qualified for command of seagoing small craft under Art. 361 K.R. and A.I.

qs. . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination in consideration of employment on Staff duties during the war 1914-18. The award of this qualification has now ceased.

(R) . In the Seniority List before the name of an Executive, Medical, or Marine Officer, denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.

In a Ship, that such Officer is appointed for Physical Training Duties.

S *In the case of a Medical Officer* denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.

In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

(S/D) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain who has been a Submarine Detector Instructor or has qualified in a special anti-submarine course.

(S M) . In the Seniority List denotes a Senior Master.

S.M . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines. The prefix will be removed from the names of Officers who voluntarily revert to General Service or for whom no further employment is available in Submarines.

(T†) . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from the lower deck who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.

In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

(W/T) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from the lower deck who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.

In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

(*a*) After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M.

Digitized by Google

	Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Coast Artillery.
(a*)	After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Mobile Artillery
(a†)	After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Anti-Aircraft Artillery.
(g)	After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has qualified as Instructor in Naval Gunnery.
(D)	After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer is attached to the Depôt, R.M.

ABBREVIATIONS used in the SENIORITY LIST of MEDICAL OFFICERS to denote SPECIALISTS, and in a SHIP or ESTABLISHMENT to denote MEDICAL OFFICERS appointed for those duties.

(*A*)	Anæsthetics
(*B*)	Bacteriology
(*C*)	Chemical Defence
(*E*)	Ear, Nose and Throat
(*G*)	Genito-Urinary
(*H*)	Hygiene
(*M*)	Medicine
(*P*)	Mental Diseases
(*O*)	Ophthalmology
(*R*)	Physical and Recreational Training
(*X*)	Radiology
(*S*)	Surgery

ABBREVIATIONS used in the ALPHABETICAL INDEX to denote where an OFFICER is serving when not AFLOAT.

A.C.N.S.	Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.
A.C.R.	Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.C.R. Off.	Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.D.——	Armament Depôt——.
Advnced. Cse.	Schoolmasters Advanced Course.
Advnced. Cse.	Gunners Advanced Course.
A.G.R.M.	Adjutant General Royal Marines.
A.O.T.C.	Accountant Officers Technical Course.
A/S Cse.	Specialist Anti-Submarine Course.
C.D.	Compass Dept.
Chat.	Chatham Division Royal Marines.
Coll.	R.N. College, Greenwich.
C. of F.	Chaplain of the Fleet.
C.P.	Contract and Purchase Dept.
Cse. (Gr.)	Course for rank of Lieutenant at R.N. College, Greenwich.
Cse. (Po.)	Courses for rank of Lieutenant at Portsmouth.
Dart. Coll.	R.N. College, Dartmouth.
Deal	Depôt, R.M. Deal.
D.D.	Dockyard Department.
D.E.D.	Director of Education Dept.
D.E.(N)	Director of Engineering (Naval) R.A.N.
D. Inst. Cse.	Instructional Entry Course for Dental Officers.
D.N.A.D.	Director of Naval Air Division.
D.N.E.	Director of Naval Equipment.
D.N.I.	Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.N.M.S.	Director of Naval Medical Services, R.A.N.
D.N.R.	Director of Naval Recruiting.
D.O.D.	Director of Operations Division.
D.O.T.M.	Director of Naval Ordnances, Torpedoes and Mines, R.A.N
D. of N.	Director of Navigation.
D. of P.D.	Director of Plans Division.
D. of T.D.	Director of Tactical Division.
D.P.S.	Director of Personal Services.
D.P.T.S.	Director of Physical Training and Sports.
D.S.D.	Director of Signal Department.
D.T.M.	Director of Torpedoes & Mining Department.
D.T.S.D.	Director of Training and Staff Duties Division.
D.Y.——	Dockyard——.
(E) Cse.	Specialist Engineering Course.
(E†) Cse.	Advanced Engineering Course.
E.D	Education Department.
E.-in-C.	Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.
E.-in-C.D.	Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
Estabs Syd.	R.A.N. Establishments, Sydney.
Expl. Prtn..	Experimental Station, Porton.
(G.) Cse.	Specialist Gunnery Course.

Digitized by Google

(G.†) Cse. . Advanced Specialist Gunnery Course.
H.Q. . . Headquarters, R.C.N., Ottawa.
Hyd. . . Hydrographic Dept.
Hydr. . Hydrographer of the Navy.
I.D.C.. . Imperial Defence College.
I.D.C. Cse. . Course at Imperial Defence College.
Infy.—— . Royal Marine Infirmary——.
I. Inst. Cse.. Instructional Entry Course for Instructor Officers.
Inst., R.N.V.R. Instructor, R.N.V.R.
Key. Coll. . R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.
M.D. . . Medical Dept.
M.D.G. . Medical Director-General of the Navy.
M.D.—— . Mine Depôt——.
M.E.O. . Mining Engineer Officer, Swan Island, R.A.N.
Met. Cse. . Meteorological Course.
Med. Sch. . Medical School.
M. Inst. Cse. Instructional Entry Course for Medical Officers.
(N.) Cse. . Specialist Navigation Course.
(N.†) Cse. . First Class Ship Course.
N.A.—— . Naval Attaché——.
N.A.A.F.I. . Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.
N.A.1S.L. . Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.
N.A.2S.L. . Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.
N.A.D. . Naval Air Division.
Navy Off. . R.A.N. Office, Melbourne.
N.E.D. . Naval Equipment Dept.
N.H.—— . Naval Hospital——.
N.I.D. . Naval Intelligence Division.
N.O.D. . Naval Ordnance Dept.
N.P.C. . Naval Personnel Committee.
N.R.D. . Naval Recruiting Dept.
N.Z. . . Lent to New Zealand Division.
(O.) Cse. . Observers' Course.
O.D. . . Operations Division.
Ord. Ctee. . Ordnance Committee.
(P.) Cse. . Course for Pilots for the Fleet Air Arm.
P.D. . . Plans Division.
P.D.G. . Paymaster Director-General.
P.D.G.D. . Paymaster Director-General's Dept.
Photo Cse. . Photographic Course at R.A.F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
Ply. . Plymouth Division Royal Marines.
Ports. Portsmouth Division Royal Marines.
Post-Grad. Cse. } Dental Officers Post-Graduate Course.
P.R./T. Cse. Specialist Physical and Recreational Training Course.
Prmtn. Cse.. Medical Officers' Promotion Course.
P.S.D. . Personal Services Dept.
P.T. & S. . Physical Training & Sport Dept.
R.A.A.F. . Royal Australian Air Force.
R.A.N. . Serving under the Australian Government.
R.C.N. . Serving under the Canadian Government.
R.H. Sch. . Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.
R.M. Cse. . Course for Proby. Second Lieutenants, R.M.
R.M.O. . Royal Marine Office.
R.M.P. . Royal Marine Police.
R.N.S. of M. Royal Naval School of Music.
S.A.N.S. . Serving under the South African Government.
S.C. . . Undergoing Short Course of Instruction.
Schm. Cse. . Schoolmaster Candidates' Course.
Science Cse. Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.
(S.) Cse. . Specialist Signal Course.
(S.†) Cse. . Advanced Specialist Signal Course.
S.D. . . Signal Dept.
S.E.O. Cse. . Senior Engineer Officers' Course.
2 S.L.'s Off.. 2nd Sea Lord Office for Appointments, &c.
S./M. Cse. . Submarine Course.
S./M. C.O. Cse. } Submarine Commanding Officers' Course.
S.M.O. Cse. Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.
S.O. Cse. Sheerness } Senior Officers' Course at Sheerness.
S.O.T.C. . Senior Officers' Technical Cse.
S.O.W.C. . Senior Officers' War Course.
S.R.E. . Scientific Research and Experiment Dept.
S.Q.—— . Sick Quarters——.
Staff Coll. . R.N. Staff College.
Staff Cse. . Staff Course.
St. C., Andover } Course at Air Force Staff College, Andover.
St. C., Camb. Course at Staff College, Camberley.
(T.) Cse. . Specialist Torpedo Course.
(T †) Cse. . Advanced Specialist Torpedo Course.
Tac. Cse. . Tactical Course } *Address :—* 16 *South Terrace, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*
Tac. Sch. . Tactical School
T.D. . . Tactical Division.
T.D.—— . Torpedo Depôt——.
T.M.D. . Torpedo and Mining Dept.
T.S.D. . Training and Staff Duties Division.
T.F. Grnck.. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.
V.Y.—— . Victualling Yard——
War Coll. . R.N. War College

Digitized by Google

(The manner of wearing Decorations, Orders and Medals is stated in the Appendix to the Navy List.)

A.F.C.	Air Force Cross.
A.M.	Albert Medal.
A.R.R.C.	Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
C.B.	Companion of the Bath.
C.B.E.	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
C.G.M.	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
C.I.E.	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.S.I.	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.V.O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
D.F.C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C.	Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M.	Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
E.G.M.	Medal of the Order of the British Empire for Gallantry.
G.B.E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
I.S.O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
K.B.E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.G.	Knight of the Garter.
K.P.	Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T.	Knight of the Thistle.
M.B.E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M.C.	Military Cross.
M.M.	Military Medal.
M.S.M.	Meritorious Service Medal.
M.V.O.	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.B.E.	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
O.M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
R.D.	Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
R.R.C.	Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
V.C.	Victoria Cross.
V.D.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

[C]	The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.†
[ST]	The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†
⊕	Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. *In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*
Ⓜ	Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.
[GM]	Gedge Medal and Prize.†
[HT]	Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†
[HC]	Henry Leigh Carslake Prize.†
[JE]	Jackson Everett Prize.†

† *For conditions of award, see the "Appendix to the Navy List."*

Digitized by Google

[KM] . Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign.†
Medals awarded to R.N. Officers prior to May, 1936, were awarded to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets. Medals awarded to R.N. Officers in May, 1936, and subsequently, are awarded to the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing-out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.
From May, 1936, the symbol [KM] also implies, in the case of R.N. Officers, the receipt of the Robert Roxburgh Prize.

[R] . . Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] . . Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] . . Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] . . Ogilvy Medal.†

Ⓐ . . Goodenough Medal.†

[RR] . . Indicates that the Officer was awarded the Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.† From May, 1936, onwards the winner of this prize is indicated by the letters [KM]—*see note above.*

m . . Medal for War Service.

* . . *before the name of an Officer*—authorised to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** . . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial*).†
„ „ „ „ *an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
„ „ „ „ *a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

---

† *For conditions of award, see the "Appendix to the Navy List."*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

NOTE—*Officers whose dates of seniority are shown in italics are on the Supplementary List*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
Terror ...	Abbot E. D. J. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Eagle ...	Abbott A. F. A. ...	S L (E)	1 Feb 37
	Abbott D. R. S. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Defiance...	Abbott E. G. AM	Cr	30 June 31
Pembroke	Abbott J. A. R. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 35
Ganges ...	Abbs R. D.... ...	W Ck	10 June 36
L 23 ...	Abdy D. A. B. ...	L	1 Feb 35
London ...	Abel-Smith E. M. C.	Cr	30 June 33
Victory ...	Abelson C. E. MA	InCr	21 Sept 36
Glorious ...	Abraham A. J. ...	W El	8 July 34
Boscawen	Abraham A. R. ...	Cd W	8 Dec 36
Caledonia	Abram R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Furious ...	Abrams A. H. ...	S L	16 Jan 35
	(Attached to R.A.F.)		
NOD ...	Acheson D. H. ...	L (E)	1 July 31
Cse (Po) ...	Acheson N. A. E. P.	ASL	1 Sept 37
Apollo ...	Ackery A. M. ...	P L Cr	12 Jan 35
S/M Cse ...	Ackery J. E. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 36
Pembroke	Acland E. L. D.	R A	21 Nov 33
	CB, MVO		
	Acland H. G. D. DSO	C	30 June 32
Dorsetshire	Acworth H. B. ...	L	1 Mar 34
Pembroke	Acworth H. W. ...	L	1 May 30
Deal ...	Adair C. W. RM	L Col	30 Nov 36
Dundee ...	Adair W. A. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Despatch	Adams A. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Galatea ...	Adams A. W. R. ...	L	*1 Dec 37*
Harrier ...	Adams C. H. C. ...	L	16 June 35
Fowey ...	Adams C. P. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
N H Has	Adams E. G. LDS	Sy Cr (D)	31 Dec 35
York	Adams F. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Page 448	Adams G. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 25
	(Acting Commander)		
Foyle ...	Adams G. F. W. ...	L	9 Apr 34
Lucia ...	Adams H. E. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
Delight ...	Adams H. R. ...	L (E)	5 Apr 35
Royal Oak	Adams J. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Vendetta	Adams J. McL RAN	S L	16 Mar 35
Royal Oak	Adams J. W. A.	WOO	1 Feb 34
St Laurent	Adams K. F. RCN	L Cr	3 Jan 36
Barham ...	Adams M. H.	Sg L	25 Sept 32
	MB, BCh		
Endeavour	Adams S. E. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
NID ...	Adams W. L. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Key Coll	Addington H. W. D.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
	Addis C. T. ...	C	31 Dec 32
Medway	Affleck-Graves G. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Emerald...	Agar A. W. S	C	31 Dec 33
	VC, DSO		
Drake ...	Agnew J. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Stadacona	Agnew R. I. OBE, RCN	Cr	1 Jan 30
Deptford	Agnew W. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Tuscan ...	Agutter G. F. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Pembroke	Aguzzi E. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
Tuscan ...	Ahern D.	Cd SO	16 June 36
Drake ...	Aherne D. C. ...	P L	8 Dec 36
Nemesis...	Ainger J. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Terror II	Ainslie H. H. C. DSC	L Cr	15 Sept 27
	Ainslie M. F. R. ...	S L	*1 June 37*
		(proby)	
Caledonia	Ainslie W. St. J. ...	L Cr	31 Aug 29
Amphion	Airey R. E. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Hood ...	Aitken J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Deal ...	Akam J. H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
	Akehurst A. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Pegasus ...	Akerman A. C. ...	L	1 June 30
Key Coll	Akhurst A. F. MA	In Cr	1 June 30
St Vincent	Albery H. S. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Leander ...	Alcock B. U. ...	L (B)	1 Oct 32
St Angelo	Alcock G. St. A. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 26
Centurion	Alcock G. W. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Medway	Alden W. (*acf*) ...	W T	29 Dec 36
Glorious	Alderson B. R.	Sg L	2 Apr 35
	LRCP & S		
DY Malta	Alderson F. H. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 26
Galatea ...	Aldred J. B. ...	L (B)	1 June 33
	(Accom. in 'Woolwich')		
RM Cse Ply	Aldridge D. L. St. G. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Repulse ...	Aldridge J. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Canberra	Aldridge W. A. J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Alers-Hankey C. B.	L Cr	15 Mar 35
Devonshire	Alexander A. H. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Tac Sch	Alexander C. C. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 24
Cornwall	Alexander C. O. ...	C	31 Dec 27
Shampton	Alexander C. W. ...	W Sh	27 Apr 34
Bridgew'tr	Alexander C. W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Delhi ...	Alexander H. C. R.	L Cr	15 Jan 35

Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Alexander R. ..	L Cr	1 July 36
Titania ...	Alexander R. L. ..	L	1 May 36
Malaya ...	Alexander-Sinclair R. I.	L	16 July 35
Exeter ...	Allington C. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Shropshire	Allington R. H. ...	P L	1 Sept 34
Foyle ...	Allson A. B. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
President	Alkin T. L. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 29
Skipjack	Allan J.	L	25 May 31
Ganges ...	Allcock A. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Pembroke	Allen A.	W Wdr	12 Apr 36
Osprey ...	Allen A. E. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Rodney ...	Allen A. L. S. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Page 322	Allen C. B. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 26
Pembroke	Allen C. C. A. ...	Cr	30 June 30
DY Chat	Allen C. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 26
	Allen C. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
	Allen E. G.... ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Allen F. H. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
DY Sheer	Allen G. B. ...	E C	31 Dec 34
Warspite	Allen G. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
President	Allen G. R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 26
NOD ...	Allen H. M. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 33
President	Allen J. D. ...	L	4 Feb 37
Caledonia	Allen J. F. ...	Cd Ck	4 Jan 37
Ouse ...	Allen L. S.	Gr	1 Oct 34
NID	Allen R. C. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Glasgow ...	Allen R. C. ...	S L (E)	1 Mar 36
Exeter ...	Allen R. H. ...	P L	1 June 33
Hawkins	Allen T.	Cd Gr	14 June 27
	Allen W. T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Neptune...	Allenby E. A. RM	L	21 May 37
	Allenby R. M. P. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 35
Nelson ...	Allfrey J. R. ...	P LCr	5 July 33
Curacoa ...	Allison F. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 36
President	Allison J. H. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Cse (Po) ...	Allison J. L. W. M.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Hawkins	Allison R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
St. Vincent	Alliston J. M. ...	L	16 June 33
Grenville	Allsop L. G. ... (*Accom. in 'Gipsy.'*)	Gr	1 Jan 35
Revenge	Allport A. B. W. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Rodney ...	Alsbury C. F. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 34
Vernon ...	Alston A. R. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 26
	Alston G. M. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Vindictive	Ambrose G. W. McN	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Warspite	Amery-Parkes G. B.	Cr	30 June 32
	Amos M. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
Cerberus...	Amos O. T., LDS, RDSc	Sg L (D)	25 Jan 37
Drake ...	Anderson A. C. MB, chb	Sg Cr	1 Sept 27
Resolution	Anderson, A. W. ...	B	1 Apr 34
	Anderson B. J. ... (*proby*)	S L	*1 June 37*
	Anderson C. C. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Birmingham	Anderson F. G. ...	W El	17 Dec 30
Falmouth	Anderson G. D. ...	L	16 Mar 31
Olympus	Anderson I. M. ...	S L	1 Mar 36
	Anderton E. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Norfolk ...	Andrew B. J. B. ...	Mid	1 May 37
	Andrew D. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Andrew F. A. J. ... (*prvby*)	S L	*11 Apr* 37
Boscawen	Andrew H. T. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Neptune...	Andrew M. F. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Barham ...	Andrewes R. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 35
Rodney ...	Andrewes W. G. ...	Cr	3 Dec 32
Canberra	Andrews A. A. (RAN)	Gr	Apr 34
Exmouth	Andrews C. F. H. ..	Gr	Apr 31
Brilliant	Andrews G. A. O....	(L E)	1 Aug 32
Capetown	Andrews R. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Infy Po ...	Andrews R. J. M. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 July 29
Sheffield ...	Angel D. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Angel R. B. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
	Angell J. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Hardy ...	Angus J. A. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Coll ...	Annesley J. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 30
Exeter ...	Annesley J. C. L. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 36
X'lent ...	Anslow B. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Sussex ...	Anson *The Hon* E. J	Mid	1 May 37
Shropshire	Anstice E. W ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Staff Cse...	Anstice R. W. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 35
Philomel	Anthony R. G. MB, Bch	Sg Cr	26 Mar 36
Victory ...	Appleton C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 26
Cumberlnd	Appleyard P. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
NOD ...	Appleyard S. S. RM	C	1 Jan 30
St. Angelo	Apps E. S. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 31
Hawkius...	Arber J. F. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Tamar ...	Arbuthnot C. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Arbuthnot G. S. DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	R A	11 Dec 36
Saltburn...	Arbuthnot P. C. R.	S L	1 May 36
Cardiff ...	Archdale H. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 25
Chat ...	Archdall M. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Emerald...	Archer E.	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Hastings...	Archer E. R. ...	C	30 June 34
	Archer H. E. ...	W Eng	1 July 36
SC ...	Archer M. J. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Dart Coll.	Ardron G. D. ...	P L	1 June 32
Dolphin ...	Argles C. R. L. ...	L	16 June 32
Victory ...	Argles L. W. L. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Eagle ...	Arkwright J. J. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Deal ...	Arkwright R. St. C. RM	C	24 June 37
	Arliss S. H. T. ...	C	30 June 37
Estbs. Syd.	Armitage W. J. M. RAN	LCr(E)	15 Dec 33
C'rageous	Armour R. S. D. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Chat	Armour S. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
C'rageous	Armstrong D. ...	P L	1 Apr 33
Cockchafer	Armstrong H. T. ...	Cr	30 June 37
C'rageous	Armstrong J. LTh	Ch	28 Aug 35
Broke ...	Armstrong J. M. ... RAN	Cr	30 June 35
Defiance...	Armstrong L. R. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	14 Dec 32
Bulldog ...	Armstrong R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Danae ...	Armstrong S. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 35
NOD ...	Armytage R. W. AM	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Canberra	Arnold F. S. RAN	W S O	13 Aug 34
RMP ...	Arnold W. A. DSM	S D I	30 July 36
Cairo ...	Arnold W. H. ...	W Eng	1 July 36
Dorsetshre	Artus H. N. M. AKC	Ch	23 July 37
E in C D...	Asbury H. A. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 31
NOD ...	Ascott H. W. ...	E C	30 June 37
Rodney ...	Ash A. H M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Ash H. L.	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Furious ...	Ashburner L. C. B. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 32
Exmouth	Ashby G. H. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 36
Cricket ...	Ashby J. I. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Pembroke	Ashby R. N. ...	P L	1 June 35
Hood ...	Ashcroft J. F. A. ...	L	16 May 33
Doon ...	Ashe P.	L Cr	15 Jan 31
Glorious ...	Ashford J. G. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 30
NH Ply ...	Ashford T. W (*act*)	W Wdr	27 Mar 37
Repulse ...	Ashforth J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
DY Sheer	Ashley J. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
Waterhen	Ashley-Brown G. J. A. RAN	S L	16 June 35
Rodney ...	Ashmore E. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
ACR Off...	Ashmore L. H. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Defiance...	Ashthorpe A. O. H.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Victory ...	Ashton F. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Vernon ...	Ashton G. E. ...	El L	10 Aug 37
SC ...	Ashton J. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 37
RMCse Ply	Ashton S. L. J. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
SC ...	Ashton W.	S L (*proby*)	1 May 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Drake ...	Ashworth S. J. ...	Cd W	22 Apr 36
Titania ...	Aspinall H.... ...	CdEng	1 Oct 33
Exeter ...	Astley-Cooper G. D.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Warspite	Astley-Jones F. E.	P Mid	1 May 37
Ports ...	Aston W. G. S. RM	L	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Astwood W. M. L.	L Cr	30 Apr 27
Defiance...	Atkey J. W. H. ...	W S O	20 Jan 31
Coll ...	Atkins H. F. ...	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
Resource	Atkins R. H. W. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 32
Air Min ...	Atkinson C. J. N. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Hotspur ...	Atkinson E. P. F. ...	L	16 Jan 31
Revenge	Atkinson J. G. T. D.	SL (E)	16 July 35
DY Chat	Atkinson J. H. ...	L	23 June 37
Barham	Atkinson N. ...	L	*4 Sept 32*
Glasgow...	Atkinson S. J. LD	SgL(D)	26 Nov 35
London ...	Atkinson T. K. W.	Cr	31 Dec 34
Kempenfit	Attfield A. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
NED ...	Attfield H. J. ...	L	13 Jan 36
Victory ...	Attwater R. S. ...	L	16 Feb 33
Chat ...	Attwood A.A. MBE RM	C	19 Sept 36
Chat ...	Attwood A. A. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Glasgow	Attwood F. N. ...	C	31 Dec 29
Norfolk ...	Attwood P. L. D. ...	S L(E)	1 Jan 36
St. Angelo II	Atwill A. P. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Delight ...	Aubrey R. M. ...	L	1 May 31
(S) Cse ...	Aubrey T. P. ...	L	16 Oct 34
	Austen A. A. ...	S B	9 May 28
Cricket ...	Austen N. H. G. ...	L	16 Mar 34
Malabar ...	Austin C. F. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Penguin ...	Austin D. McL. LDS, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 29
Neptune...	Avery S. ... DSM	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Hood ...	Avis D. J.	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Fury ...	Axford W. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 31
Key Coll	Aylen I. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Xlent ...	Ayling E. F. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Ayling P. B. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Cyclops ...	Aymer E. A. DSC	C	30 June 35
Ports ...	Aylwin C. D. L. RM	L	1 Sept 36
(G) Cse ...	Aylwin C. K. S. ...	L	16 Sept 34
Ramillies	Aylwin P. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Warspite	Ayre A. C. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Ayre L. C. E. OBE	P C	1 Jan 36
Delhi ...	Ayres L. P. (*act*) ...	W Sh	16 Feb 37

B.

Page 195	Babington H. H. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Douglas ...	Bacchus A. H. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 33
Protector	Back E. F. S. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Ord Cttee	Back G. R. B. ...	C	31 Dec 36
	Back H. J. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Tac Sch ...	Back T. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Pembroke	Backhouse I. O. ...	LCr(E)	30 Sept 35
Resolution	Backhouse K. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 34
Rodney ...	Backhouse *Sir* Roger R. C., GCVO, KCB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet*)	A	11 Feb 34
Cedar ...	Backhouse W. F. ...	Gr	1 July 33
C'rageous	Bacon J. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
	Bacon T. W. ...	W T	7 Sept 28
NH Haslar	Badcock K. E. ... DSO, DSC	P C	31 Dec 35
Victory ...	Bagnall E. R. ...	B	1 Apr 33
Ports ...	Bagot R. W. RM	C	29 Nov 21
Rodney ...	Bagshaw N. E. ...	LCr(E)	30 Sept 36
Resolution	Bailey D. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Gipsy ...	Bailey E. A. S. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
Pembroke	Bailey G. A. ...	PSL	1 June 36
Pegasus...	Bailey H.	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Furious ...	Bailey O. N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 36
Neptune	Bailey P. E. I. ...	Mid	1 May 37
St Angelo	Bailey R. ...	Meth Ch	1 Sept 28 (*tempy.*)
Royal Oak	Bailey R.	P L Cr	15 July 32
Leander ...	Bailey R. J. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Arethusa	Bailey R. S. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 36
	Bailey S. R. ... CB, CBE, DSO (*President R.N. College, Greenwich, and Vice-Admiral Commanding, R.N. War College.*)	V A	31 Aug 25
Furious ...	Bailhache P. RAN	L Cr	15 Aug 34
Exmouth	Baillie E. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 34
St Vincent	Baillie-Grohman H. T. DSO, OBE	C	30 June 30
	Baillie-GrohmanM.A	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Devonshire	Baillie-Grohman, T. P.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Xlent ...	Baily C. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Glorious ...	Baily G. L. ...	LCr(E)	15 Oct 33
E in CD...	Baily W. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 33
OD	Bain D. K. ..	Cr	30 June 32
SC ...	Bain, W. H. LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Oct 37
Sandwich	Baines A. R. M ...	L Cr	16 July 37
Brilliant...	Baines E. F. ...	L	16 Jan 36
Vidette ...	Baines G. E. C. T.	L	16 Sept 36
Malaya ...	Baines M. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Arethusa	Baird A. D. ...	P L	1 Oct 35
Ramillies	Baird R. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Baker A. A. W ...	L	16 July 37
Stadacona	Baker A. H. RCN	L	7 July 36
York ...	Baker A. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
DY Portl	Baker C. V. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 25
Xlent ...	Baker C. W. ...	L (E)	10 May 35
Scout ...	Baker C. W. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 37
Challenger	Baker E. H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Victory ...	Baker E. R. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Tamar ...	Baker F. A. (*act*) ...	W T	29 Dec 36
Ganges ...	Baker F. P. ...	L	1 Aug 34
Ajax ...	Baker F. V. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Ganges ...	Baker G. LD	Sg L Cr(D)	7 Jan 33
Key Coll	Baker G. E. ...	SL(E)	1 Jan 37
Sharpshter	Baker H. E. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Page 430...	Baker H. L. S. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 28
Fortune ...	Baker H. T. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Scallon ...	Baker J. C. ...	L	*7 Sept 35*
	Baker J. E. P. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
Drake.....	Baker J. S. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
(E†) Cse ...	Baker L.	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Cardiff ...	Baker L. J. G. ...	B	1 Jan 33
Cairo	Baker R. R. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Mar 36
Tac Cse ...	Baker Cresswell A.J.	Cr	30 June 37
Repulse ...	Baker Cresswell T.H. RM	L	1 Oct 37
(P) Cse ...	Baker-Falkner R S. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 May 37
Caledonia	Bald R. J. D. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
Edinburgh	Balderston B ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
	Baldwin V. N. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Caledonia	Balfour G. I. M. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Iron Duke	Balfour I. M. ..	L	1 Aug 36
Furious ...	Balfour R. H. ..	L Cr	15 Aug 31
SC ...	Ball A. E. (*act*) ...	G	1 July 37
Ajax ...	Ball B. E. M. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 37
Royal Oak	Ball E. A. C. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 34
Royal Oak	Ball G. D. J. MB BCh, DOMS	Sg L Cr	13 Feb 34
Falcon ...	Ball G. P. C. ...	L Cr	15 June 33
NH Hg Kg	Ball M. A. ...	WWdr	10 Feb 33
Royal Oak	Ballance F. A. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 32
Victory ...	Ballantyne R.J DSM	L (E)	10 July 32
Glowworm	Ballard R. H. ...	L	1 Feb 37
Pembroke	Balls H. E. RN	C	1 Oct 30

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Capetown	Balsdon J. ... DSM	Cd Gr	4 June 28
Rorqual ...	Balston E. F. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Hyd ...	Bamford C. A. DSC	L Cr	3 Sept 27
Maine ...	Bamford F. C. M. MB	SgLCr	20 Apr 33
Cormorant	Bamford F. G. H., DSM	WMAA	1 June 36
Ply ...	Bamford J. A. MM	L	1 July 36
Resource	Bandy T. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Terror II	Banford H. B. ...	B	1 Jan 32
Victory ...	Bangay J. D. ... OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg. Cr	16 Jan 26
Xlent ...	Banham W. W. ...	Gr	1 July 31
TMB ...	Banister G. C. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Barham ...	Banister P. C. McC	Mid	Sept 35
Curacoa ...	Bankart G. H. ...	P Cr	15 July 31
Warspite	Bankes R. W. J. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 34
Achilles ...	Banks H. J. S. ...	L (E)	16 Feb 36
	Banks J. S. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Enchantress	Banks T. B. ...	Gr	1 Apr 35
Osiris ...	Banks W. E.	Cr	30 June 37
Repulse ...	Barbary H. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Glorious ..	Barber H. S. ...	L	1 June 34
Victory ...	Barber J. W. ...	CdEng	16 July 35
	Barber W. P. B. ...	A S L	1 May 36
Key Coll...	Barber-Starkey J. W. M. RCN	Mid(E)	1 May 37
	Barbour F. C. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
Ganges ...	Barchard F. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 34
Terror II	Barclay H. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 28
S'hampton	Barclay J. W. C. RCN	P Mid	1 May 37
President	Bardwell W. S. MVO	Cr	30 June 28
Centurion	Barford F. W. ...	Cd T	7 July 36
Victory ...	Barff E. M. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 35
Cumberlnd	Barham C. N. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 36
Vernon ...	Barker D. LDS	Sg L / Cr (D)	13 Mar 28
Active ...	Barker J. F. ...	L	16 Jan 30
C'rageous	Barker L. P. ...	L (E)	16 Nov 36
Leander ...	Barlow, A. (*act*) NZD	W El	1 Jan 37
Ladybird	Barlow H. D. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 35
	Barlow N. A. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	25 Oct 29
Medway	Barlow T. E. ...	S L	1 Nov 35
Dolphin ...	Barlow T. F. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	6 June 33
Boadicea	Barnard F. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
	Barnard G. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Victory ...	Barnard G. H.	Meth / Ch	19 Apr 24 (*temp*)
York ...	Barnard H. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Drake ...	Barnard H. J. ...	Cd S O	4 June 34
Nelson ...	Barnard W. T. ...	L (E)	16 Apr 36
Warspite	Barnes B. C. RMB	Bndr	31 May 37
N H Ply...	Barnes E. V. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	23 Oct 36
Iron Duke	Barnes F. T. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
	Barnes H. M. ...	C	30 June 37
Drake ...	Barnes H. N. V. LDS	Sg L / Cr(D)	15 May 30
Eagle ...	Barnes H. P. de H.	L	16 Aug 35
Furious ...	Barnes J. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 37
Isis ...	Barnes J. R. ...	L	1 Sept 30
Defiance...	Barnes W. G. ...	SenMr	4 July 24
	Barnes W. L. Le C.	A S L	1 Jan 37
Grafton ...	Barnett H. W.	L	20 June 34
Dorsetshire	Barr O. R. ...	L	15 Aug 34
Pembroke	Barrable O. J. LDS	Sg L / Cr(D)	to Mar 30
NED	Barraclough E. M. C.	Cr	31 Dec 28
Ganges ...	Barrett A. G. ...	W Wdr	14 May 33
	Barrett D. H. B. ...	L	16 Aug 35
	Barrett F. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Caledonia	Barrett H. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Jan 37
Hood ...	Barrett W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 28
Vernon ...	Barrow A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
	Barrow A. R. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Barrow F. R. ...	W S O	10 Sept 30
Pembroke ...	Barrow H. L. ... (*Temp.y.P'aym.Capt.*)	P Cr	1 Sept 28

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cyclops ...	Barrow K. L. ...	P L Cr	1 Aug 35
Medway	Barry C. B.... DSO	C	31 Dec 33
Dorsetshire	Barry F. B. ...	C	31 Dec 28
E in CD...	Barry G. J. B. ...	E C	30 June 33
Grenville	Barry H. H. ...	P L	1 Dec 29
Page 322	Barry R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Erebus ...	Barry T. L. J. MB, BCh	Sg LCr	7 Apr 32
Imogen ...	Barstow G. B.	L	16 Jan 36
Guardian	Bartlett A. L. (*act*)	W Sh	2 Dec 36
Glorious	Bartlett J. D. BA	Ch	31 Aug 34
	Bartlett N. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
York ...	Bartlett P. J. H. ...	L Gr	30 Dec 36
Resolution	Bartlett V. R. ...	Ch	22 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Bartley A. E. T. ...	S B	4 Jan 35
Caradoc ...	Bartley E. L. D. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 25
Pembroke	Bartley R. A. H. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 34
Greenwich	Barton A. H. ...	P S L	1 Sept 36
Glorious	Barton A. R. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Nov 36
Orion ...	Barton D. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Ramillies	Barton F. C. RM	L	20 Feb 37
	Barton F. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Victory ...	Barton G.	Sig L	10 Mar 37
Apollo ...	Barton M. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	22 Aug 35
Malabar	Barton R. V.	L Cr	30 May 24
SC ...	Barton S. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Royal Oak	Barttelot N. J. W.	L	1 May 34
Gipsy ...	Bartwell S. T. G. ...	LCr(E)	30 May 33
Penguin ...	Barwood J. B. S. RAN	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Sussex ...	Baskerville F. W., LMSSA	Sg L	16 Oct 35
Vivacious	Bass C. W. F. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Ports ...	Bass R. A. RM	Maj	24 Apr 37
Pembroke	Bassett C. S. ...	W Ck	17 May 32
Royal Oak	Bassett F. W. N. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 23
Victory ...	Bassett G. E. ...	W T	8 Oct 28
Barham	Bassett R. J. RAN...	Mid	1 May 36
Chat ...	Bassett S. J. RM	Maj	31 Dec 32
SC ...	Bastow R. G. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
	Batchelor B.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Ganges ...	Batchelor H. L. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37
Duncan ...	Batchelor J. G ...	P L	1 Nov 35
Canberra	Batchelor W. G. RAN	W Eng	15 Mar 36
Key Coll...	Bate J. A.	Mid(E)	1 May 37
	Bateman C. J. ...	S L (*proby*)	1 *Apr* 37
Glorious	Bateman C. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 36
Colombo...	Bateman G. A. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 26
Warspite	Bateson S. L. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Cairo ...	Bath A. G. OBE	P Cr	18 Oct 29
Canberra	Bath J. L. ... RAN	L	16 Mar 31
Cumberlnd	Barham C. E. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 34
	Bathurst J. N. ...	S L (*proby*)	11 *Apr* 37
Key Coll...	Batley F. W. Y. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Rooney ...	Batten W. A. M. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Electra ...	Battersby C. S. ...	L	16 Nov 36
Grenville	Battersley H. F. ...	W T	13 Feb 36
Hood ...	Batty W.	Cd T	4 Dec 36
St. Vincent	Bavin C. ... BA	Schm	8 Jan 34
Dolphin ...	Bawler W. L. ..	B	19 Nov 27
Resolution	Bax C. R.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Scarboro	Baxter F. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Vernon ...	Baxter L. E. ...	L	21 Mar 35
Barham ...	Baxter W. J. BA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Inglefield	Bayldon E. C. ...	L	1 June 30
Ply ...	Bayley J. A. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Colne ...	Bayley J. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Vindictive	Bayliffe R. D. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Staff Csc...	Bayliss H. T. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Furious ...	Bayly G. W. L. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Jan 37
Penzance	Bayly P. G. G. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
	Bayly P. U. ...	L	16 Feb 37
	Bayne P. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Resolution	Bayne R. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Ganges ...	Baynes A. C. G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Glorious	Baxley F. G. ..	W S O	5 Nov 36
Warspite	Beach N. R. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
NH Ply ...	Beach W. V. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	18 May 34
Opus ...	Beal C. E. S. B. St. G.	L	16 Sept 34
Ports ...	Beal N A. G. H. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Suffolk ...	Beal S. G.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
DY Berm	Beale B. G. LTh	Ch	1 Aug 23
Amphion	Beale G. H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Repulse ...	Beale P. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Cormorant	Beall A. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Cumberlnd	Beall N. H. OBE (*Tempy. Paymr. Capt.*)	P Cr	15 July 30
Page 193	Beaufort R. C. L. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
Nassau ...	Beard C. T. RCN	Cr	1 Sept 26
SC ...	Beard E. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 34
Glorious ...	Beard K. W. ...	L Cr	15 July 33
DY Cape	Beardmore *Rev.* H. AKC	Ch	1 Feb 27
Coventry	Beardsworth S. T. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Ganges ...	Beasley, *Rev.* B. R. BA	Ch	2 Oct 34
Exeter ...	Beasley F. M. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 34
NH Ply ...	Beaton D. M. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	13 Aug 36
Zulu ...	Beattie S. H. ...	L	1 Nov 30
Barham ...	Beattie W. F. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Blanche ...	Beatty D. C. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
President	Beatty T. R. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Norfolk H	Beauchamp L. K.	L Cr	15 Sept 29
Eagle ...	Beaumont G. N. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Vindictive	Beaumont H. C. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
	Beaver N. H. ...	L Cr	16 Sept 23
Ply	Beazley G. W. RM	Maj	20 Sept 36
Stuart ...	Becher O. H. RAN	L	16 June 30
Caledonia	Beckett A. L. ...	Cd SB	16 Nov 36
Penelope	Beckett A. T. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Gallant	Beckett R. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Centurion	Beckett W. N. T. MVO. DSC	C	30 June 36
	Beckley D. J. ...	A S L	1 Sept 33
	Beckwith C. H. M.	Cdt	May 37
Kempnfit	Beckwith R. C. ...	L	1 Jan 37
E in C D	Bedale J. L. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
	Bedford A. E. F CB, CSI (*Lent to Government of India.*)	V A	2 Jan 26
Colombo	Bedford D. M. T. ...	C	30 June 27
Enterprise	Bedford, F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Dorsetshire	Bedworth, R. J. (*act*)	W El	21 July 37
Pembroke	Bee A. G. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	21 Sept 31
Kent ...	Beebee M. F. L. ...	L	16 Jan 33
Saguenay	Beech W. J. R. RCN	Cr	1 July 33
Chat ...	Beeman P. ...	L	1 Oct 37
S. M Cse ...	Beet T. A.	S L	16 Mar 37
	Beevor T. L. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Danae ...	Begg R. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Cossack ...	Begg, V. C.	L	1 Dec 30
Wolfhound	Behague A. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 35
A.C.R. Off	Behr R. I. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
London ...	Bekenn P.	L	1 Aug 25
York ...	Belben G. D. DSC, AM	Cr	31 Dec 31
Pembroke	Belcher H. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	18 Apr 35
St Cyrus	Belcher, T. H. P.	B	1 Oct 36
	Belgium *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Hon L	26 Mar 27
Defender	Bell B. E. A. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
Durban ...	Bell C. S.	Cr	30 June 34
Repulse ...	Bell F. S.	Cr	30 June 31
SC ...	Bell H. BSC	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Newcastle	Bell H. A. D. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Rochester	Bell J. M. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Apollo ...	Bell K. S. L. ...	L	16 July 37
PD ...	Bell L. H.	Cr	30 June 27
	Bell R. W.	P L	1 Jan 37
Cyclops ...	Bell T.	Gr	1 Apr 33
Hawkins	Bell T. I. S. ...	L Cr	15 July 25
Sussex ...	Bellars A. G. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
TD ...	Bellars E. G. H. ...	C	30 June 35
Barham ...	Belsc I. W. T. ...	L	16 May 33
Boyne ...	Benians J. H. A. ...	S L	1 Mar 36
Dot N ...	Benn W. G. ...	C	30 June 31
Drake ...	Bennellick S. J. ...	L A	11 July 37
Ports ...	Bennett A. RM	S C	8 July 37
Pembroke	Bennett A. J. ...	L	14 July 36
Barham ...	Bennett A. J. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Forester	Bennett C. J. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Hardy ...	Bennett C. B. P. ...	E Cr	30 June 35
Dolphin ...	Bennett D. C. ...	E C	30 June 34
Victory ...	Bennett G. M. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Glorious ...	Bennett G. P. (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Leith ...	Bennett H. J. MB BS	Sg L	7 Feb 32
	Bennett H. W. E.	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Pembroke	Bennett J. G. ...	P L	1 Aug 31
Royal Oak	Bennett J. W. H. ...	L	1 June 35
Resolution	Bennett L. S. BSC	In L Cr	22 Sept 33
	Bennett P. H. E. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Erebus ...	Bennett T. P. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 32
Terror ...	Bennett V. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 33
St. Vincent	Bennetts R. D. ...	Gr	1 July 36
Cachalot	Bennetts S. W. F. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 34
Starfish ...	Bennington L. W. A.	L	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Benson J. C. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Benson J. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Drake ...	Benson J. J. LRCP & S	Sg L Cr	19 July 34
	Benson R. S. ...	C	31 Dec 32
	Benson-Dare R. W.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Dryad ...	Benstead C. R. MC BA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Hood ...	Bent C. M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Tac Cse ...	Bent E. R. DSC	C	30 June 27
London ...	Bentinck W. W. R.	L Cr	30 Nov 34
Ports ...	Benton M. H. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Benwell-Lejeune J. H. B.	P Cr	30 June 34
Hostile ...	Beresford *Lord* Hugh T. de la P.	L	1 Feb 32
Cumberlnd	Bergne D. A'C. ...	P L Cr	1 June 36
	Bermingham C. J.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Berncastle F. M. ...	L (*probty*)	28 *July 36*
	Berrey E. A.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Repulse ...	Berry F. E. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 32
Iron Duke	Berry J. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Glasgow ...	Berry J. E. W. BSC	In L (*tempy*)	23 Sept 36
Durban ...	Berry P. A. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
NOD ...	Berry R. J. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
Key Coll...	Berthon C. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
	Berthon E. L. DSC	C	30 June 37
NH Malta	Bertram D. R. F. MB, BS	Sg L Cr	17 Aug 33
Victory ...	Besant A. L. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 25
Newcastle	Besley F. W. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	22 Nov 33
Apollo ...	Best G. F. M. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Flinders	Best G. W. ...	P L Cr	15 July 31
DY Po ...	Best J. R.	L Cr (E)	15 Apr 35
Exeter ...	Best J. P.	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Best *The Hon.* Sir Matthew R. KCB, DSO, MVO	A	19 June 36
Leander	Best T. W. ...	S L	1 May 36
Centurion	Bethell F. Y. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 32
SOTC ...	Bethell J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 32
	Bethell P.	L Cr	30 July 35
NOD ...	Bett R. C. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 31
Sussex ...	Bett R. T.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ryl Sovn	Bettison, C. P ...	W Eng	1 July 36
Xlent ...	Betts A. G	Hdqrt	25 Sept 30
Australia	Betts H. G. RAN	W M	1 Feb 35
NA Rome	Bevan R. H.	C	30 June 30

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Birmnghm	Bevan W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
	Beveridge R. S. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
Newcastle	Beverley W. Y. La R	Cr	31 Dec 31
War Coll	Bevir O.	C	31 Dec 32
Victory ...	Bevis E. C. LDS	Sg L / Cr(D)	22 Mar / 28
Malaya ...	Bevis G. RM	L	1 Feb 37
	Bevis H. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Aurora ...	Bewley G. P. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
Ply ...	Beynon J. C. O. RM	C	25 Sept 37
	Bickford E. O. ...	L	1 June 31
Hotspur ...	Bickford J. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
NH Malta	Biddlecombe E. W.	Cd / Wdr	10 Sept / 37
	Biddulph D. F. ...	L	1 Mar 37
Dragon ...	Biddulph M. A. O.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Cardiff ...	Bidgood W. H. ...	WEng	1 Jan 31
St Laurent	Bidwell R. E. S. RCN	L Cr	15 Mar 29
Nighting'le	Bigden H. A. ...	L	30 June 32
Caledonia	Biggie J. S. ...	P L	1 Nov 35
Imperial...	Biggs H. W. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 35
Resolution	Biggs R. C. ...	Gr	1 July 30
Kellett ...	Bill R.	L	16 Mar 33
Medway ...	Billings F. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 33
NED ...	Bingeman A. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
President	Bingham E. W. MB, BCh	Sg LCr	7 Apr 33
(N†) Cse	Bingham-Powell G.E	L	1 Dec 31
Staff Cse...	Bingley A. N. C. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Duchess ...	Binks T. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
Barham ...	Binney T. H. CB, DSO (*Rear Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron*)	R A	4 Aug 34
Rodney ...	Binnie W. A. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
NOD ...	Binning H. G. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 Jan 36
Drake ...	Birch E. G. BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Victory ...	Birch F. C. (*act*)	WWdr	9 Nov 36
Winch'lsea	Birch J. T. B. ...	L	1 Nov 33
Flinders ...	Birch R.	L Cr	15 June 36
Enterprise	Bird A. B. AKC	Ch	1 Aug 35
Vernon ...	Bird D. G. F. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Ajax ...	Bird F. D.	WEng	1 July 28
C'rageous	Bird F. D. G. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Jan 35
Dainty ...	Bird G. W. ...	L (E)	25 Aug 36
Cse (Gr) ...	Bird R. A.... ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Bird W. S.	L	15 Jan 36
Otway ...	Birkett E. P. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 35
Forester...	Birley G. H. ...	L Cr	30 July 32
Victory ...	Birt C. H. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	Aug 34
Boscawen	Bishop C. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Ply ...	Bishop E. L. N. RM	L Col	5 Oct 35
London ...	Bishop G. C. N. RM	L	21 May 37
Woolwich	Bishop H. L. ...	W El	20 May 20
Amphion	Bishop W. A. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Shropshire	Bisset A. W. La T.	C	31 Dec 32
York ...	Bitmead J.... ...	Mid	1 May 37
Page 341	Bittleston C.J.L.DSC	Cr	31 Dec 28
	Black A. H. L. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Dunedin	Black A. R. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Perseus ...	Black D. O. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 34
Fortune ...	Black I. R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Griffin ...	Black P. C. S. ...	S L	1 June 35
	Black P. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
(E) Cse ...	Blackall S. F. W ...	SL (E)	1 Nov 36
N.I.D. ...	Blackburn S. N. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 30
L 21 ...	Blackeby W. J. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
Cicala ...	Blacker R. S. ...	L	1 Aug 33
	Blackham J. L. ...	L	16 Dec 33
rham ...	Blackledge A. R. MA	Ch	2 May 35
Yarra ...	Blacklock C. H. RAN	PLCr	6 May 34
Dolphin ...	Blacklock R. W. DSC	C	31 Dec 31
Grenville	Blackman C. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 31
SC ...	Blackman F. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Cse (Po) ...	Blackmore D. ...	A S L	1 May 37
SC ...	Blackwell E.E. ...	W T	29 May 37
	Blackwell T. W. T. (*Attached to R.A. F.*)	L	16 May 31
Sussex ...	Blagrove H. E. C.	C	30 June 27
Dart Coll	Blair A. I. F. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 33
	Blair D. F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Seagull ...	Blair C. O.	W Eng	1 Apr 29
(E) Cse ...	Blake A. C. S. ...	S L (E)	1 Aug 37
Ramillies	Blake A. M. W. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Revenge...	Blake C. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 35
	Blake *Sir* Geoffrey KCB, DSO	V A	17 Sept 35
Ports ...	Blake G. M. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Key Coll...	Blake G. P. ...	ASL(E)	1 May 37
St Vincent	Blake H. L. ...	Cd W	28 Aug 36
Amphion	Blake J.	Mid	1 Jan 36
Page 324	Blake L. ...	C O / S W S	2 Dec / 31
Dorsetshre	Blake M. J. L. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Falmouth	Blake T. M. ...	L	1 Apr 35
St Vincent	Blakeley J. H. MSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb / 35
Emerald	Blakelock J. C. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Cumberlnd	Blamey G.	PLCr	1 Mar 36
Amphion	Blanchflower R. E. H.	S L (E)	1 Mar 36
Duchess ...	Blanchford B. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 32
Enterprise	Blandford H.C.G. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Niger	Blatchford C. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Stuart ...	Blatchford E. RAN	Gr	1 Apr 32
Otus ...	Blatchford R. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Orion ...	Blaxland G. F. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
	Blaxland R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Royal Oak	Bleackley H. MVO	E C	30 June 34
Terror ...	Blewden W. G. ...	W Sh	16 Feb 35
TD Wey...	Blight E. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Osprey ...	Bliss P. M. ...	L	1 Sept 31
Vulcan ...	Blockley J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Warspite	Blofield E. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Warspite	Blomfield A. C. B. ...	Mid	1 May 37
C'rageous	Bloomer G. D. F. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 36
Crusader...	Bloomer K. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 33
Resolution	Bloomer S. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Page 182	Blount H. DSO, RM	Maj / Gen	31 Mar / 37
Drake ...	Blowers A. F ...	PLCr	1 June 37
	Blowers D. L. ...	P L	1 Oct 33
Electra ...	Blowers G. L. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
C'rageous	Bluett C. C. M. ...	SL(E)	1 Sept 36
Suffolk ...	Blundell E. A. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Sheffield...	Blundell G. C. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
Pembroke	Blundell J. MBE	P L	8 May 34
Dorsetshre	Blunt W. T. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
NOD ...	Blyth G. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Royal Oak	Boak E. E. G. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
Royal Oak	Boaks W. G. ...	L	1 Dec 31
NH Ply ...	Boal J. G. MB, ChB	Sg C	31 Dec 35
DY Sing...	Board A T. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 36
Deal ...	Board D. A. RM	C	23 Nov 35
	Boardman J. C. CMG	P C	30 June 32
Amphion	Boase H. C. D. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 35
Iron Duke	Bockett-Pugh I. H.	L Cr	15 Apr 31
C'rageous	Boddam-Whetham A. P. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 May 35
DY Chat	Boddam-Whetham E. K. DSO	C	30 June 28
Dauntless	Boddie A. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	**Boddie S. L. C.** ...	CdEng	**1 July 37**
S/M Cse ...	**Boddington R. E.**	S L	**1 Jan 37**
Dryad ...	**Boddy H. H.** ...	Sen Mr	**4 July 24**
Key Coll...	**Boddy, J. G.** ...	**Mid(E)**	**1 Jan 37**
	Boddy R. L. ...	S L	**1 Nov 34**
	Boddy R. R. H. ...	**L(E)**	**16 Nov 36**
	Bodoano G. L. ...	**L Cr**	**15 June 30**
Arethusa	**Boffey E. J.** (*act*) ...	**W E**	**1 July 37**
	Bolston W. R. MBE, DSM	**L (E)**	**21 Jan 32**
Revenge...	**Bolster J. L.** ...	**Mid**	**1 Jan 37**
Enterprise	**Bolster R. M.** ...	**P Cr**	**30 June 35**
Page 306A	**Bolt A. S.**	**L Cr**	**1 Aug 37**
Ajax ...	**Bolt C. R. W.** ...	LCr(E)	15 June 35
Victory ...	**Bolton H.**	Cd T	25 Nov 36
Moresby	**Bolton S. F.** RAN	L Cr	15 Sept 36
Lucia ...	**Bolus G. H.** ...	L Cr	15 July 33
Key Coll...	**Bolus H. B** RCN	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Resource	**Bolwell F.**	W El	19 Oct 31
Enterprise	**Bond G. A....** ...	Gr	1 Oct 33
	Bond H. F. ...	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr 37*
NOD ...	**Bond W. L.** ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Scalion ...	**Bone H. F.** ...	L	1 Dec 30
Drake ...	**Bonham H. T. R.**...	L Cr	15 May 36
	Bonham W. G. H.T.	Cdt	1 May 37
Dolphin ...	**Bonham-Carter C.D.**	L Cr	17 Oct 37
Pembroke	**Bonham-Carter S. S.** CVO, DSO (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 27
	Boniface A. L. E. ...	Cd S B	1 Apr 35
Ports ...	**Bonnett E. H.** MBE, RM	S S M	21 July 31
DY Gib ...	**Bonney G.**	Cd B	3 May 37
Coll ...	**Bonny A. D.** ...	Cr (E)	30 June 32
Weston	**Booker A. M.** (*act*)	Gnr	1 Apr 37
Xlent ...	**Boord S. J. S.** ...	L C	30 May 34
ED ...	**Booth A. F.** MA	In Cr	16 Aug 30
	Booth A. H. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Medway	**Booth F. A.** ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
NED	**Booth F. H.** ...	W Sh	23 Sept 35
London ...	**Booth P. A.** (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 June 30
Canberra	**Booth R. S.** RAN	Cd S B	6 Feb 37
Ports ...	**Boothby C. E.** RM	L	1 Jan 34
Glowworm	**Boothby O. S.** ...	L	1 Oct 32
Emerald	**Bordes B. G. B.** ...	L	1 Nov 35
DY Sheer	**Boroughs L. R.** ...	L	11 Oct 35
OD	**Borrett J. T.** OBE	Cr	31 Dec 30
Staff Cse...	**Borrett S.**	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Pembroke	**Bostock J.**	L Cr	30 June 26
(O) Cse ...	**Bostock R. S.** ...	L	1 Feb 35
NOD ...	**Boswell F. T.** ... (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Rodney ...	**Boswell L. A. K.** ...	Cr	30 June 33
Hastings	**Botley T. W.** ...	L Cr	15 Dec 31
S'hampton	**Bott A. H.** ...	L (E)	1 Sept 36
C'rageous	**Boucher J. C. B.** ...	L	16 Dec 34
SOWC ...	**Boucher M.W.S.** DSO	C	31 Dec 30
Lowestoft	**Boucher S.**... ...	Cr	30 June 34
S'hampton	**Bougourd H. J.** (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
(P) Cse ...	**Boulding B. E.** ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Jan 36
Revenge...	**Boulnois P. W. H.**	Mid	1 Jan 37
DY Portl	**Boultbee G. E.** ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Chat ...	**Boultbee W. R. P.** RM	L Col	30 June 34
Pembroke	**Boulton E. N.** ...	L Cr	15 July 25
Royal Oak	**Boulton W. M.** ...	Ch	9 June 36
Key Coll...	**Bouquet P. V.** ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
	Bourgat F. J. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
Ports ...	**Bourne A. G. B.** CB, DSO, MVO, ADC, RM (*Temp. Brigadier*)	Col Comdt	5 Oct 35
Tac Cse ...	**Bousfield H. H.** ...	C	30 June 31
ACE Off...	**Bousfield R.** ...	**P L**	**1 Oct 32**
Emerald...	**Boutwood J. W** ...	**Cr**	**30 June 34**
Sec 3 SL...	**Boutwood L. A.** ... (*Tempy. Paymr. Capt.*)	**P Cr**	**30 June 36**
TSD ...	**Bovell H. C.** ...	C	31 Dec 34
Ramillies	**Bowater W. H. I.**...	L	16 Nov 34
Vindictive	**Bowden F. W.** ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Eagle ...	**Bowden P. G.** ...	P L	1 July 36
Wolfhound	**Bowden R. W.** ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	**Bowden-Smith N.**	S L	1 Jan 37
I Inst Cse	**Bowell K. A.** BA (*act*)	In L (*tempy*)	29 Sept 37
	Bowen B. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Bee ...	**Bowen C. A.** ...	P Cr	7 Apr 30
E in CD ...	**Bowen D. N. H.** ...	E C	31 Dec 34
Sturgeon	**Bowen G. A.** ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Chat ...	**Bowen H. F. S.** RM	L	1 Sept 35
Hermes ...	**Bowen J. F. D.** ...	L Cr	7 Mar 28
	Bowen J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Rover ...	**Bowerman H. G.** ...	L Cr	30 Jan 35
DY Malta	**BowesLyonR.G.** MVO	C	30 June 36
(P) Cse ...	**Bowker D. G.** (*act*) (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 37
SOTC ...	**Bowlby C. F. B.** DSC	Cr	30 June 30
	Bowles J. L. A	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Curlew ...	**Bowman A.** ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Arethusa	**Bowman-ManifoldJ.**	L	1 Feb 31
SO Cse / **Sheer** / **Penelope**	**Bowring E.** RM	Maj	14 Aug 31
	Bowring F. G. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
	Bowyer-Smyth *Sir* **Philip W.**, *Bt.*	C	30 June 37
Cerberus	**Boxall H. J. P.** RAN	W T	1 Jan 31
Fitzroy ...	**Boxall K. F.** ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Warspite	**Boxer G. H.** ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Greenwich	**Boxer H**	C	30 June 27
Cse (Po)	**Boxer P N**	A S L	1 May 37
Maidstone	**Boyce A. R.** ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Chat ...	**Boycott N. S.** RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
	Boyd A. J. ..	P Cdt	1 May 37
	Boyd D. W. DSC	C	31 Dec 31
Deal ...	**Boyd L. N.** RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Cairo ...	**Boyd W.** MB, ChB	Sg L	8 Jan 36
	Boyland F. J. ...	L (E)	24 Sept 36
DY Dev ...	**Boyle E. M. ... L.**	L Cr	15 Aug 25
Vernon ...	**Boyle R. C.** ...	L Cr	15 May 32
Dorsetshre	**Boyle V. F.** ...	L Cr	15 Jan 33
Warspite	**Boys F. C.**	Mid	1 May 36
	Bracegirdle W. RAN	L	16 Dec 34
Coll ...	**Bracelin P.** MA, BSC	In LCr	16 Sept 32
C'rageous	**Bracken H. H.** ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Oct 34
Cairo ...	**Bracken R. A.** (*act*)	W W	15 Apr 37
Cse (Po) ...	**Brackenbury J. B. F.**	A S L	1 May 37
Cumberlnd	**Bradbury E. B.** MB, BCh	Sg L	1 Aug 34
Victory ...	**Bradbury S.** MB, BCh, DPH, DMRE	Sg C	31 Dec 31
	Bradbury W. CBE, DSO, MB, BCh	Sg C	30 June 33
	Bradford G. F. N....	Cr	30 June 35
Worcester	**Brading L. J.** ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
NA USA	**Bradley F. C.** ...	C	31 Dec 30
Emerald...	**Bradley W. H.** ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Infy Deal	**Bradley-Watson H.** LDS	SgL(D)	26 May 36
President	**Bradshaw A. R.** ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Orion ...	**Bradshaw A. W.** BSC (*tempy*)	In L	25 Sept 35
Liverpool	**Bradshaw, J. G.** ...	W El	15 July 36
Vernon ...	**Bradyll - Johnson V. A. L.**	L Cr	15 June 26
Hawkins...	**Braham F. A.** ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Afrikander	**Braidwood R. F.** ...	P L Cr	12 July 34
Tamar ...	**Brain J.** ...	WW	12 June 36
Challenger	**Braine R. A.** ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Chat ...	**Bramall F. M.** RM	Maj	9 May 36
Hood ...	**Brame J. A. S.** ...	L Cr	30 Nov 34
Glasgow	**Bramley J. A.** AKC	Ch	3 Oct 34
Furious ...	**Bramwell H. P.** ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Saltburn...	Brand E. S. ..	Cr	31 Dec 29
Gossamer	Brand J. W. ..	Cd Eng	1 Apr 37
President	Brandreth T. T. ...	(R)	16 Apr 32
Victory ...	Branson C. J. W. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 25
Malaya ...	Branson C. M. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
DY Po ...	Branson D. M. DSC	L Cr	15 Apr 26
DY Dev	Branson E. H. C. ...	L Cr	15 June 24
E in CD	Branton T. A. ...	W Eng	1 July 28
Glorious	Branwell M. R. ...	L	16 Mar 34
Cse (Po)...	Brasher H. H. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Norfolk ...	Bratt T. L. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 23
TD Po ...	Bray A. C.	E C	30 June 37
	Bray R. W. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Bee ...	Brayne-Nicholls F. B. P.	L	1 Dec 36
Warspite	Breaks J.	Cr (E)	30 June 29
NOD ...	Brezks J. H. ...	E C	30 June 35
(E) Cse ...	Breaks J. L. ..	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Vernon ...	Brees A. A. MSM	Cd S O	24 Dec 33
Cse (Po)...	Bremner E. G. N.	ASL	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Bremner R. E. G.	L (E)	1 Jan 33
Hastings	Bremner R. M. MB, ChB	Sg L	16 Dec 32
	Bremner W. H. DSO, DSC	L Cr	15 May 24
NH Ply ...	Brennan J. R. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	28 Feb 30
Royal Oak	Brereton W. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Dart Coll	Brett J.	L Cr	15 Nov 5
NH Ply ...	Brevetor T. E. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 35
Sussex ...	Brewer E. J. BSC	Schm	8 Jan 34
Staff Cse...	Brewer G. N. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Pembroke	Brewerton H. C. LDS	Sg L (D)	16 May 36
Cerberus	Brewster H. C. W. RAN	A S L	1 Sept 35
President	Brice C. P. P. ...	P L	5 Oct 36
Deal ...	Brickwood K. C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Dryad ...	Bridge A. R. M. ...	C	30 June 36
Australia	Bridge C. W. RAN	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Rodney ...	Bridgeman C. O. ...	Cd S O	7 Feb 37
Malaya ...	Bridger J. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Vernon ...	Bridger S. C. T. ...	L Cr	11 Feb 28
RM Cse	Ply Bridges E. R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Boreas ...	Bridgett A. L. ...	Gr	1 Apr 32
Archusa	Bridgwater F. J. M.	L (R)	1 June 32
Shropshire	Bridgwater Kitcat J.	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Nelson ...	Brierley H. W. MA	Ch	3 Jan 35
Pembroke	Brierley J.	Gr	1 Apr 31
S'hampton	Briggs C. D. H. ...	LCr(E)	30 Sept 35
(G) Cse ...	Briggs R. W. ...	L	1 Aug 34
	Briggs H. F. MB, Ch.B, FRCS(Ed)	Sg C	1 May 34
Drake ...	Briggs R. W. ...	L	1 Dec 34
Ark Ryl	Briggs T. V. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Pembroke	Brigham W. E. L. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	2 Sept 32
Norfolk II	Brightman F. E. .	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Nelson ...	Brightman E. C. V.	L	24 May 32
DY Chat	Brightmore J. R. DSM	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Tac Cse ...	Brind E. J. P. ...	C	31 Dec 22
	Brind-Sheridan P. K. RM	L	1 Sept 34
Dolphin ...	Brindley L. P. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 36
Saltburn	Brinkley R. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Sussex ...	Brisby N. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 35
Rodney ...	Briscoe J. D. M. ..	Mid	1 Sept 37
Capetown	Brister A. H. C. BSC	Schm	8 Jan 34
Tac Cse ...	Brister H. P. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 32
Barham ...	Brittain W. G. ...	L Cr	30 July 35
	Britton E. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Repulse ...	Britton R. P. ...	SL	16 Sept 35
Cardiff ...	Britton C. S. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 28
Dorsetshire	Britton G. B. C. MA	In L	26 Sept 24 (temp)
M I Cse ...	Britton G. P. BA	In L	23 Sept 36 (temp)
... II	Britton J. O. ...	P L	1 June 33

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key Coll	Broadhurst J. R. ...	Mid (R)	1 Sept 35
Glorious...	Brock A. ... ... (Attached to R.A.F.)	L Cr	30 Oct 33
	Brock D. A. C. .	Cdt	1 Jan 37
S'hampton	Brock P. W. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 32
Newcastle	Brock S.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Cirgeous	Brocklebank O. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Exmouth	Brocklehurst J. E. (act)	W T	29 Dec 36
Liverpool	Brockman C. W. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Warspite	Brockmar E. St. L. RM (Accom in St. Angelo)	Maj	29 Feb 36
DY Dev	Brockman H. S. ...	E C	30 June 31
Rodney ...	Brockman R. V. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Eagle ...	Brockman W. E. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 25
DY Po ...	Brockway T. G. ...	L	4 Feb 37
Xlent ...	Broderick J. J. ...	W S O	6 Dec 32
Skeena ...	Brodeur V. G. RCN	C	1 Jan 26
Pembroke	Brodrick F. C. ...	L	16 June 30
Cyclops ...	Brodrick W. L. ...	L Cr	15 July 34
Snapper ...	Bromage J. H. ...	S L	16 July 36
Beagle ...	Bromidge H. T. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Ramalles	Bromley A. C. W.	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Icarus ...	Bromley D. H. R	L	16 Jan 35
Capetown	Bromley-Martin D. E.	L	1 Feb 36
Furious ...	Brook A.	Cd T	7 June 37
Royal Oak	Brook G. D. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
Orion ...	Brooke B. C. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Amphion	Brooke C. B. ...	L	1 June 31
Hood ...	Brooke E. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
	Brooke G. A. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Firedrake	Brooke H. J. A. ...	L	1 July 37
RMP ...	Brooke, J. DSO (Chief Constable, R.M. Police)	C	Retd.
Comet ...	Brooke R. de L. ...	L	16 June 34
Arethusa	Brooke R. S. ...	L	16 Nov 33
St Angelo	Brooker T. E. ...	L	30 Nov 34
Porpoise...	Brookes R. S. (act)	L	19 Mar 35
President	Brookes S. W. ...	S B	28 Apr 28
Malaya ...	Brooking A. F. ...	W S O	15 Mar 36
NID ...	Brooking C. A. H. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 26
	Brooking P. W. B.	C	30 June 37
St Issey ...	Brooks A. L. B. (act)	B	5 Aug 37
N'castle	Brooks B. P. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Navy Off.	Brooks C. H. RAN	L Cr	1 Jan 33
	Brooks E. P. A. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Osley ...	Brooks F. J. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Grenville	Brooks J. P. G ...	S L	1 May 26
Caledonia	Brooks L. G. ...	Schm	17 Sept 34
	Brooks L. R. RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 35
Deal ...	Brooks R. A. D. DSO, RM	Maj Bt L Col	1 Oct 32 31 Dec 36
Tac Cse ...	Brooms J. E. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Warspite	Broomfield L. V. ...	W O O	8 Aug 29
Dryad ...	Brosnan M J MB, BCh	Sg Lr	19 Dec 34
S M Cse ...	Brothers J. V. ...	S L	1 Feb 37
Key Coll	Broucham M. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 35
	Brougham P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Orion ...	Brougham T. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Hardy ...	Brovell T. F ...	W Eng	1 July 33
Dunean .	Brown A. E. ...	S B	2 Nov 28
DY Po ...	Brown A. F. ...	L	24 Mar 37
Malaya	Brown A. J. B. ...	L Cr	15 July 33
Tac Sch ...	Brown A. R. P. ...	P L Cr	15 July 31
Excellent	Brown A. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 35
Pembroke	Brown A. W. R. (act)	B	1 July 37
	Brown C. G. H.	S L (Oxford)	1 Apr 37
Naden ...	Brown C. H. RCN	Sb L	1 Jan 27
Crusader	Brown C. P. F. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 34
Pembroke	Brown C. R. S. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
Ports ...	Brown C. T. OBE, RM	Maj Bt L Col	15 Jan 31 30 June 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ply ...	Brown E. A. RM	C	1 June 36
Vernon ...	Brown E S. (*act*) ...	W W	22 Dec 36
Wolverine	Brown E. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Victory ...	Brown E. W. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
Fury ...	Brown F. D. ...	L	16 Sept 30
Victory ...	Brown F. M. (*act*) ...	W	6 May 37
		M A A	
	Brown F. W. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Jan 32
DY Po ...	Brown G. H. H. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 27
Page 306A	Brown G. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 34
Kempenfelt	Brown H. (*act*) ...	Gr	6 Nov 36
	Brown H. C. ...	LCr(E)	30 Aug 35
Pembroke	Brown H. H. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Woolwich	Brown H. H. R. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 31
Coventry	Brown H. N. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 34
Infy Ply..	Brown J. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	16 Oct 30
Cairo ...	Brown J. C. (*act*) ...	W Sh	19 Oct 36
Scalion ...	Brown J. F. B. ...	L	1 May 33
Dolphin ...	Brown J. R. S. ...	L Cr	15 June 30
Vindictive	Brown M. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	16 June 33
Glowworm	Brown M.	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Dryad ...	Brown M. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
Achilles ...	Brown M. N. de C.	L (E)	1 Mar 33
	Brown P. R. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Caledonia	Brown R .A. MB ChB	Sg Cr	7 Aug 26
SC ...	Brown R. C. OBE	E C	30 June 31
	Brown R. N. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 34
Barham ...	Brown R. R. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Dorsetshire	Brown R. T. F. ...	S L (E)	16 Mar 36
Curacoa ...	Brown R. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
NOD ...	Brown Stuart ...	L Cr	15 June 30
Birmingm	Brown Sydney ...	Cr (E)	30 June 31
Maine ...	Brown S. B. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 36
Deal ...	Brown V. C. OBE, DSC, RM	L Col	3 Oct 36
Key Coll	Brown W. D. DSO	Cr(E)	31 Dec 30
Staff Cse...	Brown W. L. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Liverpool	Browne A. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
Cse (Pos...	Browne G. D. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Rodney ...	Browne H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
NOD ...	Browne J. R. C. RM	C	2 May 36
York ...	Browne R. H. P. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
Vernon ...	Browne R. M. ...	Gr	1 Jan 31
Hood ...	Browne R. W. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
SO Dart. & Dart. Coll.	Brownfield L. N. ... Brownfield O.D. OBE MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Cr Sg Cr	30 June 37 12 Oct 26
Drake ...	Browning H. W. S.	L Cr	15 Jan 31
Pembroke	Brownjohn H. W. T. ... Brownridge F. H. BSc	Gr Schm	1 July 34 16 Sept 35
ACR ...	Brownrigg C. D. ... Brownrigg *Sir* H. J. Studholme KBE, CB, DSO	Cdt V A	1 May 37 20 July 35
Cerberus...	Brownrigg J. G. P.	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Aurora ...	Brownrigg J. S. ...	S L	1 Dec 36
DY Sing...	Brownrigg T. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
	Bruce B.	L	1 Apr 36
Acheron...	Bruce G. F. W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
RM Cse Ply	Bruce H. G. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Victory ...	Bruce *The Hon.* J. B.	Cr	31 Dec 27
Galatea ...	Bruce M. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Feb 32
Havock ...	Bruce M. A. M. ...	S L	16 May 36
Pembroke	Bruce-Cooke T. B.	RC Ch	28 Aug 29 (*temp.*)
NOD	Bruce-Kingsmill N. J. De K.	L (E)	1 June 31
	Bruce-Lockhart R. N.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cumberlnd	Bruce P.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Glorious ...	Bruce J. M. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 34
Vernon ...	Brumham H. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 28
Dolphin ...	Brunton T. B. ...	L Cr	27 Nov 26

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Warspite	Bruton C. M. K. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Glorious	Bruty W. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Canberra	Bryan A. B. RAN	P Mid	1 May 36
Ark Royal	Bryan A. W. ...	W Sh	1 Oct 35
Canberra	Bryan N. H. ...	P Cdt	25 Mar 37
Ports ...	Bryant A. J. RM	C	9 Apr 35
Australia	Bryant B.	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Cumberlnd	Bryant F. A. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 34
Arethusa	Bryant J. P. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	29 Feb 36
	Bryant P .T. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Waterhen	Buchanan A. E. RAN	L Cr	15 May 33
Canberra	Buchanan H. J. RAN	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Glorious	Buchanan-Dunlop D. K.	L	16 Mar 34
	Buchanan-Wollaston J. A.	Cdt	1 May 37
Pembroke	Buck G. A. ...	P L	1 June 36
St Angelo	Buck G. R. BA	In Cr	27 Apr 34
Guardian	Buckel K. W. S. ...	L	1 Jan 36
NH Has...	Buckeridge G. L. CB, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, KHS	Sg RA	14 Nov 32
Falmouth	Buckeridge J. L. ...	S L	16 July 36
Greenwich	Buckland A. E. DSO, DSC (*Acting Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 25
Cyclops ...	Buckle C. E. A. ...	L	16 June 37
Chat ...	Buckley A. H. R. RM	C	28 Mar 34
Pembroke	Buckley F.... ...	W S O	20 Dec 31
Malaya ...	Buckley F. A. ...	C	31 Dec 27
Glorious...	Buckley J. B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Arethusa	Buckley K. R. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 35
L 26 ...	Buckley P. N. ...	L	1 Apr 32
CT) Cse ...	Buckley R. C. B. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Hawkins	Buckmaster F. H. ADC	E C	30 June 31
Hussar ...	Bucknall E .C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Drake ...	Bucknall, G. S. ...	P S L	1 Sept 36
RMP ...	Bucknall S. W. RM	C I	4 June 23
	Budden A. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Bin C D...	Budden E. E. MBE	L (E)	21 July 34
St Angelo	Buddle R. OBE, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	5 Aug 26
St. Vincent	Budge L. B. H ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
Saguenay	Budge P. D. RCN	Gr	24 Nov 34
Dolphin ...	Budge W. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
Defiance...	Budgen D. A. ...	G	31 Dec 30
London ...	Bugle P. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Apollo ...	Buist M.	L	1 June 36
	Bulkeley R. G. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Seawolf ...	Bull E. B.	L	1 June 35
Drake ...	Bull H. C. O. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Estab Sydney	Bull J. W. N. RAN	L Cr(E)	15 Mar 36
Leander ...	Bull V. H.	W Eng	1 Apr 33
Brake ...	Bullen D. O. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 31
Penguin ...	Bullivant B. J. RAN	W Eng	1 July 34
Hyd ...	Bullock F. G. L. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
St. Angelo	Bullock R. C. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Devonshire	Bulman A. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Cairo ...	Bulman J. N. ...	Gr	1 Oct 33
Page 306A	Bulteel T. O. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Cr	30 June 32
Amazon ...	Bunce J.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Liverpool	Bundy H. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Glorious...	Bunker F. G. ...	Cd T	7 July 36
St Vincent	Bunt F. D. MA	Ch	1 Sept 30
Apollo ...	Bunt R. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
RMP ...	Bunyan D'A.A. RM	Supt	30 July 36
	Burbidge H. C. P. (*ret*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
NH Ply ...	Burch A. B.	Cd Wr	12 Apr 36
	Burch A. R. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	4 Apr 37
Wildfire ...	Burch L. W. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Salmon ...	Burch R. J. ...	L	1 Feb 30
Aurora ...	Burchell H. T. ...	Gr	1 July 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Burden A. J. MB,BCh	SgLCr	17 Aug 34
Vic & Alb	Burden H. L. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
NH Chat	Burdett J. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 33
Danae ...	Burfield J. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Guardian	Burfoot E. W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Revenge...	Burge C. R. O. ...	Cr (E)	30June 30
NOD ...	Burge F. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 35
Rodney ...	Burge T. B. ...	Gr	1 Apr 32
Victory ...	Burgess A. V. ...	Cd W	12 Aug 36
Dryad ...	Burgess C. R. OBE	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Grafton ...	Burgess J. L. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
Lowestoft	Burgess P. G. BM. BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	16 Oct 35
Chat ...	Burgess R. S. RM	Maj	31 July 32
Staff Cse...	Burghard, G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Canberra	Burgin H. G. RAN	S L	16 Mar 37
(E) Cse ...	Burgis E. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Furious ...	Burke D. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Oct 35
AOTC ...	Burkitt E. F. ...	P L	1 June 32
Ganges ...	Burnell-Nugent A. F.	L Cr	30 Jan 37
Victory ...	Burnett A. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 33
Amphion	Burnett G. C. A. S.	W T	10 Jan 30
RNS of M	Burnett G. F. RM	C	1 Apr 36
SC ...	Burnett G. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Royal Oak	Burnett J. ... RAN	Cr	31 Dec 32
	Burnett J. A. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Rodney ...	Burnett J. A. 'BSc	InLCr	23 Sept 37
	Burnett, M.K. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Cumberlnd	Burnett M. S. L. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 36
Osprey ...	Burnett P. W.	L	16 Dec 30
Amphion	Barnett R. L. ORE	C	31 Dec 30
Hereward	Burns W. B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
Pembroke	Burrell G. W ...	L Cr	13 Dec 26
Devonshre	Burrell H. M. RAN	L Cr	15 July 34
X'lent ...	Burrough H. M. ...	C	30 June 28
Fury ...	Burrough J. O. H.	S L	16 Sept 36
C'rageous	Burroughs J. H. F. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	18 Oct 31
	Burstall J. E. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
AOTC ...	Burston J. C. F. ...	P L	15 Sept 30
AOTC ...	Burston R. S. E. E.	P L Cr	1 Aug 35
E in CD ...	Burt G. G. P. ...	E C	31 Dec 34
Dolphin ...	Burtenshaw J. ...	Lt r(E)	15 June 37
Aurora ...	Burton A. ... DSM	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Achilles ...	Burton E. S. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Impregnble	Burton J. BSc	Schm (*probn*)	3 Jan 37
Hotspur...	Burton R. C. ...	L	16 June 36
President	Burton R. de H. ...	Cr	30 June 29
Deal ...	Burton R. E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Eagle ...	Burton W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Vernon ...	Bury H. G. St. J. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 29
Barham	Busbridge K. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
SC ...	Bush C. G. ...	S L (*probn*)	*1 May* 37
Cse (Po)...	Bush C. G. de L. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Devonshire	Bush E. W. DSC	Cr	30 June 33
Aurora ...	Bush J. E. S. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Stronghold	Bush J. F. D. ...	S L	1 Mar 36
Hood ...	Bushby H. F. ...	W O O	8 Aug 29
	Bushell W. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 34
Hardy ...	Buss G. S. ...	W T	13 Feb 36
Foxhound	Buss S. A. ... MVO	L Cr	15 Aug 30
Rodney ...	Butchard J. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
error ...	Butcher F. C. ...	W W	10 Jan 35
lles ...	Butchers H. R. ...	P L	1 Sept 37
s lution	Butler A. R. L. ...	L	16 Oct 34
Sheffield	Butler F. J. MBE	Cr	31 Dec 33
Ingl field	Butler G. G. A. F.	L	16 Jan 34
Drake ...	Butler H. F. ...	Cd S B	18 June 36
DY Po ...	Butler H. G. C. ...	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
	Butler P. R. ...	W Sh	29 Dec 35
Emerald...	Butler R. E. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Starfish ...	Butler T. B. J. D....	L	1 June 35
Cerberus	Butler W. M. RAN	Sg L	16 Aug 37
	Butler-Bowdon M. E.	L	16 July 33
Delhi ...	Butlin C. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 30
Nelson ...	Butlin T. H. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 36

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Rodney ...	Butt C. C.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Resolution	Buttar C. P. ...	LCr(E)	15 Feb 34
	Butterworth H. B. M.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
DY Po ...	Button P. N. ... OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	10 Sept 26
Victory ...	Buxton R. H. V. ...	Cr	30 June 27
PD ...	Buzzard A. W. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Victory ...	Byas C. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Cr	31 Dec 36
	Bygott R. H. ...	Cdt.	1 Sept 37
Met Cse ...	Byng R. F. DIC	InLCr	23 Sept 37
Cumberlnd	Byng G.	P Mid	1 Jan 37
SC	Byrne H. P. ...	L	16 Mar 37

C.

Resolution	Cable J. W. ...	WOO	27 Nov 34
Cumberlnd	Caddy H. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 June 36
Cyclops ...	Cadiz G. R. ...	L	16 Feb 31
Sheldrake	Cadogan R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
	Caffin J. E. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Glasgow ...	Caffyn L. D. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Sussex ...	Cahill D. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Ports ...	Cairncross J. C RM	C	1 Apr 35
	Cairns A. D. RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 35
S'hampton	Cairns *Hon.* D. C. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Resource	Calcutt G.	P Cr	30 June 36
C'rageous	Caldecott-Smith J. A	L	16 June 34
Cerberus...	Calder W. C. RAN	L (E)	1 July 32
St. Angelo	Calderon P. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Revenge...	Calderwood R. W. B.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Enchantrss	Caldwell E. D. ... MB, ChB, LRCP & S	Sg L	20 Sept 34
Royal Oak	Caldwell F. B. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
Severn ...	Caldwell H. J. ...	L	1 Oct 31
(E) Cse ...	Caldwell J. B. RCN	S L (E)	1 Nov 30
Royal Oak	Callaghan D. N. ...	S L(E)	16 Sept 36
Warspite	Callander J. R. C....	Mid	1 May 36
York ...	Callingham G. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Calnan D. J. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Calverley W. H. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 36
S'hampton	Calvert T. F. P. ... C.B., CVO, DSO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	19 Dec 34
Dorsetshre	Cambell B. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Alresford	Cambell D. R. F. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Cumberlnd	Cambell N. K. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 34
	Cameron A. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Saltburn	Cameron C. St. C. ...	S L	16 Sept 36
Canberra	Cameron K. C. RAN	W W	1 Dec 33
Pembroke	Cameron O. G. ...	L	16 Oct 32
	Camfield O. S. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
	Camidge W. G. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 28
	Camp J. P.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Dolphin ...	Campaign H. H. D.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
Dundee ...	Campbell A. D. P....	L	1 May 37
Nelson ...	Campbell A. F. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 33
Proteus ...	Campbell A. N. G.	L	1 June 32
Norfolk ...	Campbell C. (*act*) ...	W M	1 July 37
Scarboro	Campbell C. H. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
S'hampton	Campbell G. RM	Maj	24 June 35
Cairo ...	Campbell G. D. DSO	EC	31 Dec 31
Rodney ...	Campbell H. J. E. DSC	Sen Mr	1 Oct 35
Hyperion	Campbell I. M. R....	Cr	30 June 33
Rodney ...	Campbell J. F. M. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	13 July 27
Warspite	Campbell N. D. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Cyclops ..	Campbell R. E. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Army ...	Campbell R. H. MC, RM	Maj	30 Mar 31
President	Campbell W. A. J.	L (E)	1 Oct 31
York ...	Campbell W. J. R....	L	1 Aug 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Glorious ...	Campbell-Horsfall C. P (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 37
	Campbell-Meiklejohn C.	L	16 Nov 36
Victory ...	Campsie A. MA,MC	Pres Ch	10Sept20 (*tempy*)
Oswald ...	Canning T. L. ...	L	16 June 32
TDWymth	Cannon J. G. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 33
Vendetta	Cant G. L. RAN	L Cr	15 Dec 32
D of TD...	Cantlie C. DSO	C	30 June 28
Revenge...	Caple R. L. ...	L	1 Aug 36
St Vincent	Caplin E.	S B	21 Mar 34
Anthony	Capper S. V. P. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Bideford...	Capper J. R. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Woolwich	Card N. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Cse (Po)...	Cardale A. M. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Devonshre	Cardale P. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Sheffield	Carden J. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Eagle ...	Cardew G. J. ...	L	16 June 36
Revenge...	Cardew P. H. ...	L	1 July 31
	Carew *Hon.* P. C. ...	L	1 Oct 32
	Carew-Hunt G. H.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Encounter	Carey A. F. B. ...	S L	1 Aug 36
Daring ...	Carey M. J. de C. ...	S L	1 Feb 37
Tamar ...	Carless G. P. RM	C	1 Oct 34
Galatea ...	Carlill S. H. ...	Cr	30 June 37
(O) Cse ...	Carline G. A. ...	L	16 Nov 33
Drake ...	Carlisle F. S. CBE	E A	8 Dec 34
Despatch	Carlisle J. S. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 34
Hood ...	Carlton J. MB, BS, MROS, LRCP	SgL	23 May 35
NOD ...	Carmalt-Jones J. ...	L	16 Nov 34
Warspite	Carmichael A. H.	L (E)	1 July 37
Ramillies	Carnduff E. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 32
Carlisle ...	Carne J.	Cd M	1 Oct 35
Danae ...	Carne W. P. ...	Cr	30 June 33
DY Malta	Carnegie *The Hon.* A. B	L Cr	15 Jan 25
	Carpmael R. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr 37*
Vernon ..	Carr C.	Schm	24 Aug 28
Devonsh're	Carr D. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Vernon ...	Carr J. E.	L	1 Feb 34
Canberra	Carr L. J. P. RAN	E Cr	30 June 28
Diamond	Carr O.	S L	16 Mar 37
Furious ...	Carr P. E. RAN	L	1 Jan 31
DNMS ...	Carr W. J. CBE, MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg C	1 Jan 35
DY Cape	Carr W. O. ...	B	1 July 30
Woolston	Carslaw A. J. H. ...	L	1 Mar 31
Imogen ...	Carson D.	S L	16 Sept 36
Page 341...	Carson *The Hon.* W.S.	Cr	31 Dec 27
Keith ...	Carss I. M. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Hasty ...	Carter C. W. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Ramillies	Carter E. B. ...	L (E)	16 Aug 31
Foxhound	Carter F. W. M. ...	L	16 Mar 36
Broke ...	Carter G. C. RAN	L	16 Jan 33
Iron Duke	Carter H. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 28
Vimy ...	Carter H. T. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Revenge	Carter J. L. RM	L	21 May 37
SC ...	Carter P.	SL (E)	6 Sept 37
Resolution	Carter R.	P L	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Carter W. ...	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Xlent ...	Cartwright E. H. ...	L	1 Sept 33
Ganges ...	Cartwright F. ...	SenMr	20 Nov 25
Foxhound	Cartwright F. J. ...	L	16 Aug 31
Greyhound	Cartwright J. C. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Rodney ...	Cartwright J. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Wren ...	Cartwright P. A. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 35
Rodney ...	Cartwright T. D. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Ganges ...	Cartwright T. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
InstRNVR	Cartwright W. A. R	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Ply ...	Cartwright-Taylor, M. C. RM	L	1 Sept 32
TD Chat	Caruana P. B. A. ...	Cr (R)	31 Dec 34
Osprey ...	Carver B. N. MA	Ch	3 Oct 16
(O) Cse ...	Carver E. S. ...	L	16 Jan 37
Dorsetshre	Carver G. R. ...	L	16 Dec 32
Enterprise	Carver J. C. ...	L	1 July 36
(P) Cse ...	Carver R. H. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Mar 37
Tedworth	Case C. W.	L	9 Mar 33
Devonshre	Casement J. J. ...	L Cr	30 May 36
Drake ...	Casement R. ...	L	15 Apr 30
Drake ...	Casement R. S. ...	L	15 Feb 33
Greyhound	Casey G.	Gr	1 Apr 36
Hazard ...	Casley A. V. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 35
	Casley T. G. V. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 32
Blanche ...	Caslon C.	Cr	30 June 30
Glasgow ...	Casson J. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Apr 32
Page 322	Cassidi R. A. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
Erebus ...	Castle F. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
	Caswell J. W. MD, DPH	Sg L	5 May 32
	Cather D. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
	Cathie C. B. ...	L (*proby*)	*14 Mar 34*
Rover ...	Catlow T. N. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
NH Has...	Catterall R. ...	RC Ch	27Aug 37 (*tempy*)
St Vincent	Cavanagh H.A.	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37
Orion ...	Cavaye W. A. K. N.	L	1 Dec 29
Pandora...	Cave C. J. R. ...	L	1 May 37
London ...	Cavell A. F. ...	W El	12 Aug 34
S/MCO's Cse	Cavenagh-Mainwaring M. K.	L	1 Apr 31
Emerald	Cavendish A. A. ...	S L	1 Nov 35
Pembroke	Cavers A.	L (E)	15 Aug 35
Eagle ...	Cawley V. A. ...	Gr	1 July 36
Victory ...	Cawley-Way J.H. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Enterprise	Caws T. B. N. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Nelson ...	Cawthra A. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 34
Dundee ...	Cay M. MB, ChB	Sg L	2 Jan 35
Sunfish ...	Cayley R. D. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Hero ...	Cazalet P. G. L.	Cr	30 June 34
Ganges ...	Chads H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 34
St. Vincent	Chadwick C. W. ...	Gr	1 July 36
Ramillies	Chadwick E. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Royal Oak	Challacombe H. C.	W Eng	1 Apr 31
	Chalmers W. S. DSO (*Director of R.N Staff College*)	C	31 Dec 27
Dart Coll	Chamberlain F. N. AKC	Ch	20 Sept 29
Victory ...	Chamberlain H. E W.	WW	28 Mar 36
(E†) Cse	Chambers G. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Ganges ...	Chambers H. C. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
(E) Cse ...	Chambers H. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Devonshre	Chancellor A. ...	L (E)	16 May 31
Victory ...	Chandler D. F. H....	L (E)	1 June 32
DD ...	Chandler G. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
London ...	Chandler J. P. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Dolphin ...	Chandler M. ...	W T	7 Feb 29
Sussex ...	Chandler M. J. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
Victory ...	Chandler R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 36
Snapper ...	Chaplin H. F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Fleetwood	Chapman A. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Inglefield	Chapman A. E. (*act*) (*Accom. in 'Ivanhoe'*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
Terror II	Chapman C. H. V.	B	1 Jan 32
Australia	Chapman E. H. C.	L	16 Sept 30
Pembroke	Chapman G. ...	CdW	5 Oct 36
Seahorse...	Chapman H. ...	L	1 July 34
Warspite	Chapman H. P. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
	Chapman J. A. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Medway	Chapman P. ...	S L	1 Sept 35
	Chapman P. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
E in CD	Chapman R. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 ec 29
Alresford	Chapman T. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Victory ...	Chapman W.H.S. BA	Ch	2 July 35
	Chappell J. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Chard F.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 34
Aurora ...	Charig P.	L (E)	1 July 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Charles A. H. E. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
Key Coll...	Charles J.	P L	1 Mar 36
	Charles J. C. RCN ...	Cdt	20 Aug 37
NID ...	Charley J. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 25
Arethusa	Charlton B. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
RAN ...	Charlton P. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Escort ...	Charter R. M. B. ...	L	1 Aug 37
	Chartres C. F. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Chase H. (*act*)	WM / AA	9 Sept / 37
Key Coll	Chase J. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
	Chase J. W. (*act*)	Gr (T)	1 Oct 37
Somalild / CC	Chater A. R. ... DSO, OBE, RM	Maj / Bt / L Col	22 Oct 31 / 31 Dec / 35
	Chatfield *Lord* GCB, KCMG, CVO, DCL (*Oxon*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*)	A F	8 May 35
Victory ...	Chatfield S. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 37
Cerberus...	Chattock T. R. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 31
RAF Staff Cse	Chatwin C. A. N. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Regent ...	Chave R. L. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 32
Staff Cse...	Chavasse E. H. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Grenville	Chavasse P. M. B....	L	1 Oct 30
Hastings	Cheal T. J. ...	Gr	1 July 36
(O) Cse ...	Cheeke O. M. ...	L	16 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Cheer W. A. ...	Sh L	4 Feb 37
DY Malta	Cheesman A. E. P. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Wessex ...	Cheesman R. A. R.	CdEng	1 Jan 36
Chat ...	CheesmanV.B.G. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Hood ...	Cheetham A. E. B. (*act*)	W M	12 Dec 35
London ...	Chenevix-Trench G. M.	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Chenevix-Trench R. B.	L	1 Feb 36
Penguin ...	Chesterman H.S.RAN	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Hawkins	Chevallier F. E. DSC	L Cr	23 Jan 26
Dolphin	Cheyne A. R. ...	L	16 May 34
Barham ...	Cheyne M. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Galatea ...	Chibnall A. B. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
London ...	Chichester M. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Furious ...	Chick W. E. ...	L (E)	1 July 36
Page 322	Child M. A. G. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Resolution	Chillistone W. D. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Xlent ...	Chilton D. F. ...	L	16 Sept 33
Ramillies	Chinery F. J.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
(E) Cse ...	Chipperfield P. E.	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Kempenfelt	Chipperdale F. W. MB, MRCS, LRCP (*Accommodated in 'Brilliant'*)	Sg L	9 Apr 32
Sydney ...	Chisholm S. A. W MBE, RAN	CdEng	30 June 25
Arethusa	Chisholm-Batten A. W.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 32
Vernon ...	Chitty B. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Effingham	Chitty H. C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
York ...	Chitty J. C. O ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
SC ...	Chiverton A. E. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Resource	Chiverton A. H. V.	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Snapper	Cholerton E. W. ...	L	*5 Jan 34*
	Chorley P. C. ...	S L (*probu*)	*11 Apr 37*
Defiance	Choules W. A ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
Victory ...	Chovil A. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 30
Caledonia	Chown A.	SenMr	1 Oct 35
Manchestr	Christian-Edwards R. S.	L Cr	15 Apr 34
President	Christie A. E. T. ...	L	1 Jan 30
Cardiff ...	Christopher W. H.	W W	16 June 36
Vernon ...	Christmas W. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Barham ...	Chubb A. J. V ...	P L Cr	15 July 21
	Chubb D. W. E. ...	L	16 May 37
	Chubb E. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 31

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Aberdeen	Church H. P. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
Victory ...	Church W. J. P. ...	L	16 Nov 34
Hood ...	Churcher E. D. T....	P Cr	31 Dec 24
InstRNVR	Churchill C. F. H.	L Cr	15 Feb 28
Barham ...	Churchill P. N. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Key Coll	Churchill R. R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 15
NAMoscow	Clanchy H. ... (*Acting Captain.*)	Cr	31 Dec 29
	Clarabut G. S. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Dolphin ...	Claridge G. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
SC ...	Claridge J. W.	Schm / Cdte	26 Sept / 37
Pembroke	Clark A. P. C. MD, CM	Sg L	1 July 34
Caledonia	Clark B. ... MSc	Schm	5 Aug 32
Herald ...	Clark B. H. P. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Albatross	Clark C. C. RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
N'castle	Clark C. H. B. ... (*probu*)	P L	1 Apr 37
Defiance...	Clark D. G ...	L Cr	16 May 37
Warspite	Clark E. K. U. MVO	L	1 June 32
Victory ...	Clark E. S. ...	HdmrL	1 Jan 32
Furious ...	Clark F. F. RM	C	9 May 36
Victory ...	Clark G. M. MA	In LCr	23 Sept 31
Penzance	Clark G. R. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 36
Drake ...	Clark H. W. ...	B	1 July 30
Eclipse ...	Clark I. T.	L Cr	30 July 34
DY Berm	Clark J. E. ... MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg Cr	29 Jan 30
Devonshire	Clark J. E.	L	*12 May 31*
Drake ...	Clark L. W. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 22
	Clark M. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Canberra	Clark M. J. RAN	L	30 Sept 29
SC ...	Clark P. W. ... (*probu*)	L	*10 Oct 35*
Parthian	Clark R. H. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 32
DY Malta	Clark R. L. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 34
Repulse ...	Clark R. R. ...	W Tel	30 Nov 35
Isis ...	Clark T. B. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Warspite	Clark V. C. F. ...	L	1 Aug 31
TD Po ...	Clarke A. G. ...	LCr(E)	15 Oct 35
Penzance	Clarke A. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
St.Laurent	Clarke A. W. RCN	W Eng	15 Nov 33
Exeter ...	Clarke C. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
	Clarke C. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Delhi ...	Clarke C. W. DSC	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Stuart ...	Clarke D. J. H. RAN	Cr(E)	31 Dec 35
Orion ...	Clarke E. N. RCN	SL(E)	1 May 36
Daring ...	Clarke F. W. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Cornwall	Clarke G. D. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Enterprise	Clarke H. A. MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg LCr	18 Feb 25
Weston ...	Clarke K. P. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 29
Temor II / DYSing	Clarke M. L. DSC (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 29
Sheffield...	Clarke N. E. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Nov 35
Malaya ...	Clarke P. W. B. ...	P L	1 Sept 36
Shropshire	Clarke R. P. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 32
Cumberlnd	Clarke W.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Repulse ...	Clarke-Campbell J. M.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Warspite	Clarkson G. A. BA	In C	1 Oct 33
Page 324	Claxton W. J. J.	C O / S W S	9 Nov / 36
Iron Duke	Clay N. Y. ... ... Clay R. G. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Newcastle	Clayson J. A. M. AKC	S L	1 May 36
RMP ...	Clayton G. C. H. ... (*Com. R.N. (ret.).*)	Ch	5 Jan 37
		C I	25 Aug 36
Furious ...	Clayton J. W. ...	C	31 Dec 25
Key Coll...	Clayton P. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
RM CsePly	Clayton P. G. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Hood ...	Clayton V. G. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
Key Coll...	Clayton-Greene G....	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
Birmingham	Cleary J. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
NH Ply ...	Cleave H. L. FRCS LRCP	Sg L	17 Jan 32
N H HgKg	Cleave T. L. MRCP (*Lond*), MRCS	Sg LCr	13 Feb 34
Vernon ...	Cleave W. J. ...	L	3 Aug 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Rodney ...	Cleeve T. V. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Clegg W.	W El	28 June 34
Hawkins...	Clements F. T. ...	P L	1 June 37
Enterprise	Clements G. T. W.	P L	1 Oct 37
	Clements N. R. W.	P Cdt	1 May 37
SC ...	Clements R. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Ark Royal	Clemitson F. R. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 32
Orion ...	Cleveland G. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
St Angelo	Clewer W. D. ...	W T	1 Jan 28
Ports ...	Cliffe D. J. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Drake ...	Cliffe J. J. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
PD ...	Clifford E. G. A. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Glorious...	Clifford E. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Sept 36
Victory ...	Clifford F. B. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Estabs Sydney	Clift A. M. ... RAN	L (E)	1 Dec 29
Osprey ...	Clift D. V.	L Cr	15 Feb 30
DY Glb TD Glb	Clift N. J. ...	LCr(E)	16 Apr 37
	Clisby A. C. ...	B	1 Jan 32
Scarab ...	Clitherow C. B. S.	L Cr	30 Oct 34
	Clode R. L. ...	L	16 Jan 35
Leander	Cloete P. L. ...	L (E)	16 June 36
Warspite	Clouston E. R. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Isis ...	Clouston J. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Fame ...	Clouston W. S. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Drake ...	Clover J. H. P. ...	P L	15 June 30
Resource	Clue S. G. ...	WW	26 Nov 34
NH Berm	Cluer H. D. ...	WWdr	15 Dec 33
Vance ...	Cluett A. B. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 36
Key Coll...	Cluett R. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 37
Pembroke	Clunn T. F. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
London ...	Clutterbuck B. W. G	Cr(E)	30 June 35
Vernon ...	Clutterbuck D. G.	L	1 July 35
Hawkins	Clutterbuck R. I. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 27
S/M Cse ...	Clutterbuck R. J.	S L	16 Sept 36
Page 206A	Clutton E. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Apr 33
Osprey ...	Clutton-Baker J. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Bruce ...	Clynick B. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
Neptune...	Coachafer J. A. ...	SL(E)	1 May 36
Neptune...	Coates J. P. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 37
RMP ...	Coates P. S. ...	C I	30 Jany 36
Arethusa	Coats E. C.... ...	L Cr	30 June 32
Icarus ...	Cobb F. A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Malaya ...	Cobb G.	L Cr	15 Aug 33
	Cobb R. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 34
Penelope	Cobbe C. H. ...	L	16 Apr 30
Eclipse ...	Cobham A. J. MGM	L	16 June 22
Caledonia	Cochrane A. F. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 31
(N†) Cse...	Cochrane J. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Decoy ...	Cochrane J. F. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Drake ...	Cochrane T. A. MB, chB	Sg LCr	27 Sept 31
DY Po ...	Cock A. J.	L	7 May 35
Malaya ...	Cock C.	L (E)	16 May 36
Whirlwind	Cock D. G. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 36
Delhi ...	Cockburn A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Glorious	Cockburn J. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Mar 31
Pembroke	Cocking A. W. ... MRCS, LRCP	SgCr	17 July 30
Gloucester	Cocking F. S. ...	W Sh	1 Aug 35
Emerald...	Cockram H. T. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Dolphin ...	Cockrem G. B. ... MRCS, LRCP	SgCr	24 Nov 23
Sheffield	Cocks W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 35
Cerberus	Cockshead F. W. (*act*) RAN	W Bndr	1 Jan 34
Rodney ...	Cocup *Rev.* C. H. R.	Ch	16 Aug 27
Moresby...	Cody J. J. RAN	L	16 Sept 37
Terror ...	Coe A. H. C. ...	LCr(E)	15 July 33
Yarra ...	Colley, F. F., MB, BS, RAN	Sg L	12 Jan 37
Sikh ...	Coggins E. F. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan. 35
Resolution	Coggon G. S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 35
Exeter ...	Cogswell R. J. ...	W El	1 July 36
	Cohen K. H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Glorious ...	Coke C. P.	L	1 Dec 31
Glasgow ...	Coke J. C. d'E RM	L	1 Oct 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RM CsePly	Coke N. P. de O. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Royal Oak	Coker J. G.... ...	Mid	1 May 37
RMP ...	Colan O. J. MSM	S D I	27 Nov 36
SC ...	Colborne W. J. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 Oct 28
Devonshire	Colby R. H. ...	P L	1 Sept 34
Barham ...	Coldham C. H. ...	L	1 Sept 37
Shropshire	Coldwell J. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Vernon ...	Cole A. B.	L	1 Dec 31
St. Vincent	Cole A. J.	Cd Sh	18 May 26
St Angelo II	Cole A. R. ...	W S O	24 Dec 32
Page 323	Cole A. W.... ...	CO SSS	15 July 37
Glorious	Cole B. B. (*act*) ...	W Sh	24 Apr 37
St. Angelo	Cole E. T.	W MAA	20 Aug 34
Pembroke	Cole E. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 36
Kempenfit	Cole C. G.	W Eng	1 Jan 30
	Cole F. D.	A S L	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Cole G. R. C. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
Wrestler	Cole H. F.	Gr	1 July 31
Drake ...	Cole H. J.	Cd W	28 Nov 36
Kempenfit	Cole J. C.	L	1 Jan 30
London ...	Cole J. H. M. ...	P L	1 Nov 36
Glorious...	Cole R. L.	P L Cr	1 June 37
Drake ...	Cole W. H. ...	W W	25 May 34
Asst. N.A. USA.	Coleby F. J. A.	Cr(E)	30 June 30
President	Colegrave E. H. M.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Resolution	Cole-Hamilton A. M.	M id	1 May 37
Hero ...	Cole-Hamilton D. E	L	16 July 37
Ganges ...	Coleman F. H. G ...	Schm (*proby*)	3 Jan 37
Vindictive	Coleman F. L. ...	P LCr	1 Mar 36
Cairo ...	Coleman W. G. MM	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Escapade	Coleridge H. C. B....	L	1 Oct 31
Faulknor	Coleridge J. E. H.	S L	1 Mar 37
Nelson ...	Coleridge *The Hon.* R. D.	L Cr	15 June 36
Neptune...	Collar M. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Penelope	Collard E. A. J. (*probv*)	P L	1 July 37
Staff Cse...	Collard P. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 35
Chat ...	Collet M. H. MC, BM	Maj	1 Jan 35
Grampus	Collett A. F. ...	L	16 Mar 34
Pembroke	Collett C. T. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 35
Arethusa	Collett G. K. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Devonshire	Collett J. W. ..	S L	1 Mar 36
S'hampton	Colley D. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Oswald ...	Collier M. T. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
	Collier T. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Fame ...	Collier W. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Rainbow	Collings W. E. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 34
Woolwich	Collings M. M. ..	L	16 Aug 36
Dolphin ...	Collings W. A. C. ...	P L	1 Oct 34
(G) Cse ...	Collings W. J. F. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Ganges ...	Collins C. P., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	7 Dec 32
Ryl Sovn	Collins E. J. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 37
Ajax ...	Collins E. R. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
Curlew ...	Collins F. W. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 35
Dorsetshre	Collins G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
Suffolk ...	Collins H. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Penguin ...	Collins J. A. RAN	Cr	30 June 32
Enterprise	Collins J. I. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Herald ...	Collins K. St. B. ..	L Cr	30 July 34
Cumberlnd	Collins M. J. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Devonshre	Collins R. E. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Delhi ...	Collins R. G. M. ...		1 Aug 35
	Collins R. W. RA	2b	2 Oct 34
Maine ...	Collinson W. G. ...	WWdr	17 Apr 32
I.D.C. Cse	Collinson A. C. ...	C	31 Dec 35
RM CsePly	Collis R.W. O'N. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Glorious...	Colls S. W. D. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Dec 29
Ramillies	Collumbell D. T.	A S L (E)	1 July 36
Express ...	Collyer A. W. M. ...	L (E)	1 June 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NID	Colomb P. H. F. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Glorious	Colpoys G. E ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Iron Duke	Colquhoun K. S ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
NH Malta	Colsell E. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 32
	Colson H. St. C. ... MB, BS, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 34
DY Dev	Colston F. ...	L	
SOWC ...	Coltart C. G. B. ...	C	1 Oct 36
H 34 ...	Coltart R. E. ...	L	30 June 32
Vanoc ...	Colthurst A. P. ...	Cr	16 Mar 36
Eagle ...	Colthurst C. J. B. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 37
Adventure	Colvile R. F. ...	L	30 June 28
Dart Coll	Colville G. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Vic & Alb	Colville R. ...	P L	15 Apr 35
Sheffield	Colville V. D. ...	P Cdt	15 Sept 30
Perseus ...	Colvin G. R. ...	L	1 Jan 37
RAN ...	Colvin *Sir* Ragnar M. KBE, CB (*First Naval Member of Commonwealth Naval Board.*)	V A	16 Dec 33
Victory ...	Colwill A. B. {	Schm (CWO)	} 18 Apr 25
Tenedos ...	Colwill L. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
	Compton C.R. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Glorious	Compton P. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 35
Cumberlnd	Compton R. E. } LRAM, RNEB	Bndr	24 Dec 35
London ...	Compton W. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Furious ...	Comstock W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
RMCse, Ply	Comyn A. D. ... RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Malaya ...	Conder E. R. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
	Condon A. J. ...	S B	4 Jan 35
Xlent ...	Coney G. T. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
NID ...	Congdon C. H. RM	L Col	1 Apr 36
Ports ...	Congdon J. N. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Fitzroy ...	Connell R. H. ...	L	16 Sept 34
Terror ...	Connolly P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Deal ...	Connolly V. St G. T. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
X'lent ...	Constantine D. ...	L	4 Feb 37
Narwhal...	Conway H. R. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Achilles ...	Coode T. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 30
Ouse ...	Cook A.	L	31 Dec 31
Exeter ...	Cook A. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Chat ...	Cook F. E. RM	Schm (CWO)	19 Mar 25
Waterhen	Cook F. N. RAN	L Cr	15 July 36
Nelson ...	Cook F. V.	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Milford ...	Cook G. H. ...	Gr	1 July 35
SC ...	Cook G. H. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Pembroke	Cook G. R. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 36
Suffolk ...	Cook H. H. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Royal Oak	Cook H. H. ... MBE	Cd B	1 June 36
Nelson ...	Cook J. H.	W Sh	3 Aug 33
York ...	Cook R. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
	Cook R. G. ...	L (E)	16 Dec 36
Canberra	Cook W. A. RAN	Cd Eng	1 Mar 37
Yarra ...	Cook W. F. RAN	S L	16 Mar 37
Defiance...	Cook W. J. ...	Gr	1 July 28
NOD ...	Cooke G. A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
SO Cse } Sheer }	Cooke G. C. ...	C	30 June 33
Capetown	Cooke H. G. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 31
Apollo ...	Cooke J. E. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 36
(G) Cse ...	Cooke J. G. B ...	L	1 Dec 33
Victory ...	Cooke J. H. BSc	In L Cr	24 Sept 36
Dorsetshre	Cooke R. H. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Deptford	Cooke S. C. S. MROS LRCP	Sg L	2 Apr 34
Ganges ...	Cooke T. G. {	Hdmr	} 18 Mar 37
		L Cr	
Hardy ...	Cooke W. A. ...	L	*11 May 31*
Vernon ...	Cooke W. C. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 33
RMO ...	Coole T. C. G. RM	S C	27 Feb 35
Shark ...	Coombe J. W. D ...	S L	16 May 36
SC ...	Coombs B. E. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr 37*
Norfolk II	Coombs H. A. A. ...	WW	11 Nov 35

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
President	Cooper A. F. OBE (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	P C	31 Dec 34
Drake	Cooper C ...	P L Cr	1 Mar 36
Osprey ...	Cooper D. H. C ...	L Cr	15 Nov 25
Titania ...	Cooper E. F. P. ...	L	16 Mar 35
Ganges ...	Cooper E. T. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 32
Caledonia	Cooper F. M. BSc {	Schm (CWO)	} 26 Aug 37
TF Grnck	Cooper G. A. D. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 35
Hereward	Cooper G. T. ...	L	1 Apr 31
York ...	Cooper G. W. ...	W El	12 May 36
Cumberl'd	Cooper H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 37
Sydney ...	Cooper H. A. B. RAN	L	16 Mar 35
X'lent ...	Cooper H. S. ...	CdGr	14 Dec 26
	Cooper J. W. ...	El L	30 Apr 37
Ports ...	Cooper K. L. M. RM	C	1 Sept 33
St Angelo	Cooper N. T. P ...	P Cr	1 June 37
TD ...	Cooper P. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
	Cooper P. S. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 23
Victory ...	Cooper R. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 29
Winch'ster	Cooper R. J. ...	L	16 June 32
Rodney ...	Cooper S. A. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 32
Ramillies	Cooper S. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 36
Emerald...	Cooper W. F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Cornwall	Cooper W. S. ...	P Cr	1 June 37
Vindictive	Coopper M. A. L. ...	L (E)	16 Aug 35
Bee ...	Coote D. C. ...	PL	1 Oct 37
DY Dev	Coote J. R. ...	LCr(E)	15 Feb 35
Boreas ...	Cope R. E. MBE	L (E)	13 July 35
Ilex ...	Cope S. J.	Gr	1 Apr 28
Cerberus...	Copeland G. H. RAN	Cd Gr	1 July 31
Defiance...	Copeman N. A. ...	L Cr	30 July 36
Ramillies	Copland-Griffiths F. C.B.	A S L	1 May 37
Cerberus	Copley R. F. RAN {	Schm Cdte	} 1 July 37
Capetown	Coppinger C. DSC	C	30 June 33
Regent ...	Coppinger R. P. ...	L	16 Jan 34
Woolwich	Copplestone A. J. ...	CdOO	2 Jan 34
Glasgow	Coquelle P. ... RN	L	*25 Aug 37*
Greenwich	Corben P. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 33
(P) Cse ...	Corbet-Milward N. R. (*act*) (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 37
Vernon ...	Corbett G. V. ...	L	16 July 34
	Corbett H. A. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Eagle ...	Corbett J. W. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Feb 32
Victory ...	Corbett L. J. LMS...	SgLCr	19 June 34
Tamar II	Corbin E. J. ...	WW	14 June 34
Newcastle	Corbould A. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
St Angelo II	Cordell R. (*act*)	WSO	26 Nov 36
Staff Cse...	Cordeaux J. K. RM	C	15 Oct 30
Victory ...	Cork and Orrery. *The Earl of*, GCB, GCVO (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth*)	A	1 Nov 32
Victory ...	Corkrey R. B. ...	WS O	17 Nov 29
A/S Cse ...	Corlett G. S. ...	L	1 Nov 33
Penelope	Cornelius D. G. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Leander...	Corner W. R. ...	WEng	1 Jan 29
Despatch	Corney, F. J. S. ...	WEng	1 Apr 32
Royal Oak	Cornish-Bowden E. J.	Mid	1 May 37
Boscawen	Cornish-Bowden W. K.	P L	15 Oct 30
Deal ...	Cornwall R. F. MBE, RM {	C	1 Oct 31
President	Cornwallis *The Hon.* O. W. OBE	Bt Maj Cr	30 June 30 31 Dec 28
Ganges ...	Corson E.R.MVO, DSC	C	30 June 29
NH Chat	Cory R. F. P. MROS, LRCP	SgC	30 June 24
HQOtt'wa	Cossette J. O. RCN...	P Cdt	20 Aug 37
	Cossette M. J. R. O. RCN	P Cr	1 July 34
Vindictive	Costello J. E. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Vindictive	Costelloe J. W. ...	WEng	1 July 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Costobadie A. N. P	L	16 June 32
York ...	Cotching L. W. B.	P L	1 Oct 37
Esk ...	Cotgrove W. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Westcott	Cotman D. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 32
Barham ...	Cotter H. J. C. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Esk ...	Couch R. J. H. ...	L	16 Feb 31
C'rageous	Couchman W. T. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 35
Dorsetsh'e	Coughlin D. W. H.	LCr(E)	1 Sept 37
NH Chat	Coules A. W.	Cd Wdr	9 Nov 36
NH Malta	Coulshaw *Rev.* L. MC, AKC	Ch	1 Feb 27
Maine ...	Coulter J. L. S. MBCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	7 Feb 37
Hood ...	Coulton J. P.	P L (*proby*)	1 July 37
Suffolk ...	Couper C. G. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Havock ...	Courage R. E. ...	L Cr	30 July 32
Victory ...	Courage R. H. ...	L	16 Feb 32
Gleaner ...	Court-Hampton E.A	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Cherwell...	Courthope-Munroe N. R.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Eagle ...	Courtice G.W.A. RM	L	1 Jan 36
Protector	Courtier G. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Despatch	Courtney A. T. ... Courtney M. M. ...	L Cdt	1 Oct 30 1 May 37
Drake ...	Couzins W. J. C. B.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Glasgow ...	Cove E.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Pembroke	Cove W. W. ...	P Cr	9 Oct 29
Shropshre	Coventry A. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
Keith ...	Covey-CrumpA.T.L.	PL Cr	1 June 37
NOD ...	Cowan R. H. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Victory ...	Coward H.	Cd S B	19 Mar 37
Hastings...	Cowburn G. G. ...	L	1 May 33
Cachalot	Cowell L. F. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Spearfish	Cowell P. J. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Glorious	Cowgill J. W. F. D.	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Vernon ...	Cowie J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 31
E in CD	Cowland W. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 28
Norfolk ...	Cowley C. G. ...	L	16 Mar 37
Sheffield...	Cowlishaw H. BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Grenville	Cox D. E.	L	1 Oct 30
Exeter ...	Cox D. P. Z. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Xlent ...	Cox H. L.	Cd Gr	1 July 37
	Cox H. S. G. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Oct 37
Dorsetshre	Cox I. N. D. ...	S L	1 Oct 36
Guardian	Cox J. B.	L	16 Jan 34
Fearless ...	Cox J. B.	S L	16 Jan 36
Delhi ...	Cox J. D.	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Bee ...	Cox J. M. S. ...	L	1 May 31
DY Sheer	Cox N. C. B. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 29
Victory ...	Cox P. M.	P L	7 Feb 37
Dorsetshre	Cox R. A. H. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 37
Medway ...	Cox S. C. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Aurora ...	Cox V. A.	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Drake ...	Cox W.	Tel L	11 July 36
Pembroke	Coxon A.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Penguin ...	Crabb C. F. J. RAN	Cd Gr	1 July 23
Eagle ...	Crabb E. D. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Barham ...	Crabb G. J. B. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Hood ...	Crabb J. S. L. ...	S L	16 Jan 36
Bee ...	Crabbe L. G. E. CB, CIE, DSO (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*)	R A	28 Feb 34
Cumberlnd	Crabbie W. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Revenge...	Crabtree C. E. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
NA 2 SL	Crace J. G. ...	C	30 June 28
Sussex ...	Cradock-Hartopp K. A.	Mid	1 Jan 37
NH Has	Craig A. LRCP&S, LDS	Sg Cr	7 May 27
Ports ...	Craig A. M. OBE, RM	L Col	1 Apr 37
(E) Cse ...	Craig A. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Craig D.D.B Dent Sc	SgL(D)	6 Mar 33
Tac Cse ...	Craig D. L. C. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Vernon ...	Craig H. G. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 36
Cardiff ...	Craig-Jeffreys A. L.	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Pembroke	Craig Waller M.W.B.	L	1 Jan 34
Hood ...	Crane G. H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Crane H. B. ...	C	30 June 37
Eagle ...	Craske R. H. ...	L Cr	15 June 33
Royal Oak	Craven D. H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Staff Cse...	Craven F. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Shoreham	Craven-Phillips G.H	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
Clyde	Craven-Phillips P.H	LCr(E)	1 Feb 37
RMCse Ply	Crawford A. D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
(O) Cse ...	Crawford J. A. ...	L	26 Oct 33
S'hampton	Crawford J. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Apr 27
Pembroke	Crawford J. H. ...	L	1 Apr 33
	Crawford J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Cse (Po)...	Crawford M. L. C.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Glorious...	Crawford N. G. R.	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Ivanhoe...	Crawford R. M. ...	L	1 July 34
Dorsetshre	Crawford T. G. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	9 June 37
Delhi ...	Crawford W. G. ...	L	1 Dec 29
	Crawford W. H. ...	A S L	1 Jan 36
	Crawley K. A. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Xlent ...	Creagh-OsborneM.C.	L	1 June 33
Navy Off	Creal E. D. RAN	P L	1 Jan 30
NH Chat	Crean T. F. LRCP& S	Sg Cr	5 Aug 37
Fearless ...	Crease T. C. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 37
	Creaser T. MD, BCh, DTM & H	Sg R A	2 July 37
Nelson ...	Creasey H. ...	Cd Gr	18 June 28
PD ...	Creasy G. H. MVO	C	31 Dec 35
Folkestone	Cree C. E. A. ...	L	1 July 34
Suffolk ...	Cree J. D. B. AKC	Ch	2 Jan 36
NOD ...	Cree T. N. B. ... (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Oct 26
Titania ...	Creed L. A. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 37
Stadacona	Creery W. B. RCN	Cr	1 Aug 35
Medway	Creswell A. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Tac Cse ...	Creswell G. H. DSC	C	31 Dec 31
ACR Off	Creswell J.	Cr	30 June 29
Cossack ...	Creswell L. H. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Douglas ...	Crew D. V. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Drake ...	Crewe-Read S. B. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
H32 ...	Crews J. F. R. ...	L	16 May 35
Ganges ...	Crews R. J. BSC	Schm (*proby*)	3 Jan 37
Eagle ...	Crichton F. M. ...	L	16 Feb 33
Drake ...	Crichton M. H. R....	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Suffolk ...	Crichton S. T. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
DY Po ...	Crick T. CBE, MVO, MA, KHCh	Ch	14 June 11
Skipjack...	Crick T. G. P. ..	L Cr	15 May 31
Victory ...	Crick W. T. J. ..	CdWdr	27 Mar 37
Key Coll	Crill C. G.	SL(E)	1 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Crisp E. C.	P L Cr	15 Oct 30
Cse (Po)...	Crispin H. T.	A S L	1 May 37
Resolution	Critlen G. H. C. R. MB, BS	Sg L	8 Jan 37
	Crocker E. G. M. MA	Ch	18 June 25
Chat ...	Crockett A. J. S. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Drake ...	Croft G. D. ...	Cd W	15 Apr 37
T F Grnck	Croker E. J. O'B. CBE	E A	8 July 35
DY Cape	Croker G. F. ...	E C	30 June 32
Exmouth	Crombie C. H. ...	L	16 Jan 36
Boadicea	Crombie J. H. F. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Chat ...	Crombie R. D. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Galatea ...	Cronin C.	W W	26 Nov 34
Drake ...	Cronk B. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 35
Victory ...	Crozyn St. J. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Ryl Sovn	Crookshank T. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 28
Fitzroy ...	Croome E. E. ..	L	18 Aug 34
Key Coll...	Croome W. P. T. ..	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
	Crosbie J. H. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	8 Feb 33
London ...	Crosfill F. A. MB, ChB	Sg L	8 Jan 37
N H Ply ...	Crosfill J. W. L., MB., ChB	Sg LC	18 Oct 34
DY Po ...	Cross A. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 31
Warspite	Cross C. H. RM	SSM	30 Jan 30
(S) Cse ...	Cross C. P. W. ...	L	26 Aug 35
L 26 ...	Cross W. K. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 34
Foresight	Crossley A. (*act*) ...	Gr	6 Nov 36
Ganges ...	Crossley F. BA	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wolverine	Crossley N. J. ...	L Cr	30 May 35
Caledonia	Crossman F. H. BS	Schm	15 May 31
Rodney ...	Crossman J. D. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 32
Cachalot ...	Crouch C. B. ...	L	1 June 33
Dolphin	Crouch G. H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
St Angelo	Croucher S. H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 34
E in C D	Crowaz A. G. CB	E A	28 Sept 34
Victory ...	Crousaz H. J. P. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 35
	Crowe B. N. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Deal ...	Crowle G. BA, RM	Schm (CWO)	19 Mar 25
Drake ...	Crowley C. E. S. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
Wellington	Crowley G. C. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Eagle ...	Crowley J. ...	W S O	1 Mar 36
Moresby ...	Crowther F. G. RAN	P L Cr	1 Feb 34
	Crumblie E. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 33
Warspite	Crutchley V. A. C. VC, DSC	C	31 Dec 32
Victory ...	Cruze T. M. L. ...	W T	8 Jan 31
Norfolk ...	Cryer H. L. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Drake ...	Cudd N. B.... ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Leander	Cull J.	Cd Sh	29 Sept 27
Iron Duke	Cull D.	Gr	1 Apr 30
Dundee ...	Cull F.	Gr	1 Jan 33
Warspite	Cull M.G.S. MVO, OBE	P Cr	7 Mar 30
Syringa ...	Cullen H.	Gr	1 July 34
York ...	Cullen J.	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
Drake ...	Culverwell R. H. ...	L	*12 Oct* 37
Cse (Po)	Culmer A. P. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Leander ...	Culme-Seymour ... G. H. H.	L	1 May 37
Boadicea	Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bt.*	L	1 Oct 31
Dolphin ...	Cumberbatch H. C.	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Furious ...	Cumming J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Kellett ...	Cumming T. ...	B	1 Oct 36
Ardent ...	Cummins G. H. DSM	L (E)	7 Apr 36
Drake ...	Cummins M.J. BSc	Schm (CWO)	28 Aug 35
SC ...	Cundall J. R. ...	P Cr	15 July 29
	Cunliffe R. J. R. ...	C lt	1 Sept 37
	Cundell J. P. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
President	Cunliffe R. L. B. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Hood ...	Cunningham A. B. CB, DSO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron and Second in Command Mediterranean (temp.).*)	V A	22 July 36
(G) Cse ...	Cunningham D. C.	L	1 Oct 35
Vernon ...	Cunningham J. G. S.	L	1 Feb 32
	Cunningham J. H. D. CB, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	RA	1 Jan 36
Pembroke	Cunningham M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Cunningham R. L.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Tarantula	Cunninghame Graham A. E. M. B	C	31 Dec 35
Iron Duke	Curgenven L. B. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 33
Amphion	Curiel H. E. B. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lt Cr	16 June 37
Cumberland	Curlcock G. C. D. ...	P L	1 June 32
Vernon ...	Currey C. N. R. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Hood ...	Currey D. C. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Australia	Currey E. H. RAN	P L Cr	1 Mar 30
	Currey E. N. V. ...	L Cr	16 July 37
Diomede ...	Currey H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Seahorse	Currie F. B. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Terror II	Currie J. G. LRCP & S.	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec 32
Nelson ...	Currie R. A. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Hyperion	Curry A. D. M. RCN	E Cr	11 Aug 29
Sandwich	Curry D. R. ...	S L	16 Jan 36
	Cursham M. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Cr	30 June 37
Gloucester	Curtain E. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 33
Rodney ...	Curtels A. T. B. ...	C	31 Dec 26
Victory ...	Curtis V. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Worcester	Curtis W. H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Duchess ...	Curtis W. T. W. .	L Cr	30 Jan 33
Dundee ...	Curson-Howe L. C. A. St. J. MVO	C	31 Dec 35
Ganges ...	Cusack J. A. MB, BSc	Sg Cr	5 May 36
Delhi ...	Cusack J. J. MB, BCh	Sg Lt Cr	10 June 32
Exeter ...	Cussen J. MB, BCh ...	Sg Cr	5 June 37
(G) Cse ...	Custance H. N. ...	L	16 Nov 35
President	Custance W. N. ...	RA	17 Feb 36
Staff Coll	Cuthbert J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Staff Cse...	Cuthbert S. A. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 36
London ...	Cutler N. E. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Repulse ...	Cutler S. G. RM D.	C	15 Oct 28
Staff Coll	D'Aeth J. R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Furious ...	Dakeyne R. H. R.	P L	1 Nov 35
Carlisle ...	Dalby R.	L Cr	15 June 30
Sussex ...	Dale J. H.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
SC ...	Dale R. H. ...	SL (E)	6 Sept 37
(G) Cse ...	Dalgish J. S. ...	L	1 June 35
Cornwall ...	Dalison J. S. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
	Dallaway J. S. (*act*)	Cr	1 Oct 37
	Dallaway S. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Curlew ...	Dalley G. C. L. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 24
N'castle ...	Dalling L. A. ...	W Sh	26 Feb 36
	Dallmeyer W. A. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Ganges ...	Dally A. T. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	1 Oct 35
Britannia & Dart. Coll.	Dalrymple-Hamilton F. H. G.	C	31 Dec 31
NOD ...	Dalrymple-Smith H.	Cr	30 June 35
Vernon ...	Dalton B. N. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Sydney ...	Dalton L. S. RAN	L Cr (E)	1 Dec 32
Coll ...	Dalton N. E. ...	L Cr (E)	30 Dec 33
SC ...	Dalton R. P. ...	E C	30 June 36
Page 306A	Dalyell-Stead J. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 32
DY Po ...	Danby C. F. S. CB (*Admiral Supt., Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	13 Feb 34
SC ...	Dance R. ...	SB	26 July 37
Keith ...	Danckwerts V. H. CMG	C	30 June 30
Basilisk ...	Dangerfield R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
PD ...	Daniel C. S. ...	C	30 June 34
(T) Cse ...	Daniel E. O. ...	L	1 Oct 34
Defiance ...	Daniel J. BSc	Schm (CWO)	28 Aug 23
Cse (Po)	Daniell A. R. ...	A S L	1 May 37
	Daman K. P. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cse (Po) ...	Damrenther H. H.	ASL	1 Sept 37
NH Has	Danson J. G. MD, ChB, MRCP (*Lond*)	Sg C	30 June 34
Victory ...	Darbin F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Cairo ...	Darby C. O. A. ...	Ch	10 Nov 33
Penguin ...	Darby L. MB, ChB, RAN	Sg C	31 Dec 32
Thames ...	Darbyshire V. L. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
Ramillies	D'Arcy K. J. ...	L Cr	15 June 32
DY Chat	D'Arcy N. J. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
NH Has	D'Arcy T. N. LRCP & S, DOMS	Sg Cr	17 Apr 30
Tamar ...	D'Arcy-Evans H. W.	L Cr	15 June 28
	Darell-Brown H. M.	L Cr	30 Sept 35
(P) Cse....	Darley A. T. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Jan 36
H 49 ...	Darling G. P. ...	L	1 Jan 36
Portia ...	Darlow W. J. RM	L	27 Feb 35
Lucia ...	Darracott S. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Chat ...	Darters W. H. J. RM	SSM	28 Sept 31
Resolution	Darwall J. E. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Birmingham	Dathan J. H. ...	L Cr	15 July 35
Capetown	Dathan J. H. B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 35
Ports ...	Davenport D. G. O. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Malaya ...	Davenport D. L. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Dragoon	Davenport H. S. M. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Aug 35
	Davenport J. E. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	16 Apr 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Davenport O. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
	Davenport, R. C. GB	RA	2 June 34
Drake ...	Davenport, S. R. H.	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Resolution	Davenport-Handley D. J.	Mid	1 May 37
Bideford...	Davey, H. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 36
	Davey, J. A. S. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Cse (Po) ...	Davey P. D. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Capetown	Davey W. E. ...	L	31 Mar 37
	David J. R. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
York ...	Davidson A. G. D.	P L	1 Sept 33
Revenge...	Davidson G. H. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
Dunedin	Davidson J. F. RSC	Schm	23 May 31
Sta'acona	Davidson M. A. RCN	P L	1 Sept 37
	Davidson R. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
(G) Cse ...	Davies A.	L	1 Feb 34
	Davies A. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Davies A. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Davies B. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 28
London ...	Davies C. AKC	Ch	30 Sept 36
Barnam ...	Davies C. F. J. L.	L Cr	15 Feb 34
	Davies C. T. ...	L	1 Jan 36
Warspite	Davies E. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Davies E. V. ...	Sen Mr	28 Sept 30
Despatch	Davies G. P. S. ...	L Cr	30 May 25
TSD ...	Davies G. O. C.	Cr	30 June 31
Drake ...	Davies H.	Gr	1 July 31
Drake ...	Davies I. ...	Meth Ch	21 July 18 (*tempy*)
Eagle ...	Davies J. H. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Colombo	Davies J. L. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 24
Effingham	Davies J. M. ...	L (R)	1 Dec 31
Ganges ...	Davies N. BSC	Schm (*probn*)	4 Apr 37
Drake ...	Davies R. B. VC, DSO, AFC, ADC (*Commodore, 2nd Class*).	C	31 Dec 36
Cse (Po)...	Davies R. L. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Ganges ...	Davies R. T.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Adventure	Davies R. W. ...	L	*18 Mar 32*
Grimsby ...	Davies R. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 36
TD HgKg	Davies T. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 37
Revenge	Davies T. F. LMSSA	Sg L	1 Aug 33
Apollo ...	Davies W. F. M. ...	W Sh	13 Mar 35
S'hampton	Davis A. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
C'rageous	Davis C. H. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 33
Eagle ...	Davis C. J. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
SC ...	Davis E. C. MD, CM	Sg Cr	5 Sept 35
	Davis F. D. P. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Leander...	Davis G. L. O. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Durban ...	Davis J. R. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 33
Inglefield	Davis L. J. ... (*Accom. in "Imogen"*)	W T	1 Mar 35
	Davis M. H.	S L (*pr. lgr*)	*1 July* 37
Ports ...	Davis M. H. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Davis R.	C Gr	1 Apr 33
Hood ...	Davis T. E. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Davis T. J. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Greenwich	Davis W. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Victory ...	Davis W. N. LRAM, RMB	Bndr	6 Oct 35
TD ...	Davis W. W. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Achilles ...	Davis-Goff G. R. NZD	Gr	11 July 32
	Davison T. H. ...	W El	6 Sept 34
Sta'acona	Davy A. C. M. RCN	Cr(E)	30 June 37
Kent ...	Davy W. E. C. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	Daw L. J.	Sen Mr	1 Oct 34
Revenge...	Daw R. E.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Daw V. H. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
	Dawe S. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
SC ...	Dawes B. H. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Achilles ...	Dawnay P. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
Deal ...	Dawson A. P. OBE, RM	L Col	1 Oct 34
Apollo ...	Dawson C. H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Vindictive	Dawson E. R. BA	In L	27 Sept 33 (*tempy*)
Forester	Dawson R. S. ...	L Cr(K)	15 Mar 32
Hyd ...	Day A.	Cr	30 June 34
Pembroke	Day H. C.	Cr	31 Dec 31
Erebus ...	Day E. C. L. ...	L Cr	30 June 36
Page 323	Day E. J. ...	C'O, SSS	29 Apr 24
Exmouth	Day H.	L	1 Nov 36
Pembroke	Day H. C.	W SO	3 Apr 33
Thracian	Dayrell A. W. N. ...	L	16 May 37
Victory ...	Deacon G. J. ...	W SO	13 Sept 29
Tamar ...	Deacon W. A. ...	S B	20 Nov 28
Waterhen	Deahm F. W. RAN	Gr	4 Oct 35
SC ...	Deakins G. R. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Carlisle ...	Dean B.	L Cr	15 Sept 24
	Dean E.	W Eng	1 July 29
Boscawen	Dean H.	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
E in CD ...	Dean R. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 37
Challenger	Deane D. W. ...	L Cr	30 July 34
	Deane M. R. B. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 29
Chat ...	Deane R. P. RM	Maj	29 June 37
Leander...	Deane V. H. RM	Cr	31 Jan 34
SD ...	Deare N. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Ports ...	De'Ath L. D. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Page 20?A	Debenham A. J. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 35
Resolution	de Berry L. A. P. RM	C	16 Oct 21
Drake ...	de Candole C. P. ...	Ch	21 Sept 37
Staff Cse...	Dechaineux E. F. V. RAN	Cr	30 June 37
Wrestler...	De Chair H. G. D.	L Cr	16 Oct 36
C'rageous	de Courcy *The Hon.* M. J. R.	L	16 Apr 30
C'rageous	de Courcy-Ireland B. W. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	24 Apr 37
Air Min ...	de Courcy-Ireland S. B.	Cr	30 June 35
Woolwich	Deer W. G.... ...	W Sh	2 Sept 34
	Defries C. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
RAI Soun	De Grouchy A. C. ...	W Sh	14 June 28
Warspite	De Halpert M. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Drake ...	de Jersey C. R. E.	L Cr	15 Jan 29
DY Po ...	de Jersey G. C. ...	L Cr(E)	15 July 36
Vernon ...	de Labalmondière A. V.	L Cr	15 Aug 28
DY Chat	de Labilliere C. D. D. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	1 Oct 36
SD ...	de Lacy-Evans L. A. L.	L Cr	30 Jan 24
Ramillies	De Longueuil R. C. G.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Apollo ...	de Meric M. J. C. MVO	C	31 Dec 29
Staff Cse...	Dendy R. J. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Tyrant ...	Deneys J. G. W. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Penelope Malabar & DY Bermuda	Denham H. M.	Cr	30 June 32
	Denison E. MVO	C	31 Dec 31
	Denmark *His Majesty King* Christian X. of KG, GCB	Hon A	29 Nov 20
Electra ...	Denne J. R. A. ...	SL	16 Sept 36
	Dennett E. W. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 31
NID ...	Denning N. E. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 35
Despatch	Dennis A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 35
Hawkins	Dennis H. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
DY Malta	Dennis J. ... BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Hussar ...	Dennis J. A. ...	L	*5 Apr 31*
Suffolk ...	Dennis J. A. J ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Malaya ...	Dennis P.	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Aberdeen	Dennis S. N. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37
Resolution	Dennis V. G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 33
	Dennis W. W. ...	ASL	1 May 36
Pembroke	Denny G. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	8 Jan 36
Cerberus...	Denny J. ... RAN	L	16 Mar 32
NOD ...	Denny M. M. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Rodney...	Densham G. L. ...	L(E)	1 Feb 36
Drake ...	Densum F. C. (*Accom. in "Cygnet"*)	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Achilles ...	Dent A. J.	L	1 Dec 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
See 2 SL...	Dent J ... ... (*Tempy. Paym.-Capt.*)	P Cr	1 Dec 36
Repulse ...	Denyer W. A. O. ..	Gr	1 Apr 30
Tac Cse ...	de Pass D	C	31 Dec 34
Vulcan ...	de Pury G. L. ...	S L	16 Nov 35
Hood ...	Derbyshire C. J. C.	W Eng	1 Apr 29
President ...	Derwent K. H. ...	P L	1 Oct 33
RMCse Ply	de Stacpoole D.R.RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Staff Cse...	de St. Croix B. J. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Repulse ...	de Ste Croix J. A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Vernon ...	De Salis A. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Victory ...	Devane B.M. LRCP&S	Sg Cr	30 June 34
Cardiff ...	Deverell G. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Ajax ...	Deverill E. A. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Amazon ...	de Villiers L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Cardiff ...	Devitt J. S.	Cd S O	15 Mar 36
Glasgow ...	de Voll L. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
Nelson ...	Dewar A. R. ADC	C	31 Dec 26
Adventure	Dewar E. C. M. D.	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Warspite	Dewey E. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Woolwich'*)	RC Ch	3 Feb 21 (*tempy*)
Ply ...	Dewhurst F. W. RM	Maj	1 Oct 34
Repulse ...	Dewhurst R. H. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 36
Drake ...	de Winton F. S. W.	Cr	31 Dec 31
Staff Cse...	de Wolf H. G. RCN	L Cr	1 Apr 34
Caledonia	Diaper A. T. ...	Cd Sb	24 Oct 27
(E) Cse ...	Dibben G. W.	A S L (E)	1 July 37
DY Hg Kg	Dibley A. K. ...	B C	30 June 35
NED ...	Dick H. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Dainty ...	Dick R. M. DSC	Cr	30 June 33
Tamar & DY HgKg	Dicken E. B. C. ORE. DSC (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 29
	Dickens C. E. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Dickens *Sir* Gerald C. KCVO, CB, CMG	V A	1 Jan 36
Cse (Po)...	Dickens P. G. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Ganges ...	Dicker A.	Sen Mr	28 Sept 28
(E) Cse ...	Dickie A. B. ...	S L (E)	16 July 37
Drake ...	Dickie R. R. ...	W Wdr	2 Mar 34
Pembroke	Dickie W. A. LDS	SgL(D)	17 Feb 37
Page 306A	Dickins G. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	16 Sept 32
Malaya ...	Dickinson H. G. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 33
P.T. & S.	Dickinson N. V. DSC	Cr	30 June 36
Kellett ...	Dickinson W. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 33
Fitzroy ...	Dickson A. C. ...	P L Cr	8 Sept 30
SC ...	Dickson H. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Dorsetshre	Dickson J. E. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Stork ...	Dickson J. K. L. ...	L	1 Oct 30
Ramillies	Dickson R. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Page 322	Dickson T. H. ...	L Cr	15 June 28
Rodney ...	Diggins J. H. ...	WOO	23 Apr 36
Key Coll...	Dight J. R.	SL (E)	1 Sept 37
Victory ...	Dight S. R. CBE	E A	24 Apr 36
Xlent ...	Dimmick T. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Arethusa	Diminock H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
	Dimsdale P. W. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Cerberus...	Dine L. N. ... RAN	L (E)	1 Aug 33
Seahorse	Dinwoodey W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 36
S'hampton	Diplock F. H. DCM	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Vernon ...	Disbery G. H. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
DY Hg Kg	Disbrowe E. F. ...	Cr	30 June 35
	Disney-Roebuck M. W.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
DY Glb ...	Dixon G. F ...	L Cr	15 Feb 29
	Dixon G. W. MA	Ch	1 Oct 37
S'hampton	Dixon H. DSC	Cr(E)	30 June 29
Revenge...	Dixon J. P. ...	SL	1 Jan 37
Malaya ...	Dixon N.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Sabre ...	Dixon R.	W Eng	1 July 28
Foyle ...	Dixon T. A. ...	B	1 Oct 36
	Dobbs J. G. (*act*)	WOO	2 Sept 37
Glorious ...	Dobbs R. A W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Apr 36
Rodney ...	Dobbyn A. F. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 26
Hawkins...	Doble D. O. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Bridgewtr	Dobson D. C. MB, ChB	Sg L	2 Oct 34
	Dobson F. R. ...	L	4 Feb 37
	Dobson J.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 34
Chat ...	Dobson M. G. Y. RM	L	1 Sept 36
Repulse ...	Docksey T. E. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 28
	Dodds A. K. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Delhi ...	Dodds B. H. ..	L(E)	1 Mar 33
DY Chat	Dodge H.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
NOD ...	Dodington A. E. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Pembroke	Dodridge L.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Norfolk ...	Dodwell P.M. BD, MA	Ch	1 July 32
Lucia ...	Dodsworth C. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
Ply ...	Doidge, A. E. RM	S S M	18 Apr 36
PSD ...	Doig D. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	Dolan F. MB, BCh	SgL Cr	19 July 33
Pembroke	Dolan G. R. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
St Vincent	Dolan J. E. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Apr 37
Repulse ...	Dollard A. N. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Sheffield...	Dolphin G. V. M. ...	L Cr	15 July 33
Victory ...	Dolphin W. E. J. ...	B	1 July 30
Key Coll...	Dolton N. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Mar 37
Glasgow	Dommett T. W. E.	L(E)	1 June 32
Fury ...	Don G. R. A. ...	L	1 June 36
	Don R. W. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Penelope	Donald A. St. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 31
Stadacona	Donald C. D. RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 29
York ...	Donald C. G. W. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 35
Pandora...	Donald W. S. ...	L	16 Jan 33
Vernon ...	Donaldson V. D'A.	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Newcastle	Donegan L. V. LDS	Sg L Cr(D)	2 July 33
Aberdeen	Donkin T. E. ...	L	1 Jan 31
Kingfisher	Donley H. ...	L	30 Oct 34
RNS of M	Donne L. P. RMB	Cd Bndr	25 Mar 31
Hermes ...	Donne L. V. DSC	Cr	30 June 29
Ply ...	Donnell P. M. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Vernon ...	Donner C. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 37
NOD ...	Donovan A. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
X'lent ...	Donovan C. F. R.	Gr	1 Jan 34
Cerberus...	Donovan J. RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 32
Repulse ...	Donovan S. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Sharpshter	Doran A. E. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Wildfire	Dore S. BSC	Schm	4 May 36
SOWC ...	Dorling J. W. S. ...	C	30 June 28
	Dorman-Smith V.C.	Cr	30 June 31
	Dorrell K. J. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Scarboro'	Dorrien Smith T. M	L	1 Feb 37
	Doughty C. E. (*act*)	Gr (T)	1 Oct 37
Tarantula	Douglas E. W. ...	L	16 Feb 37
	Douglas J. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Titania ...	Douglas H. L. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	21 Apr 29
Dolphin ...	Douglas K. W. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Norfolk ...	Douglas-Hilley J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
	Douglas-Morris K.J.	Cdt	1 May 37
War Coll	Douglas-Pennant C. E. DSC	C	30 June 35
Pangb'rne	Douglas-Watson F.	L Cr	15 Mar 26
Exeter ...	Doust E. A. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 37
Hawkins...	Dover L. J. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Warspite	Dovers W. J. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Repulse ...	Dowdeswell P. J. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
	Dowding A. N. ...	R A	19 Aug 36
Lndnderry	Dowding W. K. D. DSC	C	30 June 35
Pembroke	Dowler D. T. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 32
Durban ...	Dowling D. B. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 29
Swan ...	Dowling R. R. RAN	L Cr	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	Down C. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
Pembroke	Down J. H.	Sen Mr	1 Oct 37
Pembroke	Downing H. F ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Apollo ...	Downing L. A ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
	Downward C. A. MB, RAN	Sg Cr	12 June 37
	Dowse J. D. F. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 26
Australia	Dowson J. H. RAN	L	1 Oct 35
Apollo ...	Dowthwaite J. W. ...	W E	15 Dec 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Dowty A. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Danae ...	Doy F. J.	W Eng	1 July 28
EstabsSyd	Doyle A. B. CBE, RAN	E C	31 Dec 34
S'hampton	Doyle T. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Victory ...	D'Oyly J. B. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 29
(E) Cse ...	D'Oyly R. C. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Drake ...	D'Oyly-Hughes G. DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 32
Cse (Gr) ...	Draisey J. W. T. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Somali ...	Drake A. H. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 37
Woolwich	Drake D. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	10 Sept 37
Deptford	Drake F. R. J. ...	W Eng	1 July 28
Caledonia	Drake H. J. BSC	Schm	16 Sept 35
Ganges ...	Draper H. BSC	Schm / Cdte	4 July 37
Dorsetshre	Draper N. P. ...	L (E)	16 July 36
Calcutta	Drawbridge W. N.	L Cr	15 Jan 31
PDGD ...	Drayson E. H. OBE	P Cr	3 Aug 28
Amphion	Drew H. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 31
Pembroke	Drew H. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 33
Royal Oak	Drew T. B. OBE	C	30 June 28
Enterprise	Drew W. V. B. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Sheffield...	Drewell P. R. ...	W El	27 May 33
Hood ...	Drewett E. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Sussex ...	Dreyer C. W. S. ...	Mid	1 May 36
X'lent ...	Dreyer D. P. ...	L	1 Feb 32
	Dreyer *Sir* Frederic C. GBE, KCB	A	31 Dec 32
	Dreyer J. F. R. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Dreyer R. C. J. ...	L	1 June 31
Revenge...	Dreyer R. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Drake ...	Driscoll A.	T L	29 Dec 36
Osprey ...	Driscoll F. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Cumberlnd	Driscoll W. J. *Rev.* (*Accom. in'Medway'*)	RC Ch	8 Apr 23 (*temp*)
Pembroke	Driver W. L. ...	S B	21 Mar 32
Fame ...	Drought E. A. F. ...	L	1 June 34
Achilles ...	Drummond *The Hon.* E. R. CB, MVO	R A	19 July 36
DY Malta	Drummond E. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 32
Rodney ...	Drummond J. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Drury H. V. ...	W T	22 Jan 31
Ports ...	Drysdale D. B. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Folkestone	Drysdale I. M. A. MB, ChB	Sg L	16 Apr 36
Thracian	Dubock L. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
(T) Cse ...	Ducat-Hamersley E. G.	L	16 Dec 32
Leith ...	Duckworth A.C.A.C.	L	1 Mar 30
Resolution	Duckworth A. D. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
	Duckworth R. C. M.	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Wild Swan	Duckworth R. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
	Dudding A. L. F. (*act*)	W Sh	7 Sept 37
Danae ...	Duddridge W. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Daring ...	Dudley N. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
MD ...	Dudley S. F. OBE, MD, BS, FRCP (Lond,) MRCS, DPH, DTM.	Sg RA	16 Jan 36
Cyclops ...	Dudley-Smith R. ...	PL (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Malaya ...	Duff A. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Warspite	Duff D. A. R. ...	L	1 June 34
Drake ...	Duffay R. J. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
Staff Cse...	Duffett C. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Oxley ...	Duffin H. D. T. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 33
Vernon ...	Duffy J. E. ...	Cd. Gr	1 July 36
Pembroke	Duggan E. S. OBE	P Cr	15 Oct 30
NOD ...	Duke K. W. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Newcastle	Duke M. V. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Adventure	Duke R. G. ...	C	30 June 32
Inglefield	Dumas D. B. G. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Cse (Po) ..	Dumas R. C. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Neptune...	Dun E. B. ... RM	C	1 Sept 28
	Dunbar-Nasmith *Sir* Martin E. VC, KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	A	2 Jan 36
Terror II	Duncan D, MD, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	15 Oct 36

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Capetown	Duncan D. L. C. RM	C	24 Apr 37
C'rageous	Duncan G. M. OBE	L Cr	30 Aug 35
Glorious	Duncan J.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Folkestone	Dundas J. G. L. ...	C	30 June 35
(P) Cse ...	Dundas J. H. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Apr 36
Skate ...	Dunglinson J. L. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 29
H 43 ...	Dunkerley W. D. ...	L	1 July 30
Rodney ...	Dunlop C. C. H. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Milford ...	Dunlop F. H. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 36
	Dunlop M. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
DD ...	Dunlop S. H. ...	E O	31 Dec 31
St. Angelo	Dunn A.	W Eng	1 July 29
Mallard ...	Dunn A. H. M. DSC	L Cr	15 Dec 28
S'hampton	Dunn B. H. ...	PL (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Ports ...	Dunn F. V. ARAM, RM	L	1 Sept 31
Titania ...	Dunn K. L. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
	Dunn W. F. J. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 36
Warspite	Dunsterville E. T. L.	L	1 Oct 34
Shoreham	Durant B. C. ...	L	1 Apr 33
X'lent ...	Durden C. L. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
	Durell H. D. ...	S L (*proby*)	11 *Apr* 37
Malaya ...	Durell P. J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Hood ...	Durlacher L. G. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 25
Victory ...	Durn W. L. ...	W T	5 June 29
Norfolk ...	Durnford E. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 37
DY Ports	Durnford F. J. ...	L Cr	15 May 26
St Angelo	Durnford J. W. ...	C	30 June 35
Repulse ...	Durnford-SlaterL.F.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Victory ...	Durrant E. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Devonshre	Durrant W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Ramillies	Dustan J. C. BSc, AMIEE	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
Woolwich	Duthie F. M. ... MB, ChB	Sg L	27 Oct 31
Eagle ...	Duvall A. C. R. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	16 June 37
Protector	Duval H. S. ...	L	1 July 35
Guardian	Dwane N. L. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
	Dyer C. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Dyer J. E. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
	Dyer K. L. RCN	A S L	1 Jan 37
Glorious ...	Dyer R.	L	16 Mar 34
Key Coll...	Dyer-Smith J. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
	Dyke B. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 36
York ...	Dyke V. J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Orion ...	Dykes E. F. A. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Met Cse ...	Dykes H. E. BSc, PhD	In L	26 Sept 34 (*temp*)
Drake ...	Dymond O. H. C. ...	P L	1 Apr 37
NAD ...	Dymott E. R. ...	L Cr	25 June 30
C'rageous	Dymott H. G. ...	L	11 Dec 29
	E.		
Clyde ...	Baden J. H. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Fowey ...	Bades L. C. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Deal ...	Eagles C. E. J. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Norfolk ...	Eames A. J (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Sandpiper	Eames W. E. J. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 35
Stork ...	Eamey R. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
	Eardley-Wilmot J. A.	A S L	1 May 37
Thracian	Easey N. C. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Hood ...	Eason P. C. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Eason V. C. G. OBE, DSO	P C	30 June 36
Exeter ...	East R. D. MA	In L	25 Sept 35 (*temp*)
Boyne ...	Easter D. H. ...	B	1 Jan 36
St Just ...	Easterbrook W. G. R.	B	1 Oct 36
Fitzroy ...	Easterby G. F. ...	B	1 July 30
Repulse ...	Eastes P. D. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
Warspite	Eastman N. I. RM	L Col	29 Feb 36
Terror ...	Eastmead C. E. ...	B	1 Jan 35
York ...	Easton I.	Mid	1 Sept 35
SC ...	Earston W. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Boreas ...	Eaton J. W. M. ...	L Cr	15 May 33
Royal Oak	Eaton R. M. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Eaton R. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
	Ebling F. (*act*)	W Pho	8 June 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Eccles J. A. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Glasgow ...	Eccles R.	Gr	1 Oct 31
Drake ...	Edden W. K. ..	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Rodney ...	Eddey R. H. H. ...	W El	21 Nov 32
Courageous	Eddison T. L. ...	L	1 June 30
Despatch	Edis, W. F. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Galatea ...	Eddy W. F. M.A. ...	W Sh	18 Mar 36
Halcyon...	Ede L. J. S. ...	L Cr	15 June 35
	Edelsten J. H. ...	C	20 June 33
Royal Oak	Edelston D. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Eden D. A. RCN	P Cdt	20 Aug 37
SC ...	Edgar W. C. MB, BCh	Sg L	2 July 37
Victory ...	Edgar W. H. OBE, M.D., BS	Sg C	31 Dec 32
Bassett ...	Edgecombe H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Hyd ...	Edgell J. A. CB, OBE	R A	3 Mar 35
Penguin ...	Edgerton W. S. RAN	Hd Mr	31 Dec 31
	Edkin E. B. ...	S L	*1 May* 37 (*proby*)
Victory ...	Edmonds A. C. M. OBE	P C	31 Dec 36
Parthian	Edmonds H. N. ...	L	1 Apr 36
S'hampton	Edmonds R. L. ...	S L (E)	1 Sept 35
Lucia ...	Edmondson A. H....	P L	1 July 36
Grenade ...	Edmondstone H. H.	Gr	1 Oct 35
Galatea ...	Edmunds A. K. D.	P Mid	1 Jan 36
St Vincent	Edward W. S. G....	L Cr	15 Aug 29
Warspite	Edward-Collins G. F. B. CB, CVO (*Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)	R A	13 Sept 25
	Edwardes *Hon.* D.	L	1 April 31
Canberra	Edwards A. R. RAN	Cd M	1 Oct 35
Osprey ...	Edwards A. R. MA	In Cr	20 Sept 37
Eagle ...	Edwards A. St. J. ...	L Cr	15 May 34
Resource...	Edwards B. M. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Cumberlnd	Edwards C. L. RM	C	1 Oct 30
Warspite	Edwards C. L. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 35
Deal ...	Edwards D. V. MA	Ch	3 Sept 28
Victory ...	Edwards F. W. B....	L	1 Mar 31
	Edwards G. P. W....	S L (*proby*)	*1 May* 37
Ports ...	Edwards H. H. M. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Naden ...	Edwards J. C. I. RCS	L Cr	5 Sept 26
Drake ...	Edwards J. L. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 35
(E) Cse ...	Edwards L. E. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 36
	Edwards L. V. ...	L (E)	7 Aug 34
Victory ...	Edwards M. G. ...	L Cr	15 May 27
Rodney ...	Edwards M. G. A. OBE	E C	31 Dec 31
Sandwich	Edwards R. A. B....	Cr	30 June 34
Staff Cse...	Edwards R. L. M....	Cr	30 June 35
Dolphin ...	Edwards W. G.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Pembroke	Egan C. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	20 Apr 34
	Egan M.	R C A.C.	19 June 29 (*temp*)
Falcon ...	Egan R. C. ...	L	16 Mar 33
	Egerton E. G.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Bridgewtr	Egerton H. J. ...	C	*1 Dec* 34
NH Cape	Eglington D. C. MC, LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	22 Mar 28
	Elcock F. D. RCN	P Cdt	20 Aug 37
Barham ...	Elder K. L. ...	L	*18 Mar 32*
St Vincent	Elder W. G. C. ...	L	1 Apr 32
London ...	Elderton W. M. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Eliot C. J. M.	L	16 Oct 32
London ...	Eliot P. C.	P S L	1 Jan 37
	Elkins R. F. ...	Schm (CWO)	30 June 37 21 Feb 35
Enterprise	Ellard C. W. BSc	Cd Gr	26 Aug 28
Xient ...	Ellender H. W. ...	P L	1 Oct 32
Enterprise	Ellerton J.	L	1 Apr 32
Suffolk ...	Elles D. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)		
Eagle ...	Elliot W.	L	1 Mar 33
	Elliott C. C.	P L	1 Apr 32
Curacoa ...	Elliott C. G.	Cd Gr	3 July 28
Pembroke	Elliott E. N.	L	1 June 33
	Elliott J. N.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
RIN ...	Elliott M. H. MBE	P Cr	30 June 28
Lucia ...	Elliott S. F. (*act*) ...	W Sh	2 Mar 37
Met Cse ...	Ellis A. E. C. BSc	In L	23 Sept 36 (*temp*)
		Maj	8 July 37
Chat ...	Ellis C. ... RM	Cr (E)	1 Dec 27
Victory ...	Ellis C.	W Eng	31 Oct 30
Duncan ...	Ellis C. A. J. ..	Ch	2 Oct 34
Leander	Ellis C. B.	S g L	8 Jan 36
Medway	Ellis F. P. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
DY Dev	Ellis G. E. D. ... OBE, MRCS, LRCP		
	Ellis H. D.	L	16 May 37
Echo ...	Ellis J. A.	Gr	1 Oct 32
Cse (Po)...	Ellis R. A.	A S L	1 May 37
Aurora ...	Ellis R. C. P. ...	L	1 Oct 31
President	Ellis R. M.	Cr	30 June 34
Victory ...	Ellis T.	L Cr	15 May 28
London ...	Ellis W. H.	Mid	1 Sept 36
SC ...	Ellis-Smith R. W. LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Oct 37
Deal ...	Ellison E. J. O. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
TMD ...	Ellison H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
(Et) Cse...	Ellum G. F. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 37
SC ...	Elphick L. C. BSc	In L	28 Apr 37 (*temp*)
	Else S. A. M. ..	L Cr	30 Mar 33
Victory ...	Elstob E. B. OBE	P C	30 June 35
London ...	Elstob W. F. C.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Suffolk ...	Elsworth R. F. G....	S L	16 Mar 36
	Elvin R. H. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Capetown	Elwin J. A. ...	L	1 May 31
C'rageous	Elv W. H.	W S O	11 Feb 31
Havock ...	Emanuel T. ..	L	1 Feb 32
Norfolk II	Emberson T. G. A'C. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	24 Mar 34
Cse (Po)...	Emerson C. E. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Vernon ...	Emery C. J. ...	W El	7 Jan 32
Cardiff ...	Emley F. G. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Forester ..	Endicott J. H. ...	Gr	1 July 36
Suffolk ...	Endicott J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Cornwall	Engledue J. R. S....	P L	1 Nov 35
Whitshed	English A. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
NH Portl	English W. ...	W Wdr	16 Dec 31
Victory ...	English W. G. MBE	L	4 Feb 37
SC ...	Ennever C. C. ...	S L (*proby*)	*20 Sept 37*
Keith ...	Ennion J. M. A. ..	L	1 Aug 31
Victory ...	Ennor A. W.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Enright P. K. ...	C	30 June 37
St. Vincent	Enright W. G. E. OBE	P Cr	2 Jan 27
NH Chat	Enwright C. J. W....	P L	28 Nov 36
Malaya ...	Epps S. M. MA	Ch	15 July 36
C'rageous	Ermen A. C. G. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Folkestone	Erskine A.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 36
E in CD	Erskine J. G. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 30
Basilisk ...	Erskine R. J.	L	16 May 37
Osprey ...	Escott C. R. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Canberra	Esdaile J. C. D. RAN	Cr	31 Dec 33
Dart Coll	Esmonde J. W. ..	L (E)	1 Feb 31
	Euman T. T. ..	L	1 Dec 32
	Eustace F. A. RM	C	1 Apr 37
Cse (Po)	Eustace J. P.	A S L	1 May 37
	Eustace K. M.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cormorant	Evans A. E. CB, OBE (*Rear-Admiral in charge and Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar*)	R A	4 Oct 35
Vindictive	Evans A. F. L.	L Cr	15 Apr 31
War-pite	Evans A. G. S. BSc	In L Cr	25 Dec 30
Delhi ...	Evans A. R. E.	L	16 Mar 36
	Evans B. T.	P L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Emerald...	Evans C. G. J. BA	Ch	30 Oct 36
Furious ...	Evans C. L. G. .... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Feb 32
Neptune...	Evans D. H. AM, MA, BSc	In L Cr	23 Sept 31
Gannet ...	Evans D. P.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Hawkins	Evans E. A.	Gr	1 July 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Terror II	Evans E. F. ...	WT	12 Oct 33
Pembroke	Evans Sir Edward R. G.R.KCB, DSO, LLD (*Commander in Chief The Nore.*)	A	12 July 36
	Evans G. A. ...	Sh L	5 Aug 37
Devonshre	Evans H. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 35
Key Coll..	Evans H. P. B. ...	A S L (E)	1 May 37
Protector	Evans H. R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
DY Hg Kg	Evan J. T. B. RS	Ch	1 July 29
DY Malta	Evans J. W. RS	Ch	2 June 16
Deptford	Evans J. K. L. ..	S L	16 Mar 37
DY Malta	Evans M. G ..	I Cr(E)	15 Jan 34
Grenville	Evans M. J ..	L Cr	28 Feb 35
Repulse ...	Evans M. W. (*act*)	W M	1 July 37
Key Coll...	Evans N. L. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
	Evans P. S. ...	L (*proby*)	*6 Apr* 32
Ganges ...	Evans R. R. BA	Ch	16 Oct 28
Naden ...	Evans T. H. RCN	L (E)	18 Aug 28
	Evans T. K. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Amphion	Evans W. B. C. C.	P L	15 Apr 30
Glorious...	Evans-Lombe E. M.	Cr	31 Dec 34
Crageous	Evelegh A. ...	E Cr	30 June 26
Fowey ...	Evelegh M. H. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Caledonia	Eversard M. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Ajax ...	Everett D. H. MBE	Cr	31 Dec 32
Suffolk ...	Everett M. A. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 34
NOD ...	Everett P. V. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Furious ...	Everett R. N. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 37
Hawkins...	Everitt R. A. ...	L Cr	15 June 25
DY Bermu	Everitt W. F. ...	L	11 July 36
Blanche ...	Evershed W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Suffolk ...	Ewart A. R. MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	18 May 34
Page 324	Ewart H. S. L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Imogen ...	Ewing R. A.	L	1 Oct 31
Ark Royal	Exton J.	Cd Gr	5 Dec 27
Hastings	Eyre R. G. H. G. ...	S L	16 Sept 36
Drake ...	Eyre W. J. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 36
	Eyres W. C. T. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 24
	F.		
S/M Case	Faber M. E ...	S L	1 Nov 36
Colom bo	Faed J. G. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
SC ...	Fagan C. H. (*proby*)	S L	5 July 37
Victory ...	Fair J.	L Cr	30 May 34
Devonshre	Fairbairn A. B. M.	L Cr	1 Feb 37
	Fairbairn D. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Fairbank J. M. A...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Devonshire	Fairchild W. E. C.	Mid	1 May 36
	Fairley B. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Salamandr	Fairhead A. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
Hyd ...	Fairlie W. K. V. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
RNS of M	Faithfull W. E. RM	C	24 Aug 28
Kempenfit	Falcon-Steward H. W	L	1 Nov 29
Glasgow ...	Falkner H. E. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Resolution	Falkner R. I. T. ...	S L	1 Jan 37
	Falle S.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Norfolk II DY Ceylon	Fallowfield W. H. G.	C	31 Dec 31
Cyclops ...	Fallwell J. F. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
Weston ...	Fancourt H. L. St. J.	Cr	31 Dec 33
	Fanning M. R. E. ...	L	27 *Aug* 32
Revenge...	Fanning A. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Erebus ...	Fanshawe A. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
C'rageous	Fanshawe P. E. ...	L	16 May 34
Esk ...	Fanshawe R. H. ...	L	1 Mar 35
Londerry	Fanshawe T. C. U.	S L	1 Nov 36
Gurkha ...	Fardell G. E. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 36
	Fardell K. M. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 33
Ports ...	Farleigh W. H. RM	Hd Mr	1 Apr 32
Despatch	Farley-Davies G. E.	P L (*proby*)	1 July 37
Scarboro	Farlow A. J. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 32
Chat ...	Farmer E. T. N. RM	Col. 2nd Comdt	1 June 36

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
St Angelo	Farmer F.	B	1 Jan 35
	Farmer H. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 33
Deal ...	Farmer J. P. BSc (Econ) RM	Schm (CWO)	13 Dec 21
Barham ...	Farmiloe R. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Farncomb H. B. MVO, RAN	C	30 June 37
Curacoa	Farnfield G. L. ...	L	*15 Nov 31*
President	Farnhill K. H. ...	P L	1 June 35
Amphion	Farnol J. J. E. ...	L	1 Sept 35
(Et) Cse ...	Farnsworth R. T. RAN	L (E)	1 Feb 36
Hardy ...	Farquhar C. R. S.	L Cr	16 Feb 37
Osprey ...	Farquhar J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
C'rageous	Farquhar M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Delhi ...	Farquhar-Smith C. RAN	C	31 Dec 30
	Farquharson W. I.	L Cr	15 June 29
Victory ...	Farr W. J. (*act*) ...	W W	21 Apr 37
Calcutta	Farrant C. E S. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Dryad ...	Farrant I. B. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Nelson ...	Farrant J. G. ...	L Cr	15 May 32
Caledonia	Farrar L.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
	Farrell W. J. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Deal ...	Farrer D. C. O. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Ramillies	Farrington G. B. O. RM	C	1 Sept 33
C'rageous	Farrington W. H. ...	L	16 Jan 30
Cairo ...	Farrow J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 32
Shoreham	Fasson F. A. B. ...	L	16 Sept 36
N O D ...	Fathers A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Faulkner G. H. DSC	C	31 Dec 35
Escapade	Faulkner G. V. B....	Cr	30 June 32
NOD ...	Faulkner H. W. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Page 306A	Faunce B. de L. ...	L Cr	15 June 28
Victory ...	Faunthorpe B. R.	L (E)	1 July 30
Rodney ...	Fanssett F. A. P. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Perseus ...	Favell R. M. ...	L	1 Oct 35
Norfolk ...	Fawdry R. A. ...	M id	1 May 37
	Fawkes E. G. D. MA	Ch	11 Dec 34
	Fawkes G. B. H. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
	Fawkes P. F. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
London ...	Fay C. D. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Devonshire.'*)	RCCh	7 Dec 36 (*temp'y*)
Marshal Soult	Fay O. W.	L (E)	12 Feb 36
	Fearfield J. F. B. ...	L	1 June 36
Chat ...	Feary C. B. ...	Cd R M G	27 Aug 34
DY Chat	Featherstone E. C. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 37
TF Grnck	Fegen E. S. F. ...	Cr	30 June 27
	Fegen R. F. ... (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Apr 25
Pembroke	Fell R. A.	L	1 Apr 31
Titania ...	Fell W. R. ... OBE	L Cr	30 June 27
Sheffield...	Fellowes H. D. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Adventure	Fellowes H. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 31
Cormorant	Fellowes T. B ...	C	30 June 34
SC ...	Fellows W. J. H. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
Despatch	Feltham H. W. E. (*act*)	S B	29 Jan 37
Medway...	Felton E. S. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 28
Emerald	Fenley J. R. ...	P S L	1 Mar 36
	Fenn-Clark J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 33
Caledonia	Fennell F G BSc	Schm. Cdt.	4 July 37
Repulse ...	Fenner T. R. RAN ...	Mid	1 May 36
PD ...	Fenton E. C. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 30
Sheffield	Fenton F. R.	W Sh	13 May 36
St Angelo	Fenton J. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Glorious...	Fenwick C. E ...	L	1 Feb 33
Royal Oak	Ferguson A. F., LDS	Sg L(D)	10 Sept 35
Victory ...	Ferguson D. R. H.	L	1 Sept 32
Belfast ...	Ferguson F. S. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Malaya ...	Ferguson J. S. ...	L	*15 July 33*
Shearwell	Ferguson M. F. J.	S L	16 July 36
NH Hg Kg	Ferguson G. D. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 34
Deal ...	Ferneyhough J. L. RM	S M	3 May 37
Capetown	Ferns J.	Gr	1 Oct 33
Vic & Alb	Ferns J. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Glorious ...	Ferris F. L. LDS	SgL(D)	15 Sept 34
Salmon ...	Fewins H. F. ...	L	1 Mar 37
Resolution	Fiddes D. B. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Glorious ...	Fidler, J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
	Field D. E. B. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
	Field *Sir* Frederick L. GCB, KCMG	A F	21 Jan 33
Snapper ...	Field P. L. ...	L	1 Jan 34
Afrikander	Field S. A. RM	Maj	8 Sept 33
Norfolk ...	Field W. H. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
L 27 ...	Fielden, W. R. ...	W Eng	1 July 33
S'hampton	Fieldgate F. N ...	W Tel	4 Apr 36
Victory ...	Fielding I. BSc	Schm	15 May 33
Wildfire ...	Figgins J.	C	31 Dec 33
Ambusc'de	Filley A. L. ...	W Eng	1 July 28
	Filmer C. (*proby*)	S L	*I June* 37
	Finch A. J. ...	B	1 Oct 32
Norfolk ...	Finch-Dawson H. H.	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Stadacona	Finch-Noyes E. W. RCN	L	1 June 31
C'rageous	Finch-Noyes G. E. D (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 37
Scarboro	Findlay H. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 31
Ivanhoe ...	Findlay J. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Finlay A. H. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 30
	Finlay D. A. K. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Naden ...	Finlay G. RCN	W W	15 Mar 31
St Angelo	Finlay J.	P L	15 July 31
	Finlayson R. J. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Nelson ...	Finlayson R. M. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 36
Cerberus...	Finney R. H. B. RAN	Sen Mr	1 Aug 23
NH Haslar	Finnie W. G. LDS ...	SgL(D)	1 May 32
NH HgKg	Finnigan C. J. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 36
NED ...	Firth C. J.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Grafton ...	Firth C. L. ... MVO	Cr	30 June 35
X'lent ...	Firth H. W. ...	L	1 Aug 32
	Fisher A. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Amphion	Fisher B. J. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 32
I.D.C. Cse	Fisher D. B. OBE	C	31 Dec 32
Fleetwood	Fisher F. B. ...	L	1 Oct 34
Medway	Fisher H. H. MB BCh, FRCS (ED)	Sg LCr	5 Nov 31
St. C. Camb.	Fisher J. G. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Ports ...	Fisher L. W. B. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Manchest'r	Fisher N. W. ...	L	1 Jan 30
Vindictive	Fisher R. L. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 33
Malaya ...	Fisher R. R. S. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Fisher W. J. ...	L Cr	28 Aug 27
	Fison F. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Fitton C. E. LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Jan 37
Deal ...	FitzGerald J. D. E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
	FitzGerald J. U. P.	C	30 June 29
Bideford...	Fitzgerald M. O'B.	S L	1 Dec 35
	FitzGerald M. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
St. Angelo	Fitzgerald T. C. ...	Cd T	25 Nov 36
C'rageous	Fitz-Gibbon J. ...	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
	Fitzherbert H. CB, CMG	R A	2 Jan 36
Drake ...	Fitzmaurice F. E. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Enterprise	Fitzpatrick J. M. LRCP & S	Sg L	23 July 35
NH Chat	Fitzpatrick W. G. C. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	1 Jan 35
SOWC	FitzRoy R. O. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Warspite	FitzRoy W. W. ...	L	*28 Sept* 37
MD ...	Fitzroy-Williams H. W. MB, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Pembroke	Flanagan J. P. ...	WW	27 Apr 36
Hardy ...	Flannery A. E. LRCP & S	SgLCr	22 Dec 36
Australia	Flattery J. M. MB, ChM, RAN	Sg Cr	29 Aug 35
Pembroke	Fleet A. W. P. H. ...	W T	16 Apr 34
Vindictive	Fleetwood F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
(S) Cse ...	Fleetwood K. C. M.	L	1 Oct 34

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Norfolk ...	Fleming A. H. T. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 35
SC ...	Fleming J. BA	In L Cr	23 Sept 31
Repulse ...	Fleming J. W. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
MD ...	Fletcher E. E. CBE, LDS	SgC(D)	1 July 26
Birmgham	Fletcher E. N. R. MBE	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Suffolk ...	Fletcher F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 May 35
Ark Royal	Fletcher F. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
	Fletcher G. M. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hermes ...	Fletcher J. L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 28
Suffolk ...	Fletcher K. E. J. LDS	SgL(D)	15 Jan 35
TD Malta	Fletcher R. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 28
Lndnderry	Fletcher W. E. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
	Fligg J. H. P. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
H in CD ...	Flint J. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 26
Sydney ...	Flood B. E. RAN	Sen Mr	31 Dec 31
Hawkins...	Flory E. H. ... (*act*)	WSO	26 Feb 37
Greenwich	Fluellen R. F. ...	L	26 Jan 35
Drake ...	Flynn N. F. MDE	P L	4 Jan 37
Victory ...	Flynn F. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Royal Oak	Flynn R.	PL (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Victory ...	Flynn W. MD	Sg Cr	13 Dec 35
Canberra	Fogarty F. K. RAN	L	1 Dec 31
Cerberus...	Fogarty W. G. RAN	W O O	1 Aug 35
Hood ...	Fogg-Elliot L.	Cr(E)	15 May 35
Pembroke	Fogg-Elliot M. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Victory ...	Fogg-Elliot O. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Wildfire ...	Foley A. ...	W W	1 Oct 36
NH Port...	Foley H. F. St. P. MA	Ch	27 June 19
Navy Off	Foley J. B. OBE RAN (*Tempy Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	30 June 33
London ...	Follows D. A. ...	WOO	1 Apr 36
Orpheus ...	Foote T. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Amphion	Forbes *Sir* Charles M. KCB, DSO	A	19 Aug 36
Cse (Po) ...	Forbes D. F. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Neptune...	Forbes D. N. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Dryad ...	Forbes I. D. S.	Mid	1 May 37
Dart Coll	Forbes J. G. ...	L	1 Apr 30
Victory ...	Forbes J. H. ...	L Cr	1 July 37
Pembroke	Forbes R. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 37
Matabelle	Forbes W. H. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 36
	Ford D.	LCr(E)	1 Jan 35
	Ford D. C. ...	C (E)	30 June 36
Terror II	Ford E. T. ...	B	19 Nov 27
Furious ...	Ford K. L. RM	L	1 Jan 35
Ply ...	Ford P. H. W. RM	L	1 Sept 33
Hood ...	Ford R. A. W. LRCP&S	Sg Cr	4 Aug 26
Victory ...	Ford S. W. ...	WMAA	1 Feb 30
NH Berm	Ford W. C. G. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	7 Oct 32
St Angelo and DY Malta	Ford W. T. R. CB (*Vice Admiral Malta and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)	V A	29 May 37
Boreas ...	Forman A. G. ...	L	1 Jan 33
Cumberlnd	Forman K. ...	P L	30 Sept 31
N.O.D. ...	Forman P. C. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 25
Delhi ...	Formby R. RM	C	20 Mar 37
Moy ...	Forrest A. E. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Chat ...	Forrest A. G. S. RM.	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Rodney ...	Forrest D. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Ajax ...	Forrest J. W. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 34
Victory ...	Forrest W. I. N. LDS	Sg L (D)	17 Aug 36
Chat ...	Forster A. L. DSO, RM (*Tempy. Brigadier*)	Col Cmdt	1 Apr 37
(E) Cse ...	Forster D. T. RCN	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Capetown	Forsyth A. N. MB, ChB	Sg LCr	17 Feb 34
H in C D...	Forsyth G. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 32
Victory ...	Forsyth R. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Drake ...	Forty A.	RC Ch	31 Oct 21 (*tempy*)
	Forty R. F. J	Cdt	1 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Lupin ...	Fosbery F. W. A. MB, chB	Sg L	28 Jan 32
Schm Cse	Foss P. G.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Inglefield	Foster A. J. R. ...	S L	1 May 36
Glorious...	Foster D. J. L. ...	SL (E)	1 Nov 35
Bulldog ...	Foster F. H. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
	Foster R. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ports ...	Foster T. E. R. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
	Foster M. W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
NH Berm	Foster R. C. MB, BCh	SgCr	25 Sept 37
SC ...	Foster S. K. MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	28 Jan 37
Duncan ...	Foster T. W. H. BSc	Schm	17 Sept 34
	Foster W. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
Galatea ...	Foster-Brown R. S.	L Cr	15 July 34
Page 324	Fothergill C. G. RM	L Col	1 Oct 34
Lucia ...	Fothergill R. N. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Kellett ...	Foulerton A. B. B.	L Cr	15 Aug 30
(E) Cse ...	Foulerton A. D. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Medway ...	Foulger C. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
Pembroke	Fountain W. H. ...	WMAA	1 Oct 31
Shropshire	Fowke F. H. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Barham ...	Fowke M. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Dorsetshre	Fowke T. R. ...	L	*16 Apr 31*
Sydney ...	Fowle G. L. RAN	S L	1 Jan 37
Darwin ...	Fowler A. E. RAN	L Cr	1 Sept 34
Cairo ...	Fowler F.	W S O	2 May 30
Exeter ...	Fowler G. C. W. ...	L	1 Oct 31
St. Angelo	Fowler H. A. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 33
Sydney ...	Fowler J. J. RAN	W Eng	1 Feb 35
Xlent ...	Fowler R. E. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Ganges ...	Fowler W. A. B. BSc	Schm	8 Jan 34
Caledonia	Fox A (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Jan 37
Zulu ...	Fox F. J. S. ...	LCr(E)	30 June 35
Gallant ...	Fox H. C.	L	1 Aug 34
Bulldog...	Fox, N. W	Gr	1 Apr 36
	Fox, W. T. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Amphion	Foyster F. G. ...	S B	7 June 30
	Frame W.	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Dunedin...	France-Hayhurst R. G.	L Cr	15 Sept 25
Dolphin ...	Francis P. S. ...	L	16 June 31
Victory ...	Francis S.	L	1 Feb 30
DY Sheer	Francis W. H. ...	L	10 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Francklin M. B. P.	L	1 June 36
Cyclops ...	Franklin A. J. ...	W Sh	1 July 36
	Franklin A. W. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 Apr 37*
C'rageous	Franklin C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Bee ...	Franklin G. F. ...	P L Cr	1 Mar 36
Page 324	Franklin H.	C O, S W S	16 Mar 33
ACR Off.	Franklin R. H. G....	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Gipsy ...	Franks R. D. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Drake ...	Franks W. H. ...	W Std	26 Oct 34
Glorious ...	Fraser B. A. OBE, ADC	C	30 June 26
L 23 ...	Fraser D. A. ...	L	16 Nov 30
SOWC ...	Fraser *The Hon.* G. DSO	C	31 Dec 29
Ports ...	Fraser H. L. C. RM	L	1 Jan 33
Grenville	Fraser K. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Gnat ...	Fraser P. K. MB, ChB	Sg L	20 Sept 33
	Fraser-Harris A. B.	A S L	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Fraser-SmithR.F.RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Colombo...	Frederick R. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Despatch	Freedman B. K. ...	P L	1 Aug 36
Resolution	Freeland G. E. A.	W M	1 July 36
St Laurent	Freeman A. G. RCN	Gr	15 Feb 34
	Freeman A. R. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 30
Hasty ...	Freeman E. E. P....	J. (E)	1 May 31
Bridgewtr	Freeman F. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Keith ...	Freer R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 37
Revenge...	Fremantle E. S. D.	L Cr	15 June 34
Staff Coll	French G. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Repulse ...	French O. S. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
E in C D	French R. D. ...	L (E)	1 July 30
	French S. G. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP.	Sg L	2 Jan 34
(P) Cse ...	French T. W. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Jan 36
	French *Sir* Wilfred F. KCB, CMG	V A	11 Feb 34
Enchantrss	Frend C. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Royal Oak	Frew S. O.	E Cr	30 June 29
(N†) Cse	Frewen J. B. ...	L	1 Dec 32
	Frewer F. C. RCN	Cdt	20 Aug 37
Penguin	Freyer A. MVO, RAN	P Cr	30 June 34
P 74 ...	Fricker W. J. ...	L Cr	22 Feb 29
Tac Cse ...	Friedberger W. H. D	Cr	31 Dec 31
Lupin ...	Frizelle J. V. W. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 36
NH Malta	Froggatt J W. MB, chB	Sg LCr	17 Aug 33
Sapphire...	Frost D. M. ...	B	1 Jan 33
Revenge...	Frost H. D.... ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Schm Cse	Frost R. E.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Pandora	Froud R. V. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Exmouth	Fry A. J.	Gr	1 Jan 33
	Fry J. H.	Cd B	11 Oct 28
DY Chat	Fry P. K. L. ...	LCr(E)	15 Dec 34
Drake ...	Fryer D. H. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Diomede...	Fryer G. C. ...	L Cr	15 June 25
(P) Cse ...	Fryer W. A. F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	SL	1 Feb 37
Adventure	Fulford E. G. J. D.	L (E)	1 Aug 35
DY Glb ...	Fulford P. D. ...	E C	31 Dec 32
Medway ...	Fuller D. H. ...	L	15 Dec 29
Iron Duke	Fuller E. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 36
Dorsetshire	Fuller G. M. F. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Coventry	Fuller G. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 30
Penguin	Fuller J. A. E. RAN	W Sh	15 Mar 36
PD ...	Fuller J. M. RM	Maj	1 Apr 37
Pembroke	Fullerton S. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 34
Deal ...	Furlong D. F. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Furious ...	Furlong R. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Jan 37
Achilles ...	Furmston W. L.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Apollo ...	Furse A. E.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Medway ...	Furse J. P. W. ...	LCr(E)	30 May 35
Griffin ...	Furseman F. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 32
Page 324	Furzer P. F.	C O, S W S	11 Jan 29
London ...	Fyers-Turner P. G....	SL (E)	1 May 36
E in C D	Fyfe R. W. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 35
London ...	Fyson R. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Cumberlnd	Fyson T. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
	G		
Repulse ...	Gabbett J. S. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 34
Endeavour	Gage A. A. C. ...	L	16 Feb 34
Calcutta	Gage H. F. ...	E Cr	30 June 34
NOD ...	Gairdner J. O. H....	LCr(E)	15 June 36
Medway	Gaisford R. L. S. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
T M D ...	Gaisford-St. Lawrence S. F.	Cr	31 Dec 27
Barham ...	Galbraith W. B. G.	Mid	1 May 37
Fitzroy ...	Gale D. T. RAN	L	1 June 33
Berwick ...	Galer J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 35
Keith ...	GallagherF.J.N.F.... *Accom. in (Fearless')*	B	1 Jan 36
St. Martin	Gallaway O. T. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
Canberra	Gallehawk S. K. RAN	L(E)	16 Aug 32
Bee ...	Gallie B. D. ...	L	1 June 34
DYDev ...	Gallimore C. P. ...	LCr(E)	15 June 34
Medway	Galloway R. M. ...	L	16 July 34
Otus ...	Gambler R. M. G.	L Cr	30 May 35
Viscount	Gamble L. J. H. ...	S L	1 Oct 35
Pembroke	Gamblen F. B. LDS	Sg L (D)	18 May 37
Key Coll...	Gander B. V. MBE, BSc	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Defiance...	Garde D. V. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Cornwall	Garden A.	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Defender	Gardiner D. H. P.	L	16 Nov 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ports ...	Gardiner J. K. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Duncan ...	Gardiner R. T. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Greenwich	Gardner A. A. ...	Sg L	24 Mar 34
	B dent se	Cr (D)	
Eagle ...	Gardner H. H. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Ply ...	Gardner J. K. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Milford ...	Gardner M. G. ...	L (E)	16 May 34
Enterprise	Gardner R. J. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
	Gardner V. P. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Ports ...	Gardner W.V.G .RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Caledon ...	Garland J. A. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
Iron Duke	Garner A. L. (*act*)	WEng	1 Jan 37
Defiance...	Garner J. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Pembroke	Garner L. S. BSc	Schm	15 May 32
Velox ...	Garner W. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 36
Resolution	Garnett E. T. ...	L	16 Mar 33
Capetown	Garnett I. G. H. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Apollo ...	Garnett J. N. ...	L	1 Dec 21
	(*Attached to R.A.F.*)		
Proteus ...	Garrett R. N. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 32
Valentine	Garrett T. P. ...	Cd Eng	Oct 36
Warspite	Garnham H. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Cormorant	Garnons - Williams G. A. DSC	Cr	30 June 27
Dorsetshire	Garnons - Williams N. G. MBE	Cr	30 June 33
Chat ...	Garrett J. R. RM	L	1 Sept 36
Defiance...	Garrett P. L. ...	Cd Bl	4 July 29
Vindictive	Garrett R. ... RM	C	1 Sept 33
PD ...	Garside F. R. ...	C	31 Dec 35
Sharpshooter	Garside R. M. ...	P L	1 June 36
Cardiff ...	Gartside-Tippinge H.	L Cr	15 Nov 25
Dolphin ...	Garwood R. C. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Penelope	Garwood R. H. ...	P S L	1 Nov 35
Ganges ...	Garwood T. H. ...	L	16 Aug 34
Devonshire	Gascoigne J. C. BSc	In L	25 Sept 35
			(*temp'y*)
(N†) Cse...	Gatacre G. G. O. RAN	L	1 Jan 30
S/M Cse ...	Gatehouse R. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
Cyclops ...	Gates T. L. (*act*)	W T	29 Dec 36
Barham ...	Gatey C.	LCr(E)	15 Nov 34
Orion ...	Gatley H.	W El	28 June 36
Pembroke	Gaughran C. T. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
Sydney ...	Gault H. W. MB, BS, RAN	Sg L Cr	15 Aug 33
Adventure	Gauntlett H. ...	W S O	15 Mar 36
Maine ...	Gaussen J. F. H. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	13 June 33
Stadacona	Gauvreau L. J. M. RCN	L Cr	17 Dec 25
Cerberus...	Gaven N. J. RAN	Schm	9 Oct 34
NH Chat	Gavin J.	W Wdr	9 Mar 21
Greyhound	Gay G. J. S. ...	L (K)	1 Mar 33
Glorious ...	Gay G. W.	L (E)	1 Dec 35
(E) Cse ...	Gay T. L.	Mid (E)	1 Sept 36
Repulse ...	Gay W. L. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Manaya ...	Gayford F. W. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	9 July 33
Woolwich	Gear M. A.	W W	15 Mar 36
Vendetta	Gee E.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
	Gell W. H. DSO	C	31 Dec 29
	Gellatly L. ... RAN	L	1 Sept 30
Ganges ...	Gemmill J. D. ...	L	16 Oct 34
Penguin ...	Genge F. H. MB, ChM RAN	Sg L	4 Mar 35
Nelson ...	Gent J. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	2 June 34
Cardiff ...	Gentry A. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Terror ...	George C. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Drake ...	George E. F. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 35
Cerberus...	George F. L. RAN	L (E)	1 Aug 32
Esk ...	Gerard O. J. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 32
Nelson ...	Gerhard W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Kingfisher	Germain F. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 35
(O) Cse ...	Gerrett H. B. RAN	L	16 Sept 35
St Angelo	Gething J. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 37
Australia	Getting F. E. RAN	Cr	31 Dec 33
Cherwell...	Gibb R. N. ...	L	16 July 36
Devonshire	Gibbon R. A. A. ...	Cr (K)	30 June 34
Norfolk	Gibbons H. A. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 31
Apollo ...	Gibbons J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
NH Has...	Gibbons L. F. DSM	W Wdr	22 Dec 31
Neptune...	Gibbs C. R. V. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Hasty ...	Gibbs E. A. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Lucia ...	Gibby E. A. W. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Rorqual	Gibbs F. B. ...	S L	1 Aug 35
Drake ...	Gibbs, H. W LDS	Sg L (D)	14 Jan 37
	Gibson A. P. ...	Cr	30 June 37
	Gibson C. W. S. ...	C (E)	30 June 37
	Gibson D. C. E. F. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 June 37*
Wood ...	Gibson E. J. A. ...	W Eng	1 July 28
Staff Cse...	Gibson E. R. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Scorpion	Gibson G. S. ...	Cd Eng	15 July 35
Pembroke	Gibson H. E. DSM	CO(S)	23 Aug 34
Norfolk ...	Gibson P. C. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 36
Pembroke	Gibson P. L. DM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 36
Cabedonia	Gibson W. M. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan 37
	Gibson-Watt M. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
DY Sheer	Gick H. E. ... BA	Ch	18 Oct 21
Furious ...	Gick P. D. ...	L	1 Aug 35
	(*Attached to R.A.F.*)		
Rodney ...	Gick P. F.	P L	1 July 37
Cumberland	Gidley R. M. RM	C	1 Oct 30
PD ...	Gifford J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Drake ...	Gifford R. G. ...	LCr(E)	30 May 37
	Gilbert A. D. ...	P L	1 Oct 34
Cumberland	Gilbert H. L. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 34
Vic & Alb	Gilbert J. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
Chat ...	Gilbert R. ... RM	L	8 July 37
York ...	Gilbert R. R. ...	P L Cr	15 July 32
Gibraltar	Gilbertson A. D. CB, CBE, MA, Kitch	Ch	20 Jan 09
Valorous	Gildercon L. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 36
	Giles F. J. ...	Hdmr	20 Feb 26
		L	
(E) Cse ...	Giles G. L.	Mkl(E)	1 May 36
Warspite	Giles G. T.	W T	1 Jan 28
Australia	Giles H. R. RAN	W El	1 Jan 30
Lucia ...	Giles M. C.	S L	1 Sept 35
NID ...	Giles R. C. ... RM	C	1 Oct 30
Rodney ...	Giles, *Rev.* T. A. ...	R C Ch	11 Sept 19
			(*temp'y*)
Stadacona	Gilhen R. J. RCN(*act*)	W Sh	25 Feb 35
Emerald...	Gillespy J. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Gillespy J.W.B. ORB	P C	31 Dec 32
Rodney ...	Gilks J. A. ... RM	L	20 Feb 37
St Vincent	Gill C. A.	P L	26 Feb 37
Hin CD ...	Gill D. H. L. ...	H Cr	31 Dec 26
Exmouth	Gill H. B. C. ...	L	1 Sept 30
sC ...	Gill I. W. M. ...	L	*15 Feb 36*
DY Dev ...	Gill W. ... ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
Wanderer	Gillard W.	W Eng	1 July 29
	Gillespie E. D. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 June 37*
Warspite	Gillespie T. P. ...	P L	1 Aug 36
Cairo ...	Gillett R. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
	Gillott R. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
Amphion	Gilman L.	P L	1 May 35
Kev Coll	Gilmore J. B. L. ...	Mkl(E)	1 Jan 36
Sussex ...	Gilmour D.	Cr	31 Dec 32
Amphion	Gilmour P. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
NH Chat	Gimlette C. H. M. MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	4 Aug 26
Herald ...	Ginn A. E. LMSSA	Sg L	23 Jan 35
Cyclops ...	Ginn H. A. LDS	Sg L Cr(D)	2 July 32
	Giordan A. L. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 34
NOD ...	Gipps L. H. F. P. ...	L	1 Apr 36
Shikari ...	Giesing S. R. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 37
DY Chat	Given J. G. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
Vernon ...	Gladstone G. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Newcastle	Glanville G. H. ...	L (K)	1 Jan 35
St Vincent	Glasford C. B. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 32
	Glason P. J.	P C It	1 Sept 37
Rodney ...	Glass C. L. L. ...	L	16 July 30
Page 324	Glastonbury G. H. F. MBE	C O, S W S	31 Oct 28
	Glazebrook A. J. ...	Sg L	20 Sept 34
	MRCS, LRCP		

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Orion ...	Glen D. H. G. ...	SL (E)	16 Jan 37
	Glen N. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Danae ...	Glen-Bott J. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Greenwich	Glenister C. E. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Thetis ...	Glenn R. D. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
Achilles ...	Glennie I. G. ...	C	31 Dec 33
Suffolk ...	Glennie R. N. F. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Dolphin ...	Glenny J. E. M. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Cerberus...	Gloury J. A. RAN	Sen Mr	30 June 29
Faulknor	Glover H. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
SD ...	Glover P. F. ...	C	30 June 36
Neptune...	Glover S. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
RMO ...	Glover W. W. RM	S C	1 Apr 37
Deal ...	Glunicke R.C.A. RM	Col 2nd Comdt	3 Oct 36
Pembroke	Glynn A. E. MSM	Cd W	1 July 37
Comet ...	Glynn H. T. D. ...	L	16 July 37
Drake ...	Godber J. P. M ...	P S L	1 Sept 36
Furious ...	Goddard B. ...	S L(E)	16 Jan 36
Grenville	Goddard E. T. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 37
Victory ...	Goddard J. G. ...	W Std	26 Oct 34
Hussar ...	Godden D. J. ...	L	1 May 37
Warspite	Godden M. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
(E) Cse ...	Godfree P. J. C.	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Pembroke	Godfrey E. ...	Cd S O	18 Jan 36
Emerald...	Godfrey G. D. ...	P L	15 Dec 30
Glasgow	Godfrey J. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Repulse ...	Godfrey J. H. ...	C	30 June 28
Sydney ...	Godfrey J. S. RAN	Gr	1 Oct 34
Stadacona	Godfrey V. S. RCN	Cr	30 June 37
AGRM ...	Godfrey W. W. CB, CMG, RM	L Gen	1 Jan 37
(P) Cse ...	Godfrey-Faussett D. F. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	1 Oct 35
Hood ...	Godwin A. H. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Gurkha ...	Godwin E. J. R. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Galatea ...	Godwin L. C. D. ...	L	1 Oct 32
(O) Cse ...	Going G. R. M. ...	L	1 Dec 35
NOD ...	Golby J. E. ...	L (E)	1 June 33
Vernon ...	Goldfinch M. W. L.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Malaya ...	Golding F. J. ...	W Tel	1 June 36
Delhi ...	Golding W. E. J. BSc	Schm	8 Jan 34
	Goldsmith A. W ...	L	1 Feb 34
St. Vincent	Goldsworthy B. M MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	3 Apr 36
Drake ...	Goldsworthy F. J. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	8 Jan 37
Osprey ...	Goldthorpe G. E. ...	W W	28 Aug 36
Penguin	Gooch E. V. RAN	W Sh	6 Apr 28
Australia	Good E. A. RAN	LCr(E)	30 Sept 34
Rodney ...	Good F. J.	P Cr	1 May 29
Malaya ...	Good H.	CdEng	1 Oct 36
	Goodale D. F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Barham ...	Goodall E. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
Fortune ...	Goodden G. R. P....	L	1 July 37
(T) Cse ...	Goodenough F. C.	L	1 Apr 33
Galatea ...	Goodenough M. G....	L Cr	30 June 34
Defiance...	Goodey E. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Victory ...	Goodger F. M. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Dex ...	Goodhart G A. J. ...	L	1 Feb 37
Key Coll...	Goodhart H. C. N.	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Glorious	Goodier R. D ...	W Eng	1 July 31
SC ...	Goodlad W.J.O.*(act)*	W M	1 Oct 37
DY Ros ...	Goodman J. M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 34
Atheron ...	Goodwin A. J. H.	LCr(E)	15 Aug 34
Cragnons	Goodwin D. G. ...	L	16 Dec 33
Rodney ...	Goodwin E. St. G. S. MD,BCh,MRCS,LRCP, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 34
Keppel ...	Goodyear G. N. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 33
Warspite	Gordon C. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Harrier ...	Gordon D. L. ...	L	16 July 37
	Gordon F. G. RAN	ASL	1 Sept 36
Waterhen	Gordon G. S. RAN	S L	16 Mar 36
ACR Off...	Gordon H. P. ...	Sig L	22 Sept 37
	Gordon H. P. *(act)*	Gr (T)	1 Oct 37
Adventure	Gordon I. C. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Hood ...	Gordon J. H. ...	L(E)	16 July 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Warspite	Gordon O. L. MVO	Cr	30 June 31
Hereward	Gordon R. C. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Coventry	Gordon R. F. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Oxley ...	Gordon-Duff R. T.	L Cr	15 Jan 35
(S) Cse ...	Gordon-Lennox A. H. C.	L	31 May 34
Cornwall ..	Gordon-Smith R. C.	L	1 Dec 30
York ...	Gore-Langton A. H. St. G.	Mid	1 May 37
Grenade	Gornall J. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Woolwich	Gornall L. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Punjabi ...	Gosling C. G. ...	L(E)	1 Aug 30
	Gossage A. W. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hawkins .	Gossage R. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 24
Glasgow ...	Gotto M. S. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Nelson ...	Gotto R.	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Malaya ...	Goudy L. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 30
Suffolk ...	Gouffini A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Rosemary	Gouge C. G. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Decoy ...	Gough C. H. C. ...	S L	1 June 37
Brazen ...	Gough G. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Sussex ...	Gould F. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Thames ...	Gould J. G. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
	Gould P. F. S. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
SC ...	Gould R. A. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Goulding H. MA	Ch	7 Apr 26
Orion ...	Gover T. E. MA	Ch	16 Apr 37
Naden ...	Gow F. R. W. R. RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 29
N.H. Ply	Gowans F. J. MB, BS KHS	Sg RA	8 May 35
St. Vincent	Gower J. R. ...	L	1 Sept 35
Cerberus...	Gower S. T. M. RAN	L Cr	30 Sept 30
Glorious...	Gowland G. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
Ark Royal	Gowlland L. ...	L Cr	30 July 33
Sussex ...	Grace H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Newcastle	Grace J. N. G. ...	L	1 Feb 35
	Grace N. V. ...	C	30 June 37
Sec ACNS (Air)	Grace W. K. C. ..	P Cr	18 June 29
Blanche ...	Gracie A.	L	16 Feb 22
Coll ...	Gracie H. S. ...	In Cr	20 Sept 37
NH Ply ...	Graff R. A. MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	13 Feb 33
	Graham C. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cardiff ...	Graham C. G. N. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
DNAD ...	Graham C. M. ...	C	30 June 30
Dolphin ...	Graham D. W. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
	Graham F. L. MBE	L (E)	7 Aug 35
S/M Cse...	Graham G. A. I. ...	SL	1 Jan 36
Ilex ...	Graham H. R. ...	L Cr	15 June 21
Sussex ...	Graham J. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Furious ...	Graham L. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Doon ...	Graham P. W. W....	L	1 June 37
Staff Coll	Graham Q. D. ...	C	30 June 37
S'hampton	Graham R. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Air Min ...	Graham R. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Revenge...	Graham T. G. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Canberra	GrahamW.D.H. RAN	P S L	1 Jan 37
Repulse ...	Graham-Brown J. L. T.	Mid	1 May 36
Rodney ...	Graham - Yooll M. A. MB, ChB	SgLCr	15 Sept 32
St. Vincent	Grant A. A. BSC	In Cr	27 Apr 34
Walpole	Grant A. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Pembroke	Grant A. D. S. ...	L Cr	15 July 25
Amphion	Grant F. N. RM	L	21 May 37
Defiance...	Grant F. W. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Ports ...	Grant G. B. RM	C	1 Mar 37
Ply ...	Grant H. G. ADC, RM *(Temp. Brigadier)*	Col Comdt	3 Oct 36
Rodney ...	Grant H. T. W. RCN	Cr	1 Aug 35
RAF ...	Grant I. R.... ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L Cr	15 June 29
Inglefield	Grant J. ... ... *(Accom. in 'Intrepid')*	L	1 Sept 31
Ramillies	Grant J. W. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
President	Grant N. S. ...	P L	1 Nov 35
	Grant R. P. S. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Wolverine	Grant W.	Cd Gr	26 Dec 36
	Grant W. A. S. MB, ChB	Sg L	20 Sept 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Warspite	Grant-Dalton W.C.F.	P S L	1 July 36
Drake ...	Grantham G. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Cse (Po) ...	Grashoff E. E. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
SC ...	Grattan J. C. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Eagle ...	Graves A. P. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 37
Tamar ...	Graves V. N. ...	L	16 Mar 34
Apollo ...	Graves W. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 24
Folkestone	Gray A.	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Renown ...	Gray A.	S L	16 Jan 36
E in CD	Gray A. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 30
S'hampton	Gray C. J. ... DSO	E C	30 June 33
Dolphin ...	Gray C. K. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ply ...	Gray F. H. ...	B	1 Oct 32
Ladybird	Gray G. D. ...	L	1 Jan 34
(G) Cse ...	Gray G. T. S. RM	L	1 July 35
Chat ...	Gray J. M. D. ...	L	1 Dec 35
	Gray M. K. ...	L Col	1 Jan 30
	Gray P. H. K. RM	Sg L	1 Oct 37
	MRCS, LRCP		
Adelaide	Gray R. ... RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Deal ...	Gray T. M. RM	L	1 Jan 35
Protector	Gray W. S. ...	W Sh	2 Sept 36
Shropshire	Grearson L. D. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 33
NOD ...	Greathed B. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 26
Penelope	Greaves W. MB, ChB	Sg LCr	26 Mar 36
RNS of M	Green A. C. MBE, LRAM, RMB	L	6 Oct 35
Hawkins...	GreenA.C.V. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	7 Aug 26
Daring ..	Green A. H. RAN	L	30 Oct 29
Odin ...	Green A. M. ...	S L	1 June 36
Havock ...	Green A. R. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Dolphin ...	Green C. S. ...	L	16 Sept 36
Carlisle ...	Green C. V. ...	L Cr	22 Oct 28
Cyclops ...	Green J. I. T. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
Pembroke	Green J. R. F. W....	Gr	1 Oct 32
Furious ...	Green K. F. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 30
Exeter ...	Green, L. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Vernon ...	Green P. P. M. ...	L	16 June 32
Parthian...	Greene J. D. ...	L	1 June 37
Amphion	Greenhalgh D. A. ...	P S L	1 Apr 36
Cse (Po)	Greenhill Mc R.P.W.	A S L	1 May 37
	Greenhill W. A. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Skate ...	Greening C. W. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
Philomel	Greening R. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Vindictive	Greenland A. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Guardian	Greenlaw H. S. ...	LCr(E)	15 July 31
Furious ...	Greenslade H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Wishart ...	Greensted E. R. S....	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Revenge...	Greenstreet N. B. de M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	17 Apr 30
Osiris ...	Greenway G. H. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Terror II	Greenwood A. J. ...	W Eng	1 July 29
Glorious	Greenwood E. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 35
Ramillies	Greenwood H. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 29
	Greenwood L. E. BSc	Schm	16 Sept 35
Cerberus...	Greenwood N. T. J.	Cd T	25 Nov 36
Fame	Greenwood-Penny R. J.	L (E)	1 May 31
DY Malta	Greer W. M. MD, CM	SgLCr	18 Aug 35
Royal Oak	Greeson C.E. MD, ChB	Sg Cr	2 Apr 26
SC ...	Gregory A. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 May 37*
Cornwall	Gregory A. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Emerald...	Gregory B. O'F. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
St Angelo	Gregory D. E. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
SC ...	Gregory G. D. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 May 37*
Sunfish ...	Gregory G. D. A. ...	L	16 Oct 32
Eagle ...	Gregory P. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 35
Danae ...	Gregory R. A. V. ...		
Vernon ...	Gregory S. C.	L	16 July 30
Foresight	Gregory-Smith W. F. N. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
		L	1 Aug 32

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Douglas ...	Gregson E. H. G. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Vulcan ...	Greig M. G. ...	L	1 Oct 35
Hood ...	Grenfell C. J. ...	L	16 July 31
Devonshre	Greswell B. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Orion ...	Gretton J. H. ...	L Cr	1 June 37
Impregnable	Gretton P. W. DSC	L	1 June 34
TF Grnck	Grey A. A. D. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Cumberlnd	Grey A. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Ceres ...	Grey C. C. F. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 24
NOD ...	Grey D. J. ... RM	C	6 Apr 33
Woolwich	Grey R.	L(E)	1 June 34
SC ...	Grey R. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Deal ...	Grey W. A. MBE, RM	Ch Schm L	9 Dec 29
Dunedin...	Gribbon F. T. ...	Cd Gr	16 Feb 28
St. Martin	Grice J. E.... ...	L	31 Dec 32
Cse (Po)	Grice-Hutchinson C. R.	A S L	1 May 37
Amphion	Grieve A.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
(O) Cse ...	Grieve K. C. ...	L	1 June 35
(E) Cse ...	Griffin E. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
	Griffin H. C. G. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan 35
Bittern ...	Griffin S. St. J. G....	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Penguin ...	Griffith E. T. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Glorious	Griffith R. W. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 35
NH Portl	Griffiths C. V. DSO, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 31
C'rageous	Griffiths F. ...	Cd El	4 July 29
Glorious...	Griffiths F. M. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Resolution	Griffiths G. B. K. RM	L	20 Apr 37
Osiris ...	Griffiths H	W Eng	1 July 33
Deal ...	Griffiths N. L. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Chat ...	Griffiths O. O. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Lucia ...	Griffiths P. M. K....	L	1 Jan 36
Chat ...	Griffiths R. F. V. RM	L	1 Sept 32
Challenger	Griffiths R. H. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Tamar ...	Griffiths S. J. ...	B	1 Jan 35
	Griggs G. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Grimes R. C. D. ...	L Cr	15 July 29
Eagle ...	Grindell B. G. ...	S B	29 May 34
Cairo	Grindle J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Glasgow	Grist J. T.	APSL	1 Sept 37
	Grocock G. R. ...	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr 37*
Sheffield...	Grogan R. T. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 33
Vulcan ...	Groome D.	L	1 Apr 36
	Groome J. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Shropshire	Groos D. W. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 36
Fraser ...	Groos H. V. W. RCN	L	1 May 36
Frobisher	Grose J. J. ...	W Sh	28 Dec 34
SC ...	Gross R. G.... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Exeter ...	Grove G. F. BA	Ch	5 Aug 36
PD ...	Grover G. W. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 34
Glasgow ...	Groves A. E. ...	W Sh	26 Mar 36
Terror II	Grove-White D. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 36
Roche's	Growse F. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Skeena ...	Grubb F. E. RCN	S L	1 Aug 32
Page 323	Grummett J. ...	CO, SSS	25 Nov 35
St. Vincent	Grundy S. J. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37
Herald ...	Gruning C. L. ...	S L	16 Jan 35
SC ...	Gruning J. F. ...	L	1 Apr 32
	Grylls H. J. B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Rodney ...	Gueritz E. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Devonshre	Guernsey H. C. ...	L Cr	15 May 30
	Guest G. F. ...	W El	13 Aug 35
Cerberus...	Guest H. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
(E) Cse ...	Guest J. A. ...	S L(E)	1 Nov 36
NH Portl	Guild W. J. F. MD, ChB	Sg L	20 Feb 32
Dorsetshre	Guinness P. R. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Ramillies	Gulliford J. W. ...	W El	25 Apr 36
Ports ...	Gumm A. P. RM	Maj	1 July 37
RMP ...	Gumm R. J. RM	C I	6 Sept 31
Suffolk ...	Gunn A. MA, BSc	In LCr	22 Sept 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Infy (Po)	Gunn A. W. MVO, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	28 July 27
Swan ...	Gunn H. L. RAN (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 34
Pembroke	Gunn P. L. DSM	Cr	30 June 33
Pembroke	Gunn S. J. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 37
NH Chat	Gunn W. D MD, CM	Sg L	13 July 33
Perseus	Gunner G. H. ..	S L	16 May 36
Rodney ...	Gunner J. P. ...	L	1 Jan 34
Birmingham	Gunningham E. A....	W Sh	30 Nov 27
Bideford	Gunston R. E. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Drake ...	Guppy F. J. ...	HdmrL	7 Dec 32
	Guppy L. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Brilliant	Guppy S. J. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 31
SC ...	Gurd D. P. MB, ChB	Sg L	20 Sept 33
(P) Cse ...	Gurr K. P. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	*5 Apr 37*
Terror ...	Gush A. W. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 26
Skylark ...	Guthrie A. R. ...	L	31 Dec 33
Aurora ...	Guttridge L. E. ...	W Sh	26 June 36
Ganges ...	Guy G. H. ...	W T	9 Mar 32
	Gwillim J. W. F. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Achilles ...	Gwynne-Jones T. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 June 27
DY Po ...	Gwyther A. H ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
	H.		
York ...	Habgood E. F. (*act*)	SB	9 Jan 37
Ramillies	Haddon H. R. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
St Laurent	Haddon P. E. RCN	L	15 Feb 36
Hebe ...	Hadow P. H. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 34
O.D. ...	Haes E. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Rover ...	Haggard H. A. V.	L	1 Dec 31
Dorsetshre	Hague C. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Pembroke	Haig A. ...	Cong Ch	2 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
Sheffield...	Haig R. A. ...	L	1 Dec 34
Victory ...	Haig R. C. D. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Vernon ...	Haig-Ferguson P. H. W.	L Cr	15 Feb 26
NOD ...	Haigh J. N. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Rodney ...	Hailes R. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Dorsetshre	Haines F. A. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Greenwich	Haines F. L. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
St. Vincent	Haines G. T. RM	L	1 Jan 33
SD ...	Haines J. R. S. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Gnat ...	Haines R. G. C. ...	L	1 June 35
Cerberus. .	Haines V. A. RAN	CdWdr	30 June 35
Porpoise	Halahan F. J. C. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 33
Nelson ...	Halahan H. F. C. ...	P L	1 Dec 33
Exmouth	Hale E.	L	1 Jan 30
Ark Royal	Hale F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Tarantula	Hale H. F. O. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Ramillies	Hale J. William ...	L Cr	16 July 37
Hood ...	Hale P. F.	W M	1 July 36
Nelson ...	Hale R. D. DSM, RM	C	1 Sept 29
SOWC ...	Halfhide A. R. ...	C	30 June 33
DED ...	Hall A. E. CBE, ARCS	In C	1 Aug 32
Garland ...	Hall A. F.	L	16 Sept 31
Staff Cse...	Hall C. E. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
President	Hall C. M.	LCr(E)	1 Apr 36
Sydney ...	Hall G. A. RAN	L Cr	28 Feb 31
S'hampton	Hall G. P. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
NH Has ...	Hall H. J.	P L	1 July 37
Hawkins...	Hall J. B. E. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Ports ...	Hall J. T. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Rodney ...	Hall K.	WW	23 Nov 32
Resolution	Hall P. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Hall S. B.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
TMD ...	Hall T. H.	El L	10 Aug 37
Australia	Hall T. A. LDS, BDSc, RAN	SgL(D)	9 June 33
Vernon ...	Hall W. E.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Rainbow	Hall W. S.	L Cr	30 June 33
C'rageous	Hallewell J. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 33
RM CsePly	Halliday F. A. T. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Birmgham	Halliday J. W. T.	L	1 Nov 32
Rodney ...	Hallifax R. H. C. ...	C	30 June 27
	Hallifax T. F. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Milford ...	Halliley E. P. G. ...	L	16 Dec 36
Leander ...	Hallin, T. G. E. NZD (*act*)	W Eng	15 Oct 36
Ivanhoe	Halliwell R. B. ...	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
Deal ...	Halliwell S. MBE, RM	C	12 July 36
	Halloran C. J. ...	B	1 Apr 34
Galatea ...	Halloran D. P. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
DY Chat	Hall-Patch K. D. P.	E Cr	31 Dec 31
Vernon ...	Hall Thompson D.H.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Drake ...	Hallum H. G. BSc	Schm	17 Sept 34
Encounter	Hall-Wright D. G.D.	L	16 June 36
Dorsetshre	Halsall F. N. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
2 SL's Off	Halsey T. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Glasgow	Haly J. M. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Ham C. W. G. ...	L (E)	16 July 35
	Ham J. D. N. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Osprey ...	Hambling J. L. ...	W Sh	2 Dec 27
	Hambly A.	L	*16 May 31*
St Issey ...	Hambly J. N. MBE	L	31 Dec 31
Ply ...	Hamer F. A. RM	L Col	5 Apr 34
	Hamer J. A. H. ...	ASL	1 May 36
R N S of M	Hamilton C. J. L. RMB	Cd Bndr	20 Oct 36
	Hamilton G. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Malaya ...	Hamilton I. ...	PL (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
C'rageous	Hamilton J. ...	L	16 Apr 33
NH Has	Hamilton J. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	6 Nov 35
	Hamilton J. C. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
E in C D	Hamilton J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 30
X'lent ...	Hamilton J. G. ...	L	1 Aug 32
	Hamilton J. K. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Sheffield...	Hamilton K. I. ...	S L	1 Mar 37
Coll ...	Hamilton L. H. K. DSO	C	31 Dec 32
(P) Cse ...	Hamilton R. W. V. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 6 May 36
Warspite	Hamilton S. RM	L	21 May 37
Falcon ...	Hamilton W. H. C. M. MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	16 Oct 35
Enterprise	Hamilton-Bate R. D	Mid	1 Jan 37
Cse (Po)...	Hamilton-Melikle ... E. F.	A S L	1 Sept 37
DY Glb ...	Hamley C. W. A. G.	Cr	30 June 30
	Hamlyn L. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Hammick A. R. ...	C	31 Dec 29
NA Paris	Hammill C. F. ...		30 June 33
TSD ...	Hammill J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 25
York ...	Hammond F. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 36
Revenge...	Hammond J. J ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Iron Duke	Hammond R. J. L.	L	1 Dec 31
	Hammond-Cham-bers-Borgnis R. P.	L	15 Feb 33
A.C.R. Off.	Hamnett B. OBE	P Cr	15 Oct 30
PD ...	Hampton T. C. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Skate ...	Hampton W. C. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
	Hancock R. H. M.	A S L	1 Jan 37
	Hancock S. ...	Cd Gr	21 Jan 29
Penguin ...	Handcock R. D. RAN	L Cr (E)	30 Mar 37
Victory ...	Handcock W. S. ...	L	15 Aug 30
Wallace ...	Handley W. J. B. ...	L Cr	11 Dec 27
Windsor...	Hankey P.	L	16 Feb 36
York ...	Hankey R. N. ...	L	16 Apr 37
(P) Cse ...	Hankey R. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 June 36
	Hankin A. W. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
York ...	Hanmer P. W. T. ...	P L	1 Oct 37
Greenwich	Hann W. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Falmouth	Hannaford H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
	Hanning-Lee F. E.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Hanron J. D. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Cardiff ...	Hanslip S. C. W. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
(O) Cse ...	Hanson M.C. R. ...	L	16 Nov 34
Escort ...	Hanson R. J. ...	L	1 May 34
Fame ...	Harbottle J. W. ...	S L	16 July 36
	Harcourt C. H. J.	C	30 June 33
Royal Oak	Harden B. T. RM	Maj	1 Oct 34
Coventry	Hardie C.	L Cr	16 Oct 37
Emerald...	Hardie M. L. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Australia	Hardiman H. RAN	Cd Gr	4 Feb 37
Pembroke	Harding A. E. ...	B	19 Nov 27
Penguin	Harding B. RAN	Cd T	1 Mar 32
Barham ...	Harding F. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Ganges ...	Harding G. B. O'B.	L Cr	15 Jan 28
Ceres ...	Harding J. OBE	Cr	30 June 28
	Harding W. B. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Hermes ...	Harding W. E. (*act*)	W Sh	14 July 37
Hood ...	Harding W. R. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Rochester	Hardinge P. J. S.	L	1 Feb 37
Weston ...	Hardman G. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Apr 26
Scarab ...	Hardman-Jones R. E	L	1 Apr 32
Falmouth	Hardy C. C. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Dart Coll	Hardy C. R. RM	C	1 Dec 36
	Hardy E. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
	Hardy J. A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Cerebus ...	Hardy L. A. RAN	Sg L	16 Aug 37
Herald ...	Hardy N. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Eagle ...	Hare G.	L	1 Dec 31
Coventry	Hare R. G. W. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Orion ...	Hare W. R. (*act*) ...	W Sh	12 Apr 37
Key Coll..	Hargrave A. E. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
S'hampton	Hargreaves G. E. L.	P Cr	15 July 32
Dunedin...	Hargreaves W. D. R.	L Cr	22 Mar 27
Marsha! Soult	Harker F. W. G. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Victory ...	Harkins A. H. ... MR, ChB	Sg Cr	26 July 33
Barham ...	Harkness J. P. K....	P S L	1 Oct 36
Royal Oak	Harkness K. L. ..	Cr	31 Dec 34
Vernon ...	Harland R. F. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Hawkins	Harland T. ...	Cr	30 June 37
C'rageous	Harman J. C. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 36
Schm Cse	Harman S. W. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 37
St. Angelo	Harold H. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 33
H	Harper A.L. ...	S L (*probv*)	*11 Apr 37*
NOD ...	Harper C. F. ...	L	31 Dec 29
Tamar ...	Harper C. H. A. ...	P L	1 June 34
N'castle ...	Harper G. W. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 32
Leith ...	Harper J. A. ...	L	1 June 35
H 43 ...	Harper K. J. ...	L	1 Mar 35
	Harpum J. H. ...	W El	23 Sept 33
Cse (Gr) ...	Harray. T. I. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Fearless ...	Harrel H. T. ...	L	16 Nov 35
Exmouth	Harries C. V. ... MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg L	16 June 33
Australia	Harries D. H. RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 32
Swan ...	Harrington W. H. RAN	L Cr	15 Dec 36
Newcastle	Harris A J .T. ...	S L	16 July 36
NID ...	Harris A. L. S. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Ramillies	Harris C. A. ...	L C.	15 Feb 32
Birmingham	Harris C. F. ...	...	30 June 28
Emerald....	Harris C. H ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Drake ...	Harris C. J. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Royal Oak	Harris D. S. R. RM	L	1 Jan 3.
	Harris D. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 35
	Harris E. A. ..	Gr	1 Jan 33
Dainty ..	Harris E. G. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Inst RNVR	Harris G. C. ..	L Cr	15 Oct 27

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Greenwich	Harris G. B. R. S....	P L	1 July 36
Fowey ...	Harris H.	W Eng	1 Apr 29
Deal ...	Harris J. RM	S C	25 Sept 34
Barham ...	Harris L. A. RM	L	20 Apr 37
	Harris L. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Beaufort...	Harris M. (*act*) ...	B	1 July 37
Birmingham	Harris R.F.D. (*act*)	L(E)	1 Sept 37
Ply ...	Harris R. G. RM	SC	8 May 36
Neptune...	Harris T. RA	Ch	2 Apr 37
Australia	Harris W. RAN	W SO	31 Jan 33
Regulus ...	Harris W. E. ..	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Nelson ...	Harrison C. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 36
Wildfire ...	Harrison C. E. P. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Tamar ...	Harrison F. V. ...	P L	1 Apr 33
Kittiwake	Harrison G. A. M. V.	L Cr	15 Nov 25
SC ...	Harrison G. V. W.	L	*6 Jan 33*
Victory ...	Harrison H. J. ...	S B	29 May 34
E in C D..	Harrison H. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 30
RM(Cse) Ply	Harrison I. S. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
	Harrison J. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 37
Hyd ...	Harrison M. L. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Triton ...	Harrison P. R. H.	L	1 Oct 36
C'rageous	Harrison R. C. ...	L	1 Dec 29
	Harrison S. T. C. ...	L	16 Mar 31
	Harrison T. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 26
Colombo...	Harrison V. ...	Gr	1 July 31
Gleaner ...	Harrison W. A. ...	B	1 July 30
Ivanhoe ...	Harrison W. S. ...	Gr	1 July 33
Rodney ...	Harrison-Smith S.A.	LCr(E)	15 Dec 35
Victory ...	Harrold S. W. RM	SSM	9 Apr 32
Drake ...	Hart C. P. M. ...	L	1 Oct 33
HQ Ottawa	Hart F. G. RCN	L Cr	1 Apr 28
Sussex ...	Hart J. R.	L (E)	1 Apr 36
	Hart R.	S L (*probv*)	*1 June 37*
	Hart R. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Devonshire	Hartcup P. J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Sydney ...	Harte J. A. RAN	Gr	8 Mar 29
Firedrake	Hartwell E. K. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37
Fleetwood	Harvey A. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 36
Ports ...	Harvey A. J. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Leander	Harvey A. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
(R) Cse ...	Harvey B. S. ...	S L (E)	1 Jan 37
Guardian	Harvey E. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 30
Navy Off	Harvey E. H. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Odin ...	Harvey E. M. ...	L	1 Feb 36
	Harvey F. G. ...	W El	9 Aug 34
Pembroke	Harvey H. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Pembroke	Harvey H. L. ...	E C	31 Dec 31
Tac Cse ...	Harvey J. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Devonshire	Harvey J. F. ...	P L (*probv*)	1 Apr 37
	Harvey J. P. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
	Harvey M. B. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
St. Vincent	Harvey W. H. ...	Hon mr L	29 Dec 31
Australia	Harvie B. D'A. RAN	L (E)	1 Dec 35
Vendetta	Harvie K. D'A. RAN	L Cr (E)	30 Aug 35
Malaya ...	Harwood G. P. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Exeter ...	Harwood H. H. OBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 28
H 49 ...	Haselfoot W. F. ...	L	1 Apr 30
Swan ...	Hasker J. R. MB, BS, RAN	Sg L Cr	8 May 34
Wildfire ...	Haskett-Smith R. C.	L Cr	15 June 32
Hawkins	Haslam G. A. W. ...	P S L	1 July 36
Ply ...	Hasler H. G. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Dolphin ..	Hatcher H. H ..	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Canberra	Hatherell R. F. RAN	P L Cr	30 May 36
	Hatton R. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 36
Winchele'a	Hauser L. V. DSM	Cd Eng	1 Oct 33
Glasgow ...	Havergal C. R. ..	L (E	1 Apr 31
Pembroke	Havers A. A. ..	L Cr	15 Sept 25
Brilliant	Havers P. H. ..	L	1 Oct 31
Ports ...	Haward G. A. RM	C	1 Sept 34
Porpoise...	Haward G. H. S. ..	L	1 Apr 32
	Haward J. E. E. D.	Cdt	1 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key Coll...	Hawkes G. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Dolphin ...	Hawkes W. M. ...	P Cr	20 Feb 28
Ark Royal	Hawkesworth R. A. OBE	P Cr	18 Nov 29
Key Coll...	Hawkesworth R. J.	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Victory ...	Hawkins A. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Sheffield ..	Hawkins A. J. N. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
Wrestler...	Hawkins C. C. ...	L	1 May 37
Despatch	Hawkins F. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Duncan ...	Hawkins F. T ...	W T	1 Feb 35
SC ...	Hawkins F. W.D. BSC	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Dart Coll	Hawkins G. A. B. MVO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 30
Deal ...	Hawkins G. R. RM	C	1 Nov 30
Curacoa ...	Hawkins G. W. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Ply ...	Hawkins H. W. RM	Hsmar	28 Apr 27
Pembroke	Hawkins J. F. W. C.	L Cr	15 Dec 26
Pembroke	Hawkins M. J. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
	Hawkins P. L. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Oswald ...	Hawkins R. S. ...	L(E)	1 Nov 32
Westcott	Hawkins W. A. F.	L	1 Aug 31
	Haworth M. G. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Page 193	Haworth-Booth O. M. RM	Maj	21 Feb 33
Greenwich	Haxell I. E. ...	W Sh	5 Apr 35
Victory ...	Hay H. M.... ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Endeavour	Hay K. W. ...	L	16 Oct 35
Chat ...	Hay R. C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 35
Apollo.....	Hay T.	Mid	1 Jan 36
SC ...	Haydock S L	S L (prob)	1 May 37
Infy Chat	Hayes G. H. ... MB, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	3 Oct 25
Cairo ...	Hayes G. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Page 306A	Hayes H. L. ... (Attached to R.A.F.)	L Cr	30 May 36
Enchntrss	Hayes J. D. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Fowey ...	Hayes J. O. C. ...	L	1 June 35
Pembroke	Hayes R. J. BSC	Schm	17 Sept 34
Protector	Hayes T. S. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 35
Sydney ...	Haylock H. T. RAN	Cd Sh	25 Nov 36
Ply ...	Hayman G. S. RM	Maj	1 Sept 33
Woolston	Haynes H. J. DSC	Cr	30 June 30
Dorsetshire	Haynes H. W. L. ...	P L (prob)	1 Apr 37
Greenwich	Haynes W. ...	L Cr	30 July 24
(Et) Cse...	Haynes W. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 35
	Haynes W. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Barham ...	Haysom A. C. (act)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Royal Oak	Haysom J. R. ...	P L	1 Feb 30
Sheffield...	Hayter E.	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Eagle ...	Hayter J. O. G. RM	C	1 Oct 33
	Hayter R. G. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Galatea ...	Hayter W. J. G. B.	Cdr	1 July 35
(Et) Cse...	Hayward J. C. U....	L(E)	1 Oct 36
	Hayward M. A. J. M.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Delhi ...	Hayward W. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Enterprise	Haywood D. I. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Birmingham	Hazelwood A. W. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
Defiance ..	Hazelwood J. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Verity ...	Head H. W. ...	LCr(E)	15 Apr 32
Achilles ...	Head J. S.	L Cr	15 Aug 27
	Head W.	S B	31 July 28
Resolution	Healey A.	S L	1 Jan 36
Cardiff ...	Healey P. E. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Furious ...	Healey T. P. ...	W W	6 Oct 36
Malaya ...	Healey H. (act)	W M	1 Apr 37
Cerberus ..	Healy E. (act)	W Std	15 May 36
Key Coll...	Healy F. T. ...	Mid(L)	1 May 37
Guardian	Heap R. A. F ...	L	1 Apr 38
	Heard R. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
(P) Cse ...	Hearne S. M. ... (Attached to R.A.F.)	S L	1 Oct 35
	Hearn R. H. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Hood ...	Hearn F. W. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Asst NA Europe	Hearson G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
SC ...	Heath G. E MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	21 Mar 28
NAD ...	Heath J. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Osprey ...	Heath J. W. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
HM Malta	Heath L. H ...	Cr(E)	30 Jun 27
Ganges ...	Heath R. V. W. BSC	Schm	4 May 36
Page 193	Heathcote E. C. RM	Maj	16 June 30
Rodney ...	Heathcote R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Iron Duke	Heathcote W. H. ...	P L (proby)	1 Apr 37
Colombo...	Heather J. W. ...	L	22 Feb 37
Victory ...	Heaton E.	W T	24 Nov 29
Skipjack	Heavyside J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Hostile ...	Hebblethwaite S. F. W.	L	1 Feb 36
Pembroke	Hebbourn G. J. N. (act)	WMAA	11 Jan 37
Devonshre	Heberlein A. G. K. LDS	Sg L (D)	26 Nov 35
Flex ...	Heber-Percy D. J. A.	L	1 Aug 32
Hardy ...	Hebron J. F. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
London ...	Hefferman E. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	7 Dec 26
Harrier ...	Hegarty R.... ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 35
Canberra	Hehir J. E. RAN	P Cr	30 June 32
Ports ...	Hellings P. W. C. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Tamar ...	Helpert R. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Argus ...	Helyer W. E. ...	W Sh	1 Dec 34
	Hemans M. A. ...	ASL	1 May 36
Stronghold	Hemingway A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
Regent ...	Hemingway R. J.	L	1 Apr 36
Rodney ...	Hemming R. F. H....	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Glorious	Hemsley A. P. J. ...	L	22 May 36
Tamar ...	Henderson A. R. ...	P Cr	15 Apr 31
Revenge...	Henderson A. R. L.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Capetown	Henderson C. M. H.	L(E)	16 May 37
Hood ...	Henderson G. A. ...	P L	1 Jan 36
Cairo ...	Henderson H. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Cumberlnd	Henderson M. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Despatch	Henderson N. S. ...	L	1 Feb 32
	Henderson *Sir* Reginald G. H. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	10 Oct 33
Australia	Henderson W. H. RAN	Ch	1 Feb 20
	Hendrick S. T. B....	Gr	1 Oct 31
Coll ...	Hendrie H. A. MA	In Cr	7 Aug 34
Sheldrake	Hendy G.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
Resolution	Henesey Smith J. D. D.	P Mid	1 Sept 36
	Henley A. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
(S) Cse ...	Henley J. A. C. ...	L	1 Sept 35
Xlent ...	Henley J. C. C. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Repulse ...	Henley R. C. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Glasgow...	Henley R. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Vernon ...	Henley W.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Emerald ...	Hennell M. A. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Kempenfelt	Hennessy R. A. M.	S L	16 Oct 35
Neptune...	Hennessy R. L. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Herald ...	Hennessy S. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Canberra	Henshall H. H. RAN	Sg L	23 Oct 33
Norfolk III	Henstock M. F. L.	Cr	30 June 37
Sussex ...	Henwood D. O. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
St Vincent	Henwood F. R. ...	Schm	24 Aug 28
Cornwall	Henwood G. P. (act)	W E	1 July 37
Gannet ...	Hepburn N. S. MB, ChB	Sg L	23 Sept 35
(T) Cse ...	Heppel G. R. ...	L	16 Oct 34
Wildfire ...	Herapath J. B. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Curlew ...	Herand S. F. MBE	R Cr	31 Dec 31
	Herbert A. W. DSM	W MAA	31 July 29
Cerberus...	Herbert D. P. RAN	E Cr	30 June 24
Medway ...	Herbert J. H. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Nelson ...	Herbert S. J. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 26
Terror II	Herdman C. A. ...	P LCr	15 Jan 34
Schm Cse	Herley W. G. N. (CWO)	Schm C	21 Feb 35 20 June 30
Suffolk ...	Herrick L. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sussex ...	Herrick T. D. ...	L	16 Oct 34
Blanche...	Herring C. B. W. ...	Gr	27 Jan 31
Malaya ...	Herring E. A. O. G.	Mid	1 Jan 37
President	Hervey M. W. B. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Eagle	Heseltine P. E. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 34
Seahorse...	Heslop B. G. ...	L	1 July 37
Despatch	Hesslegrave S. W.	L	1 June 35
Wildfire ...	Hetherington D. H. F.	L	1 Mar 34
Emerald...	Heugh M. G. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	3 Apr 35
SC ...	Hewett G. A. ...	SL(E)	6 Sept 37
EstabeSyd	HewishG.F.MBE,RAN	L	30 June 30
Victory ...	Hewison S. H. ...	Cd T	1 Apr 34
Wren ...	Hewitt F. J. G. ...	L	*7 June 32*
NH Chat	Hewitt G. H. ...	Ch	5 Aug 14
Sheffield...	Hewitt H.	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Winchelsea	Hewitt J. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Caledonia	Hewitt J. K. MA	Schm (*proby*)	3 Jan 37
Adventure	Hewitt J. S.	Schm (CWO)	27 Aug 36
Winchest'r	Hewitt P.	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Achilles ..	Hewson W. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Garland ...	Hey H. R.	Gr	24 Oct 28
Barham ...	Heyes F. A. ...	W M	1 Oct 36
Regulus ..	Hezlet A. R. ...	L	1 Apr 36
	Hibbard G. M. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 36
Bulldog ...	Hibbard J. C. RCN	L	1 Jan 32
Salamandr	Hickley J. A. V. ...	L	16 Aug 37
Duncan ...	Hickling H. ...	C	31 Dec 35
Pembroke	Hickman C. S. B. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Devonshre	Hickman F. J. (*act*	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Liverpool	Hicks J. N. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 36
Firedrake	Hicks R. B. N. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Colombo	Hickson E. N. ...	P L	1 June 32
Key Coll...	Hickson K. R. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Fortune...	Higgens A. C. E. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Vindictive	Higginbotham P. H	L	16 Sept 30
Warspite	Higgins R. W. MB, BCh, DLO	Sg Cr	7 May 35
DY HgKg	Higgs H. A. ...	E Cr	30 June 37
	Higham P. R. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Victory ...	Higham W. E. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Repulse ...	Highton C. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Achilles ...	Highton J. K. ...	P L Cr	12 July 34
S'hampton	Highton M. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Argus ...	Hiland P. J. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 33
President	Hilken T. J. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
(E) Cse ...	Hill A. P. St. K. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Hill B. M. T. ...	S L (*proby*)	*5 July 37*
Arethusa	Hill C. L.	L Cr	15 Feb 34
TSD ...	Hill D. C.	Cr	30 June 35
Ganges ...	Hill E. A. (*act*	Gr	1 Apr 37
Drake ...	Hill F. J. ...	Hdmr	9 Apr 35
		L Cr	
DY Chat	Hill G. P. O. BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
Delhi ...	Hill G. W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Manchestr	Hill H. A.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 33
Westmntr	Hill H. O.	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Dolphin ...	Hill J. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Gurkha ...	Hill J. G.	LCr(E)	1 July 34
Danae ...	Hill J. G. D. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
NED ...	Hill L. B.	Cr	30 June 27
	Hill N. C.	W Sh	14 June 28
Ports ...	Hill R. A. K. RM	C	31 Oct 30
Drake ...	Hill B. J. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Hood ...	Hill R. P.	L	1 Dec 33
Norfolk ...	Hill S. J. (*act*)	W Sh	5 Aug 37
Colombo	Hill T. B. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
Hood ...	Hillard C. R. ...	W S O	16 June 36
Danae ...	Hilliar A. B. ...	P L	1 Sept 37
Resource...	Hillind H. C. ...	B	1 Jan 32
Iron Duke	Hillman C. W. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 July 37
Cse (Gr)...	Hillman H. H. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Kittiwake	Hillman R. V. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Sussex ...	Hill-Norton P. J. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Exeter ..	Hill-Walker T. H. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 35
Victory ...	Hilton R. A. LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Nov 36
Victory ...	Hims H. E. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 31
	Hinchliffe L. M. RAN	A S L	1 Sept 36
Amphion	Hinde C. B. ...	P L	15 Sept 30
Apollo ...	Hinds H. A. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 31
	Hindson W. T. ...	LCr(E)	28 Feb 34
Comet.....	Hine J. F. W. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Hussar ...	Hinton E. P. MVO	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Hyperion	Hird H. C.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
Imperial...	Hirst A.	LCr(E)	1 July 36
Coll ...	Hitch F. G. OBE MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
	Hitchens E. E. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Suffolk ...	Hoad A. S. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Hood ...	Hoad P. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
RNS of M	Hoar E. C. RM	Maj	30 July 36
President	Hoare C. R. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
NH Chat	Hoare B. J. ...	Wdr L	10 Sept 37
E in CD...	Hoare D. J. ...	E C	31 Dec 35
Exeter ...	Hoare D. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 33
Malaya ...	Hoare E. M. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Lucia ...	Hoare F.	S B	4 Jan 35
Cse (Po)	Hoare P. D. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
	Hoare P. J. H	S L (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
Xlent ...	Hoare R. R. G. RM	C	5 Oct 36
Dolphin ...	Hoare-Smith G. W.	Cr	30 June 30
(E) Cse ...	Hoath P. T. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Amphion	Hobart R. H. ...	S L	1 May 36
	Hobbs C. F.	B	1 Oct 36
Ganges & S Q Shotley	Hobbs G. V. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 35
Arethusa	Hobbs J. B. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
(E) Cse ...	Hobbs R. J. S.	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Cornwall	Hobbs W. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 32
Royal Oak	Hobbs W. H. ...	W Sh	4 Oct 31
Hastings...	Hobden A. L. ...	L (E)	23 Dec 36
Vernon ...	Hobson A. L. ...	L Cr	1 June 37
Victory ...	Hockaday C. B. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
DY Dev...	Hocken S.	E Cr	30 June 25
Cse (Po)...	Hocking P. L. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Adventure	Hocking S.	W Eng	1 Apr 36
(E†) Cse	Hoddinott P. F. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Inglefield	Hodge R. J. RAN	L Cr	15 Apr 36
Wellington	Hodge V. D. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
Defiance...	Hodges F. C. ...	L	6 July 36
Onion ...	Hodges J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
Niger ...	Hodges J. M. ...	L	1 Jan 33
Warspite	Hodges M.	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Cse (Po)...	Hodges R. M. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Revenge...	Hodgkin R. K. ...	L (E)	1 May 31
Cumberlnd	Hodgkinson G. B.	L Cr	15 July 33
	Hodgkinson R. H. (*A.D.C. to Governor General of South Africa*)	L	16 Aug 35
Deptford	Hodgson A. S. ...	Gr	1 July 35
	Hodgson F.	L	1 Oct 31
Expl Ptrn	Hodgson H. H. J.	Cr	30 June 28
(E) Cse ...	Hodgson M. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Curacoa ...	Hodgson S. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Fowey ...	Hodson D. R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
Cerberus...	Hodkinson H. A. RAN	W W	1 Jan 36
Dragon ...	Hoffman G. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Victory ...	Hogan J. M. ...	P L	1 Nov 29
X'lent.....	Hogben H. ...	L	1 July 35
Glorious	Hogg A. L. S. ...	L	16 June 36
RMCseFly	Hogg E. J. ... RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Bideford...	Hogg I. L. T. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Cornwall	Hogger H. C. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 30
	Hok E. R. F. ...	P L Cr	11 Apr 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Apollo ...	Holden T. A. MC,BSc	InLCr	25 Dec 30
Drake ...	Holder W. H. R....	Cd OO	17 Oct 32
Royal Oak	Holdrup B. F. (*act*)	WEng	1 Jan 37
Achilles ...	Holdsworth D. A....	Gr	1 Oct 30
Vernon ...	Holdsworth J. A.	S L	16 Jan 36
Cerberus	Hole D. M. RAN	L Cr	15 June 35
NH Ply ...	Hole K. H., OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 34
Barham ...	Holford C. F. L. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Wolverine	Holford F. D. ...	S L	1 Jan 37
Grenville	Holford J. M. MRCS, LRCP (*Accom. in 'Glowworm.'*)	Sg L	2 Apr 34
C'rageous	Holford T. C. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Feb 35
Impregble	Holgate W. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	6 Jan 34
	Holiday P. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Triton ...	Hollamby A. E. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
1DC Cse	Holland C. S. ...	C	30 June 32
Caledonia	Holland J. N. C. BA	Ch	9 Jan 35
Fleetwood	Holland K. T. ...	S L	16 May 36
ACNS ...	Holland L. E. ADC	C	30 June 26
Cormorant	Holland N. G. M. ...	P L	1 Apr 32
St. Vincent	Holland-Martin D.E.	L Cr	31 Mar 37
Osprey ...	Hollands F. H. ...	B	1 Apr 34
Neptune...	Hollebone L. H. T. OBE	L Cr	30 Apr 33
Cumberlnd	Hollingdale L. L. H.	Cd Gr	13 June 28
	Hollings H. A. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Osprey ...	Hollins W. F. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
CID ...	Hollis L. C. RM	Maj	5 Apr 35
St Vincent	Hollis R. B. BSc	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
Iron Duke	Hollocombe J. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 26
Defiance...	Holman J. O. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
St Angelo II	Holmes A. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 30
Cornwall...	Holmes C. C. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Rodney ...	Holmes C. H. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
Yarra ...	Holmes D. A. RAN	Gr	21 Mar 29
Victory ...	Holmes H. B. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Galatea ...	Holmes J.	L Cr	15 Dec 35
N H Haslar	Holmes J. G. MD	Sg Cr	26 Mar 36
Skeena ...	Holms W. B. L. RCN	L Cr	24 May 31
Victory ...	Holroyd G. T. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 July 37
DYHgKg	Holt A.	E Cr	30 June 35
Pembroke	Holt C. (*act*)	W W	8 Dec 30
Leander	Holt J. E.	Schm	15 May 33
Warspite	Holt J. G. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Holt R. V. DSO. MVO	RA	22 June 36
	Holt-Wilson D. S....	LCr(E)	15 Aug 35
Pembroke	Holtom E. C. OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg C	30 June 35
Rodney ...	Home A. C. ...	P C	31 Dec 35
Linnet ...	Homewood R. ...	L	30 June 35
Sheffield...	Honey W. E. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
Cerberus...	Honeybunn W. J., RAN	W Ck	1 Jan 29
Warspite	Honnor T. P. RM (*Accom. in 'St. Angelo'*)	C	1 Apr 36
Keith ...	Honnywill R. B. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 37
RMO ...	Hood A. C. RM	S C	25 Mar 35
Sussex ...	Hood A. H. E. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Drake ...	Hood, B. F. CBE, DSO	P C	30 June 34
Zulu ...	Hook T. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
	Hooker G. F. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Duchess ...	Hooker J. J. S. ...	L	1 Feb 37
Ramillies	Hooper C. A. N. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
Stadacona	Hope A. M. RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 29
Orion ...	Hope C. W. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Drake ...	Hopkin-James I. B. G., MA	Ch	1 June 32
Furious ...	Hopkins F. H. E. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Sheffield	Hopkins H. S. ..	L Cr	15 Oct 36
L27 ...	Hopkins J. G. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Sandpiper	Hopkins P. C ..	L	16 Dec 33
Galatea ...	Hopkins W. A. MD, BCh, MRCP	Sg Cr	12 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Hopkinson H.	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
Vernon ...	Hopkinson J. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Cumberl'd	Hopper H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Ryl Sovn	Hopping P. G. ...	Cd S O	8 May 34
Barham ...	Horan H. E. DSC	C	31 Dec 30
NH Chat	Horan V. G. MB,BCh	Sg L Cr	19 Feb 33
Resolution	Hordern M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Pegasus ...	Hore F. L.	W Sb	18 Aug 32
Cardiff ...	Hore R. W. DSC	L Cr	15 Sept 24
Revenge...	Horn F. J. ...	W Sb	16 Feb 35
Whitehall	Horn J. T. ...	W Eng	1 July 29
Victory ...	Horn S. K. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Drake ...	Hornbrook R. E. ...	W S O	20 Feb 31
(E+) Cse...	Hornby W. G. ...	L(E)	16 Feb 36
Crusader	Horncastle R. ...	L	16 Sept 34
Achilles ...	Horne A. C. BDS	Sg L(D)	15 Jan 35
Shamrock	Horne H. M. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Sheffield...	Horne J. B. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Naiad ...	Horne J. G. B. MBE, RCN	C V O	5 Apr 30
Duncan ...	Hornell D. A. H. MVO	L	1 Nov 29
NOD ...	Hornsby F. W. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 35
Expl Prtn	Horrell A. E. ...	L Cr	22 June 28
	Horrell G. O. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Pembroke	Horscroft W. G. ...	W Std	26 Oct 34
Victory ...	Horsey F. L., CB, OBE DSC	P O	30 June 33
Vanoc ...	Horsey G. K. ...	L	16 June 35
Eclipse ...	Horsey P. K. ...	S L	1 May 36
Greenwich	Horswell S. J. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Cumberlnd	Hort H.	W S O	8 May 34
Glasgow	Horton C. I. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Ajax ...	Horton F. C. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Caledonia	Horton J. H. C. BSC	Schm Cdte	4 July 37
Hawkins...	Horton M. K. CB, DSO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	V A	19 Aug 36
Acasta ..	Hoskin J. A. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 33
	Hoskin M. C. .. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 35
St Vincent	Hoskison T.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Bee ...	Hotham C. E. DSC	C	30 June 33
Neptune...	Hotham *Hon.* J. D.	L	16 Apr 35
Vernon ..	Hough W.	El L	18 July 37
Stadacona	Houghton F. L. RCN	L Cr	16 Dec 26
Chat ...	Houghton R. D RM	L	1 Sept 33
SC ...	Hounsell H... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Despatch	House A. E. V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
York ...	House J. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Revenge...	Household E. E ...	Gr	1 July 31
NH Chat	Hovenden D. A. MRCS., LRCP	Sg L	1 Aug 34
NOD ..	Hovenden R. C .... (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 June 26
Revenge...	Howard R. G. BSc, AMICE	In Cr	21 Sept 35
	Howard R. N. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Howard S. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Viscount...	Howard-Johnston C. D. H.	Cr	30 June 37
Key Coll ..	Howard-Mercer L. J. F.	LCr(E)	15 Apr 35
N I D ...	Howden H. L. OBE, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 31
Titania ...	Howden I C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Enterprise	Howe B. C. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 37
Tac Schl...	Howe C. L. ...	Cr	30 June 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Furious ...	Howe D. B. ...	B	1 Jan 35
Drake ...	Howe D. C. LDS	Sg L D)	11 Feb 37
Neptune...	Howe N. F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Icarus ...	Howe R. M. ...	S L	16 July 26
Boscawen	Howell A. P. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 35
Coll	Howell C. D. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 35
TIDColmbo	Howell E. L. J. ...	LCr(E)	30 Dec 35
ACK Oil ..	Howell H. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Greenwich	Howell W. G. S. ...	B	1 Jan 35
Inglefield	Howell-Davies M.D.	P L	1 Oct 31
Pembroke	Howes L. A. ...	W T	2 Jan 34
Warspite	Howes P. N. ...	S L	16 Mar 37
Newcastle	Howse F. D. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 36
Ramillies	Howlett C.	L (E)	1 July 37
Repulse ...	Howlett R. S. ...	L	*9 May 31*
Malaya ...	Howse H. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Furious ...	Howson J. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Tac Cse ...	Howson J. M. ..	C	21 Dec 26
Xlent ...	Hoyle R. I.	L Cr	30 Sept 32
Tenedos ...	Hoyle W. H. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Hood ...	Hubback A. G. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Victory ...	Hubbard D. A. C. ...	S B	23 July 34
Shakespeare	Hubbard H. B. RCN	Cd VO	1 Apr 35
Cumberlnd	Hubbard L. P. *(act)*	SB	12 Jan 37
SC ...	Hubbert S.W.G. *(act)*	Gr	1 July 37
Maori ...	Huddart G. P. ...	L	1 Oct 31
L 27 ...	Huddart J. S. ...	L	1 Mar 34
Page 182	Hudleston J. W CB, RM	L Gen	1 July 37
N'castle ...	Hudson C. G. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Australia	Hudson C. M. RAN	L	16 Mar 37
Pegasus ...	Hudson F. J. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
	Hudson P. A. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hardy ...	Hudson R. K. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Pembroke	Hudson W. C. ...	L	1 Feb 31
Cypress ...	Hughan W. J. *(act)*	Gr	1 July 37
Hawkins	Hughes C. B. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 30
N'castle ..	Hughes D. R. BA	InL Cr	22 Sept 33
Resource	Hughes F. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Hermes ...	Hughes H. O. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 37
Glorious...	Hughes J.	B	1 Jan 32
Adventure	Hughes J.	Gr	1 July 33
Narwhal...	Hughes J. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
Infy Chat	Hughes L. M. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 July 29
London ...	Hughes R. D. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 12
Basilisk ...	Hughes R. W. ..	L	1 Jan 36
Woolwich	Hughes W. L. F. ...	P L	1 July 37
President	Hughes-Hallett C.C.	*(proby)* Cr	*1 Apr 37* 30 June 32
Norfolk ...	Hughes-Hallett J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Victory ...	Hughes - Rowlands R	Cd T	6 Dec 34
DY Malta	Hugill R C.MVO,OBE	E A	2 Dec 36
Victory	Hugill T. W. BA	HdmrI	20 Feb 36
Pembroke	Huke W. D ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
NH Berm	Hull H. R. B. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 35
Excellent	Hull R. F.	W S O	28 Oct 33
Greenwich	Hulton E. C. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Norfolk H	Hume J. G. RM	C	1 Oct 30
	Hume W. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Humphrey I. R. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
	Humphrey M. S. T.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Eagle ...	Humphrey W. ... IRAM, RMB	Bndr	23 May 31
	Humphreys J. N.	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ganges ...	Humphreys M. N. RM	C	26 Dec 36
Active ...	Humphreys P. N. ...	L	16 Oct 36
Norfolk ...	Humphreys P. W. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L Cr	15 Oct 36
Hotspur	Humphry E.R. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
Eagle ..	Hunt A. H. F. ...	L	1 Dec 30
St Vincent	Hunt B.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Glorious...	Hunt F. G. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Dec 29
Herakt ..	Hunt G. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 July 25
Cerberus	Hunt H. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
York ...	Hunt H. F. Du M.	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Malaya ...	Hunt H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Furious ...	Hunt J. G. ..	L Cr	30 Mar 37
Exeter ...	Hunt J. P.	L Cr	28 Feb 35
Ports ...	Hunt K. ... RM	C	1 Oct 31
Pembroke	Hunt M. H. ...	LCr(E)	16 Apr 37
Penguin	Hunt R. B. A. RAN	L Cr	28 Feb 31
NH Malta	Hunt T. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 36
Inglefield	Hunt V. S. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Repulse ...	Hunter G. H.B.N. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 37
Witch ...	Hunter H. de G. ...	S L	1 Feb 37
Dart Coll	Hunter H. P. DSC	P Cr	9 Dec 37
Crageous	Hunter P. W.	Schm (CWO)	2 Jan 35
Cares ...	Hunter-Blair G. P.	L Cr	1 Mar 26
Greenwich	Hunter-Blair R. DSC	L Cr	15 Nov 27
	Hunting R. A. ...	L	1 June 35
Foresight	Huntley J. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 31
RMO ...	Hunton T. L. MVO, OBE, RM	Col 2nd Cmdt.	1 June 36
Osprey ...	Hurrell H.	SenMr	28 Sept 29
NOD ...	Hurry G. B. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 34
Canberra	Hurst A. O. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
SC ...	Hurst H., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	16 Jan 30
Scimitar...	Hurt F. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 34
Husband R. K. ...		S L	1 Dec 35
Husband-Clutton F. C.		L Cr	30 June 27
Hussey J. A. ...		P Cr	30 June 35
Hussey T. A. ...		Cr	31 Dec 33
Hussey W. F. E ...		L	1 May 31
Hutcheson G. I. D. BAN		B Cr	30 June 30
Hutchings S. ...		W El	20 July 36
Hutchins L. C. L. ...		Cd Eng	1 July 37
Hutchins R. E. ...		L	1 Oct 35
Hutchinson A. M.		L	16 Sept 33
Hutchinson A. S. ...		L Cr	15 Sept 25
Hutchinson C. ...		S L *(probg)*	*1 Apr 37*
Hutchinson C. H. ...		L Cr	1 July 37
Hutchinson H. ...		Gr	1 July 35
Hutchinson R. D. P.		L Cr	15 Dec 28
Hutchinson R. J. W.		Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Hutchinson A. M. ..		L Cr	15 Apr 28
Hutchison J.A. ...		P Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hutchison R. *(act)*		W W	2 Aug 37
Hutchison R. B. C.		L	1 Aug 30
Hutson K. A. B. ...		Cr (E)	31 Dec 32
Hutton E. M. ...		L Cr	30 Sept 34
Hutton F. E. P. ...		C	31 Dec 33
Hutton H. W. ...		Cd S O	1 Mar 36
Hutton J. A. AN		Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
Hutton R. M. J. ...		Cr	31 Dec 32
Hutton-Attenborough J.		P Mid	1 Jan 36
Hutton-Attenborough W.		P Mid	1 May 37
Hyatt C. T MB, ChB		SgLCr	6 June 33
Hyde-Smith R. E.		Cr	30 June 36
Hynd H. D. ..		Cd T	8 Aug 35
Hyslop R. T. DSM		Cd SB	29 Sept 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	I.		
	I.Anson B. M. D.	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr* 37
RMCse Ply	Icke J. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
C'rageous	levers J. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 July 36
Malaya ...	Illingworth J. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Aug 34
(E) Cse ...	Illingworth P.H C....	SL (E)	16 Sept 37
Delhi ...	Impey M. E. ...	S L	16 Sept 36
	Inglesby E. V. ...	P L	1 Oct 37
Barham ...	Inglis A. D. ...	SL(E)	16 Nov 36
Escapade	Inglis A. D. C. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Ganges ...	Inglis J. G. T. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Ports ...	Inglis J. S. V. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Eagle ...	Ingram A. F. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Phœnix ...	Ingram D. C. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 34
Resolution	Ingram E.	L	1 Feb 36
Peterel ...	Ingram J. C. A. ...	L	16 Jan 33
DY Sheer	Ingram L. F. ...	LCr(E)	15 June 35
Galatea ...	Ings F. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Eagle ...	Inman R. J. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	15 July 26
SC ...	Inverdale J. B. LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Oct 37
Clyde ...	Ionides H. M. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
	Ireton A. T. ...	Schm	11 May 33
Challenger	Irving E. G. ...	L	1 May 33
Calypso ...	Irving G. B. I. ...	L Cr	15 June 25
N.O ...	Irving L. C. MBE, RAN	Cd W	31 Dec 31
Sec 4 S L	Isaac H. T.... ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Resolution	Isaacs H. G. (*act*) ...	W Eng	30 Jan 36
NED ...	Ives A. J.	L	1 Jan 37
(E) Cse. ...	Izard T. D. RCN	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
	J.		
Wildfire	Jack D. B. MB chb	Sg L	1 Nov 32
Victory ...	Jack W. G. ...	P S L	1 June 36
Mohawk	Jackman S. V. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 35
Plover ...	Jackson A. F. ...	L	30 June 31
	Jackson A. L. ...	C	30 June 30
Victory ...	Jackson A. R. ...	P L	1 June 32
Sheffield...	Jackson A. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 37
Neptune...	Jackson A. W. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
Glasgow...	Jackson C. F. BSc (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb 35
Newcastle	Jackson D. H. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 37
Cyclops ...	Jackson E. R. S. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Repulse ...	Jackson F. A. V. ...	S L (E)	16 Sept 36
Enterprise	Jackson G. E. A. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Newcastle	Jackson H. B. ...	L	1 Mar 36
Resolution	Jackson H. H. ...	W Sh	20 Jan 34
	Jackson J. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Dorsetshre	Jackson J. E. (*act*)...	W Sh	1 May 37
	Jackson K. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Decoy ...	Jackson L. H. ...	Gr	Apr 32
Malaya ...	Jackson M. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
SQ Dart	Jackson P. B. ... MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	14 Aug 33
TMD ...	Jackson R. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Sydney ...	Jackson R. G. A. RAN	P L	1 Nov 33
	Jackson S. ... OBE	E O	31 Dec 34
St Vincent	Jackson T. E.	Sen Mr	28 Sept 28
RMP ...	Jackson W. ...	S D I	30 Dec 33
DTSD ...	Jackson W. L. DSO	C	30 June 29
Skeena ...	Jackson W. McK. ...	CdGr	12 July 28
Deptford	Jacob C. M. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 35
	Jacobs A. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
	Jacomb H. B.	C	31 Dec 33
	Jagger S. E.	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr* 37
Page 323	Jago C. J. ...	CO, SSS	11 Mar 34
Sardonyx	Jago J. A.	Gr	21 Jan 28
Caledonia	Jago J. de F. ...	L	1 Oct 30
M. Soult...	James A. D. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
	James C. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Milford ...	James E. MB, chb MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	30 Sept 33
Glasgow	James E. J. S. ...	LCr	15 Oct 34
Resolution	James E. R. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 27
Malabar ...	James F.	P L	15 June 30
Royal Oak	James F. R. RAN	L Cr	1 Nov 32
Kempenfelt	James J. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
SC ...	James J. S. (*act*) ...	B	1 July 37
Penelope	James K. W. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Fearless ...	James P. H. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
	James P. M. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Greenwich	James P. V. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 27
Warspite	James R. E. D. A.	P S L	1 July 36
Vernon ...	James R. W. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 25
Penguin...	James S. S. MBE, RAN	Cd Gr	1 July 26
Rodney ...	James U. H. R. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 31
	James *Sir* William M. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	30 Sept 33
Glorious ...	Jameson T. G. C. ...	L	16 June 31
Ports ...	Jameson T. H. ... DSO, OBE, RM	Maj	18 Jan 32
E in CD	Jameson W. S. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 31
Cumberlnd	Jamieson A. M. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Ramillies	Jamieson G. S. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Warspite	Jamieson I. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
	Jamison A. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Vernon ...	Jane A. W. ...	Cd El	4 July 29
Ajax ...	Jane F.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Key Coll.	Jane L. W.... ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Drake ...	Janion R. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Colne ...	Janvrin H. R. B. ...	L	1 Oct 37
Repulse ...	Janvrin M. C. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Shropshire	Jaques G. R. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Ports ...	Jaquet J. L. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Centurion	Jarrett H. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
St Vincent	Jarrold, E. L. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	3 Jan 37
Ports ...	Jarvis E. C. RM	Maj	27 Feb 35
TMD ...	Jarvis J. R. MBE	L	20 June 31
Dorsetshre	Jasper C. N. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Caledonia	Jay A. D. H. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 34
Hero ...	Jay J. S. McN. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 31
Revenge...	Jayne A. W. ...	Ch	26 Feb 34
Sussex ...	Jealous W. L. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Galliant ...	Jeans F. A. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
NOD ...	Jeans F. W. H. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Devonshire	Jeayes P. B. de B....	Mid	1 May 37
Rodney ...	Jefferies J. B. ...	L	16 Nov 34
London ...	Jefferis H. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 36
Colombo	Jefferis J.	Cr	30 June 37
Windsor...	Jefferson F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Stadacona	Jefferson F. H. RCN	E Cr	4 June 27
Ceres ...	Jefferson R. G. DSM	E Cr	30 June 32
	Jeffery D. B. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Nelson ...	Jeffery E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Victory ...	Jeffery G. R. ...	W T	1 Jan 29
Aurora ...	Jeffery L. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 35
	Jeffery T. G. ...	CdEng	15 Oct 34
(G) Cse ...	Jeffery R. W. ...	L	1 Apr 35
TMD ...	Jeffreys E. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Penelope	Jeffries F. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
RAN ...	Jeffries H. V. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
Cyclops ...	Jehan L. W. ...	B	1 Jan 36
London ...	Jellicoe C. T. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
Sydney ...	Jellicoe P. E. RAN	S L	1 June 37
Philomel	Jelliff F. W ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Ganges ...	Jenet E. C. LDS	SgL (D	26 May 36
Vernon ...	Jenkin W. D. ...	Schm	24 Aug 28
Furious ...	Jenkins C. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Warspite	Jenkins D. E. ...	P L	1 Mar 37
Shoreham	Jenkins D. H. T. I.	L Cr	30 Jan 34
SC ...	Jenkins E. H. W. BSc	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Newcastle	Jenkins H. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dolphin	Jenkins J. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Apr 35
Woolwich	Jenkins R. S LDS	SgLCr	19 May 34
Manchestr	Jenkins S. L. M. ...	LCr(E)	1 Sept 36
Challenger	Jenkins W.J.G. MBE	CdEng	1 Apr 35
Penelope	Jenkinson E. G. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 37
Cairo ...	Jenkinson H. E. R.	P L	1 May 36
Lucia ...	Jenkinson S. LMSSA	SgLCr	18 Sept 35
Parthian...	Jenks R. F. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Cyclops ...	Jenks T. J. T. C. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 27
Flinders ...	Jenks W. C. ...	L Cr	15 June 30
Shropshire	Jenks W. S. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Kent ...	Jenner, C. E. J. (*act*)	W Sh	22 June 37
Pegasus ...	Jenner P. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Crusader	Jenner-Fust R. ...	S L	1 June 35
Exeter ...	Jennings R. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 32
Achilles ...	Jennings R. F. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 37
Echo ...	Jephson S. V. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Ramillies	Jermain D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Cyclops ...	Jerome C. C.	W El	7 Apr 34
Afrikander	Jerome H. J. A. S.	L Cr	15 Sept 29
Sec 1 SL..	Jerram R.C. CBE, DSO (*Tempy.Paym.Capt*)	P Cr	20 Feb 29
	Jervelund J. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Colombo...	Jess G. B ...	WSO	24 Sept 33
Erebus ...	Jessel R. F. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 33
Sheffield	Jesseman D. V.	P L (*probv*)	1 Apr 37
	Jessup H. J. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
	Jewell D. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Royal Oak	Jewell H. J. ...	SenMr	28 Sept 30
Clyde ...	Jewell N. L. A. ...	L	1 Feb 37
Ivanhoe	Jewitt D. J. B. ...	L	1 Oct 31
	Jillard F. H. V. ...	B	1 July 30
Cornwall...	Jinman L. C. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 34
Iron Duke	Jocelyn *Viscount* ...	L	1 Dec 31
N.A.D. ...	John C.	Cr	31 Dec 36
Exeter ...	John H. B. MBE	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Ganges ...	Johns A. H. T. ...	L	16 June 33
Pembroke	Johns C. W. ...	L Cr	15 June 34
Deal ...	Johns H. E. RM	L	1 Jan 34
DNO ...	Johns J. P. ...	E C	31 Dec 35
Drake ...	Johns W. F. ...	S B	15 July 32
Argus ...	Johnson A. C. A. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Dainty ...	Johnson A. O. ...	L	1 July 30
Sussex ...	Johnson A. P.C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Coll ...	Johnson B. F. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
	Johnson C. A. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
S'hampton	Johnson D. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Express...	Johnson D. H. ...	S L	1 Jan 37
Fearless...	Johnson E. A. (*act*)	Gr	6 Nov 36
PD ...	Johnson E. K. RM	Maj	14 May 35
DY Sheer	Johnson E. S. G. J. DSM	L (E)	18 June 34
	Johnson F. M. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
SOWC ...	Johnson F. R. M. ...	C	30 June 31
Puffin ...	Johnson G. D. S. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Galatea ...	Johnson J. G. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 30
Resolution	Johnson J. K. ...	L	*21 June 31*
St. Just ...	Johnson R. H. ...	L	31 Dec 32
St Angelo	Johnson R. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Osprey ...	Johnston A. B. ...	P Cr	23 Oct 27
Repulse ...	Johnston A. E. BSc	In L	27 Sept 33
Glorious ...	Johnston D. RM	L	1 Sept 36
Caledonia	Johnston D. H. MVO	Cr	30 June 36
Achilles ...	Johnston D. L. ..	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Drake ...	Johnston D. S. ...	L	16 Dec 32
	Johnston R. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
	Johnston F. N. F.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Sheffield...	Johnston I. R. ..	Mid	1 Jan 36
HN Haslar	Johnston J. MB ChB	SgL Cr	2 Mar 33
Pembroke	Johnston R. D. LDS, LRCP & S, HDD	Sg L (D)	16 Nov 36
Furious ...	Johnston R. H. N.	L (E)	1 Oct 33
Crageous	Johnston R. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 26
Sheffied ...	Johnston T. ...	L	*21 July 32*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Deal ...	Johnston T. A. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Forester ..	Johnstone F. G. ...	L Cr	16 Mar 35
President	Johnstone H. J. ..	Cr	30 June 27
Ports ...	Johnstone J. G. RM	L Col	5 Oct 35
SC	Johnstone M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	Oct 31
Ryl Sovn	Johnstone R. B. H.	LCr(E)	30 Jan 34
Malaya ...	Johnstone R.V.S.RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
AOTC ...	Jolley E. A. OBE	P Cr	15 Jan 31
RMO ...	Jolley N. K. OBE, RM	LCol	31 Mar 37
Ports ...	Jolliffe K. M. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Tamar ...	Jolliffe S. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
DY Gib ...	Jolliffe W. A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	15 Feb 30
Tac Cse ...	Jolly R. F. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Vernon ...	Jolly W. E. H. ...	P C	10 July 36
Barham ...	Joly J. L. M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Odin ...	Jonas R. McC. P. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Fitzroy ...	Jones A.	Cr	30 June 35
Cormorant	Jones A. C. W. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
SC	Jones A. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
St Angelo	Jones A. R. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
X'lent ...	Jones B.	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Vindictive	Jones B. S. ...	PL	16 Jan 37
	Jones C. A. E. ...	SL (*probv*)	*1 June 37*
Rodney ...	Jones C. W. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 35
Vernon ...	Jones D J. BSc	Ch	11 Aug 14
Medway	Jones D. L. BSc	Schm	15 May 33
Ply ...	Jones D.L.P. RM	L	1 Jan 36
Hardy ...	Jones E. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
PC 74 ...	Jones E. H. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
(O) Cse ...	Jones E. L. ...	L	*28 Sept 33*
Drake ...	Jones F. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
C'rageous	Jones F. P. B. ...	P Cr	9 Nov 28
Deal ...	Jones F. R. RM	L Col	17 Nov 34
Leander ...	Jones F. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 34
HQOttawa	Jones G. C. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 29
Stronghold	Jones J. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Greenwich	Jones, J. D. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
	Jones L. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Resolution	Jones L. E. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Ply ...	Jones L. O. RM	Maj	24 Apr 37
Iron Duke	Jones N. C. BA	Ch	1 Aug 30
Royal Oak	Jones N. W. RM	L	1 Dec 35
Barham ...	Jones P. A. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Apollo ...	Jones R. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Malaya ...	Jones R. W. ...	P L Cr	12 Oct 34
1 Inst Cse	Jones T.A. BA (*act*)...	InL *tempy*	29 Sept 37
Drake ...	Jones T. J.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb35
Nelson ...	Jones T. K. ...	L	*22 Mar 34*
Sandwich	Jones W. A. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
London ...	Jones W. D. ...	W T	1 Jan 32
Malabar ...	Jones W. H. ...	Cd T	2 Mar 36
Nelson ...	Jones W. M. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Flinders ...	Jopling L. C. M. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 37
NOD ...	Jordan M. H. ...	L (E)	20 Mar 32
Victory ...	Jordan R. E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Icarus ...	Jordan R. L. ...	L (E)	1 June 30
Kellet ...	Jordan V. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Sussex ...	Jordan W. J. ..	W Eng	1 Oct 32
Ramillies	Jordan W. T. A. OBE	K Cr	31 Dec 29
(E) Cse ...	Josefsson H. A.F.	S L(E)	1 Aug 37
President	Josselyn J. W. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Glorious	Joughin J. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 34
Norfolk ...	Jourdain D. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cse (Po)...	Jourdain R. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Lndnderry	Jowitt J. E. ...	L	1 Aug 34
Coll ...	Joy A. H. MB, ScH	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Imogen ...	Joy P. T.	L (E)	1 Dec 30
Ganges ...	Joy W. J.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
X'lent ...	Joyce A. de/E. ...	Sg Cr	3 Mar 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Joyce, P. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Bee ...	Joynt C. N. H. MB, chB	SgLCr	2 Dec 35
Newcastle	Joynt F. A. ...	W El	6 Mar 33
	Juan *His Royal Highness Prince*	Hon L	20 Mar 36
Amphion	Judd F. E. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 31
Hood ...	Jukes H.	S B	21 Mar 32
Griffin ...	Juniper W. A. ...	L	16 Nov 32
Coventry	Junor B. B. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 32
Norfolk III	Jupp F. ... MBM	Cd T	31 Oct 33
	Jupp M. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
	Jupp V. E. (*act*) ...	WW	5 May 37
	K.		
Norfolk ...	Kadwill H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 34
Furious ...	Kearn A. E. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 29
Glorious ...	Kearney R. E. N.	L	16 May 35
NH Malta	Keating C. MBM, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	15 Jan 31
Victory ...	Keays C. Y. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 26
Dolphin ...	Keble-White G.M.K.	C	30 June 36
Resolution	Keddie R. G. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Penguin ...	Kedge F. E. RAN	P Cr	30 June 35
Alresford	Keech R. R. MVO	Gr	1 Oct 32
Pembroke	Keefe D. F. ...	O L	9 Mar 37
Greenwich	Keeling E. O. T. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 24
Glasgow ...	Keen B. B. RM	L	21 May 37
Penelope	Keen D. A. R. BA	Ch	1 Sept 37
RNs of M	Keen G. C. LRAM, ARCM, RMD	Cd Bandr	24 Jan 37
Inglefield	Keen H.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
Orion ...	Keeping W. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Leander	Keevil J. J. MD BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H	Sg Cr	9 July 37
Hood ...	Kego R. W. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
London ...	Keighly-Peach C. L.	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Cumberlnd	Keith W. B. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 27
Orpheus ...	Keith-Roach M. ...	L	1 Oct 35
	Keith-Walsh P. ...	Cdt	1 May 35
DY Dev ...	Kekewich P. K. ...	C	31 Dec 28
Iron Duke	Kelburn *Viscount* ...	L	1 Mar 34
Glorious ...	Kellett W. B. ...	L	16 Oct 32
	Kelly H.	S B	4 Jan 35
Hood ..	Kelly H. C. BSc	InLCr	16 Sept 32
Amphion	Kelly J. C. DSC, MD, BCh	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Penguin	Kelly K. I. RAN	W El	15 Mar 36
Chat ...	Kelly R. R. E.U. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Revenge...	Kelly T. BSc	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
PSD ...	Kelsey M. H. A. DSC	C	31 Dec 36
Exeter ...	Kemball H. N. E....	S L	16 Nov 35
Effingham	Kemball V. E. ...	Cr (R)	31 Dec 27
	Kemp A. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 32
Hood ...	Kemp C. F. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
C'rageous	Kemp N. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 33
Defender	Kemp W. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 37
NH Chat	Kempson F. K. ...	P C	31 Dec 33
Firedrake	Kempson N. L. T.	S L	1 Jan 36
NH Cape	Kempthorne H.de B. BM, BCh	Sg LCr	1 Oct 37
Cse (Po)	Kempton J. N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Osprey ...	Kendall B. E. ..	L Cr	15 June 31
C'rageous	Kendall B. H. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	16 May 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ports ...	Kendle G. H. BM	L Col	1 Apr 3
Vindictive	Kenna V. E. G. BA	Ch	4 Sept 3
C'rageous	Kennard A. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 May 3
Hero ...	Kennard J. N. ...	L	16 Sept 36
	Kennard M. I. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
Isis	Kennaway C. S. H.	S L	1 Oct 35
Page 324	Kennedy A. F.	C O, S W S	24 Apr 33
Wren ...	Kennedy A. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
(N†) Cse...	Kennedy A. R. ...	L	1 Apr 31
London ...	Kennedy E. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
Drake ...	Kennedy E. H. N.	P C	30 June 34
DY Po ...	Kennedy F. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 33
C'rageous	Kennedy J. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
Sheffield...	Kennedy L. R. E ...	S L (E)	1 Feb 37
C'rageous	Kennedy N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Hyd ..	Kennedy R. H. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Penguin ...	Kennedy V. E. RAN	L Cr	15 Apr 30
London ...	Kennedy-Purvis C.B. CB (*Vice Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron.*)	V A	28 June 37
Pembroke	Kennett A. ...	L	21 May 31
Glorious ...	Kennett C. R. ...	W W	6 Nov 34
Campbell	Kennett P. C. ...	P L Cr	1 Mar 36
Wanderer	Kenny L. D. B. ...	L	1 Sept 34
Stadacona	Kensington T. W. RCN	WW	1 Apr 29
	Kent *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, GCMG, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	C	1 Jan 37
NH Has ...	Kent N. B. OBE, MA	Ch	3 Oct 14
Rodney ...	Kenward H. LRAM, RM	Bndr	28 May 28
Vic & Alb	Kenward W. H. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 35
	Keogh M. V. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
HQOttwa	Keohane J. W. RCN	LCr(K)	1 Apr 27
Shropshire	Keppel *Hon.* W. A. C.	S L	16 Jan 36
Lowestoft	Kerans J. S. ...	S L	1 June 36
York ...	Kernohan D. H. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	5 July 35
Seawolf ...	Kernick H. P. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Revenge...	Kerr M. W. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
SOWC ...	Kerr R.	C	30 June 35
Swan ...	Kerruish R. H. E. RAN	L	16 Sept 37
H 33 ...	Kershaw J. B. de B.	L	16 Mar 35
Venetia ...	Korswill C. G. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
	Kettle L. H. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Cumberlnd	Kew L. A.	SenMr	1 Oct 32
S'hampton	Keyes R. G. B. ..	Mid	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Keys C. E.... ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Barham ...	Keyworth M. J. A.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Cerberus	Kidd A. ... RAN	Schm Cdte	1 July 37
(E) Cse ...	Kidd H. A. ...	S L (E)	1 Sept 36
Defiance	Kidd J. H. MA	Ch	14 Feb 16
Key Coll	Kidd P. J.	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
Vulcan ...	Kidston H. R. A. ...	L	1 July 34
RM Cse Ply	Killen J. R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Kilroy G. P. ...	L	1 Nov 32
Glorious ...	Kilroy R. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Malaya ...	Kimber H. R.	A S L (E)	1 July 36
RNS of M	Kimpton H.F.C. RM	L	1 Jan 32
A/S Cse ...	Kimpton J. T. ...	L	16 Sept 36
Orion ...	Kinahan H. R. G....	C	30 June 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(P) Cse ...	Kindersley A. T. J. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	16 Jan 36
Duncan ...	King A. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
Despatch	King B. L. S. MVO	C	31 Dec 28
Galatea ...	King F. J. ...	L(R)	1 July 34
DY Ports	King F. V.	E C	31 Dec 34
	King G. V. ...	P L	1 Oct 36
X'lent ...	King H. A. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Olympus	King H. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	King J. T.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
	King R. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	King W. A. ...	W El	6 Mar 36
Narwhal...	King W. D. A. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Drake ...	King W. G. ..	CdW	27 Apr 36
	King W. L (*act.*) RAN	Gr	20 Feb 37
Vulcan ...	King-Church J. B.	L	16 Jan 37
E in CD	Kingcome J. ...	E C	30 June 25
(E) Cse ...	Kingcome J. P. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Warspite	Kingdon A. C.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Bittern ...	Kingdon G. B. ...	L	1 Oct 30
Victory ..	King-Landale G. J. OBE	L Cr	30 Nov 24
London ...	Kingsland J. E. BA	In L	27 Sept 33 *(temply)*
HQOttawa	Kingsley H. RCN	L Cr	26 Apr 31
	Kingsley-Rowe C.A. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Hermes ...	Kingswood P. F. { Schm (CWO)	} 26 Aug	37
Isis ..	Kingswood W. H. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan 37
Rodney ...	Kinloch D. C. ..	L Cr	1 Oct 37
	Kinsman J. C. K. M.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Herald ...	Kipling R. F. ...	L	16 Feb 37
Suffolk ...	Kirby E. J. H. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
DY HgKg	Kirby K. W. ..	L Cr	5 June 27
Ply ...	Kirby R. H. W., RM	L	1 Jan 37
Medway...	Kirby R. L. ...	P L	1 May 34
Electra ...	Kirk A. R.	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Malaya ..	Kirkby G. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Kirkby H. J. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 32
Drake ...	Kirkby J. P. ...	L (E)	16 Nov 36
Decoy ...	Kirkconnel A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 31
(P) Cse ...	Kirk D. W. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	1 July 36
Emerald...	Kirker G. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	19 May 34
Victory ...	Kirker J. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	16 Sept 26
	Kirkpatrick H. L. I.	Cr	31 Dec 26
Winchilsea	Kirkus A. L. ...	S L	1 Nov 35
	Kirkwood R. M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	20 Sept 34
Thracian	Kirton-Vaughan E. J. R.	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Glowworm	Kitcat C. A. de W.	L Cr	30 Dec 34
Birmingham	Kitcat J. P. de W.	L Cr	30 Jan 32
Cormorant	Kitchens H. ...	W T	6 May 30
Pembroke	Kitson E. H. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 27
York ...	Kitson G. H. L. ...	P S L	1 Nov 6
Coventry	Kitson P. H. ...	L (E)	16 May 37
Neptune...	Kitt C. C.	Gr	1 Oct 28
SD ..	Knapp A. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Walpole	Knapton E. G. P. B.	L	1 Jan 34
Amphion	Kneebone T. H. ...	Sen Mr	28 Sept 27
	Knight D V. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cairo ...	Knight G.	W T	20 Apr 32
Victory ..	Knight G. V. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Ganges ...	Knight J. B., LDS	Sg L (D)	10 May 37
Pegasus ...	Knight J. N. K. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Resolution	Knight P. F. RM	L	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Knight R. W. BA	Ch	20 Oct 37
DYDev ..	Knight S. H. MBE	L	29 July 33
Drake ...	Knight W. G. ...	L	2 Jan 36
DY Sheer	Knights H. B. ..	L	2 Feb 25
	Knocker W. R. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 36
Suffolk ...	Knollys C. H. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
PDGD ...	Knott M. H. ...	P L	1 Nov 29
Caledonia	Knott W. R. LDS	SgL(D)	28 July 36
Kent	Knott W. R. G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Repulse ...	Knowles A. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Apollo ...	Knowles A. R. R	L (E)	1 June 34
Ports ...	Knowles B. W. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Key Coll	Knowles J. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Drake ...	Knowling P. J. ...	L	1 July 30
Bulldog ...	Knowling R. G. K.	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Fraser ...	Knowlton J. G. RCN	LCr(E)	1 Jan 34
Canberra	Knox G. F. E. RAN	L	1 Aug 35
	Knox W. N. R. ...	L	1 Sept 35
DOD ...	Knox-Little C. H. ...	C	30 June 29
Shoreham	Koelle H. P. ...	P L Cr	16 Aug 31
Woolwich	Koester L. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
Regent ...	Kyrke R. T. V. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
N11 Ply ...	Kyrke V. ... MA	Ch	26 Aug 18

L

	Laban C. K. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Norfolk ...	Laborda M. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Lacey C.	B	1 July 31
Defiance...	Lacey D. W. { Schm (CWO)	} 27 Aug	36
	Lachlan P. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sep 37
S'hampton	Lacon R. W. B. ...	L	16 July 36
Vindictive	Lade A.	P L	1 Nov 29
Weston	Laing J. B. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Excellent	Laing M. B. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Neptune...	Laird H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Caledonia	Lake *Sir* Atwell H. *Bt.* OBE	C	31 Dec 32
	Lake C. J.	Cd B	3 May 37
Norwhal...	Lakin R. B. ...	S L	1 Sept 35
Boadicea	Lall L. A.	L (E)	18 Jan 37
Pembroke	Laman A. C. K. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 32
Tarantula	Lamb F. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	23 Mar 35
Exeter ...	Lamb G. S. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Aug 32
Delight ...	Lamb J. B. ...	SL	16 May 37
Rooney ...	Lamb R. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Lamb V. BSc	In L *(temply)*	28 Apr 37
Wildfire	Lamb W.	Schm	4 May 36
Cumberlnd	Lamb W. J. MVO	L Cr	1 Dec 36
President	Lambe C. E. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Philomel	Lambert A. BSc	Schm	15 May 33
	Lambert C. W. ...	EC	31 Dec 36
	Lambert C. W. St.C.	Cdt	1 May 37
Cse (Po)...	Lambert D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
PDGD ...	Lambert D. S. OBE	P C	31 Dec 34
Dunedin	Lambert G. T. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Victory ...	Lambert H. R. DSC, RM	Maj	22 Oc 31
Ajax ...	Lambert L. A. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Pembroke	Lambert R. E. ...	Cr (R)	30 June 27
Ramillies	Lambert R. F. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Resolution	Lambert R. R. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 35
Galatea ...	Lamble A. F. ...	S B	19 Nov 28
Hood ...	Lamble H. B. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 36
Hereward	Lamotte J. de G. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Fleetwood	Lampard R. T. ...	L Cr	15 June 26
Woolwich	Lampen A. M. D. ...	L	1 May 34
Moth ...	Lampen D. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Chat ...	Lampen J RN	C	24 Apr 37
N1D ...	Lamplough C. R. W. DSC, RM	Maj	10 Sept 33
Osprey ...	Lamport A. E. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Wildfire ...	Lanaway A. F. H. ...	Gr	1 July 36
Exeter ...	Lancashire R. W. G. BM, BCh, WRCS, LRCP	Sg L	24 Nov 35
Norfolk ...	Lancaster E. (DSM	Cd OO	21 Aug 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vernon ...	Lancaster J. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 33
Furious ...	Lancaster O. F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Osprey ...	Landman L. H. ...	L	1 Jan 31
Emerald...	Landymore W.M. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Oberon ...	Lane A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 29
Syringa ...	Lane H. W. E. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Caledonia	Lane G. H. ...	P Cr	30 Jan 30
Moresby	Lane G. J. K. MB, BS, RAN	Sg L	30 Sept 34
HQ Ottawa	Lane H. A. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Hyd ...	Lane H. F. ...	Cr	30 June 32
C'rageous	Lane H. J. F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Feb 33
Canberra	Lane R. RAN	Cd T	1 Jan 35
(E) Cse ...	Lane R. G.	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Inst. RNVR	Lane R. H. D. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 25
EinCD ...	Lane W. F. B. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 30
Canberra	Lane-Poole R. H. O. CB, OBE	R A	8 May 25
Titania ...	Lang H. DSM	E Cr	30 June 33
Cse (Po)	Lang J. R.	A S L	1 May 37
Woolwich	Lang R. G. S. RM	C	12 Aug 36
Hood ...	Langdon J. E.	P L	15 June 31
Ply ...	Langford A. G. C RM	C	18 Sept 36
	Langford A. S. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Sydney ...	Langford G. W. A. RAN	L	16 Sept 36
Pembroke	Langford R. S. C. ...	L	1 Apr 36
Caledonia	Langlands N. M. S. MA, DSO	In Cr	4 Jan 30
Devonshire	Langley E. N. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 37
NAD ...	Langley G. M. B. OBE	C	31 Dec 36
Medway	Langley M. A. ...	L	1 Aug 34
Cerberus	Langley P. G. O. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 35
Warspite	Langlois F. D. ...	W El	4 June 35
NOD ...	Langmaid K. J. R.	LCr(E)	15 June 33
Glasgow	Langmore D. E. ...	L	16 July 33
S/M Cse...	Langridge A. W. ...	S L	1 Dec 36
Grenville	Langton C. A. ...	L	16 May 37
Dryad ...	Langworthy J. R. E.	L Cr	15 Apr 36
	La Niece P. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Lankester P. K. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Lankester P. K. R. RM	2ndL	1 Jan 37
NID ...	Lansdale R. S. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Stork ...	Lansdown C. S. E.	L Cr	15 Oct 35
Key Coll...	Lanyon T. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Titania ...	Lanyon G. T. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 29
Viscount	Lanyon N.	L	16 May 31
SC ...	Lapage J. C. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 May* 37
C'rageous	Larcom C. A. A. ...	C	31 Dec 32
Duncan ..	Larder J. M. ... (*Accom. in 'Decoy'*)	Gr	1 Oct 33
N'castle...	Larken E. T. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 37
Drake ...	Larken F. W. R. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Cumberlnd	Larken N.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Douglas ...	Lashmore M. E. ...	L	16 July 35
C'rageous	Lassen G. RM	L	1 Jan 34
Newcastle	Latham P. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 31
Hyperion	Latham P. M. ...	L (E)	16 June 31
	Latham W. J. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 Oct 37
	Latta R. M. MBB ChB	Sg L	1 Oct 37
	Lauder R. E. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 Oct 37
	Laurence N. F. CB, DSO	V A	12 July 36
	Laverick P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Rodney ...	Lavers G. R. ...	P L	1 Apr 32
Hebe ...	Lavers H. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 33
Penelope	Lavington A. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 33
Philomel	Law C. H.	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Hyd ...	Law E. F. B. ...	C	30 June 33
Page 193	Law F. C. DSC, RM	Maj	18 Jan 32
Pembroke	Law H. R.	L	1 Oct 33
Royal Oak	Law R. J. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Lawder K. M. OBE	P Cr	15 July 31
	Lawder M. C. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Lawes E. (*act*)	W M A A	27 Apr 37
Malaya ...	Lawford D. A. ...	L	1 Feb 31
Galatea ...	Lawford L. R. P. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
Revenge...	Lawman M. T. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Ramillies	Lawrence C. W. A.	B	1 July 30
	Lawrence F. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Impregble	Lawrence I. D.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
York ...	Lawrence J. S. H.	L	1 Oct 31
Ajax ...	Lawrence L. A. V. (*act*)	W El	4 July 37
Defiance	Lawrence W. H. ...	L	25 Jan 37
Glasgow	Lawrence-Smith A. M. MB, ChB	SgLCr	19 Aug 35
Drake ...	Lawrey A. OBE, LDS	Sg C (D)	31 Dec 36
	Lawrey F. W ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Terror II	Lawrey M.	P Cr	30 June 35
London ...	Lawrie A. W. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Ramillies	Laws C. V. RCN	P S L	1 Sept 36
	Lawson C. G. (*probv*)	L	*25 Nov* 31
Cossack ...	Lawson E. F. H. ...	LCr(H)	15 Mar 32
Key Coll	Lawson F. C. W. ...	Mid(H)	1 Jan 36
NHPly ...	Lawson G.A. MB, ChB	Sg L	22 Nov 32
Resolution	Lawson H. F. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 31
Deal ...	Lawson J. W. RM	C	10 Sept 37
Aurora ...	Lawson M. P. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 30
Sussex ...	Laxton A. L. RM	L	20 Feb 37
SC ...	Laxton J. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
DY Po ...	Lay H. A. K. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 31
Naden ...	Lay H. N. RCN	L Cr	1 Oct 33
Xlent ...	Layard A. F. C. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 29
Rodney ...	Layard B. V. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Galatea ...	Laybourne A. W. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Victory ...	Layman H. F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 36
D.P.S. ...	Layton G CB, DSO	R A	24 Jan 35
Renown ...	Layton H. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Ports ...	Layzell A. D. RMG	Cd	5 Apr 35
Curacoa ...	Lea W. S.	L Cr	15 May 32
	Leach A. C. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Leach J. C. MVO	C	31 Dec 33
Furious ...	Leader J. W. ...	S B	28 July 34
Hotspur	Leadlay K. R. S. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Flinders ...	Leaman W. H. ...	B	1 Jan 36
	Lean F. E. V. ...	Gr	1 July 31
Drake ...	Lean J. L. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	13 Mar 28
Vic & Alb	Lean J. T.	L Cr	15 May 34
Cormorant	Leary H. A. ...	Cd S B	28 Feb 34
C'rageous	Leatham A. G. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Nov 35
Victory ...	Leatham R. ...	R A	5 Jan 36
Brigand ...	Leatherdale H. H. ...	L	30 June 32
Tourmaine	Leathers H. J. ...	B	1 July 30
Ports ...	Leathes R.C.de M.RM.	C	7 June 37
Hood ...	Le Bailly L. E. S. H.	SL(H)	16 Jan 36
Iron Duke	Lebbon W. P. AMIER	SenMr	28 Sept 20
SC ...	Le Breton H.W. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Malabar ...	Le Cras P. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Royal Oak	Leckie, P. J. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Lee A. James ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 35
Rodney ...	Lee A. John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
Danae ...	Lee C. T. ... BSc	Schm	5 Aug 32
S/M Cse ...	Lee C. W. P. ...	S L	16 Mar 37
	Lee E. G. (*act*) ...	Gr	22 Oct 36
	Lee E. H.	ASL	1 Jan 37
Halcyon...	Lee E. J.	L	1 June 31
Impulsive	Lee F. H.	LCr(H)	1 July 34
Warspite	Lee H. J.	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Lee M. J.	ASL	1 Sept 36
Shropshire	Lee P. L. C. M.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Rover ...	Lee T. C.	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Veteran ...	Lee V. L.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 36
Tamar ...	Lee W.	W M A A	23 Apr 34
Witch ...	Lee-Barber J. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 35
Warspite	Leech S. L. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
RNS of M	Leech-Porter J. R. RM	Maj	8 Apr 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Laeder F. L. ...	B	19 Nov 27
Birmnghm	Lees D. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Greenwich	Lees E. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Stork ...	Lees J. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	23 May 35
Repulse ...	Lee-Warner J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Malaya ...	Lee White R. ...	PMid	1 May 37
(G) Cse ...	Le Fanu M. ...	L	1 June 35
(E) Cse ...	Le Flufy E. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Penelope	Le Flufy F. St. J ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
Pembroke	Lefroy F. E. ...	LCr(E)	30 Oct 33
Hood ...	Legard G. H. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
York ...	Le Gassick E. C. ...	WSh	2 May 36
Vanquisher	Le Geyt E. G. ...	L Cr	15 June 35
	Le Geyt J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 36
Cse (Po) ...	Leggatt D. W. ...	A S L	1 May 37
TSD ...	Leggatt W. R. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Legge S. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 30
Windsor...	Leggett W. H. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 37
St Angelo	Leggott L. S. DSM	Cd SB	10 Dec 36
StC Camb	Leicester B. W. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Shropshire	Leigh D. H. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 36
DY Malta	Leigh F. B. ...	L Cr	15 May 25
NOD ...	Leighton E. I. R. ...	Cr	30 June 36
AOTC ...	Leitch E. H. RAN	P LCr	1 Dec 31
S'hampton	Le Mesurier E. K. MVO	L Cr	15 Dec 33
(P) Cse ...	Lemon M. R. F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Sept 35
Folkestone	Lenox-Conyngham A. D.	L Cr	1 Oct 37
Delhi ...	Lentaigne C. N. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Medway...	Leonard B. W. C. ...	L (E)	16 Apr 33
	Leonard C. ...	L	15 Mar 37
Cumberlnd	Leonard F. J. BA	Ch	14 Jan 36
Snapper	Leonard R. F. ...	L	1 Dec 30
E in C D ...	Le Poidevin H. E.	E Cr	30 June 28
Defiance	Leppan E. C. R. ...	L	1 Mar 35
Australia	Letch N. A. C. RAN	L (E)	1 June 32
Neptune...	Letchford R. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Cse (Po)	Lethbridge M. H. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Pembroke	Lethbridge R. W. ... (*Tempy. Paym.-Capt*)	P Cr	31 Dec 36
	Letts K. R. C. ... (*proby*)	S L	*1 July* 37
NH Cape	Lever F. D. ...	WWdr	4 July 33
Winchest'r	Leverett A. E. ...	L (E)	4 Sept 32
Diomede	Levett C. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
Orion	Levett R. M. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Penguin ...	Levy J. RAN	WWdr	19 Oct 34
Colombo...	Lewes J. Hugh ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
C'rageous	Lewes J. Hext ...	L Cr	15 Apr 33
	Lewin E. D. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Sept 35
Pembroke	Lewin J. F. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 34
RMP ...	Lewin R. W. ...	S D I	14 Aug 33
Rodney ...	Lewis A.	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
ED ...	Lewis A. D. MBE, BSC	Hdmr Cr	1 May 37
Neptune...	Lewis A. F. P. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Pembroke	Lewis A. G. RAN	L	28 Feb 30
Resolution	Lewis A. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Starfish ...	Lewis A. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Fraser ...	Lewis B. A. RCN	Gr	20 June 31
	Lewis B.S. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Jan 34
Cumberlnd	Lewis C. W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
Osprey ...	Lewis F. W. ...	B	1 July 31
Crusader	Lewis H.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
St Angelo	Lewis H. R. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 33
Hyperion	Lewis H. G. A. ...	L	16 Dec 30
SC ...	Lewis H. T. ...	SL (E)	6 Sept 37
Birmnghm	Lewis P. D. ...	L (E)	1 July 36
Neptune...	Lewis R. (*act*)	WEl	9 Dec 36
Dryad ...	Lewis Richard C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Enterprise	Lewis Roger C. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Devonshre	Lewis W. F. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Canberra	Ley F. H. R. RAN	Gr	1 Oct 30
Repulse ...	Ley R. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Drake ...	Liddall R. R. F. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Penguin ...	Liddell E. P. RAN	LCr(E)	31 July 35
Cairo ...	Liddell J.	L Cr	30 Dec 34
(P) Cse ...	Lincoln J. G. ... (*Attached to RAF*)	L	*26 Feb* 36
	Linder L. G. N. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Furious ...	Lindley A. E.	Schm CWO	21 Feb 35
Norfolk ...	Lindop G. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
President	Lindop J. L. ...	P L	1 July 37
Curacoa ...	Lindsay M. ...	L	16 Oct 30
Pembroke	Lindsay W. BSC	Schm	16 Sept 35
NED ...	Lindsell A. S. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Argus ...	Line C. E. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Drake ...	Linehan D. ...	WSO	8 Oct 31
Xlent ...	Lingard H. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 27
	Lingard E. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Diamond	Lintern F. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
Iron Duke	Linton J. W. ...	L Cr	1 July 36
	Lippiat A. J. (*act*)...	WW	21 Apr 37
Neptune...	Lipscomb A.W. ..	W Sh	20 Apr 36
(T) Cse ...	Lipscomb E. S. ...	L	1 Jan 34
Cyclops	Lipscomb F. W. OBE	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Revenge...	LipscombH.M.de B.	P S L	1 Oct 36
Vernon ...	Lissimore C. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Colombo...	Lister, E. S. (*act*)	W S O	5 Feb 37
DY Malta	Lister F. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
	Litchfield C. J. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Rodney ...	Litchfield R. H. S....	S L	16 June 36
Warspite...	Litchfield-Speer J.S. S.	L Cr	30 June 34
Moresby...	Little C. G. RAN	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Cumberlnd	Little *Sir* Charles J. C. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*)	A	25 June 37
Beagle ...	Little D. P. ...	L	1 June 32
Rodney ...	Little J. D. C. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Pembroke	Little J. G. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 34
C'rageous	Little R. W. ...	L	16 Mar 35
Caledonia	Littledale E.J. LMSSA	Sg L	1 Aug 33
Osprey ...	Littlejohn E. C. BSc	Schm	4 May 36
Ganges ...	Littlewood A. D. BSc	Schm Cdte	4 July 37
Kempnfelt	Littlewood C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Shropshire	Liversidge G. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Sterlet ...	Livesey J. L. ...	L	16 Nov 34
Lupin ...	Livingston W. McC.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 37
Hood ...	Lloyd C. K. ...	P Cr	13 Jan 28
London ...	Lloyd D. M. (*proby*)	PL	1 Apr 37
	Lloyd D. M. (*proby*)	S L	*1 Apr* 37
Achilles ...	Lloyd F. B. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 30
	Lloyd F. J. ...	P Cr	22 Nov. 27
Devonshre	Lloyd H. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Sheffield...	Lloyd J. H. N. RM	L	21 May 37
Cyclops ...	Lloyd J. M. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
	Lloyd L. V. ...	LCr	30 Jan 24
Basilisk ...	Lloyd R. E. ...	SL	16 Sept 36
Ramillies	Lloyd T. C. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Brmninghm	Lloyd-Bostock P. A. V.	P L	1 Nov 36
Devonshre	Loasby P. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Shark ...	Lobb R. W. G. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
Australia	Lochland F.A. RAN	Schm	9 Oct 34
Apollo ...	Lock J. D.	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Lock W. T. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Escort ...	Lockley R. O. ...	L(E)	1 Feb 32
Penguin ...	Lockwood L. MVO MD BS, RAN	Sg Cr	12 May 35
Warspite	Lockyer H. C. ...	P L Cr	3 June 32
St Angelo	Lockyer W. R. DSC	L	25 May 37
Revenge...	Loftie W. H. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Leander	Logan B. E. W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Yarra ...	Logan D. ... RAN	L	16 Oct 35
Westcott	Loly E. M. ...	Cr	30 June 30
	Lombard-Hobson S. R. le H.	L	16 July 36
Pembroke	Loneon H. N. ...	Gr	1 July 30
Pembroke	Long A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	2 June 36
Cse (Gr) ...	Long D. J.	ASL	1 Sept 37
Dolphin ...	Long J. G. P. D. ...	L	16 Apr 30
Navy Off	Long R. B. M. RAN	L Cr	15 Jan 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hood ...	Longbottom B. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Longden J. R. B. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Caledonia	Longhurst E. R. LDS	Sg L	15 Mar 30
S'hampton	Longley-Cook E. W. L.	Cr(D)	30 June 33
	Longman J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Tac Cse ...	Longsdon E. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
St. Vincent	Longworth A. H. BSc	Schm	4 July 37
Cardiff ...	Lonsdale C. C. ...	Cdte	
Swordfish	Lonsdale R. P. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Malaya ...	Loosemore T. J. ...	L Cr	30 May 36
Newcastle	Lordon F. P. C. RM	W Fl	24 Aug 36
Wellington	Loriston-Clarke G. N.	Bt Maj	30 June 37
Woolwich	Lott A. G. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Vernon ...	Lough G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 32
		Hdmr	29 Sept 36
Deal ...	Lough R. D. H. DSO, OBE, RM (*Tempy Brigadier*)	L Cr	31 Mar 37
		Col Comdt	
Danae ...	Lougher E. P. BA	In L	25 Sept 35 (*tempy*)
Oswald ...	Loughborough H. W.	L	1 Feb 35
Caledonia	Lovatt G. H. V. ...	Schm	15 May 33
Page 4/30	Lovatt R. S. ...	Cr	30 June 32
	Love P. T. A. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
	Loveband J. G. Y.	C	30 June 37
Sandwich	Loveday J. ...	L	16 Feb 34
Pembroke	Lovegrove H. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 33
TD ...	Lovell A. E. F. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Vindictive	Lovell G. R. ...	B	1 Apr 33
Warspite	Loveridge A. A. ...	PL Cr	1 Aug 36
Erebus ...	Low A. J. MA	In Cr	21 Feb 30
Kmpnfelt	Low F. T. ... ... (*Accommodated in 'Brilliant'*)	W T	1 Jan 36
Seahorse...	Low J. N. A. ...	L	*25 Aug 34*
Greenwich	Lowe C. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Edinburgh	Lowe C. E. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 30
S'hampton	Lowe F. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Penguin ...	Lowe R. F. M. RAN	P L	1 Mar 30
Verity ...	Lowe R. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Page 323	Lowe S. ...	CO, SSS	28 Feb 34
Penguin ...	Lower A. I. RAN	Gr	5 May 28
Gallant ...	Lowey H.	Gr	1 July 28
Pembroke	Lowndes F. H. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	3 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Lowndes W. E. C. ...	L	16 Feb 32
Moresby...	Lowry C. C. ...	L	16 Oct 34
NOD ...	Lowry R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Glorious	Luard H. A. L. ...	L	1 Aug 33
Sheffield...	Luard N. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	1 May 37
Warspite	Luby M.	L (E)	1 Dec 34
Key Coll...	Luby P. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Ply ...	LucasC.A.C. OBE,RM	L Col	1 Jan 35
Cerberus...	Lucas G. BSc,BE,RAN	InLCr	26 Jan 31
Dorsetshire	Lucas W. J. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 33
Shropshire	Lucas W. S. A. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
York ...	Luce A. C.	L Cr	28 Feb 34
Staff Cse	Luce J. D.	L Cr	16 Oct 36
	Lucey R. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Enterprise	Luck F. A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Victory ...	Luck H. J. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 36
SC ...	Lucken H. C. (*act*)...	Gr	1 July 37
Osiris ...	Luckett G. E. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Cornwall	Lucy W. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 32
Londnderry	Ludford A. L. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Warspite	Lukey H. E. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Drake ...	Lukis W. B. F. RM	Maj	1 Oct 31
		Bt Lt Col	30 June 37
Rodney ...	Lumby M. G. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Chat ...	Lumley H. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Bee ...	Lumley L.	P L	1 Oct 32
Sussex ...	LumsdenB.J.D. RM	C	30 Nov 36
Rodney ...	Lumsden G. J. A.	L	1 Oct 35
Orion ...	Luscombe L. J. ...	Gr	1 July 29
	Lush C. H. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Victory ...	Lush H. I. W. ...	Sh L	3 Jan 37
S'hampton	Luter C. G. H. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Osprey ...	Luther G. J. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Eclipse ...	Luther J. A. ...	L	16 Jan 37
Ply ...	LuxmooreC.M.G. RM	C	26 Mar 28
Warspite	Luxmoore T. G. P.	P L	1 Dec 34
Eagle ...	Luxton F.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
Victory ...	Lyddon H. C. ...	P L	1 Sept 34
(P) Cse ...	Lydekker A. J. G. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Feb 36
Glorious ...	Lyle A. V.	L	16 Apr 33
NH Has...	Lynagh T.B. MB, BCh	SgLCr	14 Oct 32
Royal Oak	Lynch H. J. A. (*act*)	W El	30 Apr 37
Maori ...	Lynch J. W. V. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Cerberus	Lynch *Rev.* P. RAN	Ch	15 Sept 34
SOWC ...	Lyon G. H. D'O. OB	R A	25 Nov 34
Niger ...	Lyon J. K. ...	S L	1 Apr 36
Chat ...	Lyons C. A. RM	S C	1 Mar 33
	Lyons C. S. ...	Gr	1 July 32
Colombo...	Lyons R. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Tac Cse ...	Lyster A. L. St. G. CVO, DSO M.	C	30 June 28
Sandwich	McArthur N. M. MD	Sg L	10 Oct 35
Exeter ...	McBarnet D. T. ...	L	16 Jan 36
Capetown	McBeath J. E. H.	L	1 Oct 31
President	McBride W. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 33
	McCahon J. H. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	1 Oct 36
	McCall H. W. U. ...	C	30 June 37
DY Chat	McCallum J. R. ...	E Cr	30 June 29
Ports ...	McCann G. J RM	L	1 Sept 36
Dolphin ...	McCartan P. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 29
Curacoa ...	McCarthy E. D. B.	C	30 June 35
Hawkins	McCarthy M. ...	Cd Gr	7 Apr 28
Sycamore	McCarthy S. J. MBE	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Centurion	McCarthyT.LRCP &S	Sg L	7 Dec 31
Lucia ...	McCarthy W. G. ...	WSO	1 June 30
Seamew ...	McCarthy W. P. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 34
Ply ...	McCausland H. L. M. RM	L Col	24 June 35
Key Coll	McCleery D. K. MSC AMIEE	In L (*tempy*)	27 Sept 33
Victory ...	McClelland J. W. ...	L	1 Apr 30
Leander...	McClintock H. V. P.	Cr	31 Dec 36
	McClintock J. L. E.	L	1 May 34
	McClure J. A. ...	L	16 Mar 37
(E) Cse ...	McConnell D. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	McCowen G. R. ODE, MD	Sg C	1 May 34
Drake ...	McCoy J. A. ...	Cr	30 June 35
	McCoy J. W. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Royal Oak	McCrum A. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	McCrum C. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Vernon ...	McCullagh W. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Garland ...	McCulloch A. C. ...	L	1 Apr 37
	McCully W. S.T. RCN	Cdt	26 Dec 36
Phœnix ...	McDermott W. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Puffin ...	McDonald H. ...	Gr	1 July 34
Dart Coll	McDonald H. A. BSc	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Australia	McDonald I. H. RAN	L	1 Mar 37
Cerberus...	McDonald J. RAN	Gr	1 July 32
Furious ...	McDonald J. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
DY Dev	McDonnell A. L. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Sept 35
Enterprise	McDougall E. C. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Express ...	McDowall A. R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
	McDowall J. W. RCN	Cdt	20 Aug 37
(P) Cse ...	McEwen B. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Jan 37
Glasgow...	McEwen D. ...	SL	1 Jan 37
Rodney ...	McFarland A. E. ...	W En	1 Apr 29
Hood ...	McFarlane B. M. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Clyde ...	McGeoch I. L. M. ...	S L	1 Dec 35
Repulse ...	McGill N. H. D. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Cerberus...	McGinness R. J. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
E in CD & Coll	McGlashan A. D. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 35
President	McGrath D. S. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Ganges ...	McGregor A. J. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Victory ...	McGregor E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
ACR Off	McGregor J. H. ...	P L Cr	1 Feb 37
Kempnfelt	McGrigor R. R. ...	C	31 Dec 33
Stuart ...	McGuire N. RAN	L(E)	16 May 31
Amphion	McGuire S. P. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Warspite	McHaffie A. D. HDD, LDS (*Accom. in "Resource"*)	Sg Cr (D)	1 Oct 35
Brazen ...	McHarg N. T. ...	L	16 May 36
	McHugh B.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
President	McIntyre J. P. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 36
NH Chat	McIntyre W.P.E.MD	Sg Cr	18 Aug 27
(P) Cse ...	McIver E. D. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Jan 37
E in C D...	McIvor I. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 30
Delight ...	McKean J. A. H. ...	L	16 Dec 33
Cricket ...	McKee W. H. E. MB, BCh	Sg L	2 July 37
Dart Coll.	McKendrick G. W.	L	1 June 34
Wanderer	McKillop A. M. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Hood ...	McLachlan A. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
	McLachlan A. D. MBE, RAN	Cd T	1 Mar 32
	McLaughlan I. D.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Warspite	McLaughlin P. V.	Cr	30 June 35
Cerberus...	McLaughlin W. E. RAN	P L Cr	1 Nov 33
Pembroke	McLennan G. L. ...	E Cr	30 June 31
Canberra	McLeod D. RAN	Cd Sh	30 June 25
Vidette ...	McLeod F.	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Australia	McMahon O. F. RAN	Cr(E)	31 Dec 33
Philomel...	McMaster P. R. W.	L	1 Dec 32
Skeena ...	McMaster S. RCN	L (E)	8 July 36
	McMath W. S. MBE	L (E)	21 Jan 36
Aurora ...	McMullen C. W. ...	L Cr	1 June 37
President	McMullen M. A. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Repulse ...	McMurray J. R. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
1.23 ...	McNally W. J. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Danae ...	McNamara J. M. MB, ChB.	SgLCr	19 Dec 34
DE (N) ...	McNeil P. E. CB, RAN	E A	30 June 34
Warspite	McNeile N. A.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Bee ...	McNeil-Smith E. F.	P Cr	30 June 36
Sydney ...	McNicoll A. W. R. RAN	L	1 Apr 30
Boscawen	McNiven J. A. ...	W S O	2 Mar 32
Revenge...	McPhail A. ...	B	1 Jan 35
Cockchafer	McRea H. C. J. ...	L	1 Aug 32
SMO Cse	McRorie A. W. MD, ChB	Sg Cr	16 Nov 29
DY Hg Kg	McVicker R. B. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	23 Jan 37
NAD ...	McWilliam H. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Maidstone	Mabbatt F. G. (*act*)	W Sh	27 Mar 37
Page 323	Maby F.	C O, S S S	13 Apr 34
Hood ...	Macafee J. L. A. RN	L	20 Feb 37
Ports ...	Macafee T. C. H. RM	2nd	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Macallan W. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Eagle ...	MacBrayne A. B. ...	L Cr	15 June 33
SC ...	MacClelland G. (*probv*)	S L	*1 May 37*
Royal Oak	Macdonald A. C. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Afridi ...	MacDonald D. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Cerberus	Macdonald F. L. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Resource	Macdonald H. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Falmouth	Macdonald I. C. MD, ChB, MRCP (Ed.)	Sg L	16 Oct 35
Sydney ...	Macdonald I. C. R. RAN	Cr	30 June 35
Vernon ...	Macdonald R.A ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Page 193	MacDonnell R. RM	C	17 June 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Repulse ...	MacDowel F. L. H. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	14 Nov 29
SC ...	MacEwan E. ... OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 33
London ...	MacFarlan D. D. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Sheldrake	MacFarlan R. M. W.	L	1 Mar 34
Neptune...	MacFarlan T. J. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Thames ...	MacGibbon G. R. ...	L (E)	1 May 31
Birmnghm	MacGregor S. A. ...	LCr(E)	30 June 36
Vernon ...	Machen J. E. H. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Diana ...	Machin J. B. ...	W Sh	28 Dec 33
Vernon ...	Machin J. L. ...	L Cr	15 June 33
	Macintosh G. D. MB, ChM	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
	MacIntyre B. D. O.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Defender	MacIntyre D.G.F.W.	L Cr	15 Nov 34
Titania ...	MacIntyre I. A. P.	Cr	31 Dec 29
Rodney ...	MacIntyre I. C. ...	Mid	1 May 37
TMD ...	Mack A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Duchess...	Mack E.	L	1 Dec 31
SecNavSec	Mack F. R. J. OBE	P Cr	31 Dec 35
NA Sth America	Mack P. J. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Resource	Mack R.	L (E)	1 June 34
Centurion	Mack R. P. MVO	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Furious ...	Mackay D. C. BSc	InL Cr	23 Sept 31
Revenge...	Mackay, D. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Devonshre	Mackay H. P. F. ...	Gr	1 July 28
TSD ...	Mackay R. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Glorious...	MacKendrick D. W. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Mar 34
Severn ...	Mackenzie A. J. ...	L	*19 June 34*
Cerberus	Mackenzie A. S. LRCP & S RAN	Sg Cr	9 Dec 24
Leander	Mackenzie C. C. B.	L	16 Oct 32
Vic & Alb	MackenzieC.J.G.MVO	E C	30 June 37
Drake ...	Mackenzie E. B. LDS	Sg L	31 Mar 37
Lucia ...	Mackenzie H. S. ...	L	16 Oct 35
DY Po ...	Mackenzie K. H. L.	C	31 Dec 30
Tac Cse ...	Mackenzie R. E. F. McQ DSC	Cr	30 June 30
Boscawen	Mackenzie R. P. ...	P Cr	11 Mar 28
Hawkins...	Mackenzie W. G. B.	L Cr	15 Dec 30
President	Mackenzie-Grieve J. S. M.	Cr	30 June 28
Caledonia	Mackie U. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
	MacKinnon A. H. I.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Royal Oak	MacKinnon L. D. I. CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron*)	R A	3 Mar 35
Cerberus...	Mackinnon N. A. RAN	L Cr	15 July 37
Despatch	Mackintosh K. ...	L Cr	15 June 32
Glorious	Mackintosh L.D. DSC	Cr	30 June 30
(G) Cse ...	Mackworth D. A. G.	L	1 Feb 34
Osprey ...	Maclean E. G. S. ...	P L	1 May 30
Victory ...	Maclean H. C. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
Dryad ...	Maclean H. C. D....	L	1 Sept 31
E in CD ...	Maclean I. G. ..	Cr (E)	30 June 36
TMD ...	Maclean J. C. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Sussex ...	Macleod D. V. M....	Mid	1 Jan 37
RM Cse Ply	Macleod L. H. D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
MD ...	Macleod M. B. MBChB	Sg Cr	23 July 26
Enchntrss	Macleod M. G. ...	S L	1 July 36
Stuart ...	Macliver L. RAN	L	1 Jan 35
Stuart ...	Maclure E. S. W. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Impulsive	Macmillan A. J. ...	Gr	1 July 33
Rodney ...	Macnab R. C. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Verity ...	Macnair J. H. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Ports ...	Macnair-Smith, J. W. RM	2ndL	1 Jan 37
Ramillies	Macnamara J. J.	CdEng	1 Oct 37
Calro ...	Macphail K. D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 37
Victory ...	Macpherson A. LDS (D)	Sg Cr	1 Oct 35
Hood ...	Macpherson A.D. RM	L	21 May 37
Malaya ...	Macpherson A. N ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Macpherson R. J. G.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Dolphin ...	MacVicker E. R. C.	L Cr	15 June 29
Cse (Po)	Macvie F. E. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Deal ...	Maddan G. H. R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SOTC ...	Madden A. C. G. ...	C	31 Dec 36
S'hampton	Madden C. D. ...	S L	1 July 36
Xlent ...	Madden *Sir* Charles E. *Bt.*	L Cr	30 Aug 36
Orion ...	Madden H. P. ...	L Cr	31 July 36
Devonshire	MadgwickE.T.G.RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
NH Has	Madill T. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	13 June 33
	Madoc R. W. RM *(A.D.C. to Governor of Madras)*	C	20 Sept 36
E in CD	Magee B. S. ...	LCr(E)	16 Aug 36
Pembroke	Mager L. H. ...	Gr	1 July 30
	Magniac V. St. C. L.	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Ark Royal	Magnay D. H. ...	Cr	30 June 37
	Magner R. E. ...	WEng	1 July 31
Adventure	Maguire J. G. MB, BCh	SgCr	27 June 37
Glorious...	Mahoney A. C. ...	L(E)	1 Aug 35
	Mahoney B. M. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
Ramillies	Mahoney C. W. *(act)*	W Sh	27 Feb 37
Devonshire	Maidlow H.R.M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Main F. R.... ...	L Cr	15 June 36
Malaya ...	Main J. W.... ...	Mid	1 May 37
Danae ...	Main K. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Maine C. E. *(act)*	Gr	1 Apr 37
HQOttawa	Mainguy E. R. RCN	Cr	31 Dec 36
Glasgow...	Mainprice W. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Maitland P. A. DSC	L Cr	15 Aug 23
Express ...	Maitland-Makgill-Crichton D. H.	L	30 Nov 32
Chat ...	Major I. V. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Ramillies	Major M. J. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Tac Cse ...	Makeig-Jones W. T.	C	31 Dec 30
	Makin E.	Cd O O	21 Aug 34
DY Sheer	Malcolm A. G. ... MB, ChB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Drake ...	Malcolm C. J. O ...	L Cr	15 Mar 35
Lowestoft	Malcolm J. H. McI.	L Cr	31 Aug 35
Cairo ...	Malcouronne A. ...	L	*24 Sept 31*
Galatea ...	Malden G. C. *(Accom. in 'Woolwich')*	C(E)	31 Dec 36
Cumberlnd	Mallm D. W. ...	L(E)	16 Oct 36
Grenade...	Mallm J. A. N. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Key Coll	Mallm N. H. ...	Mid(E)	May 37
	Malins C. W. ...	L	Oct 35
Glorious ...	Malleson C. V. S. ...	L	July 35
C'rageous	Malleson R.St.A. AFC *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	Cr	30 June 32
DY Dev	MallesonW.St.A. VC	L Cr	30 Mar 26
Newcastle	Mallett W. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
A/S Cse ...	Mallinson D. R. ...	L	*26 Mar 34*
	Mallory B. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Malone A. E. ... MB, BCh, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 34
Pembroke	Malone E. EMB, BCh	Sg LCr	14 Oct 32
Pembroke	Malone J.L. LRCPS&S	SgLCr	6 June 33
L 26 ...	Malt C. E. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
DY Sheer	Maltby H. B. ... *(Member of R.N.V.R. Committee)*	C	31 Dec 27
Sheffield...	Mammatt J. E. ...	L	16 Oct 36
Greenwich	Manders T. E. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 28
President	Mandeville G. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 34
Key Coll	Manfield V. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Forester	Manisty P. F. ...	S L	1 June 36
Glorious...	Manly J. D .H. ...	L Cr	15 July 32
Basset ...	Mann E. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 26
Pembroke	Mann J.	E Cr	30 June 30
ACR Off...	Mann W. S. OBE	L Cr	15 May 24
I Inst Csc	Mannering D. E. RA *(act)*	In L *(empy)*	29 Sept 37
Xlent ...	Manners E. R. ...	L	1 June 32
Resolution	Manners J. C. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Vernon ...	Manners J. E. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
PD ...	Mannin F. R. ...	P L Cr	12 Oct 34
(O) Csc ...	Manning J. S. ...	L	16 May 36
Victory ...	Manning W. D. ...	Cd SB	5 Feb 34
Csc (Po)	Mannooch J. T. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Bridgewtr	Mansell F. H. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 36
Lucia ...	Mansell J. F ...	L (R)	1 Oct 31
Terror II	Mansell J. O. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	16 June 30
Cornwall	Mansell V. G. D. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 36
Aurora ...	Mansergh C.A.L. DSO	Cr	30 June 32
Galatea ...	Mansergh M. J. ...	C	30 June 37
Achates ...	Mansfield A. J. ...	Gr	1 July 31
Lucia ...	Manafield C. S. ...	WW	1 Apr 36
Olympus...	Mansfield D. E. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Warspite	Mansfield D. P. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 34
Norfolk ...	Mansfield J. M. DSC	C	30 June 34
Orion ...	Manson W. H. C. RM *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Jan 32
St Vincent	Mant W. A.	Schm *proby)*	3 Jan 37
(S) Csc	Manton L. F. ...	L	1 Dec 33
	Manwaring A. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Halcyon	Manwaring P. C. W.	C	30 June 35
Barham ...	Marchant E. H. ...	W El	4 June 35
Deal ...	Marchant M. RM	C	1 Oct 32
Defiance...	Marchant T. J. G....	L	1 Aug 33
	Marchesi V.A.J.B.	S L *(proby)*	*29 July 37*
Witch ...	Mardon S. J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Furious ...	Marescaux G.D.StQ.	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Endeavour	Marfell G. C. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
	Margrie F. S. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
	Marigold J. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Sussex ...	Marjoribanks J. B.	L	16 Dec 34
Vindictive	Marjot W.	CdGr	1 Oct 37
Victory ...	Markham E. L. OBE, MB, BS	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Orion ...	Marks D. A. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
X'lent ...	Marks H. S. LMSSA	SgLCr	18 Sept 34
Pembroke	Marks P. D'E CMG	P Cr	31 Dec 32
(G) Csc ...	Marks W. B. M. RAN	L	16 Sept 35
	Mark-Wardlaw A. L. P.	C(E)	31 Dec 36
Sheffield...	Mark-Wardlaw W. P. DSO	C	30 June 27
Eagle ...	Marmont J. F. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	16 Oct 34
S O Csc Sheer	Marrack H. R. DSC	C	31 Dec 30
Birmingham	Marriott N. ...	L	*3 Apr 36*
Starfish ...	Marriott P. B. ...	S L	1 Aug 36
Leander ...	Marrs R. S. P. ...	P L	1 Nov 34
Dorsetshre	Marryat J. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Malaya ...	Marryat V. C. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Medway ...	Mars A. C. G. ...	S L	16 Jan 36
DY Dev...	Marsden C. V. S. J.	L Cr	3 Aug 25
C'rageous	Marsh A. E. RM	L	21 May 37
Caledonia	Marsh C.	W W	13 Jan 34
	Marsh R. A. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 36
Sussex ...	Marsh R. L. H. ...	L	1 Apr 30
Speedwell	Marsh T. W. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Exmouth	Marshal M. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Broke ...	Marshall A. S. ...	L	*7 Sept 37*
Stork ...	Marshall C. P. W.	L	1 July 33
Xlent ...	Marshall J. ...	Sen Mr	20 Nov 25
Apollo ...	Marshall J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Pembroke	Marshall K. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 33
Repulse...	Marshall R. M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Intrepid	Marshall R. W. ...	LCr(E)	15 Aug 34
	Marshall W.G. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Intrepid ...	Marshall W. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Escort ...	Marshall-A'Deane ... W. R.	L Cr	15 Aug 32
Hood ...	Marsham H. A. L.	L Cr	30 June 36
Victory ...	Marson W. J. ...	Ch	19 Oct 37
Cerberus	Martell C. C. ...	L	1 Apr 31
(G) Csc ...	Martell H. C. ...	L	1 Oct 34
Sussex ...	Marten G. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Orion ...	Martin A. R. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Victory ...	Martin B. C. S. ...	C	30 June 35
	Martin C. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Drake ...	Martin C. H. ...	L (R)	1 Dec 32
Rainbow	Martin D. S. R. ...	L	*23 Sept 36*
	Martin E. B. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 Oct 37
	Martin E. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
NH Has...	Martin F. ... *(act)*	WWdr	10 Sept 37
Pembroke	Martin G. ...	Gr	1 July 31
Achilles ...	Martin H. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 32
Neptune...	Martin J. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb ...

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Exmouth	Martin J. C. G. ...	L	16 Jan 31
Regulus ...	Martin J. D. ...	L	*19 Mar 37*
Warspite	Martin J. E. L ...	Mid	1 May 36
Brazen ...	Martin J. O. ...	L	1 Feb 31
	Martin K. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Martin M.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Martin R. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Martin S. W. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
SC ...	Martin S. W. P. BSC	Schm Cdt	26 Sept 37
	Martin T. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Flinders...	Martin W. H. RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 32
Ply ...	Martin W. H. N. RM	C	1 Apr 37
Sheffield...	Martin W. M. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Centurion	Martineau I. M. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Iron Duke	Martini E. I. S. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Key Coll	Martinnant L. W. MC, BSC	In Cr	21 Sept 36
	Martyn D. MB, ch.B	Sg L	1 Oct 37
Ply ...	Martyn G. K. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Devonshire	Marwood M. T. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Marx G. F. L. OBE	Cr	30 June 24
Glorious ...	Mashford C. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 34
Pembroke	Mason A. E. ...	Cd El	11 Jan 37
Revenge...	Mason C. F. BSC	SenMr	10 May 21
London ...	Mason D. H. ...	SL	16 Jan 37
	Mason E. G. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Oct 37
Osprey ...	Mason F. M. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 28
Galatea ...	Mason F. T. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 34
Saladin ...	Mason G. S. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
	Mason H. E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Rodney ...	Mason I. G. ...	P L	1 Oct 35
Resolution	Mason J. B. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Defiance..	Mason W. R. ...	CdGr	1 Mar 28
Regulus	Massy-Dawson D. S.	L	1 Aug 32
Cumberlnd	Masterman T. K. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 32
Sheffield	Masterman T. N. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Gloucester	Masterman T. W. A.	Cr(E)	31 Dec 29
Ord Ctee	Masters C. H. C. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Ramillies	Masters L. H. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 37
President	Masterton H. W. RA	In Cr	17 Sept 31
Australia	Mather A. C. RAN	L Cr	15 Sept 33
Furious ...	Mathers P. D. G. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Pembroke	Matheson A. F. ...	L Cr	15 June 35
Inglefield	Matheson H. McL. ...	E Cr	30 June 34
	Matheson P. H. ..	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Vanquisher	Matheson, R. L. ...	L	*14 Apr 31*
Vernon ...	Matthew A. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Mathew H. D. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 May 36
St Angelo	Mathews A. C. ...	P L	15 July 31
Vidette ...	Mathews F. E. V. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Malaya ...	Mathews J. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Barham ...	Mathias D. J. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
(Et) Cse...	Mathias T. G. J. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 35
Ramillies	Matlock J. W. ...	Schm	17 Sept 34
Malaya ...	Matters P. R RM	L	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Matthews A. W. ...	WMAA	26 Apr 36
York ...	Matthews C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Cerberus	Matthews F. J. MB, BS, RAN	SgL Cr	12 Mar 32
Crageous	Matthews F. R. ...	S B	6 Nov 28
Devonshire	Matthews, H. G. ...	WSh	3 Sept 36
Cerberus...	Matthews R. J. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Shropshire	Matthews S. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Grenville	Matthews T. R. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Icarus ...	Maud C. D. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 33
Lucia ...	Mauger L. H. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 36
Key Coll.	Maughan J. H. D....	SL (E)	1 May 37
Chat ...	Maul R. H. L. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Emerald...	Maulden J. W. ...	P L	1 July 34
Danae ..	Maund L. E. H. ...	C	30 June 34
(P) Cse ...	Maund M. R. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Jan 36
Devonshire	Maunder H.	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Cypress ...	Maunder R. J. ...	Cd Gr	23 July 27
Staff Cse	Maunsell T. A. K.	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Royal Oak	Maunsell M. E. L.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Ramillies	Maunsell T. A. M. MB ChB	Sg L	8 Jan 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
TD ...	Maurice F. H. P.	Cr	30 June 30
Pembroke	Maurice P. R. ...	P L Cr	1 Mar 36
	Maurice R. H. ...	L	1 June 32
London ...	Maurice-Jones C. A.	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Drake ...	Mawer S. LDS	Sg L / Cr (D)	7 Jan 33
Furious ...	Maxwell A. E. ...	R C Ch	5 Feb 36
	Maxwell C. A. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 37
E in C D	Maxwell *The Hon.* D. C.	Cr(E)	30 June 27
Coventry	Maxwell J. RM	L	1 Jan 35
	Maxwell J. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
NH Chat	Maxwell J. A. MB, BCh, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
(E†) Cse...	Maxwell T. H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 35
	Maxwell-Hyslop A. H. AM	C	30 June 37
Devonshire	Maxwell-Smith G. A. M. MB, chB	Sg L	3 Oct 35
Centurion	May C. W.	Cr	30 June 36
Hastings	May E. A.	P L Cr	15 July 35
Page 323	May E.R. ...	CO / SSS	22 Nov 36
Achates ...	May F. O. E. ...	L (E)	4 Feb 37
Drake ...	May G.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
SC ...	May H. E. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Emerald...	May J.	L	16 Feb 31
Wren ...	May L. D.	CdEng	1 Apr 35
Glasgow...	May P. H.	Mid	1 Jan 36
Prmtn Cse	May R. C. MC, MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	11 Nov 31
Norfolk ...	May R. T. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	16 July 37
Brmingbm	May R. T. W. L. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
Coventry	May V. E. M. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
Walker ...	May W. F.	WEng	1 July 28
Page 324	Maybourn R.	CO, S W S	10 Mar 30
Cumberlnd	Maybourn W. A. F.	W T	12 Oct 33
Salamandr	Maybury S. L. B. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Orpheus ...	Maydon S. L. C. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Topaze ...	Mayfield, T. N. ...	B	1 Oct 36
Wishart ...	Mayling J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Nelson ...	Maynard G. E. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 28
Sydney ...	Maynard T. F. RAN	P Cr	31 Dec 36
(T) Cse ...	Mayo E. E. RAN	L	1 Apr 34
Malaya ...	Mayo R. W. ...	L	*9 Feb 33*
Rodney ...	Meade J. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
	Meadley C. L. ...	CdEng	15 July 35
SC ...	Meadows E. G. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Medway	Meara, G. H. ...	W S O	9 Apr 36
Enchntrss	Meares J. A. ...	L	16 Nov 33
Navy Off	Mears A. C. W. RAN	E Cr	30 June 26
(E) Cse ...	Mears A. H. J. RAN	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Eagle ...	Medd P. N. ... (*Attached to R A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 35
London ...	Medina *The Earl of*	Mid	1 Jan 37
Saguenay	Medland M. A. RCN	S L	1 Mar 34
Staff Cse	Medley R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Cyclops ...	Meeke W. G. ...	S L	1 Nov 35
Vernon ...	Meggs C. J. ...	E C	30 June 36
Deal ...	Meldon A. W. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Greenwich	Mellard L.	W Eng	1 Apr 32
St Angelo	Meller H. G. V. ...	P L	1 June 37
Gallant ...	Mellis D. B. N. ...	L	1 Apr 37
Wellingt'n	Mellor B. H. de C.	L Cr	30 Sept 36
	Mellor G. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Afridi ...	Mellor R. (*act*)	WT	3 Sept 37
Centurion	Melvin J.	Gr	1 Oct 31
Cerberus	Menary J. K. RAN	L(E)	31 Dec 34
Penguin	Menereau C. D. ...	Gr	1 July 31
DY Dev	Menzies A. F. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
Regulus ...	Menzies G. C. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Challenger	Menzies H. ...	L	16 Jan 30
Neptune...	Meopham T. E. ...	W M	1 Oct 35
York ...	Mercer L. ... RM	Maj	23 Oct 34
Apollo ...	Mercer R. H. ...	L (E)	1 June 35
Furious ...	Meredith O. L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Scarab ...	Merrill L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	3 Apr 36
Asst NA Tokyo	Merriman A. D. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
St Angelo	Merriman F.L. ...	Cr	15 Aug 26
Ganges ...	Merriman P. G. ...	L	1 Dec 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cormorant	Merrin P. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Sussex ...	Merritt A. I. ...	Mid	1 May 37
President	Merry A. E. N. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Titania ...	Merton S. A. ...	W W	12 Aug 36
	Meryon P. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Swan ...	Mesley J. S. RAN	L	1 Feb 32
Galatea ...	Messenger A. M. ...	P L	1 July 37
Csc (Po) ...	Messenger C. R. D	ASL	1 May 37
NH Ply ...	Messervy G. E. J. ...	P L	2 Aug 37
Caledonia	Metcalfe H. J. Le S.	L (E)	16 Feb 36
Pegasus ...	Metherell F. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 27
Warwick	Metters W. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
	Meyer C. A.	L (probv)	25 June 31
Resolution	Meynell F. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Meynell J. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Aug 36
Csc (Po) ...	Meyrick K. W. M. ...	ASL	1 May 37
	Meyrick M. D. C. ...	L Cr	29 May 35
Orion ...	Meyrick P. C. ...	L	1 June 32
York ...	Meyrick S. J. CB (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station*)	V A	1 Jan 36
	Meyrick T. C. ...	A.L	1 Jan 37
Dundee ...	Michell E. D. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Ganges ...	Michell F. T.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Michell J. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Michell J. P. P. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Achilles ...	Michell K. W. ...	I	1 June 32
Ramillies	Michell R. B. ...	Mid	1 May 36
President	Michell W. R ...	P L	1 June 34
OD ...	Micklethwait St J. A.	Cr	31 Dec 35
TMD ...	Middleton G. B. ...	C	30 June 35
Pembroke	Middleton H. G. BSc	Schm (CWO)	27 Aug 36
Amphion	Middleton H. J. (*act*)	W El	10 Aug 37
Ilex ...	Middleton J. H. D.	L (E)	1 July 30
Cerberus ...	Middleton R. P. RAN	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Iron Duke	Miers A. C. C. ...	L	1 Jan 30
Neptune ...	Miers R. E. P. ...	L	1 Apr 31
President	Milburn G. E. P. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Delight ...	Mildred F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
DY Malta	Miles A. H.	Schm (CWO)	27 Aug 30
Tac Schl ...	Miles G. J. A. ...	C	30 June 31
Saguenay	Miles G. R. RCN	L Cr	25 July 30
Revenge ...	Miles R. B. T. ...	C	31 Dec 27
Cockchafer	Miles S. MB, ChB	Sg L	24 Apr 36
	Milford L.	W El	9 Nov 29
L 53 ...	Mill E.	I. (E)	1 Dec 31
	Millar J. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ports ...	Millar N. L. W. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Sussex ...	Miller, A. H. ...	W El	15 Sept 36
Canberra	Miller A. L. ...	W W	1 Aug 36
NOD ...	Miller C. S. (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Aug 24
Vernon ...	Miller F.	Gr	1 Apr 32
Hardy ...	Miller F. D. ...	L Cr	1 May 37
Expl Prtn	Miller G. A., MB, BCh, DPH	SgLCr	18 Oct 32
Bee ...	Miller J. A. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Cerberus	Miller J. R. RAN	L Cr	15 May 30
(G) Csc ...	Miller J. S. ...	L	1 June 36
	Miller W. E. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Ganges ...	Miller W. H. J. ...	W S O	1 Aug 29
Enterprise	Miller W. R. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Challenger	Miller W. S. MB, ChB	Sg L	8 May 36
Warspite	Millett G. T. ...	P L Cr	1 Mar 37
President	Millett H. M. ...	LCr(E)	30 Nov 34
Revenge ...	Milligan P. D. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
DY Po ...	Milligan R. G. H. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 23
Suffolk ...	Milliken F. A. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Hood ...	Millington R. C. St. V	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Ramillies	Millin J. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
(Et) Csc ...	Millin W. B. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 37
Havock ...	Millns F. L. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Impreg'ble	Mills A. W. ...	HdrmL	28 Aug 36
RNS of M	Mills C. C. ... RM	L	18 Apr 36
	Mills C. P.	L	1 July 37
	Mills D. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Regent ...	Mills R. O.	L Cr	30 Apr 34
York ...	Mills R. G. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Greyhound	Mills R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 37
	Milne-Home A. D. H.	A S L	1 Sept 36
Kempenfit	Milne-Home A. J. F.	L	1 Oct 31
C'rageous	Milner C. W. B. ...	L	6 May 34
Shropshire	Milner G. D. N. ...	Mid	11 Sept 36
Despatch	Milner J. S. ...	L	*16 Feb 32*
Csc (Po) ...	Milner T. RAN	A S L	1 Sept 36
Cormorant	Milner-Barry J. O'B.	L Cr	5 Feb 28
Glorious	Milner-Barry P. J.	L	16 Aug 31
	Milton S. H. ...	W O O	18 Aug 29
	Milward G. A.	ASL	1 Jan 37
	Minchin C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cairo ...	Mingay W. B. ...	W S O	6 Aug 31
Ports ...	Mitchell A. A. D. RM	2ndL	1 Jan 37
President	Mitchell A. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Chat ...	Mitchell B. G. B. RM	Maj	24 Apr 37
Cairo ...	Mitchell D. M. ...	S B	7 Aug 36
Lucia ...	Mitchell D. R. ...	L	26 July 34
DY Dev	Mitchell E. B. ...	Sh L	10 June 35
DY Ports	Mitchell F. W. ...	L	31 Jan 35
S/M Csc	Mitchell G. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
Calypso ...	Mitchell G. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Grafton ...	Mitchell H. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
Fury ...	Mitchell J. C. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Lucia ...	Mitchell J. E. ...	W El	5 June 36
	Mitchell J. H. MB, BCh	Sg L	1 Oct 37
DY Berm	Mitchell J. H. ...	SenMr	8 Sept 29
Victory ...	Mitchell P. H. F. ...	Cr (E)	21 Dec 33
Drake ...	Mitchell S. E. H. ...	Cd Gr	31 Apr 35
NOD ...	Mitchell S. S. C. ...	L Cr.	15 Apr 31
Dolphin ...	Mitford J. B. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 28
Sycamore	Mobsby W. J. ...	Gr	11 Jan 32
Sheffield ...	Mockler E. J. MB, BCh, DPH	SgL Cr	10 Dec 33
C'rageous	Moffatt J.	W Eng	1 Jan 30
	Moir, J.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Grampus	Moir R. W. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 33
Pembroke	Mole H. E. M. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Woolwich	Mole H. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 30
	Molesworth R. C. V.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ramillies	Molton W. H. K. ...	W O O	1 Apr 28
Cyclops ...	Moncaster L. E. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Philomel	Monckton E. W. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 34
Bee ...	Moncrieff J. G. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 32
Sturgeon	Money J. M. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Beagle ...	Money M. B. ...	S L	16 Nov 35
Ajax ...	Monk A. P. (*act*) ...	W E	1 July 37
DY HgKg	Monk H. J. ...	Cd B	11 Oct 28
Endeavour	Monk W. B. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Deal ...	Montanaro J. O. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 30
(N†) Csc ...	Montgomery C. A. C.	L	1 Apr 30
S'hampton	Montgomery M. E.	APSL	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Montgomery R. J. P.	L Cr	15 Sept 29
Cerberus ...	Moodie, R. H. R. ...	L Cr	1 July 36
Suffolk ...	Moody A.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
Eagle ...	Moody C.	C	30 June 33
Drake ...	Moon S. C. S. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
NH Ply ...	Moorby A. L. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	18 Mar 34
President	Moore A. D. W. ...	L	16 May 37
(E) Csc ...	Moore A. R. ...	S L (E)	16 Sept 37
Staff Col ...	Moore B. L. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Rodney ...	Moore C. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Greenwich	Moore E.	Gr	1 Apr 34
Repulse ...	Moore G. A. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
Stuart ...	Moore G. D. RAN	C	31 Dec 35
Victory ...	Moore G. H. ...	PL Cr	1 June 37
Deal ...	Moore H. BA, RM	Schm (CWO)	19 Mar 25
Rochester	Moore H. H. R. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Dorsetshire	Moore H. J. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 30
Rodney ...	Moore H. R. CVO, DSO, ADC (*Commodore 1st Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 26
Csc (Po) ...	Moore J. D. D. ...	ASL	1 May 37
S/M COs Csc	Moore J. E. ...	L	1 Dec 31
	Moore J. I. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 27
	Moore J. L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Boreas ...	Moore J. R. L. ...	L	16 May 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Xlent ...	Moore J. W. B. MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
H34 ...	Moore L. P. ...	L	1 June 30
St. Vincent	Moore M. S. ... MD, BCh DPH	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Cse (Po) ...	Moore O. R. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Impreg'ble	Moore P. J. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 30
C'rageous	Moore R.	L Cr	15 Dec 31
	Moore R. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Ajax ...	Moore R. W. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
	Moore S. St. L. CVO	R A	5 Jan 36
Manchestr	Moore T. R. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
St Vincent	MoormanW.J H. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Ramillies	Moran W. T. A. RAN	L Cr	15 Mar 33
	Morant S. A. B. ...	P L	1 July 34
Key Coll...	Morcom J. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
NAAFInst	MoreJ. McL.OBE,DSC	P Cr	10 Jan 30
	Moresby W ...	L	16 Dec 34
Drake ...	Moreton F. E. ...	B	1 Apr 33
Barham ...	Morgan C.	CdEng	1 Apr 37
	Morgan C. D. (*act*)...	Gr	1 Oct 37
Enterprise	Morgan C. E. DSO	C	30 June 32
Resolution	Morgan D. V. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Vindictive	Morgan E. V. St. J.	L	1 Feb 31
(G) Cse ...	Morgan F. C. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Hood ...	Morgan G.	E C	31 Dec 32
	Morgan G. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
X'lent ...	Morgan J.	Gr	1 Oct 32
Warspite	Morgan J. M. ...	SenMr.	28 Sept 31
Exmouth	Morgan L. V. CBE, MVO,DSC	C	31 Dec 33
Cse (Po)	Morgan P. J. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Repulse ...	Morgan R. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Moriarty D. W. R.	L (E)	1 Aug 34
Cardiff ...	Morice R. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Key Coll	Morison J. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Argus ...	Morley F. P. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Penelope	Mornement J. ...	L Cr	16 May 37
Vic & Alb	Morrel C. M. ...	LCr(E)	15 June 34
Danae ...	Morrell S. G. S. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 36
	Morris A. C. T. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Repulse ...	Morris E. R. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 34
Sydney ...	Morris F. B. RAN	L Cr	1 Sept 32
Dauntless	Morris F. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
	Morris F. H. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Endeavour	Morris G. F. ...	B	1 Oct 32
Ply ...	Morris G. H. RM	Maj	2 July 36
	Morris G. P. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Morris G. P. U. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Eagle ...	Morris, J. B. LDS	SgL(D)	10 Sept 35
Exeter ...	Morris J. Le C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Cse (Po) ...	Morris R. L. S. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Morris W. J. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	7 Dec 26
Nelson ...	Morrison E. A. ...	LCr(E)	1 Sept 36
Ply ...	Morrison K. I. RM	2ndL	1 Jan 37
Vernon ...	Morrison T. K. RAN	L	1 Dec 33
	Morrison W. B. R.	L	16 June 34
Brazen ...	Morrisey J. B. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 30
C'rageous	Morrissy P. H. MBE	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Furious ...	Morrow C. F. ...	S L (E)	1 Aug 36
Cerberus...	Morrow J. C RAN	L Cr	30 Oct 36
Boadicea	Morrow J. G. S. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
Barham ...	Morse A. d'O. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 30
Amphion	Morse C. A. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
York ...	Morse H. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 33
Neptune...	Morse J. A. V. DSO	C	30 June 34
Hastings	Mortimer P. L. ...	L	1 July 31
Page 324	Morton A. ...	C O, S W S	28 Apr 30
Repulse ...	Morton C. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 32
SC ...	Morton C. R. T. BSC	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Sch Cse ...	Morton J. S.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Dryad.....	Moseley P. C. O. ...	L	16 Feb 31
Barham ...	Moseley W. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Folkestone	Moses J. G. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
Garland ...	Moss R. L. W. ...	L	16 Apr 35
Hero ...	Mosse J. P.	L	1 Jan 34
	Moth B. C.	L	1 Sept 37
Apollo ...	Mott D. R.	L	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Mott G. W. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
Key Coll...	Mott J. W.	ASL (E)	1 May 37
Wellington	Motts R. (*act*) ...	G r	1 Apr 37
	Moule F. J ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
Pembroke	Moules L. A. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	7 Jan 33
Achilles ...	Moulton J. F. M. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Deal ...	Moulton J. L. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Xlent ...	Moultrie E. H. F. ...	L Cr	1 June 37
Glorious...	Moultrie J. R. C. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Ramillies	Mountain W. L. LDS	SgL(D)	4 Sept 33
NAD ...	Mountbatten *The Lord* Louis GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	C	30 June 37
(G) Cse ...	Mountifield R. A. P.	L	1 June 35
Titania ...	Mowbray A. A. ...	L	16 Jan 36
S'hampton	Mowlam J.	L	1 Apr 30
Orion ...	Mowll G. S. ...	P L	1 Oct 34
Orion ...	Moxham J. H. RM	C	1 Oct 31
Warspite	Moxon-Browne E. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 35
Amphion	Moxon Browne K. E.	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Maidstone	Moy H.	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Cerberus	Moyes M. H. OBE, BSc, RAN	In Cr	22 Oct 24
	Moyle F. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Chat ...	Mucklow A. T. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Mudford J. F. W. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Terror II.	Mudie I. M. N. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
S'hampton	Muers P. E. ...	L	1 Apr 35
Titania ...	Mugridge G. E. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Despatch	Muir G. R.	APSL	1 Sept 37
Grenville	Muirhead G. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Devonshire	Muirhead-Gould G. C. DSO	C	31 Dec 31
Amphion	Muir-Mackenzie H.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Norfolk ...	Mules N. M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Coventry	Mullen C. J. MB, BCh	Sg L	1 Mar 33
Pembroke	Mulleneux H. H. H.	L	1 Aug 33
SC ...	Muller F. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 30
Caledonia	Mulready C. H. ...	SenMr	28 Sept 28
DY Berm	Munden C. D.	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 27
Resolution	Mundy H. M. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Excellent	Munford R. F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Hood ...	Munn W. J. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Penzance	Munns A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Lucia ...	Munns R. (*act*)...	WT	29 Dec 36
Shropshire	Munson O. Y. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 34
Cse (Po)...	Muntz, *Sir* Gerard, P. G., Bt.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Ganges ...	Murch E. G. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 37
Ramillies	Murch N. R. ...	L	6 *Apr* 31
Effingham	Murch T. E. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
Cyclops ...	Murchison, E. H. MB, ChB	Sg L	3 Dec 35
Amphion	Murdoch D. R. N....	L	1 Nov 36
Sussex ...	Murdock R. W. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Cyclops ...	Murgatroyd G. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
Drake ...	Murmann W. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 31
Canberra	Murphy C. G. A. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Cormorant	Murphy H. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Caledonia	Murphy L. G. BSc	Schm	24 Aug 28
York ...	Murray A. A ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Aug 32
Victory ...	Murray A. J. L. DSO, OBE	C	30 June 27
C'rageous	Murray E. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 35
Penelope	Murray G. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 37
Blanche ...	Murray G. W. ...	L	1 Dec 35
President	Murray J.	L Cr	15 Apr 24
Warspite	Murray J.	Mid	1 Sept 37
	Murray J. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Iron Duke	Murray L. W. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 29
Terror II	Murray P. J. ...	WW	26 Nov 34
Ganges ...	Murray R. B.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
TF Grnck	Murray R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 30
Victory ...	Murray W. C. OBE, LDS	Sg C (D)	1 Oct 35

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Ply ...	Murray W. H. LRCP&S	Sg Cr	3 Oct 25
Hood ...	Murray W. K. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Suffolk ...	Murray-Smith A. R.	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Medway	Murray-Smith H. S.	Cr	30 June 33
(T) Cse ...	Muspratt W. D. F.B	L	16 Nov 34
Malaya ...	Mussen R. W MD, BCh, MRCP(Lond)	Sg Cr	22 Aug 34
Dorsetshre	Moore O. R. ...	Mid	1 May 35
(E) Cse ...	Mussered B. W. RAN	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Dolphin ...	Musselwhite, H. H.	W W	15 Mar 36
Caledon ...	Musters J. D. A. DSC	Cr	30 June 29
Apollo ...	Musters J. V. A. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Franklin	Mutter J. N. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
Birmnghm	Muttram W. R. ..	Gr	1 Jan 32
Sterlet ...	Myers L. L. B. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 29
Page 324	Mylward J.	SCO, S W S	29 Jan 34
D Y Portl	Myott J. ... MBE	Cd Sh	26 June 27
	N.		
Dorsetshre	Nagle A. M. ...	P S L	1 Nov 35
Swan	Nairn A. RAN	Cd Eng	1 Oct 34
Dolphin ...	Naish E. F. E. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
NOD	Naish G. O. ...	LCr(E)	30 Apr 35
Grimsby	Naider H. F. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Cse (Gr) ...	Nanmestad C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
L 23 ...	Napier L. W. ...	L	16 Aug 34
Hebe ...	Napier M.	L	1 Aug 34
Victory ...	Napier *Hon.* N. A. J. W. E.	L Cr	30 May 35
PSD ...	Napier T. M. ...	Cr	30 June 35
DY Dev	Napper C.	Cd B	25 June 27
Glorious	Nares J. G. A. McL	L	16 Jan 36
	Nash C. C.	T L	4 Jan 36
Hawkins..	Nash C. H.... ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
(E) Cse ...	Nash F. J. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 36
Vernon ...	Nash S. A.	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Cumberlnd	Nave T. E. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Wolfhound	Neal H. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 33
Ganges ...	Neale F. C. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Despatch	Neale J. D.... ...	SL	1 June 37
St Vincent	Neame D. M. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Emerald...	Nedwill P. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Malaya ...	Needham P. L. K.	Mid	1 Jan 37
S'hampton	Neeley A. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Sec ACNS	Neeves C. G. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Penguin	Negus R. C. RAN	P Cr	17 Oct 25
Tamar ...	Neil, T. C. H. MB, ChB, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	10 Dec 35
Pembroke	Neilson G. A. DSM	W W	13 Apr 33
HQOttawa	Nelles P. W. RCN (*Commodore 1st Cl*)	C	1 Jan 33
Cerberus...	Nelson F. W. RAN	W S O	1 Sept 26
Duncan ...	Nelson J. C. H. ...	L Cr	15 June 36
NH Chat	Nesbitt R. W. MD, FRCPI	Sg Cr	6 Apr 30
Xlent ...	Nettleship W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Stronghold	Nevile E.	L Cr	30 Dec 34
Dolphin ...	Neville G. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Curacoa ...	Neville J. J. ...	W W	5 Oct 36
York ...	Nevil le R. A. B. RM	Maj	24 Nov 33
St Vincent	Newbery A. J. G.	Schm (*probv*)	3 Jan 37
Sussex ...	Newbery D. A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Lr	28 May 32
Hawkins	Newbery F. W. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Windsor...	Newby C. H. de B.	L Cr	15 Aug 35
Osprey ...	Newcomb H. M. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 29
Afridi ...	Newcombe G. ...	Gr	1 Feb 31
Glorious...	Newcombe G. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 July 36
London ...	Newman A. R. ...	LCr(E)	15 Aug 36
Resolution	Newman G. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	9 Oct 32
Staff Coll	Newman H. T. RM (*Tempy L.-Col.*)	Maj	1 Oct 32
Navy Off	Newman J. B. RAN	L Cr	15 Nov 28
Malaya ...	Newnham I. F. M.	L	1 Oct 32
Dryad ...	Newnham J. R. F.	L Cr	14 Feb 34
Tartar ...	Newsom J. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 Dec 33
Chat ...	Newson A. C. RM	C	1 July 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Cse (Po)	Newstead P. E. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Porpoise	Newton H. R. B. ...	L	16 May 36
Medway ..	Newton J.	L Cr	1 Aug 32
	Newton J ..	Cd Eng	1 Apr 35
Apollo ...	Newton P. G. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Newcastle	Niblett R. W. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 27
Vernon ...	Nichol H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 29
	Nicholas T. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 37
President	Nicholl A. D. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Leander ...	Nicholl G. W. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 33
Aurora ...	Nicholl H. R. M. ...	L Cr	15 May 30
Vanoc ...	Nicholls A. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Sussex ...	Nicholls A. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Suffolk ...	Nicholls A. H. ...	L	16 Apr 35
Cerberus...	Nicholls C. H. RAN	S B	13 May 36
Hermes ...	Nicholls F. W ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Caledonia .	Nicholls G. H. ...	HdmrL	25 Feb 34
Galatea	Nicholls G. H. ...	P L	1 Oct 32
Shropshire	Nicholls G. W. (*act*)	W El	4 Aug 37
Vindictive	Nicholls H. E. H. ...	L	16 Apr 30
MDG ...	Nicholls P. T. ... CB, MRCS, LRCP, KHP	Sg VA	2 July 37
Ryl Sovn	Nichols C. A. G. MVO	Cr	30 June 34
Buccaneer	Nichols J. P. (*act*)...	B	1 July 37
S'hampton	Nichols R. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Plover ...	Nicholson A. W. O. J.	L Cr	15 Feb 31
N H Hg Kg	Nicholson C. B. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg LCr	2 Dec 32
2 SL's Off	Nicholson C. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Medway	Nicholson C. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 32
Kempenflt	Nicholson E. A. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Ashanti ...	Nicholson J. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 May 34
Pembroke	Nicholson R. A. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 25
NED ...	Nicholson R. S. G. DSC	C	30 June 34
Cerberus...	Nicholson W. E. E. RAN	Cd Sh	30 June 25
Cerberus...	Nicol W. L. RAN	Cd Eng	1 Nov 32
S'hampton	Nicolay E. C. F. ...	L	1 Mar 30
	Nicoll C. A. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Glorious...	Nicolls O. J. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 May 37
York ...	Nicolls P. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Nicolson H. St. L....	Cr	30 June 33
DY Po ...	Nicolson J. H. MB, ChB	Sg LCr	8 Sept 33
Adventure	Nightingale E. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
St Vincent	Nightingall V. G. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 35
Drake ...	Nimmins J. ...	L (E)	1 July 34
	Ninnis R. P. MB, BS	Sg Cr	1 Dec 27
	Nisbett J. G. M. BCh	Sg L	16 Oct 33
Dolphin ...	Nivison R. A. ...	Gr	1 July 32
(T) Cse ...	Nix S. J. A. ...	L	16 Nov 33
Exeter ...	Nixon C. P. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 36
Stadacona	Nixon F. R. W. RCN	P L Cr	12 Apr 34
Resolution	Nixon W. J. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 34
Ajax ...	Noake L. C. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 31
S'hampton	Noakes D.	W El	22 Feb 36
Dolphin ...	Noakes C. S. D. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
	Noble A. H. P. ... (*A.D C. to the Viceroy of India.*)	L	1 Oct 31
Cyclops ...	Noble A. T. ...	L(E)	1 May 37
Penelope	Noble G. J. ...	S L (E)	1 Nov 35
Royal Oak	Noble J. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Noble, *Sir* Percy L. H. KCB, CVO	V A	9 May 35
Brilliant...	Noel G. J. B. ...	L	16 Mar 37
Skipjack...	Nolan A. R. J. St. Q.	L	1 June 36
Malaya ...	Noll G. M.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Deal ...	Nonweiler W. I. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Dorsetshre	Norcock D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Ply ...	Norcock P. L. RM	L	1 Sept 33
Hardy ...	Norfolk G. A. F. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Dolphin ...	Norfolk R. G. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Furious ...	Norfolk S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 31
	Norgate B. K. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Sussex ...	Norgate L. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Birmnghm	Norman A. G. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Moy ...	Norman A. H. F. ...	L	31 Dec 3

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Shark ...	Norman C. P. ...	L	16 Sept 37
Dolphin ...	Norman E. D ...	L	16 Jan 34
	Norman G. D. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Birmingham	Norman H. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Tamar II	Norman H. D. ...	P Cr	2 Jan 30
Barham ...	Norman H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 32
...	Norman M. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Furious ...	Norman T. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 37
Drake ...	Norrington G. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 29
Achilles ...	Norris A. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 33
Aberdeen	Norris C. F. W. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Barham ...	Norris S. H. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Dorsetshire	Norsworthy L. R. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	8 May 36
Cornwall	Norsworthy M. J. R. W.	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Keith ...	Norsworthy R. A....	Gr	1 Apr 34
M D ...	North A. W. LMSSA	Sg Cr	19 May 28
Dainty ...	North C. W. ...	L	1 June 32
Vic & Alb	North *Sir* Dudley B. N. KCVO, CB CSI, CMG, ADC *(Vice-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts)*	V A	19 June 36
Cse (Po)...	North J. D. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
(P) Cse ...	North M. R. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	1 Dec 35
Victory ...	North R. *(act)*	W W	8 Dec 36
Shropshire	North W. S. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Norfolk ...	Northam F. R. *(act)*	Gr	1 Jan 37
Terror.....	Northcott L. E. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Vernon ...	Northcott L. T. MBE	L	30 June 32
Intrepid	Northcott R. W. F.	L	16 June 30
E in CD ...	Northcott W. H. H MBE	L (E)	25 June 36
Diana ...	Northey A. P. ...	L	16 Nov 35
Glasgow	North Lewis P. B....	L	16 Dec 35
Medway	Northwood J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 33
Ramillies	Norton P. J. ...	L	1 Feb 35
	Norway *His Majesty King* Haakon VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
Barham ...	Norwood R. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Noss W. E. ...	T L	13 Jan 35
S/M Cse ...	Nott K. D'O. ...	S L	16 Aug 36
Furious ...	Nott R. J. W. RM *(Attached R.A.F.)*	L	1 Jan 35
Key Coll	Nottidge J. E. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
Nelson ...	Nowell G. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 36
Manchester	Noyce S. S. ...	W El	4 May 33
Chat ...	Noyes E. J. B. RM	L Col	30 Nov 36
Nelson ...	Nunn D. A. ...	W El	1 Jan 34
Royal Oak	Nutter O. E. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 35
N'castle ...	Oakley J. P. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Cardiff ...	Oatley E. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
Nelson ...	Obbard E. O. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Ports ...	O'Brien A. W. RM	S C	12 July 33
E in CD ...	O'Brien B. E. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 30
Glorious	O'Brien D. D. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 June 32
	O'Brien J. C. RCN	Cdt	20 Aug 37
Lndnderry	O'Brien P. D. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
C'rageous	O'Brien P. E. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	16 May 36
	O'Brien W. D. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
President	O'Callaghan C. DSC	L Cr	15 Mar 26
Inglefield	O'Connor H. MB, BS *(Accom. in Iliec')*	Sg L	2 Aug 33
	O'Connor K. J. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 Oct 37
IDC Cse ...	O'Conor R. C. ...	C	0 June 36
Undine ...	Oddie E. R. J. ...	L Cr	0 Jan 34
Suffolk	Odds F. F.	Cd Eng	Apr 36
Vernon ...	Odell P. J. M. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
	O'Donnell G. E. M. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Drake ..	O Donnell T. P. {	Schm (CWO) }	24 Dec
Sheffield...	O'Dwyer, C. S. F. O.	Ch	18 Sept 34

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
E in CD ...	O'Dwyer D. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 30
Chat ...	O'Farrell C. RM	S C	1 Jan 32
	O'Flynn J. A. MD BCh DTM & P	Sg C	31 Dec 35
Drake ...	O'Gara E. E. J. ...	Cd Sh	18 May 26
Resolution	Ogilvie H. G. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Delhi ...	Ogilvie K. O. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Weston ...	Ogilvy A. B. ...	L	16 Jan 37
York ...	Ogilvy D. N. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Severn ...	Ogilvy J. A. ...	S L	16 May 36
Hood ...	Ogilvy-Wedderburn J. P.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Phœnix ...	Ogle J. C.	S L	16 Mar 36
Cornwall	O'Hara J.	A P S L	1 Sept 37
Neptune...	O'Hare D. A. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Exeter ...	O'Keeffe J. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Naden ...	Oland J. E. W. DSO, RCN	Cr	1 June 30
Victory ...	Olden H. B. ...	E L Cr	7 May 27
Cyclops ...	Oldfield J. A. ...	W W	26 Nov 34
Staff Cse	Oldham G. G. RAN	L Cr	15 July 37
Ramillies	Oldham R. W. OBE, ADC	C	31 Dec 26
Titania ...	Olding P. J. DSM, MSM	Cd T	20 Nov 35
Caradoc ...	O'Leary A. ...	Cr	30 June 29
Chat ...	O'Leary G. F. RM	S S M	10 Sept 34
Dolphin ...	O'Leary J. F. ...	Cd Wr	17 Oct 36
Warspite	Oliphant F. H. G....	L Cr	15 Oct 32
(S) Cse ...	Olive J. R. ...	L	1 Sept 33
Diana ...	Oliver A. G. ...	L(E)	1 Aug 32
Kent ...	Oliver G. N. ...	C	30 June 37
Waterhen	Oliver H. G. D. RAN	LCr(E)	15 Apr 34
Beagle ...	Oliver H. L. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 32
N H Yar	Oliver J. W. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	30 July 37
Dart Col	Oliver P. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 34
Express ...	Oliver P. J. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Repulse ...	Oliver R.	L Cr	15 Feb 33
Sandwich	Oliver R. C	Gr	1 July 35
NZD ...	Oliver R. D. DSC	C	31 Dec 35
Eagle ...	Oliver-Bellasis R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Windsor	O'Mara W. L. ...	L	*9 June 34*
Iron Duke	O'Meara, D.A. *(act)*	W El	22 July 37
Rodney ...	Ommanney F. M. M.	P L	1 July 32
Page 341	Ommanney L. F. N.	Cr	31 Dec 26
C'rageous	O'Neil N. T. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Feb 36
York ...	O'Neill B. G. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Vic & Alb	Onslow R. F. J. MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 31
Gipsy ...	Onslow R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 34
Moresby...	Oom K. E. RAN	L Cr	15 July 35
London ...	Openshaw P. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 36
Lucia ...	Oram H. P. K. ...	C	30 June 36
Sydney ...	Oram R. P. RAN	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Cerberus...	O'Reilly J. RAN	P L Cr	1 Mar 30
Cumberlnd	O'Riordan T. J. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Osprey ...	Ormsby G. A. G. ...	L	1 Aug 31
	O'Rorke C. H. C. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	O'Rourke P. J. A.... The LRCP & S	Sg Cr	13 Dec 34
Vic & Alb	Orpen A. F. St. G.	L Cr	30 Oct 33
London ...	Orr, W. J. ...	W Sh	27 Sept 36
Hood ...	Orr Ewing D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Swordfish	Osborn A. R. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
	Osborn G.M.T. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	1 June 36
Rodney ...	Osborne E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 28
Delhi ...	Osborne G. F. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Barham ...	Osborne H. S. T. ...	P L	1 Nov 35
Drake ...	Osborne J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 34
Pembroke	Osborne J. H. ...	P L	1 July 36
St Vincent	Osborne L. B. LDS {	Sg Cr (D) }	30 June 34
Hood ...	Osborne R. A. F. ..	P L	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Osborne T. S. LRCP & S	Sg L Cr	9 July 33
Woolston	O'Shea E. J. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Met Cse ...	Osmaston C. H. E.	L	1 Oct 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Scallon ...	Oetler R. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Eagle ...	O'Sullivan B. M. MB, BCh	Sg L	24 Jan 36
Suffolk ...	O'Sullivan M. J. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Apr 35
Osprey ...	O'Sullivan R. P. C.	L	1 Oct 32
Rodney ...	Oswald G. H. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Tamar ...	Oswin H. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Saltburn...	Ottaway G. W ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
	Otten E. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Caledonia	Ottley G. F. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 25
Navy Off.	Otway-Ruthven R. J. O.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Devonshire	Ouvry A. A. C. ..	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Vernon ...	Ouvry J. G. D. ..	L Cr	15 June 26
Neptune...	Overend M. K. ...	P S L	1 May 36
Pembroke	Overy H.	B	1 July 31
	Overy W. J. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Apr 37
Norfolk II.	Owen A. H. ...	W T	1 Nov 27
NOD ...	Owen A. L. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Repulse ...	Owen A. N. L. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 35
Westcott	Owen C. A. H. ...	S L	1 Oct 36
C'rageous	Owen C. E. A. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Vernon ...	Owen G. D. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Penguin ...	Owen H. D ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Australia	Owen P. O. L. RAN	P L	14 Mar 36
C'rageous	Owen R. A. J. ...	P L	1 June 32
Repulse ...	Owen R. T. ...	P L (*probv*)	1 July 37
Ganges ...	Owen T.M.	Schm Cdte	4 July 37
	Owen W. V. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 Oct 37
Yarra ...	Owens J. D. RAN	L (E)	31 Dec 35
Newcastle	Owens J. R. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Tac Sch ...	Owles G. H. F. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
Cse (Gr)...	Oxborrow C. E. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Royal Oak	Oxley S. G. ... P.	S B	23 Apr 32
Ganges ...	Pack A. J.	PL	1 Nov 36
Royal Oak	Pack S. W. C. MSc, AMIER	InLCr	22 Sept 33
Drake ...	Pack-Beresford D.J.	L Cr	1 Dec 36
	Pack-Beresford T.A.	L	16 July 30
Drake ...	Packard G. P. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 30
NAAthens	Packer H. A. ...	C	31 Dec 35
Comet ...	Packham G. D. ...	Gr	1 Jan 31
Escapade	Padfield B. S. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Medway ..	Padfield H. G. T. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Caledonia	Padley W. BSc, ARCS	Schm	5 Aug 32
Pembroke	Paffard R. D. OBE	PC	31 Dec 36
Resolution	Paffard R. W. ...	P L Cr	12 Oct 34
Proteus ...	Pafford E. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Ganges ...	Page C.	Sen Mr	28 Sept 27
Galatea ...	Page F. A. G. ...	Cd T	7 June 37
Victory ...	Page G. W. AKC	Ch	26 June 17
Infy Ply...	Page J. A. MB, BCh	Sg L	11 May 32
Drake ...	Page J. B.	Gr	1 July 34
Wildfire ...	Page P. F. G. ...	P L	1 Apr 36
Ramillies	Page T. F. P. U. ...	Mid	1 May 36
(E) Cse ...	Paget P.	S L (E)	16 Jan 37
Curacoa ...	Paige R. C.... ...	L (E)	1 Oct 33
Greenwich	Paige W.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Hood ...	Pain G. F.	Mid	1 Sept 36
(O) Cse ...	Pain H. E. H ...	L	1 Feb 35
Vernon ...	Pain H. M. ...	W El	12 Feb 34
	Pain R. M. B ...	L	1 Feb 32
Australia	Paine C. H. RAN	B	1 Jan 36
Woolston	Paine G. W. W. H.	L	1 Feb 32
Ports ...	Paine S. G. B. RM	Maj	15 Sept 36
Newcastle	Paisley J. T. K. ...	Mid	1 May 36
	Pakeman R. N. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Calypso ...	Pakenham T. A. C.	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Palairet C. H ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
C'rageous	Palairet R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 33
St Angelo	Palfrey A. ... RM	S C	10 Sept 34
Pembroke	Palfreyman T.A.(*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 36
Nelson ...	Palk C.	Cd T	1 Oct 34
Centurion	Palk W. H. ...	Cd T	16 Feb 25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cumberlnd	Palliser A. F. E. DSO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 31
Cumberlnd	Pallot A. K. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Coventry	Palmer D.	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Cse (Gr)...	Palmer E.	A SL	1 Sept 37
Sudan DF	Palmer E. C. E. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Royal Oak	Palmer F. C. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 32
Cumberlnd	Palmer G. I. ...	P L	1 June 35
RANC ...	Palmer H. H. RAN	Cr	30 June 36
OD ...	Palmer I. M. DSC	C	30 June 32
Cicala ...	Palmer J. B. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
C'rageous	Palmer J. M. ...	L	1 Apr 34
Cumbernd	Palmer R. M. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 33
Topaze ...	Palmer V. G. ...	L	31 Aug 33
Amphion	Palmer W. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
NH Has	Panckridge W. R. S. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	2 Dec 33
Pembroke	Pankhurst F.G. (*act*)	WW	22 Dec 36
Saltburn...	Pankhurst R. D. H. S.	L	1 Oct 31
	Pannall E. C. ...	L	1 Dec 35
Ajax ...	Panter F. H. T. (*act*)	W Sh	13 Aug 37
	Panter R. A. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
R.N.S.ofM	Papworth W. J. ... LRAM, RMB	Bndr	29 Dec 27
Royal Oak	Pappin W. G. ...	Cd Gr	Mar 27
(P) Cse ...	Pardoe A. A. ... (*Attached R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Dec 36
Vernon ...	Pares A.	L Cr	15 June 35
Duncan ...	Pares B.	L	1 Oct 36
Duncan ...	Pares G. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 35
RMO ...	Parfitt C. F. RM	L-Col	17 Aug 36
Shikari ...	Parham F. R. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Caledonia	Paris S. W. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 36
(O) Cse ...	Parish, A. H. ...	L	*9 Nov 36*
Resource	Parish E. J. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 36
Shoreham	Parish F. R. W. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Medway	Park J. M. LDS	Sg L / Cr (D)	24 Nov 28
Sydney ...	Parker A. E. (*act*)	W S O	24 Jan 35
Vidette ...	Parker C. F. ...	L	*5 Jan 37*
Durban ...	Parker D. A. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Page 198	Parker E. M. C. RM	Maj	16 June 30
	Parker G. (*act*) ...	W El	7 Oct 37
Ramillies	Parker G. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
MD ...	Parker H. B. DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP DTM & H.	Sg C	30 June 36
(P) Cse ...	Parker H. E. J. P. (*Attached R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Dec 36
Victory ...	Parker J. M. ...	L	16 Apr 35
Neptune...	Parker J. P. ...	P L	1 Jan 36
	Parker N. J. ... (*probv*)	S L	*1 June 37*
Victory ...	Parker N. L. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
S/M Cse ...	Parker P. F. N. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 36
Sydney ...	Parker R. G. RAN	LCr(E)	30 May 37
Cornwall...	Parker R. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
Medway ...	ParkerW.G.MA.LTh	Ch	31 Jan 35
SC ...	Parker W. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Cairo ...	Parker W. J. ...	S L	1 May 36
Penzance	Parker W. S., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Nov 36
	Parkes A. E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Pembroke	Parkes E. C. C. ..	Cd Gr	11 Oct 33
NOD ...	Parkes-Buchanan M. J. (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	5 Apr 26
St Angelo	Parkhouse S. A. H.	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Revenge...	Parkin S. A., BSc	Schm	16 Sept 35
Malaya ...	Parkinson H. W. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Ramillies	Parkinson R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Ports ...	Parks-Smith R.G. RM	C	2 July 36
Bridgew'tr	Parmiter G. V. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Ports ...	Parnell A.H. RM	L	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Parnell C. RM	L	1 Apr 37
S'hampton	Parr W. F. ALCD.	Ch	30 Sept 36
Aurora ...	Parrick E. P. ...	E Cr	30 June 31
Victory ...	Parrott C. W. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Depatch...	Parrott J.	P L Cr	15 Oct 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Afridi ...	Parry C. M. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 29
Galatea ...	Parry C. R. L. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Ply ...	Parry G. C. G.	Cd R M G	1 Apr 34
Medway...	Parry J. W. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Victory...	Parry N. L. BDS	Sg L (D)	4 Aug 37
Osprey ...	Parry W. E. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Victory ...	Parry W. G. ...	L	1 June 33
Sheffield..	Parsons A. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Cumberlnd	Parsons C.	P L	1 June 32
Key Coll	Parsons R. G. ...	LCr(E)	30 Jan 37
Cse (Gr)...	Parsons S. J. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Victory ...	Parsons S. S. C. OBE	P Cr	10 Dec 26
Furious ...	Parsons S. T. ...	Cd El	1 Jan 37
Vernon ...	Parsons W. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
(E) Cse ...	Partridge G. A. ...	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Victory ...	Partridge R. T. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	24 Aug 37
Caledonia	Pask G. N.	Schm (CWO)	27 Aug 36
St Angelo	Pasley-Tyler H. ...	L	1 Feb 34
	Pasmore D. H. ...	P Cr	9 Dec 31
Drake ...	Passmore W. M. ...	L Cr	1 July 37
(P) Cse ...	Patch O. ... RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Sept 35
Foxhound	Patch T.	S L	1 Apr 37
Pembroke	Paterson A. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 May 23
C'rageous	Paterson A. F. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Warspite	Paterson C. E. E. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Cse (Gr)...	Paterson G. R. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
	Paterson J. R.	S L (*proby*)	1 June 37
Warspite	Paterson R. O. RM	L	8 Jan 35
York ...	Paterson W. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Warspite	Patmore W. S. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Ganges ...	Paton C.	Ch	1 May 33
Achilles ...	Paton S. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Furious ...	Patrick J. B. MD, BCh, DOMS	SgL Cr	2 Mar 33
Canberra	Patten-Thomas P. C.	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Fortune ...	Patterson J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Hawkins	Patterson W. R. CVO	C	30 June 33
Tern	Patterson W. R.	L	1 Mar 33
Mallard ...	Patteson J. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
TMD ...	Pattinson J. ...	E C	31 Dec 33
Dorsetshre	Paul A. J.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
NOD ...	Paul G. A. M. (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Feb 25
Victory ...	Paul R. T.	L	1 Feb 32
Colombo	Pawsey H. T. W. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Amphion	Pawsey M. J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Dryad ...	Payne A. H. ...	P Cr	3 Apr 37
DY Dev	Payne C. H. ...	L	12 Aug 37
SC ...	Payne J. BSc	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Norfolk ...	Payne J. W. G. ...	S L	1 Dec 36
Sydney ...	Payne W. ... RAN	Gr	8 Feb 29
Dorsetshre	Paynter R. V. K. ...	Schm	17 Sept 34
Eagle ...	Peachey A. J. ...	W T	4 Aug 34
Royal Oak	Peachey A. T. G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 33
S/M CO's Cse	Peacock R. M. T. ...	L	31 Oct 31
Shropshire	Pead H. (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Diamond	Peake E. C. ...	L	1 June 32
	Pearce E. J. ...	S B	19 Mar 32
Apollo ...	Pearce F. D. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Keith ...	Pearce H. P. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 37
Cerberus...	Pearce J. E. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Repulse ...	Pearce J. L. H.	A S L (E)	1 July 36
Penelope	Pearce J. T. ...	Gr	9 Oct 28
	Pearce L. R. B. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
Achilles ...	Pearce R. C. ...	W Sh	5 July 35
York ...	Pearce R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 31
London ...	Pearce S. R. ...	S B	14 Mar 35
Newcastle	Pearce T. G. B. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Victory ...	Pearce W.	CdS B	11 Dec 27

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Enterprise	Pearce W. E. (*act*)	S B	10 Mar 37
	Pearcey A. L. (*act*)	W Ck	20 Feb 37
RMP ...	Pearcy H. MBE, RM	C 1	18 Nov 31
Cumberlnd	Peard K. H. T. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 31
TMD ...	Pears J. H ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Warspite	Pearsall J. K.	S L (E)	1 Nov 35
N H Malta	Pearse F. A. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	25 July 35
Wildfire ...	Pearse G. P. LDS	SgL(D)	16 Nov 36
Lucia	Pearse S. R. ...	Cdte	15 July 35
Capetown	Pearson A. L. ...	P S L	1 Sept 36
Ply ...	Pearson C. G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
Vindictive	Pearson C. J. P. MRCS, LRCP, FRCS(Ed)	SgL	16 Oct 35
Ganges ...	Pearson D. P. H. ..	PL	1 Dec 29
Vindictive	Pearson J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 33
Active ...	Pearson K. B. P. ...	S L	16 May 36
Rodney ...	Pearson L. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Cerberus...	Pearson R. S. RAN	L Cr	15 Sept 32
Amphion	Pearson W. A. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Leander...	Pease F. R. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Deal ...	Pease G. P. D. RM	L	1 Jan 35
SC ...	Peatfield P. V. LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Oct 37
Victory ...	Peck B. M. ...	P Cr	9 June 27
Caledonia	Peck S. L. (*act*)	W Wdr	18 Mar 37
X'lent ...	Pecover, G. J. (*act*)	WW	17 Oct 36
Eagle ...	Pedder A. R. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Key Coll	Pedrick P. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Canberra	Peek R. I. RAN	L	1 Feb 36
Australia	Peel E. J. RAN	S L	16 Mar 37
Sussex ...	Peel H. F. (*act*)	W Sh	4 Feb 37
Pandora...	Peers R. W. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Cse (Po)	Peever C. W. R. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Endeavour	Peever M. G. MD, CM	Sg L	12 July 35
	Peever R. G. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Iron Duke	Pegler F. (*act*) ...	W E	1 July 37
Amphion	Pegler H. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 36
Staff Coll	Pegram F. H. ...	C	30 June 32
DY Dev...	Peile L. A. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 Dec 34
Ganges ...	Pell H. V. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	2 July 33
Rodney ...	Pellew A. P. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Furious ...	Pellow H. R. S. ...	W Sh	19 May 35
Barham ...	Pelly W. J. (*act*)	WOO	15 Mar 35
Cse (Po)	Pelly C. R. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Norfolk ...	Pelly C. S.	L Cr	15 June 33
Exeter ...	Pelly D. C. V. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 31
Lucia ...	Pelly P. D. H. R. ...	L Cr	15 July 35
	Pemberton B. S. ...	L	1 Aug 34
Glasgow	Pemberton E. L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
President	Pendal L. E. BSc	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Deal ...	Penfold P. H. O. L. RM	C	1 Sept 33
SC ...	Pengelly B. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 37
Halcyon...	Pengelly G. F. MBE	L (E)	19 June 36
Drake ...	Pengelly J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Cardiff ...	Penman J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Penn G. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ajax ...	Pennefather R. R. S.	L	1 Dec 31
President	Pennell R. G. L. ...	L	1 Feb 35
	Penn-Gaskell L. de N. W.	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
E in CD	Pennington L. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 31
Pembroke	Penny F. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 37
Canberra	Penny P. J. G RAN	Cdt Mid	21 Jan 36
	Penrose G. P. ...	WW	26 Nov 34
Dorsetshre	Pentney T. A. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Suffolk ...	Penton E. M. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 35
Drake ...	Pepper F. S. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 30
Shikari ...	Pepperell, L. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Hood ...	Percival-Jones J. S.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Emerald...	Percy T. G. V. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Osprey ...	Peregrine H. L. P. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	27 Apr 27
Ports ...	Perkins R. L. RM	2ndL	1 an 37
Caledonia	Perks J.	Gr	1 Oct 36
DY Chat	Perring H. H. ...	EA	18 May 36
Apollo ...	Perring J. H. H. ...	SL (E)	16 Sept 36
SD ...	Perrow T. F. MBE, DSM	T L	4 Aug 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
TF Grnck	Perrow W. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Eyl Sovn	Perryer A. E. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Cerberus...	Perry P. ... RAN	P L Cr	1 Nov 33
Boscawen	Perryer H. J. ...	L	28 Sept 36
Sec DCNS	Pertwee H. G. DSO (*Tempy.Paym.Capt.*)	P Cr	15 July 32
Flinders...	Peter W. N. ...	L	16 Sept 30
Royal Oak	Peter R. P.... ...	P S L	1 June 36
	Peterkin C. H. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
I Inst Cse	Peters A. J. BA (*act*)	In L	29 Sept 37 (*tempy*)
S'hampton	Peters A. M. DSC	C	30 June 30
Esk ...	Peters G. H. ...	L Cr	30 July 34
	Peters H. J. ...	Cd S B	30 June 34
Key Coll	Peters M.W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
	Peters W. G. L. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Protector	Peterson J. DSC	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Australia	Peterson J. R. RAN	Gr	4 Oct 35
Cairo ...	Petrie-Hay A. J. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
Cerberus...	Pettigrew J. L. RAN	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
Galatea ...	Petty A.	SenMr	1 Oct 34
Nelson ...	Peyton R. A. ... (*Attached to R.A F.*)	L Cr	15 May 31
Revenge...	Phaup W. R. (*act*) RAN	W T	25 Mar 37
Xlent ...	Phelips G. V. A. ...	L Cr	15 June 25
Wakakura	Phibbs K. H. J. L.	L	16 Oct 33
Ports ...	Phibbs P.W.O'H. RM	C	1 Oct 31
		BtMaj	31 Dec 36
Enterprise	Philby F. M. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 35
	Philip G. T. DSC	Cr	30 June 30
(S) Cse ...	Phillimore J. R. ...	L	1 Oct 34
Photo Cse	Phillimore R. A. B.	L	28 Feb 30
Shropshire	Phillimore R. F. ...	L	1 Apr 35
S/M Cse...	Phillimore W. A. ...	S L	16 May 36
Deal ...	Phillipps J. P. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Iron Duke	Phillips A J L. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Barham ...	Phillips A. T. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Rodney ...	Phillips C. F. RM	C	1 Sept 35
	Phillips F. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Nov 36
Ganges ...	Phillips G. MB, BCh	SgL Cr	13 Nov 32
(E) Cse ...	Phillips G. RCN	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
S/M COs Cse	Phillips G. C. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Suffolk ...	Phillips H. C. ...	C	30 June 32
Foresight	Phillips J. A. ...	L	1 Mar 37
Devonshre	Phillips J. G. ...	P S L	1 Oct 36
Staff Cse	Phillips J. M. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Drake ...	Phillips L. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
TMD ...	Phillips O. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Pembroke	Phillips P. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 26
Devonshre	Phillips P. R. ...	S L (E)	1 Jan 36
Sydney ...	Phillips R. A. RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 30
Emerald...	Phillips R. G. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
D of P ...	Phillips T. S. V. CB	C	30 June 27
Cyclops ...	Phillips V. W.	Schm (CWO)	28 Aug 35
Ilex ...	Phillpotts C. L. G.	S L	16 July 36
Philomel...	Philpott H. NZD	W T	15 June 34
Wildfire ...	Philpott R. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Ivanhoe ...	Phipps A.	S L	16 July 36
York ...	Phipps M.	Mid	1 May 36
Keith ...	Phipps T. A. ...	L	1 Jan 37
St. Angelo	Phipps W. J. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Greenwich	Pibworth J. E. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
NH Chat	Pick B. P. ... ... ORE, MRCS, LRCP, KH3	Sg RA	4 July 34
	Pickard H.	Cd OO	29 June 33
DY Glb	Pickerill C. J. ...	Sen Mr	28 Sept 27
Exmouth	Pickering C. A. U.	S L	16 May 35
RMCse Ply	Pickering L. S. C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
	Pickering T. G. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Victory ...	Pickworth H. ...	T L	13 Apr 35
Drake ...	Picton A. N. ...	L (E)	1 June 33
Staff Cse	Picton-Phillipps P. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Malaya ...	Piddington F. A. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
	Piddington P. G... ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cardiff ...	Pierce W. (*act*) ...	WSO	9 Apr 37
Saguenay	Piers D. W. RCN	S L	1 Nov 35
Nelson ...	Piggott W. J. E. (*Accom. in 'Resolution'*)	Meth Ch	1 Sept 34 (*tempy*)
Chat ...	Pigot R. A. RM	L	1 Jan 37
Newcastle	Pigot-Moodie J P.	Mid	1 May 36
Afrikander	Pigott A. M. ...	PJ.	30 June 33
Porpoise...	Pike B. H.	L (E)	1 Feb 32
Greenwich	Pike C. A.	Sh L	5 Sept 37
Aurora ...	Pike G. J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Woolwich	Pilcher G. R. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Barham ...	Pilditch E. I. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Tac Sch ...	Pilditch J. P. W. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 25
Vernon ...	Pilgrim C. R. ...	L	31 Dec 32
Vega ...	Pilkington B. J. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 36
	Pillar E. F.... ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Titania ...	Pilsbury A. E. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Ports ...	Pim J. B. ... MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
Newcastle	Pinchin H. E. ...	P L	1 Apr 37
S/M COs Cse	Pinchin S. H. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 35
Caledonia	Pinckney E. P. H.	L Cr	15 June 32
Rodney ...	Pinder H.	W T	4 May 34
Bee ...	Pine G. F.	P Cr	31 Dec 34
6C ...	Pine R. Q.	P L Cr	15 Aug 30
	Pinfield J. M. (*act*)...	Gr	1 July 37
	Pink R. F.... ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Xlent ...	Pinner B. ...	Cd MAA	7 Dec 28
Greenwich	Pipe J. H.	Cr	30 June 32
Ganges ...	Piper B. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Piper C. M.... ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Drake ...	Piper J. J.	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Oswald ...	Pirie D. A. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Resource	Pirie J. E. BD	Pres Ch	2 Sept 32 (*tempy*)
Cornwall	Pitman S. R. J. (*act*)	W El	22 July 37
Thames ...	Pitt A. J. W. ...	S L	16 Jan 36
	Pitt G. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Oct 37
Canberra	Pittaway H. M. RAN	W El	1 July 34
Iron Duke	Pitts E. H. ...	Cd SO	9 Apr 36
Chat ...	Pitts G. S. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Woolwich	Pizey C. T. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Furious ...	Pizey E. F.... ...	L	1 Dec 29
Pembroke	Place J.F.OBE,LDS	Sg C (D)	1 Oct 35
DY Malta	Plant W. F. ...	HdmrL	27 Jan 32
Key Coll	Platt E. H. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
Orion ...	Platt R. A. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
(Et) Cse...	Player E. H. ...	L (E)	16 Dec 35
S'hampton	Player H. C. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Glorious	Playfair W . A. H (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Feb 37
Victory ...	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* A.	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Staff Cse	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* E.	Cr	31 Dec 32
Cyclops ...	Plugge A. J. P. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Barham ...	Plugge R. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Plumer J. H. ...	J. Cr	15 July 29
Cyclops ...	Plummer W. A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Australia	Plunkett-Cole J.RAN	L Cr	30 Mar 37
Drake ...	Plunkett-Ernle-Erle - Drax *The Hon. Sir* Reginald A. R. KCB, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)	A	2 Jan 26
St Vincent	Pochon D. A. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
Woolwich	Pocock F. L. MA ...	Ch	7 Jan 36
Cornwall	Podger T. E. ...	L Cr	15 June 36
	Poe A. G. ...	L Cr	1 May 37
Arrow ...	Poe L. S.	L (E)	1 July 37
(Et) Cse...	Pointon T. C. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 35
Shoreham	Poland A. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 28
Pembroke	Poland A. L. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 31
Cse (Po)	Poland E. N. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Lucia ...	Poland W. A. W. ...	S L	16 Mar 30
(T) Cse ...	Pollard A. A. W. ...	L	16 Aug 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Rodney ...	Pollard E. BSC	Schm	17 Sept 34
Despatch	Pollard E. B. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	22 Feb 36
Dundee ...	Pollock C. H. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 37
Mallard ...	Pollock J. T. ...	L	14 Mar 35
York ...	Pollock M. P. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Polman G. R. ...	Cd W	12 June 36
	Pomeroy A. S. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
SQ Wei-Hai-Wei	Pomfret A. A. MB, ChB, DO, DOMS	Sg Cr	13 Aug 34
Ply ...	Pond C. A. RM	S C	Nov 32
	Pond N. H. (*act*)	WT	3 Sept 37
Cse (Po) ...	Ponsonby F. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Titania ...	Ponsonby R. M. D.	L	16 Jan 35
	Pool R. A. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Norfolk ...	Poole J. M. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Canberra	Poole R. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Diamond	Pooley T. E. F. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Apollo ...	Poore V. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Foxhound	Pope A. L. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Apr 37
Cerberus...	Pope C. J. CBE, RAN	C	31 Dec 29
Ports ...	Pope D. C. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
	Pope, E. W. (*act*)...	WSO	12 Nov 36
	Pope M. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Page 322	Pope W.	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Hostile ...	Pople B.	Gr	1 Jan 33
NAD ...	Portal R. H. DSC	C	30 June 34
S'hampton	Porteous I. (*act*)	WOO	1 Jan 37
St. Laurent	Porteous W. W. RCN	L (E)	1 Mar 26
Eagle ...	Porter C. S. MA	In L Cr	26 Sept 34
Cornwall	Porter C. W. ...	Gr	1 July 32
Vindictive	Porter F. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
Penelope	Porter G. BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
A/S Cse ...	Porter J. B. C. ...	L	*7 May 35*
Cumberlnd	Porter L. E. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Malaya ...	Porter R. F. C. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
St. Angelo	Porter R. N. D. ...	P L	1 Oct 37
	Porter R. T. N. RCN	Cdt	20 Aug 37
Cse (Po)	Porter S. A. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Belfast ...	Porter T. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
RMP ...	Porter T. E. ...	S D I	13 Feb 34
Pembroke	Porter W. L. G. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
Cormorant	Porterfield H. ...	W W	17 Mar 34
Inglefield	Portlock R. E. ...	L	1 Apr 30
	Portman B. C. B. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
(T) Cse ...	Post S. E. ...	L	1 Aug 32
London ...	Pott H. ... MVO	C	31 Dec 27
Diana ...	Potter G. C. ...	SL	1 Dec 36
NRD	Potter G. W. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
Sussex ...	Potts J. R. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cse (Gr) ...	Potts L. G. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Dainty ...	Poulden J. E. ...	L	1 Apr 37
Warspite	Pound *Sir* A. Dudley P. R. GCVO, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	A	16 Jan 35
Vanquish'r	Pound G. D. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Sussex ...	Pound M. RM	L	20 Mar 37
Greenwich	Powell A.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Ports ...	Powell A. O. RM	C	4 July 37
Chat ...	Powell D. O. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Defender	Powell G. H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 33
Revenge...	Powell H. T. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Boscaw'n& DY Portl	Powell J. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 29
Suffolk ...	Powell J. G. B. RM	L	1 Jan 35
	Powell J. T. ...	L Cr	15 July 32
Royal Oak	Powell P. A. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Tac Cse ...	Power A. J. CVO	C	30 June 29
Cumberlnd	Power C. A. RM	Maj	4 July 37
Severn ...	Power M. L. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 34
Revenge...	Powlett P. F. ...	L Cr	16 June 37
RNS of M	Pragnell A. ... MVO, LRAM, ARCM, RMB	C	29 Dec 35
Garland ...	Pratt C. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 30
SC ...	Pratt D. W. MB, BCh	Sg L	2 Oct 34
	Pratt R. P. ...	L (E)	1 July 35
E in C ...	Preece G. ... CB	E VA	12 Sept 36
Sussex ...	Prendergast B. J....	SL	16 July 36

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Penguin ...	Prentice D. S. MB, MRCP, RAN	Sg Cr	1 July 30
President	Prentice R. St. J. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
Stadacona	Pressey A. R. RCN	L Cr	16 May 27
London ...	Preston C. H. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Rodney ...	Preston W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Cairo ...	Prevett H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
Bassett ...	Prevost E. J. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Medway	Price A. C. ...	L	1 Jan 31
Infy Deal	Price A. W. Y. LDS	Sg L / Cr (D)	25 July 35
Iron Duke	Price C. L. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Leander	Price E. D. ...	P S L	1 Nov 36
	Price E. O. F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 July 33
Gleaner ...	Price H. P. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
	Price J. A. ...	P L Cr	1 June 36
Neptune	Price J. C. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 32
	Price J. D. ...	P L	1 July 32
Cairo ...	Price M.	L Cr	30 Oct 32
Ports ...	Price M. ... RM	C	24 Sept 37
Page 324	Price P. W.	CO, SWS	29 Jan 34
Caledonia	Price R. A. ...	L	1 Mar 35
Ganges ...	Price R. B. ...	B	1 July 34
Vernon ...	Price S. H. R. MB, BCh	Sg L	1 May 34
Titania ...	Price W. A ...	W Sh	9 Sept 33
Adventure	Prichard N. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Norfolk ...	Prideaux A. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Hood ...	Pridham A. F. ...	C	31 Dec 26
Cairo ...	Pridham-Wippell H. D. CVO, ADC (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 26
Chat ...	Priestley L. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Sussex ...	Primmer, H. L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
	Prince F. C (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Oct 37
Defiance...	Pring F. (*act.*) ...	W W	28 Nov 36
SC ...	Pring L. W. ...	P L Cr	1 June 37
Xlent ...	Pringle J.	L Cr	15 Aug 35
Calcutta	Pringle-Nicholson R. W. J.	L Cr	15 Nov 32
Royal Oak	Prismall S. G. ...	Cd T	7 June 37
Canberra	Pritchard D. A. ... BSC, MB, ChM, DTM (*Syd*), MRCP (Lond) RAN	Sg Cr	3 Aug 34
Furious ...	Procter C. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 28
Pembroke	Proctor J. H. P. ...	P L Cr	1 Aug 36
Crageous	Proctor R. L. G. MD, ChB, FRCPI, DPH	Sg Cr	29 Dec 36
President	Proctor V. W. L....	L Cr	30 Aug 27
	Prophit W. J. G. ...	P L Cr	29 Aug 30
Drake ...	Prowse G.	Sen Mr	1 Oct 35
Seawolf ...	Prowse G. V. ...	L	1 Nov 34
St. Angelo II	Pryor C. A. ...	W W	1 Feb 34
	Pryor J. S. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Witch ...	Pudifoot C. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
Eagle ...	Pugh C. R. V. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Caledonia	Pugh D. L. BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Mackay ...	Pugh J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
Rodney ...	Pugh L. C. L. ...	B	1 Apr 33
Tern ...	Pugh-Cook G. G. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Warspite	Pughe M. G. RM	C	1 Apr 35
NED ...	Pugsley A. F. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Repulse ...	Pugsley P.	CdOO	3 May 36
Hardy ...	Pullen H. F. RCN	L	1 Nov 29
Sussex ...	Pullen T. C. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Maidstone	Pulvertaft W. G. ...	LCr(E)	15 Nov 35
Seamew ...	Pumphrey E. N. ...	L	16 May 33
Victory ...	Purcell W. H. ...	R C Ch	6 July 16 (*tempy*)
Victory ...	Purse C. R. ...	L	*6 Dec 32*
Caledonia	Purves H. J. MA	Pres Ch	12 Apr 37 (*temppy*)
Australia	Purvis I. K. RAN	SL	16 Mar 37
Suffolk ...	Putman W. ...	Cd W	1 Mar 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
London ...	Pym F. B. RM	Maj	3 Oct 36
Forts ...	Pym J. L. R. RM	C	1 Oct 33
Glasgow	Pyne S. C. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
	Q.		
Vernon ...	Quarrie F. H. I. BSC	Schm	8 Jan 34
RMP ...	Quianlan W. G. RM	C I	26 Oct 31
	Quick B.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
Revenge...	Quicke J.	L Cr	31 Aug 32
(O) Cse ...	Quill N. R. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Terror II	Quill R. H. MVO, RM	Maj	30 June 34
Neptune...	Quinn F. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	14 Apr 36
	R		
(E) Cse ...	Rabbidge P. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
	Rabbit A. P. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
St Angelo	Rabbits S. S. ...	B	1 Apr 33
President	Rae C. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Drake ...	Rafferty A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Enterprise	Rahilly M. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Dolphin ...	Raikes R. H. T. CB, CVO, DSO (*Rear-Admiral (S)*)	R A	22 July 35
Dolphin ...	Raikes R. P. ...	L	16 Mar 35
Chat ...	Rainey A. W. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
V.Y. D'ptford	Rainier W. P. ...	P Cr	16 Oct 27
Coll ...	Rainsford S. G. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	2 Aug 34
Devonshre	Ralfs B. G. RM	C	1 Sept 35
Duchess...	Ram G. D. W. ...	S L	1 Dec 36
Resource	Rampling E. H. LMSSA	SgLCr	13 May 32
	Rampling E. H. H.	W Eng	1 July 30
	Rampling R. E. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Apr 29
Drake ...	Rampling R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 33
Emerald...	Ramsay *The Hon.* Sir Alexander R. M. KCB, KCVO DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*)	V A	2 Jan 36
	Ramsay B. H. CB, MVO	RA	9 May 35
	Ramsay J. M. RAN	A S L	1 Sept 36
Apollo ...	Ramsay R. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Gipsy ...	Ramsay-Fairfax V. G. H.	L	1 Nov 35
DY Sheer	Ramsbotham R. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Tac Cse ...	Ramsey C. G. CB	R A	1 Mar 34
Nelson ...	Ranald H. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Apr 34
	Randall C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 29
Resource	Randell M. J. L. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Cerberus...	Randa W. H. S. RAN	LCr(E)	15 July 30
Otus ...	Rankin C. H. ...	L	16 July 37
Moresby	Rankin R. W. RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Pembroke	Rankine J. H. ...	CdEng	15 July 35
RMP ...	Rann A. E. OBE, MC, RM	Supt	14 Aug 33
Malava ...	Ransley L.	Cd B	3 May 37
Caledonia	Ransome C. E. C.RM	C	1 Jan 30
Ramillies	Ransome G. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Newcastle	Raper R. G. ...	SL(E)	16 May 36
	Ratcliff M. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Norfolk ...	Ratcliffe C. N. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Oct 28
Orion ...	Ratcliffe M. E. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Stuart ...	Rathbone J. L. ...	L	16 Aug 32
	Rathborne F. J. H.	P L	1 Nov 33
Dryad ...	Ravenhill R. W. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Osprey ...	Ravenscroft V. D....	L	1 June 32
Douglas ...	Raw S. M.	Cr	30 June 33
Dunnet ...	Rawle P. H. ...	B	1 Apr 34
Devonshire	Rawles F. L. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Cypress ...	Rawlings G. N. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
MA Tokyo	Rawlings H. B. OBE	C	31 Dec 30
Victory ...	Rawlings H. H. MBE	Cd T	9 Aug 27
Suffolk ...	Rawnsley C. F. ...	L	1 Feb 30
	Ray R. M. L. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
NO ...	Raymont J. F. RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 28
S (Cse) ...	Raymont V. H. G.	S L (E)	1 Sept 36
Pembroke	Raymond D. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Tattoo ...	Raymont F. J. MBE, RAN	CdEng	30 June 25
	Raymont W. D. (*act*) RAN	Gr	1 July 37
Skeena ...	Rayner H. S. RCN	L	1 Apr 33
CD ...	Raynes J. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Wolfhound	Raynsford A. E. M.	L	1 Oct 36
Pembroke	Rea B. S. ... MBE	P Cr	21 July 32
Hood ...	Rea W. E. MA	Ch	1 Sept 32
Pembroke	Read A. D. ...	C	30 June 32
Norfolk ...	Read C. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Read E.	Cr (E)	30 June 32
E in CD	Read E. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 31
Birmnghm	Read E. R. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
York ...	Read G. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Pembroke	Read G.L. LRAM, RMB	Bndr	17 Feb 32
Australia	Read N. R. RAN	L Cr	1 Sept 33
Warspite	Read P. R. ...	P L	1 Aug 34
SO Cse Sheer.	Read-Davis G V. R. Reading A. H. E. RM	Cdt Maj	1 Jan 37 15 June 32
S/M Cse ...	Reavill L. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Emerald...	Rebbeck L. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 35
Drake ...	Redfern R.T. (*act*)	WMA A	25 June 37
Amphion	Redhead N. R. F. ...	P Cr	2 Dec 28
Victory ...	Redman R. F. A. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 33
NOD ...	Redman W. R. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Canberra	Rednall F.G.MA, RAN	In Cr	1 Sept 29
Repulse ...	Ree J. H.	Mid	1 Sept 37
	Reece G. B. F. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	2 July 33
Foxhound	Reed A. C.	L (E)	1 Nov 30
S'hampton	Reed C.	S B	8 Nov 35
AOTC ...	Reed B. D. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Alecto ...	Reed E. R. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 23
Greenwich	Reed H. W. S. ...	W S O	22 Aug 33
Centurion	Reed J. B.	W El	1 Jan 32
Glorious...	Reed J. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 37
Pembroke	Reeder H. J. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 36
Mantis ...	Reep E. W. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
SC	Rees I. T.	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Pembroke	Rees J. L.	SenMr	1 Oct 37
Norfolk II	Reese J. M. MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg L Cr	28 Jan 37
Ark Royal	Reeve L. F. ...	W El	9 Apr 33
	Reeves R. W. V. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 32
Revenge	Reffell F. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
Expl Prtn	Reid A. G.	L (R)	1 Jan 33
Cerberus...	Reid C. R. ... ... RAN	L Cr	30 May 35
NOD ...	Reid D. G.	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Caledonia	Reid E. ... ... BSC	Schm	5 Aug 32
Fraser ...	Reid H. E. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 33
London ...	Reid H. N. ...	L	16 Apr 30
Tac Sch ...	Reid J. P. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
NOD ...	Reid P. H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Basilisk ...	Reid R. A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 35
InstRNVR	Reid W. R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 28
Colombo	Reiss-Smith B. R. RM	C	30 Mar 27
Dart Coll	Rendell W. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Exeter ...	Rendle C. E. ...	W Sh	13 May 36
Drake ...	Rendle S. J.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Apollo ...	Rennie J. N. ...	P L	1 Sept 37
Coll ...	Renouf E. de F. CVO	C	31 Dec 28
Hermes ...	Renshaw J. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 33
Ramillies	Renshaw M. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
NAD ...	Renwick G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 36
St Fagan	Renyard E. ...	B	1 Oct 36
(G) Cse ...	Reseigh F. C. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Osprey ...	Revans B. T. ...	W Eng	1 July 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Achilles	**Revolta J. G. ... (*Lent N.Z. Divn.*) ...**	**W Eng**	**1 Jan 28**
Newcastle	**Revolta W. K. ...**	**W Eng**	**1 Oct 29**
Sheffield	Reynolds A. C. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
C rageous	Reynolds G. ...	W T	20 Dec 24
Titania ...	Reynolds G. H. ...	L	16 June 31
Glorious	Reynolds T. K. ...	**W Eng**	1 Oct 28
Cerberus...	Rhind V. P. ...	B	4 Oct 34
Australia	Rhoades R. RAN	I	1 July 22
SC ...	Rhodes C. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Rochester	RhodesG.R.,MB ChB	Sg L	8 Apr 36
Resolution	Rhodes H. P. L. LDS	SgL(D)	10 Mar 36
Salmon ...	Rhodes P. M. ...	L	1 July 37
	Rhys J. W. MRCS LRCP	Sg L	20 May 34
E in CD	Ricardo L. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 28
Vic & Alb	Ricci L. A. da C....	P C	31 Dec 35
Shropshire	Rice A. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 32
Wildfire ...	Rice H. C. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 37
Drake ...	Rich A. H. ...	W Ck	18 Oct 33
Warspite	Rich F. D. ...	W Sh	28 Dec 27
H 50 ...	Rich L. St. G. ...	L	16 Sept 31
AOTC ...	Richards A. W. ...	P L	1 Aug 32
Pembroke	Richards A. W. ...	Cd S O	26 Feb 37
Adventure	Richards E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 35
Achilles ...	Richards E. E. MVO	Gr	1 Jan 32
	Richards F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
Cumberlnd	Richards G. D. K....	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Richards J. RM	L	1 Jan 26
Rochester	Richards J. C. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
InstRNVR	Richards J. de C. ...	L Cr	15 May 26
Canberra	Richards J. E. LDS, BDSc, RAN	Sg L Cr (D)	1 Dec 30
	Richards J. N. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Wildfire ...	Richards M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Dart Coll	Richards N. L. C. ...	P L	1 June 37
Basilisk ...	Richards W. C. DSM	L (E)	4 Jan 34
C'rageous	Richards W. G. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
Coventry	Richardson E. M. ...	P L (*proly*)	1 Apr 37
	Richardson E. N....	P L	1 Oct 32
Barham	Richardson H. du P.	Cr	30 June 37
York ...	Richardson H. J. C.	S L(E)	16 Jan 36
Peterel ...	Richardson H. N. A.	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Wildfire ...	Richardson J. S. M.	L	16 Feb 30
Furious ...	Richardson L. G.... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	30 June 32
Ports ...	Richardson M. L. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Royal Oak	Richardson P. H. G.	P Mid	1 Sept 36
York ...	Richardson R. B. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Pegasus ...	Richardson S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Oct 27
(E) Csc	Richardson W. D. B.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Ply ...	Riches I. H. RM	C	30 July 36
Hostile ...	Richmond M. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Key Coll...	Richmond P. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
	Rickcord J. S. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Pembroke	Rickers G. H. I. MBE	Hdmr L Cr	19 May 36
Ply ...	Ricketts F. J. RM	C	4 July 25
Furious ...	Ricketts L. B. ...	L	1 Dec 30
R in C D ...	Ricks F. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Cerberus...	Riddell R. J. MB, BS, RAN	Sg L	1 Feb 37
Emerald...	Ridgeway T. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Ridgway B. MB, ChB	Sg L	2 July 37
Rodney ...	Ridler H. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
C'rageous	Ridley F. (*act*)...	WW	28 Oct 36
Canberra	Ridley K. T. RAN	PL	1 June 35
(Et) Csc...	Ridley W. T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
Despatch	Ridout F. G. ...	Wt Sh	8 Sept 34
Doon ...	Ridsdale L. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 36
Ports ...	Ries N. C.... RM	C	26 Aug 37
Warspite	Rigge J. L. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
St Vincent	Riley H.	L Cr	1 Oct 37
Medway...	Rimington M. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 35
TMD	Rishman A. R. ...	L	6 June 37
Iron Duke	Ritchie G. L. MC, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	8 Jan 27
Herald ...	Ritchie G. S. ...	S L	1 Sept 35
Resolution	Ritchie J. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Neptune...	Ritchie R. D. ...	S L	16 Nov 36
	Rivers-Smith S. G.... (*A.D.C. to Governor General of Canada*)	L	16 May 23
Leander ...	Rivett-Carnac J. W. DSC	C	30 June 34
Key Coll	Roach B. C. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 Nov 37
Adventure	Roantree G. R. ...	P L	1 Sept 37
Halcyon .	Roberts C. J. LMSSA (*Accom. in 'Harrier'*)	Sg L	16 Oct 36
Penelope	Robb J. M. ...	L	*28 Aug 31*
Hereward	Robb W. J. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 30
Sheffield	Roberts D. L. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Norfolk ...	Roberts E.... ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Syringa ...	Roberts E. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Ganges ...	Roberts F.... ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
Caledonia	Roberts G....	Hdmr L	3 Aug 37
Tac Sch ...	Roberts G. H. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Pembroke	Roberts G. O. ...	L	16 July 34
Xlent ...	Roberts I. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Revenge	Roberts J. A. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Drake ...	Roberts J. G. F. W.	L	1 Oct 32
	Roberts J. T. ...	E Cr	30 June 30
Rodney ...	Roberts N. S. ...	L (E)	1 July 34
President	Roberts P. L. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Perseus ...	Roberts P. Q. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 35
Shropshire	Roberts P. S. W....	Mid	1 Sept 36
Ganges ...	Roberts R. C. V. C.	WW	1 Apr 26
Key Coll	Roberts R. D.	ASL (E)	1 May 37
	Roberts T. A. ...	W Sh	26 Sept 32
Resource	Roberts W. H. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
York ...	Robertshaw B. I....	L Cr	30 Jan 33
	Robertson A. H. ...	Mid	1 May 31
Ports ...	Robertson A. M. RM	Maj	30 Nov 36
	Robertson A. W. P. (*A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria.*)	L	1 Dec 32
Staff Cse	Robertson C. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
London ...	Robertson C. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Robertson D. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Royal Oak	Robertson G. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Achilles ...	Robertson G. R. M.	L Cr	15 May 31
Victory ...	Robertson H. C. ...	Cd Ck	10 June 36
Caledonia	Robertson I. G. ...	L	1 June 30
Glorious...	Robertson J. F. M.	L Cr	15 Aug 31
	Robertson J. I. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Dec 31
Erebus ...	Robertson R. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Keith ...	Robertson R. J. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Canberra	Robertson R. J. RAN	S L	1 Jan 37
Lowestoft	Robertson R. R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
(P) Csc ...	Robertson W. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Feb 37
Penguin ...	Robertson W. J. RAN	Cd M	1 Oct 35
Decoy ...	Robertson W. J. C.	Cr	30 June 36
Boyne ...	Robertson-Aikman H. F.	L Cr	15 Aug 35
(E) Csc ...	Robertson-Walker I. M.	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Enterprise	Roberts-West J. R.	L Cr	30 June 36
Xlent ...	Robin A. D. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Orion ...	Robins G. M. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Key Coll	Robins J. D. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
	Robins S.	EC	31 Dec 36
Revenge...	Robins W. H. (*act*)	W El	5 Dec 36
Vanity ...	Robins W. J. ...	L (E)	30 June 32
Ply ...	Robinson A. J. D. RM	C	16 Oct 34
Sussex ...	Robinson B J.J.P.	P L (*proly*)	1 Apr 37
Electra ...	Robinson C. E. C.	Cr	31 Dec 32
	Robinson C. F. S....	L	1 Feb 35
	Robinson C. V. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 27
Greenwich	Robinson E. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
Chat ...	Robinson J. RM	C	1 Oct 31
Victory ...	Robinson J. ...	B	1 Oct 32
Cerberus...	Robinson J. C. RAN	P L Cr	6 Nov 34
	Robinson J. D. M.	L Cr	15 Aug 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cumberlnd	Robinson K. M. L.	Cr	31 Dec 31
Victory ...	Robinson L. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
	Robinson R. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 29
Diamond	Robinson T. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Coventry	Robinson T. W. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 36
Imogen ...	Robinson W. G. A.	Gr	1 Oct 32
Repulse ...	Robison R. C. RAN	L	16 Nov 32
Cormorant	Robson C. E. H. ...	Cd T	21 Mar 28
Philomel	Robson G.T. MC.NED	Ch	14 May 27
Staff Cse...	Robson W. G. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Roche N. U. V. RM	L	1 Sept 33
Pembroke	Roche P. A. ...	L	1 Dec 33
	Roche *Sir* Standish O'G. *Bt.* (*A.D.C. to Governor of New Zealand*)	L	1 Oct 33
	Rockingham N. W.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Nelson ...	Rodger A. G. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 27
Royal Oak	Rodger R. H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Page 324	Rodger W.R. MBE {	S C O, S W S	} 27 Aug 31
Firedrake	Rodgers J. M. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
(E) Cse ...	Rodgers R. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Cse (Po)	Rodney N. R. H. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Cse (Po)	Rodwell I. K. ...	ASL	1 May 37
	Rodwell W. E. H....	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Courageous	Roe A. J. T. ...	L	16 Feb 34
Stork ...	Roe C. R. K. ...	L	16 Oct 35
Defiance	Roe D. C.	P Cr	15 Oct 31
Dorsetshre	Roe R. K.	Mid	1 May 37
(T) Cse ...	Roe R. G. B. O. ...	L	1 June 33
Ganges ...	Roebuck O. {	Meth Ch	} 24 Dec 27 (*tempy*)
Pembroke	Roff F. S. LDS {	Sg L (D)	} 17 Feb 37
Gipsy ...	Rogers A. V. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
SC ...	Rogers C. (*act*)	S B	3 Aug 37
Dragon ...	Rogers F. S. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
St. Angelo II	Rogers H. ... OBE	P C	30 June 37
Vernon ...	Rogers H. H. ...	L Cr	28 Mar 25
Cardiff ...	Rogers J. D. W. ...	P Cr	31 Jan 30
	Rogers J. S. E. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
SC ...	Rogers L. A. ...	SL (*probty*)	*1 May 37*
Iron Duke	Rogers L. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Drake ...	Rogers L. S. MBM	Cd W	2 Aug 37
Arethusa	Rogers M.	APSL	1 Sept 37
Apollo ...	Rogers M. F. H. RM	C	1 Sept 35
Pembroke	Rolfe G. N. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Page 306A	Rolfe H. C. N. ...	L	1 Feb 31
NOD ...	Rome J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Warspite	Roney E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Drake ...	Ronson J. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Comet ...	Rooke L. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
DY Dev	Roome H. S. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 28
Vidette ...	Roope G. B. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 35
	Rooper J. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Key Coll	Rooper J. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 Dec 33
Malaya ...	Rooper R. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Icarus ...	Roper E. G. ...	L	1 June 32
Broke ...	Roper F. G. ...	CdGr	28 Sept 28
PD ...	Roper J. G. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Grafton ...	Roper N. E. G. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Xlent ...	Roper S. D. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Curacoa ...	Rorison G. MB, ChB	SgLCr	17 Jan 33
	Rorke W. BA, LTh	Ch	14 Dec 33
Sydney ...	Rose A. L. RAN	APSL	12 July 37
	Rose *Sir* Frank F. KCB, DSO	V A	31 July 34
Sturdy ...	Rose G. L.	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Wildfire ...	Rose H. E.... LDS {	Sg L Cr (D)	} 2 Jan 33
Nelson ...	Rose H. W. M. ...	L	1 May 36
Amphion	Rose R. M.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Rosenthal A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Warspite	Roskill S. W. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 33
Danae ...	Ross C. P.	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Ross G. C.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 32
Revenge...	Ross G. L.	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Exeter ...	Ross G. W. RM	C	1 Sept 34
DY Cape	Ross J. D.	L Cr	22 Feb 27
Infy Deal	Ross M. G. MB, ChB MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	8 May 32
Fleetwood	Ross M. J.	L	1 Apr 31
Liverpool	Ross P.	L (E)	1 Aug 30
Harrier ...	Ross R. C. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
	Ross R. D. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Ross T. D.	L	1 Feb 33
Cerberus...	Ross T.W. OBE., RAN	E Cr	30 June 21
Brisbane...	Ross W. H. RAN	P S L	1 Feb 37
Woolwich	Rotherham R	C	30 June 33
Apollo ...	Rotherham G. A. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Griffin ...	Rothwell C. ...	L (E)	1 June 33
Cairo ...	Roughton J. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Jan 35
	Roumania *H.R.H. Prince*s Nicolas of	Hon L	6 Dec 26
Malaya ...	Round O. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Cse (Po)	Round-Turner C. L.	ASL	1 May 37
	Round-Turner R. A. C.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Rodney ...	Roupell M. P. ...	SL (E)	1 Oct 36
Ajax ...	Rouse P. M. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 33
Greenwich	Routh C. A. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 23
Cumberlnd	Row P. J. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Tamar.'*)	P L Cr	15 Apr 35
Vernon ...	Rowe A.	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Rodney ...	Rowe C.	L Cr	15 Dec 35
StAngelo II	Rowe E. J. ...	WW	22 Apr 36
Pembroke	Rowe G. B ...	L	1 Aug 32
Iron Duke	Rowe J. H. J. {	Schm (CWO)	} 21 Feb 35
Vanoc ...	Rowell A. N. ...	L	1 Apr 32
(Nt) Csc...	Rowell G. W. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Cumberlnd	Rowland D. P. ...	E C	31 Dec 35
Xlent ...	Rowland F. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
	Rowland J. M. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Arethusa	Rowlandson A. H....	S L	1 Mar 36
Lupin ...	Rowley H. A. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Nelson ...	Rowsell F. C. ...	WOO	6 Apr 36
Pembroke	Rowsell G. H. ...	Cd T	13 Feb 34
Emerald...	Roxburgh J. C. Y.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Key Coll	Roxby L. M. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
London ...	Roy J. W. R. RCN	L Cr	24 Jan 31
Pembroke	Royall W. H. MBE	Sh L	25 Oct 25
Vindictive	Royds R. H. ...	L	1 Jan 34
C'rageous	Royle G.C.C. CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral Aircraft Carriers*)	RA	20 July 35
Greenwich	Ruby R. J.	Cd W	8 Dec 36
	Ruck-Keene F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Ruck-Keene J. H....	L Cr	15 Sept 32
SOWC ...	Ruck-Keene P. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Maine ...	Rudd E. T. S. MB, BCh, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	21 Sept 36
Eskimo ...	Ruddy J. A. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 34
Ply ...	Ruffer J. E. M. RM	L	1 Jan 34
Repulse ...	Rugg-Gunn M. A. BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 May 34
Hotspur	Rugman W. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
Herald ...	Rump R. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Cumberlnd	Rumsey H. V. MM, BA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Royal Oak	Rumsey W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Furious ...	Rundle A. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Nov 32
NID	Rusby V. E. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
Cumberlnd	Rushbrooke E. G. N. DSC (*Accomm. in 'Tamar'*)	C	30 June 36
Drake ...	Rusher J. J. S. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Glasgow	Russ C. W. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 36
Greenwich	Russell A. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Apollo ...	Russell A. S. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Dart Coll	Russell D. McI. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Cse (Po) ...	Russell G. F. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
IDC Cse...	Russell *The Hon.* G. H. E.	C	30 June 36
Caledonia	Russell G. S. ...	B	19 Nov 27
Malaya ...	Russell G. V. B. ...	S L	1 May 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Amphion	Russell J. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Royal Oak	Russell P. F. X. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
Londonderry	Russell R. MB, BS	Sg L Cr	21 May 34
Dryad ...	Russell T. C. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Glasgow...	Russell W. J. ...	W El	12 Dec 33
	Rust H. T. ...	Cr	30 June 35
	Rutherford C.A. RCN	ASL	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Rutherford G. S. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	28 Jan 34
Sydney ...	Rutherford W. F. H. C.	L Cr	1 Sept 37
Barham ...	Rutherford W. J. N.	APSL	1 Sept 37
Terror II	Rutland S. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 35
York ...	Ryall S. A. (*act*) ...	W M	1 July 37
Salmon ...	Ryan P. E. J. ...	L	16 July 33
	Ryan R. J. H. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Ladybird	Ryan W. A. MB, ChB	Sg L	17 Aug 32
	Ryan W. R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
Sandpiper	Rycroft H. R. ...	L	16 Aug 34
Cumberlnd	Ryder A. S. D. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Warspite	Ryder R. R. D. ...	L	1 June 30
Inglefield	Rylands H. I. G. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Hazard ...	Rylands J. W. ...	L	1 Aug 33
	S.		
	St. Aubyn E. K. H. DSC	L Cr	15 Dec 26
Sardonyx	St. Clair-Ford A. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 34
H33 ...	St. Clair-Ford D. ...	L	1 Jan 31
Sussex ...	St. Clair-Ford V. J.	Mid	1 May 37
Porte ...	St. Clair-Morford A. C. MC, RM	L Col	1 June 36
Pandora...	St. John M. B. ...	SL	1 Jan 36
Cumberlnd	St. John O. J. F. L.	L (E)	16 Jan 37
(G) Cse ...	St. John S. A. G. ...	L	16 May 34
Rodney ...	St. Quintin C. F. W.	L Cr	15 Aug 34
Woolwich	Saban W. J. ...	B	1 July 31
	Sabbe A. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Flinders	Sabine C. W. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Vernon ...	Sadler B. L. ...	L	31 Dec 31
Barham ...	Sadler C. O. (*act*) ...	S B	24 Mar 37
	Sadler W. J. M. MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	30 Nov 35
Rodney ...	Salmon C. N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Starfish ...	Salt G. S.	L	16 Sept 31
NRD ...	Salter C. G. RM	Maj	18 Apr 36
Ports ...	Salter C. La R. RM	C	1 Oct 31
Shropshire	Salter D. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
DY HgKg	Salter G. L. M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 33
Deal ...	Salter J. D. H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 26
Galatea ..	Salter J. S. C. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Dolphin ...	Salter, N. E. ...	W W	15 Mar 36
	Sambell A. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Stork ...	Sammons G. C. ...	P L Cr	12 Oct 34
Malaya ...	Sampson G. E. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Sampson L. N. ... MVO, OBE	P Cr	19 Jan 27
Hood ...	Sampson T. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Impregble	Samuel A. G. ...	Gr	1 July 34
Eagle	Samways H. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 Sept 36
Ply ...	Sandall T. B. W. RM	Maj	20 Feb 33
Dolphin ...	Sandars R. T. ...	LCr(E)	30 Nov 35
Diana ...	Sandbach R. M. ...	L	1 Oct 32
C'rageous	Sandbrook J. P ...	L (E)	1 Mar 37
Glorious	Sandell D. A. W. ...	L (E)	16 Jun 35
Chat ...	Sanders D. H. W. RM	C	31 Mar 37
Cyclops ...	Sanderson J.	L Cr	15 June 31
RMO ...	Sanderson A. G OBE RM	L Col	19 Sept 33
(E)Cse ...	Sanderson A. S. C.	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Eagle ...	Sanderson D. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Aurora ...	Sandford C. S. OBE	C	30 June 31
Resolution	Sands A. B. R. ..	L Cr	15 Aug 32
	Sandwith H. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Repulse ...	Sangster A. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Westcott	Sangwell J. F. ..	Gr	1 Oct 35
NH Has	Sankey C.F.O. OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	1 May 34
Hood	Sankey V. J. H. H.	Cr (R)	31 Dec 26

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NBD ...	Sansford H. S. ...	Sh Cr	18 Jan 37
Birmingham	Sarel I. R. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 32
Exmouth	Sarell R. I. A. ...	L	1 Dec 30
	Sarfas A. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Enterprise	Satchwill R. ...	Cd T	7 July 36
Foresight	Satow H. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
	Satow P. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Cormorant	Satterthwaite E. S.	P L Cr	15 July 30
Victory ...	Saumarez P. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Coll ...	SaundersA.H.OBEDSA	In C	1 Sept 33
(E) Cse ...	Saunders C. W. T.	ASL (E)	1 July 37
Wanderer	Saunders G. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Broke ...	Saunders H. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
Cairo ...	Saunders H. J. R....	Cd Gr	1 July 35
NOD ...	Saunders J. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 31
Victory ...	Saunders L. S. ...	Cr	30 June 32
President	Saunders M. G. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 25
Caledonia	Saunders W. J. ...	CdEng	15 Jan 36
SC ...	Saunderson L.R.(*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Walpole...	Saunt W. H. G. ...	L	1 June 30
Leander	Savage E.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
	Savage E. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Dec 34
Shoreham	Savage S. J. MB, BCh	SgLCr	9 Sept 34
	Savard C. RCN	P Cdt	20 Aug 37
DY Chat	Savory C. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	23 June 32
Tyrant ...	Sawdy R. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Despatch	Sawyer J. F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 37
ED ...	Saxton W. L. OBE, MA	In C	19 Oct 36
Vulcan ...	Sayer G. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 33
Hostile ...	Sayers M. H. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 33
Victory ...	Sayers W. T. ...	Cd T	13 July 28
Repulse ...	Scarff J. R. MA	Ch	8 Feb 32
Kent ...	Scargill H. B. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 May 23
Penelope	Scarlett N. J. ...	L	1 Sept 33
St Vincent	Scatchard J. P. ...	L	1 Sept 32
Rodney ...	Schofield B. B. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Maine ...	Schofield G. A. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Norfolk ...	Schofield T. G. BSc	Sen Mr	1 Oct 37
Danae ...	Scholfield J. M. L.	Mid	1 Jan 36
Vortigern	Schroder F. J. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
NOD ...	Schunck F. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Revenge...	Schuster N. L. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Galatea ...	Scillitoe L. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 34
	Sclater C. E. L. ...	L	1 June 32
	Scoggins A. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 32
(G) Cse ...	Scotland J. E. ...	L	1 Jan 35
Leander...	Scott C. Le M. ...	L	1 Oct 35
	Scott D.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Deal ...	Scott E. F. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Penguin ...	Scott G. A. DSC	C	30 June 21
Victory ...	Scott H. G. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Hood ...	Scott H. P. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Drake ...	Scott J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Emerald...	Scott P. F.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Scott R.	L	1 Apr 36
Warspite	Scott R. J. R. AM	C	31 Dec 29
Antelope	Scott V. G. MBE, DSM	L (E)	13 Feb 34
Hyperion	Scott W.	L	1 Dec 34
Revenge...	Scott-Ashe C.R.L.RE	C	1 Sept 28
Fortune ...	Scott-Elliot N. ...	L	1 Nov 35
(E) Cse ...	Scott-Garrett B ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
	Scott-Kerr J. H. A.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cornwall	Scott-Moncrieff A.K.	Cr	31 Dec 34
Orion ...	Scovell F. G. V. MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	19 July 34
C'rageous	Scrivens J. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
	Scrutton H. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
RAF Staff Cse	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn W. O. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 30
Active ...	Scurfield B. G AM	L Cr	15 Mar 34
	Seabrook A. W. ..	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Cossack ...	Seabrook R. D. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Ramillies	Seabrooke F. J. ...	W S O	11 Oct 30
Swordfish	Seale A. G. L. ...	L	1 Sept 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Barham ...	Seale T. J. A. RM	L	21 May 37
Pegasus ...	Seaman H. E. ...	L Cr	15 July 24
Inst. RNVR	Seaman H. W. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Nelson ...	Seaman M. J. BSC...	Schm	16 Sept 35
Xlent ...	Searle M. W. St. L.	Cr	30 June 36
Warspite	Searle S. J. E. ...	WW	20 Mar 36
Hood ...	Searles-Wood J. V.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Ports ...	Seath G. H. DSO, RM	Col 2nd Comdt	1 Apr 37
Drake .	Sebastian B. L. G.	Cr(E)	30 Dec 25
E in CD ...	Seccombe A. E. S....	E Cr	30 June 25
Australia	Seccombe A.H.	Gr	1 July 35
Vic & Alb	Secker D. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Victory ...	Secretan F. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 33
Hood ...	Seddon K. A. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
Barham ...	Seddon T. C. ...	L	1 Aug 34
	Sedgwick G. E. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Suffolk ...	Sedgwick J. L. ...	L (E)	1 July 37
Gossamer	Sedgwick L. J. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Speedwell	Sedgwick P. G. ...	L	16 Aug 36
	Seear J. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Key Coll...	Seeds H.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Weston ...	Segrave W. F. R. ...	L	16 Apr 31
Ramillies	Sehmer M.	P Mid	1 Jan 37
President	Selby R. P.... ...	Cr	30 June 29
Pembroke	Selby W. H. ...	L Cr	31 Aug 32
Penguin ...	Self P. N. RAN (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 34
Medway	Sellers W. H. P. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Drake ...	Selwood G. D. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
	Semmens P. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Encounter	Senior E. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Sycamore	Sercombe A. E. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 33
Deal ...	Sergeant C.M. DSC, RM	Maj	5 Apr 35
	Serjeant H. K. ..	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Resource	Servaes R. M. ...	C	31 Dec 35
	Seth-Smith D. K. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
Victory ...	Setten W. B. ...	L (E)	16 July 36
Met Cse	Sewell R. C. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Despatch	Sexton E. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Aurora ...	Sexton H.C.W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
	Seymour A. M. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
Warspite	Seymour E. F. M....	L	1 Nov 36
	Seymour F. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Grimsby...	Seymour J. R. A. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 35
Cse (Po)	Seymour-Haydon A. A. T.	ASL	1 May 37
Deal ...	Shackleton H. E. F. RM	Maj	1 June 36
PD ...	Shadwell L. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Esk ...	Shand H. C. J. ...	SL	1 Mar 36
Canberra	Shannon L. N. ...	P Mid	25 Mar 37
S'hampton	Shannon R. L. M.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Kellett ...	Sharman F. I. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Cumberlnd	Sharman L. B. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Greyhound	Sharp C. E. R. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Australia	Sharp S. R. G. RAN	P Mid	1 May 36
	Sharp W. A. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Impreg'ble	Sharpe H. W. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Medway	Sharpe R. (*act*)	W Sh	13 May 36
Resource	Sharpe W.	W Sh	13 Mar 28
Endeavour	Sharpey-Schafer J.M.	L	1 June 33
S'hampton	Shattock E. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	30 Dec 34
	Shaw A. C. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	6 Aug 26
Revenge...	Shaw A. P. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Glasgow ...	Shaw C. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 28
Sussex ...	Shaw D. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Page 306A	Shaw K. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 35
	Shaw G. J.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Suffolk ...	Shaw J. W. ...	Mid	Jan 37
Key Coll...	Shaw R. E. BSC	In Cr	21 Sept 35
Defiance...	Shaw R. K. MC, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	2 Jan 27
Vindictive	Shaw R. J. MBE	Cr	31 Dec 32
	Shaw R. T. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Dryad ...	Shaw T. H. B. ...	L	16 Aug 31
Met Cse ...	Shaw T. W. B. ...	L	16 June 33

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Glasgow	Shaw W. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Hood ...	Shaw-Hamilton J.D.	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Pembroke	Shaxby W. J. K ...	L (E)	1 June 33
Revenge...	Shearburn N. H. ...	P L Cr	15 July 31
Revenge...	Shears H. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
	Shears J. H.	SL (*proby*)	1 May 37
	Sheehan J. T. ...	Cd SO	9 Apr 37
Drake ...	Sheehan M. F MB, BCh	Sg L	2 July 37
Douglas ...	Sheen C. E. ...	L	1 June 36
Scout ...	Sheer J. O.... ...	CdEng	1 July 36
Greyhound	Sheffield A. M. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Glasgow...	Shelbourn E. J. (*proby*)	P L	1 Apr 37
Caledonia	Sheldon L. J. H. ...	B	19 Nov 27
Dolphin ...	Shelford W. O. ...	L	1 June 31
Pegasus ...	Shelley R.	C	31 Dec 34
	Shelton J. O. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cornwall...	Shenton J. P. ...	SL(E)	1 Jan 36
St. Angelo	Shephard D.A.C. RM	Maj	1 Mar 35
Repulse ...	Shepherd E. W ...	W El	4 June 35
Barham ...	Shepherd G. O. (*act*)	W Sh	4 Feb 37
Cerberus...	Shepherd H. W. RAN	P L	31 Dec 32
Galatea ...	Shepherd J. F. ...	L Cr	30 July 34
(E) Cse ...	Shepherd J. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
St. Angelo	Shepherd W. H. D.	RCCh	6 Nov 33 (*lempy*)
SC	Sheppard G. W. BSC	In L	28 Apr 37 (*lempy*)
Cumberlnd	Sheppard L. C. S....	L	1 Aug 30
Warspite	Sheppard P. B. ...	B	1 Apr 33
Penelope	Sheppard W. W. ...	P L	1 July 32
	Sherbrooke R. St.V.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Warspite	Sheridan H. A. ...	E C	30 June 32
	Sheridan V. J. R. MB, ChB	Sg L	1 Oct 37
Eagle ...	Sherley-Price L. D. MA	Ch	1 Sept 36
Chat ...	Sherman G. C. RM	L	1 Sept 36
Salmon ...	Sherry R. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
	Sherwin L. A. ...	L	17 Sept 37
N'castle ...	Sherwin T. C. ...	P L	1 Aug 37
Rodney ...	Sherwood D. W. ...	P Mid	1 Oct 36
Cumberlnd	Shewell H. H. L. ...	P L	15 July 30
Caledonia	Shiffner J. S. ...	L (E)	1 July 33
Stadacona	Shilston G. RCN	Gr	22 Feb 29
Canberra	Shimmin R. L. RAN	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Curacoa ...	Shipcott R. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
SC ...	Shipley P. T. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Ganges ...	Shirley H. C. BSC	Schm	15 May 33
Pembroke	Shirley L. N ...	Schm	4 May 36
Fame ...	Shirley-Rollison W. W. P.	Cr	31 Dec 33
Royal Oak	Shoring A. J. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Malaya ...	Short H. F. ...	SenMr	28 Sept 28
Xlent ...	Short H. W. ...	W W	13 Jan 34
Enterprise	Short K. A. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
	Short K. I. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ceres ...	Shorten J.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 34
NH Malta	Shorten J. P. ... DSC, LRCP & S	Sg C	30 June 34
Emerald	Shorto R. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Victory ...	Shove C. A. OBE	P C	31 Dec 33
Canberra	Showers H. A. RAN	Cr	30 June 33
SC ...	Showell S. T. ...	Cd T	1 Apr 35
Newcastle	Shrapnell-Smith H.C.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Shrimpton J. T. ...	P L Cr	1 Aug 36
	Shrubsole J. C. N. (*proby*)	S L	11 Apr 37
Coll ...	Shurlock F. W. MA	In Cr	1 Sept 29
Duncan ...	Shute D. MB, ChB	Sg L	23 Sept 35
Victory ...	Shuttleworth A. A.	Gr	1 July 32
Revenge...	Shuttleworth J. A.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Sibborn L. C. MC (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb 35
Australia	Sibun J.C.L. (*act*) RAN	W M	19 Feb 37
Key Coll...	Sidgwick J. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 35
E in C D	Sidgwick J. B. ...	C (E)	30 June 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Galatea ...	Silburn R. S. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 23
Barham ...	Silcock R. K. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Deal ...	Sillars D. R. G. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Ports ...	Silltoe F. G. RM	C	6 Apr 33
Caledonia	Silverton A. W. ...	Schm	4 May 36
Duncan	Silvester H. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	28 Oct 24
Arethusa	Sim E. W. B. ...	Cr	30 June 33
DNO ...	Simeon C. E. B. ...	C	30 June 30
Furious ...	Simkins W. W. MRCS LRCP	Sg L	25 Jan 32
Cerberus...	Simmonds N. H. RAN	Cd El	1 July 31
Exeter ...	Simms C. E. ...	Cr (H)	31 Dec 33
Acheron...	Simms H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
Deal ...	Simonds R. W. B. RM	C	1 Apr 36
S/MCO's Cse	Simons B. T. ...	L	1 Oct 31
	Simpson C. DSO	E C	30 June 33
Kittiwake	Simpson C. S. ...	B	1 July 31
S C ...	Simpson D. MB, chB	Sg L	23 Sept 34
NH Port	Simpson D. L. LDS	Sg L Cr(D)	15 Mar 30
OD ...	Simpson G. W. G....	Cr	31 Dec 35
St. Angelo	Simpson H. A. OBE DSC (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 June 23
Ryl Sovn	Simpson H. H. ...	P Cr	15 July 30
Deal ...	Simpson H. W. RM	Maj	1 Apr 31
Sussex ...	Simpson J. R. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
S/M Cse ...	Simpson R. R. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
E in CD...	Simpson T. H. MVO	Cr(E)	30 June 29
Drake ...	Simpson W. B. C....	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Ramillies	Sims C. R.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Malaya ...	Sims R. D. RM	?	1 Sept 33
	Sims W. J.... ...	W Eng	1 Apr 34
Drake ...	Sims-Williams H.... W. S.	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Protector	Simson D. J. R. ...	C	30 June 36
DY Gib ...	Sinclair A. D. MB, chB	SgLCr	2 Jan 34
Gallant ...	Sinclair E. N ...	L	1 Aug 32
Ramillies	Sinclair J. C. MB, chB	Sg Cr	24 Apr 27
Cumberlnd	Sindery C. G. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Victory ...	Sinfield C. A. BSc, ARCS, DIC	Schm	24 Aug 28
Pembroke	Singer M. M. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Mohawk	Singleton C. H. C....	L Cr	1 June 37
Cumberlnd	Sinker L. C. ...	Cr	30 June 37
	Sissmore J. E. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 31
Manchestr	Sitwell W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Hood ...	Skelt K. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Sheldrake	Skelton P.	Cr	31 Dec 36
Grampus	Skelton P. S. ...	S L	16 Nov 35
	Skelton W. F. ...	L	16 June 36
Terror ...	Skene N. R. M. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Chat ...	Sketchley M.F.P RM	L	1 Jan 37
Ark Royal	Skidmore R. H. (*act*)	W S O	21 Oct 36
	Skidmore W. S. RA	Ch	30 Sept 37
	Skinner B. M. (*proby*)	S L	*1 June* 37
Resource	Skinner F. T. ...	Gr	1 July 32
C'rageous	Skinner H. C. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Victory ...	Skinner H. C. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
	Skinner R. M. P. ...	P L Cr	1 Sept 37
Ports ...	Skinner S. J. RM	S S M	14 Apr 31
Achilles ...	Skinner W. H. ...	W El	4 Feb 36
Warspite	Skinner W. S. OBE	P C	30 June 36
Cerberus...	Skipwith A. G. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Carlisle ...	Skipwith L. P. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Sydney ...	Skottowe N. B. RAN	S L	16 Mar 36
Warspite	Slade G. G ... (*Accom.in'Protector'*)	L Cr	15 May 28
Galatea ...	Slade, G. H. (*proby*)	P L	1 Apr 37
Revenge...	Slade H. G (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Leith ...	Slade J. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 37
Key Coll	Slade P. J. A. ...	S L (E)	1 Mar 37
Shark ...	Sladen G. M. ...	L Cr	15 July 35
	Slater G. B. S.	L	16 Feb 31
Coventry	Slater H. D. M. ...	L	1 June 36
Hawkins	Slater H. McC. RM	Maj	2 May 36
Australia	Slater J. C. ... MA, BSc, RAM	In Cr	1 Feb 30
Furious ...	Slater R. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 May 35
	Slattery M. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
President	Slaughter H. J. ...	L	1 Oct 33
C'rageous	Slaughter J. E. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 35
Malaya ...	Slayter W. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 30
St C Camb	Slee R. M.	SL	1 Oct 35
Bridgew'tr	Sleeman H. R. NZD	P L	6 May 35
Achilles ...	Slessor E. H. P. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 32
Glorious	Slimon J.G. MB, chB	Sg L	15 Jan 33
Victory ...	Sloane J. M. MB, BCh, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Apr 36
Greenwich	Slocum F. A. OBE	L Cr	14 May 27
	Sloman R. C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 29
Berwick ...	Slope O. S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Norfolk ...	Smale R. T. G. (*act*)	W El	23 Feb 37
NOD ...	Smale W. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 33
	Smalley A. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
RMCse Ply	Smalley R. B. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
(E) Cse ...	Smallridge G. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Victory ...	Smallwood H. D. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 33
	Smallwood J. ...	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr* 37
Achilles ...	Smallwood J. E. ...	L	1 Aug 35
	Smardon T. G. G. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Afridi ...	Smart D. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 35
Adventure	Smart E. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 37
Resolution	Smart H. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
	Smart J. C. RAN	W T	15 July 36
Vernon ...	Smart T. R. BA, BSc	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
Gloucester	Smeall J. E. P. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 32
Xient ...	Smee E. W. ...	W T	23 Aug 34
Amphion	Smees W. A. V. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
(P) Cse ...	Smeeton B. J. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 May 36
DY Chat	Smeeton D. R. ...	L (E)	1 May 31
Enterprise	Smeeton D. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Caledonia	Smeeton E. P. ...	L (E)	18 Mar 32
Eagle ...	Smeeton R. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 35
Dorsetshre	Smillie T.	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Tamar ...	Smith A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Newcastle	Smith A. F. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
	Smith A. L. ...	W El	13 Aug 34
Medway ...	Smith B. McC. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Ramillies	Smith C. E. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 34
Warspite	Smith C. E. ...	P L	1 Nov 35
Wrestler	Smith C. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Smith C. J. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 33
SOWC ...	Smith C. N. S. RM...	Maj	1 Apr 37
(P) Cse ...	Smith C. W. B. (*act*) (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 37
Nelson ...	Smith D. J. C. ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
Cse (Po) ...	Smith D. O. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Berwick ...	Smith E. A. (*act*)	W Sh	5 Sept 37
Medway ...	Smith E. E. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Adventure	Smith E. W. ...	W El	12 Jan 33
SC ...	Smith F. A. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Drake ...	Smith F. B. C. ...	LCr(E)	15 Sept 32
Infy Deal	Smith F. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
	Smith F. L. OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	1 July 31
Intrepid	Smith G. B. L. ...	S L	1 Sept 35
Drake ...	Smith G. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 34
Proteus ...	Smith H. A. ...	S L	1 Aug 36
Xient ...	Smith H. J. ...	Cd O O	7 July 32
C'rageous	Smith H. K. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 34
RNS of M	Smith H. L. RMB	C	28 May 36
Penguin ...	Smith H. W. RAN	P L	30 June 36
Exeter ...	Smith James ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
President	Smith J. E. B. ...	L	16 Apr 35
Victory ...	Smith J. E. D. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 32
Infy Chat	Smith J. G. V. ... MB, B Ch, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	14 Dec 32
Xient ...	Smith J. J. F. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Vernon ...	Smith J. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Hood ...	Smith J. S. S. ...	P L Cr	1 Sept 37
SC ...	Smith J. W. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Enterprise	Smith K. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 34
Amphion	Smith K. H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Furious ...	Smith L. C. ...	L	16 Feb 33
York ...	Smith M. J. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Smith P. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Suffolk ...	Smith P. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Sheffield	Smith R.	Gr	1 July 32
Penguin ...	Smith R.B. MVO, RAN	E Cr	30 June 30
Drake ...	Smith R. T. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Malcolm	Smith S.	WEng	1 July 28
Victory ...	Smith T. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
(O) Cse ...	Smith V. A. RAN	L	16 Mar 36
Resolution	Smith W.	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Caledonia	Smith Walter ...	Cd Eng	1 July 37
Mashona	Smith Weston ...	L(E)	1 Jan 30
DY Malta	Smith W.	Cd B	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Smith W. G. LDS	Sg L (D)	11 Aug 37
	Smith W. G. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 28
Army ...	Smith-Hill P. R. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
Repulse ...	Smith-Shand J. A. J.	L	16 July 35
	Smithard R. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
	Smithwick A. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 27
Repulse ...	Smithwick M. R. S.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Enterprise	Smyth E. T. W. MA	In LCr	23 Sept 37
Tac Cse ...	Smyth J.	L Cr	1 May 37
Rodney ...	Smyth J. H. ...	L	*30 Aug 32*
Xlent ...	Smyth R. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Sheffield...	Snell C. V. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Daring ...	Snellgrove C. R. ...	L(E)	1 Dec 31
	Snelling D. J. R. ...	P L	1 Oct 37
(P) Cse ...	Snow J. N. RM *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Sept 36
	Snow P.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
President	Sobey F. C. BA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Emerald...	Solbe P. G. RM	C	20 Sept 36
	Somers J. I. ...	Cd T	20 Nov 35
London ...	Somerville, J. A. F.	Mid	1 Jan 36
Galatea ...	Somerville J. F. CB DSO *(Vice Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet)*	V A	11 Sept 37
Eagle ...	Somerville M. F. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Echo ...	Somerville P. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Cse (Po)	Sommerville I. F. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Grafton ...	Sommerville L. A.	S L	1 Nov 34
Cormorant	Soper W. J. S. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Manchestr	Sopp G. M *(act)* ...	W Sh	4 Feb 37
Terror II	Sorley E. R. MD, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	26 Mar 36
	Southamy C. J. R.	Cd SO	16 Apr 37
Armntieres	Soulsby H.W.S. RCN	L Cr	6 Aug 26
Armntieres	Souter J. C. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	22 Feb 36
NH Malta	Southby D. O.	Sg L	1 Feb
Cerebrus	LDS, RDSC, RAN	Cr(D)	35
DY Po ...	Southby J. H. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
	Southby P. H. J. ...	L	1 Apr 36
	Southcott H. A. ...	B	1 Jan 33
Despatch	Southern J. D. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 31
Hyd ...	Southern R. M. ...	Cr	30 June 33
NH Has	Southwell-Sander G. H. G. MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg L	15 Sept 32
Royal Oak	Southwood H. G. ...	SL (E)	1 July 35
Dauntless	Sowdon R. M. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
Centurion	Sowman A. G. ...	P LCr	15 Apr 35
Fitzroy ...	Sowray J.	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
Key Coll	Spalding T. ...	E C	31 Dec 33
Shropshire	Sparham D. P. ...	L(E)	1 Apr 35
Deal ...	Sparkes S. ... RM	S S M	28 July 31
Drake ...	Sparks J. N. ...	L	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	Sparks P. G.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Page 193	Sparrow C. P. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
	Speak H. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Speakman E. V. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Vindictive	Spear W. L. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 33
Ramillies	Speare-Cole M. B. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
(E) Cse ...	Spearman A. L. C. J.	SL (E)	1 Mar 37
Revenge	Spearman A. Y. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 35
Wildfire ...	Spears A. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Isis ...	Spedding J. W. R.	L	1 Dec 36
Blanche...	Spence N.	L (E)	1 June 32
Saguenay	Spencer B. R. RCN	LCr(E)	1 Feb 37
Duncan	Spencer J.	L Cr	16 Aug 37
Ramillies	Spencer N. L. C. ... (*prby*)	P L	1 Apr 37
Jason ...	Spencer R. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 37
Canberra	Spencer R. M. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
StAngeloII	Spender A. MA	Ch	24 Sept 37
	Spender J. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Centurion	Spendlow W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
Devonshire	Spero L. P. MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg LCr	5 Nov 31
Active ...	Sperring C. H. MBE	L (E)	1 July 37
C'rageous	Spicer M. H. RM	Maj	1 Apr 34
Brigand ...	Spiller H. B. *(act)* ...	B	1 July 37
C'rageous	Spilman J. J. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Erebus ...	Spinks E. I. BA	In LCr	16 Sept 32
SC ...	Spinks R. F. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Nelson ...	Spittall P. A. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Suffolk ...	Spittle H. S. ...	P L	1 June 35
Vindictive	Spooner E. J. DSO	C	30 June 30
Key Coll	Spooner K. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Pembroke	Spooner R. S. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 34
Amphion	Spraggett R. W. ...	Maj	1 Apr 36
Cyclops ...	Sprague C. G. MC, RM MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Rorqual ...	Sprague D. V. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 33
Steriet ...	Spratt E. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
	Spriggs G. W. D. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
Exeter ...	Spriggs H. G. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 35
Arethusa	Springall A. J. B. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
S/M Cse ...	Sproul-Bolton R. A. St. C.	S L	16 Mar 37
Newcastle	Spry F. W.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Cumberlnd	Spurgeon A. H. RAN *(Accom. in 'Tamar')*	Cr	31 Dec 34
Canberra	SpurgeonS.H.K.RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 32
(P) Cse ...	Spurway K. V. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	SL	16 Jan 36
Neptune...	Squance H. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Exeter ...	Squibb D	Gr	1 July 30
Dart Coll	Squires C. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Titania ...	Stacey H. A. ...	S L	16 Mar 36
Fly ...	Stacey M. J. RM	Maj	19 Sept 33
Eagle ...	Stacey R. J. G. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Pembroke	Stafford R. S. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 35
Exeter ...	Stafford T. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
	Stainer R.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Infy Po ...	Stainton P. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	8 Jan 36
Glorious ...	Stallard-Penoyre R. C. B. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	16 Oct 35
Venomous	Stallybrass E. O. ...	LCr(H)	15 May 24
Amphion	Stanbury R. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
St C Camb	Stanfield C. A. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Encounter	Stanford A. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
	Stanger E. S. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Danae ...	Stanley A. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Rorqual	Stanley E. T. ...	L	1 May 37
	Stanley W. E. *(act)*	WSO	7 Feb 37
(S) Cse ...	Stannard R. F. T.	L	16 June 33
Hawkins	Stanning G. H. ...	P L	1 Oct 34
Warspite	Stanning J. G. ..	P L	1 June 37
Drake ...	Staple A. J. LDS	Sg L (D)	28 July 36
	Stapleton S. F. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Norfolk II	Stapley W. S. A. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Furious ...	Starkey G. ... ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	16 June 36
Arethusa	StarkeyW.O.A. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Dart Coll	Starkie W. A. ...	L	1 Feb 34
	Startin R. A. OBE, AM	Cr	31 Dec 29
	Staveley P. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Warspite	Stavert D. R. ...	Mid	1 May 37
SC ...	Stear W. V. ...	WCk	4 Jan 37
Hood ...	Stedman J. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Ganges ...	Steel D. M. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 35

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Met Cse ...	Steel G. BSc	In L (*tmpy*)	25 Sept 35
Cumberlnd	Steel H. P. de C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 35
Penzance	Steel I. G.	L	16 May 33
Hood ...	Steele A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Liverpool	Steele F. A. ...	E Cr	30 June 35
	Steele J.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Ramillies	Steele W. R. C. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Ganges, SQ Shot	Steele-Perkins D. D. LRCP & S	Sg L	8 Sept 32
Tamar ...	Steele-Perkins J. L. S. LRCP & S	Sg L	23 Jan 35
S'hampton	Steiner O. H.M.St. J.	Mid	1 Jan 36
Furious ...	Stenning J. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Feb 35
Furious ...	Stephens C. J. ...	L	1 May 30
Naden ...	Stephens G. L. RCN	E Cr	1 Feb 29
Coll ...	StephensH.E.R.OBE FRCS (*Eng*) MB, BS DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 32
Spearfish	Stephens ...	W Eng	1 July 31
	Stephens J. A. ...	W Sh	7 Sept 34
	Stephens J. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Lucia ...	Stephens P. M. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 35
Page 306A	Stephens R. J. H. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 May 34
	Stephens W. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
	Stephens W. J. ...	Cd SO	14 June 34
Electra ...	Stephenson C.J. RAN	L	16 May 33
Ark Royal	Stephenson F. M. R. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Cr	30 June 36
	Stephenson F. N ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Iron Duke	Stephenson J. K. B.	L Cr	15 Apr 32
Aberdeen	Stephenson R. H. ...	L Cr	16 May 37
Dolphin ...	Sterndale-Bennett R. D.	P L	1 Oct 36
Cerberus...	Stevens C. H. RAN	Gr	1 Oct 32
Imogen ...	Stevens E. B. K. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Victory ...	StevensF.H.MBEMSM	P L	16 June 36
Victory ...	Stevens G. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
Dryad ...	Stevens J. E. ...	P L	1 June 34
Malaya ...	Stevens J. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
S/M Cse...	Stevens J. S. ...	SL	1 Dec 36
Xlent ...	Stevens R. W. LDS (D)	SgL Cr	23 Jan 36
OD ...	Stevens-Guille G. F. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 31
Bideford...	Stevenson A. K. MB, BCh (*Accom. in ('Eclipse')*)	Sg L Cr	1 Jan 36
Warspite	Stevenson H.D. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Amphion	Stevenson J. L. M.	Cr (E)	30 June 27
Barham...	Stevenson J. R. O.	Mid	1 May 37
SC ...	Stevenson M. N. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Newcastle	Stevinson O. S. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Sussex ...	Stewart A. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 31
	Stewart A. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Robin ...	Stewart G. S. RAN	L Cr	15 Sept 32
CP ...	Stewart J. C. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Revenge...	Stewart J. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Amphion	Stewart P. A. ...	L	1 May 33
Warspite	Stewart P. W ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Brilliant	Stewart R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Amphion	Stewart R. J. P. MA	Ch	3 Sept 35
President & ACR Off	Stewart R. R. ...	C	31 Dec 35
	Stewart W. A. ...	L (E)	16 Nov 29
Aurora ...	Stewart W. D. ...	P Cr	24 Aug 29
(E't) Cse ...	Stewart W. R. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 36
(O) Cse ...	Stewart-Moore J. A.	L	1 Oct 32
Rodney ...	Stewart-Moore J. M.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Danae ...	Stileman L. H. ...	L	16 Jan 30
Scarboro'	Stirling J. B. P. ...	L	1 Mar 33
	Stirling M. G. RCN	ASL	1 Jan 37
Orpheus ...	Stirling-Hamilton R. W.	L Cr	30 June 33
Dryad ...	Stitt G. M. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Brobus ...	Stitt W. V. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 33
Royal Oak	Stobie D. M. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
York ...	Stock H. C. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
I Inst Cse	Stock S. M. BSc (*act*)	In L (*tmpy*)	29 Sept 37
Seawolf ...	Stocker E. A. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Galatea ...	Stocker J. C. A ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
	Stocker T. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
TMD ...	Stocker W. P. DSC	Cr	30 June 27
Ply ...	Stockley G. H. RM	C	29 June 37
Resource	Stodart J. C. ...	L	16 Oct 35
	Stokes C. (*act*)	S B	22 Sept 37
Sussex ...	Stokes E. H. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Jan 34
Griffin ...	Stokes G. H. ...	L Cr	30 May 33
Endeavour	Stokes H. J. C. ...	L Cr	16 July 37
Sapphire	Stokes R. C. ...	L Cr	28 June 28
Vindictive	Stokes W. G. C. ...	L	16 May 30
Pembroke	Stollery L. O. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Revenge...	Stone C. H. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Dolphin ...	Stone C. P. ...	WSO	15 Jan 35
Emerald...	Stone W. S. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Drake ...	Stoneman B. F. ...	W Ck	31 Oct 33
Curacoa ...	Stoner P. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Canberra	Stoner R. H. (*act*) RAN	Wt	30 Jan 37
	Stonham L. L. ...	Bandr	1 July 34
Cairo ...	Stoodley S. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 29
Orion ...	Stopford F. V. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Barham ...	Stopford J. C. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 32
Dorsetshre	Stopford *The Hon.* T. V.	Mid	1 May 37
Pembroke	Storer F. MBE	Hdmr L Cr	1 Sept 35
Australia	Storey A. S. RAN	L	1 Aug 31
Caledonia	Storey J.	W S O	21 Oct 30
Rodney ...	Storey J. L. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Sussex ...	Storey W. V. J. ...	L	7 *July* 32
Cyclops ...	Storrs R. F. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
Vesper ...	Stowe V. W. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 35
Repulse ...	Stoy J. E. C. F. O. (*proby*)	P L	1 Apr 37
Greenwich	Strachan T. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
E in CD	Strachan-SmithW.D	E O	30 June 35
Glorious...	Strachan-White H. M. S.	P LCr	15 Apr 35
C'rageous	Stranack B. E. H....	L	1 Nov 34
Capetown	Stranack W. D. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Furious ...	Strange R. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 June 36
Canberra	Stratton D. V. RAN	Gr	1 Jan 30
Photo Cse	Stratton J. G. B....	L	1 Feb 32
Danae ...	Streatfeild C. E. J.	L	1 June 36
Malaya ...	Streatfield D. H. C.	Mid	1 May 37
Furious ...	Stredder E. W. RA	Ch	1 May 34
Wryneck	Stribley E. S. MBE	L (E)	18 Sept 37
PDO ...	Strickland A. F. CB, OBE	PRA	10 July 36
NH Ply ...	Strickland P. S.	P C	30 June 35
Xlent ...	Stride W. J. MBE	L Cr	30 June 37
Key Coll	Stringer A. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Stringer H. B. ...	S L(E)	1 Sept 36
Inst Cse	Stringer J. P. BA (*act*)	In L (*tmpy*)	29 Sept 37
Glorious	Strong H. S. J.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
RMCse Ply	Stroud E. D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Strugnell L. F. ... MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	22 Jan 26
	Stuart A. F. B. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Afrikander DY Cape	Stuart C. G. DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 28
Tamar II	Stuart H. G. ...	W S O	18 Jan 36
Ramillies	Stuart J. F. MA	Ch	1 Jan 34
Defender	Stuart-Menteth H.A.	L	16 Dec 34
Versatile	Stubbings W. H. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
Cerberus...	Stubbs G. ... RAN	Ch	17 Aug 15
Skeena ...	Stubbs J. H. RCN	S L	1 May 34
Ramillies	Stubbs L.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Adventure	Stubbs P. W. F. ...	L	1 July 33
Robin ...	Stubbs R. F. ...	L	16 Mar 35
	Stucley J. H. A. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
NOD ...	Studdert M. E. P.	L (E)	15 Dec 32

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Parthian	Studholme J. W. ...	LCr	15 Nov 33
	Sturdee A. R. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Resolution	Sturdee *Sir* Lionel A. D., *Bt* ADC	C	31 Dec 26
	Sturdee P. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Orion ...	Sturdy M. V. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
Cyclops ...	Sturges G. L'E. M.	Cr	30 June 34
Rodney ...	Sturges R. G. RM	L Col	1 Apr 36
NOD ...	Sturrock J. D. ...	E C	31 Dec 32
	Style G. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Styles W. J. ...	L	5 Apr 37
NOD ...	Sugden J. F. ...	L (E)	1 June 31
Cragcous	Sugden P. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 36
Xlent ...	Sulley J. C. ...	W O O	11 Feb 30
Ganges ...	Sullivan G. P.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
NOD ...	Sullivan G. T. ...	E Cr	30 June 28
St Angelo	Sullivan W. T. ...	B	1 Jan 35
Walpole	Summerfield F. ...	Gr	1 July 28
SC	Summerhayes A. A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Iron Duke	Summers N. E. ...	P S L	1 Oct 36
Viscount	Sumner A.	CdEng	15 July 35
London ...	Sumner M. B. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Sumner T., BSC ...	Schm (*proby*)	3 Jan 37
Antelope	Surman L. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Wildfire ...	Surtees V. N. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Shropshire	Susans F. L. (*act*)	W Sh	10 July 37
Grimsby ...	Sutcliff A. E. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Scalion ...	Sutcliffe J. D. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Ports ...	Sutcliffe P. M. RM	L	1 Nov 34
Xlent ...	Suther C. C. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Suffolk ...	Sutherland L. ...	P S L	1 Oct 36
Shampton (O) Cse ...	Suthons C. T. BA	InLCr	25 Dec 39
Repulse ...	Sutton A. W. F. ...	L	1 Oct 35
(E†) Cse...	Sutton E. C. ...	SL (E)	1 Mar 35
Diana ...	Sutton E. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
Worcester	Swain G. S. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 36
Ajax ...	Swain J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Cragcous	Swales H. MBE, DSM	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Pembroke	Swallow R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 34
Escort ...	Swan L. B. ...	Gr	1 July 31
DY Ch ...	Swann A. H. ...	L	16 Apr 37
Malaya ...	Swanson E. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 36
	Swanston D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Nelson ...	Swayne C. B. C. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Vernon ...	Swayne H. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
	Sweaney W. MBE	Cd El	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
Tedworth	Sweetlove H. E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
SC ...	Sweny M. A. W. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Hood ...	Sweny R. E. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 35
	Swift D. H.	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr* 37
Coventry	Swift J. F. (*act*)	W El	23 Feb 37
Widgeon	Swift R. G. ...	CdEng	15 Oct 34
Nelson ...	Swiney P. M. ...	W T	11 July 36
NID ...	Swinley C. S. B. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Intrepid ...	Swinley R. F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Malaya ...	Swire H. L. V. ...	Gr	1 Oct 28
	Swithinbank G. W.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Repulse ...	Sydney-Turner P. G. O. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 31
	Symes-Thompson M. F. J.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ramillies	Syfret E. V. H. ...	Mid	1 May 36
PD ...	Syfret E. N. ...	C	30 June 29
Norfolk ...	Symes E. A. ...	P Cr	5 May 30
Hood ...	Symes K. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Keith ...	Symes L. A. ...	E Cr	30 June 33
A/S Cse ...	Symonds G. O. ...	L	16 Jan 35
Firedrake	Symonds K. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
SOTC ...	Symonds-Tayler R. V. DSC	C	31 Dec 36
Sheffield...	Symonds J. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Victory ...	Symons F. H. ...	W S O	26 May 29

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Argus ...	Symons F. J. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 30
Drake ...	Symons H. E. OBE	P Cr	18 Aug 27
NH Has	Syms G. F. FRCS (Eng), LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 31
Eagle ...	Syms H. C. (*act*)	W El	25 Nov 36
Sydney ...	Synnot T. M. RAN	S L	1 Mar 37
Birmingham	Synnott J. N. N. .. T	L	16 Sept 30
London ...	Tallyour N. H. RM	L	1 Jan 36
Suffolk ...	Tait A. A.	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Victory ...	Tait W. B. C. MVO (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 26
York ...	Taite J. G. ...	L (E)	1 June 30
Imperial...	Talbot A. A. F. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Inglefield	Talbot A. G. ...	C	30 June 34
Otus ...	Talbot E. B. ...	L	1 July 37
L 26 ...	Talbot F. R. C. ...	L	1 Oct 35
Nelson ...	Talbot R. H. G. ... (*Accom. in 'Guardian'*)	L Cr	15 June 27
Lowestoft	Talbot-Smith G. ...	L	16 Jan 33
SC ...	Tamplin J. F. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 29
Furious ...	Tancock C. H. S. ...	Cd SO	15 Jan 35
Thracian	Tancock E. B. ...	L Cr	15 May 34
Moresby...	Tancred G. D. RAN	L	16 Apr 30
Revenge...	Tanner G. A.	P L (*proby*)	1 July. 37
Diamond	Tanner G. W. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 33
(P) Cse ...	Tanner H. C. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 37
Xlent ...	Tanner R. P. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Stuart ...	Tapp W. K. RAN	S L	16 Mar 36
President	Tapper A. L. ...	P L	15 Apr 30
Repulse ...	Targett-Adams A. P.	LCr(E)	15 Nov 35
Key Coll	Targett-Adams R. P.	LCr(E)	1 Apr 36
Victory ...	Tarr D. J. ... BSC	Schm	5 Aug 32
Suffolk ...	Tarver J. M. M. ...	L	16 Jan 34
St. Angelo	Tash M. A. ...	P L	1 June 36
London ...	Tate C. H. (*act*) ...	W E	1 July 37
Osprey ...	Tate H. R. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Terror II	Tatford L. J. B. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Warspite	Tatford P. L. ...	CdEng	15 Oct 34
Furious ...	Taulbut F. W. J ...	WEng	1 Apr 36
Drake ...	Taverner S. J. MBE	L (E)	27 Nov 34
	Tayler J. J. (*act*) ...	W E	1 July 37
	Taylor A. RAN	Sg L	4 Nov 35
NHPly ...	Taylor A. G. MB, DS	Sg Cr	11 Nov 27
Vernon ...	Taylor A. L. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Staff Cse	Taylor B. W. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 36
Philomel	Taylor C. J. NZD	Schm (*proby*)	29 Dec 36
Staff Cse	Taylor C. R. H. RCN	Cr	5 Aug 34
Leith ...	Taylor C. Y. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
(E) Cse ...	Taylor D. O. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Erebus ...	Taylor E. A. ...	L (E)	4 Mar 32
Tamar ...	Taylor G. F. ...	E Cr	30 June 35
Osprey ...	Taylor G. St. J. A.	L Cr	15 Dec 24
Ganges ...	Taylor D. E. BSC	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37
DY Dev	Taylor H. A. ...	Cr	30 June 29
Nelson ...	Taylor H. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Ganges ...	Taylor J. BSC	Schm	24 Aug 28
Cyclops ...	Taylor J. C. BA	Ch	1 May 37
Vindictive	Taylor J. O. N. M. ENG	In Cr	21 Sept 35
ACR Off...	Taylor J. H. ...	P L	1 Oct 33
Delight ...	Taylor J. R. N. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Titania ...	Taylor J. R. S. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Keith ...	Taylor J. T. (*act*) (*Accom. in 'Firedrake'*)	WT	29 Dec 36
Glorious	Taylor L. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 31
Victory ...	Taylor M.	Cr	30 June 32
Victory ...	Taylor N. D. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
Duncan ...	Taylor P. C. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 36
Glowworm	Taylor P. H. B. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
Ply ...	Taylor R. RM	S S M	24 Feb 29
Ambrose	Taylor R. C. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Brazen ...	Taylor R. M. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Dart Coll	Taylor S. B. BA	In Cr	20 Sept 37
Hyd ...	Taylor T.	L Cr	15 Feb 29

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dainty ...	Taylor T. F. ...	L	1 June 35
Dolphin ...	Taylor V. C. G. ...	W Sh	17 Jan 28
NH Chat	Taylor W. B. LRCP, LRCS, LDS, RCS	Sg L	4 Apr 33
Coventry .	Taylor W. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Falmouth	Taylor W. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Rodney ...	Taylor W. O. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 37
	Taylor-Young W. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 31
(P) Cse ...	Taylour E. W. T. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Jan 36
Galatea ...	Teacher N. J. M. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Achilles ...	Teague J.	W Eng	1 Oct 30
President	Teale G. B. ...	P L	15 June 31
NOD ...	Teasdale - Buckell M. C. (*Actg. Commander*)	L Cr	15 Aug 25
York ...	Teasey W. L.MB BCh	Sg L	2 Apr 37
Adventure	Teek P. H. C. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Emerald ...	Teek R. H. S. RM	Maj	1 Oct 36
Deal ...	Teeling B. J. RM	S S M	22 Nov 32
Lucia ...	Telling F. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Penzance	Temple J. B. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Aphis ...	Tennant R. B. S. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 35
IDC ...	Tennant W. G. MVO	C	31 Dec 32
Hyd ...	Tennent H. P. L. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Decoy ...	Tennyson J. A. ...	L	16 Apr 36
Newcastle	Tennyson *The Hon* M. A.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Moth ...	Terry A. H. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Ports ...	Terry C. J. RM	L	1 Jan 37
Hood ...	Terry J. ... MVO	Cr	31 Dec 35
Challenger	Terry R. E. ...	L	16 Apr 30
Lucia ...	Terry S. M. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan 37
Emerald...	Teush F. D. H. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Centurion	Tew B. R.	W Sh	5 Aug 34
Echo ...	Tewkesbury F. L. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Key Coll...	Thackara A.L.S.S.	ASL (E)	1 May 37
NOD ...	Thackara L. ...	N O	30 June 34
	Thatcher A. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
NH Yar ...	Thatcher C. M. R. MB, ChB	Sg C	30 June 36
	Thatcher F. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Theobald J. S. ...	P L	1 Sept 36
RAN ...	Theophilus T. T. ...	P L	15 Oct 30
Basilisk ...	Thew N. V. J. T. ...	L	16 July 30
Warspite	Thistleton-Smith G.	L Cr	15 June 35
Malaya ...	Thoday A. G. BSC	In L	26 Sept 34 (*temp*)
C'rageous	Thomas C. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 31
Echo ...	Thomas C. M. W. ...	L	1 Aug 36
St. Vincent	Thomas D. A. L. BSC	Schm Cdt	4 July 37
Pembroke	Thomas D. J. BA, BD	Ch	1 May 29
Revenge...	Thomas E. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 34
Eagle ...	Thomas E. P.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Beaufort...	Thomas G. A. H. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 35
Beagle ...	Thomas H. M. ...	L (E)	6 Nov 34
Warspite	Thomas J.	Mid	1 May 36
SC ...	Thomas J. L. BSC	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Neptune	Thomas J. S. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Thomas L. P. J ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Kellett ...	Thomas M. B. ...	L Cr	1 July 37
Hawkins	Thomas M. S. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Amphion	Thomas V. D. RM	Maj	17 Nov 34
Cumberlnd	Thomas W. G. (*act*)	W O O	12 Sep 36
St Vincent	Thomas W. R. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Thomas W. S. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
Cormorant	Thomas-Ferrand R. D. M. W.	P S L	1 Nov 36
Revenge...	Thompson A. H. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 35
Glorious...	Thompson C. G. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Enchantress	Thompson C. R. ...	L Cr	15 June 24
Cumberlnd	Thompson D. G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Curacoa ...	Thompson G. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 31
Royal Oak	Thompson H. R. ...	L	1 July 31
Leander	Thompson J. F. ...	L	31 July 34
	Thompson J. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Shropshire	Thompson J. W. R.	L Cr	15 Apr 36
Glasgow ...	Thompson J. Y. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Penguin ...	Thompson V. W. BA, RAN	Ch	1 Nov 16
Repulse ...	Thompson W. ...	L	16 Sept 31
Manchestr	Thompson W. D. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
Keith ...	Thoms G. S. MB,ChB (*Accom in 'Forester'*)	Sg L	21 Mar 33
Delhi ...	Thomson A. L. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 29
Sussex ...	Thomson C. R. P.	L Cr	15 Apr 36
	Thomson C. S. ...	C	30 June 31
Greenwich	Thomson E C.O. DSO (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*)	R A	2 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Thomson G. H. OBE	P C	30 June 33
RAN ...	Thomson G. P. OBE	C	30 June 27
	Thomson J. R. S.	S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Resolution	Thomson R. W. D.	L Cr	30 Dec 36
RMP ...	Thorburn A.J.E. DSM	S D I	14 Jan 26
	Thoresby R. J.	S L	16 Sept 35
Cumberlnd	Thornhill P. J	L	16 Sept 35
Milford ...	Thornton E. C. DSC	C	31 Dec 33
Shropshire	Thornton J. E. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
	Thornton M. ...	L	16 Nov 30
Tac Cse ...	Thorold A. H. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
	Thornycroft C. E. M.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Pembroke	Thoroughgood E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
SC ...	Thorp J. R., BA ...	In L	28 Apr 37 (*temp*)
	Thorpe E. M.	S L (*proby*)	1 July 37
	Thorpe G. S. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
Emerald...	Thring G. A. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
Sydney ...	Thruston E. W. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 35
C'rageous	Thundercliffe J. L.	Gr	1 Oct 35
Yarra ...	Thurlby W. H. RAN	L Cr	1 Mar 30
Lapwing ...	Thurston N. V. B.	S L	1 Mar 35
C'rageous	Thurston R. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Nov 36
Woolwich	Thurygill E. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 34
R H School	Tiarks G. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 34
Antelope ..	Tibbits C. T. B. ...	L	16 Mar 34
Halcyon ...	Tibbits D. S. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Gannet ...	Tibbits N. T. B. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Active ...	Tibbs F. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
	Tickell E.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
St. Vincent	Tickle E.	Cd Eng	1 July 37
Medway ...	Tickner C. E. ...	W W	16 May 33
NAD ...	Tidd C. B.	Cr	30 June 35
Newcastle	Tiddy R. I. D. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Iron Duke	Tidman H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Sheffield...	Tidy H. G. BSC	In L	23 Sept 36 (*temp*)
Adventure	Tiffin P. R.... ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Emerald...	Tighe W. G. S. ...	P L Cr	1 Aug 35
Osprey ...	Tilden E. H. ...	L Cr	30 May 36
Pembroke	Tilden O. P. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Enterprise	Tillard R. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 32
ACROff ...	Tilley, H.W.W. (*act*)	W W	28 Oct 36
Newcastle	Tillie L. J.	Mid	1 Jan 37
S'hampton	Tilney G. A. ...	L Cr	15 June 35
Nelson ...	Tilsed W. J. ...	Cd S O	21 Oct 36
	Timbrell R. W. RCN	Cdt	20 Aug 37
Arethusa	Timson J. E. (*act*)	W Sh	26 July 37
Colombo...	Tink A. R.	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Enterprise	Tinker C. H. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Rodney ...	Tinker P.	S B	9 May 28
Philomel...	Tinley C. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
X'lent ...	Tinniswood W. R....	P L	1 June 33
Barham ...	Tipple E. R. ...	W S O	14 June 34
	Tirard J. S. D. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Fraser ...	Tisdall [illegible] RCN	L Cr	1 July 37
Defiance...	Titball F. J. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 27
	Titheridge C. B. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Resolution	Titheridge J. G. R.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Ports ...	Toase A. E. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Durban ...	Tobin T. P. ...	W S O	19 Dec 32
	Tod D.	L Cr	15 Oct 32
DY Chat	Tod J. K. McA. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 30
	Tod N. K.	L	1 June 32
	Todd A. W. G. ...	CdSh	26 June 29
SOWC ...	Todd P.	C	31 Dec 36
Havock ...	Toke-Nichols S. C. J.	LCr(E)	1 Jan 36
Pembroke	Tollemache D. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 32
Ply ...	Tollemache H. T. ...	Maj	1 Apr 36
Newcastle	Tolliday R. S. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Olympus	Tolson R. F. H. S.	L (E)	1 Jan 33
Page 324	Tomblin H. F. {	C O / S W S	13 Dec 35
Vanquishr	Tomes N. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
AOTC ...	Tomkins C. E. C. ...	P L Cr	12 Jan 35
Escort ...	Tomkins T. E ...	Gr	1 July 34
Undine ...	TomkinsonE. P. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Ganges ...	Tomkinson M. W.	L	16 Dec 30
	Tomlin C. S. N ...	S L	16 Nov 33
	Tomlins E. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
	Tomlinson G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
SC ...	Tomlinson G. L. BSC {	Schm / Cdte	26 Sept 37
Hardy ...	Tomlinson N. MA	Schm	8 Jan 34
Victory ...	Tomlinson W. E. {	Schm / (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Tompkins, A. G. E.	Gr	1 Apr 31
Ganges ...	Toms D. W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
Greenwich	Toms L. C. BSC {	Schm / (CWO)	28 Aug 35
Drake ...	Tonkin W. J. ...	LCr	22 Feb 29
Pembroke	Tonkyn E. D. ...	WEng	1 Oct 30
Emerald...	Tooker J. T. ...	WEng	1 Apr 32
Salamnd'r	Toole M. J. ...	LCr	1 Aug 33
Despatch	Toon J. H. ...	W T	2 Sept 35
Pembroke	Topley K. J. B. BSC	Schm	15 May 33
Victory ...	Topley S. M. {	Schm / (CWO)	4 Aug 31
(T) Cse ...	Topp R. E. ...	L	1 May 33
Resolution	Torbock R. H. ...	LCr	15 June 35
Emerald...	Torin H. E. R. ...	L	16 Mar 36
	(*Attached to R.A.F.*)		
Terror II / NA Siam	Torlesse A. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Torlesse J. Y. G. ...	LCr	30 Nov 33
Glorious	Torrens-Spence ... F.M.A.	L	16 Aug 36
	(*Attached to R.A.F.*)		
Ramillies	Torry G. N. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Vindictive	Tosswill R. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Antelope	Tothill J. A. W. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 36
NZD ...	Tottenham E. L. OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	PCr	30 June 34
Amphion	Tottenham *Sir* Francis L. KCB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)	VA	5 Aug 35
SC ...	Totton H. K. ...	PCr	15 Jan 32
Victory ...	Tours F. B. ...	LCr	15 Oct 31
Tac Cse ...	Tovey J. C. CB, DSO	RA	2 Aug 35
NID ...	Tower C. F. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 33
DNE ...	Tower F. T. B. CB, OBE	RA	18 Sept 36
Tac Schl...	Tower I. B. B. DSC	C	31 Dec 29
Warspite	Tower W. B. L. ...	Mid	1 May 37
	Towle F. E. N ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Townsend A. E. {	Schm / (*proby*)	3 Apr 37
	Townsend C. H. M.	Cdt	1 May 37
Norfolk ...	Townsend D. F. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Cerberus	Townsend F. A. RAN (*proby*)	Ch	1 Oct 36
Grenade ...	Townsend M. S. ...	L	1 Dec 31
London ...	Townsin A. C. DSM	Gr	1 Apr 28
Warspite	Townson J. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Wildfire ...	Tozer A. J. LMSSA	SgCr	11 Apr 25
Amphion	Tozer H. G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Glorious	Tozer L. R. RAN	LCr	1 Oct 32
Defiance...	Tozer S. H. ...	WSh	17 Dec 27
Dorsetshre	Tracey H. A. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Furious ...	Tracy H. G. H. ...	L(E)	13 Dec 34
Resolution	Tracy H. M. W. ...	L(E)	1 No 34
C'rageous	Traill H. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	LCr	30 June 34
(E) Cse ...	Travers N.	Mid(E)	10 May 37
Yarra ...	Travis A. J. RAN	LCr	15 Feb 37
Chat ...	Traylen J. F. RM	L	1 Sept 36
Victory ...	Treagust J.	WCk	2 Mar 35
St. Vincent	Treagust W. J. ...	WCk	16 Oct 33
Imperial...	Trechman J. R. G.	L	1 Oct 36
C'rageous	Tredray C. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
Capetown	Tree G. A.	L	*3 June 36*
Sydney ...	Tregear A. C. LDS, BDSc, RAN {	SgL / Cr(D)	4 Jan 33
Norfolk ...	Treherne H. C. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 27
Trelawny	Trelawny G. C. ...	L	16 Dec 36
Hyperion	Treloar I. T. R. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
Hood ...	Trenaman J. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
	Trench D. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Speedwell	Trend G. H. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
C'rageous	Trendell E. B. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Warspite	Trentham D. P. ...	LCr	30 June 35
Valiant ...	Trenwith S. L. T. ...	CdSh	1 Jan 34
Puffin ...	Trevaskis S. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 35
Viceroy ...	Trevett R. W. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
Key Coll...	Trewby G. F. A ...	Mid(R)	1 May 35
Lowestoft	Treweeks C. W ...	CdEng	1 Oct 32
Victory ...	Tribbeck J. W. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
Apollo ...	Tribe R. H. ...	WEng	1 July 35
NOD ...	Trier P. A. ...	Cr	30 June 31
DY Po ...	Trimboy W. V. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
	Tripp R. T. ...	L	1 June 33
Page 182	Tripp W. H. L. CB, DSO, MC, RM {	Maj / Genl	1 Apr 37
Ganges ...	Trist E. A.	Schm / Cdte	4 July 37
Cairo ...	Tritton F. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 34
Cerberus	Trivett E. W. OBE, RAN	PC	30 June 33
Chat ...	Trodd H. W. RM	Hdmr	9 Dec 29
Devonshre	Trollope P. F. J. ...	L(E)	1 Aug 37
Rodney ...	Trotman P. R. ...	Cd Sh	31 July 36
NA Berlin	Troubridge T. H. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Mantis ...	Troughton H. D. ...	L	1 Dec 34
DNI ...	Troup J. A. G. CB	R A	16 Jan 35
St Angelo	Truscott C. ...	WCk	2 Mar 35
Hasty ...	Truscott R. C. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Leda ...	Truscott R. J. B. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 36
SC ...	Trust T. H. ...	PCr	31 Dec 32
Woolwich	Trythall C. E. ...	P S L	1 June 36
Victory ...	Trythall J. D. ...	PL	1 July 36
	Tuck G. S.	Cr	30 June 36
Wildfire ...	Tucker A. K. ...	PL	15 Dec 30
	Tucker H. J. ...	WEng	1 Oct 32
Rodney ...	Tucker J. F. {	A S L (E) / S L	1 July 36 / 1 July
SC ...	Tucker, J. F. C. {	/ (*proby*)	37
Hood ...	Tucker L. W. ...	SenMr	28 Sept 31
Victory ...	Tucker W. G. {	Schm / (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Royal Oak	Tucker W. R. ...	PCr	31 Dec 32
Leith ...	Tudway L. C. P. DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 35
Coventry	Tufnell D. N. C. DSC	C	31 Dec 36
Dolphin ...	Tufnell M. N. ...	L	1 Feb 36
DNR ...	Tuke J. M. OBE, RM {	Col / 2nd Cmdt	1 June 36
Kingfisher	Tuke S. C. ...	LCr	28 Feb 34
Medway	Tulett H. J. ...	B	1 July 30
Canberra	Tulloh A. MA, RAN	Ch	8 Aug 12
Deal ...	Tunnicliffe W. RM	SC	28 July 31
Dolphin ...	Tuppen J. S. S. RM	C	24 Dec 21
Grimsby..	Tupper A. C. ...	L	16 Feb 37
Glorious	Tupper-Carey P. C. S.	LCr	30 May 32
Naden ...	Turnbull A. R. RCN	Gr	8 Nov 29
Eclipse ...	Turnbull G. F. ...	L(E)	1 Sept 31
	Turnbull F. R. A.	Cdt	1 May 37
Newcastle	Turnbull S. G. L.	L	16 Aug 31
Penguin...	Turnbull T. MBM, RAN	CdEng	3 Sept 33
Moth ...	Turnbull T. A. ... MCRS, LRCP	SgL	16 Aug 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Turnbull T. W. ...	SB	23 July 34
E in C D...	Turner A. B. ...	L(E)	1 Apr 31
Royal Oak	Turner A. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 36
Ganges ...	Turner A. M. BSc	Schm	16 Sept 35
Repulse ...	Turner A. T. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Cossack ...	Turner B. T. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Drake ...	Turner C. B. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Dorsetshire	Turner D.	Gr	1 Apr 34
Tamar ...	Turner E. C. L. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
Liverpool	Turner F. R. (*act*)	W Sh	4 Feb 37
E in CD	Turner F. R. G. OBE	EC	31 Dec 23
Page 323	Turner G. E. ...	COSS8	2 Aug 32
Proteus ...	Turner H. B. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Turner H. E. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 27
Caledonia	Turner J. BSc	Schm (*probv*)	4 Apr 37
Glasgow...	Turner J. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cormorant	Turner J. W. ...	B	1 July 31
Victory ...	Turner L. ...	RA	14 Feb 35
	Turner L. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ganges ..	Turner P. S. LDS	SgL Cr(D)	24 Mar 34
Fowey ..	Turner R. H. A. MRCS, LRCP	SgL	2 Aug 34
DY Ports	Turner R. R. CB. DSO (*Admiral Supt., Portsmouth Dockyard*)	RA	1 Sept 35
Titania ...	Turner S. W. ..	WEI	3 June 32
Orpheus	Turner T. A. ..	L	1 Mar 33
E in CD...	Turner T. J. ...	LCr(E)	15 Dec 34
Iron Duke	Turton A. H. ..	Cd(O)	1 Aug 24
Key Coll...	Turvey A. W. BSc	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Titania ...	Tute W. S. ..	P L	1 Nov 36
S'hampton	Tweed D. G. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Cr'ageous	Tweedie H. R. F.	L	1 Dec 31
NH Has	Twigg F. J. D. ... MB, BCh, DOMS	SgC	1 May 34
Suffolk ...	Twinberrow R. W. K	Cr(E)	30 June 29
Revenge...	Twine W. H. (*act*)	WOO	9 Mar 37
Grenville	Twiss F. R. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Delhi ...	Twomey H. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Cse (Po)	Twynam H. R. W.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Glasgow...	Tyers A. S. T. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Exeter ...	Tyler D. H. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
Hastings	Tyler E. G. ...	S L	16 July 36
DY Chat	Tyndale-Biscoe A. J.	LCr(E)	1 Oct 36
DY Dev...	Tyndale-Biscoe E. R.	L(E)	1 Aug 31
Dorsetshre	Tyndale-Biscoe W. J. RM	L.	1 Jan 36
(Et) Cse.	Tyrrell E.	L (E)	1 Apr 36
TD Po ...	Tyrrell J. B. St. L.	L (E)	1 Feb 36
	Tyrwhitt L. R. K.	LCr	15 Oct 24
	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y. *Bt.* OCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*)	AF	31 July 34
Wishart	Tyrwhitt St. J. R. J.	L Cr	15 Mar 36
PC 74 ...	Tyrwhitt-Bettridge W. G.	CdGr	1 Mar 29

U.

Pembroke	Ulyat R. S. MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
RMP ...	Underhill G. DSC, RM	Supt.	19 Apr 33
Warspite	Underhill L. G. ...	PL	1 June 35
	Underhill S. W. ...	L(E)	1 Nov 30
	Ungoed D. W. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Page 193	Unwin E. H. M RM	Maj.	5 Oct 35
	Unwin D. V. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hood ...	Unwin E. O. ...	LCr	15 Apr 35
	Unwin J. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 36
Medway	Urell A. E. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 35
	Urquhart K. M. RAN	LCr(E)	15 Aug 35
Glasgow...	Usher A. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Amphion	Usher C. C. M. OBE	L Cr	15 May 26
Osprey ...	Usherwood E. M. ...	L	16 Feb 36
Amphion	Utting, J. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 36
Weston ...	Utting J. W. G. G.	Gr	1 Oct 34

V.

Fleetwood	Valentine R. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Moresby	Vallance E. B. RAN	LCr(E)	15 Dec 33
Hawkins	Vallance W. R. ...	P L	15 June 31
Grenade	Van de Kasteele W. J.	L	1 Feb 35
Neptune...	Van Der Byl V. J. H	L	1 Nov 29
C'rageous	Van Pelt S. J. MB, BS	SgL	5 July 34
	Vann B. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Vanrenen A. G. G.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Pembroke	Vanstone V. E. H.	L (E)	1 June 33
Orion ...	Varley J. C. ...	Mid	1 May 37
X'lent ...	Varlow A. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
	Vaughan F. H. M.	Cr	30 June 29
Glasgow	Vaughan H. R. H.	PCr	31 Dec 32
Sussex ...	Vaughan J. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Vaughan P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Greenwich	Vaughan T. W. ...	L	30 June 33
Resolution	Vaughan-Hughes D. M.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Hyd ...	Vaughan-Hughes H. D.	Cr	30 June 28
Wellington	Vaughan-Jones R. MB, ChB	Sg L	8 Jan 37
Emerald...	Vaughan-Lewis, J. R. M.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Hereward	Vavasour G. W. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
	Veal A. V. ...	Cd W	28 Mar 36
	Veal S. E.	L	31 Dec 33
Vernon ...	Veale G. E. L. ...	LCr	15 Dec 25
Maori ...	Venables G. H. ...	LCr(E)	30 Apr 35
Warspite	Venn R. T. MA	Ch	1 Sept 25
Canberra	Venus T. R. RAN	WOO	18 July 30
Tac Schl...	Venville J. H. ...	LCr	22 Dec 28
Malaya ...	Vere H. G ...	Mid	1 May 37
Leander	Vereker C. W. M. ...	LCr	30 Jan 34
DY Ports	Veresmith N. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
S,M Cse ...	Verner-Jeffreys R. D.	L (E)	16 May 36
Suffolk ...	Verney D.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Repulse ...	Verrell P. E. ...	WSO	24 Dec 33
Medway ...	Verschoyle H. D. ...	S L	16 May 36
SM Cse ...	Vey F. H. MRCS, LRCP	SgCr	7 Nov 28
Arethusa	Vian P. L. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Cardiff ...	Vicary W. P. MRCS, LRCP	SgCr	5 Aug 26
Vernon ..	Vick L. H.	L	10 Oct 36
Terror ...	Vickers H	LCr	15 June 33
DY Chat	Vickery A. B. ...	L(E)	1 July 30
Caledonia & SQ Rosyth	Vickery G. G. ... OBE, MB, BCh	SgC	30 June 33
Orion ...	Vigar L. E. P. BSc	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
NOD ..	Villar G.	EC	31 Dec 32
(P) Cse ...	Villiers G. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 May 36
Victory ...	Villiers J. M. ...	L	1 May 31
Titania ...	Villiers R. A. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Iron Duke	Vince L. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Boscawen	Vincent E. H ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 27
RM Cse Plly	Vincent J. T. E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Vanquishr	Vincent S. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 36
	Vincent-Jones D. ...	L	16 Oct 35
Revenge...	Vincer H. A. ...	WSO	4 June 34
Coventry	Vine G. W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Exeter ...	Vine H. R. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Edinburgh	Vintcent L. A. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 31
President	Vinton L. MBE	O L	27 Nov 34
Tern ...	Viret W. F. MRCS, LRCP	SgL	23 May 35
Royal Oak	Vivian *Hon.* D. D. E.	L	1 Aug 37
Newcastle	Vivian J. G. P. ...	C	30 June 28
Cumberl'd	Voelcker G. A. W.	Cr	30 June 33
Defiance...	Voelcker P. C. ...	LCr	15 Apr 30
	Voelcker V. J. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Barham ...	Voke E. W. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 34
Liverpool	Voke H. S. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Ganges ...	Voller P. D. BSc	Schm (*probv*)	4 Apr 37
Boscawen	Voysey T. F. A. ...	LCr	15 May 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	W.		
Key Coll	Waddington W. T. BSc	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Encounter	Wade A. W. ...	Gr	20 Apr 36
Suffolk ...	Wade J. M. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Penelope	Wade R. D. ...	W Sh	20 Aug 35
Guardian	Wadham G. W. ...	C	31 Dec 35
	Wadlow P. V. B. ...	L	1 June 32
St. Angelo	Wagstaff N. J. ...	L	16 Feb 32
Eagle ...	Waight H. F. ...	L(E)	1 Apr 34
Nelson .	Wailes J. de B. ...	LCr	15 Dec 28
Deptford	Wainwright J. B. E.	L	1 Feb 34
(G) Cse ...	Wainwright R. C. P.	L	16 Dec 35
Colombo...	Wainewright R. W.	LCr	15 Nov 30
Imperial...	Wake H. ...	S L	16 Sept 30
Suffolk ...	Wake R.	Mid	1 Jan 37
RMP ...	Wakeham W. G. ...	SDI	31 Dec 38
	Wake-WalkerC.B.H.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
DTM ..	Wake-Walker W. F OBE	C	31 Dec 27
Gnat ...	Waldegrave *The Hon.* J. M. G	L Cr	15 May 30
Victory ..	Waldron H. C. OBE	PCr	24 Mar 27
Sardonyx	Waldron M. V. ..	W ELg	1 Oct 2-
Emerald...	Walford B. ...	L	16 Jan 33
	Walford B. W., MB, ChB	Sg L	1 Oct 37
Adventure	Walford F. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 32
Penguin ...	Walke H. P. RAN	W MAA	7 Jan 29
London ...	Walker A. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Cse (Gr) ...	Walker A. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Barham ...	Walker A. V. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 33
	Walker B. M. ...	L Cr	15 May 26
Rainbow	Walker C. G. ...	L	1 May 34
Revenge..	Walker C. M. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Cornwall	Walker C. P. G. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 33
Osprey ..	Walker F. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
TSD ...	Walker H. T. C. ...	C	31 Dec 31
DY Chat	Walker H. V. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Odin ...	Walker J.	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Protector	Walker J. F. ...	W Eng	1 July 29
Estabs. Sydney	WalkerJ.H.MVO,RAN	L Cr	15 Nov 30
Devonshire	Walker J. L. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 38
Eagle ...	Walker L. S. M. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 35
Barham ...	Walker P. E. F. ..	Cr (E)	31 Dec 29
SC ...	Walker P. R. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Pegasus ...	Walker R. J. T. ...	L Cr	15 July 20
	Walker T.	W Sh	14 June 28
	Walker T. A. H. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 37
Royal Oak	Walker T. K. RM	C	1 Sept 34
Curlew ...	Walker W. B ...	L Cr	15 Sept 24
NOD ...	Walkey H. S ..	L Cr	15 Apr 29
	Wall A. J. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Devonshire	Wall P. H. B. RM	L	21 May 37
	Wall R. D.	S L (*probn*) Sg L Cr (D)	*1 Apr* 37 / 21 July 29
Pembroke	Wallace A. W. LDS		
Encounter	Wallace J. H. ...	L	1 Oct 32
(E) Cse ...	Wallace R. S. ...	A S L (E)	1 July 37
SC ...	Wallace R. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
St Angelo	Wallace W. H. B.	L Cr	15 May 30
Stork ...	Waller C. G. ..	B	1 Jan 36
Resource	Waller H. M. L. RAN	Cr	30 June 34
Sydney ...	Waller J. W. A. ...	C	30 June 34
Roya Oak	Waller W. N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Thanet ...	Walling F. C. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Cairo ...	Wallis A. H. ...	L Cr	15 July 34
	Wallis A. J. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 32
Newcastle	Wallis J. de V. G....	Mid	1 Jan 37
Caledonia	Wallis S. R. LDS	SgL(D)	4 Sept 33
Delhi ...	Walmsley E. N. ...	L	*28 Apr 33*
NH Malta	Walsh D. F. MB, BCh	SgL Cr	18 Jan 35
Stuart ...	Walsh J. A. RAN	L Cr	15 May 36
	Walsh V. F. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	5 May 36

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Adventure	Walsham J. S. W....	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Royal Oak	Walshe P. La B. ...	S L	1 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Walsworth H. S. I.	WOO	18 Nov 33
Rochester	Walter H. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Staff Cse	Walter K. M. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 35
Winchest'r	Walter P. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Dolphin ...	Walters F. P. ...	Cd El	11 Jan 37
Vansittart	Walters G. F. ..	W Eng	1 July 32
Warspite	Walters H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Olympus	Walters M. J. P. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Furious ...	Walthall L. E. D.... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Oct 36
Walpole	Walton F. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Danae ...	Walton G. V. RM	Maj	7 June 37
	Walton J. K. RAN	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Brazen ...	Walton-Wilson H. J. C.	S L	16 Nov 35
(G) Cse ...	Walwyn J. H. ...	L	1 June 35
Shark ...	Wanklyn M. D. ...	L	1 Feb 33
RH Sch ...	Wanstall D. J. N.MA	Ch	15 Oct 28
St Vincent	Warburton H. F. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 32
Vernon ...	Warburton H. R. ...	W El	20 Nov 29
IDC Cse	Warburton-Lee B. A. W.	C	30 June 36
Duncan ...	Ward B. C. ...	S L	16 Mar 36
	Ward B. R. H. ...	L	13 May 34
DY Malta	Ward C. W. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
Oxley ...	Ward G. S. ...	L	1 Dec 35
Drake ...	Ward H. G. ...	WOO	3 May 34
Drake ...	Ward H. G. J. ...	L	16 June 37
Norfolk ...	Ward M. F. B. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 33
Glorious	Ward N. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Apr 36
Penguin ...	Ward P. J. LDS, BDSc, RAN	SgL(D)	9 June 33
Phœnix ...	Ward P. R. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Australia	Ward W. C. J. RAN	Cd Sh	25 Nov 36
Resource	Ward W. S. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
Despatch	Ward-Smith W. G.	P Cr	30 June 34
2 SL Off	Warde T. H. ...	F A	15 Sept 36
Barham ...	Wardle Geoffrey ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Hood ...	Wardle Gilbert ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
(E) Cse ...	Ware P. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Dolphin ...	Wareham D. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 32
Xlent ...	Wareham S. W. OBE	P Cr	30 June 35
Cyclops ...	Warmington *Sir* Marshall G. C., *Bt.*	L	1 Nov 23
Victory ...	Warn F. W. ...	Cd W	28 Mar 36
Triton ...	Warne R. S. ...	Cr	11 Dec 36
	Warner A. C. ...	Sig L	3 Aug 37
Sunfish ...	Warner A. W. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
SOTC ...	Warner G. H. DSC	C	31 Dec 36
Hermes ...	Warner W. E. DSC	L Cr	15 Aug 27
	Warrand S. J. P. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
Army ...	Warren A. G. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Eclipse ...	Warren A. T. (*act*)	Gr	6 Nov 36
Escapade	Warren E. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
St Fagan	Warren G. H. ...	L	30 June 31
Galatea ...	Warren G. L. ...	C	30 June 31
E in CD	Warren H. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Defiance...	Warren J. C. ...	ElL	5 Dec 36
E in CD	Warren J. R. de M.	L (E)	1 Apr 30
NH Malta	Warren L. OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg RA	16 Aug 35
Cse (Po) ...	Warrington-Strong F.	ASL	1 May 37
Eagle ...	Warwick F. W. C. (*act*)	W W	8 Dec 36
Penguin	Warwick J. H. RAN (*act*)	WWdr	15 Oct 36
	Washbourn J. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Washbourn R. E. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Rodney ...	Watch H. S. P. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 33
Arethusa	Waterhouse J. V. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Challenger	Waterhouse T. H.	S L	1 Mar 36
Hood ...	Waterlow O. S. V....	Mid	1 May 37
Eagle ...	Waters D. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 34
Pembroke	Waters E. W. (*act.*)	W W	8 Dec 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Waters G. M. ...	P L Cr	27 Feb 31
Caledonia	Waters J. C. MA	Ch	20 June 29
Deal ...	Waters J. T. O. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
C'rageous	Waters W. E. ...	L	16 Aug 32
Vic & Alb	Waterson E. A. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
	Watkin R. C.	SL (*proby*)	*1 May 37*
Triton ...	Watkins G. C. I. St. B. S.	L	1 Feb 33
Verity ...	Watkins G. R. G. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Cardiff ...	Watkins G. B. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 28
St Vincent	Watkins J. K. ...	P L	1 June 35
Glorious	Watkins R. D. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 33
	Watling E. R. ...	W T	12 Oct 33
Barham ...	Watson A. M. LDS	SgL(D)	22 Jan 34
Ryl Sovn	Watson A. O. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 32
Pembroke	Watson A. W. M. BA	Ch	1 Jan 34
President	Watson B. C. DSO	R A	23 July 36
St Angelo	Watson C. S. RM	C	3 Oct 36
	Watson D. E. O.	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr* 37
DY Dev ...	Watson E.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 31
Danae ...	Watson F. A. L. H.	L	16 June 34
Victory ...	Watson H. ...	Sh L	30 June 36
(O) Cse ...	Watson J. D. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Neptune	Watson M. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 36
Australia	Watson R. C. RAN	Cd W	1 Oct 35
Staff Cse	Watson R. D. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 34
Resolution	Watson R. J. ...	SenMr	4 July 24
	Watson W. H. C. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	24 July 35
Amphion	Watt A. V. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
Pembroke	Watt F. W. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 36
Tamar ...	Watts A. M. ...	Cd Sh	31 July 37
Ganges ...	Watts C. BSC	Schm (CWO)	28 Aug 35
	Watts E. A. ...	Sh L	7 Sept 37
Pembroke	Watts E. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
SC ...	Watts W. H. B Eng	In L	28 Apr 37 (*temp*)
Tamar ...	Wauchope C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Dragon ...	Wavish A. J. ...	Cr	30 June 34
	Way G. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 31
Ganges ...	Way J. A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Key Coll...	Waycott W. E. G.	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Victory ...	Waymouth G. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Tamar ...	Waymouth N. de G.	L Cr	30 Oct 34
Pembroke	Wearn F. E. BSc	Schm	17 Sept 34
Sheffield...	Weatherall D. A. P.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Exeter ...	Weatherall H. D. A.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Cormorant	Webb A. B. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
Page 306A	Webb A. S. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Hero ...	Webb A. V. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
	Webb E. C. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 35
Vernon ...	Webb E. D. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Drake ...	Webb E. J. ...	P L	1 June 32
Maidstone	Webb L. V. OBE	P Cr	18 Dec 31
Challenger	Webb P. C. (*act*) ...	B	1 July 37
Cse (Po)...	Webb R. P. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Escapade	Webb W. F. B. ...	L	16 Oct 36
NID ...	Webb-Bowen M. H. W. RM	Maj	12 Apr 34
Ramillies	Webber E. J. ...	W T	4 Mar 26
	Webber F. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Pembroke	Webber H. N. C ...	L Cr	15 Apr 25
Protector	Webber H. R. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
E in CD ...	Webber J. T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
St Laurent	Webber R. A. RCN	S L	1 Aug 33
(E) Cse ...	Webber R. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
	Webber R. H. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
	Webley C. G. ...	L (R)	1 May 30
Grampus	Webster G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 33
Lupin ...	Webster M. W. G....	L	16 Dec 33
	Webster N. C. A. RAN	W MAA	15 July 35
Scarboro'	Wedd G. D. BCh	Sg L	20 Sept 33
Malaya ...	Wedgwood F. W. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
Cse (Gr)...	Weedon R. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
2 SL's Off	Weekes N. W. H. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 24
Amphion	Weekes P.	P L	1 Dec 34
Exeter ...	Weekes V. G. H. ...	P L	1 Nov 29
N H Malta	Weeks E. J. K. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	19 Sept 36
Australia	Weinburg W. RAN	W Eng	1 Nov 28
Chat ...	Weir H. D. RM	L Col	31 Mar 37
Greenwich	Weir N. B. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
Inst. R.N.V.R	Weir W. D. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Stork ...	Welby M. E. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 34
Danae ...	Welby-Everard P. H. E.	L Cr	30 Apr 32
Birmnghm	Welch A. P. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Diomede	Welch H.	E Cr	30 June 36
Canberra	Welch St. S. V. RAN	L (E)	16 Mar 37
Furious ...	Welchman E. G. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 31
Staff Cse	Weld J. J. MVO	Cr	30 June 34
NH Has	Weldon S. G. MB, BCh, DPH	Sg Cr	10 Sept 35
Emerald...	Welland R. P. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Sussex ...	Wellby R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 36
Pembroke	Wells C. H. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Hood ...	Wells D. C. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
TMD ...	Wells F. A.... ...	L	4 Feb 37
Caledonia	Wells H. G. MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	18 Sept 34
SC	Wells J. G. ...	S L	1 July 36
Despatch	Wells L. V. DSO, ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	2 Jan 36
Arethusa	Wells R. F. ...	L	1 June 35
Newcastle	Wells W. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Repulse ...	Wells-Cole C. P. N.	Mid	1 May 36
Grimsby	Wellwood, J. T. MB, BCh	Sg L	24 Jan 36
Vernon ...	Welman H. L. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 25
Malaya ...	Welsh P. K. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Defiance	Welton C. H. ...	HdmrL	4 Feb 32
	Wemyss D. E. G. ...	L Cr	15 June 28
Royal Oak	Werran L. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Norfolk ...	West A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Woolwich	West H.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Newcastle	West H. C. (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Defiance...	West J. G.	P S L	1 Oct 36
Arethusa	West R. H. P. MC, RM	Maj	22 Aug 35
Osprey ...	West S. G. ... DSC	E Cr	31 Dec 30
Ply ...	West T. K. RM	C	28 July 37
Nelson ...	West W. G. MA	In Cr	7 Aug 34
Ganges ...	West W. H BSC	Schm	4 July 37
	Westacott H.	Cdte S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr* 37
Glorious	Westall J. C. RM	C	1 Oct 30
	Westbrook D. F. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Sydney ...	Western J. G. T. ...	L	1 May 35
Repulse ...	Westmacott I. F. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Dorsetshire	Westmacott J. R.	L Cr	15 July 33
Hasty ...	Westmacott R. E....	S L	16 May 36
Ply ...	Weston E. C. RM	Col 2nd Comdt	31 Mar 37
	Weston T. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Furious ...	Weston W. K. ...	L Cr(H)	15 Aug 34
Emerald	Westwater F. L. MA	In L	25 Sept 35
Drake ...	Wethered O. F. M.	Cr	30 June 36
Victory ...	Wetherfield J. G. D.	L Cr	15 Jan 31
Caledonia	Wethey E. H. OBE	P C	30 June 37
Hood ...	Wevell M. E. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Resolution	Wexham R. M. ...	W S O	9 Apr 36
Calcutta...	Whatley N. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Milford ...	Whatley P. M. ..	L	1 June 34
Aphis ...	Wheadon G. M. ...	L	1 May 33
Hawkins	Wheatcroft H. E.	W T	19 Apr 32

Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Penguin	Wheatley R. V. RAN	Cr	31 Dec 35
Rodney ...	Wheeldon T. ...	L (E)	1 May 35
Greenwich	Wheele W. E. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Norfolk	Wheeler A. A. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Victory ...	Wheeler A. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
Victory ...	Wheeler A. T. ...	SenMr	29 Sept 26
	Wheeler D. E. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Emerald...	Wheeler E. R. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
	Wheeler S. (*act*) RAN	Gr	1 July 37
NH Hg Kg	Wheeler S. J. MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	8 Aug 37
Shropshire	Wheeler W. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 35
Canberra	Wheeler W. G. RAN	L	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Wheen C. K. T. ...	P L	1 Dec 34
N H Cape	Whelan H. M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 34
Hermes ...	Whetstone L. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
RMCsePly	Whibley K. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Norfolk ...	Whinney D. V. ...	L	16 Nov 35
	Whinney R. F. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Caledonia	Whitaker J. M. BSC	Schm Cdte	4 July 37
PSD ...	Whitaker W. A. ..	Cr	31 Dec 32
St Vincent	Whitburn L. W. J. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Watchman	White A. H. ...	W Eng	1 July 29
Canberra	White A. J. RAN	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Ganges ...	White A. J. B. ...	L	16 Apr 34
Tourmaline	White H.	L Cr	22 Dec 28
Penelope	White H.	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Vic & Alb	White H. E. Y. CVO OBE, MD (*Ed.*), ChB FRCS (*Ed.*), RHS	Sg C	30 June 37
	White H. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 32
	White H. R. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 26
	White J. W.	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr* 37
NH Malta	White K. U ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Boscawen	White O. H. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Sheffield	White P.	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Escapade	White R.	S L	1 Jan 36
Staff Cse	White R. C. M. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 35
	White R. L. ' ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Impulsive	White R. T. ...	L	1 Sept 30
Vernon ...	White R. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
S/M CO's Cse	White S. B. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Xlent ...	White W. F.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Penguin ...	White W. J. T. RAN	Sh L	30 June 30
Cardiff ...	Whitefield L. A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Repulse ...	Whitehead P. A. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Terror ...	Whitehorn I. W. ...	Cr	30 June 25
AOTC ...	Whitehouse F. L. ...	P L Cr	15 July 35
Greenwich	Whitehouse H. R.	E Cr	30 June 32
Vernon ...	Whiter F. N. ...	Cd W	16 Jun 36
Pembroke	Whiteside E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
	Whiteside J. J. T. (*act.*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Rainbow	Whiteway-Wilkinson R. D.	L	16 Apr 36
Shropshire	Whitfeld J. F. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 34
	Whitfield P. C. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Norfolk ...	Whitford Q. P. ...	L Cr	1 June 35
CD ...	Whiting R. O. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 35
Tamar ...	Whitmarsh W. F. P. RM	C	1 Sept 34
Victory ...	Whitmy-Smith G. K.	Cr	31 Dec 36
Lucia ...	Whittaker G. A. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Suffolk ...	Whittington I. MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	24 July 35
Pembroke	Whittington-Ince E. W.	P C	30 June 36
E in CD ...	Whittle E. A. G. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 32
	Whitton J.	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr* 37
Glorious	Whitworth A. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Feb 36
Westcott	Whitworth W. ...	L	1May 34
Alresford	Whitworth W. B. ...	S L	1 Jan 37
	Whitworth W. J. DSO (*Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty*).	B A	20 July 36
Keith ...	Whyatt, J. H ... (*Accom. in 'Fortune.'*)	Gr	1 Oct 35
NOD ...	Whyham S. C. ...	E C	30 June 33
	Whyte J. E. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Dorsetshire	Wickham A. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Wickham D. T. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Wickham F. St. B., OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Ports ...	Wickins C. A. RM	S C	4 May 33
Vernon ...	Wield R. C. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Orion ...	Wiggett A. S. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Vic. & Alb.	Wight-Boycott V. A.	L	1 Oct 33
Chat ...	Wilberforce M. A. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Wilcocks R. R. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Imperial...	Wilcox P. T. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Nelson ...	Wildish D. B. H. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 37
SC ...	Wildish H. W. ...	E A	23 May 37
Ports ...	Wildman - Lushington G. E. RM	Maj	17 Dec 32
Woolwich	Wiley R. E. C. ...	W S O	16 Oct 31
Shoreham	Wilkin H. E. P. ...	L	1 July 37
Deal ...	Wilkins F. J. BSc, RM	Schm (CWO)	19 Mar 25
St Vincent	Wilkins H. S. M. ...	W T	9 Mar 32
Eagle ...	Wilkinson A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Penguin ...	Wilkinson A. M. RAN	L Cr	15 Dec 36
Royal Oak	Wilkinson A. P. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
S/M Cse ...	Wilkinson A. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
E in CD ...	Wilkinson B. J. H.	E C	31 Dec 36
Emerald...	Wilkinson C. R. G.	L	16 Apr 33
Warspite	Wilkinson F. MSc	In Cr	21 Sept 35
Malaya ...	Wilkinson G. F. J.	W O O	8 Aug 29
Hood ...	Wilkinson H. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
(G) Cse ...	Wilkinson J. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Barham ...	Wilkinson J. A. L....	Mid	1 Jan 37
Galatea ...	Wilkinson J. H. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Hasty ...	Wilkinson J. V. ...	L	1 Feb 36
	Wilkinson T. P. B.	P Cdt	1 May 37
Hunter ...	Wilkinson W. B. A.	L (E)	1 Feb 33
Cse (Po) ...	Willan D. P. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Orion ...	Willan M. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
President	Willett B. R. DSC	Cr	30 June 31
	Willett W. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Orion ...	Willey F. J. P. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
C'rageous	William-Powlett N. J. W. DSC	Cr	30 June 31
TSD ...	William-Powlett P. B. R. W.	Cr	31 Dec 31
Victory ...	Williams A. DSM	Cd T	10 May 28
Pembroke	Williams A. D. M....	P L	1 Oct 35
Guardian	Williams A. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
St Angelo	Williams A. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Ports ...	Williams A. N. RM	Maj	22 Dec 31
Victory ...	Williams C. R. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Pembroke	Williams D. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 33
Victory ...	Williams D. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Ganges ...	Williams E. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Apollo ...	Williams E. H. D....	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Infy Deal	Williams E. R. P. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	2 Jan 33
Durban...	Williams F. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Cicala ...	Williams F. H. LMSSA, LAH	Sg L	24 July 36
Emerald...	Williams F. J. D.	Schm (CWO)	27 Aug 36
Infy Deal	Williams F. R. P. BDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 35
Rodney ...	Williams G. A. ...	P L	1 May 37
T F Grnck	Williams G. A. C. .... (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Oct 27
Air Min ...	Williams G. A. M....	L Cr	15 Dec 28
Shikari ...	Williams G. H. D....	L	*12 Feb 33*
	Williams H. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Garland ...	Williams H. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Glorious...	Williams, J.B.	P L (*proby*)	1 July 37
Revenge...	Williams J. D. L. ...	L	*30 Aug 31*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Has...	Williams J. V. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	26 Apr 36
Canberra	Williams J. W. RAN	Cd B	31 Dec 24
Australia	Williams L. L. RAN	S L(E)	16 Mar 36
	Williams M. C. ...	Cd B	3 May 27
Resolution	WilliamsP. H.	P L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Leith ...	Williams P. T. ...	L	1 Mar 37
Vendetta	Williams R. I. RAN	S L	16 Mar 36
Colne ...	Williams S. R. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
Drake ...	Williams T. ...	B	1 July 30
Despatch	Williams T. J. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Williams W. H.	S L (*proby*)	*1 July* 37
	Williams W. J. LTh	Ch	30 Sept 37
Sussex ...	Williams W. L. ...	Ch	1 Apr 37
	Williams W. R. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Keith ...	Williams W. R. ...	W Eng	1 July 35
Schm Cse	Williamson C. F. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Malaya ...	Williamson D.N. LDS	Sg L(D)	10 Sept 35
E in C D...	Williamson E. ADC	E C	30 June 31
Hastings	Williamson G. E. ...	L	30 June 33
	Williamson H. E. B.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 37
	Williamson K. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Furious ...	Williamson R. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 37
Newcastle	Williamson R. M. P.	L	1 June 35
Vernon ...	Willis A. U. DSO	C	30 June 29
St Vincent	Willis F.R.McN LDS	SgL(D)	10 Aug 32
Intrepid ...	Willis J. B. ...	L	16 Oct 36
Pembroke	Willis W. J. A. OBE, MVO, CGM	L Cr	22 June 29
Woolston	Willison R. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
	Willson W. H. RCN	Cdt	26 Dec 36
Navy Off	Willmetts S. J. RAN	W T	1 July 33
Wellington	Willmott H. N. C....	L	1 Dec 32
Phœnix ...	Willmott M.	L	*11 Aug 33*
(P) Cse ...	Willoughby B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 37
C'rageous	Willoughby G. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Ports ...	Wills J. H. G. RM	Maj	12 Aug 36
Penguin ...	Wills J. J. ... RAN	W W	1 Jan 29
	Willson W. H. RCN	Cdt	11 Jan 37
Imprgnble	Willsteed A. E. BSc	Schm	4 May 36
	Wilson A. C. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Canberra	Wilson A. G. B. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 33
Navy Off	Wilson C. ... RAN	W S O	1 Sept 26
Vanessa	Wilson C. H. ..	Cd Eng	1 July 36
President	Wilson D. A. ...	PL Cr	15 Apr 35
Royal Oak	Wilson E. R. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Warspite	Wilson G. A. M. ...	LCr(E)	15 Apr 36
Nubian ...	Wilson G. D. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 34
Rodney ...	Wilson G. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
Canbe ra	Wilson G. M. RAN	LCr(E)	28 Feb 35
Suffolk ...	Wilson G. R. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Chat ...	Wilson G. W. RM	L	1 Sep 33
DY Sheer	Wilson H. A. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
DY Berm	Wilson H. H. ...	E C	30 June 36
	Wilson H. J. A. ...	B	1 Oct 36
DY Sing...	Wilson J. F. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 34
Drake ...	Wilson J. K. BA	Ch	1 June 25
Boadicea	Wilson J. M. A. ...	L	1 Mar 37
York ...	Wilson J. R.	In L Cr	25 Dec 30
Foresight	Wilson J. R. BSc	L	1 Oct 34
SD ...	Wilson K. B. ...	L Cr	15 June 28
Rover ...	Wilson L. G. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Kingfisher	Wilson L. H. ...	Gr	1 July 35
	Wilson M. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Coventry	Wilson P. L. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Key Coll	Wilson P. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Repulse ...	Wilson R. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Wilson S. R. M. ...	Cdt	Spt 37
Suffolk ..	Wilson T. H. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
SC ...	WilsonW. LRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2July 37
Drake ...	Wilson W. H. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Glowworm	Wilson W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
Hawkins	Wilson W. T. ...	W W	8 Aug 33

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Devonshre	Wiltshire J. MA	Ch	16 June 36
Defiance...	Wiltshire D. E.A.	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
Wolsey ...	Wiltshire S. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Revenge...	Winch T. G. B. ...	LCr(E)	30 Dec 35
Winchester C. ...		Cd T	13 Sept 34
Drake ...	Windham C. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Windibank D. P. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Key Coll	Windows L. V. (*act*)	W S O	27 Jan 37
Resource	Windsor, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC	A F	21 Jan 36
Niger ...	Windsor L. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Newcastle	Wingate J. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Ramillies	Wingfield O. P. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Odin ...	Wingfield M. R. G.	L	1 Mar 34
Ganges ...	Winkworth D. E.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Danae ...	Winn J. T. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Eagle ...	Winn W. H. W. ...	P Cr	16 July 31
(E) Cse ...	Winnett H. A. RCN	S L(E)	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Winning W. A ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Barham ...	Winslade G. C. ...	S L(E)	1 Feb 36
Hood ..	Winstanley T. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Cerberus	Winter A. G. W. ...	W T	20 Jan 34
H 5C ..	Winter H.	L	1 Dec 34
	Winter T. W. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Ganges ...	Winterbottom L. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37
Sheffield...	Winter-Evans R. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 33
RIN ...	Winwood-Smith C. W. BA	In Cr	21 Sept 35
Dolphin ...	Wisden J. P. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Staff Cse	Wisden T. P. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
C'rageous	Wise B. J. C. ...	L	16 May 33
Pembroke	Wise C. H. S. ...	L	16 Sept 35
Cyclops ...	Wise G. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
H 32 ...	Wise J. A. S. ...	L	16 July 30
Sydney ...	Wishart J. W. RAN	E Cr	31 Dec 27
Ganges ...	Witherden J. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
(E) Cse ...	Withers F.	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Sussex ...	Withers J. S. M. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Stronghold	Withers P. A. R. ...	L	1 June 30
Arethusa	Withey W. R. ...	L(E)	16 Feb 37
President	Wodehouse N. A.	R A	2 June 37
Centurion	Wollocombe H. B.	L Cr	15 Sept 24
Hood ...	Wolton W. J. LD	SgL(D)	3 Dec 34
	Wood A. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Fearless ...	Wood A. E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 33
Drake ...	Wood C. J. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
Cse (Po)	Wood D. J. L. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Vindictive	Wood D.	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Ports ...	Wood E. J. RM	C	1 Nov 35
Penelope	Wood F. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Centurion	Wood G. E. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Ganges ...	Wood G. F. BSc	Schm Cdte	4 July 37
Rorqual...	Wood G. S. P. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Ramillies	Wood J.	S L	16 Sept 36
NAD ...	Wood J. H. I. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
NH Chat ..	Wood J. T. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	1 Oct 35
Medway ...	Wood L. K. D. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 35
Naden ...	Wood M. A. RCN	L Cr	1 May 28
	Wood P. F. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
SC ...	Wood R. G. ...	L	1 Mar 37
York ...	Wood R. R. ...	L	16 Feb 33
Naden ...	Wood R. W. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 35
Rodney ...	Wood W. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
	Woodcock S. ...	A S L	1 Jan 37
London ...	Woodford R. ...	Gr	1 July 30
	Woodgate E. F. G.	W S O	16 June 36
Cyclops ...	Woodget E. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Tamar ...	Woodhall E. L. MVO	L Cr	15 Dec 29
Ajax ..	Woodhouse C. H. L.	C	31 Dec 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tac Cse ...	Woodhouse C. W. G. M.	Cr	30 June 37
	Woodhouse F. St. P.	L	1 Aug 34
NH Portl	Woodhouse G. W. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	4 May 27
Repulse ...	Woodhouse H. R. M. OBE	P Cr	15 Feb 28
Malaya ...	Woodhouse L. E. ...	L	1 Oct 34
Achilles ...	Woodifield A. ...	P L	1 June 34
Key Coll	Woodifield R. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
NID ...	Woodington E. J. RM	Maj	31 Mar 37
Newcastle	Woodriffe R. E. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 33
Suffolk ...	Woodriffe S. A. ...	W Eng	1 July 36
Grampus	Woods F. G. ...	L	16 May 37
Chat ...	Woods F. M. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
	Woods F. N. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
Eagle ...	Woods G. A. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Nov 33
Ports ...	Woods H. R. D. RM	C	1 Sept 35
Glasgow ...	Woods K. MacI. ...	L	16 Sept 30
Woolwich	Woods R.	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Hawkins	Woods W. B. V. ...	W S O	4 June 31
Orion ...	Woods W. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Nelson ...	Woods W. J. W. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 36
Dolphin ...	Woodward E. A. ...	L	16 Aug 33
Impregnble	Woodward F. A. ...	L	1 June 35
Xlent ...	Woodward F. J ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Leander ...	Woodward E. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 36
Warspite	Woodward R. G. ...	S L	1 Oct 36
Cerberus ...	Woolcott A. R. BDSc, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 36
Ajax ...	Woolf D. C. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Hastings	Woollcombe J. L. ...	L	16 Nov 33
Rodney ...	Woollcombe M. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Hood ...	Woolley S. C. RM	C	1 Oct 31
Iron Duke	Woolman W.	Schm (CWO)	12 Apr 25
Cerberus ...	Woolmer J. G. RAN	S B	1 Jan 34
Orion ...	Woolrych R. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Repulse ...	Wootten P. W. W.	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Met Cse ...	Wormell P. H. ...	L	1 Nov 33
Warspite	Wortelhock F. (*act*)	WSO	21 Oct 36
	Worth J. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hood ...	Worth P. R. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Eagle ...	Worthington C. (*act*)	W Sh	16 Dec 36
Drake ...	Worthington R. H. DSC (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	19 Nov 28
L 27 ...	Wraith J. S. ...	L	1 June 37
Grenade	Wratislaw R. J. M.	L	16 Sept 37
NOD ...	Wreford W. F. C. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 36
Ports ...	Wright A. J. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Chat ...	Wright A. J. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Resolution	Wright A. V. ...	W El	13 Jan 35
Drake ...	Wright C. E. ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
Walpole ...	Wright D. A. S. ...	S L	1 Mar 37
NZ ...	Wright D. E. ...	Cr	1 Oct 31
Devonshire	Wright E. J. L. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 37
Maine ...	Wright F. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 37
St Vincent	Wright F. G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37
	Wright G. J. ...	L	1 Sept 36
Norfolk ...	Wright G. M. D. ...	L(E)	1 Feb 37
Page 306A	Wright H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	29 Feb 36
RNS of M	Wright H. LRAM, RMB	Bndr (WO)	22 Jan 28
Glasgow ...	Wright H. (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Apr 37
RANC ...	Wright H. C. RAN	L Cr	29 Feb 36
Ganges ...	Wright H. W. BSc (*proby*)	Schm	3 Jan 37
Boyne ...	Wright J. K. ...	L	*9 Mar 33*
NAD ...	Wright J. P. ...	Cr	30 June 36
St Cyrus ...	Wright L. A. ...	L	30 June 31
Resource	Wright L. E. ...	P L	1 June 36
	Wright M. J. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Drake ...	Wright N. ... OBE	P Cr	24 Dec 29
Barham ...	Wright R. A. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Naden ...	Wright R. A. RCN	P L Cr	1 Sept 37
Vindictive	Wright R. H. ...	CdEng	1 June 31
Amazon ...	Wright S. S. H. ...	L	15 Oct 34
Daring ...	Wright S. W. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Grimsby ...	Wright W. N. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Greyh'und	Wrightson R. ...	ASL	1 Sept 36
Colombo ...	Wrigley S.C.A. ...	W W	10 Sept 36
Devonshire	Wroughton J. A. D.	L	16 May 30
Naden ...	Wurtele A. C. RCN	L Cr	1 May 28
Endeavour	Wyatt A. G. N. ...	C	30 June 36
Hostile ...	Wyatt P. J. ...	L	1 Oct 36
St Vincent	Wyatt R. A. S.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Amphion	Wyatt W. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
	Wybard D. B. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 35
Victory ...	Wye H. G.	Gr	1 Jan 28
Royal Oak	Wykeham - Martin H. R.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Swordfish	Wykeham - Martin M. F.	L	16 Jan 36
Orion ...	Wylam R.	W Eng	1 July 32
Griffin ...	Wyld R. H. C. ...	L	16 July 35
Emerald	Wyldbore-Smith H. D.	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Bulldog ...	Wylde A. L. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Victory ...	Wylie F. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
	Wylie J. OBE, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	25 Apr 29
Centurion	Wynn J. E. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
Cormorant	Wynne F. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Amphion	Wynne T. C. T. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Crageous	Wynne-Edwards C. J.	L Cr	30 Sept 34

Y.

SD ...	Yates A. V. S. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Beagle ...	Yates C. P. ...	L	1 Oct 35
PSD ...	Yates G. D. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Cherwell ...	Yates R. G. ...	B	1 Oct 36
York ...	Yates T. B. ...	L(E)	1 Oct 32
Danae ...	Yates W.	P L Cr	15 July 30
Curacoa ...	Yea R. M. MBE	L	7 June 36
Centurion	Yeates F. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 33
Impregnble	Yeatman M. J. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Capetown	Yelland J. V. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Xlent ...	Yendell W. J. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
SMO Cse ...	Yendoll L. G. LMSSA	Sg L	31 May 32
Resolution	Yeo D. A.	P Mid	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Yeo M. R. OBE, RM	L Col	10 Sept 33
Eagle ...	Yeoman A. ...	L	1 Jan 30
Boreas ...	Yonge P. E. ...	L	1 Oct 25
	York C. E. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Malaya ...	Yorke C. A. ...	L(E)	1 Mar 34
Key Coll ...	Yorke G. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Express ...	Yorke J. J. S. ...	L	1 July 35
Crageous	Yorke P. C. L. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 33
Drake ...	Yorwerth W. M.	United Bd Ch	25 July 20 (*tempy*)
York ...	Youle O. A. OBE	P Cr	22 May 28
	Young A. N. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
St Vincent	Young A. W.	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37
Key Coll ...	Young C. ... MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Royal Oak	Young R. M. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Young R. T. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Aurora	Young S. H. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Hawkins ...	Younghusband J. L.	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Galatea ...	Young-Jamieson D.	Cr	30 June 30

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 11th December 1936.

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
3rd June, 1932.	1st January, 1936.	21st January, 1936.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness The Duke of Kent, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

Captain The Lord Louis Mountbatten, G.C.V.O.

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral The Earl of Cork and Orrery, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... ... 12 July 36

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Vice-Admiral Sir Dudley B. N. North, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. (*Whilst in command of His Majesty's Yachts.*)	*Appointed*	15 Dec 34	*Seniority*	19 June 36
Captain B. A. Fraser, O.B.E.	„	19 July 36	„	30 June 26
Captain L. E. Holland	„	19 Aug 36	„	30 June 26
Engineer Captain E. Williamson		1 Dec 36	„	30 June 31
Engineer Captain F. H. Buckmaster	„	2 Dec 36	„	30 June 31
Captain Sir Lionel A. D. Sturdee, *Bt.*	„	11 Dec 36	„	31 Dec 26
Captain A. R. Dewar	„	29 May 37	„	31 Dec 26
Captain H. D. Pridham-Wippell, C.V.O.	„	30 May 37	„	31 Dec 26
Captain H. R. Moore, C.V.O., D.S.O.	„	31 May 37	„	31 Dec 26
Captain R. W. Oldham, O.B.E.	„	1 June 37	„	31 Dec 26
Captain R. B. Davies, V.C., D.S.O., A.F.C.	„	2 June 37	„	31 Dec 26

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Commandant A. G. B. Bourne, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., (*Tempy. Brigadier*)	*Appointed*	31 Mar 37	*Seniority*	5 Oct 35
Colonel Commandant H. G. Grant, (*Tempy. Brigadier*)	„	1 Apr 37	„	3 Oct 36

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain T. E. Coombs, C.B.E., R.D.	*Appointed*	3 June 36	*Seniority*	30 June 30
Captain A. L. Owens, R,D, ...	„	10 Dec 36	„	30 June 31

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain E. G. C. Cavendish, O.B.E. ... ... *Appointed* 25 Aug 36 *Seniority* 30 June 30

The dates of appointments prior to 11th December, 1936, are those of the first appointments as Aides-de-Camp.

NAVAL EQUERRY TO THE KING.

Commander C. E. Lambe.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.
Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.B.
Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Henry Tritton Buller, G.C.V.O., C.B.
Admiral The Hon. Sir Herbert Meade-Fetherstonhaugh, G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Vice-Admiral Sir Dudley B. N. North, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., A.D.C.
Rear-Admiral Sir Basil V. Brooke, K.C.V.O.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Commander Harold G. Campbell, C.V.O., D.S.O.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) (*Chaplain to the King*).
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A. (*Retired*).
Rev. Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).
The Venerable Archdeacon A. D. Gilbertson, C.B., O.B.E., M.A. (*Chaplain of the Fleet*).
Rev. T. Crick, C.B.E., M.V.O., M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir A. Reginald Bankart, K.C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H. (*Retired*).

Under Orders in Council of 13th May, 1859, and the 1st November, 1928.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M. Beadnell, C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A. (*Retired*).
Surgeon Vice-Admiral P. T. Nicholls, C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Medical Director-General of the Navy*).

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

Under Orders in Council of 13th May, 1859, and the 1st November, 1928.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (*Eng. & Edin.*), *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Rear-Admiral A. Maclean, C.B., D.S.O., M.B. (*Retired*).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral J. Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B. (*Retired*).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral G. L. Buckeridge, C.B., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral B. P. Pick, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral F. J. Gowans, M.B., B.S.
Surgeon Captain H. E. Y. White, C.V.O., O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE KING.

Under Order in Council of 22nd April, 1927.

Surgeon Captain L. S. Ashcroft, V.D., M.B., Ch.B., R.N.V.R.

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ...	25 Nov	1905
His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B.	3 Nov	1908
His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B.	29 Nov	1920

LIEUTENANTS.

His Royal Highness Prince Nicolas *of Roumania*	6 Dec	1926
His Royal Highness Prince Charles *of Belgium*	26 Mar	1927
His Royal Highness Prince Juan	20 Mar	1936

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE A. DUFF COOPER, D.S.O., M.P.
(*First Lord of the Admiralty.*)

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD CHATFIELD, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)
(*First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.*)

ADMIRAL SIR MARTIN E. DUNBAR-NASMITH, V.C., K.C.B.
(*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR REGINALD GUY HANNAM HENDERSON, K.C.B.
(*Third Sea Lord and Controller.*)

REAR-ADMIRAL GEOFFREY S. ARBUTHNOT, D.S.O.
(*Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM MILBOURNE JAMES, K.C.B.
(*Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*)

REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN HENRY DACRES CUNNINGHAM, C.B., M.V.O.
(*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air).*)

GEOFFREY SHAKESPEARE, Esq., M.P.
(*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.*)

COLONEL J. J. LLEWELLIN, O.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.P.
(*Civil Lord.*)

SIR RICHARD HENRY ARCHIBALD CARTER, K.C.I.E., C.B.
(*Permanent Secretary.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND LIEUTENANT OF THE ADMIRALTY.
Admiral The Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.
Admiral Sir Montague Edward Browning, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

The Dates shown after the appointments of Flag Officers are the dates of taking up the appointment.

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
●●●m *Sir* Frederick Laurence Field, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... ...21 Jan 33	5 Apr 28	26 Sept 24	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
●m *Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) 31 July 34	27 Feb 29	18 Jan 25	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
●m *Lord* Chatfield, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) 8 May 35 (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff, 21 Jan* 33)	1 April 30	1 Mar 26	31 July 20	30 June 09
m *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Duke of Windsor*, K.G., K.T., K.P. G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... 21 Jan 36	1 Jan 35	1 Sept 30	—	8 July 19

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
***m *The Earl of* Cork and Orrery, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 1 Nov 32 (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth,* 3 *July* 37)	12 June 28	1 Nov 23	30 June 13
***m *Sir* Frederic Charles Dreyer, G.B.E., K.C.B. 31 Dec 32	1 Mar 29	12 Dec 23	30 June 13
m *Sir* Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., (E) ... ... 11 Feb 34 (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet,* 20 *Aug* 35)	10 Oct 29	3 Apr 25	1 Sept 14
**m *Sir* Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. ... ... 16 Jan 35 (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean,* 20 *Mar* 36)	15 May 30	1 Mar 26	31 Dec 14
*m *The Hon. Sir* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, K.C.B., D.S.O. ... 2 Jan 36 (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth,* 11 *June* 35)	24 Sept 32	16 Jan 28	30 June 16
*m *Sir* Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, V.C., K.C.B. 2 Jan 36 (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel,* 30 *Sept* 35)	12 Oct 32	16 Jan 28	30 June 16
m *The Hon. Sir* Matthew Robert Best, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 19 June 36	13 Oct 32	12 Feb 28	31 Dec 16
*****(I *No,* A I *Da*)m*Sir* Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D. [ST] ... 12 July 36 (*Commander-in-Chief, The Nore,* 3 *Dec* 35)	1 Nov 32	24 Feb 28	21 Apr 17
*m *Sir* Charles Morton Forbes, K.C.B., D.S.O. 19 Aug 36	21 Jan 33	5 Oct 28	30 June 17
***m *Sir* Charles James Colebrooke Little, K.C.B. 25 June 37 (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station,* 11 *Jan* 36)	1 Sept 33	27 Feb 29	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*m *Sir* William Milbourne James, K.C.B. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*, 29 *Oct* 35)	30 Sept 33	1 Mar 29	18 Oct 17
******m *Sir* Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson, K.C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*, 23 *Apr* 34)	10 Oct 33	1 Mar 29	18 Oct 17
m *Sir* Wilfred Frankland French, K.C.B., C.M.G. ...	11 Feb 34	25 May 29	31 Dec 17
m *Sir* Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, K.B.E., C.B. ... ... (*Lent to Government of Commonwealth of Australia as First Naval Member of Commonwealth Naval Board*, 11 *Sept* 37)	1 Mar 34	1 Aug 29	31 Dec 17
m *Sir* Frank Forrester Rose, K.C.B., D.S.O.	31 July 34	2 Sept 29	30 June 18
m *Sir* Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, K.C.B., C.V.O. ...	9 May 35	10 Oct 29	30 June 18
*m *Sir* Henry John Studholme Brownrigg, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*, 14 *Feb* 36)	20 July 35	15 May 30	31 Dec 18
*m *Sir* Francis Loftus Tottenham, K.C.B., C.B.E. ... (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station*, 12 *Sept* 35)	25 Aug 35	12 Dec 30	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

	Vice-Admiral	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m **Sidney Robert Bailey**, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... (*President, R.N. College, Greenwich, and Vice-Admiral Commanding, R.N. War College*, 1 *Mar* 37)	31 Aug 35	17 Feb 31	31 Dec 18
*m *Sir* Geoffrey Blake, K.C.B., D.S.O.	17 Sept 35	2 Apr 31	31 Dec 18
(Al *Fr*) m Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford, C.B., C.S.I. (*Lent to Government of India as Flag Officer Commanding Royal Indian Navy*, 5 *Oct* 34)	2 Jan 36	20 July 31	30 June 19
*m *The Hon. Sir* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*, 14 *June* 36)	2 Jan 36	9 Oct 31	30 June 19
*m Sidney Julius Meyrick, C.B. ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station*, 15 *Apr* 37)	2 Jan 36	13 Feb 32	30 June 19
**(I *Fr*, Al *Gr*) m *Sir* Gerald Charles Dickens, K.C.V.O. C.B., C.M.G.	2 Jan 36	15 Feb 32	31 Dec 19
*(Al *Gr*) m *Sir* Dudley Burton Napier North, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., A.D.C. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*, 15 *Dec* 34) (*Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	19 June 36	5 July 32	31 Dec 19
*****m **Neel Frank Laurence**, C.B., D.S.O.	12 July 36	23 Sept 32	31 Dec 19
m **Andrew Browne Cunningham**, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron and Second-in-Command Mediterranean Fleet*, 3 *July* 37) (*tempy.*))	22 July 36	24 Sept 32	31 Dec 19
*****m **Max Kennedy Horton**, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*, 26 *July* 37)	19 Aug 36	17 Oct 32	30 June 20
*m Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford, C.B. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral-in-Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Malta*, 26 *Dec* 36)	29 May 37	2 Nov 32	31 Dec 20
m Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis, C.B. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron*, 2 *Oct* 36)	28 June 37	30 Sept 33	31 Dec 31
m James Fownes Somerville, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet*, 21 *Mar* 36)	11 Sept 37	12 Oct 33	31 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

	Rear-Admiral	Captain.
■ Clinton Francis Samuel Danby, C.B. ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham,* 1 *Oct* 35)	13 Feb 34	31 Dec 21
■ Lewis Goane Eyre Crabbe, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse,* 22 *Oct* 35)	28 Feb 34	30 June 22
*■ Charles Gordon Ramsey, C.B.	1 Mar 34	30 June 22
*■ Robert Clutterbuck Davenport, C.B.	2 June 34	30 June 22
■ Thomas Hugh Binney, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron,* 25 *July* 36)	4 Aug 34	30 June 22
*■ George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon, C.B.	25 Nov 34	31 Dec 22
■ Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron,* 14 *Dec* 36)	19 Dec 34	31 Dec 22
■ James Andrew Gardiner Troup, C.B. ... ... (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff,* 24 *July* 35)	16 Jan 35	31 Dec 22
*■ Geoffrey Layton, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Director of Personal Services*)	24 Jan 35	31 Dec 22
■ (H) John Augustine Edgell, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	3 Mar 35	30 June 23
**■ Lachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon, C.B., C.V.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron,* 20 *Aug* 37)	3 Mar 35	30 June 23
■ Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Australian Squadron,* 21 *Feb* 36.	8 May 35	30 June 23

Digitized by Google

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m **Bertram Home Ramsay, C.B., M.V.O.	9 May 35	30 June 23
*m **Guy Charles Cecil Royle**, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral, Aircraft Carriers*, 27 *July* 37)	20 July 35	30 June 23
*m **Robert Henry Taunton Raikes**, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. ... (*Rear-Admiral* (*Submarines*), 10 *Dec* 36)	22 July 35	30 June 23
*m **John Cronyn Tovey**, C.B., D.S.O.	27 Aug 35	31 Dec 23
m **Robert Ross Turner**, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*, 13 *Sept* 35)	1 Sept 35	31 Dec 23
m **George Frederick Basset Edward-Collins**, C.B., C.V.O. ... (*Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 20 *Mar* 36)	13 Sept 35	31 Dec 23
*m **Francis Thomas Butler Tower**, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... (*Director of Naval Equipment*, 10 *Dec* 36)	18 Sept 35	31 Dec 23
m **Alfred Englefield Evans**, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral-in-charge and Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar*)	4 Oct 35	30 June 24
m **John Henry Dacres Cunningham**, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff* (*Air*), 11 *Aug* 37)	1 Jan 36	30 June 24
m **Herbert Fitzherbert, C.B., C.M.G.	2 Jan 36	30 June 24
m **Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson**, D.S.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland*, 22 *July* 37)	2 Jan 36	31 Dec 24
m **Lionel Victor Wells**, D.S.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron*, 26 *Mar* 37)	2 Jan 36	31 Dec 24
m **Ralph Leatham**	5 Jan 36	31 Dec 24
m **Stephen St. Leger Moore**, C.V.O.	5 Jan 36	31 Dec 24
m Wilfred Neville Custance	17 Feb 36	30 June 25
m Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O., M.V.O.	22 June 36	30 June 25
*m *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummund, C.B., M.V.O. ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division*)	19 July 36	31 Dec 25
m William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ... ... (*Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty*, 24 *May* 37)	20 July 36	31 Dec 25
m Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O.	23 July 36	31 Dec 25
m Arthur Ninian Dowding	19 Aug 36	30 June 26
*m Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*, 1 *Oct* 37)	11 Dec 36	30 June 26
*m Norman Atherton Wodehouse...	2 June 37	30 June 26

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1926

m Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E., A.D.C. (E)... ... ... 30 June

*m Lancelot Ernest Holland, A.D.C. 30 June

m *Sir* Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec

m Alan Ramsay Dewar, A.D.C. ... 31 Dec

*m Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell, C.V.O., A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m Henry Ruthven Moore, C.V.O., D.S.O., A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)

*m Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E., A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec

*m Richard Bell Davies, V.C., D.S.O., A.F.C., A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m Edward Leigh Stuart King, M.V.O.**[M] ... ... 31 Dec

m Arthur Francis Pridham ... 31 Dec

m William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis 31 Dec

m Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. 31 Dec

13

1927

m Denham Maurice Turner Bedford 30 June

m William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax ... ... 30 June

1927—*contd.*

m Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

m Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C. ... 30 June

m Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove 30 June

m Henry Percy Boxer ... ... 30 June

(I *Du*, A I *Da*, A I *Fr*, A I *Gr*) m George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, C.B. ... ... 30 June

m Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m Charles Otway Alexander ... 31 Dec

m Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles 31 Dec

m William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

m Frederic Arthur Buckley ... 31 Dec

m Henry Bradford Maltby... ... 31 Dec

m Herbert Pott, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C. 31 Dec

m Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

31

1928

**m John Henry Godfrey ... ... 30 June

m John Guy Protheroe Vivian ... 30 June

m Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m John Gregory Crace ... ... 30 June

m Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June

*m Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

m Charles Frederick Harris ... 30 June
m Harold Martin Burrough ... 30 June
m Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Reginald Barry ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E. 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
m John Wittewronge Clayton ... 31 Dec
m Edward de Faye Renouf, C.V.O. 31 Dec
m Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Piers Keane Kekewich ... ... 31 Dec

49

1929

*m Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Charles Hugo Knox-Little ... 30 June
A I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
m Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O. 30 June
m Edward Neville Syfret ... ... 30 June
m Arthur John Power, C.V.O. [KM].. 30 June
**m William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m William Hope Gell, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m James Powell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Alexander Robert Hammick ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* George Fraser, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. ... ... 31 Dec
**m Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
m Frederic Newton Attwood ... 31 Dec
*m Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

66

1930

m Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(H) m Arthur Lambert Jackson ... 30 June
m *Hon.* Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C.... 30 June
m Victor Hilary Danckwerts, C.M.G. ⓐ [E] ... ... 30 June
m Cosmo Moray Graham ... ... 30 June
**m Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 30 June
m Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher, D.S.O. [ST] ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
m Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie [ST] ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Lindsay Burnett, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Adams Budgen... ... 31 Dec
m Frederic Cyril Bradley ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

83

1931

m William Gordon Benn ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E.... 30 June
m George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m Guy Langton Warren ... ... 30 June
m Henry Hugh Bousfield ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
m Geoffrey John Audley Miles ... 30 June
m Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson 30 June
*m Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 30 June
*m Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

m Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Conyngham Denison, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m George Hector Creswell, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... ... 31 Dec
m Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
*m Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold ThomasCoulthard Walker 31 Dec

101

1932

m Arthur Duncan Read ... ... 30 June
m Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m Cedric Swinton Holland ... 30 June
m Robert Gordon Duke ... ... 30 June
m Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
*m Henry Clarmont Phillips ... 30 June
m Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... 30 June
m Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*m Frank Henderson Pegram ... 30 June
m Oliver Bevir § ... ... 31 Dec
m William George Tennant, M.V.O. 31 Dec
m Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Arthur Aiskew Larcom 31 Dec
*m Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur William LaTouche Bisset 31 Dec
m *Sir* Atwell Henry Lake, *Bt.*, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Richard Stoddart Benson ... 31 Dec
m Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, V.C., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

120

1933

m Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] ... 30 June
m Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. ... 30 June
*m Clement Moody... ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Clement Cooke... ... 30 June
m Eustace Rotherham**[E] ... 30 June
*m Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C.. 30 June
(A I *Fr*) m Charles Ford Hammill 30 June
m Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt 30 June
m John Hereward Edelsten ... 30 June
(H)m Edward Francis Bold Law ... 30 June
m Wilfrid Rupert Patterson, C.V.O. 30 June
m Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Augustus Willington Shelton Agar, V.C., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*m Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan, C.B.E., M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Humphrey Benson Jacomb ... 31 Dec
m James Figgins ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric James Patrick Brind ... 31 Dec
m Rhoderick Robert McGrigor** ... 31 Dec
m FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton Ⓐ [E] ... ... 31 Dec
*m Irvine Gordon Glennie... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m John Catterall Leach, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

144

1934

m James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m John William Ashley Waller ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m Thomas Balfour Fellowes ... 30 June

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial* 1911.

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

m Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C.... 30 June
m Ernest Russell Archer ... ... 30 June
*m John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Harold Richard George Kinahan 30 June
*m Arthur George Talbot ... ... 30 June
*m Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM] ... ... 30 June
m Charles Saumarez Daniel ... 30 June
m Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. 30 June
m Daniel de Pass ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Jack Egerton ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*) m William Edward Parry ... 31 Dec
m Philip John Mack ... ... 31 Dec
m Richard Shelley ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Cecil Bovell ... ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M] ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] 31 Dec
*m Leslie Haliburton Ashmore ... 31 Dec
m Philip Louis Vian ... ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Hope Troubridge ... 31 Dec

168

1935

*m Robert Hesketh Bevan ... 30 June
m William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Ralph Kerr ... ... 30 June
m Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(I *Fr*) m John Walter Durnford ... 30 June
m Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ... 30 June
m Gervase Boswell Middleton [O]... 30 June
m Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 30 June
m John George Lawrence Dundas... 30 June
m Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars 30 June
m Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy ... ... 30 June
m Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin 30 June
m Harold Hickling ... ... 31 Dec
m Angus Edward Malise Bontine Cunninghame Graham ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham ... 31 Dec
m George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C. 31 Dec
*m Robert Ross Stewart ... ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Maxwell Servaes ... 31 Dec
m Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe, M.V.O. 31 Dec

1935—*contd.*

m Alfred Creighton Collinson ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*, A I *Gr*) m Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m George Elvey Creasy, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Rodney Garside ... 31 Dec

193

1936

m David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... 30 June
m Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Meredyth Keble Keble-White ... ... 30 June
m Walter Napier Thomason Beckett, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
m Philip Foster Glover ... ... 30 June
m Ronald George Bowes-Lyon, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
(H) m Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... 30 June
m Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 30 June
m Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... 30 June
m *The Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell ... ... 30 June
m Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 30 June
(I *Jp*) m Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... ... 31 Dec
m John Montagu Howson ... ... 31 Dec
m George Eric Maxia O'Donnell ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Douglas Yates ... ... 31 Dec
m Percy Todd ... ... 31 Dec
m Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... ... 31 Dec
m Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Michael Maynard Denny (E) ... 31 Dec
m Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe ... 31 Dec
m Richard Victor Symonds-Tayler D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Ruck-Keene ... ... 31 Dec

220

Digitized by Google

1937

(I *Fr*)* *His Royal Highness* George Edward Alexander Edmund, *Duke of Kent*, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)

m *Sir* Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth, *Bt.* ... ... 30 June

m Norman Vere Grace [O] ... 30 June

m John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband 30 June

(AI *Fr*)*mHenry Berwick Crane, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

*mEdward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C.... 30 June

m Hugh Merriman Barnes, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

m Patrick William Beresford Brooking, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

1937—*contd.*

m Quintin Dick Graham, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

m Alexander Henry Maxwell-Hyslop, A.M. ... ... 30 June

m Maurice James Mansergh ... 30 June

m Henry William Urquhart McCall 30 June

m Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss ... 30 June

m Philip King Enright ... ... 30 June

m Geoffrey Nigel Oliver △ [E] ... 30 June

(I *Fr*, I *Gr*) m The Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, G.C.V.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)

236

COMMANDERS.

1924

m George Francis Locke Marx, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Reginald Andrew Jackson ... 31 Dec

2

1925

m Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June

m Charles Norman Ebden Currey... 30 June

m Hugh Alan Colville Dick ... 30 June

m John Schomberg Hammill, *p.s.c.* 30 June

m Ivan Walter Whitehorn... ... 30 June

m Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Captain.*)

8

1926

m Cecil Hubert Lush, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

m Thomas Garland Harrison, O.B.E. 30 June

*m George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... 30 June

m Reginald Ramsbotham ... ... 30 June

m Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. ... 30 June

1926—*contd.*

(A I *Sp*) m Amyot John Mitchell ... 31 Dec

*(A I *Fr*) m Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

m Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

(I *Fr*) m Cecil Robert McCrum, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

18

1927

m Roden Henry Victor Buxton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen 30 June

m Gerald Courtney Banister [O], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Donal Scott McGrath ... ... 30 June

m Leonard Hammersley Bell, *p.s.c.* 30 June

m Laurence Bernard Hill, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

m William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 30 June

*(A I *Sp*) m Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Henry James Johnstone... ... 30 June

m *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce... 31 Dec

m Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ... 31 Dec

m *The Hon.* Walter Seymour Carson 31 Dec

m John Mortimer Scott ... ... 31 Dec

m Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 31 Dec

m Frank Delamain Morris ... ... 31 Dec

m Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)

m Philip Hugh Calderon ... ... 31 Dec

35

Digitized by Google

1928

m Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey... 30 June
m Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant... 30 June
m John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m William Scott Bardwell, M.V.O. [KM] ... ... 30 June
m Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... 30 June
m John Cassilis Maclean, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(I *Fr*) m John Harding, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
SM m Arthur Salusbury Lindsell... 30 June
m Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... 31 Dec
SM m Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 31 Dec
m Noel Louis Veresmith ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric Vernon Lees, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Gerald Edward Colpoys, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
*m Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Bowman ... ... 31 Dec

53

1929

m John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Henley Dale Nichol [O] ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Aldersey Taylor, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

1929—*contd.*

m Roger Prideaux Selby ... ... 30 June
SM m John Creswell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C.... 30 June
m Alfred O'Leary ... ... 30 June
m Rupert de Hardwick Burton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Roderick Larken Moore, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Francis Riou Baxter ... ... 31 Dec
*m Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... 31 Dec
m Dermot Patrick Cather ... ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Francis Morice ... 31 Dec
(A I *Rs*) m Henry Clanchy ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Captain.*)
m Francis Cyril Flynn, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 31 Dec
SM Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre 31 Dec
(A I *Fr*) m Henry Hastings Mc William, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Nigel Bellairs Deare ... ... 31 Dec
m Edmund Howard Neville Harvey 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Eric Sydney Brand, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Henry John Murphy, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec

77

1930

m Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

m Douglas Young-Jamieson ... 30 June
m Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. ... 30 June
m George Tothill Philip, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Hamilton Macnair... ... 30 June
m Gerald William Hoare-Smith, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Arthur George Mack ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Charles Acland Allen, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Cecil Buller Turner, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Charles Broughton Clay Swayne 30 June
m Clifford Caslon, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Edward Masterman Loly, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Buller Edward Hall ... 30 June
m Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* [HC] ... ... 30 June
m Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... ... 30 June
(I *Fr*, I *Sp*) *m Hilary Dorsett Owen 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Percy Frank Pilkington Wood ... 31 Dec
m William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*, I *It*) *m Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Terence Hugh Back, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Macaulay Smith, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(A I *Fr*) m Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Patrick Francis Cooper ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric Douglas Brooke ... ... 31 Dec
*m John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Antony Fane De Salis [O], *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, M.V.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Roland Frith Balfour Swinley 31 Dec
m Francis James Wylie ... ... 31 Dec
m Allan Malcolm Williams... ... 31 Dec

1931

m Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. 30 June
m Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Oliver Loudon Gordon, M.V.O. 30 June
(A I *Fr*, A I *It*) m Brian Betham Schofield, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Morgan John Yeatman ... ... 30 June
m Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson 30 June
(A I *Sp*) *m Harold Fielding Nalder, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Henry Aubrey Rowley, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
*m Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 30 June
m John Robert Sutherland Haines 30 June
*m Richard Francis John Onslow, M.V.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Lewis Howe, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Patrick Astor Trier ... ... 30 June
*m Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Gerald Oulton Calthurst Davies, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Spalding Russell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Alan MacGregor Sheffield, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Frederick Secker Bell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
SM m Stanley Edward Norfolk, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Stewart Cowie [O], *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m William York La Roche Beverley 31 Dec
SM m William Howard Dennis Friedberger, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederic John Walker [KM] ... 31 Dec
m John Herbert Bowen ... ... 31 Dec
m Malcolm Farquhar, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Francis Stephen Walter de Winton 31 Dec
m Arthur Henry Bullen Day ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Percival Henry Gwynne James 31 Dec
m John Edmund Sizmore, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m Frederick William Growse ... 31 Dec
m Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Basil Charles Barrington Brooke, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Ronald Christopher Bayne, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Edward Henry Longdon ... 31 Dec
m Harold Ashton Shears ... ... 31 Dec
m Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett ... ... 31 Dec
SM m William Derek Stephens, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m George Frederick Stevens-Guille, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1932

m Harold Frederick Lane ... ... 30 June
SM m Mark Taylor, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m George Vivian Barnett Faulkner, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell ... 30 June
(A I *It*) m Thomas Lubbock Beevor 30 June
m Cyril Ivan Horton, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Leslie Swain Saunders ... ... 30 June
(I *It*) m Donald Keppel Bain ... 30 June
m Markham Henry Evelegh ... 30 June
(H) m Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy 30 June
(*Met*) m Vivian John Voelcker, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Angus Dacres Nicholl, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett Ⓐ [E] [M], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(A I *Gr*) m Henry Mangles Denham, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Horace Geoffrey Norman, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Jocelyn Latham Storey ... 30 June
m Richard Frank Jolly ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m James Frank William Mudford 30 June
m Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... 30 June
m (P) Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Wing Commander, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
m Richard Stratford Lovatt, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(*Lent to Greek Government.*)
m John Henry Pipe ... ... 30 June
m Wilfred Alfred Whitaker ... 31 Dec
m John Wentworth Farquhar ... 31 Dec
m David Gilmour, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Wellesley Clarke, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Herbert Wyndham Williams ... 31 Dec
m Charles Philip Clarke, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Robert Kirk Dickson [ST], *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Neville Arthur Prichard, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson 31 Dec
m Jack Grant Bickford ... ... 31 Dec
m Alex Colin Chapman, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Edward Dangerfield, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Charles Thorburn Addis, *p.s.c.*... 31 Dec
m William Gladstone Agnew ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James 31 Dec
m William Gerrard Andrewes, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Reginald Maurice James Hutton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Norman Walter, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m (P) Edmund Walter Anstice ... 31 Dec
(*Wing Commander R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36)
m Stuart Henry Paton [M] ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

1932—*contd.*

m Robert John Shaw, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m George Robert Deverell ... 31 Dec

198

1933

(H) m Richard Meuric Southern ... 30 June
m Lennox Albert Knox Boswell [M] [E], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(A I *Fr*) m Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m George Arthur Wallace Voelcker, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Sydney Moffat Raw, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m William Power Carne ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Eric William Longley Longley-Cook ... ... 30 June
m Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Robert Newton Taylor, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(*Met.*) m Harry Stewart Murray-Smith, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Ian Murray Robertson Campbell 30 June
m Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens, *p.s.c.* 30 June
⊗ m Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 30 June
m Edward William Boyd Sim ... 30 June
(P) m Tom Oliver Bulteel ... ... 30 June
(*Wing Commander, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(I *Hi*) m Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(P) m Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... 30 June
(*Wing Commander, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
m Phillip Leonard Gunn, D.S.M. ... 30 June
m Hugh St. Lawrence Nicolson ... 30 June
(*Met*) m John William Josselyn, *p.s.c.* 30 June
SM m Guy Grantham, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Charles Edward Lambe, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(*Naval Equerry to the King*)
m Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 31 Dec
(A I *Fr*) m Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Cyril Francis Tower, M.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis John Butler, M.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m Eric Gordon Jeffery, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
SM m George Cunningham Paton Menzies, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1933—*contd.*

m Edward Mount Haes ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Edward Pleydell-Bouverie ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Peter Frend, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Edgar Halsey ... ... 31 Dec
m Godfrey Alexander French, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Dennis Marescaux Lees ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Jp*) m John Arthur Symons Eccles, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m David Orr Ewing, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Andrew Nichol Grey, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
SM m Frederick John Crosby Halahan, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Livingston Robertson ... 31 Dec
m(P) Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt ... ... 31 Dec
(*Wing Commander, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 37.)
m Richard Oliver-Bellasis [O], *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Charles Thomas Mark Pizey ... 31 Dec
m Waldemar William Powell Shirley-Rollison, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides ... 31 Dec
m John Felgate Stevens [M] Ⓐ ***p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

1934

(H) m Archibald Day ... ... 30 June
m Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 30 June
SM m John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Allan John Wavish ... ... 30 June
m Stuart Latham Bateson ... 30 June
*m James Joseph Weld, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges 30 June
m John Wilfrid Boutwood ... 30 June
m Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Ian Reddie Hamilton Black ... 30 June
m Casper Silas Balfour Swinley ... 30 June
m Sidney Boucher ... ... 30 June
m Selwyn Victor Jephson, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Hugh Webb Faulkner ... ... 30 June
m Charles Stuart Bell ... ... 30 June
m John Stuart Crawford ... ... 30 June
m John Harvey Forbes Crombie ... 30 June
m Frederick Robertson Parham Ⓐ [E] ... ... 30 June
m Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Charles Fred Wivell Norris, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Henry Cedric Chads ... ... 30 June
SM m Edward Russell Gibson ... 30 June
m Robert Meyrick Ellis Ⓐ [M] [HC] *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

1934—*contd.*

m Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Philip Sydney Smith ... ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Salisbury Squance, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
SM m Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 31 Dec
m John Agnew Giffard, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Edmund Foster Hall ... 31 Dec
m Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss ... 31 Dec
m James Parrington Gornall ... 31 Dec
m John Annesley Grindle, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
SM m Lancelot Milman Shadwell, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff ... 31 Dec
m Ronald John Robert Dendy ... 31 Dec
m Colin Wauchope, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Kenneth Lanyon Harkness ... 31 Dec
(*Met*) m Frank Michael Walton ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Frederick Nichols [ST], *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
James Campbell Clouston Ⓐ [E] ... 31 Dec
*m(P) Robert Rule Graham ... 31 Dec
(*Wing Commander*, 1 *July* 37.)
m Edward Malcolm Evans Lombe, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
SM Reginald George Bazaine Hayter ... ... 31 Dec
m John Hughes-Hallett [O], *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson [RR]**, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(P) Matthew Sausse Slattery ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 34.)

1935

m Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland 30 June
SM m Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Frederick Burghard ... 30 June
m James Abernethy McCoy ... 30 June
(H) m Alun Jones ... ... 30 June
m Gilbert Howland Roberts ... 30 June
m George Francis Norton Bradford 30 June
m Henry Thew Rust ... ... 30 June
m Edward Francis Disbrowe, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Cecil Campbell Hardy, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Duncan Codwise Hill, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Eric George Anderson Clifford, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Charles Leslie Firth, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m Godfrey Noel Brewer ... ... 30 June
m Patrick Vivian McLaughlin, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(P) m Cyril Bristowe Tidd ... ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 30 *June*, 33)
m Trevylyan Michael Napier, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [M] ... 30 June
m William Wellclose Davis [O] *p.s.c.* 30 June
SM m James Alexander Corrie Hill, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry 30 June

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

SM James Gregson Roper, *p.s.c.*.... 30 June
m Barrington Lungley Moore, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Anthony Wass Buzzard, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
Geoffrey Barnard ... ... 30 June
m Charles Bourdas Tinley, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Clive Denison Arbuthnot ... 31 Dec
(P) m Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 33.)
m Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke... 31 Dec
m John Harold Innes Wood ... 31 Dec
mThomas Arthur Charles Pakenham 31 Dec
m Henry Bramhall Ellison ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Macdonnell Knapp ... 31 Dec
m John Terry, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m William Ronald Christopher Leggatt ... ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Mervyn Bingeman ... 31 Dec
m Francis Nowell Craven ... 31 Dec
m Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway Ruthven, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m St. John Aldrich Micklethwait ... 31 Dec
m Maxwell Cunningham ... ... 31 Dec
Dering Parker Evans ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Henry Duffett ... ... 31 Dec
William Leslie Graham Adams, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Met*) John Victor Findlay ... 31 Dec
SM Cyril Joseph Firth, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
SM (A*l Rs*) m George Walter Gillow Simpson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Derrick Henry Hall Thompson ... 31 Dec
m Arthur David Torlesse [HC], *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m William Geoffrey Arthur Robson 31 Dec
John Peter Lorne Reid [RR] ** [M] [JE] ... ... 31 Dec

1936

m Cecil Wakeford May ... ... 30 June
m Herbert Francis HopeLayman ... 30 June
m Villiers Nicholas Surtees ... 30 June
m Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... 30 June
m Mervyn Somerset Thomas ... 30 June
(A*l Gr*) m Owen Francis MacTier Wethered ... ... 30 June
Roy Carlton Harry ... ... 30 June
m Roland Charlton Allen ... ... 30 June
m William Alexander Dallmeyer ... 30 June
(P) Charles James Norman Atkinson 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *Jan.* 33.)
m Evelyn Ivor Robert Leighton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(P) m Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson ... ... 30 June
Squadron Leader, R.A.F., 1 *Apr.*, 35.)
m Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle 30 June

1936—*contd.*

Maxwell Richmond ... ... 30 June
Douglas Hammersley Johnston, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
SM m John Egerton Broome* ... 30 June
m George Fisher Renwick... ... 30 June
SM m Arthur Edward Francis Lovell, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Michael Bryan Laing ... ... 30 June
m Richard William Ravenhill ... 30 June
m Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Anthony Follett Pugsley ... 30 June
Henry Alexander King(A) ... ... 30 June
Gerald Seymour Tuck ... ... 30 June
Wilfrid James Cameron Robertson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Met*) John Pischaud Wright, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Percy James Oliver ... ... 30 June
Thomas Claud Hampton, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(I *Fr*) m Ronald Gordon Mackay [M] [E], *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(H) m Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 31 Dec
m Gilbert Ridley Waymouth (A), *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Gr*) m Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR] ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric George McGregor ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*) Thomas John Norman Hilken, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith... 31 Dec
Ralph Heathcote [O] ... ... 31 Dec
John Noel Sparks ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Hugh Valentine King ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Vaughan Gladstone ... 31 Dec
(P) m Robert Godmond Poole, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F*, 1 *Jan.* 35.)
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Harold Pitcairn Henderson ... 31 Dec
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame 31 Dec
John Dwight Harvey ... ... 31 Dec
m William Gronow Davis ... 31 Dec
John Wilson Cuthbert, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg, *p.s.c.*.... 31 Dec
m Peter Skelton ... ... 31 Dec
Derek Howard Secker [ST], *p.s.c.*.... 31 Dec
(P) Cyril William Byas ... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
John Graham Hewitt, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
(P) John Benjamin Heath... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
SM Robert Spencer Warne** ... 31 Dec
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(P) Caspar John ... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)

Digitized by Google

1937

m Hector du Plessis Richardson ... 30 June
m Arthur George West ... ... 30 June
(P) m Antony Paul Colthurst ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *Jan.* 34.)
William Eames Wilson ... ... 30 June
(P) m Miles Cursham ... ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *July* 34.)
Thomas Harland ... ... 30 June
m Thomas William Marsh .... 30 June
William Eric Banks... ... ... 30 June
m David Henry Magnay ... ... 30 June
m John Jefferis ... ... 30 June
(*Met*) m John Frederick Hubert Sawyer ... ... 30 June
m St. John Cronyn, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Leslie Newton Brownfield, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock 30 June
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell ... 30 June

1937—*contd.*

Claude Walter George Mansel Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
John Hamilton Allison ... ... 30 June
m Lionel Peyton Skipwith ... 30 June
m Leonard Chisholm Sinker ... 30 June
Ludovic Ernest Porter, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(I *Gr*) Robert Francis Elkins ... 30 June
(I *Gr*) Stephen Hope Carlill) ... 30 June
(P) Guy Willoughby, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *Jan.* 36.)
Harry Philip Currey ... ... 30 June
Alexander Pollock Gibson ... ... 30 June
(AI *Fr*) Clarence Dinsmore Howard-Johnston, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Met*) (AI *Fr*) Arthur Reid Pedder [RR] [HC] ... ... 30 June
Harold Thomas Armstrong ... 30 June

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1923

m Kenneth Mathieson Fardell Ⓐ ... 28 Feb
m Henry Antony Simpson, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
(*Acting Commander.*)
(A/S) m Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
m Noel Herbrand Beaver ... ... 15 Sept
m Eric Ridsdale Reed ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
(N†) m Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... ... 15 Dec

8

1924

m Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... ... 30 Jan
(S) m Laurence Allen Lawford de Lacy Evans ... ... 30 Jan
m Cecil Charles Frederick Grey ... 15 Feb

1924—*contd.*

(A I *It*) m John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) m William Herbert Graves ... 15 Apr
(G) m Jack Llewellyn Davies ... 30 Apr
m John Alfred Garland ... ... 15 May
(S) m Wilfred Stanley Mann, O.B.E. 15 May
m Norman Blyth Weir ... ... 15 May
m Charles Gordon Norrie Graham... 15 May
*m Robert Alexander Cassidi ... 15 May
m Thomas Bostock Hill ... ... 15 May
m Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
m William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
m Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
(S) m Reginald Victor Barton ... 30 May
m Charles Ralfe Thompson ... 15 June
(N†) (A I *Fr*) m Edward Herbert Constantine Branson ... ... 15 June
m Harold Edward Seaman... ... 15 July
(T) m William Haynes ... ... 30 July
(G) m Cecil Spurstow Miller ... 15 Aug
(*Acting Commander*)
m Caledon Charles Alexander ... 30 Aug
m Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
m Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C.... 15 Sept
m Henry Bidlake Woollocombe ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

SM James Gregson Roper, *p.s.c.*... 30 June
m Barrington Lungley Moore, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Anthony Wass Buzzard, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
Geoffrey Barnard ... ... 30 June
m Charles Bourdas Tinley, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Clive Denison Arbuthnot ... 31 Dec
(P) m Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 33.)
m Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke... 31 Dec
m John Harold Innes Wood ... 31 Dec
mThomas Arthur Charles Pakenham 31 Dec
m Henry Bramhall Ellison ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Maodonnell Knapp ... 31 Dec
m John Terry, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m William Ronald Christopher Leggatt ... ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Mervyn Bingeman ... 31 Dec
m Francis Nowell Craven ... 31 Dec
m Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway Ruthven, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m St. John Aldrich Micklethwait ... 31 Dec
m Maxwell Cunningham ... ... 31 Dec
Dering Parker Evans ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Henry Duffett ... ... 31 Dec
William Leslie Graham Adams, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Met*) John Victor Findlay ... 31 Dec
SM Cyril Joseph Firth, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
SM (Al *Rs*) m George Walter Gillow Simpson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Derrick Henry Hall Thompson ... 31 Dec
m Arthur David Torlesse [HC], *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m William Geoffrey Arthur Robson 31 Dec
John Peter Lorne Reid [RR] ** [M] [JE] ... ... 31 Dec

1936

m Cecil Wakeford May ... ... 30 June
m Herbert Francis HopeLayman ... 30 June
m Villiers Nicholas Surtees ... 30 June
m Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... 30 June
m Mervyn Somerset Thomas ... 30 June
(A I *Gr*) m Owen Francis MacTier Wetherod ... ... 30 June
Roy Carlton Harry ... ... 30 June
m Roland Charlton Allen ... ... 30 June
m William Alexander Dallmeyer ... 30 June
(P) Charles James Norman Atkinson 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *Jan.* 33.)
m Evelyn Ivor Robert Leighton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(P) m Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson ... ... 30 June
Squadron Leader, R.A.F., 1 *Apr.*, 35.)
m Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle 30 June

1936—*contd.*

Maxwell Richmond ... ... 30 June
Douglas Hammersley Johnston, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
SM m John Egerton Broome* ... 30 June
m George Fisher Renwick... ... 30 June
SM m Arthur Edward Francis Lovell, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Michael Bryan Laing ... ... 30 June
m Richard William Ravenhill ... 30 June
m Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Anthony Follett Pugsley ... 30 June
Henry Alexander King△ ... ... 30 June
Gerald Seymour Tuck ... ... 30 June
Wilfrid James Cameron Robertson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Met*) John Pischaud Wright, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Percy James Oliver ... ... 30 June
Thomas Claud Hampton, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(I *Fr*) m Ronald Gordon Mackay [M] [E], *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(H) m Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 31 Dec
m Gilbert Ridley Waymouth (A), *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Gr*) m Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR] ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric George McGregor ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*) Thomas John Norman Hilken, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith... 31 Dec
Ralph Heathcote [O] ... ... 31 Dec
John Noel Sparks ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Hugh Valentine King ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Vaughan Gladstone ... 31 Dec
(P) m Robert Godmond Poole, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F*, 1 *Jan.* 35.)
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Harold Pitcairn Henderson ... 31 Dec
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Mortimor Lewis Neame 31 Dec
John Dwight Harvey ... ... 31 Dec
m William Gronow Davis ... 31 Dec
John Wilson Cuthbert, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg, *p.s.c.*... 31 Dec
m Peter Skelton ... ... 31 Dec
Derek Howard Secker [ST], *p.s.c.*... 31 Dec
(P) Cyril William Byas ... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
John Graham Hewitt, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
(P) John Benjamin Heath... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
SM Robert Spencer Warne** ... 31 Dec
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(P) Caspar John ... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)

Digitized by Google

1937

m Hector du Plessis Richardson ... 30 June
m Arthur George West ... ... 30 June
(P) m Antony Paul Colthurst ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *Jan.* 34.)
William Eames Wilson ... ... 30 June
(P) m Miles Cursham ... ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *July* 34.)
Thomas Harland ... ... 30 June
m Thomas William Marsh .... 30 June
William Eric Banks... ... ... 30 June
m David Henry Magnay ... ... 30 June
m John Jefferis ... ... 30 June
(*Met*) m John Frederick Hubert Sawyer ... ... 30 June
m St. John Cronyn, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Leslie Newton Brownfield, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock 30 June
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell ... 30 June

1937—*contd.*

Claude Walter George Mansel Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
John Hamilton Allison ... ... 30 June
m Lionel Peyton Skipwith ... 30 June
m Leonard Chisholm Sinker ... 30 June
Ludovic Ernest Porter, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(I *Gr*) Robert Francis Elkins ... 30 June
(I *Gr*) Stephen Hope Carlill) ... 30 June
(P) Guy Willoughby, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *Jan.* 36.)
Harry Philip Currey ... ... 30 June
Alexander Pollock Gibson ... ... 30 June
(AI *Fr*) Clarence Dinsmore Howard-Johnston, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Met*) (AI *Fr*) Arthur Reid Pedder [RR] [HC] ... ... 30 June
Harold Thomas Armstrong ... 30 June

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1923

m Kenneth Mathieson Fardell Ⓐ ... 28 Feb
m Henry Antony Simpson, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
(*Acting Commander.*)
(A/S) m Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
m Noel Herbrand Beaver ... ... 15 Sept
m Eric Ridsdale Reed ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
(N†) m Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... ... 15 Dec

8

1924

m Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... ... 30 Jan
(S) m Laurence Allen Lawford de Lacy Evans ... ... 30 Jan
m Cecil Charles Frederick Grey ... 15 Feb

1924—*contd.*

(A I *It*) m John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) m William Herbert Graves ... 15 Apr
(G) m Jack Llewellyn Davies ... 30 Apr
m John Alfred Garland ... ... 15 May
(S) m Wilfred Stanley Mann, O.B.E. 15 May
m Norman Blyth Weir ... ... 15 May
m Charles Gordon Norrie Graham... 15 May
*m Robert Alexander Cassidi ... 15 May
m Thomas Bostock Hill ... ... 15 May
m Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
m William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
m Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
(S) m Reginald Victor Barton ... 30 May
m Charles Ralfe Thompson ... 15 June
(N†) (A I *Fr*) m Edward Herbert Constantine Branson ... ... 15 June
m Harold Edward Seaman... ... 15 July
(T) m William Haynes ... ... 30 July
(G) m Cecil Spurstow Miller ... 15 Aug
(*Acting Commander*)
m Caledon Charles Alexander ... 30 Aug
m Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
m Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C.... 15 Sept
m Henry Bidlake Woollocombe ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

m William Bagot Walker ... ... 15 Sept
m Walter Charles Townsend Eyres, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Sept
(I *Sp*) m Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
(N†) m Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Sept
m Geoffrey James King-Landale, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Nov
m Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley 30 Nov
m Ralph Berthon Gossage ... ... 15 Dec
(A/S) m Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec

41

1925

m *The Hon.* Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
(G) m Philip Charles Forman ... 15 Jan
m Ralph Adam Nicholson ... ... 15 Jan
(G) m George Anson Moncrieff Paul 15 Feb
(*Acting Commander.*)
(T) m Rupert Warden James ... 15 Mar
(T) m Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Mar
(T) m Richard Fogarty Fegen ... 15 Apr
(*Acting Commander.*)
m Andrew Lancelot Besant, *p.s.c.*... 15 Apr
m Harold Noel Cornwall Webber... 15 Apr
(N†) m Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
m George Robert Irving Irving ... 15 June
m Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... ... 15 June
(T) m Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 June
(G) m Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips... 15 June
m Edward Newdigate Boulton ... 15 July
m Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant... 15 July
m Thomas Ian Scott Bell ... ... 15 July
m Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
(N†) m Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Herbert Loftus Welman ... 15 Aug
(G) m Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... ... 15 Aug
(*Acting Commander.*)
(N†) m John Philip William Pilditch 15 Aug

1925—*contd.*

(S†) m Cecil John Westland Branson 30 Aug
m Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... 15 Sept
m Alexander Scrope Hutchinson ... 15 Sept
m Robert Henry Douglas Lane ... 15 Oct
(G) m Humphreys Archdale ... 15 Oct
m Geoffrey Collington Adams ... 15 Oct
(*Acting Commander*)
m Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Nov
(R) m Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley 15 Nov
m Hugh Gartside-Tippinge... ... 15 Nov
m George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m John Edward Caffin ... 15 Dec
(T) m Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [R] ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey 15 Dec
(N†) (*Met*) m Thomas Ramsey Beatty 15 Dec
(T) m Duncan George Reid ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Dec
(H) m Douglas Henry Fryer ... 15 Dec
(N†) m John Sydney Raynes ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Maurice Victor Keogh ... 15 Dec
(N†) m William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 Dec
(T) (I *Gr*, A I *Fr*) m Malcolm George Saunders [R] ... ... 30 Dec

84

1926

(N†) m Felix Edward Chevalier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Jan
(N†) m Frank Harold Alderson ... 30 Jan
(T) m Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
m Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair ... 1 Mar
m Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock, *p.s.c.* 15 Mar
m Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
(I *Fr*, I *Gr*, I *It*) m Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
m Wilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson, V.C. 30 Mar
m Conway Benning Allen ... ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

(N†) m John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Alick William Gush ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 15 Apr
(*Acting Commander,*)
m Frederick John Durnford ... 15 May
mCecil Craster Mowbray Usher, *O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
(*Lent to S.A.N.S.*)
m John de Clare Richards ... ... 15 May
(G) m Brian Molloy Walker ... 15 May
(A/S) m Edgar Hargrave Mann ... 15 May
(T) m John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... 15 June
(T†) (A I *Fr*) m Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... ... 15 June
(G) m Roland Clifford Hovenden ... 15 June
(*Acting Commander.*)
m John Bostock ... ... 30 June
m Robert James Talbot Walker ... 15 July
m Frank Louis Merriman ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Gerald Ashworth Bateman... 15 Aug
m Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
(A I *Fr*) m Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... ... 15 Oct
(G) m Thomas Norman Becket Cree 15 Oct
(*Acting Commander.*)
m Thomas Bennett Brunton ... 27 Nov
m George William Burrell ... ... 13 Dec
(T) m Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Dec
m James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
m Erskine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C. ⓐ, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Dec
(N†) m George Theodore Lanyon ... 15 Dec

118

1927

(G) m Robert Travers Young ... 15 Feb
(*Met*)(N†) m Cecil Ritchie Burgess, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
m James Godfrey Wood Deneys ... 15 Feb
m Walter Ernest Higham ... ... 15 Feb
(S†) (A I *Fr*) m Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart ... ... 15 Feb
(G) m Robert Hamilton Cowan, *p.s.c.* 15 Feb
(N†) m John Douglas Ross... ... 22 Feb

1927—*contd.*

m Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
(*Met*) (H) m Harold Exton Turner 15 Mar
m William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
m Garth Henry Fyson Owles ... 15 Apr
m Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Apr
m Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... ... 15 Apr
(N†) m Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
(T†) m Andrew Sinclair Donovan 15 Apr
m William Maurice Lloyd Astwood 30 Apr
(N†) m Frank Alexander Slocum, *O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... ... 14 May
(S)*m Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
m Maurice William Bethell Hervey, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 June
(A/S) m Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
(G) m Roger Henry George Talbot 15 June
m Frank Gordon Emley ... ... 15 June
(N†) m Kenneth Woodburn Kirby 15 June
(R) m Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
(*Met*)(O) m Alec Edward Dodington 15 June
(N†) m Ivan Binstead Farrant ... 15 June
(T) m Ronald Alistair Macdonald 15 June
m Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... 15 June
(T†) m Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... 15 June
m Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton 30 June
SM m William Richmond Fell O.B.E. 30 June
m William David Gordon Weir ... 15 Aug
m John Studdert Head, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) m Kenneth William Gordon Duke 15 Aug
m Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
m Edward Campbell Hulton ... 15 Aug
(T) m Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
(T) (I *Fr*) m Ronald Cunningham Wield, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(G†) m Percy Varley Everett ... 15 Aug
m William James Fisher ... ... 28 Aug
(I *Jp*) m William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
(*Met*) (O) m Victor William Lake Proctor ... ... 30 Aug
(H) m Cyril Assafrey Bamford, D.S.C. 3 Sept

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

(S) m Edward Humphrey Kitson ... 15 Sept
(T) m Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks... ... ... 15 Sept
m Richard Isacke Clutterbuck ... 30 Sept
(O) m Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct
(P) m Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 27.)
(G) m Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct
m Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
(T) m Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
(*Acting Commander.*)
(S†) m Charles Vernon Robinson ... 15 Oct
m Peter Vaughan James ... ... 15 Oct
m Ronald Hunter-Blair, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
m Walter James Burberry Handley 11 Dec
m Hugh Charles Skinner ... ... 15 Dec
m Rupert Cunninghame Taylor ... 15 Dec
m Walter John Phipps ... ... 15 Dec
m John Leslie Younghusband ... 15 Dec
m Percy Edgar Healey ... ... 15 Dec
m Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec
SM m Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec

1928

m Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding 15 Jan
m Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger 11 Feb
m John O'Brien Milner-Barry ... 15 Feb
*m Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb
m Hugh Alan Barclay ... ... 15 Feb

1928—*contd.*

m John Lionel Fletcher ... ... 15 Feb
m Arthur Frank Capel Layard ... 15 Feb
m John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... 7 Mar
(A/S) m Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
m William Richard Graham Reid... 15 Mar
SM m John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
SM m Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar
(T) m Ronald John Berry ... ... 15 Apr
(O) m Richard St. John Prentice ... 15 Apr
(T) m Eric Stanley Oatley ... ... 15 Apr
m Ronald Montague Haigh Sowden 15 Apr
(G) m Archibald Maxwell Hutchison 15 Apr
m John Hugh Lewes ... ... 15 Apr
m Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
SM m Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May
m Frederick Cooper Neale ... ... 15 May
m Francis Halley Ashton ... ... 15 May
m Gerald Gordon Slade ... ... 15 May
*m Lionel Haulton Phillips ... 15 May
m Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(A/S) m Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... 15 May
m Thomas Ellis, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
m Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans 15 June
(I *Sh*) *m David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June
(O) m Bonham de Laune Faunce ... 15 June
(A/S) m Kenneth Barwick Wilson 15 June
SM m Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June
m Alfred Ernest Horrell ... ... 22 June
m Richard Charles Stokes ... ... 28 June
(T) m Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug
(N†) m Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug
(G) m Frederick Thomas Boswell ... 15 Aug
(*Acting Commander.*)
(N†) m Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug
(T) m Arthur Victor de Labalmondiere ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

(S†) m Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates 15 Aug
(G) m Philip Henry Stewart Reid... 15 Aug
m Arthur Alfred Havers ... ... 15 Sept
m Charles Sidney Britton ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker 15 Sept
(*Lent to Greek Government.*)
m William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... ... 15 Oct
m Dudley Alfred Parker ... ... 15 Oct
(A/S) m John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
m Sydney Keith Horn ... ... 15 Oct
m George Edward Cameron Wood 15 Oct
(N†) m Arthur Clifford Cresswell ... 15 Oct
(T) *m Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes 15 Oct
m Clarence Victor Green ... ... 22 Oct
(*Mot*) m George Arthur Maxwell Williams ... ... 15 Dec
(O) m William Gordon Camidge ... 15 Dec
m Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
(A/S) m Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
m John de Butts Wailes ... ... 15 Dec
m Thomas Edward Bennett Manders 15 Dec
m John Henry Venville ... ... 22 Dec
m Horace White ... ... 22 Dec

1929

m Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... 15 Jan
(H) m Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent 15 Jan
(R) m Henry Theodore Andrew ... 15 Jan
(A/S) m Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan

1929—*contd.*

m Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... 15 Jan
*m Derrick William Graham ... 15 Jan
m Laurence James Dover ... ... 15 Jan
(H) m Maurice Langdon Harrison... 15 Jan
(H) m Thomas Taylor ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m Harvey Mansfield Newcomb 15 Feb
(R) m Richard Burnaby Cooper ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
m William John Fricker ... ... 22 Feb
m William John Tonkin ... ... 22 Feb
(O) m Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Howarth Seymour Walkey 15 Apr
(N†) m Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox 15 Apr
m John Sutcliffe Baker ... ... 15 June
(P) m Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 June
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F., 1 Jan* 31.)
(N†) m John Martin Ashley ... 15 June
m Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... 15 June
m Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read ... 15 June
(H) m William Ian Farquharson ... 15 June
(O) (A I *Fr*, A I *Gr*) m Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... ... 15 June
(R) m Bryan Frederick Johnson ... 15 June
SM m Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker ... ... 15 June
m William John Adlam Willis, O.B.E., M.V.O., C.G.M. ... 22 June
m John Henry Plumer ... ... 15 July
m Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... 15 July
(R) m John Rochfort D'Oyly ... 15 Aug
m William Sidney Graham Edward 15 Aug
(T) m Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury 15 Aug
m Thomas Louis Alkin ... ... 15 Aug
m Dudley Burdett Dowling ... 15 Aug
m Wallace St. John Ainslie ... 31 Aug
m Lawrence King Beauchamp ... 15 Sept
m Robert John Pipon Montgomery 15 Sept
m Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to S.A.N.S.*)
SM m Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers 15 Oct
m Eric Langton Woodhall, M.V.O. 15 Dec
m Guy Stanley Norrington ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1930

(A/S) m Grey Aldworth Neville ... 15 Feb

m Roger Frederick ... ... 15 Feb

(T) (A I *Fr*, A I *Rs*) m Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Feb

(N†) m George Marquis Stewart Stitt 15 Feb

(A/S) m Dennis Victor Clift ... ... 15 Feb

m John Neil Kelly Knight ... 15 Apr

(O) m Robert Syme Denholm Armour 15 Apr

SM m Eric Alonzo Stocker ... 15 Apr

(T) m Paul Christopher Voelcker ... 15 Apr

m William Pope ... ... 15 Apr

m Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl ... 15 May

(A I *Fr*) m Granville Roy Fuller ... 15 May

(I *Fr*) m Hugh Crawford Guernsey... 15 May

m William Harry Binckes Wallace 15 May

SM m John Ronald Stewart Brown 15 June

(*Met*) (O) m Edward Roberts Dymott 15 June

(N†) m Geoffrey Louis Bodoano ... 15 June

(H) m William Corfield Jenks ... 15 June

m Robert Dalby ... ... 15 June

(T) m Stuart Brown... ... ... 15 June

(I *Sp*) m Albert Maurice Chovil ... 15 June

Stuart Austen Buss, M.V.O. ... 15 Aug

(G) m Archibald Hope Finlay ... 15 Aug

(H) m Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton ... ... 15 Aug

(R) m Arthur Reginald Freeman... 15 Aug

(N†) Francis Bernard Lloyd ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

1930—*contd.*

(G) m Geoffrey Percival Packard ... 15 Aug

m Leonard Cooper Windsor ... 15 Oct

(G) Gerald Roberts Dolan ... ... 15 Oct

SM m Mark Taylor Collier ... 15 Oct

m Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig... 15 Oct

m Charles Nugent Lentaigne ... 15 Oct

m Renfrew Gotto ... ... 15 Oct

m Masters Norman ... ... 15 Oct

Roger Caton Beckett ... ... 15 Oct

(S†) m William Anthony Cecil Binnie** 15 Oct

m Robert William Wainewright ... 15 Nov

(*Met*) m Lindsay Beckingham Whetstone... ... ... 15 Dec

(G) m Walter Garden Blaikie Mackenzie ... ... 15 Dec

m Patrick William Wootten Wootten, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec

SM m Henry Carlton Cumberbatch 15 Dec

(H) Reginald Hector Kennedy ... 15 Dec

Philip Arthur Berry... ... ... 15 Dec

m Archibald Boyd Russell... ... 15 Dec

SM m Eric Philip Arthur Brooks... 15 Dec

m Miles Ambrose Gregory Child ... 15 Dec

m John Malcolm Rodgers ... ... 15 Dec

(M†) m Richard Paston Mack, M.V.O. ... ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

(T) m Edward Raynold Wilson ... 15 Dec
333

1931

m John Dunlop Southern ... ... 15 Jan

m Hugh Waters Shelley Browning... 15 Jan

m Thomas Rawden Chattock ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Percy Ashe ... ... 15 Jan

m William Norman Drawbridge ... 15 Jan

m Ernest Guy Welchman ... ... 15 Jan

m John Guy Douglas Wetherfield... 15 Jan

m Geoffrey Noel Rawlings... ... 15 Feb

m Richard Ellis Butler ... ... 15 Feb

Clive Barker Lowe ... ... 15 Feb

(H) Kenneth Frank Boxall... ... 15 Feb

m Guy Robert Pilcher ... ... 15 Feb

m David Bayley Colley ... ... 15 Feb

SM (I *Rs*) m Robert Cecil Somers Garwood ... ... 15 Feb

1931—*contd.*

(H) m Charles Wheatstone Sabine... 15 Feb

m Adelbert William Cust John Nicholson ... ... 15 Feb

(O) Oswald Lake Meredith... ... 15 Feb

(N†) m Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter ... ... 15 Feb

m Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger 15 Feb

m Noel Hughes Whatley ... ... 15 Apr

Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh ... 15 Apr

SM John Marston Money ... ... 15 Apr

m Robert James Gardner ... ... 15 Apr

Ernest William Reep ... ... 15 Apr

Edgar William Edmond Lane ... 15 Apr

(O) (I *Fr*) m Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux [R] ... ... 15 Apr

m Hugh May Stollery Mundy ... 15 Apr

(H) m Hugh Percival Price... ... 15 Apr

m Edward Reignier Conder... ... 15 Apr

m Oliver Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Apr

m Geoffrey Forster Agutter ... 15 Apr

m Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans... 15 Apr

*(G) m Basil Jones ... ... 15 Apr

(G) m William Luard Bond... ... 15 Apr

(T†) m Edward Owen Obbard ... 15 Apr

(G†) m Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell [E] ... ... 15 Apr

George Robert May Robertson ... 15 May
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

John Hubert Huntley, *p.s.c.* ... 15 May

(P) Richard Anthony Peyton ... 15 May
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F., 1 July 29.*)

m Gerald Hubert Thompson ... 15 May

m Cecil Holt Thomas ... ... 15 May

m Trevor George Payne Crick ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

Edward James Prevost ... ... 15 June

m John Joseph Arkwright ... ... 15 June

Harry Robert Graham ... ... 15 June

Malcolm Edgar Wevell ... ... 15 June

James Sanders ... ... 15 June

(A/S) m Bernard Edward Kendall... 15 June

m James Ian Murray Ashby ... 15 June

m Godfrey Ransome ... ... 15 June

m Colin Gilbert Hudson ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Ronald Ker Silcock ... ... 15 June

Frederick Gordon Wynne, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Aug

(T) m Ronald Hugh Balfour ... 15 Aug

(N†) m Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven 15 Aug

m John Francis Mortimer Robertson 15 Aug

m Richard Graham Stewart ... 15 Aug

(G) m Richard Ryder Airey ... 15 Aug

m Charles Webley Hope ... ... 15 Aug

(T) m Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington ... ... 15 Aug

(S†) m Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen 15 Aug

m Ronald Noel Fothergill ... ... 15 Aug

(I *Fr*) Ughtred Henry Ramsden James, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Aug

SM Harold Robson Conway ... 15 Sept

m Harry Wetherherd Sharpe ... 15 Sept

SM **m** John Patrick Wisden, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept

(I *Sh*) **m** Humphrey Gilbert Scott... 15 Sept

m Arthur Hoyer Alexander ... 15 Sept

(N†) Cecil John Wynne-Edwards ... 30 Sept

(R) William Lloyd Murmann ... 15 Oct

(P) m John Henry Forrest Burroughs ... ... 15 Oct
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F., 1 Jan.* 36.)

(S†) m Frank Berthold Tours ... 15 Oct

1931—*contd.*

m Archibald St. Clair Donald ... 15 Oct

(G) m Herbert Anthony Hinds ... 15 Oct

(G) Harold Fergusson Lawson Ⓐ ... 15 Oct

***m** Ernest William Dennett ... 1 Dec

(T) m Thomas William Botley ... 15 Dec

m Alexander Francis Cochrane ... 15 Dec

(O) m Richard Moore ... ... 15 Dec

(P) m James Ian Robertson ... 15 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F., 1 Apr.* 35.)

Hugh Geary Cooke ... ... 15 Dec

(T) Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard ... 15 Dec

1932

(G) John Percy de Winton Kitcat... 30 Jan

(*Met*) **(O) m** Andrew Balmer Usher 15 Feb

(A/S) m William Francis Hollins ... 15 Feb

m Charles Gordon Couper ... ... 15 Feb

m (T) Howard Cecil Stock ... ... 15 Feb

m Frederick William George Harker 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

(G) Cuthbert Arthur Harris ... 15 Feb

(S) Douglas Osborn Doble ... ... 15 Feb

(N†) Charles Alfred Jenkins ... 15 Feb

m Roderick Cosmo Gordon ... 15 Mar

m Noel Ratley Courthope-Munroe 15 Mar

m William Henry Roberts... ... 15 Mar

m Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph 15 Mar

m John Standley Dalison ... ... 15 Mar

m (I *Jp*) Edward Harry Manby Colegrave ... ... 15 Mar

m John William Grant ... ... 15 Mar

m Evelyn David John Abbot ... 15 Mar

m Jack Peterson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar

m Jack Hillen Dale... ... ... 15 Mar

m Norman Lindsay Dwane ... 15 Mar

(T) Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater 15 Mar

(N†) John Keith Burdett Stephenson 15 Apr

(G†) Richard Peard Clarke [RR] [M] [E] ... ... 15 Apr

(T†) Ben James Fisher ... ... 15 Apr

(G) Philip Herbert Earle Welby Everard ... ... 30 Apr

(A/S) James Gerald Farrant, *p.s.c.* 15 May

(I *Rs*) Wilmot Sitwell Lea ... ... 15 May

(T) Richard Courtnay Boyle ... 15 May

(N†) Peter Charles Sandeman Tupper Carey ... ... 30 May

Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney 15 June

(N†) (I *Gr*) Kenneth Judge D'Arcy, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 June

(N†) Kenneth Mackintosh, *p.s.c.* ... 15 June

Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith ... 15 June

(P) Llewelyn George Richardson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)

1932—*contd.*

m Ernest Colin Coats ... ... 30 June

(O) John Docker Hayward Manley... 15 July

(N†) John Trevor Powell ... ... 15 July

Rafe Edward Courage ... ... 30 July

(Al *Fr*) Geoffrey Harter Birley ... 30 July

m John Newton ... ... 1 Aug

*Bruce Balfour Junor ... ... 15 Aug

Frank Ythel Bethell ... ... 15 Aug

Walter Roger Marshall-A'Deane ... 15 Aug

Arthur Bromley Rae Sands ... 15 Aug

(P) Alec Anderson Murray ... 15 Aug
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)

(G) Rupert Douglas Hughes, *p.s.c.*... 15 Aug

Arthur Oliver Watson ... ... 30 Aug

William Halford Selby ... ... 31 Aug

(S) John Quicke ... ... 31 Aug

(P) Godfrey Christopher Dickins ... 15 Sept
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)

Henry Lewis Oliver... ... ... 15 Sept

SM Richard Newstead Garnett ... 15 Sept

John Henry Ruck-Keene ... ... 15 Sept

*(R) Edward Tyndale Cooper ... 15 Sept

(T) Sydney Alan Cooper ... ... 15 Sept

Charles Eric Glasfurd ... ... 30 Sept

(G†) Roger Isaac Hoyle ... ... 30 Sept

(T†) Patrick Willet Brock ... ... 1 Oct

(I *It*, I *Tu*) Frank Havelock George Oliphant ... ... 15 Oct

(*Met*) (O) Philip Chichele Patten-Thomas ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Arthur Grey Skipwith ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

George Garnet Pugh-Cook ... ... 15 Oct

Charles Lindsey Keighly Peach, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct

David Tod ... ... 15 Oct

Eric Perceval Hinton, M.V.O. ... 15 Oct

Louis Alfred Lambert ... ... 15 Oct

Donald Thorn Dowler ... ... 30 Oct

Richard Hugh White Atkins ... 30 Oct

(N†) Maurice Price, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Oct

Reginald Wodehouse James Pringle-Nicholson ... ... 15 Nov

(P) Aylmer Maurice Rundle ... 15 Nov
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)

(Q) Frank Arthur Ballance... ... 15 Nov

Edwin Beadnell Carnduff ... 15 Dec

(T†) Frederick Stanley Walford ... 15 Dec

(Q) Richard Borthwick Jennings ... 15 Dec

Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman ... 15 Dec

(T) Geoffrey Withington Harper ... 30 Dec

1933

Vivian Francis Boyle ... ... 15 Jan

William Thomas Warren Curtis ... 30 Jan

(N†) Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Jan

(N†) Ronald Oliver ... ... 15 Feb

Arthur Valentine Walker ... ... 15 Feb

(T†) Guy Bourchier Sayer ... ... 15 Feb

Richard Frederick Jessel ... ... 28 Feb

(S†) John Danvers Crossman ... 28 Feb

(S) Henry Dartnell Smallwood ... 15 Mar

(R) Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman 30 Mar

1933—*contd.*

Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else ... 30 Mar

*(*Met*) (O) Hugh Percival Brister ... 15 Apr

(O) Richard Scobell Palairet ... 15 Apr

(O) Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke, *p.s.c.* 15 Apr

(T†) John Hext Lewes, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Apr

(T) Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Apr

(Q) Harold Godfrey Dickinson ... 30 Apr

John William Musgrave Eaton ... 15 May

(H) William Hart Dickinson ... 15 May

Graham Henry Stokes ... ... 30 May

Horace Vickers ... ... 15 June

George Purefoy Codrington Ball ... 15 June

(R) Charles Sinclair Pelly ... ... 15 June

(I *Gr*, A I *It*) Alan Burns MacBrayne 15 June

John Lee Machin ... ... 15 June

(I *Rs*) George Martin Pares ... 15 June

(N†) Robert Hoyle Craske, *p.s.c.* ... 15 June

SM Walter Selby Hall ... ... 30 June

SM Robert William Stirling-Hamilton ... ... 30 June

(P) Edward Owen Figuls Price ... 15 July
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)

Alexander John Edward Brown ... 15 July

SM Guy Howard Bolus ... ... 15 July

George Verner Motley Dolphin ... 15 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

(O) Kenneth Wales Beard ... ... 15 July

(N†) John Rowe Westmacott ... 15 July

(O) Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1933—*contd.*

(T) Langton Gowland ... ... 30 July
(N†) Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain ... 30 July
Michael Joseph Toole ... ... 1 Aug
Albert Eric Sercombe ... ... 1 Aug
(O) (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor ... ... 15 Aug
(P) Charles Richard Vernon Pugh... 15 Aug
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(G) George Michael Fleetwood Fuller 15 Aug
(G†) Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith 15 Aug
(G) Alban Lloyd Owen ... ... 15 Aug
(T†) Richard John Hammersley Ryan ... ... 15 Aug
(G) Duncan Lachlan Johnston ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) (I *Fr*) George Hamilton Oswald 15 Aug
(N†) (A I *Po*) Gerald Cobb... ... 15 Aug
(G) (A I *Fr*) Stephen Wentworth Roskill ... ... 30 Aug
(T) (I *Fr*, A I *It*) Michael Foster Bruce Ward, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Sept
(G) Thomas Leslie Bratt ... ... 15 Sept
(T) Henry Townsend Powell ... 30 Sept
Reginald Edgar Woodriffe ... 1 Oct
(O) Charles Graham Thompson [HC], *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(N†) Humphrey Leoline Jenkins .. 15 Oct
(T) (I *Gr*) Peter Norton Churchill [PR] ... ... 15 Oct
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes .. 15 Oct
(G) Reginald William Armytage A.M. ... ... 15 Oct
(P) Alan Brook ... ... 30 Oct
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *July*, 37.)
Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen 30 Oct
Ralph Lindsay Fisher, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Oct
(*Met*) (O) Richard Dare Watkins ... 15 Nov
(*Met*) *SM* John Wyndham Studholme 15 Nov
SM Ronald William Moir ... ... 15 Nov
Herbert Lovegrove ... ... 30 Nov
(*Met*) (H) John Ynyr George Torlesse 30 Nov
SM Denis Vaughan Sprague ... 15 Dec
Colin Douglas Maud ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) Alan FitzRoy Campbell [E] *p.s.c.* 15 Dec
(G†) Edward Kirby le Mesurier, M.V.O. [M] ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) Charles Janson Smith ... 15 Dec
* Ian Mackenzie Martineau ... 30 Dec
Robert Francis Gordon ... ... 30 Dec
SM James Graham Gould ... 30 Dec
SM Robert Witherington Peers ... 30 Dec
SM John Wentworth McCoy ... 30 Dec
SM George Barney Hamley Fawkes, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Dec
(T†) Walter Smith [RR] ... ... 30 Dec
(G) John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton [R] 30 Dec
Francis William Northcote Bassett 30 Dec

1934

(G) John William Forrest ... ... 15 Jan
(S†) (A I *Fr*) Edward William Jervis Bankes [JE] ... ... 15 Jan
SM Sydney William Floyd Bennetts 15 Jan
(O) Geoffrey Gowland ... ... 30 Jan
(N†) Charles William Medlicott Vereker ... ... 30 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper ..... 30 Jan
David Hallam Trevor Lloyd Jenkins 30 Jan
SM Eric Roland John Oddie ... 30 Jan
Arthur Barclay Alison ... ... 30 Jan
George Arthur Thring, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Jan
(G) Geoffrey Arnold Moore ... 30 Jan
John Frances Whitfeld ... ... 31 Jan
(N†) John Ralph Fraser Newnham 14 Feb
(O) Clifford Lake Hill ... ... 15 Feb
Wilfrid John Nixon ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies ... ... 15 Feb
(S) Ralph Geoffrey Swallow ... 15 Feb
Seymour Charles Tuke ... ... 28 Feb
SM David Caldicott Ingram ... 28 Feb
Edward Walter Monckton ... 28 Feb
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) Alfred Cecil Luce, *p.s.c.* ... 28 Feb
(I *Fr*) Bryan Gouthwaite Scurfield [R] A.M. ... ... 15 Mar
(P) Douglas William Mackendrick... 15 Mar
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(O) Michael Allan Everett ... ... 15 Mar
(G) George Egerton Hurry ... 15 Mar
(I *Gr*, I *Sp*, A I *Fr*) Frank Mountifort Beasley ... ... 15 Mar
(H) Mark Edlin Welby ... ... 30 Mar
(P) Herbert Charles Ranald ... 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug.* 27.)
(N†) Kendal Stuart Backhouse ... 15 Apr
(G†) Henry Norman Scott Brown... 15 Apr
(N†) Earle Hathway Thomas** ... 15 Apr
Richard George Onslow, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Apr
(G†) Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards ... ... 15 Apr
Richard George Kirby Knowling ... 30 Apr
Edward Albert Gibbs ... ... 30 Apr
(I *Rs*) Geoffrey William Mac Nachtane Ambrose ... ... 30 Apr
(O) Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson 30 Apr
SM Ronald George Mills ... ... 30 Apr
*(P) (I *Gr*, I *Po*, A I *Fr*) Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen ... ... 30 Apr
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig ... 30 Apr
Edward Bernard Tancock ... ... 15 May
John Trevor Lean ... ... 15 May
SM William Kenneth Ramsden Cross, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
(*Met*) (O) (I *Fr*) Aubrey St. John Edwards ... ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

George Garnet Pugh-Cook ... ... 15 Oct

Charles Lindsey Keighly Peach, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct

David Tod ... ... 15 Oct

Eric Perceval Hinton, M.V.O. ... 15 Oct

Louis Alfred Lambert ... ... 15 Oct

Donald Thorn Dowler ... ... 30 Oct

Richard Hugh White Atkins ... 30 Oct

(N†) Maurice Price, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Oct

Reginald Wodehouse James Pringle-Nicholson ... ... 15 Nov

(P) Aylmer Maurice Rundle ... 15 Nov
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)

(Q) Frank Arthur Ballance... ... 15 Nov

Edwin Beadnell Carnduff ... 15 Dec

(T†) Frederick Stanley Walford ... 15 Dec

(Q) Richard Borthwick Jennings ... 15 Dec

Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman ... 15 Dec

(T) Geoffrey Withington Harper ... 30 Dec

1933

Vivian Francis Boyle ... ... 15 Jan

William Thomas Warren Curtis ... 30 Jan

(N†) Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Jan

(N†) Ronald Oliver ... ... 15 Feb

Arthur Valentine Walker ... ... 15 Feb

(T†) Guy Bourchier Sayer ... ... 15 Feb

Richard Frederick Jessel ... ... 28 Feb

(S†) John Danvers Crossman ... 28 Feb

(S) Henry Dartnell Smallwood ... 15 Mar

(R) Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman 30 Mar

1933—*contd.*

Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else ... 30 Mar

*(*Met*) (O) Hugh Percival Brister ... 15 Apr

(O) Richard Scobell Palairet ... 15 Apr

(O) Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke, *p.s.c.* 15 Apr

(T†) John Hext Lewes, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Apr

(T) Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Apr

(Q) Harold Godfrey Dickinson ... 30 Apr

John William Musgrave Eaton ... 15 May

(H) William Hart Dickinson ... 15 May

Graham Henry Stokes ... ... 30 May

Horace Vickers ... ... 15 June

George Purefoy Codrington Ball ... 15 June

(R) Charles Sinclair Pelly ... ... 15 June

(I *Gr*, A I *It*) Alan Burns MacBrayne 15 June

John Lee Machin ... ... 15 June

(I *Rs*) George Martin Pares ... 15 June

(N†) Robert Hoyle Craske, *p.s.c.* ... 15 June

SM Walter Selby Hall ... ... 30 June

SM Robert William Stirling-Hamilton ... ... 30 June

(P) Edward Owen Figuls Price ... 15 July
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)

Alexander John Edward Brown ... 15 July

SM Guy Howard Bolus ... ... 15 July

George Verner Motley Dolphin ... 15 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

(O) Kenneth Wales Beard ... ... 15 July

(N†) John Rowe Westmacott ... 15 July

(O) Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1933—*contd.*

(T) Langton Gowland ... ... 30 July
(N†) Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain ... 30 July
Michael Joseph Toole ... ... 1 Aug
Albert Eric Seroombe ... ... 1 Aug
(O) (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor ... ... 15 Aug
(P) Charles Richard Vernon Pugh... 15 Aug
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(G) George Michael Fleetwood Fuller 15 Aug
(G†) Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith 15 Aug
(G) Alban Lloyd Owen ... ... 15 Aug
(T†) Richard John Hammersley Ryan ... ... 15 Aug
(G) Duncan Lachlan Johnston ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) (I *Fr*) George Hamilton Oswald 15 Aug
(N†) (A I *Po*) Gerald Cobb... ... 15 Aug
(G) (A I *Fr*) Stephen Wentworth Roskill ... ... 30 Aug
(T) (I *Fr*, A I *It*) Michael Foster Bruce Ward, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Sept
(G) Thomas Leslie Bratt ... ... 15 Sept
(T) Henry Townsend Powell ... 30 Sept
Reginald Edgar Woodriffe ... 1 Oct
(O) Charles Graham Thompson [HC], *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(N†) Humphrey Leoline Jenkins .. 15 Oct
(T) (I *Gr*) Peter Norton Churchill [PR] ... ... 15 Oct
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes .. 15 Oct
(G) Reginald William Armytage A.M. ... ... 15 Oct
(P) Alan Brock ... ... 30 Oct
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *July*, 37.)
Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen 30 Oct
Ralph Lindsay Fisher, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Oct
(*Met*) (O) Richard Dare Watkins ... 15 Nov
(*Met*) *SM* John Wyndham Studholme 15 Nov
SM Ronald William Moir ... ... 15 Nov
Herbert Lovegrove ... ... 30 Nov
(*Met*) (H) John Ynyr George Torlesse 30 Nov
SM Denis Vaughan Sprague ... 15 Dec
Colin Douglas Maud ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) Alan FitzRoy Campbell [E] *p.s.c.* 15 Dec
(G†) Edward Kirby le Mesurier, M.V.O. [M] ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) Charles Janson Smith ... 15 Dec
* Ian Mackenzie Martineau ... 30 Dec
Robert Francis Gordon ... ... 30 Dec
SM James Graham Gould ... 30 Dec
SM Robert Witherington Peers ... 30 Dec
SM John Wentworth McCoy ... 30 Dec
SM George Barney Hamley Fawkes, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Dec
(T†) Walter Smith [RR] ... ... 30 Dec
(G) John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton [R] 30 Dec
Francis William Northcote Bassett 30 Dec

1934

(G) John William Forrest ... ... 15 Jan
(S†) (A I *Fr*) Edward William Jervis Bankes [JE] ... ... 15 Jan
SM Sydney William Floyd Bennetts 15 Jan
(O) Geoffrey Gowland ... ... 30 Jan
(N†) Charles William Medlicott Vereker ... ... 30 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper ..... 30 Jan
David Hallam Trevor Lloyd Jenkins 30 Jan
SM Eric Roland John Oddie ... 30 Jan
Arthur Barclay Alison ... ... 30 Jan
George Arthur Thring, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Jan
(G) Geoffrey Arnold Moore ... 30 Jan
John Frances Whitfeld ... ... 31 Jan
(N†) John Ralph Fraser Newnham 14 Feb
(O) Clifford Lake Hill ... ... 15 Feb
Wilfrid John Nixon ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies ... ... 15 Feb
(S) Ralph Geoffrey Swallow ... 15 Feb
Seymour Charles Tuke ... ... 28 Feb
SM David Caldicott Ingram ... 28 Feb
Edward Walter Monckton ... 28 Feb
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) Alfred Cecil Luce, *p.s.c.* ... 28 Feb
(I *Fr*) Bryan Gouthwaite Scurfield [R] A.M. ... ... 15 Mar
(P) Douglas William Mackendrick... 15 Mar
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(O) Michael Allan Everett ... ... 15 Mar
(G) George Egerton Hurry ... 15 Mar
(I *Gr*, I *Sp*, A I *Fr*) Frank Mountifort Beasley ... ... 15 Mar
(H) Mark Edlin Welby ... ... 30 Mar
(P) Herbert Charles Ranald ... 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug.* 27.)
(N†) Kendal Stuart Backhouse ... 15 Apr
(G†) Henry Norman Scott Brown... 15 Apr
(N†) Earle Hathway Thomas** ... 15 Apr
Richard George Onslow, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Apr
(G†) Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards ... ... 15 Apr
Richard George Kirby Knowling ... 30 Apr
Edward Albert Gibbs ... ... 30 Apr
(I *Rs*) Geoffrey William Mac Nachtane Ambrose ... ... 30 Apr
(O) Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson 30 Apr
SM Ronald George Mills ... ... 30 Apr
*(P) (I *Gr*, I *Po*, A I *Fr*) Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen ... ... 30 Apr
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig ... 30 Apr
Edward Bernard Tancock ... ... 15 May
John Trevor Lean ... ... 15 May
SM William Kenneth Ramsden Cross, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
(*Met*) (O) (I *Fr*) Aubrey St. John Edwards ... ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

Charles Woollven Greening ... 30 May
(T) Christopher Theodore Jellicoe... 30 May
John Fair ... ... 30 May
(N†) Anthony Henry Thorold, *p.s.c.* 30 May
(T) Edward Reily Collins ... ... 30 May
William Scott Thomas ... ... 30 May
(G) Sidney John Savage Boord ... 30 May
Christopher William Johns ... 15 June
(G) (A I *Fr*) Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle ... . 15 June
(R) William Henry Wood ... ... 30 June
JohnShirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(P) Henry Austin Traill ... ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(N†) Selwyn John Power Warrand... 30 June
Jack Barrington Palmer ... ... 30 June
(T) George Collett Blundell ... 30 June
(G) Michael Grant Goodenough, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(T) Arthur Hammond Wallis ... 15 July
(N†) William Lefebore Brodrick ... 15 July
(S) Roy Stephenson Foster Brown 15 July
Ivo Thomas Clark ... ... 30 July
(H) Denis Worth Deane ... ... 30 July
(T) Joseph Francis Shepherd ... 30 July
(H) Kenneth St. Barbe Collins ... 30 July
Geoffrey Hendley Peters ... ... 30 July
Francis Barchard ... ... 15 Aug
Joseph Sydney Gabbett ... ... 15 Aug
(R) Henry Lionel Gilbert ... ... 15 Aug
(S†) (A I *Fr*) Charles Frederick William St. Quintin [RR] ... 15 Aug
(S†) John Denis Mansfield Robinson △[M] ... ... 15 Aug
Alec Murray McKillop, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Aug
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix ... 30 Aug
Philip Thomas Addington Love ... 30 Aug
(G) William John Yendell ... ... 30 Aug
Arthur André Tait ... ... 30 Aug
(T) Hilary Norman ... ... 30 Aug
Simon Borrett ... ... 30 Aug
(O) Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun ... 30 Aug
(A/S) Charles Edward Eustace Paterson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Aug
Aubrey St. Clair Ford ... ... 15 Sept
(O) Edward Morland Hutton ... 30 Sept
m William Patrick McCarthy ... 1 Oct
Terence Corin Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
SM Ronald McClelland Powning Jonas ... ... 15 Oct
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry ... 15 Oct
(T) (A I *Fr*) Edward John Smirthwaite James ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Duncan Lindsay Raymond, *p.s.c.* 15 Oct
(A I *Fr*, A I *It*, A I *Sp*) Philip Lionel Saumarez ... ... 15 Oct
Arthur Caerlyon Stanford ... ... 15 Oct
(S) Nigel de Glanville Waymouth ... 30 Oct
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow ... ... 30 Oct

1934—*contd.*

Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown ... 30 Oct
Philip Henry Hadow ... ... 15 Nov
(I *It*) Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre ... ... 15 Nov
SM Manley Laurence Power, *p.s.c.* 15 Nov
(A I *Fr*) Edward Arthur Codrington Ball ... ... 15 Nov
(T) Robert Dymock Watson ... 15 Nov
(O) Wolf Volter Rudolf Bentinck... 30 Nov
(S) John Alfred Stafford Brame ... 30 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Alan David Hastings Jay ... ... 30 Nov
William Charles Bushell ... ... 1 Dec
Charles Francis Alsbury ... ... 1 Dec
John George Plunket Brownrigg ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Stephen Hugh Norris ... ... 15 Dec
(P) James Edmund Fenton ... 15 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
SM Frank Woodgate Lipscomb, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec
Geoffrey Thornton Lambert ... 15 Dec
(N†) Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Snelling Drosier Roper ... 15 Dec
(S†) (A I *Fr*) Michael Hodges ... 15 Dec
(G†) William Kaye Edden, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Dec
(G) Guy Philip Usaher Morris ... 15 Dec
(T) Alan Gray ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Gerald Thomas Coney ... 15 Dec
Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat... 30 Dec
(S†) Julian Liddell [JE] ... ... 30 Dec
(T†) Philip Edward Heseltine ... 30 Dec
(I *It*, A I *Fr*) Edward Neville ... 30 Dec
(P) (A I *Fr*, A I *Gr*) Ernest Henry Shattock ... ... 30 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
696

1935

(N†) (A I *Fr*, A I *It*) Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander ... ... 15 Jan
(A I *Fr*) William Edward James Eames ... ... 15 Jan
SM Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff 15 Jan
SM Philip Quellyn Roberts, *p.s.c.* 30 Jan
(T) Philip Mark Stephens ... 30 Jan
SM Harold Godfrey Bowerman ... 30 Jan
(R) Robert Sydney Stafford ... 1 Feb
Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish 15 Feb
(I *Sp*) John Andrew Agnew ... 15 Feb
James Marjoribanks Rowland ... 15 Feb
(G) Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson 15 Feb
(N†) Edward Leyland Pemberton... 15 Feb
John Edgar Burstall... ... ... 15 Feb
Lindsay de Villiers ... ... 15 Feb
SM (A I *Fr*) George Chesterman Phillips ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Reginald Percy Tanner ... 15 Feb
Cyril Lancelot Edwards ... ... 28 Feb
(I *Gr*) Colin George Walter Donald, *p.s.c.* ... ... 28 Feb

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

(N†) (A I *Fr*) John Parnell Hunt ... 28 Feb
(N†) Martin James Evans, *p.s.c.* ... 28 Feb
Edmund Wybergh Thruston ... 15 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Alexander Young Spearman ... 15 Mar
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey ... 15 Mar
(A I *Rs*) Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm ... ... 15 Mar
(S) Felix Gilbert Johnstone ... 16 Mar
(A I *Fr*) Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson ... ... 15 Apr
*(P) Charles Alfred Kingsley-Rowe 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Apr.* 27.)
David Lampen ... ... 15 Apr
Thomas Patrick Wisden ... ... 15 Apr
George Cecil Colville ... ... 15 Apr
John Curthoys Richards ... ... 15 Apr
*(S) Edward Owen Unwin [JE] ... 15 Apr
(O) (A I *Fr*) Alexander Noel Campbell Bingley [RR] [HC] ... 15 Apr
(S) *Hon.* Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie 15 Apr
(G†) (I *Gr*) Robert Alexander Currie [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(S) Lawrence George Durlacher ... 30 Apr
(T) Kenneth Robertson Buckley ... 30 Apr
Hilary Worthington Biggs ... 30 Apr
(A I *Fr*) Michael Donston Capel Meyrick ... ... 29 May
Nigel John Crossley... ... ... 30 May
(S) *Hon.* Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier ... ... 30 May
SM George Philip Sevier Davies ... 30 May
SM Robert Michael Gore Gambier 30 May
(T) Quintin Pascoe Whitford ... 1 June
Richard Henry Torbock ... ... 15 June
Lionel James Spencer Ede ... 15 June
(T) Anthony Pares ... ... 15 June
Edward Gerard Le Geyt ... ... 15 June
(O) George Adams Tilney ... ... 15 June
(G) Alexander Francis Matheson ... 15 June
(T†) Geoffrey Thistleton-Smith [O], *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 June
(S) Peter Dawnay ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(N†) Arthur Henry Attfield ... 30 June
(H) Christopher John Wood ... 30 June
Charles Reginald Stratton Brown... 30 June
(N†) Malcolm Hilary Brown ... 30 June
(R) David Percy Trentham ... 30 June
(T) Anthony Howe Browne ... 30 June
Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Pelly, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 July
SM Geoffrey Mainwaring Sladen ... 15 July
John Hartley Dathan ... ... 15 July
(T) Peter Bethell ... ... 30 July
SM Charles James Blake ... ... 1 Aug
Hugh Forbes Robertson-Aikman ... 15 Aug
Cecil Hugo de Boisville Newby ... 15 Aug
SM Michael Gordon Rimington ... 15 Aug
(S†) Christopher Michael Jacob [RR] [M]**, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(G) John Pringle ... ... 15 Aug

1935—*contd.*

(O) (A I *Fr*) George Milton Duncan, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Aug
(O) Walter Thomas Couchman [HC], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Aug
(N†) Richard William Anstice ... 30 Aug
(T) Robert Ward Griffith, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Aug
SM (A I *Gr*) Sidney Hugh Pinchin... 30 Aug
James Hugh McIan Malcolm ... 31 Aug
Thomas Harry Hill-Walker ... 15 Sept
(O) Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming ... ... 15 Sept
SM Francis William Collins ... 15 Sept
(S) Keith McNeil Walter ... ... 30 Sept
Robert Charles Meadows White ... 30 Sept
Henry Maxwell Darell-Brown ... 30 Sept
Gerard Broadmead Roope ... 30 Sept
Alfred Charles Behague ... ... 1 Oct
SM Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel 15 Oct
Charles Trusson Collett ... ... 15 Oct
(H) Charles Savage Ewbank Lansdown ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Douglas Barlow ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Peter Lysons Collard ... ... 15 Oct
(O) Alan James Debenham ... 30 Oct
Philip Alexis Cartwright ... ... 15 Nov
John Brett ... ... 15 Nov
(I *Rs*) Derek Bathurst Wyburd ... 15 Nov
(T) Piercy Glyn Ormsby Langley ... 30 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*(P) (A I *Fr*) Robert Alexander Kilroy ... ... 15 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
SM Charles Alexander Rowe ... 15 Dec
Rider Stewart Abram ... ... 15 Dec
SM Benjamin Bryant ... ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T†) (A I *Fr*) Edgar Dudley Webb [RR] ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) John Holmes ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) Vernon D'Arcy Donaldson ... 15 Dec
(N†) Edward Michael Penton ... 30 Dec
Robert Basil Steuart Tennant ... 30 Dec
John Lee-Barber ... ... 30 Dec
John Richard Arthur Seymour ... 30 Dec
SM Jack Etheridge Slaughter ... 30 Dec

800

1936

(I *Jp*, A I *Gr*) Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett ... ... 15 Jan
Hugh Robert White ... ... 15 Jan
(A/S) Sydney Alexander Cuthbert... 15 Jan
(G) William Frederick Carew Wreford 30 Jan
Sydney James Horswell ... ... 1 Feb
Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton... 1 Feb
SM Richard Lindsay Stephen Gaisford, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1 Feb
SM Thomas Clive Conway Lloyd ... 1 Feb
(O) Jack Cawston Bacon ... ... 1 Feb
John Maurice Bayley ... ... 1 Feb
(P) Henry Wright ... ... 29 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 30.)
(A/S) Victor George Doone Mansel 29 Feb

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*

(P) John Paul Guido Bryant ... 29 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
John Villiers Waterfield Frizelle ... 29 Feb
SM Ronald Hugh Dewhurst ... 29 Feb
(S†) (I *Sp*, A I *Fr*) Dermot Grove-White [R] ... ... 29 Feb
St. John Reginald Joseph Tyrwhitt 15 Mar
(T) Douglas Harrison Leigh ... 15 Mar
(T) Harry Graham Craig [O] ... 30 Mar
(H) William Bonnar Monk... ... 1 Apr
(O) Brian Ewen Weldon Logan ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) John William Francis Douglas Cowgill ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Christopher Halley Dawson ... 1 Apr
(O) George Henry Beale ... ... 1 Apr
(T†) (A I *Fr*) Roger Stanley Wellby 15 Apr
(N†) Charles Richard Powys Thomson 15 Apr
(N†) John William Radcliffe Thompson 15 Apr
(N†) John Richard English Langworthy ... ... 15 Apr
(G) John Nettleton Hicks Ⓐ ... 15 Apr
(A I *Fr*) John Anthony William Tothill ... ... 30 Apr
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham ... 15 May
(I *Jp*) Charles Neil Richardson Barham ... ... 15 May
The Hon. John Montagu Granville Waldegrave ... ... 15 May
(A/S) Eric Henry Tilden ... ... 30 May
SM Rupert Philip Lonsdale ... 30 May
(P) Herbert Leonard Hayes ... 30 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Mar.* 28.)
(G) Julius John Casement ... ... 30 May
(P) Henry Helder Caddy ... ... 15 June
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 33.)
Robert Tindle Lampard ... ... 15 June
(H) Roger Birch ... ... 15 June
(A/S) John Charles Horatio Nelson 15 June
The Hon. Richard Duke Coleridge... 15 June
(G) Theodore Edward Podger ... 15 June
(T) Francis Reuben Main ... ... 15 June
SM Hubert Anthony Lucius Marsham ... ... 30 June
Edward Campbell Lacy Day ... 30 June
SM Gilbert Hugh Nowell ... ... 30 June
(G) John Raymond Roberts-West ... 30 June
Robert Alexander ... ... 1 July
SM John Wallace Linton ... ... 1 July
(T) Robin Henry Ramsay Moodie ... 1 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) Nicholas Alfred Copeman ... 30 July
(N†) (I *Fr*, I *Sp*) Humphrey Page Madden ... ... 31 July
Samuel Reginald Halls Davenport ... ... 1 Aug
(H) Sydney John Hennessey ... 1 Aug
John Bruce Goodenough Temple ... 1 Aug
(A/S) Kenneth Hillam Fraser ... 1 Aug
SM Hugh Christopher Browne ... 1 Aug
James Hamilton Swain ... ... 1 Aug
(G) William Richard Jeffries Redman 1 Aug
(G) (A I *Fr*) Hugh Woodrow Sims Sims-Williams [RR] Ⓐ ... ... 1 Aug

1936—*contd.*

(T†) (A I *Fr*) Terence Augustus Ker Maunsell ... ... 1 Aug
(O) (I *Rs*) Francis Deschamps Howie 30 Aug
SM (A I *Fr*) Wilfred John Wentworth Woods ... ... 30 Aug
(G†) *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.* ... ... 30 Aug
(*Met*) George Emery Fardell ... 30 Sept
Walpole John Eyre ... ... 30 Sept
(S) Frederick Hamilton Dunlop ... 30 Sept
Bernulf Henry de Clegg Mellor ... 30 Sept
Leslie Palmer Brindley ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Bruce Chandler ... ... 1 Oct
(P) Patrick William Humphreys ... 15 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
SM Bertram Wilfrid Taylor ... 15 Oct
(G) Harold Sinclair Hopkins ... 15 Oct
(A I *Fr*) Henry Graham Dudley de Chair ... ... 16 Oct
SM John David Luce ... ... 16 Oct
Eric Hart Dyke ... ... 16 Oct
(G) (A I *Fr*) John Harold Unwin ... 16 Oct
Francis Harrison Mansell ... ... 15 Nov
(P) (A I *Fr*) Owen Sandbach Stevinson ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(R) Michael Everard ... ... 1 Dec
(P) James Brian Buckley ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
Denis John Pack-Beresford ... 1 Dec
(O) John Bridgwater-Kitcat ... 1 Dec
(A/S) Ian Montagu Carss ... ... 1 Dec
(T) Alyn Lee Taylor [RR]** [M] [O] 1 Dec
(G†) William John Lamb, M.V.O. [E] 1 Dec
(S) (A I *Fr*) Hugh Deane Wyldbore-Smith ... ... 1 Dec
(O) Geoffrey Alexander Rotherham 1 Dec
(G†) Thomas Vallack Briggs ... 1 Dec
Roger William David Thomson ... 30 Dec
SM Peter Jospeh Howell Bartlett... 30 Dec

1937

Rolla Frederick Jennings ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Thomas Crosbie Crease ... ... 1 Jan
(T) Robert Myleraine Freer ... 1 Jan
Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent ... 30 Jan
(R) John Brockman Herapath ... 1 Feb
(A I *Fr*) John Franklin William Hine ... ... 1 Feb
(I *Fr*) Evelyn Henry Chavasse [HT] 1 Feb
SM Hugh Greaves Walters ... 1 Feb
(N†) Thomas Nevil Masterman ... 1 Feb
(T) Alan Bernard Murray Fairbairn 1 Feb
(O) Walter Leslie Mortimer Brown 1 Feb
(A/S) Charles Robert Stainer Farquhar ... ... 16 Feb
(N†) (A I *Fr*) Richard Buston Honnywill ... ... 16 Feb
SM Alan Spencer Jackson ... 16 Feb
Duncan Robert Christopher Hodson 1 Mar
(I *Jp*) Cecil Hamilton Holmes ... 1 Mar
James Gordon Duke Hill ... ... 1 Mar
(A/S) Algernon Willan Jackson ... 1 Mar

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*

Hugh Crofton Simms ... ... 1 Mar
(O) (A I *Fr*) John Gunthorpe Hunt [R] ... ... 30 Mar
Douglas Eric Holland-Martin ... 31 Mar
(P) Norman Kennedy ... ... 1 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
Walter Edmund Fletcher ... ... 1 Apr
(A I *Fr*) Ralph Cyril Medley ... 1 Apr
(O) (A I *Fr*) Nivian George Rodney Crawford ... ... 1 Apr
(T) Robert Francis Harland ... 1 Apr
(S†) Bradwell Talbot Turner [RR] [JE] ... ... 1 Apr
(A I *Fr*) Walter Evershed ... ... 1 Apr
(G†) George Fellowes Blaxland ... 1 Apr
(T) (I *Fr*, I *Gr*) Ralph Campbell Musbury Duckworth [O]... ... 1 Apr
(O) Kenneth Albert Short ... ... 1 Apr
(G) Charles Edward Keys ... ... 1 Apr
(S) John Gilchrist Thesiger Inglis ... 16 Apr
(P) Kenneth Williamson ... ... 16 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
(S) Patrick Hugh Matheson ... 16 Apr
Colin Henry Campbell ... ... 16 Apr
*Philip Somerville ... ... 16 Apr
(G) George Kempthorne Collett ... 16 Apr
(P) Norman Scott Luard ... ... 1 May
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 34.)
(N†) (I *Fr*) John Smyth ... ... 1 May
(S) Francis Duppa Miller ... ... 1 May
Arthur Geoffrey Poe ... ... 1 May
*(P) Brian Harold Maule Kendall ... 16 May
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
Robert Hearfield Stephenson ... 16 May
(N†) (A I *Fr*) John Mornement ... 16 May
(T) David George Clark ... ... 16 May
Colin Henry Corbet Singleton ... 1 June
(G) Edward Home Fergus Moultrie 1 June
(T) John Hubert Gretton ... ... 1 June
(T) Alec Lockhart Hobson ... 1 June
(G) Colin William McMullen ... 1 June

1937—*contd.*

(P) Alfred Cole Ricardo Duvall ... 16 June
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
(A I *Sp*) Philip Frederick Powlett 16 June
QC m William John Stride, M.B.E. 30 June
(H) William Maurice Passmore ... 1 July
SM Christopher Haynes Hutchinson 1 July
(H) Michael Beach Thomas ... 1 July
SM (A I *Fr*) John Hay Forbes ... 1 July
(T) Gilbert Ralph Murray ... ... 16 July
(H) Henry John Cortlandt Stokes ... 16 July
Anthony Ronald Maister Baines ... 16 July
Edmund Neville Vincent Currey ... 16 July
(P) John William Hale ... ... 16 July
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 34.)
(I *It*, I *Sp*) Robert Henry Mills ... 1 Aug
(T) (A I *Fr*) George Antony Francis Norfolk ... ... 1 Aug
(O) Arthur Seymour Bolt ... ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)
(N†) Richard Curling Lewis ... 1 Aug
(N†) Richard Gibson Tosswill [HT] 1 Aug
(N†) Brian Cotterill Howe ... ... 16 Aug
(T) John Spencer ... ... 16 Aug
Charles Harington Pollock ... 1 Sept
Edwin Noel Langley ... ... 1 Sept
(G) (A I *Fr*) William Francis Henry Crawford Rutherford ... ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Cuthbert Morris Parry ... 1 Sept
(R) Harry Riley ... ... 1 Oct
Sidney James Gunn ... ... 1 Oct
Reginald Arthur Forbes ... ... 1 Oct
David Charles Kinloch ... ... 1 Oct
(G) Kenneth David Macphail ... 1 Oct
(G†) Edmund Thomas Larken [RR] 1 Oct
(S†) Alwyn Douglas Lenox-Conyngham [JE] ... ... 1 Oct
(G) (A I *Fr*) Colin Hardie ... ... 16 Oct
(T) (I *Fr*) Charles Montague Donner 16 Oct
(S) (A I *Fr*) Christopher Douglas Bonham-Carter ... ... 17 Oct

LIEUTENANTS.

1929

(G) Denis Arthur Hawker Hornell, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov‡
SM Voltelin James Howard Van der Byl ... ... 1 Nov‡
(A/S) Hugh William Falcon-Steward 1 Nov‡
(P) (I *Gr*) Robert Eric Gunston ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
(R) Stanley George Stoodley ... 1 Dec
SM Herbert George Dymott ... 1 Dec‡
(P) James Douglas Campbell Little 1 Dec‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
SM Edward Fowle Pizey ... ... 1 Dec‡

1929—*contd.*

SM William Alexander Keith Napier Cavaye ... ... 1 Dec‡
(O) Roger Cholmondeley Harrison 1 Dec‡
(N†) Robert Thory Gardiner ... 1 Dec‡
(G) William Godfrey Crawford [M] [RR] ... ... 1 Dec‡
(O) (*Met*) Raymond Thorndike Shaw 1 Dec‡
(G) Herbert Geraint Trewby Padfield△** [E] ... ... 1 Dec‡
(T) Donald Hamilton Fuller ... 15 Dec‡
(P) Stacey Walter Drury Colls ... 16 Dec‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 34.)
QC m Charles Frederick Harper ... 31 Dec

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1930

SM Anthony Cecil Capel Miers ... 1 Jan‡
(T) Edward Hale ... ... 1 Jan‡
(T) Norman Warren Fisher [O] ... 1 Jan‡
(O) Antony Yeoman ... ... 1 Jan‡
(T) John Colin Cole ... ... 1 Jan‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Arthur Edward Tolfrey Christie ... 1 Jan‡
(H) Henry Menzies ... ... 16 Jan‡
John Frederick Barker ... ... 16 Jan‡
(T) Leonard Hume Stileman ... 16 Jan‡
(O) William Howard Farrington ... 16 Jan‡
(S) Stanley Francis ... ... 1 Feb
(A | *It*) Conrad Franklin Rawnsley 1 Feb‡
SM Ronald James Burch ... ... 1 Feb‡
John Sherbrook Morris Richardson 16 Feb‡
(O) Richard Augustus Bagot Phillimore ... ... 28 Feb‡
(A | *Fr*) Auberon Charles Alan Campbell Duckworth ... ... 1 Mar‡
SM Edward Charles Frederic Nicolay 1 Mar‡
John Mowlam ... ... 1 Apr‡
(T) Louis Henry Fitzroy Pemberton Gipps ... ... 1 Apr‡
(G†) Richard Lovatt Haslam Marsh 1 Apr‡
(T) (| *Fr*) Ronald Etridge Portlock 1 Apr‡
(N) Clive Alexandra Craig Montgomery ... ... 1 Apr‡
(N†) John Graham Forbes ... ... 1 Apr‡
SM Wilfrid Frederick Haselfoot ... 1 Apr‡
(S) James Whaley McClelland ... 1 Apr
(G) Roddie Casement ... ... 15 Apr‡
SM James George Patrick Douglas Long ... ... 16 Apr‡
(G) Charles Hugh Cobbe ... ... 16 Apr‡
(H) Reginald Ernest Terry... ... 16 Apr‡
(A | *Fr*) *The Hon.* Michael John Rancé de Courcy... ... ... 16 Apr‡
(A | *Fr*) Harry Ernest Huston Nicholls ... ... 16 Apr‡
(S) Henry Nevile Reid ... ... 16 Apr‡
(O) Charles John Thompson Stephens 1 May ‡
(G) Herbert William Acworth ... 1 May‡
(P) John Arthur Dibben Wroughton 16 May‡
(*Flight-Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35)
(P) William George Cortlandt Stokes 16 May‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
(P) Wilfrid Henry Gerald Saunt ... 1 June‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
(N†) (A | *Fr*) Anthony Charles Akerman ... ... 1 June‡
SM Lewis Peter Moore ... ... 1 June‡
(S) (| *Sp*) Ian Greig Robertson ... 1 June‡
(A/S) Edward Cresswell Bayldon ... 1 June‡
(G) Talbot Leadam Eddison ... 1 June‡
Robert Edward Dudley Ryder ... 1 June
Peter Alison Ross Withers ... 1 June
(P) Patrick Arthur Booth ... ... 16 June‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 35.)
Ralph William Frank Northcott ... 16 June‡
Francis Cumberland Brodrick ... 16 June‡

1930—*contd.*

(P) John Osborne Mansell ... ... 16 June‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 18 *Jan.* 31.)
(P) Trevenen Penrose Coode ... 1 July‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 35.)
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
SM William Donald Dunkerley ... 1 July‡
Arthur Oswald Johnson ... ... 1 July‡
Peter John Knowling ... ... 1 July‡
Tristram Anthony Pack-Beresford 16 July‡
Norman Vivian Joseph Thompson Thew ... ... 16 July‡
Charles Layton Lepel Glass ... 16 July‡
SM James Anthony Surtees Wise 16 July‡
(N†) (A | *Fr*) Richard Alan Vere Gregory ... ... 16 July‡
(O) John Henry Wilkinson ... 1 Aug
SM Norris Edwin Cutler ... ... 1 Aug
Leonard Charles Sutton Sheppard 1 Aug‡
(T) Ronald Blair Clark Hutchison 1 Aug‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) John Howson ... ... 1 Aug
(P) Douglas McIver Russell ... 1 Aug
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 35.)
(N) George William Rowell ... 1 Aug
(N†) Henry Ian Glazebrook Rylands 1 Aug
(S) William Stanley Handcock ... 15 Aug
John Richard Barnes ... ... 1 Sept‡
(N†) Harold Brittan Clifford Gill ... 1 Sept‡
Richard Taylor White ... ... 1 Sept‡
Frank David Brown ... ... 16 Sept‡
(R) Percy Hattil Higginbotham ... 16 Sept‡
SM Kenneth MacIver Woods ... 16 Sept‡
*(O) Edmund Henry Cracroft Chapman ... ... 16 Sept‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(H) William Napier Petch ... ... 16 Sept‡
(N†) (A | *Fr*, A | *Sp*) Jasper Nicholas Netterville Synnott ... ... 16 Sept‡
(H) John Kirkpatrick Lindsay Dickson ... ... 1 Oct‡
(P) John de Filek Jago ... ... 1 Oct‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
(T) Paul Morrison Bushe Chavasse 1 Oct‡
(P) George Bodley Kingdon ... 1 Oct‡
(S) (| *Rs*, A | *Fr*) Anthony Tosswill Courtney ... ... 1 Oct‡
(S) David Ernest Cox ... ... 1 Oct
(N) Michael Lindsay ... ... 16 Oct‡
(A/S) Hugh Day ... ... 1 Nov
Stephen Halden Beattie ... ... 1 Nov
Mark Thornton ... ... 16 Nov‡
SM David Alexander Fraser ... 16 Nov‡
Leonard Ernest Ricketts ... ... 1 Dec
(O) Henry Horace Gardner ... 1 Dec
Leonard James Sedgwick ... ... 1 Dec‡
(P) Dennis Royle Farquharson Cambell ... ... 1 Dec‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 35.)

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

(T) Edward Alan Blundell ... 1 Dec‡
SM Rowland Francis Leonard ... 1 Dec‡
(T) Robert Alexander Villiers ... 1 Dec‡
SM Howard Francis Bone ... 1 Dec
(G) Albert Henry Ffitch Hunt [RR] **[E] ... ... 1 Dec
(G) (I *Fr*) Richard Iwan Alexander Sarell [R] ... ... 1 Dec
(O) Alan Scott Webb ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Russell Claude Gordon-Smith 1 Dec
(G†) Varyl Cargill Begg ... ... 1 Dec
Michael Wilfred Tomkinson ... 16 Dec‡
Herbert Guy Abbott Lewis ... 16 Dec‡
(A/S) Philip Whitworth Burnett ... 16 Dec

1931

(A/S) Alfred Christopher Price ... 1 Jan‡
SM Drummond St. Clair Ford ... 1 Jan‡
(N) (A I *Fr*) Thomas Edward Donkin 1 Jan
(A/S) Leopold Hewetson Landman 1 Jan
Edwin Peter Fitzmaurice Atkinson 16 Jan‡
(S) John Cecil Gilbert Martin ... 16 Jan
m William Coleman Hudson ... 1 Feb
John Oliver Martin ... ... 1 Feb
(O) (A I *Fr*) Henry Cuthbert Norris Rolfe ... ... 1 Feb‡
(T) Denys Acland Lawford ... ... 1 Feb
(N) (A I *Fr*) John Bowman-Manifold 1 Feb
Eric Vernon St. John Morgan ... 1 Feb
(A/S) Gerald Raymond Cadiz ... 16 Feb‡
(N†) Peter Charles Oswald Moseley 16 Feb‡
Richard John Hullis Couch ... 16 Feb‡
(P) Guy Bertram Streatfield Slater 16 Feb‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
John May ... ... 16 Feb
(P) John Clayton Cookburn ... 1 Mar‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
(A/S) Alan John Henderson Carslaw 1 Mar‡
(S) Francis William Boucher Edwards 1 Mar
Gerald Donald Anderson ... ... 16 Mar‡
(O) Selwyn Thorpe Cholmely Harrison ... ... 16 Mar
(A I *Fr*) Robert Augustus Fell ... 1 Apr‡
(N†) Thomas Charles Russell ... 1 Apr
SM Maurice Kildare Cavenagh Mainwaring ... ... 1 Apr‡
(G) *Hon.* David Edwards ... ... 1 Apr
Hubert Welstead Parkinson ... 1 Apr
William Stratford Clouston ... 1 Apr
(G) Guy Whishaw Hawkins ... 1 Apr
(O) Richard Eustace Probyn Miers 1 Apr
(S) John Ridgway Berridge Longden [RR] [JE] ... ... 1 Apr
(G) John Yelverton Thompson ... 1 Apr
(G) Colin Colenso Martell [M] ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1931—*contd.*

(S) Geoffrey Martin Bennett ... 1 Apr
(T) Roger Curzon Lewis ... ... 1 Apr
George Tyndale Cooper ... ... 1 Apr
(G†) Maurice James Ross** ... 1 Apr
(G) Christopher Collingwood Suther 1 Apr
(N) [ST] Alexander Robert Kennedy 1 Apr
(A I *Fr*) William Francis Roderick Segrave [R] ... ... 16 Apr‡
(S) John Michael Villiers ... ... 1 May‡
(N†) Jeken Allen Elwin ... ... 1 May‡
William Frederick Eyre Hussey ... 1 May
Robert Marriott Aubrey ... ... 1 May
(S) Anthony Kennett ... ... 1 May
John Mark Symonds Cox ... ... 1 May
Norman Lanyon ... ... 16 May‡
(P) Thomas Walter Townsend Blackwell ... ... 16 May‡
(*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
(G) Richard Christopher John Dreyer ... ... 1 June
SM William Ommanney Shelford... 1 June
Edward John Lee ... ... 1 June
SM Edward Oscar Bickford ... 1 June
(S) Charles Bevan Brooke ... ... 1 June
Royston Hollis Wright ... ... 1 June
SM Philip Stewart Francis ... 16 June‡
(O) Thomas George Cairnes Jameson 16 June‡
SM George Henry Reynolds ... 16 June
*QC*m John Richard Jarvis, M.B.E. 30 June
*QC*m Lancelot Arthur Wright ... 30 June
*QC*m George Henry Warren (*a*) ... 30 June
*QC*m Alfred Frank Jackson ... 30 June
Philip Henry Cardew ... ... 1 July‡
Hubert Reginald Thompson ... 1 July
(P) Peter Lawrence Mortimer ... 1 July
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(P) Francis Elton Christopher Judd 1 July
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
(R) Cecil John Grenfell ... ... 16 July‡
(T) Leslie Edward Moncaster ... 1 Aug
SM Richard Douglas Cayley ... 1 Aug‡
John Forster Cochrane ... ... 1 Aug‡
William Alan Frank Hawkins ... 1 Aug‡
Nigel Edward Godfrey Roper ... 1 Aug
Victor Cecil Froggatt Clark ... 1 Aug
(S) John Malcolm Arthur Ennion ... 1 Aug
SM (A I *Fr*) Robert Galliano Norfolk [RR] [R] ... ... 1 Aug
(G) Robert John Robertson ⓐ ... 1 Aug
(A/S) Gerald Anthony Gore Ormsby 1 Aug
SM George Henry Greenway ... 1 Aug
Stanley Gawain Lawson Turnbull 16 Aug‡
Francis Jack Cartwright ... ... 16 Aug
(O) Patrick James Milner-Barry ... 16 Aug
(N†) Thomas Henry Brown Shaw... 16 Aug
(A/S) Pelham Marryat Bliss ... 1 Sept
(A/S) John Grant ... ... 1 Sept
(N) Hector Charles Donald Maclean 1 Sept
SM Alan George Luscombe Seale 1 Sept

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

SM Lawrence St. George Rich ... 16 Sept‡
SM George Stevenson Salt ... 16 Sept‡
(O) Ward Thompson ... ... 16 Sept
(P) (A I *Fr*) Antony Francis Hall 16 Sept
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
(A I *Rs*) Richard Dickon Herbert Stephen Pankhurst ... ... 1 Oct
(P) Patrick Howard Havers ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
SM Richard Micaiah Towgood Peacock ... ... 1 Oct
George Pepys Huddart ... ... 1 Oct
SM Basil Tremayne Simons ... 1 Oct
(S) (A I *Fr*) John Samuel Hervey Lawrence ... ... 1 Oct
Allan Herbert Percy Noble ... 1 Oct
(*Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy of India.*)
(G) Archibald John Fitzwilliam Milne Home ... ... 1 Oct
John Hopkinson ... ... 1 Oct
Dermot Valauncie Garde ... ... 1 Oct
(T) Robert Charles Patrick Ellis ... 1 Oct
Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.* ... 1 Oct
(S†) *Hon.* David Charles Cairns [J E] 1 Oct
Dermod James Boris Jewitt ... 1 Oct
(I *Sp*) Charles Edward Ansell Owen 1 Oct‡
(S) Edward Adams Nicholson ... 1 Oct
Robert Alastair Ewing ... ... 1 Oct
(N†) Maurice Linton Hardie ... 1 Oct
(O) George Charles Willoughby Fowler 1 Oct
(G) Richard James Bailey ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(P) Geoffrey Napier Torry ... ... 1 Oct‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
(P) Douglas Charles Vincent Pelly 1 Oct‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
(P) Hugh Peter Bramwell ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
(T) Guy Douglas Clarke ... ... 1 Oct
John Edwin Home McBeath ... 1 Oct
Sidney Lord Bannister Maybury ... 1 Oct
Frederick Hodgson ... ... 1 Oct
SM Herbert James Caldwell ... 1 Oct
Henry Francis Ormsby Hale ... 1 Oct‡
(A/S) Bernard McCormick Smith ... 1 Oct
(P) Mervyn Johnstone ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(A/S) Hugh Charles Bainbridge Coleridge ... ... 1 Oct
(G) Christopher Hayward Wells ... 1 Oct
(G) Ian Charles Gordon ... ... 1 Oct
Roger Bertram Nettleton Hicks ... 1 Oct
SM Hugh Alfred Vernon Haggard 1 Dec‡
Michael Southcote Townsend ... 1 Dec‡
Norman Richard Quill ... ... 1 Dec‡
Oliver Brocklebank ... ... 1 Dec
(N) George Edward Bingham-Powell 1 Dec
(A/S) (A I *Gr*) John Clutton-Baker 1 Dec
SM Donald Emberton Mansfield ... 1 Dec
John Douglas Hayes ... ... 1 Dec

1931—*contd.*

(T) Edward Stanley Winton Maclure 1 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(O) Charles Playfair Coke ... ... 1 Dec
Peter Gordon Merriman ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Mack ... ... 1 Dec
(O) Geoffrey Hare ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Roland Keith Hudson ... ... 1 Dec
SM Frederick Basil Currie... ... 1 Dec
(P) James Napier Garnett ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 31.)
(P) Patrick George Osric Sydney Turner ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
SM John Esmond Moore ... ... 1 Dec
William George Boaks ... ... 1 Dec
Angus Carver Macdonald ... ... 1 Dec‡
(T) Richard Randolph Somerset Pennefather ... ... 1 Dec
(A I *Fr*) Anthony Claude Edward Higgens ... ... 1 Dec
(S) James Coverley Stopford ... 1 Dec
Hugo Edward Forbes Tweedie ... 1 Dec
Viscount Jocelyn ... ... 1 Dec
(G) Reginald Joseph Leslie Hammond ... ... 1 Dec
(G†) Joseph Charles Cameron Henley 1 Dec
(T) Antony Bartholomew Cole ... 1 Dec
(T) Adrian James Dent ... ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
QC **m** John Nicholas Hambly, M.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
QC **m** Bertie Lucock Sadler ... 31 Dec
QC **m** Arthur Cook ... ... 31 Dec

275

1932

SM Jack Gethin Hopkins ... ... 1 Feb
John George Stuart Cunningham ... 1 Feb
The Lord Hugh Tristram de la Poer Beresford ... ... 1 Feb
Thomas Emanuel ... ... 1 Feb
James Arbouin Burnett ... ... 1 Feb
(O) Jack Garnett Bramsden Stratton 1 Feb
(P) Merlin Bruce ... ... 1 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
SM Richard Michael Eames Pain... 1 Feb
John Dudley Watson ... ... 1 Feb
(P) John William Spencer Corbett... 1 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
SM Stafford Radcliffe White ... 1 Feb
(N) Geoffrey William Wright Haddon Paine ... ... 1 Feb
(G) Arthur Francis Patrick Lewis [RR] ... ... 1 Feb
(S) (A I *Fr*) Christopher Ryle Williams ... ... 1 Feb
(O) Francis Myrddin Griffiths ... 1 Feb
(G) Nigel Stuart Henderson ... 1 Feb
(S) (A I *Fr*) Reginald Trevor Paul [JE] ... ... 1 Feb

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page 15 of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

(A/S) Campbell Eric Reginald Sharp 1 Feb
(G) Desmond Parry Dreyer... ... 1 Feb
Richard Everley Washbourn [M]Ⓐ 1 Feb
(S) Richard Henry Courage... ... 16 Feb
(P) Charles Leo Glandore Evans ... 16 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(A/S) Alexander Gracie ... ... 16 Feb
William Ernest Canning Lowndes... 16 Feb
(S) Noel John Wagstaff ... ... 16 Feb
(H) John Frederick Gruning ... 1 Apr
(P) Donald Hugh Elles ... ... 1 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(A/S) Reginald Fife Whinney ... 1 Apr
George Frederick Matthew Best ... 1 Apr
Richard Everard Hardman-Jones... 1 Apr
Eugene Joseph O'Shea ... ... 1 Apr
Arthur Nicoll Rowell ... ... 1 Apr
(A I *Fr*) Alexander Douglas Colin Inglis ... ... 1 Apr
(P) John Casson ... ... 1 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan* 37.)
SM Peter Noel Buckley ... ... 1 Apr
SM Gerald Henry Stacpoole Haward ... ... 1 Apr
SM Robert Fergus Jenks ... ... 1 Apr
(S) William George Cawdlish Elder 1 Apr
(N) Malcolm Fraser Andrew ... 1 Apr
(N†) (A I *Fr*) Richard George Wyndham Hare ... ... 1 Apr
(G) (A I *Fr*) Frank Roddam Twiss [E] ... ... 1 Apr
Edward Copson Peake ... ... 1 June
(N) Peter van Bredon Wadlow ... 1 June
(H) Claude Edward Lutley Sclater 1 June
(A/S) Vernon Dudley Ravenscroft .. 1 June
Edward Gregson Roper ... ... 1 June
David Pitcairn Little ... ... 1 June
SM Andrew Niel Gillespie Campbell 1 June
(A/S) Cyril William North ... ... 1 June
(P) Dermod Donatus O'Brien ... 1 June
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
Peter Capel Meyrick ... ... 1 June
Kenneth Walter Michell ... ... 1 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) Edward Keats Urling Clark, M.V.O. [RR] [R] [M] ... ... 1 June
(N) Robin Hamilton Maurice ... 1 June
(N) Norman Kelson Tod ... ... 1 June
(A I *Fr*) Errol Rodney Manners [R] 1 June
Philip Percival Mancha Green [O]... 16 June
Ackroyd Norman Palliser Costobadie ... ... 16 June
SM Thomas Lovell Canning ... 16 June
(T) Christopher Roger Lendon Argles 16 June
Anthony John Cobham, E.G.M ... 16 June
Richard John Cooper [RR] ... 16 June
QC m Herbert Henry Leatherdale... 30 June
QC m Henry Albert Bigden ... 30 June
QC m Leonard Thomas Northcott, M.B.E. ... ... 30 June

1932—*contd.*

(O) Edward Frank Anderson Dykes 1 Aug
(G) Michael Morgan Singer... ... 1 Aug
Robert Patrick Seafield Grant ... 1 Aug
William Frank Niemann Gregory-Smith ... ... 1 Aug
SM Dennis Staunton Massy-Dawson 1 Aug
(N) John Cochrane ... ... 1 Aug
SM Peter Ronald Ward ... ... 1 Aug
(P) John Dalyell-Stead ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
David Josceline Algernon Heber-Percy ... ... 1 Aug
Anthony Hunter Terry ... ... 1 Aug
Hugh Charles James McRea ... 1 Aug
Erroll Norman Sinclair ... ... 1 Aug
(T) (I *Fr*) Simon Edward Post ... 1 Aug
(P) William Paulet Lucy ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
(O) (*Met*) (A I *Fr*) John Evelyn Smallwood ... ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(O) John Robert Cary Moultrie ... 1 Aug
(G) Horace Wellesley Firth ... 1 Aug
(G) George Barton Rowe ... 1 Aug
(G) John Graham Hamilton Ⓐ ... 1 Aug
(P) John Charles Hugh Price ... 1 Aug
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
(O) William Erskine Waters ... 16 Aug
(N†) John Lawrence Rathbone ... 16 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(S) Derrick Ronald Haddon Ferguson 1 Sept
(P) Ian Ross Saret ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(P) Lionel Charles Brian Ashburner 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(R) Lionel Charles Digby Godwin... 1 Oct
Peter Goodwin Newton ... ... 1 Oct
(A I *Fr*) John Henry Wallace ... 1 Oct
(A/S) Gordon John Luther ... 1 Oct
Osbert Stephen Boothby ... ... 1 Oct
Arthur Allison Fitz-Roy Talbot ... 1 Oct
Norman Clifford Easey ... ... 1 Oct
(P) *Hon.* Peter Cuthbert Carew ... 1 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
(A/S) Richard Patrick Charles O'Sullivan... ... ... 1 Oct
Ralph Maxwell Sandbach ... ... 1 Oct
William Alan Maxwell Batten ... 1 Oct
David George Fraser Bird ... ... 1 Oct
SM John Henry Eaden ... ... 1 Oct
(S) Gerald Affleck-Graves ... ... 1 Oct
Harold Clement Outram Bull ... 1 Oct
(G) Ian Frederick Montague Newnham [E] ... ... 1 Oct
(G) James George Francklin Watkinson Roberts ... ... 1 Oct
James Andrew Stewart-Moore ... 1 Oct
(*Met*) (O) William Basil Kellett ... 16 Oct
SM George David Archibald Gregory ... ... 16 Oct

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

(S) Christian John Marriott Eliot ... 16 Oct
(T) Colin Cargill Beveridge Mackenzie 16 Oct
Lent to N.Z. Division.)
(G) Orford Gordon Cameron ... 16 Oct
John William Tollemache Halliday 1 Nov
Guy Philip Kilroy ... ... 1 Nov
Denis Harold Palmer Gardiner ... 16 Nov
William Anthony Juniper ... ... 16 Nov
David Hugh Maitland-Makgill-Crichton ... ... 30 Nov
Alexander William Parish Robertson 1 Dec
(*A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria.*)
SM William Donald Ælian King ... 1 Dec
SM Thomas Tod Euman ... ... 1 Dec
(P) Rupert Claude Tillard ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
Peter Ronald William McMaster ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Francis Armand Smith ... ... 1 Dec
(O) (A I *Fr*) Geoffrey Nethercote Beaumont ... ... 1 Dec
(G) Anthony Pownoll Pellew ... 1 Dec
(O) Dennis Sanderson ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Herbert Nigel Clogstoun Willmott 1 Dec
(N) (I *It*) John Byng Frewen ... 1 Dec
(T) Geoffrey Russell Carver ... 16 Dec
(G) (A I *Fr*) David Selby Johnston 16 Dec
(T) Edward Graham Ducat-Hamersley [RR] ... ... 16 Dec
QC m Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 31 Dec
QC m John Edmund Grice ... 31 Dec
QC m Reginald Horace Johnson ... 31 Dec

1933

John Michael Hodges ... ... 1 Jan
Archibald George Forman ... ... 1 Jan
(N) Gerard Talbot-Smith ... ... 16 Jan
SM William Spooner Donald ... 16 Jan
Meyrick Frederick Legge Beebee ... 16 Jan
John Charles Anthony Ingram ... 16 Jan
(O) Brooks Walford ... ... 16 Jan
(*Met*) (O) Charles Edward Fenwick 1 Feb
SM Edward Francis Balston ... 1 Feb
John Valentine Waterhouse ... 1 Feb
(N) Thomas Desmond Ross** ... 1 Feb
Francis Wyatt Rawson Larken ... 1 Feb
(O) Arthur James Philson Plugge ... 1 Feb
(*SM*) Malcolm David Wanklyn ... 1 Feb
(N) Walter Alexander Adair ... 1 Feb
SM Guy Claud Ian St. Barbe Sladen Watkins [M] ... ... 1 Feb
Roy Samuel Casement ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) Richard Peter Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis ... ... 15 Feb
(R) Richard Spiller Attwater ... 16 Feb
(O) Francis Michael Crichton ... 16 Feb
Louis Conran Smith ... .. 16 Feb
(P) Henry John Fullerton Lane ... 16 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)

1933—*contd.*

(O) Robert Richard Wood ... 16 Feb
William Robert Patterson ... ... 1 Mar
(N) John Buchanan Philip Stirling 1 Mar
SM Thomas Anthony Turner ... 1 Mar
Walter Elliott ... ... 1 Mar
m Claude William Case ... ... 9 Mar
Edward Thomasson Garnett ... 16 Mar
Rupert Cyril Egan ... ... 16 Mar
(H) Robert Bill ... ... 16 Mar
John Edward Scott Bush ... ... 1 Apr
Clifford Woodruff Carter ... ... 1 Apr
SM Patrick James Cowell ... ... 1 Apr
(P) Edmund Gerard Clutton ... 1 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
(N) Henry Hugh Ruthven Moore ... 1 Apr
(T) Frederick Cockerell Goodenough 1 Apr
(N) Roger Anthony Fortrey Heap .. 1 Apr
(N) David Stanley Tibbits ... ... 1 Apr
James Hamilton Crawford ... ... 1 Apr
(N) Bryan Cecil Durant ... ... 1 Apr
(O) John Hamilton ... ... 16 Apr
(O) Anthony Vacy Lyle ... ... 16 Apr
(T) Charles Rupert Grant Wilkinson [RR] [O] ... ... 16 Apr
George Maxwell Wheadon ... ... 1 May
Paul Alastair Stewart ... ... 1 May
(T) Robert Edward Topp ... ... 1 May
(N) George Gerard Cowburn ... 1 May
(H) Edmund George Irving ... 1 May
SM John Frederick Beaufoy Brown 1 May
Basil James Carlisle Wise ... ... 16 May
Isaac William Trant Beloe ... 16 May
(N) Ian Greynvile Steel ... ... 16 May
(P) Neil McIntyre Kemp ... ... 16 May
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
Stanley Gordon Rivers-Smith ... 16 May
(*A.D.C. to Governor General of Canada.*)
Edward Nigel Pumphrey ... ... 16 May
John Frederick Anthony Ashcroft 16 May
(P) John Lennox Hallewell ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Jan.* 33.)
(R) William Gwynfryn Parry ... 1 June
(H) Roderick Trethewy Tripp ... 1 June
(*SM*) Cecil Bernard Crouch ... 1 June
Frank Nicholas Elliott ... ... 1 June
(T) Robert Gordon Brabazon O'Neil Roe [RR] ... ... 1 June
(H) John Michael Sharpey Schafer 1 June
Michael Charles Creagh-Osborne [R] 1 June
John Melvill Alliston ... ... 16 June
Robert Frederick Thomas Stannard 16 June
(O) Terence Waters Brown Shaw ... 16 June
Arthur Henry Tyndall Johns ... 16 June
*QC*m Trevor William Vaughan ... 30 June
*QC*m George Edward Williamson 30 June
Peter William Furneaux Stubbs ... 1 July
(H) Charles Peter Warwick Marshall 1 July
David Erskine Langmore ... ... 16 July
(N) Maurice Erdeswick Butler-Bowdon ... ... 16 July
SM Patrick Edward James Ryan 16 July

Digitized by Google

1933—*contd.*

m*QC* Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E. 29 July
Thomas James Germaine Marchant 1 Aug
Robert Stewart Blacker ... ... 1 Aug
(P) Geoffrey Silverwood Lamb ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
Hugh Hedworth Hubback Mulleneux ... ... 1 Aug
James Wolferstan Rylands ... 1 Aug
(O) Herbert Alexander Ingles Luard 1 Aug
m William John Cleave ... ... 3 Aug
(T) Arthur Alan Whitshed Pollard 16 Aug
SM Edward Arthur Woodward ... 16 Aug
m†*QC* Vincent George Palmer ... 31 Aug
Norman John Scarlett ... ... 1 Sept
John Percival Scotchard ... ... 1 Sept
John Roland Olive ... ... 1 Sept
Edward Hugh Cartwright ... 1 Sept
SM Anthony Maxwell Hutchinson 16 Sept
Denis Francis Chilton ... ... 16 Sept
(O) Henry James Slaughter ... 1 Oct
(P) William John Lucas ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
SM Francis John Brooks ... ... 1 Oct
(O) Richard Crombie Sewell ... 1 Oct
Sir Standish O'Grady Roche, *Bt.* ... 1 Oct
(*Aide-de-Camp to Governor General of New Zealand.*)
(O) Cecil Henry Edward Osmaston 1 Oct
(N) (A I *Fr*) Archibald Edward Sutcliff ... ... 1 Oct
William James Munn ... ... 1 Oct
SM Edward Philip Tomkinson ... 1 Oct
Vere Alison Wight-Boycott ... 1 Oct
Charles Percyvall McNeil Hart ... 1 Oct
George Ian Mackintosh Balfour ... 1 Oct
Patrick Leonard Roberts ... ... 1 Oct
Horace Rochfort Law ... ... 1 Oct
Karl Henry John Lynch Phibbs ... 16 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Geoffrey Stuart Corlett ... ... 1 Nov
(O) Paul Howard Wormell ... 1 Nov
(S) *Sir* Marshall George Clitheroe Warmington, *Bt.* ... ... 1 Nov
John Travis Beaufoy Birch ... 1 Nov
John Louis Woollcombe ... ... 16 Nov
(P) Gerald Alexander Llewellyn Woods ... ... 16 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
(T) Stephen James Ashburner Nix 16 Nov
George Albert Carline ... ... 16 Nov
(N) John Aubrey Meares ... ... 16 Nov
Rollo Sinclair Brooke ... ... 16 Nov
Andrew Edward Doran ... ... 1 Dec
(P) George William Robert Nicholl 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Roger Henry Cooke... ... ... 1 Dec
Roger Percival Hill ... ... 1 Dec

1933—*contd.*

(*Met*)(O) Frank Henry Edward Hopkins ... ... 1 Dec
(T) (A I *Fr*) Robin Cecil Burton Buckley [R] ... ... 1 Dec
(N) James Barry Laing ... ... 1 Dec
John Gervaise Beresford Cooke ... 1 Dec
SM Robert Elphinstone Campbell 1 Dec
Leo Frederick Manton ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Ian Leslie Trower Hogg ... 1 Dec
*Antony Herbert Godwin ... ... 1 Dec
Alastair Douglas Robin ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Eric Ford Schomberg Back** ... 1 Dec
Philip Arthur Roche ... ... 1 Dec
John Alasdair Henry McKean ... 16 Dec
Paul Cortis Hopkins ... ... 16 Dec
(N) Malcolm Wallace Graham Webster ... ... 16 Dec
SM George Robson Colvin... ... 16 Dec
(N) Joseph Leslie Blackham [RR]... 16 Dec
David Gordon Goodwin ... ... 16 Dec
m *QC* Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman ... ... 31 Dec
QC Stephen Ernest Veal ... 31 Dec
QC Andrew Richmond Guthrie ... 31 Dec

1934

(A/S) Edric Guy Philip Bromfield Knapton ... ... 1 Jan
SM Patrick Lainson Field ... 1 Jan
(S) John Paul Gunner ... ... 1 Jan
(A/S) John Pemberton Mosse ... 1 Jan
(T) Eric Streatfield Lipscomb ... 1 Jan
Ronald Hugh Royds ... ... 1 Jan
Michael Waller Beaufort Craig Waller ... ... 1 Jan
SM Edward Dudley Norman ... 16 Jan
(O) John Malcolm Maine Tarver ... 16 Jan
SM Robert Patrick Coppinger ... 16 Jan
John Bevan Cox ... ... 16 Jan
(P) Edward Henry Graham Stokes 16 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *May* 33.)
(S)(I *Fr*) George Gerald Augustin Francis Butler [R] ... ... 16 Jan
(A/S) Anthony Walter Goldsmith... 1 Feb
(S) Henry Pasley-Tyler ... ... 1 Feb
Lionel William Lendon Argles ... 1 Feb
(N) Gilbert Vincent Parmiter ... 1 Feb
SM John Wilkinson ... ... 1 Feb
Walter Arthur Starkie ... ... 1 Feb
(A I *Fr*) *George Edward Pollington Milburn [R] ... ... 1 Feb
David Franks Townsend [RR] ... 1 Feb
John Reginald Carr ... ... 1 Feb
John James Sherwood Rusher ... 1 Feb
Robert Denys Franks ... ... 1 Feb
Anthony Davies ... ... 1 Feb
(H) Robert Henry Griffiths ... 1 Feb
(N) James Bertam Everard Wainwright ... ... 1 Feb
SM David Arthur Geoffrey Mackworth 1 Feb

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

(A I *Sp*) Geoffrey Robert Gordon Watkins ... ... 1 Feb
(H) Arol Alexander Courtenay Gage 16 Feb
(O) Arthur John Talbot Roe ... 16 Feb
(N) John Loveday ... ... 16 Feb
SM John Symons Huddart ... 1 Mar
SM Mervyn Robert George Wingfield 1 Mar
Derrick Henry Fellowes Hetherington ... ... 1 Mar
Herbert Bernard Acworth ... ... 1 Mar
(R) Robert Meryon William MacFarlan ... ... 1 Mar
Viscount Kelburn ... ... 1 Mar
Charles Terance Bethune Tibbits... 16 Mar
Nigel Hubert George Austen ... 16 Mar
(P) Edward Reginald Cadman Morris ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *May* 33.)
Richard Dyer ... ... 16 Mar
SM Anthony Foster Collett ... 16 Mar
(P) John Martin Bruen ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *May* 35.)
Vernon North Graves ... ... 16 Mar
Michael Reeve Branwell ... ... 16 Mar
David Kennedy Buchanan-Dunlop ... ... 16 Mar
(N) Joseph Mansergh Palmer ... 1 Apr
m George Frederick William Adams 9 Apr
Archibald John Ramsay White ... 16 Apr
SM Charles Gordon Walker ... 1 May
(S) Nigel James Walter Barttelot ... 1 May
Ambrose Maynard Dudley Lampen 1 May
(P) Robert John Hilary Stephens 1 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
Ronald John Hanson ... ... 1 May
(N) William Whitworth ... ... 1 May
John Leopold Elphinstone McClintock ... ... 1 May
Bernard Ralph Henry Ward ... 13 May
(P) Charles Edwin Helmsley Batham 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *May* 33.)
SM Archibald Rider Cheyne ... 16 May
Stratford Allen Gerald St. John ... 16 May
(P) Neville Kenneth Cambell ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
(O) Cyril William Black Milner ... 16 May
(O) Peter Evelyn Fanshawe ... 16 May
Alexander Henry Charles Gordon-Lennox ... ... 31 May
Eric Arthur Forbes Drought ... 1 June
Brian Desmond Gallie ... ... 1 June
(N) Paul Markham Whatley ... 1 June
Hugh Shenfield Barber ... ... 1 June
Gordon Wylie McKendrick [RR] Ⓐ** 1 June
(A I *Fr*) Daniel Alexander Rawson Duff ... ... 1 June
Peter William Gretton, D.S.C. ... 1 June
Francis Alexander Linley Heron Watson .. .. 16 June
(O) John Alexander Caldecott-Smith 16 June
William Brabazon Robert Morrison 16 June

1934—*contd.*

Ronald de Leighton Brooke ... 16 June
Harold Walter Barnett ... ... 20 June
Robert Montgomery Crawford ... 1 July
Home Ronald Archibald Kidston... 1 July
SM Harold Chapman ... ... 1 July
(N) Charles Eustace Audley Cree ... 1 July
(A I *Fr*) George Oliver Roberts ... 16 July
SM Robert Malcolm Galloway ... 16 July
(A/S) David Reynolds Mitchell ... 16 July
Godfrey Vincent Corbett ... ... 16 July
John Frederick Thompson ... 31 July
(*Lent to N.Z. Division*)
Walter John Rankine Campbell ... 1 Aug
(P) George Robert Brown ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
SM Michael Armitage Langley ... 1 Aug
(N) John Edward Jowitt ... ... 1 Aug
Mark Napier ... ... 1 Aug
Hubert Cornish Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Thomas Carfrae Seddon ... ... 1 Aug
SM Bertram Stote Pemberton ... 1 Aug
Francis Peter Baker ... ... 1 Aug
Francis St. Philip Woodhouse ... 1 Aug
Edmund William Briggs ... ... 1 Aug
Trevor Henry Garwood ... ... 16 Aug
Henry Richard Rycroft ... ... 16 Aug
(A I *Gr*) *SM* Lennox William Napier 16 Aug
Lionel Desmond Bryan Kenny ... 1 Sept
Richard Horncastle ... ... 16 Sept
SM Charles Edward Stuart Basil St. George Beal ... ... 16 Sept
(H) Richard Harrison Connell ... 16 Sept
Charles Kenneth Seymour Aylwin... 16 Sept
Leslie Ernest Woodhouse ... ... 1 Oct
(P) David Watkin Waters ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Hugh Colenso Martell ... ... 1 Oct
John Russell Phillimore ... ... 1 Oct
(T) Edward Owen Daniel ... ... 1 Oct
(A I *Fr*) Kenneth Cecil Martin Fleetwood ... ... 1 Oct
John Rees Wilson ... ... 1 Oct
(N) Frederick Brian Fisher... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(S) Edward Trevor Lloyd Dunsterville [RR] [JE] 1 Oct
John Douglas Gemmill ... ... 16 Oct
(N) Adrian Rothwell Lane Butler... 16 Oct
Terence Desmond Herrick ... 16 Oct
(A I *Fr*) Thomas Philip Aubrey ... 16 Oct
(P) John Filmer Marmont ... ... 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
(H) Colin Courtenay Lowry ... 16 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) George Robert Heppel... ... 16 Oct
(P) Hugo Hastings Bracken ... 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
m Herbert Donley ... ... 30 Oct
Bruce Edwin Harrington Stranack 1 Nov
SM Geoffrey Vernon Prowse ... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

John Carmalt-Jones ... ... 16 Nov
William John Patrick Church ... 16 Nov
John Barrington Jefferies ... ... 16 Nov
Michael Charles Edward Hanson ... 16 Nov
William Henry Irving Bowater ... 16 Nov
SM James Lees Livesey ... ... 16 Nov
(T) Walter Dermot Filer Brabazon Muspratt ... ... 16 Nov
*QC*m Thomas Ernest Brooker ... 30 Nov
(S) Ronald Walter Briggs ... ... 1 Dec
Walter Scott ... ... 1 Dec
SM Henry Winter ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Anthony Haig ... ... 1 Dec
Harry Denis Troughton ... ... 1 Dec
James Charles Bowman Boucher ... 16 Dec
(P) Edward Graham Savage ... 16 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
Wyndham Moresby ... ... 16 Dec
Henry Alexander Stuart-Menteth... 16 Dec
James Bogue Marjoribanks ... 16 Dec

1935

John Earl Scotland ... ... 1 Jan
m Frederick William Mitchell ... 1 Jan
(A/S) Robert Martin Dominic Ponsonby ... ... 16 Jan
George Osborn Symonds ... ... 16 Jan
Roger Leslie Clode ... ... 16 Jan
Douglas Henry Reid Bromley ... 16 Jan
m Robert Frank Fluellan ... ... 26 Jan
Charles James Bennett ... ... 1 Feb
Kenneth Charles Ogilvie ... ... 1 Feb
Stanley William Wright ... ... 1 Feb
(P) Howard Elsley Herbert Pain ... 1 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Eric Arthur Walter Gibbs ... ... 1 Feb
John Vivian Yelland ... ... 1 Feb
SM George Edward Luckett ... 1 Feb
Robert Southey Bostock ... ... 1 Feb
SM David Anthony Baily Abdy ... 1 Feb
Charles Francis Surtees Robinson... 1 Feb
SM Richard George Lovell Pennell 1 Feb
John Noel Gilbert Grace ... ... 1 Feb
Nigel Thomas Bethune Tibbits [RR] 1 Feb
(N) Patrick Douglas Gordon Mathers 1 Feb
William John Van de Kasteele ... 1 Feb
SM Harold Wynn Loughborough 1 Feb
(N) Peter John Norton ... ... 1 Feb
m Harry Edward Knights ... ... 2 Feb
Peter Hankey ... ... 16 Feb
(P) Thomas Charles Geoffrey Holford 16 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
m Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 1 Mar
SM (A | *Fr*) Kenneth James Harper 1 Mar
Rodney Athelstan Price ... ... 1 Mar
Robert Henry Fanshawe ... ... 1 Mar
m Joshua Thomas Pollock ... 14 Mar
(P) Robert Walter Little ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
(P) Michael Covernton Hoskin ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Jan.* 34.

1935—*contd.*

SM John Bertram de Betham Kershaw ... ... 16 Mar
Richard Furneaux Stubbs ... ... 16 Mar
SM Richard Prendergast Raikes ... 16 Mar
SM Edward Francis Patrick Cooper 16 Mar
m Lawrence Ernest Baxter ... 21 Mar
(P) Maurice John Alfred O'Sullivan 1 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Jan.* 34.)
Robert Fortescue Phillimore ... 1 Apr
(N) Thomas Michael Blake... ... 1 Apr
(N) Peter Edward Muers ... ... 1 Apr
Ralph Waldo Jeffery ... ... 1 Apr
Hon. John David Hotham ... 16 Apr
John Manwaring Parker ... ... 16 Apr
Ross Leonard William Moss ... 16 Apr
John Elliott Blackstone Smith ... 16 Apr
Anthony Holbech Nicholls ... 16 Apr
(P) Frank Fletcher ... ... 1 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
James Guy Trench Western ... 1 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Arthur John Cook ... ... 7 May
(O) Richard Edward Neville Kearney 16 May
SM James Francis Reginald Crews 16 May
(P) Edward Arnold Shaw ... ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
(P) Richard Michael Smeeton ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
SM Edward Bertie Bull ... ... 1 June
Thomas Frederick Taylor ... ... 1 June
Kenneth Campbell Grieve ... ... 1 June
Frank Arthur Woodward ... ... 1 June
SM Terence Brinsley John Danvers Butler ... ... 1 June
(N) John William Hayshe Bennett 1 June
Reginald Alfred Philip Mountifield 1 June
Samuel Wood Hesslegrave... ... 1 June
Reginald Gregory Charman Haines 1 June
(N) John Osler Chattoch Hayes ... 1 June
(N) Richard Matthew Pilsworth Williamson ... ... 1 June
Richard Alexander Hunting ... 1 June
Michael Le Fanu ... ... 1 June
(N) John Alexander Harper [M]** 1 June
James Humphrey Walwyn ... 1 June
James Stephen Dalglish ... ... 1 June
Richard Frederick Wells ... ... 1 June
Guy Kennedy Horsey ... ... 16 June
Charles Henry Craig Adams ... 16 June
m *QC* Richard Homewood ... 30 June
(P) Peter Malise Gregory ... ... 1 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
Henry Snaith Duval ... ... 1 July
Gordon Thomas Seccombe Gray ... 1 July
Claud Vivian Stanhope Malleson ... 1 July
James John Simon Yorke ... ... 1 July
David Grenville Clutterbuck ... 1 July
m Harold Hogben ... ... 1 July
Martin Ernest Lashmore ... ... 16 July
Roderick Ian Alexander-Sinclair ... 16 July
James Alexander Jervis Smith-Shand 16 July
Richard Herbert Calcraft Wyld ... 16 July

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

(A I *Sp*) Geoffrey Robert Gordon Watkins ... ... 1 Feb
(H) Arol Alexander Courtenay Gage 16 Feb
(O) Arthur John Talbot Roe ... 16 Feb
(N) John Loveday ... ... 16 Feb
SM John Symons Huddart ... 1 Mar
SM Mervyn Robert George Wingfield 1 Mar
Derrick Henry Fellowes Hetherington ... ... 1 Mar
Herbert Bernard Acworth ... ... 1 Mar
(R) Robert Meryon William MacFarlan ... ... 1 Mar
Viscount Kelburn ... ... 1 Mar
Charles Terance Bethune Tibbits... 16 Mar
Nigel Hubert George Austen ... 16 Mar
(P) Edward Reginald Cadman Morris ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *May* 33.)
Richard Dyer ... ... 16 Mar
SM Anthony Foster Collett ... 16 Mar
(P) John Martin Bruen ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *May* 35.)
Vernon North Graves ... ... 16 Mar
Michael Reeve Branwell ... ... 16 Mar
David Kennedy Buchanan-Dunlop ... ... 16 Mar
(N) Joseph Mansergh Palmer ... 1 Apr
m George Frederick William Adams 9 Apr
Archibald John Ramsay White ... 16 Apr
SM Charles Gordon Walker ... 1 May
(S) Nigel James Walter Barttelot ... 1 May
Ambrose Maynard Dudley Lampen 1 May
(P) Robert John Hilary Stephens 1 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
Ronald John Hanson ... ... 1 May
(N) William Whitworth ... ... 1 May
John Leopold Elphinstone McClintock ... ... 1 May
Bernard Ralph Henry Ward ... 13 May
(P) Charles Edwin Helmsley Batham 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *May* 33.)
SM Archibald Rider Cheyne ... 16 May
Stratford Allen Gerald St. John ... 16 May
(P) Neville Kenneth Cambell ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
(O) Cyril William Black Milner ... 16 May
(O) Peter Evelyn Fanshawe ... 16 May
Alexander Henry Charles Gordon-Lennox ... ... 31 May
Eric Arthur Forbes Drought ... 1 June
Brian Desmond Gallie ... ... 1 June
(N) Paul Markham Whatley ... 1 June
Hugh Shenfield Barber ... ... 1 June
Gordon Wylie McKendrick [RR] Ⓐ** 1 June
(A I *Fr*) Daniel Alexander Rawson Duff ... ... 1 June
Peter William Gretton, D.S.C. ... 1 June
Francis Alexander Linley Heron Watson .. .. 16 June
(O) John Alexander Caldecott-Smith 16 June
William Brabazon Robert Morrison 16 June

1934—*contd.*

Ronald de Leighton Brooke ... 16 June
Harold Walter Barnett ... ... 20 June
Robert Montgomery Crawford ... 1 July
Home Ronald Archibald Kidston... 1 July
SM Harold Chapman ... ... 1 July
(N) Charles Eustace Audley Cree ... 1 July
(A I *Fr*) George Oliver Roberts ... 16 July
SM Robert Malcolm Galloway ... 16 July
(A/S) David Reynolds Mitchell ... 16 July
Godfrey Vincent Corbett ... ... 16 July
John Frederick Thompson ... 31 July
(*Lent to N.Z. Division*)
Walter John Rankine Campbell ... 1 Aug
(P) George Robert Brown ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
SM Michael Armitage Langley ... 1 Aug
(N) John Edward Jowitt ... ... 1 Aug
Mark Napier ... ... 1 Aug
Hubert Cornish Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Thomas Carfrae Seddon ... ... 1 Aug
SM Bertram Stote Pemberton ... 1 Aug
Francis Peter Baker ... ... 1 Aug
Francis St. Philip Woodhouse ... 1 Aug
Edmund William Briggs ... ... 1 Aug
Trevor Henry Garwood ... ... 16 Aug
Henry Richard Rycroft ... ... 16 Aug
(A I *Gr*) *SM* Lennox William Napier 16 Aug
Lionel Desmond Bryan Kenny ... 1 Sept
Richard Horncastle ... ... 16 Sept
SM Charles Edward Stuart Basil St. George Beal ... ... 16 Sept
(H) Richard Harrison Connell ... 16 Sept
Charles Kenneth Seymour Aylwin... 16 Sept
Leslie Ernest Woodhouse ... ... 1 Oct
(P) David Watkin Waters ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Hugh Colenso Martell ... ... 1 Oct
John Russell Phillimore ... ... 1 Oct
(T) Edward Owen Daniel ... ... 1 Oct
(A I *Fr*) Kenneth Cecil Martin Fleetwood ... ... 1 Oct
John Rees Wilson ... ... 1 Oct
(N) Frederick Brian Fisher... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(S) Edward Trevor Lloyd Dunsterville [RR] [JE] 1 Oct
John Douglas Gemmill ... ... 16 Oct
(N) Adrian Rothwell Lane Butler... 16 Oct
Terence Desmond Herrick ... 16 Oct
(A I *Fr*) Thomas Philip Aubrey ... 16 Oct
(P) John Filmer Marmont ... ... 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
(H) Colin Courtenay Lowry ... 16 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) George Robert Heppel... ... 16 Oct
(P) Hugo Hastings Bracken ... 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
m Herbert Donley ... ... 30 Oct
Bruce Edwin Harrington Stranack 1 Nov
SM Geoffrey Vernon Prowse ... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

John Carmalt-Jones ... ... 16 Nov
William John Patrick Church ... 16 Nov
John Barrington Jefferies ... ... 16 Nov
Michael Charles Edward Hanson ... 16 Nov
William Henry Irving Bowater ... 16 Nov
SM James Lees Livesey ... ... 16 Nov
(T) Walter Dermot Filer Brabazon Muspratt ... ... 16 Nov
*QC*m Thomas Ernest Brooker ... 30 Nov
(S) Ronald Walter Briggs ... ... 1 Dec
Walter Scott ... ... 1 Dec
SM Henry Winter ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Anthony Haig ... ... 1 Dec
Harry Denis Troughton ... ... 1 Dec
James Charles Bowman Boucher ... 16 Dec
(P) Edward Graham Savage ... 16 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
Wyndham Moresby ... ... 16 Dec
Henry Alexander Stuart-Menteth... 16 Dec
James Bogue Marjoribanks ... 16 Dec

1935

John Earl Scotland ... ... 1 Jan
m Frederick William Mitchell ... 1 Jan
(A/S) Robert Martin Dominic Ponsonby ... ... 16 Jan
George Osborn Symonds ... ... 16 Jan
Roger Leslie Clode ... ... 16 Jan
Douglas Henry Reid Bromley ... 16 Jan
m Robert Frank Fluellan ... ... 26 Jan
Charles James Bennett ... ... 1 Feb
Kenneth Charles Ogilvie ... ... 1 Feb
Stanley William Wright ... ... 1 Feb
(P) Howard Elsley Herbert Pain ... 1 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Eric Arthur Walter Gibbs ... ... 1 Feb
John Vivian Yelland ... ... 1 Feb
SM George Edward Luckett ... 1 Feb
Robert Southey Bostock ... ... 1 Feb
SM David Anthony Baily Abdy ... 1 Feb
Charles Francis Surtees Robinson... 1 Feb
SM Richard George Lovell Pennell 1 Feb
John Noel Gilbert Grace ... ... 1 Feb
Nigel Thomas Bethune Tibbits [RR] 1 Feb
(N) Patrick Douglas Gordon Mathers 1 Feb
William John Van de Kasteele ... 1 Feb
SM Harold Wynn Loughborough 1 Feb
(N) Peter John Norton ... ... 1 Feb
m Harry Edward Knights ... ... 2 Feb
Peter Hankey ... ... 16 Feb
(P) Thomas Charles Geoffrey Holford 16 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
m Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 1 Mar
SM (A | *Fr*) Kenneth James Harper 1 Mar
Rodney Althelstan Price ... ... 1 Mar
Robert Henry Fanshawe ... ... 1 Mar
m Joshua Thomas Pollock ... 14 Mar
(P) Robert Walter Little ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
(P) Michael Covernton Hoskin ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Jan.* 34.

1935—*contd.*

SM John Bertram de Betham Kershaw ... ... 16 Mar
Richard Furneaux Stubbs ... ... 16 Mar
SM Richard Prendergast Raikes ... 16 Mar
SM Edward Francis Patrick Cooper 16 Mar
m Lawrence Ernest Baxter ... 21 Mar
(P) Maurice John Alfred O'Sullivan 1 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Jan.* 34.)
Robert Fortescue Phillimore ... 1 Apr
(N) Thomas Michael Blake... ... 1 Apr
(N) Peter Edward Muers ... ... 1 Apr
Ralph Waldo Jeffery ... ... 1 Apr
Hon. John David Hotham ... 16 Apr
John Manwaring Parker ... ... 16 Apr
Ross Leonard William Moss ... 16 Apr
John Elliott Blackstone Smith ... 16 Apr
Anthony Holbech Nicholls ... 16 Apr
(P) Frank Fletcher ... ... 1 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
James Guy Trench Western ... 1 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Arthur John Cook ... ... 7 May
(O) Richard Edward Neville Kearney 16 May
SM James Francis Reginald Crews 16 May
(P) Edward Arnold Shaw ... ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
(P) Richard Michael Smeeton ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
SM Edward Bertie Bull ... ... 1 June
Thomas Frederick Taylor ... ... 1 June
Kenneth Campbell Grieve ... ... 1 June
Frank Arthur Woodward ... ... 1 June
SM Terence Brinsley John Danvers Butler ... ... 1 June
(N) John William Hayshe Bennett 1 June
Reginald Alfred Philip Mountifield 1 June
Samuel Wood Hesslegrave... ... 1 June
Reginald Gregory Charman Haines 1 June
(N) John Osler Chattoch Hayes ... 1 June
(N) Richard Matthew Pilsworth Williamson ... ... 1 June
Richard Alexander Hunting ... 1 June
Michael Le Fanu ... ... 1 June
(N) John Alexander Harper [M]** 1 June
James Humphrey Walwyn ... 1 June
James Stephen Dalglish ... ... 1 June
Richard Frederick Wells ... ... 1 June
Guy Kennedy Horsey ... ... 16 June
Charles Henry Craig Adams ... 16 June
m *QC* Richard Homewood ... 30 June
(P) Peter Malise Gregory ... ... 1 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
Henry Snaith Duval ... ... 1 July
Gordon Thomas Seccombe Gray ... 1 July
Claud Vivian Stanhope Malleson ... 1 July
James John Simon Yorke ... ... 1 July
David Grenville Clutterbuck ... 1 July
m Harold Hogben ... ... 1 July
Martin Ernest Lashmore ... ... 16 July
Roderick Ian Alexander-Sinclair ... 16 July
James Alexander Jervis Smith-Shand 16 July
Richard Herbert Calcraft Wyld ... 16 July

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

(P) Eric Arthur Greenwood ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Philip Bekenn ... ... 1 Aug
Anthony Feilde Ingram ... ... 1 Aug
(A I *Fr*) Mark Fownes Somerville... 1 Aug
(P) Peter Nesbit Medd ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
Alick Reginald Green ... ... 1 Aug
Raymond Geoffrey Manning Collins 1 Aug
(N)Antony Brian Watney Allport... 1 Aug
SM Lawrence Henry Kettle ... 1 Aug
SM John Edward Maxwell Glenny 1 Aug
SM Denis Hugh Bryan Barrett ... 16 Aug
(P)Hugh Stanley McNab Davenport 16 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Robert Hugh Hodgkinson ... ... 16 Aug
Henry Patrick de Hoghton Barnes 16 Aug
Charles Philip Woodrow Cross ... 16 Aug
John Ronald Gower ... ... 1 Sept
James Jeffrey Edward Farnol ... 1 Sept
(P) Edgar Duncan Goodenough Lewin ... ... 1 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
John Arthur Cameron Henley ... 1 Sept
SM Walter Neville Ronald Knox... 1 Sept
Peter John Thornhill ... ... 16 Sept
John Townshend Kimpton ... 16 Sept
Cyril Hubert Surtees Wise ... ... 16 Sept
Philip Evelyn Yonge ... ... 1 Oct
SM Ronald Edward Hutchins Ⓐ... 1 Oct
Charles Wickham Malins ... ... 1 Oct
Colin Peel Yates ... ... 1 Oct
Alan William Frank Sutton ... 1 Oct
(N)Graham James Alexander Lumsden ... ... 1 Oct
SM[HT] Richard Molyneux Favell 1 Oct
Morice Gordon Greig ... ... 1 Oct
SM Francis Robert Cecil Talbot ... 1 Oct
SM Martin Keith-Roach ... ... 1 Oct
Cuthbert Le Messurier Scott ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
David Crofton Cunningham Ⓐ ... 1 Oct
m Leslie Robert Boroughs ... ... 11 Oct
Desmond Vincent Jones ... ... 16 Oct
(P) Ralph Carnac Baker Stallard-Penoyre ... ... 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 35.)
(H) Charles Richard Kelsey Roe ... 16 Oct
John Campbell Stodart ... ... 16 Oct
SM Hugh Stirling Mackenzie ... 16 Oct
Kenneth William Hay ... ... 16 Oct
Victor George Hargrave Ramsay-Fairfax ... ... 1 Nov
(I *Fr*) Ninian Scott-Elliot ... ... 1 Nov
Breon George Buckle Bordes ... 1 Nov
(P) Andrew Gurney Leatham ... 16 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Jan.* 36.)
Hambleton Neville Custance ... 16 Nov
Herbert Terrence Harrel ... ... 16 Nov
Dennis Vigne Whinney ... ... 16 Nov
(A I *Fr*) Adrian Paul Northey .. 16 Nov
SM George Story Ward ... ... 1 Dec
John Michael Dudgeon Gray ... 1 Dec
George Wingate Murray ... ... 1 Dec

1935—*contd.*

SM Eric Charles Pannall... ... 1 Dec
(P) Paul Walter Compton ... 1 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 26 *Jan.* 36.)
SM George Robert Marshal Going 1 Dec
Rupert Charles Purchas Wainwright [RR] ... ... 16 Dec
Peter Barthrop North Lewis ... 16 Dec
840

1936

Robert Walker Hughes ... ... 1 Jan
SM Patrick Maule Kerr Griffiths ... 1 Jan
SM Godfrey Paul Darling ... ... 1 Jan
SM Leslie William Abel Bennington 1 Jan
Kenneth William Seaman Buckel ... 1 Jan
SM Cecil Thomas Davies ... ... 1 Jan
m William George Knight ... ... 2 Jan
m Henry James Attfield ... ... 13 Jan
m William Stockdale Bird ... ... 15 Jan
Donald Terry McBarnet ... ... 16 Jan
John George Alistair McIntire Nares 16 Jan
George Baillie Barstow ... ... 16 Jan
Charles Henry Crombie ... ... 16 Jan
SM Archibald Arthur Mowbray ... 16 Jan
Edward Francis Baines ... ... 16 Jan
SM Maurice Fairfax Wykeham-Martin ... ... 16 Jan
m Arthur Justin Ives ... ... 30 Jan
Francis Collingwood Reseigh ... 1 Feb
Alexander Fordyce Paterson ... 1 Feb
Eric Ingram ... ... 1 Feb
(P) Norman Thomas O'Neill ... 1 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Jan.* 36.)
(P) Alexander Stephen Whitworth 1 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 26 *Jan.* 36.)
George Dudley Pound ... ... 1 Feb
(A I *Fr*) Richard Blakesley Chenevix-Trench ... ... 1 Feb
Thomas James MacFarlan ... 1 Feb
SM Edward Michael Harvey ... 1 Feb
Michael Goodier Haworth... ... 1 Feb
John Valentine Wilkinson ... ... 1 Feb
SM Michael Neville Tufnell ... 1 Feb
David Eliot Bromley-Martin ... 1 Feb
Stephen Frank Wythes Hebblethwaite ... ... 1 Feb
Thomas Frederick Hallifax... ... 1 Feb
Richard Frederick Colvile ... ... 1 Feb
Norman Joseph Macdonald Teacher 1 Feb
Maurice John Archer ... ... 1 Feb
(A/S) Edward Maurice Usherwood 16 Feb
Henry Elphinstone Jackson ... 1 Mar
SM Richard Evelyn Coltart ... 16 Mar
(P) Harry Ernest Richard Torin ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
(P) Malcolm William Watson ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
Francis Wimburn Melvill Carter ... 16 Mar
(P) Robert Louis Johnston ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 35.)
(N) Anthony Robert Edward Evans 16 Mar
(R) Robert Sussex Coulton Langford 1 Apr
SM Rowland John Hemingway ... 1 Apr
(P) Richard Arthur William Dobbs 1 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Jan.* 36.)

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*

Denman Groome ... ... 1 Apr
Patrick Henry James Southby ... 1 Apr
SM Erroll Bruce ... ... 1 Apr
Robert Scott [RR] [R] ... ... 1 Apr
SM Arthur Richard Hezlet [M] ... 1 Apr
SM Harry Noel Edmonds ... ... 13 Apr
James Alfred Tennyson ... ... 16 Apr
(P) Nicholas Edward Ward ... 16 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
SM Reginald Dennis Whiteway Wilkinson ... ... 16 Apr
SM Robert Love Alexander ... 1 May
Hugh William Mackenzie Rose ... 1 May
(P) Percy Edward O'Brien ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Feb.* 36.)
SM Hugo Rowland Barnwell Newton 16 May
John Samuel Manning ... ... 16 May
(P) Harry Derek Mathew ... ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 35.)
Neville Townley McHarg ... ... 16 May
Alfred Patrick John Hemsley ... 22 May
Mavorn Baldwin Philip Francklin 1 June
Malcolm Buist ... ... 1 June
Hubert Duncan McLauchlan Slater 1 June
Claude Everard John Streatfeild ... 1 June
Charles Edward Sheen ... ... 1 June
(A I *It*) Jack Sydney Miller [RR] ... 1 June
Anthony Raymond John St. Quentin Nolan ... ... 1 June
John Francis Richard Fearfield ... 1 June
(P) Robert Lumisden Strange ... 1 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
George Robert Anderson Don ... 1 June
Denis Guy Douglas Hall-Wright ... 16 June
Anthony Lee Spencer Hogg ... 16 June
(O) George Jameson Cardew ... 16 June
Robert Clarke Burton ... ... 16 June
(P) Garth Starkey ... ... 16 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
William Falcon Skelton ... ... 16 June
m Henry George John Ward ... 16 June
m Frank Colston Hodges ... ... 6 July
m William Frederick Everitt ... 11 July
m Arthur James Bennett ... ... 14 July
(P) John Augustin Ievers ... ... 16 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 35.)
Samuel Richard Le Hunte Lombard-Hobson ... ... 16 July
(P) Gordon Clifford Newcombe ... 16 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 25.)
Reginald William Beecroft Lacon... 16 July
Roy Neil Gibb ... ... 16 July
Reginald Lacey Caple ... ... 1 Aug
(P) Clement Richard Bateman ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Jan.* 36.)
Ian Mathers Balfour ... ... 1 Aug
SM Donald Anthony Pirie ... ... 1 Aug
SM Stephen Lynch Conway Maydon 1 Aug
(P) Philip David Gick ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
Charles Maurice William Thomas ... 1 Aug
William James Frank Collings ... 1 Aug
John Cecil Cartwright ... ... 1 Aug

1936—*contd.*

SM Leslie George Wilson ... ... 1 Aug
(P) Frederick Michael Alexander Torrens-Spence ... ... 16 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
Peter Gordon Sedgwick ... ... 16 Aug
Maurice Macsherry Collings ... 16 Aug
Edward Wyndham Clifford ... 1 Sept
SM Gordon James Wright... ... 1 Sept
(P) John Claud Morse Harman ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.* 15 *Sept.* 35.)
SM Charles Sinclair Green ... ... 16 Sept
(P) Oswald Nigel Bailey ... ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
Francis Anthony Blair Fasson ... 16 Sept
John Nicholl Kennard ... ... 16 Sept
(P) Peter Goldthorpe Sugden ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
Gerald Edward Christopher Talbot Baines ... ... 16 Sept
m Henry John Perryer ... ... 28 Sept
SM Peter Robert Helfrich Harrison 1 Oct
Kenneth Rupert Simpson Leadley 1 Oct
John Percy Pitt Michell ... ... 1 Oct
SM James Denis Sutcliffe ... ... 1 Oct
SM Michael John Priaulx Walters... 1 Oct
Peter Joseph Wyatt ... ... 1 Oct
Anthony Edward Montague Raynsford ... ... 1 Oct
John de Gallye Lamotte ... ... 1 Oct
Alan Lennard Wylde ... ... 1 Oct
Ian Graham Hartt Garnett ... 1 Oct
m Oswald Henry White ... ... 1 Oct
Basil Pares ... ... 1 Oct
m Frank Colston ... ... 1 Oct
Frank Conwy Morgan ... ... 1 Oct
Thomas Edward Fisher Pooley ... 1 Oct
Peter John Hill-Norton ... ... 1 Oct
John Ronald Gordon Trechman ... 1 Oct
Norman Douglas Campbell ... 1 Oct
David Brian Gladstone Dumas ... 1 Oct
m Leonard Henry Vick ... ... 10 Oct
William Frank Broughton Webb ... 16 Oct
Patrick Noel Humphreys ... ... 16 Oct
John Edward Mammatt ... ... 16 Oct
John Barnes Willis ... ... 16 Oct
(P) Leigh Edward Delves Walthall 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
Denis Roy Newton Murdoch ... 1 Nov
Edward Francis Michael Seymour 1 Nov
Charles Shelly Battersby ... ... 16 Nov
Colin Cambell-Meiklejohn ... ... 16 Nov
(P) Richard Paget Thurstan ... 16 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Jan.* 36.)
(P) Anthony Richard Henry Barton 16 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
John Wolfe Rodney Spedding ... 1 Dec
Francis Brian Price Brayne-Nicholls 1 Dec
Edward Peter Goodenough Halliley 16 Dec
Gerald Conyers Trelawny ... 16 Dec

Digitized by Google

1937

Richard Chichester Beckwith ... 1 Jan
(P) Robert Henry Furlong... ... 1 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
Thomas Arthur Phipps ... ... 1 Jan
m William Henry Francis ... ... 10 Jan
Edmund Squarey Carver ... ... 16 Jan
Alexander Eaton Ogilvy ... ... 16 Jan
John Anthony Luther . ... 16 Jan
John Bassett King-Church... ... 16 Jan
(P) (A! *Fr*) Gerald Wentworth Loscombe Abingdon Bayly [R]... 16 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
(P) Bruce Straton McEwen ... 16 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)
Oswald Marcus Cheeke ... ... 16 Jan
(T) m William Henry Lawrence ... 25 Jan
Thomas Mervyn Dorrien-Smith ... 1 Feb
Robert Humphrey Ballard... ... 1 Feb
John Joseph Symonds Hooker ... 1 Feb
SM Norman Limbury Auchinleck Jewell ... ... 1 Feb
Gavin Antony James Goodhart ... 1 Feb
Peter John Stephen Hardinge △ ... 1 Feb
mThomas George Brockway ... 1 Feb
mFrederick Archibald Wells ... 4 Feb
mJames Davis Allen... ... ... 4 Feb
mDavid Constantine... ... ... 4 Feb
mFrank Rudge Dobson ... ... 4 Feb
mWilliam George English, M.B.E. 4 Feb
(P) William Arthur Hayden Playfair 16 Feb
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
(H) Robert Fallowfield Kipling ... 16 Feb
Patrick Uniacke Bayley ... ... 16 Feb
(P) William Alastair Robertson ... 16 Feb
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)
Anthony Charles Tupper ... ... 16 Feb
Ewen Walter Douglas ... ... 16 Feb
mJoseph William Heather... ... 22 Feb
David Francis Biddulph ... ... 1 Mar
SM Hubert Frank Fewins ... ... 1 Mar
Robert Geoffrey Wood ... ... 1 Mar
Peter Temple Williams ... ... 1 Mar
Joseph Allan Phillips ... ... 1 Mar
John Marco Allott Wilson ... ... 1 Mar
mCourtney Leonard ... ... 15 Mar
(P) John Hickman Barnes ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
Henry Peter Byrne ... ... 16 Mar
Charles Grenville Cowley ... ... 16 Mar
Gambier John Byng Noel ... ... 16 Mar
John Aylmer McClure ... ... 16 Mar
(P) Bernard Willoughby ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)'
David Gordon Bowker (*act*) ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)
mAlban Frank Brown ... ... 24 Mar
mWalter Ernest Davey ... ... 31 Mar
John Edward Poulden ... ... 1 Apr
David Barclay Nairne Mellis ... 1 Apr
Andrew Christian McCulloch ... 1 Apr
mWilliam James Styles ... ... 5 Apr
Alexander Holland Swann ... 16 Apr
Reginald Noel Hankey ... ... 16 Apr
(P) Oliver John Roger Nicolls ... 1 May
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)
Allan Donald Peter Campbell ... 1 May

1937—*contd.*

Gerald Henry Hobart Culme-Seymour ... ... 1 May
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
David Jasper Godden ... ... 1 May
SM Edward Talbot Stanley ... 1 May
Cæsar Charles Hawkins ... ... 1 May
SM Charles Joseph Reginald Cave 1 May
Antony Wilfred Noel Dayrell ... 16 May
Harry Douglas Ellis ... ... 16 May
David William Early Chubb ... 16 May
Charles Arthur Langton ... ... 16 May
John Ronald Lawson Moore ... 16 May
SM Frederick Grenville Woods ... 16 May
Ralph John Erskine ... ... 16 May
Anthony David Walter Moore ... 16 May
mWilliam Robert Lockyer, D.S.C. 25 May
SM John Somerton Wraith... ... 1 June
SM John Dennis Greene ... ... 1 June
Patrick Walter Willingdon Graham 1 June
(T)m Arthur Richard Rishman ... 6 June
SM Charles Edward Anthony Buckle ... ... 16 June
mJohn Henry Atkinson ... ... 23 June
(P)Hubert Charles Courtney Tanner 1 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)
SM Bevil Grenfell Heslop ... ... 1 July
Henry Egbert Peter Wilkin ... 1 July
SM Philip Montague Rhodes ... 1 July
(P)George Edward Desmond Finch-Noyes ... ... 1 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
Henry John Allan Brooke ... ... 1 July
Charles Percy Mills ... ... 1 July
SM Edward Bartle Talbot... ... 1 July
Henry Trelawney Dashper Glynn... 16 July
Kenelm Stewart Leith Bell ... 16 July
Giles Richard Penn Goodden ... 16 July
David Leslie Gordon ... ... 16 July
SM Christopher Henry Rankin ... 16 July
David Edward Cole-Hamilton ... 16 July
Alexander Arthur Wyndham Baker 16 July
(P)John Curwen Reed ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
Hon. Douglas David Edward Vivian 1 Aug
Richard Malet Boileau Charter ... 1 Aug
mCharles Henry Payne ... ... 12 Aug
John Allen Victor Hickley... ... 16 Aug
(P)Charles Hamilton Coldham ... 1 Sept
(P) Richard Lawson Williamson ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
(P) Robert Norman Everett ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
SM Compton Patrick Norman ... 16 Sept
Rudolf John Marc Wratislaw ... 16 Sept
(P) Colin Peregrine Campbell-Horsfall ... ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
Charles Warwick Bowman Smith (*act*) [RR] ... ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 37.)
mLewis Arthur Sherwin ... ... 17 Sept
Neville Roger Corbet-Milward (*act*) 1 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)
Hugh Richard Benest Janvrin ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

John Andrews Dennis ... ... 5 Apr 31
Norman Robins Murch ... ... 5 Apr 31
Roderick Lees Matheson ... 14 Apr 31
Thomas Randall Fowke ... ... 16 Apr 31
Ronald Stanley Howlett... ... 9 May 31
Wilfrid Alan Cooke ... ... 11 May 31
James Ernest Clark ... ... 12 May 31
Alexander Hambly ... ... 16 May 31
James Allan ... ... 25 May 31
John Kavill Johnson ... ... 21 June 31
Charles Alexander Meyer (*proby*) 25 June 31
James Moffat Robb ... ... 28 Aug 31
John David Lewis Williams ... 30 Aug 31
Alexandre Malcouronne... ... 24 Sept 31
William Wentworth Fitzroy ... 28 Sept 31
Gilbert Lescombe Farnfield ... 15 Nov 31
Cecil Graham Lawson (*proby*) ... 25 Nov 31
Alwyn William Reginald Adams 31 Dec 31
John Stanley Milner ... ... 16 Feb 32
Kenneth Leeming Elder ... 18 Mar 32
Ronald Winston Davies ... ... 18 Mar 32
Philip Sydney Evans (*proby*) ... 6 Apr 32
Francis Charles Victor Brightman 24 May 32
Frank Joseph George Hewitt ... 7 June 32
Winchester Vigant John Storey... 7 July 32
Thomas Johnston ... ... 21 July 32
Michael Roger Eaton Faning ... 27 Aug 32
John Herbert Smyth ... ... 30 Aug 32
Nicholas Atkinson ... ... 4 Sept 32
Cuthbert Richard Purse ... ... 6 Dec 32
Gilbert Vernon Wallace Harrison 6 Jan 33
Robert Williams Mayo ... ... 9 Feb 33
George Herbert Derek Williams 12 Feb 33
John Killwick Wright ... ... 9 Mar 33
Eric Norman Walmsley ... ... 28 Apr 33
James Swithin Ferguson ... 15 July 33
Michael Willmott ... ... 11 Aug 33
Eric Lister Jones ... ... 28 Sept 33
James Alan Crawford ... ... 25 Oct 33
Eric Willis Cholerton ... ... 5 Jan 34
Colin Benson Cathie (*proby*) ... 14 Mar 34
Thomas Kinloch Jones ... ... 22 Mar 34
Derek Roy Mallinson ... ... 24 Mar 34
William Leslie O'Mara ... ... 9 June 34
Alexander James Mackenzi ... 19 June 34
Oswald Raymond Barr ... ... 15 Aug 34
(H) Ernest Edward Croome ... 18 Aug 34
John Niven Angus Low ... ... 25 Aug 34
Russell Stanhope Brookes (*act*)... 19 Mar 35
Jack Basil Cutler Porter... ... 7 May 35
John Cecil Baker ... ... 7 Sept 35
Paul Wilson Clark (*proby*) ... 10 Oct 35
Richard Harford Culverwell ... 12 Oct 35
Ian William MacDonald Gill ... 15 Feb 36
John Godfrey Lincoln ... ... 26 Feb 36
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)
Norman Marriott ... ... 3 Apr 36
George Arthur Tree ... ... 3 June 36
Frank Measham Berncastle(*proby*) 28 July 36
Desmond Samuel Royse Martin 23 Sept 36
Anthony Heron Parish ... ... 9 Nov 36
Clement Francis Parker ... ... 5 Jan 37
John Dennis Martin ... ... 19 Mar 37
Paul Robert Noel Coquelle ... 25 Aug 37
Anthony Sutton Marshall ... 7 Sept 37

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1937

John Robert Stewart Thomson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Brian Mortimer Duncan I'Anson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Cyril Hutchinson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Donald Holmes Swift (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
David Marsh Lloyd (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Ronald Carpmael (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Shirley Ellison Jagger (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Cyril George Hart Brown (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Basil Edwards Coombs (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Arthur William Franklin (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
James William White (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Robert Duncan Wall (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Cecil Julian Bateman (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
(P) Kenneth Percy Gurr ... ... 5 Apr
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)
Harry Westacott (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Donald Eric Ogilvy Watson (*proby*) 11 Apr
Peter Cecil Chorley (*proby*)... ... 11 Apr
Henry Dumaresq Durell (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
Harold Frederick Bond (*proby*) ... 11 Apr

1937—*contd.*

John Smallwood (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
George Robert Grocock (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
Jack Whitton (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
John Charles Nicholls Shrubsole (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Jack Neville Bathurst (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
Frank Alexander John Andrew (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Alfred Lee Harper (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Ernest Barwise Edkin ... ... 1 May
Lawrence Andrew Rogers ... ... 1 May
Conway Gerald Bush ... ... 1 May
Gerald MacClelland... ... ... 1 May
William Ashton ... ... 1 May
Allan Gregory ... ... 1 May
Stanley Learmouth Haydock ... 1 May
George Denys Gregory ... ... 1 May
John Charles Lapage ... ... 1 May
Glynn Percy Watkin Edwards ... 1 May
John Howard Shears ... ... 1 May
Roland Chisnell Watkin ... ... 1 May
Bernard Morland Skinner (*proby*)... 1 June

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*

Peter James Hill Hoare (*proby*) ... 1 June
Raymond Hart (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Cecil Howard Filmer (*proby*) ... 1 June
Richard Scott Beveridge (*proby*) ... 1 June
Arthur Shubrook Pomeroy (*proby*) 1 June
Norman John Parker (*proby*) ... 1 June
Felix John Bourgat (*proby*) ... 1 June
Barry John Anderson (*proby*) ... 1 June
Edison Donald Gillespie (*proby*) ... 1 June
Donald Cameron Ernest Forbes Gibson (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Michael Frederic Roberts Ainslie (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
John Ramsay Paterson (*proby*) ... 1 June

1937—*contd.*

Clarence Alfred Edward Jones (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
John Francis Conway Tucker (*proby*) 1 July
William Henry Williams (*proby*) ... 1 July
Michael Harburn David (*proby*) ... 1 July
Ernest Michael Thorpe (*proby*) ... 1 July
Kenneth Richard Claridge Letts (*proby*) ... ... 1 July
Basil Martin Townsend Hill (*proby*) 5 July
Christopher Hugh Fagan (*proby*) ... 5 July
Victor Aloysius John-Baptist Marchesi (*proby*) ... ... 29 July
Colin Croft Ennever ... ... 20 Sept

61

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

1937.

Dev. m Samuel James Bennellick ... ... 11 July 37

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1937

m Gerald Barton ... ... 10 Mar
m Arthur Charles Warmer... ... 3 Aug

1937—*contd.*

m Henry Pridham Gordon ... 22 Sept

3

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1934

m Theodore Frank Perrow, M.B.E., D.S.M. ... ... 4 Aug

1

1935

m William Edgar Noss ... ... 13 Jan
m Herbert Pickworth ... ... 13 Apr

3

1936

m Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 4 Jan
m William Cox ... ... 11 July
m Alexander Driscoll ... ... 29 Dec

6

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1934		Months.	Class of Certificate in: Green-wich Course.	Sea-man-ship.	Navi-ga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Sig-nal.
Leslie Avenel Sommerville ...	1 Nov	—	3	P	3	—	3	—
Roland Lindsay Boddy	1 Nov	—	3	P	3	2	3	—
2								
1935								
Charles Louis Gruning	16 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	3	—
(P) Arthur Humphris Abrams ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)	16 Jan	½	3	2	3	2	3	—
(P) John Hallowes Stenning ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)	16 Feb	½	3	2	P	—	3	—
Nigel Vere Broke Thurston ...	1 Mar	4	2	P	3	3	3	—
(P) Alfred Patrick Boddam-Whetham... ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)	16 May	½	3	2	3	3	3	—
(P) Ransford Ward Slater... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)	16 May	½	3	2	3	2	3	—
(P) Anthony Spencer Kennard ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)	16 May	½	3	2	3	3	3	—
Charles Alexander Umfreville Pickering	16 May	½	3	2	3	3	3	—
Richard Jenner-Fust	1 June	—	3	3	3	3	3	—
Peter Claud Shipton Black ...	1 June	—	2	3	3	3	3	—

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course.	Seamanship	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
SM Frank Bridger Gibbs	1 Aug	2	3	2	2	2	3	—
(H) George Stephen Ritchie ...	1 Sept	1	3	1	2	2	3	—
SM Richard Barklie Lakin ...	1 Sept	1	3	1	2	2	3	—
SM Patrick Chapman	1 Sept	4	Sci. 1 / Non-Sci. 1	1	1	1	1	1
George Burton Leslie Smith ...	1 Sept	4	Sci. 1 / Non-Sci. 1	1	1	1	1	1
Morgan Charles Giles	1 Sept	4	Sci. 1 / Non-Sci. 1	1	—	1	—	1
Bryan Edward Aidan Bell ...	16 Sept	½	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Errol Manners	16 Sept	½	2	2	2	2	2	—
David Keith Seth-Smith	16 Sept	½	3	2	3	2	2	—
Geoffrey William Vavasour ...	16 Sept	½	3	2	2	2	2	—
Richard Philip Britten	16 Sept	½	3	2	2	2	2	—
Michael Robert Fisher Lemon ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)	16 Sept	½	3	2	3	3	3	—
Ralph Johnstone Thoresby ...	16 Sept	4½	1	2	2	3	2	—
SM Richard Thurston Venables Kyrke	16 Sept	4½	2	2	2	3	3	—
Louis John Hilary Gamble ...	1 Oct	—	P	3	P	P	3	—
Charles Stewart Hamilton Kennaway	1 Oct	—	3	3	3	3	3	—
(P) Derek Hubert Burke ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)	1 Oct	—	3	3	3	2	3	—
Richard Malcolm Slee	1 Oct	—	3	3	3	2	3	—
David Frederick Godfrey-Faussett (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)	1 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	—	—
Nathaniel Martin Hearle ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)	1 Oct	4	2	3	3	3	2	—
Robert Angus Martin Hennessy ...	16 Oct	½	3	2	P	3	3	—
			Science	Non Science				
Adrian Lyon Kirkus	1 Nov	2 3	2 2		1	2	3	2
Alexander Arbuthnott Cavendish...	1 Nov	2 2	2 1		1	1	2	1
SM William Gordon Mecke ...	1 Nov	2 2	2 1		1	2	2	2
SM Thomas Erasmus Barlow ...	1 Nov	2 1	2 1		2	1	1	1
Michael Barham Money	16 Nov	2½	2	2	2	2	2	—
Harold Noel Eric Kemball ...	16 Nov	2½	2	2	2	2	2	—
Geoffrey Louis de Pury	16 Nov	2½	2	2	2	3	3	—
Charles Seymour Napier Tomlin ...	16 Nov	2½	3	2	2	2	2	—
Hugh John Craufurd Walton-Wilson	16 Nov	2½	2	2	3	2	3	—
SM Paul Seymour Skelton ...	16 Nov	2½	2	2	2	2	3	—
Maurice O'Brien Fitzgerald ...	1 Dec	—	3	3	P	3	P	—
(H) Richard Kennedy Husband ...	1 Dec	2	2	3	2	2	2	—
SM Ian Lauchlan Mackay McGeoch	1 Dec	2	2	1	2	2	1	—
Michael Richard North ... (*Flying Officer, R.A.F.* 17 *Jan.* 37.)	1 Dec	—	3	3	—	3	P	—

1936

Charles Paynder Adams	1 Jan	1	3	1	3	2	3	—
SM Hugh Bentley Turner ...	1 Jan	1	2	1	3	2	2	—
SM Vivian Longuet Darbyshire ...	1 Jan	1	3	1	2	2	2	—
SM Thomas Noel Catlow	1 Jan	1	3	1	3	2	2	—
SM Michael Beauchamp St. John...	1 Jan	5 2	2	1	1	1	1	—

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course. Science	Greenwich Course. Non Science	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
James Francis Fallwell ... ... 1 Jan	—	2	3	—	2	1	3	2
John Wilson Fleming ... ... 1 Jan	—	2	3	1	—	1	2	2
Allan Healey ... ... 1 Jan	—	2	2	1	2	2	2	2
Nicholas Laurence Turner Kempson 1 Jan	—	2	2	1	—	2	—	2
Terence Wilder Gay French ... 1 Jan	—	3	2	2	3	3	3	2
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)								
George Angus Ian Graham ... 1 Jan	4	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
Basil Edward Boulding ... ... 1 Jan	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)								
Robert White ... ... 1 Jan	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Douglas Richard Curry ... ... 16 Jan	2½	2		2	2	2	2	—
SM Arthur John Wright Pitt ... 16 Jan	½	3		2	2	2	3	—
Kenneth Vyvyan Vincent Spurway ... ... 16 Jan	½	2		2	3	2	2	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)								
Arthur Tudor Darley ... ... 16 Jan	½	3		2	2	2	3	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)								
John Stuart Lawson Crabb ... 16 Jan	½	2		2	2	3	3	—
SM Alastair Cambell Gillespie Mars 16 Jan	½	2		2	2	1	2	—
Michael Richard Maund ... ... 16 Jan	½	3		2	3	2	2	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)								
Hon. Walter Arnold Crispian Keppel 16 Jan	½	3		2	3	2	3	—
John Arundell Holdsworth ... 16 Jan	½	2		2	3	2	3	—
Edward Winchester Tollemache Taylour ... ... 16 Jan	½	2		2	2	2	3	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)								
Jack Broughton Cox ... ... 16 Jan	½	3		2	3	2	3	—
Alistair Thomas James Kindersley ... ... 16 Jan	4½	2	2	2	2	2	2	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)								
Archibald Gray ... ... 16 Jan	4½	2	1	2	2	2	2	—
Anthony John Guy Lydekker ... 1 Feb	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)								
John William Collett ... ... 1 Mar	3	2	2	1	—	2	2	—
SM Ian Mackenzie Anderson ... 1 Mar	3	3	2	1	3	2	3	—
Robert Hampden Hobart... ... 1 Mar	3	2	1	1	—	2	2	—
Arthur Hadden Rowlandson ... 1 Mar	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
John Fitzroy Duyland Bush ... 1 Mar	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
John Hubert Ackland Benians ... 1 Mar	2	2	2	2	2	1	—	2
Thomas Harry Waterhouse ... 1 Mar	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hinton Colin Joseph Shand ... 1 Mar	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	3
SM John Chaloner Ogle ... ... 16 Mar	2½	2	2	2	3	3	3	—
Basil Chrystie Ward ... ... 16 Mar	2½	1	2	2	2	2	2	—
Robert Francis Gerard Elsworth ... 16 Mar	2½	2	2	2	—	2	1	—
SM William Anthony Weston Poland ... ... 16 Mar	2½	2	2	2	—	2	3	—
SM Harry Arthur Stacey ... ... 16 Mar	2½	2	2	2	—	2	3	—
John Kenneth Lyon ... ... 1 Apr	—		3	3	—	3	P	—
James Hamilton Dundas ... ... 16 Apr	2½	3	2	2	—	2	P	—
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)								
George Villiers ... ... 1 May	—	2	2	P	—	P	2	—
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May*, 37.)								
Peter Kennedy Horsey [RR]** ... 1 May	5	1	2	1	—	1	—	1
Wilfred John Parker ... ... 1 May	5	2	1	1	2	2	1	1
Anthony James Raymond Foster 1 May	5	2	2	2	1	2	2	1
George Vincent Blakeley Russell... 1 May	5	1	2	2	1	2	1	2
Richard George Ralph Clay ... 1 May	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Peter Charles Reginald Arbuthnot 1 May	5	2	1	2	2	2	3	2

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course. Science	Greenwich Course. Non Science	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
Thomas William Best ... ... 1 May	5	2	2	1	—	1	—	2
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)								
Bryan John Smeeton ... ... 1 May	5	3	1	2	2	2	3	2
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)								
John Peter Gellibrand Brooks ... 1 May	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	1
Kenneth Bryan Parr Pearson ... 16 May	½	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
SM Geoffrey Hamilton Gunner ... 16 May	½	2	2	2	2	3	3	—
Richard William Vesey Hamilton 16 May	½	3	2	2	3	2	3	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)								
Kenneth Talbot Holland ... ... 16 May	½	3	2	2	—	2	3	—
SM John Walter David Coombe ... 16 May	½	3	2	2	3	2	3	—
Michael Alastair Mitchell Bruce ... 16 May	½	3	3	2	—	3	3	—
Richard Evelyn Westmacott ... 16 May	½	3	3	2	—	3	3	—
Walter Augustus Phillimore ... 16 May	4½	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
SM Henry Denys Verschoyle ... 16 May	4½	1	2	1	—	1	—	2
SM John Augustus Ogilvy... ... 16 May	4½	2	1	1	—	2	—	1
George Myles Thomas Osborn ... 1 June	—	P	P	3	—	3	3	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)								
John Simon Kerans ... ... 1 June	—	2	3	3	—	2	3	—
Peter Forster Manisty ... ... 1 June	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	1
SM Anthony Moulton Green ... 1 June	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Richard Hill Sandys Litchfield ... 16 June	½	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
Richard Sydney Hankey ... ... 16 June	½	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)								
David Walter Kirke ... ... 1 July	1	3	2	1	—	2	3	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)								
Morice Grant Macleod ... ... 1 July	3	2	2	1	3	2	2	2
John Clifton Carver ... ... 1 July	3	2	2	1	—	2	—	2
Colin Duncan Madden ... ... 1 July	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
John Gerard Wells... ... ... 1 July	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Christopher Louis George Phillpotts 16 July	½	3	3	2	P	3	P	—
Alan Phipps ... ... 16 July	2	3	2	2	—	2	—	2
John Wychard Harbottle ... 16 July	2½	2	2	1	—	2	—	1
Edward Guy Tyler... ... ... 16 July	2½	3	1	2	2	2	3	2
John Leslie Buckeridge ... ... 16 July	2½	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Anthony John Temple Harris ... 16 July	2½	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Malcolm Francis John Ferguson ... 16 July	2½	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
SM John Henry Bromage... ... 16 July	2½	2	2	2	—	3	—	2
Bernard James Prendergast ... 16 July	2½	2	3	2	—	2	—	2
Robert Markby Howe ... ... 16 July	2½	2	3	2	—	3	—	3
Amyatt Francis Byng Carey ... 1 Aug	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2
SM Peter Barnsley Marriott ... 1 Aug	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
SM Hugh Aldridge Smith ... ... 1 Aug	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	1
Keith D'Ombrain Nott ... ... 16 Aug	2½	3	3	2	—	3	P	3
David Creagh Beatty [**RR**] ... 1 Sept	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Patrick Hugh Bisset Taylor ... 1 Sept	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Edward Anthony Savile Bailey ... 1 Sept	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Richard Rowell Simpson ... ... 1 Sept	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Duncan Carson ... ... 16 Sept	½	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Michael Elijah Impey ... ... 16 Sept	½	3	2	2	—	3	—	3
Charles St. Clair Cameron... ... 16 Sept	4½	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Hugh Wake [**R**] ... ... 16 Sept	4½	2	2	2	1	2	1	1
John Richard Alured Denne ... 16 Sept	4½	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
Robert Julian Clutterbuck ... 16 Sept	4½	1	2	1	1	2	2	1
John Outhit Harold Burrough ... 16 Sept	4½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
James Wood ... ... 16 Sept	4½	3	1	2	3	2	3	1
Robert Edmund Lloyd ... ... 16 Sept	4½	2	2	2	3	2	2	3
Richard Galfridus Hastings Giles Eyre ... ... 16 Sept	4½	3	2	2	—	2	—	2
Ian Nagle Douglas Cox ... ... 1 Oct	—	2	2	2	3	3	3	2

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificates in: Greenwich Course. Science	Greenwich Course. Non Science	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
Charles Alexander Headon Owen	1 Oct	—	3	2	3	3	3	3	2
Robert Graham Woodward ...	1 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2	3	2
Michael Elliot Faber	1 Nov	—	3	2	2	—	3	P	2
Timothy Claude Upton Fanshawe	1 Nov	—	3	2	P	3	3	3	2
Richard Duncan Ritchie	16 Nov	2½	2	2	1	1	1	1	2
Harry Edward Julian Page-Turner Parker	1 Dec	2	2	2	2	2	2	—	2
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)									
John Samuel Stevens	1 Dec	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	1
Arthur Anthony Pardoe	1 Dec	2	2	2	2	3	2	—	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)									
John William Griffin Payne ...	1 Dec	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	2
Gilbert Charles Potter	1 Dec	2	3	2	2	1	3	3	2
George Digby Walter Ram ...	1 Dec	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1
Anthony Walter Langridge ...	1 Dec	2	3	2	2	1	2	—	—
John Studholme Brownrigg ...	1 Dec	2	2	3	2	2	2	—	3
162 1937									
Frank Douglas Holford	1 Jan	5	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Robert Evelyn Boddington ...	1 Jan	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
David Herbert Johnson	1 Jan	5	2	—	2	1	2	—	1
Donald McEwen	1 Jan	5	1	2	1	1	2	1	1
Patrick La Barte Walshe	1 Jan	5	1	1	1	1	1	—	2
William Battams Whitworth ...	1 Jan	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Robert Ian Tardrew Falkner ...	1 Jan	5	1	2	1	1	2	2	1
John Peel Dixon	1 Jan	5	1	2	1	1	2	2	2
Nigel Bowden-Smith	1 Jan	5	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Lionel Robert Patrick Lawford ...	16 Jan	½	2	2	2	2	1	1	2
Michael Vyse Sturdy	16 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	3	—	2
Dennis Howard Mason	16 Jan	½	2	2	2	3	2	3	3
John Geoffrey Basil Morrow ...	16 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	2	—	2
Harold Roger Webber	16 Jan	½	2	2	2	1	1	—	1
Richard Gatehouse...	16 Jan	½	3	2	1	2	2	2	2
Francis Henry Foster	16 Jan	4½	1	1	1	1	2	2	3
William Arthur Francis Fryer ...	1 Feb	—	3	2	2	2	3	2	2
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)									
Hugh de Graff Hunter	1 Feb	—	3	3	2	—	3	—	3
John Valentine Brothers	1 Feb	—	3	3	2	3	3	3	2
Michael John de Courcy Carey ...	1 Feb	4	1	2	2	2	3	—	2
David Anthony Seligh Wright ...	1 Mar	—	3	3	2	—	3	3	2
Kenneth Innes Hamilton	1 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
James Edward Halsey Coleridge...	1 Mar	3	2	2	2	2	2	—	2
Carol William Phipson Lee ...	16 Mar	2½	—	—	2	2	2	1	1
Rodney Harold Power Carver ...	16 Mar	2½	2	2	1	2	2	1	2
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)									
Ralph Alexander St. Clair Sproul-Bolton	16 Mar	2½	3	2	2	3	2	2	2
Oliver Carr	16 Mar	2½	2	1	2	2	2	—	2
Peter Norris Howes	16 Mar	2½	3	2	1	2	1	2	1
Trevor Agar Beet	16 Mar	2½	2	3	2	2	2	—	2
John Kenyon Liddard Evans ...	16 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
Thomas Patch	1 Apr	2	2	2	2	2	3	—	3
Roy Sydney Baker-Falkner ...	16 May	½	3	2	2	2	2	3	3
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)									
John Bruce Lamb	16 May	½	2	2	1	1	1	—	1
Christopher Hugh Clare Gough ...	1 June	—	3	2	2	2	3	3	3
Joshua Douglas Neale	16 July	2½	3	3	2	2	3	3	2
197	ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.								
1936									
Wilfred Hornby Crawford... ...	1 Jan	4½	2	2	2	—	2	3	—
John Clifton Carver	1 Jan	3	2	2	1	—	2	—	2

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course. Science	Greenwich Course. Non Science	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
John Anthony Hodnot Hamer ...	1 May	2½	2	2	1	2	2	1	—
William Patrick Bourke Barber ...	1 May	2½	3	3	3	—	3	3	—
William Warner Dennis	1 May	2½	2	2	2	—	2	3	—
Michael Adrian Hemans	1 May	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	2
Moses James Lee	1 Sept	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Andrew Malcolm Seymour ...	1 Sept	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Claude Hamilton Peterkin ...	1 Sept	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Denis John Beckley	1 Sept	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Rodney Wrightson...	1 Sept	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	—
John Humphrey Albert Stucley ...	1 Sept	2½	2	2	2	2	—	—	2
Malcolm Ingram Kennard ...	1 Sept	2½	2	2	2	—	3	—	2
Archibald David Hepburn Milne-Home	1 Sept	½	2	2	2	2	2	3	—
Philip Francis Stewart Gould ...	1 Sept	—	3	2	3	—	3	—	2
15 1937									
Peter Maurice James	1 Jan	5	2	2	1	2	2	—	—
William Donough O'Brien ...	1 Jan	5	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Michael Patrick Pollock	1 Jan	5	1	1	1	2	1	—	—
David Twysden Wickham ...	1 Jan	5	2	3	1	2	2	—	—
John Arthur Stanley Davey [RR]	1 Jan	4½	1	2	2	—	2	2	—
John Frederick Rodney Dreyer ...	1 Jan	4½	1	2	1	—	1	1	—
Lewis Allsworth Jones	1 Jan	4½	2	3	2	—	3	3	—
Anthony Charles Denniss Leach ...	1 Jan	4½	2	2	1	—	2	2	—
John Dean Hanron	1 Jan	4	2	1	2	3	3	—	—
Frederick Dennisson Cole	1 Jan	2½	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Samuel Woodcock	1 Jan	2½	1	2	1	—	2	1	—
Anthony Nugent Young	1 Jan	2½	2	1	2	2	2	—	—
William Lawrence Le Cocq Barnes	1 Jan	2½	2	2	2	—	2	3	—
Gervase Annesley Milward ...	1 Jan	2½	2	2	3	3	1	—	—
Douglas David MacFarlan ...	1 Jan	2½	2	2	2	—	3	3	—
Charles Howard Colomb O'Rorke...	1 Jan	2½	2	2	3	—	2	2	—
Edward Hugh Lee...	1 Jan	½	2	3	2	2	3	—	—
Philip Francis Fawkes	1 Jan	½	2	2	3	—	2	2	—
Alan Frank Buckland Stuart ...	1 Jan	½	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
Alexander Beaufort Fraser-Harris	1 Jan	½	3	2	2	—	2	3	—
Fenton Harry Morris	1 Jan	½	3	3	2	—	2	2	—
John Neville Kempton	1 Jan	½	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
Christopher Alexander James ...	1 Jan	½	3	2	2	—	2	—	—
Timothy Capel Meyrick	1 Jan	—	3	2	2	3	2	—	—
John Anthony Rooper	1 Jan	—	2	2	2	—	2	3	—
Paul Cronyn Whitfield	1 Jan	—	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
Robin Hugh Maliss Hancock ...	1 Jan	—	3	3	2	—	2	3	—
John Ronald David	1 Jan	4	1	2	1	—	1	1	—
Kenneth John Dorrell	1 Jan	4	1	1	2	—	1	1	—
Philip Kynvin Lankester	1 Jan	4	1	2	2	—	1	1	—
Hugh Askew Corbett	1 Jan	4	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
Percy Leonard Hawkins	1 Jan	4	2	1	1	—	1	1	—
Godfrey William Style	1 Jan	4	2	1	1	1	2	—	—
Cyril Hamilton Palairet	1 Jan	2	2	3	2	1	2	—	—
David Edward Bousquet Field ...	1 Jan	2	2	1	2	—	2	3	—
James Kenneth Hamilton ...	1 Jan	2	3	3	2	—	2	3	—
David Ewart Wheeler	1 Jan	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	—
George Clement Crowley	1 Jan	2	2	2	1	—	1	2	—
Jack Stuart Banks...	1 Jan	2	1	3	2	—	2	3	—
Douglas Lambert	1 Jan	2	2	2	2	—	2	3	—
Daniel William Ungoed	1 Jan	2	2	1	1	2	2	—	—
Alexander William Stewart ...	1 Jan	2	2	3	2	3	2	—	—
Charles Courtney Anderson ...	1 May	½	3	1	3	—	—	—	—
David John Lovell Wood [RR] ...	1 May	5	1	1	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course. Science	Greenwich Course. Non Science	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
Arthur Mudge Cardale	1 May	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Arthur Torquil Seymour-Haydon	1 May	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
John Robert Lang	1 May	5	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Philip Culmer	1 May	5	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
John Douglas David Moore ...	1 May	4½	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Charles Brandling Copland Griffiths	1 May	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Boileau Fabian Brackenbury	1 May	4½	3	1	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Cecil Dumas	1 May	4½	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
John Assheton Eardley-Wilmot ...	1 May	4½	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patrick John Morgan	1 May	4½	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Esmond Emerson	1 May	3	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
David William Leggatt	1 May	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Adrian Ellis	1 May	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Rowan Grice-Hutchinson ...	1 May	2½	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Michael Hodges	1 May	2½	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Christopher Godfrey de Lisle Bush	1 May	2½	3	2	3	—	—	—	—
Francis Warrington-Strong ...	1 May	2½	3	2	2	—	—	—	—
James Terry Mannoch	1 May	2½	3	2	2	—	—	—	—
David Blackmore	1 May	2½	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Anthony Robert Daniell	1 May	2½	3	3	2	—	—	—	—
John Powell Eustace	1 May	2	2	2	3	—	—	—	—
Nigel Robert Harley Rodney ...	1 May	2	3	2	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Noble Boxer	1 May	½	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Walter Mackenzie Meyrick	1 May	½	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Ian Fraser Sommerville	1 May	½	3	3	2	—	—	—	—
McRae Pelham Wyndhm Greenhill	1 May	—	3	3	3	—	—	—	—
Edmund Nicholas Poland	1 May	—	3	3	3	—	—	—	—
Reginald Peter Webb	1 May	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
David Noel Forbes	1 May	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Peter Edward Newstead	1 May	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Christopher Lewis Round-Turner	1 May	4	2	3	1	—	—	—	—
Michael Hugh Lethbridge	1 May	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Ivan Kedlington Rodwell ...	1 May	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Charles William Ronald Peever ...	1 May	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
John Charles Grattan	1 May	2	2	3	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Herbert Brasher	1 May	2	2	3	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Lloyd Hocking	1 May	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Trevor Crispin	1 May	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Stewart Armstrong Porter ...	1 May	2	3	3	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Robert Dalton Messenger	1 May	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Elliot Macvie	1 May	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Ronald Arthur Bird	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Ernest Oxborrow	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sidney John Parsons	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leslie Gordon Maynard Potts ...	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon Ronald Paterson	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Ian Harray	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Hesperian Weedon ...	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horatio Henry Hillman	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Palmer	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dennis John Long	1 Spet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alfred Sydney Walker	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
John William Thomas Draisey ...	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ronald Leslie Davies [**RR**] ...	1 Sept	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hubert Harold Dannreuther ...	1 Sept	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peter Gerald Charles Dickens ...	1 Sept	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicholas Archibald Edward Patrick Acheson	1 Sept	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd*		Months.	Class of Certificates in: Green-wich Course.	Sea-man-ship.	Navi-ga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Sig-nal.
Frederick William Ponsonby ...	1 Sept	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—
David Oswald Smith	1 Sept	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Frederick Russell ...	1 Sept	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sir Gerard Philip Graves Muntz, *Bt.*	1 Sept	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eric Gordon Nelson Bremner ...	1 Sept	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oliver Russell Moore	1 Sept	2½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derek Peel Willan	1 Sept	2½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patrick Durrant Hoare	1 Sept	2½	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Dudley North	1 Sept	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon Denne Browne	1 Sept	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Francis Hamilton-Meikle	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Lionel Stanley Morris ...	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peter Douglas Davey	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Michael Lindsay Coulton Crawford	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Henry Jourdain	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clifford Raymond Pelly	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jorgen Leslie William Michael Allison	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Humfrey Reginald Woodriff Twynam	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Nannestad...	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

MIDSHIPMEN.

1935		Time gained on passing out. Months
Raymond Garnier Dreyer ...	1 Sept	5
Joseph Charles Oliver Chitty	1 Sept	5
Derek Harold Edleston ...	1 Sept	5
Michael John Royston Smith	1 Sept	5
Lewis Julian Pearson	1 Sept	5
James Richard Milln	1 Sept	5
Anthony Hugh Manwaring ...	1 Sept	5
Brian Ernest Greswell... ...	1 Sept	5
Michael Geoffrey Rawson Lumby	1 Sept	5
John David Mervyn Briscoe ...	1 Sept	4½
Herbert Roger Wykeham-Martin	1 Sept	3
Hardress Llewellyn Lloyd ...	1 Sept	2½
Wilfred Nevill Waller ...	1 Sept	2½
Hallan George Grant Ogilvie	1 Sept	2½
Ian Easton	1 Sept	2½
Denis Jermain	1 Sept	2½
Patrick Alex Bingham Powell	1 Sept	2½
Tristram Beaumont Winstanley	1 Sept	½
Geoffrey Wardle	1 Sept	½
Gilbert Wardle	1 Sept	½
Michael James Arbuthnot Keyworth	1 Sept	½
David Neil Hamilton Ogilvy	1 Sept	½
Reay Parkinson	1 Sept	—
Peter Edward Nicolls	1 Sept	—
Hamish Muir-Mackenzie ...	1 Sept	—
Peter Charles McConnel Banister	1 Sept	—
Michael Donald Pope	1 Sept	4
Geoffrey Harry Carew-Hunt ...	1 Sept	4
John Duff Ritchie	1 Sept	4
Christopher Robert Bax ...	1 Sept	4
John Blakeley Russell... ...	1 Sept	4
Ronald William Benson-Dare	1 Sept	4
John Frederick Stewart ...	1 Sept	4
Geoffrey Penrose Dickinson Hall	1 Sept	4
John Fielder House	1 Sept	4
Horace George Barnard ...	1 Sept	2

1935—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Richard Auriol Creffeild Round-Turner	1 Sept	2
George Rutherford Callingham	1 Sept	2
Francis Everard Meynell ...	1 Sept	2
Eric Ian Pilditch	1 Sept	2
Michael Howard Highton ...	1 Sept	2
Denis Handcock Mackay ...	1 Sept	2
Tom Peter Baillie-Grohman ...	1 Sept	2
Henry Richard Munden Maidlow	1 Sept	2

1936		
John Alexander Jeffreys Dennis	1 Jan	5
Grenville Alastair Liversidge [RR]	1 Jan	4½
John Arthur Fownes Somerville	1 Jan	4½
Courtenay Hugh Henry Knollys	1 Jan	4½
Tempest Hay	1 Jan	4½
John Wilfrid Marshall... ...	1 Jan	4½
John Stirling Bridger	1 Jan	4½
James Ralph Drummond ...	1 Jan	4½
Thomas Hugh Peter Wilson ...	1 Jan	4½
William Michael Champneys Martin	1 Jan	4½
Michael Guy Chichester ...	1 Jan	3
Roger Curteis Norwood ...	1 Jan	3
David Roger Oakeley Mott ...	1 Jan	2½
Francis Henry Villiers Fowke	1 Jan	2½
John Duncan Lock	1 Jan	2½
Peter Keith Welsh	1 Jan	2
Archibald Norman Macpherson	1 Jan	½
Ian Rochfort Johnston ...	1 Jan	½
John William Gibbons ...	1 Jan	½
Antony Wyndham Evans Lawrie	1 Jan	—
Oliver Charles Round	1 Jan	—
Philip Henry May	1 Jan	—

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
William James Compton	1 Jan	—
John Bremer Richards Horne	1 Jan	—
Richard Michael Rose	1 Jan	4
William Archibald Angus Pearson	1 Jan	4
Robin Alistair Begg	1 Jan	4
Robert Henry Graham	1 Jan	2
Robert Archibald Ramsay	1 Jan	2
Kenneth Sydney Main	1 Jan	2
John Blackmore Burfield	1 Jan	2
Alec Desmond Neely	1 Jan	2
William David Shaw	1 Jan	2
John Rory Carden	1 Jan	2
John Alexander Glen-Bott	1 Jan	2
John Blake	1 Jan	2
Robert Stephen Henley	1 Jan	2
Mark Edmonstone Cheyne	1 Jan	2
Ottokar Harold Mojmir St. John Steiner	1 Jan	2
Colin Peel Ross	1 Jan	2
James Michael Leslie Scholfield	1 Jan	2
Ralph Neville Stanbury	1 Jan	2
Donald Alexander Forrest	1 Jan	—
Charles Patrick Moore	1 Jan	—
Wilfrid Hinton Palmer	1 Jan	—
Charles Peter Neville Wells-Cole	1 May	5
Frank Cecil Boys	1 May	5
Andrew Knowles	1 May	5
Michael Phipps	1 May	4½
Michael Claud Janvrin	1 May	4½
Christopher William Stuart Dreyer	1 May	4½
John Edward Ludgate Martin	1 May	3
John Lachlan Thorburn Graham-Brown	1 May	3
Ronald Cameron Henley	1 May	2½
Richard Burgess Michell	1 May	2½
David Lawrence Carr	1 May	2½
Owen Penrhyn Wingfield	1 May	2
Edward Herbert Vyvyan Syfret	1 May	½
John Ramsay Corson Callander	1 May	½
John Peter Pigot-Moodie	1 May	½
John Taylor Keith Paisley	1 May	½
Bryan Geoffrey O'Neill	1 May	½
William Edward Cranston Fairchild	1 May	—
Thomas Frederick Philip Urquhart Page	1 May	—
John Stuart Montgomerie Withers	1 May	—
Peter Aylwin	1 May	—
Arthur Michael William Blake	1 May	—
Charles Meddon Karslake Bruton	1 May	—
Anthony Edward Fanning	1 Sept	5
Timothy David Brougham	1 Sept	5
Denys Evelyn Barton	1 Sept	5
George Dick Kendall Richards	1 Sept	5
William George Crabbie	1 Sept	5
Geoffrey Deryck Nicholson Milner	1 Sept	5
Christopher Edward Martin Preston	1 Sept	4½
William James Mainprice	1 Sept	4½
Derek George Smeeton	1 Sept	4½

1936—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months
Hubert Evelyn Sudlow Falkner	1 Sept	4½
Alan Stewart Corbould	1 Sept	4½
Nigel Louis Birley Schuster	1 Sept	4½
Francis Bruen	1 Sept	3
Loftus Edward Peyton Jones	1 Sept	3
William Henshaw Ellis	1 Sept	2½
Michael Denis Rahilly	1 Sept	2½
John McGregor Haly	1 Sept	2½
Colin Weston Robertson	1 Sept	2½
Nigel Larken	1 Sept	2½
Derek Hammond Angel	1 Sept	2½
Malcolm Garnet Henderson	1 Sept	2½
John Davey Symonds	1 Sept	2
Peter Lauriston Charles Meville Lee	1 Sept	2
David Alan Patrick Weatherall	1 Sept	2
Patrick Desmond Laing Milligan	1 Sept	½
Michael Eric Price Ratcliffe	1 Sept	½
John Frederick Benson	1 Sept	½
Hugh Derek Andre Weatherall	1 Sept	—
James Cecil Coldwell	1 Sept	—
Anthony Savage Tyers Tyers	1 Sept	—
Douglas Inglefield Haywood	1 Sept	—
Richard Hugh Fyson	1 Sept	4
John Michael O'Keeffe	1 Sept	4
Derek Percy Zachariah Cox	1 Sept	4
Andrew Mackenzie Lewis	1 Sept	2
Peter Scawen Watkinson Roberts	1 Sept	2
David Russell Bailey	1 Sept	2
Douglas Collier Salter	1 Sept	2
Brian Philip Hawkswood Brooks	1 Sept	2
Michael Theodore Lawman	1 Sept	2
John Philip Holroyde Oakley	1 Sept	2
Richard William Bramwell Calderwood	1 Sept	2
Godfrey Maxwell Chenevix-Trench	1 Sept	2
Donald Brian Milner Fiddes	1 Sept	2
John Aitken	1 Sept	2
Peter Reginald Glenholme Worth	1 Sept	2
Richard George Damyon Keddie	1 Sept	2
Gerard Faulkner Pain	1 Sept	—
Anthony George Glanusk Vanrenen	1 Sept	—
John Evelyn Desmond Darwall	1 Sept	—
John Septimus Percival-Jones	1 Sept	—
John Peter Ogilvy-Wedderburn	1 Sept	—

1937		
John Gilbert Vaughan	1 Jan	5
Anthony Peter Cottrell Johnson	1 Jan	5
John Heatley Noble	1 Jan	5
John Reginald Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis	1 Jan	5
Wilfrith Francis Chamberlain Elstob	1 Jan	5
Anthony Gresham McCrum	1 Jan	5
Thomas Graeme Ridgeway	1 Jan	4½
Charles William Windham	1 Jan	4½
Edward Melvill Brodie Hoare	1 Jan	4½
Richard Leeson Martelli Shannon	1 Jan	4½

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
David Alexander Shaw ...	1 Jan	2½
Charles Francis Alington ...	1 Jan	2½
Peter John Patrick Leckie ...	1 Jan	2½
Anthony Gerald William Bellars	1 Jan	2½
Mark William Brownrigg Kerr	1 Jan	2½
George Gosselin Marten ...	1 Jan	2½
Frederick Bedford	1 Jan	2½
John Teague Gilhespy... ...	1 Jan	½
Cyril Montague Chimms Branson	1 Jan	½
John Philip Best	1 Jan	½
Peter Lin Keith Needham ...	1 Jan	½
Colin Campbell Butt	1 Jan	½
Marcus Eyre Lloyd Maunsell ...	1 Jan	½
Geoffrey Desmond Astley-Cooper	1 Jan	½
David Frederick Johnson ...	1 Jan	½
John Bryan Butchard... ...	1 Jan	½
Anthony Harry Michell Ash ...	1 Jan	—
Robert Christopher Gordon Macnab	1 Jan	—
Percy Michael Bugle	1 Jan	—
David Swanston	1 Jan	½
Roger George Bowlby Keyes...	1 Jan	—
Colin Esmonde Marshall Crabtree	1 Jan	5
Arthur Dennis Bulman ...	1 Jan	5
The Earl of Medina	1 Jan	5
Leopold John Tillie	1 Jan	5
Walter Reginald Wells ...	1 Jan	4½
John Christopher Graham ...	1 Jan	4½
Peter John Cardale	1 Jan	4½
Donald Victor Maxwell Macleod	1 Jan	4½
Peter Cecil Gould Eason ...	1 Jan	4½
Clyde Anthony Leeds Morse ...	1 Jan	4½
Brian Donald Cambell ...	1 Jan	4½
Peter George Loasby	1 Jan	4½
Anthony Maurice Wickham ...	1 Jan	4½
John Lander Bolster	1 Jan	4
Raoul Charles George De Longueuill	1 Jan	4
Michael Arthur John Hennell	1 Jan	3
Andrew Trevor Sangster ...	1 Jan	2½
Michael John Godden... ...	1 Jan	2½
Erlend Richard Storer Clouston	1 Jan	2½
Christopher Howard Highton	1 Jan	2½
Peter Favell Scott	1 Jan	2½
David Charles Schomberg Currey	1 Jan	2
Roland Frank Plugge	1 Jan	2
James Anthony Lawrence Wilkinson	1 Jan	2
John Charles Young Roxburgh	1 Jan	½
Richard Morton Powell Eaton	1 Jan	—
Michael John Wake Pawsey ...	1 Jan	—
Patrick Dalrymple Gilmour ...	1 Jan	—
William Henry Paule Loftie ...	1 Jan	—
Robert Bryce Farmiloe ...	1 Jan	—
Michael Gustavus Fowke ...	1 Jan	—
Patrick Robert Cecil Guinness	1 Jan	—
Alexander Robert Lushington Henderson	1 Jan	—
John William Endicott ...	1 Jan	4
Robert Douglas Hamilton-Bate	1 Jan	4

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months
John Ashton Shuttleworth ...	1 Jan	4
Geoffrey John Kirkby... ...	1 Jan	4
Neil Archibald McNeile ...	1 Jan	4
Brian Cochrane Longbottom ...	1 Jan	4
Charles Riley Sims	1 Jan	4
Michael Robert Standish Smith-wick	1 Jan	2
Peter William Stewart ...	1 Jan	2
Kenneth Alston Cradock-Hartopp	1 Jan	2
Ralph Bonfoy Rooper... ...	1 Jan	2
Philip William Hubert Boulnois	1 Jan	2
Robert Andrew Morgan ...	1 Jan	2
Humphrey Alexander Barbary	1 Jan	2
Hartley Withers Wilkinson ...	1 Jan	2
David Verney	1 Jan	2
Laurence Edward Herrick ...	1 Jan	2
John Strover Townson ...	1 Jan	2
Maurice Frank Renshaw ...	1 Jan	2
Michael John Herbert Major ...	1 Jan	2
Kenneth Douglas Skelt ...	1 Jan	2
Roger Wake	1 Jan	2
Philip Anthony Nedwill ...	1 Jan	2
Richard Trevenen Wilson ...	1 Jan	2
Herbert Jack Lee	1 Jan	2
James de Votier Grosvenor Wallis	1 Jan	—
Anthony Charles Edward Ayre	1 Jan	—
Gordon Maurice Noll	1 Jan	—
Rangecroft Nowell Baird ...	1 Jan	—
Edwin Arthur Owen Glynn Herring	1 Jan	—
John Whytock Shaw	1 Jan	—
John Geoffrey Vesey Holt ...	1 Jan	—
Geoffrey Robert Reynell Wilson	1 Jan	—
George Henry Grenfel Crane ...	1 May	4
John Douglas-Hiley	1 May	4
Dudley Leslie Davenport ...	1 May	4
Robert Stanley Woolrych [KM]	1 May	4
Michael Henry Collar	1 May	4
Wallace Dempsey Moseley ...	1 May	4
Ian Dudley Stewart Forbes ...	1 May	4
Gerald Edward Sampson ...	1 May	4
John Roland Ogilvy Stevenson	1 May	4
James Leo Mancrieff Joly ...	1 May	4
Humphrey Derek Howse ...	1 May	4
David Vaughan Morgan ...	1 May	4
Harold Ginn Hunt	1 May	4
David Henry Champion Streatfield	1 May	2
Philip James Durell	1 May	2
Anthony Mervyn Cole-Hamilton	1 May	2
Herbert Hamilton Ridler ...	1 May	2
Terence Gerard Vaughan Percy	1 May	2
Ian Clive Macintyre	1 May	2
Harry Guy Vere	1 May	2
Michael Hordern	1 May	2
James Dudley Cartwright ...	1 May	2
Percival Eric Irving Bailey ...	1 May	2
Alexander Hugo Evelyn Hood	1 May	2
Ralph Anthony Saville Platt...	1 May	—
Oscar Stephen Verity Waterlow	1 May	—

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Cromwell Varley ...	1 May	—
Charles Michael Bent	1 May	—
Desmond Norcock	1 May	—
John Herbert Meade	1 May	—
David John Davenport-Handley	1 May	—
Edward Douglas Symes ...	1 May	4
Christopher Holditch Read ...	1 May	4
Nicholas Marwood Mules ...	1 May	4
Richard Brakell Richardson ...	1 May	4
Jack Bitmead	1 May	4
Philip Arthur Jones	1 May	4
Thomas Stephen Sampson ...	1 May	2
William Hector Bereton ...	1 May	2
Humphrey Gilbert Grace ...	1 May	2
Frank Denne Adams	1 May	2
John Harold Adams	1 May	2
Alaric Hubert St. George Gore-Langton	1 May	2
Graham Francis Cleveland ...	1 May	2
William Brodie Galloway Galbraith	1 May	2
John Francis Marryat ...	1 May	2
Reginald James Duncan Law	1 May	2
Michael John Lyndon Blake ...	1 May	2
Richard Edward Roe	1 May	2
William Forbes Paterson ...	1 May	2
Bruce John Bevis Andrew ...	1 May	2
Paul Basil de Beavior Jeayes	1 May	2
John Egbert Falls Dickson ...	1 May	2
Douglas Riddell Stavert ...	1 May	2
Victor John Dyke	1 May	2
Peter James Hartcup	1 May	2
James Thomas	1 May	2
Herbert Guedalla Laird ...	1 May	2
Michael Travers Marwood ...	1 May	2
Desmond Astridge O'Hare ...	1 May	2
Vernon John St. Clair-Ford ...	1 May	2
Michael Francis de Halpert ...	1 May	2
Anthony Constantine Barrington Blomfield	1 May	2
James Malcolm Stuart Poole	1 May	2
The Hon. Edward John Anson	1 May	2
Stuart Garland Bloomer ...	1 May	2
Douglas Millar Harry Stobie ...	1 May	2
Alexander Ian Merritt ...	1 May	—

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Gwynne Coker	1 May	—
James Ashforth	1 May	—
Cecil Gordon	1 May	—
Richard Alexander Fawdry ...	1 May	—
Martin Stuart Willan	1 May	—
Kenneth Frank Busbrigde ...	1 May	—
Edward John Cornish-Bowden	1 May	—
William Bernard Lyulph Tower	1 May	—
John Basil Mason	1 May	—
John William Main	1 May	—
The Hon. Terence Victor Stopford	1 May	—
Andrew George Prideaux ...	1 May	—
Ronald Malcolm Marshall ...	1 May	—
Peter Arthur Whitehead ...	1 May	—
Arthur Anthony Duff... ...	1 Sept	5
Edward Beckwith Ashmore ...	1 Sept	5
Evan Burnaby Davies ...	1 Sept	5
Terence Vincent Aylmer Cleeve	1 Sept	5
Philip Roderick Hall	1 Sept	5
John Henry Ree	1 Sept	4½
John McKillop Stewart-Moore	1 Sept	4½
Patrick Graham Satow ...	1 Sept	4½
John Luttrell Aldridge ...	1 Sept	4½
William Kenneth Michael Murray	1 Sept	4
Nigel Dixon	1 Sept	2½
Michael Hartley Baines ...	1 Sept	2½
John Valentine Searles-Wood...	1 Sept	2½
Michael Rae Jackson	1 Sept	2½
Peter Scott Beale	1 Sept	2½
Michael Louis Woollcombe ...	1 Sept	2½
Jock Mathew Clarke-Campbell	1 Sept	2½
Christopher Newell Salmon ...	1 Sept	2½
John Murray	1 Sept	2½
George Hugo Digby Legard ...	1 Sept	½
John Allan Wingate	1 Sept	½
Ian Wyndham Jamieson ...	1 Sept	½
Alan Campbell Kingdon ...	1 Sept	½
Disney Mainwaring Vaughan-Hughes	1 Sept	—
The Hon. Mark Aubrey Tennyson	1 Sept	—
John Lee-Warner ...	1 Sept	—
Henry Courtenay Shrapnell-Smith	1 Sept	2

NAVAL CADETS.

(*Undergoing training in H.M.S. "Vindictive."*)

(*ex R.N. College, Dartmouth.*)

1937	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Frederick Richard Arnold Turnbull	1 May	4
Robert George Purson Bulkeley [KM]	1 Sept	4
Brian Coventon Moth	1 Sept	4
John Martin Michell	1 Sept	4
Michael Papillon Fitz Gerald...	1 Sept	4
Anthony Kirkwood Dodds ...	1 Sept	4

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Michael Wyndham Disney-Roebuck	1 Sept	4
Anthony René Sabbe ...	1 Sept	4
Robin Gordon Macpherson ...	1 Sept	4
Nisbet Cunningham Glen ...	1 Sept	4
Robert Norman Bruce-Lockhart	1 Sept	4
Philip Roger Canning Higham	1 Sept	4
Edward Gervase Egerton ...	1 Sept	4

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Christopher Baldwin Hughes Wake-Walker	1 Sept	4
David Scott	1 Sept	4
Guy Winthrop Swithinbank ...	1 Sept	2
Robert Hugh Bygott	1 Sept	2
Patrick Brougham	1 Sept	2
Richard Bolton Davidson ...	1 Sept	2
Rodney John Rowley Cundall	1 Sept	2
James Richard Marigold ...	1 Sept	2
Thomas Wathan Stocker ...	1 Sept	2
John Peter Camp	1 Sept	2
Norman Alaric Bartlett ...	1 Sept	2
Geoffrey Arthur George Brooke	1 Sept	2
Austin Francis Davies... ...	1 Sept	2
Desmond Frederick Trench ...	1 Sept	2
John Richard Stephens ...	1 Sept	2
Martin Ricardo Gibson-Watt ...	1 Sept	—
Alan Hood Ian Mackinnon ...	1 Sept	—
Sydney Michael Howard ...	1 Sept	—
Claud Edgar Charles Dickens...	1 Sept	—
John Richard Thompson ...	1 Sept	—
Christopher David Graham ...	1 Sept	—
Peter Louis Meryon	1 Sept	—

SPECIAL ENTRY.

(E) ***Indicates Cadets who have been entered for Engineering duties.***

1937	Seniority.
Francis Edward Hanning-Lee ...	1 Jan
John Charles Keith McCulloch Kinsman	1 Jan
Samuel Falle	1 Jan
Donald Alastair Carey Brook ...	1 Jan
Christopher Minchin	1 Jan
Andrew Byers Wood	1 Jan
Guy Stewart Chetwode Clarabut ...	1 Jan
David Franklyn Goodale	1 Jan
John Merryn Atkinson Fairbank ...	1 Jan
Ian David McLaughlan	1 Jan
Bernard Geoffrey Vann	1 Jan
Alan Gray Smalley	1 Jan
David Patrick Fairbairn	1 Jan
Francis Ruck-Keene	1 Jan
Richard Torre Bett...	1 Jan
John Peter Angell	1 Jan
Joseph Peter Stanhope Cundell ...	1 Jan
Pritchard Russel Armstrong Brown	1 Jan
Arthur Maurice Akehurst	1 Jan
William Basil Willett	1 Jan
Denis Pascoe Robertson	1 Jan
Hugh Kavanagh Serjeant	1 Jan
John Louis Arnott Bowles	1 Jan
George Michael Hamilton Alston ...	1 Jan
Richard Newman Howard... ...	1 Jan
Ronald Gordon King	1 Jan
Andrew Hallam Calvert Booth ...	1 Jan
Robert Stainer	1 Jan
James Newenham Elliott	1 Jan
Gerald Vivien Read Read-Davis ...	1 Jan
Charles Ronald Edmund Compton	1 Jan
Arthur Robert Barrow	1 Jan
Richard Frederick John Forty ...	1 Jan
Peter Minet Staveley	1 Jan
Frank William Lawrey	1 Jan
Frederick Napier Stephenson ...	1 Jan
John Lion Moore	1 Jan
Edward James Martin	1 Jan
Charles William Dyer	1 Jan
Norman William Rockingham ...	1 Jan
Tobin Subremont Weston	1 Jan
Michael Arthur Baillie-Grohman ...	1 Jan
Alastair William Maxwell Matthew	1 Jan
John Arthur Douglas	1 Jan
Brian Henry Fairley	1 Jan
William Woodhouse Haynes ...	1 Jan
Charles Edward Defries	1 Jan
William Ronald Williams	1 Jan
Peter Snow	1 Jan
Felix Edward Neville Towle ...	1 Jan
(E) Michael Adrian Clark	1 Jan
(E) Peter Stanley Holiday	1 Jan
(E) Keith Ivan Short	1 Jan
(E) Richard Geoffrey John Peever...	1 Jan
(E) Geoffrey Briscoe Penn	1 Jan
(E) Alan Christopher Wyndham Wilson	1 Jan
(E) David Harold Jewell	1 Jan
(E) Douglas Victor Knight... ...	1 Jan
(E) Eric Guy Allen	1 Jan
(E) Robert Henry Peter Elvin ...	1 Jan
(E) Richard Charles Victor Molesworth	1 Jan
(E) Clive Frederick Evelyn Chartres	1 Jan
(E) Michael Anthony Wilson ...	1 Jan
(E) Henry John Speak	1 Jan
(E) Victor Norman Arthur Baldwin	1 Jan
(E) Philip Thomas Bryant... ...	1 Jan
(E) David Frewen Blair	1 Jan
John Ernle Washbourn	1 Jan
Frank Peter Wyndham Fison ...	1 Jan
Peter Grosvenor Piddington ...	1 Jan
Paul Charles Chapman	1 May
John Peter Harvey	1 May
Rupert Wesley Dalton Bray ...	1 May
Peter John Bayne	1 May
Michael Hugh Jupp...	1 May
Walter George Hugh Testaferrata Bonham	1 May
Archibald Cameron	1 May
William Gerard Lovell Peters ...	1 May
Edward Findlay Gueritz	1 May
Robert Henry Hume Webber ...	1 May
Berkeley Charles Berkeley Portman	1 May
Basil Herbert Charles Hearn ...	1 May

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Seniority.
Edwin Michael Britton	1 May
Peter Dallas Smith	1 May
Herbert Anthony John Hollings ...	1 May
David Archibald Kerr Finlay ...	1 May
Michael John Coram Wright ...	1 May
Richard Maclean Smithard ...	1 May
John Margin Jervelund	1 May
John Desmond Jackson	1 May
Donald Roy Soutar Abbott ...	1 May
Kenneth Hughes Jackson	1 May
Cecil Donald Brownrigg	1 May
Robert William Douglas Don ...	1 May
John Alexander Buchanan-Wollaston	1 May
John Henry Peter Fligg	1 May
Peter Robert Black	1 May
John Scott Rickoord	1 May
John Maxwell	1 May
Charles Walderne St. Clair Lambert	1 May
Peter Bruce Ayling	1 May
Charles Heywood Malbeyse Beckwith	1 May
John Stephen Ellison Rogers ...	1 May
(E) George Frederick Crawford Hooker	1 May
(E) Stuart Frederick Dawe ...	1 May
(E) Thomas George Pickering ...	1 May
(E) Anthony Patrick Rabbit ...	1 May
(E) Kenneth John Douglas-Morris	1 May
(E) Charles Eric York	1 May
(E) William Arthur Greenhill ...	1 May
(E) William Turnor Lock	1 May
(E) Richard Neil Pakeman... ...	1 May
(E) Lionel Frederick Guppy ...	1 May
(E) Harry Bevis	1 May
(E) Michael Monlas Courtney ...	1 May
(E) Oliver Roy Davenport ...	1 May
(E) John Richard Seear	1 May
(E) John Edwin Fletcher Whyte ...	1 May
(E) Carter Hall Malcolm Townsend	1 May
Arthur Rodney Barry Sturdee ...	1 Sept
Frank Ronald Lawrence	1 Sept
Thomas Anthony Collier	1 Sept
Roy Bowmaker Foster	1 Sept
Graham Donald Cameron Norman	1 Sept
Charles Alexander Jacomb Nicoll...	1 Sept
Gavin Alastair Hamilton	1 Sept

1937—*contd.*	Seniority.
Peter George La Niece	1 Sept
John Anthony Spender	1 Sept
Thomas Leslie Martin	1 Sept
Richard Philipps Lucey	1 Sept
Albert George Davies	1 Sept
Stephen Richard Mercer Wilson ...	1 Sept
John Hubert Alastair Scott-Kerr ...	1 Sept
Peter Harry Edward Bennett ...	1 Sept
Laurence Douglas Hamlyn ...	1 Sept
William Edward Hunter Rodwell...	1 Sept
John Edwin Ernest Denny Haward	1 Sept
John Harold Worth	1 Sept
John Stoneman Nelson Pryor ...	1 Sept
Arthur Harold Lancelot Spens Black	1 Sept
William Thomas John Fox ...	1 Sept
Geoffrey Tomlinson	1 Sept
Richard Louis Cunningham ...	1 Sept
Peter Graham Lachlan	1 Sept
John Wellwood Millar	1 Sept
David Valentine Byrom Unwin ...	1 Sept
Denis Woolnough Mills	1 Sept
Michael Francis Juta Symes-Thompson	1 Sept
Ronald Anthony Harry Panter ...	1 Sept
Peter Doveton Sturdee	1 Sept
Bernard Donald Oscar MacIntyre...	1 Sept
John Michael Chappell	1 Sept
Frances Nigel Featherstone Johnston	1 Sept
(E) Michael Richards	1 Sept
(E) Mark Martin	1 Sept
(E) Eric Harold Otten	1 Sept
(E) Laurence Gilbert Turner ...	1 Sept
(E) Donald Marshall Andrew ...	1 Sept
(E) Gordon John Shaw	1 Sept
(E) Bernard McHugh	1 Sept
(E) Gerald Slingsby Mellor ...	1 Sept
(E) Michael Walter Ratcliff ...	1 Sept
(E) Henry Brian Macdonald Butterworth	1 Sept
(E) Richard Woodward Hart ...	1 Sept
(E) John Moir	1 Sept
(E) Kenneth Miller Eustace ...	1 Sept
(E) Anthony Charles Temple Morris	1 Sept
(E) John Peter Groome	1 Sept
(E) Cyril John Bermingham ...	1 Sept

DIRECT ENTRY.

(E) *Indicates Cadets who have been entered for Engineering duties.*

1937	Seniority.
Anthony Basil Henley	1 Jan
Charles Edward Mytton Thornycroft	1 Jan
John Avens Murray	1 Jan
George Philip Griggs	1 Jan
Michael Mercer Dunlop	1 Jan
John Colley Colclough Hamilton ...	1 Jan
Eric Vernon Speakman	1 Jan
(E) Walter Patrick Hume	1 Jan
(E) Michael Stephen Thurlbeck Humphrey	1 Jan
(E) John Seppings Dury Tirard ...	1 Jan
(E) Edward Michael Lingard ...	1 Jan

1937—*contd.*	Seniority.
Cecil Agar Johnson...	1 May
Frederick Alston Moyle	1 Sept
John Osric Leatham Shelton ...	1 Sept
Palliser Alfred Milbanke Hudson ...	1 Sept
Frank Hugh Seymour	1 Sept
Patrick Nicholas Joyce	1 Sept
Kenneth Henry Martin	1 Sept
(E) Peter Vaughan	1 Sept
Peter Laverick	1 Sept
(E) Richard Anthony West Pool ...	1 Sept
(E) Michael Alaric Josselyn Morton Hayward	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL.

†m George Preece, C.B.* ... ... 12 Sept 36

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

m Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 21 Nov 33
†m Augustus George Crousaz, C.B. ... ... 28 Sept 34
m Frank Scott-Carlisle, C.B.E. ... ... 8 Dec 34
m Laurence Turner ... ... 14 Feb 35
m Edward James O'Brien Croker, C.B.E. ... ... 8 July 35
†m Sydney Rupert Dight, C.B.E. ... ... 24 Apr 36
†m Harold Hepworth Perring ... ... 18 May 36
m Thomas Herbert Warde ... ... 15 Sept 36
(A I *Fr*, A I *It*) m Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 Dec 36
m Harry William Wildish ... ... 23 May 37

10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1931

SM m Henry Stafford Brockman 30 June
†m Edwin Williamson, A.D.C. ... 30 June
m Frederick Henry Buckmaster, A.D.C. ... ... 30 June
m Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. 30 June
m George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. 31 Dec
SM m Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Lane Harvey ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Rs*) m Samuel Harrison Dunlop... 31 Dec

8

1932

m George Fitzgerald Croker ... 30 June
m Henry Albert Sheridan ... ... 30 June
*m Percy Douglas Fulford ... 31 Dec
*m Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
†*SM* m George Villar ... ... 31 Dec
m John Dalton Sturrock ... ... 31 Dec

14

1933

m Sydney Charles Whyham ... 30 June
m George James Barrett Barry ... 30 June
m Colin John Gray, D.S.O.* ... 30 June
*SM*** m Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m John Pattinson ... ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Spalding ... ... 31 Dec
†m Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.* ... ... 31 Dec

21

1934

m Leonard Thackara ... ... 30 June

1934—*contd.*

SM m David Cristopher Bennett ... 30 June
m Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. ... 30 June
†m David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen 31 Dec
†*SM* m Frank Victor King ... 31 Dec
†m Gerald George Percy Burt ... 31 Dec
SM m Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
†m George Bennett Allen* ... 31 Dec

29

1935

†m John Kingcome ... ... 30 June
†m Albert Kingsley Dibley ... 30 June
m William David Strachan-Smith 30 June
†m John Horton Breaks ... ... 30 June
†m James Percy Johns ... ... 31 Dec
SM m David Parry Rowland ... 31 Dec
†*SM* *m Dennis John Hoare ... 31 Dec

36

1936

m Harry Hunter Wilson ... ... 30 June
m Roland Palmer Dalton ... ... 30 June
m Cecil John Meggs ... ... 30 June
m Stuart Robins ... ... 31 Dec
†m Charles William Lambert ... 31 Dec
SM m Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 31 Dec

42

1937

m Alfred Cogill Bray ... ... 30 June
m Cecil James Granville Mackenzie, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Henry William Ascott ... ... 30 June

45

CAPTAINS (E).

1936

†m John Benson Sidgwick* ... 30 June
m Denys Chester Ford ... ... 30 June
*†m Alexander Livingstone Penrose Mark-Wardlaw ... ... 31 Dec

1936—*contd.*

†m Gilbert Charles Malden ... 31 Dec

4

1937

(I *It*) m Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 June

5

Digitized by Google

1924

m James Trery Webber ... ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Wood Robinson ... ... 31 Dec
2

1925

SM m Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe 30 June
m Stanley Hocken ... ... 30 June
m Edward Seymour Blight ... 30 June
m Harold Stanley Warren ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Penderel Janion ... ... 31 Dec
†m Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt 31 Dec
*SM** m Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 31 Dec
m Casper Vashon Baker ... ... 31 Dec
10

1926

SM m John Christopher Flint ... 30 June
SM m Aldridge Evelegh ... ... 30 June
m David Henry Laurence Gill ... 31 Dec
13

1928

†m Henry Hosgood Carter ... 30 June
m George Thomas Sullivan ... 30 June
m Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... 30 June
16

1929

m John Robert McCallum ... ... 30 June
SM m Sydney Oswell Frew ... 30 June
m Richard Cecil Sloman ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Patrick Hugh McCartan ... 31 Dec
m William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Alan Leslie Thomson ... ... 31 Dec
22

1930

m Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... 30 June
*m John Mann ... ... 30 June
m John Toone Roberts ... ... 30 June
SM m Frederick James Stallard Symons ... ... 30 June
m Ivor McIvor ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Ernest Lowe ... ... 31 Dec
m Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
m Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer ... 31 Dec
30

1931

m George Leonard McLennan ... 30 June
m Edward Phillip Parrick ... ... 30 June
m Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... 30 June
m Percy Barkley Latham ... ... 30 June
m Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. 31 Dec
SM m Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 31 Dec

1931—*contd.*

m Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch 31 Dec
m Harold Henry Ring Brown ... 31 Dec
38

1932

m Alfred Ernest Kemp ... ... 30 June
m Holly Reuben Whitehouse ... 30 June
m Ronald Glinn Jefferson, D.S.M. 30 June
m George Bonar Forsyth ... ... 30 June
m Henry John White ... ... 31 Dec
m John James Ronson ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles George Guy Sindery ... 31 Dec
m Edward Ernest Smith ... ... 31 Dec
46

1933

m Lionel Albert Symes ... ... 30 June
m William George Smale ... ... 30 June
SM m Frederick Bernard Secretan 30 June
m Harold Lang, D.S.M. ... ... 30 June
m Frank Edward Yeates ... ... 30 June
m Harry Martin Allen ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Edward Lewis ... ... 31 Dec
m John William Renshaw ... ... 31 Dec
m William John Perrow ... ... 31 Dec
SM m John Reginald Davis ... 31 Dec
56

1934

m Henry Frederick Gage ... ... 30 June
m Franklin George Tritton ... 30 June
m William Samuel Ward ... ... 30 June
m Hector McLean Matheson ... 30 June
m Arthur Allen Adams ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Leslie Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Gordon Forsyth ... 31 Dec
SM m Herbert Moy ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick William Jones ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
65

1935

m Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett 30 June
SM m George Frederick Taylor ... 30 June
m Arthur Holt ... ... 30 June
†m Frederick Arthur Steele ... 30 June
m Sidney John Armstrong ... 31 Dec
mDavid Anderson Smart ... ... 31 Dec
71

1936

m Harold Welch ... ... 30 June
SM m Frederick James Allison ... 31 Dec
SM m Leslie Henry Willis Mauger... 31 Dec
m† John Ernest Cooke ... ... 31 Dec
75

1937

SM m Henry Alan Higgs ... ... 30 June
m Thomas Edwin Davies ... ... 30 June
77

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS (E).

1925

†m John Paramore Charley ... 30 June
†m Guy Florence Bickersteth Ottley 31 Dec
m Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian 31 Dec
3

1926

SM (A I *Fr*)†m Sidney Jasper Herbert ... ... 30 June
m Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... 30 June
†m Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... 31 Dec
SM m Owen William Phillips ... 31 Dec
m Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... 31 Dec
†m John Leigh Bedale ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Hepworth Nicholson ... 31 Dec
m John Herbert Percival Southby 31 Dec
12

1927

m Henry Campbell Treherne ... 30 June
m Louis Herbert Heath ... ... 30 June
m James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 30 June
m Eric William Hardy ... ... 30 June
†m George Herbert Hempson Brown 30 June
†m Charles Pierre Berthon... ... 30 June
m Robert Eustace Lambert ... 30 June
SM †m *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... ... 30 June
†m Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Clement Ellis ... ... 31 Dec
m John Irwin Moore ... ... 31 Dec
m Eustace Harold Vincent ... 31 Dec
m Vero Elliot Kemball ... ... 31 Dec
25

1928

m Cyril Arthur Shaw ... ... 30 June
m Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... 30 June
m Thomas Hamilton Crookshank... 30 June
m Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... ... 30 June
m Thomas Edmund Docksey ... 30 June
m Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 31 Dec
SM †m William Geoffrey Cowland 31 Dec
†m Cecil George Procter ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Henry Stewart Roome ... 31 Dec
34

1929

†m Thomas Harold Simpson, M.V.O. 30 June
m Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
*m James Breaks ... ... 30 June
m John Frederick Ward Tamplin... 31 Dec
m Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Edward Field Walker ... 31 Dec
m Rowland Paul Chapman ... 31 Dec
42

1930

m Francis John Anthony Coleby ... 30 June
m Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... 30 June
SM m Ronald Gordon Murray ... 30 June
**m Alfred William Gray ... ... 30 June
m Lawrence J. Goudy ... ... 31 Dec
†m Humphrey John Bradley Moore 31 Dec
†m Hubert Southwood Harrison ... 31 Dec
m Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. 31 Dec
50

1931

m Lionel Grant Pennington ... 30 June
SM m Lionel Arthur Taylor ... 30 June
†m John Edward Saunders* ... 30 June
m Sydney Brown ... ... 30 June
m William Hugh Taylor-Young ... 31 Dec
m Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett 31 Dec
(A I *Sp*) m Edward Watson ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*) *SM* m William Scarlett Jameson ... ... 31 Dec
m Horace Frederick Fellowes ... 31 Dec
59

1932

m Eric Read... ... ... 30 June
m Douglas Hugh Tollemache ... 30 June
m Arthur James Winstanley Wallis 30 June
m Eric Arthur Drummond... ... 30 June
m John George Moncrieff ... ... 30 June
†m Arthur Douglas Bonny* ... 30 June
m Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson... 31 Dec
m George Campbell Ross ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Victor Stopford ... 31 Dec
m Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Edward Clemitson ... 31 Dec
71

1933

†m Walter Francis Baily ... ... 30 June
m Robert Terence Grogan ... ... 30 June
SM m Francis Henry Kennedy ... 30 June
SM m George Lancelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 30 June
†m Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell 31 Dec
m Alan John Norris ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Charles Edward Simms ... ... 31 Dec
William Leonard Spear ... ... 31 Dec
SM *m Frederick Stewart Billings... 31 Dec
80

1934

m Kenneth Eveleigh Smith ... 30 June
m Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon ... 30 June
m Robert Cobb ... ... 30 June
†m John Michael Goodman ... 30 June
Philip Daniel Oliver ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

†John Frederick Samuel Wilson ... 31 Dec
†m Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville 31 Dec
SM (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana ... ... 31 Dec
m Frank Trowbridge Mason ... 31 Dec

89

1935

†m Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper* 30 June
Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck ... ... 30 June
m Basil Hedley Cronk ... ... 30 June
Ronald Watson Fyfe ... ... 30 June
James Hartley Brandon Dathan ... 30 June
m Leopold Edward Rebbeck ... 30 June
mArthur Beauclerk Coventry ... 31 Dec
mArthur Duncan Merriman ... 31 Dec
†Alexander Davidson McGlashan* 31 Dec
†William Gordon Foster [RR] ... 31 Dec
Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies ... 31 Dec
mRobert William Parker ... ... 31 Dec
mNorman John Hyacinth D'Arcy... 31 Dec

102

1936

†m Geoffrey Frytche Blyth ... 30 June
m John Delamain Ainger ... ... 30 June
†Francis Allen Lister ... ... 30 June
Guy Cedric Hoffman ... ... 30 June
SM m Gerald Richardson Cook ... 30 June
m Maurice Roger Marshal ... ... 30 June
m Charles Littlewood ... ... 30 June
†Iain Gillesburg Maclean ... ... 30 June
Glynn Hearson ... ... 31 Dec
SM Arthur Holled Gwyther ... 31 Dec
Philip Cardwell Taylor ... ... 31 Dec
William Evelyn Cavendish Davy ... 31 Dec
†John Garnett Cranston Given ... 31 Dec
SM †John Ivor Tennant Green ... 31 Dec

116

1937

Ernest Charles Henry Feathertone 30 June
†Edward Thomas Goddard ... 30 June
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker ... 30 June
Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring 30 June
John Dudley Nelson Ham... ... 30 June
John Noel Fisher Haigh ... ... 30 June
Arthur Hamilton Drake ... ... 30 June
†Henry John Bedford Grylls ... 30 June
Robert Gregory Blaxland ... ... 30 June
Evelyn Farrance Anderton ... 30 June

126

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

1924

m Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... 15 May

1

1931

m Harold Sherlock Greenlaw ... 15 July

2

1932

m Oswald John Gerard ... ... 15 Mar
m Richard Somerville Dawson ... 15 Mar
Edward Francis Howard Lawson 15 Mar
Henry William Head ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick Boris Courtney Smith ... 15 Sept

7

1933

Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell... 30 May
Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid 15 June
Alan Hereward Charles Coe ... 15 July
SM Gilbert Lewis Baily ... ... 15 Oct
†Francis Egerton Lefroy ... ... 30 Oct
John Bonfoy Rooper ... ... 15 Dec
John Bertram Newsom ... ... 15 Dec
†Norman Eric Dalton ... ... 30 Dec

15

1934

Michael Griffith Evans ... ... 15 Jan
SM Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone ... ... 30 Jan

1934—*contd.*

Charles Philip Buttar ... ... 15 Feb
William Theobald Hindson ... 28 Feb
SM John Hollocombe ... ... 15 Mar
John Blair Nicholson ... ... 15 May
Christopher Mark Morrell ... ... 15 June
†Charles Philip Gallimore ... ... 15 June
m John Graham Hill ... ... 1 July
Charles Edward Smith ... ... 1 July
Francis Henry Lee ... ... 1 July
SM John Holden Illingworth ... 15 Aug
Richard Warwick Marshall ... 15 Aug
†Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin 15 Aug
†William Kenneth Weston* ... 15 Aug
George Hutchison Craven-Phillips 30 Aug
†James FitzGibbon ... ... 30 Aug
(A I *Sp*) Robert Brian Halliwell ... 30 Aug
(A I *Fr*, A I *Sp*)†Herbert Farquhar Atkins ... ... 30 Aug
†Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler ... 30 Aug
Colin Gatey ... ... 15 Nov
SM Hugh Mainwaring Millett ... 30 Nov
†Lancelot Arthur Babington Peile 15 Dec
Thomas James Turner* ... ... 15 Dec
†Peter Kenneth Llewellin Fry ... 15 Dec

40

1935

Derrick Ford ... ... 1 Jan
Hubert Cecil George Griffin ... 1 Jan
mErnest Frederick Coggins ... 1 Jan
John Harry Roughton ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

John Ralph Coote	...	15 Feb
SM Trevor Sydney Hayes	...	15 Mar
Edward Horace Nutter ...	...	15 Mar
SM John Hines Jenkins ...	...	15 Apr
Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer		15 Apr
James Edward Best ...	...	15 Apr
SM Gilbert Henry Venables	...	30 Apr
George Oswald Naish ...	...	30 Apr
Lancelot Fogg-Elliott ...	...	15 May
SM John Paul Wellington Furse	...	30 May
Charles Roy William Bolt ...	...	15 June
SM Leonard Frank Ingram	...	15 June
Francis John Scott Fox ...	...	30 June
Frederick William Hornsby	...	1 July
Christopher Webster Jones	...	1 July
†*SM* Stanley Victor Jackman	...	1 July
Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson ...	...	15 Aug
Hubert Cyril Brown ...	...	30 Aug
Ivan Oldham Backhouse ...	...	30 Sept
Charles David Hilton Briggs	...	30 Sept
Archibald George Clarke ...	...	15 Oct
Algernon Percy Targett-Adams	...	15 Nov
Noel Edward Harwood Clarke	...	15 Nov
SM William Godfrey Pulvertaft	...	15 Nov
SM Reginald Thomas Sandars	...	30 Nov
†Sydney Alick Harrison-Smith	...	15 Dec
Theodore Gordon Bluett Winch	...	30 Dec
Eric Leo Jack Howell ...	...	30 Dec

72

1936

SM m Sidney Charles James Toke-Nichols	...	1 Jan
Roy Alfred Gould	...	1 Jan
Hew Gerald Robert Binning	...	15 Jan

1936—*contd.*

†*SM* Christopher Mildmay Hall...		1 Apr
†Richard Pratt Targett-Adams ...		1 Apr
†Guy Austin Moore Wilson*	...	15 Apr
John Oswald Hugh Gairdner	...	15 June
SM Stewart Alister MacGregor	...	30 June
†Arnold Hirst	...	1 July
Edward James Parish ...	...	1 July
Gilbert Carey de Jersey ...	...	15 July
Arnold Rudolph Newman	...	15 Aug
†Brian Scholes Magee ...	...	16 Aug
Edwin Allen Morrison ...	...	1 Sept
Stephen Leonard Malachy Jenkins		1 Sept
Harold Bernard Samways	...	15 Sept
Nigel Edward Bagshaw ...	...	30 Sept
†Alec Julian Tyndale-Biscoe	...	1 Oct
SM (A I *Fr*) Frederick Hugh Phillips		15 Nov

91

1937

William Milburn Gibson ...	...	1 Jan
William Henry Kingswood	...	1 Jan
SM Stanley Maskell Terry	...	1 Jan
Richard Gymer Parsons ...	...	30 Jan
SM Percival Hutchinson Craven-Phillips	...	1 Feb
Martin Hoby Hunt ...	...	16 Apr
Norman James Clift ...	...	16 Apr
Roger Grenville Giffard ...	...	30 May
SM Jack Burtenshaw ...	...	15 June
SM Robert Francis Storrs	...	1 July
Frederick James Moule ...	...	1 July
†Edward James Herbert Kirby	...	1 July
Frank Roberts	...	1 July
Edward Ralph Humphry	...	1 July
†David Walter Herbert Coughlin*		1 Sept

106

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1927

m Harry Barten Olden ...	...	7 May

1

1931

m Harold Austin Asbury ...	...	1 Jan

2

1934

m George Dearnley Wilson	...	1 Jan
m James Anthony Ruddy ...	...	1 Jan

4

LIEUTENANTS (E).

1929

SM Walter Augustus Stewart	...	16 Nov‡
Hilary Greenwood ...	...	1 Dec‡

2

1930

Weston Smith	...	1 Jan
William John Robb ...	...	1 Jan
†Henry Charles Hogger ...	...	1 Feb‡
SM Brian Eoghan O'Brien	...	1 Mar‡
SM George Stanly Percy Wood	...	1 Apr‡
Richard Danvers Bayliffe...	...	1 Apr‡
SM Ian Campbell Howden	...	1 Apr‡
†Frederic John Ricks ...	...	1 Apr‡
†John Russell de Meza Warren	...	1 Apr‡

1930—*contd.*

Frederick Hugh Fletcher ...	...	1 Apr‡
†Walter Sydney Corfield Jenks [RR]		1 Apr‡
Cyril George Webley ...	...	1 May‡
Charles Bernard Pratt ...	...	1 June‡
John Geoffrey Taite ...	...	1 June‡
Richard Leslie Jordan ...	...	1 June‡
†Alfred Broughton Vickery	...	1 July
Harold William Mole ...	...	1 July‡
SM John Henry Dudley Middleton		1 July‡
SM Bertram Ryves Faunthorpe...		1 July‡
†Robert Douglas French ...	...	1 July‡
Peter Ross	...	1 Aug‡
John Bernard Morrissey ...	...	1 Aug‡
Charles Grantham Gosling	...	1 Aug‡
†John Gordon Morrison Erskine		1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1924

m James Trery Webber ... ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Wood Robinson ... ... 31 Dec
2

1925

SM m Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe 30 June
m Stanley Hocken ... ... 30 June
m Edward Seymour Blight ... 30 June
m Harold Stanley Warren ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Penderel Janion ... ... 31 Dec
†m Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt 31 Dec
*SM** m Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 31 Dec
m Casper Vashon Baker ... ... 31 Dec
10

1926

SM m John Christopher Flint ... 30 June
SM m Aldridge Evelegh ... ... 30 June
m David Henry Laurence Gill ... 31 Dec
13

1928

†m Henry Hosgood Carter ... 30 June
m George Thomas Sullivan ... 30 June
m Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... 30 June
16

1929

m John Robert McCallum ... ... 30 June
SM m Sydney Oswell Frew ... 30 June
m Richard Cecil Sloman ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Patrick Hugh McCartan ... 31 Dec
m William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Alan Leslie Thomson ... ... 31 Dec
22

1930

m Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... 30 June
*m John Mann ... ... 30 June
m John Toone Roberts ... ... 30 June
SM m Frederick James Stallard Symons ... ... 30 June
m Ivor McIvor ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Ernest Lowe ... ... 31 Dec
m Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
m Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer ... 31 Dec
30

1931

m George Leonard McLennan ... 30 June
m Edward Phillip Parrick ... ... 30 June
m Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... 30 June
m Percy Barkley Latham ... ... 30 June
m Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. 31 Dec
SM m Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 31 Dec

1931—*contd.*

m Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch 31 Dec
m Harold Henry Ring Brown ... 31 Dec
38

1932

m Alfred Ernest Kemp ... ... 30 June
m Holly Reuben Whitehouse ... 30 June
m Ronald Glinn Jefferson, D.S.M. 30 June
m George Bonar Forsyth ... ... 30 June
m Henry John White ... ... 31 Dec
m John James Ronson ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles George Guy Sindery ... 31 Dec
m Edward Ernest Smith ... ... 31 Dec
46

1933

m Lionel Albert Symes ... ... 30 June
m William George Smale ... ... 30 June
SM m Frederick Bernard Secretan 30 June
m Harold Lang, D.S.M. ... ... 30 June
m Frank Edward Yeates ... ... 30 June
m Harry Martin Allen ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Edward Lewis ... ... 31 Dec
m John William Renshaw ... ... 31 Dec
m William John Perrow ... ... 31 Dec
SM m John Reginald Davis ... 31 Dec
56

1934

m Henry Frederick Gage ... ... 30 June
m Franklin George Tritton ... 30 June
m William Samuel Ward ... ... 30 June
m Hector McLean Matheson ... 30 June
m Arthur Allen Adams ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Leslie Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Gordon Forsyth ... 31 Dec
SM m Herbert Moy ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick William Jones ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
65

1935

m Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett 30 June
SM m George Frederick Taylor ... 30 June
m Arthur Holt ... ... 30 June
†m Frederick Arthur Steele ... 30 June
m Sidney John Armstrong ... 31 Dec
mDavid Anderson Smart ... ... 31 Dec
71

1936

m Harold Welch ... ... 30 June
SM m Frederick James Allison ... 31 Dec
SM m Leslie Henry Willis Mauger... 31 Dec
m† John Ernest Cooke ... ... 31 Dec
76

1937

SM m Henry Alan Higgs ... ... 30 June
m Thomas Edwin Davies ... ... 30 June
77

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS (E).

1925

†m John Paramore Charley ... 30 June
†m Guy Florence Bickersteth Ottley 31 Dec
m Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian 31 Dec
3

1926

SM (A I *Fr*)†m Sidney Jasper Herbert ... ... 30 June
m Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... 30 June
†m Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... 31 Dec
SM m Owen William Phillips ... 31 Dec
m Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... 31 Dec
†m John Leigh Bedale ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Hepworth Nicholson ... 31 Dec
m John Herbert Percival Southby 31 Dec
12

1927

m Henry Campbell Treherne ... 30 June
m Louis Herbert Heath ... ... 30 June
m James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 30 June
m Eric William Hardy ... ... 30 June
†m George Herbert Hempson Brown 30 June
†m Charles Pierre Berthon... ... 30 June
m Robert Eustace Lambert ... 30 June
SM †m *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... ... 30 June
†m Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Clement Ellis ... ... 31 Dec
m John Irwin Moore ... ... 31 Dec
m Eustace Harold Vincent ... 31 Dec
m Vero Elliot Kemball ... ... 31 Dec
25

1928

m Cyril Arthur Shaw ... ... 30 June
m Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... 30 June
m Thomas Hamilton Crookshank... 30 June
m Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... ... 30 June
m Thomas Edmund Docksey ... 30 June
m Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 31 Dec
SM †m William Geoffrey Cowland 31 Dec
†m Cecil George Procter ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Henry Stewart Roome ... 31 Dec
34

1929

†m Thomas Harold Simpson, M.V.O. 30 June
m Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
*m James Breaks ... ... 30 June
m John Frederick Ward Tamplin... 31 Dec
m Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Edward Field Walker ... 31 Dec
m Rowland Paul Chapman ... 31 Dec
42

1930

m Francis John Anthony Coleby ... 30 June
m Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... 30 June
SM m Ronald Gordon Murray ... 30 June
**m Alfred William Gray ... ... 30 June
m Lawrence J. Goudy ... ... 31 Dec
†m Humphrey John Bradley Moore 31 Dec
†m Hubert Southwood Harrison ... 31 Dec
m Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. 31 Dec
50

1931

m Lionel Grant Pennington ... 30 June
SM m Lionel Arthur Taylor ... 30 June
†m John Edward Saunders* ... 30 June
m Sydney Brown ... ... 30 June
m William Hugh Taylor-Young ... 31 Dec
m Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett 31 Dec
(A I *Sp*) m Edward Watson ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*) *SM* m William Scarlett Jameson ... ... 31 Dec
m Horace Frederick Fellowes ... 31 Dec
59

1932

m Eric Read... ... ... 30 June
m Douglas Hugh Tollemache ... 30 June
m Arthur James Winstanley Wallis 30 June
m Eric Arthur Drummond... ... 30 June
m John George Moncrieff ... ... 30 June
†m Arthur Douglas Bonny* ... 30 June
m Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson... 31 Dec
m George Campbell Ross ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Victor Stopford ... 31 Dec
m Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Edward Clemitson ... 31 Dec
71

1933

†m Walter Francis Baily ... ... 30 June
m Robert Terence Grogan ... ... 30 June
SM m Francis Henry Kennedy ... 30 June
SM m George Lancelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 30 June
†m Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell 31 Dec
m Alan John Norris ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Charles Edward Simms ... ... 31 Dec
William Leonard Spear ... ... 31 Dec
SM *m Frederick Stewart Billings... 31 Dec
80

1934

m Kenneth Eveleigh Smith ... 30 June
m Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon ... 30 June
m Robert Cobb ... ... 30 June
†m John Michael Goodman ... 30 June
Philip Daniel Oliver ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

†John Frederick Samuel Wilson ... 31 Dec
†m Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville 31 Dec
SM (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana ... ... 31 Dec
m Frank Trowbridge Mason ... 31 Dec

89

1935

†m Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper* 30 June
Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck ... ... 30 June
m Basil Hedley Cronk ... ... 30 June
Ronald Watson Fyfe ... ... 30 June
James Hartley Brandon Dathan ... 30 June
m Leopold Edward Rebbeck ... 30 June
mArthur Beauclerk Coventry ... 31 Dec
mArthur Duncan Merriman ... 31 Dec
†Alexander Davidson McGlashan* 31 Dec
†William Gordon Foster [RR] ... 31 Dec
Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies ... 31 Dec
mRobert William Parker ... ... 31 Dec
mNorman John Hyacinth D'Arcy... 31 Dec

102

1936

†m Geoffrey Frytche Blyth ... 30 June
m John Delamain Ainger ... ... 30 June
†Francis Allen Lister ... ... 30 June
Guy Cedric Hoffman ... ... 30 June
SM m Gerald Richardson Cook ... 30 June
m Maurice Roger Marshal ... ... 30 June
m Charles Littlewood ... ... 30 June
†Iain Gillesburg Maclean ... ... 30 June
Glynn Hearson ... ... 31 Dec
SM Arthur Holled Gwyther ... 31 Dec
Philip Cardwell Taylor ... ... 31 Dec
William Evelyn Cavendish Davy ... 31 Dec
†John Garnett Cranston Given ... 31 Dec
SM †John Ivor Tennant Green ... 31 Dec

116

1937

Ernest Charles Henry Feathertone 30 June
†Edward Thomas Goddard ... 30 June
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker ... 30 June
Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring 30 June
John Dudley Nelson Ham... ... 30 June
John Noel Fisher Haigh ... ... 30 June
Arthur Hamilton Drake ... ... 30 June
†Henry John Bedford Grylls ... 30 June
Robert Gregory Blaxland ... ... 30 June
Evelyn Farrance Anderton ... 30 June

126

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

1924

m Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... 15 May

1

1931

m Harold Sherlock Greenlaw ... 15 July

2

1932

m Oswald John Gerard ... ... 15 Mar
m Richard Somerville Dawson ... 15 Mar
Edward Francis Howard Lawson 15 Mar
Henry William Head ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick Boris Courtney Smith ... 15 Sept

7

1933

Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell... 30 May
Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid 15 June
Alan Hereward Charles Coe ... 15 July
SM Gilbert Lewis Baily ... ... 15 Oct
†Francis Egerton Lefroy ... ... 30 Oct
John Bonfoy Rooper ... ... 15 Dec
John Bertram Newsom ... ... 15 Dec
†Norman Eric Dalton ... ... 30 Dec

15

1934

Michael Griffith Evans ... ... 15 Jan
SM Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone ... ... 30 Jan

1934—*contd.*

Charles Philip Buttar ... ... 15 Feb
William Theobald Hindson ... 28 Feb
SM John Hollocombe ... ... 15 Mar
John Blair Nicholson ... ... 15 May
Christopher Mark Morrell ... ... 15 June
†Charles Philip Gallimore ... ... 15 June
m John Graham Hill ... ... 1 July
Charles Edward Smith ... ... 1 July
Francis Henry Lee ... ... 1 July
SM John Holden Illingworth ... 15 Aug
Richard Warwick Marshall ... 15 Aug
†Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin 15 Aug
†William Kenneth Weston* ... 15 Aug
George Hutchison Craven-Phillips 30 Aug
†James FitzGibbon ... ... 30 Aug
(A I *Sp*) Robert Brian Halliwell ... 30 Aug
(A I *Fr*, A I *Sp*)†Herbert Farquhar Atkins ... ... 30 Aug
†Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler ... 30 Aug
Colin Gatey ... ... 15 Nov
SM Hugh Mainwaring Millett ... 30 Nov
†Lancelot Arthur Babington Peile 15 Dec
Thomas James Turner* ... ... 15 Dec
†Peter Kenneth Llewellin Fry ... 15 Dec

40

1935

Derrick Ford ... ... 1 Jan
Hubert Cecil George Griffin ... 1 Jan
mErnest Frederick Coggins ... 1 Jan
John Harry Roughton ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

John Ralph Coote ... ... 15 Feb
SM Trevor Sydney Hayes ... 15 Mar
Edward Horace Nutter ... ... 15 Mar
SM John Hines Jenkins ... ... 15 Apr
Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer 15 Apr
James Edward Best ... ... 15 Apr
SM Gilbert Henry Venables ... 30 Apr
George Oswald Naish ... ... 30 Apr
Lancelot Fogg-Elliott ... ... 15 May
SM John Paul Wellington Furse ... 30 May
Charles Roy William Bolt ... ... 15 June
SM Leonard Frank Ingram ... 15 June
Francis John Scott Fox ... ... 30 June
Frederick William Hornsby ... 1 July
Christopher Webster Jones ... 1 July
†*SM* Stanley Victor Jackman ... 1 July
Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson ... ... 15 Aug
Hubert Cyril Brown ... ... 30 Aug
Ivan Oldham Backhouse ... ... 30 Sept
Charles David Hilton Briggs ... 30 Sept
Archibald George Clarke ... ... 15 Oct
Algernon Percy Targett-Adams ... 15 Nov
Noel Edward Harwood Clarke ... 15 Nov
SM William Godfrey Pulvertaft ... 15 Nov
SM Reginald Thomas Sandars ... 30 Nov
†Sydney Alick Harrison-Smith ... 15 Dec
Theodore Gordon Bluett Winch ... 30 Dec
Eric Leo Jack Howell ... ... 30 Dec

72

1936

SM m Sidney Charles James Toke-Nichols ... ... 1 Jan
Roy Alfred Gould ... ... 1 Jan
Hew Gerald Robert Binning ... 15 Jan

1936—*contd.*

†*SM* Christopher Mildmay Hall... 1 Apr
†Richard Pratt Targett-Adams ... 1 Apr
†Guy Austin Moore Wilson* ... 15 Apr
John Oswald Hugh Gairdner ... 15 June
SM Stewart Alister MacGregor ... 30 June
†Arnold Hirst ... ... 1 July
Edward James Parish ... ... 1 July
Gilbert Carey de Jersey ... ... 15 July
Arnold Rudolph Newman ... 15 Aug
†Brian Scholes Magee ... ... 16 Aug
Edwin Allen Morrison ... ... 1 Sept
Stephen Leonard Malachy Jenkins 1 Sept
Harold Bernard Samways ... 15 Sept
Nigel Edward Bagshaw ... ... 30 Sept
†Alec Julian Tyndale-Biscoe ... 1 Oct
SM (A | *Fr*) Frederick Hugh Phillips 15 Nov

91

1937

William Milburn Gibson ... ... 1 Jan
William Henry Kingswood ... 1 Jan
SM Stanley Maskell Terry ... 1 Jan
Richard Gymer Parsons ... ... 30 Jan
SM Percival Hutchinson Craven-Phillips ... ... 1 Feb
Martin Hoby Hunt ... ... 16 Apr
Norman James Clift ... ... 16 Apr
Roger Grenville Giffard ... ... 30 May
SM Jack Burtenshaw ... ... 15 June
SM Robert Francis Storrs ... 1 July
Frederick James Moule ... ... 1 July
†Edward James Herbert Kirby ... 1 July
Frank Roberts ... ... 1 July
Edward Ralph Humphry ... 1 July
†David Walter Herbert Coughlin* 1 Sept

106

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1927

m Harry Barten Olden ... ... 7 May

1

1931

m Harold Austin Asbury ... ... 1 Jan

2

1934

m George Dearnley Wilson ... 1 Jan
m James Anthony Ruddy ... ... 1 Jan

4

LIEUTENANTS (E).

1929

SM Walter Augustus Stewart ... 16 Nov‡
Hilary Greenwood ... ... 1 Dec‡

2

1930

Weston Smith ... ... 1 Jan
William John Robb ... ... 1 Jan
†Henry Charles Hogger ... ... 1 Feb‡
SM Brian Eoghan O'Brien ... 1 Mar‡
SM George Stanly Percy Wood ... 1 Apr‡
Richard Danvers Bayliffe... ... 1 Apr‡
SM Ian Campbell Howden ... 1 Apr‡
†Frederic John Ricks ... ... 1 Apr‡
†John Russell de Meza Warren ... 1 Apr‡

1930—*contd.*

Frederick Hugh Fletcher ... ... 1 Apr‡
†Walter Sydney Corfield Jenks [RR] 1 Apr‡
Cyril George Webley ... ... 1 May‡
Charles Bernard Pratt ... ... 1 June‡
John Geoffrey Taite ... ... 1 June‡
Richard Leslie Jordan ... ... 1 June‡
†Alfred Broughton Vickery ... 1 July
Harold William Mole ... ... 1 July‡
SM John Henry Dudley Middleton 1 July‡
SM Bertram Ryves Faunthorpe... 1 July‡
†Robert Douglas French ... ... 1 July‡
Peter Ross ... ... 1 Aug‡
John Bernard Morrissey ... ... 1 Aug‡
Charles Grantham Gosling ... 1 Aug‡
†John Gordon Morrison Erskine 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

Alan Collins Reed ... ... 1 Nov‡
SM Sydney William Underhill ... 1 Nov‡
Marcus Philip Lawson ... ... 1 Nov‡
†Walter Frederick Boyt Lane 1 Nov
John Kenneth McAlister Tod ... 1 Dec‡
Peter Torrens Joy ... ... 1 Dec‡
†John Duncan Hamilton... ... 1 Dec

33

1931

Frederick Albert Cyprian Jeans ... 1 Jan
John Roland Patterson ... ... 1 Jan
Percy Thomas Shipley ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Reginald Kirk ... ... 1 Jan
Alfred Godfrey Blake Norman ... 1 Jan‡
SM Francis Leslie Tewkesbury ... 1 Jan
Eric Charles Senior ... ... 1 Jan
John William Esmonde ... ... 1 Feb‡
†Kenneth Hatchard Smith ... 1 Feb
†Horatio Alick Kintore Lay* ... 1 Feb
Dennis Owen Bullen ... ... 1 Apr‡
Christopher Ridley Havergal ... 1 Apr‡
Jack Syrett McNaghten Jay ... 1 Apr
Alan Jack Stewart... ... ... 1 Apr
SM Edward Alexander Read ... 1 Apr
†Alfred Eric Turner ... ... 1 Apr
George Ramsay MacGibbon ... 1 May‡
Ernest Eric Patrick Freeman ... 1 May‡
Roy Kingston Hodgkin ... ... 1 May‡
Graham Herbert Way ... ... 1 May
†Donald Edward Smeeton ... 1 May
Robert James Greenwood-Penny 1 May
SM Alexander Chancellor ... 16 May‡
Nigel John de Kenne Bruce-Kingsmill... ... ... 1 June
John Frederick Sugden ... ... 1 June
William Brian Axford ... ... 1 June
Peter Mere Latham ... ... 16 June‡
Hugh Wilson Findlay ... ... 1 July‡
SM Douglas Harold Acheson ... 1 July
†Herbert Edwin Charles Hims ... 1 July
Edwin Joseph Chubb ... ... 1 July
Alan Kirkconnel ... ... 1 Aug
†Edward Rupert Tyndale-Biscoe 1 Aug
Eric Butler Carter ... ... 16 Aug
George Frederick Turnbull ... 1 Sept
Lewis Anthony Vintcent ... ... 16 Sept‡
James Campbell Rome ... ... 1 Oct
Harold Humphrey Satow... ... 1 Oct
Roger James Armstrong ... ... 1 Oct‡
Claud Edward Hartslet Line ... 1 Oct
Francis Stuart Ferguson ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
SM Joseph Fisher Mansell ... 1 Oct
Alan Funge Smith... ... ... 1 Oct
Kenneth Morland Symonds ... 1 Oct
Bernard Selwyn Padfield ... ... 1 Oct
Wilfrid Vere Barre Drew ... ... 1 Oct
Gordon Edward Sedgwick ... 1 Oct
Godfrey Arthur Cooke ... ... 1 Oct
William Alexander John Campbell 1 Oct

1931—*contd.*

†Antony Geoffrey Jamison* ... 1 Oct
(A I *Sp*) Humphrey Hugh Finch-Dawson ... ... 1 Dec‡
Joseph Melville Davies ... ... 1 Dec
SM Ernest Mill ... ... 1 Dec
SM Albert Edward Hollamby ... 1 Dec
Anthony Bernard Chibnall ... 1 Dec
Thomas Guy Geoffrey Smardon ... 1 Dec
Geoffrey Morris Robins ... ... 1 Dec
Eric Dangar Mitchell ... ... 1 Dec
Eric South Stanger ... ... 1 Dec
Vernon St. Clair Lane Magniac ... 1 Dec
†Edward Hugh Desmond Williams 1 Dec
Clifford Ralph Snellgrove... ... 1 Dec

95

1932

m William Rochester Boiston, M.B.E., D.S.M. ... ... 21 Jan
Harold Alfred Martin ... ... 1 Feb
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Reginald Orlando Lockley ... 1 Feb
SM Duncan Aldred Cotman ... 1 Feb
James Edmund Patrick Smeall ... 1 Feb
SM Basil Howard Pike ... ... 1 Feb
Albert Cyril Kirkland Laman ... 1 Feb
†Edwin Arthur George Whittle ... 1 Feb
m Ernest Albert Taylor ... ... 4 Mar
m Edgar Percy Smeeton ... ... 18 Mar
m Martin Henry Jordan ... ... 20 Mar
Sydney Vincent Parodé Capper ... 1 Apr
SM Louis Francis Cowell ... ... 1 Apr
Alan Evelyn Hargrave ... ... 1 Apr
Ralph Russell Shorto ... ... 1 Apr
Guy Wemyss Alcock ... ... 1 Apr
SM John Herbert Pears ... ... 1 Apr
David Palmer ... ... 1 Apr
†Thomas Tarleton Brandreth ... 16 Apr
Guy Smyth Thorpe ... ... 1 June
William Laurence Gordon Porter ... 1 June
Alan Wilfred Mervyn Collyer ... 1 June
SM John Joseph Hughes ... ... 1 June
Norman Spence ... ... 1 June
†Dudley Frederick Hingley Chandler 1 June
Neville Lloyd Evans ... ... 1 June
Frederick John Magness Bridgwater ... ... 1 June
Thomas William Erskine Dommett 1 June
SM †Ernest Frederick Edward Naish ... ... 1 June
m William James Robins ... ... 30 June
SM m Reginald James Ballantyne, D.S.M. ... ... 10 July
SM Robert Leslie Chave ... ... 1 Aug
Brian Seward Blanchford ... ... 1 Aug
(A I *It*) Gyles Antony Owen Andrews 1 Aug
Anthony Grant Oliver ... ... 1 Aug
John Darley Farrow ... ... 1 Aug
SM Ronald Harrison Senior Clark 1 Aug
m Albert Edward Leverett ... 4 Sept
John Anthony Noel Malim ... 1 Oct

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page 15 of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

Lawrence Barry Sharman ... ... 1 Oct
Brian Ussher Alcock ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division*).
Osmond Peter Tilden ... ... 1 Oct
John Le Cornu Morris ... ... 1 Oct
†John Theodore Winn ... ... 1 Oct
†Terence Birley Yates* ... ... 1 Oct
†Hereward White ... ... 1 Oct
†Ian Gerald Aylen*... ... ... 1 Oct
SM Raymond Shayle Hawkins ... 1 Nov
Francis Armishaw Lowe ... ... 1 Dec
Mervyn Brown ... ... 1 Dec
(*I Gr*) Maurice Eyre Persse Studdert 1 Dec
Charles Henry Martin ... ... 1 Dec
John Alfred Blockley ... ... 1 Dec
James Edward Hugo Henry Machen ... ... 1 Dec
Thomas Geoffrey Borlase Pearce 1 Dec
150

1933

Alexander Gordon Reid ... ... 1 Jan
SM Richard Frederick Hermann Schlesinger Tolson ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Elliott Gordon Bremner ... 1 Jan
Malcolm Hazlitt Sayers ... ... 1 Jan
William Vyvyd Stitt ... ... 1 Feb
Arthur Edwin Wood ... ... 1 Feb
William Basil Ayscough Wilkinson 1 Feb
Maurice Nicholas de Cornier Brown 1 Mar
(*Lent to N.Z. Division*).
Basil Hugh Dodds ... ... 1 Mar
Ralph Murch Palmer ... ... 1 Mar
Gerald John Sandeman Gay ... 1 Mar
Andrew Ian Fraser Blair ... ... 16 Mar
SM Alec Hatfield Bacchus... ... 16 Mar
SM George Webster ... ... 1 Apr
Leonard Barrington Curgenven ... 1 Apr
†John Scarlett Warren Walsham ... 1 Apr
†Desmond John Hoare ... ... 1 Apr
SM†Barry Worsop Cooper Leonard 16 Apr
Keith Fincham Marshall ... ... 1 May
John Butler Aldred ... ... 1 June
Cyril Rothwell ... ... 1 June
†John Edward Golby ... ... 1 June
William John Kingsford Shaxby ... 1 June
Vivian Edward Hawton Vanstone... 1 June
Arthur Neville Picton ... ... 1 June
Peter Charig ... ... 1 July
John Scarlett Shiffner ... ... 1 July
Geoffrey William Tanner ... ... 1 Aug
Jack Armstrong Fenn-Clark ... 1 Aug
John Godfrey Cannon ... ... 1 Aug
Robin John Rampling ... ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Howard Bloomer ... 1 Oct
John Cox Pearson ... ... 1 Oct
†Richard Herbert Nicholson Johnston ... ... 1 Oct
Richard Collings Paige ... ... 1 Oct
Jack Littlewood Walker ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Winter-Evans ... ... 16 Oct

1933—*contd.*

SM Henry Duncan Theodore Duffin ... ... 1 Nov
Charles Peter Graham Walker ... 1 Dec
David Apthorp Williams ... ... 1 Dec
Patrick Macdonald Rouse ... ... 1 Dec
191

1934

Rober Noel Bothwell Brown ... 1 Jan
SM m Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M. ... ... 4 Jan
SM m Victor Gordon Scott, M.B.E., D.S.M. ... ... 13 Feb
Charles Anthony Yorke ... ... 1 Mar
SM William Edmund Collinge ... 1 Mar
Henry Francis Waight ... ... 1 Apr
John Francis Lewin ... ... 1 Apr
John Hocken Joughin ... ... 1 Apr
Michael Gower Gardner ... ... 16 May
Ralph Grey ... ... 1 June
Arnold Richmond Rawcliffe Knowles ... ... 1 June
Arthur James Cawthra ... ... 1 June
Robert Mack ... ... 1 June
m Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M. ... ... 18 June
James Nimmins ... ... 1 July
Ralph Lennox Woodrow Clark ... 1 July
Norman Stanley Roberts ... ... 1 July
Eric Cutts Beard ... ... 1 July
†Francis James King ... ... 1 July
m Ernest Easthope Budden, M.B.E. 21 July
SM Dudley Otis Black ... ... 1 Aug
Dermed William Redmond Moriarty 1 Aug
David Parks Mansfield ... ... 1 Aug
John Geoffrey Little ... ... 1 Aug
m Lawrence Victor Edwards ... 7 Aug
John Scott Carlisle ... ... 16 Sept
John Warwick Christian Smith ... 1 Oct
John Edward Cecil Costello ... 1 Oct
George Haddon Chambers* ... 1 Oct
Leonard Baker ... ... 1 Oct
Peter Frost Hoddinott ... ... 1 Oct
Humphrey Miller Wingfield Tracy 1 Nov
Hugh Gordon Henry Tracy ... 1 Nov
John Allen Osborne... ... ... 1 Nov
m Henry Morgan Thomas ... ... 6 Nov
m Stanley James Taverner, M.B.E. 27 Nov
Richard Stanley Spooner ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Arthur Hamilton Bartley 1 Dec
Maurice Luby ... ... 1 Dec
230

1935

Alexander Henry Thompson ... 1 Jan
George Harry Glanville ... ... 1 Jan
Hilary Charles Davey Boase ... 1 Jan
Jasper Andrew Richard Abbott ... 1 Feb
Thomas Heron Maxwell ... ... 1 Feb
Harold Graham Spriggs ... ... 1 Feb
Alan Norman Lennox Owen ... 1 Feb

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page 15 of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

Edward Mitford Barff ... ... 1 Mar
Douglas Percival Sparham ... 1 Apr
SM Leo Kellett Donaldson Wood ... 1 Apr
Leonard Sydney Medill Walker ... 1 Apr
Thomas Charles Snow Pointon ... 1 Apr
m Henry Ridgman Adams ... 5 Apr
Thomas Wheeldon ... ... 1 May
m Charles William Baker ... ... 10 May
Richard Harvey Mercer ... ... 1 June
Derek Andrew Wilson Sandell ... 16 June
Ronald Percy Pratt... ... ... 1 July
m Robert Ernest Cope, M.B.E. ... 13 July
Charles William Gordon Ham ... 16 July
Andrew Cormac Mahony ... ... 1 Aug
Eric Gordon Jack Douglas Fulford 1 Aug
Frank Montague Philby ... ... 1 Aug
Thomas Gwyn James Mathias ... 1 Aug
William Allen Haynes ... ... 1 Aug
m Frederick Lee Graham, M.B.E.... 7 Aug
m Allan Cavers ... ... 15 Aug
Maurice Aubrey Lawrence Coopper 16 Aug
Frederick Charles Burge ... ... 1 Sept
Ramsey Richard Lambert ... 1 Oct
Edward John Murray ... ... 1 Oct
Richard Andrewes ... ... 16 Oct
Herbert James Percy Crousaz ... 1 Nov
John Esmond Ackery ... ... 1 Nov
Edmund Hort Player ... ... 16 Dec

1936

Richard Saville Bailey ... ... 1 Jan
mWalter Stuart McMath, M.B.E. ... 21 Jan
John Beresford St. Laurence Tyrrell 1 Feb
George Lewis Densham ... ... 1 Feb
Clarence William Russ ... ... 1 Feb
Walter Randolph Stewart... ... 1 Feb
mOliver William Fay ... ... 12 Feb
Harold John Le Strange Metcalfe ... 16 Feb
William Geoffrey Hornby ... ... 16 Feb
Henry John Stephen Banks ... 16 Feb
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Walter Henry Forbes ... ... 1 Mar
Peter Francis Noel Parker ... ... 16 Mar
John Rodney Hart ... ... 1 Apr
George Frederick Colin Ellum ... 1 Apr
Edward Tyrrell ... ... 1 Apr
mGeorge Harold Cummins, D.S.M. 7 Apr
William Thistleton Barnard ... 16 Apr
Richard Fred Hatton ... ... 1 May
Arthur Francis Turner ... ... 1 May
Robert David Verner-Jeffreys ... 16 May
Clarence Cock ... ... 16 May
Peter Laurence Cloete [RR] ... 16 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m George Francis Pengelly, M.B.E. 19 June
m William Henry Hodge Northcott, M.B.E. ... ... 25 June
William Elijah Chick ... ... 1 July
Pughe Davies Lewis ... ... 1 July
Norman Philip Draper ... ... 16 July
William Borel Setten ... ... 16 July

1936—*contd.*

Cuthbert Francis Kemp ... ... 1 Aug
George Cameron Collins ... ... 1 Aug
John Exley Thornton ... ... 1 Aug
Fazyl St. John Le Flufy ... ... 1 Aug
mLeonard Stanley Rooke ... ... 1 Aug
m George William Bird ... ... 25 Aug
John Aris Le Geyt ... ... 1 Sept
Albert Humphrey Bott ... ... 1 Sept
m Frank James Boyland ... ... 24 Sept
John Gordon McDonald ... ... 1 Oct
Ernest George Sutton ... ... 1 Oct
John Chilcott Hodges ... ... 1 Oct
John Cornelius Uphill Hayward ... 1 Oct
William Terence Colbourne Ridley [RR] 1 Oct
John Leslie Carl Burgess ... ... 1 Oct
David Wentworth Malim ... ... 16 Oct
Percy Godfrey Openshaw ... ... 1 Nov
Geoffrey Desmond Firth Bloomer... 1 Nov
Peter Cecil Gibson ... ... 1 Nov
Horace Granville Jefferis ... ... 1 Nov
Jerome Paul Kirkby ... ... 16 Nov
Linnel Palk Barker ... ... 16 Nov
Robert Rowland Hill Boddy ... 16 Nov
William Robert Knocker ... ... 1 Dec
George Wilsmore Gay ... ... 1 Dec
m William Frederick Jenkin Dunn 1 Dec
m Alfred Benjamin Cluett ... 15 Dec
Richard Gilbert Cook ... ... 16 Dec
mAleo Lee Hobden ... ... 23 Dec

1937

Oliver John Frank Lockwood St. John ... ... 16 Jan
SM m Leonard Alexander Lall ... 18 Jan
James Patrick Coates ... ... 1 Feb
Geoffrey Michael Denys Wright ... 1 Feb
m Francis Orlando Egbert May ... 4 Feb
William Robert Withey ... ... 16 Feb
George Howard Barron Noel Hunter 1 Mar
John Peter Sandbrook* ... ... 1 Mar
SM m William Harold Kemp ... 1 Apr
William Bryan Scott Milln... ... 1 Apr
Trevor Henry Norman ... ... 1 May
Alan Townshend Noble ... ... 1 May
Colin Maxwell Hume Henderson ... 16 May
Peter Henry Kitson... ... ... 16 May
John Lyte Sedgwick ... ... 1 May
Arthur Harold Carmichael ... 1 July
Leslie Herbert John Masters ... 1 July
Cyril Howlett ... ... 1 July
m Charles Henry Sperring, M.B.E. 1 July
m Leonard Stafford Poe ... ... 1 July
John Hudson Gordon ... ... 16 July
Peter Francis John Trollope ... 1 Aug
Denis Bryan Harvey Wildish ... 1 Aug
Roger Francis Deans Harris ... 1 Sept
Basil Edward Malcolm Ball ... 16 Sept
m Ernest Stanley Stribley, M.B.E. 18 Sept
m Stephen Charles Chatfield ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).

		Months
1934		
George Cameron Collins	1 Nov	2
1		
1935		
Eric Cole Sutton	1 May	—
Horace Gerald Southwood	1 July	—
John Gerald Thomas Dawson Atkinson	16 July	—
Richard Lesingham Edmonds	1 Sept	4
Gilbert John Noble	1 Nov	2
David John Lisle Foster	1 Nov	2
John Kenyon Pearsall	1 Nov	2
8		
1936		
Peter Royston Phillips	1 Jan	—
Peter Leo Drury Attwood	1 Jan	4
John Philip Shenton	1 Jan	4
Herbert John Carbray Richardson	16 Jan	½
Brian Goddard	16 Jan	½
Louis Edward Stewart Holland Le Bailly	16 Jan	4½
George Charles Winslade	1 Feb	—
Robert Caudlish Allen	1 Mar	2
Robert Edward Henry Blanchflower	1 Mar	2
Richard Thomas Farnell Brown	16 Mar	2
Peter Gervase Fyers-Turner	1 May	5
John Archie Coschafer	1 May	—
Robert George Raper	16 May	4½
Cecil Frederick Morrow	1 Aug	2
Howard Brian Stringer	1 Sept	5
Frank John Archibald Nash	1 Sept	4
Hugh Anthony Kidd	1 Sept	4
Varley Henry George Rayment	1 Sept	4
Desmond Noble Callaghan	16 Sept	½
Charles Cecil Miller Bluett	16 Sept	½
John Harold Hepworth Perring	16 Sept	4½
Frederick Anthony Vere Jackson	16 Sept	4½
Michael Prioleau Roupell	1 Oct	—
Sydney Francis William Blackall	1 Nov	2
John Alfred Guest	1 Nov	2
Anthony Douglas Inglis	16 Nov	2½
34		
1937		
Brian Selby Harvey [**RR**]	1 Jan	5
Athelstane Peter St. Keverne Hill	1 Jan	—
Cecil George Crill	1 Jan	4
Ronald Alfred Cluett	1 Jan	4
Geoffrey Ellis Baker	1 Jan	4
Donald Harley Graham Glen	16 Jan	—
Peter Paget	16 Jan	4½
Adrian Frederick Alexius Abbott	1 Feb	—
Lewis Robert Edward Kennedy	1 Feb	—
Peter John Allan Slade	1 Mar	2
Norman Austen Dolton	1 Mar	2
Alexander Louis Charles John Spearman	1 Mar	2
John Humphrey Dickson Maughan	1 May	—
Alan Bain Diskie	16 July	2½
Anthony Clare Sewell Blake	1 Aug	2
Herbert Anthony Francis Josefsson	1 Aug	2
John Rupert Dight	1 Sept	5
Hubert Thomas Lewis	6 Sept	—
Richard Hugh Dale	6 Sept	—
Paul Carter	6 Sept	—
George Andrews Hewett	6 Sept	—
Aubrey Richard Moore	16 Sept	½
Philip Holden Crothers Illingworth	16 Sept	½
57		

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).

		Months
1936		
Donalt Tillett Collumbell	1 July	—
Henry Ralph Kimber	1 July	—
John Lewis Henry Pearce	1 July	—
John Francis Tucker	1 July	—
4		
1937		
Horatio Peter Bowen Evans	1 May	2
Richard Douglas Roberts	1 May	½
Anthony Leonard Samuel Salter Thackara	1 May	½
George Peter Blake	1 May	½
John William Mott	1 May	½
George Albert Partridge	1 July	—
Robert George Lane	1 July	—
Frederick John Cossey Godfree	1 July	—
George Walter Dibben	1 July	—
Frank Withers	1 July	—
Richard James Shotten Hobbs	1 July	—
Charles William Thomas Saunders	1 July	—
Richard Sydney Wallace	1 July	—
17		

MIDSHIPMEN (E).

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1935		
George Francis Allan Trewby	1 May	5
Jeremy Sidgwick	1 May	5
Michael John Brougham	1 May	5
John Edgar Morcom [**RR**]	1 Sept	5
Hiley William Dever Addington	1 Sept	5
Hugh Seeds	1 Sept	5

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*	Time gained on passing out. Months
Peter Vivian Bouquet ...	1 Sept 5
John Douglas Robins	1 Sept 1
John Weston Chase	1 Sept 4
John Richard Broadhurst ...	1 Sept 4
Gordon Frank Hawkes ...	1 Sept 4
Peter Gordon Pedrick ...	1 Sept 2
Kenneth Wedgwood Spooner...	1 Sept 2
Robert Henry Woodifield ...	1 Sept —
14	
1936	
George Clayton Greene ...	1 Jan 2½
John Brian Luard Gilmore ...	1 Jan ½
Leycester Montagu Maude Roxby	1 Jan —
Frederick Charles William Lawson	1 Jan 4
Edward Hilton Webster Platt	1 Jan 4
William Peter Thomas Croome	1 Jan 2
Josias Edward Jephson Nottidge	1 Jan 2
Peter Richmond	1 Jan 2
Philip Joseph Kidd	1 Jan 2
Maurice William Peters ...	1 Jan 2
Geoffrey Lorimer Giles [RR]	1 May 5
Ian Murdo Robertson-Walker	1 May 5
Anthony Seely Church Sanderson	1 May 5
Peter George Ware	1 May ½
John Lenox Breaks	1 Sept 5
Leonard Ernest Edwards [RR]	1 Sept 4½
John Parker Kingcome ...	1 Sept 4½
Reginald Clare Hastings D'Oyly	1 Sept 4
Ernest Ffennell Le Flufy ...	1 Sept 4
Alexander Douglas Foulerton...	1 Sept 4
Michael John Hodgson ...	1 Sept 2
Thomas Ian Gay	1 Sept 2
Gordon Francis Smallridge ...	1 Sept 2
Brian Scott-Garrett	1 Sept 2
William Derek Burra Richardson	1 Sept 2
39	

1937	Time gained on passing out. Months
Peter Trevredyn Hoath[KM] ..	1 Jan 5
Peter Sumner Wilson [KM] ...	1 Jan 5
Alfred Harold Stringer ...	1 Jan 2½
John Gouldthorpe Boddy ...	1 Jan ½
Dennis Malcolm McConnell ...	1 Jan 2
Roy Hugh Webber	1 Jan 2
Patrick Ernest Chipperfield ...	1 Jan 2
Rodney Maurice Rodgers ...	1 Jan 2
Philip Floyd Rabbidge ...	1 Jan —
John Harcourt Shepherd ...	1 Jan —
Duncan Ommanney Burleigh Taylor	1 Jan —
Alan Stewart Craig	1 Jan —
Edward William Burgis ...	1 Jan —
Eric George Griffin	1 Jan —
Harold Frederick Chambers ...	1 Jan —
Hilary Charles Nicholas Goodhart	1 May 4
Kenneth Roy Hickson ...	1 May —
John Bellchase Morison ...	1 May —
Francis William Yorke Batley	1 May —
Richard John Hawkesworth ...	1 May —
John Edward Dyer-Smith ...	1 May —
Vyvyan Guy Manfield... ...	1 May —
Nigel Hugh Malim	1 May —
Philip Leslie Luby	1 May —
William Edwin Geoffrey Waycott	1 May —
Bryan Clement James Roach	1 May —
George Lefroy Yorke	1 May —
Peter Falcon Clayton	1 May —
Trevor Bennicke Lanyon ...	1 May —
John Mercer Knowles ...	1 May —
John Arnold Bate	1 May —
David Philip Windibank ...	1 May —
Frank Thomas Healy	1 May —
Laurence Walter Jane ...	1 May —
Nicholas Travers	1 May —
74	

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

		Chaplain.
m *The Venerable Archdeacon* Arthur Deane Gilbertson, C.B., O.B.E., M.A., K.H.Ch.	12 Dec 35	20 Jan 09

CHAPLAINS.

m Thomas Crick, C.B.E., M.V.O., M.A., K.H.Ch.	14 June	11
m John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	27 Dec	11
m William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	8 Feb	12
m Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept	12
m George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.	5 Aug	14
m John Bernard Pim, M.A. ...	10 Aug	14
m David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11 Aug	14
m William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug	14
m Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., M.A.	3 Oct	14
m Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A.	7 Oct	14
*m Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec	14
m John Wilfrid Evans, B.A. ...	2 June	15
m Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A.	1 Sept	15
m John Herbert Kidd, M.A. ...	14 Feb	16
m Bernard Nash Carver, M.A. ...	3 Oct	16
m Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	7 Nov	16
m Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26 June	17
m Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	26 Aug	18
m Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, M.A.	27 June (25 *Oct*	19 18)
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A. ...	18 Oct	21
m Bruce George Beale, L.Th. ...	1 Aug	23
m John Kenneth Wilson, B.A. ...	1 June	25
Eric George Martin Crocker, M.A.	18 June	25
m Robert Thomas Venn, M.A. ...	1 Sept	25

In the case of Chaplains with broken service the original date of entry is shewn in italics.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS—*contd.*

m Harry Goulding, M.A. ... 7 Apr 26
m John Thomas Brychan Evans, B.A. ... ... 1 July 26
m Leonard Coulshaw, M.C., A.K.C. 1 Feb 27
m Harold Beardmore, A.K.C. ... 1 Feb 27
m Charles Herbert Richard Coop 16 Aug 27
m David Vaughan Edwards, M.A. 3 Sept 28
m Douglas James Noel Wanstall, M.A. ... ... 15 Oct 28
Robert Rowland Evans, B.A. ... 16 Oct 28
David John Thomas, B.D., B.A. 1 May 29
James Churchill Waters, M.A. ... 20 June 29
Frank Noel Chamberlain, A.K.C. 20 Sept 29 (5 *Jan* 28)
Noel Cyril Jones, B.A. ... ... 1 Aug 30
Frederick Darrell Bunt, M.A. ... 1 Sept 30
John Russell Scarff, M.A. ... 8 Feb 32
Illtyd Bernard Griffith Hopkin-James, M.A. ... ... 1 June 32
Percy Malby Dodwell, B.D., M.A. 1 July 32
Walter Edgar Rea, M.A. ... 1 Sept 32
m Charles Paton ... ... 1 May 33
Cyril Owen Amos Darby ... 10 Nov 33
Williard Rorke, B.A., L.Th. ... 14 Dec 33
Alan William Martin Watson, B.A. 1 Jan 34
Geoffrey Lewis Tiarks, M.A. ... 1 Jan 34
Alexander Wilfred Jayne ... 26 Feb 34
Edward Ward Stredder, B.A. ... 1 May 34
John Dudley Bartlett, B.A. ... 31 Aug 34
Victor Ernest Glencoe Kenna, B.A. 4 Sept 34
Charles Sidney Firmin O'Rourke O'Dwyer, M.A. ... ... 18 Sep 34
Bernard Robinson Beasley, B.A. 2 Oct 34
Ronald William Collins, B.A. ... 2 Oct 34
Charles Blunden Ellis ... ... 2 Oct 34
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
mJack Alexander Bramley, A.K.C. 3 Oct 34
Edward George Dalton Fawkes, M.A. ... ... 11 Dec 34
Herbert Wright Brierley, M.A. ... 3 Jan 35
Jack Newton Charles Holland, B.A. 9 Jan 35
Wilfred Graham Parker, M.A., L.Th. ... ... 31 Jan 35
Alexander Roden Blackledge, M.A. 2 May 35
William Henry Stanley Chapman, B.A. ... ... 2 July 35
Archibald Brian Bird, A.K.C. ... 1 Aug 35
John Armstrong, L.Th. ... ... 28 Aug 35
Robert James Patrick Stewart, M.A. ... ... 3 Sept 35
James Francis Stuart, M.A. ... 1 Jan 36
James Douglas Becket Cree, A.K.C. ... ... 2 Jan 36
Frank Lovell Pocock, M.A. ... 7 Jan 36
Francis Joseph Leonard, B.A. ... 14 Jan 36
Vivian Roy Bartlett ... ... 22 Jan 36
William Muirhead Boulton ... 9 June 36
John Wiltshier, M.A. ... ... 16 June 36
Stanley Moorcroft Epps, M.A. ... 15 July 36
George Frederick Grove, B.A. ... 5 Aug 36
Lionel Digby Sherley-Price, M.A. 1 Sept 36
William Fayle Parr, A.L.C.D. ... 30 Sept 36
Clifford Davies, A.K.C. ... ... 30 Sept 36
Cadwaladr Gwilyn Jones Evans, B.A. ... ... 30 Oct 36
Jesse Alec Maynard Clayson, A.K.C. ... ... 5 Jan 37
William Lewis Williams, M.A. ... 1 Apr 37
Thomas Harris, B.A. ... ... 2 Apr 37
Thomas Edward Gover, M.A ... 16 Apr 37
Joseph Cecil Taylor, B.A. ... 1 May 37
Hugh Neville More Artus, A.K.C. 23 July 37
Donald Alexander Robert Keen, B.A. ... ... 1 Sept 37
Charles Patrick de Candole ... 21 Sept 37
Alan Spender, M.A. ... ... 24 Sept 37
Walton Sudbury Skidmore, B.A. 30 Sept 37
Walter John Williams, L.Th. ... 30 Sept 37
George Wilfred Dixon, M.A. ... 1 Oct 37
Walter Jeffreys Marson ... ... 19 Oct 37
Richard Wakefield Knight, B.A. 20 Oct 37

91

TEMPORARY METHODIST CHAPLAINS.

1918
m Irving Davies ... ... 21 July
1924
m George Harbour Barnard ... 19 Apr
1927
m Owen Roebuck ... ... 24 Dec
1928
m Reginald Bailey ... ... 1 Sept
1934
William John Ernest Piggott ... 1 Sept

5

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

1916
m William Henry Purcell ... ... 6 July
1919
m Thomas Aloysius Giles ... ... 11 Sept
1921
Edward Dewey ... ... 3 Feb
m Augustin Forty ... ... 31 Oct
1923
William Joseph Driscoll ... 8 Apr
1929
Michael Egan ... ... 19 June
Thomas Basil Bruce-Cooke ... 28 Aug
1933
William Harold Davis Shepherd ... 6 Nov
1936
Alfred Edmund Maxwell ... ... 5 Feb
Cyril Damian Fay ... ... 7 Dec
1937
Robert Catterall ... ... 27 Aug

11

Digitized by Google

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

1920

William Matthew Yorwerth (*United Board*) ... ... 25 July
Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*) ... 2 Aug

m Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*Church of Scotland*) ... ... 10 Sept

1932

James Elphinstone Pirie, B.D. (*Church of Scotland*) ... ... 2 Sept

1937

Hugh James Purves, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*) ... ... 12 Apr
5

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS.

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

1932

m Arthur Edward Hall, C.B.E. A.R.C.S. ... ... 1 Aug
1

1933

m Archibald Howard Saunders, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 1 Sept
m Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A. 1 Oct
3

1936

m William Isaac Saxton, O.B.E., M.A. ... ... 19 Oct
4

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

1929

m Frederick William Shurlock, M.A. 1 Sept
1

1930

m Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., D.Sc. ... ... 4 Jan
m Allan James Low, M.A. ... 21 Feb
m Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A. 1 June
m Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A. ... 16 Aug
5

1931

m Henry William Masterton, B.A. 17 Sept
6

1934

m Alfred Alexander Grant, B.Sc. ... 27 Apr
m George Reginald Buck, B.A. ... 27 Apr
(*Met*) (A I *Fr*) m Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A. ... ... 7 Aug
(*Met*) *William George West, M.A. 7 Aug
10

1935

Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 21 Sept
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. ... 21 Sept
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) (I *Fr*) m Douglas Merson Steel, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) (I *Fr*, I *Sp*) m Christmas David Howell, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) m Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) (I *Fr*) m John Cecil Neave Taylor, M.Eng. ... ... 21 Sept

1935—*contd.*

m Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Lent to R.I.N.*)
18

1936

(*Met*) (A I *Fr*, A I *It*) m George Stuart Jamieson, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) m Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc. 21 Sept
m Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) (I *Fr*) m William Alfred Bishop, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(I *Fr*) Alfred William Turvey, B.Sc. 21 Sept
(I *Fr*) Frederick Charles Sobey B.A. 21 Sept
William Jessop Baxter, B.A. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Cecil Edward Abelson, M.A. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) m Conrad Young, M.A. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) m Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
m Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc. 21 Sept
(*Met*) David Cahill, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) m Edward Roy Trendell, M.A. 21 Sept
34

1937

(*Met*) m Alan Robertson Edwards, M.A 20 Sept
Henry Stewart Gracie, B.A. ... 20 Sept
*Sidney Barr Taylor, B.A. ... 20 Sept
37

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1930

(*Met*) (I *Fr*) Cyril Tom Suthons, B.A. 25 Dec
(*Met*) James Robertson Wilson, B.Sc. 25 Dec
Arthur George Sidney Evans, B.Sc. 25 Dec

1930—*contd*

m (*Met*) Thomas Adamson Holden, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 25 Dec
4

Digitized by Google

1931

(*Met*) (*I Gr*) John Fleming, B.A. ... 23 Sept
(*A I Sp*) m Geoffrey Meeker Clark, M.A. ... ... 23 Sept
(*Met*) (*I Sp*) Donald Charles Mackay, B.Sc. ... ... 23 Sept
m David Hywel Evans, A.M., M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 23 Sept

8

1932

(*Met*) Peter Bracelin, M.A., B.Sc.. 16 Sept
m (*Met*) Harold Craig Kelly, B.Sc. 16 Sept
(*Met*) Eric Ingham Spinks, B.A. ... 16 Sept

11

1933

(*Met*) Stanley Walter Croucher Pack, M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 22 Sept
Laurence Shaw Bennett, B.Sc. ... 22 Sept
(*Met*) Angus Gunn, M.A., B.Sc. ... 22 Sept
(*Met*) David Rice Hughes, B.A. ... 22 Sept

15

1934

(*Met*) Charles Sidney Porter, M.A. ... ... 26 Sept

16

1936

John Hinton Cooke, B.Sc. ... 24 Sept

17

1937

(*Met*) John Athol Burnett, B.Sc. ... 23 Sept
Ernest Frederick Byng, D.I.C. ... 23 Sept
Eric Thomas William Smyth, M.A. 23 Sept

20

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.

1933

(*Met*) Arthur Ernest Johnston, B.Sc. ... ... 27 Sept

1

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1933

David Kirk McCleery, M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 27 Sept
Edgar Ronald Dawson, B.A. ... 27 Sept
(*Met*) John Edward Kingsland, B.A. 27 Sept

3

1934

Henry Ewart Dykes, B.Sc., Ph.D. 26 Sept
(*Met*) Gordon Berry Cowley Britton, B.A. ... ... 26 Sept
(*Met*) Alfred George Thoday, B.Sc. 26 Sept

6

1935

Arthur William Bradshaw, B.Sc. 25 Sept
Rupert Donald East, M.A. ... 25 Sept
Edwin Price Lougher, B.A. ... 25 Sept
(*Met*) Frank Lorimer Westwater, M.A. ... ... 25 Sept
John Cleland Gascoigne, B.Sc. 25 Sept
Guy Steel, B.Sc. ... ... 25 Sept

12

1936

Graham Powell Britton, B.A. 23 Sept
Arthur Edward Charles Ellis, B.Sc. 23 Sept
Henry George Tidy, B.Sc. ... 23 Sept
John Edward Walter Berry, B.Sc. 23 Sept

16

1937

Victor Lamb, B.Sc. ... ... 28 Apr
William Harold Watts, B.Eng ... 28 Apr
Leonard Charles Elphick, B.Sc. 28 Apr
John Russell Thorp, B.A. ... 28 Apr
George Wilhelm Sheppard, B.Sc. 28 Apr
Kenneth Arthur Bowell, B.A. (*act*)... 29 Sept
Thomas Arthur Jones, B.A. (*act*) ... 29 Sept
David Ewart Mannering, B.A. (*act*) 29 Sept
Arthur John Peters, B.A. (*act*) ... 29 Sept
Sydney Mons Stock, B.Sc. (*act*) ... 29 Sept
John Perceval Stringer, B.A. (*act*) ... 29 Sept

27

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral *m Percival Thomas Nicholls, C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P. ... 2 July 37

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

m Guy Leslie Buckeridge, C.B., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.S. ... ... 14 Nov 32
m Bryan Pickering Pick, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.S. ... ... 4 July 34
*m Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B., B.S., K.H.S. ... ... 8 May 35
m Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Aug 35
m Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (*Lond.*), D.P.H., D.T.M.*[C] ... 16 Jan 36
m Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.Ch., D.T.M. & H. 2 June37

6

Digitized by Google

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1931

m Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m Frank Lewis Smith, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 July
m Gilbert Francis Syms, F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*), L.R.C.P.* ... 31 Dec
m Samuel Bradbury, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.M.R.E. ... 31 Dec
4

1932

m William Harold Edgar, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. ... ... 31 Dec
m Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*), M.B., B.S., D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec
6

1933

*m George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 30 June
m John Head Burdett, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m William Bradbury, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 30 June
⊗m Ernest MacEwan, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
10

1934

m Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 1 May
m Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 1 May
m Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 May
m Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B., B.Ch., D.O.M.S. ... 1 May
m Kenneth Hill Hole, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 30 June
m James Gordon Danson, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. (*Lond.*)... ... 30 June
m James Percy Shorten, D.S.C., L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 30 June
m Hamlet Mark Whelan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June

1934—*contd.*

m Robert Francis Preston Cory, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 30 June
m Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B., B.S., D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec
(A I *Sp*) m Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... 31 Dec
m George Douglas Gordon Fergusson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec
m Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.⊗ ... ... 31 Dec
23

1935

m Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. 30 June
m Edward Moxon-Browne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m Herbert Richard Barnes Hull, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
⊗ m Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June
m Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn,... M.D., B.Ch., D.T.M. & H. ... 31 Dec
m Gordon Victor Hobbs, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec
m Jackson Graham Boal, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 31 Dec
30

1936

m Percy Lempriére Gibson, D.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 30 June
m Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H. ... ... 30 June
32

1937

(*A*) m Frederick Cecil Wright, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 July
m Henry Ellis Yeo White, C.V.O., O.B.E., M.D. (*Ed.*), Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*), K.H.S. ... 2 July
34

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1919

(*O*) m Harold Hubert Babington, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 19 Nov
1

1920

(*B*) m Frederick George Hitch, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Nov
2

1921

(A I *Sp*) m Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 14 May
m Cecil Gordon Sprague, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Nov
4

1922

m Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B., B.Ch. 6 May
(*C*) m Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. ... ... 6 May
(*C*) m Algernon Edgar Percy Cheeseman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 4 Nov
7

1923

(*C*) m Adrian Charles Paterson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 May
(*G*) m Henry Edwin Scargill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 May
m Guy Barton Cockrem, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Nov
(*G*) m George Donald Macintosh, M.B., Ch.M. ... ... 24 Nov
11

Digitized by Google

1924

m Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 3 Apr
m Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 4 Oct

13

1925

(*G*) m Arthur John Tozer, L.M.S.S.A. 11 Apr
(*S*) m William Hoare Murray, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 3 Oct
(*H*) George Herbert Hayes, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Oct

16

1926

(*O*) m James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 16 Jan
(*O*) m Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 22 Jan
(*S*) m Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... 3 Apr
(*H*) m Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Apr
(*C*) m Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Apr
m William Forbes Beattie, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Apr
(*H*) m Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... 3 Apr
(*O*) m Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 3 Apr
(*X*) m Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Apr
m James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Apr
m Robert James Inman, M.B., B.Ch. 15 July
(*O*) m Malcolm Bonar Macleod,* M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 July
m Richard Alexander Wilson Ford, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 4 Aug
m Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 4 Aug
m Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 5 Aug
m Walter Palmer Vicary, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Aug
(*S*) m Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 6 Aug
(*S*) m Robert Archibald Brown, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 7 Aug
m Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 7 Aug
m Philip Norman Button, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Sept
m James Kirker, L.R.C.P. & S. ... 16 Sept
(*M*) m Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 Oct
(*O*) m Edward Heffernan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 7 Dec
m William John Morris, M.B., B.S. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Dec

40

1927.

m Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Jan
m George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Jan
(*G*) m John Benjamin Crawford, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Apr
m John Cadzow Sinclair, M.B., Ch.B. 24 Apr
(*O*) m Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 27 Apr
(*S*) m Guy Walker Woodhouse, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 May
(*E*) m Arthur Craig L.R.C.P. & S., L.D.S. ... ... 7 May
m Tudor Gwynne-Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 June

(Lent to N.Z. Division.)

(*X*) m James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 13 July
m Alexander William Gunn, M.V.O., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 28 July
(*G* *m Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Sept
m Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B., B.S. ... ... 11 Nov
m Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B., B.S. ... 1 Dec.

53

1928

(*O*) m George Edwin Heath, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Mar
(*X*) m Alfred William North, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 19 May
(*X*) m Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Oct
(*S*) m William John Colborne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 Oct
m Frank Hamilton Vey, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Nov

58

1929

m Ronald Eric Rampling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Apr
m Howard Lexster Douglas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Apr
m John Wylie, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. 25 Apr
(*C*) m Noel Arthur Hamilton Barow, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 25 Oct
(*P*) m Francis Lewis Hartwell Mac Dowel, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 14 Nov
(*G*) m Allan Watt McRorie,* M.D., B.Ch. ... ... 16 Nov
(*A*) m Frederick George Hunt, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Dec

65

1930

(*E*) m Henry Hurst, L.R.C.P. & S. 16 Jan
m John Edward Clark, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... ... 29 Jan
(*A*) m William Anthony Jolliffe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 15 Feb
(*B*) m Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 28 Feb
(*M*) m Robert Wallace Nesbitt, M.B., F.R.C.P.I. ... ... 6 Apr
(*O*) m Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 17 Apr
(*S*) m Thomas Norman D'Arcy,* L.R.C.P. & S., D.O.M.S. ... 17 Apr
(*G*) m Alfred Wilkinson Cocking, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 July

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

m John Clifford Brown, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Oct
74

1931

*mAllan Gordon Bee, L.R.C.P.&S. 21 Sept
75

1932

(*G*) m Charles Harley Savory, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 June
(*C*) m George Geoffrey Newman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 9 Oct
77

1933

(*O*) m John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Feb
(*X*) m Thomas Madill, M.B., B.Ch. 13 June
(*M*) m James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B., Ch.B.* ... ... 13 June
m Murdoch Brown, M.B., Ch.B. ... 16 June
(*G*) m Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 26 July
82

1934

(*P*) Gordon Septimus Rutherford, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 28 Jan
(*O*) Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B., B.Ch. D.O.M.S. ... ... 3 Mar
Gilbert Kirker, M.B., B.Ch. ... 19 May
Michael Brendan Devane, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 30 June
(*H*) Seymour Grome Rainsford M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 2 Aug
(*O*) Arnold Ashworth Pomfret, M.B., Ch.B., D.O., D.O.M.S.* ... ... 13 Aug
(*B*) Robert Walsh Mussen, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. (Lond.) ... 22 Aug
Patrick Joseph Alfred The O'Rourke, L.R.C.P. & S. ... 13 Dec
90

1935

(*X*) William Gordon Caulfield Fitzpatrick, L.R.C.P. & S.* ... 1 Jan
(*S*) Robert William Higgins, M.B., B.Ch., D.L.O. ... ... 7 May
(*E*) David Herbert Kernohan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 5 July
Michael Barton, L.R.C.P. & S. ... 22 Aug
Edwin Cosman Davis, M.D., C.M. 9 Sept
Alphonsus Liguori McDonnell, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 9 Sept
(*B*) Samuel Gerald Weldon, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... 10 Sept
m (*O*) James Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. 6 Nov
(*O*) Thomas Cowie Hilston Neil, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.* ... 10 Dec

1935—*contd.*

William Flynn, M.D. ... ... 13 Dec
100

1936

William Arthur Hopkins, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.I. ... ... 12 Jan
(*S*) Evelyn Brooke Pollard, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 22 Feb
(*M*) m James Callaghan Souter, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 22 Feb
Robert Ruckley Baker, M.B., B.Ch. 1 Mar
John Gerard Holmes, M.D. ... 26 Mar
(*O*) m Roland George Anthony, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 26 Mar
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(*B*) Ernest Robert Sorley, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 26 Mar
Francis Bernard Quinn, M.B., B.Ch. 14 Apr
(*A*) James Valentine Williams, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 26 Apr
m James Morrow Sloane, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ... ... 28 Apr
John Alfred Cusack, M.B., B.S. ... 5 May
Vincent Francis Walsh, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 5 May
(*O*) Douglas Murdo Beaton, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 13 Aug
(*O*) Edward John Kenneth Weeks, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 19 Sept
(*S*) Eric Thomas Sutherland Rudd, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) 21 Sept
(*B*) David Duncan, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Vaughan Barnes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Oct
(*M*) Richard Louis Gibbon Proctor, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.I, D.P.H. 29 Dec
118

1937

(*S*) m Claude Keating, M.S.M., L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 15 Jan
Robert Bryan McVicker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Jan
John Cussen, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 5 June
Thomas George Brown Crawford, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 9 June
John George Maguire, M.B., B.Ch. 27 June
John Joyce Keevil, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H. 9 July
(*Lent to N.Z. Division*).
(*G*) Thomas Francis Crean, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 5 Aug
(*B*) William Percival Edwin McIntyre, M.D. ... ... 13 Aug
†Dennis Charles Drake, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Sept
†(*B*) m Robert Cowan Foster, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 25 Sept
128

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1931

Thomas Anderson Cochrane, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 27 Sept
†(*O*) m Leopold Philip Spero, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... 5 Nov
(*E*) m Hubert Holdrich Fisher, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... 5 Nov
(*S*) m Robert Cyril May, M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 11 Nov
4

1932

Thomas Lawrence Joseph Barry, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 7 Apr
† Edwin Harold Rampling, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 13 May
†(*A*) Douglas Arnold Newbery, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 28 May
†m James Joseph Cusack, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 10 June
Thomas Bernard Lynagh, M.B., B.Ch. 14 Oct

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

†Ernest Evans Malone, M.B., B.Ch. 14 Oct
George Arthur Miller, B.M., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... 18 Oct
(*E*) George Phillips, M.B., B.Ch. ... 13 Nov
†(*E*) Charles Boyd Nicholson, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O. 2 Dec
(*B*) James Grant Currie, L.R.C.P. & S. 7 Dec

14

1933

(*S*) Edward Rex Pascoe Williams, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 Jan
†Gilbert Rorison, M.B., Ch.B. ... 17 Jan
(*M*) Robert Archer Graff, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Feb
Victor George Horan, M.B., B.Ch. 19 Feb
(*O*) John Brian Patrick, M.D. BCh. D.O.M.S. ... ... 2 Mar
John Johnston, M.B., Ch.B. ... 2 Mar
Edward William Bingham, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 7 Apr
Frank Cecil Mayall Bamford, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Apr
Charles Taylor Hyatt, M.B., Ch.B. 6 June
Thomas Frank Barlow, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 June
James Leo Malone, L.R.C.P. & S. ... 6 June
(*G*) *Frederick William Gayford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 9 July
*Thomas Stanislaus Osborne, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 9 July
†Farrell Dolan, M.B., B.Ch. ... 19 July
Percy Beauclerk Jackson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 14 Aug
(*B*) Thomas Wilson Froggatt, M.B., B.Ch ... ... 17 Aug
(*X*) Drummond Rewcastle Forbes Bertram, M.B., B.S. ... ... 17 Aug
John Hunter Nicolson, M.B., Ch.B. 8 Sept
Malcolm Andrew Graham-Yooll, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 Sept
†Francis William Besley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 22 Nov
William Robert Silvester Panckridge, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 Dec
(*H*) *Edmond Joseph Mockler, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... 10 Dec

36

1934

Andrew David Sinclair, M.B., Ch.B. 2 Jan
†(*M*) Thomas Latimer Cleave, M.R.C.P. (*Lond.*), M.R.C.S. ... 13 Feb
(*O*) Godfrey Dacre Jennings Ball, M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S. ... ... 13 Feb
m Archibald Newlands Forsyth, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 17 Feb
(*A*) Arthur Leslie Moorby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Mar
Charles Hamilton Egan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Apr
Archibald Robert Ewart, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 18 May

1934—*contd.*

William Vincent Beach, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 May
Ronald Russell, M.B., B.S. ... 21 May
(*M*) Jack Conway Gent, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 June
(R) Louis John Corbett, L.M.S.S.A. 19 June
Fielding Gerrard Vance Scovell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 July
John James Benson, L.R.C.S. & P. 19 July
(*B*) Carlton Henry Birt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Aug
Alexander James Burden, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 17 Aug
Stephen Julian Savage, M.B., B.Ch.
(*C*) Hill Gillman Wells, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Sept
Harry Samuel Marks, L.M.S.S.A.... 18 Sept
John Wilfrid Lawson Crosfill, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 18 Oct
James Michael McNamara, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 19 Dec
Michael Joseph Brosman, M.B., B.Ch. 19 Dec

56

1935

(*G*) Dermot Francis Walsh, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 18 Jan
(*O*) m Hubert Arthur Clarke, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. ... 18 Feb
(*G*) Herbert Lewis Belcher, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Apr
(*C*) William Mills Greer, M.D., C.M. 18 Aug
Alexander Maxwell Lawrence-Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 19 Aug
Sidney Jenkinson, L.M.S.S.A. ... 18 Sept
(*G*) William James Meredith Sadler, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 Nov
(*A*) Christopher Noble Holton Joynt M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Dec

64

1936

Alec King Stevenson, M.B., B.Ch.... 1 Jan
(*B*) William Greaves, M.B., Ch.B.... 26 Mar
(*A*) Arthur Long, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 2 June
Claud Denis Delacour de Labilliere, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
Alfred Edward Flannery, L.R.C.P.&S. 22 Dec

69

1937

(*H*) John Mansel Reese, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 28 Jan
Samuel Kingsley Foster, Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 28 Jan
(*G*) Jack Leonard Sagar Coulter, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Feb
Harald Ernest Bruckshaw Curjel, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 16 June
(*P*) John Widdicombe Oliver, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 July
(*G*) Stanley John Wheeler, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Aug
Humphrey de Bohun Kempthorne, B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Oct

76

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1931

Frederick Mitchell Duthie, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 27 Oct
Timothy McCarthy, L.R.C.P. & S. 7 Dec

2

1932

(*E*) Hugh Latimer Cleave, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Jan
William Wootton Simkins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 25 Jan

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

Francis William Armitage Fosbery, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 28 Jan
Hyman Jacob Bennett, M.B., B.S. 7 Feb
(*O*) William James Forbes Guild, M.D., Ch.B.* ... ... 20 Feb
Frederick William Chippindale, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 9 Apr
James Wallace Caswell, M.D., D.P.H. 5 May
Malcolm Gilbert Ross, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 May
John Allison Page, M.B., B.Ch. ... 11 May
Leonard Godfrey Yendoll, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 31 May
William Astle Ryan, M.B., B.Ch. ... 17 Aug
Derek Duncombe Steele-Perkins, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 8 Sept
Geoffrey Henry George Southwell-Sander, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 15 Sept
Maurice Henry Adams, M.B., B.Ch. 25 Sept
David Boag Jack, M.B., Ch.B. ... 1 Nov
(*G*) George Arthur Lawson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 22 Nov

1932—*contd*

Charles Patrick Collins, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Dec
John Garnett Vincent Smith, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 14 Dec
Robert Macdonald Bremner, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 16 Dec

21

1933

James Gillespie Slimon, M.B., B.Ch., D.T.M. ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Surridge Thoms, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 21 Mar
Wilfred Bertram Taylor, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.D.S., R.C.S. ... 4 Apr
James Edward Davenport, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Apr
William Donald Gunn, M.D., C.M. 13 July
Edward John Littledale, L.M.S.S.A. 1 Aug
Thomas Frank Davies, L.M.S.S.A. 1 Aug
George Desmond Webb, B.Ch. .. 20 Sept
Eric James, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Sept
William Alexander Sutherland Grant, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Sept

31

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—(*Entered for Short Service.*)

1933

Cecil Jameson Mullen, M.B., B.Ch. 1 Mar
Clifford Vivian Harries, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. ... ... 16 June
Hugh O'Connor, M.B., B.S. ... 2 Aug
Peter Kennedy Fraser, M.B., Ch.B. 20 Sept
Dudley Plunket Gurd, M.B., Ch.B. 20 Sept
John Graham More Nisbett, B.Ch. 16 Oct

6

1934

Stanley Gay French, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Jan
Bernard Sutton Lewis, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Jan
John Morley Holford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Apr
Samuel Charles Shakespear Cooke, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Apr
Sydney Henry Rhys Price, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 May
Mark Andrew Rugg-Gunn, B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 May
John Wade Rhys, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 20 May
Arthur Paul Carman Clark, M.D., C.M. ... ... 1 July
Sydney James van Pelt, M.B., B.S. 5 July
Dennis Archer Hovenden, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Aug
Eric Blackburn Bradbury, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Aug
Robert Henry Alister Turner, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Aug
Arthur Joseph Glazebrook, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Sept
Eric Dick Caldwell, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 20 Sept
Robert Miller Kirkwood, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Sept
David Simpson, M.B., Ch.B. ... 23 Sept
Denis Clifden Dobson, M.B., Ch.B. 2 Oct

1934—*contd.*

Denis William Pratt, M.B., B.Ch.... 2 Oct
Henry Gordon Silvester, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Oct

25

1935

Maurice Cay, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Jan
Jan Leslie Samuel Steele-Perkins, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 23 Jan
Arthur Edward Ginn, L.M.S.S.A. 23 Jan
Francis Henry Lamb, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Mar
Basil Roxby Alderson, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S. ... ... 2 Apr
Mitchell George Herbert Heugh, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 3 Apr
Jack Carlton, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 May
James Lees, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 23 May
Wilfred Foster Viret, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P ... ... 23 May
Mervyn George Peever, M.D., C.M. 12 July
John Miles Fitzpatrick, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 23 July
William Henry Campbell Watson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 July
Ivor Whittington, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 July
Nicol Sinclair Hepburn, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 Sept
Dennis Shute, M.B., Ch.B. ... 23 Sept
George Alexander Maxwell Maxwell-Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Oct
Neil Murray McArthur, M.D. ... 10 Oct
Charles Justly Probyn Pearson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) 16 Oct
Frank William Baskerville, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 16 Oct
Iain Campbell Macdonald, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. (*Ed.*) ... ... 16 Oct

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

Peter Geoffrey Burgess, B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Oct
Wybrants Henry Champagne Moorhead Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Oct
Roger William George Lancashire, B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 24 Nov
Ewen Hugh Murchison, M.B., Ch.B. 3 Dec

49

1936

Frank Pollard Ellis, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Jan
William Boyd, M.B., Ch.B. ... 8 Jan
Philip Geoffrey Stainton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Jan
George Clifford Denny, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Jan
John Thomas Wellwood, M.B., B.Ch. 24 Jan
Bryan Michael O'Sullivan, M.B., B.Ch. 24 Jan
Gerald Lindasy Hardman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Apr
Leslie Merrill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 3 Apr
Basil Martin Goldsworthy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 3 Apr
Geoffrey Rhodes Rhodes, M.B., Ch.B. 8 Apr
Ivor McNeill Adam Drysdale, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 16 Apr
Stanley Miles, M.B., Ch.B.... ... 24 Apr
William Sloan Miller, M.B., Ch.B.... 8 May
Lenny Roy Norsworthy, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 May
Frank Hanson Williams, L.M.S.S.A., L.A.H. ... ... 24 July
Joseph Francis Meynell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Aug
Thomas Alan Turnbull, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Aug
Charles John Robarts, L.M.S.S.A.... 16 Oct
William Shepherd Parker, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 Nov

68

1937

Terence Arthur Meers Maunsell, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Jan
Frederick Allan Crosfill, M.B., Ch.B. 8 Jan
Ronald Vaughan-Jones, M.B., Ch.B. 8 Jan
Godfrey, Henry Carmel Rae Critien, M.B., B.S. ... ... 8 Jan
William Bennett Teasey, M.B. B.Ch. 2 Apr
William Harkness Edgar, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 2 July
George Thomas Holroyd, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 July
William Harkness Edgar McKee, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 2 July
Broughton Ridgway, M.B., Ch.B.... 2 July
Michael Francis Sheehan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 2 July
William Wilson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 2 July
Reginald Thomas May, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 July
Peter Hugh Ker Gray, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
Walter James Latham, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
Robert McMillan Latta, M.B., Ch.B. 1 Oct
Robert Enwraight Lauder, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Boyd Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
David Martyn, M.B., Ch.B. ... 1 Oct
John Howard Mitchell, M.B., B.Ch. 1 Oct
Kenneth John O'Connor, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
William Vaughan Owen, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
Vincent Joseph Redmond Sheridan, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Oct
Bertie Wyndham Walford, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Oct

91

SURGEON CAPTAINS (D).

1926

m Edward Ernest Fletcher, C.B.E., L.D.S. ... ... 1 July

1

1935

m Walter Cecil Murray, O.B.E., L.D.S. 1 Oct
m James Frederick Place, O.B.E., L.D.S. ... ... 1 Oct
m Andrew Lawrey, O.B.E., L.D.S. 31 Dec

4

SURGEON COMMANDERS (D).

1935

m Andrew Thomas Dally, L.D.S.... 1 Oct
m Alexander Dixon McHaffie, H.D.D., L.D.S. ... ... 1 Oct
m Andrew Macpherson, L.D.S. ... 1 Oct
m James Thomson Wood, L.D.S.... 1 Oct
m Edgar Gordon Adams, L.D.S. ... 31 Dec
m Frank Reginald Parry Williams, B.D.S. ... ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Ernest Brevetor, L.D.S. 31 Dec
m John Leslie Edwards, L.D.S. ... 31 Dec

8

1936

m Frederick William Watt, L.D.S. 30 June
m Stephen Edward Brown, L.D.S. 30 June
Roderick Macdonald Finlayson, L.D.S. (M) ... ... 30 June
Leslie Bartlet Osborne, L.D.S. ... 30 June
m Henry John Luck, L.D.S. ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Hunt, L.D.S. ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Joseph Finnigan, L.D.S. 31 Dec

15

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

1928

m John Leslie Lean, L.D.S. ... 13 Mar
m Douglas Barker, L.D.S.... ... 13 Mar
m Ernest Cecil Bevis, L.D.S. ... 22 Mar

1928—*contd.*

m Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C., L.D.S. ... ... 22 Mar
John Murray Park, L.D.S. ... 24 Nov

5

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).—*Contd.*

1929

m Reginald Joseph McAuliffe Andrews, L.D.S. ... ... 21 July
Arthur William Wallace, L.D.S. ... 21 July
m Lewis Machin Hughes, L.D.S. ... 21 July
8

1930

Eric Randall Longhurst, L.D.S. (M) 15 Mar
m Horace Norman Victor Barnes, L.D.S. ... ... 15 Mar
m Oscar James Barrable, L.D.S. ... 15 Mar
Donald Lee Simpson, L.D.S. ... 15 Mar
12

1932

William Edward Loftus Brigham, L.D.S. (M) ... ... 2 Sept
William Charles George Ford, L.D.S. 7 Oct
Leslie Robert Armstrong, L.D.S. ... 14 Dec
15

1933

m Harold Edward Rose, L.D.S. ... 2 Jan
Sidney Mawer, L.D.S. ... ... 7 Jan
Leonard Austrim Moules, L.D.S. ... 7 Jan

1933—*contd.*

m George Baker, L.D.S. ... ... 7 Jan
Henry Arthur Ginn, L.D.S. ... 2 July
m George Blackborow Fellows Reece, L.D.S. ... ... 2 July
Hubert Vincent Pell, L.D.S. ... 2 July
Louis Victor Donegan, L.D.S. ... 2 July
23

1934

William Holgate, L.D.S. (M) ... 6 Jan
Philip Stanley Turner, L.D.S. ... 24 Mar
Thomas George A'Court Emberson, L.D.S. ... ... 24 Mar
Andrew Allen Gardner, B.D.S. ... 24 Mar
27

1935

Alan Warwick Yates Price, L.D.S. 25 July
Frederick Arthur Pearse, L.D.S. ... 25 July
29

1936

Rupert William Stevens, L.D.S. ... 23 Jan
30

1937

Francis John Goldsworthy, L.D.S. 8 Jan
John Cowin Benson, L.D.S. ... 21 Jan
32

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1932

William Garden Finnie, L.D.S. ... 1 May
Francis Robert McNaughton Willis, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Aug
2

1933

David Donald Craig, B.D.S. ... 6 Mar
William Leonard Mountain, L.D.S. 4 Sept
Samuel Ross Wallis, L.D.S. ... 4 Sept
5

1934

Alas air MacDonald Watson, L.D.S. 22 Jan
Raymond Spencer Jenkins, L.D.S. 19 May
Frank Langley Ferris, L.D.S. ... 15 Sept
William John Wolton, L.D.S. ... 3 Dec
9

1935

Kenneth Ernest John Fletcher, L.D.S. ... ... 15 Jan
Alexander Colin Horne, B.D.S. ... 15 Jan
(*Lent t N.Z. Division.*)
11

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D). (*Entered for short service.*)

1935

Alexander Frederick Ferguson, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Sept
David Norman Williamson, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Sept
James Brynley Morris, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Sept
Arnold George Kuno Heberlein, L.D.S. ... ... 26 Nov
Stanley Joseph Atkinson, L.D.S. ... ... 26 Nov
5

1936

Harold Powell Lisle Rhodes, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Mar
Howard Cuthbert Brewerton, L.D.S. ... ... 16 May
Eric Cecil Jenet, L.D.S. ... ... 26 May
Hugh Bradley-Watson, L.D.S. ... ... 26 May
Anthony Joseph Staple, L.D.S. ... ... 28 July
William Robertson Knott, L.D.S. ... ... 28 July
William Ivan Norman Forrest, L.D.S. ... ... 17 Aug
Roy Alfred Hilton, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Nov
Robert Douglas Johnston, L.D.S., L.R.C.P. & S., H.D.D. ... ... 16 Nov
George Passmore Pearse, L.D.S. ... ... 16 Nov
15

1937

Cyril Edmund Fitton, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Jan
Harold Waldran Gibbs, L.D.S. ... ... 14 Jan
Douglas Cumner Howe, L.D.S. ... ... 11 Feb
William Austin Dickie, L.D.S. ... ... 17 Feb
Frederick Stanley Roff, L.D.S. ... ... 17 Feb
Eneas Burnett Mackenzie, L.D.S. ... ... 31 Mar
John Beckett Knight, L.D.S. ... ... 10 May
Frederick Blake Gamblin, L.D.S. ... ... 18 May
Norman Leslie Parry, B.D.S. ... ... 4 Aug
Walter Grove Smith, L.D.S. ... ... 11 Aug
William Haig Bain, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Oct
Raymond Williams Ellis-Smith, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Oct
John Ballantyne Inverdale, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Oct
Philip Vernham Peatfield, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Oct
29

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

(Note :—*No officer is included in Lists II, III or IV until he has one year's service to qualify him therefor.*)

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF OR OTHER FLAG OFFICERS CONSIDERED AS OF EQUAL STATUS FOR DETERMINING THE RANK OF THE SECRETARY.

(OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, L. C. E., *O.B.E.*
Badcock, K. E., *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*
Barrow, H. L.
Boardman, J. C., *C.M.G.*
Cooper, A. F., *O.B.E.*
Call, M. G. S., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Eason, V. C. G., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Foley, J. B., *O.B.E.* (*R.A.N.*).
Hood, B. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Horne, H. M.
Horsey, F. L., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Jerram, R.C., C.B.E., *D.S.O.*
Jolley, E. A., *O.B.E.*
Kempson, F. K.
Lethbridge, R. W.
Marks, P. D'E., *C.M.G.*
Sampson, L.N., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Tottenham, E. L., *O.B.E.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF OR OTHER FLAG OFFICERS CONSIDERED AS OF EQUAL STATUS FOR DETERMINING THE RANK OF THE SECRETARY.

(UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Axworthy, W. G.
Bankart, G. H.
Beall, A. E.
Beall, N. H., *O.B.E.*
Benwell-Lejeune, J. H. B.
Boutwood, L. A.
Churcher, E. D. T.
Cundall, J. R.
Dent, J.
Duggan, E. S., *O.B.E.*
Edmonds, A. C. M., *O.B.E.*
Elliott, M. H., *M.B.E.*
Elstob, E. B., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, E. N. R., *M.B.E.*
Forbes, D. F.
Franklin, R. H. G.
Grace, W. K. C.
Gregory, B.O'F.
Henderson, A. R.
Jackson, J. D. (*R.A.N.*).
James, K. W.
Lawder, K. M., *O.B.E.*
McBride, W.
Mack, F. R. J., *O.B.E.*
Maurice-Jones, C. A.
Moore, R. W.
Morrissey, P. H., *M.B.E.*
Neeves, C. G.
Paffard, R. D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, S. S. C., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, R. H.
Peck, B. M.
Pertwee, H. G., *D.S.O.*
Prophitt, W. J. G.
Ricci, L. A. da C.
Rogers, H., *O.B.E.*
Skinner, W. S., *O.B.E.*
Stapley, W. S. A.
Strickland, A. F., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*
Symes, E. A.
Telling, F. J.
Totton, H. K.
Wallace, R. R.
Wethey, E. H., *O.B.E.*
Whittington Ince, E. W.
Woodhouse, H. R. M., *O.B.E.*
Worthington, R. E., *D.S.C.*
Wright, N., *O.B.E.*
Youle, G. A., *O.B.E.*

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN THOSE IN LISTS I AND II AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Beardsworth, S. T.
Braine, R. A.
Brightman, E. E.
Brockman, C. W.
Cooper, N. T. P.
Duke, M. V.
Duckworth, A. D.
Enright, W. G. E., *O.B.E.*
Gibbons, H. A.
Gilheapy, J. W. E., *O.B.E.*
Glenister, C. E.
Hamnett, B., *O.B.E.*
Hargreaves, G. E. L.
Haslehurst, E.
Hawkesworth, R. A., *O.B.E.*
Holmes, A. W.
Hunter, H. P., *D.S.C.*
Isaac, H. T.
Johnson, R. H.
Jones, F. P. B.
Laybourne, A. W.
Lawrey, M.
Miller, J. A.
Millett, G. T.
Moore, G. H.
More, J. McL., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Pasmore, D. H.
Phillips, A. T.
Pine, G. F.
Pink, R. F.
Rae, C. H.
Rainier, W. P.
Rump, R. H.
Satterthwaite, E. S.
Shaw, A. P.
Shove, C. A., *O.B.E.*
Simpson, W. B. C.
Steele, W. R. C.
Strickland, P. S.
Thomson, G. H., *O.B.E.*
Wareham, D. S.
White, A. J. (*R.A.N.*).

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Bath, A. G., *O.B.E.*
Burton, E. S.
Crisp, E. C.
George, E. F. B.
Graham, L. J.
Hawkes, W. M.
Law, C. H.
Lloyd, C. K.
Mannin, F. R.
Nightingale, E. J.
Porter, F. R.
Prevett, H.
Rea, B. S., *M.B.E.*
Redhead, N. R.
Rogers, J. D. W.
Sweny, M. A. W.
Waters, R. K.
Weekes, V. G. H.
Wheeler, A. J.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Guinness, E. D., *R.D.*
Larkins, R. C., *R.D.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Paymaster Rear-Admiral m Arthur Foster Strickland, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... 10 July 1936

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1932

(†) m John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(†)*m Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. 31 Dec
(†)**m John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

3

1933

(†)m Frank Lankester Horsey, C.B., O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(†)m George Henry Thomson, O.B.E. 30 June
(†)m(A I *Sp*) Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Francis Kenelm Kempson ... 31 Dec

7

1934

(†) m (A I *Fr*) Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 June
(†) m Basil Frederick Hood, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(†)m David Sidney Lambert, O.B.E. 31 Dec
(†) *m Archibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

11

1935

m Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(†) m Paul Sebring Strickland ... 30 June
(†) m Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Alexander Charles Home ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *Sp*) *m Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci ... ... 31 Dec

16

1936

m Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
(†) *m Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 30 June
(†)*m William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(†) **m Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(†) (A I *Gr*) m William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 10 July
(†) m Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

23

1937

(†) m Henry Rogers... ... ... 30 June
(†) m Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. 30 June

25

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1926

(†) m Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

1

1927

(†) m William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Jan

*m Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 19 Jan

(†) m Herbert Charles Waldron, O.B.E. ... ... 24 Mar

(†) (A I *Fr*) m Basil Miles Peck ... 9 June

(†) (A I *Fr*) m Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Aug

(†) m William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct

(†) m Albert Blennerhassett Johnston 23 Oct

(†) m Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov

(†) *m Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. 9 Dec

10

1928

(†) m Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... 13 Jan

(†) m Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb

(†) (A I *Fr*) m William Mostyn Hawkes ... ... 20 Feb

(†) m Reginald Patrick MacKenzie 11 Mar

(†) (A I *Fr*) m Alexander Hunter Payne ... ... 3 Apr

(†) m Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. 22 May

(†) m Edwin Howard Drayson, O.B.E. 3 Aug

§(†) m Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept

(†) (A I *Fr*) m Francis Philip Bayly Jones ... ... 9 Nov

§(†)(A I *Gr*) m Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Nov

1928—*contd.*

(†) (A I *Gr*) m Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead (*Barrister-at-Law*) ... ... 2 Dec

(†) (A I *Fr*, A I *It*, A I *Sp*) m Gerald Easterby Maynard ... ... 26 Dec

22

1929

m § Rowland Christopher Jerram, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 20 Feb

(†) (A I *Sp*) m Frederick John Good 1 May

(†) m Walter Keir Campbell Grace 18 June

(†) m William David Stewart ... 24 Aug

(†) (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m William Wilson Cove ... ... 9 Oct

(†) *m Alan George Bath, O.B.E.... 18 Oct

(†)**(A I *Fr*) m Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Nov

(†) (A I *Fr*) m Noel Wright, O.B.E. 24 Dec

30

1930

(†) m Harold Dewar Norman ... 2 Jan

(†) m John McLeod More, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 10 Jan

(†) m Geoffrey Herbert Lane ... 30 Jan

(†) (A I *It*) m John Douglas Wales Rogers ... ... 31 Jan

§(†) m Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar

(†) m Charles Assheton Bowen ... 7 Apr

(†) m Edward Amyas Symes ... 5 May

(†) m Humphrey Hughes Simpson 15 July

§(†) m Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. 15 July

(†) m John Rowley Cundall ... 15 July

(†) (I *Gr*, A I *Fr*) m Alexander d'Orville Morse ... ... 15 Oct

(†) (A I *Gr*) m Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct

(†) m John Gordon Ashford ... 15 Oct

(†) m Eric Crosland Fenton ... 15 Oct

(†) (A I *Fr*) m Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct

(†) m James Gerald Johnson ... 15 Oct

(†) m Claude Bedford Hughes ... 15 Oct

47

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1931

m Eric Arthur Jolley, O.B.E. 15 Jan
(†)*m Reginald Howard Pearce ... 15 Jan
(†) m Andrew Richmond Henderson 15 Apr
(†) m George Harold Bankart ... 15 July
(†) m Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. ... ... 15 July
(†) m William Harold Watkins Winn 16 July
(†) m Donovan Connor Roe ... 15 Oct
(†) m Hume Andrew Gibbons ... 15 Oct
(†) m Edgar Stephen Apps... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Dennis Hathaway Paamore 9 Dec
(†) m Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E. 13 Dec
58

1932

(†) m Henry Jessop Kirkby ... 15 Jan
(†) m Humphrey Kenrick Totton... 15 Jan
(†) m George Esca Lyde Hargreaves 15 July
§(†)mHerbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. 15 July
(†) m Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. ... 21 July
m (†) Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Ernest Edward Brightman ... 31 Dec
(†) m Thomas Hurst Trust ... 31 Dec
(†) m Alan Edes Beall ... ... 31 Dec
(† m Mansergh Valentine Duke ... 31 Dec
(†) m Walter Russell Tucker ... 31 Dec
(†) m Basil Hartpole Bowen ... 31 Dec
70

1933

(†) m Aubrey John Wheeler ... 30 June
(*Barrister-at-Law.*)
(†) (A I *It*, A I *Sp*) m Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley ... ... 30 June
m Adrian Marriner Pigott ... ... 30 June
(†)m Frederick William Wedgwood 30 June
(†) m John Bowden Hobbs ... 30 June
(†) m Felix Roland Porter ... ... 30 June

1933—*contd.*

(†) m Edward Kennedy ... ... 30 June
(†) m William McBride ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Arthur Henry Parsons ... 31 Dec
(†) m Percy John Hiland ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Duncan Fairfax Forbes ... 31 Dec
(†) m Charles Alun Maurice-Jones 31 Dec
83

1934

(†) (A I *Fr*) m John Hugo Benwell Benwell-Lejeune ... ... 30 June
(†) m Harry Gordon Williams ... 30 June
(†) (A I *Fr*) m William Guy Ward-Smith ... ... 30 June
(†) m Richard Roy Wallace ... 30 June
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Rutherford Waddell Moore... ... ... 30 June
(†) m Royston Henry Johnson ... 30 June
(†) (I *Ar*, I *Fr*, A I *Gr*, A I *Sp*) mEric Julius Nightingale ... ... 30 June
(†) m Leslie John Graham ... 30 June
(†) m William Richard Campbell Steele ... ... 30 June
§(†) m Edward Loftus Tottenham O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(†) m Arthur Purves Shaw... ... 30 June
(†) m Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*
(†) m Arthur Dyce Duckworth ... 30 June
m Basil Duck Reed ... ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *Fr*, A I *Gr*)*m Hubert Percival Chapman ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Cecil Walter Brockman ... 31 Dec
(†) m Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Charles Harbottle Rae ... 31 Dec
(†) m Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m George Frederick Pine ... 31 Dec
(†) m Edward Scott Burton ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(†) m Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin 31 Dec
(†) m James Henry Bankes Herbert 31 Dec
(†) m Thomas Rayner Moore ... 31 Dec
107

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1935

m Lionel Edwin Northcott ... 30 June
(†) m Garnet Henry Wise ... ... 30 June
(†) m Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(Lent to Government of India.)
(†) m Kenneth Wallwyn James ... 30 June
(†) (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m Henry Hibbitt Harvey ... ... 30 June
(†) m Brian O'Farrell Gregory ... 30 June
(†) m John Allen Hussey ... ... 30 June
(†) m Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(†) m Charles Richard Allen ... 30 June
(†) m James Gordon Lorraine Faed 30 June
(†) m Horace Geldard Oswin ... 30 June
(†) m Richard Mann Bolster ... 30 June
(†) m Martin Lawrey ... ... 30 June
(Barrister-at-Law.)
(†) m Edgar Haslehurst ... ... 30 June
(†) m Clement Edward Glenister ... 30 June
(†) m Wallace Douglas Stranack ... 31 Dec
(†) m Hugh Bridgeman Twomey ... 31 Dec
(†) m Keith Leslie Dunn ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Christopher Joseph Blight Harris 31 Dec
(†) m John Arthur Miller ... ... 31 Dec
(†) *m Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. 31 Dec
(†) m William Brian Canning Simpson 31 Dec
(†) m Frederick Robert Joseph Mack, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *It*) m Charles Herbert Law 31 Dec
(Lent to N.Z. Division.)
(†) m Kenneth Unsworth White ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *Sp*) m Francis Drake Pearce 31 Dec
(†) m Mark Arthur William Sweny 31 Dec
(†) m Stuart Thomson Crichton ... 31 Dec
(†) m Douglas Oliver Henwood ... 31 Dec

136

1936

(†) m George Calcutt ... ... 30 June
(†) m Albert Stanley Wiggett ... 30 June
(†) m Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman 30 June
(†) (I *Tu*) m William Howard Bradley ... ... 30 June
(†) m Alfred George Spears ... 30 June
(†) m Alan Watson Laybourne ... 30 June

1936—*contd.*

(†) m Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith ... ... 30 June
§(†) m Laurence Arthur Boutwood 30 June
m Laurence Guest Gornall ... 30 June
(†) m Hugh Thomas Isaac ... 30 June
(†) m Norman Younger Clay ... 30 June
(I *Jp*) m Arthur Richard Thatcher 30 June
(†) m Norman Leslie Briggs Parker 31 Dec
(†) m Frank Mills Johnson... ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Arthur Percival Atwill *(Barrister-at-Law.)* 31 Dec
(†) (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m Alan Rousseau Bradshaw ... ... 31 Dec
§(†) m Roy Winn Lethbridge ... 31 Dec
(†) (I *It*) m Douglas Howard Doig... 31 Dec
(†) m Frank Ansell Haines... ... 31 Dec
(†) (I *Fr*, I *Gr*, A I *Rs*) m William Arthur Sharp ... ... 31 Dec
m Sidney Harwood Matthews ... 31 Dec
(†) m Cyril George Neeves ... ... 31 Dec
§(†) m John Dent ... ... 31 Dec

159

1937

(A I *Gr*) m Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs ... ... 30 June
(†) m Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate ... ... 30 June
(†) m Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper ... ... 30 June
(†) m Stuart Frank Stapleton ... 30 June
(†) m Stanley Thomas Beardsworth 30 June
(†) m Frederick James Telling ... 30 June
(†) m William Sydney Ashby Stapley ... ... 30 June
(A I *Sp*) m William Stevens Cooper 30 June
(†) m Gerald Howitt Courtier ... 30 June
(A I *Gr*) m John Eustace Pibworth 30 June
(†) m Alfred Gordon Jones ... 30 June
(†) (I *Jp*) m Theodore Eric Nave ... 30 June
m George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... 30 June
(†) m Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... ... 30 June
(†) m Harold Metcalfe Horne ... 30 June

174

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1924

m Bernard Neale Dalton ... ... 15 Oct

1

1930

(†) m Kenneth Fleming Green ... 15 Apr
(†) m Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr
(†) m William Yates ... ... 15 July
(†) m Edward Sidney Satterthwaite 15 July
m Richard Quintus Pine ... ... 15 Aug

1930—*contd.*

(†) m William James Grierson Prophit ... ... 29 Aug
m Arthur Collingwood Dickson ... 8 Sept
(†) m Percival John Arthur Moore 15 Oct
(†) m Frank Stewart Muller ... 15 Oct
m Eric Horace Harvey ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Ellis Campbell Crisp ... 15 Oct

12

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1931

m John Harry Kennedy ... ... 15 Jan
(†)m George Deering Selwood ... 15 Jan
(†)m Victor Evelyn Rusby... ... 15 Jan
(†) m Harry Prevett ... ... 15 Jan
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Leo Bertrand Harris Budge ... ... 15 Jan
m Geoffrey Mark Waters ... ... 27 Feb
(†) m Victor Robert Jordan ... 15 Apr
(†) m Richard Allix Braine ... 15 Apr
m Idris Treharne Rees ... ... 15 Apr
(†) m Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 Apr
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Philip Cyril Le Cras 15 Apr
(†)m Frederick Charles Driscoll ... 15 Apr
(†) m Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 Apr
(†) m Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr 15 Apr
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Norman Harold Shearburn ... ... 15 July
m Augustus James Valentine Chubb 15 July
(†) m George Wynford Best ... 15 July
(†)m Alan Robert Percy Brown ... 15 July
m Harry Philpot Koelle ... ... 16 Aug
(†) (I *Sp*, A I *Fr*) m Wilfred Graham Hewson ... ... 15 Oct
(Lent to N.Z. Division.)
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... ... 15 Oct
(†) Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... 15 Oct
(†) Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Hubert William Ernest Bennett ... ... 15 Oct
(†)m Robert Hugh Rump ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Raymond Frank Pink ... 15 Oct
39

1932

(†)Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett 15 Jan
(†) Dennis Shephard Wareham ... 15 Jan
(†) Edward Rolf Frederick Hok ... 11 Apr
(†) m Christopher Hugh Nicholson 15 Apr
(†) Hughes Campbell Lockyer ... 3 June
(†) Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... 15 July
(†) Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 July
(†) (A I *Fr*, A I *It*) John Edward Davie Smith ... ... 15 Oct
(†) (I *Sp*) Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Oct
48

1933

(†) Jack Richmond Allfrey ... ... 5 July
(†) Harold Stanley Parsons Watch... 15 Oct
John Strike Lancaster ... ... 15 Oct
(†) Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... 15 Oct
(†) Henry Reginald Harold ... 15 Oct
53

1934

(†) Claudius Alexander Herdman ... 15 Jan
Jack Kenneth Highton ... ... 12 July
(Lent to N.Z. Division.)

1934—*contd.*

(†) (I *Gr*) Ronald Forster Braidwood 12 July
(†) Frank Robert Mannin ... ... 12 Oct
Ralph Williamson Jones ... ... 12 Oct
(†) Ronald Wilson Paffard... ... 12 Oct
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons ... ... 12 Oct
60

1935

Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... 12 Jan
(†) Alan Melville Ackery ... ... 12 Jan
Leonard Alphonso Jeffery ... ... 15 Jan
Norman Edgar Denning ... ... 15 Apr
(†) Herbert Mansel Strachan Strachan-White ... ... 15 Apr
(†) Eric Francis Barnard George ... 15 Apr
(†) Dennis Austin Wilson ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman ... ... 15 Apr
Philip John Row ... ... 15 Apr
(†) Eric Alfred May... ... ... 15 July
Frank Langford Whitehouse ... 15 July
Richard Saint Evremond Evered Burston ... ... 1 Aug
Kenneth Lancelot Barrow ... ... 1 Aug
(I *It*, I *Rs*) Wilfred Geoffrey Stuart Tighe ... ... 1 Aug
(†)William Eric Brockman ... 1 Nov
(†)(I *Fr*, A I *Du*) Roy Eugene Sweny 1 Nov
76

1936

Charles John Cooper ... ... 1 Mar
(†)Glendenning Blamey ... ... 1 Mar
Francis Leonard Coleman ... 1 Mar
Paul Curteis Kennett ... ... 1 Mar
Gilbert Ferriby Franklin ... ... 1 Mar
Patrick Rycroft Maurice ... ... 1 Mar
John Allan Price ... ... 1 June
(†) (A I *Fr*) Denis A'Court Bergne 1 June
(†) John Henry Parkman Proctor 1 Aug
(†) John Theodore Shrimpton ... 1 Aug
(†) Arthur Alexander Loveridge ... 1 Aug
(†) Gerald Horace Ashby ... ... 1 Nov
James Penton McIntyre ... ... 1 Nov
Herbert John Reeder ... ... 1 Nov
90

1937

John Harvey McGregor ... ... 1 Feb
(†) Guy Tregarthen Millett ... 1 Mar
Leslie Wilson Pring ... ... 1 June
(†) Arthur Francis Blowers ... ... 1 June
Gerald Huthwaite Moore ... ... 1 June
(†)Robert Lancelot Cole ... ... 1 June
Alwyn Thomas Lavender Covey-Crump ... ... 1 June
†John Samuel Swindell Smith ... 1 Sept
(†)†(A I *Fr*, A I *It*) Robert Michael Phelps Skinner ... ... 1 Sept
99

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1929

†Maurice Hubert Knott ... ... 1 Nov ‡
†Alexander Lade ... ... 1 Nov ‡
(†) †Victor George Haye Weekes ... 1 Nov ‡
(†)†John Michael Hogan ... ... 1 Nov ‡
†Dudley Pedro Haigh Pearson ... 1 Dec ‡
†Harold Hosford Barry ... ... 1 Dec ‡
6

1930

(†)†Jack Raymond Haysom ... 1 Feb‡
(†) †Walter Bernard Charles Cooper Evans ... ... 15 Apr‡
†Alfred Lionel Tapper ... ... 15 Apr‡
†Eardley Gwatkin Somerset Maclean 1 May‡
†John Hugh Peterson Clover ... 15 June‡
†Frederic James ... ... 15 June‡
†Henry Herbert Lyttleton Shewell [GM] ... ... 15 July
Richard Colville ... ... 15 Sept‡
Cecil Bryer Hinde ... ... 15 Sept
John Courtenay Evered Burston ... 15 Sept
†Thomas Tristram Theophilus ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
†William Karslake Cornish-Bowden 15 Oct
Arthur Kenneth Tucker ... ... 15 Dec
†George Douglas Godfrey ... ... 15 Dec
20

1931

(†)†John Edward Langdon ... 15 June
William Roger Vallance ... ... 15 June
†Godfrey Benjamin Teale ... ... 15 June
James Finlay ... ... 15 July
†Alexander Charles Mathews ... 15 July
John Garfield Bennett [GM] ... 1 Aug
†Kenneth Forman ... ... 30 Sept
†Eric Ernest Hitchens ... ... 1 Oct
†Morrice Alexander McMullen ... 1 Oct
James Alexander Angus ... ... 1 Oct
†William James Farrell ... ... 1 Oct
†(I *Sp*) Alan Edgar Nicholas Merry 1 Oct
†Ronald Vernon Brockman ... 1 Oct
†Jack William Frederick Gwillim... 1 Oct
(†)†Alfred Hawkins ... ... 1 Oct
35

1932

†(I *It*) (A I *Gr*) George Russell Lavers ... ... 1 Apr
(I *Sp*) Charles Coulton Elliott ... 1 Apr
(A I *Fr*) Noel George McIntosh Holland ... ... 1 Apr
†Richard Arthur James Owen ... 1 June
Edward Nelson Hickson ... ... 1 June

1932—*contd.*

†(A I *Fr*) George Charles Desbrisay Curnock ... ... 1 June
Christopher Parsons ... ... 1 June
†(I *Po*, A I *Sp*)Edward James Webb 1 June
†Edmund Francis Burkitt ... ... 1 June
Arthur Roosevelt Jackson ... ... 1 June
†George Douglas Ardron ... ... 1 June
†Jack Davey Price ... ... 1 July
(A I *Gr*) Francis Montagu Maxwell Ommanney ... ... 1 July
†William Wallace Sheppard ... 1 July
†Alexander Walter Richards [GM] 1 Aug
†Eric Nelson Richardson ... ... 1 Oct
†Lyulph Lumley ... ... 1 Oct
Robin Bousfield ... ... 1 Oct
John Ellerton ... ... 1 Oct
George Harry Nicholls ... ... 1 Oct
55

1933

†Frank Vernon Harrison ... ... 1 Apr
†(A I *Fr*) David Armstrong ... 1 Apr
†William Robert Tinniswood ... 1 June
John Osmund Britton ... ... 1 June
Robert Henry Allen ... ... 1 June
(I *Gr*, A I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) Arthur George David Davidson [GM] ... ... 1 Sept
John Harold Taylor ... ... 1 Oct
†Denys Laundy Blowers ... ... 1 Oct
Kenneth Henry Derwent ... ... 1 Oct
Francis John Hans Rathborne ... 1 Nov
Humfrey Fisher Crosby Halahan ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
66

1934

Robert Law Kirby ... ... 1 May
m John Blundell, M.B.E. ... ... 8 May
†James Edwin Stevens ... ... 1 June
Anthony Woodifield ... ... 1 June
†William Reginald Michell... ... 1 June
†Charles Henry Anslow Harper .. 1 June
Sydney Andrew Boyd Morant ... 1 July
†James Wallace Maulden [GM] ... 1 July
Paul Rendall Read ... ... 1 Aug
Rowland Herbert Colby ... ... 1 Sept
Horace Collier Lyddon ... ... 1 Sept
Rupert Hildebrand Alington ... 1 Sept
Mervyn David Howell-Davies ... 1 Oct
(A I *Gr*) Alfred Douglas Gilbert ... 1 Oct
(A I *Gr*) Geoffrey Heaton Stanning 1 Oct
William Arthur Charles Collings ... 1 Oct
Garforth Savignac Mowll ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Stuart Patrick Marrs ... 1 Nov
Thomas Gordon Putt Luxmoore ... 1 Dec
Peter Weekes ... ... 1 Dec
†Charles Kerr Thorneycroft Wheen 1 Dec
87

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1935

Leslie Gilman ... ... 1 May
Geoffrey Inderwick Palmer ... 1 June
Lewis George Underhill ... ... 1 June
Royal Newland Ashby ... ... 1 June
John Kingdon Watkins ... ... 1 June
Kenneth Haydn Farnhill ... ... 1 June
Henry Stuart Spittle ... ... 1 June
Ian Godson Mason ... ... 1 Oct
Antony David Merlin Williams ... 1 Oct
Alan Duncan Baird ... ... 1 Oct
Clayton Eveleigh Smith ... ... 1 Nov
Herbert Sidney Thomas Osborne ... 1 Nov
Norman Steel Grant ... ... 1 Nov
Richard Herbert Rooper Dakeyne 1 Nov
James Goolden Batchelor ... ... 1 Nov
(*I Gr*) John Ralph Stewart Engledue ... ... 1 Nov
John Stewart Biggie ... ... 1 Nov
104

1936

John Pechell Parker ... ... 1 Jan
Geoffrey Archer Henderson ... 1 Jan
John Charles [**GM**] ... ... 1 Mar
Peter Frederick George Page ... 1 Apr
Hubert Eric Blakeway Jenkinson... 1 May
Maurice Amedee Tash ... ... 1 June
Richard Murray Garside ... ... 1 June
Leslie Edward Wright ... ... 1 June
George Alfred Buck... ... ... 1 June
m Francis Henry Stevens, M.B.E., M.S.M. ... ... 16 June
Patrick George Bowden ... ... 1 July
John Douglas Trythall ... ... 1 July
Arthur Heywood Edmondson ... 1 July
John Hepworth Osborne ... ... 1 July
Guy Beresford Roberts Shelton Harris ... ... 1 July
Basil Kenneth Freedman [**GM**] ... 1 Aug
Thomas Patrick Gillespie ... ... 1 Aug
Peter William Bernard Clarke ... 1 Sept
John Stewart Theobald ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Dawson Sterndale-Bennett 1 Oct
George Victor King ... ... 1 Oct

1936—*contd.*

mCourteney Percy Please Brice ... 5 Oct
Arthur James Pack ... ... 1 Nov
Peter Alan Victor Lloyd-Bostock ... 1 Nov
John Henry Melvin Cole ... ... 1 Nov
(*I Sp*) Warren Stanley Tute ... 1 Nov
m Charles James Wahab Enwright 28 Nov
m David Christopher Aherne ... 8 Dec
132

1937

Robert Walton Bell... ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Carter ... ... 1 Jan
m Nicholas Frank Flynn, M.B.E. 4 Jan
Brian Stewart Jones ... 16 Jan
m Percy Mark Cox ... ... 7 Feb
m Charles Abert Gill ... ... 26 Feb
Desmond Ernest Jenkins ... ... 1 Mar
Henry Edward Pinchin ... ... 1 Apr
m Otto Henry Cecil Dymond ... 9 Apr
George Albert Williams ... ... 1 May
Howard Guy Victor Meller... ... 1 June
(A *I Gr*) Francis Thomas Clements 1 June
John Gordon Stanning ... ... 1 June
Noel Lawrence Clifford Richards ... 1 June
Peter Francis Gick ... ... 1 July
John Llewellyn Lindop ... ... 1 July
Anthony Milles Messenger ... ... 1 July
Henry John Hall ... ... 1 July
Thomas Charles Sherwin [**GM**] ... 1 Aug
m George Edward James Messervy 2 Aug
Robert Alfred Nicholson Osborne... 1 Sept
Gerard Robert Roantree ... ... 1 Sept
Harold Reginald Butchers ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Alfred Bryant Hilliar ... ... 1 Sept
John Nicholas Rennie ... ... 1 Sept
Dermot Chenevix Coote ... ... 1 Oct
George Thomas Weston Clements... 1 Oct
Eric Vredenburg Inglesby ... ... 1 Oct
Reginald Nevill Dacosta Porter ... 1 Oct
Lionel William Besant Cotching ... 1 Oct
Douglas John Robert Snelling ... 1 Oct
Patrick William Talgai Hanmer ... 1 Oct
164

PROBATIONARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1937

Frederick Victor Baker ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Henry Bishop Clark ... 1 Apr
Basil MacIver Edwards ... ... 1 Apr
David Mervyn Lloyd ... ... 1 Apr
Geoffrey Holland Slade ... ... 1 Apr
Rodney Simon Flynn ... ... 1 Apr
John Edward Charles Frederick Owen Stoy ... ... 1 Apr
Barnard Thomas Evans ... ... 1 Apr
Douglas Vernon Jesseman ... 1 Apr
Jack Frederick Harvey ... ... 1 Apr
Percy Howard Williams ... ... 1 Apr
Bernard John James Patrick Robinson ... ... 1 Apr
Eric James Shelbourn ... ... 1 Apr
Harold Lewis Cryer ... ... 1 Apr

1937—*contd.*

Neville Lindsay Cummin Spencer 1 Apr
Edward Milbourne Richardson ... 1 Apr
Ian Hamilton ... ... 1 Apr
Hugh Wilfred Lankester Haynes ... 1 Apr
Wilton Henry Heathcote ... ... 1 Apr
Russell Dudley-Smith ... ... 1 Apr
Bernard Hutton Dunn ... ... 1 Apr
Cecil Walter Hillman ... ... 1 July
John Beresford Williams ... ... 1 July
John Percival Coulton ... ... 1 July
George Alexander Tanner ... ... 1 July
Ronald Thomas Owen ... ... 1 July
Edward Albert Jones Collard ... 1 July
Geoffrey Elmer Farley-Davies ... 1 July
Wilfrid Llewelyn Frederick Hughes 1 July

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1935

Arthur Michael Nagle ... ... 1 Nov
1

1936

James Robert Fenley ... ... 1 Mar
David Anthony Greenhalgh ... 1 Apr
(1 *Fr*) Maurice Kingsbury Overend 1 May
Reginald Pendennis Peter ... ... 1 June
Charles Edward Trythall ... ... 1 June
George Alwyne Bailey ... ... 1 June
William Gordon Jack ... ... 1 June
Roderick Evan Dumaresq Ashton James ... ... 1 July
Guy Arthur William Haslam ... 1 July
(1 *Fr*) Walter Cecil Foster Grant-Dalton ... ... 1 July
Arthur Henry Barton ... ... 1 Sept
John Patrick Moore Godber ... 1 Sept

1936—*contd.*

Arthur Leslie Pearson ... ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Samuel Bucknall ... ... 1 Sept
John Gordon Phillips ... ... 1 Oct
Hugh Michael de Bohun Lipscomb 1 Oct
James Percy Knowles Harkness ... 1 Oct
Leslie Sutherland ... ... 1 Oct
Norman Eric Summers ... ... 1 Oct
Jephthah Gerald West ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Donald Price ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Richard David Mark Waddington Thomas-Ferrand ... ... 1 Oct
Geoffrey Harold Lewis Kitson ... 1 Nov
Richard Hugh Garwood ... ... 1 Nov
25

1937

Peter Christopher Eliot ... ... 1 Jan
26

ACTING PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1937

Gerald Wallace Duthoit Spriggs ... 1 Sept
William Samuel Ashburner Lucas 1 Sept
Michael Eustace Montgomery ... 1 Sept
Alastair James Petrie-Hay... ... 1 Sept
Guy Patrick Bewley ... ... 1 Sept
Michael John Chandler ... ... 1 Sept
William James Nicholas Rutherford 1 Sept
Albert William Hazelwood... ... 1 Sept

1937—*contd.*

Vivian Edward Marshall May ... 1 Sept
Gerald Robin Muir ... ... 1 Sept
Murray Rogers ... ... 1 Sept
Jack Trevor Grist ... ... 1 Sept
James O'Hara ... ... 1 Sept
Anthony Peter Wilkinson ... ... 1 Sept
14

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1935

Roy Massingberd Pentreath Allenby 1 Sept
1

1936

Albert Kenneth David Edmunds ... 1 Jan
Norman Richard Beach ... ... 1 Jan
William Hugh Field ... ... 1 Jan
Ernest Richard Wheeler ... ... 1 Jan
Roland Miles Levett ... ... 1 Jan
John Douglas Cox ... ... 1 Jan
John Vivian Auchmuty Musters ... 1 Jan
John Hutton-Attenborough ... 1 Jan
Timothy Bruce Newton Caws ... 1 Jan
Anthony Charles Reynolds ... 1 Jan
Arthur Leonard Sandeman Allen ... 1 Jan
Douglas Charles Woolf ... ... 1 Jan
Dudley John Mathias ... ... 1 Jan
Peter John Dowdeswell ... ... 1 Sept
John Loftus Rigge ... ... 1 Sept
Colin Charles Harrison Dunlop ... 1 Sept
Robert Woodthorpe Browne ... 1 Sept
Stanley Patrick McGuire ... ... 1 Sept
Kendall Edward Moxon Browne ... 1 Sept
Brownlow Villiers Layard ... 1 Sept
Michael Bremer Speare-Cole ... 1 Sept

1936—*contd.*

Peter Henry Garland Richardson ... 1 Sept
Alan Moir Jamieson ... ... 1 Sept
James Dudley Dimock Henessey Smith 1 Sept
Denis William Sherwood ... ... 1 Oct
26

1937

Donald Howard Tyler ... ... 1 Jan
George Byng... ... ... 1 Jan
David Anthony Marks ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Harold Percy Browne ... 1 Jan
Walter Terence Blunt ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Brooke Webb ... ... 1 Jan
Michael Sehmer ... ... 1 Jan
David Andrew Yeo ... ... 1 Jan
Robert William Kego ... ... 1 Jan
Edwin John Loftus Wright ... 1 Feb
Robert Arthur Henry Cox... ... 1 Feb
Frederick Edward Astley-Jones ... 1 May
Frank Lancaster Rawles ... ... 1 May
John Russell Simpson ... ... 1 May
John Michael Wade... ... ... 1 May
Henry Home Cook ... ... 1 May
Ian Field Westmacott ... ... 1 May
Ronald Lee White ... ... 1 May
Hilary James Coughtrie Cotter ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*

Ronald George Phillips ... ... 1 May
William Ronald Miller ... ... 1 May
Terence Grenfell Graham ... ... 1 May
Geoffrey Herbert Boxer ... ... 1 May
Frederick Anthony Porter Fausset 1 May
Horace Robert Vine ... ... 1 May

1937—*contd.*

William Hutton-Attenborough ... 1 May
Arthur Charles Wilson Jones ... 1 May
William Merrick Elderton ... ... 1 May
Dennis Hughes Jackson ... ... 1 Sept

55

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1937

David Charles Jourdain ... ... 1 Jan
Victor Drake Colville ... ... 1 Jan
James Haddon Turner ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Nigel Forbes Glennie ... 1 Jan
Roger Roland Sutton Fisher ... 1 Jan
Peter White ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Keith Pallot ... ... 1 Jan
Christopher Ker Gray ... ... 1 Jan
Maurice Laborda ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Harold Martin ... ... 1 Jan
Roger Craven Lamb ... ... 1 Jan
James Sidney Corydon Thomas ... 1 Jan
John Roger Potts ... ... 1 Jan
Adrian Cecil Westwood Bromley ... 1 Jan
Mark Stanford Gotto ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Magill Young ... ... 1 Jan
Michael John Homer Collins ... 1 Jan
Geoffrey Cecil Lindop ... ... 1 Jan
Michael Birkbeck Coleridge Sumner 1 Jan
Richard Ivor Desmond Tiddy ... 1 Jan
Harold Desmond Frost ... ... 1 Jan
Frank Wright Hearn ... ... 1 Jan
William George Marshall ... ... 1 May
Andre John Boyd ... ... 1 May
Michael Chamney Lawder ... ... 1 May
Patrick Graham Goodenough Bayly 1 May

1937—*contd.*

Thomas Peter Balderson Wilkinson 1 May
Robin Basil Angel ... ... 1 May
Donald Behenna Jeffery ... ... 1 May
Charles Jack Litchfield ... ... 1 May
Kenneth Arthur Crawley ... ... 1 May
Thomas Keith Evans ... ... 1 May
Noel Reginald Weston Clements ... 1 May
Idwal Robert Humphrey ... ... 1 May
Michael Bernard Harvey ... ... 1 May
Anthony William Gossage ... ... 1 Sept
Anthony William Hankin ... ... 1 Sept
John Alexander Hutchison ... 1 Sept
Ronald Douglas Ross ... ... 1 Sept
James Noel Humphreys ... ... 1 Sept
Denis John Calnan ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Maurice Landon Ray ... 1 Sept
Peter John Glason ... ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Philip Dannan ... ... 1 Sept
Robert James Bell Finlay ... ... 1 Sept
Esmond Arthur Berrey ... ... 1 Sept
George Martin Buckle Fletcher ... 1 Sept
Robert Norman Heard ... ... 1 Sept
Brian Stansfeld Mallory ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Geoffrey Thatcher ... 1 Sept
Leslie de Nedham William Penn-Gaskell ... ... 1 Sept

51

SHIPWRIGHT COMMANDER.

1937

m Hubert Stanley Sansford ... ... 18 Jan

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1935

m Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... ... 30 June
m William Henry Royall, M.B.E. 25 Oct

2

1936

m Harry Watson ... ... 30 June

3

1937

m Harry Ivan Walter Lush ... 3 Jan
m William Alfred Cheer ... ... 4 Feb
m George Augustus Evans ... 5 Aug
m Cecil Albert Pike... ... ... 5 Sept
m Ernest Alfred Watts ... ... 7 Sept

8

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

m Lionel Vinton, M.B.E. ... ... 27 Nov 34
m Daniel Frank Keefe ... ... 9 Mar 37

2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

m John Charles Warren ... 5 Dec 36
m James William Cooper ... 30 Apr 37
m William Hough ... 18 July 37

m Thomas Henry Hall ... ... 10 Aug 37
George Edwin Ashton ... ... 10 Aug 37

5

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTER COMMANDER.

1937

m Arthur David Lewis, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... ... 1 May

HEADMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1935

m Francis John Hill ... ... 9 Apr
m Frederick Storer, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
2

1936

m George Herbert Ivor Rickers, M.B.E. ... ... 19 May
m Gordon Lough ... ... 29 Sept
4

1937

m Thomas George Cooke ... ... 18 Mar
5

HEADMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1930

m Arthur George Betts ... ... 25 Sept
1

1931

m Walter Henry Harvey ... ... 29 Dec
2

1932

m Edward Sawle Clark ... ... 1 Jan
m Frederick James Guppy... ... 7 Dec
4

1933

m William Frederick Plant ... 27 Jan
m Claude Harold Welton ... ... 4 Feb
6

1934

m George Harry Nicholls ... ... 25 Feb
7

1936

mThomas William Hugill, B.A. ... 20 Feb
mFrederick John Giles ... ... 20 Feb
mArthur Wellesley Mills ... ... 28 Aug
10

1937

m George Roberts ... ... 3 Aug
11

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1937

m Bertie James Hoare ... ... 10 Sept

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1924

Po m Alfred Harold Turton ... 1 Aug
1

1925

Ch m Gilbert Royston Jaques ... 28 May
2

1926

Po m Cecil Grey Elliott ... ... 3 July
Po (T) m Ernest Arthur Deverill 7 Oct
Dev QC(T) m James Duncan ... 7 Oct
Po m Herbert Samuel Cooper ... 14 Dec
Dev m James Thomas King ... 14 Dec
Ch m Herbert Dodge ... ... 14 Dec

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

Dev m Cedric William Clarke, *D.S.C.* ... ... 14 Dec
Ch (T) m Joseph William Parry... 14 Dec
Ch m Harry Flawn Downing ... 14 Dec
Dev (T) m Harry Greenslade ... 14 Dec

12

1927

Dev m Norman Benjamin Cudd ... 7 Mar
Po m Henry Swales, M.B.E., D.S.M. 7 Mar
Ch m Horace Herbert Brown ... 7 Mar
Dev m George May... ... ... 7 Mar
Po (T) m Frederick James Wood 7 Mar
Dev (T) m William George Pappin 7 Mar
Ch (T) m Harold James Taylor ... 7 June
Po m Frederick Meredith Goodger 7 June
Po m Charles Henry Nash ... 7 June
Dev m Samuel Avery, D.S.M. ... 7 June
Po (T) m James Bunce ... ... 7 June
Dev m Walter James Scoble Soper 7 June
Po (T) m John Frederick Arber ... 7 June
Po (T) m Arthur Powell ... ... 7 June
Dev m William John Clarence Bateman Couzins ... ... 7 June
Ch m William Clarke ... ... 7 June
Dev *QC* m James Arthur Roberts 7 June
Po m Ernest Cove ... ... 7 June
Dev m John Pengelly ... ... 7 June
Dev † m John Steele ... ... 7 June
Po (T) m Thomas Allen ... ... 14 June
Po m James Henry Scrivens ... 22 June
Po m Alfred Charles Boddie ... 22 June
Dev (T) m Albert Edward Allen ... 22 June
Po m Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor ... ... 22 June
Dev m Frank Herbert Jones ... 22 June
Po m Douglas Sapte Williams ... 13 July
Po *QC* (T) m Edwin Drewett ... 13 July
Po (T) m Frederick William Hale 13 July
Ch m Joseph Renton ... ... 13 July
Po (T) m Frank William Bowden 13 July

1927—*contd.*

Po m Arthur Burton, D.S.M ... 13 July
Dev m Sydney Brook ... ... 13 July
Po (T) m Herbert Verdi Walker ... 13 July
Ch m Percy Albert Merrin ... 13 July
Ch (T) m James Penman... ... 13 July
Po (T) m Arthur Smith ... ... 13 July
Po †m Ernest Francis Ayling ... 13 July
Po (T) m George Jesse Pike ... 13 July
Dev m Ernest Edward Grashoff ... 13 July
Dev m George Parker Morris ... 13 July
Dev † m George Percy Harwood ... 13 July
Po m William Arthur James Aldridge ... ... 13 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Frederick James Woodward 13 July
Po m John Arthur de Ste Croix ... 13 July
Po m Alfred Fathers ... ... 13 July
Po m Isaac Edward Roberts ... 13 July
Dev m Reginald James Maunder ... 23 July
Po m Joseph Exton ... ... 5 Dec
Dev (T) m Francis James Titball ... 5 Dec
Dev (T) m Ernest William Niblett 5 Dec
Po m Alfred Ernest James Lamport ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m George Harold Disbery 12 Dec
Ch (T) m Henry Alfred Wilson ... 12 Dec
Dev (T) m James Henry Davies ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m William Daniel Chillistone... ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Harry Hewitt ... ... 12 Dec
Ch m Harry Bailey ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Oliver Stanley French... 12 Dec
Dev m James Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T) m Robert Joseph Greening 12 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Dev (T) m Harold Treverton Bromidge ... ... 12 Dec

75

1928

Dev m Frederick Thomas Gribbon 16 Feb
Po (T) m Edward Leonard Colsell 1 Mar
Po m Bertie Hunt... ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) m Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T) m William Richard Mason 1 Mar
Dev (T) m Ernest Walter Goodey... 1 Mar
Po m Edward William Roberts ... 1 Mar
Po m William Paige ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T) m Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T) m Bert Batchelor ... ... 1 Mar

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

Ch	(T) m William Ernest Wheele, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Dev	(T) mLeopold Augustus Downin	1 Mar
Po	m†William Putman	1 Mar
Dev	*QC*(T) m Alfred Edmund Perry, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Po	(T) m Michael McCarthy ...	7 Apr
Dev	(T) m James Balsdon, D.S.M.	4 June
Dev	(T) m John Henry Garner ...	13 June
Po	(T) m Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale	13 June
Po	†m Charles Legg Durden ...	13 June
Dev	m Frederick William Nicholls	13 June
Po	†m *QC* Harry Creasey ...	13 June
Po	m Frederick William Darbin...	13 June
Po	m James Ignatius Collins ...	13 June
Po	(T) m William Allen Parsons...	13 June
Dev	m Sydney James McCarthy, M.B.E.	22 June
Po	(T) m Percy James Semmens	22 June
Po	(T) m Walter Christmas ...	22 June
Ch	m Edward Williams	22 June
Po	m Frederick Charles Castle ...	22 June
Dev	m Frederick James Smith ...	22 June
Po	mRichard Edmond John Fowler	22 June
Po	m Frank Vernon Cook ...	22 June
Dev	(T) m William McKie Jackson (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	12 July
Po	m Henry William Ellender ...	26 Aug
Po	(T) m Walter George Smith ...	26 Aug
Dev	m Frederick George Roper ...	28 Sept
Po	(T) m George Ernest Mugridge	28 Sept
Ch	m Cecil Frederick Austin ...	28 Sept
Dev	m Alfred John Paul	28 Sept
Ch	(T) m Ernest Savage ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	28 Sept
Po	m Alfred James Harvey ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	28 Sept
Ch	m Richard Frank Lambert ...	28 Sept
Po	(T)*QC*m Henry Charles Skinner	28 Sept
Po	(T) m Arthur George Gentry...	1 Nov
Ch	(T) m Reginald Thomas Philpott	1 Nov
Po	(T) m Joseph Wilfred Ferns ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) m Richard Harold Shipcott	1 Nov
Dev	(T) m William James Bevan	1 Nov
Dev	(T) m William Henry Hoyle, D.S.M.	1 Nov

124

1929

Po	m Stanley Hancock	21 Jan
Ch	m William Gordon Tyrwhitt-Bettridge	1 Mar
Po	m Albert Edward Kearn ...	22 June

127

1932

Ch	m *QC* Bernard Balderston ...	12 Nov
Po	(T) m Horace Joseph Garnham	12 Nov
Po	(T) m Albert Victor Rowe ...	12 Nov
Dev	m Patrick Connolly	12 Nov
Po	†m Roland Arthur Wright ...	12 Nov
Ch	*QC* m William Douglas Huke	12 Nov
Po	m Albert Edward Victor House	12 Nov
Po	(T) m Thomas Joseph Doyle...	12 Nov
Po	(T) m Cecil Joseph Lissimore	12 Nov
Po	(T) *QC* m William Christopher Hampton	12 Nov

137

1933

Dev	†m*QC* William George Mallett	1 Apr
Dev	m George Alexander Robertson	1 Apr
Po	m Rex Davis	1 Apr
Po	(T) m George James Parker ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) m Edwin Farrier Pillar ...	1 Apr
Po	m Walter George Edwards ...	1 Apr
Po	m Edward Frederic Durrant	1 Apr
Ch	m Charles Robert Clarke ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Archibald Grieve ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Alfred Henry Budden...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Avrie Read Boyce ...	1 July
Po	†m*QC* George Enos Allen ...	1 July
Dev	†m*QC* Archibald Garden ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 July
Dev	(T) m *QC* George Albert Gough	1 July
Po	†m*QC* Roderick George William Mills	1 July
Ch	m Ernest Archer	1 July
Po	m Thomas Jesse Dimmick ...	1 July
Dev	†m*QC* Lionel Walter Charles Clark...	1 July
Dev	(T)m*QC* John James Hazelwood	1 July
Po	m Percy Mathias Corben ...	1 Oct
Ch	†m*QC* Harry Ivan Farmer ...	1 Oct
Ch	m*QC* Edgar Charles Cyril Parkes	1 Oct
Po	(T) m Henry Algernon Hill ...	1 Oct

160

1934

Dev	m Edgar Charles Curtain ...	1 Oct
Ch	m Edward George Thurygill...	1 Jan
Dev	m Charles Henry Mashford ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) m Frank Chard	1 Apr
Dev	m George Leopold Smith ...	1 Apr
Ch	†mSamuel Frederick Fullerton	1 Apr
Dev	m John Shorten	1 Apr
Ch	m *QC* John Newbery Richards	1 July
Dev	(T) m Harry Edgecombe ...	1 July
Po	m Thomas Horsman Bandy ...	1 July
Dev	m Richard Ford Bunt ...	1 July
Po	†m Leonard Lewis Stonham...	1 July
Po	(T) mFrederick Pannell Morley	1 July
Po	m James Sidney Cleary ...	1 July
Po	(T) m Arthur John Barrow ...	1 July
Ch	†m Edgar Chadwick	1 July

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

Dev m Horace Kadwill ... ... 1 Oct
Ch †m Llewellyn Fred Scillitoe ... 1 Oct
Ch m Oscar Yeadon Munson ... 1 Oct
Po m Joseph Dobson ... ... 1 Oct
180

1935

Dev †m Harold Francis Scrutton... 1 Jan
Dev (T) m Charles Neville Collings Jasper ... ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m Edward Gee ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Frederick William Ings ... 1 Jan
Po †m Albert Patrick Welch ... 1 Jan
Po m Albert Edward Stanley ... 1 Jan
Po †m *QC* John Henry Godfrey... 1 Jan
Po (T) m Leonard Charles de Voil 1 Apr
Po (T) m*QC* Hedley James Bundy 1 Apr
Po (T) m William James Wilson 1 Apr
Dev m Frederick Luxton ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Sidney Edgar Harry Mitchell 1 Apr
Ch †m *QC*Basil Henry Charlton... 1 Apr
Ch m *QC* Alfred William Davis ... 1 Apr
Po (T) m Harold John Read Saunders ... ... 1 July
Po (T) m William James George Beresford Hayter ... ... 1 July
Po †m Donovon William Harris... 1 July
Ch m Norman Clifford Brisby ... 1 July
Ch †m William John Cocks ... 1 July
Ch (T)mWilliam Edmund Wheeler 1 Oct
Dev (T) m Ernest Richards ... 1 Oct
Po (T) m Albert James Dennis ... 1 Oct
202

1936

Dev m Benedict Quick ... ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m Alfred Albert King ... 1 Jan
Po m Ernest Edward Goodall ... 1 Jan
Po m Antony Moody ... ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m Henry Charles Hunt ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po m Albert William Baker ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m Thomas Alexander Porter 1 Jan
Ch †m*QC* Lewis Charles Koester 1 Jan
Dev †m Frederick Jane ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Alfred George Gregory ... 1 Apr
Dev m Clifford Wittenham Squires 1 Apr
Po (T) m Archibald William Seabrook ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m Leslie Stubbs ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Archibald Graham McLachlan 1 Apr
Po (T) m Ambrose Edwin Nicholls 1 Apr
Po (T) m Reginald Augustus Cook 1 Apr
Po (T) m *QC* Bernard Evelyn Chitty ... ... 1 July
Po (T) m James Edwin Duffy ... 1 July
Dev †m George Lauchlan Ross ... 1 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po †m Frederick Charles Rowland 1 July
Ch *QC*m George Walter Morgan 1 July
Po m Albert Cornelius Varlow ... 1 July
Po (T) m Samuel Cooper Gregory 1 July

1936—*contd.*

Ch (T) m Alfred John Gouffini ... 1 July
Po m Ernest Hayter ... ... 1 July
Dev (T) m Thomas Hubert Hook 1 July
Dev (T) m Percy Dennis ... ... 1 July
Ch (T) m Frederick Ernest Victor Mathews ... ... 1 Oct
Po (T) m John Robert Smith ... 1 Oct
Ch m William Lionel Maynard Jealous ... ... 1 Oct
Ch †m *QC* John Percy Chandler 1 Oct
Po m Frederick Walter Jelliff ... 1 Oct
Po †mHarry George Hubert Tozer 1 Oct
Po (T) m William Henley ... 1 Oct
Po m Leslie Ernest Harris ... 1 Oct
Po †m*QC* Jack George Ralph Titheridge ... ... 1 Oct
Dev (T) (A I *Gr*) m Albert Orrell Henry Ashthorpe ... ... 1 Oct
Po (T) m Thomas John Gilbert Davis... ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m *QC* Anthony Rafferty ... 1 Oct
Dev m (T) William Grant... ... 26 Dec
242

1937

Po m Benjamin John Anslow ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m *QC* Ralph Thomas White 1 Jan
Po m William Nettleship... ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m Geoffrey Oliver Horrell 1 Jan
Dev †mFrederick Robert Hellier Pease ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Dev †m *QC* Frederick James Gould 1 Jan
Ch †m Arthur John Steele ... 1 Jan
Po (T) m *QC* Frederick Jefferson 1 Apr
Ch m Stanley Bertie Hall ... 1 Apr
Dev (T) m William Emmanuel Hayward ... ... 1 Apr
Po (T) m Marcus William Leonard Goldfinch ... ... 1 Apr
Po †m *QC* William James Durrant 1 Apr
Ch m Herbert Dimmock ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Frederick John Harding ... 1 Apr
Po m Charles George Baily ... 1 Apr
Dev (T)mWilliam Frederick Horace Lewis... ... ... 1 July
Dev (T) m Ernest Albert Durnford 1 July
Po (T) m Percy Hewitt ... ... 1 July
Dev (T) m George William Muirhead 1 July
Dev (T) m Sidney William Darracott 1 July
Po m Henry Luly Cox ... 1 July
Po m†Victor Wallace Poore ... 1 July
Dev (T) m Frank Alexander Reffell 1 Oct
Po (T) m Henry Vernon Jeffries... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T) m Henry Lewis ... ... 1 Oct
Po (T) m Harry Cornford Hird ... 1 Oct
Po (T) m *QC* Wallace Bruce Burns 1 Oct
Ch m William Marjot ... ... 1 Oct
Ch *QC* m †Edwin William Gillot 1 Oct
Dev (T) m Herbert Keen ... ... 1 Oct
Po m† Albert Edward Jacobs ... 1 Oct
273

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

(NOTE.—*Gunners and Gunners* (T) *promoted to those ranks on and after the 1st October, 1937, are shown in separate lists.*)

1927

Ch	m Thomas Strachan		1 Oct
	1		

1928

Po	(T) m *QC* Robert John Lowe		1 Jan
Po	(T) m Alfred Godfrey Nicholls		1 Jan
Po	(T) m William George Cotgrove		1 Jan
Po	(T) m John Alexander Jago ...		1 Jan
Dev	m Horace James Smart ...		1 Jan
Dev	m Stephen William Harold Martin		1 Jan
Ch	m† Percy Appleyard ...		1 Jan
Ch	m Henry Edward Lukey ...		1 Jan
Po	m Ernest George Wye ...		1 Jan
Dev	m† Albert Arthur Ernest Wheeler		1 Apr
Ch	(*I Gr*) m Herbert Charles Beaumont		1 Apr
Po	(T) m Frederick Arthur Cobb		1 Apr
Po	(T) m Alec Charles Townsin, D.S.M.		1 Apr
Ch	m George Henry Hayes ...		1 Apr
Po	*QC*(T) m Sidney James Cope		1 Apr
Dev	m George Henry Read ...		1 Apr
Po	*QC*m Frederick John Jeffries		1 Apr
Po	m Cecil Hugh George ...		1 Apr
Po	(T) m *QC* Cecil Collins Lonsdale		1 July
Dev	(T) m Frederick Wallace Grant		1 July
Po	(T) m Frederick Summerfield		1 July
Po	(T) m William Stewart Stone		1 July
Po	(T) m Harold Lowey		1 July
Po	(T) m Harold Percy Scott ...		1 July
Po	m† Charles George Albert Murphy (*Lent to R.A.N.*)		1 July
Dev	(T) m Lewis John Luscombe...		1 July
Dev	(T) m William James Cook ...		1 July
Ch	(T) m Herbert Thomas Baker		1 July
Po	m Harold Peter Frederick Mackay		1 July
Po	m James Alfred Chapman ...		1 July
Ch	m† Thomas Arthur Pentney...		1 July
Dev	(T) m Claude Colin Kitt ...		1 Oct
Ch	m Henry Louis Victor Swire		1 Oct
Dev	Edgar Osborne		1 Oct
Po	m William Barrett		1 Oct
Ch	m† James Thomas Pearce ...		9 Oct
Po	m *QC* (T) Henry Reginald Hey		24 Oct
	38		

1930

Po	m† Walter Albert Owen Denyer		1 Apr
Po	m Walter Herbert Woods ...		1 Apr
Po	m Cyril William Henry Parrott		1 Apr
Dev	Leonard James Werran ...		1 Apr
Dev	m Charles William Hagne ...		1 Apr
Po	m John Ernest Berry ...		1 Apr
Po	m †Donald Cull		1 Apr
Ch	m Harold Neville Loneon ...		1 July

1930—*contd.*

Po	m Reginald Woodford ...		1 July
Ch	Reginald Charles Biggs ...		1 July
Ch	m Lionel Herbert Mager ...		1 July
Dev	m† Douglas Squibb		1 July
Ch	Ernest Edward Jones... ...		1 Oct
Ch	m William Dixon Thompson...		1 Oct
Dev	m Robert James Dunbar Bald		1 Oct
Po	*QC*† Sidney Edward Glover ...		1 Oct
Po	m Maurice William Foster ...		1 Oct
Ch	m Charles Willett Lewis ...		1 Oct
Ch	*QC* m Charles Joseph Levett		1 Oct
Dev	(A! *Sp*)† David Arundel Holdsworth		1 Oct
	(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)		
	58		

1931

Po	m (T) Samuel James Clark Guppy		1 Jan
Po	m (T) Gilbert Newcombe ...		1 Jan
Ch	m (T) George Douglas Packham		1 Jan
Po	m(T) Reginald Malcolm Browne		1 Jan
Po	m (T) Christian Richard William Herring		27 Jan
Po	*QC* Cyril Karl Laban		1 Apr
Po	Alexander George Edward Tompkins		1 Apr
Dev	Richard Sampson Tolliday ...		1 Apr
Ch	m James Brierley		1 Apr
Po	m Charles Frederick Harold Andrews		1 Apr
Po	Frank Edward Hawkins ...		1 Apr
Ch	Hubert Eugene Mansbridge Mole		1 Apr
Po	m Gilbert William Ottaway		1 Apr
Po	m William Gerhard		1 Apr
Po	m (T) Cecil Douglas Menereau (*Lent to R.A.N.*)		1 July
Po	m (T) Henry Francis Cole ...		1 July
Dev	m (T) Arthur James Mansfield		1 July
Dev	Vincent Harrison		1 July
Ch	Lionel Bertram Swan ...		1 July
Dev	m Ernest Edward Houshold		1 July
Ch	m George Martin		1 July
Po	†Henry Thomas Burchell ...		1 July
Dev	m Harold Davies		1 July
Dev	m Francis Edward Victor Lean		1 July
Po	m William Walter Banham ...		1 July
Ch	m (T) Edward Thomas Evans Hendrick		1 Oct
Po	m(T) Aldred Reginald McDowall		1 Oct
Dev	m (T) John Melvin		1 Oct
Po	m (T) Dudley Eric Wright ...		1 Oct
	(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)		

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

Ch (*QC*) Harry Charles Player ... 1 Oct
Po Herbert Stephen Voke ... 1 Oct
Ch Eric James Watts ... ... 1 Oct
Po †m Ernest Roberts ... ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Edward Cook ... 1 Oct
Ch m Ernest Thoroughgood ... 1 Oct
Po m William Ernest Taylor ... 1 Oct
Po *QC* Ronald Francis Munford ... 1 Oct
Po Reginald Eccles ... ... 1 Oct

96

1932

Ch m Archibald John Callcott Farlow ... ... 1 Jan
Po Wilfred Reginald Muttram ... 1 Jan
Ch †Alfred Archie Rice ... ... 1 Jan
Po William Joseph Mobsby ... 1 Jan
Ch Edgar Elgar Richards, M.V.O. 1 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Po m (T) Walter George Hobbs 1 Apr
Dev m (T) Thomas Bate Burge ... 1 Apr
Po *QC* m (T) Arthur Leonard Bridgett ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m (T) Frederick William Furseman ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m (T) Leonard Henry Jackson 1 Apr
Po m (T) Frank Miller ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Reginald Smith ... ... 1 July
Po *QC* Robert Abraham Nivison 1 July
Dev Charles William Porter ... 1 July
Po Arthur Allvey Shuttleworth ... 1 July
Po Edward Augustus Evans ... 1 July
Dev †*QC* Frederick Thomas Skinner 1 July
Dev Cornelius Stephen Lyons ... 1 July
Dev (T) John Arthur Ellis ... 1 Oct
Dev (T) John William Victor Lynch 1 Oct
Po *QC*(T) William Armstrong Hann 1 Oct
Dev (T) Arthur Victor Rogers ... 1 Oct
Po (T) John Currey Mitchell ... 1 Oct
Po (T) William George Alfred Robinson ... ... 1 Oct
Dev William Sydney Patmore ... 1 Oct
Po Reginald Richard Keech, M.V.O. 1 Oct
Po Percival John Stoner ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Po Vernon Alexander Curtis ... 1 Oct
Ch James Robert Frederick William Green ... ... 1 Oct
Dev George James Mitchell ... 1 Oct
Po William Albert Victor Smees 1 Oct
Po John Morgan ... ... 1 Oct
Po *QC* Frank Leslie Macdonald ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po William Herbert Curtis ... 1 Oct
Po William Edward Duddridge 1 Oct

131

1933

Dev (T) John Charles Jones ... 1 Jan
Po (T) George Frederick William Bruce... ... ... 1 Jan
Po (T) John Francis Hebron ... 1 Jan
Dev (T) Anthony Gerald Kennedy 1 Jan
Po (T) Arthur John Fry ... ... 1 Jan

1933—*contd.*

Po (T) George Arthur Saunders 1 Jan
Po (T) Bertie Pople ... ... 1 Jan
Dev (T) William James Collier ... 1 Jan
Po (T) Lawrence Herbert Cotton Creswell ... ... 1 Jan
Po (T) Percy James Marriott Odell 1 Jan
Po Cecil Baird Titheridge ... 1 Jan
Ch William Benjamin James Harding ... ... 1 Jan
Ch *QC* Frank Cull... ... ... 1 Jan
Po †Arthur Robert Martin ... 1 Jan
Ch Leonard William Charles Burch 1 Jan
Ch Edward Arthur Harris ... 1 Jan
Dev *QC* Stanley James Dallaway... 1 Jan
Dev Stewart Cecil Sullivan Moon 1 Jan
Po Edgar John Woodget... ... 1 Jan
Dev *QC* (T) Cyril Wyatt Pudifoot 1 Apr
Dev (T) Edgar George Warren ... 1 Apr
Dev (T) Henry James Saunders ... 1 Apr
Dev (T) John Oliver Holman ... 1 Apr
Po (T) Noel Eugene Tomes ... 1 Apr
Po (T) George Lucas Blowers ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Geoffrey Harold Stevens ... 1 Apr
Po Tom Bell ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Eric Whiteside... ... ... 1 Apr
Po †George Douglas Brook ... 1 Apr
Po (T) William Fred Backhouse 1 July
Dev (T) John Hughes ... ... 1 July
Po (T) Alan John Macmillan ... 1 July
Po (T) William Selby Harrison ... 1 July
Po m (T) William John Marshall 1 Oct
Po (T) Henry Robert Neal ... 1 Oct
Dev (T) George Henry Powell ... 1 Oct
Ch John Nichol Bulman ... ... 1 Oct
Ch John Mawer Larder ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Joseph Ferns ... ... 1 Oct
Po George Alexander Bond ... 1 Oct

171

1934

Po Leonard Cyril Charles Eades... 1 Jan
Po Archibald Rosenthal ... ... 1 Jan
Po John James Frederick Smith 1 Jan
Po Charles Frederick Royston Donovan ... ... 1 Jan
Ch John Mayling ... ... 1 Jan
Ch *QC* Vivian Potts Gardner ... 1 Jan
Po Robert Hart Robertson ... 1 Jan
Dev (T) Thomas Brown Clark ... 1 Apr
Po (T) Edwin Claud McDougall 1 Apr
Dev Robert Thomas Smith ... 1 Apr
Po (T) James Arthur Hardy ... 1 Apr
Po (T) Reginald Alexander Norsworthy ... ... 1 Apr
Dev (T) Percy Tom Wilcox ... 1 Apr
Ch Walter James Taylor... ... 1 Apr
Ch David Turner ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Richard Roberts Frederick Liddall ... ... 1 Apr
Po Leonard Percival John Thomas 1 Apr
Po Edward Moore... ... ... 1 Apr
Po Harry McDonald ... ... 1 July
Ch (T) Terence Eric Tomkins ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

Po	■(T) Hubert Walter Thomas Brownjohn	1 July
Dev	John Birley Page	1 July
Po	Arthur Godfrey Samuel ...	1 July
Po	*QC* Hugh Cullen	1 July
Ch	Leonard Stanley Allen ...	1 Oct
Ch	Ernest Alfred Aguzzi	1 Oct
Dev	Harry Reginald Evans ...	1 Oct
Po	Charles Yates Taylor	1 Oct
Ch	Frederick Sidney Rogers ...	1 Oct
Ch	John William George Gordon Utting	1 Oct
Dev	John Fidler	1 Oct

202

1935

Dev	(T) Francis Charles Tibbs ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Laurence George Surman	1 Jan
Ch	Percy Charlton ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Jan
Dev	Edmond William Burfoot ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) *QC* Lancelot Orry Stollery	1 Jan
Po	(T) Francis Gerald Barnard ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Albert Victor Webb ...	1 Jan
Dev	Leslie George Allsop	1 Jan
Po	Charles William Alexander ...	1 Jan
Po	Albert William Brown ...	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Bruce Banks... ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) Robert Askey Reid ...	1 Apr
Dev	Herbert James Evans ...	1 Apr
Po	Alfred Ernest Forrest ...	1 July
Dev	John Rigby Capper	1 July
Dev	(T) Reginald Clifford Truscott	1 July
Ch	George Henry Cook	1 July
Dev	*QC* Leslie Henderson Wilson...	1 July
Ch	Harry Hutchinson	1 July
Po	(T) Donald Valentine Crew ...	1 July
Dev	Roderick Charles Oliver ...	1 July
Po	Arthur Stephen Hodgson ...	1 July
Po	Thomas William Winter ...	1 July
Dev	(T) Ernest Joseph Rowland Godwin	1 July
Dev	Albert Henry Seccombe ...	1 July
Po	(T) Hector Alexander Mitchell	1 Oct
Po	(T) Harold Herbert Edmondstone	1 Oct
Po	(T) Walter Andra Rugman	1 Oct
Po	(T) Francis Mildred	1 Oct
Po	(T) Ernest George Harris ...	1 Oct
Po	John Henry Whyatt	1 Oct
Dev	Francis Joseph Sangwell ...	1 Oct
Po	James Leonard Thundercliffe	1 Oct
Ch	*QC* John Edward James ...	1 Oct
Dev	*QC* Robert Roy Robertson	1 Oct
Dev	James Gregory Moses ...	1 Oct

238

1936

Dev	(T) *QC* Frank Lintern ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Thomas Albert Binks ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Noel John Dudley ...	1 Jan
Ch	Joseph Hollems Witherden	1 Jan
Dev	*QC* John Coleridge Patteson	1 Jan

1936—*contd.*

Po	*QC* David William Toms ...	1 Jan
Ch	Thomas George Cartwright	1 Jan
Po	(T) Frank Augustus Booth ...	1 Jan
Dev	George Geoffrey Wilson ...	1 Jan
Dev	Philip Dennis O'Brien ...	1 Jan
Ch	(T) Nelson William Fox ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) Leonard William Dubock	1 Apr
Ch	John Moffat Bell	1 Apr
Ch	Robert Richard Wilcocks ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Frederick Leslie Millns ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) George Casey	1 Apr
Po	Robert Valentine	1 Apr
Ch	James Arthur Way	1 Apr
Dev	William Norman Wright ...	1 Apr
Ch	(T) Augustus William Wade	20 Apr
Ch	(T) George Stephen Swain (*act*)	1 July
Po	Colin Walter Chadwick ...	1 July
Po	(T) John Henry Endicott	1 July
Po	Reggie Dean Bennetts ...	1 July
Dev	Victor Augustus Cawley ...	1 July
Dev	Thomas John Cheal ...	1 July
Ch	Albert Frederick Henry Lanaway	1 July
Po	Edwin Hopcraft Woodward (*act*) ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 Oct
Po	William Alfred Winning ...	1 Oct
Po	George William Vine ...	1 Oct
Ch	Geoffrey Raymond Clark(*act*)...	1 Oct
Ch	Walter Frederick Cooper (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Roger Cadogan	1 Oct
Dev	Lester Allan Pepperell ...	1 Oct
Po	Jacky Perks	1 Oct
Dev	George Walter Hill	1 Oct
Ch	Thomas Anthony Palfreyman (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	John Cumming	1 Oct
Po	(T) Ernest George Lee (*act*) ...	22 Oct
Dev	(T) Edward Arthur Johnson (*act*)	6 Nov
Dev	(T) Alfred Thomas Warren (*act*)	6 Nov
Po	(T) Henry Brown (*act*) ...	6 Nov
Dev	(T) Alfred Crossley (*act*) ...	6 Nov

281

1937

Ch	John Edward Presder Baker(*act*)	1 Jan
Ch	Maurice James Amos (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Harold Barrett (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	Urquhart James Mackie (*act*)...	1 Jan
Dev	Frederick Reginald Northam (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	William Robert Thomas (*act*)...	1 Jan
Dev	Andrew Fox (*act*)	1 Jan
Dev	Albert Edward Chapman (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	(T) Edwin Kingsley Hartwell (*act*)	1 Apr
Ch	William John Overy (*act*) ...	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*

Ch	Alfred Charles George Baynes (*act*)	1 Apr
Ch	Hugh Lewis Batchelor (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Ch	Charles Edward Maine (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Dev	Sidney Noah William Dennis (*act*)	1 Apr
Dev	Reginald Motte (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	(T) Archibald Llewellyn Pope (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Alfred Maurice Booker (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Dev	John Edward Dolan (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	*QC* Ernest Austin Hill (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Frederick George Wright (*act*)	1 Apr
Ch	Horace Albert Dickson (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	(T) William Harold Easton (*act*)	1 July
Dev	(T) Herbert William Le Breton (*act*)	1 July
Po	Gerald Herbert Burnett (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	(T) William Henry Parker (*act*)...	1 July
Po	(T) Cecil William Baker (*act*) ...	1 July

1937—*contd.*

Po	Archie Patrick Graves (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	George Richard Deakins (*act*)	1 July
Dev	Edwin George Meadows (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	Jack Maurice Pinfield (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	James Ashton (*act*)	1 July
Dev	(T) Albert Edward Chiverton	1 July
Po	Percy Richard Hamilton Walken (*act*)	1 July
Po	(T) Lawrence Rostard Saunderson (*act*)	1 July
Ch	Harry Charles Lucken (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	Alfred Ernest Ball (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	(T) John Alan Macallan (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	(T) Stanley William George Hubbert (*act*)	1 July
Dev	Bertie Pengelly (*act*)	1 July
Dev	William James Hughan (*act*) ...	1 July

321

GUNNERS.

Promoted on and after the 1st October, 1937.

1937

Ch	Edward Albert Tomlins ...	1 Oct
Po	Francis William Barton ...	1 Oct
Po	Frederick Daniel Patrick Davis	1 Oct
Po	Harold Charles Power Burbidge	1 Oct
Po	Francis Herbert Webber ...	1 Oct
Po	James John Thompson Whiteside	1 Oct
Po	Harry Stanley George Cox ...	1 Oct
Dev	Richard William Eaton ...	1 Oct

1937—*contd.*

Dev	Wilfred Edgar John Miller ...	1 Oct
Po	Charles Douglas Morgan ...	1 Oct
Po	Edward George Mason ...	1 Oct
Po	George Pitt	1 Oct
Po	Frederick Charles Prince ...	1 Oct
Po	Albert Stanley Langford ...	1 Oct
Dev	James Stanley Dallaway ...	1 Oct
Po	Montague Keith Burnett ...	1 Oct

16

GUNNERS (T).

Promoted on and after the 1st October, 1937.

1937

Ch	John William Chase	1 Oct
Po	Charles Ernest Doughty ...	1 Oct

1937—*contd.*

Ch	Hugh Price Gordon	1 Oct

3

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1927

Po	⊗ m Frederick Stanley Instance	7 Mar
Dev	m Charles Napper	25 June

2

1928

Po	m Harry James Monk ...	11 Oct
Dev	m James Henry Fry	11 Oct

4

1936

Po	m William Henry Calveley ...	1 Jan
Po	m Colin Harrison	1 Jan
Ch	m Arthur Thomas Board ...	1 Jan
Ch	*QC* m Edgar Swanson ...	1 Jan
Po	m William Smith	1 Jan

1936—*contd.*

Po	m Harold Bernard Lamble ...	1 Jan
Dev	m Henry Havelock Cook, M.B.E.	1 June

11

1937

Ch	m George Reginald Carr Cole	3 May
Dev	m Leonard Ransley	3 May
Po	m Cyril Tredray	3 May
Po	m George Bonney	3 May
Po	*QC* m Charles William Ward...	3 May
Dev	*QC* m Maurice Charles Williams	3 May
Ch	m Clifford Joseph Davis ...	3 May
Po	m Samuel Richard Williams ...	3 May
Po	m Frederick Thomas Barnes ...	3 May
Ch	m Charles James Lake ...	3 May

21

BOATSWAINS.

1927

Ch	m Frank Leonard Leeder ...	19 Nov
Po	m Ernest Thomas Ford ...	19 Nov
Po	m George Scott Russell ...	19 Nov
Po	m Walter Leslie Bawler ...	19 Nov

1927—*contd.*

Po	m Lord Joseph Herbert Sheldon	19 Nov
Ch	*QC* m Albert Edward Harding	19 Nov

6

Digitized by Google

1930

Po m Herbert James Leathers ... 1 July
Dev m Trevor Williams ... ... 1 July
Dev m William Absalom Harrison 1. July
Ch m Charles William Alfred Lawrence ... ... 1 July
Ch m Henry John Tulett ... 1 July
Dev m *QC* Frank Henry Vogwill Jillard ... ... 1 July
Po m William Edward James Dolphin ... ... 1 July
Dev m Harold William Clark ... 1 July
Ch m *QC* George Frederick Easterby 1 July
Dev m William Oughton Carr ... 1 July

16

1931

Dev (*A/S*) Frederick William Lewis 1 July
Ch Cyril Sidney Simpson... ... 1 July
Ch William John Saban ... ... 1 July
Ch Harry Overy ... ... 1 July
Po Christopher Lacey ... ... 1 July
Po John Wilfrid Turner ... ... 1 July

22

1932

Ch *QC* Arthur Chipperfield Clisby 1 Jan
Po Henry Charles Hillind ... 1 Jan
Dev John Hughes ... ... 1 Jan
Po Arnold Jackman Finch ... 1 Oct
Po John Robinson ... ... 1 Oct
Dev (*A/S*) Frederick Hugh Gray ... 1 Oct
Ch George Frederick Morris ... 1 Oct

29

1933

Po Horace Benjamin Banford ... 1 Jan
Dev Charles Henry Victor Chapman 1 Jan
Po Henry Allan Southcott ... 1 Jan
Po (*A/S*) David Morris Frost ... 1 Jan
Ch Leslie James Gregory Baker 1 Jan
Dev Leslie Charlesworth Lister Pugh 1 Apr
Dev *QC* Frederick Edward Moreton 1 Apr
Po Percival Royden Sheppard ... 1 Apr
Po Eric Roberts Bagnall ... 1 Apr
Po Samuel Sydney Rabbits ... 1 Apr
Po George Reuben Lovell ... 1 Apr

40

1934

Po Alfred William Anderson ... 1 Apr
Po (*A/S*) Frederick Harvey Hollands ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Percival Harry Rawle ... 1 Apr
Po Cecil Joseph Halloran ... 1 Apr
Po Richard Bartholomew Price 1 July
Po *QC* Victor Pretoria Rhind ... 4 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

46

1935

Po Frederick Farmer ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Edward Eastmead ... 1 Jan
Ch Sidney John Griffiths ... 1 Jan
Dev Alexander McPhail ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Daniel Bell Howe ... ... 1 Jan
Ch William Thomas Sullivan 1 Jan
Po m William George Smith Howell ... ... 1 Jan

53

1936

Po William Howard Leaman 1 Jan
Po William Joseph Henry Moorman ... ... 1 Jan
Po Lionel Wellman Jehan ... 1 Jan
Dev Bertram Harold Perry Clark 1 Jan
Ch David Henry Easter ... 1 Jan
Dev (*A/S*) Francis Jessop Neill Falls Gallagher ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Gordon Ashworth Whittaker 1 Jan
Po Frank Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Ch *QC* Allen Edward Pilsbury 1 Jan
Dev Cameron George Waller ... 1 Jan
Po Robert George Yates ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Thomas Cumming ... ... 1 Oct
Po Ernest Renyard ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William George Ronald Easterbrook... ... ... 1 Oct
Po *QC* Harry James Alfred Wilson 1 Oct
Ch Thomas Herbert Paxman Belcher ... ... 1 Oct
Po Thomas Noel Mayfield ... 1 Oct
Ch Thomas Alexander Dixon ... 1 Oct
Po Lawrence Ridsdale (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Frederick Hobbs ... 1 Oct

73

1937

Po Archibald Lionel Britton Brooks (*act*) ... ... 5 Apr
Po David Arthur Pochon (*act*) ... 1 July
Po Jack Philip Nichols (*act*) ... 1 July
Dev Montague Harris (*act*) ... 1 July
Dev John Edwin Dyer (*act*) ... 1 July
Dev John Dalton Jones (*act*) ... 1 July
Po William James Heselden Fellows (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Po *QC* Oswald Tennyson Gallaway (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Ch Alfred William Ratcliffe Brown (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Po Peter Cowderoy Webb (*act*) ... 1 July
Dev Joseph Sidney James (*act*) ... 1 July
Dev Harry Bedford Spiller (*act*) ... 1 July

85

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1927

Po m William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec

1

1934

Po m William David Manning ... 5 Feb
Po m Harry Albert Leary ... 28 Feb
Po m Harold James Peters ... 30 June

4

1936

Po m Harold Foden Butler ... 18 June
Po m Robert Thomas Hyslop, D.S.M. ... ... 29 Sept
Po m Arthur Leonard Beckett ... 16 Nov
Po m Leonard Swan Leggott, D.S.M. ... ... 10 Dec

8

1937

Po m Harry Coward ... ... 19 Mar

9

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1928

Po m Sidney William Brookes ... 23 Apr
Po m Percival Tinker ... ... 9 May
Ch m Albert Arthur Austen ... 9 May
Po m Walter Head ... ... 31 July
Dev m Alfred Edgar Brown ... 2 Nov
Ch m Frank Robert Matthews ... 6 Nov
Dev m Albert Frank Lamble ... 19 Nov
Po m William Arthur Deacon ... 20 Nov
8

1930

Po m Francis Granville Foyster 7 June
9

1932

Po m Edward John Pearce ... 19 Mar
Po m Herbert Jukes ... ... 21 Mar
Ch m Walter Luke Driver ... 21 Mar
Po m Sidney George Oxley ... 23 Apr
Dev m William Francis Johns ... 15 July
14

1934

Po Edwin Caplin ... ... 21 Mar
Po Henry John Harrison ... 29 May
Po Basil George Grindell ... 29 May
Dev Thomas Ward Turnbull ... 23 July
Po Donald Augustus Claude Hubbard ... ... 23 July
Po James William Leader ... 28 July

1935

Po Arthur James Condon ... 4 Jan
Po Francis Hoare... ... ... 4 Jan
Po Harry Kelly ... ... 4 Jan
Po Archibald Edward Thomas Bartley ... ... 4 Jan
Po Stanley Richard Pearce ... 14 Mar
Po Charles Reed ... ... 8 Nov
26

1936

Po Donald McArthur Mitchell ... 27 Aug
27

1937

Po Eric Frank Habgood (*act*) ... 9 Jan
Po Leonard Percy Hubbard (*act*) 12 Jan
Po Harry Walter Ernest Feltham (*act*) 29 Jan
Po Walter Edward Pearce (*act*) 10 Mar
Po Clare Oyama Sadler (*act*) ... 24 Mar
Po Richard Dance (*act*) ... ... 26 July
Ch Charles Rogers (*act*) ... ... 3 Aug
Po Charles Stokes (*act*) ... ... 22 Sept

Digitized by Google

1930

Po George Charles Alexander Smith Burnett ... ... 10 Jan
Po m Harold Kitchens ... ... 6 May
11

1931

Dev m Thomas Marsona Lloyd Cruze ... ... 8 Jan
Po m Henry Victor Drury ... 22 Jan
13 (*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1932

Dev m William Daniel Jones ... 1 Jan
Po m George Harry Guy ... 9 Mar
Po m Harry Sidney Murcell Wilkins ... ... 9 Mar
Po Harry Edgar Wheatcroft ... 19 Apr
Po George Knight ... ... 20 Apr
18

1933

Dev Walter Arthur Frederick Maybourn ... ... 12 Oct
Po Ernest Reginald Watling ... 12 Oct
Po Eric Frank Evans ... ... 12 Oct
21

1934

Ch Leonard Arthur Howes ... 2 Jan
Po Arthur George William Winter 20 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Albert William Percy Henry Fleet ... ... 16 Apr
Po Harry Pinder ... ... 4 May
Ch Alfred John Peachey ... ... 4 Aug
Ch Ernest William Smee ... ... 23 Aug
Po Gilbert Reynolds ... ... 20 Dec
28

1935

Ch Frank Thomas Hawkins ... 1 Feb
Po Leslie James Davis ... ... 1 Mar
Po John Herbert Toon ... ... 2 Sept
Po Reginald Richard Clark ... 30 Nov
32

1936

Ch Frederick Thomas Low ... 1 Jan
Po Harold Frederick Battersby (*act*) 13 Feb
Po George Stanley Buss ... 13 Feb
Dev Edwin John Webber ... ... 4 Mar
Po Frederick Newson Fieldgate 4 Apr
Po Frederick John Golding ... 1 June
Dev Patrick Michael Swiney ... 11 July
Po Thomas Leslie Gates (*act*) ... 29 Dec
Po John Edward Brocklehurst (*act*) 29 Dec
Ch Frederick Albert Baker (*act*) ... 29 Dec
Ch Richard Munns (*act*) ... ... 29 Dec
Po John Thomas Taylor (*act*) ... 29 Dec
Po William Alder (*act*) ... ... 29 Dec
45

1937

Dev Ernest Edward Blackwell ... 29 May
Dev Robert Mellor (*act*) ... ... 3 Sept
Ch Norman Henry Pond (*act*) ... 3 Sept
48

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

Po m Bertie Pinner ... ... 17 Dec 28
1

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1929

Ch m Arthur William Herbert, D.S.M. ... ... 31 July
1

1930

Po m Sydney William Ford ... 1 Feb
2

1931

Ch m William Henry Fountain ... 1 Oct
3

1934

Ch William Lee ... ... 23 Apr
Po Ernest Theodore Cole ... 20 Aug
5

1936

Po Alfred William Matthews ... 26 Apr
Dev Francis George Hinckley Bamford, D.S.M. ... ... 1 June
7

1937

Ch George John Noel Hebbourn (*act*) ... ... 11 Jan
Po Ernest Lawes (*act*) ... ... 27 Apr
Po Frederick Melbourne Brown (*act*) ... ... 6 May
Ch Richard Taylor Redfern (*act*) 25 June
Po Harry Chase (*act*) ... ... 9 Sept
12

WARRANT PHOTOGRAPHER.

Po Frank Ebling (*act*) ... ... 8 June 37
1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1926

Po m Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield ... ... 22 Jan
Dev m Alfred Richard Tink ... 22 Jan

1926—*contd.*

Po m Herbert Tidman ... ... 22 Jan
Po m Ambrose James Cole ... 18 May
Dev m Edward Ernest John O'Gara 18 May

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS—*contd.*

1927

Po m John Myott, M.B.E. ... 26 June
Po m William Volage Trimboy ... 26 June
Po m Albert William George Todd 26 June
Dev m Harry Leslie Ash ... ... 26 June
Po m George William Potter ... 24 Oct
Po m Albert Victor Watt ... 24 Oct
Po m Albert Thomas Diaper ... 24 Oct
Dev m John Joseph Cliffe ... ... 24 Oct

13 1928

Dev m William Henry Rendell ... 22 Feb
Ch m James Robert Brightmore, D.S.M. ... ... 22 Feb
Po m Henry Leslie Haines Burden 22 Feb
Po m Henry Matthew Hay ... 22 Feb
Po m Harold Henry Layton ... 22 Feb
Ch m Daniel Wood ... ... 22 Feb
Po m Francis William Newbery 22 Feb
Ch m Marchant James Hawkins... 22 Feb

21 1934

Ch m Frederick Alfred Bryant ... 1 Jan

1934—*contd.*

Dev m Leonard Cecil Jinman ... 1 Jan
Dev m Samuel Leslie Thomas Trenwith ... ... 1 Jan
Po m Sidney Herbert Croucher ... 1 Jan

25 1935

Dev m Richard Frederick Carol Porter ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m Frank Newton Woods ... 1 Apr
Po m Sidney Gladstone Beal ... 1 Apr
Ch m Walter James Joy ... ... 1 Apr
Po *m William George Richards ... 1 Apr
Dev m Theodore Edward Murch ... 1 Apr
Ch m Samuel Charles Wilton Hanslip ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Percival Daniel Eastes ... 1 Apr

33 1936

Dev m Philip Rich Trotman ... 31 July

34 1937

Dev m Alfred Melville Watts ... 31 July
Ch m John Culf ... ... 29 Sept

36 (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1927

Ch m Edward Alfred Gunningham 30 Nov
Dev m James Lewis Hambling ... 2 Dec
Dev Stanley Herbert Tozer ... 17 Dec
Po m Francis David Rich ... 28 Dec

4 1928

Po m Victor Charles George Taylor 17 Jan
Po m William Sharpe ... ... 13 Mar
Ch m Thomas Walker ... ... 14 June
Dev m Alfred Charles De Gruchy... 14 June
Po m Norman Charles Hill ... 14 June

9 1931

Dev m William Henry Hobbs ... 4 Oct

10 1932

Ch Frank Lashbrook Hore ... 18 Aug
Po Thomas Arthur Roberts ... 26 Sept

12 1933

Po John Henry Cook ... ... 3 Aug
Po William Albert Price ... ... 9 Sept
Po John Baden Machin ... ... 28 Dec

15 1934

Ch Harold Herbert Jackson ... 20 Jan
Ch Cecil William Alexander ... 27 Apr
Dev Bertie Redvers Tew ... ... 5 Aug
Ch William George Deer ... ... 2 Sept
Dev John Albert Stephens ... 7 Sept
Po Frederick George Ridout ... 8 Sept
Dev William Ellender Helyer ... 1 Dec
Dev John James Grose ... ... 28 Dec

23 1935

Po William George Blewden ... 16 Feb
Dev Frederick James Horn ... 16 Feb
Dev William Frederick Morgan Davies ... ... 13 Mar
Ch Isaac Ernest Haxell ... ... 5 Apr
Dev Hector Richard Samuel Pellow ... ... 19 May
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Dev Reginald Charles Pearce ... 5 July
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Dev Frederick Stephen Cocking ... 1 Aug
Po Reuben Daniel Wade ... 20 Aug
Po Frank Hankin Booth ... ... 23 Sept
Po Arthur William Bryan ... 1 Oct

1935—*contd.*

Po Percy Roy Butler ... ... 29 Dec

34 1936

Dev Leonard Arthur Dalling ... 26 Feb
Dev William Francis McConnel Arnold Eddy ... ... 18 Mar
Po Albert Edward Groves ... 26 Mar
Po Arthur William Lipscomb ... 20 Apr
Ch Edward Charles Le Gassick ... 2 May
Po Robert Sharpe (*act*) ... ... 13 May
Dev Charles Ernest Rendle ... 13 May
Po Frederick Roy Fenton ... 13 May
Po Leslie Edwin Guttridge ... 26 June
Po Alfred James Franklin (*act*) ... 1 July
Dev Walter Samuel Gray ... 2 Sept
Po Harold George Matthews ... 3 Sept
Po William John Orr ... ... 27 Sept
Ch John Charles Brown (*act*) ... 19 Oct
Po Arthur Leslie Bartlett (*act*) ... 2 Dec
Ch Cecil Worthington (*act*) ... 16 Dec

50 1937

Po George Michael Sopp (*act*) ... 4 Feb
Po George Osmond Shepherd (*act*) 4 Feb
Po Frederick Richard Turner (*act*) 4 Feb
Ch Henry Frederick Peel (*act*) ... 4 Feb
Po Leslie Percy Ayres (*act*) ... 16 Feb
Ch Cornelius William Mahony (*act*) 27 Feb
Dev Sydney Frederick Elliott (*act*) 2 Mar
Dev Francis George Mabbatt (*act*) 27 Mar
Dev William Richard Hare (*act*) ... 12 Apr
Dev Benjamin Bertie Cole (*act*) ... 24 Apr
Dev John Edwin Jackson (*act*) ... 1 May
Ch CharlesEdwardJohnJenner(*act*) 22 June
Ch Frank Leslie Susans (*act*) ... 10 July
Dev William Edwin Harding (*act*) 14 July
Ch John Edward Timson (*act*) ... 26 July
Dev Sydney John Hill (*act*) ... 5 Aug
Po Frank Henry Thomas Panter (*act*) ... ... 13 Aug
Ch Ernest Albert Smith (*act*) ... 5 Sept
Ch Arthur Leopold Frederick Dudding (*act*) ... ... 7 Sept

69

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1928

Po *SM* m Herbert William Brumham ... ... 1 Oct
1

1932

Po *SM* m Thomas George Vernon Casley ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Frederick Cecil Palmer ... 1 Oct
3

1933

Po *SM* m Henry Aspinall ... 1 Oct
Dev m Harold Charles Lavers ... 1 Oct
Dev m John Albert Leddra Hoskin 1 Oct
Dev m George Nicholas Goodyear 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Leonard Victor Hauser, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct
Ch m Herbert Edward Drew ... 1 Oct
Dev m Cyril Willing Treweeks ... 1 Oct
10

1934

Ch m Francis John Hurt ... ... 1 Oct
Ch m John Sowray ... ... 15 Oct
Dev m Russell John Hugh Duffay 15 Oct
Po m Percy Leonard Tatford ... 15 Oct
Po m Ralph Duckworth ... ... 15 Oct
Dev m Thomas George Jeffery ... 15 Oct

1934—*contd.*

Dev *SM* m Richard William George Lobb ... ... 15 Oct
Po m Sidney Stewart Hall Wright 15 Oct
Dev m Reginald George Swift ... 15 Oct
Ch m John Henry Gilbert ... 15 Oct
Po *SM* m Ernest Alfred Waterson 15 Oct
21

1935

Ch m Henry Hannaford ... ... 1 Jan
Po m John Nicholas Mutter ... 1 Jan
Po m Cyril Hamilton Foulger ... 1 Jan
Dev m Cecil Herbert Down ... 1 Jan
Po m William Henry Kenward ... 1 Jan
Po m Sydney John Rutland ... 1 Jan
Dev *SM* m William Edgar Budge 1 Jan
Dev *SM* m Arthur Edwin Urell ... 1 Jan
Po m Albert Valentine English ... 1 Jan
Dev m Frederick William Germain 1 Apr
Dev m Vernon Douglas Hodge ... 1 Apr
Po *SM* m William John George Jenkins, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m James Barlow Newton ... 1 Apr
Ch m Richard Hegarty ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Albert James Lee ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m William Henry Stubbings... 1 Apr
Po m John William Tribbeck ... 1 Apr
Dev m William Metters ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Leonard Douglas May ... 1 Apr
Ch m Gilbert Stevenson Gibson ... 15 July
Po m Cecil Linsley Meadley ... 15 July
Po *SM* m John William Barber... 15 July
Dev m Sydney Richard Pearse ... 15 July
Ch m John Henry Rankine ... 15 July
Po m George Henry Hunt ... 15 July
Ch *SM* m Alfred Sumner... ... 15 July
Po m Ralph Allison ... ... 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Ernald Prosser Birkett 1 Oct
Po m Arthur Victor Casley ... 1 Oct
Dev m Gomer Arthur Heywood Thomas ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Samuel Trevaskis ... ... 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Herbert Henry David Campaign ... ... 1 Oct
Po m William Jarvis Spendlow ... 1 Oct
Ch m Leonard Farrar ... ... 1 Oct
Dev *SM* m John Pugh ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Frederick Richards... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Ernest Thomas Robinson... 1 Oct
Dev m Victor William Stowe ... 1 Oct
59

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS—*contd.*

1936

Dev	m	Arthur Charles Harvey ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Henry John Pegler... ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Henry Walter Davey ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Andrew Erskine	1 Jan
Dev	m	Samuel George Seagrove Morrell	1 Jan
Po	m	Thomas William Robinson	1 Jan
Ch	m	Vincent Lindsey Lee ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Leonard James Gilderson...	1 Jan
Po	*SM* m	William Charles Dinwoodey	1 Jan
Po	m	Reginald Alfred Roger Cheesman	1 Jan
Dev	m	William John Saunders ...	15 Jan
Dev	m	George Hendy	1 Apr
Ch	m	Frank Frederick Odds ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Robert William Eamey ...	1 Apr
Ch	m	Stanley Wilson Paris ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	Bernard George Clynick ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Robert Arthur Marsh ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	Robert James Bertram Truscott	1 Apr
Dev	m	Albert John Lee ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 Apr
Ch	*SM* m	Edward Lewis Spratt	1 Apr
Dev	m	Albert Hemingway... ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Bernard Joseph Pilkington	1 Apr
Po	m	Arthur William Fairhead ...	1 Apr
Ch	m	Frank Reeves Hammond ...	1 July
Dev	m	Charles Hubert Wilson ...	1 July
Dev	m	Harold Percy Church ...	1 July
Po	m	Reginald William Trevett...	1 July
Po	*SM* m	Arthur Wallace Warner	1 July
Ch	m	John Oscar Sheer	1 July
Dev	m	George Healy Trend ...	1 July
Po	m	George Samuel Mason ...	1 July
Dev	m	Stanley Samuel Vincent ...	1 July
Ch	m	Douglas Godfrey Buchanan Cock	1 July
Po	*SM* m	Robert William Davies	1 Oct
Po	m	Leopold Jack Baird Tatford	1 Oct
Ch	m	William Percival Garner ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Edgar Woolridge Cole ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Frederick Charles Walling...	1 Oct
Po	m	Herbert Good	1 Oct
Po	m	Herbert Thomas Carter ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Thomas Benson Garnett ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Frank McLeod	1 Oct
Dev	m	Charles Blatchford	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	Harold Percy Kernick	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	William John McNally	1 Oct
Dev	m	Sydney Albert Hoyten Parkhouse	1 Oct

1937

Dev	*SM* m	Thomas Grenfell Nichola-	1 Jan
Dev	m	William Arthur Jones ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Reginald Charles Dean ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Edgar Arthur Court-Hampton	1 Jan
Po	m	Edward John Sawdy ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Arthur James Sambell ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Claude Glinton Smith ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Richard Bowden	1 Jan
Po	*SM* m	Francis Arthur Braham	1 Jan
Po	m	Frederick Samuel Margrie	1 Jan
Ch	m	Henry Rogers Haddon ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	John Thomas Gething ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	Gerald Lancelot Rose ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	John Hardy Harrison ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Edwin Douglas Smart ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	Cyril Morgan	1 Apr
Po	m	Edward James Reginald Kirton-Vaughan	1 Apr
Dev	m	Edgar James Percy Collins	1 Apr
Ch	m	William McCullough Livingston	1 Apr
Po	m	Leonard Clarence Mark Jopling	1 Apr
Po	m	Thomas Chapman	1 Apr
Po	m	Henry Edward Benning Williamson	1 Apr
Po	m	Joseph William Brand ...	1 Apr
Dev	m	John Edward Wynn ...	1 July
Po	m	Frederick Joseph Schroder	1 July
Po	m	Arthur Henry Ernest Charles	1 July
Po	m	Ernest Tickle	1 July
Dev	m	Courtney George Kerswill...	1 July
Po	m	Sydney Leonard Cecil Boddie	1 July
Dev	m	Walter Smith	1 July
Ch	*SM* m	William Joseph Blackeby	1 July
Dev	m	Lester George Leopold Hutchins	1 July
Po	m	Francis Albert Piddington	1 July
Ch	*SM* m	Roy Demetrius Glenn	1 July
Po	m	Walter Hugh Cuthbert Leggett	1 July
Dev	m	Harold Ormonde Hughes ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Harry Cooper	1 Oct
Po	m	John Arthur Slade ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Stanley Ernest Victor Gissing	1 Oct
Dev	m	Edward Garnall Jenkinson	1 Oct
Dev	m	James Joseph Macnamara	1 Oct
Po	m	Richard Arthur Spencer ...	1 Oct
Ch	m	Frederick Charles Penny ...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	Leonard Arthur Creed	1 Oct
Dev	m	Charles Alexander Maxwell	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1928

Po m Charles Weston Frederick Bass ... ... 1 Jan
Ch m Leonard George Nathaniel Linder ... ... 1 Jan
Ch m Frederick Irvin Sharman ... 1 Jan
Po m Edgar Glanville Blofield ... 1 Jan
Dev m Henry Edward Wade Baker 1 Jan
Po m Edwin Charles Bucknall ... 1 Jan
Dev m Stanley Joseph Henry Mardon ... ... 1 Jan
Ch m Arthur Harris Dowty ... 1 Jan
Ch m John George Revolta ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Dev m Leonard Horace Colwill ... 1 Jan
Po m Sidney Herbert Young ... 1 Apr
Dev m Edward James Brown ... 1 Apr
Po m Henry Edward Sweetlove 1 Apr
Po *SM* m John Walker ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Oscar Samuel Slope ... 1 Apr
Po m Samuel St. John George Griffin ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Alfred John Williams ... 1 Apr
Ch m Edward Rupert Stalhood Greensted ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Alfred Leonard Ludford ... 1 Apr
Po m Leslie John Brading ... 1 Apr
Po m Frederick John Doy ... 1 July
Po m Ralph Dixon ... ... 1 July
Ch m Frederick Robert John Drake ... ... 1 July
Dev m Edward James Alfred Gibson ... ... 1 July
Po m Thomas Arthur Branton ... 1 July
Po m Frederick David Bird ... 1 July
Dev m William Frederick May ... 1 July
Po m Alfred Lawrence Filley ... 1 July
Ch m Sidney Smith ... ... 1 July
Po m William Frame ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Herbert John Vassia Back 1 Oct
Po m Maurice Victor Waldron ... 1 Oct
Dev m Charles Henry Harris ... 1 Oct
Dev m William Comstock ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Thomas Kirby Reynolds ... 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Kenneth Westbrook Douglas, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct

1928—*contd.*

Po m Harold Hazlegrove Swayne 1 Oct
Dev m Reginald Thomas Jones ... 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Albert Sarfas ... ... 1 Oct
39

1929

Dev m James Albert Trenaman ... 1 Jan
Dev m Charles Merrifield Piper ... 1 Jan
Po m Sydney Lewis Leech .. 1 Jan
Dev m Martin John Reginald Withe Norsworthy ... ... 1 Jan
Po m Henry Oliver Hill ... ... 1 Jan
Po m William Thomas Allen ... 1 Jan
Po m Francis Alfred Freeman ... 1 Jan
Ch m Alexander Charles Grant ... 1 Jan
Ch m Walter Henry Paris Sellers 1 Jan
Ch m William Robert Corner ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division*)
Po m Harry Harris ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Charles Owen Blair ... 1 Apr
Dev m Alfred Ernest McFarland ... 1 Apr
Po m Cecil William Randall ... 1 Apr
Po m John Robert Dunglinson ... 1 Apr
Po m Kenneth Perowne Clarke ... 1 Apr
Po *SM* m Alexander William Lane 1 Apr
Po m Reginald Robinson... ... 1 Apr
Po m Cecil John Charles Derbyshire ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m William Gillard ... ... 1 July
Dev m Edwin Dean ... ... 1 July
Ch m John Thomas Horn ... 1 July
Po m Joseph Frederick Walker ... 1 July
Dev m Albert Henry White ... 1 July
Ch m Arthur Dunn ... ... 1 July
Dev m Alexander John Greenwood 1 July
Po m Bernard Noel Crowe ... 1 Oct
Ch *SM* m John Mathews Lloyd ... 1 Oct
Po m Robert Edward Brinkley ... 1 Oct
Dev m Ronald Vivian John Hillman 1 Oct
Dev m Robert Elphistone Willison 1 Oct
Po m Sydney William Donovan... 1 Oct
Dev m William Kennedy Revolta 1 Oct
Ch m Stanley Charles Wiltshire ... 1 Oct
Ch *SM* m Charles Edward Arthur Malt ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Cyril George Coopper Gouge 1 Oct
75

1930

Po *SM* m Robert Ramsdell Ostler 1 Jan
Dev m Henry Charles William Chitty 1 Jan
Pc m Sydney Arthur Nash ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

Po	m	Horace Aubrey Jarrett ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Sydney Graham Hodgson	1 Jan
Po	m	Victor Harold George Daw	1 Jan
Ch	*SM* m	William Edward Harris	1 Jan
Dev	*SM* m	Reginald Walter Blatchford	1 Jan
Dev	m	Clarence George Cole ...	1 Jan
Po	m	James Moffatt	1 Jan
Ch	m	Malcolm James Louis Randell	1 Apr
Po	m	Stanley Gordon Legge ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Charles Cornelius Holmes ...	1 Apr
Po	*SM* m	George Allen Bowen ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Henry Edward Mason ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Reginald Eric Jordan ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Pearson Rodney Tiffin ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Cecil Gordon Halifax Luter	1 Apr
Ch	m	Douglas Frank Westbrook	1 Apr
Ch	m	Cyril Thomas Gaughran ...	1 July
Po	*SM* m	Colin Dodsworth ...	1 July
Dev	m	Sydney Edward Adams ...	1 July
Po	*SM* m	Rodney William Sherry	1 July
Po	*SM* m	Hugh Griffiths ...	1 July
Po	m	Percy William Hoad ...	1 July
Po	m	Edward Henry Herbert Rampling	1 July
Po	m	George Murgatroyd ...	1 July
Po	m	Stanley Charles Pyne ...	1 July
Po	m	Albert Edward Allcock ...	1 Oct
Ch	m	Edgar Jack Johnston ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Thomas William Fyson ...	1 Oct
Ch	*SM* m	Thomas Christopher Foote	1 Oct
Ch	m	Harold Purves Walter ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Charles Edward Martin ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Arthur Herbert Victor Chiverton	1 Oct
Dev	m	Edward Drew Tonkyn ...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	William James McDermott	1 Oct
Po	m	Albert James Thomas Wall	1 Oct
Ch	m	Ernest Edward Pryce Jones	1 Oct
Po	m	Vernon Stuart Trice Hunt	1 Oct
Ch	*SM* m	Arthur Reginald Osborn	1 Oct
Po	m	Charlie Matthews	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	Horace Frank Chaplin	1 Oct
Po	m	Claude Alexander John Ellis	1 Oct
Dev	m	Jack Teague	1 Oct
Dev	m	John Joseph Piper ...	1 Oct
Ch	m	Everard Robert Read ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Alan William Munns ...	1 Oct

123

1931

Ch	m	James Henry Longman ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Dennis MacDonald... ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Timothy Frank Clunn ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	William Henry Bidgood ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Thomas Smillie	1 Jan
Dev	m	Richard Cornelius Lyons ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Alec Clarence Greenland ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Percival William Jenner ...	1 Jan
Po	m	William George Bruty ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Herbert Arthur Dennis ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Thomas Reginald Stafford	1 Jan

1931—*contd.*

Po	m	Andrew Wilkinson	1 Jan
Dev	m	Edward David Crabb ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Harry William Glover ..	1 Jan
Po	m	Laurence Archibald Rogers	1 Jan
Po	m	Claude MacDonald Walker	1 Apr
Po	*SM* m	Edward Thomas Pafford	1 Apr
Dev	m	James John Hammond ..	1 Apr
Dev	m	Herbert Carr Challacombe	1 Apr
Dev	m	John Trannack Mathews ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Arthur Thornhill Wilkinson	1 Apr
Dev	m	George Frederick Osborne...	1 Apr
Ch	m	Henry George Collins ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Reginald George Andrews...	1 Apr
Po	m	Frank David Evans Teush	1 July
Ch	m	Charles Horace Tinker ...	1 July
Dev	m	Reginald Edward Magner...	1 July
Ch	m	Richard Dunstan Goodier...	1 July
Dev	m	Albert Charles Archer Johnson	1 July
Dev	m	Thomas Robert Matthews...	1 July
Po	*SM* m	Alfred William Lewis ..	1 July
Po	*SM* m	James Stephens ...	1 July
Ch	m	Newburgh Henry Card ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	John William Heavyside ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Hector Angus MacDonald...	1 Oct
Po		Frank Fleetwood	1 Oct
Dev	m	Walter Rumsey	1 Oct
Ch	m	William Richard George Knott...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Arthur Herbert Walker ...	1 Oct

162

1932

Dev	m	Alfred George Reed Lott ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Arthur George Scoggins ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	William Henry Preston ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Robert Stanley Hogg Silburn	1 Jan
Ch		David John Avis	1 Jan
Ch		Reuben Dixon Seabrook ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Victor Albert Cox	1 Jan
Po	*SM*	Robert Victor Froud ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Leonard Alfred Whitefield	1 Apr
Po	*SM* m	Wilfred Allan Plummer	1 Apr
Dev		John Taylor Tooker	1 Apr
Ch	m	Louis Mollard	1 Apr
Po	m	Albert Edward Parkes ...	1 Apr
Po		John Cornelius Stewart ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Frederick Wild Barrett ...	1 Apr
Dev	*SM* m	Thomas Coleridge Lee	1 Apr
Po	m	William Joseph McCullagh	1 Apr
Ch		Bertram Thomas Revans ...	1 July
Ch		Francis Joseph Hudson ...	1 July
Ch		Ralph Wylam	1 July
Ch	m	William Ewart Honey ...	1 July
Po	m	John William Costelloe ...	1 July
Ch	m	Albert John Nalan Hawkins	1 July
Po		George Mitchell	1 July
Po		Frank Leslie Haines	1 July
Ch	m	George Frederick Walters...	1 July
Po		William James Jordan ...	1 Oct
Po		Cyril John Morton	1 Oct
Ch	m	Harold James Tucker ...	1 Oct

191

Digitized by Google

1933

Po	Arthur Harold Lavington ...	1 Jan
Po	Charles Herbert Raymond Davis	1 Jan
Ch	*SM* John Watkins Northwood	1 Jan
Po	Victor Tarik Bennett	1 Apr
Ch	Edward George Gillett ...	1 Apr
Ch	m Victor Edward Bull ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 Apr
Ch	Frederick John Stanley Corney	1 Apr
Dev	Thomas Forrest Browell ...	1 July
Dev	*SM* William Ralph Fielden ...	1 July
Ch	Lester Drew Grearson ...	1 Oct
Po	m Victor George Dennis ...	1 Oct
	202	

1934

Po	Harold Keith Smith	1 Jan
Po	m Eric Charles Baillie ...	1 Jan
Po	William John Sims	1 Apr
Po	*SM* Alfred Louis Giordan ...	1 Apr
	206	

1935

Po	George Story Coggon	1 Apr
Dev	Ernest Charles Webb	1 Apr
Ch	John William Galer	1 Apr
Po	William Richard Williams ...	1 July
Po	Raymond Hadyn Tribe ...	1 July
Po	Leonard Walter Green ...	1 Oct
Po	Douglas Gordon Thompson ...	1 Oct
Po	William Robert Harding ...	1 Oct
Dev	Hubert Maunder	1 Oct
Ch	Alfred John Stevens Bennett	1 Oct
	216	

1936

Po	Leslie William Reavill ...	1 Jan
Ch	Alfred Jack Fisher ...	1 Jan
Po	Leonard Rhyeas Vince ...	1 Jan
Po	Norman Frederick James Howe	1 Jan
Ch	William Ernest Keeping ...	1 Jan
Po	Reginald Cecil Letchford ...	1 Jan
Po	Frederick William James Taulbut	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Henry Butlin	1 Apr
Po	John William Utting ...	1 Apr
Po	Edward William Fuller ...	1 Apr
Po	Stanley Hocking ...	1 Apr
Ch	Samuel John Cooper ...	1 Apr
Ch	Henry Edward Archer ...	1 July
Dev	Colin Percy Bettison	1 July
Po	Sidney Archibald Woodriffe	1 July
Ch	William Henry Arnold ...	1 July
Po	Ronald James Gordon Stacey (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Ernest Francis Henry Hemming	1 Oct
Po	William Burton (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Edward Roney (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Raymond William Brown ...	1 Oct
Po	George Percy Bennett (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	John Charles Alfred Stocker	1 Oct
Po	Albert John Thomas Shoring	1 Oct
Po	Edward William Sexton (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Alexander Cockburn	1 Oct
Po	Owen Felton Lancaster ...	1 Oct

1936—*contd.*

Po	Charles Franklin	1 Oct
	244	

1937

Po	Henry George Slade (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Herbert George Bougourd (*act*)	1 Jan
Ch	Harry Thomas Cockram (*act*)...	1 Jan
Dev	Reginald Walter Hailes (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	Leslie Harold Norgate (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Charles Henry James Stone(*act*)	1 Jan
Dev	Harry Charles West (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Dev	Bernard Frank Holdrup (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	Herbert Pead (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	Henry George Isaacs (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	William Owen Alexander-Starkey (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	Alan Leslie Garner (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	William Morris Jones (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Stanley Charles Cox (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Dev	Albert James Eames (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Ch	Cyril Victor Snell (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Ch	Frank Albert Luck (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Harry Carl Woodward Sexton (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Ambrose Thomas Beckett (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Albert George Haysom (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	James Jackson Spilman (*act*)...	1 Apr
Dev	Francis John Preston Willey (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	James Stedman (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Frank John Hickman (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Frederick Norman Halsall (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Ronald William Ley (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Hilary Lionel Primmer (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Hercules Wright (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	John James Tayler (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	Frederick Charles Barbour (*act*)	1 July
Po	Arthur Pearce Monk (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	Richard Thomas William Leslie May (*act*)	1 July
Dev	Edward John Boffey (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	Frank Pegler (*act*)	1 July
Dev	Lawrence Robert Barber Pearce (*act*)	1 July
Po	Charles Henry Tate (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	Daniel Patrick Holloran (*act*)	1 July
Dev	Gerald Phillip Henwood (*act*)	1 July
Po	Wilton Wyatt (*act*)	1 July
Po	Richard Fred Spinks (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	Harold Hounsell (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Edward Edwin May (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Cecil James Rhodes (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	George Henry Cook (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	Alan Arthur Summerhayes (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Ronald Goodman Bastow (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Malcolm Neil Stevenson (*act*)...	1 Oct
Po	Frederick Ernest Blackman (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	John William Laxton (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	Robert James Clements (*act*)...	1 Oct
Po	Roland George Gross (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Robert Grey (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Stanley James Barton (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Bertram Hugh Hunt Dawes (*act*)	1 Oct
	298	

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.

1935

Dev m John Carne ... ... 1 Oct
1

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1935

Ch Thomas Ernest Meopham ... 1 Oct
1

1936

Po George Edwin Alfred Freeland 1 July
Po Percy Frederick Hale ... 1 July
Dev Frederick Alphonso Heyes ... 1 Oct
4

1937

Dev Harold Healey (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Charles Campbell (*act*) ... 1 July
Po Samuel Austin Ryall (*act*) ... 1 July
Po Moses William Evans (*act*) ... 1 July
Po William John Odling Goodlad (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
9

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1932

m Harold James Smith ... 7 July
Dev m William Henry Ernest Holder ... ... 17 Oct
2

1933

Ch m Harry Pickard ... ... 29 June
3

1934

Po m Alfred John Copplestone ... 2 Jan
Po m Edward Makin ... ... 21 Aug
Ch m Herbert Edwin Gibson, D.S.M. ... ... 21 Aug
Dev m Edward Lancaster, D.S.M. 21 Aug
7

1936

Dev m Philip Pugsley ... ... 3 May
8

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1928

Po m William Harry Kenneth Molton ... ... 1 Apr
1

1929

Dev m Harold Frederick Bushby... 8 Aug
Po m George Frederick John Wilkinson ... ... 8 Aug
Po m Lionel Victor Broomfield ... 8 Aug
Ch m Sidney Harold Milton ... 8 Aug
5

1930

Po John Charles Sulley ... ... 11 Feb
6

1933

Po Harold Sidney Ivan Walsworth 18 Nov
7

1934

Dev John William Albert Adams... 8 Feb
Dev Horace Gerald Ward ... ... 3 May
Ch James William Cable ... ... 27 Nov
10

1935

Po William John Pelley ... ... 15 Mar
11

1936

Po Donovan Arthur Follows ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Charles Rowsell ... 6 Apr
Dev John Henry Diggins ... 23 Apr
Ch William George Thomas (*act*) 12 Sept
15

1937

Po Iville Porteous (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Po William Henry Twine (*act*) ... 9 Mar
Ch James Graham Dobbs (*act*) ... 2 Sept
18

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1921

Po m William Sweaney, M.B.E. ... 1 Sept
1

1929

Dev m Percy Lewis Garrett ... 4 July
Po m Albert Walter Jane ... 4 July
Po m Frank Griffiths ... .. 4 July
4

1937

Dev m Frederick Parnell Walters ... 11 Jan
Ch Arthur Edward Mason ... 11 Jan
Dev m Sidney Thomas Parsons ... 11 Jan
7

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1929

Po Harold Lewis Bishop ... ... 20 May
Po m Lewis Milford ... ... 9 Nov
Po Harold Arthur Warburton ... 20 Nov
3

1930

Dev m Frederick George Anderson 17 Dec
4

1931

Po Frederick Bolwell ... ... 19 Oct
5

1932

Dev James Bennett Reed ... .. 1 Jan
Dev Ronald Henry Hawton Eddey 21 Nov
7

1933

Po Charles John Emery ... ... 7 Jan
Po Edward Walter Smith ... 12 Jan
Dev Frank Arthur Joynt ... ... 6 Mar
Po Leslie Frederick Reeve ... 9 Apr
Ch Sidney Septimus Noyce ... 4 May
Po Percy Roland Drewell ... 27 May
Po Sidney Woodroffe Turner ... 3 June
Po Joseph Henry Harpum ... 23 Sept
Po Wilfrid James Russell ... 12 Dec
16

Digitized by Google

1934

Po Dudley Arthur Nunn ... ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert Macdonald Pain ... 12 Feb
Po Cyril Charles Jerome ... ... 7 Apr
Po William Clegg ... ... 28 June
Po Albert John Abraham ... 8 July
Po Frank Gordon Harvey ... 9 Aug
Po Arthur Frederick Cavell ... 12 Aug
Po Albert Lee Smith ... ... 13 Aug
Po Thomas Henry Davison ... 6 Sept
Po John William Dowthwaite ... 15 Dec
26

1935

Po Albert Victor Wright ... ... 13 Jan
Po Edward William Shepherd 4 June
Po Frederick David Langlois ... 4 June
Po Eric Harry Marchant ... ... 4 June
Dev George Francis Guest ... 13 Aug
Ch Albert Edward Bennett Cheetham ... ... 12 Dec
32

1936

Po William Henry Skinner ... 4 Feb
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Po David Noakes ... ... 22 Feb
Ch William Arthur King ... 6 Mar
Ch William James Gulliford ... 25 Apr
Po George William Cooper ... 12 May

1936—*contd.*

Dev John Ernest Mitchell ... ... 5 June
Ch Hector Gatley ... ... 28 June
Po Reginald James Cogswell ... 1 July
Po James Grosvenor Bradshaw ... 15 July
Po Stanley Hutchings ... ... 20 July
Dev Thomas John Loosemore ... 24 Aug
Po Albert Henry Miller ... ... 15 Sept
Po Henry Charles Syms (*act*) ... 25 Nov
Dev William Henry Robins (*act*) ... 5 Dec
Ch Richard Lewis *act*) ... 9 Dec
47

1937

Po Joseph Foster Swift (*act*) ... 23 Feb
Dev Raymond Thomas Garfield Smale (*act*) ... ... 23 Feb
Po Hugh James Alexander Lynch (*act*) ... ... 30 Apr
Po Leslie Albert Victor Lawrence (*act*) ... ... 4 July
Po Richard Jarvis Bedworth (*act*) 21 July
Po Daniel Arthur O'Meara (*act*) ... 22 July
Po Stanley Robert James Pitman (*act*) ... ... 22 July
Po George William Nicholls ... 4 Aug
Po Harold John Middleton ... 10 Aug
Dev George Parker (*act*) ... ... 7 Oct
57

SENIOR MASTERS (*For seniority as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank see next list*).

C. F. Mason, B.Sc. ... ... 10 May 21
H. H. Hatcher ... ... 4 July 24
R. J. Watson ... ... 4 July 24
A. Coxon ... ... 4 July 24
H. H. Boddy ... ... 4 July 24
W. G. Barnes, B.Sc. ... ... 4 July 24
F. Cartwright ... ... 20 Nov 25
J. Marshall ... ... 20 Nov 25
W. A. Choules ... ... 29 Sept 26
A. T. Wheeler ... ... 29 Sept 26
D. J. C. Smith ... ... 29 Sept 26
C. E. Wright ... ... 29 Sept 26
C. J. Pickerill ... ... 28 Sept 27
T. H. Kneebone ... ... 28 Sept 27
C. Page ... ... 28 Sept 27
H. F. Short ... ... 28 Sept 28
A. Dicker ... ... 28 Sept 28
T. E. Jackson ... ... 28 Sept 28
C. H. Mulready ... ... 28 Sept 28
H. Hurrell... ... ... 28 Sept 29
J. H. Mitchell ... ... 28 Sept 29
H. J. Jewell ... ... 28 Sept 30
W. P. Lebbon, A.M.I.E.E. ... 28 Sept 30
E. V. Davies ... ... 28 Sept 30
L. W. Tucker ... ... 28 Sept 31
J. M. Morgan ... ... 28 Sept 31
L. A. Kew ... ... 1 Oct 32
F. E. Berry... ... ... 1 Oct 32
H. F. Warburton... ... ... 1 Oct 32
E. Crumbie ... ... 1 Oct 33
W. C. Cooke ... ... 1 Oct 33
H. A. Fowler ... ... 1 Oct 33
E. W. Voke ... ... 1 Oct 34
L. J. Daw ... ... 1 Oct 34
A. Petty ... ... 1 Oct 34
G. Prowse ... ... 1 Oct 35
A. F. Howell ... ... 1 Oct 35
A. Chown ... ... 1 Oct 35
H. J. E. Campbell, B.Sc. ... 1 Oct 35
V. G. Nightingall... ... ... 1 Oct 35
J. Cullen ... ... 1 Oct 36
E. W. Brown ... ... 1 Oct 36
J. C. Dustan, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. 1 Oct 36
H. J. Jessup ... ... 1 Oct 36
A. J. B. Springall... ... ... 1 Oct 36
E. G. Murch ... ... 1 Oct 37
J. H. Down ... ... 1 Oct 37
H. C. Rice ... ... 1 Oct 37
T. G. Schofield, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Oct 37
H. P. Pearce ... ... 1 Oct 37
S. W. Harman ... ... 1 Oct 37
E. A. Doust ... ... 1 Oct 37
J. L. Rees ... ... 1 Oct 37

SENIOR MASTERS AND SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1921

Dev †m Charles Frederick Mason, B.Sc. (S.M.) ... ... 10 May
1

1924

Dev †m Hubert Harold Hatcher (S.M.) ... ... 4 July
Dev †m Reginald John Watson (S.M.) ... ... 4 July
Ch †m Arthur Coxon (S.M.) ... 4 July
Dev †m Herbert Huntley Boddy (S.M.) ... ... 4 July
Dev †m Walter Guy Barnes, B.Sc. (S.M.) ... ... 4 July
6

1925

Ch †m Wilfrid Woolman ... ... 12 Apr
Po †m Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 18 Apr
Ch †m Frank Cartwright (S.M.) ... 20 Nov
Po †m John Marshall (S.M.) ... 20 Nov
10

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS AND SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*)—*contd.*

1926

Dev	†m William Arthur Choules (S.M.)	29 Sept
Po	†m Albert Thomas Wheeler (S.M.)	29 Sept
Dev	†m David John Campbell Smith (S.M.)	29 Sept
Dev	†m Cecil Ernest Wright (S.M.)	29 Sept

14 1927

Dev	†m Colin Joseph Pickerill (S.M.)	28 Sept
Ch	†m Thomas Henry Kneebone (S.M.)	28 Sept
Ch	†m Cecil Page (S.M.)... ...	28 Sept

17 1928

Ch	†m Edwin Crumbie (S.M.) ...	21 June
Po	†m Harold Frederick Short (S.M.)	28 Sept
Po	† Arthur Dicker (S.M.) ...	28 Sept
Po	†m Thomas Edward Jackson (S.M.)	28 Sept
Dev	†m Christopher Henry Mulready (S.M.)	28 Sept

22 1929

Po	†m Harold Hurrell (S.M.) ...	28 Sept
Dev	†m John Henry Mitchell (S.M.)	28 Sept

24 1930

Dev	†m Herbert James Jewell (S.M.)	28 Sept
Po	† William Page Lebbon, A.M.I.E.E. (S.M.)	28 Sept
Ch	† Ernest Victor Davies (S.M.)	28 Sept

27 1931

Ch	†m Samuel Maxwell Topley ...	4 Aug
Dev	†m Leonard William Tucker (S.M.)	28 Sept
Po	† John Moore Morgan (S.M.)...	28 Sept

30 1932

Ch	† Leonard Arthur Kew (S.M.)	1 Oct
Po	† Frederick Ernest Berry (S.M.)	1 Oct
Po	† Harry Frank Warburton (S.M.)	1 Oct

33 1933

Po	† Walter Charles Cooke (S.M.)	1 Oct
Ch	† Harry Alfred Fowler (S.M.)	1 Oct

35 1934

Dev	†m Edgar George Murch (S.M.)	25 Apr
Dev	† George Prowse (S.M.) ...	1 May
Po	† Edward Walter Voke (S.M.)	1 Oct
Dev	† Leonard John Daw (S.M.) ...	1 Oct
Po	† Alfred Petty (S.M.)	1 Oct
Dev	† Albert Frederick Howell (S.M.)	24 Dec
Dev	†m Thomas Penswick O'Donnell	24 Dec

42 1935

Po	† Percy William Hunter ...	2 Jan
Dev	† Percival George Sparks ...	21 Feb
Ch	† James Cullen (S.M.) ...	21 Feb
Po	† Albert Edward Lindley ...	21 Feb
Po	† Horace Stanley Albery, B.Sc.	21 Feb

1935—*contd.*

Dev	† Richard Edgar Daw ...	21 Feb
Dev	† William Geoffrey Tucker ...	21 Feb
Dev	† Harold Sidney John Strong	21 Feb
Dev	† Alfred Chown (S.M.) ...	21 Feb
Po	†m William Frederick White	21 Feb
Dev	† Stanley John Rendle ...	21 Feb
Dev	† Frederick William Spry ...	21 Feb
Ch	† Ronald Thomas Davies ...	21 Feb
Dev	†m Frederick Charles Densum	21 Feb
Po	†m Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M.	21 Feb
Po	James Martin	21 Feb
Dev	†m Arthur Ewart Furse ...	21 Feb
Dev	† James Henry Down (S.M.) ...	21 Feb
Dev	† Edgar Whitford Brown (S.M.)	21 Feb
Ch	† Leslie Dodridge	21 Feb
Ch	† Herbert Cyril Rice (S.M.) ...	21 Feb
Dev	† Arthur William Ennor ...	21 Feb
Po	† Arthur Spry Hoad	21 Feb
Dev	William George Nicholls Herley	21 Feb
Po	† John Clifford Dustan, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. (S.M.)	21 Feb
Po	Royle James Walter Hutchinson	21 Feb
Po	†m Henry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc. (S.M.)	21 Feb
Dev	†m Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc. (S.M.)	21 Feb
Po	†m Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	†m Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc....	21 Feb
Ch	†m Wilfrid Louis Furmston ...	21 Feb
Dev	†m Thomas John Williams, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Po	†m Charles Frederick Jackson, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	† Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Dev	†m Robert Bisset Murray ...	21 Feb
Po	m Alan James McGregor, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Po	m John Dennis, B.Sc. ...	21 Feb
Po	†m Herbert Parmenter Pearce (S.M.)	21 Feb
Po	† Charles Blaiklock Hockaday	21 Feb
Po	† Harold John Jessup (S.M.) ...	21 Feb
Dev	† Ronald James Hill	21 Feb
Po	Sydney Walter Harman (S.M.)	21 Feb
Po	† Reginald Alfred Samuel Wyatt	21 Feb
Dev	Philip George Foss	21 Feb
Ch	† Ernest Arthur Doust (S.M.)	21 Feb
Po	† William Edward Hall ...	21 Feb
Dev	† James Henry John Rowe ...	21 Feb
Ch	† John Leonard Rees (S.M.)...	21 Feb
Ch	James Sharp Morton	21 Feb
Po	† m Victor George Nightingall (S.M.)	21 Feb
Po	m William Edwin Tomlinson...	21 Feb
Dev	m Ivor Douglas Lawrence ...	21 Feb
Po	† m Leslie Charles Sibborn, M.C.	21 Feb

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS AND SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*)—*contd.*

1935—*contd.*

Ch	† Albert James Barking Springall (S.M.)	21 Feb
Ch	m Charles Frederick Williamson, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	m William George Coleman, M.M.	21 Feb
Ch	Gerald Patrick Sullivan ...	21 Feb
Po	(A I *Fr*) Douglas Eric Winkworth	21 Feb
Ch	Reginald Edward Frost ...	21 Feb
Dev	Francis Thomas Michell ...	21 Feb
Po	Evan Percy Thomas	21 Feb
Po	Gilbert Porter, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Po	† Denis Edward Gregory, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Dev	†m Ernest George Birch, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Dev	Herbert Clive Chambers, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Po	Leslie William John Whitburn, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Dev	m Thomas James Jones, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	Robert Edward Collins ...	21 Feb
Dev	Daniel Leonard Pugh, B.Sc. ...	21 Feb
Po	Thomas Hoskison	21 Feb
Po	Bernard Piper	21 Feb
Ch	Joseph Haley Blakeley, M.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	Frederick James Chinery ...	21 Feb
Po	Robert Smyth	21 Feb
Po	Cecil Raymond Escott, B.Sc....	21 Feb
Po	Cecil Watts, B.Sc.	28 Aug

1935—*contd.*

Po	Jack Daniel, B.Sc.	28 Aug
Dev	Vallack Wilton Phillips ...	28 Aug
Dev	Melville James Cummins, B.Sc.	28 Aug
Po	m Leighton Chubb Toms, B.Sc. *122*	28 Aug

1936

Po	Albert Harvey Miles ...	27 Aug
Dev	Denis William Lacey, B.Sc. ...	27 Aug
Po	Frederick James Donald Williams, B.Sc.	27 Aug
Po	John Sydney Hewitt	27 Aug
Ch	Harry Guy Middleton, B.Sc....	27 Aug
Ch	George Norman Pask... ... *128*	27 Aug

1937

Po	Thomas Richard Smart, B.A., B.Sc.	26 Aug
Po	Thomas Kelly, B.Sc. ...	26 Aug
Po	Percy Frank Kingswood ...	26 Aug
Po	Lawrence Edward Phillip Vigar B.Sc.	26 Aug
Po	Cyril Donald Munden ...	26 Aug
Po	Robert Bruce Hollis, B.Sc. ...	26 Aug
Ch	Harry Hopkinson	26 Aug
Dev	Donald Edward Albert Wiltshire	26 Aug
Dev	Frank Marshall Cooper, B.Sc. *137*	26 Aug

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1928

Po	Cyril Alfred Sinfield, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.	24 Aug
Dev	William Douglas Jenkin ...	24 Aug
Ch	James Taylor, B.Sc.	24 Aug
Po	Leslie Gilbert Murphy, B.Sc....	24 Aug
Po	Francis Roy Henwood ...	24 Aug
Dev	Cyril Carr *6*	24 Aug

1931

Po	John Foster Davidson, B.Sc.... *7*	23 May

1932

Po	Bertram Clark, M.Sc. ...	5 Aug
Dev	Wilfred Padley, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.	5 Aug
Ch	Edward Reid, B.Sc.	5 Aug
Po	Donald James Tarr, B.Sc. ...	5 Aug
Po	Cyril Tatnall Lee, B.Sc. ... *12*	5 Aug

1933

Po	Alfred Lambert, B.Sc. ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	15 May
Ch	Kenneth John Barnett Topley, B.Sc.	15 May
Po	David Lloyd Jones, B.Sc.	15 May
Po	Leonard Stephen Garner, B.Sc.	15 May
Po	Ifor Fielding, B.Sc.	15 May
Po	Frederick Hermann Crossman, B.Sc.	15 May
Ch	Herbert Cyril Shirley, B.Sc....	15 May

1933—*contd.*

Dev	John Edward Holt ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	15 May
Po	Gordon Harold Vernon Lovatt	15 May
Po	Arthur Thomas Ireton ... *22*	15 May

1934

Po	Arthur Harold Conway Brister, B.Sc.	8 Jan
Po	Edgar James Brewer, B.Sc. ...	8 Jan
Ch	William Edward John Golding, B.Sc.	8 Jan
Po	Charles Bavin, B.A.	8 Jan
Po	Frederick Horatio Irwin Quarrie, B.Sc.	8 Jan
Po	William Albert Bavis Fowler, B.Sc.	8 Jan
Po	Norman Tomlinson, M.A. ...	8 Jan
Dev	Edward Vivian Kernick Paynter	17 Sept
Dev	Leonard George Brooks ...	17 Sept
Po	Francis Edward Wearn, B.Sc.	17 Sept
Po	Thomas William Henry Foster, B.Sc.	17 Sept
Po	Russell John Hayes, B.Sc. ...	17 Sept
Dev	Henry Garfield Hallum, B.Sc.	17 Sept
Po	Eric Pollard, B.Sc.	17 Sept
Dev	John Wilson Matlock ... *37*	17 Sept

1935

Ch	Alfred Mervyn Turner, B.Sc.	16 Sept
Dev	Sidney Arthur Parkin, B.Sc.	16 Sept

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*contd.*

1935—*contd.*

Ch Frederick Heath Brownridge, B.Sc. ... ... 16 Sept
Dev Humphrey John Drake, B.Sc. 16 Sept
Dev Leonard Edwin Greenwood, B.Sc. ... ... 16 Sept
Dev Maurice James Seaman, B.Sc. 16 Sept
Ch William Lindsay, B.Sc. ... 16 Sept
44

1936

Po Edward Charles Littlejohn, B.Sc. ... ... 4 May
Po Stanley Dore, B.Sc. ... 4 May
Po Ronald Vincent Wakeford Heath, B.Sc. ... ... 4 May
Po Arthur Ernest Willsteed, B.Sc. 4 May
Ch Arthur Walter Silverton 4 May
Po Walter Lamb ... ... 4 May
Po Leonard Noel Shirley ... 4 May
51

1937

Po Frank Herbert Lowndes, B.Sc. (*proby.*) ... ... 3 Jan
Dev Frederick Henry George Coleman (*proby.*) ... ... 3 Jan
Ch Alan James Garrood Newbery (*proby.*) ... ... 3 Jan

1937—*contd.*

Po Harold William Wright, B.Sc. (*proby.*) ... ... 3 Jan
Po William Arthur Mant (*proby.*) 3 Jan
Po Jack Burton, B.Sc. (*proby.*) ... 3 Jan
Po Reginald James Crews, B.Sc. (*proby.*) ... ... 3 Jan
Ch Ernest Leslie Jarrold, B.Sc. (*proby.*) ... ... 3 Jan
Po John Kerr Hewitt, M.A. (*proby.*) 3 Jan
Po Albert Edward Townsend (*proby.*) ... ... 3 Jan
Po Thomas Sumner, B.Sc. (*proby.*) 3 Jan
Ch Frank Crossley, B.A. (*proby*)... 4 Apr
Ch James Turner, B.Sc. (*proby*)... 4 Apr
Po Leonard Winterbottom, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 4 Apr
Po Philip Douglas Voller, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 4 Apr
Dev Hubert Andrew Cavanagh (*proby*) ... ... 4 Apr
Dev Aubrey Walter Young (*proby*) 4 Apr
Po Stanley James Grundy, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 4 Apr
Ch Daniel Eric Taylor, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 4 Apr
Po Norman Davies, B.Sc. (*proby*) 4 Apr
71

SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

1937

Henry Draper, B.Sc. ... ... 4 July
Frederick George Fennell, B.Sc. ... 4 July
James Herbert Campbell Horton, B.Sc. ... ... 4 July
Alan Duxbury Littlewood, B.Sc. ... 4 July
Arthur Howard Longworth, B.Sc.... 4 July
Thomas Meredyth Owen ... ... 4 July
Douglas Albert Louva n Thomas, B.Sc. ... ... 4 July
Edgar Allan Trist ... ... 4 July
Wilfred Harry West, B.Sc.... ... 4 July
James Marley Whitaker, B.Sc. ... 4 July
George Frederick Wood, B.Sc. ... 4 July
Harold Bell, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Sept

1937—*contd.*

William Carter ... ... 26 Sept
John William Claridge ... ... 26 Sept
Frederick William Douglas Hawkins, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Sept
Edward Henry William Jenkins, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Sept
Stanley William Parker Martin, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Sept
Cecil Richard Thomas Morton, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Sept
Joseph Payne, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Sept
Jabez Lyn Thomas, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Sept
George Leslie Tomlinson, B.Sc. ... 26 Sept
21

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1936

Dev **m** Albert Ernest Burch ... 12 Apr
Ch **m** Albert William Coules ... 9 Nov
2

1937

Po **m** William Thomas Jack Crick 27 Mar
Po Ernest Walter Biddlecombe ... 10 Sept
4

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1931

Ch **m** John Gavin... ... ... 9 Mar
Ch **m** William English ... ... 16 Dec
Po Lawrence Frederick Gibbons, D.S.M. ... ... 22 Dec
3

1932

Ch **m** William George Collins ... 17 Apr
4

1933

Dev Maurice Aubrey Ball... ... 10 Feb
Po Alfred George Barrett ... 14 May
Po Frederick Douglas Lever ... 4 July
Po Harry Douglas Cluer... ... 15 Dec
8

1934

Ch Robert Edward Dickie ... 2 Mar
9

1936

Ch Arthur Allen ... ... 12 Apr
Ch Frederick Charles Birch (*act*)... 9 Nov
11

1937

Ch Sidney Lawrence Peck ... 18 Mar
Dev Thomas William Ashford ... 27 Mar
Po Frank Martin (*act*) ... ... 10 Sept
14

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1936

Dev	m	Arthur Vivian Veal ...	28 Mar
Po	m	Frederick William Warn ...	28 Mar
Dev	m	Sydney John Ashworth ...	22 Apr
Po	m	Walter George King ...	27 Apr
Po	m	George Robert Polman ...	12 June
Po	m	Frederick Nugent Whiter...	16 June
Po	m	Albert Victor Burgess ...	12 Aug
Po	m	Harry Lewis Blake... ...	28 Aug
Ch	m	George Chapman	5 Oct
Po	m	John Francis O'Leary ...	17 Oct
Dev	m	Henry John Cole	28 Nov
Dev	m	Ronald John Ruby ...	8 Dec
Dev	m	Arthur Russell Abraham ...	8 Dec

13

1937

Dev	m	George Down Croft ...	15 Apr
Ch	m	Albert Edward Glynn, M.S.M.	1 July
Dev	m	Leslie Stephen Rogers, M.S.M.	2 Aug

16

WARRANT WRITERS.

1932

Po	m	Kenneth Hall	23 Nov

1

1933

Ch	m	George Arthur Neilson, D.S.M.	13 Apr
Ch	m	Charles Edward Tickner ...	16 May
Dev	m	William Thomas Wilson ...	8 Aug

4

1934

Po	m	Charles Marsh	13 Jan
Po	m	Herbert William Short ...	13 Jan
Ch	m	Charles Alfred Pryor ...	1 Feb
Ch	m	Harold Porterfield	17 Mar
Dev	m	William Henry Cole ...	25 May
Po	m	Eric Joseph Corbin... ...	14 June
Dev	m	George Percival Penrose ...	26 Nov
Dev	m	Cornelius Cronin	26 Nov
Po	m	Charles Richard Kennett ...	26 Nov
Ch	m	John Arthur Oldfield ...	26 Nov
Po	m	Sidney George Clue ...	26 Nov
Po	m	Patrick Joseph Murray ...	26 Nov

16

1935

Po	m	Fred Cecil Butcher	10 Jan
Ch	m	Henry Aubrey Augustus Coombs	11 Nov

18

1936

Dev	m	Herbert Henry Musselwite	15 Mar
Po	m	Matthew Alexander Gear	15 Mar
Po	m	Neville Edgar Salter ...	15 Mar
Ch	m	Sidney Joe Edward Searle	20 Mar
Po	m	Henry Edward William Chamberlain	28 Mar
Dev		Reginald Cecil Victor Clarence Roberts	1 Apr
Dev		Cyril Storey Mansfield ...	1 Apr
Dev		Edward John Rowe	22 Apr
Ch		Joseph Patrick Flanagan ...	27 Apr
Ch		Joseph Brain	12 June
Ch		William Horace Christopher ...	16 June
Ch		Stanley Albert Merton ...	12 Aug
Ch		George Edward Goldthorpe ...	28 Aug
Ch		Sidney Charles Alfred Wrigley	10 Sept
Ch		Augustus Foley	1 Oct
Ch		John Joseph Neville	5 Oct
Dev		Thomas Paul Healey	6 Oct
Po		George James Pecover (*act*) ...	17 Oct
Ch		Henry William Willson Tilley (*act*)	28 Oct
Po		Fred Ridley (*act*)	28 Oct
Dev		Frank Pring (*act*)	28 Nov
Po		Clifford Holt (*act*)	8 Dec
Po		Frederick Walter Cresswell Warwick (*act*)	8 Dec
Po		Ralph North (*act*)	8 Dec
Ch		Edward Walter Waters (*act*)...	8 Dec
Po		Ernest Stanley Brown (*act*) ...	22 Dec
Dev		Frederick George Pankhurst (*act*)	22 Dec

45

1937

Ch	Vivian Edmund Jupp (*act*) ...	5 May
Dev	Richard Anthony Bracken (*act*)	15 Apr
Po	Ashley James Lippiatt (*act*) ...	16 Apr
Po	William Joseph Farr (*act*) ...	21 Apr
Po	Robert Hutchison (*act*) ...	2 Aug

50

COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1933

Po	m	Alfred Augustus Brees, M.S.M.	24 Dec

1

1934

Dev	m	Percy Gerald Hopping ...	8 May
Dev	m	Henry James Barnard ...	4 June
Dev	m	William John Stephens ...	14 June

4

1935

Dev	m	Charles Hedley Speare Tancock	15 Jan

5

Ch	m	Edward Godfrey	18 Jan
Ch	m	Herbert Wallace Hutton ...	1 Mar
Ch	m	John Sydney Devitt ...	15 Mar
Po	m	Edgar Holway Pitts ...	9 Apr
Po	m	Daniel Ahern	16 June
Po	m	William James Tilsed ...	21 Oct

11

1937

Dev	m	Claude Oliver Bridgeman ...	7 Feb
Ch	m	Arthur William Richards ...	26 Feb
Po	m	Jeremiah Thomas Sheehan	9 Apr
Dev	m	Charles Joseph Richard Souhamy	16 Apr

15

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1929

Po m Frank Henry Symons ... 26 May
Po m William Henry James Miller... ... ... 1 Aug
Dev m George James Deacon ... 13 Sept
Po m Reuben Brampton Corkrey 17 Nov
4

1930

Ch m Frederick Fowler ... ... 2 May
Dev m William George McCarthy... 1 June
Po m Frederick Robert Barrow ... 10 Sept
Po m Francis Joseph Seabrook ... 11 Oct
Po m John Storey... ... ... 21 Oct
Dev m Frederick George Bazley ... 5 Nov
10

1931

Dev m James William Henry Atkey 20 Jan
Ch m Walter Herbert Ely ... 11 Feb
Dev m Richard Edward Hornbrook 20 Feb
Po m William Edward Victor Woods ... ... 4 June
Ch m William Edmund Mingay ... 16 Aug
Dev m Daniel Linehan ... ... 8 Oct
Dev *m Robert Edwin Curtis Wiley 16 Oct
Ch m Fred Buckley ... ... 20 Dec
18

1932

Po m John Alasdair McNiven ... 2 Mar
Po m John Joseph Broderick ... 6 Dec
Po m Thomas Patrick Tobin ... 19 Dec
Po m Archibald Robert Cole ... 24 Dec
22

1933

Ch m Henry Charles Day ... 3 Apr
Ch m Henry William Samuel Reed 22 Aug
Dev m George Beynon Jess ... 24 Sept

1933—*contd.*

Po m Reginald Frederick Hull ... 28 Oct
Ch m Percy Edwin Verrell ... 24 Dec
27

1934

Ch m Harry Hort... ... ... 8 May
Dev m Harold Arthur Vincer ... 4 June
Ch m Edward Russell Tipple ... 14 June
30

1935

Po m Charles Philip Stone ... 15 Jan
31

1936

Ch mHarold George Stuart ... 18 Jan
Dev mJohn Crowley ... ... 1 Mar
Po mHarold Gauntlett ... 15 Mar
Dev mAlfred Frederick Brooking... 15 Mar
Po mGeorge Hector Meara ... 9 Apr
Ch mRobert Martin Wexham ... 9 Apr
Po mCharles Rupert Hillard ... 16 June
Po mErnest Frederick George Woodgate ... ... 16 June
Dev Reginald Herbert Skidmore (*act*) ... ... 21 Oct
Dev Frank Wortelhock (*act*) ... 21 Oct
Ch Edward William Pope (*act*) ... 12 Nov
Ch Reginald Cordell (*act*) ... 26 Nov
43

1937

Ch Lionel Victor Windows (*act*) ... 27 Jan
Dev Ernest Stanley Lister (*act*) ... 5 Feb
Ch William Edwin Stanley (*act*)... 7 Feb
Po Eric Henderson Flory (*act*) ... 26 Feb
Po William Pierce (*act*) ... ... 9 Apr
48

COMMISSIONED COOKS.

1936

Ch m Henry Cuthbert Robertson 10 June
1

1937

Ch m James Frederick Allen ... 4 Jan
2

WARRANT COOKS.

1932

Dev m Charles Stanley Bassett ... 17 May
1

1933

Po m William James Treagust ... 16 Oct
Dev m Albert Henry Rich... ... 18 Oct
Dev m Bertram Francis Stoneman 31 Oct
4

1935

Ch m Charles Truscott ... ... 2 Mar
Po m Jesse Treagust ... ... 2 Mar
6

1936

Ch m Roger Dick Abbs ... ... 10 June
7

1937

Dev William Vincent Stear... ... 4 Jan
Ch Arthur Leonard Pearcey ... 20 Feb
9

WARRANT STEWARDS.

1934

Dev m William Henry Franks ... 26 Oct
Ch m William George Horscroft ... 26 Oct

1934—*contd.*

Po m John Gordon Goddard ... 26 Oct
3

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

"(D)" *indicates that an Officer is serving at the Depot, R.M., Deal.*

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Crowned Lion and Crown with "Gibraltar" on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE KING'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Imperial Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above: in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher "G.R. IV." ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram. In the dexter canton the Union, in the remaining three corners the Imperial Cypher.

UNIFORM.—Blue, Facings—Scarlet.

CORPS JOURNAL.—"The Globe and Laurel," Eastney Barracks, Southsea, Hants.

OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION.—Hon. Sec. c/o. Veterans' Club, Hand Court, Holborn, W.C.1. Branches at Liverpool, Deal, Greenwich, Gosport, Birmingham, Plymouth, Chatham, Portsmouth, Sydney, N.S.W., and Perth, W.A.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.

THE KING.

HONORARY COLONELS COMMANDANT.

		Date of Appointment.
Po	***m *Admiral of the Fleet Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) M.P.	31 Mar 32
Ch	*m *Gen.* St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	14 May 34
Pl	m *Gen. Sir* Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, V.C., K.C.B., D.L., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	24 Sept 30

(*Gentleman Usher to the Sword of State.*)
3

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF.

ADMIRALTY, S.W. 1.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

***m *Lieut.-General* William Wellington Godfrey, C.B., C.M.G.	2 Oct 36

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Col. 2nd Comdt. **(*I Jp*) m Thomas Lionel Hunton, M.V.O., O.B.E.	5 Oct 35

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Lieut.-Colonel *m Norman Kempe Jolley, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	14 Jan 36

STAFF.

Lieut.-Colonel m Alfred George Sanderson, O.B.E.	13 Dec 20
Lieut.-Colonel m Charles Frederick Parfitt	16 Oct 31

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

m Trefor Cuthbert Geoffrey Coole	27 Feb 35
m Alfred Cecil Hood	25 Mar 35
m Walter William Glover	1 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL MARINES.

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

***m William Wellington Godfrey, C.B., C.M.G. (Adjutant-General) ... ... 1 Jan 37
m John Wallace Hudleston, C.B. ... ... 1 July 37
2

MAJOR-GENERALS.

*m Harold Blount, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Mar 37
m William Henry Lainson Tripp, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. ... ... 1 Apr 37
2

COLONELS COMMANDANT (IN COMMAND).

	Appointed.	Colonel in Army.	Temporary Brigadier.
Ports. *m Alan George Barwys Bourne, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	5 Oct 35	31 Dec 32	5 Oct 35
Ply. Dn. m Harold George Grant, A.D.C. ...	3 Oct 36	30 June 35	3 Oct 36
Depot, Deal m Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Mar 37	1 Jan 34	31 Mar 37
Chat. Dn. (A I *Gr*) m Alfred Leonard Forster, D.S.O.	1 Apr 37	1 Mar 36	1 Apr 37
4			

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

	Colonel in Army.
Staff(I *Jp*) **m Thomas Lionel Hunton, M.V.O., O.B.E. 1 *June* 36	31 Dec 34
DNR. m John Melville Tuke, O.B.E. ... 1 *June* 36	1 June36
Ch m Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer ... 1 *June* 36	1 June36
Depot, Deal *m Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke 3 *Oct* 36	3 Oct 36
Pl m Eric Culpeper Weston *31 Mar* 37	31 Mar 37
Po m Gordon Hamilton Seath, D.S.O. ... *1 Apr 37*	1 Apr 37
6	

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV			
Pl	m Arthur Peel Dawson, O.B.E., (D)	1 Oct	34
Pl	m Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E.	1 Jan	35
Pl	m Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland	24 June	35
Po	m James Gordon Johnstone	5 Oct	35
Ch	m Neil Inglefield Eastman...	29 Feb	36
Po	m Robert Grice Sturges	1 Apr	36
Pl	*m Charles Hector Congdon (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 30 June 35*)	1 Apr	36
Po	m Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C.	1 June	36
DIV			
Po	m Vincent Christopher Brown, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 30 *June 34*), *p.s.c.* (*m*) (D)	3 Oct	36
Ch	(A| *Fr*) m Eric James Banks Noyes	30 Nov	36
Staff	*mNorman Kempe Jolley, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*m*) ... (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 30 June, 35*)	31 Mar	37
Ch	mHarry Duncan Weir ...	31 Mar	37
Po	*mArchibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E.	1 Apr	37

13

MAJORS.

DIV			
	1931		
Po	m Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 30 June 36*) (*a*) (*a**)	15 Jan	
	m Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 July 29*) (*Secd. 8 Apr. 34*)...	30 Mar	
Ch	m Hamilton Wilkie Simpson (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (D)	1 Apr	
Pl	m Edwin Bowring	14 Aug	
Pl	m Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis (*Bt.Lt.-Col.* 30 *June* 37(*g*)	1 Oct	
Po	m Harold Roger Lambert, D.S.C. (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*m*) (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 30*) ...	22 Oct	
	m Arthur Reginald Chater, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 31 Dec. 35*) (*Secd.* 4 *July* 37)	22 Oct	
DIV			
	1931—*contd.*		
Po	m Arthur Nicholl Williams, *p.s.c.* (*n*)	22 Dec	

8

	1932		
Po	m Thomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O., O.B.E.	18 Jan	
Po	m Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading	15 June	
Ch	m Roland Sheridan Burgess (*a*) (*a**) (*a*†)	31 July	
Ch	m Hubert Thomas Newman, (*g*), *p.s.c.*, (*m*), (*n*), (*Tempy. Lt.-Col. 8 Jan. 36*)	1 Oct	
Ch	m Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 31 Dec 36*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (D) ...	1 Oct	
Po	m Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 30*), *p.s.c.* (*n*)	17 Dec	
Ch	*m Samuel John Bassett (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 31*), *p.s.c.* (*n*)	31 Dec	

15

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

1933

Pl m Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall ... ... 20 Feb
Pl m Gerald Stanley Hayman (*g*) 1 Sept
Po m Staunton Alastair Field ... 8 Sept
Pl m Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 31*) ... 10 Sept
Ch m Robert Arthur Ross Neville, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 24 Nov
20

1934

Pl m Maxwell Hardy Spicer (*g*)... 1 Apr
SofM m John Edmund Leech-Porter 8 Apr
Po m Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 12 Apr
Ch m Raymond Humphrey Quill, M.V.O. (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 33*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 30 June
Po m George Walter Montague Grover (*a**) (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Barrister-at-Law*) ... ... 1 Sept
Po m Ernest Thornborough Harden 1 Oct
Pl m Frederick Wynford Dewhurst ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Lawrence Mercer ... ... 23 Oct
Po (R) m Vivian Davenport Thomas (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 33*) (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (D) ... 17 Nov
29

1935

Ch m Mark Harold Collet, M.C. (*g*) 1 Jan
Pl m Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard (*g*) ... ... 1 Mar
m Leslie Chasemore Hollis, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 1 Apr. 36.*) 5 Apr
Pl m Clive Melbourne Sergeant, *D.S.C.* (*a*) (D) ... ... 5 Apr
Pl m Elliot Evill Johnson, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*a**) (*a*†) ... ... 14 May
Po m George Campbell (*a*) (*a*†) .. 24 June
Ch m Rawden Henry Pitt West, *M.C.* ... ... 22 Aug
36

1936

Ch m Ernest St. John Brockman, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 29 Feb
Ch (R) m Valentine Gardner Clayton (*g*) ... ... 1 Apr
Pl m Edward James Oborne Ellison (*a*) (D) ... ... 1 Apr
Pl m Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m Richard William Spraggett, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec 34*) ... ... 1 Apr
m Philip Royal Smith-Hill, *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Secd. 8 Feb. 35*) ... 1 Apr
Pl m Humphry Thomas Tollemache (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 34*) ... ... 1 Apr
Pl m Horatio McCullough Slater 2 May
Ch (I *Rs*) m Francis Marmion Bramall, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 9 May
Pl (R) m Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton (*g*) (D) ... ... 1 June
Pl m George Harvie Morris (*a**)... 2 July
Pl m Edward Cecil Hoar... ... 30 July
Po m John Howard Germon Wills (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 35*) (*g*), (*a*), (*a**), (*a*†) ... ... 12 Aug
Po m Sidney George Barten Paine (*g*) ... ... 15 Sept
Pl m Gerald Wills Beazley (*g*) ... 20 Sept
Ch m Reginald Henry Sincock Teek ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Frederick Beville Pym ... 3 Oct
Po m Alister Marchbank Robertson 30 Nov
54

1937

Po m Ernest John Woodington *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 31 Mar
Po (R) m Charles Neville Strode Smith (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 32*) (*a*†) 1 Apr
Ch m John Massey Fuller (*g*) ... 1 Apr
Pl m Leonard Oliver Jones (*a*) (*a**) (*a*†) ... ... 24 Apr
Ch m Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell ... ... 24 Apr
Po m Herbert Allen Bass (*g*) ... 24 Apr
Po m Guy Victor Walton ... 7 June
Ch m Ralph Pierson Deane ... 29 June
Po m Alfred Percival Gumm (*g*)... 1 July
Ch m Charles Alfred Power ... 4 July
64

Digitized by Google

DIV	CAPTAINS.		Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.		
	1921				
Pl	m Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris, *p.s.c.* (*n*)	6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	5 Mar	1927
Ch	m Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry	16 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1927
Po	(R) m Reginald Walter Bagot	29 Nov	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1927
Ch	m John Stacey Selby Tuppen *4*	24 Dec	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1927
	1927				
Po	m Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith (*g*) *5*	30 Mar	*Lt.-Cr.*	27 Apr	1928
	1928				
Pl	m Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore ...	26 Mar	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1928
Ch	m Heaton Lumley (*g*) (*a*) (*a**) (*a†*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1929
Ch	m Charles Richard Leslie Scott-Ashe (*a†*) ...	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1929
Po	m Lawrance Donovan Caffyn (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1929
Ch	m Edmund Ian Sword Martini	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1929
Pl	m Edward Beavor Dun (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1929
Pl	m Selwyn Guise Cutler (*a**) *12*	15 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1928
	1929				
Pl	m Francis Patrick Cyril Lordon (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 37*), *p.s.c.* (*n*)	1 Sept	*Comdr.*	30 June	1937
Po	m Reginald Clifford Bullock	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	28 Sept	1930
Ch	m Reginald Dennis Hale, *D.S.M.*	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	13 Sept	1930
Ch	m Lancelot Priestley (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1930
	m Cyril Herbert Charles Masters (*a*) (*a**) (*a†*) (*Supy. 31 Mar. 37*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1930
Ch	(R) m Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler (D)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1930
Po	m Joseph Thomas Hall (*a*) (*a†*) (*a**)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1930
Pl	(R) m Bernard Willis n Leicester *20*	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1930
	1930				
	m Sydney Stead Appleyard, *p.a.c.* (*g*) (*Supy. 11 Nov 32*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	8 Oct	1932
Po	Archibald John Wright (*g*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931
	Alan George Warren, *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Secd. 26 Dec. 36*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931
Ch	Charles Edward Cedric Ransome (*a*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931
Pl	Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931
Pl	(I *Rs*) Roderick Stuart Lansdale	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931
Po	Berthold William Knowles (*g*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931
Po	Cecil Francis Lovell Holford (*a*) (*a**) (*a†*) (*g*) ...	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931
Ch	Joseph Harold Cawley-Way	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1931
Pl	Robert Clement Giles (*a†*)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1931
Ch	Julian Gathorne Hume, *p.s.c.* (*n*)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1931
Po	Charles Leonard Edwards (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) ...	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1931
Po	John Chaddesley Westall	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1931
Pl	Harold Edgar Balls (*g*)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1931
Ch	Robert Maxwell Giddy	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1931
Ch	m John Kyme Cordeaux	15 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	15 Oct	1931
Po	Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill (*a*) (*a†*) (*a**)	31 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1931
Po	m George Robert Hawkins (D) *38*	1 Nov	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Apr	1933
	1931				
Ch	m Joe Robinson	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Apr	1933
Po	Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 36*)	1 Oct	*Comdr.*	31 Dec	1936
Ch	Richard Frank Cornwall M.B.E. (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 36*) (D)	1 Oct	*Comdr.*	30 June	1936

Digitized by Google

DIV	CAPTAINS—*contd.*			*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*	
	1931—*contd.*				
Pl	James Henry Moxham (*g*)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1932
Po	Cosmo La Roche Salter (*g*) (*a*)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1932
Po	Sydney Charles Woolley	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1932
Po	Kenneth Hunt *45*	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1932
	1933				
Po	m Frederick George Sillitoe	6 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Apr	1933
	m Donald John Grey (*g*) (*a*) (*a**) (*Supy. 1 Mar 37*)	6 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Apr	1933
Po	Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper (*g*) (*a*) (*a†*) (*a**)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Ch	Ralph Garrett (*a*) (*a**) (*a†*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Ch	Walter Sowden North	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
	John Frederick Morris Moulton (*Supy. 31 Mar 36*)...	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Ch	(R) John Markham Phillips	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Ch	Peter Picton-Phillipps	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Pl	(R) Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold (D)...	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Po	Roderick Dillwyn Sims (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Pl	Frank Andrew Milliken (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Po	Harry Austin Tracey	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Pl	George Baillie Olaus Farrington (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Ch	Maurice Marchant (*g*) (D)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Ch	(I *Du*) John Owen Goodenough Hayter ...	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Po	John Lee Rose Pym *61*	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
	1934				
	m Victor Henry Deane (*g*) (*Supy. 30 Apr 37*)	31 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1934
Ch	Arthur Henry Rede Buckley	28 Mar	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Po	(I *Fr*) Gerald Whitehill Ross (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1934
Pl	(R) Geoffrey Arnold Haward	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1934
Pl	William Frank Paget Whitmarsh (*g*) (*a*) ...	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1934
Pl	Thomas Kelly Walker	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1934
Po	George Procter Carless (*g*) (*a**) *68*	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1934
	1935				
Pl	(R) m Morris George Pughe	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Apr	1935
Po	m John Colmslie Cairncross	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Apr	1935
Ch	Bertram George Ralfs (*g*) (*a*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1935
Ch	Cecil Farndale Phillips	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1935
Po	Humphrey Ropner Duncan Woods	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1935
Po	Maurice Fletcher Heberden Rogers	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1935
Po	(R) Campbell Richard Hardy *75*	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
	1936				
Pl	m William Francis Edds	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Apr	1936
Po	James Louis Moulton (*a†*) (D)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Pl	Gerald King Martyn (*g*) (*a†*)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Pl	Joseph Picton Phillipps (D)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Ch	Mervyn Archdall	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Ch	Halford David Fellowes (*g*) (*a**)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Ch	Geoffrey Francis Burnett	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Po	Robert William Barrow Simonds (D)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Po	Adolphus John Harvey (*a*) (*g*)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Ch	John Greenwood Fisher...	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1937
Po	(P) Nigel Robert Mackie Skene (*a†*) (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F., 1 Jan 35*)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1937

Digitized by Google

DIV	CAPTAINS—(*contd.*).		*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*	
	1936—*contd.*			
Ch	Frank Cyril Horton (*g*) (*a*†)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
	(R) Eric Charles Ernest Palmer (*Secd. 1 June 34*)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
Po	(R) Dudley Grevett Cornelius	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
Ch	Timothy Patrick Honnor (*g*)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
	James Robert Clifford Browne (*g*) (*a**) (*a*†) (*Supy. 5 Oct. 36*)	2 May	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
Po	Franklin Falconer Clark (*a*)	9 May	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
Pl	Edward Ashley Brown	1 June	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
Po	Robert Granville Parks-Smith	2 July	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Pl	(A I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) Ian Hurry Riches	30 July	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Po	Robert Gage Somers Lang (*a*†)...	12 Aug	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1937
Pl	Arthur George Crawford Langford	15 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1930
	Reginald William Madoc (*a*) (*a*†) (*Secd. 16 Nov. 34*)	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1930
Po	(R) Patrick Guerin Solbé...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1930
Po	(P) John Hamilton McCahon (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F., 1 Jan 37*)	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Pl	Cecil Stewart Watson (*g*) (*a*) (*a**)	3 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Po	Robert Richard Gerard Hoare (*g*) (*a**) ...	5 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Po	(R) Bruce John David Lumsden	30 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1930
Po	(R) Methven Noël Humphreys (D)	26 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
	104 1937			
Po	George Barclay Grant (*a*)	1 Mar	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Pl	(R) Richard Formby	20 Mar	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Ch	Donald Harry William Sanders	31 Mar	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Po	Frank Alfred Eustace	1 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1930
Pl	(P) William Hynd Norrie Martin (*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1 Jan 36*)	1 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Pl	David Lionel Cranford Duncan (*a*†)	24 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1931
Ch	(P) Bernard William de Courcy-Ireland (*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1 July 37*)	24 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Ch	John Lampen (*g*)...	24 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Pl	(P) Arthur Richard Burch (*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1 July 37*)	24 May	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Pl	Reginald Carteret de Mussenden Leathes ...	7 June	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Pl	Richard St. Chad Arkwright (*g*) (D)	24 June	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Pl	(R) Gordon Herbert Stockley	29 June	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Ch	(P) Alan Charles Newson (*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1 July 37*)	1 July	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Po	Arthur Owen Powell	4 July	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1932
Pl	(R) Thomas Keith West	28 July	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1933
Pl	(P) Richard Thomas Partridge (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 17 Sept 33*)	24 Aug	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1933
Po	Norman Charles Rice (*a*†)	26 Aug	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1933
Po	(R) Martin Price	24 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1933
	122 LIEUTENANTS. 1932			
Pl	(P) Frank Weyer Brown (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 16 Sept 34*)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1933
Ch	(R) Richard Francis Verity Griffiths	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1933
	2 1933			
Ch	George Thomas Haines	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1934
Ch	(P) William Herbert Charles Manson (*Flying Officer, R.A.F. 22 May 34*)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1934
Po	Henry Leon Cosbey Fraser	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1934
Po	Henry Fraser Cranfield Kimpton	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1934
Ch	Geoffrey Walter Wilson (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1934
Pl	Malcolm Cartwright Cartwright-Taylor ...	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1934
Pl	Peter Hugh Windus Ford (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1934
Ch	Nelson Ulick Victor Roche	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1934

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—(*contd.*)

				Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
	1933—*contd.*				
Pl	Peter Lawrence Norcock	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Ch	Robert Dyer Houghton	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
	12				
	1934				
Pl	Herbert Edward Johns (D)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Po	Christopher Evelyn Boothby	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Pl	John Edward Maurice Ruffer (*g*)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Po	Gerald Lassen	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Pl	George Donald Gray	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Po	Paddy Kendall Brind-Sheridan	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935
Po	Peter Mahon Sutcliffe	1 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935
	19				
	1935				
Po	Thomas Malcolm Gray (D)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936
Pl	John Maxwell	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936
Ch	(P) Richard John William Nott (*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936
Po	(P) Francis Doyne Godfrey Bird (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 19 Jan 36*)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936
Pl	Keith Langler Ford	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936
Pl	(R) Godfrey Philip Desmond Pease (D) ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936
Pl	James George Bingham Powell	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936
Ch	Robert Ormiston Paterson	3 Mar	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936
Po	Clement Lord Price	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1936
Ch	(R) Frederick Basil Clifford	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1936
Po	Philip Hugh Comer Teek	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1936
Pl	Herbert George Hasler	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1936
Ch	George Stanley Pitts	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1936
Po	Oliver Patch (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 5 Jan 37*)	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1936
Ch	Hugh Francis Storer Bowen	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1936
Po	Nigel Waterhouse Jones (*proby*)...	1 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936
	35				
	1936				
Pl	Donald Lewis Peyton Jones	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1937
Po	George William Aulton Courtice	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1937
Pl	Wilfred Julian Tyndale-Biscoe	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1937
Po	John Richards	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1937
Pl	Philip Richard Matters	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1937
Pl	Norman Hastings Tailyour	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1937
Pl	mReginald Maurice Yea, M.B.E. (*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept* 37)	7 June	*Sub-Lieut.*	7 June	1936
Pl	John Anthony Bamford (*proby*)	1 July	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935
Po	John Newton Snow	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937
Po	Claude Derek Lawrence Aylwin	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937
Pl	Myles George Young Dobson	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937
Ch	John Francis Traylen	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937
Po	Duncan Johnston	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937
Ch	Geoffrey Collingwood Sherman	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937
Ch	John Raymond Garrett	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937
Pl	Gerard Joseph McCann	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937
	51				
	1937				
Ch	Murray Frederick Powys Sketchley	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934
Ch	Robert Anthony Pigot	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934
Po	William George Southcote Aston	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934
Pl	Richard Hugh Widdrington Kirby	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934
Ch	Eric Donald McIver (*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept* 37)	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934
Ch	Desmond Stephen Richard Harris	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934
Po	Aubrey Hugh Parnell	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934
Ch	Peter Fernley Knight	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934
Po	Charles John Terry	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934
Ch	George Bevis (*proby.*)	1 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934
Ch	David Gratiaen Tweed	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Po	Peter Arthur Spittall	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Pl	John Richard Owens	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

					Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
		1937—*contd.*				
Po	Alec Talbot Turner	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Pl	Francis Christopher Barton	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Po	Horatio Arthur Digby Bell	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Po	Thomas Desmond Cartwright	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Ch	Nigel Harry Duncan McGill	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Ch	John Leeper Anketell Macafee	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Pl	John Allen Gilks...	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Po	James Calvert Manners	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Ch	Alexander Lindsay Laxton (*proby*)	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Po	Martin Pound (*proby*)	20 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Ch	Leslie Alban Harris	20 Apr	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Ch	Guy Beresford Kerr Griffiths	20 Apr	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Po	Stuart Hamilton (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Po	Patrick Henry Bligh Wall (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Pl	Alan Edward Marsh (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Pl	Ferris Nelson Grant (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Pl	James Henry Nicolas Lloyd (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Po	Bernard Bevan Keen (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Ch	John Loftus Carter (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Ch	Alexander Douglas Macpherson (*proby*) ...	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Pl	Thomas Jack Ambrose Seale (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Ch	Gerald Charles Nepean Bishop (*proby*) ...	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Ch	Ernest Augustus Allenby (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Po	Kenneth Mountifield Jolliffe (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935	
Pl	Patrick Marshall Donnell (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935	
Po	Peter William Cradock Hellings (*proby*) ...	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935	
Ch	Philip Beeman (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935	
Ch	Richard Dennis Crombie (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935	
Po	John Noel Congdon (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935	
Po	Douglas Burns Drysdale (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935	
Pl	John Cuthbert d'Ewes Coke (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935	
Pl	David Lister Roberts (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935	
Pl	Victor Carmichael Marryat (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935	
Pl	Thomas Henry Baker Cresswell (*proby*) ...	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935	

98

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

	1935			
Pl	Ronald Cuthbert Hay ...	1 Sept		
	1 1936			
Po	Alexander James Wright ...	1 Jan		
Po	Anthony John Sinclair Crockett	1 Jan		
Ch	Anthony Arthur Attwood ...	1 Jan		
Po	Stewart Armour	1 Jan		
Pl	Michael Anthony Wilberforce	1 Jan		
Ch	David Oldrid Powell	1 Jan		
Po	Angus George Sutherland Forrest	1 Jan		
Po	Richard Rupert Edward Upton Kelly	1 Jan		
Po	Vernon Beauclerk George Cheesman	1 Jan		
Po	Ian Victor Major	1 Jan		
Pl	Owen Oxenden Griffiths ...	1 Jan		
Pl	Anthony Wakefield Rainey ...	1 Jan		
Ch	Frank Michell Woods	1 Jan		
Pl	Richard Henry Leigh Maul ...	1 Jan		
Pl	Norman Stanley Boycott ...	1 Jan		
Pl	Antony Trelawny Mucklow ...	1 Jan		
Po	David Francis Furlong ...	1 Sept		
Po	John Oliver Montanaro ...	1 Sept		
Po	John Thomas Osmar Waters...	1 Sept		
Ch	Timothy Armstrong Johnston	1 Sept		
Pl	Kenneth Clifford Brickwood...	1 Sept		
Po	Charles Edward James Eagles	1 Sept		
	1936—*contd.*			
Ch	George Hutchinson Ray Maddan	1 Sept		
Po	John Dane Henderson Salter...	1 Sept		
Po	Reginald Edward Burton ...	1 Sept		
Pl	John David Evelyn FitzGerald	1 Sept		
Ch	Vivian St. George Templemore Connolly	1 Sept		
Ch	Richard Frederick Fraser-Smith	1 Sept		
Ch	Duncan Robert Gordon Sillars	1 Sept		
Ch	Eric Foswell Scott	1 Sept		
Ch	Albert William Meldon ...	1 Sept		
Ch	Douglas James Cliffe	1 Sept		
Ch	Leslie Noel Boyd	1 Sept		
Ch	Noel Langford Griffiths ...	1 Sept		
Ch	John Haddon Akam	1 Sept		
Ch	David Charles Oliver Farrer...	1 Sept		
	37 1937			
Po	Michael Humphris Benton ...	1 Jan		
Po	Alan Alexander Drew Mitchell	1 Jan		
Pl	Michael Henry Davis	1 Jan		
Pl	John Kingsmill Gardiner ...	1 Jan		
Po	Douglas Charles Pope... ...	1 Jan		
Po	Murray Laugharne Richardson	1 Jan		
Po	Hugh Hilary Maughan Edwards	1 Jan		
Po	Aidan Edward Toase	1 Jan		
Po	Noel Arthur Gilbert Henry Beal	1 Jan		
Po	John Stuart Vernon Inglis ...	1 Jan		
Po	George Michael Blake... ...	1 Jan		

Digitized by Google

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	1937—*contd.*	
Pl	Noel Legat Wilkie Millar ...	1 Jan
Po	Thomas Cecil Haig Macafee ...	1 Jan
Pl	John Lewis Jaquet	1 Jan
Po	Peter Kenneth Ray Lankester	1 Jan
Ch	James Ayers Bayley	1 Jan
Ch	Keith Ian Morrison	1 Jan
Ch	Walter Victor Gilbert Gardner	1 Jan
Pl	James Wallis Macnair-Smith...	1 Jan
Ch	Richard Leigh Perkins ...	1 Jan
Ch	Denis Guy Orme Davenport ...	1 Jan
Ch	Lionel William Blake Fisher ...	1 Jan
Pl	Ian Dudley De'Ath	1 Jan
Pl	Turville Edward Raymond Foster	1 Jan
Ch	Sydney Louis Jesse Ashton ...	1 Sept
Po	Alan Douglas Comyn	1 Sept
Po	Anthony Davenport Crawford	1 Sept
Pl	Ernest Robert Bridges ...	1 Sept
Po	Jaffrey Tamplin Earle Vincent	1 Sept
Po	John Michael Icke	1 Sept

	1937—*contd.*	
Pl	Edward Dacre Stroud ...	1 Sept
Po	Richard Beaumont Smalley ...	1 Sept
Ch	Dennis Leolin Samuel St. Maur Aldridge	1 Sept
Ch	Laurence Seymour Cary Pickering	1 Sept
Pl	Ian Stewart Harrison... ...	1 Sept
Pl	Robert Windham O'Neale Collis	1 Sept
Pl	Noel Philip de Odingsells Coke	1 Sept
Pl	Edward Jenner Hogg... ...	1 Sept
Ch	John Raymond Killen ...	1 Sept
Pl	Derek Roderick de Stacpoole	1 Sept
Pl	Loudoun Henry Davenport Macleod	1 Sept
Pl	Francis Andrew Tollemache Halliday	1 Sept
Pl	Kenneth Munro Whibley ...	1 Sept
Ch	Patrick Gerald Maturin Clayton	1 Sept
Ch	Hugh Glenrinnes Bruce ...	1 Sept

82

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Ch	m Mark Ker Gray (*Bkmr. 25 Aug 22*) (*Paymr. 17 May 34*)...	1 Jan	30
Po	m George Harold Kendle (*Paymr. 1 Apr 32*)	1 Apr	32
Po	m Moritz Rodwell Yeo, O.B.E. (*Bkmr. 15 June 32*)	10 Sept	33
Pl	(A I *Fr*) m Frederick Alexander Hamer (*Paymr. 1 Dec 33*)	5 Apr	34
Ch	m Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee (*Bkmr. 17 May 34*)	30 June	34
Deal	m Francis Roynon Jones (*Paymr. 17 Nov 34*)	17 Nov	34
Pl	m Eric Louis Nepean Bishop (*Bkmr. 22 Aug 35*)	5 Oct	35
Deal	m Charles Walter Adair (*Bkmr. 30 July 36*)	30 Nov	36

8

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T).

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

m Charles Gordon Fothergill ... ... 1 Oct 34

1

QUARTERMASTERS.

DIV

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Staff	m Alfred George Sanderson, O.B.E.	19 Sept	33
Staff	m Charles Frederick Parritt	17 Aug	36

2

MAJORS.

DIV

Pl	m Matthew John Stacey ...	19 Sept	33
Po	m Edwin Charles Jarvis ...	27 Feb	35

DIV

Rectg. Staff	m Charles George Salter	18 Apr	36
Ch	m Charles Ellis	8 July	37

4

CAPTAINS.

Pl	m Arthur John Duffield Robinson (*Asst. Paymaster*)	16 Oct	34
Po	m Alfred James Bryant (*Asst. Paymaster*)	9 Apr	35
Po	m Edward John Wood (*Second Qr.-Mr.*)	1 Nov	35
Deal	m Douglas Alfred Board (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) *Clothing*)...	22 Nov	35
Deal	m Samuel Halliwell, M.B.E. (*Asst Paymaster*)	12 July	36
Ch	m Arthur Alfred Attwood, M.B.E. (*Second Qr.-Mr.*)	19 Sept	36
Deal	m John William Lawson (*Second Qr.-Mr.*)	10 Sept	37
Pl	m John Charles Owen Beynon (*Second Qr.-Mr.*)	25 Sept	37

8

LIEUTENANTS.

Po	m William John Darlow (*Asst. Barrackmaster*) ...	27 Feb	35
S of M	m Charles Connor Mills (*Company Officer*) ...	18 Apr	36
Po	m Cecil Parnell (*Qr.-Mr.*)...	1 Apr	37
Ch	m Richard Gilbert (*Asst. Paymaster*)	8 July	37

4

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

CAPTAIN.

Pl Frederick Joseph Ricketts, *p.s.m.* ... ... 4 July 35

LIEUTENANT.

Po Francis Vivian Dunn, A.R.A.M. ... ... 1 Sept 31

2

BRIGADE MAJORS.

Deal *Maj.* H. W. Simpson ... 9 Apr 36
Ch *Maj.* S. J. Bassett ... 17 June 36
Pl *Maj.* H. T. Tollemache ... 21 July 36
Po *Maj.* J. H. G. Wills ... 1 Oct 37

4

ADJUTANTS.

Deal *Capt.* R. W. B. Simonds ... 16 Dec 34
Po *Capt.* R. G. Parks-Smith ... 2 Oct 36
Ch *Capt.* M. Archdall ... ... 16 Nov 36
Pl *Capt.* I. H. Riches ... ... 23 Nov 36

4

MILITARY INSTRUCTORS.

Deal *Major* R. A. D. Brooks, D.S.O. ... ... 11 May 36
Deal *Capt.* W. I. Nonweiler (*Asst.*) 1 Jan 36
Deal *Capt. & Bt. Maj.* R. F. Cornwall, M.B.E. (*Asst*) ... 1 Dec 36

3

INSTRUCTORS AND ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY (S.S.).

Pl *Maj.* G. W. Beazley ... 15 May 35
Ch *Capt* H. Lumley ... ... 1 Apr 36
Po *Capt.* A. J. Wright ... ... 29 Aug 37
Pl *Capt.* G. K. Martyn ... 2 Sept 36
Po *Capt.* A. J. Harvey ... 10 Oct 36
Ch *Capt.* J. Lampen ... ... 4 Aug 37

6

INSTRUCTORS AND ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS OF LAND ARTILLERY.

Po *Capt.* R. A. K. Hill (*Mobile Wing*) ... ... 23 Sept 35
Po *Capt.* J. T. Hall (*Coast Wing*) ... ... 1 Oct 36
Po *Capt.* C. La R. Salter (*Asst. Instr.*) ... ... 1 Oct 37

3

INSTRUCTORS AND ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS OF SMALL ARMS.

Po *Maj.* T. H. Jameson, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Supt. S.A. Sch.*) 7 Jan 35
Po *Maj.* A. H. E. Reading ... 30 Jan 35
Ch *Maj.* R. P. Deane ... 1 Jan 36
Pl *Maj.* G. H. Morris ... 26 June36
Deal *Capt.* G. R. Hawkins ... 5 Jan 37
Po *Capt.* J. L. R. Pym (*Asst. Supt. S.A. Sch.*) ... 1 Oct 37
Po *Capt. & Bt. Maj.* P. W. O'H Phibbs (*Asst. Supt. S.A.Sch.*) ... ... 1 Aug 35
Po *Capt.* N. C. Ries ... ... 29 Sept 36
Ch *Lieut.* R. D. Houghton ... 30 Sept 36
Pl *Lieut.* P. L. Norcock ... 5 Oct 36
Deal *Lieut.* H. E. Johns ... 14 Oct 36

11

INSTRUCTORS OF SIGNALLING.

Ch *Maj.* B. G. B. Mitchell (*Supt., School of Signalling*) ... ... 2 Oct 36
Ch *Capt.* D. H. W. Sanders ... 30 Sept 36
Pl *Capt.* E. A. Brown ... 14 Oct 36
Po *Capt.* H. R. D. Woods ... 23 Oct 36

4

P. AND R. T. INSTRUCTORS.

DIV

Deal *Maj.* C. M. Sergeant, D.S.C. (*Supt. P. & R.T. Sch.*) ... ... 11 Jan 37

Deal *Capt.* P. H. O. L. Penfold (*Asst. Supt. P. & R.T. Sch.*) ... ... 4 Apr 35

DIV

Deal *Lieut.* G. P. D. Pease (*and as Supt. of Swimming*) ... 14 Dec 36
Ch *Lieut.* R. F. V. Griffiths ... 2 Apr 35
Po *Capt.* M. Price ... ... 13 July 36
Pl *Capt.* T. K. West ... 14 Dec 36

6

Digitized by Google

EXPERIMENTAL OFFICER (S.L.A.).

Po *Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.* C. T. Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 24 June 36

DRAFTING OFFICERS.

Ch *Maj.* R. S. Burgess ... 1 Dec 36
Pl *Maj.* G. S. Hayman ... 1 Dec 36

Po *Maj* G. E. Wildman-Lushington 31 Mar 37

3

STAFF SERGEANT-MAJORS.

Pl m Reginald Taylor ... 24 Feb 29
Pl m Charles Henry Cross ... 30 Jan 30
Po m Stanley Jefford Skinner 14 Apr 31
Po m Edward Henry Francis Bonnett, M.B.E. ... 21 July 31
Deal m Stanley Sparkes ... 28 July 31
Ch m William Henry James Darters ... ... 28 Sept 31

Ch m Samuel William Harrold 9 Apr 32
Deal m Bernard James Teeling... 22 Nov 32
Ch m Gilbert Francis O'Leary 10 Sept 34
Pl m Albert Edmund Doidge 18 Apr 36

10

SERGEANT-MAJOR.

Deal mJames Leonard Ferneyhough ... ... 3 May 37

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Deal m William Tunnicliffe ... 28 July 31
Chat m Charles O'Farrell ... 1 Jan 32
Pl m Cyril Arthur Pond ... 1 Nov 32
Ch m Charles Alfred Lyons ... 1 Mar 33
Po m Charles Abner Wickins... 4 Mar 33
Po m Albert William O'Brien 12 July 33

Deal m Alfred Palfrey ... ... 10 Sept 34
Deal m John Harris ... ... 25 Sept 34
Staff m Trefor Cuthbert Geoffrey Coole ... ... 27 Feb 35
Staff m Alfred Cecil Hood ... 25 Mar 35
Ply m Reginald George Harris 8 May 36
Staff m Walter William Glover 1 Apr 37
Po m Albert Bennett ... ... 8 July 37

13

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Pl m Gilbert Charles George Parry ... ... 1 Apr 34
Ch m Charles Bradley Feary... 27 Aug 34

Po †m Arthur Douglas Layzell (*a*) ... ... 5 Apr 35

3

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

(*Lieutenant.*)

Deal m William Andrew Grey, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Dec 29

1

Digitized by Google

HEAD MASTERS.

(Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.)

Pl	■ Harold William Hawkins	28 Apr 27	*Po*	■ William Henry Farleigh	1 Apr 32
Ch	Harold William Trodd ...	9 Dec 29			

3

SCHOOLMASTERS.

(Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.)

Deal	John Percy Farmer, B.Sc. (Econ.)	13 Dec 33	*Deal*	Frederick Edwin Cook ...	19 Mar 37
Deal	Frederick John Wilkins, B.Sc.	19 Mar 37	*Deal*	Harry Moore, B.A. ...	19 Mar 37
			Deal	Gerald Crowle, B.A. ...	19 Mar 37

5

CHAPLAINS.

Deal	*Rev.* W. R. F. Ryan, M.A.	27 Apr 33	*Pl*	*Rev.* C. G. G. Pearson, M.A.	23 Apr 37
Deal	*Rev.* D. V. Edwards, M.A.	14 July 36	*Po*	*Rev.* J. B. Pim, M.A. ...	1 Sept 37

4

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

MAJORS.

Po	■ Eustace Cleveland Heathcote (*a**)	...16 June 30
Pl	■ Edmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker	...16 June 30
Ch	■ Francis Cecil Law, D.S.C., (*g*)	... 18 Jan 32
Pl	■ Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth (*g*) *p.s.c.*(*n*)	... 21 Feb 33
Po	■ Edward Harold Mitford Unwin, *p.s.c.*(*n*)	... 5 Oct 35
Ch	■ Claude Pennington Sparrow, (*a**) (*g*)	... 1 Apr 36
Ch	(A I *It*) ■ Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft	... 1 Apr 36

7

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

DEPOT, ROYAL MARINES, DEAL.

SUPERINTENDENT—
Maj. J. E. Leech-Porter ... 15 Sept 37

MUSICAL DIRECTOR—
Capt. m Arthur Pragnell, M.V.O., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 29 Dec 35

ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR—
Lieut. m Arthur Charlett Green, M.B.E., L.R.A.M. ... ... 6 Oct 35

QUARTERMASTERS—
Capt. m William Edward Faithfull ... ... 24 Aug 28 (*Company Offr.*)
Capt. m Harry Lewis Smith ... 28 May 36 (*Qr.-Mr.*)
Lieut. m Charles Connor Mills ... 18 Apr 36 (*Company Offr.*)

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS—
m Lewis Platford Donne ... 25 Mar 31 (*Suptg. Clerk*)
m Charles James Lewis Hamilton, L.R.A.M. ... ... 20 Oct 36 (*Sergt.-Major*)
m George Charles Keen, L.R.A.M. A.R.C.M. ... ... 24 Jan 37

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND (*Warrant Officers*)—
m William James Papworth, L.R.A.M. ... ... 29 Dec 27
m Herbert Wright, L.R.A.M. 22 Jan 28
m Herbert Kenward, L.R.A.M. 28 May 28
m William Humphrey, L.R.A.M. 23 May 31
m George Lawrence Read, L.R.A.M. ... ... 17 Feb 32
m William Northcote Davis, L.R.A.M. ... ... 6 Oct 35
m Roy Edwin Compton, L.R.A.M. ... ... 24 Dec 35
m Bernard Charles Barnes, L.R.A.M. ... ... 31 May 37

ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

HEADQUARTERS :—ROYAL MARINE OFFICE, ADMIRALTY, LONDON, S.W. 1.

CHIEF CONSTABLE.

		Date of Appointment.
Captain *m	John Brooke, D.S.C., R.N. (*Ret.*)	1 Aug 36

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Area or Station.		*Name.*	*Seniority.*
Chatham Area ...	m	George Underhill, D.S.C. (*Capt., R.M., ret.*)	19 Apr 33
Portsmouth Area	m	Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (*Capt. R.M., ret.*)	14 Aug 33
Plymouth Area ...	m	D'Arcy Albert Bunyan (*Capt., R.M., ret.*)	30 July 36

CHIEF INSPECTORS.

Bedenham ...	m	Samuel Watkin Bucknall (*Capt. R.M., ret.*)	4 June 23
H.M. Dockyard, Devonport.	m	Reginald James Gumm (*Capt. R.M., ret.*)	6 Sept 31
Scottish Area ...	m	William George Quianlan (*Major R.M., ret.*)	26 Oct 31
H.M. Dockyard, Chatham.	m	Harry Pearcy, M.B.E. (*Lieut. R.M., ret.*)	18 Nov 31
H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.	m	Percival Stanley Coates	30 July 36
H.M. Dockyard, Sheerness.	*m	Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton (*Comdr. R.N., ret.*)	25 Aug 36

SUB-DIVISIONAL INSPECTORS.

H.M. Dockyard, Devonport.	m	Richard William Lewin	14 Aug 33
H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth.	m	William Jackson	30 Dec 33
Deptford	m	William George Wakeham	31 Dec 33
H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.	m	Thomas Edwin Porter	13 Feb 34
Bandeath ...	m	Albert James Edward Thorburn, D.S.M.	14 Jan 36
Holton Heath ...	m	William Arthur Arnold, D.S.M.	30 July 36
Lodge Hill ...	m	Owen John Colan, M.S.M.	27 Nov 36

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING
(85, *Whitehall, S.W.1.*)

Colonel m J. M. Tuke, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept 34

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Major m C. G. Salter ... ... 18 Apr 36

Lieutenant (E) W. A. Frost (*ret.*) ... ... 25 Jan 37

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment.
LONDON— (85, *Whitehall, S.W.1*)	*Lieut.-Col.* A. J. Dixon R.M. (*ret.*)	12 July 33	*Surgeon Commander* H. H. Babington, L.R.C.P. & S. (6.5.36)
BIRMINGHAM— (5/6, *Edgbaston Street*)	*Commander* C. W. V. T. S. Lepper, R.N. (*ret.*)	2 Sept 36	*Surgeon Captain* A. A. Sanders, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (*ret.*) (1.1.36)
	Elect. Lieut.-Com. G. W. Hows, M.B.E. (*ret.*)	30 Apr 37	
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Major* R. S. Gibson, R.M. (*ret.*)	1 Aug 29	*Surgeon Captain* P. B. Egan, M.D., B.Ch. (*ret.*) (12.12.35)
	Wt. Eng. E. W. Brading (*ret.*).	1 Feb 37	
CHATHAM— (*Opposite* Town Hall)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DERBY— (96, *Green Lane*)	*Lieut.* C. T. Scrimshaw, R.N.	1 July 35	*Surgeon Captain* C. J. Aveling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*ret.*) (1.6.35)
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Drake'
GLASGOW— (200, *Bath Street*)	*Commander* H. T. Strawbridge, R.N. (*ret.*)	1 Apr 35	*Surgeon Captain* J. M. Gordon, M.B., Ch.B. (*ret.*) (1.4.35)
LIVERPOOL— (30A, *Canning Place, Liverpool*)	Major J. J. Bramble, O.B.E., R.M. (*ret.*)	1 June 35	*Surgeon Captain* C. H. Dawe, D.P.H. (*ret.*) (1.1.36)
	Ord. Lieut. W. R. Osborne (*ret.*)	10 May 37	
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Commander* J. G. Crossley, R.N. (*ret.*)	1 Feb 37	*Surgeon Captain* F. G. H. R. Black, M.B., Ch.B. (*ret.*) (10.8.36)
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)	*Commander* G. L. Ansell, R.N. (*ret.*)	9 June 31	*Surgeon Captain* B. S. Robson, M.B., B.S. R.N. (*ret.*) (20.10.33)
	Lieutenant (E) W. A. Stephenson (*ret.*)	1 Feb 37	
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Road*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON— (6, *Orchard Place, Queen's Park*)	*Lieut.-Com.* F. J. Pearse, (*ret.*)	25 Apr 32	*Surgeon Captain* T. E. Blunt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (*ret.*) (21.9.36)

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, LIAISON OFFICERS FOR N.R. AND M.N. DUTIES, ETC.

Stations.	*Flag Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Admiral Sir* Edward R. G.R. Evans, KCB, DSO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 3 Dec 35	(1) *Captain* P. E. Phillips, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* H. N. C. Webber	*Paym. Capt.* R. W. Lethbridge
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Rear-Admiral* C. F. S. Danby, CB (*Admiral Superintendent*).	(1) 1 Oct 35	*None allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE (*civilian*).
R.N. Barracks	(*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Captain* S. S. Bonham-Carter, CVO, DSO (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*).	(1) 1 July 37	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. W. Paffard.
Sheerness Dockyard	Pembroke	*Captain* H. B. Maltby (*Captain Superintendent*)	(1) 4 Sept 35	—	R.W.C. Corry (*civilian*)
Harwich ... (*Postal Address, Ipswich, Suffolk.*)	Ganges	*Captain* E. R. Corson, MVO, DSC. (*Captain in Charge, Harwich, and in command of Shotley Training Establishment*)	(1) 26 Aug 37	—	*Paym. Lieut.* A. J. Pack
London ...	President	*Commander L. F. N.* Ommanney (*Liaison Officer for N.R. & M.N. duties*)	(1) 4 Mar 35	—	—
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral The Earl of* Cork and Orrery, GCB, GCVO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 3 July 37 (2) 3 July 37	(1) *Rear-Admiral* R. Leatham (2) *Lieut.-Com.* H. C. Maclean	*Paym. Capt.* E. B. Elstob, OBE.
H.M. Submarines	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Dolphin'*)	*Rear-Admiral* R. H. T Ralfes, CB, CVO, DSO (*Rear-Admiral* (S))	(1) 10 Dec 36 (2) 10 Dec 36	(1) *Captain* G. M. K. Keble-White (2) *Lieut.Com.* C.D. Bonham-Carter	*Paym. Lieut. Com.* D. S. Wareham.
H.M. Yachts ...	Victoria and Albert	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Dudley B. N. North, KCVO, CB, CSI, CMG, ADC (*Vice-Admiral, Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 15 Dec 34 (2) 15 Dec 34	—	—
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Victory'*)	*Rear-Admiral* R. R. Turner, DSO. (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 13 Sept 35	*None allowed*	H. V. Brooks (*civilian*).
R.N. Barracks...	(*Borne in 'Victory'*)	*Captain* W. E. C. Tait, MVO. (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 11 Aug 37 (2) 11 Aug 37	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.* J. M. Hogan
Portland Base	Boscawen	*Captain* J. Powell, DSO (*Captain in Charge, Portland*)	(1) 21 July 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. S. Bishop
Portland ...	Osprey	*Captain* W. E. Parry (*Captain A/S*)	(1) 14 Apr 36 (2) 14 Apr 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* F.C. Driscoll
Southampton ...	President	*Commander The Hon.* W. S. Carson (*Liaison Officer for N.R. & M.N. duties*)	(1) 16 Mar 36	—	—
PLYMOUTH ... (*Postal Address, Devonport*)	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Admiral the Hon. Sir* Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, KCB, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 11 June 35 (2) 11 June 35	*Captain* G. D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* G. F. Hannay (*ret.*)	*Paym. Capt.* R. B. Worthington, DSC
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Vice-Admiral* A. L. Snagge, CB (*ret.*) (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 2 Mar 35	*None allowed*	E. F. Garrard (*civilian*)

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed*, (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain*, (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
R.N. Barracks	(*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Captain* R. B. Davies, VO DSO, AFC, ADC (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 20 Feb 36 (2) 20 Feb 36	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. F. B. George.
Liverpool ...	President	*Commander* R. E. Jeffreys DSC (*Liaison Officer for N.R. and M.N. duties*)	(1) 14 Mar 35	—	—
COAST OF SCOTLAND.	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Greenwich'*)	*Rear-Admiral* E. C. O. Thomson, DSO. (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*)	(1) 22 July 37	(1) *Commander* E. V. Lees (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. Hunter-Blair DSO	*Paym. Com.* C. E. Glenister H. W. Emerton (*civilian*)
Rosyth Dockyard					
Cromarty ...	Greenwich	*Commander* L. G. Addington, DSC (*ret.*) (*King's Harbour Master, Cromarty*)	(1) 29 Jan 35	—	—
RESERVE FLEET.					
Portsmouth ...	Hawkins	*Vice-Admiral* M.K. Horton, CB, DSO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	(1) 26 July 37 (2) 26 July 37	(1) *Captain* W. R. Patterson, CVO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* D. O. Doble	*Paym. Com.* E. Haslehurst
Nore	Cardiff	*Captain* G. R. S. Watkins, DSO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore*).	(1) 1 Sept 36	—	—
Devonport ...	Colombo	*Captain* D. M. T. Bedford (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*).	(1) 21 July 37	—	—
Rosyth... ...	Greenwich	*Captain* H. P. Boxer (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth and King's Harbour Master, Rosyth*)	(1) 28 Jan 37	—	—
HOME FLEET.					
SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON	Rodney	**Admiral Sir* Roger R. C. Backhouse, GCVO, KCB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet*)	(1) 20 Aug 35 (2) 20 Aug 35	(1) *Commodore* H. R Moore, CVO, DSO, ADC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* D. C. Kinloch	*Paym. Capt.* H. L. Barrow
—	Royal Oak	*Rear-Admiral* L. D. I. Mackinnon, CB, CVO. (*Rear-Admiral Second Battle Squadron*)	(1) 18 Aug 37 (2) 20 Aug 37	(1) *Captain* T. B. Drew, OBE (2) *Lieut.* N. J. W. Barttelot	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. Bailey
SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON	Southampton	*Rear Admiral* T. F. P. Calvert, CB, CVO, DSO (*Rear-AdmiralCommanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 14 Dec 36 (2) 14 Dec 36	(1) *Captain* A. M. Peters, DSC (2) *Lieut. The Hon.* D. C. Cairns.	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. M. Horne.
AIRCRAFT CARRIERS	Courageous	*Rear-Admiral* G. C. C. Royle, CB, CMG. (*Rear-Admiral, Aircraft Carriers*)	(1) 27 July 37	(1) *Captain* C. A. A. Larcom (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. G. Swallow	*Paym. Com.* P. H. Morrissey, MBE
Commodore (D)	Cairo	*Captain* H. D. Pridham-Wippell, CVO, ADC	(1) 21 Mar 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. Prevett
FISHERY PROTECTION & MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA.					
Captain F. P. & M.	Hastings	*Captain* E. R. Archer	(1) 20 Apr 37	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. A. May

* To be succeeded by *Admiral Sir* Charles M. Forbes, KCB, DSO, in March, 1938.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	York	*Vice-Admiral* S. J. Meyrick, CB (*Commander - in - Chief. America and West Indies Station*)	(1) 15 Apr 37 (2) 26 May 37	(1) *Captain* H. E. Morse, DSO (2) *Lieut.* J. S. H. Lawrence	*Paym.Com.* R. H. Pearce
—	Exeter	*Commodore* H. H. Harwood, OBE (*Commanding South America Division of America and West Indies Squadron*)	(1) 17 Sept 36 (2) 17 Sept 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.* V. G. H. Weekes
BERMUDA ..	Malabar	*Captain* E. C. Denison, MVO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 21 Oct 36 (2) 17 Nov 36	—	W. B. Callow (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN FLEET.	Warspite	**Admiral Sir* A. Dudley P. R. Pound, GCVO, KCB (*Commander - in - Chief, Mediterranean Station*)	(1) 20 Mar 36 (2) 20 Mar 36	(1) *Rear-Admiral* G. F. B. Edward-Collins, CB, CVO (2) *Lieut.* D. A. R. Duff	*Paym. Capt.* M. G. S. Cull, MVO, OBE
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	§*Rear - Admiral* T. H. Binney, CB, DSO (*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 25 July 36 (2) 21 Aug 36	(1) *Captain* H. E. Horan, DSC. (2) *Lieut.* J. C. Stopford	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. T. Phillips
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON	Hood	*Vice-Admiral* A. B. Cunningham, CB, DSO (*Vice Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron and Second in Command, Mediterrean Fleet*) (*tempy*)	(1) 3 July 37	(1) *Captain* A. F. Pridham (2) *Lieut.* W. J. Munn	*Paym. Com.* E. D. T. Churcher
FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON	London	*Vice - Admiral* C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, CB (*Vice - Admiral Commanding, 1st Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 2 Oct 36 (2) 28 Oct 36	(1) *Captain* H. Pott. MVO (2) *Lieut.* H. N. Reid	*Paym. Com.* C. A. Maurice-Jones
THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON	Despatch	*Rear-Admiral* L. V. Wells, DSO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 26 Mar 37	(1) *Captain* E.L.S. King, MVO. (2) *Lieut.* A. T. Courtney	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. Parrott
Vice-Admiral (D)	Galatea	‡‡*Vice-Admiral* J. F. Somerville, CB, DSO (*Vice-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet*)	(1) 21 Mar 36 (2) 9 Apr 36	(1) *Captain* G. L. Warren (2) *Lieut. - Com.* R. S. Foster-Brown	*Paym. Com.* A. W. Laybourne
MALTA	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'St. Angelo'*)	*Vice-Admiral* W. T. R. Ford, CB (*Vice-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*)	(1) 26 Dec 36 (2) 26 Jan 37	(1) *Captain* J. W. Durnford (2) *Lieut. - Com.* W. H. B. Wallace	*Paym. Com.* R. H. Johnson E. W. Colvill (*civilian*)
GIBRALTAR ...	Cormorant...	*Rear-Admiral* A. E. Evans, CB, OBE. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Gibraltar, and Admiral Supt. Gibraltar Dockyard*)	(1) 23 Apr 37 (2) 19 May 37	(1) *Captain* T. B. Fellowes (2) *Lieut.-Com.* J. O'B. Milner-Barry	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. S. Satterthwaite A. N. Deane (*civilian*)
PORT SAID ...	St. Angelo	*Commander* H. A. Simpson, OBE, DSC (*act*) (*Naval Liaison Officer, Port Said*)	(1) 23 May 33		
CHINA	Cumberland	*Admiral Sir* Charles J. C. Little, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief China Station*)	(1) 8 Nov 35 (2) 11 Jan 36	(1) *Commodore* A. F. E. Palliser, DSC (2) *Lieut.* M. B. P. Francklin	*Paym. Capt* N. H. Beall, OBE
YANGTSE ...	Bee	‡*Rear-Admiral* L. G. E. Crabbe, CB, CIE, DSO (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*)	(1) 23 Aug 35 (2) 22 Oct 35	(1) *Captain* C. E. Hotham, DSC (2) *Lieut.* B. D. Gallie	*Paym. Com.* J. A. Miller

* *Flag flown temporarily in H M.S. 'Barham.'* § *Flag flown temporarily in H.M.S. 'Malaya.'*
‡ To be succeeded by *Rear-Admiral* R. V. Holt, DSO, MVO
‡‡ To be succeededby *Rear-Admiral* J. C. Tovey, CB, DSO, in April, 1938.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
HONG KONG ...	Tamar	*Commodore* E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSC (*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong*)	(1) 3 Apr 37	(2) *Lieut.-Com.* N. de G. Waymouth	*Paym. Com.* H. G. Oswin H. J. S. Scull (*civilian*)
SINGAPORE ...	Terror II	*Commodore* M. L. Clarke, DSC (*Commodore, Malaya, and in charge of Naval Establishments at Singapore*)	(1) 31 July 36 (2) 12 Sept 36	—	*Paym. Com.* M. Lawrey
WEST RIVER ...	Tarantula	*Captain* A. E. M. B. Cunninghame Graham	(1) 20 Nov 36	—	—
SHANGHAI ...	Bee	*Paym. Com.* C. A. Bowen (*Resident Naval Officer*)	(1) 12 Apr 35	—	—
WEI HAI WEI...	Tamar	*Surg.-Com.* A. C. Shaw, M.B., (H.B. (*Medical Officer-in-Charge*)	(1) 18 Nov 34 (2) 26 Jan 35	—	—
EAST INDIES	Emerald	*Vice-Admiral The Hon. Sir* Alexander R. M. Ramsay KCB, KCVO, DSO. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*)	(1) 15 May 36 (2) 14 June 36	(1) *Captain* A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO (2) *Lieut.* B. G. B. Bordes	*Paym. Com.* B. O'F. Gregory
PERSIAN GULF	Shoreham	*Captain* A. Poland, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer*)	(1) 12 Feb 37 (2) 19 Mar 37	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. P Koelle
CEYLON ...	Norfolk II	*Captain* W. H. G. Fallowfield (*Captain - in - Charge, H.M. Naval Establishments Ceylon*)	(1) 18 Sept 36 (2) 24 Oct 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* W. S. A. Stapley
ADEN ...	Norfolk III	*Commander* M. F. L. Henstock (*Naval Officer-in-Charge*)	(1) 7 July 37	—	—
AFRICA ...	Amphion	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Francis L Tottenham, KCB, CBE (*Commander - in - Chief, Africa*)	(1) 26 July 35 (2) 12 Sept 35	(1) *Captain* R. L. Burnett, OBE (2) *Lieut.* C. B. Brooke	*Paym. Com* D. F. Forbes
SIMONSTOWN ...	Afrikander	*Captain* C. G. Stuart, DSO, DSC (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 21 May 37 (2) 29 June 37	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. F. Braidwood J. N. Furnell (*civilian*)
§NEW ZEALAND	Achilles	*Rear-Admiral The Hon.* E. R. Drummond, CB, MVO (*Commanding New Zealand Station, and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 9 Mar 35	(1) *Captain* I. G. Glennie	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. K. Highton
‡AUSTRALIAN SQUADRON	Canberra	*Rear-Admiral* R. H. O. Lane-Poole, CB, OBE (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Australian Squadron*)	(1) 21 Feb 36 (2) 20 Apr 36	(1) *Captain* A. G. B. Wilson, DSO, MVO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. M. Spencer	*Paym. Com.* A. J. White (RAN)
SYDNEY ...	Penguin	*Captain* G. A. Scott, DSC (*Capt. Supt., Sydney, and Captain-in-Charge, New South Wales*)	(1) 11 June 36 (2) 11 June 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.* R. F M. Lowe (RAN) H. C. Allen (*civilian*)

§ Under control of New Zealand Naval Board.

‡ Under control of Australian Naval Board.

* To be succeeded by *Rear-Admiral* G. H. D'O. Lyon, CB, appointed 19th Feb, 1938.

Digitized by Google

I.—HOME FLEET.

2nd BATTLE SQUADRON.

Rodney (*Fleet Flagship of Home Fleet*).
Nelson
Ramillies
Royal Oak (*R.A. 2nd Battle Squadron*).
Resolution
Revenge

2nd CRUISER SQUADRON.

Southampton (*Flag*)
Newcastle
Sheffield
Glasgow

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Courageous (R.A. (A.))
Furious

Stronghold, Crusader } Attendant Destroyers

Cairo (Commodore (D)).

4th DESTROYER FLOTILLA

Kempenfelt (*Captain* (D).
Basilisk
Beagle
Blanche
Boadicea
Boreas
Brazen
Brilliant
Bulldog

5th DESTROYER FLOTILLA

Exmouth (*Captain* (D)).
Echo
Eclipse
Electra
Encounter
Escapade
Escort
Esk
Express

6th DESTROYER FLOTILLA

Keith (*Captain* (D))
Faulknor
Fearless
Fortune
Fame
Forester
Foxhound
Firedrake
Foresight
Fury

2nd SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

Lucia (*Captain* S)
Porpoise
Narwhal
Swordfish
Seahorse
Starfish

DRIFTERS

Sheen (Nelson)
Whirlpool (Rodney)
Horizon (Royal Oak)
Seabreeze (Resolution)
Shower (Newcastle)
Cloud (Courageous)
Noontide (Furious)
Halo (Ramillies)
Fumarole (Revenge)
Sundown (Glasgow)
Lunar Bow (Southampton)
Harmattan (Sheffield)
Ebbtide (Lucia)

FLEET TARGET SERVICE

TARGET VESSEL.
Centurion

NETLAYER.
Guardian

DESTROYER.
Shikari

TUGS.
St. Cyrus
St. Just

ESCORT VESSEL.
Fleetwood

Digitized by Google

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

Gunnery School.
Marshal Soult
Pembroke

Boys' Training Establishment, Shotley.
Ganges

H.M. Training Establishment, Sheerness
Wildfire

Cadets' Training Cruiser.
Vindictive

Emergency Destroyers.
Wanderer
Wishart

M.T.B.
Sandhurst

PORTSMOUTH.

(Victory)

Navigation School.
Dryad
Alresford
Saltburn

Gunnery Firing & Boys' Training Ship
Iron Duke

Drifter
Indian Summer

Gunnery & Torpedo School Cruiser
Curacoa

Local Destroyer Flotilla
Sardonyx
Tyrant
Verity
Antelope
Worcester
Windsor

Gunnery School.
Excellent
St. Fagan
St. Martin
Tedworth
Erebus

M.T.B.
Medea

Torpedo School.
Vernon
Amazon
Acheron
Ambuscade
Skate
Winchester
Plover
Wrestler
Nightingale
Skylark
M.T.B 7
M.T.B.8
M.T.B.9

Digitized by Google

Boys' Training Establishment, FORTON,
St. Vincent

5th SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Dolphin (*Depot ship*).

Winchelsea
Tai-Mo-Shan
Mist
Hornet

Oberon
Seawolf
Sunfish
L.23
L.26
H.49
Oxley
Otway
Oswald
Osiris

RESERVE.

Dwarf
L 21
L 53
L 56
L 69
L 71
L 54

DEVONPORT.

(Drake)

TORPEDO SCHOOL.

Defiance
Melpomene

EMERGENCY DESTROYERS

Broke
Witch
Wolverine
Wren

PORTLAND.

Beecawen (*Capt. in Charge*)

A/S ESTABLISHMENT.

Osprey (*Anti-Submarine School*).

FIRST A/S FLOTILLA.

Westcott
PC 74
Sapphire
Topaze
Tourmaline
Vidette
Basset
Walpole
Vanquisher
Wolfhound
Mallard
Puffin
Kittiwake

6TH SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

Titania (*Comm. S.*)
Elfin

Viscount (for service with 5th and 6th S/M Flotillas)
Sturgeon
H.32
H.33
H.34
H.43
H.50
L.27
Spearfish

IMMEDIATE RESERVE.

Alecto
H.28
H.44
H.31

ROSYTH.

(*Boys' Training Ship*)
Caledonia.

Digitized by Google

III.—FISHERY PROTECTION AND MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA.

(Administered by Capt. F. P. & M. at Portland.)

FISHERY PROTECTION.

Hastings (*Capt. F. P. & M.*), Lupin — ESCORT VESSELS.

Sheldrake, Kingfisher — PATROL VESSELS.

Boyne, Cherwell, Coine, Foyle, Doon — TRAWLERS.

1ST MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA.

Halcyon (S.O.), Harrier, Hussar, Skipjack, Speedwell, Niger, Salamander — MINESWEEPERS.

6TH MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA

Syringa, Cypress, Sycamore — TRAWLERS.

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET

PORTSMOUTH.

CRUISERS.	FLOTILLA LEADER.	DESTROYERS.
Hawkins (*Flag*)	Wallace	Vortigern
Dauntless		Wessex
Durban		Westminster
Dunedin		Sabre
		Saladin
		Vimy
		Viceroy
ESCORT VESSELS	MINELAYER.	Vega
Rosemary	Minerva	Whitshed
Foxglove		Wild Swan

TRAWLERS.
Garry
Willow
Hawthorn
Liffey
Dee
James Ludford
Kennet
Blackwater
Cedar

DRIFTER.
Coldsnap

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT.

Cruisers.
Colombo
Caledon
Calypso
Caradoc
Ceres
Carlisle

Aircraft Carrier
Hermes

Flotilla Leaders.
Codrington
Montrose
Mackay

Destroyers
Acasta
Achates
Walker
Warwick
Watchman
Valentine
Venetia
Sturdy

Trawlers.
Eden
Holly
Laurel
Lilac
Magnolia

Drifter
Leeward

THE NORE.

Cruisers.
Cardiff
Calcutta
Diomede
Curlew
Dragon

Flotilla Leader.
Campbell

Destroyers.
Velox
Whirlwind
Vivien
Versatile
Wakeful
Valorous
Veteran
Ardent
Anthony
Arrow
Vesper

Minesweepers.
Sutton
Ross
Dunoon
Selkirk

ROSYTH.

MAINTENANCE RESERVE.

Greenwich (S.O., R.F.)

Ambrose (Overflow Ship).

Flotilla Leader.
Malcolm

Destroyers.
Vanessa
Vanity
Vansittart
Venomous
Verdun
Vimiera
Vivacious
Volunteer
Walrus
Whitley
Witherington
Wivern
Wryneck

Trawlers.
Agate
Amethyst
Jasper
Cornelian
Pearl
Ruby
Turquoise

Digitized by Google

V.—MISCELLANEOUS SHIPS AT HOME PORTS.

NORE.

Aircraft Carrier.
Pegasus.

Cruisers.
*d*Cornwall
d Kent
d Berwick

Destroyers.
†Whitehall
*d*Scout
*d*Scimitar

Patrol Vessel.
†*r* Spey

Minesweeper.
†*r* Tiverton

PORTSMOUTH.

Battleships.
Warspite
*d*Queen Elizabeth

Battle Cruiser.
†Renown

Cruisers.
†*d*Vindictive
*d*Aurora

Flotilla Leader.
*d*Bruce

Trawler.
†Kate Lewis

Destroyer.
Searcher

Special Service Vessel.
†*r* Pigmy

Yachts.
Victoria & Albert
Enchantress

DEVONPORT.

Battleships.
†*d* Valiant
c Royal Sovereign

Cruisers.
†*d* Effingham
Norfolk
*d*Birmingham
*c*Frobisher

Flotilla Leader.
†*d*Keppel

Destroyers.
†Tenedos
†Thanet

Aircraft Carrier.
†Argus

Escort Vessels.
†Bryony
† Chrysanthemum
†Harebell

Surveying Ships.
†Ormonde
*c*Beaufort

VA—SURVEYING SHIPS.

Challenger
Endeavour
Fitzroy
Flinders
Kellett
Stork (Escort Vessel)

a Commissioned for trials.
b Reduced complement.
r To be scrapped.
c Refit.
d Dockyard control.
e Care and maintenance.
† Paid off.

Digitized by Google

VI.—MEDITERRANEAN.

First Battle Squadron.

Barham.

(The Flag of the Commander-in-Chief will later be hoisted in 'Warspite.')

(Fleet Flagship of Mediterranean Fleet.)

Malaya.

(Flag of R.A. 1st Battle Squadron.)

Battle Cruiser Squadron.

Hood (*Flag*)

Repulse.

First Cruiser Squadron.
London (*Flag*)
Shropshire
Sussex
Devonshire

Aircraft Carrier.
Glorious
Attendant Destroyer.
Comet

Third Cruiser Squadron.
Despatch (*Flag*)
Delhi
Arethusa
Penelope

Galatea V.A (D)

First Destroyer Flotilla
Grenville (*Captain* (D)).
Griffin
Garland
Gipsy
Grafton
Greyhound
Glowworm
Grenade
Gallant

Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Hardy (*Captain* (D))
Hostile
Hero
Hasty
Hyperion
Hereward
Hotspur
Havock
Active

Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Inglefield (*Captain* (D))
Icarus
Isis
Imogen
Imperial
Ilex
Intrepid
Ivanhoe

First Submarine Flotilla.
Cyclops
Douglas (*Comm.* (S)).
Clyde
Thames
Severn
Salmon
Shark
Scallon
Snapper

First M.T.B. Flotilla.
Vulcan
M.T.B. 1
M.T.B. 2
M.T.B. 3
M.T.B. 4
M.T.B. 5
M.T.B. 6

Cruiser
Coventry

Repair Ships.
Resource
Woolwich

Depot Ship.
St. Angelo (*Flag*)

Tug.
St. Issey

Netlayer
Protector

Escort Vessel.
Aberdeen

Trawlers.
Moy
Ouse

Hospital Ship.
Maine

Boom Gate Vessel.
Westgate

In Reserve.

Destroyers.
Wolsey
Hunter

3rd Minesweeping Flotilla.
Elgin
Lydd
Saltash
Albury
Dundalk
Fermoy
Pangbourne

Minelayer.
Medusa

Drifter
Landfall.
Crescent Moon
Eddy
Sunset

Gibraltar.

Depot Ship
Cormorant (*Flag*)

Vance (*Destroyer*)

St. Day (Tug)

VII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

East Indies.

Fourth Cruiser Squadron.
Emerald (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Enterprise

Escort Vessels.
Shoreham (*S.N.O., Persian Gulf*)
Deptford
Bideford
Fowey

Londonderry
(*S.N.O., Red Sea*)
Weston

Africa Station.

Sixth Cruiser Squadron.
Amphion (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Neptune

Escort Vessels.
Rochester
Bridgewater
Milford
Penzance

Afrikander.
(*Depôt Ship, Simonstown.*)

Digitized by Google

CHINA.

Fifth Cruiser Squadron.
Cumberland (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Capetown
Danae
Suffolk
Devonshire

Eighth Destroyer Flotilla.
Duncan (*Capt.* (D)).
Delight
Diamond
Diana
Duchess
Decoy
Dainty
Daring
Defender

Aircraft Carrier.
Eagle

Minelayer.
Adventure

Depôt Ship
Tamar.
(*Broad Pendant of Commodore, Hong Kong*).

Yangtze Gunboats.
Bee (*Rear-Adl. and S.N.O. Yangtze*)
Aphis
Cockchafer
Cricket
Falcon
Gannet
Gnat
Ladybird
Mantis
Peterel
Sandpiper
Scarab
Tern

Escort Vessels.
Folkestone
Sandwich
Falmouth
Grimsby
Lowestoft

Boom Working Vessel.
Barnet

Destroyer
Thracian

Tug.
St. Brock

Fourth Submarine Flotill
Medway (*Capt.* (S))
Westcott
Odin
Olympus
Orpheus
Otus
Pandora
Parthian
Perseus
Phoenix
Proteus
Rainbow
Regent
Regulus
Rover
Rorqual
Grampus

West River Gunboats.
Tarantula (*S.O. West River*)
Cicala
Moth
Seamew
Robin

Surveying Ship
Herald

SINGAPORE.

Terror (Base Ship)
Terror II (*Broad Pendant of Commodore, Malaya*)
Fastnet (Boom Working Vessel.
Buffalo (Mooring Vessel)

In Reserve

2nd M/S Flotilla.
Abingdon (S.O.)
Aberdare
Bagshot
Derby
Huntley
Fareham
Stoke
Harrow
Widnes
} Mine-sweepers

AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Eighth Cruiser Squadron.
York (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Apollo
Orion
Exeter (*Commodore, South America Division*)
Ajax

Escort Vessels.
Scarborough
Dundee

Malabar (*Depôt Ship, Bermuda*)

NEW ZEALAND.

(*Under control of New Zealand Naval Board.*)

Cruisers.
Achilles (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)
Leander

Escort Vessels.
Leith
Wellington

Philomel.
(*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.*)

Ketch.
Viking

Trawler.
Wakakura

Digitized by Google

VIII.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

Under control of Australian Naval Board.

Cruiser Squadron.
Canberra (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M.A Squadron*).
Australia
Sydney

Escort Vessels.
Yarra
Swan

Flotilla Leader.
Stuart

Destroyers.
Vendetta
Waterhen

Depôt Ship.
Penguin

Surveying Ship.
Moresby

IN RESERVE, PAID OFF, &c.

Cruiser.
Adelaide

Destroyers.
Voyager
Vampire

Seaplane Carrier.
Albatross

IX.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Under control of Canadian Department of National Defence.

Destroyers
St. Laurent
Fraser
Saguenay
Skeena

Depôt Ships
Naden (*Esquimault*)
Stadacona (*Halifax*)

Minesweepers.
Festubert
Ypres
Armentieres

X.—R.A.F. UNITS.

(Whose duties include Naval Co-operation or the training of personnel for the Fleet Air Arm.)

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING COASTAL COMMAND:—

Naval Co-operation:—

No. 22 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	Donibristle.
No. 201 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Calshot Station.
No. 204 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Mount Batten, Plymouth.
No. 209 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Felixstowe, Suffolk.
No. 210 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Pembroke.
No. 240 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Calshot.

Training Flights for Fleet Air Arm:—

No. 1 Flying Training School	Leuchars.
Training Squadron	Gosport Station.

Other Training Units:—

School of Naval Co-operation	Lee-on-Solent.
Training Squadron	Calshot Station.

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING R.A.F. MEDITERRANEAN:—

Naval Co-operation:—

No. 202 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Kalafrana
Station Flight	Hal Far.

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING IRAQ:—

Naval Co-operation:—

No. 203 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Basra.

UNDER OFFICER COMMANDING FAR EAST COMMAND:—

Naval Co-operation:—

No. 230 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Singapore.
No. 205 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Singapore.
No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	Singapore.
No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	Singapore.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*Page numbers shown in brackets.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Nelson Class.
Nelson (200)
Rodney (200

Royal Sovereign Class.
Ramillies (200)
Resolution (200)
Revenge (200)
Royal Oak (200)
Royal Sovereign (205)

Queen Elizabeth Class
Barham (206)
Malaya (206)
Queen Elizabeth (205)
Valiant (205)
Warspite (205)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Hood Class.
Hood (206)

Renown Class
Renown (205)
Repulse (206)

CRUISERS.

Southampton Class.
Glasgow (200)
Birmingham (205)
Southampton (200)
Newcastle (200)
Sheffield (200)

Arethusa Class.
Aurora (205)
Arethusa (206)
Galatea (207)
Penelope (206)

Modified Leander Class.
Apollo (207)
Amphion (206)
Sydney (208)

Leander Class.
Achilles (207)
Ajax (207)
Leander (207)
Neptune (206)
Orion (207)

Norfolk Class.
Dorsetshire (207)
Norfolk (205)

York Class.
Exeter (207)
York (207)

London Class.
Devonshire (206)
London (206)
Shropshire (206)
Sussex (206)

Kent Class.
Australia (208)
Berwick (205)
Canberra (208)

Kent Class—contd.
Cornwall (205)
Cumberland (207)
Kent (205)
Suffolk (207)

"E" Class.
Emerald (206)
Enterprise (206)

"D" Class.
Danae (207)
Dauntless (203)
Delhi (206)
Despatch (206)
Diomede (205)
Dragon (204)
Dunedin (203)
Durban (203)

Improved Birmingham Class.
Effingham (205)
Frobisher (205)
Hawkins (203)
Vindictive (201)

Carlisle Class (1918).
Cairo (200)
Calcutta (204)
Capetown (207)
Carlisle (204)
Colombo (204)

Ceres Class (1917)
Cardiff (204)
Ceres (204)
Coventry (206)
Curacoa (201)
Curlew (204)

Caledon Class (1916).
Caledon (204)
Calypso (204)
Caradoc (204)

Adelaide (208)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (205)
Courageous 200)
Glorious (206)
Eagle (207)
Furious (200)
Hermes (204)

SEAPLANE CARRIERS

Albatross (208)
Pegasus (205)

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Post War Types.
Hardy (206)
Grenville (206)
Faulknor (200)
Exmouth (200)
Duncan (207)
Kempenfelt (200)
Keith (200)
Codrington (204)
Inglefield (206)

Scott Class.
Bruce (205)
Campbell (204)
Douglas (206)
Mackay (204)
Malcolm (204)
Montrose (204)
Stuart (208)

Shakespeare Class.
Broke (202)
Keppel (205)
Wallace (208)

Digitized by Google

DESTROYERS

Intrepid Class.
Icarus (206)
Imogen (206)
Isis (206)
Imperial (206)
Ilex (206)
Intrepid (206)
Ivanhoe (206)

Hero Class.
Hasty (206)
Havock (206)
Hereward (206)
Hero (206)
Hostile (206)
Hotspur (206)
Hunter (206)
Hyperion (206)

Greyhound Class.
Gallant (206)
Garland (206)
Gipsy (206)
Glowworm (206)
Grafton (206)
Grenade (206)
Greyhound (206)
Griffin (206)

Fearless Class.
Fame (200)
Fearless (200)
Firedrake (200)
Foresight (200)
Forester (200)
Fortune (200)
Foxhound (200)
Fury (200)

Eclipse Class.
Echo (200)
Eclipse (200)
Electra (200)
Encounter (200)
Escapade (200)
Escort (200)
Esk (200)
Express (200)

Defender Class.
Dainty (207)
Daring (207)
Decoy (207)
Defender (207)
Delight (207)
Diamond (207)
Diana (207)
Duchess (207)

Crusader Class.
Comet (206)
St. Laurent (208)
Crusader (200)
Fraser (208)

Canadian Class.
Saguenay (209)
Skeena (209)

Beagle Class.
Basilisk (200)
Beagle (200)
Blanche (200)
Boadicea (200)
Boreas (200)
Brazen (200)
Brilliant (200)
Bulldog (200)

Acasta Class
Acasta (204)
Achates (204
Acheron (201)
Active (206)
Antelope (201)
Anthony (204)
Ardent (204)
Arrow (204)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.
Vansittart (204)
Venomous (204)
Verity (201)
Veteran (204)
Volunteer (204)
Wanderer (201)
Whitehall (205)
Whitshed (203)
Wild Swan (203)
Witherington (204)
Wivern (204)
Wolverine (202)
Worcester (201)
Wren (202)

"A" Class.
Amazon (201)
Ambuscade (201)

Admiralty "V" Class.
Valentine (204)
Valorous (204)
Vampire (208)
Vanessa (204)
Vanity (204)
Vanoc (206)
Vanquisher (202)
Vega (203)
Velox (204)
Vendetta (208)
Venetia (204)
Verdun (204)
Versatile (204)
Vesper (204)
Vidette (202)
Vimiera (204)
Vimy (203)
Vivacious (204)
Vivien (204)
Vortigern (203)

Admiralty "W" Class.
Voyager (208)
Wakeful (204)
Walker (204)
Walpole (202)
Walrus (204)
Warwick (204)
Watchman (204)
Waterhen (208)
Wessex (203)
Westcott (207)
Westminster (203)
Whirlwind (204)
Whitley (204)
Winchelsea (202)
Winchester (201)
Windsor (201)
Wolfhound (202)
Wrestler (201)
Wryneck (204)

Thornycroft Modified "W" Class.
Wishart (201)
Witch (201)

Thornycroft "W" Class.
Wolsey (206)
Woolston (202)

Thornycroft "V" Class.
Viceroy (203)
Viscount (202)

Admiralty "S" Class.
Sabre (203)
Saladin (203)
Sardonyx (201)
Scimitar (205)
Scotsman (205)
Scout (205)
Searcher (205)
Shikari (200)
Stronghold (200)
Sturdy (204)
Tenedos (205)
Thanet (205)
Thracian (207)

Admiralty "R" Class.
Skate (201)

Yarrow "R" Class.
Tyrant (201)

LARGE MINELAYER.
Adventure (207)

MINELAYERS.
Medea (201)
Medusa (206)
Melpomene (202)
Minerva (203)

COASTAL MINELAYER
Plover (201)

MONITORS.
Erebus (201)
Marshal Soult (201)
Terror (208)
Melpomene ( )

ESCORT VESSELS

Grimsby Class.
Aberdeen (206)
Deptford (206)
Fleetwood (200)
Grimsby (207)
Leith (207)
Londonderry (206)
Lowestoft (207)
Swan (208)
Wellington (207)
Yarra (208)

Repeat Shoreham Class.
Dundee (207)
Falmouth (207)
Milford (206)
Weston (206)

Shoreham Class.
Bideford (206)
Fowey (206)
Rochester (206)
Shoreham (206)

Hastings Class.
Folkestone (207)
Hastings (203)
Penzance (206)
Scarborough (207

Bridgewater Class.
Bridgewater (206)
Sandwich (207)

Anchusa Class.
Bryony (205)
Chrysanthemum (205)
Harebell (205)

Arabis Class.
Lupin (203)
Rosemary (203)

Acacia Class.
Foxglove (203)

Bittern Class.
Enchantress (205)
(Admiralty Yacht)
(*late* Bittern)
Stork (Surveying Service

Digitized by Google

PATROL VESSELS.

Kingfisher Class.
Kingfisher (203)
Kittiwake (202)
Mallard (202)
Puffin (202)

Sheldrake (202)
Spey (205)
P.C. 74 (202)

MINESWEEPERS.

Halcyon Class.
Halcyon (203)
Harrier (203)
Hussar (203)
Niger (203)
Salamander (203)
Skipjack (203)
Speedwell (203)

Twin Screw Type.
Aberdare (207)
Abingdon (207)
Albury (206)
Alresford (201)
Bagshot (207)
Derby (207)
Dundalk (206)
Dunoon (204)
Elgin (206)
Fareham (207)
Fermoy (206)
Harrow (207)
Hebe (205)
Huntley (207)
Lydd (206)
Pangbourne (206)
Ross (204)
Saltash (206)
Saltburn (201)
Selkirk (204)
Stoke (207)
Sutton (204)
Tedworth (201)
Widnes (207)

SUBMARINES.

Porpoise Class.
Grampus (207)
Narwhal (200)
Porpoise (200)
Rorqual (207)

Thames Class.
Clyde (206)
Severn (206)
Thames (206)

Swordfish Class.
Salmon (206)
Seahorse (200)
Seallon (206)
Seawolf (202)
Shark (206)
Snapper (206)
Spearfish (202)
Starfish (200)
Sturgeon (201)
Swordfish 200)
Sunfish (202)

Rainbow Class.
Rainbow (207)
Regent (207)
Regulus (207)
Rover (207)

Parthian Class.
Pandora (207)
Parthian (207)
Perseus (207)
Phœnix (207)
Proteus (207)

Odin Class.
Odin (207)
Olympus (207)
Orpheus (207)
Osiris (202)
Oswald (202)
Otus (207)

Oberon Class.
Oberon (202)
Otway (202)
Oxley (202)

"*L. 50*" *Class.*
L 53 (202)
L 54 (202)
L 56 (202)
L 69 (202)
L 71 (202)

"*L*" *Class.*
L 21 (202)
L 23 (201)
L 26 (202)
L 27 (201)

"*H*" *Class.*
H 28 (202)
H 31 (202)
H 32 (202)
H 33 (202)
H 34 (202)
H 43 (202)
H 44 (202)
H 49 (202)
H 50 (202)

SURVEYING SHIPS.

Twin Screw Type.
Beaufort (205)
Fitzroy (205)
Flinders (205)
Herald (207)
Kellett (205)

Challenger (205)
Endeavour (205)
Moresby (208)
Ormonde (205)
Stork (205) (Escort Vessel).

Digitized by Google

RIVER GUNBOATS.

Large.

Aphis (207)
Bee (207)
Cicala (207)
Cockchafer (207)
Cricket (207)
Gnat (207)
Ladybird (207)
Mantis (207)
Moth (207)
Scarab (207)
Tarantula (207)

Small.

Falcon (207)
Gannet (207)
Peterel (207)
Robin (207)
Sandpiper (207)
Seamew (207)
Tern (207)

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (200)
St. Day (206)
St. Fagan (201)
St. Issey (206)
St. Just (200)
St. Martin (201)
St. Brock (207)

TRAWLERS.

Agate (204)
Amethyst (204)
Armentieres (209)
Basset (202)
Blackwater (203)
Boyne (203)
Cedar (203)
Cherwell (203)
Colne (203)
Cornelian (204)
Cypress (203)
Dee (203)
Doon (203)
Eden (204)
Festubert (209)
Foyle (203)
Garry(203)
Hawthorn (203)
Holly (204)
James Ludford (203)
Jasper (204)
Kate Lewis (205)
Kennet (203)
Laurel (204)
Liffey (203)
Lilac (204)
Magnolia (204)
Moy (206)
Ouse (206)
Pearl (204)
Ruby (204)
Sapphire (202)
Sycamore (203)
Syringa (203)
Topaze (202)
Tourmaline (202)
Turquoise (204)
Vulcan (206)
Willow (203)
Wakakura (207)
Ypres (209)

DRIFTERS.

Cloud (200)
Coldsnap (203)
Crescent Moon (206)
Ebbtide (200)
Eddy (206)
Fumarole (200)
Halo (200)
Harmattan (200)
Horizon (200)
Indian Summer (201)
Landfall (206)
Leeward (204)
Lunar Bow (200)
Mist (201)
Noontide (200)
Seabreeze (200)
Sheen (200)
Shower (200)
Sundown (200)
Sunset (206)
Whirlpool (200)

DEPOT SHIPS.

Seagoing.

Alecto (202)
Cyclops (206)
Greenwich (204)
Lucia (200)
Medway (207)
Sandhurst (201)
Titania (202)
Woolwich (20 6)

Stationary.

Afrikander (206)
Ambrose (204)
Boscawen (20)
Caledonia (202)
Cormorant (206)
Defiance (202)
Dolphin (202)
Drake (202)
Dryad (201)
Wildfire (201)
Excellent (201)
Ganges (201)
Hornet (202)
Malabar (207)
Naden (209)
Osprey (202)
Pembroke (201)
Penguin (208)
Philomel (207)
St. Angelo (206)
St. Vincent (202)
Stadacona (209)
Tamar (208)
Terror (207)
Vernon (201)
Victory (201)

NETLAYERS.

Guardian (200)
Protector (206)

YACHTS.

Victoria and Albert (205)

MOTOR TORPEDO BOATS.

No. 1 (206)
No. 2 (206)
No. 3 (206)
No. 4 (206)
No. 5 (206)
No. 6 (206)
No. 7 (201)
No. 8 (201)
No. 9 (201)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Barnet (207)
Buffalo (207)
Dwarf (202)
Elfin(202)
Fastnet (207)
Nightingale (201)
Pigmy (205)
Skylark (201)
Tai-Mo-Shan (202)
Viking (207)
Westgate (206)

TRAINING SHIP.

Iron Duke (201)

TARGET VESSEL.

Centurion (200)

HOSPITAL SHIP.

Maine (206)

REPAIR SHIP

Resource (206)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY. WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE
Australian Ships	295
Canadian Ships	299
New Zealand Division	300
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships	301
Harbour Service, Training Ships, &c.	306
Royal Indian Navy	498

The Ships are arranged alphabetically.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Standard Displacement Tonnage except where otherwise stated.

I.H.P. denotes Indicated Horse Power. (Ch) *denotes Manning Port, Chatham.*

S.H.P. „ Shaft Horse Power.

(Po.) „ *Manning Port, Portsmouth.* (Dev) „ „ „ *Devonport.*

(G) *against an officer's name denotes that he is qualified and borne for Gunnery Duties.*

(T) *that he is qualified and borne for Torpedo Duties.*

(N) *that he is qualified and borne for Navigating Duties.*

(S) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*

(W/T) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties and*

(I) *that he is an Interpreter.*

(AI) *that he is an Acting Interpreter.*

The dates shown are dates of first appointment to the ship.

Where two dates are shown against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

ABERDARE. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd *Minesweeping Flotilla.*
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

ABERDEEN. Escort Vessel.
990 TONS (estimated). H.P. 2,000.
GUNS 3-4 INCH H.A.
Mediterranean.

Commander	C. F. W Norris	6 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com.	R. H. Stephenson	1 Apr 36
Lieutenant	(N) (AI*Fr*) T. E. Donkin	Nov 36
Cd. Eng	H. P. Church	9 Oct 35
Gunner	S. W. N. Dennis (*act.*)	21 June 37

Commissioned at Devonport on 15th September, 1936.

ABINGDON. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd *Minesweeping Flotilla.*
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

ABOUKIR. (*Dev.*) Destroyer.
1,850 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet,
Devonport.

Lieutenant (E)	F. O. E. May	16 Sept 37
Gunner	*(T) A. J. Mansfield	19 Oct 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 23rd July, 1935.
* *And on commissioning.*
Tender to 'Colombo.'

ACHERON. (*Po.*) Destroyer.
1,850 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.	H. C. Simms	24 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. J. H. Goodwin	14 Dec 36
Gunner	(T) G. F. W. Bruce	17 Aug 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th February, 1937
Tender to 'Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon.'

ACHATES. (*Dev.*) Destroyer.
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet,
Devonport.

Lieutenant (E)	F. O. E. May	16 Sept 37
Gunner	*(T) A. J. Mansfield	19 Oct 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 23rd July, 1935.
* *And on commissioning.*
Tender to 'Colombo.'

ACHERON. (*Po.*) Destroyer.
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.	H. C. Simms	24 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. J. H. Goodwin	14 Dec 36
Gunner	(T) G. F. W. Bruce	17 Aug 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th February, 1937
Tender to 'Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon.'

ACTIVE. (*Po.*) Destroyer.
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
2nd *Destroyer Flotilla.*
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	(I *Fr*) B. G. Scurfield, AM	— June 37
Lieutenant	J. F. Barker	— June 37
	P. N. Humphreys	— June 37
Lieutenant (E)	C. H. Sperring, MBE	24 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.	K. P B. Pearson	— June 37
Gunner	(T) F. C. Tibbs	— June 37

Commissioned at Malta on 23rd February, 1937
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

ADVENTURE. (*Dev.*) Minelayer.
6,740 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
China.

Captain	R. G. Duke	14 Mar 36
Commander	N. A. Prichard	17 June36
Lieut.-Com.	(T) F. S. Walford	7 Jan 36
	(N) E. C. M. D. Dewar	17 June 37

Digitized by Google

ASHANTI. (*Dev.*) Destroyer.
1,850 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet,
Devonport.

Lieutenant (E)	F. O. E. May	16 Sept 37
Gunner	*(T) A. J. Mansfield	19 Oct 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 23rd July, 1935.
* *And on commissioning.*
Tender to 'Colombo.'

ASTA. (*Dev.*) Destroyer.
1,850 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Engineer	J. A. L. Hoskin	22 June 37

Reduced to Reserve on 2nd July, 1937.

Lieutenant.....(G) I. C. Gordon..... 17 June36
R. W. Davies ..... 19 May 37
F. A. Smith ..... 7 July 37
P. W. F. Stubbs 17 June36
R. F. Colvile 17 June36
Commander (E)...H. F. Fellowes 15 June36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. S. Walsham ..... — May 37
R. G. J. D. Fulford..... 16 June36
Captain R.M. ...P. H. C. Teck..... 14 Aug 37
Paym.-Com......(*Fr.* / *Ar.* Al *Gr*, Al *Sp*) E. J. Nightingale ..... 4 Apr 36
Surg. Com. .....J. G. Maguire, MB, BCh 17 June36
Paym. Lieut......G. R. Roantree ..... 10 Feb 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) E. Richards ..... 27 Dec 35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } J. S. Hewitt ..... 17 June 36
Gunner .....H. J. Smart 17 June36
(T) J. Hughes 17 June36
Wt. Eng. .....P. R. Tiffin..... 8 Feb 36
S. Hocking 16 June36
Wt. Supply Offr. H. Gauntlett ..... 25 May 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 17th June, 1936.

AFRIDI. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieut.-Com. .....*†(G) C. M. Parry ..... 20 Aug 37
Eng.-Com......†D. A. Smart..... 23 Feb 37
Gunner .....*†(T) G. Newcombe ... 17 Aug 37
Wt. Teleg......*†R. Mellor (*act*)..... 1 Nov 37
Wt. Eng...... *†D. MacDonald ..... 1 June 37
†And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., High Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
** And on commissioning.*

AFRIKANDER (*late* **Tiekler**). **Gunboat.**
(*Depot Ship at Simonstown.*)
Captain.....C. G. Stuart, DSO, DSC 21 May 37
(*Captain in charge, Simonstown.*)
Paym.-Lieut.-Com. (*Gr*) R. F. Braidwood ..... 10 Oct 35
(*Captain's Secretary.*)

Major R.M......S. A. Field ..... 23 July 37
(*For duty at St. Helena*)
Paym. Com......A. M. Pigott ..... 27 Oct 36
S.A. Division.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. J. A. S. Jerome ... 7 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S. } J. Dalgleish ..... 1 May 33
(*For duty with Hydrographic Survey.*)
J. Dean ..... 1 May 33
(*For duty with Hydrographic Survey.*)
ieutenant.....W. D. Chandler ..... 30 Mar 34
Commissioned at Simonstown 15th June, 1923.
(*For other Officers borne on the books of 'Afrikander' see Cape Dockyard Armament Depot, Simonstown, and Cape Hospital in appropriate sections.*)

AGATE. **Trawler.**
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth on 9th October, 1936.

AJAX. (*Po.*) **Cruiser.**
6,840 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8–6 INCH. 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
America and West Indies Station.
Captain.....C. H. L. Woodhouse ... 9 Oct 37
Commander .....*D. H. Everett ..... 30 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....L. A. Lambert ..... 15 Apr 35
(G) J. W. Forrest ..... 11 May 36
(T) E. R. Collins ..... 15 Apr 35
Lieutenant.....*(T) R. R. S. Pennefather ..... 1 Oct 37
Eng. Com......L. C. S. Noake ..... 17 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. R. W. Bolt ..... 15 Apr 36

Lieutenant (E) ...P. M. Rouse ..... 16 Aug 37
B. E. M. Ball ..... 23 Sept 37
Captain R.M. ...F. C. Horton ..... 8 Oct 36
Paym.-Com......*(*Al Fr*) R. W. Moore... 31 Oct 37
Paym.-Lieut. ...*F. V. Baker (*proby*)... 1 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....*(T) E. A. Deverill ... 31 Aug 37
H. Swales, MBE, DSM... 15 Apr 35
F. Jane ..... 21 May 35
Wt. Shipwright...*F. H. T. Panter (*act*) 30 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....*F. D. Bird ..... 2 Nov 37
*A. P. Monk (*act*)..... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect......*L. A. V. Lawrence (*act*) ..... 17 Aug 37
Paym. Mid......D. C. Woolf ..... 6 Oct 37
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th April, 1935.
**And on recommissioning.*

ALBURY. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. S.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla, Mediterranean
Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 20th July, 1937.
Tender to 'St Angelo'

ALECTO. (*Po.*)
Depot Ship for Submarines.
935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....E. R. Reed ..... 29 Nov 35
Lieutenant (E) ...J. D. C. Bonham, MBE, DSM (*ret.*) ..... 29 Aug 35
Paid off at Portsmouth on 4th September, 1936.

ALRESFORD. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant .....D. R. F. Cambell ..... 13 Apr 36
Sub-Lieut......W. B. Whitworth ..... 19 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....T. Chapman ..... 2 Dec 35
Gunner .....R. R. Keech ..... 26 Aug 37
Commissioned 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

AMAZON. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 39,500 (*approx.*).
Portsmouth.
Lieut.-Com. .....L. de Villiers ..... 15 Dec 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. Bunce ..... 15 Feb 37
Cd. Eng. .....S. S. H. Wright..... 23 Oct 36
Re-commissioned on 3rd September, 1934.
Tender to 'Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon.'

AMBROSE. (*Dev.*) **Depot Ship.**
6,600 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Accommodation Ship.
Rosyth.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. C. Taylor ..... 8 Aug 35
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve at Rosyth. 4th December, 1928.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

AMBUSCADE. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,170 TONS. S.H.P. 33,000 (*approx.*).
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Portsmouth.
Wt. Eng. .....A. L. Filley ..... 14 Apr 36
Re-commissioned on 31st August, 1933.
Tender to 'Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon'

AMETHYST. **Trawler.**
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth on 9th October 1936.

Digitized by Google

AMPHION. (*Po.*) **Cruiser.**

7,040 TONS. H.P. 72,000.

GUNS—8-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

6th Cruiser Squadron.
Africa.

Vice-Admiral ...Sir Francis L. Tottenham, KCB, CBE ..... 26 July 35
(Commander in Chief, Africa Station.)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* D. F. Forbes..... 9 Aug 35
Flag Lieut. .....(S) C. B. Brooke ..... 9 Aug 35
(Fleet (S) and W/T Officer.)

Staff.

Chief of Staff—(vide Flag Captain).
Secretary..... Paym. Lieut. P. Weekes 23 May 37

Lieut.-Com. ..... C. C. M. Usher, OBE... 13 Sept 37
(Staff Officer, S.A.N.S.)
Major, R.M. .....R. W Spraggett, MC 10 Jan 36
(S.O. (I) Capetown.)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.* W. B. C. Evans..... 1 Aug 35

For Duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. .....L. Gilman..... 1 Aug 35
Paym. Mid. .....S. P. McGuire..... 15 June36

Flag Captain .....R. L. Burnett, OBE..... 7 Dec 35
(And as Chief of Staff.)

Commander .....H. Drew, DSC ..... 1 Dec 34
(M) T. C. T. Wynne ... 7 Dec 35
(And as Fleet (M) and S.O. (O) Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. ..... (G) R. R. Airey ..... 22 Jan 37
(And as Fleet (G) Officer.)
(T) B. J. Fisher ..... 14 Dec 34
(And as Fleet (T) Officer.)
(O) G. H. Beale 15 June36
Lieutenant.....P. A. Stewart..... 15 June36
(P) F. E. C. Judd 15 June36
(Flight Commander, 716 Flight.)
J. J. E. Farnol 15 June36
(And as Fleet P & R.T. Officer.)
D. R. N. Murdoch..... 7 July 36
Commander (E)...J. L. M. Stevenson ... 28 Dec 33
(And as Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Surg. Com. .....J. C. Kelly, DSC, MD, BCh 27 June36
(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)
Lieutenant (E) ...K. H. Smith..... 18 Aug 37
H. C. D. Boase ..... 1 May 35
Major, R.M. ...V. D. Thomas ..... 4 June 37
(And as Fleet R.M. Officer.)
Lieut., R.M. ...F. N. Grant (*proby*) ... 4 June 37
Instr. Com......(*Mct*) (*I Fr*) W. A. Bishop, MA..... 7 July 36
(And as Fleet Education Officer.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* R. J. P. Stewart, MA ..... 9 July 36
Paym. Com. ...(*Al Gr*) N. R. F. Redhead ..... 13 Sept 35
(And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)
Surg.Lieut.-Com. H. R. B. Curiel, MB, BS, MRCP, LRCP..... 17 Feb 36
(Accommodated in R N. Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.)
Paym. Lieut......C. B. Hinde 1 June36
Sub-Lieut......R. H. Hobart..... 27 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. E. H. Blanchflower 26 Aug 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } D. A. Greenhalgh ..... 20 Sept 36

Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Grieve..... 31 Aug 34
H. G. H. Tozer ..... 31 Dec 34
Cd. Shipwright...A. V. Watt..... 26 July 34
Cd. Eng. .....H. J. Pegler ..... — Apr 35

Senior Master ...T. H. Kneebone..... 7 July 36
Gunner .....W. A. V. Smees ..... 1 Oct 37
Sig. Boatswain...F. G. Foynter..... 21 Oct 36
Wt. Telegr.....G. C. A. Burnett ..... 21 Oct 36
Wt. Engineer ...J. W. Utting ..... 13 July 36
W. Wyatt (*act*) ..... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect......H. J. Middleton (*act*)... 2 Oct 37
Midshipman.....J. B. Russell 27 June36
H. Muir-Mackenzie ... 27 June36
W. H. Palmer 27 June36
R. M. Rose 27 June36
W. A. A. Pearson 27 June36
R. N. Stanbury..... 27 June36
J. Blake..... 27 June36
C. A. L. Morse ..... 23 July 37
P. D. Gilmour ..... 23 July 37
M. J. W. Pawsey ..... 23 July 37
Paym. Mid. .....K. E. Moxon-Browne...15 June36

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th June, 1936.

ANTELOPE. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**

1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....(A)(*Fr*) J. A. W. Tothill 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....C. T. B. Tibbits ..... 15 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...V. G. Scott, DSM, MBE 30 Apr 36
Gunner .....L. G. Surman..... 23 July 35
Re-commissioned at Malta on 27th March, 1937

Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

ANTHONY. (*Cl.*) **Destroyer.**

1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.

Lieutenant (E)...S. V. P. Capper ..... — Feb 36
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham on 25th May, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

APHIS. (*Po.*) **River Gunboat.**

625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.

China.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. B. S. Tennant ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....G. M. Wheadon ..... 27 Aug 36
Commissioned at Malta on 29th January, 1927.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.)

APOLLO (*Dev.* **Cruiser.**

6,980 TONS. H.P. 72,000.

GUNS—8-6 INCH. 4-4 INCH H.A. 4-3 PR.

America and West Indies Station.

Captain.....M. J. C. de Merie, MVO 2 Sept 35
Commander ..... A. S. Russell ..... 16 Mar 35
Lieut.-Com. ..... (G) H. A. Hinds ..... 15 Apr 35
(T) A. Gray ..... 24 July 37
(O) G. A. Rotherham 7 Jan 36
(N) C. H. Dawson ... 20 Dec 36
Lieutenant .....G. F. M. Best ..... 17 Sept 35
P. G. Newton ..... 7 Jan 36
(P) J. N. Garnett ... 21 Dec 36
(718 *Squadron.*)
M. Buist ..... 18 Oct 35
K. S. L. Bell ..... 24 Nov 36

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com.	J. E. Cooke	19 July	37
Lieutenant (E)	E. H. D. Williams	12 Aug	35
	A. R. R. Knowles	7 Oct	35
	R. H. Mercer	12 Oct	36
Captain R.M.	M. F. H. Rogers	7 Jan	36
Instr. Lieut.-Com.(Mat)	T. A. Holden, MC, BSc	7 Jan	36
Surg. Com.	M. Barton, LRCP & S	7 Jan	36
Paym. Com.	(Al *Sp*) F. D. Pearce	27 Dec	35
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. M. Ackery	7 Jan	36
Paym. Lieut.	J. N. Rennie	2 Sept	35
Sub-Lieut. (E)	J. H. H. Perring	26 Aug	37
Cd. Gunner	(T) L. A. Downing	25 Nov	34
	R. F. Bunt	15 Oct	34
	V. W. Poore	9 Apr	35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	A. E. Furse	7 Jan	36
Wt. Shipwright	W. F. M. Davies	15 July	35
Wt. Eng.	R. T. Jones	25 July	35
	R. H. Tribe	9 Oct	35
Wt. Elect.	J. W. Dowthwaite	24 Jan	36
Midshipman	J. W. Marshall	1 Jan	35
	J. D. Lock	1 Jan	36
	J. W. Gibbons	1 Jan	36
	R. A. Ramsay	1 Jan	36
	T. Hay	1 Jan	36
	D. R. O. Mott	1 Jan	36
Paym. Mid.	J. V. A. Musters	21 Jan	36

Commissioned at Devonport 7th January, 1936.

ARDENT. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.

Lieutenant (E)	G. H. Cummins, DSM	30 June	36

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham on 16th June, 1937.

ARETHUSA. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**
5,220 TONS. S.H.P. 64,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH. 4–4 INCH H.A 2–3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean Fleet.

Captain	*P. L. Vian	26 Mar	37
Commander	*E. W. B. Sim	20 Sept	37
Lieut.-Com.	E. C. Coats	20 Sept	37
	(O) C. L. Hill	21 May	35
	*(T) K. R. Buckley	1 Oct	37
	(P) J. P. G. Bryant	30 May	35
	(*Flight Commander*, 713 *Flight*.)		
	(G) G. K. Collett	29 Aug	37
Lieutenant	(N)(Al *Fr*) J. Bowman-Manifold	— Aug	37
	*J. V. Waterhouse	12 Oct	37
	R. S. Brooke	21 May	35
	R. F. Wells	21 May	35
Commander (E)	A. W. Chisholm-Batten	25 Oct	36
Lieutenant (E)	F. J. M. Bridgewater	16 Sept	37
	*R. S. Bailey	20 Sept	37
	W. R. Withey	26 Dec	36
Major, R.M.	R. H. P. West, MC	12 June	36
Paym.-Com.	J. B. Hobbs	28 Oct	36
Paym. Lieut.	A. D. Baird	1 Oct	37
Sub-Lieut.	A. H. Rowlandson	— Oct	37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	M. Rogers (*act*)	23 Oct	37
Cd. Gunner	*B. H. Charlton	1 Sept	37
	*H. Dimmock	20 Sept	37
Senior Master	A. J. B. Springall	— Oct	37
Wt. Shipwright	J. E. Timson (*act*)	7 Sept	37
	W. O. A. Starkey (*act*)	1 Mar	37
	E. J. Bolley (*act*)	13 Sept	37

Commissioned at Chatham with a special complement on 21st May, 1935.
Completed to full complement on 12th June, 1935.
* *And on recommissioning.*

ARGUS. (*Ch.*) **Aircraft Carrier.**
14,450 TONS. S.H.P. 20,000.
GUNS—4–3 PR.
Devonport.

Eng. Com.	F. J. S. Symons	25 Jan	37
Paym. Com.	*P. J. Hiland	14 Aug	37
Lieutenant (E)	*C. E. H. Line	6 Oct	37
Cd. Gunner	*(T) F. P. Morley	19 Oct	37
Wt. Shipwright	W. E. Helyer	11 Aug	36
Wt. Engineer	A. C. A. Johnson	4 Aug	37

Taken into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 6th July, 1936.

ARK ROYAL. **Aircraft Carrier.**

Commander	*F. M. R. Stephenson	26 Feb	37
	(*As Senior F.A.A. Officer.*)		
	†D. H. Magnay	26 July	37
Lieut.-Com.	†(T) L. Gowland	29 June	37
	†(G) T. V. Briggs	3 Aug	37
Commander (E)	†F. E. Clemitson	2 Sept	36
Lieutenant (E)	†F. H. Fletcher	21 Apr	37
Paym. Com.	(Al *Fr*) R. A. Hawkes-worth, OBE	26 Jan	37
Cd. Gunner	*†(T) F. W. Hale	29 Apr	37
	*†J. Exton	7 Apr	37
Wt. Shipwright	*†A. W. Bryan	9 Nov	36
Wt. Elect.	*†L. F. Reeve	26 May	37
Wt. Supply Offr.	*R. H. Skidmore (*act*)	6 Oct	37

† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead.
* *And on commissioning.*

ARROW. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.

Lieutenant (E)	L. S. Poe	21 Oct	37

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham on 7th July, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

ASHANTI. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**

Lieut.-Com. (E)	*†J. B. Nicholson	1 Sept	37

† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Wm. Denny & Bros, Ltd., Dumbarton.
* *And on commissioning.*

AURORA. **Cruiser.**
Portsmouth.

Captain	C. S. Sandford, OBE	— Aug	37
Commander	C. A. L. Mansergh	11 Oct	37
Lieut.-Com.	*H. R. M. Nicholl	24 Jan	37
	*(G) C. W. McMullen	15 Mar	37
Lieutenant	*(T) R. C. P. Ellis	11 Jan	37
	J. E. S. Bush	10 May	37
Eng. Com.	*E. P. Parrick	21 Apr	36
Lieutenant (E)	*M. P. Lawson	20 Aug	36
	P. Charig	10 Mar	37
Paym. Com.	*W. D. Stewart	7 Jan	37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	L. A. Jeffery	29 June	37
Sub-Lieut.	*J. S. Brownrigg	— Sept	37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	G. P. Bewley (*act*)	10 May	37
Cd. Gunner	*A. Burton	21 Sept	36
	(T) *G. J. Pike	5 Jan	37
Gunner	*H. T. Burchell	16 Mar	37
Wt. Shipwright	*L. E. Guttridge	20 Aug	36
Wt. Engineer	*S. H. Young	23 Aug	37
	*V. A. Cox	18 Apr	37
	*H. C. W. Sexton (*act*)	24 May	37

Building at Portsmouth Dockyard.
* *And on commissioning.*

BAGSHOT. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.

Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

Digitized by Google

BARHAM. (*Po.*) **Battleship.**

31,100 TONS. S.H.P. 75,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
(27,500 TONS.)

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

1st Battle Squadron.
Mediterranean Fleet.

Rear-Admiral ...T. H. Binney, CB, DSO. 25 July 36
(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. T. Phillips ..... 1 Aug 36

Flag Lieut. .....*Lieutenant* (S) J. C. Stopford ..... 31 July 36
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain.

Commander .....H. du P. Richardson .. 1 Oct 37
(*Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ...H. S. T. Osborne ..... 19 Aug 36
Paym. Mid. .....D. J. Mathias..... 30 Jan 37

Flag Captain ...H. E. Horan, DSO ..... 28 July 37
Commander .....H. G. Norman ..... 30 Aug 35
Lieut.-Com. .....R. K. Silcock..... 30 Aug 35
A. V. Walker ..... — July 37
(N) W. G. Brittain ... 26 July 37
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer*)
(T) (*I Gr*) P. N. Churchill 19July 35
(G) C. F. J. L. Davies 12 July 37
S. H. Norris ..... — July 37
Lieutenant .....K. L. Elder ..... 13 May 37
N. Atkinson ..... 28 May 37
I. W. T. Beloe ..... — Mar 37
T. C. Seddon ..... 26 Apr 35
C. H. Coldham ..... 23 Aug 37
Lieut., R.N.R. B. N. Barty ..... 30 May 37
(*To complete 9 months' training.*)
Commander (E) P. E. F. Walker ..... 11 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. Gatey ..... 26 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ...R. Andrews ..... 10 Oct 37
Capt. R.M. .....C. F. L. Holford ..... 23 Aug 35
Lieut. R.M. .....L. A. Harris ..... 13 Mar 37
T. J. A. Seale (*probv*) 5 June 37
Instr. Com. .....W. J. Baxter, BA 14 June36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. R. Blackledge, MA ..... 30 Aug 35
Surg. Com. .....W. F. Beattie, MB, ChB ..... 20 Nov 36
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......(A)*Fr* (*Gr*) A. D'O. Morse 19 Aug 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. J. V. Chubb ..... 30 Aug 35
Surg. Lieut. .....M. H. Adams, MB, BCh 8 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut (D)...A. MacD. Watson, LDS 21 Dec 35
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...G. C. Winslade ..... 1 Sept 36
A. D. Inglis ..... — Sept 37
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*J. P. K. Harkness ... 26 Mar 37
W. J. N. Rutherford (*act*) ..... — Sept 37

Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. J. Featherstone (*ret*) ..... 8 Aug 35
R. A. Wright ..... 30 Aug 35
R. E. Goodall..... 30 Aug 35
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
F. J. Harding ..... 1 June 37
Cd. Telog. .....H. D. Hynd ..... 30 Aug 35
Cd. Eng. .....C. Morgan ..... 24 May 37
Senior Master ...E. W. Voke ..... 28 Aug 35
Sig. Boatswain ..C. O. Sadler ..... 11 Sept 37
Wt. Shipwright...G. O. Shepherd (*act*) 6 June 37
Wt. Mechanician F. A. Heyes ..... 19 Dec 36
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...W. J. Pelley ..... 30 Aug 35
Wt. Eng. .....A. J. S. Bennett ..... 30 Jan 36
A. G. Haysom (*act*) ... 25 May 37
Wt. Elect. .....E. H. Marchant ..... 30 Aug 35
Wt. Supply Offr. E. R. Tipple ..... 14 Aug 35
Midshipman.....Geoffrey Wardle ..... 1 Sept 35
E. I. Pilditch ..... 1 Sept 35
P. C. McC. Banister ... 1 Sept 35
M. J. A. Keyworth ... 1 Sept 35
R. C. Norwood ..... 1 Jan 36
M. E. Cheyne ..... 1 Jan 36
M. G. Fowke ..... 1 Jan 37
R. F. Plugge ..... 1 Jan 37
R. B. Farmiloe ..... 1 Jan 37
J. A. L. Wilkinson ... 1 Jan 37
R. J. Bassett, RAN ... 4 Feb 37
R. R. Brown, RAN..... 4 Feb 37
G. J. B. Crabb, RAN ... — Feb 37
W. B. G. Galbraith ... 1 May 37
P. A. Jones ..... 1 May 37
K. F. Busbridge ..... 1 May 37
W. D. Moseley ..... — Sept 37
J. R. O. Stevenson ... — Sept 37
J. L. M. Joly ..... — Sept 37
Paym. Mid. .....H. J. C. Cotter ..... 13 Aug 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 30th August, 1935.

BARNET.

Boom Working Vessel (Trawler).

China.

Commissioned on 1st April, 1936.
(*Tender to 'Tamar.'*)

BASILISK. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.

GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....E. Dangerfield..... 22 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....N. V. J. T. Thew ..... 22 Sept 36
R. W. Hughes ..... 18 Sept 37
R. J. Erskine..... 25 Jan 36
Lieut. R.N.R. ....R. A. B. Kimpton..... 16 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...W. C. Richards, DSM... 24 Aug 36
Sub-Lieut......R. E. Lloyd ..... 19 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) R. A Reid ..... 16 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd September, 1936.

BASSET. (*Dov.*) **Trawler.**

480 TONS. H.P. 850.

GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. J. Prevost ..... 10 Mar 37
E. H. Mann ..... 30 Jan 37
J. C. Hampson (*ret*) ... 30 Jan 37
Cd. Gunner (T)...H. Edgecombe ..... 7 July 36
Commissioned at Portland 3rd December, 1935.

Digitized by Google

BEAGLE. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**

1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. L. Oliver ..... 9 Jan 36
Lieutenant.....D. P. Little ..... 24 Aug 37
C. P. Yates ..... 7 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E) ...H. M. Thomas ..... 4 May 37
Sub-Lieut......M. B. Money ..... 7 Oct 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. T. Bromidge ... 24 Aug 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 7th October, 1936.

BEAUFORT. **Surveying Ship.**

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUN—1–3 PR.
Devonport

Cd. Eng. .....G. A. H Thomas ..... 25 Nov 36
Boatswain .....M. Harris (*act*) ..... 9 Oct 37
Reduced to C and M. party on 9th April, 1936.

BEE. (*Po.*) **River Gunboat.**

625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–3 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR.
China.

Rear-Admiral ...L. G. B. Crabbe, CB, CIE, DSO ..... 23 Aug 35
(*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym.-Com.* J. A. Miller..... 30 Aug 35
(*And for Staff and Intelligence Duties.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...L. Lumley ..... 29 May 36
D. C. Coote ..... — Apr 37

Flag Captain ...C. E. Hotham, DSO ... 30 Aug 35
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....F. B. P. Brayne-Nichols ..... 17 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....J. M. S. Cox ..... 3 Aug 37
Commander (E) J. G. Moncrieff ..... 7 Feb 35
(*And for duty at Shanghai.*)
Paym.-Com. .....C. A. Bowen ..... 12 Apr 35
(*Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.*)
E. F. McNeil-Smith ... 4 June 37
(*Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } C. N. H. Joynt, MB, ChB ..... — Aug 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. F. Franklin ..... 19 Oct 37
(*Assistant to Flotilla Accountant Officer.*)
R. Q. Pine ..... 20 Dec 35
Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

BELFAST. **Cruiser.**

Commander (E) †K. A. B. Hutson ... 21 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ...†F. S. Ferguson..... 21 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....*†(T) T. A. Porter..... 24 Aug 37
† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
* *And on recommissioning.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast.

BERWICK. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**

9,750 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–2 PR.
The Nore.

Eng. Com......R. C. Sloman ..... 3 Dec 36
Wt. Eng......J. W. Galer ..... 6 Sept 35
Wt. Shipwright E. A. Smith (*act*) ..... 20 Sept 37
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham on 1st September, 1937.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

BIDEFORD. (*Dev.*) **Escort Vessel.**

1,105 TONS.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A. 4–2 PR.
Persian Gulf.

Captain.....G. H. Faulkner, DSC... 15 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....(*I Gr*) R. E. Gunston... 2 Aug 37
(*N*) I. L. T. Hogg ..... 25 Sept 36
Lieut. R.N.R. ...A. A. Barnet ..... 4 Apr 36
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*A. K. Stevenson, MB, BCh ..... 7 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut......M. O'B. Fitzgerald ... 22 July 36
Cd. Eng. .....H. W. Davey..... 16 Feb 37
Gunner .....J. R. Capper ..... 10 Feb 36
Re-commissioned on 17th November, 1936.

BIRMINGHAM.

Cruiser.
Devonport.

Captain .....*C. F. Harris ..... 3 Aug 37
Commander .....*D. M. Lees ..... 5 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....*(G) J. P. de W. Kitcat 24 Aug 37
*J. W. T. Halliday ... 26 Aug 37
*(T)H. Norman ..... 14 Apr 37
*J. H. Dathan ..... 26 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....*(N) (Al *Fr*, Al *Sp*) J. N. N. Synnott ... 2 Sept 37
(P) I. R. Sarel ..... 11 Oct 37
(715 *Squadron.*)
*N. Marriott ..... 11 Oct 37
Commander (E)* S. Brown..... 4 Feb 36
Lieutenant (E)* A. G. B Norman ..... 1 Sept 36
*J. E. H. H. Machen 18 May 37
*P. D. Lewis ..... 25 Aug 37
*R. F. D. Harris (*act*) 10 Sept 37
Asst. Electrical Engineer. N. S. Hallett ..... — Aug 37
Paym.-Com......*E. N. B. Fletcher, MBE 3 June 37
Paym. Lieut. ...*P. A. V. Lloyd-Bostock ..... 24 Sept 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } *A. W. Hazelwood (*act*)..... 3 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....*(T) W. J. Bevan ..... 11 Sept 36
*A. P. Welch ..... 28 Aug 37
*J. S. Cleary ..... 24 Aug 37
Gunner .....*W. R. Muttram ..... 14 Sept 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...*E. A. Gunningham ... 21 Oct 37
Wt. Engineer ...*E. R. Read ..... 18 Aug 37
R. T. W. L. May (*act*) 13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect .....*F. G Anderson..... 15 Jan 37
Building at Devonport Dockyard.
* *And on commissioning.*

BITTERN. **Escort Vessel.**

Lieutenant.....*†G. B. Kingdon ..... 14 Sept 37
Wt. Eng. ...*†S. St. J. G. Griffin ... 2 Feb 37
* *And on commissioning.*
† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. J. S. White & Co Ltd., Cowes.

BLACKWATER. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Paid off into Reserve on 30th January, 1937

Digitized by Google

BLANCHE. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....C. Caslon..... — Oct 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(A) *Fr*) W. Eversbed... — Oct 36
Lieutenant.....A. Gracie ..... 5 Jan 37
(*And for A/S duties in Flotilla.*)
G. W Murray ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant (E) ...N. Spence ..... 26 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....D. C. Beatty ..... 16 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) C. B. W. Herring 30 July 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th October, 1936.

BOADICEA. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....J. F. H. Crombie ..... — Sept 36
Lieutenant .....*Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.* ..... — Sept 36
J. M. A. Wilson..... 23 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...L. A. Lall ..... 26 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. G. B. Morrow ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) F. G. Barnard ..... 21 June 35
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 21st September, 1936.

BOREAS. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. W. M. Eaton ..... — Sept 36
Lieutenant .....A. G. Forman ..... 10 May 37
P. E. Yonge ..... — Sept 36
J. R. L. Moore ..... 4 Sept 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. E. Cope, MBE ..... 1 June 37
Gunner .....(T) A. L. Bridgett ... 15 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 21st September, 1936.

BOSCAWEN. (*Late* Barge No. 114.)
Portland Naval Base.

Captain.....J. Powell, DSO ..... 21 July 36
(*Captain in charge and as K.H.M., Portland.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....T. F. A. Voysey..... 1 July 36
H. T. Andrew ..... 5 Jan 37
(*For P. and R.T. Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....H. J. Perryer ..... 2 Dec 36
O. H. White 23 June36
(*For Rifle Range and Port* (G) *Duties.*)
Commander (E)..E. H. Vincent ..... 18 Oct 37
(*For duty with Capt. F. P. & M.*)
Paym. Com. .....R. P. Mackenzie ..... 27 Sept 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } C. S. Bishop ..... 15 Aug 36
(*For duty with Capt. in Charge.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...W. K. Cornish-Bowden 25 May 37
Cd. Gunner.....E. J. Robinson (*ret.*)... 16 Nov 36
(T) H. Dean ..... 2 Feb 37
(*For Torpedo Range.*)
Senr. Master.....A. F. Howell ..... 22 Feb 37
Cd. Writer .....A. R. Abraham ..... 30 June 37
Wt. Supply Offr. J. A. McNiven ..... 28 Apr 36

BOYNE. (*Ch.*)
Trawler (Fishery Protection).
I.H.P. 600.
GUNS—1-12 PR. H.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. F. Robertson-Aikman ..... 31 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....J. K. Wright ..... 18 Mar 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. H. A. Benians ..... 20 Sept 37
Boatswain.....D H. Easter ..... 31 July 36
Commissioned at the Nore, 2nd February, 1926.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

BRAZEN. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....R. M. T. Taylor ..... 24 Jan 36
Lieutenant.....J. O. Martin..... — Oct 36
N. T. McHarg ..... 31 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ...J. B. Morrisey ..... 4 Jan 36
Sub-Lieut.....H. J. C. Walton-Wilson..... 7 Oct 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. A. Gough ..... 1 Oct 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 7th October, 1936.

BRIDGEWATER. (*Dev.*)
Escort Vessel.
1,045 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A., 2-3 PR.
Africa.

Captain .....H. J. Egerton ..... — Sept 36
Lieut.-Com. .....F. H. Mansell..... 15 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....(N) G. V. Parmiter ... — Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. .....D. C. Dobson, MB, ChB 15 Aug 35
Sub-Lieut.....R. M. Slee ..... 9 Sept 36
Gunner .....C. W. Alexander..... 1 Oct 36
Wt. Eng. .....F. A. Freeman ..... 14 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 16th October, 1936.

BRIGAND.
Tug.

Lieutenant.....*†H. H. Leatherdale... 19 Oct 37
Boatswain .....*†H. B. Spiller (*act*) ... 18 Oct 37
† *And for duty with Comdr. Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Fleming & Ferguson, Ltd., Phoenix Works, Paisley.
* *And on Commissioning.*

BRILLIANT. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. G. Stewart ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant.....P. H. Havers ..... — Oct 36
R. F. Baines ..... 17 Nov 36
G. J. B. Noel ..... — Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...(A) *It*) G. A. O. Andrews ..... 5 Aug 36
Gunner .....(T) S. J. C. Guppy... — Oct 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th October, 1936.

BRITANNIA. (*Dev.*)
Steam Launch.

Captain .....F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton ..... 29 Dec 36
(*And in command of R.N. Coll., Dartmouth.*)
(*For other Officers borne in 'Britannia' see R.N. College, Dartmouth.*)
Attached—'*Amaryllis*'—*Auxiliary Yawl*—37 *tons.*

BROKE. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,480 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.

Devonport.

Commander .....J. M. Armstrong (RAN) 29 July 37
Lieutenant.....G. C. Carter (RAN) ... 12 Feb 37
A. S. Marshall 9Oct 37
(*In lieu of* (N) *Specialist.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant (E) ...D. O. Bullen ..... 24 May 37
Cd. Gunner .....F. G. Roper ..... 25 Oct 37
Gunner ..... (T) H. J. Saunders ..... 14 Dec 36
Commissioned on 3rd March, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

BRUCE. (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH. 1-3 INCH H.A.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Eng. .....B. W. Clynick..... 21 Apr 37
Transferred to Dockyard Control at Portsmouth on 8th September, 1937.

BRYONY. (*Dov.*)
Escort Vessel.
1,345 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
Devonport.
(Transferred to Dockyard Control at Devonport on 18th December, 1936.)

BUCCANEER. **Tug.**
Boatswain .....*†J. P. Nichols (*act*) ... 8 Oct 37
† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Fleming & Ferguson, Ltd. Phoenix Works, Paisley.
* *And on commissioning.*

BULLDOG. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. G. K. Knowling ... 21 Sept 36
J. C. Hibbard, RCN ... 21 Sept 36
A. L. Wylde ..... 25 Jan 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. J. Armstrong ..... 3 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut......F. H. Foster ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) N. W. Fox ... 21 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 21st September, 1936.

CACHALOT.
Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....*†§S. W. F. Bennetts 26 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....*†§C. B. Crouch ..... 20 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ...*†§L. F. Cowell ..... 25 Apr 37
§ *And for duty with Submarines.*
† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt., of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Scotts' Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock.
* *And on commissioning.*

CAIRO. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,200 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Home Fleet.
Captain .....H. D. Pridham-Wippell, CVO, ADC 21 Mar 36
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
(Commanding Home Fleet Destroyer Flotillas.)

Personal Staff.
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym.-Lieut.-Com.* H. Prevett ..... 7 Jan 35
Staff.
Commander .....J. A. Grindle ..... 29 Dec 36
(Staff Officer (Operations) and as Squadron (G) Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) J. Liddell ..... 20 Mar 36
(Squadron (S) & W/T Officer.)
Eng. Capt. .....G. D. Campbell, DSO... 14 Dec 35
(Squadron Engineer Officer.)
(Offices in H.M. Dockyard, Chatham.)
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. H. Roughton ..... 14 Apr 37
(To assist S.E.O.)

For duty in Commodore's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...*H. E. B. Jenkinson... 16 Sept 36
Wt. Writer .....E. A. Bracken ..... 14 May 36

Commander .....H. P. Henderson ..... — Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. .....M. Norman..... 25 Mar 37
(N) M. Price ..... 9 Apr 37
(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)
(T) A. H. Wallis ..... 14 Dec 36
(And as Squadron (T) Officer.)
(S) K. D. Macphail ... 21 Nov 35
Lieutenant.....S. G. Stoodley ..... 5 Aug 36
(And as Squadron P. & R. T. Officer.)
A. Malcouronne ..... 14 June 37
Eng. Com......F. G. Tritton... ..... 12 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ...J. D. Farrow ..... 28 Feb 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. O. A. Darby 23 Apr 37
(And for destroyers and attached vessels.)
Surg.-Com. .....R. R. Baker, MB, BCH 12 Aug 36
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com. .....A. G. Bath, OBE ..... 25 Apr 35
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Surg.-Lieut. .....W. Boyd, MB, ChB..... 3 May 37
Sub-Lieut.....W. J. Parker ..... 17 Apr 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. A. J. Petrie-Hay (*act*) — Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. J. R. Saunders 6 Apr 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } W. G. Coleman, MM ... 28 Sept 36
(Accommodated in 'Fortune.')
(And for 4th Destroyer Flotilla.)
Gunner .....(T) G. C. Starr ..... 11 Apr 35
J. N. Bulman..... 2 Mar 36
(For D.F. Duties.)
G. H. Hayes ..... 11 May 37
Signal Boatswain D. M. A. Mitchell ..... 4 Jan 37
Wt. Teleg. .....G Knight ..... 25 Mar 37
Wt. Shipwt. .....J. C. Brown.(*act*) ..... 1 Dec 36
Wt. Eng..... E. G. Gillett ..... 22 May 36
W. H. Arnold ..... 3 Nov 36
Wt. Supply Offr. F. Fowler ..... 18 Nov 36
W. E. Mingay ..... 6 Apr 37
(For duty with Home Fleet Flotillas.)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 25th April, 1935.

CALCUTTA. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,200 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A. 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.
Commander .....C. E. S. Farrant ..... 15 May 36
A. S. Hutchinson ..... 13 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. .....W. N. Drawbridge..... 27 Oct 37
N. H. Whatley ..... 12 Oct 37
R. W. J. Pringle-Nicholson ..... 20 Oct 37
Lieutenant .....E. J. Manning (*ret*) ... 16 Nov 36
Eng.-Com......H. F. Gage ..... 30 Dec 36
Reduced to Reserve at Standard Notice on 3rd July, 1935

CALEDON. (*Dov.*)
Cruiser.
4,180 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Commander .....J. D. A. Musters DSC 4 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. A. Garland..... 11 Oct 37
Tender to 'Colombo.'

CALEDONIA.
(Boys' Training Establishment, Rosyth.)
Captain .....Sir Atwell H. Lake, *Bt.*, OBE ..... 23 Apr 37
Commander .....D. H. Johnston, MVO 23 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....W. St. J. Ainslie ..... 23 Apr 37
A. F. Cochrane ..... 15 Jan 37
A. D. H. Jay ..... 1 Apr 37
R. S. Abram ..... 16 Apr 37
M. Everard..... 23 Apr 37
(And for P. & R.T. Duties.)
Lieutenant.....(S) (*I Sp*) I. G. Robertson ..... 23 Apr 37
J. de F. Jago ..... 10 Aug 37
G. I. M. Balfour ..... 30 Aug 37
R. A. Price ..... 16 Apr 37
Lieut. R.N.V.R. R. Carter ..... 23 Apr 37
Eng. Com. .....W. J. Shute (*ret*) ..... 23 Apr 37
Commander (E) G. F. B. Ottley ..... 23 Apr 37
(For duty with Artificer Apprentices.)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant (E) ...E. P. Smeaton ..... 23 Apr 37
J. Manley (*ret.*) ..... 1 July 37
J. S. Shiffner ..... 15 June 37
H. J. Le S. Metcalfe .. 29 Sept 37
Captain, R.M. C. H. C. Ransome ..... 21 Apr 37
Instr. Com. .....N. M. S. Langlands, MA, DSC ..... 23 Apr 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. C. Waters. MA 23 Apr 37
Rev. J. N. C. Holland, BA ..... 3 Aug 37
Tempy. Presbyterian Chaplain } *Rev.* H. J. Purves, MA 23 Apr 37
Surg. Capt. .....G. G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BCh ..... 23 Apr 37
(*And in charge of Sick Quarters.*)
Paym. Capt. ...E. H. Wethey, OBE ... 21 Apr 37
Surg.-Com. .....(*S*) R. A. Brown, MB, chB ..... 23 Apr 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Surg.-Com. (D)...H. J. Luck, LDS..... 23 Apr 37
Paym.-Com. ...G. H. Lane..... 23 Apr 37
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*H. G. Wells, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ..... 28 Sept 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. (D)E. R. Longhurst, LDS ..... 6 May 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....E. J. Littledale, LMSSA 16 July 37
(*And for Sick Quarters*)
Surg.-Lieut. (D) S. R. Wallis, LDS ..... 7 Sept 37
W. R. Knott, LDS ..... 6 May 37
Paym. Lieut. ...J. S. Biggie ..... 1 Mar 37
Hdmr.-Lieut. ...G. H. Nicholls ..... 30 Oct 37
G. Roberts ..... 3 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....F. H. Yeo (*ret.*) ..... 15 Dec 36
J. Niblock (*ret.*) ..... 1 June 37
Cd. Sig. Boom. ...A. L. Beckett..... 23 Apr 37
Cd. Shipwright...A. T. Diaper ..... 15 Feb 37
Cd. Engineer ....L. Farrar ..... 23 Apr 37
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
W. J. Saunders ..... 23 Apr 37
S. W. Paris..... 23 Apr 37
W. Smith ..... 23 Apr 37
Senior Master ...C. H. Mulready ..... 23 Apr 37
A. Chown ..... 4 Sept 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } D. L. Pugh, BSc..... 11 Aug 37
} G.N. Pask ..... 24 May 37
F. M. Cooper, BSc..... 3 May 37
Cd. Cook .....J. F. Allen ..... 1 Mar 37
Gunner .....R. J. D. Bald..... 21 Apr 37
J. Perks ..... 21 Apr 37
U. J. Mackie (*act*) ... 9 May 37
H. Barrett (*act*) ..... 3 May 37
A. Fox (*act*) ..... 16 May 37
Boatswain .....G. S. Russell ..... 29 June 37
L. J. H. Sheldon ... 20 Nov 36
Wt. Telog. .....H. Pinder ..... 23 Apr 37
Schoolmaster.....L. G. Murphy, BSc ..... 3 Sept 37
B. Clark, MSc ..... 27 Aug 37
W. Padley, BSc, ARCS 3 May 37
E. Reid, BSc ..... 9 Aug 37
F. H. Crossman, BSc... 3 Sept 37
G. H. V. Lovatt ..... 6 Aug 37
L. G. Brooks ..... 12 July 37
H. J. Drake, BSc ..... 10 May 37
A. W. Silverton ..... 5 July 37
J. K. Hewitt, BA (*proby*)..... 7 June 37
Schoolmaster Candidate } J. Turner, BSc (*proby*) 20 July 37
} F. G. Fennell, BSc..... 3 Oct 37
J. H. C. Horton, BSc... 3 Oct 37
J. M. Whitaker, BSc ... 3 Oct 37
Wt. Wardmaster S. L. Peck (*act*) ..... 23 Apr 37
Wt. Writer .....C. Marsh ..... 21 Apr 37
Wt. Supply Offr. J. Storey ..... 23 Jan 37
Commissioned on 23rd April, 1937.

CALYPSO. (*Dov.*) **Cruiser.**
4,180 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Commander .....T. A. C. Pakenham ... 19 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....G. E. I. Irving ..... 27 Nov 34
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. M. Gibson..... 4 May 37
Eng. Commander H. C. Curtis, DSM (*ret*) 17 Mar 36
Gunner .....C. J. Mitchell ..... 15 Feb 37
Commissioned at Chatham in reserve on 12th May, 1932.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

CAMPBELL. (*Pc.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.
Lieutenant (E) ...S. Chambers (*ret*) ..... 11 Aug 37
Re-commissioned on 28th July, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

CAPETOWN. (*Dov.*)
Cruiser.
4,200 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
China.
Captain..... C. Coppinger, DSC ... 8 June36
Lieut.-Com. .....H. G. Cooke ..... 9 July 36
Lieutenant .....(N) J. A. Elwin ..... 30 July 36
J. E. H. McBeath ... 24 June36
J. V. Yelland ..... 9 July 36
D. E. Bromley-Martin 21 July 36
G. A. Tree ..... 12 May 37
(G) I.G. H. Garnett ... 9 July 36
W. E. Davey ..... 13 July 36
Commander(E)...J. H. B. Dathan ..... 15 July 36
Lieutenant (E) ...C. M. H. Henderson ... 20 July 36
Captain R.M. ...D. L. C. Duncan ..... 13 Aug 37
Paym. Com. .....W. D. Stranack ..... 1 July 36
Surg.Lieut.-Com. A. N. Forsyth, MB, chB ..... 30 July 36
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } A. L. Pearson..... 8 June 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. Balsdon, DSM ... 24 July 36
Gunner .....J. Ferns..... 20 June 36
Wt. Engineer ... R. G. Andrews ..... 15 July 36
Schoolmaster.....A. H. C. Brister, BSC ... 30 July 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 30th July 1936.

CARADOC. (*Dov.*)
Cruiser.
4,180 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Commander .....A. O'Leary ..... 30 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....E. L. D. Bartley ..... 10 Sept 36
Reduced to Reserve at Extended Notice at Plymouth on 17th October, 1934.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

CARDIFF. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**
4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.
Captain.....G. R. S. Watkins, DSO 1 Sept 36
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, The Nore.*)
Commander .....R. F. Morice ..... 16 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) H. Archdale ..... 15 Apr 36
(*And for* (*G*) *duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
(T) E. S. Oatley..... 30 Nov 36
(*And for* (T) *duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
C. S. Britton ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant.....J. W. Farley (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 36
Eng.-Com......S. E. Main (*ret.*)..... 26 May 37
(*And for duty with S.O.R.F.*)
Surg. Com. .....W. P. Vicary, MRCS, LRCP ..... 12 Aug 37
Paym. Com......(*Actg*) J. D. W. Rogers 1 Apr 35
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*A. L. Craig-Jeffreys.... 4 Dec 36
Cd. Shipwright...S. C. W. Hanslip 1 June36
Cd. Supply Offr. J. S. Devitt ..... 21 May 36
Wt. Eng. .....W. H. Bidgood ..... 10 Sept 37
(*And for Destroyers in Reserve.*)
Wt. Writer .....W. H. Christopher..... 18 Feb 37
Wt. Supply Offr. W. Pierce (*act*) ..... 4 Oct 37

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Destroyers in Reserve.

Commander .....G. R. Deverell ..... 28 July 37
(*Commander (D).*)

Lieut.-Com. .....C. G. N. Graham ..... 29 Apr 36
H. Gartside-Tippinge 28 Feb 37
F. G. Emley ..... 7 Apr 37
P. E. Healey ..... 16 July 34
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. Penman ..... 28 May 37
(T) A. G. Gentry..... 3 Sept 35

For Minesweepers in Reserve.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. W. Hore, DSC ..... 16 Feb 37
Gunner .....(T) C. C. Lonsdale..... 3 Aug 37
Boatswain .....L. J. G. Baker ..... 4 Oct 37
Wt. Eng. .....L. A. Whitefield ..... 12 Mar 37

Re-commissioned on 14th July, 1933.

CARLISLE. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,200 TONS. S.H.P 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Reserve Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander .....L. P. Skipwith ..... 6 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(*ISp*) B. Dean..... 11 Oct 37
C. V. Green ..... 26 Oct 37
R. Dalby ..... 19 June 37
Cd. Gunner .....W. G. Greenslade (*ret*) 28 June 37
*Cd. Mechanician.*J. Carne ..... 7 June 37
Reduced to Reserve 19th June, 1937.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

CASCADE. **Drifter.**

Devonport.

CEDAR.

Trawler.

Reserve Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Gunner .....(T) W. F. Backhouse 2 Feb 37
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 31st August, 1937.

CENTURION. (*Dev.*)

Target Vessel.

23,000 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

Home Fleet.

Captain .....W. N. T. Beckett, MVO, DSC ..... 20 Apr 37
Commander.....C. W. May ..... 3 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. ... H. B. Wollocombe ..... 8 Feb 33
G. E. C. Wood ..... 4 May 37
(N) R. P. Mack ..... 30 July 37
F. Y. Bethell ..... 20 Apr 37
I. M. Martineau ..... 20 Apr 37
Eng. Com. .....F. E. Yeates ..... 19 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ...G. W. Alcock ..... 18 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. G. Sowman ..... 20 Apr 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....T. McCarthy, LRCP & S 20 Apr 37
Cd. Teleg......W. H. Polk..... 10 July 36
F. W. Barford ..... 1 Sept 37
Cd. Eng. .....W. J. Spendlow..... 19 Aug 35
J. E. Wynn ..... 12 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) J. Melvin ..... 29 Mar 37
Wt. Shipwright...B. R. Tew ..... 18 May 37
Wt. Eng. .....H. A. Jarrett ..... 30 Apr 37
Wt. Elect......J. B. Reid ..... 9 Mar 37

Re-commissioned on 20th April, 1937.

CERES. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH. 2–3 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR.

Reserve Fleet.

Devonport.

Commander .....(*Flr*) J. Harding, OBE 9 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....C. C. F. Grey ..... 16 Jan 37
G. P. Hunter-Blair..... 17 July 35
Eng. Com......R. G. Jefferson, DSM... 16 June 37
Cd. Gunner.....J. Shorten ..... 22 Feb 37
Paid off into Reserve on 27th November, 1933.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

CHALLENGER. (*Po.*

Surveying Ship.

1,140 TONS. I.H.P. 1,200.

Commander .....E. H. B. Baker ..... — Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....D. W. Deane ..... 28 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....(N) H. Menzies ..... 30 Mar 36
In lieu of a specialist.
R. E. Terry ..... 8 Mar 37
E. G. Irving ..... 30 Mar 36
R. H. Griffiths ..... 28 Mar 35
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } R. A. Braine ..... 8 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut. .....W. S. Miller, MB, ChB — Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.....T. H. Waterhouse ..... 24 July 37
Cd. Engineer.....W. J. G. Jenkins, MBE 23 Aug 37
Boatswain .....P. C. Webb (*act*) ..... 14 Sept 37
Recommissioned at Portsmouth on 9th September, 1937.

CHERWELL. (*Po.*)

Trawler (Fishery Protection).

560 TONS. I.H.P. 600.
GUNS—1–12 PR. H.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....N. R. Courthope-Munroe ..... 1 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....R. N. Gibb..... 18 Mar 37
Boatswain .....R. G. Yates ..... 4 Jan 37
Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 1st November, 1926.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Beaconsea.'*)

CHRYSANTHEMUM. (*Dev.*)

Escort Vessel.

(*Target Towing Ship.*)
1,345 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-3 PR.

Devonport.

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 7th May, 1937.

CICALA. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.

China.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. B. Palmer ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....R. S. Blacker ..... 5 May 36
Surg. Lieut. .....F. H. Williams, LMSSA, LAH ..... 16 Nov 36
Re-commissioned 8th June, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)

CLOUD.

Drifter.

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Courageous.'

Digitized by Google

CLYDE.

Submarine.

1,850 TONS. H.P. 10,000.

GUN—1-4 INCH.

First S/M Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander .....H. M. C. Ionides ..... —Mar 36
Lieutenant.....J. H. Baden ..... 20 July 36
N. L. A. Jewell ..... 12 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)...P.H. Craven-Phillips.. 28 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.....I. L. M. McGeoch ... 7 Aug 37

Tender to 'Cyclops.'

Commissioned at Barrow 9th February, 1935.

C.M.B. 4. **Coastal Motor Boat.**

(Lent to Imperial War Museum.)

COCKCHAFER. *(Dev.)*

River Gunboat.

625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A

China.

Commander .....H. T. Armstrong ..... 30 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....H. C. J. McRea ..... 7 Feb 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....S. Miles, MB, ChB ..... 16 Nov 36

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January, 1920.
Borne in 'Bee.'

(Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.)

CODRINGTON. *(Dev.)*

Flotilla Leader.

1,540 TONS. S.H.P. 39,000.

GUNS—5-4·7 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Eng. Com.....P. Warner (*ret.*)..... 25 May 37

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport on 7th June, 1937.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

COLD SNAP.

Drifter.

Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

COLNE. *(Po.)*

Trawler (Fishery Protection).

546 TONS. I.H.P. 600.
GUNS—1-12 PR. H.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. M. Bayley ..... 22 May 37
Lieutenant.....H. R. B. Janvrin ..... 19 Aug 37
Cd. Boatswain ...S. R. Williams ..... 10 Mar 36

Tender to 'Harebell.'

(Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.')

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th September, 1925.

COLOMBO. *(Dev.)*

Cruiser.

4,200 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Captain .....D. M. T. Bedford ..... 21 July 37
(And as Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet.)
Commander .....J. Jefferis ..... 11 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) J. L. Davies..... 10 Dec 36
(And for (G) duties in Reserve Fleet.)
(T) G. A. Bateman ... 4 Nov 36
(And for (T) duties in Reserve Fleet.)
R. Frederick..... 11 Oct 37
R. W. Wainewright ... 11 Oct 37
Lieutenant.....J. W. Heather ..... 18 May 37
(For Reserve Fleet Trawlers.)
Eng. Com. .....J. G. Parry (*ret*)..... 26 May 37
(And for duty as Engineer Officer, Reserve Fleet)
Captain R.M. ...B. R. Reiss-Smith..... 15 July 37
(And for duty on Staff of S.O.R.F. and for training duties in the Port.)
Paym. Com. ...J. G. L. Faed ..... 15 Mar 37
Paym.-Lieut. ...E. N. Hickson ..... 18 Sept 37
Cd. Shipwright...A. R. Tink ..... 4 Nov 36
Gunner .....V. Harrison ..... 4 Nov 36
Wt. Engineer ...R. C Lyons ..... — Nov 36
(And for Destroyers in Reserve.)
Wt. Writer .....S. C. A. Wrigley ..... 4 Nov 36
Wt. Supply Off. G. B. Jess ..... 23 Nov 36
E. S. Lister (*act*) ..... 4 Oct 37

For Destroyers in Reserve.

Commander .....H. J. W. Pawsey ..... 20 June 37
(Commander (D) Devonport.)
Lieut.-Com. .....T. B. Hill ..... 14 June 37
J. Hugh Lewes ..... 11 Oct 37
Lieutenant.....F. Goldsmith, DSC (*ret*) 4 Nov 36
R. Treby (*ret*) ..... 10 Sept 37

Re-commissioned on the 23rd October, 1936.

Digitized by Google

COMET. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.

GUNS 4–4·7 INCH.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....(A)*Fr*) J. F. W. Hine **29 Dec 36**
Lieutenant.....R. de L. Brooke ..... 25 Oct 37
H. T. D. Glynn ..... **29 Dec 36**
Lieutenant (E) ...L. S. Rooke ..... **29 Dec 36**
Gunner .....(T) G. D. Packham ... **29 Dec 36**

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 29th December, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Glorious.'

CONFIANCE. *(Dec.)*

Twin Screw Tug (Iron).

270 TONS. I.H.P. 350.

(Displacement by previous national rules.)
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

CORMORANT *(Po.)*

Late Sloop.

1,130 TONS.

(Displacement by previous national rules.)
GUNS—4–3 PR.

Gibraltar.

Rear-Admiral ...A. E. Evans, CB, OBE 23 Apr 37
(Rear-Admiral in Charge, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent of Gibraltar Dockyard.)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. S. Satterthwaite..... 30 Apr 37
Flag Lieut.-Com. J. O'B. Milner-Barry 22 May 37

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } ***Captain*** **T. B. Fellowes 1 May 36**
Sec. to C.S.O. ...(A)*Fr*) *Paym. Lieut.* N. G. M. Holland ... 14 Nov 36

Cd. Teleg......C. E. H. Robson ..... **12 Mar 36**
(As Port W/T Officer for W/T duties on Staff of Rear-Admiral, Gibraltar, and for charge of Naval W/T Stations.)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } R. D. M. W. Thomas-Ferrand ..... 30 Apr 37
Paym. Mid. .....A. B. Webb ..... — Sept 37
A. C. W. Jones ..... — Sept 37

Commander .....(A)*Sp*) G. A. Garnons-Williams, DSC ..... **24 July 36**
(And as Asst. to Maintenance Captain.)
H. J. Murphy ..... 27 Sept 35
(And as S.O. (I).)

Lieut.-Com. .....F. G. Wynne ..... **26 July 37**
(And as SO (O))

Paym.-Com. .....A. E. Beall ..... **25 Jan 36**
Cd. Gunner .....W. J. S. Soper ..... **30 Aug 37**
P. A. Merrin ..... 18 Nov 35
Boatswain .....J. W. Turner ..... **7 Sept 37**
Wt. Writer .....H. Porterfield ..... **2 Mar 36**
Wt. M.A.A......F. G. H. Bamford, DSM 27 Oct 37
(Mail Officer.)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Cd. Sig. } H. A. Leary.....**26 Dec 36**
Boatswain }
(For Signal Station.)

Wt. Teleg. .....H. Kitchens ..... **6 May 36**
(As Asst. to Port W/T Officer and for survey of W/T Stores.)

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st June, 1900
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

CORNELIAN

Trawler.

Rosyth.

Reduced to Reserve on 20th October, 1936.

CORNWALL. *(Po.)*

Cruiser.

9,750 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

The Nore

Captain .....C. O. Alexander ..... **27 Aug 37**
Commander .....A. K. Scott-Moncrieff **3 June 37**
Lieut.-Com. .....J. S. Dalison ..... **24 Aug 37**
(A/S) V. G. D. Mansell **2 Sept 37**
(G) T. E. Podger ..... **30 Aug 37**
Lieutenant.....(N) R. C. Gordon-Smith **1 Nov 37**
(T) G. D. Clarke ..... **1 Aug 37**
(P) W. P. Lucy ..... **13 Sept 37**

(712 *Cat. Squadron*)

Commander (E) R. W. Parker ..... **20 Aug 37**
Lieutenant (E) ...H. O. Hogger ..... **9 June 37**
C. P. G. Walker ..... **10 Aug 37**
Paym. Com. .....(A*Sp*) W. S. Cooper **14 July 37**
Paym. Lieut. ...(I *Gr*) J. R. S. Engledue ..... **21 July 37**
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...J. P. Shenton ..... **26 Aug 37**
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } J. O'Hara (*act*) ..... **27 Aug 37**
Cd. Gunner .....A. Garden ..... **1 Sept 37**
A. G. Gregory ..... **31 Aug 37**
Cd. Shipwright *L. C. Jinman ..... 22 Oct 37
Gunner .....(T) W. G. Hobbs ..... **30 Aug 37**
C. W. Porter ..... **21 Sept 37**
(For D.F. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....M. J. R. W. Norsworthy ..... **18 Aug 37**
C. C. Holmes ..... **11 May 37**
G. P. Henwood (*act*) .. **13 Sept 37**
Wt. Elect......S. R. J. Pitman (*act*) **30 Aug 37**

Commissioned at Chatham on 9th September, 1937.

COSSACK. *(Po.)*

Destroyer

Lieut.-Com. .....*†(S) B. T. Turner ..... **30 Aug 37**
Lieutenant.....†(G) V. C. Begg ..... 1 Nov 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) *†E. F. H. Lawson ... **15 Apr 37**
Gunner .....*†(T) L. H. C. Cresswell **17 Aug 37**
Wt. Engineer ...*†R. D. Seabrook ..... **8 June 37**

† *And for duty with Comdr-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*

Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., High Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

* *And on commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

COURAGEOUS. (Pe.)

Aircraft Carrier.

22,500 TONS. S.H.P. 90,000.

GUNS—16-4·7 INCH, H.A.

Home Fleet.

Rear Admiral ...G. C. C. Royle, CB, CMG. ..... 27 July 37

(Rear-Admiral Aircraft Carriers.)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. } *Paym. Com.* P. H. Morrissey, MBE. ..... 27 July 37

Flag Lieut-Com. R. G. Swallow ..... 27 July 37

(And as Squadron (S) & W/T Officer.)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *(Vide Flag Captain).*

Commander .....M. Farquhar ..... 7 Dec 36

(Staff Officer (Operations).)

G. Willoughby ..... 9 Feb 36

(Staff Officer (Operations).)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut......(Al *Fr*) D. Armstrong 6 Mar 36

Flag Captain ...C. A. A. Larcom ..... 31 July 37

Commander .....N. J. W. William-Powlett. DSO ..... — Nov 35

Lieut. Com. .....(O) R. S. D. Armour... 17 Apr 35

C. H. Thomas ..... 26 July 37

(N) C. Wynne-Edwards 14 Jan 36

(And as Squadron (N) *Officer.)*

(O) R. Moore ..... 2 Apr 37

(O) R. S. Palairet ..... 11 May 36

(O) P. C. L. Yorke ... 2 Oct 37

(T) J. Hext Lewes..... 15 July 36

And as Squadron (T) *Officer.)*

(O) (Al *Fr*) G. M. Duncan, OBE ..... 25 June 37

(O) W. T. Couchman... 26 Apr 37

(O) J. C. Bacon..... 27 Apr 37

Lieutenant.....(O) R. C. Harrison..... 1 Jan 37

H. G. Dymott ..... 26 Apr 37

(Al *Fr*) *The Hon.* M. J. R. de Courcy ..... 3 June 37

(Acting Observer.)

O. Brocklebank ..... 6 Apr 37

(O) W. H. Farrington 29 Mar 37

(G) T. L. Eddison..... 3 May 37

(And as Squadron (G) *Officer.)*

(*Sp*) C. E. A. Owen.... 28 July 37

(Acting Observer.)

H. E. F. Tweedie ..... 25 Sept 37

(O) W. E. Waters ..... 27 July 37

(O) J. Hamilton..... .. 29 June36

B. J. C. Wise ..... 3 June 37

(Acting Observer.)

(O) H. J. Slaughter ... 28 June 37

D. C. Goodwin ..... 28 June 37

(Acting Observer.)

(O) A. J. T. Roe..... 11 Jan 37

(N) J. M. Palmer ..... 2 Sept 37

(O) C. W. B. Milner ... 18 Jan 37

(O) P. E. Fanshawe ... 29 June36

(Acting Observer.)

(O) J. H. Caldecott-Smith ..... 29 June 36

B. E. H. Stranack..... 3 June 37

(Acting Observer.)

J. C. B. Boucher ..... 28 June 37

(Acting Observer.)

A. F. Paterson ..... 28 June 37

(Acting Observer.)

Eng Com.....A. Eveleigh. ..... 31 Aug 36

Lieut.-Com. (E) J. Fitzgibbon ..... 21 Sept 37

Lieutenant (E)...H. J. Murray ..... 6 Aug 36

G. D. F. Bloomer ..... 5 May 36

L. P. Barker ..... 10 July 37

J. P. Sandbrook ..... 1 Sept 36

Asst. Electrical Engineer } H. Summers ..... — Aug 37

Major R.M......M. H. Spicer 3 June36

(And as Squadron R.M. Officer.)

Lieut. R.M. .....G. Lassen ..... 16 Aug 37

A. E. Marsh (*probv*) ... 1 July 37

Instr.-Com. (*Met.*) E. R. Trendell, MA ... 16 Jan 37

Chaplain ..... *Rev. J. A. Armstrong, L.Th..... 2 Jan 36

Surg. Com. .....R. L. G. Proctor, MD, ChB, FRCP, DPH ..... 9 Aug 37

(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)

Paym. Com......(Al *Fr*) F. P. Bayly-Jones 10 June36

(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)

Paym. Lieut-Com. J. H. Kennedy..... 18 May 36

Surg.-Lieut. .....S. J. Van Pelt, MB, BS 18 June36

Paym.-Lieut. ...R. A. J. Owen ..... 20 May 36

Sub-Lieut. (E) ...C. C. M. Bluett ..... 3 May 37

Cd. Gunner .....*J. H. Scrivens ..... 30 Mar 36

*(T) H. C. Skinner ..... 28 Aug 35

Cd. Boatswain ...C. Tredray..... 5 May 36

Cd. Elect. .....*F. Griffiths ..... 25 Apr 35

Cd. Shipwright ...W. G. Richards ..... 12 June 36

Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } P. W. Hunter ..... 25 Aug 37

Gunner .....*J. L. Thundercliffe ... 30 Mar 36

Sig. Boatswain...F. R. Matthews..... 10 Aug 36

Wt. Teleg. .....G. Reynolds ..... 29 May 37

Wt. Eng. .....J. Moffatt ..... 12 May 36

C. H. R. Davis ..... 9 July 36

H. K. Smith ..... 18 Nov 36

C. Franklin ..... 29 Dec 36

J. J. Spilman (*act*) ... 25 June 37

Wt. Writer .....F. Ridley..... 5 Jan 37

*Wt. Supply Offcr.**W. H. Ely ..... 31 Oct 35

Fleet Air Arm.

HEADQUARTERS.

Commander .....(P) R. St. A. Malleson 1 June 37

(Senior F.A.A. Officer and Squadron Aviation Officer.)

Lieut.-Com. .....(P) J. H. F. Burroughs 4 Oct 35

(Squadron Leader, Flying.)

Squadron-Ldr. R.A.F. } J. C. Brooke, DSC ..... 7 July 36

Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } F. W. Foster, DFC, DSM ..... 30 June 32

M. F. D. Williams..... 18 Jan 37

(For Armament Duties.)

L. G. Belchem ..... 18 Aug 37

E. F. Smith ..... 14 Oct 37

(For Equipment Duties.)

FIGHTER SQUADRON 800.

Lieut.-Com. .....(P) H. A. Traill, ... 1 Apr 37

(Squadron Commander.)

(P) B. H. M. Kendall... — Apr 36

Lieutenant.....(P) J. C. M. Harman... 7 Dec 36

(P) R. P. Thurston ..... 21 May 37

(P) G. E. D. Finch-Noyes ..... 24 Aug 37

Lieut. R.M. ...(P) F. D. G. Bird ..... 21 May 37

Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } J. W. C. More..... 31 Dec 36

J. H. Hill ..... 26 Sept 36

Flyg. Offr. R.A.F. } D. W. Balden..... 6 Jan 37

Pilot Offr. R.A.F. } A. J. Trumble ..... 6 May 37

T. S. R. SQUADRON 810.

Squadron Ldr. R.A.F. } H. M. Mellor ..... 5 May 37

(Squadron Commander)

Lieut.-Com. ..... (P) N. Kennedy ..... 28 July 37

Lieutenant.....(P) H. J. F. Lane ..... 28 July 37

(P) H. R. Bracken ... 17 Aug 36

(P) R. W. Little..... 17 Aug 36

Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } A. J. D. Harding ..... 24 Sept 37

Sub-Lieut.....(P) A. S. Kennard ..... 24 Aug 37

(P) A. P. Boddam-Whetham ..... 24 Aug 37

Flyg. Offr. R.A.F. } A. W. Sawyer ..... 30 Sept 36

W. A. A. de Freitas ... 1 Mar 36

C. F. Herington..... 1 Sept 37

Pilot Offr. R.A.F. } W. A. L. Davis ..... 25 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

T.S.R. SQUADRON 820.

Lieut.-Com. .....(P) (*IGr I Po AI Fr*) A. C. G. Ermen ... 19 Aug 37
(Squadron Commander.)

Lieutenant.....(P) N. T. O'Neil..... 21 May 37
(P) R. L. Johnston ... 14 June 36
(P) P. E. O'Brien ..... 21 May 37
(P) P. G. Sugden..... 1 Jan 37

Captain R.M. ...(P) B. W. de Courcy Ireland ..... — Sept 35

Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } N. W. A. Cullum ..... 1 Jan 36
R. C. Dawkins ..... 1 Dec 34

Flyg. Offer. R.A.F. } J. C. Northey..... 30 Nov 35
H. de C. A. Woodhouse 11 Sept 35
Eugene E. Vielle ..... 11 Sept 35
T. S. Rivett-Carnac ... 11 Sept 37

Pilot Offr. R.A.F. J. A. C. Karran ..... 23 Aug 37

T.S.R. SQUADRON 821.

Lieutenant.....(P) N. M. Kemp ..... 28 July 37
(P) J. L. Hallewell ... 10 Jan 37
(P) T. C. G. Holford ... 1 Jan 37
(P) H. S. McN. Davenport ..... 18 Feb 36
(P) A. G. Leatham ... 21 May 37
(P) J. A. Ievers ..... — June 36

Squadron-Leader, R.A.F. } G. R. M. Clifford ..... 21 Sept 36

Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } N. E. Morrison ..... 30 Nov 35

Flyg. Offr. R.A.F. } J. V. C. Badger..... 4 Jan 35
A. W. J. Clarke ..... 8 July 36

Pilot Offr. R.A.F. } M. R. Baillon ..... 22 May 37
J. Greenhalgh ..... 13 Sept 37

Completed to full complement on 2nd June, 1936.
* *And on re-commissioning*
TENDER 'CLOUD.'

COVENTRY. *(Po.)*
Cruiser.
4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—10-4-INCH H.A.
Mediterranean.

Captain .....(*I Jp*) D. N. C. Tufnell, DSC ..... 12 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(*AI Fr.*) G. R. Fuller... 23 Oct 35
B. B. Junor ..... 31 May 37
R. F. Gordon ..... 5 Oct 36
(G) H. N. S. Brown ... 24 May 37
(G) (*AI Fr*) C. Hardie 10 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....(N) (*A I Fr*) R. G. W. Hare ..... 15 Apr 37
H. D. M. Slater ..... 22 Apr 37
Eng.-Com.....P. L. Wilson ..... 30 Sept 35
Lieutenant (E) ...D. Palmer ..... 20 Mar 37
P. H. Kitson ..... 30 Mar 37
Lieut. R. M.....J. Maxwell ..... 10 July 37
Paym. Com. .....S. T. Wordsworth ... 30 Mar 37
Surg. Lieut. .....C. J. Mullen, MB, BCh 3 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut. ...E. M. Richardson ... 1 Apr 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } V. E. M. May (*act*) ... 15 Apr 37
Cd. Eng.....T. W. Robinson ..... 30 Mar 37
Gunner .....W. E. Taylor ..... 1 Nov 37
G. W. Vine..... 15 Apr 37
Wt. Elect. .....J. F. Swift (*act*) ..... 17 Mar 37
Commissioned on 15th April, 1937.

CRESCENT MOON.
Drifter.
Mediterranean.
Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 25th July, 1936.

CRICKET. *(Dov.)*
River Gunboat.
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH. 1-3 INCH H.A.
China

Lieut.-Com. .....J. I. M. Ashby ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....N. H. G. Austen..... — Mar 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....W. H. E. McKee, MB, BCh ..... 26 Oct 37
Re-commissioned 5th March, 1925.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer Hankow.)

CRUSADER. *(Po.)*
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. P. F. Brown ..... 20 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....R. Horncastle ..... 30 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ...K. H. Bloomer ..... 27 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.....R. Jenner-Fust ..... 30 July 37
Gunner .....(T) H. Lewis ..... 30 July 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th December, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Courageous.'

CUMBERLAND. *(Ch.)*
Cruiser.
10,000 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8-8 INCH. 6-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Fifth Cruiser Squadron, China.

Admiral .....*Sir* Charles J. C. Little, KCB ..... 8 Nov 35
(Commander-in-Chief, China Station.)
Personal Staff.
Admiral Secretary } *Paym.-Capt.* N. H. Beall, OBE ..... 22 Nov 35
Flag Lieut. .....M. B. P. Francklin ... 22 Nov 35
Staff.
Chief of Staff .....*Captain* A. F. E. Palliser, DSC .... 20 Nov 36
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. C. Crisp ..... 22 Nov 35
Captain .....E. G. N. Rushbrooke, DSC ..... 14 Nov 36
(Captain on the Staff.)
(Accommodated in 'Tamar.')
Commander .....G. A. W. Voelcker..... 18 Dec 36
(Staff Officer (Operations).)
A. N. Grey ..... 7 Feb 36
(Fleet (G) Officer.)
A. H. Spurgeon (RAN) 8 June 37
(Accommodated in 'Tamar.')
(S) L. C. Sinker ..... 1 May 35
(Fleet (S) & W/T Officer.)
L. E. Porter ..... 24 Aug 37
(Staff Officer (Intelligence).)
Lieut. Com. .....(*I Jp*) W. B. Keith ... 15 Oct 36
A. S. D. Ryder ..... 27 Aug 36
(S.O. (I) Shanghai.)
(*I Jp AI Gr*) M. S. L. Burnett ..... — Apr 37
Eng. Capt. .....D. P. Rowland ..... 6 Feb 37
(Fleet Engineer Officer).
Captain R.M. ...C. L. Edwards ..... 17 Apr 37
(S.O. (I) Hong Kong.)
Paym.-Lieut. Com. P. J. Row..... — Mar 37
(Accommodated in 'Tamar.')
Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* G. Blamey ..... 25 Oct 35
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...H. H. L. Shewell ..... 6 Dec 35
G. I. Palmer ..... 22 Nov 35
Flag Captain ...J. C. Leach, MVO ..... 4 May 36
Commander (N)...K. M. L. Robinson ... — Dec 36
(And as Fleet (N) Officer.)
(H. G. Hopper ..... 17 Dec 35
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) K. H. T. Peard ... — Dec 36
(And as Fleet (T) Officer.)
T. K. Masterman ..... 1 May 36
*(O) G. B. Hodgkinson 6 July 36
*H. L. Gilbert ..... 21 Aug 36
(And as Fleet P. & R. T. Officer.)

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. ... H. P. de C. Steel ..... 13 May 36
(*Jp*) C. N. R Barham 15 Apr 35
(P) H. H. Caddy ..... 21 Aug 37
(*Squadron Commander 7th Flight.*)
(G) W. J. Lamb ..... 17 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....(P) C. E. H. Batham... 12 Aug 36
(P) N. K. Cambell ..... 12 Aug 36
P. J. Thornhill ..... 13 May 36
Eng.-Com. .....C. G. G. Sindery ..... 3 Feb 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. M. Palmer..... 17 Apr 36
O. J. F. L. St. John ... 30 Mar 36
D. W. Malim ..... 5 Jan 36
Major, R.M. ...C. A. Power ..... 4 July 37
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer*)
Captain R.M. ...R. M. Giddy ..... 29 July 36
Instr. Com. .....(*Mat*) H. V. Rumsey, MM, BA..... 29 July 36
(*And as Fleet Education Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* F. J. Leonard, MA 31 July 36
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* W. J. Driscoll..... 4 July 35
Surg. Capt. .....T. J. O'Riordan, MB, BCh ..... 27 Sept 37
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym.-Com.....(A*Fr.*) J. H. B. Benwell-Lejeune ... 5 Mar 36
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (A*Fr*) D. A'C. Bergne 6 July 36
(*Jp*) T. E. Nave ..... 10 Oct 37
Surg. Lieut. .....R. B. Bradbury, MB, ChB ..... — Aug 36
Sub-Lieut.....N. Bowden-Smith ..... 23 Aug 37
Cd.Gunner .....W. Clarke ..... 24 Feb 36
(T) L. L. H. Hollingdale ..... 10 Mar 36
Cd. Shipwright } F. A. Bryant ..... 15 Apr 35
Cd. Engineer.....H. Cooper ..... 14 Oct 36
(*Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Senior Master ...L. A. Kew ..... 29 July 36
Gunner .....P. Appleyard ..... 30 Mar 36
C. W. Lewis ..... 15 Apr 36
(*For D.F Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...L. P. Hubbard (*act*) ... 7 Aug 37
Wt. Telegy. .....W. F. Maybourn ..... — 37
Wt. Eng. .....T. W. Fyson ..... — Apr 35
D. G. Thompson ..... 27 Feb 36
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...W. G. Thomas (*act*) ... 16 Aug 37
Wt. Elect......W. A. King ..... 24 Mar 36
Wt. Supply Offr. H. Hort ..... 1 Nov 37
Bndr. R.M.B. ...R. B Compton ..... 29 July 36
Midshipman.....F. Bruen ..... 1 Sept 36
J. F. Benson ..... 1 Sept 36
N. Larken ..... 1 Sept 36
W. G. Crabble ..... 1 Sept 36
G. D. K. Richards..... 1 Sept 36
M. G. Henderson ..... 1 Sept 36
Paym.Mid. .....A. M. Jamieson ..... — June36
G. Byng ..... 28 Aug 36
Paym. Cadet.....M. J. H. Collins ..... 1 Sept 37
A. K. Pallot ..... 1 Sept 37
The following officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant.....L. C. S. Sheppard ... 17 Apr 36
(*For study in Japan.*)
Lieutenant (E) L. B. Sharman ..... 19 Apr 35
(*For study in Japan.*)
Paym.-Lieut. ...K. Forman ..... 19 Apr 35
(*For study in Japan.*)
(A*Fr*) G. C. B. Curnock ..... 17 Apr 36
(*For study in Japan.*)
C. Parsons ..... 10 July 37
(*For study in Japan.*)
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 13th May, 1936.
**And on commissioning.*

QURAGOA. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-8 PR.
Gunnery and Torpedo School Cruiser Portsmouth.

Captain.....E. D. B. McCarthy..... 11 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Thompson ..... 2 Sept 35
(*Rs*) W. S. Lea ..... 10 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....(N) M. Lindsay ..... 15 Dec 36
(G) G. W. Hawkins ... 30 Nov 36
G. L. Farnfield ..... 19 Apr 37
Eng. Com.....F. J. Allison ..... 27 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...R. C. Paige..... 10 Aug 37
Lieut.R.M. .....R. M. Yea, MBE..... 1 Oct 36
Paym.-Com. .....G. H. Bankart ..... 15 Dec 36
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*G. Rorison, MB ..... 23 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....C. G Elliott ..... 9 Dec 35
(T) R. H. Shipcott ..... 14 Dec 36
Gunner .....P. J. Stoner ..... 1 July 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....S. G. Hodgson ..... 2 Nov 37
R. W. Brown ..... 29 Dec 36
Wt. Writer .....J. J. Neville ..... 7 Apr 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 18th December, 1933.

CURLEW. (*CA.*)
Cruiser.
4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—10–4 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.

Commander .....A. Bowman ..... 8 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. .....W. B. Walker ..... 22 Mar 37
G. C. L. Dalley ..... 9 Apr 37
F. W. Collins..... 1 July 37
Eng. Com.....S. F. Heraud, MBE ... 12 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....H. Yates (*ret.*) ..... 1 Oct 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 14th October, 1936.
Tender to 'Cardiff'

CYCLOPS. (*CA.*
Depot Ship.
11,300 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500-
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Captain.....E. A. Aylmer, DSC..... 25 July 36
(*Captain* (S) *1st S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....†F. W. Lipscomb, OBE 29 Dec 36
(*And as Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. K. L. Barrow ..... 23 Sept 35
(*Secretary to Captain (S).*)

Commander .....(O) G. L'E. M. Sturges 22 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....†T. J. T. C. Jenks..... 29 Sept 36
(*And for Charge of DSEA Tank, Malta.*)
J. Sanders..... 8 Aug 36
(O) E. R. S. Jackson... 19 Sept 37
†(N)W. L. Brodrick ... 20 July 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....†(A/S) G. R. Cadiz ... 22 June 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
†(T) L. E. Moncaster 9 July 37
(O) A. J. P. Plugge ... 19 Sept 37
†(S) *Sir* M. G. C. Warmington, *Bart.* 4 June 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Commander (E) J. I. T. Green ..... 21 May 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...R. F. Storrs ..... 20 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ....A. T. Noble ..... 21 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. C. Taylor, BA.... 20 July 37

Digitized by Google

Surg.-Com. .....C. G. Sprague, MBCH, LRCP ..... 16 Apr 34
Paym. Com......G. H. Wise ..... 19 Feb 37
Surg.Lieut.-Com.(D) H. A. Glnn, LDS ... 20 Feb 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....E. H. Murchison, MB, ChB ..... 27 July 36
Paym.-Lieut. ...R. Dudley-Smith (*prob*)..... 8 June 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. F. Fallwell ..... 21 July 37
Cd.Gunner .....(T) H. A. Brunger (*ret.*) 20 July 37
Schoolmaster, C.W.O. } V. W. Phillips ..... 20 July 37
Gunner .....T. Bell ..... 31 Aug 36
Boatswain.....L. W. Jehan ..... 1 June 36
Wt. Teleg. .....†T. L. Gates (*act*) ..... 20 July 37
Wt. Shipwright...A. J. Franklin ..... 15 June 37
Wt. Eng. .....†J. M. Lloyd ..... 30 Sept 37
G. Murgatroyd ..... 26 May 37
Wt. Elect......C. C. Jerome ..... 2 July 37
*Wt. Supply Offcr.*E. F. G. Woodgate 14 June 37
Wt. Writer .....J. A. Oldfield ..... 17 May 37

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....J. H. Eaden ..... 7 Feb 36
R. E. Campbell ..... 25 May 37
C. E. A. Buckle ..... 7 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.....W. G. Meeke ..... 7 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....W. A. Plummer ..... 1 Feb 37

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 20th July, 1937.

CYPRESS.

Trawler.

6th Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. N. Rawlings ..... 28 Nov 36
Cd.Gunner .....R. J. Maunder ..... 28 Nov 36
Gunner .....W. J. Hughan (*act*) ... 19 Oct 37

Commissioned on 28th November, 1936.
Tender to 'Hastings.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Beaconsfield.'*)

DAINTY. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....(A) *Fr*) R. M. Dick, DSC 15 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....A. O. Johnson ..... 27 Aug 36
(A/S) C. W. North..... 24 Aug 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
T. F. Taylor ..... 31 Aug 36
J. E. Poulden..... 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...G. W. Bird..... 23 Oct 36
Gunner .....E. G. Harris ..... 7 July 36

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th October, 1936.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

DANAE. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-2 PR.
Fifth Cruiser Squadron, China.

Captain.....L. E. H. Maund ..... 17 Aug 36
Commander .....W. P. Carne ..... 3 June 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) P. H. E. Welby-Everard ..... 5 Nov 36
J. G. D. Hill ..... — May 37
Lieutenant.....(T) L. H. Stileman ... — July 36
(N) (A) *Fr*) R. A. V. Gregory ..... 18 Aug 36
F. A. L. H. Watson ... 25 Aug 36
W. Moresby ..... 25 Aug 36
M. G. Haworth ..... 25 Aug 36
C. E. J. Streathfield ... 25 Aug 36
Eng. Com.....S. J. Armstrong..... 10 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. T. Winn ..... 5 Aug 36
Major R.M.....G. V. Walton ..... 25 A[illegible]

Tempy Instr. Lieut. } E. P. Lougher, BA..... 25 Aug 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } J. M. McNamara, MB, ChB ..... 25 Aug 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. Yates ..... 12 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut.....A. B. Hillar ..... 17 Aug 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) B. Melbourne, MBE (*ret*) ..... 17 Aug 36
A. E. Stanley ..... 12 Aug 36
Cd. Engineer.....S. G. S. Morrell ..... 10 Aug 36
Gunner .....W. E. Duddridge ..... 25 Aug 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....F. J. Doy ..... 15 July 36
Schoolmaster.....C. T. Lee, BSc..... 25 Aug 36
Midshipman.....R. A. Begg..... 25 Aug 36
K. S. Main ..... 25 Aug 36
J. M. L. Scholfield..... 25 Aug 36
C. P. Rose ..... 25 Aug 36
J. A. Glen-Bott ..... 25 Aug 36
J. B. Burfield..... 25 Aug 36
Paym. Mid. .....J. Hutton Attenborough..... 31 Aug 36

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 25th August, 1936.

DARING. (*Cn.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....F. W. H. Clarke ..... 23 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....A. H. Green (RAN)..... 29 Sept 36
S. W. Wright ..... 7 Feb 36
Lieutenant (E) ...C. B. Snellgrove ..... 25 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.....M. J. de C. Carey ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) N. J. Dudley ..... 7 Feb 36

Re-commissioned on 11th December, 1935.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

DAUNTLESS. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 8-4 PR.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Commannder.....F. D. Morris ..... 19 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. .....R. M. H. Sowdon ..... — Sept 36
Eng.-Com.....S. J. Russell (*ret*) ..... 3 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner .....A. C. Boddle ..... 8 Mar 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 10th August, 1936.
(*Tender to 'Effingham.'*)

DECOY. (*Dec.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....W. J. C. Robertson ... 10 Apr 37
Lieutenant..... J. F Cochrane ..... 27 Aug 36
J. A. Tennyson ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...A. Kirkconnel ..... 4 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.....C. H. C. Gough ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....L. H. Jackson ..... 26 Aug 36

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 16th October, 1936.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

Digitized by Google

DEE. (*Dov.*)

Minesweeping Training Flotilla Trawler.

486 TONS. I.H.P. 525.
GUNS 1-12 PR. H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth on 19th December, 1936.

DEFENDER. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.

8th Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	(I *It*) D. G. F. W. MacIntyre	— Mar 37
	D. H. P. Gardiner	27 Aug 36
	H. A. Stuart-Menteth	31 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E)	W. H. Kemp	2 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.	B. B. A. Bell	8 Feb 36
Gunner	(T) G. H. Powell	26 Aug 36

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 16th October, 1936.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*)

(*late* IMPREGNABLE II., *late* POWERFUL II., *late* ANDROMEDA).

DEFIANCE II.
(*late* DEFIANCE IV., *late* INCONSTANT).

DEFIANCE III. (*late* VULCAN).

Torpedo School Ship.
Devonport.

Captain	D. A. Budgen	9 July 36
Commander	E. G. Abbott	22 July 37
Lieut.-Com.	(T) P. C. Voelcker	12 Nov 36
	(T) N. A. Copeman	9 Nov 36
	(T) D. G. Clark	26 Apr 37
Lieutenant	(T) D. V. Garde	7 July 37
	J. H. Evans, MBE DSC (*ret*)	8 Apr 35
	(*And for command of 'Melpomene.'*)	
	(T) T. J. G. Marchant	7 July 37
	E. C. R. Leppan	18 Nov 33
	(*And for command of 'Redwing.'*)	
	J. M. Bond (*ret*)	30 Oct 35
	F. Brimming (*ret*)	30 Oct 35
	A. W. Gulley (*ret*)	30 Dec 35
	F. C. Hodges	19 Aug 36
	W. H. Lawrence	25 Mar 37
	(*Routine Officer.*)	
Lieutenant (E)	W. C. G. Keats (*ret*)	24 Feb 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. H. Kidd, MA	7 May 37
Surg. Com.	R. K. Shaw, MC, MB, ChB	2 Nov 36
Paym. Com.	D. C. Roe	1 Oct 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	(D) L. R. Armstrong, LDS	10 Feb 37
Elect. Lieut.	J. C. Warren	17 Nov 36
Henor.-Lieut.	C. H. Welton	27 Apr 35
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	J. G. West	21 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) F. J. Titball	12 Apr 37
	(*President of Commissioned and W.O.'s Mess.*)	
	(T) W. R. Mason	24 July 36
	(*And for command of 'Confiance.'*)	
	(T) E. W. Goodey	1 June 36
	(*For duty with Maintenance Captain at Flagstaff Steps.*)	
	(T) J. H. Garner	4 Jan 37
	(T) J. J. Hazelwood	13 Sept 37
	(T) (A/*Gr*) A. O. H. Ashthorpe	12 Aug 37
Cd. Elect.	P. L. Garrett	24 Apr 36
Senior Master	W. G. Barnes	15 Aug 35
	W. A. Choules	3 Jan 35
Schoolmaster C.W.O.	J. Daniel	19 Mar 37
	D. W. Lacey	19 Aug 37
	D. E. A. Wiltshire	10 May 37
Gunner	(T) F. W. Grant	30 Apr 36
	(T) W. J. Cook	11 Aug 36
	(T) J. O. Holman	12 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright	S. H. Tozer	1 July 37
Wt. Writer	F. Pring (*act*)	8 Feb 37
Wt. Supply Offr.	J. W. H. Atkey	1 Nov 37

New Books opened 1st October, 1924.

TENDERS.
'CONFIANCE,' 'KILMUN,' 'REDWING.'
(*Attached to 'Defiance' for Administrative purposes.*)

DELHI. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain	C. Farquhar-Smith, RAN	10 Oct 36
Commander	(A/*Fr*) C. M. Butlin, DSC	15 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com.	C. N. Lentaigne	12 Apr 37
	(N) (A/*Fr.* I *It*) H. C. R. Alexander	12 Apr 37
Lieutenant	(G) W. G. Crawford	22 Mar 37
	E. N. Walmsley	12 Apr 37
	K. C. Ogilvie	23 Apr 37
	R. G. M. Collins	23 Apr 37
	(*In lieu of Specialist* (T) *Officer.*)	
Eng. Com.	A. L. Thomson	18 June 37
Lieutenant (E)	B. H. Dodds	9 Mar 37
Captain R.M.	R. Formby	23 Apr 37
Paym. Com.	H. B. Twomey	12 Dec 35
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	J. J. Cusack, MB, BCh.	23 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut.	B. T. Evans (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.	M. E. Impey	23 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner	C. W. Clarke, DSC	19 Apr 37
Gunner	W. E. Hayward	23 Oct 34
	G. W. Hill	1 Apr 37
	(*For D.F. duties.*)	
Wt. Shipwright	L. P. Ayres (*act*)	9 Mar 37
Wt. Eng.	G. F. Osborne	24 Mar 37
	A. Cockburn	19 Dec 36
Schoolmaster	W. E. J. Golding, BSC	23 Apr 37
Paym. Mid.	J. D. Cox	15 Mar 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 23rd April, 1937

DELIGHT (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A

8th Flotilla.
China.

Commander	J. R. N. Taylor	9 Apr 37
Lieutenant	R. M. Aubrey	7 Feb 36
	J. A. H. McKean	7 Feb 36
Lieutenant (E)	H. R. Adams	— Mar 37
Sub. Lieut.	J. B. Lamb	21 Sept 37
Gunner	(T) F. Mildred	15 Nov 35

Re-commissioned on 11th December, 1935.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

DEPTFORD. (*Po.*)

Escort Vessel.

990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

East Indies.

Commander	W. G. Agnew	28 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	C. M. Jacob	22 Feb 37
Lieutenant	(N) J. B. E. Wainwright	24 Feb 37

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut. .....S. C. S. Cooke, MRCS, LRCP..... 14 Aug 35
Sub Lieut......J. K. L. Evans ..... 16 Aug 37
Gunner.....A. S. Hodgson ..... 24 Feb 37
Wt. Eng. .....F. R. J. Drake ..... 23 Apr 37
Commissioned at Bombay on 12th April, 1937.

DERBY. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

DESPATCH. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron. Mediterranean Fleet.
Rear-Admiral ...L. V. Wells, DSO ..... 26 Mar 37
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (*I Sp*) J. Parrott ... 26 Mar 37
Flag Lieut. .....(S) (*I Rs. Al Fr*) A. T. Courtney..... 26 Mar 37
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)
Staff.
Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain.
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......B. K. Freedman ..... 12 May 36
Flag Captain .....E. L. S. King, MVO ... 2 July 37
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....J. F. H. Sawyer ..... 9 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. ..... J. D. Southern ..... 1 July 35
(*And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.*)
G. P. S. Davies ..... 20 July 35
Lieutenant.....(G) N. S. Henderson ... 6 Apr 37
(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
J. S. Milner ..... 24 May 37
(N) K. Mackintosh..... 25 July 36
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer and Staff Officer (Operations.*))
S. W. Hesslegrave..... 17 Nov 34
Eng. Com.....A. A. Adams ..... 4 June 37
Lieutenant (E) ...J. S. Carlisle ..... 26 July 37
Captain, R.M.....W. F. Edds ..... 13 Aug 37
(*Also as Squadron R.M. Officer* (*temply.*))
Surg. Com. .....E. B. Pollard, MRCS, LRCP ..... 2 Aug 37
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......(*Al Fr*) W. G. Ward Smith ..... 15 Oct 35
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...G. E. Farley-Davies (*probv*) ..... 1 July 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. D. Neale..... 10 Aug 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } G. R. Muir (*act*) ..... 9 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner .....A. E. V. House ..... 25 July 35
(T) A. J. Dennis 15 June37
Schoolmaster (*C.W.O.*) } T. J. Williams, BSC. ... 31 July 36
Gunner .....F. E. Hawkins ..... 22 Mar 37
(*For D.P. duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain....H. W. E. Feltham (*act*) 22 May 37
Wt. Teleg.....J. H. Toon ..... 19 Dec 36
Wt. Eng. .....F. J. S. Corney 26 June35
E. W. Sexton (*act*) .. 19 Dec 36
Wt. Shipwright ..F. G. Ridout ..... 25 July 35
Re-commissioned on 25th July, 1935.
TENDER,
SUNSET.'

DEVONSHIRE. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
9,750 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8-8 INCH, 8-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
1st Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain..... G. C. Muirhead-Gould DSC ..... — Nov 36

Commander .....(*I Hi*) E. W. Bush, DSC 27 Oct 36
Lieut.-Com. .....A. H. Alexander ..... — Nov 36
(N) H. M. Burrell, RAN — Nov 36
A. A. C. Ouvry 25 June36
(G) J. J. Casement ... 25 Oct 36
(T) A. B. M. Fairbairn 3 Nov 36
E. N. Langley ..... 13 May 37
Lieutenant.....J. A. D. Wroughton 7 June 37
J. E. Clark ..... 12 May 37
Commander (E) E. A. A. Gibbon ..... — Oct 37
Lieutenant (E) ...A. Chancellor ..... 28 July 37
J. L. Walker ..... 29 July 37
P. F. J. Trollope ..... 5 May 36
Capt. R.M. .....B. G. Ralfs..... 3 Nov 36
Lieut. R.M. .....P. H. B. Wall (*probv*)... 5 June 37
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } J. C. Gascoigne, BSC 24 Oct 36
Chaplain .....J. Wiltshier, BA ..... — Nov 36
Paym. Com. .....J. A Hussey ..... 7 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } L. P. Spero, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS ..... 8 June 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } A. G. K. Heberlein, LDS ..... 7 June 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....G. A. M. Maxwell-Smith, MB, ChB ..... — Nov 36
Paym. Lieut. ...R. H. Colby ..... 16 Oct 36
J. F. Harvey (*probv*) 28 Aug 37
Sub.-Lieut. .....J. W. Collett ..... 9 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...P. R. Phillips..... 13 May 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } J. G. Phillips ..... 14 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner .....W. J. Durrant ..... — Oct 36
(T) W. F. H. Lewis ... 21 Oct 36
Gunner .....H. P. F. Mackay ..... 5 July 37
H. J. Evans ..... — Nov 36
(*For D.P. duties.*)
Schoolmaster (*C.W.O.*) } R. E. Collins ..... — Nov 36
Wt. Shipwright...H. G. Matthews ..... — Nov 36
Wt. Eng. .....H. Maunder ..... 30 Jan 36
F. J. Hickman (*act*) ... 22 June 37
Wt. Elect. .....G. F. Guest ..... — Oct 36
Midshipman.....D. L. Carr ..... 1 May 36
W. E. C. Fairchild ... 1 May 36
P. G. Loasby ..... 1 Jan 37
A. D. Bulman..... 1 Jan 37
P. J. Cardale ..... 1 Jan 37
H. R. M. Maldlow ..... 1 May 37
H. L. Lloyd ..... 1 May 37
T. P. Baillie-Grohman 1 May 37
B. E. Greswell ..... 1 May 37
E. T. G. Madgewick, RCN ..... 1 May 37
P. B. de B. Jeayes ... 10 July 37
M. T. Marwood ..... 10 July 37
P. J. Harteup ..... 10 July 37
Paym. Mid. ...F. J. L. Wright ..... 1 Sept 36
F. L. Rawles ..... 1 May 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd November, 1936.
TENDER,
LANDFALL.'

DIAMOND. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....T. C. Robinson ..... 11 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....R. C. Peake ..... 7 Feb 36
T. E. F. Pooley ..... — Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...G. W. Tanner ..... 14 June 37
Sub-Lieut......O. Carr ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) F. Lintern ..... 7 Feb 36
Re-commissioned on 11th December, 1935.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*

DIANA. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. L. Machin ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....R. M. Sandbach ..... 27 Aug 36
(*Al Fr.*) A. P. Northey 31 Aug 36

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant (E) ...A. G. Oliver ..... 31 July 36
Sub-Lieut......G. C. Potter ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T)G. S. Swain (*act*) ... 15 June 37
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th October, 1936.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')

DIOMEDE. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH, 3–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.
Commander .....H. P. Currey ..... 15 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....G. C. Fryer..... 16 Apr 36
Eng. Com......H. Welch ..... 4 Aug 37
Gunner .....C. J. Levett ..... 19 Aug 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 29th July, 1937.

DOLPHIN (*late Pandora*). (*Po.*
Depot Ship for Submarines.
4,530 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
(Displacement by previous national rules.)
(Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.)
Portsmouth.
Rear-Admiral ...R. H. T. Raikes, CB, CVO, DSO..... 10 Dec 36
(Rear-Admiral (S). Flag flown on shore.)
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* D. S. Wareham ..... 10 Dec 36
Flag-Lieut.-Com. †(A*l Fr*) C. D. Bonham-Carter ..... 4 Jan 37
(And for W/T Duties.)

Captain.....G. M. K. Keble-White 8 Feb 37
(Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....†J. A. C. Hill ..... 2 Aug 37
(Staff Officer (Operations).)
Lieut.-Com. .....†(T) C. S. D. Noakes .. 9 Dec 35
† (*A/S*) G. A. Neville... 6 Sept 37
Eng. Capt. .....†D. C. Bennett ..... 6 Feb 35
(For duty with Rear-Admiral (S).)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...†R. T. Sandar ..... 6 Jan 37
(To assist Eng. Capt.)
Constructor Lieut.-Com. } R. H. Richards..... — Apr 36

For duty in Admiral's office.
Paym. Lieut......W. A. C. Collings..... 14 Sept 36
Wt. Writer .....H. H. Musselwhite..... 24 Mar 36
For Fort Blockhouse.
Captain.....R. W. Blacklock, DSO 4 Feb 37
(Captain (S).)
(And in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.)
Commander .....G. W. Hoare-Smith ... 21 Jan 37
†G. P. Claridge ..... 21 Jan 37
(And for instructional duties and as Training Commander.)
Lieut.-Com. .....†J. B. Mitford ..... 5 Apr 37
(And for Drafting Duties.)
Lieut.-Com. .....T. B. Brunton ..... 1 Oct 37
D. W. Graham ..... 12 Aug 36
E. R. C. MacVicker ... 3 Feb 37
(In charge of D. S.E.A. training.)
L. P. Brindley ..... 18 Aug 36
(For P. and R/T Duties.)
Lieutenant.....†C. R. L. Argles ..... 20 Oct 36
A. J. Mackenzie..... 26 Apr 37
Lieutenant R.N.R. } F. W. Hawkins ..... 26 Sept 37
(For 9 months' training.)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...J.H. Jenkins ..... 13 Jan 37
†S. A. Macgregor ..... 21 July 36
J. P. W. Furse ..... 10 Sept 34
†J. Burtenshaw..... — Feb 37
Lieutenant (E) ...†E. F. E. Nalsh..... 19 Apr 37
Captain, R.M. ...J. S. S. Tupper ..... 1 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. H. Crouch, MA 23 Apr 37
Eng. Com......†P. H. McCartan ..... 26 Aug 36
Surg. Com. .....G. B. Cockrem, MRCS, LRCP..... 4 Aug 36
Paym. Com......(A*l Fr*) W. M. Hawkes 3 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } T. F. Barlow, MRCS, LRCP ..... 25 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut. ...R. D. Sterndale-Bennett ..... 21 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } S. A. Pidgeon..... 26 Sept 37
(For 9 months' training.)
G. R. Marsh ..... 29 Aug 37
(For 9 months' training.)
W. H. C. Rees ..... 25 Sept 37
(For 9 months, training.)
Cd. Gunner .....S. C. Kennell (*ret*) ... 2 Mar 37
W. G. Edwards ..... 3 Feb 36
Cd. Eng. .....†W. E. Budge..... — Jan 37
H. H. D. Campaign ... 15 July 37
(And for duty with Com.-Supt. Contract-Built Ships.)
Cd. Elect .....F. P. Walters ..... 12 June 37
Senior Master ...H. H. Hatcher ..... 18 Jan 35
Cd. Writer ..... J. F. O'Leary ..... 5 Sept 36
Gunner .....R. A. Nivison ..... 3 May 37
Boatswain .....W. L. Bawler ..... 20 Nov 35
†F. H. Gray ..... 30 Aug 35
Wt. Shipwright...V. C. G. Taylor..... 27 July 36
Wt. Teleg......†M. Chandler ..... 1 Jan 37
Wt. Supply Offr. C. P. Stone..... 20 Nov 36
Wt. Writer .....N. E. Salter ..... 9 Feb 37

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(New books opened on 1st April, 1918.)

For Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. R. S. Brown ..... 30 Sept 37
(For Command of 'B' Group of Submarines in Immediate Reserve.)
H. C. Cumberbatch ... 25 Sept 37
(For Command of 'A' Group of Submarines in Immediate Reserve.)
(*Hls*) R. C. S. Garwood 17 Sept 37
J. P. Wisden ..... 25 Jan 37
(And for instructional duties.)
Lieutenant.....W. O. Shelford ..... 24 Sept 37
P. S. Francis ..... 7 Aug 37
(A*l Fr*) R. G. Norfolk 26 Apr 37
B. T. Simons ..... 26 July 37
E. A. Woodward ..... 21 Dec 36
E. D. Norman ..... 25 Sept 37
A. R. Cheyne ..... 9 Apr 37
R. P. Raikes ..... 30 Sept 37
J. E. M. Glenny ..... 30 Sept 37
M. N. Tufnell ..... 18 Apr 37
C. S. Green ..... 24 Oct 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...N. J. Coe..... 16 Jan 37
Wt. Engineer ...K. W. Douglas, DSM... 30 Sept 37

Attached—The Kotch 'Tai Mo Shan.'
Driftr 'Mist'

DOON. (*Po.*)
Trawler (Fishery Protection).
550 TONS. I.H.P. 600.
GUNS—1-12 PR. H.A.
Lieut.-Com. .....P. Ashe ..... 28 May 37
(Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Sea.)
Lieutenant.....P. W. W. Graham ... 8 May 37
Boatswain .....L. Ridsdale (*act*) ..... 31 Mar 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Bosemoon.')

DORSETSHIRE. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
9,900 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH. H.A., 4–3 PR.
5th Cruiser Squadron.
China.
Captain.....F. R. Barry ..... 28 July 37
Commander .....N. G. Garnons-Williams, MBE ..... 3 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....V. F. Boyle ..... 30 Mar 37
(N) J. R. Westmacott 31 July 37
(G) G. M. F. Fuller ... 1 July 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....T. B. Fowke ..... 3 Aug 37
(T) G. R. Carver ..... 7 July 37
(P) W. J. Lucas ..... 8 July 37
R. H. Cooke ..... 10 Aug 37
H. B. Acworth ..... 11 Aug 37
O. R. Barr ..... 21 Aug 37
***Commander* (E)** H. J. B. Moore ..... 17 June 37
Lieut. Com. (E)...D. W. H. Coughlin..... 2 Apr37
Lieutenant (E) ....N. P. Draper ..... 6 May 36
G. C. Collins ..... 5 May 36
Captain, R.M. ...H. A. Tracey ..... 24 Aug 37
*Lieutenant, R.M.*W. J. Tyndale-Biscoe... 24 Aug 37
Temps. Inst. Lieut. } (*Met*) G. B. C. Britton, BA 25 Aug 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. N. M. Artus, AKO ..... 25 Aug 37
Surg. Com. .....T. G. B. Crawford, MB, BCh ..... 25 Aug 37
Paym. Com......F. A. Haines ..... 2 Apr 35
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) J. C. Benson, LDS 6 Feb 37
Surg. Lieut. .....L. R. Norsworthy, MRCS, LRCP ..... 25 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut. .....H. W. L. Haynes (*proby*)..... 25 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.....N. Bowden-Smith..... 25 Aug 37
I. N. D. Cox ..... 22 July 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. T. F. Brown ..... 4 May 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. A. M. Nagle ..... 5 July 37
Cd. Gunner .....A. J. Paul ..... 30 Apr 37
(T) C. N. C. Jasper ... 31 Mar 37
Gunner .....T. A. Pentney ..... 25 July 37
C. W. Hague ..... 25 Aug 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
D. Turner ..... 2 Apr 35
Wt. Shipwright...J. E. Jackson (*act*) ... 19 May 37
Wt. Eng. .....T. Smillie ..... 26 May 37
F. N. Halsall (*act*) ... 24 May 37
Wt. Elect......R. J. Bedworth (*act*) 17 Aug 37
Schoolmaster.....E. V. K. Paynter ..... 25 Aug 37
Midshipman.....*The Hon.* T. V. Stopford 25 Aug 37
D. Norcock..... 25 Aug 37
J. E. F. Dickson ..... 25 Aug 37
J. F. Marryat..... 25 Aug 37
R. E. Roe ..... 25 Aug 37
M. J. L. Blake ..... 25 Aug 37
B. D. Cambell ..... 52 Aug 37
P. R. C. Guinness..... 25 Aug 37
A. M. Wickham..... 25 Aug 37
Paym. Mid. .....W. T. Blunt ..... 25 Aug 37
R. A. H. Cox ..... 25 Aug 37

Re-commissioned at Plymouth on 25th August, 1937.

DOUGLAS. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean

Commander .....†S. M. Raw ..... 19 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....†(G) (*Actg*) E. H. G. Gregson ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant.....M. E. Lashmore..... 20 July 37
C. E. Sheen ..... 14 Nov 36
Lieutenant (E) ...†A. H. Bacchus..... 26 Jan 37
Gunner .....(T) D. V. Crew ..... 12 Dec 35

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

Re-commissioned on 20th November, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo.'

DRAGON. (*CA.*)

Cruiser.
4,850 TONS S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.

Commander .....A. J. Wavish ..... 2 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. .....M. A. O. Biddulph ... 8 July 37
Commander (E)...G. C. Holman ..... 15 Sept 37
Gunner .....F. S. Rogers ..... 25 Sept 37

Re-commissioned with reserve crew 16th July, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

DRAKE (*late* Vivid) (*late* Marshal Ney). (*Dev.*)

Devonport.

Admiral .....*The Hon. Sir* Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle - Erle - Drax, KCB, DSO ..... 11 June 35
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)
(*Flag flown on shore.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *aym. Capt.* (*Al Gr*) R. E. Worthington, DSC 11 June35
Flag Lieut.-Com. }G. F. Hannay (*ret*)..... 11 June 35

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* G. D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC ... 30 Nov 36
Secretary to C.O.S. and Maintenance Captain. } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. J. Cooper ..... 1 June 35

Commander .....C. B. Turner ..... 27 July 36
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*) *and* (*Intelligence*).)
J. A. McCoy ..... 21 Aug 36
(*Maintenance Commander and for P. and R.T. Duties*).
Eng. Rear-Admiral }F. S. Carlisle, CBE..... 17 Apr 36
Eng. Com......F. S. C. Pepper..... 28 Jan 37
(*To assist Eng. Rear Admiral.*)
Commander (E) B. L. G. Sebastian..... 11 Aug 36
Maj. & Bt. Lt. Col. R.M. }W. B. F. Lukis ..... 22 Sept 37
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Paym. Capt......J. W. E. Gillespy, OBE 22 Jan 37
(*Port Accountant Officer and as Port Librarian.*)
Cd. Eng. .....R. J. H. Duffay..... 23 Apr 35
*Bandmr. R.M.B.*W. Humphrey, LRAM.. 6 June 35

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. F. Blowers ..... 31 July 35

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut .....(*Po AlSp*) E. J. Webb 1 July 35
C. K. T. Wheen ..... 31 July 35
Cd. Writer .....G. D. Croft ..... 22 May 36
Royal Naval Barracks
Captain .....R. B. Davies, VC, DSC, APC ADC ..... 20 Feb 36
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. F. B. George..... 6 Mar 36

For duty in Commodore's Office.
Paym. Sub-Lieut. }G. S. Bucknall ... 7 Dec 36
Wt. Writer .....W. H. Cole ..... 1 Dec 36

Commander .....F. S. W. de Winton ... 18 Jan 37
W. E. Wilson..... 14 July 37
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....J. S. Baker ..... 1 Dec 36
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
H. W. S. Browning ... 25 Feb 36
W. L. Murmann..... 9 Sept 36
(*For P. & R. T. Duties and as Asst. to Maintenance Commander.*)
J. H. Ruck-Keene..... 3 Aug 36
(*I Sp*) J. A. Agnew ... 4 Jan 37
M. H. R. Crichton..... 20 Apr 37
H. T. R. Bonham ..... 8 Dec 36
D. J. Pack-Beresford 4 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....P. J. Knowling ..... 20 Aug 37
R. S. Casement..... 21 Sept 36
R. H. Culverwell ..... 25 Mar 37
W. G. Knight..... 7 Dec 36
J. P. P. Michell ..... 20 Apr 37
W. J. Styles ..... 11 Jan 37
H. G. J. Ward ..... 27 Sept 36

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......J. J. Ronson ..... 9 Sept 37
(For General Duties in Depôt.)
T. H. Hunter *(ret.)* ... 25 Apr. 37
Commander (E).. B. H. Cronk ..... 4 Jan 37
(Assistant Drafting Officer.)
Lieutenant (E)...A. N. Picton ..... 29 June 37
J. P. Kirkby ..... 27 Oct 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. K. Wilson, BA 27 Feb 37
Rev. I. B. G. Hopkin-James, MA ..... 23 Apr 37
(And for 'Impregnable.')
Rev. C. P. de Candole... 21 Sept 37
Rev. R. W. Knight, BA 20 Oct 37
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } **Rev. A. Forty ..... 5 Feb 36**
Tempy. United Board Chaplain } **Rev. W. M. Yorwerth 13 Mar 35**
Tempy Meth. Chaplain } *Rev.* I. Davies ..... 1 Oct 37
Surg. Capt. .....G. R. McCowen, OBE, MD ..... 5 Feb 37
Surg. Capt. (D)...A. Lawrey, OBE, LDS ..... 7 Mar 35
Paym. Capt......E. H. N. Kennedy..... 12 Jan 37
(Division II.)
B. F. Hood, CBE, DSO... 20 July 37
(For Supply duties.)
D. S. Lambert, OBE ... 23 Jan 37
(Division I.)
L. C. E. Ayre, OBE ... 31 Aug 37
(Division I.)
Surg. Com. .....(O)F. E. Fitzmaurice, LRCP & S..... 9 Jan 37
W. J. Morris, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ..... 12 July 37
(G)A C. Anderson, MB, ChB ..... 18 Nov 36
G. S. Rutherford, LRCP & S ..... 28 Aug 37
P. J. A. The O'Rourke, LRCP & S ..... 23 Sept 37
(And for Anti-Gas School.)
Surg. Com. (D)...J. L. Edwards, LDS ... 1 Apr 37
Paym. Com......(A *l Fr*) H. E. Symons, OBE ..... 22 Mar 37
(Registrar R.F.R.)
(Al *Fr*) N. Wright, OBE 18 May 37
(General Mess Duties and to assist Paym. Capt. (S).)
(Al *Sp.* Al*It*) C. E. S. Crowley ..... 17 Aug 36
(Division II).
C. J. B. Harris ..... 19 Oct 36
(Division I.)
W. B. C. Simpson ... 21 Apr 36
(Assistant Drafting Officer.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } T. A. Cochrane, MB, ChB ..... 28 July 37
F. Dolan, MB, BCh..... 22 May 37
J. J. Benson, LRCP & S 29 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } **J. L. Lean. LDS..... 10 July 36**
H. N. V. Barnes, LDS — July 37
S. Mawer, LDS ..... 20 Feb 36
F. J. Goldsworthy, LDS 14 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. .....M. F. Sheehan, MB, BCh 26 Oct 37
(D)..A. J. Staple, LDS ..... 8 Sept 36
H. W. Gibbs, LDS ..... 24 Feb 37
E. B. Mackenzie, LDS 5 May 37
D. C. Howe, LDS ..... 27 Sept 37
W. G. Smith, LDS ..... 27 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut. ....J. H. P. Clover ..... 9 Mar 37
(Divisional Officer for Accountant Branch ratings).
D. C. Aherne ..... 22 Nov 32
(Division I.)
N. F. Flynn MBE..... 1 Jan 37
O. H. C. Dymond ... 1 May 35
Lieut.-at-Arms...S. J. Bennellick ..... 3 Sept 34
(For charge of Patrols.)
Headmaster Lieut. } F. J. Guppy ..... 5 Apr 37

Cd. Gunner .....E. S. Moore *(ret)*..... 13 Sept 35
H. Jeffery *(ret)* ..... 17 Feb 36
W. J. C. B. Couzins ... 9 Sept 37
Cd. Shipwright....J. J. Cliffe ..... 24 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....A. H. White ..... 25 Nov 36
Cd. Ord. Officer W. H. E. Holder ..... 20 Sept 37
Senior Master ...L. J. Daw ..... 29 Aug 36
Cd. Supply Offr. H. J. Barnard ..... 8 Apr 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } T. P. O'Donnell ..... 10 May 37
F. C. Densum ..... 29 Sept 36
Cd. Writer .....S. J. Ashworth ..... 7 Oct 36
(Division I).
H. J. Cole ..... 26 July 37
L. S. Rogers, MSM ... 24 Mar 36
Boatswain .....H. W. Clark ..... 12 Apr 37
(Boatswain of Barracks.)
T. Williams ..... 19 Apr 37
Wt. M.A.A. .....R. T. Redfern *(act)* ... 26 Oct 37
(Chief of Regulating Staff.)
Wt. Eng. .....J. J. Piper ..... 18 May 36
(To assist Engr. Offr. for Depot Duties.)
Wt. Ord. Officer H. G. Ward ..... 17 May 37
Schoolmaster .....H. G. Hallum, BSc ... 24 Oct 37
Wt. Wardmaster R. E. Dickie ..... 11 Jan 36
Wt. Supply Offr. R. E. Hornbrook ..... 20 May 37
D. Linehan ..... 23 Nov 36
Wt. Cook .....A. H. Rich ..... 16 Aug 37
B. F. Stoneman ..... 30 Dec 36
Wt. Steward .....W. H. Franks ..... — Jan 35

Gunnery School.

Captain .....A. R. Hammick..... 30 Dec 35
Commander .....J. N. Sparks ..... 1 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) G. P. Packard ..... 10 Apr 37
(G) W. K. Edden ..... 18 Jan 37
F. L. Maunder *(ret)* ... 16 Dec 35
(G) (Al *Fr*) H. W. S. Sims-Williams ..... 15 Aug 37
(G) C. E. Keys ..... 1 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(G) R. Casement ..... 27 Sept 37
S. H. Vennard *(ret)* ... 9 Dec 35
A. Broom *(ret)* ..... 9 Dec 35
(G) J. G. F. W. Roberts 26 Oct 36
(G) H. C. O. Bull ..... 1 Nov 37
(G) (Al *Fr*) D. S. Johnston..... 26 Oct
(G) F. W. R. Larken... 1 Nov 37
(G) C. P. M. Hart ..... 1 Nov 37
(G) J. J. S. Rusher ... 1 Nov 37
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*J. P. M. Godber ..... 28 Jan 37
Cd. Gunner .....J. Bowden *(ret.)*..... 14 Sept 35
E. E. Grashoff ..... 6 Oct 37
(For Depôt duties.)
C. J. Kavanagh*(ret.)*... 14 Sept 36
J. T. King ..... 30 Aug 37
N. B. Cudd..... 19 Oct 36
J. Pengelly ..... 5 Oct 36
(In charge of Armament Stores.)
F. H. Jones ..... 12 July 36
F. J. Smith ..... 10 Dec 36
(For D.F. Duties.)
L. W. C. Clark ..... 9 Dec 36
G. L. Smith 2 June37
S. E. H Mitchell ..... 19 July 37
A. Rafferty..... 7 Sept 36
Senior Master ...G. Prowse ..... 25 Aug 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } E. G. Birch, BSc ..... 18 Oct 37
M. J. Cummins, BSc ... 17 Oct 37
Gunner .....H. Davies ..... 18 Oct 37
R. T. Smith ..... 18 Oct 37
R. R. F. Liddall ..... 23 Aug 37
J. B. Page ..... 26 Apr 37
(For D.F. duties.)

For Signal School.

Commander .....J. H. C. Minter *(ret.)*... 28 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....(S) R. W. Briggs ..... 24 May 37
Tel. Lieut......W. Cox ..... 27 Sept 37
(And as Port W/T Officer and for Ship Fitting duties.)
A. Driscoll ..... 16 Mar 37
(And for survey of W/T Stores in Devonport Dockyard.)

Digitized by Google

Cd. Sig. Boatswain. } H. F. Butler ..... 25 July 37
(For Flagstaff Steps Signal Station.)
Cd. Teley......C. Winchester ..... 30 Aug 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } T. J. Jones, BSC ..... 20 June 36
Sig. Boatswain....W. F. Johns ..... 19 July 36

For Training Duties.

Commander .....(Al *Gr*) O. F. M. Wethered ..... 19 Oct 36
(Addl. as Training Commander.)
Lieut.-Com. .....L. H. Phillips..... 26 Nov 36
C. R. E. de Jersey ... 15 Jan 36
S. E. Crewe-Read ..... 24 Nov 36
R. C. D. Grimes..... 1 Oct 36
S. R. H. Davenport ... 1 Feb 37
(Al *Rs*) C. J. O. Malcolm 24 June36
W. J. Eyre ..... 6 Nov 36
Lieutenant.....J. W. Bordiss (*ret*)..... 30 Dec 35
F. R. Knott (*ret*) ..... 9 Dec 35
Lieutenant (E)....R. J. Rampling ..... 1 July 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. D. Selwood ..... 17 Aug 37
Cd. Writer.....W. G. King ..... 17 Aug 37
Gunner .....S. C. S. Moon..... 4 May 36

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. J. Tonkin ..... 8 June 34
(Superintendent.)
G. S. Norrington ..... 6 Oct 36
Cd. Gunner .....G. May ..... 14 Dec 36

Mechanical Training Establishment.

Eng. Com.....R. P. Janion ..... 8 Feb 37
For charge of Mechanical and Instructional training and for Repair Duties.)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...R. G. Giffard ..... 1 Nov 37
Lieutenant (E) ...C. H. Martin ..... 29 Dec 36
J. Nimmins ..... 9 Aug 37
J. A. Osborne..... 15 Oct 37
S. J. Taverner, MBE ... 28 Oct 35
Headmaster Lieut.-Com. } F. J. Hill ..... 5 Apr 37
Cd. Shipwright...E. E. J. O'Gara ..... 16 Feb 37
Cd. Eng. .....C. H. Down ..... 5 Oct 37
Senior Master ...C. E. Wright ..... 20 Aug 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } P. G. Sparks ..... 1 Jan 36
S. J. Rendle ..... 11 Nov 36
R. J. Hill ..... 16 Aug 37
Boatswain.....F. E. Moreton ..... 11 Oct 37
(The following Officers are borne as Additional for various services.)

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....(I*Fr*) C. R. McCrum ... 12 Oct 37
(N) J. M. Scott..... 24 Sept 37
(King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.)
Lieut.-Com. .....D. H. Fryer ..... 4 Jan 37
W. St. A. Malleson, VC 24 Mar 37
C. W. Sabine ..... — Apr 36
C. J. Wood ..... — Apr 36
W. M. Passmore ..... 22 Mar 37
(For West Coast of Scotland Survey.)
Surg. Capt. .....A. E. Malone, MB, BCH, DPH ..... 8 Sept 34
(Naval Health Officer, Plymouth Command.)

DRYAD *(late* **Motor Boat No. 240).** *(Po.)*
Portsmouth Navigation School.
Postal address :—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.
Captain .....A. R. M. Bridge ..... 3 May 37
(And in command of Navigation School.)
Paym. Lieut. ...J. E. Stevens ..... 30 July 36
Commander .....R. W. Ravenhill ..... 5 Jan 37
(And in command of Tender.)

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) C. R. Burgess, OBE 15 Jan 34
(N) I. B. Farrant ..... 12 July 37
(N) J. R. F. Newnham 17 Aug 36
(N) M. H. Brown ..... 1 Apr 37
(N) J. R. E. Langworthy ..... 4 Aug 37
(N) R. C. Lewis ..... 4 Oct 37
Lieutenant.....(N) J. G Forbes ..... 21 June 37
(N) P. C. O. Moseley ... 20 Mar 37
(N) T. H. B. Shaw..... 16 Dec 36
(N) H. C. D. MacLean 21 Dec 36
Paym. Com.....(Al *Fr*) A. H. Payne ... 21 Jan 37
(And as Assistant Port Librarian.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } M. J. Brosnan, MB, BCh 1 Nov 37
Senior Master ...H. H. Boddy ..... 25 Oct 37

BOOK PRODUCTION SECTION.
Instr. Com. .....C. R. Benstead, MC, BA 1 Jan 36

FOR MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) G. M. S. Stitt ..... 5 Aug 37
(For Boatswains' Course.)
Lieutenant.....(N) T. C. Russell..... 31 Dec 36
(For duty with Act. Warrant Officers' Course.)

TENDER.
'ALRESFORD.'

DUCHESS. *(CA.)*
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....W. T. W. Curtis ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....E. Mack ..... 7 Feb 36
J. J. S. Hooker ..... 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...B. S. Blanchford ..... 27 July 37
Sub-Lieut.....G. D. W. Ram ..... 3 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) T. A. Binks ..... 7 Feb 36
Recommissioned on 11th December, 1935.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')

DUNCAN. *(Po.)*
Flotilla Leader.
1,400 TONS. I.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.
Captain.....H. Hickling ..... 30 July 37
(Capt. (D), 8th Destroyer Flotilla.)
Paym.-Lieut.....J. G. Batchelor..... 28 Sept 37
(Secretary to Captain (D).)

Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(A S) J. C. Nelson ..... 10 Apr 37
(T) J. Spencer ..... 12 Dec 35
(For Flotilla (T) duties.)
Lieutenant.....(G) D. A. H. Hornell, MVO ..... 28 May 36
(For Flotilla (G) duties.)
Surg. Lieut. .....H. G. Silvester, MRCS, LRCP ..... 31 July 36
D. Shute, MB, ChB..... 1 Oct 36
Gunner .....J. M. Larder ..... 7 Feb 36
(For D.F. Duties.)
(Accommodated in 'Decoy.')
Sig. Boatswain...A. E. Brown ..... 2 May 36
(For Flotilla (S) duties.)
(In lieu of Specialist (S) Officer.)

Lieut.-Com. .....(I*Rs*) G. M. Pares..... 7 Feb 36
(A S) J. C. H. Nelson... — Mar 37
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Lieutenant.....(N) R. T. Gardiner ... 10 June 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
B. Pares ..... 23 July 37

Digitized by Google

Commander (E)...P. C. Taylor ..... 15 Jan 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Sub-Lieut......B. C. Ward..... 10 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner.....A. A. King ..... 7 Feb 36
Wt. Tel......F. T Hawkins ..... 6 Sept 35
Wt. Eng. .....C. A. J. Ellis ..... 2 Oct 37
Schoolmaster.....T. W. H. Foster, BSc... 6 Aug 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)
Re-commissioned on 11th December, 1935.

DUNDALK. (*Cl.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH. 1–12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla,
Mediterranean.
Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 20th July, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

DUNDEE. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,060 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR
America and West Indies.
Captain .....L. C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe, MVO ..... 15 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....C. H. Pollock..... 12 Oct 35
Lieutenant.....(N) W. A. Adair..... 12 Oct 35
A. D. P. Campbell..... 12 Oct 35
Lieutenant (E) ...E. D. Michell ..... 4 Dec 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....*M. Cay, MB, ChB ..... — Oct 35
Gunner .....F. Cull..... — Oct 35
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 12th October, 1935.

DUNEDIN.
Cruiser.
4,850 TONS S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH, 3–4 INCH H.A., 3–4 PR.
Reserve Fleet Portsmouth.
Commander .....J. B. E. Hall ..... 7 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....R. G. France-Hayhurst 4 Oct 37
W. D. R. Hargreaves... 7 June37
A. R. M. Black 2 June37
G. T. Lambert ..... 20 Oct 37
Eng. Com......E. G. Sullivan (*ret.*) ... 24 May 37
Cd. Gunner .....F. T. Gribbon ..... 15 July 37
Schoolmaster.....J. F. Davidson, BSc ... 13 Oct 37
Recommissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth 30th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Hawkins'

DUNNET. **Boom Working Vessel.**
Boatswain.....*P. H. Rawle..... 12 Jan 37
**And on commissioning.*

DUNOON. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 P.R. H.A.
Reserve Fleet. The Nore.
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 14th August 1936.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

DURBAN. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH, 3–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Commander .....C. S. Bell ..... — June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....D. A. Parker..... — June 37
D. B. Dowling ..... 21 July 37
P. A. Berry ..... 28 Sept 37
Eng. Com......J. R. Davis ..... 15 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....R. V. Marchant (*ret.*)... 1 Sept 37
Boatswain.....F. Williams..... 21 July 37
Wt. Supply Offr T. P. Tobin ..... 9 Aug 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd September, 1936.

DWARF.
Particular Service Vessel.
172 TONS.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

EAGLE. (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
22,600 TONS. S H.P. 50,000.
GUNS—9–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
China.
Captain .....C. Moody ..... 1 Jan 37
Commander .....R. Oliver-Bellasis ... 1 Jan 37
(O) (*Al Fr*) A. R. Pedder..... 18 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com......J. J. Arkwright ..... 23 Nov 37
(*I Gr, Al It*) A. B. Mac-Brayne .... 15 Jan 37
(N) R. H. Craske ..... 29 Dec 37
(O) (*I Fr*) A. St. J. Edwards ..... 3 Aug 37
(T) P. E. Heseltine ... 1 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....(O) A. Yeoman ..... — May 37
(O) H. H. Gardner ... 18 Jan 37
(S) A. H. F. Hunt ... 10 Dec 36
(O) (*Met.*) G. Hare ... 18 Jan 37
(O) (*Al Fr*) G. N. Beaumont ... 18 Jan 37
(O) D. Sanderson ..... — Apr 37
(O) F. M. Crichton ... 18 Jan 37
(O) W. Elliot ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
V. N. Graves ..... 2 Feb 37
(O) A. F. Ingram ..... 18 Jan 37
(O) (*Al Fr*) M. F. Somerville ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
H. P. de H. Barnes ... 21 Jan 37
(O) G. J. Cardew ..... 18 Jan 37
Commander (E) C. J. B. Colthurst ..... 23 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. B. Samways ..... 25 Nov 36
Lieutenant (E) ...H. F. Waight..... 11 Feb 37
L. S. M. Walker ..... 26 Nov 36
Captain, R.M. (*1 Du*) J. O. G. Hayter... 21 Jan 37
Lieut. R. M......G. W. A. Courtice..... 21 Jan 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*Met*) C. S. Porter, MA 20 June 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* L. D. Sherley-Price, MA..... 21 Jan 37
Surg. Com. .....R. J. Inman, MB, BCh 21 Jan 37
Paym. Com......W. H. W. Winn ..... 15 Dec 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. E. Brockman ..... 11 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut. .....B. M. O'Sullivan, MB, BCh ..... 23 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut. (D) J. B. Morris, LDS..... 11 Feb 37
Paym. Lieut. ...P. G. Bowden ..... 1 Mar 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...A. F. A. Abbott..... 26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. H. Davies ..... 21 Dec 36
F. Luxton ..... 10 Aug 36
Cd. Boatswain....C. J. Davis ..... 8 Jan 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } E. P. Thomas ..... 21 Jan 37
Gunner .....V. A. Cawley..... 21 Jan 37
(*For D.F. duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...B. G. Grindell ..... 21 Jan 37
Wt. Tel. .....A. J. Peachey ..... 15 Jan 37
Wt. Shipwright...C. Worthington (*act*) 21 Jan 37
Wt. Eng. .....E. D. Crabb ..... 4 May 36
A. Wilkinson ..... 8 Dec 36
R. J. G. Stacey (*act*).. 29 Dec 36
W. Burton (*act*) ..... 29 Dec 36
Wt. Elect......H. Syms..... 1 Jan 37
Wt. Writer .....F. W. C. Warwick (*act*)..... 19 Jan 37
Wt. Supply Offr. J. Crowley ..... 26 Nov 36

Fleet Air Arm.
HEADQUARTERS.
Wing-Com. R.A.F. } C. R. Carr, DFC, AFC 18 Jan 37
(*Senior Air Force Officer.*)
Sqdn Ldr. R.A.F. } W. C. P. Bullock ..... 1 Feb 37
Q W. A. Ross ..... 5 Feb 37
Flight.-Lieut. R.A.F. } C. L. Gilbert ..... 12 Jan 37
(*For Equipment duties.*)
K. P. Lewis ..... 26 Mar 37
(*For Engineer Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

T. S. R. SQUADRON 813.

Lieut.-Com.	(P)	C. R. V. Pugh	18 Jan 37
Lieutenant	(P)	J. W. S. Corbett	15 Feb 37
	(P)	R. M. Smeeton	18 Jan 37
	(P)	P. M. Gregory	12 Mar 37
	(P)	P. N. Medd	18 Jan 37
Flight.-Lieut. R.A.F.		R. C. Gaskell	18 Jan 37
Flyg. Officers R.A.F.		C. S. Cooper	18 Jan 37
		M. E. W. Scott-Mackirdy	18 Jan 37
Pilot Officer R.A.F.		D. O. F. Lumsden	18 Jan 37

T. S. R. SQUADRON 824.

Sqdn.-Ldr. R.A.F.		A. B. Woodhall	18 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.	(P)	A. C. R. Duval	— Feb 37
Lieutenant	(P)	G. A. L. Woods	12 Mar 37
	(P)	D. W. Waters	18 Jan 37
	(P)	J. F. Marmont	12 Mar 37
Flyg. Officers R.A.F.		T. M. Buchanan	19 Jan 37
		F. O. Dickson	19 Jan 37
Pilot Officer R.A.F.		R. H. M. Heriot-Hill	19 Jan 37

Commissioned at Devonport on 21st January, 1937.

EBBTIDE.

Drifter

Attached to 'Lucia.'

ECHO. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

5th Flotilla. Home Fleet.

Commander		S. V. Jephson	2 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com.		P. Somerville	25 Mar 37
Lieutenant		C. M. W. Thomas	25 Jan 36
Lieutenant	(E)	F. L. Tewkesbury	20 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.		M. C. Giles	10 Apr 37
Gunner	(T)	J. A. Ellis	30 Nov 34

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 30th April, 1936.

ECLIPSE. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**

1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

5th Flotilla.

Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.		I. T. Clarke	2 Aug 37
Lieutenant		A. J. Cobham	12 Aug 37
		J. A. Luther	3 Nov 36
Lieutenant	(E)	G. F. Turnbull	23 July 36
Sub-Lieut.		P. K. Horsey	17 Apr 37
Gunner	(T)	A. T. Warren (*act*)	17 Mar 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 30th April, 1935.

EDDY. **Drifter.**

Mediterranean.

Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 14th August, 1936.

EDEN (*late* **IMMORTELLE**).

Trawler.

Reserve Fleet. Devonport.

Reduced to nucleus C. & M. crew at Devonport, 5th October, 1934.

EDINBURGH Cruiser.

Eng. Com.		†C. E. Lowe	20 Oct 37
Lieutenant	(E)	†L. A. Vintcent	2 Nov 37
Cd. Gunner		*†B. Balderston	11 Aug 37

* *And on commissioning.*

† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*

* *Building at the Works of Messrs. Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.*

EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*) Cruiser.

9,770 TONS. S.H.P. 65,000.

Reserve Fleet. Devonport.

Commander	(E)	V. E. Kimball	18 Jan 37
Lieutenant	(E)	J. M. Davies	20 Oct 37
Cd. Shipwright		T. E. Murch	15 Mar 37
Wt. Eng.		H. C. W. Chitty	17 Sept 37

Transferred to Dockyard control at Devonport on 16th September, 1936

ELECTRA. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**

1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

5th Flotilla.

Home Fleet.

Commander		C. E. C. Robinson	12 Jan 37
Lieutenant		C. J. Stephenson, RAN	25 Mar 37
		C. S. Battersby	5 Aug 37
Lieutenant	(E)	A. R. Kirk	2 Apr 36
Sub-Lieut.		J. R. A. Denne	25 Sept 37
Gunner	(T)	G. L. Blowers	26 Aug 36
Midshipman		A. Wylie (RIN)	— May 37
		R. Williams (RIN)	— May 37

***Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 30th April*, 1935.**

ELGIN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.

3rd Minesweeping Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'St Angelo.'

Paid off into Reserve at Malta 14th August, 1937.

EMERALD. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**

7,550 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—7–6 INCH, 2–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.

Vice-Admiral		*The Hon. Sir* Alexander R. M. Ramsay, KCB, KCVO, DSO	15 May 36

(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary		*Paym. Com.* B. O. 'F. Gregory	20 May 36
Flag Lieut.		B. G. B. Bordes	1 Sept 37

Staff.

Chief of Staff		(*vide Flag Captain*).	
Secretary to C.O.S.		*Paym. Lieut.* G. D. Godfrey	9 Oct 36
Lieut.-Com.		G. A. Thring	1 Jan 37
		(*Staff Officer (Operations)*.)	
	(S)	(Al *Fr*) H. D. Wyldbore-Smith	20 Mar 36
		(*Fleet* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)	
Assistant Secretary		*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (I *It.*, I *Rs.*) W.G.S. Tighe	1 Aug 36
		For duty in Admiral's Office.	
Paym. Sub-Lieut.		J. R. Fenley	23 Apr 37

Flag Captain		A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO	15 Jan 37
		(*And as Chief of Staff.*)	
Commander		J. W. Boutwood	8 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com		R. E. Butler	19 Feb 37
Lieutenant		J. May	— Jan 37
	(N)	M. L. Hardie	14 Jan 37
		(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)	
	(G)	*Hon.* D. Edwards	26 Jan 37
		(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)	
	(O)	B. Walford	28 Apr 37
	(T)	C. R. G. Wilkinson	10 Feb 37
		(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)	
	(P)	H. E. R. Torin	17 May 37
Commander	(E)	L. E. Rebbeck	27 Dec 35
		(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)	
Lieutenant	(E)	R. R. Shorto	14 Apr 36
Major, R.M.		R. H. S. Teek	13 Feb 37
		(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)	
Captain R.M.		P. G. Solbé	1 Apr 37
Temp. Instr. Lieut.		(*Met.*) F. L. Westwater, MA	22 Apr 37
		(*And as Fleet Education Officer.*)	
Chaplain		*Rev.* C. G. J. Evans, BA	22 Apr 37
Paym. Com.		(*I Tu*) W. R. Bradley	20 Jan 37
		(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)	
Surg. Com.		G. Kirker, MB, BCh	22 Apr 37
		(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)	

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut. .....M. G. H. Heugh, MRCS, LRCP ..... 22 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut......J. W. Maulden ..... 20 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut......A. A. Cavendish ..... 22 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....E. Archer ..... 10 Feb 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } F. J. D. Williams, BSc ..... 22 Apr 27
Gunner .....(T) W. S. Stone ..... 19 Jan 37
W. F. Cooper ..... 15 Mar 37
(For D.F duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....C. H. Harris ..... 7 Feb 36
F. D. E. Teush ..... 16 Feb 37
J. T. Tooker ..... 7 Apr 37
H. T. Cockram *(act)* ... 1 Mar 37
Midshipman ...J. T. Gilhespy ..... 22 Apr 37
T. G. Ridgeway ..... 22 Apr 37
J. R. M. Vaughan-Lewis ..... 22 Apr 37
P. F. Scott ..... 22 Apr 37
M. A. J. Hennell ..... 22 Apr 37
P. A. Nedwill ..... 22 Apr 37
J. C. Y. Roxburgh ... 22 Apr 37
T. G. V. Percy ..... 1 May 37
R. P. Welland, RCN ... 1 May 37
W. M. Landymore, RCN ..... 1 May 37
J. C. Blakelock RCN, 1 May 37
Paym. Mid. E. R. Wheeler..... 15 Jan 37
R. G. Phillips..... 1 May 37
Re-commissioned on 22nd April, 1937.

ENCHANTRESS *(late Bittern).*
Admiralty Yacht (Escort Vessel)
1,190 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Commander .....C. P. Frend ..... 24 May 37
Lieutenant.....J. D. Hayes ..... 14 Jan 36
(N) J. A. Meares ..... 8 Apr 35
Surg Lieut. .....E. D. Caldwell, MB, ChB, LRCP & S..... 1 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.....M. G. Macleod ..... 17 Sept 37
Cd. Engineer .....E. D. Smart ..... 5 Oct 36
Gunner .....T. B. Banks..... 6 Sept 35
The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Lieut.-Com...... C. R. Thompson ..... 10 Aug 36
Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on 4th March, 1936.

ENCOUNTER. *(Ca.)*
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. C. Stanford ..... 25 Jan 36
Lieutenant.....(A) *Fr*) J. H. Wallace 10 Aug 37
D. G. D. Hall-Wright.. 21 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...E. C. Senior ..... 29 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut.....A. F. B. Carey ..... 17 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) A. W. Wade ..... 23 Nov 36
Midshipman.....K. S. Downs (RIN)..... 26 Apr 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th April, 1935.

ENDEAVOUR. *(Ca.)*
Surveying Ship.
1,280 TONS. I.H.P. 1,100.
(Displacement by previous national rules.)
GUN—1-3 PR.

Captain.....A. G. N. Wyatt ..... 15 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) W. B. Monk..... 15 Jan 37
(N) H. J. C. Stokes..... 15 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....J. M. Sharpey-Schafer 15 Jan 37
A. A. C. Gage ..... 15 Jan 37
K. W. Hay..... 6 Sept 37
Paym. Com. .....G. C. G. Marfell..... 15 Dec 36
Surg. Lieut. .....M. G. Peever, MD ..... 15 Jan 37
Wt. Eng. .....S. E. Adams ..... 5 Jan 37
Boatswain .....G. F. Morris ..... 28 Dec 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 15th January, 1937.

ENTERPRISE. *(Ca.)*
Cruiser.
7,580 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.

Captain .....C. E. Morgan, DSO ... 1 Nov 35
Commander .....G. E. A. Jackson ..... 17 Sept 35
Lieut.-Com. .....R. J. Gardner ..... 21 Nov 35
(G) J. B. Roberts-West ..... 30 Sept 35
(O) K. A. Short ..... 20 Jan 36
(N) B. C. Howe..... 30 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....(T) Roger C. Lewis ... 11 Oct 35
(P) R. C. Tillard ..... 1 Dec 35
(And for Command of 714 Flight.)
Commander (E)...K. B. Smith ..... — Aug 34
Lieutenant (E) ...W. V. B. Drew ..... 29 Oct 35
F. M. Philby ..... 14 Nov 35
Captain R.M. ...H. C. G. Blandford .... 27 Jan 36
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } E. T. W. Smyth, MA ... 20 Jan 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. B. Bird, AKC... 27 Jan 36
Paym. Com. .....R. M. Bolster ..... 25 Oct 35
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(O) H. A. Clarke, MRCS, LRCP, LDS..... 21 Nov 35
Surg. Lieut. .....J. M. Fitzpatrick, LRCP & S ..... 2 Jan 36
Paym. Lieut. .....J. Ellerton ..... 27 Jan 36
G. T. W. Clements 1 Nov 35
Sub-Lieut.....J. C. Carver ..... 15 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....J. I. Collins ..... 1 Oct 35
Cd. Teleg......R. Satchwill ..... 15 Aug 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } C. W. Ellard, BSc ..... 27 Jan 36
Gunner .....(T) E. C. McDougall ... 22 Oct 35
G. A. Bond..... 27 Jan 36
Sig. Boatswain...W. E. Pearce *(act.)* ... 15 May 37
Wt. Eng. .....C. H. Tinker ..... 10 Oct 35
F. A. Luck ..... 18 June 37
Midshipman.....D. I. Haywood ..... 1 Sept 36
D. G. Smeeton ..... 21 Nov 36
M. D. Rahilly ..... 21 Nov 36
R. D. Hamilton-Bate 1 Jan 37
F. Bedford..... 1 Jan 37
Paym. Mid. .....T. B. N. Caws..... 30 June 36
W. R. Miller ..... 1 May 37
Completed to full complement on 27th January, 1936.

EREBUS. *(Po.)* **Monitor.**
7,200 TONS. I.H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 2-4 INCH. 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Turret Drill Ship.
Portsmouth.

Commander .....A. B. Fanshawe..... 17 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....R. F. Jessel ..... 26 July 37
E. C. L. Day ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....R. J. Hatton *(ret)* ..... 1 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...E. A. Taylor ..... 16 Jan 36
W. V. Stitt ..... 1 Jan 37
Instr. Com. A. J. Low, MA ..... 12 Dec 36
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } E. I. Spinks, BA..... 6 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } T. L. J. Barry, MB, BCh ..... 10 Dec 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } T. P. G. Bennett ..... 28 Dec 36
Cd. Gunner .....J. Smith *(ret)* ..... 28 Dec 36
F. C. Castle ..... 23 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....C. A. Carlton *(ret)*..... 25 Jan 37
Gunner .....R. H. Robertson ..... 1 Dec 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th October, 1933.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

ESCAPADE. *(Dev.)* **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla
Home Fleet

Commander .....G. V. B. Faulkner ... 4 July 36
Lieutenant.....(A/S) H. C. B. Coleridge 2 Aug 37
(And for Flotilla Duties.)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(A) *Fr*) A. D. C. Inglis 1 Jan 37
W. F. B. Webb ..... 25 Mar 37
Lieutenant (E) ...B. S. Padfield ..... 13 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....R. White..... 25 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) E. G. Warren ..... 20 Aug 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 30th April, 1935.

ESCORT. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet
Lieut.-Com. W. R. Marshall-A'Deane ..... 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....R. J. Hanson ..... 25 Mar 37
A. H. Swann ..... 19 Aug 37
R. M. B. Charter ..... 31 Aug 36
***Lieutenant* (E) ...R. O. Lockley ..... 19 Nov 36**
*Sub-Lieut., R.N.R.*F. L. Boyer (*probv*) (*act*) ..... 6 Sept 37
(*For 3 months' training.*)
***Gunner* .....(T) T. E. Tomkins..... 23 Nov 36**
Midshipman.....S. N. Kohli (RIN) ..... — May 37
S. D. Kala (RIN) ..... — May 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 30th April, 1935

ESK. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.
Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Peters ..... 3 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....R. J. H. Couch ..... 17 Aug 37
R. H. Fanshawe ..... 25 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) *O. J. Gerard..... 31 Mar 36
Sub-Lieut.....H. C. J. Shand ..... 1 Oct 37
Gunner .....(T) W. G. Cotgrove..... 31 Aug 36
**And on re-commissioning.*

ESKIMO. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
Eng. Lieut.-Com. †J. A. Ruddy ..... 29 Apr 37
†*And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Parsons' Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.

EXCELLENT (*late* **Nith**). (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Gunnery School, Portsmouth.
Captain .....H. M. Burrough ..... 20 Sept 37
G. N. Oliver ..... 5 Aug 36
Commander .....M. W. St. L. Searle ... 14 Sept 36
M. B. Laing..... 21 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(Q) H. Lingard ..... 17 Jan 34
(Q) B. Jones ..... 18 Jan 36
(Q) S. J. S. Boord ..... 11 July 36
(Q) S. D. Roper ..... 16 Nov 36
(Q) G. T. Coney ..... 22 Aug 36
(Q) R. P. Tanner ..... 17 June 36
(Q) (*Gr*) R. A. Currie... 18 Oct 37
(Q) J. Pringle ..... 17 May 37
(Q) E. H. F. Moultvie... 1 Oct 37
W. J. Stride, MBE ..... 18 June 34
(*Lieutenant of Island.*)
Lieutenant.....(Q) C. C. Suther ..... 26 Oct 36
(Q) R. C. J. Dreyer ... 22 Apr 37
(Q) D. P. Dreyer ..... 26 Oct 36
(Q) R. E. Washbourn... 1 Nov 37
(Q) (A! *Fr*)E.R.Manners 1 Nov 37
(Q) H. W. Firth ..... 26 Oct 36
(Q) J. G. Hamilton .... 26 Oct 36
(Q) M. F. L. Beebee ... 1 Nov 37
(Q) M. C. Creagh-Osborne ..... 1 Nov 37
(Q) E. H. Cartwright... 1 Nov 37
(Q) D. F. Chilton ..... 1 Nov 37
(Q) A. D. Robin..... 1 Nov 37
W. Marks (*ret*) ..... 5 Sept 37
(*For command of 'Excellent' Trawler.*)
E. Kirton (*ret*) ..... 25 Nov 35
D. Constantine ..... 1 Jan 36
Lieutenant (E) ...C. W. Baker ..... 18 June 35
Captain R.M. ...(Q) R. B. G. Hoare ... 16 Nov 36

Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. W. B. Moore, MA ..... 10 Jan 35
Paym. Capt.....V. C. G. Eason, OBE, DSC ..... 1 Nov 37
Surg. Com. .....H. E. Scargill, MRCS, LRCP ..... 30 Dec 35
(*O*) A. de B. Joyce, MB, BCh, DOMS ..... 26 July 37
Paym. Com. .....S. W. Wareham, OBE 11 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } H. S. Marks, LMSSA ... 10 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } R. W. Stevens, LDS ... 4 Jan 37
Paym. Lieut. .....W. R. Tinniswood..... 11 Feb 36
Shipt. Lieut. ...W. A. Cheer ..... 13 Apr 37
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Headmaster } A. G. Betts..... 30 Sept 37
Lieut. }
Cd. Gunner .....A. H. Pryce (*ret*)..... 1 Oct 37
.....P. Fulcher (*ret.*) ..... 31 Mar 37
H. S. Cooper ..... 1 Oct 36
(*In charge of Armament Stores and as President of Warrant Officers' Mess.*)
E. G. Lewis ..... 1 Apr 32
E. F. Ayling ..... 21 Sept 36
F. J. Woodward ..... 27 July 36
I. E. Roberts ..... 7 Dec 36
C. L. Durden..... 27 Jan 36
R. E. J. Fowler..... 25 Oct 37
H. W. Ellender..... 25 Jan 34
T. J. Dimmick ..... 2 Dec 35
(*For D.F. duties.*)
F. C. Rowland ..... 1 May 37
A. C. Varlow ..... 15 Oct 36
(*For D F. Duties.*)
B. J. Anslow ..... 22 May 37
W. Nettleship ..... 21 July 37
C. G. Baily ..... 10 Aug 36
H. L. Cox ..... 5 Oct 37
Cd. M.A.A. .....B. Pinner ..... 9 May 35
Cd. Ord. Offr.....H. J. Smith ..... 7 Sept 36
Senior Master ...J. Marshall ..... 1 July 37
Schoolmaster } W. F. White ..... 1 Feb 35
C.W.O. } R. Smyth ..... 1 Oct 36
Cd. Supply Offr. R. F. Hull ..... 19 May 37
Gunner .....W. Gerhard ..... 8 Feb 37
W. W. Banham..... 10 May 37
R. F. Mumford ..... 7 Jan 37
J. J. F. Smith ..... 21 June 37
C. F. R. Donovan..... 25 Aug 37
A. W. Brown ..... 7 Sept 36
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...J. C. Sulley ..... 23 Mar 36
C. F. Rowsell..... 15 Feb 37
Wt. Writer .....G. J. Pecover (*act*) ..... 28 Dec 36
Wt. Supply Offr. J. J. Broderick..... 8 Feb 37

Experimental Department.

Commander .....H. A. King ..... 7 Dec 36
R. F. Knight, OBE (*ret*) 23 May 27
Lieut.-Com .....(Q) R. T. Young ..... 15 Jan 34
A. F. C. Layard..... 17 Aug 37
(Q) W. J. Yendell ..... 17 Feb 36
(Q) *Sir* C. E. Madden, *Bart* 26 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....(Q) J. C. C. Henley ... 31 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....H. Pearson (*ret.*)..... 15 Mar 37
Gunner .....J. Morgan ..... 12 Feb 36
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...H. S. I. Walsworth ... 9 Nov 36
Wt. Writer .....H. W. Short..... 28 Sept 36

For Photographic School.

Lieut.-Com. .....(Q) G. V. A. Phelips ... 1 Oct 36

For Diving School.

Lieut.-Com. .....(Q) R. I. Hoyle ..... 11 Oct 37
(*Supt. of Diving and for command of 'Tedworth.'*)
Lieutenant.....H. Hogben ..... 13 Jan 36
(*Inspector of Diving.*)
TENDERS.
'EXCELLENT' (*Trawler*), 'ST. FAGAN,' 'LESTLESS,' 'TEDWORTH.'

Digitized by Google

EXETER. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**
8,390 Tons. S.H.P. 80,000.
Guns—6–8 inch, 4–4 inch, H.A., 4–3 pr.
America and West Indies Station.

Captain..... H. H. Harwood, OBE 17 Sept 36
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
(*Commanding South American Division.*)
Secretary ..... *Paym. Lieut.* V. G. H. Weekes..... 17 Sept 36

Lieut.-Com. (*Staff Officer South America.*)
(*I Sp I Gr A/ Fr*) F. M. Beasley ..... 15 Dec 36

Commander ..... C. P. Clarke ..... 20 Oct 36
Lieut.-Com. ..... (G) R. B. Jennings ... 29 Dec 36
(T) C. J. Smith ..... 21 Sept 36
(*A/ Fr*) J. P. Hunt ... 15 Dec 36
T. H. Hill-Walker ... 20 Oct 36
Lieutenant..... (O) G. C. W. Fowler .. 23 Nov 36
(P) D. C. V. Pelly ..... 17 Aug 36
W. E. C. Lowndes ... 28 Sept 36
(P) G. S. Lamb ..... — Oct 36
(718 *Squadron.*)
D. T. McBarnet ..... 5 Oct 36
Commander (E)... C. E. Simms..... 18 May 37
Lieutenant (E) ... J. Le C. Morris ..... 30 July 36
D. J. Hoare ..... 19 Aug 36
H. G. Spriggs ..... 9 Jan 35
Captain R.M. ...(*I Fr*) G. W. Ross ..... 22 Sept 36
Temp.y Instr. Lieut. } R. D. East, MA ..... 2 Nov 36
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* G. F. Grove, BA 9 Dec 36
Surg.-Com. .....J. Cussen, MB, BCh ... — Dec 36
Paym. Com. ..... H. B. John, MBE ..... 22 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut. .....R. W. G. Lancashire, BM, BCh ..... 14 Dec 36
Paym. Lieut. ... R. H. Allen ..... 23 May 36
Sub-Lieut. ..... H N. E Kemball ... 20 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...H. B. Stringer ..... 26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner ..... (T) E. A. Haydon(*ret.*) 31 Aug 36
James Smith ..... 21 Sept 36
Senior Master ...E. A. Doust ..... 29 Dec 36
Gunner .....D. Squibb ..... 25 Aug 36
A. E. Cook ..... 15 Sept 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...C. B. Rendle ..... 4 Aug 36
Wt. Eng. ..... T. B. Stafford ..... 25 Mar 36
L.W. Green ..... 15 Jan 36
Wt. Elect. ..... R. J. Cogawell ..... 25 Aug 36
Midshipman ..... A. G. G. Vanrenen 1 Sept 36
D. P. Z. Cox..... 1 Sept 36
H. D. A. Weatherall 1 Sept 36
J. M. O'Keeffe ..... 1 Sept 36
C. P. Nixon, RCN..... 1 Sept 36
J. C. L. Annesley, RCN 1 Sept 36
C. F. Alington ..... 1 Jan 37
G. D. Astley-Cooper 1 Jan 37
J. P. Best ..... 1 Jan 37
C. W. Windham ..... 1 Jan 37
Paym. Mid. ... D. H. Tyler ..... 2 Dec 36
H. R. Vine ..... 1 May 37
Re-commissioned at Plymouth on 29th December,

EXMOUTH. (*Po.*) 1936.
Flotilla Leader.
1,475 Tons. H.P. 38,000.
Guns—5–4·7 inch.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Captain .....L. V. Morgan, CBE, MVO, DSC ..... 16 June 37
(*Captain* (D) *5th Flotilla.*)
Paym.-Lieut. Com. .....} G. H. Ashby ..... 4 Dec 35
(*Secretary to Captain* (D).)
Flotilla Staff.

Lieutenant.....(T) E. Hale..... 30 Mar 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
(A/S) H. Day ..... 18 Dec 36
(*For A/S*) *duties in Flotilla.*)
(G) (*I Fr*) R. I. A. Sarell ..... 20 Apr 36
J. C. G. Martin ..... 14 Apr 37
(*For* (S) *and W/T duties.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....C. V. Harries, MRCS, LRCP, LDS ..... 12 July 37
Gunner .....C. F. H. Andrews ..... 19 Nov 35
(*For D.F. duties.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....J. E. Brocklehurst (*act*) ..... 25 Mar 37

Lieutenant.....(N) H. B. C. Gill ..... 15 Apr 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
C. H. Crombie ..... 25 Mar 37
Commander (E) ..M. R. Marshal ..... 18 Oct 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Sub-Lieut......C. A. U. Pickering..... 30 Apr 36
Gunner .....(T) A. J. Fry ..... 24 Nov 36
Wt. Eng. .....E. C. Baillie ..... 11 Jan 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th April, 1935.

EXPRESS. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,375 Tons. H.P. 36,000.
Guns—4–4·7 inch.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....P. J. Oliver ..... 1 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....D. H. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton ... 24 Aug 37
J. J. S. Yorke ..... 6 Sept 36
Lieutenant (E) A. W. M. Collyer ..... 1 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut.....D. H. Johnson ..... 25 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) A. R. McDowall ... 19 Aug 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 30th April, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.')

FALCON. (*Ca.*) **River Gunboat.**
372 Tons. I.H.P. 2,250.
Guns—1–3·7 inch, 2–6 pr.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. P. C. Ball ..... 6 May 36
Lieutenant.....R. C. Egan ..... 7 Feb 36
Surg. Lieut. .....W. H. C. M. Hamilton, MB, BCh., MRCS, LRCP 3 May 37
Commissioned at Shanghai, 30th September, 1931.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer Hankow.*)

FALMOUTH. (*Dev.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,060 Tons. S.H.P. 2,000.
Guns—1–4 inch H.A., 4–3 pr.
China.

Commander .....C. C. Hardy ..... 31 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....G. D. Anderson ..... 26 Aug 37
(N) T. M. Blake ..... 2 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut. .....I. C. Macdonald, MD, ChB, MRCP(Ed.) ..... 5 July 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. L. Buckeridge ..... 7 Sept 37
Cd. Eng. .....H. Hannaford ..... 17 Mar 37
Gunner .....W. J. Taylor 13Apr 37
Re-commissioned on the 8th October, 1937.

FAME. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 Tons. H.P. 36,000.
Guns—4–4·7 inch.
6th Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Commander .....W. W. P. Shirley-Rollison ..... 1 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....W. S. Clouston ..... 2 Aug 37
E. A. F. Drought ..... — Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. J. Greenwood-Penny ..... 3 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut.....J. W. Harbottle ..... 10 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T)W. J. Collier ..... 28 June 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd March, 1936.

Digitized by Google

FAREHAM. (*Po.*) **Twin-Screw Minesweeper**
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla, China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

FAULKNOR. (*Po.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,460 TONS. H.P. 38,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla. Home Fleet.

Sub-Lieut.	J. E. H. Coleridge	4 Sept 37
Wt. Eng.	H. W. Glover	27 May 35

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd March, 1936.

FEARLESS. **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla. Home Fleet.

Commander	P. H. G. James	3 Jan 36
Lieut. Com.	T. C. Crease	7 Nov 35
Lieutenant	H. T. Harrel	24 Feb 36
Lieutenant (E)	A. E. Wood	11 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.	J. B. Cox	31 Aug 36
Gunner	(T) E. A. Johnson (*act*)	24 Mar 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd March, 1936

FERMOY. (*Ch.*) **Twin-Screw Minesweeper.**
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla Mediterranean.
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 20th July, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

FIREDRAKE. **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Rodgers	5 Jan 37
Lieutenant	R. B. N. Hicks	— Mar 36
	H. J. A. Brooke	23 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E)	K. M. Symonds	13 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.	N. L. T. Kempson	10 Apr 37
Gunner	(T) E. K. Hartwell (*act*)	16 July 37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 3rd March, 1936.

FITZROY. (*Ch.*) **Surveying Ship.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUN—1-3 PR.

Commander	A. Jones	— Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.	A. F. Boxall	22 Mar 37
Lieutenant	D. T. Gale, RAN.	30 Mar 37
	E. E. Croome	12 Apr 37
	R. H. Connell	4 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. C. Dickson	2 Mar 37
Cd. Eng.	J. Sowray	12 Mar 37
Boatswain	G. F. Easterby	5 Jan 37

Completed to full complement on 2nd March, 1937.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

FLEETWOOD. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**
900 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, H.A., 4-3 PR.
Home Fleet.

Commander	A. C. Chapman	17 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com.	R. T. Lampard	22 May 36
Lieutenant	(G) M. J. Ross	16 Aug 37
	(N) F. B. Fisher	2 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.	K. T. Holland	17 Nov 36
Cd. Eng.	A. C. Harvey	11 Nov 35
Gunner	R. Valentine	8 Sept 36

Commissioned at Devonport on 17th November, 1936.

FLINDERS. (*Po.*) **Surveying Ship.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUN—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	W. C. Jenks	20 Mar 34
	C. W. Sabine	5 Apr 37
	W. H. Martin (RAN)	16 Aug 37
	(N) R. Birch	30 Mar 36
	(*In lieu of a Specialist.*)	
Lieutenant	W. N. Petch	19 Aug 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	G. W. Best	1 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer	L. C. M. Jopling	1 Mar 37
Boatswain	W. H. Leaman	4 Jan 37

Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on the 1st March, 1937.

FOLKESTONE. (*Ch.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,045 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A., 2-3 PR.
China.

Captain	J. G. L. Dundas	19 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com.	A. D. Lenox-Conyngham	— Apr 37
Lieutenant	(N) C. E. A. Cree	19 Sept 36
	A. Gray	— Mar 37
Surg. Lieut.	I. McN. A. Drysdale, MB, ChB	9 Feb 37
Cd. Engineer	A. Erskine	16 Apr 37
Gunner	J. G. Moses	23 Mar 36

Re-commissioned at Singapore on 8th October, 1936.

FORESIGHT. **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Huntley	10 Mar 36
Lieutenant	W. F. N. Gregory-Smith	— Mar 36
	J. R. Wilson	30 Jan 37
	J. A. Phillips	11 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E)	H. H. Satow	25 Mar 37
Gunner	(T) A. Crossley (*act*)	28 June 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd March, 1936.

FORESTER. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
6th Destroyer Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. in Comd.	G. H. Birley	25 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com.	F. G. Johnstone	15 Sept 36
Lieutenant	C. J. Bennett	— Mar 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. S. Dawson	20 Jan 36
Sub-Lieut.	P. F. Maudsley	10 Apr 37
Gunner	(T) J. H. Endicott	23 Nov 36

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 3rd March, 1936.

FORTUNE. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
6th Destroyer Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Commander	I. R. H. Black	— Feb 36
Lieutenant	(Al *Fr*) A. C. H. Higgens	— Mar 36
	(*Fr*) N. Scott-Elliot	1 Apr 37
	G. R. P. Goodden	27 June 36
Lieutenant (E)	J. R. Patterson	4 Jan 37
Gunner	(T) H. T. Baker	21 Dec 36

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 3rd March, 1936.

FOWEY. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,105 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A., 4-3PR.
Persian Gulf.

Commander	M. H. Evelegh	11 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com.	D. R. C. Hodson	23 Sept 36
Lieutenant	(N) J. O. C. Hayes	23 Sept 36
Surg.-Lieut.	B. H. A. Turner, MRCS, LRCP	14 Sept 36

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut......C. P. Adams ..... 24 Sept 36
Gunner .....L. C. C. Eades ..... 1 Feb 36
Wt. Eng. ..... H. Harris ..... 7 Feb 36
Re-commissioned on 17th November, 1936.

FOXGLOVE. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel**
1,165 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Transferred to Reserve, 11th November, 1931
Tender to 'Effingham.'

FOXHOUND. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla. Home Fleet.
Lieut.-Com. .....S. A. Buss 9Jan 36
Lieutenant.....F. J. Cartwright ..... — Mar 36
F. W. M. Carter..... 8 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...A. C. Reed ..... 11 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut......T. Patch ..... 3 Aug 37
Gunner .....(T) A. L. Pope (*act*) ... 16 July 37
Midshipman.....E. H. H. Maskell (RIN) 15 Feb 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 3rd March, 1936.

FOYLE (*late* **Sonnebiom**).
Trawler (Fishery Protection).
GUN—1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....A. B. Alison ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....G. F. W. Adams ..... 25 Nov 36
Boatswain .....T. A. Dixon ..... 28 Dec 36
Commissioned on 21st November, 1934.
Tender to 'Harebell.'

FRANKLIN.
Surveying Ship.
Cd. Eng. .....†J. N. Mutter ..... 30 June 37
†And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.
Building at the Works of Messrs. The Ailsa Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., Troon

FROBISHER. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**
9,860 TONS. S.H.P. 65,000.
Devonport.
Eng. Com.....R. A. Perry (*ret.*) ..... 20 Sept 37
Wt. Shipwright...J. J. Grose ..... 20 Oct 37
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 8th October, 1937.

FUMAROLE **Drifter.**
Attached to 'Revenge.'

FURIOUS. (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
22,450 TONS. S.H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—10-5·5 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Home Fleet.
Captain .....J. W. Clayton ..... 2 Jan 37
Commander .....S. E. Norfolk ..... 1 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....E. G. Welchman 10 June36
(O) O. L. Meredith ..... 18 Jan 35
(O) (*I Fr*) G. D. St. Q. Marescaux ..... 30 Aug 35
(T) R. H. Balfour..... 23 July 37
(O) P. Bailhache, RAN 13 Jan 37
(N) C. A. Jenkins ..... 1 Aug 37
(O) E. M. Hutton ..... 23 Mar 36
(O) (*Al Fr*) J. G. Hunt 14 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....E. F. Pizey..... 6 Sept 37
(O) C. J. T. Stephens... 18 Jan 37
(G) J. Howson ..... 23 Nov 36
L. E. Ricketts ..... 30 Aug 35
(O) P. E. Carr (RAN)... 1 Jan 37
L. C. Smith ..... 19 Dec 36
(O) (*Met*) F. H. E. Hopkins ..... 15 Sept 36
(N) P. D. G. Mathers 8 Sept 37
Lieutenant. R.N.R. C. S. Thomas ..... 19 Sept 37
(*To complete 9 months' training.*)
Commander (E)...C. G. Proctor ..... 1 Nov 35
Lieut.-Com. (E) ..W. K. Weston ..... 17 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. H. N. Johnston..... 10 Aug 36
H. G. H. Tracy ..... 27 Aug 37
W. E. Chick ..... 6 Sept 35
J. G. McDonald..... 13 July 37
T. H. Norman ..... 5 May 36
Asst. Electrical Engineer } T. G. Barber BSc..... — Aug 37
Capt. R M.....F. F. Clark. ..... 1 Jan 37
Lieut. R.M. .....K. L. Ford ..... 21 May 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*Met*) (*I Sp*) D. C. Mackay, BSc ..... 19 Apr 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* E. W. Stredder, BA ..... 22 Oct 37
Temp'y R.C. Chaplain } *Rev* A. E. Maxwell ... — Feb 37
Paym. Com. ...L. J. Graham ..... 20 Apr 37
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*J. B. Patrick, MD., BCh, DOMS ..... 6 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut. Com. } K. F. Green ..... 6 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. .....W. W. Sinkins, MRCS, LRCP ..... 14 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut......R. H. R. Dakeyne..... 13 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...B. Goddard ..... 1 Sept 36
C. F. Morrow ..... 26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. Greenslade..... 24 July 37
A. E. Kearn ..... 30 Aug 35
Cd. Teleg. .....A. Brook ..... 29 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....L. G. L. Hutchins..... 26 July 37
Cd. Elect. .....S. T. Parsons ..... 6 Aug 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } A. E. Lindley..... 14 Nov 36
Cd. Supply Offr. C. H. S. Tancock ..... 14 May 37
Gunner .....J. Cumming ..... 15 Apr 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....D. B. Howe ..... 1 Jan 37
Sig. Boatswain...J. W. Leader ..... 24 July 37
Wt. Shipwright...H. R. S. Pellow ..... 16 Aug 37
Wt. Eng......W. Comstock ..... 24 May 37
F. W. J. Taulbut ..... 5 June 36
O. F. Lancaster..... 29 Dec 36
Wt. Writer .....T. P. Healey..... 5 Jan 37

Fleet Air Arm.
HEADQUARTERS.
Wing Com. R.A.F. J. Noakes, AFC, MM... 20 Sept 37
Squdn. Ldr. R.A.F. } A. W. Franklyn, MC ... 2 Jan 35
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } O. I. Gilson ..... 22 May 34
E. C. Passmore ..... 23 Apr 34
G. J. C. Paul ..... 4 June 36
R. G. Seymour ..... 6 Sept 37
(*For Equipment duties.*)
FIGHTER SQUADRON 801.
Flight. Lieut. R.A.F. } B. V. Reynolds ..... 11 June 36
(*Squadron Commander.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(P) H. P. Bramwell ... 1 Feb 36
(P) R. L. Strange ..... 24 Aug 37
Lieutenant, R.M.(P) R. J. W. Nott ..... 24 Aug 37
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } G. K. Fairtough ..... 22 June 36
*Flyg. Offr. R.A.F.*N. B. Bromley ..... — May 37
Pilot Offr. R.A.F. } J. R. I. Bell ..... 24 Aug 37
H. J. Garlick ..... 24 Aug 37
A. R. L. Griffiths ..... 24 Aug 37
W. N. Penman ..... 24 Aug 37

T.S.R. SQUADRON 811.

Lieut. Com. .....(F) L. G. Richardson... 26 Feb 36
(Squadron Commander.)
Lieutenant.....(P) C. L. G. Evans ..... 28 July 37
(P) G. Starkey ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) R. H. Furlong ... 24 Aug 37
(P) R. L. Williamson... 24 Aug 37
(P) R. N. Everett ..... 24 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.....(P) J. H. Stenning..... 24 Aug 37
(P) R. W. Slater ..... 24 Aug 37
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } J. A. S. Brown ..... 17 Sept 35
W. P. Sutcliffe ..... — Jan 37
*Pilot Offr. R.A.F.*J. R. Fishwick ..... 21 May 37
W. D. Morford ..... 21 May 37

T.S.R. SQUADRON 822.

Lieut.-Com. .....(P) A. M. Rundle ..... 19 Mar 36
(Squadron Commander.)
Lieutenant.....(P) L. C. B. Ashburner 28 July 37
(P) P. D. Glck ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) O. N. Bailey ..... 3 Sept 37
(P) L. E. D. Walthal... 24 Aug 37
(P) (Al *Fr*) G. W. L. A. Bayly ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) J. H. Barnes ..... 24 Aug 37
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } R. G. Forbes ..... 18 June 36
Sub-Lieut.....(P) A. H. Abrams ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) D. H. Burke ..... 24 Aug 37
*Flyg. Offr. R.A.F.*W. W. Loxton ..... 22 Jan 36
*Pilot Offr. R.A.F.*B. J. Sandeman..... 21 May 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport 30th August, 1935.
TENDER.
'NOONTIDE.'

FURY. (*Pe.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
6th Destroyer Flotilla, Home Fleet.
Commander .....T. A. Hussey ..... 30 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....F. D. Brown ..... 20 Sept 35
G. R. A. Don ..... 3 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...W. B. Axford..... 2 Nov 36
Constructor Lieut. } T. Thorpe ..... — Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. O. H. Burrough ... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) J. C. Mitchell ..... 30 Aug 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 3rd March, 1936.

GALATEA. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**
5,220 TONS. H.P. 64,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR.
Mediterranean.
Vice-Admiral ...J. F. Somerville, CB, DSO ..... 21 Mar 36
(Vice-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet.)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym.-Com.* A. W. Laybourne ...21 Mar 36
Flag Lieut.-Com. } (S) R. S. Foster-Brown 14 Mar 36
(And as Squadron (S) and W/T Officer.)
Staff.
Chief Staff Offr. (*Vide Flag Captain*).
Secretary ..... { *Paym.-Lieut.* G. H. Nicholls ..... 10 Nov 36
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Mid. ...A. K. D. Edmunds ... 24 July 37
Wt. Writer ..... C. Cronin ..... 14 Oct 36

Commander .....(T) C. R. L. Parry..... 20 July 35
(Squadron (T) Officer.)
(G) (I *Gr.*) S. H. Carlill 26 July 37
(Squadron (G) Officer.)
Lieut.-Com......M. G. Goodenough..... 28 Dec 36
(Staff Officer (Operations).)
Lieutenant .....L. C. D. Godwin ..... 13 May 37
(Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.)
Captain (E) .....G. C. Malden..... 28 Oct 37
(Squadron Engineer Officer.)
(Accommodated in 'Woolwich.')
Lieutenant (E) ...J. B. Aldred..... 19 Mar 36
(To assist Squadron Engineer Officer.)
(Accommodated in 'Woolwich.')
Flag Captain... ..G. L. Warren ..... 15 July 35
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Captain .....M. J. Mansergh ..... 30 Sept 37
Commander .....D. Young-Jamieson... 28 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) J. S. C. Salter ..... 15 Oct 35
(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)
(T) J. F. Shepherd ..... 3 Sept 35
(G) J. Holmes..... 3 Sept 35
Lieutenant.....(O) J. H. Wilkinson ... 3 Sept 35
A. W. R. Adams ..... 13 May 37
(P) M. Bruce ..... 3 Sept 35
N. J. M. Teacher ..... 8 Aug 36
Commander (E)...F. T. Mason ..... 22 Oct 37
Lieutenant (E) ...A. B. Chibnall ..... 24 May 37
F. J. King ..... 24 July 36
Surg. Com. .....W. A. Hopkins, MD, BCh, MRCPI ..... 2 June 36
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com......J. G. Johnson ..... 15 Oct 35
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Paym. Lieut. .....G. H. Slade (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37
A. M. Messenger ..... 3 Sept 35
Sub Lieut.....L. R. P. Lawford ..... 29 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....L. F. Scillitoe..... 3 Sept 35
F. W. Ings ..... 3 Sept 35
W. J. G. B. Hayter ... 3 Sept 35
Cd. Teleg. .....F. A. G. Page ..... 15 Oct 35
Senior Master ...A. Petty ..... 31 July 36
Sig. Boatswain....A. F. Lamble ..... 15 Oct 35
Wt. Shipwright...W. F. M. A. Eddy ..... 18 Aug 36
Wt Eng. .....R. S. H. Silburn ..... 24 June 37
J. C. A. Stocker..... 19 Dec 36
D. P. Halloran (*act*) ... 13 Sept 37
Commissioned at Devonport on 3rd September, 1935.

GALLANT. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. C. Beckett..... 7 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....E. N. Sinclair..... 25 Feb 36
H. C. Fox ..... 1 Nov 37
D. B. N. Mellis ..... 7 Nov 36
Lieutenant (E) ...F. A. C. Jeans..... 23 July 35
Gunner .....(T) H. Lowey ..... 4 Nov 35
Commissioned at Chatham, 25th February, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GANGES (*late* **Steam Launch No. 218**).
Postal Address :—Shotley Gate, Ipswich, Suffolk.
Captain .....E. R. Corson, MVO, DSC 26 Aug 37
(Captain-in-Charge, Harwich.)
Commander .....H. C. Chads ..... 17 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) G. B. O'B. Harding 26 Aug 35
F. C. Neale..... 4 Apr 35
E. T. Cooper ..... 28 Aug 36
(And for P & R.T. Duties.)
F. Barchard ..... 30 July 37
A. F. Burnell-Nugent 16 Mar 36
(S) J. G. T. Inglis..... 27 Apr 36
Lieutenant.....M. W. Tomkinson ... 16 Apr 37
P. G. Merriman ..... 13 Dec 35
A. H. T. Johns ..... 27 Mar 37
A. J. R. White ..... 16 Apr 37
F. P. Baker ..... 30 July 37
T. H. Garwood ..... 20 July 37
J. D. Gemmill ..... 20 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...F. Roberts ..... 17 Aug 37
(For change of machinery and for duty in harbour craft and in training establishment, Shotley.)

Digitized by Google

Capt. R.M .....M. N. Humphreys ... **4 June 37**
Instr. Com. .....(*IFr*) D. M. Steel, MA... 28 Mar 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* R. R. Evans, BA 23 Apr 37
Rev. C. Paton..... 21 Sept 36
Rev. B. R. Beasley, BA **1 Aug 37**
Tempy. Methodist Chaplain } *Rev.* O. Roebuck ..... **1 Aug 33**
(*And for duty at Royal Hospital School, Holbrook.*)
Surg. Capt. .....G. V. Hobbs, MRCS, LRCP..... **24 Mar 36**
(*And in charge of Sick Quarters.*)
Paym. Capt. .....G. H. Thomson, OBE... 8 Oct 37
Surg.-Com. .....J. A. Cusack, MB..... 8 July 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Surg.-Com. (D)...A. T. Dally, LDS..... 25 Jan 37
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. } G. Phillips, MB, BCh ... **3 Sept 36**
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. (D) } G. Baker, LDS ..... 20 Sept 37
H. V. Pell, LDS..... 22 Sept 36
P. S. Turner, LDS ..... 22 Sept 35
Surg. Lieut. .....D. D. Steele-Perkins, LRCP & S ..... 14 May 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*
C. P. Collins, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ..... 23 Mar 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Surg. Lieut. (D).. E. C. Jenet, LDS ..... 31 Mar 37
J. B. Knight, LDS ..... 27 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut. .....D. P. H. Pearson ..... 1 Oct 36
A. J. Pack ..... 27 Sept 37
Headmaster Lieut. Com. } T. G. Cooke ..... **4 Jan 37**
Cd. Gunner .....**E.** Williams ..... **3 Feb 36**
Cd. Boatswain....G. R. C. Cole ..... 1 Jan 36
Cd. Shipwright ...W. J. Joy ..... 1 Mar 37
Senior Master ...F. Cartwright..... 7 Mar 37
C. Page ..... **26 Apr 35**
A. Dicker ..... — Dec 35
E. G. Murch ..... **1 July 36**
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } R. B. Murray..... **1 Oct 36**
A. J. McGregor, BSc ... 19 July 37
G. P. Sullivan..... 1 Oct 36
(*AIFr*) D. E Winkworth ..... 9 Sept 35
F. T. Michell ..... **24 Dec 34**
R. T. Davies ..... 26 Sept 37
H. C. Chambers, BSc... **7 Feb 36**
B. Piper ..... 20 Sept 37
C. Watts, BSc..... 28 Aug 36
H. Hopkinson ..... 26 Oct 36
Gunner .....E. A. Evans ..... 25 Sept 34
D. W. Toms ..... 26 May 36
J. H. Witherden..... **2 June 36**
T. G. Cartwright ..... **2 June 36**
R. R. Willcocks ..... 25 Aug 36
J. A. Way ..... 25 Aug 36
W. A. Winning ..... 9 Mar 37
C. E. Maine (*act*)..... 22 June37
H. L. Batchelor (*act*) 22 June 37
E. A. Hill (*act*) ..... 22 June 37
A. C. G. Baynes (*act*) 11 Aug 37
Boatswain .....C. Lacey ..... 1 July 37
R. B. Price ..... 7 Apr 37
Sig. Boatswain....A. E. T. Bartley ..... **24 Aug 37**
Wt. Teleg. .....G. H. Guy ..... **24 Jan 36**
Wt. M.A.A......H. Chase (*act*) ..... 27 Sept 37
Wt. Eng. .....A. E. Allcock ..... 24 June 37
Schoolmaster .....J. Taylor, BSc ..... **3 Aug 35**
H. C. Shirley, BSc..... **2 Jan 37**
W. A. B. Fowler, BSc — 37
A. M. Turner ..... **15 Apr 36**
R. V. W. Heath, BSc **9 Nov 36**
F. H. G. Coleman (*proby*)..... **3 Apr 37**
H. W. Wright, BSc (*proby*)..... **3 Apr 37**
R. J. Crews, BSc (*proby*)..... **3 Apr 37**
A. E. Townsend (*proby*) **3 Apr 37**
T. Sumner, BSc (*proby*) **3 Apr 37**
F. Crossley, BA (*proby*) **1 July 37**

Schoolmaster.....N. Davies, BSc (*proby*) **1 July 37**
D. E. Taylor, BSc (*proby*)..... **1 July 37**
P. D. Voller, BSc (*proby*)..... **1 July 37**
L. Winterbottom, BSc (*proby*)..... **1 July 37**
Schoolmaster Candidate } H. Draper ..... 3 Oct 37
A. D. Littlewood, BSc 3 Oct 37
T. M. Owen ..... 3 Oct 37
E. A. Trist ..... 3 Oct 37
W. H. West, BSc ..... 3 Oct 37
G. F. Wood, BSc ..... 3 Oct 37
Wt. Wardmaster **A. G. Barrett** ..... **26 Sept 35**
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Wt. Writer .....R. C. V. C. Roberts ... **15 Apr 36**
Wt. Supply Offr. **W. H. J. Miller** ..... **19 May 36**
Wt. Cook .....R. D. Abbs ..... **15 Dec 36**

GANNET. (*Dev.*) **River Gunboat.**
810 Tons. I.H.P. 2,250.
Guns—2-3 inch H.A.
China.

Commander .....D. P. Evans ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....N. T. B. Tibbits ..... 31 Aug 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....N. S. Hepburn, MB, ChB 11 Jan 36
Commissioned at Hong Kong on 6th March, 1928.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.*)

GARLAND. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer**
1,335 Tons. H.P. 34,000
Guns—4–4·7 inch.
1*st Flotilla.*
Mediterranean.

Commander.....H. W. Williams ..... 3 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....(*AIFr*) A. F. Hall ..... 25 Oct 37
R. L. W. Moss ..... 3 Mar 36
A. C. McCulloch..... 30 Nov 36
Lieutenant (**E**) ...C. B. Pratt ..... 17 May 37
Gunner .....(**T**) H. B. Hey ..... **4 Nov 35**
Commissioned at Chatham,
3rd March, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GARRY. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
486 Tons. I.H.P. 525.
Guns—1-12 pr. H.A.
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on
11th November, 1936.

GIPSY, (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,335 Tons. H.P. 34,000.
Guns—4–4·7 inch.
1*st Flotilla,*
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. G. Onslow ..... 14 June 37
Lieutenant.....R. D. Franks ..... — Oct 37
V. G. H. Ramsay-Fairfax ..... **25 Feb 36**
Lieut.-Com. (**E**)...S. T. G. Bartwell ..... **12 Aug 35**
Sub-Lieut.....E. A. S. B. Ibey ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(**T**) A. V. Rogers ..... **15 Nov 35**
Commissioned at Devonport,
22nd February, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GLASGOW. **Cruiser.**
9,000 Tons. H.P. 75,000.
Guns—12-6 inch, 8-4 inch H.A.,4-3 pr.
2*nd Cruiser Squadron.*
Home Fleet.

Captain..... J. S. Atwood..... **13 July 37**
Commander ..... C. I. Horton ..... 19 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(**O**) A. B. Usher ..... 6 Sept 37
(*AIFr*) E. J. S. James ..... 25 Nov 36
(**M**) E. L. Pemberton 20 Apr 37
Lieutenant..... K. M. Woods ..... 1 Sept 37
J. Y. Thompson ... 10 Dec 36
(**P**) J. Casson ..... **5 July 37**
(*For 712 Squadron.*)
D. E. Langmore ..... 1 Sept 37
P. B. North Lewis ... 29 Aug 37
P. R. N. Coquelle ..... 13 Sept 37
Commander (**E**)...C. A. Shaw ..... **4 Feb 36**

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant (E) ...C. R. Havergal ..... 20 June 37
T. W. Dommett ..... 2 Feb 36
C. W. Russ ..... 5 Jan 37
Inst. Lieut. .....J. E. W. Berry (*temp*) 8 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. A. Bramley, AKC 8 Sept 37
Asst. Electrical Engineer } T. G. Hewitson, BSc ... 8 Sept 37
Captain, R.M. ...L. D. Caffyn ..... 8 Sept 37
Lieutenant, R.M. B. B. Keen (*probv*) ... 14 Sept 37
J. C. d'E. Coke (*probv*) 4 Oct 37
Paym. Com .....H. R. H. Vaughan ... 1 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. A. M. Lawrence-Smith, MB, ChB ..... 8 Sept 37
Surg.-Lieut (D)...S. J. Atkinson, LDS ... 8 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut. .....E. J. Shelbourn (*probv*) 10 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut......D. McEwen ..... 8 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. C. Allen ..... 26 Aug 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. J. T. Grist (*act*)..... 1 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner .....E. Cove..... 17 Mar 36
J. H. Godfrey ..... 6 Feb 37
(T) L. C. De Voll..... 14 July 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } C. F. Jackson, BSc ... 8 Sept 37
Gunner .....R. Eccles..... 29 Dec 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...A. E. Groves ..... 9 June 36
Wt. Eng. .....S. C. Pyne ..... 5 Jan 37
H. Wright (*act*) ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Elect......W. J. Russell..... 14 Jan 37
Midshipman .....P. H. May ..... 8 Sept 37
W. D. Shaw ..... 8 Sept 37
R. S. Henley ..... 8 Sept 37
J. M. G. Haly ..... 8 Sept 37
H. E. S. Falkner ..... 8 Sept 37
W. J. Mainprice ..... 8 Sept 37
A. S. T. Tyers ..... 8 Sept 37
Midshipman, R.N.R. } T. C. Babb (*probv*) ... 9 Oct 37
(*For 4 months' training*
Paym. Cadet.....M. S. Gotto ..... 1 Sept 37
J. H. Turner ..... 1 Sept 37
Commissioned on 8th September, 1937.

GLEANER. Minesweeper.
(For Surveying Service.)

Lieut.-Com. .....*†H. P. Price..... 7 May 37
Cd. Eng. .....†E. A. Court-Hampton 19 Jan 37
Boatswain .....*†W. A. Harrison ..... 1 July 37
†*And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. Contract Built Ships.*
**And on commissioning.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Wm. Gray & Co., Ltd., West Hartlepool.

GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*) Aircraft Carrier.
22,500 TONS. S.H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—16-4·7 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Mediterranean.

Captain .....B. A. Fraser, OBE, ADC 22 May 36
Commander .....(O) L. D. Mackintosh, DSC ..... 1 Nov 36
E. M. Evans-Lombe... 6 July 37
Lieut.-Com. .....J. F. M. Robertson ... 1 May 35
(R) P. C. S. Tupper-Carey ..... 9 May 34
(O) J. D. H. Manly ... 8 Oct 37
L. E. Tozer, RAN ..... 15 Jan 37
(O) K. W. Beard ..... 9 Nov 36
(O) R. D. Watkins..... 10 Jan 37
(O) G. Gowiland ..... 17 May 37
(O) (*I Fr Al Sp*) E. H. P. Slessor ..... 16 July 37
(O) C. G. Thompson ... 9 Aug 37
(O) K. S. Colquhoun... 15 Aug 35
(T) R. W. Griffith ..... 1 June 37
(G) J. W. F. D. Cowgill 28 May 35
(O) (*Al Fr*) N. G. R. Crawford ..... 2 Jan 36
Lieutenant .....(O) T. G. C. Jameson — Aug 35
(O) P. J. Milner-Barry 23 July 35
(O) C. P. Coke ..... 23 July 35
(O) F. M. Griffiths..... 2 Jan 36
(O) J. R. C. Moultrie... 23 July 35
(O) (*Met*) W. B. Kellett 13 May 37
(O) (*Met*) C. B. Fenwick — Aug 35
(O) A. V. Lyle ..... 15 Sept 36

Lieutenant .....(O H. A. I. Luard ... 7 June 37
(O) R. Dyer ..... 6 May 37
D. K. Buchanan-Dunlop ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
M R. Branwell ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
(O) H. S. Barber..... 29 June 36
(O) R. E. N. Kearney... 2 Jan 36
(O) C. V. S. Malleson 29 June 36
J. G. McI. Nares ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
A. P. J. Hemsley ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
A. L. S. Hogg ..... 24 Nov 36
Commander (E) L. A. Taylor ..... 6 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...G. L. Bally..... 5 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...J. H. Joughin ..... 29 July 37
A. C. Mahony ..... 11 July 35
D. A. W. Sandell ..... 10 June 35
G. W. Gay ..... 20 Aug 35
Constructor Lieut. } J. W. Harrington ..... 6 Aug 37
Capt. R.M .....J. C. Westall ..... 17 Nov 36
Lieut. R.M. .....D. Johnston ..... 20 June 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. D. Bartlett, BA 1 Jan 37
Surg. Com .....F. G. Hut, MB, BCH ... 10 Aug 35
Paym.-Com......J. G. Ashford ..... 10 Dec 34
Paym.-Lieut.-Com. } H. M. S. Strachan-White ..... 7 Oct 35
R. L. Cole ..... 16 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut. .....B. B. Alderson, LRCP&S 10 Aug 35
Surg. Lieut. (D) F. L. Ferris, LDS ..... 13 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut. .....J. B. Williams (*probv*) 1 July 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...D. J. L. Foster ..... 6 May 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. Duncan ..... 14 June 37
C. H. Mashford ..... 15 Oct 34
Cd. Teleg......F. G. Bunker ..... 15 May 35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } H. S. J. Strong ..... 23 July 35
Gunner .....J. Fidler..... —Aug 35
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....J. Hughes ..... 18 Mar 35
Wt. Shipwright B. B. Cole ..... 3 June 37
Wt. Eng. .....T. K. Reynolds ..... 23 July 35
W. G. Bruty ..... — June 37
R. D. Goodier ..... 24 June 35
G. P. Bennett (*act*) ... 19 Dec 36
Wt. Elec. .....A. J. Abraham ..... 2 May 35
Wt. Writer .....C. R. Kennett ..... 29 Dec 36
Wt. Supply Offr. F G Bazley ..... 23 Nov 36
Fleet Air Arm.
Wing Com. R.A.F. R. Halley, DFC, AFC .. 1 June 35
Squadron Ldr. R.A.F. } H. W. Healop, OBE ... 22 July 35
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } M. Watson ..... 29 July 35
J. N. Baxter ..... 15 Aug 35
B. W. Hemsley, MBE .. 18 Aug 35
W. R. Hartwright..... 5 June 36
FIGHTER SQUADRON 802.
Squadron Ldr. R.A.F. } F. R. Bond ..... — Aug 35
(*Squadron Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(P) J. B. Buckley ..... — Aug 35
Lieutenant .....(P) J. C. Cockburn ... — Aug 35
(P) J. M. Bruen ..... 14 June 36
(P) N. E. Ward ..... 18 Jan 37
*(P) O. J. R. Nicolls .. 24 Aug 37
*(P) C. P. Campbell-Horsfall ..... 24 Aug 37
Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. } K. S. Brake ..... 22 Oct 35
Flying Offr. R.A.F. } G. C. Eveleigh ..... — Aug 35
A. R. D. McDonell ..... 17 May 36
J. Shepherd-Smith ... 19 Aug 36
G. P. Seymour-Price... 2 Sept 36
T. S. R. SQUADRON 812.
Squadron Ldr. R.A.F. } J. H. Hutchinson ..... 7 July 36
(*Squadron Commander.*)
Lieutenant.....(P) D. D. O'Brien ..... 21 May 37
(P) R. C. B. Stallard-Penovre .....14 June 36
*(P) F. M. A. Torrens-Spence..... 24 Aug 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....*(P) E. W. Clifford ... 24 Aug 37
*(P) S. W. D. Colls ... 9 Oct 37
(P) W. A. H. Playfair 18 Jan 37
Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. H. G. Wisher ..... 1 Feb 36
*Flyg. Offr.R.A.F.*C. Griffiths ..... 11 Jan 35
J. N. Knowles ..... 21 Aug 35
Pilot Offr.R.A.F. K. E. Cornabe ..... 18 Oct 35
A. D. Murray..... 30 May 36
J. J. E. Coats ..... 19 Mar 37
T. S. R. SQUADRON 823.
Lieut.-Com......(P) D. W. MacKendrick 21 May 37
(Squadron Commander.)
(P) (*Al Fr*) R. A. Killroy 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant .....(P) E. A. Greenwood... 5 May 36
(P) P. W. Compton ... 24 May 37
*(P) A. R. H. Barton 24 Aug 37
Flyg.Offr.R.A.F. G. F. L. Scott ..... 27 Feb 36
D. H. S. Rusher..... 16 June37
Sub-Lieut......*(P) J. C. Reed ..... 24 Aug 37
Pilot Offr.R.A.F. W. D. Disbray ..... 6 Aug 35
J. R. Jeudwine ..... 30 Aug 35
T. S. R. SQUADRON 825.
Lieut.-Com. .....(P) A. Brock ..... 14 Aug 37
(Squadron Commander.)
Lieutenant.....(P) A. S. Whitworth .. 21 May 37
(P)R. A.W. Dobbs..... 21 May 37
(P) G. C. Newcombe ... 1 Jan 37
(P) C. R. Bateman ... 21 May 37
Flight Lieut., R.A.F. E. D. Elliott ..... — Sept 35
H. B. Collins ..... 12 Mar 37
Flyg. Offier. R.A.F. L. G. Levis ..... — Sept 35
G. A. M. Pryde ..... — Sept 35
*Pilot Offr. R.A.F.*G. A. Mills ..... — Sept 35
H. D. Beck ..... — Sept 35
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 23rd, July 1935.
**And on re-commissioning.*

GLOUCESTER. Cruiser.
Commander (E)...†T. W. A. Masterman 8 Feb 37
Lieutenant (E) ...*J. E. P. Smeall ..... 12 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....*E. C. Curtain ..... 31 Oct 37
Wt. Shipwright...*F. S. Cocking ..... 1 Oct 37
† And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract Built Ships.
Building at Devonport Dockyard.

GLOWWORM. (*Fo.*) Destroyer.
1,345 TONS. H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla,
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....C. A. de W. Kitcat ... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant .....O. S. Boothby ..... 7 June 37
R. H. Ballard ..... 14 Jan 36
Lieutenant (E) ...M. Brown ..... 9 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut......P. H. B. Taylor ..... 4 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. J. Wilson ..... 4 Nov 35
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd January, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GNAT. (*Fo.*) River Gunboat.
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....*The Hon.* J. M. G. Waldegrave ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....R. G. C. Haines ..... 2 Apr 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....P. K. Fraser, MB, ChB. 18 Jan 36
Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer Hankow.)

GOSSAMER. Minesweeper.
Lieutenant.....†L. J. Sedgewick ..... 20 Sept 37
Cd. Engineer ...†J. W. Brand..... 7 Mar 37
† And for duty with Comdr.-Supt of Contract-Built Ships.
Building at the Works of Messrs. Wm. Hamilton & Co., Ltd., Port Glasgow.

GRAFTON. (*Dev.*) Destroyer.
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla,
Mediterranean.
Commander .....C. L. Firth. MVO ..... 20 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....N. E. G. Roper ..... 10 Sept 35
H. W. Barnett ..... 8 Dec 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. L. C. Burgess ..... 12 July 37
Sub-Lieut......L. A. Sommerville..... 16 Oct 36
Gunner .....(T) H. A. Mitchell ..... 15 Nov 35
Commissioned at Devonport, 20th March, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GRAMPUS. Submarine.
1,520 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. ..... †R. W. Moir ..... 16 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....A. F. Collett ..... 26 Apr 37
F. G. Woods ..... 9 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...G. Webster..... 24 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut......P. S. Skelton ..... 24 Feb 37
† And for duty Class I with Submarines.
Commissioned on 7th November, 1936.

GREENWICH (*Po.*) Destroyer Depot Ship.
8,100 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
(Displacement by previous national rules.)
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
Coast of Scotland Command.
(Postal Address :—*Admiral's Office, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Fife.*)
Rear-Admiral ...E. C. O. Thomson, DSO 22 July 37
(Rear-Admiral & Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.)
Flag flown on shore.
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. *Paym.-Com.* C. E. Glenister ..... 15 July 35
Flag Lieut.-Com. R. Hunter-Blair, DSC .. 17 Sept 34
Staff.
Chief Staff Offr. *Commander* H. V. Lees 25 Apr 36
(And as Staff Officer (Operations) and (Intelligence).)
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Sub-Lieut. A. H. Barton ..... 14 Apr 37
Ship's Complement.
Captain.....H. P. Boxer ..... 28 Jan 37
(And as Senior Officer Reserve Fleet and King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.)
Commander .....J. R. Pipe ..... 1 May 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(M) C. A. R. Routh..... 14 Aug 36
(And as Asst. King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.)
(T) W. Haynes 19 July32
B. C. Bolton ..... 1 Oct 36
S. J. Horswell ..... 9 Jan 36
Eng. Com .....H. R. Whitehouse..... 29 Dec 36
(Eng. Officer Reserve Fleet and or M.R. Destroyers.)
Lieutenant (E) ...F. J. Stonestreet (*ret.*) 21 May 37
(And for 'Ambrose.')
Surg. Com. .....J. M. Sloane, MB, BCh, DPH ..... 6 Aug 36
(And as Naval Health Officer.)
Paym. Com......(*Al Gr*) J. E. Pibworth 13 Aug 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) A. A. Gardner, B.Dent.Sc. 18 May 36
Paym. Lieut. ...G. B. R. S. Harris..... 1 Apr 37
Shipwright Lieut. C. A. Pike ..... 14 Apr 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Powell ..... 16 July 35
W. Paige..... 27 Oct 36
P. M. Corben ..... 12 Oct 36
Schoolmaster C.W.O. L. C. Toms, BSc ..... 22 Aug 35
Cd. Writer.....R. J. Ruby ..... 26 Mar 36
(And for 'Ambrose.')
Gunner .....T. Strachan ..... 25 Aug 36
E. Moore..... 19 Oct 37
(For D.F. Duties.)
Boatswain .....J. D. Jones (*act*) ..... 14 Sept 37
Wt. Shipwright...I. E. Haxell ..... 26 May 37
Wt. Eng. .....F. L. Haines ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Supply Offr. H. W. S. Reed ..... 27 Apr 37
For Maintenance Reserve Destroyers.
Commander .....W. G. Davis ..... 2 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. .....N. B. Weir ..... 2 Oct 36
E. O. T. Keeling ..... 14 Nov 31
P. V. James ..... 1 Aug 34
A. B. Russell ..... 25 Oct 37

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. E. Wheele ..... 12 Oct 37
Gunner (T) .....W. A. Hann ..... 14 July 36
Wt. Engineer .....L. Mellard ..... 15 Oct 37

Boom Defence Depot and Training School.

Captain .....A. E. Buckland, DSO, DSO ..... 24 Mar 34
Commander .....C. R. St. G. Tucker (*ret*) ..... 4 Sept 37
J. T. B. Nolley (*ret*) ... 4 Sept 37
K. L. Campbell (*ret*)... 4 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....T. E. B. Manders ..... 11 Dec 36
C. B. Lowe ..... 30 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....J. C. Ackerman, MBE (*ret*) ..... 17 Aug 37
T. W. Vaughan ..... 18 Nov 33
R. F. Fluellen ..... 30 Sept 35
Cd. Eng. .....E. T. Robinson ..... 1 Oct 36
Boatswain.....W. G. S. Howell..... 11 Jan 37

Re-commissioned with special complement, 16th August, 1927.

GRENADE (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS 4–4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander .....J. P. Gornall ..... 28 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....M. S. Townsend..... 22 Sept 35
W. J. Van de Kasteele 28 Mar 36
R. J. M. Wratislaw ... 28 Mar 36
Lieutenant R.N.R. } J. L. Dunkley..... 15 Sept 37
(To complete 9 months' training)
Lieutenant (E) ...J. A. N. Malim ..... 19 Dec 36
Gunner .....(T) H. H. Edmonstone 15 Nov 35
Commissioned at Chatham, 28th March, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GRENVILLE. (*Po.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,485 TONS. H.P. 38,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Captain.....C. M. Blackman, DSO... 18 May 36
(Captain (D) 1st D.F.)
Paym. Lieut......H. H. Barry ..... 18 May 36
(Secretary to Captain (D).)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) M. J. Evans..... 18 May 36
Lieutenant.....(T) P. M. B. Chavasse 1 Aug 37
(S) D. E. Cox ..... 14 Aug 36
(G) (Al *Fr*) F. R. Twiss ..... 16 May 37
C. A. Langton ..... 29 June 36
Gunner .....L. G. Allsop ..... 18 May 36
(For D.F. Duties.)
(Accommodated in 'Gipsy.')

Lieut.-Com. .....K. H. Fraser ..... 1 Oct 35
Commander (E)...E. T. Goddard ..... 9 Oct 37
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Surg. Lieut. .....J. M. Holford, MRCS, LRCP..... 11 Dec 36
(Accommodated in 'Glowworm.')
Sub-Lieut.....J. P. G. Brooks ..... 7 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner.....(T) G. W. Muirhead 15 Nov 35
Wt. Tel. .....H. F. Battersby ... — Aug 36
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....T. R. Matthews ..... 1 Nov 35

Commissioned on 1st July, 1936.
Tender to 'Drake.'

GREYHOUND. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander ..... A. M. Sheffield..... 31 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(*Lt. I.Sh*) R. H. Mills 22 July 35
Lieutenant.....(A/S) C. E. R. Sharp... 16 Aug 37
(For Flotilla Duties.)
J. C. Cartwright ..... 31 Jan 36
Sub-Lieut.....R. Wrightson ..... 25 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. J. S. Gay ..... 27 May 37
Gunner .....(T) G. Casey ..... 22 Oct 36

Commissioned on 31st January, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GRIFFIN. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS 4–4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Stokes ..... 27 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....W. A. Juniper ..... 13 Oct 37
R. H. C. Wyld ..... 9 Jan 36
Lieutenant (E) ...C. Rothwell ..... 17 May 37
Sub-Lieut.....P. C. S. Black..... 15 Jan 37
Gunner .....(T) F. W. Furseman... 15 Nov 35

Commissioned on 6th March, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GRIMSBY. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**
990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
China.

Commander .....(Al *Sp*) H. F. Nalder.. 7 Feb 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. R. A. Seymour ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....(N) (Al *Fr*) A. E. Sutcliff ..... 8 Oct 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....J. T. Wellwood, MB, BCh..... 16 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut.....A. C. Tupper ..... 18 Aug 36
Cd. Eng. .....R. W. Davies..... 13 Apr 36
Gunner .....W. N. Wright..... 10 Sept 36

Re-commissioned at Singapore on 8th October, 1936.

GUARDIAN. (*Dev.*)
Netlayer
2,860 TONS. H.P. 6,500.
GUNS—2–4 INCH H.A.
Home Fleet.

Captain .....G. W. Wadham ..... 20 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....N. L. Dwane ..... 18 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(N) R. A. F. Heap..... 7 Sept 36
J. B. Cox ..... 8 Mar 35
K. W. S. Buckel ..... 4 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) ...H. S. Greenlaw ..... 26 Feb 36
Paym.-Lieut.-Com. } E. H. Harvey ..... 24 Apr 37
Gunner .....R. W. Burfoot ..... 1 Apr 36
Wt. Shipwright...A. L. Bartlett (*act*)..... 11 Jan 37
Wt. Eng. .....A. J. Williams ..... 4 May 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st April, 1936.

GURKHA. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieut.-Com. .....*†G. E. Fardell..... 24 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(E) † J. G. Hill ..... 4 Mar 37
Gunner .....*†(T) E. J. R. Godwin 31 Aug 37
†*And for duty with Comdr. Supt. Contract Built Ships. Building at the works of Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Govan.*

H 28. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Tender to 'Titania.'

H 31. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla
Tender to 'Titania.'

H 32. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant.....J. A. S. Wise ..... 11 Dec 36
J. F. R. Crews ..... 16 Aug 37
Lieutenant R.N.R. } A. Tyson..... 4 Sept 37
Tender to 'Titania.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.')

H 33. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant.....D. St. Clair Ford ..... 12 Dec 36
J. B. de B. Kershaw... 25 Apr 37
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 34. Submarine 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant.....L. P. Moore ..... 11 Dec 36
R. E. Coltart ..... 28 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } F. J. Rand ..... 27 Aug 37
Tender to 'Titania.'

Digitized by Google

H 43. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-in-Comd. W. D. Dunkerley ..... 18 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....(A\|*Fr*) K. J. Harper... 28 Sept 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...A. G. Brooks ..... 14 Jan 37
F. E. Brooking..... 26 July 37
Tender to 'Titania.'

H 44. Submarine 410 TONS. S.H.P 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Reduced into Reserve at Portland on 4th September, 1936.

H 49. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-in-Comd. W. F. Haselfoot ..... 17 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....G. P. Darling..... 17 Aug 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ....A. D. Piper ..... 5 Oct 37
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 50. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-in-Comd. L. St. G. Rich ..... 17 Apr 37
Lieutenant .....H. Winter ..... 2 July 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...K. R. Jones ..... 20 June 37
Tender to 'Titania.'

HALCYON. (*Po.*) **Minesweeper.**
815 TONS. H.P. 1,770.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.
Captain .....P. C. W. Manwaring 2 Apr 36
(Senior Officer, 1st M\|S Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. .....L. J. S. Ede ..... 20 Nov 36
Lieutenant.....E. J. Lee ..... 4 Oct 37
(And for Flotilla (G) duties in lieu of a Specialist.)
(N) D. S. Tibbits..... 23 Feb 37
Lieutenant (E) ...G. F. Pengelly, MBE 15 June 36
Surg. Lieut. .....C. J. Robarts, LMSSA 6 Apr 37
(Accommodated in 'Harrier.')
Commissioned on 17th April, 1934.
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.')

HALO. **Drifter.**
Attached to 'Ramillies'

HARDY. (*Dev.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,455 TONS. H.P. 38,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Captain.....D. W. Boyd, DSC..... 7 Oct 36
(Captain (D) 2nd D.F.)
Paym. Lieut. ...J. A. Angus..... 1 Oct 36
(Secretary to Capt. (D).)
Lieut.-Com. .....(A\|S) C. R. S. Farquhar ..... 29 June 36
(S) F. D. Miller ..... 7 Oct 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
(T) (A\|*Fr*) G. A. F. Norfolk ..... 24 Sept 37
(And for Flotilla duties.)
Lieutenant.....(G) H. F. Pullen (RCN) 7 Oct 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
W. A. Cooke ..... 29 May 37
(N) R. K. Hudson ..... 24 Nov 36
Eng. Com......C. R. P. Bennett ..... 15 Jan 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. } A. E. Flannery, LRCP & S. .....1 Oct 36
Sub.-Lieut..... R. G. R. Clay ..... 15 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) J. F. Hebron ..... 14 July 36
E. E. Jones ..... 14 Sept 36
(For D.F. duties.)
Wt. Teleg. .....G. S. Buss ..... 14 Dec 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....T. F. Browell..... 7 Apr 36
Schoolmaster.....N. Tomlinson, MA ..... 9 Apr 37
Commissioned on 10th December, 1936.

HAREBELL. (*Dev.*)
Escort Vessel (Fishery Protection
1,345 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2–4 INCH, 2–12 PR.
Devonport.
Transferred to Dockyard Control at Devonport on 11th June, 1937.
(Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.')

HARMATTAN. **Drifter.**
Home Fleet.
Attached to 'Sheffield.'

HARRIER. (*Ch.*) **Minesweeper.**
815 TONS. H.P. 1,770.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.
Commander..... (*I Gr*) R. C. V. Ross ... 12 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....C. H. C. Adams ..... 11 Sept 37
D. L. Gordon..... 1 June 36
Cd. Eng. .....R. Hegarty..... 4 Apr 36
Commissioned at Chatham on 9th November, 1934

HARROW. (*Dev.*) **Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

HASTINGS. (*Dev.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,025 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
Captain .....E. R. Archer ..... 10 May 37
(Captain Fishery Protection and Minesweeping Flotilla.)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*E. A. May ..... 21 Jan 36
(Secretary to Captain Fishery Protection and Minesweeping Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) T. W. Botley..... 15 June 37
(And for Flotilla duties.)
Lieutenant.....P. L. Mortimer ..... 1 Jan 37
(N) G. G. Cowburn ... 10 May 37
Lieutenant (E) ...A. L. Hobden ..... 31 May 37
Surg. Lieut. .....R. M. Bremner, MB, ChB ..... 10 May 37
Sub-Lieut.....E. G. Tyler..... 20 Oct 37
R. G. H. G. Eyre ..... 21 Sept 37
Gunner .....T. J. Cheal..... 25 Jan 37
For Motor Mine Sweepers.
Lieutenant.....G. E. Williamson ..... — Oct 37
(For M.M.S. 1.)
J. L. Woolcoombe..... — Oct 37
(For M.M.S. 2.)
Recommissioned at Devonport on 10th May, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

HASTY. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....E. A. Gibb ..... — Nov 36
Lieutenant.....C. W. Carter ..... 8 Oct 37
J. V. Wilkinson..... 18 Nov 36
Lieutenant (E) ...E. E. P. Freeman ..... 5 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut.....R. E. Westmacott..... — Nov 36
Gunner .....(T) R. C. Truscott..... 7 July 36
Commissioned on 11th November, 1936.

HAVOCK. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. E. Courage..... 15 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....T. Emanuel ..... 25 May 36
A. R. Green ..... — Jan 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...F. H. Gray ..... 24 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...S. C. J. Toke-Nichols... 6 Apr 36
Sub-Lieut.....M. A. M. Bruce ..... 20 Jan 37
Gunner .....(T) F. L. Millns..... 14 Sept 36
Commissioned on 16th January, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

HAWKINS. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**
9,800 TONS. S.H.P. 55,000.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Vice-Admiral ...M. K. Horton, CB, DSO 26 July 37
(Vice-Admiral Commanding, Reserve Fleet.)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym.-Com.* E. R. Haslehurst ..... 26 July 37

Digitized by Google

Flag Lieut.-Com. D. O. Doble ..... 12 Apr 37
(And as (S) and W/T Officer.)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer—(vide Flag Captain)
Secretary to Chief Staff Officer } *Paym. Lieut.* (Alg Gr) F. T. Clement ..... 4 May 36
Eng. Capt. .....F. H. Buckmaster, ADC 29 Nov 34
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Lieutenant (E) ...F. J. Boyland ..... 25 Jan 37
(To assist the Engineer Captain.)

Asst. Secretary ...*Paym.Lieut.* (Al Gr.) G. H. Stanning..... 15 July 37

Flag Captain ...W. R. Patterson, OVO 3 Mar 36
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....T. Harland..... 20 July 37
(Commander (D), Reserve Fleet.)
M. S. Thomas ..... 9 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....T. I. S. Bell ..... 21 July 37
R. I. Clutterbuck ..... 23 Feb 37
(T) R. A. Everitt ..... 9 Dec 35
(And as Fleet (T) Officer.)
(N) F. E. Chevallier, DSC ..... 13 Oct 35
(And as Fleet (N) Officer.)
(G) W. G. Mackenzie 13 Oct 36
(And as Fleet (G) Officer.)
Major R.M. .....H. Mc C. Slater ..... 15 Sept 37
(And as Fleet R.M. Officer.)
Eng. Com......R. M. Jones *(ret)* ..... 26 May 37
Surg. Com. .....A. C. V. Green, MB, chB ..... 28 Dec 36
(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com. .....C. B. Hughes ..... 10 Aug 36
(And as Flee tAccountant Officer.)
Paym. Lieut. ...W. R. Vallance ..... 21 July 37
Cd. Gunner .....T. A. Read *(ret)* ..... 8 Apr 37
(For C. & M. parties.)
C. H. Nash ..... 1 Mar 37
(T) T. Allen ..... 24 Aug 37
Cd. Shipwright...F. W. Newbery ..... 5 June 37
Cd. Eng. .....R. Allison ..... 26 July 37
F. A. Braham..... 11 Dec 35
(And for Destroyers in Reserve.)
Gunner..... E. A. Evans ..... 3 May 37
(For D.F. Duties.)
P. J Stoner ..... 15 Mar 35
(For D.F. Duties.)
Wt. Teleg......H. E. Wheatcroft ..... 12 Apr 37
Wt. Eng. .....H. E. B. Williamson... 25 June37
Wt. Writer .....W. T. Wilson..... 27 Oct 36
Wt. Supply Off ..W. E. V. Woods ..... 1 Nov 37
E. H. Flory *(act)* ..... 4 Oct 37
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieut.-Com. .....R. B. Gossage..... 25 Mar 36
(For Command of Group of Misc. Small Craft.)
Wt. Eng. .....H. A. Dennis ..... 14 Oct 36
(For Group of Sloops with C. & M. Parties.)

For Destroyers in Reserve.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. L. Younghusband... 19 Aug 36
L. J. Dover ..... 14 Jan 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. F. Arber 22 June36
(T) M. McCarthy ..... 12 Apr 37
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th April, 1935.

HAWTHORN. Trawler.

Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 1st December, 1936.

HAZARD. Minesweeper.

Lieutenant.....*†J. W. Rylands..... 15 Feb 37
Cd. Engineer.....*†A. V. Casley ..... 15 Dec 36
† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Wm. Gray & Co., Ltd., West Hartlepool.
* *And on commissioning.*

HEBE. (Dev.) Minesweeper.

Lieut.-Com. .....P. H. Hadow ..... — Oct 37
Lieutenant .....M. Napier ..... 15 June 37
Cd. Eng. .....H. C. Lavers ..... 28 June 37
Paid off into Dockyard Control, 11th September, 1937.

HERALD. (Dev.) Surveying Ship.

1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
(Displacement by previous national rules.)
GUN—1-3 PR.

China.

Commander .....N. A. C. Hardy ..... 31 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. .....K. St. B. Collins ..... 7 Dec 36
S. J. Hennessey ..... 10 Dec 35
(For (N) duties in lieu of a Specialist.)
Lieutenant.....J. F. Gruning..... 24 June 37
R. F. Kipling ..... 29 Apr 36
Paym. Lieut. Com. R. H. Rump ..... 2 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut. .....A. E. Ginn, LMSSA..... 7 Feb 36
Sub-Lieut. .....G. S. Ritchie ..... 14 Jan 37
Cd. Eng. .....G. H. Hunt..... 7 Oct 36
Boatswain .....B. H. D. Clark ..... 26 Aug 37
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 20th March, 1936.

HEREWARD. (Po.) Destroyer.

1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. C. Gordon ..... — Dec 36
Lieutenant.....G. T. Cooper..... 2 June36
J. de G. Lamotte ..... — Dec 36
Lieut. (E) .....W. J. Robb ..... 12 May 36
Sub-Lieut......G. W. Vavasour ..... — Dec 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. B. Burns ..... 29 May 36
Commissioned on 9th December, 1936.

HERMES. (Dev.) Aircraft Carrier.

10,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-5·5 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Commander .....L. V. Donne ..... 6 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. .....W. E. Warner ..... 11 Oct 37
J. L. Fletcher ..... 11 Oct 37
J. F. D. Bowen ..... 11 Oct 37
L. B. Whetstone ..... 11 Oct 37
Eng. Com......J. W. Renshaw ..... 14 July 36
Cd. Gunner.....F. W. Nicholls ..... 30 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer .....H. O. Hughes ..... 7 Sept 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } P. F. Kingswood ..... 11 Oct 37
Wt. Shipwright...W. E. Harding *(act)* ... 3 Aug 37
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport on 11th June, 1937.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

HERO. (Po.) Destroyer.

1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4·4·7 INCH.

2nd Destroyer Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander .....P. G. L. Cazalet..... 8 July 37
Lieutenant.....*(A.S)J. P. Mosse ..... 12 Dec 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
W. F. E. Hussey ... — Mar 36
J. N. Kennard ..... 4 Nov 36
D. E. Cole Hamilton... — Oct 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. S. McN. Jay ..... 19 July 37
Gunner .....(T) A. V Webb ..... 24 June 36
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 21st October, 1936.

HOLLY. Trawler.

Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Transferred to Reserve at Devonport on 18th March, 1937.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

HOOD. (Po.) Battle Cruiser.

42,100 TONS. S.H.P. 144,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-5·5 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.

Vice-Admiral ...A. B. Cunningham, CB, DSO ..... 3 July 37
(Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron and Second in Command, Mediterranean.)
(temp.)

Digitized by Google

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym-Com.* E. D. T. Churcher .... 8 Aug 36
Flag Lieut. .....*Lieutenant* W. J. Munn 21 Sept 36

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain.
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* J. E. Langdon ..... 1 July 36

Commander .....J. Terry, MVO..... 22 Jan 37
(*Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
A. G. V. Hubback ... 25 Mar 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) R. C. St. V. Millington ..... 15 Feb 36
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
E. O. Unwin ..... 28 July 37
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
(S) L. G. Durlacher ... 22 Jan 37
(*And as Squadron* (S) *Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....G. Morgan ..... 12 Aug 36
(*Squadron Engineer Officer and for duty with Rear-Admiral Commdg. 1st Cruiser Squadron and Rear-Admiral Commdg. 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)
Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. S. S. Smith ..... 19 Sept 36
Wt. Eng. .....C. J. C. Derbyshire ... — Sept 36
(*To assist S.E.O.*)
D. J. Avis ..... 14 May 37
(*To assist S.E.O.*)

For Duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...R. A. N. Osborne ..... 19 Sept 36

Flag Captain ....A. F. Pridham..... 1 Feb 36
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(N) E. D. Brooke..... 15 Feb 36
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
D. Orr Ewing ..... 15 July 36
Lieut.-Com. .....M. E. Wevell..... 15 Feb 36
(G) J. D. Shaw Hamilton ..... 12 July 37
J. A. S. Brame ..... 15 July 36
H. A. L. Marsham..... — Oct 36
C. H. Hutchinson ..... 11 May 37
Lieutenant.....C. J. Grenfell..... — Sept 36
(*And as Squadron P. & R. T. Officer.*)
J. F. A. Ashcroft ..... — Sept 36
R. P. Hill ..... 6 Aug 37
A. H. Godwin ..... — Sept 37
Commander (E)..V. J. H. H. Sankey ... 27 July 35
Lieut.-Com. (E)...L. Fogg-Elliot ..... 15 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...C. F. Kemp ..... 28 Oct 37
J. H. Gordon..... 18 June 37
Major R.M. .....V. G Clayton ..... 8 Sept 36
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Captain R.M. ...S. C. Woolley ..... 8 Sept 36
Lieut. R.M. .....J. L. A. Macafee..... 13 Mar 37
A. D. Macpherson (*proby*)..... 27 May 37
Instr. Lieut. Com. H. C. Kelly, BSc ..... — Sept 36
(*And for Meteorological duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. E. Rea, MA ... — Sept 36
Surg. Com. .....R. A. W. Ford, LRCP & S ..... 19 July 35
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....C. K. Lloyd ..... 10 Feb 36
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (*I Pr At Du*) R. E. Sweny ..... 1 July 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....J. Carlton, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP..... 2 Jan 36
Surg.-Lieut. (D) W. J. Wolton, LDS ..... 18 Feb 36
Paym. Lieut. .....G. A Henderson ..... 7 Feb 36
J. P. Coulton (*proby*) 1 July 37
Sub-Lieut. .....J. S. L. Crabb ..... — June 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } H. C. Boulton ..... 22 Aug 37
(*To complete 9 months' training.*)
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...L. E. S. H. Le Bailly 3 May 37

Cd. Gunner.....(T) E. Drewett ..... 17 Jan 36
A. G. McLachlan ..... 20 July 36
A. J. Steele..... 11 Aug 36
Cd. Boatswain ...H. B. Lamble ..... 1 Feb 36
Cd. Teleg. .....W. Batty ..... 18 May 36
Senior Master ...L. W. Tucker..... 25 Aug 36
Gunner .....(T) H. P. Scott ..... 7 July 36
W. Barrett ..... 17 Feb 35
Sig. Boatswain...H. Jukes ..... 24 Aug 37
Wt. Shipwt. .....N. C. Hill ..... 3 Feb 36
Wt. Eng......P. W. Hoad ..... 13 July 36
W. H. Harding..... 30 Jan 36
J. Stedman (*act*) ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Mechn. .....P. F. Hale ..... 14 Sept 36
Wt. Ord. Officer...H. F. Bushby..... 27 July 36
Wt. Elect .....A. E. B. Cheetham..... 15 Feb 36
Wt. Supply Offr. C. R. Hillard..... 16 July 36
Midshipman.....Gilbert Wardle ..... 16 Jan 37
T. B. Winstanley ..... 16 Jan 37
J.P.Ogilvy-Wedderburn 1 Sept 36
P. R. G. Worth ..... 1 Sept 36
J. Aitken..... 1 Sept 36
G. F. Pain ..... 1 Sept 36
J. S. Percival-Jones ... 1 Sept 36
D. C. S. Currey ..... 1 Jan 37
H. W. Wilkinson ..... 1 Jan 37
B. C. Longbottom..... 1 Jan 37
K. D. Skelt..... 1 Jan 37
P. C. G. Eason ..... 1 Jan 37
G. H. G. Crane ..... 1 May 37
C. M. Bent ..... 1 May 37
O. S. V. Waterlow ... 1 May 37
E. D. Symes ..... 1 May 37
T. S. Sampson ..... 1 May 37
P. G. Satow ..... 1 Sept 37
J. V. Searles-Wood ... 1 Sept 37
G. H. D. Legard ..... 1 Sept 37
W. K. M. Murray ..... 1 Sept 37
D. C. Wells (RAN) ..... 7 July 37
I. T. R. Treloar (RAN)... 7 July 37
T. E. Davis (RAN) ..... 7 July 37
K. A. Seddon (RAN) ... 7 July 37
B. M. McFarlane (RAN) 7 July 37
Paym. Mid. .....R. W. Kego ..... 1 Sept 36
R. W. Browne ..... — Sept 37
Paym. Cadet.....F. W. Hearn ..... 1 Sept 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th September, 1936

HORIZON. **Drifter.**
Attached to 'Royal Oak.'

HORNET (*late* **C.M.B. No. 102**).
C.M.B. BASE.
Haslar.
Commissioned 13th November, 1926.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

HOSTILE. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS 4-4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Commander .....M. Richmond ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant.....*Lord* H. T. de la P. Beresford ..... 18 Mar 36
S. F. W. Hebblethwaite— Sept 36
P. J. Wyatt ..... — Sept 36
Lieutenant (E) ...M. H. Sayers ..... 19 Oct 37
Gunner .....(T) B. Pople ..... 12 May 36
Commissioned at Chatham on 10th September, 1936

HOTSPUR. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Commander .....J. G. Bickford ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant .....E. P. F. Atkinson ..... 2 June 36
R. C. Burton ..... — Dec 36
K. R. S. Leadlay ..... 11 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.(E)...E. R. Humphry ..... 19 Dec 35
Gunner .....(T) W. A. Rugman... 2 July 36
Commissioned on 20th December, 1936.

HUNTER. (*Dec.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Mediterranean.
Lieutenant (E) ...W. B. A. Wilkinson ... 1 Aug 37
Transferred to Dockyard Control at Malta on 20th September, 1937.

Digitized by Google

HUNTLEY. (*Dev.*) **Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

HUSSAR. (*Ch.*) **Minesweeper.**
815 TONS. H.P. 1,770.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	E. P. Hinton, MVO	23 Aug 37
Lieutenant	J. A. Dennis	5 Apr 37
	D. J. Godden	1 May 37
Wt. Eng.	E. C. Bucknall	20 Nov 36

Commissioned on 16th January, 1935.
(Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.')

HYPERION. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	I. M. R. Campbell	8 Dec 36
Lieutenant	H. G. A. Lowis	20 Apr 36
	W. Scott	17 Dec 36
	G. C. Trelawny	29 Dec 36
Lieutenant (E)	P. M. Latham	— July 37
Sd. Gunner	(T) G. C. Hird	30 June 36

Commissioned on 3rd December, 1936.

ICARUS. (*Po*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4.7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	C. D. Maud	3 May 37
Lieutenant	E. G. Roper	1 Dec 36
	D. H. R. Bromley	3 May 37
Lieutenant (E)	R. L. Jordan	2 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.	R. M. Howe	3 May 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) F. A. Cobb	11 Jan 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 3rd May, 1937.

ILEX. (*Po*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4.7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	H. R. Graham	7 July 37
Lieutenant	D. J. A. Heber-Percy	30 Jan 37
	G. A. J. Goodhart	7 July 37
Lieutenant (E)	J. H. D. Middleton	2 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut.	C. L. G. Phillpotts	7 July 37
Gunner	(T) S. J. Cope	18 Feb 37

Commissioned on 7th July, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo.'

IMOGEN. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	E. B. K. Stevens	14 July 37
Lieutenant	R. A. Ewing	8 Nov 36
	G. B. Barstow	— June 37
Lieutenant (E)	P. T. Joy	15 July 36
Sub-Lieut.	D. Carson	— May 37
Gunner	(T) W. G. A. Robinson	23 Nov 36

Commissioned on 2nd June, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo.'

IMPERIAL. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4.7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean

Lieut.-Com.	H. W. Biggs	30 June 37
Lieutenant	A. A. F. Talbot	1 Dec 36
	J. R. G. Trechman	30 June 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. Hirst	12 Aug 36
Sub-Lieut.	H. Wake	4 Aug 37
Gunner	(T) P. T. Wilcox	4 Feb 37

Commissioned on 30th June 1937.

IMPREGNABLE.
(late **Steam Launch No. 209***)*
(Boys' Training Establishment, St. Budeaux.)

Commander	M. J. Yeatman	14 July 37
Lieut.-Com.	H. W. Sharpe	3 Aug 36
Lieutenant	P. W. Gretton, DSC	11 Dec 36

(And for P. & R.T. duties.)
(In lieu of a Specialist.)

	F. A. Woodward	22 Mar 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	W. Holgate, LDS	11 Nov 35
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	P. J. A. Moore	14 July 37
Headmaster Lieut.	A. W. Mills	28 Aug 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	I. D. Lawrence	11 Nov 35
Gunner	A. G. Samuel	7 Oct 37
Schoolmaster	A. E. Wilsteed, B.Sc,	9 Nov 36
	J. Burton, BSc (*proby*)	3 Apr 37

IMPULSIVE. (*Po*) **Destroyer.**

Lieutenant	*†R. T. White	30 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	†P. H. Lee	2 Sept 36
Gunner	*†(T) A. J. Macmillan	20 Apr 37

†*And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
**And on commissioning.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. J. S. White & Co. Ltd., Cowes.

INDIAN SUMMER. **Drifter.**
Portsmouth.
Commissioned on 6th September, **1932.**
(Attached to 'Iron Duke.')

INDUS.
Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.
INDUS *(late* **DEFENCE***)* ***Iron Ship.*** **6,270 TONS.**
Workshop.

Paid off **15th August,** **1922.**

INGLEFIELD. (*Dev*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,530 TONS. H.P. 38,000.
GUNS—5-4.7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean Flect.

Captain	A. G. Talbot	25 May 37
	(Captain (D) 3rd Flotilla)	
Paym.-Lieut.	M. D. Howell-Davies	28 Aug 37
	(Secretary to Captain (D).)	

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com.	(G) R. J. Hodge, RAN	25 May 37
Lieutenant	(*Flr*) (T) R. E. Portlock	25 May 37
	(N) H. I. G. Rylands	25 May 37
	(A/S) J. Grant	8 June 37
	(Accommodated in 'Intrepid.')	
	(S) (*Flr*) G. G. A. F. Butler	19 Sept 37
Surg.-Lieut.	H. O'Conor, MB, BS	25 May 37
	(Accommodated in 'Flor.')	
Gunner	A. E. Chapman (*act*)	25 June 37
	(For D.F. Duties.)	
	(Accommodated in 'Ivanhoe.')	
Wt. Telegy.	L. J. Davis	— Oct 37
	(Accommodated in 'Imogen.')	

Lieutenant	E. C. Bayldon	17 Nov 36
	(And for (A/S) duties in Flotilla.)	
	D. B. G. Dumas	25 June 37
Eng. Com.	H. McL. Matheson	6 Aug 36
	(And for Flotilla duties.)	
Sub-Lieut.	A. J. R. Foster	25 June 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. Keen	12 Dec 36
Wt. Engineer	V. S. T. Hunt	14 Oct 36

Commissioned on 25th June, 1937.

Digitized by Google

INTREPID. (*Ch*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4.7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	R. F. B. Swinley	6 July 37
Lieutenant	R. W. F. Northcott	1 Dec 36
	J. B. Willis	— July 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. W. Marshall	15 July 36
Sub-Lieut.	G. B. L. Smith	— July 37
Gunner	(T) W. J. Marshall	12 Dec 36

Commissioned on the 29th July, 1937.

IRON DUKE. (*Po.*) **Training Ship.**
26,250 TONS. S.H.P. 29,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.* 25,000 Tons.)
Portsmouth

Captain	A. J. L. Phillips	6 Oct 37
Commander	L. W. Murray, RCN	12 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.	I. H. Bockett-Pugh	11 May 36
	(N) J. K. B. Stephenson	31 July 37
	J. W. Linton	11 May 36
Lieutenant	A. C. C. Miers	1 Oct 37
	Viscount Jocelyn	31 Aug 37
	(G) R. J. L. Hammond	21 Apr 37
	Viscount Kelburn	10 Apr 37
	I. M. Balfour	11 Oct 37
Eng. Com.	H. H. Carter	26 Feb 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. Hollocombe	22 Mar 37
Lieutenant (E)	L. B. Curgenven	1 Sept 36
Captain R.M.	E. I. S. Martini	31 Mar 37
Lieut. R. M.	C. L. Price	22 July 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* N. C. Jones, BA	1 Jan 37
Surg. Com.	G. L. Ritchie, MC, MB, ChB	14 Oct 36
Paym. Com.	N. Y. Clay	1 Apr 37
Paym.-Lieut	W. H. Heathcote (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
	C. W. Hillman (*proby*)	1 July 37
Paym. Sub.-Lieut.	N. E. Summers	1 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner	A. H. Turton	27 Jan 37
	(T) E. L. Colsell	19 May 37
Cd. Boatswain	F. T. Barnes	18 Nov 36
Cd. Shipwright	H. Tidman	19 June 36
Senior Master	W. P. Lebbon, AMIEE.	30 July 37
Schoolmaster (CWO)	W. Woolman / J. H. J. Rowe	8 June 36 / 23 Aug 37
Cd. Supply Offr.	E. H. Pitts	11 Feb 37
Gunner	J. E. Berry	21 May 37
	D. Cull	9 Nov 36
Wt. Eng.	L. A. Rogers	7 Oct 36
	L. R. Vince	12 May 36
	E. W. Fuller	25 May 36
	A. L. Garner (*act*)	2 Mar 37
	F. Pegler (*act*)	1 Oct 37
Wt. Elect.	D. A. O'Meara (*act*)	17 Aug 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 21st May, 1936.
TENDER.
'INDIAN SUMMER.'

IRIS (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4.7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	J. C. Clouston	29 May 37
Lieutenant	J. R. Barnes	11 Dec 36
	J. W. R. Snedding	2 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. H. Kingswood	30 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut	C. S. H. Kennaway	29 May 37
Gunner	(T) T. B. Clark	12 Dec 36

Commissioned at Devonport on the 2nd June, 1937.

IVANHOE. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4.7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	J. V. Findlay	3 Aug 37
Lieutenant	D. J. B. Jewitt	30 Jan 37
	S. M. Crawford	— Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	(*Actg*) R. B. Halliwell	5 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut	A. Phipps	12 Aug 37
Gunner	(T) W. S. Harrison	18 Feb 37

Commissioned on 24th August, 1937.

JAMES LUDFORD. (*Po.*) **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Paid off into Reserve on 30th January, 1937.

JASON. **Minesweeper**
(For Surveying Service).

Cd. Eng.	†R. A. Spencer	1 June 37

†*And for duty with Comdr. Supt. Contract-built Ships*

JASPER. **Trawler.**
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
***Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth on 9th October*, 1936.**

KATE LEWIS. (*Po.*) **Trawler.**
Portsmouth.
***Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth on 15th September*, 1936**

KEITH. (*Ch.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,400 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4.7 INCH.
6th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Captain	V. H. Danckwerts, CMG	3 Mar 36
	(*Capt.* (D) *6th Flotilla.*)	
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. T. L. Covey-Crump	28 Sept 36
	(*Secretary to Captain* (D).)	

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com.	(G) R. J. Robertson	2 Aug 37
	(T) R. M. Freer	13 Jan 36
Lieutenant	(S) J. M. A. Ennion	28 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut.	G. S. Thoms, MB, ChB	24 Mar 37
	(*Accommodated in 'Forester.'*)	
Gunner	J. H. Whyatt	3 Mar 36
	(*Accommodated in 'Fortune.'*)	
Boatswain	(A/S) J. F. N. F. Gallagher	20 Apr 36
	(*Accommodated in 'Fearless.'*)	
Wt. Teleg.	J. T. Taylor (*act*)	12 Apr 37
	(*Accommodated in 'Firedrake.'*)	

Lieut.-Com.	(A/S) I. M. Carss	6 July 37
	(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)	
	(N) (*Actg Fr*) R. B. Honnywill	21 Mar 36
	(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)	
Lieutenant	T. A. Phipps	19 July 37
Eng. Com.	L. A. Symes	9 Dec 35
	(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)	
Senior Master	H. P. Pearce	30 Aug 37
	(*And for 5th and 6th Destroyer Flotillas.*)	
Gunner	(T) R. A. Norsworthy	19 Mar 37
Wt. Eng.	W. R. Williams	11 Aug 37

Commissioned at Chatham on 10th August 1937.

KELLETT. (*Ch.*) **Surveying Ship.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUN—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	A. B. B. Foulerton	14 Jan 37
	W. H. Dickinson	22 Mar 37
	(N) M. B. Thomas	11 Mar 36
	(*In lieu of a Specialist.*)	
Lieutenant	R. Bill	24 June 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	V. R. Jordan	2 Mar 37
Boatswain	T. Cummings	21 Dec 36
Wt. Eng.	F. I. Sharman	18 Mar 36

Completed to full complement on the 2nd March, 1937

Digitized by Google

KEMPENFELT. (*Ch*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,390 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.
Captain .....R. R.McGrigor ..... 22 Sept 36
(*Captain* (**D**) *4th Flotilla.*)
Personal Staff.
Paym. Lieut. Com. } P. C. Kennett ..... 1 Sept 36
(*Secretary to Captain* (**D**).)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(**N**) A. H. Attfield ..... 22 Sept 36
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....(**A/S**) H. W. Falcon-Steward ..... 22 Sept 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
(**T**) J. C. Cole ..... 22 Sept 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
(**G**) A. J. F. Milne-Home 28 Aug 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
(**S**) E. A. Nicholson ... 22 Sept 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Commander(**E**)...C. Littlewood ..... 30 Dec 36
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Gunner .....J. E. James ..... 22 Sept 36
(*For D.F. Duties in Flotilla.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....F. T. Low ..... 22 Sept 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Brilliant.'*)
Lieutenant.....R. C. Beckwith ..... 25 Aug 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....F. W. Chippendale, MB, MRCS, LRCP ..... 22 Sept 36
(*Accommodated in 'Brilliant.'*)
Sub-Lieut.....R. A. M. Hennessy ... 17 Oct 36
Gunner .....(**T**) H. Brown ..... — Mar 37
Wt. Eng. .....C. G. Cole ..... 30 Apr 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 16th April, 1937.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'*)

KENNET. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
486 TONS. I.H.P. 525.
GUNS—1–12 PR. H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Paid off into Reserve on 30th January, 1937.

KENT. (*Ca.*) **Cruiser.**
9,850 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
The Nore.
Commander (**E**) W. E. C. Davy ..... 8 Mar 37
Wt. Shipwright...C. E. J. Jenner (*act*) ... 6 July 37
Wt. Eng. .....W. R. G. Knott..... 17 May 37
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham on 22nd January, 1937.

KEPPEL. (*Ca.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,480 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
Devonport.
Cd. Eng. .....G. N. Goodyear ..... 27 July 37
Taken into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 25th March, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

KINGFISHER. (*Ch.*)
Patrol Vessel (Fishery Protection).
510 TONS. H.P. 3,600.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....S. C. Tuke ..... 1 July 37
Lieutenant.....H. Donley ..... 1 July 37
Cd. Eng. .....F. W. Germain ..... 7 Apr 37
Gunner .....L. H. Wilson ..... 1 July 37
Re-commissioned 29th June, 1937.
Tender to 'Hastings.'
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

KITTIWAKE. **Patrol Vessel.**
530 TONS. H.P. 3,600.
GUN—1–4 INCH H.A.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....G. A. M. V. Harrison 14 Jan 37
Boatswain.....C. S. Stimpson..... 14 Jan 37
Wt. Engineer ...R. V. J. Hillman ..... — June 37
Commissioned at Chatham on 29th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Woolston.'

L 21. Submarine.
760 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.
Cd. Engineer ....W. J. Blackeby. ..... 27 Sept 37
(*And for 'L. 56,' L. 69,' and 'L. 71.'*)
***Reduced to Reserve on 8th January*, 1936**
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 23. Submarine.
760 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant.....D. A. Fraser ..... 14 Dec 36
(*Al Gr*) L. W. Napier 24 May 37
D. A. B. Abdy..... 15 Aug 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...W. S. W. Main ..... 1 Apr 35
Cd. Eng. .....W. J. McNally ..... 26 Aug 36
***Commissioned on 26th August*, 1924.**
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 26. Submarine.
760 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....W. K. R. Cross..... 8 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....P. N. Buckley ..... 24 May 37
F. R. C. Talbot..... 1 July 37
Wt. Eng. .....C. E. A. Malt ..... 25 Sept 37
***Commissioned for trials on 20th July*, 1926.**
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 27. Submarine.
760 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant .....J. G. Hopkins ..... 18 Aug 37
J. S. Huddart..... 25 Apr 37
J. S. Wraith ..... 3 Sept 37
Wt. Eng .....W. R. Fielden ..... 28 Dec 36
***Completed to full complement at Chatham on 20th January*, 1931.**
Tender to 'Lucia'

L 53. Submarine.
TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUNS—2–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant (**E**) ...E. Mill ..... 22 July 37
Reduced to Reserve on 7th September, 1936.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 54. Submarine.
845 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 56. Submarine.
845 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
***Reduced to Reserve on 8th January*, 1936.**
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 69. Submarine.
845 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. R.N.R. ...F. Granger .... 3 May 35

L 71. Submarine.
845 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Digitized by Google

LADYBIRD. **River Gunboat.**
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. D. Barlow..... 24 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....G. T. S. Gray..... — Mar 37
Surg. Lieut. .....W. A. Ryan, MB, BCH 15 July 35
Commissioned at Malta on 29th January, 1927.
Borne in 'Bee.'
Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer Hankow.

LANDFALL. **Drifter.**
Mediterranean.
Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 3rd July, 1936.

LAUREL. **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Transferred to Reserve Fleet, Devonport, on 20th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

LEDA. **Minesweeper.**
Cd. Eng. .....R. J. B. Truscott ..... 25 Jan 37
Building at Devonport Dockyard.

LEEWARD. **Drifter.**
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

LEITH (CA.) **Escort Vessel.**
990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A., 4–2 PR.
New Zealand.
Captain .....L. C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSC ..... 2 Oct 36
Lieutenant..... Al Fr C. A. C. Duckworth..... 29 Oct 36
(N) J. A. Harper ... 29 Oct 36
P. T. Williams ..... 31 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. .....H. J. Bennett, MB, BS 28 Oct 36
Cd. Engineer .....J. A. Slade ..... 20 July 36
Gunner ..... C. Y. Taylor ..... 23 Sept 35
Re-commissioned at Wellington, New Zealand, on 17th December, 1936.

LIFFEY. (Po.) **Trawler.**
486 TONS.
GUNS—1–12 PR. H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth on 19th December, 1936.

LILAC. **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

LINNET. **Special Service Vessel.**
Lieutenant.....*†R. Homewood ..... 27 Aug 37
* *And on commissioning.*
†*And for duty with Comdr.-Supt., Contract-built ships.*
Building at the Works of Ardrossan Dockyard, Ltd., Ardrossan.

LIVERPOOL. **Cruiser.**
Lieut.-Com. .....*†(T) A. H. Browne ... 7 July 37
†(G) J. N. Hicks ..... 18 Oct 37
Eng. Com......†F. A. Steele ..... 2 Feb 37
Lieutenant (E) ... *†P. Ross ..... 8 Apr 37
Paym.-Com......*C. W. Brockman..... 1 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....*†H. Ralph (*ret*) ..... 1 Apr 37
*†(T) H. J. Bundy..... 2 Mar 37
Gunner .....*† H. S. Yoke ..... 21 Oct 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...F. R. Turner (*act*) ... 23 Mar 37
Wt. Elect. .....*†J. G. Bradshaw (*act*) 24 Aug 37
* *And on Commissioning.*
†*And for duty with Comdr. Supt. Contract Built ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Govan.

LONDON. (Po.) **Cruiser.**
9,750 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–2 PR.
1st Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Vice-Admiral ...C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, CB..... 2 Oct 36
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* C. A. Maurice-Jones ..... 9 Oct 36
Flag Lieut. .....(S) H. N. Reid..... 9 Oct 36
And as Squadron (S) *and* (*W/T*) *officer.*
Staff.
Chief Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain*).
Commander .....(N) T. K. W. Atkinson 29 Dec 36
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer and Staff Officer (Operations).*)
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym.-Lieut. ...J. H. M. Cole..... 18 Sept 36

Flag Captain.....H. Pott, MVO ..... 20 Jan 37
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....E. M. C. Abel-Smith... 8 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. W. R. Roy, RCN ... 19 Dec 36
(*Staff Officer Operations* (2).)
(G) R. D. Hughes ..... 14 Jan 36
(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
C. L. Keighly-Peach... 26 Jan 37
(T) C. T. Jellicoe ..... 9 Nov 36
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
(O) W. W. R. Bentinck 1 Dec 36
(O) B. E. W. Logan... 17 Apr 34
(P) P. A. Booth ..... 4 Oct 37
(*For Command of 711 Flight.*)
Lieutenant.....N. E. Cutler ..... 11 Dec 36
R. M. W. MacFarlan... 1 Feb 37
(*And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.*)
P. Bekenn ..... 16 Dec 36
Commander (E) B. W. G. Clutterbuck 28 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...A. R. Newman ..... 18 Sept 35
Lieutenant (E) ...P. G. Openshaw..... 17 July 36
H. G. Jefferis..... 5 May 36
Major R.M......F. B. Pym ..... 20 Jan 37
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Lieut. R.M. .....N. H. Tailyour ..... 26 Jan 37
G. C. N. Bishop (*proby*) 5 June 37
Instr. Lieut. } (*Met.*) J. E. Kingsland, B.A. (*temp.*) ..... 20 Jan 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. Davies, AKC ... 20 Jan 37
Temp. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* C. D. Fay ..... 27 Aug 37
(*Accommodated in 'Devonshire.'*)
Surg.-Com. .....E. Holtermann, MB, BCH 8 July 35
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....E. Kennedy ..... 16 Dec 36
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....F. A. Crosfill, MB, CHB 22 May 37
Paym. Lieut. .....D. M. Lloyd (*proby*)... — May 37
Sub-Lieut......D. H. Mason ..... 10 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...P. G. Eyers-Turner ... 13 May 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. P. C. Eliot ..... 11 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner .....A. Harrison (*ret*)..... 30 Jan 37
R. Woodford ..... 4 Jan 37
(*For D.F. duties.*)
J. P. Chandler..... 2 Dec 36
Senior Master ...H. J. Jessup ..... 20 Jan 37
Gunner .....(T) A. C. Townsin..... 14 Dec 36
Sig. Boatswain...S. R. Pearce ..... — Oct 37
Wt. Teleg......W. D. Jones ..... 27 Oct 37
Wt. Shipwright...W. J. Orr ..... 23 Nov 36
Wt. Elect......A. F. Cavell ..... 15 Jan 37
Wt. Eng. .....A. H. Walker ..... 16 Mar 36
C. H. Tate (*act*) ..... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...D. A. Follows..... 22 June36
(*And for Squadron duties.*)
Midshipman.....A. W. B. Lawrie ..... 1 Jan 36
J. A. F. Somerville ... 1 Jan 36
M. G. Chichester ..... 1 Jan 36
W. J. Compton ..... 1 Jan 36
C. E. M. Preston ..... 20 Jan 37
C. W. Robertson ..... 20 Jan 37
R. H. Fyson ..... 20 Jan 37
G. M. Chevenix-Trench..... 20 Jan 37
The Earl of Medina ... 1 Jan 37
P. M. Bugle ..... 1 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....W. F. C. Elstob ..... 1 Jan 37
W. H. Ellis ..... 6 Mar 37
Paym. Mid. .....L. Rigge..... 1 May 36
W. M. Elderton ..... 1 May 37
Paym. Cadet.....M. B. C. Sumner ..... 1 Sept 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 20th Jan., 1937.

LONDONDERRY. (*Dev.*)
Escort Vessel.
990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
East Indies
Captain.....W. K. D. Dowding, DSC 27 Aug 37
(*Senior Naval Officer, Red Sea.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....W. E. Fletcher ..... 27 Aug 37
Lieutenant.... (N) J. E. Jowitt ..... 2 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. R. Russell, MB, BS ... 5 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.....T. C. U. Fanshawe ... 28 Aug 37
Gunner .....P. D. O'Brien ..... 15 June 36
Wt. Eng. .....A. E. Ludford ..... 17 Aug 37
Re-commissioned at Malta on 19th September, 1937

LOWESTOFT. (*Dev.*
Escort Vessel.
990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
China.
Commander .....S. Boucher ..... 30 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. H. McI. Malcolm ... 25 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....(N) G. Talbot-Smith ... 4 Apr 37
J. S. Kerans ..... 4 Apr 37
Surg. Lieut. .....P. G. Burgess, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... 4 Apr 37
Cd. Eng. .....C. W. Treweeks..... 14 Aug 36
Gunner .....R. R. Robertson ... 4 Apr 36
Commissioned at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.

LUCIA. (*Dev.*)
Depot Ship for Submarines.
5,800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,700.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Home Fleet.
Captain.....H. P. K Oram ..... 31 Aug 36
(*Captain (S) 2nd Submarine Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....†P. D. H. R. Pelly ... 29 Dec 36
(*And as Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Paym. Lieut. .....A. H. Edmondson..... 8 Dec 36
(*Secretary to Captain (S).*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) H. E. Adams ..... 19 Oct 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
R. N. Fothergill..... June 36
†(T) P. M. Stephens ... 12 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....†(A/S) D. R. Mitchell 17 Aug 37
E. A. W. Gibbs..... 16 Sept 37
Eng. Com......L. H. W. Mauger ..... 14 Apr 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...S. M. Terry..... 12 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E)...†J. F. Mansell ..... 24 Aug 37
Paym. Com......F. J. Telling..... 19 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } S. Jenkinson, LMSSA ... 12 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) S. W. Darracott ... 15 June 36
Cd. Eng. .....S. R. Pearse ..... 4 May 36
Gunner .....†S. W. H. Martin ..... 8 July 36
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Boatswain .....G. A. Whittaker ... 5 May 36
Sig. Boatswain...†E. Hoare ..... 2 May 36
Wt. Tel. .....†R. Munns (*act*)..... 14 Jan 37
Wt. Shipwright...S. F. Elliott (*act*) ..... 15 Apr 37
Wt. Eng. .....C. Dodsworth..... 10 Apr 37
Wt. Electrician...J. B. Mitchell ..... 30 June 36
Wt. Writer .....C. S. Mansfield ..... 22 July 36
Wt. Supply Offr. W. G. McCarthy ..... 27 May 37

For Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. ..... G. H. Bolus..... 30 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....H. S. Mackenzie ..... 24 Oct 37
P. M. K. Griffiths ..... 8 Sept 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 5th May, 1936.
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

LUNAR BOW.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Southampton.'

LUPIN. (*Ch.*)
Escort Vessel (Fishery Protection).
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
1,175 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
Commander .....H. A. Bowley ..... — Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. V. W. Frizelle ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....(N) M. W. G. Webster... 20 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut. .....F. W. A. Foxbery, MB, ChB ..... 17 Apr 36
Sub-Lieut.....N. V. B. Thurston..... 1 Sept 36
Cd. Eng. .....W. McC. Livingston 20 July 37
Commissioned at Sheerness, 17th April, 1936.

LYDD. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.
Paid off into Reserve at Malta 14th August, 1937.

MACKAY. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Cd. Eng. .....J. Pugh ..... 2 Jan 37
(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Devonport, 15th June*, 1936.)

MAGNOLIA. **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet. Devonport.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

MAIDSTONE.
Submarine Depot Ship.
Eng. Com......†H. Moy ..... 10 May 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...†W. G. Pulvertaft..... 29 Sept 37
Paym. Com......*L. V. Webb, OBE ..... 1 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner.....*†(T) A. R. Boyce..... 18 Aug 37
Wt. Shipwright...*†F. G. Mabbatt (*act*) 5 May 37
Building at the works of John Brown and Co. Clydebank.
†*And for duty with Comdr. Supt. Contract Built Ships.*
**And on commissioning.*

MALABAR. (Ch.)
Steam Pinnace.
For Royal Naval Barracks.
Captain .....E. C. Denison, MVO ... 21 Oct 36
(*And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....R. V. Barton ..... 28 Jan 36
(*Assistant to Captain in charge and as Executive Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (Al Fr) P. C. Le Cras 29 Sept 36
Paym. Lieut. .....F. James..... 12 Dec 35
(*Secretary to Captain in Charge and as Fleet Distributing Officer.*)
For Service at Bermuda.
Cd. Gunner .....C. F. Austin ..... 1 Sept 36
(*For Depôt Rifle Range and Mail Office.*)
Cd. Tel......W. H. Jones ..... 6 Aug 36
(*For charge of Bermuda W/T Station and duty on Staff of C.-in-C.*)
Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
New books opened 1st October, 1919.

MALAYA. (*Dev.*) **Battleship.**
31,100 TONS S.H.P. 75,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
27,500 Tons.
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH.
8–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)
First Battle Squadron.
Mediterranean.
Captain .....F. A. Buckley ..... 25 May 37
Commander .....J. F. Stevens ..... 25 May 37
Lieut.-Com. .....E. R. Conder ..... 15 Sept 36
(G) H. G. Dickinson ... 25 May 37
A. J. E. Brown ..... 25 May 37
(Al Po) G. Cobb ..... 25 May 37
J. E. Slaughter ..... 25 May 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(T) D. A. Lawford ... 25 May 37
H. W. Parkinson ..... 14 June 37
(G) I. F. M. Newnham 25 May 37
R. W. Mayo ..... 10 Apr 37
J. S. Ferguson ..... 25 May 37
L. E. Woodhouse ... 25 May 37
R. I. Alexander-Sinclair 25May 37
Commander (E) ..L. J. Goudy ..... 1 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)...J. H. Illingworth ... 14 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ...C. A. Yorke ..... 16 Mar 37
C. Cock ..... 17 May 37
Major R. M. ...R. V. S. Johnstone ... 25 July 37
(And as Squadron R.M. Officer.)
Captain, R.M.....R. D. Sims ..... 19 Jan 37
Lieutenant, R.M. P. R. Matters..... 19 Jan 37
G. Bevis (*proby*) ..... 11 Nov 36
V. C. Marryat (*proby*). 8 Oct 37
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } (*Met.*) A. G. Thoday, BSC ..... 25 May 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* S. M. Epps, MA 25 May 37
Surg.-Com. .....R. W. Musson, MD, Bch. MRCP (*Lond.*) 25 May 37
Paym.-Com. ...F. W. Wedgwood ... 8 Sept 36
Paym.-Lieut. Com. } R. W. Jones ..... 24 Nov 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(*Actg.*) F. W. Gayford, MRCS, LRCP ..... 25 May 37
Surg.-Lieut. (D) D. N. Williamson, LDS 7 June 37
Paym. Lieut. ...P. W. B. Clarke..... 25 May 37
I. Hamilton (*proby*) ... 25 May 37
Sub.-Lieut. ..... G. V. B. Russell ..... 25 May 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...H. R. Kimber (*act*) ... 29 July 37
Cd. Gunner ... W. H. H. Dobson (*ret*) 26 Aug 35
G. P. Harwood 25May 37
(T) P. Dennis ..... 11 Aug 36
Cd. Boatswain L. Ransley ..... 15 Oct 36
Cd. Shipwright ..R. F. C. Porter ..... 4 Mar 36
Cd. Eng. .....H. Good ..... 28 Oct 36
F. A. Piddington ..... 26 Aug 36
Senior Master ...H. F. Short ..... 25 May 37
Gunner .....H. L. V. Swire ..... 25 May 37
(For D. F. duties.)
Wt. Teleg.....F. J. Golding ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Eng. .....J. T. Matthews ..... 25 Aug 36
Wt. Mech.....H. Healey (*act*) ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Ord. Offr ...G. F. J. Wilkinson ... 11 Aug 36
Wt. Elect......T. J. Loosemore..... 14 Oct 36
Wt. Supply Offr. A. P. Brooking ..... 14 Sept 36
Midshipman.....O. C. Round ..... 25 May 37
P. K. Welsh ..... 25 May 37
D. Swanston ..... 25 May 37
E. M. B. Hoare ..... 25 May 37
P. L. K. Needham ... 25 May 37
C. M. C. Branson ..... 25 May 37
R. B. Rooper ..... 25 May 37
G. N. Noll ..... 25 May 37
O. J. Kirkby ..... 25 May 37
E. A. B. G. Herring ... 25 May 37
J. W. Main ..... 25 May 37
P. J. Durell ..... 25 May 37
H. G. Hunt ..... 25 June 37
D. H. B. Streatfield ... 25 May 37
A. N. MacPherson..... 8 June 37
J. S. Bridger ..... 8 June 37
D. L. Davenport ..... 10 July 37
G. E. Sampson ..... 10 July 37
H. D. Howse ..... 10 July 37
H. G. Vere ..... 10 July 37
A. A. Duff ..... 1 Sept 37
N. Dixon ..... 1 Sept 37
M. R. Jackson ..... 1 Sept 37
Paym. Mid......R. Lee White ..... — June 37
Paym. Cadet ...R. R. S. Fisher..... 1 Sept 37
Completed to full complement on 25th May, 1937.

MALCOLM. (*CA.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Wt. Eng......S. Smith ..... 27 Oct 37
Completed to special complement for trials on 8th May, 1934.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

MALLARD. **Patrol Vessel.**
510 TONS. H.P. 3,600.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. ...A. H. M. Dunn, DSC 13 May 36
Lieutenant .....J. T. Pollock ..... 4 June 36
Cd. Eng. .....J. H. Harrison ..... 23 Jan 36
Gunner .....J. C. Patteson..... 30 May 36
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th July, 1936.

MANCHESTER **Cruiser.**
Commander .....*†W. W. Sitwell ..... 8 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. .....† (G) R. S. Christian-Edwards 30 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....*†(T) N. W. Fisher..... 31 Aug 37
Commander (E)...†G. C. Ross ..... 26 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) †S. L. M. Jenkins ..... 20 Apr 37
Paym. Com......*T. R. Moore ..... 1 Nov 37
Cd. Gunner .....*†J. Corby (*ret*) ..... 2 Feb 37
*†(T) H. A. Hill ..... 13 Apr 37
Gunner .....*†W. D. Thompson ... 5 Oct 37
(For D.F. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright...*†G. M. Sopp (*act*) ... 1 Apr 37
Wt. Elect. .....*†S. S. Noyce ..... 27 Mar 37
Building at the Works of Messrs. R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Hebburn-on-Tyne
** And on commissioning.*
† And for duty with Comdr. Supt. Contract-built Ships.

MANTIS. (*Ch.*) **River Gunboat.**
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....E. W. Reep..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....H. D. Troughton ..... 7 Feb 36
Completed to full crew on 6th July, 1925.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.)

MAORI. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieutenant.....*†G. P. Huddart ..... 15 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) *†G. H. Venables ..... 15 Apr 37
Gunner .....*†(T)J. W. V. Lynch .. 13 Oct 37
† And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.
** And on commissioning.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Ltd., Govan.

MARSHAL SOULT. (*CA.*) **Monitor.**
Turret Drill Ship.
6,400 TONS. I.H.P. 1,500.
GUNS—2 15 INCH, 8–4 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Commander .....A. D. B. James ..... 31 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. .....F. W. G. Harker ..... 16 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....F. T. Petley (*ret*) ..... 1 Apr 36
Lieutenant (E) .. O. W. Fay ..... 20 Oct 37
Tender to 'Pembroke.'
Commissioned on 1st July, 1930.

MASHONA. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieutenant (E) ...†W. Smith ..... 6 July 37
Building at the works of Messrs. Parson's Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.
† And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. Contract-built Ships.

MATABELE. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieut.-Com. .....†D. Ford..... 22 July 37
Building at the works of Messrs. Scotts' Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock.
† And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. Contract-built Ships

MEDEA. (*Po.*) **Monitor.**
540 TONS. I.H.P. 545.
(Displacement by previous national rules
Portsmouth.
Reduced to reserve complement 17th January, 1936.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

MEDUSA. (*CA.*) **Monitor.**
355 TONS. I.H.P. 400.
(Displacement by previous national rules.)
Mediterranean.
Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 29th July, 1937.

Digitized by Google

MEDWAY. (*Ca.*) **Submarine Depot Ship.**
14,650 TONS. S.H.P. 8,000.
GUNS—2–4 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A. 4–8 PR.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Captain.....C. B. Barry, DSO..... 12 Feb 37
(*And as Capt. (S) IV S/M Flotilla.*)
Commander .....H. S. Murray-Smith ... 27 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) A. C. Cresswell ... 9 Apr 37
J. Newton ..... 11 Mar 36
†R. L. S. Galsford..... 14 Apr 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Lieutenant.....†(Q) H. G. T. Padfield 7 Feb 36
†(T) D. H. Fuller ... 7 Feb 36
†(A/S) A. C. Price..... — Mar 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
†(A/S) B. McC. Smith 27 Aug 36
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
†(S) G. Affleck-Graves 10 Apr 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
†M. A. Langley..... 29 Sept 37
Commander (E) †F. S. Billings ..... 30 Apr 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieut-Com. (E)...†J. P. W. Furse..... 14 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ... B. W. C. Leonard..... 1 Oct 37
Chaplain..... *Rev.* W. G. Parker ... 23 Apr 35
Paym. Com. ...J. H. B. Herbert ..... 24 May 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. H. H. Fisher, MB, BCh, FRCS ..... 2 Nov 36
Surg. Lieut. Com. (D) } J. M Park, LDS ..... 27 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. C. H. Nicholson ..... 20 Dec 35
Surg.-Lieut. .....F. P. Ellis, MB, ChB. ... 12 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut. ...R. L. Kirby..... — Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. W. Parry ..... 10 Apr 37
J. Renton (*ret*) ..... 13 July 36
Cd. Eng. .....C. H. Fonliger..... 18 July 36
Gunner .....(T) F. A. Booth ..... — May 36
Boatswain.....H. J. Tulett ..... 9 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg......†W. Alder (*act*) ..... 14 Jan 37
Wt. Shipwright...R. Sharpe (*a/t*) ..... 13 July 36
Wt. Eng. .....W. H. B. Sellers ..... 29 May 37
S. C. Cox (*act*) ..... 1 Mar 37
Wt. Elect......E. W. Smith ..... 26 Aug 36
Schoolmaster.....D. L. Jones, BSc 16 Feb 37
(*And for duty in Flotilla.*)
Wt. Writer .....C. E. Tickner ..... 5 Oct 35
Wt. Supply Offr. G. H. Meara ..... 12 Feb 37
For Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. .....E. S. Felton ..... 9 Jan 36
M. G. Rimington..... 23 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....†R. M. Galloway ..... 20 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ...†L. K. D. Wood ..... 20 Aug 37
Sub Lieut......P. Chapman ..... 7 Aug 37
T. E. Barlow ..... 7 Aug 37
A. C. G. Mars..... 23 Oct 37
H. D. Verschoyle ..... 7 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer.....A. E. Urell ..... 28 Dec 36
Wt. Engineer ...†J. W. Northwood ... 24 May 37
Re-commissioned on 15th April, 1937.
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

MELPOMENE. (*Dov.*) **Monitor.**
355 TONS. I.H.P. 400.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Devonport.
Commissioned on 1st May, 1923, with special complement.

MILFORD. (*Dev.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,060 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Africa.

Captain.....E. C. Thornton, DSC ... 2 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. .....F. H. Dunlop ..... 20 Oct 37
Lieutenant.....*(N)P. M. Whatley .... 1 Nov 37
E. P. G. Halliley ..... 15 May 35
Lieutenant (E) ...M. G. Gardner ..... 18 June 37
Surg. Lieut. .....E. James, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP..... 15 May 35
Gunner .....*G. H. Cook ..... 19 Oct 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th May, 1935.
**And on re-commissioning.*

MINERVA. (*Po.*) **Monitor.**
355 TONS. I.H.P. 400.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Reduced to Reserve 1st April, 19 .
Tender to 'Effingham.'

MIST. **Drifter.**
Attached to 'Dolphin.'

MOHAWK. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieut.-Com. .....†C. H. C. Singleton .... 15 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...†S. V. Jackman..... 1 Feb 37
†*And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. J. I. Thornycroft & Co., Ltd., Southampton.

MONTROSE. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet. Devonport.

Wt. Eng. .....R. A. Collings (*ret*) ... 17 June 37
Reduced to Reserve 1st May, 1936.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

MOTH. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com .....D. Lampen ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....A. H. Terry ..... 7 Feb 36
Surg. Lieut. .....T. A. Turnbull, MRCS, LRCP ..... 9 Feb 37
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 1st August, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)

MOY. (*Dov.*) **Trawler.**
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-in-Comd. A. H. F. Norman ..... 22 Mar 37
Gunner .....A. E. Forrest ..... 15 Mar 37
Re-commissioned at Malta on 19th May, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

NARWHAL.
Submarine.
1,520 TONS. H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. R. Conway ..... 18 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....W. D. A. King ..... 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. J. Hughes ..... 31 Mar 37
Sub-Lieut.....R. B. Lakin ..... 28 Sept 36
W. A. W. Poland ..... 17 Apr 37
Tender to 'Lucia.'

NELSON. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
33,500 TONS. S.H.P. 45,000.
GUNS—9–16 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 6–4·7 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.
2nd Battle Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Captain .....A. R. Dewar, ADC ... 20 Aug 35
Commander ..... E. G. Jeffery ..... 29 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com.....R. H. G. Talbot ..... 26 Aug 36
(*Fleet Photographic Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Guardian.'*)
R. Gotto ..... 15 June 36
(T) E. O. Obbard ..... 15 Dec 36
(A/S) J. G. Farraut ... 20 June 36
(G) A. F. Campbell..... 11 Jan 37
The Hon. R. D. Colebridge ..... 22 Oct 36
G. H. Nowell ..... 22 Apr 36
(*Air Fr*) W. J. W. Woods 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....F. C. W. Brightman... 16 May 37
T. K. Jones ..... 23 Mar 37
H. W. M. Rose ..... 8 Aug 36

Digitized by Google

Commander (E) (Al *Fr*) S. J. Herbert 3 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...E. A. Morrison ..... 21 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ....A. J. Cawthra ..... 13 Sept 37
W. T. Barnard ..... 12 Oct 37
D. B.-H. Wildish ..... 1 Sept 36
Capt. R.M. .....R. D. Hale, DSM..... 4 Jan 37
Lieut. R.M. .....P. A. Spittall ..... 31 Mar 37
Constructor Com. J. E. P. Moon ..... 2 Jan 36
Instr. Com. .....W. G. West, M.A. ..... 5 Oct 36
(*Fleet Education Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. W. Brierley, MA ..... 3 Aug 37
Tempy. Methodist Chaplain } W. J. E. Piggott..... 1 Oct 37
(*Accommodated in 'Resolution.'*)
Surg. Com. (D) ..R. M. Finlayson ..... 20 June 36
(*Fleet Dental Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....(Al *Fr* Al *It* Al *Sp*) G. E. Maynard ..... 1 July 37
Surg.-Lieut. Com. } J. C. Gent, MRCS, LRCP 9 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. R. Allfrey ..... 1 Jan 37
Paym. Lieut. H. F. C. Halahan ..... 18 Dec 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. J. Taylor..... 5 Jan 37
H. Creasey ..... 23 Nov 36
F. V. Cook ..... 6 Sept 37
Cd. Boatswain ...C. Harrison ..... 30 Nov 36
Cd. Tel. .....C. Palk ..... 5 Aug 36
Senior Master ...D. J. C. Smith ..... 3 Jan 35
Cd. Supply Offr. W. J. Tilsed ..... 24 Nov 36
Wt. Tel. .....P. M. Swiney..... 14 Jan 37
Wt. Shipwright...J. H. Cook ..... 8 Sept 37
Wt. Eng. .....H. H. Swayne ..... 18 June 36
T. H. Butlin ..... 18 June 36
W. M. Jones (*act*) ..... 24 Mar 37
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...F. C. Rousell (*act*) ... 1 Apr 37
Wt. Elect. .....D. A. Nunn ..... 5 Apr 37
Schoolmaster .....M. J. Seaman, BSC ..... 18 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(O) J. de B. Walles ... — July 36
(P) R. A. Peyton ..... 14 Sept 36
(P) H. C. Ranald ..... 30 Aug 35
(O) A. G. Rodger ..... — Sept 35
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd January, 1935.
TENDER.
'SUNDOWN.'

NEPTUNE. (*Po.*
Cruiser.
7,030 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
6th Cruiser Squadron,
Africa.

Captain .....J. A. V. Morse, DSO ... 20 July 37
Commander .....H. S. Squance ..... 2 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) L. H. T. Hollebone 15 July 37
(A/S) A. W. Jackson ... 10 July 36
V. J. H. Van Der Byl 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(N) M. F. Andrew ... 24 Aug 37
(O) (*Met*) R. E. P. Miers ..... 16 Aug 37
A. F. P. Lewis ..... 1 July 37
(P) J. C. H. Price ... 8 Sept 37
Hon. J. D. Hotham ... 20 Aug 37
(P) M. W. Watson..... 8 Sept 37
Commander (E) J. D. Ainger ..... 21 May 37
Lieutenant (E)...G. R. MacGibbon ..... 4 May 37
J. P. Coates ..... 8 June 37
Captain. R.M. ....E. B. Dun ..... 25 Aug 37
*Lieutenant. R.M.*E. A. Allenby (*probv*)... 7 Sept 37
Instr. Lieut-Com. } D. H. Evans, AM, MA, BSC ..... 7 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* T. Harris BA ..... — Aug 37
Surg. Com. .....F. B. Quinn, MB, BCH — Aug 37
Paym. Com. .....(Al *Gr*) C. R. V. Gibbs 12 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut ...J. P. Parker ..... 16 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut......R. D. Ritchie ..... 12 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...J. A. Coachafer ..... 26 Aug 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. (*l Fr*) M. K. Overend 21 June 37
Cd. Gunner .....S. Avery ..... 25 Mar 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } J. Martin ..... 27 Aug 37
Gunner.....(T)C. C. Kitt ..... 5 July 37
S. E. Glover ..... 7 Sept 36
Wt. Shipwright...A. W. Lipscombe ..... 8 Sept 36

Wt. Eng......R. C. Letchford ..... 16 Mar 36
N. F. J. Howe ..... 12 July 37
Wt. Mech.....T. E. Meopham ..... 29 Mar 37
Wt. Elect......R. Lewis (*act*) ..... 19 Jan 37
Midshipman.....I. D. S. Forbes ..... — Aug 37
M. H. Collar ..... — Aug 37
P. E. I. Bailey ..... — Aug 37
H. G. Laird ..... — Aug 37
D. A. O'Hare ..... — Aug 37
R. L. Hennessy (RCN) — Aug 37
Paym. Cadet.....J. S. C. Thomas ..... 1 Sept 37
Commissioned at Plymouth on 8th September, 1937.

NEWCASTLE. **Cruiser.**
9,100 TONS (*Estimated*). H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—12-6 INCH, 8-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Captain.....J. G. P. Vivian ..... 17 July 37
Commander .....W. Y. La R. Beverley — Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. .....C. G. Hudson ..... 1 Mar 37
(T) G. W. Harper ... 19 May 36
R. E. Woodriffe..... — Mar 37
(N) H. L. Jenkins ..... 19 Jan 37
(O) (*l Rs*) F. D. Howie 16 Mar 37
(P) (Al *Fr*) O. S. Stevinson ..... 8 Feb 37
(712 *Flight.*)
(G) E. T. Larken ..... 27 July 36
Lieutenant.....S. G. L. Turnbull ..... 19 Mar 37
(N) R. M. P. Williamson..... 7 Sept 37
H. E. Jackson ..... — Mar 37
J. N. G. Grace..... 7 Sept 37
Eng. Com. ...P. B. Latham..... 9 Dec 35
Lieutenant (E) A. F. Smith ..... 17 Feb 36
T. G. B. Pearce ..... 23 June 36
G. H. Glanville ..... 15 Sept 36
Asst. Electrical Engineer } L. Bamford, BSC ..... — Aug 37
Captain & Bt. Major, R.M. } F. P. C. Lordon ..... 20 Aug 37
Lieutenant R.M. J. R. Owens ..... 10 Mar 37
H. A. D. Bell ..... 10 Mar 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*Met*) D. R. Hughes, BA 7 Apr 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. A. M. Clayson, AKC ..... — Mar 37
Paym.-Com. ... M. V. Duke ..... 1 May 36
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*F. W. Besley, MRCS, LRCP ..... 10 Mar 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } L. V. Donegan, LDS ... 30 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut. ...H. E. Pinchin ..... 22 May 37
T. C. Sherwin..... 15 Oct 36
C. H. B. Clark (*proby*) 1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut..... A. J. T. Harris ..... 10 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. G. Raper ..... 4 May 37
Cd. Gunner .....S. Brock ..... 5 Nov 35
(T) E. W. Niblett ..... 7 Feb 36
W. G. Mallett ..... 18 Mar 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } F. W. Spry ..... — Mar 37
Gunner .....R. S. Tolliday ..... 10 Nov 36
(*For D F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright L. A. Dalling ..... 9 June 36
Wt. Engineer ...W. K. Revolta ..... 15 Sept 36
H. C. West..... 1 Mar 37
Wt. Elect......F. A. Joynt ..... 7 Apr 36
Midshipman.....J. P. H. Oakley ..... 10 Apr 37
A. S. Corbould ..... 10 Apr 37
W. R. Wells ..... 10 Apr 37
L. J. Tillie ..... 10 Apr 37
J. de V. G. Wallis ... 10 Apr 37
B. P. H. Brooks ..... 10 Apr 37
J. A. Wingate..... 1 Sept 37
The Hon. M. A. Tennyson ..... 1 Sept 37
J. P. Pigot-Moodie..... 4 Sept 37
J. T. K. Paisley..... 4 Sept 37
H. C. Shrapnell-Smith 14 Sept 37
Midshipman R.N.R. } E. M. Quarrie (*proby*) 21 Aug 37
(*For 4 months' training.*)

Digitized by Google

Paym. Mid. .....D. H. Jackson ..... 1 Sept 37
Paym. Cadet.....R. I. Tiddy..... 1 Sept 37
Commissioned on 5th March, 1937.

NIGER. (*Dev.*) **Minesweeper.**
1st *Minesweeping Flotilla.*
815 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....L. C. Windsor ..... 24 June 36
Lieutenant.....J. M. Hodges ..... 18 Mar 36
Sub-Lieut.....J. K. Lyon ..... 4 June 37
Cd. Eng. .....C. Blatchford ..... 15 June 37
Commissioned at Devonport, 4th June, 1936.

NIGHTINGALE. **Mining Tender.**
Lieut.-in-Comd. H. A. Bigden ..... 30 Dec 36
Commissioned on 19th September, 1931.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

NOONTIDE. **Drifter.**
Home Fleet.
Attached to 'Furious.'

NORFOLK. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**
9,850 TONS. 8.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Devonport

Captain .....*J. M. Mansfield ..... 19 Oct 37
Commander.....*J. Hughes-Hallett ... 30 Sept 37
*(N) A. G. West..... — Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. .....C. S. Pelly ..... 9 Aug 37
(*And for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
(*I Fr A*) (*It*) (T) M. F. B. Ward ..... 22 Jan 35
(G) T. L. Bratt ..... 19 Sept 36
*(T) Q. P. Whitford ... 19 Oct 37
*(O) A. H. T. Fleming 20 Sept 37
*(P) P. W. Humphreys — Oct 37
Lieutenant.....D. F. Townsend ..... 1 Sept 37
*D. V. Whinney ..... 1 Oct 37
*C. G. Cowley ..... 11 Oct 37
Commander (E)...H. C. Treherne ..... 23 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E) ...(*A*) (*Sp*) H. H. Finch-Dawson ..... 21 July 37
P. C. Gibson ..... 5 May 36
G. M. D. Wright ..... 29 June 37
Chaplain.....*Rev. P. M. Dodwell, BD, MA..... 22 Oct 37
Surg. Com. .....C. N. Ratcliffe, MRCS, LRCP ..... — Oct 37
Paym.-Com. .....*E. A. Symes..... — Sept 37
Surg. Lieut. .....R. T. May, MRCS, LRCP ..... — Oct 37
Paym. Lieut. ...H. L. Cryer (*probv*) ... 18 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. .....*J. W. G. Payne ..... 19 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...*P. L. D. Attwood ... 26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....*H. Kadwill ..... 18 Oct 37
(T) E. A. Durnford ... 13 Sept 37
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...*E. Lancaster, DSM ... 28 June 37
Senior Master ...T. G. Schofield, BSc ... — Oct 37
Gunner .....*A. A. E. Wheeler..... 5 July 37
E. Roberts ..... 22 Jan 35
*F. R. Northam (*act*) 11 Aug 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...*S. J. Hill (*act*) ..... 19 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....A. J. Eames (*act*) ..... 15 June 37
Wt. Mech.....C. Campbell (*act*) ..... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect. .....R. T. G. Smale (*act*) ... 8 Aug 37
Midshipman .....J. Douglas-Hiley ..... — Oct 37
B. J. B. Andrew ..... — Oct 37
C. H. Read ..... — Oct 37
J. M. S. Poole ..... — Oct 37
R. A. Fawdry ..... — Oct 37
N. M. Mules ..... — Oct 37
A. G. Prideaux ..... — Oct 37
Paym. Mid. .....W. H. Field ..... 22 June 37
Paym. Cadet .....M. Laborda ..... 1 Sept 37
D. C. Jourdain ..... — Oct 37
G. C. Lindop ..... — Oct 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 22nd January, 1935.
**And on re-commissioning.*

NORFOLK II. (*late* Hawkins II.) (Postal Address:—*H.M. Naval Office, Colombo, Ceylon.*)
(*Accounts of Aden W/T Station are carried out at Aden.*)
Captain .....W. H. G. Fallowfield 18 Sept 36
(*Captain-in-Charge, Ceylon.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....L. K. Beauchamp ... 1 June 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Captain R.M. ...J. G. Hume ..... 21 Feb 36
(*S.O. (I) Colombo.*)
Paym. Com. .....E. E. Brightman ..... — Aug 36
W. S. A. Stapley ..... 5 June 36
(*Secretary to Captain-in-Charge.*)
Surg.-Lieut. Com. } (*H*) J. M. Reese, MRCS, LRCP, DPH..... — Dec 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D) T. G. A'C. Emberson, LDS ..... 1 Sept 37
Wt. Tel. .....A. H. Owen ..... 1 Jan 37
(*For charge of Matara W/T Station.*)
Wt. Writer .....H. A. A. Coombs ..... 19 Feb 37

NORFOLK III
(Postal Address:—*H.M. Naval Office, Aden, Arabia*)
Commander .....M. F. L. Henstock ... 7 July 37
(*Naval Officer-in-Charge, Aden.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....F. Jupp, MSM ..... 16 Apr 37
(*For Charge of Aden W/T Station.*)

NUBIAN. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†G. D. Wilson ..... 3 May 37
Building at the works of J. I. Thornycroft & Co., Ltd., Southampton.
† *And for duty with Comdr. Supt. of Contract-Built Ships.*

OBERON. **Submarine.**
1,311 TONS. S.H.P. 2,950.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5*th Submarine Flotilla.*

Wt. Eng. .....A. W. Lane ..... 23 Mar 37
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

ODIN. **Submarine.**
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4*th S/M Flotilla.*
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. McP. Jonas ..... — Apr 36
Lieutenant.....M. R. G. Wingfield ... — Sept 37
R. M. Harvey 23 June36
Sub-Lieut.....A. M. Green ..... 7 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....J. Walker ..... 23 July 37
Commissioned at Chatham on 8th July, 1929.
Tender to 'Medway.'

OLYMPUS. **Submarine.**
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4*th S/M Flotilla.*
China.

Commander .....H. V. King ..... 15 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....D. E. Mansfield ..... — Aug 36
M. J. P. Walters ..... 17 Apr 37
Lieutenant (E)....R. F. H. S. Tolson ... 1 Feb 37
Sub-Lieut.....I. M. Anderson ..... 23 July 37
Commissioned at the Clyde, 25th September, 1929.
Tender to 'Medway.'

ORION. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**
7,070 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
8*th Cruiser Squadron.*
America and West Indies.

Captain .....H. R. G. Kinahan ... 29 June 37
Commander.....B. C. B. Brooke..... 24 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. .....C. W. Hope ..... 12 May 36
(N) H. P. Madden ..... 21 Oct 37
(G) G. F. Blaxland ... 1 July 37
(T) J. H. Gretton ..... — Apr 37
Lieutenant.....W. A. K. N. Cavaye... 22 June 37
P. C. Meyrick ..... 21 July 37
(O) E. F. A. Dykes ..... 17 July 37
Commander (E)...F. V. Stopford ..... 7 Oct 35
Lieutenant (E) ...G. M. Robins ..... 29 Mar 37
J. C. Hodges ..... 1 Sept 36

Digitized by Google

Captain R.M. ...J. H. Moxham ..... 11 Mar 37
Lieutenant, R.M (P) W. H. C. Manson 5 July 37
(718 *Squadron.*)
Instr.-Lieut. .....A. W. Bradshaw, BSC
(*tempy*) ..... 27 July 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* T. E. Gover, MA... 14 July 37
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. F. G. V. Scovell,
MRCS, LRCP ..... 14 July 37

Paym. Com. ...A. S. Wiggett..... 1 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut. .....G. S. Mowll ..... 5 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut......M. V. Sturdy ..... 4 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...D. H. G. Glen ..... 17 Aug 37
E. N. Clarke, RCN ..... — Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) L. J. Luscombe ... 13 July 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } L. E. P. Vigar, BSC ... 14 July 37
Gunner .....W. H. Woods..... 20 July 37
A. R. Martin ..... 18 Nov 36
Wt Shipwright ...W. R. Hare (*act*) ..... 11 May 37
Wt. Eng. .....R. Wylam ..... 23 Jan 36
W. E. Keeping ..... 29 June 36
F. J. P. Willey (*act*) ... 25 May 37
Wt. Elect. .....H. Gatley ..... 10 Aug 36
Midshipman .....R. S. Woolrych ..... 5 Aug 37
J. C. Varley..... 4 Aug 37
R. A. S. Platt..... 5 Aug 37
M. S. Willan ..... 5 Aug 37
G. F. Cleveland ..... 5 Aug 37
M. E. P. Ratcliffe..... 5 Aug 37
T. D. Brougham ..... 5 Aug 37
D. E. Barton ..... 5 Aug 37
Paym. Mid......D. A. Marks ..... 18 Jan 37
R. M. Levett ..... 14 Apr 37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 14th July, 1937.

TENDER.
'HARMATTAN.'

ORPHEUS. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. N. Stirling-Hamilton ..... — Feb 36
Lieutenant .....T. A. Turner ..... 15 Apr 36
M. Keith-Roach ..... 19 Oct 36
S. L. C. Maydon ..... 18 June 36
Wt. Eng. .....T. C. Foote..... 10 June 36
Commissioned at Dalmuir, 2nd April, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

OSIRIS. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Commander .....W. E. Banks ..... 14 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....G. H. Greenway ..... 27 May 37
G. E. Luckett ..... 12 Apr 37
Wt. Engineer ...H. Griffiths..... 27 Sept 37
Commissioned on 13th December, 1929.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

OSPREY. (*Dev.*)
(*late* Steam Launch No. 248.)
Portland.
Anti-Submarine School.

Postal Address:—Captain A/S, H.M.S. 'Osprey,' Portland.
Captain .....(*I Fr*) W. E. Parry..... 14 Apr 36
(*Captain A/S.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } F. C. Driscoll ..... 2 Oct 36
(*Captain's Secretary.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....D. H. C. Cooper..... 15 Feb 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Eng. Com......S. G. West, DSC..... 19 July 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties with Captain A/S.*)

For Anti-Submarine School.

Postal Address:—Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Osprey,' Portland.
Commander .....F. J. Walker ..... 8 Apr 37
J. W. Farquhar ..... 14 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(A/S) G. St. J. A. Taylor ..... — Jan 37
(A/S) H. R. Tate ..... 22 Nov 33
(A/S) F. M. Mason..... 6 Mar 34
(A/S) J. W. Heath..... 30 Aug 35
(A/S) H. M. Newcomb 2 June 36
(A/S) D. V. Clift ..... 19 Dec 36
(A/S) B. E. Kendall.. 4 Aug 37
(A/S) W. F. Hollins ... 1 Aug 37
(A/S) E. H. Tilden..... 7 Oct 37
Lieutenant.....(A/S) P. W. Burnett.. 9 Oct 36
(A/S) L. H. Landman.. 12 Oct 37
F. G. Gibbons (*ret*) ... 20 Mar 36
(A/S) G. A. G. Ormsby 4 Dec 36
(A/S) P. M. Bliss ..... 17 Aug 36
(A/S) (*Al Gr*) J. Clutton-Baker ..... 18 Aug 37
(A/S) V. D. Ravenscroft ..... 22 May 37
(A/S) G. J Luther..... 14 Aug 36
(A/S) R. P. C. O'Sullivan ..... 22 May 37
(A/S) E. M. Usherwood 6 Aug 37
Instr. Com. .....A. R. Edwards, MA..... 7 Feb 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* B. N. Carver, MA 23 Apr 37
(*And for 'Titania' and for duty with S/Ms.*)
Surg. Com. .....H. L. P. Peregrine, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ..... 28 Feb 36
Paym. Com. .....A. B. Johnston ..... 1 Feb 36
Paym. Lieut......E. G. S. Maclean ..... 7 Dec 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. E. Allen ..... 4 June 36
A. E. J. Lamport ..... 2 Nov 37
Senior Master ...H. Hurrell ..... 7 Feb 36
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } C. R. Escott, BSC ..... 21 Feb 35
Boatswain .....F. W. Lewis ..... 7 Jan 37
(*For instructional duties.*)
(A/S) F. H. Hollands 28 May 36
(*For instructional duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...J. L. Hambling..... 1 July 36
Wt. Eng. .....B. T. Revans 5 June37
Schoolmaster .....E. C. Littejohn, BSC ... 5 July 37
Wt. Writer.....G. E. Goldthorpe ..... 13 Oct 36
(*For Civilian Staff see page* 449.)

OSWALD. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....M. T. Collier ..... 21 Apr 34
Lieutenant.....T. L. Canning ..... 11 Apr 37
A. W. Loughborough 24 June 37
D. A. Pirie ..... 4 May 36
Lieutenant (E)....R. S. Hawkins ..... 10 May 36
Commissioned on 1st March, 1929.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

OTUS. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. M. G. Gambier..... 7 May 37
Lieutenant .....C. E. S. B. St. G. Beal 12 Apr 37
E. B. Talbot ..... 8 Aug 37
C. H. Rankin ..... 12 Apr 37
Wt. Eng......R. W. Blatchford ..... 28 Sept 36
Commissioned on 5th June, 1929.
Tender to 'Medway.'

Digitized by Google

OTWAY. Submarine.
1,349 TONS. S.H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Cd. Eng. .....E. P. Birkett ..... — Dec 36
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

OUSE. (Dov.)
Trawler.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-in-Comd. A. Cook ..... 3 Feb 36
Gunner .....L. S. Allen ..... 6 May 35
Re-commissioned at Malta on 19th May, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

OXLEY. Submarine.
1,354 TONS. S.H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. T. Gordon-Duff ... 29 July 37
Lieutenant.....F. J. Brooks ..... 24 May 37
G. S. Ward..... 4 May 36
Lieutenant (E) ...H. D. T. Duffin ..... — May 37
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

P. 59. (Ch.)
Patrol Vessel.
560 TONS. S.H.P. 3,500.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Re-commissioned on 11th July, 1933.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

P.O. 74. (Ch.)
Patrol Vessel.
610 TONS. S.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. J. Fricker ..... 9 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....W. G. Tyrwhitt-Bettridge ..... 6 May 37
Wt. Eng......E. E. P. Jones ..... 8 July 37
Re-commissioned on 11th July, 1933.

PANDORA. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. W. Peers ..... — Aug 36
Lieutenant .....W. S. Donald ..... — Dec 36
Sub-Lieut.....C. J. R. Cave ..... 9 Apr 37
M. B. St. John ..... — Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....R. V. Froud ..... — Aug 37
Commissioned at Barrow, 23rd May, 1930.

PANGBOURNE. *(Po.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....F. Douglas-Watson .... 19 July 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 19th July, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

PARTHIAN. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. W. Studholme ..... 3 Apr 36
Lieutenant.....R. F. Jenks..... 18 June 36
H. N. Edmonds ..... 10 Apr 37
J. D. Greene ..... 24 May 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. H. S. Clark ..... 21 July 36
Commissioned at Chatham, 6th October, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

PEARL. Trawler.
Rosyth.
Reduced to Reserve on 21st October, 1936

PEGASUS (*late* ARK ROYAL). (Ch.)
Seaplane Carrier.
8,900 TONS. H.P. 3,000.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....R. Shelley ..... 9 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....H. E. Seaman ..... 15 Feb 37
R. J. T. Walker..... 7 Aug 33
F. Metherell ..... 15 Apr 35
(P) S. Richardson ..... 7 Jan 35
J. N. K. Knight ..... 2 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....(N) (Al*Fr*) A. C. Akerman..... 26 Aug 37
Eng.-Com.....F. Foster (*ret*) ..... 15 Mar 35
Cd. Gunner .....H. Bailey ..... 16 Aug 37
Wt Shipwright ...F. L. Hore ..... 10 Oct 36
Wt. Eng. .....P. W. Jenner..... 19 Oct 37
F. J. Hudson..... 2 Dec 35
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 6th March, 1933.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

PEMBROKE. *(Ch.)*
(Late Trawler **Stour.)**
GUNS—2-3 PR.
Chatham.

Admiral.....(*No* Al *Da*) Sir Edward R. G. R. Evans, KCB, DSO, LLD 3 Dec 35
(Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym.-Capt.* R. W. Lethbridge ..... 3 Dec 35
Flag Lieut.-Com. H. N. C. Webber ..... 25 Jan 37

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* P. E. Phillips, DSO ..... 20 Aug 37
Secretary to Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Paym. Lieutenant* J. G. Bennett ..... 19 Sept 35

Commander .....C. C. A. Allen..... 28 Feb 36
(Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence).)
P. L. Gunn, DSM ..... 8 Mar 37
(As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R. T. duties.)

Lieut.-Com. .....R. J. P. Montgomery 30 June 37
Eng. Rear-Admiral } E. L. D Acland, CB, MVO 31 Jan 35
Eng. Com.....G. L. McLennan ..... 24 Mar 37
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
Commander (E)...R. E. Lambert ..... 28 Sept 37
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
Paym. Capt.....P. D'E. Marks, CMG... 16 July 36
(Port Accountant Officer and Port Librarian.)
Cd. Eng. .....H. E. Drew ..... 15 Dec 34
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
Bndr. R.M.B. ...G. L. Read, LRAM ..... 31 May 37

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. J. Reeder ..... 22 Apr 36

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ...R. N. Ashby ..... 21 Feb 36
A. D. M. Williams..... 15 Feb 37
Cd. Writer .....A. E. Glynn ..... 12 Sept 35

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—
Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain .....S. S. Bonham-Carter, CVO, DSO ..... 1 July 37
(Commodore, 2nd Class.)

Commodore's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. T. Shrimpton ... 15 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

Paym. Sub-Lieut. G. A. Bailey ..... 17 Dec 36
Wt. Writer. ..... F. G. Pankhurst (*act*) 16 June 37

Commander ..... A. L. Poland, DSC ..... 22 July 37
R. E. Hyde Smith ..... 21 Sept 36
(*Addl. as Drafting Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com. ..... R. A. Nicholson ..... 2 Sept 35
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
W. H. Selby ..... 27 Jan 37
D. T. Dowler ..... 14 July 37
C. W. Johns ..... 5 Oct 37
R. S. Stafford ..... 23 Mar 36
(*For P. & R.T. Duties and as Asst. to Maintenance Commander.*)
C. R. S. Brown ..... 28 Sept 36
C. T. Collett ..... 26 Oct 37
S. J. Gunn ..... 15 Dec 36

Lieutenant ..... A. G. Lewis (RAN) ... 26 May 37
F. C. Brodrick ..... 2 July 37
(Al *Fr*) R. A. Fell ..... 26 Aug 37
C. H. S. Wise ..... 7 Sept 37
E. Dowding (*ret*) 3 June35

Eng. Com. ..... J. Mann ..... 17 Mar 36
(*For General Duties.*)

Commander (E) ... D. H. Tollemache ..... 10 Mar 36
(*Asst. Drafting Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. (E) ... F. E. Lefroy ..... 27 July 37

Lieutenant (E) ... V. E. H. Vanstone ..... 1 July 37
(*To Assist. Engineer Officer for Divisional Duties.*)
W. H. Forbes ..... 19 Oct 37

Captain, R.M. ... H. E. Balls ..... 5 Oct 36
(*And for Training Duties in the Port.*)

Chaplain ..... *Rev.* E. S. Ulyat, MA ... 21 Apr 34
Rev. D. J. Thomas, BA, BD ..... 29 May 34
Rev. A. W. M. Watson, BA ..... — June 37
Rev. E. W. Stredder, BA 5 Sept 36

Surg. Capt. ..... P. L. Gibson, DM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ..... 30 June 37

Surg. Capt (D) .. J. F. Place, OBE, LDS ... 8 Apr 35

Paym. Capt. ..... E. W. Whittington-Ince 1 Apr 37
(*Division II.*)
R. D. Paffard, OBE ... 18 Oct 37
(*For Supply Duties.*)

Surg. Com. ..... (*C*) A. C. Paterson, MRCS, LRCP ..... 5 Dec 35
(*And for Anti-Gas School.*)
(*O*) L. F. Strugnell, MB, BS ..... 4 May 36
(*G*) A. W. Cocking, MRCS, LRCP ..... 27 Feb 37
A. G. Bee, LRCP & S ... 14 June 37

Surg.-Com. (D) ... F. W. Watt, LDS ..... 13 Aug 36

Paym. Com. ..... (*I Fr. Al Sp*) W. W. Cove ..... 21 Mar 37
(*For General Messing Duties and to assist Paymaster Captain (S).*)
(Al *Fr*) E. S. Duggan, OBE ..... 16 Sept 37
B. S. Rea, MBE ..... 10 Feb 36
(*Registrar, Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
(*I Fr. Al Sp*) H. H. Harvey ..... 7 Jan 37
C. S. B. Hickman ..... 24 Aug 36
(*Assistant Drafting Officer.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } E. E. Malone, MB, BCh 26 July 37
J. L. Malone, LRCP & S 13 Apr 37
T. S. Osborne, LRCP & S 3 Nov 37
C. H. Egan, MRCS, LRCP 5 July 37
A. J. Burden, MB, BCh 26 Dec 36
H. L. Belcher, MRCS, LRCP ..... 24 Aug 37
A. Long, MRCS, LRCP ... 21 July 37

Surg.-Lieut.Com. (D) A. W. Wallace, LDS ... 7 Nov 36
O. J. Barrable, LDS 6 July 35
(*And for M.T.E.*)
W. E. L. Brigham, LDS 7 July 37
L. A. Moules, LDS ..... 20 Sept 37

Paym. Lieut.-Com. P. R. Maurice ..... 29 Apr 37
(*Division II.*)
J. H. P. Proctor ..... 16 Aug 37
(*Divisional Officer for Accountant Branch Ratings.*

Surg. Lieut. ..... A. P. C. Clark, MD, CM 28 Sept 37
C. Denny, MRCS, LRCP ..... 28 Aug 37

Surg.-Lieut (D) ... H. C. Brewerton, LDS 22 Aug 37
R. D. Johnston, LDS, LRCP & S, HDD ..... 29 Dec 36
W. A. Dickie, LDS ..... 31 Mar 37
F. S. Roff, LDS ..... 31 Mar 37
F. B. Gamblen, LDS ... 5 July 37

Paym. Lieut. ... J. Blundell, MBE ..... 18 Dec 33

Shipt. Lieut. ..... W. H. Royall, MBE ... 5 July 34
(*Barrackmaster.*)

Headmaster Lieut.-Com. } F. Storer, MBE ..... 6 Jan 37

Cd. Elect. ..... A. E. Mason ..... 24 Aug 37

Gunner ..... G. Martin ..... 10 July 36
T. A. Palfreyman (*act*) 17 Mar 37

Cd. Eng. ..... J. H. Rankine ..... 16 Jan 37
(*To assist Engineer Commander.*)

Senior Master ... J. L. Rees ..... 6 Aug 37

Cd. Writer ..... G. Chapman ..... 8 Nov 36
(*Division II.*)

Cd. Supply Offr. H. W. Hutton ..... 13 Mar 36
A. W. Richards ..... 25 Feb 37

Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } H. G. Middleton, BSc 7 Sept 36

Gunner ..... H. N. Loneon ..... 22 June 36
L. H. Mager ..... 4 Sept 36
J. Brierley ..... 15 July 36
H. E. M. Mole ..... 11 Jan 37
L. B. Swan ..... 27 Jan 36
E. Thoroughgood ..... 10 Apr 37
E. A. Aguzzi ..... 8 July 37
(T) L. O. Stollery ..... 1 Oct 37

Boatswain ..... A. E. Harding ..... 12 Aug 36
H. Overy ..... 17 Aug 36
A. W. R. Brown (*act*) 13 Sept 37

Wt. M.A.A. ..... W. H. Fountain ..... 10 May 35
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
G. J. N. Hebbourn (*act*) 24 Apr 37
(*In charge of patrols.*)

Schoolmaster ..... L. S. Garner, BSc ..... 3 Jan 36
R. J. Hayes, BSc ..... 16 Aug 37

Wt. Wardmaster A. Allen (*act*) ..... 14 June 37

Wt. Writer ..... G. A. Neilson, DSM ... 13 Aug 37
(*Division I.*)
J. P. Flanagan ..... 27 Apr 36
(*Division II.*)
E. W. Waters ..... 3 May 37
C. Holt (*act*) ..... 27 May 37

Wt. Supply Offr. H. C. Day ..... 1 Nov 37

Wt. Cook ..... C. S. Bassett ..... 28 Jan 37

Wt. Steward ..... W. G. Horscroft ..... 22 Dec 34

For Training Duties.

Commander ..... M. Fogg-Elliot ..... 25 May 37
(*Addl. as Training Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com. ..... A. D. S. Grant ..... 20 Nov 35
G. W. Burrell ..... 23 July 36
J. F. W. C. Hawkins ... 14 Jan 35
A. A. Havers ..... 15 Aug 35
W. J. A. Willis, OBE, MVO, CGM ..... 15 Sept 33
H. Lovegrove ..... 25 Feb 36

Lieutenant ..... W. C. Hudson ..... 19 July 37

Digitized by Google

For Gunnery School.

Captain.....A. D. Read..... 4 May 36
Commander.....M. Cunningham ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) G. R. Dolan ..... 19 July 37
(G) D. L. Raymond ... 18 Jan 37
(G) A. F. Matheson ... 16 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(G) H. W. Acworth ... 15 June 37
(G) C. H. Wells ..... 1 June 37
(G) M. M. Singer ..... 26 Oct 36
(G) O. G. Cameron ... 26 Oct 36
(G) G. B. Rowe ..... 26 Oct 36
G. Hill (*ret*)..... 1 May 36
(G) J. H. Crawford ... 1 Nov 37
(G) F. N. Elliott ..... 1 Nov 37
(G) H. H. H. Mulleneux 1 Nov 37
(G) H. R. Law 1Nov 37
(G) P. A. Roche..... 1 Nov 37
(G) M. W. B. Craig-Waller ..... 1 Nov 37
(G) (Al *Fr*) G. O. Roberts ..... 1 Nov 37
A. J. Bennett..... 15 Apr 36
Paym.-Lieut. ...J. H. Osborne ..... 21 Jan 37
(*And as Asst. Port Librarian.*)
Ord. Lieut. .....D. F. Keefe ..... 17 Feb 36
Cd. Gunner .....H. F. Downing ..... — Aug 36
(*And as President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
H. H. Brown..... 4 Oct 37
E. C. C. Parkes ..... 1 Apr 37
S. F. Fullerton ..... 14 Jan 37
S. B. Hall ..... 29 Apr 37
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...H. E. Gibson, DSM ... 17 Feb 36
Senior Master ...E. V. Davies ..... 23 Aug 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } R. J. W. Hutchinson 14 May 37
Gunner .....J. R. F. W. Green..... 21 Sept 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
E. Whiteside ..... 19 Oct 36

TENDERS.

PEMBROKE ' (*Trawler*). ' TEMPEST.'

For Signal School

Lieut.-Com....(S) E. H Kitson ..... 28 Apr 36
Lieutenant.....(S) A. Kennett ..... 11 Aug 37
Sig. Lieut. ..... A. C.Warner ..... 27 July 36
(*And for Garrison Point Signal Station.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....G. H. Rowsell ..... 3 Jan 36
And as Port W/T Officer and for ship fitting duties.)
Senior Master ...J. H. Down ..... 28 Sept 37
Sig. Boatswain W. L. Driver ..... 5 Jan 37
T. W. Turnbull ..... 30 Aug 37
(*And for Chatham Signal Tower.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....L. A. Howes ..... 15 Aug 37
A. W. P. H. Fleet ... 30 Mar 37
(*And for Survey of W/T Stores in Chatham and Sheerness Dockyards.*)
Schoolmaster ...F. E. Wearn, BSC ..... 22 May 37

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. N. Boulton ..... 26 Nov 36
(*Superintendent.*)
G. N. Rolfe ..... 23 Nov 36
Gunner .....E. J. Watts ..... 28 Aug 35

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Eng. Capt. in Comd. } H. L. Harvey..... 1 Dec 34
Commander (E)...G. R. Cook ..... 28 July 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...I. O. Backhouse..... 1 Jan 36
M. H. Hunt..... 23 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....R. S. C. Langford ..... 28 Apr 37
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)

Lieutenant (E) ...A. C. K. Laman..... 21 Jan 36
W. L. G. Porter..... 1 Jan 36
O. P. Tilden ..... 20 Apr 37
K. F. Marshall ..... 16 Nov 36
D. A. Williams ..... 14 July 37
J. F. Lewin ..... 3 Jan 36
J. G. Little ..... 15 June 37
R. S. Spooner..... 18 Aug 36
A. Cavers ..... 10 Aug 35
T. J. Wilkins (*ret*) ... 1 May 36
W. J. K. Shaxby ..... 27 July 36
R. A. H. Bartley ..... 1 Sept 37
J. A. R. Abbott ..... 1 Dec 36
J. Pugh (*ret*) ..... 6 May 37
R. Bennett (*ret*)..... 4 May 37

Paym.-Lieut. .....G. A. Buck .....21 Dec 36
Headmaster Lieut.-Com. } G. H. I. Rickers, MBE 4 Jan 37
Cd. Shipwright ..M. J. Hawkins ..... 22 Dec 36
Cd. Engineer ...E. W. Cole ..... 29 Apr 37
F. C. Penny ..... 14 June 37
Senior Master ...A. Coxon ..... 15 Aug 34
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } L. Dodridge ..... 6 Jan 36
Cd. Supply Offr. E. Godfrey ..... 17 Nov 36
Wt. Engineer.....C. T. Gaughran..... 26 Oct 36
E. D. Tonkyn ..... 14 Dec 36
T. F. Clunn ..... 30 Nov 36
Schoolmaster .....K. J. B. Topley, BSC... 19 Dec 36
F. H. Brownridge, BSC 30 Aug 37
W. Lindsay, BSC ..... 29 Nov 36
L. N. Shirley ..... 30 Aug 37
F. H. Lowndes, BSC (*proby*)..... 30 Aug 37

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. Bostock ..... 10 Aug 37
(*For Charge of Destroyers refitting.*)
Cong. Chaplain ..*Rev.* A. Haig ..... 2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain ...*Rev.* T. B. Bruce-Cooke 3 Oct 36
Surg.-Capt. .....E. C. Holtom, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH ... 7 Apr 36
(*Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.*)
Cd. Gunner '.....W. D. Huke ..... 18 Oct 37
(*For Trawler ' Pembroke ' in command.*)

PENELOPE. **Cruiser.**

5,200 TONS. H.P. 64,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH. 8-4 INCH H.A.
3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.

Captain .....F. E. P. Hutton ..... 25 Aug 36
Commander .....(Al *Gr*) H. M Denham 16 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. .....A. St. C. Donald ..... 8 Oct 36
(N)(Al *Fr*) J. Mornement 21 July 36
(T) G. R. Murray .... 20 Aug 36
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(G) C. H. Cobbe ..... 18 Aug 36
J. M. Robb..... 14 Apr 37
N. J. Scarlett. ..... 2 Nov 36
Commander (E) ...F. G. S. Bowring ..... 23 Oct 37
Lieutenant (E) ...H. White..... 19 Aug 36
F. St. J. Le Flufy ..... 1 Sept 36
Captain R.M. ...D. G. Cornelius ..... 18 Nov 36
Chaplain .....D. A. R. Keen, BA..... 20 Oct 37
(*And for Ships of 3rd Cruiser Squadron*).
Paym. Com. .....E. W. James ..... 2 Mar 36

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut.-Com. W. Greaves, MB, ChB 10 Nov 36
Paym.-Lieut. ...W. W. Sheppard ..... 9 Sept 36
E. A. J. Collard (*probv*) 1 July 37
Sub-Lieut......R. J. Thoresby ..... 17 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut (E) ...G. J. Noble ..... 1 May 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } B. H. Garwood ..... 8 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. J. Wood ..... 31 Jan 36
Cd. Engineer .....E. G. Jenkinson ..... 6 Oct 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } G. Porter, BSc ..... 12 Nov 36
Gunner .....F. J. Jeffries ..... 1 Sept 37
J. T. Pearce ..... 16 Aug 37
Wt. Shipwright...R. D. Wade ..... 15 Oct 35
Wt. Eng. .....A. H. Lavington 2 June36
A. T. Beckett (*act*)..... 24 May 37

Commissioned on 12th November, 1936

PENZANCE. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**

1,025 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—1–4 INCH. 1–4 INCH H.A. 2–3 PR.

Africa.

Commander .....A. W. Clarke ..... 1 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. .....J. B. G. Temple..... 19 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....(N) I. G. Steel ..... 6 Nov 35
P. U. Bayly ..... 23 Dec 36
Surg. Lieut. .....W. S. Parker, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP ..... 2 Aug 37
Gunner .....G. R. Clark (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 37
Wt. Engineer ...A. W. Munns ..... 21 Apr 37
Re-commissioned at Aden on 29th November, 1935.
East Indies.

PERSEUS. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....P. Q. Roberts ..... 10 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....G. R. Colvin ..... — Sept 37
R. M. Favell ..... — Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...D. O. Black ..... 25 Feb 37
Sub-Lieut.....G. H. Gunner..... — Aug 37
Commissioned at Barrow on 8th March, 1930.
Tender to ' Medway.'

PETEREL. (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
310 TONS. S.H.P. 2,250.
GUNS—2–3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....(A) *Fr*) H. N. A. Richardson ..... 6 May 36
Lieutenant.....J. C. A. Ingram ..... 7 Feb 36
Surg. Lieut. .....J. F. Meynell, MRCS, LRCP ..... 2 Aug 37
Commissioned at Hong Kong, 30th November, 1927.
Borne in ' Bee.'
(Accounts carried out by Flotilla Acct. Officer Hankow.)

PHOENIX. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....D. C. Ingram ..... 29 July 37
Lieutenant.....P. R. Ward ..... 12 Apr 37
M. Willmott ..... 27 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. .....J. C. Ogle ..... 17 Apr 37
Wt. Eng. .....W. J. McDermott ..... 15 July 36
Commissioned at Birkenhead 29th November, 1930.
Tender to ' Medway.'

PIGMY. **Special Service Vessel.**
Portsmouth.
(Paid off into Dockyard Control on 13th June, 1936.)

PLOVER. **Coastal Minelayer.**

764 TONS, H.P. 1,400.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. W. C. J. Nicholson 24 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....A. F. Jackson ..... 25 May 37
Gunner .....(T) H. W. T. Brownjohn..... 6 May 37
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 27th September, 1937.
Tender to ' Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in ' Vernon.'

PORPOISE. **Submarine.**
1,500 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Commander .....F. J. C. Halahan..... 24 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....G. H. S. Haward ..... 3 Jan 37
H. R. B. Newton ..... 21 Sept 36
R. S. Brookes (*act*) ... 14 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E) ...B. H. Pike ..... 17 Feb 37
Commissioned on 15th January, 1933.
Tender to' Lucia.'

PRESIDENT (*late* **Saxifrage**). (*Ch.*)
(The postal address of the Commanding Office is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain.....R. R. Stewart..... 27 July 36
Paym.-Com. ...C. H. Rae ..... 22 June 37
Paym.-Lieut. ...C. P. P. Brice..... 21 Aug 36

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—

For Miscellaneous Service at Admiralty.

Rear-Admiral ...R. M. Bellairs, CB, CMG (*retd.*) ..... 13 June 32
(British Naval Representative on the Permanent Advisory Commission, League of Nations.)

B. C. Watson, DSO ... 13 Sept 37
N. A. Wodehouse ..... 11 Oct 37
Eng. Rear Admiral } E. W. Claxton (*ret*) ... 19 Apr 37
Captain .....R. L. B. Cunliffe ..... 1 Sept 37
Commander .....G. R. G. Allen (*P.D.*) 22 June 37
(A) (*Sp*) A. J. Mitchell (*T.M.D.*)..... 20 Mar 37
D. S. McGrath (*N.I.D.*) 25 Feb 37
H. J. Johnstone (*N.I.D.*) ..... 7 June 37
D. C. G. Shoppee, DSC (*ret*) (*D.P.S.*)..... 13 July 36
J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve (*N.O.D.*)..... 18 Dec 36
W. S. Bardwell, MVO (*N.I.D.*) ..... 29 July 37
The Hon. O. W. Cornwallis, OBE ..... 13 Apr 37
R.P.Selby ..... 1 Sept 37
B. R. Willett, DSO (*S.D.*) ..... 15 July 37
A. D. Nicholl ..... 1 Dec 36
M. S. Slattery (*A.C.R.*) 12 May 37
C. C. Hughes-Hallett (*N.O.D.*)..... 10 Mar 36
J. W. Josselyn (*N.A.D.*) ..... 16 Jan 36
R. M. Ellis (*N.A.D.*)... 27 July 37
(*1 Fr*) T. J. N. Hilken (*N.I.D.*) ..... 3 Mar 37
J. H. Allison (*T.M.D.*) 14 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....M. W. B. Hervey (*T.M.D.*)..... 21 Jan 36
V. W. L. Proctor (*N.A.D.*) ..... 29 July 37
R. St. J. Prentice (*N.A.D.*) ..... 9 Sept 35
T. L. Alkin..... 19 Apr 37
E. R. Dymott (*N.A.D.*) 14 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....J. D. Allen (*N.O.D.*)... 18 Jan 37
Eng. Rear-Admiral } H. A. Little, CB (*ret*) (*N.O.D.*) ..... 23 May 37
Eng. Com.....C. R. Hoare ..... 14 July 36 (*E. in C. D.*)
G. Ellis ..... 10 May 37 (*E. in C. D.*)
Commander (E)...G. F. Manderville ..... 30 Aug 37 (*E. in C. D.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. M. Hall ..... 12 Apr 37 (*E.-in-C.D.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...W. A. Frost (*ret*) (*N.R.D.*) ..... 25 Jan 37
W. A. J. Campbell (*E. in C.D.*)..... 1 Mar 37
T. T. Brandreth (*E. in C.D.*) ..... 27 Jan 37
W. A. Stephenson (*ret*) (*N.R.D.*) ..... 1 Feb 37
Instr. Com. .....H. Masterton, BA ... 9 Sept 35 (*N.A.D.*)
L. E. Pendal, BSC ..... 1 Sept 37 (*Hydrog.*)
Paym. Rear-Admiral } *Sir* H. W. Eldon Manisty, KCB, CMG (*ret*) (*P.D.*) ..... 1 Dec 36
Paym. Com. .....W. McBride ..... 1 Oct 37 (*I Fr Al Sp*) A. R. Bradshaw (*N.I.D.*) 23 Aug 34
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } D. A. Wilson (*N.I.D.*) 21 Aug 35
Paym. Lieut. ...A. L. Tapper ..... 26 Aug 35 (*For duty in 2nd Sea Lord's Office.*)
G. B. Teale..... 5 Feb 35 (*For duty in 4th Sea Lord's Office.*)
M. A. McMullen..... 17 June 36 (*For duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.*)
Ord. Lieut. .....L. Vinton, MBE ..... 9 Dec 35 (*N.O.D.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. W. Wheble MBE (*ret*) (*T.M.D.*)..... 8 June 36
Gunner .....(T) W. E. Wright (*ret*) 17 Aug 36 *T.M.D.*)
Sig. Boatswain....S. W. Brookes (*D.S.D.*) 1 Sept 37
Wt. Engineer ...E. W. Brading (*ret*) (*N.R.D.*) ..... 1 Feb 37

For Study of Foreign Languages.

Lieutenant.....A. E. T. Christie..... 26 July 37 (*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
P. L. Roberts..... 20 Apr 37 (*9 months' study abroad.*)
(*Al Fr*) G. E. P. Millburn ..... 20 Apr 37 (*For 9 months' study abroad.*)
R. G. L. Pennell ..... 17 Sept 37 (*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
J. E. B. Smith ..... 16 Aug 37 (*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
A. D. W. Moore..... — Aug 37 (*For 3 months' study in Sweden.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...K. H. Derwent ..... 4 July 37 (*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
W. R. Michell..... 7 Oct 37
K. H. Farnhill ..... 2 Oct 37 (*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
N. S. Grant ..... 6 Oct 37
J. L. Lindop ..... 10 Oct 37 (*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Vice-Admiral ...C. P. Talbot, CB, DSO (*ret*) ..... 11 Dec 36
Rear-Admiral ...P. Macnamara (*ret*) ... 1 Dec 36
W. N. Custance ..... 15 Apr 37
Commander .....R. de H. Burton ..... 5 Oct 36 (*R.N. War College, Greenwich.*)
G. A. Titterton (*ret*) ... 11 Oct 35
C. E. Lambe ..... 1 Sept 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(*Al It*) J. Murray ..... 30 Dec 35
T. R. Beatty ..... 1 Jan 29
(*I Gr., Al Fr*) M. G.... Saunders ..... 5 Sept 35
T. J. Catchpole (*ret*) (*T.M.D.*)..... 9 Aug 37
(*I Fr. I Gr. I It*) C. O'Callaghan, DSC..... 14 Sept 35
(*I Jp*) E. H. M. Colegrave ..... 15 Oct 35
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. M. Millett ..... 23 July 34
Lieutenant (E) ...T. G. Stevens (*ret*) (*T.M.D.*)..... 8 Aug 37
Instr. Com. .....(*I Fr*)F. C. Sobey, BA... 21 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. E. W. Bingham, MB, BCh ..... 27 July 34
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (*I Jp*) J. P. McIntyre 31 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut.....(*I Sp Al Jp*) A. E. N. Merry ..... 1 Sept 37

(*For Officers borne for service with ACR see page* 322.)

PROTECTOR. **Netleyer.**

2,900 TONS. H.P. 9,000.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
Mediterranean.

Captain .....D. J. R. Simson ..... 11 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. Peterson, DSO 10 June36
Lieutenant.....(N) E. F. S. Back..... 31 Oct 36
H. S. Duval ..... — Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)...T. S. Hayes ..... 30 Dec 36
Paym.-Com. .....G. H. Courtier ..... 16 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.....H. R. Webber ..... 7 Aug 37
Gunner .....H. R. Evans ..... 14 Sept 36
Wt. Shipwright...W. S. Gray..... 28 Sept 36
Wt. Engineer ...J. P. Walker ..... 20 Aug 36

Commissioned on 30 *December*, 1936.

PROTEUS. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....R. N. Garnett ..... 3 Oct 35
Lieutenant.....A. N. G. Campbell ... 6 June36
Sub.-Lieut. .....H. B. Turner..... 10 Apr 37
H. A. Smith ..... — Oct 37
Wt. Eng. .....E. T. Pafford..... 28 Dec 35

Commissioned at Barrow, 28th April, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

Digitized by Google

PUFFIN (*Cls.*) **Patrol Vessel.**

510 TONS. H.P. 3,600.

GUN 1–4 INCH.

First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	G. D. S. Johnson	5 Aug 36
Cd. Eng.	S. Trevaskis	9 Feb 36
Gunner	H. McDonald	24 June 36

Completed to full complement on 1st September, 1936.

PUNJABI (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**

Lieutenant (E)	†C. G. Gosling	26 Aug 37

† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*

Building at the Works of Messrs. Scotts' Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock.

QUEEN ELIZABETH. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

31,100 TONS. S.H.P. 75,000.

(*Displacement by previous national rules* 27,500 TONS.)

GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.

Portsmouth.

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth on 10th August, 1937.

RAINBOW. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS.

GUN—1–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	W. S. Hall	14 Apr 37
Lieutenant	C. G. Walker	— July 37
	R. D. Whiteway-Wilkinson	6 Mar 36
	D. S. R. Martin	22 May 37
Lieutenant (E)	W. E. Collinge	5 Feb 37

Commissioned at Chatham, 27th October, 1931.

RAMILLIES. (*Cls.*) **Battleship.**

29,150 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.

(*Displacement by previous national rules*, 25,750 Tons.)

GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

2nd Battle Squadron.

Home Fleet.

Captain	R. W. Oldham, OBE, ADC	17 Apr 36
Commander	R. K. Dickson	2 July 37
Lieut.-Com.	G. Ransome	15 Apr 36
	(G) C. A. Harris	30 Sept 37
	J. W. Grant	30 Oct 37
	(N) (*1 Gr*) K. J. D'Arcy	15 Apr 36
	E. B. Carnduff	14 Aug 37
	(T) W. T. A. Moran, (RAN)	24 Sept 36
	C. A. N. Hooper	30 Sept 37
	T. C. C. Lloyd	15 Apr 36
	J. W. Hale	23 Nov 36
Lieutenant	N. R. Murch	1 May 37
	G. N. Torry	19 Oct 36
	W. H. I. Bowater	19 Nov 36
	(N) P. J. Norton	2 Sept 37
Eng. Com.	W. T. A. Jordan, OBE	5 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com (E)	C. H. Smith	5 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E)	R. B. Carter	21 May 37
	J. H. J. Masters	6 Sept 35
	C. Howlett	25 Aug 36
Captain R.M.	G. B. O. Farrington	19 July 37
Lieut., R.M.	F. C. Barton	31 Mar 37
Instr.-Com.	(*Met*) (A! *It* A! *Fr*) G. S. Jamieson, MA.	4 Jan 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. F. Stuart, MA.	9 June 36
Surg. Com.	J. C. Sinclair, MB, ChB	22 July 36
Paym.-Com.	W. R. C. Steele	12 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut.	T. A. M. Maunsell, MB, ChB	31 Aug 37
Surg.-Lieut. (D)	W. L. Mountain, LDS	21 May 37
Paym. Lieut.	N. L. C. Spencer (*prob*)	1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.	J. Wood (*a-c*)	11 Aug 37
	F. C. B. Copland-Griffiths (*act*)	27 May 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	D. T. Collumbell (*act*)	12 Aug 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	C. V. Laws, BCN	25 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner	R. F. Lambert	14 Nov 36
	(T) G. J. Parker	24 Aug 37
	E. Chadwick	4 Aug 37
	L. Stubbs (*For D.F. Duties.*)	22 Aug 36
Cd. Eng.	H. R. Haddon	5 June 36
	J. J. Macnamara	6 Oct 36
Senior Master	J. C. Dustan, BSc, AMIEE	24 Apr 36
Schoolmaster (*C.W.O*)	F. J. Chinery	22 May 37
Boatswain	C. W. A. Lawrence	25 July 36
Wt. Teleg.	E. J. Webber	7 Sept 36
Wt. Shipwright.	C. W. Mahony (*act*)	31 Mar 37
Wt. Eng.	S. J. Cooper	5 June 36
Wt. Ord. Offr.	W. H. K. Molton	15 Apr 36
Wt. Elect.	J. W. Gulliford	13 May 36
Schoolmaster	J. W. Matlock	24 Apr 37
	L. E. Greenwood, BSc	20 Apr 37
Wt. Supply Offr.	F. J. Seabrook	3 Nov 36
Midshipman	R. B. Michell	14 Jan 37
	O. P. Wingfield	14 Jan 37
	E. H. V. Syfret	14 Jan 37
	A. M. W. Blake	14 Jan 37
	P. Aylwin	14 Jan 37
	R. N. Baird	1 Jan 37
	M. J. H. Major	1 Jan 37
	M. F. Renshaw	1 Jan 37
	C. R. Sims	1 Jan 37
	R. C. G. de Longueuil	1 Jan 37
	T. F. P. U. Page	21 May 37
	J. R. Miller	26 Aug 37
	D. Jermain	26 Aug 37
	R. Parkinson	26 Aug 37
Midshipman R.N.R.	B. Charles (*prob*)	3 Jan 37
	C. F. Beddoe (*prob*)	16 Oct 37
	(*For 4 months' training.*) R. H. Danger (*prob*)	2 Oct 37
	(*For 4 months' training.*) M. H. P. Coombs (*prob*)	14 Aug 37
	(*For 4 months' training.*) R. A. Dewsbury (*prob*)	21 Aug 37
Paym. Mid.	M. B. Speare-Cole	28 Sept 37
	M. Sehmer	1 Oct 37
Paym. Cadet	A. C. W. Bromley	1 Sept 37

(*Completed to special complement at Sheerness, 30th April*, 1936.)

TENDER.

'HALO.'

Digitized by Google

REGENT. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.

GUN—1–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	R. G. Mills	18 Sept 36
Lieutenant	R. P. Coppinger	11 Apr 37
	R. J. Hemingway	25 Dec 36
Lieutenant (E)	R. L. Chave	10 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.	R. T. V. Kyrke	— Aug 37

Commissioned at Barrow-in-Furness, 20th September, 1930.

Tender to 'Medway.'

REGULUS. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.

GUN—1–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Commander	G. C. P. Menzies	12 Feb 37
Lieutenant	D. S. Massy-Dawson	14 Apr 37
	A. R. Hezlet	— Aug 36
	J. D. Martin	— Aug 37
Wt. Eng.	W. E. Harris	4 July 36

Commissioned at Barrow-in-Furness, 1st November, 1930.

Tender to 'Medway.'

RENOWN. *(Ch.)*

Battle Cruiser.

32,000 TONS. S.H.P. 112,000.

(Displacement by previous national rules, 26,500 Tons.)

GUNS—6–15 INCH, 12–4 INCH.

4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Commander(E)	A. W. Gray	6 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner	F. Pantling, MBE (*ret*)	12 Oct 36
Cd. Shipwright	H. H. Layton	22 Sept 36

Paid off into Dockyard Control on 2nd September, 1936.

REPULSE *(Po.)*

Battle Cruiser.

32,000 TONS. S.H.P. 112,000.

(Displacement by previous national rules, 26,500 Tons.)

GUNS—6–15 INCH, 12–4 INCH.

8–4 INCH, H.A., 4–3 PR.

Mediterranean.

Captain	J. H. Godfrey	2 Jan 36
Commander	F. S. Bell	1 Oct 35
Lieut.-Com.	P. W. W. Wootten	25 Nov 35
(T)	L. F. Durnford-Slater	19 Nov 35
Lieut.-Com.	(N) R. Oliver	9 Jan 36
(Q)	G. A. Moore	12 July 37
	J. S. Gabbett	9 Jan 36
	R. H. Dewhurst	9 Jan 36
Lieutenant	R. S. Howlett	25 Mar 37
(O)	W. Thompson	4 Mar 36
(P)	P. G. O. Sydney-Turner	25 May 36
	R. C. Robison (RAN)	11 Mar 36
(P)	E. R. C. Morris	25 May 36
	J. A. J. Smith-Shand	— Jan 36
Commander (E)	T. E. Docksey	8 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. P. Targett-Adams	18 Sep 35
Lieutenant (E)	A. N. L. Owen	9 Dec 35
	G. H. B. N. Hunter	1 Sept 36
Captain R.M.	S. G. Cutler	15 Apr 36
Lieutenant R.M.	A. T. Turner	13Mar 37
	N. H. D. McGill	13 Mar 37
	T. H. Baker Cresswell (*proby*)	8 Oct 37
Instr. Lieut.	(*Mst*) A. E. Johnston, BSC	14 Apr 36
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. R. Scarff, MA	15 Apr 36
Surg.-Com.	F. L. H. MacDowel, LRCP & S	4 Apr 36
Paym. Com	H. R. M. Woodhouse, OBE	27 Dec 35
Surg.Lieut.	M. A. Rugg-Gunn, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	20 Apr 36
Paym. Lieut.	J. E. C. F. O. Stoy (*proby*)	14 June 37
	R. T. Owen (*proby*)	1 July 37
Sub-Lieut.	R. P. Britten	21 Apr 36
	J. W. Fleming	14 May 37
Sub-Lieut., R.N.R.	J. E. Bromley	19 Sept 37

(To complete 9 months' training.)

Sub-Lieut. (E)	E. C. Sutton	1 Sept 36
	F. A. V. Jackson	26 Aug 37
	J. L. H. Pearce (*act*)	29 July 37
Cd. Gunner	C. J. Hampton (*ret*)	23 Oct 35
	J. A. de Ste. Croix	9 Oct 35
	(For D.F. duties.)	
(T)	O. S. French	21 Oct 35
Cd. Boatswain	G. Barber (*ret*)	4 Mar 36
Cd. Shipwright	P. D. Eastes	21 Feb 34
Cd. Ord. Offr.	P. Pugsley	1 Sept 37
Senior Master	F. E. Berry	14 Apr 36
Gunner	W. A. O. Deny	10 Dec 35
Wt. Teleg.	R. R. Clark	9 Jan 36
Wt. Eng.	S. W. Donovan	14 Nov 35
	C. J. Morton	Jan 36
	R. W. Ley (*act*)	18 June 37
Wt. Mech.	M. W. Evans (*act*)	13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect.	E. W. Shepherd	21 Oct 35
Wt. Supply Offr.	P. R. Verrell	8 Nov 35
Midshipman	A. Knowles	1 May 36
	C. P. N. Wells-Cole	1 May 36
	J. L. T. Graham-Brown	1 May 36
	R. C. Henley	1 May 36
	A. T. Sangster	1 Jan 37
	C. H. Highton	1 Jan 37
	R. T. Wilson	1 Jan 37
	H. A. Barbary	1 Jan 37
	M. R. S. Smithwick	1 Jan 37
	W. L. Gay, RAN	6 Feb 37
	J. R. McMurray, RAN.	6 Feb 37
	A. N. Dollard, RAN	6 Feb 37
	T. R. Fenner, RAN	6 Feb 37
	P. A. Whitehead	1 May 37
	R. M. Marshall	1 May 37
	J. Ashforth	1 May 37
	J. L. Aldridge	1 Sept 37
	J. H. Ree	1 Sept 37
	P. S. Beale	1 Sept 37
	J. M. Clarke-Campbell	1 Sept 37
	J. Lee-Warner	1 Sept 37
	R. A. Morgan	17 Aug 37
Paym. Mid.	P. J. Dowdeswell	1 May 36
	I. F. Westmacott	1 May 37

Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on 14th April, 1936.

Digitized by Google

RESOLUTION. (*Cn.*)

Battleship.

29,150 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules,* 25,750 Tons.)

GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 5–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

2nd Battle Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Captain	*Sir* Lionel A. D. Sturdee, *Bt.* ADC	15 Sept 36
Commander	R. C. Bayne	20 July 36
Lieut.-Com.	H. M. S. Mundy	4 Aug 36
	(G) H. F. Lawson	4 Aug 36
	A. B. R. Sands	21 July 36
	(T) W. Smith	29 June 36
	W. J. Nixon	16 Aug 37
	(N) K. S. Backhouse	18 Aug 36
	R. H. Torbock	15 Sept 36
	R. W. D. Thomson	26 Apr 37
Lieutenant	J. K. Johnson	1 Aug 37
	E. T. Garnett	23 July 37
	(N) A. R. L. Butler	2 Sept 37
	E. Ingram	25 July 37
Commander (E)	E. R. W. James	16 Dec 35
Lieut.-Com. (E)	C. P. Buttar	23 Apr 36
Lieutenant (E)	H. M. W. Tracy	16 Aug 37
	R. R. Lambert	30 May 37
Captain R.M.	H. A. P. de Berry	2 Sept 36
Lieut. R.M.	P. F. Knight	2 Sept 36
	J. C. Manners	31 Mar 37
	G. B. K. Griffiths	31 Mar 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	L. S. Bennett, BSc	20 Oct 36
Chaplain	*Rev.* V. R. Bartlett	15 Sept 36
Surg. Com.	G. G. Newman, MRCS, LRCP	9 Apr 37
Paym. Com.	A. D. Duckworth	15 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com	R. W. Paffard	19 Oct 37
Surg.-Lieut.	G. H. C. R. Critien, MB, BS.	3 June 37
Surg.-Lieut. (D)	H. P. L. Rhodes, LDS	27 July 37
Paym.-Lieut.	R. Carter	14 Jan 37
	P. H. Williams (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.	A. Healey	14 May 37
	R. I. T. Falkner	10 Aug 37
Eng. Sub.-Lieut.	B. S Baswani (RIN)	— June 37
	I. K. Mumtaz (RIN)	— June 37
Cd. Gunner	G Payne (*ret*)	11 Aug 36
	(T) W. D. Chillistone	26 June 36
	Q. R. Titheridge	11 Aug 36
Senior Master	R. J. Watson	15 Oct 37
Gunner	R. C. Biggs (*For D.F. duties.*)	15 Sept 36
Boatswain	A. W. Anderson	30 Oct 37
Wt. Teleg.	J. C. Smart (RAN) (*act*)	7 Sept 36
Wt. Shipwright	H. H. Jackson	18 Oct 37
Wt. Eng.	V. G. Dennis	27 Aug 36
	G. S. Coggon	1 July 35
	H. G. Isaacs (*act*)	24 Mar 37
Wt. Mechn.	G. E. A. Freeland	11 Sept 36
Wt. Elect.	A. V. Wright	16 Oct 37
Wt. Ord. Offr.	J. W. Cable	17 Dec 34
Wt. Supply Offr.	R. M. Wexham	17 June 36
Midshipmen	J. A. J. Dennis	1 Sept 36
	C. H. H. Knollys	1 Sept 36
	D. R. Bailey	1 Sept 36
	A. M. Lewis	1 Sept 36
	J. E. D. Darwall	1 Sept 36
	D. B. M. Fiddes	1 Sept 36
	R. G. D. Keddie	1 Sept 36
	L. E. P. Jones	1 Sept 36
	M. C. Janvrin	1 Dec 36
	D. V. Morgan	27 Apr 37
	D. J. Davenport-Handley	27 Apr 37
	A. M. Cole-Hamilton	27 Apr 37
	M. Hordern	27 Apr 37
	S. G. Bloomer	27 Apr 37
	J. B. Mason	27 Apr 37
	C. R. Bax	8 June 37
	J. D. Ritchie	8 June 37
	F. E. Meynell	8 June 37
	H. G. G. Ogilvie	8 June 37
	P. R. Hall	1 Sept 37
	D. M. Vaughan-Hughes	1 Sept 37
Midshipman, R.N.R.	R. L. Mullard (*proby*) (*For 4 months' training.*)	26 July 37
	G. O. Graham (*proby*) (*For 4 months' training.*)	1 Aug 37
	J. M. Steadman (*proby*) (*For 4 months' training.*)	2 Aug 37
	C. B. Gray (*proby*) (*For 4 months' training.*)	7 Aug 37
Paym. Mid.	D. A. Yeo	1 Sept 36
	J. D. D. Henesey Smith	15 Oct 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th September, 1936.

TENDER.

'SEA BREEZE.'

RESOURCE. (*Po.*)

Repair Ship.

12,000 TONS. S.H.P. 7,500.
GUNS—4–4 INCH H.A.
Mediterranean.

Captain	R. M. Servaes	19 Apr 37
Commander	H. M. L. Waller (RAN)	21 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com.	(N) F. G. Hughes	14 Apr 37
	W. H. Roberts	15 Apr 37
	R. H. W. Atkins	8 Apr 37
Lieutenant	J. C. Stodart	20 Apr 37
Eng. Com.	W. S. Ward	23 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. J. Parish	— July 37
Lieutenant (E)	R. Mack	— Aug 36
Paym. Com.	G. Calcutt	8 Nov 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	E. H. Rampling, LMSSA	27 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut.	L. E. Wright	17 Mar 37
	B. M. Edwards (*proby*)	— May 37
Cd. Gunner	T. H. Bandy	14 Apr 37
Boatswain	H. C. Hillind	15 Apr 37
Gunner	F. T. Skinner	27 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright	W. Sharpe	22 Mar 37
Wt. Eng.	M. J. L. Randell	16 Dec 36
	A. H. V. Chiverton	13 Feb 36
	H. A. MacDonald	11 May 36
Wt. Elect.	F. Bolwell	6 Apr 37
Wt. Writer	S. G. Clue	10 Oct 37
Wt. Supply Offr.	L. V. Windows (*act*)	9 Mar 36

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 27th April, 1937.

TENDER.

'CRESCENT MOON.'

Digitized by Google

REVENGE. (*Dev.*) **Battleship.**

29,150 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules,* 25,750 Tons)
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
2nd Battle Squadron. Home Fleet.

Captain	R. B. T. Miles	1 June 37
Commander	*H. A. Shears	29 May 37
Lieut.-Com.	J. Quicke	4 Mar 37
	(T) H. T. Powell	1 June 37
	(N) E. H. Thomas	2 June 37
	(G) (A I *Fr*) E. S. D. Fremantle	1 June 37
	A. Y. Spearman	27 July 37
	C. J. Blake	2 June 37
	(A *Sp*) P. F. Powlett	22 Aug 37
Lieutenant	P. H. Cardew	1 June 37
	J. D. L. Williams	1 Apr 37
	(N) A. B. W. Allport	6 Sept 37
	R. L. Caple	7 Sept 37
Commander (E)	**C. R. O. Burge**	**25 Nov 36**
Lieut.-Com. (E)	T. G. B. Winch	9 Dec 36
Lieut. (E)	R. K. Hodgkin	16 Mar 37
	A. H. Thompson	**24 July 36**
Asst. Electrical Engineer	E. Evans, BSc, AcGI	— Aug 37
Captain R.M.	C. R. L. Scott-Ashe	24 May 37
Lieutenant. R.M.	J. L. Carter (*probv*)	5 June 37
Instr. Com.	R. G. Howard, BSc, AMICE	3 Sept 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* A. W. Jayne	29 Oct 37
Surg. Com.	N.B. deM.Greenstreet, MRCS, LRCP	1 June 37
Paym.-Com.	A. P. Shaw	1 June37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(A I *Fr*) N. H. Shearburn	1 Feb 37
Surg.-Lieut.	T. F. Davies, LMSSA	30 Oct 37
Paym.-Lieut.	G. A. Tanner (*probv*)	1 July 37
Sub-Lieut.	J. P. Dixon	11 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	J. S. Weddle (*probv*) (*act*) (For 3 *months' training.*)	16 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	J. G. T. D. Atkinson	24 July 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	H. M. de B. Lipscomb	1 June 37
Cd. Gunner	J. A. Roberts	1 Mar 37
	G. L. Ross	1 June 37
	(T) F. A. Reffell	25 May 37
Senior Master	C. F. Mason, BSc	20 Aug 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	R. E. Daw	1 June 37
	T. Kelly, BSc	1 June 37
Gunner	E. E. Household	1 June 37
Boatswain	A. McPhail	1 June37
Wt. Teleg.	W. R. Phaup (RAN)	1 June 37
Wt. Shipwright.	F. J. Horn	10 Aug 37
Wt. Eng.	C. M. Walker	13 July 36
	J. J. Hammond	2 June 37
	H. G. Slade (*act*)	1 Mar 37
	C. H. J. Stone	1 Mar 37
Wt. Ord. Offr.	W. H. Twine	1 Sept 37
Wt. Elect.	W. H. Robins	21 May 37
Schoolmaster	S. A. Parkin, BSc	1 June 37
Wt. Supply Offr.	H. A. Vincer	15 Jan 37
Midshipman	J. F. Stewart	1 June 37
	G. H. Davidson, RCN.	1 June 37
	R. G. Dreyer	1 June37
	A. E. Fanning	1 June 37
	N. L. B. Schuster	1 June 37
	R. W. B. Calderwood	1 June 37
	M. T. Lawman	1 June 37
	P. D. L. Milligan	1 June 37
	P. W. H. Boulnois	1 June 37
	M. W. B. Kerr	1 June 37
	J. A. Shuttleworth	1 June37
Midshipman	A. R. L. Henderson	1 June 37
	J. L. Bolster	1 June 37
	W. H. P. Loftie	1 June 37
	D. H. Mackay	1 June 37
	C. E. M. Crabtree	1 June 37
Paym. Mid.	T. G. Graham	1 May 37
Paym. Cadet	H. D. Frost	1 Sept 37

Completed to special complement on 1st June, 1937.
* *And on recommissioning.*

ROBIN. **River Gunboat.**

226 TONS. H.P. 800.
GUNS 1–3·7 INCH, 1–6 PR.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	G. S. Stewart, RAN	6 May 36
Lieutenant	R. F. Stubbs	7 Feb 36

(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)
Commissioned at Hong Kong on 23rd July, 1934.

ROCHESTER. (*Ch.*) **Escort Vessel.**

1,105 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS 1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Africa.

Commander	F. W. Growse	17 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Richards	17 Dec 36
Lieutenant	(N) H. R. Moore	17 Dec 36
	P. J. S. Hardiuge	27 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.	G. R. Rhodes, MB, ChB	4 June 37
Gunner	J. M Bell	17 Dec 36
Wt. Eng.	*H. P. Walter	24 Mar 36

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th December, 1936.
* *And on recommissioning.*

RODNEY. (*Dev.*) **Battleship.**

33,900 TONS. S.H.P. 45,000.
GUNS—9–16 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 6–4·7 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
2nd Battle Squadron. Home Fleet.

Admiral	*Sir* Roger R. C. Backhouse, GCVO, KCB, CMG	20 Aug 35
	(*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet.*)	
	Personal Staff.	
Admiral's Secretary	*Paym.-Capt.* H. L. Barrow	20 Aug 35
Flag Lieut.-Com.	D. C. Kinloch	20 Aug 35
Chief of Staff	*Captain* H. R. Moore, CVO, DSO, ADC	6 Jan 36
	(*Commodore 1st Class.*)	
Secretary	*Paym.-Com.* G. F. Pine	16 Aug 35

Captain of the Fleet	*Captain* A.T.B.Curteis	16 Aug 35
Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.* (A I *Gr*) F. M. M. Ommanney	28 Dec 35

Commander	(A I *It* A I *Fr*) B. B. Schofield	5 Apr 37
	(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)	
	(G) L. A. K. Boswell	1 Jan 36
	(*Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)	
	H. T. W. Grant, RCN	25 Mar 37
	(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)	

Commander	J. L. Storey	12 June 37
	(*Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)	
	R. Heathcote	11 Jan 37
	(*Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)	

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Fr*) H. C. Guernsey 1 June 37
J. D. Crossman..... 24 Nov 36
(Fleet W/T Officer.)
(S) W. A. C. Binnie ... 1 May 36
(Fleet (S) Officer.)
W. H. Wood ..... 22 May 27
(Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.)
Lieutenant.....(S) J. P. Gunner ..... 12 Apr 37
(Asst. Fleet W/T Officer.)
Eng. Capt. .....M. G. A. Edwards, OBE 27 Dec 34
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...C. W. Jones ..... 27 July 36
(Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Lieut.-Col. R.M . R. G. Sturges 9 June36
(Fleet R.M. Officer.)
Surg.-Capt. .....(*H*) (A! *Sp*) E. St. G. S. Goodwin, MD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH ... 24 Nov 36
(Fleet Medical Officer.)
Paym.-Capt. ...A. C. Home ..... 24 Apr 36
(Fleet Accountant Officer.)
Wing Com. R.A.F. }A. Durston, AFC..... 7 Aug 36
(Fleet Aviation Officer.)

Assistant Secretary }*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. S. P. Watch ..... 20 Aug 35
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...R. V. Brockman..... 16 Aug 35
(I *It* A I *Gr*) G. R. Lavers..... 16 Aug 35
I. G. Mason..... 8 Apr 35
G. A. Williams ..... 1 May 35
Wt. Writer .....K. Hall ..... 10 June 37
Paym. Mid .....B. V. Layard ..... 15 June 37
A. L. S. Allen ..... 2 Sept 37
C. C. H. Dunlop ..... 2 Sept 37

Captain.....R. H. C. Halifax ..... 25 July 36
(And as Flag Captain.)
Commander .....W. G. Andrewes ..... 26 July 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Fr*) U. H. R. James 26 July 37
(T) S. A. Cooper ..... 11 Nov 36
(G) (I *Fr*) G. H. Oswald 12 Jan 37
(A! *Fr*) C. F. W. St. Quintin ..... 8 Sept 36
C. F. Alsbury ..... 3 Aug 37
C. A. Rowe..... 23 May 36
H. C. Browne..... 22 Aug 36
(I *Jp*) C. H. Holmes ... 7 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....J. D. C. Little ..... 1 Jan 37
C. L. L. Glass 11 June37
W. A. Batten ..... 17 Apr 37
J. H. Smyth ..... 14 May 37
(G) A. P. Pellew ..... 11 Apr 37
J. B. Jefferies ..... 13 Mar 36
(N) G. J. A. Lumsden 2 Sept 37
Commander (E) A. F. Dobbyn ..... 12 Oct 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) ...N. E. Bagshaw ..... 1 Oct 37
Lieutenant (E) ....N. S. Roberts..... 13 Apr 37
T. Wheeldon ..... 3 May 37
G. L. Densham ..... 2 Sept 35
Captain R.M. ...C. F. Phillips ..... 23 Aug 37
Lieut. R.M. .....T. D. Cartwright ..... 31 Mar 37
J. A. Gilks ..... 31 Mar 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. }(*Met*) J. A. Burnett, BSc 29Aug 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. H. R. Cocup ... 23 Apr 36
R.C. Chaplain ...*Rev.* T. A. Giles ..... — Nov 35
Surg. Com. .....(S) J. F. M. Campbell, MB, ChB ..... 9 Aug 37
Paym. Com......(A! *Sp*) F. J. Good .... 23 July 36
Surg.-Lieut. Com. }M. A. Graham-Yooll, MB, ChB ..... 1 Nov 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. }A. Lewis ..... 1 Jan 37
Paym.-Lieut. ...P. F. Glck ..... 23 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut. .....R H S. Litchfield ..... 30 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. }W. J. G. Hughes (*proby*) (*act*) ..... 21 Sept 35
Sub-Lieut. (E) ....M. P. Roupell ..... 4 May 37
J. F. Tucker (*act*) ..... 12 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....J. W. Wilkinson (*ret*) 1 Apr 37
(T) W. Blake (*ret*) ... 10 Dec 36
H. F. Scrutton ..... 26 Aug 37
Cd. Teleg......W. O. Taylor ..... 8 June 36
Cd. Shipwright...P. R. Trotman ..... 26 Apr 37
Senior Master ...H. J. B. Campbell BSc 26 Nov 36
Cd. Supply Offr. C. O. Bridgeman ..... 1 Jan 37
Gunner .....E. Osborne ..... 31 Aug 37
(For D.F. duties.)
(T) T. B. Burge ..... 20 Dec 35
G. G. Wilson ..... 15 July 36
(For D.F. Duties.)
Boatswain .....L. C. L. Pugh..... 28 Dec 36
Sig. Boatswain ..P. Tinker ..... 31 Aug 37
Staff Sergt.-Maj. R.M. }S. W. Harrold ..... 14 Nov 35
Wt. Eng. .....W. H. Preston ..... 25 Aug 36
A. E. McFarland ..... 16 Aug 37
E. F. H. Hemming..... 29 Dec 36
R. W. Halles (*act*) ..... 24 Mar 37
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...J. H. Diggins ..... 14 Oct 36
Wt. Elect. .....R. H. H. Eddey 20 June36
Bndr., R.M.B. ...H. Kenward, LRAM ... 4 Jan 37
Schoolmaster.....E. Pollard, BSc..... 10 May 37
Midshipman.....C. P. Moore ..... 1 Jan 36
D. A. Forrest ..... 1 Jan 36
C. C. Butt ..... 1 Jan 37
R. C. G. Macnab ..... 1 Jan 37
A. H. M. Ash ..... 1 Jan 37
J. B. Butchard ..... 1 Jan 37
J. R. Drummond ..... 24 Apr 37
I. C. Macintyre ..... 24 Apr 37
J. D. Cartwright ..... 24 Apr 37
H. H. Ridler ..... 24 Apr 37
J. H. Meade ..... 24 Apr 37
J. D. M. Briscoe ..... 26 Aug 37
L. J. Pearson ..... 26 Aug 37
M. G. R. Lumby ..... 26 Aug 37
E. B. Ashmore ..... 1 Sept 37
J. M. Stewart-Moore... 1 Sept 37
M. L. Woollcombe ..... 1 Sept 37
T. V. A. Cleeve ..... 1 Sept 37
C. N. Salmon ..... 1 Sept 37
Paym. Mid. .....F. A. P. Faussett ..... 1 May 37
Paym. Cadet.....D. W. Sherwood ..... 3 Sept 37
R. C. Lamb ..... 1 Sept 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 31st August, 1934.
TENDER.
'WHIRLPOOL.'

RORQUAL. **Submarine.**
1,520 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....§D. V. Sprague ..... 1 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....§E. F. Balston ..... 8 Oct 36
E. T. Stanley..... 24 May 37
Lieutenant (E) .....§ G. S. P. Wood ..... 30 Jan 36
Sub.-Lieut. .....§F. B. Gibbs ..... 30 Oct 36
§*And for duty with submarines.*
Commissioned on 21st November, 1936.

ROSEMARY. (*Po.*)
Escort Vessel.
1,175 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Wt. Eng. .....C. G. C. Gouge ..... 19 Aug 36
Commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth 8th November, 1930
Tender to 'Effingham.'

ROSS. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR., H.A
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.
Re-commissioned at The Nore with reserve complement on 28th May, 1934.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

Digitized by Google

ROVER. **Submarine.**
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. G. Bowerman ..... 2 Oct 36
Lieutenant.....H. A. V. Haggard..... 27 May 37
L. G. Wilson ..... 8 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.....T. N. Catlow ..... — May 37
Wt. Eng. .....T. C. Lee ..... 28 Sept 36
Commissioned on 13th December, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

ROYAL OAK. (*Dev.*) **Battleship.**
29,150 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules*, 25,750 Tons.)
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 8–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
2nd Battle Squadron. Home Fleet.
Rear-Admiral ...L. D. I. MacKinnon, CB, CVO ..... 18 Aug 37
(*Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. Bailey ..... 18 Aug 37
Flag Lieut. .....N. J. W. Barttelot ... 18 Aug 37
(*And as Squadron* (**S**) *and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.
Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain.
Commander .....J. Burnett (RAN) ..... 17 June 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
K. L. Harkness..... 12 Jan 37
(***Staff Officer (Operations) and as Squadron*** (**S**) *Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....H. Bleackley, MVO..... 10 Aug 36
(*Squadron Engineer Officer and for duty with Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron and Rear-Admiral Aircraft Carriers.*)
Wt. Eng. .....W. Rumsey ..... 25 Mar 37
(*To assist the Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
*Paym. Sub. Lieut.*R. P. Peter ..... 5 Aug 37

Flag Captain ...T. B. Drew, OBE ..... 11 June 36
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(A / *Fr*) A. T. G. C. Peachey ..... 28 May 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(**T**) E. R. Wilson ..... — June 36
(*And as Squadron* (**T**) *Officer.*)
R. H. S. Rodger ..... 5 Aug 36
(**N**) D. H. S. Craven ... 17 Aug 36
(*And as Squadron* (**N**) *Officer.*)
(**G**) F. A. Ballance..... 19 May 36
F. W. N. Bassett ..... 10 June 36
F. R. James (RAN) ... 5 June 36
(A / *Fr*) E. A. C. Ball... 23 Oct 36
Lieutenant.....H. R. Thompson ..... 24 Oct 36
A. C. MacDonald ..... 2 July 37
W. G. Boaks ..... 6 Apr 37
(**N**) J. W. H. Bennett. 17 Sept 37
The Hon. D. D. E. Vivian..... — Aug 36
Eng. Com.....S. O. Frew ..... 12 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. (**E**) ...E. H. Nutter ..... 28 Aug 36
Lieutenant (**E**) ...A. F. Turner ..... 16 Apr 36
Major R.M. ...E. T. Harden ..... 24 Oct 36
Captain R.M. ...T. K. Walker ..... 31 Mar 37
Lieut. R.M. .....N. W. Jones (*proby*) ... 1 Oct 37
Instr. Lieut-Com. } S. W. C. Pack, MSC, AMIEE ..... — Aug 36
(*For Meteorological duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. M. Boulton ... — Aug 36
Surg. Com. .....C. E. Greeson, MB, BCh 25 Sept 37
Paym.-Com......W. R. Tucker ..... 28 Apr 36
Surg. Lieut. Com. (O) G. D. J. Ball, MB, ChB ..... 28 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. (**D**)...A. F. Ferguson, LDS... 1 Sept 36
Paym. Lieut. ...J. R. Haysom ..... 28 June 37
R. S. Flynn (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....P. LaB. Walshe..... 14 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (**E**) ...H. G. Southwood ... 25 Aug 36
D. N. Callaghan ..... 23 Apr 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } A. P. Wilkinson (*act*)... 18 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**) W. G. Pappin ..... 21 Feb 36
G. A. Robertson ..... 23 Aug 37
Cd. Boatswain ...H. H. Cook ..... 10 June 36
Cd. Teleg. .....S. G. Prismall ..... 27 Aug 36
Cd. Eng. .....F. C. Palmer ..... 11 June 36
Senior Master ...H. J. Jewell ..... — Aug 36
Cd. Supply Offr. C. J. R. Souhamy ..... 30 Apr 36

Gunner .....L. J. Werran ..... 11 Aug 36
G. D. Brook ..... 24 Apr 37
Stg. Boatswain...S. G. Oxley..... 28 Oct 36
Wt. Shipwright...W. H. Hobbs..... 31 Mar 36
Wt. Engineer .....H. C. Challacombe ... 23 Mar 36
A. J. T. Shoring ... 29 Dec 36
B. F. Holdrup (*act*) ... 24 Mar 37
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...J. W. A. Adams..... 9 Aug 37
Wt. Elect .....H. J. A. Lynch ..... 29 June 37
Midshipman.....W. N. Waller ..... 7 Jan 37
P. A. B. Powell ..... 7 Jan 37
D. H. Edelston ..... 7 Jan 37
H. R. Wykeham-Martin 7 Jan 37
J. H. Noble ..... 1 Sept 36
A. G. McCrum ..... 1 Sept 36
P. J. P. Leckie ..... 1 Sept 36
M. E. L. Maunsell ..... 1 Sept 36
R. M. P. Eaton..... 1 Jan 37
W. H. Brereton ..... 24 Apr 37
D. M. H. Stobie..... 24 Apr 37
R. J. D. Law ..... 24 Apr 37
E. J. Cornish-Bowden 24 Apr 37
J. H. Adams ..... 24 Apr 37
J. G. Coker..... 22 May 37
E. E. G. Boak (RCN)... 9 June 37
F. B. Caldwell (RCN) ... 9 June 37
P. F. X. Russell (RCN).. 9 June 37
Paym. Mid. .....W. Hutton-Attenborough ..... 24 Apr 37
P. H. G. Richardson ... 28 Sept 37
Paym. Cadet.....R. M. Young ..... 1 Sept 37
Commissioned on 21st August, 1936.
TENDER.
'HORIZON.'

ROYAL SOVEREIGN. (*Dev.*) **Battleship.**
29,150 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules*, 25,750 Tons.)
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Devonport.
Commander .....C. A. G. Nichols ..... 26 July 37
Lieut.-Com. .....A. O. Watson..... 17 Aug 37
Commander (**E**)...T. H. Crookshank..... 2 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. (**E**)...R. B. H. Johnstone ... 10 Oct 35
Paym. Com. .....H. H. Simpson ..... 23 Aug 35
Cd. Gunner .....H. Jeffery (*ret*) ..... 2 June 37
(**T**) A. E. Perry, DSM 24 July 37
Cd. Engineer.....E. J. P. Collins ..... 23 Aug 35
Cd. Supply Offr. P. G. Hopping ..... 14 Aug 35
Wt. Shipwright...A. C. De Gruchy ..... 8 Oct 37
Wt. Eng. .....C. P. Bettison ..... 15 Sept 36
Reduced to Reserve Complement on 2nd June, 1937

RUBY. **Trawler.**
Rosyth.
Reduced to Reserve on 21st October, 1936.

ST. ANGELO.
Particular Service Vessel.
Malta.
Vice-Admiral ...W. T. R. Ford, CB..... 26 Dec 36
(*Vice-Admiral-in-charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* R. H. Johnson ... — Jan 37
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*W. H. B. Wallace ..... — Jan 37

Commander .....P. H. Calderon ..... — Jan 37
(*Staff Officer, Operations and Maintenance.*)

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } —*vide Flag Captain.*
Secretary to C.S.O. } *Paym. Lieut.* A. C. Mathews ..... — Jan 37

Lieutenant.....N. J. Wagstaff ..... 29 Sept 36
(As Port W/T Officer for V/S and W/T duties on staff of V.A. Malta and for charge of Naval W/T and Signal Stations.)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ...H. G. V. Meller ..... 22 May 37
R. N. D. Porter ..... 12 Aug 37

Flag Captain.....J. W. Durnford ..... 12 Feb 37
(Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....A. M. Williams ..... 13 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....G. St. A. Alcock ..... 31 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....W. R. Lockyer, DSC ... 23 June 36
Eng. Com.....H. E. Lewis ..... 4 Jan 37
(And for Capt. of Dockyards Dept. and for duties with ships and vessels under orders of Vice-Admiral, Malta.)
Major R.M.....D. A. C. Shephard..... 1 May 36
(And as Naval Provost Marshal, Malta.)
Captain, R.M....C. S. Watson ..... 3 Oct 36
(And as Asst. to Naval Provost Marshal.)
Surg.-Com. .....R. Buddle, OBE, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP ... 21 Aug 37
Paym. Com. ...E. S. Apps ..... 16 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut. ...J. Finlay..... 25 Oct 37
M. A. Tash..... 22 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner.....W. H. Osborne *(ret)* ... 20 July 36
(President of W.Os.' Mess.)
W. H. Pilbeam *(ret)* ... 30 Aug 37
Cd. Boatswain....W. Booth *(ret)* ..... 11 Jan 37
S. Quainton *(ret)* ..... 12 June 37
Cd. Shipwright...S. H. Croucher ..... 22 June 36
Wt. Eng. .....A. Dunn ..... 1 Sept 36
(To assist Eng. Commander.)
Wt M.A.A. ...E. T. Cole ..... 16 Nov 36
(Mail Officer.)
Wt. Cook.....C. Truscott ..... 29 Jan 37
(And for Fleet Duties.)

TENDERS.

'MEDUSA,' 'MOY,' 'OUSE,' 'ST. ISSEY.'

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—

For Minesweepers in Reserve.

Lieut.-Com. .....F. L. Merriman..... 26 Apr 37
W. J. Phipps..... 6 Nov 36
(For command of Group of Vessels in Reserve.)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. C. C. Starr *(ret)* 15 Jan 37
(For Destroyers and Minesweepers in Reserve.)
Cd. Eng. .....S. A. H. Parkhouse ... — June 37
J. T. Gething ..... — July 37
Boatswain.....S. S. Rabbitts..... — Sept 37
F. Farmer ..... — June 37

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Lieut.-Com. .....(P) J. E. Fenton ..... — Oct 37
(For Air Staff duties on Staff of Air Officer Commanding Medn.)
Lieutenant.....H. Pasley-Tyler..... 26 May 37
(For Training Signal Centre, Malta.)
T. E. Brooker ..... 21 Jan 35
(For Malta Rifle Range.)
Captain R.M. ...R. C. Bullock..... 22 May 36
(Instructor of Small Arms, Malta.)
Instr. Com. .....G. R. Buck, BA ..... 17 Sept 37
(And for Fleet Education Centre.)
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* W. H. D. Shepherd ..... 27 Aug 37
Tempy. Pres. Chaplain } *Rev.* J. E. Pirie, BD ... 2 Sept 32
Tempy. Meth. Chaplain } *Rev.* R. Bailey ..... 1 Sept 37
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } L. S. Legott, DSM ..... 24 May 37
(For Castille W/T Station.)
R. T. Hyslop ..... 1 Jan 37
(For Signal Training Centre, Malta.)
Cd. Teleg.....T. C. Fitzgerald..... 9 Apr 37
Senior Master ...H. A. Fowler ..... 24 Mar 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } A. R. Jones, BSc ..... 22 Oct 37
(And for Fleet Education Centre.)
D. E. Gregory, BSc..... — Nov 37
(For Signal Training Centre, Malta.)
Wt. Teleg.....W. D. Clewer ..... 8 Oct 35
(As Assistant to Port W/T Officer and for duty at Castille W/T Station.)
Supt. Clerk R.M. A. Palfrey ..... 4 Dec 36
(For R.M. Clothing Depot.)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Commander .....H. A. Simpson, OBE, DSC (*act*) ..... 23 May 33
(Naval Liaison Officer, Port Said.)
Paym. Com. ... N. T. P. Cooper ..... 7 Aug 32
(Assistant Naval Liaison Officer, Port Said.)

ST. ANGELO II.

For Mediterranean Destroyer Flotillas.

Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. Spender, MA ... 20 Oct 37
Paym. Capt. ...H. Rogers, OBE ..... 10 July 37
Paym. Com......(A) *Fr*) A. P. Atwill ... 7 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. W. Holmes ..... 22 Aug 36
H. R. Harold..... 10 Apr 37
Wt. Writer .....C. A. Pryor ..... 14 Aug 37
E. J. Rowe (*act*) ..... 22 Aug 36
Wt. Supply Offr. A. R. Cole..... 13 Sept 35
R. Cordell (*act*) ..... 16 Jan 37

ST. BREOCK.

Tug.
China.

Lieutenant R.N.V.R. } W. T. Savage (*tempy.*) 2 Sept 37
Commissioned on 4th September, 1937.

ST. CYRUS. (*Ch.*)

Tug.
Home Fleet.

Lieutenant.....L. A. Wright..... 12 May 36
Boatswain.....T. H. P. Belcher ..... 29 Dec 36
Re-commissioned on 13th August, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

ST. DAY.

Tug.
Mediterranean.
(Paid off into Dockyard Control, 31st July, 1936.)
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

ST. FAGAN. (*Po.*)

Tug.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-in-Comd. G. H. Warren..... 24 May 37
Boatswain .....E. Renyard ..... 4 Jan 37
Commissioned 2nd March, 1920
Tender to 'Excellent.'

ST. ISSEY (*Ch.*)

Tug.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-in-Comd...J. N. Hambley, MBE... 1 June 36
Boatswain.....A. L. B. Brooks (*act*) 22 May 37
Re-commissioned on 24th October, 1936.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

Digitized by Google

ST. JUST. (*Ck.*)

Tug.

Home Fleet.

Lieut.-in-Comd....R. H. Johnson ..... 17 Oct 35
Boatswain .....W. G. R. Easterbrook 17 Mar 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 1st January, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

ST. MARTIN. (*Po.*)

Tug.

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-in-Comd. J. E. Grice ..... 19 June 35
Gunner .....P. Charlton (*act*) ..... 26 Apr 35
Boatswain.....O. T. Gallaway (*act*) ... 7 Sept 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 4th October, 1932.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

ST. OMAR.

Tug.

Paid off into Reserve at Gibraltar on 14th June, 1937.

ST. VINCENT (*late* **Steam Launch No. 288**).

(*Boys' Training Establishment, Forton.*)

Postal Address:—H.M.S. 'St. Vincent,' Gosport, Hants.

Captain.....H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE..... 21 Sept 37
Commander ..... D. M. L. Neame..... 19 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....W. S. G. Edward ..... 6 Aug 37
C. E. Glasfurd ..... 6 Aug 37
D. E. Holland-Martin 29 July 37
H. Riley ..... 3 Jan 36
(*For P. & R. T. duties.*)
Lieutenant.....(8) W. G. C. Elder..... 15 Dec 36
J. M. Allston..... 27 Mar 37
J. P. Scatchard ..... 27 Mar 37
J. R. Gower ..... 6 Aug 37
Lieutenant, R.M. G. T. Haines ..... 8 July 37
(*And for Signal duties.*)
Instr. Com. .....A. A. Grant, BSc ..... 5 Dec 35
Chaplain .....*Rev.* F. D. Bunt, MA.... 3 Aug 37
Surg. Com. .....M. S. Moore, MD, BCh, DPH ..... 16 Feb 37
Surg.-Com. (D) ..L. B. Osborne, LDS ... 4 Aug 36
Paym. Com. ...W. G. E. Enright, OBE 25 June 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (A) *Fr*) L. B. H. Budge 6 Nov 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....B. M. Goldsworthy, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP 9 Feb 37
Surg.-Lieut. (D)...F. R. McN. Willis LDS ..... 1 Sept 37
aym. Lieut. ...J. K. Watkins ..... 2 Aug 37
C. A. Gill ..... 25 Nov 36
eadmaster Lieut. } W. H. Harvey ..... 25 Feb 37
Cd. Gunner .....B. Hunt ..... 2 Mar 36
Cd. Shipwright A. J. Cole ..... 10 Mar 36
Cd. Engineer.....E. Tickle ..... 18 Oct 37
Senior Master ...T. E. Jackson ..... 4 Feb 36
H. F. Warburton ..... 1 June 35
V. G. Nightingall ..... 27 Sept 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } H. S. Albery, BSc..... 4 Jan 37
R. A. S. Wyatt ..... 27 Mar 36
L. W. J. Whitburn, BSc 17 June 36
T. Hoskison ..... 26 Sept 35
J. H. Blakeley, MSc ... 2 Aug 36
R. B. Hollis, BSc ..... 26 Apr 35
Cd. Writer .....H. L. Blake ..... 14 July 37
Gunner .....R. D. Bennetts ..... 12 Oct 36
C. W. Chadwick ..... 28 Dec 36
W. R. Thomas (*act*)..... 1 May 37
J. E. Dolan (*act*) ..... 19 June 37
F. G. Wright (*act*)..... 19 June 37
Boatswain.....W. J. H. Moorman..... 8 Sept 37
D. A. Pochon (*act*) ... 18 Oct 37
Sig. Boatswain...E. Caplin ..... 25 June 36
Wt. Telg .....H. S. M. Wilkins ..... 20 Apr 36
Schoolmaster .....F. R. Henwood ..... 16 Nov 36
C. Bavin, BA ..... 4 Jan 37
A. J. G. Newbery (*proby*)..... 3 Apr 37
W. A. Mant (*proby*) ... 3 Apr 37
E. L. Jarrold, BSc (*proby*)..... 3 Apr 37
H. A. Cavanagh (*proby*) 12 July 37
S. J. Grundy, BSc (*proby*)..... 12 July 37
A. W. Young (*proby*) 12 July 37
Schoolmaster Candidate } A. H. Longworth, BSc. 3 Oct 37
D. A. L. Thomas, BSc. 3 Oct 37
Wt. Cook .....W. J. Treagust ..... 9 June 36

SABRE. (*Ck.*)

Destroyer.

905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Wt. Eng. .....R. Dixon ..... 24 June 36
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 12th September, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

SALADIN. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Cd. Engineer .....G. S. Mason ..... 26 Aug 36
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 10th September, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

SALAMANDER. (*Dev.*)

Minesweeper.

815 TONS. H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-4 INCH.

1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....M. J. Toole..... 30 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....S. L. B. Maybury ..... 16 Apr 36
J. A. Hickley..... 15 May 37
Cd. Eng. .....A. W. Fairhead ..... 15 Jan 36
Commissioned at Devonport, 18th July, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

SALMON.

Submarine.

670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.

GUN—1-3 INCH.

1st S/M Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-in-Comd. R. J. Burch ..... 16 July 37
Lieutenant.....P. E. J. Ryan ..... — Oct 36
H. F. Fewins ..... 20 Oct 36
P. M. Rhodes ..... 29 June 37
Wt. Eng. .....R. W. Sherry ..... — July 36
Commissioned on 5th January, 1935.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

SALTASH. (*Ck.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH. 1-12 PR. H.A.

3rd Minesweeping Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 14th August, 1937.

SALTBURN. (*Po.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.

Signal and Navigation Schools Sloop.

Commander .....E. S. Brand..... 13 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....(*Rs*) R. D. H. S. Pankhurst ..... 14 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.....P. C. R. Arbuthnot ... 15 Oct 37
C. St. C. Cameron..... 24 Aug 37
Gunner .....G. W. Ottaway ..... 1 Apr 36
Wt. Eng. .....R. E. Brinkley ..... 12 Aug 37
Commissioned on 22nd January, 1934.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

SANDHURST. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer Depot Ship.
11,500 TONS. I.H.P. 8,300.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUNS—4–4 INCH, 1–3 INCH A.A.
The Nore.

SANDPIPER.
River Gunboat.
185 TONS. H.P. 600.
GUNS—1–3·7 INCH, 1–6 PR.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....(A) *Fr*) W. E. J. Eames 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....P. G. Hopkins ..... 17 Jan 37
H. R. Rycroft..... — Mar 37
Commissioned at Shanghai on 30th August, 1933.
Borne in 'Bee.'
Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.

SANDWICH. (*Po.*)
Escort Vessel.
1,045 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH, H.A., 2–3 PR.
China.
Commander .....R. A. B. Edwards ..... — Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. .....A. R. M. Baines ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....(N) J. Loveday ..... 27 Aug 36
Surg. Lieut. .....N. M. McArthur, MD... 9 Feb 37
Sub-Lieut. .....D. R. Curry ..... 9 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer .....W. A. Jones ..... 23 Oct 36
Gunner .....R. C. Oliver 9 June36
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 14th October 1936.

SAPPHIRE.
Trawler.
1st A/S Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. ..... R. C. Stokes..... 30 Jan 37
Boatswain.....(A/8) D. M. Frost ..... 6 Jan 37
(*And for duty with A/S trawlers.*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th January, 1937.
Tender to 'Woolston.'
Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

SARDONYX. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....A. St. Clair Ford ..... 20 Aug 36
Gunner .....(T) J. A. Jago ..... 21 Aug 36
Wt. Eng. ..... M. V. Waldron..... 9 July 36
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 6th August, 1931.
Tender to 'Saladin.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

SCARAB. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....C. B. S. Clitherow..... 17 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....R. E. Hardman-Jones 7 Feb 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....L. Merrill, MRCS, LRCP. 1 Oct 36
Re-commissioned 6th December, 1915.
Borne in 'Bee.'
Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.

SCARBOROUGH. (*Ch.*
Escort Vessel.
1,045 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH. 1–4 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR
America and West Indies Station.
Commander .....F. R. Baxter ..... 18 Dec 35
C. H. Campbell..... 18 Dec 35
Lieutenant.....(N) J. B. P. Stirling ... 18 Dec 35
T. M. Dorrien-Smith... 18 Dec 35
Lieutenant (E) ...H. W. Findlay ..... 2 Aug 35
Surg. Lieut. .....G. D. Wedd, BCh ..... 18 Dec 35
Gunner ..... A. J. C. Farlow ..... 18 Dec 35
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 18th December, 1935.

SCIMITAR. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
The Nore.
Cd. Eng. ..... F. J. Hunt ..... 8 Dec 36
Reduced to Reserve on 9th September 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Cardiff.'

SCORPION.
River Gunboat.
Cd. Engineer.....†G. S. Gibson ..... 7 June 37
† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt., of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. J. S. White & Co Ltd., Cowes.

SCOUT. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
The Nore.
Cd. Eng. .....J. O. Sheer ..... 26 Nov 36
Gunner .....*(T) C. W. Baker (*act*) 29 Oct 37
Recommissioned on 30th April, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Cardiff.'
**And on commissioning.*

SEABREEZE.
Drifter.
Attached 'Resolution.'

SEAGULL.
Minesweeper
Wt. Eng. .....C. O. Blair ..... 10 Mar 37

SEAHORSE.
Submarine.
640 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1–3 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant.....F. B. Currie ..... 20 Aug 37
H. Chapman ..... 19 Sept 37
J. N. A. Low ..... 1 Oct 37
B. G. Heslop ..... 20 Oct 36
Cd. Engineer.....W. C. Dinwoodey ..... 20 Apr 37
Commissioned for trials on 26th July, 1933.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

SEALION.
Submarine.
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1–3 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut-in-Comd....H. F. Bone ..... 25 July 37
Lieutenant.....J. F. B. Brown ..... — Feb 37
J. C. Baker..... 9 Mar 37
J. D. Sutcliffe ..... — July 37
Wt. Eng. .....R. R. Ostler ..... 28 Sept 36
Commissioned for trials and service at Birkenhead on 22nd September, 1934.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

Digitized by Google

SEAMEW. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
262 TONS. S.H.P. 1,370.
GUNS—2-3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. P. McCarthy ..... 24 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....E. N. Pumphrey ..... — Mar 37
Commissioned 1st April, 1928.
Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'

SEARCHER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Standard Notice at Portsmouth on 5th December, 1936.

SEAWOLF.
Submarine.
670 TONS H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. A. Stocker ..... 15 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....G. V. Prowse ..... 24 May 37
E. B. Bull ..... 3 Jan 36
Cd. Eng. .....H. P. Kernick ..... 1 Feb 37
Commissioned on 11th January, 1936.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

SELKIRK. *Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.
Re-commissioned on 29th September, 1936.

SEVERN.
Submarine.
1,850 TONS. H.P. 10,000.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....M. L. Power ..... 31 May 37
Lieutenant.....H. J. Caldwell ..... — Feb 36
A. J. Mackenzie ..... — July 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) (A 1 *Fr*) F. H. Phillips — July 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. A. Ogilvy ..... 7 Aug 37
Commissioned on 24th June, 1934.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

SHARK. **Submarine.**
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. M. Sladen ..... 9 July 37
Lieutenant.....M. D. Wanklyn ..... 28 Jan 37
C. T. Norman ..... 20 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut. .....J. W. D. Coombe ..... 7 July 37
Cd. Eng. .....R. W. G. Lobb ..... — Oct 36
Commissioned for trials on 5th October, 1934.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

SHARPSHOOTER. (*Dev.*) **Minesweeper.**
Lieutenant.....*A. E. Doran ..... 27 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....*H. E. W. Baker..... 7 July 37
Building at Devonport Dockyard.
** And on commissioning.*

SHEEN. **Driffer.**
Home Fleet.
Attached to 'Nelson.'

SHEFFIELD. **Cruiser.**
9,000 TONS (*estimated*). H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—12-6 INCH, 8-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....W. P. Mark Wardlaw, DSO ..... 1 Feb 37
Commander .....F. J. Butler, MBE ..... 28 Sept 36
Lieut.-Com. ...(G) H. S. Hopkins ..... 2 Nov 36
G. V. M. Dolphin ..... 14 July 37
(T) G. C. Blundell ..... 21 Oct 36
(N) T. N. Masterman... 15 Apr 37
A. S. Jackson ..... 20 Aug 37
(P) N. S. Luard ..... 7 July 37
Lieutenant.....T. Johnston ..... 28 Aug 37
R. A. Haig ..... 20 Aug 37
J. E. Mammatt ..... 20 Aug 37
Commander (E)..R. T. Grogan ..... 1 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)...N. E. H. Clarke ..... 21 July 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. Winter-Evans ..... 29 Dec 36
Asst. Elect. Engineer } J. H. Gillingham, BSc, AMIEE ..... 1 Aug 37
Captain, R.M.....H. D. Fellowes ..... 24 Aug 37
*Lieutenant, R.M.*J. H. N. Lloyd (*proby*) 31 Aug 37
D. L. Roberts (*proby*) . 4 Oct 37
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } H. G. Tidy..... 25 Aug 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. S. F. O. O'Dwyer, MA ..... 24 Aug 37
Paym. Com. .....A. H. Parsons ..... 22 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } E. J. Mockler, MB, BCh, DPH. ..... 25 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut. ...D. V. Jesseman ..... 28 June 37
Sub-Lieut......K. I. Hamilton ..... 25 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } M. D. Hutley (*proby*) (*act*) ..... 25 Sept 37
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...L. R. E. Kennedy..... 26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. Hewitt ..... 24 Aug 36
W. J. Cocks ..... 12 Jan 37
E. Hayter ..... 3 Mar 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } H. Cowlishaw, BSc. ... 25 Aug 37
Gunner .....R. Smith..... 10 Nov 36
(*For D. F. duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...F. R. Fenton ..... 22 July 36
Wt. Eng. .....W. E. Honey ..... 19 Jan 37
A. J. N. Hawkins ..... 31 Mar 37
C. V. Snell (*act*) ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Elect......P. R. Drewe ll..... 17 Nov 36
Midshipman.....J. R. Carden ..... 25 Aug 37
I. R. Johnston..... 25 Aug 37
W. M. C. Martin ..... 25 Aug 37
J. B. R. Horne ..... 25 Aug 37
J. D. Symonds ..... 25 Aug 37
D. H. Angel ..... 25 Aug 37
D. A. P. Weatherall ... 25 Aug 37
Midshipman, R.N.R. } P. L. Marrian (*proby*) 25 Sept 37
(*For 4 months' training.*)
Paym. Mid. .....A. C. Reynolds ..... 1 Feb 37
P. White..... 1 Sept 37
Paym. Cadet.....V. D. Colville..... 1 Sept 37
Commissioned on 25th August, 1937.

SHELDRAKE. **Patrol Vessel.**
530 TONS. H.P. 3,600.
GUN—1-4 INCH H.A.

Commander .....P. Skelton ..... 1 July 37
Lieutenant.....T. J. Macfarlan ..... 1 July 37
Cd. Engineer.....G. Hendy ..... 27 Oct 36
Gunner .....R. Cadogan..... 1 July 37
Commissioned on 1st July, 1937.
Tender to 'Hastings.'
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.

Digitized by Google

SHIKARI. (*Dov.*) **Destroyer.**
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....F. R. Parham ..... 4 May 37
Lieutenant.....G. H. D. Williams ... 12 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer.....S. E. V. Gissing ..... 14 Oct 36
Gunner .....L. A. Pepperell ..... 1 Apr 37
Re-commissioned on 20th April, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Centurion.'

SHOREHAM. (*Ch.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,105 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
East Indies.

Captain .....A. Poland, DSC, ... 12 Feb 37
(*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....D. H. T. L. Jenkins.... 3 May 37
F. R. W. Parish..... 31 May 37
(*Staff Officer* (O) *and* (I).)
Lieutenant .....(N) B. C. Durant ..... 19 Mar 36
F. A. B. Fasson..... 19 Apr 37
(*And for Divisional* (G) *and M/S Duties.*)
H. E. P. Wilkin..... 26 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. H. Craven-Phillips 7 Nov 36
(*And for Divisional Engineering Duties.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*S. J. Savage, MB ..... 31 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut. Com. .....} H. P. Koelle ..... 13 May 36
(*And as Secretary to Senior Naval Officer.*)
Re-commissioned on 19th March, 1936.

SHOWER. (*Po.*) **Drifter.**
Attached to 'Newcastle.'

SHROPSHIRE. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**
9,730 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
1*st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.*

Captain .....A. W. La T. Bisset ... 16 Oct 37
Commander .....*E. W. Anstice ..... 28 July 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) R. P. Clarke ..... 2 Aug 37
J. F. Whitfeld ..... 23 Aug 37
(T) D. H. Leigh ..... 20 July 37
*(N) J.W. R. Thompson 1 Nov 37
(O) J. Bridgwater-Kitcat ..... 19 Nov 34
Lieutenant.....R. F. Phillimore..... 13 July 36
Commander (E) *A. B. Coventry ..... 9 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...W. S. C. Jenks ..... 23 Nov 36
D. P. Sparham ..... 12 Aug 37
J. E. Thornton ..... 5 May 36
Captain R.M. ...W. S. North ..... 28 Dec 35
Paym. Com. ...S. H. Matthews ..... 26 July 37
Paym. Lieut......R. H. Alington ..... 23 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut. .....**The Hon.* W. A. C. Keppel ..... 1 Nov 37
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*W. S. A. Lucas (*act*) ... 18 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....*G. R. Jaques ..... 25 Aug 37
O. Y. Munson ..... 24 Feb 37
(*And for D.F. Duties.*)
(T) W. E. Wheeler ... 7 Sept 37
Gunner .....*A. A. Rice ..... 23 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....*L. D. Grearson ..... 5 Oct 37
H. Pead (*act*) ..... 1 Mar 37
Wt. Elect .....*G. W. Nicholls (*act*) .. 1 Oct 37
Wt. Shipwright...*F. L. Susans (*act*) ... 26 July 37
Midshipman.....*P. S. W. Roberts ... 1 Sept 36
*D. C. Salter .... 1 Sept 36
*D. W. Groos, RCN ... 1 Sept 36
*G. D. N. Milner ..... 3 Nov 37
*J. C. Coldwell ..... 3 Nov 37
*P. L. C. M. Lee ..... 3 Nov 37
*F. H. V. Fowke ..... 3 Nov 37
*G. A. Liversidge ..... 3 Nov 37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 29th November, 1934.
**And on recommissioning.*

SIKH (*Ch*) **Destroyer**
Lieut.-Com. (E) ..*†E. F. Coggins ..... 12 Oct 37
†*And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. A. Stephen & Sons, Ltd., Govan.
**And on commissioning.*

SKATE. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
900 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. W. Greening ..... 5 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. C. Hampton ... 26 Aug 36
Wt. Eng. .....J. L. Dunglinson ..... 8 Apr 36
Commissioned on 16th November, 1926.
Tender to 'Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon.'

SKIPJACK. (*Ch.*) **Minesweeper.**
815 TONS. H.P. 1,770.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A.
1*st Minesweeping Flotilla.*

Lieut-Com. .....T. G. P. Crick ..... 24 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....J. Allan ..... 12 Apr 37
A. R. J. St. Q. Nolan 30 May 36
Wt. Eng. .....J. W. Heavyside ..... 25 Mar 37
Completed to full complement at Chatham on 8th May, 1934.
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

SKYLARK. **Mining Tender.**
Lieut.-in-Comd. A. R. Guthrie ..... 23 Nov 36
Commissioned on 7th March, 1933.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

SNAPPER. **Submarine.**
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1–3 INCH.
1*st Submarine Flotilla, Mediterranean.*

Lieut.-in-Comd...R. F. Leonard ..... 18 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....P. L. Field ..... 2 Dec 35
E. W. Cholerton ..... 25 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut.....J. H. Bromage ..... 7 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....H. F. Chaplin ..... — Feb 37
Commissioned at Chatham on the 19th March, 1935.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

SOMALI. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
Commander (E).....†A. H. Drake ..... 17 Aug 37
† *And for duty with Comdr-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.

SOUTHAMPTON. **Cruiser.**
9,100 TONS. H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—12–6 INCH 8–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PDR.
2*nd Cruiser Squadron.*
Home Fleet.

Rear-Admiral ...T. F. P. Calvert, CB, CVO, DSO ..... 14 Dec 36
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* H. M. Horne ..... 14 Dec 36
Flag Lieut. .....*The Hon.* D. C. Cairns. 14 Dec 36
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)
Chief Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain*).
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...R. M. Garside ..... 2 Jan 37
Flag Captain.....A. M. Peters, DSC ..... 2 Nov 36
Commander .....E. W. L. Longley-Cook ..... 27 June 36
(N) R. F. Nichols ..... 2 Mar 37
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer, and Staff Officer* (*Operations*).)
Lieut.-Com. .....D. B. Colley ..... 2 Nov 36
(T) P. W. Brock ..... 21 Jan 36
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
(G) E. K. Le Mesurier, MVO ..... 10 Aug 36
(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
(P) (*Al Fr Al Gr*) E. H. Shattock ..... 8 Apr 37
(*Squadron Commander, 7/2 Squadron.*)
(Met.) (O) G. A. Tilney 16 Mar 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant	E. C. F. Nicolay	15 Dec 36
	J. Mowlam	15 Feb 37
	(N) P. E. Muers	7 Sept 37
	R. W. B. Lacon	6 Mar 37
Commander (E)	*H. Dixon, DSC	17 Sept 35
Lieut.-Com. (E)	*C. D. H. Briggs	24 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E)	*F. A. Lowe	23 June 36
	A. H. Bott	9 Oct 36
Asst. Electrical Engineer	L. W. Hunn, BSc	— Aug 37
Major R.M.	G. Campbell	2 Nov 36
	(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)	
Lieutenant R.M.	D. G. Tweed	11 Mar 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	(*Met*) (*1 Fr*) C. T. Suthons, BA	7 Apr 37
Chaplain	W. F. Parr, ALCD	17 Mar 37
Surg.-Com.	J. B. Crawford, MB, BCh	11 Mar 37
	(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)	
Paym.-Com.	G. E. L. Hargreaves	15 Aug 36
Paym.-Lieut.	B. H. Dunn (*probv*)	1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.	C. D. Madden	7 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	R. L. Edmonds	4 May 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	M. E. Montgomery (*act*)	2 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner	(T) T. J. Doyle	17 Aug 37
	A. W. Davis	10 Dec 35
Schoolmaster (*C.W.O.*)	F. H. Diplock, DCM	7 Apr 37
Gunner	H. C. Player	10 Nov 36
	(*For D. F. duties.*)	
Sig. Boatswain	C. Reed	8 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg.	F. N. Fieldgate	8 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright	C. W. Alexander	15 Apr 36
Wt. Engineer	C. G. H. Luter	1 Oct 36
	H. J. Bougourd	1 Mar 37
Wt. Elect.	D. Noakes	24 Apr 36
Wt. Ord. Officer	I. Porteous (*act*)	17 May 37
	(*For Squadron duties.*)	
Midshipman	R. H. Graham	7 Apr 37
	A. D. Neeley	7 Apr 37
	O. H. M. St. J. Steiner	7 Apr 37
	R. L. M. Shannon	7 Apr 37
	D. F. Johnson	7 Apr 37
	R. G. B. Keyes	7 Apr 37
	G. P. D. Hall	8 June37
	M. H. Highton	8 June37
Paym. Mid.	J. W. C. Barclay, RCN	1 May 37
Paym. Cadet	C. K. Gray	1 Sept 37

Commissioned on 6th March, 1937.

SPEARFISH. **Submarine.**

670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	J. G. P. D. Long	25 Jan 37
Lieutenant	§P. J. Cowell	22 May 35
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	K. Barkley	23 July 37
Wt. Eng.	§J. Stephens	22 July 37

§And for duty with Submarines.
Commissioned on 5th September, 1936.

SPEEDWELL. (*Dev.*) **Minesweeper.**

815 TONS. H.P. 1,770.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Commander	T. W. Marsh	23 Aug 37
Lieutenant	P. G. Sedgwick	28 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.	M. F. J. Ferguson	12 May 37
Cd. Eng.	G. H. Trend	3 May 37

Completed to full complement at Devonport on 4th October, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

SPEY. (*late P 38*). (*Ch.*) **Patrol Vessel.**

560 TONS. S.H.P. 3,500.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
Paid off into Dockyard Control, 1st September, 1936.

STARFISH. **Submarine.**

640 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieutenant	G. S. Salt	6 June 37
	T. B. J. D. Butler	28 Sept 37
	L. W. A. Bennington	7 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut.	P. B. Marriott	12 Sept 37
Wt. Eng.	A. W. Lewis	30 Dec 36

Completed on 27th October, 1933.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

STERLET. **Submarine.**

Lieut.-Com.	*†L. L. B. Myers	1 Sept 37
Lieutenant	*†J. L. Livesey	17 Aug 37
Cd. Eng.	*E. L. Spratt	10 May 37

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
* *And on commissioning.*
Building at H.M. Dockyard, Chatham.

STOKE. (*Dev.*) **Twin-Screw Minesweeper.**

710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937
Tender to 'Terror.'

STORK. **Escort Vessel.**

(Surveying Service.)
1,100 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUN 1-3 PR.

Captain	A. L. Jackson	28 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com.	M. E. Welby	27 Apr 36
	C. S. E. Lansdown	9 Sept 36
	(*For (N) duties in lieu of a Specialist.*)	
Lieutenant	J. K. L. Dickson	9 Sept 36
	C. P. W. Marshall	9 Sept 36
	C. R. K. Roe	30 Oct 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	G. C. Sammons	4 Nov 36
Surg.-Lieut.	J. Lees, MRCS, LRCP	19 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.	R. K. Husband	— Sept 36
Cd. Eng.	R. W. Eamey	4 Feb 36
Boatswain	C. G. Waller	14 Sept 36

Commissioned 10th September, 1936

STRONGHOLD. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**

905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	(*1 It A I Fr*) E. Neville	30 Dec 36
Lieutenant	P. A. R. Withers	1 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.	J. E. D. Bush	11 Aug 37
Cd. Eng.	A. Hemingway	1 Oct 37
Gunner	(T) J. C. Jones	5 Apr 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 1st January, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Furious.'

STURDY. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**

905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng	G. L. Rose	27 May 36

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth on 5th December, 1936.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

STURGEON. **Submarine.**

640 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Money	27 Nov 36
Lieut. R.N.R	E. F. Aikman	10 Mar 36
	B. E. Druce	8 Aug 36
Wt. Eng.	G. A. Bowen	30 Dec 36

Commissioned on 15th December, 1932.
Tender to 'Titania.'

Digitized by Google

SUFFOLK. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

10,000 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8-8 INCH, 6-4 INCH H.A. 4-3 PR.

5th Cruiser Squadron.

China.

Captain	H. C. Phillips	15 Sept	36
Commander	P. S. Smith	14 Sept	36
Lieut.-Com.	C. G. Couper	15 Oct	36
	(G) A. R. Murray-Smith	22 July	36
	(O) M. A. Everett	28 Sept	36
	A. A. Tait	7 Nov	36
	(N) E. M. Penton	19 Dec	36
Lieutenant	(A I *It*) C. F. Rawnsley	15 Oct	36
	(T) E. A. Blundell	12 Aug	36
	(P) D. H. Elles	— Dec	36
	(O) J. M. M. Tarver	1 Dec	36
	(P) M. J. A. O'Sullivan	— Dec	36
	A. H. Nicholls	15 Oct	36
	(P) F. Fletcher	— Dec	36
Commander (E)	R. W. K. Twinberrow	25 July	35
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. J. H Kirby	16 July	36
Lieutenant (E)	J. L. Sedgwick	1 Sept	36
Captain R.M.	F. A. Milliken	29 Dec	36
Lieut. R.M.	J. G. B. Powell	5 Jan	37
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	A. Gunn, MA, BSc	31 Dec	36
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. D. B. Cree, AKC	1 Jan	37
Paym. Com.	S. T. Crichton	31 Aug	36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	A. R. Ewart, MB, BCh.	9 Jan	37
Surg. Lieut.	I. Whittington, MD BS	5 Jan	37
Surg. Lieut. (D)	K. E. J. Fletcher, LDS	— Mar	37
Paym. Lieut.	H. S. Spittle	17 Dec	36
Sub-Lieut.	R. F. G. Elsworth	24 Nov	37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	L. Sutherland	15 Sept	36
Cd. Gunner	G. B. Chambers (*ret.*)	8 Sept	36
	W. Putman	1 Sept	36
	A. Moody	7 Oct	36
	(T) A. J. Gouffini	7 Sept	36
Cd. Shipwright	S. G. Beal	21 Aug	35
Cd. Engineer	F. F. Odds	18 Nov	36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	A. S. Hoad	31 Dec	36
Wt. Engineer	H. G. Collins	10 Aug	36
	S. A. Woodriffe	29 Sept	36
Wt. Elect.	S. Hutchings	17 Aug	36
Midshipman	J. A. J. Dennis	7 Jan	37
	C. H. H. Knollys	7 Jan	37
	T. H. P. Wilson	7 Jan	37
	J. W. Endicott	1 Jan	37
	R. Wake	1 Jan	37
	D. Verney	1 Jan	37
	L. E. Herrick	1 Jan	37
	J. W. Shaw	1 Jan	37
	G. R. R. Wilson	1 Jan	37
Paym. Mid.	J. M. Wade	1 May	37
	H. H. Cook	1 May	37
Paym. Cadet	R. N. F. Glennie	1 Sept	37

Commissioned at Chatham on 5th January, 1937.

SUNDOWN.

Drifter.

Home Fleet.

Attached to 'Glasgow.'

SUNFISH.

Submarine.

670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.

GUN—1-3 INCH.

5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieutenant	R. D. Cayley	20 Aug	37
	†G. D. A. Gregory	5 Sept	36
	†R. E. Hutchins	16 Feb	37
Cd. Eng.	†A. W. Warner	4 Jan	36

† *And for duty with S/Mr.*

Commissioned on 13th March, 1937.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

SUNSET.

Drifter.

Mediterranean.

Paid off into Reserve at Malta 14th August, 1936.

SUSSEX. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,750 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

First Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.

Captain	H. E. C. Blagrove	12 Apr	37
Commander	D. Gilmour	15 Mar	37
Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Dale	6 July	37
	(T) (A) *Fr*) R. S. Wellby	17 Mar	37
	(N) C. R. P. Thomson	29 Apr	37
Lieutenant	(G) R. L. H. Marsh	25 Mar	37
	W. V. J. Storey	27 Apr	37
	(P) E. H. G. Stokes	30 June	37
	T. D. Herrick	29 June	37
	J. H. Marjoribanks	8 June	37
	P. J. Hill-Norton	3 May	37
Commander (E)	B. C. W. Bett	19 Aug	35
Lieutenant (E)	A. J. Stewart	17 Sept	37
	J. R. Hart	2 Apr	36
Captain R.M.	B. J. Lumsden	29 June	37
Lieutenant, R.M.	A. L. Laxton (*proby*)	29 June	37
	M. Pound (*proby*)	29 June	37
Instr. Com.	(*Met*) D. Cahill, MA	29 June	37
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. L. Williams, MA	29 June	37
Paym. Com.	D. O. Henwood	11 Sept	36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	D. A. Newbery, MRCS, LRCP	29 June	37
Surg. Lieut.	F. W. Baskerville, LMSSA	12 June	37
Paym. Lieut.	B. J. J. P. Robinson (*proby*)	1 Apr	37
Sub-Lieut.	B. J. Prendergast	25 June	37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	D. J. Davies (*To complete 9 months' training.*)	27 June	37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	M. J. Chandler (*act*)	14 Nov	36
Cd. Gunner	N. C. Brisby	10 June	37
	W. L. M. Jealous (*For D.F. Duties.*)	28 Apr	37
	F. J. Gould	13 Apr	37
Gunner	(T) A. G. Nicholls	6 Apr	37
Wt. Shipwright	H. F. Peel (*act*)	8 Mar	37
Wt. Eng.	W. J. Jordan	8 Nov	36
	L. H. Norgate (*act*)	2 Mar	37
	H. L. Primmer	10 June	37
Wt. Elec.	A. H. Miller	16 Oct	36
Schoolmaster	E. J. Brewer, BSc	29 June	37
Midshipman	G. G. Marten	29 June	37
	D. A. Shaw	29 June	37
	J. G. Vaughan	29 June	37
	K. A. Cradock-Hartopp	29 June	37
	J. C. Graham	29 June	37
	D. V. M. Macleod	29 June	37
	J. S. M. Withers	29 June	37
	C. W. S. Dreyer	29 June	37
	V. J. St. Clair-Ford	29 June	37
	The Hon. E. J. Anson	29 June	37
	A. I. Merrit	29 June	37
	H. G. Grace	29 June	37
	A. G. W. Bellars	— Sept	37
	A. P. C. Johnson	— Sept	37
	A. H. E. Hood	— Sept	37
Midshipman, R.C.N.	R. W. Murdock	— Sept	37
	T. C. Pullen	— Sept	37
Paym. Mid.	J. R. Simpson	1 May	37
Paym. Cadet	J. R. Potts	1 Sept	37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 29th June, 1937.

SUTTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.

Reserve Fleet.

The Nore.

Re-commissioned 23rd January, 1935

Tender to 'Cardiff.'

Digitized by Google

SWORDFISH.

Submarine.
640 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....B. P. Lonsdale ..... 20 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....A. G. L. Seale ..... 26 Mar 37
M. F. Wykeham-Martin 23 Oct 37
Wt. Engineer ...A. R. Osborne ..... 19 Apr 37
Commissioned at Chatham, 16th September, 1932.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

SYCAMORE.

Trawler.
6th Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. E. Sercombe ..... 28 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner .....S. J. McCarthy, MBE... 16 Nov 36
Gunner .....W. J. Mobsby ..... 1 July 37
Commissioned on 28th November, 1936.
Tender to 'Hastings.'

SYRINGA.

Trawler.
6th Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com .....E. W. E. Lane ..... 19 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....E. W. Roberts ..... 16 Nov 36
Gunner .....H. Cullen ..... 13 Nov 36
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 11th November, 1936.
Tender to 'Hastings.'
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

TAMAR. (*Dev.*)

Receiving Ship.
4,650 TONS.
GUNS—6-6 PR.
Hong Kong.

Captain .....E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSC ..... 3 Apr 37
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym.-Commander* H. G. Oswin ..... 3 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) N. de G. Waymouth 6 Feb 36
(*As Port W/T Officer for V/S and W/T duties on Staff of Commodore, Hong Kong, for charge of Naval W/T and Signal Stations and as Flag Lieutenant to Commodore, Hong Kong.*)

Commander .....C. Wauchope ..... 7 Feb 36
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

For duty in Commodore's Office.

Paym. Lieut. .....F. V. Harrison ..... 27 Mar 36
C. H. A. Harper ..... 7 Sept 36
Wt. Writer .....J. Brain ..... 8 Oct 36

Commander .....C. D. Arbuthnot..... 3 Apr 36
(*Maintenance Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) W. H. Graves ..... 27 Aug 36
E. C. L. Turner ..... 27 Aug 36
Eng. Com.....G. F. Taylor ..... 19 Apr 37
And for charge of Stores and for Fleet Duties at Hong Kong.)
Capt. R.M. .....W. F. P. Whitmarsh... 4 Dec 36
Surg. Com. .....(O) T. C. H. Neil, MB, chB ..... —
(*And for duty at Wei-hai-Wei.*)
Paym. Com......A. R. Henderson ..... 21 May 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....J. L. S. Steele-Perkins, LRCP & S ..... 14 Apr 37
(*And for Dockyard duties.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...J. O. Britton ..... 19 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner.....G. H. Warren (*ret.*) ... 1 Feb 36
(T) A. Smith ..... 15 May 37
Cd. Shipwright....A. M. Watts ..... 1 Feb 34
(*And for Dockyard duties.*)
Boatswain.....S. J. Griffiths..... 30 Sept 36
Sig. Boatswain...W. A. Deacon..... 15 Oct 36
Wt M.A.A. .....W. Lee ..... 15 Oct 34
(*Mail Officer.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. R. Helbert ..... 22 Feb 37
(*In charge of D.S.E.A. Training and as Anti-Piracy Officer and for duty with the Hong Kong Naval Defence Force.*)
H. W. D'Arcy-Evans... 6 Feb 36
(*Provost Marshal.*)
E. L. Woodhall, MVO 27 Aug 36
(*For duty with Petty Officers' courses.*)
Capt. R.M. .....G. P. Carless ..... 10 Sept 36
(*Instructor of Small Arms, Hong Kong.*)
Wt. Tel. .....E. W. Smee ..... 2 Jan 37
(*For survey of W/T Stores.*)
F. A. Baker (*act*) ..... 14 Jan 37
(*For Stonecutters W/T Station.*)
(*† And for duty with Submarines.*)
New books opened on 1st July, 1931.

TAMAR II.

(*For Accounts of Destroyers.*)

Paym. Com.....H. D. Norman ..... 31 July 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } S. A. Jolliffe ..... 23 Apr 36
Wt. Writer .....E. J. Corbin ..... 12 Feb 37
*Wt. Supply Offr.*H. G. Stuart ..... 31 Oct 36

TARANTULA. (*Ca.*)

River Gunboat.
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A., 2-3 PR.
China.

Captain.....A. E. M. B Cunninghame Graham ..... 20 Nov 36
(*Senior Officer, West River.*)
Lieutenant.....H. F. O. Hale ..... 24 May 37
E. W. Douglas ..... — May 37
Surg. Lieut. .....F. H. Lamb, MRCS, LRCP ..... — Feb 37
Commissioned 1st June, 1916.
Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'

TARTAR. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

Lieut.-Com. (E)...†J. B. Newson ..... 28 Sept 37
†*And for duty with Constr. Supt., Contract Built ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Swan Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.

TEDWORTH. (*Po.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
675 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant .....C. W. Case ..... 20 Jan 36
Wt. Eng. .....H. E. Sweetlove ..... 28 July 37
Recommissioned on 2nd January, 1933.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

TENEDOS. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Devonport.

Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. H. Hoyle ..... 5 July 37
Wt. Eng. .....L. H. Colwill ..... 14 Sept 37
Commissioned at Devonport on 14th October, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

TERN. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.
262 TONS. S.H.P. 1,370.
GUNS—2-3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. G. Pugh-Cook ..... 14 Jan 36
Lieutenant.....W. R. Patterson ..... 3 Jan 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....W. F. Viret, MRCS, LRCP ..... 14 Mar 36
Commissioned 21st November, 1927.
Borne in 'Bee.'
Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.

Digitized by Google

TERROR. (*Dov.*)

Monitor.

7,200 TONS. I.H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2–15 INCH, 8–4 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A.
Base Ship.
Singapore.

Commander .....I. W. Whitehorn ..... 6 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) A. W. Gush ..... — Mar 37
E. D. J. Abbott..... 6 Sept 35
H. Vickers ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) ..A. H. C. Coe ..... 27 Aug 35
Captain R.M. ...N. R. M. Skene..... 3 July 37
Paym. Com. L. E. Northcott ..... 8 Feb 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. J. Hocken (*ret*) 1 Feb 36
P. Connolly ..... 15 Mar 37
Gunner .....C. H. George ..... 1 Feb 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....C. E. Eastmead ..... 16 Aug 37
Wt. Shipwright...W. G. Blewden ..... — Mar 37
Wt. Eng. .....V. T. Bennett ..... 26 June 37
Wt. Writer .....F. C. Butcher..... 19 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Singapore on 10th December, 1935.

TERROR II.

(*late* STEAM LAUNCH No. 290.)
Singapore Naval Base.

Captain.....M. L. Clarke, DSC ..... 31 July 36
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Commodore, Malaya, and in charge of Naval Establishments at Singapore.*)
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym.-Com.* M. Lawrey 6 Dec 35
Asst. Secretary...*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. A. Herdman ..... 15 Apr 37
For duty in Commodore's Office
Wt. Writer .....P. J. Murray ..... 28 Oct 36

Commander .....A. D. Torlesse ..... 1 Jan 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations) and as Naval Attaché, Siam.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) H. H. C. Ainslie, DSC ..... 27 Aug 36
(*And for duty with Commodore, Malaya.*)
(O) (*Al Fr* A I *Gr*)
I. M. N. Mudie ..... — Jan 36
(*And for service with Commodore, Malaya and for general liaison duties with R.A.F.*)
(I *Sp* A I *Fr*) D. Grove-White ..... 6 Oct 36
(*As Port W/T Officer for V/S and W/T duties on Staff of Commodore, Malaya, and for charge of Naval W/T and Signal Stations.*)
Lieutenant.....(P) J. O. Mansell ..... — Mar 37
Major R.M. .....R. H. Quill, MVO ..... 23 Jan 37
(*Staff Officer* (I).)
Surg. Com. .....E. R. Sorley, MD, ChB, DPH ..... — Apr 37
(*And as Medical Officer in charge of Medical Organisation.*)
D. Duncan, MD, ChB, DPH ..... 17 Apr 35
(*And as Naval Health Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } (*B*) J. G. Currie, LRCP & S ..... 22 Mar 37
Boatswain.....C. H. V. Chapman..... — Feb 37
(*And for Boom Defence Duties.*)
Wt. Tel.....E. F. Evans ..... 15 Sept 36
(*For R.N. Wireless Station, Singapore.*)

For Minesweepers in Reserve.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. A. Barclay ..... — Mar 37
Cd. Boatswain ...M. Connolly (*ret*) ..... — Mar 37
Cd. Engineer .....S. J. Rutland..... — Mar 37
L. J. B. Tatford ..... — Mar 37
Boatswain.....E. T. Ford ..... 1 Sept 37
H. B. Banford ..... — Mar 37
Wt. Engineer .....A. J. Greenwood ..... — Mar 37
Commissioned at Singapore on 1st September, 1934.

THAMES.

Submarine.

1,805 TONS. S.H.P. 10,000.
GUN—1–4·7 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. G. Gould ..... 10 Nov 36
Lieutenant.....A. M. Hutchinson..... 25 May 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...S. A. MacGregor..... 28 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.....V. L. Darbyshire ..... — Apr 37
A. J. W. Pitt ..... 13 Feb 37
Commissioned on 19th June, 1932.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

THANET. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer

905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....F. C. Walding..... 3 May 37
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

THETIS.

Submarine.

Cd. Eng. .....*†R. D. Glen..... 29 Sept 37
**And on commissioning.*
†And for duty with Comdr. Supt. Contract Built ships.
Building at the works of Messrs. Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead.

THRACIAN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
China

Lieut.-Com. .....E. B. Tancock ..... 26 Oct 36
Lieutenant.....N. C. Easey ..... 2 Oct 36
A. W. N. Dayrell ..... 26 Oct 36
Cd. Eng. .....E. J. R. Kirton-Vaughan ..... 24 Mar 36
Gunner .....(T) L. W. Dubock ... 27 July 36
Commissioned on 26th October, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'

TITANIA. (*Ch.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

5,250 TONS. I.H.P. 3,200.
(*Displacement by previous National Rules.*)
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Commander .....I. A. P. MacIntyre ... 26 Aug 36
(*Commander (S) 6th Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) G. T. Lanyon ..... 1 May 35
G. F. Agutter..... 11 June 36
Lieutenant.....(T) R. A. Villiers ..... 30 July 35
†(*A/S*) R. M. D. Ponsonby ..... 1 Sept 37
Eng.-Com.....†H. Lang, DSM ..... 11 Nov 35
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...I. C. Howden ..... 11 Jan 37
Surg.-Com. .....H. L. Douglas, MRCS, LRCP ..... 3 Jan 36
Paym. Com. .....K. L. Dunn ..... 20 Oct 36
Paym-Lieut. ...(I *Sp*) W. S. Tute ..... 7 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....J. R. S. Taylor ..... 16 Mar 37
(T) G. E. Mugridge ... 9 Mar 37
Cd. Tel..... †P. J. Olding, DSM, MSM 23 Apr 37
(*And as Port W/T Officer, Portland.*)
Cd. Eng. .....†H. Aspinall ..... 2 June 36
L. A. Creed ..... 26 Aug 36
Cd. Supply Offr. D. Ahern ..... 24 May 37
Boatswain .....A. E. Pilsbury ..... 7 May 36
Wt. Shipwright...W. A. Price ..... 17 Dec 36
Wt. Elect......S. W. Turner ..... 8 June 37
Wt. Writer .....S. A. Merton ..... 5 Oct 36
† And for duty with Submarines.

Digitized by Google

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. R. Fell, OBE..... 2 Feb 37
(For command of 'C' Group of Submarines in Immediate Reserve.)
Lieutenant.....G. H. Reynolds ..... 7 Aug 37
E. F. P. Cooper..... 25 May 37
A. A. Mowbray ..... 27 Sept 37
R. L. Alexander..... 20 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.....H. A. Stacey ..... 17 Apr 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st October, 1930.

TENDERS.
'ELFIN.'
'INDIAN SUMMER.'

TIVERTON. *(Dev.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
The Nore.

Transferred to Dockyard Control on 5th February, 1937.

TOPAZE.

Trawler.
1st A/S Flotilla.

Lieutenant.....V. G. Palmer..... ..... 30 Jan 37
Boatswain.....T. N. Mayfield ..... 27 Jan 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th January, 1937.

Tender to 'Woolston.'
Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

TOURMALINE.

Trawler.
1st A/S Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. White ..... 30 Jan 37
Boatswain.....H. J. Leathers ..... 30 Jan 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th January, 1937.

Tender to 'Woolston.'
Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

TRITON.

Submarine.

Commander .....*†§R. S. Warne..... 28 July 37
Lieutenant.....*†§G. C. I. St. B. S. Watkins ..... 18 Aug 37
*†§P. R. H. Harrison... 25 Oct 37
Lieutenant (E) *†§A. E. Hollamby ... 15 June 37

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
§ *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
* *And on commissioning.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., Barrow.

TURQUOISE.

Trawler.
Rosyth.

Reduced to Reserve on 26th October, 1936.

TYRANT. *(Po.)*

Destroyer.
760 TONS. S.H.P. 23,000.
Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. G. W. Deneys ..... 19 Dec 34
Cd. Eng. .....E. J. Sawdy ..... 12 July 37
Reduced to Reserve Complement on 27th October, 1933.

Tender to 'Saladin.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Victory.')

UNDINE.

Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....*†§E. R. J. Oddie ..... 28 July 37
Lieutenant.....*†§E. P. T. Tomkinson 28 July 37
* *And on commissioning.*
† *And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
§ *And for duty with Submarines.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

VALENTINE. *(Dev.)*

Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....T. B. Garnett..... 6 June 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st May 1936.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

VALIANT. *(Ch.)*

Battleship.
31,100 TON S.H.P. 75,000.
(Displacement by previous National Rules, 27,500 TONS.)
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A. 4-3 PR.
Devonport.

Cd. Shipwright....S. L. T. Trenwith ..... 19 Aug 37
Transferred to Dockyard Control on 1st March, 1937.

VALOROUS. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.

Cd. Eng. .....L. J. Gilderson ..... 25 May 37
Re-commissioned on 30th October, 1936.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VANESSA. *(Po.)*

Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Cd. Eng. .....C. H. Wilson ..... 18 Sept 36
Transferred to Reserve Fleet on 18th December, 1934.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Digitized by Google

VANITY. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

Lieutenant (E) ...W. J. Robins ..... 9 Mar 37

Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 10th October, 1923.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VANOC. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Gibraltar Local Defence Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Commander .....A. P. Colthurst ..... 20 Sept 37

Lieutenant.....A. N. Rowell ..... — Oct 36

G. K. Horsey..... 12 June 37

Lieutenant (E) ...A. B. Cluett ..... 5 Aug 36

Cd. Gunner .....A. E. Nicholls ..... — Oct 36

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd September, 1936.

VANQUISHER. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

First Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. G. Le Geyt ..... 20 Aug 36

Lieutenant.....R. L. Matheson ..... 31 Mar 37

G. D. Pound ..... 22 Aug 37

Cd. Eng. .....S. S. Vincent ..... 1 June 36

Gunner (T) .....N. E. Tomes ..... 6 Apr 37

Reduced to Special Complement 2nd June, 1936.

Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

VANSITTART. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve, Rosyth.

Wt. Eng. .....G. F. Walters..... 17 Aug 37

Reduced to Maintenance Reserve at Rosyth, 27th May, 1932.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VEGA. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng. .....B. J. Pilkington ..... 3 May 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th November, 1936.

Tender to 'Hawkins.'

VELOX. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Cd. Engineer.....W. P. Garner..... 25 Aug 37

Commissioned at Chatham on 16th November, 1936.

Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VENETIA. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Cd. Eng .....C. G. Kerswill ..... 20 Jan 37

Reduced to Reserve on 27th October, 1936.

Tender to 'Colombo.'

VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Rosyth.

Lieut.-Com. (E) E. O. Stallybrass ..... 20 Apr 37

Reduced to Maintenance Reserve on 10th July, 1930.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VERDUN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

Commissioned 18th November, 1927.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VERITY. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 7,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Commander .....J. H. Macnair ..... 31 Mar 37

(*Senior Officer, Local Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant.....(*Sp*) G. R. G. Watkins 7 Oct 37

Lieut.-Com. (E) H. W. Head ..... 12 Apr 37

(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)

Cd. Gunner .....R. J. Lowe ..... 4 Jan 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 10th October, 1936.

Digitized by Google

VERNON (*late* Strathcoe). (*Po.*)

Torpedo School and Experimental Establishment, Portsmouth.

Captain.....A. U. Willis, DSO ..... 6 Sept 35
Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) P. S. Cooper..... 20 July 29
(*Personnel Duties.*)

Paym.Lieut.-Com. J. S. Lancaster ..... 21 Apr 36
(*Secretary to Captain.*)

Commander .....A. F. de Salis..... 1 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) R. C. Boyle ..... 12 Jan 37
A. Gosham (*ret.*) ..... 12 Nov 35
T. W. Galletly, DSC (*ret.*) ..... — — 37
(*Confidential Book Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(T) J. Hopkinson 12 June37
L. E. Baxter ..... 27 May 33
(*Chief Routine Officer.*)
W. S. Bird ..... 13 Nov 34
L. H. Vick ..... 21 Oct 35
Eng. Com. .....A. H. Parry (*ret.*) ..... 22 May 35
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...T. Kershaw, MBE (*ret.*) .. 3 Apr 34
Chaplain .....*Rev.* D. J. Jones, BSc... 13 July 35
Surg.-Com. .....G. D. Macintosh, MB, ChM ..... 1 Aug 35
Paym. Capt......(A I *Gr*) W. E. H. Jolly 1 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } D. Barker, LDS ..... 23 Feb 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. B. N. Dalton ..... 10 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut. .....S. H. R. Price, MB, BCh 22 Sept 36
Paym. Lieut. ...J. S. Theobald ..... 1 Feb 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. H. Disbery ..... 21 July 37
(*And as President of the Commissioned and Warrant Officers' Mess.*)
(T) W. Christmas ..... 4 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer.....H. W. Brumham ..... 19 Dec 34
Cd. Writer .....F. N. Whiter ..... 21 Apr 37
Cd. Supply Offr. A. A. Brees, MSM ..... 1 Apr 35
Wt. M.A.A. ....A. W. Matthews ..... 20 July 37
Wt. Shipwright...J. B. Machin ..... 8 Feb 37
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Wt. Engineer.....S. A. Nash ..... 3 Mar 37
Wt. Writer .....E. S. Brown (*act*) ... 28 Dec 36

Instructional Department.

Commander .....D. H. Hall-Thompson 5 May 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) G. E. Veale ..... 14 Dec 32
S. H. Cornish (*ret*) ... 23 Oct 35
(T) V. D. A. Donaldson 18 May 36
(T) R. F. Harland..... 18 Oct 37
(T) A. L. Hobson ..... 12 Oct 36
(T) (I *Fr*) C. M. Donner 14 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....W Bestall (*ret*) ..... 16 Dec 35
(T) A. B. Cole ..... 14 Oct 37
(T) P. P. M. Green ... 12 June 37
(T) G. P. Kilroy..... 12 June 37
(T) J. R. Carr..... 12 June 37
Elect. Lieut. .....G. E. Ashton ..... 1 Oct 36
Headmaster Lieut.-Com. } G. Lough..... 30 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. C. Dewey (*ret*) 22 Dec 36
(T) C. J. Lissimore ... 4 June 37
(T) F. Chard ..... 18 June 37
(T) A. J. Barrow ..... — June 37
(T) B. E. Chitty ..... 12 Aug 36
(T) S. C. Gregory ..... 22 Feb 37
(T) J. R. Smith ..... 12 Aug 36
(T) W. Henley ..... 18 Oct 37
(T) R. T White ..... 13 July 36
(T) M. W. L. Goldfinch — Dec 36
Gunner .....(T) F. Miller ..... 9 May 36
Gunner .....(T) R. M. Browne ..... 31 Dec 36
Cd. Elect. .....A. W. Jane..... 9 Dec 35
Senior Master. ...W. C. Cooke ..... 1 Jan 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } W. E. Hall ..... 12 Apr 37
T. R. Smart, BA, BSc... 1 Apr 35
Wt. Elect. .....C. J. Emery ..... 13 Apr 36
H. M. Pain ..... 5 Apr 37
Schoolmaster.....W. D. Jenkin ..... 23 Sept 37
C. Carr ..... 21 Sept 36
F. H. I. Quarrie, BSc... 4 Jan 37

Book Production Section.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) H. L. Welman..... 25 July 33
(T) P. H. F. Colomb 14 Mar 36
(T) H. G. St. J. Bury . 10 Dec 35

Whitehead Department.

Commander .....G. V. Gladstone..... 6 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) P. Haig-Ferguson.. — Feb 37
S. C. T. Bridger ..... 3 July 35
(*Equipment Officer.*)
(T) (A I *Fr*) E. D. Webb 15 July 36
P. G. Panteny (*ret.*) ... 1 Mar 31
(*Alignment Officer.*)
(T) A. L. Taylor ..... 12 Oct 36
(T) A. Pares ..... 6 Sept 37
(T) H. G. Craig..... 4 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....C. R. Pilgrim ..... 1 May 37
G. E. Berger (*ret*) ..... 23 Oct 35
W. O. Fogden (*ret*)..... 24 Jan 36
(*Asst. Alignment Officer.*)
J. N. Short (*ret*)..... 13 Apr 34
A. V Leason (*ret*)..... 1 Apr 35
T. K. Morrison, RAN ... 12 June37
Lieutenant (E) ...R. E. G. Bremner..... 1 Mar 37
Gunner.....(T) W. Gregg (*ret.*) ..... 7 Dec 20
Wt. Elect. .....W. Clegg ..... 9 Mar 37
H. A. Warburton ..... 3 Aug 37

Electrical Department.

Commander .....C. N. E. Currey ..... 16 May 34
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) (A I *Fr*) V. A. L. Bradyll-Johnson..... 1 Aug 33
(T) (I *Fr*) R. C. Wield 6 Aug 34
Lieutenant .....W. E. Pitts (*ret*) ..... 31 Dec 36
(T) G. V. Corbett ..... 12 June 37
Elect. Lieut. .....W. Hough ..... 13 Jan 37
(*And as Electrical Equipment Officer.*)

Mining Department.

Commander .....J. S. Cowie ..... 8 July 35
D L. Cowan, DSC (*ret*) 29 July 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) R. W. James ..... 6 Mar 37
(T) H. H. Rogers ..... 21 Dec 32
(T) A. R. Alston ..... 29 July 36
(T) R. A. Macdonald... 1 Nov 34
F C. Husband-Clutton 2 Dec 35
(T) J. G. D. Ouvry ... 7 May 37
Lieutenant.....A. J. Schloegell (*ret*) ... — Aug 37
(T) J. G. S. Cunningham 12 June 37
(T) D. G. F. Bird ..... 12 June 37
A. W. Grose, DSC (*ret*) 31 Dec 36
A. H. Walker (*ret*) ... 6 Jan 36
E. J. Frary (*ret.*) ..... 10 Apr 31
(*Equipment Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Gittus (*ret*) ..... 28 Feb 35
(T) W. A. Parsons ..... 5 Dec 35
(T) A. V. Rowe ..... 13 May 34
(T) J. E. Duffy..... 28 Sept 36
Cd. Elect. .....W. Sweaney, MBE ..... 6 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) W. W. S. Stevens, MBE (*ret.*)..... 16 Aug 19
(*Asst. Equipment Officer.*)

Anti-Gas Instruction, etc.

Commander .....G. D. Owen ..... 16 Mar 37

Miscellaneous.
For duty at Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) A. V. de Labalmondiere..... 30 Apr 36
F. W. M. Coker (*ret.*) .. 28 Oct 35
Wt. Eng. .....W. J. McCullagh..... 29 Sept 37
For duty at Stokes Bay.
Lieutenant.....W. J. Cleave ..... 9 Mar 32
For Command of 'Vernon' Trawler.
Lieutenant.....B. L. Sadler ..... 14 Jan 36
For Motor Torpedo Boats.
Commander .....H. D. Nichol ..... 2 Feb 37
Eng. Capt.....C. J. Meggs ..... 16 Dec 35
Lieutenant.....D. G. Clutterbuck..... 1 June 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. A. Manners ..... — Oct 37
J. A. Holdsworth ..... 11 Aug 37
(*For Civilian Staff of 'Vernon' see page* 448.)
New Books opened 1st July, 1918.

TENDERS.
'NIGHTINGALE.'
'SKYLARK.'

VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.
Cd. Eng. .....W. H. Stubbings ..... 2 June 37
Reduced to Reserve on 1st September, 1936.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VESPER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—4–4 INCH
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.
Cd. Engineer.....V. W. Stowe..... 19 Aug 37
Re-commissioned on 4th August, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VETERAN. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Eng. .....V. L. Lee ..... 12 Feb 37
Re-commissioned on the 31st March, 1937.

VICEROY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Cd. Eng. .....R. W. Trevett ..... 2 Dec 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th November, 1936.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

His Majesty's Yacht.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT. (*Po.*)
4,700 TONS. I.H.P. 11,000.
GUNS—2–6 PR. (SALUTE).
Portsmouth.
Vice-Admiral ...(Al *Gr*) *Sir* Dudley B. N. North, KCVO, CB, CSI, CMG, ADC ... 15 Dec 34
(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)
Commander .....R. F. J. Onslow, MVO. DSC Feb 36
(N) D. H. Secker ..... 25 May 37
H. T. Armstrong ..... 4 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. .....A. F. St. G. Orpen ... 26 Feb 36
J. T. Lean ..... 3 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....V. A. Wight-Boycott 1 May 37
Eng.-Capt. .....C. J. G. Mackenzie, MVO 4 Oct 32
Lieut.-Com. (E) ..C. M. Morrell..... 10 Dec 35
Surg.-Capt. .....H. E. Y. White, CVO, OBE, MD (*Ed*), ChB, FRCS (*Ed*), KHS ..... 1 Nov 27
Paym. Capt.....(Al *Sp*) L. da C. Ricci 1 June 32
Paym.-Lieut. .....R. Colville ..... 16 Dec 35
Cd. Gunner .....W. G. C. Crouch, MVO, DSC (*ret*) ..... 6 Nov 22
(T) J. W. Ferns..... 22 July 33
Cd. Boatswain ...B. C. Jones (*ret*)..... 24 May 27
Cd. Shipwright...H. L. H. Burden ..... 21 Aug 36
Cd. Eng. .....J. H. Gilbert ..... 26 Aug 35
E. A. Waterson ..... 22 Dec 34
W. H. Kenward..... 19 July 35
Keeper & Steward of Royal Cabins } A. Skipworth (*ret.*) ... 9 Mar 33
Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

Digitized by Google

VICTORY. (*Po.*) **1st Rate.**
2,164 TONS (B.M.).
GUNS—24–32 PR., 2–9 PR., 6–6 PR.
Portsmouth.
Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral .....*The Earl of* Cork and Orrery, GCB, GCVO — 3 July 37
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Capt.* E. B. Elstob, OBE ..... 3 July 37
Flag Lieut.-Com. H. C. Maclean ..... 13 July 36

Staff.

Chief of Staff & Maintenance Captain. } *Rear-Admiral* R. Leatham ..... 6 Sept 37
Secretary to C.O.S. and Maintenance Captain. } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* G. H. Moore 13July 36

Commander ..... G. F. L. Marx, OBE 26 Jan 35
(*For Anti-gas Duties,*
T. M. Smith ..... 20 Jan 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations) and (Intelligence).*)
M. Taylor ..... 12 Oct 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
R. C. Harry ..... 24 Aug 36
(*Maintenance Commander and for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....A. L. Besant ..... 11 Dec 36
(S) F. B. Tours ..... 13 Oct 37
Eng. Rear-Admiral } L. Turner ..... 9 May 36
Eng. Com......L. W. Robinson..... 23 Dec 35
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
F. B. Secretan ..... 19 July 37
(*To assist Engineer Rear-Admiral.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...R. J. Ballantyne, DSM 7 Sept 36
To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.
Major R.M. ...H. R. Lambert, DSO ... 1 Oct 36
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Instr.-Com. .....C. E. Abelson, MA ... 15 June 37
(*Port Education Officer.*)
Paym. Capt. ...(A*l Sp*) C. A. Shove, OBE ..... 18 Apr 37
(*Port Accountant Officer and as Port Librarian.*)
Bandmaster R.M.B. } W. N. Davis, LRAM ... 13 Aug 36

Assistant Secretary } (A*l Pr* A*l It*) *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. E. D. Smith ..... 13 July 36

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ...A. Hawkins ..... 13 July 36
H. C. Lyddon ..... 9 Nov 36
Wr. Writer .....H. E. W. Chamberlain 9 June 36

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain .....W. E. C. Tait, MVO ... 11 Aug 37
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.* J. M. Hogan ..... 11 Aug 37

For duty. in Commodore's Office.

Paym. Sub-Lieut....W. G. Jack..... 1 Nov 37
Wt. Writer .....R. North (*act*) ..... 8 June 37

Commander .....R. H. V. Buxton ..... 2 Sept 35
(*Addl. as Drafting Commander.*
J. F. W. Mudford..... 16 Aug 37
St. J. Cronyn ..... 1 Oct 37
(*Training Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....G.W. Mott..... 10 Oct 34
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
J. H. Plumer ..... 16 May 36
J. R. D'Oyly ..... 1 Oct 35
(*For P. & R.T. Duties and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance Duties.*)
O. Fogg-Elliot ..... 1 Oct 35
(I *Sh*) H. G. Scott ..... 1 Oct 36
H. B. C. Holmes..... 1 July 36
J. Fair..... 14 July37
R. A. Forbes ..... 16 Mar 36

Lieutenant.....C. R. Purse..... 12 Apr 37
B. R. H. Ward ..... 8 Feb 37
L. W. L. Argles ..... 16 Oct 36
W. J. P. Church ..... 25 Oct 37
J. M. Parker ..... 28 Sept 37

Eng.-Com......R. G. Forsyth ..... 9 Nov 36
(*For general Duties in Depot and Stokers' Training Establishment and for charge of Mechanical Training Establishment and for Repairs.*)

Commander (E) ..E. Read ..... 16 Nov 36
(*Assistant Drafting Officer.*)

Lieutenant (E) ...B. Faunthorpe ..... 20 Sept 37
E. M. Barff..... 23 Mar 37
W. B. Setten ..... 23 Aug 37

Captain R.M. ...J. H. Cawley-Way ... 8 Oct 36
(*And for Training Duties in the Port.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. W. Page, AKC 28 Nov 34
Rev. H. Goulding, MA 1 Jan 37
Rev. W. H. S. Chapman, BA ..... 30 Sept 37
Rev. W. J. Marson..... 19 Oct 37

Tempy. Meth. Chaplain } *Rev.* G. H. Barnard ... 1 Sept 36
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* W. H. Purcell ... 29 Oct 36
Tempy Presbyterian Chaplain } *Rev.* A. Campsie, MA, MC 18 Mar 35

Surg. Capt......W. H. Edgar, OBE, MD, BS..... 26 May 37

Surg. Capt. (D)...W. C. Murray, OBE, LDS ..... 15 Apr 35

Paym. Capt......A. C. M. Edmonds, OBE..... 8 June 37
(*Division II.*)

Surg. Com. .....F St. B. Wickham, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ... 23 Feb 37
J. D. Bangay, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ..... 14 Aug 37
J. Kirker, LRCP & S ... 19 Aug 37
(*G*) A.H. Harkins, ME, ChB ..... 4 Mar 36
M. B. Devane, LRCP & S..... 21 May 37
W. Flynn, MD ..... 8 Dec 36
A. G. McKee, LRCP & S (*ret*) ..... 4 Oct 35

Surg. Com. (D)...A. Macpherson, LDS ..... 30 Jan 37

Paym. Com. ...S. S. C. Parsons ..... 13 Feb 36
(*For R.F.R.*)
L. N. Sampson, MVO, OBE ..... 18 Mar 37
(*For Supply duties.*)
H. C. Waldon, OBE ... 8 Apr 37
(*For Division I.*)
(A*l Fr*) B. M. Peck ... 15 June 36
(*For General Mess duties.*)
K. H. Lawder ..... 18 Aug 37
(*Division I.*)
N. L. B. Parker ..... 22 Mar 37
(*Assistant Drafting Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut.-Com. C. H. Birt, MRCS, LRCP ..... 30 July 37

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } E. C. Bevis, LDS ..... 23 Aug 36
J. C. Benson, LDS..... 30 May 37

Paym. Lieut.-Com. G. M. Waters ..... 14 July 37 (*Division II.*)
A. C. Burnett..... 26 Aug 37 (*Divisional Officer for Accountant Branch ratings.*)

Surg. Lieut. .....J. G. Slimon, MD, ChB, DTM ..... 15 Sep 37
G. T. Holroyd, MRCS, LRCP ..... 18 Sept 37

Surg. Lieut.(D) ...D. D. Craig, BDS ..... 10 May 37
C. E. Fitton, LDS ..... 22 Feb 37
R. A. Hilton, LDS..... 22 Feb 37
W. I. N. Forrest, LDS 31 Mar 37
N. L. Parry, BDS ..... 27 Sept 37

Paym. Lieut......A. R. Jackson ..... 2 Sept 37
F. H. Stevens, MBE, MSM 6 Feb 37
P. M. Cox ..... 1 Apr 35

Shipt. Lieut......H. Watson ..... 22 Oct 34 (*Barrackmaster.*)

Headmaster-Lieut. } E. S. Clark ..... 21 Feb 34

Cd. Gunner .....F. M. Goodger ..... 23 Apr 35
F. W. Darbin ..... 2 Jan 37
D. S. Williams ..... 17 Aug 37
R. Davis ..... 23 Aug 37
E. F. Durrant ..... 16 Nov 36

Cd. Boatswain ...E. E. Kay, MBE (*ret*)... 28 Dec 36 (*President of W.O.'s Mess and Boatswain of Barracks.*)
F. S. Instance (*ret*) .... 23 Sept 32

Cd. Eng. .....S. L. C. Boddie ..... 13 July 36

Cd. Writer .....F. W. Warn ..... 1 Nov 35 (*Division I.*)

Senior Master ...A. T. Wheeler ..... 17 Aug 37
L. C. Sibborn ..... 6 Aug 37

Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } A. B. Colwill ..... 17 Oct 37

Cd. Writer.....G. R. Polman ..... 23 Mar 37 (*Division II.*)
A. V. Burgess..... 9 Oct 36 (*Division I*)

Cd. Cook .....H. C. Robertson ..... 9 May 35

Gunner .....E. G. Wye ..... 4 Oct 37
C. W. H. Parrott ... 30 Aug 37
W. J. Mobsby ..... 10 Aug 36
A. A. Shuttleworth ... 10 Aug 36
V. A. Curtis ..... 4 May 36
G. H. Stevens ..... 1 Sept 36
L. P. J. Thomas ..... 1 Oct 36

Boatswain.....W. E. J. Dolphin ..... 10 Mar 36

Wt. M.A.A. .....S. W. Ford..... 4 Sept 34 (*For Detention Quarters.*)
E. Lawes (*act*) ..... 19 July 37 (*For Charge of Patrols.*)
F. M. Brown (*act*) ... 25 June 37 (*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)

Schoolmaster ...I. Fielding, BSc ..... 4 Jan 37

Wt. Wardmaster F. C. Birch (*act*) ..... 27 Mar 37

Wt. Writer .....W. J. Farr (*act*)..... 16 Aug 37

Wt. Supply Offr. F. B. Barrow ..... 20 Jan 36
R. B. Corkrey ..... 12 Aug 36

Wt. Cook .....J. Treagust..... 27 Jan 37

Wt. Steward .....J. G. Goddard ..... 22 Dec 34

For Junior Officers' War Course.

Commander .....F. C. Flynn ..... 1 Sept 37
E. R. G. Baker ..... 1 Sept 37

Lieut.-Com. .....T. Ellis ..... 1 Sept 37
R. B. Cooper..... 1 Sept 37

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Captain.....B. C. S. Martin ..... 9 Oct 37 (*Director of Physical Training and Sports.*)

Commander .....E. G. McGregor ..... 23 May 37

Lieut.-Com. .....G. V. Knight ..... 27 Mar 34

Lieutenant.....R. S. Attwater ..... 5 Feb 37
R. F. A. Redman ..... 1 July 37
W. G. Parry ..... 4 Sept 36

Lieutenant, R.M. F. B. Gifford..... 1 July 37

Surg.-Lieut.-Com. } (R) L. J. Corbett, LMSSA 6 Feb 37

For Training Duties.

Commander .....J. G. Aitchison (*ret*) ... 25 May 34

Lieut.-Com. .....G. J. King-Landale, OBE 1 Apr 35
C. Appleton ..... 8 Dec 36
W. M. L. Astwood ... 22 Nov 34
H. C. Skinner..... 6 Sept 34
F. H. Ashton ..... 21 May 35
(*I Sp*) A. M. Chovil ... 18 Jan 37
R. C. D. Haig ..... 4 Jan 37 (*A Sp AI It AI Fr*)
P. L. Saumarez..... 2 Aug 37
R. B. Chandler ..... 1 Feb 37

Paym.-Com. .....G. E. Maynard ..... 31 Mar 37 (*For Technical Instruction of New Entry Supply Ratings.*)

Cd. Eng. .....J. W. Tribbeck ..... 29 June 36 (*For Stoker Training Establishment.*)

Boatswain .....J. Robinson ..... 2 Dec 36
E. R. Bagnall ..... 1 Sept 36

Wt. Supply Offr. F. H. Symons ..... 4 Aug 37
G. J. Deacon ..... 5 Aug 37

For Signal School.

Captain .....A. J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE ..... 25 Aug 37

Commander .....L. S. Saunders ..... 27 July 36 (*Addl. as Executive Officer of Signal School.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(S) M. G. Edwards..... 4 Jan 37
(S) F. H. G. Allen ..... 16 Nov 36
(S) H. D. Smallwood .. 12 Oct 37
(S) *Hon.* A. Pleydell-Bouverie ..... 8 Apr 37
(S) *Hon.* N. A. J. W. E. Napier ..... — Oct 36

Lieutenant.....(S) W. S. Handcock ... 30 Aug 37
(S) J. M. Villiers ..... 23 Nov 36
(*AI Fr*) R. T. Paul ... 29 Apr 37
(S) J. R. B. Longden... 18 Aug 37
(S) B. H. Courage..... 7 Dec 36
(S) C. J. M. Elliot ..... 15 July 37
(S) D. R. H. Ferguson 20 June 37

Instr. Lieut.-Com. (*AI Sp.*) G. M. Clark, MA ..... 9 Nov 33
J. H. Cooke, BSc ..... 30 Dec 35

Paym. Lieut. .....J. D. Trythall ..... 27 Aug 37

Signal-Lieut.....G. Barton ..... 26 July 37

Headmaster Lieut. T. W. Hugill, BA..... 5 Oct 35

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } W. Pearce ..... 18 Mar 37
W. D. Manning ..... 17 May 37

Cd. Teleg. .....W. T. Sayers ..... 17 Aug 36
S. H. Hewison ..... 1 Jan 36
R. Hughes-Rowlands 20 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

Senior Master ...E. W. Brown ..... 16 Nov 36

Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) W. G Tucker..... 18 Oct 37
A. W. Ennor ..... 30 Aug 37
W. E. Tomlinson ..... 1 July 35

Sig. Boatswain...H. J. Harrison ..... 23 Aug 37
D. A. C. Hubbard..... 20 Oct 36

Wt. Teleg. .....W. L. Durn ..... 15 Mar 37
E. Heaton ..... 7 Mar 36
T. M. L. Cruze ..... 6 Sept 37

Schoolmaster.....C. A. Sinfield, BSc, ARCS, DIC ..... 22 Apr 37
D. J. Tarr, BSc..... 28 Oct 36

Signal School (Experimental).

Commander .....*The Hon.* J. B. Bruce 19 Oct 36
F. J. Wylie..... 15 July 35
H. F. H. Layman..... — May 36
Hon. H. M. A. Cecil, OBE (*ret*) ..... 18 Jan 37
G. R. Waymouth ..... 25 Nov 36

Lieut.-Com. .....(S) C. J. W. Branson 3 Nov 34

Lieutenant .....(S) J. W. McClelland... 19 July 36
(S) F. W. B. Edwards 22 Sept 36
(S) G. Bennett ..... 24 May 37
(S) (Al *Fr*) C. R. Williams ..... 15 Apr 37

Cd.Sig.Boatswain H. Coward..... 12 Oct 36
Cd. Teleg......A. Williams, DSM ..... 3 Apr 36
(*For Survey of W/T Stores in Dockyard.*)
H. H. Rawlings, MBE 1 Sept 35
H. Bolton ..... 2 Nov 36

Wt. Tel. .....G. E. Bassett ..... 15 Dec 36
G. R. Jeffery ..... 20 Oct 36
H. V. Drury..... 6 Oct 36

(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page* 448.)

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com .....(Al *Fr*) C. Y. C. Keays 25 Nov 35
(*Superintendent*)
W. E. Higham ..... 5 Oct 36

Surg.-Com...... (*C*) E. L. Markham, OBE, MB, BS..... 7 Sept 36

Cd. Gunner .....F. C. Hammond (*ret*) 18 Feb 35

For Accountant Officers' Technical Course.

(16, *South Terrace, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.*)

Paym. Capt. .....F. L. Horsey, CB, OBE, DSO ..... 23 Mar 36
(*Director.*)

Paym. Com .....A. J. Wheeler ..... 28 June 37
(*Asst. Director.*)

Mechanical Training Establishment.

Engineer Officer in Charge } (*Vide - Engineer Officer for General Depôt Duties*).

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } H. B. Olden ..... 13 July 36

Lieutenant (E) ...S. C. Chatfield ..... 13 Jan 37

Shipt. Lieut.....H. I. W. Lush ..... 3 Feb 36

Cd Shipwright...H. M. Hay ..... 4 June 37

Cd. Eng. .....J. W. Barber ..... 26 Apr 37

Schoolmaster C.W.O. } S. M. Topley ..... 26 Aug 35
C. B. Hockaday..... 24 June 36

For Tactical School.

16, *South Terrace, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.*)

Captain .....I. B. B. Tower, DSO ... 26 Mar 37
G. J. A. Miles..... 17 July 37

Commander .....T.H. Back ..... 16 Mar 36
C. L. Howe..... 26 Mar 37
G. H. Roberts ..... 1 Jan 36
J. P. L. Reid ..... 14 June 37

Lieut.-Com. .....C. C. Alexander ..... 9 July 37
J. P. W. Pilditch ..... 30 Dec 35
G. H. F. Owles ..... 14 Jan 37
J. H. Venville..... 14 Jan 37
J. G. D. Wetherfield... 20 Sept 37
W. S. Thomas ..... 20 Sept 37

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A R. P. Brown..... 4 Jan 37

For Admiralty Fuel Experimental Station.

Eng. Rear-Admi.in charge. } S. R. Dight, CBE ..... 20 Aug 28

Lieutenant (E) ...H. E. C. Hims ..... 7 Dec 36
H. J. P. Crousaz ..... 9 Sept 37

Wt. Eng. .....R. E. Jordan ..... 17 Aug 36

For 'Victory' Ship.

Lieutenant .....W. G. English, MBE ... 3 Aug 37

Cd. Boatswain ...J. W. H. Vincent (*ret*) 17 Dec 36

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....N. D. B. Taylor, DSC 19 Oct 35
(*In charge of Detention Quarters.*)
E. Enright (*ret*) ..... 7 June 37
(*For charge of Portsmouth and Portland Boom Defences.*)
(P) C. W. Byas ..... 9 Aug 37
(*For Air Staff Duties at Headquarters Coastal Command.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....H. E. Turner 2 Sept35
(*For charge of South Coast of England Survey.*)
S. K. Horn..... 20 Mar 37
W. L. Farquharson..... — Jan 37
(*For charge of West Coast of Scotland survey.*)

Lieutenant.....S. Francis ..... 18 July 36

Eng. Captain ....E. C. Green, DSO (*ret*)... 10 Aug 36
(*For duty at R.M. Barracks, Eastney.*)

Commander (E)...C. Ellis..... 19 Sept 37
P. H. F. Mitchell ..... 27 Jan 37
(*For charge of Engineer Officers' Courses.*)

Lieutenant (E) ...D. F. H. Chandler..... 19 Aug 37

Surg. Capt. .....S. Bradbury, MB, BCh, DPH, DMRE ..... 1 May 35
(*Naval Health Officer, Portsmouth Command.*)

Tel. Lieut.....H. Pickworth..... 12 Apr 37
(*For Horsea W/T Station.*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } H. J. Peters ..... 24 May 37
(*For Central Signal Station.*)

Digitized by Google

VIDETTE. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

First Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Lieut.-Com.	G. B. Roope	15 Dec 36
Lieutenant	G. E. C. T. Baines	28 Apr 37
	C. F. Parker	23 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) F. E. V. Mathews	17 Aug 37
Cd. Eng.	F. McLeod	25 Mar 36

Commissioned at Devonport 6th May, 1936.

VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve. Rosyth.

Reduced to Maintenance Reserve on 8th May, 1933 (*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*)

VIMY. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet. Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng.	H. T. Carter	14 Oct 37

Transferred to Reserve Fleet on 6th August, 1936. *Tender to 'Hawkins.'*

VINDICTIVE. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,990 TONS. S.H.P. 60,000.

GUNS—2–4·7 INCH, 4–3 PR.

Cadet Training Cruiser.

Captain	E. J. Spooner, DSO	18 Dec 36
Commander	R. J Shaw, MBE	22 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com.	R. L. Fisher	12 July 37
	(*I Rs*) G. W. McN. Ambrose	10 Dec 36
	(N) R. G. Tosswill	21 Sept 37
Lieutenant	(*A I Fr*) H. E. H. Nicholls	8 Sept 36
	W. G. C. Stokes	29 July 37
	P. H. Higginbotham	10 Jan 36
	(*And for P. & R.T. Duties.*)	
	E. V. St. J. Morgan	19 Apr 37
	R. H. Wright	15 Apr 37
	R. H. Royds	— June 37
Commander (E)	W. L. Spear	2 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E)	R. D. Bayliffe	7 June 37
	J. C. Pearson	4 May 36
	J. E. C. Costello	24 Aug 37
	M. A. L. Coopper	28 July 37
Captain, R.M.	R. Garrett	4 Jan 37
Instr. Com.	(*I Fr*) J. C. N. Taylor MEng.	— Aug 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	A. G. S. Evans, BSc	6 Sept 37
Instr. Lieut.	E. R. Dawson, BA	6 Sept 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* V. E. G. Kenna, BA	7 Jan 36
Surg. Com.	M. Brown, MB, ChB	17 Aug 37
Paym. Com.	F. R. Porter	15 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	F. L. Coleman	31 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut.	C. J. P. Pearson, MRCS, LRCP, FRCS (Ed)	— Sept 37
Paym. Lieut.	A. Lade	29 June 37
	B. S. Jones	19 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner	(T) F. W. Bowden	16 June 37
	W. Marjot	9 Dec 35
Cd. Shipwright	D. Wood	16 Aug 35
Gunner	(*I Gr*) H. C. Beaumont	25 Aug 36
Boatswain	G. R. Lovell	1 June 37
Wt. Engineer	A. C. Greenland	12 Apr 37
	F. Fleetwood	7 Dec 36
	J. W. Costelloe	26 July 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 17th August 1937.

VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 30,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

6th Submarine Flotilla.

Commander	C. D. Howard-Johnston	5 July 37
Lieutenant	N. Lanyon	13 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.	L. J. H. Gamble	— Oct 36
Cd. Eng.	†A. Sumner	29 June 37

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

Commissioned at Chatham on 24th September, 1936.

Accounts carried out in 'Titania.'

VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve. Rosyth.

Wt. Eng.	C. W. F. Bass	14 Sept 36

Paid off into Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th August 1933.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VIVIEN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet. Nore.

Paid off into reserve at Chatham on 17th January, 1936.

Digitized by Google

VOLUNTEER. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

Commissioned with a reserve complement on 29th July, 1933.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VORTIGERN. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng. .....F. J. Schroder ..... 11 Oct 37

Transferred to Reserve Fleet, 15th November, 1934
Tender to 'Effingham.'

VULCAN.

Trawler.

623 TONS. I.H.P. 678.

Portsmouth.

Motor Torpedo Boat Tender.

1st Motor Torpedo Boat Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieutenant.....L. T. Northcott ..... 21 Sept 36

Lieutenant (E)...J. A. Blockley ..... — May 37
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)

Cd. Gunner (T)...H. J. Keene (*ret*) ..... 7 Apr 37
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
For 1st M.T.B. Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) G. B. Sayer ..... 15 Nov 35
M. T. B. No. 1 and in command of Flotilla.)

Lieutenant.....H. R. A. Kidston ..... 17 Jan 36
(*M.T.B. No. 4.*)
M. G. Greig ..... 3 Feb 36
(*M.T.B. No. 5.*)
D. Groome ..... 3 Feb 36
(*M.T.B. No. 6.*)
J B. King-Church ... 19 Nov 36
(*M.T.B. No. 3.*)
Sub-Lieut.....G. L. de Pury ..... 14 July 37
(*M.T.B. No. 2.*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 7th April, 1937.

Accounts carried out in St. Angelo.

WAKEFUL. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Cd. Mech. .....G. Kinchin (*ret*) ..... 1 June 37

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham, 13th March, 1936.

WALKER. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Devonport.

Wt. Eng. .....W. F. May ..... 29 Sept 36

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport on 3rd September, 1934.

Tender to 'Colombo.'

WALLACE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,480 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.

Reserve Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. J. B. Handley ... 31 Jan 36

Lieutenant (E) ...R. Bennett (*ret*) ... ... 24 June 37

Re-commissioned with a reserve complement on 12th November, 1934.

Tender to 'Effingham.'

Digitized by Google

WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

First Anti-Submarine Flotilla,

Portland.

Commander .....F. M. Walton ..... 12 Apr 37
(A/S) E. G. P. B. Knapton : June 37
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Lieutenant.....W. H. G. Saunt..... 9 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. .....D. A .S. Wright..... 21 Oct 37
Gunner .....(T) F. Summerfield ... 30 Apr 37
Wt. Eng. .....A. C. Grant ..... 16 Nov 36
Reduced to special complement, 2nd June, 1936. Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

WALRUS. (*Des.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Ronyth

Re-commissioned in Reserve on 30th November, 1932. Tender to 'Greenwich.'

WANDERER. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

The Nore.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. M. McKillop ..... — Jan 37
Lieutenant.....L. D. B. Kenny..... 8 June 37
Gunner .....(T) G. A. Saunders ... 8 June 37
Wt. Eng. .....W. Gillard ..... 26 Nov 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 10th March, 1937. Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

WARSPITE. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

31,100 TONS. S.H.P. 75,000.

(*Displacement by previous national rules, 27,500 tons.*)

GUNS—8–15 INCH, 8–6 INCH, 8–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

(*Flag of Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, flown temporarily in 'Barham.'*)

1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean.

Admiral.....*Sir* A. Dudley P. R. Pound, GCVO, KCB ... 20 Mar 36
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Capt.* M. G. S. Cull, MVO, OBE ..... 18 May 36
Flag Lieut. ..... (A) *Fr*) D. A. R. Duff 27 Sept 35

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...*Rear-Admiral* G. F. B. Edward-Collins, CB, CVO ..... 20 Mar 36
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* G.T. Millett ..... 19 Dec 35
Captain of the Fleet } *Captain* R. J. R. Scott, AM ..... 12 Dec 35
Secretary .....*Paym.-Lieut.* J. G. Stanning..... 19 July 37
Commander .....G. Grantham ..... 17 Apr 36
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
S. L. Bateson ..... 11 Aug 36
(*Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
P. V. McLaughlin ..... 19 Dec 36
(*Fleet* (Q) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....G. G. Slade..... 8 May 36
(*Fleet Photographic Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Protector.'*)
(I *It* I *Tu*) F. H. G. Oliphant..... 8 Oct 35
(*Staff Officer (Intelligence).*)
(*In lieu of Specialist*).
(A) *Fr*) E. W. J. Bankes ..... 24 May 37
(*And as Fleet W/T Officer*)
J. S. S. Litchfield-Speer 21 Sept 36
(*And as Staff Officer (Operations).*)
(A/S) C. E. E. Paterson
(*Fleet A/S Officer.*)
(S) (A) *Fr*) M. Hodges 14 Aug 36
(*And as Fleet* (S) *Officer.*)
(R) D. P. Trentham... 10 Oct 37
(*And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(S) E. T. L. Dunsterville 28 Dec 36
(*Asst. to Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....H. A. Sheridan ..... 21 Feb 36
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...D. P. Mansfield ..... 17 Oct 36
(*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer*).
Lt.-Col. R.M. ...N. I. Eastman ..... 29 Jan 37
(*Fleet R. M. Officer.*)
Major R.M. ...E. St. J. Brockman ... 15 Jan 37
(*S.O.* (I) *Malta.*)
(*Accommodated in 'St. Angelo.'*)
Capt. R.M. .....T. P. Honnor..... 19 Aug 35
(*Asst. S.O.* (*I*) *Malta.*)
(*Accommodated in 'St. Angelo.'*)
Constructor Com. W. J. A. Davies, OBE... 10 July 35
(*Accommodated in 'Glorious.'*)
Instr. Capt. .....G. A. Clarkson, BA ... 30 Apr 36
(*Fleet Education Officer.*)
R. C. Chaplain...*Rev.* E. Dewey ..... 26 Mar 31
(*Senior R. C. Chaplain, Mediterranean.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Woolwich.'*)
Surg. Captain H. E Moxon-Browne, MRCS, LRCP ..... 28 May 37
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Capt. .....W. S. Skinner, OBE ... 29 Nov 36
(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Com. (*D*)...A. D. McHaffie, HDD, LDS ..... 20 May 36
(*Fleet Dental Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Resource.'*)
Wing Com. R.A.F. } J. A. Sadler ..... 11 Oct 36
(*Fleet Aviation Officer.*)

Asst. Secretary ...*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. C. Lockyer ..... — Jan 36

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ...P. R. Read..... — Jan 36
T. G. P. Luxmoore ... 10 Oct 36
L. G. Underhill ..... 30 Dec 35
C. E. Smith ..... 14 May 37
T. P. Gillespie ..... 4 July 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R. E. D. A. James..... 2 Oct 36
Wt. Writer ..... S. J. E. Searle ..... 1 June 37
Paym. Mid......N. R. Beach ..... 9 June 37
J. L. Rigge ..... 12 July 37

Flag Captain.....*V. A. C. Crutchley, VC, DSC ..... 1 May 37

Commander .....*(N) O. L. Gordon, MVO ..... 1 June 37
(*And as Master of the Fleet.*)
G. B. Amery-Parkes .. 30 Aug 37

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) (A) *Fr*) S. W. Roskill..... 17 Nov 36
C. L. Edwards ..... 28 Apr 37
(T) G. Thistleton-Smith ..... 29 Dec 36
*H. G. Walters ..... 8 June 37
Lieutenant.....R. E. D. Ryder ..... 30 Aug 37
*V. C. F. Clark ..... 8 June 37
*W. W. FitzRoy ..... 1 May 37
(G) E. K. U. Clarke, MVO ..... 13 Mar 37
*E. F. M. Seymour ..... 1 June 37
(N) A. R. E. Evans ... 2 Sept 37
N. D. Campbell ..... 8 June 37
Commander (E) J. Breaks ..... 22 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)..G. A. M. Wilson ..... 27 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...M. Luby ..... 9 Dec 36
A. H. Carmichael ..... 24 Feb 37
Captain R.M. ...M. G. Pughe ..... 30 Aug 37
Lieutenant R.M. R. O. Paterson ..... 29 June 37
S. Hamilton (*proby*) ... 22 June 37
Instr. Com. (*Met*)F. Wilkinson, MSc..... 29 June 37
Chaplain.....*Rev.* R. T. Venn, MA... — June 37
Surg. Com. .....R. W. Higgins, MB, BCH, DLO ..... — June 37
Paym. Com. ...(A) *Fr* A) *Gr*) H. P. Chapman ..... 1 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. A. Loveridge..... 4 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut. ...D. E. Jenkins ..... 25 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.....R. G. Woodward ..... — May 37
P. N. Howes ..... — Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...J. K. Pearsall ..... 4 May 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. J. Garnham ... 8 Dec 36
G. E. Allen ..... 1 Dec 36
Cd. Engineer.....P. L. Tatford ..... 11 Dec 35
Senior Master ...J. M. Morgan..... 15 June 37
Gunner .....H. E. Lukey ..... 14 Mar 37
W. S. Patmore ..... 10 Nov 36
(*For D.F. duties.*)

Boatswain .....P. R. Sheppard ..... 4 Dec 36
Wt. Tel. .....G. T. Giles ..... 1 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright...F. D. Rich ..... 15 Sept 36
Wt. Engineer ...E. G. Blofield..... 29 Sept 36
S. L. Leech ..... 8 Feb 37
E. Roney (*act*) ..... 29 Dec 36
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...L. V. Broomfield ..... 23 Mar 36
Wt. Elect. .....F. D. Langlois ..... 29 Dec 36
Wt. Supply Offr. F. Wortelhock ..... 21 Jan 36
Staff Sgt. Maj R.M. C. H. Cross ..... 18 Apr 36
Bandr., R.M.B. B. C. Barnes, LRAM..... 15 June 36
Midshipman.....M. F. De Halpert ..... — June 37
J. Thomas ..... — June 37
D. R. Stavert..... — June 37
A. C. B. Blomfield ..... — June 37
C. Gordon..... — June 37
W. B. L. Tower..... — June 37
A. C. E. Ayre..... — June 37
N. A. McNeile ..... — June 37
M. J. Godden..... — June 37
E. R. S. Clouston ..... — June 37
F. C. Boys ..... — June 37
C. M. K. Bruton ..... — June 37
J. R. C. Callander..... — June 37
J. E. L. Martin..... — June 37
J. G. V. Holt..... — June 37
J. S. Townson ..... — June 37
H. J. Lee ..... — June 37
P. W. Stewart ..... — June 37
W. J. Dovers (RAN) ... — June 37
H. D. Stevenson (RAN) — June 37
E. B. Davies ..... 1 Sept 37
J. Murray ..... 1 Sept 37
A. C. Kingdon ..... 1 Sept 37
I. W. Jamieson ..... 1 Sept 37
Paym. Mid. .....*F. E. Astley-Jones ... 3 June 37
*G. H. Boxer ..... 3 June 37

Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on 29th June, 1937.

**And on re-commissioning.*

TENDER.

'FUMAROLE.'

WARWICK. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH

Reserve Fleet.

Devonport.

Cd. Engineer.....W. Metters ..... 10 June 36

Reduced to Reserve, 24th February, 1936.

Tender to 'Colombo.'

WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet,

Devonport.

Wt. Engineer ...A. H. White ..... 11 Jan 37

Reduced to Reserve on 1st December, 1934.

Tender to 'Colombo.'

WELLINGTON. (*Dev.*)

Escort vessel.

990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH, H.A., 4–3 PR.

New Zealand

Commander .....G. N Loriston-Clarke 21 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. .....B. H. de C. Mellor ... 12 July 37
Lieutenant .....(N) H. N. C. Willmott 22 July 37
Surg. Lieut. .....R Vaughan-Jones, MB Ch.B..... 10 June 37
Sub-Lieut. .....G. C. Crowley (*act*) ... 30 Oct 37
Cd. Engineer.....V. D. Hodge ..... 19 Oct 36
Gunner .....R. Motts (*act*) ..... 7 July 37
Re-commissioned at Wellington on 26th August, 1937.

WESSEX. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH

Reserve Fleet,

Portsmouth.

Cd. Engineer R. A. R. Cheesman ... 14 Oct 37

Re-commissioned in Reserve, 17th June, 1936.

Tender to 'Effingham.'

WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Commander .....†E. M. Loly ..... 1 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....W. A. F. Hawkins ... 16 Sept 36
(N) W. Whitworth..... 14 Apr 37
Lieutenant (E) ...† D. A. Cotman ..... — Mar 37
Sub-Lieut.....C. A. H. Owen ..... 15 Aug 37
Gunner .....J. F. Sangwell ..... 10 Apr 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 2nd October, 1936.

Accounts carried out in 'Medway.'

†And for duty with Submarines.

WESTGATE.

Boom Gate Vessel.

Mediterranean

Commissioned on 7th October, 1935

Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

WESTMINSTER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet,

Portsmouth.

Wt. Engineer ...H. O. Hill ..... 16 Dec 36

Re-commissioned in Reserve, 25th June, 1936.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

Tender to 'Effingham.'

Digitized by Google

WESTON. (*Po.*)
Escort Vessel
1,060 Tons. H.P. 2,000.
Guns—1-4 inch, 1-4 inch H.A., 4-3 pr.
East Indies.

Commander .....H. L. St. J. Fancourt 18 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(A) *Fr*) W. F. R. Segrave ..... 18 Aug 37
(R) J. B. Laing ..... 25 Sept 37
A. E. Ogilvy ..... 10 Aug 35
Surg.-Lieut. .....G. L. Hardman, MRCS, LRCP..... 27 July 37
Gunner .....J. W. G. G. Utting ... 1 May 35
A. M. Booker (*act*) ... 30 June 37
Wt. Engineer ...K. P. Clarke ..... 1 Jan 37
Re-commissioned at Malta on 18th August, 1937.

WHIRLPOOL.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Rodney.'

WHIRLWIND. (*Ca.*)
Destroyer.
1,100 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—4-4 inch.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Cd. Engineer ...D. G. B. Cock ..... 8 Feb 37
Reduced to Reserve on 22nd October, 1934.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

WHITEHALL. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—4-4·7 inch.
Wt. Engineer ...J. T. Horn ..... 16 Dec 36
Placed in Dockyard Control at Chatham on 20th October, 1936.

WHITLEY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
100 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—4-4 inch.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve on 28th October, 1933.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

WHITSHED. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—4-4·7 inch.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Sub-Lieut.....K. P. Gurr ..... 14 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer ...A. V. English ..... 8 June 37
Paid off into Reserve at Portsmouth on 12th August, 1937.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

WIDGEON.
Patrol Vessel

Cd. Engineer.....†R. G. Swift ..... 19 Oct 37
†*And for duty with Comdr.-Supt., of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Ltd., Scotstoun.

WIDNES. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 Tons. I.H.P 2,200.
Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

WILDFIRE (*late* **Motor Launch No. 1724**).
Training Establishment, Sheerness.
Address for correspondence:—The Commanding Officer, H.M.S.' Wildfire,' Sheerness.)

Captain.....J. Figgins ..... 16 Feb 37
Commander .....V. N. Surtees ..... 16 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. .....C. E. P. Harrison ... 15 Mar 37
(*For Instruction and New Entries.*)
R. C. Haskett-Smith... 16 Feb 37
J. B. Herapath ..... 16 Feb 37
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....J. S. M. Richardson ... 16 Feb 37
D. H. F. Hetherington 21 Apr 37
Surg. Com. .....A. J. Tozer, LMSSA ... 16 Feb 37
Paym. Com. .....A. G. Spears ..... 1 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D) H. E. Rose, LDS 15 Feb 37
Surg. Lieut. .....D. B. Jack, MB, ChB... 11 June 37
Surg. Lieut. (D) G. P. Pearse, LDS ..... 19 May 37
Paym. Lieut. ...A. K. Tucker ..... 27 Oct 36
P. F. O. Page ..... 8 Jan 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) R. T. Philpott ... 31 Aug 37
J. N. Richards ..... 18 May 37
Senior Master ...H. C. Rice..... 22 Feb 37
Gunner .....L. W. C. Burch ..... 16 Feb 37
A. F. H. Lanaway ... 16 Feb 37
Boatswain .....F. L. Leeder ..... 16 Feb 37
Schoolmaster ...S. Dore, BSc ..... 24 May 37
W. Lamb (*proby*) ..... 19 Apr 37
Wt. Writer .....A. Foley ..... 22 Dec 36
Wt. Supply Offr. F. Buckley ..... 2 Nov 36
Commissioned on the 16th February, 1937.

WILD SWAN (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—4-4·7 inch.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Cd. Engineer ...R. Duckworth ..... 2 Nov 36
Paid off into Reserve on 23rd August, 1937.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

WILLOW. **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 1st December, 1936.

WINCHELSEA. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,100 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—4-4 inch.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Commander .....†J. G. Hewitt..... — Feb 37
Lieutenant .....J. T. B. Birch ..... 27 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....A. L. Kirkus ..... 17 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer ...†L. V. Hauser, DSM ... 16 Nov 36
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd February, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'
†*And for duty with Submarines.*

WINCHESTER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,100 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—4-4 inch.
Portsmouth.

Commander .....P. N. Walter ..... 14 July 37
(*And in Command of 'Vernon' Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant R. J. Cooper ..... 14 June 37
Lieutenant (E)...A. H. Leverett ..... 9 July 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) P. Hewitt ..... 12 Mar 37
Re-commissioned on 10th January, 1927.
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon.'
Tenders.
'Amazon,' 'Ambuscade,' 'Acheron,' 'Cedar,' 'Ebbtide,' 'Plover,' 'Skate,' 'Vernon' (*Trawler*). 'Wrestler'.

WINDSOR. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,100 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—4-4 inch.
Portsmouth.
Local Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. H. de B. Newby ... 23 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....W. L. O'Mara ..... 20 Sept 37
P. Hankey..... — Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. Jefferson ..... 23 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer ...W. H. C. Leggett ..... 24 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 23rd August, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory.

Digitized by Google

WISHART. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,140 TONS. S.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Nore.

Lieut.-Com. .....St. J. R. J. Tyrwhitt .. 9 Aug 37
Gunner .....J. Mayling ..... 2 Mar 37
Wt. Engineer ...E. R. H. Greensted ... 24 May 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 31st August, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

WITCH. (*Dov.*) **Destroyer.**
1,140 TONS. S.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Devonport.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. Lee-Barber ..... 2 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut......H. de G. Hunter ..... 21 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.N. A. Rae ..... — Mar 37
Gunner ..... (T) C. W. Pudifoot ... 1 June 37
Wt. Engineer ...S. J. H. Mardon ..... 14 Oct 36
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'
Commissioned at Devonport, 2nd September, 1936.

WITHERINGTON. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Reduced to Maintenance Reserve on 24th June, 1932.

WIVERN. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Reduced to Maintenance Reserve at Chatham, 15th July, 1929.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

WOLFHOUND. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. C. Behague ..... 5 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....A. E. M. Raynsford ... 12 Oct 37
Cd. Engineer.....R. W. Bowden ..... 27 Oct 37
Gunner .....(T) H. R. Neal ..... 16 Mar 37
Reduced to special complement, 2nd June, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Osprey'

WOLSEY. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Mediterranean.

Wt. Engineer ...S. C. Wiltshire ..... 1 Dec 36
Reduced to Reserve at Malta on 27th March, 1937.
(Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.')

WOLVERINE. (*Dov.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Devonport.

Lieut.-Com. .....N. J. Crossley ..... 27 Feb 37
Sub-Lieut.....F. D. Holford..... 28 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....W. Grant ..... 31 May 37
Wt. Engineer ...E. J. Brown ..... 21 Dec 36
Commissioned at Plymouth on 27th February, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

WOOLSTON. (*Dov.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla. Portland.

Commander .....H. J. Haynes ..... 25 June 37
(And for command of 1st (A/S) Flotilla.)
Lieutenant.....(A/S) A. J. H. Carslaw 17 Dec 36
(For 1st A/S Flotilla duties.)
(N) G. W. H. Paine..... 14 Jan 37
E. J. O'Shea ..... 27 July 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...H. N. Lawson ..... 25 Jan 36
Wt. Engineer ...R. E. Willison ..... 17 Sept 36
Re-commissioned on 18th August, 1936.

WOOLWICH. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer Depot Ship.
8,750 TONS. H.P. 6,500.
GUNS—4–4 INCH H.A.
Mediterranean.

Captain .....E. Rotherham ..... 28 June 35
Commander .....C. T. M. Pixey ..... 28 June 35
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) R. Woods ..... 28 June 35
G. R. Pilcher ..... 28 June 35
Lieutenant.....A. M. D. Lampen ..... 28 June 35
M. M. Collings ..... 17 Oct 36
Eng. Com. .....H. H. R. Brown ..... 16 Nov 36
Lieutenant (E) ...H. W. Mole ..... 3 June 36
R. Grey ..... 31 May 37
Captain R. M. ....R. G. S. Lang ..... 12 Oct 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* F. L. Pocock, MA 17 Mar 36
(For duty with Destroyer Flotillas.)
Paym. Com. .....L. G. Gornall ..... — Aug 36
Surg.-Com. .....D. C. Drake, MRCS, LRCP ..... 22 June 36
Surg. Lieut. .....F. M. Duthie, MB, ChB 8 Aug 35
Surg.-Lieut (D)...R. S. Jenkins, LDS .... 21 Mar 36
Paym. Lieut. ...W. L. F. Hughes (*probv*) ..... 1 July 37
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*C. E. Trythall..... 21 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. West ..... 28 June 35
*E. G. Thurygill ..... — Oct 37
L. C. Koester ..... 13 Aug 35
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...A. J. Copplestone ..... 28 June 37
Boatswain .....W. J. Saban ..... 28 June 36
Wt. Shipwright...W. G. Deer..... 28 June 35

Digitized by Google

Wt. Engineer ...N. H. Card ..... 28 June 35
A. G. R. Lott..... 24 May 37
Wt. Elect......H. L. Bishop ..... 19 June 37
Wt. Writer .....M. A. Gear ..... 17 July 37
Wt. Supply Offr. R. E. C. Wiley ..... 4 June 37
Commissioned on 28th June, 1935.
** And on re-commissioning*

WORCESTER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. H. Swain ..... 12 Aug 37
Gunner .....W. H. Curtis ..... 12 Aug 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Engineer ...L. J. Brading ..... 18 June 37
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 12th August, 1937.

WREN. (*Des.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Devonport.
Lieut.-Com. .....P. A. Cartwright ..... 22 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....F. J. G. Hewitt ..... 14 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } L. E. Blackmore (*proby*) (*act*)..... 2 Oct 37
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Cd. Engineer.....L. D. May ..... 7 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) A. G. Kennedy ... — Dec 36
Commissioned at Devonport on 13th January, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Drake'

WRESTLER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....(A) (*Fr*) H.G.D. de Chair — Nov 36
Lieutenant.....C. C. Hawkins ..... 11 Oct 37
Cd. Engineer ...C. G. Smith ..... 22 Apr 36
Gunner .....(T) H. F. Cole ..... 17 Aug 37
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 17th November, 1936.
Tender to 'Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon.'

WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Lieutenant (E) ...E. S. Stribley, MBE..... 6 Oct 37
Commissioned in Reserve on 14th December, 1932.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

YORK. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
8,250 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—6-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
America and West Indies Station.
Vice-Admiral ...S. J. Meyrick, CB ..... 15 Apr 37
(*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* R. H. Pearce ..... 29 Apr 37
Assistant Secretary *Paym. Lieut.* (*1 Gr.*, A*l Fr.* A*l Sp.*) A. G. D. Davidson ..... 15 Apr 37
Flag Lieut. .....(S) (A*l Fr*) J. S. H. Lawrence ..... 15 Apr 37
(*And as Fleet* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer*)
Staff.
Chief of Staff—vide Flag Captain.
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.*
L. W. B. Cotching... 9 Nov 36

Major, R.M......R. A. R. Neville ..... 30 Sept 36
(*S.O.* (I) *Bermuda.*

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Sub-Lieut G. H. L. Kitson ..... 15 Apr 37

Flag Captain ...H. E. Morse, DSO ..... — Oct 36
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....G. D Belben, DSC, AM ..... 15 Oct 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) H. C. Stock ..... — Oct 36
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
(P) A. A. Murray ..... — Oct 36
(*Squadron Commander 7th Squadron.*)
(N) B. I. Robertshaw 18 Dec 36
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
(G) A. C. Luce ..... — Oct 36
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
(*1 Gr*) C. G. W. Donald 18 Dec 36
(*And as Staff Officer (Operations).*)
P. J. H. Bartlett ..... — Oct 36
(*And as Fleet P. & R. T. Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(O) R. R. Wood ..... 30 Apr 37
W. J. R. Campbell ... — Oct 36
R. N. Hankey ..... 16 Aug 37
Eng.-Com......H. F. du M. Hunt ... 7 Dec 35
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...J. G. Talte ..... 15 Sept 36
T. B. Yates ..... 24 Aug 36
Major R.M. ...L. Mercer ..... 21 Oct 36
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*Mst*) J. R. Wilson, BSC 22 Oct 36
(*And as Fleet Education Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....D. H. Kernohan, MB, ChB ..... — Oct 36
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. ...G. A. Youle, OBE ..... 22 Oct 36
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } R. R. Gilbert..... 22 Oct 36
Surg-Lieut. .....W. B. Teasey, MB, BCh 21 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut.....P. W. T. Hanmer..... 15 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.....M. P. Pollock..... 30 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...H. J. C. Richardson... 1 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner .....R. G. W. Mills ..... 1 Oct 36
A. W. Baker ..... 8 Sept 36
R. A. Cook ..... — Oct 36
Cd. Engineer.....F. R. Hammond ..... 14 June 37
(*Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Senior Master ...J. Cullen ..... — Oct 36
Gunner .....G. H. Read..... 14 Oct 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...E. F. Habgood (*act*) ... 27 Feb 37
Wt. Shipwright...E. C. Le Gassick .....29 Aug 36
Wt. Engineer ...C. Matthews ..... 23 Sept 36
Wt. Mech.....S. A. Ryall (*act*)..... 1 Oct 37
Wt. Elect. .....G. W. Cooper ..... — Oct 36
Midshipman.....H. G. Barnard ..... 1 Sept 35
D. N. H. Ogilvy..... 1 Sept 35
J. C. O. Chitty ..... 1 Sept 35
I. Haston..... 1 Sept 35
J. F. House ..... 1 Sept 35
M. J. R. Smith ..... 1 Sept 35
G. R. Callingham ..... 1 Sept 35
P. E. Nicolls ..... 1 Sept 35
M. Phipps ..... 23 Nov 36
B. G. O'Neill..... 23 Nov 36
J. Bitmead..... 23 Oct 37
R. B. Richardson..... 23 Oct 37
A. H. St. G. Gore-Langton ..... 23 Oct 37
W. F. Paterson ..... 23 Oct 37
F. D. Adams ..... 23 Oct 37
V. J. Dyke..... 23 Oct 37
Paym Mid.....R. H. P. Browne ..... 6 Oct 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd October, 1936.

ZULU. (*Des.*) **Destroyer**
Lieutenant.....*†S. H. Beattie ..... 28 July 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) †(A*l Gr*) F. J. S. Fox 4 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....*†(T) T. H. Hook ..... 14 Aug 37
Building at the works of Messrs. A. Stephen & Sons Ltd. Govan.
†And for duty with Comdr.-Supt. Contract Built Ships.
**And on commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

ADELAIDE.

Cruiser.

5,100 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—9–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A., 1–12 PR., 4–3 PR.

Commander (E) R. Gray 30 June37

(Paid off into E Class Reserve at Sydney, 28th June, 1928.)

ALBATROSS.

Seaplane Carrier.

5,000 TONS. S.H.P. 12,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH H.A., 4–3PR.

Commander (E) C. C. Clark ..... 1 Feb 37

(Paid off into E Class Reserve at Sydney, 26th April, 1933.)

AUSTRALIA.

Cruiser.

9,870 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Captain	H. G. D. Acland, DSO...	5 Apr 37
Commander	F. E. Getting	14 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	(N) D. H. Harries	21 Jan 37
	N. R. Read	31 Oct 36
	A. C. Mather	12 uly 37
	B. Bryant	29 Jan 36
	(T) J. Plunkett-Cole ...	29 Jan 36
Lieutenant	(O) E. H. C. Chapman	7 Jan 37
	(G) A. S. Storey	17 June 37
	R. Rhoades	22 Oct 36
	J. H. Dowson	22 Oct 36
	C. M. Hudson	15 Jan 36
	I. H. McDonald	21 Jan 37
Commander (E)	O. F. McMahon	7 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. A. Good.....	14 Sept 36
Lieutenant (E)	N. A. C. Letch	7 Nov 36
	B. D'A. Harvie	7 Jan 36
Inst. Com.	J. C. Slater.....	8 Jan 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. H. Henderson	3 July 33
Surg.-Com.	J. M. Flattery MB, ChM	16 Jan 36
Paym. Lieut.-Comdr.	E. H. Currey	15 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. (D)	T. A. Hall, LDS, BDSc	2 Dec 36
Paym. Lieut.	P. O. L. Owen	19 Apr 34
Sub. Lieut	I. K. Purvis	20 Oct 37
	E. J. Pee	20 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	L. L. Williams	8 July 37
Cd. Gunner	H. Hardiman	6 Nov 36
Cd. Shipwright	W. C. J. Ward	24 May 37
Cd. Writer	R. C. Watson.....	19 Aug 35
Gunner	A. H. Seccombe.....	18 Feb 37
	(For D.F. Duties.) (T) J. E. Peterson.....	3 Apr 36
Boatswain	C. H. Paine	13 Dec 36
Wt. Eng.	W. Weinburg	31 Jan 37
Wt. Mech.	H. G. Betts	25 Jan 37
	J. C. L. Sibun *(act)* ...	19 Mar 37
Wt. Elect.	H. R. Giles	24 May 37
Schoolmaster	F. A. Lochland	6 Nov 36
Wt. Supply Officer	W. Harris	31 Jan 33
Paym. Mid.	S. R. G. Sharp	12 Oct 36

Re-commissioned at Sydney on 1st January, 1932.

CANBERRA.

Cruiser

9,850 TONS. S.H.P. 80,00

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Rear-Admiral.....R. H. O. Lane-Poole, CB, OBE ..... 20 Apr 36

(Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Australia Squadron.)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary	*Paym.-Com.* A. J. White	20 Apr 36
Flag Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Spencer	20 Apr 36

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer. (*Vide* Flag Captain.)

Commander	R. G. Poole	11 June 37

(Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence).)

Lieutenant	(S) J. L. Bath.....	25 June 37

(Squadron (S) and W/T Officer.)

Eng. Com.	C. W. Bridge	14 July 34

(Squadron Engineer Officer.)

Cd. Eng.	J. A. Hutton	1 July 37

(Asst. to Squadron Engineer Officer.)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.	T. T. Theophilus	20 Apr 36

(And as Secretary to C.S.O.)

	K. T. Ridley	19 Apr 34
Paym. Sub-Lt	W. D. H. Graham.....	15 Oct 34

Flag Captain	A. G. B. Wilson, DSO, MVO	20 Apr 36

(And as Chief Staff Officer.)

Commander	(N) H. A. Showers ...	24 Oct 36

(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)

	J. C. D. Esdaile	27 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com.	(A/S) S. H. K. Spurgeon.....	18 June 37

(And as Squadron A/S Officer.)

	(G) H. J. Buchanan ...	10 July 37

(And as Squadron (G) Officer.)

	(Met) (O) P. C. Patten-Thomas	5 Nov 36

(And as Squadron (O) Officer).

	(T) R. H. R. Moodie...	14 Nov 36

(And as Squadron (T) Officer.)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....M. J. Clark ..... 31 July 36
(And for Squadron P. & R.T. duties.)
(O) F. K. Fogarty ..... 5 Jan 37
G. F. E. Knox ..... 26 Jan 37
R. I. Peek ..... 29 Jan 36
P. S. F. Hancox ..... 8 May 37
W. C. Wheeler ..... 14 Feb 37
Eng. Com.....L. J. P. Carr ..... 18 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...G. McD. Wilson..... 16 Oct 37
Lieutenant (E) ...S. K. Gallehawk ..... 12 Oct 36
St. S. V. Welch ..... 12 July 37
Instr. Com. .....F. G. Rednall..... 8 Jan 37
(For Squadron duties.)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. Tulloh ..... 9 July 23
Surg. Com. .....D. A. Pritchard ..... 9 July 37
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com. ...J. E. Hehir..... 1 Nov 36
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } J. E. Richards ..... 20 Apr 36
Paym. Lieut. Com. } R. F. Hatherell ..... 15 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut .....H. H. Henshall, MB, BS 30 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.....R. J. Robertson..... 20 Oct 37
H. C. Burgin ..... 25 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....W. A. J. Aldridge ..... 9 July 36
Cd. Boatswain ...J. J. Williams..... 1 July 36
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } R. S. Booth ..... 5 Nov 36
Cd. Teleg. .....R. Lane..... 18 May 37
Cd. Shipwright...D. McLeod ..... 17 May 37
Cd. Eng. .....W. A. Cook ..... 15 Jan 37
Cd. Mech. .....A. E. Edwards ..... 1 July 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } A. O. Hurst ..... 18 Feb 37
Gunner .....C. G. A. Murphy ..... 22 Oct 36
(T) F. H. R. Ley ..... 17 Jan 35
A. A. Andrews ..... 10 Aug 36
(For D.F. duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....W. F. Batchelor ..... 19 Feb 37
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...T. R. Venus ..... 12 Oct 36
Wt. Elect.....H. M.. Pittaway..... 18 Aug 34
Wt. Writer .....A. L. Miller ..... 8 Aug 36
Wt. Supply Offr. F. S. Arnold ..... 19 Oct 34
Wt. Bandmaster R. H. Stoner *(act)* ..... 24 Mar 37
Paym. Mid. .....A. B. Bryan ..... 10 May 35
L. N. Shannon ..... 25 Mar 36
Paym Cadet.....N. H. Bryan ..... 25 Mar 37
Re-commissioned at Sydney on 1st January, 1932.

CERBERUS *(late Keerongo).*

Single Screw Motor Boat.

61 TONS. I.H.P. 220.

(Displacement by previous national rules.)
Tender to Flinders Naval Depot, Westernport.
(Re-commissioned 6th June, 1924.)
(Postal address: H.M.A.S. "Cerberus," Flinders Naval Depot, Victoria.)

The following Officers are borne for General Duties and for the Special Duties shown :—

Captain.....C. J. Pope, CBE..... 15 June 36
(And as Captain Superintendent of Training.)

Commander .....A. H. B. Day..... 14 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. R. Miller ..... 11 Jan 37
(As Drafting Officer.)
(R) S. T. M. Gower..... 13 July 36
(And for charge of P & R. T. School.)
T. R. Chattock ..... 27 May 35
J. Donovan ..... 30 June 37
(R) R. S. Pearson..... 21 Sept 37
(G) R. P. Middleton ... 15 Jan 37
(And for charge of Gunnery School.)
J. G. P. Brownrigg..... 22 May 36
(And for charge of New Entries.)
C. R. Reid ..... 22 Jan 36
(And for New Entry School.)
(G) D. M. Hole ..... 4 Aug 37
(And for Gunnery School.)
(T) P. G. O. Langley 30 Aug 37
(And for charge of Torpedo School.)
(S) N. A. MacKinnon ... 25 Feb 36
(And for charge of Signal Station and Navy Office W/T Station.)
Lieutenant.....(G) C. C. Martell..... 4 Jan 37
(And for Gunnery School.)
(T) J. Denny ..... 4 Aug 36
(And for Torpedo School.)
Sig. Lieut.....J. A. Coleman, MSM ... 24 Mar 24
(Emergency List.)
Eng Com.....T. W. Ross, OBE ..... 21 Jan 33
(For charge of M.T. School and of Machinery of attached Tenders and for drafting E.R. ratings.)
Lieut.-Com. (E)..W. H. S. Rands..... 17 Sept 36
Lieutenant (E) ...W. C. Calder ..... 27 Sept 36
F. L. George ..... 9 Feb 36
L. N. Dine ..... 6 Nov 36
J. K. Menary ..... 14 July 37
Inst. Com.....M. H. Moyes, OBE..... 5 Jan 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. Stubbs 25 June32
Rev. P. Lynch ..... 5 May 37
Rev. F. A. Townsend 1 May 37
Paym. Capt.....E. W. Trivett, OBE ... 15 Aug 33
Surg. Com. .....A. S. Mackenzie, LRCP & S (Edin.) ... 22 Jan 36
Surg.-Com. (D) A. R. Woolcott, BDSc 24 Apr36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. F. J. Matthews, MB, BS..... 8 Nov 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D)D. O. Southby, LDS, BDSc. ..... 6 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. O'Reilly ..... 28 Sept 37
(*Ujp*) W. E. McLaughlin 9 Jan 36
J. C. Robinson ..... 7 July 33
Surg. Lieut. .....R. J. Riddell, MB, BS... 1 Feb 37
W. M. Butler, MB, BS 16 Aug 37
L. A. Hardy, MB, BS ... 23 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut. (D)...O. T. Amos, LDS, BDSc ..... 25 Jan 37
Paym. Lieut.....H. W. Shepherd ..... 24 Aug 32
Sub-Lieut.....H. C. W. Brewster *(act)* 24 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner .....G. H. Copeland ..... 13 July 36
(T) J. L. Pettigrew ... 9 Jan 34
(And for Torpedo School.)
(T) H. C. Hunt ..... 2 Dec 35
(And for Torpedo School.)
Cd. Teleg. .....N. T. J. Greenwood ... 22 June 36
(And for Signal School.)
Cd. Shipwright...W. E. E. Nicholson ... 1 Jan 35
(And as Barrack Master.)
Cd. Eng. .....W. L. Nicol ..... 2 Feb 37
Cd. Elect. .....N. H. Symmonds ..... 28 Jan 34
Senior Master ...R. H. B. Finney ..... 14 July 33
J. A. Gloury ..... 5 Jan 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } J. E. Pearce ..... 6 Nov 36
Haydn Guest ..... 6 Jan 35
R. J. McGinness ..... 20 Feb 37
R. J. Matthews ..... 17 Apr 34
Cd. Wardmaster V. A. Haines ..... 2 Jan 33
Cd. Supply Offr. F. W. Nelson ..... 1 Oct 34
Gunner.....J. McDonald ..... 6 Nov 36
(And for Gunnery School.)
C. H. Stevens..... 20 Feb 37
(And for New Entry School.)
P. Charlton ..... 28 Oct 35
And for Gunnery School and D.F. Duties.)

Digitized by Google

Boatswain.....V. P. Rhind ..... 24 July 37
Sig. Boatswain...J. G. Woolmer ..... 14 Aug 35
(*And for Signal School.*)
C. H. Nicholls ..... 3 Oct 36
(*And for Signal School.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....A. G. W. Winter ..... 7 June 37
(*For Navy Office W/T Station.*)
Wt. M.A.A......N. A. C. Webster..... 13 July 36
Wt. Ord. Off. .....W. G. Fogarty ..... 10 Aug 36
Schoolmaster .....N. J. Gaven ..... 9 Oct 34
Schoolmaster Candidate } A. Kidd ..... 1 July 37
R. F. Copley ..... 1 July 37
Wt. Writer .....K. C. Cameron ..... 7 Nov 35
H. A. Hodkinson ..... 1 Jan 36
Wt. Cook .....W. J. Honeybunn ..... 1 Jan 29
Wt. Shipwright...E. Healy..... 2 June 36
Wt. Bandmaster F. W. Cockshead ..... 27 Mar 37
Midshipman (E) R. L. Shimmin ..... 10 Aug 37

FOR DUTY AT NAVAL COLLEGE.

Commander .....H. H. Palmer..... 9 July 36
Lieut.-Com. .....A. G. Skipwith ..... 11 Jan 37
H. C. Wright ..... 11 July 35
Inst. Lieut.-Com. G. Lucas ..... 24 Jan 33

FOR DUTY AT NAVY OFFICE.

Commander .....E. H. N. Harvey ..... 3 May 37
R. J. O. Otway-Ruthven ..... 27 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. .....R. B. M. Long ..... 20 Apr 36
(T) F. G. H. Bolt ..... 4 Oct 37
(S†) J. B. Newman .... 13 July 35
(N) J. F. Rayment..... 11 Jan 37
(O) (*Met*) C. H. Brooks 26 June 36
Eng. Rear-Admiral } P. E. McNeil, CB ..... 21 Mar 31
Eng. Com......A. C. W. Mears ..... 12 Dec 34
Surg. Capt. .....W. J. Carr, CBE, BA, BC (*Cantab*) ..... 22 Dec 32
Paym. Capt......J. B. Foley, OBE ..... 7 Oct 31
Paym. Lieut......E. D. Creal ..... 12 Nov 35
Cd. Writer .....L. C. Irving, MBE ..... 17 July 33
Cd. Supply Offr. C. Wilson ..... 19 Oct 34
Wt. Teleg. .....S. J. Willmetts ..... 10 June 37

Naval Liaison Officer, London.

Paym. Lt.-Com...P. Perry ..... 17 Aug 37

Naval Engineer Officer, London.

Eng. Com......D. P. Herbert ..... 30 Aug 34

MORESBY (*late* **Silvia, lent from Royal Navy**).

Surveying Ship.

1,650 TONS I.H.P. 2,500.

(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)

GUN—1–3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. G. Little..... 5 Apr 37
K. E. Oom..... 27 Dec 36
S. F. Bolton ..... 11 Apr 35
(*And for* (N) *duties.*)
R. W. Rankin..... 27 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....G. D. Tancred ..... 3 Apr 37
C. C. Lowry ..... 18 Mar 37
J. J. Cody ..... 19 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com..(E)...E. B. Vallance ..... 21 Jan 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } F. G. Crowther ..... 7 Nov 35
Surg. Lieut. .....G. J. K. Lane, MB, BS. 8 May 37
(*Commissioned at Sydney, 11th April, 1935.*)

PENGUIN (*late* **Platypus**).

3,455 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.

(*Displacement by previous national rules, Sydney.*)

Depot Ship.

Captain.....G. A. Scott, DSC..... 11 June 36
(*Captain Supt., Sydney, and Captain-in-Charge, New South Wales.*)

Captain's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. F. M. Lowe..... 11 June 36

Commander .....J. A. Collins ..... 7 Aug 37
(*For duty on Staff of C.S.S.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....H. S. Chesterman ..... 21 Nov 35
(*S.O.* (O) *and* (I) *to C.S.S., N.S.W.*)
A. M. Wilkinson ..... 10 Nov 36
(*Asst. S.O. to C.S.S., N.S.W. and for C.Bs.*)

Commander .....(I *Fr* I *Sp*) H. D. Owen 2 Mar 36
(*In command of Depot and for Command Reserve Ships.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....J. M. Hannan..... 20 Apr 34
(*Emergency List.*)
J. P. Tonkin ..... 7 Aug 23
(*Emergency List.*)
(*And for 'Albatross' in Reserve.*)
J. B. S. Barwood ..... 6 Jan 37
(*And as assistant to Officer-in-charge Hydrographic Depot.*)
Eng. Com......R. B. Smith, MVO ..... 21 Dec 36
(*For Ships in Reserve and for R.A.N.R. Craft and Machinery in Rushcutters Bay.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E) E. P. Liddell ..... 12 Oct 36
(*And for Reserve Ships.*)
R. D. Handcock ..... 8 Apr 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* V. W. Thompson 27 Apr 33
Surg. Capt. .....L. Darby, MB, ChB ... 11 Aug 34
(*And as S.M.O., Ships and Establishments, Sydney.*)
Surg. Com. .....D. S. Prentice, MD, MRCP ..... 22 Jan 36
L. Lockwood, MVO, MD, BS..... 6 June 37
Surg. Com. (D) ..D. McL. Austin, LDS... 9 July 34
(*And as Senior Dental Officer, R.A.N.*)
Paym. Com. ....R. C. Negus ..... 1 Nov 36
(*For Accounts of Flotilla.*)
A. Freyer, MVO ..... 15 Oct 36
F. E. Kedge ..... 17 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut. .....F H. Genge, MB. ChM. 4 Nov 35
Surg. Lieut. (D) P. J. Ward, LDS, BDSc 2 Dec 36
Paym. Lieut. ...H. W. Smith ..... 6 Feb 36
Shipt. Lieut......W. J. T. White ..... 12 Jan 35
(*And for Reserve Ships.*)
Headmaster .....W. S. Edgerton ..... 24 July 33
Cd. Gunner .....C. F. J. Crabb ..... 1 July 37
(T) S. S. James, MBE 1 July 37
(*And for Reserve Ships.*)
F. G. Lowrie ..... 14 July 32
(*And for Reserve Ships.*)
Cd Tel. .....B. Harding ..... 19 May 37
(*For charge W/T Station and for Reserve Ships, and as Port W/T Officer.*)
Cd. Eng. .....T. Turnbull, MSM ..... 1 July 37
(*And for Reserve Ships.*)
Cd. Mechanician W. J. Robertson ..... 10 Aug 37
(*And for Reserve Ships.*)
Schoolmaster (CWO) } E. T. Griffith ..... 15 Aug 35
(*And for Flotilla and Sloops.*)
Gunner .....(T) A. I. Lower ..... 12 Dec 35
(*And for Reserve Ships.*)
(T) C. D. Menereau ... 1 Apr 37
(*And for Reserve Ships.*)
Wt. M.A.A. .....H. P. Walke..... 3 Jan 34
(*For Detention Qtrs. & General Depot Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...E. V. Gooch ..... 31 May 37
J. A. E. Fuller ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Engineer .....E. J. Bullivant ..... 9 Aug 37
Wt. Elect. .....P. N. Self ..... 2 Dec 36
Wt. Wardmaster J. Levy..... 19 Oct 36

Digitized by Google

Wt. Writer .....J. J. Wills ..... 5 Nov 35

The following Officers are borne for Miscellaneous services :—

Commander .....R. V. Wheatley ..... 5 Apr 37
(*Officer in charge Hydrographic Dept.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(O) V. E. Kennedy ... 12 July 37
(*For observer duties at R.A.A.F. Station, Richmond.*)
R. B. A. Hunt ..... 30 Mar 37
(*For charge of Darwin Harbour Survey.*)

Wt. Wardmaster J. H. Warwick (*act*) ... 17 Dec 36
(*For Medical Store.*)

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 16th August*, 1929.)

STUART. Flotilla Leader.

1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4 7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.

Captain (D) .....G. D. Moore ..... 21 Aug 37

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) O. H. Becher ..... 27 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....(T) E. S. W. Maclure... 26 Mar 36

Lieut.-Com. .....(Al *Fr*) J. A. Walsh ... 6 Jan 37
Lieutenant .....(N) J. L. Rathbone ... 8 July 37
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
L. MacIver ..... 28 Dec 35
Commander (E). D. J. H. Clarke ..... 22 Jan 37
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...N. McGuire ..... 27 Feb 36
Sub-Lieut. .....W. K. Tapp ..... 23 Jan 37
T. M. Symot..... 20 Oct 37
Gunner .....(T) E. Blatchford ... .. 8 July 35
Wt. Teleg.....H. J. P. Boxall ... . 8 July 36
(*Re-commissioned 1st January*, 1934.)
(*Accounts carried in H.M.A.S. 'Penguin.'*)

SWAN. Escort Vessel.

1,060 TONS (*Estimated*). H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

Commander.....R. R. Dowling ..... 21 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.....W. H. Harrington..... 21 Jan 37
Lieutenant .....(N) J. S. Mesley ..... 21 Jan 37
R. H. E. Kerruish... 28 Jan 37
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*J. R. Hasker, MB, BS 18 Feb 37
Cd. Eng. .....A. Nairn ..... 21 Jan 37
Gunner .....H. L. Gunn ..... 21 Jan 37
(**Borne in 'Penguin.'*)
Commissioned at Sydney on 21st January, 1937.

SYDNEY. Cruiser.

6,830 TONS
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....J. W. A. Waller..... 9 Oct 37
Commander .....I. C. R. Macdonald ... 7 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(O) G. A. Hall..... 5 Jan 37
(N†) F. B. Morris ..... 27 Sept 35
E. W. Thruston..... 29 Sept 37
(G) (Al *Fr*) W. F. H. C. Rutherford ..... 7 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....A. G. Lewis ..... 10 Aug 37
(T) A. W. R. McNicoll 24 Sept 35
H. A. E. Cooper..... 5 Jan 37
J. G. T. Western ..... 27 Sept 35
G. W. A. Langford ... 24 Sept 35
Eng. Com.....J. W. Wishart ..... 24 Sept 35
Lieut.-Com.. (E)..L. S. Dalton ..... 24 Sept 35
R. G. Parker ..... 7 Apr 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. A. Phillips..... 1 Oct 36
Paym.-Com......T. F. Maynard..... 7 Aug 37
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*H. W. Gault, MB, BS... 7 July 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) A. C. Tregear ..... 27 Sept 35
Paym. Lieut. ...R. G. A. Jackson ..... 15 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.....N. B. Skottowe ..... 21 Jan 37
G. L. Fowle..... 25 Oct 37
P. R. Jellicoe..... 20 Oct 37
Paym. Sub.-Lt. W. H. Ross ..... 27 Sept 35
A. L. Rose (*act*).....' 12 July 37

Cd. Eng .....S. A. W. Chisholm, MBE ..... 9 Aug 37
Cd. Shipwright ...H. T. Haylock ..... 24 Sept 35
Senior Master ...B. E. Flood ..... 27 Sept 35
Gunner .....(T) W. Payne ..... 24 Sept 35
J. A. Harte ..... 24 Sept 35
J. S. Godfrey..... 24 Sept 35
Wt. Eng. .....R. P. Oram ..... 1 July 37
J. J. Fowler ..... 8 May 37
Wt. Elect......K. I. Kelly ..... 24 May 37
Wt. Supply Offr. A. E. Parker ..... 27 Sept 35
(*Commissioned 24th September*, 1935.)

VAMPIRE. Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Cd. Eng. .....R. J. Raymont, MBE 7 Jan 36
(*Tender to 'Cerberus.'*)
(*Commissioned in C Class Reserve at Westernport, 14th July*, 1936.)

VENDETTA. Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. L. Cant ..... 28 June 37
J. C. Morrow ..... 20 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)...K. D'A. Harvie ..... 2 July 35
Sub-Lieut.....J. Mc L. Adams..... 5 Aug 37
R. L. Williams ..... 18 Feb 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. Gee ..... 23 Jan 36
(*Commissioned at Sydney, 10th October*, 1934.)
(*Accounts carried out in H.M.A.S 'Penguin.'*)

VOYAGER. Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
(*Paid off into E Class Reserve, 13th April*, 1936.)

WATERHEN. Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. E. Buchanan ..... 18 June 37
Lieutenant.....F. N. Cook ..... 20 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)...H. G. D. Oliver..... 2 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut.....G. J. A. Ashley Brown 9 Aug 36
G. S. Gordon..... 18 Feb 37
Gunner .....(T) F. W. Dealtm..... 16 Oct 35
(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 14th April*, 1936.)

YARRA. Escort Vessel.

1,060 TONS. H P. 2,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. H. Thurlby ..... 16 Aug 37
A. J. Travis ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....(N) L. Gellatly ..... 21 Jan 36
D. Logan ..... 21 Jan 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. D. Owens ..... 21 Jan 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } C. H. Blacklock..... 1 July 36
Surg. Lieut. .....F. F. Coffey, MB, BS.... 5 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....W. F. Cook..... 17 Oct 37
Gunner .....D. A. Holmes..... 21 Jan 36
Commissioned at Sydney on 21st January, 1936.

FLEET AUXILIARY.

KURUMBA. Fleet Oiler.

7,930 TONS. H.P 2,000.
Displacement by previous national rules.
(*In Reserve at Sydney.*)

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

ARMENTIERES.
Minesweeper.
GUN—1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. W. S. Soulsby ..... 15 Apr 35
(Tender to 'Naden.')

FESTUBERT.
Minesweeper.
GUN—1-12 PR.
(Tender to 'Stadacona.')

FRASER (*late* CRESCENT).
Destroyer.
1 375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Commander .....H. E. Reid ..... 25 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....(S) E. P. Tisdall ..... 17 Feb 37
H. V. W. Groos..... 17 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. G. Knowlton ..... 1 Feb 37
Gunner .....(T) B. A. Lewis..... 17 Feb 37

NADEN.
Motor Vessel.
(Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.)

Commander .....J. E. W. Oland, DSC .. 1 Sept 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. C. I. Edwards ..... 6 May 36
(A/S) M. A. Wood..... 23 Aug 33
A. C. Wurtele ..... 1 Dec 34
H. N. Lay ..... 15 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(T) A. R. Turnbull ..... 28 May 34
Lieut.-Com. (E) T. H. Evans ..... 1 July 36
Paym. Lieut.Com. R. A. Wright *(act)* ... 7 Dec 35
Shipt. Lieut.-Com. C. H. Brown..... 28 Apr 24
Cd. Vict. Offr. ...J. G. B. Horne, MBE 20 Mar 32
Wt. Writer .....G. Finlay ..... 18 Jan 33
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Commander .....C. T. Beard, ADC ..... 1 July 36
(Commander-in-Charge, Esquimalt.)
R. W. Wood ..... 1 Aug 37
(Inspector of Naval Ordnance.)
Lieut.-Com. .....F. R. W. R. Gow ..... 25 Feb 35
(Naval Staff Officer.)
Eng. Com.....G. L. Stephens ..... 21 June 33
(For Depôt and as Chief Engineer of Esquimalt Dockyard.)

ST. LAURENT (*late* CYGNET).
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4·4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } R. E. S. Bidwell ..... 17 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com .....K. F. Adams ..... 17 Feb 37
Lieutenant.. .....P. E. Haddon ..... 17 Feb 37
R. A. Webber ..... 17 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. W. Porteous ..... 1 Feb 37
Gunner .....(T) A. G. Freeman ... 17 Feb 37
Wt. Engineer ...A. W. Clarke ..... 6 Mar 37

SAGUENAY.
Destroyer.
1,337 TONS.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Commander .....W. J. R. Breck ..... 6 May 36
Lieut.-Com. .....G. R. Miles ..... 7 May 36
Lieutenant .....M. A. Medland ..... 1 Dec 35
Lieutenant (E) ...B. R. Spencer ..... 3 Dec 36
Gunner .....(T) P. D. Budge..... 3 May 36
Commissioned for Service at Portsmouth on 22nd May, 1931.

SKEENA.
Destroyer.
837 TONS.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Captain .....V. G. Brodeur ..... 25 Mar 37
(And as Captain (D).)
Lieut.-Com. .....W. B. L. Holmes..... 15 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....H. S. Rayner ..... 9 Aug 37
F. E. Grubb..... 15 Aug 36
J. H. Stubbs ..... 26 Nov 35
Lieutenant (E) ...S. McMaster ..... 12 Dec 36
Gd. Gunner (T) W. McK. Jackson, *R.N.*... 24 Feb 35
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 10th June 1931

STADACONA.
(Depot Ship. Halifax.)

Com.-in-Cmd. ...W. B. Creery ..... 10 Dec 36
Royal Canadian Naval Barracks.
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) F. L. Houghton..... 30 Apr 36
A. R. Pressey..... 5 Sept 34
C. D. Donald ..... 6 June 36
Lieutenant.....E. W. Fouch-Noyes ... 10 June 37
A. H. Baker ..... 1 Oct 36
Commander (E) A. C. M. Davy ..... 16 July 35
Paym. Lieut.-Com. F. R. W. Nixon ..... 6 Jan 36
Paym. Sub-Lieut. M. A. Davidson ..... 23 July 37
Gunner .....(T) G. Shilston..... 23 Aug 34
Cd. Vict. Offr. ...H. E. Hubbard..... 31 Mar 32
Wt. Writer .....T. W. Kensington ..... 10 May 30
Wt. Shipwright...E. J. Gilbert ..... 25 Feb 35

Additional for services noted.

Commanaer .....R. I. Agnew, OBE ..... 3 June 36
(Commander in Charge, Halifax.)
V. S. Godfrey..... — Mar 36
(Inspector of Naval Ordnance.)

Lieut.-Com. .....(I Fr) L. J. M. Gauvreau 3 Apr 35
(Naval Staff Office.)

Eng. Com.....F. H. Jefferson ..... 18 Apr 33
(Chief Engineer of H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax.)

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Commodore .....P. W. Nelles ..... 1 Jan 34
(Chief of Naval Staff.)

Commander .....H. A. C. Lane, *R.N.*.... 30 July 36
(Director of Naval Intelligence and Plans.)
G. C. Jones..... 19 May 30
(Director of Naval Operations and Training.)
E. R. Mainguy ..... 1 Jan 37
(Director of Naval Reserves.)

Lieut.-Com. .....(S) H. Kingsley ..... 16 Dec 36
(Asst. to Director of Naval Reserves.)
A. M. Hope ..... 9 Dec 35
(Assistant to D. of N.O. & T.)
F. G. Hart ..... 1 May 36
(Staff Officer (Intelligence).)

Eng. Com.....A. D. M. Curry..... 1 May 35
(Director of Naval Engineering.)

Lieut.-Com. (E)..J. W. Keohane ..... 3 Jan 35
Paym. Com. .....M. J. R. O. Cossette... 1 May 36
(Naval Secretary.)

YPRES.
Minesweeper.
GUN—1-12 PR.
Paid Off.

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY.

ACHILLES. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser**

7,030 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Rear-Admiral ...*The Hon.* E. R. Drummond, CB, MVO ..... 9 Mar 35
Rear-Admiral Commanding New Zealand Station.)
Secretary { *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. K. Highton ..... 5 Jan 37

Flag-Captain ...I. G. Glennie ..... 24 Mar 36
Commander .....S. H. Paton ..... 24 Mar 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) F. B. Lloyd ..... 31 Mar 36
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer an. S.O.* (O).)
G. R. M. Robertson ... 1 Aug 35
(E) D. L. Johnston ... 24 Mar 36
(*And a. Squadron* (E) *Officer.*)
(S) P. Dawnay ..... — June 36
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)
R. F. Jennings ..... 31 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....(P) T. P. Coode ..... 31 Mar 36
(*Flight Commander* 720 *Flight.*)
(T) A. J. Dent ..... 30 Dec 35
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
K. W. Michell ..... 27 July 35
(O) (*Met*) (*Al Fr*) J. E. Smallwood ..... 31 Mar 36
Commander (E) A. J. Norris ..... 10 Sept 37
And as Squadron Engineer Officer
Lieutenant (E) ...H. A. Martin ..... 6 Sept 34
M. N. de C. Brown ... 3 June 34
H. J. S. Banks ..... 2 Sept 35
Captain R.M. ...J. F. M. Moulton ..... 31 Mar 36
(*And as Squadron R.M Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....T. Gwynne-Jones, MRCS, LRCP..... 31 Mar 36
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......E. S Burton ..... 21 Feb 36
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg Lieut. (D)...A. C. Horne, BDS ..... 31 Mar 36
Paym. Lieut. ...A. Woodfield..... 13 July 36
H. R. Butchers ..... 6 Mar 36
Schoolmaster C.W.O. }W. L. Furmston ..... 31 Mar 36
Gunner .....(*Al Sp*) D. A. Holdsworth ..... 31 Mar 36
E. E. Richards, MVO ... 31 Mar 36
(T) G. R. Davis-Goff... 31 Mar 36
Wt. Shipwright.. R. C. Pearce ..... 6 Aug 35
Wt. Eng. .....J. G. Revolta ..... 26 Nov 36
J. Teague ..... 31 Mar 36
Wt. Elect. .....W. H. Skinner ..... 31 Mar 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 31st March, 1936.

LEANDER. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.

7,140 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A.
4–3 PR.

Captain .....J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC ..... 14 Nov 36
Commander .....H. V. P. McClintock... 5 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. .....B. B. Junor ..... 30 Apr 35
C. W. M. Vereker ..... 23 Apr 37
(O) B. E. W. Logan ... 19 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....(G) R. J. Bailey ..... 15 Apr 37
(T) C. C. B. Mackenzie 15 Apr 37
(P) G. W. R. Nicholl... 29 Mar 36
(720 *Squadron.*)
J. F. Thompson..... 25 May 37
C. Le M. Scott ..... 16 Apr 37
G. H. H. Culme-Seymour ..... 30 Apr 37
Eng. Com......F. W. Jones ..... 10 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ...B. U. Alcock ..... 24 Mar 37
P. L. Cloete ..... 30 Apr 37
Captain, R.M. ....V. H. Deane ..... 30 Apr 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. B. Ellis ..... 30 Apr 37
Surg.-Com. .....J. J. Keevil, MD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H 16 Apr 37
Paym. Com. .....G. L. O. Davis ..... 3 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut. .....R. S. P. Marrs ..... 5 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut......T. W. Best ..... 15 Apr 37
Paym. Sub Lieut. } E. D. Price ..... 20 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) E. Savage..... 23 Apr 37
A. J. Harvey ..... 20 Apr 37
F. R. Pease ..... 15 Apr 35
Cd. Shipwright ..J. Culf ..... 23 Apr 37
Gunner..... E. H. Woodward (*act*) 24 May 37
Wt. Eng. .....W. R. Corner ..... 16 Feb 37
V. E. Bull ..... 3 Feb 37
T. G. E. Hallin (*act*) (NZD) ..... 19 Feb 37
A. Barlow (*act*) (NZD) 30 Mar 37
Schoolmaster .....J. E. Holt ..... 30 Apr 37
Commissioned at Devonport on 30th April, 1937.

PHILOMEL.
Cruiser
(*Training and Depot Ship, Auckland.*)
2,575 TONS. I.H.P. 7,500 F.D.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUNS—1–6 INCH, 1–4 INCH, 2–12 PR.

Commander .....C. B. Tinley ..... 27 Apr 36
(*Naval Officer in Charge, Auckland.*)
Lieut.-Com. E. W. Monckton..... 24 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....P. R. W. McMaster ... 14 Feb 36
Chaplain N.Z.N.F. }*Rev.* G. T. Robson, MC 20 Aug 27
Surg. Com. .....R. G. Anthony, MB, BCh ..... — May 37
Paym. Com. .....(*Al It*) C. H. Law..... 23 Oct 35
Cd. Gunner .....(T) R. J. Greening..... 26 Apr 35
F. W. Jeliff ..... 24 Dec 36
Cd. Eng. .....A. J. Lee ..... 26 May 32
Wt. Tel......H. Philpott ..... 12 June 35
Schoolmaster .....A. Lambert ..... 16 Oct 36
C. J. Taylor (*proby*) ... — Aug 37
The following Officers are borne as additional for duty at Navy Office, Wellington:—
Lieut.-Com. .....J. S. Head ..... 30 Sept 35
(*Staff Officer* (O) *and* (*I*) *Wellington.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. }(*I Sp Al Fr*) W. G. Hewson ..... Oct 34
(*Assistant Naval Secretary.*)
Paym. Lieut. N.Z.D. }H. R. Sleeman ..... 12 May 32
(*Assistant Naval Secretary* (*Accounts*).
Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1st March, 1921.

TENDER.
'VIKING.'

TOIA.
Tug

VIKING.
Ketch
Boys' Training Vessel.
Commissioned at Auckland, June, 1937.
Tender to 'Philomel.'

WAKAKURA.
Trawler.
Lieutenant.....K. H. J. L. Phibbs.....11 Sept 36
Gunner .....(T) D. R. Wright .....16 May 36
Commissioned at Sheerness, 9th April, 1926.
(*Tender to 'Philomel.'*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS AND ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES.

(Displacements by previous national rules.)

ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABBEYDALE. *Oiler. Capacity* 11,595 *Tons.* 12,235 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,260.
Master .....*Lieut.* W. Frost, RNR (*ret*) ..... 11 Jan 37
Ch. Officer.....S. M. Woodward ..... 1 Feb 37
Ch. Eng. .....V. W. Pybus ..... 18 Jan 37
Chatham.

ABERFOYLE, *Special Service Vessel,* 210 *Tons. I.H.P.* 240. *Tender to "Dolphin."*

ADVICE. P. *Tug (Steel).* 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

AID. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 890 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

ALDGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel (Standard).* 290 *Tons.*

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge. Upnor, Rochester.* A.S. Dept.

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug (Steel).* 615 *Tons. I.H.P* 1,400. *Hong Kong.*

ANCHORITE (*late* PROGRESS). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

ANCIENT (*late* VETERAN). **P.** *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

ANCONA. *Tug. Upnor, Rochester.*

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,370 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master .....S. G. Kent ..... 28 Jan 37
Ch. Officer .....F. G. Drake ..... 24 Mar 37
Ch. Eng. .....D. H. Evans ..... 11 Feb 37
Hong Kong.

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Master .....W. U. Gibbs ..... —
Portsmouth.

ARNDALE. *Oiler.*
Master .....R. C. E. Neyroud ..... 2 Sept 37
Ch. Officer .....Lieut.-Com. D. N. J. Williams, RNR ..... 8 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....H. Forster ..... 21 Sept 37

ASP. *Tank Vessel (Steel). Water Carrier.* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Chatham. (Victualling Dept.)*

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel (Steel),* 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

BACCHUS. *Store Carrying and Distilling Vessel. Capacity* 3,300 *Tons.* 5,700 *Tons.*
Master .....*Lieut. Com.* T. G. Bennett, RN (*ret*) ..... 24 Aug 37
Ch. Officer.....D. B. C. Ralph ..... 4 Aug 36
Ch. Eng .....P. E. C. Ogden ..... 24 May 37
Chatham.

BEACON. *Launch. Upnor, Rochester A.S. Dept.*

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,578 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Engineer in charge of Oilers in Reserve in Devonport :—
E. B. Morton..... 15 July 37
In reserve at Devonport.

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons* 2,407 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....E. V Blyth ..... 4 Oct 37
Ch. Officer.....G. S. Perry..... 18 Aug 37
Ch. Eng. .....T. Eggleston ..... 3 July 37
Sheerness.

BISHOPDALE. *Oiler. Capacity* 11,576 *Tons.* 12,160 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,260.
Master .....A. L. Jones ..... 21 May 37
Ch. Officer .....R. H. P. Mayhew ..... 4 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. Hamilton ..... 8 Apr 37
Chatham

BISHOPSGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel (Standard).* 290 *Tons. Rosyth.*

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel (Steel).* 760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....C. R Flaherty ..... 23 Oct 29
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BLOSSOM. *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).* 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Gibraltar. (Victualling Dept.)*

BOARDALE. *Oiler. Capacity* 11,494 *Tons.* 12,093 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,260.
Master .....L. Elford ..... 15 June 37
Ch. Officer .....P. H. Brooke ..... 24 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....E. J. Morrison ..... 1 May 37

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,410 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....A. H. Howard ..... 23 Apr 37
Ch. Officer.....*Lieut.* R. L. Barber, RNR ..... 1 Aug 37
Ch. Eng. .....L. T. Tomlinson ..... 24 Nov 36
Malta.

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master .....J. Gow ..... 21 May 37
Ch. Officer .....S. Thomas ..... 1 Apr 37
Ch. Eng. .....F. W. Howell ..... 11 Mar 37
Malta.

BRITISH BEACON—(*see* OLCADES).

BRITISH LANTERN—(*see* OLIGARCH).

BRITISH LIGHT.—(*see* OLWEN).

BRITISH STAR.—(*see* OLYNTHUS).

BROOMHALL. *Puffer. Portsmouth.*

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Rosyth.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Singapore.*

C. 1. *Coal Depot. Portsmouth.*

C. 2. (*Vigilant.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340. *Portsmouth.*

C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 4. (*Onward.*) *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 336 *I.H.P.* 300. Rosyth.

C. 5. *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P* 200. *Portsmouth.*

C. 6. *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*

C. 9. (*West Acre.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 132 *I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*

C. 15. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 62. (*Hallgarth.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 175. *I.H.P* 240. *Devonport.*

C. 66. (*A.S.* 41.) *Steam Barge. I.H.P.* 60. *Devonport.*

C. 67. *Steam Launch. Devonport.*

C. 83. (*late* X. 207.) *Motor Lighter. Devonport.*

C. 84. (*late* X. 223.) *Motor Lighter. Devonport.*

C. 102. (*Stobo Castle.*) *Steam Tug. I.H.P.* 980. *Devonport.*

C. 107. *Steam Pinnace. Sheerness.*

C. 108. (*Flamer.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 124. *I.H.P.* 250. *Sheerness.*

C. 109. (*Agincourt.*) *Coal Depot Sheerness.*

C. 134. (*A.S.* 40.) *Steam Lighter. G.T.* 180 *I.H.P.* 68. *Sheerness.*

C. 150. (*Carbon.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 185. *P.* 280. *Portland.*

C. 152. *Steam Lighter for Lubricating Oils. I.H.P.* 240. Sheerness.

C. 166 (*late* X. 162. *Motor Lighter for Lubricating Oils. I.H.P.* 240. *Portland*

Digitized by Google

C 212. (*late* X. 31.) *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. G.T.* 150. *B.H.P.* 60. *Malta.*

C. 214. (*late* X. 111.) *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. G.T.* 150. *B.H.P.* 60. *Malta.*

C. 307. (*Steam Tug.*) *G.T.* 192. *I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.*

C. 308. (*Steam Tug.*) *G.T.* 154. *I.H.P* 250. *Malta.*

C. 320. (*Welshmen.*) *Steam Tug. I.H.P.* 330. *Gibraltar.*

C. 406. *Steam Pinnace. Hong Kong*

C. 407. *Oil Barge. Wuhu, Yangtse.*

C. 409. (*Sir W. Jervoise.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 200. *I.H.P.* 200. *Hong Kong.*

C. 450. *Steam Launch. Singapore.*

C. 451. *Lighter. Singapore.*

C. 508. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

C. 509 (*late* X. 219). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. I.H.P.* 120. *Rosyth.*

CAIRNEY. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

CAMEL. P *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Devonport.*

CARBINE. *Steam Single Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 151 *Tons. I.H.P.* 340. *Malta, A.S. Dept.*

CARRONADE. *Motor Boat. Priddy's Hard. A.S. Department.*

CELEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master .....A. Macdonald..... 9 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....S. C. Kernick ..... 23 Mar 36
Ch. Eng. .....F. C. Pavitt ..... 17 June 37
Devonport.

CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,315 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.

Master .....C. R. Rosen ..... 26 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....J. M. Humphrey ..... 20 Jan 37
Ch. Eng. .....G. T. Beed ..... 7 June 37
Malta.

CHERUB. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Hong Kong.*

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360. *Malta.*

COCHIN. *Tug. Bull Point, Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

COCKLE (*late* X. 78). *Motor Oil Fuel Lighter. Sheerness. G.T.* 140. *I.H.P.* 50.

CONQUERESS. *Tug.* 240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *Portsmouth.*

CORONET (*late* ROBERT CLOUGHTON). *Boom Working Vessel* (*Trawler*), *Rosyth.*

CRACKER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Bermuda.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.* 10,500 *Tons.*
Gibraltar.

DESPOT (*late* DESPATCH). S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D. Royal William Victualling Yard, Plymouth.*

DISTOL *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
(*In Reserve at Devonport.*)

DOWGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel.* (*Standard.*) 290 *Tons.*

EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,392 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master .....A. Spencer ..... 30 Oct 36
Ch. Officer .....R. V. Boodle ..... 31 Mar 37
Ch. Eng. .....L. Cowell ..... 19 Feb 37
Devonport.

EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Upnor. Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master .....T. Drever ..... 13 Apr 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. E. A. Le Sage ..... 24 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. M. Brown ..... 3 Sept 37
Portsmouth.

ELFIN. *Particular Service Vessel.* 222 *Tons. Tender to Submarine Depot, Portland.*

ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,365 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master .....H. W. Taylor..... 9 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. C. Rogers ..... 8 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....G. A. Calvert..... 3 Aug 37
Sheerness.

EMILY. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180. *Malta.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

EMILY. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

EMPRISE (*late* ENTERPRISE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*

ENERGETIC. P *Tug.* 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

EVELYN. *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

FAITHFUL . *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victualling Dept.*

FASTNET. *Boom Working Vessel* (*Trawler*) *Singapore.*

FIRM. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

FLAGON (*late* X. 128). *Motor Lighter. Water Carrier. I.H.P.* 60. *Rosyth.*

FORTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
(*In Reserve at Devonport.*)

FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* G. F. Rutter, RNR ..... 6 Dec 36
Ch. Offr. .....G. B. Ramsey ..... — Apr 37
Ch. Eng. .....W. C. Shortland ..... 8 Jan 37
Hong Kong.

FRATER. *Steam Launch. Bull Point, Devonport A.S. Dept.*

FUSIL (*late No.* 113). *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard. A.S. Department.*

GATLING. *Naval Armament Tug.*

GLEN. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

GLITTER. *Drifter. Devonport.*

GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch. Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.*

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,383 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Ch. Offr. .....G. E. Hards ..... 22 June 37
Ch. Engr. .....M. Walker ..... 18 June 37
Devonport.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons I.H.P.* 1,250. *Devonport.*

ISLEFORD. *Steam Store Vessel.*

Master .....S. C. Moyse ..... 16 Aug 33
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

JANET. *Steam Harbour Launch, Crombie.*

Digitized by Google

JOHN EVELYN. *Victualling Store Carrier. G.T. 435. I.H.P. 500. Deptford.*

JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

KILMUN. (*Dec.*) *Cable Ship. G.T. 507. I.H.P. 700.*
Master .....S. G. Gorton, MBE..... 15 Dec 19
Ch. Offr. .....*Captain* H. C. Pellow, RN (*retd.*) ..... — 24
Navigating Offr. } *Captain* H. C. B. Pipon, RN (*retd.*)..... 1 Mar 28
Ch. Eng. .....J. S. Winfield..... 10 Jan 21
Devonport. Tender to 'Osprey.'

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,368 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Portsmouth.*

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Sheerness.*

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,400 Tons *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....C. J. Leach..... 27 Sept 37
Ch. Officer .....P. J. G. Harrison ..... 1 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....A. Sharp ..... 20 Aug 37
Devonport.

LOCH LONG. *Twin Screw Tug. I.H.P.* 375 *Torpedo Depot, Malta. A.S. Dept.*

LUDGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Standard*). 290 *tons.*

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Ch.*) *Hospital Ship.*
Surg. Capt......F. C. Wright, MRCS, LRCP ..... 18 Sept 37
Surg. Com. .....(*O*) J. F. H. Gaussen, MB, ChB ..... 10 Apr 36
(*S*) E. T. S. Rudd, MB, BCh, FRCS (Ed.)..... 23 Sept 36
Surg. Com. (**D**) ...S. E. Brown. LDS ... 18 Feb 37
Paym. Com......G. A. J. Schofield ..... 28 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(*A*) F. C. M. Bamford, MB, ChB ..... 2 Nov 35
(*G*) J. L. S. Coulter, MRCS, LRCP..... 18 July 35
Wt. Wardmaster W. G. Collins..... 4 July 35

Master .....W. Whiteley ..... 30 Apr 36
Ch. Offr. .....R. T. Duthie ..... 10 June 37
Ch. Eng. .....F. C. Reynolds ..... 10 June 37
Malta.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MARIA. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A. S. Department.*

MARY TAVY. *Tug Chatham.*

MAVOURREN. *Harbour Launch. Trincomali.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer. Portsmouth.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Victualling Yard), Plymouth.*

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *In Reserve at Devonport.*

MOILER (*late* X. 75). *Motor Lighter.* (*Water Carrier.*) *I.H.P.* 50. *Rosyth.*
MONA. *Motor Boat. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *Malta.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

MONTHNOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master { *Commander* J. P. Tugwood RNR (*ret*) ... 19 July 37
Ch. Offr. .....R. D. Almond ..... 10 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....E. M. Phillips ..... — May 37
Devonport.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*
MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*
MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*
MOORGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Standard*). 325 *Tons. Rosyth.*
MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*
MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer. Hong Kong.*
MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*
MUSKET (*late* No. 169). *Steam Launch, Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*
NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer* (*Steel*). 651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300. *Medway Ferry Service.*
NOEL. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.* (*Victualling Dept.*).
NORA. *Steam Coaling Craft. G.T.* 615. *I.H.P* 695. *Sheerness.*

OLCADES (*late* BRITISH BEACON). *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.* 15,030 *Tons.*
Master .....C. F. Cunningham ... 1 June 37
Ch. Offr. .....L. J. Mack ..... 12 Jan 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. B. Russell ..... 12 Mar 37
Portsmouth.

OLEANDER. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,830 *Tons.* 15,350 *Tons.*
Master .....P. Skone-Rees ..... 6 Aug 36
Ch. Offr. .....T. Elder ..... 12 Jan 37
Ch. Eng. .....C. A Smith..... 7 Jan 37
Portsmouth.

OLIGARCH (*late* BRITISH LANTERN). *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.* 15,003 *Tons.*
Master .....D. R. McCutcheon ... 3 July 37
Ch. Offr. .....B. Smith ..... — July 37
Ch. Eng. .....L. H. Taylor ..... 6 July 37
Portsmouth.

OLNA. *Oiler Capacity* 8,830 *Tons.* 15,220 *Tons.*
Master .....R. J. Harland ..... 14 July 36
Ch. Offr. .....R. G. Edmonds ..... 2 Jan 36
Ch. Eng. .....M. N. Carlyle ..... 12 Apr 37
Portsmouth.

OLWEN. (*late* BRITISH LIGHT). *Oiler. capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Master .....F. M. Harvey..... 1 May 37
Ch. Offr. .....R. M. Shaw ..... 1 May 37
Ch. Eng. .....W. W. Ridgway ..... 20 Apr 37
Portsmouth.

OLYNTHUS (*late* BRITISH STAR). *Oiler Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.* 15,003 *Tons.*
Master .....S. T. Dunster ..... 16 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. Mills ..... 16 Aug 37
Ch. Eng. .....R. Pittendrigh ..... 16 Aug 37
Portsmouth.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*
ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* T. C. Robinson RN (*ret*)... 17 Feb 36
Ch. Offr .....F. P. Hennin ..... 9 Jan 36
Ch. Eng. .....*Eng. Lieut.* W. Maybray, RNR (*ret*) ..... 27 Dec 35
Bermuda.

PARKGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Devonport.*
PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,570.
Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* G. W. Callaway, RN (*ret*) 24 Jan 36
Ch. Offr. .....J. H. Phillips ..... 7 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. Paton ..... 7 Oct 37
Hong Kong.

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victualling Dept.*
PERSEVERANCE. *Tug. Chatham.*
PERT P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2,000. *Dover yard*

Digitized by Google

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier.* *Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Master .....W. W. Peddle ..... 20 Sept 37
Ch. Offr. .....H. F. Colbourne ..... 20 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....A. A. Robson..... 27 Sept 37

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier.* *Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 500
Master .....*Com.* R. W. Lawrence, DSC, RN (*ret*) ..... 17 Sept 37
Ch.Offr. .....*Lieut.* D. S. Norrington, RNR ..... 7 June 37
Ch. Eng. .....F. W. G. Tucker ..... 11 June 37
Portsmouth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier.* *Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....C. E. Hands ..... 31 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....A. E. Craze ..... 26 July 37
Ch. Eng. .....T. McGregor ..... 31 July 36
Portsmouth.

PHILOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,365 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700.
On Y. C. Agreement.
Devonport.

PILOT. *Steam Tug.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Portland.

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,329 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master.....W. B. Browne ..... 12 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....F. L. Finch ..... 7 Sept 36
Ch Eng......*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* C. M. Morgan, RNR ..... — June 37
Malta.

POET CHAUCER. *Tug.* *Hong Kong.*

POLEGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Devonport.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,572 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....D. A. Rees..... 4 Mar 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. M. Rae ..... 8 June 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. Glynn ..... 4 Aug 36
Portsmouth.

PROMPT (*late Tug* 315). *Devonport.*

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victualling Dept.*

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

RAPIDOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Ch. Eng. .....M. Blair ..... 24 Mar 37
In Reserve at Simonstown.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*

RECOVERY. *Twin Screw Tug.* 620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

REDWING. *Particular Service Vessel.* 225 *Tons.* *Tender to 'Defiance.'*

REIGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Boom Defence Vessel*). *Rosyth.*

RELIANT. *Fleet Supply Ship.* *Gross Tonnage* 7,928. *I.H.P.* 5,000.
Master .....J. H. Jones ..... 12 Sept 36
Ch. Offr. .....*Lieutenant* A. E. Curtain, RNR ..... 23 Apr 37
Ch. Eng. .....C. N. Ansell ..... 29 Jan 37
Malta.

RESOLVE. *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*

RESPOND. *Screw Tug.* *Malta.*

RETORT. *Tug.* *Devonport.*

RIVAL (*late* JASON). *Tug Chatham.*

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 644 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 50. *Sheerness.*

ROGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Boom Defence Vessel*). *Rosyth.*

ROLLICKER. *Twin Screw Tug.* 1,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,400. *Gibraltar.*

ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug.* *Malta.*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,788 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Singapore.

ST. ABBS. *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Tug.* *Bermuda.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug.* *Sheerness.*

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug.* *Simonstown.*

ST. MELLONS. *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*

ST. MONANCE. *Tug.* *Hong Kong.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug.* *Gibraltar.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). P *Tug.* 690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Bermuda.*

SANDGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Singapore.*

SCOTOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. C. T. Barns ..... 26 May 37
Ch. Offr. .....J. Jolly ..... 2 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. H. Dawe ..... 4 Mar 37
Portland.

SERBOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,660 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.
In Reserve at Gibraltar.

SLAVOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....A. Hobson ..... 13 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. E. Sigwart..... 27 Oct 36
Ch. Eng. .....H. Ringshaw ..... 9 Jan 36
Trincomalee.

SOUTHGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Singapore.*

SPRITE. P. *Tug.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer.* *Portsmouth.*

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 300. *Malta Victualling Dept.*).

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

TERRIER. *Tug.* *Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200.
In Reserve at Gibraltar.

TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *Tons.* *Portland* (*Victualling Dept.*)

TYKE. *Tug.* *Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship* (*Steel*). 600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Master .....W. E. Truscott ..... 16 Aug 33
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

URGENT *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 425 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 160. *Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).

USEFUL. *Tug.* *Royal Clarence Yard* (*Victualling Department*).

VESUVIUS. *Lighter Torepdo Discharge Vessel, Portsmouth.*

VISCOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....S. P. Sice ..... 26 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....H. W. Flint ..... 18 Mar 37
Ch. Eng. .....F. Johnstone ..... 4 Mar 37
Gibraltar.

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug* (*Steel*), 700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug.* *Upnor, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

Digitized by Google

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons.* 11,680 *Tons.*
Master .....W. H. Green ..... 4 Mar 37
Ch. Offr. .....W. G. Gilmore ..... 15 Mar 37
Ch. Eng. .....W. H. A. Lawson ..... 11 Mar 35
Devonport.

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.* 11,680 *Tons.*
Master .....H. W. R. Fowler ..... 4 May 37
Ch. Offr. .....F. S. Harvey ..... 6 May 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. Atchison ..... 16 Apr 37
Devonport.

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler. Capacity 7,500 Tons.* 11,660 *Tons.*
Master.....B. Tunnard ..... 21 July 37
Ch. Offr. .....A. V. Barton ..... 22 July 37
Ch. Eng. .....D. L. Walls ..... 13 July 37
Devonport.

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons.*
Master .....W. C. T. Barns ..... 17 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....R. Grimer ..... 8 Dec 36
Ch. Eng. .....A. S. Owen ..... 9 Dec 36
Devonport.

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons.*
In Reserve at Devonport.

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons.* 11,680 *Tons.*
Master .....*Lieut.* N. Colbridge, RNR *(ret)* ..... 10 Oct 34
Ch. Offr. .....*Lieut.* F. A. Shaw, RNR 4 Nov 36
Ch. Eng. .....W. C. Elliott ..... 24 Sept 34
Devonport.

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons.* 11,680 *Tons.*
Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* R. D. Scanlon, RNR ..... 28 July 36
Ch. Offr. .....C. F. Smith ..... 18 Nov 36
Ch. Eng. .....G. C. Dunning ..... 24 Apr 34
Devonport.

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons.* 11,680 *Tons.*
Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* M. W. Westlake, RNR ..... 28 Dec 36
Ch. Offr. .....A. J. D. Gasney..... 21 Apr 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. E. Hawthorn ..... 17 Jan 36
Devonport.

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons.*
Master .....E. Parker ..... 24 Sept 37
Ch. Offr. .....H. D. Gausden ..... 2 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....R. Blacklock ..... 24 June 37
Devonport.

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons.*
Master .....W. J. Shipton ..... 1 Feb 37
Ch. Offr. .....R. H. Venning ..... 31 Jan 37
Ch. Eng. .....A. Barr ..... 1 Feb 37
Devonport.

WAR PATHAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons.*
Master .....A. H. Hardy ..... 27 Nov 34
Ch. Offr. .....R. D. Almond ..... 1 Mar 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. Cook ..... 1 Mar 37
Devonport.

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons.*
Master .....H. M. Sinclair ..... 25 Sept 35
Ch. Offr. .....E. E. Lawrence ..... 8 Oct 35
Ch. Eng. .....T. W. Robinson..... 27 Oct 36
Devonport.

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler.* Capacity 7,800 *Tons.* 11,680 *Tons.*
Master .....T. H. Card ..... 25 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....W. McEver..... 4 Feb 37
Ch. Eng. .....W. A. Payne ..... 12 Mar 36
Devonport.

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons.* 11,681 *Tons.*
Master .....*Comdr.* R. D. Williams, RD, RNR *(ret)* ..... 28 May 34
Ch. Offr. .....J. H. Burman ..... 28 Aug 33
Ch. Eng. .....F. Campbell ..... 4 Aug 36
Devonport.

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons.* 11,660 *Tons. Devonport.*
Master .....B. N. Beasley ..... 20 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....S. C. Kernick ..... 20 Aug 37
Ch. Eng. .....*Eng. Lieut.* W. S. Ritchie, RNR *(ret)* ... 20 Aug 37

WATERGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel (Standard).* 290 *Tons.*

WEST BAY. *Tug. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth A.S. Dept.*

WEST COCKER. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. *S. Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Chatham.*

WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Lighter. Chatham (Victualling Dept.).*

X 21. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 36. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 40. *Insulated Lighter. Malta (Victualling Dept.).*

X 45. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 64. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard Deptford.*

X 76. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 120. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 127 (L 9). *Water Lighter. Malta (Victualling Dept.).*

X 131 (L 10). *Water Lighter. Malta (Victualling Dept.).*

X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

X 140. *Lighter. Devonport.*

X 149. *Lighter. Sheerness.*

X 182 (L 1). *Water Lighter. Malta (Victualling Dept.).*

X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 209. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport (Victualling Dept.).*

X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*

X 216. *Victualling Lighter, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*

X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 218. *Lighter. Chatham.*

X 224. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*

X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 20. *Lighter. Devonport.*

YC 34. *Tank Vessel (Steel),* 100 *tons. Royal William Victualling Yard, Plymouth.*

YC 37 (*late* VIVID *(old)* *late* CUCKOO). *Devonport.*

YC 70. *Lighter. Chatham.*

YC 71 (*late* AS 28). *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 72 (*late* AS 29). *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 80. *Water Lighter. Sheerness (Victualling Dept.).*

YC 81. *Water Lighter. Sheerness (Victualling Dept.).*

YC 168. *Water Lighter. Malta (Victualling Dept.).*

YC 199. *Lighter. Malta.*

YC 204. *Water Lighter. Gibraltar (Victualling Dept.).*

YC 297 (*late* AS 25). *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

YC 304. *Water Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport.*

Y 306. *Tank Vessel (Steel). Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport (Victualling Dept.).*

ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Water Carrier. G.T.* 205. *I.H.P.* 180. *Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, &c.).

CALLIOPE. *Late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Tyne Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

CAROLINE. *Late Cruiser.* 2,750 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Ulster Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Belfast.*

CARRICK (*late* CITY OF ADELAIDE). 860 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of Clyde Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Greenock.*

CLAVERHOUSE (*late* M. 23) *Late Monitor.* 485 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for East Scottish Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Leith.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.*

CORNFLOWER. *Sloop* 1,175 *Tons. IHP* 2,000. *Guns*—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.* (*Drill Ship for Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory.* (*Lent to he School Ship Company.*) *Gravesend.*

EAGLET (*late* IRWELL, *late* SIR BEVIS). *Late Sloop.* 950 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Mersey Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Liverpool.*

FLYING FOX. *Late Sloop.* 925 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Bristol Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Bristol.*

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys* 3,223 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

IRWELL (*late* GOOLE). *Late Minesweeper.* 555 *Tons. Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of Mersey Division, R.N.V.R., Birkenhead.*

LABURNUM. *Sloop.* 1,165 *Tons. IHP* 1,800. *Guns*—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.* (*Drill Ship for Straits Settlements, R.N.V.R.*) *Singapore.*

PRESIDENT (*late* SAXIFRAGE). *Late Sloop.* 1,135 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for London Division, R.N.V.R.*) *London.*

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with "Mercury" Training School.*) *Hamble River, Southampton.*

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

SATELLITE. *Late Light Cruiser.* 1,010 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of Tyne Division, R.N.V.R.*) *North Shields.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of East Scottish Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*old*)). 6,710 *Tons. Hulk. Devonport.*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons. Lent to Incorporated Thames Nautical Training College.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET AIR ARM.

HOME WATERS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—

Courageous. (*Flag.*) **Home Fleet.**
Furious.
Hermes.

SHIPS, OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, EQUIPPED WITH AIRCRAFT:—

Southampton.	No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron.	**Sheffield.**	No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron.
Newcastle.	No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron.	**Nelson.**	No. 702 (Catapult) Flight.

AIRCRAFT:—

		Where disposed
Fighter Squadrons	No. 800 Squadron...	'Courageous.'
	No. 801 Squadron...	'Furious'
Fighter Reconnaissance Squadron	**No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron**	**2nd C.S.**
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 820 Squadron...	'Courageous'
	No. 821 Squadron...	'Courageous.'
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Unit	No. 822 Squadron	*'Furious'*
	No. 702 (Catapult) Flight	2nd B S.
Torpedo Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 810 Squadron...	'Courageous.'
	No. 811 Squadron...	'Furious.'

R.A.F. STATIONS USED BY THE FLEET AIR ARM:—

Gosport	Donibristle	Leuchars
Lee-on-Solent	Southampton	Mount Batten

FOREIGN STATIONS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—

Eagle. China.
Glorious. Mediterranean.

SHIPS, OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, EQUIPPED WITH AIRCRAFT:—

Barham	Mediterranean	**No. 701 (Catapult) Flight.**
Malaya	Mediterranean	
Repulse	Mediterranean	**No. 705 (Catapult) Flight.**
London	Mediterranean	**No. 711 (Catapult) Flight.**
Devonshire	Mediterranean	
Shropshire	Mediterranean	
Arethusa	Mediterranean	**No. 713 (Catapult) Flight.**
Galatea	Mediterranean	
Emerald	East Indies	**No. 714 (Catapult) Flight.**
Enterprise	East Indies	
Amphion	Africa	No. 716 (Catapult) Flight.
Neptune	Africa	
York	America and West Indies	**No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron.**
Orion	America and West Indies	
Apollo	America and West Indies	
Exeter	South America	
Cumberland	China	**No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron.**
Suffolk	China	
Achilles	New Zealand	No. 720 (Catapult) Flight.
Leander	New Zealand	

AIRCRAFT:—

		Where disposed.
Fighter Squadron	No. 802 Squadron...	'Glorious.'
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 823 Squadron...	'Glorious.'
	No. 825 Squadron...	'Glorious.'
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 813 Squadron...	'Eagle'
	No. 824 Squadron	'Eagle.'
Fighter Reconnaissance Unit ...	No. 711 (Catapult) Flight	1st C.S.
	No. 701 (Catapult) Flight	'Barham'
	No. 713 Flight	3rd C.S.
	No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron	5th C.S.
	No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron	8th C.S.
	No. 714 Flight	4th C.S.
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 812 Squadron...	'Glorious.'

R.A.F. STATIONS USED BY THE FLEET AIR ARM:—

Malta	Kalafrana. Hal Far.	Bermuda.
China	Kai Tak.	

Digitized by Google

F. A. A. SQUADRONS LANDED.

R.A.F. STATION, GOSPORT.

Training Squadron.

Commander .....‡(P) T. O. Bulteel..... 10 May 37
(*Wing Commander Flying.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....‡(P) H. L. Hayes ..... 15 Apr 37
†(P) H. Wright ..... 3 July 37
Lieutenant..... . ‡(P) J Dalyell-Stead 12 Oct 37
‡(P) E. G. Clutton ..... 27 Sept 37
‡(P) G. R. Brown ..... 25 Aug 37
‡(P) R. J. H. Stephens 25 Aug 37
‡(P) E. A. Shaw ..... 25 Aug 37

SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

Lee-on-Solent.

Lieut.-Com. .....§(O) A. J. Debenham 4 Apr 37
§(O) A. S. Bolt ..... 12 July 35
Lieutenant.....§(O) A. S. Webb ..... 2 Mar 36
§(O) (A I *Fr*) H. C. N. Rolfe ..... 4 Jan 37

R.A.F. STATION, MOUNTBATTEN

No. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL, LEUCHARS.

Lieut.-Com. § (O) B. de L. Faunce ... 15 Oct 35
••(P) G. C. Dickins ... 5 July 37

‖ Borne in 'Courageous'
§ Lent R.A.F.
†† Borne in 'Victory.'
• Borne in 'Drake.'
•• Borne in 'Greenwich.'

Digitized by Google

*Senior Officers' War Course.
(At R.N. War College, Greenwich.)

Rear-Admiral	G. H. D'O. Lyon, CB	9 Oct	37
Captain	J. W. S. Dorling	9 Oct	37
	The Hon. G. Fraser, DSO	9 Oct	37
	M. W. S. Boucher, DSO	9 Oct	37
	F. R. M. Johnson	9 Oct	37
	C. G. B. Coltart	9 Oct	37
	A. R. Halfhide	9 Oct	37
Captain	R. Kerr	9 Oct	37
	R. O. Fitzroy	9 Oct	37
	P. Todd	9 Oct	37
	P. Ruck-Keene	9 Oct	37
Captain R.N.R.	R. P. Galer, RD	11 Oct	37
Commander R.N.R.	H. S. Allan, RD	11 Oct	37
Major R.M.	C. N. S. Smith	11 Oct	37

*Senior Officers' Technical Course.
(At Portsmouth.)

Captain	G. H. Warner, DSC	18 Oct	37
	A. C. G. Madden	18 Oct	37
	R. V Symonds-Tayler, DSC	18 Oct	37
Commander	C. F. B. Bowlby, DSC	18 Oct	37
	J. S. Bethell	18 Oct	37
Commander R.N.R.	S. V. Boden, RD	18 Oct	37
Commander R.I.N.	H. P. Hughes-Hallett	18 Oct	37

§ Tactical Course.
(16, South Terrace, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.)

Rear Admiral	C. G. Ramsey, CB	20 Sept	37
	J. C. Tovey, CB, DSO	20 Sept	37
Captain	E. R. Bent, DSC	20 Sept	37
	A. L. St. G. Lyster, CVO, DSO	20 Sept	37
	A. J. Power, CVO	21 Sept	37
	W. T. Makeig-Jones	20 Sept	37
	H. H. Bousfield	20 Sept	37
	G. H. Creswell, DSC	20 Sept	37
	E. J. P. Brind	20 Sept	37
	D. de Pass	20 Sept	37
	J. M. Houson	20 Sept	37
Commander	R. E. F. McQ. Mackenzie	20 Sept	37
	E. H. Longsdon	20 Sept	37
	W. H. D. Friedberger	20 Sept	37
	R. F. Jolly	20 Sept	37
Commander	J. E. Broome	20 Sept	37
	R. M. J. Hutton	12 Oct	37
	J. D. Harvey	20 Sept	37
	C. W. G. M. Woodhouse	20 Sept	37
	A. J. Baker-Cresswell	20 Sept	37
Commander, R.N.R.	J. K. Brook, DSO, RD	20 Sept	37
	G. A. Stephenson, RD.	20 Sept	37
	W. H. Austin, RD	20 Sept	37
	J. Elliott, RD	20 Sept	37
Lieut. Com.	A. H. Thorold	20 Sept	37
	(Fr) J. Smyth	20 Sept	37
	D. L. C. Craig	20 Sept	37
	H. P. Brister	20 Sept	37
Lieut. Com., R.I.N.	E. G. G. Hunt	20 Sept	37
Wing Com. R.A.F.	H. J. Collins	20 Sept	37

* Staff Course.
(At R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.)

Commander	The Hon E. Pleydell-Bouverie	12 Jan	37
	C. L. Robertson	12 Jan	37
	J. J. Weld, MVO	12 Jan	37
	E. R. Gibson	12 Jan	37
	C. R. H. Taylor, RCN	12 Jan	37
	C. E. F. Hall	12 Jan	37
	H. T. T. Bayliss	1 Mar	37
	R. J. R. Dendy	12 Jan	37
	R. L. M. Edwards	12 Jan	37
	G. F. Burghard	12 Jan	37
	H. T. Rust	12 Jan	37
	G. N. Brewer	12 Jan	37
	F. N. Craven	12 Jan	37
	C. H. Duffett	12 Jan	37
	W. G. A. Robson	12 Jan	37
	E. F. V. Dechanieux, RAN	12 Jan	37
Lieut.-Com.	J. Lawrence, RIN	12 Jan	37
	H. G. de Wolf, RCN	12 Jan	37
	B. J. de St. Croix	12 Jan	37
Lieut.-Com.	S. Borrett	12 Jan	37
	R. D. Watson	12 Jan	37
	T. P. Wisden	12 Jan	37
	A. N. C. Bingley	12 Jan	37
	R. W. Anstice	12 Jan	37
	K. M. Walter	12 Jan	37
	R. C. M. White	12 Jan	37
	P. L. Collard	12 Jan	37
	S. A. Cuthbert	12 Jan	37
	T. A. K. Maunsell	12 Jan	37
	B. W. Taylor	12 Jan	37
	J. D. Luce	12 Jan	37
	E. H. Chavasse	12 Jan	37
	W. L. M. Brown	12 Jan	37
	R. C. Medley	12 Jan	37
	G. C. Oldham, RAN	12 Jan	37
Captain, R.M.	J. K. Cordeaux	12 Jan	37
	J. M. Phillips	12 Jan	37
	P. Picton Phillips	12 Jan	37
Wing Com. R.A.F.	W. A. Coryton, MVO, DFC	12 Jan	37

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'*

Digitized by Google

Imperial Defence Course.
(At Imperial Defence College.)

Captain	C. S. Holland	12 Jan 37	*Captain*	*The Hon.* G. H. E. Russell	12 Jan 37
	D. B. Fisher, OBE	12 Jan 37		R. C. O'Conor	12 Jan 37
	A. C. Collinson	12 Jan 37			
	B. A. W. Warburton-Lee	12 Jan 37			

* Course at Air Force Staff College, Andover.

Commander	W. O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSC	19 Jan 37
	C. A. N. Chatwin	19 Jan 37

* Course at Senior Officers' School, Sheerness.

Captain	H. R. Marrack	27 Sept 37	*Major R.M.*	E. Bowring	27 Sept 37
	G. C. Cooke	27 Sept 37		A. H. E. Reading	27 Sept 37

* Course at Staff College, Camberley.

Commander	W. R. Slayter, DSC	21 Jan 37	*Captain, R.M.*	B. W. Leicester	21 Jan 37
	C. A. E. Stanfield	21 Jan 37		J. G. Fisher	21 Jan 36

* Officers qualifying for (G†).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

† Officers qualifying for (G).
(In H.M.S. 'Excellent.')

Lieutenant	J. G. B. Cooke	30 Sept 37	*Lieutenant*	J. S. Dalglish	30 Sept 37
	J. Wilkinson	30 Sept 37		J. H. Walwyn	30 Sept 37
	D. A. G. Mackworth	30 Sept 37		D. C. Cunningham	30 Sept 37
	A. Davies	30 Sept 37		H. N. Custance	30 Sept 37
	S. A. G. St. John	30 Sept 37		J. M. D. Gray	30 Sept 37
	E. W. Briggs	30 Sept 37		R. C. P. Wainwright	30 Sept 37
	C. K. S. Aylwin	30 Sept 37		F. C. Reseigh	30 Sept 37
	H. C. Martell	30 Sept 37		J. S. Miller	30 Sept 37
	J. E. Scotland	30 Sept 37		W. J. F. Collings	30 Sept 37
	R. W. Jeffery	30 Sept 37		F. C. Morgan	30 Sept 37
	M. Le Fanu	30 Sept 37		W. B. M. Marks, RAN	30 Sept 37
	R. A. P. Mountifield	30 Sept 37			

* Officers qualifying for (G).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

† Officers qualifying for (T†).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Officers qualifying for (T).
(In H.M.S. 'Vernon.')

Lieutenant	S. E. Post	2 Aug 37	*Lieutenant*	E. E. Mayo (RAN)	2 Aug 37
	E. G. Ducat-Hamersley	2 Aug 37		E. O. Daniel	2 Aug 37
	R. E. Topp	2 Aug 37		G. R. Ieppel	2 Aug 37
	J. C. Goodenough	2 Aug 37		W. D. F. B. Muspratt	2 Aug 37
	R. G. B. O. Roe	2 Aug 37	*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.*	R. Faville	6 Sept 37
	A. A. W. Pollard	2 Aug 37		R. G. Shaw	6 Sept 37
	S. J. A. Nix	2 Aug 37			
	R. C. B. Buckley	2 Aug 37	*Flight Lieut., R.C.A.F.*	D. H. MacCaul	6 Sept 37
	E. S. Lipscomb	2 Aug 37			

* *Borne in 'President.'*
† *Borne in 'Excellent.'*
‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*
‖ *Borne in 'Osprey.'*

Digitized by Google

‡ Officers qualifying for (T).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

(Officers qualifying for (A/S)
In H.M.S. 'Osprey'

*Officers qualifying for (A/S).
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	J. T. Kimpton	28 Sept 37	*Lieutenant*	D. R. Mallinson	28 Sept 37
	G. S. Corlett	28 Sept 37		J. B. C. Porter	28 Sept 37
	G. O. Symonds	28 Sept 37			

† Observers Course.

Lieutenant	N. R. Quill	3 May 37	*Lieutenant*	J. A. Crawford	11 Oct 37
	J. D. Watson	3 May 37		M. C. E. Hanson	11 Oct 37
	J. A. Stewart-Moore	3 May 37		H. E. H. Pain	11 Oct 37
	G. A. Carline	3 May 37		K. C. Grieve	11 Oct 37
	R. S. Bostock	3 May 37		H. B. Gerrett, RAN	11 Oct 37
	J. S. Manning	3 May 37		A. W. F. Sutton	11 Oct 37
	E. S. Carver	3 May 37		G. R. M. Going	11 Oct 37
	V. A. Smith	3 May 37		A. H. Parish	11 Oct 37
	E. L. Jones	11 Oct 37		O. M. Cheeke	11 Oct 37

* Meteorological Course.
(At Air Ministry.)

Lieutenant	R. C. Sewell	6 Sept 37	*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.*	H. E. Dykes, BSc, PhD	6 Sept 37
	C. H. E. Osmaston	6 Sept 37		G. Steel, BSc	6 Sept 37
	P. H. Wormell	6 Sept 37		G. P. Britton, BA	6 Sept 37
	T. W. B. Shaw	6 Sept 37		A. E. C. Ellis, BSc	6 Sept 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	E. F. Byng, DIC	6 Sept 37			

Pilot's Course.

At No. 1 Flying Training School, Leuchars.)

Lieutenant	B. S. McEwen	5 Jan 37	*Sub-Lieut*	R. S. Hankey	5 Jan 37
	B. Willoughby	13 Sept 36		G. Villiers	18 May 37
	W. A. Robertson	18 May 37		T. W. G. French	18 May 37
	H. C. C. Tanner	5 Jan 37		B. J. Smeeton	18 May 37
	J. G. Lincoln	12 Sept 37		J. H. Dundas	18 May 37
	D. G. Bowker (act)	5 Jan 37		D. W. Kirk	18 May 37
	C. W. B. Smith (act)	18 May 37		K. P. Gurr	18 May 37
Sub-Lieut	L. E. D. Walthall	13 Sept 36		A. J. Lydekker	18 May 37
	M. R. F. Lemon	5 Jan 37		A. A. Pardoe	12 Sept 37
	D. F. Godfrey-Faussett	5 Jan 37		H. E. J. P. T. Parker	12 Sept 37
	N. M. Hearle	5 Jan 37		R. E. Boulding	12 Sept 37
	N. R. Corbet-Milward	5 Jan 37		R. S. Baker-Falkner	12 Sept 37
	K. V. V. Spurway	5 Jan 37		R. H. P. Carver	12 Sept 37
	A. T. Darley	5 Jan 37		R. W. V. Hamilton	12 Sept 37
	M. R. Maund	5 Jan 37		W. A. F. Fryer	12 Sept 37
	E. W. T. Taylour	5 Jan 37	*Lieut. R.M*	O. Patch	5 Jan 37
	A. T. J. Kindersley	5 Jan 37		J. N. Snow	12 Sept 37
	M. R. North	5 Jan 37		E. D. Melver	12 Sept 37
	G. M. T. Osborne	5 Jan 37			

(At R.A.F. Base, Gosport.)

Captain R.M. R. T. Partridge 22 June 37

*Borne in 'President.'
‡Borne in 'Vernon.'
†Borne in 'Excellent.'
‖Borne in 'Osprey.'

Digitized by Google

*** Photographic Course.**

(At R.A.F. School of Photography, Farnborough.)

Lieutenant..... R. A. B. Phillimore 6 Sept 37 | *Lieutenant*.....J. G. B. Stratton ..... 6 Sept 37

¶ First Class Ship Course.

(At H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant .....C. A. G. Montgomery..... 13 Sept 37
G. W. Rowell ..... 13 Sept 37
A. R. Kennedy ... 13 Sept 37
G. E. Bingham-Powell..... 13 Sept 37

Lieutenant .....J. Cochrane ..... 13 Sept 37
(*Lt*) J. B. Frewen 13 Sept 37
G. G. O. Gatacre RAN ..... 13 Sept 37

¶ Long (H) Course.

(At H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.)

§ P and R/T Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

P and R/T Course.

(At Army School, Aldershot.)

***Officers undergoing advanced Course of Signals.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

§ Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

(At H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant.....R. F. T. Stannard ..... 30 Nov 36
J. R. Olive ..... 30 Nov 36
L. F. Manton ..... 30 Nov 36
A. H. C. Gordon-Lennox ..... 30 Nov 36
J. R. Phillimore ..... 30 Nov 36

Lieutenant.....K. C. M. Fleetwood ... 30 Nov 36
T. P. Aubrey ....., 30 Nov 36
C. P. W. Cross ..... 30 Nov 36
J. A. C. Henley ..... 30 Nov 36
Lieutenant R.I.N. J. C. Mansell ..... 30 Nov 36

*** Officers undergoing advanced Course of Instruction in Engineering.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant (E)... G. H. Chambers..... 24 Sept 36
L. Baker ..... 24 Sept 36
P. F. Hoddinott ..... 24 Sept 36
T. H. Maxwell ..... 24 Sept 36
T. C. S. Pointon ..... 24 Sept 36
W. A. Haynes ..... 24 Sept 36
T. G. J. Mathias ..... 24 Sept 36
E. H. Player ..... 24 Sept 36
W. G. Hornby ..... 24 Sept 36

Lieutenant (E) ..W. R. Stewart ..... 30 Sept 37
W. T. C. Ridley..... 30 Sept 37
E. Tyrrell ..... 30 Sept 37
E. G. Sutton ..... 30 Sept 37
G. F. C. Ellum ..... 30 Sept 37
W. B. S. Milln ..... 30 Sept 37
J. C. U. Hayward ..... 30 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) *R.A.N.* } R. T. Farnsworth ..... 29 Sept 37

‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham).

Sub-Lieut. (E) ...F. J. A. Nash..... 1 Sept 34
H. A. Kidd..... 1 Sept 34
V. H. G. Rayment ... 1 Sept 34
S. F. W. Blackall ..... 1 Sept 34
J. A. Guest..... 1 Sept 34
A. B. Dickie ..... 1 Sept 34
A. C. S. Blake ..... 1 Sept 34
J. B. Caldwell (RCN) .. 1 Sept 34
H. A. Winnett (RCN)... 1 Sept 34
A. R. Moore ..... 1 Sept 34
P. H. C. Illingworth... 1 Sept 34
B. S. Harvey ..... 13 Sept 34
P. Paget..... 13 Sept 34
C. G. Crill ..... 1 Jan 35

Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. A. Cluett ..... 1 Jan 35
G. E. Baker ..... 1 Jan 35
P. J. A. Slade ..... 1 Jan 35
N. A. Dolton ..... 1 Jan 35
A. L. C. J. Spearman... 1 Jan 35
J. H. D. Maughan ... 1 Jan 35
J. R. Dight ..... 1 Jan 35
A. P. St. K. Hill ..... 17 Sept 35
H. A. F. Josefsson ... 1 Sept 34

Act. Sub-Lt. (E) J W. Mott ..... 1 Jan 35
R. D. Roberts ..... 1 Jan 35
A. L. S. S. Thackara... 1 Jan 35
G. P. Blake ..... 1 Jan 35
H. P. B. Evans..... 1 Jan 35

* *Borne in 'President* ¶ *Borne in 'Dryad'* § *Borne in 'Victory'* ‖ *Borne in 'Drake.'*

Digitized by Google

‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering—*contd.*

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.)

Midshipmen (E)	J. E. Morcom	1 Sept 35
	P. V. Bouquet	1 Sept 35
	H. W. D. Addington	1 Sept 35
	M. J. Brougham	1 Sept 35
	J. D. Robins	1 Sept 35
	H. Seeds	1 Sept 35
	J. W. Chase	1 Sept 35
	J. R. Broadhurst	1 Sept 35
	G. F. Hawkes	1 Sept 35
	P. G. Pedrick	1 Sept 35
	K. W. Spooner	1 Sept 35
	R. H. Woodifield	1 Sept 35
	H. B. Bolus, RCN	1 Sept 35
	J. Sidgwick	1 Sept 35
	G. F. A. Trewby	1 Sept 35
	G. Clayton-Greene	1 Jan 36
	J. B. L. Gilmore	1 Jan 36
	L. M. M. Roxby	1 Jan 36
	F. C. W. Lawson	1 Jan 36
	E. H. W. Platt	1 Jan 36
	W. P. T. Croome	1 Jan 36
	J. E. J. Nottidge	1 Jan 36
	P. Richmond	1 Jan 36
	P. J. Kidd	1 Jan 36
	M. W. Peters	1 Jan 36
	G. L. Giles	1 Sept 36
	I. M. Robertson-Walker	1 Sept 36
	A. S. C. Sanderson	1 Sept 36
	P. G. Ware	1 Sept 36
	J. L. Breaks	1 Sept 36
	L. E. Edwards	1 Sept 36
	J. P. Kingcome	1 Sept 36
	R. C. H. D'Oyly	1 Sept 36
	E. F. Le Flufy	1 Sept 36
	A. D. Foulerton	1 Sept 36
	M. J. Hodgson	1 Sept 36
	T. I. Gay	1 Sept 36
	G. F. Smallridge	1 Sept 36
	B. Scott-Garrett	1 Sept 36
	W. D. B. Richardson	1 Sept 36
	B. W. Mussared (RAN)	1 Sept 36
Midshipmen (E)	A. H. J. Mears (RAN)	1 Sept 36
	G. Phillips (RCN)	1 Sept 36
	D. T. Forster (RCN)	1 Sept 36
	T. D. Izard (RCN)	1 Sept 36
	A. S. Craig	1 Sept 36
	D. O. B. Taylor	1 Sept 36
	E. G. Griffin	1 Sept 36
	E. W. Burgis	1 Sept 36
	P. E. Chipperfield	1 Sept 36
	R. M. Rodgers	1 Sept 36
	H. F. Chambers	1 Sept 36
	P. F. Rabbidge	1 Sept 36
	R. H. Webber	1 Sept 36
	J. H. Shepherd	1 Sept 36
	D. M. McConnell	12 Dec 36
	P. T. Hoath	12 Dec 36
	V. G. Manfield	1 May 37
	F. W. Y. Batley	1 May 37
	J. M. Knowles	1 May 37
	H. C. N. Goodhart	1 May 37
	P. F. Clayton	1 May 37
	P. L. Luby	1 May 37
	B. C. J. Roach	1 May 37
	F. T. Healy	1 May 37
	W. E. G. Waycott	1 May 37
	T. B. Lanyon	1 May 37
	L. W. Jane	1 May 37
	D. P. Windibank	1 May 37
	J. B. Morison	1 May 37
	N. H. Malim	1 May 37
	J. E. Dyer-Smith	1 May 37
	K. R. Hickson	1 May 37
	G. L. Yorke	1 May 37
	R. J. Hawkesworth	1 May 37
	J. A. Bate	1 May 37
	P. S. Wilson	1 May 37
	J. G. Boddy	1 May 37
	A. H. Stringer	1 May 37
	J. W. M. Barber-Starkey, RCN	1 May 37
	N. Travers	1 May 37

• For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(At R. N. College, Greenwich.)

Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)	G. A. Partridge	30 Sept 37
	R. G. Lane	30 Sept 37
	F. J. C. Godfree	30 Sept 37
	G. W. Dibben	30 Sept 37
Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)	F. Withers	30 Sept 37
	R. J. S. Hobbs	30 Sept 37
	C. W. T. Saunders	30 Sept 37
	R. S. Wallace	30 Sept 37

• Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich).

Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. A. Bird	30 Sept 37
	C. E. Oxborrow	30 Sept 37
	S. J. Parsons	30 Sept 37
	L. G. M. Potts	30 Sept 37
	G. R. Paterson	30 Sept 37
	T. I. Harray	30 Sept 37
	R. H. Weedon	30 Sept 37
Act. Sub-Lieut.	H. H. Hillman	30 Sept 37
	E. Palmer	30 Sept 37
	D. J. Long	30 Sept 37
	A. S. Walker	30 Sept 37
	J. W. T. Draisey	30 Sept 37
	C. Nannestad	30 Sept 37

• *Borne in 'President.'* ‖ *Borne in 'Drake.'*

Digitized by Google

Officers undergoing Courses in (G) (T) and (N) for rank of Lieutenant.

(At Portsmouth.)

Act. Sub-Lieut.	C. C. Anderson	30 Aug 37	*Act. Sub-Lieut.*	N. R. H. Rodney	30 Aug 37
	D. J. L. Wood	30 Aug 37		K. W. M. Meyrick	30 Aug 37
	A. A. T. Seymour-Haydon	30 Aug 37		P. E. Newstead	30 Aug 37
	C. E. Emerson	30 Aug 37		C. W. R. Peever	30 Aug 37
	C. R. Grice-Hutchinson	30 Aug 37		H. T. Crispin	30 Aug 37
	E. N. Poland	30 Aug 37		R. P. Webb	30 Aug 37
	A. M. Cardale	30 Aug 37		F. E. MacVie	30 Aug 37
	J. R. Lang	30 Aug 37		D. N. Forbes	30 Aug 37
	I. K. Rodwell	30 Aug 37		C. L. Round-Turner	30 Aug 37
	J. C. Grattan	30 Aug 37		T. Milner (RAN)	30 Aug 37
	H. H. Brasher	30 Aug 37		R. L. Davies	30 Aug 37
	P. J. Morgan	30 Aug 37		G. D. Browne	30 Aug 37
	R. M. Hodges	30 Aug 37		R. L. S. Morris	30 Aug 37
	P. N. Boxer	30 Aug 37		H. H. Dannreuther	30 Aug 37
	I. F. Somerville	30 Aug 37		P. D. Hoare	30 Aug 37
	A. P. Culmer	30 Aug 37		P. D. Davey	30 Aug 37
	M. P. W. Greenhill	30 Aug 37		J. L. W. M. Allison	30 Aug 37
	J. D. D. Moore	30 Aug 37		F. W. Ponsonby	30 Aug 37
	J. B. F. Brackenbury	30 Aug 37		G. F. Russell	30 Aug 37
	D. W. Leggatt	30 Aug 37		D. P. Willan	30 Aug 37
	A. R. Daniell	30 Aug 37		R. H. Jourdain	30 Aug 37
	P. L. Hocking	30 Aug 37		P. G. C. Dickens	30 Aug 37
	C. R. D. Messenger	30 Aug 37		E. F. Hamilton-Meikle	30 Aug 37
	R. C. Dumas	30 Aug 37		N. A. E. P. Acheson	30 Aug 37
	R. A. Ellis	30 Aug 37		E. G. N. Bremner	30 Aug 37
	C. G. de L. Bush	30 Aug 37		O. R. Moore	30 Aug 37
	F. Warrington-Strong	30 Aug 37		D. O. Smith	30 Aug 37
	J. T. Mannooch	30 Aug 37		J. D. North	30 Aug 37
	M. H. Lethbridge	30 Aug 37		*Sir* G. P. G. Muntz, *Bart.*	30 Aug 37
	S. A. Porter	30 Aug 37		M. L. C. Crawford	30 Aug 37
	D. Blackmore	30 Aug 37		C. R. Pelly	30 Aug 37
	J. P. Eustace	30 Aug 37		H. R. W. Twynam	30 Aug 37

**** For Submarine Commanding Officers' Course.**

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieut.-Com.	G. C. Phillips	18 Oct 37	*Lieutenant*	B. T. Simons	30 Aug 37
	S. H. Pinchin	25 Oct 37		R. M. T. Peacock	30 Aug 37
Lieutenant	M. K. Cavanagh-Mainwaring	30 Aug 37		J. E. Moore	30 Aug 37
		30 Aug 37		S. R. White	30 Aug 37

**** For Submarine Course.**

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant (E)	J. E. Ackery	30 Aug 37	*Sub-Lieutenant*	R. E. Boddington	30 Aug 37
	P. F. N. Parker	30 Aug 37		C. W. P. Lee	30 Aug 37
	R. D. Verner-Jeffreys	30 Aug 37		R. A. St. C. Sproul-Bolton	30 Aug 37
Sub-Lieutenant	R. J. Clutterbuck	30 Aug 37		K. D.'O. Nott	30 Aug 37
	R. Gatehouse	30 Aug 37		M. E. Faber	30 Aug 37
	R. R. Simpson	30 Aug 37		W. A. Phillimore	30 Aug 37
	J. S. Stevens	30 Aug 37	*Wt. Engineer*	A. T. Wilkinson	30 Aug 37
	J. V. Brothers	30 Aug 37		G. Mitchell	30 Aug 37
	G. A. I. Graham	30 Aug 37		L. W. Reavill	30 Aug 37
	A. W. Langridge	30 Aug 37			
	T. A. Beet	30 Aug 37			

** *Borne in 'Dolphin.'*

Digitized by Google

*** Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

*** Course of Instruction for Instructor Officers.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	K. A. Bowell, BA *(act)*	29 Sept 37	*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.*	A. J. Peters, BA *(act)*	29 Sept 37
	T. A. Jones, BA *(act)*	29 Sept 37		S. M. Stock, BSc *(act)*	29 Sept 37
	D. E. Mannering, BA *(act)*	29 Sept 37		J. P. Stringer, BA *(act)*	29 Sept 37

*** Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.**

Surg. Com.	F. H. Vey, MRCS, LRCP	7 Sept 36	*Surg. Lieut.*	A. J. Glazebrook, MRCS, LRCP	30 Sept 37
	A. W. McRorie, MD, ChB	8 Sept		L. G. Yendoll, LMSSA	19 Sept 37

*** Medical Officers' Promotion Course.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—R. C. May, MC, MRCS, LRCP 7 Sept 37

*** Dental Officers' Post-Graduate Course.**

§ Course of Instruction for Dental Officers.
(At R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)

§ Accountant Officers' Technical Course.
(15, South Terrace, Portsmouth Dockyard.)

Paym. Com.	E. A. Jolley, OBE.	17 Aug 37	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*	R. S. E. E. Burston...	17 Aug 37
	B. D. Reed	17 Aug 37			
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	E. H. Leitch, RAN	17 Aug 37	*Paym. Lieut.*	J. C. E. Burston	17 Aug 37
	C. E. C. Tomkins	17 Aug 37		E. F. Burkitt	17 Aug 37
	F. L. Whitehouse	17 Aug 37		A. W. Richards	17 Aug 37

*** Advanced Course for Schoolmasters.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Senior Master	S. W. Harman	30 Sept 37	*Schoolmaster (C.W.O.).*	J. S. Morton	30 Sept 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.).	W. G. N. Herley	30 Sept 37		C. F. Williamson, BSc	30 Sept 37
	P. C. Foss	30 Sept 37		R. E. Frost	30 Sept 37

† Schoolmaster Candidates Course.

Constructor Lieutenants.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

2nd Year.	*3rd Year.*
W. F. Spanner	T. H. Pilfold
A. J. Vosper	J. E. S. Vincent
F. W. Matthews	
H. J. Fulthorpe	

Constructor Sub. Lieutenants.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)
1st Year.
N. Hancock.
J. F. Starks.
L. Kirkpatrick.
C. A. R. Birmingham.

Constructor Lieutenants.
(At H.M. Dockyard, Devonport.)
J. R. F. Moss.
L. W. A. Rayner.

Constructor Sub. Lieutenants.
(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.)

R. F. Lolft.	E. C. S. Hepden.
L. J. Brooks.	F. P. Skinner.
I. M. Black.	

Probationary Assistant Electrical Engineers.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)
R. F. Nicholas
E. W. J. Satchell
A. H. Antram

* *Borne in "President."* § *Borne in "Victory."* † *Borne in "Defiance."*

Digitized by Google

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after completing a Course at or serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. Staff College.

Admiral Sir Charles M. Forbes, DSO
Sir Charles J. C. Little, KCB
Vice-Admiral Sir Geoffrey Blake, KCB, DSO
Sir W. M. James, KCB
The Hon. Sir Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, KCB, DSO
Rear-Admiral T. F. P. Calvert, DSO
R. H. T. Raikes, CB, CVO, DSO
B. H. Ramsey, CB, MVO
J. C. Tovey, CB, DSO
B. C. Watson, DSO

Captain A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO
L. H. Ashmore
F. N. Attwood
H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE
H. M. Barnes
C. B. Barry, DSO
E. G. H. Bellars
W. G. Benn
R. S. Benson
E. R. Bent, DSC
R. H. Bevan
O. Bevir
A. W. La T. Bisset
C. M. Blackman, DSO
H. H. Bonsfield
H. C. Bovell
A. R. M. Bridge
E. J. P. Brind
P. W. B. Brooking
W. S. Chalmers, DSC
M. L. Clarke, DSO
C. Coppinger, DSC
H. B. Crane
G. E. Creasy, MVO
G. H. Creswell, DSO
A. E. M. B. Cunninghame Graham
L. C. A. St.J. Curzon-Howe, MVO
F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton
V. H Danckwerts, CMG
C. S. Daniel
D. de Pass
J. W. S. Dorling
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSO
W. K. D. Dowding, DSC
G. D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSO
J. G. L. Dundas
J. R. Edelston
H. J. Egerton
H. B. Farncomb, MVO (RAN)
C. Farquhar Smith (RAN)
G. H. Faulkner, DSC
T. B. Fellowes
J. U. P. Fitzgerald
W. H. Gell, DSO
I. G. Glennie
P. F. Glover
J. H. Godfrey
C. M. Graham
Q. D. Graham

Captain R. H. C. Halifax
L. H. K. Hamilton, DSO
C. F. Hammill
H. H. Harwood, OBE
The Hon. C. P. Hermon Hodge, DSO
H. Hickling
C. S. Holland
L. E. Holland, ADC
H. E. Horan, DSO
J. M. Howson
W. L. Jackson, DSO
F. W. H. Jeans
G. M. K. Keble-White
H. R. G. Kinahan
E. L. S. King, MVO
G. M. B. Langley, OBE
C. A. A. Larcom
J. C. Leach, MVO
E. D. B. McCarthy
R. R. McGrigor
A. C. G. Madden
W. T. Makeig-Jones
J. M. Mansfield, DSC
L. E. H. Maund
G. B. Middleton
G. J. A. Miles
H. R. Moore, CVO, DSO, ADC
L. V. Morgan, CBE, MVO, DSO
H. R. Morse, DSO
J. A. V. Morse, DSO
P. W. Nelles (RCN)
R. W. Oldham, OBE, ADC
H. A. Parker
A. F. E. Palliser, DSC
W. E. Parry
F. H. Pegram
A. J. L. Phillips
T. S. V. Phillips, CB
C. J. Pope (RAN)
J. Powell, DSO
A. J. Power
H. B. Rawlings, OBE
K. de F. Renouf
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO
P. Ruck-Keene
E. G. N. Rushbrooke, DSO
The Hon. G. H. E. Russell
C. S. Sandford, OBE
G. A. Scott, DSC
R. J. B. Scott, AM
R. M. Servaes
R. Shelley
A. R. Smithwick, DSC
R. R. Stewart
E. N. Syfret
R. V. Symonds Tayler, DSC
A. G. Talbot
A. H. Taylor, OBE
W. G. Tennant, MVO
G. P. Thomson, OBE
I. B. B. Tower, DSO
T. H. Troubridge
D. N. C. Tufnell, DSC
J. G. P. Vivian
G. W. Wadham
W. F. Wake-Walker, OBE
J. W. A. Waller
B. A. W. Warburton-Lee
G. H. Warner, DSC
A. U. Willis, DSO
A. G. B. Wilson, DSO, MVO
C. H. L. Woodhouse

Commander W. L. G. Adams
C. T. Addis
R. I. Agnew (RCN)
C. C. A. Allen
G. R. G. Allen, OBE
W. G. Andrewes
T. K. W. Atkinson
T. H. Back
G. C. Banister
R. C. Bayne
C. T. Beard (RCN)
W. J. R. Beech (RCN)
G. D. Belben, DSC, AM
F. S. Bell
L. H. Bell
C. J. L. Bittleston, DSC
S. N. Blackburn, DSC
L. A. K. Boswell
C. F. B. Bowlby, DSC
E. S. Brand
B. C. B. Brooke
L. N. Brownfield
T. M. Brownrigg
J. Burnett (RAN)
R. de H. Burton
E. W. Bush, DSC
R. H. V. Buxton
A. W. Buzzard
C. Caslon
P G. L. Casalet
A. C. Chapman
C. A. N. Chatwin
A. W. Clarke
C. P. Clarke
E. G. A. Clifford
J. A. Collins (RAN)
G. E. Colpoys
J. S. Cowle
J. Creswell
St. J. Cronin
J. W. Cuthbert
J. R. H. D'Aeth
H. Dangerfield
G. O. C. Davies
W. W. Davis
H. M. Denham
A. F. De Salis
R. M. Dick, DSC
R. K. Dickson
E. F. Disbrowe
V. C. Dorman-Smith
J. A. S. Eccles
R. A. B. Edwards
R. M. Ellis
J. C. D. Esdaile (RAN)
E. M. Evans Lombe
D. H. Everett, MBE
M. Farquhar
G. V. B. Faulkner
C. J. Firth
F. C. Flynn
G. A. French
C. P. Frend
W. H. D. Friedberger
G. A. Garnons-Williams, DSC
N. G. Garnons-Williams, MBE
F. F. Getting (RAN)
J. A. Gilfard
D. Gilmour
H. T. W. Grant (RCN)
G. Grantham
A. N. Grey
J. A. Grindle

Digitized by Google

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after completing a Course at or serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. Staff College—*contd.*

Commander **F.** J. C. Halahan, DSO
J. S. Hammill
T. C. Hampton
J. Harding, OBE
C. C. Hardy
E. G. G. Hastings, OBE
G. A. B. Hawkins, MVO, DSC
J. G. Hewitt
D. C. Hill
J. A. C. Hill
L. B. Hill
T. J. N. Hilken
G. W. Hoare-Smith
C. I. Horton
C. D. Howard-Johnston
C. L. Howe
A. G. V. Hubback
C. C. Hughes-Hallett
J. Hughes-Hallett
R. M. J. Hutton
E. G. Jeffery
S. V. Jephson
G. C. Jones (RCN)
J. W. Josselyn
H. L. I. Kirkpatrick
J. N. Knox
C. B. Lambe
H. A. C. Lane
E. V. Lees
E. I. R. Leighton
A. B. Lockhart, DSC
E. M. Loly
G. N. Loriston-Clarke
R. S. Lovatt
A. E. F. Lovell
C. H. Lush
C. R. McCrum
P. V. McLaughlin
H. H. McWilliam
R. G. Mackay
R. E. F. McQ. Mackenzie, DSC
J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve
L. D. Mackintosh, DSC
J. C. Maclean
C. A. L. Mansergh, DSC
M. J. Mansergh
P. A. Mare (RIN)
G. F. L. Marx, OBE
F. H. P. Maurice
G. C. P. Menzies
B. L. Moore
R. L. Moore
H. J. Murphy
L. W. Murray (RCN)
H. S. Murray-Smith
H. F. Nalder
T. M. Napier
A. D. Nicholl
R. F. Nichols
S. E. Norfolk
H. G. Norman
C. F. W. Norris
R. Oliver-Bellasis

Commander L. F. N. Ommanney
R. F. J. Onslow, MVO DSC
D. Orr-Ewing
R. J. O. Otway-Ruthven
A. T. G. C. Peachey
G. T. Philip, DSC
R. G. Poole
L. E. Porter
N. A. Prichard
S. M. Raw
H. E. Reid (RCN)
W. J. C. Robertson
K. M. L. Robinson
J. G. Roper
H. A. Rowley
A. S. Russell
B. B. Schofield
W. O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSC
D. H. Secker
L. M. Shadwell
R. J. Shaw, MBE
A. M. Sheffield
W. W. P. Shirley-Rollison
G. W. G. Simpson
W. R. Slayter, DSC
T. M. Smith
H. S. Squance
C. A. E. Stanfield
R. A. Startin, OBE, AM
W. D. Stephens
E. B. K. Stevens
J. F. Stevens
G. D. Taylor, OBE
H. A. Taylor
J. R. N. Taylor
M. Taylor
C. B. Tinley
A. D. Torlesse
C. F. Tower, MVO
C. B. Turner
F. H. M. Vaughan
H. D. Vaughan-Hughes
G. A. W. Voelcker
V. J. Voelcker
P. N. Walter
C. Wauchope
G. R. Waymouth
B. R. Willett, DSC
N. J. W. William-Powlett, DSC
G. Willoughby
R. W. Wood (RCN)
J. P. Wright
T. C. T. Wynne

Lieut.-Com. G. St. A. Alcock
A. L. Besant
W. H. Brenner, DSO, DSC
C. H. Brooks (RAN)
A. E. Buchanan, RAN
K. H. S. Cohen
D. H. C. Cooper

Lieut.-Com. W. T. Couchman
R. H. Cowan
R. H. Craske
W. B. Creery (RCN)
W. K. R. Cross
K. J. D'Arcy
C. G. W. Donald
W. K. Edden
T. Ellis
M. J. Evans
W. C. T. Eyres
J. G. Farrant
G. B. H. Fawkes
R. L. Fisher
R. L. S. Gaisford
M. G. Goodenough
R. W. Griffith
J. T. S. Hall (RIN)
D. H. Harries (RAN)
J. S. Head
M. W. B. Hervey
W. B. L. Holms (RCN)
F. L. Houghton (RCN)
R. D. Hughes
J. H. Huntley
C. M. Jacob
U. H. R. James
C. L. Keighly-Peach
J. Hext Lewes
P. H. Learmont (RIN)
F. W. Lipscomb, OBE
J. S. S. Litchfield-Speer
A. M. McKillop
R. B. M. Long (RAN)
A. C. Luce
K. Mackintosh
R. G. Onslow
C. E. E. Paterson
P. D. H. R. Pelly
M. L. Power
M. Price
D. L. Raymond
L. G. Richardson
P. Q. Roberts
B. I. Robertshaw
J. W. R. Roy (RCN)
E. K. H. St. Aubyn, DSC
W. R. Shewring (RIN)
F. A. Slocum, OBE
G. Thistleton-Smith
C. G. Thompson
A. H. Thorold
G. A. Thring
C. C. M. Usher, OBE
M. F. B. Ward
W. E. Warner, DSC
R. C. Wield
J. P. Wisden
P. W. W. Wootten
F. G. Wynne
P. C. L. Yorke

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N War College, Greenwich.

Admiral The Earl of Cork and Orrery, GCB, GCVO
Vice-Admiral Sir Reginald G. H. Henderson, KCB
N. F. Laurence, CB, DSO
S. J. Meyrick, OB

Rear-Admiral J. H. D. Cunningham, CB, MVO
R. Leatham
L. V. Wells, DSO

Captain R. G. Duke

Digitized by Google

R.M. Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* (n) Qualification after a Course at or serving for a year on the Staff of the R.M. Staff College.

Lt.-Gen. W. W. Godfrey, CB, CMG.

Maj. Gen. W. H. L. Tripp, CB, DSO, MC.

Brigadier A. L. Forster, DSO

Colonel ... R. C. A. Glunicke
G. H. Seath, DSO
E. C. Weston

Lieut.-Col. C. H. Congdon
A. M. Craig, OBE
J. G. Johnstone
N. K. Jolley, OBE
H. L. M. McCausland
R. G. Sturges

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A. D. Brooks, DSO / A. R. Chater, DSO, OBE

Major...S. J. Bassett
F. M. Bramall
E. St. J. Brockman
G. W. M. Grover
O. M. Haworth-Booth
L. C. Hollis
E. E. Johnson
R. V. S. Johnstone
H. R. Lambert, DSO
C. R. W Lamplough, DSO
R. A. R. Neville
H. T. Newman (*tempy. Lt.-Col.*)

Major... R. H. Quill, MVO
H. W. Simpson
R. W. Spraggett, MC
V. D. Thomas
E. H. N. Unwin
M. H. W. Webb-Bowen
G. E. Wildman-Lushington
A. N. Williams
E. J. Woodington

Capt. & Bt. Maj. F. P. C. Lordon

Captain C. L. Edwards
A L. S. Harris
J. G. Hume

Officers who have completed a Course at the R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.

Captain ...E. K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO
A. E. M. B. Cunningham-Graham
C. S. Daniel
W. K. D. Dowding, DSO
J. M. Mansfield, DSO
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO

Commander C. J. L. Bittleston, DSO
S. N. Blackburn, DSO
E. S. Brand
R. H. V. Buxton
P. G. L. Cazalet
A. C. Chapman
H. J. Johnstone
H. F. Nalder
A. M. Sheffield
T. M. Smith

Commander W. D. Stephens
R. E. Stewart
H. A. Taylor
J. R. N. Taylor

Lieut.-Com. J. A. Garland
J. F. W. C. Hawkins
A. W. Sprott
C. C. M. Usher

Major R.M. G. E. Wildman-Lushington

Naval Officers who have completed a Course (One Year) at the Military Staff College, Camberley.

Vice-Admiral...*The Hon. Sir* Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, KCB, DSO

Captain ...A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO
H.T.Baillie-Grohman,
H. C. Bovell[DSO,OBE
A. E. M. Cunningham-Graham
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSO

Captain ... J. H. Edelsten
J. C. Leach, MVO
H. W. U. McCall
E. D. B. McCarthy
G. C. Mulrhead-Gould, DSO
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO
C. S. Sandford, OBE
T. H. Troubridge
B. A. W. Warburton-Lee

Commander A. C. Allen
C. F. B. Bowlby, DSO
S. M. Raw
A. S. Russell
C. B. Turner
F. H. M. Vaughan
T. C. T. Wynne

Lieut.-Com. W. H. Bremner, DSO, DSC

R.M. Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* (m) Qualification after a Course at the Military Staff College Camberley.

Brigadier A. G. B. Bourne, CB, DSO, MVO, ADC

Lt.-Col. .....V. C. Brown, OBE, DSO

Lt.-Col. N. K. Jolley, OBE

Major.....R. H. Campbell, MC
H. R. Lambert, DSO

Major H. T. Newman (*tempy. Lt.-Col.*)
P. R. Smith-Hill

Captain A. G. Warren

Officers who have completed a Course at or have served for a year on the Staff of the Imperial Defence College.

Vice-Admiral A. B. Cunningham, CB, DSO
Sir Gerald C. Dickens, KCVO, CMG
C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, CB
N. F. Laurence, CB, DSO
Sir Francis L. Tottenham KCB, CBE

Rear-Admiral T. F. P. Calvert, CVO, DSO
G. F. B. Edward-Collins, CB, CVO,
B. W. M. Fairbairn, OBE
H. Fitzherbert, CB, CMG
G. Layton, CB, DSO
R. Leatham
R. H. T. Ralfes, CB, CVO, DSO
B. H. Ramsay, CB, MVO
J. F. Somerville, CB, DSO
J. C. Tovey, CB, DSO

Rear-Admiral R. R. Turner, CB, DSO
N. A. Wodehouse

Captain A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO
L. H. Ashmore
R. S. Benson
H. H. Bousfield
H. C. Bovell
V. G. Brodeur (RCN)
W. S. Chalmers, DSO
V. H. Danckwerts, CMG
C. S. Daniel
A. R. Dewar, ADC,
E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSC
J. W. S. Dorling
J. G. L. Dundas
J. W. Durnford
J. H. Edelsten
Hon. G. Fraser, DSO
W. H. Gell, DSO
I. G. Glennie
R. H. C. Hallifax
L. H. K. Hamilton, DSO
H. H. Harwood, OBE
L. E. Holland, ADC
H. E. Horan, DSC
E. L. S. King, MVO
C. Moody
H. R. Moore DSO, ADC

Captain C. H. Morgan, DSO
P. W. Nelles (RCN)
R. W. Oldham, OBE, ADC
A. J. L. Phillips
C. J. Pope, CBE (RAN)
A. J. Power
A. F. Pridham
H. D. Pridham-Wippell, CVO, ADC
H. B. Rawlings, OBE
R. Shelley
W. G. Tennant, MVO
G. P. Thomson, OBE
I. B. B. Tower, DSO
J. G. P. Vivian
A. G. B. Wilson, DSO, MVO

Commander C. T. Beard (RCN)
J. C. R. Eslaile (RAN)
H. B. Farncomb, MVO (RAN)
F. E. Getting (RAN)
G. C. Jones (RCN)

Brigadier A. G. B. Bourne, CB, DSO, MVO, ADC, RM

Lieut Col. V. C. Brown, OBE, DSC, RM

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL.

G. Preece, C.B.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

A. G. Crousaz, C.B. | S. R. Dight, C.B.E. | H. H. Perring.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

E. Williamson, A.D.C.	F. V. King.	J. Kingcome.	J. P. Johns.
G. Villar.	G. G. P. Burt.	A. K. Dibley.	D. J. Hoare.
F. R. G. Turner, O.B.E.	G. B. Allen.	J. H. Breaks.	C. W. Lambert.
D. N. H. Bowen.			

CAPTAINS (E).

J. B. Sidgwick. | A. L. P. Mark-Wardlaw. | G. C. Malden.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

H. F. Du M. Hunt. | H. H. Carter. F. A. Steele. | J. E. Cooke.

COMMANDERS (E).

J. P. Charley.	*The Hon.* D. C. Maxwell.	A. D. Bonny.	W. G. Foster.
G. F. B. Ottley.	E. R. W. James.	W. F. Baily.	G. F. Blyth.
S. J. Herbert.	W. G. Cowland.	P. H. F. Mitchell.	F. A. Lister.
A. F. Dobbyn.	C. G. Procter.	J. M. Goodman.	I. G. Maclean.
J. L. Bedale.	T.H.Simpson, M.V.O.	J. F. S. Wilson.	J. G. C. Given.
G. H. H. Brown.	H. J. B. Moore.	G. F. Mandeville.	J. I. T. Green.
C. P. Berthon.	H. S. Harrison.	G. A. D. Cooper.	E. T. Goddard.
	J. E. Saunders.	A. D. McGlashan.	H. J. B. Grylls.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

F. E. Lefroy.	J. FitzGibbon.	P. K. L. Fry.	R. P. Targett-Adams.
N. E. Dalton.	H. F. Atkins.	S. V. Jackman.	G. A. M. Wilson.
C. P. Gallimore.	H. G. C. Butler.	S. A. Harrison-Smith.	A. Hirst.
A. J. H. Goodwin.	L. A. B. Pelle.	C. M. Hall.	B. S. Magee.
W. K. Weston.			A. J. Tyndale-Biscoe.

LIEUTENANTS (E).

E. J. H. Kirby.	W. F. B. Lane.	A. G. Jamison.	F. J. King.
D. W. H. Coughlin.	J. D. Hamilton.	E. H. D. Williams.	H. White.
H. C. Hogger.	K. H. Smith.	E. A. G. Whittle.	J. T. Winn.
F. J. Ricks.	H. A. K. Lay.	T. T. Brandreth.	I. G. Aylen.
J. R. de M. Warren.	A. E. Turner.	D. F. H. Chandler.	D. J. Hoare.
W. S. C. Jenks.	D. E. Smeeton.	E. F. E. Naish.	T. B. Yates.
A. B. Vickery.	H. E. C. Hims.	B. W. C. Leonard.	R. H. N. Johnston.
R. D. French.	E. R. Tyndale-Biscoe.	J. E. Golby.	J. S. W. Walsham.
J. G. M. Erskine.			

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS ((I)—*Higher Standard*) OR ACTING INTERPRETERS ((A I)—*Lower Standard*).

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic. *Da*—Danish. *Du*—Dutch. *Fr*—French. *Gr*—German. *Hi*—Hindustani. *It*—Italian. *Jp*—Japanese. *No*—Norwegian. *Pa*—Persian. *Po*—Portuguese. *Ru*—Russian. *Sh*—Swedish. *Sp*—Spanish. *Sw*—Swahili. *Tu*—Turkish.

Name.	Rank.	Standard.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying.
Agnew, J. A. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	June 34
Akerman, A. C. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 29
Alexander, H. C. R.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 33
		(I)	*It*	Jan 37
Ambrose, G. W. M.	L Cr	(I)	*Ru*	Jan 33
Andrews, G. A. O.	L (E)	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Armstrong, D. ...	P L	(A.I)	*It*	Jan 35
Ashthorpe, A. O. H.	Cd Gr	(A.I)	*Gr*	June 34
Atkins, H. F. ...	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 36
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 33
Atwill, A. P. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Aubrey, T. P. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 33
Bain, D. K. ...	Cr	(I)	*It*	Apr 25
Ball, E. A. C. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 36
Bankes, E. W. J....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Barham, C. N. R....	L Cr	(I)	*Jp*	Apr 32
Bayly, G. W. L. A.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Bearcroft, E. C. L.	Maj RM	(A.I)	*It*	June 31
Beasley, F. M. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 26
		(I)	*Gr*	Jan 32
		(I)	*Sp*	Jan 31
Beaumont, G. N....	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 36
Beaumont, H. C....	Gnr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 36
Bedford, A. E. F. CB CSI	V A	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 06
Beevor, T. L. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*It*	Jan 33
Benwell-Lejeune, J. H. B.	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 18
Bergne, D. A'C. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Bingley, A. N. C....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 26
Birley, G. H. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 30
Bishop, W. A. MA	In L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 36
Blackburn, S. N. DSC	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
		(I)	*It*	Apr 34
Bonham-Carter, C. D.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 28
Bowman-Manifold, J.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 29
Bradley, W. H. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Tu*	Jan 35
Bradshaw, A. R....	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 24
		(I)	*Fr*	Oct 31
Bradyll-Johnson, V. A. L.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
Braidwood, R. F....	P L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 32
Bramall, F. M. ...	Maj. RM	(I)	*Ru*	Oct 33
Branson, E. H. C.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 14
Buckley, R. C. B.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 37
Budge, L. B. H. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 27
Burnett, M. S. L....	L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 36
		(I)	*Jp*	Oct 33
Bush, E. W. DSC	Cr	(I)	*Hi*	Jan 24
Butler, G. G. A. F.	L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 37
Butlin, C. M. DSC	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 31
Carlill, S. H. ...	Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 32
Caruana, P. B. A.	Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 30
		(I)	*Fr*	June 30
Chapman, H. P. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 25
Chavasse, E. H. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 34
Chenevix-Trench, R. B.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Chovil, A. M. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	Apr 33
Churchill, P. N. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 35
Clanchy, H. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Ru*	Jan 23
Clark, G. M. MA	In L Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 33
Clements, F. T. ...	P L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 37
Clutton-Baker, J....	L	(A.I)	*Gr*	June 34
Cobb, G.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Po*	Jan 37
Cohen, K. H. S. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 36
		(A.I)	*Ru*	Jan 32
Colegrave, E. H. M.	L Cr	(I)	*Jp*	July 30
Cooper, W. S. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 30
Courtney, A. T. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 29
		(I)	*Ru*	June 34
Cove, W. W. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 30
Crane, H. B. ...	C	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Crawford, N. G. R.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Crowley, C. E. S....	P Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 35
		(A.I)	*It*	June 33
Curnock, G. C. D.	P L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 27
Currie, R. A. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 34
D'Arcy, K. J. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 35
Davidson, A. G. D.	P L	(I)	*Gr*	Apr 33
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 34
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 35
Dean, B.	L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	June 34
de Chair, H. G. D.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
de Courcy, *The Hon* M. J. R.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 28
Denham, H. M. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 33
Dick, R. M. DSC	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 17
Dickens, *Sir* Gerald C., KCVO, CB, CMG	V A	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 06
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 10
Doig, D. H. ...	P L Cr	(I)	*It*	Jan 34
Donald, C. G. W.	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 33
Donkin, T. E. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 29
Donner, C. M. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 32
Duckworth, A. C. A. C.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 32
Duckworth, R. C. M.	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 34
		(I)	*Fr*	Oct 35
Duff, D. A. R. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 32
Duggan, E. S. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 24
Duncan, G. M. OBE	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 37
Dunlop, S. H. ...	E C	(I)	*Ru*	June 27
Durnford, J. W. ...	C	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 36
Eames, W. E. J....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 27
Eccles, J. A. S. ...	Cr	(I)	*Jp*	Oct 24
Edwards, A. St. J.	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Elkins, R. F. ...	Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 28
Elliott, C. C. ...	P L	(I)	*Sp*	Oct 32
Engledue, J. R. S.	P L	(I)	*Gr*	June 37
Ermen, A. C. G. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
		(I)	*Gr*	Oct 31
		(I)	*Po*	Apr 35
Evans, *Sir* E. R. G. R., KCB, DSO, LLD	A	(I)	*No*	June 23
		(A.I)	*Da*	Jan 25
Evershed, W. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
Ewart, H. S. L. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Fell, R. A. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 29
Finch-Dawson, H. H.	L (E)	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 33
FitzGerald, J. U. P.	C	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 22
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 28
Fleetwood K. C. M.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 33

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Standard.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying.
Fleming, J. BA	In L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Oct 32
Forbes, J. H. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Forster, A.L. DSO	Col. Cmdt. R.M.	(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 11
Fowler, A. E. ...	L Cr RAN	(I)	*Du*	May 33
Fox, F. J. S. ...	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Gr*	June 37
Fremantle, E. S. D.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
Frewen, J. B. ...	L	(I)	*It*	Jan 34
Fuller, G. R. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 27
Garnons-Williams, G. A.	Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 28
Garwood, R. C. S.	L Cr	(I)	*Rs*	Apr 31
Gauvreau, L. J. M.	L Cr RCN	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 29
Gerson, H. S. A., BA	P L RNVR	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 35
Gibbs, C. R. V. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 33
Gibson, C. W. S. ...	C (E)	(I)	*It*	Oct 26
Gilbert, A. D. ...	P L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 35
Good, F. J. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 21
Goodwin, E. St. G. S., MD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg C	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 23
Grant-Dalton, W. C. F.	P S L	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 36
Gray, St. G. B. D., MA, MB, BS, FRCS	SurgCr RNVR	(I)	*Po*	Oct 31
Gregory, R. A. V.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 28
Gregson, E. H. G...	L Cr	(A.I)	*It*	June 36
Grove-White, D. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	June 30
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 30
Guernsey, H. C. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 25
Gunston, R. E. ...	L	(I)	*Gr*	June 35
Hall, A. F. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 30
Halliwell, R. B. ...	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 33
Hamer, F. A. ...	L Col RM	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 32
Hammill, C. F. ...	C	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 27
Hamnett, B. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 10
Hardie, C. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
Harding, J. OBE	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Hare, R. G. W. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Harper, K. J. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 33
Harvey, H. H. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 31
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 32
Hawkes, W. M. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 22
Hawkesworth, R. A. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 32
Hayter, J. O. G. ...	C R M	(I)	*Du*	Jan 37
Hendrie, H. A. MA	In Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 23
Herbert, S. J. ...	Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 22
Hewson, W. G. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
		(I)	*Sp*	June 33
Higgens, A. C. E.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
Hilken, T. J. N. ...	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 29
Hine, J. F. W. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 27
Hodges, M. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 25
Holdsworth, D. A.	Gnr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 36
Holland, N. G. M.	P L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 33
Holmes, C. H. ...	L	(I)	*Jp*	June 36
Honnywill, R. B.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Howard-Johnston, C.D.	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 28
Howell, C. D. MA	In Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 34
		(I)	*Sp*	June 33
Howie, F. D. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Rs*	Jan 37
Hugill, R. C. MVO, OBE	E A	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 28
		(A.I)	*It*	Apr 28
Hunt, J. G. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 32
Hunt, J. P. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Hunton. T. L., MVO, OBE	Col. 2nd Cmdt. R.M.	(I)	*Jp*	Oct 09
Inglis, A. D. C. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
James, E. J. S. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
James, U. H. R. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 31
Jameson, W. S. ...	Cr (E)	(I)	*Fr*	June 31
Jamieson, G. S. MA	In L Cr	(A.I)	*It*	Apr 37
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Johnston, D. S. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Jolly, W. E. H. ...	P C	(A.I)	*Gr*	July 06
Jones, F. P. B. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 23
				Oct 35
Keays, C. Y. C. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 24
Keith, W. B. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Jp*	June 25
Kennedy, E. H. N.	P C	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Kent, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, GCMG, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	
Kilroy, R. A. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 36
Kirkpatrick, H. L. I.	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 23
				Jan 28
Lacy, A. D. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 36
Lansdale, R. S. ...	C R M	(I)	*Rs*	June 34
Lavers, G. R. ...	P L	(I)	*It*	Apr 37
		(A.I)	*Gr*	June 32
Law, C. H. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*It*	Jan 30
Lawrence, J. S. H.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 36
Lea, W. S. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Rs*	Jan 24
Le Cras, P. C. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 34
McCrum, C. R. ...	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
Macintyre, D. G. F. W.	L Cr	(I)	*Jt*	Oct 33
Mackay, D. C. BSc	In L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	Jan 31
Mackay, R. G. ...	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Feb 30
McLaughlin, W. E.	P L CrRAN	(I)	*Jp*	Apr 31
McWilliam, H. H.	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 35
MacBrayne, A. B.	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 37
		(A.I)	*It*	Oct 29
Madden, H. P. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 31
		(I)	*Sp*	Oct 22
Malcolm, A. G. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 36
Malcolm, C. J. O.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Rs*	June 31
Manners, E. R. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
Marescaux, G. D. St. Q.	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 27
Maunsell, T. A. K.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 28
Maynard, G. E. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
		(A.I)	*It*	Apr 31
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 34
Medley, R. C. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 33
Merry, A. E. N. ...	P L	(I)	*Sp*	June 25
Meyrick, M. D. C.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 33
Milburn, G. E. P.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 34
Miller, J. S. ...	L	(A.I)	*It*	Oct 32
Mills, R. H. ...	L Cr	(I)	*It*	June 35
		(I)	*Sh*	Oct 24
Mitchell, A. J. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 23
Moore, R. W. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Mornement, J. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 26
Morse, A. d'O. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 31
		(I)	*Gr*	Jan 34
Mountbatten, *The Lord* Louis, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	C	(I)	*Fr*	June 36
		(I)	*Gr*	
Mudie, I. M. N. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 23
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 24
Murray, J. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*It*	Apr 25
Nalder, H. F. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 30
Napier, L. W. ...	L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 37
Nave, T. E. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Jp*	Apr 23
Neville, E. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
		(I)	*It*	June 35
Nicholls, H. E. H.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 30
Nightingale, E. J.	P Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 24
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 28
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 33
		(I)	*Ar*	Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Standard.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying.
Norfolk, G. A. F....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Norfolk, R. G. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 35
North, *Sir* Dudley B. N., KCVO, CB, CSI, CMG	V A	(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 10
Northey, A. P. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
Noyes, E. J. B. ...	L Col R.M	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 14
O'Callaghan, C. DSC	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 37
		(I)	*Gr*	Oct 36
		(I)	*It*	Jan 32
Oliphant, F. H. G.	L Cr	(I)	*It*	Jan 34
		(I)	*Tu*	Apr 35
Ommanney, F. M. M.	P L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 32
Oswald, G. H. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 37
Overend, M. K. ...	P S L	(I)	*Fr*	June 37
Owen, C. E. A. ...	L	(I)	*Sp*	Jan 30
Owen, H. D. ...	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 26
		(I)	*Sp*	June 31
Packer, H. A. ...	C	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 30
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 27
Paine, W. RD	L Cr R N R	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 33
Pankhurst, R. D. H. S.	L	(A.I)	*Rs*	Jan 35
Pares, G. M. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Rs*	Jan 35
Parrott, J. ...	P L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	June 32
Parry, W. E. ...	C	(I)	*Fr*	June 28
Paul, R. T. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Payne, A. H. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 22
Peachey, A. T. G. C.	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 24
Pearce, F. D. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 35
Peck, B. M. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 21
Pedder, A. R. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
Phillips, F. H. ...	L (E)	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
Phillips, G. C. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Phillips, M. H. ...	L R N V R	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Plant, W. F. ...	Hdmr L	(A.I)	*Gr*	June 37
Pibworth, J. E. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 34
Pinchin, S. H. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 31
Portlock, R. E. ...	L	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Post, S. E. ...	L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Powlett, P. F. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 36
Rawnsley, C. F. ...	L	(A.I)	*It*	Jan 35
Redhead, N. R. F.	P Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 08
Ricci, L. A. da C....	P C	(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 31
Richardson, H. N. A.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 36
Riches, I. H. ...	C R M	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 33
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 35
Roberts, G. O. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 32
Robertson, I. G. ...	L	(I)	*Sp*	Apr 37
Rogers, J. D. W....	P Cr	(A.I)	*It*	June 24
Rolfe, H. C. N. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 29
Roskill, S. W. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 35
Ross, G. W. ...	C R M	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Ross, R. C. V. ...	Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 35
Rutherford, W. F. H. C.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 27
St. Quintin, C. F. W.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 25
Sarell, R. I. A. ...	L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 36
Saumarez, P. L. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*It*	June 34
		(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
Saunders, M. G. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Oct 35
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Schofield, B. B. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*It*	June 31
		(A.I)	*Fr*	June 31
Scott, H. G. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Sh*	June 34
Scott-Elliot, N. ...	L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
Scurfield, B. G. AM	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 36
Segrave, W. F. R.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
Sharp, W. A. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Rs*	Oct 30
		(I)	*Gr*	Oct 33
		(I)	*Fr*	June 32
Shattock, E. H. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 25
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 32
Shearburn, N. H.	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
Shove, C. A. OBE	P C	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 31
Simpson, G. W. G.	Cr	(A.I)	*Rs*	Oct 29
Sims-Williams, H. W. S.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Skinner, R. M. P....	P L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
		(A.I)	*It*	Jan 31
Slessor, E. H. P. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 33
		(A.I)	*Sp*	June 31
Smallwood, J. E....	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Smith, J. E. D. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
		(A.I)	*It*	Jan 37
Smyth, J. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 34
Sobey, F. C. BA	In L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 33
Somerville, M. F....	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
Sproul-Bolton, R. A. St. C.	A S L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 37
Stanning, G. H. ...	P L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 37
Steel, D. M. MA	In Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 35
Stevinson, O. S. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 37
Studdert, M. E. P.	L (E)	(I)	*Gr*	Apr 36
Sutcliff, A. E. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 35
Suthons, C. T. BA	In L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Sweny, R. E. ...	P L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
		(A.I)	*Du*	Oct 33
Symons, H. E. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Synnott, J. N. N....	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 36
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 33
Taylor, J. C. N. M.ENG	In Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 35
Thatcher, A. B. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Jp*	June 33
Thomson, G. P. OBE	C	(A.I)	*Da*	Jan 14
		(I)	*Du*	Oct 12
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 19
		(A.I)	*Gr*	June 20
Tighe, W. G. S. ...	P L Cr	(I)	*It*	June 31
		(I)	*Rs*	June 34
Tothill, J. A. W. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 27
Tufnell, D. N. C. DSC	C	(I)	*Jp*	Nov 22
Turvey, A. W. BSc	In L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 33
Tute, W. S. ...	P S L	(I)	*Sp*	Apr 34
Twiss, F. R. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Unwin, J. H. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Wallace, J. H. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 30
Walsh, J. A. ...	L Cr RAN	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 28
Walton, J. K. ...	L Cr RAN	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 28
Ward, M. F. B. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 31
		(A.I)	*It*	June 32
Ward-Smith, W. G.	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 26
Watkins, G. R. G.	L	(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 34
Watson, E. ...	Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 34
Webb, E. D. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 27
Webb, E. J. ...	P L	(I)	*Po*	Jan 31
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 35
Wellby, R. S. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Wemyss, D. E. G.	L Cr	(I)	*Sh*	June 35
Wethered, O. F. M.	Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 24
Wield, R. C. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Williams, C. R. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Winkworth, D. E.	Schm (CWO)	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Woods, W. J. W....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 27
Worthington, R. E. DSC	P Cr (Tempy.-Paymr.-Capt.)	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 21
Wright, N. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 09
Wyburd, D. B. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Rs*	Jan 33
Wyldbore-Smith, H. D.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS QUALIFIED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS,
(Showing where serving if employed on Surveying Duties.)
REAR-ADMIRAL J. A. EDGELL, C.B., O.B.E., HYDROGRAPHER OF THE NAVY.

Name.	Rank.	Grade of Surveyor and date appointed thereto.	Ship in which borne, &c.	Where employed.
Baker, E. H. B. ...	Commander ...	Charge 8-10-34	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Bamford, C. A., DSC ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 28-8-32	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Bill, R.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-37	'Kellett' ...	Home
Birch, R.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second 1-1-35	'Flinders' ...	Home
Bolton, S. F.	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	First 1-1-36	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Boxall, K. F.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-32	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Cody, J. J.	Lieutenant R.A.N.	Fourth 19-2-37	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Collins, K. St. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-33	'Herald' ...	China
Connell, R. H. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-1-35	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Cowan, D. L., DSC ...	Comdr. (ret.)	First 9-10-34	'Vernon' ...	Portsmouth
Croome, E. E.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth 13-4-37	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Dalgleish, J.	Lieut.-Comdr. S.A.N.S.	Charge 30-12-27	'Afrikander II'	South Africa
Day, A.	Commander ...	Charge 12-6-32	Supt. of Charts	Hydrographic Dept.
Dean, F. J.	Lieut. S.A.N.S.	Second 1-4-34	'Afrikander II'	South Africa
Deane, D. W. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-32	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Dickinson, W. H. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-35	'Kellett' ...	Home
Dickson, J. K. L. ...	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-37	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Farquharson, W. I. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 1-10-34	'Drake' ...	Home
Foulerton, A. B. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 14-1-37	'Kellett' ...	Home
Fryer, D. H.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 1-12-28	'Drake' ...	Home
Gage, A. A. C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-37	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand
Gale, D'A. T.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Second 1-7-37	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Griffiths, R. H. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-35	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Gruning, J. F. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-35	'Herald' ...	China
Hancox, P. S. F. ...	Lieut. R.A.N.	Fourth 13-4-36	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Hardy, N. A. C. ...	Commander ...	Charge 8-2-29	'Herald' ...	China
Harris, J. S.	Comdr. (ret.)	First 1-1-09	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Harrison, M. L. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 28-10-29	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Harvey, J. R., OBE ...	Capt. (ret.)	Charge 13-8-18	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Hay, K. W.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth 15-8-37	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand
Hennessey, S. J. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second 1-1-34	'Herald' ...	China
Hill, S. A. Geary, DSO	Capt. (ret.)	Charge 26-8-12	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Hunt, R. B. A. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	First 1-1-33	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Husband, R. K. ...	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth 10-8-36	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Irving, E. G.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-1-36	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Jackson, A. L. ...	Captain ...	Charge 19-11-20	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Jenks, W. C.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 19-9-35	'Flinders' ...	Home
Jones, A.	Commander ...	Charge 4-12-33	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Kennedy, R. H. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-33	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Kipling, R. F. ...	Lieutenant ...	Fourth 1-8-35	'Herald' ...	China
Lansdown, C. S. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-35	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Lake, C. J.	Cd. Boatswain	Fourth 8-6-28	'Herald' ...	China
Law, E. F. B.	Captain ...	Charge 16-2-26	Assistant Hydrographer	Hydrographic Dept
Little, C. G.	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	Charge 1-4-35	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Lowry, C. C.	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-35	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Marshall, C. P. W. ...	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-1-37	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Martin, W. H. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	First 1-7-32	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Menzies, H.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-35	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Monk, W. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-37	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand
Oom, K. E.	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	First 1-7-33	'Penguin' ...	Australia
Passmore, W. M. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-37	'Drake' ...	Home
Petch, W. N.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-1-35	'Flinders' ...	Home
Price, H. P.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-32	'Gleaner' ...	Home
Rankin, R. W. ...	Lieut. R.A.N.	Third 18-7-35	'Penguin' ...	Australia
Reyne, F. A.	Capt. (ret.)	Charge 28-8-12	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Ritchie, G.S.	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth 25-3-37	'Herald' ...	China
Roe, C. R. K.	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-36	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Sabine, C. W.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-31	'Flinders' ...	Home
Sclater, C. E. L. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-36	'Herald' ...	China
Sharpey-Schafer, J. M.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-36	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand
Southern, R. M. ...	Commander ...	Charge 22-1-31	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Stokes, H. J.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-37	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS, AFLOAT AND ASHORE—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Grade of Surveyor and date appointed thereto.	Ship in which borne, &c.	Where employed.
Tancred, G. D. ...	Lieut. R.A.N.	Second 1-7-26	'Moresby' ...	Australia.
Taylor, T.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-8-29	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Tennent, H. P. L. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 22-3-33	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Terry, E. H.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-1-35	'Challenger' ...	West Indies.
Thomas, M. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-36	'Kellett' ...	Home.
Torlesse, J. Y. G. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-33		
Tripp, R. T.	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-35		
Turner, H. E.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 3-4-31	'Victory' ...	S. Coast of England Survey.
Warburg, H. D. ...	Comdr. (ret.)	First 22-2-07	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Waterhouse, T. H. ...	Sub.-Lieut. ...	Fourth 11-8-37	'Challenger' ...	West Indies.
Welby, M. E.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-32	'Stork' ...	East Indies.
Wheatley, R. V. ...	Comdr. R.A.N.	Charge 11-4-35	'Penguin' ...	Australia.
Wood, C. J.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-37	'Drake' ...	Home.
Woodhouse, A. F. B. ...	Comdr. (ret.)	Charge 17-7-22	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Wyatt, A. G. N. ...	Captain ...	Charge 9-8-26	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand.

OFFICERS QUALIFIED IN METEOROLOGY AFTER 12 WEEKS COURSE.

Captain.....G. M. B. Langley, OBE.

Commander .....J. V. Findlay.
J. W. Josselyn.
H. S. Murray-Smith.
A. R. Pedder.
J. F. H. Sawyer.
V. J. Voelcker.
F. M. Walton.
R. V. Wheatley, RAN.
J. P. Wright.

Lieut.-Com. .....T. R. Beatty.
H. P. Brister.
C. H. Brooks, RAN.
C. R. Burgess, OBE.
K. St. B. Collins
A. E. Dodington.
E. R. Dymott.
A. St. J. Edwards.
G. E. Fardell.
D. H. Fryer.
G. C. Oldham (RAN).
P. C. Patten-Thomas.
V. W. L. Proctor.
J. W. Studholme.
G. A. Tilney.
J. Y. G. Torlesse.
H. E. Turner.
A. B. Usher.
R. D. Watkins.
L. B. Whetstone.
G. A. M. Williams.

Lieutenant.....D. L. M. Castle, RNVR.
C. E. Fenwick.
G. Hare.
F. H. E. Hopkins.
W. B. Kellett.
R. E. P. Miers.
R. T. Shaw.
J. E. Smallwood

Instr. Com. .....W. A. Bishop, MA.
D. Cahill, MA.
A. R. Edwards, MA.
H. A. Hendrie, MA.
C. D. Howell, MA.
G. S. Jamieson, MA.
H. A. McDonald, BSc.
L. W. Martinnant, MC, BSc.
L. E. Pendal, BSc.
H. V. Rumsey, BA.
D. M. Steel, MA.
J. C. N. Taylor, MEng.
E. R. Trendell, MA
W. G. West, MA.
F. Wilkinson, MSc.
C. Young, MA.

Instr. Lieut.-Com. }P. Bracelin, MA, BSc.
J. Fleming, BA.
A. Gunn, MA, BSc.
T. A. Holden, MC, BSc.
D. R. Hughes, BA.
H. C. Kelly, BSc.
D. C. Mackay, BSc.
S. W. C. Pack, MSc, AMIEE.
C. S. Porter, MA.
E. I. Spinks, BA.
C. T. Suthons, BA.
J. R. Wilson, BSc

Instr. Lieut. .....J. A. Burnett, BSc.
A. E. Johnston, BSc.

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. }G. B. C. Britton, BA.
J. E. Kingsland, BA.
A. G. Thoday, BSc.
F. R. Westwater, MA

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.

Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, London, S.W.1.

Vice-Admiral	*Sir H. J. Studholme Brownrigg, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves.*) ...	14 Feb	36
Admiral's Secretary	*Paym. Com. R. H. G. Franklin	14 Feb	36
Captain	*L. H. Ashmore ... ... (*Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)	22 Dec	36
	*R. R. Stewart ... ... (*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Advisory Committee.*)	28 July	36
Commander	*J. Creswell ... ... (*For Merchant Navy Personal Liaison Sub-Committee.*)	7 June	37
W/T Officer	*Lieut.-Commander* (S) W. S. Mann, O.B.E. ... ... (*And as Secretary, R.N.W.A.R. Committee.*)	10 Feb	38
Signal Lieutenant	*H. P. Gordon	21 Sept	37
Chief Officer (SWS)	*G. H. Glastonbury, M.B.E. ... ... (*As Officer-Instructor to the R.N. Wireless Auxiliary Reserve.*)	24 Apr	38
Assistant Secretary	*Paymaster Lieut.-Commander H. S. Howell	25 Feb	36

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander	*J. H. McGregor	1 July	37
Paymaster Lieutenant	*R. Bousfield	17 Nov	36
	*J. H. Taylor	6 Aug	36
Wt. Writer	*H. W. W. Tilley (*act*)	10 Feb	37

*12 Naval Writers.
1 Clerical Officer.
1 Clerical Assistant.
3 Typists.

(*Accommodated in R.N. Barracks, Chatham.*

Paymaster Commander ...	‡(Al Gr) B. Hamnett, O.B.E. ... ... (*Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves.*)	4 Jan	37
Paymaster Lieut.-Com. ...	‡R. I. C. Behr ... ... (*For duty with Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves.*)	26 Jan	37

3 Pensioner Clerks.

‡*Merchant Navy Defence Instructional Officers.*

CARDIFF	*Lieut.-Com.* T. H. Dickson	1 Sept	37
GLASGOW	*Lieut.-Com.* R. A. Cassidi	3 Aug	37
HULL	*Lieut.-Com.* W. Pope	1 Sept	37
LIVERPOOL	*Lieut.-Com.* C. B. Allen	10 July	37
LONDON	*Lieut.-Com.* R. S. Barry	26 July	37
SOUTH SHIELDS	*Lieut.-Com.* M. A. G. Child	11 Aug	37

* *Borne in 'President I.'*
‡ *Borne in 'President II.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AT R.N. SHORE SIGNAL AND WIRELESS STATIONS.

R.N. SHORE SIGNAL STATIONS.

Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Turner, George Edward	22 Nov 36	... 30 Apr 34	... Dover Pier.

Chief Officers (S.S.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Lowe, Samuel	28 Feb 34	... 28 Feb 34	... Flamborough Head.
Jago, Charles Jasper	11 Mar 34	... 26 June 35	... St. Catherine's Point.
Maby, Fred	13 Apr 34	... 16 Apr 34	... Beachy Head.
Day, Edward Jesse	29 Apr 34	... 31 Oct 35	... Nell's Point.
Grummett, John	25 Nov 34	... 25 Nov 34	... Prawle Point.
Smith, George William, D.S.M. ...	18 June 35	... 18 June 35	... Southend.
Thorn, Thomas Walter	21 June 35	... 21 June 35	... Spurn Point.
Millett, John	26 June 35	... 26 June 35	... Dungeness.
McDonald, William Edward Warren	31 Oct 35	... 31 Oct 35	... Needles.
May, Edward Richard.....	22 Nov 36	... 23 Nov 36	... Dunnet Head.
Cole, Arthur Walter.....	15 July 37	... 16 Aug 37	... St. Abb's Head.

Digitized by Google

R.N. SHORE WIRELESS STATIONS.

Name.	*Date of Appointment.*	*Station.*
Lieut.-Com. (Al *Fr*) H. S. L. Ewart	19 Apr 37	Flowerdown.
Lieut.-Col. C. G. Fothergill, R.M.....	10 July 36	Cleethorpes.

Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Rodger, William Robinson, M.B.E.	27 Aug 31 ...	29 Jan 34 ...	Scarborough.
Mylward, Jack.	29 Jan 34 ...	29 Jan 34 ...	Whitehall.

Chief Officers (S.W.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Furzer, Peter Fargie	11 Jan 29 ...	22 May 33 ...	Rosyth.
Maybourn, Ralph	10 Mar 30 ...	9 Nov 36 ...	Devil's Point.
Morton, Algernon	28 Apr 30 ...	3 Feb 33 ...	Flowerdown.
Glastonbury, Gilbert Hall, M.B.E.	31 Oct 30 ...	— ...	(See page 322).
Blake, Leopold	2 Dec 31 ...	9 Nov 36 ...	Culver Cliff.
Franklin, Harold	16 Mar 33 ...	16 Mar 33 ...	Cleethorpes.
Kennedy, Alfred Francis.....	24 Apr 33 ...	22 May 33 ...	Portland Bill.
Price, Percy William	29 Jan 34 ...	29 Jan 34 ...	Whitehall.
Tomblin, Henry Francis	13 Dec 35 ...	30 Dec 35 ...	Whitehall.
Claxton, William James John	9 Nov 36 ...	9 Nov 36 ...	Whitehall.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST AND HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines in the January and July Navy Lists.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTE—Officers whose dates of seniority are shown in italics are Accountant Officers of the Registrar Class A list of these officers arranged according to seniority will be found commencing on page 342.

A S L *denotes* Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
C - - - Captain.
Cd Eng - - Commissioned Engineer.
Ch Skr - - Chief Skipper.
Cr - - - Commander.
E Cr - - Engineer Commander.
E L Cr - - Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E L - - Engineer Lieutenant.
Hon C - - Honorary Captain.
Hon Cr - - Honorary Commander.
Hon E C - Honorary Engineer Captain.
Hon E Cr - Honorary Engineer Commander
Hon L - - Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon P Cr - Honorary Paymaster Commander.
Hon P L Cr - Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant Commander.
Hon P L - Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant.
Hon Skr *denotes* Honorary Skipper.
L Cr - - Lieutenant-Commander.
L - - - Lieutenant.
Mid - - Midshipman.
P Cr - - Paymaster Commander.
P L Cr - - Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L - - Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L - - Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr - - Skipper.
Skr L - - Skipper Lieutenant.
S L - - Sub-Lieutenant.
W Eng - - Warrant Engineer.

(*act*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*proby*) after the rank *denotes* officer is Probationary.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Abbott J. A.	P L Cr	23 Aug 37
Abel J. T. ... ... RD	P L Cr	*24 Jun 25*
Abernethy G. Y. ... ... (*W. S.* 2457)	Ch Skr	3 Aug 36
Ackerley G. R.	P S L	28 July 36
Adam J.	P L	*1 Aug 30*
Adams P. W.	P L Cr	30 Jan 33
Adamson A. ... ... (*W. S.* 2652)	Skr	16 Oct 34
Aikman E. F.	L	12 Feb 33
Ailsa *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken J. H. ... ... (*W. S.* 2703)	Skr	10 May 37
Akister J.	P L	*13 Mar 35*
Albany D. K.	P S L (*proby.*)	19 July 37
Alderman T. F.	A S L	16 Apr 34
Aldiss H. J.	L	5 Oct 35
Aldred S. M. ... ... (*W. S.* 2406)	Ch Skr	24 Mar 36
Alexander A.	S L	1 Dec 36
Alger K. R.	S L	1 Mar 37
Allan G.	S L	30 Nov 36
Allan H. S. ... RD (*S.O.W.C.*)	Cr	31 Dec 36
Allen J. G.	L	31 Mar 33
Allen W. E. ... RD	Cr	30 June 35
Allingham H. P.	A S L	5 July 37
Allison T. G. R.	P L Cr	*1 June 33*
Anchor H. J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Anderson *Sir* Alan G., GBE, MP	Hon. C.	28 June 30
Anderson A. H. B. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 35
Anderson G. D.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Anderson J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2442)	Ch Skr	17 June 36
Anderson J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2615)	Skr	31 Mar 28
Anderson R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2658)	Skr	10 Dec 34
Anderson W. St.G. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Andrew R. Le M. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Ansell F. A.	P S L	23 July 34
Aplin C. P. d'A.	A S L	14 Feb 36
Armitage F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2492)	Ch Skr	22 Oct 36
Armstrong D. H. F. ...	L	30 Dec 31
Armstrong J. D.	L	8 July 33
Armstrong J. H.	W Eng	31 Dec 32
Ash S. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2346)	Ch Skr	4 Nov 36
Aslin E. P. C.	Cr	30 June 36
Astin D.	P S L	17 June 37
Atkinson J. N. ... ... (*proby*)	A S L	1 Oct 37
Auld J. D.	P Cr	*30 June 34*
Austin D. W. ... ... (*proby.*)	L	1 Apr 37
Austin W. H. ... RD (*Tac Cse*)	Cr	30 June 33
Austrin W. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2693)	Skr	21 Sept 36
Ayre B. J. H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 32
B.		
Babb T. C. ... ... (*'Glasgow'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 June 37
Bach L. C.	L Cr	28 Jan 27
Bailey C. H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 35
Bailey J. H. R.	L Cr	29 Oct 36
Bailey W.	P L	17 June 18
Bain W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2679)	Skr	11 Dec 35
Baker A. M. H.	P L	21 Sept 33
Baker C. G.	P L Cr	28 Aug 35
Baker D. M. B.	Cr	30 June 37
Baker F. C.	P L	*8 Apr 37*
Baker T. R.	W Eng	30 June 34
Balchin R. F.	S L (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Baldwin-Wiseman R. E.	L	14 June 37
Ball A. J. K.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Dec 36
Ball G. F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2681)	Skr	4 Jan 36
Ball G. M.	Mid	1 Apr 35
Band B. H.	A S L	9 July 37
Banyard A. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2412)	Ch Skr	29 Mar 36
Baragwanath A. J. ...	L	20 June 30

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Barber C. A.		P L	2 May 33
Barber R. C.		E L Cr	22 Dec 31
Barber R. L.		L Cr	13 May 37
Barber W. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2618)		Ch Skr	21 Jan 27
Barclay J. J. E. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 36
Barff A. J. G.		L	20 Oct 34
Baring-Gould B. G. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Barker A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2453)	RD	Ch Skr	1 Feb 25
Barker F. B. ... (*W.S.* 2456)	RD	Ch Skr	22 Jan 27
Barker S.		P S L	22 June 37
Barker W. H.		L	24 June 31
Barkley K. ... (*'Spearfish'*)		S L	15 Apr 36
Barnes E. L.		S L	18 Aug 34
Barnes G. W.		E L Cr	30 June 34
Barnes R. D. J.		Mid	1 May 34
Barnet A. A. ... ... (*'Bideford'*)		L Cr	17 May 37
Barnett K.		A S L	13 Mar 36
Barr H. D.... ...		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Barrée C. W. H.		P L	3 June 36
Barron J. I. ... ... (*W.S.* 2409)		Ch Skr	26 Mar 36
Bartle A. H. W.		S L	6 Feb 35
Bartley J. F. C.		L Cr	12 Aug 35
Barty B. N. ... ... (*'Barham'*)		L	7 Dec 36
Bass S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2497)		Ch Skr	26 Nov 36
Bateman S. V.		A S L	11 May 36
Bates *Sir* Percy E., *Bart.*,	GBE, JP	Hon C	6 May 35
Batt C. F. I.		E L	4 June 30
Baugh G. O.		L	31 Jan 33
Baxter A. J.	DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 31
Baxter J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2644)		Skr	8 May 34
Baxter J. F.		W Eng	30 June 37
Beauman C. H.		P L	4 June 33
Beatty T. R.		Hon L	18 Mar 24
Beck K. D.		P L	31 Oct 33
Beddoe, C. F ... (*'Ramillies'*)		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 36
Belth S. A.		L Cr	2 Oct 35
Bell A. E. C.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Bell C. L. de H.		L Cr	31 July 35
Bell D. W. A.		A S L	26 Sept 35
Bell J. A.		P L Cr	14 Mar 34
Bennett A. G. A. ...	RD	P L Cr	*4 June 18*
Bennett M. H. J.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Bent J. A.		P L	*24 Apr 36*
Bentley T. G.		A S L	17 Feb 36
Benton A. F.		Mid (*proby.*)	7 July 36
Berry B. K. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Berry J. R. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 33
Bevans P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2316)		Skr	30 June 24
Bezant J. A. N.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Billot G. P.		L	30 May 32
Binfield E. J.		L	21 June 37
Bingham L. G.		L	27 July 30

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Binks R. D. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 37
Binsted P. D.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Birch J. D.		L Cr	29 Oct 36
Bird D. C.		Mid (*proby*).	31 Dec 36
Birkin R. T.		Mid (*proby.*)	24 Feb 34
Bishop A. R. H.		A S L	24 June 37
Bishop F. A. C.		L	23 Feb 31
Bishop S. G.		P L	13 Sept 36
Bissett A.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Oct 35
Black A.	RD	P L Cr	*25 Feb 26*
Blackbourn H. L.... ...		S L	20 Apr 36
Blackler G.		S L	1 Oct 35
Blackmore L. E. ... ... (*'Wren'*)		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Blackwood J. H.		L	23 Feb 31
Blake A. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2339)		Ch Skr	1 July 34
Blake F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2377)		Ch Skr	26 Aug 35
Blake J. J. C.		L	1 Jan 31
Bland R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2624)	RD	Ch Skr	21 June 28
Blewett A		L Cr	8 Sept 37
Block P. A.		L	18 Sept 34
Blois-Brooke M. S. ...		Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 37
Bloye N. H. B.		L	7 Jan 33
Blundell A. N.		L	23 Dec 33
Boden S. V. ... (*S.O.T.C.*)	RD	Cr	30 June 36
Bolton W. G. H.		L	30 May 37
Bond A. T.		A S L	20 Aug 35
Bond J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2326)		Ch Skr	30 June 34
Bone D. D.		S L	28 Nov 36
Boosey W. W.		E L Cr	15 Nov 31
Booth C.		Hon C	19 Feb 31
Booth E. C. T.		P L Cr	18 Oct 36
Booth W. P.		L	30 Sept 25
Boothby C. B. U.... ...		L Cr	17 Aug 37
Boston M.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Bottomley D.		L	16 Feb 36
Boulton H. C. ... ... (*'Hood'*)		S L	26 Jan 37
Bowen W. H.		L Cr	6 Dec 36
Bower D. J.		Mid (*proby*)	1 May 37
Bowie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2595)		Skr	10 Jan 28
Bowker H. D.		L	2 Dec 33
Bowles A. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2539)		Ch Skr	6 Apr 37
Bowles R. G. ... (*W.S.* 2635)	RD	Ch Skr	26 July 33
Bowman H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2648)		Skr	19 July 34
Boxhall C. F. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Boyer F. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Boyer F. L. ... ... (*'Escort'*)		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Boyle J. H. J.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Boyle W	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 34*
Boys-Smith H. G. ...		L	17 Nov 29
Bradley J. G.		L	8 Mar 30
Braine H. E.		L	18 Feb 34
Brammall H. W.		L	1 Jan 31
Branch W. J. V.		L	18 Sept 34
Brattle R. P. ...	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 36*
Bray J. P.		P S L (*proby*)	1 May 37

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Brebner J. M. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2342)	Ch Skr	1 July 34
Bremner F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2327)	Ch Skr	30 June 34
Bremner J.	P L	5 June 36
Bremner J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2396)	Skr	25 Jan 26
Bremner J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2605)	Skr	8 Feb 28
Brendon P. A.	S L	22 Nov 35
Brett P.	A S L	8 June 34
Brett R. E.	L	18 Jan 33
Briggs J. O.	Mid (*proby*).	31 Dec 36
Brigstocke J. M.	Mid	31 Dec 35
Brisker J. G.	P S L (*proby*)	5 Sept 37
Britten P. G.	L	24 Jan 31
Broadhurst C. L.	L	24 Mar 34
Broadhurst T. A. V. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Bromley J. E. ... ... (*' Repulse.'*)	S L	1 Oct 36
Brook J. K. DSO, RD (*Tac Cse*)	Cr	31 Dec 30
Brooke-Alder G.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Brooking F. E. ... ... (*' H 43 '*)	L	20 June 37
Brooks A. G. ... ... (*' H 43 '*)	L	18 Feb 33
Brown A.	L	19 Oct 34
Brown C. R. H	L	May 31
Brown D. M.	A S L	16 Mar 36
Brown F. (*act*) ... ... (*W.S.* 2711)	Skr	5 Sept 37
Brown H. H.	S L	1 Feb 36
Brown J. H. ... RD (*W.S.* 2398)	Ch Skr	12 Dec 25
Brown J. L.	P L	*1 Aug 30*
Brown L. J.	L	19 Sept 36
Brown N. G.	P L Cr	13 Aug 33
Brown R. A. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Browne K. A.	P L	29 July 33
Bruce J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2540)	Ch Skr	6 Apr 37
Bruce W. J. W OBE, RD	Hon E C	11 May 23
Brunton G. ... ... (*' Barham '*)	A S L	6 Apr 35
Bruton J. T.	P L Cr	28 Aug 34
Bryan R. H.	E L Cr	17 July 33
Bryant J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Dec 36
Bryden R. S.	S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Buchan A. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2591)	Skr	20 Dec 27
Buchan J. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2695)	Skr	7 Nov 36
Buchan P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2700)	Skr	17 Feb 37
Buchan R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2364)	Ch Skr	7 Mar 35
Buckle D. L.	A S L	2 Apr 36
Bull L. R.	L	29 Aug 34
Bulley P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2488)	Ch Skr	5 Nov 26
Burch J. V.	P L Cr	*6 Feb 25*
Burgess C. D. S.	P L	18 Aug 33
Burwood I. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2475)	Ch Skr	20 Sept 36
Bush J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2545)	Ch Skr	14 Apr 37
Bush P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2477)	Skr L	25 Mar 35

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Butcher B. L.	L	1 Mar 36
Butcher R. A. L.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Butler F. J. L. ... RD	Cr	30 June 33
Butler S. B. ... RD	L Cr	31 Oct 27
Butler S. H. ... RD	L Cr	21 Dec 27
Buxton T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2343)	Ch Skr	12 Dec 35
Byles W. S.	L	18 Apr 31

C

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Caine D. W.	P L	1 Feb 32
Cambridge R. A. D. ...	L	25 Sept 33
Campbell P. S.	Hon Cr	8 July 35
Candy J. L.	Mid (*proby.*)	5 Dec 36
Canham C. A.	Mid	1 Oct 35
Capper I. P.	P L	4 Apr 30
Cardno A.	P L	*5 June 35*
Carew O. H.	L	29 June 35
Carls J. N.	L	19 Dec 31
Carnie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2366)	Ch Skr	27 Mar 35
Carr P. H. ... RD	P L Cr	25 Sept 28
Carroll C. L.	L	15 Aug 36
Carter A. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2401)	Ch Skr	5 Mar 36
Carter J. E. N.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Carter L. M.		9 Aug 31
Case R. V. E. ... ... (*' Verity '*)	L Cr	3 Apr 37
Casey D. A. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 32
Cashmore H. S.	L Cr	10 Feb 36
Caunce J. W.	L Cr	4 Nov 36
Cauty A. B.	Hon C	1 July 30
Cavill H. J. ... OBE	Hon Cr	28 June 30
Cawthorn J. L.	L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Chadwick *Sir* R. Burton *Bt.*	Hon C	8 May 28
Challis F. D. G.	A S L	9 May 36
Challis R. F.	P L	22 May 31
Chalmers W. T. ...	A S L	28 Nov 35
Chamberlen R. W. ...	P L	10 Jan 32
Chamberlin D. I.	L Cr	11 Dec 35
Chambers J. O.	L Cr	20 July 37
Chandler A. G.	A S L	16 June 37
Chaplin J. K. ... RD	C	31 Dec 34
Chapman J. ... RD	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Charles B. ... ... (*' Ramillies '*)	Mid	1 June 36
Charles D. S.	S L	1 Dec 35
Charles L. B.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Charlton O. G.	L	5 June 32
Checcucci C. W. C. ...	S L	1 Sept 34
Chesterman H. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 33
Chetwode J.	P L	28 Nov 35
Cheverton G. C. G. ...	P S L	1 Feb 37
Christian J. M.	S L	1 Feb 37
Christian J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2365)	Ch Skr	14 Mar 35
Church C. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Clark C. A. H.	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Clark C. R.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 36
Clark E. B.	L	20 June 31
Clark J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2376)	Ch Skr	6 Oct 34
Clark R. H. A.	L	1 June 31
Clark W. R. K.	L	8 Aug 36

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Clarke G. B.	P L	7 Sept 37
Clarke H. V.	L	14 Nov 31
Clarke J. A. ... RD	P L Cr	*25 Feb 23*
Clarke K. A. R.	P L	3 Aug 37
Clarke R.	P L	23 Dec 31
Clarke V.	P L	22 July 35
Clarkson W. A.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Claughton G.	L	30 Sept 34
Clay A. E.	L	4 Sept 33
Clayton R. G. DSC, RD	C	30 June 34
Cleeves Y. McL. ... RD	L Cr	9 Dec 27
Clegg I. M.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 37
Clement J. F.	L	12 Oct 32
Cleveland W. G. ... RD (*W.S.* 2622)	Ch Skr	26 Apr 28
Clifton E. E.	L	11 Apr 36
Clissold P. C. H.	L	22 Feb 31
Close H.	L Cr	11 Apr 37
Clubb E. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Coates R. J.	L	10 Jan 37
Cockrill W. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2698)	Skr	7 Jan 37
Codrington T. M. G. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 35
Coe N. J. ... ... (*'Dolphin'*)	L	22 Feb 36
Coffey H.	L	25 Apr 30
Colbeck C. M.	L	13 Dec 34
Colbourne W. S.	P L Cr	*28 July 33*
Cole A. J.	R L Cr	1 Aug 35
Cole B. A. C. A.S.A.A	P L Cr	30 Jan 33
Cole P. F.	S L	28 Jan 37
Cole W.	L	8 Oct 30
Coleman J. F.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Coles A. E.	L	12 July 30
Coles E. C. St. A.	S L	1 Oct 35
Collier H. M.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Collier J.	L	23 Apr 36
Collingwood C. J. ...	S L	29 Feb 36
Collins R. P. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Colombi P. L. A. B. ...	A S L (*proby.*)	3 Aug 37
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, VD.	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell J.	P L Cr	*7 Aug 34*
Connolly T.	L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Consadine J. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2677)	Skr	30 Nov 35
Cooch K. G.	R L Cr	31 Dec 34
Cook G.	L	4 Nov 32
Cook L. R.	L	30 Jan 32
Cooke C. S.	L Cr	24 Apr 37
Cooke J. M.	PSL	17 Sept 36
Cooke J. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Coombes J. F. H. ...	L	5 Sept 31
Coombs L. H.	P L	11 Apr 31
Coombs M. H. P. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Coombs T. E. CBE, RD, ADC	C	30 June 30
Cooper A. T. C.	L Cr	22 Jan 37
Cooper E. L.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Cooper J. W.	S L	1 July 36
Coote W. R.	A S L (*proby.*)	— Nov 36
Copley D. J.	P S L (*proby*)	1 Sept 37

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Corderoy R.	L	4 Feb 33
Cordran C. J.	S L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 35
Cormack P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2525)	Ch Skr	27 Jan 27
Cornwall N. D.	Mid	Feb 36
Cosens F. W. M.	Mid	1 Feb 37
Cotching J. A.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Cotsell E.	L	20 Dec 31
Couch G. W. ... RD	L Cr	3 Jan 28
Coughlan D. H. G. ...	S L	1 May 36
Coutlas J. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2348)	Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Coventry C. D. B. ...	L	15 Nov 30
Cowan C. J.	Hon C	6 May 35
Cowap C. R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 32
Cowell R. E.	L Cr	3 Apr 36
Cowie A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2476)	Ch Skr	22 Sept 36
Cowie A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2691)	Skr	23 Aug 36
Cowie R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2588)	Skr	17 Nov 27
Cowling J. H. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2358)	Ch Skr	4 Nov 34
Cowling J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2368)	Ch Skr	31 Mar 35
Cox R. A. N.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Cox W. L. P. ... RD	Cr	30 June 36
Craig W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2458)	Ch Skr	3 Aug 36
Craigmyle *Lord*	Hon C	6 May 35
Crail H. P.	S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Craske J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2402)	Ch Skr	10 Mar 36
Crawford R. H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Crichton C. S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Crichton, H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2709)	Skr	26 July 37
Cringle J.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 35
Croasdaile J. L. ... RD	Cr	30 June 34
Crook G.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Crouch A. G.	R L Cr	31 Dec 34
Crozier R. A.	L	18 Sept 34
Cullum T. H. ... RD	P Cr	21 Dec 30
Cunningham A. R. C. ...	P S L	1 Apr 37
Cunningham G. H. ...	L	1 Apr 37
Cunningham J. W. ...	L (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Curtain A. E.	L	20 Mar 31
Cuthbertson C. G ...	L	11 July 31
Cutler K. M.	Mid	1 Nov 35

D

Dacombe R. W. S. RD	P L Cr	12 May 36
Dale F. O. ... RD (*W.S.* 2569)	Ch Skr	30 Dec 24
d'Almaine H. R.	A S L	15 Mar 36
Danger R. H. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Nov 36
Dansie J. H. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2672)	Skr	1 Sept 35
Davenport-Jones D. RD	C	31 Dec 31
Davies B. G. T.	P L	17 Nov 32
Davies D. J. ... ... (*'Sussex'*)	S L	21 Sept 36
Davies J. O.	L	26 Nov 32
Davies K. W. ... ... (*'Renown'*)	S L	7 Apr 37
Davies L. H. ...	L (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Davies R. S.	L	31 Mar 35
Davies T. E.	L	3 Dec 32

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Davies W.	L	14 Feb 37
Davies V. N. S.	*Mid (proby.)*	1 Oct 35
Davis E. A. G.	L	26 Nov 35
Davis P. O. ... RD	Cr	30 June 35
Davison J.	P L	*24 Apr 33*
Dawson J. C.	L	29 Dec 29
Day E. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2704)	Skr	11 May 37
Dean B. B.	A S L	15 May 37
Dean H. J.	S L	1 June 34
Dean P. N.	Mid	1 Jan 35
Dean R. E.	L	22 Sept 36
Dean R. H.	P S L	2 Oct 35
Deans J. ... MBE, RD	P Cr	*30 June 36*
Delf A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2646)	Skr	23 May 34
Dell H. C. R.	S L (*proby*)	1 May 37
Derrick J. W. ... RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 30*
Deschamps M. G. ...	A S L	16 Dec 35
Devitt T. M.	L	1 Mar 33
Dewsbury R. A. ... ... ('*Ramillies*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Dibley G.	L	1 Jan 31
Dickson W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Diggens A. A.	S L (*proby.*)	16 July 37
Dimond W.	P Cr	*31 Dec 32*
Divers E. A.	L Cr	21 June 36
Dobson G. W.	L	2 Jan 30
Dobson J. P.	L Cr	10 Oct 34
Dod A. F.	Mid (*proby.*)	19 Apr 37
Dodd H. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2400)	Ch Skr	4 Mar 36
Dodds G. E.	S L	22 Sept 31
Donaghy A. V.	Mid (*proby*)	2 Oct 37
Donkin E. L.	S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Donovan T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2574)	Ch Skr	29 Aug 37
Dougall J. A.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Dougherty L. M.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Douthwaite W.	L Cr	2 June 37
Dowding J. C. K. RD	Cr	30 June 33
Drake J. F.	L	21 June 30
Drake K. McM.	L	7 Dec 29
Driscoll A. W.	L	7 Nov 30
Druce B. E. ... ... ('*Sturgeon*')	L	23 Nov 29
Drummond J. C.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Duck N. W.	L	29 Nov 31
Duggan C. E.	L Cr	11 Mar 36
Duggie I. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2665)	Skr	10 May 35
Duguid F. J. F.	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Dummer I. ... RD	P L Cr	28 Mar 28
Duncan H.	L (*proby*)	1 June 37
Dunbar G. L. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Dunkley J. L. ... ... ('*Grenade*')	L	19 Dec 36
Dunn J.	P L Cr	*17 Feb 36*
Dunn J. O. ... RD	Cr	30 June 36
Dunnet H. A.	L	2 Nov 36
Durrant E. T.	L	1 Aug 36
Duthie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2363)	Ch Skr	4 Mar 35
Duxfield J. L.	S L	1 June 36

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
E.		
Eade W. N. ... ... ('*L. 23*')	L	18 April 35
Earthy G.	P L Cr	*1 June 33*
East D. N. G.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Easterbrook S. McL. W. RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Eastwood W. R.	P L Cr	*19 July 26*
Ede E. P.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Edelsten J. W.	P L Cr	29 Apr 37
Edgecombe C.	L	10 Nov 34
Edmundson S. B.	Mid	1 May 36
Edwards G. W. F. ...	A S L	2 June 34
Edwards J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2659)	Skr	12 Jan 35
Edwards J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2673)	Skr	5 Sept 35
Edwards J. W. D. ...	P L Cr	*17 Feb 36*
Edwards L. F.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Aug 37
Edwards V. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Edwards W. G.	S L	30 May 36
Elliot J. C.	P L	25 Oct 34
Elliott J. ... ... RD ('*Tac Cse*')	Cr	31 Dec 33
Ellis A. D. ... ... RD (*W.S.* 2639)	Ch Skr	21 May 27
Ellis C. W. J.	P L Cr	10 Aug 36
Ellis H. S.	Mid	20 Feb 36
Ellis T. A. O. ... RD	L Cr	12 Nov 27
Ellison G. H.	A S L	5 Apr 37
Elton A. C.	S L	1 July 36
Emmerson B.	S L (*proby.*)	1 June 34
English M. C.	A S L	16 May 36
Ennor R. P. N. ...	L	15 Mar 37
Enoch C. E. D.	P L	29 July 34
Enright W. J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 30
Evans G. H.	Mid	1 Aug 35
Evans J. E.	L	17 Nov 29
Evans J. P. V	L Cr	13 May 37
Evans W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2367)	L	12 Dec 35
Everitt J. B.	P L	6 Mar 33
Eyre R. D.	P L Cr	17May 34
F.		
Facey N. D.	A S L	28 Aug 37
Fagan E. P. F.	P S L	31 Jan 36
Faichney W. N. M. ...	L	15 Nov 30
Fairall C. W.	P L Cr	28 Sept 37
Fairbairn W. F.	E L Cr	1 Jan 33
Fairminer R. T. H. ...	E L Cr	7 Mar 32
Falwasser A. J.	L	27 Nov 34
Farquharson H. R. ...	L	13 June 35
Farrell S. G. ... RD	P L Cr	*22 Dec 34*
Farthing N.	Mid	1 Nov 35
Fasting A. B.	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Feint F. F.	L Cr	28 Sept 37
Ferguson A. ... RT (*W.S.* 2472)	Ch Skr	18 Oct 26
Ferguson S. A.	L Cr	3 Apr 37
Fielding M. ... RD (*W.S.* 2523)	Ch Skr	8 Feb 27
Finigan T. F.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 37
Finlason R. M.	P L Cr	21 July 37
Finlayson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2599)	Skr	21 Jan 28
Finlayson I. R.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
Finlayson W. S. ... RD	L Cr	31 Oct 25

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Fisher E. G.	L	25 Apr 36
Fisher F. C.	P L	24 Jan 37
Fisher F. H. ... RD	Cr	30 June 32
Fisher H. I.	S L	1 July 35
Fisher H. M.	Mid	1 Oct 35
Fitzgerald W. T.	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Fitzgerald - Lombard D. M. B.	L	30 Aug 31
FitzMaurice W. V. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 35
Fitzsimmons J.	E L Cr	30 June 34
Flaws A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2391)	Ch Skr	26 Nov 35
Fletcher *Sir* E. Lionel *Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Fletcher K. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 35
Flett A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2498)	Ch Skr	1 Dec 36
Flint C. S.	P L	*20 Mar 35*
Flint G. J.	P L Cr	4 Apr 37
Forbes E. M. ... RD	P Cr	*30 June 35*
Ford C. M. ... RD	C	31 Dec 36
Ford E. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 35
Ford V. N.	L	13 Nov 36
Fordham L. E. ... RD	L Cr	2 Mar 27
Forrest G. C.	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Forrest G. W.	A S L	2 Dec 36
Forster C. E.	P L	8 Feb 34
Forster J. L.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 36
Forsyth H. C. C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 34
Fortin G. C.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Foster A.	P L	*13 May 37*
Foster A. H. ... RD (*W.S.* 2634)	Ch Skr	3 Oct 28
Foster A. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2600)	Skr	19 Jan 28
Foster C. W.	L	6 Aug 35
Foster J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2351)	Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Foster L. E.	L	1 Jan 30
Fotheringham J. F. G. ...	S L	28 Dec 34
Fountaine O. J. E. ...	S L	25 May 36
Fowler H. B.	L	28 May 34
Fowler J. D. ... ... (*W.S.* '2651')	Skr	7 Oct 34
Fowler J. H.	Mid	1 Dec 35
Fowler J. O.	P L	27 Apr 33
Fox R. E. J.	A S L	27 Oct 34
Foxon H. D.	L	20 Aug 32
Frankcom C. E. N. ...	L Cr	19 June 36
Fraser G. L.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Fraser T.	L	25 Sept 33
Fraser T. ... ... RD (*W.S.* 2583)	Ch Skr	15 Sept 27
Frazier G. P.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Freaker R. C.	L	15 May 30
Freer C. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2370)	Ch Skr	14 Apr 35
Friend H. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Frith C. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2676)	Skr	18 Nov 35
Frost R. S.	L	12 Nov 34
Fry A. F.	A S L	31 Jan 36
Fry C. B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fulcher G. P.	Mid	1 Oct 35
Full C. J.	P L	*17 Feb 28*
Fulleylove E. J.	L	10 May 33
Fyfe J. P.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37

G.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gadd K. A.	L	14 June 37
Gale G. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2602)	Skr	21 Jan 28
Gale N. H. ... RD	C	30 June 37
Galer R. P. ... RD (*S.O.W.C.*)	C	31 Dec 35
Gallagher J. J.	P L	*13 May 37*
Gallichan S. G.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Galpin R. J.	L	11 Oct 29
Galvin A. J.	L	1 Nov 30
Gambell T. F. ... CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardner A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2675)	Skr	14 Nov 35
Gardner C. C.	Mid	1 Aug 36
Garnham J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2448)	Ch Skr	8 July 36
Garrett C. E.	P L Cr	*16 Feb 26*
Gates L. J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 33
Gault J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2527)	Ch Skr	28 Feb 37
Geddes G. C.	L	18 Jan 36
Geer E. P.	P L	22 Mar 30
Gelling W. E.	L	24 Nov 32
Geniloud L. W. G. ...	P L Cr	6 May 35
Gerety G.	L	17 May 30
Gething A. O.	L	6 Feb 32
Gibb D. M.	L	1 Feb 37
Gibb R. F....	Hon C	30 July 37
Gibson F. ... DSM, RD (*W.S.* 2543)	Skr L	31 Dec 35
Gidden S. W.	P S L	22 June 37
Gill R. ... ... RD	C	31 Dec 35
Gillies A. L. G.	S L	7 Feb 37
Gimblett A. R.	L	12 Oct 34
Girling A. ... ... RD (*W.S.* 2484)	Ch Skr	31 May 28
Givan L. E.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Gleave E.	L	22 Oct 30
Gluyas R. H.	P S L (*proby.*)	2 Nov 36
Goatley J. L.	L	26 June 37
Goddard T. M.	Hon Cr	10 Aug 34
Godfrey A. P.	A S L	11 Apr 36
Goldfinch A.	P L	*24 Apr 36*
Goldsbrough G. H. ...	A S L	16 Sept 35
Goldworthy I. E. G. RD	Cr	30 June 37
Goode J. M.	L	23 Sept 33
Goodings A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2662)	Skr	25 Mar 35
Goodman K. H.	L	31 Dec 33
Goouch W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2642)	Skr	24 Mar 34
Gordon-Christian J. S. ...	S L	28 Feb 36
Gore G. L.	A S L	6 Sept 37
Gould E. A.	E L Cr	14 Feb 37
Gove A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2345)	Ch Skr	1 July 34
Gow W. W.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Gowan H. C.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Grace J. W.	L	15 Nov 31
Grace L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2328)	Ch Skr	1 July 34

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Graham E. T.		S L (*proby.*)	13 July 36
Graham G. D. McK.	RD	P L Cr	28 Jan 29
Graham G. O. ... ('*Resolution*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Graham H. P. A. ...		S L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Graham J. O'B.		S L	3 Oct 36
Graham W. A. ...	OBE	Hon H Cr	14 July 15
Grandage G. R.		L	3 Oct 31
Granger F. ... ... (*S/M 'L 69'*)		L	15 Oct 34
Grant A.		L	4 May 34
Grant B. B.		Cr	31 Dec 35
Grant G. S.		L	7 Nov 30
Graves G. W. R.		A S L	17 Dec 34
Graves F. M.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Graves J. D.		Mid	1 Feb 36
Gray A. F. C.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Gray C. B. ... ... ('*Resolution*')		Mid (*proby.*)	27 May 37
Gray D. N.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Gray F. H. ... ... ('*Havock*')		L	8 Sept 35
Greaves G. R.		S L	25 July 37
Green C. J. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Green J. D'O.		S L	22 Apr 36
Green L. W.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Green P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2619)		Ch Skr	15 Feb 28
Green W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2449)		Skr	8 July 26
Gregorie G. W.		L	2 Oct 32
Greig J. G. ...		P L	3 Oct 32
Grier G. M. D		P L	24 Mar 36
Griffin J. H. K.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Griffith H. D. C.		A S L (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Griffiths A. H. H.	RD	L Cr	29 Aug 28
Griffiths L.		L Cr	30 Sept 32
Grimmer C. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2660)		Skr	16 Feb 35
Groom E. N.		Mid	1 May 36
Groos W. H. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 30
Gue H. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2357)		Ch Skr	17 Oct 34
Guinness E. D. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 35
Gutch W. W.		Mid	1 Dec 35

H.

Hague A.		S L	1 Nov 35
Hague J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2389)		Ch Skr	15 Dec 35
Hains W. P.		L Cr	10 Feb 36
Halcrow J. A. S.		L	19 Nov 35
Hall D. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Hall H. J.		L	6 Nov 34
Hall J. F.		L	5 Apr 31
Hall N.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Hallett A. R.		A S L	26 June 37
Halliday A. C.		S L	25 Dec 35
Hallowes R. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Halls E. J.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Harner A. O.		P L Cr	*19 May 31*
Hamilton E. A.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Hamilton J. W.		A S L	19 July 37
Hamilton T. W. B P ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Hamilton-Hill E. A. ...		L	18 Mar 33
Hamilton-Rose J. A. ...		P L Cr	27 May 35
Hannah F. C.		P S L	*21 Apr 36*
Hannan A. A.		P L Cr	20 Nov 26
Hardie E. W. T.		L	8 Oct 30
Harding H. F.		P L Cr	30 Jan 33
Hardinge G. L. C. ...		P L	17 Jan 37
Harding-Raynes W. S. ...		L	7 July 36
Hardman R. S.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Harkness A. F.		L	22 Apr 36
Harris F. M. W.		L	12 Dec 31
Harris J. W.		Hon C	25 Mar 27
Harrold J. B.	OBE, ISO	Hon P Cr	18 Dec 22
Harvey M. F. S. C. ...		L	3 Jan 32
Harwood J. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2478)		Ch Skr	6 Oct 36
Harwood W. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2372)		Ch Skr	7 May 35
Hatch E. J. V.		P L Cr	18 July 33
Hawkins F. W. ... ... ('*Dolphin*')		L	30 May 37
Hawley J.		P L	22 Apr 34
Hay J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2614)		Skr	23 Mar 28
Hayes H. D.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Hayter D. G.		P L	23 Jan 36
Hayward C. J. L.	DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 34
Hayward R. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 27
Healey T. B.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Heatley T. P. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Heenan J. A. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 34
Hemensley J. O.		P L Cr	23 Nov 35
Henderson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2322)		Ch Skr	10 Apr 36
Henderson J. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2678)		Skr	6 Dec 35
Henry D. P.		P L	15 Feb 32
Heny F. S.		P L Cr	16 July 35
Herbert-Jones G. B. ...		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Hewett D. S. A.		L	12 Sept 32
Hewitt E.		L Cr	12 June 36
Heywood P. W. K. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Hickey W. R.		L	3 Oct 31
Hickman S. C. B. ...		L	26 Nov 35
Hicks E. C.		L Cr	9 Sept 37
Higgs F. C.		Hon P L	15 June 31
Higgs J. S.	DSC, RD	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
High R. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2437)		Ch Skr	10 June 36
Higson J. H.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Higson K. H.		S L	1 June 36
Hill H.		L	13 Aug 30
Hill H. J.		L	26 Feb 32
Hill L. A.		L	30 Aug 32
Hill L. C.	OBE	L	18 Nov 32
Hill L. F. L.		L	8 Nov 36
Hill O. J. S.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Hill T. G.		L	17 Apr 32
Hillman J. T. C.		L Cr	29 Oct 36
Hillyard W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2689)		Skr	25 Apr 36
Hine W.		L	7 Apr 32
Hingston T.		P L	20 Aug 32
Hird G. E.		P L	10 May 36
Hoadley A. V. C. ...		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 36

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Hobson F. B.		W Eng	30 June 35
Hodge R. G.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Hodges D. W.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
Hodgson W.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Hodson F. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2708)		Skr	19 July 37
Hodson M. S.		L	18 Sept 34
Hogg W. D.		Mid (*proby.*)	5 Dec 36
Hogan C. B. ...	RD	L Cr	11 Nov 27
Holland R. S. ...		L	23 June 30
Holliday G. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2392)		Skr	17 Dec 25
Holman E. R.		P L	*20 Mar 35*
Holmes W. D.		P S L (*proby*)	1 Mar 37
Holt H. W. J.		Hon P L Cr	18 Dec 30
Hooley A. V.		P L	22 Dec 35
Hooper G. N. J.		S L	31 Jan 36
Hooper W. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2349)		Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Hooson S.		P L	*8 Apr 37*
Hope R.		P S L	22 June 37
Hopper R. S.		L	3 Mar 36
Horley H. H. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Hornby J. L.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Horne D. W.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Horne J. G. E.		L	13 Sept 37
Horner G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2654)		Skr	10 Nov 34
Horner P.		P L	*20 Mar 35*
Horwood H. D.		L	4 Oct 30
Horwood N. B.		P S L	29 Apr 36
Hosking R. O.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Houchen G. W.		L	6 Feb 32
Howard L. H.		L	12 Apr 32
Howe J. H. W.		A S L	28 May 36
Howe J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2329)		Skr	1 July 24
Howell F. M. J.		P L	*8 Apr 37*
Hubbard J. W. ... (*W.S.* 2381)	MBE, RD	Skr L	25 Mar 35
Hudson H.		L Cr	4 Mar 37
Hudson H. T. ...	RD	C	30 June 35
Hudson W. J. E. ...		P L Cr	*12 May 32*
Hudspeth E.		Cd Eng	1 Apr 33
Hughes G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2686)		Skr	18 Mar 36
Hughes W. J. G. ... ... (*'Rodney'*)		S L	21 Dec 36
Hughes-D'Aeth M. ...		Mid	1 May 32
Hulse J. N.		L	12 Feb 32
Hunt A. D.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Hunt G. A. W.		P L	7 Dec 35
Hunt G. E.		A S L	4 July 37
Hunter F. A. G.		L	2 May 31
Hunter M. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	*8 Feb 26*
Hunter W. K.		L	27 May 33
Huntriss W. T.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Hussey N. U.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Hutchings G. B.		P S L	1 Apr 37
Hutchings K. J. T. ...		L Cr	20 Apr 35
Hutchinson E. S.		A S L	24 Aug 37
Hutchinson W.		W Eng	31 Dec 29
Hutchinson W. J. ...		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Hutley M. D. ... ... (*'Sheffield'*)		A S L (*proby*)	1 Sept 37

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Hutson R. E.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Hyland R. J.		S L	11 July 37
I.			
I'Anson A. C. ...	RD	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Iliffe J. C. W. ...		S L	1 Feb 37
Inglis J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2640)		Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Ireland W.		L Cr	30 Sept 33
Irvine E. C. F.		Mid (*proby*	1 Sept 37
Irwin C. S. B.		A S L	4 Sept 37
Irwin J.		L	4 Feb 31
Isaac M. F.		L	18 Sept 34
Izzard A. W.		P L Cr	*19 May 31*
J.			
Jackson A. J.		P L	*8 Apr 37*
Jackson J.		L	15 Nov 31
Jackson J. G.		P L	*18 Mar 35*
Jacob F. B. ...	RD	P L Cr	*24 July 24*
Jacobs S. J.		P L	11 Oct 36
Jago L. I.		P L Cr	8 May 36
James G. H. P.		L	20 Mar 31
James H. W.		P L Cr	1 Sept 34
James P. V.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
James R. G.		L Cr	15 Feb 37
Jappy W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2690)		Skr	19 July 36
Jarrett D. B.		P L	4 Jan 37
Jeffery G. A. ...	RD	P L Cr	*6 Feb 25*
Jenkins L. O.		P L Cr	*14 Aug 22*
Jennings L. D.		L	28 Apr 33
Johansen H.		L	27 Aug 31
John R. P.		P S L	31 Dec 35
Johns A. C.		P L Cr	25 May 37
Johnson F. N. B. ...		L	14 Nov 32
Johnson J.		Mid	10 Dec 34
Johnson W. H. ... (*W.S.* 2418)	MSM	Ch Skr	22 Apr 36
Johnston R.		L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Johnston W. D. F. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Jolly J.		L Cr	10 Oct 34
Jones D. H.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Jones D. I.		L	10 Jan 30
Jones E.		A S L	1 Apr 36
Jones E. T. ...	RD	P Cr	*30 June 37*
Jones F. J. G.		L Cr	11 Apr 37
Jones G.		A S L	27 July 35
Jones G. A.		S L	1 Oct 35
Jones J. T.		L Cr	18 Aug 37
Jones K. R. ... ... (*'H. 50'*)		L	9 Sept 36
Jones P. M.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Jones P. M.		A S L	27 May 37
Jones R. H.		L	21 July 32
Jones R. W. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Jones S. A.		L	23 Dec 29
Jones W. J. ...	RD	E L Cr	1 Aug 36
Joy K. H.		S L	2 Apr 34
Judd K. L.		P S L	24 Mar 36
Juniper G. N.		L	28 May 33
K.			
Keatings H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2506)		Skr	19 Dec 26
Kell F. H. G.		A S L	18 July 36
Kelly G. D.		L	21 June 34
Kemp R. B.		E L Cr	11 Mar 32

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Kendall R.		L Cr	19 Oct 35
Kent A. H.		A S L	7 Mar 36
Kenworthy J. H. N. ...		L Cr	10 Sept 35
Kenyon I. C. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Kerridge R. S.		L	16 Feb 30
Kerrison M.		Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kettle G. T.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Dec 36
Kicks F. H. G. ...		L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Kilburn F. A.		A S L	17 Dec 34
Kilgour C.		P S L	*21 Apr 36*
Kimpton R. A. B. (*' Basilisk '*)		L	1 Jan 31
Kinclato A. T.		W Eng	30 June 33
King G. W. P.		S L	1 Apr 35
King H. R. A.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
King L. C. ...	RD	L Cr	2 Nov 29
King P. G. A.		L	1 Jan 31
King-Wood E. J. ...		L	12 Oct 33
Kingscote N. A. F. ...		L	3 Nov 29
Kinsey G. R.		P S L (*proby*)	20 Oct 36
Kirby H. J. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Kirk A.		A S L	16 Oct 37
Kirkness J. M. P. ...		P L	6 Aug 37
Kirkup K. P.		S L	1 Aug 36
Kirkwood H.		L	24 Aug 35
Kirkwood J. O. H. ...		L	30 Jan 32
Kite D. S.	RD	Cr	30 June 35
Kite E.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Knight B. N.		A S L	23 Oct 35
Knight C. F.		Hon P L Cr	31 Dec 32
Knight K. M.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 34
Knight N. L.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Knott J. A. C.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Kyte F. G.		P S L	*21 Apr 36*

L.

Lack W. G. S.		W Eng	30 June 31
Laidlaw H. M. S. ...	RD	C	30 June 36
Laird D. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2561)		Ch Skr	5 May 27
Lake L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2347)		Ch Skr	12 July 34
Lamb C. H.		P L	16 Apr 6
Lamb N. E.		P L	*24 April 33*
Lambe J. J. D.		P L Cr	*24 Nov 34*
Lander A. G. ...	RD	P L Cr	5 Feb 28
Landers J. S.		L	20 June 31
Landon M. A. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Lane C. L. C. D.		L Cr	9 Sept 35
Lane H. R.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Lang H. L. ... (*W.S.* 2612)	RD	Ch Skr	22 Mar 28
Langton J. C.		S L	14 Jan 36
Larkins R. C. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Law G. E.		L	7 Dec 33
Law W. J.		L (*proby*)	18 Aug 37
Lawrance A. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2355)		Ch Skr	8 Sept 34
Lawrence P. G.		L	9 Sept 36
Laws W. H.		L	13 Mar 32
Lawson H. N. ... ... (*' Woolston '*)		L	2 Sept 33
Laycock H. R.		E L Cr	17 Nov 32
Layte F. H.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 35
Leach H. F.		P L	9 Feb 34
Leadbetter C. W. ...		A S L	24 Mar 37
Leake F. H. A.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 36

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Leary C. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	15 June 27
Leask L. W. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Leask W. ... (*W.S.* 2386)	DSM, RD	Ch Skr	24 Mar 27
Lee H. ...	DSM, RD	E Cr	31 Dec 33
Lee O. G. R.		A S L	18 Nov 35
Leeming J. B.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Lees A. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2705)		Skr	10 June 37
Lees T. B.		Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Legassick G. V.		L	23 Feb 31
Leigh F. H.		L	10 Oct 36
Leighton A.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Leiper B. S.		L	10 Nov 31
Leitch I. A.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Feb 36
Leitch J. L. E.		A S L	13 Sept 37
Lever A.		P L	1 Aug 30
Levinge R. V. N. ...		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 36
Lewin O. M.		P S L	3 Dec 36
Lewis B.		Od Eng	1 Jan 18
Lewis C. S. ...	RD	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Lewis E. P. S.		L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Lewis J. R.		A S L	25 Nov 32
Lewis P. R.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Leyh S. G. H.		P L Cr	12 Sept 32
Lidgey J. R.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Lilburn H. P.		P L Cr	*12 May 32*
Lindop R. H.		P L	22 Dec 35
Lister R. W.		Mid (*proby*)	22 June 37
Liston A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2435)		Ch Skr	10 June 26
Lloyd N. M.		S L	18 Nov 33
Lloyd S. P.		Mid	1 May 34
Lloyd-Jones K. M. ...		L Cr	2 Aug 35
Locke J. V. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Long H. J. C.		A S L	7 Oct 37
Longdon-Griffiths C. H. ...		P Cr	30 June 36
Longmuir A.		L	17 Apr 32
Lord C. H.		Mid	30 Nov 33
Lord H. M. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 33
Lord R. A. H.		L	29 June 35
Lorimer J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2623)		Skr	4 June 28
Loudon A. J.		P L	*13 Mar 35*
Loughman J. D.		L	28 Sept 31
Lovell R. G.		P S L	*13 May 36*
Lowe J. A.		L	4 Jan 31
Lunn W. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 36
Lunnon J.	RD	Cr	30 June 36
Lusher P.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 34
Luttrell-West L. L. (*' Malaya '*)		A S L	7 July 35
Lycett J. M.		L	13 Oct 34
Lyel G. E.		P L	10 Apr 33
Lyne L. G.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Lynes E. H.		L	25 June 32
Lyver G. D. D		L	1 Aug 37

M.

Mabey W. S.		P S L	*21 Apr 36*
McClelland J. ... (*W.S.* 2590)	DSM	Skr	2 Dec 27
McCulloch J. W.		P L Cr	19 Aug 30
McDonald D. A.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
McDonald G. ... (*W.S.* 2584)	DSM	Ch Skr	3 Apr 28
McFee R. C.		Hon C	22 June 14

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.	
McGavin J. J.		Hon L	3 May	35
McGuigan W. C.		L	31 Jan	31
McGuire J. C.		E L Cr	29 Aug	32
McHattie A. J.		L	5 May	21
McIntosh I.		P S L	17 June	35
McIntosh J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2410)		Ch Skr	26 Mar	36
McIntyre A. B.		E L Cr	20 Aug	32
McIntyre G. H.		P L	*13 May*	*37*
McKay A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2661)		Skr	22 Feb	35
McKay F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2680)		Skr	13 Dec	35
McKay J. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2399)		Ch Skr	12 Feb	36
McKendrick M. G ...		S L	13 Mar	36
McKenzie J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2674)		Skr	13 Sept	35
McKenzie J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2697)		Skr	2 Jan	37
McLeod N. P.		L	12 Jan	35
McLuckie A. ...	RD	P L Cr	*20 Nov*	*24*
McNeil S. C.		P L	30 Nov	30
McVey T.		Mid	1 July	35
MacArthur D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2436)		Ch Skr	14 June	36
Macaulay J. F.		L	4 Apr	31
MacFarren E. B. D. ...		L	13 Feb	37
MacFie A. F.		L	26 Mar	33
MacGuire L.		P L	27 May	32
MacIver P. G		L	1 Sept	30
Mackay E. M.		L Cr	3 Apr	37
Mackay R. D. W. ...		L	1 Nov	32
Mackay R. S.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug	37
Mackellar A. ...	RD	L Cr	23 Sept	31
Mackenzie A. A.		L	23 Sept	34
Mackenzie D. G.		P L Cr	26 Apr	36
Mackie A.		L Cr	30 Sept	33
Mackillican H. H. D. ...		S L	1 Sept	33
Mackinlay J. G.		P S L	22 June	37
Mackintosh I. ... ... (*W.S.* 2606)		Skr	9 Feb	28
Maciver J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2670)		Skr	14 Aug	35
MacLean D.		P L	*24 Apr*	*36*
MacLean D. M.		L Cr	3 Apr	37
MacLean H. H. ...	RD	Cr	30 June	32
McLeod A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2667)		Skr	11 June	35
MacMillan I. N.		L	20 June	30
Macnaughtan R. M. ...		P L Cr	10 Sept	34
Macpherson D. R. ...		P S L	9 Feb	37
Mahony W. F.		P L	*13 May*	*37*
Maidment K. T.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 June	37
Main D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2706)		Skr	1 July	37
Main D. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2479)		Ch Skr	8 Oct	36
Main J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2601		Skr	21 Jan	28
Main J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2408)		Ch Skr	26 Mar	36
Main W. S. W. ... ... (*S/M 'L23'*)		L	23 May	35
Mainwaring R. H. ...		P S L	1 Oct	36
Mair J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2467)	RD	Ch Skr	21 July	27
Mair W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2664)		Skr	3 May	35

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.	
Marshman J. A. T. ... (*proby.*)		A S L	1 May	37
Mallinson E. P.		P S L	1 Apr	37
Manley F. K.		L	1 Feb	37
Mansfield B.		L	13 Nov	36
Manson J. McB.		E L Cr	5 Sept	33
Marchington T. S. ...		L	10 Apr	32
Margerrison K. J.... ... (*proby.*)		A S L	1 Aug	37
Margrett A. D. ... ... (*proby*)		Mid	1 June	37
Marr T. O.		L	23 Dec	29
Marrian P. L. ... ... (*'Sheffield'*) (*proby.*)		Mid	1 Mar	37
Marriott F.		L	25 May	37
Marsh G. R. ... ... (*'Dolphin'*)		S L	31 Dec	36
Marsh R. J. S.		P L	7 Jan	37
Marshall A. ... ... (*proby*)		S L	3 Sept	37
Marshall A. R.		P L Cr	14 Apr	35
Marshall E. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2455)		Ch Skr	30 July	36
Marshall J. ...	RD	C	31 Dec	31
Marson A. J.	DSM, RD	Skr L	31 Dec	36
(*W.S.* 2579)				
Martin A. A.		L Cr	21 Apr	35
Martin A. H.		L	25 Dec	35
Martin G. T.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Feb	36
Martin W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2645)		Skr	13 May	34
Mason D. G.		L	7 Mar	31
Mason J. A.		Mid (*proby*).	1 May	37
Masson R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2532)		Ch Skr	11 Mar	37
Masters J. F. ...	FCA	P L	29 Aug	32
Matheson R. McC. ...		P S L	1 Apr	37
Mathews H. L.		E L Cr	1 Aug	35
Mathews W. H. W. ...		L	27 Aug	32
Mathison W. ...	RD	E Cr	31 Dec	34
Maton P. H.		L	2 June	36
Matthews D. N.		Mid	1 Jan	35
Matthews E. J.		P L	7 July	32
Matthews H. B. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June	31
Matthews J. A.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug	37
Maxted T. H.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May	37
Maxwell I. W.		P L Cr	*1 June*	*33*
May E. H. E.		P L Cr	22 June	36
May G. R.		S L	30 Oct	34
Mayall M. J. D. ...	RD	C	30 June	32
Mayhew A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2360)		Ch Skr	12 Dec	34
Mayne C. C.		P L	21 July	32
Meaden B. W.		Mid	1 Nov	35
Meager B. G. H.		E L Cr	1 Jan	33
Medlam W. G.		P S L	12 Sept	36
Medlicott-Vereker J. H. R.		S L	15 Apr	37
Meek W. C. ...	RD	L Cr	31 Dec	31
Mein A. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2529)		Ch Skr	9 Mar	37
Meldrum G. C. W. ...		S L	9 May	36
Menzies G.		P L	*5 June*	*36*
Menzies K. M. B. ... (*proby*)		Mid	1 Oct	37
Mercer R.		L	24 June	32
Merriman J. H.		A S L	8 May	37
Merry E. J.	MBE, RD	P Cr	*30 June*	*33*
Metcalf J. S.	DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec	34
Michelmore C. D. ...		P L	29 Aug	30
Miles P. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2373)		Ch Skr	29 June	35

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.	
Millar L. W. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec	33
Miller J. L.		L	29 Nov	29
Miller L. B.		S L	1 Sept	34
Miller M. E. C. ...		L	31 Jan	31
Miller R. J.		S L	25 Feb	37
Miller R. M.		L	1 May	37
Miller R. S.		L	12 Apr	32
Mills W. J.		L Cr	30 Sept	33
Millson C. E.		P L	26 Nov	32
Millward D. H. ...	DSC	L Cr	31 Dec	31
Milne A. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2684)		Skr	4 Mar	36
Milward R. H.		A S L	16 Dec	35
Minett C. H.		P L Cr	5 Feb	35
Minto G. A.		P L	28 Jan	33
Minto J. D.		S L	17 Jan	37
Mitchell E. T.		L	9 Mar	35
Mitchell J. A.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May	36
Mitchell P. G. M. ...		Hon C	6 May	35
Mitchell R.		A S L	17 Nov	33
Mitchell R. B.		L Cr	14 Apr	35
Moffatt L. B.		L	1 May	35
Moloney B.		L Cr	25 Apr	37
Monckton F. P.		A S L	30 Dec	36
Monk F. L. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June	32
Monkhouse E. C.		P L	22 Dec	35
Monro K. S.		L Cr	9 Apr	35
Moore G. A.		L	1 Jan	31
Moore W. J. ... ... (*S/M 'L 23'*)		L	2 Oct	32
Mordaunt R. J.		P L	15 May	33
More D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2585)		Ch Skr	17 Oct	37
Moreton P. D. H. ...		S L	18 Sept	34
Morgan C. M.		H L Cr	20 Mar	33
Morgan E. W. ... ... ('*Swordfish*')		L	3 Mar	35
Morgan F. ... (*W.S.* 2626)	RD	Skr	7 June	17
Morgan I. T.		P L	30 July	34
Morgan K. D.		L	1 Jan	31
Morison H. E.		L Cr	23 Feb	37
Morris E. H.		P L	*5 June*	*36*
Morris J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2669)		Skr	13 Aug	35
Morris M. C		L	15 July	35
Morris M. G.		S L	1 Aug	36
Morrison K. M		L	11 July	31
Morrissey D. J.		P L	*24 Apr*	*36*
Mortensen S.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Apr	37
Morton W. S.		P S L	18 Apr	36
Moseley O. A.		A S L (*proby.*)	21 May	37
Moss H. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2836)		Ch Skr	1 July	34
Mowatt G.		L	29 Nov	30
Muckleston C. C.		L	26 Mar	33
Mudie E. T.		S L	1 June	35
Mulhall W. M.		L Cr	20 Feb	35
Mullard R. L. ... ... ('*Resolution*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Mar	37
Mullender W. J. V. ... (*W.S.* 2559)		Ch Skr	27 May	37

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.	
Murray W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2656)		Skr	30 Nov	34
Mustard H. ...	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec*	*34*
Mycroft F. S. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June	36
N.				
Neal L. H.		P L	*8 Apr*	*37*
Neave A. R. Y.		A S L (*proby.*)	26 Apr	37
Needham J. D.		S L	15 Feb	37
Nelson A. L.		L	4 Feb	32
Newell D. E. T.		L	6 Aug	35
Newey G. E.		L (*proby.*)	16 July	37
Newman P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2530)		Ch Skr	9 Mar	37
Newsam R.		S L	1 July	33
Newton S. D. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec	35
Nicholas H.		L	*18* Feb	*33*
Nicholas R. J. N. ...		L	14 Mar	35
Nicholls S. A.		P L	4 Sept	32
Nichols W. H. E. ... (*W.S.* 2582)		Ch Skr	30 Sept	37
Nicholson K. M.		L	20 Dec	31
Niven J. R. B.		P L Cr	*31 June*	*33*
Noakes G. C. H.		L Cr	30 Sept	33
Noall W. R. B.		L	8 July	35
Noble D. F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2534)		Ch Skr	25 Mar	37
Norrington D. S.		L	30 Apr	33
North E. J. R.		L Cr	10 Feb	36
Nowell R. B.		A S L	6 Oct	36
Nundy H.		P L Cr	*7 Aug*	*34*
Nursey K. A.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec	36
O.				
Oakley R.		P L	*20 Mar*	*35*
Oates J. G. B.		L	21 Mar	31
Oates T. H. B.		S L	1 Aug	35
Oats R.	RD	Cd Eng	1 Apr	28
Odhams P. K. L. ...		A S L (*proby.*)	1 July	37
Ormsby E. J.		A S L	30 Aug	35
Osborne C. A.		P L Cr	*17 Feb*	*36*
Osborne C. B. ...	RD	Cr	30 June	35
O'Shaughnessy L. E. ...		P S L	9 Sept	35
Ott E. G.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr	37
Ottaway E.		P L Cr	*17 Feb*	*36*
Outram L. N. G.		L Cr	10 July	35
Owen F. J.		L (*proby.*)	1 Dec	36
Owen G.	RD	Cr	30 June	32
Owen K. I. M.		L	2 June	35
Owen T. L.		Cr	30 June	37
Owens A. L.	RD, ADC	C	30 June	31
Owens G. E. M.		S L	9 Feb	33
P.				
Padley F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2462)		Skr L	31 Dec	35
Page P. A. C.		P S L	1 Jan	37

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Paige J. C.		S L	31 May 36
Paine J. W. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 35
Pallister J.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Pallister R. L.		A S L (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Palmer B ...	OBE, RD	P Cr	31 Dec 31
Pardoe C. A.		S L	26 Apr 35
Parker D. C.		P S L	22 June 37
Parker G. F.		L	15 Aug 31
Parker W. H.		P L Cr	*22 May 35*
Parkhouse S. T. C. ...		P SL	1 Aug 37
Parkinson I. ... ... (*W.S.* 2382)		Ch Skr	1 July 34
Parrott J. W. R.		P S L	1 July 37
Parry G. J.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
Parry H. W.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Parsons A. N.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Parsons D.		L	1 Feb 20
Parsons F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2335)		Ch Skr	1 July 24
Partington R. E. H. ...		L	31 Jan 31
Partridge H. F.		L	4 July 33
Paskins F. M.		E L Cr	1 Mar 33
Paterson J. H. G. ...		P L Cr	Mar 35
Patterson M. M.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Pattinson R. M.		L	1 Dec 32
Payne H. L. ... (*W.S.* 2546)	RD	Skr L	30 June 36
Pearce J. S.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Pease N. C. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 37
Peate H. B.		L	6 Sept 30
Peel C.		W Eng	31 Dec 29
Pembery P. B.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 36
Penfold D. N.		S L	17 Oct 37
Penrose C. W. ... (*W.S.* 2438)	RD	Ch Skr	14 May 27
Perkins B. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Perrett H. J.		L	11 Nov 30
Perrett W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2374)		Ch Skr	11 July 35
Peters G. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2547)		Ch Skr	4 Apr 27
Petit-Dann H. ...	RD	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Pettigrew A. A.		L (*proby*)	19 Aug 37
helan J. A.		Mid (*proby*)	5 Dec 36
Phillips C. T.		E L Cr	23 Oct 31
Phillips K. A. S.		L Cr	31 Aug 37
Phillips R.		L	10 Jan 32
Phillips S.		Mid	1 June 35
Phillips W. P.		L Cr	8 Mar 37
Phillipson D. B.		S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Philpott L. B.		L	30 Sept 33
Picot B. A.		A S L	7 Nov 36
Pickersgill O. V.		L	1 Mar 37
Pidgeon S. A. ... ... (' *Dolphin* ')		S L	20 July 36
Pierce A. H.		S L	1 May 36
Piggford D. P.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Piggot W. B.		L Cr	13 Oct 36
Piggott A. H.		L Cr	21 Jan 37
Piggott F. M.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Pile B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2663)		Skr	5 Apr 35
Pinching C. L. ...	RD	P L Cr	3 Dec 26
Pinckney C. W. C. ...		L Cr	9 Sept 36
Pinegar F. H		W Eng	30 June 34
Piper A. D. ... ... (' *H 49* ')		L	19 Aug 37
Piper J. T.		P S L	15 Oct 34
Pitcher W. G.		S L	1 May 36
Pitchers A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2441)		Ch Skr	17 June 36
Pitt C. T.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 36
Pocock R. ... (*W.S.* 2613)	DSM, RD	Ch Skr	8 Mar 28
Pollard C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2452)		Skr	12 July 26
Pollitt E. J. R.		L	20 Aug 30
Pollock C. E.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 35
Poison P. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2319)		Ch Skr	30 June 34
Poole E. J. L.		P S L	4 Mar 36
Poole F.	RD	L Cr	21 Dec 31
Poole H. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	*24 July 34*
Poole W. H. ...	RD	C	30 June 37
Pope D. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Pope F. R.		L Cr	5 Apr 35
Porter A. T		P L Cr	*17 Feb 34*
Pounds T. H. B.		L	27 July 35
Powell T.		L	13 May 35
Poynter A. N. H.	RD	P L Cr	30 July 28
Precious A. M.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Profit A. R.		A S L	12 June 37
Pryse H. L.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Psaroudis N.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 36
Pullan E. R.		S L	30 Oct 35
Pulman O. H.		L	25 June 34
Purce F. M.		P L	23 Apr 31

Q.

Quarrie E. M. ... ... (' *Newcastle* ')		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 35
Quinn E. M.		Mid (*proby*)	28 Sept 37

R.

Radcliffe A. V. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 32
Radford C. J. B. ... (*W.S.* 2390)		Ch Skr	26 Jan 26
Radford J.		L Cr	4 Nov 36
Rae N. A. ... ... (' *Witch* ')		S L	1 Oct 35
Ralph D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2528)		Skr	4 Mar 27
Rand F. J. ... (' *H 34* ')		S L	1 Nov 35
Rand L. D. W.		L	1 May 32
Randall S. A.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Raper A. W. St. J.	RD	P Cr	30 June 36
Rathkins C. E. ...	RD	C	31 Dec 32
Rattray J. T.		P L	*1 Aug 30*
Raven W. J.		A S L	14 Mar 36
Rawding G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2610)		Skr	12 Mar 28
Rawling S. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Rawsthorne G. E. R. ...		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Raymont H. W.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Rayner J. M.		L	16 Apr 32
Read S. J. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Reade B. P.		A S L	24 June 37
Reaich A. ... ... (*W.S* 2699)		Skr	5 Feb 37
Redford A.		L	20 Nov 29
Reed R. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Rees W. H. C. ... ... ('*Dolphin*')		S L	22 June 36
Reeve W. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2394)		Ch Skr	22 Jan 36
Reid J.		P L	*14 Aug 37*
Reid W. D. G. ...		E L Cr	25 Sept 31
Relph E. W.		E L	21 Dec 31
Renfrew K. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 34
Rennie H. M.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Renny F. T.		L	18 Dec 32
Renshaw K. S.		Mid	1 Sept 35
Revill D. H.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Reynard J. W.		P L	17 Nov 33
Reynolds H. F. W.	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 30*
Reynolds J. F. ... (*W.S.* 2515)	RD	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Rhead E. B.		S L	1 Nov 35
Rice W. J. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 34
Richards J. N. ...		L	29 May 32
Richards S. A.		L	10 Jan 32
Richman H.		L Cr	14 Apr 36
Ridley E. W.		S L (*proby.*)	19 July 37
Riley K. W.		P L Cr	30 July 34
Rind B. H. G.		A S L	15 June 37
Rippon R.		L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Ritchie J. B.		P L	30 Sept 37
Roach H.		A S L	2 Nov 36
Robb A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2548)		Ch Skr	4 Apr 37
Robb A. S. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2643)		Skr	3 Apr 34
Roberton J. S.		A S L	21 June 36
Roberts A. D.		Mid	9 June 36
Roberts E. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 34
Roberts E. H.		L	5 Apr 31
Roberts F. W. S. ...		L	1 Dec 32
Roberts G. G.		L	6 July 30
Roberts H. B.		E L Cr	16 Jan 32
Roberts J. P.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Roberts R. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 36
Roberts W. J. P.		L	23 Dec 32
Robertson A. L.		L Cr	31 Dec 31
Robertson Andrew S. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Robertson Alexander S. ...		Mid (*proby*)	1 May 37
Robertson D. M.		E L Cr	25 Feb 36
Robertson J. W. B. ...		L Cr	30 Sept 32
Robinson D. S. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Robinson G. W. ... (*W.S.* 2581)	RD	Skr L	25 Mar 35
Robson J. E.		P L Cr	*13 May 32*
Rogers B. A.		L	28 Mar 31
Rogers F. G.		L Cr	30 Oct 35
Rogers P. A.		P S L	*13 May 36*
Rogers W. A.		L	17 July 31
Rollerson T. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2356)		Ch Skr	16 Sept 35
Rose H. F. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 30
Rose J. N.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Rose N. B. W. ...	RD	P L Cr	23 Apr 28
Ross W. G.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Rousseau H. S.		P S L	28 June 36
Routledge G. R. H. J. ...		P L Cr	4 Sept 33
Row H.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Rowe E. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2616)	RD	Ch Skr	26 June 30
Rudd H. L.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Rudd T. B. ...	RD	P Cr	*30 June 37*
Runcie W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2494)		Ch Skr	18 Oct 26
Ruoff N. L. V.		P S L	1 Apr 36
Russell B. T. R.		A S L	6 Feb 37
Russell G. J. H. ...	RD	P L Cr	1 May 26
Rutter E. T.		P L	*13 May 37*
Rutter G. F. ...		L Cr	4 May 35

S.

Salisbury W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2587)		Skr	27 Oct 27
Salmond M. P.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Sampson F. T. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Sanders H. M. C.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Sandford A. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2649)		Skr	29 Aug 34
Sandifer W. E.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Sandon E. B.		L Cr	7 Oct 37
Sargent P.		L	14 Sept 30
Sargent T. E.		L	21 Jan 34
Saunders J. B.		L	6 June 35
Saunders M. P.		P L	28 Feb 36
Saunders P. C.		A S L	6 Apr 36
Savill P.		L	10 Apr 36
Sayers L. A.		L	28 Apr 34
Scallan N. C. H.		L Cr	21 Jan 37
Scanes D. T.		S L	1 May 34
Scarlett L. F. ... (*W.S.* 2361)	DSO	Ch Skr	20 Dec 34
Scarth W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2375)		Ch Skr	21 July 35
Scatchard E.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Schonfeldt P. B.		A S L	26 Sept 36
Scothern W. A.		P L Cr	1 May 34
Scott J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2687)		Skr	6 Apr 36
Scott S. R.		L Cr	30 Sept 32
Scarby J. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2710)		Skr	27 July 37
Seeling A. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2419)		Ch Skr	29 Apr 36
Segrave *Sir* Thomas G., *Kt.*	CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby H.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Senior C. J.		L	18 Oct 35
Sergeant T. A.		L	17 Mar 32
Setterfield W. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2397)		Ch Skr	25 Jan 36
Shankland D. A. ...	RD	P L Cr	*19 Jan 34*
Shankland M. O. E.	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 31*
Sharman L. J.		L	14 Oct 31
Sharp F. G.		L	1 Oct 32
Sharp J. S. ...	RD	L Cr	2 Apr 26
Sharp L. R.		L Cr	5 Jan 37
Sharp R. A. E. B. ...		A S L (*proby*)	1 Aug 37
Sharp R. G.		A S L	19 July 37
Shattock R.		A S L	13 July 35

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Shaw F. A.		L	11 Feb 33
Shaw R. H.		L Cr	91 Dec 32
Sheales C. W.		Skr	11 Feb 28
(*W.S.* 2607)			
Sheffield J. T.		S L	17 Jan 34
Shepherd C. T.		L	2 Oct 32
Shepherd W. C.		L	26 Feb 32
Sherburne F. G. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Sherriff J. T. R.		Mid	31 Dec 35
Sherwood R. E.		L	18 Nov 31
Shillitoe J. B.		Mid	1 July 35
		(*proby.*)	
Shine J. N. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 31
Shute M. F.		L	29 Apr 36
Silom C. J. A.		Skr	12 Mar 34
(*W.S.* 2641)			
Simmers G. A.		S L	1 Sept 34
Simmons R. E. G. ...		Mid	1 Jan 35
Simms J.		A S L	1 Feb 37
		(*proby*)	
Simpson D. W. L.	DSM	Ch Skr	26 Mar 36
(*W.S.* 2407)			
Simpson J. A.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Sinclair G. S.		Mid	1 Sept 37
		(*proby*)	
Slagg R. J. H.		P S L	6 May 36
Slater A.		Skr	24 Feb 36
(*W.S.* 2683)			
Slee J. T.		A S L	25 Sept 37
Sleigh J. W.		A S L	27 Sept 37
(*'Rochester'*)			
Sly L. T.		L	30 June 30
Sly R. A.		Mid	1 July 37
		(*proby.*)	
Small R. E.		L	19 Oct 33
Smith A.		Skr	7 Sept 34
(*W.S.* 2650)			
Smith A. E.		S L	19 Sept 34
Smith A. H.		S L	1 Aug 37
		(*proby.*)	
Smith B. G.		Mid	1 Sept 34
		(*proby.*)	
Smith B H. J. J. ...		Mid	31 Dec 36
		(*proby.*)	
Smith B. W.		A S L	7 Aug 37
Smith C. D.		L	2 Jan 36
Smith D.		Skr	7 Mar 36
(*W.S.* 2685)			
Smith D.		Skr	22 Dec 27
(*W.S.* 2592)			
Smith E.		Skr	11 Nov 34
(*W.S.* 2655)			
Smith E. H.		L	13 Aug 30
Smith E. Le B.		P S L	1 Dec 36
Smith F. H. B.		Mid	1 May 36
		(*proby.*)	
Smith F. M. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 34
Smith G. H.		L	15 Sept 30
Smith J.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Smith J. B.		S L	10 Mar 35
Smith M. A.		Ch Skr	7 Dec 35
(*W.S.* 2388)			
Smith R. B. A.		P S L	1 July 37
		(*proby.*)	
Smith R. S.		Mid	1 Oct 35
Smith R. T. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 31
Smith V. F.		L	3 May 30
Smith W.		L	1 Apr 37
		(*proby*)	
Smith W. L.		L	19 Nov 35
Smythe J. P.		L	2 Dec 32
Snellgrove G.		A S L	4 Aug 34
Sobey H.		S L	12 Aug 37
		(*proby.*)	

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Solan J.		P L Cr	23 Sept 34
Solomon H. E.		P L	*13 Mar 35*
Somervaille J. P.		S L	4 July 37
Soper M. E. R.		A S L	1 June 37
		(*proby.*)	
Souter R. E.		Ch Skr	1 July 34
(*W.S.* 2331)			
Southey H. C.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Sowden D. W.		A S L	1 Dec 36
		(*proby.*)	
Speirs D. W.		L	25 Sept 33
Spence A. D.		P L	*13 May 37*
Spencer R. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Spriddell F. G. ...	RD	Hon C	30 July 37
Sprigge H. E.		L	7 Mar 36
Spurrier H. L.		P L	3 July 33
Stacy-Marks N. J.	RD	L Cr	2 Apr 26
Stacpoole F. D.		L	15 June 30
Stammwitz S. S.		L	1 Dec 36
Stanfield W.		Cr	30 June 37
Stannard R. B.		L	17 Dec 32
Stapleton N. B. J. ...		L	27 Apr 36
Steadman J. M.		Mid	1 Mar 37
(*'Resolution'*)		(*proby.*)	
Steele R. A.		P L Cr	18 July 33
Stephenson G. A.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 32
(*Tac Cse*)			
Stevens A. R.		L Cr	27 Jan 35
Stevens R. R.		P L Cr	2 Sept 35
Stevens T. W.		L Cr	25 Apr 37
Stevenson R. A.		W Eng	31 Dec 34
Stewart D. L.		P L	7 Sept 34
Stewart G.		Skr	8 Mar 28
(*W.S.* 2608)			
Stewart G.		Skr	17 Apr 36
(*W.S.* 2688)			
Stewart J.		Ch Skr	27 Jan 36
(*W.S.* 2395)			
Stewart J. P.		L	1 Dec 32
Stewart T. A.		L	22 Aug 36
Stewart W.		Skr	19 Oct 34
(*W.S.* 2653)			
Stewart W. A.		P L Cr	2 Sept 37
Stobbs J. L.		A S L	28 Mar 35
(*'Neptune'*)			
Stocks L. G.		P S L	1 July 37
		(*proby.*)	
Stocks R. W.		Skr	5 May 26
(*W.S.* 2422)			
Stokes J. A.		Mid	1 May 36
		(*proby.*)	
Stone F.		P S L	1 Nov 36
Storey F. J.		S L	8 June 35
Storey L.		P L	19 July 30
Stott S. T.		E L Cr	10 May 31
Stowe S. D ...	MBE	P L	*1 Aug 30*
Stretch J.		L	30 Jan 32
Stuart R. N.	VO, DSO, RD	C	30 June 35
Sudlow G. W.		Mid	31 Dec 36
		(*proby.*)	
Sullivan N. T.		Mid	31 Dec 36
		(*proby.*)	
Sutherland G. M. ...		Skr	8 Apr 36
(*W.S.* 2696)			
Sutherland W.		Skr	11 Sept 36
(*W.S.* 2692)			
Sutton D. B.		P L	9 Mar 34
Swan D. S.		Mid	1 Oct 37
		(*proby*)	
Swan E. W.		Skr	5 July 37
(*W.S.* 2707)			
Symon W. R.		L	12 Feb 37
T.			
Tadhunter R. J.		S L	17 Jan 37
Tadman W. K.		S L	23 Feb 37
Taggart H. W.		L	17 Oct 32

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Tamlyn E. J.		L	4 Sept 32
Tanner W. B.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Tanner R.		A S L	24 Aug 35
('*Nelson*')			
Tanner R. J.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Tapner A. R.		P L	30 Jan 31
Tarrant D. A.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 36
Tarry C. E.		P S L	19 Feb 37
Taylor A. E. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Taylor C. W.		S L (*proby.*)	9 June 37
Taylor D. A.		P L	16 Feb 33
Taylor G. H.		A S L	27 May 36
Taylor G. R.	OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Taylor J. E. S. R. ...		S L	24 May 36
Taylor K. E. D.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Taylor P. R. A.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Taylor T. W.		P S L	*21 Apr 36*
Taylor W. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Terry A. A.		A S L	27 Aug 36
Thain W.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Thelwell R. G. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 35
Thomas C. S.		L	24 Aug 37
('*Furious*')			
Thomas G. L.		P L	*18 Mar 36*
Thompson G. E.		P L	*24 Apr 35*
Thompson G. H. P. ...		P L Cr	9 June 36
Thompson H. N.		L	19 Nov 30
Thompson J. E.		Skr	27 Apr 37
(*W.S.* 2701)			
Thompson L.	DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Thompson P. S.		L	8 Apr 32
Thompson R.		Ch Skr	20 Aug 37
(*W.S.* 2571)			
Thompson W. A. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Thomson B. D. H. ...		A S L	30 Oct 36
Thomson G. ...	DSC	Ch Skr	1 Dec 26
(*W.S.* 2509)			
Thomson J. ...	RD	Skr L	30 June 36
(*W.S.* 2609)			
Thomson J.		E L Cr	30 June 34
Thomson R. ...	RD	Cd Eng	1 Jan 28
Thomson W.		Skr	5 Feb 36
(*W.S.* 2682)			
Thorne G. G. ...	RD	C	31 Dec 32
Thornton F. H. ...		L	18 Feb 34
Thornton L. L. ...		L	20 Feb 33
Thurlow C. T. M. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Tidy H. C. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 35
Tillott A. J.		L	9 Jan 32
Timmis T. J. S. ...	RD	P L Cr	28 Mar 30
Timms J. R. W. ...		S L	1 Apr 37
Titley P.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Todd H. V.		L	2 Nov 29
Tolfree L. G. ...		S L (*proby*)	16 Sept 37
Tomlinson J. W.		Skr	6 June 35
(*W.S.* 2666)			
Tone J. W.		L	9 Mar 33
Toulouse J. E. A. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Dec 36
Townesend G. D. P. ...		S L	11 Mar 36
Toynbee P. A.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Toyne S. St. G. ...		L	9 Dec 32
Traill A.		A S L	5 June 36
Traill J.		Cd Eng	1 Apr 33
Treseder H. R.		L	26 Oct 32
Trickey J. F.		L	14 Feb 36
Troops A. E.		L	5 Sept 30
Trounce N. L. R. ...		P L Cr	6 Dec 33
Trueman R.		Skr	20 Sept 36
(*W.S.* 2694)			
Tucker J. C.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Tucker K. G.		L	21 Dec 31
Tucker W.		Skr	10 Dec 34
(*W.S.* 2657)			
Tucker W. J. J.		Ch Skr	28 Mar 37
(*W.S.* 2535)			
Tugwell O. N. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Tunbridge R. E. T.	RD	Cr	30 June 34
Tunstall J.		P L	1 Jan 34
Turnbull R. F.		L	19 Oct 33
Turnbull R. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Turner A. E. ...	RD	P L Cr	20 Nov 26
Turner E. J. D.		S L (*proby.*)	9 July 37
Tweed G. W.		A S L	12 July 37
Twemlow W. H.		L	14 Oct 33
Twite J. F.		S L	1 May 34
Twyman G. I. F. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Tyson A.		L	4 Apr 36
('*H* 32')			
Tyson I. J.		L Cr	24 Dec 36
U.			
Underwood J. H.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Oct 35
Unwin H.		L	30 Sept 34
Upton H. L	DSC, RD	C	31 Dec 34
V.			
Vallatt K. W.		P L	6 Feb 33
Vasey K. A.		A S L	23 Jan 37
Vaughan P.		L	2 Oct 35
Veater A.		Mid	1 Dec 36
Vickers W. B.		Mid	1 Nov 35
Vine C. F.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Vine C. O. M.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 36
Vine P. D.		A S L	11 Sept 37
Violet W. E.		P L Cr	18 July 33
W.			
Wakeford G. W.		L	6 Sept 32
Wakeford R. H.		Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Walbrand-Evans E. P. ...		P L	13 Sept 32
Waldron S. A.		P L	*24 Apr 36*
Walford L.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 36
Walgate R.		S L	11 Aug 37
Walker E. J. R.		Mid (*proby*)	1 May 36
Walker G. S.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Walker R.		L	9 Aug 32
Walker S. H.		P L	6 Jan 37
Wallace A.		Ch Skr	16 June 36
(*W.S.* 2439)			
Walley R. H. ...	RD	C	30 June 36
Walter D. M.		Mid	16 Mar 36
Walton C. A. G.		P L Cr	21 Apr 36
Walton J.		Ch Skr	1 July 34
(*W.S.* 2337)			
Ward G. V.		A S L	18 Jan 37
Ward S. J.		Ch Skr	1 July 34
(*W.S.* 2338)			
Wards A. N. ...	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 29*
Warman E. ...	RD	Ch Skr	1 Dec 26
(*W.S.* 2384)			
Warren H. S.		L	17 Oct 34
Warwick W. E.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Waterhouse K. A. D.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Wathen E. P.		L	17 Feb 36

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Watson D. A. ... ... ('*Gallant*')	L	3 May 37
Watson J. L.	P S L	22 June 37
Watson J. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2350)	Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Watson R.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Watson W. A. ... RD (*W.S.* 2382)	Ch Skr	26 Nov 27
Watt G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2434)	Ch Skr	4 June 36
Watt J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2344)	Ch Skr	1 July 34
Watton D. B.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Watts F. G.	L	9 Dec 32
Weatherall A. T. H. ...	L Cr	18 Sept 37
Webb C. F.	A S L	16 Feb 35
Webster F. J.	L	9 Aug 30
Weddle J. S. ... ... ('*Revenge*')	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 36
Weeks G. C. E.	P L Cr	4 Mar 36
Wemyss-Gorman B. ...	L Cr	23 Sept 36
Wernham H. W. C. ...	P S L	*13 May 36*
West J. L. N.	A S L	25 Feb 37
Westlake M. W.	L Cr	10 Feb 36
Whamond G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2668)	Skr	29 June 35
Whayman J.	L Cr	24 Feb 37
Wheeler A. R.	L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Wheeler D. R.	Mid	30 Nov 32
Wheeler H.	L Cr	31 July 36
Whinyates T.	A S L	19 Jan 36
White A. D.	L	18 Sept 34
White D. G.	A S L (*proby.*)	27 June 37
White F. W. DSC, RD (*W.S.* 2487)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
White L. A.	S L	31 Dec 36
White S. N. ... RD	C	31 Dec 32
White W. B.	E L	16 Mar 30
White W. D. S.	A S L	5 July 37
Whiteside S. T.	L	9 Mar 31
Whitfield A. W.	L	3 Aug 35
Whitworth C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2702)	Skr	1 May 37
Whyte D. G. H.	Mid	31 Dec 35
Wilde P. S. ... RD	P L Cr	16 Nov 26
Wilford J. R. R.	L	6 July 31
Wilkes F. ... ... RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 31*
Wilkinson A.	L	27 Apr 30
Willcox J. A.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Williams A. H.	L	18 Sept 34
Williams C.	L	4 Feb 31
Williams C. T. D. ...	S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Williams D.	L	2 Apr 36
Williams D. N. J. ...	L Cr	13 Mar 36
Williams D. T. M. RD	L Cr	20 Apr 31
Williams F. R.	P S L	15 Mar 35
Williams G. A.	P S L	30 Sept 36
Williams J.	Mid	1 Feb 34
Williams J. O.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Williams J. R.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Mar 35
Williams L. C.	S L	1 July 35
Williams P.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Williams P. L.	Cr	30 June 37
Williams T. R.	L	26 Nov 33
Williams T. M.	L	31 Oct 34
Williams-Bulkeley *Sir* Richard H., *Bt.* KCB, VD (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	Hon C	22 June 14
Williamson H. V. ...	L	18 Sept 34
Willis G. S.	A S L	16 June 37
Willmott A. R.	L	11 Oct 29
Wills P. T. RD	P L Cr	10 Jan 30
Wills, R.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
Willson J. O. C.	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 37
Wilson A.	W Eng	31 Dec 32
Wilson C.	P S L	*13 May 36*
Wilson C. C	A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Wilson J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2354)	Ch Skr	8 Sept 34
Wilson J. A.	L	26 Nov 33
Wilson J. H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Wilson M. A.	P L Cr	4 Mar 36
Wilson W. C.	L	7 May 36
Wimshurst J. E.	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winder R. S.	L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Windran C. E. C. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Wiseman J. G.	L Cr	3 Apr 37
Wittrick G. D.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Womack W. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2333)	Ch Skr	1July 34
Wonham A. R. M. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Wonham C. E.	P L Cr	22 Apr 35
Wood A. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2598)	Skr	12 Jan 33
Wood A. T.	P L	6 Mar 33
Wood B. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2671)	Skr	14 Aug 35
Wood D. H.	Mid	31 Dec 35
Wood J. C. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	7 Dec 35
Wood R.	L	2 Aug 31
Wood R. G.	L	14 Apr 33
Woodbridge C. W. ...	E L Cr	12 Mar 31
Woodgate W. H.	P L	*20 Mar 35*
Woodhead E. A.	L	17 July 31
Wood-Roe W. H. C. ...	L	18 Sept 34
Woods H. J. C.	P S L (*proby*)	1 July 37
Woods S. R. J.	L	6 Feb 32
Woolcock F. R.	L	7 Sept 33
Wooldridge W. ... MBE (*W.S.* 2334)	Ch Skr	1 July 34
Woolfenden J. E. ...	L	25 May 35
Woolley R. C. S.	L	11 July 31
Worrall J. E. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Worrall T. R.	W Eng	1 July 33
Wortley B. T.	S L	31 Dec 36
Wooton A. F. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Wray H. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2493)	Ch Skr	22 Nov 36
Wright J. B.	L	5 Aug 32
Wright J. H.	L	20 Aug 32
Wright P. W.	P L	*2 Mar 34*
Wyatt H. G. ... RD	P L Cr	1 Apr 27
Y.		
Yates H. E.	A S L	2 June 36
Yeomans R. O.	L Cr	16 Oc 35
Youd R. V.	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Young A. H. ... RD	Cr	30 June 35
Young D. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2568)	Ch Skr	3 Aug 37
Young J. C.	S L	1 Nov 34
Youngs J. J.	L	13 Aug 30

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. ... ... 18 Oct 20

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(*Meets at Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, S.W.*1., *as necessary.*)
Telegraphic Address: c/o Adviwit (Parl), London.

Vice-Admiral Sir H. J. Studholme Brownrigg, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*).

J. Blake Harrold, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O. (*Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)

Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, *Bt.*, R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

E. H. Watts, Esq. (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

Hon. Captain A. B. Cauty, R.N.R. (*Representing the Liverpool Steamship Owners Association.*)

Captain H. L. Upton, D.S.C., R.D., R.N.R.
Captain G. Gibbons, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*).
Captain A. L. Owens, R.D., A.D.C., R.N.R.
Captain R. Gill, R.D., R.N.R.
Captain J. K. Chaplin, R.D, R.N.R.
Commodore H. Stockwell, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Representing Company of Master Mariners.*)
Engineer Commander W. R. Steele, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*).
J. B. Harvey, Esq. (*Institute of Marine Engineers*).
Paymaster Commander F. L. Monk, R.D., R.N.R.
Skipper Lieutenant G. W. Robinson, R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... ... *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. S. Howell, R.N.

ADMIRALTY LIAISON OFFICERS FOR NAVAL RESERVE AND MERCHANT NAVY DUTIES.

(*Short title*—"*Liaison Officer for N.R. and M.N. Duties.*")

The undermentioned officers are the Representatives of The Admiral Commanding Reserves and of The Director of Plans, Admiralty, and are responsible for the areas named hereunder:—

Area and Headquarters.	Officer and Date of Appointment.
St. Abb's Head to North Foreland. London (*R.N. Office, Port of London Authority Buildings, Trinity Square, E.C.*3).	**Commander* L. F. N. Ommanney, R.N. (25 Feb. 35)
North Foreland to Newport (Mon.). Southampton (*Room* 13 *&* 14, *Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton*).	**Commander The Hon.* W. S. Carson, R.N. (16 Mar. 36)
Newport (Mon.) inclusive to Bennane Head, and Northern Ireland (Belfast Area). Liverpool (30, *Canning Place, Liverpool*).	**Commander* C. J. L. Bittleston, D.S.C., R.N. (24 Mar 37) **Lieut.-Com.* C. B. Allen, R.N. (10 July 37)
Scotland. Bennane Head to St. Abb's Head. Rosyth (*Admiral's Office, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Fife.*)	*Commander* E. V. Lees, R.N. (*For liaison duties with the Merchant Navy.*)

* Borne in '*President.*'

The following R.N.R. officers are appointed in an honorary capacity to assist the Liaison Officers for N.R. and M.N. duties:—

Area.	Name and Address.
London	
Hull	*Commander* W. B. Clementson, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Address:—Marine Superintendent, Associated Humber Lines, Alexandra Chambers, Mytongate, Hull.*
Tyne	*Commander* W. W. C. Frith, O.B.E., *late* R.N.R. (*Address:— Harbour Master, Tyne Improvement Commission, Bewick Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*)
Southampton	
Avonmouth	*Commander* J. W. Gracey, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Address:—Havenmaster, Avonmouth, Gloucester.*)
Southampton...	*Commander* D. S. Loram, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*)
Liverpool	
Cardiff	*Commander* H. Wadsworth, R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Address:—The Smith Nautical School, The Technical College, Cardiff.*)
Glasgow	*Commander* W. A. Williamson, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Address:—Marine Superintendent, City Line, Ltd, 75 Bothwell Street, Glasgow.*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (REGISTRAR CLASS) ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

m Alexander Nicol Wards, R.D., *Glasgow* ... ... 31 Dec 29

m Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D., *Manchester* ... ... 31 Dec 30

m Henry Frederick William Reynolds, R.D., *Barry* ... ... 31 Dec 30

m John William Derrick, R.D., *Bristol* ... ... 31 Dec 30

m Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland, R.D., *Grimsby* ... 31 Dec 31

m Frank Wilkes, R.D., *Liverpool* 31 Dec 31

m William Dimond, *South Shields* 31 Dec 32

*m Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D., *Cardiff* ... ... 30 June 33

m James Douglas Auld, *London* (*Dock Street*) ... ... 30 June 34

m William Boyle, R.D., *Glasgow*... 31 Dec 34

m Harry Mustard, R.D., *Southampton* ... ... 31 Dec 34

m Edward May Forbes, R.D., *London* (*Poplar*) ... ... 30 June 35

m John Deans, M.B.E., R.D., (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*) ... ... 30 June 36

m Charles Frederick Boxhall, R.D., *Middlesbrough* ... ... 31 Dec 36

m Bertram Perkins, R.D., *London* (*Victoria Docks*) ... . 31 Dec 36

m Emlyn Thomas Jones, R.D., *Swansea* ... ... 30 June 37

m Thomas Barron Rudd, R.D., *North Shields* ... ... 30 June 37

17

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Arthur George Albert Bennett, R.D., *London* (*Dock Street*) ... ... 4 June 18

m Lewis Ogmore Jenkins, *Cardiff* ... ... 14 Aug 22

m James Arthur Clarke, R.D., *Newcastle-on-Tyne* ... ... 25 Feb 23

m Donald Alexander Shankland, R.D., *London* (*Tilbury*) ... 19 Jan 24

m Hubert John Poole, R.D., *Swansea* ... ... 24 July 24

m Frederick Burland Jacob, R.D., *Sunderland* ... ... 24 July 24

m Alexander McLuckie, R.D., *Aberdeen* ... ... 20 Nov 24

m Sidney George Farrell, R.D., *Liverpool* (*Birkenhead*)... 22 Dec 24

m James Tough Abel, R.D., *N. Shields* ... ... 24 Jan 25

m George Audley Jeffery, R.D., *Southampton* ... ... 6 Feb 25

m James Valentine Burch, *Leith* 6 Feb 25

m Walter Henry Parker, *Barry* ... 22 May 25

m Matthew Jarvie Hunter, R.D., *Newcastle* ... ... 8 Feb 26

m Charles Edward Garrett, *Hull* 16 Feb 26

m Alexander Black, R.D., *Glasgow* 25 Feb 26

m William Ralph Eastwood, *Liverpool* ... ... 19 July 26

Albert Owen Hamer, *Liverpool*... 19 May 31

Arthur Wilfrid Izzard, *London* (*Tilbury*) ... ... 19 May 31

Herbert Percy Lilburn, *Liverpool* 12 May 32

m William Joseph Edmund Hudson, *London* (*Victoria Docks*) ... ... 12 May 32

John Edward Robson, *North Shields* ... ... 12 May 32

Ivie Wilson Maxwell, *Ramsey* ... 1 June 32

James Robert Bruce Niven, *Whitby* ... ... 1 June 33

Digitized by Google

Thomas George Roberts Allison, *Rochester* ... ... 1 June 33
George Earthy ... ... 1 June 33
William Stephen Colbourne, *Bristol* ... ... 28 July 33
Herbert Nundy, *Cowes, I.W.* ... 7 Aug 34
James Connell, *Barrow* ... ... 7 Aug 34
James Joseph Dominic Lambe, *Liverpool* ... ... 24 Nov 34
Joseph Dunn, *Southampton* ... 17 Feb 36
Charles Augustus Osborne, *Cardiff* 17 Feb 36
James William Dixon Edwards, *Liverpool* ... ... 17 Feb 36
Arthur Thomas Porter, *Newhaven* ... ... 17 Feb 36
Edward Ottaway, *Rochester* ... 17 Feb 36

34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Charles Joseph Full, *Liverpool* ... 17 Feb 28
Sidney Duncan Stowe, M.B.E., *London (Victoria Docks)* ... 1 Aug 30
James Thomson Rattray, *Glasgow* 1 Aug 30
Allen Lever, *Bridlington* ... ... 1 Aug 30
James Adam, *Banff (Macduff)* ... 1 Aug 30
James Lawson Brown, *Grangemouth* ... ... 1 Aug 30
William Geddes Ross, *Montrose* 24 Apr 33
Alan Montagu Precious, *Stockton* 24 Apr 33
William Hodgson, *Buckie* ... 24 Apr 33
John Davison, *West Hartlepool* ... 24 Apr 33
Horace Charles Southey, *Berwick* 24 Apr 33
Sydney Albrow Randall, *Liverpool* ... ... 24 Apr 33
John Alfred Simpson, *Plymouth* 24 Apr 33
John Pallister, *Newport (Mon.)* 24 Apr 33
David Nisbet Gray, *Belfast* ... 24 Apr 33
Norman Elders Lamb, *Hull* ... 24 Apr 33
Percy William Wright, *Great Yarmouth* ... ... 2 Mar 34
Albert James Loudon, *Douglas* 13 Mar 35
George Lifton Thomas, *Rye* ... 13 Mar 35
Herbert Edward Solomon, *Penzance* ... ... 13 Mar 35
John Akister, *Aberystwyth* ... 13 Mar 35
Joseph Garfield Jackson, *Shoreham* ... ... 13 Mar 35
Robert Oakley, *Liverpool (Garston)* 20 Mar 35
Percy Horner, *Liverpool* ... 20 Mar 35
William Harry Woodgate, *Barry* 20 Mar 35
Ernest Robert Holman, *Southampton* ... ... 20 Mar 35
Charles Sydney Flint, *London (Victoria Docks)* ... ... 20 Mar 35
Stanley Atwill Waldron, *Milford Haven* ... ... 24 Apr 36
Douglas Joseph Morrissey, *Llanelly* ... ... 24 Apr 36
John Angus Bent, *Whitehaven* ... 24 Apr 36
Archibald Goldfinch, *Teignmouth* 24 Apr 36
Donald MacLean, *Dumfries* ... 24 Apr 36
George Edwin Thompson, *Wick (Brora)* ... ... 24 Apr 36
Alexander Cardno, *Peterhead* ... 5 June 36
George Menzies, *Fraserburgh* ... 5 June 36
Edward Harold Morris, *Fleetwood* 5 June 36
James Bremner, *Invergordon* ... 5 June 36
Samuel John Jacobs, *Brixham* ... 11 Oct 36
Samuel Hooson, *Glasgow* ... 8 Apr 37
Frederick Montague Joseph Howell, *London (Victoria Docks)* 8 Apr 37
Leonard Herbert Neal, *Southampton* ... ... 8 Apr 37
Frederick Charles Baker, *London (Dock Street)* ... ... 8 Apr 37
Albert James Jackson, *Grimsby* ... 8 Apr 37
William Frederick Mahony, *Harwich* ... ... 13 May 37
George Harrison McIntyre, *Carnarvon* ... ... 13 May 37
Alan Foster, *Dundee* ... ... 13 May 37
Archibald Donald Spence, *Boston* 13 May 37
Ernest Thompson Rutter, *West Hartlepool* ... ... 13 May 37
John Joseph Gallagher ... ... 13 May 37
Johnston Reid, *Stornoway* ... 14 Aug 37

50

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick Gilbert Kyte, *Falmouth* 21 Apr 36
Frederick Charles Hannah, *Liverpool* ... ... 21 Apr 36
Craig Kilgour, *Glasgow* ... ... 21 Apr 36
Thomas Wilfred Taylor, *Newcastle-on-Tyne* ... ... 21 Apr 36
Walter Samuel Mabey, *Barry* ... 21 Apr 36
Roderick George Lovell, *Appledore* 13 May 36
Patrick Augustine Rogers, *Fleetwood* ... ... 13 May 36
Clifford Wilson, *Aberdeen* ... 13 May 36
Herbert Walter Cecil Wernham 13 May 36
Sidney Barker, *Fowey* ... ... 22 June 37
Robert Hope, *Maryport* ... ... 22 June 37
John Gosman Mackinlay, *Ardrossan* ... ... 22 June 37
Slade William Gidden, *Connah's Quay* ... ... 22 June 37
Donald Charles Parker, *Yarmouth* 22 June 37
John Leonard Watson, *Ayr* ... 22 June 37

15

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—J. Blake Harrold, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O.

(Hon. Paym. Com., R.N.R.)

(*Address*—Tower Hill, E.C.3.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND AND WALES.		
Aberystwyth...	J. Akister	Paym. Lieut.
Amble	S. W. H. Hargrove	——
Appledore	R. G. Lovell	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Bangor	E. V. Owen	——
Barnstable	F. M. Harris	——
Barrow	E. Simpson	——
Barry	H. F. W. Reynolds, R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Berwick	H. C. Southey	Paym. Lieut.
Blyth	W. H. Walker	——
Boston (Lincoln)	F. Smith	——
Bridgwater	C. Somerset	——
Bridlington	A. Lever...	Paym. Lieut.
Bridport	A. J. Norton	——
Brightlingsea	E. King	——
Bristol	J. W. Derrick, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Brixham	S. J. Jacobs	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	E. J. Merry, M.B.E., R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Cardigan	H. V. George	——
Carnarvon	G. H. McIntyre	Paym. Lieut.
Charlestown (Cornwall) ...	W. H. Sunley	——
Chester (Connah's Quay) ...	S. W. Gidden	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Colchester	J. W. Brightmore	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Cowes	H. Nundy	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Dartmouth	J. S. Clarke	——
Dover	E. Hall	——
Exeter	L. C. Duncan	——
Exmouth	A. Tait	——
Falmouth	F. G. Kyte	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Faversham	H. J. R. Mortley	——
Fishguard	T. Evans	——
Fleetwood	E. H. Morris	Paym. Lieut.
Folkestone	C. H. Skeeles	——
Fowey	S. Barker	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Gloucester	W. F. Doupe	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Goole	G. B. Molohan	——
Grimsby	M. O. E. Shankland, R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Harwich	A. Nelson	——
Hayle	F. L. Ash	——
Heysham	T. Rhodes	——
Holyhead	G. R. Braithwaite	——
Hull	H. R. Hooper	——
Ilfracombe	P. Ould	——
Ipswich	W. Winfield	——

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued.*		
King's Lynn	H. Gibbons	——
Littlehampton	A. C. Hobbs	——
Liverpool	F. Wilkes, R.D.	Paym. Com.
„ Birkenhead	S. G. Farrell, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Garston	R. Oakley	Paym. Lieut.
Llanelly	N. Williams	——
London—Dock Street, Poplar	E. M. Forbes, R.D.	Paym. Com.
„ Tilbury	D. A. Shankland, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Victoria Docks	B. Perkins, R.D.	Paym.-Com.
Lowestoft	S. E. Burrows	——
Manchester	R. P. Brattle, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Maryport	R. Hope	Paym. Sub.-Lieut.
Middlesbrough	C. F. Boxhall, R.D.	Paym. -Com.
Milford Haven	S. A. Waldron	Paym. Lieut.
Newcastle	J. Deans, M.B.E., R.D.	Paym. Com.
Newhaven	A. C. Rendell	——
Newport (Mon.)	J. Pallister	Paym. Lieut.
Neyland	V. S. Hughes	——
Padstow	A. J. Jarvis	——
Penzance	J. R. Catlin	——
Plymouth	J. A. Simpson	Paym. Lieut.
Poole	G. E. Morgan	——
Portmadoc	E. B. Chambers	——
Portsmouth	W. F. Bradley	——
Port Talbot	W. A. Ritchie	——
Preston	A. G. Carter	——
Ramsgate	C. G. White	——
Rochester	J. H. K. Sebright	——
Runcorn	M. Reynolds	——
Rye	G. L. Thomas	Paym. Lieut.
St. Ives	G. S. Reynolds	——
Salcombe	J. Fox	——
Scarborough	G. Ramsey	——
Scilly	T. S. A. Williams	——
Seaham	E. Noble	——
Shields, N.	T. B. Rudd, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Shields, S.	W. Dimond	Paym. Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	J. G. Jackson	Paym. Lieut.
Silloth	E. Birnie	——
Southampton	H. Mustard, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Stockton	J. R. Paterson	——
Sunderland	F. B. Jacob, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	E. T. Jones, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Teignmouth	A. Goldfinch	Paym. Lieut.
Torquay	R. S. Pickersgill	——
Truro	B. Weston	——
West Hartlepool	W. Buckley	——
Weymouth	J. T. F. Moore	——
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Whitehaven	J. A. Bent	Paym. Lieut.
Whitstable	B. E. Haigh	——
Wisbech	F. Lumsden	——
Workington	D. C. Gair	——
Yarmouth	C. E. House	——

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. McLuckie, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	T. M. Inglis	—
Arbroath	J. A. Houston	—
Ardrossan	J. G. MacKinlay	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Ayr	C. McInnes	Paym. Sub.-Lieut.
Banff (Macduff)	J. Adam	Paym. Lieut.
Borrowstouness	F. Whyte	—
Buckie	W. Hodgson	Paym. Lieut.
Burntisland	J. Nicolson	—
Campbeltown	A. J. T. Thomson	—
Dumfries	D. McLean	Paym. Lieut.
Dundee	J. D. Johnston	—
Fraserburgh	G. Menzies	Paym. Lieut.
Glasgow	W. Boyle, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Grangemouth	A. Calder	—
Granton	C. Hutchison	—
Greenock	S. H. Dodington	—
Invergordon	J. Bremner	Paym. Lieut.
Inverness	P. C. Lennox	—
Irvine	L. V. Mele	—
Kirkwall	W. M. Pudsey	—
Leith	J. V. Burch	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick	E. A. Godfrey	—
Lossiemouth	J. M. Alexander	—
Methil	C. Addison	—
Montrose	W. G. Ross	Paym. Lieut.
Peterhead	G. N. Bird	—
Stornoway	A. E. Evans	—
Stranraer	R. J. Mayne	—
Troon	G. Stuart	—
Wick	R. J. McRobbie	—
NORTHERN IRELAND		
Belfast	D. N. Gray	Paym. Lieut.
Coleraine	J. Brasier	—
Larne	J. Hill	—
Londonderry	T. Sheane	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	W. R. Cree	—
Jersey	W. J. Ivey	—
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	T. Paulin	—
Douglas	A. J. Loudon	Paym. Lieut.
Peel	P. W. Cove	—
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	Paym. Lieut-Com.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Officers marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy, or the following minimum periods of naval training :—*
Executive Officers, 9 months.
Commissioned Engineer Officers, 4 months.
Accountant Officers, 2 months.
Commissioned and Warrant Engineers, 3 months.

Officers of the Executive Branch marked SM have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Officers of the Executive Branch marked MS have qualified in Minesweeping.

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ⊛ *are 'qualified officers'* (vide *Chapter III., R.N.R. Regulations (Officers)*, 1932).

Retired Officers are shown in a separate list in the January and July issues

CAPTAINS.

1930

(1)m Thomas Edward Coombs, C.B.E., R.D., A.D.C. ... ... 30 June
1

1931

(1)m Arthur Lewis Owens, R.D. A.D.C. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Douglas Davenport-Jones, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m James Marshall, R.D. ... 31 Dec
4

1932

(1)m Maurice Jeffery Dabbs Mayall, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Samuel Norman White, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. 31 Dec
8

1934

(1)m Richard George Clayton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Joseph Kenneth Chaplin, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
11

1935

(1)mHuberht Taylor Hudson, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Ronald Neil Stuart, V.C., D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Richard Percy Galer, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Roy Gill, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
15

1936

(1)m Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Rupert Healey Walley, R.D. 30 June
(1)*m Charles Musgrave Ford, R.D. 31 Dec
18

1937

(1)mWalter Henry Poole, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)*MS*mNewell Herbert Gale, R.D. 30 June
20

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

m *Sir* Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B., V.D. ... 22 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
1

1920

H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. 18 Oct
2

Digitized by Google

1927

m James Whyte Harris (*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.* (ret.)) ... ... 25 Mar
3

1928

Sir Robert Burton Chadwick, *Bt.*... 8 May
4

1930

Sir Alan Garrett Anderson, G.B.E., M.P. ... ... 28 June
Arthur Belcher Canty ... ... 1 July
6

1931

Charles Booth ... ... 19 Feb
7

1935

Lord Craigmyle ... ... 6 May
Sir Percy Elly Bates, *Bt.*, G.B.E., J.P. ... ... 6 May
Charles John Cowan ... ... 6 May
Philip George Mylne Mitchell ... 6 May
11

1937

Robertson Fyffe Gibb ... ... 30 July
Francis Godfrey Spriddell, R.D. ... 30 July
(late *Commander* R.N.R., (ret.).)
13

COMMANDERS.

1930

(1)*MSm* William John Enright, R.D. 30 June
(1)m James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
2

1931

(1)m Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* William Ansdell Thompson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Roland Spencer, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* David Samuel Robinson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m James Quayle, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Albert Edmund Taylor, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Leslie Thompson, D.S.C., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Herbert Horley, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Archibald John Moss, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m George Reay Taylor, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
12

1932

(1)m Frank Hawkins Fisher, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Goronwy Owen, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)mCharles Richardson Cowap, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m George Angus Stephenson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)mDenis Arthur Casey, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Albert Victor Radcliffe, R.D. 31 Dec
18

1933

(1)*MSm* William Havelock Austin, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Leonard John Gates, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* Frederick John Livingstone Butler, R.D. ... ... 30 June

1933—*contd.*

(1)m Hector Hancock MacLean, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m John Charles Keith Dowding, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* Jeffery Elliott, R.D. ... 31 Dec
24

1934

(1)m Joseph Alfred Heenan, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MSm* Edward Roberts, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)mRobert Ernest Tuearuley Tunbridge, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Kelsey Renfree, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Charles John Leonard Hayward, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m John Lloyd Croasdaile, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MSm* Frank Montem Smith, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MSm* Wilfrid James Rice, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Bernard Kilner Berry, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Lewis White Leask, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Herbert John Anchor, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Stephen McIvor Werry Easterbrook, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reginald William Jones, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
39

1935

(1)m John William Paine, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Penrose Owen Davies, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Ernest Ford, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* Robert George Thelwell, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* William Ernest Allen, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MSm* Alfred Hothersall Young, R.D. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

(1)m Charles Beresford Osborne, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m David Simpson Kite, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Harold Selby, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Vivian Locke, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Kenneth Albert Dobson Waterhouse, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m George Learmouth Dunbar, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Mark Herbert Joseph Bennett, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Oliver Norman Tugwell, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Brian Borthwick Grant ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick George Sherburne, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

55

1936

(1)*MS*m William Leslie Parker Cox, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m William Clyde Meek, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MS*m James Lunnon, R.D. ... 30 June

1936—*contd.*

(1)*MS*m Samuel Vincent Boden, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Edward Philip Clark Aslin 30 June
(1)m John Oliver Dunn, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Henry Samuel Allan, R.D. ... 31 Dec

63

1937

(1)m David Marion Burton Baker RD 30 June
(1)*MS*m Percy Lee Williams ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Trevor Lewis Owen ... 30 June
(1)m Robert Henry Campbell Crawford ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Wilfred Stanfield ... ... 30 June
(1)m Ivan Ernest Goodman Goldsworthy, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MS*m Rial Dennis Binks, R.D.... 30 June

70

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Crichton ... ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E. ... 22 June
John Campbell Drummond ... 22 June
**m *Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Sir Thomas George Segrave, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug

5

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... ... 21 Sept

6

1930

m Herbert John Cavill, O.B.E. (*late Lieut.-Com.* (*ret.*) *R.N.R.* ... 28 June

7

1934

m Thomas Marmaduke Goddard ... 10 Aug (*Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.* (*ret.*).)

8

1935

Patrick Straton Campbell ... ... 8 July (*Lieut.-Com. R.N.* (*ret.*).)

9

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1925

(1)*MS*m Walter Stuart Finlayson, R.D. ... ... 31 Oct

1

1926

⊛(1)*MS*m Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)*MS*m John Swift Sharp, R.D ... 2 Apr

3

1927

(1)*MS*m Leslie Charles Bach, R.D. 28 Jan
(1)m Leonard Ernest Fordham, R.D. 2 Mar
(1)*MS*m Shan Brooke Butler, R.D. 31 Oct
(1)m Cecil Brooke Hoggan, R.D. ... 11 Nov
⊛(1)m Trevor Allan Owen Ellis, R.D. 12 Nov
(1)*MS*m York McLeod Cleeves, R.D. 9 Dec
(1)*MS*m Sydney Herbert Butler, R.D. ... ... 21 Dec

10

1928

⊛(1)*MS*m George Witheridge Couch, R.D. ... ... 3 Jan
(1)*MS*m Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths, R.D. ... ... 29 Aug

12

1929

⊛(1)*MS*m Leigh Chapman King, R.D. ... ... 2 Nov

13

1931

(1)m David Thomas Morgan Williams, R.D. ... ... 31 Apr
(1)m Andrew Mackellar R.D. ... 23 Sept
(1)m Francis Poole, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m David Henry Millward, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Ian Robertson ... 31 Dec

18

Digitized by Google

1932

(1)m Montague Boston ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Cecil I'Anson, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reuben Harold Shaw ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick John Flett Duguid 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Robertson Lane ... 31 Dec
⊛(1)m Reginald Victor Youd ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Alexander Bennock Fasting 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Petit-Dann, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)*A/S* m John Smith ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Henry Meredith Rennie ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m William Thomas Fitzgerald 31 Dec
(1)m William Butler Tanner ... 31 Dec

30

1933

(1)m John Chapman, R.D. ... 30 Sept
⊛(1)m Wilfrid John Mills ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Stanley Robert Scott ... 30 Sept
(1)m *A/S* Geoffrey Cornish Forrest 30 Sept
(1)m George Charles Henry Noakes 30 Sept
(1)m Alexander Mackie ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Wilfrid Ireland ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Leslie Griffiths ... ... 30 Sept
(1)*A/S* m John William Baillie Robertson ... ... 30 Sept

39

1934

(1)*MS*m John Petter Dobson ... 10 Oct
(1)*MS* James Jolly ... ... 10 Oct

41

1935

(1)*MS* Arthur Richard Stevens ... 27 Jan
(1)*A/S*m William Mills Mulhall ... 20 Feb
(1)*A/S* Francis Rupert Pope ... 5 Apr
(1) Kenneth Stanley Monro ... 9 Apr
(1)m Raymond Butler Mitchell ... 14 Apr
(1) Kenelm Jocelyn Townshend Hutchings ... ... 20 Apr
(1)*MS* Alister Angus Martin ... 21 Apr
(1) George Frederick Rutter ... 4 May
(1) Leonard Norman Goff Outram 10 July
(1)Charles Leigh de Hauteville Bell 31 July
(1)*A/S*Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones 2 Aug
(1) Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane ... ... 9 Sept
(1)James Henry Newton Kenworthy 10 Sept
(1) Stuart Alexander Beith ... 2 Oct
(1) Roy Oswald Yeomans ... ... 16 Oct
(1) Roy Kendall ... ... 19 Oct
(1) Frederick George Rogers ... 30 Oct
(1)*MS*m Denham Irvine Chamberlin 11 Dec

59

1936

(1) Murray William Westlake ... 10 Feb
(1) William Percy Hains ... ... 10 Feb
(1) Howard Stanley Cashmore ... 10 Feb
(1) Edward John Robert North ... 10 Feb
(1)*MS* Cecil Ernest Duggan ... 11 Mar
(1) Douglas Noel James Williams ... 13 Mar
(1) m *MS* Reginald Ernest Cowell 3 Apr
(1) Harry Richman ... ... 14 Apr
(1) Eric Hewitt ... ... 12 June

1936—*contd.*

(1) Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom ... ... 19 June
(1) Eric Arthur Divers ... ... 21 June
(1) *A/S* Edward Wheeler ... ... 31 July
(1) John Frederick Castle Bartley... 12 Aug
(1) Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney... 9 Sept
(1) Bradley Wemyss-Gorman ... 23 Sept
(1) William Brown Piggot ... ... 13 Oct
(1) John Herbert Reed Bailey ... 29 Oct
(1) *A/S* John Thomas Cook Hillman 29 Oct
(1) John Dudley Birch ... ... 29 Oct
(1) *MS* John William Caunce ... 4 Nov
(1) John Radford ... ... 4 Nov
(1) William Herbert Bowen ... 6 Dec
(1) *A/S* Ismay James Tyson ... 24 Dec

82

1937

(1) Leslie Rodney Sharp ... ... 5 Jan
(1) Arnold Howard Piggott ... 21 Jan
(1) Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallan 21 Jan
⊛(1)*A/S* Albert Thomas Crosthwaite Cooper ... ... 22 Jan
(1) Reginald George James ... 15 Feb
(1) Harold Edward Morison ... 23 Feb
(1) Jackson Whayman ... ... 24 Feb
(1) Harold Hudson ... ... 4 Mar
(1) *MS* William Philip Phillips ... 8 Mar
(1) Henry Leslie Pryse ... ... 3 Apr
(1) Donald Murdo MacLean ... 3 Apr
(1) John Gibson Wiseman ... ... 3 Apr
(1) *MS* Oliver John Stanley Hill ... 3 Apr
(1) Harold Robert Austin King ... 3 Apr
(1) Harry Leslie Rudd ... ... 3 Apr
(1) m Alfred Francis Colenso Gray 3 Apr
(1) Henry Row ... ... 3 Apr
(1) Stanley Archibald Ferguson ... 3 Apr
(1) Harry Marcus Crews Sanders ... 3 Apr
(1) Gilliat Benfield Herbert-Jones... 3 Apr
(1) *A/S* Richard Vere Essex Case ... 3 Apr
(1) Eric Morrison Mackay ... ... 3 Apr
(1) Harold Close ... ... 11 Apr
(1) m Frederick John Gwynn Jones 11 Apr
(1) Campbell Stewart Cooke ... 24 Apr
(1) Thomas Wilson Stevens ... 25 Apr
(1) Bernard Moloney ... ... 25 Apr
(1)Jenkin Phillip Vernon Evans ... 13 May
(1)Richard Leonard Barber ... 13 May
(1)Avon Alexander Barnet ... 17 May
(1)William Douthwaite ... ... 2 June
(1) John Oliver Chambers ... 20 July
(1) *MS* Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... ... 1 Aug
(1) Claude Reginald Underwood Boothby ... ... 17 Aug
(1) John Treasure Jones ... ... 18 Aug
(1) M. Kenneth Alfred Sargent Phillips ... ... 31 Aug
(1) Arthur Blewett ... ... 8 Sept
(1) Edward Cecil Hicks ... ... 9 Sept
(1) Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall 18 Sept
(1) *A/S* Frederick Ferns Feint ... 28 Sept
(1) *MS* Ernest Bernard Sandon ... 7 Oct

123

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1929

(1)Richard John Galpin ... ... 11 Oct
(1)Harold Vivian Todd ... ... 2 Nov
(1)Nigel Adrian Fitzhardinge Kingscote ... ... 3 Nov
⊛(1)John Emrys Evans ... ... 17 Nov
(1)Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith ... 17 Nov
(1)Arthur Redford ... ... 20 Nov
(1)Benjamin Edric Druce ... ... 23 Nov
(1)John Iadale Miller ... ... 29 Nov
(1)Kenneth McMillan Drake ... 7 Dec
(1)Sidney Albert Jones ... ... 23 Dec
(1)Thomas Ogston Marr ... ... 23 Dec
(1)James Crosbie Dawson ... ... 29 Dec
12

1930

(1)*M S*Lionel Esworthy Foster ... 1 Jan
(1)George William Dobson ... 2 Jan
(1)Alfred Ernest Willmott ... ... 10 Jan
(1)*M S*David Idris Jones ... ... 10 Jan
(1)Derry Parsons ... 1 Feb
(1)*M S*Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... 16 Feb
(1)John George Bradley ... ... 8 Mar
(1)Harold Coffey ... ... 25 Apr
(1)*A/S*Archibald Wilkinson ... 27 Apr
(1)*S M*Vivian Funge Smith ... 3 May
(1)Ronald Clifford Freaker ... 15 May
(1)Guillermo Gerety ... ... 17 May
(1)Frank Douglas Stacpoole ... 15 June
(1)John Albert Baragwanath ... 20 June
(1)Ian Neil MacMillan ... ... 20 June
(1)James Francis Drake ... ... 21 June
(1)Raymond Spurr Holland ... 23 June
(1)Leslie Tillman Sly ... ... 30 June
(1)Geoffrey Gordon Roberts ... 6 July
Arthur Edward Coles ... ... 12 July
(1)Leonard Gordon Bingham ... 27 July
(1)*M S*Francis James Webster ... 9 Aug
(1)Harold Hill ... ... 13 Aug
(1)Eric Haydn Smith ... ... 13 Aug
(1)Joseph John Youngs ... ... 13 Aug
(1)Ernest James Rigby Pollitt ... 20 Aug
(1)Peter Graeme MacIver ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Arthur Eric Troops ... ... 5 Sept
(1)*S M*Henry Benjamin Peate ... 6 Sept
(1)Paul Sargent ... ... 14 Sept
(1)George Henry Smith ... ... 15 Sept
(1)Harold Duncan Horwood ... 4 Oct
(1)Edwin William Townley Hardie 8 Oct
(1)William Cole ... ... 8 Oct
(1)Ernest Gleave ... ... 22 Oct
(1)*M S*Arthur James Galvin ... 1 Nov
(1)Arthur William Driscoll ... 7 Nov

1930—*contd.*

(1)Gilbert Shaw Grant ... ... 7 Nov
(1)mHarold John Perrett ... ... 11 Nov
(1)William Nelson Mitchell Faichney 15 Nov
(1)Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry ... 15 Nov
(1)Hugh Nesbitt Thompson ... 19 Nov
(1)George Mowatt ... ... 29 Nov
55

1931

(1)James John Chalmers Blake ... 1 Jan
(1)Raymond Arthur Brown Kimpton ... ... 1 Jan
(1)*M S*Harry Whittaker Trammall 1 Jan
⊛(1)George Austin Moore... ... 1 Jan
⊛(1)Patrick George Alexander King 1 Jan
(1)*M S*George Dibley ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Kenneth Duck Morgan ... 1 Jan
(1)*S M*John Alverdus Lowe ... 4 Jan
(1)*A/S*Percy George Britten ... 24 Jan
(1)*S M*Robert Edward Heap Partington ... ... 31 Jan
(1)William Clarke McGuigan ... 31 Jan
(1)Max Ellis Chaplin Miller ... 31 Jan
(1)John Irwin ... ... 4 Feb
(1)Claybourn Williams ... ... 4 Feb
(1)Peter Cecil Henry Clissold ... 22 Feb
Frank Archibald Cleale Bishop ... 23 Feb
(1)*M S*George Victor Legassick ... 23 Feb
(1)James Hamilton Blackwood ... 28 Feb
(1)Donald George Mason ... ... 17 Mar
(1)Stephen Thomas Whiteside ... 9 Mar
(1)*A/S* Gwynne Howell Price James 20 Mar
(1)Albert Edward Curtain ... 20 Mar
(1)John Gerald Beveridge Oates ... 21 Mar
(1)*S M* Benjamin Andrew Rogers ... 28 Mar
(1)James Francis Macaulay ... 4 Apr
(1)John Francis Hall ... ... 5 Apr
⊛(1)*A/S*Edward Hutchings Roberts 5 Apr
(1)William Snowden Byles ... 18 Apr
(1)*M S*Frederick Alfred George Hunter 2 May
(1)*S M* Alexander John McHattie ... 5 May
(1)Charles Raymond Hampton Brown ... ... 9 May
(1)Reginald Harry Andrew Clark ... 1 June
(1)Edward Burling Clark ... ... 20 June
⊛(1)John Spencer Landers ... 20 June
(1)Wallace Hamilton Barker ... 24 June
(1)James Edward Rickards Wilford ... ... 6 July
(1)Reginald Cyril Stevens Woolley 11 July
(1)Keith Milner Morrison ... ... 11 July
(1)*A/S*Charles George Cuthbertson 11 July
(1)William Alexander Rogers ... 17 July
(1)Edward Arthur Woodhead ... 17 July
(1)Richard Wood ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Leslie Mansfield Carter ... 9 Aug
(1)George Frederick Parker ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

(1)Ernest Johansen ... ... 27 Aug
(1)*SM*Dermot Michael Barry Fitzgerald-Lombard ... ... 30 Aug
(1)John Findlay Henshaw Coombes 5 Sept
(1)James Duncan Loughnan ... 28 Sept
(1)Walter Raleigh Hickey... ... 3 Oct
(1)George Raymond Grandage ... 3 Oct
(1)Leslie John Sharman ... ... 14 Oct
(1)Bertram Stevenson Leiper ... 10 Nov
(1)Harold Victor Clarke ... ... 14 Nov
(1)John Jackson ... ... 15 Nov
(1)John Wilkinson Grace ... ... 15 Nov
(1)*MS*Robert Evan Sherwood ... 18 Nov
(1)Norman Winder Duck ... ... 29 Nov
(1)*MS*Francis Mervyn Wynter Harris ... ... 12 Dec
(1)*MS*John Noel Caris ... ... 19 Dec
Ernest Sprent Cotsell ... ... 20 Dec
(1)*SM*Kenneth Montgomery Nicholson ... ... 20 Dec
(1)Kenneth Graham Tucker ... 21 Dec
(1)Douglas Henry Fyfe Armstrong 30 Dec

118

1932

(1)Marcus Francis Spencer Cronin Harvey ... ... 3 Jan
Arthur John Tillott ... ... 9 Jan
(1)Sydney Arthur Richards ... 10 Jan
(1)Reginald Phillips ... ... 10 Jan
(1)Joseph Stretch ... ... 30 Jan
(1)Lewis Ralph Cook ... ... 30 Jan
(1)*SM*John Osborne Hendley Kirkwood ... ... 30 Jan
(1)Andrew Laidlaw Nelson ... 4 Feb
(1)Arthur Owen Gething ... ... 6 Feb
(1)Sidney Richard James Woods ... 6 Feb
(1)*SM*George William Houchen ... 6 Feb
(1)John Norman Hulse ... ... 12 Feb
(1)*SM*Wilfred Clarence Shepherd ... 26 Feb
(1)William Hall Laws ... ... 13 Mar
(1)Thomas Austin Sergeant ... 17 Mar
(1)Percy Stephenson Thompson ... 3 Apr
Walter Hine... ... ... 7 Apr
(1)Thomas Sidney Marchington ... 10 Apr
(1)Leonard Henry Howard ... 12 Apr
(1)Robert Stevenson Miller ... 12 Apr
(1)John Merrick Rayner ... ... 16 Apr
(1)*MS*Albert Longmuir ... ... 17 Apr
(1)*SM*Thomas George Hill ... 17 Apr
⊛(1)Lionel Dawson Widdrington Rand ... ... 1 May
(1)*MS*Jack Nowell Richards ... 29 May
(1)Godfrey Philip Billot ... ... 30 May
(1)*MS*Oliver George Charlton ... 5 June
(1)*SM*Reginald Mercer ... ... 24 June
(1)Eric Hope Lynes ... ... 25 June
(1)*SM*Roland Hugh Jones ... 21 July
(1)John Banks Wright ... ... 5 Aug

1932—*contd.*

Richard Walker ... ... 9 Aug
(1)James Hutchinson Wright ... 20 Aug
(1)Herbert Duncan Foxon ... 20 Aug
(1)*A/S*William Henry Wakelin Mathews ... ... 27 Aug
(1)Leslie Alfred Hill ... ... 30 Aug
(1)Evelyn John Tamlyn ... ... 4 Sept
George Walley Wakeford ... ... 6 Sept
(1)Derek Sidney Alfred Hewett ... 12 Sept
(1)*SM*Frederick Geoffrey Sharp ... 1 Oct
(1)Charles Timothy Shepherd ... 2 Oct
(1)*A/S*George Windsor Gregorie ... 2 Oct
(1)*SM*William Josselyn Moore ... 2 Oct
(1)John Fox Clement ... ... 12 Oct
(1)Hugh Wathew Taggart... ... 17 Oct
(1)Hubert Richard Treseder ... 26Oct
(1)*A/S*Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay ... ... 1 Nov
George Cook ... ... 4 Nov
(1)*SM*Francis Nelson Blois Johnson 14 Nov
(1)*SM*Leonard Charles Hill, O.B.E. 18 Nov
(1)*MS*William Emerson Gelling ... 24 Nov
(1)*A/S*John Parker Stewart ... 1 Dec
(1)Robert Martin Pattinson ... 1 Dec
(1)Francis William Sutton Roberts 1 Dec
(1)John Patrick Smythe ... ... 2 Dec
(1)Frederick George Watts ... 9 Dec
(1)*SM*Stanley St. George Toyne ... 9 Dec
m(1)*MS*Richard Been Stannard ... 17 Dec
(1)Frederick Thomas Renny ... 18 Dec
(1)Arthur Norman Blundell ... 23 Dec

178

1933

(1)Norman Herbert Barton Bloye... 7 Jan
Gerald Ormsby Baugh ... ... 31 Jan
(1)Roger Corderoy ... ... 4 Feb
(1)*A/S*Frank Arthur Shaw ... 11 Feb
(1)*SM*Edmund Fleetwood Aikman 12 Feb
(1)Herbert Nicholas ... ... 18 Feb
(1)*SM*Arthur George Brooks ... 18 Feb
(1)*MS*Laurence Lyster Thornton... 20 Feb
(1)*MS*Hugh James Hill ... ... 26 Feb
(1)Thomas Martin Devitt ... ... 1 Mar
(1)John William Tone ... ... 9 Mar
(1)Edward Alfred Hamilton-Hill ... 18 Mar
(1)Charles Christian Muckleston ... 26 Mar
(1)Archibald Frederick Macfie ... 26 Mar
*MS*John Graham Allan ... ... 31 Mar
(1)*SM*Robert George Wood ... 14 Apr
(1)Leonard Deane Jennings ... 28 Apr
(1)Douglas Shirley Norrington ... 30 Apr
(1)*SM*Ernest James Fulleylove ... 10 May
(1)William Kelly Hunter ... ... 27 May
(1)George Norman Juniper ... 28 May
(1)*MS*Henry Frederick Partridge 4 July
(1)James Davison Armstrong ... 8 July
*A/S*Hamish Napier Lawson ... 2 Sept
(1)*MS* Arthur Easton Clay ... 4 Sept

Digitized by Google

1933—*contd.*

(1)Francis Ronald Woolcock ... 7 Sept
(1)John Melville Goode ... ... 23 Sept
(1)Donald William Speirs ... ... 25 Sept
(1)Robert Arthur Dillon Cambridge 25 Sept
(1)*MS* Thomas Fraser ... ... 25 Sept
(1)Leslie Benjamin Philpott ... 30 Sept
(1)Edward John King-Wood ... 12 Oct
(1)William Haldane Twemlow ... 14 Oct
(1)Ralph Edward Small ... ... 19 Oct
(1)*SM* Robert Fletcher Turnbull ... 19 Oct
(1)Thomas Edward Williams ... 26 Nov
(1)John Owens Davies ... ... 26 Nov
(1)John Alan Wilson ... ... 26 Nov
(1)*SM* Herbert Dudley Bowker ... 2 Dec
Thomas Edward Davies ... ... 3 Dec
(1)George Edward Law ... ... 7 Dec
William John Pierce Roberts ... 23 Dec
(1)*SM* Kenneth Hugh Goodman ... 31 Dec

221

1934

(1)Thomas Edward Sargent ... 12 Jan
(1)Henry Elliott Braine ... ... 18 Feb
(1)*A/S*Frederick Harold Thornton 18 Feb
(1)*MS* Colin Lowe Broadhurst ... 24 Mar
(1)Louis Alan Sayers ... ... 28 Apr
Alexander Grant ... ... 4 May
(1)Howard Byron Fowler ... ... 28 May
(1)George Dudley Kelly ... ... 1 June
(1)*MS* Osmond Henry Pulman ... 25 June
(1)Thomas Herbert Bellingham Pounds ... ... 27 July
(1)Leslie Richard Bull ... ... 29 Aug
Arthur Hedley Williams ... ... 18 Sept
(1)Robert Arthur Crozier ... ... 18 Sept
(1)*MS*William Horace Clifton Wood-Roe ... ... 18 Sept
(1)*SM* Marmaduke Storr Hodson ... 18 Sept
(1)*A/S*Arthur Denis White... ... 18 Sept
Peter Allan Block ... ... 18 Sept
(1)*SM* Henry Valentine Williamson 18 Sept
(1)William James Vivian Branch ... 18 Sept
(1)Max Frederic Isaac ... ... 18 Sept
⊛(1)Angus Alexander Mackenzie... 23 Sept
(1)*SM MS* George Claughton ... 30 Sept
(1)*MS* Harold Unwin ... ... 30 Sept
(1)*SM*Arthur Robert Gimblett ... 12 Oct
(1)John Montague Lycett ... ... 13 Oct
(1)*SM*Henry Silvester Warren ... 17 Oct
Alan Brown ... ... 19 Oct
(1)Arthur John Goodeve Barff ... 20 Oct

1934—*contd.*

⊛(1)*MS*Trevor Montagu Williams 31 Oct
(1)Harry John Hall... ... ... 6 Nov
(1)*SM*Clifford Edgecombe ... ... 10 Nov
(1)*SM*Ronald Sycamore Frost ... 12 Nov
Austin John Falwasser ... ... 27 Nov
(1)*SM* Clements Markham Colbeck 13 Dec

255

1935

(1)Norman Peter McLeod ... ... 12 Jan
(1)Robert Ernest Brett ... ... 18 Jan
(1)*SM*Eric Wilfred Morgan ... 3 Mar
Edwin Thomas Mitchell ... ... 9 Mar
Richard John Noland Nicholas ... 14 Mar
(1)Ralph Seymour Davies ... ... 31 Mar
(1)*SM*Walter Neale Eede ... ... 18 Apr
(1)Leonard Bentley Moffatt ... 1 May
(1)Thomas Powell ... ... 13 May
(1)*SM*William Smith Wharrie Main 23 May
⊛(1)Joseph Eric Woolfenden ... 25 May
(1) *SM*Kenneth Irvine Martin Owen 2 June
(1)*SM*James Begg Saunders ... 6 June
(1)*SM*Henry Richard Farquharson 13 June
Robert Algernon Harold Lord ... 29 June
Oscar Henry Carew... ... ... 29 June
(1)*SM* William Robert Boyce Noall 8 July
(1)*SM*Michael Charles Morris ... 15 July
(1)Alfred William Whitfield ... 3 Aug
(1) *SM* Daniel Edward Treymain Newell ... ... 6 Aug
Cyril William Foster ... ... 6 Aug
Henry Kirkwood ... ... 24 Aug
(1)Francis Harden Gray ... ... 8 Sept
*MS*Walter Percy Booth ... ... 30 Sept
(1)*SM*Philip Vaughan ... ... 2 Oct
(1)Harry John Aldiss ... ... 5 Oct
(1)*SM*Cyril James Senior ... ... 18 Oct
(1) Walter Lawrence Smith ... 19 Nov
(1) James Alexander Smith Halcrow 19 Nov
(1)Edward Albert George Davis ... 26 Nov
(1)Stuart Clarence Blair Hickman... 26 Nov
(1)Arthur Horace Martin ... ... 25 Dec

287

1936

(1)Charles Donovan Smith ... 2 Jan
George Carlow Geddes ... ... 18 Jan
(1)*SM* James Fred Trickey ... 14 Feb
(1)Douglas Bottomley ... ... 16 Feb
(1)Edward Peter Wathen ... ... 17 Feb
(1) *SM* Norman Jack Coe ... ... 22 Feb
(1) Bruce Lionel Butcher ... 1 Mar
(1)Robert Sydney Hopper ... ... 3 Mar
(1)Herbert Eric Sprigge ... ... 7 Mar

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*

(1) *SM* David Williams ... ... 2 Apr
Alexander Tyson ... ... 4 Apr
(1)Philip Savill ... ... 10 Apr
(1) Edward Ernest Clifton ... ... 11 Apr
Archibald Ferguson Harkness ... 22 Apr
(1) Jack Collier ... ... 23 Apr
Edgar Gascon Fisher ... ... 25 Apr
(1) Nicholas Bryan John Stapleton 27 Apr
(1)Maurice Frederick Shute ... 29 Apr
(1) William Cairns Wilson ... ... 7 May
(1) *MS* Philip Henry Maton ... 2 June
(1) William Stanley Harding-Raynes 7 July
(1) *SM* Edwin Tom Durrant ... 1 Aug
William Roland Kemp Clark ... 8 Aug
Charles Lawrence Carroll ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Alexander Stewart ... 22 Aug
MS Kenneth Reginald Jones ... 9 Sept
(1) Peter George Lawrence... ... 9 Sept
(1)*SM* Lionel James Brown ... 19 Sept
(1) *SM* Reginald Edward Dean ... 22 Sept
(1)Frederick Haworth Leigh ... 10 Oct
Henry Alfred Dunnet ... ... 2 Nov
(1) *SM* Leslie Frederick Lewis Hill 8 Nov
(1)*SM* Victor Neal Ford ... ... 13 Nov
(1)*SM* Bernard Mansfield ... ... 13 Nov
Frederick Joseph Owen (*proby*) ... 1 Dec
Spencer Shelly Stammwitz ... 1 Dec
Bernard Nevill Barty ... ... 7 Dec
James Lewis Dunkley ... ... 19 Dec

325

1937

(1)Richard John Coates ... ... 10 Jan
(1) *SM* Frederick Kirk Manley ... 1 Feb
David Mirylees Gibb ... ... 1 Feb
(1)William Roderick Symon ... 12 Feb

1937—*contd.*

Eric Basil Davenport MacFarren ... 13 Feb
MS William Davies... ... ... 14 Feb
Edward Percival Sealy Lewis (*proby*) 1 Mar
Owen Vernon Pickersgill ... 1 Mar
(1) *SM* Roland Patrick Norman Ennor ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Johnston (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
William Smith (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ralph Rippon (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
George Henry Cunningham ... 1 Apr
Derek William Austin (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
John William Cunningham ... 1 May
Robert Mackay Miller ... 1 May
(1) Donald Alexander Watson ... 3 May
Frank Marriott ... ... 25 May
William George Howe Bolton ... 30 May
Frederick William Hawkins ... 30 May
Archibald Ross Wheeler (*proby*) ... 1 June
Henry Duncan (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Frederick Harry George Kicks (*proby*) 1 June
Kenneth Arthur Gadd ... ... 14 June
(1)Ralph Erik Baldwin-Wiseman ... 14 June
Frank Eric Brooking ... ... 20 June
Edward John Binfield ... ... 21 June
John Lane Goatley ... ... 26 June
Ralph Spearing Winder (*proby*) ... 1 July
Thomas Conolly (*proby*) ... ... 1 July
John Lutert Cawthorn (*proby*) ... 1 July
George Edward Newey (*proby*) ... 16 July
Guy Desmond D'Esterre Lyver ... 1 Aug
William James Law (*proby*) ... 18 Aug
Alexander Allan Pettigrew (*proby*) 19 Aug
Aston Dalzell Piper ... ... 19 Aug
Charles Shea Thomas ... ... 24 Aug
Leslie Halman Davies (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John George Edward Horne ... 13 Sept

364

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Captain R.N.V.R.*) ... ... 7 Aug

1

1924

Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... ... 18 Mar

2

1935

James John McGavin ... ... 3 May

3

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1933

George Edward Mills Owens 9 Feb
Robert Newsam ... ... 1 July
Henry Herbert Dietrich Mackillican 1 Sept
Norman Mostyn Lloyd ... ... 18 Nov

4

1934

(1)Joseph Tinsley Sheffield ... 17 Jan
Kenneth Hugh Joy ... ... 2 Apr
Joseph Frank Twite ... ... 1 May
Daniel Taw Scanes ... ... 1 May
Herbert John Dean ... ... 1 June
Bruce Emmerson (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Philip Lusher (*proby*) ... ... 1 Aug
(1)*MS*Edward Leslie Barnes ... 18 Aug
Cecil William Clarence Checcucci 1 Sept
Graham Allen Simmers ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Beara Miller ... ... 1 Sept
Patrick David Henley Moreton ... 18 Sept
Arthur Edmund Smith ... ... 19 Sept
Gerald Rowe May ... ... 30 Oct
John Crawford Young ... ... 1 Nov
James Forbes Gillies Fotheringham 23 Dec

20

1935

Arnold Herbert William Bartle ... 6 Feb
John Brooke Smith ... ... 10 Mar
Geoffrey William Palliser King ... 1 Apr
Cyril Astell Pardoe ... ... 26 Apr
Edward Terrence Mudie ... ... 1 June
Frederick John Storey ... ... 8 June
Leonard Chenery Williams... ... 1 July
Harold Ivan Fisher ... ... 1 July
Charles Edward Pollock (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
Thomas Herbert Beveridge Oates 1 Aug
Joseph Herbert Underwood (*proby*) 1 Oct
George Blackler ... ... 1 Oct
George Arthur Jones ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Bissett (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct
Norman Archibald Rae ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Christian StArnaud Coles 1 Oct
(1)*SM*Edwin Ronald Pullan ... 30 Oct
Douglas Winston Hodges (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Eric Bertrand Rhead ... ... 1 Nov
Gerald Joseph Parry (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Frederick James Rand ... ... 1 Nov
Iain Ross Finlayson (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Arthur Hague ... ... 1 Nov

1935—*contd.*

Peter Brett ... ... 22 Nov
(1) Dudley Stewart Charles ... 1 Dec
(1)*SM*Arthur Connuck Halliday ... 25 Dec
Charles John Cordran (*proby*) ... 31 Dec

47

1936

John Christopher Langton ... 14 Jan
George Nigel Jermyn Hooper ... 31 Jan
Harold Hinksman Brown ... ... 1 Feb
George Thomas Martin (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
John Samuel Gordon-Christian ... 28 Feb
Cuthbert John Collingwood ... 29 Feb
Maurice George McKendrick ... 3 Mar
George Donald Patrick Townsend 11 Mar
Daniel Alexander Tarrant (*proby*)... 1 Apr
MS Kenneth Barkley ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Leslie Blackbourn ... ... 20 Apr
John D'Oyly Green ... ... 22 Apr
Alan Henry Pierce ... ... 1 May
Derek Harold George Coughlan ... 1 May
*MS*William George Pitcher ... 1 May
George Charles Wilson Meldrum ... 9 May
John Edmund Singleton Renfrew Taylor ... ... 24 May
Osmond Joseph Edward Fountaine 25 May
William Glynne Edwards ... ... 30 May
Jack Collings Paige ... ... 31 May
James Leonard Duxfield ... ... 1 June
(1)Kenneth Horder Higson ... 1 June
Arthur Charles Elton ... ... 1 July
(1)*SM*Jack Winston Cooper ... 1 July
Ronald Frederick Balchin (*proby*) 1 July
Edward Thompson Graham (*proby*) 13 July
Stephen Arthur Pidgeon ... ... 20 July
Kenneth Powell Kirkup ... ... 1 Aug
Austin Victor Coakes Hoadley (*proby*) 1 Aug
Malcolm Guy Morris ... ... 1 Aug
David John Davies ... ... 21 Sept
John Evelyn Bromley ... ... 1 Oct
John O'Brien Graham ... ... 3 Oct
George Allan... ... ... 30 Nov
Alan Alexander ... ... 1 Dec
William Joseph Graham Hughes ... 21 Dec
Bernard Theodore Wortley ... 31 Dec
Leonard Arthur White ... ... 31 Dec
Grahame Roy Marsh ... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Patrick Alastair Graham (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec

87

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*

(1) *SM* David Williams ... ... 2 Apr
Alexander Tyson ... ... 4 Apr
(1)Philip Savill ... ... 10 Apr
(1) Edward Ernest Clifton ... ... 11 Apr
Archibald Ferguson Harkness ... 22 Apr
(1) Jack Collier ... ... 23 Apr
Edgar Gascon Fisher ... ... 25 Apr
(1) Nicholas Bryan John Stapleton 27 Apr
(1)Maurice Frederick Shute ... 29 Apr
(1) William Cairns Wilson ... ... 7 May
(1) *MS* Philip Henry Maton ... 2 June
(1) William Stanley Harding-Raynes 7 July
(1) *SM* Edwin Tom Durrant ... 1 Aug
William Roland Kemp Clark ... 8 Aug
Charles Lawrence Carroll ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Alexander Stewart ... 22 Aug
MS Kenneth Reginald Jones ... 9 Sept
(1) Peter George Lawrence... ... 9 Sept
(1)*SM* Lionel James Brown ... 19 Sept
(1) *SM* Reginald Edward Dean ... 22 Sept
(1)Frederick Haworth Leigh ... 10 Oct
Henry Alfred Dunnet ... ... 2 Nov
(1) *SM* Leslie Frederick Lewis Hill 8 Nov
(1)*SM* Victor Neal Ford ... ... 13 Nov
(1)*SM* Bernard Mansfield ... ... 13 Nov
Frederick Joseph Owen (*proby*) ... 1 Dec
Spencer Shelly Stammwitz ... 1 Dec
Bernard Nevill Barty ... ... 7 Dec
James Lewis Dunkley ... ... 19 Dec

325

1937

(1)Richard John Coates ... ... 10 Jan
(1) *SM* Frederick Kirk Manley ... 1 Feb
David Mirylees Gibb ... ... 1 Feb
(1)William Roderick Symon ... 12 Feb

1937—*contd.*

Eric Basil Davenport MacFarren ... 13 Feb
MS William Davies... ... ... 14 Feb
Edward Percival Sealy Lewis (*proby*) 1 Mar
Owen Vernon Pickersgill ... 1 Mar
(1) *SM* Roland Patrick Norman Ennor ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Johnston (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
William Smith (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ralph Rippon (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
George Henry Cunningham ... 1 Apr
Derek William Austin (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
John William Cunningham ... 1 May
Robert Mackay Miller ... 1 May
(1) Donald Alexander Watson ... 3 May
Frank Marriott ... ... 25 May
William George Howe Bolton ... 30 May
Frederick William Hawkins ... 30 May
Archibald Ross Wheeler (*proby*) ... 1 June
Henry Duncan (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Frederick Harry George Kicks (*proby*) 1 June
Kenneth Arthur Gadd ... ... 14 June
(1)Ralph Erik Baldwin-Wiseman ... 14 June
Frank Eric Brooking ... ... 20 June
Edward John Binfield ... ... 21 June
John Lane Goatley ... ... 26 June
Ralph Spearing Winder (*proby*) ... 1 July
Thomas Conolly (*proby*) ... ... 1 July
John Lutert Cawthorn (*proby*) ... 1 July
George Edward Newey (*proby*) ... 16 July
Guy Desmond D'Esterre Lyver ... 1 Aug
William James Law (*proby*) ... 18 Aug
Alexander Allan Pettigrew (*proby*) 19 Aug
Aston Dalzell Piper ... ... 19 Aug
Charles Shea Thomas ... ... 24 Aug
Leslie Halman Davies (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John George Edward Horne ... 13 Sept

364

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Captain R.N.V.R.*) ... ... 7 Aug

1

1924

Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... ... 18 Mar

2

1935

James John McGavin ... ... 3 May

3

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1933

George Edward Mills Owens 9 Feb
Robert Newsam ... ... 1 July
Henry Herbert Dietrich Mackillican 1 Sept
Norman Mostyn Lloyd ... ... 18 Nov

4

1934

(1)Joseph Tinsley Sheffield ... 17 Jan
Kenneth Hugh Joy ... ... 2 Apr
Joseph Frank Twite ... ... 1 May
Daniel Taw Scanes ... ... 1 May
Herbert John Dean ... ... 1 June
Bruce Emmerson (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Philip Lusher (*proby*) ... ... 1 Aug
(1)*MS*Edward Leslie Barnes ... 18 Aug
Cecil William Clarence Checcucci 1 Sept
Graham Allen Simmers ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Beara Miller ... ... 1 Sept
Patrick David Henley Moreton ... 18 Sept
Arthur Edmund Smith ... ... 19 Sept
Gerald Rowe May ... ... 30 Oct
John Crawford Young ... ... 1 Nov
James Forbes Gillies Fotheringham 23 Dec

20

1935

Arnold Herbert William Bartle ... 6 Feb
John Brooke Smith ... ... 10 Mar
Geoffrey William Palliser King ... 1 Apr
Cyril Astell Pardoe ... ... 26 Apr
Edward Terrence Mudie ... ... 1 June
Frederick John Storey ... ... 8 June
Leonard Chenery Williams... ... 1 July
Harold Ivan Fisher ... ... 1 July
Charles Edward Pollock (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
Thomas Herbert Beveridge Oates 1 Aug
Joseph Herbert Underwood (*proby*) 1 Oct
George Blackler ... ... 1 Oct
George Arthur Jones ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Bissett (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct
Norman Archibald Rae ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Christian StArnaud Coles 1 Oct
(1)*SM*Edwin Ronald Pullan ... 30 Oct
Douglas Winston Hodges (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Eric Bertrand Rhead ... ... 1 Nov
Gerald Joseph Parry (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Frederick James Rand ... ... 1 Nov
Iain Ross Finlayson (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Arthur Hague ... ... 1 Nov

1935—*contd.*

Peter Brett ... ... 22 Nov
(1) Dudley Stewart Charles ... 1 Dec
(1)*SM*Arthur Connuck Halliday ... 25 Dec
Charles John Cordran (*proby*) ... 31 Dec

47

1936

John Christopher Langton ... 14 Jan
George Nigel Jermyn Hooper ... 31 Jan
Harold Hinksman Brown ... ... 1 Feb
George Thomas Martin (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
John Samuel Gordon-Christian ... 28 Feb
Cuthbert John Collingwood ... 29 Feb
Maurice George McKendrick ... 3 Mar
George Donald Patrick Townsend 11 Mar
Daniel Alexander Tarrant (*proby*)... 1 Apr
MS Kenneth Barkley ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Leslie Blackbourn ... ... 20 Apr
John D'Oyly Green ... ... 22 Apr
Alan Henry Pierce ... ... 1 May
Derek Harold George Coughlan ... 1 May
*MS*William George Pitcher ... 1 May
George Charles Wilson Meldrum ... 9 May
John Edmund Singleton Renfrew Taylor ... ... 24 May
Osmond Joseph Edward Fountaine 25 May
William Glynne Edwards ... ... 30 May
Jack Collings Paige ... ... 31 May
James Leonard Duxfield ... ... 1 June
(1)Kenneth Horder Higson ... 1 June
Arthur Charles Elton ... ... 1 July
(1)*SM*Jack Winston Cooper ... 1 July
Ronald Frederick Balchin (*proby*) 1 July
Edward Thompson Graham (*proby*) 13 July
Stephen Arthur Pidgeon ... ... 20 July
Kenneth Powell Kirkup ... ... 1 Aug
Austin Victor Coakes Hoadley (*proby*) 1 Aug
Malcolm Guy Morris ... ... 1 Aug
David John Davies ... ... 21 Sept
John Evelyn Bromley ... ... 1 Oct
John O'Brien Graham ... ... 3 Oct
George Allan... ... ... 30 Nov
Alan Alexander ... ... 1 Dec
William Joseph Graham Hughes ... 21 Dec
Bernard Theodore Wortley ... 31 Dec
Leonard Arthur White ... ... 31 Dec
Grahame Roy Marsh ... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Patrick Alastair Graham (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec

87

Digitized by Google

1937

James Davies Minto	17 Jan
Richard Joseph Tadhunter	17 Jan
Hubert Cecil Boulton	26 Jan
Philip Frederick Cole	28 Jan
John Caris William Iliffe	1 Feb
John Macindoe Christian	1 Feb
Alan Leonard Gustav Gillies	7 Feb
John Desmond Needham	15 Feb
William Kilvington Tadman	23 Feb
Robert Jerome Miller	25 Feb
Kenneth Roy Alger	1 Mar
John Ninian Rose (*proby*)	1 Mar
Norman Leslie Knight (*proby*)	1 Apr
John Richard Weston Timms	1 Apr
Kenneth William Davies	7 Apr
John Herbert Radcliffe Medlicott-Vereker	15 Apr
Henry Charles Roger Dell (*proby*)	1 May
Charles William Taylor (*proby*)	9 June
Robert Stuart Bryden (*proby*)	1 July
Dryden Byrne Phillipson (*proby*)	1 July
Chartres Theodore Douglas Williams (*proby*)	1 July
Edward Leo Donkin (*proby*)	1 July
John Plomer Somervaille	4 July
Ernest John Donaldson Turner (*proby*)	9 July

1937—*contd.*

Raymond John Hyland	11 July
Allen Augustus Diggens (*proby*)	16 July
Edward Willoughby Ridley (*proby*)	19 July
George Richard Greaves	25 July
Frank Maclean Graves (*proby*)	1 Aug
Ronald Stewart Mackay (*proby*)	1 Aug
William Thain (*proby*)	1 Aug
John Fulcher Coleman (*proby*)	1 Aug
John Oswald Williams (*proby*)	1 Aug
James Harry Higson (*proby*)	1 Aug
John Henry Kenneth Griffin (*proby*)	1 Aug
George Eric Ray Rawsthorne (*proby*)	1 Aug
John Anthony Caithness Knott (*proby*)	1 Aug
Albert Hough Smith (*proby*)	1 Aug
Ewart Leslie Cooper (*proby*)	1 Aug
William Eldon Warwick (*proby*)	1 Aug
William Jobling Hutchinson (*proby*)	1 Aug
Norman Hall (*proby*)	1 Aug
Richard Walgate	11 Aug
Harry Sobey (*proby*)	12 Aug
Alexander Marshall (*proby*)	3 Sept
Leonard George Tolfree (*proby*)	16 Sept
Ian Mosley Clegg (*proby*)	1 Oct
David Neil Penfold	17 Oct

135

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1933

Robert Mitchell	17 Nov
John Edward Lewis	25 Nov

2

1934

Thomas Franklyn Alderman	16 Apr
George Weston Farmer Edwards	2 June
Geoffrey Snellgrove	4 Aug
Robert Edward Joseph Fox	27 Oct
Frederick Andrew Kilburn	17 Dec
George Winram Robertson Graves	17 Dec

8

1935

Charles Fortescue Webb	16 Feb
John Leslie Stobbs	28 Mar
George Brunton	6 Apr
Lewis Langham Luttrell-West	1 July
Raymond Shattock	13 July
Gordon Jones	27 July
Anthony Troughton Bond	20 Aug
Ronald Tanner	24 Aug
Edward John Ormsby	30 Aug
Guy Herbert Goldsbrough	16 Sept

1935—*contd.*

Douglas Walter Aitken Bell	26 Sept
Benjamin Nicholas Knight	23 Oct
Marcel Gambert Deschamps	9 Nov
Oscar George Rankin Lee	18 Nov
William Trotter Chalmers	28 Nov
Raymond Harry Milward	16 Dec

24

1936

Tom Whinyates	19 Jan
Alexander Frederick Fry	31 Jan
Charles Peter d'Auverge Aplin	14 Feb
Thomas George Bentley	17 Feb
Michael Hughes D'Aeth	24 Feb
Arthur Horace Kent	7 Mar
Keith Barnett	13 Mar
William John Raven	14 Mar
Harry Robert d'Almaine	15 Mar
Duncan Menzies Brown	16 Mar
David Ian Buckle	2 Apr
Peter Corbett Saunders	6 Apr
Allan Poynter Godfrey	11 Apr
Frederick Danford Gordon Challis	9 May
Stephen Vernon Bateman	11 May
Malcolm Christopher English	16 May

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—contd.

1936—*contd.*

Gordon Herbert Taylor	**27 May**
John Henry West Howe	**28 May**
Peter Algernon Brendon	**13 May**
Herbert Ewart Yates	**2 June**
Adam Traill	**5 June**
John Smillie Roberton	**21 June**
Fergus Hugh Graham Kell	**18 July**
Antony Angao Terry	**27 Aug**
Pieter Benjamin Schonfeldt	**26 Sept**
Ralph Beaumont Nowell	**6 Oct**
Basil Douglas Henry Thomson	**30 Oct**
Henry Roach	**2 Nov**
Bernard Alexander Picot	**7 Nov**
David Drummond Bone	**28 Nov**
George William Forrest	**2 Dec**
Francis Philip Monckton	**30 Dec**

56

1937

Geoffrey Villiers Ward	18 Jan
Kenneth Arnold Vasey	23 Jan
Benjamin Thomas Roberts Russell	6 Feb
John Lawrence Natcott West	25 Feb
Charles William Leadbetter	24 Mar
George Haig Ellison	5 Apr
John Harvey Merriman	8 May

1937—*contd.*

Peter Morgan Jones	27 May
Anthony Robert Profit	12 June
Basil Rufus Dean	15 May
Burnett Henry George Rind	15 June
Gerald Sydney Willis	16 June
Arthur George Chandler	16 June
Arfor Richard Edgar Bishop	24 June
Edward Perry Reade	24 June
Alan Ritson Hallett	26 June
George Edward Hunt	4 July
Henry Peter Allingham	5 July
William Douglas Stanley White	5 July
Brian Hugh Band	9 July
George William Tweed	12 July
James Wallace Hamilton	19 July
Robert Gordon Sharp	19 July
Basil Whitefoot Smith	7 Aug
Edward Sydney Hutchinson	24 Aug
Norman Douglas Facey	21 Aug
Charles Stuart Bonshaw Irwin	4 Sept
George Leslie Gore	6 Sept
Peter Douglas Vine	11 Sept
John Lyle Evans Leitch	13 Sept
John Tristam Slee	25 Sept
James Wallace Sleigh	27 Sept
Henry James Charles Long	7 Oct
Anthony Kirk	16 Oct

90

PROBATIONARY ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1935

Leslie Edney Blackmore	**1 Sept**
Donald Andrew McDonald	**1 Nov**

2

1936

Ian Alistair Leitch	**1 Feb**
John Sturdee Weddle	1 Mar
Colin Thomas Pitt	1 Mar
Charles Ranson Clark	**1 Apr**
Emrys Jones	**1 Apr**
Hugh Dudley Hayes	1 July
Philip Brian Pembery	1 Aug
Charles Oliver Mansfield Vine	**1 Aug**
Nicholas Psaroudis	**1 Aug**
William Raymond Coote	1 Nov
Douglas William Sowden	**1 Dec**

13

1937

John Simms	1 Feb
Henry Carty Gowan	1 Feb
George Lachlan Fraser	1 Mar
Frederick Melbourne Piggott	1 Mar
William Walker Gow	1 Apr
Edgar Geoffrey Ott	1 Apr

1937—*contd.*

Dennis William Horne	1 Apr
Arundel Richard Yorke Neave	26 Apr
John Antony Thornton Maishman	1 May
Oswald Anthony Moseley	21 May
Marcus Eli Ralph Soper	1 June
Lionel Geoffrey Lyne	1 June
Dudley Graham White	27 June
Peter Kenneth Lynch Odhams	1 July
Colin Frank Vine	1 July
Eric John Halls	1 July
George Peebles Frazier	1 July
Charles Cornelius Wilson	1 July
John Paton Fyfe	1 July
Robert Antony Ewell Birtles Sharp	1 Aug
John Alexander Matthews	1 Aug
Kenneth James Margerrison	1 Aug
Francis Louis Boyer	1 Aug
Harold Malcolm Collier	1 Aug
Harry William Raymont	1 Aug
Paul Lewis Andrew Brichieri Colombi	3 Aug
Hubert Douglas Courtney Griffith	1 Sept
Robert Leslie Pallister	1 Sept
Martin Douglas Hutley	1 Sept
John Nigel Atkinson	1 Oct

43

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1933

Frank Alexander John Andrew ... 3 Aug
Harold Geeves Chesterman ... 1 Sept
Cuthbert Edward Lord ... ... 30 Nov
Douglas Ronald Wheeler ... ... 30 Nov
4

1934

John Williams ... ... 1 Feb
Ronald Trevor Birkin ... ... 24 Feb
Stanley Pearson Lloyd ... ... 1 May
Robert Douglas James Barnes ... 1 May
Brian Groome Smith (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Mackenzie Knight (*proby*) 1 Sept
James Johnson ... ... 10 Dec
11

1935

Alan Hamilton Barnett Anderson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
David Nuttall Matthews ... ... 1 Jan
Peter Nelson Dean ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick Howard Layte ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Michael Geoffrey Codrington (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Ronald Eric George Simmons ... 1 Jan
Jocelyn Raban Williams (*proby*) ... 1 Mar
Granville Murray Ball ... ... 1 Apr
Wilfred Vere FitzMaurice (*proby*) ... 1 May
Kenneth John Fletcher (*proby*) ... 1 May
Seely Phillips ... ... 1 June
John Bertram Shillitoe (*proby*) ... 1 July
Thomas McVey ... ... 1 July
George Hammond Evans ... ... 1 Aug
Rutherford Paul Sylvester Collins (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
George Crook ... ... 1 Sept
Henry Weston Parry (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Robert Arthur Neville Cox (*proby*) 1 Sept
Arthur Edwin Colin Bell (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Andrew Spence Robertson (*proby*) 1 Sept
Kenneth Steele Renshaw ... ... 1 Sept
William David Falconer Johnston (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Peter Vernon James (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
George Popplewell Fulcher ... 1 Oct
Vaughan Ninian Startin Davies (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct
Richard Sydney Smith ... ... 1 Oct
Hugh Mackenzie Fisher ... 1 Oct
Colin Archibald Canham ... ... 1 Oct
Walter Brown Vickers ... ... 1 Nov
Kenneth Maurice Cutler ... ... 1 Nov
Bertram William Meaden ... ... 1 Nov
Norman Farthing ... ... 1 Nov
Walter Williams Gutch ... ... 1 Dec
John Harry Fowler ... ... 1 Dec
John Claude Hudson Wood (*proby*) 7 Dec

1935—*contd.*

David Geoffrey Harold Whyte ... 31 Dec
John Michael Brigstocke ... ... 31 Dec
Ernest Maitland Quarrie (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
John Cringle (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
James Thomas Roy Sherriff ... 31 Dec
Dennis Henry Wood ... ... 31 Dec
52

1936

Neil Derrick Cornwall ... ... 1 Feb
Lyndon Walford (*proby*) ... ... 1 Feb
Roland Maurice Roberts (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
William John Lunn (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
John Douglas Graves ... ... 1 Feb
Douglas Morten Walter ... ... 16 Mar
Edward John Raymond Walker (*proby*) 1 May
Derek Matthew Hall (*proby*) ... 1 May
John Arthur Mitchell (*proby*) ... 1 May
John Adrian Stokes (*proby*) ... 1 May
Benjamin Gordon Baring-Gould (*proby*) 1 May
Francis Haffey Brooke Smith (*proby*) 1 May
Stephen Ewbank Edmundson ... 1 May
Patrick Titley (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Patrick Arnold Toynbee (*proby*) ... 1 May
Michael Henry Pitt Coombs (*proby*) 1 May
Eric Nelson Groom ... ... 1 May
James Alexander Dougall (*proby*) ... 1 May
Barry Charles ... ... 1 June
Arthur Douglas Roberts ... ... 9 June
John Stanley Cooke (*proby*) ... 1 July
Francis Harold Anthony Leake (*proby*) 1 July
John Arthur Neale Bezant (*proby*) 1 July
Antony Fabian Benton (*proby*) ... 7 July
Charles Cecil Gardner ... ... 1 Aug
Denis Hervey Jones (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Richard Ewart Hutson (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Charles Foyl Beddoe (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Frederick John Boyer (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John Anthony Willcox (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
George Onslow Graham (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Richard Arthur Sampson Brown (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Leslie Forster (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
William St. George Anderson (*proby*) 1 Sept
Reginald Vere Noel Levinge (*proby*) 1 Sept
Neal Udal Hussey (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Richard Henry Danger (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Alan Veater .... 1 Dec
Geoffrey Taylor Kettle (*proby*) ... 1 Dec
John Ernest Albert Toulouse (*proby*) 1 Dec
Alan John Kenneth Ball (*proby*) ... 1 Dec
John Bryant (*proby*) ... ... 1 Dec
John Albert Phelan (*proby*) ... 5 Dec
William Douglas Hogg (*proby*) ... 5 Dec
John Longfield Candy (*proby*) ... 5 Dec
Peter Le Mesurier Andrew (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
Colin James Church (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
Peter Walter Kenneth Heywood (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN—contd.

1936—*contd.*

Patrick Williams (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Martyn Arthur Jermyn Landon (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Alan Leighton (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Norman Tracy Sullivan (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
John Cameron Tucker (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
George Irvine Finch Twyman (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Creighton Earl Causley Windram (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
John Oliver Briggs (*proby*)... ... 31 Dec
Timothy Walter Beamish Pollock Hamilton (*proby*)... ... ... 31 Dec
Roy Munro Reed (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Peter Roland Archie Taylor (*proby*) 31 Dec
Christopher Theodore Martin Thurlow (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Gordon Wray Sudlow (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
William Thomas Huntriss (*proby*)... 31 Dec
Keith Arnold Nursey (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
Denis George Bird (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Brian Henry Theodore Joseph Smith (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec

117

1937

Richard James Turnbull (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
Leonard Melbourne Dougherty (*proby*) ... ... 1 Feb
Francis William Milton Cosens ... 1 Feb
Philip Rowland Lewis (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
Philip Lyon Marrian (*proby*) ... 1 Mar
Lionel Eric Givan (*proby*) ... ... 1 Mar
John Milton Steadman (*proby*) ... 1 Mar
Roy Leonard Mullard (*proby*) ... 1 Mar
John Reginald Lidgey (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Stanley Mortensen (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
William Boyd Taylor (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Anthony Francis Dod (*proby*) ... 19 Apr
Ian Charles Bruce Kenyon (*proby*) 1 May
Derrick Nigel Gresley East (*proby*) 1 May
John Edward Wesney Worrall (*proby*) 1 May
James Olaf Campbell Willson (*proby*) 1 May
Edwin Kite (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
John Allan Mason (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Humphry Wells Friend (*proby*) ... 1 May
Thomas Hewitt Maxted (*proby*) ... 1 May
Leslie Willoughby Green (*proby*) ... 1 May
Desmond Montagu Pope (*proby*) ... 1 May
Alexander Stewart Robertson (*proby*) 1 May
Ronald Stewart Hardman (*proby*)... 1 May
John Bentley Powell (*proby*) ... 1 May

1937—*contd.*

Rupert Blackwood Hallowes (*proby*) 1 May
Douglas John Bower (*proby*) ... 1 May
Charles Bilsland Gray (*proby*) ... 27 May
Wilfrid Dickson (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Thomas Colquhoun Babb (*proby*) ... 1 June
Alfred Denis Margrett (*proby*) ... 1 June
Jack Seward Pearce (*proby*) ... 1 June
Reginald Wilfred Lister (*proby*) ... 22 June
Robert Alfred Lee Butcher ... ... 1 July
Robert Anthony Sly ... ... 1 July
Geoffrey Brooke-Alder ... ... 1 July
Eric Wentworth Clubb ... ... 1 July
Lance Franklyn Edwards (*proby*)... 1 Aug
Tom Pryce Juer Heatley (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
Ronald Ashleigh Dewsbury (*proby*) 1 Aug
Ralph Wills (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Webster Alfred Clarkson (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Edward Charles Fordyce Irvine (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Raymond James Tanner (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Arthur Douglas Hunt (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
David Haigh Revill (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Michael Paterson Salmond (*proby*) 1 Sept
Herbert Douglas Barr (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Peter Burford Binsted (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Michael Magill Patterson (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Elton Patrick Ede (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Terence Blair Healey (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Ronald Harold Wakeford (*proby*)... 1 Sept
Edward Scatchard (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Arthur Cotching (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Anthony Neville Parsons (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Eric Allan Hamilton (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Richard George Hodge (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Ronald Watson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Gordon Stanley Walker (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John Paul Roberts (*proby*)... ... 1 Sept
Richard Oliver Hosking (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Edward Duncan Taylor (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Easton Niels Carter (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John Birch Leeming (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
George Sutherland Sinclair (*proby*)... 1 Sept
Donovan Peter Piggford (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Thomas Alfred Vale Broadhurst (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Edward Michael Quinn (*proby*) ... 28 Sept
Donald Sinclair Swan (*proby*) ... 1 Oct
Theodore Francis Finigan (*proby*)... 1 Oct
Michael Steuart Blois-Brooke (*proby*) 1 Oct
Alan Victor Donaghy (*proby*) ... 2 Oct

190

Digitized by Google

HONORARY ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

1923

William Joseph Willett Bruce, O.B.E., R.D. (*late Chief Engr. (ret.) R.N.R.*) ... 11 May

1

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1932

(1)mCharles Scrimgeour Lewis, R.D. 31 Dec

1

1933

(1)m Harold Lee, D.S.M., R.D. ... 31 Dec

2

1934

(1)m William Mathison, R.D. ... 31 Dec

3

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... ... 22 June

1

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... ... 16 Feb

m William Air Graham, O.B.E. ... 14 July

3

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1931

(1)Clarence William Woodbridge ... 12 Mar
(1)Sydney Thorburn Stott ... 10 May
(1)William Drummond Groves Reid 25 Sept
(1)Cecil Tudor Phillips ... ... 23 Oct
(1)William Westwood Boosey ... 15 Nov
(1)Robert Clark Barber ... ... 22 Dec

6

1932

(1) Henry Baron Roberts ... ... 16 Jan
(1)m Reginald Thomas Hicks Fairminer ... ... 7 Mar
(1) Robert Ronald Kemp ... ... 11 Mar
(1) Frank Murray Paskins ... ... 13 Mar
(1) m Alexander Bain McIntyre ... 20 Aug
(1) James Crawford McGuire ... 29 Aug
(1) Henry Rawlinson Laycock ... 17 Nov

13

1933

(1) William Forbes Fairbairn ... 1 Jan
(1) Bertram George Henry Meager 1 Jan
(1) Charles Morgan Morgan ... 20 Mar
(1) mRobert Henry Bryan ... 17 July
(1) John McBean Manson ... ... 5 Sept

18

1934

(1) John Thomson ... ... 30 June
(1) George William Barnes ... 30 June
(1) John Fitzsimmons ... ... 30 June
(1) Kenneth Gordon Cooch ... 31 Dec
(1) Alfred George Crouch ... ... 31 Dec

23

1935

(1)m Wiliam John Jones ... ... 1 Aug
(1) Henry Leonard Mathews ... 1 Aug
(1) Arthur James Cole ... ... 1 Aug
(1) Clifford Henry Bailey ... ... 1 Aug

27

1936

(1)m Douglas Muir Robertson ... 25 Feb

28

1937

(1) Ernest Alfred Gould ... ... 14 Feb

29

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1930

(1)William Bell White ... ... 15 Mar
(1)Cecil Francis Ivanson Batt ... 4 June

2

1931

(1)George Edward Dodds ... ... 22 Sept
(1)Eric William Relph ... ... 21 Dec

4

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1930

(1)mWilliam Henry Groos, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Herbert Frank Rose, R.D. ... 31 Dec
2

1931

(1)m Harold Edward Matthews, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m John Nugent Shine, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Reginald Thomas Smith, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Bennet Palmer, O.B.E., R.D. 31 Dec
6

1932

(1)m Frank Leonard Monk, R.D ... 30 June
(1)m Joseph Havelock Wilson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Bernard John Herbert Ayre, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
9

1933

(1)m Horace Montague Lord, R.D.... 30 June
(1)m James Reginald Berry, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Stuart Rawling, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Leslie Wellwood Millar, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)mSydney James Read, R.D. ... 31 Dec
14

1934

(1)m Arthur Frank Wootton, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Vernon Edwards, R.D. ... 31 Dec
16

1935

(1)m Edward Douglas Guinness, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Hylton Charles Tidy, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Sydney Davidson Newton, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Clifford John Green, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frank Thomas Sampson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
21

1936

(1)m Frank Sydney Mycroft, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Augustus William St. John Raper, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Clifford Henry Longdon-Griffiths, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Herbert James Kirby, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Ronald Charles Larkins, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
26

1937

⊛(1)m Neville Clifford Pease, R.D. 30 June
27

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

1922

John Blake Harrold, O.B.E., I.S.O. ... ... 18 Dec
1

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1926

⊛(1)m George John Hicks Russell, R.D. ... ... 1 May
⊛(1)m Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter, R.D. ... ... 30 July
⊛(1)m Percival Stanley Wilde, R.D. 16 Nov
⊛(1)m Albert Andrew Hannan, R.D. 20 Nov
⊛(1)m Arthur Ernest Turner, R.D. 20 Nov
⊛(1)m Charles Lawley Pinching R.D. ... ... 3 Dec
6

1927

⊛(1)m Reginald Jack Hayward, R.D. 8 Feb
⊛(1)m Harold George Wyatt, R.D. 1 Apr
⊛(1)m Cecil John Leary, R.D. ... 15 June
9

1928

⊛(1)m Archibald George Lander, R.D. ... ... 5 Feb
⊛(1)m Ivor Dummer, R.D. ... 28 Mar
⊛(1)m Nevil Bruce, Whiteley Rose, R.D. ... ... 23 Apr
⊛(1)m Percy Henry Carr. R.D. ... 25 Sept
13

1929

⊛(1)m Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)m Percy Tremayne Wills, R.D.... 11 Oct
15

1930

⊛(1)mThomas James Shaw Timmis, R.D. ... ... 23 Mar
⊛(I) John William McCulloch, R.D. 19 Aug
17

1933

(1) Percy Walter Adams ... ... 30 Jan
(1) Eric Forrester Harding... ... 30 Jan
(1) mEric Alfred Clements Cole, A.S.A.A. 30 Jan
(1) William Eric Violet ... ... 18 July
(1) Edward Jack Vowles Hatch ... 18 July
(1) m Reginald Alan Steele ... 18 July
(1) Norman Graham Brown ... 13 Aug
(1)m George Reginald Hingston Johnson Routledge ... ... 4 Sept
⊛(1)mStanley George Hoare Leyh 12 Sept
(1) Norman Leonard Rashleigh Trounce ... ... 6 Dec
27

Digitized by Google

1934

(1) John Alfred Bell ... ... 14 Mar
(1) William Albert Scothern ... 1 May
(1) Raymond Davenport Eyre ... 17 May
(1) Kenneth William Riley... ... 30 July
(1) James Thomas Bruton ... ... 28 Aug
(1) Harold Walling James ... ... 1 Sept
(1) Robert Macfarlane Macnaughtan 10 Sept
(1) James Solan ... ... 23 Sept

35

1935

(1) Clarence Henry Minett ... ... 5 Feb
(1) John Howard Gwynne Paterson 2 Mar
(1) Arthur Robert Marshall... ... 14 Apr
(1) Charles Edward Wonham ... 22 Apr
(1) Lionel William George Genlloud ... ... 6 May
(1) John Arnold Hamilton-Rose ... 27 May
(1) George Herbert Privett Thompson 9 June
(1) Fenwick Smythe Heny ... ... 16 July
(1) Charles Gilbert Baker ... ... 28 Aug
(1) Reginald Rowe Stevens ... ... 2 Sept
(1) John Oliver Hemensley ... 23 Nov

46

1936

(1) Mark Arthur Wilson ... ... 4 Mar
(1) Gerald Charles Edward Weeks... 4 Mar
(1) Charles Alfred Palmer Walton... 21 Apr
(1) Douglas Gordon Mackenzie ... 26 Apr
(1) Leslie Ivor Jago... ... ... 8 May
(1) Roscoe William Stapleton Dacombe ... ... 12 May
(1) Edward Herbert Elliott May ... 22 June
(1) Charles William John Ellis ... 10 Aug
(1) Eric Charles Talbot Booth ... 18 Oct

55

1937

(1) George James Flint ... ... 4 Apr
(1) John Wissett Edelsten ... ... 29 Apr
(1) Alfred Cyril Johns ... ... 25 May
(1) Ronald Maurice Finlason ... 21 July
(1) John Alfred Abbott ... ... 23 Aug
(1) William Alfred Stewart... ... 2 Sept
(1) Cecil William Fairall ... ... 28 Sept

62

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1930

Herbert William John Holt ... 18 Dec

1

1932

Charles Frederick Knight ... ... 31 Dec

2

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1930

(1) Edward Patrick Geere ... ... 22 Mar
Ian Parodé Capper ... ... 4 Apr
Leslie Storey... ... ... 19 July
(1) Cecil Douglas Michelmore ... 29 Aug
(1) Samuel Colin McNeil ... ... 30 Nov

5

1931

(1) Andrew Richard Tapner ... 30 Jan
(1) Leonard Horton Coombs ... 11 Apr
(1) Frederick Morris Purcell ... 23 Apr
(1) Richard Farrington Challis ... 22 May
(1) Reginald Clarke... ... ... 23 Dec

10

1932

Richard William Chamberlen ... 10 Jan
(1) Douglas Watson Caine ... ... 1 Feb
(1) Denis Philip Henry ... ... 15 Feb
(1) Leslie MacGuire... ... ... 27 May
(1) Edgar James Matthews ... 7 July
(1) Clarence Chester Mayne ... 21 July
(1) Terence Hingston ... ... 20 Aug
James Flinn Masters, F.C.A. ... 29 Aug
(1) Samuel Abchurch Nicholls ... 4 Sept
(1) John George Greig ... ... 3 Oct
(1) Basil Gunson Tyson Davies ... 17 Nov
(1) Claude Egarr Millson ... ... 26 Nov

22

1933

(1) George Archibald Minto ... 28 Jan
(1) Kenneth William Vallat... ... 6 Feb

1933—*contd.*

(1) Donald Arthur Taylor ... ... 16 Feb
(1) Jack Bloom Everritt ... ... 6 Mar
(1) Arthur Thomas Wood ... ... 6 Mar
(1) George Edward Lyel ... ... 10 Apr
(1) James Owen Fowler ... ... 27 Apr
Cecil Arthur Barber... ... ... 2 May
(1) Richard John Mordaunt ... 15 May
(1) Cecil Herbert Beacham... ... 4 June
(1) Howard Louis Spurrier... ... 3 July
(1) Kenneth Arthur Browne ... 29 July
(1) Cyril Dennis Sydney Burgess ... 18 Aug
Arthur Maurice Hindley Baker ... 21 Sept
(1) Kenneth Darley Beck ... ... 31 Oct
(1) John Whineray Reynard ... 17 Nov

38

1934

(1) John Tunstall ... ... 1 Jan
(1) Clive Erwood Forster ... ... 8 Feb
(1) Harold Frederick Leach ... 9 Feb
(1) Donald Bennett Sutton ... 9 Mar
(1) James Hawley ... ... 22 Apr
(1) Cyril Emile Delgado Enoch ... 29 July
Isaac Trevor Morgan ... ... 30 July
Donald Lewis Stewart ... ... 7 Sept
James Collins Elliot ... ... 25 Oct

47

1935

(1) Vivian Clarke ... ... 22 July
John Chetwode ... ... 28 Nov
George Armitage Whitaker Hunt... 7 Dec
Alick Vavasour Hooley ... ... 22 Dec
Eric Carl Monkhouse ... ... 22 Dec
(1) Richard Heane Lindop... ... 22 Dec

53

Digitized by Google

1936

Donald George Hayter ... ... 23 Jan
Edward Symond Ellis ... ... 20 Feb
(1) Maurice Parnham Saunders ... 28 Feb
George Moore Donaldson Grier ... 24 Mar
Charles Henry Lamb ... ... 16 Apr
George Edward Hird ... ... 10 May
Cecil William Hancorne Barrée ... 3 June
Stanley Graham Bishop ... ... 13 Sept

61

1937

Douglas Bernard Jarrett ... ... 4 Jan
Stanley Hope Walker ... ... 6 Jan
Ralph John Score Marsh ... ... 7 Jan
George Leopold Clewett Hardinge 17 Jan
Frank Churchill Fisher ... ... 24 Jan
Kenneth Alfred Russell Clarke ... 3 Aug
James Michael Percy Kirkness ... 6 Aug
George Bernard Clarke ... ... 7 Sept
John Brocket Ritchie ... ... 30 Sept

70

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1931

Frederick Charles Higgs ... ... 5 June

1

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1934

(1) Frank Albert Ansell ... ... 23 July
John Teather Piper ... ... 15 Oct

2

1935

Francis Roger Williams ... ... 15 Mar
Ian McIntosh ... ... 17 June
Leo Edward O'Shaughnessy ... 9 Sept
Ronald Humphrey Dean ... ... 2 Oct
Roy Penrhiw John ... ... 31 Dec

7

1936

(1) Edgar Patrick Fitzgerald Fagan 31 Jan
Edward John Lionel Poole ... 4 Mar
Kenneth Langley Judd ... ... 24 Mar
Neville Louis Vernon Ruoff ... 1 Apr
William Stuart Morton ... ... 18 Apr
(1) Norman Britwell Horwood ... 29 Apr
Richard Joseph Hutton Slagg ... 6 May
Harry Stephen Rousseau ... ... 28 June
George Roger Ackerley ... ... 28 July
Wilfrid Gaston Medlam ... ... 12 Sept
John Merrick Cooke ... ... 17 Sept
Gwilym Arthur Williams ... 30 Sept
Robert Hazlett Mainwaring ... 1 Oct
Gordon Roland Kinsey (*proby*) ... 20 Oct
Frank Stone ... ... 1 Nov
Richard Henry Gluyas (*proby*) ... 2 Nov
Edward Le Blanc Smith ... 1 Dec
Owen Michael Lewin ... 3 Dec

25

1937

Patrick Arthur Charles Page ... 1 Jan
Graham Charles George Cheverton 1 Feb
David Ross Macpherson ... 9 Feb

1937—*contd.*

Christopher Edmund Tarry ... 19 Feb
William Douglas Holmes (*proby*) ... 1 Mar
Geoffrey Blyth Hutchings ... ... 1 Apr
Leonard Bertram Charles ... ... 1 Apr
Everard Palliser Mallinson.... ... 1 Apr
Alastair Robert Campbell Cunningham ... ... 1 Apr
Alan Raymond Marlborough Wonham (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Peter Murray Jones (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Gerald Dudley Wittrick ... 1 Apr
George Douglas Anderson ... 1 Apr
Gordon Chalmers Fortin ... 1 Apr
(1) Sydney Grandin Gallichan ... 1 Apr
Ronald McCulloch Matheson A.C.A. 1 Apr
John Patrick Bray (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Keith Taylor Maidment (*proby*) ... 1 June
Donald Astin ... ... 17 June
James Lawrence Hornby (*proby*) ... 1 July
Ralph Ballard Archer Smith (*proby*) 1 July
John William Reginald Parrott 1 July
Harold John Clifford Woods (*proby*) 1 July
John Howard Jackson Boyle (*proby*) 1 July
Deryck Bembridge Watton (*proby*) 1 July
William Elliott Sandiford (*proby*)... 1 July
Leonard George Stocks (*proby*) ... 1 July
Donald Keith Albany (*proby*) ... 19 July
Samuel Thomas Colin Parkhouse 1 Aug
David Judd Copley (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John Guy Brisker (*proby*) ... ... 5 Sept

56

SKIPPER LIEUTENANTS.

1935

m James William Hubbard, M.B.E., R.D. ... ... 25 Mar
m Philip Bush, R.D. ... ... 25 Mar
m George William Robinson, R.D. 25 Mar
m Fred Padley ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Gibson, D.S.M., R.D. 31 Dec

5

1936

m Herbert Leonard Payne, R.D. ... 30 Jun
m James Thomson, R.D. ... ... 30 June
m Arthur James Marson, D.S.M., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

8

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

m John Francis Reynolds, R.D. ... 1 July

1

1918

m Frederick William White, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
m John Carnie Inglis ... ... 31 Dec

3

1924

m John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C., R.D. 7 Nov
m Frank Owen Dale, R.D.... ... 30 Dec

5

1925

m Albert Barker, R.D. ... ... 1 Feb
m John Henry Brown, R.D. ... 12 D

7

Digitized by Google

1926

m Adam Ferguson, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct
m William John Runcie ... ... 18 Oct
m Peter Bulley, R.D. ... ... 5 Nov
m George Thomson, D.S.C. ... 1 Dec
m Edmund Warman, R.D. ... 1 Dec
12

1927

m William Henry Barber ... ... 21 Jan
m Fred Edward Barker, R.D. ... 22 Jan
m Peter Cormack ... ... 27 Jan
m Martin Fielding, R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
m William Leask, D.S.M., R.D. ... 24 Mar
m George William Peters ... ... 4 Apr
m Donald Main Laird ... ... 5 May
m Charles William Penrose, R.D. .. 14 May
m Alfred Daniel Ellis, R.D. ... 21 May
m John Mair, R.D. ... ... 21 July
m Thomas Fraser R.D. ... ... 15 Sept
m William Albert Watson, R.D. ... 26 Nov
24

1928

m Peter Green ... ... 15 Feb
m Richard Pocock, D.S.M., R.D.... 8 Mar
m Harry Leonard Lang, R.D. ... 22 Mar
m George McDonald, D.S.M. ... 5 Apr
m William Garwood Cleveland, R.D. 26 Apr
m Arthur Girling ... ... 31 May
m Richard Bland, R.D. ... ... 21 June
m Albert Henry Foster, R.D. ... 3 Oct
32

1930

m Edward Charles Rowe, R.D. ... 26 June
33

1933

m Robert George Bowles, R.D. ... 26 July
34

1934

m Peter David Polson ... ... 30 June
m James Bond ... ... 30 June
m Francis Bremner ... ... 30 June
m Walter Wooldridge, M.B.E. ... 1 July
m Walter George Womack... ... 1 July
m James Watt ... ... 1 July
m Henry Gibson Moss ... ... 1 July
m Isaac Parkinson ... ... 1 July
m Andrew Gove ... ... 1 July
m John Walton ... ... 1 July
m Lewis Grace ... ... 1 July
m Alfred John Blake ... ... 1 July
m Sidney John Ward ... ... 1 July
m Frank Parsons ... ... 1 July
m Roy Easson Souter ... ... 1 July
m John Main Thomson Brebner ... 1 July
m Leonard Lake ... ... 12 July
m John Robert Coultas ... ... 6 Aug
m Wallace Leonard Hooper ... 6 Aug
m John Thomas Watson ... ... 6 Aug
m John Foster ... ... 6 Aug
m John Wilson ... ... 8 Sept
m Arthur Charles Lawrance ... 8 Sept
m John Clark ... ... 6 Oct
m Henry Charles Gue ... ... 17 Oct
m John Hartley Cowling, D.S.M. ... 4 Nov

1934—*contd.*

m Arthur Mayhew ... ... 12 Dec
m Laurence Frederick Scarlett, D.S.C. ... ... 20 Dec
62

1935

m James Duthie ... ... 4 Mar
m Robert Buchan ... ... 7 Mar
m John William Christian ... ... 14 Mar
m James Carnie ... ... 27 Mar
m Walter Evans ... ... 31 Mar
m John Wyrill Cowling ... . 31 Mar
m Charles William Freer ... ... 14 Apr
m William Thompson Harwood ... 7 May
m Phillip James Miles ... ... 29 June
m Wilfrid Perrett ... ... 11 July
m William Scarth ... ... 21 July
Frank Blake ... ... 26 Aug
Thomas William Rollerson... ... 16 Sept
m Alexander Flaws... ... ... 26 Nov
m Magnus Andrew Smith ... ... 7 Dec
m Thomas Buxton ... ... 12 Dec
m John Hague ... ... 15 Dec
79

1936

m William Ben Reeve ... ... 22 Jan
m William Richard Setterfield ... 25 Jan
m Christopher John Bartlett Radford 26 Jan
m James Stewart ... ... 27 Jan
m James Donald McKay ... ... 12 Feb
m Henry Edward Dodd ... ... 4 Mar
m Alfred Edward Carter ... ... 5 Mar
m Jacob West Craske ... ... 10 Mar
m Samuel Melhuish Aldred ... 24 Mar
m David William Leon Simpson, D.S.M. ... ... 26 Mar
James Mein Main ... ... 26 Mar
m James Ian Barron ... ... 26 Mar
m John Main McIntosh ... ... 26 Mar
m Andrew Liston Banyard ... 29 Mar
m Andrew Henderson ... ... 10 Apr
m William Hugo Johnson, M.S.M.... 22 Apr
Albert Edward Seeling ... ... 29 Apr
m Royce William Stocks ... ... 5 May
m George Watt ... ... 4 June
m Andrew Liston ... ... 10 June
m Reginald Robert High ... ... 10 June
mDugald MacArthur ... ... 14 June
m Alexander Wallace ... ... 16 June
m Arthur Pitchers ... ... 17 June
m James Anderson ... ... 17 June
m Joseph Samuel Garnham ... 8 July
m Edward John Marshall ... ... 30 July
m William Craig ... ... 3 Aug
m George Youngson Abernethy ... 3 Aug
m Isaac John Burwood ... ... 20 Sept
m Alexander Cowie... ... ... 22 Sept
m John Edward Harwood ... ... 6 Oct
m David Mein Main ... ... 8 Oct
m Frank Armitage ... ... 22 Oct
m Samuel William Ash ... ... 4 Nov
m Harold Burnett Wray ... ... 22 Nov
m Samuel Bass ... ... 26 Nov
m Andrew Flett ... ... 1 Dec
117

Digitized by Google

1937

m Joseph Mitchell Gault ... ... 28 Feb
Peter Newman ... ... 9 Mar
m Alexander Main Mein ... ... 9 Mar
m Robert Masson ... ... 11 Mar
mDavid Forbes Noble ... ... 25 Mar
William Jeffery James Tucker ... 28 Mar
mAlexander Robb ... ... 4 Apr
mAlbert Winterburn Bowles ... 6 Apr

1937—*contd.*

mJoseph Bruce ... ... 6 Apr
mJames Samuel Bush ... ... 14 Apr
William John Valentine Mullender ... 27 May
David Jamieson Young ... ... 3 Aug
mRobert Thompson ... ... 20 Aug
mThomas Donovan ... ... 29 Aug
mWilliam Henry Edward Nicholls... 30 Sept
mDavid More ... ... 17 Oct

133

SKIPPERS.

1917

m Frederick Morgan, R.D.... ... 7 June

1

1924

m Percy Bevans ... ... 30 June
m John Samuel Howe ... ... 1 July

3

1925

George Wilfred Holliday ... ... 17 Dec

4

1926

mJohn Bremner ... ... 25 Jan
mWilliam Green ... ... 8 July
mClarence Pollard ... ... 12 July
mHugh Keatings ... ... 19 Dec

8

1927

mDavid Ralph ... ... 4 Mar
mWilliam John Salisbury ... ... 27 Oct
mRobert Cowie ... ... 17 Nov
mJohn McClelland, D.S.M. ... 2 Dec
Andrew Bruce Buchan ... ... 20 Dec
mDavid Smith ... ... 22 Dec

14

1928

mJoseph Bowie ... ... 10 Jan
mAlbert Charles Wood ... ... 12 Jan
Albert Herbert Foster ... ... 19 Jan
mAndrew Finlayson ... ... 21 Jan
George Richard Gale ... ... 21 Jan
mJohn Main ... ... 21 Jan
James Wares Bremner ... ... 8 Feb
Isaac Mackintosh ... ... 9 Feb
mCharles Walter Sheales ... ... 11 Feb
mGeorge Stewart ... ... 8 Mar
mGeorge Rawding ... ... 12 Mar
mJames Hay ... ... 23 Mar
John Culbertson Anderson... ... 31 Mar
mJohn Lorimer ... ... 4 June

28

1934

mCase James Albert Silom ... 12 Mar
mWilliam John Goouch ... ... 24 Mar
Albert Scott Henderson Robb ... 3 Apr
John Baxter ... ... 8 May
mWilliam Martin ... ... 13 May
Allen Delf ... ... 23 May
Henry Bowman ... ... 19 July
Alfred Herbert Sandford ... ... 29 Aug
mAngus Smith ... ... 7 Sept
John Dunbar Fowler ... ... 7 Oct
Alexander Adamson ... ... 16 Oct
William Stewart ... ... 19 Oct
George Horner ... ... 10 Nov
Ernest Smith ... ... 11 Nov
mWilliam Murray ... ... 30 Nov
Robert Anderson ... ... 10 Dec
William Tucker ... ... 10 Dec

45

1935

mJohn Crockett Edwards ... ... 12 Jan
Charles Alfred Grimmer ... ... 16 Feb
mAlexander McKay ... ... 22 Feb
mAbraham Goodings ... ... 25 Mar
mBenjamin Pile ... ... 5 Apr
William Mair ... ... 3 May
Isaac Main Duggie ... ... 10 May
John William Tomlinson ... ... 6 June
mAlexander Macleod ... ... 11 June
George Whamond ... ... 29 June
James Walter Morris ... ... 13 Aug
mJohn Maciver ... ... 14 Aug
mBenjamin Thomas Wood ... 14 Aug
Joseph Henry Darley Dansie ... 1 Sept
mJoseph Edwards ... ... 5 Sept
mJohn James McKenzie ... ... 13 Sept
Alexander Gardner ... ... 14 Nov
mCharles Lambert Frith ... ... 18 Nov
John Henry Consadine ... ... 30 Nov
John Birnie Henderson ... ... 6 Dec
William Bain ... ... 11 Dec
Findlay McKay ... ... 13 Dec

67

Digitized by Google

1936

George Frederick Ball	4 Jan
William Thomson	5 Feb
Alexander Slater	24 Feb
Alexander Robertson Milne	4 Mar
mDaniel Smith	7 Mar
m George Hughes	18 Mar
James Scott	6 Apr
m George McKay Sutherland	8 Apr
George Stewart	17 Apr
mWilliam Hillyard	25 Apr
William Jappy	19 July
mAlexander Cowie	23 Aug
William Sutherland	11 Sept
Robert Trueman	20 Sept
William George Austrin	21 Sept
John Duthie Buchan	7 Nov

83

1937

John James McKenzie	2 Jan
William Walter Cockrill	7 Jan
Alexander Reaich	5 Feb
mPeter Buchan	17 Feb
James Edward Thompson	27 Apr
Charles Whitworth	1 May
mJames Hutt Aitken	10 May
Edward James Day	11 May
Andrew Robertson Lees	10 June
Donald Main	1 July
m Ernest William Swan	5 July
Frederick William Hodson	19 July
m Hugh Crichton	26 July
John Edward Searby	27 July
Frederick Brown (*act*)	5 Sept

98

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison	4 June

1

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1926

(1)m Basil Gordon Houghton, R.D.	1 June

1

1928

(1)m Robert Thomson, R.D.	1 Jan
(1)m Richard Oats, R.D.	1 Apr

3

1933

(1)m Ernest Hudspeth	1 Apr
(1)m John Traill	1 Apr

5

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1929

William Hutchinson	31 Dec
Cuthbert Peel	31 Dec

2

1931

William George Sherwood Lack	30 June

3

1932

m Alexander Wilson	31 Dec
John Harrison Armstrong	31 Dec

5

1933

Andrew Turnbull Kinelato	30 June
Thomas Robson Worrall	1 July

7

1934

Thomas Richard Baker	30 June
Francis Henry Pinegar	30 June
Robert Alexander Stevenson	31 Dec

10

1935

Frank Bartlett Hobson	30 June

11

1937

James Frederick Baxter	30 June

12

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Name of Vessel.	Owners.	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
A. H. Bean, L.-Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Calypso ...	Ellerman's Wilson Line, Ltd.	922 16 Aug 1912
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (ret.), *Commodore 2nd Class.*	'Oronsay' ...	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	973 11 Nov 1919
A. T. Brown, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Britannic ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	976 6 Jan 1920
J. G. Saunders, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	981 15 Mar 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Georgic' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	984 24 Apr 1920
J. H. Gaskell, R.D., L.-Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co., Ltd.	986 10 Oct 1921
R. B. Irving, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Queen Mary'	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	994 22 May 1925
H. L. Upton, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ...	'Durham' ...	Federal Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	995 12 Feb 1923
G. Gibbons, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Berengaria' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1004 11 July 1921
T. V. Roberts, R.D., Cdr.	'Arawa' ...	Shaw, Saville & Albion Co., Ltd.	1005 23 Aug 1921
R. P. Cameron, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1008 18 Mar 1922
P. A. Murchie, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Carinthia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1019 16 Apr 1927
R. V. Peel, R.D., Capt. (ret.), *Commodore 2nd Class.*	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1020 30 Aug 1922
W. A. Hawkes, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1021 20 Nov 1922
A. L. Owens, R.D., A.D.C., Capt. ...	'Orion'	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1022 25 Nov 1922
R. Edkin, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Scythia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1042 8 Nov 1923
G. R. Dolphin, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Franconia'	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1056 1 Sept 1925
J. C. Townley, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1060 4 Mar 1925
A. Cocks, D.S.C., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Arlanza' ...	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1063 2 May 1925
O. J. P. Lee, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Basil' ...	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1068 27 Aug 1925
A. W. McKellar, R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Rangitane'	New Zealand S. Co., Ltd.	1071 18 Nov 1925
R. H. Large, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Orduna' ...	Pacific S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1076 8 Nov 1926
H. Welch, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1077 8 Mar 1927
G. G. Thorne, R.D., Capt.	'Orontes'	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1079 24 Dec 1926
A. C. Greig, O.B.E., R.D., Capt.(ret.)	'Ascania'	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1081 3 May 1928
R. N. Stuart, V.C., D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	—	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1083 14 May 1927
F. G. Spriddell, R.D., *Hon.* Capt. ...	—	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1086 15 Feb 1928
A. O. Morgan, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Stirling Castle'	Union Castle M.S.S. Co., Ltd.	1089 27 June1928
C. R. Treweek, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'C. O. Stillman'	Imperial Oil, Ltd. ...	1091 22 Aug 1928
J. Avern, Cdr. (ret.)	'Coptic' ...	Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd.	1092 3 Aug 1928
J. A. Hodges, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Alcantara'	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1093 23 Oct 1928
R. Harrison, D.S.C., R.D. Capt.(ret.)	'Strathmore'	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1095 9 Dec 1932

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES—*contd.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Name of Vessel.	Owners.	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign Warrants.
P. R. Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd. ...	1097 15 Feb 1929
W. J. Enright, R.D., Cdr.	—	Commonwealth & Dominion Line, Ltd.	1098 22 Feb 1929
R. G. Clayton, D.S.C., R.D., Capt.	'Highland Brigade'	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1101 9 Apr 1929
A. Blacklock, R. D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1104 28 Oct 1929
S. N. White, R.D., Capt.	—	Booth S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1105 21 Nov 1929
F. E. French, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1107 15 Oct 1931
W. B. Coyle, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Duchess of Atholl'	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1109 3 July 1930
E. J. Thornton, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1113 26 Mar 1931
E. S. Vincent, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Warwick Castle'	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1114 9 Dec 1931
F. W. Robinson, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1115 30 May 1931
R. A. Thorburn, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. ...	1116 16 June 1931
W. C. Battle, D.S.C., R.D.,Capt.(ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1118 6 Aug 1931
J. G. P. Bisset, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Lancastria'...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1120 4 Aug 1931
H. O. Giffin, L.-Cdr., R.C.N.R. (ret.)	—	Lady Drake, Ltd.	1121 15 Jan 1932
E. T. Grayston, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'Karamea' ...	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. Ltd., & Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd.	1122 29 Feb 1932
W. H. Poole, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. ...	'Bosnia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1123 27 May 1932
F. R. Miles, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Almanzora'	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1126 8 Dec 1932
W. B. S. Starr, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Mamari' ...	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. & Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd.	1127 15 Feb 1933
H. E. Reilly, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Tekoa' ...	New Zealand S. Co., Ltd....	1128 7 Mar 1933
C. E. H. Aylen, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Edinburgh Castle' 'Laconia'	Union Castle M.S.S. Co., Ltd.	1129 25 Apr 1933
C. H. Bate, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Norfolk' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1130 28 Apr 1933
R. L. H. McNish, D.S.O., R.D., L.-Cdr. (ret.)	—	Federal S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1132 18 Oct 1933
W. S. Jackson, L.-Cdr.	—	Ellerman Lines, Ltd. ...	1133 29 Sept 1933
A. J. Baxter, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. ...	—	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1134 14 Oct 1933
S. E. Stubbs, O.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'Aurania' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1136 20 Feb 1935
J. C. V. Morgan, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr.	—	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. ...	1137 17 Apr 1934
W. G. Busk-Wood, R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'Empress of Britain'	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1138 25 May 1934
C. E. Rathkins, R.D., Capt. ...	—	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1139 5 June 1934
H. A. Moore, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Duchess of Richmond'	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1140 11 June 1934
G. R. Parry, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1142 27 June 1934
J. H. Gelling, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Bactria' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1143 23 Aug 1934
T. E. Coombs, C.B.E., R.D., A.D.C., Capt.	'Lochgoil' ...	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1144 21 Sept 1934
H. L. Walton, O.B.E.,R.D.,Cdr.(ret.)	'City of Hong Kong'	Ellerman Lines, Ltd. ...	1145 27 Sept 1934
R. W. Goodacre, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	1146 16 Jan 1934
H. Percival, Cdr (ret.)	'City of Venice'	The City Line, Ltd. ...	1147 13 Dec 1934
F. M. Smith, R.D., Cdr.	'Maimoa' ...	Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd., & Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd	1148 18 Dec 1934
A. W. Legge, Lt.-Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Carare' ...	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. ...	1149 18 Feb 1935
E. J. Rodgers, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1150 5 Mar 1935
A. E. Taylor, R.D., Cdr.	—	New Zealand Shipping Co. Ltd.	1151 21 Feb 1935
J. E. W. A. Tremblay, Lt.-Cdr., R.C.N.R.	'North Voyageur'	Clarke S.S Co., Ltd. ...	1153 18 June 1935

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES—*contd.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Name of Vessel.	Owners.	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign Warrants.
G. C. H. Noakes, Lt.-Cdr.	—	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	1154 16 May 1935
A. R. Meikle, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Montrose' ...	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1155 24 July 1935
H. B. Reece, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Orbita' ...	Pacific S.N. Co. ...	1156 1 Aug 1935
E. H. Thornton, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Llangibby Castle'	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1157 30 Aug 1935
F. C. Crosse, R.D., Capt (ret.) ...	'Ausonia'	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1158 23 Sept 1935
G. Owen, R.D., Cdr.	—	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	1160 10 Oct 1935
C. J. Goble, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1162 8 Jan 1936
F. A. Smyth, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Llandovery Castle'	Union Castle Mail S.S.Co.,	1163 16 Apr 1936
W. C. Meek, R.D., Cdr.	'Waiwera' ...	Aberdeen & Comm. Line, Ltd.	1164 2 May 1936
W. C. Tarrant, C.B.E., R.D. Capt. (ret.)...	'Nictheroy'	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1165 9 Apr 1936
E. P. C. Aslin, Cdr.	'Surrey' ...	Federal S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1166 30 May 1936
B. H. Davies, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1168 19 Dec 1936
C. G. Illingworth, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1169 12 Jan 1937
W. L. Pope, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Mongolia' ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1172 24 July 1937
R. J. Finlow, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Alaunia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1173 29 July 1937

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a*) If, from any circumstances, the Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Forces or Naval Reserve Forces specified in the Admiralty Regulations on board is less than 7, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number is caused by death, sickness, desertion or joining a British Man of War, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c*) If it should be found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above Regulations are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty if the Commanding Officer is on the Retired List of the Royal Navy and to the Registrar General in all other cases.

(*d*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty or Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen as the case may be.

YACHT CLUBS USING A SPECIAL ENSIGN.

Yachts belonging to members of the following Yacht Clubs may, subject to certain conditions, obtain an Admiralty Warrant to fly a Special Ensign.

Club.	Address.
WHITE ENSIGN.	
Royal Yacht Squadron	Royal Yacht Squadron Castle, Cowes.
BLUE ENSIGN.	
Royal Albert Yacht Club	Clifton Road, Southsea.
Royal Brighton Yacht Club	St. Kilda Street, Middle Brighton, Victoria.
Royal Cape Breton Yacht Club	Sydney, Nova Scotia
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club	Marine Parade, Dover.
Royal Clyde Yacht Club	156, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
Royal Cruising Club	1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.
Royal Dorset Yacht Club	6, Charlotte Row, Weymouth.
Royal Engineer Yacht Club	Brompton Barracks, Chatham.
Royal Geelong Yacht Club	16, Humble Street, East Geelong, Victoria.
Royal Gourock Yacht Club	163, St. Vincent, Street, Glasgow, C.2.
Royal Highland Yacht Club	Corran, Esplanade, Oban.
Royal Kennebeccasis Yacht Club	148, Leinster St., St. John's, New Brunswick.
Royal Largs Yacht Club	Municipal Chambers, Largs, Ayrshire.
Royal Motor Yacht Club	Hythe Pier, Southampton, and R.M.Y.C.S. *'Enchantress,'* Sandbanks, Poole.
Royal Naval Sailing Association	Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.
Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron ...	Squadron Rooms, Endeans Bldgs., Auckland, N.Z.
Royal Northern Yacht Club	22, Blythswood Square, Glasgow.
Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron	P.O. Box 512, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Royal Perth Yacht Club	The Esplanade, Perth, Western Australia.
Royal Port Nicholson Yacht Club	Boat Harbour, Wellington, N.Z.
Royal Queensland Yacht Club	Brisbane, Queensland.
Royal St. Kilda Yacht Club	Club House, Lower Esplanade, St. Kilda, Victoria.
Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club	P.O. Box 2335, Montreal.

Digitized by Google

Club.	Address.
BLUE ENSIGN—*continued*	
Royal Scottish Motor Yacht Club	135, Wellington Street, Glasgow.
Royal Singapore Yacht Club	Trafalgar Street, Singapore.
Solent Yacht Club	Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron ...	Port Adelaide.
Royal Southern Yacht Club	Southampton.
Sussex Motor Yacht Club	7, Ship Street, Brighton.
Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron	Kirribilli, Milsons Point, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Yacht Club of Tasmania	Hobart, Tasmania.
Royal Temple Yacht Club	Ramsgate.
Royal Thames Yacht Club	60, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.
Royal Vancouver Yacht Club...	3811, Point Grey Road, Vancouver, B.C.
Royal Yacht Club of Victoria...	Nelson Place, Williamstown, Victoria.
Royal Western Yacht Club of England ...	The Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Western Yacht Club (Scotland) ...	309, Dobbies Loan, Glasgow, C.4.
BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB.	
Royal Air Force Yacht Club	R.A.F. Base, Calshot, Hants.
Royal Anglesey Yacht Club	6, Green Edge, Beaumaris, Anglesey.
Royal Artillery Yacht Club	Boxted Hall, Colchester.
Royal Bermuda Yacht Club	Hamilton, Bermuda.
Royal Bombay Yacht Club	Bombay.
Royal Burnham Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Royal Canadian Yacht Club	108, McKinnon Building, Toronto.
Royal Cape Yacht Club	P.O. Box 772, Cape Town.
Royal Channel Islands Yacht Club	St. Helier, Jersey.
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club...	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Royal Cornwall Yacht Club	Green Bank, Falmouth.
Royal Forth Yacht Club	Granton, Edinburgh.
Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club of Western Australia.	Club House, Esplanade, Peppermint Grove, Perth, W.A.
Royal Gibraltar Yacht Club	Gibraltar.
Royal Hamilton Yacht Club	110, Ontario Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario.
Royal Harwich Yacht Club	Pier Hotel, Harwich.
Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club	North Point, Hong Kong.
Household Brigade Yacht Club	Warsash, Hants.
Royal Irish Yacht Club	Kingstown, Irish Free State.
Royal Jamaica Yacht Club	Kingston, Jamaica.
Royal Lake of the Woods Yacht Club ...	Winnipeg.
Royal London Yacht Club	The Parade, Cowes.
Royal Malta Yacht Club	c/o Union Club, Malta.
Royal Mersey Yacht Club	14, Dale Street, Liverpool.
Royal Motor Yacht Club of New South Wales	Wunulla Road, Rose Bay, Edgecliff, New South Wales.
Royal Nassau Sailing Club	Nassau, Bahamas.
Royal Natal Yacht Club	Victoria Embankment, Durban, Natal.
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club	6, Dublin Road, Belfast.
Royal Northumberland Yacht Club	Blyth, Northumberland.
Royal Ocean Racing Club	2, Pall Mall Place, St. James's, S.W.1.
Portsmouth Yacht Club	Sally Port, Portsmouth.
Royal Prince Alfred Yacht Club	51, Castlereagh Street, Sydney.
Royal Prince Edward Yacht Club	Sydney, New South Wales.
Shanghai Yacht Club	Jinkee Road, Jetty, Shanghai.
Royal Southampton Yacht Club	79, Above Bar, Southampton.
Royal South Western Yacht Club	West Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Torbay Yacht Club	12, Beacon Terrace, Torquay.
Royal Ulster Yacht Club	Bangor, Co. Down.
Royal Victoria (B.C.) Yacht Club	P.O. Box 309, Victoria, B.C.
Royal Welsh Yacht Club	Porthyraur, Carnarvon.
Royal Yorkshire Yacht Club	Harbour Side, Bridlington.
Dar Es Salaam Yacht Club	Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika.
RED ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB.	
Point Yacht Club	Esplanade, Durban.
Royal Dart Yacht Club	Kingswear, S. Devon.
Royal Fowey Yacht Club	Fowey.
Lymington Yacht Club	Lymington, Hants.
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club ...	Royal Plain, Lowestoft.
Royal St. George Yacht Club...	Kingstown, Irish Free State.
Royal Victoria Yacht Club	St. Toomas St., Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in separate list in the January and July Navy Lists.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

B *denotes* ... Boatswain.
C ... ... Captain.
Ch ... ... Chaplain.
Cr ... ... Commander.
E L Cr ... Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E L ... ... Engineer Lieutenant.
Hon C... ... Honorary Captain.
Hon Ch ... Honorary Chaplain.
Hon Cr ... Honorary Commander.
Hon L Cr ... Honorary Lieutenant-Commander.
Hon L ... Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon Sg Cr ... Honorary Surgeon Commander.
Hon Sg L Cr ... Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr ... ... Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr (Sp) ... Lieutenant Commander (Special Branch.)
L ... ... Lieutenant.
L (SP) ... Lieutenant (Special Branch).
C before name denotes attached Clyde Division.
ES ,, ,, ,, ,, East Scottish.
L ,, ,, ,, ,, London Division.
M ,, ,, ,, ,, Mersey ,,
S ,, ,, ,, ,, Sussex ,,

Mid ... ... Midshipman.
P Cr ... ... Paymaster Commander.
P L Cr ... PaymasterLieutenant-Commander.
P L ... ... Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L ... ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
S B ... ... Signal Boatswain.
S L ... ... Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg C ... ... Surgeon Captain.
Sg Cr ... Surgeon Commander.
Sg L Cr ... Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L Cr (D) ... Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L ... ... Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg L (D) ... Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg S L ... Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.

(*act*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*proby*) after the rank denotes Officer is Probationary.

Sn before name denotes attached Severn Division.
T ,, ,, ,, ,, Tyne ,,
U ,, ,, ,, ,, on unattached list.
Ul ,, ,, ,, ,, Ulster Division.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A		
L	Abercrombie G. F. MA, MD	Sg Cr	30 June 35
C	Ailsa *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Akeroyd C. E. ...	P L	15 Nov 35
Sn II	Alexander M. L. LLB	P L	16 July 30
Ul	Allison R. S. MD, MRCP	Sg L Cr	24 Aug 32
Sn	Almond, W. W. ...	S L	17 June 37
Sn II	Amery A. E. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Ul	Anderson A. W. ...	L	1 Aug 35
E S	Anderson D. C. ...	A S L	20 April 37
E S	Anderson J. C. L. BA	L	14 June 35
M II	Anderson L.S. MB, ChB	Sg L	14 July 37
Ul II	Anderson R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 32
C	Anderson R.C. MB, ChB	Sg L	26 June 35
E S	Anderson *Rev.* W. W. MC, MA	Ch	19 Dec 24
L	Annand R. W. ...	S L	26 Oct 36
L	Archer B. W. C. MD	Sg L C	16 Jan 31
L II	Archer R. H. C. MA	P L Cr	18 Aug 33
M	Ashcroft L. S., VD, MB. KHP	Sg C	31 Dec 33
M	Astbury F. W. ...	Hon L Cr	15 Dec 20
T II	Atkinson, J. A. LDS	Sg L (D) (*proby*)	14 July 37
Sn II	Aubrey T. D. R., LMSSA	Sg L	15 Oct 34
	B		
L II	Bacon C. G. BA ('*St Angelo*')	P L	7 Nov 34
L	Baldock J. M. ...	Mid	23 Feb 35
E S	Balfour N. S. ...	S B	23 Nov 29
M	Ball *Rev.* H. MA	Hon Ch	15 Dec 28
C	Ballantyne H. ...	L	20 Sept 36
L II	Balmer J. W. BA	P L	3 Feb 34
L II	Barber R. A. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 36
E S	Barkla P. C. ...	Sg L (*proby.*)	30 June 37
M II	Barritt F. ...	P L Cr	1 May 31
Sn II	Bastick T. F. ...	P L	17 Feb 30
M II	Bateman A. B. BDS, LDS, RCS	Sg L (D)	29 June 33
M II	Batley A. R. T. ...	L	6 Nov 31
L II	Bawtree D. W. MB ChB, FRCS(Ed)	Sg L Cr	26 July 35
L II	Bayley P. H. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 July 37
L II	Baylis H. P MRCS, LRCP, LDS, VD	L Cr	4 Nov 26

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L II	Beckett R. A. ...	P L	29 June 36
L II	Beer C. S.	P L	26 Jan 36
M	Bell G. R. L. ...	Mid	2 Aug 35
M II	Bell J. A.	P L	14 Mar 34
L II	Bellman K. B. ...	P L	27 Jan 36
L II	Bennett R. F. B. BA	Sg L	23 Feb 37
L	Bennett S. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 36
M	Bennett-Jones D. R.	L	11 Mar 35
L	Benson A. N. ...	L	7 Mar 30
C II	Benson C.	L	11 July 33
L II	Benson, G. E. M., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, BA (*Oxon*)	Sg L	4 Aug 33
Sn II	Benson J. C. ...	L	4 May 31
C	Bergius W. C. ...	S L (*proby*)	29 Dec 36
Sn II	Betenson W. F. W. MB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 32
L	Betty F. A. K. BA	P L	9 Jan 36
Sn	Biggs O. C.	P S L (*proby*)	9 Jan 37
L II	Bird C. A. H. ...	L	9 Nov 36
T	Bird F. G.	S L (*proby*)	1 Sept 36
Sn II	Bird G. H.	L	14 Aug 37
Sn	Bird P. R.	L	29 May 37
C	Black J.	S L	5 Feb 35
T II	Bloomer A. C. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 Oct 28
L II	Blunt A. G. MA	P L	4 Sept 33
M	Board R. W. V. ...	S L	20 Mar 36
L II	Bodilly J.	P S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
M	Booth R. P. ...	Mid	2 Nov 35
L II	Borner R. S. ...	P L	16 Mar 36
C	Borthwick S. B. MB	Sg Cr	30 June 37
L	Bowell *Rev.* A. C. ...	Ch	18 Jan 35
S	Bradford H. O. T. ...	S L	28 Sept 37
S	Bradford S. G. ...	L	30 Nov 35
Sn II	Bradlaw A. S. MB, ChB, BAO	Sg L Cr	23 July 30
L II	Bradshaw R. D. MB	Sg L Cr	14 June 35
L II	Branch P.	P L	27 Aug 34
L II	Bray G. H. G. ...	P L	14 May 33
S	Bray J. VD	Cr	31 Dec 32
T II	Brewis R. G. MB, BS	Sg L	6 July 32
Sn II	Brigham H.	L Cr	7 Apr 33
S II	Brigstocke W. G. P.	L	8 Feb 36
Sn	Bristol *The Dean of*	Hon Ch	11 June 34
S	Brittain N. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	29 July 36

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sn II	Brittan C. E. LDS	Sg LCr (D)	30 Oct 36
M	Brooks W. C. ..	L	23 Feb 37
C II	Brown H. H. MA	L	1 Apr 36
S II	Bruford A. D. (*Act. Lieut. R.N.(Ret.)*)	L Cr	16 Nov 36
C II	Buchanan E. C. ...	P L Cr	28 Feb 37
C II	Buchanan H. P. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	20 Oct 35
M	Buckley C.	A S L	22 Apr 37
M II	Buckley C. W. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Nov 36
M II	Buckley W. K. ...	L	24 Nov 29
S	Bugle A. E.	L	4 Sept 37
E S	Bulst J.	S L	5 June 36
L II	Bull W. M. LDS, RCS	Sg L Cr(D)	18 July 28
M	Bunney C. P. ACA	P Cr	30 June 34
L II	Bunyan J. LDS, RCS	Sg L (D)	18 May 34
M II	Burgess D. H. BA	P L	18 July 36
S	Burgess P. E. ...	L	5 Jan 30
Sn	Burnett W. B. ...	P L	5 Mar 36
L	Burns N. M. ...	L	19 Apr 36
S	Butcher E. P. VD	P Cr	31 Dec 32
L II	Butcher W. H. MA, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	31 Dec 34
L II	Buzzard E. M. MRCS, LRCP, BM, BCh O	Sg L	5 Oct 35
C	Cadzow N. J. K. ...	L	24 Sept 35
E S	Cairns F.	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
T	Cairns T. E. R. BA	S L	7 Jan 35
M	Caldwell A. D. ...	Mid	14 Mar 36
Sn II	Calvert-Jones I. ...	L	4 Dec 32
L	Cammiade P. F. ...	L	28 Aug 30
M	Campbell D. R. ...	L	11 Mar 35
E S	Campbell D. S. ...	L	21 Oct 33
E S	Campbell, W. G. MB, ChB, LDS, FRCS	Sg L	12 Jan 34
E S	Carew *Rev.* E. H. MA	Ch	1 Oct 25
L II	Carlin G. V. MA	P L Cr	9 Feb 35
T	Carnall, A.	Mid (*proby*)	11 Aug 37
T	Carnall W. MC, DSM, VD	L Cr	6 Apr 29
L II	Carnes C.	P L	23 Feb 36
T II	Carr R. J. MB, BS		
L II	Carr W. H. MB, ChB, MRC, LRCP	Sg L	9 July 34
		Sg L	13 Nov 31
L II	Carse H. P.		
L II	Carse R. F.	L	5 July 35
C II	Carson J. A. S. ...	L	23 July 32
	Carter R. ... ... ('*Caledonia*')	P L L (Sp)	13 May 31 30 Jan 37
L	Castle D. L. M. ...	L	29 May 33
L II	Cassidi F. L. MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 June 33
Sn	Cavendish E.G.C. OBE ADC	C	30 June 30
Sn II	Chadd G. E. LDS, RCS	Sg L (D)	4 Aug 32
L II	Chapman E. W. E. MA, ACA	P L	18 Dec 30
L II	Chapman W. T. R. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	29 Oct 34
L	Chappell A. A. ...	P L	16 Mar 36
L II	Chappell *Rev.* H. P. MA	Ch (*proby*)	27 Apr 37
L II	Charteris A. G. ...	P L	12 Oct 34
E S	Christie J. B. W. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
T	Christie P. D. ...	L	16 Jan 37
S	Churston *Lord*	L	17 July 37
T II	Clark G. A. MB, BS, MD	Sg Cr	30 June 34
C	Clark J. H. M. VD, MA, AM.Inst, NA	C	30 June 37
L	Clark R. N.	P S L (*proby*)	24 July 36
M II	Clarke G. ...	P L	14 May 33
L II	Clarke H. F. ...	P L	3 July 35
L	Clemens J. P. VD	B	12 Dec 27
L II	Clyde J. O. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	26 Apr 35
T II	Coats P. M. MB, BS	Sg L	22 Dec 32
T	Coatsworth H. M. ...	S L	19 Jan 36
T	Coatsworth J. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	8 Oct 37
L II	Codrington E. de B. MA	P L Cr	1 Oct 34
M II	Cole A.	P L	5 Sept 36
L II	Cole N J.	P L	' May 36
L II	Coles B. ... VD	L	Apr 27
L	Coles C. L.	Mid (*proby*)	29 July 37
L II	Collier S. W. ...	P L Cr	18 Sept 36
T	Collins, *Rev.* J. F. ...	Ch	19 Feb 36
L II	Collop N. W. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
T II	Colver T. MB, ChB	Sg L	5 July 32
C	Colvill J.	A S L	16 Oct 36
M	Concanon A. B., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	18 Jan 35
Sn II	Condon R. A. MB MCh, DPH, DO, DOMS	Sg L Cr	14 Sept 32
U	Connaught *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of, KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
ESII	Cook D. C.	P L	1 Aug 34
M	Cooke, S. E., MB, ChB	Sg. L	8 July 36
Ul	Cooke W. J. S. BA	L	26 Apr 35
L II	Cope A. A. D. BA	P L	2 Dec 34
L II	Copithorne R. E. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L (*proby.*)	24 July 36
L II	Cordingley L. C. J. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Mar 37
ESII	Cormack R. MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L C	4 Apr 36
M II	Corr J. F. MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	1 July 36
S	Cottingham R. W. M.	P S L (*proby*)	27 Nov 36
U	Cotton G. L. ...	S L (*proby*)	10 Sept 37
L II	Cox J. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 31
L II	Craig D. M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	3 May 35
Ul	Craigavon *The Rt. Hon. Viscount*, PC, LD	Hon C	30 June 3
T	Creed J. A.	L (*proby.*)	7 July 37
L	Curram R. H. MBE, VD D	Cd S B	1 June 36
M	Daglish A. G. ...	Mid (*proby*)	5 Oct 37
L	Dale E. G.	L	28 June 36
L II	Daly R. D. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	13 Feb 37
M	Dalzell A. V. H. ...	L	11 Mar 35
T II	Daniels J. E. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	7 July 34
S II	Daniels W. B. MA, BSc	L Cr	6 Oct 27
Sn	D'Aumale-Wills W. H.	L	17 May 31
Ul	Davey, J. D. ...	S L (*proby*)	15 Sept 36
U	Davey P. V. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	25 Sept 37
C	Davidson, *Rev.* A. N. MA	Ch	21 Oct 35
T	Davidson S. W. ...	Sg Cr	30 June 33
T	Davies A. H. ...	L	16 Dec 30
S II	Day N.	P S L (*proby*)	1 June 36
L II	Dean D.M. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	6 Feb 37
Ul	Deane *Rev.* R. A. MA	Ch	22 Feb 26
L II	Dempster W. B. M.	ASL	4 Nov 36
M	Derby *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
E S	Dick J. M.	Cr	30 June 35
E S	Dickson J. H. ...	L Cr	26 Nov 33
Sn	Dixon T. B. VD, MRCS LRCP	Sg C	30 June 33
C	Dobson C. R. W. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	23 June 37
C	Dobson W. S. ...	Mid	23 Oct 35
T II	Dodds G. R. ...	Sg S L	11 July 34
Ul	Donnan L. F. LMSSA (Lond), LRCP (Ed)	Sg L (*proby.*)	15 Apr 37
L II	Douglas J. B. MB, ChB	Sg L	4 July 31
L	Douglas P. J. ...	P S L (*proby*)	11 July 36
C	Drummond T. W. LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS, LDS	Sg Cr	31 Dec 32
Ul II	Duff D. M.	P L Cr	29 Apr 37
L	Dumas P. G. F. ...	A S L	23 June 37
L II	Duncan P. B. A. ...	P S L	14 Nov 35
E S	Dunlop, C. R. ...	Mid	20 Feb 36
Sn II	Dunlop J. L. MB, ChB,	Sg L	24 July 33

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	E.		
L II	Easton J. L. ...	P L	15 Nov 35
C	Easton T. A. ...	S L	7 May 35
L II	Eborall E. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 33
L II	Edridge H. H. ...	P L	13 Mar 35
L II	Edwards B. G. ...	P L Cr	12 May 32
U I II	Edwards M. D. ...	Sg S L	1 Nov 34
SnII	Elford W. P. MA, MD	Sg L Cr	26 Oct 30
M	Elgood B. OBE, VD	C	31 Dec 30
S	Elliott A. M.D., DPH	Sg L Cr	8 July 36
S	Elliott C. C. DSC, MD	Sg Cr	30 June 34
L	Elliott J. S.	Mid (*proby*)	30 Apr 36
B S	Ellis W. H. M. ...	Hon Cr	4 Aug 24
M II	Ellison R. C. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 37
L II	Enoch R. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	22 May 34
L	Erskine-Gray R. LMSSA	Sg L Cr	26 Oct 31
T II	Evans L. C.	P L	15 Nov 35
M	Evans R. J. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 37
SnII	Evans T. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	18 Dec 34
L II	Ewing J. D. C. BA	L	19 Oct 35
	F.		
L II	Fido C. H. A. LDS, RCS	Sg L Cr(D)	20 Aug 30
L II	Fincham A. D. ACA	P L	12 June 35
C	Findlay J. McC. ...	S L	28 June 36
MII	Ford T. E.	P L Cr	18 Dec 33
U I	Forsythe K. MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	25 Sept 36
Sn	Foss G. L. BA, BCh	Sg L	22 Oct 34
L II	Foster L.	Sg L	29 Jan 37
L	Fowler A. A. ...	Mid	9 June 36
S II	Fox J. D.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
M II	Foy W. H. ...	Sg L	6 Nov 31
S	Frai F. P.	L Cr	3 Jan 36
M	France J. W. ...	Mid	17 Aug 35
L	Franklin J. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	30 July 37
L	Freeman H. C. ...	P L	13 Mar 35
S	Freeth J. H. ...	S L	18 Nov 36
S II	Fryer W. G. S. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 34
S II	Fuller A. C. LDS, RCS	Sg L (D)	11 July 34
S II	Fulljames G. J. ...	PLCr	29 Sept 35
S II	Fulljames *Rev.* O. B.	Ch (*proby.*)	29 June 37
	G.		
L II	Gadd, C. G.	P S L (*proby*)	1 Dec 36
L II	Gage J. F. B. ...	L	1 Aug 31
C	Gardner D. G. M. ...	S L	11 Nov 36
SnII	Garnett T. W. ...	P L	23 Feb 33
M II	Garrett H. ... BA	P L	23 Aug 30
T II	Gaunt R. T. ...	Sg L	23 Mar 36
Sn	Gay P.	Ch	21 Jan 29
L	Gearing W. Mack ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
M II	Gerrard E. A. ... MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	4 June 32
L II	Gerson H. S. A. BA	P L	15 Nov 35
C	Gilchrist J. A. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 Aug 37
L II	Gill W. G. MA, MB, FRCS	Sg L	6 Feb 35
C II	Gilmour J. K. ...	P L	20 Sept 30
U	Gloucester *H.R.H. The Duke of* KG, KT, KP, GCMG, GCVO	Hon C	20 May 37
M II	Glover J. C.	L Cr	29 Aug 29
Sn II	Goddard R. A. G. ...	P L	15 Dec 35
L II	Godfrey M. N. ...	P L	9 July 34
M II	Godwin M. MB ChB	Sg L Cr	5 May 36
T II	Gofton B. R. W. MA	P L	24 Nov 32
L II	Goodeve C. F. ...	L Cr	10 May 36
M I	Goodfellow D. R. MD, MA, BChir, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	12 Sept 36
Sn	Goodfellow M. H. VD	P Cr	31 Dec 35
L	Gordon, K. A. ...	L	6 Oct 36
SnII	Gough W. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	14 Dec 31
L II	Gowar F. J. S. MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg L	22 Aug 35
M	Graham, W. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	29 July 37
L	Gray R. R. D. MD, MRCP	Sg L	15 Jan 29
L II	Gray St. G. B. D. MA, MB, BS, FRCS	Sg Cr	31 Dec 35
M II	Green J. K.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
U II	Gregg A. E. C. AMIMec E	E L Cr	7 Apr 37
L II	Grew J. S.	L Cr (Sp)	3 July 33
L II	Griffiths A. V., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	15 Nov 34
Sn	Grinham W. A. ...	L	1 Aug 34
L II	Gunn A. L. MD, FRCS	Sg L Cr	22 May 34
L	Gwinner C.	L	7 May 34
	H		
T II	Hackett, E. T. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 36
T I V	Hale J. B. W. ...	P L	21 Oct 29
T II	Hall C.	P L	30 Jan 32
U I	Hall H. E. MD, BCh, BAO	Sg Cr	31 Dec 34
U I	Hall R. MB, BCh, BAO	Sg Cr	30 June 31
L II	Hallon F. E. D. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	23 Oct 36
C II	Hand R. F.	Sg L	27 Apr 37
S II	Hankinson G. R. D. LDS	Sg L (D) Cr	3 Oct 32
L	Hannan F. J. MD	Hon Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
SnII	Harding C. G. ...	P L Cr	23 Feb 37
L II	Hardy H.	L	27 Oct 29
L II	Hare J. P.	P L	20 June 34
L	Harper-Smith R. ...	P L	22 Feb 36
S	Harris E. MBE VD	Cd B	17 Jan 34
S	Harrison E. S. P. ...	L	28 June 33
S	Harrison G. W. R. ...	S L (*proby*)	20 Nov 36
L II	Hart G. A. MB, BS MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 July 36
C	Harvey T. W. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 June 37
M	Haslett J. D. R. ...	S L (*proby*)	18 Sept 37
M II	Haworth R. C ...	P L	26 July 37
L II	Haydon G. A. E.	P L	14 July 35
M II	Hayward J. B W. MB, ChB.	Sg L	6 July 37
L II	Hayward N. B. ...	P S L	4 May 34
Sn II	Heath E. S.	P L	19 Aug 37
SnII	Heely W. J. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	4 Sept 35
C	Heggie J. F. BSC, MB ChB	Sg L Cr	16 Jan 37
C	Heggie R. M. ...	Sg L (*proby*)	8 Jan 37
Sn II	Helyar C. G. ...	L	4 Mar 30
L	Hemsted J. R. VD	C	7 Feb 33
C	Henderson H. E. ...	Sg L Cr	27 May 31
L	Hewlett H. R. ...	S L	3 Oct 37
SnII	Hicks A. H.	P L	18 Oct 31
T	Hill D. N.	S L	28 Sept 37
Sn II	Hill E. H.	P S L (*proby*)	7 July 37
ES	Hill R. E.	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 36
L II	Hilton L. B. LDS, RCS	Sg L (D)	24 Mar 33
L II	Hindhaugh E. A. H. MB, BS, LRCS	Sg L	27 Oct 30
T	Hitch D. S. ... VD	P Cr	30 June 26
C	Hodge I. L. D. ...	Mid	25 Apr 35
L II	Hoffman H. L. BA, MB, BCh (*Camb*). MRCP	Sg L Cr	7 May 35
T	Holgate J. L., MB, BS	Sg. L (*proby*)	18 Nov 36
II	Holling H. E. MB, ChB	Sg L	5 July 32
L II	Hollingworth R. C.	P L	13 Mar 36
T	Holmes, F. R. ...	L	9 Dec 34
L	Holmes F. R. G ...	L Cr	24 July 31
T	Holt A. R.	P S L (*proby.*)	23 Apr 37
T	Holt R. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	14 Apr 37
S	Homan C. H. ...	L	28 Nov 36
T	Homfray S. G. VD, BA	Cr	31 Dec 32
M II	Hope E. L.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
L II	Hopkins J.	P L	22 Feb 36
C	Hopkins K. B. ...	S L	7 Mar 36
L II	Hopkinson D. C. ...	P L	15 Nov 35

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C II	Hopperton J. E. ...	P L	30 Apr 33
M	Horan F. S. ... MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 12
M	Horsfall W. T ACA	P L	25 Oct 36
S	Howe *Earl* PC,CBE,VD *(Commodore 2nd Class)*	C	1 Jan 21
Sn	Howell H. B. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	18 Jan 36
SnII	Hughes D. R. MB,ChB	Sg L	18 Dec 33
S	Hughes E. G. ...	S L *(proby)*	1 Oct 37
M II	Hughes-Davies V. S. BSC, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	11 July 30
S II	Hughesdon W. F. ...	P L	10 Apr 31
L II	Hume W. H. LDS, RCS	Sg L Cr(D)	2 Aug 29
Sn	Hunt T. A. de V. ...	L	26 Apr 37
E S	Hunter J.O.M. BA, LLB	S L	26 Mar 36
C	Hutchison J. B. FRCS (Edin)	Sg L Cr	28 July 32
Sn II	Hutchison J. W. ...	L	7 Dec 29
M II	Hyde J. W. W. ...	PSL(*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
	I.		
T I	Inman P. M. ...	Sg L	23 Mar 36
C	Inskip R. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 36
L II	Irvine G. S.	Sg L	30 July 37
L	Irvine L. C. D. ... BA, MRCS, LRCP, VD	Sg Cr	31 Dec 27
	J.		
L II	Jacobs, A. M. ...	P L	7 Sept 36
L II	James A. R.	P L	22 June 34
M II	James J. W. W. LDS	Sg L (D)	16 Apr 34
L II	Janson R. T. BA	L Cr	5 Nov 35
L II	Jaquin E. N. ...	L Cr	20 Feb 34
L II	Jarvis S. W. H. ...	P S L	1 Aug 36
L II	Jenkins B. L. ...	P S L	29 Feb 36
Sn	Jenkins R. D. MB, ChB	Sg L	13 Oct 31
L II	Jessup T. M. ...	P L	25 Oct 32
S II	Jezzard C. A. MRB, VD	Cd S B	25 Aug 33
T	Johnson A.	L	12 Oct 32
L II	Johnson E. C. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	19 Aug 32
L II	Joisce J. P. ...	P L	17 Aug 36
SnII	Jones A. E.	P L Cr	24 Aug 35
L II	Jones G. F.	Sg L	29 July 33
M II	Jones R. T.	Sg L	30 Oct 36
M	Jones W. F. MB, ChB	Sg L	29 Nov 32
	K.		
E S	Keay W. F. ... VD	C	31 Dec 30
E S	Kemp G. W. ...	P L	14 Aug 34
L II	Kendall A. W. MS, FRCS	Sg L Cr	28 July 32
L II	Kendall H. E. OBE, MA	Ch	15 Apr 19
C	Kennedy, A. ...	Mid(*proby*)	26 Aug 37
U I	Kernahan J. G. N. ...	L	14 Dec 32
M II	Kerr J. A. BSC, MB, DPH	Sg L Cr	12 Dec 31
U I	Kilmorey *Earl of*, OBE	C	10 Sept 30
C II	King, R. E. BSC	Sg S L	29 May 35
L II	Kingsley C. W. R. ...	P L	12 June 35
U I	Kyrke G. F. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
	L.		
T	Lambton W. H. ...	P L	15 Dec 35
I I	Lamont C. M. MB, ChB	Sg L	23 Apr 34
C	Land F. T. ... MB, ChB, DLO, FRFPS	Sg L Cr	14 Mar 37
C II	Lang F. D.	Mid *(proby)*	23 Nov 36
L	Larkworthy T. C. ... MA, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	27 July 34
T II	Lascelles W. F. MB	Sg L Cr	1 Mar 32
L II	Leavey K. G. D. ...	P L	15 Dec 35
L II	Ledger R. C. ...	P S L *(proby.)*	1 Apr 37
M	Lee W. G. W. ...	Mid *(proby.)*	28 May 37
M	Lee-Morris G. VD	Cr	30 June 31
M II	Lendrum J. D. ...	Sg L	20 Dec 32
U I	Lennon W. ... MD	Sg L	8 Nov 29
M II	Levy S. B. ... LRCP	Sg L	28 Apr 33
Sn II	Lewis A. M. C. ...	P L	5 June 36
L II	Lewis E. R.	P L	15 Dec 29
L II	Lewis H. S.	P L	22 June 34
SnII	Lewis P. C. MB, ChB	Sg L	18 Dec 33
M	Linton C. W. ...	P L	22 June 36
L II	Littledale R. M. ...	Sg L	11 Mar 36
M	Liverpool *The Lord Bishop of* DD	Hon Ch	8 May 28
L	Lloyd-Williams H. ...	L Cr	14 Oct 35
T	Lockhart H. A. ...	Sg L	6 July 22
L	London *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 02
Sn II	Longmoor R. H. MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	28 Oct 36
L	Lowe G. P. S. ...	L	22 July 35
L II	Luffman P. S. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	11 May 35
S II	Lyburn E. F. St. J. BA, BCh, BAO, MB	Sg L Cr	16 June 36
M	Lynch S. R. ...	L	27 July 29
T	Lyons B. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	18 Feb 37
	M.		
M II	McCombe G. A. K.	L Cr	19 Oct 35
L II	McConnan C. K. ...	P S L *(proby.)*	1 Apr 37
U I	McConnel R. M. T.	L Cr	19 Aug 35
U I II	McCormick J. ...	P L Cr	12 Aug 35
T	McCoull G. MB, BS, LRCP, LRCS	Sg Cr	31 Dec 35
U II	McCullagh G. P. MB, ChB, BAO, BSC	Sg L Cr	16 Sept 36
U	McCullaghJ D. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	28 Oct 36
U I	McCutcheon O. W. ...	P L	30 Apr 31
L	McDougall A. R. ...	L Cr	9 Feb 36
E S	McIntyre J. E. VD	P Cr	30 June 26
S II	McKechnie D. M. ...	L Cr	15 July 36
U I	McLaughlin F. A. ... MB, FRCS	Sg L Cr	3 July 31
S II	McLean L. A. T. ... LDS, RCS	SgLCr(D)	28 Oct 31
ESII	McLean W. R. MA, LLB	L Cr	11 Apr 36
C II	McLelland A. S. MA	P L	23 July 33
C	McNeil C. D. C. ...	S L	23 Oct 36
C	Macalister J. H. ... *(proby)*	S L	29 Dec 36
C	Macartney W. C. MB, VD	Sg Cr	30 June 28
L	MacGregor I. L. ...	L	22 Jan 34
L	Macgregor W. McO. MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	1 Nov 34
C	Mackay H. B. ...	S L	2 Nov 35
E S	Mackelvie A. K. ...	L	15 Aug 33
C II	MacLean W. G. MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	7 July 37
M II	MacMillan A. S. ...	P L	15 Nov 35
ESII	Macphail, D. S. MB, ChB	Sg L	5 July 37
M II	Maginness R. M. ...	P L Cr	14 Sept 27
C	Maitland A. I. L. ... MB, ChB, FRFP&S, FRCS	Sg L	25 Apr 35
E S	Maitland D. R. MB, ChB, MRCS	Sg L	2 Nov 35
	Manley H. M. *(Despatch Carrier)*	Hon L Cr	18 Oct 26 *(temp)*
M II	MannersF. D. LDS, RCS	Sg L Cr(D)	12 Dec 33
S II	Manning T. D ...	L Cr	15 July 32
Sn	Mardon E. G. ...	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Marsh W. T. MA	L Cr	5 Mar 32
L II	Martin G. C ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	28 Jan 32
E S	Martin H. O. LRCS LRCP, LRFP&S	Sg Cr	30 June 32
L II	MartinK. W MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	27 Apr 34
T II	Mason C. ... MB	Sg L Cr	3 June 35
T	Mason G. A. MB, FRCS	Sg L Cr	25 Nov 33
L II	Mather C. A. MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	24 Nov 36
SnII	Matthews, H. R. ...	P L Cr	29 Nov 31
S	Matthews J. N. LRCP	Sg L	28 Apr 33
Sn II	Matthews R. J. ... MB, DTM & H, DPH	Sg L Cr	15 Feb 32
L	Menday W. E. ...	Hon L	7 Oct 21
L II	Mere R. M. M. BA	P L	12 Jan 35
L	Messenger J. A. ...	P L	13 July 36
L II	Middleton E. W. ...	L	24 Sept 31
T I	Millar W. D. McF. MB, BS, DPH, BHy	Sg L Cr	12 Mar 36
E S	Miller D. B.	L Cr	22 May 36
T II	Miller J. F. M. MB, BS	Sg L	6 July 32
Sn	Mills M. R.	A S L	11 Feb 37
U I	Mitchell E. D. BA	S L	June 36

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sn II	Mitchell F. B. ...	P L	20 Aug 36
Sn II	Mogg R. A. BSc	Sg L	23 July 35
T II	Moor J. C. MB, BS	Sg L	13 July 31
M	Moore H. G. ...	L	16 Mar 31
L II	Moore R. W. R. ...	P L	27 July 36
Sn II	Morgan A. T. ...	L	24 Nov 34
M II	Moroney P. B. MB, ChB FRCS	Sg L Cr	19 Aug 37
M II	Morris J. E. L. LRCP, MRCS	Sg L Cr	30 Jan 37
Ul	Mullen C. H. ...	S L (*proby*)	8 Jan 36
C	Murray G. H. ...	S L	23 May 36
C II	Murray J.	P L	14 Mar 32
E S	Murray P.	P L	23 Apr 37
	N.		
C	Nairn W. M. ...	L	9 Mar 32
L II	Neale G. H.	P L Cr	25 Mar 36
T II	Nelson L. D. MD, BS, LRCP, MRCS	Sg L Cr	7 July 33
T	Newcastle *The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of* DD	Hon Ch	24 Jan 30
L	Newson W. K. ...	L	22 Mar 31
Sn II	Nicholas C. P. ...	Sg L	30 Apr 37
L	Nicholson B. D VD	Cr	31 Dec 36
L II	Nicholson K. A. ...	P L	17 Jan 34
C	Nicol A. ...	S L (*proby*)	12 Feb 37
L	Noble C. P. C. ...	L	3 July 36
L	Norcock E. V. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Apr 37
U	Northridge A. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	3 Sept 37
	O.		
L II	Oates A. G. G. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Feb 37
L II	O'Connor E. D. VD	L Cr	13 Feb 32
L II	Ogle P. A.	L Cr	20 May 28
M	Oldham J. B. MB, LRCP, FRCS	Sg L Cr	14 Mar 31
T II	Oldroyd W.	P L	15 Dec 35
S	Oliver E. S.	P L Cr	15 Mar 32
T	Oliver T. G.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Sn II	Osborn W. H. MB, ChB	Sg L	6 July 37
L II	Osborne G. F. ...	P L	7 Feb 36
	P.		
L II	Parker G. F. S. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	25 May 35
E S	Parker H. F. ...	P L	23 Feb 37
Sn II	Parkinson E. H. ... MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	29 June 35
L II	Parmiter G. V. de C.	P L	4 Sept 33
L	Parry-Price H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 33
L	Parsons S. T. T. ...	L Cr	19 Aug 37
L II	Passe E. R. G. ... FRCS, LRCP, BSc	Sg L Cr	12 Aug 35
C	Pattman R. P. ...	L	18 May 34
T II	Payne W. J. ... MB, BCh, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 36
S II	Pearce J.	L	2 May 36
Sn	Pearman A. H. ...	S L	11 Feb 37
Sn II	Pearson A. S. ... MB, ChB, LRCP	Sg L Cr	20 Aug 35
Sn II	Peckett J. ... VD	E L Cr	1 Jan 29
Ul II	Pedlow R. MB, DPH	Sg L Cr	12 May 33
L II	Pemberton R. J. ...	P L Cr	17 June 37
M II	Perkin E. J. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
T II	Petty H. M. ... MB, ChB, DLO	Sg L Cr	16 Dec 30
L II	Phillips, D. A. ...	P L	1 May 36
L	Phillips M. H. ...	L	29 Sept 34
T II	Phillips R. P. ...	Sg S L	9 Nov 34
Sn	Phillips W. T. VD, BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
M II	Pierce T. H. MB, ChB	Sg L	18 July 34
Ul II	Pim R. P.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Sn	Pollinger F. T. ...	L	4 July 30
E S	Pollock J. D. OBE, MB	Hon Sg Cr	19 June 22
M II	Pomeroy A. J. C. ...	L	19 Oct 30
Ul	Pope J. H.	P L	5 July 31
II	Potter G. B. ...	P L	9 July 36
L II	Prewer, R. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	4 Feb 36
L II	Price D. A. C. ...	P L	12 Nov 31
Sn II	Price O. F.	P S L	20 Aug 36
L II	Pring N. G.	P L	2 July 32
Sn II	Proud W. R. ...	P L	11 June 36
L II	Puddy E. I. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	7 Aug 32
M	Pycraft W. R. MB, ChB	Sg L	27 Dec 33
L II	Pye *Rev.* A. N. W. MA	Ch (*proby*)	19 Nov 36
	Q.		
L	Quarrie I. A. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	17 July 37
	R.		
S	Raper *Rev.* R.M., AKC, FCS, FPhS.	Ch	25 Oct 35
L II	Rawlings A. C. ...	P L Cr	8 Nov 36
S	Rawson *Sir* Cooper *Kt*, MP	Hon Cr	8 June 25
M	Rayner D. A. ...	L	9 Feb 31
T	Raynes P. M. ...	S L	28 Sept 37
L II	Reddington M. P. MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L Cr	19 Aug 37
L II	Rees H. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	4 June 34
C	Reid *Rev.* A. R. R. AM	Ch	20 Mar 31
M	Reid R. G. MB, ChB, DMRE	Sg	12 July 33
M II	Reinli, G. F.... ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
S II	Richards J. A. H. ...	P L	26 July 37
L II	Ridley B. D. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 July 37
T II	Ridyard J.M. MB, ChB	Sg L	20 Dec 32
L	Riley W. C. ... ... (*Lieut. R.N.R. retd.*)	L	27 June 32
L II	Ringdahl K. E. O. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	26 July 35
L II	Robb R. W. ...	P L	13 Mar 35
Sn	Roberts R. R. B. MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	15 July 31
L II	Roberts S. M. ...	P L	21 Mar 34
Sn II	Roberts W. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	8 Apr 36
C II	Robertson R. A. A.	L	30 Mar 32
Ul	Robinson A. W. W.	P L	3 Sept 34
M	Robinson D. F. ...	Mid	18 Jan 35
M II	Robinson H. S. ...	L Cr	5 June 32
C	Robinson J. G. ...	P L	3 Oct 35
L	Rogers J. H. ...	A S L	17 Aug 37
Sn II	Rogers L. C. MSc, FRCS, FACS	Sg L Cr	13 Aug 32
ES	Ronald, J. MB ch B...	Sg L	23 Sept 36
L	Ronaldson J. B. ... OBE, VD, MD, MA	Sg C	31 Dec 30
S II	Rose A. C. W. ...	Ch	4 Apr 24
M	Ross P.	A S L	26 May 37
Sn II	Rowe C. R.	P L	7 Nov 34
Sn II	Rudland R. S. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	21 Sept 37
L	Russell E. P. S. ...	Mid	9 June 36
L II	Rylance H. T. LMSSA	Sg L	3 Sept 32
	S.		
L	Sampson C. D. ...	L	17 Aug 36
L	Sanders C. B. ...	L Cr	5 May 36
L II	Sargentson J. K. ...	Sg L	29 July 36
	Savage W.T. ... (*'St. Breock'*)	L (*temp*)	2 Sept 37
Ul	Sayers J. E. ...	S L	1 July 37
Ch	Scally P. ... BA	R C Ch	2 July 26
C	Scott M. A. S. ...	Mid	16 Nov 35
M	Scott W. I. D. MB, ChB	Sg L	14 Nov 35
L II	Scott-Miller R. ...	L	5 Jan 30
L II	Seeley C. MB, BS (Lond)	Sg L Cr	17 Jan 37
M II	Sellers G. H. MB ChB, LRCP, LRCS	Sg L Cr	12 Jan 37
S II	Severs C. C.	L Cr	25 Mar 33
C	Sewell W. A. MB, ChB	Hon Sg Cr	27 Dec 28
L II	Sharp B. L. G. ...	P L	27 Aug 36
M II	Shea W. E. G. ...	P L Cr	10 Nov 34
L	Shellard P. P. ...	L	20 Oct 34
L II	Shelswell H. A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	6 Jan 34

Digitized by Google

S—T—U—V—W—Y

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
ESII	Shepherd J. A. ...	Sg L	30 June 36
L II	Sheppard R. F. ...	P L Cr	11 Jan 33
UI	Shillington C. A. R.	L Cr	4 Apr 35
S II	Siedle G. E. H. ...	L Cr	24 Dec 35
E S	Sime P.	Mid (*proby*)	30 Sept 37
L II	Simpson J. D. MA MB, BCh, MRCP	Sg L Cr	1 Feb 35
M	Singleton W. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	15 Apr 36
L	Sketch H. R. ...	L	25 May 32
Sn	Skinner R. D. ...	L	19 May 37
T	Slora W. VD	L Cr	24 Aug 30
L II	Smalley A. D. ...	P L	26 Feb 31
M	Smith A. G.	Hon L Cr	22 July 36
S	Smith R. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	6 Oct 37
E S	Smith R. W. ...	S L	9 Nov 35
T	Souter D. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	16 June 36
T	Souter D. W. ...	S L	16 June 36
T	Souter J. B....	S L (*proby*)	29 July 36
C	Soutter J. B. ...	P S L (*proby*)	22 Feb 37
S II	Spencer R. K. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 30
L II	Spencer-Phillips A. T.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
C	Speirs G. R. ...	L	24 Nov 31
C	Speirs W. B. ...	P L	28 Nov 32
T	Stabler F. E. MD, FRCS	Sg L Cr	4 June 32
L	Stainsby *Rev.* A. MA	Ch	12 Oct 21
S II	Stenhouse R. A. ...	Sg S L	1 Nov 34
UI	Stephens W. L. ...	L	20 Sept 35
S II	Stevenson T. C. MA, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	3 Sept 33
L	Stobo P. L.	S L	7 Sept 36
Sn II	Stocken T. L. ...	P L	16 Mar 31
M	Stowell H. W. ...	Mid	1 May 35
L II	Stratford M. G. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 Jan 32
T II	Stubbs R. L. MB, BS	Sg L Cr	8 Oct 2
L	Studd, C. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	17 July 37
L II	Suggit S. C. ... MB, BS, LRCP, FRCS	Sg L	29 Apr 32
L	Sumption A. J. ...	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 37
M II	Sutton G. C. ...	P L	23 Sept 31
T	Sutton G. R. BA	L Cr	4 Apr 36
T	Swan, E. W. OBE, VD	C	31 Dec 29
L II	Symmons R. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	20 June 35
	T.		
UI	Taggart R. T. ...	L	3 Oct 31
Sn II	Tanner G. M. MA, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	11 Apr 35
M	Taudevin A. R. ..	A S L	25 May 37
L II	Taylor E. H. ...	P L	4 Sept 30
E S	Taylor J. K. (*act*)	S L	2 Feb 37
S I	Taylor-Milton K. V. M., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	6 Nov 36
UI	Tedford A. R. H. ...	Mid (*proby*)	27 Aug 37
UI	Tees D. J.	L	29 Sept 34
L	Thomas A. R. MA, BCh, DMRE (*Camb*)	Sg L Cr	17 Oct 34
L II	Thomas E. G. MD, BS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 35
Sn II	Thomas W. R MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	27 Jan 33
L II	Thompson, H. ...	P L	10 May 34
E S	Thoms B. H. J.	L	7 Mar 30
E S	Thorburn M. V. ...	L	29 Aug 33
T	Thorburn W. D. ...	L	22 July 35
L II	Tincker R. W. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	6 Apr 31
Sn	Todd R. B.	L	21 May 37
S II	Tolley H. L. BSc	P L	27 Nov 33
T	Tutton F. C. S. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
L II	Turtle P. de B. BA	Sg L	30 Oct 36
	U.		
T	Ungley C. C. MB, MRCP	Sg L Cr	3 Jan 34
L II	Ungley H. G. MD, BS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	9 July 34
M	Unsworth G. H. ...	P L	20 Dec 35
UI	Uprichard R. B. ...	S L	21 Aug 37
C	Urie R. M.	P L	26 July 37
	V.		
L II	Vernon, N. A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	6 Feb 35
T II	Vickers H. R. MB, chB	Sg L	25 June 34
L II	Viney *Rev.* H. BA	Ch	28 Feb 30
M	Vollmer G. P. ...	P L	2 Aug 36
	W.		
MII	Wade H. J. BSc, MB, chB	Sg L	17 Aug 35
Sn	Walker G. F. ...	L	20 June 36
T	Walker G. H. ...	S L (*proby*)	8 Oct 37
M	Walker J. R. D. ...	L	30 Aug 35
L	Wallis E. D. ...	L Cr	5 July 29
Sn	Walton W. S. MD, BS, BHy, DPH	Sg L (*proby*)	6 Dec 35
Sn II	Warren R. F. B. ...	P S L (*proby*)	17 Sept 36
L	Watson C. J. T. ...	Sg L	24 Apr 34
T	Watson G. F. ...	L	16 Mar 25
T	Wear R. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DMRE (*Camb*)	Sg L Cr	8 July 31
L	Weir R. N. MA	L	17 Dec 34
Sn II	WhiteG.A.,O.LDS, RCS	Sg L Cr (D)	1 May 32
M II	White J.	P L	15 Nov 35
E S	Whitelaw R. ...	P L	5 Aug 33
L	Whittow H. S. ...	L	13 Oct 36
L II	Wickham R. ...	P L	5 Mar 36
L II	Widdup H P. MB	Sg L Cr	19 Jan 33
L	Wilford J. F ...	Mid (*proby*)	17 July 37
Sn II	Wilkes G. Y. ...	P L	14 May 37
L II	Willett J. C. L. ...	P L	1 Jan 35
Sn II	Williams A E. MB, chB	Sg L	18 Dec 33
M	Williams M. F. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	14 July 37
M II	Williams R. J. H. ...	L Cr	18 Apr 32
Sn II	Williams W. D. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	24 Nov 36
L	Willoughby H. M. MRCS LRCP, DPH, DTM & H	Sg L Cr	29 Apr 33
Sn	Wills A. O.	L	26 Feb 35
Sn	Wills H. G. F. ...	S L	3 June 37
L II	Wilson A. T. ...	L	4 Oct 31
ESII	Wilson D. C. MB, MRCP	Sg L Cr	5 Jan 32
M	Wilson H. E. ...	L	30 June 35
C	Wilson I. M. ...	L	14 Sept 36
M	Wilson J. N. ...	L	28 Jan 35
Sn II	Wilson T. D. G. MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	25 Oct 35
M II	Winstanley H. LMBBS	Sg L Cr	12 Aug 31
L II	Wisdom L. A. BA	P L	20 Feb 35
L II	Wise A. H.	L Cr	19 June 32
L	Withrington L. L. ... VD, AIMECHE	Cr	30 June 31
L II	Wolfson V.	L Cr (Sp)	12 Jan 34
T	Wood A.	P L	17 Oct 36
T	Wood C. R.	S L	16 July 36
M	Wood E. N. BA	L	6 July 35
L II	Wood J. L. M.	Sg L	16 Oct 36
M II	Wood W. E. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
L	Woods *Rev.* A. R. W. DSO (*Vice-Admiral ret.*)	Hon Ch	27 Dec 34
L	Woodward E. O. J.	P L	13 Mar 35
L II	Woolmer R. F ... BA, MB, BCh	Sg L	21 Dec 32
L II	Wooley E. J. S. ... MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 May 35
L II	Worger H. O. AIA	P L	29 Oct 30
L	Wyatt R. B. H. ... MD, DPH, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	24 Oct 31
	Y.		
T	Young M. D. ...	S L (*proby.*)	7 Apr 37
C II	Young W. R. LDS (D)	Sg L Cr	12 June 34
S M	Yulli K. E. L. ...	Sg L	28 Oct 32

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.
R.N.V.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.
Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, London, S.W.1.

Vice-Admiral Sir H. J. Studholme Brownrigg, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*)
Captain R. R. Stewart, R.N.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Commodore Earl Howe, P.C., C.B.E., V.D. (*Sussex*).
Captain E. W. Swan, O.B.E., V.D. (*Tyne*).
Captain E. G. C. Cavendish, O.B.E., A.D.C. (*Severn*).
Captain the Earl of Kilmorey O.B.E. (*Ulster*).
Captain E. Elgood, O.B.E., V.D. (*Mersey*).
Captain W. F. Keay, V.D. (*East Scottish*).
Captain J. R. Hemsted, V.D. (*London*).
Captain J. H. M. Clarke, V.D., M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. (*Clyde*).

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

‖ *Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*
* *Officers marked * are allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*
NS *The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Navigation and Seamanship and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.*
W.K. *The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.*
Officers who have qualified in a subject under Article 232 R.N.V.R. Regulations have the following distinguishing marks against their names :—

(*g*) *Gunnery.* (*s*) *Signals.*
(*t*) *Torpedo.* (*MS*) *Minesweeping.*
(*e*) *Electricity.* (*ms*) *Minesweeping (Sweeping duties only).*
(*n*) *Navigation and Pilotage.* (*w/t*) *Wireless Telegraphy.*

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
m*Earl* Howe, P.C., C.B.E., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class 30th June*, 1933).	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
mErnest William Swan, O.B.E., V.D.	31 Dec 29	Tyne.
**(*NS*) (*WK*) m Evan George Charles Cavendish, O.B.E. A.D.C. (*Commander R.N. (ret.)*)...	30 June 30	Severn.
m*The Earl of* Kilmorey, O.B.E.	30 Sept 30	Ulster.
(*g*)(*WK*)mEric Elgood, O.B.E., V.D.	31 Dec 30	Mersey.
mWilliam Foggie Keay, V.D.	31 Dec 30	East Scottish.
mJohn Rustat Hemsted, V.D.	7 Feb 33	London.
(*WK*)mJames Henry Maurice Clark, V.D., M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 June 37	Clyde.
8		

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
His Royal Highness Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached.
‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut., R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Clyde.
m*The Right Hon. The Earl of* Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	6 Oct 21	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*late Paymaster, R.N.V.R.*) ...	6 Oct 21	Severn.
The Right Hon. Viscount Craigavon, P.C., D.L.	30 June 31	Ulster.
His Royal Highness The Duke of Gloucester, .KG., K.T., K.P.,G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	20 May 37	Unattached.
6		

COMMANDERS.

(*g*)mLionel Leonard Withrington, V.D., A.I.Mech.E. ...	30 June 31	London.
(*MS*) (*n*) (*WK*)mGeorge Lee-Morris, V.D.	30 June 31	Mersey.
mSamuel George Homfray, V.D., B.A.	31 Dec 32	Tyne.
(*WK*)mJohn Bray, V.D.	31 Dec 32	Sussex.
(*t*)*mJohn Mathew Dick	30 June 35	East Scottish.
(*ms*)mRichard Pike Pim	31 Dec 35	Ulster (*List* 2).
mBrinsley Darracott Nicholson, V.D.	31 Dec 36	London.
7		

Digitized by Google

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

mWilliam Henry Mandeville Ellis	4 Aug 24	East Scottish.
Sir Cooper Rawson, *Kt.*, M.P.	8 June 25	Sussex.
2		

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.	Ship borne in.
R. H. D. Lane	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Oct 25	Clyde	*President.*
J. de C. Richards	Lt.-Cdr.	15 May 26	Tyne	*President.*
W. D. G. Weir	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Aug 27	East Scottish ...	*President.*
G. C. Harris	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Oct 27	London ...	*President.*
H. W. Seaman	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Dec 27	Severn ...	*President.*
C. F. H. Churchill	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Feb 28	Sussex ...	*President.*
W. R. G. Reid	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Mar 28	Ulster	*President.*
W. A. R. Cartwright	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Oct 28	Mersey ...	*President.*
8				

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
mHarold Paxton Baylis, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., V.D.	4 Nov 26	London (*List* 2).
‖(*NS*)(*WK*)mBernard Coles, V.D. (*late Lieut., R.N.R.*) ...	5 Aug 27	London (*List* 2).
(*n*)(*WK*)mWilliam Broughton Daniels, M.A., B.Sc. ...	6 Oct 27	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*WK*)mPercy Alfred Ogle	20 May 28	London (*List* 2).
mWilliam Carnall, M.C., D.S.M., V.D.	6 Apr 29	Tyne.
(*n*)(*WK*)mErnest Dettmar Wallis	5 July 29	London.
(*n*) MWilliam Slora, V.D.	24 Aug 30	Tyne.
(*g*)(*WK*)mJohn Charles Glover	29 Aug 29	Mersey (*List* 2).
(*A/S*)(*g*)mRonald Keith Spencer	1 Nov 30	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*e*) (*t*)(*WK*)mFrancis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut., R.N.* (*ret.*))	24 July 31	London.
(*MS*)m(*WK*)Edward Dominic O'Connor, V.D.	13 Feb 32	London (*List* 2).
(*w/t*)(*s*)William Thomas Marsh, M.A.	5 Mar 32	London (*List* 2).
mRobert Boal Anderson	1 Apr 32	Ulster (*List* 2).
(*t*)(*n*)(*WK*)mRobert John Horace Williams	18 Apr 32	Mersey (*List* 2).
m(*g*)Harold Southern Robinson	5 June 32	Mersey (*List* 2).
mAlan Hay Wise	19 June 32	London (*List* 2).
(*A/S*)(*n*)(*ms*)(*WK*)mThomas Davys Manning	15 July 32	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*n*)mCharles Cochrane Severs	25 Mar 33	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*g*)(*n*)Harry Brigham	7 Apr 33	Severn (*List* 2).
(*e*)(*t*)(*WK*)mEdward Alfred Eborall (*Lieut. R.N.* (*ret.*)) ...	1 Oct 33	London (*List* 2).
(*WK*)John Harold Dickson	26 Nov 33	East Scottish.
mEric Neville Jaquin	20 Feb 34	London (*List* 2).
(*A/S*)(*WK*)(*MS*) William George Stanley Fryer (*Lieut. R.A.N.R.* (*ret.*))	31 Dec 34	Sussex (*List* 2).
Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington	4 Apr 35	Ulster.
Robert Melville Terence McConnell	19 Aug 35	Ulster.
Hugh Lloyd-Williams	14 Oct 35	London.
George Alan Kenneth McCombe	19 Oct 35	Mersey (*List* 2).
(*n*)(*WK*)Rex Tarbutt Janson, B.A....	5 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
(*n*)Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle	24 Dec 35	Sussex (*List* 2).
Frank Peter Frai	3 Jan 36	Sussex.
(*g*)Archibald Rutherford McDougall	9 Feb 36	London.
Geoffrey Robert Sutton, B.A.	4 Apr 36	Tyne.
‖William Ross McLean, M.A., LL.B.	11 Apr 36	EScottish(*List* 2).
(*n*)(*WK*)Charles Bettesworth Sanders	5 May 36	London.
(*t*) Charles Frederick Goodeve	10 May 36	London (*List* 2).
Douglas Rodier Miller	22 May 36	East Scottish.
Denis Maitland McKechnie	15 July 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*WK*)mAlan Douglas Bruford (*Act. Lieut. R.N.* (*ret.*)) ...	16 Nov 36	Sussex (*List* 2
Sydney Terence Turton Parsons	19 Aug 37	London.
39		

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Frederick W. Astbury	15 Dec 20	Mersey.
mHerbert Medland Manley	18 Oct 26	(*Despatch Carrier*)
Alexander Gibson Smith	22 July 36	Mersey.
3		

LIEUTENANTS.

Stephen Ratcliff Lynch	27 July 29	Mersey.
(*MS*)(*WK*) Hilbert Hardy	27 Oct 29	London (*List* 2).
(*t*)Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt	16 Nov 29	London (*List* 2).
(*ms*)William Keith Buckley	24 Nov 29	Mersey (*List* 2).
(*t*)John Weir Hutchison	7 Dec 29	Severn (*List* 2).
Percy Edward Burgess	5 Jan 30	Sussex.
Ronald Scott-Miller	5 Jan 30	London (*List* 2).
‖(*ms*)Charles Gordon Helyar	4 Mar 30	Severn (*List* 2).
(*e*)Bernard Hunter Jameson Thoms	7 Mar 30	East Scottish.
Alan Newhouse Benson	7 Mar 30	London.
(*WK*)(*s*)Frank Tavender Pollinger	4 July 30	Severn.
(*ms*)Philip Francis Cammiade	28 Aug 30	London.
(*ms*)Arthur John Cinnamond Pomeroy	19 Oct 30	Mersey (*List* 2).
Alan Holt Davies	16 Dec 30	Tyne.
‖Denys Arthur Rayner	9 Feb 31	Mersey
(*w/t*)William Kenneth Newson	22 Mar 31	London.
John Cecil Benson	4 May 31	Severn (*List* 2).
William Henry D'Aumale-Wills	17 May 31	Severn.
John Fitzhardinge Berkeley Gage	1 Aug 31	London (*List* 2).
(*g*)(*s*)(*t*) Eric William Middleton (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*) ...	24 Sept 31	London (*List* 2).
Redmond Thibeaudeau Taggart	3 Oct 31	Ulster.
Anthony Roger Townend Batley	6 Nov 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
(*g*)George Ramsay Spiers	24 Nov 31	Clyde.
Allistair Tennant Wilson	4 Oct 31	London (*List* 2).
William Melville Nairn	9 Mar 32	Clyde.
Robert Andrew Antony Robertson	30 Mar 32	Clyde (*List* 2).
(*ms*) Harold Ralph Sketch	25 May 32	London.
‖(*s*)(*t*)(*g*)William Cecil Riley (*Lieut. R.N.R., (ret.)*) ...	27 June 32	London.
Robert Fitzgibbon Carse	23 July 32	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Johnson	12 Oct 32	Tyne.
Ivor Calvert-Jones	4 Dec 32	Severn (*List* 2).
(*ms*)John Gardner Nelson Kernahan	14 Dec 32	Ulster.
(*Met*) (*g*)Derek Leopold Montefiore Castle...	29 May 33	London.
(*s*)(*ms*)Edward Stuart Pierce Harrison	28 June 33	Sussex.
(*ms*)Clive Benson	11 July 33	Clyde (*List* 2).
Alexander Kenneth MacKelvie	15 Aug 33	East Scottish.
Michael Vitale Thorburn	29 Aug 33	East Scottish.
Headley Grafton Moore	16 Sept 33	Mersey.
Douglas Stewart Campbell	21 Oct 33	East Scottish.
Ian Lisle MacGregor	22 Jan 34	London.
Clive Gwinner (*Lieut. R.N.* (*Emergy.*))	7 May 34	London.
Robert Pearson Pattman	18 May 34	Clyde.
William Alick Grinham	1 Aug 34	Severn.
David John Tees	29 Sept 34	Ulster.
(Al *Fr*) Manfred Henry Phillips	29 Sept 34	London.
Patrick Phillip Shellard	20 Oct 34	London.
Alfred Thomas Morgan	24 Nov 34	Severn (*List* 2).
Frank Ronald Holmes	9 Dec 34	Tyne.
Richard Nesham Weir, M.A.	17 Dec 34	London.
James Nicholas Wilson	28 Jan 35	Mersey.
Alan Oliver Wills	26 Feb 35	Severn.
Douglas Rouse Campbell	11 Mar 35	Mersey.
Dennis Robert Bennett-Jones	11 Mar 35	Mersey.
Anthony Victor Hesketh Dalzell	11 Mar 35	Mersey.
Gerald Featherstone Watson	16 Mar 35	Tyne.
(*n*)Wilfred Jacob Seaton Cooke, B.A.	26 Apr 35	Ulster.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
John Charles Lindsay Anderson, B.A.	14 June 35	East Scottish.
Henry Elcock Wilson...	30 June 35	Mersey.
Henry Patterson Carse	5 July 35	London (*List* 2).
Ernest Norman Wood, B.A....	6 July 35	Mersey.
William Douglas Thorburn	22 July 35	Tyne.
(*ms*)Gerald Peters Shiers Lowe	22 July 35	London.
Albert Wesley Anderson (*proby.*)	1 Aug 35	Ulster.
John Russell Duguid Walker	30 Aug 35	Mersey.
William Lawson Stephens	20 Sept 35	Ulster.
Norman James Kerr Cadzow	24 Sept 35	Clyde.
John David Clifford Ewing, B.A.	19 Oct 35	London (*List* 2).
Samuel Graham Bradford	30 Nov 35	Sussex.
William George Player Brigstocke	8 Feb 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
Herbert Harris Brown, M.A.	1 Apr 36	Clyde (*List* 2).
Norman McGregor Burns	19 Apr 36	London.
Jack Pearce	2 May 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Frank Walker	20 June 36	Severn.
Eric George Dale	28 June 36	London.
Charles Patrick Cay Noble	3 July 36	London.
Charles David Sampson	17 Aug 36	London.
Ian Martin Wilson	14 Sept 36	Clyde.
Henry Ballantyne	20 Sept 36	Clyde.
Keith Alexander Gordon	6 Oct 36	London.
Hugh Summers Whittow	13 Oct 36	London.
Charles Ash Hannaford Bird	9 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Charles Harold Homan	28 Nov 36	Sussex.
Paulin Denham Christie	16 Jan 37	Tyne.
William Chilton Brooks	23 Feb 37	Mersey.
Ronald Dudley Skinner	19 May 37	Severn.
Thomas Aubrey de Vere Hunt	26 Apr 37	Severn.
Robert Edward Todd	24 May 37	Severn.
Philip Reginald Bird	29 May 37	Severn.
John Arnold Creed (*proby.*)	7 July 37	Tyne.
Lord Churston	17 July 37	Sussex.
Grahame Henry Bird	14 Aug 37	Severn (*List* 2).
W. T. Savage (*tempy*)	2 Sept 37	—
Arthur Edmund Bugle	4 Sept 37	Sussex.

93

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH).

m John Sydney Grew	3 July 33	London (*List* 2).
Vladimir Wolfson	12 Jan 34	London (*List* 2).

2

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH).

Reginald Carter	30 Jan 37	East Scottish. (*List* 2).

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

m William Edwin Menday	7 Oct 21	London.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Ernest Dunsmuir Mitchell, B.A.	27 June 33	Ulster.
Thomas Eric Russell Cairns, B.A.	7 Jan 35	Tyne.
James Black	5 Feb 35	Clyde.
Thomas Aitken Easton	7 May 35	Clyde.
Edward Bruce Mackay	2 Nov 35	Clyde.
Richard William Smith	9 Nov 35	East Scottish.
Harry Michael Coatsworth	19 Jan 36	Tyne.
Keith Burne Hopkins	7 Mar 36	Clyde.
Robert Willett Vyvyan Board	20 Mar 36	Mersey.
John Oswald Mair Hunter, B.A., LL.B.	26 Mar 36	East Scottish.
George Henry Murray	23 May 36	Clyde.
James Buist	5 June 36	East Scottish.
Douglas William Souter	16 June 36	Tyne.
James McCall Findlay	28 June 36	Clyde.
Christopher Russell Wood	16 July 36	Tyne.

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Philip Lang Stobo	7 Sept 36	London
Charles Duncan Campbell McNeil	23 Oct 36	Clyde.
Richard Wallace Annand	26 Oct 36	London.
Derek George Montague Gardner	11 Nov 36	Clyde.
James Edward Freeth	18 Nov 36	Sussex
Anthony Henry Pearman	11 Feb 37	Severn.
Hugh Gordon Ferris Wills	3 June 37	Severn.
William Wallace Almond	17 June 37	Severn.
John Edward Sayers	1 July 37	Ulster.
Robert Basil Uprichard	21 Aug 37	Ulster.
Howard Owen Turnor Bradford	28 Sept 37	Sussex.
Peter Milner Raynes	28 Sept 37	Tyne.
Dennis Noble Hill	28 Sept 37	Tyne.
Henry Reynardson Hewlett	30 Oct 37	London.

29

ACTING AND PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Charles Heron Mullan (*proby*)	8 Jan 36	Ulster.
Ian Brack Souter (*proby*)	29 July 36	Tyne.
Frank Griffin Bird (*proby*)	1 Sept 36	Tyne.
John Desmond Davey (*proby*)	15 Sept 36	Ulster.
John Colvill (*act*)	16 Oct 36	Clyde.
William Bentley McMillan Dempster (*act*)	4 Nov 36	Clyde.
George William Ramsay Harrison (*proby*)	20 Nov 36	Sussex.
John Hart Macalister (*proby*)	29 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Cecil Bergius (*proby*)	29 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Kydd Taylor (*act*)	2 Feb 37	East Scottish.
Montague Reginald Mills (*act*)	11 Feb 37	Severn.
Alexander Nicol (*proby*)	12 Feb 37	Clyde.
Matthew Derek Young (*proby*)	7 Apr 37	Tyne.
David Colville Anderson (*proby*)	20 Apr 37	East Scottish.
Cecil Buckley (*act*)	22 Apr 37	Mersey.
Anthony Richard Taudevin (*act*)	25 May 37	Mersey.
Peter Ross (*act*)	26 May 37	Mersey.
Patrick George Fairrie Dumas (*act*)	23 June 37	London.
John Heron Rogers (*act*)	17 Aug 37	London.
Edward Peregrine Stuart Russell (*act*)	17 Aug 37	London.
George Lennox Cotton (*proby*)	10 Sept 37	Ulster
James Desmond Rea Haslett (*proby*)	18 Sept 37	Mersey.
Evan Griffiths Hughes (*proby*)	1 Oct 37	Sussex.
Geoffrey Herbert Walker (*proby*)	8 Oct 37	Tyne.

24

MIDSHIPMEN.

Desmond Fitzgerald Robinson	18 Jan 35	Mersey.
John Markham Baldock	23 Feb 35	London.
Ian Livingstone Dingwall Hodge	25 Apr 35	Clyde.
Hugh William Stowell	1 May 35	Mersey.
Gordon Rodney Leslie Bell	2 Aug 35	Mersey.
John Walter France	17 Aug 35	Mersey.
William Sharpe Dobson	23 Oct 35	Clyde.
Ronald Parkyn Booth	2 Nov 35	Mersey.
Michael Alexander Sinclair Scott	16 Nov 35	Clyde.
Charles Russell Dunlop	20 Feb 36	East Scottish.
Archibald Douglas Caldwell	14 Mar 36	Mersey.
Arthur Anthony Fowler	9 June 36	London.

12

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN

William Adam Singleton	15 Apr 36	Mersey.
John Sayer Elliott	30 Apr 36	London.
David Cowley Souter	16 June 36	Tyne.
Samuel Brittain Bennett	1 July 36	London.
Norman Armstrong Brittain	29 July 36	Sussex.
James Desmond Reynolds McCullagh	28 Oct 36	Ulster.

Digitized by Google

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Frederick Douglas Lang	23 Nov 36	Clyde.
Robert Erskine Hill	29 Dec 36	East Scottish.
Robert Andrew Inskip	29 Dec 36	Clyde.
Bernard Campbell Lyons	18 Feb 37	Tyne.
Robert Clifford Holt	14 Apr 37	Tyne.
Edward Victor Norcock	15 Apr 37	London.
Robert Jones Evans	1 May 37	Mersey.
William George Woodward Lee	28 May 37	Mersey.
Thomas Wilson Harvey	1 June 37	Clyde.
Charles Rennie Cowie Dobson	23 June 37	Clyde.
Morrice Fulton Brooke Williams	14 July 37	Mersey.
Clifford Riddell Studd	17 July 37	London.
Ian Andrew Bryant Quarrie	17 July 37	London.
John Francis Wilford	17 July 37	London.
William Marcus Graham	29 July 37	Mersey.
Charles Leslie Coles	29 July 37	London.
John Michael Franklin	30 July 37	London.
Anthony James Sumption	7 Aug 37	London.
Alfred Carnall	11 Aug 37	Tyne.
Alexander Kennedy	26 Aug 37	Clyde.
Alfred Robert Hetherington Tedford	27 Aug 37	Ulster.
Albert Bourke Northridge	3 Sept 37	Ulster.
Patrick Vere Mollan Davey	25 Sept 37	Ulster.
Peter Sime	30 Sept 37	East Scottish.
Alasdair Grant Daglish	5 Oct 37	Mersey.
Richard Routledge Smith	6 Oct 37	Sussex.
James Marr Coatsworth	8 Oct 37	Tyne.
33		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m**John Peckett**, V.D.	1 Jan 29	Severn (*List* 2).
Arthur Edward Cooke Gregg	7 Apr 37	Ulster (*List* 2).
2		

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A.	15 Apr 19	London (*List* 2).
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A.	12 Oct 21	London.
m*Rev.* William White Anderson, M.C., M.A.	19 Dec 24	East Scottish.
Rev. Eustace Harold Carew, M.A.	1 Oct 25	Mersey.
Rev. Richard Albert Deane, M.A.	22 Feb 26	Ulster.
Rev. Patrick Scally, B.A.	2 July 26	Ulster.
Rev. Alfred Carey Wollaston Rose	4 Apr 24	Sussex (*List* 2).
Rev. Percival Gay	21 Jan 29	Severn
m*Rev.* Hallen Viney, B.A. (*late Mid. R.N.*)	28 Feb 30	London (*List* 2).
Rev. Alfred Robert Rae Reid, M.A.	20 Mar 31	Clyde.
Rev. Augustus Colley Bowell	18 Jan 35	London.
Rev. Riddle Major Raper, A.K.C., F.C.S., F.Ph.S. ...	25 Oct 35	Sussex (*List* 1).
Rev. James Frederick Collins, B.A.	19 Feb 36	Tyne (*List* 1).
Rev. Arnold Neville Woodward Pye, M.A. (*proby*)... ...	19 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Rev. Henry Pegg Chappell, M.A. (*proby*)	27 Apr 37	London (*List* 2)
Rev. Owen Ralph Fulljames (*proby.*)	29 June 37	Severn (*List* 2).
16		

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
m*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, V.D., B.A. ...	19 Apr 11	Severn.
The Rev. Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain, R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
m*The Rev.* Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	East Scottish.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D.D. ...	8 May 28	Mersey.
m*Rev.* Heny Ball, M.A. (*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)	15 Dec 28	Mersey.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Newcastle, D.D. ...	24 Jan 30	Tyne.
m*The Very Rev.* The Dean of Bristol, D.S.O., M.C. ...	11 June 34	Severn.
The Rev. Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. (*Vice-Admiral (ret.)*)	27 Dec 34	London.
The Rev. Andrew Nevile Davidson, M.A.	21 Oct 35	Clyde.
10		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
mJames Bruce Ronaldson, O.B.E., V.D., M.D., M.A. ...	31 Dec 30	London.
mThomas Benjamin Dixon, V.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	30 June 33	Severn.
mLionel Spence Ashcroft, V.D., M.B., K.H.P.	31 Dec 33	Mersey.
3		

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

mLeonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., V.D.	31 Dec 27	London.
mWilliam Charles Macartney, M.B., V.D.	30 June 28	Clyde.
mRobin Hall, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.	30 June 31	Ulster.
mHarold Oliver Martin, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.F.P. & S.	30 June 32	East Scottish.
mThomas Weir Drummond, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S., L.D.S.	31 Dec 32	Clyde.
William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B.	31 Dec 32	Severn (*List* 2).
mFrancis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A.	30 June 33	London (*List* 2).
mSamuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P.	30 June 33	Tyne.
mHoël Parry-Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	31 Dec 33	London
mGeorge Albert Clark, M.B., B.S., M.D.	30 June 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
mCharles C. Elliott, D.S.C., M.D.	30 June 34	Sussex.
mWalter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.	31 Dec 34	London (*List* 2).
mHugh Edwin Hall, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O.	31 Dec 34	Ulster.
mGeorge Francis Abercrombie, M.A., M.D.	30 June 35	London.
mGeorge McCoull, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ...	31 Dec 35	Tyne.
(*1 Po*)mSt. George Bernard Delisle Gray, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.	31 Dec 35	London (*List* 2).
mWilliam John Payne, M.B., ChB., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ...	31 Dec 36	Tyne (*List* 2).
mSamuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B.	30 June 37	Clyde.
18		

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDERS.

mJohn Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D.	19 June 22	East Scottish.
mFrancis John Hannan, M.D.	31 Dec 22	London.
mWilliam Alexander Sewell, M.B., Ch.B.	27 Dec 28	Clyde.
3		

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mEdward Emile Delisle Gray, M.D., M.R.C.P.	15 Jan 29	London.
Albert Stanley Bradlaw, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O.	23 July 30	Severn (*List* 2).
mWilliam Philp Elford, M.A., M.D.	26 Oct 30	Severn (*List* 2).
mHugh Mortimer Petty, M.B., Ch.B., D.L.O.	16 Dec 30	Tyne (*List* 2).
Basil William Crowhurst Archer, M.D.	16 Jan 31	London.
James Bagot Oldham, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	14 Mar 31	Mersey.
Robert Wise Holden Tincker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	6 Apr 31	London (*List* 2).
Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B.	27 May 31	Clyde.
Francis Alexander McLaughlin, M.B., F.R.C.S.	3 July 31	Ulster.
Richard Randall Bernard Roberts, M.B., Ch.B.	15 July 31	Severn.
Harry Winstanley, L.M.S.S.A.	12 Aug 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
Reginald Wear, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. (*Camb.*)	8 July 31	Tyne.
Raymond Benedict Harvey Wyatt, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	24 Oct 31	London.
Robert Erskine-Gray, L.M.S.S.A.	26 Oct 31	London.
John Leigh Cox, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Nov 31	London (*List* 2).
mJames Arthur Kerr, B.Sc., M.B., D.P.H.	12 Dec 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
mDavid Cook Wilson, M.B., M.R.C.P.	5 Jan 32	E.Scottish(*List*2)
Reginald John Matthews, M.D., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. ...	15 Feb 32	Severn (*List* 2).
William Finlayson Lascelles, M.B.	1 Mar 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Francis Edward Stabler, M.D., F.R.C.S.	4 June 32	Tyne.
Eric Arthur Gerrard, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 June 32	Mersey (*List* 2).
Arthur Wallis Kendall, M.S., F.R.C.S.	28 July 32	London *List* 2).
John Black Hutchison, F.R.C.S. (*Edin.*)	28 July 32	Clyde.
Eric Ivimy Puddy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	7 Aug 32	London *List* 2).
mLambert Charles Rogers, M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S. ...	13 Aug 32	Severn (*List* 2).
mRichard Sydney Allison, M.D., M.R.C.P.	24 Aug 32	Ulster.
Richard Augustine Condon, M.B., M.Ch., D.P.H., D.O., D.O.M.S.	14 Sept 32	Severn (*List* 2).
Raymond Leonard Stubbs, M.B., B.S.	8 Oct 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Harold Paine Widdup, M.B.	19 Jan 33	London (*List* 2).

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Hugh Mason Willoughby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.	29 Apr 33	London.
mRobert Pedlow, M.B., D.P.H.	12 May 33	Ulster (*List* 2).
Leslie Digby Nelson, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ...	7 July 33	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Craig Stevenson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.	3 Sept 33	Sussex (*List* 2).
George Alexander Mason, M.B., F.R.C.S.	25 Nov 33	Tyne
Charles Cady Ungley, M.D., M.R.C.P.	3 Jan 34	Tyne
Arthur Hugh Shelswell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Jan 34	London (*List* 2).
Alistair Livingston Gunn, M.D., F.R.C.S.	22 May 34	London (*List* 2).
Robert Henry Enoch, M.R.C.S.	22 May 34	London (*List* 2).
Harold Gordon Ungley, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P.	9 July 34	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Clover Larkworthy, M.A., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 July 34	London
Arthur Robinson Thomas, M.A., B.Ch., D.M.R.E. (*Camb.*), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	17 Oct 34	London.
Wilfrid Treize Rougier Chapman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	29 Oct 34	London (*List* 2).
William McOnie Macgregor, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,	1 Nov 34	London.
mTyrrell George Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	18 Dec 34	Severn (*List* 2).
James Dundas Simpson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. ...	1 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
Guy Montague Tanner, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.	11 Apr 35	Severn (*List* 2).
John Oliver Clyde, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	26 Apr 35	London (*List* 2).
Daniel Mackinnon Craig, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	3 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Henry Lovell Hoffman, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.(*Camb.*), M.R.C.P.	7 May 35	London (*List* 2).
mGerald Frederick Staveley Parker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	25 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Cyril Mason, M.B.	3 June 35	Tyne (*List* 2).
Robert Duncanson Bradshaw, M.B.	14 June 35	London (*List* 2).
Ellis Hughes Parkinson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 June 35	Severn (*List* 2).
David William Bawtree, M.B., B.Ch. F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ...	26 July 35	London (*List* 2).
Edward Roland Garnett Passe, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc.	12 Aug 35	London (*List* 2).
mArthur Samuel Pearson, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.	20 Aug 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Edward Gwynne Thomas, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.	5 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
William Duncan McFadyen Millar, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., B.Hy.	12 Mar 36	Tyne.
Wilfred Hugh Roberts, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	3 Apr 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Robert Cormack, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	4 Apr 36	E.Scottish(*List*2)
Marcus Godwin, M.B., Ch.B.	5 May 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Eric Frederick St. John Lyburn, B.A., B.Ch., B.A.O., M.B.	16 June 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
James Fairweather Corr, M.B., Ch.B.	1 July 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Alfred Elliott, M.D., D.P.H.	8 July 36	Sussex.
David Robertson Goodfellow, M.D., M.A., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	12 Sept 36	Mersey.
Graham Patterson McCullagh, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O., B.Sc.	16 Sept 36	Ulster (*List* 2).
Kirk Forsythe, M.B., B.Ch.	25 Sept 36	Ulster.
Robert Henry Longmoor, M.B., B.Ch.	28 Oct 36	Severn (*List* 2).
William David Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	24 Nov 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Cecil Aubrey Mather, M.B., ChB.	24 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Hatfield Sellers, M.B., ChB., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ...	12 Jan 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
James Ferguson Heggie, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.	16 Jan 37	Clyde.
Charles Seeley, M.B., B.S.(*Lond.*)	17 Jan 37	London (*List* 2).
James Edward Lloyd Morris, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.	30 Jan 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
David Maurice Dean, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	6 Feb 37	London (*List* 2).
Frank Thomas Land, M.B., Ch.B., D.L.O., F.R.F.P.S. ...	14 Mar 37	Clyde.
William Gordon MacLean, M.B., Ch.B.	7 July 37	Clyde (*List* 2).
Mortimer Philip Reddington, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ...	19 Aug 37	London (*List* 2).
Patrick Brendan Moroney, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	19 Aug 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Robert Spencer Rudland, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	21 Sept 37	Severn (*List* 2).

80

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

William Lennon, M.D.	8 Nov 29	Ulster.
Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	11 July 30	Mersey (*List* 2).
Ernest Arnold Hodgson Hindhaugh, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S....	27 Oct 30	London (*List* 2).
James Broom Douglas, M.B., Ch.B.	4 July 31	London (*List* 2).
John Charlton Moor, M.B., B.S.	13 July 31	Tyne (*List* 2).
Robert Donaldson Jenkins, M.B., Ch.B.	13 Oct 31	Severn.
William Harrison Carr, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	13 Nov 31	London (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
William Humphrey Foy, L.R.C.P.	6 Nov 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
Wilfred Gough, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	14 Dec 31	Severn (*List* 2).
Guy Outlaek Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	28 Jan 32	London (*List* 2).
Martin Gould Stratford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 Jan 32	London (*List* 2).
Stephen Creighton Suggit, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	29 Apr 32	London (*List* 2)
Herbert Edward Holling, M.B., Ch.B.	5 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Colver, M.B., Ch.B.	5 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Hugh Adare Lockhart, M.B., B.S.	6 July 32	Tyne.
John Francis Moule Milner, M.B., B.S.	6 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ernest George Brewis, M.B., B.S.	6 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Edward Clifton Johnson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	19 Aug 32	London (*List* 2).
Henry Tudor Rylance, L.M.S.S.A.	3 Sept 32	London (*List* 2).
Kenneth Elliott Laird Yuill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	28 Oct 32	Sussex (*List* 2).
William Frederick Jones, M.B., Ch.B.	29 Nov 32	Mersey.
John Middleton Ridyard, M.B., Ch.B.	20 Dec 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
John Denis Lendrum, M.B., Ch.B.	20 Dec 32	Mersey (*List* 2).
Ronald Francis Woolmer, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.	21 Dec 32	London (*List* 2).
Percy Murray Coats, M.B., B.S.	22 Dec 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
William Evan Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 Jan 33	Severn (*List* 2).
John Norman Matthews, L.R.C.P.	28 Apr 33	Sussex.
Sydney Basil Levy, L.R.C.P.	28 Apr 33	Mersey (*List* 2).
Reginald Gallimore Reid, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.	12 July 33	Mersey.
James Liddell Dunlop, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.	24 July 33	Severn (*List* 2).
Gwyn Francis Jones, L.R.C.P.	29 July 33	London (*List* 2).
Gerald Edward Meade Benson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A. (*Oxon*)	4 Aug 33	London (*List* 2).
David Rees Hughes, M.B., Ch.B.	18 Dec 33	Severn (*List* 2).
Arthur Emlyn Williams, M.B., Ch.B.	18 Dec 33	Severn (*List* 2).
Peter Cyril Lewis, M.B., Ch.B.	18 Dec 33	Severn (*List* 2).
William Edward Pycraft, M.B., Ch.B.	27 Dec 33	Mersey
Walter Gordon Campbell, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S., F.R.C.S. ...	12 Jan 34	East Scottish.
Charles Monro Lamont, M.B., Ch.B.	23 Apr 34	Clyde (*List* 2).
Charles James Trustram Watson, B.A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.	24 Apr 34	London.
Kenneth Waddelow Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 Apr 34	London (*List* 2).
Hywel Glyndwr Rees, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 June 34	London (*List* 2).
Henry Renwick Vickers, M.B., Ch.B.	25 June 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Reginald Joseph Carr, M.B., B.S.	9 July 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Heber Pierce, M.B., Ch.B.	18 July 34	Mersey (*List* 2).
George Lush Foss, B.A., B.Ch.	22 Oct 34	Severn.
Arthur Vivian Griffiths, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	15 Nov 34	London (*List* 2).
Austin Brian Concannon, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	18 Jan 35	Mersey.
Norman Alfred Vernon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
William Gordon Gill, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
Alfred Ian Lennox Maitland, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P. & S., F.R.C.S.	25 Apr 35	Clyde.
Patrick Seton Luffman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	11 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Edward James Starbuck Woolley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Robert Chalmers Anderson, M.B., Ch.B.	26 June 35	Clyde.
Richard Arthur Mogg, B.Sc.	23 July 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Knut Erik Olof Ringdahl, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	26 July 35	London (*List* 2).
Henry John Wade, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.	17 Aug 35	Mersey (*List* 2).
Frederick John Sambrook Gowar, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	22 Aug 35	London (*List* 2).
Walter John Heely, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Sept 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Edward Miller Buzzard, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.	5 Oct 35	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Dixon Rodbard Aubrey, L.M.S.S.A.	15 Oct 34	Severn (*List* 2).
Thomas Douglas Glover Wilson, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	25 Oct 35	Severn (*List* 2).
David Randolph Maitland, M.B., ChB., M.R.C.S.	2 Nov 35	E.Scottish.
William Inglis Dunn Scott, M.B., Ch.B.	14 Nov 35	Mersey.
William Stanley Walton, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H (*proby*)	6 Dec 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Handley Brooke Howell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	13 Jan 36	Severn.
Richard Russell Prewer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Richard Montagu Littledale	11 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Peter Marsden Inman	23 Mar 36	Tyne (*List* 2).

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Hugh Mason Willoughby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.	29 Apr 33	London.
mRobert Pedlow, M.B., D.P.H.	12 May 33	Ulster (*List* 2).
Leslie Digby Nelson, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ...	7 July 33	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Craig Stevenson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.	3 Sept 33	Sussex (*List* 2).
George Alexander Mason, M.B., F.R.C.S.	25 Nov 33	Tyne
Charles Cady Ungley, M.D., M.R.C.P.	3 Jan 34	Tyne
Arthur Hugh Shelswell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Jan 34	London (*List* 2).
Alistair Livingston Gunn, M.D., F.R.C.S.	22 May 34	London (*List* 2).
Robert Henry Enoch, M.R.C.S.	22 May 34	London (*List* 2).
Harold Gordon Ungley, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P.	9 July 34	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Clover Larkworthy, M.A., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 July 34	London
Arthur Robinson Thomas, M.A., B.Ch., D.M.R.E. (*Camb.*), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	17 Oct 34	London.
Wilfrid Treize Rougier Chapman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	29 Oct 34	London (*List* 2).
William McOnie Macgregor, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,	1 Nov 34	London.
mTyrrell George Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	18 Dec 34	Severn (*List* 2).
James Dundas Simpson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. ...	1 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
Guy Montague Tanner, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.	11 Apr 35	Severn (*List* 2).
John Oliver Clyde, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	26 Apr 35	London (*List* 2).
Daniel Mackinnon Craig, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	3 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Henry Lovell Hoffman, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.(*Camb.*), M.R.C.P.	7 May 35	London (*List* 2).
mGerald Frederick Staveley Parker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	25 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Cyril Mason, M.B.	3 June 35	Tyne (*List* 2).
Robert Duncanson Bradshaw, M.B.	14 June 35	London (*List* 2).
Ellis Hughes Parkinson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 June 35	Severn (*List* 2).
David William Bawtree, M.B., B.Ch. F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ...	26 July 35	London (*List* 2).
Edward Roland Garnett Passe, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc.	12 Aug 35	London (*List* 2).
mArthur Samuel Pearson, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.	20 Aug 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Edward Gwynne Thomas, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.	5 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
William Duncan McFadyen Millar, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., B.Hy.	12 Mar 36	Tyne.
Wilfred Hugh Roberts, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	3 Apr 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Robert Cormack, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	4 Apr 36	E.Scottish(*List*2)
Marcus Godwin, M.B., Ch.B.	5 May 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Eric Frederick St. John Lyburn, B.A., B.Ch., B.A.O., M.B.	16 June 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
James Fairweather Corr, M.B., Ch.B.	1 July 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Alfred Elliott, M.D., D.P.H.	8 July 36	Sussex.
David Robertson Goodfellow, M.D., M.A., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	12 Sept 36	Mersey.
Graham Patterson McCullagh, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O., B.Sc.	16 Sept 36	Ulster (*List* 2).
Kirk Forsythe, M.B., B.Ch.	25 Sept 36	Ulster.
Robert Henry Longmoor, M.B., B.Ch.	28 Oct 36	Severn (*List* 2).
William David Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	24 Nov 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Cecil Aubrey Mather, M.B., ChB.	24 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Hatfield Sellers, M.B., ChB., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ...	12 Jan 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
James Ferguson Heggie, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.	16 Jan 37	Clyde.
Charles Seeley, M.B., B.S.(*Lond.*)	17 Jan 37	London (*List* 2).
James Edward Lloyd Morris, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.	30 Jan 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
David Maurice Dean, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	6 Feb 37	London (*List* 2).
Frank Thomas Land, M.B., Ch.B., D.L.O., F.R.F.P.S. ...	14 Mar 37	Clyde.
William Gordon MacLean, M.B., Ch.B.	7 July 37	Clyde (*List* 2).
Mortimer Philip Reddington, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ...	19 Aug 37	London (*List* 2).
Patrick Brendan Moroney, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	19 Aug 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Robert Spencer Rudland, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	21 Sept 37	Severn (*List* 2).

80

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

William Lennon, M.D.	8 Nov 29	Ulster.
Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	11 July 30	Mersey (*List* 2).
Ernest Arnold Hodgson Hindhaugh, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S....	27 Oct 30	London (*List* 2).
James Broom Douglas, M.B., Ch.B.	4 July 31	London (*List* 2).
John Charlton Moor, M.B., B.S.	13 July 31	Tyne (*List* 2).
Robert Donaldson Jenkins, M.B., Ch.B.	13 Oct 31	Severn.
William Harrison Carr, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	13 Nov 31	London (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
William Humphrey Foy, L.R.C.P.	6 Nov 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
Wilfred Gough, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	14 Dec 31	Severn (*List* 2).
Guy Cutlack Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	28 Jan 32	London (*List* 2).
Martin Gould Stratford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 Jan 32	London (*List* 2).
Stephen Creighton Suggit, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	29 Apr 32	London (*List* 2)
Herbert Edward Holling, M.B., Ch.B.	5 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Colver, M.B., Ch.B.	5 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Hugh Adare Lockhart, M.B., B.S.	6 July 32	Tyne.
John Francis Moule Milner, M.B., B.S.	6 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ernest George Brewis, M.B., B.S.	6 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Edward Clifton Johnson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	19 Aug 32	London (*List* 2).
Henry Tudor Rylance, L.M.S.S.A.	3 Sept 32	London (*List* 2).
Kenneth Elliott Laird Yuill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	28 Oct 32	Sussex (*List* 2).
William Frederick Jones, M.B., Ch.B.	29 Nov 32	Mersey.
John Middleton Ridyard, M.B., Ch.B.	20 Dec 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
John Denis Lendrum, M.B., Ch.B.	20 Dec 32	Mersey (*List* 2).
Ronald Francis Woolmer, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.	21 Dec 32	London (*List* 2).
Percy Murray Coats, M.B., B.S.	22 Dec 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
William Evan Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 Jan 33	Severn (*List* 2).
John Norman Matthews, L.R.C.P.	28 Apr 33	Sussex.
Sydney Basil Levy, L.R.C.P.	28 Apr 33	Mersey (*List* 2).
Reginald Gallimore Reid, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.	12 July 33	Mersey.
James Liddell Dunlop, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.	24 July 33	Severn (*List* 2).
Gwyn Francis Jones, L.R.C.P.	29 July 33	London (*List* 2).
Gerald Edward Meade Benson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A. (*Oxon*)	4 Aug 33	London (*List* 2).
David Rees Hughes, M.B., Ch.B.	18 Dec 33	Severn (*List* 2).
Arthur Emlyn Williams, M.B., Ch.B.	18 Dec 33	Severn (*List* 2).
Peter Cyril Lewis, M.B., Ch.B.	18 Dec 33	Severn (*List* 2).
William Edward Pycraft, M.B., Ch.B.	27 Dec 33	Mersey
Walter Gordon Campbell, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S., F.R.C.S. ...	12 Jan 34	East Scottish.
Charles Monro Lamont, M.B., Ch.B.	23 Apr 34	Clyde (*List* 2).
Charles James Trustram Watson, B.A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.	24 Apr 34	London.
Kenneth Waddelow Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 Apr 34	London (*List* 2).
Hywel Glyndwr Rees, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 June 34	London (*List* 2).
Henry Renwick Vickers, M.B., Ch.B.	25 June 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Reginald Joseph Carr, M.B., B.S.	9 July 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Heber Pierce, M.B., Ch.B.	18 July 34	Mersey (*List* 2).
George Lush Foss, B.A., B.Ch.	22 Oct 34	Severn.
Arthur Vivian Griffiths, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	15 Nov 34	London (*List* 2).
Austin Brian Concannon, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	18 Jan 35	Mersey.
Norman Alfred Vernon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
William Gordon Gill, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
Alfred Ian Lennox Maitland, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P. & S., F.R.C.S.	25 Apr 35	Clyde.
Patrick Seton Luffman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	11 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Edward James Starbuck Woolley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Robert Chalmers Anderson, M.B., Ch.B.	26 June 35	Clyde.
Richard Arthur Mogg, B.Sc.	23 July 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Knut Erik Olof Ringdahl, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	26 July 35	London (*List* 2).
Henry John Wade, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.	17 Aug 35	Mersey (*List* 2).
Frederick John Sambrook Gowar, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	22 Aug 35	London (*List* 2).
Walter John Heely, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Sept 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Edward Miller Buzzard, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.	5 Oct 35	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Dixon Rodbard Aubrey, L.M.S.S.A.	15 Oct 34	Severn (*List* 2).
Thomas Douglas Glover Wilson, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	25 Oct 35	Severn (*List* 2).
David Randolph Maitland, M.B., ChB., M.R.C.S.	2 Nov 35	E.Scottish.
William Inglis Dunn Scott, M.B., Ch.B.	14 Nov 35	Mersey.
William Stanley Walton, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H (*proby*)	6 Dec 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Handley Brooke Howell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	13 Jan 36	Severn.
Richard Russell Prewer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Richard Montagu Littledale	11 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Peter Marsden Inman	23 Mar 36	Tyne (*List* 2).

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Raymond Tom Gaunt	23 Mar 36	Tyne (*List* 2).
John Alfred Shepherd	30 June 36	E.Scottish(*List* 2)
George Atherton Hart, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	1 July 36	London (*List* 2).
Sydney Elliott Cooke, M.B., Ch.B.	8 July 36	Mersey.
Richard Ernest Cornish Copithorne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P, (*proby*)	24 July 36	London (*List* 2).
James Kenneth Sargentson	29 July 36	London (*List* 2).
James Ronald, M.B., Ch.B.	23 Sept 36	E. Scottish.
James Leslie Miller Wood (*proby*)	16 Oct 36	London (*List* 2).
Peter de Bec Turtle, B.A.	30 Oct 36	London (*List* 2).
Raymond Thomas Jones	30 Oct 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
James Lawrence Holgate, M.B., B.S. (*proby*)	18 Nov 36	Tyne.
Robert Morton Heggie, M.B., ChB. (*proby*)...	8 Jan 37	Clyde.
Lancelot Foster	29 Jan 37	London (*List* 2).
Reginald Frederick Brittain Bennett, B.A.	23 Feb 37	London (*List* 2).
Lawrence Frederick Donnan L.M.S.S.A. (*Lond.*), L.R.C.P. (*Ed.*) (*proby*)	15 Apr 37	Ulster.
Robert Frederick Hand	27 Apr 37	Clyde (*List* 2).
Charles Philip Nicholas	30 Apr 37	Severn (*List* 2)
Paul Cowell Barkla (*proby*)	30 June 37	East Scottish.
Dugald Stewart Macphail, M.B., Ch.B.	5 July 37	E.Scottish(*List* 2)
John Bertram Whiteley Hayward, M.B., Ch.B.	6 July 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
William Henry Osborn, M.B., Ch.B....	6 July 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Lewis Sutherland Anderson, M.B., Ch.B.	14 July 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Gerard Sutherland Irvine	30 July 37	London (*List* 2).
91		

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

mWilliam Milton Bull, L.D.S., R.C.S.	18 July 28	London (*List* 2).
Alan Charles Bloomer, L.D.S.	21 Oct 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
William Henry Hume, L.D.S., R.C.S.	2 Aug 29	London (*List* 2).
Cecil Herbert Adamson Fido, L.D.S., R.C.S.	20 Aug 30	London (*List* 2).
Leonard Alexander Thomas McLean, L.D.S., R.C.S. ...	28 Oct 31	Sussex (*List* 2).
Graham Arthur Osborn White, L.D.S., R.C.S.	1 May 32	Severn (*List* 2).
mGeorge Reginald Davenport Hankinson, L.D.S. ...	3 Oct 32	Sussex (*List* 2).
Frank Drummond Manners, L.D.S., R.C.S.	12 Dec 33	Mersey (*List* 2).
William Ritchie Young, L.D.S.	12 June 34	Clyde (*List* 2).
John Edmund Daniels, L.D.S.	7 July 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ralph Symmons, L.D.S.	20 June 35	London (*List* 2).
Herbert Parker Buchanan, L.D.S.	20 Oct 35	Clyde (*List* 2).
Charles Edward Brittan, L.D.S.	3 Oct 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Frederick Edwin Douglas Hallon, L.D.S.	23 Oct 36	London (*List* 2).
Kenneth Victor Milton Taylor-Milton, L.D.S.	6 Nov 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
Raymond Dunsandle Daly, L.D.S.	13 Feb 37	London (*List* 2).
16		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Grafton Edgar Chadd, L.D.S., R.C.S.	4 Aug 32	Severn (*List* 2).
Laurence Byron Hilton, L.D.S., R.C.S.	24 Mar 33	London (*List* 2).
Albert Brooke Bateman, B.D.S., L.D.S., R.C.S.	29 June 33	Mersey (*List* 2).
John William Whitehead James, L.D.S.	16 Apr 34	Mersey (*List* 2).
John Bunyan, L.D.S., R.C.S.	18 May 34	London (*List* 2).
Athelstan Carlton Fuller, L.D.S., R.C.S.	11 July 34	Sussex (*List* 2).
John Alexander Atkinson, L.D.S. (*proby*)	14 July 37	Tyne (*List* 2).
7		

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Ridley Dodds	11 July 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ralph Alan Stenhouse	1 Nov 34	Sussex (*List* 2).
Matthew Dermot Edwards	1 Nov 34	Ulster (*List* 2).
Rex Philip Phillips	9 Nov 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Robert Ernest King, B.Sc.	29 May 35	Clyde (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
mDick Seymour Hitch, V.D.	30 June 26	Tyne.
mJohn Easson McIntyre, V.D.	30 June 26	East Scottish.
mEdwin Percy Butcher, V.D.	31 Dec 32	Sussex.
mGeorge Frederick Kyrke	30 June 34	Ulster.
mCyril Percy Bunney, A.C.A.	30 June 34	Mersey.
mMontague Edgar Goodfellow, V.D.	31 Dec 35	Severn.
mWilliam Mackenzie Gearing	31 Dec 36	London.
7		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mRonald Montague Maginness	14 Sept 27	Mersey (*List* 2).
mFred Barritt	1 May 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
mHubert Rowland Matthews...	29 Nov 31	Severn (*List* 2).
Edgar Samuel Oliver	15 Mar 32	Sussex.
mEdwin George Edwards	12 May 32	London (*List* 2).
mRobert Frederick Sheppard (*Paym.-Lieut., R.N., (ret.)*)	11 Jan 33	London (*List* 2).
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, M.A.	18 Aug 33	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Eugene Ford	18 Dec 33	Mersey (*List* 2).
mKenneth de Burgh Codrington, M.A.	1 Oct 34	London (*List* 2).
mWilliam Edward Gerald Shea	10 Nov 34	Mersey (*List* 2).
George Vernon Carlin, M.A.	9 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
John McCormick	12 Aug 35	Ulster (*List* 2).
Arthur Edmund Jones	24 Aug 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Graham John Fulljames	29 Sept 35	Sussex (*List* 2).
George Harold Neale	25 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Stanley Wootton Collier	18 Sept 36	London (*List* 2).
Richard Augustus Barber	1 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Alfred Charles Rawlings	8 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Cyril George Harding	23 Feb 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Edward Christie Buchanan	28 Feb 37	Clyde (*List* 2).
Donald McConnell Duff	29 Apr 37	Ulster (*List* 2).
Reginald James Pemberton	17 June 37	London (*List* 2).
22		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Reginald James Pemberton	17 June 29	London (*List* 2).
John Bernard Windham Hale	21 Oct 29	Tyne (*List* 2).
Eric Russell Lewis	15 Dec 29	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Frederick Bastick	17 Feb 30	Severn (*List* 2).
Maurice Landon Alexander, LL.B.	16 July 30	Severn (*List* 2).
Harold Garrett, B.A.	23 Aug 30	Mersey (*List* 2).
Eric Henry Taylor	4 Sept 30	London (*List* 2).
James Kerr Gilmour	20 Sept 30	Clyde (*List* 2).
Harold Osgood Worger, A.I.A.	29 Oct 30	London (*List* 2).
Eric William Epton Chapman, M.A., A.C.A.	18 Dec 30	London (*List* 2).
Alexander Davidson Smalley	26 Feb 31	London (*List* 2).
James Murray	14 Mar 31	Clyde (*List* 2).
Terence Lacy Stocken	16 Mar 31	Severn (*List* 2).
William Francis Hughesdon	10 Apr 31	Sussex (*List* 2).
Oliver William McCutcheon	30 Apr 31	Ulster.
James Alexander Storer Carson	13 May 31	Clyde (*List* 2).
John Hamilton Pope	5 July 31	London (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Charles Sutton, B.A.	23 Sept 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
Anthony Hutchinson Hicks	18 Oct 31	Severn (*List* 2).
David Anthony Cantrell Price	12 Nov 31	London (*List* 2).
Clifford Hall	30 Jan 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Millington Jessup	25 Oct 32	London (*List* 2).
Basil Roland Welford Gofton, M.A.	24 Nov 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
William Blair Speirs	28 Nov 32	Clyde.
Thomas Walter Garnett	23 Feb 33	Severn (*List* 2).
James Edward Hopperton	30 Apr 33	Clyde (*List* 2).
Gordon Hubert George Bray	14 May 33	London (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Clarke...	14 May 33	Mersey (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Norman Gardner Pring	2 July 33	London (*List* 2).
Andrew Sheriff McLelland, M.A.	23 July 33	Clyde (*List* 2).
Robert Whitelaw	5 Aug 33	East Scottish.
Geoffrey Vincent de Clifton Parmiter	4 Sept 33	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Graham Blunt, M.A.	4 Sept 33	London (*List* 2).
Horace Lawrence Tolley, B.Sc.	27 Nov 33	Sussex (*List* 2).
John Watling Balmer, B.A.	3 Feb 34	London (*List* 2).
John Alan Bell	14 Mar 34	Mersey (*List* 2).
Selwyn Mortimer Roberts	21 Mar 34	London (*List* 2).
Harry Thompson	10 May 34	London (*List* 2).
John Plaister Hare	20 June 34	London (*List* 2).
Alec Robert James	22 June 34	London (*List* 2).
Harold Sylvester Lewis	22 June 34	London (*List* 2).
Michael Nares Godfrey	9 July 34	London (*List* 2).
David Cairns Cook	1 Aug 34	E.Scottish(*List* 2)
George William Kemp	14 Aug 34	East Scottish.
Peter Branch	27 Aug 34	London (*List* 2).
Alan Wellwood Wade Robinson	3 Sept 34	Ulster.
Alexander Glen Charteris	12 Oct 34	London (*List* 2).
Cyril Godfrey Bacon, B.A.	7 Nov 34	London (*List* 2).
Charles Roger Rowe	7 Nov 34	Severn (*List* 2).
Alfred Arthur David Cope, B.A.	2 Dec 34	London (*List* 2).
John Charles Lawson Willett	1 Jan 35	London (*List* 2).
Robin Marie Marcus Mere, B.A.	12 Jan 35	London (*List* 2).
Keith Aubrey Nicholson	17 Jan 35	London (*List* 2).
Leslie Arthur Wisdom, B.A.	20 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
Herbert Hayward Edridge	13 Mar 35	London (*List* 2).
Harold Cecil Freeman	13 Mar 35	London.
Robert William Robb	13 Mar 35	London (*List* 2).
Edmund Owen John Woodward	13 Mar 35	London.
Arthur Douglas Fincham, A.C.A.	12 June 35	London (*List* 2).
Charles William Russell Kingsley	12 June 35	London (*List* 2).
Harry Forshaw Clarke	3 July 35	London (*List* 2).
Gerald Arthur Edmett Haydon	14 July 35	London (*List* 2).
James Gordon Robinson	3 Oct 35	Clyde.
James White	15 Nov 35	Mersey (*List* 2).
Charles Ernest Akeroyd	15 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
James Lester Easton	15 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
Lloyd Crowther Evans	15 Nov 35	Tyne (*List* 2).
Denys Clifford Hopkinson	15 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
Alfred Stewart MacMillan	15 Nov 35	Mersey (*List* 2).
(A I *Gr*) Henry Simon Austin Gerson, B.A.	15 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
William Henry Lambton	15 Dec 35	Tyne.
Robey Alfred Garth Goddard	15 Dec 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Kenneth Gordon Durham Leavey	15 Dec 35	London (*List* 2).
Walter Oldroyd	15 Dec 35	Tyne (*List* 2).
Gerald Hawkesworth Unsworth	30 Dec 35	Mersey.
Frederick Arthur Kemmis Betty, B.A.	9 Jan 36	London.
Cyril Stephen Beer	26 Jan 36	London (*List* 2).
Kenneth Bernard Bellman	27 Jan 36	London (*List* 2).
Gordon Frederick Osborne	7 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Jack Hopkins	22 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Reginald Harper-Smith	22 Feb 36	London.
Charles Carnes	23 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Ralph Wickham	5 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Walter Brian Burnett	5 Mar 36	Severn.
Ralph Cooper Hollingworth	13 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Ronald Stewart Borner	16 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Alan Chappell	16 Mar 36	London.
Dudley Aston Phillips	1 May 36	London (*List* 2).
Norman John Cole	4 May 36	London (*List* 2).
Anthony Myrdden Cyril Lewis	5 June 36	Severn (*List* 2).
William Ralph Proud	11 June 36	Severn (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Charles William Linton	22 June 36	Mersey.
Robert Anthony Beckett	29 June 36	London (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Basil Potter	9 July 36	London (*List* 2).
John Arthur Messenger	13 July 36	London.
David Henry Burgess, B.A.	18 July 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Reginald William Richard Moore	27 July 36	London (*List* 2).
George Peter Vollmer	2 Aug 36	Mersey.
Jack Philip Joisce	17 Aug 36	London (*List* 2).
Frank Blake Mitchell	20 Aug 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Basil Loftus Gwinnett Sharp...	27 Aug 36	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Cole	5 Sept 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Augustus Michael Jacobs	7 Sept 36	London (*List* 2).
Andrew Wood	17 Oct 36	Tyne.
William Thomas Horsfall, A.C.A.	25 Oct 36	Mersey.
Reginald Wilbraham Macdona Cottingham (*proby*) ...	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Henry Francis Parker	23 Feb 37	East Scottish.
Patrick Murray...	23 Apr 37	East Scottish.
Gordon Yates Wilkes	14 May 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Robert Chester Haworth	26 July 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
John Alan Harvey Richards	26 July 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Robert Morgan Urie	26 July 37	Clyde.
James Alexander Gilchrist (*proby*)	1 Aug. 37	Clyde.
Ernest Sidney Heath	19 Aug 37	Severn (*List* 2).

114

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Norman Rowden Hayward	14 May 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Paul Eric Aver Duncan	14 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
Basil Lawrence Jenkins	29 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Norman Day (*proby*)	1 June 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Peter John Douglas (*proby*)	11 July 36	London.
Raymond Norman Clark (*proby*)	24 July 36	London.
Stanbridge Walter Henry Jarvis	1 Aug 36	London (*List* 2).
Oliver Francis Price	20 Aug 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Richard Francis Broad Warren (*proby*)	17 Sept 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Ernest Trevor Hackett (*proby*)	1 Oct 36	Tyne (*List* 2).
Clifford William Buckley	1 Nov 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Charles Gordon Gadd (*proby*)...	1 Dec 36	London (*List* 2).
Eric Charles Ellison (*proby*)	1 Jan 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Oswald Clifford Biggs (*proby*)	9 Jan 37	Severn.
Arden George Grace Oates (*proby*)	1 Feb 37	London (*List* 2).
Joseph Brough Soutter (*proby*)	22 Feb 37	Clyde.
Robert Clifford Ledger (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
Louis Charles James Cordingley (*proby*)	1 Mar 37	London (*List* 2).
Francis Charles Sackville Tufton (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
Edward Laycock Hope (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Godfrey Frederick Reinli (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
John William Worrall Hyde (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
John Kerruish Green (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Edmund John Perkin (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
William Eric Wood (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Charles Kenneth McConnan (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
Jocelyn Bodilly (*proby*)...	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
John Belford Wilson Christie (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	East Scottish.
Anthony Tyrell Spencer-Phillips (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
John Dean Fox (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Alfred Raymond Holt (*proby*)	23 Apr 37	Tyne.
Thomas Gordon Oliver (*proby*)	1 May 37	Tyne.
Albert Edward Amery (*proby*)...	1 June 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Basil Devereux Ridley (*proby*)	1 July 37	London (*List* 2).
Percival Harold Bayley (*proby*)	1 July 37	London (*List* 2).
Ernest Henry Hill (*proby*)	7 July 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Normal William Collop (*proby*)	1 Sept 37	London (*List* 2)

37

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.

mEdward Harris, M.B.E., V.D.	17 Jan 34	Sussex.

BOATSWAIN.

mJoseph Percy Clemens, V.D.	12 Dec 27	London.

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard, M.B.E., V.D.	25 Aug 33	Sussex (*List* 2).
mRalph Herbert Curram, M.B.E., V.D.	1 June 36	London.

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

mNorman Stark Balfour	23 Nov 29	East Scottish.

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shown are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* 'PRESIDENT,' *Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer* (*Fleet*), *London.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER—m*Captain* John Rustat Hemsted, V.D. ... ... 27 May 21

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR—*Lieut-Commander* G. C. Harris ... ... 3 Jan 35

COMMANDERS.

(*g*)mLionel Leonard Withrington, V.D., A.I.Mech.E.	11 May 17
mBrinsley Darracott Nicholson, V.D.	1 Nov 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*n*)(*WK*)mErnest Dettmar Wallis	1 Nov 21
(*e*)(*t*)(*WK*)m Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut.R.N.*(*ret.*))	24 Jan 21
Hugh Lloyd-Williams	19 Jan 24
(*g*)Archibald Rutherford MoDougall	19 Nov 24
(*n*)(*WK*)Charles Bettesworth Sanders	9 Dec 21
Sydney Terence Turton Parsons	15 May 25

LIEUTENANTS.

(*ms*)Philip Francis Cammiade ...	20 Dec 23
(*w/t*)William Kenneth Newson ...	17 Feb 27
(*ms*)Harold Ralph Sketch ...	25 May 28
||(*s*)(*t*)(*g*)William Cecil Riley ...	27 June32
(*g*)Derek Leopold Montefiore Castle	6 July 28
Ian Lisle MacGregor	20 Jan 30
Patrick Phillip Shellard	14 Nov 30
Richard Nesham Weir, M.A. ...	17 Dec 30
(*ms*)Gerald Peter Shiers Lowe ...	22 July 31
Norman McGregor Burns ...	16 Oct 31
Charles David Sampson	20 Jan 32
Keith Alexander Gordon ...	20 Dec 32
Hugh Summers Whittow ...	10 Nov 32
Eric George Dale	28 June36
Charles Patrick Cay Noble ...	7 Nov 32
Clive Gwinner (*Lt. R.N.*, (*Emergy*))	7 May 34
Alan Newhouse Benson	4 Mar 26
(Al *Fr*) Manfred Henry Phillips ..	23 Sept 30

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

mWilliam Edwin Menday ...	7 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Henry Reynardson Hewlett ...	26 Nov 34
Richard Wallace Annand ...	16 Dec 36
Patrick George Fairrie Dumas(*act*)	26 Nov 34
Philip Lang Stobo	22 Jan 35
John Heron Rogers (*act*)... ...	24 Mar 36
Edward Peregrine Stuart Russell (*act*)	9 June 36

MIDSHIPMEN.

John Sayer Elliott (*proby*) ...	30 Apr 36
Arthur Anthony Fowler... ...	9 June 36
Samuel Brittain Bennett (*proby*)	1 July 36
Edward Victor Norcock (*proby*)...	15 Apr 37
Clifford Riddell Studd (*proby*) ...	17 July 37
Ian Andrew Bryant Quarrie (*proby*)	17 July 37
John Francis Wilford (*proby*) ...	17 July 37
Charles Leslie Coles (*proby*) ...	29 July 37
John Michael Franklin (*proby*) ...	30 July 37
Anthony James Sumption (*proby*)	7 Aug 37
John Markham Baldock ...	23 Feb 35

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. ...	12 Oct 21
Rev. Augustus Colley Bowell ...	18 Jan 35

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London ...	15 Jan 04
The Rev. Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral* (*ret.*).)	27 Dec 34

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

mJames Bruce Ronaldson, O.B.E., V.D., M.D., M.A. ...	26 Jan 12

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

mLeonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., V.D.	30 Jan 14
mHoel Parry-Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	17 Nov 25
mGeorge Francis Abercrombie, M.A., M.D.	1 Mar 22

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

mFrancis John Hannan, M.D.	6 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mEdward Emile Delisle Gray, M.D., M.R.C.P.	15 Jan 23
Basil William Crowhurst Archer, M.D.	31 Aug 23
Raymond Benedict Harvey Wyatt, M.D.,D.P.H.,M.R.C.S.,L.R.C.P.	24 Oct 24
Robert Erskine-Gray, L.M.S.S.A.	26 Oct 24
Hugh Mason Willoughby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.	26 Nov 24
Arthur Robinson Thomas, M.A., B.Ch., D.M.R.E. (*Camb.*), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	2 July 25

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS—*contd.*

William McOnie MacGregor, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 18 Mar 27
Thomas Clover Larkworthy, M.A., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 13 Feb 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Charles James Trustram Watson, B.A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ... 24 Apr 34

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

m William Mackenzie Gearing ... 30 Mar 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick Arthur Kemmis Betty, B.A. ... ... 9 Jan 34
Arthur Alan Chappell ... ... 16 Mar 34
Harold Cecil Freeman ... ... 13 Mar 33
Reginald Harper Smith ... ... 22 Feb 34
John Arthur Messenger ... ... 13 July 34
Edmund Owen John Woodward 13 Mar 33

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Peter John Douglas (*proby*) ... 11 July 36
Raymond Norman Clark (*proby*) 24 July 36

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

m Ralph Herbert Curram, M.B.E., V.D. ... ... 1 June 36

BOATSWAIN.

m Joseph Percy Clemens, V.D. ... 12 Dec 27

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Harold Paxton Baylis, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., V.D. ... ... 4 Nov 13
‖(*NS*)(*WK*)m Bernard Coles, V.D. 1 Aug 21
(*WK*)m Percy Alfred Ogle ... 12 Sept 16
(*MS*) m (*WK*) Edward Dominic O'Connor, V.D. ... ... 13 Feb 24
m Alan Hay Wise ... ... 19 Dec 21
(*e*)(*t*)(*WK*)m Edward Alfred Eborall (*Lieut. R.N.* (*ret.*)) ... 1 Oct 25
m Eric Neville Jaquin ... ... 24 Nov 21
(*x*)(*WK*) Rex Tarbutt Janson, B.A. ... ... 5 Nov 24
(*t*) Charles Frederick Goodeve ... 1 Apr 29
(*w/t*) (*s*) William Thomas Marsh, M.A. ... ... 5 Mar 24

LIEUTENANTS.

(*MS*)(*WK*) Hilbert Hardy ... 20 Aug 24
Ronald Scott Miller ... ... 17 Dec 24
(*g*) (*s*) (*t*) Eric William Middleton (*late Sub-Lieut., R.N.R.*) ... 24 Sept 31
Allistair Tennant Wilson ... 1 Nov 26
Robert Fitzgibbon Carse ... 15 June28
Clive Gwinner (*Lieut. R.N.* (*Emergy.*)) ... ... 7 May 34
John David Clifford Ewing, B.A. 17 Sept 30
Henry Patterson Carse ... ... 12 Aug 29
John Fitzhardinge Berkeley Gage 1 Aug 31
Charles Ash Hannaford Bird ... 29 Mar 32

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (*Special Branch*).

m John Sydney Grew ... ... 3 July 25
Vladimir Wolfson ... ... 12 Jan 26
(*t*) Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt ... 2 May 24

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 9 Oct 21
m *Rev.* Hallen Viney, B.A. ... 1 Apr 17

CHAPLAINS —*contd.*

Rev. Arnold Neville Woodward Pye, M.A. (*proby*) ... ... 19 Nov 36
Rev. Henry Pegg Chappell, M.A. 27 Apr 37

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. 16 Dec 21
m Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 6 May 22
(*lPo*) m St. George Bernard Delisle Gray, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... 3 Aug 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Robert Wise Holden Tincker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Apr 25
John Leigh Cox, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Nov 25
Arthur Wallis Kendall, M.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... 28 July 26
Eric Ivimy Puddy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Sept 24
Harold Paine Widdup, M.B. ... 19 Jan 27
David William Bawtree, M.B., B Ch., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ... 12 May 27
Arthur Hugh Shelswell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Jan 28
Alistair Livingston Gunn, M.D., F.R.C.S. ... ... 22 May 28
Daniel Mackinnon Craig M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Mar 28
Robert Henry Enoch, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 22 May 28
Wilfrid Treize Rougier Chapman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 29 Oct 28
James Dundas Simpson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. ... 18 Jan 28
John Oliver Clyde, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 July 26
Henry Lovell Hoffman, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. (*Camb.*) M.R.C.P. ... 23 July 27
m Gerald Frederick Stavely Parker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Dec 21
Robert Duncanson Bradshaw, M.B. 14 June29
Edward Roland Garnett Passe, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc. ... 12 Aug 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

m William Milton Bull, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 18 July 22
William Henry Hume, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 2 Aug 23
Cecil Herbert Adamson Fido, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 20 Aug 24
Ralph Symmons, L.D.S. ... 20 June29
Harold Gordon Ungley, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Dec 25
Edward Gwynne Thomas, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.... ... ... 3 Jan 28
David Maurice Dean, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 29 June 28
Charles Seeley, M.B., B.S. (*Lond.*) 13 Sept 28
Cecil Aubrey Mather, M.B., Ch.B. 24 Nov 30
Raymond Dunsandle Daly, L.D.S. 13 Feb 37
Mortimer Philip Reddington, M.B. Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... 17 Feb 31

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Ernest Arnold Hodgson Hindhaugh, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ... 27 Oct 30
James Broom Douglas, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 4 July 31
William Harrison Carr, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Nov 31
Martin Gould Stratford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Nov 30
Stephen Creighton Suggit, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ... 26 Mar 30
Edward Clifton Johnson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 Aug 32
Henry Tudor Rylance, L.M.S.S.A. 3 Sept 32
Ronald Francis Woolmer, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Aug 32
Gwyn Francis Jones ... ... 7 Mar 31
Gerald Edward Meade Benson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A. (*Oxon*) ... ... 4 Aug 33
Kenneth Waddelow Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Nov 31
Hywel Glyndwr Rees, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 4 June34
Norman Alfred Vernon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Feb 35
William Gordon Gill, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 6 Feb 35
Patrick Seton Luffman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Dec 34
Edward James Starbuck Woolley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 29 May 35
Knut Erik Olof Ringdahl, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 29 June34
Frederick John Sambrook Gowar, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 22 Aug 35
Edward Miller Buzzard, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.M., B.Ch. ... 5 Oct 35
Richard Russell Prewer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Feb 35
Richard Montagu Littledale 11 Mar 36
George Atherton Hart, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 July 36
Richard Ernest Cornish Copithorne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ... 24 July 36
James Kenneth Sargentson ... 10 Jan 35
Arthur Vivian Griffiths, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 15 Nov 34
James Leslie Miller Wood ... 16 Oct 36
Peter de Bec Turtle, B.A. ... 4 Dec 34
Reginald Frederick Brittain Bennett, B.A. ... ... 4 Dec 34
Lancelot Foster ... ... 10 Jan 35
Guy Cutlack Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Mar 30
Gerard Sutherland Irvine ... 31 Jan 35

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

Frederick Edwin Douglas Hallow, L.D.S. ... ... 23 Oct 36

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Laurence Byron Hilton, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 24 Mar 33
John Bunyan, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... 18 May 34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Edwin George Edwards ... 12 May 22
m Robert Frederick Sheppard (*Paym. Lieut., R.N., ret.*) ... 11 Jan 25
m Kenneth de Burgh Codrington, M.A. ... ... 1 Oct 24
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, M.A. ... ... 18 Aug 23
George Vernon Carlin, M.A. ... 9 Feb 25
George Harold Neale ... ... 25 Mar 26
Stanley Wootton Collier ... 18 Sept 26
Richard Augustus Barber ... 1 Nov 26
Alfred Charles Rawlings ... 8 Nov 26
Reginald James Pemberton ... 17 June27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Eric Russell Lewis ... ... 15 Dec 27
Eric Henry Taylor ... ... 4 Sept 28
Alexander Davidson Smalley ... 29 Oct 28
Harold Osgood Worger, A.I.A. ... 29 Oct 28
Eric William Epton Chapman, M.A., A.C.A. ... ... 18 Dec 28
John Hamilton Pope ... ... 5 July 29
David Anthony Cantrell Price ... 12 Nov 29
Thomas Millington Jessup ... 25 Oct 32
Gordon Hubert George Bray ... 14 May 31
Norman Gardner Pring ... ... 2 July 31
Geoffrey Vincent de Clifton Parmiter ... ... 4 Sept 31
Arthur Graham Blunt, M.A. ... 4 Sept 31
John Watling Balmer ... ... 3 Feb 32
Selwyn Mortimer Roberts ... 21 Mar 32
John Plaister Hare 20 June32
Alec Robert James 22 June32
Harold Sylvester Lewis 22 June32
Michael Nares Godfrey ... ... 9 July 32
Peter Branch ... ... 27 Aug 32
Alexander Glen Charteris ... 12 Oct 32
Cyril Godfrey Bacon, B.A. ... 7 Nov 32
Alfred Arthur David Cope, B.A. 2 Dec 32
Robin Marie Marcus Mere, B.A. 12 Jan 33
Keith Aubrey Nicholson... ... 17 Jan 33
Leslie Arthur Wisdom, B.A. ... 20 Feb 33
Herbert Hayward Edridge ... 13 Mar 33
Robert William Robb ... ... 13 Mar 33
Arthur Douglas Fincham, A.C.A. 12 June 33
Charles William Russell Kingsley 12 June 33
Harry Forshaw Clarke ... ... 3 July 33
Gerald Arthur Edmett Haydon 14 July 33
Charles Ernest Akeroyd ... 15 Nov 33
James Lester Easton ... ... 15 Nov 33
Denys Clifford Hopkinson ... 15 Nov 33
(A I *Gr*) Henry Simon Austin Gerson, B.A. ... ... 15 Nov 33
Kenneth Gordon Durham Leavey 15 Dec 33
Cyril Stephen Beer ... ... 26 Jan 34
Kenneth Bernard Bellman, B.A. 27 Jan 34
Gordon Frederick Osborne ... 7 Feb 34

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Jack Hopkins ... ... 22 Feb 34
Charles Carnes ... ... 23 Feb 34
Ralph Cooper Hollingworth ... 13 Mar 34
Ronald Stewart Borner ... ... 16 Mar 34
Dudley Aston Phillips ... ... 1 May 34
Norman John Cole ... ... 4 May 34
Geoffrey Basil Potter ... ... 9 July 34
Robert Anthony Beckett ... 29 June 34
Reginald William Richard Moore 27 July 34
Jack Philip Joisce ... ... 17 Aug 34
Basil Loftus Gwinnett Sharp ... 27 Aug 34
Augustus Michael Jacobs ... 7 Sept 34
John Charles Lawson Willett ... 1 Jan 35
Harry Thompson... ... ... 10 May 32
Ralph Wickham ... ... 5 Mar 34
Norman Bowden Hayward ... 4 May 34

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Paul Eric Aver Duncan ... ... 14 Nov 35
Basil Lawrence Jenkins ... ... 29 Feb 36
Stanbridge Walter Henry Jarvis 1 Aug 36
Charles Gordon Gadd (*proby*) ... 1 Dec 36
Arden George Grace Oates (*proby*) ... ... 1 Feb 37
Louis Charles James Cordingley 1 Mar 37
Robert Clifford Ledger (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37
Francis Charles Sackville Tufton (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 37
Jocelyn Bodilly (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 37
Anthony Tyrell Spencer-Phillips (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 37
Charles Kenneth McConnan (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 37
Basil Devereux Ridley (*proby*) ... 1 July 37
Percival Harold Bayley (*proby*)... 1 July 37
Normal William Collop (*proby*) ... 1 Sept 37

CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

(*WK*)m *Captain* James Henry Maurice Clark, V.D., M.A.,A.M.Inst.N.A. ... 17 Jan 14

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR—*Lieut.-Commander* R. H. D. Lane ... ... 1 Mar 37

HONORARY CAPTAIN—‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 16 June 04

LIEUTENANTS.

(*g*)George Ramsay Speirs ... 24 Nov 27
Norman James Kerr Cadzow ... 26 Oct 31
Ian Martin Wilson ... ... 24 Nov 30
Robert Pearson Pattman ... 18 May 33
Henry Ballantyne ... ... 15 Feb 32

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

James Black ... ... 5 Feb 34
Thomas Aitken Easton ... ... 7 May 34
Keith Burne Hopkins ... ... 7 Mar 35
James McCall Findlay ... ... 18 July 33
Charles Duncan Campbell McNeil 23 Oct 35
Derek George Montague Gardner 28 Aug 34
John Colvill (*act*) ... ... 17 Oct 34
William Cecil Bergius (*proby*) ... 29 Dec 36

MIDSHIPMEN.

Ian Livingstone Dingwall Hodge 25 Apr 35
William Sharpe Dobson ... ... 23 Oct 35
Frederick Douglas Lang (*proby*) 23 Nov 36
Robert Andrew Inskip (*proby*) ... 29 Dec 36
Thomas Wilson Harvey (*proby*) 1 June 37
Charles Rennie Cowie Dobson (*proby*) ... ... 23 June 37
Alexander Kennedy (*proby*) ... 26 Aug 37

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Alfred Robert Rae Reid, M.A. ... ... 20 Mar 31

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Andrew Nevile Davidson, M.A. ... ... 21 Oct 35

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

m William Charles Macartney, M.B., V.D. ... ... 21 Aug 14
mSamuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B. ... ... 13 Oct 22

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

m William Alexander Sewell, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 29 Apr 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B. 27 May 25
James Ferguson Heggie, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 16 Jan 31
Frank Thomas Land, M.B.,Ch.B., D.L.O., F.R.F.P.S. ... ... 16 Jan 31

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Alfred Ian Lennox Maitland, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P. & S., F.R.C.S. 25 Apr 35
Robert Chalmers Anderson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 26 June 35
Robert Morton Heggie (*proby*)... 8 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

CLYDE DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Blair Speirs ... ... 28 Nov 30
James Gordon Robinson ... 3 Oct 33
Robert Morgan Urie ... ... 26 July 35
James Alexander Gilchrist (*proby*) 1 Aug 37

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Joseph Brough Soutter (*proby*) ... 23 Feb 37

H.M.S. 'GARRICK.'

James Watt Dock, Greenock.

LIEUTENANT.

William Melville Nairn ... ... 9 Mar 28

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Edward Bruce Mackay ... ... 2 Nov 34
George Henry Murray ... ... 24 Apr 33
William Bentley McMillan Dempster (*act*) ... ... 27 Feb 35
John Hart Macalister (*proby*) ... 29 Dec 36
Alexander Nicol (*proby*) ... . 12 Feb 37

MIDSHIPMAN.

Michael Alexander Sinclair Scott 16 Nov 35

SURGEON COMMANDER.

m Thomas Weir Drummond, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S., L.D.S. ... ... 25 Oct 20

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Black Hutchison, F.R.C.S. (*Edin.*) ... ... 16 July 25

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Andrew Antony Robertson 14 July 26
(*ms*)Clive Benson ... ... 4 Dec 26
Herbert Harris Brown, M.A. ... 4 Jan 32

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

William Gordon MacLean, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 7 July 31

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

William Ritchie Young ... ... 12 June 28
Herbert Parker Buchanan, L.D.S. 14 July 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Charles Monro Lamont, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 June 32
Robert Frederick Hand ... ... 1 Oct 34

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Robert Ernest King, B.Sc. ... 29 May 35

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Edward Christie Buchanan ... 28 Feb 27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

James Kerr Gilmour ... ... 20 Sept 28
James Murray ... ... 14 Mar 29
James Alexander Storer Carson 13 May 29
James Edward Hopperton ... 30 Apr 31
Andrew Sheriff McLelland, M.A. 23 July 31

EAST SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* 'CLAVERHOUSE,' *Leith.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Leith.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

m*Captain* William Foggie Keay, V.D. ... ... 18 Mar 11

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander W. D. G. Weir ... ... 16 Mar 36

HONORARY COMMANDER.

mWilliam Henry Mandeville Ellis ... ... 4 Aug 24

COMMANDER.

(*t*)*mJohn Mathew Dick ... 3 Sept 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

WK)John Harold Dickson ... 26 Nov 25

LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander Kenneth MacKelvie ... 12 Oct 27
Michael Vitale Thorburn ... 18 Apr 28

LIEUTENANT (*Special Branch*).

Reginald Carter ... ... 30 Jan 37

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

John Oswald Mair Hunter, B.A., LL.B. ... ... 9 May 33
James Buist ... ... 5 June 35

MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Russell Dunlop ... ... 20 Feb 36
Robert Erskine Hill (*proby*) ... 29 Dec 36
Peter Sime (*proby*) ... ... 30 Sept 37

CHAPLAIN.

m*The Rev.* William White-Anderson, M.C., M.A. ... ... 22 Jan 34

SURGEON COMMANDER.

mHarold Oliver Martin, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.F.P. & S. ... 10 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

EAST SCOTTISH DIVISION—*contd.*

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

m John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 19 June 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

James Ronald, M.B., Ch.B., ... 23 Sept 36
Paul Cowell Barkla (*proby*) ... 30 June 33
David Randolph Maitland, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S. ... ... 2 Nov 35

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Whitelaw ... ... 5 Aug 31
Patrick Murray ... ... 23 Apr 35

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John Belford Wilson Christie (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 37

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

m Norman Stark Balfour ... 23 Nov 29

H.M.S. 'UNICORN.'
R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Dundee.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Douglas Rodier Miller ... ... 27 July 22

LIEUTENANTS.

(e) Bernard Hunter Jameson Thoms 19 Apr 28
Douglas Stewart Campbell ... 19 July 27
John Charles Lindsay Anderson, B.A. ... ... 10 Dec 30

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Richard William Smith ... ... 9 Nov 34
David Colville Anderson (*act*) ... 23 Aug 35
James Kydd Taylor (*act*) ... 2 May 35

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

m *Rev.* Frank Cairns ... ... 19 Aug 14

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

m John Easson McIntyre, V.D. 4 May 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Walter Gordon Campbell, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S., F.R.C.S. ... 12 Jan 34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

George William Kemp ... ... 15 May 30
Henry Francis Parker ... ... 23 Feb 35

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

‖ William Ross McLean, M.A., LL.B. ... ... 31 Dec 24

LIEUTENANT.
(*Special Branch.*)

Reginald Carter ... ... 30 Jan 37

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

m David Cook Wilson, M.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Jan 26
Robert Cormack, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 25 Jan 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

John Alfred Shepherd ... ... 3 Dec 34
Dugald Stewart Macphail, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Jan 35

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

David Cairns Cook ... ... 1 Aug 32

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* 'EAGLET,' *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*
Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*

COMMANDING OFFICER.

m (g) (*WK*) *Captain* Eric Elgood, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... 23 Nov 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander W. A. R. Cartwright ... ... 13 July 36

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m *The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... ... 1 Mar 11

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Frederick W. Astbury ... ... 15 Dec 20
Alexander Gibson Smith... ... ... 22 July 36

COMMANDER.

(*LS*) (*n*) (*WK*) m George Lee-Morris, V.D. ... ... 28 Apr 21

LIEUTENANTS.

Stephen Ratcliff Lynch ... 13 Nov 23
Headley Grafton Moore ... ... 12 Jan 2

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Dennis Robert Bennett-Jones ... 12 June 30
Henry Elcock Wilson ... ... 23 Nov 2[illegible]
Ernest Norman Wood, B.A. ... 8 June 31
John Russell Duguid Walker ... 30 Sept 30
Anthony Victor Hesketh Dalzell 30 Sept 30
William Chilton Brooks ... ... 2 May 32

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Willot Vyvyan Board ... 9 Nov 33
Cecil Buckley (*act*) ... ... 1 May 35
Anthony Richard Taudevin (*act*) 8 Dec 34
Peter Ross (*act*) ... ... 7 Feb 35
James Desmond Rea Haslett (*proby*) ... ... 18 Sept 37

MIDSHIPMEN.

Desmond Fitzgerald Robinson ... 18 Jan 35
Hugh William Stowell ... ... 1 May 35
Gordon Rodney Leslie Bell ... 2 Aug 35
John Walter France ... ... 17 Aug 35
Ronald Parkyn Booth ... ... 2 Nov 35
William Adam Singleton (*proby*) 15 Apr 36
Archibald Douglas Caldwell 14 Mar 36
Robert Jones Evans (*proby*) ... 1 May 37
William George Woodward Lee... 28 May 37
Morice Fulton Brooke Williams (*proby*) ... ... 14 July 37
William Marcus Graham (*proby*) 29 July 37
Alasdair Grant Daglish (*proby*) ... 5 Oct 37

CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Eustace Harold Carew, M.A. 1 Oct 25

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Frederic Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) ... 3 Aug 12
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D.D. ... ... 8 May 28
m *The Rev.* Henry Ball, M.A. (*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*) ... 10 Dec 21

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

mLionel Spence Ashcroft, V.D., M.B. K.H.P. ... ... 9 Dec 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

David Robertson Goodfellow, M.D., M.A., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Jan 27

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Reginald Gallimore Reid, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 July 29
William Frederick Jones, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 29 Nov 32
William Edward Pycraft, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 21 Sept 31
Sydney Elliott Cooke, M.B., Ch.B. 9 Nov 34

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mCyril Percy Bunney, A.C.A. ... 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Gerald Hawkesworth Unsworth 30 Dec 33
Charles William Linton ... 22 June 34
George Peter Vollmer ... ... 2 Aug 34
William Thomas Horsfall, A.C.A. 25 Oct 36

H.M.S. 'IRWELL.'

Morpeth Dock, Birkenhead.

LIEUTENANTS.

Denys Arthur Rayner ... ... 26 Oct 25
James Nicholas Wilson ... ... 24 Nov 27
Douglas Rouse Campbell .. 27 Nov 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Austin Brian Concanon, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 18 Jan 35
William Ingliss Dunn Scott, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 14 Nov 35

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*g*)(*WK*)mJohn Charles Glover 29 Aug 21
(*l*)(*n*)(*WK*)mRobert John Horace Williams ... ... 18 Oct 21
(*g*)mHarold Southern Robinson 5 June 24
George Alan Kenneth McCombe 4 Feb 22

LIEUTENANTS.

(*ms*)William Keith Buckley ... 8 Oct 24
Anthony Roger Townend Batley 28 Oct 27
(*ms*)Arthur John Cinnamond Pomeroy 23 Apr 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

James Bagot Oldham, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ... ... 14 Mar 25
Harry Winstanley, L.M.S.S.A. 12 Aug 25
mJames Arthur Kerr, B.Sc., M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 12 Dec 25
Eric Arthur Gerrard, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 June 26
James Fairweather Corr, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 Oct 28
John Denis Lendrum ... ... 18 June 29
Marcus Godwin, M.B., Ch.B. ... 5 May 30
James Edward Lloyd Morris, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ... ... 19 Feb 29
Geoffrey Hatfield Sellers, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ... 12 Jan 31
Patrick Brendan Moroney, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 20 Sept 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

Frank Drummond Manners, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 12 Dec 27

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 June 28
William Humphrey Fov ... 27 Jan 30
Sydney Basil Levy, L.R.C.P. ... 7 Jan 29
Thomas Heber Pierce, M.B., Ch.B. 1 June 33
Henry John Wade, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 17 Aug 35
Raymond Thomas Jones ... 18 Oct 33
John Bertram Whiteley Hayward, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 17 July 34
Lewis Sutherland Anderson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 19 Jan 35

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Albert Brooke Bateman, B.D.S., L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 29 June 33
John William Whitehead James, L.D.S. ... ... 16 Apr 34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mRonald Montague Maginness ... 1 Jan 22
mFred Barritt ... ... 1 May 23
Thomas Eugene Ford ... ... 18 Dec 23
mWilliam Edward Gerald Shea 10 Nov 24

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Harold Garrett, B.A. ... ... 23 Aug 28
Geoffrey Charles Sutton, B.A. ... 23 Sept 31
Geoffrey Clarke ... ... 14 May 31
John Alan Bell ... ... 14 Mar 32

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

James White ... ... 15 Nov 33
David Henry Burgess, B.A. ... 18 July 36
Arthur Cole ... ... 5 Sept 34
Alfred Stewart MacMillan ... 15 Nov 33
Robert Chester Haworth ... 26 July 35

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Clifford William Buckley (*proby*) 1 Nov 36
Eric Charles Ellison (*proby*) ... 1 Jan 37
Edward Laycock Hope (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37
Godfrey Frederick Reinli (*proby*) 1 Apr 37
John William Worrall Hyde (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 37
John Kerruish Green (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37
Edmund John Perkin (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37
William Eric Wood (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37

SEVERN DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* '**FLYING FOX**,' *Mardyke Wharf, Hotwells Road, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

***NS*(*WK*)m*Captain* Evan George Charles Cavendish, O.B.E., A.D.C. (*Commander R.N.* (*ret.*)) ... ... 1 Dec 25

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander H. W. Seaman ... ... 16 May 35

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon ... ... 12 Feb 09

LIEUTENANTS.

(*WK*) Frank Tavender Pollinger 19 Oct 25
William Alick Grinham ... ... 1 Aug 30
Alan Oliver Wills ... 20 Dec 29
Geoffrey Frank Walker ... ... 7 Oct 31
Ronald Dudley Skinner ... ... 7 Nov 32
Philip Reginald Bird ... 7 May 31
Robert Edward Todd ... ... 2 Dec 32
Thomas Aubrey de Vere Hunt ... 13 Feb 33

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Huzh Gordon Ferris Wills ... 19 June 34
William Wallace Almond ... ... 13 Sept 35
Anthony Henry Pearman ... 7 Feb 36
Montague Reginald Mills (*act*) ... 13 Sept 35

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Percival Gay ... ... 21 Jan 29

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

m *The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, V.D., B.A. ... ... 19 Apr 11
m *The Very Rev.* the Dean of Bristol, D.S.O., M.C. ... ... 11 June 34

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

m Thomas Benjamin Dixon, V.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 1 June 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Richard Randall Bernard Roberts, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 July 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Donaldson Jenkins, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 13 Oct 31
George Lush Foss, B.A., B.Ch. 22 Oct 34
Handley Brooke Howell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Jan 36

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mMontague E. Goodfellow, V.D. 23 Sept 21

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Walter Brian Burnett ... ... 5 Mar 34

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Oswald Clifford Biggs (*proby*) ... 1 Jan 37

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*g*)(*n*) Harry Brigham ... ... 31 Jan 23

LIEUTENANTS.

(*t*)John Weir Hutchison ... 24 July 25
‖(*ms*) Charles Gordon Helyar ... 4 Mar 30
Ivor Calvert-Jones ... ... 9 July 28
Alfred Thomas Morgan... ... 24 Nov 30
§William Henry D'Aumale Wills 23 Sept 25
John Cecil Benson ... ... 4 Mar 26
Grahame Henry Bird ... ... 10 Dec 31

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

mJohn Peckett, V.D. ... ... 30 Jan 14

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Owen Ralph Fulljames (*proby*) 29 June 37

SURGEON COMMANDER.

William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B. ... ... 12 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Albert Stanley Bradlaw, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. ... ... 25 Apr 29
mWilliam Philp Elford, M.A., M.D. ... ... 4 May 25
Reginald John Matthews, M.D., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. ... ... 15 Feb 26

Digitized by Google

SEVERN DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

mLambert Charles Rogers, M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S. ... 13 Aug 26
mTyrrell George Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Dec 28
Ellis Hughes Parkinson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 21 Nov 27
mArthur Samuel Pearson, M.B., Ch.B.. L.R.C.P. ... ... 27 Apr 29
Wilfred Hugh Roberts, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 3 Apr 30
Guy Montague Tanner, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 11 Apr 29
Robert Henry Longmoor, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 25 Sept 30
Richard Augustine Condon, M.B., M.Ch., D.P.H., D.O.M.S. ... 14 Sept 26
William David Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P ... ... 25 Sept 30
Robert Spencer Rudland, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Sept 31

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Wilfred Gough, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 14 Dec 31
William Evan Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Feb 30
David Rees Hughes, M.B., Ch.B. 7 Mar 31
Arthur Emlyn Williams, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 Dec 31
Peter Cyril Lewis, M.B., Ch.B. ... 13 Mar 33
Richard Arthur Mogg, B.Sc. ... 21 Jan 35
James Liddell Dunlop, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. ... 24 July 33
Walter John Heely, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Sept 35
William Stanley Walton, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H. (*proby*) ... 6 Dec 35
Thomas Dixon Rodbard Aubrey, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 19 May 31
Thomas Douglas Clover Wilson, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 25 Oct 35
Charles Philip Nicholas ... ... 27 Dec 34
William Henry Osborn, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Aug 34

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

Graham Arthur Osborne White, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 1 May 26
Charles Edward Brittan, L.D.S.... 3 Oct 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Grafton Edgar Chadd, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 4 Aug 32

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mHubert Rowland Matthews ... 14 Mar 24
Arthur Edmund Jones ... ... 13 Oct 24
Cyril George Harding ... ... 23 Feb 27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Frederick Bastick ... 17 Feb 28
Maurice Landon Alexander, LL.B. ... ... 16 July 28
Terence Lacy Stocken ... ... 16 Mar 29
Anthony Hutchinson Hicks ... 18 Oct 29
Thomas Walter Garnett ... 23 Feb 31
Charles Roger Rowe ... ... 7 Nov 32
Robert Alfred Garth Goddard ... 15 Dec 33
Anthony Myrddin Cyril Lewis ... 5 June 34
William Ralph Proud ... ... 11 June 34
Frank Blake Mitchell ... ... 20 Aug 34
Gordon Yates Wilkes ... ... 14 May 35
John Alan Harvey Richards ... 26 July 35
Ernest Sidney Heath ... ... 17 Aug 35

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Norman Day (*proby*) ... ... 1 June 36
Oliver Francis Price ... ... 20 Aug 36
Richard Francis Brood Warren (*proby*) ... ... 17 Sept 36
John Dean Fox (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 37
Albert Edward Amery (*proby*) ... 1 June 37
Ernest Henry Hill (*proby*) ... 7 July 37

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.* (Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)
mCOMMANDING OFFICER—*Captain Earl* Howe, P.C., C.B.E., V.D. ... ... 29 Jan 04
(*Commodore 2nd Class*, 30 *June*, 1933.)

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander C. F. H. Churchill ... ... 31 July 35

COMMANDER.

(*WK*)mJohn Bray, V.D. ... 16 Mar 14

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Sir Cooper Rawson, *Kt.*, M.P. ... 8 June 25

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Frank Peter Frai ... ... 3 Jan 28

LIEUTENANT.

Charles Harold Homan ... ... 25 Sept 31
Lord Churston ... ... 16 Jan 35

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX DIVISION—*contd.*

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Edmund Bugle ... ... 2 Aug 32
James Edward Freeth ... ... 18 Nov 35
Howard Owen Turnor Bradford 4 Sept 33
Evan Griffiths Hughes (*proby*) ... 1 Oct 37

MIDSHIPMAN.

Norman Armstrong Brittain (*proby*) ... ... 29 July 36
Richard Routledge Smith (*proby*) 6 Oct 37

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Riddle Major Raper, A.K.C., F.C.S., F.Ph.S. ... ... 25 Oct 35

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Alfred Elliott, M.D., D.P.H. 3 Mar 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

John Norman Matthews, L.R.C.P. 15 Oct 28

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mEdwin Percy Butcher, V.D. ... 28 July 19

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Edgar Samuel Oliver ... ... 15 Mar 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Reginald Wilbraham Maodona Cottingham (*proby*) ... ... 27 Nov 36

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.

mEdward Harris, M.B.E., V.D.... 17 Jan 24
Newhaven.
Sub-Division R.N.V.R. Drill Hall, Newhaven.

LIEUTENANTS.

Percy Edward Burgess ... ... 5 Jan 26
(*s*)(*ms*) Edward Stuart Pierce Harrison ... ... 11 June 29
Samuel Graham Bradford ... 1 Dec 30

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

George William Ramsay Harrison (*proby*) ... ... 20 Nov 36

SURGEON COMMANDER.

mCharles C. Elliott, D.S.C., M.D. ... ... 6 May 24

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*n*)(*WK*)mWilliam Broughton Daniels, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 6 Oct 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*n*)(*ms*)(*WK*)m Thomas Davys Manning ... ... 15 July 21
(*n*)mCharles Cochrane Severs ... 27 Apr 20
(*WK*) (*MS*) William George Stanley Fryer ... ... 31 Dec 26
Dennis Maitland McKechnie ... 5 Mar 23
(*W/K*)(*g*)mRonald Keith Spencer 1 Nov 19
(*W/K*) m Alan Douglas Bruford... 16 Nov 28
(*Act. Lieut. R.N. (ret.).*)
(*n*) Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle 20 Aug 24

LIEUTENANTS.

William George Player Brigstocke 28 Nov 30
Jack Pearce ... ... 13 May 30

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Alfred Carey Wollaston Rose 19 Oct 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Thomas Craig Stevenson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Sept 27
Eric Frederick St. John Lyburn, B.A., B.Ch., B.A.O., M.B. ... 16 June 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Kenneth Elliott Laird Yuill ... 9 July 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

Leonard Alexander Thomas McLean, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... 28 Oct 25
mGeorge Reginald Davenport Hankinson, L.D.S. ... ... 1 June 23
Kenneth Victor Milton Taylor-Milton, L.D.S. ... ... 6 Nov 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Athelstan Carlton Fuller, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 11 July 34

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Ralph Alan Stenhouse ... ... 5 Aug 30

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Graham John Fulljames ... 6 July 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Francis Hughesdon ... 10 Apr 25
Horace Lawrence Tolley, B.Sc.... 27 Nov 33

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard, M.B.E., V.D. ... ... 25 Aug 23

TYNE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* **'CALLIOPE'** *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalleer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

m*Captain* Ernest William Swan, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... 2 Feb 06

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander J. de C. Richards ... ... 11 Jan 35

COMMANDER.

mSamuel George Homfray, V.D., B.A. ... ... 8 Nov 12

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m(*n*) William Slora, V.D. ... 15 Feb 22
Geoffrey Robert Sutton, B.A. ... 7 Mar 25

Digitized by Google

TYNE DIVISION—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS.

Alan Holt Davies ... ... 16 Dec 25
Gerald Featherstone Watson ... 8 Dec 30
William Douglas Thorburn ... 22 July 31
Paulin Denham Christie ... 14 Apr 32
John Arnold Creed (*proby*) ... 26 Feb 34

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Eric Russell Cairns, B.A. 21 Nov 32
Christopher Russell Wood ... 2 Aug 34
Frank Griffin Bird (*proby*) ... 1 Sept 36
Matthew Derek Young (*proby*) ... 7 Apr 37

MIDSHIPMEN.

David Cowley Souter (*proby.*) ... 16 June30
Robert Clifford Holt (*proby*) ... 14 Apr 37

CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. James Frederick Collins, B.A. ... ... 19 Feb 36

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newcastle, D.D. ... ... 24 Jan 30

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

m Samual Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Mar 22
mGeorge McCoull, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ... ... 12 Apr 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

m Dick Seymour Hitch, V.D. ... 20 Nov 10

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Reginald Wear, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. (*Camb.*) ... ... 12 Sept 23
Charles Cady Ungley, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 3 Jan 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Hugh Adare Lockhart ... ... 29 Jan 30

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Henry Lambton ... 15 Dec 33
Andrew Wood ... ... 17 Oct 34

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Gordon Oliver (*proby*) ... 1 May 37

H.M.S. 'SATELLITE'

R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, South Shields.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

m William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M., V.D. ... ... 1 July 21

LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Johnson ... ... 12 Oct 28
Frank Ronald Holmes ... ... 8 Nov 29

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Harry Michael Coatsworth ... 20 Oct 33
Douglas William Souter ... ... 21 Feb 35
Ian Brack Souter (*proby*) ... ... 29 July 36
Dennis Noble Hill ... ... 29 July 36
Peter Milner Raynes ... ... 8 Sept 36
Geoffrey Herbert Walker (*proby*) 8 Oct 37

MIDSHIPMAN.

Barnard Campbell Lyons (*proby*) 18 Feb 37
Alfred Carnall (*proby*) ... ... 11 Aug 37
James Marr Coatsworth (*proby*) ... 8 Oct 37

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Francis Edward Stabler, M.D., F.R.C.S. ... ... 4 June 26
George Alexander Mason, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 25 Nov 27
William Duncan McFadyen Millar, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., B.Hy. ... 12 Mar 36

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

James Lawrence Holgate, M.B., B.S. ... ... 18 Nov 36

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Alfred Raymond Holt (*proby*) ... 23 Apr 37

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

mGeorge Albert Clark, M.B., B.S., M.D. ... ... 9 Mar 21
mWilliam John Payne, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ... ... 26 Jan 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Hugh Mortimer Petty, M.B., Ch.B., D.L.O. ... ... 16 Dec 24
William Finlayson Lascelles, M.B. 1 Mar 26
Raymond Leonard Stubbs, M.B., B.S. ... ... 8 Oct 26
†Leslie Digby Nelson, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ... ... 1 Mar 26
Cyril Mason, M.B. ... ... 3 June 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

John Charlton Moor, M.B., B.S. 7 Dec 28
Herbert Edward Holling, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 10 Aug 28
Thomas Colver, M.B., Ch.B. ... 23 Aug 29
John Francis Moule Milner, M.B., B.S. ... ... 20 Mar 30
Ernest George Brewis, M.B., B.S. 14 Oct 30
John Middleton Ridyard, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Aug 28
Percy Murray Coats, M.B., B.S. 25 June 31
Henry Renwick Vickers, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Jan 31
Reginald Joseph Carr, M.B., B.S. 2 May 33
Raymond Tom Gaunt ... ... 30 Jan 34
Peter Marsden Inman ... ... 19 Feb 34

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

John Alexander Atkinson (*proby*) 14 July 37

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Ridley Dodds ... ... 11 July 34
Rex Philip Phillips ... ... 9 Nov 34

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

Alan Charles Bloomer, L.D.S. ... 1 June 23
John Edmund Daniels, L.D.S. ... 7 July 28

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

John Bernard Windham Hale ... 21 Oct 27
Clifford Hall ... ... 30 Jan 30
Basil Roland Welford Gofton, M.A. 24 Nov 30
Lloyd Crowther Evans ... ... 15 Nov 33
Walter Oldroyd ... ... 15 Dec 33

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Ernest Trevor Hackett (*proby*) ... 1 Oct 36

Digitized by Google

ULSTER DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* 'CAROLINE,' *Belfast.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Belfast.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

■ *Captain the Earl of* Kilmorey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept 30

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

The Right Hon. Viscount Craigavon, P.C., D.L. ... ... 30 June 31

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander W. R. G. Reid ... ... 28 June 35

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington ... ... 4 Apr 35
Robert Melville Terence McConnell ... ... 19 Aug 35

LIEUTENANTS.

Redmond Thibeaudeau Taggart 26 Aug 27
(*ms*) John Gardner Nelson Kernahan ... ... 14 Dec 28
David John Tees ... ... 21 July 30
(*n*) Wilfred Jacob Seaton Cooke, B.A. ... ... 26 Apr 35
Albert Wesley Anderson (*proby*) 14 July 32
William Lawson Stephens ... 20 Sept 32

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Ernest Dunsmuir Mitchell, B.A.. 7 Nov 31
Robert Basil Uprichard ... ... 24 Sept 35
John Edward Sayers (*proby*) ... 19 Nov 35
Charles Heron Mullan (*proby*, ... 8 Jan 36
John Desmond Davey (*proby* ... 15 Sept 36
George Lennox Cotton (*proby*) ...10 Sept 37

MIDSHIPMEN.

James Desmond Reynolds McCullagh (*proby*)... ... ... 28 Oct 36
Alfred Robert Hetherington Tedford (*proby*) ... ... 27 Aug 37
Albert Bourke Northridge ... ... 3 Sept 37
Patrick Vere Mollan Davey ... ... 25 Sept 37

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Richard Albert Deane, M.A. ... ... 22 Feb 26
Rev. Patrick Scally, B.A. ... ... 2 July 26

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

■ Robin Hall, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. ... ... 28 Dec 21
■ Hugh Edwin Hall, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. ... ... 10 Feb 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Francis Alexander McLaughlin, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 3 July 25
■ Richard Sydney Allison, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Aug 26
Kirk Forsythe, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 25 Sept 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

William Lennon, M.D. ... ... 8 Nov 29

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

■ George Frederick Kyrke ... ... 19 Aug 24

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Oliver William McCutcheon ... ... 30 Apr 29
Alan Wellwood Wade Robinson ... ... 3 Sept 34

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

COMMANDER.

■*m*Richard Pike Pim ... ... 10 July 24

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

■ Robert Boa Anderson... ... ... 1 Apr 24

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*g*) Arthur Edward Cooke Gregg, A.M.I. Mech. E. ... ... 7 Apr 37

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

■ Robert Pedlow, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 12 May 27
Graham Patterson McCullagh, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Aug 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Laurence Frederick Dorman, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), L.R.C.P. (Ed.) (*proby*) ... ... 15 Apr 37

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Matthew Dermot Edwards ... ... 1 Nov 34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John McCormick ... ... 12 Aug 25
Donald McConnell Duff ... ... 29 Apr 29

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

MEMBERS.

(Note—Members of the R.N.V.S.R. hold no rank until they are granted temporary commissions as Probationary Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.V.R., or temporary appointments as Probationary Midshipmen, R.N.V.R., on or after Mobilisation.)

Name.	Date of Ernolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Allan John Daniell	11 Nov 36	London.
William Alan Battenberg	13 Nov 36	London.
Graham Foster Cross	13 Nov 36	London.
Thomas Scotney Farrar	13 Nov 36	London.
Ronald Lewis	13 Nov 36	London.
Edward Fr nk Fraser Evans	16 Nov 36	London.
Harold Lewis Good	16 Nov 36	London.
Stanley Cecil Minard	16 Nov 36	London.
Philip Charles Ashwin	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Stanley Baxter-Wright	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Geoffrey Curtis Crowley	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Norman William James Lester	17 Nov 36	London.
Ian Geoffrey Selby Lord	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Leonard King Stevenson	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Ernest John Roney	18 Nov 36	London.
David Allen Barry	20 Nov 36	London.
Norman Brooks	20 Nov 36	London.
Leslie Ernest Humphries Brunton	20 Nov 36	London.
Stephen John Lawrence	20 Nov 36	London.
Ellis Gunn Selby	20 Nov 36	London.
George Derrick Beauchamp Swiney	20 Nov 36	London.
Sidney Dudley Ward	20 Nov 36	London.
Henry George Attenborough	24 Nov 36	London.
George Bull	24 Nov 36	London.
Frederick George Davis	24 Nov 36	London.
David Kenneth Forbes	24 Nov 36	Sussex.
Horace Mornington Glassborow	24 Nov 36	London.
James Murray Humphry	24 Nov 36	London.
Lord Stanley of Alderley	24 Nov 36	London.
Harold Montagu Turner	24 Nov 36	London.
Richard Yockney	24 Nov 36	London.
Douglas Walter Child	25 Nov 36	London.
Cecil Norman Nicholas Edge	25 Nov 36	London.
John Plender Burnett	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Frank Norman Dann	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
George Highton	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Ralph William Hughes	27 Nov 36	London.
Kenneth Mence Morgan	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Charles Ernest Shippam	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
James Alfred Stobart	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Stephen James Bassett	30 Nov 36	London.
Charles Alfred Berry	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
Frederick Paget Bowyer	30 Nov 36	London.
Harold Thomas Stewart Clouston	30 Nov 36	London.
John Taylor Ellis	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
Vernon Judge Glassborow	30 Nov 36	London.
Ronald Gresham	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
Paul Henry Charles Hardy	30 Nov 36	London.
Bernard Conroy Hargrave	30 Nov 36	London.
Horace Daniel Gibson Harris	30 Nov 36	London.
Thomas Grant Nelson	30 Nov 36	London.
Thomas Leslie Newbiggin	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
[illegible]erick Page	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
[illegible] Richardson	30 Nov 36	Tyne.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Charles Henry Skentleberry	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
Gerald Wellington Williams	30 Nov 36	Sussex.
George Lionel Andrews	1 Dec 36	Tyne.
John Basil Blagden	1 Dec 36	London.
James Vernon Bullen	1 Dec 36	Sussex.
Louis John Clarke	1 Dec 36	London.
Alan Foxall	1 Dec 36	London.
Leslie George Parker	1 Dec 36	London.
Hugh Dyas Parr	1 Dec 36	Sussex.
Vivian Erroll Bowyer	2 Dec 36	London.
Charles Leslie Chatwin	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Eric Oliver Goss	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Harold Arthur Guy	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Greville Claud Herbert	2 Dec 36	Sussex.
Henry Theodore Hobbs	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Norman Hubert Hughes	2 Dec 36	London.
Mark Ernest Clifford Jones	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Digby Wallis Jones	2 Dec 36	London.
Arthur Leonard Hunter Knowles	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Samuel Lancelot Purkiss	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Thomas William Sherrin	2 Dec 36	Sussex.
Charles Valentine George Simpson	2 Dec 36	Severn.
John David Chalmers Slade	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Frederick Thomas Charles Stoneman	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Cuthbert Douglas Sweet	2 Dec 36	Severn.
John Gilbert Taylor	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Frederick Penrose Tennyson	2 Dec 36	London.
Horace George Westwood	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Hubert Edward Wigfull	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Henry George Gillard	3 Dec 36	Severn.
Robert Peverell Hitchens	3 Dec 36	Severn.
Archibald Joseph Knight	3 Dec 36	Severn.
James Norman Balliol Laine	3 Dec 36	London.
George Herbert Oversby-Powell	3 Dec 36	Severn.
Mannas Joel Rantzen	3 Dec 36	London.
Hamish William Wotherspoon-Stewart	3 Dec 36	Sussex.
James Inglis Hartwell	4 Dec 36	London.
John Lane Williams Lane	4 Dec 36	London.
Peter Searle Bray	7 Dec 36	London.
George Herbert Brown	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Charles Anthony De Cosson	7 Dec 36	London.
Christopher Gorry Gotto	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Elliott Philip Rayleigh Haller	7 Dec 36	Tyne.
Harold James Higginson	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Thomas Bottomley Johnston	7 Dec 36	Tyne.
James Osborne King	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Bryan Wentworth Preston	7 Dec 36	London.
Rex Henry Percy	7 Dec 36	London.
Gerald Charles Leonard Payne	7 Dec 36	London.
Jackson Smith	7 Dec 36	Tyne.
Thomas Reuben Thain	7 Dec 36	London.
James Melville Thompson	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Thomas Edward Seymour Bell	8 Dec 36	London.
Godfrey Reginald Vincent Dowling	9 Dec 36	London.
Gerald Henry Foster	9 Dec 36	London.
Leslie Stevens Hellyer	9 Dec 36	London.
Edgar Hemstock	9 Dec 36	London
Leonard Harold Mitchell	9 Dec 36	London.
John Amyas Giffard Pollard	9 Dec 36	London.
Geoffrey Charles Stornley	9 Dec 36	London.
Alfred Edward Bird	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Cameron	10 Dec 36	East Scottish.
John Crichton	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Herbert Dean	10 Dec 36	Mersey.

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Kenneth Cranston Donaldson	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Basil Joseph Hampson	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Alan Herron	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Alphonse Holt	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Meynell Hunt	10 Dec 36	London.
John Golygfor Redvers Jones	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
James Beilby Killick	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Huw William Gwynedd Lewis	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Stewart Farrington McLaughlin	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Ernest Francis Pegg	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Derek Ernest Tinne	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Joseph Wallace	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Stuart Neate	11 Dec 36	London.
Phillip Edward Nicholls	11 Dec 36	London.
Rudolph Weese	11 Dec 36	London.
Leslie George Walsh White	11 Dec 36	London.
Julian Evelyn Gerald Cookson	14 Dec 36	London.
Arthur Robert Everitt	14 Dec 36	London.
Thomas Charles Harrison	14 Dec 36	London.
John Douglas Steep Hearder	14 Dec 36	Tyne.
Leslie William Kerr	14 Dec 36	London.
Arthur Henry Denzil Livock	14 Dec 36	London.
Alfred Charles Matlock	14 Dec 36	London.
Alec Innes Pottinger	14 Dec 36	London.
Thomas Michael Rimbold	14 Dec 36	London.
Alan Stewart	14 Dec 36	London.
John Stuart Woosley	14 Dec 36	London.
Frank Richard Coates	15 Dec 36	London.
William Alfred Austin Coombs	15 Dec 36	London.
William James Curtayne	15 Dec 36	London.
Robert Eric D'Arcy	15 Dec 36	London.
William Ian Douglas	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Barrett Jackson Dunn	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Joseph McIntyre Holland	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Kemp	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Norman Kennedy	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Meilson Kilpatrick	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Thomas Ralston Lamont	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Ian Walter Douglas MacDougall	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Marr	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Monteath Matheson	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Peter McDougall	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John McLintock	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John McLachlan McQuilkin	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Luke Norwell	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
George Alastair Peat	15 Dec 36	Clyde
John Martin Reid	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Ronald Arthur Ree	15 Dec 36	London.
James Robin	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Henry Garnett Robinson	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Muter Rodger	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Henry William Roff	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Harold Shaw	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
David Barrie Somers	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Taylor	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Pinkerton Tindal	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Patrick Arthur Tritton	15 Dec 36	London.
William Brown Watson	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
George Campbell Webster	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
David Scott Webster	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
George Ewing Wingate	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Thomas Lowden Lace	16 Dec 36	London.
Stanley William Lock	16 Dec 36	London.
James Beaver Mennell	16 Dec 36	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
David Linton Pollock	16 Dec 36	London.
Kenneth Robertson	16 Dec 36	London.
Colin Henry Rolls	16 Dec 36	London.
Ronald George Tibbets	16 Dec 36	London.
Robert Fulton Walker	16 Dec 36	London.
Allen Heywood Ball	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Archibald John Barr	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Barr	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Scouler Bowes	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Todd Dixon Boyd	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Charles Murray Brown	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Daniel Quine Archer Bates	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Gifford Carson	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Thomas Alexander Mackay Collier	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Kirk Craig	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Sholto Fitzpatrick Cooks	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Albert Owen Burton Dick	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Francis William Temple Dolan	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
William Thompson Fettes	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Vandalle Fulton	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
George Howard Garrard	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Alexander Brown Grant	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Graham Andrew Guthrie	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Christian Honnor	17 Dec 36	London.
Robert Baird Kerr	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Alastair Lyall	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Frederick Lorraine Mackenzie	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John McLachlan	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Charles Leslie Melsom	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Hugh Sinclair Maclauchlan	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Finlayson Maclauchlan	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Louis McEwan Miller	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Matthew Mitchell	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Jackson Desmond McConnell	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Archibald McDougall	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Gilbert Paterson	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Norman Fraser Peat	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Ernest Polmont	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Kenneth Ward Ratledge	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Gibson Service	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Keith Sharp	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Cameron Shaw	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Spencer	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
D'Arcy Melville Stephens	17 Dec 36	London.
Samuel Ronald Howie Strang	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Samuel Fulton Strang	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Walter Symington Strang	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Templeton Reid Ward	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Young	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Hubart John Berry	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Henry Syer Bristowe	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Richard Harper Crompton	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Cecil Haytor Crossman	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Alexander James Dunbar	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Andrew Cecil Farrant	18 Dec 36	Severn.
William Fearn	18 Dec 36	Severn.
John Henry Forbes	18 Dec 36	London.
Percival David Leggett Hexter	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Kenneth Jackson	18 Dec 36	Severn.
James Ian Metson	18 Dec 36	London.
Brian Alfred Passmore	18 Dec 36	London.
Kenneth Stuart Pattisson	18 Dec 36	London.
John Giles Raven	18 Dec 36	London.
Sidney Richard Streatfield	18 Dec 36	London.

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Richard Field Gilbert Vaughan	18 Dec 36	Severn.
John Lee Yerbury	18 Dec 36	London.
Charles Benjamin Blake	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Arthur Stuart Eason	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Eric Henry French	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Harry William Hall	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Reginald Shullull Hawkins	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Simpson Hewetson	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Guy Horton Hummell	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Joseph Robert Haynes Knight	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
George Bowen Lindsay	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Frederick Cecil Massall	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Tom Edward Tunnicliffe Mattocks	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Ronald Stewart Miller	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Charles Montgomery	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Leslie John Wyatt	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Robert Trevor Lancaster	23 Dec 36	Sussex.
Reginald Paxton Watson	24 Dec 36	Sussex.
Stanley Martin Booker	29 Dec 36	London.
Sir Marmaduke Blennerhassett, *Bart.*	29 Dec 36	London.
William Syer Bristow	29 Dec 36	London.
James Henry Lindon Burroughes	29 Dec 36	London.
Jeffrey Lawrence Castagnote	29 Dec 36	London.
Geoffrey Everard Delafield	29 Dec 36	London.
Ernest Bernard Evans...	29 Dec 36	London.
George Henry Everitt	29 Dec 36	London.
Ian Lindsay Fawcett	29 Dec 36	London.
Richard Hudswell Gill...	29 Dec 36	London.
Frank Alexander Haworth	29 Dec 36	London.
Nigel Stuart Heriot	29 Dec 36	London.
Alan Ernest Horlock	29 Dec 36	London.
Harold Thomas Kemsley	29 Dec 36	London.
John Arthur Galloway Little	29 Dec 36	London.
Edmund Louis	29 Dec 36	London.
Terence Charles Stuart Morrison-Scott	29 Dec 36	London.
Jack Nickolls	29 Dec 36	London.
Charles Edward Fulcher Reffell	29 Dec 36	London.
William John Raven	29 Dec 36	London.
Richard Michael Ritchie	29 Dec 36	London.
Edward Philip Shaw	29 Dec 36	London.
Thomas Ralph Simmonds	29 Dec 36	London.
Stephen Sparrow	29 Dec 36	London.
Charles Goddard Battersby Standring-Smith	29 Dec 36	London.
John Stark	29 Dec 36	London.
Edwin Stanley Robert Swan	29 Dec 36	London.
Frederick Ralph Holland Swann	29 Dec 36	London.
Donald Baden Taylor	29 Dec 36	London.
Leslie Freeman Tucker	29 Dec 36	London.
Peter Alexander Williams	29 Dec 36	London.
William Jaskcon Wolfe	29 Dec 36	London.
Geoffrey Bury Anderton	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Henry Patrick Cobb	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Charles Robert Henson Davenport	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Ratcliffe Dean	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Cecil Dickson	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Donald Flint	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Philip Hankinson-Davies	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
William John Cuthbert Harrison	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Dennis Charles Hayes	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Thomas Hiddersley	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Kennedy	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Rupert Henry Marchington	30 Dec 36	Mersey.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Derek Edward Marchington	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Roger Birley Melland	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
William James Paterson	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Charles William Pickering	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Bernard Smith	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Dennis Ryott Taylor	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Hywell Michael Charles	31 Dec 36	Sussex.
Ellis Alfred Cash	31 Dec 36	London.
Eustace William Aubrey Jackson	31 Dec 36	Sussex.
Rodney Edmonds Wells	31 Dec 36	Tyne.
Ralph Barber	1 Jan 37	London.
Louis Everett De Rouet	1 Jan 37	London.
Arthur Noel Ballard	4 Jan 37	London.
Henry John Beresford Barge	4 Jan 37	London.
John Marryat	4 Jan 37	London.
Lionel Lorraine Phillips	4 Jan 37	London.
Francis Douglas Russell-Roberts	4 Jan 37	London.
Peter Jack Bartlett	5 Jan 37	London.
Ernest Winston Birkett	5 Jan 37	London.
Clement Archibald Shillan	5 Jan 37	London.
Derek Chappe Sidebottom	5 Jan 37	London.
Dudley Cyril Wilson	5 Jan 37	London.
Alexander George Jameson Benbrook	6 Jan 37	London.
Owen Selborne Boome	6 Jan 37	London.
Percy Launcelot Chandler	6 Jan 37	London.
Walter Bruce Chisholm	6 Jan 37	London.
Robert Edward Cotton	6 Jan 37	London.
Walter Thomas Ellam	6 Jan 37	London.
Bernard Hannan	6 Jan 37	London.
Arthur Frederick Allen	7 Jan 37	London.
Eric Arthur Bellamy	7 Jan 37	London.
Cecil Wray Bliss	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Henry Arthur Cook	7 Jan 37	London.
Anthony Russell Cowell	7 Jan 37	Mersey.
Herbert Henry Gale	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Eric Frank Hayman	7 Jan 37	Severn.
John Windsor Knight	7 Jan 37	Severn.
George Henry Law	7 Jan 37	Severn.
John Kingsley Neale	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Kenneth Harry Oliver	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Vivian Herbert Cecil Pierce	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Trevor Llewellyn Price	7 Jan 37	Severn.
John Tatton Ridd	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Ronald Victor Porter Rogers	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Henry Trefusis	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Richard Cecil Whitehead	7 Jan 37	Severn.
David Henry Wilkinson	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Alfred John Anderson	8 Jan 37	London.
Eric Henry Beart	8 Jan 37	London.
Ronald Wilson Bristow	8 Jan 37	London.
Kenneth Binfield Brown	8 Jan 37	London.
Michael Auriol Buxton	8 Jan 37	London.
Kenneth Macallister MacLeod	8 Jan 37	Clyde.
William Kennedy Alexander	11 Jan 37	Ulster.
Thomas Cuthbert Allden	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
James Bain	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
George Lennox Batty	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
William Robert Ackrill Breare	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
Henry Harker	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
Ralph Hugh Kirkup	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
James Gabriel Lewis	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
Viscount George Parker	11 Jan 37	London.
Reginald Howard Rusby	11 Jan 37	Sussex.
Robert Turner	11 Jan 37	Tyne.

www.vickers.co.uk

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Cyril Francis Adam	12 Jan 37	London.
William Eric Astle	12 Jan 37	London.
Lionel Sydney Bailey	12 Jan 37	London.
Christopher Charles Macintosh Bell	12 Jan 37	London.
Ingram Ord Capper	12 Jan 37	London.
Robert Gerald Stephen Clarke	12 Jan 37	London.
Geoffrey William Claydon	12 Jan 37	London.
Edward Arthur Collins	12 Jan 37	London.
Peter Charles Gordon	12 Jan 37	London.
David Kemsley	12 Jan 37	London.
Derek McNeil	12 Jan 37	London.
Aubrey James Rous	12 Jan 37	London.
Bryan William Rylands Thomas	12 Jan 37	London.
Arthur Yarwood	12 Jan 37	London.
Kenneth Robert Young	12 Jan 37	London.
John Renshaw Gifford	13 Jan 37	East Scottish.
Raymond Achilles Baker	14 Jan 37	London.
George Christopher Belgrave	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Henry Patrick Casey	14 Jan 37	London.
Peter Harry Cator	14 Jan 37	London.
Vincent Patrick Coughlan	14 Jan 37	London.
John Farquhar Dibben	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Roderick Stansfield Farmer	14 Jan 37	London.
Frank Gordon Gregory	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Charles Henry Hayward	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Frederick Ronald Jakeman	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
George Allan Jakeman	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Leonard Arthur Jennings	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Kenneth Chris Martin	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
James Herbert Forbes Morgan	14 Jan 37	London.
Christopher Morrison-Payne	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Charles Ingram Poole	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
James Powell	14 Jan 37	London.
Lewis Hamilton Stagg	14 Jan 37	London.
Herbert Rowley Walker	14 Jan 37	London.
George Wallis	14 Jan 37	London.
Leonard Charles Watson	14 Jan 37	London.
Dermot John Lizard Adamson	15 Jan 37	London.
Serlo Jack Longsdon	15 Jan 37	London.
Henry Anthony Eric Lucas	15 Jan 37	London.
Ernest Edgar Morgan	15 Jan 37	London.
Gordon Henry Julian Riggs	15 Jan 37	Sussex.
Reginald Sidney Walker	15 Jan 37	Sussex.
William Barrie	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Frederick Barnett Braham	18 Jan 37	London.
William Birnie Brown	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Philip Grainger Brown	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
George Burns	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Charles Henderson Carslaw	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Robert Workman Carslaw	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Donald George Dowling	18 Jan 37	London.
James Dupree	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
David Craig Gibb	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Nigel Kempt	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Ronald Archibald Leggett	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Charles Lyon Maris	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
William Fleming McAusland	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Herbert Frank Metson	18 Jan 37	London.
Hamish Miller	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Jack Frederick Nicholson	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
Robert Henry Nunn	18 Jan 37	London.
Arthur Raymond Edward Peberdy	18 Jan 37	London.
William Ernest Charles Rankine	18 Jan 37	Clyde.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Sir Charles Rose, *Bart.*	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
John Frederick Desmond Rowley	18 Jan 37	London.
James Michael Faraday Sandeman	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Gordon Enfield Reginald Southwood	18 Jan 37	London.
John Samuel Truscott	18 Jan 37	London.
Robert Balderston Whyte	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Jack Nelson Wise	18 Jan 37	London.
Henry Lancelot Hare	19 Jan 37	London.
Harold Graham King	19 Jan 37	London.
Frederick John Leggitt	19 Jan 37	London.
Reginald Housham Mead	19 Jan 37	London.
Max Evans Melbourn	19 Jan 37	London.
Henry Rackman	19 Jan 37	London.
Kenneth Osborn Revell	19 Jan 37	London.
James Rintoul Smellie	19 Jan 37	London.
Ralph Sumner La Trobe-Bateman	19 Jan 37	London.
John Weeden	19 Jan 37	London.
Clifford William Stephen Barnes	20 Jan 37	London.
Robert Montagu Holmes	20 Jan 37	London.
Fredman Ashe Lincoln	20 Jan 37	London.
George Edward Moberley	20 Jan 37	London.
Corneille Alford Thompson	20 Jan 37	London.
Wilfred Samson Crocker	21 Jan 37	London.
Sidney Herbert Edwards	21 Jan 37	Sussex.
Albert Edwin George Griffin	21 Jan 37	London.
Joseph Tredennick Johns	21 Jan 37	Sussex.
Eric Marlborough Craven Fellowes Lukis	21 Jan 37	London.
Robert Morton	21 Jan 37	Sussex.
Frank Wimberley Mossman	21 Jan 37	London.
Douglas Wimberley Mossman	21 Jan 37	London.
Eric John Newell	21 Jan 37	London.
Ernest Cecil Palmer	21 Jan 37	London.
Hugo John Patten	21 Jan 37	East Scottish.
Christopher Pawley	21 Jan 37	London.
Heathcote Byan Poulter	21 Jan 37	London.
Denys Thorp	21 Jan 37	London.
Alfred Victor Weaver	21 Jan 37	London.
Alan Edgar Willis	21 Jan 37	London.
Alec Spiers Ashmore	22 Jan 37	Severn.
John William Congreve	22 Jan 37	London.
James Harvey Froggart	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Eric Tolson Garside	22 Jan 37	London.
George Herbert Goodman	22 Jan 37	Severn.
John Roger Kent Kingdom	22 Jan 37	London.
Charles Kerr	22 Jan 37	Clyde.
John Herbert Micklewait	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Richard Terence Mills	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Thomas Howard Rogers	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Frederic Scantleberry	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Raymond Shrimpton	22 Jan 37	Severn.
John Seaton Guy Comfort	25 Jan 37	London.
John Foster Granville	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Philip Samuel Hays	25 Jan 37	London.
Thomas William Hine	25 Jan 37	London.
Leslie Richard Hughes	25 Jan 37	London.
Norman Herbert Jones	25 Jan 37	London.
William Harry Finlay Kelly	25 Jan 37	London.
Raymond Henry Kewish	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Michael Henry Mason	25 Jan 37	London.
Norman James Mountfield	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Albert James Arthur Owen	25 Jan 37	London.
Reginald Walter Seaward Pritchard	25 Jan 37	London.
John Rowlands Pritchard	25 Jan 37	London.
Charles William Anderson Scott	25 Jan 37	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Frederick Roy Stather	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Leslie George Strevens	25 Jan 37	London.
Eric John Strowlger	25 Jan 37	London.
Alec Thomas Brasnett Sutton	25 Jan 37	London.
John Robb Bradstock	26 Jan 37	London.
Frank Stone Clarabut	26 Jan 37	Sussex.
Gera'd Graham Dudley Head	26 Jan 37	London.
Henry Mclean Duff-Still	26 Jan 37	London.
Francis George Lemont	26 Jan 37	London.
Alan Doxford McIlwraith	26 Jan 37	London.
Thomas Hurlston Oldham	26 Jan 37	London.
Christopher Paget Clark	26 Jan 37	London.
Solomon Hugh Lane Williams	26 Jan 37	London.
Joseph Atkinson Whisstock	27 Jan 37	London.
Henry Chisholm	28 Jan 37	London.
Eric Peter Wellburn Cooper	28 Jan 37	London.
John William Ernest Cooper	28 Jan 37	London.
Willoughby Carroll Harrington	28 Jan 37	London.
Frank Haworth	28 Jan 37	Sussex.
James Rowntree MacDonald	28 Jan 37	London.
Cyril Arthur James Paul	28 Jan 37	London.
Ralph Bonner Pink	28 Jan 37	Sussex.
Hubert Edward Philip Peter Powell...	28 Jan 37	London.
John Adhemar Simson	28 Jan 37	London.
Peter Grenville Temple	28 Jan 37	London.
David Wilkie	28 Jan 37	London.
Ralph Lawrence Vaughan Arbin	29 Jan 37	London.
Eric Albert Dussek	29 Jan 37	London.
Charles Henry William Hickie	29 Jan 37	London.
Samuel Ernest Horwood	29 Jan 37	London.
Colin Vanner Hedworth Foulkes	30 Jan 37	Sussex.
Cyril Ray	30 Jan 37	Sussex.
Edward Trerise Symons	30 Jan 37	Sussex.
Thomas Sam Green Bemand	1 Feb 37	London.
Beavis William Brindley	1 Feb 37	London.
Clifford Derex Burrill	1 Feb 37	London.
Ralph Dixon Coates	1 Feb 37	London.
Harry Thomas Corden	1 Feb 37	London.
Joseph Cooper	1 Feb 37	Tyne.
Robert Cecil Fox	1 Feb 37	Sussex.
Edward Maybery Fortnum Hudso	1 Feb 37	London.
Roger Arthur Philip Pinckney	1 Feb 37	London.
Sidney Rule	1 Feb 37	Tyne.
Sidney Alexander Searle	1 Feb 37	Sussex.
John Kidd Sherwood	1 Feb 37	London.
Phillip Granville Sharp	1 Feb 37	Sussex.
Gilbert Charles James Ware	1 Feb 37	London.
Donald Bailey	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Geoffrey Stanford Brooks	2 Feb 37	London.
Michael John Crowley	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Raymond Samuel Green	2 Feb 37	London.
Eric Higson Greenwood	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
John William Holgate	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Pearce Trewhella Lovelock	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Donald Ian Symington	2 Feb 37	London.
Douglas Royland Webster	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Trevor Russell West	2 Feb 37	London.
George Stephen Woolley	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
George Charles Frederick Bathenaker	3 Feb 37	London.
Hubert Henry Benedictus	3 Feb 37	London.
Horace William Mogg Haward	3 Feb 37	London.
John Inglis	3 Feb 37	London.
Christopher Edward Masterman	3 Feb 37	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
John Spencer Elliott Page	3 Feb 37	London.
Adam Nicholson Robertson	3 Feb 37	London.
James Gordon Steel	3 Feb 37	London.
Phillip Norman Frederick Appleyard	4 Feb 37	London.
Peter Edward Mason	4 Feb 37	London.
George Waters Simpson	4 Feb 37	London.
Ralph Lord Sutton	4 Feb 37	London.
William Pattisson Goodfellow	5 Feb 37	Sussex.
Alfred Robert Howlett Nye	5 Feb 37	London.
Ronald Hubert Lancelot Orde	5 Feb 37	London.
John Graham Parken	5 Feb 37	Sussex.
George Victor Snell	5 Feb 37	London.
Charles Frederick Unwin	5 Feb 37	Sussex.
Maxwell Newton Van Namen	5 Feb 37	Sussex.
Richard Bartlett	8 Feb 37	London.
Cecil Vance Bowles	8 Feb 37	London.
Albert Edward Thomas Comerford	8 Feb 37	London.
Leonard Alban Edwards	8 Feb 37	London.
Rolf Eric Griffiths	8 Feb 37	London.
Ian Sidney Campbell Henderson	8 Feb 37	Sussex.
Richard Anthony Hill	8 Feb 37	London.
Victor William Linton	8 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Cradock Maple	8 Feb 37	London.
Leonard Jack Martin	8 Feb 37	London.
Charles Lawrence Mills	8 Feb 37	London.
Maurice Mountstephens	8 Feb 37	London.
Harry George Reigate	8 Feb 37	London.
William Derick Richards	8 Feb 37	London.
Charles Stanley Reffille Shapland	8 Feb 37	London.
Geoffrey Ross Weller	8 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Edward Appleton	9 Feb 37	Clyde.
Walter Edward Alpin Blount...	9 Feb 37	London.
William Alexander Burnett	9 Feb 37	Clyde.
Colin Richard Jones	9 Feb 37	London.
Herbert Charles Norton	9 Feb 37	London.
Norman Richard Parsons	9 Feb 37	Sussex.
Percy John Gladwyn Christian	10 Feb 37	London.
Arthur Bryan Cornwall	10 Feb 37	London.
Ralph Noel Kinder	10 Feb 37	Tyne.
Douglas William Poulton	10 Feb 37	London.
Richard Arthur Snell	10 Feb 37	London.
James Clement Turnbull	10 Feb 37	Tyne.
Ronald Cuthbert White	10 Feb 37	Sussex.
William Aubrey Philip Wykeham	10 Feb 37	London.
John Hugh Banchory Duncan	11 Feb 37	Sussex.
Donald Walter Ross	11 Feb 37	East Scottish.
Charles Sydenham Blundell	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Douglas Parode Capper	12 Feb 37	Severn.
John Crispin Chartres	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Christopher John King	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Richard Herbert Penny	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Patrick John Rees Butler	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Eric Morton Betts	15 Feb 37	London.
Wilfred Boulton	15 Feb 37	London.
John Christmas	15 Feb 37	London.
John Penry Davies	15 Feb 37	London.
John Coade Grose	15 Feb 37	London.
John Graham Hannay...	15 Feb 37	London.
Kenneth Cooper Keymer	15 Feb 37	London.
Henry Lawrence Taaffe	15 Feb 37	London.
John Matheson Watson	15 Feb 37	London.
Harold Whichcord	15 Feb 37	London.
Eric William Brock	16 Feb 37	London.
Wynward Paul Bush	16 Feb 37	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Norman Harold Cleare	16 Feb 37	London.
Charles Ryves Maxwell Eley	16 Feb 37	London.
Ivor Desmond Greenwood	16 Feb 37	London.
Mancell John Gutteridge	16 Feb 37	London.
George Edwin Johnson	16 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Charles Lethbridge	16 Feb 37	London.
Cyril Walter Monk	16 Feb 37	London.
Cecil Dudley Richards	16 Feb 37	London.
Sydney Smith	16 Feb 37	London.
Harry Aubrey Tanqueray	16 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Taylor	16 Feb 37	Mersey.
Norman Harold Bennett	23 Feb 37	London.
William Dennis Arnold Clark	23 Feb 37	London.
Frederick John Stevens Crawford	23 Feb 37	London.
Norman George Denny	23 Feb 37	London.
Richard Blomfield Jackson	23 Feb 37	London.
Edward Derek Walter Leaf	23 Feb 37	London.
Roger Leigh-Wood	23 Feb 37	London.
Francis Reginald Leonard	23 Feb 37	London.
Harold Osborne	23 Feb 37	London.
James Boyd Raeside	23 Feb 37	London.
Eric Jack Rose	23 Feb 37	London.
Stephen Francis Rothon	23 Feb 37	London.
Charles Gordon Staines	23 Feb 37	London.
John Charles Staniland	23 Feb 37	London.
Geoffrey Allan Wallis	23 Feb 37	London.
Richard Leighton Bedell Sandeman	24 Feb 37	Clyde.
Peter William Howland	25 Feb 37	London.
William McClure	25 Feb 37	London.
John Lionel Perren	25 Feb 37	London.
Viscount Traprain	25 Feb 37	East Scottish.
John Bell	26 Feb 37	London.
Peter Calderara	26 Feb 37	London.
Anthony Bruce Chatwin	26 Feb 37	Severn.
John Cambridge Clarke	26 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Charles Shaw Coke	26 Feb 37	London.
Leslie John Edwards	26 Feb 37	London.
Brian Selkirk Fidler	26 Feb 37	London.
David Frederic Godwin	26 Feb 37	London.
Kenneth Graeme Hann	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Frank Hellings	26 Feb 37	London.
Kenneth Walter Kennett	26 Feb 37	London.
John Mundy Loader	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Raymond Vaux Miller	26 Feb 37	Severn.
John Charles Morgan	26 Feb 37	London.
James Walter Pratt	26 Feb 37	London.
Albert Henry Rendle	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Rees Joseph Richardson	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Howard Winter Sharp	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Geoffrey Lauriston Stratton	26 Feb 37	London.
Frank Robert Forbes Taylor	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Frank George Allan Turner	26 Feb 37	London.
Reginald Wilber Tyrrell	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Brian Watts-Russell	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Kenneth Frederick Woodland Wilcox	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Wilfred Layland	27 Feb 37	Tyne.
Roland Lovett	27 Feb 37	Tyne.
Harry Phillip Sketchley Palmer	27 Feb 37	Tyne.
Norman James Fuller	1 Mar 37	London.
William Geoffrey Hewitt	1 Mar 37	London.
George Robert Osborne Knowling	1 Mar 37	London.
Charles Archibald Kirkwood Ledger	1 Mar 37	Sussex.
Alan William Bayly Prowse	1 Mar 37	London.
Peter Kenneth Radcliffe	1 Mar 37	London.

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Harold Schofield Barrand	2 Mar 37	Sussex.
Harold Leslie Cox	2 Mar 37	London.
Brian Raleigh Pedrette	3 Mar 37	London.
Guy Fairbairn Alderston-Smith	4 Mar 37	Sussex.
Vivian Walton Hixson	5 Mar 37	Sussex.
Harry Sutton Brown	5 Mar 37	London.
William Hollick	5 Mar 37	London.
Norman Taylor...	5 Mar 27	London
Frederick Noel Bentley	8 Mar 37	London.
John Henry Clutterbuck	8 Mar 37	London.
Alexander England	8 Mar 37	London.
Stirling Gordon...	8 Mar 37	London.
Allan Arthur Gotelee	8 Mar 37	London.
Ronald Edward Hawker	8 Mar 37	London.
Gilbert Percy Hodges	8 Mar 37	London.
Arnold Derek Arthur Lawson	8 Mar 37	London.
Edward Asher Wakefield	8 Mar 37	London.
John Ransford Booth	9 Mar 37	London.
Patrick Chamley Booth	9 Mar 37	London.
Paul Carden	10 Mar 37	London.
William Robert Hatcheson	10 Mar 37	London.
Dennis Arthur Ponting	10 Mar 37	London.
Andrew Gordon Leonard Puckle	10 Mar 37	London.
Arthur Phillip Tomkins	10 Mar 37	London.
Percy Charles Woods	10 Mar 37	London.
Algernon William Rous de Horsey	11 Mar 37	Sussex.
Peter Sholto Douglas	11 Mar 37	Sussex.
Cyril Caddy	16 Mar 37	London.
Dunstan Michael Carr Curtis	16 Mar 37	London.
Leonnard Trindle Dodd	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Richard Arthur Durham	16 Mar 37	London.
Francis Michael Fogarty	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Malcolm Gibbs	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Graham Holden Goodson	16 Mar 37	London.
Ferdinand Erricker Greenfell	16 Mar 37	London.
Arthur Hamilton-Reade	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
John Herbert Hartley	16 Mar 37	London.
Wilfred Lambert	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Allan Cameron Mackay	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Frederick John Maclaine	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Adam Denzil Marris	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Louis Francis William Morley	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Philip Sidney Pelham Mortar	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Edward Playne...	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Douglas Morvern Russell	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Thomas Russell	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Derek Lawrence Oughton Smith	16 Mar 37	London.
Robert Martin Sumpner	16 Mar 37	London.
Victor Magnus Tunstall Tenquist	16 Mar 37	London.
Raymond Christian Tomlinson	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Ralph Kenneth Livingston Walker	16 Mar 37	London.
John Kenneth Murray Warde	16 Mar 37	Sussex.
Willoughby Hansford White	16 Mar 37	London.
Edgar John Woodman	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Norman Hursley Clackson	17 Mar 37	London.
Stanley Ewart Davies	17 Mar 37	Severn.
John Guy Fox	17 Mar 37	Sussex.
Maurice Walter Griffiths	17 Mar 37	London.
Arthur Leonard Higgs...	17 Mar 37	Severn.
Richard Margary Hole	17 Mar 37	Sussex.
Ralph Ommaney Moore	17 Mar 37	London.
Michael Philip Moss	17 Mar 37	London.
Guy St. Clair Rideal	17 Mar 37	Sussex.
Jocelyn George Reginald Beauchamp	18 Mar 37	London.

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Arthur Douglas Pallister	18 Mar 37	London.
John Reginald Parsons	18 Mar 37	London.
Grahame Blackburn	19 Mar 37	London.
Edgar Dawson	19 Mar 37	London.
Albert Leslie Fitzroy Deane-Davis	19 Mar 37	London.
Harry Leslie	19 Mar 37	London.
Cecil Potter Mackenrot	19 Mar 37	London.
Ernest Richard Chaffin	22 Mar 37	London.
Charles Trevor Letts	22 Mar 37	London.
Leonard George Prowse	22 Mar 37	London.
Evan Campbell Owen Morris Raymond	22 Mar 37	London.
George Basil Todd-Jones	22 Mar 37	London.
George Morris Akeroyd	23 Mar 37	Tyne.
Charles Edward Deane	23 Mar 37	London.
Martin Gardner	23 Mar 37	East Scottish.
Donald Panson Leake	23 Mar 37	Tyne.
John Pilbrow Neville	23 Mar 37	London.
Peter Horace Gordon Clark	24 Mar 37	London.
Bruce Edward Imray Kirton	24 Mar 37	London.
Hugh Maxwell Insley	25 Mar 37	Sussex.
Robert Selby Armitage	30 Mar 37	London.
Frederick John Britton	30 Mar 37	London.
Frederick Clarkson	30 Mar 37	Sussex.
Leslie Hackman	30 Mar 37	Sussex.
Frank Henry Moore Luker	30 Mar 37	London.
John Sinclair Gibb McJannet	30 Mar 37	London.
Kenneth Sadler Millar	30 Mar 37	Sussex.
Charles Shippam	30 Mar 37	Sussex.
Albert Victor Stubbs	30 Mar 37	London.
Richard John Borlean Walker	30 Mar 37	London.
Richard Alfred Harman	1 Apr 37	London.
Albert Henry Tuthill Batt	2 Apr 37	Sussex.
Richard Dennis Buck	2 Apr 37	Sussex.
Nicholas Danbeney Charrington	2 Apr 37	London.
Stewart Harold Morris	2 Apr 37	London.
Cyril Banford Sharp	2 Apr 37	London.
Geoffrey William Vaughan	2 Apr 37	London.
Richard Edward Gerald Elliott	5 Apr 37	London.
Thomas Eric Jakeman	5 Apr 37	Sussex.
George Gilbert Charles Blount May	5 Apr 37	London.
Augustine Courtauld	6 Apr 37	London.
Rodney James Murray Eden	6 Apr 37	London.
Noel Page	6 Apr 37	Tyne.
John Henry Lewis May	7 Apr 37	Sussex.
Stanley Cuthbert Walker	7 Apr 37	Tyne.
Neville Rhodes Armitage	7 Apr 37	London.
Edward Francis Johnston Bough	7 Apr 37	London.
George Dennis Mead	8 Apr 37	Sussex.
Allen Edward Burrell	8 Apr 37	London.
Donald Horace Payne-Fry	8 Apr 37	London.
William Balfour	9 Apr 37	Clyde.
William Graham Donald	9 Apr 37	London.
Richard David Hansford Pitcher	9 Apr 37	Sussex.
Vincent Henry Newton	9 Apr 37	London.
Geoffrey Claude Reynolds	9 Apr 37	London.
Oliver Grahame Hall	10 Apr 37	Sussex.
Clyde Algernon Sydney Cooper	12 Apr 37	London.
Seymour Owen Evans	12 Apr 37	Sussex.
John McIntosh Hume	12 Apr 37	Tyne.
Eric Gordon Marshall	12 Apr 37	London.
Donald Alfred Sackett	12 Apr 37	London.
Nigel Warington-Smyth	15 Apr 37	London.
Lawrence Wilson Bramah	16 Apr 37	East Scottish.
Harold Owen Windebank	20 Apr 37	Sussex.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Frank George Griffith Carr	21 Apr 37	London.
Robert Alan Crichton	21 Apr 37	Sussex.
Howard Matthew Crichton Girling	21 Apr 37	London.
William Abraham Lewis	21 Apr 37	Ulster.
Cyril William Taylor	21 Apr 37	Ulster.
Rex Thorne	21 Apr 37	Sussex.
Tom Kite Townsend	21 Apr 37	London.
Albert Edward White	21 Apr 37	London.
Walter Edward Whitehead	21 Apr 37	London.
Adrian Gilbert Scadding	22 Apr 37	Sussex.
Reginald Herbert Wallace	22 Apr 37	Sussex.
Robert Young Aitken	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
James McFarlane Black	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Henry Harcus Bolton	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Francis Freeman	23 Apr 37	Severn.
James Douglas Hamilton	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Thomas Campbell Imrie	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Richard Boggott Laing...	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Thomas Melville Lang	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Hamish Simpson Lawrence	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Robert Morton Macfie	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Frederick William Richard Martino	23 Apr 37	Sussex.
Colin Donald McLachlan	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
James Allen McLachlan	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
William Nicholson	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Robert Archibald Primrose	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Douglas Galbraith Russell	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
William Millward Russell	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
James Kerr Turnbull	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Alexander Wallace	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
James Manuel Webster	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Walter Harry Charles Beard	27 Apr 37	London.
Ernest James Cassel	27 Apr 37	London.
Colin Sawyer Pirie	27 Apr 37	London.
Ernest Douglas Tomkins	27 Apr 37	London.
William Alfred Freeborn	29 Apr 37	Clyde.
John Speirs Fullaston	29 Apr 37	Clyde.
Ronald Robert Moorey	29 Apr 37	Sussex.
Martin Sharp	29 Apr 37	Sussex.
William Edward Slater	29 Apr 37	Tyne.
Geoffrey Frederick Mapp	30 Apr 37	Sussex.
Lancelot Errington	5 May 37	East Scottish.
John Percival Thorpe	26 Apr 37	London.
Raymond Percival Smith	29 Apr 37	London.
Ivo Miles Barne	30 Apr 37	London.
Hugh Gordon Watson	30 Apr 37	London.
Oliver Birrell Medley	3 May 37	London.
William Gordon Smith	3 May 37	London.
Brian Vincent Dowling	5 May 37	London.
Henry Bercsford Harvey	5 May 37	London.
Hugh Dorington Arkell-Hardwick	18 May 37	Sussex.
John Stephen Cambridge	18 May 37	London.
Henry Collingwood Farmer	18 May 37	Sussex.
Arthur Scrivener Bennett	20 May 37	London.
Brian Toller Whinney	20 May 37	London.
Charles James Allsup	21 May 37	London.
Edmund Abraham Dicks	24 May 37	London.
William Henry Ward	24 May 37	London.
George Herbert Steward Sterry	26 May 37	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
David Clifford Christopherson	27 May 37	London.
John Henry Coste	27 May 37	London.
Francis Beaumont Morice	28 May 37	London.
Patrick Corfe Cother	29 May 37	Sussex.
Alan Reginald Friggens	31 May 37	London.
Francis Godfrey Sykes	1 June 37	London.
Willem Adolf David Van Oosterwk Bruyn	1 June 37	London.
John Edmund Barris	2 June 37	London.
Harry Elliott	7 June 37	Sussex.
Albert Eric Gregory	7 June 37	Tyne.
John Douglas Heath	7 June 37	London.
William Kenneth Moore	7 June 37	Tyne.
Winfrid Curtis Wrigley	7 June 37	Tyne.
David George Sadler	7 June 37	London.
Kenneth Benjamin Jacob	8 June 37	London.
Alfred James Angus Miller	8 June 37	London.
Gordon Kennedy	10 June 37	Sussex.
Leslie Haywarde Stone	10 June 37	London.
John Francis Sandars	11 June 37	London.
George Jocelyn Cooper	14 June 37	London.
Fergus Allan Guthrie	14 June 37	Clyde.
Jack Maurice Lewis	14 June 37	Sussex.
John Douglas George Perkins	14 June 37	London.
James Martin Taylor	14 June 37	London.
Joseph Palmer Deane	16 June 37	East Scottish.
Ronald Kenneth Stracey	17 June 37	Sussex.
Desmond William Maxwell Whittle	17 June 37	London.
Alan Alexander Jeffrey	18 June 37	London.
David Richard Luard	18 June 37	Sussex.
James Holden Field	21 June 37	Mersey.
Harold Jones	21 June 37	Mersey.
Edgar William Lovelady	21 June 37	Mersey.
Frederick Stanley Wells Major	21 June 37	London.
George Clifford Parkes	21 June 37	Mersey.
Frank Edward Walton	25 June 37	London.
Cuthbert George Creswick	28 June 37	London.
Charles John Enderby	1 July 37	London.
Alexander Harper Turner	5 July 37	Tyne.
Roy William Thomson	6 July 37	London.
Edward David George Lewers	7 July 37	London.
Richard Henry George King	12 July 37	Sussex.
James Edward Minoprio	15 July 37	London.
David Lawrence Scarf	16 July 37	Sussex.
The Earl of Antrim	19 July 37	Ulster.
Henry Campbell McAusland	22 July 37	London.
Philip Ross Bishop	25 July 37	Severn.
George Frederick Bryant	16 Aug 37	London.
Frederick John Emuss	16 Aug 37	London.
Edward James Maurice Jenkins	16 Aug 37	London.
Ronald Alexander Greaves	17 Aug 37	London.
Marcus Mordaunt Bertrand Chambers	20 Aug 37	London.
Edward Ashby Cullen	23 Aug 37	London.
William Renell Seward	30 Aug 37	London.
Claude Arundel	1 Sept 37	London.
Kenneth Oliver Hilliary Hand	2 Sept 37	London.
Ian William Rutherford	9 Sept 37	Clyde.
Charles Melville Stirrat	9 Sept 37	Clyde.
Robert Heap Turner	17 Sept 37	London.
Daniel Crawford Black	20 Sept 37	Clyde.
John Alexander Naismith	20 Sept 37	Clyde.
Douglas Blair Orr	20 Sept 37	Clyde.
Alexander Thomson	20 Sept 37	Clyde.
George Dallas Whitelaw	20 Sept 37	Clyde.
Kenneth Henry Sitzler	28 Sept 37	London.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL WIRELESS AUXILIARY RESERVE.

DISTRICT COMMANDERS—
- Michael Chetwynd Ellison (*No. 4 District*) ... ... 16 Aug 33
- Denis Augustine Hanley, B.A. (*No. 1 District*) ... ... 15 Nov 33
- William Herbert Martin (*No. 7 District*) ... ... 28 Oct 35

HONORARY DISTRICT COMMANDERS—
- Wilfred Harvey Marston (*No. 3 District*) ... ... 2 Feb 33
- Frank Louis Stollery (*No. 8 District*) ... ... 9 Apr 34
- Henry Herbert Burrows (*No. 9 District*) ... ... 9 Apr 34
- Handley Brooke Howell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.*) (*No. 2 District*) ... ... 19 June 34

SECTION LIEUTENANTS—
- James Ewart Wetherill (*No. 4 District, West Riding Section*) ... ... 15 Nov 33
- Ernest Horace Wingrave (*No. 8 District, Northern Section*) ... ... 15 Oct 34
- Edward Lionel Owen (*No. 1 District*) ... ... 7 Nov 34
- Frank Donald Cawley (*No. 4 District, Manchester Section*) ... ... 14 Dec 34
- Ernest William Sarfas (*No. 1 District, North Western Section*)... ... ... 14 Dec 34
- William David Kieller (*No. 1 District, North-East Section*) ... ... 1 June 37
- Charles Henry Roddis (*No. 1 District, South-East Section*) ... ... 3 May 35
- Henry William Young (*No. 2 District, South Wales Section*) ... ... 29 July 35
- Fred Jackson (*No. 3 District, Rugby Section*) ... ... 29 July 35
- Francis John Came (*No. 1 District, South-West Section*) ... ... 9 Sept 37

HONORARY SECTION LIEUTENANTS—
- Richard Leopold Kirlew (*No. 3 District*) ... ... 15 Nov 33
- Sydney Christian Parish (*No. 3 District, Birmingham Section*) ... ... 17 Jan 34
- Henry Clifford Revell (*No. 9 District*) ... ... 14 Oct 35

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.
The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.
The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Sussex Division, R.N.V.R.(Hd.Qrs.) (Boys Corps).	60	An Officer of Sussex Division, R.N.V.R.
do. (Newhaven)	51	do.
Clyde Division, R.N.V.R. (Boys Corps). ...	55	Executive Officer, Glasgow Sub-Divisions, Clyde Division, R.N.V.R.

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory'	100	
H.M.S. 'Excellent'	100	
H.M.S. 'Vernon'	100	Executive Office, H.M.S. 'Vernon.'
H.M. Submarine— Cadet Corps	45	
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks	100	1st Lieutenant-Commander (Q), Gunnery School, Chatham.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks	100	
Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Chatham Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	100	Adjutant, R.M., Chatham.
Portsmouth Coy. — R.M. Cadet Corps	140	Adjutant, R.M., Eastney.
Plymouth Coy. — R.M. Cadet Corps	90	Adjutant, R.M., Plymouth.
Depot Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps ...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

HON. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER, R.N.V.R. (S C).

Alfred Searle ... ... 10 July 19

1

SEA CADET LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

William James Muddock ... ... 3 Dec 29 | Donald Herbert George ... ... 15 Dec 36

SEA CADET LIEUTENANTS.

Leslie Hickmott-Hickmott ... ... 19 May 27
George Alfred Pennifold ... ... 16 Oct 31
John Reed ... ... 20 Nov 31
Roderick Alexander MacIver Murray ... 5 Sept 32
Edwin Charles Nash ... ... 9 Sept 32
Alfred Blucher Bootes ... ... 20 Sept 33
William George Jones 12 June34
John Alphonsus Scanlan ... ... 26 Oct 34
John Brear Laycock ... ... 2 Nov 34
Arthur Henry Law ... ... 8 Feb 35
William Walton ... ... 1 Mar 35
John Rae ... ... 15 Aug 35
James William Alexander McDuff ... 10 Sept 35
Alfred Marshall ... ... 23 Jan 36
Sydney Alfred Spence ... ... 2 July 36
William Henry Forbes-White ... ... 24 Oct 36
Harry Ransley ... ... 2 Nov 36
George William Wiley ... ... 30 Nov 36
Charles Henry Garner ... ... 15 Dec 36
Paul de Chabert Jeremy ... ... 1 Mar 37
John McIntosh ... ... 8 Mar 37
William David Andrews ... ... 25 May 37
Hetley Selby Ash ... ... 7 June 37
William Frederick Rhodes ... ... 25 June 37
Harry Hedges ... ... 22 June 37
Richard Edward Dallimore ... ... 12 July 37

26

SEA CADET SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Raymond Arthur Attfield ... ... 6 Aug 27
William Alfred Winter ... ... 18 Jan 28
Hugh MacLeod ... ... 5 Sept 30
Frederick George Norman Archer ... 6 Mar 31
Carlos William Showell ... ... 11 Apr 33
Charles Louis Mayne ... ... 12 July 33
Henry Herbert Shaul ... ... 10 Sept 34
Stanley Baxter Wright ... ... 11 Oct 34
Alfred Barnes Usherwood ... ... 11 Mar 35
Arthur Thomas Slocombe ... ... 10 Sept 35
Stuart Gordon Beer ... ... 15 Oct 35
Verdon Philip Gordon Dearden ... 23 Jan 36
Ernest Edward Gibson ... ... 21 Mar 36
Henry Harman... ... ... 2 Nov 36
Thomas Edward Fuller ... ... 31 Dec 36
Henry Philip Hallett ... ... 16 Mar 37
Leonard Claude Nash ... ... 8 Apr 37
Francis Ripley ... ... 12 Apr 37
Charles John Young ... ... 16 Apr 37

19

HON. CHAPLAIN, R.N.V.R. (S C).

The Rev. Felix Rankin ... ... 10 July 19

1

SEA CADET SURGEON-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Alphonsus Purcell ... ... 10 July 19

THE NAVY LEAGUE. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Unit	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	73	4 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Reed
Kingston and District (T.S. 'Steadfast') Sea Cadet Corps	201	4 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. William James Muddock
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	96	4 Mar 19	Captain O. C. Purnell, R.A.F.
Rotherhithe (St. Katherine's) Sea Cadet Corps	52	5 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Richard Edward Dallimore.
Kensington (T. S. 'Stork') Sea Cadet Corps	50	7 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieutenant William Frederick Rhodes,
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	81	Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Alphonsus Scanlan Sea Cadet Surg. Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (S C)

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19)—*continued.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	73	3 Apr 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Walton
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	70	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Stanley Baxter Wright
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	58	7 May 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Henry Law
Runcorn Sea Cadet Corps ...	118	21 July 26	Comdr. William Lawrence Rosseter, R.D., R.N.R. (*Ret.*)
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	28 May 19	Lieut. Alexander Finlayson, D.S.C., Late R.N.R. Sea Cadet Lieut. Roderick Alexander MacI. Murray Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Hugh MacLeod
Norwich ('Lord Nelson') Sea Cadet Corps	56	28 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. George William Wiley Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Alfred Winter
Battersea/Chelsea ('Nelson' Sea Cadet Corps	42	14 Mar 21	Sea Cadet Lieutenant Hetley Selby Ash (*Lieut.-Commander R.N. (ret.)*)
Warrington (St. James's) Sea Cadet Corps	53	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Raymond Arthur Attfield Sea Cadet Lieut. Sydney Alfred Spence
East Cowes Sea Cadet Corps ...	61	18 Aug 24	
Whitstable S.C.C.	42	7 Oct 26	Sea Cadet Lieut. Harry Ramsley Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry Harman
St. Clement Danes Sea Cadet Corps	46	27 Apr 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. Leslie Hickmott-Hickmott Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Frederick George Norman Archer
Brighton S.C.C.	67	26 Feb 29	Sea Cadet Lieut. George A. Pennifold Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Charles John Young
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	39	7 Oct 29	Sea Cadet Lieut. Paul de Chabert Jeremy
Streatham and Mitcham Sea Cadet Corps	44	21 July 32	Sea Cadet Lieut. Harry Hedges Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Ernest Edward Gibson
Margate Sea Cadet Corps ...	49	28 July 32	Sea Cadet Lieut. Edwin C. Nash Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Alfred B. Usherwood Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Leonard Claude Nash
Deptford Sea Cadet Corps ...	64	8 Mar 33	Sea Cadet Lieut. William H. Forbes-White Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry Philip Hallett
Chelsea Sea Cadet Corps ...	64	21 July 33	Sea Cadet Lieut. Alfred Blucher Bootes Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Stuart Gordon Beer
1st Barrow Sea Cadet Corps ...	52	15 Mar 34	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Brear Laycock
Canterbury Sea Cadet Corps ...	116	4 Mar 35	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Com. Donald Herbert George
1st Tyne Sea Cadet Corps ...	69	9 Mar 35	Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Henry Garner
Greenwich Sea Cadet Corps ...	42	10 July 35	Lieut.-Com. Samuel T. P. Yeo, R.N. (*Ret.*) Sea Cadet Lieut. James William Alexander McDuff Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Arthur Thomas Slocombe
Sheffield Sea Cadet Corps ...	69	19 Dec 35	Sea Cadet Lieut. Alfred Marshall Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Verdon Philip Gordon Dearden
Hackney, Poplar and District Sea Cadet Corps	46	30 Apr 37	Sea Cadet Lieut. William David Andrews
West Kent and East Sussex Sea Cadet Corps	54	25 May 37	

THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Training Ship 'Warspite' ...	136	24 Sept 19	Comdr. H. G. L. Harvey, R.N. (*Ret.*)

THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)

Scarborough Graham Sea Training Council School (*late The East Mount Sea Training School*) Seagoing Tender :— 'Maisie Graham' Schooner—100 tons	70	12 July 19	Lieut. Vincent Joseph Feather, late R.N.V.R. Sea Cadet Lieut. Hubert Darley Birdsall Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Carlos William Showell Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Charles Louis Mayne

THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)

	239		Lieut.-Com. P. S. Campbell, R.N. (*Ret.*)

BRITISH SAILORS' SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 15 Apr 26.)

Great Yarmouth Sea Cadet Corps	62	6 Dec 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. William George Jones Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry Herbert Shaul Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Thomas Edward Fuller
Clyde Sea Cadet Corps	43	17 June 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Rae Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Francis Ripley
Aberdeen Sea Cadet Corps ...	61	12 Mar 36	Sea Cadet Lieut. John McIntosh

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

HON. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER, R.N.V.R. (S C).

Alfred Searle ... ... 10 July 19

1

SEA CADET LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

William James Muddock ... ... 8 Dec 29 | Donald Herbert George ... ... 15 Dec 36

SEA CADET LIEUTENANTS.

Leslie Hickmott-Hickmott ... ... 19 May 27
George Alfred Pennifold ... ... 16 Oct 31
John Reed ... ... 20 Nov 31
Roderick Alexander MacIver Murray ... 5 Sept 32
Edwin Charles Nash ... ... 9 Sept 32
Alfred Blucher Bootes ... ... 20 Sept 33
William George Jones 12 June34
John Alphonsus Scanlan ... ... 26 Oct 34
John Brear Laycock ... ... 2 Nov 34
Arthur Henry Law ... ... 8 Feb 35
William Walton ... ... 1 Mar 35
John Rae ... ... 15 Aug 35
James William Alexander McDuff ... 10 Sept 35
Alfred Marshall ... ... 23 Jan 36
Sydney Alfred Spence ... ... 2 July 36
William Henry Forbes-White ... ... 24 Oct 36
Harry Ransley ... ... 2 Nov 36
George William Wiley ... ... 30 Nov 36
Charles Henry Garner ... ... 15 Dec 36
Paul de Chabert Jeremy ... ... 1 Mar 37
John McIntosh ... ... 8 Mar 37
William David Andrews ... ... 25 May 37
Hetley Selby Ash ... ... 7 June 37
William Frederick Rhodes ... ... 25 June 37
Harry Hedges ... ... 22 June 37
Richard Edward Dallimore ... ... 12 July 37

26

SEA CADET SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Raymond Arthur Attfield ... ... 6 Aug 27
William Alfred Winter ... ... 18 Jan 28
Hugh MacLeod ... ... 5 Sept 30
Frederick George Norman Archer ... 6 Mar 31
Carlos William Showell ... ... 11 Apr 33
Charles Louis Mayne ... ... 12 July 33
Henry Herbert Shaul ... ... 10 Sept 34
Stanley Baxter Wright ... ... 11 Oct 34
Alfred Barnes Usherwood ... ... 11 Mar 35
Arthur Thomas Slocombe ... ... 10 Sept 35
Stuart Gordon Beer ... ... 15 Oct 35
Verdon Philip Gordon Dearden ... 23 Jan 36
Ernest Edward Gibson ... ... 21 Mar 36
Henry Harman... ... ... 2 Nov 36
Thomas Edward Fuller ... ... 31 Dec 36
Henry Philip Hallett ... ... 16 Mar 37
Leonard Claude Nash ... ... 8 Apr 37
Francis Ripley ... ... 12 Apr 37
Charles John Young ... ... 16 Apr 37

19

HON. CHAPLAIN, R.N.V.R. (S C).

The Rev. Felix Rankin ... ... 10 July 19

1

SEA CADET SURGEON-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Alphonsus Purcell ... ... 10 July 19

THE NAVY LEAGUE. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Unit	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	73	4 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Reed
Kingston and District (T.S. 'Steadfast') Sea Cadet Corps	201	4 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. William James Muddock
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	96	4 Mar 19	Captain O. C. Purnell, R.A.F.
Rotherhithe (St. Katherine's) Sea Cadet Corps	52	5 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Richard Edward Dallimore.
Kensington (T. S. 'Stork') Sea Cadet Corps	50	7 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieutenant William Frederick Rhodes.
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	81	Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Alphonsus Scanlan Sea Cadet Surg. Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (S C)

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19)—*continued.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	73	3 Apr 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Walton
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	70	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Comdr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Stanley Baxter Wright
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	58	7 May 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Henry Law
Runcorn Sea Cadet Corps ...	118	21 July 26	Comdr. William Lawrence Rosseter, R.D., R.N.R. (*Ret.*) Lieut. Alexander Finlayson, D.S.C., Late R.N.R.
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	28 May 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Roderick Alexander MacI. Murray Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Hugh MacLeod
Norwich ('Lord Nelson') Sea Cadet Corps	56	28 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. George William Wiley Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Alfred Winter
Battersea/Chelsea ('Nelson' Sea Cadet Corps	42	14 Mar 21	Sea Cadet Lieutenant Hetley Selby Ash (*Lieut.-Commander R.N. (ret.)*) Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Raymond Arthur Attfield
Warrington (St. James's) Sea Cadet Corps	53	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Lieut. Sydney Alfred Spence
East Cowes Sea Cadet Corps ...	61	18 Aug 24	
Whitstable S.C.C.	42	7 Oct 26	Sea Cadet Lieut. Harry Ransley Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry Harman
St. Clement Danes Sea Cadet Corps	46	27 Apr 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. Leslie Hickmott-Hickmott Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. FrederickGeorgeNorman Archer
Brighton S.C.C.	67	26 Feb 29	Sea Cadet Lieut. George A. Pennifold Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Charles John Young
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	39	7 Oct 29	Sea Cadet Lieut. Paul de Chabert Jeremy
Streatham and Mitcham Sea Cadet Corps	44	21 July 32	Sea Cadet Lieut. Harry Hedges Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Ernest Edward Gibson Sea Cadet Lieut. Edwin C. Nash
Margate Sea Cadet Corps ...	49	28 July 32	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Alfred B. Usherwood Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Leonard Claude Nash
Deptford Sea Cadet Corps ...	64	8 Mar 33	Sea Cadet Lieut. William H. Forbes-White Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry Philip Hallett
Chelsea Sea Cadet Corps ...	64	21 July 33	Sea Cadet Lieut. Alfred Blucher Bootes Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Stuart Gordon Beer
1st Barrow Sea Cadet Corps ...	52	15 Mar 34	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Brear Laycock
Canterbury Sea Cadet Corps ...	116	4 Mar 35	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Com. Donald Herbert George Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Henry Garner
1st Tyne Sea Cadet Corps ...	69	9 Mar 35	
Greenwich Sea Cadet Corps ...	42	10 July 35	Lieut.-Com. Samuel T. P. Yeo, R.N. (*Ret.*) Sea Cadet Lieut. James William Alexander McDuff Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Arthur Thomas Slocombe
Sheffield Sea Cadet Corps ...	69	19 Dec 35	Sea Cadet Lieut. Alfred Marshall Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Verdon Philip Gordon Dearden
Hackney, Poplar and District Sea Cadet Corps	46	30 Apr 37	Sea Cadet Lieut. William David Andrews
West Kent and East Sussex Sea Cadet Corps	54	25 May 37	

THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Training Ship 'Warspite' ...	136	24 Sept 19	Comdr. H. G. L. Harvey, R.N. (*Ret.*)

THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)

Scarborough Graham Sea Training Council School (*late The East Mount Sea Training School*) Seagoing Tender:— 'Maisie Graham' Schooner—100 tons	70	12 July 19	Lieut. Vincent Joseph Feather, late R.N.V.R. Sea Cadet Lieut. Hubert Darley Birdsall Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Carlos William Showell Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Charles Louis Mayne

THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)

.	239		Lieut.-Com. P. S. Campbell, R.N. (*Ret.*).

BRITISH SAILORS' SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 15 Apr 26.)

Great Yarmouth Sea Cadet Corps	62	6 Dec 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. William George Jones Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry Herbert Shaul Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Thomas Edward Fuller
Clyde Sea Cadet Corps	43	17 June 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Rae Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Francis Ripley
Aberdeen Sea Cadet Corps ...	61	12 Mar 36	Sea Cadet Lieut. John McIntosh

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D.—— ... Armament Depôt——(*page 445*).
A.S.Sch. ... Anti-Submarine School, Portland (*page 449*).
C.C. ... Civil Consultants (*page 433*).
C.C.B. ... Central Copying Branch (*page 429*).
C.D. ... Compass Dept. (*page 425*).
C.E. in C. ... Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 427*).
C. of F. ... Chaplain of the Fleet (*page 417*).
Coll. ... R.N. College, Greenwich (*page 453*).
C.P. ... Contract and Purchase Dept. (*page 428*).
C.R. ... Central Registry (*page 429*).
Dart. Coll. R.N. College, Dartmouth (*page 454*).
D.E.B. ... Dental Examining Board (*page 433*).
D.D. ... Dockyard Department (*page 425*).
D.Y.Sch.—— Dockyard School——(*page 455*).
D.Y.—— ... Dockyard——(*page 437*).
E.A.D. ... Expense Accounts Dept. (*page 426*).
E.E.D. ... Electrical Engineering Dept. (*page 420*).
E. in C. ... Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 419*)
G.H.D. ... Greenwich Hospital Dept. (*page 427*).
Hyd. ... Hydrographic Dept. (*page 415*).
I.D. ... Intelligence Dept. (*page 414*).
I.D.C. ... Imperial Defence College (*page 454*).
Key Coll. ... R.N.E. College, Keyham (*page 455*).
M.C.B. ... Medical Consultative Board (*page 433*).
M.D. ... Medical Dept. (*page 418A*).
M.D.—— ... Mine Depôt——(*page 447*).
M.E.B. ... Medical Examining Board (*page 433*).
Med. Sch. ... Medical School, Greenwich (*page 455*).
M.T.E. ... Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishment (*page 456*).
N.A.Off. ... Nautical Almanac Office (*page 430*).
N.C.D. ... Naval Construction Dept. (*page 418B*).
N.E.D. ... Naval Equipment Dept. (*page 424*).
N.H.—— ... Naval Hospital——(*page 450*).
N.O.D. ... Naval Ordnance Dept. (*page 421*).
N.S. ... Naval Store Dept. (*page 426*).
N.S. Depot Naval Store Depôt, Deptford.
Obs. Cape ... Observatory, Cape of Good Hope (*page 430*).
Ord. Cttee. Ordnance Committee (*page 431*).
P.S.D. ... Personal Services Dept. (*page 418*).
R.H.Sch. ... Royal Hospital School (*page 456*).
R.O. ... ... Record Office (*page 429*).
R.Ob.Gr. ... Royal Observatory, Greenwich (*page 430*).
S.D. ... Signal Dept. (*page 425*).
Sec. ... Secretary's Dept. (*page 414*).
Sig. Sch. ... Signal School (*page 448*).
S.R.E. ... Scientific Research and Experiment Dept. (*page 429*).
S.T.D. ... Sea Transport Dept. (*page 435*).
T.C.S. ... Technical Costing Section (*page 435*)
T.D.—— ... Torpedo Depôt——(*page 447*).
T.F. Grnck. Torpedo Factory, Greenock (*page 447*).
T.M.D. ... Torpedo and Mining Dept.(*page 424*).
T.S.D. ... Training and Staff Duties Division (*page 416*).
V.D. ... Victualling Dept. (*page 426*).
Vernon ... Department M., Vernon (*page 445*).
V.Y.—— ... Victualling Yard——(*page 446*).
W/T.B. ... Wireless Telegraphy Board (*page 433*).

A.

Abraham A. W., AMIEE DYPo
Acton H. W. RobGr
Adams A. NCD
Adams M. E., AMICE CE in CD
Adams R. W., MSc. DD
Adams S. C. DD
Adamson H. J. W. NS
Aitken J. H. Hyd
Akehurst A. G., AMICE, MInstMet SigSch
Alder L. S. B., MSc SigSch
Alexander A. D., ARCS 'Vernon'
Allcock F. B., BSc, AMIEE EED
Allen C. G. DYPo
Allen T. F., MICE CE in CD
Allen W. H. TMD
Allen-Magill S., BSc, MICE CE in CD
Allison H. R., AMIMechE NS
Allnutt A. G., BSc, AMICE DYGib
Amos S. W., BSc DY Sch Dev
Anderson A. L., OB, MICE CE in C
Anderson A. V. Sec
Anderson J., AMIEE ASSch
Anderson W. P., BSc Sig Sch
Andrew W. R. NCD
Andrews F. CP
Andrews H. G., AMICE CE in CD
Anstis S. E. DYMalta
Anthony F. L. ASSch

Digitized by Google

Anthony-Langsdale D., BSc., AIC VYPly
Antram, A. H. *Page* 313
Appleby E. CD
Appleton H. DYHgKg
Archer T. W., MBE ADHgKg
Archibald R. D., DSc., MIME, AMICE KeyColl
Ardron J. F. DYChat
Armstrong C. F., BSc, AMICE DYDev
Arnold H. T. RHSch
Arscott E. C. ADMalta
Ash W. W. H., AMIEE EED
Ashby A. J. W.
Ashworth G., BSc (Eng), AMIMechE NOD
Atherton N., BA Hyd
Atkins A. J. ADCh
Atkinson, R.d'E. DPhil., RObGr
Austin N. J., AMIEE EED
Austin G. W., OBE, MSc TFGrnck

B.

Backhouse A. Coll
Bailey C. W. CP
Bailey F. DYPo
Bailey F. R. TSD
Bailey R. R. ADSimonstown
Baillie R., BSc DD
Bain H. B., MBE Sec
Baines T. H., MIEE SigSch
Baird O. NOD
Baker C. E., AMIEE TMD
Baker C. F. ADHolHth
Baker P. T. W., MA SigSch
Baker R. DHSheer
Baker W. ADWool
Bakewell A. A. VYCape
Baldock F. W. CP
Bale H. M. Obs Cape
Balkwill W. R. VY Dept
Ball D. NCD
Ball F. A. SRE
Ballard H. W. DYMalta
Ballyn G. E. NOD
Banfield A. E. CP
Bangay F. D. Hyd
Barber N. F., MSc SRE
Barber T. G., BSc *'Furious'*
Bareford C. F. MSc, PhD, SigSch
Barker F. G. NOD
Barmby F. D., BA Dart Coll
Barnard E. M., BA, AMICE DYSing
Barnes A. E. Hyd
Barnes E. A. O. Sec
Barnes H. W. CD
Barnes, *Sir* J. Sidney, KBE, CB Sec
Barnes-Lawrence, C. H. F., MA DartColl
Barratt, F. A. Sec
Barry T. E., MBE CE in C
Bartlett C. D. DYSheer
Bartlett J. L. NCD
Bartlett R. C. SRE
Barrett L. J. DYMalta
Barton D. J. CR
Basden H., FALPA CE in C
Bashford P. F. R., MA DartColl
Bassett G. A. NCD
Bates R. W., BA, L. ES L. DartColl
Battle G. R. MBE, AMIEE DD
Bazley A. G. Hyd
Beach A. A. EED
Beach W. C. DYGlb
Beamish R. T. McC. Sec
Beard A. H. NOD
Beatty A. T., DSc SRE
Bebb A. H., MA, BSc ASSch
Beddoe G. N. EED
Beever C. S. C. VD
Bell D. L. DYMalta
Bell J., MSc, AMIEE SRE
Bellamy B. E. STD
Bennett I. V., MBE NS
Bennett J. E. DYDev
Bennett N. G. DEB
Bennett W. DYGlb
Bentley T. H. DYCh
Beresford, R. R. Sec
Bermingham C. A. R. *Page* 313
Berry C. V., BSc, AMICE CE in CD
Bess J. A., BSc DBSchCh
Bessant J. L., BSc NCD
Bethell L. W. *Page* 446
Betts F. A. *'Vernon'*
Bickell H. S. DD
Bickford H. A. CD
Bigg J. B. AD Ch
Bilney T. G. DY Sheer
Birchby H. W. B., MBE NS
Birkett G. W. A. SigSch
Bishop F. DYSheer
Bishop F. W. CP
Bishop G., BSc, AMIEE SigSch
Bishop H. C. ADPo
Bishop J. E. Sec
Bishop P. R. Dart Coll
Bishop W. M. DYHgKg
Black I. M. *Page* 313
Blackman F.T. NCD
Blades, H. S. NS
Blair H. G. DYMalta
Blake A. E. CP
Blake H. P., AMIEE EED
Blakey R. E. Sig Sch
Blanchard C. W. TMD
Blenkinsop, J. C. ADHolHth
Blewett H. M. DYMalta
Blick A. C. NS
Bligh J. L. Sec
Blyde L. L. VD Malta
Bodys J. R. ADChat
Bogle F. G. NCD
Bolton L. G., MC, BSc, AOGI, AMIEE DYMalta
Bomford L., BSc *'Revenge'*
Bond *Sir* H., KBE CC
Bone J. H. M. VD
Boon C. H. J. L. GHD
Border R. T. A. Sec
Borrett W. K. DYDev
Borrow R. L. A., BSc, AMIEE ADHolHth
Borrows W. L., BSc, AROSC DYPo
Boss A. J. NS
Bostock M. G. DYBerm
Boutwood K. ADMalta
Bowerbank G. DYPo
Bowles W. H. NOD
Bowman J. NHCh
Boyce E. DYDev
Boyland S. E., OBE NCD
Boys *Professor* C. V., FRS OrdCttee
Bray H. B. Sec
Braybrook E. J. DYDev
Brewerton A. E., MIEE TMD
Briggs F. SigSch
Brightman C. R. DYRosy
Brighton F. G., MICE CE in C
Briscall G. E. E in CD
Bristow H. M. SigSch
Bristow S. E. DYPo
Broadbent T. A. A., MA Coll
Brookes L. H. NOD
Brookhouse F. BSc, FIC VYDept
Brookling H. W., MC Sec
Brooks H. A. SigSch
Brooks H. V. DYPo
Brooks L. J. *Page* 313
Brooksbank J., ARCSc, BSc ADHolHth
Brophy G. M., MA DartColl
Brough G. L. H., AMIEE EED
Brown A.
Brown A. E. NS
Brown A. L. BA, BSc. SRE
Brown B. M., MA Coll
Brown H. E. M. ADWool
Brown J. A. DYWel
Brown M. E. Sec
Brown W. VYMalta
Browne A. H. Sec
Browning W. H., AMIEE DYHgKg
Brundrett F., BA SRE
Bryant F., OBE NCD
Bryant G. NCD
Bryant G. E. Sec
Bryant J.
Buck J. A. B., BSc Hyd
Buckeridge F. J. TFGrnck
Buckingham J., BA SRE
Buggs A. J. NOD
Bulkeley G. NCD
Bullocke J. G., MA Coll
Bulman, T. N. C., BSc, AMICE DYPem
Burbeck E. J. ADDev
Burgess K. P., OBE STD
Burgess M. W. SRE
Burns G. V., BSc., AMICE CE in CD
Burnside T. A., BSc, AMICE DYPem
Burnside W., BSc SRE
Burrell W. G., BSc DYSchPo
Burrows E. G. CP
Burton A. W. F. NOD
Burton J. C. Sec
Bush G. H. E in CD
Bussell P. D., OBE CP
Bussell W. M. C of F
Butt C. J. NCD
Butterworth S., MC SRE

C.

Cadman W. L. Sec
Callis S. R. NOD
Callow W. B. DYBerm
Cammack F. J. ADPo
Campbell D. EED
Campbell W. G. DYCh
Cane, W. H. W. DYDev
Cannon S. R. NCD
Capper H. *'Vernon'*
Carr F. VYMalta
Carte G. W., FRCS CC
Carter A. H. STD
Carter G., MBE DYChat
Carter L. T., BSc NCD
Carter, *Sir* R. H. Archibald, KCIE., CB Perm Sec
Case J. KeyColl
Castor R. L. BSc DYGlb
Catherine R. S. Sec
Chaffer C., OBE SRE
Chalcraft H. A., QALAS CE in C
Challans B. W. S., MSc, DIC SigSch
Chambers E. A. EED
Champion J. A. C., OBE Sec
Champney I., BSc, AMIE SR
Chandler G. H. ADCrombie
Chantrill, G. DYPo
Chaplin F., AMICE DYDev

Digitized by Google

Chapman E. H. Hyd
Chapman J. H. B. NCD
Chapman W. S., PASI CE in CD
Chappell E., BSc Coll
Chard J. E., BSc, ARSM, AIC SRE
Chatten W. H., AMIEE
Chatterton A. E., BA, AMICE DY Rosy
Cheatle *Sir* G. L., KCB, CVO MCB
Chennells E. W. DYPo
Cheshire R. W., BA SRE
Chidlow W. A. NHHgKg
Chilman A. C. CP
Chislett H. W. J. NCD
Chivers G. T., OBE DYSchPo
Christian G. A. VD
Christie H. E. SigSch
Chubb A. W. CP
Chubb B. J., MBE, FCP DYSchDev
Clark A. L. Hyd
Clark R. E., AMIEE NOD
Clarke B. C. DYRosy
Clarke J. W. SigSch
Clausen H., OBE, BSc, AMIEE TMD
Clear F. E. P., BA, AMICE CE in C
Cliff T. P. B., AMIMechE CE in CD
Clink R. E. VYMalta
Cluett A. W. A., OBE DD
Clutterbuck T., ACGI, DIC, AMIEE EED
Coales J. E., MA SigSch
Coast E. F., MBE NCD
Cobb W. F. NS
Cobbold G. F., BA DartColl
Cobley *Miss* H. G. BA Hyd
Codling E. H. NS
Cohen J. P. ADCrombie
Coldman H. A. CE in C
Cole A. P., MBE NCD
Cole F. J., MBE, FSI CE in C
Collard F. H. NCD
Collett S. DYPo
Collins J. E., MBE PSD
Collins W. C. DYCh
Colquhoun J., MSC, BEng, AMIEE ASSch
Colver E. de W. S. NOD
Colvill E. W. DYMalta
Compton F. H. TDKowloon
Connely J. CE in C
Connor W. J., MBE CR
Cook L. O. SRE
Cook P. J. Hyd
Cooke W. D. DYDev
Coombe W. H. C., MIMechE DD
Coomes E. G. DYDev
Cooper C. A. Sec
Cooper T. G. Sec
Cooper W. DYPo
Coopper S. F. NS
Copley P. NOD
Corbett G. H., ASAA CP
Corke H. M. NHCh
Cornish J. B. VYPly
Corry E. W. C. DYSh
Costello L. A. Sec
Costeloe C. P. ADDev
Cotton G. F., MVO, OBE Sec
Couch W. C. M., AMIEE EED
Cowderoy J. A. TFGrnck
Cox A. E. G. Sec
Coxwell C. B., OBE Sec
Crabbs W. NCD
Craggs, E. F., BSc DD
Craig J. A., BSc SRE
Cram A. D., BSc, AMICE DYCh
Crampton C., BSc SigSch
Crane A. C. Sec
Crawford R. I., BA DYSing
Crawley A. NS
Crawley H. A. Sec
Crawshaw J. D., MSc DYSchCh
Creelman W. H. NOD
Crennell J. T., MA EED
Crichton J. S., BSc, AMICE DYCeylon
Crichton J. S., BSc DYCeylon
Crombie H., MBE Sec
Cross A. H. CEinCD
Crouch E. C. ADPly
Crow A. D. OrdCttee
Crowder J. C., BSc DYSchDev
Crowhurst H. P. DYPo
Crowley D. DYPo
Cruickshank J. H. CD
Cullen R. T. RObGr
Culme-Seymour E. V., MA DartColl
Cumbe E. R. DYPo
Cunningham A. M., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP AD Hol Hth
Curnin J. P. H., MSc CP
Curphey E. S., MBE DYPo
Curtis A. J., MIME NS
Curtis W. J. NS
Cusens G. C., MBE NOD

D.

Dale L. E. STD
Dalton L. F. V. HolHth
Damp J. W., AMIEE DYGib
Daniels A. J. NAOff
Daniels S. G. NAOff
Daniels W. P., MBE NOD
Danin A., MRCS, LRCP VYDept
Darley J. H., AIC E in CD
Darlington F. DYSchDev
Davidson C. J. DYDev
Davidson F. DYChat
Davies D. H. Sec
Davies G. R., AMIEE EED
Davies W. J. A., OBE *'Warspite'* CP
Davis A. W. AS Sch
Davis J. O. DYPo
Davis L. S. ObsCape
Davis L. T. CP
Davis R. J. Sec
Davison D. R., AMICE DYDev
Dawes, A. R., AMIEE DYDev
Dawson *Viscount*, PC, GCVO, KCB, KCMG, MD, etc. MEB
Dawson H. A. L. BSc DYPo
Dawson N. C. Sec
Day A. J. DYBerr
Deane A. N. DYGib
Dear G. J. CP
de la Perrelle L. P., BA Dart Coll
Delmar-Morgan E. L. NOD
Denovan A. E. C. *'Vernon'*
Denyer R. A. DYDev
Desbuisiais E. L. DYPo
de St. Paer, L. E., BA, Dart Coll
Devin F. C. DYDev
Devonshire G. R. P. VYGib
Dewar G. D., BSc, AMIEE SigSch
Dewsnap A. R. DYPo
Dickinson A. E. *'Vernon'*
Dinnie R. C. Sec
Dixon J. K. DYCh
Dobinson J., BSc DYSchSheer
Dobson A. F., MA, AMICE DYPo
Dodd C. H. D. NS
Dodd E. N., BSc, PhD DYPo
Dodwell C. M., MBE Sec
Doidge T. G. NCD
Doig J. SRE
Dooley A. SigSchl.
Dorrell W. J., OBE STD
Douglas E. L. TFGrack
Dove P. G. DYSing
Dovey G. F. DYDev
Dow A. I. TFGrnck
Dowie J. J. DYPo
Doyle R. C. DYDev
Drabble J. C. W. SigSch
Drake P. W. TCS
Drew J. F. NS
Driscoll T. NHPly
Duce H. J. DYCh
Duckworth H. EED
Duff Cooper, *The Rt. Hon* A. 1st Lord
Dugden L. H. EED
Dunbar J., AMICE DYPo
Dunmall A. J. ADHolHth
Dunn G. Sec
Dunn R. I. NHCh
Dunstan M. C. NCD
Durling A. NS
Dye W. A. Sec
Dyke B. F., FSI CE in CD

E.

Eades D. F. STD
Easten G. P. TMD
Eastwood H. Sec
Eastwood W. S., BSc SigSch
Eaton R., BSc, AIC ADHolHth
Eborall H., MBE Sec
Eckersley *Eng. Lt.-Cdr.* E. W. A/S8ch
Edge O. R., AMICE DY Ch
Edlin E. H. STD
Edmed F. G., OBE, BSc, FIC DYPo
Edmunds A., CB, FRCS CC
Edridge C. E. TFGrnck
Edwards A. J., MBE CP
Edwards C. F., MSc, DIC, MIMechE TFGrnck
Edwards D. H. STD
Elliott R. H. CD
Ellis B. L. DY HgKg
Ellis C. C. Sec
Ellis E. E. F. BA, AMICE CE in C
Ellis J. R. VYSing
Ellis J. W. TDPo
Ellson B. E., BSc CE in CD
Elmslie W. A., AMICE DYSing
Emerton H. W. DYRosy
Emmerson T. SRE
Englefield P. H. CP
Entwistle F. A. CP
Etchells K. ADPo
Etheridge H., MBE Sec
Eustace W. R. G., MA DartColl
Evans D. F. VYDept
Evans E. BSc, ACGI *'Revenge'*
Evans E. R. DYPo
Evans R. M. L. DYPo
Evans S. ADPly
Evans S. W. VYHgKg
Evans W. H. Hyd
Evans W. P. Sec
Evershed C. R. SigSch
Eyers H. A. W. DYDev
Ezard C. N. DYDev

F.

Fagelston I., MSc, AIC SRE
Fahy D. F. Sec
Farmer R. A. Sec
Farrar H. NHPly

Digitized by Google

Farrell J. W. Sec
Farrow J. G., BSc SigSch
Fawcitt, E. DYMalta
Fayle C. E. IDC
Ferguson R., Bsc DYSchChat
Ferguson, T. G. SRE
Ferguson W. DYDev
Fergusson R. F., PASI DYRosy
Ferris G.S., BSc (Eng) DYPo
ffennell G. R. Sec
Field L. VYPly
Field M. J. TMD
Fielden E. P. STD
Filmer R. M., MBE, BSc, FIC VYGos
Finnemore F. E. NS
Fisher D. M., PASI DYHgKg
Fisher E. A. H. ADCrombie
Fisher E. F. S. NS
Fisher W. NOD
Fitch H. F. CP
Fitter H. R. DYPo
Fitzer H. C., BSc EED
Fleet E. T. VD
Fletcher D. W., BSc, AMICE DY Rosy
Fletcher F. J., MBE DD
Fletcher F. P., OBE, AMICE AMIEE EED
Fletcher *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, FRCP MCB
Foort A. L. SigSch
Foot J. E. Dev
Forbes W. A. D. DYMalta
Ford H. CP
Ford J. M. SRE
Ford W. BSc, AMIEE TMD
Forde T. VYGos
Forster F. C., MIEE EED
Fosse F. H. ADPo
Fowle L. L. DYTrin
Fowler R. H. OrdCttee
Fox G. B. E in CD
Francis A. J. Sec
Francis F. G. A. NS
Frederick R. C., FI MedSch
Freeman H. A. ADCrombie
French A. W. DYDev
Frost W. H. EED
Fruin G. H. EED
Fry T. Sec
Fuller J. V. NCD
Fuller R. J. ADWool
Fuller W. R. ADPo
Fulthorpe H. J. *Page* 313
Furnell J. N. DYCape

G.

Gallon J., BSc ADHolHth
Galway A. J. STD
Gannaway A. F. ADCeylon
Garden R. B. NS
Gardener L. D. S., PASI DYSing
Gardiner L. M., AMICE DYSing
Gardiner S. M., BSc, AMIEE EED
Garmston H. W. A. Sec
Garner R. H., MSc, MIEE SigSch
Garrard E. F. DYDev
Gatehouse R. G. ADPly
Gates J. J. SigSch
Gates J. T. STD
Gawn R. W. L. NCD
Geddes W. L. NS
Gelsthorpe F. L. VYPly
George E. H. DYSchPo
George S. V. SRE
GheyG. W. E., MA DartColl
Gibbons A. J. T. NCD
Gibson C. P., BSc, AMICE CE in C
Gick W., CB, CBE NS
Gilbert F. M., FSI DYMalta
Gill E. J. VD
Gil M. G. DYDev
Gill P. L., AMIEE DYDev
Gillingham J. H. S., BSc, AMIEE. '*Resolution*'
Gillingham J. S., MBE NCD
Gilmore O. A. TDMalta
Gilmour S. Sec
Glen-Bott C. L., OBE, MA, MIEE SigSch
Glennie P. G., MBE STD
Glue G. T. NS
Goddard F. H. NOD
Godfrey, M. NOD
Goldsmid L. F. STD
Goldsworthy F., MBE MD
Gollin E. M., MA SigSch
Gollop H., BSc, AMIChemE '*Vernon*'
Goodall S. V., CB, OBE NCD
Goodchild H. E in C
Goode W. A. DYGib
Goodenough, *Miss* E. M. Sec
Goodwin S. H. EED
Goss J. DYSchPo
Gothard S. A., BSc, AMICE DYChat
Goyer Morgan O., FRCS CC
Grainger E. J., MSc, AMIEE SigSch
Grant, A. F. J., BSc. DYSing
Grant R. C. DD
Grant W. G. CP
Gray H. C. T. NS
Gray S. C., BSc, AMICE VY Dept
Greaves W. M. H. RObGr
Green F. L., BSc, AMICE CE in C
Greenhill *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS Ord Cttee
Greenland W. J. S., MBE Sec
Grenfell C. H., MA DartColl
Griffiths F. ASSch
Griffiths H. ADPly
Griffiths O. S. NS
Griffiths W. A. DYMalta
Grimshaw R. J. DYPo
Grose P. Sec
Grove G. C., AMICE CEinCD
Gubbey L. W. STD
Gunner A. M. ASSch
Grundy A. W. DYMalta
Guyatt J. Coll

H.

Haddacks K. A. ADSing
Haigh B. P., MBE, DSc, MInstCE Coll
Hains C. B., MBE NS
Hains J. J., MBE DYDev
Hakes J. A., BSc '*Osprey*'
Hale W. R. Sec
Hales G., J. A. C. ASSch
Hall E. F., MBE Sec
Hall J., MBE CP
Hall *Miss* M., BSc Hyd
Hall N. R., BSc DartColl
Hall V. W. NCD
Haller-Griffits A. E., BSc SRE
Hallett N. S. '*Courageous*'
Halliwell S. J. CP
Hamis P. J., PASI CE In CD
Hammick F. J., PASI DYHgHg
Hammond C. E. L., MA DartColl
Hammond H. R. TFGrnck
Hancock J. Sec
Hancock N. *Page* 313
Hancock W. H., MBE Sec
Hannaford C., MBE DYGib
Hanson E. T., BA SRE
Harbord *Professor* F. W., CBE, FIC, ARSM OrdCttee
Harcombe S., MA, BSc, MIEE '*Vernon*'
Harden G. E. Sec
Hardie A. M., MA, BSc SigSch
Hardwick J. R. '*Vernon*'
Hargreaves, G. L., BSc, AMICE DYRos
Harlow S. DYMalta
Harnden T. E. B. DYHgKg
Harrault C. D. Coll
Harries E. B., MA, BSc NCD
Harrington J. W. '*Glorious*'
Harris C., MBE NS
Harris G. W., MIEE SigSch
Harris W. L. G. DYSing
Harrison A. N. NCD
Harrold L. J. L. VD
Harrop W. O. Sec
Harry A. W. L. NHMalta
Hart A. J. AMIEE DYMalta
Hart C. H., MBE Sec
Hatchard W. J. NCD
Hartup, F. SRE
Hatcher J. R. DYDev
Hatfield C. F. R. NOD
Hawkins P. J. NOD
Haworth G. DYPo
Hawtayne F. W. S., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Hayer W. J. Sec
Hayes G. R. Hyd
Hayes J. H., AMIEE ASSch
Hayman W. F. DD
Haynes J .F. Sec
Haynes T. G. ADPly
Haythorn J., SRE
Hayward K. A. VD
Hazel H. H., MA ADHolHth
Hearn J. H. NS
Heath A. G. CP
Heath H., MBE Sec
Heath R. ADMalta
Heath S. J. DYSh
Heathcote G. E. ADPly
Heatley R. G. CD
Hebburn P. ADPo
Hegarty A. P. Sec
Heiser A. DYSing
Helmer C. H., BSc (Eng) Coll
Hembrough E. J. DYChat
Henderson, *Miss* C. S. C. Hyd
Henderson G. S. Sec
Henderson P.
Henderson R. NS
Henniker-Heaton P. J. Sec
Henderson P. EinCD
Hendry J. L. PASI
Hepden E. C. S. *Page* 313
Herbert P. G. M. SigSch
Herd F. C. Sec
Hereford J. C. CD
Heron G. MDWrab
Hersey W. J. CE in CD
Hetherington T. G. Sec
Hewitson S. R., BSc RHSch
Hewitson T. G., BSc '*Furious*'
Hewson T. VD
Hey J. A., BSc AD Ho Hth
Hibberd H. G., MBE NOD
Hickey F. DYHgKg
Hickish J. R. Porton
Higgins A., BSc TFGrnck
Higginbotham R. W., BA, AMICE DYSing
Higgins F. E. VYPly

Digitized by Google

Chapman E. H. Hyd
Chapman J. H. B. NCD
Chapman W. S., PASI CE in CD
Chappell E., BSc Coll
Chard J. E., BSc, ARSM, AIC SRE
Chatten W. H., AMIEE
Chatterton A. E., BA, AMICE DY Rosy
Cheatle *Sir* G. L., KCB, CVO MCB
Chennells E. W. DYPo
Cheshire R. W., BA SRE
Chidlow W. A. NHHgKg
Chilman A. C. CP
Chislett H. W. J. NCD
Chivers G. T., OBE DYSchPo
Christian G. A. VD
Christie H. E. SigSch
Chubb A. W. CP
Chubb B. J., MBE, FUP DYSchDev
Clark A. L. Hyd
Clark R. E., AMIEE NOD
Clarke B. C. DYRosy
Clarke J. W. SigSch
Clausen H., OBE, BSc, AMIEE TMD
Clear F. E. P., BA, AMICE CE in C
Cliff T. P. B., AMIMechE CE in CD
Clink E. E. VYMalta
Cluett A. W. A., OBE DD
Clutterbuck T., ACGI, DIC, AMIEE EED
Coales J. E., MA SigSch
Coast E. F., MBE NCD
Cobb W. F. NS
Cobbold G. F., BA DartColl
Cobley *Miss* H. G. BA Hyd
Codling E. H. NS
Cohen J. P. ADCrombie
Coldman H. A. CE in C
Cole A. P., MBE NCD
Cole F. J., MBE, FSI CE in C
Collard F. H. NCD
Collett S. DYPo
Collins J. E., MBE PSD
Collins W. C. DYCh
Colquhoun J., MSC, BEng, AMIEE ASSch
Colver E. de W. S. NOD
Colvill E. W. DYMalta
Compton F. H. TDKowloon
Connely J. CE in C
Connor W. J., MBE CR
Cook L. O. SRE
Cook P. J. Hyd
Cooke W. D. DYDev
Coombe W. H. C., MIMechE DD
Coomes E. G. DYDev
Cooper C. A. Sec
Cooper T. G. Sec
Cooper W. DYPo
Coopper S. F. NS
Copley P. NOD
Corbett G. H., ASAA CP
Corke H. M. NHCh
Cornish J. B. VYPly
Corry E. W. C. DYSh
Costello L. A. Sec
Costeloe C. P. ADDev
Cotton G. F., MVO, OBE Sec
Couch W. C. M., AMIEE EED
Cowderoy J. A. TFGrnck
Cox A. E. G. Sec
Coxwell C. B., OBE Sec
Crabbs W. NCD
Craggs, E. F., BSc DD
Craig J. A., BSc SRE
Cram A. D., BSc, AMICE DYCh
Crampton C., BSc SigSch
Crane A. C. Sec
Crawford R. I., BA DYSing
Crawley A. NS
Crawley H. A. Sec
Crawshaw J. D., MSc DYSchCh
Crelman W. H. NOD
Crennell J. T., MA EED
Crichton J. S., BSc, AMICE DYCeylon
Crichton J. S., BSc DYCeylon
Crombie H., MBE Sec
Cross A. H. CEInCD
Crouch E. C. ADPly
Crow A. D. OrdCttee
Crowder J. C., BSc DYSchDev
Crowhurst H. P. DYPo
Crowley D. DYPo
Cruickshank J. H. CD
Cullen R. T. RObGr
Culme-Seymour E. V., MA DartColl
Cumbe E. R. DYPo
Cunningham A. M., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP AD Hol Hth
Curnin J. P. H., MSc CP
Curphey E. S., MBE DYPo
Curtis A. J., MIME NS
Curtis W. J. NS
Cusens G. C., MBE NOD

D.

Dale L. E. STD
Dalton L. F. V. HolHth
Damp J. W., AMIEE DYGib
Daniels A. J. NAOff
Daniels S. G. NAOff
Daniels W. P., MBE NOD
Danin A., MRCS, LRCP VYDept
Darley J. H., AIC E in CD
Darlington F. DYSchDev
Davidson C. J. DYDev
Davidson F. DYChat
Davies D. H. Sec
Davies G. R., AMIEE EED
Davies W. J. A., OBE *'Warspite'* CP
Davis A. W. AS Sch
Davis J. O. DYPo
Davis L. S. ObsCape
Davis L. T. CP
Davis R. J. DYBerr
Davison D. R., AMICE DYDev
Dawes, A. R., AMIEE DYDev
Dawson *Viscount*, PC, GCVO, KCB, KCMG, MD, etc. MEB
Dawson H. A. L. BSc DYPo
Dawson N. C. Ser
Day A. J. DYGib
Deane A. N. DYGib
Dear G. J. CP
de la Perrelle L. P., BA Dart Coll
Delmar-Morgan E. L. NOD
Denovan A. E. C. *'Vernon'*
Denver R. A. DYDev
Desbulslais E. L. DYPo
de St. Paer, L. E., BA, Dart Coll
Devin F. C. DYDev
Devonshire G. R. P. VYGib
Dewar G. D., BSc, AMIEE SigSch
Dewsnap A. R. DYPo
Dickinson A. E. *'Vernon'*
Dinnie R. C. Sec
Dixon J. K. DYCh
Dobinson J., BSc DYSchSheer
Dobson A. F., MA, AMICE DYPo
Dodd C. H. D. NS
Dodd E. N., BSc, PhD DYPo
Dodwell C. M., MBE Sec
Doidge T. G. NCD
Doig J. SRE
Doodey A. SigSchl.
Dorrell W. J., OBE STD
Douglas E. L. TFGrack
Dove P. G. DYSing
Dovey G. F. DYDev
Dow A. I. TFGrnck
Dowie J. J. DYPo
Doyle R. C. DYDev
Drabble J. C. W. SigSch
Drake P. W. TCS
Drew J. F. NS
Driscoll T. NHPly
Duce H. J. DYCh
Duckworth H. EED
Duff Cooper, *The Rt. Hon* A. 1st Lord
Dugden L. H. EED
Dunbar J., AMICE DYPo
Dunmall A. J. ADHolHth
Dunn G. Sec
Dunn R. I. NHCh
Dunstan M. C. NCD
Durling A. NS
Dye W. A. Sec
Dyke B. F., FSI CE in CD

E.

Eades D. F. STD
Easten G. P. TMD
Eastwood H. Sec
Eastwood W. S., BSc SigSch
Eaton R., BSc, AIC ADHolHth
Eborall H., MBE Sec
Eckersley *Eng. Lt.-Cdr.* E. W. A/SSch
Edge O. R., AMICE DY Ch
Edlin E. H. STD
Edmed F. G., OBE, BSc, FIC DYPo
Edmunds A., CB, FRCS CC
Edridge C. E. TFGrnck
Edwards A. J., MBE CP
Edwards C. F., MSc, DIC, MIMechE TFGrnck
Edwards D. H. STD
Elliott R. H. CD
Ellis B. L. DY HgKg
Ellis C. C. Sec
Ellis E. K. F. BA, AMICE CE in C
Ellis J. B. VYSing
Ellis J. W. TDPo
Ellson B. E., BSc CE in CD
Elmslie W. A., AMICE DYSing
Emerton H. W. DYRosy
Emmerson T. SRE
Engledield P. H. CP
Entwistle F. A. CP
Etchells K. ADPo
Etheridge H., MBE Sec
Eustace W. R. G., MA DartColl
Evans D. F. VYDept
Evans E. BSc, ACGI *'Revenge'*
Evans E. R. DYPo
Evans R. M. L. DYPo
Evans S. ADPly
Evans S. W. VYHgKg
Evans W. H. Hyd
Evans W. P. Sec
Evershed C. R. SigSch
Eyers H. A. W. DYDev
Ezard C. N. DYDev

F.

Fagelston I., MSc, AIC SRE
Fahy D. F. Sec
Farmer R. A. Sec
Farrar H. NHPly

Digitized by Google

Farrell J. W. Sec
Farrow J. G., BSc SigSch
Fawcitt, E. DYMalta
Fayle C. E. IDC
Ferguson R., BSc DYSchChat
Ferguson, T. G. SRE
Ferguson W. DYDev
Fergusson R. F., PASI DYRosy
Ferris G.S., BSc (Eng) DYPo
ffennell G. R. Sec
Field L. VYPly
Field M. J. TMD
Fielden E. P. STD
Filmer R. M., MBE, BSc, FIC VYGos
Finnemore F. E. NS
Fisher D. M., PASI DYHgKg
Fisher E. A. H. ADCrombie
Fisher E. F. S. NS
Fisher W. NOD
Fitch H. F. CP
Fitter H. R. DYPo
Fitzer H. C., BSc EED
Fleet E. T. VD
Fletcher D. W., BSc, AMICE DY Rosy
Fletcher F. J., MBE DD
Fletcher F. P., OBE, AMICE AMIEE EED
Fletcher *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, FRCP MCB
Foort A. L. SigSch
Foot J. E. Dev
Forbes W. A. D. DYMalta
Ford H. CP
Ford J. M. SRE
Ford W. BSc, AMIEE TMD
Forde T. VYGos
Forster F. C., MIEE EED
Fosse F. H. ADPo
Fowle L. L. DY Trin
Fowler R. H. OrdCttee
Fox G. B. E in CD
Francis A. J. Sec
Francis F. G. A. NS
Frederick R. C., FI MedSch
Freeman H. A. ADCromble
French A. W. DYDev
Frost W. H. EED
Fruin G. H. EED
Fry T. Sec
Fuller J. V. NCD
Fuller R. J. ADWool
Fuller W. E. ADPo
Fulthorpe H. J. *Page* 313
Furnell J. N. DYCape

G.

Gallon J., BSc ADHolHth
Galway A. J. STD
Gannaway A. F. ADCeylon
Garden R. B. NS
Gardener L. D. S., PASI DYSing
Gardiner L. M., AMICE DYSing
Gardiner S. M., BSc, AMIEE EED
Garmston H. W. A. Sec
Garner R. H., MSc, MIEE SigSch
Garrard E. F. DYDev
Gatehouse R. G. ADPly
Gates J. J. SigSch
Gates J. T. STD
Gawn R. W. L. NCD
Geddes W. L. NS
Geisthorpe F. L. VYPly
George E. H. DYSchPo
George S. V. SRE
GheyG. W. E., MA DartColl
Gibbons A. J. T. NCD
Gibson C. P., BSc, AMICE CE in C
Gick W., CB, CBE NS
Gilbert F. M., FSI DYMalta
Gill E. J. VD
Gil M. G. DYDev
Gill P. L., AMIEE DYDev
Gillingham J. H. S., BSc, AMIEE. *'Resolution'*
Gillingham J. S., MBE NCD
Gilmore O. A. TDMalta
Gilmour S. Sec
Glen-Bott C. L., OBE, MA, MIEE SigSch
Glennie P. G., MBE STD
Glue G. T. NS
Goddard F. H. NOD
Godfrey, M. NOD
Goldsmid L. F. STD
Goldsworthy F., MBE MD
Gollin E. M., MA SigSch
Gollop H., BSc, AMIChemE *'Vernon'*
Goodall S. V., CB, OBE NCD
Goodchild H. E in C
Goode W. A. DYGlb
Goodenough, *Miss* E. M. Sec
Goodwin S. H. EED
Goss J. DYSchPo
Gothard S. A., BSc, AMICE DYChat
Goyer Morgan O., FRCS CC
Grainger E. J., MSc, AMIEE SigSch
Grant, A. F. J., BSc. DYSing
Grant R. C. DD
Grant W. G. CP
Gray H. C. T. NS
Gray S. C., BSc, AMICE VY Dept
Greaves W. M. H. RObGr
Green F. L., BSC, AMICE CE in C
Greenhill *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS Ord Cttee
Greenland W. J. S., MBE Sec
Grenfell C. H., MA DartColl
Griffiths F. ASSch
Griffiths H. ADPly
Griffiths O. S. NS
Griffiths W. A. DYMalta
Grimshaw R. J. DYPo
Grose P. Sec
Grove G. C., AMICE CEinCD
Gubbey L. W. STD
Gunner A. M. ASSch
Grundy A. W. DYMalta
Guyatt J. Coll

H.

Haddacks K. A. ADSing
Haigh B. P., MBE, DSc, MInstCE Coll
Hains C. B., MBE NS
Hains J. J., MBE DYDev
Hakes J. A., BSc *'Osprey'*
Hale W. R. Sec
Hales G., J. A. C. ASSch
Hall E. F., MBE Sec
Hall J., MBE CP
Hall *Miss* M., BSc Hyd
Hall N. R., BSc DartColl
Hall V. W. NCD
Haller-Griffits A. E., BSc SRE
Hallett N. S. *'Courageous'*
Halliwell S. J. CP
Ham's P. J., PASI CE in CD
Hammick F. J., PASI DY HgHg
Hammond C. E. L., MA DartColl
Hammond H. R. TFGrnck
Hancock J. Sec
Hancock N. *Page* 313
Hancock W. H., MBE Sec
Hannaford C., MBE DYGlb
Hanson E. T., BA SRE
Harbord *Professor* F. W., CBE, FIC, ARSM OrdCttee
Harcombe S., MA, BSc, MIEE *'Vernon'*
Harden G. E. Sec
Hardie A. M., MA, BSc SigSch
Hardwick J. R. *'Vernon'*
Hargreaves, G. L., BSc, AMICE DYRos
Harlow S. DYMalta
Harnden T. E. B. DYHgKg
Harrault C. D. Coll
Harries E. B., MA, BSc NCD
Harrington J. W. *'Glorious'*
Harris C., MBE NS
Harris G. W., MIEE SigSch
Harris W. L. G. DYSing
Harrison A. N. NCD
Harrold L. J. L. VD
Harrop W. O. Sec
Harry A. W. L. NHMalta
Hart A. J. AMIEE DYMalta
Hart C. H., MBE Sec
Hatchard W. J. NCD
Hartup, F. SRE
Hatcher J. R. DYDev
Hatfield C. F. R. NOD
Hawkins P. J. NOD
Haworth G. DYPo
Hawtayne F. W. S., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Hayer W. J. Sec
Hayes G. R. Hyd
Hayes J. H., AMIEE ASSch
Hayman W. F. DD
Haynes J .F. Sec
Haynes T. G. ADPly
Haythorn J., SRE
Hayward K. A. VD
Hazel H. H., MA ADHolHth
Hearn J. H. NS
Heath A. G. CP
Heath H., MBE Sec
Heath R. ADMalta
Heath S. J. DYSh
Heathcote G. E. ADPly
Heatley R. G. CD
Hebburn P. ADPo
Hegarty A. P. Sec
Heiser A. DYSing
Helmer C. H., BSc (Eng) Coll
Hembrough E. J. DYChat
Henderson, *Miss* C. S. C. Hyd
Henderson G. S. Sec
Henderson P.
Henderson R. NS
Henniker-Heaton P. J. Sec
Henderson P. EinCD
Hendry J. L. PASI
Hepden E. C. S. *Page* 313
Herbert P. G. M. SigSch
Herd F. C. Sec
Hereford J. C. CD
Heron G. MDWrab
Hersey W. J. CE in CD
Hetherington T. G. Sec
Hewitson S. R., BSc RHSch
Hewitson T. G., BSc *'Furious'*
Hewson T. VD
Hey J. A., BSc AD Ho Hth
Hibberd H. G., MBE NOD
Hickey F. DYHgKg
Hickish J. R. Porton
Higgins A., BSc TFGrnck
Higginbotham R. W., BA, AMICE DYSing
Higgins F. E. VYPly

Digitized by Google

Higham J. D. Sec
Hill A. A. F.
Hill A. J. D. CD
Hill E. C., PASI DYSing
Hill E. G., PhD, MSc SigSch
Hill F L. *'Vernon'*
Hill G. A. STD
Hill H. D. Sec
Hill S. I. DYDev
Hills L. C. STD
Hilsden G. R. NOD
Hine A. CD
Hoar R. H. DYMalta
Hobrough C. Hyd
Hocking J. A. EinC
Hodges F. R. NS
Hodges H. W., MA, FRHist.S DartColl
Hodges R. J. G. Sec
Hogben H. E., BSc SigSch
Holden A. CE in CD
Holden A. W. DYHgKg
Holloway H. B., MBE DYChat
Holt N. G. NCD
Holt W. J. NCD
Holton, J. E. EinCD
Holyoak E. F. KeyColl
Honess T. F. ADPly
Hoodless C. H. R. EED
Hooker C. S. Sec
Hooker D. SRE
Hooker S. G., BSc, DPhil, ARCS SRE
Hoolahan F. H. P. SigSch
Hooper E. J., AMIEE EED
Hooper J. W., MSc, AMICE DYTrin
Hope E. W., OBE, MD, DSc, LRCP MCB
Hopewell G. F. C. Sec
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE NCD
Hopson M. DEB
Horder *Lord*, KCVO, MD, FRCP MEB
Horley A. E. NCD
Horsey C. E. Sec
Horsman G. J. CP
Horton C. E., BA SigSch
Hosking T. NOD
Houston R. M. Sec
How W. C. Sec
Howard L. A. NOD
Howe C. R. NOD
Howlett E. C. TFGrnck
Howley L. C. E., BSc ADHolHth
Hudson G., MBE DYCh
Hughes E. A., MA DartColl
Hughes E. W., FSI CE in C
Hughes G., FSI DYCh
Hughes G. A. DYDev
Hughes H. G., MSc, F.Inst.P, AMIEE SigSch
Hughes W. R. N. NCD
Hugman W. B. DYPo
Humphries A., MBE, MICE OrdCttee
Hunn L. W., BSc *'Ramillies'*
Hunt F. B. VYDept
Hunt J. L., BSc, AMICE DY Pem
Hunter, J. W., BSc, AMICE DYPortl
Hunter R., MC, BSc, AMICE DYPo
Hurden W. H. NS
Hurst H. B., MICE CE in C
Huson E. W., FSI CE in C
Hutchens W. G. CP
Hutchings C. B. EAD
Hutchinson A. G. VYDept
Hyam N. D. CP
Hynard W. G., CBE STD
Hyslop F. W DD

I

Ingham C. A. Sec
Inwood P. W. DYPo
Irvine C. B. EED
Irvine J. M., MBE, BSc DYSchPo
Irvine G. A., MSc SigSch
Isaac J. E., MBE CP

J.

Jackman W. H. NOD
Jackson G. W. SRE
Jackson J., DSc ObsCape
Jackson J. W. ObsCape
Jackson L., BEng, AMICE DYHgKg
Jackson W. W., MSc PhD ASSch
Jacoby R. T. CP
James H. C. CE in CD
James J. Sec
James J. H. Sec
James W. A., MBE, MIMechE TCS
Jarrett C. G. Sec
Jarrett S. C. EED
Jefferson E. G. *'Vernon'*
Jeffries P. E. R., PASI CE in C
Jellett J. H., AMICE DYSing
Jelliffe R. E. V. NS
Jenkin P. O. *'Vernon'*
Jenkins F. H. STD
Jenner F. W. NCD
Jenvey F. J. BSc,, AMIEE EED
Jewell B., OBE DYChat
John W. G. NCD
Johns W. G. ID
Johnson H. EAD
Johnson H. T. NCD
Johnson J. E., AMICE CEinC
Johnson L. C. B., BSc, AMIEE *'Vernon'*
Johnstone-Burt C. K., BSc, MICE CEinCD
Jolly J., MBE VYGos
Jones A. C. NOD
Jones E. A., PASI CE in C
Jones G. D. NOD
Jones H. S., MA, ScD, FRS RObGr
Jones J. C. DYPo
Jones P. H. Sec
Jones W. NCD
Joughin J. C., OBE DYMalta
Jowsey C. Hyd
Joynes W. J. CE in C
Jubb E. C., OBE CP
Jubb, E. S., PASI, QALAS CEinCD
Justice C. E. W., OBE STD

K.

Karamelli W. L., ASAA CP
Kay J. S CP
Kedge R. C. ADPo
Keen J. TDPo
Keevill R. G., AMICE CEinCD
Keightley J. A. ADHolHth
Kell J. C. NS
Kellaway F. W., BSc DYSchDev
Kelly H. W. K. *'Vernon'*
Kelsey H. D. DYGib
Kempson E. W. E., MC, MA, AMICE DartColl
Kent A. F. NSDeptford
Kent E. F. DYSh
Kent R. R. SigSch
Kent W. R. DD
Kentfield G. A. DYDev
Kenzie J. W. Sec
Kerridge C. W. DYPo
Keyston J. E., Sc, D.Phil SRE
Kibblewhite G. V., BSc CE in CD
Kill E. F., MIEE DyDev
Kilne W. DYPo
Kimberley A. E. NCD
King A. E. CE in C
King I. E. DYBerm
King J. L., BSc, AMICE DYDev
Kingsland F. H., BSc Hyd
Kirk C. W. CP
Kirkby J. M., MA *'Vernon'*
Kirkby L. J. N., AMIEE EED
Kirkpatrick F. E. DYPo
Kirkpatrick L. *Page* 313
Klyne C. H., MBE, AMIEE EED
Knibb W. F. VYMalta
Knight A. S., MSc, DIC SRE
Knight C., MBE NCD
Knight E. M., AMIMechE AMINA DYPo
Knight R. S. G., FIC, BSc ADHolHth
Knight W. A. DYPo
Knott H. H., PASI DYSing
Kynvin W. G. CP

L.

Laing W. A., BSc, AMICE DYHgKg
Laird P. A. SRE
Lakey E. H., BSc SRE
Lambkin J. W., AMIEE DYCh
Lambourn F. H., MBE VYGos
Lampert W. E. C., AMIEE EED
Landucci F. A. NOD
Lane C. R. B. VD
Lane G. C. W. SigSch
Lane J. E., FRCS MEB
Lane S. F. DYMalta
Lane T. A. Sec
Lang J. C., PASI DYDev
Lang J. G. Sec
Langdon A. J., PASI CE in C
Langdon Mrs. E. M. *Page* 434
Langley *Lieut.-Com.* A. J. G. SRE
Large G. NHHgKg
Laughton W. J. NCD
Laurie W D., MA *Vernon'*
Law A. C., MA ASSch
Law H. G. CP
Lawford *Lieut.-Com.* A. L. A/S Sch
Lawrence F. W. J. DYDev
Lawrence C. D., BSc, PhD, AIC DYPo
Lawrence E. C. H. ADHolHth
Lawrence P. VYDeptford
Lawson J Sec
Lawson L. E. Sec
Lawson R. L. ADCh

Digitized by Google

Ledbury W., BSc, FIC ADHolHth
Leddra C. H. DD
Lee E. G., BSc, AMICE DYSheer
Lee Smith W. L., BSc, AIC ADHolHth
Lees H. VYGlb
Leese E. L., MA. SRE
Legg F. J. W. DYPo
le Maitre A. S., MC Sec
Le Marquais F. V. E in CD
Le Marie F. VD
Lemmon A. T. DYPo
Lennox R. A., BSc DYPo
Lewis A. C. DY Glb
Lewis F. G. H., ARCS, DIC, A INST P SigSch
Lewis J. P. Sec
Lewis J. S., DSc Coll
Lewis H. G., MBE E in C
Lewis M. A., MA, FRHists Coll
Lewis W. J., MBE, MIMechE DD
Lewton-Brain E. L., MBE, AMIEE DD
Leydon R. G. NOD
Liddiard, H. M. GHD
Lillicrap C. S. NCD
Little B. D. G. Soc
Little D. H., BSc, AMICE DYDev
Llewellin *Colonel* J. J., OBE, MC, TD, MP Civil Lord
Llewellyn W. E., OBE Hyd
Llofft R. F. *Page* 313
Lloyd C. C., MA DartColl
Lloyd T. W. A.MEXT (*Sheff.*) AIC Coll
Loft W. H. DYCh
Lord W. NOD
Lough A. Sec
Loveband *Lieut.-Com.* A. W. SigSch
Low L. A. O. NHMalta
Lowe G. W. CP
Lowry, *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS Ord Cttee
Lucas P. J. DYPo
Ludford J. H. CE in C
Luff L. A. Hyd
Luke W. G. DYHgKg
Lumley J. P., AMICE DYPem
Lundle A. E., FASI CE in C
Luscombe N. P. NOD
Luxford C. A. SRE
Lyal J. C., MC DYChat
Lyon A. G. Sec

M.

McAlonan F. W. B., BSc, AMIEE, ARCSCI DYSchSh
McAulay J., BSc, AIC, DSc SRE
McCallin E. DYDev
McCammon G. W. R., MBE DYDev
McCarthy S. A. NCD
McCloghrie G. NCD
McCormick G. B., MBE NOD
McDonald L. NS
McEldon G. D. CP
McEwan L. B. SigSch
McGeachy J. A., BSc SRE
McGowan C. W. N., MA AMICE
McGrath M. W. ADHgKg
McHutcheon A. ADWool
McIntyre R. NOD
McKenzie E., MSc DYSchPo
McLellan J. H., BA DartColl
McNee J. W., DSO, DSC, MD, FRCP CC
McNeill D. DYRoey
McPherson A., AMIEE, AMIMechE SigSch
Maby A. W. STD
Macdonald C. S. DYPo
Macey J., MBE DYDev
Macey J. F. CD
Macintosh J. P. F. TFGrnck
Mackay S. A. ASSch
Mackay W. CP
Mackenzie E. B. D., BSc ASSch
Mackenzie H. L. ADCrombie
MacLaren H. D., DFC, BSc DYSing
Macleod N. Sec
Mahony M. E. NS
Main A. C. *'Vernon'*
Malcolm D. NOD
Mann A. H., FASI CE in CD
Mann H. R. DYPo
Manning C. J., AMIEE DYHgKg
Mansell F. R. W. K., BSc (Eng.) DYTrin
Marchant A. N., BSc., AMICE DYPort
Margetts N. J. Sec
Markham H. V., MC Sec
Marlow H. Sec
Marrack P. E. OBE Sec
Marsden E. E in CE
Marsden J. G. VI
Marsh G. F. R. DYPerm
Marsh *Miss* M. G. SigSch
Marshall C. F., BSc AMICE C in CD
Marshall H. A. ADPo
Martin H., MIEE, MIE(SA) DYCh
Martin J., MA, AMICE CEinCD
Martin R. C. W.
Martin R. W. DYPo
Martin T. G. VYBerm
Martindale T. NOD
Marwood F. L. DYMalta
Mason C. C. OrdCttee
Mason E. R. Hyd
Mason H. R. NCD
Mason J. J. A. SigSch
Masters H. G. DYCh
Mataraly F. V. CP
Mathias J. E. NCD
Mathias L. T. J. DD
Mathias T. L. NCD
Matthison W., BSc, AMICE DYSheer
Matthews C. SigSch
Matthews F. W. Page 313
Matthews K. W. Sec
Maude F. R., FSI CE in CD
Mavity C. C., BEng, AMICE DYMalta
May H. NCD
May M. ADWool
May T. G. CP
Mayer F. L., BSc NCD
Mayer J. H. DYSheer
Mayes L. E. SRE
Maynard G. C. CD
Meade C. M. Hyd
Medd W., CB, OBE Sec
Medland T. C. J. NS
Medrow W. A., MBE Sec
Meek W., BSc ADHolHth
Melhuish H. E. CE in CD
Melotte P. J. M. D. L. G. C. C. ROb Gr
Melville J. E. DYMalta
Menkens C. SRE
Merchant C. F. DYDev
Meredith A. P. STD
Merren W. J. R., BA., BSc, SigSch
Merrett W. H. STD
Merrington A. J. BSc NCD
Meryon E. D. NCD
Midmer T. W., OBE NOD
Millar R. Sec
Miller A. W. ASSch
Miller E. J., MBE NID
Miller F. F. DYDev
Miller J. P. Sec
Miller R. CD
Milliam W. E. CE in C
Milligan A. G., MSc, AIC EED
Milligan T. W. S., AMICE DYSing
Mills J. H. W. STD
Milne-Thomson L. M., MA, FRSE Coll
Milton B. NS
Mitchell C. C. H. P. NCD
Mitchell J. A. ADChat
Mitchell S. NHHas
Mitchell T., BSc, AMICE DYMalta
Mitchell W. F. NS
Mittell R. W. NOD
Moffatt G. H., AMIMechE TCS
Monk A. E. TCS
Monk R. J. NCD
Monro H. J. DYMalta
Montgomery F. NS
Moody G. E. DD
Moon J. E. P. *'Nelson'*
Mooney A. McL., ACGI, AMIEE EED
Moore H., OBE, BSc, FIC OrdCttee
Moreton S. T. GHD
Morgan A. CP
Morgan R. L. DYDev
Morgan T. D. EED
Morris J. D., OBE Sec
Morris L. J. ADCrombie
Morris S. VD
Morris S. R. DYSh
Morrison F. TMD
Morrison H. N. GHD
Mortimer G. F. *'Vernon'*
Morton R., BEng, AMICE DYBerm
Moss J. E. F. *Page* 313
Moss S. J., BSc SigSch
Mottershead F. W. Sec
Mountain J. F. Sec
Mountford W. A. MD
Mowat A. J. DYPort
Mowatt H. M. NCD
Moy E. R. C. DYPo
Mulligan J. H., BEng. DYCeylon
Mullis H. F. ObsCape
Munn F. A. Sec
Munro J. H., AMIMechE TCS
Murphy J. J. CE in CD
Musgrave F. C. SRE
Myatt W., BSc DYSchSh
Mynett E. H. G. Sec
Mynott E. J. DYChat

N.

Nagle J. G., BSc *'Vernon.'*
Nagle R. F., MEng. AMIEE EED
Narbeth, J. H., BSc (Eng.) NCD
Nash A. NS
Nash N. G. F., BSc DYCey
Naylor V., MSc DYSchDev
Neate E. G. CP
Neave A. A. P., BSc, MICE DYDev
Nelson G. G., BA, MICE DYPo
Nelson H. G. DYPo
Nevard B. H. CP
Newbery G. M. TMD
Newington F. H., MBE, FIC DYPo

Digitized by Google

Newman A. W. E in C
Newman G. M. Sec
Newman W. H. NOD
Newnham H. E. DYHgKg
Newton H. W. R. Ob. Gr.
Newton R. N. DYDev
Nias J. S., ACA CP
Nicholas R. F. *Page* 313
Nicholl A. M. C., MA DartColl
Nicholls A. DYDev
Nicholls H. W. *'Vernon'*
Nicholson G. F., BSc, AKC, AMIEE Coll
Noble H. SigSch
Noble N. E. *'Vernon'*
Noble W. E. NCD
Nodder R. H. EAD
Norman J. W. La F. SRE
Norrie, J., BSc DYSchCh
Norris A. S. EAD
Nowlan H. J., AMICE CE in CD

O.

Ody P. R. ADTrin
Offord D. E. J. NCD
Offord W. J., ACGI, DIC SigSch
Ogg J. H., PASI DYPo
Oldfield C. H., ACA CP
Ongley L. T. Hyd
Onley H. DYChat
Orren B. E. CP
Orton R. R. CD
Osborne C. EED
Ovenston, T. J. C., BSc., PhD., AIC DYPo
Owen A. E. Hyd
Owen D. E. Sec
Owens H. H CP

P.

Padwick E. H. DYPo
Page B. NS
Page E. P. DYChat
Paige V. C. DYPo
Palmer E. H., PASI CE in CD
Palmer F. M. DYDev
Palmer G. A. C. Hyd
Palmer H. H. NCD
Palmer, J. E. G., MA, AMICE CE in CD
Palmer L. R. VD
Palmer S. J. NCD
Pamplin G. W. NCD
Pamplin R. P.C. DYGlb
Parker A. H., AMIEE DYPo
Parker H. F. STD
Parker V. G. VD
Parnell J. W. NCD
Parr E. W. BEng, AMICE DYDev
Parsons *Sir* J. F., CBE, MB BS, DSc, FRCS MCB
Parsons P. F. W. Deptford
Partridge G. F., BSc SRE
Pascoe L. N. Hyu
Pashby J. H. NCD
Paterson A. DYPortl
Paton T. H. K. L. NS
Patston G. C. TFGrnck
Patterson A. P. NCD
Patterson S. A. H. Sec
Pattison G. R. B., BSc EED
Payne G. W. ADHolHth
Payne M. P. NCD
Payne P. J., MBE NOD
Payne R. L. NCD
Payne S., MBE DYSing
Peach G. DYPo
Peake H. S. NCD
Peake W. S., OBE, BSc SigSch
Pearce J. H., BA Coll
Pearse H. T., MBE Sec
Pearson F. *'Vernon'*
Pearson F. W. Sec
Peck J. H. Sec
Pedrick T., AMIEE EED
Peirce J. H. ObsCape
Peirce R. G., MBE Sec
Pemberton N. SigSch
Pengelly H. S. NCD
Penman J. B NS
Penney E. W. SigSch
Penney H W. NS
Penney J. C. L. DYHgKg
Penton-Ford W. NHHas
Penwill C. H. NCD
Perham C. Sec
Perkins F. W. DD
Perkins W. G. A. Hyd
Perrett W. R. NCD
Perrin E. E., MSc RHSch
Perry C. H., BSc NCD
Perry W. G. NCD
Petavel *Professor Sir* J. E., KBE, DSc, FRS OrdCttee
Pether R. P. DYMalta
Pew A. E. H. ASSch
Phillips A. J. DYPo
Phillips A. S. C., AIEE SigSch
Phillips J. P. DYDev
Phillips R. G. CE in CD
Phillips S. H. Sec
Phillips W. J., MBE, ASAA CP
Phillips W. W., PASI DYSing
Pickford F., MSc, MIMM *'Vernon'*
Pidler F. R. NS
Pierce F. E. TFGrnck
Piggott H. E., MA DartColl
Pilfold T. H. *Page* 313
Pilling A.
Pitcairn *Commr.* R. F. SigSch
Pitcher R. A. NS
Platt G. L. NS
Plummer S. H. Sec
Podger F. H. J. DYSing
Pollington E. V., PASI CE in CD
Pook C. J. NOD
Pool, Bernard CP
Potter A. G. NS
Pound E. C. NCD
Pound F. J. A. NCD
Powell J. H., DSC *'Vernon'*
Powell R. R. Sec
Pratt E. W. M., SC, AIMStP ASSch
Pratt T. H. VYHgKg
Prichard W. L., MA DartCol
Priddon H. E. NOD
Pridham J. J. EED
Pringle C. O., MSC SigSch
Pringle J. S., OBE EED
Pritchard A. NOD
Pritchard W. H. SigSch
Proctor H. F. VYDeptford
Prout H. K., MA DartColl
Pryor P. F. CP
Pughe L. Sec
Pursey D. R. DYSing
Purvis M. K. NCD

Q.

Quick H. J., OBE EED
Quintin A., MSc DYSchPo

R.

Rabbit E. J., OBE DYPo
Radford T. K., DSC, AMICE CE in CD
Raffery P. J. NOD
Raitt J. L., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Ralfs L. B., BSc KeyColl
Rampton H. CP
Ramsay M. W. ADHolHth
Randall R. L. SigSch
Ransley A. B., MC, AMICE CE in CD
Ransom L. C. ADWoolwich
Ratsey O.L. SigSch
Rattenbury O. B., BSc, MICE DYGlb
Rawkins E. B.
Rawlings A. L., PhD, BSc SRE
Rawlinson J. D. S., BSc, MIEE SigSch
Rawlinson W. F., DSC SigSch
Ray W. H E in CD
Rayner L. W. A. *Page* 313
Read R. C. B., AMIMM DYPo
Read H. N., MSc ADHolHth
Read R. *'Vernon'*
Reaman C. J. Sec
Redfearn J. C. B. Hyd
Redhead St. G. ADPo
Reid J. W., MC Sec
Reid K. G., MA DartColl
Reid, W., MIEE Sec
Rendall E. P. T. DYPo
Rendell G. CE in C
Rendle A. M. NCD
Reynolds H. NS
Reynolds H. A. CP
Rhodes W. J., AMIEE EED
Riach J. A. NS
Richards H. W. P. NAOff
Richards J. B. ADSing
Richards R. H. *'Dolphin'*
Richardson H. E. NCD
Richardson H. W. F. EED
Richmond S. O., FIC VYDept
Richmond T. J., BSc Hyd
Rickards O. S. N. VD
Ricketts J. C. DYPo
Riddell C. S. STD
Ridlington A. C., MC Sec
Rigg H. McM., MBE EAD
Rishworth T., PASI DYDev
Ritchie A. S., BSc DYSchSh
Road L. NS
Robbins H. D. TDDev
Roberton J. F. L. BSc DYDev
Roberts H. E. STD
Roberts W. H. L. DYTrin
Robertson T. S., MSc (Eng) Coll
Robertson W. C. DYPo
Robertson W. E., MBE NOD
Robertson W. S. SRE
Robinson A. E. NOD
Robinson E. R. DYSing
Robinson J., MBE W/TBd
Robinson J. ADHolHth

Digitized by Google

Robinson J. R. T., AMIMechE TCS
Robinson K. H. NOD
Robinson M. Sec
Robinson M. J. ADHolHth
Robinson W. J. DYMalta
Robinson W. J. SRE
Robson P. M. EAD
Rogers C. S. VYPly
Rogers E. C. NOD
Rogers E. E., MBE, AMIEE EED
Rogers F. C. C. DYDev
Rollin T. C. Sec
Rook H. J. STD
Rose F. D. DYRos
Rosekilly T. E. E in C
Ross A. W. BA Sig Sch
Ross J. G. ADHolHth
Ross N. H. DYDev
Routly F. C., MBE CE in C
Rowe H., BSc *'Vernon'*
Rowe W. H. NOD
Rowland W. W., BSc, AIC ADHolHth
Rowlands R. A., OBE, MD, FRCP CC
Rudd E. A. Sec
Ruddock F. A. A.MET (*Sheff.*), AIC Coll
Ruddock W. B., AMICE DYSing
Rumbold D. J. DYDev
Russell F. G. KeyColl

S.

St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., MICE CE in CD
Sabourin S. J. EAD
Sadler D. H. NAOff
Salmon H. C. Sec
Salter D. W., MBE VYMalta
Samphier L., AMIEE ASSch
Sampson C. P., MSc DYDev
Sampson J. S., MC, BA DartColl
Sanders W. G., MBE NCD
Sandham B. E. VYGos
Sands E. C. DYRosy
Sansbury L. A. TMD
Sanaford G. NOD
Sargeant W. NS
Satchell E. W. J. *Page* 313
Savory R., AMIEE SigSch
Sawers E. Sec
Scanlan D. I. G. DYPo
Scannell J. B., MBE DYCh
Scott C. NCD
Scott E. R. S., BEng DYChat
Scott J. Hyd
Scott J. F. D., BA DartColl
Scott W., BSc DYSchPo
Scull H. J. S. DYHgKg
Seal E. A. Sec
Sear A. A. Hyd
Sear F. C., BSc Hyd
Searle F. W. DYCape
Searle J. H. C., MA, BSc Coll
Sears C. C. NS
Seath J. A., BSc, MICE DYTrin
Sendall B. C. Sec
Severs F. Sec
Sexton P. A. DYCape
Shakespeare, G., MP Parl. and Fin. Sec
Shapcott R. H. Sec
Shaw F. B., OBE, MICE, MIEE *'Vernon'*
Shaw J., AMIEE DYRosy
Shaw J. E., MSc, AMIEE, F Inst P EED
Shaw W. F. B. *'Vernon'*
Shearing G., OBE, BSc, MIEE SigSch
Sheldrake A. B. BHSch
Sheldrick J. E., BSc, MIEE SigSch
Shenton A. W. GHD
Shepheard S. G Hyd
Shepheard V. G. Coll
Sheppard W. J. NOD
Sheppard W. P. Sec
Sherwin C. E. NCD
Shields W. C., MBE NOD
Shipley W. H. F., MBE Sec
Shipway R. H. VYDeptford
Shirley F., MICE, AMIMechE CE in CD
Shoubridge J. B. Sec
Shute E. L. H. NHChat
Shuttleworth N., MSc SRE
Siddons J. H., M.Eng., AMInstCE CE in CD
Side, C. E. DYSing
Silvester A. ADHolHth
Silvester R. F., ASAA CP
Simeon L. S. B. CE in CD
Simes H. F. TMD
Simmons G. H. T. VYDept
Simpson A. CP
Sims A. J. NCD
Sims R. C., PASI DYPem
Sinca R. A. NHPly
Sinclair A. R. VYDept
Sinclair G. G., MBE, MICE CE in CD
Skeens F. J. H. DYPo
Skinner E. A. Hyd
Skinner H. E., BSc DYDev
Skinner H. F. Sec
Skinner F. P. *Page* 313
Slater I. G., MSc, PhD DYPo
Sloman F. T. EED
Smart F. J. DYChat
Smith A. J. NOD
Smith A. K., PASI DYSing
Smith B. S. MIEE, FInstP ASSch
Smith C. C. E in C
Smith D. B., FRMetS Sec
Smith D. B. SRE
Smith D. B. M. STD
Smith F. D., BSc, MIEE E in C
Smith G. E. DYPo
Smith H., BA, DSc SigSch
Smith H. M. RObGr
Smith K. A. TFGrnck
Smith L. W. CP
Smith S. G. Sec
Smith J. T. NS
Smith S. W., MBE NOD
Smith W. DYCh
Smith W. A. SigSch
Smithers D. W. DYChat
Snoswell F. T. EAD
Somers, C. W. CD
Soutar G. R. C., BSc TMD
Southorn C. H. DYPo
Sowry A. Sec
Spanner H. A. T. NHHasl
Spanner W. F. *Page* 313
Sparks F. G., FSI, MIStructE ADHolHth
Spencer W. J. EED
Spring H. W. DYCape
Spry L. J. S. DYBer
Stanbury G. C., MBE DD
Stanes S. CP
Stanfield, G. CE in CD
Stanley H. NCD
Stannard E. C. F. Sec
Stansfield L. D., MBE NCD
Stantan A. G. W. NCD
Stantan W. B. NS
Starks J. F. *Page* 313
Stead J., MA Coll
Steed F. H. NCD
Steed G. S., AMIMechE ADPo
Steel F. VD
Steele W. R., AMIEE *'Vernon'*
Stenhouse T. NOD
Stephen W. R., AMICE CE in CD
Stephens N. D. E., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Stevens E.
Stevens H. E. CE in CD
Stevens L. G. NOD
Stevens W. RObGr
Stewart A., BSc NCD
Stewart A. C., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Stewart W. M. DYP
Stigant G. B., MSc Hyd
Stoddart C., AMICE DYRosy
Stokes C. E. STD
Stokes F. H., BSc, AMICE DYHgKg
Stokes F. J. TDCh
Stokoe W. F. CP
Stonelake M. J. Hyd
Stoneman J. E. NHPly
Storey F. H. CP
Story J. G. SigSch
Stott T. A. H. NHMalta
Stoughton R. K. ASSch
Stovold H. C. CE in C
Stoy R. H., PhD, MA Obs Cape
Stratton G. L., AMICE DYPo
Stratton H. H., AMIEE EED
Straw A. R., MDE NS
Strivens H. ADWey
Strother G. DYSing
Stubbings C. H., BSc, AMICE, AMIEE, DY Berm
Stunden G. J. NCD
Sturt C. J., ASAA CP
Sugden M., BA DartColl
Sullivan R. C. DYCh
Summers H. *'Glasgow'*
Sutcliffe F. DYCh
Sutherby F. S. NCD
Sutton J. F., MSc SRE
Swan J. B., MBE, AIMA, AMICE *'Vernon'*
Swanson D. N. NSDeptford
Swift G. P. DYPo
Swift Joly J., MD, FRCS CC
Swindells J. F. DYCh
Sykes P. D., MBE CP
Symonds A. A., PhD, MA SigSch
Synnott P. N. N. Sec
Syrett S. J. W., MBE NOD

T.

Ta' Bois P. L., AMIEE Sig Sch
Tait J. M., BSc DartColl
Tamlin W. G. E. W., BSc DYSchDev
Tapp J. R., MBE VD
Taylor F. H. CP
Taylor G. E. O. ASSch
Taylor G. H. *'Vernon'*
Taylor H. J. *'Vernon'*
Taylor J. L. NCD
Telfer C. C. DYBer
Thackray H. S., BA, AMICE DYChat

Digitized by Google

Thain W. F., AMIMM *'Vernon'*
Thomas C. EED
Thomas F. A. DYCh
Thomas F. T. Sec
Thomas H. W. DYSing
Thomas W. A., AMIMechE TCS
Thompson J. C. BSc EED
Thomson J., AMIEE DYCh
Thorburn E. C., MC, AMICE DYCape
Thorn S. W. NCD
Thornborrow H. C. DY Malta
Thorne F. W., BSc, AMICE Coll
Thorp B. H. E in CD
Thorpe *Prof.* J. F., CBE, FRS OrdCttee
Thorpe T. *'Fury'*
Thurlow P. E. NS Deptford
Tibbs W. J. CP
Tickner S. R. DYSheer
Tilley H. C. VD
Tindall F. J., M Eng, AMIEE *'Vernon'*
Tipper A. J. TMD
Tipper R. E., BSc, AMIEE SigSch
Tippin L. A., AMIEE EED
Tizzard R. S. PASI CE in CD
Todd A. S. Sec
Todd D. ADBerm
Todd F. H. NCD
Todd T. D AMIEE DYCape
Todhunter V. I., BA DartColl
Toller-Bond D. H., AMIEE SigSch
Tollitt F. J. CE in CD
Tooley H. R., MBE EAD
Tooley T. J. SRE
Tothill G. C., BA Coll
Townend H. C. H., DSc, FRAS SRE
Tozer R. E. DYChat
Tranter E. DYDev
Treagus H. A. VD
Trebilcock S. E. NS
Trees T. D., AMIEE DY Malta
Trenhaile F. G. H. NHHas
Trevan S. N. DYHgKg
Trice T. H., AMIEE EED
Trigg W. E. S. NOD
Trigle S. E., AMIMM SigSch
Trimming H. H. STD
Trippe S. H., AMIEE SigSch
Trueman T. H. NS
Trussler H. G. Sec
Tucker C. W. TMD
Tucker E. W., BSc EED
Tunstall W. C. B. MA, F.R.Hists Coll
Turner A. W. DYRosyth
Turner C. W. DYPorts
Turner C. W. C., AMIEE DYSheer
Turner D. A. CD
Turner E. A. DYMalta
Turner G. F. *'Vernon'*
Turner H. A. DD
Turner H. W. DYSchPo
Turner J. T., FSI CE in C
Turney G. L., BA *'Vernon'*
Turpin W., MBE DYDev
Tyson H. C. DYMalta

U.

Uglow, J. C. EED
Ure W., BSc, AMIEE SigSch
Urquhart J. C., BSc DYSing

V.

Vaughan E. J. NOD
Vereker, *Hon.* C. S. Sec
Verry H. de L. CP
Verry H. R. SigSch
Vickars B. J., BEng DYRosy
Vickery A. E. DD
Vincent J. E. S. *Page* 313
Viner J. E., BSc DYDev
Vosper A. J. *Page* 313

W.

Waddington Mrs. D. M. *Page* 434
Wadlow E. C., PhD, BSc, AMICE *'Vernon'*
Wald C. S. NOD
Wakeley C. P. G., FRCS MEB
Waldram H. D. T., AMIEE DYPortl
Waldron E. TMD
Wales-Edward R. R. VYDept
Walker J. F., MBE DYChat
Waller D. F. ADHgKg
Waller F. J. STD
Wallond W. H. NCD
Walsh D. P. Sec
Walter E. H. Hyd
Walter W. NOD
Walton R. Sec
Ward A. A. *Page* 446
Ward J. H., MBE, AMIEE DYCh
Ward S. SRE
Ward E. T. E. DYCh
Warrell A. T. DYSheer
Warren C. A. Sec
Warren N. H. A. SRE
Waters H. E. NS
Waters R. L. DD
Waterson F. W. CP
Watkins D. H. DD
Watson A. H. J., MBE NS
Watson A. W., MBE NCD
Watson H. B. Sec
Watson H. J. DD
Watson H. L. VYGos
Watson S. H. DYPo
Watson T. B. DYChat
Watson W. A. B., AMICE DYRosy
Watson W. J., PASI CE in C
Watts E. F. D. DYGib
Weale H. NOD
Webb C. H. SigSch
Webb H. S., MBE NS
Webster A., MSc ADHolHth
Webster Arthur CE in C
Webster W. H. H. NS
Wedlake J., MBE ADPo
Weinstock H. *'Vernon'*
Wellard H. T. CP
Westlake H. J. M. CD
Weston F., OBE NS
Wharhirst R. W., OBE NOD
Whibley S. M. NOD
Whitaker A., BSc, AIC ADHolHth
Whitaker F. A., MEng, AMICE CE in CD
White A. S. NOD
White G. B., PASI DYRosy
White H. D. DYCh
White H. G., MA DartColl
Whitehouse F. G. S. VYDeptford
Whittall F. G. J., MC, BA DartColl
Whittle A. B. DYDev
Whittle F. E., MICE CE in CD
Whitworth H. F. CP
Whyte J. S. DYTrin
Wickham W. B. CD
Widdecombe J. M. ADGib
Widdowson, E. J. E in CD.
Wight W. J., BSc, AMICE DYMalta
Wildman J. C., BSc DYSchCh
Wilkie Sir David, OBE, MD, ChM, FRCS CC
Wilkin A. J. ObsCape
Wilkins F. C. DYPo
Wilkinson A., BSc SigSch
Wilkinson F. W. G. NS
Wilks C. I., AMICE DYSing
Williams A. H., AMIEE DD
Williams G. Sec
Williams J. H. Hyd
Williams P. T., PASI CE in CD
Williams R. J. NS
Williamson D. J. M., AMICE DYRosy
Williamson L. C. NCD
Willis F. DYTrin
Willis S. J., BSc SRE
Wills H. C. STD
Wilsdon S. VD
Wilson F. E. NOD
Wilson F. F. STD
Wilson G. A., M Eng., AMICE CE in C
Wilson G. L., AMICE CE in CD
Wilson J. NOD
Wing F. A., MBE CCB
Winnall T. J. Sec
Winsor W. B. ADChat
Wise A., ARCS DYSchDev
Witchell W. M., BSc RObGr
Wonson H. W. Sec
Wood A. B., DSc *'Vernon'*
Wood E. B. CP
Wood E. S. NS
Wood F. D. DYGib
Wood J. N. STD
Wood R. K. NCD
Woodfield E. G. Sec
Woodland F., MINA NS
Woods W. F. ADMalta
Woodward E. J. SRE
Woollard L., MA NCD
Wright A. G. CE in C
Wright C. S., CB, OBE, MC, MA SRE
Wright H. J. Sec
Wright J. E., AOCI, MIMM CD
Wright R. H. DYPo
Wright T. E. EAD
Wroe G. NOD
Wyon Miss H. *Page* 434

Y.

Yeo R. A., BSc, DIC SigSch
Young A. E. NOD
Young C. F. DYDev
Young H. J., MICE CE in CD
Young N. H. G., BSc DYSchCh
Young T. W. CD

Z.

Zoller A., AMIEE TFGreek

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord—The Rt. Hon. A. Duff Cooper, D.S.O., M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral of the Fleet Lord Chatfield, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*).

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.—Admiral Sir Martin E. Dunbar-Nasmith, V.C., K.C.B.

Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Vice-Admiral Sir Reginald G. H. Henderson, K.C.B.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.—Rear Admiral G. S. Arbuthnot, D.S.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Vice-Admiral Sir William M. James, K.C.B.

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air).—Rear-Admiral J. H. D. Cunningham, C.B., M.V.O.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Geoffrey Shakespeare, Esq., M.P.

Civil Lord.—Colonel J. J. Llewellin, O.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—Sir R. H. Archibald Carter, K.C.I.E., C.B.

**Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral* W. J. Whitworth, D.S.O. ... ... 24 May 37

**Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—Captain* L. E. Holland, A.D.C. ... ... 11 Aug 37

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Principal Private Secretary to First Lord.—H. V. Markham, Esq., M.C.

Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord.—J. H. Peck, Esq.

Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord (unpaid)—The Honourable C. S. Vereker.

Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary and Parliamentary Clerk.—C. G. Jarrett, Esq.

Private Secretary to Civil Lord.—P. H. Jones, Esq.

Private Secretary to the Permanent Secretary.—F. W. Mottershead, Esq

---

**Secretary to First Sea Lord.—Paymaster Captain* R. C. Jerram, C.B.E., D.S.O.... ... ... 21 Jan 33

**Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain* J. G. Crace... ... ... 5 Apr 37

**Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—Paymaster Captain* J. Dent ... ... 30 Sept 35

**Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Paymaster Captain* L. A. Boutwood ... ... 23 Apr 34

**Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.—Paymaster Commander* H. T. Isaac ... ... 1 Oct 37

**Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Paymaster Captain* H. G. Pertwee, D.S.O. ... ... 29 Oct 35

**Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air).—Paym. Com.* W. K. C. Grace... ... ... 5 Oct 36

**Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Paym. Com.* F. R. J. Mack, O.B.E. ... ... 21 June 37

**Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—Paym. Com.* C. G. Neeves ... ... 11 Aug 37

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENT AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary—*Sir* J. Sidney Barnes, K.B.E., C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

G. F. Cotton, Esq., M.V.O., O.B.E.
H. Eastwood, Esq.
T. Fry, Esq.
Wilfrid Medd, Esq., C.B., O.B.E.
S. H. Phillips, Esq.

Assistant Secretaries.

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.
G. Dunn,
J. Lawson,
N. Macleod,
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.,
R. G. Peirce, M.B.E. (*Director of Navy Accounts*)
S. H. Plummer,
E. Sawers,
R. Walton,
Esqrs.

Principals.

H. B. Bain, M.B.E.,
W. L. Cadman,
A. E. Gloyn Cox,
H. Cromble, M.B.E.,
C. M. Dodwell, M.B.E.,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.,
P. J. Henniker-Heaton,
C. E. Horsey,
J. H. James,
J. G. Lang,
A. S. le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.,
R. Millar,
J. D. Morris, O.B.E.,
J. F. Mountain,
C. Perham,
R. R. Powell,
L. Pughe,
E. A. Seal,
S. G. Smith,
P. N. N. Synnott,
D. P. Walsh, Esqrs.

Assistant Directors of Navy Accounts.

H. Eborall, M.B.E.,
W. J. S. Greenland, M.B.E.,
Esqrs.

Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.

J. W. Farrell,
G. R. ffennell,
‡J. Hancock,
F. C. Herd,
J. D. Higham,
C. G. Jarrett,
P. H. Jones,
B. D. G. Little,
K. W. Matthews,
F. W. Mottershead,
J. H. Peck,
B. C. Sendall, Esqrs.

Superintending Clerks (late Accountant-General's Dept.)

E. A. O. Barnes,
E. F. Hall, M.B.E.,
C. H. Hart, M.B.E.,
H. Heath, M.B.E.,
T. A. Lane,
M. Robinson,
H. B. Watson,
T. J. Winnall, Esqrs.

Deputy Accounts Officers (late Accountant-General's Dept.)

F. A. Barratt,
R. T. McC. Beamish,
J. E. Bishop,
H. B. Bray,
L. A. Costello,
A. C. Crane,
N. C. Dawson,
R. C. Dinnie,
C. C. Ellis,
H. Etheridge, M.B.E.,
W. P. Evans,
D. F. Fahy,
P. Grose,
G. E. Harden,
W. J. Hayer,
T. G. Hetherington,
C. S. Hooker (*act*).
G. F. C. Hopewell,
R. M. Houston,
L. E. Lawson,
H. Marlow
G. M. Newman,
F. W. Pearson,
J. W. Reid, MC, (*act*)
A. C. Ridlington, M.C.
T. C. Rollin,
E. A. Rudd,
F. Severs,
R. H. Shapcott,
W. H. F. Shipley, M.B.E.,
H. F. Skinner,
A. Sowry,
E. C. F. Stannard,
F. T. Thomas,
A. S. Todd,
H. G. Trussler,
C. A. Warren
H. J. Wright, Esqrs.

Staff Officers.

A. V. Anderson,
J. L. Bligh,
R. T. A. Border,
R. S. Catherine
C. A. Cooper,
T. G. Cooper,
W. A. Dye,
R. A. Farmer,
S. Gilmour,
W. R. Hale,
W. O. Harrop,
J. F. Haynes,
A. P. Hegarty.
J. W. Kenzie (*act*),
A. Lough,
A. G. Lyon,
R. McCall (*act*),
N. J. Margetts,
E. H. G. Mynett,
D. E. Owen,
P. H. Pavey (*act*),
H. T. Pearse, MBE
W. Reid, MBE, (*act*),
D. S. R. Ryder (*act*),
H. C. Salmon
G. Williams (*act*),
E. G. Woodfield,
Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officers (late Accountant-General's Dept.).

R. R. Beresford
M. E. Brown
A. H. Browne,
G. E. Bryant,
J. C. Burton,
H. A. Crawley,
D. H. Davies,
A. J. Francis,
H. W. A. Garmston,
G. S. Henderson,
R. J. G. Hodges,
W. C. How,
H. D. Hill,
J. James,
J. P Lewis,
J. P. Miller,
F. A. Munn,
S. A. H. Patterson,
C. J. Reaman,
W. P. Sheppard,
J. B. Shoubridge,
H. W. Wonson,
Esqrs.

Librarian.

D. B. Smith, Esq., F.R.Hist.S.

Deputy Librarian.

H. W. Brookling, Esq., M.C.

84 Higher Clerical Officers (10 acting), 369 Clerical Officers, 94 Writing Assistants, 1 Welfare Staff, 44 'S' Class and Tempy. Clerks, 3 Typists.

Clerk to Commissioners of Income Tax.—R. M. Houston, Esq.

Paymaster of Contingencies.—F. T. Thomas, Esq.

Chief Woman Officer.—Miss E. M. Goodenough.

The Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

‡ *Selected under para. 51 of the Reorganisation Report of the Civil Service National Whitley Council.*

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

*Director (D.N.I.).—Rear-Admiral J. A. G. Troup, CB ... ... 24 July 35
*Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.).—Captain Hon. C. P. Hermon-Hodge, DSO ... ... 30 Dec 35
*Assistant Director (A.D.N.I.).—Lieut.-Col. R.M. C. H. Congdon ... ... 21 Feb 36
Civil Assistant to D.N.I.—E. J. Miller, Esq., MBE.

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander C. A. H. Brooking, OBE 23 Feb 37
C. B. Colpoys ... ... 12 July 37
(*Fr, Ifi*) S. N. Blackburn, DSO ... ... 13 Jan 37
H. L. Howden, OBE (RAN) 30 Aug 37 (20 Mar 37)
C. F. Tower, MVO ... 8 Jan 36
C. S. B Swinley ... 15 Apr 37
W. L. G. Adams ... 10 Sept 36
R. C. Allen ... ... 13 July 37

*Commander (E) J. P. Charley ... 18 July 35
*Major R.M. C. R. W. Lamplough, DSC ... 15 June 37
M. H. W. Webb-Bowen 27 Mar 35
E. J. Woodington ... 26 Apr 37
*Capt. R.M A. L. S. Harris ... 16 Sept 35
(*Rs*) R. S. Lansdale ... 2 July 36
R. C. Giles ... ... 25 June 36
*Paym.Lieut.-Com. V. E. Rusby ... 25 Feb 37
N. E. Denning ... 28 June 37

Civil Staff.

Staff Officer.—W. G. Johns, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers (1 acting).
19 Clerical Officers.
2 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.
1 Senior Draughtsman.
4—1st Class Draughtsmen (1 acting).
8—2nd Class Draughtsmen.

PLANS DIVISION.

*Director (D. of P.).—Captain T. S. V. Phillips, CB ... ... 8 Aug 35
*Deputy Director (D.D. of P.).—Captain E. N. Syfret ... ... 31 Dec 35
*Assistant Directors (A.D. of P.)—Captain C. S. Daniel ... ... 16 Mar 36
G. E. Creasy, MVO ... ... 30 June 36
F. R. Garside ... ... 16 Nov 36

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander L. H. Bell ... ... 28 Apr 36
J. A. Giffard ... ... 8 July 35
L. M. Shadwell ... 18 Dec 36
E. G. A. Clifford ... 26 Nov 35
J. G. Roper ... ... 4 Jan 37
A. W. Buzzard ... 21 Sept 37

*Commander T. C. Hampton ... 24 May 37
*Major R.M. G. W. M. Grover ... 6 Sept 36
E. E. Johnson ... ... 3 Mar 36
J. M. Fuller ... ... 19 June 35
*Paym. Com. E. C. Fenton ... ... 24 July 35
*Paym. Lieut.-Com. F. E. Mannin ... 6 May 36

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
6 Clerical Officers.
1 Writing Assistant.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

*Director (D.O.D.).—Captain C. H. Knox-Little ... ... 30 Dec 35
*Deputy Director (D.D.O.D.).—Captain I. M. Palmer, DSC ... ... 20 July 36

Naval Staff.

*Commander	J. T. Borrett, OBE ...	26 May 36	*Commander	E. M. Haes	1 Oct 36
	G. F. Stevens-Guille, OBE	25 May 36		St. J. A. Micklethwait (Al *Rs*) G. W. G. Simpson	27 July 36 17 Aug 36
	(*Lt*) D. K. Bain ...	14 Dec 36			

Civil Staff.

Higher Clerical Officer. | 3 Clerical Officers.

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.S.D.).—Captain W. L. Jackson, DSO ... ... 14 Sept 37
*Deputy Director.—Captain H. T. C. Walker ... ... 10 Aug 36
H. C. Bovell ... ... 2 Mar 36

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander	J. S. Hammill ...	27 May 36	*Commander	D. C. Hill ...	26 Jan 35
	G. O. C. Davies ...	5 Jan 37		W. R. C. Legratt ...	2 Apr 36
	P. B. R. W. William-Powlett	11 Nov 35		(*l Fr*) R. G. Mackay ...	27 Apr 37
			Captain	...A. C. Dewar, OBE R.Litt. (*ret.*)	— Jan 28
				(*Head of Historical Section.*)	

Civil Staff.

(*And for Naval Air Division and Tactical Division.*)

Staff Officer.—F. R. Bailey, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers. | 8 Clerical Officers.
1 '8' Class Clerk.

NAVAL AIR DIVISION.

*Director (D.N.A.D.).—Captain C. M. Graham ... ... { 1 Jan 37 (6 July 36)
*Deputy Director.—Captain R. H. Portal, DSO ... ... { 1 Jan 37 (1 Mar 35)
*Assistant Director.—Captain G. M. B. Langley, OBE ... ... { 1 Jan 37 (30 Dec 34)

Naval Staff.

*Captain	... (*l Fr*) (*Gr*) *The Lord* Louis Mountbatten, GCVO... (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	3 July 36	*Commander	C. B. Tidd	15 Sept 36
				J. H. I. Wood	26 Aug 35
				G. F. Renwick... ...	4 Jan 37
				J. P. Wright ...	25 Aug 36
				J. B. Heath	27 Apr 37
				C. John...	4 Jan 37
*Commander	(Al *Fr*) H. H. McWilliam	10 Oct 33	*Wing Comdr R.A.F.*	B. L. Huskisson, DSC	3 Feb 33

Civil Staff.

(*See under Training and Staff Duties Division.*)

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

TACTICAL DIVISION.

*Director (D. of T.D).—Captain C. Cantile, DSO ... ... 6 Jan 36

Naval Staff.

*Captain	...R. G. H. Bellars	... 18 May 36	*Commander	F. H. P. Maurice	...	26 Jan 37
				P. F. Cooper ...	...	4 Jan 37
				W. W. Davis ...	...	13 Jan 36
				A. E. F. Lovell	...	31 May 37

Civil Staff.

(See under Training and Staff Duties Division.)

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

*Hydrographer of the Navy.—Rear-Admiral J. A. Edgell, CB, OBE ... ... 1 Oct 32

*Assistant Hydrographer.—Captain E. F. B. Law ... ... 6 July 36

Chief Civil Assistant.—W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., OBE ... ... 20 Feb 32

*Superintendent of Chart Branch.—Commander A. Day ... ... 11 Jan 37

Superintending Cartographer and Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—G. B. Stigant, Esq., MSC 17 Aug 35

Superintendent of Sailing Directions Branch.—Captain F. A. Rayne (ret.) ... ... 1 Dec 28

Superintendent of Tidal Branch.—Commander Harold D. Warburg (ret.) ... ... { 20 Dec 19 / (29 Nov 10)

Naval Assistants.

Captain ...	S. A. G. Hill, DSO (ret.)	15 Dec 27	*Lieut.-Com.	F. G. L. Bullock	...	16 Feb 37
	J. R. Harvey (ret.) ...	1 Dec 28		W. K. V. Fairlie	...	26 Nov 34
	C. A. G. Hutchison (ret.)	11 Mar 37		C. A. Bamford, DSC	...	8 Oct 34
Commander	J. S. Harris (ret.) ...	20 Aug 10		H. P. L. Tennent	...	1 Oct 34
	A. F. B. Woodhouse (ret.)	14 Mar 28		M. L. Harrison	...	1 Jan 34
				T. Taylor ...	...	19 Oct 36
	R. M. Southern ...	5 Sept 36		R. H. Kennedy	...	2 Apr 36

Assistant (Tidal Branch).—F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 17

Chief Cartographers.—J. H. Aitken, J. A. B. Buck, BSC, G. R. Hayes, C. M. Meade, T. J. Richmond, BSC. E. C. Sear, BSC. (*act*), and J. Scott (*act*), Esqrs.

†*Cartographers*

A. E. Barnes,	Miss C. S. C. Henderson (*temply.*).	G. A. C. Palmer,
A. G. Bazley,	C. Hobrough,	L. N. Pascoe,
A. L. Clark, BA, Esqrs.	F. H. Kingsland, BSC	J. C. B. Redfearn,
Miss H. G Cobley, BA	E. R. Mason,	S. G. Shepheard,
P. J. Cook,	L. T. Ongley,	E. A. Skinner,
W. H. Evans, Esqrs.	A. E. Owen,	M. J. Stonelake,
Miss M. Hall, BSC		J. H. Williams. Esqrs.

†*Staff Officers.*—E. H. Chapman, W. G. A. Perkins and E. H. Walter, Esqrs.

2 Higher Clerical Officers.
11 Clerical Officers.
1 Clerical Assistant.
2 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.

14—1st Class Draughtsmen.
16—2nd Class Draughtsmen.
3—Assistant Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'* *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

CHART PRODUCTION AND SUPPLIES BRANCH.

Admiralty Chart Establishment, Cricklewood.

Superintendent.—C. Jowsey, Esq.

Assistant Superintendents— (*Production Division*) N. Atherton, Esq., B.A.
(*Supplies Division*) L. A. Luff, Esq.

Production Division.

2 Works Supervisors, Grade II.
2 Works Supervisors, Grade III.
4 Works Supervisors, Grade IV.
91 Engravers, Copperplate Printers, Warehousemen, Litho Draughtsmen, &c.
19 Assistants to above.
1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Clerical Officer.
2 'S' Class Clerks.
4 Clerical Assistants I.
2—1st Class Draughtsmen.

Supplies Division.

2 Higher Clerical Officers.
1 Higher Clerical Officer (*Acting*)
11 Clerical Officers.
1 Clerical Assistant I.
2 Typists.
2 'S' Class and Tempy. Clerks.
1—1st Class Draughtsman.
1—2nd Class Draughtsman.
2 Assistant Draughtsmen.
1 Senior Chart Depot Assistant.
18 Junior Chart Depot Assistants.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

Director of Navigation.—*Captain* W. G. Benn ... ... 18 Sept 36

Naval Assistants.

Captain W. S. F. Macleod, CVO, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 5 Apr 37
Commander H. D. Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 26 Oct 37
H. F. Lane ... ... 1 June 37

NAVAL METEOROLOGICAL BRANCH.

Chief Superintendent of Naval Meteorology—*Captain* L. G. Garbett (*ret.*).

3 Naval Assistants.
2 Technical Officers.
1 Assistant II.
1 Assistant III.
1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Clerical Officer.

SECOND SEA LORD'S OFFICE FOR APPOINTMENTS, &c.

Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—*Captain* J. G. Crace ... ... 5 Apr 37
Assistants to Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—*Commander* T. E. Halsey... ... ... 8 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. N. W. H. Weekes ... ... 26 July 37

For Engineering Personnel Duties.

Engineer Rear-Admiral for Personnel Duties (E.A.P.).—*Engineer Rear-Admiral* T. H. Warde 27 Sept 34
Assistant to Engineer Rear-Admiral for Personnel Duties.—*Commander* (E) C. H. Nicholson 1 May 35

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PERSONAL SERVICES

Director (D.P.S.).—*Rear-Admiral* G. Layton, CB, DSO ... ... 18 Feb 36
Deputy Director of Personal Services (Manning) (D.D.P.S.(M.))—*Captain* G. D. Yates ... 22 Mar 37
Deputy Director of Personal Services (Personnel) (D.D.P.S.(P.))—*Captain* M. H. A. Kelsey, DSC 20 Sept 37

Civil Assistant to D.P.S.—J. E. Collins, Esq., MBE

Naval Staff.

Commander W. A. Whitaker ... 14 Sept 36
T. M. Napier ..... 28 July 37
Paym.-Com. (I *It*) D. H. Doig ... 20 Jan 36

Civil Staff.

2 Higher Clerical Officers (1 acting).
6 Clerical Officers.
1 Writing Assistant.
2 Temporary Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(85, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)

Director (D.N.R.).—*Colonel* J. M. Tuke, OBE ... ... 1 Sept 34
Assistant and Deputy Director (A.D.N.R.).—*Major* C. G. Salter... ... ... 18 Apr 36
Assistant and Deputy Director (Temporary)—*Commander* J. O. Wyatt, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 4 Oct 37
1 Pensioner Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

Director (D.P.T.S.).—(*see under H.M.S. 'Victory'*—*School of Physical and Recreational Training*).
Assistant Director (A.D.T.P.S.)—*Commander* N. V. Dickinson, DSC ... ... 24 Aug 37
Clerical Officer.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

*Director-General (M.D.G.).—Surg. Vice-Admiral P. T. Nicholls, CB, MRCS, LRCP, KHP ...		2 July	37
*Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G.).—Surg. Rear-Admiral S. F. Dudley, OBE, MD, BS, FRCP (Lond.), MRCS, DPH, DTM		24 Apr	35
*Assistants to the Director-General	Surg. Capt. (D) E. E. Fletcher, CBE, LDS	29 Mar	20
	H. B. Parker, DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H	8 Feb	37
	Surg. Com. H. W. Fitzroy-Williams, MB, ChB, DPH ...	1 Sept	34
	M. B. Macleod, MB, ChB	4 May	35
	A. W. North, LMSSA	12 July	35

Civil Assistant to M.D.G.—F. Goldsworthy, Esq., MBE.

Staff Clerk.—W. A. Mountford, Esq.

5 Higher Clerical Officers, 11 Clerical Officers, and 3 'S' Class Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*Director-General (P.D.G.).—Paym. Rear-Admiral A. F. Strickland, CB, OBE	10 July	36
*Assistants to the Director-General (A.D.P.G.).—Paym.-Captain D. S. Lambert	4 Aug	37
Paym.-Com. E. H. Drayson, OBE	14 Apr	36
Paym.-Lieut. M. H. Knott	24 Aug	37

1 Clerical Officer.

1 Clerical Assistant.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND CHAPLAIN OF ROYAL HOSPITAL GREENWICH.

(Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

* *The Venerable Archdeacon* A. D. Gilbertson, CB, OBE, MA, KHCh.

Staff Officer.—W. M. Bussell, Esq.

Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Oxford University—*Rev.* R. L. P. Milburn, MA.

Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Cambridge University.—*Rev.* I. D. Edwards, MA.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

*Director (D.E.D.)—Instructor Captain A. E. Hall, CBE, ARCS	18 Oct	36
	(18 July	32)
*Instructor Captain W. I. Saxton, OBE, MA	5 Oct	36
*Instructor Commander A. F. Booth, MA	23 Apr	36
*Headmaster Commander A. D. Lewis, MBE, BSc	13 Feb	36

1 Higher Clerical Officer | 3 Clerical Officers.

1 Temporary Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.—*See* page 322.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.—*See* page 181.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (D.N.C.).—S. V. Goodall, Esq., C.B., OBE.
Deputy Director (D.D.N.C.).—F. Bryant, Esq., CB, OBE.
Assistant Directors (A.D.N.C.).—S. E. Boyland, OBE, and W. G. Sanders, MBE, Esqrs.
Superintendent of Contract Work (S.C.W.).—E. D. Meryon, Esq.
Assistant Directors (A.D.N.C.).—C. S. Lillicrap, MBE (act), L. D. Stansfield, MBE, F. H. Steed, A. W. Watson, MBE, and L. Woollard MA, Esqrs.
Constructive Manager (for special duty).—J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE.
Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works, Haslar.—M. P. Payne, Esq., BSO.

Chief Constructors.

G. A. Bassett.
G. Bulkeley,
E. F. Coast, MBE,
A. E. Horley (*act*),
T. L. Mathias,
L. C. Williamson, Esqrs.

Senior Constructors.

C. J. Butt (*Warship Production Superintendent, N.E. Area*),
E. B. Harries, MA, BSc,
C. J. W. Hopkins, MBE
J. E. Mathias (*act*) (*Warship Production Superintendent, N.W. Area*),
F. L. Mayer, BSc,
W. E. Noble (*Warship Production Superintendent, Scottish Area*),
C. Scott, Esqrs.

Constructors.

A. Adams,
F. Bailey,
J. L. Bartlett,
J. L. Bessant, BSc,
F. T. Blackman (*Liaison Officer with Air Ministry*),
F. G. Bogie (*act*) (*Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast (Overseeing).*)
G. Bryant, (*Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne (Overseeing).*)
S. R. Cannon (*act*),
L. T. Carter, BSc. (*act*)
J. H. B. Chapman, (*Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Govan (Overseeing).*)
A. P. Cole, MBE,
E. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*),
A. N. Harrison (*act*), (*Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness (Overseeing).*)
W. J. Hatchard (*Messrs. Swan Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne*),
A. A. F. Hill, (*Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead (Overseeing).*)
N. G. Holt,
W. J. Holt,
W. H. Jackman,
W. G. John,
H. T. Johnson (*Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank (Overseeing).*)
E. G. Kennett,
S. A. McCarthy,
G. McCloghrie (*Naval Base, Devonport, Auckland, N.Z.*),
H. S. Peake (*act*) (*Messrs. Scotts Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Govan (Overseeing).*)
H. May,
A. J. Merrington, BSc (*act*),
R. J. Monk,
J. H. Narbeth, BSc (Eng),
D. E. J. Offord,
H. H. Palmer,
G. W. Pamplin,
H. S. Pengelly,
W. R. Perrett.
C. H. Perry, BSc,
F. J. A. Pound, (*Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead (Overseeing).*)
H. Stanley,
A. G. W. Stantan,
L. G. Stevens (*Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne (Overseeing).*)
F. S. Sutherby (*act*),
W. H. Wallond, Esqrs

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

‡M. C. Dunstan,
A. J. T. Gibbons (*Haslar*),
V. W. Hall,
C. H. Penwill,
W. G. Perry,
C. E. Sherwin,
A. J. Sims, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

H. W. J. Chislett,
W. R. N. Hughes
H. R. Mason,
S. J. Palmer (*Haslar*)
M. K. Purvis,
G. J. Stunden,
H. J. Tabb, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Special Entry.

W. R. Andrew, MEng,
H. M. Mowatt, BSc,
E. C. Pound, BSc (*Eng*),
A. Stewart, BSc,
J. L. Taylor, DSc,
R. K. Wood, BSc (*Eng*), Esqrs.

Temporary Assistant Constructors.

A. E. Kimberley,
A. P. Patterson,
R. L. Payne, Esqrs.

Examiners of Constructive Work.

W. Crabbs,
E. S. E. Eves,
F. W. Jenner,
W. Jones,
C. Knight, MBE,
W. J. Laughton,
J. H. Pashby, Esqrs.

Staff Officers—D. Ball and F. H. Collard, Esqrs.
Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District.—C. C. H. P. Mitchell, Esq
Warship Production Superintendent, Sheffield District.—S. W. Thorn, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work.—J. W. Parnell, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work.—A. M. Rendle, Esq.
Curator of Drawings.—H. E. Richardson, Esq.
Examiners of Technical Accounts.—T. G. Doidge and J. V. Fuller (*act*), Esqrs.

2 Assistant Inspecting Officers of Ship Fitting Work; 5 Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts; 42 Principal Overseers, 1 Steel Superintendent (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*), 56 Overseers and 150 Assistant Overseers; 7 Temporary Ship Overseers; 1 Record Keeper (Haslar); 38 Senior, 80 First Class and 90 Second Class Draughtsmen; 2 Temporary Draughtsmen; 31 Draughtsmen (Special Entry); 1 Senior Experimenter (Haslar); 2 Experimenters (Haslar); 1 Confidential Clerk; 2 First, 4 Second and 16 Third Grade Clerks; 13 Clerical Assistants, Grade I; 10 "S" Class Clerks; 3 Temporary Clerks 4 Second and 10 Third Grade Clerks (Overseeing); 5 Modellers; 1 Photographic Operator; 6 Women Tracers.

‡ *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*
For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, *see* page 436.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

*Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.—Eng. Vice-Admiral G. Preece, C.B. ... ... 12 Sept 36 (23 Apr 35)

*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief.—Eng. Rear-Admiral A. G. Crousaz, C.B. ... ... 12 Sept 36 (1 Dec 32)

*Assistant Engineers-in-Chief.—Eng. Captain F. R. G. Turner, OBE ... ... 1 Dec 34
G. G. P. Burt ... ... 4 Aug 36
J. Kingcome ... ... 12 Sept 36

Engineer Inspectors.

*Eng. Capt. .....D. J. Hoare ..... 8 Aug 33
*Captain (E).....B. J. H. Wilkinson ... 18 Oct 37
*Eng. Com. .....C. R. Hoare ..... 29 Sept 34
*Commander (E) J. L. Bedale ..... 29 June 32
Hon. D. C. Maxwell ... 10 Feb 36
T. H. Simpson, MVO ... 2 Dec 35
*Commander (E) R. P. Chapman ..... 7 July 36
H. S. Harrison ..... 5 Sept 36
L. G. Pennington..... 19 Nov 36
W. F. Baily 17 June37
R. W. Fyfe .....23 July 37
A. D. McGlashan ..... 1 Apr 35
I. G. Maclean..... 25 Aug 36

Assistant Engineer Inspectors.

*Lieut.-Com. (E) T. J. Turner ..... 14 Sept 37
S. A. Harrison-Smith 14 Nov 35
B. S. Magee ..... 11 Jan 37
*Lieutenant (E) J. R. de M. Warren ... 14 Sept 37
J. G. M. Erskine..... 14 June 37
*Lieutenant (E) W. F. B. Lane ..... 16 Nov 36
J. D. Hamilton ..... 30 Dec 35
E. A .Read..... 28 June 37
A. R. Turner ..... 2 Mar 36
E. A. G. Whittle ..... 7 Apr 36

Examiner of Dockyard Work.—T. S. Rosekilly, Esq.

Examiner of Technical Accounts.—H. G. Lewis, Esq., MBE.

Examiner of Marine Engineering Work.—H. Goodchild, Esq.
J. A. Hocking, Esq. (*act.*).

2 Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts, 9 Senior Draughtsmen (5 acting), 23 First Class Draughtsmen (16 acting), 39 Second Class Draughtsmen (9 acting), 7 Draughtsmen (Special Entry), 1 First Grade Clerk, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 7 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Writing Assistants, 4 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

*Superintendent.—Commander (E) W. G. Cowland ... ... 10 Oct 35

Senior Technical Officer—A. W. Newman AMI.MechE, Esq.

Senior Scientific Officer—(*Lent from S.R.E. Dept.*)—C. C. Smith, MSc, and F. D. Smith, DSc, MIEE, Esqrs.

Technical Officers—G. B. Fox, AMI. MechE, F. V. Le Marquais, AMI.MechE, and E. Marsden, BSc, Esqrs.

Scientific Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Department).—J. H. Darley, Esq., AIC.

Scientific Officer—B. H. Thorp, MSc., Esq.

Assistant I—P. Henderson, Esq.

Assistants II—G. E. Briscall, G. H. Bush, T. Henderson, J. E. Holton, W. H. Ray and J. E. Widdowson, Esqrs.

1 Designer, 1 First Assistant Testing Engineer, 1 Technical Secretary, 2 First Class Draughtsmen, 6 Second Class Draughtsmen (2 acting), 1 Leading Tracer, 1 Tracer, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 2 Shorthand Typists, 1 Typist, 1 Clerical Assistant, Grade 1.

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

London District.

*Eng. Capt. E. Williamson, ADC—Address, 17/19, Newington Causeway, London, S.E.1 ... 16 May 36
*Eng. Capt. .....R. H. Withey, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 12 Oct 37

1 Principal Overseer. | 2 Typists.
10 Civilian Assistants.

Midland District.

*Eng. Capt. D. N. H. Bowen—Address, 71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... ... 5 Nov 36
*Lieutenant (E) F. J. Ricks ... ... 11 Mar 36

8 Civilian Assistants. | Typists.

Southampton District.

*Eng. Com. C. T. Clover (*ret.*)—Address, c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, Southampton ... ... 5 June 33
*Wt. Eng. T. A. Branton ... ... 23 June 37

6 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist.

Scotland District.

*Eng. Capt. C. J. Gray, DSO—Address, Admiralty Central Offices, 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow ... ... 11 Jan 37
Eng. Lieut.-Com. H. A. Asbury ... ... 30 Mar 37
*Lieutenant (E) E. E. Budden, MBE ... ... 23 Apr 36

(*And for Coal Inspection Duties.*)

1 Principal Overseer. | 1 Shorthand Typist.
10 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

North of England District.

*Eng. Capt. G. J. B. Barry—Address, Dene House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... 22 Apr 37
*Cd. Eng. R. C. Dean ... ... 6 Sept 37

(*And for Coal Inspection Duties.*)

7 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

Manchester and Liverpool Districts.

*Eng. Capt. W. D. Strachan-Smith—Address, 16, Cleveland Buildings, 94, Market Street, Manchester 18 May 36
*Lieutenant (E) W. H. H. Northcott, MBE ... ... 17 Aug 36

6 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist.

* Borne as 'President.'

Digitized by Google

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Address :—169, *Norfolk Street, Sheffield.*

Captain (E) J. B Sidgwick ... ... 26 Nov 36
Lieutenant (E) R. D. French ... ... 31 Mar 37
W. H. Hicks, MSM (*ret*) ... ... 31 Mar 36
9 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist. 1 Typist.

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

**Commander* (E) (*1 Fr*) W. S. Jameson ... ... 5 Oct 37
Lieutenant (E) B. E. O'Brien ... ... 14 July 36
5 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

**Eng. Com.* A. E. S. Soccombe ... ... 4 Jan 37
4 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

At Messrs. Parsons, Wallsend Slipway Co., and Messrs. Swan Hunter & Wigham Richardson.

**Eng. Com.* D. H. L. Gill ... ... 20 Feb 35
Address, c/o Messrs. The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.
4 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

At Messrs. J. S. White & Co., Cowes.

**Commander* (E) L. R. Ricardo ... ... 10 May 37
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

At Messrs. Hawthorn Leslie & Co., St. Peters Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Eng. Com. H. S. Warren ... ...
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

At Messrs. Vickers Armstrong, Ltd., High Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Eng. Com. I. McIvor ... ... 5 Jan 37
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

At Messrs. Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Ltd., Govan.

**Eng. Com.* G. B. Forsyth ... ... 16 Aug 35
6 Civilian Assistants. | 2 Typists.

At Messrs. A. Stephen & Sons, Ltd., Govan.

**Eng. Com.* J. T. Webber ... ... 5 Oct 37

At Messrs. Yarrows & Co., Ltd., Scotstoun, and Messrs. John Brown & Co., Ltd., Clydebank.

Eng. Capt. F. G. Brown, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 11 July 35
6 Civilian Assistants. | 2 Typists.

At Messrs. Denny Bros., Dumbarton.

**Eng. Com.* E. McK. Phillips (*ret*) ... ... 22 Sept 34
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Messrs. Scotts Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenwich, and Messrs. W. Hamilton & Co., Port Glasgow.

**Eng. Com.* J. C. Flint ... ... — Aug 35
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast.

**Eng. Com.* D. P. O'Dwyer ... ... 6 Apr 37
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

At Messrs. Central Marine Engine Works, Hartlepool.

**Eng.-Com.* H. E. Le Poidevin ... ... 1 Apr 36
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

At Messrs. The Ailsa Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., Troon, Scotland.

**Eng. Com.* S. A. Cockram (*ret*) ... ... 28 June 37
2 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Director (*D.E.E.*) J. S. Pringle, Esq., OBE.

Assistant Director and Deputy (*D.D.E.E.*)—F. Purser Fletcher, Esq., OBE, AMICE, AMIEE.

‡*Assistant Directors* (*A.D.E.E.*)—G. H. L. Brough, BSc, AMIEE, and W. C. M. Couch, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—F. Courtier Forster, Esq., MIEE.

‡*Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade II*—C. H. Klyne, MBE, AMIEE, A. McL. Mooney, ACGI, AMIEE, and J. C. Thompson, BSc, Esqrs.

‡*Electrical Engineers*—F. B. Allcock, BSc, AMIEE, W. W. H. Ash, AMIEE, G. N. Beddoe, H. P. Blake, AMIEE, T. Clutterbuck, ACGI, DIC, AMIEE, G. R. Davies, AMIEE, G. H. Fruin, S. M. Gardiner, BSc, AMIEE (*act*), E. J. Hooper, AMIEE, F. J. Jenvey, BSc, AMIEE, W. E. C. Lampert, AMIEE, L. A. Tippin, AMIEE, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Electrical Engineers*—A. A. Beach (*act*), D. Campbell, BSc, E. A. Chambers (*act*) (*tempy*), H. C. Fitzer, BSc, W. H. Frost (*act*), S. H. Goodwin (*act*) (*tempy*), C. H. R. Hoodless (*act*), L. J. N. Kirkby AMIEE, T. D. Morgan (*act*), R. F. Nagle, MEng, AMIEE, J. J. Pridham (*act*), H. W. F. Richardson (*act*) (*tempy*), F. T. Sloman (*act*) (*tempy*) and E. W. Tucker, BSc., Esqrs.

‡*Examiners of Electrical Engineering Work*—S. C. Jarrett, T. Pedrick, AMIEE, W. J. Spencer and C. Thomas, Esqrs.

Examiner of Technical Accounts—E. E. Rogers, Esq., MBE, AMIEE.

1 Assistant Examiner of Technical Accounts, 5 Senior, 26 First Class, 52 Second Class Draughtsmen, 2 Leading Tracers, 5 Tracers, 1 First Grade Clerk, 3 Second Grade Clerks, 9 Third Grade Clerks, 3 Clerical Assistants, 1 'S' Class Clerk, 2 Temporary Clerks.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, Electrical Section, West Drayton, Middlesex.

Electrical Engineer—W. J. Rhodes Esq., AMIEE.

‡*Assistant Electrical Engineers*—H. Duckworth, AMIEE (*act*), and G. R. B. Pattison, BSc, Esqrs.

‡*Scientific Officer* (loaned from S.R.E. Department)—J. T. Crennell, MA, A. G. Milligan, MSc, AIC, and J. E. Shaw, Esq., MSc, AMIEE, F.INST.P.

2 Senior Experimental Assistants (acting), 4 Experimental Assistants.

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT AND SCOTTISH AREA.

Electrical Engineer.—J. C. UGLOW, Esq., 13, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow.
1 Principal Overseer, 13 Assistant Overseers, 1 Shorthand-Typist, 1 Typist.

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT AND NORTH-EASTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer.—T. H. Trice, Esq., AMIEE, Commercial Union Building, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.
1 Principal Overseer, 1 Overseer, 11 Assistant Overseers, 1 Shorthand-Typist, 1 Typist.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT AND NORTH-WESTERN AREA.

Senior Electrical Engineer.—H. J. Quick, MBE, AMIEE, Imperial Buildings, 15, Oxford Road, Manchester.
3 Principal Overseers, 2 Overseers, 14 Assistant Overseers, 1 Shorthand Typist, 3 Typists.

LONDON AND SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Electrical Engineer.—N. J. Austin, Esq., AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E.3.

Asst. Electrical Engineer and Principal Overseer (Low Power Section).—C. Osborne, Esq
Principal (Electrical) Overseer.—C. B. Irvine, Esq.
2 Principal Overseers, 6 Overseers, 28 Assistant Overseers, 5 Typists.
Principal Cable Overseer.—L. H. Bugden, Esq., "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E.3.
1 Overseer, 7 Assistant Overseers, 1 'S' Class Clerk, 1 Shorthand Typist.

BELFAST DISTRICT.

Principal (Electrical) Overseer.—
1 Assistant Overseer, 1 Typist.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

**Director (D.N.O.).—Captain* C. E. B. Simeon ... ... 23 Mar 36
**Deputy Director (D.D.N.O.).—Captain* F. W. H. Jeans ... ... 21 June 37 (2 Mar 36)
**Assistant Director (A.D.N.O.).—Captain* M. M. Denny ... ... 14 June 37

Civil Assistant to D.N.O.—W. P. Daniels, Esq., MBE.

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

Captain G. D. Taylor, OBE (*ret*) ... 4 Mar 29
**Commander* P. A. Trier ... 8 June 37
H. Dalrymple-Smith ... 18 Jan 36
H. W. Faulkner ... ... 20 Apr 36
**Commander*..... E. I. R. Leighton ... 26 Jan 37
**Lieut.-Com.*.....P. V. Everett ... 1 Nov 33
**Eng. Captain* ...A. E. Waters (*ret*) ... 1 Oct 36
**Commander* (E) G. F. Blyth ... 31 Aug 36
Lieut.-Col. R.M. H. K. Stephens (*ret.*) .. 28 Aug 29
†*Lieutenant*—C. F. Harper ... ... 25 Aug 36
**Cd. Gunner*—A. Fathers ... ... 18 Apr 35
Principal Technical Officer—F. A. Landucci, Esq. ... ... 29 Nov 26
Junior Technical Assistant—T. Hosking, Esq. ... ... 14 Apr 36
‡*Technical Officers*—R. E. Clark, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — 37
E. L. Delmar-Morgan, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
L. A. Howard, Esq. ... ... — Oct 37
2 Ballistic Assistants, 1 Draughtsman.

Chief Inspector of Gun Mountings.—**Eng. Captain* S. C. Whyham ... ... 23 May 37 (23 Apr 36)

Engineer Inspectors.

**Eng. Captain* J. P. Johns ... ... 2 Sept 35
H. W. Ascott ... ... 16 Aug 34
**Commander* (E) B. W. Greathed ... 12 July 37
J. N. F. Haigh ... ... 4 Oct 37
**Lt.-Com.* ...K. J. R. Langmaid ... 18 May 37
(E) G. O. Naish ... ... 20 Feb 36
J. O. H. Gairdner ... 14 July 37

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts.—W. J. Sheppard, Esq.
Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work.—O. Baird, Esq.

Asst. Examiner of Gun Mounting Accounts, 1 Designing Draughtsman, 2 Senior Draughtsmen (1 acting), 12 First Class Draughtsmen (5 acting), and 14 Second Class Draughtsmen (4 acting).

GUNNERY BRANCH.

‡*Staff Officers*—A. C. Jones (*act.*) and S. W. Smith, MBE., Esqs.
5 Higher Clerical Officers (1 acting), 26 Clerical Officers, 22 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (C.I.N.O.) ... ... *Captain* E. R. D. Long, CBE (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Mar 36
Head of Torpedo Inspection and Deputy C.I.N.O. (T) ... } *Captain* G. B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... 10 Dec 19
Deputy C.I.N.O. (G) ... ... *Commander* O. S. Gray (*ret.*) ... ... 1 May 36
Assistants to C.I.N.O. ... ... *Commander* E. O. Priestley, DSC (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Aug 34
Commander F. G. Fowle, DSC (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Mar 35
Commander M. C. Teasdale-Buckell ... ... 1 May 36
Commander K. F. D. Acland (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Nov 36
Commander G. M. D. Maltby (*ret.*) ... ... 24 Aug 37
Records Officer ... ... *Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Mallett, DSC (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Jan 31

1 Senior Draughtsman, 9 First Class Draughtsmen (3 acting), 12 Second Class Draughtsmen (1 acting), 12 Temporary Draughtsmen and 3 Tracers.
Clerical Staff included under Gunnery Branch.

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ARMAMENT SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

(*Address* :—2, *Fitzmaurice Place, Berkeley Square, London, W.1.*)

Chief Superintendent (*C.S.A.S.*)—R. W. Wharhirst, Esq., OBE ... ... 31 May 37

Deputy Chief Superintendents (*D.C.S.A.S.*).—T. W. Mildmer, OBE, and A. W. F. Burton, Esqrs.

Superintendents (*S.A.S.*)—G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE ... ... — Aug 36
S. J. W. Syrett, Esq., MBE ... ... 31 May 37
A. J. Buggs (*act*) Esq. ... ... — July 37

Ordnance Assistants.—*Lieut.-Com.* R. F. B. Hoskyn (*ret*) (*act*) ... ... — Oct 36
H. S. Walkey ... ... — Oct 36

**Engineer Assistants*—*Eng. Capt.* J. H. Breaks ... ... 17 Dec 35
Commander (E) J. E. Saunders ... ... 16 Oct 36

Senior Armament Supply Officer.
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE.

‡*Armament Supply Officers.*

G. C. Cusens, MBE.,
F. H. Goddard,
H. G. Hibberd, MBE.,
G. R. Hilsden,
R. W. Mittell,

W. H. Newman,
A. Pritchard,
A. J Smith,
C. S. Wald,
S. M. Whibley, Esqrs.

‡*Deputy Armament Supply Officers.*

G. Ashworth, BSc (Eng), AMI Mech E
G. E. Ballyn,
A. H. Beard,
M. Godfrey,
C. F. R. Hatfield,
P. J. Hawkins,
C. R. Howe,

G. D. Jones,
R. G. Leyden,
N. P. Luscombe,
C. J. Pook,
H. E. Priddon,
P. J. Rafferty,
W. E. Robertson, MBE

E. C. Rogers,
G Sansford,
W. E. S. Trigg (*act.*),
W. Walter,
H. Weale,
H. J. M Westlake, BSc.
A. S. White, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Armament Supply Officers.*

W. H. Bowles,
S. R. Callis,

W. Lord,
K. H. Robinson, Esqrs.

15 First Grade Clerks, 35 Second Grade Clerks, 68 Third Grade Clerks, 23 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks
2 First Class Draughtsmen, 11 Second Class Draughtsmen (1 acting).

Laboratory Officer—E. de W. S. Colver, Esq.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., MBE.

Shipping Master—W. Fisher, Esq.

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS. (*Under Engineer Inspector.*)

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**Eng. Capt.* J. D. Sturrock ... ... 7 Jan 33
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) H. G. R. Binning ... ... 11 May 37
**Lieutenant* (E) J. F. Sugden ... ... 12 July 37
F. C. Burge ... ... 8 June 37
3 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

**Eng. Capt.* L. Thackara ... ... 16 Apr 36
**Lieutenant* (E) N. J. de K. Bruce-Kingsmill ... ... 25 May 36
G. A. Cooke ... ... 27 Apr 37
M. E. P. Studdert ... ... 21 May 37
2 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Crayford.

**Lieutenant* (E) J. E. Golby ... ... 1 July 37
(*Resident Assistant at Crayford to Gun Mounting Overseer at Woolwich.*)
1 Civil Assistant, 1 Shorthand Typist.

108, *Portland Street, Manchester, for West Midland District.*

**Eng. Com.* G. T. Sullivan ... ... 4 Mar 35
3 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Messrs. Marshalls, Sons & Co. (Successors), Ltd., Britannia Works, Gainsborough, Lincs., for East Midland District.

**Eng. Com.* E. C. J. Thompson (*ret.*) ... ... 16 Jan 37
2 Civil Assistants.

At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.

**Eng. Com.* H. M. Allen ... ... 16 Dec 35
**Lieutenant* (E) M. H. Jordan ... ... 13 Feb 34
5 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Woolwich Arsenal.

**Eng. Capt.* G. Villar ... ... 22 Oct 36
**Eng. Commander* W. G. Smale ... ... 17 May 37
6 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES.

(*Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)

WOOLWICH.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ... *Lieut.-Col.* F. C. Willes, RM (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Mar 36
Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... *Commander* C. S. Miller... ... ... 2 Aug 34

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Lieut.-Com. K. W. G. Duke ... ... 1 Apr 37
Captain S. S. Appleyard, R.M. ... 7 Dec 36
Lieutenant L. H. F. P. Gipps ... ... 25 July 35
Commander P. B. Lawder (*ret*) ... ... 10 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. W. R. J. Redman ... ... 29 Nov 35
Lieutenant (E) D. H. Acheson ... ... 28 Mar 36
Commander H. L. Vaughan-Williams (*ret.*) ... ... 23 June 36
Lieut.-Com. P. H. S. Reid (*on probation*) 10 Sept 36

†*Lieutenant* J. Carmalt-Jones (*on probation*) ... ... 31 Oct 36
Lieut.-Com. H. F. Elderton (*ret*) (*on probation*) ... ... 7 Dec 36
Captain J. R. C. Browne, R.M. (*on probation*) ... ... 27 Apr 37
†*Lieut.-Com.* A. E. Dodington (*on probation*) ... ... 1 June 37
Captain M. A. Hawes (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37
Commander A. G. M. Small (*ret.*) ... 1 July 37

* *Borne in 'President.'*

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

WOOLWICH—(*contd.*).

Instructional Officer.
Lieutenant J. Blake (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Dec 31
For Storekeeping and Miscellaneous Duties.
Lieut.-Com. F. C. Worsley (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Jan 33
Examiners of Naval Ordnance Work.
T. Martindale, Esq.

SHEFFIELD.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—
Commander Q. H. Paterson, DSC (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Mar 35
Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—
Commander F. T. Boswell ... ... 30 Mar 37
Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—
Lieut.-Com. W. F. C. Wreford ... ... 1 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. S. R. Ascherson (*ret.*) ... ... 31 July 36
Lieut.-Com. R. H. Cowan ... ... 17 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) E. S. Jones (*ret.*) (*on probation*)... ... ... 25 Jan 37
Eng. Com. G. F. Gamblen (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37
Eng. Com. W. J. McGhee (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37
Eng. Com. E. E. Sowter (*ret.*) ... ... 21 Sept 37
Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work.
P. Copley, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Chemist—F. G. Barker, Esq., FIC.
Chemists—J. Cross, F. H. Edwards, E. J. Vaughan, MSC, AIC,, Esqs.
3 *Assistants II*, 21 Assistants III, and 1 Temporary Assistant Analyst.

HOLTON HEATH.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Captain T. C. B. Harbottle (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Mar 32
Assistant Inspector of Paper—J. Wilson, Esq.
Assistant Admiralty Chemist—T. Stenhouse, Esq., BSC.
Chemists—R. McIntyre, D. Malcolm, F. E. Wilson and A. E. Young, Esqrs.
3 Assistants II, 7 Assistants III.

NEWCASTLE.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander H. W. R. Fligg (*ret.*) ... ... 10 Sept 33
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Captain D. J. Grey, RM (*on probation*)... ... ... — Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. R. G. Lowry ... ... 20 July 36

GLASGOW.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander T. N. B. Cree ... ... 1 Apr 37
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. A. M. Hutchison ... ... 31 July 36
Eng. Com. I. C. Vickery (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37

BIRMINGHAM.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander C. T. Nuthall (*ret.*) ... ... 21 Apr 36
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. A. S. Donovan ... ... 9 Jan 36
D. G. Reid ... ... — 37
L. W. Lamplough (*ret*) ... ... 20 July 36
Eng. Com. A. G. Russan (*ret.*) ... ... 10 Sept 37

MANCHESTER.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander M. J. Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 24 Aug 37
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Captain F. Q. Champness (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37
Lieut.-Com. W. L. Bond (*on probation*) ... ... 1 Apr 37

R.N. ARMAMENT DEPOTS.

Portsmouth. Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander S. S. C. Mitchell ... ... 20 Sept 37
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. P. Bethell ... ... 30 Nov 36
Plymouth. Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer—Lieut.-Com. A. L. Owen ... ... 1 Jan 36
Chatham. Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer—Commander R. Handcock (*ret.*) ... ... 13 Sept 35

MEDITERRANEAN STATION.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander S. A. Pears (*ret.*) ... ... 17 Jan 36

CHINA STATION.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander R. C. Hovenden ... ... 7 Sept 35

2, FITZMAURICE PLACE, W.1.

Inspector of Torpedoes and Mines—Commander F. G. Hunter (*ret.*) ... ... 22 July 36
Deputy Inspector of Torpedoes and Mines—Commander G. A. M. Paul ... ... 30 Mar 37
Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—
Commander A. C. Powell (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37
Lieut.-Com. S. Brown ... ... 24 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. R. J. Berry ... ... 24 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) F. W. Hornsby (*on probation*) ... ... 21 Dec 36
Lieutenant (E) J. C. Rome (*on probation*) ... ... 3 Nov 36
Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work.—G. Wroe, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 36

R.N. TORPEDO FACTORY, GREENOCK.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—Commander H. F. Howse (*ret.*) ... ... 24 July 35
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. F. Schunck ... ... — Aug 37

R.N. TORPEDO RANGE, LOCH LONG.

Assistant to Inspecting Torpedo Officer—Electrical Lieutenant W. A. Nimmy, AMIEE. (*ret*) ... — June 36

WEYMOUTH.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—Commander F. N. Stephenson (*ret.*) ... ... 10 June 35

R.N. TORPEDO RANGE, WEYMOUTH.

Assistant to Inspecting Torpedo Officer—Electrical Lieut. F. S. A. Giles (*ret*) ... ... 1 July 36
A. L. Mitchell (*ret*) ... 12 May 36

PETERBOROUGH.

Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer—Lieut.-Com. (E) W. M. Onyon (*ret.*) (*on probation*) ... 24 Aug 37

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

UNDER WAR OFFICE.

Captain **H. R. Priston** (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... **20 July 34**
Commander J. H. Brougham (*ret.*) (*Deputy Superintendent of Design*) ... ... **30 Mar 37**
Commander E. W. Sinclair (*ret.*) (*Assistant to Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... **30 Mar 37**
Commander G. C. A. Whitelocke (*ret.*) (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... **1 Mar 37**
***Lieut.-Com.* G. E. Hurry** (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... **23 Nov 36**
***Commander* G. C. Lang** (*ret.*) (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) ... ... **2 Nov 36**
Commander D. G. W. Curry (*ret.*) (*1st Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... **1 May 36**
Commander G. D. Millar (*ret.*) (*1st Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... **22 Jan 33**
Lieut.-Com. P. C. Forman (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... **1 June 35**
Lieut.-Com. R. W. Armytage, AM (*2nd Assistnat to Superintendent of Design*) ... ... **20 Sept 37**
Commander Reginald F. P. Maton, OBE (*ret.*) (*Naval Experimental Officer, Shoeburyness*) ... **19 Feb 19**
Lieut.-Com. B. M. Walker (*Asst. N.E.O., Shoeburyness*) ... ... **4 Mar 34**

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

* *Director* (*D.T.M.*)—*Captain* W. F. Wake-Walker, OBE ... ... **15 Oct 35**
* *Deputy Director* (*D.D.T.M.*)—*Captain* G. B. Middleton ... ... **3 Feb 36**
Head of Torpedo and Mining Development (*H. of D.*) *Captain* J. F. B. Carslake (*ret.*)... ... **7 Sept 31**
Assistant Director (*Electrical*)—*Captain* E. T. Wickham, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... **16 July 29**

NAVAL STAFF.

* *Commander* ...R. A. Jackson ... **23 Apr 36**
G. C. Banister ... **21 Jan 35**
W. P. Stocker, DSO ... **18 July 35**
S. F. Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ... **8 Mar 37**
J. C. Maclean .. ... **3 Aug 36**
E. V. Jeffreys... ... **28 Apr 31**
A. G. Mack ... ... **1 Jan 36**
H. B. Ellison ... **15 June 36**

* *Lieutenant* .....J. R. Jarvis, MBE ... **15 Mar 34**
(T) F. A. Wells ... **21 Dec 31**
(T) A. R. Rishman ... **1 Jan 36**
* *Eng. Capt.* .....J. Pattinson ... ... **1 June 36**
* *Commander* (E)...O. W. Phillips ... **12 Apr 37**
* *Lieutenant* (E)...J. H. Pears ... ... **22 Sept 36**
* *Electrical Lieut*....T. H. Hall ... ... **9 Nov 36**

CIVIL STAFF.

Staff Officer—F. Morrison, Esq.
Chief Technical Adviser—H. Clausen, Esq., OBE, BSc, AMIEE.
‡ *Principal Technical Officers*—A. E. Brewerton, AMIEE, and G. M. Newbery, Esqrs
Technical Assistant—H. F. Simes, Esq.
‡ *Senior Technical Officers*—M. J. Field, and G. R. C. Soutar, Esqrs., BSc.
Technical Officer—G. P. Easten.
‡ *Electrical Engineers*—C. E. Baker, AMIEE, L. A. Sansbury (*act*) and C. W. A. Tucker, Esqrs.
‡ *Assistant Electrical Engineers*—W. Ford, BSc, AMIEE., A. J. Tipper (*act*), and E. Waldron (*act*), Esqrs.
‡ *Examiner of Electrical Work*—W. H. Allen, Esq. (*act*).
‡ *Senior Inspector of Rooms*—C. W. Blanchard, Esq. (*act*).

Higher Clerical Officers, 11 Clerical Officers, 2 Clerical Assistants, 1 'S' Class Clerk, 1 Balancing Inspector, 5 Senior Draughtsmen (2 acting), 23—1st Class Draughtsmen (9 acting), 31—2nd Class Draughtsmen (10 acting), 2 Draughtsmen (Special Entry), 2 Leading Tracers and 12 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

* *Director* (*D.N.E.*)—*Rear-Admiral* F. T. B. Tower, C.B., O.B.E ... ... **10 Dec 36**
* *Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.E.*)—*Captain* R. S. G. Nicholson, D.S.C. ... ... **16 Feb 37**

* *Commander*.....H. A. C. Dick... ... **8 Jan 34**
E. M. C. Barraclough **1 Apr 35**
A. M. Bingeman ... **26 Feb 36**

* *Commander*.....C. J. Firth ... ... **3 Mar 36**
A. F. Pugsley ... **3 Mar 37**
* *Shipt. Com*.....H. S. Sansford ... **10 Nov 34**

Civil Staff.
1 Second Grade Clerk, 2 Third Grade Clerks.

Commander Superintendent of Contract-built Ships.
Address '—*Dene House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
* *Commander*—L. B. Hill ... ... **6 Oct 35**

For duty with Commander Superintendent.

* *Commander*—A. S. Lindsell ... ... **26 Oct 37**
* *Lieutenant* —H. J. Attfield ... ... **4 May 36**
A. J. Ives ... ... **2 June 36**
* *Cd. Shipwright* —G. W. Potter ... ... **2 Jan 36**
* *Wt. Shipwright*—F. H. Booth ... ... **10 Sept 37**
1 Third Grade Clerk, 1 Shorthand Typist.

---

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address—*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Slough, Bucks.*

Director (D.C.D.)—*Captain* H. L. Hitchins, CBE (*ret.*) ... ... 23 July 28

Superintendent—
Commander B. C. Porter (*ret.*) ... 16 Dec 26

Principal Technical Officer—
J. E. Wright, Esq., AOGI, MIEE

Senior Technical Officer—
J. C. Hereford, Esq., BA

‡*Technical Officers*—
H. A. Bickford, Esq.
A. J. D. Hill, Esq.
A. Hine, Esq.
D. A. Turner, Esq.
W. R. Wickham, Esq.

Scientific Officer—
W. G. Heatly, Esq., BSc

Naval Assistants—
Commander A. C. M. Bennett, DSC (*ret.*).
Lieut.-Com. J. S. Raynes ... ... 11 June 32
Commander W. E. May (*Emergency*).
(*Supt. Gyro Compasses, Malta*).
•*Instr.-Com.* R. O. Whiting, MA ... 6 July 36

‡*Assistants, 1st Class*—
(*In lieu of Technical Officers*)
James H. Cruickshank,
Richard H. Elliott, Esqs.

‡*Assistants, 2nd Class*—
E. Appleby,
H. W. Barnes,
G. C. Maynard
R. Miller,
R. R. Orton,
C. W. Somers,
T. W. Young, Esqrs.

Air Ministry Representative—
Squadron Leader R. S. Booth, AFC.

3 Drawing Office Assistants.
2 Typists.

Naval Store Section.

Deputy Naval Store Officer—J. F. Macey, Esq.
1 First Grade Clerk.
1 Second Grade Clerk.
4 Third Grade Clerks.
2 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.
2 Temporary Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.
1 Second Grade Clerk.
2 Third Grade Clerks.
2 Writing Assistants.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARD

Director (D. of D.).—Vice-Admiral C. P. Talbot, CB, DSO (*ret*) ... ... 1 May 37

Deputy Director of Dockyards—**A. W. A. Cluett, Esq., OBE** ... ... — Feb 35

•***Assistant Director (A.D. of D.).—Eng.-Captain*** **(*Rs*) S. H. Dunlop** ... ... 27 Nov 34

Assistant Director (E.E.).—W. H. Chatten, Esq., AMIER.

Civil Assistants—F. J. Fletcher, Esq., MBE.
G. C. Stanbury, Esq., MBE.

Chief Constructor—
L. T. J. Matthias, Esq. (*act*).

‡*Constructors*—
E. F. Craggs, Esq., BSc (*act*).
C. H. Leddra, Esq.
H. J. Watson, Esq.

‡*Engineer Assistants*—
•*Commander* (E) G. F. Chandler ... 30 Mar 37
W. H. C. Coombe, Esq., MIMechE (*act*).
W. F. Hayman, Esq.
W. J. Lewis, Esq., MBE, MIMech.E.

‡*Superintending Electrical Engineer (Grade II).*—G. R. Battle, MBE, AMIEE, and E. L. Lewton-Brain, MBE AMIEE, Esqrs.

‡*Electrical Engineers.*—R. W. Adams, MSc (*act*), R. Baillie, BSc, and R. L. Waters, Esqrs.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—S. C. Adams (*act*), R. C. Grant, F. W. Hyslop (*act*), G. E. Moody, H. A. Turner, A. E. Vickery, D. H. Watkins and A. H. Williams, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber.—W. R. Kent, Esq.
Visiting Inspector of Timber.—F. W. Perkins, Esq.

2 Senior Draughtsmen. | 11 First Class Draughtsmen. (3 acting). | 13 Second Class Draughtsmen. (7 acting).

Staff Officer.—H. S. Bickell, Esq.

4 First Grade Clerks (1 acting).
10 Second Grade Clerks (2 acting).
13 Third Grade Clerks.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

•*Director (D.S.D.).*—Captain P. F. Glover... ... ... 6 Sept 37

Naval Staff.

•*Commander.*—N. B. Deare ... ... 25 May 37
J. R. S. Haines ... ... 21 May 36
A. M. Knapp ... ... 14 Apr 36
•*Lieut.-Com.*—L. A. L. de Lacy-Evans ... ... 3 Dec 35
(*And for duty with D.N.I.*)
(A/S) K. B. Wilson... ... ... 18 Mar 35
A. S. V. Yates ... ... 7 Jan 36
•*Teleg. Lieut.*—T. F. Perrow, MBE, DSM ... ... 15 Aug 34

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 4 Clerical Officers. | 1 'S' Class Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.E.A.*)—H. McM. Rigg, Esq., MBE.

Assistant Director—H. R. Tooley, Esq., MBE.

‡*Expense Accounts Officers*—E. M. Johnson and P. M. Robson, Esqrs.

‡*Deputy Expense Accounts Officers.*—A. S. Norris and S. J. Sabourin, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Expense Accounts Officers.*—C. B. Hutchings, R. H. Nodder, F. T. Snoswell and T. E. Wright, Esqrs.

3 First Grade Clerks.
5 Second Grade Clerks.
12 Third Grade Clerks.
2 Writing Assistants.
2 'S' Class Clerks.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of S.*).—W. J. Gick, Esq., CB, CBE.

‡*Deputy Directors* (*D.D of S.*)—O. S. Griffiths (*act*) and F. Weston, OBE, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of S.*).

Bennett, I. V., MBE,
Kell, J. C.,
Page, B.,
Pitcher, R. A.,
Stantan, W. B.,
Wood, E. S. (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Naval Store Officers.*

Adamson, H. J. W.
Birchby, H. W. B., MBE.
Codling, R. H.
Durling, A.
Hains, C. B., MBE. (*Acting Suptg. NSO*).
(*Detached for special service*)
Hearn, J. H.
Jelliffe, R. E. V.
Mitchell, W. F.
Montgomery, F.
Nash, A. (*act*).
Penman, J. B.
Platt, G. L. (*act*).
Potter, A. G.
Road, L.
Straw, A. R., MBE.
Waters, H. E.
Watson, A. H. J., MBE.
Webb, H. S., MBE.
Webster, W. H. H. (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Deputy Naval Store Officers.*

Boss, A. J. (*act*),
Cooper, S. F.,
Crawley, A.,
Dodd, C. H.,
Fisher, E. F. S. (*serving at Naval Base, Devonport, Auckland, N.Z.*),
Francis, F. G. A.,
Geddes, W. L. (*act*),
Harris, C., MBE,
Henderson, R.,
Hodges, F. R.,
Mahony, M. E.,
Medland, T. C. J. (*detached*),
Penney, H. W.,
Reynolds, H.,
Sargeant, W.
Trebilcock, S. E. (*act*),
Williams, R. J. Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Naval Store Officers.*

Blades, H. S. (*act*),
Blick, A. C.,
Brown, A. E.,
Cobb, W. F. (*act*),
Curtis, W. J.,
Drew, J. F.,
Finnimore, F. R.,
Foor, J. E.,
Garden, R. B.,
Glue, G. T.,
Gray, H. C. T. (*act*),
Hurden, W. H.,
Milton, B.,
Page, E. P.,
Paton, T. H. K. L.
Pidler, F. E.,
Riach, J. A. (*detached*
Sears, C. C.,
Smith, J. T.,
Trueman, T. H.,
Wilkinson, F. W. G. (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—A. J. Curtis, Esq., MIMarE

‡*Technical Assistants*—H. R. Allison, AMIMechE, J. A. Brown, L. McDonald, and F. Woodland, MINA, Esqrs., and *Captain* W. Gregory, RD, RNR (*ret*).

23 First Grade Clerks (4 acting), 22 Second Grade Clerks (3 acting), 66 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Clerical Officer 3 'S' Class Clerks, 3 Writing Assistants.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Address :—2, Bainbridge Street, New Oxford Street, W.C.1.

Director (*D. of V.*)—C. R. B. Lane, Esq.

‡*Assistant Directors* (*A. D. of V.*)—O. S. N. Rickards and J. R. Tapp, MBE, Esqrs.

‡*Victualling Store Officers*—G. A. Christian, E. J. Gill, F. Le Marie and S. Morris, Esqrs.

‡*Deputy Victualling Store Officers*—T. Hewson, J. G. Marsden, L. R. Palmer, F. Steel, H. C. Tilley, H. A. Treagus, and S. Wilsdon, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Victualling Store Officers*—C. S. C. Beever, J. H. M. Bone, E. T. Fleet (*act*), L. J. L. Harrold K. A. Hayward and V. G. Parker, Esqrs.

Clerical Staff.—6 First Grade Clerks, 9 Second Grade Clerks, 19 Third Grade Clerks, 4 'S' Class and Tempy. Clerks and 3 Writing Assistants.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically* .

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—**A. L. Anderson, Esq., *C.B.*, *M.I.C.E.***

‡*Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief.*—**F. A. Whitaker, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, and H. J. Young *M.I.C.E.*, Esqrs.**

‡*Assistant Civil Engineers-in-Chief.*—**F. G. Brighton, *M.I.C.E.* (*act*), O. A. G. St. John-Kneller *M.I.C.E.* and F. E. Whittle, *M.I.C.E.* (*act*), Esqrs.**

‡*Superintending Civil Engineers.*

Allen, T. F., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*), G. C. Grove, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*), H. B. Hurst, *M.I.C.E.*, C. K. Johnstone-Burt, *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*, T. K. Radford, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*), A. B. Ransley (*act*), *M.C.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, F. Shirley, *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*, and W. R. Stephen, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Civil Engineers.*

Adams, M. E., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*detached*),
Andrews, H. G., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Berry, C. V., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*detached*),
Ellis, E. E. F., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Gibson, C. P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
Green, F. L., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Kibblewhite, G. V., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Marshall, C. F., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Martin, J., *M.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Nowlan, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Shotley*),
Siddons, J. H., *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Wilson, G. A., *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Wilson, G. L., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*), *Esqrs.*

‡*Assistant Civil Engineers.*

Allen-Magill, S., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*,
Burns, G. V., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*,
Clear, F. E. P., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*,
Ellson, B. E., *B.Sc.*,
Keevill, R. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*,
Palmer, J. E. G., *M.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
Simeon, L. S. B. (*Shotley*),
Webster, A. (*detached*), Esqrs.

Surveyors Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—**J. T. Turner, Esq., *F.S.I.***

‡*Surveyors.*

Chapman, W. S., *P.A.S.I.*, (*act*)
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*,
Connely, J. (*act*),
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.*,
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.*,
Jeffries, P. E. R., *P.A.S.I.* (*act*),
Lundie, A. E., *P.A.S.I* (*act*),
Mann, A. H., *P.A.S.I* (*act*),
Pollington, E. V., *P.A.S.I.* (*act*),
Stevens, H. E.,
Williams, P. T., *P.A.S.I.* (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Surveyors*

Holden, A.
James, H. C.,
Jones, E. A., *P.A.S.I.*
Stanfield, G.
Tollitt, F. J.
Watson, W. J., *P.A.S.I.*, Esqrs.

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands.—**E. W. Hughes, Esq., *F.S.I.***

‡*Surveyor of Lands.*—**P. J. Hames, *P.A.S.I.*, W. J. Hersey, F. R. Maude, *F.S.I.*, R. G. Phillips (*act*), and H. C. Stovold, Esqrs.**

‡*Assistant Surveyors of Lands.*

Baseden, H., *F.A.L.P.A.*,
Chalcraft, H. A., *Q.A.L.A.S.*,
Jubb, E. S., *P.A.S.I.*, *Q.A.L.A.S.*,
King, A. E.,
Langdon, A. J., *P.A.S.I.*
Melhuish, H. E.,
Palmer, E. H., *P.A.S.I.*,
Tizzard, R. S., *P.A.S.I.*, Esqrs.

Inspection Branch.

‡*Visiting Inspectors.*

Cliff, T. P. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*,
Coldman, H. A.,
Cross, A. H. (*act*),
Johnson, J. E., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Joynes, W. J.,
Milliam, W. E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical and Finance Branch.

‡*Senior Staff Officers.*

Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*,
Rendell, G. (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Staff Officers.*

Murphy, J. J. (*act*),
Routly, F. C., *M.B.E.*,
Wright, A. G., Esqrs.

London.

10 First Grade Clerks (4 acting).
13 Second Grade Clerks (8 acting).
30 Third Grade Clerks.
8 Clerical Assistants, Grade I.
22 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.
9 Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 1 (6 acting).
5 Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 2 (3 acting).
12 Unestablished Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 3.
73 Temporary Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants.
2 Leading Tracers.
21 Tracers.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT

(14, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*1.)

Director of Greenwich Hospital—H. N. Morrison, Esq.

Clerk in Charge.—C. J. H. L. Boon, Esq

Accountant.—S. T. Moreton, Esq.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge.—H. M. Lidiard, Esq.

3 Clerical Officers, 2 Third Grade Clerks, 2 'S' Class Clerks, 1 Shorthand Typist.

Solicitors for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray & Son.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—A. W. Shenton, Esq.

Receivers and Agents for the Northern Estates.—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas & Co.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*)—E. C. Jubb, Esq., OBE.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of C.*)—P. Dale Bussell, Esq., OBE.

‡*Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*).—H. F. Fitch, H. G. Law, W. Mackay, Bernard Pool and P. D. Sykes, MBE, Esqrs.

‡*Senior Contract Officers.*—H. Ford, J. E. Isaac, MBE, R. T. Jacoby, W. G. Kynvin, G. D. McEldon, E. G. Neate, A. Simpson, S Stanes and F. H. Taylor, Esqrs.

‡*Contract Officers.*—C. W. Bailey, A. E. Banfield, G. J. Dear, P. H. Englefield, G. J. Horsman, W. G. Hutchens, N. D. Hyam, C. W. Kirk, G. W. Lowe, F. V. Mataraly, T. G. May, A. T. Morgan, H. H. Owens, H. Rampton, W. F. Stokoe, F. H. Storey, H. de L. Verry, and F. W. A. Waterson, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Contract Officers.*—F. Andrews, F. W. Baldock, F. W. Bishop, A. E. Blake, E. G. Burrows, A. C. Chilman, A. W. Davis, R. J. Davis, F. A. Entwistle, A. G. Heath, J. S. Kay, B. H. Nevard, B. E. Orren, P. F. Pryor, H. A. Reynolds, L. W. Smith, W. J Tibbs, and E. B. Wood, Esqrs

16 Higher Clerical Officers, 98 Clerical Officers, 10 Clerical Assistants, 20 Temporary Clerks.

Patent Section.

Technical Officer.—A. J. Edwards, Esq., MBE.

Assistant Technical Officer.—J. P. H. Curnin, Esq., MSC. *

1 Second Class Draughtsman.

Inspector of Coal (*Southern Area*).—*Eng. Comdr.* G. Hick (*ret.*)	5 Apr 36
Assistant Inspector of Coal (*Southern Area*).—*Lieut.* (E) J. W. Jenkins (*ret.*)	7 May 34
Inspector of Coal (*Northern Area*).—*Eng. Capt.* G. W. Odam (*ret.*)	5 Apr 36
Inspector of Admiralty Fuel, Abadan (*I.A.F.*)—*Eng. Comdr.* H. Battle (*ret*)	— Aug 35
§*Asst. Inspector of Admiralty Fuel, Abadan.*—*Wt. Eng.* J. C. Stewart	22 Aug 35

Technical Costing Section.

(*See page* 435.)

Inspection and Progress Section.

Chief Visiting Inspector.—J. Hall, Esq., MBE.

‡*Visiting Inspectors.*—A. W. Chubb, W. G. Grant, S. J. Halliwell and H. T. Wellard, Esqrs.

6 Clerical Officers.

Custodian of Patterns and Assistant.

1 Clerical Assistant.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.; those at Birmingham are at 5, Cornwall Street, Livery Street.

Rail Transport Section.

Rail Transport Officer.—H. F. Whitworth, Esq., MINST T.

1 Clerical Officer.

ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION

Principal Accountant.—W. L. Karamelli, Esq., ASAA.

‡ *Accountants Grade I.*—C. H. Oldfield, ACA, W. J. Phillips, MPE, ASAA, R. F. Silvester, ASAA and C. J. Sturt, ASAA, Esqrs

‡*Accountants Grade II.*—G. H. Corbett, ASAA, J. S. Nias, ACA, Esqrs.

4 Temporary Accountants; 2 Accountancy Assistants; 2 Clerical Assistants.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.* * *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Norfolk II.'*

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.R.)—C. S. Wright, Esq., C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.A.

Deputy Director(D.D.S.R.)—J. Buckingham, Esq., M.A.

Principal Scientific Officer—F. Brundrett, Esq., B.A.

Senior Scientific Officers—A. L. Brown, Esq., MA, BSc.
L. Fageiston, Esq., MSc, AIC

Scientific Officers—T. Emmerson, Esq., BSc, PhD.
Lieut.-Com. A. J. G. Langley
BSc, FInstP, RN (*ret.*),
J. McAulay, Esq., BSc, AIC, DSc.

Junior Scientific Officers—J. E. Chard, Esq., BSc, ARSM, AIC
E. L. Leese, Esq., MA

Assistant II—L. E. Mayes, Esq., BSc.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Clerical Officer, 1 'S' Class Clerk, 2 Clerical Assistants.

§ SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL STAFF AT ADMIRALTY RESEARCH LABORATORY.

Superintendent—Clifford Chaffer Esq., O.B.E., M.A.

‡*Principal Scientific Officers*—W. Burnside, BSc, S. Butterworth, MSc, J. M. Ford, BSc, Esqrs.

‡*Senior Scientific Officers*—R. T. Beatty, DSc, R. W. Cheshire, BA, E. T. Hanson, BA, N. Shuttleworth, MSc, H. C. H. Townend, DSc. FRAS, Esqrs.

‡*Scientific Officers*—J. Bell, MSc, AMIEE, L. Champney, BSc, AMIEE, Esqrs.

‡*Scientific Officers*—J. A. Craig, BSc, S. G. Hooker, BSc, D.Phil, ARCS, J. E. Keyston, D. Phil, BSc. E. H. Lakey, BSc, C. A. Luxford, BSc, J. A. McGeachy, BSc, G. F. Partridge, BSc, D. B. Smith, BSc, J. F. Sutton, MSc, S. Ward, N. H. A. Warren, BSc, S. J. Willis, BSc, Esqrs.

‡*Junior Scientific Officers*—N. F. Barber, MSc, A. E. Haller-Griffits, BSc, J. Haythorn, BSc, AMIAE. A. S. Knight, MSc, DIC, Esqs.

‡*Technical Officers*—J. W. La F. Norman, W. J. Robinson, BSc, AMICE, AMIME, T. J. Tooley, Esqrs.

War Office Representative attached—*Major* A. V. Kerrison, R.A.

Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.

‡Assistants I—F. A. Ball and M. W. Burgess, Esqrs.

‡Assistants II—R. C. Bartlett, L. O. Cook, J. Doig, T. G. Ferguson, S. V. George, F. Hartup, D. Hooker, E. W. Jackson, P. A. Laird, F. C. Musgrave, W. S. Robertson and R. J. Woodward, Esqrs.

RECORD OFFICE REGISTRIES AND COPYING BRANCHES.

Record Office ... ... A. Lough, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer (acting), 4 Clerical Officers, 1 Clerical Assistant and 1 'S' Class Clerk.

Central Registry ... ... *Chief Registrar* ... ... W. J. Connor, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Deputy Chief Registrar ... ... D. J. Barton, Esq.

4 Higher Clerical Officers, 16 Clerical Officers, 37 Writing Assistants, and 10 'S' Class and Tempy. Clerks

Central Copying Branch ... ... *Staff Officer* ... ... F. A. Wing, Esq., *M.B.E.*

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 2 Clerical Officers, 9 'S' Class Clerks,
Chief Superintendent of Typists, 10 Superintendents of Typists, 94 Established Shorthand Typists,
132 Established Typists, 62 Tempy. Shorthand Typists and Typists,
18 Photo Printers and Photostat Operators.

§ Other Scientists are shown under the Naval Experimental Establishments in which they are employed. ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Accredited to
Washington	*Captain* F. C. Bradley	19 June 35	U.S.A., Mexico, Panama and Cuba.
	Commander (E) F. J. A. Coleby (*Assistant*)	1 Oct 37	
Paris... ...	(A I *Fr*) *Captain* C. F. Hammill ... (*For Assistant see under Berlin.*)	8 Oct 34	France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Netherlands.
Rome ...	*Captain* R. H. Bevan ... ... (*For Assistant see under Berlin.*)	2 Aug 36	Italy and Albania.
Tokyo ...	*Captain* H. B. Rawlings, OBE ...	3 Jan 36	Japan, China.
	Commander (E) A. D. Merriman (*Assistant*)	5 May 36	
Berlin ...	*Captain* T. H. Troubridge	23 July 36	Germany, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and Poland.
	Commander (E) G. Hearson (*Assistant*) (*And for duty as Assistant to Naval Attaches, Paris and Rome*).	22 Sept 37	
Buenos Ayres	*Captain* P. J. Mack	28 Dec 35	Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Chili, Ecuador and Peru.
Bangkok ... (*non-resident*)	*Commander* A. D. Torlesse ... ... (*Address—H.M.S. 'Terror' II*)	1 Jan 37	Siam.
Moscow ...	(A I *Rs*) *Captain* H. Clanchy (*act*) ...	24 Oct 36	U.S.S.R., Rumania and Bulgaria.
Athens ...	(I *Fr* A I *Gr*) *Captain* H. A. Packer...	21 Jan 37	Greece, Turkey and Yugo Slavia

OFFICERS LENT TO FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.

China	*Eng. Captain* G. Bevis (*ret.*)	——— 37
Finland...	*Captain* N. C. Moore, DSO, MVO (*ret.*)	1 Apr 35
Greece	*Commander* R. S. Lovatt	7 Sept 36
	Lieut.-Com. H. L. S. Baker	13 Mar 36

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—H. Spencer Jones, Esq., MA, ScD, FRS.

‡*Chief Assistants.*—R. d'E. Atkinson, DPhil (*act*) and W. M. H. Greaves, MA, Esqrs.

‡*Assistants.*—P. J. Melotte, H. M. Smith, BSc, and W. M. Witchell, BSc, Esqrs.

Secretary and Cashier.—H. G. Barker, Esq.

‡*Junior Assistants* (*Higher Grade*).—H. W. Acton, R. T. Cullen, F. Jeffries and W. H. Newton, Esqrs.

10 Junior Assistants.

Magnetic and Meteorological Section.

Assistant as Superintendent.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*).—W. Stevens, Esq.

1 Junior Assistant

Nautical Almanac Office.

(*R.N. College, Greenwich*)

Chief Assistant (*as Superintendent*)—D. H. Sadler, Esq., MA.

Assistant—H. W. P. Richards, Esq.

‡*Junior Assistants* (*Higher Grade*).—A. J. Daniels, S. G. Daniels and W. A. Scott (*act*), Esqrs.

3 Junior Assistants.

1 Clerical Officer (*temporarily additional*).

4 Clerical Assistants.

1 Shorthand Typist.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer.—J. Jackson, Esq., DSc.

Chief Assistant.—R. H. Stoy, Esq., PhD., MA.

Secretary and Cashier.—H. M. Bale, Esq.

‡*Assistants.*—J. W. Jackson, J. H. Peirce and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs.

‡*Junior Assistants* (*Higher Grade*).—L. T. Davis and H. F. Mullis, Esqrs.

6 Junior Assistants, 5 Temporary Computers.

* *Borne on 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

President.

Major-General R. F. Lock, *C.B.* (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Jan 3

Vice-President.

**Vice-Admiral* E. O. B. S. Osborne, *C.B., D.S.O.*, (*ret*) ... ... 2 Jan 36

Members.

Colonel G. O. Boase, *C.B.E.* ... ... 4 Feb 34
Captain D. E. Rahilly, *C.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) 1 Jan 32
*Captain G. R. B. Back, R.N. ... ... 30 July 37
Colonel C. Ross, O.B.E.... ... ... 1 Aug 34
Colonel L. St. J. R. Clutterbuck, *O.B.E.* 7 Mar 32
Colonel E. M. C. Clarke ... ... 12 Dec 36
Captain C. W. Swithinbank, *D.S.O.*, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Mar 36
Captain P. H. Ridler, R.N. (*ret.*) ... 25 Aug 36
Group Captain C. H. Keith, *RAF* ... 13 Sept 37
Group Captain J. K. Wells, *O.B.E., A.F.C., R.A.F.* (*ret.*) ... ... 27 Oct 30

Ex-officio Members.

Colonel A. E. Macrae, *O.B.E.* ... ... 30 Mar 37
(*Supt. of Design.*)
Captain E. R. D. Long *C.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) 1 Mar 36
(*Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance.*)
Bt.-Col. R. Crofton, *M.C.* ... ... 26 May 35
(*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India.*)
Captain H. R. Priston, R.N. (*ret.*) ... 20 July 36
(*Chief Supt., Research Dept.*)
Brigadier J. C. G. Hunter ... ... —
(*Director of Progress, Munitions Production Dept.*)
Colonel K. F. Dunsterville, *D.S.O* ... —
(*Chief Inspector of Armament.*)
Colonel A. H. D. Phillips, OBE (*ret.*) 30 Aug 28
(*Supt. of External Ballistics.*)

Associate Members (Ex-Officio).

Chief Supt. of Ordnance Factories, F. Carnegie, Esq., *C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.* ... ... —
Director, National Physical Laboratory *Sir* F. E. Smith, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc.* —
Director of Naval Construction, S. V. Goodall, Esq., *O.B.E.*.... ... ... —
Captain H.M.S. 'Excellent,' *Captain* A. J. Power, *C.V.O.*, R.N. ... —
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, C. S. Wright, Esq., *C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.A.* ... ... —

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd.

Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain F. T de M. Morgan, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... —
Commandant, Military College of Science, Brigadier A. H. Loughborough, *O.B.E.* ... ... —
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness), Col. F. N. C. Rossiter, *M.B.E., M.C.* ... —
Representative of Director of Ordnance Services, Brigadier A. R. Valon, *O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C.* ... ... —
Director of Technical Development (Air Ministry), Air Commodore R. H. Verney, *C.B.E.* ... ... —
Director of Scientific Research (Air Ministry), D. R. Pye, Esq., *C.B., F.R.S., M.A., ScD., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.A.E.S.* ... ... —
Inspector of Armaments (Air Ministry), Lt.-Col. F. C. C. Ensor, *O.B.E.* ... —
Chief Inspector of Explosives, Home Office, Lt.-Col. R. A. Thomas, *C.B.E.* (*late R.A.*) ... ... —
President, Royal Engineers and Signals Board, Colonel F. J. C. Wyatt, *O.B.E., M.C.* ... ... —

Associate Members.

Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C., Assoc.R.S.M.* ... ... —
Professor R. H. Fowler, *C.B.E., F.R.S.* (late R.M.A.) ... ... —
Sir C. V. Boys, *K.B., F.R.S.*... ... —
C. C. Mason, Esq. ... ... —
Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E., F.R.S.* —
Major A. B. R. Clerke, *C.B.E.* (late R.A.) —
Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.* ... —
Commander F. G. L. Johnson, *R.N.* (*ret.*) —
E. Dixon, Esq., *O.B.E.* ... ... —
A. J. Grimwood, Esq. ... ... —

Range Table Officer (*Naval*)	Commander H. B. Deedes, R.N. (*ret.*) ...	... 21 May 29
Range Table Officer (*Military*) ...	Major D. L. Hurford, M.C., R.A. ...	... 1 June 36
Assistant Range Table Officer (*Naval*)	Captain C. H. C. Masters, R.M.	... 26 Apr 37
Assistant Range Table Officer (*Military*)	Captain R. E. Brown, R.A.	... 29 Oct 36
Secretary	Bt.-Col. O. F. G. Hogg	... 20 July 36
Naval Secretary	Commander H. P. Middleton, R.N. (*ret.*)	... 25 Aug 36

CHEMICAL DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

(14/16, GROSVENOR GARDENS, S.W. 1.)

President—*Colonel* H. W. Goldney, *O.B.E, M.C.*

Vice-President—**Captain* C. Cantile, *D.S.C., R.N.* (*Director of Tactical Division, Naval Staff*).

Members (*Ordinary*).

F. W. Bain, Esq., *M.C.* (*Imperial Chemical Industries*) ... ... —
Prof. Sir Joseph Barcroft, *C.B.E., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*, Physiologist (*Cambridge University*) ... ... —
Prof. D. Brunt, *M.A., B.Sc.*, Professor of Meteorology (*Imperial College of Science and Technology*) ... ... —
F. H. Carr, Esq., *C.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C.* (*British Drug Houses*) ... ... —
C. J. T. Cronshaw, Esq., *B.Sc., F.I.C.* (*British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.*)... —
C. G. Douglas, Esq., *C.M.G., M.C., B.Sc., D.M., F.R.S.*, Physiologist (*Oxford University*) ... ... —
Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold Hartley, *C.B.E., M.C., M.A., F.R.S.* (*ret.*) (*London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company, Euston Station, N.W. 1*) ... ... —
Lt.-Col. G. P. Pollitt, *D.S.O., Ph.D., M.Sc.* (*ret.*) (*Imperial Chemical Industries*) ... ... —
Prof. *Sir* William J. Pope, *K.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.C.G.I., F.I.C., F.R.S.*, Prof. of Chemistry (*Cambridge University*) ... ... —
J. Davidson Pratt, Esq., *O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., F.I.C.* (*Association of British Chemical Manufacturers*) ... ... —
Professor R. Robinson, *M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.I.C., F.R.S.*, Professor of Chemistry (*Oxford University*) ... ... —
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.R.S.*, Professor of Organic Chemistry (*Imperial College of Science and Technology*) and Representative of the Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research... ... —
Professor A. M. Tyndall, *D.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.R.S.*, Professor of Physics (*Bristol University*) ... ... —

Ex-officio Members.

Chief Superintendent, Chemical Defence Research Department (N. K. Johnson, Esq., *M.Sc., A.R.C.S.*) ... —
Representatives of the Admiralty, viz.:
Representative of Director of Torpedoes and Mining (*Commander* S. F. Gaisford-St. Lawrence, *R.N.*) —
Representative of the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet (*Engineer Capt.* G. G. P. Burt, *R.N.*) ... ... —

* *Borne in 'President.'*

CHEMICAL DEFENCE COMMITTEE—*continued.*

Ex-officio Members—contd.

Representatives of Medical Director General (*Surg. Captain* H. E. R. Stephens, *O.B.E., F.R.C.S., M.B., B.S., D.P.H., R.N., Professor of Hygiene, Surg. Com.* H. W. Fitzroy-Williams, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., R.N.*) ... ... —

Director of Scientific Research (C. S. Wright, Esq., *C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.A.*) ... ... —

Representatives of the War Office, viz.:

Representative of Director of Staff Duties (*Captain* F. W. Vogel) ... —

Representative of Director of Military Training (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* D. N. Wimberley *M.C.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Military Operations and Intelligence (*Colonel* H. I. Allen, *D.S.O.*) ... —

Representative of the Director-General Army Medical Service (*Maj.-Gen.* H. M. J. Perry, *C.B., O.B.E., K.H.S.*) ... ... —

Consulting Physician to the Army (*Maj.-Gen.* R.C. Priest, *M.D. F.R.C.P., K.H.P. and Tempy. Major-General* L. V Bond) ... —

Representative of Director of Progress (E. Wheeler, Esq., *M.B.E., A.C.G.I., F.I.C.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Industrial Planning (A. R. V. Steele, Esq., *A.I.C., M.I.Chem.E.*) ... ... —

Representatives of the Air Ministry, viz.

Representative of Deputy Chief of the Air Staff (*Squadron Leader* C. N. H. Bilney, *R.A.F.*)... ... —

Deputy Director of Technical Development (*Group Captain* G. B. A. Baker, *M.C., R.A.F.*) ... ... —

Representative of the Director of Equipment (*Squadron-Leader* E. G. Keeping, *R.A.F.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Med. Serv. (*Group Captain* G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S., R.A.F.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Meteorological Office (J. S. Dines, Esq., *M.A.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Technical Development and Director of Scientific Research (G. M. Rambaut, Esq., *D.S.O., B.A.*)... ... ...

Representative of Director of Training (*Wing Commander* J. A. W. Binnie, *R.A.F.*) ... ... —

Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office:
(*Bt.-Col* B. Crofton, *M.C., Ind. Army*) —

Representative of Air Raid Precautions Department, Home Office:
Wing Commander E. J. Hodsoll, *C.B.* —

CHEMICAL DEFENCE RESEARCH DEPARTMENT (WAR DEPARTMENT)
Headquarters, 14/16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1.)

Chief Superintendent:—

N. K. Johnson, Esq., *M.Sc., A.R.C.S.* —

Principal Scientific Officer:—

Major A. T. Sumner, *M.C., B.Sc., A.I.C.* (*ret.*) ... ... —

Senior Scientific Officers:—

L. B. Turner, Esq.... ... ... —

Bt. Major G. H. Welsford, *A.I.C.* (*ret.*) —

J. W. Martin, Esq., *M.B.E., B.Sc., A.I.C* ... ... —

Administrative Assistant:—

Captain C. C. Griffin, *D.C.M.* (*ret.*) ... —

CHEMICAL DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PORTON.

Commandant:—

Colonel J. U. Hope, *D.S.O.* ... ... 19 Sept 35

Assistant Commandant and O.C. 58th (Porton) Company R.E.:—

Major (*Local Lieut.-Col.*) H. D. Maconochie, *R.E.* ... ... —

Adjutant, Captain C. E. C. Burton, *R.A.* —

Naval Experimental Officer:—

**Commander* H. H. J. Hodgson ... 7 Jan 35

Assts. to Naval Experimental Officer:—

**Lieut.-Com.* A. E. Horrell ... ... 30 May 35

Workshops:—

Engr. Capt. N. S. Richardson (*ret*)... 28 Apr 32

**Lieut.* (E) A. G. Reid ... ... 2 Mar 37

Physiological Department:—

Surg.-Com. F. H. Vey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N* ... ... 8 Sept 36

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* G. A. Miller, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ... ... 30 July 37

Director of Experiments:—

R. Kingan, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... —

Military Experimental Officer:—

Lieut.-Col. A. E. Kent, *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Regular Army Res. of Offrs*).

Asst. to Military Experimental Officer:—

Major J. D. Edge, *M.C., R.A.* ... —

2nd Assistant to M.E.O.:—

Captain J. C. Alexander, *R.A.* ... —

Asst. Experimental Officer:—

Captain O. G. Freeman, *R.A.* ... —

R.A.F. Experimental Officer:—

Squadron Leader G. Coombe, *R.A.F.* —

R.A.F. Assistant Experimental Officer:—

Flying Officer R. E. Sharp, *R.A.F.*

Examiner of Constructive Work:—

J. R. Hickish, Esq. (*Admiralty*) ... —

Principal Scientific Officers:—

Bt. Major J. A. Sadd, *O.B.E., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E.* (*ret.*) ... —

Captain H. G. Mason, *M.B.E., B.Sc.* (*ret.*) ... ... —

Surg. Com. A. Fairley, *M.B., B.Ch., R.N.* (*ret.*) ... ... —

L. H. Parker, Esq., *M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C.* ... ... —

A. E. Childs, Esq., *B.A., B.Sc.* ... —

Senior Scientific Officers:—

W. D. Seaton, Esq., *A.I.C.* ... ... —

H. L. Green, Esq., *M.A., A.Inst.P.*... —

A. C. Peacock, Esq., *B.A., A.I.C.* ... —

Major W. A. Salt, *M.C., B.Sc., A.I.C., A.M.C.T.* ... ... —

E. W. Bateman, Esq., *B.Sc., A.I.C.*... —

G. W. Phillips, Esq., *Ph.D.* ... ... —

C. G. Trotman, Esq., *B.A.* ... ... —

E. W. Lanfear, Esq., *B.Sc., A.I.C.* ... —

S. A. Mumford, Esq., *M.Sc.* ... ... —

Senior Technical Officer:—

E. Ll. Davies, Esq., *M.Sc.*... ... —

Physiological Department:—

Captain E. H. Hall, *M.B., R.A.M.C.* ... ... —

Major J. H. C. Walker, *M.B., R.A.M.C.* —

Squadron Leader J. MacC Kilpatrick *M.B., BCh,*

Major R. M. Bamford, *O.B.E., R.A.V.C.* —

RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT, SUTTON OAK, LANCS.

Superintendent: F. Roffey, Esq., *BSc., Ph.D.*

Senior Scientific Officer:—R. Owens, Esq., *Ph.D., A.I.C.*

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Civilian Members ... ... *Sir* Maurice Cassidy, KCVO, CB, MD, BCh, FRCP.
H. L. Eason, Esq., CB, CMG.
Sir Leonard E. Hill, K.C.B.
W. Girling Ball, Esq., FRCS.
Naval Member ... ... *Surgeon Rear-Admiral* B. P. Pick, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, KHS.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Captain* H. B. Parker, DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H., RN.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Civilian Members
Medicine ... ... *Viscount* Dawson, PC, GCVO, KCB, KCMG, MD, etc.
Lord Horder, KCVO, MD, FRCP.
Surgery ... ... P. Turner, Esq., MS, FRCS.
C. P. G. Wakeley, Esq., FRCS.
Naval Members ... ... Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies.
Professor of Medicine.
Professor of Surgery.
Professor of Clinical Pathology.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Captain* H. B. Parker, DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H., RN.

DENTAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Members ... ... *Sir* Norman G. Bennett, *Kt*, MA, MB, BA, MRCS, LRCP, LDS.
Montagu Hopson, Esq., LDS, RCS.
Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Captain* (D) Edward E. Fletcher, CBE.

CIVIL CONSULTANTS.

J. W. McNee .Esq., DSO, DSC, MD, FRCP (*as Consulting Physician to the Navy in Scotland*).
Arthur Edmunds, Esq., CB, FRCS (*as Consulting Surgeon to the Navy*).
C. P. G. Wakeley, Esq., FRCS (*as Consulting Surgeon to the Navy*).
Sir Hubert Bond, KBE, MD, DSC, FRCP (*as Consultant in Mental and Neurological Diseases to the Navy*
O. Goyer Morgan, Esq., FRCS (*as Ophthalmic Consultant to the Navy*).
G. W. Carte, Esq., FRCS (*as Consultant in Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat to the Navy*).
W. W. Woods, Esq., MRCS, LRCP (*as Consulting Pathologist (Morbid Histologist) to the Navy*).
J. Swift Joly, Esq., MD, FRCS (*as Consulting Genito-Urinary Specialist to the Navy*).
R. A. Rowlands, Esq., OBE, MD, FRCP (*as Consulting Physician to the Navy in England*).
Sir David Wilkie, OBE, MD, ChM, FRCS (*as Consulting Surgeon to the Navy in Scotland*).

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE CONSULTATIVE BOARD

Chairman ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Vice-Chairman ... ... The Deputy Medical Director-General.
Civilian Members ... ... Lady Pound.
Miss M. Littleboy, ARRC.
Mrs. Pickering Pick, RRC.
Naval Member ... ... Assistant to Medical Director-General.
Nursing Service Member ... ... Matron-in-Chief, QARNNS.
Secretary ... ... Civil Assistant, Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

*Vincent House, Vincent Square, S.W.*1.

Chairman—*Wing Commander* O. G. W. G. Lywood, OBE, RAF ... ... 14 May 37
Secretary—*Captain* J. A. V. Echevarri.

Main Committee.

Naval Members—*Captain* W. T. Makeig-Jones, RN.
Commander A. M. Knapp, RN.
Lieut.-Com. L. A. L. de Lacy-Evans, RN.
Army Members—*Colonel* G. G. Rawson, OBE, MC.
Bt. Major R. F. H. Nalder, R. Signals.
Captain W. D. McGregor, OBE, R. Signals.
Air Force Members—*Air Commodore* J. B. Bowen, OBE, RAF.
Wing Comdr. J. H. Simpson, RAF.
Flight-Lieut. W. S. Allen, RAF.

Experimental Sub-Committee.

Naval Members—*Commander* F. J. Wylie, RN.
Lieut.-Com. A. Yates, RN.
G. Shearing, Esq., OBE, BSc, MIEE.
Army Members—*Colonel* J. P. G. Worlledge, OBE.
Colonel A. C. Fuller, OBE.
Major St. J. D. Arcedeckne-Butler, R. Signals.
Air Force Members—*Wing Comdr.* H. Leetham, OBE, RAF.
F. S. Barton, Esq., MA.
Lt.-Col. W. J. Polyblank, OBE, MIEE.

Visual Board.

Naval Member—*Commander* A. K. Scott-Moncrieff, RN.
Army Member—*Bt. Major* R. F. H. Nalder, R. Signals.
Air Force Member—*Flight-Lieut.* J. C. Coulson, RAF.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NAVAL CHAPLAINCY SERVICES AFFECTING THE FOLLOWING RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS:

(Arranged in Alphabetical Order of the titles of the Churches represented.

	Representative.
Methodist Church	*Rev.* H. Peverley Dodd, OBE.
Presbyterian Churches:	
Church of Scotland	*Rev.* F. Cairns.
Free Church of Scotland	*Rev.* D. Maclean, DD.
Presbyterian Church of England	
Presbyterian Church in Ireland	
United Board *representing the* Baptist and Congregational Churches	*Rev.* S. M. Berry, MA.

(Presided over by the Secretary of the Admiralty.)

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Navy.

Reverend Rabbi M. Golfop, BA, Senior Jewish Chaplain to H.M. Forces, 13, Fawley Road, West Hampstead, London, N.W. 6.

"VICTORY" ADVISORY TECHNICAL COMMITTEE.

Admiral Sir George Hope, KCB, KCMG.
R. C. Anderson, Esq., FSA.
Admiral G. A. Ballard, CB.
Professor Geoffrey Callender, FSA.
R. Lionel Foster, Esq.
L. G. Carr Laughton, Esq.
Sir Alan Moore, *Bt.*
Wing Commander H. Wyllie, OBE.

SHIPS BADGES COMMITTEE.

MEMBERS.

The Director of Naval Equipment (*Chairman*).
The Admiralty Librarian.
Sir A. W. S. Cochrane, KCVO (*Clarenceux King of Arms*).

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Kennington Lane, S.E. 11.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, KCB, KCVO (*ret.*) (*President*).
C. R. B. Lane, Esq., *Director of Victualling, Admiralty*
Brigadier A. G. B. Bourne, CB, DSO, MVO, ADC, RM.
Captain D. de Pass, RN

Appointed by the Army Council.

General Sir Felix F. Ready, GBE, KCB, CSI, CMG, DSO (*Vice-President*).
Maj.-Gen. L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, CB, CMG, CBE, DSO.
Maj.-Gen. W. K. Venning, CB, CMG, CBE, MC.
Colonel A. P. Garnier, MBE, MC.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Commodore J. S. T. Bradley, OBE.
Air Commodore C. D. Breese, CB, AFC.
Group Captain J. Sowrey, AFC.
Wing Commander W. C. Clark.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman.—Lieut.-Col. Sir Murrough J. Wilson, KBE,
Deputy Chairman. G. McKechnie, Esq., MBE.

MEMBERS.

Nominated by the Admiralty.—Paymaster Captain P. D'E. Marks, CMG, RN.
Nominated by the Army Council.—Colonel S. Pemberton, DSO, MC.
Nominated by the Air Council.—Group Captain F. C. Williams, OBE.
Nominated by the Admiralty, Army Council and Air Council.—The Rt. Hon. Viscount Wolmer, PC, MP (*3rd Civilian Member*).
Secretary.—S. Baker, Esq.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

Manager.—Paymaster Commander J. McL. More, OBE, DSC.
Commercial Manager.—F. J. S. Anderson, Esq.
Assistant Secretary.—T. C. Nicholas, Esq.

General Manager.—F. Benson, Esq., CBE.

NAVY WEEKS.

Co-ordinating Authority.—The Director of Personal Services, Admiralty.
Navy Week Liaison Officer.—Commander G. A. B. Hills, OBE, RN (*ret.*), Admiralty.
General Secretary.—Paymr.-Capt. H. C. F. Pinsent, RN (*ret.*, R. N. Barracks, Portsmouth.

FAMILY WELFARE SECTION.

R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth.—Captain E. J. Shelley (*ret.*).
Mrs. E. M. Langdon.
R.N. Barracks, Chatham.—Commander A. A. MacKinnon (*ret.*)
Miss H. Wyon.
R.N. Barracks, Devonport.—Capt. H. I. M. L. Scott (*ret.*).
Mrs. D. M. Waddington.

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

(Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade.)
Great George Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Director (D. of S.T.) ... ... W. G. Hynard, Esq., OBE.
Deputy Director (D.D. of S.T.) ... ... W. J. Dorrell, Esq., OBE.
Assistant Directors (A.D. of S.T.) ... ... C. B. W. Justice, Esq., OBE
D. H. Edwards, Esq.

‡*Superintending Clerks.*
A. H. Carter, Esq.
P. G. Glennie, Esq., MBE.
F. J. Waller, Esq.

‡*Deputy Transport Clerks.*
T. G. Austin, MBE.
W. Burrows,
E. H. Edlin,
E. P. Fielden (*Superintendent, Sea Transport Store Depôt, Pitsea*)
L. C. Hills,
C. D. Jennery,
A. P. Meredith,
H. C. Wills, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Transport Clerks.*
B. E. Bellamy,
C. R. Bowler.
J. L. T. Buckley
L. E. Dale,
A. J. Galway,
F. H. Jenkins, Esqrs.
Miss B. J. de Livera,
A. W. Maby,
H. F. Parker,
H. E. Roberts,
J. H. Shimwell, Esqrs.
Miss M. de G. Squire,
J. N. Wood, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 12 Clerical Officers, 6 "S" Clerks, 1 Clerical Assistant (Grade I)

Technical Branch.
Principal Consultative Officer for Sea Transport (P.C.O.(S.T.))—K. P. Burgess, Esq., OBE.
Senior Ship Surveyor and Deputy to Principal Consultative Officer—A. T. Metcalfe Esq.

Senior Ship Surveyor.
L. Lethbridge, Esq.

‡*Ship Surveyors.*
J. H. W. Mills,
C. S. Riddell,
H. J. Rook,
D. R. M. Smith, Esqrs.

Senior Technical Assistant.
L. W. Gubbey, Esq.

‡*Technical Assistants.*
T .D. Clay,
J. T. Gates,
G. A. Hill,
W. H. Merrett
W. S. A. Phillips,
C. R. Stokes,
F. F. Wilson, Esqrs.

TRANSPORT FINANCE BRANCH.

4, *Central Buildings, Matthew Parker Street, S.W.*1.

Superintending Clerk.
L. F. Goldsmid, Esq., OBE.

Staff Officer.
L. H. Rider, Esq., OBE.

‡*Executive Officers.*
W. A. Mitchell, S. J. Paskins, H. H. Trimming, Esqrs.
Higher Clerical Officer. 11 Clerical Officers, 4 "S" Clerks

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Sea Transport Officer in charge.
Southampton ..... Capt. E. G. de S. Jukes Hughes, *R.N.* (*ret.*) ... —

Principal Sea Transport Officer.
East Indies ..... *Vice-Admiral* A. E. F. Bedford, C.B. ... —

Sea Transport Officer in charge, Egypt.
Port Said ..... Capt. H. Vaughan-Jones, *R.N.* (*ret.*) ... —

TECHNICAL COSTING SECTION.

(Incorporated with Air Ministry.)
Principal Technical Costs Officer.—W. A. James, Esq., MBE, MIMechE.
Deputy Principal Technical Costs Officer.—G. H. Moffatt, Esq., AMIMechE.
Senior Technical Costs Officer.—J. H. Munro, Esq., AMIMechE.
‡ *Technical Costs Officers.*—P. W. Drake, AMIMechE, J. R. T. Robinson, and W. A. Thomas, AMIMechE, Esqrs
‡*Assistant Technical Costs Officer.*—A. E. Monk, Esq.
11 Temporary Asst. Technical Costs Officers. 1 Clerical Officer.

‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—S. V. Goodall, Esq., CB, OBE.

Deputy Director of Naval Construction.—F. Bryant, Esq., CB, OBE.

Assistant Directors of Naval Construction.—S. E. Boyland, OBE, and W. G. Sanders, MBE, Esqrs.

Deputy Director of Dockyards.—A. W. A. Cluett, Esq., OBE.

Superintendent of Contract Work —E. D. Meryon, Esq.

‡ ***Senior Staff.***

Gillingham, J. S., MBE (MCD).
Joughin, J. C., OBE (MOD).
Kerridge C. W. (MCD).
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE (ADNC) (*act*).
Nicholls, A. (MCD).
Payne, M. P. (Supt. Haslar), ISO
Stansfield, L. D., MBE (ADNC).
Steed, F. H. (ADNC).
Walker, J. F., MBE (MCD).
Watson, A. W., MBE (ADNC)
Woollard, L., MA (ADNC), Esqrs.

‡ ***Chief Constructors.***

Bassett, G. A.
Bulkeley, G.
Coast, E. F., MBE.
Hannaford, C., MBE.
Hickey, F.
Horley, A. E. (*act*)
Mathias, L. T. J. (*act*)
Mathias, T. L.
Tickner, S. R.,
Williamson, L. C., Esqrs.

‡ ***Senior Constructors.***

Butt, C. J.
Curphey, E. S., MBE (*act*).
Harries, E. B , MA, BSc
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE.
Hudson G., MBE,
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE.
Mathias, J. E. (*act*)
Mayer, F. L., BSc.
Noble, W. E.
Payne, S., MBE
Scott, C., Esqrs.

‡ ***Constructors***

Adams, A.
Bailey, F.
Barrett, L. J. (*act*).
Bartlett, J. L.
Bentley, T. H.
Bessant, J. L., BSc
Blackman, F. T.
Bogie, F. G. (*act*).
Bryant, G.
Cannon, S. R. (*act*).
Carter, L. T., BSc (*act*).
Chapman, J. H. B.
Cole, A. P., MBE.
Craggs, E. F., BSc (*act*).
Davies, W. J. A., OBE.
Forbes, W. A. D.
French, A. W. (*act*).
Gawn, R. W. L.
Harrison, A. N. (*act*).
Hatchard, W. J.
Hill, A. A. F.
Hill, S. I.
Holt, N. G.
Holt, W. J.
Jackman, W. H.
John, W. G.
Johnson, H. T.
Kennett, E. G.
King, I. E.
Leidra, C. H.
Lemmon, A. T. (*act*).
McCarthy, S. A.
McCloghrie, G.
Mann, H. R. (*act*)
May, H.
Merchant, C. F.
Merrington, A. J., BSc (*act*).
Monk, R. J
Moon, J. E. P.
Narbeth, J. H., BSc.(Eng.).
Offord, D. E. J.
Paige, C. V.
Palmer, H. H.
Pamplin, G. W.
Peake, H. S. (*act*).
Pengelly, H. S.
Perrett W. R.
Perry, C. H., BSc.
Pether, R. P.
Pound, F. J. A.
Rogers, F. C. C.
Searle, F. W.
Shepheard, V. G.
Skinner, H. E., BSc (*act*)
Smith, W.
Smithers, D. W. (*act*)
Stanley, H.
Stantan, A. G. W.
Stevens, L. G.
Sutcliffe, F.
Sutherby, F. S. (*act*).
Trevan, S. N.
Wallend, W. H.
Watson, H. J.
Watson, S. H. (*act*).
Wright, R. H. (*act*)., Esqrs.

‡ ***Assistant Constructors, First Class.***

Baker, R.
Dunstan, M. C.
Gibbons, A. J. T.
Hall, V. W.
Newnham, H. E.
Newton, R. N.
Perry, W. G.
Penwill, C. H.
Richards, R. H.
Sampson, C. P., MSc.
Sherwin, C. E.
Sims, A. J., Esqrs.

‡ ***Assistant Constructors, Second Class.***

Chislett, H. W. J.
Harrington, J. W.
Hughes, W. R. N.
McCallin, E.
Mason, H. R.
Palmer, S. J.
Purvis, M. K.
Stunden, G. J.
Tabb, H. J.,
Thorne, T.
Tozer, R. E., Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Constructors, Special Entry.*

Andrew, W. R., MEng.
Ferris, G. S., BSc (Eng.)
Mowatt, H. M. BSc.
Pound, E. C., BSc (Eng.
Stewart, A., BSc,
Taylor, J. L., DSc.
Wood, R. K., BSc (Eng.), Esqrs.

‡ *Temporary Assistant Constructors.*

Kimberley, A. E.
Patterson, A. P.
Payne, R. L. Esqrs.

Honorary Member of the Corps.

Evans, H. B. W., MBE (*Assistant Constructor*).

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools.")

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral C. F. S. Danby, CB ... 1 Oct 35
Secretary to Superintendent—
R. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... — May 37
Assistant Secretary—
F. A. Thomas, Esq. 27 Apr36
Surveyor of Stores—
H. D. White, Esq. ... ... — June 37
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* E. K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO ... ... 17 May 37
**Commander*—C. H. Allen, DSO ... 9 Apr 35
(*Asst. to Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
E. S. F. Fegen ... ... 12 July 35
Commander H. C. Woolrych (*ret*) ... 12 Oct 36
(*Passive Defence Officer.*)
**Eng. Com.*—J. R. McCallum ... 3 May 37
**Lieutenant*—J. H. Atkinson... ... 8 Oct 36
**Cd Gunner*—H. Dodge ... ... 18 May 37
(T) H. V. Walker ... ... 30 Mar 36
**Cd. Boatswain*—O. G. Foxworthy(*ret*) 3 Dec 35
W. C. Hawkins (*ret*) 16 Sept 35
(*Master Rigger.*)
Cd. Shipwright—
J. R. Brightmore, DSM ... ... 8 Mar 37
Manager, Constructive Department—
J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE ... ... — Jan 30
Senior Constructor—
G. Hudson, Esq., MBE ... ... — Aug 36
Constructors—
T. H. Bentley, Esq. ... ... — July 35
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
D. W. Smithers, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Oct 37
F. Sutcliffe, Esq. ... ... — Oct 32
Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
R. E. Tozer, Esq. ... ... 14 Dec 36
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
F. J. Stuart, Esq. ... ... — Nov 34
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Cd. Boatswain E. Swanson ... ... 28 Dec 36
Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* H. H. Perring ... 18 Feb 32
First Assistants—
**Commander* (E) J. G. C. Given ... 10 May 37
N. J. H. D'Arcy ... 31 Aug 36
Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) A. J. Tyndale-Biscoe 31 Mar 37
P. K. L. Fry ... ... 11 Jan 37
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng.-Com.* K. D. P. Hall-Patch ... 9 Mar 34
**Lieutenant* (E) A. B. Vickery ... 17 Dec 34
(*For Special Duty in Gun Mountings.*)
Lieutenant (E) J. K. McA. Tod ... 10 Sept 37
For charge of Drawing Office—
Lieutenant (E) D. E. Smeeton ... 15 July 36
Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
T. B. Watson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Dec 35
Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. F. Ardron, Esq. ... ... — July 36
Civil Engineers—
O. R. Edge, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Aug 37
H. S. Thackray, Esq., BA, AMICE (*act*) 7 Jan 37
Asst. Civil Engineers—
A. D. Crain, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — Feb 37
S. A. Gothard, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — July 36
E. R. Scott, Esq., BEng ... ... — Jan 37
Surveyor—
G. Hughes, Esq., FSI ... ... 30 June 30
Asst. Surveyor—
J. L. Hendry, Esq., PASI ... ... — May 36
Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
E. J. Hembrough, Esq. ... ... — Apr 30
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade 1.—
R. Martin, Esq., MIME, MIM (SA) ... — Oct 36
Senior Electrical Engineer—
J. Thomson, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 Oct 34
Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Lambkin, Esq., AMIEE... ... — Apr 32
R. W. Adams, Esq., MSc ... ... — June 36
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
G. Carter, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Feb 37
Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. G. Campbell, Esq.... ... ... — Mar 34
W. H. Loft, Esq. ... ... — Feb 35
E. T. E. Ward, Esq. ... ... 29 July 35
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. C. Lyal, Esq. ... ... — Feb 36
E. P. Page, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Expense Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE ... ... 19 Aug 31
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
W. C. Collins, Esq. ... ... — Mar 36
H. J. Duce, Esq. ... ... 3 Sept 37
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. G. Masters, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
Cashier—J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... ... 24 Apr 35
Deputy Cashier—
H. B. Holloway, Esq., MBE ... ... 25 Jan 36
Assistant Cashiers—
F. Davidson, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
E. J. Mynott, Esq. ... ... 27 Apr 36
H. Onley, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr 37
**Chaplain—*
Rev. G. P. O. Hill, BA ... ... 22 Nov 34
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)
**Surg. Com.—*
C. H. Savory, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 7 Dec 36
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
C. D. D. de Labilliere, MRCS, LRCP ... 12 July 37
Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Supt. George Underhill, DSC ... ... —
(*Captain, R.M.* (*ret.*).)
Local Station Police Officer—
Ch. Inspr. Harry Pearcy, MBE ... —
(*Lieut., R.M.* (*ret.*).)
Oil Fuel Depot.
Killingholme, East Halton, Habrough, Lincs.
Officer-in-Charge—
R. C. Sullivan, Esq. ... ... 13 Mar 31
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

(*For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools."*)

Captain Superintendent—
**Captain* H. B. Maltby ... ... 4 Sept 35
Secretary and Cashier—
E. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... ... — June 36
Assistant Secretary—J. H. Mayer, Esq.... — July 35
**Commander*—(N) R. Ramsbotham ... 23 Feb 35
(*Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master.*)
**Lieut.-Com.*—J. M. Ashley ... ... 19 June 37
(*Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)
(N) N. C. B. Cox... ... 16 Sept 36
**Lieutenant*—H. E. Knights ... ... 12 May 36
Master Rigger — **Lieutenant* W. H. Francis... ... ... 11 Jan 37
Chief Constructor—
S. R. Tickner, Esq. ... ... — Aug 31
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
R. Baker, Esq. ... ... — May 37
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* G. B. Allen ... ... 16 Dec 35
Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)—L. F. Ingram ... 29 Dec 36
For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Lieutenant* (E)—E. S. G. J. Johnson, DSM ... ... 14 Dec 36

Digitized by Google

Civil Engineer—
E. G. Lee, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... ... 11 Jan 37
Assistant Civil Engineer—
W. Mathison, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... — May 37
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
E. F Kent Esq. .... — Feb 37
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
C. W. C. Turner, Esq., AMICE ... — June 37
Naval Store Officer—
F. Bishop, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
S. J. Heath, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
C. D. Bartlett, Esq. ... ... — May 36
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
*Lieutenant L. R. Boroughs ... ... 4 Jan 37
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
T. G. Bilney, Esq. ... ... — Feb 33
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
A. T. Warrell, Esq. ... ... 3 Sept 37
Assistant Cashiers—
C. A. Ingham, Esq. ... ... 4 May 36
S. R. Morris, Esq. ... ... — July 35
Chaplain—Rev. H. E. Gick, BA ... 1 Sept 37
Surg. Commr.—
(Al Sp) A. G. Malcolm, MB, ChB ... 25 Jan 35
Cd. Gunner—(T) H. A. Wilson ... 7 Oct 37
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
Local Station Police Officer—
Ch. Inspr. G. C. H. Clayton (*Com., R.N. (ret)*). —

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

(*For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools."*)
Admiral Superintendent—
*Rear-Admiral R. R. Turner, CB, DSO 13 Sept 35
Secretary to Superintendent—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ... — May 34
Assistant Secretaries—
C. G. Allen, Esq. ... ... — May 36
F. J. H. Skeens, Esq. ... ... 11 Oct 36
Surveyor of Stores—
A. J. Phillips, Esq. ... ... 2 June 37
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
*Captain—K. H. L. Mackenzie ... 29 Dec 36
*Commander—N. L. Veresmith ... 28 Jan 37
(N) G. K. Whitmy-Smith ... ... 21 May 37
(*Asst. K.H.M.*)
Commander—R. H. Lilley (*ret*). DSC ... 7 Dec 36
(*Passive Defence Officer.*)
*Lieut.-Com.—(N) R. G. H. Milligan ... 4 Apr 32
(N) D. M. Branson, DSC... 11 June 36
F. J. Durnford ... ... 26 Mar 37
(*For General Duties with Captain of Dockyard.*)
Lieutenants—
F. W. Mitchell ... ... 14 Dec 36
A. J. Cock ... ... 24 Apr 35
*Eng.-Com.—A. W. Cross ... ... 7 Sept 37
*Cd. Boatswain—J. M. Kirkcaldy (*ret.*) 4 Mar 36
(*Boatswain of the Yard.*)
Cd. Shipwright—W. V. Trimboy ... 6 Apr 37
*Master Rigger—*Lieutenant T. G. Brockway ... ... 24 June 36
Manager, Constructive Department—
C. W. Kerridge, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Senior Constructor—
E. S .Curphey, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... — July 34
Constructors—
A. T. Lemmon Esq (*act*) ... ... 17 Mar 37
H. R. Mann, Esq. (*act*) ... ... Oct 37
C. V. Paige, Esq. ... ... 23 Aug 36
S. H. Watson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Aug 37
R. H. Wright, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — May 37
Assistant Constructor, Special Entry—
G. S. Ferris, Esq., BSc(Eng) ... ... 23 Nov 36
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
E. R. Cumbe, Esq. ... ... 27 Feb 33
W. B. Hugman, Esq. ... ... — Aug 33
Manager, Engineering Department—
*Eng. Captain—F. V. King ... ... 19 Nov 36
First Assistants—
*Commander (E) G. H. H. Brown ... 1 Mar 34
F. H. Kennedy ... 27 Jan 36
Second Assistants—
*Lt.-Com. (E) H. G. C. Butler ... 23 Sept 37
J. E. Best ... ... 24 July 36

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
*Commander (E)—J. H. P. Southby... 19 July 35
Assistant to Engineer Manager for Armament Work—
*Lieut.-Com. (E) G. C. de Jersey ... 14 July 36
For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
*Commander (E) A. H. Gwyther ... 18 Mar 37
Technical Officer (lent from S.R.E. Dept.)—
E. M. Knight, Esq., AMIMechE, AMINA 28 May 30
Senior Scientific Officer—
I. G. Slater, Esq., MSc, PhD ... ... 2 Mar 36
For Charge of Drawing Office—
*Lieutenant (E) H. A. K. Lay ... 20 Mar 36
Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
H. C. B. Read, Esq., AMIME ... ... — Jan 35
Superintending Civil Engineer—
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, MICE ... — Nov 35
Civil Engineers—
F. W. S. Hawtayne, Esq., BSc, AMICE — Aug 34
R. Hunter, Esq., MC, BSc, AMICE (*act.*) — Oct 34
J. L. Raitt, Esq.. BSc. AMICE ... — Oct 35
A. C. Stewart, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) — Nov 36
Assistant Civil Engineers—
A. F. Dobson, Esq., MA, AMICE ... — Jan 36
J. Dunbar, Esq., AMICE ... ... 13 Jan 36
N. D. E. Stephens, BSc, AMICE ... — Dec 36
G. L. Stratton, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Feb 37
Surveyor—
P. J. Lucas, Esq. ... ... 28 Apr 23
Assistant Surveyors—
R. W. Martin, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37
J. H. Ogg, Esq., PASI ... ... — Dec 36
Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
E. W Chennells, Esq. ... ... — Apr 27
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
A. H. Parker, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 2 Oct 37
Senior Electrical Engineer—
A. W. Abraham, Esq., AMIEE ... — June 34
Electrical Engineers—
H. A. L. Dawson, Esq., BSc ... ... — Oct 34
E. A. Lennox, Esq., BSc ... ... — July 36
Assistant Electrical Engineers—
G. Bowerbank, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 37
G. Chantrill, Esq. ... ... 11 Oct 37
E. L. Desbuisiais, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 37
R. R. Dewsnup, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 37
E. R. Evans, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 37
R. M. L. Evans, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 37
F. E. Kirkpatrick ... ... 9 Sept 37
H. G. Nelson, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 37
W. C. Robertson, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 37
G. P. Swift, Esq. ... ... 9 Sept 37
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
E. J. Rabbit, Esq., OBE ... ... — Dec 35
Naval Store Officers—
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... Nov 36
W. M. Stewart, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
S. E. Bristow, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
F. J. W. Legg, Esq. ... ... — Oct 35
F. C. Wilkins, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
L. S. Davis, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
G. E. Smith, Esq ... ... — Jan 37
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
*Lieutenant A. F. Brown ... ... 4 Jan 37
Expense Accounts Officer—
E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. ... ... 3 Sept 37
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
E. R. C. Moy ... ... 3 Sept 37
E. H. Padwick, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
J. C. Ricketts, Esq. ... . — Mar 37
D. I. G. Scanlan, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
*Cashier—*S. Collett, Esq. ... ... 28 June 36
Deputy Cashier—
G. Haworth, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 37
Assistant Cashiers—
D. Crowley, Esq. ... ... 19 Sept 37
J. J. Dowie, Esq. ... ... 18 Aug 36
J. C. Jones, Esq. ... ... — Oct 36
G. Peach, Esq. ... ... — July 34
C. H. Southorn, Esq. ... ... 4 Oct 37
Chaplain—Rev. T. Crick, CBE, MVO, MA, Camb ... ... 10 Jan 35

Digitized by Google

Surg. Com.—P. N. Button, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 7 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. J. H. Nicolson, MB, ChB ... ... 24 Sept 36
Admiralty Chemist—
F. G. Edmed, Esq., OBE, BSc, FIC ... 30 July 26
Asst. Admiralty Chemist—
F. H. Newington, Esq., MBE, FIC ... 1 Jan 35
Chemists—
W. L. Borrows, Esq., BSc, ARCSC ... 25 Sept 36
W. Cooper, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 35
E. N. Dodd, Esq., BSc, PhD ... ... 30 Nov 36
W. Kilner, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 35
C. D. Lawrence, Esq., BSc, PhD, AIC 1 Jan 35
T. J. C. Ovenston, Esq., BSc, PhD, AIC 7 Nov 35
Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
H. R. Fitter, Esq. ... ... 7 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esq. ... ... 22 Aug 18
(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)
Police Officer in charge of Area—
Supt. A. E. Rann, OBE, MC ... ... —
(*Captain, R.M.* (*ret.*).)
Local Station Police Officer—
Ch. Inspr. P. S. Contes ... ... —

DEVONPORT YARD.

(*For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools."*)

Admiral Superintendent—
**Vice-Admiral* A. L. Snagge, CB (*ret.*). 2 Mar 35
Secretary to Superintendent—
E. F. Garrard, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 23
Assistant Secretaries—
F. C. Devin, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr 37
F. W. J. Lawrence, Esq. ... ... — July 36
Surveyor of Stores—
C. F. Young, Esq. ... ... 18 July 35
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport, Bereshaven and Pembroke—
**Captain* P. K. Kekewich ... ... 19 Dec 36
Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Rerehaven—
Commander .....(N) H. A. Taylor ... 17 Sept 37
A. A. S. Murray (*ret*) 5 Oct 36
(*Passive Defence Officer.*)
**Lieut.-Com*.....(N) (Al *Fr*) E. H. C. Branson ... ... 18 Jan 36
C. V. S. J. Marsden ... 19 Oct 35
E. M. G. L. Boyle ... 10 Feb 37
W. St A. Malleson, VC 2 Nov 37
**Lieutenant* .....S. H. Knight, MBE ... 8 Apr 35
F. Colston ... ... 10 Oct 35
C. H. Payne ... ... 1 Nov 37
**Eng. Com.*—S. Hocken... ... ... 17 Aug 36
Shipwright Lieutenant—
E. B. Mitchell ... ... 8 June 37
Master Rigger—
**Cd. Boatswain* C. Napper ... ... 4 July 35
**Cd. Boatswain* P. J. O'Brien (*ret*) ... 16 Nov 34
(*Boatswain of the Yard.*)
Manager, Constructive Department—
A. Nicholls, Esq. ... ... — July 36
Senior Constructor—
G. W. R. McCammon, Esq., MBE ... — Nov 37
Constructors—
A. W. French, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Aug 37
S. I. Hill, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
C. F. Merchant, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
F. C. C. Rogers, Esq. ... ... — Mar 36
H. E. Skinner, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 16 Aug 37
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
R. N. Newton, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37
C. P. Sampson, Esq., MSc ... ... — Oct 37
Assistant Constructor 2nd Class—
E. McCallin, Esq. ... ... — — 37
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
J. E. Bennett, Esq. ... ... 6 Feb 34
W. Turpin, Esq., MBE ... ... 20 Dec 30
Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Capt.* H. S. Brockman... ... 15 May 34
First Assistants—
**Commander* (E) H. S. Roome ... 12 Oct 37
A. F. F. Menzies ... 24 July 36
Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) C. P. Gallimore ... 16 Jan 34
Lieut.-Com. (E) L. A. B. Pelle ... 12 July 37
Lieutenant (E) E. R. Tyndale-Biscoe 19 Mar 37
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Commander* (E) (Al *Sp*) E. Watson ... 22 Feb 37
Asst. to Eng. Comdr. for Gun Mountings, &c.—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) J. R. Coote... ... 12 Dec 35
Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
J. P. Phillips, Esq. ... ... 27 Nov 34
Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. P. Neave, Esq., BSc, MICE ... — May 35
Civil Engineers—
C. F. Armstrong, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — Aug 36
F. Chaplin, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Mar 32
D. R. Davison, Esq., AMICE (*act*) ... — Mar 37
J. L. King, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*)... 1 Sept 37
D. H. Little, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) ... 1 May 37
Asst. Civil Engineers—
W. H. W. Cane, Esq. ... ... — Oct 37
W. D. Cooke, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37
E. W. Parr, Esq, BEng., AMICE ... — Apr 37
J. F. L. Roberton, Esq., BSc ... — July 36
E. Tranter, Esq. ... ... — Oct 37
J. E. Viner, Esq., BSc ... ... — May 37
Surveyor—
N. H. Rosa, Esq. ... ... 21 July 35
Asst. Surveyor—
G. A. Hughes, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
J. C. Lang, Esq., PASI ... ... — Oct 37
T. Rishworth, Esq., PASI ... ... 4 Oct 37
Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
G. F. Dovey, Esq. ... ... — Apr 27
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
E. F. Kill, Esq., MIEE ... ... 18 Feb 37
Senior Electrical Engineer—
J. Macey, Esq., MBE ... ... 30 Nov 36
Electrical Engineers—
A. R. Dawes, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — July 36
P. L. Gill, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — July 37
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
F. M. Palmer, Esq. ... ... — Dec 35
Naval Store Officer—
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. K. Borrett, Esq. ... ... 29 Jan 34
E. Boyce, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 35
W. Ferguson, Esq. ... ... — Oct 37
Asst. Naval Store Officers—
E. J. Braybrook, Esq. ... ... — Jan 37
J. E. Foot, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Lieutenant C. A. Street (*ret.*) ... 10 Aug 31
Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
J. R. Hatcher, Esq. ... ... 14 Feb 37
Expense Accounts Officer—
E. G. Coomes, Esq. ... ... 1 July 35
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. J. Davidson, Esq. ... ... — Mar 36
G. A. Kentfield, Esq. ... ... 30 Nov 35
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
R. A. Denyer, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Cashier—F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... — Apr 34
Deputy Cashier—
A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... — Jan 33
Assistant Cashiers—
H. A. W. Eyers, Esq. ... ... 15 July 36
R. L. Morgan, Esq. ... ... 3 May 37
D. J. Rumbold, Esq. ... ... 25 Aug 34
**Chaplain*—*Rev.* W. Gill, BA ... ... 1 Sept 37
**Surg. Coms.*—
G. E. D. Ellis, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ... 25 Mar 36
A. L. McDonnell, MB, BCh ... ... 24 Apr 36
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* C. T. Hyatt, MB, ChB ... ... 24 Feb 37
(* *Borne in 'Drake.'*)
Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Supt. D'A. A. Bunyan ... ... —
(*Captain, R.M.* (*ret.*).)
Local Station Police Officer—
Ch. Inspr. R. J. Gumm ... ... —
(*Captain, R.M.* (*ret.*).)

Digitized by Google

ROSYTH.

Rear-Admiral—
E. C. O' Shomson, DSO ... ... 22 July 37
(*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
H. W. Emerton, Esq.... ... ... 24 Apr 35

Engineer Manager—
*Commander (E) J. M. Goodman ... 17 July 37

Passive Defence Officer—
Commander .....T. Yeoman (*ret*) ... — Oct 36

Superintending Civil Engineer—
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., BSc, AMICH (*act*) — June 36

Civil Engineers—
A. E. Chatterton, Esq., BA, AMICE (*act*) — Oct 36
G. L. Hargreaves, BSc, AMICE (*act*) ... — May 37
C. Stoddart, Esq., AMICE ... ... 10 Mar 26

Assistant Civil Engineers—
F. D. Rose, Esq. ... ... — Jan 37
B. J. Vickars, Esq., B Eng. ... ... — Sept 36
W. A. B. Watson, Esq., AMICE ... — July 36
D. J. M. Williamson, Esq., AMICE ... — Sept 36

Assistant Surveyors—
L. D. S. Gardener, Esq., PASI ... — May 37
G. B. White, Esq., PASI ... ... — Sept 36

Surveyor of Lands—
D. McNeill, Esq. ... ... — Apr 18

Assistant Surveyor of Lands—
R. F. Fergusson, Esq. PASI ... ... 9 Aug 37

Electrical Engineer—
J. Shaw, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 18 June 37

Naval Store Officer—
E. C. Sands, Esq. ... ... 15 June 27

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
B. C. Clarke, Esq. ... ... 28 May 35
(*Technical Asst. in lieu.*)

Asst. Naval Store Officer—
C. R. Brightman, Esq. ... ... — July 37

Assistant Cashier—
A. W. Turner, Esq. ... ... 6 Apr 36
(* *Borne in' Greenwich.*')

Police Officer in Charge of Area (and for R.N. Armament Depot, Crombie)—
Ch. Inspr. W. G. Quinlan ... ... —
(*Major, R.M. (ret.).*)

Local Station Police Officer—
Sub-Dirnl. Inspr. W. Jackson ... —

PORTLAND.

Captain J. Powell, DSO ... ... 21 July 36
(*Captain in Charge, Portland, and King's Harbour Master.*)

Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* G. E. Boultbee ... ... 21 Jan 36

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* C. V. Baker ... ... 16 Apr 37

**Cd. Shipwright* —
J. Myottt, MBE ... ... 6 Oct 37

Civil Engineer—
J. W. Hunter, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) — Jan 37

Asst. Civil Engineer—
A. N. Marchant, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — Jan 37

Assistant Electrica Engineer—
H. D. T. Waldram, Esq., AMIEE ... — Nov 34

Naval Store Officer—
A. Paterson, Esq ... . — Oct 36

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. J. Mowat, Esq. ... ... — July 37

Local Station Police Officer—
Inspr. R. W. Gliddon... ... ... —
* *Borne in ' Boscawen.'*

BEREHAVEN.

King's Harbour Master—
(*See K. H. M., Devonport Dockyard.*)

CROMARTY
(Dockyard Port of).

Postal Address :—Naval Offices, Invergordon.

King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* (N) L. G. Addington, DSC (*ret*) ... ... 29 Jan 35
(*And as King's Harbour Master, Scapa Flow, and Officer Commanding Naval Establishments at Invergordon.*)
(* *Borne in ' Greenwich.'*)

Digitized by Google

DEPTFORD.

(*Royal Victoria.*)

(Naval Store Depot.)

Naval Store Officer—
D. N. Swanson, Esq. ... ... — Nov 36

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
P. F. W. Parsons, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37

Surveyor of Stores—
P. E. Thurlow, Esq. ... ... 22 June 34

Chief Technical Officer—
A. F. Kent, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 36

PEMBROKE DOCK.

(Naval Store and Fuel Depot.)

(*Administered under Devonport Yard.*)

Assistant King's Harbour Master—
Lieut.-Com. C. F. B. Powell (*ret*) ... —Oct 37

R.N. Mine Depot, Milford Haven—

Civil Engineer—
J. L. Hunt, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — June 36

Assistant Civil Engineer—
T. N. C. Bulman, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — July 36

Assistant Surveyor—
R. C. Sims, Esq., PASI ... ... 4 Aug 36

Central Depot Wales.

(*Address for correspondence :—*
Admiralty Office, TRE-CWN House, Letterston, Pembrokeshire.)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. P. Lumley, Esq., BE, AMICE (*act*). — July 37

Civil Engineer—
T. A. Burnside, Esq., BSc., AMICE (*act*) — July37

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear Admiral A. E. Evans, CB, OBE 23 Apr 37
(*Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Secretary and Cashier—A. N. Deane, Esq. ... ... — Apr 36

Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—
•*Commander* (N) C. W. A. G. Hamley 24 July 36

•*Cd. Boatswain* G. Bonney ... ... 14 May 35

Chief Constructor—C. Hannaford, Esq., MBE ... ... — Aug 35

Chief Engineer—
•*Eng. Capt.* P. D. Fulford ... ... 16 Mar 34
(*And for Duty with Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Assistant to Chief Engineer—
•*Lieut.-Com.* (E) N. J. Clift ... ... 19 Nov 35
(*And for Torpedo Sub. Depot.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
O. B. Rattenbury, Esq., BSc, MICE. (*act*) — Aug 36

Civil Engineer—
A. G. Allnutt, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) — Apr 37

Assistant Civil Engineer—
R. L. Castor, Esq., BSc ... ... — Apr 37

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
J. W. Damp, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 18 Feb 37

Naval Store Officer—
F. D. Wood, Esq. ... ... — Feb 36

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. ... ... — June 28

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. C. Beach, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
W. A. Goode, Esq. ... ... — Apr 36

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
A. C. Lewis, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. Bennett, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

Assistant Cashiers—
H. D. Kelsey, Esq. ... ... 4 Oct 37
R. P. C. Pamplin, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37

•*Surg. Com.*—W. A. Jolliffe, MRCS, LRCP 10 Apr 37
(*Liaison Med. Officer with Officer Commanding Military Hospital, Gibraltar.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. A. D. Sinclair, MB, ChB 2 Sept 35

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt and Assistant King's Harbour Master—
•*Lieut.-Com.* (N) G. F. Dixon ... 13 Aug 37

•*Senior Master*—C. J. Pickerill ... 26 Nov 36
(*For Dockyard School.*)

(• *Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
•*Vice-Admiral* W. T. R. Ford, CB ... 26 Dec 36
(*Vice-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

Secretary to Superintendent—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. ... ... 12 May 37

Assistant Secretary—
H. G. Blair, Esq. ... ... — May 36

Captain of Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
•*Captain* R. G. Bowes-Lyon, MVO ... 20 Nov 36

•*Lieut.-Com.* (N) F. H. Alderson ... 18 Oct 36
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Hon A. B. Carnegie ... 10 Oct 36
E. W. Grace (*ret*) ... 24 Oct 35
(*Asst. to King's Harbour Master.*)

•*Cd. Boatswains—*
W. Smith ... ... 4 May 36
C. W. Ward ... ... 4 Apr 36
(*Master Rigger.*)

Manager, Constructive Department—
J. C. Joughin, Esq., OBE ... ... — Mar 37

Constructors—
L. J. Barrett, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Feb 37
W. A. D. Forbes, Esq. ... ... — July 37
R. P. Pether, Esq. ... ... — Aug 33

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
H. W. Ballard, Esq. ... ... — Nov 34

Manager, Engineering Department—
•*Eng. Rear-Admiral* (Al Fr Al It) R. C. Hugill, MVO, OBE ... ... 3 Mar 36

First Assistants to Engineer Manager—
•*Commander* (E) L. H. Heath ... 4 Nov 35
•*Commander* (E) F. A. Lister ... 15 July 36

Second Assistant to Engineer Manager—
•*Lieut.-Com.* (E) M. G. Evans ... 23 Dec 35

Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
A. J. Hart, Esq., AMIMB ... ... 1 Feb 35

Assistant to Engineer Manager for Gun Mountings—
•*Commander* (E) E. A. Drummond ... 1 July 37
•*Lieutenant* (E) R. L. W. Clark ... 29 Jan 37

Superintending Civil Engineer—
T. Mitchell Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) ... — Jan 37

Civil Engineer—
W. J. Wight, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*)... — Apr 35

Assistant Civil Engineers—
D. L. Bell, Esq. ... ... —June 37
C. C. Mavity, Esq., B ENG, AMICE ... —Sept 36

Digitized by Google

Surveyor—
F. M. Gilbert, Esq., FSI ... ... — Mar 32
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—
L. G. Bolton, Esq., MC, BSC, ACGI, AMIEE ... ... 10 Oct 37
Electrical Engineer—
T. D. Trees, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — July 37
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq. ... ... 10 Dec 35
Naval Store Officer—
S. Harlow, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
S. E. Anstis, Esq. ... ... — Apr 35
R. Hoar, Esq. ... ... — July 36
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
H. M. Blewett, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
F. L. Marwood, Esq. ... ... — May 36
W. J. Robinson, Esq.... ... ... — July 37
E. A. Turner, Esq. ... ... — Oct 35
Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. Tyson, Esq. ... ... — Apr 36
Deputy Expense Account Officer—
H. J. Monro, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... — Apr 34
Deputy Cashier—
S. F. Lane, Esq. ... ... — Aug 34
Assistant Cashiers—
J. E. Melville, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37
H. G. Thornborrow, Esq. ... ... — Nov 35
*Chaplain—Rev. J. W. Evans, BA ... 11 June 34
Surg. Com.—
A. E. P. Cheesman, MRCS, LRCP ... 17 Aug 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
W. M. Greer, MD, CM ... ... — July 37
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—
*Lieut.-Com. (N) F. B. Leigh ... ... 28 Jan 36
(*And for H.A. Marking range, Malta.*)
Superintendent of Gyro Compasses—
Commander W. E. May (*Emergency*) 22 Feb 36
*Headmaster Lieut. (A) Gr) W. F. Plant 18 Nov 32
(*For Dockyard School.*)
*Schoolmaster, C.W.O. } J. Dennis, BSC ... 15 Mar 34
(*For Dockyard School.*)
A. H. Miles ... ... 27 Aug 34
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(* *Borne in 'St. Angelo.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain in Charge—
*Captain E. C. Denison, MVO ... 21 Oct 36
(*Captain in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
W. B. Callow, Esq. ... ... — July 36
Master Attendant, King's Harbour Master, and in Charge of Chronometer Depot—
*Lieut.-Com. (N) R. D. P. Hutchinson ... 20 Jan 36
*Lieutenant W. F. Everitt ... ... 20 May 37
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)
Constructor—
I. E. King, Esq. ... ... — Oct 36
Chief Engineer—
*Eng. Captain H. H. Wilson... ... 1 Oct 36
(*And for General Duties.*)
Civil Engineer—
R. Morton, Esq., BENG, AMICE ... — Sept 36
Electrical Engineer—
C. H. Stubbings, Esq., BSC, AMICE, AMIEE ... ... — Mar 37
Naval Store Officer—
G. F. R. Marsh, Esq.... ... ... — June 35
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
A. J. Day, Esq. ... ... — Jan 36
L. J. S. Spry, Esq. ... ... — July 37
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. C. Telfer, Esq. ... .. — Mar 36
Assistant Cashier—
M. G. Bostock, Esq. ... ... — May 37
Chaplain—
Rev B. G. Beale, LTh ... ... 23 Apr 37
*Surg. Com.—(O) J. E. Clark, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS ... ... 11 May 36
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
*Senior Master—J. H. Mitchell ... 1 Mar 34
(*For Dockyard School.*)
*Schoolmaster—C. D. Munden ... ... 16 Oct 37
(C.W.O.) (*For Dockyard School.*)
(* *Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
*Captain C. G. Stuart, Esq., DSO, DSC. 21 May 37
Secretary and Cashier—
J. N. Furnell, Esq. ... ... — Aug 35
King's Harbour Master and Superintendent of Chart Depot, Simonstown—
Lieut.-Com. (N) J. D. Ross ... ... 3 Feb 34
Chaplain—
Rev. H. Beardmore, AKC ... ... 16 July 36
(*And for General Duties at Simonstown.*)
Boatswain of the Yard—
Boatswain W. O. Carr ... ... 18 May 37
Constructor—
F. W. Searle, Esq. ... ... — Mar 34
Chief Engineer—
*Engr. Capt. G. F. Croker ... ... 23 Jan 36
(*And for General Duties.*)
Civil Engineer—
E. C. Thorburn, Esq., MC, AMICE ... — Aug 36
Electrical Engineer—
T. D. Todd, Esq., AMIEE ... ...
Naval Store Officer—
H. W. Spring, Esq. ... ... — June 36
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
P. A. Sexton, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
(* *Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
*Captain E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSC ... 3 Apr 37
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
H. J. S. Scull, Esq. ... ... — Jan 36
*Commander (N) E. F. Disbrowe ... 6 Sept 35
(*Commander of Dockyard and Master Attendant.*)
*Lieut.-Com. (N) K. W. Kirby... ... 4 Oct 37
(*Assistant to Commander of Dockyard and Superintendent of Chart Depot.*)
Lieut.-Com. B. M. Douglas (*ret*)... ... — May 37
(*Passive Defence Officer.*)
*Cd. Gunner—(T) E Tickell ... ... 30 Jan 37
*Cd. Boatswain—H. J. Monk... ... 1 Feb 36
Chief Constructor—
F. Hickey, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Constructor—
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ... — Feb 36
Assistant Constructor. 1st Class—
H. E. Newnham, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Chief Engineer—
*Eng. Capt.—A. K. Dibley ... ... 25 Oct 35
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
*Commander (E) G. L. M. Salter ... 21 Mar 35
Assistant to Chief Engineer—
*Eng. Com.—A. Holt ... ... 4 June 37
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)
H. A. Higgs ... ... 15 Jan 37
Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. A. Laing, Esq., BSC, AMICE (*act*)... — June 36
Civil Engineer—
C. W. N. McGowan, MA., AMICE (*act*) — Jan 37
Assistant Civil Engineers—
L. Jackson, Esq., BENG, AMICE ... — Jan 37
F. H. Stokes, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... — May 37
Assistant Surveyors—
D. M. Fisher, Esq., PASI ... ... — May 36
F. J. Hammick, Esq., PASI ... ... — Apr 36

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
C. J. Manning, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 2 Sept 37
Electrical Engineer—
W. H. Browning, Esq., AMIEE ... —
Naval Store Officer—
W. G. Luke, Esq. ... ... — May 35
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
T. E. B. Harnden, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. M. Bishop, Esq. ... ... — Jan 36
A. W. Holden, Esq. ... ... — May 36
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. Appleton, Esq. ... ... — Mar 36
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
B. L. Ellis, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Assistant Cashier—
J. C. L. Penney, Esq. ... ... — Apr 36
**Chaplain—Rev.* J. T. B. Evans, BA ... 8 Jan 36
(And for R.N. Hospital.)
**Surg.-Com.* R. B. McVicker, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 8 May 36
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. A. Brown, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
(For Wei-Hai-Wei.)
*(*Borne in 'Tamar.')*

SINGAPORE.

Commodore, Malaya, and in charge of Naval Establishments at Singapore—
**Captain* M. L. Clarke, DSO ... ... 31 July 36
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
Secretary and Cashier—
F. H. J. Podger, Esq.... ... ... — May 37
Commander of Dockyard and King's Harbour Master.
**Commander* (N) T. M. Brownrigg ... 15 May 37
**Cd. Boatswain* A. T. Board ... ... — Jan 37
(Master Rigger.)
Chief Constructor—
S. Payne, Esq., MBE *(act)* ... ... — Nov 37
**Chief Engineer—*
Commander (E) J. F. S. Wilson ... 15 June 35
Superintending Civil Engineer—
G. G. Sinclair, Esq., MBE, MICE ... — May 36
Civil Engineers—
W. A. Rimalle, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Jan 35
R. W. Higginbotham, Esq., BA, AMICE *(act)* ... ... — Jan. 37
J. H. Jellett. Esq., AMICE *(act)* ... — Feb 35
W. B. Ruddock, Esq., AMICE ... — Mar 37
Assistant Civil Engineers—
E. M. Barnard, Esq., BA, AMICE ... — Aug 36
R. I. Crawford, Esq., BA ... ... — Aug 36
L. M. Gardiner, Esq., AMICE ... — Jan 37
A. F. J. Grant, Esq., BSc. ... ... — June 37
T. W. S. Milligan, Esq., AMICE ... — Jan 37
J. C. Urquhart, Esq., BSc. ... ... — May 37
C. I. Wilks, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Aug 36

Surveyors—
E. C. Hill, Esq., PASI *(act)* ... ... — Nov 37
H. H. Knott, Esq., PASI *(act)* ... — Mar 36
Asst. Surveyors—
H. P. Crowhurst, Esq. ... ... — May 37
W. W. Phillips, Esq., PASI ... ... — Jan 37
C. E. Side, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
A. K. Smith, Esq., PASI ... ... — Apr 36
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
H. D. MacLaren, Esq., DFC, BSc ... — Oct 37
Electrical Engineer—
H. W. Thomas, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Nov 37
Naval Store Officer—
A. Heiser, Esq. ... ... — Feb 36
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. R. Robinson, Esq. ... ... — July 37
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
D. R. Pursey, Esq. ... ... — Oct 34
G. Strother, Esq. ... ... — July 37
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. L. G. Harris, Esq. ... ... — Oct 36
Assistant Cashier—
P. G. Dove, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
(Borne in 'Terror II.')*

CEYLON.

(Postal Address—Royal Naval Yard, Trincomalee.)
Captain—W. H. G. Fallowfield ... 18 Sept 36
(Captain-in-charge, Ceylon.)
H.M. Naval Office, Colombo.
(Borne in 'Norfolk II.')
Eng. Com.—C. W. Snell *(ret)* ... ... 23 Apr 37
(For duty at Colombo and for charge of Machinery at Trincomalee and Pupetts Wharf.)
(Borne in 'Norfolk II.')
Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. A. Seath, Esq., BSc, MICE ... ... — Mar 35
Civil Engineer—
J. W. Hooper, Esq., MSc, AMICE *(act)* — May 37
Assistant Civil Engineers—
J. S. Crichton, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — Sept 36
J. H. Mulligan, Esq., BEng ... ... — Jan 37
N. G. F. Nash. Esq. BSc ... ... — May 37
J. S. Whyte, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37

For supervision of all Electrical Work.
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
F. R. W. Mansell, Esq., BSc (Eng) ... — Feb 37

ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALEE.

Naval Store Officer—
W. H. L. Roberts Esq , *(act)* ... — Mar 37
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. Willis, Esq. ... ... — May 37
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
L. L. Fowle, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent—
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. ... ... 3 July 34

Victualling Store Officer—
H. F. Proctor, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 37

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. B. Hunt, Esq. ... ... — May 37

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
W. R. Balkwill, Esq. ... ... 3 July 34
P. Lawrence, Esq. ... ... — Jan 33
R. H. Shipway, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
A. R. Sinclair, Esq. ... ... 2 Sept 37

Assistant Civil Engineer—
S. C. Gray, Esq., BSc, AMICE... ... 28 Sept 37

Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., FIC ... ... 4 Feb 23

Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
F. Brookhouse, Esq., BSc, FIC ... 28 Sept 34

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
F. G. S. Whitehouse, Esq. ... ... 3 Sept 37

Deputy Cashier—D. F. Evans, Esq. ... 13 Mar 33

Medical Officer—A. Danin, Esq., MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Aug 31

Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General—R. R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... ... 19 Sept 37

Senior Pharmacist—
A. G. Hutchinson, Esq. ... ... 19 Sept 37

**Paym. Com.* W. P. Rainier ... ... 27 Nov 36
(* *Borne in 'President.'*)

Local Station Police Officer—
Sub-Divisional Inspector W. G. Wakeham.

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—F. H. Lambourn, Esq., MBE... 10 Feb 28

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
J. Jolly, Esq., MBE ... ... — Sept 28

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
T. Forde, Esq. ... ... 27 Mar 33
B. R. Sandham, Esq. ... ... 2 Sept 37
H. L. Watson, Esq. ... ... 15 Dec. 33

Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., MBE, BSc, FIC ... 10 Oct 34

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... 10 Feb 28

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. E. J. Higgins, Esq. ... ... 10 Mar 35

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
J. B. Cornish, Esq. ... ... 2 Sept 37
L. Field, Esq. ... ... 20 Aug 36
C. S. Rogers, Esq. ... ... 10 Aug 36

Technical Examining Officer—
D. Anthony Langsdale, Esq., BSc, AIC 11 Oct 34

Local Station Police Officer—
Station Sergeant.

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Victualling Store Officer—
H. Lees Esq., ... — Nov 33

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
G. R. P. Devonshire, Esq. ... — May 36

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Vice-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq., MBE ... ... 15 Apr 32

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
W. Brown, Esq. ... ... — Sept 34
R. E. Clink, Esq. ... ... — May 37

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
L. L. Blyde ... ... — Oct 36
W. F. Knibb, Esq. ... ... — Jan 35

Surveyor of Food Supplies—
F. Carr, Esq. ... ... — June 34

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
T. G. Martin, Esq. ... ... — Apr 36

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ... — Nov 31

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
S. W. Evans ... ... — Sept 36

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
T. H. Pratt, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36

SINGAPORE.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Victualling Store Officer—
J. R. Ellis, Esq. ... ... 9 Apr 37

ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALEE.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Naval Store Officer—
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. (*act*)... ... — Mar 37
(*The Victualling Yard is administered by the Naval Store Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
M. May, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
Armament Supply Officer—
R. J. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Aug 37
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
W. Baker, Esq. ... ... — Oct 36
A. McHutcheon, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
L. C. Ransom, Esq. ... ... — Oct 35
Deputy Cashier—
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. ... ... 24 Apr 35

PORTSMOUTH

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent Portsmouth.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
J. Wedlake, Esq., MBE ... ... — Aug 37
Armament Supply Officers—
F. H. Foss, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
W. E. Fuller, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
St. G. Redhead, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
F. J. Cammack, Esq. ... ... — Jan 37
K. Etchells, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37
G. S. Steed, Esq. ... ... — July 37
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
R. C. Kedge, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
H. A. Marshall, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37
Assistant Cashier—
P. Hebburn, Esq. ... ... 1 May 28
Medical Officer—
Major F. McK. Terry, RAMC (T) ... —
Local Station Police Officer (and for Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport and R.N. Armament Depot, Bedenham)—
Ch. Inspr. S. W. Bucknall (*Capt. R.M. Ret.*).
Marchwood.
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop, Esq. ... ... — Mar 34
Local Station Police Officer—
Station Sergeant.

PLYMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.)
Bull Point.
Senior Armament Supply Officer—
S. Evans, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Armament Supply Officer—
G. E. Heathcote, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
E. J. Burbeck, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37
C. P. Costeloe, Esq. ... ... 20 Sept 37
H. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
T. G. Haynes, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
T. F. Honess, Esq. ... ... 28 Oct 35
Gunwharf.
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
R. G. Gatehouse, Esq. ... ... — May 36
Local Station Police Officer—
Inspr. H. J. Hollow.

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
R. L. Lawson, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Upnor and Lodge Hill.
Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Atkins, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. B. Bigg, Esq. ... ... — Oct 34
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
J. R. Bodys, Esq. ... ... 30 Aug 37
E. C. Crouch, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37
W. B. Winsor, Esq. ... ... — Ja 36
Medical Officer—
Surg. Capt. M. W. Haydon, MRCS, LRCP (*ret*) ... ... 7 Jan 36
Local Station Police Officer—
Sub. Divnl. Inspr. O. J. Colan, MSM.
Gunwharf.
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. A. Mitchell ... ... — Sept 36

CROMBIE.

(Under the general control of Rear-Admiral, Rosyth Dockyard.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. ... ... 6 Aug 36
Deputy Armament Supply Office s—
G. H. Chandler, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — June 36
J. P. Conen, Esq. ... ... — Feb 35
E. A. H. Fisher, Esq. ... ... — May 37
L. J. Morris, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. A. Freeman, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Local Station Police Officer—
Sub. Divnl. Inspr. A. J. E. Thorburn, DSM.

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. M. Widdecombe, Esq. ... ... 6 Aug 36

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
K. Boutwood, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
W. F. Woods, Esq. ... ... — Oct 35
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
E. C. Arscott, Esq. ... ... — June 36
R. Heath, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

HONG KONG.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer—
(And for general duties under Comdr.-in-chief, China.)
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE ... ... — Mar 36
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
D. F. Waller, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Oct 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
M. W. McGrath, Esq.... ... ... — Aug 37

SINGAPORE.

(Under the general control of the Commodore, Malaya.)

Armament Supply Officer.
J. B. Richards, Esq. ... ... — Oct 37
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
K. A. Haddacks, Esq. ... ... — Nov 36

SIMONS TOWN.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
R. R. Bailey, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36

BERMUDA.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
D. Todd, Esq. ... ... — May 36

CEYLON.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments).
Postal address—R.N. Armament Depot, Trincomalee.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. F. Gannaway, Esq. ... ... — May 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
P. R. Ody ... ... — Sept 36

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain F. T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Mar 35

Manager and Deputy Superintendent—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., PH.D, FIC, BSC 17 May 32

Assistant Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., BSC ... ... 17 May 32

Senior Chemist—
H. H. Hazel, Esq., MA ... ... 13 June 34

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. A Keightley, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Dunmall, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37

Chemists in Charge—
R. V. Eaton, Esq., BSC, AIC ... ... — Sept 31
L. C. E. Howley, Esq., BSC (*act.*) ... — June 34
W. Ledbury, Esq., MSC, FIC ... ... 13 June 34
H. N. Read, Esq., MSC, AIC ... ... 2 July 23
A. Whitaker, Esq., BSC, AIC ... ... 13 June 34

Chemists—
C. F. Baker, Esq. ... ... — July 37
J. C. Blenkinsop, Esq. ... ... — May 37
E. C. H. Lawrence, Esq. ... ... — June 36
W. L. Lee Smith, Esq., BSC, AIC ... — June 34
G. W. Payne, Esq. ... ... 10 Oct 37
M. W. Ramsay, Esq. ... ... 10 Aug 26
W. W. Rowland, Esq., BSC, AIC ... 30 Apr 34
A. Silvester, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
A. Webster, Esq., MSC ... ... — June 34

Chief Mechanical Engineer—
L. F. V. Dalton, Esq. ... ... 8 Apr 30

Assistants to Chief Mechanical Engineer—
W. Meek, Esq., BSC ... ... 9 Nov 25
J. Robinson, Esq. ... ... — Oct 36

Works Officer—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., FSI, MIStructE ... 1 Sept 17

Asst. Cashier—
J. G. Ross, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 37

Medical Officer—
A. M. Cunningham, Esq., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Oct 37

Senior Scientific Officer—
J. Brooksbank, Esq., ARCSc, BSC ... 1 Apr 36

Scientific Officers—
R. L A. Borrow, Esq., BSC, AMIEE ... 1 Apr 36
J. A. Hay, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 Sept 37

Local Station Police Officer—
Sub-Divl. Inspr. W. A. Arnold, DSM.

PRODUCTION OF NAVAL ARMAMENT STORES.

BIRMINGHAM.
(48, *Corporation Street, Birmingham*).

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
L. W. Bethell, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
(*Area Progress Officer.*)

MANCHESTER.
(*Station Buildings, Altrincham*).

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. A. Ward, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
(*Area Progress Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINE DEPOTS AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
*Eng. Captain A. C. Bray ... ... 8 May 34
Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
*Lieut.-Com. (E) A. G. Clarke ... 27 Oct 36
*Lieutenant (E)*J. B. St. L. Tyrrell ... 4 May 37
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. Keen, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37
(*Borne in 'Victory.')

WEYMOUTH.

Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
*Eng. Com. E. S. Blight ... ... 17 Aug 36
Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
*Lieutenant (E) J. G. Cannon ... 4 Jan 37
(*For Duty at Portland Range.*)
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. Strivens, Esq. ... ... —June 36

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintending, Devonport.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
*Eng. Com. F. B. Minhinnick, OBE (ret) 10 Feb 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. ... ... — Jan 33
(* *Borne in 'Drake.'*)

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
*Commander (E) P. B. A. Caruana... 9 Sept 37
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Stokes, Esq. ... ... — Oct 33

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)

*Lieutenant (E) N. J. Clift ... ... 19 Nov 35
(* *Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
*Commander (E) R. A. Fletcher ... 13 Mar 37
(*Borne in 'St. Angelo.'*)
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
O. A. Gilmore, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

COLOMBO.

(Under the general control of the Captain-in-charge, Ceylon.)

**Lieut.-Com. (E) E. L. J. Howell ... 6 May 35
(*Borne in 'Norfolk II.'*)

HONG KONG.

(Under the general control of the Commodore, Hong Kong.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
*Eng. Com. T. E. Davies ... ... 15 May 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officer.—
F. H. Compton, Esq. ... ... — Jan 37
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

SIMONSTOWN.

(Under the general control of the Captain in Charge, Cape of Good Hope.)

See The Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Simonstown.

MINE DEPOTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Postal Address—R.N. Mine Depôt, Frater, nr. Fareham, Hants.
(Stores to above address, via Fareham Station, Southern Railway.)
(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Portsmouth, page 445.)

ROSYTH.

(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 445.

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores, sent by rail—
R.N. Mine Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.
Large consignments of Stores to be sent to Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
G. Heron, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Medical Officer—
A. Porter, Esq., MD ... ...

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
*Engineer Rear-Admiral F. J. O'B. Croker, CBE ... ... 15 June 32
Deputy Superintendent and Works Managers—
*Commander (E) R. G. Murray ... 16 Sept 35
*Eng.-Com. W. J. Perrow ... ... 10 Dec 35
Assistants to Deputy Superintendent and Works Managers—
* Commander (E) G. A. B. Cooper ... 12 July 37
*Eng. Com. T. B. Hawton (ret) ... 2 Apr 37
Production Manager—
H. R. Hammond, Esq. ... ... 25 Sept 34
Shop Manager—
C. E. Edridge, Esq. ... ... 25 Sept 34
Chief Torpedo Development Officer—
Commander A. Richard (ret.)... ... 29 Dec 25
Deputy Chief Torpedo Development Officers—
Commander R. F. Fegen ... ... 30 Oct 36
Assistant Torpedo Development Officers—
Lieut.-Com. L. H. L. Clarke (ret) ... 30 Oct 36
A. A. D. Grey ... ... 30 Oct 36
Range Officer, Torpedo Range, Loch Long—
Commander G. A. C. Williams ... 5 Aug 36
Assistant Range Officer—
Lieutenant C. E. Finch, MBE (ret.) ... 12 Aug 36
Armament Supply Officer—
J. P. F. Macintosh ... ... — Aug 37
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. I. Dow, Esq. ... . — Mar 37
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
G C. Pataton, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Chief Designer—
E. W. Green, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Assistant Chief Designer—
E. C. Howlett, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
A. Zoller, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 Oct 22
Deputy Cashier—
E. I. Douglas, Esq. ... ... 24 Jan 33
Medical Officer—
Surg. Captain R. Thompson, RN (ret.) 2 Apr 34
Principal Scientific Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
G. W. Austin, Esq., OBE, MSc ... 1 Jan 19
Senior Technical Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Dept.)—
C. F. Edwards, Esq., MSc, DIC, MIMechE 1 July 26
Technical Officers—
J. A. Cowderoy, Esq., BSc, (Eng) ... — Aug 36
A. Higgins, Esq., BSc ... ... — May 36
K. A. Smith, Esq., BSc ... ... — Oct 36
Assistant (Grade II.)—
F. E. Pierce, Esq. ... ... — Nov 37
(**Borne in 'President.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN H.M.S. "VERNON" (*Civil Staff*) SIGNAL SCHOOL and H.M.S. "OSPREY."

H.M.S. 'VERNON.'

Superintendent of Mine Design.

Captain R. H. F. de Salis, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*ret*) ... ... 26 Jan 35

Deputy Supt. of Mine Design—
Commander (*act*) G. C. Adams ... 1 Mar 36

Civilian Staff.

Chief Technical Adviser—
F. B. Shaw, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 May 19

Principal Scientific Officer—
A. B. Wood, Esq., D.Sc. ... ... 8 Oct 37

**Principal Technical Officer—*
F. Pickford, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.M.E. ... 21 Nov 16
W. R. Steele, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.S. ... ... 6 Feb 16

**Senior Technical Officers—*
L. C. B. Johnson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E ... ... 28 Jan 18
N. E. Noble, Esq. ... ... 20 Feb 22
J. B. Swan, Esq., M.B.E., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 14 Nov 21
E. C. Wadlow, Esq., PhD., BSc.,., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 23 Nov 36

**Technical Officers—*
J. R. Hardwick, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37
J. M. Kirkby, Esq., M.A. ... ... 4 Jan 37
W. D. Laurie, Esq., M.A ... ... 12 Oct 36
A. C. Main, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 8 Oct 17
J. G. Nagle, Esq. B.Sc. ... ... 4 Jan 37
H. W. Nicholls, Esq. ... ... 31 July 23
F. Pearson, Esq. ... ... 15 June 23
F. J. Tindell, Esq., MEng., A.M.I.E.E. 8 Jan 18
G. P. Turner, Esq. ... ... 14 Aug 17
H. Weinstock, Esq. ... ... — July 37

**Senior Scientific Officers—*
H. Gollop, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.Chem.E. ... ... — Feb 22
S. Harcombe, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 26
J. H. Powell, Esq., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.... 18 Jan 16
W. F. Thain, Esq., A.M.I.M.E ... 10 Nov 23

**Scientific Officers—*
H. Rowe, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 1 Apr 33
W. F. B. Shaw, Esq. B.A. ... ... 30 Aug 37
G. L. Turney, Esq., B.A. ... ... 20 Nov 22

Junior Scientific Officers—
H. Capper, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37
H. W. K. Kelly, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37

**Engineers, Grade I.—*
G. H. Taylor, Esq. ... ... 20 Aug 17
H. J. Taylor, Esq. ... ... 10 June 16

Assistant (Grade I)—
A. D. Alexander, Esq., A.R.C.S. ... 1 Oct 33
G. F. Mortimer, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 36

**Assistants (Grade II)—*
F. A. Betts, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
A. E. C. Denovan, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
A. E. Dickenson, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
F. L. Hill, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 36
E. G. Jefferson, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 36
P. O. Jenkin, Esq ... ... 18 Mar 37
R. Read, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 33

* *The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical Order in each Class.*

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Torpedo and Mining School see under H.M.S. 'Vernon.'*)

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Chief Technical Officer—
C. L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. ... ... 6 Apr 08

**Principal Technical Officer—*
W. S. Peake, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc. ... 2 Oct 11

**Senior Technical Officers—*
T. H. Baines, Esq., M.I.E.E. ... 26 Apr 21
A. McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 21 Sept 18
H. Noble, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 29
Comdr. R. F. Pitcairn, R.N. (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 36
R. L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 36

**Technical Officers—*
G. Bishop, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Jan
B. W. S. Challans, Esq., M.Sc., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Sept
G. D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. 4 Apr
R. H. Garner, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.E.E. 17 Feb
G. W. Harris, Esq., M.I.E.E. ... 18 July
R. R. Kent, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Apr
Comdr. A. W. Loveband, R.N. (*ret*)... 1 Jan
W. J. Offord, Esq., A.C.G.I., D.I.C.... 6 Sept
N. Pemberton, Esq., A.I.E.E. ... 18 July
R. Savory, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 19 Feb
P. L. Ta'Bois, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 23 Nov
S. E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 1 Oct

**Junior Technical Officers—*
P. G. M. Herbert, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
W. A. Smith, Esq. ... ... 4 May 21

**Engineers, Grade I—*
A. G. Akehurst, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.Inst.Met ... ... 1 Jan 23
J. G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 4 Oct 20
E. E. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 June 21

Superintending Scientist—
G. Shearing, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ... 27 June 19

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN H.M.S. "VERNON" (*Civil Staff*) SIGNAL SCHOOL and H.M.S. "OSPREY"—*contd.*

ncipal Scientific Officers—

J. E. Horton, Esq., MA ...	...	28 Feb 21
W. F. Rawlinson, Esq., DSC, MIEE	...	23 Feb 20
N. Ure, Esq., BSC, AMIEE ...	...	1 Apr 36

Senior Scientific Officers—

S. Alder, Esq., MSC ...	...	30 May 21
H. G. Hughes, Esq., MSC, F INST P, AMIEE	...	1 Apr 36
H. Smith, Esq., BA, DSC ...	...	1 Sept 20
A. Wilkinson, Esq., BSC ...	...	31 July 19

Scientific Officers—

R. E. Blakey, Esq., DSC ...	...	2 June36
J. F. Coales, Esq., MA ...	...	21 Oct 29
C. Crampton, Esq., BSC ...	...	11 May 23
J. C. W. Drabble, Esq. ...	...	1 Jan 22
C. R. Hvershed, Esq.	...	1 Aug 19
H. J. Grainger, Esq., MSC, AMIEE	...	6 Sept 20
H. G. Hill, Esq., PhD., MSC ...	...	11 Apr 21
Miss M. G. Marsh	...	22 May 21
C. Matthews, Esq.	...	1 Oct 19
W. J. R. Merren, Esq., MA, BSC.	...	3 May 37
S. J. Moss, Esq., BSC	...	1 June23
C. O. Pringle, Esq., MSC, (*act*)	...	19 Feb 34
J. D. S. Rawlinson, Esq., BSC, MIEE	...	24 Oct 23
J. E. Sheldrick, Esq., BSC, MIEE	...	25 Apr 21
J. G. Story, Esq.	...	13 Sept 37
A. A. Symonds, Esq., MA, PhD	...	5 Sept 28
D. H. Toller-Bond, Esq., AMIEE	...	1 Sept 37
R. A. Yeo, Esq., BSC., DIC ...	...	2 Jan 28

Junior Scientific Officers—

W. P. Anderson, Esq., BSC ...	...	9 Dec 35
C. F. Bareford, Esq., MSC, PhD.	...	15 June 36
W. S. Eastwood, Esq., BSC ...	...	22 Sept 36
E. M. Gollin, Esq., MA ...	...	30 Dec 35
A. M. Hardie, Esq., MA, BSC ...	...	1 Sept 37
O. L. Ratsey, Esq., BA ...	...	1 July 37
A. W. Ross, Esq., BA...	...	28 Sept 36

Assistants (Grade I)—

H. E. Christie, Esq.	...	1 Apr 36
E. W. Penney, Esq.	...	1 Jan 25
S. H. Trippe, Esq., AMIEE ...	...	15 Oct 20

Assistants (Grade II)—

P. T. W. Baker, Esq., MA ...	...	18 Nov 35
G. W. A. Birkett, Esq., (*act*)...	...	1 July 37
F. Briggs, Esq.	...	9 Aug 37
I. M. Bristow, Esq., BSC ...	...	30 Nov 36
I. A. Brooks, Esq.	...	18 Mar 37
J. W. Clarke, Esq.	...	1 Apr 36
A. Dooley, Esq.	...	11 Jan 37
A. L. Foort, Esq.	...	21 Dec 25
H. E. Hogben, Esq., BSC ...	...	11 July 27
T. H. P. Hoolahan, Esq. ...	...	18 Mar 37
F. G. H. Lewis, Esq., DIC. AInstP, ARCS	...	22 Oct 24
J. J. A. Mason, Esq.	...	16 Nov 36
A. S. C. Phillips, Esq., AIEE ...	...	1 Apr 31
W. H. Pritchard, Esq. ...	...	2 Nov 36
H. R. Verry, Esq.	...	1 Apr 36
A. H. Webb, Esq.	...	1 Apr 36

**The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(For Naval Staff of Signal school, see under H.M.S. 'Victory.')

H.M.S. "OSPREY."
PORTLAND.

Civilian Staff.

Superintending Scientist—

B. S. Smith, Esq., MIEE, FInst P	...	— Apr 27

Senior Scientific Officers—

J. Anderson, Esq., AMIEE ...	...	— Apr 27
J. Colquhoun, Esq., MSc, BEng, AMIEE	...	1 Apr 36

**Scientific Officers—*

A. H. Bebb, Esq., MA, BSc ...	...	3 Apr 33
J. H. Hayes, Esq., AMIEE ...	...	8 Sept 37
W. W. Jackson, Esq., MSc, PhD	...	— June 36
A. C. Law, Esq., MA	...	— May 27
E. B. D. Mackenzie, Esq., BSc	...	— May 27
E. W. Pratt, Esq., MSc., AInst P	...	— Apr 27
L. Samphier, Esq., AMIEE ...	...	—June 27

**Junior Scientific Officer—*

J. A. Hakes, Esq., BSc ...	...	17 June 35

Principal Technical Officer—

A. E. H. Pew, Esq.	...	1 Apr 36

Senior Technical Officer—

J. O. Davis, Esq.	...	— Apr 27

**Technical Officers—*

F. L. Anthony, Esq.	...	— Apr 27
G. J. A. C. Hales, Esq. ...	...	— Apr 27
Lieut.-Com. A. L. Lawford (*ret.*)	...	— Sept 36
R. K. Stoughton, Esq. ...	...	10 June 37
G. E. O. Taylor, Esq. ...	...	— Apr 27

Assistants (Grade II)—

A. M. Gunner, Esq.	...	30 Aug 37
F. Griffiths, Esq.	...	1 Apr 37
S. A. Mackay, Esq.	...	9 Nov 36
A. W. Miller, Esq.	...	1 Apr 37

Engineer (Grade II)—

Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. W. Eckersley (*ret.*) —Apr 27

** The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*
(For Naval Staff see under H.M.S. 'Osprey.')

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN H.M.S. "VERNON" (*Civil Staff*) SIGNAL SCHOOL and H.M.S. "OSPREY."

H.M.S. 'VERNON.'

Superintendent of Mine Design.

Captain R. H. F. de Salis, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*ret*) ... ... 26 Jan 35

Deputy Supt. of Mine Design—
Commander (act) G. C. Adams ... 1 Mar 36

Civilian Staff.

Chief Technical Adviser—
F. B. Shaw, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 May 19

Principal Scientific Officer—
A. B. Wood, Esq., D.Sc. ... ... 8 Oct 37

**Principal Technical Officer—*
F. Pickford, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.M.E. ... 21 Nov 16
W. R. Steele, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.S. ... ... 6 Feb 16

**Senior Technical Officers—*
L. C. B. Johnson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E ... ... 28 Jan 18
N. E. Noble, Esq. ... ... 20 Feb 22
J. B. Swan, Esq., M.B.E., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 14 Nov 21
E. C. Wadlow, Esq., PhD., BSc.,., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 23 Nov 36

**Technical Officers—*
J. R. Hardwick, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37
J. M. Kirkby, Esq., M.A. ... ... 4 Jan 37
W. D. Laurie, Esq., M.A. ... ... 12 Oct 36
A. C. Main, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 8 Oct 17
J. G. Nagle, Esq. B.Sc. ... ... 4 Jan 37
H. W. Nicholls, Esq. ... ... 31 July 23
F. Pearson Esq. ... ... 15 June 23
F. J. Tindell, Esq., MEng., A.M.I.E.E. 8 Jan 18
G. F. Turner, Esq. ... ... 14 Aug 17
H. Weinstock, Esq. ... ... — July 37

**Senior Scientific Officers—*
H. Gollop, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.Chem.E. ... ... — Feb 22
S. Harcombe, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 26
J. H. Powell, Esq., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.... 18 Jan 16
W. F. Thain, Esq., A.M.I.M.E ... 10 Nov 23

**Scientific Officers—*
H. Rowe, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 1 Apr 33
W. F. B. Shaw, Esq. B.A. ... ... 30 Aug 37
G. L. Turney, Esq., B.A. ... ... 20 Nov 22

Junior Scientific Officers—
H. Capper, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37
H. W. K. Kelly, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37

**Engineers, Grade I.—*
G. H. Taylor, Esq. ... ... 20 Aug 17
H. J. Taylor, Esq. ... ... 10 June 16

Assistant (Grade I)—
A. D. Alexander, Esq., A.R.C.S. ... 1 Oct 32
G. F. Mortimer, Esq.... ... ... 1 Apr 36

**Assistants (Grade II)—*
F. A. Betts, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
A. E. C. Denovan, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
A. E. Dickenson, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
F. L. Hill, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr
E. G. Jefferson, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct
P. O. Jenkin, Esq ... ... 18 Mar 37
R. Read, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 33

* *The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical Order in each Class.*

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Torpedo and Mining School see under H.M.S. 'Vernon.')

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Chief Technical Officer—
C. L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. ... ... 6 Apr 09

**Principal Technical Officer—*
W. S. Peake, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc. ... 2 Oct 11

**Senior Technical Officers—*
T. H. Baines, Esq., M.I.E.E. ... 26 Apr 21
A. McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 21 Sept 1
H. Noble, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Comdr. R. F. Pitcairn, R.N. (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 36
R. L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 3

**Technical Officers—*
G. Bishop, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Jan
B. W. S. Challans, Esq., M.Sc., D.I.C. A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Sept
G. D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. 4 Apr
R. H. Garner, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.E.E. 17 Feb
G. W. Harris, Esq., M.I.E.E. ... 18 July
R. R. Kent, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Apr
Comdr. A. W. Loveband, R.N. (*ret*)... 1 Jan
W. J. Offord, Esq., A.C.G.I., D.I.C.... 6 Sept
N. Pemberton, Esq., A.I.E.E. ... 18 July
R. Savory, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 19 Feb
P. L. Ta'Bois, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 23 Nov
S. E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 1 Oct

**Junior Technical Officers—*
P. G. M. Herbert, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
W. A. Smith, Esq. ... ... 4 May 21

**Engineers, Grade I—*
A. G. Akehurst, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.Inst.Met ... ... 1 Jan 23
J. G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 4 Oct 20
E. E. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 June 21

Superintending Scientist—
G. Shearing, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ... 27 June 19

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN H.M.S. "VERNON" (*Civil Staff*) SIGNAL SCHOOL and H.M.S. "OSPREY"—*contd.*

Principal Scientific Officers—

J. E. Horton, Esq., MA ...	...	28 Feb 21
W. F. Rawlinson, Esq., DSC, MIEE	...	23 Feb 20
N. Ure, Esq., BSC, AMIEE ...	...	1 Apr 36

Senior Scientific Officers—

S. Alder, Esq., MSC ...	...	30 May 21
H. G. Hughes, Esq., MSC, F INST P, AMIEE	...	1 Apr 36
H. Smith, Esq., BA, DSC ...	...	1 Sept 20
A. Wilkinson, Esq., BSC ...	...	31 July 19

**Scientific Officers—*

B. E. Blakey, Esq., DSC ...	...	2 June36
J. F. Coales, Esq., MA ...	...	21 Oct 29
C. Crampton, Esq., BSC ...	...	11 May 23
J. C. W. Drabble, Esq. ...	...	1 Jan 22
C. R. Evershed, Esq.	...	1 Aug 19
E. J. Grainger, Esq., MSC, AMIEE	...	6 Sept 20
E. G. Hill, Esq., PhD., MSC ...	...	11 Apr 21
Miss M. G. Marsh	...	22 May 21
C. Matthews, Esq.	...	1 Oct 19
W. J. R. Merren, Esq., MA, BSC.	...	3 May 37
S. J. Moss, Esq., BSC	...	1 June28
C. O. Pringle, Esq., MSC, (*act*)	...	19 Feb 34
J. D. S. Rawlinson, Esq., BSC, MIEE	...	24 Oct 23
J. E. Sheldrick, Esq., BSC, MIEE	...	25 Apr 21
J. G. Story, Esq.	...	13 Sept 37
A. A. Symonds, Esq., MA, PhD	...	5 Sept 28
D. H. Toller-Bond, Esq., AMIEE	...	1 Sept 37
R. A. Yeo, Esq., BSC., DIC ...	...	2 Jan 28

**Junior Scientific Officers—*

W. P. Anderson, Esq., BSC ...	...	9 Dec 35
C. F. Bareford, Esq., MSC, PhD.	...	15 June 36
W. S. Eastwood, Esq., BSC ...	...	22 Sept 36
E. M. Gollin, Esq., MA ...	...	30 Dec 35
A. M. Hardie, Esq., MA, BSC ...	...	1 Sept 37
O. L. Ratsey, Esq., BA ...	...	1 July 37
A. W. Ross, Esq., BA... ...	...	28 Sept 36

Assistants (Grade I)—

H. E. Christie, Esq.	...	1 Apr 36
E. W. Penney, Esq.	...	1 Jan 25
S. H. Trippe, Esq., AMIEE ...	...	15 Oct 20

**Assistants (Grade II)—*

P. T. W. Baker, Esq., MA ...	...	18 Nov 35
G. W. A. Birkett, Esq., (*act*)...	...	1 July 37
F. Briggs, Esq.	...	9 Aug 37
I. M. Bristow, Esq., MSC ...	...	30 Nov 36
I. A. Brooks, Esq.	...	18 Mar 37
J. W. Clarke, Esq.	...	1 Apr 36
A. Dooley, Esq.	...	11 Jan 37
A. L. Foort, Esq.	...	21 Dec 25
H. E. Hogben, Esq., BSC ...	...	11 July 27
H. P. Hoolahan, Esq. ...	...	18 Mar 37
F. G. H. Lewis, Esq., DIC. AInstP, ARCS	...	22 Oct 24
J. J. A. Mason, Esq.	...	16 Nov 36
A. S. C. Phillips, Esq., AIEE ...	...	1 Apr 31
W. H. Pritchard, Esq. ...	...	2 Nov 36
H. R. Verry, Esq.	...	1 Apr 36
H. Webb, Esq.	...	1 Apr 36

**The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(For Naval Staff of Signal school, see under H.M.S. 'Victory.')

H.M.S. "OSPREY."
PORTLAND.

Civilian Staff.

Superintending Scientist—

B. S. Smith, Esq., MIEE, FInst P ...	—	Apr 27

Senior Scientific Officers—

J. Anderson, Esq., AMIEE	—	Apr 27
J. Colquhoun, Esq., MSc, BEng, AMIEE		1 Apr 36

**Scientific Officers—*

A. H. Bebb, Esq., MA, BSc		3 Apr 32
J. H. Hayes, Esq., AMIEE		8 Sept 37
W. W. Jackson, Esq., MSc, PhD ...	—	June 36
A. C. Law, Esq., MA	—	May 27
E. B. D. Mackenzie, Esq., BSc ...	—	May 27
E. W. Pratt, Esq., MSc., AInst P ...	—	Apr 27
L. Samphier, Esq., AMIEE	—	June 27

**Junior Scientific Officer—*

J. A. Hakes, Esq., BSc		17 June 35

Principal Technical Officer—

A. E. H. Pew, Esq.		1 Apr 36

Senior Technical Officer—

J. O. Davis, Esq.	—	Apr 27

**Technical Officers—*

F. L. Anthony, Esq.	—	Apr 27
G. J. A. C. Hales, Esq.	—	Apr 27
Lieut.-Com. A. L. Lawford (*ret.*) ...	—	Sept 36
R. K. Stoughton, Esq.		10 June 37
G. E. O. Taylor, Esq.	—	Apr 27

Assistants (Grade II)—

A. M. Gunner, Esq.		30 Aug 37
F. Griffiths, Esq.		1 Apr 37
S. A. Mackay, Esq.		9 Nov 36
A. W. Miller, Esq.		1 Apr 37

Engineer (Grade II)—

Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. W. Eckersley (*ret.*)	—	Apr 27

** The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*
(For Naval Staff see under H.M.S. 'Osprey.')

Digitized by Google

For H.M. Hospital Ship 'Maine'—See under Royal Fleet Auxiliaries.

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
G. L. Buckeridge, CB, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, KHS ... ... 1 May 35
Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ... 7 Feb 16

**Surgeon Captain—*
(*S*) G. F. Syms, FRCS, LRCP ... ... 13 Sept 34
(*Professor of Surgery.*)
(*M*) C. F. O. Sankey, OBE, MB, BS ... 19 May 37
(*S*) F. J. D. Twigg, MB, BCh, DOMS ... 17 Apr 35
(*M*) J. G. Danson, MD, ChB, MRCP (*Lond*) ... ... 19 June 37
(*Professor of Medicine.*)

**Surg. Comdr.—*
(*E*) A. Craig, LRCP & S, LDS ... ... 16 Sept 35
(*S*) T. N. D'Arcy, LRCP & S, DOMS ... 3 Dec 35
(*X*) T. Madill, MB, BCh. ... ... 17 July 37
(*B*) S. G. Weldon, MB, BCh, DPH ... 5 Apr 37
(*O*) J. Hamilton, MB, BCh ... ... 15 Oct 37
(*M*) J. G. Holmes, MD ... ... 5 Nov 36
(*A*) J. V. Williams, MB, BCh ... ... 5 Dec 36

**Surg. Comdr.* (D)—
E. G. Adams, LDS ... ... 11 May 36

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
T. B. Lynagh, MB, BCh ... ... 18 Sept 36
(*G*) J. Johnston, MB, ChB ... ... 11 Nov 36
W. R. S. Panckridge, MRCS, LRCP ... 11 Aug 37

**Surg. Lieut.* G. H. G. Southwell-Sander, MB, BCh, MRCS,, LRCP, DPH ... ... 18 Oct 37
**Surg. Lieut.* (D) W. G. Finnie, LDS ... 23 Feb 37
**Paym. Capt.* K. H. Badcock, DSO, DSC 19 Feb 36
(*Store Officer and Cashier.*)
**Chaplain—Rev.* N. B. Kent, OBE, MA 29 Sept 36
**Tempy. R.C. Chaplain—Rev.* R. Catterall 27 Aug 37
**Paym. Lieut.—*
H. J. Hall ... ... 9 Nov 35

Matron in Chief, QARNNS—
Miss B. M. Martin, RRC ... ... 22 Feb 37
Matron—
Miss D. W. Beale, ARRC ... ... 10 Mar 37
Superintending Sister—
Miss K. Baker ... ... 6 May 37
Senior Sisters—
Miss E. M. Fowler ... ... 2 Sept 35
Miss L. M. Ramsay, ARRC ... ... 17 Dec 29
Miss H. A. McFie ... ... 5 Apr 37
Nursing Sisters—
Miss D. E. Johnston ... ... — Oct 32
Miss R. C. Child ... ... 31 Aug 33
Miss J. E. Whitworth ... ... 1 Sept 34
Miss I. K. Coleman ... ... — Aug 35
Miss G. B. Martin ... ... — Jan 36
Miss A. H. McEwen ... ... 7 Apr 36
Miss M. B. Bennett ... ... 4 June 36
Miss M. Booth ... ... 3 Aug 36
Miss E. M. Weller ... ... 5 Feb 37
Miss M. E. Griffith-Jones ... ... 10 Mar 37
Miss M. A. McHugo ... ... 16 Mar 37
Miss E. M. Blair ... ... 12 Apr 37
Miss D. G. Dowsett ... ... 24 Apr 37
Miss S. Kirkpatrick ... ... 1 May 37
Miss W. M. Barker ... ... 10 May 37

Laundry Superintendent—
Miss G. Tawse ... ... — Dec 36
Superintending Pharmacist—
J. E. Stoneman, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 30
Senior Pharmacist—
S. Mitchell, Esq. ... ... 28 Feb 35
Pharmacists—
F. H. G. Trehaile, Esq. ... ... — May 37
H. A. T. Spanner, Esq. ... ... 7 May 37

**Cd. Wardmaster*—W. T. J. Crick ... 27 Mar 37

Royal Hospital, Haslar—*continued.*

**Wt. Wardmasters—*
L. F. Gibbons, DSM ... ... — July 37
F. Martin (*act*) ... ... 10 Sept 37
(** Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
F. J. Gowans, MB BS, KHS ... ... 9 Jan 36
Secretary—Captain Arthur Hurford, MBE, R.M. (*ret.*) ... ... — July 18

**Surgeon Captains—*
(*M*) K. H. Hole, OBE, MB, BS ... 11 Mar 37
(*S*) J. G. Boal, MB, ChB ... ... 4 Jan 37

**Surg. Com.—*
(*S*) W. H. Murray, LRCP & S ... ... 9 Oct 35
(*X*) A. G. Taylor, MB, BS ... ... 7 Mar 36
(*B*) J. R. Brennan, MB, ChB ... 10 Apr 37
(*O*) D. M. Beaton, LRCP & S ... ... 6 Mar 37
E. V. Barnes, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 28 Sept 37

**Surg.-Com.* (D)—
T. E. Brevetor, LDS ... ... 1 Apr 37
(*And for Royal Marine Head Quarters.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
(*M*) R. A. Graff, MRCS, LRCP ... 7 Sept 37
(*A*) A. L. Moorby, MRCS, LRCP ... 16 Sept 37
W. V. Beach, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 24 Aug 37
J. W. L. Crosfill, MB, ChB ... ... 29 Mar 37
**Surg.-Lieut,* (*E*) H. L. Cleave, FRCS, LRCP ... ... 30 Oct 36
(*G*) G. A. Lawson, BM, BCh ... ... 11 Jan 37
**Paym. Capt.* P. S. Strickland ... ... 9 Sept 35
(*Store Officer and Cashier.*)

**Chaplain—Rev.* V. Kyrke, MA ... 23 Apr 37

**Paym. Lieut.—*
G. E. J. Messervy ... ... 27 July 37

Matron—Miss A. Ralph, ARRC ... ... 22 Feb 37
Superintending Sister—
Miss O. H. Franklin, MBE. ... ... 6 May 37
Miss J. K. Gillanders ... ... 17 June 37
Senior Sister—Miss M. J. Roberts, ARRC 20 Sept 33
Nursing Sisters—Miss Y. A. E. de F. Usher-Somers ... — Apr 30
Miss M. Kennedy ... 1 May 34
Miss E. M. J. Wakeham 18 June 34
Miss K. A. Finley ... 28 Dec 34
Miss P. M. Wilkinson — Apr 35
Miss P. L. Shipton ... 16 Apr 35
Miss K. M. Cooper ... — Aug 35
Miss S. M. St. J. James 2 Sept 35
Miss M. B. Coulton ... 9 Dec 35
Miss A. J. A. Davies ... 1 May 37
Miss I. C. R. Kempson 6 May 37
Miss N. M. Willoughby 24 June 37
Miss E. J. McKay ... 29 July 37

Laundry Superintendent—
Miss I. M. Stevens ... ... 21 July 17
Superintending Pharmacist—
R. A. Since, Esq. ... ... 28 Feb 35
Senior Pharmacist—
H. Farrar, Esq. ... ... — July 33
Pharmacists—
T. Driscoll, Esq. ... ... — Apr 34
R. C. W. Martin, Esq. ... ... 9 Aug 37

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
A. E. Burch ... ... — Aug 36

**Wt. Wardmaster—*
T. W. Ashford (*act*) ... ... 14 June 37
(** Borne in 'Drake.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—
B. P. Pick, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, KHS ... 7 July 35

Secretary—
Wardmaster Lieut. B. J. Hoare ... 2 Nov 36

**Surgeon Captains*—
(*M*) J. H. Burdett, MRCS, LRCP ... 19 June 37
(*S*) R. F. P. Cory, MRCS, LRCP ... 14 Sept 37

**Surg. Com.* ...(*S*) J. A. Maxwell, MB, BCh, FRCS ... ... 12 Oct 34
(*O*) C. H. M. Gimlette, MB, MRCS, LRCP ... 4 Jan 36
(*M*) R. W. Nesbitt, MB, FRCPI ... ... 7 July 36
(*X*) W. G. C. Fitzgerald, LRCP & S ... ... 11 Oct 37
(*G*) T. F. Crean, LRCP, & S ... ... 2 Jan 37
(*B*) W. P. E. McIntyre, MD ... ... 10 Nov 36

**Surg.-Com.* (D)—
J. T. Wood, LDS ... 16 May 36

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
(*E*) V. G. Horan, MB, BCh 22 Feb 36

**Paym. Capt.* F. K. Kempson... ... 11 Apr 34
(*Store Officer and Cashier.*)

**Chaplain* ...*Rev.* G. H. Hewitt, MA 27 Sept 32

**Surg. Lieut.* (*A*) W. B. Taylor, LRCP, LRCS, LDS ... ... 19 July 37
W. D. Gunn, MD, CM ... 28 Aug 37
D. A. Hovenden, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Oct 37

**Paym. Lieut.* ...C. J. W. Enwright ... 10 Aug 36

Matron .....Miss L. Phillips, ARRC ... — May 36

Superintending Sisters—
Miss I. H. Price ... ... 2 Nov 36
N. S. Garner ... ... 10 Mar 37

Senior Sister—
Miss A. M. R. Northcott ... ... 7 Apr 36

Nursing Sisters
Miss M. F. Cheetham 20 June 32
Miss E. J. Lee ... — Aug 33
Miss M. K. Moore ... 20 Sept 33
Miss G. Bosley ... — June 34
Miss L. K. Prichard ... 25 Aug 34
Miss E. S. M. Delahay 22 Feb 35
Miss I. A. L. Rollin ... 23 Feb 35
Miss D. K. Drake ... — 35
Miss L. Lang ... ... 30 Dec 35
Miss M. F. M. Trimble — Mar 36
Miss F. M. Blundstone 16 Mar 37
Miss E. B. Tully ... — Apr 37
Miss E. N. P. Booth ... 31 May 37
Miss M. M. P. Dainty ... 18 Aug 37
Miss V. Langler ... 1 Oct 37

Laundry Superintendent—
Miss V. W. Edward ... ... 19 Oct 21

Superintending Pharmacist—
H. M. Corke, Esq. ... ... 4 Feb 37

Senior Pharmacist—
E. L. H. Sbute, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

Pharmacist—
J. Bowman, Esq. ... ... — Mar 35

Cd. Wardmaster—
A. W. Coules ... ...— June 33

**Wt. Wardmaster*—
J. Gavin ... ... 28 Mar 36
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland.

**Surg. Captain*—
C. V. Griffiths, DSO, MRCS, LRCP ... 3 Oct 34

**Surg. Commander*—
(*S*) G. W. Woodhouse, MRCS, LRCP ... 6 Feb 36

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (*D*)—
D. L. Simpson, LDS ... ... 7 May 36

**Surg. Lieut.*—
(*O*) W. J. F. Guild, MD, ChB ... ... 2 June 36
(*And for Portland Dockyard.*)

**Chaplain—Rev.* H. F. St. P. Foley, MA 14 Nov 35
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)

**Wt. Wardmaster*—
W. English ... ... 15 June 37
(** Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

**Surg. Captain* C. M. R. Thatcher, MB, ChB ... ... 20 Jan 36

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (*P*) J. W. Oliver, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 18 Aug 36
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal.

**Surgeon Captain* F. L. Smith, OBE, MRCS, LRCP... ... 27 Dec 34

Surg. Com. (D) F. R. P. Williams, BDS 5 Jan 37

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) E. R. P. Williams, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... 22 June 37

**Surg. Lieut. Com.* (D) A. W. Y. Price, LDS ... 27 Apr 36

**Surg.-Lieut.* M. G. Ross, MB, ChB ... 1 June 37

**Surg.-Lieut.* (D) H. Bradley-Watson LDS ... ... 9 Mar 37

Laundry Superintendent Miss F. Brooker ... 30 Apr 28
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Portsmouth.

**Surg.-Com.* ...A. W. Gunn, MVO, MB, ChB 29 July 37

**Surg Lieut. Com* (D) R. J. M. Andrews, LDS ... ... 10 Mar 36

**Surg.-Lieut.* ...P. G. Stainton, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 16 Aug 37
(** Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Commander* J. C. Brown, MRCS, LRCP ..... 15 Mar 37

**Surg. Lieut.* J. A. Page, MB, BCh ... ... 1 Jan 37
(** Borne in 'Drake.'*)

Royal Marine Infirmary, Chatham.

**Surg. Com.* ...G. H. Hayes, MB, ChB 23 Sept 35

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) L. M. Hughes, LDS ... 24 Mar 37

**Surg. Lieut.* ...J. G. V. Smith, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP. ... 16 May 37
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

*Surg. Com.....O. D. Brownfield, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP .. 2 Jan 37
*Surg.Lieut.-Com. P. B. Jackson, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 29 Sept 37
Superintending Sister Miss E. K. Cheetham... 14 July 34
(As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.)
Nursing Sister ...Miss A. M. Taylor ... — Mar 34
Miss E. M. Wynne Jones 6 May 37
Miss H. Moore ... — July 37
(*Borne in 'Britannia')

Sick Quarters, Rosyth.

*Surg. Capt.....G. G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BCh ... ... 23 Apr 37
Superintending Sister Miss M. P. de E. Jordan ... ... 6 May 37
Nursing Sister ...Miss E. D. Bishop ... 6 May 37
Miss B. Nockolds ... 6 May 37
(* Borne in 'Caledonia.')

Sick Quarters, Shotley.

*Surg. Capt. ...G. V. Hobbs, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 24 Mar 36
*Surg. Lieut. ...D. Steele-Perkins, LRCP & S ... ... 14 May 37
Superintending Sister Miss E. M. G. Hirst, RRC ... ... 17 June 35
Nursing Sister ...Miss M. Hadderton ... 7 Apr 36
Miss E. B. Tully ... — Apr 37
(* Borne in 'Ganges.')

Royal Hospital, Malta.

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral L. Warren, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 16 Aug 35
Secretary ...L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq. 17 Dec 13

Surg. Capt. ...(S) J. P. Shorten, DSC, LRCP & S ... ... 11 Jan 37
H. St. C. Colson, MB, BS, DPH ... ... 3 May 35
(Naval Health Officer, Mediterranean.)
Surg. Com. ...(O) E. J. K. Weekes, MB ChB ... ... 7 Mar 36
(S) C. Keating, MBM, LRCP & S ... ... 16 Oct 35
(M) J. C. Souter, MB, ChB ... ...
*Surg. Com. (D) T. Hunt, LDS ... 5 Apr 37
Surg. Lieut. Com. (B) T. W. Froggatt, MB, ChB ... ... 22 Apr 37
(X) D. R. F. Bertram, MB, BS ... ... 12 Apr 37
(G) D. F. Walsh, MB, BCh ... ... 11 Oct 37
Surg. Lieut. Com. (D) F. A. Pearse, LDS ... 14 Oct 36
*Chaplain ...Rev. L. Coulshaw, MC AKC ... ... 29 Oct 37
*Paym Com. ...K. U. White ... ... 5 Feb 37
(Store Officer and Cashier.)
Matron ...Miss N. E. James RRC — May 36

Superintending Sister Miss E. Campbell ... — July 37
Nursing Sister ...Miss N. K. Westaway — Apr 35
Miss M. E. Cawston ... — Aug 35
Miss K. M. Greenwood — Jan 36
Miss M. A. S. Walsh... — Feb 36
Miss B. D. Harvey ... — Mar 37
Miss K. V. Chapman — July 37
Miss W. N. King ... — Oct 37
Laundry Superintendent Miss U. Lumley ... 29 Jan 37
Senior Pharmacist T. A. H. Stott, Esq.... — Feb 37
Pharmacist .....E. Fawcitt, Esq. ... — Aug 37
A. W. L. Harry, Esq.... — July 37
*Cd. Wardmaster E. W. Biddlecombe ... 22 Nov 35
(* Borne in 'St. Angelo.')

Royal Hospital, Hong Kong.

*Surgeon Captain G. D G. Fergusson, MRCS, LRCP... ... 11 Mar 35
*Surg. Com. (D) C. J. Finnigan, LDS ... 15 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (S) C. B. Nicholson, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO ... ... 10 Mar 37
(M) T. L. Cleave, MRCP, MRCS ... ... 10 Mar 37
(G) S. J. Wheeler, MB, MRCS, LRCP ... 11 Dec 35
Superintending Sister Miss M. Goodrich ... — Jan 36
Nursing Sister ...Miss B. G. Sibson ... — Jan 36
Miss H. B. Durey ... — Feb 36
Senior Pharmacist G. Large, Esq. ... — Mar 37
Pharmacist ...W. A. Childlow, Esq.... — Feb 35
*Wt. Wardmaster M A. Ball ... ... 11 Jan 36
Hon. Consulting Physician to the R.N. Hospital, Hong Kong:—
Surg.-Com. ...W. I. Gerrard, OBE, MD, DPh, MRCP, RN (ret.) —
(* Borne in 'Tamar.')

Royal Hospital, Bermuda.

*Surg. Capt. ...H. R. B. Hull, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 10 Dec 35
*Surg. Com. (B) R. C. Foster, MB, BCh ... ... 18 Feb 35
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) W. C. G. Ford, LDS ... 27 Apr 36
Laundry Superintendent Mrs. N. M. Warburton— Dec 32
*Wt. Wardmaster H. D. Cluer ... ... 3 Sept 36
(* Borne in 'Malabar.')

Royal Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.

*Surgeon Captain H. M. Whelan, MRCS, LRCP... ... ... 21 Sept 37
*Surg. Lieut. Com. (O) H. de B. Kempthorne, BM, BCh ... 1 Mar 37
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) D. C. Eglington, MC, LDS ... ... 25 Feb 37
*Wt. Wardmaster F. D. Lever ... ... 16 June 37
(* Borne in 'Afrikander.')

Royal Naval Sick Quarters, Wei-Hai-Wei.

*Surgeon Commander A. A. Pomfret, MB, ChB, DO, DOMS ... 18 Oct 37
As M.O. in charge.)
(Borne in 'Tamar.')

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—The Right Hon. A. Duff Cooper, DSO, MP ... ... —
President—Vice-Admiral S. R. Bailey, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar 37
Captain of College—*L. H. K. Hamilton, DSO ... ... 6 Sept 37
**Commander*—J. C. Annesley, DSO ... ... 1 Sept 36
**Lieut. Com.*—*B. F. Johnson ... ... 3 May 35
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
Surg. Com. A. H. Joy, MB, BCh ... ... 31 Dec 35
Secretary, Store Officer Cashier and Librarian—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 2 Tempy. Clerks and 3 Pensioner Clerks.
Local Station Police Officer—Inspr. F. G. Hewiett ... ... —

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Mathematics.

Professor .....L. M. Milne-Thomson, Esq., MA, FRSE ... 1 Sept 21
Asst. Professor ...T. A. A. Broadbent, Esq., MA ... ... 2 Sept 35
Instr. Com. .....F. W. Shurlock, MA ... 2 Sept 37
Lecturers .....B. M. Brown, Esq., BA 2 Sept 34
J. H. Pearce, Esq., BA — Sept 35

Applied Mechanics.

Professor .....B. P. Haigh, Esq., MBE, DSC, MInstCE ... 1 May 20
Asst. Professor ...F. W. Thorne, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... ... 1 Sept 21
Instr.-Com. .....(Al*Fr.*) H. A. Hendrie, MA ... ... 30 Apr 36
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) N. E. Dalton ... ... 18 July 34
Lecturers .....E. Chappell, Esq., BSc 1 Sept 21
T. S. Robertson, Esq., MSc (Eng.) ... ... 1 Nov 20
Demonstrator ...C. H. Helmer, Esq., BSc (Eng.) ... ... 27 Sept 34

Physics.

Asst. Professor ...J. H. C. Searle, Esq., MA, BSc ... ... 21 Apr 31
**Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } P. Bracelin, MA, BSc ... 30 Apr 36
Lecturers ...J. Stead, Esq., MA ... 1 Sept 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., BSc, AKC, AMIEE ... 1 Sept 21
G. C. Tothill, Esq., BA — Nov 21
Demonstrator ...J. Guyatt, Esq. ... 28 May 20

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Professor .....F. A. Ruddock, Esq., A MET (*Sheff.*), AIC 1 Sept 32
Lecturer.....J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., DSC, AIC ... ... 8 Nov 20
T. W. Lloyd, Esq., A MET (*Sheff.*), AIC... — Sept 32

History and English.

Professor .....M. A. Lewis, Esq., MA, FRHistS ... ... 12 Sept 34
Lecturers .....John G. Bullocke, Esq., MA ... ... 24 June 22
W. C. B. Tunstall, Esq., MA, FRHistS... ... 23 Sept 25

Marine Engineering.

**Professor*.....*Commander* (E) A. D. Bonny ... ... 29 Oct 36
Visiting Lecturer..*Commander* (E) A. D. McGlashan ... ... 26 Sept 35
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) (Al*Fr.* A*Sp*) H. F. Atkins ... ... 10 July 35

Naval Architecture.

Professor .....V. G. Shepheard, Esq., RCNC ... ... — Sept 34
Visiting Lecturers C. H. Panwill, RCNC... — Sept 37
F. S. Sutherby, Esq., RCNC ... ... — Jan 37

Foreign Languages.

Lecturer in French } Monsieur C. D. Harrault 9 Jan 25

Navigation.

Professor .....**Instr. Capt.* A. H. Saunders, OBE, BA 1 Sept 33
(*And as Dean of College.*)
Instr. Com. .....(I *Fr.* I *Sp*) C. D. Howell, MA ... ... 8 Sept 36
H. S. Gracie, BA ... 6 Sept 37

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Vice-Admiral S. R. Bailey, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar 37
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding.*)

**Captain* .....E. de F. Renouf, CVO... 25 July 36
O. Bevir ... ... 25 May 37

**Captain* .....C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC ... ... 7 Oct 37

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

Director .....**Captain* W. S. Chalmers DSC ... ... 1 Feb 37
**Deputy Director Captain* F. H. Pegram 23 July 37
Captain.....Q. D. Graham ... 25 July 36
**Commander*.....G. A. French ... . 26 Apr 37
J. R. D. D'Aeth ... 9 Jan 37

**Commander*.....B. L. Moore ... ... 14 Sept 36
J. W. Cuthbert ... 25 May 37
**Lt.-Col. R.M.* ...H. T. Newman ... 8 Jan 36
Librarian .....*Commander* C. G. P. Jones (*ret*) ..... 1 July 37

Higher Clerical Officer, 3 Clerical Officers, 1 'S' Class Clerk, 2 Shorthand Typists, 2 Typists, and 2 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd*

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—
Surg. Capt. H. E. R. Stephens, OBE, FRCS (*Eng.*), MB, BS, DPH ... 24 Apr 35

Professor of Clinical Pathology—
Surg. Com. F. G. Hitch, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 25 Apr 33

Assistant to Professor of Pathology—
Surg.-Com. (B) S.G. Rainsford, MD, DPH 5 Dec 35

Assistant to the Professor of Hygiene—
R. C. Frederick Esq., VIC ... ... 5 July 28

1 Pensioner Clerk.

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

(9, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*1.)

Commandant—Air Marshal Sir A. M. Longmore, KCB, DSO ... ... 1 Sept 36

DIRECTING STAFF.

Royal Navy—Captain W. G. Tennant, MVO ... ... 1 July 37
Army—Brigadier R. H. Dewing, DSO, MC 1 Oct 37
Royal Air Force—Group Captain D. G. Donald, DFC, AFC ... 1 July 37

Adviser on Economics—C. E. Fayle, Esq., OBE ... ... —
Secretary—Major L. A. Clemens, OBE, MC (*ret*) ... ... —

1 Higher Clerical Officer. 1 Draughtsman. 1 Shorthand Typist. 3 Typists.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

‡*Captain* F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton ... ... 29 Dec 36
(*And for command of 'Britannia.'*)

NAVAL STAFF.

‡*Commander* ...G. A. B. Hawkins, MVO, DSC ... ... 10 Dec 35
‡*Lieut.-Com.*.....G. C. Colville... ... 17 Dec 35
J. Brett ... ... 30 Apr 36
(Al *Fr*) J. H. Forbes 13 May 37
‡*Lieutenant* .....D. McI. Russell ... 6 Apr 37
W. A. Starkie ... 28 Aug 36
G. W. McKendrick ... 27 July 37
Commander (E) P. D. Oliver ... ... 27 July 37
‡*Lieutenant* (E)...J. W. Esmonde ... 19 Dec 36
A. I. F. Blair ... 28 Mar 36
Captain R.M. ..C. R. Hardy ... ... 29 May 36
(*Aid for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
‡*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* F. N. Chamberlain, ARC ..... 24 Sept 36
Instr. Com. ..... H. A. McDonald, BSC.. 17 Sept 37
S. B. Taylor, BA ... 1 Jan 37
Surg. Com......O. D. Brownfield, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP... 2 Jan 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
‡*Paym.Com* ..... H. P. Hunter, DSC. ... 1 Jan 37
‡*Paym. Lieut.* ...G. D. Ardron ... 8 Sept 36
N. L. C. Richards ... 10 Oct 37
‡*Cd. Gunner* ...A. A. H. Boyes (*ret*) ... 15 July 36
C. W. Squires... ... 21 July 37
Cd. Shipwright W. H. Rendell ... 27 July 37
Boatswain .....T. R. Wilce (*ret.*) ... 30 May 28

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.
E. W. R. Kempson, Esq., MC, MA, AMICE.

Heads of Departments.
Mathematics ...H. E. Piggott, Esq., MA. (*Second Master.*)

History and English } H. W. Hodges, Esq., FR HIST S
Science .....K. G. Reid, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages } R. W. Bates, Esq., BA, L. ès L.

Masters.
C. H. L. Hammond, MA (*History and English*).
E. A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*)
P. F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
C. H. F. Barnes-Lawrence, MA (*History and English*)
G. M. Brophy, MA (*History and English*).
E. V. Culme-Seymour, MA (*History and English*).
G. W. E. Ghey, MA (*Science*).
J. S. Sampson, MC, BA (*History and English*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*).
P. R. Bishop (*French*).
W. L. Prichard, MA (*Science*).
W. R. G. Eustace, MA (*History and English*).
G. F. Cobbold, BA (*Mathematics*).
M. Sugden, BA (*Modern Languages*).
N. R. Hall, BSC (*Science*).
H. G. White, MA (*Mathematics*).
J. H. McLellan, BA (*Mathematics*).
V. I. Todhunter, BA (*Mathematics*).
J. F. D. Scott, BA (*Mathematics*).
C. C. Lloyd, MA (*History and English*).
C. W. Baldwin, MA (*Mathematics and Science*).
L. P. de la Perrelle (*Modern Languages*).
J. M. Tait, BSC. (*Science*).
F. D. Barnby, BA (*History and English*).
H. K. Prout, MA (*Mathematics*)
L. E. de St. Paer, BA (*Science*) Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

‡ *Borne in 'Britannia.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Superintending Sister.

Miss H. K. Cheetham, ARRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*) ... ... 14 July 34

Nursing Sisters.

Miss J. K. Gillanders ... ... 30 Nov 35
Miss A. M. Taylor ... ... 6 Mar 34
Miss O. H. Franklin, MBE ... ... 1 Jan 36

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Charge ... ... *Engineer Captain* T. Spalding 25 Nov 36

†*Commander* (E) C. P. Berthon ..... 20 Jan 36
(*And for General Duties.*)
W. D. Brown, DSC..... 29 July 36

†*Lieut.-Com.* (E) J. B. Booper ..... 9 Mar 36
L. J. F. Howard-Mercer 11 Dec 36
R. P. Targett-Adams... 2 Sept 37
R. G. Parsons ..... 3 May 37

†*Lieutenant* (E)...A. E. Hargrave ... 19 Dec 36
N. L. Evans ..... 24 Sept 35
I. G. Aylen ... ... 11 Aug 37

†*Instr. Com.*.....A. F. Akhurst, MA ..... 20 Apr 36
R. E. Shaw, BSc ..... 14 Sept 36
W. T. Waddington, BSc ... ... 3 Sept 37
(*Fr*) A. W. Turvey, BSc 23 June 36
L. W. Martinnant, MC, BSc ... ... 10 Jan 37
C. Young, MA ..... 3 Aug 36
B. V. Gander, MBE, BSc.... ... ... 4 Jan 37

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. D. K. McCleery, MSc, AMIEE ... 14 Sept 37

†*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* B. R. Churchill, MA 3 Jan 35

†*Paym. Lieut.* ...J. Charles ... ... 30 Sept 36
(*And as Assistant Port Librarian.*)

Lieutenant.....J. O'Sullivan (*ret.*) ..... 2 June 33

Lecturer in Engineering } J. Case, Esq. MA, FRAES. ..... 10 Jan 23

Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory } E. F. Holyoak, Esq. 15 Sept 26

Electrical Engineering Senior Lecturer } R. D. Archibald, Esq., DSc, MIEE, AMICE ... 10 Jan 23

Demonstrator in Electrical Engineering Laboratory } F. G. Russell, Esq., AMIEE. ..... 1 May 24

Lecturer in Naval Architecture } B. N. Newton, Esq., RCNC.. ..... —

Demonstrator in Physics Laboratory } L. R. Ralfs, Esq., BSc 16 Mar 36

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—J. M. Irvine, Esq., MBE, BSc.

Senior Assistant Masters—E. McKenzie, Esq., MSc.
H. W. Turner, Esq. ARCS

Assistant Master—W. G. Burrell, Esq., BSc.
E. H. George, Esq., BSc.
J. Goss, Esq.
A. Quinton, Esq., MSc.
W. Scott, Esq., BSc.

Devonport.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq., MBE, FCP.

Senior Assistant Master—A. J. Wise, Esq., ARCS.

Assistant Masters—S. W. Amos, Esq., BSc.
J. C. Crowder, Esq., BSc.
F. W. Kellaway, Esq., BSc.
V. Naylor, Esq., MSc.
W. G. E. W. Tamlin, Esq., BSc.

Chatham.

Head Master—J. C. Wildman, Esq., BSc.

Senior Assistant Master—J. Norrie, Esq., BSc

Assistant Master—J. A. Bess, Esq., BSc.
J. D. Crawshaw, Esq., MSc.
R. Ferguson, Esq., BSc.
N. H. G. Young, Esq., BSc.

Sheerness.

Head Master—A. S. Ritchie, Esq., BSc.

Assistant Master—J. Dobinson, Esq., BSc.
F. W. B. McAlouan, Esq., BSc, AMIEE, ARCSci.
W. Myatt, Esq, BSc.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Borne in 'Drake.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, HOLBROOK, SUFFOLK.

Superintendent—*Captain* H. Bruce-Gardyne, DSO (*ret.*) ... ... 31 Mar 33

Chief Officer and Deputy Superintendent	*Commander* H. P. D'A. Benson (*ret.*)	13 Sept 33
Asst. Chief Officer	*Lieut.-Com.* P. K. Wallace (*ret.*).....	23 Jan 33
Paymaster—		
Paym. Capt....	G. A. Cooke (*ret.*) ...	1 May 34
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. J. N. Wanstall, MA	2 Jan 36
	Rev. G. L. Tiarks, MA...	1 Jan 37
Officer-in-charge of Works	H. H. Jones, Esq. ...	29 Dec 33
Superintending Medical Officer	Dr. B. Wood-White ...	1 Jan 32
Inspecting Medical Officer	Dr. A. G. Atkinson ...	27 Apr 33
Visiting Medical Officer	*Surg. Rear-Admiral* P. L. Crosbie (*ret*) ...	20 Mar 37

Head Master ...	S. R. Hewitson, Esq., BSC	18 Sept 20
Masters.....	H. H. Perrin, Esq., MSC	19 Sept 19
	A. H. Sheldrake, Esq...	1 Oct 24
	T. A. Lumsden, Esq....	11 Apr 33
Matron	Miss K. V. S. Merriman, RRC	14 Sept 32
Asst. Matron ...	Miss M. H. Basford ...	2 Jan 33

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS.—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn	*The Rev.* W. D. Totten	— Aug 27
Humshaugh	*The Rev.* T. W. Allen	— Feb 36
Wark (Civilian).	*The Rev.* S. Wade, MA	— Mar 31
Bellingham	*The Rev.* W. J. Flower, MA	17 June19
Thorneyburn Greystead (Civilian)	*The Rev.* G. Hanson ...	1 Feb 25
Falstone	*The Rev.* W. Hartley...	— Feb 34
Alston with Garrigill (Civilian)	*The Rev.* N. A. Walton	31 Oct 28

Honorary Representative of the Patrons A. W. J. Davies, Esq., BSO, MBE.

LECTURE LIBRARY.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPOT FOR LANTERN SLIDES.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge ... ... Captain of College.
Assistant ... ... P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lecture Library is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments, and is administered from Greenwich. The Stock of Lanterns and Apparatus, Lectures and Slides is, however, stored at the R.N. Store Depot, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d from the Naval Store Officer, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8.

SPECIAL SLIDES:—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES:—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED:—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS:—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships' Libraries, or can be obtained from the Naval Store Officer, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Matron-in-Chief.

Name.	Seniority	Serving at
Miss B. M. Martin, R.R.C.	10 Mar 37	Haslar

Matrons.

Miss N. E. James, R.R.C.	10 Mar 34	Malta
,, L. Phillips, A.R.R.C.	20 Feb 35	Chatham
,, A. Ralph, A.R.R.C.	1 Aug 35	Plymouth
,, D. W. Beale, A.R.R.C.	10 Mar 37	Haslar

Superintending Sisters.

Miss E. M. G. Hirst, R.R.C.	19 Apr 29	Shotley
,, M. P. de E. Jordan	10 Mar 34	Rosyth
,, E. K. Cheetham	14 July 34	Dartmouth
,, M. Goodrich	24 June 35	HongKong
,, E. Campbell	1 Aug 35	Malta
,, K. Baker	1 Aug 35	Haslar
,, I. H. Price	2 Nov 36	Chatham
,, N. S. Garner	10 Mar 37	Chatham
,, O. H. Franklin, MBE	6 May 37	Plymouth
,, J. K. Gillanders	17 June 37	Plymouth

Senior Sisters.

Miss N. J. Roberts, A.R.R.C.	1 Aug 35	Plymouth
,, E. M. Fowler	15 Oct 35	Haslar
,, A. M. E. Northcott	8 July 36	Chatham
,, H. A. McFie	9 May 37	Haslar

Nursing Sisters.

Miss R. C. Child	9 Mar 21	Haslar
,, M. K. Moore	13 Apr 23	Chatham
,, M. Hadderton	7 Aug 23	Haslar
,, Y. A. E. de F. Usher-Somers	23 June 24	Plymouth
,, D. E. Johnston	20 Feb 25	Haslar
,, A. M. Taylor	6 Apr 25	Dartmouth
,, M. F. Cheetham	14 Nov 25	Chatham
,, E. J. Lee	1 June 26	Chatham
,, S. M. St. J. James	28 June 27	Plymouth
G. B. Martin	28 Nov 27	Haslar
,, P. M. Wilkinson	2 Jan 28	Plymouth
,, E. D. Bishop	3 Jan 28	Rosyth

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Miss I. K. Coleman	29 Mar 28	Haslar
,, M. F. M. Trimble	2 July 28	Chatham
,, K. M. Cooper	2 July 28	Plymouth
,, E. B. Tully	6 Nov 29	Shotley
,, N. K. Westaway	30 Dec 29	Malta
,, G. Bosley	22 Apr 30	Chatham
,, M. B. Cawston	4 Nov 30	Malta
,, B. G. Sibson	2 Nov 31	Hong Kong
,, H. B. Durey	2 Nov 31	Hong Kong
,, K. M. Greenwood	9 May 32	Malta
,, M. A. S. Walsh	29 May 33	Malta
,, N. M. Willoughby	15 Jan 34	Plymouth
,, B. D. Harvey	31 Jan 34	Malta
,, B. Nockolds	1 Feb 34	Rosyth
,, H. Moore	1 Mar 34	Dartmouth
,, K. V. Chapman	7 Mar 34	Malta
,, M. Kennedy	1 May 34	Plymouth
,, W. N. King	1 June 34	Malta
,, E. M. J. Wakeham	18 June 34	Plymouth
,, L. K. Prichard	25 Aug 34	Chatham
,, J. E. Whitworth	1 Sept 34	Haslar
,, L. Lang	22 Sept 34	Haslar
,, K. A. Finlay	28 Dec 34	Plymouth
,, E. Delahay	22 Feb 35	Chatham
,, I. A. L. Rollin	23 Feb 35	Chatham
,, M. B. Goulton	8 Mar 35	Plymouth
,, P. L. Shipton	16 Apr 35	Plymouth
,, D. K. Drake	16 Sept 35	Chatham
,, E. M. Wynne Jones	30 Dec 35	Dartmouth
,, A. H. McEwen	7 Apr 36	Haslar
,, F. M. Blundstone	2 June 36	Haslar
,, M. B. Bennett	4 June 36	Haslar
,, M. Booth	3 Aug 36	Haslar
,, E. M. Weller	5 Feb 37	Haslar
,, M. E. Griffith-Jones	10 Mar 37	Haslar
,, M. A. McHugo	16 Mar 37	Haslar
,, E. M. Blair	12 Apr 37	Haslar
,, D. G. Dowsett	24 Apr 37	Haslar
,, A. J. A. Davies	1 May 37	Plymouth
,, S. Kirkpatrick	1 May 37	Haslar
,, I. C. R. Kempson	6 May 37	Plymouth
,, W. M. Barker	10 May 37	Haslar
,, F. N. P. Booth	31 May 37	Chatham
,, E. J. McKay	29 July 37	Plymouth
,, M. M. P. Dainty	18 Aug 37	Chatham
,, V. Langler	1 Oct 37	Chatham

LIST OF LAUNDRY SUPERINTENDENTS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss I. M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).
Miss F. Brooker (*Deal*).
Miss V. W. Edward (*Chatham*).
Miss G. Tawse (*Haslar*).
Mrs. N. M. Warburton (*Bermuda*).
Miss U. Lumley (*Malta*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Head Pharmacist—
R. R. Wales Edward, Esq., *Deptford.*
(*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General.*)

Superintending Pharmacists—
J. E. Stoneman, *Haslar.*
R. A. Sinca, *Plymouth.*
H. M. Corke, *Chatham*
Esqrs.

Senior Pharmacists—
H. Farrar, *Plymouth.*
S. Mitchell, *Haslar.*
E. L. H. Shute *Chatham.*
T. A. H. Stott, *Malta.*
G. Large, *Hong Kong.*
A. G. Hutchinson, *Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—
T. Driscoll, *Plymouth.*
J. Bowman, *Chatham.*
W. A. Childlow, *Hong Kong.*
F. H. G. Trenhaile, *Haslar.*
A. W. L. Harry, *Malta.*
R. C. W. Martin, *Plymouth.*
E. Fawcitt, *Malta.*
H. A. T. Spanner, *Haslar,*
Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Peter Howie, Esq., M.B. [26, *Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen.*]

ALDEBURGH—W. J. Lloyd, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. [*East Hill, Lee Road, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.*]

ALDERNEY.—A. Fletcher-Jones, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. [*"St. George's," Alderney.*]

ALDERSHOT—J. G. Hill, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. [*"Greyholme," Victoria Road, Aldershot.*]

ALEXANDRIA—W. Scott, Esq., M.B., CH.B. [*"Alterdoch," Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.*]

ALTON—H. C. Williams, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. [*Alton, Hants.*]

ANDERTON (Plymouth)—L. Ridge-Jones, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*The Cleave, Cawsand, Plymouth.*]

ANDOVER—L. E. A. B. Farr, Esq., L.M.S.S.A. [12, *London Street, Andover, Hants.*

APPLEDORE AND LUNDY ISLAND—D. S. alentine, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Rock House, Appledore, N. Devon.*]

ARROCHAR—S. Rutherford, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. [*Auchendarroch, Tarbet, Loch Lomond, Dumbartonshire.*]

ASHBURTON—E. A. Ellis, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [32, *West Street, Ashburton.*]

AYLESBURY—J. Steele, Esq., M.D. 41, *Walton Road, Aylesbury.*]

AYR—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* R. Cormack, M.B., F.R.C.S., R.N.V.R. [3, *Alloway Place, Ayr.*]

BAMPTON—G. J. S. M. Atkinson, Esq., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Bampton, Oxford.*]

BANBURY—W. F. Hudson, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [28, *Dashwood Road, Banbury.*]

BANDEATH, R.N.A. DEPOT—H Mackenzie King, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Bandeath House, nr. Stirling.*]

BARKING—J. A. Edward, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Faircross Lodge, Longbridge Road, Barking, Essex.*] (Tel. No.: *Rippleway* 3234.)

BARNSTAPLE—J. C. Dixey Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Mulberry House, Barnstaple.*]

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—F. S. Carson, Esq., MD, DPH. [*Duke Street, Barrow-in-Furness.*]

BARRY—M. V Roberts, Esq. [*Troed-y-Bryn, Barry, S. Wales.*]

BASINGSTOKE—W .Kelly, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [10, *Cross Street, Basingstoke.*]

BATH—T. Cotter-Craig, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [12, *Gay Street, Bath.*]

BEACHY HEAD (*see* Eastbourne).

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BEDFORD—W H. Miller, Esq., MD, SRCS. [4, *De Parys Avenue, Bedford.*]

BEER—S. J. Hadfield, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Clanbaniffe, Beer, Devon.*]

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq. [12, *College Square, North Belfast.*]

BEMBRIDGE—A. G. CLUFFE, Esq., M.D. [*Middleton House, Bembridge, I. of W.*]

BERWICK-ON-TWEED—O.C., R.A.M.C., Reception Station, Berwick-on-Tweed.

BIRKENHEAD—J. K. Reid, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [51, *Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BIRMINGHAM—E. G. Wilkinson, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [120, *Bristol Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*]

BLACKPOOL—T. W. Parry, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [5, *Carshalton Road, Blackpool, N.*]

BLYTH—C. F. Fairlie, Esq., M.B., B.S. [71, *Waterloo Road, Blyth, Northumberland.*]

BODMIN—(*see* Cornwall).

BOLCASTLE—T. Lucas Hillier, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Tolcarne, Boscastle.*]

BOSTON—S. S. Rendall, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Church Close, Boston, Lincs.*]

BOURNEMOUTH—R. Vincent Howell, Esq., M.B., ChB. [76, *Wimborne Road, Bournemouth.*]

BRENTWOOD—H. O. Gough, Esq., MRCS, LRCP. [*The Mount, 95, Queen's Rd., Brentwood, Essex.*]

BRIDGEWATER—B. Martin, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S. [13, *Church Street, Bridgewater.*]

BRIDLINGTON—P. D. H. Chapman, Esq., M.B. [*Marine House, Bridlington.*]

BRIDPORT—G. W. Oliphant, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. [*Dorset House, Bridport.*]

BRIGHTON—O.C., Military Hospita Preston Barracks, Brighton.

BRISTOL—*Surg. Lieut.* R. R. B. Roberts, M.B., R.N.V.R. [109, *East Street, Bedminster, Bristol.*]

BRIGHTLINGSEA—A. MacQuarrie, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Bellfield, Brightlingsea, Essex.*]

BRIXHAM—J. F. Falconer, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Riviera, Brixham, S. Devon.*]
J. I. Snodgrass, Esq., M.B., ChB. [*Torridge House, Brixham, S. Devon.*]

BUCKIE—J. G. Smith, Esq., M.A., M.B., Ch.B. [*Rock House, Buckie, Banffshire, Scotland.*]

BUCKINGHAM—S. M. Lawrence, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [7, *Castle Street, Buckingham.*]

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]

BURY-ST.-EDMUNDS—S. E. Kilner, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. [1, *Angel Hill, Bury-St. Edmunds.*]

CAMBRIDGE—S. H. Pritchard, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [58, *St. Andrew's Street, Cambridge.*]

CAMPBELTOWN—J. P. Brown, Esq., D.S.O., M.B. [*Drumfin, Campbeltown, Argyleshire.*]

CANTERBURY—A. G. Brett, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Easley House, Canterbury*]

CAPE WRATH—J. F. D. Macara, Esq., M.B. [*Rockville, Durness Lairg, Scotland.*]

CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [5, *Cathedral Road.*]

CASTLE CARY—F. McVean, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Villabank, Dennyloanhead, by Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire.*]

CATERHAM—F. T. Hill, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. [*Dalestead, Caterham Valley, Surrey.*]

CHELMSFORD—A. M. Henry, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*East House, Chelmsford.*]

CHELTENHAM—F. W. Lawson, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Chatham House, Church Road, St. Marks, Cheltenham.*]

CHICHESTER.—J. H. Harley Gough Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [37, *South Street, Chichester.*]

CHIPPENHAM—W. T. Briscoe, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Corner House, Chippenham, Wilts.*]

CLACTON-ON-SEA.—H. P. Clark, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. [*"Eastleigh," Holland Road, Clacton-on-Sea.*]

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby).

Digitized by Google

COATHAM—G. Young, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [1, *Nelson Terrace, Redcar, Yorks.*]

COLCHESTER—J. L. Percival, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [95, *Military Road, Colchester.*]

COLDINGHAM—(*see* St. Abb's Head).

CORNWALL
- (*Bodmin*)—F. H. Cleveland, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., [*The Eaves, Bodmin, Cornwall.*]
- (*St. Ives*)—A. K. Kerr, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Skiddon House, St. Ives, Cornwall.*
- (*Scilly Isles*)—J. C. S. Wells, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Fernleigh, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, Cornwall.*]
- (*Launceston*)—D. H. A. Galbraith, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Priory House, Launceston, Cornwall.*]

COVENTRY—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* W. P. Ilford, M.D. R.N.V.R. [*Richmond Villa, Allesley Old Road, Coventry.*

COWES—J. J. O'Donoghue, Esq., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Marina, The Green, Cowes.*]

CROMARTY—G. M. Gibson. Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*High Street, Cromarty.*]

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B. [*Limebank Cottage, Charlestown, Dunfermline, Fife.*]

CROYDON—(*see* London).

CULVER CLIFF—(*see* Bembridge).

DARLINGTON—J. W. Ross, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [15, *North Road, Darlington.*]

DARTFORD—(*see* London).

DARTMOUTH—W. H. Green, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Prospect House, Dartmouth.*]

DONCASTER—J. Ashforth, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. [5, *South Parade, Doncaster.*]

DORCHESTER—Lt.-Col. F. W. Sumner, MD, B.Ch, BA, FRCS, DMR. [*The Gables, Dorchester, Dorset.*]

DORKING—H. Bourne Taylor, Esq., MRCS., L.R.C.P., L.M.S.S.A. [*Belgrave, South Street, Dorking.*]

DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq. [*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

DUBLIN—G. T. O'Brien, Esq., F.R.C.P.I. [38, *Upper Mount Street, Dublin.*]

DUNGENESS—(*see* Lydd).

DUNMOW—G. O. Barber, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Rood End, Great Dunmow, Essex.*]

DUNNET HEAD—(*see* Thurso).

EASTBOURNE—*Surg.-Capt.* Thomas Turner, M.B. *R.N.V.R.* [16, *Seaside Road.*]

EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

ELIE—A. L. Pentland-Smith, Esq. [*St. Regulus, Elie, Fife.*

EMSWORTH—L. A. Hiscock, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*South View, Southbourne, Emsworth, Hants.*]

ENFIELD LOCK—H. P. Warren, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [171, *Ordnance Road, Enfield Lock, Middlesex.*] (Tel. No.: *Waltham Cross* 185.)

EXETER—T. C. Gipson, Esq., M.A., B.Ch. [*Pilton House, Pinhoe, Exeter.*]

EXMOUTH—W. Henderson, Esq., M.B., B. Ch. [*Rocke House, Exmouth, Devon.*]

FALMOUTH—M. D. Price, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [16, *Florence Terrace, Falmouth.*

FAVERSHAM—H. Porter, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*East Street, Faversham.*]

FELIXSTOWE—H. V. Edwards, Esq., M.B. [*Roemah Kitu, Bath Rd., Felixstowe.*]

FINCHLEY—(*see* London)

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD—(*see* Bridlington).

FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [2, *Mount Road, Fleetwood, Lancs.*]

FLOWERDOWN W/T STATION—(*see* Winchester).

FOWEY—W. H. King, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [32, *Fore Street, Fowey, Cornwall.*]

FRAMLINGHAM—C. W. W. Armstrong, Esq., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Pembroke Lodge, Framlingham, Suffolk.*]

FROME—J. R. J. Beddard, Esq., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. [*Norton House, Frome, Somerset.*]

GAINSBOROUGH—H. P. O'Keefe, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Birley House, Spital Terrace, Gainsborough.*]

GLASGOW—Dr. P. N. Grant, M.B. [169, *Elderslie Street, Charing Cross, Glasgow, C.3.*]

GLASTONBURY—J. W. J. Willcox, Esq., M.B., B.S. [78, *High Street, Glastonbury.*]

GLOUCESTER—J. D. DIMOCK, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. [*Granville House, The Spa, Gloucester.*]

GOODWICK—L. H. Terry, Esq., M.D. [" *The Lynch*," *Goodwick, Pembrokeshire.*]

GOOLE—W. Eardley, Esq., M.B. [60, *Burlington Crescent, Goole.*]

GOSPORT—(*see* Priddy's Hard).

GOUROCK—(*see* Greenock).

GRANGEMOUTH—C. Melville, Esq., M.B. [64, *Bo'ness Road, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire.*

GRAVESEND—C. J. Pinching, Esq., M.B. [76, *Nose Road, Gravesend.*]

GREAT BOOKHAM—N. E. Waterfield, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. [*Fonlis, Great Bookham, Surrey.*]

GREAT YARMOUTH—R. W. Hardie, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [141, *King Street Great Yarmouth.*]

GREENHITHE—T. Morgan, Esq., L.M.S.S.A. [*Ivy Bowers, London Road, Greenhithe, Kent.*]

GREENOCK (*and for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Captain* R. Thompson, R.N. (*rtd.*).

GREENWICH—(*see* London

GRIMSBY (*including* IMMINGHAM *and* KILLINGHOLME) —A. H. D. O. Richmond, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Farnhurst, Grimsby.*]

GUERNSEY—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* B. S. Collings, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N. (*rtd*). [1, *George Place, Union Street, Guernsey, C.I.*]

GUILDFORD—H. P. Gabb, Esq., MC, MRCS, LCRP. [*Poyle Mount, Epsom Road, Guildford.*]

HARROW—A. S. Addison, Esq., M.C., M.B., B.S. [" *Berwynfa*," *Pinner Road, North Harrow, Middlesex.*] (Tel. No.: *Harrow* 1481.)

HARWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D. [*Carlton Lodge, Dovercourt, Harwich.*]

HASLEMERE—C. W. Jenner, Esq., L.M.S.S.A. [*Cherrimans, Shottermill, Haslemere.*]

HASTINGS—W. Gover, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Torfield House, High St., Hastings.*]

HAVANT—B. N. Norman, Esq., MC, MRCS, LRCP. [*Westbury House, Havant, Hants.*]

HELENSBURGH—R. Anderson, Esq., L.R.C.P L.R.C.S. [*Glencairn, 4, Stafford Street, Helensburgh.*]

HELMSDALE, N.B.—G. A. MacDonald, Esq., M.B. [*Helmsdale, N.B.*]

Digitized by Google

HITCHIN—**H. M. Gilbertson, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** [107, *Bancroft, Hitchin.*]

HOLTON HEATH (*for R.N Cordite Factory*)—K. Courtenay, Esq. [*Wareham, Dorset.*]

HOLYHEAD—E. R. Hughes, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P [5, *Victoria Terrace, Holyhead.*]

HORSHAM—G. Sparrow, Esq., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., [15, *North Street, Horsham.*]

HOVE—J H. Crawford, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P [63, *Sackville Road, Hove.*]

HULL—*Major* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T). [2, *Pease St. Hull.*]

HUNGRYSIDE—**J. B. Miller, Esq., M.D., D.P.H.** [*Brownswood, Bishopebriggs, Glasgow.*]

HUNTINGDON—C.E. Hicks, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Bosworth House, Huntingdon.*]

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD—G. Habgood, Esq., M.B., D.P.H. *Elingfield, Totton Southampton.*]

ILFORD—J. M. Stuart, Esq., M.B., ChB. ["*Coreen,*" *Goodmayes Road, Ilford, Essex.*] (Tel. No.: *Seven Kings* 1143.)

ILFRACOMBE—J. B. Crabtree, Esq., F.R C.S. [*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]

IMMINGHAM—(*see* Grimsby).

INCHKEITH—(*see* Burntisland).

INVERGORDON—**C. Mackenzie, M.B., Ch.B.** [*Clynebank, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]

INVERNESS—O.C., R.A.M.C., Reception Station, Inverness.

IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C. [174, *Norwich Road, Ipswich.*]

JERSEY—**P. G. Bentlif, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P.** [7, *David Place, Jersey.*]

KILLINGHOLME—(*see* Grimsby).

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES—(*see* London).

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—T. J. Lydon, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ["*Connemara,*" *Clarinda Park E., Kingstown.*]

KIRKWALL—W. A. Sinclair, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [2, *Willowburn Rd., Kirkwall, Orkney.*]

LAMLASH—James Buchanan, Esq. M.B. [*Undercliffe, Lamlash, Isle of Arran*]

LANGLEY (BUCKS)—(*see* Slough).

LAUNCESTON—(*see* Cornwall).

LEEDS—G. M. Holliday, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. [*Londesborough House, East Park Parade, Leeds.*]

LERWICK—I. M. Robertson, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. 87, *St. Olaf Street, Lerwick Shetland.*]

LITTLEHAMPTON—**C. E. Last, Esq., MRCS, LRCP** [*Bletroe, Littlehampton*]

LIVERPOOL—John K Thompson, Esq., M.B. [80, *Princes Road, Liverpool*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*).

LOCHGILPHEAD—J. A. Matheson, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*The Carran, Lochgilphead, Argyll.*]

LOCH LONG—(*see* Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depôt*).

Surg.-Capt. M. W. Haydon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*ret.*) [*R.N. Armament Depot, Lodge Hill.*]

LONDON—

Abbey Wood, Blackheath Brockley, Charlton, Deptford, Eltham, Greenwich. Lee, Lewisham, New Cross, Woolwich.	G. B. W. Lacey, Esq., M.B. [239, *Burrage Road, Woolwich, S.E.18.*] (Tel. No.: *Woolwich* 0700.)
Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton.	V. M. Dellal, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [80, *Brook Green, W.* 6.] (Tel. No.: *Riverside* 1352.)
Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton.	G. R. Hull, Esq., M.B., B.S. [510, *Streatham High Road. S.W.* 16]. (Tel. No.: *Pollards* 2570 & 2571.)
Barnes, Mortlake and Putney.	A. P. McEldowney, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [134, *Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.* 15.] (Tel. No.: *Putney* 1090.)
Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth.	A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B. [*Stanmore, Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.* 17.] (Tel. No.: *Rodney* 3084.)
Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London, E. 1 District.	I. M. D. Grieve, Esq. M.D., D.P.H. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.* 3.] (Tel. No.: *Advance* 4386.)
Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill.	J. J. Ross-Mackenzie, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [119, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.* 4.] (Tel. No.: *Battersea* 0732.)
Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forst Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley.	B. E. Hawkins, Esq. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [209, *Anerley Road, London, S.E.*20.
Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow.	P. J. Molloy, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.* 17.] (Tel. No: *Walthamstow* 0370.)
Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley	F. R. Sturridge, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [61, *Teignmouth Road, Cricklewood N.W.* 2.] (Tel. No.: *Gladstone* 1983.)
Croydon, South Norwood, Thornton Heath, Beddington, Wallington, Shirley, Addington. Carshalton, Sutton, West Wickham, Purley, Sanderstead.	G. G. Genge, Esq. [4, *Lansdowne Road Croydon.*] (Tel. No.: *Croydon* 1596.)

Digitized by Google

LONDON (*contd.*)—

Dartford, Sladse Green and Crayford. — T. Farthing, Esq., M.B. [*Homestead, West Hill, Dartford.*] (Tel. No.: *Dartford* 38.)

Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston — J. A. Davidson, Esq., M.D. [*Goldet Manor House, Hanwell, W.* 7.] (Tel. No.: *Perivale* 401.)

Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green — R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.* 18.] (Tel. No.: *Tottenham* 1888.)

Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford and South Woodford. — A. V. S. Davies, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*69, Blake Hall Road Wanstead, E.*11.] (Tel. No.: *Wanstead* 2430.)

Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town — J. Adam, M.B., Ch.B. [*54, Queen's Crescent, N.W.* 5.] (Tel. No. *Gulliver* 2773.)

Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton. — L. J. Soutter, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. [*42, Avenell Road, Highbury, N.* 5.] (Tel. No.: *Canonbury* 1461.)

Kingston, Norbiton, Petersham, Richmond, Kew, Malden, New Malden, Coombe, Tolworth, Hook, Chessington, Claygate, Esher, Molesey, Hampton, Ham, Twickenham, Thames Ditton, Hanworth. — *Officer Commanding, Reception Station The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey* (Tel. No.: *Kingston* 1343.)

Mill Hill, Hendon, East Finchley, Church End, New Southgate, North Finchley, Southgate, Whetstone, Barnet. — J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B. [1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.*] (Tel. No.: *Finchley* 0533.)

Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting Hill, Kilburn, St. John's Wood. — D. Macklnnon, Esq., M.B. [*73, Hamilton Terrace, N.W.* 8.] (Tel. No.: *Cunningham* 1693.)

Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District — E. Gallop, Esq., M.D. M.R.C.S. [*83, Vincent Square, S.W.*1.] (Tel. No: *Victoria* 5237.)

LONDONDERRY—D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. [2, *Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry.*

LOWESTOFT—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D. D.P.H. [*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]

LULWORTH—(*see* Winfrith Newburg).

LUNDY ISLAND—(*see* Appledore).

LYDD—R. Palmer Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*

LYNTON—N. Anderson, Esq., M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. [*Castle Hill House, Lynton, Devon.*]

MAIDSTONE—F. W. Warren, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S. [*'Rock Lees,' London Road, Maidstone.*]

MANCHESTER—J. C. Atherley, Esq., M.B., CH.B. [*54, Willow Way, Didsbury, Manchester.*

MARCHWOOD—(*see* Hythe, Hants.).

MARLBOROUGH—E. R. Wheeler, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. [*119, High Street, Marlborough, Wilts.*]

MIDDLESBROUGH—J. E. Howell, Esq., M.B., CH.B. [*Park Terrace, Middlesbrough.*]

MILFORD-ON-SEA—M. E. Leicester, Esq. [*Milford-on-Sea, Hants.*

MILFORD HAVEN—H. A. Williams, Esq., M.B. [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]

MORECAMBE AND HEYSHAM—F. R. LAW, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*9, West View Terrace, Morecambe.*]

MUNDESLEY—W. H. Miller, Esq., M.B., B.S. (*St. Brannocks, Mundesley, Norfolk.*]

NEEDLES—(*see* Yarmouth, I. of W.).

NELLS POINT—(*see* Barry).

NEWBIGGIN-BY-SEA—W. Stephenson, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Aycliffe, Newbiggin-by-Sea, Northumberland.*]

NEWBURGH—(*see* Lulworth).

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. [*6, Victoria Square.*]

NEWHAVEN—E. J. Neill, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Dunalister, Newhaven.*]

NEWQUAY—D. R. Mitchell, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*1, Cliff Road, Newquay, Cornwall.*]

NEWRY—R. C. S. Flood, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*37, Needham Street, Newry, Co. Down.*]

NORTH BERWICK—D. A. Donald, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. [*"St. Helens," North Berwick.*]

NORTHAMPTON—J. Cullen, Esq., M.B. [*69, Sheep Street, Northampton.*

NORTH SHIELDS—W. Walker, Esq., M.C., M.B. [*10, Alma Place.*]

NORTH UIST—A. J. Macleod, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Lochmaddy, Isle of North Uist, Scotland.*]

OBAN—G. A. Macarthur, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*St. Elmo, Oban.*]

OLD KILPATRICK—W. Gibson, Esq., M.B. [*'Aurora,' Lussel Road, Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire.*]

ORFORD—H. N. Baron, Esq. [*The High House, Orford, Suffolk.*]

PADDINGTON—(*see* London).

Digitized by Google

PAIGNTON—(*see* Torquay).

PATRINGTON (YORKS.)—F. B. Cripps, Esq., M.B. [*Sedburgh House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

PEMBROKE DOCK—D. Stewart, Esq., M.B. [1, *Apley Terrace, Pembroke Dock.*]

PENARTH—T. Melville Pryne, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Roadstead, Lower Westbourne Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]

PENZANCE—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D. [*Morrab Villa, Penzance, Cornwall.*]

PETERBOROUGH—R. A. Walker, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. [35, *Westgate, Peterborough.*]

PETERHEAD—G. C. Taylor, Esq., M.B. [50, *Queen Street, Peterhead.*]

PETERSFIELD—R. M. S. Cross, Esq., B.A, B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [19, *Hylton Road, Petersfield, Hants.*]

POOLE, DORSET—S. L. Lord, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [151, *High Street, Poole, Dorset.*]

POPLAR—(*see* London).

PORTLAND—M. J. Saunders, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S. [9, *Moorfield Road, Easton, Portland.*]

PRAWLE POINT—(*see* Salcombe).

PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depot*)—Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T). [*Fairthorne, Bury Road, Gosport, Hants.*]

RAME HEAD—(*see* Anderton).

RAMSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S. [14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]

READING—H. M. Clarke, Esq., M.B. [45, *London Road, Reading.*

REDCAR—(*see* Coatham).

ROSYTH—J. Campbell, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. *Tullich, Queensferry Road, Rosyth, Fife.*] H. D. Paviere, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Pentland View, Hill Street, Inverkeithing, Fife.*

ROTHESAY—T. Sharp, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.G. [*Mossbank, Rothesay, Bute*

RYDE—L. P. L. Firman-Edwards, Esq., M.D., B.Ch. *Kent Lodge, Melville Street, Ryde, I. of W.*]

ST. ABB'S HEAD—Francis O. Taylor, Esq. [*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]

ST. ANNE'S HEAD—(*see* Milford Haven).

ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—(*see* Shorwell).

ST. IVES—(*see* Cornwall.)

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA—D. J. Martin, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Chesterton, 50, Sedlescombe Road S., St. Leonards-on-Sea, and Quarry House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.*]

ST. MARGARETS-AT-CLIFFE—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B. [*St. Margarets-at-Cliffe, Dover.*]

SALCOMBE—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B. [*The Knole, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]

SALISBURY—H. S. Taylor-Young, Esq., F.R.C.S. [9, *New Street, Salisbury.*]

SANDOWN (I. of W.)—R. M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D. [*Summerlea, Sandown, Isle of Wight.*

SANDSEND—(*see* Whitby).

SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson and J. H. Lennox, M.D., Esqrs. [60, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]

SCILLY ISLES—(*see* Cornwall).

SEAHAM HARBOUR—J. A. Neilan, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S. [*Tempest House, Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham.*]

SEVENOAKS—J. M. Harrison, Esq., D.S.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Bowercwood House, St. Botolph's Road, Sevenoaks, Kent.*]

SHEERNESS—M. de Lacey, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*Alexandra Villa*, 19, *Marine Parade, Sheerness.*]

SHEFFIELD—P. N. Grinling, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]

SHOEBURYNESS—O.C., Military Hospital, Shoeburyness.

SHOREHAM—R. W. Riddle, Esq., M.B., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H. [*St. John's, Shoreham, Sussex.*]

SHORWELL (I. of W.)—N. H. M. R. Monro, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., [*Rock Cottage, Belgrave Road, Ventnor, Isle of Wight.*]

SILSDEN—M. Purcell, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Clarence House, Skipton Road, Silsden, Yorks.*]

SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*And Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*] [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]

SOUTHAMPTON—J. Grimston, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [13, *College Place, Southampton.*]

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—(*see* Shoeburyness).

SOUTHPORT—J. Campbell, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. [8, *Church Street, Southport.*]

SOUTHSEA—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

SOUTH SHIELDS—H. Douglas Ord, Esq., M.B., B.S. [177, *Laygate Lane, South Shields.*]

SPURN POINT—(*see* Patrington).

STOCKTON-ON-TEES—E. T. Willans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [25, *Bridge Road, Stockton-on-Tees.*]

STORNOWAY—C. B. MacLeod, Esq., M.B., CH.B. [29, *Francis Street, Stornoway.*]

STRANRAER—F. A Anderson, Esq., M.C., M B CH.B. [*Fotheringham, Stranraer*]

SUDBURY—F. E. Higgins, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*'Hillside,' Sudbury, Suffolk.*]

Digitized by Google

SUNDERLAND—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Gilbertson, M.B., R.N.V.R.
[79, *Dundas Street, Sunderland.*]

SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.
[135, *Walter Road, Swansea.*]

TARBET—(*see* Arrochar).

TAUNTON—R. F. Winckworth, Esq., M.B., B.S.
[" *Elmcroft,*" *Staplegrove Road, Taunton.*]

TAVISTOCK—T. D. Gillies, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Lynbridge House, Tavistock.*]

THURSO—T. C. Findlay, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
[8, *Janet Street, Thurso.*]

TONBRIDGE—W. M. Ramsden, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P.
[" *Lyons,*" *Tonbridge, Kent.*]

TOOTING—(*see* London).

TORQUAY, BABBACOMBE AND PAIGNTON—E. H. C. Earl, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Wynnestead, St. Marychurch, Torquay.*]

TUNBRIDGE WELLS—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* D. W. Bawtree, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., R.N.V.R.
[*Bardon Lodge, 65, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells*]

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Steuart N. Scott, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
(*For city with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

UPNOR—(*see* Lodge Hill).

WATFORD—J. R. Buchanan, Esq., M.B., B.S. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[" *Holmwood,*" 20, *Station Road, Watford, Herts.*]

WELLINGTON—H. W. Bambridge, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S. [" *Drumrossie,*" *Wellington, Salop*]

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—M. MacGrimmar, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
[6, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex.*]

WEST HARTLEPOOL—A. C. Ainsley, Esq., M.B. F.R.C.S.
[*Mulgrave House, West Hartlepool.*

WESTON-SUPER-MARE—E. R. Clutterbuck, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
[" *Tintagel,*" 63, *Wallscote Road, Weston-super-Mare.*]

WEYMOUTH—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B.
[16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY—E. F. Baines, Esq., M.B.
[4, *Victoria Square, Whitby.*]

WHITEHALL W/T—(*see* Westminster, London).

WHITSTABLE—C. E. Etheridge, M.B.
[*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*]

WICK—James Leask, Esq., M.D
[*Stafford House, Wick, Caithness-shire.*]

WINCHESTER—C. B. S. Fuller, Esq., M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P.
[*St. Michael's Lodge, St. Cross Road, Winchester.*]

WINFRITH NEWBURGH—M. C. B. Anderson, Esq.
[*St. Mary's, Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorchester, Dorset.*]

WITHAM—R. M. Gordon, Esq., D.F.C., M.B., Ch.B.
[*Boars Tye Farm, Silver End, Witham, Essex.*]

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D.
[*High Street, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]

YORK—R. A. Dench, Esq. M.B., Ch.B.
[54, *Heworth Green, York.*]

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

HANKOW—A. H. Skinner, Esq.

LYTTELTON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—L. L. Burton, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.

SHANGHAI—W. S. Parsons, Esq.

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir Frank Boyd Merriman, *President.*

The Hon. Mr. Justice Langton and *The Hon. Mr. Justice* Bucknill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, L. C. F. Darby, Esq.

Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.

Marshal and Chief Clerk, A. E. J. Harris, Esq.

First Class Clerk, H. G. Cockell, Esq.

Second Class Clerks, D. H. W. Young, M.B.E., C. S. Roscoe and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.

Third Class Clerks, L. B. Tidy, E. H. Scott and V. H. Ingram, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.

Messengers, J. R. Burton and W. Webb.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, J. F. Ruthven R. L. Richardson, G. T. Edkins, E. A. Veale, E. Greene, and J. R. Williams, Esqrs.

Examiners, R. S. Jackson, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, E. E. Wilson, A. G. Troughton, W. G. Crump, and T. S. Wilding, Esqrs.

H.M. Procurator General, Sir Thomas Barnes, C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sect. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Vice-Admiral J. E. T. Harper, C.B., M.V.O.
,, F. P. Loder-Symonds, C.M.G.
,, W. Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
,, Sir H. P. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G.
,, O. E. Leggett, C.B.
,, J. W. Carrington, D.S.O.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 98 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE (CONSOLIDATION) ACT, 1925, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Vice-Admiral W. Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Captain .....H. T. Prichard, R.N. *Mercantile.*

Captain.....F. J. Thompson, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

,, ...W. E. Whittingham, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE IRISH FREE STATE.

Judge of the High Court, exercising Admiralty Jurisdiction, Mr. Justice Meredith.

Admiralty Registrar, Master of the High Court.

Admiralty Marshal, Joseph P. O'Sullivan, Esq., B.L.

Admiralty Registrar's and Marshal's Office, Central Office, Courts of Justice, Dublin.

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
J. G. Trapnell, Esq., K.C.

Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—

Paym. Captain A. F. Cooper, O.B.E. ... 17 Dec 25

Address :—c/o Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E.

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to th Treasury, *Sir* Thomas Barnes, C.B.E.

Private Secretary, B. K. Heyworth, Esq.

Principal Assistant Solicitor, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D.

Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq.
Junior Counsel (Common Law), *The Hon.* H. L. Parker.

Junior Counsel (Admiralty Division), O. L. Bateson, Esq.

Scotland.

Sir Norman Macpherson, S.S.C. (2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh*).

Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty

R. H. Sherwood Calver, Esq. (*Advocate*).

Legal Adviser on Irish Law.

The Treasury Solicitor.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec., 1937 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Class I.

Captain P. F. W. Blake, M.B.E., A.I.N.A., F.R.A.S.
,, Peirs De Legh
Captain A. E. Dodd.
,, A. L. Gordon.
,, T. W. Hanney.
,, J. Inkster.
Captain E. Roberts.
Commodore H. Stockwell, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Captain F. J. Thompson, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
,, W. E. Whittingham, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Commander J. R. Williams, R.D., R.N.R.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

W. D. Martin, Esq.
Eng. Lieut.-Comdr. T. A. Pearson, M.I.N.A.

Class III. Royal Navy.

Vice-Admiral J. E. T. Harper, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral S. H. Radcliffe, C.M.G.
Vice-Admiral C. D. S. Raikes, C.B.E.
Rear-Admiral E. H. Rymer.

Class IV (a) and (b).

(a) *Fishery Assessors.*

W. Addy, Esq.
W Bates, Esq.
F. Bee, Esq.
J. W. Lown, Esq.
G. Robb, Esq.

(b) *Special Panel of Naval Architects*

E. H. Mitchell, Esq., M.I.N.A.
A. McC. Robb, Esq., D.Sc., M.I.N.A.
E. F. Spanner, Esq., M.I.N.A.
J. L. Scott, Esq., M.Sc.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.

S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, P. T. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, G. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, F. E. Bowden, Esq.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Harwich, Messrs. Hanslip, Ward & Co.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Plymouth (*see Devonport*).
Portland (*see Weymouth*).
Portsmouth, G. P. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Sheerness (*see Chatham*).
Walmer (*see Deal*).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.

Gibraltar, H.M. Attorney-General.
Hong Kong, Hastings & Co., Gloucester Building.
Malta, Sir Philip Pullicino, *Kt.*, B.Litt., LL.D.
Shanghai, Teesdale, Newman & Co. 59, Peking Road.
Singapore, Messrs. Drew & Napier 10, Collyer Quay.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P

Province of Ulster, The Right Hon. The Earl of Kilmorey, P.C., C.B.E. (*Captain R.N.V.R.*)

COLONIAL COURT OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 27, which, save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July, 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of Law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURT *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction*,
MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at page 294.
Naval Establishments are shown at page 493.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Brigadier-General the Right Honourable Baron Gowrie, V.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

MILITARY AND OFFICIAL SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

Captain Leighton Seymour Bracegirdle, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.N.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Commander Harold Leopold Quick.
„ Alexander John Loudoun-Shand.
„ Ernest Clifford Rhodes.
„ John Clement McFarlane.
„ Henry Arthur Showers.
Commander Cecil Claude Baldwin, M.V.O.
„ Alvord Sydney Rosenthal.
Lieut.-Com. Victor Andrew Thomas Ramage.

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Surgeon Captain Leonard Darby.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Surgeon Captain William James Carr, C.B.E.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Archdale Parkhill, K.C.M.G., M.P.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
The Hon. Sir Robert Archdale Parkhill, K.C.M.G., M.P.
(*First Naval Member*).
Vice-Admiral Sir Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, K.B.E., C.B.
(*Second Naval Member*).
Captain George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E., R.N.
(*Finance and Civil Member.*)
Ralph Abercrombie, Esq., O.B.E.

SECRETARY TO THE NAVAL BOARD.

George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.
(*Honorary Paymaster Commander* R.A.N.)

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE.

Commander R. J. Otway-Ruthven, R.N.

NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON.

Paymaster Lieut.-Commander P. Perry, R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

I. LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shown in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
VICE-ADMIRAL.		
m*Colvin, Sir Ragnar Musgrave, K.B.E., C.B.*	1 Mar 34	First Naval Member of Naval Board.
REAR-ADMIRAL		
m*Lane Poole, Richard Heyden Owen C.B., O.B.E.*	8 May 35	Commanding H. M. A. Squadron.
CAPTAINS		
(I *Du* AI *Da* A *Fr* A *Gr*) m *Thomson, George Pirie, O.B.E.*	30 June 27	Second Naval Member.
m(AI *Fr* AI *Sp*) *Fitzgerald, John Uniacke Penrose*	30 June 29	
mPope, Cuthbert John, *C.B.E.*	31 Dec 29	Capt. Supt of Training.
mFarquhar-Smith, Charles [O]	31 Dec 30	Capt. Supt. Sydney and Capt.-in-Charge, N. S. W
m*Scott, George Arthur, D.S.O.*	30 June 31	
m*Acland, Hubert Guy Dyke, D.S.O.*	30 June 32	
m*Wilson, Alexander Guy Berners, D.S.O., M.V.O.*	31 Dec 33	
m*Waller, John William Ashley*	30 June 34	
mMoore, George Dunbar	31 Dec 35	
mFarncomb, Harold Bruce, *M.V.O.*	30 June 37	
COMMANDERS.		
m*Harvey, Edmund Howard Neville*	31 Dec 29	
*(I *Fr* I *Sp*)m*Owen, Hilary Dorsett*	31 Dec 30	
m*Day, Arthur Henry Bullen*	31 Dec 31	
mHowden, Harry Leslie, *O.B.E.*....	31 Dec 31	
mCollins, John Augustine (E), *p.s.c.*	30 June 32	
mBurnett, Joseph, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec 32	
mShowers, Henry Arthur	30 June 33	
mEsdaile, James Claude Durie, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec 33	
mGetting, Frank Edmund, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec 33	
mWaller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	30 June 34	
mSpurgeon, Arthur Henry	31 Dec 34	
mMacdonald, Ian Cheaborough Rose [JE]	30 June 35	
mArmstrong, John Malet	30 June 35	
Mal(H)mWheatley, Ross Valdar	31 Dec 35	
(m*Otway-Ruthven, Robert Jocelyn Oliver, p.s.c.*....	31 Dec 35	
mPalmer, Henry Hersee	30 June 36	
mDowling, Roy Russell (K.M.)	31 Dec 36	
P)m*Poole, Robert Godmond, p.s.c.*	31 Dec 36	
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Varlaine [O]	30 June 37	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(T†)mLong. Rupert Basil Michel, *p.s.c.*....	15 Jan 28	
m*Spencer, Rodney Mylius*	15 May 28	
m(S†)Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 28	
(N†)mRaymont, John Francis	1 Dec 28	
(H)Little, Colin Goyder	15 Feb 30	
mThurlby, William Harold	1 Mar 30	
(O)mChesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Apr 30	
(O)Kennedy, Vincent Edward [HC]	15 Apr 30	
mMiller, John Robert	15 May 30	
(R)Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	30 Sept 30	
(N†)mWalker, Jefferson Hirst, *M.V.O.*....	15 Nov 30	
m*Chattock, Thomas Rawden*	15 Jan 31	
(H)Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	28 Feb 31	
(O)mHall, Geoffrey Aitken	28 Feb 31	
(A/S)Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Feb 32	
Donovan, Jack	1 Feb 32	
(Q†)Buchanan, Herbert James	15 Feb 32	
(N†)Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Sept 32	
(R)Pearson, Robert Stephen ... ...m	15 Sept 32	
Stewart, George Scott	15 Sept 32	
Tozer, Laurance Ernest	1 Oct 32	
(*Mal*(O) *Patten-Thomas, Philip Chichele*	15 Oct 32	
Skipwith, Arthur Grey	15 Oct 32	
(Q)Middleton, Raymond Palmer [KM]	15 Oct 32	
(N†)Harries, David Hugh, *p.s.c.*....	1 Dec 32	
(H)Martin, William Harold	1 Dec 32	
Cant, Glen Loftus	15 Dec 32	
Mal(O)Brooks, Claude Henry [KM], *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 33	
(T)Moran, William Thomas Alldis	15 Mar 33	
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar, *p.s.c.*	15 May 33	
Read, Neven Robinson	1 Sept 33	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*		
Mather, Alan Clive	**15 Sept 33**	
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	**15 Oct 33**	
James Frederick Ross	**1 Nov 33**	
(N†) Burrell, Henry Mackay	5 July 34	
(O) Bailhache, Philip	15 Aug 34	
(I *Du*) m Fowler, Alexander Earl	1 Sept 34	
Brownrigg, John George Plunket	**15 Dec 34**	
m Brooks, Leslie Rundle	1 Feb 35	
Thruston, Edmund Wybergh	**15 Mar 35**	
Reid, Charles Rupert	30 May 35	
(G) Hole, Donald Maxwell	15 June 35	
(H) Oom Karl Eric	15 July 35	
(T) ***Langley, Piercy Glyn Ormsby***	30 Nov 35	
(Al *Fr*) Walton, James Kenneth	15 Dec 35	
SM Bryant, Benjamin	**15 Dec 35**	
Wright, Harley Chamberlain	29 Feb 36	
(G) Hodge, Robert John	15 Apr 36	
(Al *Fr*) Walsh, John Anthony	15 May 36	
(T) ***Moodie, Robin Henry Ramsay***	**1 July 36**	
(H) Bolton, Sydney Ford	15 July 36	
Cook, Frederick Norton	15 Sept 36	
Morrow, James Cairns [KM]	30 Oct 36	
Harrington, Wilfred Hastings	15 Dec 36	
Wilkinson, Alexander Mackay	15 Dec 36	
Travis, Alan Jeger	15 Feb 37	
(T) Plunkett-Cole, John	30 Mar 37	
(*S*) Mackinnon, Neil Alexander [KM]	15 July 37	
(*Md*) (O) Oldham, George Carmichael	15 July 37	
H) Rankin, Robert William	1 Aug 37	
G) (Al *Fr*) ***Rutherford, William Francis Henry Crawford***	1 Sept 37	
LIEUTENANTS		
Clark, Max Joshua	30 Sept 29	
Green, Arnold Holbrook	30 Oct 29	
(N) Gatacre, Galfrey, George Ormond	1 Jan 30	
Lewis, Alan Gilbert	28 Feb 30	
(T) McNicoll, Alan Wedel Ramsey	1 Apr 30	
(H) Tancred, George Dalton	16 Apr 30	
(G) Becher, Otto Humphrey	16 June 30	
(N) Gellatly, Lindsay	1 Sept 30	
*(O) ***Chapman, Edmund Henry Cracroft***	**16 Sept 30**	
(O) Carr, Palgrave Ebden [KM]	1 Jan 31	
(S) Bath, John Langston	16 Mar 31	
(G) ***Martell, Colin Colenso*** [M]	**1 Apr 31**	
(G) Storey, Arthur Stanley [KM]	1 Aug 31	
(O) Fogarty, Francis Kevin	1 Dec 31	
(T) ***Maclure, Edward Stanley Winton***	1 Dec 31	
(N) Mesley, Jack Stratton	1 Feb 32	
(T) Denny, Jack	16 Mar 32	
Rhoades, Rodney	1 July 32	
(¶†) *Rathbone, John Lawrence*	16 Aug 32	
Robison, Rupert Cowper	16 Nov 32	
Carter, Gerald Chester	16 Jan 33	
Stephenson, Charles John (KM)	16 May 33	
(H) Gale, D'Arcy Thomas	1 June 33	
Morrison, Thomas Kenneth	1 Dec 33	
Mayo, Eric Elton	1 Apr 34	
(H) ***Lowry, Colin Courtenay***	16 Oct 34	
(G) Bracegirdle, Warwick Seymour [KM]	16 Dec 34	
MacIver, Lindsay	1 Jan 35	
Cooper, Henry Alec Eliot	16 Mar 35	
Western, James Guy Trench	**1 May 35**	
Knox, George Frederick Edmund	1 Aug 35	
Marks, William Beresford Moffitt	**16 Sept 35**	
Gerrett, Harrie Binns	**16 Sept 35**	
Dowson, John Hastie	1 Oct 35	
Logan, David	16 Oct 35	
Peek, Richard Innes	1 Feb 36	
Smith, Victor Alfred	16 Mar 36	
Hancox, Peter Samuel Fullerton [KM]	16 May 36	
m Hewish, George Frederick, MBE	30 June 36	
Langford, George William Allen	16 Sept 36	
McDonald, Ian Hunter [KM]	1 Mar 37	
Hudson, Clive Martin	16 Mar 37	
Wheeler, William Gerrard	1 Sept 37	
(M, Cody, John Joseph	16 Sept 37	
uish, Robert Henry Edmund	**16 Sept, 37**	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.						
		Time gained, Months.	S.	N.	G.	T.	Greenwich.	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.								
Adams, John McLauchlan	**16 Mar 35**	**2½**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**3**	**3**	
Aasley-Brown, Guy James Alexander	**16 June 35**	**½**	**2**	**P**	**3**	**3**	**3**	
							Sci.	Non-Sci.
Gordon, Gilbert Sutherland	16 Mar 36	2½	2	3	3	3	3	3
Skottowe, Nicholas Bellenger	16 Mar 36	2½	2	3	3	3	3	3
Williams, Rolfe Lyon	16 Mar 36	2½	2	3	3	3	3	3
Tapp, William Keith	16 Mar 36	2½	2	1	2	2	2	3
Fowle, George Langley	1 Jan 37	5	1	1	1	1	1	2
Robertson, Ronald John	1 Jan 37	5	1	1	1	1	1	
Synnot, Timothy Monckton [KM]	1 Mar 37	3	1	1	2	2	2	2
Cook, William Frank	16 Mar 37	2½	2	1	2	3	3	2
Purvis, Ian Kitchener	16 Mar 37	2½	2	2	2	3	2	2
Peel, Eric John	16 Mar 37	2½	2	2	2	3	2	3
Burgin, Harold George	16 Mar 37	2½	2	2	2	2	2	3
Jellicoe, Peter Roger	1 June 37	—	3	3	3	3	3	3
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.								
Brewster, Henry Charles Waldegrave	**1 Sept 35**	**2½**	**2**	**—**		**3**	2	3
Ramsay, James Maxwell	**1 Sept 36**	5	1	1	2		1	3
Hinchliffe, Leslie Maxwell	**1 Sept 36**	3	1	2	2	1	2	2
Milner, Thomas	1 Sept 36	3	1	—			3	3
Gordon, Francis Gordon	**1 Sept 36**	—	2				2	3
MIDSHIPMEN								
Stevenson, Hugh David	1 May 36	5						
Brown, Robert Reid	1 May 36	5						
Crabb, Gordon Robert Branstone (KM)	1 May 36	3						
Dovers, William John	1 May 36	3						
Bassett, Robert James	1 May 36	3						
Fenner, Thomas Richard	1 May 36	2½						
Dollard, Allen Nelson	1 May 36	2						
Gay, William Lindsay	1 May 36	—						
McMurray, Jack Robertson	1 May 36	—						
Wells, David Charles [KM]	1 Jan 37	5						
Treloar, Ian Thomas Roy	1 Jan 37	2½						
Davis, Thomas Edgar	1 Jan 37	½						
McFarlane, Brian Mahoney	1 Jan 37	½						
Seddon, Kenneth Arthur	1 Jan 37	½						
ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.								
mMcNeil, Percival Edwin, C.B.	**30 June 34**	**Director of Engineering (N)**						
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.								
mDoyle, Alec Broughton, C.B.E.	**31 Dec 34**							
ENGINEER COMMANDERS								
mRoss, Trevor Wilson, O.B.E.	**30 June 24**							
mHerbert, Douglass Phillips	**30 June 24**							
mBridge, Clarence Walter	**31 Dec 25**							
mMears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	**30 June 26**							
mWishart, John Webster	**31 Dec 27**							
mCarr, Leopold James Phillimore	**30 June 28**							
mHutcheson, George Ian Dewart	**30 June 30**							
mSmith, Raydon Berry M.V.O.	**30 June 30**							
COMMANDERS (E).								
†mMcMahon, Otto Francis	**31 Dec 33**							
Cairns, Allen Dreghorn	**30 June 35**							
Clarke, Donald James Huntley	**31 Dec 35**							
†Clark, Charles Carr	**31 Dec 36**							
Gray, Robert	**30 June 37**							
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).								
Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	**15 July 30**							
Dalton, Lionel Sydney	**1 Dec 32**							
Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	**15 Dec 33**							
Vallance, Ernest Bruce	**15 Dec 33**							
Oliver, Harrie Glen Daniel	**15 Apr 34**							
Good, Edwin Allan	**30 Sept 34**							
Wilson, Gordon McDougall	**28 Feb 35**							
Liddell, Edward Percival	**31 July 35**							
†Urquhart, Kenneth McKenzie	**15 Aug 35**							
Harvie, Kenneth D'Arcy	**30 Aug 35**							
Ball, John William Newell	**15 Mar 36**							
Handcock, Richard Daniel	**30 Mar 37**							
Parker, Roger Grosvenor	**30 May 37**							

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS (E).		
Clift, Alfred Maurice	1 Dec 29	
Phillips, Ronald Alfred	1 Oct 30	
McGuire, Neville	16 May 31	
Letch, Noel Albert Clairs...	1 June 32	
†Calder, William Charles	1 July 32	
George, Frank Leveson	1 Aug 32	
Gallehawk, Sydney Kenneth	16 Aug 32	
Dine, Leonard Norman	1 Aug 33	
Menary, James Kennedy [KM]	3 Dec 34	
Harvie, Bruce D'Arcy	1 Dec 35	
m Owens, John Dudley	31 Dec 35	
Farnsworth, Ronald Thomas	1 Feb 36	
Welch, Stuart St. Vincent [KM]...	16 Mar 37	
SUB-LIEUTENANT (E).		Time gained Months.
Williams, Leslie Lloyd	16 Mar 36	2½
MIDSHIPMEN (E).		
Mussared, Brynmor Wheatley	1 May 36	4½
Mears, Arthur Harold John	1 May 36	8
Shimmin, Robert Law	1 Jan 37	4
CHAPLAINS.		
m Tulloh, *Rev.* Alexander, MA	8 Aug 12	
m Stubbs, *Rev.* George	17 Aug 15	
m Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian Ward, BA	1 Nov 16	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry...	1 Feb 20	
Lynch, *Rev.* Patrick	15 Sept 34	
Townsend, *Rev.* Francis Algernon	1 Oct 36	On probation.
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.		
m Moyes, Morton Henry, OBE, BSC	22 Oct 24	
m Rednall, Francis Gibson, MA	1 Sept 29	
m Slater, John Cormack, MA, BSC	1 Feb 30	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER		
m Lucas, George, BSC, BE	26 Jan 31	
SURGEON CAPTAINS.		
m Darby, Leonard, MB, ChB	31 Dec 32	
m Carr, William James, CBE, BA, BC (Cantab), MRCS, LRCP ...	31 Dec 34	Director of Naval Medical Services.
SURGEON COMMANDERS.		
m Mackenzie, Alexander Scott, LRCP & S	9 Dec 24	
m Prentice David Shields, MB, MRCP	1 July 30	
Pritchard, Denis Adrian, BSc, MB, ChM, DTM (Sydney), MRCP (London)	3 Aug 34	
Lockwood, Lionel, MVO, MD, BS	12 May 35	
Flattery, James Martin, MB, ChM	29 Aug 35	
Downward, Charles Anthony, MB	12 June 37	
SURGEON-COMMANDERS (D).		
m Austin, Donald McLellan, LDS	31 Dec 37	
Woolcott, Alfred Richard, BDSc	31 Dec 36	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Matthews, Francis Joseph, MB, BS	12 Mar 32	
Gault, Henry Woodall, MB, BS	15 Aug 33	
Hasker, John Reid, MB, BS	8 May 34	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).		
Richards, John Ellis, LDS, RDSc	1 Dec 30	
Tregear, Alleyne Charles, LDS, RDSc	4 Jan 33	
Southby, Dudley Ormond, LDS, RDSc	1 Feb 35	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT. (Entered for Short Service.)		
Henshall, Harding Herbert, MB, BS	28 Oct 33	
mLane, Godfrey Joseph Kelleher, MB BS	30 Sept 34	
Genge, Francis Harrison, MB, ChM.	4 Mar 35	
Coffey, Frank Frederick, MB, BS	12 Jan 37	
Riddell, Rees James, MB, BS	1 Feb 37	
Butler, Walter Mario, MB, BS	16 Aug 37	
Hardy, Lowen Alexander, MB, BS	16 Aug 37	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)		
Hall, Trevor Aitken, LDS, RDSc	9 June 33	
Ward, Percival John, LDS, RDSc	9 June 33	
Amos, Oswald Trethewey, LDS, RDSc	25 Jan 37	On probation.
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
mTrivett, Ernest William, OBE	30 June 33	
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
mNegus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 25	
mHehir, John Edward	30 June 32	
*(†)mFoley, James Bernard, OBE	30 June 33	Secy. to 1st Naval Member.
(†)mFreyer, Allen, MVO	30 June 34	
(†)mWhite, Alexander John	31 Dec 34	Secy. to R.A.C., H.M.A. Squadron.
(†)mKedge, Frederick Elliott	30 June 35	
(†)mMaynard, Thomas Francis	31 Dec 36	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(†)mO'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 30	
mCurrey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 30	
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Dec 31	
(†)Perry, Patrick	1 Nov 33	
(Up)McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Nov 33	
Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 34	
mBlacklock, Charles Herbert	6 May 34	
mRobinson, James Charles	6 Nov 34	
Hatherell, Richard Fulton	30 May 36	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†Creal, Eric Douglas	1 Jan 30	Secy. to 2nd Naval Member.
†Lowe, Ralph Frank Marston	1 Mar 30	
†*Theophilus, Thomas Tristrem*	15 Oct 30	
†Owen, Phillipp Oliver Laelius	14 Mar 31	
mShepherd, Herbert William	31 Dec 32	
†Jackson, Robert Gillman Allen...	1 Nov 33	
†Ridley, Keith Townshend	1 June 36	
mSmith, Harold Wills	30 June 36	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Graham, William David Hamilton	1 Jan 37	
Ross, Walter Henry	1 Feb 37	
ACTING PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Rose, Athol Lloyd	12 July 37	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
Bryan, Alan Bernard	1 May 36	
Sharp, Stephen Raymond Granville	1 May 36	
Shannon, Lee Norman	25 Mar 37	
PAYMASTER CADET.		
Bryan, Neil Harold	25 Mar 37	On probation.
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT.		
mWhite, William John Thomas	30 June 30	
HEADMASTER (Lieutenant Rank)		
Edgerton, William Sydney	31 Dec 31	

* *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
✠Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 July 22	
(T)✠James, Samuel Stuart, MBE	1 July 26	
✠*Aldridge, William Arthur James*	13 July 27	
†✠Copeland, George Henry	1 July 31	
(T)✠*Gee, Edward*	1 Jan 35	
(T)✠Pettigrew, James Livingstone	1 Apr 35	
(T)✠*Hunt, Henry Charles*	1 Jan 36	
†✠Hardiman, Harold	4 Feb 37	
(T)✠*Jeffreys, Henry Vernon*	1 Oct 37	
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.		
✠Williams, Joseph Walton	31 Dec 24	
COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
✠Booth, Reginald Selwyn	6 Feb 37	
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.		
✠McLachlan, Archibald Duncan, MBE	1 Mar 32	
✠Harding, Bertram	1 Mar 32	
✠Lane, Ralph	1 Jan 35	
✠*Greenwood, Norman Thomas John*	25 Nov 36	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
✠Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	30 June 25	
✠McLeod, Duncan	30 June 25	
✠Haylock, Harold Thomas	25 Nov 36	
✠Ward, William Charles Joseph	25 Nov 36	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
✠Raymont, Frederick John, MBE	30 June 25	
✠Chisholm, Sydney Albert William, MBE	30 June 25	
✠Nicol, William Leslie	1 Nov 32	
✠Turnbull, Thomas, MSM	3 Sept 33	
✠Nairn, Alec	1 Oct 34	
✠Hutton, John Alfred	15 Oct 34	
✠Cook, William Arthur	1 Mar 37	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.		
✠Edwards, Albert Eric	1 Oct 35	
✠Robertson, William John	1 Oct 35	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIAN.		
✠Simmonds, Norman Henry	1 July 31	
SENIOR MASTERS.		
✠Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham	1 Aug 23	
Gloury, John Arthur	30 June 29	
✠Flood, Bernard Edward	31 Dec 31	
SCHOOLMASTERS. (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank).		
✠Pearce, John Ellis	21 Feb 35	
Guest, Haydn	21 Feb 35	
Griffith, Edmund Thomas	21 Feb 35	
✠McGinness, Ronald John	21 Feb 35	
✠Matthews, Richard James	21 Feb 35	
Hurst, Allan Ormond	21 Feb 35	
COMMISSIONED WARDMASTER.		
✠Haines, Victor Allan	30 June 25	
COMMISSIONED WRITERS.		
✠Irving, Louis Charles, MBE	31 Dec 31	
✠Watson, Reginald Charles	1 Oct 35	
COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.		
✠Wilson, Charles	1 Sept 36	
✠Nelson, Frederick Walter	1 Sept 36	
GUNNERS		
(T)✠Lower, Adrian Ivanhoe	5 May 28	
✠†*Murphy, Charles George Albert*	1 July 28	
(T)✠Payne, William	5 Feb 29	
✠Harte, John Albert	8 Mar 29	
Holmes, Donald, Albert	21 Mar 29	
(T)*Ley*, Frank Hector Redvers	1 Oct 30	
✠(T)*Menereau, Cecil Douglas*	1 July 31	
(T)Blatchford, Edward	Apr 32	
†McDonald, John	1 July 32	
Stevens, Colin Harvey	1 Oct 32	
QC Macdonald, Frank Leslie	1 Oct 32	
Gunn, Herbert Logan	1 Jan 34	
Andrews, Arthur Alfred	1 Apr 34	
Godfrey, John Stuart	1 Oct 34	
Charlton, Percy	1 Jan 35	
Seccombe, Albert Henry	1 July 25	
QC(T)Deahm, Frederick William	4 Oct 35	
QC(T)Peterson, James Edward	4 Oct 35	
King, Walter Leslie	20 Feb 37	Acting.
(T)Raymont, William Devon	1 July 37	Acting.
(T)Wheeler, Stuart	1 July 37	Acting.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—contd.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
BOATSWAINS.		
QCRkind, Victor Pretoria	4 Oct 34	
Paine, Cyril Herbert	1 Jan 36	
SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.		
⊠Woolmer, John Glover	1 Jan 34	
Nicholls, Charles Hilton	13 May 36	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
Boxall, Henry John Percy	1 Jan 31	
Willmetts, Sydney John	1 July 33	
Winter, Arthur George William	20 Jan 34	
⊠Smart, James Copeland	15 July 36	
Phaup, William Robert	25 Mar 37	Acting.
WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.		
⊠Walke, Harold Phillip	7 Jan 29	
⊠Webster, Norman Craig Alan	15 July 35	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
⊠Gooch, Ernest Victor	6 Apr 28	
Fuller, John Albert Ernest	15 Mar 36	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Weinburg, William	1 Nov 28	
⊠Oram, Reginald Philip	1 Jan 29	
⊠Bullivant, Edward John	1 July 34	
Fowler, John Joseph	1 Feb 35	
Batchelor, William George	15 Mar 36	
WARRANT MECHANICIANS.		
⊠Betts, Harold George	1 Feb 35	
Sibun, John Clifford Lewis	19 Feb 37	Acting.
WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.		
Venus, Thomas Rupert	18 July 30	
Fogarty, William Gove	1 Aug 35	
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Giles, Harry Reginald	1 Jan 30	
Self, Percy Noel	1 July 34	
Pittaway, Henry Macdonald	1 July 34	
Kelly, Keith Ignatius	15 Mar 36	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Gaven, Neville James	9 Oct 34	
Lochland, Frederick Augustus	9 Oct 34	
SCHOOLMASTE CANDIDATES.		
Kidd, Alan	1 July 37	On probation.
Copley, Roy Franklin	1 July 37	On probation.
WARRANT WARDMASTERS.		
⊠Levy, Jack	19 Oct 34	
⊠Warwick, James Henry	15 Oct 36	Acting.
WARRANT WRITERS.		
⊠Wills, John Joseph	1 Jan 29	
⊠Cameron, Keith Clarence	1 Dec 33	
⊠Hodkinson, Harold Alexander	1 Jan 36	
⊠Miller, Austin Lawrence	1 Aug 36	
WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.		
Harris, William	31 Jan 33	
Arnold, Frank Stephen	13 Aug 34	
Parker, Alfred Edward	24 Jan 35	
WARRANT COOK.		
⊠Honeybunn, Walter James	1 Jan 29	
WARRANT STEWARD.		
⊠Healy, Edward	15 May 36	Acting.
WARRANT BANDMASTERS.		
⊠Cockshead, Frank William, ALCM	1 Jan 34	
Stoner, Richard Hills, LRAM	20 Jan 37	Acting.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

II.—LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.	Rank and Seniority for *Executive Command* in relation to Sea-going Forces. (*See* note below.)	
			Rank.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN.				
Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, CMG, DSO	31 Dec 24	D.N.R.M. (lent for duty as Military Secy. to H.R. Governor General).	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 July 19
COMMANDERS.				
m Spooner, Lancelot Arthur Wetherell (E), OBE	31 Dec 17	D.I.N.O.	Commander ...	31 Dec 17
m Quick, Harold Leopold, ADC	21 Sept 22	a/Director of Naval Reserve and Mobilisation.	Lieut.-Com. ...	5 Feb 21
m Loudoun-Shand, Alexander John, ADC	30 June 26	D.N.O., N.S.W.	Lieut.-Com ...	1 Feb 23
m Rhodes, Ernest Clifford, ADC	30 June 29	D.N.O., Q.	Commander ...	30 June 29
m McFarlane, John Clement, ADC	1 July 31	D.N.O., Vic	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Nov 25
m Baldwin, Cecil Claude, MVO, ADC	30 Sept 36	D.N.O., W.A.	Commander ...	30 Sept 36
m Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney, ADC	30 Jan 37	D.N.O., S.A.	Commander ...	30 Jan 37
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.				
m Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas, *p.s.c.* ADC	23 May 27	D.N.O., Tas.	Lieut.-Com. ...	23 May 27
(T)m Calder, Norman Keith ...	15 Mar 28	Pt. Melb.	Lieut-Com. ...	15 Mar 28
m Bolt, Frederick George Henry	1 Oct 28	Mine Depot	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Oct 28
m Shaw, Norman Hamon ...	1 Dec 28	F'tle	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Dec 28
m Harris, Henry Charles ...	1 July 29	Navy Office	Lieutenant ...	—
Godsell, Thomas Anthony ...	1 June 33	... ...	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 June 33
m Nugent, Francis Joseph ...	1 July 33	Brisbane	Lieutenant ...	—
m Willett, Frank Percival ...	1 Sept 34	Williamstown	Lieutenant ...	—
m Greening, Arthur	14 Apr 37	Pt. Adelaide	Lieutenant ...	—
LIEUTENANT.				
m Tucker, John Frederick, MBE	31 Dec 31	Sydney	Lieutenant ...	31 Dec 31
m Saunders, George Thomas MBE	31 Dec 35	E'cliff (Asst. to D.O.T.M.)	Lieutenant ...	31 Dec 35
COMMANDER (E).				
(†)m Nurse, Edwin Scott ...	31 Dec 32	Navy Office (A.I.N.O.)...	—	—
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.				
m Parker, Charles Avison, OBE	27 Apr 18	Navy Office (NA 2NM)	—	—
(†)m Jackson, James Dunlop ...	1 Sept 29	Navy Office	—	—
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
m Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Brisbane	Gunne ...	18 Apr 11
m Carter, George Edward ...	1 Apr 18	Brisbane	Gunne ...	1 July 11

Note.—Officers of the Auxiliary Service, except as regards Executive Command, rank in relation to Officers on the Sea-going list according to the rank and seniority held in the Auxiliary Forces.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.	Rank and Seniority for *Executive Command* in relation to Sea-going Forces (*See* note below.)	
			Rank.	Seniority.
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS—*contd.*				
mParsons, Alfred Thomas Guy...	1 Jan 24	Hobart	Warrant Officer	—
mFrolick, Charles	1 Jan 24	E'cliff	Warrant Officer	—
mBaker, Robert Alexander ...	1 July 24	Fremantle	Warrant Officer	—
mHarmon, Oscar...	30 June 29	Pt. Adelaide	Warrant Officer	—
mBaxter, Arthur...	30 June 30	Pt. Melbourne ...	Warrant Officer	—
mMurton, Monty	30 Mar 37	Sydney	Boatswain ...	30 Mar 37
mSpringall, George Holwell ...	1 July 37	Pt. Melbourne	Gunner ...	1 July 27
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
mElley, John Charles	17 Nov 28	F. He.	Boatswain ...	17 Nov 28
mMacleod, Alexander Edward Leo	18 Apr 29	Ws'town...	Signal Boatswain	18 Apr 29
COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK.				
Farr, Bertram Walter	1 Mar 29	Sub-Inspector Naval Dockyard Police.	—	—

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
mMacandie, George Lionel, CBE	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Naval Board.

Note.—Officers of the Auxiliary Service, except as regards Executive Command, rank in relation to Officers on the Sea-going list according to the rank and seniority held in the Auxiliary Forces.

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.
ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDER.		
*mCousin, Alan Paterson...	30 June 36	
*mKnight, Alfred Victor, DSC, RD	30 June 37	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
*mBaxter, Frederick Keith, RD	1 Jan 32	
*mMcWilliam, Eric Barker	15 Aug 35	
LIEUTENANTS.		
Todd, William Angus	15 Apr 30	
Bunyan, Andrew Veitch	15 Sept 30	
Livingston, Eric Walton	15 Aug 31	
Patrick, James Alexander Ronald	15 Aug 31	
Weston, Howard Joseph	1 Feb 32	
Menlove, Desmond Aubery	1 Aug 32	
Richards, David Herbert	1 Nov 32	
Crawford, Stanley Hamill	7 Nov 32	
Little, John Midford	31 Dec 32	
Wilkinson, Alan Lyon O'Connor	1 July 33	
Simpson, James Houston...	1 June34	
Paul, Basil	15 Oct 34	
Hilder, Brett	1 Dec 34	
Melton, Frederick Steven...	1 Jan 35	
*(WK)Hilder, Brett	1 Jan 34	
*(WK)Collins, John Nevill	15 Mar 35	
Salmon, Robert Thomas	1 May 35	
Heyen, Gerhard Heinrich	15 May 35	
mStanton, Arthur Max	25 Jan 36	
Duck, George Stanley	1 Aug 36	On probation.
Taplin, James Alan	1 Nov 36	
Houghton, Alexander	15 Nov 36	On probation.
Hill, Colin George	1 Feb 37	"
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Goller, Gordon Melton James	1 Jan 35	
Good, Colin Campbell	15 Mar 36	
Sulfren, John Raymond	15 Apr 36	
Rose, Algernon George	1 June 36	
George, Dennis John Stoney Westropp	1 Aug 36	On probation.
Hilder, Willis Hall	15 Sept 36	
Jones, John Richard	15 Feb 37	On probation.
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Walstab, Geoffrey Hollis	1 Oct 33	
Aspinall, George Robert Spencer	1 Mar 34	
Lindeman, Robert Noel	15 June34	
Scott, Robert George	1 Apr 36	
Walker, Grahame Edmund	1 Apr 37	
Sweetman, Edward John Thomas	1 May 37	
Williams, William John	15 Aug 37	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Farquhar-Smith, Alan	1 Mar 34	
Clouston, Gordon Dalziel...	1 Mar 34	
Roxea, Henry Trivett	1 May 34	
Doyle, John Ashton	1 June34	
Chapman, Arthur Irwin	1 Nov 34	
Davey, Geoffrey Henton	1 June 35	
Swan, William Noel	1 Sept 35	
Brown, Archibald Douglas	1 Nov 35	
Armstrong, James...	1 Dec 35	On probation.
Rothery, Surtees Montagu	1 May 36	
Smith, Thomas Hartley	1 June 36	
Champion, Geoffrey Stanley Hill	1 July 36	
Savage, Cedric Charles	15 Sept 36	On probation.
Thynne, Kenneth Ronald	1 Mar 37	"
Greentree, Lloyd Russell	1 Apr 37	"
Tulloch, Lawrence Oscar Gallie	1 July 37	"
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.		
Butcher, William George Cranston	1 Aug 32	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
Reeves, Richard Restless	1 July 37	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Watsford, Harry George	1 July 36	

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
ms * *m* Veale, Richard Stanley, V.D.	1 July 27	Port Melbourne
ms * *m* Noble, Reginald James, V.D.	17 Dec 29	Brisbane
ms * *m* Anderson, Francis Frederick, V.D.	17 Jan 30	Fremantle
ms * *m* Pixley, Norman Stewart, V.D., A.D.C.	4 Feb 31	Brisbane
ms * *m* Harland, Claude Reginald, V.D.	1 Mar 32	Hobart
ms * *m* MacIntosh, Peter Mayor, A.D.C.	15 Mar 32	Port Adelaide
ms * Paxton, James George Wilson	1 June 33	Port Melbourne
ms Bayldon, Francis Woods	1 Apr 34	Sydney
(*WK*) *ms* Gasking, Charles Sydney	1 Apr 34	Port Melbourne
(*WK*) *ms* Albert, Alexis Frank	1 Apr 34	Sydney
ms Deary, Dave Alexander	1 Apr 34	Fremantle
(*WK*) *ms* Andrewartha, Edwin Max	1 May 34	Port Melbourne
ms Allen, Norman James	1 May 34	Sydney
ms Shaw, Frank Joseph	15 Mar 34	Williamstown
ms Brown, Arthur Malcolm	1 June34	Brisbane
ms Lansdell, Arthur Hedley	1 May 35	Hobart
ms Coulter, Cecil Raymond Beresford	1 Apr 35	Sydney
ms Buckley, Alexander Victor	1 Apr 35	Brisbane
ms Burgess, John Henry Thompson	1 Apr 35	Sydney
(*WK*) *ms* Levy, Keith Michael	1 Dec 35	
ms Mackey, George William, B.Sc.	1 July 36	Port Melbourne
(*WK*) *ms* Monaghan, Ronald Whitley	1 Dec 36	Sydney
(*WK*) Darling, Stanley	1 Apr 37	Hobart
(*WK*) *ms* Whitebrook, Herbert Gordon	1 Apr 37	Sydney
LIEUTENANTS.		
ms Pixley, Neville Drake	15 May 27	Sydney
Lang, Walter	1 Jun 27	Hobart
ms Swalwell, Harold	1 Jun 27	"
(*WK*) Smith, Allan McGregor	1 Jun 27	"
ms Holesgrove, William Alfred	1 Apr 28	Sydney
ms Callaway, Arthur Henry	1 Apr 28	"
ms Forrest, Edward Graham	1 Apr 28	Port Melbourne
ms Bishop, Reginald	15 Apr 28	Fremantle
ms Twist, William James	15 Apr 28	Williamstown
ms Killick, John Ralph	15 Apr 28	Hobart
ms Nettlefold, Ronald Ashman, A.D.C.	1 May 28	Port Melbourne
ms Boyle, Gordon William	1 May 28	Sydney
ms Reynolds, David Frank	15 May 28	Port Melbourne
ms Armstrong, William Robert	15 May 28	Fremantle
ms Dagg, Reginald Thomas	1 Jun 28	"
ms Mummery, Howard Browning	1 Jun 28	"
ms Chestnut, Hamilton Boston Sydney Gregory	1 Apr 29	Sydney
ms Forwood, Percy William	1 Apr 29	Port Adelaide
Hobday, Clive Garth	1 Apr 29	Williamstown
ms Face, George Joseph	1 Apr 29	Sydney
ms Malone, Terrance Lloyd	1 Apr 29	Hobart
ms Farnell, George Louis	1 Apr 29	Port Melbourne
ms Jones, Ira De Joy Pryce	1 Apr 29	Sydney
ms Connolly, Leonard Charles	15 Apr 29	"
ms Underwood, Walter Melton	1 May 29	Williamstown
ms Keen, Robert Casson	15 May 29	Fremantle
ms Allan, Ralph Wylie	15 May 29	Brisbane
Campey, Harry	15 May 29	Sydney
ms Goode, Charles Thomas	1 Jun 29	Williamstown
ms Trace, Norman James	1 Apr 30	

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.
LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*		
Hinchliffe, Lawrence Edwin Charles	1 May 30	Sydney
ms Allison, Frederick Norman	1 May 30	Port Melbourne
ms Wiley, Donald	15 May 30	,,
Patterson, Charles William John	1 Jun 30	Port Melbourne
ms Murphy, Lawrence Edward	1 Jun 30	Fremantle
ms Smith, Francis Edward	1 Jun 30	Brisbane
Reynolds, John Edwin	15 Jun 30	Port Melbourne
m-ms Roulston, George Harvey	15 Jun 30	,,
ms Salkeld, William Rupert	15 Apr 31	Port Adelaide
Thorne, Stanley Nuttall	15 Jun 31	Port Melbourne
Netherton, William John	15 Oct 31	Port Adelaide
ms Cameron, Allan John	15 Dec 31	Sydney
Verey, Harold George	15 Apr 32	Sydney
ms Godson, Richard Eric	15 Apr 32	Port Adelaide
ms Vidgen, Norris Octavius	1 May 32	Brisbane
ms Downey, Ronald Henry James	1 May 32	Fremantle
ms Williams, Leonard Dale	1 May 32	Port Melbourne
Magee, Jack	1 May 32	Brisbane
ms Glynn, Francis Benjamin	15 May 32	Port Melbourne
ms Webb, William John Charles	15 May 32	,,
ms Pittard, George Charles Haxby	1 Jun 32	Williamstown
ms Smith, Walter	15 Jun 32	Sydney
ms Anderson, Robert Alexander	15 Jun 32	,,
ms Breydon, Richard Eric	1 Nov 32	Port Melbourne
ms Best, John Blennerhasset	15 Nov 32	,,
ms Bevan, John Walter	1 May 33	Williamstown
ms Izatt, Douglas Irvine	1 Jun 33	Brisbane
Gibson, Keith Francis	1 Apr 34	Fremantle
Fletcher, Cornelius Thomas	1 Apr 34	,,
Dixon, Joseph Henry Patrick	1 May 34	Hobart
ms Taylor, Edward Henry	1 Jun 34	Port Melbourne
Carter, Lex McLean	15 Jun 34	Brisbane
Abercrombie, Alan John	15 Oct 34	Fremantle
Dechaineux, Bertrand	15 Oct 34	Hobart
ms Benson, Samuel James	1 May 35	Port Adelaide
Maynard, John Armour	1 May 35	Sydney
Westbrook, Norman Owen	1 May 35	Hobart
Callaway, Rex George	15 May 35	Sydney
(*W/E*) Roberts, Thomas Ferris	15 May 35	Brisbane
Dwyer, Herbert Kennedy	15 May 35	Sydney
Golding, Norman Kenneth	15 May 35	,,
Watson, John Patrick Carr	1 Jun 35	,,
Gashler, Harold Macbeth	1 Jun 35	Brisbane
Bray, Frederick Walter	1 Jun 35	Fremantle
Chater, Arthur Burnett	1 Jun 35	Brisbane
Neilson, Eric Norval	1 Jun 35	,,
Sloan, Lincoln James	15 Nov 35	Brisbane
Tucker, Walter Edgcumbe	1 Dec 35	Port Adelaide
Lillecrapp, Douglas Arthur Julian	31 Dec 35	,,
Berry, John Frederick	15 Apr 36	Williamstown
(*W/E*) Furmedge, Archie McKay	1 June 36	Port Melbourne
Hull, Harold James	15 June 36	,,
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Young, Malcolm Edward	15 Apr 29	Port Melbourne
Fox, Albert Edward Reginald	1 July 33	Port Melbourne
Webster, Donald Edwin	1 Jan 34	Hobart

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.	Remarks.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*			
Mathers, Maxwell Ernest	1 Apr 34	Hobart ...	
Carroll, Melville Leslie...	24 June 34	Port Melbourne	
Fairlie, Lance William James	1 July 34	Sydney ...	
Holden, George William	1 July 34	,, ...	
Bailey, Robert Mervyn	22 Aug 34	Fremantle ...	
Houlton, John	1 July 35	,, ...	
Stewart, Henneth Oswald	1 July 35	Port Melbourne	
Wissell, Stewart Gordon	1 July 35	Port Adelaide...	
Baker, Robert Brian Norton	1 July 35	,, ...	
Stevenson, Richard Llewellyn	1 July 35	Brisbane ...	
Henniker-Wilson, Bargrave Herbert...	1 July 35	Sydney ...	
Robin, Kenneth Horton James	1 Oct 35	Port Melbourne	
Wilson, William Alexander	31 Dec 35	Sydney ...	
Gale, Malcolm Birrell	1 Apr 36	Port Melbourne	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
McWilliam, Neville David	1 May 35	Sydney ...	
Beseler, George Horace	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne	On probation
Bromley, Kenneth John Robert	15 Mar 37	Sydney ...	On probation
Burke, Walter Haddon	15 Mar 37	,, ...	On probation
Connor, Eric Kuhle	15 Mar 37	Hobart ...	On probation
Goodwin, Howard Frank	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne	On probation
Hackford, Edward	15 Mar 37	Fremantle ...	On probation
Nodrum, William Morell	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne	On probation
O'May, Ronald Willis	15 Mar 37	Hobart ...	On probtaion
Palmer, Lloyd George	15 Mar 37	Williamstown...	On probation
Quarmby, Alan Joseph...	15 Mar 37	Hobart ...	On probation
Thompson, William Eric	15 Mar 37	,, ...	On probation
Wallace, William Henry	15 Mar 37	Port Adelaide	On probation
Williams, Clarence	15 Mar 37	Fremantle ...	On probation
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.			
■*Willian, Henry Alexander, V.D.	1 July 27	Williamstown...	
■*Ward, George, V.D....	14 Nov 29	Port Melbourne	
■*Cave, Arthur Stanley, V.D.	14 Jan 30	Sydney ...	
■*Kirkcaldie, William Knox, V.D.	14 Nov 30	Brisbane ...	
■*Lucas, Ernest Henry, V.D.	1 July 31	Sydney ...	
■*Fowler, William Alex, V.D.	8 Feb 34	Port Melbourne	
Warren-Waterhouse Norman, B.E., V.D.	1 Feb 35	Sydney ...	
SURGEON COMMANDER.			
Shelton, Percy Gerald, M.B., B.S., V.D.	1 July 30	Port Melbourne (P.D.N.M.O.)	

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—contd.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS.			
m*Hurrey, Herbert Grindell, M.B., B.S.	1 July 21	Sydney	
mCameron, Gavin Holme M.B., Ch.M.	1 May 30	Brisbane (D.N.M.O.	
mDavis, David Aubrey Arnot, M.B., Ch.M.	1 May 30	Brisbane	
James, Clive Henry Reynolds, M.B., B.S.	Sep 33	Geelong (Surgical Consultant F.N.D.)	
mCoutts, Donald Dunbar, D.S.O., M.B., B.S.	15 Oct 34	Williamstown (P.D.N.M.O.)	
Rowlands, Eustace Alwynne, M.B., B.S, F.R.C.S.	1 Dec 36	Port Melbourne	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.			
Gardiner, Cecil Alexander, M.B., B.S. F.R.C.S.E., F.R.A.C.S.	1 Feb 32	Port Melbourne	
Millar, Archibald McLaren	1 Dec 32	Port Melbourne	
McKenzie, Donald Keith, M.B., B.S.	1 May 33	Port Adelaide	
Giblin, Thomas, M.B., B.S.	1 Sep 33	Hobart (D.N.M.O.)	
Phillips, Gilbert Edward, M.B., M.S., M.Sc.	15 Nov 33	Sydney	
Maddox, John Kempson, M.D., Ch.M., M.R.C.P. (London)	1 Apr 34	,, (D.N.M.O.)	
mSusman, Eric Leo, M.B., Ch.M., M.R.C.P. (London)	1 July 34	,,	
Macintosh, Neil William George, M.B., B.S.	1 Aug 34		
Tymms, Eric Mortimer, M.D., B.S.	1 Jan 35	Port Melbourne	
Flynn, James Aloysius Foedus, M.B., Ch.M., D.O. (Oxon.), D.O.M.S. (London), F.R.A.C.S.	1 Mar 35	Sydney	
Hull, Eric Douglas, M.B., Ch.M.	13 Feb 36	,,	
Armstrong, Kenneth Charles M.B., B.S.	1 Jun 36	,,	
Jens, John Matthias Joseph. M.B., Ch.M.	15 Jun 36	Port Melbourne.	
Hughes, James Estcourt. M.B., B.S.	1 Aug 36	Port Adelaide	
Stening, Malcom James Lees, M.B., B.S.	15 Apr 37		
Milroy William Hugh, M.B., B.S.	15 May 37	Port Melbourne.	
Seward, David Norman Livingstone, M.B., B.S.	1 June 37	,,	
Churches, Clifford Kelvin, M.B., B.S.	15 June 37	,,	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.			
m*Pariett, William Charles, V.D.	15 May 29	Sydney	
mMulcahy, James	15 May 29	Brisbane	
Cunningham, Neville James	30 June 36	Sydney	
Ness, Charles Andrew	15 Aug 36	Williamstown	
Grieve, Brian John, Ph.D.	1 May 36		
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.			
Gabbedy, John Phillip	1 Apr 28	Fremantle	
Cornick, Sidney James	15 May 29	Sydney	
Neylan, Thomas Patrick	1 Jun 29	Brisbane	
Sellar, Robert Stewart	1 May 30	Port Melbourne	
Crawford Harold Archibald George	15 May 30	Brisbane	
MacMillan, Ian Stuart	15 May 30	Port Melbourne	
Birch, Phillip Rawline	1 Jan 31	Fremantle	
Drummond, Robert William	1 Oct 31	Port Adelaide	
Blaikie, James Alexander	1 Nov 32	Brisbane	
Beedham, Stanley Thomas George	15 Dec 32	,,	
Mullen, Leo Aloysius	15 Jun 34	Sydney	
Freer, Aubrey Lyndhurst	15 Jun 34	,,	
Endicott, Edwin Thomas Evans	30 Jun 34	,,	
Johnston, Andrew Russell	31 Dec 34	Fremantle	
Ball, Frederick Harold	31 Dec 34	Sydney	
Ridgway, Norman John David	31 Dec 34	Fremantle	
Douil, Ronald Gordon	15 Apr 36	Williamstown	
Case, Francis John	1 June 36	,,	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS			
Brown, George Frederick	1 Apr 34	Brisbane	
Freeman, Frederick George	1 Apr 34		
McCulloch, David William	1 Apr 34	Fremantle	
Colvin, Edward John Herbert	15 Mar 37	Sydney	On probation
Crabb, Charles MacVean Branstone	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne	On probation
Earl, Maurice Bronte	15 Mar 37	Port Adelaide	On probation
Eifenbein, Mervyn	15 Mar 37	,, ,,	On probation
Ridout, Robert Ernest	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne	On probation

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—contd.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.
CHAPLAINS.		
■Cavanough, *Rev.* Brian Innes de Clare (Presbyterian) ...	4 Sep 31	Brisbane
Bolton, *Rev.* Brian (Roman Catholic)	1 Aug 26	,,
■Hely-Wilson, *Rev.* Thomas Herbert Willoughby (Church of England)	15 Nov 28	
■Triggs, *Rev.* Hubert Hedley, M.A. (*R.A.N Emergency List*) (*Acting*) (Methodist)	...	
Schlocffel, *Rev.* Francis Louis August (Presbyterian)	23 Sep 13	Sydney
O'Regan, *Rev.* Richard (Roman Catholic)	14 May 21	,,
McOoee, *Rev.* John Vincent (Roman Catholic)...	18 A pr 35	,,
Gould, *Rev.* Arthur James (Methodist)	1 Dec 27	,,
Riley, *Rev.* Frederick, M.A. (*R.A.N. Retired List*) (*Acting*) (Church of England)	...	,,
O'Farrell, *Rev.* Bernard (Roman Catholic)	30 Apr 18	Jervis Bay
Daley, *Rev.* Daniel (Methodist)	1 Oct 21	Port Melbourne
Gerhard, *The Very Rev.* Louis (Roman Catholic)	22 Dec 33	,,
Northey, *Rev.* Allan Nicholson (Presbyterian)	19 Nov 28	,,
Oliver, *Rev.* Frank Leslie, M.A. (*R.A.N. Emergency List*) (*Acting*) (Church of England)	...	,,
Walker, *Rev.* James, M.A. (Presbyterian)	1 Jun 26	Williamstown
Flannery, *Rev.* Michael (Roman Catholic)	1 Oct 25	,,
■Raverty, *Rev.* Joseph Horace (Church of England)	28 Dec 34	,,
Macdougall, *Rev.* Leslie Stuart, M.A., B.D.	11 Mar 37	
Hanrahan, *Rev* James (Roman Catholic)	1 Feb 13	Port Adelaide
Martin, *Rev.* Samuel, M.A. (Presbyterian)	3 June 37	,,
Williason, *Rev.* Thomas Parking (Methodist)	1 Jun 26	,,
Barclay, *Rev.* Arthur Johnstone (Methodist)	6 Aug 29	,,
Collick, *Rev.* Edward Mallen A., K.C. (Church of England) ...	1 Sept 24	,,
Gibson, *Rev.* Thomas (Presbyterian)	29 May 29	,,
Cullen, *Rev.* John, B.A. (Roman Catholic)	1 Feb 13	Hobart
Rivers, *Very Rev. Dean* Arthur Richard, M.A. (Church of England)	1 July 20	,,
Walklate, *Rev.* Cyril John, B.A. (Methodist)	6 June 35	,,
Joughin, Rev. Norman Hattam, M.A., B.D. (Presbyterian)...	28 May 36	,,
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK.		
Prior, Thomas Richard	1 Jan 33	Fremantle
Roberts, Leonard Douglas Martyn	1 Feb 36	Brisbane
WARRANT OFFICERS.		
Baird, Neil Hutchison	1 Aug 31	Fremantle
Jewell, Alfred John Henry	1 Apr 34	Sydney
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHIST.		
Greer, Norman Campbell	30 Jun 36	Fremantle
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
Harvey, Harold Septimus	1 Jan 34	Sydney
Clayton, Henry Valentine	1 Feb 35	Port Adelaide
Baty, Richard	1 Aug 36	
COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS.		
Pitt, William Thomas	1 July 26	Sydney
■Rodda, William Charles	1 July 26	Port Adelaide
Barnett. Leslie Maurice	31 Dec 28	Hobart
■Rigaldi, Ernest Alfred	31 Dec 28	Port Melbourne
Edwards, Albert Ernest Richard	1 Jan 33	Brisbane
Smith, George Henry Valentine	1 Apr 35	Fremantle
BANDMASTER.		
Martin, John Stanislaus Peter	1 Oct 30	Williamstown

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—*contd.*

Rank and Name.	Seniority.
UNATTACHED LIST.	
The names of Officers on the Unattached List who fail to report themselves by letter to the Secretary of the Navy Office, Melbourne, during January or February each year will be removed from the List.	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
Banks, James	21 Nov 21
Roberts, William Henry	21 Nov 21
Watchorn, Harold John	21 Nov 21
mNicholas, Harold Stephen	21 Nov 21
Appleyard, Arthur William	1 July 22
Millington, Richard Seymour	1 Aug 22
Wightman, Robert	1 Aug 22
HONORARY OFFICERS.	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
mLatham, *Sir* John Greig, G.C.M.G.	24 May 17
mBavin, *Sir* Thomas Rainsford, K.C.M.G.	20 Dec 17
mPearce, William Bastion	20 May 26
Gregory, Ancell Clement	26 Mar 28
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
mBeeby, Edward Augustus	3 June 18

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.			
*mMarr, James Runice	1 Nov 25	Sydney	
*mDalziel, Garnet Cannon	1 Oct 30	Port Melbourne	
*mSim, Charles Stanley, D.S.C.	1 Nov 31	Port Melbourne	
Wood, Charles Victor	30 June 36	Sydney	
mRycroft, James Lumley	30 June 36	Hobart	
Blacker, Frederick John Barrington	30 June 36	Port Adelaide	
mGill, George Hermon	30 June 36	Port Melbourne	
mLloyd, Richard	1 Mar 37	Hobart	
LIEUTENANTS.			
mGale, Harold Norman	30 June 27	Brisbane	
mMactaggett, Dan Eric	30 June 27	Brisbane	
mMactaggett, Walter Scipio	30 June 27	Brisbane	
mEvans, George Harcourt	1 Sept 27	Hobart	
Northam, Dudley Charles	1 Sept 27	Sydney	
Jones, Robert	15 Oct 27	Fremantle	
mWinzar, John Francis	15 Oct 27	Fremantle	
Farley, Vernon Vinicombe	1 Nov 27	Fremantle	
*Moore, Carleton Fletcher	1 Nov 27	Queensland	
mMutton, William Henry	1 Nov 27	Albany	
Pascoe, William James	1 Nov 27	Fremantle	
Webster, John Brown	1 Nov 27	Fremantle	
mGerrard, Alexander Bruce	1 Mar 28	Newcastle	
Hughes, Edward Mervyn	15 May 28	Newcastle	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT—*continued.*			
Jackson, John Fraser	1 Aug 28	Sydney	
MacArthur, Herbert Hannibal	1 Sept 28	Newcastle	
Donovan, Ronald Alexander	15 Apr 29	Sydney	
mSmith, Paul Bartels	1 June31	Port Melbourne	
Wallis, Norman Arthur Kingsbury	1 Feb 32	Sydney	
Angrove, Thomas Carlyon	1 June 32	Port Adelaide	
Martin, Ronald Henry	1 June32	Port Adelaide	
mSullivan, Philip Jack	1 July 32	Sydney	
mDenton, Victor James	1 July 33	,,	
mCook, Samuel Gordon	16 Oct 33	,,	
mMarsh, Gordon Walter	16 Oct 33	,,	
Wright, George Lytton	1 Nov 33	,,	
Smith, Arnold Beverley	1 Nov 33	,,	
mBarling, Alfred Dudley	15 Nov 33	,,	
Rose, Maurice George	1 Apr 34	,,	
mLitchfield, Harold Arthur	1 Sept 34	,,	
mGilbert, Vivian Llewellyn	26 Oct 34	Fremantle	
mStevenson, Alexander	1 Nov 35	Sydney	
Simmons, Ronald William	1 May 36	,,	
mHulbert, Albert Edward	1 Dec 36	,,	On probation
mWilson, Carl William	1 Dec 36	,,	
Gillespie, Frank	1 Jan 37	Brisbane	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
Riley, John Wallace Alex	1 June 36	Fremantle	
Stuart-Codde, Hartley	15 Aug 36	Sydney	On probation
Hunter, Kenneth Ross	15 Sept 36	,,	On probation
Brierley, Alan Levi	1 Jan 37	,,	On probation
Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	1 Jan 37	,,	On probation
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.			
mMatters, Reginald Francis, M.D. Ch.M.	15 May 34	Port Adelaide	D.N.M.O.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT.			
mBanks, James Matthew, M.B., Ch.M.	15 June 34	Sydney	
Overend, Bruce Robson, M.B., B.S.	15 Apr 37	,,	On probation
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.			
Oldham, Trevor Donald, M.L.A.	15 Oct 27	Port Melbourne	
Jones, Selwyn Victor	31 Dec 31	Brisbane	
Vanderstoel, Allan Teunis	15 Feb 32	Port Melbourne	
Bennetts, Raymond Thomas	1 Aug 32	Sydney	
Bates, John David	1 Sept 33	Port Melbourne	
Joseph, Max Addison	1 Apr 34	Sydney	
mStevens, Frank Leslie	1 Apr 34	Brisbane	
McIlwraith, Eric Harold	15 Apr 34	Port Melbourne	
mJones, Alfred Vale	1 Dec 36	Fremantle	On probation
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
mPeagam, Godfrey Alfred	1 Jan 34	Port Adelaide	
Sisley, Roger Harold	1 June 34	Brisbane	
Clarke, William Elliott	1 June 34	Sydney	
Morgan, Harold Eric	1 July 34	,,	
George, Alastair Leveson	1 Dec 35	,,	
Peterson, Richard Charles	1 Feb 36	Hobart	
Glassick, Lionel Lindsay	1 May 36	Sydney	
Waterhouse, Keith Hamilton	15 June 36	,,	
Bailey, Gerald Francis	30 June 36	,,	
Hambleton, James McConnell	...	Port Melbourne	
Wilson, William Daigh	1 Sept 36	Port Adelaide	On probation
Proud, John Charles Rookwood	1 Oct 36	Port Melbourne	On probation
Dillon, Clive Barker	1 Oct 36	Sydney	On probation
Piper, Jack Roland Hanger	15 Oct 36		On probation
Barnes, Max Douglas	15 Mar 37	Williamstown	On probation
Baume, Alan Charles	15 Mar 37	Sydney	On probation
Wetherell, Robert Kenneth	15 Mar 37	Brisbane	On probation
mCarter, Maurice Burnell	1 Apr 37	Sydney	On probation
mMcWhirter, James	1 Apr 37	Brisbane	On probation
Casey, Maurice Hartley	1 May 37	Hobart	On probation
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.			
Chapman, William George	1 Feb 35		
Brown, Percival William	1 Feb 35		
Twycross, James Kemp	1 Feb 35		
McLennen, Kenneth	1 Feb 35		
Selfe, Harry Giles Turner	1 Feb 35		
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.			
Cookson, Joseph George	1 Feb 35		
Chilton, George Frederick	1 Feb 35		
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.			
Cox, Allen Grafton	1 Feb 35		
Mulligan, Frederick Charles	1 Feb 35		
Luscombe, Laurence	1 Feb 35		
Walters, Gerald	1 Feb 35		
Doggett, John	1 Feb 35		
Moore, Hector Ivan	1 Feb 35		

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

NAVAL SERVICE.

GOVERNOR GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.
His Excellency The Right Honourable Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, G.C.M.G., C.H.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
The Honourable Ian A. Mackenzie, P.C., M.A., LL.B., M.P.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
Lieutenant-Colonel Leo R. La Fleche, D.S.O.

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF.
Commodore P. W. Nelles, R.C.N.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE AND PLANS.
Commander H. A. C. Lane, R.N.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL OPERATIONS AND TRAINING.
Commander George C. Jones, R.C.N., *p.s.c.*

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RESERVES.
Commander E. R. Mainguy

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ENGINEERING.
Engineer Commander A. D. M. Curry, R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander M. J. R. O. Cossette, R.C.N.

FINANCIAL SUPERINTENDENT.
R. P. Brown, Esq.

ASSISTANT TO FINANCIAL SUPERINTENDENT.
Louis J. Beausoleil, Esq.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL STORES.
Edward Lisle, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS.		
m Percy Walker Nelles, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 33	Chief of Naval Staff (Commodore—1st Class, 1 July 34)
m(G) Victor Gabriel Brodeur	1 Jan 36	
COMMANDERS.		
m Charles Taschereau Beard, *p.s.c.*	1 Sept 26	
m Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec 27	Lent from Royal Navy.
m(M†) Leonard Warren Murray, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 29	
m George Clarence Jones, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 29	
m(M†) Ronald Ian Agnew, OBE, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 30	
m(T) John Eric Wodehouse Oland, DSC	1 June 30	
m Howard Emerson Reid, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 33	
m William James Robert Beech, *p.s.c.*	1 July 33	Lent to Royal Navy
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5 Aug 34	
m Rupert Wainman Wood, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 35	
m(T) Wallace Bourchier Creery, *p.s.c.*	1 Aug 35	
m(M†) Harold Taylor Wood Grant, *p.s.c.*	1 Aug 35	
m(T) Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Jan 36	
m(G) Edmond Rollo Mainguy	31 Dec 36	
m Valentine Stuart Godfrey	30 June 37	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m(*Fr*) Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 25	
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 26	
m ⊗ John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Sept 26	
m(S†) Frank Llewellyn Houghton, *p.s.c.*	16 Dec 26	Lent to Royal Navy.
m(A/S) Arthur Roddy Pressey	16 May 27	
m Frederick Gordon Hart	1 Apr 28	
m(A/S) Maurice Adrian Wood	1 May 28	
m Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 28	
m Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Jan 29	
m(G) Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 29	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Colin Degge Donald	1 Feb 29	
m(T) Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Mar 29	
George Ralph Miles	25 July 30	
m(G) Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy, *p.s.c.*	24 Jan 31	
m(S) Harry Kingsley	25 Apr 31	Lent to Royal Navy.
⊗ William Boyd Love Holms, *p.s.c.*	24 May 31	Lent to Royal Navy.
(T) Horatio Nelson Lay	1 Oct 33	
(E) Harry George de Wolf	1 Apr 34	
Kenneth Frederick Adams	3 Jan 36	
(G) Ernest Patrick Tisdall	1 July 37	
LIEUTENANTS.		
(G) Hugh Francis Pullen	1 Nov 29	
Edward William Finch-Noyes	1 June 31	
James Calcutt Hibbard	1 Jan 32	
Herbert Sharples Rayner	1 Apr 33	
Frederick Ernest Grubb	1 Aug 35	
Morson Alexander Medland	1 Oct 35	
Philip Edwin Haddon	15 Feb 36	
Reginald Amand Webber	1 May 36	
Harold Victor William Groos	1 May 36	
John Hamilton Stubbs	1 May 36	
m Archibald Howard Baker	7 July 36	
m Alexander Reginald Turnbull	7 July 36	
SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Desmond William Piers	1 Nov 35	Lent to Royal Navy
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS		
Kenneth Lloyd Dyer	1 Jan 37	
Clark Anderson Rutherford	1 Jan 37	
Michael Grote Stirling	1 Jan 37	Lent to Royal Navy.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Eric Eversley Garratt Boak	1 Sept 35	
Frank Birch Caldwell	1 Sept 35	
Geoffrey Huntley Davidson	1 Sept 35	
Edward Thomas George Madgwick	1 Sept 35	
Patrick Francis Xavier Russell	1 Sept 35	
John Crispo Leckie Annesley	1 Sept 36	
David Walter Groos	1 Sept 36	
Charles Patrick Nixon	1 Sept 36	
John Clifford Blakelock	1 May 37	
Ralph Lucien Hennessy	1 May 37	
William Moss Landymore	1 May 37	
Robert Waugh Murdock	1 May 37	
Thomas Charles Pullen	1 May 37	
Robert Phillip Welland	1 May 37	
CADETS.		
William Selkirk Taylor McCully	26 Dec 36	
William Herbert Willson	26 Dec 36	
John Alexander Charles	20 Aug 37	
Frederick Charsley Frewer	20 Aug 37	
John William McDowall	20 Aug 37	
John Charles O'Brien	20 Aug 37	
Robert Timothy Noel Porter	20 Aug 37	
Robert Walter Timbrell	20 Aug 37	

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS		
mAngus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 Aug 26	
mFrank Harvey Jefferson	4 June 27	
mGeorge Leslie Stephens	1 Feb 29	
COMMANDER (E)		
Arthur Cecil Montagu Davy	30 June 37	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).		
John Grant Knowlton	1 Jan 34	
William Walter Porteous	1 Mar 34	
mJames William Keohane	1 Apr 35	
mThomas Henry Evans	18 Aug 36	
Brian Roff Spencer	1 Feb 37	
LIEUTENANT (E)		
mSamuel McMaster	8 July 36	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (E).		
John Birch Caldwell	1 Jan 37	
Henry Albert Winnett	1 Jan 37	
Edward Newton Clarke	1 May 36	Lent to Royal Navy.
MIDSHIPMEN (E).		
Hal Baldwin Bolus	1 Sept 35	
Dennis Thompson Forster	1 Sept 36	
Theodore Douglas Izard	1 Sept 36	
Geoffrey Phillips	1 Sept 36	
Joseph William Mainguy Barber-Starkey	1 May 37	
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
(†)(l)Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 July 34	Naval Secretary, Ottawa.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(†)Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon	12 Apr 34	
(†)Rupert Anthony Wright	1 Sept 37	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
Murray Alexander Davidson	1 Sept 37	Lent to Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Charles Vincent Lawe (*act*)	1 Sept 36	Lent to Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMAN.		
John Wolfran Cornwall Barclay	1 May 37	
PAYMASTER CADETS.		
Joseph Oscar Cossette	20 Aug 37	
Donald Albert Eden	20 Aug 37	
Frank Dudley Elcock	20 Aug 37	
Clement Savard	20 Aug 37	
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
mCharles Henry Brown	1 Jan 35	
COMMISSIONED GUNNER.		
(T)mWilliam McKie Jackson	12 July 28	Lent from Royal Navy.
GUNNERS.		
m(T)George Shilston	22 Feb 29	
(T)Bernard Arthur Lewis	20 June 31	
(T)Arthur George Freeman	15 Feb 34	Lent to Royal Navy.
(T)Patrick D. Budge	24 Nov 34	Lent to Royal Navy.
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
Ernest John Glihen	25 Feb 35	
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICERS.		
mJohn George Buckner Horne, MBE	5 Apr 30	
mHerbert Edwin Hubbard	1 Apr 36	
WARRANT ENGINEER.		
Alfred William Clarke	15 Nov 33	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
mTrevor Wilton Kensington	1 Apr 29	
mGeorge Finlay	15 Mar 31	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant-Commanders.

*m*Joseph Edward Welly Alexander Tremblay	9 Feb	32
*m*Charles Hibbert MacDonald ...	18 Feb	32
*m*Frank Damien Campbell ...	26 Mar	32
*m*Joseph Joachim Des Lauriers...	19 Nov	32
Jack Ernest Montague Marshall	11 Mar	36
Bernard Shadforth	2 Aug	36
*m*Edgar George Skinner	3 Apr	37

Lieutenants.

Roland Fraser Harris	15 Nov	29
Albert George King	24 Nov	31
Owen Connor Robertson ...	14 Dec	31
*m*John Lewis Diver	12 May	32
Frank Creighton Smith	30 June	33
Dickson Carlisle Wallace ...	11 July	33
Arthur Truman Morrell ...	27 July	33
John Norman Smith	26 Dec	33
Nelson Rattenbury	26 Jan	34
Thomas MacDuff	7 May	34
George Robin Randle	25 Oct	34
Norman Vincent Clark	9 Nov	34
George Hay Stephen	29 Nov	34
John Andrew Woods	17 Dec	35
Andrew Hedley Dobson	2 Jan	36
Alexander Keith Young (*proby*)	15 June	36
William Charles Haliday (*proby*)	17 Nov	36
Herman Dwight Mackay (*proby*)	29 May	37
Alfred George Stanley (*proby*) ...	4 June	37

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders.

Harry Tupper Preedy	2 Nov	33
John Adolphe O'Dowd	3 Dec	33
George Henry Holbrook ...	1 Jan	37
*m*Colin Ernest Grant	1 Jan	37

Paymaster Lieutenants.

James Adam McGowan ...	19 Sept	32
James Montague Lambkin ...	30 Apr	36
Charles Reginald Boggs	2 Jan	37

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

Mervyn Hector Oatway	11 Feb	36
Robert Barclay Selwood Hewett	2 Feb	37
Alfred Samuel Edgar Sillett (*proby*)	21 Apr	37

Chief Skippers.

*m*Joseph Ludger Fournier ...	6 Feb	25
*m*Ira Elmer Abbott	7 Feb	25
*m*Clifford George Williams ...	11 June	25

Skippers.

Charles Emile Nicholas L'Italien	27 Oct	30
Lucien Bedard	19 Dec	32
George Billard	6 Mar	33
James Edwin Moore	6 Mar	33
James McNeil Richardson ...	4 Aug	34
James Hope Langille	27 Nov	34
Louis Joseph Eugene Germain Houde (*proby*)	1 May	37

Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

Cecil Irving Hinchcliffe	27 Oct	33

Engineer Lieutenants.

Robert Balfour	5 Nov	34
John MacGillivray ...	29 Oct	36

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Commanders.

Joseph Claude Achille Pettigrew	1 Apr	35
m *WK*§(*t*) Edson Crawford Sherwood (*act*)	1 Jan	37
*m*Ernest Reginald Brock (*act*) ...	1 Jan	37
m *WK*§‡(*n*) Joseph Patrick Connolly, M.C.	30 June	37

Lieutenant-Commanders.

m§†Athol Blair Macleod ...	1 Oct	28
m *WK*‡Aubrey Tatton Hall ...	1 July	29
m *WK* Albert Robert Ernest Coleman	12 Dec	30
‡Walter Hume	19 Dec	32
WK(*n*)‡§Paul Barbour Cross ...	1 Feb	33
m‡William Geoffrey Shedden ...	24 Apr	35
‡Conan Rudyard Frayer ...	13 Aug	35
WK(*n*)§Charles Edward McArthur Donaldson	1 Mar	36
WK Edward Theodore Cowper Orde	3 Mar	36
WK§(*S*)Walter John Frederick Hose	10 July	36
m‡§Thomas Harold Beament ...	2 Aug	36
‡Everett Phelps Shaver	9 Jan	37
§‡John Joseph Connolly ...	15 Mar	37
WK§(*n*)‡Donald Alexander Grant	18 Mar	37
§(*s*)‡Charles Humphrey Bonnycastle	4 Apr	37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenants.

m‡Leonard Hyder Haworth	...	15 May 37
WK§‡Charles Victor Green	...	1 May 37
Harold Wilson Balfour	...	6 Dec 37
‡Lorenzo Lysons Atwood	...	11 Jan 31
mCharles Henry Connolly	...	19 May 31
‡James Sutherland Wilson	...	23 Nov 31
‡§(T)William Franklin Campbell		2 Feb 32
§‡Reginald Jackson	...	19 Nov 32
m‡Norman Loris Pickersgill	...	20 May 33
John Cyril Hart	...	1 Nov 34
‡James Edward Pepall	...	25 June 35
Gordon Finlay McCrimmon, Ad.C. (P)	...	11 Jan 36
Jeffry Vanstone Brock	...	20 Feb 36
§Frederick Henry Sherwood	...	17 Apr 36
§Paul Simon Major	...	18 May 36
Robert Montague Powell	...	1 Sept 36
John Fitzwilliam Stairs	...	3 Sept 36
Albert Martin Smith	...	19 Sept 36

Acting Lieutenants.

†George Archibald Campbell Scarth	...	16 Oct 35
Theo Walter Thompson	...	23 Jan 36
‡Angus George Boulton	...	22 Feb 35
Norman Eugene Whitmore	...	4 Jan 37
Charles Frederick Rupert Wentz		1 Apr 37
Donald McPhee Black	...	21 May 37
Rufus Campbell Pope	...	29 May 37
†Norman John Magnusson	...	18 June 37
Wilfred McIsaac	...	26 June 37
Mervyn John Woods	...	28 July 37
Frederick Brook	...	5 Sept 37

Sub-Lieutenants.

William Purves Moffat	...	21 Oct 36
Richard Paul White	...	7 Nov 35
Oliph Leigh Leigh-Spencer	...	27 Dec 35
John Richard Bingham	...	2 Feb 35
Angus Hetherington Rankin	...	23 May 37
John Eric Harrington	...	16 June 37
Joseph Hope Ross	...	16 June 37
Ernest Henry Hammond Russell		16 June 37

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

Orme Gordon Stuart	...	16 Oct 36
George Albert Brown	...	21 Oct 36
Hector Joseph Craig	...	18 Nov 36
James Clouston Donald	...	28 Nov 36
†Douglas Ian Wallace Bruce	...	30 Dec 36
James Douglas Woods	...	1 Mar 37
William Murray Gage	...	1 Apr 37
Jack Miller Hughes	...	31 May 37
John McDonald Ruttan	...	31 May 37
Ramsay Arthur Nares	...	8 Aug 37
Charles Needham Mawer	...	17 Aug 37
Robert Ian Hendy	...	19 Aug 37

Midshipmen.

Alexander Craig Campbell	...	2 Apr 37
Victor Browne	...	11 May 37

Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

mStanley James Liddington	...	6 July 34

Engineer Lieutenants.

§Geoffrey Lister Simpson	...	7 Sept 32
Harold Hutchins Wright (*act*)	...	1 Aug 35
Edward John Blandford (*act*)	...	7 Nov 36
Hugh Gordon Seybold	...	23 Jan 37

Surgeon Commander.

mArchie McCallum, M.D.	...	15 Dec 32

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders.

Algeo Lloyd Anderson, B.A., M.B.		14 July 32
mWilliam Douglas Swan, B.A., M.D.	...	22 Dec 33

Surgeon Lieutenant.

David Walker Johnstone	...	4 May 36
Charles Lucien Antoine Pettigrew, M.D. (*act*)	...	1 Apr 37
Ronald Scott-Moncrieff, B.A., M.D., C.M., L.M.C.C.	...	13 May 37
Francis Frederick Patrick Thompson (*act*)	...	31 July 37

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders.

mStanley Frederick Conquer	...	28 July 34
James Henry Rowlands	...	18 June 35
Frederick Owen Stredder	...	5 Mar 37
Edgar William Fletcher, M.A.	...	25 Mar 37

Paymaster Lieutenant.

Charles Joseph Dillon	...	27 Apr 34

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

Vernon Wadsworth Howland (*act*)	...	10 June 37

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honourable Viscount Galway, G.C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.

NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Frederick Jones, M.P.

MEMBERS.

Rear-Admiral The Hon. E. R. Drummond, C.B., M.V.O.
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain R. D. Oliver, D.S.C., R.N.
(*Second Naval Member*).

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paym.-Captain E. L. Tottenham, O.B.E., R.N.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.

(NOTE.—The names of officers lent from the Royal Navy are shown in *italics*.)

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRAL.		
*m*Drummond, The Hon. E. R., C.B., M.V.O.*	19 July 36	In command of N.Z. Station. First Naval Member of Naval Board.
CAPTAINS.		
*m*Glennie, Irvine Gordon*	31 Dec 33	
m*Rivett-Carnac, James William. D.S.C.*	30 June 34	
m*Oliver, Robert Don, D.S.C.*	31 Dec 35	Second Naval Member of Naval Board.
COMMANDERS.		
m*Paton, Stuart Henry* [M]	31 Dec 32	
m*Tinley, Charles Bourdais, p.s.c.*	31 Dec 35	
McClintock, Hubert Victor Perry	31 Dec 36	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m*Head, John Studdert, p.s.c.*	15 Aug 27	
(M†) *Lloyd, Francis Bernard*	15 Aug 30	
Robertson, George Robert May	15 May 31	
(M) *Johnston, Duncan Lachlan*	15 Aug 33	
(M†)*Vereker, Charles William Medlicott*	30 Jan 34	
Monckton, Edward Walter...	28 Feb 34	
(M) *Dawnay, Peter*	30 June 35	
(O) *Logan, Brian Ewen Weldon*	1 Apr 36	
Jennings, Rolla Frederick	1 Jan 37	
LIEUTENANTS.		
(P) *Coode, Trevenen Penrose (Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1st January, 1935.)*	1 July 30	
(M) *Bailey, Richard James*	1 Oct 31	
Dent, Adrian James	1 Dec 31	
Michell, Kenneth Walter	1 June 32	
(O) (*Met*) (A | *Fr*) *Smallwood, John Evelyn*	1 Aug 32	
(T) *Mackenzie, Colin Cargill Beveridge*	16 Oct 32	
McMaster, Peter Ronald William	1 Dec 32	
Phibbs, Karl Henry John Lynch	16 Oct 33	
(P) *Nicholl, George William Robert* ... ... (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 18 Sept.* 32.)	16 Oct 32	
Thompson, John Frederick	31 July 34	
Scott, Cuthbert Le Messurier	1 Oct 35	
Ouime-Seymour, Gerald Henry Hebert	1 May 37	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Best, Thomas William	1 May 36	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.		
m*Jones, Frederick William*	31 Dec 34	
COMMANDER (E)		
m*Norris, Alan John*	31 Dec 33	
LIEUTENANTS (E).		
Martin, Harold Alfred	1 Feb 32	
Alcock, Brian Ussher	1 Oct 32	
Brown, Maurice Nicholas de Cornier	1 Mar 33	
Banks, Henry John Stephen	16 Feb 36	
Cloete, Peter Laurence [RR]	16 June 36	
CAPTAINS ROYAL MARINES.		
Moulton, John Frederick Morris...	1 Sept 33	
m *Deane, Victor Henry*	31 Jan 34	
CHAPLAINS.		
Robson, George Trevor, *M.C.*	14 May 27	
Ellis, Charles Blunden	2 Oct 34	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SURGEON COMMANDERS.		
■*Gwynne-Jones, Tudor*, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	19 June 27	
Anthony, R. G. M.B., B.CH.	26 Mar 36	
Keevil, John Joyce, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.	9 July 37	
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
(†)■*Tottenham, Edward Loftus, O.B.E. (Tempy. Paym. Captain)*	30 June 34	Naval Secretary to Naval Board.
(†) ■ *Davis, Greswolde Lewis Ozanne*	30 June 34	
(†) ■ *Burton, Edward Scott*	31 Dec 34	
(†) ■ (I It) *Law, Charles Herbert*	31 Dec 35	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
■(A) *Fr, I Sp) Howson, Wilfred Graham*	15 Oct 31	
Highton, Jack Kenneth	12 July 34	Secretary to Rear Admiral Commanding.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).		
Horne, Alexander Colin, B.D.S.	15 Jan 35	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
Woodifield, Anthony	1 June34	
■Sleeman, Herbert Russell	6 May 35	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Butchers, Harold Richard	1 Sept 35	
Price, Edward Donald	1 Nov 36	
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
(T) ■ *Greening, Robert Joseph*	12 Dec 27	
■(T) *Savage, Ernest*	28 Sept 28	
■*Harvey, Alfred James*	28 Sept 28	
■ *Jeliff, Frederick Walter*	1 Oct 36	
■†*Pease, Frederick Robert Hellier*	1 Jan 37	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHT.		
■ *Culf, John*	29 Sept 37	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
■*Lee, Albert John*	1 Apr 36	
GUNNERS.		
(A) *Sp) Holdsworth, David Arundel*	1 Oct 30	
■(T)*Wright, Dudley Eric*	1 Oct 31	
Richards, Edgar Elgar, M.V.O.	1 Jan 32	
QC(T)Davis-Goff, George	12 July 32	
Woodward, Edwin Hopcraft (act)	1 Oct 36	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
Pearce, Reginald Charles	6 July 35	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHIST.		
Philpott, Halson	15 June 34	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
■*Revolta John George*	1 Jan 28	
■*Corner, William Robert*	1 Jan 29	
■*Teague, Jack*	1 Oct 30	
■*Harvey, Arnold John*	1 Jan 32	
■*Bull, Victor Edward*	1 Apr 33	
Hallin, T. G. E. *(acting)*	15 Oct 36	
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Skinner, William Henry	4 Feb 35	
■Barlow, Arthur *(act)*	1 Jan 37	
SCHOOLMASTERS (CWO).		
■*Furmston, Wilfred Louis*	21 Feb 35	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Lambert, Alfred, B.Sc.	15 May 33	
Holt, John Edward	15 May 33	
Taylor, Colin James *(proby)*	29 Dec 36	

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RESERVES (NEW ZEALAND) DIVISION.

Captain Edwin Grave Morris, R.N. *(ret.)*

LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND DIVISION)

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Victor Gordon Webb ... ... 16 May 35

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Andrew Douglas Holden ... 1 Mar 34

LIEUTENANTS.

Hugh Wynne Jones ... ... 2 July 29
Leo Patrick Bourke ... ... 18 July 32
Cecil Rivers Carlyon ... ... 1 July 33
Harold Ruegg ... ... 17 Aug 33

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Douglas William Blacklaws ... 13 Jan 35
Robert Hugh O'Neill ... ... 29 July 35
Gillespie Hume Edwards ... 14 Sept 36

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Inglis Flores ... ... 10 May 35
John Arthur Kirk ... ... 20 May 35
Arthur Michael Halliday *(proby)* 1 Apr 37
John Leslie Watson *(proby)* ... 1 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND DIVISION).

CAPTAINS.

m‖Francis Albert Hull (*Comdr. R.N. ret.*) ... ... 1 July 36
m‖Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. (*Lieut.-Comdr.. R.N.R. (ret.)*) ... ... 1 July 36

COMMANDERS.

m‖Alexander David Boyle (*Comdr. R.N. ret.*) ... ... 15 Mar 28
mFrederick Fraser ... ... 1 July 36
m‖Ralph Newman ... ... 15 July 37

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m*M/S*William Theodore Edney 31 Mar 30
mRalph Leslie Cross ... ... 21 July 31
Philip George Connolly ... ... 6 Oct 33
m‖Harold Donald... ... ... 2 Apr 36
m *M/S* Alexander Cochrane Swanson ... ... 5 May 36

LIEUTENANTS.

m‖*WK* Richard Tudor Roberts (*acting Lieut.-Comdr.*, 14 *Aug* 35)... 14 Aug 29
‖*NS*Roger Stannard Cameron ... 23 Nov 29
Ernest Walter Garner ... ... 23 Nov 29
mFrank Edward Taylor ... ... 21 July 30
Gordon Bridson ... . 1 Feb 31
Alister Barclay Gilfillan ... .. 1 Feb 31
Frederick George Tidswell (*acting Lieut.-Comdr.*)... ... ... 15 July 37
*NS*James Andrew Smyth ... 10 May 32
John George Hilliard ... ... 19 June 32
Alexander Sinclair Gray ... 24 Mar 33
Ralph Eric Harding ... ... 24 Mar 33
William Henry Minchall ... 24 Mar 33
Peter Phipps ... ... 24 Mar 33
John Everard Finch 24 June33
John Henry Seelye ... ... 30 Oct 33
Charles George Palmer 19 June34
Arthur Duncan Honi Ralph Smith 19 June 34
Sydney Warren Hicks ... ... 14 Apr 35
Ebenezer Wallis Browne ... 14 Apr 35
Arthur Allan Bell... ... ... 28 June35
John Alexander Rhind ... ... 12 Aug 35
Ewan Cameron ... ... 12 Jan 36
Howard Leon Mallitte ... ... 21 Feb 36
Wybrants Olphert ... ... 21 Feb 36
Ian Clendon Howard ... ... 27 May 36
Ronald Francis Hull ... ... 27 May 36
John Neat Allan ... ... 23 Mar 37

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Henry Lester Hudson ... ... 6 July 33
George David Gray ... ... 21 July 33
Bernard Theodore Giles ... ... 26 July 33
John David Keay ... ... 20 Mar 24
Charles Clinton Stevens ... ... 20 Mar 34

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Wilfred Harry Poole ... ... 11 July 34
John David Allingham ... ... 25 Oct 34
Walter William Brockenridge ... 23 Mar 35
Lewis King ... ... 23 Mar 35
John Blythe Stephenson ... 23 Mar 35
James Lennox King ... ... 16 Apr 35
Leo Ignatius Bell (*proby*) ... 1 Feb 36
Arthur George Newell (*proby*) ... 1 Feb 36
Richard Eric Salter ... ... 23 Mar 37

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

‖Raymond Rowsell ... ... 12 Aug 36

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Keith Stuart Ramsay ... ... 9 Apr 30

HONORARY ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

David Erskine Sinclair Mason, A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 1 July 36

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Hadden Kingston Vickery... 4 Feb 29
Rev. Gordon Melville M'Kenzie 4 Feb 32
Rev. William Allen Stovely, M.A. 10 Dec 32
Rev. Joseph Francis Feron, B.A. 21 Dec 33
Rev. Brinley John Williams .. 15 July 36

SURGEON COMMANDER.

mJames Anderson Watson ... 1 Mar 36 (*Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N. ret.*)

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Eric Robin Harty, M.B., Ch.B., (N.Z.) ... ... 5 Apr 34
Arnold Perry, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.) ... ... 5 Apr 34
mHarold Keith Corkill, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.E. ... 6 June 34

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

James Keith Davidson, M.B. F.R.C.S. ... ... 20 Nov 29
Eric Snow McPhail, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. ... ... 22 Nov 33
Ian Brandon Ewart, M.D. (Edin.) 9 Oct 34
Frederick William Helmore, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S.E. (*proby*) 6 Jan 36
Cecil Arthur Pittar, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*proby*) ... ... 14 Apr 37

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Leonard John Black ... ... 14 Aug 29
George Howard Norman ... 1 July 31
Robert Clyo Renner 19 June33
Kenneth Reid Buck ... ... 8 Feb 34
Bruce McDonald Thomson ... 28 June 34
Robert Lindsay Lawrenson (*proby*) 29 Nov 35
Ernest Norman Lowther ... 1 Dec 35
Trevor James Horner ... ... 4 Apr 36

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICA.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

The Right Honourable Sir Patrick Duncan, PC, GCMG, KC, LL.D.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... ... *The Hon.* Oswald Pirow, KC.
SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE ... ... *Lieut.-General* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO.

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT ... ... *The Hon.* Oswald Pirow, K.C. (*Minister of Defence*).
MEMBERS ... ... *B. A.* Conroy, Esq., MP.
Lieut.-Colonel K. Rood, MP.
Brig-Gen. J. J. Collyer, CB, CMG, DSO (*ret.*).
Colonel G. M. J. Molyneux, DSO, VD. (*ret.*).
SECRETARY ... ... *Lieut.-General* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO (*Secretary for Defence*).
(*General Officer Commanding Union Defence Forces and Sec. for Defence*).

UNION DEFENCE FORCES.
DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ... *Major-General Sir* Pierre Van Ryneveld, KBE, DSO, MC.

NOTE.—*The Personnel of the South African Naval Service is placed under the command of the Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, for discipline, movements, &c.*

PERMANENT FORCE.

NOTE.—*The names of the officers lent from the Royal Navy are shown in italics.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m (H) James Dalgleish	1 Apr 22	Late R.N.R.
m*Cecil, Craston Mowbray Usher*, OBE, *p.s.c.*	15 May 26	Staff Officer.
m*Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome*	15 Sept 29	
(H) Frederick John Dean	17 Sept 36	Late Lieut. R.N.R.
LIEUTENANT.		
m William Dean Chandler (RN, *ret*)	8 Sept 36	

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION).

(*Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act*, 1912, *and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

R.N.V.R. Bases:—*Addresses.*

Cape Town :—**The Castle, Capetown.**
Telegraphic Address :—**Navals, Capetown.**

Durban :—**P.O. Box 1005, The Esplanade, Durban.**
Telegraphic Addres :—**Navals, Durban.**

Port Elizabeth :—**Girdlestone Street, Port Elizabeth.**
Telegraphic Address :—**Navals, Port Elizabeth.**

East London :—**Fleet Street, East London.**
Telegraphic Address :—**Navals, East London.**

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

Lieutenant-Commander.
m*Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome* ... ... 7 Dec 36

LIEUTENANT.
m William Dean Chandler (*R.N., ret*) ... ... 30 Mar 34

CAPTAIN.
§(*WK*)m Walter Balfour Collier, V.D. ... ... 11 Jan 36
(*Honorary Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency The Governor General.*)

COMMANDER.
(*NS*)m Ivan Holbery Wilson ... 1 May 35

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.
(*WK*) Gordon Victor Thomas (*List* 2) ... ... 1 Oct 30
(*NS*)m Ernest Leslie Bingham ... 1 Nov 33
Temporary Commander, 1 *July* 36.)
(*NS*) Wilfred John Copenhagen 31 Aug 34
(*Temporary Commander*, 11 *Nov* 35.)

LIEUTENANTS.
(*NS*) Arthur Critchley Collier ... 5 Jan 29
(*NS*) Clifford Smith Peers ... 1 Apr 29
(*NS*) Howard Bruce Fellows-Smith ... ... 24 Jan 30
(*NS*) Reginald Hugh Towry Bellengere ... ... 1 Mar 30
m William James Chambers (*tempy*) (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.* 1 *Sept.* 34) ... ... 16 Feb 31
(*NS*) John Alexander Annand ... 4 Oct 31
(*NS*) Ronald Mawson Oglesby Simpson ... ... 23 Oct 31
(*NS*) Russel Paterson ... ... 2 Aug 32
(*Tempy. Lieut.-Com.* 1 *Aug* 35.)
(*NS*) Alan Shelton Bowyer ... 10 Dec 32
Ivor Beresford Carroll ... ... 24 Mar 33
Terence Hamilton Clive Fuller ... 11 Apr 33
(*NS*) Geoffrey Marcus Berlyn ... 13 Apr 35
(*NS*) John Joseph Rice ... ... 16 July 35
Henry Frederick William Basford 25 Oct 35

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION)—*contd.*

(Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Richard Paul Dryden Dymond	1 May 34
Cyril Godfrey Potgieter ...	24 Oct 34
Frederick Johns Driver ...	20 May 35
Alan Hoyle Fife ...	4 June35
Malcolm Henry Grylls ...	16 July 35
Merddyn Ray Terry-Lloyd	29 July 35
Gerald Brunyee ...	7 Sept 35
Thomas Toft ...	25 Nov 35
William Edward Rojohn Scott	11 Oct 36
John Fairbairn ...	14 Nov 36

ACTING AND PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Hoel John Stancombe Llewellyn (*proby*) ...	13 May 36
William Lynedoch Graham (*proby*)	28 July 36
Stanley de Reuck (*proby*)	31 Aug 36
Francis Dominic Oldridge (*proby*)	3 Mar 37
Walter Thomas Eric White (*proby*)	3 June 37

MIDSHIPMEN.

Ronald Hugh Basford ...	5 July 35
Ronald James Crankshaw (*proby*)	20 Aug 35
John Dering Nettleton ...	3 Sept 35
Ian Panton MacCallum ...	12 May 36
Ian Maurice Hamlin ...	28 July 36

ENGINEER COMMANDER.

m Alexander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C. ...	19 May 37

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Massie Finlayson ...	9 Mar 35

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Sydney Arthur Burgess	8 Dec 31
Henry Nimmo Johnstone	7 Mar 35
Donald Warren Robertson (*proby*)	4 Nov 36

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Harold Austin Earp-Jones	2 Sept 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

†Johan Fredrik Wicht, B.A., M.D., D.P.H. ...	14 Oct 29

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

m William Ellis Cole ...	5 Jan 35

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Vincent Ellis Forrester (*c*)	15 Dec 31
Gordon Wilfred Young ...	14 Aug 34
Alexander Lealie Williamson, B.A. (*c*) ...	23 June35

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Harold Grant Morgan	13 May 36

PATROL SECTION.

SKIPPERS.

James Thomas Riley Gibson	23 Nov 23
William May Chesterfield	23 Nov 33
Benjamin Louis Collett ...	2 Dec 34
John Wilhelm Lundberg	9 May 36

OFFICERS OF THE SEA CADET CORPS, SOUTH AFRICA.

CAPE TOWN SEA CADET DETACHMENT

affiliated to the R.N.V.R. (S.A.), Cape Town Base.

Commanding Officer.

Honorary Lieutenant-Commander Ernest James Rackstraw, M.C., V.D. 9th June, 1927.

Officers.

Lieutenant William Lamerton, M.S.M. ... ... 16th March, 1934.
Sub-Lieutenant James Vivian Ingram ... ... 15th October, 1935

DURBAN SEA CADET DETACHMENT

affiliated to the R.N.V.R. (S.A.), Durban Base.

Commanding Officer.

Lieutenant-Commander Ernest Leslie Bingham, R.N.V.R. (S.A.) (Temporary Commander and commanding Durban R.N.V.R. Base) ... ... 1st July, 1936.

Officer.

Sub-Lieutenant William Alfred Wheeler ... ... 6th May, 1936.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SEA CADET CORPS, SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

EAST LONDON SEA CADET DETACHMENT
affiliated to the R.N.V.R. (S.A.), East London Base.

Commanding Officer.

Lieutenant William James Chambers ... ... 1st January, 1928.
(*Temporary Lieutenant-Commander R.N.V.R. (S.A.)* ... ... 1st September, 1934.

Officer.

Sub-Lieutenant John Charles Netterberg ... ... 1st July, 1936.

PORT ELIZABETH SEA CADET DETACHMENT.
affiliated to the R.N.V.R. (S.A.), Port Elizabeth Base.

Commanding Officer.

Lieutenant Russel Paterson, *R.N.V.R.* ... ... 2nd August, 1936.
(*Temporary Lieutenant-Commander R.N.V.R. (S.A.) commanding Port Elizabeth R.N.V.R. Base* ... ... 1st August, 1936.

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (KENYA).

Commanding Officer—Commander James Petrie, D.S.C. 8 Jan 37

HONG KONG NAVAL VOLUNTEER FORCE.

Headquarters :—H.M.S. 'Cornflower,' Hong Kong (*South-West of Kellett Island*).
Town Office :—Bank of Canton Building.

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

His Excellency Sir Andrew Caldecott, C.M.G., C.B.E. ... ... 10 Aug 36

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Andrew Lusk Shields ... ... 16 Jan 34

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander R. R. Helbert, *R.N.*

LIEUTENANTS.

John Charles Michael Grenham... 19 Feb 36
Ronald James Douglas Clark Grieve 19 Feb 36
Frederick Baker ... ... 2 Dec 36
Hugh William Macpherson Dulley 2 Dec 36
Leslie James Stevenson ... ... 2 Dec 36
Richard John Vernall ... ... 2 Dec 36
Robert Lucian Moncrieff (*proby*) 3 Apr 36

LIEUTENANT (*Special Branch*).

Robert Stock ... ... 28 Mar 34

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Lawrence Dudley Kilbee ... 29 Nov 34
Robert Patrick Edwards ... 17 Dec 34
Denis George McAvoy ... ... 17 Dec 34

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd*

Eric George Dale ... ... 1 Dec 35
Hugh Craig Meeke ... ... 1 Dec 35
Guildford Charles Dudley ... 1 Dec 35
Ronald Robert Willison Ashly ... 14 Jan 36

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Gerald Hollingsworth Bond ... 2 Dec 36
George Merriman... ... ... 2 Dec 36
Patrick Donald Metcalfe Munro 2 Dec 36
John Bertrand Brunswick Shaw... 2 Dec 36
William Ralph Ewing Stephenson 2 Dec 36

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

John Richard Bergne-Coupland 19 Feb 36

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Alfred Charles Ford ... ... 1 Dec 35

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Cyril Brown, M.A. ... ... 10 Apr 35

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

John Beveridge Mackie, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. ... ... 6 July 36

Digitized by Google

HONG KONG NAVAL VOLUNTEER FORCE—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Sydney Hampden Ross ... ... 19 Feb 36

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Edward Grossman ... ... 19 Feb 36

CADETS.

Harry Maughan Cockle ... ... 22 Jan 35
Desmond Ernest Hindmarsh ... 22 Jan 35
William Wyllie Clark Shewan ... 22 Jan 35

PROBATIONARY CADETS.

James Bonnar Gardiner ... ... 3 July 34
Ernest Oswald Butler ... ... 3 July 34
Vincent Malborn Benwell ... 22 Jan 35
Joseph Fraser ... ... 22 Jan 35
James Middleton-Smith ... ... 23 Mar 36
Leslie Philip Ralph ... ... 23 Mar 36
Leslie Douglas Skinner ... ... 23 Mar 36
John Gordon Gifford-Hull ... 6 July 35
John Anthony Vivian Hart-Davis 6 July 36
Jack Yuan Hutton-Potts ... 6 July 36
Alan Colville Johnstone ... ... 6 July 36
Alistair MacDonald Mack ... 6 July 36
Kenneth Albert Watson... ... 8 Nov 36
John Crichton McDouall ... 21 Nov 36
Frederick Stephen Ward ... 9 Dec 36
Claude Trenchard-Davis ... 16 Feb 37
Frank Buckle ... ... 16 Feb 37
William Hugh Currie ... ... 22 June 37
Brian Melton Bateman ... ... 22 June 37

WARRANT OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

Stanley Joseph Swetland ... 29 July 34
John William Eastman ... ... 4 Apr 35

LIST II.

LIEUTENANT.

Gerard Horace Gandy ... ... 19 Feb 36

CADETS.

Lionel Malcolm Snape-Lloyd ... 28 Mar 34
Henry Preston Bailey ... ... 3 July 34

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ROYAL NAVAL-VOLUNTEER RESERVE. (SINGAPORE.)

Address :—R.N.V.R. Headquarters, H.M.S. "Laburnum," Singapore.

MOTOR PATROL BOATS :—'*Panglima*'
'*Pahlawan*'
'*Peningat*'

Commanding Officer and Instructor—*Commander* L. A. W. Johnson, M.V.O., R.N.V.R. (*Commander R.N. Ret.*)

Assistant Instructors—*Warrant Officers*, R.N.V.R.

Mr. Edward William Hull, R.N.V.R. (*late C.P.O., R.N.*).
Mr. John Arthur Marshall, R.N.V.R. (*late C.P.O. Telegraphist R.N.*).

LIEUTENANTS.

Herbert Henry Brown ... ... 13 Aug 34
George Christian Ashworth ... 26 Sept 34
Robert Dudley Sampson Shrimpton ... ... 14 Mar 35
William Charles Downing Ball ... 28 Apr 36
Owen Henry Eustace ... ... 28 Apr 36
Albert Edward Ford ... ... 28 Apr 36
Hubert Gordon Keet, D.S.O., M.C. 28 Apr 36
William Ivor Lionel Legg ... 28 Apr 36
John Cameron McLeod ... ... 28 Apr 36
John Henry Clarence Read ... 28 Apr 36
Charles Thomas Hyde ... ... 1 July 36

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Gordon David Arthur Lundon ... 28 Apr 34
George Harry Sutherland ... 21 Sept 34
Basil Richard Henry Osgood Taylour ... ... 9 Feb 35
Clifford Hamer Taylor ... ... 21 Mar 35
James Logan Desson ... ... 2 Apr 35
John Collier Gransden ... ... 11 June 35
Harry Gordon George Greatorex Riches ... ... 6 Sept 35
Jocelyn Richard Murrel Pickthall 1 Dec 35
Leonard Stephen Day ... ... 18 Feb 36
Frank Stanley Cable ... ... 18 Feb 36
Frederick Charles Clark ... ... 27 Feb 36
Curtis Delmar-Morgan ... ... 15 Apr 36
Trevor Miles Stevens ... ... 18 Feb 36
William Rupert Monkman Haxworth ... ... 26 May 36
John Neil Coulter Hancock ... 26 Nov 36
George Langdon Bayliss... ... 4 Dec 36
Herbert Cooper Upton ... ... 6 Feb 37

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

William Osmund Archery McNiece ... ... 15 Nov 35
John Edward Burrel Thomson ... 1 Apr 36
John William Morphett ... ... 2 May 36
John Cresswell Wallace Kemp ... 16 July 36
Richard Sidney Tufnell ... ... 22 Aug 36
Owen Robin Templer Henman ... 28 Aug 36
Wallace Richards... ... ... 15 Oct 36
Frank Otto Stoe Man ... ... 1 Feb 37
David Hamilton Christie ... 10 Feb 37
Ronald John Draycott ... ... 1 Apr 37

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Walter John Herbert ... ... 5 Sept 35 | Hubert Henry Belderson ... 7 Sept 35

LIEUTENANT (E).

Charles Edward Peel ... ... 18 June 35

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

David Eric Cameron Mekie ... ... 11 June 36

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John Roland Hill... ... ... 1 June 37

LIST II. OFFICERS.

List II B.

Lieutenants.

Cecil Herbert Eldrige ... ... 22 June 35
James Cusack Stacey White ... 20 Aug 35
George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly ... ... 13 Feb 36
Claude McLaren Reid ... ... 1 Apr 36
Bernard Scott ... ... 17 June 36
Thomas Menzies Ferguson ... 25 Feb 37

Sub-Lieutenants.

Arthur Jordon Allen ... ... 28 Apr 34
Arthur James Brown ... ... 1 Aug 35
Louis Alexander MacGowan ... 1 Aug 35
Robert Wallace Morris ... ... 1 Aug 35
Joseph Horace Evans ... ... 1 Sept 35
Allen John Hercombe ... ... 1 Mar 36
Kenneth Edward Adderley ... 18 July 36
Walter Charles Gee ... ... 1 July 37

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

William Henry Wyatt ... ... 26 June 34
Kenneth Raymond Tolmie ... 1 Nov 35
Geoffrey Edwards ... ... 28 Apr 36
George Walter Patton ... ... 28 Apr 36
Charles Cairn Best ... ... 18 Jan 37
Peter Howard Burgess ... ... 15 Feb 37
Ernest Patrick Charleton Langdon ... ... 8 Mar 37
William Orr ... ... 1 July 37
David Alford Somerville... ... 1 July 37
Frederick Gerald Thompson ... 15 July 37

Surgeon Lieutenant.

Frederick Viel Jacques, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 18 June 35

Paymaster Lieutenant.

Arthur John Newby ... ... 18 June 35

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

Harry Cambray Rendall Roberts 1 Dec 35
Edward Charles Parrott ... 23 Oct 36
Alexander Edward Hughes ... 2 June 37

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVY OFFICE, MELBOURNE.

SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANT TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Secretary to First Naval Member—*Paym. Capt.* J. B. Foley, O.B.E., R.A.N.

Naval Asst. to Second Naval Member (for Personnel Duties)—*Paym. Com.* C. A. Parker, O.B.E., R.A.N.

Secretary to Second Naval Member—*Paym. Lieut.* E. D. Creal, R.A.N.

SECRETARIAT.

Secretary, Naval Board—G. L. Macandie, Esq., C.B.E. (*Hon. Paym. Com. R.A.N.*)

Head of "N" Branch—*Paym. Com.* J. D. Jackson, R.A.N.

NAVAL STAFF.

Asst. Chief of Naval Staff and Director of Naval Intelligence—*Commander* B. J. Otway-Ruthven, R.N.

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Director of Naval Medical Service—*Surg Capt.* W. J. Carr, C.B.E., R.A.N.

NAVAL RESERVES BRANCH.

Director of Naval Reserves and Naval Reserves Mobilisation—*Commander* H. L. Quick, ADC., R.A.N. (*act*).

ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Engineering (N)—*Engr. Rear-Admiral* P. E. McNeil, C.B.

NAVAL ORDNANCE BRANCH.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance (and carries out duties of Director of Naval Ordnance Torpedoes and Mines (temp))—*Commander* L. A. W. Spooner, O.B.E., R.A.N.

COMMUNICATIONS BRANCH.

Director of Signals and Communications—*Commander* E. H. N. Harvey, R.N.

Asst. to Director of Signals and Communications, and as Port W/T Officer—*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. B. Newman, R.A.N.

NAVAL STORES BRANCH.

Director of Naval Stores—A. F. D. Brewster, Esq.

VICTUALLING BRANCH.

Director of Victualling—*Paym. Com.* H. M. Ramsay, R.A.N. (*ret.*).

ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

Director of Navy Accounts—R. Abercrombie, Esq., O.B.E.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Supt. Capt. G. A. Scott, D.S.C., R.N. ... 11 June 36

Civil Secretary—Harry C. Allen

H.M.A. NAVAL DEPÔT AND DOCKYARD GARDEN ISLAND.

Master Attendant—**Lieut.-Com.* (N) J. H. Walker, M.V.O., R.A.N. ... 1 Dec 36

Engineer Manager—**Eng. Capt.* A. B. Doyle, C.B.E., R.A.N ..... 20 Nov 33

First Assistant to Engineer Manager—**Engineer Commander* G. I. D. Hutcheson, R.A.N. ..... 4 Dec 34

Armament Assistant to Engineer Manager—**Lieut.-Com.* (E) W. J. M. Armitage, R.A.N. ..... 7 Dec 36

Hull Overseer, Francis Nicoll.

Electrical Assistant to Engineer Manager—John S. Hodson.

Accountant—F. H. Smith.

Sub Accountant—J. D. Keating.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPÔT.

Officer-in Charge—**Commander* R. V. Wheatley, R.A.N.

NAVAL STORE DEPOT, GARDEN ISLAND.

Naval Store Officer—H. N. Mortensen.

NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS.

Armament Supply Officer—William M. Hine.

Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer, Sydney—John H. Gill (*Lieut.-Com.*, R.A.N., (*ret.*).)

ROYAL EDWARD VICTUALLING YARD, DARLING HARBOUR.

Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey.

SURGICAL AND MEDICAL CONSULTANTS TO R.A.N.

Surgical—
Dr. George Bell, O.B.E., M.B., CH.M., F.R.A.C.S. Sydney.
Dr. Clive R. T. James, M.B., B.S., Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.

Medical—Dr. Archibald J. Collins, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., CH.M., Sydney.

Oral Specialist—Professor Alwyn J. Arnott, B.D.S., D.D.Sc., F.A.C.D., F.I.C.D., Sydney.

Specialist Dermatology—Dr. George Raffan, F.S.C.S. (Edin.), M.D. (Sydney).

R.A.N. MINE DEPÔT, SWAN ISLAND

Officer in charge } *Lieutenant* G. T. Saunders, M.B.E., R.A.N.

NAVAL DEPÔT IN LONDON, AUSTRALIA HOUSE, STRAND, W.C.2.

Naval Liaison Officer } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* P. Perry, R.A.N.

Naval Engineer Officer. } *Eng. Com.* D. P. Herbert, R.A.N.

Senior Clerk and Naval Accounts Officer. } William Gawden (*temporarily*)

Accounts Clerk—S. F. Griffiths (*seconded from Navy Office*).

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE.

Naval Staff.

Commander .....H. H. Palmer ..... 9 July 36

Professorial Staff.

Director of Studies R. F. Cowan, BA.

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, HALIFAX.

Comdr.-in-Charge‡ *Commander* R. I. Agnew, O.B.E. ..... 3 June 36

Chief Engineer ... ‡*Eng.-Com.* F. H. Jefferson ..... 1 Sept 34

Inspector of Naval Ordnance } *Commander* V. S. Godfrey ..... 1 Dec 35

Accountant .....A. E. Jublen, Esq. ... 2 May 21

Naval Store Officer H. O. Townshend, Esq. 1 Dec 22

Deputy Naval Stores Officer } D. G. L. Pittman, Esq. 1 Oct 25

‡ *Borne in 'Stadacona.'*

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, ESQUIMALT, B.C.

Comdr.-in-Charge Commander C. T. Beard ..... 1 July 36

Chief Engineer ...*Eng.-Com.* G. L. Stephens 21 June23

Inspector of Naval Ordnance } *Commander* R. W. Wood ..... 1 Aug 37

Naval Store Officer G. Aish, Esq. ..... 1 May 21

Accountant .....H. Shaw, Esq. ..... 1 July 18

Deputy Naval Store Officer } J. H. Delves, Esq. ... 1 Jan 18

* *Borne in 'Penguin.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN NAVY.

THE KING EMPEROR.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Right Honourable Victor Alexander John Hope, *Marquess of* Linlithgow P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D.

Honorary Aide-de-Camp—Captain A. G. Maundrell, C.B., C.I.E., R.I.N.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT (NAVY BRANCH), GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE.

His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Commander-in-Chief in India and Defence Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General.

Secretary—C. Mac. I. G. Ogilvie, C.B.E., I.C.S.

Deputy Secretary—Lieut.-Col. E. Wood, M.C.

Under Secretary—W. G. Alexander, Esq., I.C.S.

Honorary Aide-de-Camp—Captain E. M. Bayfield, R.I.N.

NAVY OFFICE, BOMBAY.

FLAG OFFICER COMMANDING, ROYAL INDIAN NAVY, AND NAVAL ADVISER TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND DEFENCE MEMBER.

Vice-Admiral A. E. F. Bedford, C.B., C.S.I.
(*Principal Sea Transport Officer, East Indies.*)

Secretary:

Paymaster Commander M. H. Elliott, M.B.E.

Chief of Staff:

Captain A. G. Maundrell, C.B., C.I.E., R.I.N.

Financial Adviser to the Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy, and Controller of Naval Accounts.

R. Jagannathan, Esq., M.A., B.L.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN NAVY. ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

(Officers whose names are in italics are lent from the Royal Navy.)

VICE-ADMIRAL.

(Al *Fr*) ***Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford***, C.B., C.S.I. ... ... 2 Jan 36

(Flag Officer Commanding the R.I.N. 12th October, 1934.)

CAPTAINS.

m Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, C.I.E., O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec 28
m Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E. ... ... 16 May 29
m Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E. ... ... 28 Sept 29
m Ralph Montague Philby ... 10 Dec 29
m Arthur Goodall Maundrell, C.B., C.I.E. ... ... 19 Feb 30
m Bryan Gordon ... ... 19 May 32
m Herbert Lydlow Davis ... 30 Dec 34
m Cecil Robert Bluett ... ... 10 Feb 35
m Lionel Sinclair Wadeson ... 5 Apr 37
m Edward Melvil Bayfield ... 5 Apr 37

COMMANDERS.

m Reginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec 28
m Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson, O.B.E. ... ... 5 May 30
m George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith ... ... 2 July 31
m Reginald Carr Gilbert Mo-Clement ... ... 19 May 32
m Charles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C. 21 Oct 32
Lancelot Sanderson (*Surveyor-in-Charge*) ... ... 9 Apr 33
m John Cameron ... ... 22 June 34
m Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 16 Dec 34
m Arthur Rullion Rattray ... 26 Dec 34
m Philip Armitage Mare, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Dec 34
m Harold Charles Beauchamp ... 10 Feb 35
m Frederick William Angell ... 15 Mar 35
m (Q) Percy Hewitt Learmont, *p.s.c.* 28 Aug 35
m Geoffroy Vance Gordon Beamish 6 Apr 36
m Cecil Lefroy Turbett ... ... 5 Apr 37
m John Talbot Savignac Hall, *p.s.c.* 20 Apr 37

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Hedley Vicars Banfield ... 23 Aug 28
m Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones 29 Apr 30
m (H) John Ryland ... ... 1 Aug 30
(Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class Senior.)
m Eric George Guilding Hunt ... 4 Apr 31
m Walter Richard Shewring, *p.s.c.* 21 May 32
m Frank Lawrence Hemming ... 22 May 32
m St. John Aylmer Dull Garniss 27 June 32
m John Joseph McNulty ... 27 June 32
(N) John Lawrence ... ... 27 June 32
Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly 27 June 32
Jesser Evelyn Napier Coope ... 7 Mar 33
(H) James Wilfrid Jefford ... 23 Mar 33
(Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class Junior.)
m Fred William King ... ... 23 Mar 33
(H) Stanley Johnstone Thomson 25 Apr 33
(Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Class.)
Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey ... ... 16 Aug 33
Alfred Henry Watt ... ... 3 Nov 34
Eric Cardew Streatfeild-James ... 15 Oct 35
(*S*)(*I*) Martin Henry St. Leger Nott 15 Oct 35
(*II*) Harold Eric Felsor Paine (*Assistant Surveyor 2nd Class*) ... 23 Mar 36
Killingworth Richard Utten Todd 27 Apr 36

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

(@) Karl Durston ... ... 18 July 30
Arthur Walter Beeton ... ... 9 Sept 33
Geoffrey Phillips Ranson ... 17 Sept 33
(*Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class.*)
John Edgcumbe Cornish ... 17 Sept 33
(*S*) Henry Charles Bird ... ... 17 Sept 33
George Tanqueray Moger ... 1 Jan 35
Douglas Allan Fraser Allmond ... 1 Jan 35

Hugh Murray Clark ... ... 10 July 35
Anthony Brian Goord ... ... 10 July 35
John Clifford Mansell ... ... 10 July 35
George Bailey ... ... 10 July 35
Hajee Mohammed Siddiq Choudri 1 Sept 36
Ajitendu Chakraverti ... ... 1 Sept 37
Bhaskar Sadashiv Soman ... 1 Sept 37

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Adhar Kumar Chatterji ... ... 20 Sept 35
Alfred Trevor John Cole... ... 20 Sept 35
George Brian Torrens ... ... 20 Sept 35
Lawrence Brockman More ... 1 Jan 36
Thomas Sheppard ... ... 1 Sept 36
Jehangir Dady Mody ... ... 15 Nov 36
Arthur Frederick King ... ... 15 Nov 36
John Edward Gibbs ... ...'14 June 37

Maxwell Brayshaw Hall ... 14 June 37
Hubert John Douglas Hamilton 17 June 37
George Robert William Terence Horner ... ... 15 July 37
Walter George Coltham ... ... 24 July 37
Gyan Sarup Kapoor ... ... 24 July 37
Maurice Gilbert Collins ... ... 17 Aug 37

MIDSHIPMEN.

Gyan Sarup Kapoor ... ... 1 Sept 36
W. G. Coltham ... ... 1 Sept 36
A. H. H. Maskell ... ... 1 Sept 36
Surendra Datt Kala ... ... 1 May 37

Sourendra Nath Kohli ... ... 1 May 37
K. S. Downs ... ... 1 May 37
A. Wylie ... ... 1 May 37
R. Williams ... ... 1 May 37

CADETS.

Mohammed Asif Alavi ... ... — Jan 37

Maurice Owen Bromley ... ... 28 Apr 37

ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

m George Lewis Annett ... ... 24 Aug 35

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

m Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner 1 Nov 31
m James Beggs ... ... 16 Nov 31
m John Edmund Moloney ... 19 Dec 31
m Walter Richardson ... ... 20 Dec 32
m Percival Russell Wale ... 1 Jan 33
m George Semark Miskin ... 1 Jan 34

m Albert Edward Frank Orchard 24 Nov 34
m Wilfrid John Lifton ... ... 24 Aug 35
m John Hart Mackay ... ... 15 Sept 35
Frederick Clark ... ... 22 Dec 35
Henry John Creswell ... ... 20 Dec 36
John Henry Mills... ... ... 3 Apr 37

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

William Frederick Ellis ... ... 24 Apr 31
Arthur Bateman Collins ... ... 14 May 31
Albert Edward Wooley ... ... 27 May 31
George William Underdown ... 1 Jan 32

Harold Harvey ... ... 1 Jan 32
John Henry Waters ... ... 24 Oct 32
Edward Whayman ... ... 12 Nov 32

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Hugh Gaskell Patrick Taylor ... 11 Oct 30
John Henry Deane ... ... 3 Nov 30
Algernon Alphonso Denham ... 3 Nov 30
Dijendra Nath Mukerji ... ... 6 Jan 31
Archibald Michael Francis Macdonald ... ... 31 Aug 32
Edgar Thomas Elliott ... ... 31 Aug 32
Leslie Herbert Steadman ... 31 Aug 32
George William Alfred Burgess 31 Aug 32
George William Watson ... ... 5 Sept 32

Patrick Charles Card ... ... 30 Nov 32
Brian James Piner ... ... 30 Nov 32
John Hainsworth Green ... ... 10 Mar 33
John Coverdale-Smith ... ... 3 Apr 33
Ernest Daniel Ford ... ... 1 Dec 33
John Walton Stephenson ... 1 Dec 33
Alexander Briggs ... ... 1 Oct 35
Thomas Richard Warnes ... 23 Jan 36
Tarit Bhusan Bose, B.Sc. ... 13 Feb 36
Allen Adamson Scaife ... ... 2 Nov 36

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

John Lakin Rogers ...	11 Jan 35	Carl Mauritz James Wykeham ...	2 Nov 36
Joseph Nuttall	11 Jan 35	Norman Vivian Lawrence ...	2 Nov 36
Daya Shankar	23 Apr 35	Ikram Khan Mumtas ...	19 Apr 37
Bhalchandra Nagesh Lele ...	23 Apr 35	Baldan Singh Baswani ...	19 Apr 37

ENGINEER CADETS.

Didar Singh	8 Apr 33	Charanjit Lal Bhandari	— Mar 35
Mahmud-ul Hasan	8 Apr 33	Trilokinath Kochbar	— Mar 35
Chandrabhushan Shrivastava ...	8 Apr 33	Homi Dinshaw Kapadia ...	15 Apr 36
		Shripati Narain Singh	10 May 37

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.

m Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 35

GUNNERS.

Roland Hilton Eckersley ...	4 July 28	*George Edward Tolfrey*	7 Dec 35
m Patrick O'Hara	29 Nov 29	*Bernard James Kemp*	24 Oct 36

BOATSWAINS.

m Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10	Sk Ibrahim Kaka, M.B.E. ...	24 Jan 22
m William James Downing ...	24 Dec 15	Sk Kadir Sk Jainoo	24 Jan 22
m Christopher Mahon	17 Aug 16	Muhammad Mohidin	14 June 22
m Edward Elliott Hayes ...	30 July 17	Sk Jainoo	17 July 22
m David Milne	3 July 18	Sk Daud Nackwa...	1 Nov 24
m Arthur Harrison Lovett,M.B.E.	13 Mar 20	Sk Kaka Jainoo	18 Dec 24

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

Alfred Joseph Harris	1 Jan 31	Frederick George Seroombe ...	5 Sept 32
Wilfred John William Davis ...	7 Jan 31	Robin William Maxwell Rees ...	29 Aug 33
Reginald Cecil Davenall Edgington	7 Jan 31	*Walter James Brooks*	12 July 35
Jack Filby	7 Jan 31	*Albert Edward Spence*	12 July 35

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

Domingo Joseph Albuquerque ...	1 Apr 34	Rahman Ali Abdul	1 Apr 36

WARRANT SCHOOLMASTERS.

Muhammad Ismail Jan	1 June 32	Cawas Nowroji Bamji, M.Sc. ...	12 Apr 37
Zaki Uddin Ahmed, D.I.C., Ph.D.	1 Jan 34	Karpe Shriniwas Rao, B.A. ...	15 Apr 37

WARRANT WRITERS.

m John Xavier Soares	1 Apr 28	Jose Maria d'Lapa Soares ...	1 Apr 28
m Charles Coupertin-Coelho ...	1 Apr 28	Domnic Marian Dennis	1 Apr 28
m Francisco Piedade Rosario Noronha	1 Apr 28	Jeronimo Galdino Menezes ...	1 Apr 28
		John Rock Julian	9 Oct 35
m Albert Reeves	1 Apr 28	John Pereira	1 Apr 36
		Kalyan Ganpatrao Patil	15 Mar 37

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF VESSELS WITH THEIR COMPLEMENTS OF EXECUTIVE, ENGINEER AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

CLIVE.

Escort Vessel.

2,050 Tons. S.H.P. 1,700

Guns—2–4 inch, 4–3 pr., 2–2 pr.

Commander	P. H. Learmont	10 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com.	H. V. Banfield	5 Nov 36
Lieutenant	G. T. Moger	31 Dec 36
Eng. Lieut.	L. H. Steadman	29 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.	A. F. King	27 Jan 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	J. Nuthall	24 Sept 35
Gunner	B. J. Kemp	1 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg.	R. W. M. Rees	10 Dec 35
Wt. Writer	J. M. D'L. Soares	22 May 33
Asst. Surg.	L. W. Mackey	6 Jan 37

CORNWALLIS.

Escort Vessel.

1,290 Tons. H.P. 2,500.

Guns—3–4 inch, 4–3 pr., 2–2 pr.

Commander	J. T. S. Hall	3 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	W. R. Shewring	10 June 37
Eng Lieut.	J. W. Stephenson	17 Oct 36
Wt. Writer	C. Coupertin-Coelho	4 July 37
Asst. Surgeon	N. Braganza	5 June 37

DALHOUSIE.

Depot Ship.

1,960 Tons.

Guns—4–3 pr.

Commander	G. V. G. Beamish	20 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com.	J. E. N. Coope	8 Jan 37
	E. C. Streatfield-James	16 May 35
Lieutenant	G. Bailey	10 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.	B. Soman	1 June 36
	G. B. Torrens	1 Apr 37
Gunner	P. O'Hara	5 June 37
Boatswain	Sk. Ibrahim Kaka, MBE	24 Jan 22
	Sk. Kaka Jaiuoo	4 Oct 34
	M. Mohidin	— June 37
	Sk. Daud Nackwa	14 Oct 36
Wt. Teleg	A. J. Harris	1 June 36
Wt. Mech	D. J. Albuquerque	1 Apr 34
	A. R. Ali	1 Apr 36
Wt. Schm	Ismail Jan	1 June 32
	Zakt-Uddin Ahmed, DIC, PhD	1 Jan 34
	C. N. Baniji, MSc	12 Apr 37
	K. S. R. R. Rao, BA	15 Apr 37
Wt. Writer	J. X. Soares	10 Apr 37
	J. Pereira	4 July 37
	K. G. Patil	13 Mar 37
Asst. Surg.	B. G. J. Gonsalves	12 July 36
	E. H. Barlow	19 May 37

HINDUSTAN.

Escort Vessel.

1,190 Tons. S.H.P. 2,000.

Guns—2–4 inch, 4–3 pr.

Commander	P. H. Learmont	1 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	F. W. King	2 Jan 37
Eng. Lieut.	H. G. P. Taylor	— Apr 37
Sub-Lieut	A. K. Chatterji	15 Nov 35
	T. Sheppard	15 May 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	B. N. Lele	12 July 36
Wt. Teleg	W. J. W. Davis	21 May 36
Wt. Writer	J. R. Julian	5 Apr 37
Asst. Surgeon	F. P. Harvay	5 June 37

Commissioned at Wallsend 9th October, 1939.

Digitized by Google

INDUS.

Escort Vessel.

1,190 Tons. H.P. 2,000.

Guns—2-4·7 inch, 4-3 pr.

Commander	A. R. Rattray	20 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com.	K. R. J. Todd	1 June 37
Eng. Lieut.	G. W. Watson	10 July 37
	A. H. Green	1 June 37
Sub-Lieut.	A. Chakravati	3 Sept 35
	A. T. J. Cole	27 Jan 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	D. Shankar	1 June 35
Boatswain	W. J. Downing	1 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg.	W. J. Brooks	25 July 35
Wt. Writer	D. M. Dennis	3 Apr 37
Asst. Surg.	W. I. White	1 Apr 37

INVESTIGATOR.

Surveying Ship.

1,574 Tons. I.H.P. 2,275

Commander	L. Sanderson	1 Oct 35
Lieut.-Com	J. Ryland	28 Sept 34
	H. E. F. Paine	27 Dec 36
Lieutenant	G. P. Ranson	26 Sept 35
	D. A. F. Allmond	28 Sept 36
Eng. Lieut.	T. B. Bose	16 July 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	J. L. Rogers	14 Nov 36
Boatswain	Sk. Jainoo	3 Oct 34
Wt Teleg.	J. Filby	22 Sept 36
Wt. Writer	A. Reeves	8 May 36
Asst. Surg.	F. E. Dias	1 May 35

LAWRENCE.

Escort Vessel.

1,225 Tons. S.H.P. 1,900.

Guns—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr., 2-2 pr.

Commander	C. L. Turbett	20 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com	I. B. W. Heanly	8 Feb 37
Lieutenant	H. M. Clark	3 Sept 35
Eng. Lieut.	A. M. F. Macdonald	18 Apr 37
	T. R. Warnes	24 Sept 35
Sub-Lieut.	J. D. Mody	1 Apr 37
Boatswain	Sk. Kaka Jainoo	15 May 35
Asst. Surg.	A. Saldanha	22 Mar 37

MADRAS.

Steam Trawler.

(Target Towing.)

423 Tons. H.P. 480.

Gunner	G. B. Tolfrey	14 May 37

PATHAN.

Patrol Vessel.

695 Tons. H.P. 3,500

Guns—1-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Lieut.-Com.	J. E. N. Coope	8 Jan 37
Eng. Lieut.	J. Coverdale-Smith	1 Jan 37
Wt. Teleg.	R. C. D. Edgington	2 June 37

(Tender to Depot Training Establishments.)

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Royal Indian Navy.

H.M.I. Naval Dockyard.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain T. M. S. Milne-Henderson, OBE 20 Apr 37

Commander of the Dockyard—
Commander H. P. Hughes-Hallett, MBE, DSC ... ... 9 Jan 35

Staff Officer (Operations)—
Commander P. A. Mare ... ... 12 July 34

Engineer Captain—
Eng. Capt. G. L. Annett ... ... 24 Aug 35

Engineer Manager—
Eng. Com. F. Clark ... ... 26 Dec 35

Assistants to the Engineer Manager—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. A. B. Collins ... 19 Apr 37
Eng. Lieut. G. W. A. Burgess ... 29 Aug 35

Medical Staff—
Major R. McKinlay, RAMC ... ... 20 Jan 34
(*Medical Officer.*)

Asst. Surgeon P. F. D'Mellow ... 3 Sept 36
(*Medical Officer in charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

Boatswain of the Dockyard—
Boatswain D. Milne ... ... 1 Apr 37

Officer-in-charge H.M.I. Naval Dockyard Police Force—
Boatswain E. N. A. Sayers ... ... 14 May 37

Civilian Officers.

Constructor—
E. J. Underhay, Esq.... ... ... 3 July 31

Electrical Engineer—
N. T. Patterson, Esq. ... ... 19 Nov 31

Naval Store Officer—
J. A. B. Hawes, Esq., OBE (*tempy*) ... 31 July 29

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
F. Hearn, Esq. (*tempy*) ... ... 23 Dec 34

Administrative.

Chief Supt. ... V. G. Rose, Esq. ... 24 Sept 31

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Martin Drummond Vesey Holt, *c/o* Glyn Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.
Thomas Ernest Roser Harris, *c/o* Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox & King's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
Wilfrid Havell Glover, *c/o* Westminster Bank (Stilwell's Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W.1.

Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, proctors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th September, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.

ACTIVE LIST.

W. H. Phillips	Lieutenant ...	... ...	5 Oct 37
W. R. Harley	Lieutenant (Flying Offr., R.A.F.)	... ...	11 Oct 37
W. J. Deuchar	Gunner ...	... ...	13 Oct 37

RETIRED LIST.

C. J. M. Conybeare ...	Rear-Admiral	... ...	23 Sept 37
C. F. Oldham	Captain ...	... ...	13 Oct 37
The Hon. E. S. H. Boyle	Captain ...	... ...	8 Oct 37
M. B. Baillie-Hamilton ...	Captain ...	... ...	2 Oct 37
S. D. A. Grey, D.S.O. ...	Commander	... ...	8 Oct 37
P. W. Tregillis	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	11 Sept 37
T. F. S. Wilson	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	21 Sept 37
W. M. Vaughan-Lewis ...	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	1 Oct 37
J. A. S. Potter	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	23 Sept 37
W. F. Williamson ...	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	6 Oct 37
J. Kelley	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	7 Oct 37
D. G. Creese	Lieutenant ...	... ...	10 Sept 37
J. H. Eldridge	Lieutenant ...	... ...	16 Sept 37
W. R. Hicks	Lieutenant ...	... ...	7 Oct 37
W. H. Lee	Lieutenant ...	... ...	4 Oct 37

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY—*contd.*

RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th September, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
A. H. H. Vizard, M.D. ...	Surg. Captain	... ...	5 Oct 37
C. H. J. Robinson ...	Surg. Com.	... ...	17 Oct 37
H. A. D. J. Gyles ...	Paym. Rear-Admiral.	... ...	4 Oct 37
G. Hewlett, C.B. ...	Paym. Captain	... ...	28 Sept 37
F. J. Stock	Cd. Gunner...	... ...	16 Sept 37
J. W. Piper	Gunner ...	... ...	1 Oct 37
O. Y. Hewett	Boatswain ...	... ...	18 Sept 37
J. P Martin	Boatswain ...	... ...	15 Sept 37
S. Saunders	Wt. Mech. ...	... ...	23 Sept 37
E. G. Hayter	Wt. Mech. ...	... ...	22 Sept 37
A. Mudie	Ch. Offr. C.G.	... ...	24 Sept 37
F. W. Richardson ...	Ch. Offr. C.G.	... ...	21 Sept 37
P. Mahoney	Ch. Offr. C.G.	... ...	15 Sept 37
OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.			
F. C. Wyld	R.M. Gunner	... ...	11 Oct 37
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.			
P. G. Shilston, R.D. ...	Captain ...	... ...	20 Sept 37
E. W. Burnett	Commander	... ...	— Oct 37

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose names have been removed since 18th September, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
R. S. Ollerhead	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Commander.	9 Oct 37
G. H. Neave	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	14 Oct 37
W. H. Hicks, M.S.M. ...	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List	18 Sept 37
Rev. G. St. L. H. Gosselin M.A.	Chaplain ...	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	4 Oct 37
Rev. P. R. Harvey, B.A.	Chaplain ...	Withdraws	28 Sept 37
W. E. Heath, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Com.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit) ...	14 Sept 37
J. F. Pace, M.B., Ch.B....	Surg. Com.	Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Surg. Captain.	18 Oct 37
F. H. Ward, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).	Surg. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List	29 Sept 37
R. F. Stenhouse, M.B., Ch.B.	Surg. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List	20 Sept 37
T. F. Miles, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Surg. Lieut.	Transferred to Emergency List	12 Oct 37
V. Phill	Cd. Gunner...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Lieutenant	20 Oct 37
W. G. Darley	Cd. Gunner...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Lieutenant	24 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS—*contd.*

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

(Officers whose names have been removed since 18th September, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
R. Tatterson	Cd. Gunner...	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit) with rank of Lieutenant.	18 Aug 37
F. S. Instance	Cd. Boatswain	Placed on Retired List	1 Apr 37
E. Grave	Cd. Telegraphist.	Placed on Retired List at own request ...	6 Oct 37
W. E. Cottrell	Cd. Ord. Offr.	Placed on Retired List (medically unfit) with rank of Ordnance Lieut.	20 Sept 37
P. K. Harrington ...	Cadet ...	Withdrawn (medically unfit)	14 Oct 37
D. B. Peacock	Cadet ...	Withdrawn (medically unfit)	14 Oct 37

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

R. G. Mascall	Captain ...	Resigned	6 Oct 37

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

A. N. Sargent, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	11 Oct 37
N. Marriott	Lieutenant ...	Removed from List on transfer to R.N. ...	10 Oct 37
A. D. McCallum ...	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	29 Sept 37
A. S. Marshall	Lieutenant ...	Removed from List on transfer to R.N. ...	10 Oct 37
C. F. Parker	Lieutenant ...	Removed from List on transfer to R.N. ...	22 Sept 37
J. S. Thompson	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	22 Sept 37
C. M. B. Cumberlege ...	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	24 Sept 37
H. J. Pirie	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Removed	8 Sept 37
P. B. Dawe	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Removed	30 Sept 37
N. Gale	Proby. Act. Sub-Lieut.	Resigned	5 Oct 37
G. W. Barrett, R.D. ...	Paym. Com. (Registrar Cl.)	Placed on Retired List	13 Oct 37
J. T. McMahon	Paym. Lieut. (Registrar Cl.)	Removed	23 Aug 37
G. I. Whitby	Proby. Midshipman.	Resigned	24 Sept 37

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

J. C. Murdoch, V.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	22 Sept 37
E. K. Jones	Lieutenant ...	Resigned	17 Sept 37
P. H. K. Gray	Surg. Lieut.	Commission terminated on transfer to R.N. ...	30 Sept 37
The Hon. L. H. V. O. Stanley.	Midshipman	Resigned	1 Oct 37

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST.

(Since 18th September, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
S. M. Walker, D.S.C. ...	Commander	Name replaced on List with original seniority of	23 Mar 32
C. R. W. Gairdner ...	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	26 Sept 37
H. A. Lambert	Lieut.-Com. (Emergency)	Resigned	1 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

(Since 18th September, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
J. R. Bryans	Lieutenant (Emergency)	Promoted to Lieut.-Com. (Emergency) ...	1 Oct 37
J. P. Mandeville ...	Lieut.-Com. (E).	Name replaced on List with original seniority of	15 Apr 36
A. T. B. Bird	Lieutenant (E).	Promoted to Lieut.-Com. (E)	10 Oct 37
C. S. Grigson	Lieutenant (E).	Promoted to Lieut.-Com. (E)	18 Oct 37
R. Brickdale	Paym. Lieut.	Name replaced on List with original seniority of	15 Jan 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

F. Davies	Commander	Removed	4 Oct 37
P. J. Pape, O.B.E., R.D.	Commander	Removed	4 Oct 37
W. D. Hopcraft, R.D. ...	Commander	Removed	4 Oct 37
F. F. Sunmers, R.D. ...	Commander	Removed	4 Oct 37
H. McConkey, O.B.E., R.D.	Commander	Removed	4 Oct 37
A. E. Kenyon, R.D. ...	Commander	Removed	4 Oct 37
J. L. Sinclair, D.S.O., R.D.	Commander	Removed	4 Oct 37
P. N. Fletcher, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Removed	4 Oct 37
R. T. A. Ormsby, R.D....	Lieut.-Com.	Removed	4 Oct 37
F. P. Jones, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Removed	4 Oct 37
E. G. Smithard, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Removed	4 Oct 37
G. T. W. Mason, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	14 Sept 37
D. F. White	Lieutenant ...	Removed	4 Oct 37
A. S. Winton	Lieutenant ...	Removed	4 Oct 37
L. F. J. McDermott ...	Lieutenant ...	Removed	4 Oct 37
P. R. Brown	Lieutenant ...	Removed	4 Oct 37
T. M. Mapplebeck ...	Lieutenant ...	Removed	4 Oct 37
F. R. S. Campsie ...	Lieutenant ...	Removed	4 Oct 37
J. R. Bubb	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com....	28 Sept 37
H. Sibbons	Sub-Lieut. ...	Removed	4 Oct 37
L. B. Sheppard	Sub-Lieut. ...	Removed	4 Oct 37
A. G. Williams	Sub-Lieut. ...	Removed	4 Oct 37
J. B. Laverty, R.D. ...	Cd. Engineer	Removed	4 Oct 37

Digitized by Google

BY AUTHORITY Crown Copyright Reserved

UNIV. OF MINNESOTA RECEIVED MAR 10 1938

THE NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

LIST OF SHIPS, ESTABLISHMENTS, AND OFFICERS OF THE FLEET

DECEMBER, 1937

THE LISTS OF RETIRED OFFICERS
ARE PUBLISHED IN THE
JANUARY AND JULY ISSUES

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses :
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2 ; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2
26 York Street, Manchester 1 ; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast
or through any bookseller

1937

Price 4s. 0d. net

Digitized by Google

Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)
Incorporating
CHILD & CO. and HOLT & CO.
BANKERS
OFFICIAL NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS
Head Office: 67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

Holt & Co.

KIRKLAND HOUSE,
WHITEHALL :: S.W.1.
(Next to Admiralty)

This Branch, besides offering all the usual Banking facilities, is specially adapted to meet the requirements of Naval Officers.
Monthly Allotments of Full Pay and Remittances from Paymasters may be sent direct for Customers' Accounts.
Nominee for the purposes of Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, Mr. Martin D. V. Holt. Appointments as Ship Agents accepted.
Claims to Salvage, etc., preferred.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS for

Collection of Retired Pay, Half Pay and Pensions of all descriptions.
Effecting of Insurances of all kinds.

Advising and assisting Customers on questions relating to Income Tax and Surtax.

The undertaking of the Duties of Executors and Trustees.

BECAUSE WHITE **LEAD** PAINT

gives lasting protection
it is the most economical paint
that can be used

LEAD PAINTS PROTECT

Those who have specific problems in the use or specification of paint are invited to utilize the services of the Technical Information Bureau of the Lead Industries Development Council, 19, Hobart Place, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

WHITE **LEAD** PAINT LASTS

LEAD INDUSTRIES DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
REX HOUSE, 38, KING WILLIAM STREET, E.C.4

Digitized by Google

By Authority

THE NAVY LIST FOR DECEMBER 1937

Corrected to 18th NOVEMBER, 1937

[*Crown Copyright reserved*]

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1937

Price 4*s*. 0*d*. net

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

THE SECRETARY of the ADMIRALTY,

(Editor of the Navy List) London, S.W.1,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

The names of Officers on the Retired, &c., Lists, appear only in the January and July issues of the Navy List. The Contents Table for the Retired List appears immediately before the Index to Officers on the Retired, &c., Lists.

The rates of pay, regulations, &c., are contained in a separate publication entitled "Appendix to the Navy List" which appears in June and December.

The names of Temporary Officers *of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve who have been granted permission to retain their rank, with the right of wearing uniform on state and other occasions of ceremony, are* not *included in the Navy List.*

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

Officers on the Retired List are required to report their private permanent addresses and any changes therein to the appropriate authorities, as laid down in the regulations for Officers on the Retired List (*see* Appendix to the Navy List). If they are not drawing retired pay or pension, they should also report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers), in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

Officers on the Emergency List, Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, and Special Reserve, Royal Marines, and Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers must similarly report their addresses annually.

Retired and Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are required to report periodically as laid down in the R.N.R. (Officers) Regulations.

Retired and Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are required to report their addresses annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Admiral Commanding Reserves.

It is particularly requested that all Officers whose names appear in the Retired Section of the Navy List and who are not drawing retired pay or pension should leave instructions that, in the event of their death, the fact is to be reported to the appropriate authority as indicated above.

Digitized by Google

The removal of an Officer's name from the Navy List in consequence of failure to report does not involve the termination of his commission or relieve him of the liability for service, if required when Retired, Emergency or Reserve Officers are called out in time of war or emergency.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The degrees shown after Officers' names in the Navy List are not necessarily a complete list of the Degrees held but, generally speaking, are confined to degrees of an honorary nature conferred specially upon an Officer and degrees which are so related to the professional duties of an Officer as to give some indication of his professional qualifications.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

R. H. A. CARTER.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

The free advertisements regarding Charities, &c., appear at the back of the Navy List.

PAGE

Abbreviations x
Accountant Officers, List of, in Seniority 146
Accountant Officers Technical Course, Staff of (*see under* 'Victory').
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as Secretaries . . . 146
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served or are serving as Secretaries 146
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 118
Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E), List of, in Seniority 134

Active List—
Alphabetical List of Officers on . 1
List of Officers on, in Seniority . 70
Royal Naval Reserve . . . 325
Admiral Commanding Reserves—
Office of 322
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . . 71
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 70

Admiralty—
Chaplain of the Fleet . . 418A
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of . 427
Colonial Courts of . . . 463
Compass Department . . . 425
Contract and Purchase Department 428
Copying Branch 429
Dental Examining Board . . 433
Director of Dockyards, Department of 425
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 426
Education Department . . 418A
Electrical Engineering Department 420
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of . 419
Greenwich Hospital Department . 428
Hydrographic Department . . 417
Judicial Department . . . 462
Jurisdiction of 462
Manning Department . . . 416
Medical Consultative Board . . 433
Medical Department . . . 418A
Medical Examining Board . . 433
Naval Air Division . . . 416
Naval Construction Department 418B
Naval Equipment Department . 424
Naval Intelligence Division . . 415
Naval Ordnance Department . 421

Admiralty—*contd.* PAGE
Naval Personnel Committee . 417
Naval Recruiting Department . 418
Naval Reserves Department . 322
Naval Staff 415
Naval Store Department . . 426
Operations Division . . . 416
Ordnance Department . . 421
Pattern Rooms 428
Paymaster Director-General, Department of . . . 418A
Physical Training and Sports, Department of 418
Plans Division 415
Record Office 429
Registry 429
Royal Marine Office . . 418A
Scientific Research and Experiment Department . . . 429
Secretary's Department . . 414
Second Sea Lord's Office for Appointments, &c. . . . 418
Signal Department . . . 425
Tactical Division 417
Torpedoes and Mining Department 424
Training and Staff Duties Division . 416
Victualling Department . . 426
Visual Board 433
Wireless Telegraphy Board . . 433
Admiralty Liaison Officers for Naval Reserve and Merchant Navy duties . 341
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 69, 413
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of 462
Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on 195
Admiralty Trawlers 300
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve 341
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. . . . 377
Advisory Committee on Naval Chaplaincy Services 434
Agents—
Law 462
Navy 500
Surgeons and 458
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 67
Almanac, Nautical, Office of. . . 430
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Of Royal Naval Reserve . . 325

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Alphabetical Index of Officers—*contd.*
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 371
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines . . . 1
Civilian Officers 404
Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers 213
Anti-Submarine Establishment . . 202
Armament Depôts 445
Assessors for Shipping Casualties . . 463
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act 462
Attachés, Naval. 430
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 464
Establishments of . . . 493
Ships of 294
Badges Committee, Ships 434
Blue Ensign, Officers authorised to fly . 368
Board of Admiralty 69, 413
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 163
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority 164
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . . 163
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority 165
Boys' Corps, R.N.V.R. . . . 401
Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . 401
Cadets, Naval, List of, in Seniority . 123
Canada—Naval Forces of . . . 482
Establishments of . . . 493
Ships of 298
Captains, List of, in Seniority . . 76
Captains (E), List of, in Seniority . 126
Changes on the Retired List. . . 504
Chaplain of the Fleet 135
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of . 418A
Chaplaincy Services Advisory Committee 434
Chaplains—
Honorary, to the King . . . 68
List of, in Seniority . . . 135
Methodist 136
Other Temporary. . . . 127
Roman Catholic 136
Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . . 456
Chemical Defence Committee . . 431
Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve . 363
Civil Consultants 433
Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Dept. of . . 426
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical Index . 404
Colleges—
Imperial Defence College . . 454
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . 454
Royal Naval College, Greenwich . 453
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 455
Colonial Courts of Admiralty . . 462
Colonies, Naval Forces of . . . 492
Commanders (E), List of, in Seniority . 128
Commanders, List of, in Seniority . 80

PAGE
Commissioned Boatswains List of, in Seniority . . . 163
,, Electricians . . . 173
,, Engineers . . . 168
,, Gunners . . . 156
,, Cooks 179
,, Masters-at-Arms . . 166
,, Mechanicians . . . 173
,, Ordnance Officers . . 173
,, Royal Marine Gunners . 192
,, Shipwrights . . . 166
,, Signal Boatswains . 164
,, Supply Officers . . 178
,, Telegraphists . . 165
,, Wardmasters . . 177
,, Writers . . . 178
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, &c. . . 69, 413
Compass Department 424
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval . 436
Consultants, Civil 433
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 428
Cooks, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . . 179
Courts, Colonial, of Admiralty . . 462
Consular 462
Courses, Officers Undergoing . . 307

Dartmouth Royal Naval College . . 454
Deaths, Removals, &c. . . . 501
Dental Examining Board . . . 433
Director of Navy Accounts . . . 414
Distinctions, Honorary . . . xv
Dockyard Department . . . 425
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 425
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 437
Dockyards of the Dominions . . 493
,, Royal Indian Navy . . 500
Dockyard Schools Teaching Staff . . 455
Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia 295, 463
Canada 299, 482
Naval Establishments . . . 493
New Zealand . . . 300, 487
South Africa 482

Education Department . . 418A
Educational Establishments . . 453
of the Dominions . . . 485
Electrical Engineering Department . 420
Electrical Lieutenant Commanders, List of, in Seniority 154
Electrical Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 155
Electricians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 174
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority . 126
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority 127

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . 126
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of . 419
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 130
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, &c. 316
Engineer Overseers and Staff . . 419
Engineer Rear-Admirals, List of in Seniority 126
Engineers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority. . . . 168
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 67

Family Welfare Sections . . . 434
Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . . 196
Flag Officers—
In Commission, &c., List of . . 196
List of, in Seniority . . . 70
Fleet Air Arm 306A
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. 301
Foreign Governments, Officers lent to . 430
Foreign Languages, Officers qualified as Interpreters in 317

Greenwich Hospital Department . . 427
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 456
Greenwich Royal Hospital . 456
Greenwich, Royal Naval College, Officers of 453
Greenwich Royal Observatory . . 430
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 154
Gunners, Commissioned, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority . . . 192
Gunners, *promoted before 1st October*, 1937, List of, in Seniority . . 160
Gunners, *promoted on and after 1st October*, 1937, List of, in Seniority . 163
Gunners (T), *promoted on and after 1st October*, 1937, List of, in Seniority . 163
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')

Harbour Service, Ships on . . . 306
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., employed on . . . 301
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines . 181
Headmaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 156
Headmaster Lieutenant Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 156
Holbrook, Royal Hospital School . 456
Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Force . 492
Honorary Distinctions xv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 68
Honorary Chaplain to the King . . 68
Honorary Physicians to the King . . 68
Honorary Surgeons to the King . . 68

PAGE

Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . . 450
Pharmacists at 457
Store Matrons at 457
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty . 417
Hydrographic Duties, Officers engaged upon 320

Imperial Defence College . . 454
Officers who have taken course at. 316
Indian Navy Royal—
(*see* Royal Indian Navy).
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force . 434
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 137
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 137
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority. . . . 137
Instructor Lieutenants, for Temporary Service 138
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 138
Interpreters, Officers qualified as . . 317

Judge Advocate of the Fleet . . 462
Judicial Department 462
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 462

Kenya, R.N.V.R. 492
King's Honorary Chaplains . . . 68
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons 68
King's Naval, Marine, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Aides-de-Camp. . . 67
King's Naval Equerries . . . 67

Laundry Superintendents, Royal Naval Hospitals 457
Law Agents 461
Law Officers 461
Lecture Library 456
Lent to Foreign Government Officers . 430
Liaison Officers for N.R. and M.N. duties 341
Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 86
Lieutenant-Commanders (E), List of, in Seniority 129
Lieutenants—
-at-Arms 113
(E) Acting 132
(E) List of, in Seniority. . . 130
Electrical 155
List of, in Seniority . . . 100
Ordnance 155
Shipwright 155
Signal. 109
Telegraphist 109
Wardmaster 156
Livings, Greenwich Hospital, held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 456
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 69, 411

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King	67
Marines, Royal— (*see* Royal Marines.)	
Masters-at-Arms, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority	166
Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')	
Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of	173
Medical Consultative Board	433
Medical Director-General, Department of	418A
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the	450
Medical Examining Board	433
Medical Officers—	
Employed on Recruiting Service	195
List of, in Seniority	138
Meteorology, Officers qualified in, after 12 weeks' course	321
Methodist Chaplains	134
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority	120
Midshipmen (E), List of, in Seniority	134
Mine Depôts	447
Music, Royal Naval School of	194
Nautical Almanac Office	430
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King	67
Naval Air Division	416
Naval Armament Depôts	445
Naval Attachés	430
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')	
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Drake.')	
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')	
Naval Cadets, List of, in Seniority	123
Naval Construction Department	418B
Naval Constructors Royal Corps of	436
Naval Equerries to the King	67
Naval Equipment Department	424
Naval Intelligence Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff	415
Naval Nursing Services, Queen Alexandra's Royal—	
Nursing Staff	457
Naval Ordnance Department	421
Naval Recruiting Department	418
Naval Reserve, Royal— (*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)	
Naval Staff, The Admiralty	415
Naval Store Department	425
Naval Store Depôt, Deptford	441
Naval Torpedo Depôts	447
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad').	
Navy Agents	500
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes	434
Navy Accounts, Director of	412
New Zealand—	
Naval Forces of	487
Ships of	299
Obituary	501
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope	430
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich	430
Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves	322
Officers lent to Foreign Governments	430
Operations Division of Naval Staff	416
Ordnance Committee	431
Ordnance Department	421
Ordnance Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	155
Ordnance Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of	173
Paymaster Director-General	147
Department of	418A
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority	147
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority	148
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority	150
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	152
Paymaster Lieutenants, Probationary, List of, in Seniority	153
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	154
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority	154
Paymaster Cadets, List of, in Seniority	155
Permanent Cruiser Service, Officers of	324
Personal Services Department	418
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments	457
Physical Training and Sports Department	418
Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory').	
Physicians, Honorary to the King	68
Plans Division of Naval Staff	415
Police Force, Royal Marines	194
Porton Experimental Station	432
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	457
Consultative Board	433
R.A.F. Units for Naval Co-operation	206
Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority	74
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on	195
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve	344
Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office	461
Removals from the Active List	502
Reserve, Royal Naval— (*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)	
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer— (*see* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)	

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding 322
Retired List, Changes on . . . 504
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . . 136
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors . 436
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . . 301
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . . . 456
Royal Hospital School, Holbrook . 456
Royal Indian Navy— 494
Naval Establishments of . . 500
Officers of, in Seniority. . . 495
Ships 498
Royal Marines—
Chief Schoolmasters . . . 192
Commissioned Gunners. . . 192
Headquarters, Staff of . . . 181
Office of 418A
Officers of, in Seniority . . . 181
Police 194
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 195
Schoolmasters 193
Sergeant-Majors 192
Staff Sergeant-Majors . . . 192
Superintending Clerks . . . 192
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 190
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Drake.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . . 454
Royal Naval College, Greenwich . . 453
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 455
Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 457
Consultative Board . . . 433
Royal Naval Reserve—
Advisory Committee . . . 341
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 325
Australian 474
Canadian 485
New Zealand 481
Officers of, in Seniority . . . 347
Officers Flying Blue Ensign . . 367
Registrars of 344
Royal Naval School of Music . . 194
Royal Naval Shore Signal and Wireless Stations—
Officers employed at . . . 323
Royal Naval Staff College . . . 453
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve . . 371
Advisory Committee . . . 377
Australian Division . . . 475
Boys' Corps. 401
Cadet Corps. 401
Canadian 485
Officers, List of 390
. . . 489

PAGE

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*Contd.*
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 377
South African Division . . . 491
Temporary Officers . . . 399
Royal Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve, Members of . . 399A
Royal Naval War College . . . 453
Royal Naval Wireless Auxiliary Reserve 401
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . . 430

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority . . 174
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority 176
School of Music, Royal Naval . . 194
Schools, Dockyard Teaching Staff . 455
Scientific Research and Experiment Department 429
Sea Cadet Corps. 402
Sea Transport Department . . . 435
Second Sea Lord's Office for Appointments, &c. 418
Secretaries—
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . . 146
Secretary's Department . . . 414
Senior Masters, List of, in Seniority . 174
Ships—
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, &c. 301
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 213
Australian 295
Canadian 299
Employed on Harbour Service . 306
In Commission, at Home and Abroad 201
Indian Navy 490
List of, arranged in their various classes 209
New Zealand 300
Ships Badges Committee . . . 434
Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 155
Shipwrights, Commissioned and Warrant 166, 167
Shore Signal Service, Officers of . . 323
Shore Wireless Service, Officers of . 323
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges.')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at . 458
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 164
Signal Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 164
Signal Department 425
Signal Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 113
Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve . . 364
South Africa—Naval Forces of . . 490

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Staff Course, List of Officers who have taken 314
Stewards, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 179
Straits Settlements (Singapore) R.N.V.R. 492
Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . 113
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of . . 117
Sub-Lieutenants (E), List of, in Seniority 134
Sub-Lieutenants (E), Acting, List of, in Seniority 134
Supplementary List 112
Supply Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 178, 179
Surgeons and Agents 458
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 138
Surgeon Captains, List of, in Seniority . 139
Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority 139
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . . 68
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 141
Surgeon Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 143
Surgeon Captains (D) 144
Surgeon Commanders (D) . . . 144
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) List of, in Seniority . . . 144
Surgeon Lieutenants (D) . . . 145
Surveying Service 320

Tactical Division 417
Tactical School (*see under* 'Victory').
Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools. . 455
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 455
Technical Costing Section . . . 435
Telegraphist Lieutenants, List of . . 113
Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . . 165
Temporary Instructor Lieutenants . 136
Torpedo Depôts 447
Torpedo Factory 447
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance.')
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon.')
Torpedoes and Mining Department . 424
Training and Staff Duties Division of Naval Staff 416

PAGE

Transport Department, Sea . . . 435
Transport Officers, List of . . . 435
Trawlers and Drifters 301

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 72
Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . . 462
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 462
'Victory' Advisory Technical Committee 434
Victualling Department . . . 426
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in 444
Visual Board 434
Volunteer Cadet Corps . . . 401
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

War College, Royal Naval . . . 453
Wardmaster Lieutenants, List of . . 156
Wardmasters, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 177
Warrant Electricians, List of, in Seniority 173
Warrant Engineers, List of, in Seniority 170
Warrant Cooks, List of, in Seniority . 179
Warrant Masters-at-Arms, List of, in Seniority 166
Warrant Mechanicians, List of, in Seniority 173
Warrant Ordnance Officers, List of, in Seniority 173
Warrant Shipwrights, List of, in Seniority 167
Warrant Stewards, List of, in Seniority 179
Warrant Supply Officers, List of, in Seniority 179
Warrant Telegraphists, List of, in Seniority 165
Warrant Wardmasters, List of, in Seniority 177
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority . 178
Wireless Auxiliary Reserve, Royal Naval 401
Wireless Telegraphy Board . . . 433
Writers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 178

Yacht Clubs using a Special Ensign . 369

Digitized by Google

RANKS. ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A . . Admiral.
A F . . Admiral of the Fleet.
A P S L . Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
A S L . Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
A S L (E) . Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E).
B . . Boatswain.
Bndr . . Bandmaster, Royal Marines.
C . . Captain.
C (E) . Captain (E)
Cd B . . Commissioned Boatswain.
Cd Bndr . Commissioned Bandmaster, Royal Marines.
Cd Ck . Commissioned Cook.
Cd El . Commissioned Electrician.
Cd Eng . Commissioned Engineer.
Cd Gr . Commissioned Gunner.
Cd M . . Commissioned Mechanician.
Cd MAA . Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Cd OO . Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
Cd RMG . Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
Cd S B . Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
Cd Sh . Commissioned Shipwright.
Cd S O . Commissioned Supply Officer.
Cd St Mj . Commissioned Sergeant Major, Royal Marines.
Cd T . . Commissioned Telegraphist.
Cdt . . Cadet.
Cdt Mid . Cadet Midshipman, R.A.N.
Cd W . Commissioned Writer.
Cd Wdr . Commissioned Wardmaster.
Ch . . Chaplain.
Ch F . . Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch Skr . Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
C I . . Chief Inspector, Royal Marine Police.
CO, P C S . Chief Officer, Permanent Cruiser Service.
CO, S S S . Chief Officer, Shore Signal Service.
CO, S W S . Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service.
Cr . . Commander.
Cr (E) . Commander (E).
C W O . Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
E A . . Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E C . . Engineer Captain.
E Cr . . Engineer Commander.
E L . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E L Cr . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
El L . . Electrical Lieutenant.
El L Cr . Electrical Lieutenant-Commander.
E V A . Engineer Vice-Admiral.
Gr . . Gunner.
Gr (T) . Gunner (T)
Hdmr L Cr Headmaster Lieutenant Commander.
Hdmr L . Headmaster Lieutenant.
Hon A . Honorary Admiral.
Hon L . Honorary Lieutenant.
In C . . Instructor Captain.
In Cr . . Instructor Commander.
In L . . Instructor Lieutenant.
In L Cr . Instructor-Lieutenant-Commander.
L . . Lieutenant.
L A . . Lieutenant-at-Arms.
L Cr . . Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr (E) . Lieutenant-Commander (E).
L (E) . . Lieutenant (E).
Meth Ch . Methodist Chaplain.
Mid . . Midshipman.
Mid (E) . Midshipman (E).
O L . . Ordnance Lieutenant.
O L Cr . Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander.
P C . . Paymaster Captain.
P Cdt . Paymaster Cadet.
P Cr . . Paymaster Commander.
P L . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P L Cr . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P Mid. . Paymaster Midshipman.
P R A . Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
Pres Ch . Presbyterian Chaplain.
P S L . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
R A . . Rear-Admiral.
R C Ch . Roman Catholic Chaplain.
R M . . Royal Marines.
Bt L Col Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Marines.
C . . Captain, Royal Marines.
Col Comdt Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines.
Col 2nd Comdt } Colonel 2nd Commandant, Royal Marines.
G . . Royal Marine Gunner.
Gen . General, Royal Marines.
L . . Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
L Col . Lieutenant-Colonel, Royal Marines.
L Gen . Lieutenant-General, Royal Marines.
Maj Gen Major-General, Royal Marines.
S S M . Staff Sergeant Major, Royal Marines.
S M . Sergeant Major, Royal Marines.
2nd L . Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines.
S B . . Signal Boatswain.
S C . . Superintending Clerk, Royal Marines.
Schm . . Schoolmaster.
Schm Cdte Schoolmaster Candidate.
Schm (C W O) } Schoolmaster holding the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
S C O, S S S Senior Chief Officer, Shore Signal Service.
S C O, S W S } Senior Chief Officer, Shore Wireless Service.
S D I . . Sub-Divisional Inspector, Royal Marine Police.
Sen Mr . Senior Master.

Digitized by Google

Sg C . . Surgeon Captain.
Sg C (D) . Surgeon Captain (D).
Sg Cr . . Surgeon Commander.
Sg Cr (D) . Surgeon Commander (D).
Sg L . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg L Cr . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L Cr (D) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D).
Sg L (D) . Surgeon Lieutenant (D).
Sg R A . Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg V A . Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sh L . . Shipwright Lieutenant.
Sh L Cr . Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sig L. . Signal Lieutenant.
Skr . . Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
S L . . Sub-Lieutenant.
S L (E) . Sub-Lieutenant (E).
Supt. . . Superintendent, Royal Marine Police.
T L . . Telegraphist Lieutenant.
T L Cr . Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commander
V A . . Vice-Admiral.
W Ck . Warrant Cook.
Wdr L . Wardmaster Lieutenant.
W El . . Warrant Electrician.
W Eng . Warrant Engineer.
W M . . Warrant Mechanician.
W OO . Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W M AA . Warrant Master-at-Arms.
W Pho . Warrant Photographer
W Sh . . Warrant Shipwright.
W S O . Warrant Supply Officer.
W Std . Warrant Steward.
W T . . Warrant Telegraphist.
W W . . Warrant Writer.
W Wdr . Warrant Wardmaster.

GSP . . Good Service Pension.
GHP . . Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP . . Travers Pension.
ADC . . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K Ch . Chaplain to the King.
KHP . . Hon. Physician to the King.
K H Ch . Hon. Chaplain to the King. .
KHS . . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
NZD . . New Zealand Division.
RAN . . Royal Australian Navy.
RCN . . Royal Canadian Navy.
(*act*) . . Denotes officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*tempy*) . Denotes officer holds a Temporary Commission.
(A/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties; in a ship, an Officer borne for Anti-Submarine Duties.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who has passed for Surgeon Commander.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Engineer Officer who has passed the Advanced Course.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course and is specially qualified for Instructional and Control Duties.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Schoolmaster who has passed the Advanced Course.
(†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Accountant Officers Technical Course.
(G†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.
(G) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship. an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.
(H) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.
(I) . . Denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter. (Higher standard) (*see page* 317).
(AI) . . Denotes an Officer who has passed for Acting Interpreter. (Lower standard) (*see page* 317),
(*Met*) . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Meteorology on completion of 12 weeks' course. In a ship an Officer appointed for Meteorological Duties.
(N) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.

Digitized by Google

(N†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.

(N) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

(O) . . Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer has qualified and has been confirmed as Naval Observer. In a ship, denotes an Officer confirmed as observer and borne for Observer Duties.

(P) . . Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that he is qualified for Pilot duties in the Fleet Air Arm. In a ship denotes an Officer borne for Flying Duties.

p.a.c. . . For Marine Officers below the rank of Colonel denotes that they have passed the Advanced Class at the Military College of Science.

p.s.c. . . In the Seniority List in the case of a Naval Officer below the rank of Captain denotes that he has passed the Staff Course at the R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.

p.s.c. (*n*) or (*m*) In the case of a Marine Officer below the rank of Colonel that he has passed the Staff Course at R.N. Staff or the Military College respectively.

p.s.m. . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of Directors of Music, R.M. denotes that the Officer obtained an advanced certificate on passing out of the Royal Military School of Music.

QC . . In the Seniority List denotes a Warrant Officer or Officer promoted therefrom who is qualified for command of seagoing small craft under Art. 361 K.R. and A.I.

qs. . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination in consideration of employment on Staff duties during the war 1914-18. The award of this qualification has now ceased.

(R) . . In the Seniority List before the name of an Executive, Medical, or Marine Officer, denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.

In a Ship, that such Officer is appointed for Physical Training Duties.

⊛ *In the case of a Medical Officer* denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.
In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

(S/D) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain who has been a Submarine Detector Instructor or has qualified in a special anti-submarine course.

(S M) . In the Seniority List denotes a Senior Master.

SM . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines. The prefix will be removed from the names of Officers who voluntarily revert to General Service or for whom no further employment is available in Submarines.

(T†) . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from the lower deck who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

(W/T) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from the lower deck who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

(*a*) After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M.

Digitized by Google

Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Coast Artillery.

(a*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Mobile Artillery.

(a†) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Anti-Aircraft Artillery.

(g) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has qualified as Instructor in Naval Gunnery.

(D) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer is attached to the Depôt, R.M.

ABBREVIATIONS used in the SENIORITY LIST of MEDICAL OFFICERS to denote SPECIALISTS, and in a SHIP or ESTABLISHMENT to denote MEDICAL OFFICERS appointed for those duties.

(*A*) . . Anæsthetics
(*B*) . . Bacteriology
(*C*) . . Chemical Defence
(*E*) . . Ear, Nose and Throat
(*G*) . . Genito-Urinary
(*H*) . . Hygiene
(*M*) . . Medicine
(*P*) . . Mental Diseases
(*O*) . . Ophthalmology
(R) . . Physical and Recreational Training
(*X*) . . Radiology
(*S*) . . Surgery

ABBREVIATIONS used in the ALPHABETICAL INDEX to denote where an OFFICER is serving when not AFLOAT.

A.C.N.S. . Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.
A.C.R. . Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.C.R. Off. . Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.D.—— . Armament Depôt——.
Advnced. Cse. Schoolmasters Advanced Course.
Advnod. Cse. Gunners Advanced Course.
A.G.R.M. . Adjutant General Royal Marines.
A.O.T.C. . Accountant Officers Technical Course.
A/S Cse. . Specialist Anti-Submarine Course.
C.D. . . Compass Dept.
Chat. . . Chatham Division Royal Marines.
Coll. . . R.N. College, Greenwich.
C. of F. . Chaplain of the Fleet.
C.P. . . Contract and Purchase Dept.
Cse. (Gr.) . Course for rank of Lieutenant at R.N. College, Greenwich.
Cse. (Po.) . Courses for rank of Lieutenant at Portsmouth.
Dart. Coll. . R.N. College, Dartmouth.
Deal . . Depôt, R.M. Deal.
D.D. . . Dockyard Department.
D.E.D. . Director of Education Dept.
D.E.(N) . Director of Engineering (Naval) R.A.N.
D. Inst. Cse. Instructional Entry Course for Dental Officers.
D.N.A.D. . Director of Naval Air Division.
D.N.E. . Director of Naval Equipment.
D.N.I. . Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.N.M.S. . Director of Naval Medical Services, R.A.N.
D.N.R. . Director of Naval Recruiting.
D.O.D. . Director of Operations Division.
D.O.T.M. . Director of Naval Ordnances, Torpedoes and Mines, R.A.N.
D. of N. . Director of Navigation.
D. of P.D. . Director of Plans Division.
D. of T.D. . Director of Tactical Division.
D.P.S. . Director of Personal Services.
D.P.T.S. . Director of Physical Training and Sports.
D.S.D. . Director of Signal Department.
D.T.M. . Director of Torpedoes & Mining Department.
D.T.S.D. . Director of Training and Staff Duties Division.
D.Y.—— . Dockyard——.
(E) Cse. . Specialist Engineering Course.
(E†) Cse. . Advanced Engineering Course.
E.D . . Education Department.
E.-in-C. . Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.
E.-in-C.D. . Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
Estabs Syd. R.A.N. Establishments, Sydney.
Expl. Prtn.. Experimental Station, Porton.
(G.) Cse. . Specialist Gunnery Course.

Digitized by Google

(G.†) Cse.	Advanced Specialist Gunnery Course.
H.Q.	Headquarters, R.C.N., Ottawa.
Hyd.	Hydrographic Dept.
Hydr.	Hydrographer of the Navy.
I.D.C.	Imperial Defence College.
I.D.C. Cse.	Course at Imperial Defence College.
Infy.——	Royal Marine Infirmary——.
I. Inst. Cse.	Instructional Entry Course for Instructor Officers.
Inst., R.N.V.R.	Instructor, R.N.V.R.
Key. Coll.	R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.
M.D.	Medical Dept.
M.D.G.	Medical Director-General of the Navy.
M.D.——	Mine Depôt——.
M.E.O.	Mining Engineer Officer, Swan Island, R.A.N.
Met. Cse.	Meteorological Course.
Med. Sch.	Medical School.
M. Inst. Cse.	Instructional Entry Course for Medical Officers.
(N.) Cse.	Specialist Navigation Course.
(N.†) Cse.	First Class Ship Course.
N.A.——	Naval Attaché——.
N.A.A.F.I.	Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.
N.A.1S.L.	Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.
N.A.2S.L.	Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.
N.A.D.	Naval Air Division.
Navy Off.	R.A.N. Office, Melbourne.
N.E.D.	Naval Equipment Dept.
N.H.——	Naval Hospital——.
N.I.D.	Naval Intelligence Division.
N.O.D.	Naval Ordnance Dept.
N.P.C.	Naval Personnel Committee.
N.R.D.	Naval Recruiting Dept.
N.Z.	Lent to New Zealand Division.
(O.) Cse.	Observers' Course.
O.D.	Operations Division.
Ord. Ctee.	Ordnance Committee.
(P.) Cse.	Course for Pilots for the Fleet Air Arm.
P.D.	Plans Division.
P.D.G.	Paymaster Director-General.
P.D.G.D.	Paymaster Director-General's Dept.
Photo Cse.	Photographic Course at R.A.F. School of Photography, Farnborough.
Ply.	Plymouth Division Royal Marines.
Ports.	Portsmouth Division Royal Marines.
Post-Grad. Cse.	Dental Officers Post-Graduate Course.
P.R./T. Cse.	Specialist Physical and Recreational Training Course.
Prmtn. Cse.	Medical Officers' Promotion Course.
P.S.D.	Personal Services Dept.
P.T. & S.	Physical Training & Sport Dept.
R.A.A.F.	Royal Australian Air Force.
R.A.N.	Serving under the Australian Government.
R.C.N.	Serving under the Canadian Government.
R.H. Sch.	Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.
R.M. Cse.	Course for Proby. Second Lieutenants, R.M.
R.M.O.	Royal Marine Office.
R.M.P.	Royal Marine Police.
R.N.S. of M.	Royal Naval School of Music.
S.A.N.S.	Serving under the South African Government.
S.C.	Undergoing Short Course of Instruction.
Schm. Cse.	Schoolmaster Candidates' Course.
Science Cse.	Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.
(S.) Cse.	Specialist Signal Course.
(S.†) Cse.	Advanced Specialist Signal Course.
S.D.	Signal Dept.
S.E.O. Cse.	Senior Engineer Officers' Course.
2 S.L.'s Off.	2nd Sea Lord Office for Appointments, &c.
S./M. Cse.	Submarine Course.
S./M. C.O. Cse.	Submarine Commanding Officers' Course.
S.M.O. Cse.	Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.
S.O. Cse. Sheerness	Senior Officers' Course at Sheerness.
S.O.T.C.	Senior Officers' Technical Cse.
S.O.W.C.	Senior Officers' War Course.
S.R.E.	Scientific Research and Experiment Dept.
S.Q.——	Sick Quarters——.
Staff Coll.	R.N. Staff College.
Staff Cse.	Staff Course.
St. C., Andover	Course at Air Force Staff College, Andover.
St. C., Camb.	Course at Staff College, Camberley.
(T.) Cse.	Specialist Torpedo Course.
(T.†) Cse.	Advanced Specialist Torpedo Course.
Tac. Cse.	Tactical Course — *Address :— 16 South Terrace, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*
Tac. Sch.	Tactical School — *Address :— 16 South Terrace, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*
T.D.	Tactical Division.
T.D.——	Torpedo Depôt——.
T.M.D.	Torpedo and Mining Dept.
T.S.D.	Training and Staff Duties Division.
T.F. Grnck.	Torpedo Factory, Greenock.
V.Y.——	Victualling Yard——
War Coll.	R.N. War College

Digitized by Google

(The manner of wearing Decorations, Orders and Medals is stated in the Appendix to the Navy List.)

A.F.C. . Air Force Cross.
A.M. . Albert Medal.
A.R.R.C. . Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
C.B. . Companion of the Bath.
C.B.E. . Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
C.G.M. . Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
C.I.E. . Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G. . Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.S.I. . Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C.V.O. . Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
D.F.C. . Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C. . Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M. . Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.O. . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
E.G.M. . Medal of the Order of the British Empire for Gallantry.
G.B.E. . Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
G.C.B. . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.I.E. . Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G. . Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. . Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O. . Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
I.S.O. . Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
K.B.E. . Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
K.C.B. . Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.I.E. . Knight Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G. . Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I. . Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O. . Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.G. . Knight of the Garter.
K.P. . Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T. . Knight of the Thistle.
M.B.E. . Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M.C. . Military Cross.
M.M. . Military Medal.
M.S.M. . Meritorious Service Medal.
M.V.O. . Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.B.E. . Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
O.M. . Member of the Order of Merit.
R.D. . Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
R.R.C. . Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
V.C. . Victoria Cross.
V.D. . Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

[G] . The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.†
[ST] . The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†
⊕ . Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined.
In the case of Officers entered after 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*
Ⓜ . Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.
[GM] . Gedge Medal and Prize.†
[HT] . Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†
[HC] . Henry Leigh Carslake Prize.†
[JE] . Jackson Everett Prize.†

† *For conditions of award, see the "Appendix to the Navy List."*

Digitized by Google

[KM] . Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign.†
Medals awarded to R.N. Officers prior to May, 1936, were awarded to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets. Medals awarded to R.N. Officers in May, 1936, and subsequently, are awarded to the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing-out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

From May, 1936, the symbol [KM] also implies, in the case of R.N. Officers, the receipt of the Robert Roxburgh Prize.

[R] . . Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] . . Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] . . Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] . . Ogilvy Medal.†

Ⓐ . . Goodenough Medal.†

[RR] . . Indicates that the Officer was awarded the Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.† From May, 1936, onwards the winner of this prize is indicated by the letters [KM]—*see note above.*

m . . Medal for War Service.

* . . *before the name of an Officer*—authorised to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** . . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* . . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial*).†
" " " *an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
" " " *a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

† *For conditions of award, see the "Appendix to the Navy List."*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

NOTE—*Officers whose dates of seniority are shown in italics are on the Supplementary List*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
Terror ...	Abbot E. D. J. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Eagle ...	Abbott A. F. A. ...	S L (E)	1 Feb 37
	Abbott D. R. S. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Defiance...	Abbott E. G. AM	Cr	30 June 31
Pembroke	Abbott J. A. R. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 35
Ganges ...	Abbe R. D.... ...	W Ck	10 June 36
L 23 ...	Abdy D. A. B. ...	L	1 Feb 35
London ...	Abel-Smith E. M. C.	Cr	30 June 33
Victory ...	Abelson C. E. MA	InCr	21 Sept 36
Glorious...	Abraham A. J. ...	W El	8 July 34
Boscawen	Abraham A. R. ...	Cd W	8 Dec 36
Caledonia	Abram R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Furious ...	Abrams A. H. ...	L	16 Oct 37
	(Attached to R.A.F.)		
NOD ...	Acheson D. H. ...	L (E)	1 July 31
Cse (Po)...	Acheson N. A. E. P.	ASL	1 Sept 37
Apollo ...	Ackery A. M. ...	P L Cr	12 Jan 35
S/M Cse ...	Ackery J. E. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 35
Pembroke	Acland E. L. D. CB, MVO	E A	21 Nov 33
	Acland H. G. D. DSO	C	30 June 32
Dorsetshre	Acworth H. B. ...	L	1 Mar 34
Pembroke	Acworth H. W. ...	L	1 May 20
Deal ...	Adair C. W. RM	L Col	30 Nov 36
Dundee ...	Adair W. A. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Despatch	Adams A. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Galatea ...	Adams A. W. R. ...	L	*31 Dec 31*
Harrier ...	Adams C. H. C. ...	L	16 June 35
Fowey ...	Adams C. P. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
N H Has	Adams E. G. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 35
York	Adams F. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Page 448	Adams G. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 25
	(Acting Commander)		
Foyle ...	Adams G. F. W. ...	L	9 Apr 34
Lucia ...	Adams H. E. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
Delight ...	Adams H. R. ...	L (E)	5 Apr 35
Royal Oak	Adams J. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Vendetta	Adams J. McL. RAN	S L	16 Mar 35
Royal Oak	Adams J. W. A. ...	WOO	8 Feb 34
St Laurent	Adams K. F. RCN	L Cr	3 Jan 36
Barham ...	Adams M. H. MB, BCh	Sg L	25 Sept 32
Endeavour	Adams S. E. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
NID ...	Adams W. L. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Key Coll	Addington H. W. D.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
	Addis C. T. ...	C	31 Dec 32
Medway	Affleck-Graves G. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Emerald...	Agar A. W. S VC, DSO	C	31 Dec 33
Drake ...	Agnew J. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Stadacona	Agnew R. I. OBE,RCN	Cr	1 Jan 30
Deptford	Agnew W. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Titania ...	Agutter G. F. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Pembroke	Aguzzi F. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
Titania ...	Ahern D.	Cd SO	16 June 36
Drake ...	Aherne D. C. ...	P L	8 Dec 36
Neptune...	Ainger J. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 26
Terror II	Ainslie H. H. C. DSO	L Cr	15 Sept 27
	Ainslie M. F. R. ...	S L (proby)	*1 June 37*
Caledonia	Ainslie W. St. J. ...	L C I	21 Aug 29
Amphion	Airey R. B. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Hood ...	Aitken J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Deal ...	Akam J. H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
	Akehurst A. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Akerman A. C. ...	L	1 June 30
Key Coll	Akhurst A. F. MA	In Cr	1 June 30
St Vincent	Albery H. S. SSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Leander...	Alcock B. U. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
St Angelo	Alcock G. St. A. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 26
Centurion	Alcock G. W. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Medway	Alden W. (*act*) ...	W T	29 Dec 36
Glorious	Alderson B. R. LRCP & S	Sg L	2 Apr 35
DY Malta	Alderson F. H. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 36
Galatea ...	Aldred J. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 33
	(Accom. in Woolwich)		
RM CsePly	AldridgeD.L.St.M.RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Repulse ...	Aldridge J. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Canberra	Aldridge W. A. J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Alers-Hankey C. B.	L Cr	15 Mar 35
Devonshire	Alexander A. H. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Tac Sch	Alexander C. C. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 24
Cornwall	Alexander C. O. ...	C	31 Dec 27
Shampton	Alexander C. W. ...	W Sh	27 Apr 34
Bridgew'tr	Alexander C. W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Delhi ...	Alexander H. C. R.	L Cr	15 Jan 35

Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wrestler...	Alexander R. ...	L Cr	1 July 36
Titania ...	Alexander R. L. ...	L	1 May 36
Malaya ...	Alexander-Sinclair R. I.	L	16 July 35
Exeter ...	Allington C. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Shropshire	Allington R. H. ...	P L	1 Sept 34
Foyle ...	Alison A. B. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
President	Alkin T. L. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 29
Skipjack	Allan J. ...	L	*25 May* 31
Ganges ...	Allcock A. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Pembroke	Allen A. {	W Wdr	12 Apr 36
Osprey ...	Allen A. E. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Nelson ...	Allen A. L. S. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Page 322	Allen C. B. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 26
Pembroke	Allen C. C. A. ...	Cr	30 June 30
DY Chat	Allen C. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 26
	Allen C. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
	Allen E. G.... ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Allen F. H. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
DY Sheer	Allen G. B. ...	E C	31 Dec 34
Warspite	Allen G. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
President	Allen G. R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 26
NOD ...	Allen H. M. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 33
President	Allen J. D. ...	L	4 Feb 37
Caledonia	Allen J. F. ...	Cd Ck	4 Jan 37
Ouse ...	Allen L. S. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
NID	Allen R. C. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Glasgow...	Allen R. C. ...	S L(E)	1 Mar 36
Exeter ...	Allen R. H. ...	P L	1 June 33
Hawkins	Allen T.	Cd Gr	14 June 27
	Allen W. T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Neptune...	Allenby E. A. RM	L	21 May 37
	Allenby R. M. P. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 35
Nelson ...	Allfrey J. R. ...	P LCr	5 July 33
Curacoa ...	Allison F. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 36
President	Allison J. H. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Cse (Po)...	Allison J. L. W. M.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Hawkins	Allison R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
St. Vincent	Allston J. M. ...	L	16 June 33
Grenville	Allsop L. G. *(Accom. in 'Gipsy.')*	Gr	1 Jan 35
Revenge	Allport A. B. W. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Rodney ...	Alsbury C. F. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 34
Vernon ...	Alston A. R. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 26
	Alston G. M. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Vindictive	Ambrose G. W. McN	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Warspite	Amery-Parkes G. B.	Cr	30 June 32
SC	Amos M. J. *(act)*	Gr	1 Jan 37
Cerberus...	Amos O. T., LDS, BDSc	Sg L (D)	25 Jan 37
Drake ...	Anderson A. C. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	1 Sept 27
Resolution	Anderson, A. W. ...	B	1 Apr 34
	Anderson B. J. ... *(proby)*	S L	*1 June* 37
	Anderson C. C. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Birmingham	Anderson F. G. ...	W El	17 Dec 30
Falmouth	Anderson G. D. ...	L'	16 Mar 31
Olympus	Anderson I. M. ...	S L	1 Mar 36
	Anderton E. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Norfolk ...	Andrew B. J. B. ...	Mid	1 May 37
	Andrew D. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Andrew F. A. J. ... *(proby)*	S L	*11 Apr* 37
Boscawen	Andrew H. T. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Neptune...	Andrew M. F. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Barham ...	Andrewes R. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 35
Rodney ...	Andrewes W. G. ...	Cr	8 Dec 32
Canberra	Andrews A. A. (RAN)	Gr	Apr 34
Exmouth	Andrews C. F. H. ...	Gr	Apr 31
Brilliant	Andrews G. A. O....	(L E)	1 Aug 32
Capetown	Andrews R. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Injy Po ...	Andrews R. J. M. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 July 29
Sheffield...	Angel D. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Angel R. B. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
	Angell J. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Hardy ...	Angus J. A. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Coll ...	Annesley J. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 30
Exeter ...	Annesley J. C. L. BCN	Mid	1 Sept 36
X'lent ...	Anslow B. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Sussex ...	Anson *The Hon* E. J	Mid	1 May 37
Shropshire	Anstice E. W ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Staff Cse...	Anstice R. W. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 35
Philomel	Anthony R. G. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	26 Mar 36
Victory ...	Appleton C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 26
Cumberlnd	Appleyard P. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
NOD ...	Appleyard S. S. RM	C	1 Jan 30
St. Angelo	Apps E. S. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 31
Hawkins...	Arber J. F. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Tamar ...	Arbuthnot C. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Arbuthnot G. S. DSO *(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.)*	R A	11 Dec 36
Saltburn...	Arbuthnot P. C. R.	S L	1 May 36
Cardiff ...	Archdale H. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 25
Chat ...	Archdall M. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Emerald...	Archer E.	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Hastings...	Archer E. R. ...	C	30 June 34
	Archer H. E. ...	W Eng	1 July 36
Sabre ...	Archer M. J. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Dart Coll.	Ardron G. D. ...	P L	1 June 32
Dolphin ...	Argles C. R. L. ...	L	16 June 32
Victory ...	Argles L. W. L. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Eagle ...	Arkwright J. J. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Deal ...	Arkwright R. St. C. RM	C	24 June 37
	Arliss S. H. T. ...	C	30 June 37
Estbs. Syd.	Armitage W. J. M. RAN	LCr(E)	15 Dec 33
President	Armour R. S. D. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Chat	Armour S. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Crageous	Armstrong D. ...	P L	1 Apr 33
Cockchafer	Armstrong H. T. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Crageous	Armstrong J. LTh	Ch	26 Aug 35
Broke ...	Armstrong J. M. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Defiance...	Armstrong L. R. RAN LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	14 Dec 32
Bulldog ...	Armstrong R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Danae ...	Armstrong S. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 35
NOD ...	Armytage R. W. AM	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Canberra	Arnold F. S. RAN	W S O	13 Aug 34
RMP ...	Arnold W. A. DSM	S D I	30 July 36
Cairo ...	Arnold W. H. ...	W Eng	1 July 36
Dorsetshre	Artus H. N. M. AKC	Ch	23 July 37
E in C D...	Asbury H. A. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 31
NOD ...	Ascott H. W. ...	E C	30 June 37
Rodney ...	Ash A. H. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Ash H. L.	Cd Sh	26 June 27
Furious ...	Ashburner L. C. B. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Oct 32
Exmouth	Ashby G. H. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 36
Cricket ...	Ashby J. I. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Pembroke	Ashby R. N. ...	P L	1 June 37
Hood ...	Ashcroft J. F. A. ...	L	16 May 32
Doon ...	Ashe P.	L Cr	15 Jan 31
	Ashford J. G. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 36
NH Ply ...	Ashford T. W *(act)*	W Wdr	27 Mar 37
Repulse ...	Ashforth J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
DY Sheer	Ashley J. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Waterhen	Ashley-Brown G. J. A. RAN	S L	16 June 32
Rodney ...	Ashmore E. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
ACR Off...	Ashmore L. H. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Defiance...	Ashthorpe A. O. H.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Victory ...	Ashton F. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 29
Vernon ...	Ashton G. E. ...	El L	10 Aug 37
SC	Ashton J. *(act)* ...	Gr	1 July 37
RMCse Ply	Ashton S. L. J. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
SC	Ashton W.... ...	S L *(proby)*	1 May 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Drake ...	Ashworth S. J. ...	Cd W	22 Apr 36
Titania ...	Aspinall H.... ...	L (E)	30 Oct 37
Exeter ...	Astley-Cooper G. D.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Warspite	Astley-Jones F. E.	P Mid	1 May 37
Ports ...	Aston W. G. S. RM	L	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Astwood W. M. L.	L Cr	30 Apr 27
Defiance...	Atkey J. W. H. ...	W S O	20 Jan 31
Coll ...	Atkins H. F. ...	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
Resource	Atkins R. H. W. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 32
Air Min ...	Atkinson C. J. N. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Hotspur ...	Atkinson E. P. F.	L	16 Jan 31
Revenge	Atkinson J. G. T. D.	SL (E)	16 July 35
DY Chat	Atkinson J. H. ...	L	23 June 37
Barham	Atkinson N. ...	L	*4 Sept 32*
Glasgow...	Atkinson S. J. LDS	SgL(D)	26 Nov 35
London ...	Atkinson T. K. W.	Cr	31 Dec 34
Kempenfit	Attfield A. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
	Attfield H. J. ...	L	13 Jan 36
Victory ...	Attwater R. S. ...	L	16 Feb 33
Chat ...	Attwood A.A. MBE RM	C	19 Sept 36
Chat ...	Attwood A. A. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Glasgow	Attwood F. N. ...	C	31 Dec 29
Norfolk ...	Attwood P. L. D. ...	S L(E)	1 Jan 36
St. Angelo II	Atwill A. P. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Delight	Aubrey R. M. ...	L	1 May 31
	Aubrey T. P. ...	L	16 Oct 34
	Austen A. A. ...	S B	9 May 28
Cricket ...	Austen N. H. G. ...	L	16 Mar 34
Malabar ...	Austin C. F. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Penguin ...	Austin D. McL. LDS, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 29
Neptune...	Avery S. ... DSM	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Hood ...	Avis D. J.	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Fury ...	Axford W. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 31
Key Coll	Aylen I. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Xlent ...	Ayling E. F. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Ayling P. B. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Cyclops ...	Aymer E. A. DSC	C	30 June 35
Ports ...	Aylwin C. D. L. RM	L	1 Sept 36
(G) Cse ...	Aylwin C. K. S. ...	L	16 Sept 34
Ramillies	Aylwin P. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Hasty ...	Ayre A. C. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Ayre L. C. E. OBE	P C	1 Jan 36
Delhi ...	Ayres L. P. (*act*) ...	W Sh	16 Feb 37
	B.		
Page 195	Babington H. H. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Douglas ...	Bacchus A. H. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 33
Protector	Back E. F. S. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Ord Cttee	Back G. R. B. ...	C	31 Dec 36
CP ...	Back H. J. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Tac Sch ...	Back T. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Pembroke	Backhouse I. O. ...	LCr(E)	30 Sept 35
Resolution	Backhouse K. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 34
Nelson ...	Backhouse *Sir* Roger R. C., GCVO, KCB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet*)	A	11 Feb 34
Arethusa	Backhouse W. F. ...	Gr	1 July 33
Cleopatra	Bacon J. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
	Bacon T. W. ...	W T	7 Sept 28
NH Haslar	Badcock K. E. ... DSO, DSC	P C	31 Dec 35
Victory ...	Bagnall E. R. ...	B	1 Apr 33
Afridi	Bagot R. W. RM	C	29 Nov 21
Rodney ...	Bagshaw N. E. ...	LCr(E)	30 Sept 36
Resolution	Bailey D. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Gipsy ...	Bailey E. A. S. ...	S L	1 Sept 26
Pembroke	Bailey G. A. ...	P S L	1 June 36
Pegasus...	Bailey H.	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Furious ...	Bailey O. N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 36
Neptune	Bailey P. E. I. ...	Mid	1 May 37
St Angelo	Bailey R. ...	Meth Ch	1 Sept 28 (*tempy.*)
Royal Oak	Bailey R.	P L Cr	15 July 32
Leander ...	Bailey R. J. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Arethusa	Bailey R. S. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 36
	Bailey S. R. ... CB, OBE, DSO (*President R.N. College, Greenwich, and Vice-Admiral Commanding, R.N. War College.*)	V A	31 Aug 35
Furious ...	Bailhache P. RAN	L Cr	15 Aug 34
Exmouth	Baillie E. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 34
St Vincent	Baillie-Grohman H. T. DSO, OBE	C	30 June 30
	Baillie-GrohmanM.A	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Devonshire	Baillie-Grohman, T. P.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Xlent ...	Baily C. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Glorious ...	Baily G. L. ...	LCr(E)	15 Oct 33
E in CD...	Baily W. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 33
OP	Bain D. K. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Pembroke	Bain, W. H. LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Oct 37
Sandwich	Baines A. R. M ...	L Cr	16 July 37
Brilliant...	Baines E. F. ...	L	16 Jan 36
Vidette ...	Baines G. E. C. T.	L	16 Sept 36
Malaya ...	Baines M. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Arethusa	Baird A. D. ...	P L	1 Oct 35
Ramillies	Baird R. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Baker A. A. W ...	L	16 July 37
Stadacona	Baker A. H. RCN	L	7 July 36
York ...	Baker A. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
DY Portl	Baker C. V. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 25
Xlent ...	Baker C. W. ...	L (E)	10 May 35
Scout ...	Baker C. W. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 37
Challenger	Baker E. H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Victory ...	Baker E. R. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Tamar ...	Baker F. A. (*act*) ...	W T	29 Dec 36
Ganges ...	Baker F. P. ...	L	1 Aug 34
Ajax ...	Baker F. V. ...	P L	1 Apr 35
Ganges ...	Baker G. LD	Sg L Cr(D)	7 Jan 33
Key Coll	Baker G. E. ...	SL(E)	1 Jan 37
Sharpshter	Baker H. E. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Page 430...	Baker H. L. S. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 28
Fortune ...	Baker H. T. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Sealion ...	Baker J. C. ...	L	*7 Sept 35*
	Baker J. E. P. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
Drake	Baker J. S. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
(E) Cse ...	Baker L.	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Cardiff ...	Baker L. J. G. ...	B	1 Jan 33
Victory ...	Baker R. R. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Mar 36
Tac Cse ...	Baker Cresswell A.J.	Cr	30 June 37
Repulse ...	Baker Cresswell T.H. RM	L	1 Oct 37
(P) Cse ...	Baker-Falkner R. S. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 May 37
Caledonia	Bald R. J. D. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
Edinburgh	Balderston B ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
	Baldwin V. N. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Caledonia	Balfour G. I. M. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Iron Duke	Balfour I. M. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Furious ...	Balfour R. H. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
SC ...	Ball A. E. (*act*) ...	G	1 July 37
Ajax ...	Ball B. E. M. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 37
Royal Oak	Ball E. A. C. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 34
Royal Oak	Ball G. D. J. MB BCh, DOMS	SgL Cr	13 Feb 34
Falcon ...	Ball G. P. C. ...	L Cr	15 June 33
NH Hg Kg	Ball M. A. ...	W Wdr	10 Feb 33
Royal Oak	Ballance F. A. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 32
Victory ...	Ballantyne R.J DSM	L (E)	10 July 32
Glowworm	Ballard R. H. ...	L	1 Feb 31
Pembroke	Balls H. E. RM	C	1 Oct 30

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Capetown	Balsdon J. ... DSM	Cd Gr	4 June 28
Borqual...	Balston E. F. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Hyd ...	Bamford C. A. DSO	L Cr	3 Sept 27
Maine ...	Bamford F. C. M. MB	SgLCr	20 Apr 33
Cormorant	Bamford F. G. H., DSM	WMAA	1 June 36
Norfolk ...	Bamford J. A. RM	L	1 July 36
Resource	Bandy T. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Terror II	Banford H. B. ...	B	1 Jan 33
Victory ...	Bangay J. D. ... OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg. Cr	16 Jan 26
Xlent ...	Banham W. W. ...	Gr	1 July 31
TMD ...	Banister G. C. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Barham ...	Banister P. C. McC	Mid	Sept 35
Curacoa ...	Bankart G. H. ...	P Cr	15 July 31
Warspite	Bankes E. W. J. ...	L (r	15 Jan 34
Achilles ...	Banks H. J. S. ... Banks J. S.	L (E) S L	16 Feb 36 1 Nov 36
Enchantrss	Banks T. B. ...	Gr	1 Apr 25
Osiris ...	Banks W. E.	Cr	30 June 37
Repulse ...	Barbary H. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Glorious ...	Barber H. S. ...	L	1 June 34
Victory ...	Barber J. W. ... Barber W. P. B. ...	Cd Eng A S L	15 July 35 1 May 36
Key Coll...	Barber-Starkey J. W. M. RCN	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Ajax ...	Barbour F. C. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
Ganges ...	Barchard F. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 34
Terror II	Barclay H. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 28
S'hampton	Barclay J. W. C. RCN	P Mid	1 May 37
President	Bardwell W. S. MVO	Cr	30 June 28
Centurion	Barford F. W. ...	Cd T	7 July 36
Victory ...	Barff E. M. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 35
Cumberlnd	Barham C. N. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 36
Vernon ...	Barker D. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	13 Mar 28
Active ...	Barker J. F. ...	L	16 Jan 30
C'rageous	Barker L. P. ...	L (E)	16 Nov 36
Leander ...	Barlow, A. (*act*) NZD	W El	1 Jan 37
Ladybird	Barlow H. D. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 35
	Barlow N. A. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	25 Oct 29
Medway	Barlow T. E. ...	S L	1 Nov 35
Dolphin ...	Barlow T. F. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	6 June 33
Boadicea	Barnard F. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
	Barnard G. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Victory ...	Barnard G. H.	Meth Ch	19 Apr 24 (*temp'y*)
	Barnard H. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Drake ...	Barnard H. J. ...	Cd S O	4 June 34
Nelson ...	Barnard W. T. ...	L (E)	16 Apr 36
Barham ...	Barnes B. C. RMB	Bndr	31 May 37
N H Ply...	Barnes E. V. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	23 Oct 36
Iron Duke	Barnes F. T. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
	Barnes H. M. ...	C	30 June 37
Drake ...	Barnes H.N.V. LDS	Sg L Cr(D)	15 May 30
Eagle ...	Barnes H. P. de H.	L	16 Aug 35
Furious ...	Barnes J. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 37
Isis ...	Barnes J. R. ...	L	1 Sept 30
Defiance...	Barnes W. G. ...	SenMr	4 July 24
	Barnes W. L. Le C.	S L	16 July 37
Grafton ...	Barnett H. W.	L	20 June 34
Dorsetshire	Barr O. R. ...	L	*15 Aug 34*
Pembroke	Barrable O. J. LDS	Sg L Cr(D)	15 Mar 30
NED ...	Barraclough E. M. C.	Cr	31 Dec 28
Ganges ...	Barrett A. G. ...	W Wdr	14 May 33
Cachalot...	Barrett D. H. B. ...	L	16 Aug 35
	Barrett F. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Caledonia	Barrett H. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Jan 37
Hood ...	Barrett W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 28
Vernon ...	Barrow A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
	Barrow A. K. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Barrow F. R. ...	W S O	10 Sept 30
Nelson ...	Barrow H. L. ... (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	1 Sept 28

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cyclops ...	Barrow K. L. ...	P L Cr	1 Aug 35
Medway	Barry C. B.... DSO	C	31 Dec 33
Dorsetshre	Barry F. R. ...	C	31 Dec 28
E in C D...	Barry G. J. B. ...	E C	30 June 33
Grenville	Barry H. H. ...	P L	1 Dec 29
Page 322	Barry R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Erebus ...	Barry T.L.J. MB, BCh	Sg LCr	7 Apr 32
Imogen ...	Barstow G. B.	L	16 Jan 34
Guardian	Bartlett A. L. (*act*)	W Sh	2 Dec 36
Glorious	Bartlett J. D. RA	Ch	31 Aug 34
	Bartlett N. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
York ...	Bartlett P. J. H. ...	L Gr	30 Dec 36
Resolution	Bartlett V. R. ...	Ch	22 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Bartley A. E. T. ...	S B	4 Jan 35
Canadoc ..	Bartley E. L. D. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 25
Pembroke	Bartley R. A. H. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 34
Greenwich	Barton A. H. ...	P S L	1 Sept 36
Glorious	Barton A. R. H. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Nov 36
Orion ...	Barton D. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Ramillies	Barton F. C. RM	L	20 Feb 37
	Barton F. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Victory ...	Barton G.	Sig L	10 Mar 37
Apollo ...	Barton M. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	22 Aug 35
Malabar	Barton R. V.	L Cr	30 May 24
SC ...	Barton S. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Royal Oak	Barttelot N. J. W.	L	1 May 24
Gipsy ...	Bartwell S. T. G. ...	LCr(E)	30 May 33
Penguin...	Barwood J. B. S. RAN	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Sussex ...	Baskerville F. W., LMSSA	Sg L	16 Oct 35
Vivacious	Bass C. W. F. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Ports ...	Bass H. A. RM	Maj	24 Apr 37
Pembroke	Bassett C. S. ...	W Ck	17 May 32
Royal Oak	Bassett F. W. N. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Victory ...	Bassett G. E. ...	W T	8 Oct 28
Barham	Bassett R. J. RAN...	Mid	1 May 36
Chat ...	Bassett S. J. RM	Maj	31 Dec 32
SC ...	Bastow R. G. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
	Batchelor B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Ganges ...	Batchelor H. L. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37
Duncan ...	Batchelor J. G ...	P L	1 Nov 35
Canberra	Batchelor W. G. RAN	W Eng	15 Mar 36
Key Coll...	Bate J. A.	Mid(E)	1 May 37
	Bateman C. J. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr 37*
Glorious	Bateman C. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 36
Greenwich	Bateman G. A. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 26
Warspite	Bateson S. L. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Cairo ...	Bath A. G. OBE	P Cr	18 Oct 29
Canberra	Bath J. L. ... RAN	L	16 Mar 31
Cumberlnd	Barham C. E. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 34
	Bathurst J. N. ...	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr 37*
Key Coll...	Batley F. W. Y. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Rodney ...	Batten W. A. M. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Electra ...	Battersby C. S. ...	L	16 Nov 36
Grenville	Battersley H. F. ...	W T	13 Feb 36
Hood ...	Batty W.	Cd T	4 Dec 36
St. Vincent	Bavin C. ... RA	Schm	8 Jan 34
Dolphin ...	Bawler W. L. ...	Cd B	19 Nov 37
Resolution	Bax C. R.	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Baxter F. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Vernon ...	Baxter L. E. ...	L	21 Mar 35
Barham ...	Baxter W. J. RA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Inglefield	Bayldon E. C.	L	1 June 30
Ply ...	Bayley J. A. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Colne ...	Bayley J. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Vindictive	Bayliffe R. D. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Staff Cse...	Baylis H. T. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Furious ...	Bayly G. W. L. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Jan 37
Penzance	Bayly P. G. G. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
	Bayly P. U. ...	L	16 Feb 37
	Bayne P. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Resolution	Bayne R. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Ganges ...	Baynes A. C. G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Glorious	Basley F. G. ...	W S O	5 Nov 86
Warspite	Beach N. R. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 86
N H Ply ...	Beach W. V. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	18 May 34
Otus ...	Beal C. E. S. B. St G.	L	16 Sept 34
Ports	Beal N. A. G. H. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Suffolk ...	Beal S. G.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
D Y Berm	Beale B. G. LTH	Ch	1 Aug 23
Amphion	Beale G. H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Repulse ...	Beale P. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Cormorant	Beall A. E. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Cumberlnd	Beall N. H. OBE (*Tempy. Paymr. Capt.*)	P Cr	15 July 30
Page 193	Bearcroft E. C. L. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
Naden ...	Beard C. T. RCN	Cr	1 Sept 26
E in C D...	Beard E. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 34
Glorious...	Beard K. W. ...	L Cr	15 July 33
D Y Cape	Beardmore *Rev.* H. AKC	Ch	1 Feb 27
Coventry	Beardsworth S. T....	P Cr	30 June 37
Ganges ...	Beasley, *Rev.* B. R. BA	Ch	2 Oct 34
Exeter ...	Beasley F. M. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 34
N H Ply ...	Beaton D. M. LRCP&S	Sg Cr	13 Aug 36
Zulu ...	Beattie S. H. ...	L	1 Nov 30
Barham ...	Beattie W. F. MB, Chb	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Blanche ...	Beatty D. C. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
President	Beatty T. R. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Norfolk II	Beauchamp L. K.	L Cr	15 Sept 29
Eagle ...	Beaumont G. N. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Vindictive	Beaumont H. C. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
	Beaver N. H. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 23
Ply	Beazley G. W. RM	Maj	20 Sept 36
Stuart ...	Becher O. H. RAN	L	16 June 30
Caledonia	Beckett A. L. ...	Cd S B	16 Nov 36
Penelope	Beckett A. T. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Gallant	Beckett R. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Centurion	Beckett W. N. T. MVO, DSC	C	30 June 36
	Beckley D. J. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
	Beckwith C. H. M.	Cdt	May 37
Kempnfit	Beckwith R. C. ...	L	1 Jan 37
E in C D	Bedale J. L. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
	Bedford A. E. F CB, CSI	V A	2 Jan 36
Colombo	Bedford D. M. T. ...	C	30 June 27
Enterprise	Bedford, F.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Dorsetshre	Bedford, R. J. (*act*)	W El	21 July 37
Pembroke	Bee A. G. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	21 Sept 31
Xlent ...	Beebee M. F. L. ...	L	16 Jan 33
Saguenay	Beech W. J. R. RCN	Cr	1 July 23
Resolution	Beeman P. RM	L	1 Oct 37
S/M Cse ...	Beet T. A.	S L	16 Mar 37
M. Soult...	Beevor T. L. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Danae ...	Begg R. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Cossack ...	Begg V. C.	L	1 Dec 30
Wolfhound	Behague A. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 35
A.C.R. Off	Behr R. I. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
London ...	Bekenn P.	L	1 Aug 35
York ...	Belben G. D. DSC, AM	Cr	31 Dec 31
Pembroke	Belcher H. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	18 Apr 35
St Cyrus	Belcher, T. H. P.	B	1 Oct 36
	Belgium *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Hon L	26 Mar 27
Defender	Bell B. E. A. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
Durban ...	Bell C. S.	Cr	30 June 34
Repulse ...	Bell F. S.	Cr	30 June 31
SC ...	Bell H. BSC	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Newcastle	Bell H. A. D. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Rochester	Bell J. M. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Apollo ...	Bell K. S. L. ...	L	16 July 37
PD ...	Bell L. H.	Cr	30 June 27
Victory ...	Bell R. W.... ...	P L	1 Jan 37
Cyclops ...	Bell T.	Gr	1 Apr 33
Hawkins	Bell T. I. S. ...	L Cr	15 July 25
Sussex ...	Bellars A. G. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
TD ...	Bellars E. G. H. ...	C	30 June 35
Barham ...	Belloe I. W. T. ...	L	16 May 33
Bridgew'tr	Benians J. H. A. ...	S L	1 Mar 36
D of N ...	Benn W. G. ...	C	30 June 31
Drake ...	Bennellick S. J. ...	L A	11 July 37
Ports ...	Bennett A. RM	S C	8 July 37
Pembroke	Bennett A. J. ...	L	14 July 36
Barham ...	Bennett A. J. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Forester	Bennett C. J. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Hardy ...	Bennett C. E. P. ...	E Cr	30 June 35
Dolphin ...	Bennett D. C ...	E C	30 June 34
Victory ...	Bennett G. M. ...	L	1 Apr 31
	Bennett G. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Leith ...	Bennett H. J. MB BS	Sg L	7 Feb 32
	Bennett H. W. E.	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Pembroke	Bennett J. G. ...	P L	1 Aug 31
Dunedin	Bennett J. W. H. ...	L	1 June 35
Resolution	Bennett L. S. BSC	In L Cr	22 Sept 33
	Bennett P. H. E. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Bennett T. P. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 32
	Bennett V. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 33
St. Vincent	Bennetts R. D. ...	Gr	1 July 36
Cachalot	Bennetts S. W. F....	L Cr	15 Jan 34
Starfish ...	Bennington L. W. A.	L	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Benson J. C. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Benson J. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Drake ...	Benson J. J. LRCP & S	Sg L Cr	19 July 34
	Benson R. S. ...	C	31 Dec 32
	Benson-Dare R. W.	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Benstead C. R. MC BA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Dryad ...	Bent C. M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Hood ...	Bent E. R. DSC	C	30 June 27
Tac Cse ...	Bentinck W. W. R.	L Cr	30 Nov 34
London ...	Benton M. H. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Benwell-Lejeune J. H. B.	P Cr	30 June 34
Cumberlnd	Beresford *Lord* Hugh T. de la P.	L	1 Feb 32
Hostile ...	Bergne D. A'C ...	P L Cr	1 June 36
Cumberlnd	Bermingham C. J.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Berncastle F. M. ...	L (*probv*)	*28 July 36*
	Berrey E. A.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Repulse ...	Berry F. E. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 32
Iron Duke	Berry J. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Glasgow ..	Berry J. E. W. DSC	In L (*temp*)	23 Sept 36
Durban ...	Berry P. A. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
NOD ...	Berry R. J. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
Key Coll...	Berthon C. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
	Berthon E. L. DSC	C	30 June 37
N H Malta	Bertram D. R. F. MB, BS	Sg L Cr	17 Aug 33
Victory ...	Besant A. L. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 25
Newcastle	Besley F. W. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	22 Nov 33
Apollo ...	Best G. F. M. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Flinders	Best G. W. ...	P L Cr	15 July 31
D Y Po ...	Best J. E.	L Cr (E)	15 Apr 35
Exeter ...	Best J. P.	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Best *The Hon.* Sir Matthew R. KCB, DSO, MVO	A	19 June 36
Leander	Best T. W. ...	S L	1 May 36
Centurion	Bethell F. Y. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 32
SOTC ...	Bethell J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 32
	Bethell P.	L Cr	30 July 35
NOD ...	Bett R. C. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 31
Sussex ...	Bett R. T.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ryl Sovn	Bettison, C. P ...	W Eng	1 July 36
Xlent ...	Betts A. G	Hdmr l	25 Sept 30
Australia	Betts H. G RAN	W M	1 Feb 35
N A Rome	Bevan R. H.	C	30 June

Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Capetown	Balsdon J. ... DSM	Cd Gr	4 June 28
Rorqual ...	Balston E. F. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Hyd ...	Bamford C. A. DSO	L Cr	3 Sept 27
Maine ...	Bamford F. C. M. MB	SgLCr	20 Apr 33
Cormorant	Bamford F. G. H., DSM	WMAA	1 June 36
Norfolk ...	Bamford J. A. RM	L	1 July 36
Resource	Bandy T. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Terror II	Banford H. B. ...	B	1 Jan 33
Victory ...	Bangay J. D. ... OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg. Cr	16 Jan 26
Xlent ...	Banham W. W. ...	Gr	1 July 31
TMD ...	Banister G. C. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Barham ...	Banister P. C. McC	Mid	Sept 35
Curacoa ...	Bankart G. H. ...	P Cr	15 July 31
Warspite	Bankes E. W. J. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 34
Achilles ...	Banks H. J. S. ...	L (E)	16 Feb 36
	Banks J. S. ...	S L	1 Nov 36
Enchantrss	Banks T. B. ...	Gr	1 Apr 35
Osiris ...	Banks W. E.	Cr	30 June 37
Repulse ...	Barbary H. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Glorious ...	Barber H. S. ...	L	1 June 24
Victory ...	Barber J. W. ...	CdEng	15 July 35
	Barber W. P. B. ...	A S L	1 May 36
Key Coll...	Barber-Starkey J. W. M. RCN	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Ajax ...	Barbour F. C. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
Ganges ...	Barchard F. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 34
Terror II	Barclay H. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 28
S'hampton	Barclay J. W. C. RCN	P Mid	1 May 37
President	Bardwell W. S. MVO	Cr	30 June 28
Centurion	Barford F. W. ...	Cd T	7 July 36
Victory ...	Barff E. M. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 35
Cumberlnd	Barham C. N. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 36
Vernon ...	Barker D. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	13 Mar 28
Active ...	Barker J. F. ...	L	16 Jan 30
C'rageous	Barker L. P. ...	L (E)	16 Nov 36
Leander ...	Barlow, A. (*act*) NZD	W El	1 Jan 37
Ladybird	Barlow H. D. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 35
	Barlow N. A. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	25 Oct 29
Medway	Barlow T. E. ...	S L	1 Nov 35
Dolphin ...	Barlow T. F. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	6 June 33
Boadicea	Barnard F. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
	Barnard G. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Victory ...	Barnard G. H.	Meth Ch	19 Apr 24 (*tempy*)
	Barnard H. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Drake ...	Barnard H. J. ...	Cd S O	4 June 34
Nelson ...	Barnard W. T. ...	L (E)	16 Apr 36
Barham ...	Barnes B. C. RMB	Bndr	31 May 37
N H Ply...	Barnes E. V. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	23 Oct 36
Iron Duke	Barnes F. T. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
	Barnes H. M. ...	C	30 June 37
Drake ...	Barnes H.N.V. LDS	Sg L Cr(D)	15 May 30
Eagle ...	Barnes H. P. de H.	L	16 Aug 35
Furious ...	Barnes J. H. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 37
Isis ...	Barnes J. R. ...	L	1 Sept 30
Defiance...	Barnes W. G. ...	SenMr	4 July 24
	Barnes W. L. Le C.	S L	16 July 37
Grafton ...	Barnett H. W.	L	20 June 34
Dorsetshire	Barr O. R. ...	L	*15 Aug 34*
Pembroke	Barrable O. J. LDS	Sg L Cr(D)	15 Mar 30
NED ...	Barraclough E. M. C.	Cr	31 Dec 28
Ganges ...	Barrett A. G. ...	W Wdr	14 May 33
Cachalot...	Barrett D. H. B. ...	L	16 Aug 35
	Barrett F. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Caledonia	Barrett H. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Jan 37
Hood ...	Barrett W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 28
Vernon ...	Barrow A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
	Barrow A. K. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Barrow F. R. ...	W S O	10 Sept 30
Nelson ...	Barrow H. L. ... (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	1 Sept 28

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cyclops ...	Barrow K. L. ...	P L Cr	1 Aug 35
Medway	Barry C. B.... DSO	C	31 Dec 33
Dorsetshre	Barry F. R. ...	C	31 Dec 28
E in C D...	Barry G. J. B. ...	E C	30 June 33
Grenville	Barry H. H. ...	P L	1 Dec 29
Page 322	Barry R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Erebus ...	Barry T.L.J. MB, DCH	Sg LCr	7 Apr 32
Imogen ...	Barstow G. B.	L	16 Jan 36
Guardian	Bartlett A. L. (*act*)	W Sh	2 Dec 36
Glorious	Bartlett J. D. RA	Ch	31 Aug 34
	Bartlett N. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
York ...	Bartlett P. J. H. ...	L Gr	30 Dec 36
Resolution	Bartlett V. R. ...	Ch	22 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Bartley A. E. T. ...	S B	4 Jan 25
Caradoc ...	Bartley E. L. D. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 25
Pembroke	Bartley R. A. H. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 34
Greenwich	Barton A. H. ...	P S L	1 Sept 36
Glorious	Barton A. R. H. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Nov 36
Orion ...	Barton D. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Ramillies	Barton F. C. RM	L	20 Feb 37
	Barton F. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Victory ...	Barton G.	Sig L	10 Mar 37
Apollo ...	Barton M. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	22 Aug 35
Malabar	Barton R. V.	L Cr	30 May 24
SC ...	Barton S. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Royal Oak	Barttelot N. J. W.	L	1 May 34
Gipsy ...	Bartwell S. T. G. ...	LCr(E)	30 May 33
Penguin ...	Barwood J. B. S. RAN	L Cr	15 Oct 23
Sussex ...	Baskerville F. W., LMSSA	Sg L	16 Oct 35
Vivacious	Bass C. W. F. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Ports ...	Bass H. A. RM	Maj	24 Apr 37
Pembroke	Bassett C. S. ...	W Ck	17 May 32
Royal Oak	Bassett F. W. N. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 23
Victory ...	Bassett G. E. ...	W T	8 Oct 28
Barham	Bassett R. J. RAN...	Mid	1 May 36
Chat ...	Bassett S. J. RM	Maj	31 Dec 32
SC ...	Bastow R. G. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
	Batchelor B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Ganges ...	Batchelor H. L. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37
Duncan ...	Batchelor J. G ...	P L	1 Nov 35
Canberra	Batchelor W. G. RAN	W Eng	15 Mar 36
Key Coll...	Bate J. A.	Mid(E)	1 May 37
	Bateman C. J. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr 37*
Glorious	Bateman C. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 36
Greenwich	Bateman G. A. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 26
Warspite	Bateson S. L. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Cairo ...	Bath A. G. OBE	P Cr	18 Oct 29
Canberra	Bath J. L. ... RAN	L	16 Mar 31
Cumberlnd	Batham C. E. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 34
	Bathurst J. N. ...	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr 37*
Key Coll...	Batley F. W. Y. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Rodney ...	Batten W. A. M. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Electra ...	Battersby C. S. ...	L	16 Nov 36
Grenville	Battersley H. F. ...	W T	13 Feb 36
Hood ...	Batty W.	Cd T	4 Dec 36
St. Vincent	Bavin C. ... RA	Schm	8 Jan 34
Dolphin ...	Bawler W. L. ...	Cd B	19 Nov 37
Resolution	Bax C. R.	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Baxter F. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
	Baxter L. E. ...	L	21 Mar 35
Vernon ...	Baxter W. J. RA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Barham ...	Bayldon E. C. ...	L	1 June 30
Inglefield	Bayley J. A. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Ply ...	Bayley J. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Colne ...	Bayliffe R. D. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Vindictive	Baylis H. T. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Staff Cse...	Bayly G. W. L. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Jan 37
Furious ...	Bayly P. G. G. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Penzance	Bayly P. U. ...	L	16 Feb 37
	Bayne P. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Resolution	Bayne R. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Ganges ...	Baynes A. C. G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Glorious	Baxley F. G. ...	W S O	5 Nov 30
Warspite	Beach N. R. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
NH Ply ...	Beach W. V. MRCS, LRCP	Sgl Cr	18 May 31
Otus ...	Beal C. E. S. B. St G.	L	16 Sept 34
Porte	Beal N A. G. H. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Suffolk ...	Beal S. G.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
DY Berm	Beale B. G. LTH	Ch	1 Aug 23
Amphion	Beale G. H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Repulse ...	Beale P. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Cormorant	Beall A. E. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Cumberlnd	Beall N. H. OBE (*Tempy. Paymr. Capt.*)	P Cr	15 July 30
Page 193	Bearcroft E. C. L. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
Nalen ...	Beard C. T. RCN	Cr	1 Sept 20
E in C D...	Beard E. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 31
Glorious ...	Beard K. W. ...	L Cr	15 July 33
DY Cape	Beardmore *Rev.* H AKC	Ch	1 Feb 27
Coventry	Beardsworth S. T....	P Cr	30 June 37
Ganges ...	Beasley, *Rev.* B. R. BA	Ch	2 Oct 34
Exeter ...	Beasley F. M. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 34
NH Ply ...	Beaton D. M. LRCP&S	Sg Cr	15 Aug 36
Zulu ...	Beattie S.H. ...	L	1 Nov 30
Barham ...	Beattie W.F MB, chb	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Blanche ...	Beatty D. C. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
President	Beatty T. R. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Norfolk II	Beauchamp L. K.	L Cr	15 Sept 29
Eagle ...	Beaumont G. N. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Vindictive	Beaumont H. C. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
	Beaver N. H. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 23
Ply	Beazley G. W. RM	Maj	20 Sept 36
Stuart ...	Becher O. H. RAN	L	16 June 30
Caledonia	Beckett A. L. ...	Cd S B	16 Nov 36
Penelope	Beckett A. T. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Gallant	Beckett R. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Centurion	Beckett W. N. T. MVO, DSC	C	30 June 36
	Beckler D. J. ...	A S L	1 Sept 34
	Beckwith C. H. M.	Cdt	May 37
Kempnfit	Beckwith R. C. ...	L	1 Jan 37
E in C D	Bedale J. L. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
	Bedford A. E. F CB, CSI	V A	2 Jan 36
Colombo	Bedford D. M. T. ...	C	30 June 27
Enterprise	Bedford, F.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Dorsetshre	Bedworth, R. J. *(act)*	W El	21 July 37
Pembroke	Bee A. G. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	21 Sept 31
Xlent ...	Beebee M. F. L. ...	L	16 Jan 33
Saguenay	Beech W. J. R. RCN	Cr	1 July 23
Resolution	Beeman P. RM	L	1 Oct 37
S/M Cse ...	Beet T. A.	S L	16 Mar 37
M. Soult...	Beevor T. L. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Danae ...	Begg R. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 35
Cossack ...	Begg V. C.	L	1 Dec 30
Wolfhound	Behague A. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 35
A.C.R. Off	Behr R. I. C. ...	PLCr	15 Apr 31
London ...	Bekenn P.	L	1 Aug 35
York ...	Belben G. D. DSC, AM	Cr	31 Dec 31
Pembroke	Belcher H. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	18 Apr 35
St Cyrus	Belcher, T. H. P.	B	1 Oct 36
	Belgium *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Hon L	26 Mar 27
Defender	Bell B. E. A. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
Durban ...	Bell C. S.	Cr	30 June 34
Repulse ...	Bell F. S.	Cr	30 June 31
SC ...	Bell H. BSC	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Newcastle	Bell H. A. D. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Rochester	Bell J. M. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Apollo ...	Bell K. S. L. ...	L	16 July 37
PD ...	Bell L. H.	Cr	30 June 27
Victory ...	Bell R. W.	P L	1 Jan 37
Cyclops ...	Bell T.	Gr	1 Apr 33

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hawkins	Bell T. I. S. ...	L Cr	15 July 25
Sussex ...	Bellars A. G. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
TD ...	Bellars E. G. H. ...	C	30 June 35
Barham ...	Belloe I. W. T. ...	L	16 May 33
Bridgew'tr	Benians J. H. A. ...	S L	1 Mar 36
Dot N ...	Benn W. G. ...	C	30 June 31
Drake ...	Bennellick S. J. ...	L A	11 July 37
Ports ...	Bennett A. RM	S C	8 July 37
Pembroke	Bennett A. J. ...	L	14 July 36
Barham ...	Bennett A. J. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Forester	Bennett C. J. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Hardy ...	Bennett C. E. P. ...	E Cr	30 June 35
Dolphin ...	Bennett D. C ...	E C	30 June 34
Victory ...	Bennett G. M. ...	L	1 Apr 31
	Bennett G. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Leith ...	Bennett H. J. MB BS	Sg L	7 Feb 32
	Bennett H. W. E.	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Pembroke	Bennett J. G. ...	P L	1 Aug 31
Dune Hn	Bennett J. W. H. ...	L	1 June 35
Resolution	Bennett L. S. BSC	In LCr	22 Sept 33
	Bennett P. H. E. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Bennett T. P. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 32
Erebus ...	Bennett V. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 33
Terror ...	Bennetta R. D. ...	Gr	1 July 36
St. Vincent	Bennetts S. W. F....	L Cr	15 Jan 34
Cachalot	Bennington L. W. A.	L	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Benson J. C. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Benson J. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Drake ...	Benson J. J. LRCP & S	Sg L Cr	19 July 34
	Benson R. S. ...	C	31 Dec 32
	Benson-Dare R. W.	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Benstead C. R. MC BA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Dryad ...	Bent C. M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Hood ...	Bent E. R. DSC	C	30 June 27
Tac Cse ...	Bentinck W. W. R.	L Cr	30 Nov 34
London ...	Benton M. H. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Benwell-Lejeune J. H. B.	P Cr	30 June 34
Cumberlnd	Beresford *Lord* Hugh T. de la P.	L	1 Feb 32
Cumberlnd	Bergne D. A'C ...	P L Cr	1 June 36
	Bermingham C. J.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Bernicastle F. M. ...	L (*probn*)	*28 July 36*
	Berrey E. A.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Repulse ...	Berry F. E. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 32
Iron Duke	Berry J. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Glasgow ..	Berry J. E. W. DSC	In L (*tempy*)	23 Sept 36
Durban ...	Berry P. A. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
NOD ...	Berry R. J. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
Key Coll...	Berthon C. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
	Berthon E. L. DSC	C	30 June 37
NH Malta	Bertram D. R. F. MB, BS	Sg LCr	17 Aug 33
Victory ...	Besant A. L. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 25
Newcastle	Besley F. W. MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	22 Nov 33
Apollo ...	Best G. F. M. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Flinders	Best G. W. ...	P L Cr	15 July 31
	Best J. E.	LCr(E)	15 Apr 35
DY Po ...	Best J. P.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Best *The Hon.* Sir Matthew R. KCB, DSO, MVO	A	19 June 36
Leander	Best T. W. ...	S L	1 May 36
Centurion	Bethell F. Y. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 32
SOTC ...	Bethell J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 32
	Bethell P.	L Cr	30 July 35
NOD ...	Bett R. C. W. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 31
Sussex ...	Bett R. T.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ryl Sovn	Bettison. C. P ...	W Eng	1 July 36
Xlent ...	Betts A. G	Hdmr1	25 Sept 30
Australia	Betts H. G. RAN	W M	1 Feb 34
NA Rome	Bevan R. H. ...	C	30 June 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Birmnghm	Bevan W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
	Beveridge R. S. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 June 37*
Newcastle	Beverley W. Y. La R	Cr	31 Dec 31
War Coll	Bevir O.	C	31 Dec 32
Victory ...	Bevis E. C. LDS	Sg L / Cr(D)	22 Mar 28
Malaya ...	Bevis G. RM	L	1 Feb 37
	Bevis H.	Cdt	1 May 37
Aurora ...	Bewley G. P. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
Ply ...	Beynon J. C. O. RM	C	25 Sept 37
	Bickford E. O. ...	L	1 June 31
Hotspur ...	Bickford J. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
NH Malta	Biddlecombe E. W.	Cd / Wdr	10 Sept 37
Shropshire	Biddulph D. F. ...	L	1 Mar 37
Dragon ...	Biddulph M. A. O.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Cardiff ...	Bidgood W. H. ...	WEng	1 Jan 31
St Laurent	Bidwell R. E. S. RCN	L Cr	15 Mar 29
Nightng'le	Bigden H. A. ...	L	30 June 32
Caledonia	Biggie J. S. ...	P L	1 Nov 35
Imperial...	Biggs H. W. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 35
Resolution	Biggs R. C. ...	Gr	1 July 30
Kellett ...	Bill R.	L	16 Mar 33
Medway ...	Billings F. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 33
NED ...	Bingeman A. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
NH Chat	Bingham E. W. MB, BCh	Sg LCr	7 Apr 33
Pegasus ...	Bingham-Powell G. E	L	1 Dec 31
Staff Cse...	Bingley A. N. C. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Duchess ...	Binks T. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
Barham ...	Binney T. H. CB, DSO (*Rear Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron*)	R A	4 Aug 34
Nelson ...	Binnie W. A. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
NOD ...	Binning H. G. R. ...	LCr(E)	15 Jan 36
Drake ...	Birch E. G. DSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Victory ...	Birch F. C. ...	WWdr	9 Nov 36
Winch'lsea	Birch J. T. B. ...	L	1 Nov 33
Flinders...	Birch R.	L Cr	15 June 36
Enterprise	Bird A. B. AKC	Ch	1 Aug 35
Vernon ...	Bird D. G. F. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Ajax ...	Bird F. D.	WEng	1 July 28
C'rageous	Bird F. D. G. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Jan 35
Dainty ...	Bird G. W. ...	L (E)	25 Aug 36
Cse (Gr) ...	Bird R. A. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Bird W. S.	L	15 Jan 36
Otway ...	Birkett E. P. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 35
Forester...	Birley G. H. ...	L Cr	30 July 32
	Birt C. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	Aug 34
Boscawen	Bishop C. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Ply ...	Bishop E. L. N. RM	L Coll	5 Oct 35
London ...	Bishop G. C. N. RM	L	21 May 37
	Bishop H. L. ...	W El	20 May 29
Amphion	Bishop W. A. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Shropshire	Bisset A. W. La T.	C	31 Dec 32
York ...	Bitmead J.... ...	Mid	1 May 37
Page 341	Bittleston C.J.L. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 28
	Black A. H. L. S....	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Dunedin	Black A. R. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Perseus ...	Black D. O. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 34
Fortune ...	Black I. R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Griffin ...	Black P. C. S. ...	S L	1 June 35
	Black P. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
(E) Cse ...	Blackall S. F. W ...	SL (E)	1 Nov 36
N.I.D. ...	Blackburn S. N. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 30
Osiris ...	Blackeby W. J. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
Cloala ...	Blacker R. S. ...	L	1 Aug 33
	Blackham J. L. ...	L	16 Dec 33
Barham ...	Blackledge A. R. MA	Ch	2 May 35
Yarra ...	Blacklock C. H. RAN	PLCr	6 May 34
Dolphin ...	Blacklock R. W. DSC	C	31 Dec 31
Grenville	Blackman C. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 31
SC ...	Blackman F. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
SC ...	Blackmore D. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Glorious ...	Blackwell E.E. ...	W T	29 May 37
	Blackwell T. W. T. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 31
Sussex ...	Blagrove H. E. C.	C	30 June 27
Dart Coll	Blair A. I. F. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 33
	Blair D. F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Seagull ...	Blair C. O.	W Eng	1 Apr 29
(E) Cse ...	Blake A. C. S. ...	S L (E)	1 Aug 37
Ramillies	Blake A. M. W. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Revenge...	Blake C. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 35
	Blake *Sir* Geoffrey KCB, DSO	V A	17 Sept 35
Ports ...	Blake G. M. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Key Coll...	Blake G. P. ...	ASL(E)	1 May 37
St Vincent	Blake H. L. ...	Cd W	28 Aug 36
Amphion	Blake J.	Mid	1 Jan 36
Page 324	Blake L. ...	C O / S W S	2 Dec 31
Dorsetshre	Blake M. J. L. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Falmouth	Blake T. M. ...	L	1 Apr 35
St Vincent	Blakeley J. H. MSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Emerald	Blakelock J. C. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Cumberlnd	Blamey G.	PLCr	1 Mar 36
Amphion	Blanchflower R. R. H.	S L (E)	1 Mar 36
Duchess ...	Blanchford B. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 32
Enterprise	Blandford H.C.G. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Niger	Blatchford C. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Stuart ...	Blatchford E. RAN	Gr	1 Apr 32
Otus ...	Blatchford R. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Orion ...	Blaxland G. F. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
	Blaxland R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Royal Oak	Bleackley H. MVO	E C	30 June 34
Terror ...	Blewden W. G. ...	W Sh	16 Feb 35
TD Wey...	Blight E. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 25
Osprey ...	Bliss P. M. ...	L	1 Sept 31
Vulcan ...	Blockley J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Warspite	Blofield E. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Warspite	Blomfield A. C. B....	Mid	1 May 37
C'rageous	Bloomer G. D. F....	L (E)	1 Nov 36
Crusader...	Bloomer K. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 33
Resolution	Bloomer S. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Page 182	Blount H. DSO, RM	Maj Gen	31 Mar 37
Drake ...	Blowers A. F ...	PLCr	1 June 37
	Blowers D. L. ...	P L	1 Oct 33
Electra ...	Blowers G. L. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
C'rageous	Bluett C. C. M. ...	SL(E)	1 Sept 36
Suffolk ...	Blundell E. A. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Kent ...	Blundell G. C. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
Pembroke	Blundell J. MBE	PL	8 May 34
Dorsetshre	Blunt W. T. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
NOD ...	Blyth G. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Royal Oak	Boak E. E. G. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
Royal Oak	Boaks W. G. ...	L	1 Dec 31
NH Ply ...	Boal J. G. MB, ChB	Sg C	31 Dec 35
DY Sing...	Board A T. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 36
Deal ...	Board D. A. RM	C	23 Nov 35
Amphion	Boase H. C. D. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 35
Iron Duke	Bockett-Pugh I. H.	L Cr	15 Apr 31
C'rageous	Boddam-Whetham A. P. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 May 35
DY Chat	Boddam-Whetham E. K. DSO	C	30 June 28
Dauntless	Boddie A. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Boddle S. L. C. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
S/M Cse ...	Boddington R. E.	S L	1 Jan 37
Dryad ...	Boddy H. H.	Hdmr L	25 Oct 37
Key Coll...	Boddy, J. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Vernon ...	Boddy R. L. ...	L	11 Nov 37
	Boddy R. R. H. ...	L(E)	16 Nov 36
	Bodoano G. L. ...	L Cr	15 June 30
Arethusa	Boffey E. J. (*act*) ...	W E	1 July 37
Revenge...	Bolster J. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Enterprise	Bolster R. M. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Page 306A	Bolt A. S.	L Cr	1 Aug 37
	Bolt C. R. W. ...	LCr(E)	15 June 35
Victory ...	Bolton H.	Cd T	25 Nov 36
Moresby	Bolton S. F. RAN	L Cr	15 Sept 36
Lucia ...	Bolus G. H. ...	L Cr	15 July 33
Key Coll...	Bolus H. B RCN	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Woolwich	Bolwell F.	W El	19 Oct 31
Enterprise	Bond G. A.... ...	Gr	1 Oct 33
	Bond H. F. ...	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr 37*
NOD ...	Bond W. L. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Sealion ...	Bone H. F. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Drake ...	Bonham H. T. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 36
	Bonham W. G. H.T.	Cdt	1 May 37
Dolphin ...	Bonham-Carter C.D.	L Cr	17 Oct 37
Pembroke	Bonham-Carter S. S. CVO, DSO (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	O	31 Dec 27
	Boniface A. L. E. ...	Cd S B	1 Apr 35
Ports ...	Bonnett E. H. MBE, RM	S S M	21 July 31
DY Glb ...	Bonney G.	Cd B	3 May 37
Coll ...	Bonny A. D. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 32
Weston	Booker A. M. (*act*)	Gnr	1 Apr 37
Xlent ...	Boord S. J. S. ...	L C	30 May 34
ED ...	Booth A. F. MA	In Cr	16 Aug 30
	Booth A. H. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Booth F. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
NED	Booth F. H. ...	W Sh	23 Sept 35
London ...	Booth P. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 June 30
Canberra	Booth R. S. RAN	Cd S B	6 Feb 37
Ports ...	Boothby C. E. RM	L	1 Jan 34
Glowworm	Boothby O. S. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Emerald	Bordes B. G. B. ...	L	1 Nov 35
DY Sheer	Boroughs L. R. ...	L	11 Oct 35
OD	Borrett J. T. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 30
Staff Cse...	Borrett S.	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Pembroke	Bostock J.	L Cr	30 June 26
(O) Cse ...	Bostock R. S. ...	L	1 Feb 35
NOD ...	Boswell F. T. (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Nelson ...	Boswell L. A. K. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Hastings	Botley T. W. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 31
S'hampton	Bott A. H. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 36
C'rageous	Boucher J. C. B. ...	L	16 Dec 34
SOWC ...	Boucher M.W.S. DSO	O	31 Dec 30
Lowestoft	Boucher S.	Cr	30 June 34
S'hampton	Bougourd H. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
(P) Cse ...	Boulding B. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Jan 36
Revenge...	Boulnois P. W. H.	Mid	1 Jan 37
DY Portl	Boultbee G. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Chat ...	Boulthee W. R. P.RM	L Col	30 June 34
Pembroke	Boulton E. N. ...	L Cr	15 July 25
Royal Oak	Boulton W. M. ...	Ch	9 June 36
Key Coll...	Bouquet P. V. ...	Mid(H)	1 Sept 35
	Bourgat F. J. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
Ports ...	Bourne A. G. B. CB, DSO, MVO, ADC, RM (*Temyy. Brigadier*)	Col Comdt	5 Oct 35
Tse Cse ...	Bousfield H. H. ...	O	30 June 31
ACR Off...	Bousfield R. ...	P L	1 Oct 32
Emerald...	Boutwood J. W ...	Cr	30 June 34
Sec S SL...	Boutwood L. A. ... (*Tempy. Paymr. Capt.*)	P Cr	30 June 36
TSD ...	Bovell H. C. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Ramillies	Bowater W. H. I....	L	16 Nov 34
Vindictive	Bowden F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Eagle ...	Bowden P. G. ...	P L	1 July 36
Wolfhound	Bowden R. W. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Bowden-Smith N.	S L	1 Jan 37
I Inst Cse	Bowell K. A. BA (*act*)	In L (*tempy*)	29 Sept 37
	Bowen B. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Bee ...	Bowen C. A. ...	P Cr	7 Apr 30
E in CD ...	Bowen D. N. H. ...	E C	31 Dec 34
Sturgeon	Bowen G. A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Chat ...	Bowen H. F. S. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Hermes ...	Bowen J. F. D. ...	L Cr	7 Mar 28
President	Bowen J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Rover ...	Bowerman H. G. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 35
DY Malta	BowesLyonR.G.MVO	C	30 June 36
(P) Cse ...	Bowker D. G. (*act*) (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 37
SOTC ...	Bowlby C. F. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 30
	Bowles J. L. A	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Curlew ...	Bowman A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Arethusa	Bowman-ManifoldJ.	L	1 Feb 31
SO Cse Sheer Penelope	Bowring E. RM	Maj	14 Aug 31
	Bowring F. G. S. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
	Bowyer-Smyth *Sir* Philip W., *Bt.*	C	30 June 37
Cerberus	Boxall H. J. P. RAN	W T	1 Jan 31
Fitzroy ...	Boxall K. F. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Warspite	Boxer G. H ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Greenwich	Boxer H ...	C	30 June 27
Cse (Po)	Boxer P N ...	A S L	1 May 37
Maidstone	Boyce A. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Chat ...	Boycott N. S. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
	Boyd A. J. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
	Boyd D. W. DSC	C	31 Dec 31
Deal ...	Boyd L. N. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Victory ...	Boyd W. MB, ChB	Sg L	8 Jan 36
	Boyland F. J. ...	L (E)	24 Sept 36
DY Dev ...	Boyle E. M. G. L.	L Cr	15 Aug 25
Vernon ...	Boyle R. C. ...	L Cr	15 May 32
Dorsetshire	Boyle V. F. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 33
Devonshire	Boys F. C.	Mid	1 May 36
Drake ...	Bracegirdle W. RAN	L	16 Dec 34
Coll ...	Bracelin P. MA, BSC	In LCr	16 Sept 32
C'rageous	Bracken H. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Oct 34
Aurora ...	Bracken R. A. (*act*)	W W	15 Apr 37
Cse (Po) ...	Brackenbury J. B. F.	A S L	1 May 37
Cumberlnd	Bradbury E. B. MB, BCh	Sg L	1 Aug 34
Victory ...	Bradbury S. MB, BCh, DPH, DMRE	Sg C	31 Dec 31
	Bradbury W. CBE, DSO, MB, BCh	Sg C	30 June 33
	Bradford G. F. N....	Cr	30 June 35
Worcester	Brading L. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
NA USA	Bradley F. C. ...	C	31 Dec 30
Emerald...	Bradley W. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
	Bradley-Watson H.. LDS	SgL(D)	26 May 36
President	Bradshaw A. R. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Orion ...	Bradshaw A. W. BSC (*tempy*)	In L	25 Sept 35
Liverpool	Bradshaw, J. G. ...	W El	15 July 36
Vernon ...	Bradyll - Johnson V. A. L.	L Cr	15 June 26
Hawkins...	Braham F. A. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Afrikander	Braidwood R. F. ...	P L Cr	12 July 34
Tamar ...	Brain J. ...	WW	12 June 36
Challenger	Braine R. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Chat ...	Bramall F. M. RM	Maj	9 May 36
Hood ...	Brame J. A. S. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 34
Glasgow	Bramley J. A. AKC	Ch	3 Oct 34
Furious ...	Bramwell H. P. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Saltburn...	Brand E. S. ..	Cr	31 Dec 29
Gossamer	Brand J. W. ..	CdEng	1 Apr 37
President	Brandreth T. T. ...	(E)	16 Apr 32
Victory ...	Branson C. J. W. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 25
Malaya ...	Branson C. M. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
DY Po ...	Branson D. M. DSC	L Cr	15 Apr 26
DY Dev	Branson E. H. C. ...	L Cr	15 June 24
E in CD	Branton T. A. ...	W Eng	1 July 28
Glorious	Branwell M. R. ...	L	16 Mar 34
Cse (Po)...	Brasher H. H. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Norfolk ...	Bratt T. L. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 33
	Bray A. C.	E C	30 June 37
	Bray R. W. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Bee ...	Brayne-Nicholls F. B. P.	L	1 Dec 36
Warspite	Breaks J.	Cr (E)	30 June 29
	Breaks J. H. ...	E C	30 June 35
(E) Cse ...	Breaks J. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Vernon ...	Brees A. A. MSM	Cd S O	24 Dec 33
Cse (Po)...	Bremner E. G. N.	ASL	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Bremner R. E. G.	L (E)	1 Jan 33
Hastings	BremnerR.M.MB,chB DSO, DSC	Sg L	16 Dec 32
	Bremner W. H.	L Cr	15 May 24
NH Ply ...	Brennan J. R. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	28 Feb 30
Royal Oak	Brereton W. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Dart Coll	Brett J.	L Cr	15 Nov 5
NH Ply ...	Brevetor T. E. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 35
Sussex ...	Brewer E. J. BSC	Schm	8 Jan 24
Staff Cse...	Brewer G. N. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Shropshire	Brewerton H. C. LDS	Sg L (D)	16 May 36
President	Brice C. P. P. ...	P L	5 Oct 36
Deal ...	Brickwood K. C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Dryad ...	Bridge A. R. M. ...	C	30 June 36
Australia	Bridge C. W. RAN	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Rodney ...	Bridgeman C. O. ...	Cd S O	7 Feb 37
Malaya ...	Bridger J. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Vernon ...	Bridger S. C. T. ...	L Cr	11 Feb 28
RM CsePly	Bridges E. R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Boreas	Bridgett A. L. ...	Gr	1 Apr 32
Arethusa	Bridgwater F. J. M.	L (E)	1 June 32
Shropshire	Bridgwater Kitcat J.	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Nelson ...	Brierley H. W. MA	Ch	3 Jan 35
Pembroke	Brierley J.	Gr	1 Apr 31
Pembroke	Briggs B. W. ...	Ch	4 Nov. 37
S'hampton	Briggs C. D. H. ...	LCr(E)	30 Sept 35
(G) Cse ...	Briggs E. W. ...	L	1 Aug 34
	Briggs H. F. MB, Ch.B.FRCS(*Ed*)	Sg C	1 May 34
Drake ...	Briggs R. W. ...	L	1 Dec 34
Ark Ryl	Briggs T. V. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 26
Pembroke	Brigham W. E. L. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	2 Sept 32
Norfolk II	Brightman E. E	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Nelson ...	Brightman F. C. V.	L	*24 May 32*
DY Chat	Brightmore J.R.DSM	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Tac Cse ...	Brind E. J. P. ...	C	31 Dec 23
Ports ...	Brind-SheridanP.K. RM	L	1 Sept 34
Dolphin ...	Brindley L. P. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 36
Saltburn	Brinkley R. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Sussex ...	Brisby N. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 35
Rodney ...	Briscoe J. D. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Brister A. H. C. BSC	Schm	8 Jan 34
Tac Cse ...	Brister H. P. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 33
Barham ...	Brittain W. G. ...	L Cr	30 July 33
	Britton E. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Repulse ...	Britten R. P. ...	SL	16 Sept 35
Cardiff ...	Britton C. S. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 28
Dorsetshire	Britton G. B. C. BA	In L	26 Sept 34 (*tempy*)
Shropshire	Britton G. P. BA	In L	23 Sept 36 (*tempy*)
Tamar II	Britton J. O. ...	P L	1 June 33
Key Coll	Broadhurst J. R. ...	Mid (E)	1 Sept 35
Glorious'...	Brock A. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	30 Oct 33
	Brock D. A.C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
S'hampton	Brock P. W. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 32
Newcastle	Brock S.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
C'rageous	Brocklebank O. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Exmouth	Brocklehurst J. E. (*act*)	W T	29 Dec 36
Liverpool	Brockman C. W. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Warspite	Brockman E.St.J.RM (*Accom in St. Angelo*)	Maj	29 Feb 36
DY Dev	Brockman H. S. ...	E C	30 June 31
Nelson ...	Brockman R. V. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Eagle ...	Brockman W. E. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 35
DY Po ...	Brockway T. G. ...	L	4 Feb 37
Xlent ...	Broderick J. J. ...	W S O	6 Dec 32
Skeena ...	Brodeur V. G. RCN	C	1 Jan 36
Pembroke	Brodrick F. C. ...	L	16 June 30
Cyclops ...	Brodrick W. L. ...	L Cr	15 July 34
Snapper ...	Bromage J. H. ...	S L	16 July 36
Beagle ...	Bromidge H. T. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Ramillies	Bromley A. C. W.	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Icarus ...	Bromley D. H. R.	L	16 Jan 35
Capetown	Bromley-MartinD.E.	L	1 Feb 36
Furious ...	Brook A.	Cd T	7 June 37
Royal Oak	Brook G. D. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
Orion ...	Brooke B. C. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Amphion	Brooke C. B. ...	L	1 June 31
Hood ...	Brooke E. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
	Brooke G. A. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Firedrake	Brooke H. J. A. ...	L	1 July 37
RMP ...	Brooke, J. DSC (*Chief Constable, R.M. Police*)	C	*Retd.*
Comet ...	Brooke R. de L. ...	L	16 June 34
Broke ...	Brooke R. S. ...	L	16 Nov 33
St Angelo	Brooker T. E. ...	L	30 Nov 34
Porpoise...	Brookes R. S. (*act*)	L	*19 Mar 35*
President	Brookes S. W. ...	S B	28 Apr 28
Malaya ...	Brooking A. F. ...	W S O	15 Mar 36
NID ...	Brooking C. A. H.... OBE	Cr	30 June 28
	Brooking P. W. B.	C	30 June 37
St Issey ...	Brooks A. L. B.(*act*)	B	5 Apr 37
N'castle	Brooks B. P. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Navy Off.	Brooks C. H. RAN	L Cr	1 Jan 33
	Brooks E. P. A. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Oxley ...	Brooks F. J. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Grenville	Brooks J. P. G. ...	S L	1 May 36
Caledonia	Brooks L. G. ...	Schm	17 Sept 34
Cerberus...	Brooks L. R. RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 35
Deal ...	Brooks R. A. D. DSO, RM	Maj	1 Oct 32
		Bt L Col	31 Dec 36
Tac Cse ...	Broome J. E. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Warspite	Broomfield L. V. ...	W O O	8 Aug 29
Dryad ...	BrosnanM J. MB,BCh	SgLCr	19 Dec 34
S/M Cse ...	Brothers J. V. ...	S L	1 Feb 37
Key Coll	Brougham M. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 35
	Brougham P ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Brougham T. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Orion ...	Browell T. F. ...	W Eng	1 July 33
Hardy ...	Brown A. E. ...	S B	2 Nov 28
Duncan ...			
DY Po ...	BrownA. F. ...	L	24 Mar 37
Malaya	Brown A. J. E. ...	L Cr	15 July 33
Tac Sch ...	Brown A. R. P. ...	P L Cr	15 July 31
Excellent	Brown A. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 35
Ramillies	Brown A. W. R. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
	Brown C. G. H.	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr* 37
Naden ...	Brown C. H. RCN	Sh L	1 Jan 27
Crusader	Brown C. P. F. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 34
Pembroke	Brown C. R. S. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
Ports ...	Brown C. T. CBE,RM	Maj	15 Jan 31
		Bt L Col	30 June 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ply ...	Brown E. A. RM	C	1 June 36
Vernon ...	Brown E S. (*act*) ...	W W	22 Dec 36
Wolverine	Brown E. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Victory ...	Brown E. W. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
Fury ...	Brown F. D. ...	L	16 Sept 30
Victory ...	Brown F. M. (*act*) ...	W	6 May 37
		M A A	
	Brown F. W. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Jan 32
D Y Po	Brown G. H. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
Birminghm	Brown G. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 34
Kempenflt	Brown H. ...	Gr	6 Nov 36
Caledonia	Brown H. C. ...	LCr(E)	30 Aug 35
Pembroke	Brown H. H. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Woolwich	Brown H. H. R. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 31
Coventry	Brown H. N. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 34
Infy Ply..	Brown J. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	16 Oct 30
Cairo ...	Brown J. C. ...	W Sh	19 Oct 36
Seallon ...	Brown J. F. B. ...	L	1 May 33
Dolphin ...	Brown J. R. S. ...	L Cr	15 June 30
V ndictive	Brown M. MB, chB	Sg Cr	16 June 33
Glowworm	Brown M.	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Dryad ...	Brown M. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
Achilles ...	Brown M. N. de C.	L (E)	1 Mar 33
	Brown P. R. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Pembroke	Brown R. A. MB chB	Sg Cr	7 Aug 26
SC ...	Brown R. C. OBE	E C	30 June 31
	Brown R. N. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 34
Barham ...	Brown R. R. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Dorsetshre	Brown R. T. F. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 37
Curacoa ...	Brown R. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
NOD ...	Brown Stuart ...	L Cr	15 June 30
Birmingm	Brown Sydney ...	Cr (E)	30 June 31
Maine ...	Brown S. E. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 36
Deal ...	Brown V. C. OBE, DSC, RM	L Col	3 Oct 36
Key Coll	Brown W. D. DSC	Cr(E)	31 Dec 30
Staff Cse...	Brown W. L. M. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Liverpool	Browne A. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
Cse (Po)...	Browne G. D. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Rodney ...	Browne H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
NOD ...	Browne J. R. C. RM	C	2 May 36
York ...	Browne R. H. P. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
Vernon ...	Browne R. M. ...	Gr	1 Jan 31
Hood ...	Browne R. W. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Royal Oak	Brownfield L. N. ...	Cr	30 June 37
SQ Dart. & Dart. Coll.	Brownfield O.D. OBE MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	12 Oct 26
Drake ...	Browning H. W. S.	L Cr	15 Jan 31
Plover ...	Brownjohn H. W. T.	Gr	1 July 34
Pembroke	Brownridge F. H. BSc Brownrigg C. D. ...	Schm Cdt	16 Sept 35 1 May 37
ACE ...	Brownrigg *Sir* H. J. Studholme KBE, CB, DSO	V A	20 July 35
Cerberus...	Brownrigg J. G. P.	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Aurora ...	Brownrigg J. S. ...	S L	1 Dec 36
D Y Sing...	Brownrigg T. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
	Bruce E.	L	1 Apr 36
Acheron...	Bruce G. F. W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
RM Cse Ply	Bruce H. G. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Victory ...	Bruce *The Hon.* J. B	Cr	31 Dec 27
Galatea ...	Bruce M. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Feb 32
Havock ...	Bruce M. A. M.	S L	16 May 36
Pembroke	Bruce-Cooke T. B.	RC Ch	28 Aug 29 (*temp.*)
NOD	Bruce-Kingsmill N. J. De K	L (E)	1 June 31
	Bruce-Lockhart R. N.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cumberl'n	Bruen F.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Glorious ...	Bruen J. M. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 34
Keith ...	Brumham H. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 28
Dolphin ...	Brunton T. B. ...	L Cr	27 Nov 26

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Devonshire	Bruton C. M. K. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Glorious	Bruty W. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Canberra	Bryan A. B. RAN	P Mid	1 May 36
Ark Royal	Bryan A. W. ...	W Sh	1 Oct 35
Canberra	Bryant N. H. ...	PCdt	25 Mar 37
Porta ...	Bryant A. J. RM	C	9 Apr 35
Australia	Bryant B.	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Cumberlnd	Bryant F. A. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 34
Page 306A	Bryant J. P. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	29 Feb 36
	Bryant P. T. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Waterhen	Buchanan A. E RAN	L Cr	15 May 33
Canberra	Buchanan H. J. RAN	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Glorious	Buchanan-Dunlop D. K.	L	16 Mar 34
	Buchanan-Wollaston J. A.	Cdt	1 May 37
Pembroke	Buck G. A. ...	P L	1 June 36
St Angelo	Buck G. R. BA	In Cr	27 Apr 34
	Buckel K. W. S. ...	L	1 Jan 36
	Buckeridge G. L. CB, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, KHS	Sg RA	14 Nov 32
Falmouth	Buckeridge J. L. ...	S L	16 July 36
Greenwich	Buckland A. E. DSO, DSC (*Acting Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 25
Dundalk...	Buckle C. E. A. ...	L	16 June 37
Chat ...	Buckley A. H. R. RM	C	28 Mar 34
Pembroke	Buckley F.... ...	W S O	30 Dec 31
Malaya ...	Buckley F. A. ...	C	31 Dec 27
Glorious...	Buckley J. B. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Arethusa	Buckley K. R. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 35
L 26 ...	Buckley P. N ...	L	1 Apr 32
(T) Cse ...	Buckley R. C. B. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Hawkins	Buckmaster F. H. ADC	E C	30 June 31
Hussar ...	Buckn-ll E. O. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Drake ...	Buckn-l G. S ...	P S L	1 Sept 36
RMP ...	Bucknall S. W. RM	C I	4 June 23
	Budden A. H ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Eln C D ...	Budden B E. MBE	L (E)	21 July 34
st Angelo	Buddle R. OBE MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	5 Aug 26
St. Vincent	Budge L. B. H ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
Saguenay	Budge P. D. RCN	Gr	24 Nov 34
Dolphin ...	Budge W. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
Defiance...	Budgen D. A. ...	C	31 Dec 30
London ...	Bugle P. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Apollo ...	Bulst M.	L	1 June 36
	Bulkeley R. G. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Seawolf ...	Bull E. B.	L	1 June 35
Drake ...	Bull H. C. O. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Estab Sydney	Bull J. W. N. RAN	LCr(E)	15 Mar 36
Leander...	Bull V. E.	W Eng	1 Apr 33
Broke ...	Bullen D. O. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 31
Penguin ...	Bullivant R. J. RAN	W Eng	1 July 34
Hyd ...	Bullock F. G. L. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
St. Angelo	Bullock R. C. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Devonshire	Bulman A. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Cairo ...	Bulman J. N. ...	Gr	1 Oct 33
Page 306A	Bulteel T. O. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Cr	30 June 33
DY Po ...	Bunce J.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Liverpool	Bundy H. J ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
	Bunker F. G. ...	Cd T	7 July 36
St Vincent	Bunt F. D. MA	Ch	1 Sept 30
Apollo ...	Bunt R. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
RMP ...	Bunyan D'A.A. RM	Supt	30 July 36
	Burbidge H. C. P. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
NH Ply ...	Burch A. E.	Cd W&r	12 Apr 36
	Burch A. R. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	4 Apr 37
Wildfire ...	Burch L. W. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Salmon ...	Burch R. J.	L	1 Feb 30
Aurora ...	Burchell H. T. ...	Gr	1 July 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Burden A. J. MB, BCh	SgLCr	17 Aug 34
Vic & Alb	Burden H. L. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
NH Chat	Burdett J. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 33
Danae ...	Burfield J. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Guardian	Burfoot E. W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Revenge...	Burge C. R. O. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 30
NOD ...	Burge F. C. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 35
Rodney ...	Burge T. B. ...	Gr	1 Apr 32
Victory ...	Burgess A. V. ...	Cd W	12 Aug 36
	Burgess C. R. OBE	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Grafton ...	Burgess J. L. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
Lowestoft	Burgess P. G. BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	16 Oct 35
Chat ...	Burgess R. S. RM	Maj	31 July 32
Staff Cse...	Burghard, G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Canberra	Burgin H. G. RAN	S L	16 Mar 37
(E) Cse ...	Burgis E. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Furious ...	Burke D. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Oct 35
AOTC ...	Burkitt E. F. ...	P L	1 June 32
Ganges ...	Burnell-Nugent A.F.	L Cr	30 Jan 37
Victory ...	Burnett A. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 33
Amphion	Burnett G. C. A. S.	W T	10 Jan 30
RNS of M	Burnett G. F RM	C	1 Apr 36
SC ...	Burnett G. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Royal Oak	Burnett J. ... RAN	Cr	31 Dec 32
Eskimo ...	Burnett J. A. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Rodney ...	Burnett J. A. BSc	InLCr	23 Sept 37
	Burnett, M.K. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Cumberlnd	Burnett M. S. L. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 36
Osprey ...	Burnett P. W. ...	L	16 Dec 30
Amphion	Barnett R. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 30
Hereward	Burns W. B. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
Dryad ...	Burrell G. W ...	L Cr	13 Dec 26
X'lent ...	Burrell H. M. RAN	L Cr	15 July 34
Fury ...	Burrough H. M. ...	C	30 June 28
C'rageous	Burrough J. O. H.	S L	16 Sept 36
	Burroughs J. H. F. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Oct 31
Victory ...	Burstall J. E. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
AOTC ...	Burston J. C. E. ...	P L	15 Sept 30
AOTC ...	Burston R. S. E. E.	P L Cr	1 Aug 35
E In CD ...	Burt G. G. P. ...	E C	31 Dec 34
Dolphin ...	Burtenshaw J. ...	LCr(E)	15 June 37
Aurora ...	Burton A. ... DSM	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Achilles ...	Burton E. S. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Impregnble	Burton J. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	3 Jan 37
Hotspur...	Burton R. C. ...	L	16 June 36
President	Burton R. de H. ...	Cr	30 June 29
Deal ...	Burton R. E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Eagle ...	Burton W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Vernon ...	Bury H. G. St. J. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 29
Barham	Busbridge K. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
SC ...	Bush C. G. ...	S L (*proby*)	1 *May 37*
Cse (Po)...	Bush C. G. de L. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Devonshre	Bush E. W. DSC	Cr	30 June 33
Aurora ...	Bush J. E. S. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Stronghold	Bush J. F. D. ...	S L	1 Mar 36
Hood ...	Bushby H. F. ...	W O O	8 Aug 29
	Bushell W. C. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 34
Hardy ...	Buss G. S. ...	W T	13 Feb 36
Foxhound	Buss S. A. ... MVO	L Cr	15 Aug 30
Rodney ...	Butchard J. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Terror ...	Butcher F. C. ...	W W	10 Jan 35
Achilles ...	Butchers H. R. ...	P L	1 Sept 37
Resolution	Butler A. R. L. ...	L	16 Oct 34
Sheffield	Butler F. J. MBE	Cr	31 Dec 33
Inglefield	Butler G. G. A. F.	L	16 Jan 34
Drake ...	Butler H. F. ...	Cd S B	18 June 36
DY Po ...	Butler H. G. C. ...	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
	Butler P. R. ...	W Sh	29 Dec 35
Emerald...	Butler R. E. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Starfish ...	Butler T. B. J. D....	L	1 June 35
Cerberus	Butler W. M. RAN	Sg L	16 Aug 37
	Butler-Bowdon M.E.	L	16 July 33
Delhi ...	Butlin C. M DSC	Cr	31 Dec 30
Nelson ...	Butlin T. H.	W Eng	1 Apr 36
Rodney ...	Butt C. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Resolution	Buttar C. P. ...	LCr(E)	15 Feb 34
	Butterworth H. B. M.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
DY Po ...	Button P. N. ... OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	10 Sept 36
Victory ...	Buxton R. H. V. ...	Cr	30 June 27
PD ...	Buzzard A. W. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Victory ...	Byas C. W.... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Cr	31 Dec 36
	Bygott R. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Byng E. F. DIO	InLCr	23 Sept 37
Cumberlnd	Byng G.	P Mid	1 Jan 37
SC	Byrne H. P. ...	L	16 Mar 37
	C.		
Resolution	Cable J. W. ...	WOO	27 Nov 34
Cumberlnd	Caddy H. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 June 32
Cyclops ...	Cadiz G. R. ...	L	16 Feb 31
Sheldrake	Cadogan R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
	Caffin J. E. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Glasgow ...	Caffyn L. D. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Sussex ...	Cahill D. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Ports ...	Cairncross J. C RM	C	1 Apr 35
	Cairns A. D. RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 35
S'hampton	Cairns *Hon.* D. C. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Resource	Calcutt G.	P Cr	30 June 36
C'rageous	Caldecott-Smith J. A.	L	16 June 34
Cerberus...	Calder W. C. RAN	L (E)	1 July 32
St. Angelo	Calderon P. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Revenge...	Calderwood R. W. B.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Infy Po ...	Caldwell E. D. ... MB, ChB, LRCP & S	Sg L	20 Sept 34
Royal Oak	Caldwell F. B. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
Severn ...	Caldwell H. J. ...	L	1 Oct 31
(E) Cse ...	Caldwell J. B. RCN	S L (E)	1 Nov 36
Iron Duke	Callaghan D. N. ...	SL(E)	16 Sept 26
Devonshre	Callander J. R. C....	Mid	1 May 36
	Callingham G. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Calnan D. J. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Calverley W. H. ...	L	5 Oct 21
S'hampton	Calvert T. F. P. ... C.B., CVO, DSO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	19 Dec 34
Dorsetshre	Cambell B. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Alresford	Cambell D. R. F. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Cumberlnd	Cambell N. K. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 34
	Cameron A. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Saltburn	Cameron C. St. C. ...	S L	16 Sept 36
Canberra	Cameron K. C. RAN	W W	1 Dec 33
Pembroke	Cameron O. G. ...	L	16 Oct 32
	Camfield O. S. H. ...	Sh L	10 Nov 37
	Camidge W. G. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 28
	Camp J. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Dolphin ...	Campaign H. H. D.	CdEng	1 Oct 35
Dundee ...	Campbell A. D. P....	L	1 May 37
Nelson ...	Campbell A. F. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 33
Proteus ...	Campbell A. N. G.	L	1 June 32
Norfolk ...	Campbell C. (*act*) ...	W M	1 July 37
Scarboro	Campbell C. H. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
S'hampton	Campbell G. RM	Maj	24 June 35
	Campbell G. D. DSO	EC	31 Dec 21
Rodney ...	Campbell H. J. E. BSC	Sen Mr	1 Oct 35
Hyperion	Campbell I. M. R....	Cr	30 June 33
Rodney ...	Campbell J. F. M. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	13 July 37
Warspite	Campbell N. D. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Cyclops ...	Campbell R. E. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Army ...	Campbell R. H. MC, RM	Maj	30 Mar 32
President	Campbell W. A. J.	L (E)	1 Oct 33
York ...	Campbell W. J. R....	L	1 Aug 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Glorious ...	Campbell-Horsfall C. P (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 37
Blanche ...	Campbell-Melkiejohn C.	L	16 Nov 36
Victory ...	Campsie A. MA,MC	Pres Ch	10Sept20 (*temp*)
Shropshire	Canning T. L. ...	L	16 June 32
TDWymth	Cannon J. G. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 33
Vendetta	Cant G. L. RAN	L Cr	15 Dec 32
D of TD...	Cantlie C. DSC	C	30 June 28
Revenge...	Caple R. L. ...	L	1 Aug 36
St Vincent	Caplin E.	S B	21 Mar 34
Anthony	Capper S. V. P. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Bideford...	Capper J. R. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Woolwich	Card N. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Cse (Po)...	Cardale A. M. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Devonshre	Cardale P. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Sheffield	Carden J. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Eagle ...	Cardew G. J. ...	L	16 June 36
Revenge...	Cardew P. H. ...	L	1 July 31
	Carew *Hon.* P. C. ...	L	1 Oct 32
	Carew-Hunt G. H.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Encounter	Carey A. F. B. ...	S L	1 Aug 36
Daring ...	Carey M. J. de C. ...	S L	1 Feb 37
Tamar ...	Carless G. P. RM	C	1 Oct 34
Galatea ...	Carlill S. H. ...	Cr	30 June 37
(O) Cse ...	Carline G. A. ...	L	16 Nov 33
Drake ...	Carlisle F. S. CBE	E A	8 Dec 34
Despatch	Carlisle J. S. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 34
Hood ...	Carlton J. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	SgL	23 May 35
NOD ...	Carmalt-Jones J. ...	L	16 Nov 34
Warspite	Carmichael A. H.	L (E)	1 July 37
Ramillies	Carnduff E. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 32
Carlisle ...	Carne J.	Cd M	1 Oct 35
Danae ...	Carne W. P. ...	Cr	30 June 33
DY Malta	Carnegie *The Hon.* A. B	L Cr	15 Jan 25
	Carpmael R. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr 37*
Vernon ...	Carr C.	Schm	24 Aug 28
Devonsh're	Carr D. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Vernon ...	Carr J. E.	L	1 Feb 34
Canberra	Carr L. J. P. RAN	E Cr	30 June 28
Diamond	Carr O.	S L	16 Mar 37
Furious ...	Carr P. E. RAN	L	1 Jan 31
DNMS ...	Carr W. J. CBE, MRCS, LRCP, RAN	Sg C	1 Jan 35
DY Cape	Carr W. O. ...	B	1 July 30
Achates ...	Carslaw A. J. H. ...	L	1 Mar 31
Imogen ...	Carson D.	S L	16 Sept 36
Page 341...	Carson *The Hon.* W.S.	Cr	31 Dec 27
Faulknor	Carss I. M. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Hasty ...	Carter C. W. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Ramillies	Carter E. B. ...	L (E)	16 Aug 31
Foxhound	Carter F. W. M. ...	L	16 Mar 36
Havock ...	Carter G. C. RAN	L	16 Jan 33
Iron Duke	Carter H. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 28
Vimy ...	Carter H. T. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Revenge	Carter J. L. RM	L	21 May 37
Sussex ...	Carter P.	SL (E)	6 Sept 37
Resolution	Carter R.	P L	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Carter W. ...	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Xlent ...	Cartwright E. H. ...	L	1 Sept 33
Ganges ...	Cartwright F. ...	SenMr	20 Nov 25
Foxhound	Cartwright F. J. ...	L	16 Aug 31
Greyhound	Cartwright J. C. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Rodney ...	Cartwright J. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Wren ...	Cartwright P. A. ...	L Or	15 Nov 35
Rodney ...	Cartwright T. D. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Ganges ...	Cartwright T. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
InstRNVR	Cartwright W. A. R	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Ply ...	Cartwright-Taylor, M. C. RM	L	1 Sept 33
TD Chat	Caruana P. B. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 34
Osprey ...	Carver B. N. MA	Ch	3 Oct 16
(O) Cse ...	Carver H. S. ...	L	16 Jan 37
Dorsetshre	Carver G. R. ...	L	16 Dec 32

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Enterprise	Carver J. C. ...	L	1 July 36
(P) Cse ...	Carver R. H. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Mar 37
Tedworth	Case C. W.... ...	L	9 Mar 33
Devonshre	Casement J. J. ...	L Cr	30 May 36
Drake ...	Casement R.	L	15 Apr 30
Drake ...	Casement R. S. ...	L	15 Feb 33
Greyhound	Casey G.	Gr	1 Apr 36
Hazard ...	Casley A. V. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 35
Westminstr	Casley T. G. V. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 32
Blanche ...	Caslon C.	Cr	30 June 30
Glasgow ...	Casson J. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Apr 32
Page 322	Cassidi R. A. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
Xlent ...	Castle F. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Drake ...	Caswell J. W. MD, DPH	Sg L	5 May 32
President	Cather D. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
	Cathie C. B. ... (*proby*)	L	*14 Mar 34*
Rover ...	Catlow T. N. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
Nelson ...	Catterall R. ... (*Accom. in 'Glasgow'*)	RC Ch	27Aug37 (*temp*)
St Vincent	Cavanagh H.A. ...	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37
Orion ...	Cavaye W. A. K. N.	L	1 Dec 29
Pandora...	Cave C. J. R. ...	L	1 May 37
London ...	Cavell A. F. ...	W El	12 Aug 34
S/MCO's Cse	Cavenagh-Mainwaring M. K.	L	1 Apr 31
	Cavendish A. A. ...	S L	1 Nov 35
Pembroke	Cavers A.	L (E)	15 Aug 35
Eagle ...	Cawley V. A. ...	Gr	1 July 36
Victory ...	Cawley-Way J.H. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Enterprise	Caws T. B. N. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Nelson ...	Cawthra A. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 34
Dundee ...	Cay M. MB, chB	Sg L	2 Jan 35
Sunfish ...	Cayley R. D. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Hero ...	Cazalet P. G. L.	Cr	30 June 34
Ganges ...	Chads H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 34
St. Vincent	Chadwick C. W. ...	Gr	1 July 36
Ramillies	Chadwick E. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Royal Oak	Challacombe H. C.	W Eng	1 Apr 31
	Chalmers W. S. DSC (*Director of R.N Staff College*)	C	31 Dec 27
Dart Coll	Chamberlain F. N. AKC	Ch	20 Sept
Victory ...	Chamberlain H. E W.	W W	28 Mar 36
(E†) Cse	Chambers G. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Ganges ...	Chambers H. C. BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
(E) Cse ...	Chambers H. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Devonshre	Chancellor A. ...	L (E)	16 May 31
Victory ...	Chandler D. F. H....	L (E)	1 June 22
DD ...	Chandler G. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
London ...	Chandler J. P. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Dolphin ...	Chandler M. ...	W T	7 Feb 29
	Chandler M. J. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
Victory ...	Chandler R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 36
Snapper ...	Chaplin H. F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Fleetwood	Chapman A. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Inglefield	Chapman A. E. (*act*) (*Accom. in 'Ivanhoe'*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
Terror II	Chapman C. H. V.	B	1 Jan 33
Australia	Chapman E. H. C.	L	16 Sept 30
Pembroke	Chapman G. ...	CdW	5 Oct 36
Seahorse...	Chapman H. ...	L	1 July 34
Warspite	Chapman H. P. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
	Chapman J. A. ...	Gr	1 July 23
Medway	Chapman P. ...	S L	1 Sept 35
	Chapman P. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
E in CD	Chapman R. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 Dec 29
Alresford	Chapman T. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Birmnghm	Chapman W.H.S. BA	Ch	2 July 35
	Chappell J. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Chard F.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 34
Aurora ...	Charig P.	L (E)	1 July 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Windsor...	Charles A. H. E. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
Key Coll...	Charles J.	P L	1 Mar 36
	Charles J. C. RCN ...	Cdt	20 Aug 37
NID ...	Charley J. P. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 25
Arethusa	Charlton B. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
RAN ...	Charlton P. ...	Gr	1 Jan 25
Escort ...	Charter R. M. B. ...	L	1 Aug 37
	Chartres C. F. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Chase H. (*act*)	WM AA	9 Sept 37
Key Coll	Chase J. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
	Chase J. W. (*act*)	Gr (T)	1 Oct 37
Somalild CC	Chater A. R. ... DSO, OBE, RM	Maj Bt L Col	22 Oct 31 / 31 Dec 35
	Chatfield *Lord* GCB, KCMG, CVO, DCL (*Oxon*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*)	A F	8 May 35
Victory ...	Chatfield S. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 37
Cerberus...	Chattock T. R. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 31
RAF Staff Cse	Chatwin C. A. N. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Regent ...	Chave R. L. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 32
Staff Cse...	Chavasse E. H. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Grenville	Chavasse P. M. B....	L	1 Oct 30
Hastings	Cheal T. J. ...	Gr	1 July 36
(O) Cse ...	Checke O. M. ...	L	16 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Cheer W. A. ...	Sh L	4 Feb 37
DY Malta	Cheesman A. E. P. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Wessex ...	Cheesman R. A. R.	CdEng	1 Jan 36
Chat ...	Cheesman V. B. G. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Hood ...	Cheetham A. E. B. (*act*)	W M	12 Dec 36
London ...	Chenevix-Trench G. M.	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Chenevix-Trench R. B.	L	1 Feb 36
Penguin ...	Chesterman H. S. RAN	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Hawkins ...	Chevallier F. E. DSC	L Cr	23 Jan 26
Dolphin	Cheyne A. R. ...	L	16 May 34
Barham ...	Cheyne M. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Galatea ...	Chilnall A. B. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
London ...	Chichester M. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Furious ...	Chick W. E. ...	L (E)	1 July 36
Page 322	Child M. A. G. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Resolution	Chillstone W. D. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Xlent ...	Chilton D. F. ...	L	16 Sept 32
Ramillies	Chinery F. J.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
(E) Cse ...	Chipperfield P. E.	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Kempenfelt	Chippendale F. W. MB, MRCS, LRCP (*Accommodated in 'Brilliant'*)	Sg L	9 Apr 32
Sydney ...	Chisholm S. A. W. MBE, RAN	CdEng	30 June 25
Arethusa	Chisholm-Batten A. W.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 32
Vernon ...	Chitty B. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Effingham	Chitty H. C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
	Chitty J. C. O. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Wanderer	Chiverton A. E. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Active ...	Chiverton A. H. V.	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Snapper	Cholerton E. W. ...	L	*5 Jan 34*
	Chorley P. C. ...	S L (*probn*)	*11 Apr 37*
Defiance	Choules W. A ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
Victory ...	Chovil A. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 30
Caledonia	Chown A.	Sen Mr	1 Oct 35
Manchester	Christian-Edwards R. S.	L Cr	15 Apr 24
President	Christie A. E. T. ...	L	1 Jan 30
Caron	Christopher W. H.	WW	16 June 36
Vernon ...	Christmas W. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Gartham ...	Chubb A. J. V. ...	P L Cr	16 July 31
	Chubb D. W. E. ...	L	16 May 37
Drake	Chubb E. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 31

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Aberdeen	Church H. P ...	CdEng	1 July 36
Victory ...	Church W. J. P. ...	L	16 Nov 34
Hood ...	Churcher E. D. T....	P Cr	31 Dec 34
InstRNVR	Churchill C. F. H.	L Cr	15 Feb 28
Barham ...	Churchill P. N. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Key Coll	Churchill R. B. MA	Ch	1 Sept 15
NAMoscow	Clanchy H. ... (*Acting Captain*)	Cr	31 Dec 29
	Clarabut G. S. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Dolphin ...	Claridge G. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
SC ...	Claridge J. W.	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Pembroke	Clark A. P. C. MD, CM	Sg L	1 July 34
Caledonia	Clark B. ... MSC	Schm	5 Aug 32
Herald ...	Clark B. H. P. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Albatross	Clark C. C. RAN	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
Hebe ...	Clark C. H. B. ...	P L	1 Apr 35
Defiance...	Clark D. G ...	L Cr	16 May 37
	Clark E. K. U. MVO	L	1 June 32
Victory ...	Clark E. S. ...	HdmrL	1 Jan 32
Furious ...	Clark F. F. RM	C	9 May 36
Victory ...	Clark G. M. MA	In LCr	23 Sept 31
Penzance	Clark G. R. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 36
Drake ...	Clark H. W. ...	B	1 July 30
Eclipse ...	Clark I. T.	L Cr	30 July 34
DY Berm	Clark J. E. ... MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg Cr	29 Jan 30
Devonshire	Clark J. E.	L	*12 May 31*
Drake ...	Clark L. W. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
	Clark M. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Penguin ...	Clark M. J. RAN	L Cr	30 Sept 37
SC ...	Clark P. W. ...	L (*proby*)	*10 Oct 35*
Parthian	Clark R. H. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 32
DY Malta	Clark R. L. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 34
Repulse ...	Clark R. R. ...	W Tel	30 Nov 35
Isis ...	Clark T. B. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Warspite	Clark V. C. F. ...	L	1 Aug 31
TD Pc ...	Clarke A. C. ...	LCr(E)	15 Oct 35
Penzance	Clarke A. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
St. Laurent	Clarke A. W. RCN	W Eng	15 Nov 33
Exeter ...	Clarke C. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
	Clarke C. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Delhi ...	Clarke C. W. DSC	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Stuart ...	Clarke D. J. H. RAN	Cr(E)	31 Dec 35
Orion ...	Clarke E. N. RCN	SL(E)	1 May 36
Daring ...	Clarke F. W. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Cornwall	Clarke G. D. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Enterprise	Clarke H. A. MRCS, LRCP, DDS	Sg LCr	18 Feb 35
Weston ...	Clarke K. P. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 29
Terror II DY Sing	Clarke M. L. DSC (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	C	30 June 29
Sheffield...	Clarke N. E. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Nov 35
Malaya ...	Clarke P. W. B. ...	P L	1 Sept 36
Shropshire	Clarke R. P. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 32
Cumberlnd	Clarke W.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Repulse ...	Clarke-Campbell J. M.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Warspite	Clarkson G. A. BA	In C	1 Oct 33
Page 324	Claxton W. J. J.	C O S W S	9 Nov 36
Iron Duke	Clay N. Y. ... ... Clay R. G. B. ...	P Cr S L	30 June 26 / 1 May 36
Newcastle	Clayson J. A. M. AKC	Ch	5 Jan 37
RMP ...	Clayton G. C. H. ... (*Com. R.N. (ret.).*)	C I	25 Aug 36
Furious ...	Clayton J. W. ...	C	31 Dec 28
Key Coll...	Clayton P. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
RM Cse Ply	Clayton P. G. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Hood ...	Clayton V. G. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
Key Coll	Clayton-Greene G....	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
Birmingham	Cleary J. S. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
NO Ply ...	Cleave H. L. FRCS LRCP	Sg L	17 Jan 32
N H HgKg	Cleave T. L. MRCP (*Lond*), MRCS	Sg LCr	13 Feb 34
Vernon ...	Cleave W. J. ...	L	3 Aug 33

Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Rodney ...	Cleeve T. V. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	**Clegg** W.	W El	28 June 34
Hawkins...	**Clements** F. T. ...	P L	1 June 37
Enterprise	Clements G. T. W.	P L	1 Oct 37
	Clements N. R. W.	P Cdt	1 May 37
SC ...	Clements R. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Ark Royal	Clemitson F. E. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 32
Orion ...	Cleveland G. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
St Angelo	Clewer W. D. ...	W T	1 Jan 28
Ports ...	Cliffe D. J. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Drake ...	Cliffe J. J. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
PD ...	Clifford B. G. A. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Glorious ...	Clifford E. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Sept 36
Victory ...	Clifford F. B. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Estabe Sydney	Clift A. M. ... RAN	L (E)	1 Dec 29
Osprey ...	Clift D. V.	L Cr	15 Feb 30
DY Gib TD Gib	Clift N. J. ...	LCr(E)	16 Apr 37
Pembroke	Clisby A. C. ...	B	1 Jan 32
Scarab ...	Clitherow C. B. S.	L Cr	30 Oct 34
	Clode R. L. ...	L	16 Jan 35
Leander	Cloete P. L. ...	L (E)	16 June 36
Havock ...	Clouston E. R. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Iais ...	Clouston J. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Fame ...	Clouston W. S. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Drake ...	Clover J. H. P. ...	P L	15 June 30
St Angelo II	Clue S. G. ...	WW	26 Nov 24
NH Berm	Cluer H. D. ...	WWdr	15 Dec 33
Vanoc ...	Cluett A. B. ...	L (E)	15 Dec 36
Key Coll...	Cluett R. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 37
Pembroke	Clunn T. F. ...	WEng	1 Jan 31
London ...	Clutterbuck B. W. G	Cr(E)	30 June 35
Vernon ...	Clutterbuck D. G.	L	1 July 35
Hawkins	Clutterbuck R. I. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 27
S/M Cse ...	Clutterbuck R. J.	S L	16 Sept 36
Page 306A	Clutton E. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Apr 33
Osprey ...	Clutton-Baker J. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Bruce ...	Clynick B. G. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 36
Neptune...	Coachafer J. A. ...	SL(E)	1 May 36
Neptune...	Coates J. P. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 37
RMP ...	Coates P. S. ...	C 1	30 July 36
Arethusa	Coats E. C.... ...	L Cr	30 June 32
Icarus ...	Cobb F. A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Malaya ...	Cobb G.	L Cr	15 Aug 33
	Cobb R. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 34
Penelope	Cobbe C. H. ...	L	16 Apr 30
Eclipse ...	Cobham A. J. RGM	L	16 June 32
Caledonia	Cochrane A. F. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 31
	Cochrane J. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Decoy ...	Cochrane J. F. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Drake ...	Cochrane T. A. MB, chB	SgCr	27 Sept 37
Malaya ...	Cock C.	L (E)	16 May 36
Whirlwind	Cock D. G. B. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
Delhi ...	Cockburn A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
	Cockburn J. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Mar 31
Pembroke	Cocking A. W. ... MRCS, LRCP	SgCr	17 July 30
Gloucester	Cocking F. S. ...	W Sh	1 Aug 35
Emerald...	Cockram H. T. (*act*)	WEng	1 Jan 37
Dolphin ...	Cockrem G. B. ... MRCS, LRCP	SgCr	24 Nov 23
Sheffield	Cocks W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 35
Cerberus	Cockshead F. W. (*act*) RAN	W Bndr	1 Jan 34
Rodney ...	Cocup *Rev.* C. H. R.	Ch	16 Aug 27
Mores by...	Cody J. J. RAN	L	16 Sept 37
Terror ...	Coe A. H. C. ...	LCr(E)	15 July 33
Yarra ...	Coffey, F. F., MB, BS, RAN	Sg L	12 Jan 37
Sikh ...	Coggins E. F. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan. 35
Resolution	Coggon G. S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 35
Exeter ...	Cogswell R. J. ...	W El	1 July 36
	Cohen K. H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Glorious ...	Coke C. P.	L	1 Dec 31
Glasgow ...	Coke J. C. d'E. RM	L	1 Oct 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RM CsePly	Coke N. P. de O. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Royal Oak	Coker J. G.... ..	Mid	1 May 37
RMP ...	Colan O. J. MBM	S D I	27 Nov 36
SC ...	Colborne W. J. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	30 Oct 28
Devonshre	Colby R. H. ...	P L	1 Sept 34
Barham ...	Coldham C. H. ...	L	1 Sept 37
Shropshire	Coldwell J. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Vernon ...	Cole A. B.	L	1 Dec 31
St. Vincent	Cole A. J.	Cd Sh	18 May 26
St Angelo II	Cole A. B. ...	W S O	24 Dec 32
Page 323	Cole A. W....	CO SSS	15 July 37
Glorious	Cole B. B. (*act*) ...	W Sh	24 Apr 37
St. Angelo	Cole E. T. ...	W MAA	20 Aug 34
Pembroke	Cole E. W. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Kempenflt	Cole C. G.	WEng	1 Jan 30
Gallant ...	Cole F. D.	S L	16 July 37
Ganges ...	Cole G. R. C. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
Wrestler	Cole H. F.	Gr	1 July 31
Drake ...	Cole H. J.	Cd W	28 Nov 36
Kempenfit	Cole J. C.	L	1 Jan 30
London ...	Cole J. H. M. ...	P L	1 Nov 36
Glorious...	Cole R. L.	PL Cr	1 June 37
Drake ...	Cole W. H. ...	W W	25 May 34
Asst. N.A. USA.	Coleby F. J. A.	Cr(E)	30 June 30
President	Colegrave R. H. M.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Resolution	Cole-Hamilton A. M.	M Id	1 May 37
Hero ...	Cole-Hamilton D. E	L	16 July 37
Ganges ...	Coleman F. H. G ...	Schm (*pruby*)	3 Jan 37
Vindictive	Coleman F. L. ...	P LCr	1 Mar 36
Aurora ...	Coleman W. G. MM (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb 35
Escapade	Coleridge H. C. B....	L	1 Oct 31
Faulknor	Coleridge J. E. H.	S L	1 Mar 37
Nelson ...	Coleridge *The Hon.* R. D.	L Cr	15 June 36
Neptune...	Collar M. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Penelope	Collard E. A. J. (*proby*)	P L	1 July 37
Staff Cse...	Collard P. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 35
Chat ...	Collet M. H. MC, RM	Maj	1 Jan 35
Grampus	Collett A. F. ...	L	16 Mar 34
Pembroke	Collett C. T. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 35
Arethusa	Collett G. K. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Devonshre	Collett J. W. ...	S L	1 Mar 36
Shampton	Colley D. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Oswald ...	Collier M. T. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
	Collier T. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Fame ...	Collier W. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Rainbow	Collinge W. E. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 34
Woolwich	Collings M. M. ...	L	16 Aug 36
Dolphin ...	Collings W. A. C. ...	P L	1 Oct 34
(G) Cse ...	Collings W. J. F. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Ganges ...	Collins C. P., MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	7 Dec 32
Ryl Sovn	Collins E. J. P. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Sheffield...	Collins E. R. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
Curlew ...	Collins F. W. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 35
Dorsetshre	Collins G. C. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
Suffolk ...	Collins H. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Penguin ...	Collins J. A. RAN	Cr	30 June 32
Enterprise	Collins J. I. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Herald ...	Collins K. St. B. ...	L Cr	30 July 34
Cumberlnd	Collins M. J. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Devonshre	Collins R. E. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Delhi ...	Collins R. G. M. ...		1 Aug 35
	Collins R. W. BA	Ch	2 Oct 34
Maine ...	Collins W. G. ...	WWdr	17 Apr 32
I.D.C. Cse	Collinson A. C. ...	C	31 Dec 35
RM CsePly	Collis R. W. O'N. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Glorious...	Colls S. W. D. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Dec 29
Ramillies	Columbell D. T.	S L (E)	1 July 36
Express ...	Collyer A. W. M....	L (E)	1 June 32

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Colomb P. H. F. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
NID ...	Colpoys G. E ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Glorious	Colquhoun K. S ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Iron Duke	Colsell E. L. ..	Cd Gr	1 Mar 32
NH Malta	Colson H. St. C. ... MB, BS, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 34
	Colston F.	L	1 Oct 36
SOWC ...	Coltart C. G. B. ...	C	30 June 32
H 34 ...	Coltart R. E. ...	L	16 Mar 36
Vanoc ...	Colthurst A. P. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Eagle ...	Colthurst C. J. B. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 28
Adventure	Colvile R. F. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Dart Coll	Colville G. C. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Vic & Alb	Colville R.	P L	15 Sept 30
Sheffield	Colville V. D. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Perseus ...	Colvin G. R. ...	L	16 Dec 33
RAN ...	Colvin *Sir* Ragnar M. KBE,CB (*First Naval Member of Commonwealth Naval Board.*)	V A	1 Mar 34
Victory ...	Colwill A. B.	Schm (CWO)	18 Apr 25
Tenedos ...	Colwill L. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
	Compton C.R. E. ..	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Glorious	Compton P. W. .. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 35
Cumberlnd	Compton R. B. LRAM, RMB	Bndr	24 Dec 35
London ...	Compton W. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Furious ...	Comstock W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
RMCse,Ply	Comyn A. D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Malaya ...	Conder E. R. ..	L Cr	15 Apr 31
	Condon A. J. ..	S B	4 Jan 35
Xlent ...	Coney G. T. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
NID ...	Congdon C. H. RM	L Col	1 Apr 36
Shropshire	Congdon J. N. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Fitzroy ...	Connell R. H. ...	L	16 Sept 34
Terror ...	Connolly P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Deal ...	Connolly V.StG.T. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
X'lent ...	Constantine D. ...	L	4 Feb 37
Narwhal...	Conway H. R. ..	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Achilles ...	Coode T. P. .. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 30
Ouse ...	Cook A.	L	31 Dec 31
Exeter ...	Cook A. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Chat ...	Cook F. E. RM	Schm (CWO)	19 Mar 25
Waterhen	Cook F. N. RAN	L Cr	15 July 36
Nelson ...	Cook F. V.	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Milford ...	Cook G. H. ...	Gr	1 July 35
SC ...	Cook G. H. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Pembroke	Cook G. R. ..	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Cumberlnd	Cook H. H. ..	P Mid	1 May 37
	Cook H. H. MBE	Cd B	1 June 36
Nelson ...	Cook J. H.	W Sh	3 Aug 33
York ...	Cook R. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Royal Oak	Cook R. G. ...	L (E)	16 Dec 36
Canberra	Cook W. A. RAN	Cd Eng	1 Mar 37
Yarra ...	Cook W. F. RAN	S L	16 Mar 37
Defiance...	Cook W. J. ..	Gr	1 July 28
NOD ...	Cooke G. A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
SO Cse Sheer	Cooke G. C. ...	C	30 June 33
Capetown	Cooke H. G. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 31
Apollo ...	Cooke J. E. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 36
(G) Cse ...	Cooke J. G. B ..	L	1 Dec 33
Victory ...	Cooke J. H. BSc	In L Cr	24 Sept 36
Dorsetshre	Cooke R. H. ..	L	1 Dec 33
Deptford	Cooke S. C. S. MRCS LRCP	Sg L	2 Apr 34
Ganges ...	Cooke T. G.	Hdmr L Cr	18 Mar 37
Hardy ...	Cooke W. A. ...	L	*11 May 31*
RMO ...	Coole T. C. G. RM	S C	27 Feb 35
Shark ...	Coombe J. W. D ...	S L	16 May 36
SC ...	Coombs B. E.	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr 37*
Norfolk II	Coombs H. A. A. ...	W W	11 Nov 35

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
President	Cooper A. F. OBE (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	P C	31 Dec 34
Drake ..	Cooper C ...	PL Cr	1 Mar 36
Osprey ...	Cooper D. H. C. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 25
Titania ...	Cooper E. F P. ...	L	16 Mar 35
Ganges ...	Cooper E. T. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 32
Caledonia	Cooper F. M. BSc (CWO)	Schm	26 Aug 37
TF Grnck	Cooper G. A. D. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 35
Hereward	Cooper G. T. ...	L	1 Apr 31
York ...	Cooper G. W. ...	W El	12 May 36
Cumberl'd	Cooper H.	CdEng	1 Oct 37
	Cooper H. A. E. RAN	L	16 Mar 35
Vernon ...	Cooper J. W. ...	El L	30 Apr 37
Aurora ...	Cooper K. L. M. RM	C	1 Sept 33
St Angelo	Cooper N. T. P ...	P Cr	1 June 37
TD ...	Cooper P. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
	Cooper P. S. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 23
Victory ...	Cooper R. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 29
Winch'ster	Cooper R. J. ...	L	16 June 32
Rodney ...	Cooper S. A. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 32
Ramillies	Cooper S. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 36
Emerald...	Cooper W. F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Cornwall	Cooper W. S. ...	P Cr	1 June 37
Vindictive	Coopper M. A. L. ...	L (E)	16 Aug 35
Bee ...	Coote D. C. ...	PL	1 Oct 37
DY Dev	Coote J. R. ...	LCr(E)	15 Feb 35
Boreas ...	Cope R. E. MBE	L (E)	13 July 35
Ilex ...	Cope S. J.	Gr	1 Apr 28
Cerberus...	Copeland G. H. RAN	Cd Gr	1 July 31
Defiance...	Copeman N. A. ...	L Cr	30 July 36
Ramillies	Copland-Griffiths F. C.B.	A S L	1 May 37
Cerberus	Copley R. F. RAN	Schm Cdte	1 July 37
Capetown	Coppinger C. DSC	C	30 June 33
Regent ...	Coppinger R. P. ...	L	16 Jan 34
Woolwich	Copplestone A. J. ...	CdOO	2 Jan 34
Glasgow	Coquelle P. R. N.	L	*25 Aug 37*
Greenwich	Corben P. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 33
(P) Cse ...	Corbet-Milward N. R. (*act*) (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 37
Vernon ...	Corbett G. V. ...	L	16 July 34
A/S Cse ...	Corbett H. A. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
Eagle ...	Corbett J. W. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Feb 32
Victory ...	Corbett L. J. LMS...	SgLCr	19 June 34
Tamar II	Corbin E. J. ...	WW	14 June 34
Newcastle	Corbould A. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
St Angelo II	Cordell R. (*act*)	WSO	26 Nov 36
Staff Cse...	Cordeaux J. K. RM	C	15 Oct 30
Victory ...	Cork and Orrery. *The Earl of,* GCB, GCVO (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth*)	A	1 Nov 32
Victory ...	Corkrey R. B. ...	WS O	17 Nov 29
A/S Cse ...	Corlett G. S. ...	L	1 Nov 33
Penelope	Cornelius D. G. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Leander...	Corner W. R. ...	WEng	1 Jan 29
Despatch	Corney, F. J. S. ...	WEng	1 Apr 33
Royal Oak	Cornish-Bowden E.J.	Mid	1 May 37
Boscawen	Cornish-Bowden W. K.	P L	15 Oct 30
Deal	Cornwall R. F. MBE, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Oct 31 30 June 36
President'	Cornwallis *The Hon.* O. W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 28
Ganges ...	Corson E.R.MVO, DSC	C	30 June 29
NH Chat	Cory R. F. P. MRCS,LRCP	SgC	30 June 34
	Cossette J. O. RCN...	P Cdt	20 Aug 37
HQOtt'wa	Cossette M. J. R. O. RCN	P Cr	1 July 34
Vindictive	Costello J. E. C.	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Vindictive	Costelloe J. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 32

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Costobadie A. N. P	L	16 June 32
York ...	Cotching L. W. B.	P L	1 Oct 37
Esk ...	Cotgrove W. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Westcott	Cotman D. A. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 32
Barham ...	Cotter H. J. C. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Esk ...	Couch R. J. H. ...	L	16 Feb 31
Crageous	Couchman W. T. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 35
Dorsetsh're	Coughlin D. W. H.	LCr(E)	1 Sept 37
NH Chat	Coules A. W.	Cd	9 Nov
NH Malta		Wdr	36
	Coulshaw *Rev.* L. MC, AKC.	Ch	1 Feb 27
Maine ...	Coulter J. L. S. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	7 Feb 37
Suffolk ...	Couper C. G. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Havock ...	Courage R. E. ...	L Cr	30 July 32
Victory ...	Courage R. H. ...	L	16 Feb 32
Gleaner ...	Court-Hampton E.A	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Cherwell...	Courthope-Munroe N. R.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Eagle ...	Courtice G.W.A. RM	L	1 Jan 36
Protector	Courtier G. H. ...	P Or	30 June 37
Delhi ...	Courtney A. T. ...	L	1 Oct 30
	Courtney M. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Drake ...	Cousins W. J. C. B.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Glasgow ...	Cove E.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Pembroke	Cove W. W. ...	P Cr	9 Oct 29
Shropshire	Coventry A. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
Faulknor	Covey-CrumpA.T.L.	PL Cr	1 June 37
NOD ...	Cowan R. H. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Victory ...	Coward H.	Cd S B	19 Mar 37
Hastings...	Cowburn G. G. ...	L	1 May 33
Cachalot	Cowell L. F. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Spearfish	Cowell P. J. ...	L	1 Apr 33
	Cowgill J. W. F. D.	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Vernon ...	Cowie J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 31
E in CD	Cowland W. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 28
Norfolk ...	Cowley C. G. ...	L	16 Mar 37
Sheffield...	Cowlishaw H. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb35
Grenville	Cox D. B.	L	1 Oct 30
Exeter ...	Cox D. P. Z. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Xlent ...	Cox H. L.	Cd Gr	1 July 37
	Cox H. S. G. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Oct 37
Dorsetshre	Cox I. N. D. ...	S L	1 Oct 36
Guardian	Cox J. B.	L	16 Jan 34
Fearless ...	Cox J. B.	S L	16 Jan 36
Delhi ...	Cox J. D.	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Bee ...	Cox J. M. S. ...	L	1 May 31
DY Sheer	Cox N. C. B. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 29
Victory ...	Cox P. M.	P L	7 Feb 37
Dorsetshre	Cox R. A. H. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 37
Medway ...	Cox S. C. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Aurora ...	Cox V. A.	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Drake ...	Cox W.	Tel L	11 July 36
Pembroke	Coxon A.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Penguin ...	Crabb C. F. J. RAN	Cd Gr	1 July 23
Eagle ...	Crabb E. D. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Barham ...	Crabb G. J. B. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Hood ...	Crabb J. S. L. ...	S L	16 Jan 36
Rne ...	Crabbe L. G. E. ... CB, CIB, DSO	R A	28 Feb 34
	(*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*)		
Cumberlnd	Crabbie W. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Revenge...	Crabtree C. E. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
NA 2 SL	Crace J. G. ...	C	30 June 28
Sussex ...	Cradock-Hartopp K. A.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Caledonia	Craig A. LRCP&S, LDS	Sg Cr	7 May 27
Porte ...	Craig A. M. OBE, RM	L Col	1 Apr 37
(E) Cse ...	Craig A. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Craig D.D.B Dent Sc	SgL(D)	6 Mar 33
Tac Cse ...	Craig D. L. C. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Vernon ...	Craig H. G. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 36
Cardiff ...	Craig-Jeffreys A. L.	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Pembroke	Craig Waller M.W.B.	L	1 Jan 34
Hood ...	Crane G. H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Dunedin...	Crane H. B. ...	C	30 June 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Eagle ...	Craske R. H. ...	L Cr	15 June 33
Royal Oak	Craven D. H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Staff Cse...	Craven F. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Shoreham	Craven-Phillips G.H.	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
Clyde ...	Craven-Phillips P.H	LCr(E)	1 Feb 37
RMCse Ply	Crawford A. D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
(O) Cse ...	Crawford J. A. ...	L	*25 Oct 33*
S'hampton	Crawford J. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Apr 27
Pembroke	Crawford J. H. ...	L	1 Apr 33
	Crawford J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Cse (Po)...	Crawford M. L. C.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Glorious ...	Crawford N. G. R.	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Ivanhoe ...	Crawford R. M. ...	L	1 July 34
Dorsetshre	Crawford T. G. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	9 June 37
Delhi ...	Crawford W. G. ...	L	1 Dec 29
	Crawford W. H. ...	A S L	1 Jan 36
	Crawley K. A. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Xlent ...	Creagh-OsborneM.C.	L	1 June 33
Navy Off	Creal E. D. RAN	P L	1 Jan 30
NH Chat	Crean T. F. LRCP& S	Sg Cr	5 Aug 37
Fearless ...	Crease T. C. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 37
NH Has...	Creaser T. MD, BCh, DTM & H	Sg R A	2 July 37
	Creasey H. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
PD ...	Creasy G. B. MVO	C	31 Dec 35
Folkestone	Cree C. E. A. ...	L	1 July 34
Suffolk ...	Cree J. D. B. AKC	Ch	2 Jan 36
NOD ...	Cree T. N. B. (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Oct 26
Titania ...	Creed L. A. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 37
Stadacona	Creery W. B. RCN	Cr	1 Aug 35
Medway	Creswell A. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Tac Cse ...	Creswell G. H. DSC	C	31 Dec 31
	Creswell J.	Cr	30 June 29
Cossack ...	Creswell L. H. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Douglas ...	Crew D. V. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Drake ...	Crewe-Read S. E. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
H32 ...	Crews J. F. R. ...	L	16 May 35
Ganges ...	Crews R. J. BSc	Schm (*probv*)	3 Jan 37
Ladybird	Crichton F. M. ...	L	16 Feb 33
Drake ...	Crichton M. H. R....	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Suffolk ...	Crichton S. T. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
DY Po ...	Crick T. CBE, MVO, MA, KHCh	Ch	14 June 11
Skipjack...	Crick T. G. P. ...	L Cr	15 May 31
Victory ...	Crick W. T. J. ...	CdWdr	27 Mar 37
Key Coll ...	Crill C. G.	SL(E)	1 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Crisp E. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 30
Cse (Po)...	Crispin H. T. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Pembroke	Critlen G. H. C. R. MB, BS	Sg L	8 Jan 37
	Crocker E. G. M. MA	Ch	18 June 25
Chat ...	Crockett A. J. S. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Drake ...	Croft G. D.	Cd W	15 Apr 37
T F Grnck	Croker E. J. O'B. ... CBE	E A	8 July 35
DY Cape	Croker G. F. ...	E O	30 June 32
Exmouth	Crombie C. H. ...	L	16 Jan 36
Boadicea	Crombie J. R. F. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Shropshire	Crombie R. D. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Galatea ...	Cronin C.	W W	26 Nov 34
Drake ...	Cronk B. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 35
Victory ...	Crozyn St. J. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Ryl Sovn	Crookshank T. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 28
Fitzroy ...	Croome E. E. ...	L	*18 Aug 34*
Key Coll...	Croome W. P. T. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
Xlent ...	Crosbie J. H. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	3 Feb 33
London ...	Crosfill F. A. MB, ChB	Sg L	8 Jan 37
N H Ply ...	Crosfill J. W. L., MB., ChI	Sg LC	18 Oct 34
DY Po ...	Cross A. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 31
Warspite	Cross C. H. RM	SSM	30 Jan 30
	Cross C. P. W. ...	L	16 Aug 35
L 26 ...	Cross W. K. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 34
Foresight	Crowley A. ...	Gr	6 Nov 36
Ganges ...	Crossley F. BA	Schm (*probv*)	4 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Colomb P. H. F. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
NID ...	Colpoys G. E ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Glorious	Colquhoun K. S ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Iron Duke	Colsell E. L ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 32
NH Malta	Colson H. St. C. ... MB, BS, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 34
	Colston F.	L	1 Oct 36
SOWC ...	Coltart C. G. B. ...	C	30 June 32
H 34 ...	Coltart R. B. ...	L	16 Mar 36
Vanoc ...	Colthurst A. P. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Eagle ...	Colthurst C. J. B. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 28
Adventure	Colvile R. F. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Dart Coll	Colville G. C. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Vic & Alb	Colville R.	P L	15 Sept 30
Sheffield	Colville V. D. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Perseus ...	Colvin G. R. ...	L	16 Dec 33
RAN ...	Colvin *Sir* Ragnar M. KBE,CB (*First Naval Member of Commonwealth Naval Board.*)	V A	1 Mar 34
Victory ...	Colwill A. B. {	Schm (CWO)	} 18 Apr 25
		W Eng	1 Jan 28
Tenedos ...	Colwill L. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Compton C.R. E. ...	L	1 Dec 35
Glorious	Compton P. W. .. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)		
Cumberlnd	Compton R. B. } LRAM, RMB	Bndr	24 Dec 35
London ...	Compton W. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Furious ...	Comstock W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
RMCse,Ply	Comyn A. D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Malaya ...	Conder E. R. ..	L Cr	15 Apr 31
	Condon A. J. ..	S B	4 Jan 35
Xlent ...	Coney G. T. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
NID ...	Congdon C. H. RM	L Cdr	1 Apr 36
Shropshire	Congdon J. N. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Fitzroy ...	Connell R. H. ..	L	16 Sept 34
Terror ...	Connolly P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Deal ...	Connolly V.St G.T. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
X'lent ...	Constantine D. ..	L	4 Feb 37
Narwhal...	Conway H. B. ..	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Achilles ...	Coode T. P. .. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 30
Ouse ...	Cook A.	L	31 Dec 31
Exeter ...	Cook A. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Chat ...	Cook F. E. RM	Schm (CWO)	19 Mar 25
Waterhen	Cook F. N. RAN	L Cr	15 July 36
Nelson ...	Cook F. V.	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Milford ...	Cook G. H. ...	Gr	1 July 35
SC ...	Cook G. H. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Pembroke	Cook G. R. ..	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Cumberlnd	Cook H. H. ..	P Mid	1 May 37
	Cook H. H. MBE	Cd B	1 June 36
Nelson ...	Cook J. H.	W Sh	3 Aug 33
York ...	Cook R. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Royal Oak	Cook R. G. ...	L (E)	16 Dec 36
Canberra	Cook W. A. RAN	Cd Eng	1 Mar 37
Yarra ...	Cook W. F. RAN	S L	16 Mar 37
Defiance...	Cook W. J. ..	Gr	1 July 28
NOD ...	Cooke G. A. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
SO Cse Sheer }	Cooke G. C. ...	C	30 June 33
Capetown	Cooke H. G. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 31
Apollo ...	Cooke J. E. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 36
(G) Cse ...	Cooke J. G. B ..	L	1 Dec 33
Victory ...	Cooke J. H. BSc	In L Cr	24 Sept 36
Dorsetshire	Cooke R. H. ..	L	1 Dec 33
Deptford	Cooke S. C. S. MRCS LRCP	Sg L	2 Apr 34
Ganges ...	Cooke T. G. {	Hdmr	} 18 Mar
		L Cr	37
Hardy ...	Cooke W. A. ...	L	*11 May 31*
RMO ...	Coole T. C. G. RM	S C	27 Feb 35
Shark ...	Coombe J. W. D ...	S L	16 May 36
SC ...	Coombe B. E. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 Apr 37*
Norfolk H	Coombe H. A. A. ...	W W	11 Nov 35
President	Cooper A. F. OBE (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	P C	31 Dec 34
Drake ..	Cooper C ...	PL Cr	1 Mar 36
Osprey ...	Cooper D. H. O. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 25
Titania ...	Cooper E. F P. ...	L	16 Mar 35
Ganges ...	Cooper E. T. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 32
Caledonia	Cooper F. M. DSC {	Schm (CWO)	} 26 Aug 37
TF Grnck	Cooper G. A. D. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 35
Hereward	Cooper G. T. ...	L	1 Apr 31
York ...	Cooper G. W. ...	W El	12 May 36
Cumberl'd	Cooper H.	CdEng	1 Oct 37
	Cooper H. A. B. RAN	L	16 Mar 35
Vernon ...	Cooper J. W. ...	El L	30 Apr 37
Aurora ...	Cooper K. L. M. RM	C	1 Sept 33
St Angelo	Cooper N. T. P ...	P Cr	1 June 37
TD ...	Cooper P. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
	Cooper P. S. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 23
Victory ...	Cooper R. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 29
Winch'ster	Cooper R. J. ...	L	16 June 32
Rodney ...	Cooper S. A. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 32
Ramillies	Cooper S. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 26
Emerald...	Cooper W. F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Cornwall	Cooper W. S. ...	P Cr	1 June 37
Vindictive	Coopper M. A. L. ...	L (E)	16 Aug 35
Boe ...	Coote D. C. ...	PL	1 Oct 37
DY Dev	Coote J. R. ...	LCr(E)	15 Feb 35
Boreas ...	Cope R. E. MBE	L (E)	13 July 35
Hex ...	Cope S. J.	Gr	1 Apr 28
Cerberus...	Copeland G. H. RAN	Cd Gr	1 July 31
Defiance...	Copeman N. A. ...	L Cr	30 July 36
Ramillies	Copland-Griffiths F. C.B.	A S L	1 May 37
Cerberus	Copley R. F. RAN {	Schm	} 1 July
		Cdte	37
Capetown	Coppinger C. DSC	C	30 June 32
Regent ...	Coppinger R. P. ...	L	16 Jan 34
Woolwich	Copplestone A. J. ...	CdOO	2 Jan 34
Glasgow	Coquelle P. R. N.	L	*25 Aug 37*
Greenwich	Corben P. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 33
(P) Cse ...	Corbet-Milward N. R. (*act*) (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 37
Vernon ...	Corbett G. V. ...	L	16 July 34
A/S Cse ...	Corbett H. A. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
Eagle ...	Corbett J. W. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Feb 32
Victory ...	Corbett L. J. LMS...	SgLCr	19 June 34
Tamar II	Corbin E. J. ...	WW	14 June 34
Newca-tle	Corbould A. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
St Angelo II	Cordell R. (*act*)	WSO	26 Nov 36
Staff Cse...	Cordeaux J. K. RM	C	15 Oct 30
Victory ...	Cork and Orrery. *The Earl of*, GCB, GCVO (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth*)	A	1 Nov 32
Victory ...	Corkrey R. B. ...	WS O	17 Nov 29
A/S Cse ...	Corlett G. S. ...	L	1 Nov 33
Penelope	Cornelius D. G. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Leander...	Corner W. R. ...	WEng	1 Jan 29
Despatch	Corney, F. J. S. ...	WEng	1 Apr 33
Royal Oak	Cornish-Bowden E. J.	Mid	1 May 37
Boscawen	Cornish-Bowden W. K.	P L	15 Oct 30
Deal	Cornwall R. F. { MBE, RM	C	1 Oct 31
		Bt Maj	30 June 36
President	Cornwallis *The Hon.* O. W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 28
Ganges ...	Corson E.R. MVO, DSC	C	30 June 29
NH Chat	Cory R. F. P. MRCS,LRCP	SgC	30 June 34
	Cossette J. O. RCN...	P Cdt	20 Aug 37
HQOtt'wa	Cossette M. J. R. O. RCN	P Cr	1 July 34
Vindictive	Costello J. E. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Vindictive	Costelloe J. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 32

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Costobadie A. N. P	L	16 June 32
York ...	Cotching L. W. B.	P L	1 Oct 37
Esk ...	Cotgrove W. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Westcott	Cotman D. A. ...	L (K)	1 Feb 32
Barham ...	Cotter H. J. C. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Esk ...	Couch R. J. H. ...	L	16 Feb 31
Courageous	Couchman W. T. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 35
Dorsetsh're	Coughlin D. W. H.	LCr(E)	1 Sept 37
NH Chat	Coules A. W.	Cd Wdr	9 Nov 36
NH Malta	Coulshaw *Rev.* L. MC, AKC	Ch	1 Feb 27
Maine ...	Coulter J. L. S. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	7 Feb 37
Suffolk ...	Couper C. G. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Havock ...	Courage R. E. ...	L Cr	30 July 32
Victory ...	Courage R. H. ...	L	16 Feb 32
Gleaner ...	Court-Hampton E.A	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Cherwell...	Courthope-Munroe N. R.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Eagle ...	Courtice G.W.A. RM	L	1 Jan 36
Protector	Courtier G. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Delhi ...	Courtney A. T. ...	L	1 Oct 30
	Courtney M. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Drake ...	Couzins W. J. C. B.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Glasgow ...	Cove E.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Pembroke	Cove W. W. ...	P Cr	9 Oct 29
Shropshire	Coventry A. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
Faulknor	Covey-CrumpA.T.L.	PL Cr	1 June 37
NOD ...	Cowan R. H. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Victory ...	Coward H.	Cd S B	19 Mar 37
Hastings...	Cowburn G. G. ...	L	1 May 33
Cachalot	Cowell L. F. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Spearfish	Cowell P. J. ...	L	1 Apr 33
	Cowgill J. W. F. D.	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Vernon ...	Cowie J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 31
E in CD	Cowland W. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 28
Norfolk ...	Cowley C. G. ...	L	16 Mar 37
Sheffield...	Cowlishaw H. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Grenville	Cox D. R.	L	1 Oct 30
Exeter ...	Cox D. P. Z. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Kent ...	Cox H. L.	Cd Gr	1 July 37
	Cox H. S. G. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Oct 37
Dorsetshre	Cox I. N. D. ...	S L	1 Oct 36
Guardian	Cox J. B.	L	16 Jan 34
Fearless ...	Cox J. B.	S L	16 Jan 36
Delhi ...	Cox J. D.	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Bee ...	Cox J. M. S. ...	L	1 May 31
DY Sheer	Cox N. C. B. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 29
Victory ...	Cox P. M.	P L	7 Feb 37
Dorsetshre	Cox R. A. H. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 37
Medway ...	Cox S. C. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Aurora ...	Cox V. A.	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Drake ...	Cox W.	Tel L	11 July 36
Pembroke	Coxon A.	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Penguin ...	Crabb C. F. J. RAN	Cd Gr	1 July 23
Eagle ...	Crabb E. D. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Barham ...	Crabb G. J. B. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Hood ...	Crabb J. S. L. ...	S L	16 Jan 36
Bee ...	Crabbe L. G. E. CB, CIE, DSO (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*)	R A	28 Feb 34
Cumberlnd	Crabbie W. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Revenge...	Crabtree C. E. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
NA 2 SL	Crace J. G. ...	C	30 June 28
Sussex ...	Cradock-Hartopp K. A.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Caledonia	Craig A. LRCP&S, I DS	Sg Cr	7 May 27
Ports ...	Craig A. M. OBE, RM	L Col	1 Apr 37
(E) Csc ...	Craig A. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Craig D. D. B Dent Sc	SgL(D)	6 Mar 33
Tac Csc ...	Craig D. L. C. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Vernon ...	Craig H. G. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 36
Cardiff ...	Craig-Jeffreys A. L.	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Pembroke	Craig Waller M.W.B.	L	1 Jan 34
Hood ...	Crane G. H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Dunedin...	Crane H. B. ...	C	30 June 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Eagle ...	Craske R. H. ...	L Cr	15 June 33
Royal Oak	Craven D. H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Staff Csc...	Craven F. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Shoreham	Craven-Phillips G.H.	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
Clyde ...	Craven-Phillips P.H	LCr(E)	1 Feb 37
RMCsc Ply	Crawford A. D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
(O) Csc ...	Crawford J. A. ...	L	25 Oct 33
S'hampton	Crawford J. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Apr 27
Pembroke	Crawford J. H. ...	L	1 Apr 33
	Crawford J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Csc (Po)...	Crawford M. L. C.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Glorious ...	Crawford N. G. R.	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Ivanhoe ...	Crawford R. M. ...	L	1 July 34
Dorsetshre	Crawford T. G. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	9 June 37
Delhi ...	Crawford W. G. ...	L	1 Dec 29
	Crawford W. H. ...	A S L	1 Jan 36
	Crawley K. A. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Kent ...	Creagh-OborneM.C.	L	1 June 33
Navy Off	Creal E. D. RAN	P L	1 Jan 30
NH Chat	Crean T. F. LRCP&S	Sg Cr	5 Aug 37
Fearless ...	Crease T. C. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 37
NH Has...	Creaser T. MD, BCh, DTM & H	Sg R A	2 July 37
	Creasey H. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
PD ...	Creasy G. R. MVO	C	31 Dec 35
Folkestone	Cree C. E. A. ...	L	1 July 34
Suffolk ...	Cree J. D. B. AKC	Ch	2 Jan 36
NOD ...	Cree T. N. B. (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Oct 26
Titania ...	Creed L. A. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 37
Stadacona	Creery W. B. RCN	Cr	1 Aug 35
Medway	Cresswell A. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Tac Csc ...	Creswell G. H. DSC	C	31 Dec 31
	Creswell J.	Cr	30 June 29
Cossack ...	Creswell L. H. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Douglas ...	Crew D. V. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Drake ...	Crewe-Read S. E. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
H32 ...	Crews J. F. R. ...	L	16 May 35
Ganges ...	Crews R. J. BSc (*proby*)	Schm	3 Jan 37
Ladybird	Crichton F. M. ...	L	16 Feb 33
Drake ...	Crichton M. H. R....	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Suffolk ...	Crichton S. T. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
DY Po ...	Crick T. CBE, MVO, MA, KHCh	Ch	14 June 11
Skipjack...	Crick T. G. P. ...	L Cr	15 May 31
Victory ...	Crick W. T. J. ...	CdWdr	27 Mar 37
Key Coll	Crill C. G.	SL(E)	1 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Crisp E. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 30
Csc (Po)...	Crispin H. T. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Pembroke	Critien G. H. C. R. MB, BS	Sg L	8 Jan 37
	Crocker E. G. M. MA	Ch	18 June 25
Chat ...	Crockett A. J. S. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Drake ...	Croft G. D. ...	Cd W	15 Apr 37
T F Grnck	Croker E. J. O'B. ... CBE	E A	8 July 35
DY Cape	Croker G. F. ...	E C	30 June 32
Exmouth	Crombie C. H. ...	L	16 Jan 36
Hoodlcea	Crombie J. H. F. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Shropshire	Crombie R. D. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Galatea ...	Cronin C.	W W	26 Nov 34
Drake ...	Cronk B. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 35
Victory ...	Crozyn St. J. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Ryl Sovn	Crookshank T. H.	Cr (E)	30 June 28
Victory ...	Croome E. E. ...	L	18 Aug 34
Key Coll...	Croome W. P. T. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
Kent ...	Crosbie J. H. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	3 Feb 33
Tamar ...	Crosfill F. A. MB, ChB	Sg L	8 Jan 37
N H Ply ...	Crosfill J. W. L., MB., ChB	Sg L C	18 Oct 34
DY Po ...	Cross A. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 31
Warspite	Cross C. H. RM	S SM	30 Jan 30
	Cross C. P. W. ...	L	28 Aug 35
L 26 ...	Cross W. K. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 34
Foresight	Crossley A. ...	Gr	6 Nov 36
Ganges ...	Crossley F. BA (*proby*)	Schm	4 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wolverine	Crossley N. J. ...	L Cr	30 May 35
Caledonia	Crossman F. H. BS	Schm	15 May 33
Nelson ...	Crossman J. D. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 33
Cachalot ...	Crouch C. B. ...	L	1 June 33
Dolphin	Crouch G. H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
St Angelo	Croucher S. H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 34
F in C D	Crousaz A. G. CB	E A	28 Sept 34
Victory ...	Crousaz H. J. P. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 35
Vernon ...	Crowe B. N. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Deal ...	Crowle G. BA, RM	Schm (CWO)	19 Mar 25
Drake ...	Crowley C. E. S. ...	P Cr	30 June 23
Wellington	Crowley G. C. ...	S L	1 Aug 37
Eagle ...	Crowley J. ...	W S O	1 Mar 36
Moresby ...	Crowther F. G. RAN	P L Cr	1 Feb 34
Ganges ...	Crumblie E. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 33
Warspite	Crutchley V. A. C. VC, DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Victory ...	Cruze T. M. L. ...	W T	8 Jan 31
Norfolk ...	Cryer H. L. ...	P L	1 Apr 35
Drake ...	Cudd N. B.... ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Leander ...	Cuff J.	Cd Sh	29 Sept 27
Iron Duke	Cull D.	Gr	1 Apr 30
Dundee ...	Cull F.	Gr	1 Jan 33
Warspite	Cull M.G.S. MVO, OBE	P Cr	7 Mar 30
Syringa ...	Cullen H.	Gr	1 July 34
York ...	Cullen J.	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
Drake ...	Culverwell R. H. ...	L	*12 Oct* 37
Cse (Po)	Culmer A. P. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Leander ...	Culme-Seymour G. H. H.	L	1 May 37
Boadicea	Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bt.*	L	1 Oct 31
Dolphin ...	Cumberbatch H. C.	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Furious ...	Cumming J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Kellett ...	Cumming T. ...	B	1 Oct 36
Ardent ...	Cummins G. H. DSM	L (E)	7 Apr 36
Drake ...	Cummins M.J. BSC	Schm (CWO)	28 Aug 35
SC ...	Cundall J. R. ...	P Cr	15 July 30
	Cundall R. J. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Cundell J. P. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
President	Cunliffe R. L. B. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Hood ...	Cunningham A. B. CB, DSO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron and Second in Command Mediterranean (temp.).*)	V A	22 July 36
(G) Cse ...	Cunningham D. C.	L	1 Oct 35
Vernon ...	Cunningham J. G. S.	L	1 Feb 35
	Cunningham J. H. D CB, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	RA	1 Jan 30
Pembroke	Cunningham M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Cunningham R. L.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Tarantula	Cunningham-Graham A. E. M. B	C	31 Dec 35
Iron Duke	Curgenven L. B. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 33
Amphion	Curgel H. E. B. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	16 June 37
Cumberlnd	Curnock G. C. D. ...	P L	1 June 33
Vernon ...	Currey C. N. E. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Hood ...	Currey D. C. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Australia	Currey E. H. RAN	P L Cr	1 Mar 30
	Currey E. N. V. ...	L Cr	16 July 37
Diomede...	Currey H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Seahorse	Currie F. B. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Terror II	Currie J. G. LRCP & S	Sg LCr	7 Dec 35
Xlent ...	Currie R. A. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Dcp ctraws	Curry A. D. M. RCN	E Cr	11 Aug 2
Sandwich	Curry D. R. ...	S L	1 Jan 26
	Cursham M. (*Attached to R A.F.*)	Cr	30 June 37
Gloucester	Curtain E. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 33
Nelson ...	Curtels A. T. B. ...	C	31 Dec 26
Victory ...	Curtis V. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Worcester	Curtis W. H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Duchess ...	Curtis W. T. W. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 33
Dundee ...	Curzon-Howe L. C. A. St J. MVO	C	31 Dec 35
Ganges ...	Cusack J. A. MB, BSC	Sg Cr	5 May 36
Delhi ...	Cusack J. J. MB, BCH	Sg LCr	10 June 32
Exeter ...	Cussen J. MB, BCH ...	Sg Cr	5 June 37
President	Custance H. N. ...	L	16 Nov 35
President	Custance W. N. ...	RA	17 Feb 36
Staff Coll	Cuthbert J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Staff Cse...	Cuthbert S. A. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 36
London ...	Cutler N. E. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Repulse ...	Cutler S. G. RM D.	C	15 Oct 28
Staff Coll	D'Aeth J. R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Furious ...	Dakeyne R. H. R.	P L	1 Nov 35
Carlisle ...	Dalby R.	L Cr	15 June 30
Sussex ...	Dale J. H.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
London ...	Dale R. H. ...	SL (E)	6 Sept 37
(G) Cse ...	Dalglish J. S. ...	L	1 June 35
Cornwall ...	Dalison J. S. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
	Dallaway J. S. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
	Dallaway S. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Curlew ...	Dalley G. C. L. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 24
N'castle ...	Dalling L. A. ...	W Sh	26 Feb 36
Vernon ...	Dallmeyer W. A. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Ganges ...	Daly A. T. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	1 Oct 35
Britannia & Dart. Coll.	Dalrymple-Hamilton F. H. G.	C	31 Dec 31
NOD ...	Dalrymple-Smith H.	Cr	30 June 35
Vernon ...	Dalton B. N. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 24
Sydney ...	Dalton L. S. RAN	LCr(E)	1 Dec 32
Coll ...	Dalton N. E. ...	LCr(R)	30 Dec 33
Aurora ...	Dalton R. P. ...	E C	30 June 36
Page 306A	Dalyell-Stead J. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 32
DY Po ...	Danby C. F. S. CB (*Admiral Supt., Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	13 Feb 34
SC ...	Dance R. ...	S B	26 July 37
Faulknor	Danckwerts V. H. CMG	C	30 June 30
Basilisk ...	Dangerfield E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
PO ...	Daniel C. S. ...	C	30 June 34
(T) Cse ...	Daniel E. O. ...	L	1 Oct 34
Defiance...	Daniel J. BSC	Schm (CWO)	28 Aug 23
Cse (Po)	Daniell A. R. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Cse (Po)...	Dannreuther H. H.	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
NH Has	Danson J. G. MD, CHB, MRCP (*Lond*)	ASL	1 Sept 37
Victory ...	Darbin F. W. ...	Sg C	30 June 34
Aurora ...	Darby C. O. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Penguin ...	Darby LMB, CH, BRAN	Ch	10 Nov 32
Thames ...	Derbyshire V. L. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 32
Ramillies	D'Arcy K. J. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
DY Chat	D'Arcy N. J. H. ...	L Cr	15 June 32
NH Has	D'Arcy T.N. LRCP&S, DOMS	Cr(E)	31 Dec 35
Tamar ...	D'Arcy-Evans H. W.	Sg Cr	17 Apr 30
Victory ...	Darell-Brown H. M.	L Cr	15 June 28
(P) Cse....	Darley A. T. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	30 Sept 25
	Darley R. S. W. (*act.*)	S L	16 Jan 36
H 49 ...	Darling G. P. ...	W Sh	10 Nov. 37
Ports ...	Darlow W. J. RM	L	1 Jan 26
Lucia ...	Darrscott S. W. ...	L	27 Feb 35
Chat ...	Darters W. H. J. RM	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Resolution	Darwall J. E. D. ...	SSM	28 Sept 31
Birmingham	Dathan J. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Capetown	Dathan J. H. B. ...	L Cr	15 July 35
Ports ...	Davenport D. G. O. RM	Cr (T)	30 June 35
Malaya ...	Davenport D. L. ...	2nd L	1 Jan 37
C'ragnous	Davenport H. S. M. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Mid	1 May 37
	Davenport J. E. MRCS, LRCP	L	16 Aug 35
		Sg L	16 Apr 3

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Davenport O. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
	Davenport, R. C. GB	RA	2 June 34
Drake ...	Davenport, S. R. H.	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Resolution	Davenport-Handley D. J.	Mid	1 May 37
Bideford...	Davey, H. W. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
	Davey, J. A. S. ...	S L	16 May 37
Cse (Po) ...	Davey P. D. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Capetown	Davey W. E. ...	L	31 Mar 37
A/S Cse ...	David J. R. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
York ...	Davidson A. G. D.	P L	1 Sept 33
Revenge...	Davidson G. H. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
Dunedin	Davidson J. F. BSc	Schm	23 May 31
Stadacona	Davidson M. A. RCN	P L	1 Sept 37
	Davidson R. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
(G) Cse ...	Davies A.	L	1 Feb 34
	Davies A. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Davies A. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Davies B. S. ...	LCr	15 Dec 28
London ...	Davies C. AKC	Ch	30 Sept 36
Barham ...	Davies C. F. J. L.	LCr	15 Feb 34
	Davies C. T. ...	L	1 Jan 36
Warspite	Davies E. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Davies E. V. ...	SenMr	28 Sept 30
Despatch	Davies G. P. S. ...	LCr	30 May 35
TSD ...	Davies G. O. C. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Drake ...	Davies H.	Gr	1 July 31
Drake ...	Davies I. ...	Meth Ch	21 July 18 (*tempy*)
Eagle ...	Davies J. H. ...	CdGr	12 Dec 27
Colombo	Davies J. L. ...	LCr	30 Apr 24
Effingham	Davies J. M. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Ganges ...	Davies N. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37
Drake ...	Davies R. B. VC, DSO, AFC, ADC (*Commodore, 2nd Class*).	C	31 Dec 36
Cse (Po)...	Davies R. L. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Ganges ...	Davies R. T. (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb 35
Adventure	Davies R. W. ...	L	*18 Mar 32*
Grim-by...	Davies R. W. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
TD HgKg	Davies T. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 37
Revenge	Davies T. F. LMSSA	Sg L	1 Aug 33
Apollo ...	Davies W. E. M. ...	W Sh	13 Mar 35
S'hampton	Davis A. W. ...	CdGr	1 Apr 35
C'rageous	Davis C. H. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 33
Eagle ...	Davis C. J. ...	Cd E	3 May 37
SC ...	Davis E. C. MD, CM	SgCr	5 Sept 35
	Davis F. D. P. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Leander ...	Davis G. L. O. ...	PCr	30 June 34
Durban ...	Davis J. R. ...	ECr	31 Dec 33
Inglefield	Davis L. J. (*Accom. in 'Imogen'*)	W T	1 Mar 35
	Davis M. H. (*probv*)	S L	*1 July 37*
Ports ...	Davis M. H. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Davis R.	CdGr	1 Apr 33
Hood ...	Davis T. E. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
Skate ...	Davis T. J. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Greenwich	Davis W. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Victory ...	Davis W. N. LRAM, RMB	Bndr	6 Oct 33
TD ...	Davis W. W. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Achilles ...	Davis-Goff G. R. NZD	Gr	11 July 32
C'rageous	Davison T. H. ...	WEl	6 Sept 34
Stadacona	Davy A. C. M. RCN	Cr(E)	30 June 37
Kent ...	Davy W. E. C. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 33
Drake ...	Daw L. J.	SenMr	1 Oct 34
Revenge...	Daw R. E. (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb 35
	Daw V. H. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
	Dawe S. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
SC ...	Dawes B. H. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Achilles ...	Dawnay P. ...	LCr	30 June 25
Dea! ...	Dawson A. P. OBE, RM	LCol	1 Oct 24
Arethusa ...	Dawson C. H. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Vindictive	Dawson E. R. BA	InL	27 Sept 33 (*tempy*)

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Forester	Dawson R. S. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 32
Hyd ...	Day A.	Cr	30 June 34
Cerberus...	Day A. H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Erebus ...	Day E. C. L. ...	L Cr	30 June 36
Page 323	Day E. J. ...	CO, SSS	29 Apr 34
Exmouth	Day H.	L	1 Nov 30
Pembroke	Day H. C.	WSO	3 Apr 33
Thracian	Dayrell A. W. N. ...	L	16 May 37
Victory ...	Deacon G. J. ...	WSO	13 Sept 29
Tamar ...	Deacon W. A. ...	SB	20 Nov 28
Waterhen	Deahm F. W. RAN	Gr	4 Oct 35
Sycamore	Deakins G. R. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Sabre ...	Dean B.	LCr	15 Sept 24
	Dean E.	WEng	1 July 29
Boscawen	Dean H.	CdGr	12 Dec 27
E in CD ...	Dean R. C. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Challenger	Deane D. W. ...	LCr	30 July 34
	Deane M. R. B. ...	LCr	15 Apr 29
Chat ...	Deane R. P RM	Maj	29 June 37
Leander ...	Deane V. H. RM	C	31 Jan 34
SD ...	Deare N. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Ports ...	De'Ath C. D. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Page 306A	Debenham A. J. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 35
Resolution	de Berry U. A. P. RM	G	16 Oct 21
Drake ...	de Candole C. P. ...	Ch	21 Sept 37
Staff Cse...	Dechaineux E. F. V. RAN	Cr	30 June 37
Scout ...	De Chair H. G. D.	L Cr	16 Oct 86
C'rageous	de Courcy *The Hon.* M. J. R.	L	16 Apr 30
C'rageous	de Courcy-Ireland B. W. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	24 Apr 37
Air Min ...	de Courcy-Ireland S. B.	Cr	30 June 35
Woolwich	Deer W. G.... ...	WSh	2 Sept 34
	Defries C. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ryl Sovn	De Gruchy A. C. ...	WSh	14 June 28
Warspite	De Halpert M. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Drake ...	de Jersey C. R. E.	LCr	15 Jan 29
DY Po ...	de Jersey G. C. ...	LCr(E)	15 July 36
Vernon ...	de Labalmondière A. V.	LCr	15 Aug 28
DY Chat	de Labilliere C. D. D. MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	1 Oct 30
SD ...	de Lacy-Evans L. A. L.	L Cr	30 Jan 24
Ramillies	Del Longueuil R.C.G.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Apollo ...	de Merle M. J. C. MVO	C	31 Dec 29
Staff Cse...	Dendy R. J. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Tyrant ...	Deneys J. G. W. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Penelope	Denham H. M. .	Cr	30 June 32
Malabar & DY Bermuda	Denison E. MVO	C	31 Dec 31
	Denmark *His Majesty King* Christian X. of KG, GCB	Hon A	29 Nov 20
Ele ...	Denne J. R. A. ...	SL	16 Sept 36
	Dennett E. W. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 33
NID ...	Denning N. E. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 35
Despatch	Dennis A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 35
Hawkins	Dennis H. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
DY Malta	Dennis J. ... BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Hussar ...	Dennis J. A. ...	L	*5 Apr 37*
Suffolk ...	Dennis J. A. J ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Malaya ...	Dennis P.	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Aberdeen	Dennis S. N. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37
Resolution	Dennis V. G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 33
	Dennis W. W. ...	ASL	1 May 36
Pembroke	Denny G. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	8 Jan 36
Cerberus...	Denny, J. ... RAN	L	16 Mar 32
NOD ...	Denny M. M. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Rodney...	Densham G. L. ...	L(E)	1 Feb 36
Drake ...	Densum F. C. (*Accom. in' Cygnet'*)	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Achilles ...	Dent A. J.	L	1 Dec 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sec 2 SL...	Dent J. ... ... (*Tempy. Paym.-Capt.*)	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Repulse ...	Denyer W. A. O. ..	Gr	1 Apr 30
Tac Csc ...	de Pass D	C	31 Dec 34
Vulcan ...	de Pury G. L. ...	S L	16 Nov 35
Hood ...	Derbyshire C. J. C.	W Eng	1 Apr 29
President ...	Derwent K. H. ...	P L	1 Oct 33
RMCsc Ply	de Stacpoole D.R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Staff Csc...	de St. Croix B. J. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Repulse ...	de Ste Croix J. A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Vernon ...	De Salis A. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Victory ...	Devane B.M. LRCP&S	Sg Cr	30 June 34
Cardiff ...	Deverell G. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Ajax ...	Deverill E. A. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Amazon ...	de Villiers L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Cardiff ...	Devitt J. S. ...	Cd S O	15 Mar 36
Glasgow ...	de Voil L. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
Nelson ...	Dewar A. R. ADC	C	31 Dec 28
Adventure	Dewar E. C. M. D.	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Caledonia	Dewey E.	RC Ch	8 Feb 21 (*temp'y*)
Ply ...	Dewhurst P. W. RM	Maj	1 Oct 34
Repulse ...	Dewhurst R. H. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 36
Drake ...	de Winton F. S. W.	Cr	31 Dec 31
Staff Csc...	de Wolf H. G. RCN	L Cr	1 Apr 34
Caledonia	Diaper A. T. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
(E) Csc ...	Dibben G. W.	A S L (E)	1 July 37
DY Hg Kg	Dibley A. K. ...	E C	30 June 35
NED ...	Dick H. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Dainty ...	Dick R. M. DSC	Cr	30 June 33
Tamar & DY Hg Kg	Dicken E. B. C. CBE, DSO (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 29
	Dickens C. E. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Dickens *Sir* Gerald C. KCVO, CB, CMG	V A	1 Jan 36
Csc (Po)...	Dickens P. G. C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Ganges ...	Dicker A.	Sen Mr	28 Sept 28
(E) Csc ...	Dickie A. B. ...	S L (E)	16 July 37
Drake ...	Dickie R. E. ...	W W dr	2 Mar 34
Pembroke	Dickie W. A. LDS	Sg L(D)	17 Feb 37
Page 306A	Dickins G. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Sept 32
Malaya ...	Dickinson H. G. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 33
P.T. & S.	Dickinson N. V. DSC	Cr	30 June 36
Kellett ...	Dickinson W. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 35
Fitzroy ...	Dickson A. C. ...	P L Cr	8 Sept 30
SC ...	Dickson H. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Dorsetshire	Dickson J. E. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Stork ...	Dickson J. K. L. ...	L	1 Oct 30
Ramillies	Dickson R. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Page 322	Dickson T. H. ...	L Cr	15 June 28
Rodney ...	Diggins J. H. ...	WOO	23 Apr 36
Key Coll...	Dight J. R.	S L (E)	1 Sept 37
Victory ...	Dight S. R. CBE	E A	24 Apr 36
Xlent ...	Dimmick T. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Arethusa	Dinsmock H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Colombo...	Dimsdale P. W. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Cerberus...	Dine L. N. ... RAN	L (E)	1 Aug 33
Seaborse	Dinwoodey W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 36
Shampton	Diplock F. H. DCM	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Vernon ...	Disbery G. H. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
DY Hg Kg	Disbrowe E. F. ...	Cr	30 June 35
	Disney-Roebuck M. W.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
DY Gib ...	Dixon G. F. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 29
	Dixon G. W. MA	Ch	1 Oct 37
Shampton	Dixon H. DSC	Cr(E)	30 June 29
Revenge...	Dixon J. P. ...	S L	1 Jan 37
Malaya ...	Dixon N.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Sabre ...	Dixon R.	W Eng	1 July 28
Foyle ...	Dixon T. A. ...	B	1 Oct 26
	Dobbs J. G. (*act*)	WOO	2 Sept 37
Glorious ...	Dobbs R. A. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Apr 30
Rodney ...	Dobbyn A. F. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 26

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hawkins...	Doble D. O. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Bridgewtr	Dobson D. C. MB, ChB	Sg L	2 Oct 34
	Dobson F. R. ...	L	4 Feb 37
Xlent ...	Dobson J.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 34
Chat ...	Dobson M. G. Y. RM	L	1 Sept 36
Repulse ...	Docksey T. R. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 28
	Dodds A. K. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Delhi ...	Dodds B. H. ...	L(E)	1 Mar 33
DY Chat.	Dodge H.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
NOD ...	Dodington A. E. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Pembroke	Dodridge L.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Norfolk ...	Dodwell P.M. BD, MA	Ch	1 July 32
Lucia ...	Dodsworth C. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
Ply ...	Doidge, A. E. RM	S S M	18 Apr 38
PSD ...	Doig D. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	Dolan F. MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	19 July 33
Pembroke	Dolan G. R. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
St Vincent	Dolan J. E. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Apr 37
Repulse ...	Dollard A. N. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Sheffield...	Dolphin G. V. M. ..	L Cr	15 July 33
Victory ...	Dolphin W. E. J. ...	B	1 July 30
Key Coll...	Dolton N. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Mar 37
Glasgow	Dommett T. W. E.	L(E)	1 June 32
Fury ...	Don G. R. A. ...	L	1 June 36
	Don R. W. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Penelope	Donald A. St. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 31
Stadacona	Donald C. D. RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 29
York ...	Donald C. G. W. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 35
Pandora...	Donald W. S. ...	L	16 Jan 33
Vernon ...	Donaldson V. D'A.	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Newcastle	Donegan L. V. LDS	Sg L Cr(D)	2 July 33
Aberdeen	Donkin T. B. ...	L	1 Jan 31
Kingfisher	Donley H. ...	L	30 Oct 34
RNS of M	Donne L. P. RMB	Cd Bndr	25 Mar 31
Hermes ...	Donne L. V. DSC	Cr	30 June 29
Ply ...	Donnell P. M. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Vernon ...	Donner C. M. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 37
NOD ...	Donovan A. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
Xlent ...	Donovan C. F. R.	Gr	1 Jan 34
Cerberus...	Donovan J. RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 32
	Donovan S. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Sharpshter	Doran A. E. ... (*act*)	L	1 Dec 33
	Dore F. R. (*act*)	W T	9 Nov 37
Wildfire	Dore S. BSC	Schm	4 May 36
SOWC ...	Dorling J. W. S. ...	C	30 June 28
Cormorant	Dorman-Smith V.C.	Cr	30 June 31
	Dorrell K. J. ...	S L	1 July 37
	Dorrien Smith T. M.	L	1 Feb 37
	Douchty C. E. (*act*)	Gr (T)	1 Oct 37
Tarantula	Douglas E. W. ...	L	16 Feb 37
	Douglas J. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Douglas H. L. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	21 Apr 29
Dolphin ...	Douglas K. W. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Norfolk ...	Douglas-Hiley J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
	Douglas-Morris K.J.	Cdt	1 May 37
War Coll	Douglas-Pennant C. E. DSC	C	30 June 35
Pangb'rne	Douglas-Watson F.	L Cr	15 Mar 26
Exeter ...	Doust R. A. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 37
Hawkins...	Dover L. J. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Devonshr	Dovers W. J. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Repulse ...	Dowdeswell P. J. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
	Dowding A. N. ...	R A	19 Aug 36
Londonderry	Dowding W. K. D. DSO	C	30 June 35
Pembroke	Dowler D. T. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 32
Durban ...	Dowling D. B. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 29
Swan ...	Dowling R. R. RAN	Cr	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	Down C. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
Pembroke	Down J. H. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 37
Pembroke	Downing H. F ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Apollo ..	Downing L. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
	Downward C. A. MB, BAN	Sg Cr	12 June 37
	Dowse J. D. P. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 26
Australia	Dowson J. H. RAN	L	1 Oct 35
Apollo ...	Dowthwaite J. W.	W E	15 Dec 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Dowty A. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Danae ...	Doy F. J.	W Eng	1 July 28
EstabsSyd	Doyle A. B. CBE, RAN	E C	31 Dec 34
S'hampton	Doyle T. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Victory ...	D'Oyly J. R. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 29
(E) Cse ...	D'Oyly R. C. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Drake ...	D'Oyly-Hughes G. DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 32
Cse (Gr) ...	Draisey J. W. T. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Somali ...	Drake A. H. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 37
Woolwich	Drake D. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	10 Sept 37
Deptford	Drake F. R. J. ...	W Eng	1 July 28
Caledonia	Drake H. J. BSc	Schm	16 Sept 35
Ganges ...	Draper H. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	4 July 37
Dorsetshre	Draper N. P. ...	L (E)	16 July 36
Calcutta	Drawbridge W. N.	L Cr	15 Jan 31
PDGD ...	Drayson E. H. OBE	P Cr	3 Aug 28
Amphion	Drew H. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 31
Pembroke	Drew H. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 33
Royal Oak	Drew T. B. OBE	C	30 June 28
Enterprise	Drew W. V. B. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Sheffield...	Drewell P. R. ...	W El	27 May 33
Hood ...	Drewett E. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Sussex ...	Dreyer C. W. S. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Ajax ...	Dreyer D. P. ...	L	1 Feb 32
	Dreyer *Sir* Frederic C. GBE, KCB	A	31 Dec 32
Cornwall	Dreyer J. F. R. ...	S L	16 May 37
X'lent ...	Dreyer R. C. J. ...	L	1 June 31
Revenge...	Dreyer R. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Drake ...	Driscoll A.	T L	29 Dec 36
Osprey ...	Driscoll F. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Cumberlnd	Driscoll W. J. *Rev.* (*Accom. in' Medway'*)	R C Ch	8 Apr 23 (*temp*)
Pembroke	Driver W. L. ...	S B	21 Mar 32
Fame ...	Drought E. A. F. ...	L	1 June 34
Achilles ...	Drummond *The Hon.* E. R. CB, MVO	R A	19 July 36
DY Malta	Drummond E. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 32
Rodney ...	Drummond J. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Drury H. V. ...	W T	22 Jan 31
Ports ...	Drysdale D. B. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Folkestone	Drysdale I. M. A. MB, ChB	Sg L	16 Apr 36
Thracian	Dubock L. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
(T) Cse ...	Ducat-Hamersley E. G.	L	16 Dec 32
Leith ...	Duckworth A.C.A.C.	L	1 Mar 30
Resolution	Duckworth A. D. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
	Duckworth R. C. M.	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Wild Swan	Duckworth R. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
Edinburgh	Dudding A. L. F. (*act*)	W Sh	7 Sept 37
Danae ...	Duddridge W. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
	Dudley N. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
MD ...	Dudley S. F. OBE, MD, BS, FRCP (Lond.) MRCS, DPH, DTM.	Sg RA	16 Jan 36
Cyclops ...	Dudley-Smith R. ...	PL (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Malaya ...	Duff A. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Warspite	Duff D. A. R. ...	L	1 June 34
Drake ...	Duffay R. J. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
Staff Cse...	Duffett C. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Oxley ...	Duflin H. D. T. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 33
Vernon ...	Duffy J. E. ...	Cd. Gr	1 July 36
Pembroke	Duggan E. S. OBE	P Cr	15 Oct 30
NOD ...	Duke K. W. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Newcastle	Duke M. V. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 32
Adventure	Duke R. G. ...	C	30 June 32
Inglefield	Dumas D. B. G. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Cse (Po) ..	Dumas R. C. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Neptune...	Dun E. B. ... RM	C	1 Sept 28
	Dunbar-Nasmith *Sir* Martin E. VC, KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	A	2 Jan 36
Terror II	Duncan D, MD, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	15 Oct 36
Tamar ...	Duncan D. L. C. RM	C	24 Apr 37
C'rageous	Duncan G. M. OBE	L Cr	30 Aug 35
Glorious	Duncan J.	Cd Gr	7 Oct 26
Folkestone	Dundas J. G. L. ...	C	30 June 35
(P) Cse ...	Dundas J. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Apr 36
Skate ...	Dunglinson J. L. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 29
H 43 ...	Dunkerley W. D. ...	L	1 July 30
Nelson ...	Dunlop C. C. H. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Milford ...	Dunlop F. H. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 36
	Dunlop M. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
DD ...	Dunlop S. H. ...	E C	31 Dec 31
St. Angelo	Dunn A.	W Eng	1 July 29
Mallard ...	Dunn A. H. M. DSC	L Cr	15 Dec 28
S'hampton	Dunn B. H. ...	PL	1 Apr 35
Ports ...	Dunn F. V. ARAM, RM	L	1 Sept 31
Titania ...	Dunn K. L. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Wallace ...	Dunn W. F. J. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 36
Warspite	Dunsterville E. T. L.	L	1 Oct 34
Shoreham	Durant B. C. ..	L	1 Apr 33
X'lent ...	Durden C. L. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
	Durell H. D. ...	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr* 37
Malaya ...	Durell P. J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Hood ...	Durlacher L. G. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 35
Victory ...	Durn W. L. ...	W T	6 June 29
Norfolk ...	Durnford E. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 37
DY Ports	Durnford F. J. ...	L Cr	15 May 20
St Angelo	Durnford J. W. ...	C	30 June 35
Repulse ...	Durnford-Slater L. F.	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Victory ...	Durrant E. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Devonshre	Durrant W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Ramillies	Dustan J. C. BSc, AMIEE	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
Woolwich	Duthie F. M. ... MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	27 Oct 37
Eagle ...	Duvall A. C. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	16 June 37
Protector	Duval H. S. ...	L	1 July 35
Guardian	Dwane N. L. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
	Dyer C. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Dyer J. E. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
	Dyer K. L. RCN	S L	1 Sept 36
Glorious ...	Dyer R.	L	16 Mar 34
Key Coll...	Dyer-Smith J. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
	Dyke E. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 36
York ...	Dyke V. J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Orion ...	Dykes E. F. A. ...	L	1 Aug 32
	Dykes H. E. BSc, PhD	In L	26 Sept 34 (*temp*)
Drake ...	Dymond O. H. C. ...	P L	1 Apr 37
NAD ...	Dymott E. R. ...	L Cr	25 June 30
C'rageous	Dymott H. G. ...	L	11 Dec 29
	E.		
Clyde ...	Eaden J. H. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Fowey ...	Eades L. C. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Deal ...	Eagles C. E. J. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Norfolk ...	Eames A. J. (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Sandpiper	Eames W. E. J. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 35
Stork ...	Eamey R. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
	Eardley-Wilmot J. A.	A S L	1 May 37
Thracian	Easey N. C. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Hood ...	Eason P. C. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
X'lent ...	Eason V. C. G. ... OBE, DSC	P C	30 June 36
Exeter ...	East R. D. MA	In L	25 Sept 35 (*temp*)
Boyne ...	Easter D. H. ...	B	1 Jan 36
St Just ...	Easterbrook W. G. R.	B	1 Oct 36
Fitzroy ...	Easterby G. F. ...	B	1 July 30
Repulse ...	Eastes P. D. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
Warspite	Eastman N. J. RM	L Col	29 Feb 36
Terror ...	Eastmead C. E. ...	B	1 Jan 35
	Easton I.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Daring ...	Earston W. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Boreas ...	Eaton J. W. M. ...	L Cr	15 May 33
Royal Oak	Eaton R. M. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Eaton R. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
X'lent...	Ebling F. (*act*)	W Pho	8 June 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Eccles J. A. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Glasgow ...	Eccles R.	Gr	1 Oct 31
Drake ...	Eddan W K ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Rodney ...	Eddey R. H. H. ...	W El	21 Nov 32
Courageous	Eddison T. L. ...	L	1 June 30
Despatch	Edds, W. F. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Galatea ..	EddyW.F.M.A. ...	W Sh	18 Mar 36
Hebe ...	Ede L. J. S. ...	L Cr	15 June 35
	Edelsten J. H. ...	C	30 June 33
Royal Oak	Edelston D. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Eden D. A. RCN	P Cdt	20 Aug 37
Victory ...	Edgar W. H. OBE, M.D., BS	Sg C	31 Dec 32
Bassett ...	Edgecombe H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Hyd ...	Edgell J. A. CB,OBE	R A	3 Mar 35
Penguin ...	Edgerton W. S. RAN	Hd Mr	31 Dec 31
	Edkin E. B. ...	S L	*1 May 37*
		(proby)	
Victory ...	EdmondsA.C.M.OBE	P C	31 Dec 36
Parthian	Edmonds H. N. ...	L	1 Apr 36
S'hampton	Edmonds R. L. ...	S L(E)	1 Sept 35
Lucia ...	Edmondson A. H....	P L	1 July 36
Grenade ...	Edmondstone H. H.	Gr	1 Oct 35
Galatea ...	Edmunds A. K. D.	P Mid	1 Jan 36
St Vincent	Edward W. S. G	L Cr	15 Aug 29
Warspite	Edward-Collins G. F. B. CB, CVO *(Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.)*	R A	13 Sept 35
Emerald	Edwardes *Hon.* D.	L	1 April 31
Canberra	Edwards A. E. RAN	Cd M	1 Oct 35
Osprey ...	Edwards A. R. MA	In Cr	20 Sept 37
Eagle ...	Edwards A. St. J. ...	L Cr	15 May 34
Resource...	Edwards B. M. ...	P L	1 Apr 35
Cumberlnd	Edwards C. L. RM	C	1 Oct 30
Warspite	Edwards C. L. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 35
Deal ...	Edwards D. V. MA	Ch	3 Sept 28
Victory ...	Edwards F. W. B....	L	1 Mar 31
	Edwards G. P W....	S L	*1 May 37*
		(proby)	
Ports ...	Edwards H.H.M.RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Naden ...	Edwards J. C. I. RCN	L Cr	5 Sept 26
Drake ...	Edwards J. L. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 35
(E) Cse ...	Edwards L. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
	Edwards L. V. ...	L (E)	7 Aug 34
Victory ...	Edwards M. G. ...	L Cr	15 May 27
Nelson ...	Edwards M.G.A.OBE	E C	31 Dec 31
Sandwich	Edwards R. A. B....	Cr	30 June 34
Staff Cse...	Edwards R. L. M....	Cr	30 June 35
Dolphin ...	Edwards W. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Pembroke	Egan C.H.MRCS,LRCP	Sg LCr	20 Apr 34
Victory ...	Egan M.	R C Cb	19 June 29 *(tempy)*
Falcon ...	Egan R. C. ...	L	16 Mar 33
	Egerton E. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Bridgewtr	Egerton H. J. ...	C	*21 Dec 34*
NH Cape	Eglington D. C. MC, LDS	Sg L	22 Mar 28
	Elcock F. D. RCN	Cr (D) P Cdt	20 Aug 37
Barham ...	Elder K. L. ...	L	*18 Mar 32*
St Vincent	Elder W. G. C. ...	L	1 Apr 32
London ...	Elderton W. M. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Eliot C. J. M. ...	L	16 Oct 32
London ...	Eliot P. C.	P S L	1 Jan 37
	Elkins R. F. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Enterprise	Ellard C. W. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Xlent ...	Ellender H. W. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 28
Enterprise	Ellerton J.	P L	1 Oct 32
Suffolk ...	Elles D. H. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Apr 32
Eagle ...	Elliot W.	L	1 Mar 33
Glorious...	Elliott C. C. ...	P L	1 Apr 32
	Elliott C. G. ...	Cd Gr	3 July 26
Pembroke	Elliott F. N. ...	L	1 June 33
	Elliott J. N. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
RIN ...	Elliott M. H. MDS	P Cr	30 June 35
Lucia ...	Elliott S. F. *act)* ...	W Sh	2 Mar 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Ellis A. E. C. BSc	In L	23 Sept 36 *(tempy)*
Chat ...	Ellis C. ... RM	Maj	8 July 37
Victory ...	Ellis C.	Cr(E)	1 Dec 27
Duncan ...	Ellis C. A. J. ...	W Eng	31 Oct 30
Leander	Ellis C. B.	Ch	2 Oct 34
Medway	Ellis F.P. MB, ChB	S g L	8 Jan 36
DY Dev	Ellis G. E. D. OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	3 Apr 24
	Ellis H. D.	L	16 May 37
Echo ...	Ellis J. A.	Gr	1 Oct 32
Cse (Po)...	Ellis R. A.	A S L	1 May 37
Inglefield	Ellis R. C. P. ...	L	1 Oct 31
President	Ellis R. M.	Cr	30 June 34
Victory ...	Ellis T.	L Cr	15 May 28
London ...	Ellis W. H.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Victory ...	Ellis-Smith R. W. LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Oct 37
Deal ...	Ellison E. J. O. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
TMD ...	Ellison H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
(Et) Cse...	Ellum G. F. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 36
SC ...	Elphick L. C. BSc	In L	28 Apr 37 *(tempy)*
	Else S. A. M. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 33
Victory ...	Elstob E. B. OBE	P C	30 June 35
London ...	Elstob W. F. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Suffolk ...	Elsworth R. F. G....	S L	16 Mar 36
	Elvin R. H. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Capetown	Elwin J. A. ...	L	1 May 31
Ganges ...	Ely W. H.	W S O	11 Feb 31
Havock ...	Emanuel T. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Norfolk II	Emberson T. G. A'C. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	24 Mar 34
Cse (Po) ...	Emerson C. E. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Vernon ...	Emery C. J. ...	W El	7 Jan 33
Cardiff ...	Emley F. G. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
	Endicott J. H. ...	Gr	1 July 36
Suffolk ...	Endicott J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Cornwall	Engledue J. R. S. ...	P L	1 Nov 35
Whitehed	English A. V. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 35
NH Portl	English W. ...	WWdr	16 Dec 31
Victory ...	English W. G. MBE	L	4 Feb 37
SC ...	Ennever C. C. ...	S L *(proby)*	*20 Sept 37*
Faulknor	Ennion J. M. A. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Victory ...	Ennor A. W.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Enright P. K. ...	C	30 June 37
St. Vincent	Enright W. G. E.OBE	P Cr	2 Jan 27
NH Chat	Enwright C. J. W....	P L	28 Nov 36
Malaya ...	Epps S. M. MA	Ch	15 July 36
C'rageous	Ermen A. C. G. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Folkestone	Erskine A.	CdEng	1 Jan 36
E in CD	Erskine J. G. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 30
	Erskine R. J. ...	L	16 May 37
Osprey ...	Escott C. R. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Canberra	Esdaile J. C. D. RAN	Cr	31 Dec 33
Dart Coll	Esmonde J. W. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 31
	Euman T. T. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Ports ...	Eustace F. A. RM	C	1 Apr 37
Cse (Po)	Eustace J. P. ...	A S L	1 May 37
	Eustace K. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cormorant	Evans A. E. CB,OBE *(Rear-Admiral in charge and Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar)*	R A	4 Oct 35
Carlisle ...	Evans A. F. L. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Vindictive	Evans A. G. S. BSc	InLCr	25 Dec 30
Warspite	Evans A. R. E. ...	L	16 Mar 36
Delhi ...	Evans B. T. ...	P L	1 Apr 35
Emerald...	Evans C. G. J. BA	Ch	30 Oct 36
Furious ...	Evans C. L. G. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	16 Feb 32
Neptune...	Evans D. H. AM, MA, BSc	In LCr	23 Sept 31
Gannet ...	Evans D. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Hawkins	Evans E. A. ...	Gr	1 July 32

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Terror II	Evans E. F. ...	WT	12 Oct 33
SC ...	Evans E. G. (*act*)	Gr (T)	1 Nov 37
Pembroke	Evans *Sir* Edward R. G. R. KCB, DSO, LLD (*Commander in Chief The Nore.*)		12 July 36
	Evans G. A. ...	Sh L	5 Aug 37
Devonshre	Evans H. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 35
Key Coll...	Evans H. P. B. ...	A S L (E)	1 May 37
Protector	Evans H. R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
DYHgKg	Evan J. T. B. BA	Ch	1 July 26
DY Malta	Evans J. W. BA	Ch	2 June 15
Deptford	Evans J. K. L. ..	S L	16 Mar 37
DY Malta	Evans M. G. ...	LCr(E)	15 Jan 34
Grenville	Evans M J ..	L Cr	28 Feb 35
Repulse ...	Evans M. W. (*act*)	W M	1 July 37
Key Coll...	Evans N. L. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
	Evans P. S. ...	L (*proby*)	*6 Apr 32*
Ganges ...	Evans R. R. BA	Ch	16 Oct 28
Naden ...	Evans T. H. RCN	L (E)	18 Aug 28
	Evans T. K. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Amphion	Evans W. B. C. C.	P L	15 Apr 30
Glorious...	Evans-Lombe E. M.	Cr	31 Dec 34
C'rageous	Evelegh A. ...	E Cr	30 June 26
Fowey ...	Evelegh M. H. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Caledonia	Everard M. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Ajax ...	Everett D. H. MBE	Cr	31 Dec 32
Suffolk ...	Everett M. A. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 34
NOD ...	Everett P. V. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Furious ...	Everett R. N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 37
Hawkins...	Everitt R. A. ...	L Cr	15 June 25
DY Berm	Everitt W. F. ...	L	11 July 36
Blanche ...	Evershed W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Suffolk ...	Ewart A. R. MB, BCh	SgL Cr	18 May 34
Page 324	Ewart H. S. L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Imogen ...	Ewing R. A.	L	1 Oct 31
Ark Royal	Exton J.	Cd Gr	5 Dec 27
Hastings	Eyre R. G. H. G. ...	S L	16 Sept 36
Drake ...	Eyre W. J. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 36
	Eyres W. C. T. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 24
	F.		
S/M Case	Faber M. E ...	S L	1 Nov 36
Colombo	Faed J. G. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
SC ...	Fagan C. H. (*proby*)	S L	5 July 37
Victory ...	Fair J.	L Cr	30 May 34
Devonshre	Fairbairn A. B. M.	L Cr	1 Feb 37
	Fairbairn D. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Fairbank J. M. A....	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Devonshre	Fairchild W. E. C.	Mid	1 May 36
	Fairley B. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Salamandr	Fairhead A. W. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 36
Hyd ...	Fairlie W. K. V. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
RNS of M	Faithfull W. E. RM	C	24 Aug 28
Kempenflt	Falcon-Steward H.W	L Cr	1 Nov 37
Glasgow ...	Falkner H. E. S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Resolution	Falkner R. I. T. ...	S L	1 Jan 37
	Falle S.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Norfolk II	Fallowfield W. H. G.	C	31 Dec 31
DY Ceylon			
Cyclops ...	Fallwell J. F. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
Weston ...	Fancourt H. L. St.J.	Cr	31 Dec 33
	Faning M. R. E. ...	L	*27 Aug 32*
Revenge...	Fanning A.E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Erebus ...	Fanshawe A. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Birmighm	Fanshawe P. E. ...	L	16 May 34
Esk ...	Fanshawe R. H. ...	L	1 Mar 35
Londerry	Fanshawe T. C. U.	S L	1 Nov 36
Gurkha ...	Fardell G. E. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 36
	Fardell K. M. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 23
Ports ...	Farleigh W. H. RM	Hd Mr	1 Apr 32
Scarboro	Farlow A. J. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 32
Chat ...	Farmer E. T. N. RM	Col. 2nd Comdt	1 June 36

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
St Angelo	Farmer F.	B	1 Jan 35
	Farmer H. I. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 33
Deal ...	Farmer J. P. BSc (Econ) RM	Schm (CWO)	13 Dec 21
Barham ...	Farmiloe R. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Farncomb H. B. MVO, RAN	C	30 June 37
Curacoa	Farnfield G. L. ...	L	*15 Nov 31*
President	Farnhill K. H. ...	P L	1 June 35
Amphion	Farnol J. J. E. ...	L	1 Sept 35
(Et) Cse ...	Farnsworth R.T. RAN	L (E)	1 Feb 36
Hardy ...	Farquhar C. R. S.	L Cr	16 Feb 37
Osprey ...	Farquhar J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
C'rageous	Farquhar M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Delhi ...	Farquhar-Smith C. RAN	C	31 Dec 30
Drake ...	Farquharson W. I.	L Cr	15 June 29
Victory ...	Farr W. J. (*act*) ...	W W	21 Apr 37
Calcutta	Farrant C. E S ...	Cr	30 June 28
Dryad ...	Farrant I. B. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Nelson ...	Farrant J. G. ...	L Cr	15 May 32
Caledonia	Farrar L.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
	Farrell W. J ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Deal ...	Farrer D. C. O. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Ramillies	Farrington G. B. O. RM	C	1 Sept 33
C'rageous	Farrington W. H....	L	16 Jan 30
Cairo ...	Farrow J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 32
Shoreham	Fasson F. A. B. ...	L	16 Sept 36
N O D ...	Fathers A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Faulkner G. H. DSC	C	31 Dec 35
Escapade	Faulkner G. V. B....	Cr	30 June 32
NOD ...	Faulkner H. W. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Page 306A	Faunce B. de L. ...	L Cr	15 June 28
Victory ...	Faunthorpe B. R.	L (E)	1 July 30
Rodney ...	Faussett F. A. P. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Perseus ...	Favell R. M. ...	L	1 Oct 35
Norfolk ...	Fawdry R. A. ...	M id	1 May 37
	Fawkes E. G. D. MA	Ch	11 Dec 34
	Fawkes G. B. H. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
	Fawkes P. F. ...	S L	16 Sept 37
London ...	Fay C. D. ... ... (*Accom. in 'Devonshire.'*)	RCCh	7 Dec 36 (*temp*)
Marshal Soult	Fay O. W.	L (E)	12 Feb 36
	Fearfield J. F. B. ...	L	1 June 36
Chat ...	Feary C. B. ...	Cd R M G	27 Aug 34
	Featherstone E.C.H.	Cr (E)	30 June 37
DY Chat	Fegen E. S. F. ...	Cr	30 June 27
TF Grnck	Fegen R. F. ... (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Apr 25
Pembroke	Fell R. A.	L	1 Apr 31
Titania ...	Fell W. R. ... OBE	L Cr	30 June 27
Sheffield...	Fellowes H. D. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Adventure	Fellowes H. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 31
Cormorant	Fellowes T. B. ...	C	30 June 34
Dunedin...	Fellows W. J. H. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
Despatch	Feltham H. W. E. (*act*)	S B	29 Jan 37
Medway ...	Felton E. S. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 28
Emerald	Fenley J. R. ...	P S L	1 Mar 36
Apollo ...	Fenn-Clark J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 33
Caledonia	Fennell F G BSc (*proby*)	Schm.	4 July 37
Repulse ...	Fenner T. R. RAN ...	Mid	1 May 36
PD ...	Fenton E. C. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 30
Sheffield	Fenton F. R.	W Sh	13 May 36
St Angelo	Fenton J. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Glorious...	Fenwick C. E ...	L	1 Feb 33
Royal Oak	Ferguson A. F., LDS	SgL(D)	10 Sept 35
Victory ...	Ferguson D. R. H.	L	1 Sept 32
Belfast ...	Ferguson F. S. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Malaya ...	Ferguson J. S. ...	L	*15 July 33*
Speedwell	Ferguson M. F. J.	S L	16 July 36
NH Hg Kg	Fergusson G. D. G, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 34
Deal ...	Ferneyhough J. L. RM	S M	3 May 37
Capetown	Ferns J.	Gr	1 Oct 33
Vic & Alb	Ferns J. W.	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Glorious ...	Ferris F. L. LDE	SgL(D)	15 Sept 34
Salmon ...	Fewins H. F. ...	L	1 Mar 37
Resolution	Fiddes D. B. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Glorious ...	Fidler J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
Guardian	Field D. E. B. ...	S L	1 Nov 36
	Field *Sir* Frederick L. GCB, KCMG	A F	21 Jan 33
Snapper ...	Field P. L. ...	L	1 Jan 34
	Field S. A. RM	Maj	8 Sept 33
Norfolk ...	Field W. H. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
L 27 ...	Fielden, W. R. ...	W Eng	1 July 33
S'hampton	Fieldgate F. N ...	W Tel	4 Apr 36
Victory ...	Fielding I. BSc	Schm	15 May 33
Wildfire ...	Figgins J.	C	31 Dec 33
Ambusc'de	Filley A. L. ...	W Eng	1 July 28
	Filmer C. { (probv)	S L	} *1 June* 37
	Finch A. J. ...	B	1 Oct 32
Norfolk ...	Finch-Dawson H. H	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Stadacona	Finch-Noyes K W RCN	L	1 June 31
C'rageous	Finch-Noyes G. E. D (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 37
Scarboro	Findlay H. W. ...	L (E)	1 July 31
Ivanhoe ...	Findlay J. Y. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
President	Finlay A. H. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 30
	Finlay D. A. K. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Naden	Finlay G. RCN	W W	15 Mar 31
St Angelo	Finlay J.	P L	15 July 31
	Finlay R. J. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Nelson ...	Finlayson R. M. { LDS	Sg Cr (D)	} 30 June 36
Cerberus...	Finney R. H. B. RAN	Sen Mr	1 Aug 23
NH Haslar	Finnie W. G. LDS ...	SgL(D)	1 May 32
NH HgKg	Finnigan C. J. LDS {	Sg Cr (D)	} 31 Dec 36
NED ...	Firth C. J.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Grafton ...	Firth C. L. ... MVO	Cr	30 June 35
X'lent ...	Firth H. W. ...	L	1 Aug 32
	Fisher A. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Amphion	Fisher B. J. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 32
I.D.C. Cse	Fisher D. B. OBE	C	31 Dec 32
Fleetwood	Fisher F. B. ...	L	1 Oct 34
Medway	Fisher H. H. MB, BCh, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr,	5 Nov 37
St. C. Camb.	Fisher J. G. RM	C	1 Apr 33
Ports ...	Fisher L. W. B. RM	2nd L	1 Jan. 37
Manchestr	Fisher N. W. ...	L	1 Jan 30
Vindictive	Fisher R. L. ...	L Cr	30 Oct 33
Malaya ...	Fisher R. R. S. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Fisher W. J. ...	L Cr	28 Aug 27
	Fison F. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Fitton C. E. LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Jan 37
Deal ...	FitzGerald J.D.E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
	FitzGerald J. U. P.	C	30 June 29
Bideford...	Fitzgerald M. O'B.	S L	1 Dec 35
	FitzGerald M. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
St. Angelo	Fitzgerald T. C. ...	Cd T	25 Nov 36
C'rageous	Fitz-Gibbon J. ...	LCr(R)	30 Aug 34
	Fitzherbert H. CB, CMG (*Lent to Government of India*)	R A	2 Jan 36
Drake ...	Fitzmaurice F. E. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Enterprise	Fitzpatrick J. M. LRCP & S	Sg L	23 July 35
NH Chat	Fitzpatrick W. G. C. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	1 Jan 35
SOWC	FitzRoy R. O. ...	O	31 Dec 36
Warspite	FitzRoy W. W. ...	L	28 Sept 31
MD ...	Fitzroy-Williams H. W. MB, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Pembroke	Flanagan J. P. ...	WW	27 Apr 36
Hardy ...	Flannery A. K. LRCP & S	SgLCr	22 Dec 36
Australia	Flattery J. M. MB, ChM, RAN	Sg Cr	29 Aug 35
Pembroke	Fleet A. W. P. H. ...	W T	16 Apr 34
Vindictive	Fleetwood F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
	Fleetwood K. O. M.	L	1 Oct 34
Norfolk ...	Fleming A. H. T. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 35
SC ...	Fleming J. BA	In L Cr	23 Sept 31
Repulse ...	Fleming J. W. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
MD ...	Fletcher E. E. CBE, LDS	SgC(D)	1 July 26
Birmgham	Fletcher E. N. B. MBE	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Suffolk ...	Fletcher F.... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 May 35
Ark Royal	Fletcher F. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
	Fletcher G. M. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hermes ...	Fletcher J. L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 25
Suffolk ...	Fletcher K. E. J. LDS	SgL(D)	15 Jan 35
TD Malta	Fletcher R. A. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 28
Lndnderry	Fletcher W. E. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 33
	Fligg J. H. P. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
R in CD ...	Flint J. C.	E Cr	30 June 26
Sydney ...	Flood B. E. RAN	Sen Mr	31 Dec 31
Repulse ...	Flory E. H ... (*act*)	WSO	26 Feb 37
Greenwich	Fluellen R. F. ...	L	26 Jan 35
Drake ...	Flynn N. F. MBE	P L	4 Jan 37
Victory ...	Flynn F. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Royal Oak	Flynn R.	PL	1 Apr 35
Victory ...	Flynn W. MD	Sg Cr	13 Dec 35
Canberra	Fogarty F. K. RAN	L	1 Dec 31
Cerberus...	Fogarty W. G. RAN	W O O	1 Aug 35
Hood ...	Fogg-Elliot L.	Cr(H)	15 May 35
Pembroke	Fogg-Elliot M. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Victory ...	Fogg-Elliot O. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Wildfire ...	Foley A. ...	W W	1 Oct 36
NH Port...	Foley H. F. St. P. MA	Ch	27 June 19
Navy Off	Foley J. B. OBE RAN (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	30 June 33
London ...	Follows D. A. ...	WOO	1 Apr 36
Orpheus...	Foote T. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
	Forbes *Sir* Charles M. KCB, DSO	A	19 Aug 36
Amphion	Forbes D. F. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Cse (Po) ...	Forbes D. N. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Neptune...	Forbes I. D. S.	Mid	1 May 37
Dryad ...	Forbes J. G. ...	L	1 Apr 30
Dart Coll	Forbes J. H. ...	L Cr	1 July 37
Victory ...	Forbes R. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 37
Pembroke	Forbes W. H. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 36
Matabele	Ford D.	LCr(E)	1 Jan 35
President	Ford D. C. ...	C (E)	30 June 36
Terror II	Ford E. T. ...	Cd B	19 Nov 37
Furious ...	Ford K. L. RM	L	1 Jan 35
Ply ...	Ford P. H. W. RM	L	1 Sept 33
Hood ...	Ford R. A. W. LRCP&S	Sg Cr	4 Aug 26
Victory ...	Ford S. W. ...	WMAA	1 Feb 30
NH Berm	Ford W. C. G. LDS {	Sg L Cr (D)	} 7 Oct 32
St Angelo and DY Malta	Ford W. T. R. CB (*Vice Admiral Malta and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)	V A	29 May 37
Boreas ...	Forman A. G. ...	L	1 Jan 33
Cumberlnd	Forman K. ...	P L	30 Sept 31
N.O.D. ...	Forman P. C. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 25
Delhi ...	Formby R. RM	C	20 Mar 37
Moy ...	Forrest A. E. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Chat ...	Forrest A. G. S. RM.	2nd L	1 Jan 35
Rodney ...	Forrest D. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Forrest J. W. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 34
Birmnghm	Forrest W. I. N. LDS	Sg L (D)	17 Aug 34
Chat ...	Forster A. L. { DSO, RM (*Tempy. Brigadier*)	Col Cmdt	} 1 Apr 37
(E) Cse ...	Forster D. I. RCN	Mid(E)	1 Sept 34
NH Hg Kg	Forsyth A. M. MB, ChB	Sg LCr	17 Feb 34
E in C D...	Forsyth G. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 32
Victory ...	Forsyth R. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Forty	Forty R. F. J ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Lupin ...	Fosbery F. W. A. MB, ChB	Sg L	28 Jan 32
Schm Cse	Foss P. G.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Inglefield	Foster A. J. R. ...	S L	1 May 36
Glorious...	Foster D. J. L. ...	SL (E)	1 Nov 35
Bulldog ...	Foster F. H. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
	Foster R. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ports ...	Foster T. E. R. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
	Foster M. W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
NH Berm	Foster R. C. MB, BCh	SgCr	25 Sept 37
SC ...	Foster S. K. ... MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	28 Jan 37
Duncan ...	Foster T. W. H. BSc	Schm	17 Sept 34
	Foster W. G. ...	Cr (H)	31 Dec 35
Galatea ...	Foster-Brown R. S.	L Cr	15 July 34
Page 324	Fothergill C. G. RM	L Col	1 Oct 34
Lucia ...	Fothergill R. N. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Kellett ...	Foulerton A. B. B.	L Cr	15 Aug 30
(E) Cse ...	Foulerton A. D. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Medway ...	Foulger C. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
Pembroke	Fountain W. H. ...	WMAA	1 Oct 31
Shropshire	Fowke F. H. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Barham ...	Fowke M. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Dorsetshre	Fowke T. R. ...	L	*16 Apr 31*
Sydney ...	Fowle G. L. RAN	S L	1 Jan 37
Darwin ...	Fowler A. E. RAN	L Cr	1 Sept 34
Aurora ...	Fowler F.	W S O	2 May 30
Exeter ...	Fowler G. C. W. ...	L	1 Oct 31
St. Angelo	Fowler H. A. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 33
Sydney ...	Fowler J. J. RAN	W Eng	1 Feb 35
Xlent ...	Fowler R. H. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Ganges ...	Fowler W. A. B. BSc	Schm	8 Jan 34
Caledonia	Fox A (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Jan 37
Zulu ...	Fox F. J. S. ...	LCr(E)	30 June 35
Gallant ...	Fox H. C.	L	1 Aug 34
Bulldog...	Fox, N. W.	Gr	1 Apr 36
	Fox, W. T. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Amphion	Foyster F. G. ...	S B	7 June 30
	Frame W.	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Dunedin...	France-Hayhurst R. G.	L Cr	15 Sept 25
Dolphin ...	Francis P. S. ...	L	16 June 31
Victory ...	Francis S.	L	1 Feb 30
Chat ...	Francis T. RM LRAM, ARCM, *p.s.m.*	L	24 Oct 37
DY Sheer	Francis W. H. ...	L	10 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	Francklin M. B. P.	L	1 June 36
Cyclops ...	Franklin A. J. ...	W Sh	1 July 36
	Franklin A. W. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 Apr 37*
C'rageous	Franklin C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Bee ...	Franklin G. F. ...	P L Cr	1 Mar 36
Page 324	Franklin H.	C O, S W S	16 Mar 33
ACR Off.	Franklin R. H. G....	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Gipsy ...	Franks R. D. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Drake ...	Franks W. H. ...	W Std	26 Oct 31
Glorious ...	Fraser B. A. OBE, ADC	C	30 June 26
L 23 ...	Fraser D. A. ...	L	16 Nov 30
SOWC ...	Fraser *The Hon.* G. DSO	C	31 Dec 29
Ports ...	Fraser H. L. C. RM	L	1 Jan 33
Grenville	Fraser K. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Gnat ...	Fraser P. K. MB, ChB	Sg L	20 Sept 33
	Fraser-Harris A. B.	A S L	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Fraser-Smith R. F. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Keppel ...	Frederick K. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Delhi ...	Freedman B. K. ...	P L	1 Aug 36
Resolution	Freeland G. E. A.	W M	1 July 30
St Laurent	Freeman A. G. RCN	Gr	15 Feb 34
	Freeman A. R. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 30
Hasty ...	Freeman R. E. P....	L (E)	1 May 31
Bridgewtr	Freeman P. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Faulknor	Freer R. M. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 37
Revenge...	Fremantle B. S. D.	L Cr	15 June 34
Staff Coll	French G. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Repulse ...	French O. S. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
E in C D	French R. D. ...	L (E)	1 July 36
SMO Cse...	French S. G. MB., BS, MRCS, LRCP.	Sg L	2 Jan 34

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(P) Cse ...	French T. W. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Jan 36
	French *Sir* Wilfred F. KCB, CMG	V A	11 Feb 34
Enchantress	Frend C. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Royal Oak	Frew S. O.	E Cr	30 June 29
Ajax ...	Frewen J. B. ...	L	1 Dec 32
	Frewer F. C. RCN	Cdt	20 Aug 37
Penguin	Frewer A. MVO, RAN	P Cr	30 June 34
P 74 ...	Fricker W. J. ...	L Cr	22 Feb 29
Tac Cse ...	Friedberger W. H. D	Cr	31 Dec 31
Lupin ...	Frizelle *s.* V. W. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 36
NH Malta	Froggatt J W. MB, ChB	Sg LCr	17 Aug 33
Sapphire...	Frost D. M. ...	B	1 Jan 33
Shropshire	Frost H. D.... ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Schm Cse	Frost R. E.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Pandora	Froud R. V. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Exmouth	Fry A. J.	Gr	1 Jan 33
Furious ...	Fry J. H.	Cd B	11 Oct 28
DY Chat	Fry P. K. L. ...	LCr(H)	15 Dec 34
Drake ...	Fryer D. H. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Diomede...	Fryer G. C ...	L Cr	15 June 25
(P) Cse ...	Fryer W. A. F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	SL	1 Feb 37
Adventure	Fulford E. G. J. D.	L (E)	1 Aug 35
DY Gib ...	Fulford P. D. ...	E C	31 Dec 32
Medway...	Fuller D. H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Iron Duke	Fuller E. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 36
Dorsetshre	Fuller G. M. F. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
	Fuller G. E. ...	L Cr	15 May 30
Penguin	Fuller J. A. E. RAN	W Sh	15 Mar 36
PD ...	Fuller J. M. RM	Maj	1 Apr 37
Pembroke	Fullerton S. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 34
Deal ...	Furlong D. F. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Furious ...	Furlong R. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Jan 37
Achilles ...	Furmston W. L.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb35
Apollo ...	Furse A. E.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Medway...	Furse J. P. W. ...	LCr(E)	30 May 35
Griffin ...	Furzeman F. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 32
Page 324	Furzer P. F.	C O, S W S	11 Jan 29
London ...	Fyers-Turner P. G....	SL (E)	1 May 36
E in C D	Fyfe R. W. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 35
London ...	Fyson R. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Cumberlnd	Fyson T. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30

G

Repulse ...	Gabbett J. S. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 34
Endeavour	Gage A. A. C. ...	L	16 Feb 34
Calcutta	Gage H. F. ...	E Cr	30 June 34
NOD ...	Gairdner J. O. H....	LCr(E)	15 June 36
Medway	Gaisford R. L. S. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
T M D ...	Gaisford-St. Lawrence S. F.	Cr	31 Dec 27
Barham ...	Galbraith W. B. G.	Mid	1 May 37
Fitzroy ...	Gale D. T. RAN	C	1 June 33
Berwick ...	Galer J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 35
Faulknor	Gallagher F. J. O. F. *Accom. in (Fearless')*	B	1 Jan 36
St. Martin	Gallaway O. T. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
Canberra .	Gallehawk S. K. RAN	L(E)	16 Aug 32
Ceo ...	Gallie R. D. ...	L	1 June 34
DY Dev ...	Gallimore C. P. ...	LCr(E)	15 June 34
Medway	Galloway R. M. ...	L	16 July 34
Otus ...	Gambler R. M. G.	L Cr	30 May 35
Viscount	Gamble L. J. H. ...	S L	1 Oct 35
Pembroke	Gamblen F. B. LDS	Sg L (D)	18 May 37
Key Coll...	Gander B. V. MBE, BSc	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Defiance...	Garde D. V. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Cornwall	Garden A. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Defender	Gardiner D. H. R.	L	16 Nov 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ports ...	Gardiner J. K. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Duncan ...	Gardiner R. T. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Greenwich	Gardner A. A. (Superintendent Sc)	Sg L / Cr (D)	24 Mar 34
Eagle ...	Gardner H. H.	L	1 Dec 30
Ply ...	Gardner J. K. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Milford ...	Gardner M. G. ...	L (E)	16 May 34
Enterprise	Gardner R. J. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
	Gardner V. P. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Ports ...	Gardner W.V.G. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Caledon ...	Garland J. A. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
Iron Duke	Garner A. L. (*act*)	WEng	1 Jan 37
Defiance...	Garner J. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Birmingham	Garner L. S. BSC	Schm	15 May 32
Velox ...	Garner W. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 30
Resolution	Garnett E. T. ...	L	16 Mar 33
Capetown	Garnett I. G. H. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Apollo ...	Garnett J. N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 31
Proteus ...	Garnett R. N. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 32
Valentine	Garnett T. P. ...	Cd Eng	Oct 36
Warspite	Garnham H. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Cormorant	Garnons - Williams G. A. DSO	Cr	30 June 27
Dorsetshire	Garnons - Williams N. G. MBE	Cr	30 June 33
Chat ...	Garrett J. R. RM	L	1 Sept 36
Defiance...	Garrett P. L. ...	Cd El	4 July 29
Vindictive	Garrett R. ... RM	C	1 Sept 33
PD ...	Garside F. R. ...	C	31 Dec 35
S'hampton	Garside R. M. ...	P L	1 June 36
Cardiff ...	Gartside-Tipping H.	L Cr	15 Nov 25
Dolphin ...	Garwood R. C. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Penelope	Garwood R. H. ...	P S L	1 Nov 36
Ganges ...	Garwood T. H. ...	L	16 Aug 34
Devonshire	Gascoigne J. C. BSC	In L	25 Sept 35 (*tempy*)
Devonshire	Gatacre G. G. O. RAN	L	1 Jan 30
S/M Cse ...	Gatehouse R. ...	SL	16 Jan 37
Cyclops ...	Gates T. L. (*act*) ...	W T	29 Dec 36
Barham ...	Gatey C.	LCr(E)	15 Nov 34
Orion ...	Gatley H.	W El	28 June 36
Pembroke	Gaughran C. T. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
Sydney ...	Gault H. W. MB, BS, RAN	SgLCr	15 Aug 33
Adventure	Gauntlett H. ...	W S O	15 Mar 36
Maine ...	Gaussen J. F. H. dB, ChB	Sg Cr	13 June 33
Stadacona	Gauvreau L. J. M. RCN	L Cr	17 Dec 25
Cerberus...	Gaven N. J. RAN	Schm	9 Oct 34
NH Chat	Gavin J.	WWdr	9 Mar 31
Greyhound	Gay G. J. S. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 33
Glorious...	Gay G. W.	L (E)	1 Dec 36
(E) Cse ...	Gay T. I.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Repulse ...	Gay W. L. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Malaya ...	Gayford F. W. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	9 July 33
Woolwich	Gear M. A.	W W	15 Mar 36
Vendetta	Gee E.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
	Gell W. H. DSO	C	31 Dec 29
	Gellatly L. ... RAN	L	1 Sept 30
Ganges ...	Gemmill J. D. ...	L	16 Oct 34
Penguin ...	Genge F. H. MB, ChM RAN	Sg L	4 Mar 35
Nelson ...	Gent J. C. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	2 June 34
Cardiff ...	Gentry A. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Terror ...	George C. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Drake ...	George E. F. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 25
Cerberus...	George F. L. RAN	L (E)	1 Aug 32
Esk ...	Gerard O. J. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 32
Xlent ...	Gerhard W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Kingfisher	Germain F. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 35
(O) Cse ...	Gerrett H. B. RAN	L	16 Sept 35
St Angelo	Gething J. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 37
Australia	Getting F. E. RAN	Cr	31 Dec 33
	Gibb R. N. ...	L	16 July 36
Devonshire	Gibbon E. A. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 34
Glorious...	Gibbons H. A. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 31
Apollo ...	Gibbons J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
NH Has...	Gibbons L. F. DSM	WWdr	22 Dec 31
Neptune...	Gibbs C. R. V. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Hasty ...	Gibbs E. A. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Lucia ...	Gibbs E. A. W. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Rorqual	Gibbs F. B. ...	S L	1 Aug 35
Drake ...	Gibbs, H. W LDS	Sg L (D)	14 Jan 37
Galatea ...	Gibson A. P. ...	Cr	30 June 37
NOD ...	Gibson C. W. S. ...	C (E)	30 June 37
	Gibson D. C. E. F.	S L (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
Hood ...	Gibson E. J. A. ...	W Eng	1 July 22
Staff Cse...	Gibson E. R. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Scorpion	Gibson G. S. ...	Cd Eng	15 July 35
Pembroke	Gibson H. E. DSM	COO	21 Aug 34
Norfolk ...	Gibson P. C. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 36
Pembroke	Gibson P. L. ... DM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 34
Caledonia	Gibson W. M. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan 37
	Gibson-Watt M. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
DY Sheer	Gick H. E. ... BA	Cb	18 Oct 21
Furious ...	Gick P. D. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 36
Rodney ...	Gick P. F.	P L	1 July 37
Cumberlnd	Giddy R. M. RM	C	1 Oct 30
PD ...	Giffard J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Drake ...	Giffard R. G. ...	LCr(E)	30 May 37
Victory ...	Gilbert A. D. ...	P L	1 Oct 34
Cumberlnd	Gilbert H. L. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 34
Vic & Alb	Gilbert J. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
Chat ...	Gilbert R. ... RM	L	8 July 37
York ...	Gilbert R. R. ...	P L Cr	15 July 32
C of F & C of GH	Gilbertson A. D. CB, OBE, MA, EHCh	Ch	20 Jan 09
Valorous	Gilderson L. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 36
DY Malta	Giles F. J. ...	Hdmr / L	20 Feb 36
(E) Cse ...	Giles G. L.	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Warspite	Giles G. T.	WT	1 Jan 28
Australia	Giles H. R. RAN	W El	1 Jan 30
Echo ...	Giles M. O.	S L	1 Sept 35
NID ...	Giles R. C. ... RM	C	1 Oct 30
Drake ...	Giles, *Rev.* T. A. ...	R C Ch	11 Sept 19 (*tempy*)
Stadacona	Gilhen E. J. RCN (*act*)	W Sh	25 Feb 35
Emerald...	Gilhespy J. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Gilhespy J. W. E. OBE	P C	31 Dec 32
Rodney ...	Gilks J. A. ... RM	L	20 Feb 37
St Vincent	Gill C. A.	P L	26 Feb 37
E in CD ...	Gill D. H. L. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 26
Exmouth	Gill H. B. C. ...	L	1 Sept 20
SC ...	Gill I. W. M. ...	L	*15 Feb 36*
DY Dev ...	Gill W. ... ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
Wanderer	Gillard W.	W Eng	1 July 29
	Gillespie E. D. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
Warspite	Gillespie T. P. ...	P L	1 Aug 36
Cairo ...	Gillett E. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 33
	Gillott E. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
Amphion	Gilman L.	P L	1 May 35
Key Coll	Gilmore J. B. L. ...	Mid(R)	1 Jan 36
Sussex ...	Gilmour D.	Cr	31 Dec 32
Amphion	Gilmour P. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
NH Chat	Gimlette C. H. M. MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	4 Aug 26
Herald ...	Ginn A. E. LMSSA	Sg L	23 Jan 35
Cyclops ...	Ginn H. A. LDS	Sg L / Cr(D)	2 July 33
	Giordan A. L. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 34
NOD ...	Gipps L. H. F. P. ...	L	1 Apr 30
Shikari ...	Gissing S. E. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 37
DY Chat	Given J. G. C. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
Vernon ...	Gladstone G. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Newcastle	Glanville G. H. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 35
St Vincent	Glasfurd C. E. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 32
	Glason P. J. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
SC ...	Glass C. L. L. ...	L	16 July 20
Page 324	Glastonbury G. H.	C O, S W S	31 Oct 20
S M O Cse	Glazebrook A. J. ...	Sg L	20 Sept 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Orion ...	Glen D. H. G. ...	SL (E)	16 Jan 37
	Glen N. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Danae ...	Glen-Bott J. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Greenwich	Glenister C. E. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Thetis ...	Glenn R. D. ...	CdEng	1 July 37
Achilles ...	Glennie I. G. ...	C	31 Dec 33
Suffolk ...	Glennie R. N. F. ...	P C dt	1 Jan 37
Dolphin ...	Glenny J. E. M. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Cerberus...	Gloury J. A. RAN	Sen Mr	30 June 29
Faulknor	Glover H. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
SD ...	Glover P. F. ...	C	30 June 36
Neptune...	Glover S. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
RMO ...	Glover W. W. RM	S C	1 Apr 37
Deal ...	Glunicke R.C.A. RM	Col / 2nd Comdt	3 Oct 36
Pembroke	Glynn A. R. MSM	Cd W	1 July 37
Despatch	Glynn H. T. D. ...	L	16 July 37
Drake ...	Godber J. P. M ...	P S L	1 Sept 30
Furious ...	Goddard B. ...	S L(E)	16 Jan 36
Grenville	Goddard E. T. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 37
Victory ...	Goddard J. G. ...	W Std	26 Oct 34
Hussar ...	Godden D. J. ...	L	1 May 37
Hasty ...	Godden M. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
(E) Cse ...	Godfree F. J. C. ...	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Pembroke	Godfrey E. ...	Cd S O	18 Jan 36
Emerald...	Godfrey G. D. ...	P L	15 Dec 20
Glasgow	Godfrey J. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Repulse ...	Godfrey J. H. ...	C	30 June 28
Cerberus...	Godfrey J. S. RAN	Gr	1 Oct 34
Stadacona	Godfrey V. S. RCN	Cr	30 June 37
AGRM ...	Godfrey W. W. CB, CMG, RM	L Gen	1 Jan 37
(P) Cse ...	Godfrey-Faussett D. F. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	1 Oct 35
Hood ...	Godwin A. H. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Gurkha ...	Godwin E. J. R. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Galatea ...	Godwin L. C. D. ...	L	1 Oct 32
(O) Cse ...	Going G. R. M. ...	L	1 Dec 35
NOD ...	Golby J. E. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
Vernon ...	Goldfinch M. W. L.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Malaya ...	Golding F. J. ...	W Tel	1 June 36
Delhi ...	Golding W. E. J. BSC	Schm	8 Jan 34
	Goldsmith A. W ...	L	1 Feb 34
St. Vincent	Goldsworthy B. M MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	3 Apr 36
Drake ...	Goldsworthy F. J. LDS	Sg L / Cr (D)	8 Jan 37
Osprey ...	Goldthorpe G. E. ...	W W	28 Aug 36
Penguin	Gooch R. V. RAN	W Sh	8 Apr 28
Australia	Good E. A. RAN	LCr(E)	30 Sept 34
Rodney ...	Good F. J.	P Cr	1 May 29
Malaya ...	Good H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 36
	Goodale D. F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Barham ...	Goodall E. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
Fortune ...	Goodden G. R. P....	L	1 July 37
(T) Cse ...	Goodenough F. C.	L	1 Apr 33
Galatea ...	Goodenough M. G....	L Cr	30 June 34
Defiance...	Goodey E. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Victory ...	Goodger F. M. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Ilex ...	Goodhart G A. J. ...	L	1 Feb 37
Key Coll...	Goodhart H. C. N.	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Glorious	Goodier R. D ...	W Eng	1 July 31
SC ...	Goodlad W.J.O.*(act)*	W M	1 Oct 37
DY Ros...	Goodman J. M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 34
Acheron...	Goodwin A. J. H.	LCr(E)	15 Aug 34
Crageous	Goodwin D. G. ...	L	16 Dec 33
Nelson ...	Goodwin E. St. G. S. MD,BCh,MRCS,LRCP, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 34
Keppel ...	Goodyear G. N. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 33
Warspite	Gordon C. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Harrier ...	Gordon D. L. ...	L	16 July 37
	Gordon F. G. RAN	A S L	1 Sept 36
Waterhen	Gordon G. S. RAN	S L	16 Mar 36
ACR Off...	Gordon H. P ...	Sig L	22 Sept 37
	Gordon H. P. *(act)*	Gr (T)	1 Oct 37
Adventure	Gordon I. C. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Hood ...	Gordon J. H. ...	L(E)	16 July 37
Warspite	Gordon O. L. MVO	Cr	30 June 31
Hereward	Gordon R. C. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Coventry	Gordon R. F. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Oxley ...	Gordon-Duff R. T.	L Cr	15 Jan 35
	Gordon-Lennox A. H. C.	L	31 May 34
Cornwall ..	Gordon-Smith R. C.	L	1 Dec 30
York ...	Gore-Langton A. H. St. G.	Mid	1 May 37
Grenade	Gornall J. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Woolwich	Gornall L. G. ..	P Cr	30 June 36
Punjabi ...	Gosling C. G. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 30
	Gossage A. W. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hawkins	Gossage R. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 24
Glasgow...	Gotto M. S. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Nelson ...	Gotto R.	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Malaya ...	Goudy L. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 30
Suffolk ...	Goulfini A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Rosemary	Gouge C. G. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Decoy ...	Gough C. H. C. ...	S L	1 June 37
Brazen ...	Gough G. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Sussex ...	Gould F. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Thames ...	Gould J. G. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Skipjack...	Gould P. F. S. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
SC ...	Gould R. A. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Goulding H. MA	Ch	7 Apr 26
Orion ...	Gover T. E. MA	Ch	16 Apr 37
Naden ...	Gow F. R. W. R. RCN	L Cr	1 Jan 29
N.H. Ply	Gowans F. J. MB, BS KHS	Sg RA	8 May 35
St. Vincent	Gower J. R. ...	L	1 Sept 35
Cerberus...	Gower S. T. M. RAN	L Cr	30 Sept 30
Glorious...	Gowland G. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
Ark Royal	Gowland L. ...	L Cr	30 July 32
Sussex ...	Grace H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Newcastle	Grace J. N. G. ...	L	1 Feb 35
	Grace N. V. ...	C	30 June 37
Sec ACNS (Air)	Grace W. K. C. *(Tmpy. Paymaster Captain)*	P Cr	18 June 29
Blanche ...	Gracie A.	L	16 Feb 32
Coll ...	Gracie H. S. ...	In Cr	20 Sept 37
NH Ply ...	Graff R AM,RCS,LRCP,	SgLCr	13 Feb 33
	Graham C. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cardiff ...	Graham C. G. N. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
DNAD ...	Graham C. M. ...	C	30 June 30
Dolphin ...	Graham D. W. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
	Graham F. L. MBE	L (E)	7 Aug 35
S/M Cse...	Graham G. A. I. ...	SL	1 Jan 36
Ilex ...	Graham H. R. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Sussex ...	Graham J. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Furious ...	Graham L. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Doon ...	Graham P. W. W....	L	1 June 37
Staff Coll	Graham Q. D. ...	C	30 June 37
Shampton	Graham R. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Air Min ...	Graham R. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Revenge...	Graham T. A. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Canberra	Graham W. D. H. RAN	P S L	1 Jan 37
Repulse ...	Graham-Brown J. L. T.	Mid	1 May 36
Rodney ...	Graham-Yooll M. A. MB, ChB	SgLCr	15 Sept 33
St. Vincent	Grant A. A. BSC	In Cr	27 Apr 34
Walpole	Grant A. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Pembroke	Grant A. D. S. ...	L Cr	15 July 25
Amphion	Grant F. N. RM	L	21 May 37
Defiance...	Grant F. W. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Ports ...	Grant G. B. RM	C	1 Mar 37
Ply ...	Grant H. G. ADC, RM	Col / Comdt	3 Oct 36
	(Temp. Brigadier)		
Nelson ...	Grant H. T. W. RCN	Cr	1 Aug 35
RAF ...	Grant I. R.... ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L Cr	15 June 29
Inglefield	Grant J. ... ... *(Accom. in'Intrepid')*	L	1 Sept 31
	Grant J. W. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Ramillies	Grant N. S. ...	P L	1 Nov 35
President	Grant R. P. S. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Norfolk ...	Grant W.	Cd Gr	26 Dec 36
Wolverine	Grant W. A. S. MB, ChB	Sg L	20 Sept 33

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cairo ...	Grant-Dalton W.C.F.	P S L	1 July 36
Warspite	Grantham G. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Drake ...	Grashoff E. E. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Cse (Po) ...	Grattan J. C. ...	A S L	1 May 37
SC ...	Graves A. P. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 37
Eagle ...	Graves V. N. ...	L	16 Mar 34
Tamar ...	Graves W. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 24
Apollo ...	Gray A.	L Cr	15 Dec 24
Folkestone	Gray A.	S L	16 Jan 36
Renown ...	Gray A. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 30
E in CD	Gray C. J. ... DSO	E C	30 June 33
S'hampton	Gray C. K. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Dolphin ...	Gray F. H. ...	S	1 Oct 32
Ply ...	Gray G. D. RM	L	1 Jan 34
	Gray G. T. S. ...	L	1 July 35
(G) Cse ...	Gray J. M. D. ...	L	1 Dec 35
Chat ...	Gray M. K. RM	L Col	1 Jan 20
	Gray P. H. K. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 Oct 37
Adelaide	Gray R. ... RAN	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Deal ...	Gray T. M. RM	L	1 Jan 35
Protector	Gray W. S. ...	W Sh	2 Sept 36
Shropshire	Greatson L. D. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 33
NOD ...	Greathed B. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 26
Penelope	Greaves W. MB, ChB	Sg LCr	26 Mar 36
RNS of M	Green A. C. MBE, LRAM, RMB	L	6 Oct 35
Hawkins...	Green A.C.V. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	7 Aug 26
Daring ..	Green A. H. RAN	L Cr	30 Oct 37
Odin ...	Green A. M. ...	S L	1 June 36
Havock ...	Green A. R. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Dolphin ...	Green C. S. ...	L	16 Sept 36
Carlisle ...	Green C. V. ...	L Cr	22 Oct 28
Douglas ...	Green J. I. T. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
Pembroke	Green J. R. F. W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Furious ...	Green K. F. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 30
Exeter ...	Green, L. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Vernon ...	Green P. P. M. ...	L	16 June 32
Parthian...	Greene J. D. ...	L	1 June 37
Amphion	Greenhalgh D. A. ...	P S L	1 Apr 36
Cse (Po)	Greenhill Mc R.P.W.	A S L	1 May 37
	Greenhill W. A. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Skate ...	Greening C. W. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
Philomel	Greening R. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Vindictive	Greenland A. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Guardian	Greenlaw H. S. ...	LCr(E)	15 July 31
Furious ...	Greenslade H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Wishart ...	Greensted E. R. S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Revenge...	Greenstreet N. B. de M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	17 Apr 30
Osiris ...	Greenway G. H. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Terror II	Greenwood A. J. ...	W Eng	1 July 29
Glorious	Greenwood E. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 35
	Greenwood H. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 29
Ramillies	Greenwood L. E. BSc	Schm	16 Sept 35
Cerberus...	Greenwood N. T. J.	Cd T	25 Nov 36
Fame	Greenwood-Penny R. J.	L (E)	1 May 31
DY Malta	Greer W. M. MD, CM	SgLCr	18 Aug 35
Royal Oak	Greeson C.E. MD, ChB	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
SC ...	Gregory A. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 May 37*
Cornwall	Gregory A. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 26
Emerald...	Gregory B. O'F. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
St Angelo	Gregory D. E. BSc (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb 35
SC ...	Gregory G. D. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 May 37*
Sunfish ...	Gregory G. D. A. ...	L	16 Oct 32
Eagle ...	Gregory P. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 35
Danae ...	Gregory R. A. V. ...	L	16 July 30
Vernon ...	Gregory S. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Foresight	Gregory-Smith W. F. N	L	1 Aug 32

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vulcan ...	Gregson E. H. G. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Hood ...	Greig M. G. ...	L	1 Oct 35
Devonshire	Grenfell C. J. ...	L	16 July 31
Greswell	Greswell B. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Orion ...	Gretton J. H. ..	L Cr	1 June 37
Impreg'ble	Gretton P. W. DSC	L	1 June 34
I F Grnck	Grey A. A. D. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Cumberlnd	Grey A. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Ceres ...	Grey C. C. F. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 24
NOD ...	Grey D. J. ... RM	C	6 Apr 33
Woolwich	Grey R.	L(E)	1 June 34
SC ...	Grey R. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Deal ...	Grey W. A. MBE, RM	Ch Schm L	9 Dec 29
Curacoa ...	Gribbon F. T. ...	Cd Gr	16 Feb 28
St. Martin	Grice J. E.	L	31 Dec 32
Cse (Po)	Grice-Hutchinson C. R.	A S L	1 May 37
Amphion	Grieve A.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
(O) Cse ...	Grieve K. C. ...	L	1 June 35
(E) Cse ...	Griffin E. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
	Griffin H. C. G. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan 35
Bittern ...	Griffin S. St. J. G....	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Penguin ...	Griffith E. T. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Glorious	Griffith R. W. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 35
	Griffiths C. V. DSO, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 31
	Griffiths F. ...	Cd El	4 July 29
Glorious ...	Griffiths F. M. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Resolution	Griffiths G. B. K. RM	L	20 Apr 37
	Griffiths H.	W Eng	1 July 30
Deal ...	Griffiths N. L. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Chat ...	Griffiths O. O. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Lucia ...	Griffiths P. M. K....	L	1 Jan 36
Chat ...	Griffiths R. F. V. RM	C	6 Oct 37
Challenger	Griffiths R. H. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Tamar ...	Griffiths S. J. ...	B	1 Jan 35
	Griggs G. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Grimes R. C. D. ...	L Cr	15 July 29
Eagle ...	Grindell B. G. ...	S B	29 May 34
Aurora ...	Grindle J. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Glasgow	Grist J. T.	APSL	1 Sept 37
	Grocock G. R. ...	S L (*probv*)	*11 Apr 37*
Sheffield...	Grogan R. T. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 32
Vulcan ...	Groome D.	L	1 Apr 36
	Groome J. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Shropshire	Groos D. W. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Groos H. V. W. RCN	L	1 May 36
Frobisher	Grose J. J.	W Sh	28 Dec 34
SC ...	Gross R. G.... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Exeter ...	Grove G. F. RA	Ch	5 Aug 36
I D ...	Grover G. W. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 34
Glasgow ...	Groves A. E. ...	W Sh	26 Mar 35
Terror II	Grove-White D. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 36
Rochester	Growse F. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Skeena ...	Grubb F. E. RCN	S L	1 Aug 32
Page 323	Grummett J.	CO, SSS	25 Nov 35
Pembroke	Grundy S. J. BSc	Schm (*probv*)	4 Apr 37
	Gruning C. L. ...	S L	16 Jan 35
	Gruning J. F. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Herald ...	Grylls H. J. B. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 32
SC ...	Gueritz E. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Nelson ...	Guernsey H. C. ...	L Cr	15 May 30
Devonshire	Guest G. F. ...	W El	13 Aug 35
Cerberus...	Guest H. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
(E) Cse ...	Guest J. A. ...	S L (E)	1 Nov 36
NH Portl	Guild W. J. F. MD, ChB	Sg L	20 Feb 32
Dorsetshire	Guinness P. R. C. ..	Mid	1 Jan 37
Ramillies	Gulliford J. W. ...	W El	25 Apr 36
Ports ...	Gumm A. P. RM	Maj	1 July 37
RMP ...	Gumm R. J. RM	C I	6 Sept 34
Suffolk ...	Gunn A. MA, BSc	InLCr	22 Sept 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Infy (Po)	Gunn A. W. MVO, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	28 July 27
Swan ...	Gunn H. L. RAN (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 34
Pembroke	Gunn P. L. DSM	Cr	30 June 33
Pembroke	Gunn S. J.	L Cr	1 Oct 37
NH Chat	Gunn W. D. MD, CM	Sg L	13 July 33
Perseus	Gunner G. H. ..	S L	16 May 36
Nelson ...	Gunner J. P. ...	L	1 Jan 34
Birmingham	Gunningham E. A. ...	W Sh	30 Nov 27
Bideford	Gunston R. E. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Drake ...	Guppy F. J. ...	HdmrL	7 Dec 32
	Guppy L. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Brilliant	Guppy S. J. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 31
Pembroke	Gurd D. P. MB, ChB	Sg L	20 Sept 33
(P) Cse ...	Gurr K. P. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	*5 Apr 37*
Terror ...	Gush A. W.	L Cr	15 Apr 26
Skylark ...	Guthrie A. R. ...	L	31 Dec 33
Aurora ...	Guttridge L. E. ...	W Sh	26 June 36
Ganges ...	Guy G. H. ...	W T	9 Mar 32
	Gwillim J. W. F. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Achilles ...	Gwynne-Jones T. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 June 27
DY Po ...	Gwyther A. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
	H.		
York ...	Habgood E. F. (*act*)	SB	9 Jan 37
Ramillies	Haddon H. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 37
St Laurent	Haddon P. E. RCN	L	15 Feb 36
Halcyon	Hadow P. H. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 34
O.D. ...	Hare E. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Rover ...	Haggard H. A. V.	L	1 Dec 31
Dorsetshre	Hague C. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Pembroke	Haig A. ... {	Cong Ch	2 Aug 20 (*tempy*)
Sheffield...	Haig R. A. ...	L	1 Dec 34
Victory ...	Haig R. C. D. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Vernon ...	Haig-Ferguson P. H. W.	L Cr	15 Feb 26
NOD ...	Haigh J. N. F. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Rodney ...	Hailes R. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Dorsetshre	Haines F. A. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Greenwich	Haines F. L. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
St. Vincent	Haines G. T. RM	C	24 Oct 37
8D ...	Haines J. R. S. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Gnat ...	Haines R. G. C. ...	L	1 June 35
Cerberus. .	Haines V. A. RAN	Cd Wdr	30 June 35
Porpoise	Halahan F. J. C. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 33
Nelson ...	Halahan H. F. C. ...	P L	1 Dec 33
Exmouth	Hale E.	L	1 Jan 30
Ark Royal	Hale F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Tarantula	Hale H. F. O. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Ramillies	Hale J. William ...	L Cr	16 July 37
Hood ...	Hale P. F.	W M	1 July 36
Nelson ...	Hale R. D. DSM, BM	C	1 Sept 29
SOWC ...	Halfhide A. R. ...	C	30 June 33
DED ...	Hall A. E. CBE, ARCS	In C	1 Aug 32
Garland ...	Hall A. F.	L	16 Sept 31
Staff Cse...	Hall C. E. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
President	Hall C. M.	LCr(E)	1 Apr 36
Sydney ...	Hall G. A. RAN	L Cr	28 Feb 31
Shampton	Hall G. P. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
NH Has...	Hall H. J.	P L	1 July 37
	Hall J. B. E. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Ports ...	Hall J. T. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Nelson ...	Hall K.	WW	23 Nov 32
Resolution	Hall P. R ..	Mid	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Hall S. B.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
TMD ...	Hall T. H.	El L	10 Aug 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Australia	Hall T. A. LDS, BDSc, RAN	SgL(D)	9 June 33
Vernon ...	Hall W. E. {	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Rainbow	Hall W. S.	L Cr	30 June 33
C'rageous	Hallewell J. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 33
RM CsePly	Halliday F. A. T. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Birmingham	Halliday J. W. T.	L	1 Nov 32
Rodney ...	Hallifax R. H. C. ...	C	30 June 27
	Hallifax T. F. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Milford ...	Halliley E. P. G. ...	L	16 Dec 36
Leander ...	Hallin, T. G. E. NZD (*act*)	W Eng	15 Oct 36
Ivanhoe	Halliwell R. B. ...	LCr(E)	30 Aug 34
Deal ...	Halliwell S. MBE, RM	C	12 July 36
	Halloran C. J. ...	B	1 Apr 34
Galatea ...	Halloran D. P. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
DY Chat	Hall-Patch K. D. P.	E Cr	31 Dec 31
	Hall Thompson D. H.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Drake ...	Hallum H. G. BSc	Schm	17 Sept 34
Encounter	Hall-Wright D. G. D.	L	16 June 36
Dorsetshre	Halsall F. N. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
2 SL's Off	Halsey T. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Glasgow	Haly J. M. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Ham C. W. G. ...	L (E)	16 July 35
	Ham J. D. N. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 37
Osprey ...	Hambling J. L. ...	W Sh	2 Dec 27
Cornwall	Hambly A.	L	*16 May 31*
St Issey ...	Hambly J. N. MBE	L	31 Dec 31
Ply ...	Hamer F. A. RM	L Col	5 Apr 34
Penelope	Hamer J. A. H. ...	S L	16 Nov 36
R N Sch of M	Hamilton C. J. L. { RMB	Cd Bndr	20 Oct 36
	Hamilton G. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Malaya ...	Hamilton I. ...	PL	1 Apr 35
C'rageous	Hamilton J.	L	16 Apr 33
NH Has	Hamilton J. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	6 Nov 35
	Hamilton J. C. C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
E in C D	Hamilton J. D. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 30
Nelson ...	Hamilton J. G. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Isis ...	Hamilton J. K. ...	S L	1 Aug 37
Sheffield...	Hamilton K. L. ...	S L	1 Mar 37
Coll ...	Hamilton L. H. K. DSO	C	31 Dec 32
(P) Cse ...	Hamilton R. W. V. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 May 36
Warspite	Hamilton S. RM	L	21 May 37
Falcon ...	Hamilton W. H. C. M. MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	16 Oct 35
Enterprise	Hamilton-Bate R. D	Mid	1 Jan 37
Cse (Po)...	Hamilton-Meikle E. F.	A S L	1 Sept 37
DY Glb ...	Hamley C. W. A. G.	Cr	30 June 30
	Hamlyn L. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Hammick A. R. ...	C	31 Dec 29
NA Paris	Hammill C. F. ...		30 June 33
TSD ...	Hammill J. S. ...	Cr	30 June 25
York ...	Hammond F. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 36
Revenge...	Hammond J. J ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Iron Duke	Hammond R. J. L.	L	1 Dec 31
	Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis R. P.	L	15 Feb 33
A.C.R. Off.	Hamnett B. OBE	P Cr	15 Oct 30
PD ...	Hampton T. C. ...	Cr	30 June 36
	Hampton W. C. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
	Hancock R. H. M.	S L	1 Oct 37
	Hancock S. ...	Cd Gr	21 Jan 29
Penguin ...	Handcock R. D. RAN	L Cr (E)	30 Mar 37
Victory ...	Handcock W. S. ...	L	15 Aug 30
Wallace ...	Handley W. J. B. ...	L Cr	11 Dec 27
(S) Cse ...	Hankey P.	L	16 Feb 35
York ...	Hankey R. N. ...	L	16 Apr 37
(P) Cse ...	Hankey R. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 June 36
	Hankin A. W. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
York ...	Hanmer P. W. T. ...	P L	1 Oct 37
Greenwich	Hann W. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Falmouth	Hannaford H. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 35
	Hanning-Lee F. E.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Repulse ...	Hanron J. D. ...	S L	1 June 37
Cardiff ...	Hanslip S. C. W. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
(O) Cse ...	Hanson M.C. E. ...	L	16 Nov 34
Escort ...	Hanson R. J. ...	L	1 May 34
Fame ...	Harbottle J. W. ...	S L	16 July 36
	Harcourt C. H. J.	C	30 June 33
Royal Oak	Harden E. E. RM	Maj	1 Oct 34
Coventry	Hardie C.	L Cr	16 Oct 37
Emerald...	Hardie M. L. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Australia	Hardiman H. RAN	Cd Gr	4 Feb 37
Pembroke	Harding A. E. ...	Cd B	19 Nov 37
Penguin	Harding B. RAN	Cd T	1 Mar 32
Barham ...	Harding F. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Ganges ...	Harding G. B. O'B.	L Cr	15 Jan 28
Ceres ...	Harding J. OBE	Cr	30 June 28
	Harding W. B. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Hermes ...	Harding W. E. (*act*)	W Sh	14 July 37
Hood ...	Harding W. R. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Rochester	Hardinge P. J. S.	L	1 Feb 37
Weston ...	Hardman G. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Apr 36
Scarab ...	Hardman-Jones R.E.	L	1 Apr 32
Falmouth	Hardy C. C. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Dart Coll	Hardy C. R. RM	C	1 Dec 35
	Hardy E. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
Mohawk...	Hardy J. A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Cerebus ...	Hardy L. A. RAN	Sg L	16 Aug 37
Herald ...	Hardy N. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Eagle ...	Hare G.	L	1 Dec 31
Coventry	Hare R. G. W. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Orion ...	Hare W. R. (*act*) ...	W Sh	12 Apr 37
Key Coll...	Hargrave A. E. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
S'hampton	Hargreaves G. E. L.	P Cr	15 July 32
Dunedin...	Hargreaves W. D. R.	L Cr	22 Mar 27
Marshal Soult	Harker F. W. G. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Victory ...	Harkins A. H. ... MB, ChB	Sg Cr	26 July 33
Barham ...	Harkness J. P. K....	PSL	1 Oct 36
Winchilsea	Harkness K. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Vernon ...	Harland R. F. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Hawkins	Harland T. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Crageous	Harman J. C. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 36
Schm Cse	Harman S. W. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 37
St. Angelo II	Harold H. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 33
	Harper A.L. ...	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr 37*
NOD ...	Harper C. F. ...	L	31 Dec 29
Tamar ...	Harper C. H. A. ...	P L	1 June 34
N'castle ...	Harper G. W. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 32
Leith ...	Harper J. A. ...	L	1 June 35
H 43 ...	Harper K. J. ...	L	1 Mar 35
Vernon ...	Harpum J. H. ...	W El	23 Sept 33
Cse (Gr) ...	Harray, T. I. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Fearless ...	Harrel H. T. ...	L	16 Nov 35
Exmouth	Harries C. V. ... MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg L	16 June 33
Australia	Harries D. H. RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 32
Swan ...	Harrington W. H. RAF	L Cr	15 Dec 36
Newcastle	Harris A J .T. ...	S L	16 July 36
NID ...	Harris A. L. S. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Ramillies	Harris C. A. ...	L C.	15 Feb 32
Birmnghm	Harris C. F. ...	C	30 June 28
Emerald...	Harris C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Drake ...	Harris C. J. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Chat ...	Harris D. S. R. RM	L	1 Jan 37
	Harris D. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 35
Pembroke	Harris E A ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Dainty ...	Harris E. G	Gr	1 Oct 35
Inst RNVR	Harris G. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 27
Greenwich	Harris G. B. R. S....	P L	1 July 36
Fowey ...	Harris H.	W Eng	1 Apr 29
Deal ...	Harris J. RM	S C	25 Sept 34
Barham ...	Harris L. A. RM	L	20 Apr 37
Belfast ...	Harris L. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Beaufort...	Harris M. (*act*) ...	B	1 July 37
Birmnghm	Harris R.F.D. (*act*)	L(E)	1 Sept 37
Ply ...	Harris R. G. RM	SC	8 May 36
Neptune...	Harris T. BA	Ch	2 Apr 37
Australia	Harris W. RAN	WSO	31 Jan 33
Regulus ...	Harris W. E. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Nelson ...	Harrison C. ...	L	27 Oct 37
Wildfire...	Harrison C. E. P. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Tamar ...	Harrison F. V. ...	P L	1 Apr 33
Kittiwake	Harrison G. A. M. V.	L Cr	15 Nov 25
SC ...	Harrison G. V. W.	L	*6 Jan 33*
Victory ...	Harrison H. J. ...	S B	29 May 34
E in C D ...	Harrison H. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 30
RM(Cse) Ply	Harrison I. S. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
	Harrison J. H. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Hyd ...	Harrison M. L. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Triton ...	Harrison P. R. H.	L	1 Oct 36
Crageous	Harrison R. C. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Shropshire	Harrison S. T. C. ...	L	16 Mar 31
	Harrison T. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 26
Colombo...	Harrison V. ...	Gr	1 July 31
Gleaner ...	Harrison W. A. ...	B	1 July 30
Ivanhoe ...	Harrison W. S. ...	Gr	1 July 32
E in CD	Harrison-Smith S.A.	LCr(E)	15 Dec 35
Nelson ...	Harrold S. W. RM	SSM	9 Apr 32
Victory ...	Harry R. C. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Drake ...	Hart C. P. M. ...	L	1 Oct 33
HQOttawa	Hart F. G. RCN	L Cr	1 Apr 28
Sussex ...	Hart J. B.	L (E)	1 Apr 36
	Hart R.	S L (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
	Hart R. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Devonshre	Hartcup P. J. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Sydney ...	Harte J. A. RAN	Gr	8 Mar 29
Firedrake	Hartwell E. K. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37
Fleetwood	Harvey A. C. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 36
Porta ...	Harvey A. J. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Leander	Harvey A. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
(R) Cse ...	Harvey B. S. ...	S L (E)	1 Jan 37
Guardian	Harvey E. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 30
Navy Off	Harvey E. H. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Odin ...	Harvey E. M. ...	L	1 Feb 36
	Harvey F. G. ...	W El	9 Aug 34
Pembroke	Harvey H. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Pembroke	Harvey H. L. ...	E C	31 Dec 31
Tac Cse ...	Harvey J. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Devonshre	Harvey J. F. ...	P L	1 Apr 35
	Harvey J. P. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
	Harvey M. B. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
	Harvey W. H. ...	Hdmr L	29 Dec 31
St. Vincent	Harvie B. D'A. RAN	L (E)	1 Dec 35
Cerberus...	Harvie K. D'A. RAN	LCr(E)	30 Aug 35
Vendetta	Harwood G. P. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Malaya ...	Harwood H. H. OBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 28
Exeter ...			
H 49 ...	Haselfoot W. F. ...	L	1 Apr 30
Swan ...	Hasker J. R. MB, BS, RAN	Sg L Cr	8 May 34
Wildfire ...	Haskett-Smith R. C.	L Cr	15 June 32
	Haslam G. A. W. ...	P S L	1 July 36
Hawkins	Haslehurst B. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Ply ...	Hasler H. G. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Dolphin ...	Hatcher H. H. ...	Sen Mr	4 July 24
Canberra	Hatherell R. F. RAN	P L Cr	30 May 36
Dunedin ...	Hatton R. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 36
Winchels'a	Hauser L. V. DSM	Cd Eng	1 Oct 33
Glasgow ...	Havergal C. R. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 31
Pembroke	Havers A. A. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 28
Brilliant	Havers P. H. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Porta ...	Haward G. A. RN	C	1 Sept 34
Porpoise...	Haward G. H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 32
	Haward J. R. E. D.	Cdt	1 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key Coll...	Hawkes G. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Dolphin ...	Hawkes W. M. ...	P Cr	20 Feb 28
Ark Royal	Hawkesworth R. A. OBE	P Cr	18 Nov 29
Key Coll...	Hawkesworth R. J.	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Victory ...	Hawkins A. ...	PL	1 Oct 31
Sheffield...	Hawkins A. J. N. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
Wrestler...	Hawkins C. C. ...	L	1 May 37
Despatch	Hawkins F. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Duncan ...	Hawkins F. T ...	W T	1 Feb 35
SC ...	Hawkins F. W.D. BSC	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Dart Coll	Hawkins G. A. B. MVO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 30
Deal ...	Hawkins G. R. RM	C	1 Nov 30
Xlent ...	Hawkins G. W. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Ply ...	Hawkins H. W. RM	Hdmr	28 Apr 27
Pembroke	Hawkins J. F. W. C.	L Cr	15 Dec 26
Pembroke	Hawkins M. J. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Nelson ...	Hawkins P. L. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
Oswald ...	Hawkins R. S. ...	L(E)	1 Nov 32
Westcott	Hawkins W. A. F.	L	1 Aug 31
	Haworth M. G. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Page 193	Haworth-Booth O. M. RM	Maj	21 Feb 33
Greenwich	Hazell I. E. ...	W Sh	5 Apr 35
Victory ...	Hay H. M.... ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Endeavour	Hay K. W. ...	L	16 Oct 35
Chat ...	Hay R. C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 35
Apollo.....	Hay T.	Mid	1 Jan 36
SC ...	Haydock S L ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 May 37*
Infy Chat	Hayes G. H. ... MB, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	3 Oct 25
Cairo ...	Hayes G. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Page 306A	Hayes H. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	30 May 36
Enchantress	Hayes J. D.	L	1 Dec 31
	Hayes J. H. (*act*)	W T	6 Oct 37
Fowey ...	Hayes J. O. C. ...	L	1 June 35
Pembroke	Hayes R. J. BSC	Schm	17 Sept 34
Protector	Hayes T. S. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 35
Sydney ...	Haylock H. T. RAN	Cd Sh	25 Nov 36
Ply ...	Hayman G. S. RM	Maj	1 Sept 33
Achates ...	Haynes H. J. DSC	Cr	30 June 30
Dorsetshre	Haynes H. W. L. ...	P L	1 Apr 35
NED ...	Haynes W. ...	L Cr	30 July 24
(Et) Cse...	Haynes W. A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 35
	Haynes W. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Barham ...	Haysom A. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Royal Oak	Haysom J. R. ...	P L	1 Feb 30
Sheffield...	Hayter E.	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Eagle ...	Hayter J. O. G. RM	C	1 Oct 33
	Hayter R. G. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Galatea ...	Hayter W. J. G. B.	CdGr	1 July 35
(Et) Csc...	Hayward J. C. U....	L(E)	1 Oct 36
	Hayward M. A. J. M.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Delhi ...	Hayward W. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Enterprise	Haywood D. I. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Birmnghm	Hazelwood A. W. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
Defiance ..	Hazelwood J. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 33
Verity ...	Head H. W. ...	LCr(E)	15 Apr 32
Achilles ...	Head J. S.	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Barham ...	Head W.	S B	31 July 28
Resolution	Healey A.	S L	1 Jan 36
Cardiff ...	Healey P. E. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Furious ...	Healey T. P. ...	W W	6 Oct 36
Malaya ...	Healey H. (*act*)	W M	1 Apr 37
Cerberus...	Healy E. (*act*)	W Std	15 May 36
Key Coll...	Healy F. T. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Guardian	Heap R. A. F ...	L	1 Apr 33
	Heard R. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
(P) Cse ...	Hearle S M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Oct 35
	Hearn B. H. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Hood ...	Hearn F. W. ..	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Asst NA Europe	Hearson G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 36
Victory ...	Heath G. E MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	21 Mar 28
NAD ...	Heath J. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Osprey ...	Heath J. W. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
DY Malta	Heath L. H. ...	Cr(E)	30 Jun 27
Ganges ...	Heath R. V. W. BSC	Schm	4 May 36
Page 193	Heathcote E. C. RM	Maj	16 June 30
Nelson ...	Heathcote R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Iron Duke	Heathcote W. H. ...	P L	1 Apr 35
Colombo...	Heather J. W. ...	L	22 Feb 37
Victory ...	Heaton E.	W T	24 Nov 29
Skipjack	Heavyside J. W. ...	WEng	1 Oct 31
Hostile ...	Hebblethwaite S. F. W.	L	1 Feb 36
Pembroke	Hebbourn G. J. N. (*act*)	WMAA	11 Jan 37
Devonshre	Heberlein A. G. K. LDS	Sg L (D)	26 Nov 35
Ilex ...	Heber-Percy D. J. A.	L	1 Aug 32
Hardy ...	Hebron J. F. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
	Heffernan E. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	7 Dec 26
Harrier ...	Hegarty R.... ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
Canberra	Hehir J. E. RAN	P Cr	30 June 32
London ...	Hellings P. W. C. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Tamar ...	Helbert R. R. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Argus ...	Helyer W. E. ...	W Sh	1 Dec 34
	Hemans M. A. ...	ASL	1 May 36
Stronghold	Hemingway A. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 36
Regent ...	Hemingway R. J.	L	1 Apr 36
Rodney ...	Hemming R. F. H....	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Glorious	Hemsley A. P. J. ...	L	22 May 36
Tamar ...	Henderson A. R. ...	P Cr	15 Apr 31
Revenge...	Henderson A. R. L.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Tamar ...	Henderson C. M. H.	L(E)	16 May 37
Hood ...	Henderson G. A. ...	P L	1 Jan 36
Cairo ...	Henderson H. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Cumberlnd	Henderson M. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Despatch	Henderson N. S. ...	L	1 Feb 32
	Henderson *Sir* Reginald G. H. KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	10 Oct 33
Australia	Henderson W. H. RAN	Ch	1 Feb 20
Verity ...	Hendrick E. T. E....	L Cr	1 Oct 31
Coll ...	Hendrie H. A. MA	In Cr	7 Aug 34
Sheldrake	Hendy G.	CdEng	1 Apr 36
Resolution	Henesey Smith J. D. D.	P Mid	1 Sept 36
	Henley A. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Henley J. A. C. ...	L	1 Sept 35
Xlent ...	Henley J. C. C. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Repulse ...	Henley R. C. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Glasgow...	Henley R. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Vernon ...	Henley W.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Emerald...	Hennell M. A. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Kempenflt	Hennessy R. A. M.	S L	16 Oct 35
Neptune...	Hannessy R. L. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Herald ...	Hennessey S. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Canberra	Henshall H. H. RAN	Sg L	23 Oct 33
Norfolk III	Henstock M. F. L.	Cr	30 June 37
Sussex ...	Henwood D. O. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
St Vincent	Henwood F. R. ...	Schm	24 Aug 28
Cornwall	Henwood G. P. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
Gannet ...	Hepburn N.S. MB, ChB	Sg L	23 Sept 35
(T) Cse ...	Heppel G. R. ...	L	16 Oct 34
Wildfire ...	Herapath J. B. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Curlew ...	Heraud S. F. MBE	E Cr	31 Dec 31
	Herbert A. W. DSM	W MAA	31 July 29
Cerberus...	Herbert D. P. RAN	E Cr	30 June 24
Medway...	Herbert J. H. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Nelson ...	Herbert S. J. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 26
Terror II	Herdman C. A. ...	PLCr	15 Jan 34
Schm Cse	Herley W. G. N.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
N11) ...	Hermon-Hodge *Hon.* C. P. DSO	C	30 June 30
Suffolk ...	Herrick L. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sussex ...	Herrick T. D. ...	L	16 Oct 34
Blanche...	Herring C. R. W. ...	Gr	27 Jan 31
Malaya ...	Herring E. A. O. G.	Mid	1 Jan 37
President	Hervey M. W. B. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Eagle	Heseltine P. E. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 34
Seahorse...	Heslop B. G. ...	L	1 July 37
Despatch	Hesslegrave S. W.	L	1 June 25
Wildfire ...	Hetherington D. H. F.	L	1 Mar 34
Emerald...	Heugh M. G. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	3 Apr 35
Devonshre	Hewett G. A. ...	SL'(E)	6 Sept 37
EstabsSyd	HewishO.F.MBE,RAN	L	30 June 36
Victory ...	Hewison S. H. ...	Cd T	1 Apr 34
Wren ...	Hewitt F. J. G. ...	L	*7 June 32*
NH Chat	Hewitt G. H. ...	Ch	5 Aug 14
Sheffield...	Hewitt H. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Winchelsea	Hewitt J. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Caledonia	Hewitt J. K. MA	Schm (*probv*)	3 Jan 37
Adventure	Hewitt J. S.	Schm (CWO)	27 Aug 36
Winchest'r	Hewitt P.	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Achilles ..	Hewson W. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Garland ...	Hey H. R.	Gr	24 Oct 28
Barham ...	Heyes F. A. ...	W M	1 Oct 36
Regulus ...	Hezlet A. E. ...	L	1 Apr 36
	Hibbard G. M. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 36
	Hibbard J. C. RCN	L	1 Jan 32
	Hickley J. A. V. ...	L	16 Aug 37
Duncan ...	Hickling H. ...	C	31 Dec 35
Pembroke	Hickman C. S. B. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Devonshre	Hickman F. J. (*act*	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Liverpool	Hicks J. N. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 36
Firedrake	Hicks R. B. N. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Colombo	Hickson E. N. ...	P L	1 June 32
Key Coll...	Hickson K. R. ...	Mid(R)	1 May 37
Fortune...	Higgens A. C. E. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Vindictive	Higginbotham P. H	L	16 Sept 30
Warspite	Higgins R. W. MB, BCh, DLO	Sg Cr	7 May 35
DY HgKg	Higgs H. A. ...	E Cr	30 June 37
	Higham P. R. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Victory ...	Higham W. E. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Repulse ...	Highton C. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Achilles ...	Highton J. K. ...	P L Cr	12 July 34
Shampton	Highton M. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Argus ...	Hiland P. J. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 33
President	Hilken T. J. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
(E) Cse ...	Hill A. P. St. K. ...	SL (E)	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Hill B. M. T. ...	S L (*probv*)	*5 July 37*
	Hill C. L.	L Cr	15 Feb 34
TSD ...	Hill D. C.	Cr	30 June 35
Ganges ...	Hill E. A. (*act*	Gr	1 Apr 37
Drake ...	Hill F. J. ...	Hdmr L Cr	9 Apr 35
DY Chat	Hill G. P. O. BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
Delhi ...	Hill G. W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Manchestr	Hill H. A.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 33
	Hill H. O.	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Dolphin ...	Hill J. A. C. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Gurkha ...	Hill J. G.	LCr(E)	1 July 34
Danae ...	Hill J. G. D. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
NED ...	Hill L. B.	Cr	30 June 27
	Hill N. C.	W Sh	14 June 28
Ports ...	Hill R. A. K. RM	C	31 Oct 30
Drake ...	Hill R. J.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Hood ...	Hill R. P.	L	1 Dec 33
Norfolk ...	Hill S. J. (*act*)	W Sh	5 Aug 37
Colombo	Hill T. B. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
Hood ...	Hillard C. R. ...	W S O	16 June 36
Danae ...	Hilliar A. B. ...	P L	1 Sept 37
Resource...	Hillind H. C. ...	B	1 Jan 32
Iron Duke	Hillman C. W. ...	P L (*probv*)	1 July 37
Cse (Gr)..	Hillman H. H. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Kittiwake	Hillman R. V. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Sussex ...	Hill-Norton P. J. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Exeter ...	Hill-Walker T. H....	L Cr	15 Sept 35
Victory ...	Hilton R. A. LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Nov 36
Victory ...	Hima H. E. C. ...	L (E)	1 July 31
	Hinchliffe L. M. RAN	S L	1 Mar 37
Amphion	Hinde C. B. ...	P L	15 Sept 30
Apollo ...	Hinds H. A. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 31
	Hindson W. T. ...	LCr(E)	28 Feb 34
Comet.....	Hine J. F. W. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Hussar ...	Hinton E. P. MVO	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Hyperion	Hird H. C.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
Imperial...	Hirst A.	LCr(E)	1 July 36
Coll ...	Hitch F. G. OBE MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
	Hitchens E. E. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Suffolk ...	Hoad A. S. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Hood ...	Hoad P. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
RNS of M	Hoar R. C. RM	Maj	30 July 36
President	Hoare C. R. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
NH Chat	Hoare B. J. ...	Wdr L	10 Sept 37
E in CD...	Hoare D. J. ...	E C	31 Dec 35
Exeter ...	Hoare D. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 33
Malaya ...	Hoare E. M. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Lucia ...	Hoare F. ...	S B	4 Jan 35
Cse (Po)	Hoare P. D. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
	Hoare P. J. H	S L (*probv*)	*1 June 37*
Xlent ...	Hoare R. R. G. RM	C	5 Oct 36
Dolphin ...	Hoare-Smith G. W.	Cr	30 June 30
(E) Cse ...	Hoath P. T. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
	Hobart R. H. ...	L	11 Nov 37
St Just ...	Hobbs C. F.	B	1 Oct 36
Ganges & S Q Shotley	Hobbs G. V. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 35
Arethusa	Hobbs J. B. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
(E) Cse ...	Hobbs R. J. S.	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Cornwall	Hobbs W. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 32
Royal Oak	Hobbs W. H. ...	W Sh	4 Oct 31
Hastings...	Hobden A. L. ...	L (E)	23 Dec 36
Vernon ...	Hobson A. L. ...	L Cr	1 June 37
Victory ...	Hockaday C. B....	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
DY Dev...	Hocken S.	E Cr	30 June 25
Cse (Po)...	Hocking P. L. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Adventure	Hocking S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 36
(E†) Cse	Hoddinott P. F. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Inglefield	Hodge R. J. RAN	L Cr	15 Apr 36
Wellington	Hodge V. D. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
Defiance...	Hodges F. C. ...	L	6 July 36
Orion ...	Hodges J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
Niger ...	Hodges J. M. ...	L	1 Jan 33
Warspite	Hodges M.	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Revenge...	Hodgkin R. K. ...	L (E)	1 May 31
Cumberlnd	Hodgkinson G. B.	L Cr	15 July 33
	Hodgkinson R. H. (*A.D.C. to Governor General of South Africa*)	L	16 Aug 35
Deptford	Hodgson A. S. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Drake ...	Hodgson F. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Expl Ptrn	Hodgson H. H. J.	Cr	30 June 28
(E) Cse ...	Hodgson M. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Curacoa ...	Hodgson S. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Fowey ...	Hodson D. R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
Cerberus...	Hodkinson H. A. RAN	W W	1 Jan 36
Dragon ...	Hoffman G. C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Victory ...	Hogan J. M. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 37
X'lent.....	Hogben H. ...	L	1 July 35
Glorious	Hogg A. L. S. ...	L	16 June 36
RMCsePly	Hogg E. J. ... RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Bideford...	Hogg I. L. T. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Cornwall	Hogger H. C. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 30
	Hok E. R. F. ...	P L Cr	11 Apr 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Apollo ...	Holden T. A. MC, BSc	In LCr	25 Dec 30
Drake ...	Holder W. H. E....	Cd OO	17 Oct 32
Royal Oak	Holdrup B. F. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Jan 27
Achilles ...	Holdsworth D. A....	Gr	1 Oct 30
Vernon ...	Holdsworth J. A.	S L	16 Jan 36
Cerberus	Hole D. M. RAN	L Cr	15 June 35
NH Piy ...	Hole K. H., OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 34
Barham ...	Holford C. F. L. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Wolverine	Holford F. D. ...	S L	1 Jan 37
Grenville	Holford J. M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Apr 34
	(Accom. in 'Glowworm.')		
C'rageous	Holford T. C. G. ...	L	16 Feb 35
	(Attached to R.A.F.)		
Impregble	Holgate W. LDS	Sg L	6 Jan 34
	Holliday P. S. ...	Cr (D)	
Triton ...	Hollamby A. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
IDC Cse	Holland C. S. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Caledonia	Holland J. N. C. BA	C	30 June 32
Fleetwood	Holland K. T. ...	Ch	9 Jan 35
ACNS ...	Holland L. E. ADC	S L	16 May 36
Cormorant	Holland N. G. M. ...	C	30 June 26
St. Vincent	Holland-Martin D.E.	P L	1 Apr 32
Osprey ...	Hollands F. H. ...	L Cr	31 Mar 37
Neptune...	Hollebone L. H. T. OBE	B	1 Apr 34
		L Cr	30 Apr 33
Cumberlnd	Hollingdale L. L. H.	Cd Gr	13 June 28
	Hollings H. A. J. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Osprey ...	Hollins W. F. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
CID ...	Hollis L. C. RM	Maj	5 Apr 35
St Vincent	Hollis R. B. BSc	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
Iron Duke	Hollocombe J. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 26
Defiance...	Holman J. O. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
St. Angelo II	Holmes A. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 30
Cornwall...	Holmes C. C. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Rodney ...	Holmes C. H. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
Yarra ...	Holmes D. A. RAN	Gr	21 Mar 29
Ajax ...	Holmes H. B. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Galatea ...	Holmes J.	L Cr	15 Dec 35
NH Haslar	Holmes J. G. MD	Sg Cr	26 Mar 36
Skeena ...	Holms W. B. L. RCN	L Cr	24 May 31
Victory ...	Holroyd G. T. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 July 37
DYHgKg	Holt A.	E Cr	30 June 35
Pembroke	Holt C. ... *(act)*	W W	8 Dec 36
Leander	Holt J. E.	Schm	15 May 33
Warspite	Holt J. G. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Holt R. V. DSO, MVO	R A	22 June 36
	Holt-Wilson D. S....	LCr(E)	15 Aug 35
Pembroke	Holtom E. C. OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg C	30 June 35
Nelson ...	Home A. C.	P C	31 Dec 35
Linnet ...	Homewood R. ...	L	30 June 35
Sheffield...	Honey W. E. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
Cerberus...	Honeybunn W. J., RAN	W Ck	1 Jan 29
Warspite	Honnor T. P. RM *(Accom. in 'St. Angelo')*	C	1 Apr 36
Faulknor	Honnywill R. B. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 37
RMO ...	Hood A. C. RM	S C	25 Mar 35
Sussex ...	Hood A. H. E. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Drake ...	Hood, B. F. OBE, DSO	P C	30 June 34
Zulu ...	Hook T. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
	Hooker G. F. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Duchess ...	Hooker J. J. S. ...	L	1 Feb 37
Ramillies	Hooper C. A. N. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
Stadacona	Hope A. M. RCN	L Cr	1 Feb 29

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Orion ...	Hope C. W. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Drake ...	Hopkin-James I. B. G., MA	Ch	1 June 32
Furious ...	Hopkins F. H. E. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Sheffield	Hopkins H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 36
L27 ...	Hopkins J. G. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Viscount	Hopkins P. C. ...	L	16 Dec 33
Galatea ...	Hopkins W. A. MD, BCh, MRCP	Sg Cr	12 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Hopkinson H.	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
Vernon ...	Hopkinson J. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Cumberl'd	Hopper H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Ryl Sovn	Hopping P. G. ...	Cd S O	8 May 34
Barham ...	Horan H. E. DSC	C	31 Dec 30
NH Chat	Horan V. G. MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	19 Feb 33
Resolution	Hordern M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Pegasus ...	Hore F. L.	W Sb	18 Aug 32
Cardiff ...	Hore R. W. DSC	L Cr	15 Sept 24
Revenge...	Horn F. J. ...	W Sb	16 Feb 35
Whitehall	Horn J. T. ...	W Eng	1 July 29
Victory ...	Horn S. K. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Drake ...	Hornbrook R. E. ...	W S O	20 Feb 31
(Et) Cse ...	Hornby W. G. ...	L (E)	16 Feb 36
Crusader	Horncastle R. ...	L	16 Sept 34
Achilles ...	Horne A. C. BDS	Sg L (D)	15 Jan 35
S'hampton	Horne H. M. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Sheffield...	Horne J. B. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Naden ...	Horne J. G. B. MBE, RCN	C V O	5 Apr 30
Duncan ...	Hornell D. A. H. MVO	L Cr	1 Nov 37
NOD ...	Hornsby F. W. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 36
Expl Prtn	Horrell A. E. ...	L Cr	22 June 28
Edinburgh	Horrell G. O. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Pembroke	Horscroft W. O. ...	W Std	26 Oct 34
Victory ...	Horsey F. L., CB, OBE DSC	P C	30 June 33
Vanoc ...	Horsey G. K. ...	L	16 June 35
Eclipse ...	Horsey P. K. ...	S L	1 May 36
Greenwich	Horswell S. J. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Cumberlnd	Hort H.	W S O	8 May 34
Glasgow	Horton C. I. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Ajax ...	Horton F. C. ...	C	1 Apr 36
Caledonia	Horton J. H. C. RM	Schm (*probv*)	4 July 37
Hawkins...	Horton M. K. CB, DSO *(Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet)*	V A	19 Aug 36
Acasta ...	Hoskin J. A. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 33
	Hoskin M. C. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	16 Mar 35
St Vincent	Hoskison T.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Bee ...	Hotham C. E. DSC	C	30 June 33
Neptune...	Hotham *Hon.* J. D.	L	16 Apr 35
Vernon ...	Hough W.	El L	18 July 37
Stadacona	Houghton F. L. RCN	L Cr	16 Dec 26
Chat ...	Houghton R. D RM	L	1 Sept 33
SC ...	Hounsell H.... *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Despatch	House A. E. V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
	House J. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Revenge...	Houshold E. E. ...	Gr	1 July 31
NH Chat	Hovenden D. A. MRCS., LRCP	Sg L	1 Aug 34
NOD ...	Hovenden R. C. ... *(Acting Commander)*	L Cr	15 June 26
Revenge...	Howard R. G. BSC AMICE	In Cr	21 Sept 35
	Howard R. N. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Howard S. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Viscount...	Howard-Johnston C. D. H.	Cr	30 June 37
Key Coll...	Howard-Mercer L. J. F.	LCr(E)	15 Apr 35
N I D ...	Howden H. L. OBE, RAN	Cr	31 Dec 31
Titania ...	Howdon I. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Enterprise	Howe B. C. ...	L Cr	16 Aug 37
Tac Schl...	Howe C. L. ...	Cr	30 June 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Greenwich	Howe D. B. ...	B	1 Jan 35
Drake ...	Howe D. C. LDS	Sg L(D)	11 Feb 37
Neptune...	Howe N. F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Icarus ...	Howe R. M. ...	S L	16 July 36
Boscawen	Howell A. F. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 35
Coll	Howell C. D. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 35
TDColmbo	Howell E. L. J. ...	LCr(E)	30 Dec 35
ACR Off..	Howell H. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Greenwich	Howell W. G. S. ...	B	1 Jan 35
Inglefield	Howell-Davies M.D.	P L	1 Oct 34
Pembroke	Howes L. A. ...	W T	2 Jan 34
Warspite	Howes P. N. ...	S L	16 Mar 37
Newcastle	Howie F. D. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 36
Ramillies	Howlett C.... ...	L (E)	1 July 37
Repulse ...	Howlett R. S. ...	L	*9 May 31*
Malaya ...	Howse H. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Furious ...	Howson J.	L	1 Aug 30
Tac Cse ...	Howson J. M. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Xlent ...	Hoyle R. I.... ...	L Cr	30 Sept 32
Tenedos ...	Hoyle W. H. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Hood ...	Hubback A. G. V....	Cr	31 Dec 36
Victory ...	Hubbard D. A. C....	S B	23 July 34
Stadacona	Hubbard H. E. RCN	Cd VO	1 Apr 36
Cumberlnd	Hubbard L. P. (*act*)	SB	12 Jan 37
Delight ...	Hubbert S.W.G. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Maori ...	Huddart G. P. ...	L	1 Oct 31
L 27 ...	Huddart J. S. ...	L	1 Mar 34
Page 182	Hudleston J. W CB, RM	L Gen	1 July 37
N'castle ...	Hudson C. G. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Australia	Hudson C. M. RAN	L	16 Mar 37
Pegasus ...	Hudson F. J. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
	Hudson P. A. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hardy ...	Hudson R. K. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Pembroke	Hudson W. C. ...	L	1 Feb 31
Cypress ...	Hughan W. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Hawkins	Hughes C. B. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 30
N'castle ..	Hughes D. R. BA	InL Cr	22 Sept 33
Resource	Hughes F. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Hermes ...	Hughes H. O. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 37
Glorious...	Hughes J.	B	1 Jan 32
Adventure	Hughes J.	Gr	1 July 35
Narwhal...	Hughes J. J. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
Infy Chat	Hughes L. M. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 July 29
London ...	Hughes R. D. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 32
(S) Cse ...	Hughes R. W. ...	L	1 Jan 36
Woolwich	Hughes W. L. F. ...	P L (*probv*)	1 July 37
President	Hughes-Hallett C.C.	Cr	30 June 32
Norfolk ...	Hughes-Hallett J....	Cr	31 Dec 34
Victory ...	Hughes - Rowlands R.	Cd T	6 Dec 34
DY Malta	Hugill R C. MVO, OBE	E A	2 Dec 36
Victory	Hugill T. W. BA	HdmrL	20 Feb 36
Pembroke	Huke W. D. ... MRCS, LRCP	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
NH Berm	Hull H. R. B.	Sg C	30 June 35
Excellent	Hull R. F.	W S O	28 Oct 33
Greenwich	Hulton E. C. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Norfolk II	Hume J. G. RM	C	1 Oct 30
	Hume W. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Humphrey I. R. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
	Humphrey M. S. T.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Eagle ...	Humphrey W. ... LRAM, RMB	Bndr	23 May 31
	Humphreys J. N.	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ganges ...	Humphreys M. N. RM	C	26 Dec 36
Active ...	Humphreys P. N. EGM	L	16 Oct 36
Norfolk ...	Humphreys P. W.... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Oct 36
Hotspur	Humphry E.R. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
Eagle ...	Hunt A. H. F. ...	L	1 Dec 30
St Vincent	Hunt B.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Glorious...	Hunt F. G. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Dec 29
Herald ...	Hunt G. H. ...	CdEng	15 July 35
Cerberus	Hunt H. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
York ...	Hunt H. F. Du M.	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Malaya ...	Hunt H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Furious ...	Hunt J. G. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 37
Exeter ...	Hunt J. P.... ...	L Cr	28 Feb 35
Shropshire	Hunt K. ... RM	C	1 Oct 31
Pembroke	Hunt M. H. ...	LCr(E)	16 Apr 37
Penguin	Hunt R. B. A. RAN	L Cr	28 Feb 31
NH Malta	Hunt T. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 35
Inglefield	Hunt V. S. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Repulse ...	Hunter G. H.B.N....	L (E)	1 Mar 37
Witch ...	Hunter H. de G. ...	S L	1 Feb 37
Dart Coll	Hunter H. P. DSC	P Cr	9 Dec 27
C'rageous	Hunter P. W.	Schm (CWO)	2 Jan 35
Ceres ...	Hunter-Blair G. P.	L Cr	1 Mar 26
Greenwich	Hunter-Blair R. DSC	L Cr	15 Nov 27
	Hunting R. A. ...	L	1 June 35
Foresight	Huntley J. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 31
RMO ...	Hunton T. L. MVO, OBE, RM	Col 2nd Cmdt.	1 June 36
Osprey ...	Hurrell H.	Sen Mr	28 Sept 29
NOD ...	Hurry G. B. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 34
Canberra	Hurst A. O. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
N.H. Has	Hurst H., LRCP & S	Sg Cr	16 Jan 30
	Hurt F. J.... ...	CdEng	1 Oct 34
Stork ...	Husband R. K. ...	S L	1 Dec 35
Vernon ...	Husband-Clutton F. C.	L Cr	30 June 27
Devonshre	Hussey J. A. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Fury ...	Hussey T. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Hero ...	Hussey W. F. E ...	L	1 May 31
Hstabs Sydney	Hutcheson G. I. D. RAN	E Cr	30 June 30
Suffolk ...	Hutchings S. ...	W El	20 July 36
Furious ...	Hutchins L. C. L....	CdEng	1 July 37
Sunfish ...	Hutchins R. E. ...	L	1 Oct 35
Thames ...	Hutchinson A. M.	L	16 Sept 33
Calcutta ...	Hutchinson A. S. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 25
	Hutchinson C. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 Apr* 37
Hood ...	Hutchinson C. H. ...	L Cr	1 July 37
	Hutchinson H. ...	Gr	1 July 35
DY Berm	Hutchinson R. D. P	L Cr	15 Dec 28
Pembroke	Hutchinson R. J. W.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
NOD ...	Hutchison A. M. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
	Hutchison J.A. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Hutchison R. (*act*)	W W	2 Aug 37
Afridi ...	Hutchison R. B. C.	L	1 Aug 30
Belfast ...	Hutson K. A. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 32
Furious ...	Hutton E. M. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 34
Penelope	Hutton F. E. P. ...	C	31 Dec 33
Pembroke	Hutton H. W. ...	Cd S O	1 Mar 36
Canberra	Hutton J. A. AM	CdEng	15 Oct 34
Tac Cse ...	Hutton R. M. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Danae ...	Hutton-Attenborogh J.	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Royal Oak	Hutton-Attenborough W.	P Mid	1 May 37
DY Dev ..	Hyatt C. T MB, ChB	SgLCr	6 June 33
Pembroke	Hyde-Smith R. E.	Cr	30 June 36
Berham ...	Hynd H. D. ..	Cd T	8 Aug 35
St Angelo	Hyslop R. T. DSM	CdSB	29 Sept 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	I.		
	I.Anson B. M. D.	S L (*probv*)	*1 Apr 37*
RMCse Ply	Icke J. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Trageous	Ievers J. A. ...	L	16 July 36
	(*Attached to R.A.F.*)		
Malaya ...	Illingworth J. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Aug 34
E) Cse ...	Illingworth P.H C....	SL (E)	16 Sept 37
Delhi ...	Impey M. E. ...	S L	16 Sept 36
	Inglesby E. V. ...	P L	1 Oct 37
Barham ...	Inglis A. D. ...	SL(E)	16 Nov 30
Escapade	Inglis A. D. C. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Ranges ...	Inglis J. G. T. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Ports ...	Inglis J. S. V. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Eagle ...	Ingram A. F. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Phœnix ...	Ingram D. C. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 34
Resolution	Ingram E.	L	1 Feb 36
Peterel ...	Ingram J. C. A. ...	L	16 Jan 33
DY Sheer	Ingram L. F. ...	LCr(E)	15 June 35
Galatea ...	Ings F. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Eagle ...	Inman R. J. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	15 July 26
Drake ...	Inverdale J. B. LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Oct 37
Clyde ...	Ionides H. M. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
	Ireton A. T. ...	Schm	11 May 33
Challenger	Irving E. G. ...	L	1 May 33
Calypso ...	Irving G. R. I. ...	L Cr	15 June 25
N.O ...	Irving L. C. MBE, RAN	Cd W	31 Dec 31
Sec 4 S L	Isaac H. T. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
	(*Tempy.Paym.Capt.*)		
Resolution	Isaacs H. G. (*act*) ...	W Eng	30 Jan 36
NED ...	Ives A. J.	L	1 Jan 37
(E) Cse ...	Izard T. D. RCN	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
	J.		
Wildfire	Jack D. B. MB chb	Sg L	1 Nov 32
Victory ...	Jack W. G. ...	P S L	1 June 36
Mohawk	Jackman S. V. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 35
Plover ...	Jackson A. F. ...	L	30 June 31
	Jackson A. L. ...	C	30 June 30
Victory ...	Jackson A. R. ...	P L	1 June 32
Sheffield...	Jackson A. S. ...	L Cr	16 Feb 37
Neptune...	Jackson A. W. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
Glasgow...	Jackson C. F. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Newcastle	Jackson D. H. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 37
Cyclops ...	Jackson E. R. S. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Repulse ...	Jackson F. A. V. ...	S L (E)	16 Sept 36
Enterprise	Jackson G. E. A. ...	Cr	20 June 31
Newcastle	Jackson H. E. ...	L	1 Mar 36
Resolution	Jackson H. H. ...	W Sh	20 Jan 34
	Jackson J. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Dorsetshre	Jackson J. E. (*act*)...	W Sh	1 May 37
	Jackson K. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Decoy ...	Jackson L. H. ...	Gr	Apr 22
Malaya ...	Jackson M. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
SQ Dart	Jackson P. B. ... MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	14 Aug 33
TMD ...	Jackson R. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 24
Sydney ...	Jackson R. G. A. RAN	P L	1 Nov 33
	Jackson S. ... OBE	E C	31 Dec 34
St Vincent	Jackson T. E.	Sen Mr	28 Sept 28
RMP ...	Jackson W. ...	S D I	30 Dec 33
DTSD ...	Jackson W. L. DSO	C	30 June 29
Skeena ...	Jackson W. McK. ...	CdGr	12 July 28
Deptford	Jacob C. M. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 35
Nelson ...	Jacobs A. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
	Jacomb H. B.	C	31 Dec 33
	Jagger S. E.	S L (*probv*)	*1 Apr 37*
Page 322	Jago C. J. ...	CO, SSS	11 Mar 34
Sardonyx	Jago J. A.	Gr	21 Jan 28
Caledonia	Jago J. de F. ...	L	1 Oct 30
Resource	James A. D. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
	James C. A. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	James E. MB, ChB MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	20 Sept 33
Glasgow	James E. J. S. ...	LCr	15 Oct 34
Resolution	James E. R. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 27
Malabar ...	James F.	P L	15 June 20
Royal Oak	James F. R. RAN	L Cr	1 Nov 33
Kempenfelt	James J. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
Cardiff ...	James J. S. (*act*) ...	B	1 July 37
Penelope	James K. W. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Fearless ...	James P. H. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
A/S Cse ...	James P. M. ...	S L	1 May 37
Greenwich	James P. V. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 27
Warspite	James R. E. D. A.	P S L	1 July 36
Vernon ...	James R. W. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 25
Penguin ...	James S. S. MBE, RAN	Cd Gr	1 July 26
Rodney ...	James U. H. R. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 31
	James *Sir* William M. KOB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	30 Sept 23
Glorious ...	Jameson T. G. C. ...	L	16 June 31
Ports ...	Jameson T. H. ... DSO, OBE, RM	Maj	18 Jan 32
E in CD	Jameson W. S. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 31
Cumberlnd	Jamieson A. M. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Ramillies	Jamieson G. S. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Warspite	Jamieson I. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
	Jamison A. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Vernon ...	Jane A. W. ...	Cd El	4 July 29
	Jane F.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Key Coll.	Jane L. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Drake ...	Janion R. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Colne ...	Janvrin H. R. B. ...	L	1 Oct 37
Repulse ...	Janvrin M. C. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Shropshire	Jaques G. R. ...	Cd Gr	28 May 25
Ports ...	Jaquet J. L. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Centurion	Jarrett H. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
St Vincent	Jarrold, E. L. BSc	Schm (*probv*)	3 Jan 37
Ports ...	Jarvis E. C. RM	Maj	27 Feb 35
TMD ...	Jarvis J. R. MBE	L	30 June 31
Dorsetshre	Jasper C. N. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Caledonia	Jay A. D. H. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 34
Hero ...	Jay J. S. McN. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 31
Revenge...	Jayne A. W. ...	Ch	26 Feb 34
Sussex ...	Jealous W. L. M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Gallant ...	Jeans F. A. C. ...	L (R)	1 Jan 31
NOD ...	Jeans F. W. H. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Devonshre	Jeayes P. B. de B....	Mid	1 May 37
Rodney ...	Jefferies J. B. ...	L	16 Nov 34
London ...	Jefferis H. G. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 36
Colombo	Jefferis J.	Cr	30 June 37
Windsor...	Jefferson F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 37
Stadacona	Jefferson F. H. RCN	E Cr	4 June 27
Ceres ...	Jefferson R. G. DSM	E Cr	30 June 32
	Jeffery D. B. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Nelson ...	Jeffery E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Victory ...	Jeffery G. R. ...	W T	1 Jan 29
Aurora ...	Jeffery L. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 35
	Jeffery T. G. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
(G) Cse ...	Jeffery R. W. ...	L	1 Apr 35
TMD ...	Jeffreys E. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Penelope	Jeffries F. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
RAN ...	Jeffries H. V. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
Cyclops ...	Jehan L. W. ...	B	1 Jan 36
London ...	Jellicoe C. T. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
Sydney ...	Jellicoe P. R. RAN	S L	1 June 37
Philomel	Jelliff F. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Sheffield...	Jenet R. C. LDS	SgL (D	26 May 36
Vernon ...	Jenkin W. D. ...	Schm	24 Aug 28
Furious ...	Jenkins C. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Warspite	Jenkins D. E. ...	P L	1 Mar 37
Shoreham	Jenkins D. H. T. I.	L Cr	30 Jan 34
SC ...	Jenkins E. H. W. BSc	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Newcastle	Jenkins H. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 33

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dolphin	Jenkins J. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Apr 25
Woolwich	Jenkins R. S. LDS	SgL/D)	19 May 24
Manchestr	Jenkins S. L. M. ...	LCr(E)	1 Sept 36
Challenger	Jenkins W.J.G. MBF	CdEng	1 Apr 25
Penelope	Jenkinson E. G. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 37
Aurora ...	Jenkinson H. E. B.	P L	1 May 36
Lucia ...	Jenkinson S. LMSSA	SgL Cr	18 Sept 35
Parthian...	Jenks R. F. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Douglas ...	Jenks T. J. T. C. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 27
Flinders ...	Jenks W. C. ...	L Cr	15 June 30
Shropshire	Jenks W. S. C. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Kent ...	Jenner, C. E. J. (*act*)	W Sh	22 June 37
Pegasus ...	Jenner P. W. ..	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Crusader	Jenner-Fust R. ...	S L	1 June 35
Exeter ...	Jennings R. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 42
Achilles ...	Jennings R. F. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 37
Echo ...	Jephson S. V. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Ramillies	Jermain D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
TD Malta	Jerome C. C.	W El	7 Apr 34
Afrikander	Jerome H. J. A. S.	L Cr	15 Sept 29
Sec 1 SL..	Jerram R.C. CBE, DSO (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	20 Feb 29
	Jervelund J. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Colombo...	Jess G. B ...	WSO	24 Sept 33
Erebus ...	Jessel R. F. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 28
Sheffield	Jesseman D. V. ...	P L	1 Apr 35
	Jessup H. J. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
	Jewell D. H. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Royal Oak	Jewell H. J. ...	Sen Mr	28 Sept 30
Clyde ..	Jewell N. L. A. ...	L	1 Feb 37
Ivanhoe	Jewitt D. J. B. ...	L	1 Oct 31
DY Dev...	Jillard F. H. V. ...	B	1 July 30
Cornwall...	Jinman L. C. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 34
Ashanti ...	Jocelyn *Viscount* ...	L	1 Dec 31
N.A.D. ...	John C.	Cr	31 Dec 36
Exeter ...	John H. B. MBE	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Ganges ...	Johns A. H. T. ...	L	16 June 23
RAN ...	Johns C. W. ...	L Cr	15 June 34
Deal ...	Johns H. E. RM	L	1 Jan 34
DNO ...	Johns J. P. ...	E C	31 Dec 35
Drake ...	Johns W. F. ...	S B	15 July 32
Argus ...	Johnson A. C. A. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Dainty ...	Johnson A. O. ...	L	1 July 30
Sussex ...	Johnson A. P.C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Coll ...	Johnson B. F. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
	Johnson C. A. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
S'hampton	Johnson D. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Express ...	Johnson D. H. ...	SL	1 Jan 37
Fearless ...	Johnson E. A. ...	Gr	6 Nov 36
PD ...	Johnson E. E. RM	Maj	14 May 35
DY Sheer	Johnson E. S. G. J. DSM	L (E)	18 June 34
Victory ...	Johnson F. M. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
SOWC ...	Johnson F. R. M. ...	C	30 June 31
Puffin ...	Johnson G. D. S. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Galatea	Johnson J. G. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 30
Resolution	Johnson J. K. ...	L	*21 June 31*
St. Just	Johnson R. H. ...	L	31 Dec 32
St Angelo	Johnson R. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Osprey ...	Johnston A. B. ...	P Cr	23 Oct 27
Repulse ..	Johnston A. E. BSC	In L	27 Sept 33
Glorious ..	Johnston D. RM	L	1 Sept 36
Caledonia	Johnston D. H. MVO	Cr	30 June 36
Achilles ...	Johnston D. L. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Warspite	Johnston D. S. ...	L	16 Dec 32
	Johnston H. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
	Johnston F. N. F.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Sheffield...	Johnston I. R ..	Mid	1 Jan 36
HN Haslar	Johnston J MB ChB	SgL Cr	2 Mar 33
Pembroke	Johnston R. D. LDS, LRCP & S, HDD	Sg L (D)	16 Nov 36
Furious	Johnston R. H. N.	L (E)	1 Oct 33
C'rageous	Johnston R. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 36
Sheffied ...	Johnston T. ...	L	*21 July* 32
Deal ...	Johnston T. A. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Forester	Johnstone F. G. ..	L Cr	16 Mar 35
President	Johnstone H. J. ..	Cr	30 June 27
Ports ..	Johnstone J. G. RM	L Col	5 Oct 35
Arethusa	Johnstone M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 31
Ryl Sovn	Johnstone R. B. H.	LCr(E)	30 Jan 34
Malaya ...	Johnstone R.V.S.RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
AOTC ...	Jolley E. A. OBE	P Cr	15 Jan 31
RMO ...	Jolley N. K. OBE, RM	LCol	31 Mar 37
Ports ...	Jolliffe K. M. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Tamar ...	Jolliffe S. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
DY Gib ...	Jolliffe W. A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	15 Feb 30
Tac Cse ...	Jolly R. F. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Vernon ...	Jolly W. E. H. ...	P C	10 July 30
Barham ...	Joly J. L. M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Odin ...	Jonas R. McC. P. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Fitzroy ...	Jones A.	Cr	30 June 35
Cormorant	Jones A. C. W. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Drake ...	Jones A. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
St Angelo	Jones A. R. BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
X'lent ...	Jones B.	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Vindictive	Jones B. S. ...	PL	16 Jan 37
Nelson ...	Jones C. W. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 33
Vernon ...	Jones D J. BSC	Ch	11 Aug 14
Medway	Jones D. L. BSC	Schm	15 May 33
Ply ...	Jones D.L.P. RM	L	1 Jan 36
Hardy ...	Jones E. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
PC 74 ...	Jones E. E. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
(O) Cse ...	Jones E. L. ...	L	*23 Sept 33*
Drake ...	Jones F. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
C'rageous	Jones F. P. B. ...	P Cr	9 Nov 28
Deal ...	Jones F. R. RM	L Col	17 Nov 34
Leander ...	Jones F. W. ...	B Cr	31 Dec 34
HQOttawa	Jones G. C. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 29
Stronghold	Jones J. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
	Jones, J. D. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
Emerald...	Jones L. A. ...	S L	16 May 37
Resolution	Jones L. E. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Ply ...	Jones L. O. RM	Maj	24 Apr. 37
Iron Duke	Jones N. C. BA	Ch	1 Aug 30
Royal Oak	Jones N. W. RM	L	1 Dec 33
Barham ...	Jones P. A. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Apollo ...	Jones R. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Malaya ...	Jones R. W. ...	P L Cr	12 Oct 34
I Inst Cse	Jones T.A. BA (*act*)...	InL	29 Sept 37
Drake ...	Jones T. J.	Schm (CWO)	*tempy* 21 Feb 35
Nelson ...	Jones T. K. ...	L	*22 Mar 31*
Sandwich	Jones W. A. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
London ...	Jones W. D. ...	W T	1 Jan 32
Malabar ...	Jones W. H. ...	Cd T	2 Mar 36
Nelson ...	Jones W. M. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Flinders ...	Jopling L. C. M. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 37
NOD ...	Jordan M. H. ...	L (E)	20 Mar 33
Victory ...	Jordan R. E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Icarus ...	Jordan R. L. ...	L (E)	1 June 30
Kellet ...	Jordan V. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Sussex ...	Jordan W. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 32
Ramillies	Jordan W. T. A. OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 29
(E) Cse ...	Josefsson H. A.F.	S L(E)	1 Aug 37
President	Josselyn J. W. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Glorious	Joughin J. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 34
Norfolk ...	Jourdain D. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cse (Po)...	Jourdain R. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Ludnderry	Jowitt J. E. ...	L	1 Aug 34
Coll ...	Joy A. H. MD, BCh	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Imogen ...	Joy P. T.	L (E)	1 Dec 30
Ganges ...	Joy W. J.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
Birmnghm	Joyce A. de B. ...	Sg Cr	3 Mar 14
	MB, BCh DOMS		

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Joyce, P. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Bee ...	Joynt C. N. H. MB, chb	SgLCr	2 Dec 35
Newcastle	Joynt F. A. ...	W El	6 Mar 33
	Juan *His Royal Highness Prince*	Hon L	20 Mar 36
Amphion	Judd F. E. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 31
Hood ...	Jukes H.	S B	21 Mar 32
Griffin ...	Juniper W. A. ...	L	16 Nov 32
Coventry	Junor B. B. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 32
Norfolk III	Jupp F. ... MBM	Cd T	31 Oct 33
	Jupp M. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
	Jupp V. E. (*act*) ...	WW	5 May 37
	K.		
Norfolk ...	Kadwill H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 34
	Kearn A. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 29
Glorious ...	Kearney R. E. N.	L	16 May 35
NH Malta	Keating C. MBM, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	15 Jan 31
Victory ...	Keays C. Y. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 26
Dolphin ...	Keble-White G.M.K.	C	30 June 36
Resolution	Keddie R. G. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Penguin ...	Kedge F. E. RAN	P Cr	30 June 35
Alresford	Keech B. R. MVO	Gr	1 Oct 32
Pembroke	Keefe D. F. ...	O L	9 Mar 37
Greenwich	Keeling E. O. T. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 24
Glasgow ...	Keen B. B. RM	L	21 May 37
Penelope	Keen D. A. R. DA	Ch	1 Sept 37
RNB of M	Keen G. C. LRAM, ARCM, RMB	Cd Bandr	24 Jan 37
Inglefield	Keen H.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
Orion ...	Keeping W. E. ..	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Leander	Keevil J. J. MD BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H	Sg Cr	9 July 37
Cormorant	Kego R. W. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
London	Keighly-Peach C. L.	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Cumberlnd	Keith W. B. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 27
Orpheus ...	Keith-Roach M. ...	L	1 Oct 35
	Keith-Welsh P. ...	Cdt	1 May 35
DV Dev ...	Kekewich P. K. ...	C	31 Dec 28
(S) Cse ...	Kelburn *Viscount* ...	L	1 Mar 34
Glorious ...	Kellett W. B. ...	L	16 Oct 32
	Kelly H.	S B	4 Jan 35
Hood ...	Kelly H. C. BSc	InLCr	16 Sept 32
Amphion	Kelly J. C. DSC, MD, BCh	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Penguin	Kelly K. I. RAN	W El	15 Mar 36
Chat ...	Kelly R. R. E. U. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Revenge...	Kelly T. BSc	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
PSD ...	Kelsey M. H. A. DSC	C	31 Dec 30
Exeter ...	Kemball H. N. E....	S L	16 Nov 35
Effingham	Kemball V. B. ...	Cr (R)	31 Dec 27
	Kemp A. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 32
Hood ...	Kemp C. F. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
C'rageous	Kemp N. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 33
Defender	Kemp W. H. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 37
NH Chat	Kempson F. K. ...	P C	31 Dec 33
Firedrake	Kempson N. L. T.	S L	1 Jan 36
NH Cape	Kempthorne H.de B. BM, BCh	Sg LCr	1 Oct 37
	Kempton J. N. ...	SL	16 Sept 37
Osprey ...	Kendall B. E. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
C'rageous	Kendall B. H. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	16 May 37
Ports ...	Kendle G. H. RM	L Col	1 Apr 32
Vindictive	Kenna V. E. G. BA	Ch	4 Sept 34
C'rageous	Kennard A. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 May 35
Hero ...	Kennard J. N. ...	L	16 Sept 36
	Kennard M. I. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
	Kennaway C. S. H.	S L C O, S W S	1 Oct 35 24 Apr 33
Page 324	Kennedy A. F.		
Wren ...	Kennedy A. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
	Kennedy A. R. ...	L	1 Apr 31
London ...	Kennedy E. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
Drake ...	Kennedy E. H. N.	P C	30 June 34
DY Po ...	Kennedy F. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 33
C'rageous	Kennedy J. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
Sheffield...	Kennedy L. R. E ..	S L (E)	1 Feb 37
C'rageous	Kennedy N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Hyd ...	Kennedy R. H. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Penguin ...	Kennedy V. E. RAN	L Cr	15 Apr 30
London ...	Kennedy-Purvis C.B. CB (*Vice Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron.*)	V A	28 June 37
Pembroke	Kennett A. ...	L	21 May 31
Glorious ...	Kennett C. R. ...	W W	6 Nov 34
Campbell	Kennett P. C. ...	P L Cr	1 Mar 36
Wanderer	Kenny L. D. B. ...	L	1 Sept 34
Stadacona	Kensington T. W. RCN	WW	1 Apr 29
	Kent *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, GCMG, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	C	1 Jan 37
NH Has ...	Kent N. B. OBE, MA	Ch	3 Oct 14
Nelson ...	Kenward H. LRAM, RM	Bndr	28 May 28
Vic & Alb	Kenward W. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
	Keogh M. V. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
HQ Ottwa	Keohane J. W. RCN	LCr(E)	1 Apr 27
Shropshire	Keppel *Hon.* W. A. C.	S L	16 Jan 36
Lowestoft	Kerans J. S. ...	S L	1 June 36
York ...	Kernohan D. H. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	5 July 35
Seawolf ...	Kernick H. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 36
Revenge...	Kerr M. W. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
SOWC ...	Kerr R.	C	30 June 35
Swan ...	Kerruish R. H. B. RAN	L	16 Sept 37
H 33 ...	Kershaw J. B. de B.	L	16 Mar 35
Venetia ...	Kerswill C. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 37
	Kettle L. H. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Cumberlnd	Kew L. A.	Sen Mr	1 Oct 32
S'hampton	Keyes R. G. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Keys C. E.... ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Barham ...	Keyworth M. J. A.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Cerberus	Kidd A. ... RAN	Schm Cdte	1 July 37
(E) Cse ...	Kidd H. A. ...	S L (E)	1 Sept 36
Defiance	Kidd J. H. MA	Ch	14 Feb 16
Key Coll	Kidd P. J.	Mid (E)	1 Jan 36
Vulcan ...	Kidston H. R. A.	L	1 July 34
RM Cse Ply	Killen J. R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Vernon ...	Kilroy G. P. ...	L	1 Nov 32
Glorious ...	Kilroy R. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Malaya ...	Kimber H. R.	S L (R)	1 July 36
RNS of M	Kimpton H.F.C. RM	L	1 Jan 32
A/S Cse ...	Kimpton J. T. ...	L	16 Sept 35
Orion ...	Kinahan H. B. G....	C	30 June 34

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(P) Cse ...	Kindersley A. T. J. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	16 Jan 36
	King A. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
Despatch	King E. L. S. MVO	C	31 Dec 26
Galatea ...	King F. J.	L(E)	1 July 34
DY Ports	King F. V.	E C	31 Dec 34
	King G. V. ...	P L	1 Oct 36
X'lent ...	King H. A. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Olympus	King H. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	King J. T.	L	14 Oct 37
	King R. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cumberlnd	King W. A. ...	W El	6 Mar 36
Narwhal...	King W. D. A. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Victory ...	King W. G. ...	CdW	27 Apr 36
Australia	King W. L (*act.*) RAN	Gr	20 Feb 37
Vulcan ...	King-Church J. B.	L	16 Jan 37
E in CD	Kingcome J ...	E C	30 June 35
(E) Cse ...	Kingcome J. P. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Warspite	Kingdon A. C.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Bittern ...	Kingdon G. B. ...	L	1 Oct 30
Victory ...	King-Landale G. J. OBE	L Cr	30 Nov 24
London ...	Kingsland J. E. BA	In L	27 Sept 33 *(temp)*
HQOttawa	Kingsley H. RCN	L Cr	25 Apr 31
	Kingsley-Rowe C.A. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Hermes ...	Kingswood P. F. (CWO)	Schm	26 Aug 37
Isis ...	Kingswood W. H. ...	LCr(E)	1 Jan 37
Nelson ...	Kinloch D. C. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 37
	Kinsman J. C. K. M.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Herald ...	Kipling R. F. ...	L	16 Feb 37
Suffolk ...	Kirby E. J. H. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
DY HgKg	Kirby K. W. ...	L Cr	5 June 27
C'rageous	Kirby R. H. W., RM	L	1 Jan 37
Medway...	Kirby R. L. ...	P L	1 May 34
Electra ...	Kirk A. R.	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Malaya ...	Kirkby G. J. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Kirkby H. J. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 32
Drake ...	Kirkby J. P. ...	L (E)	16 Nov 36
Decoy ...	Kirkconnel A. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 31
P) Cse ...	Kirk D. W. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	S L	1 July 36
Emerald...	Kirker G. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	19 May 34
Victory ...	Kirker J. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	16 Sept 26
	Kirkpatrick H. L. I.	Cr	31 Dec 26
Winchlsea	Kirkus A. L. ..	S L	1 Nov 35
Drake ...	Kirkwood R. M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	20 Sept 34
Thracian	Kirton-Vaughan E. J. R.	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Glowworm	Kitcat C. A. de W.	L Cr	30 Dec 24
Birmnghm	Kitcat J. P. de W.	L Cr	30 Jan 32
Cormorant	Kitchens H. ...	W T	6 May 30
Pembroke	Kitson E. H. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 27
York ...	Kitson G. H. L. ...	P S L	1 Nov 6
Coventry	Kitson P. H. ..	L (E)	16 May 37
Neptune...	Kitt C. C.	Gr	1 Oct 28
SD ...	Knapp A. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Walpole	Knapton E. G. P. B.	L	1 Jan 34
Amphion	Kneebone T. H. ...	Sen Mr	28 Sept 27
	Knight D V. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Aurora ...	Knight G.	W T	20 Apr 32
Victory ..	Knight G. V. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Ganges ...	Knight J. B., LDS	Sg L (D)	10 May 37
Pegasus ...	Knight J. N. K. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Chat ...	Knight P. F. RM	L	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Knight R. W. BA	Ch	20 Oct 37
DYDev ...	Knight S. H. MBE	L	29 July 33
DY Sheer	Knights H. E. ...	L	2 Feb 35
Kent ...	Knocker W. R. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 36
Suffolk ...	Knollys C. H. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
PDGD ...	Knott M. H. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 37
Caledonia	Knott W. R. LDS	SgL(D)	28 July 36
Kent	Knott W. R. G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Repulse ...	Knowles A. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Apollo ...	Knowles A. R. R	L (E)	1 June 34
Ports ...	Knowles B. W. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Kev Coll	Knowles J. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Matabele	Knowling P. J. ...	L	1 July 30
Bulldog ...	Knowling R. G. K.	L Cr	30 Apr 34
Fraser ...	Knowlton J. G. RCN	LCr(E)	1 Jan 34
	Knox G. F. E. RAN	L	1 Aug 35
	Knox W. N. R. ...	L	1 Sept 35
DOD ...	Knox-Little C. H. ...	C	30 June 29
Shoreham	Koelle H. P. ...	P L Cr	16 Aug 31
Woolwich	Koester L. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
Regent ...	Kyrke R. T. V. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
N II Ply ...	Kyrke V. ... MA	Ch	26 Aug 18

L.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Laban C. K. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Norfolk ...	Laborda M. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Lacey C.	B	1 July 31
Defiance...	Lacey D. W. (CWO)	Schm	27 Aug 36
	Lachlan P. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sep 37
S'hampton	Lacon R. W. B. ...	L	16 July 36
Vindictive	Lade A.	P L Cr	1 Nov 37
Weston	Laing J. B. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Excellent	Laing M. B. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Neptune...	Laird H. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Caledonia	Lake *Sir* Atwell H. *Bt.* OBE	C	31 Dec 32
	Lake C. J.	Cd B	3 May 37
Norwhal...	Lakin R. B. ...	L	11 Nov 37
Boadicea	Lall L. A.	L (E)	18 Jan 37
Pembroke	Laman A. C. K. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 32
Tarantula	Lamb F. H. ...	Sg L	23 Mar 35
Exeter ...	Lamb G. S. ... MRCS, LRCP *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Aug 33
Delight ...	Lamb J. B. ...	SL	16 May 37
Shropshire	Lamb R. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Lamb V. BSc	In L *(temp)*	28 Apr 37
Wildfire	Lamb W.	Schm	4 May 36
Cumberlnd	Lamb W. J. MVO	L Cr	1 Dec 36
President	Lambe C. E. ...	Cr	30 June 25
Philomel	Lambert A. MSc	Schm	15 May 33
	Lambert C. W. ...	EC	31 Dec 36
	Lambert C. W. St.C.	Cdt	1 May 37
	Lambert D.	S L	1 Nov 36
PDGD ...	Lambert D. S. OBE	P C	31 Dec 34
Sh'shooter	Lambert G. T. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 24
Victory ...	Lambert H. R. DSC, RM	Maj	22 Oc 31
	Lambert L. A. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Pembroke	Lambert R. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 27
Ramillies	Lambert R. P. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Resolution	Lambert R. R. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 35
Galatea ...	Lamble A. F. ...	S B	19 Nov 28
Hood ...	Lamble H. B. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 36
Hereward	Lamotte J. de G. ...	L	1 Oct 36
	Lampard R. T. ...	L Cr	15 June 36
Woolwich	Lampen A. M. D. ...	L	1 May 34
Moth ...	Lampen D.	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Chat ...	Lampen J. RM	C	24 Apr 37
N1D ...	Lamplough C. R. W. DSC, RM	Maj	10 Sept 33
Osprey ...	Lamport A. E. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
Wildfire ...	Lanaway A.F.H. ...	Gr	1 July 36
Exeter ...	Lancashire R. W. G. BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	24 Nov 35
Norfolk ...	Lancaster E. DSM	Cd OO	21 Aug 34

Uncontrolled Copy

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vernon ...	Lancaster J. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 33
Furious ...	Lancaster O. F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Osprey ...	Landman L. H. ...	L	1 Jan 31
Emerald...	Landymore W.M. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Oberan ...	Lane A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 29
Syringa ...	Lane B. W. B. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Caledonia ...	Lane G. H. ...	P Cr	30 Jan 30
Moresby	Lane G. J. K. MB, BS, RAN	Sg L	30 Sept 34
HQ Ottawa	Lane H. A. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Hyd ...	Lane H. F. ...	Cr	30 June 32
C'rageous	Lane H. J. F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Feb 33
Canberra	Lane R. RAN	Cd T	1 Jan 35
(E) Cse ...	Lane R. G.	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Inst. RNVR	Lane R. H. D. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 25
ElnCD ...	Lane W. F. B. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 30
Canberra	Lane-Poole R. H. O. CB, OBE	R A	8 May 35
Titania ...	Lang H. DSM	E Cr	30 June 33
Cse (Po)	Lang J. R.	A S L	1 May 37
Woolwich	Lang R. G. S. RM	C	12 Aug 36
Hood ...	Langdon J. E. ...	P L	15 June 31
Hood ...	Langford A. G. C RM	C	18 Sept 36
	Langford A. S. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Sydney ...	Langford G. W. A. RAN	L	16 Sept 36
Pembroke	Langford R. S. C. ...	L	1 Apr 36
Caledonia	Langlands N. M. S. MA, DSC	In Cr	4 Jan 30
Devonshire	Langley E. N. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 37
NAD ...	Langley G. M. B. OBE	C	31 Dec 36
Medway	Langley M. A. ...	L	1 Aug 34
Cerberus	Langley P. G. O. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 35
Warspite	Langlois F. D. ...	W El	4 June 35
NOD ...	Langmaid K. J. R.	LCr(E)	15 June 33
Glasgow	Langmore D. E. ...	L	16 July 33
S/M Cse ...	Langridge A. W. ...	S L	1 Dec 36
Grenville	Langton C. A. ...	L	16 May 37
Dryad ...	Langworthy J. R. H.	L Cr	15 Apr 36
	La Niece P. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Lankester P. K. ...	SL	1 Sept 36
Ports ...	Lankester P.K.R. RM	2ndL	1 Jan 37
NID ...	Lansdale R. S. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Stork ...	Lansdown C. S. E.	L Cr	15 Oct 35
Key Coll...	Lanyon T. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Titania ...	Lanyon G. T. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 26
Bulldog ...	Lanyon N. ...	L	16 May 31
SC ...	Lapage J. C. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 May 37*
C'rageous	Larcom C. A. A. ...	C	31 Dec 32
Duncan ...	Larder J. M. ... (*Accom. in 'Decoy'*)	Gr	1 Oct 33
N'castle...	Larken E. T. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 37
Drake ...	Larken F. W. R. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Cumberlnd	Larken N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Douglas ...	Lashmore M. E. ...	L	16 July 35
Newcastle	Latham P. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 31
Hyperion	Latham P. M. ...	L (E)	16 June 31
	Latham W. J. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 Oct 37
	Latta R. M. MBE CLB	Sg L	1 Oct 37
	Lauder R. E. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 Oct 37
	Laurence N. F. CB, DSO	V A	12 July 36
Nelson ...	Laverick P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hebe ...	Lavers G. R. ...	P L	1 Apr 32
Penelope	Lavers H. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 33
Philomel	Lavington A. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 33
Hyd ...	Law C. H.	P Cr	31 Dec 35
	Law E. F. B. ...	C	30 June 33
Page 193	Law F. C. DSC, RM	Maj	18 Jan 32
Pembroke	Law H. R.	L	1 Oct 33
Royal Oak	Law R. J. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Lawder K. M. OBE	P Cr	15 July 31
	Lawder M. C. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Lawes E. (*act*)	W M A A	27 Apr 37
Malaya ...	Lawford D. A. ...	L	1 Feb 31
Galatea ...	Lawford L. R. P. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
Revenge...	Lawman M. T. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Woolwich	Lawrence C. W. A.	B	1 July 30
	Lawrence F. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Impregble	Lawrence I. D.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
York ...	Lawrence J. S. H.	L	1 Oct 31
Ajax ...	Lawrence L. A. V. (*act*)	W El	4 July 37
Defiance	Lawrence W. H. ...	L	25 Jan 37
Glasgow	Lawrence-Smith A. M. MB, ChB	SgLCr	19 Aug 35
Drake ...	Lawrey A. OBE, LDS	S g C (D)	31 Dec 36
	Lawrey F. W ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Terror II	Lawrey M.	P Cr	30 June 35
London ...	Lawrie A. W. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Ramillies	Laws C. V. RCN	P S L	1 Sept 36
	Lawson C. G. (*probv*)	L	*25 Nov 31*
Cossack ...	Lawson E. F. B. ...	LCr(H)	15 Mar 32
Key Coll	Lawson F. C. W. ...	Mid(H)	1 Jan 36
N H Ply ...	Lawson G.A. MB, ChB	Sg L	22 Nov 32
Resolution	Lawson H. F. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 31
Deal ...	Lawson J. W. RM	C	10 Sept 37
Aurora ...	Lawson M. P. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 30
Sussex ...	Laxton A. L. RM	L	20 Feb 37
SC ...	Laxton J. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
DY Po ...	Lay H. A. K. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 31
Naden ...	Lay H. N. RCN	L Cr	1 Oct 33
Xlent ...	Layard A. F. C. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 28
Resolution	Layard B. V. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Galatea ...	Laybourne A. W. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Victory ...	Layman H. F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 36
D.P.S. ...	Layton G CB, DSO	R A	24 Jan 35
Renown ...	Layton H. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Ports ...	Layzell A. D.	Cd R M G	5 Apr 35
Curacoa ...	Lea W. S.	L Cr	15 May 32
Scarboro	Leach A. C. D. ...	SL	16 May 37
Cumberlnd	Leach J. C. MVO	C	31 Dec 32
Furious ...	Leader J. W. ...	S B	28 July 34
Hotspur	Leadlay K. R. S. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Flinders ...	Leaman W. H. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Rodney ...	Lean F. E. V. ...	Gr	1 July 31
Drake ...	Lean J. L. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	13 Mar 28
Vic & Alb	Lean J. T.	L Cr	15 May 34
Cormorant	Leary H. A. ...	Cd S B	28 Feb 34
C'rageous	Leatham A. G. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Nov 35
Victory ...	Leatham R. ...	R A	5 Jan 36
Brigand ...	Leatherdale H. H....	L	30 June 32
Tourmaine	Leathers H. J. ...	B	1 July 30
Ports ...	Leathes R.C.de M. RM.	C	7 June 37
Hood ...	Le Bailly L. E. S. H.	SL(H)	16 Jan 36
Iron Duke	Lebbon W. P. AMIER	SenMr	28 Sept 30
SC ...	Le Breton H.W. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Malabar ...	Le Cras P. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Royal Oak	Leckie, P. J. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Lee A. James ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 35
Rodney ...	Lee A. John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
Danae ...	Lee C. T. ... BSC	Schm	5 Aug 32
S/M Cse ...	Lee C. W. P. ...	S L	16 Mar 37
Medway	Lee E. G.	Gr	22 Oct 36
A/S Cse ...	Lee E. H.	SL	16 Sept 37
Hebe ...	Lee E. J.	L	1 June 31
Impulsive	Lee F. H.	LCr(E)	1 July 34
Warspite	Lee H. J.	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Lee M. J.	A S L	1 Sept 36
Shropshire	Lee P. L. C. M.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Rover ...	Lee T. C.	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Veteran ...	Lee V. L.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 36
Tamar ...	Lee W.	W M A A	23 Apr 34
Witch ...	Lee-Barber J. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 35
Warspite	Leech S. L. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
RNS of M	Leech-Porter J.R. RM	Maj	8 Apr 34

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Wildfire	Laeder F. L. ...	Cd B	19 Nov 37
Birmingham	Lees D. M.	Cr	31 Dec 33
Greenwich	Lees H. V.	Cr	31 Dec 28
Stork ...	Lees J. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	23 May 35
Repulse ...	Lee-Warner J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Malaya ...	Lee White R. ...	PMid	1 May 37
(G) Cse ...	Le Fanu M. ...	L	1 June 35
(E) Cse ...	Le Flufy E. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Penelope	Le Flufy F. St. J ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
Pembroke	Lefroy F. E. ...	LCr(E)	30 Oct 33
Hood ...	Legard G. H. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
York ...	Le Gassick E. C. ...	WSh	2 May 26
Vanquishr	Le Geyt E. G. ...	L Cr	15 June 35
Manchester	Le Geyt J. A. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 36
Cse (Po) ...	Leggatt D. W. ...	A S L	1 May 37
TSD ...	Leggatt W. R. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Legge S. G. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 30
St Angelo	Leggott L. S. DSM	Cd SB	10 Dec 36
StC Camb	Leicester B. W. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Shropshire	Leigh D. H. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 36
DY Malta	Leigh F. B. ...	L Cr	15 May 25
NOD ...	Leighton E. I. R. ...	Cr	30 June 36
AOTC ...	Leitch E. H. RAN	P LCr	1 Dec 31
S'hampton	Le Mesurier E. K. MVO	L Cr	15 Dec 33
(P) Cse ...	Lemon M. R. F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Sept 35
Folkestone	Lenox-Conyngham A. D.	L Cr	1 Oct 37
Delhi ...	Lentaigne C. N. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Medway ...	Leonard B. W. C. ...	L (E)	16 Apr 33
	Leonard C. ...	L	15 Mar 37
Cumberlnd	Leonard F. J. BA	Ch	14 Jan 36
Snapper	Leonard R. F. ...	L	1 Dec 30
E in C D ...	Le Poidevin H. E.	E Cr	30 June 28
Defiance	Leppan E. C. R. ...	L	1 Mar 35
Australia	Letch N. A. C. RAN	L (E)	1 June 32
Neptune ...	Letchford R. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Cse (Po)	Lethbridge M. H. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Pembroke	Lethbridge R. W. ... (*Tempu. Paym.-Capt*)	P Cr	31 Dec 36
	Letts K. R. C. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 July* 37
NH Cape	Lever F. D. ...	WWdr	4 July 33
Winchest'r	Leverett A. H. ...	L (E)	4 Sept 32
Pembroke	Levett C. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
Orion	Levett R. M. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Penguin ...	Levy J. RAN	WWdr	19 Oct 34
Caledon	Lewes J. Hugh ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
C'rageous	Lewes J. Hext ...	L Cr	15 Apr 33
	Lewin E. D. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Sept 35
Pembroke	Lewin J. F. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 34
RMP ...	Lewin R. W. ...	S D I	14 Aug 33
Rodney ...	Lewis A.	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
ED ...	Lewis A. D. MDS, BSC	Hdmr Cr	1 May 37
Neptune ...	Lewis A. F. P. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Pembroke	Lewis A. G. RAN	L	28 Feb 30
Resolution	Lewis A. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Starfish ...	Lewis A. W. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Fraser ...	Lewis B. A. RCN	Gr	20 June 31
	Lewis B.S. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Jan 34
Cumberlnd	Lewis C. W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
Osprey ...	Lewis F. W. ...	B	1 July 31
Crusader	Lewis H.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
St Angelo	Lewis H. R. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 33
Hyperion	Lewis H. G. A. ...	L	16 Dec 30
Shropshire	Lewis H. T. ...	SL (E)	6 Sept 37
Birmingham	Lewis P. D. ...	L (E)	1 July 36
Neptune ...	Lewis R. (*act*)	W El	9 Dec 36
Dryad ...	Lewis Richard C. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Enterprise	Lewis Roger C. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Devonshire	Lewis W. F. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Canberra	Ley F. H. R. RAN	Gr	1 Oct 30
Repulse ...	Ley R. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Drake ...	Liddall R. R. F. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Penguin ...	Liddell E. P. RAN	LCr(E)	31 July 35
Aurora ...	Liddell J.	L Cr	30 Dec 34
(P) Cse ...	Lincoln J. G. ... (*Attached to RAF*)	L	*26 Feb* 36
	Linder L. G. N. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Furious ...	Lindley A. E.	Schm CWO	21 Feb 35
Norfolk ...	Lindop G. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
President	Lindop J. L. ...	P L	1 July 37
Curacoa ...	Lindsay M. ...	L	16 Oct 30
Pembroke	Lindsay W. BSc	Schm	16 Sept 35
NED ...	Lindsell A. S. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Argus ...	Line C. E. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Drake ...	Linehan D. ...	WSO	8 Oct 31
Xlent ...	Lingard H. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 27
	Lingard E. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Diamond	Lintern F. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
Iron Duke	Linton J. W. ...	L Cr	1 July 36
Dunedin	Lippiat A. J. (*act*) ...	WW	21 Apr 37
Neptune ...	Lipscomb A. W. ...	W Sh	20 Apr 34
(T) Cse ...	Lipscomb E. S. ...	L	1 Jan 34
Douglas	Lipscomb F. W. OBE	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Revenge ...	Lipscomb H. M. de B.	P S L	1 Oct 36
Vernon ...	Lissimore C. J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Colombo ...	Lister, E. S. (*act*)	W S O	5 Feb 37
DY Malta	Lister F. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
	Litchfield C. J. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Rodney ...	Litchfield R. H. S. ...	S L	16 June 36
Warspite ...	Litchfield-Speer J. S.	L Cr	30 June 34
Moresby ...	Little C. G. RAN	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Cumberlnd	Little *Sir* Charles J. C. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*)	A	25 June 37
Beagle ...	Little D. P. ...	L	1 June 32
Rodney ...	Little J. D. C. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Pembroke	Little J. G. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 34
C'rageous	Little R. W. ...	L	16 Mar 35
Caledonia	Littledale E. J. LMSSA	Sg L	1 Aug 33
Osprey ...	Littlejohn E. C. BSc	Schm	4 May 36
Ganges ...	Littlewood A. D. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	4 July 37
Kempnfelt	Littlewood C. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Shropshire	Liversidge G. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Sterlet ...	Livesey J. L. ...	L	16 Nov 34
Lupin ...	Livingston W. McC.	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Hood ...	Lloyd C. K. ...	P Cr	13 Jan 28
London ...	Lloyd D. M. ...	PL	1 Apr 35
	Lloyd D. M.	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr* 37
Achilles ...	Lloyd F. B. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 30
SC	Lloyd F. J. ...	P Cr	22 Nov. 27
Devonshire	Lloyd H. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Sheffield ...	Lloyd J. H. N. RM	L	21 May 37
Cyclops ...	Lloyd J. M. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
	Lloyd L. V. ...	LCr	30 Jan 24
Basilisk ...	Lloyd R. B. ...	SL	16 Sept 36
Ramillies	Lloyd T. C. C. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 36
Birmingham	Lloyd-Bostock P. A. V.	P L	1 Nov 36
Devonshire	Loasby P. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Shark ...	Lobb R. W. G. ...	CdEng	15 Oct 34
Australia	Lochland F. A. RAN	Schm	9 Oct 34
Apollo ...	Lock J. D.	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Lock W. T. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Escort ...	Lockley R. O. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 32
Penguin ...	Lockwood L. MVO MD BS, RAN	Sg Cr	12 May 35
Warspite	Lockyer H. C. ...	P L Cr	3 June 32
St Angelo	Lockyer W. R. DSO	L	25 May 37
Revenge ...	Loftie W. H. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Leander	Logan S. E. W. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 34
Westcott	Loly E. M. ...	Cr	30 June 30
	Lombard-Hobson S. R. le H. (*A.D.C. to Governor General of New Zealand*)	L	16 July 36
Pembroke	Loneon E. N. ...	Gr	1 July 30
Arethusa	Long A. MRCS, LR P	Sg LCr	2 June 33
Cse (Gr) ...	Long D. J. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Dolphin ...	Long J. G. P. D. ...	L	16 Apr 30

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Navy Off	Long R. B. M. RAN	L Cr	15 Jan 28
Hood ...	Longbottom B. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Longden J. R. B. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Caledonia	Longhurst E. R. LDS	Sg L	15 Mar
		Cr(D)	30
S'hampton	Longley-Cook E. W. L.	Cr	30 June 33
	Longman J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Tac Cse ...	Longsdon E. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
St. Vincent	Longworth A. H. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	4 July 37
Sabre ...	Lonsdale C. C. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Swordfish	Lonsdale R. P. ...	L Cr	30 May 36
Malaya ...	Loosemore T. J. ...	W El	24 Aug 36
Newcastle	Lordon F. P. C. RM	Bt Maj	30 June 37
Wellington	Loriston-Clarke G. N.	Cr	31 Dec 33
Woolwich	Lott A. G. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Vernon ...	Lough G. ...	Hdmr	29 Sept
		L Cr	36
Deal ...	Lough R. D. H. DSO, OBE, RM	Col	31 Mar
	(*Tempy Brigadier*)	Comdt	37
Danae ...	Lougher E. P. BA	In L	25 Sept 35 (*tempy*)
Oswald ...	LoughboroughH.W.	L	1 Feb 35
Caledonia	Lovatt G. H. V. ...	Schm	15 May 33
Page 430	Lovatt R. S. ...	Cr	30 June 32
	Love P. T. A. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
	Loveband J. G. Y.	C	30 June 37
Sandwich	Loveday J. ...	L	16 Feb 34
Pembroke	Lovegrove H. ...	L Cr	30 Nov 33
TD ...	Lovell A. E. F. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Vindictive	Lovell G. R. ...	B	1 Apr 33
Warspite	Loveridge A. A. ...	PL Cr	1 Aug 36
Hrebus ...	Low A. J. MA	In Cr	21 Feb 30
Kmpnfelt	Low F. T. ... (*Accommodated in 'Brilliant'*)	W T	1 Jan 36
Seahorse...	Low J. N. A. ...	L	*25 Aug 34*
Greenwich	Lowe C. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Edinburgh	Lowe C. E. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 30
S'hampton	Lowe F. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Penguin ...	Lowe R. F. M. RAN	P L	1 Mar 30
	Lowe R. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Page 323	Lowe S. ...	CO, SSS	28 Feb 34
Penguin ...	Lower A. I. RAN	Gr	5 May 28
Gallant ...	Lowey H. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Pembroke	Lowndes F. H. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	3 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Lowndes W. E. C....	L	16 Feb 32
Moresby...	Lowry C. C. ...	L	16 Oct 34
NOD ...	Lowry R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Glorious	Luard H. A. I. ...	L	1 Aug 33
Sheffield...	Luard N. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	1 May 37
Warspite	Luby M.	L (E)	1 Dec 34
Key Coll...	Luby P. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Ply ...	LucasC.A.C. OBE,RM	L Col	1 Jan 35
Cerberus...	Lucas G. BSc,BE,RAN	InLCr	26 Jan 31
Dorsetshre	Lucas W. J. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 33
Shropshire	Lucas W. S. A. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
York ...	Luce A. C.	L Cr	28 Feb 34
Staff Cse	Luce J. D.	L Cr	16 Oct 36
	Lucey R. P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Enterprise	Luck F. A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Victory ...	Luck H. J. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 36
SC ...	Lucken H. C. (*act*)...	Gr	1 July 37
Osiris ...	Luckett G. E. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Cornwall	Lucy W. P. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 32
Lndnderry	Ludford A. L. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Warspite	Lukey H. E. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
		Maj	1 Oct 31
Drake ...	Lukis W. B. F. RM	Bt Lt	30 June
		Col	37
Rodney...	Lumley M. G. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Chat ...	Lumley H. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Bee ...	Lumley L.	P L	1 Oct 32
Sussex ...	LumsdenB.J.D. RM	C	30 Nov 36
Nelson ...	Lumsden G. J. A.	L	1 Oct 35
Orion ...	Luscombe L. J. ...	Gr	1 July 29
	Lush C. H. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Victory ...	Lush H. I. W. ...	Sh L	3 Jan 37
S'hampton	Luter C. G. H. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Osprey ...	Luther G. J. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Eclipse ...	Luther J. A. ...	L	16 Jan 37
Ply ...	LuxmooreC.M.G. RM	C	26 Mar 28
Warspite	Luxmoore T. G. P.	P L	1 Dec 34
Eagle ...	Luxton F.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
Victory ...	Lyddon H. C. ...	P L	1 Sept 34
(P) Cse ...	Lydekker A. J. G.... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Feb 36
Glorious ...	Lyle A. V.	L	16 Apr 33
NH Has...	Lynagh T.B. MB,BCh	SgLCr	14 Oct 32
Royal Oak	Lynch H. J. A. (*act*)	W El	30 Apr 37
Maori ...	Lynch J. W. V. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Cerberus	Lynch *Rev.* P. RAN	Ch	15 Sept 34
SOWC ...	Lyon G. H. D'O. OB	R A	25 Nov 34
Niger ...	Lyon J. K. ...	S L	1 Apr 36
Chat ...	Lyons C. A. RM	S C	1 Mar 32
	Lyons C. S. ...	Gr	1 July 32
Colombo...	Lyons R. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Tac Cse ...	Lyster A. L. St. G. CVO, DSO M.	C	30 June 28
Sandwich	McArthur N. M. MD	Sg L	10 Oct 35
Exeter ...	McBarnet D. T. ...	L	16 Jan 36
Capetown	McBeath J. E. H.	L	1 Oct 31
President	McBride W. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 33
	McCahon J. H. RM	C	1 Oct 36
	McCall H. W. U. ...	C	30 June 27
DY Chat	McCallum J. R. ...	E C	30 June 29
Ports ...	McCann G. J RM	L	1 Sept 36
Dolphin ...	McCartan P. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 29
Curacoa ...	McCarthy E. D. B.	C	30 June 35
Hawkins ...	McCarthy M. ...	Cd Gr	7 Apr 28
Sycamore	McCarthy S. J. MBE	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Centurion	McCarthyT.LROP &S	Sg L	7 Dec 31
Lucia ...	McCarthy W. G. ...	WSO	1 June 30
Seamew ...	McCarthy W. P. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 34
Ply ...	McCausland H. L. M. RM	L Col	24 June 35
Key Coll	McCleery D. K. MSC AMIEE	In L	27 Sept 33 *tempy*
Victory ...	McClelland J. W. ...	L	1 Apr 30
Leander ...	McClintock H. V. P.	Cr	31 Dec 36
	McClintock J. L. H.	L	1 May 34
	McClure J. A. ...	L	16 Mar 37
(E) Cse ...	McConnell D. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	McCowen G. R. OBE, MD	Sg C	1 May 34
Drake ...	McCoy J. A. ...	Cr	30 June 35
	McCoy J. W. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Royal Oak	McCrum A. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	McCrum C. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Vernon ...	McCullagh W. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Garland ...	McCulloch A. C. ...	L	1 Apr 37
	McCully W. S.T. RCN	Cdt	26 Dec 36
Phœnix ...	McDermott W. J....	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Puffin ...	McDonald H. ...	Gr	1 July 34
Dart Coll	McDonald H. A. BSc	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Australia	McDonald I. H. RAN	L	1 Mar 37
Cerberus...	McDonald J. RAN	Gr	1 July 32
Furious ...	McDonald J. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
DY Dev	McDonnell A. L. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	1 Sept 35
Enterprise	McDougall E. C. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Express ...	McDowall A. R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
	McDowall J. W. RCN	Cdt	20 Aug 37
(P) Cse ...	McEwen B. S. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Jan 37
Glasgow ...	McEwen D. ...	SL	1 Jan 37
Rodney ...	McFarland A. E. ...	W En	1 Apr 29
Hood ...	McFarlane B. M. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Clyde ...	McGeoch I. L. M. ...	S L	1 Dec 35
Repulse ...	McGill N. H. D. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Cerberus...	McGinness R. J. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
E in CD & Coll	McGlashan A. D. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 35
President	McGrath D. S. ...	Cr	30 June 27
Ganges ...	McGregor A. J. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Victory ...	McGregor E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
ACR Off	McGregor J. H. ...	P L Cr	1 Feb 37
Kempnfelt	McGrigor R. R. ...	C	31 Dec 33
Stuart ...	McGuire N. RAN	L(E)	16 May 31
Amphion	McGuire S. P. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Warspite	McIlraffe A. D. HDD, LDS (*Accom. in "Resource"*)	Sg Cr (D)	1 Oct 35
Brazen ...	McHarg N. T. ...	L	16 May 36
	McHugh B.... ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
President	McIntyre J. P. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 36
NH Chat	McIntyre W.P.E.MD	Sg Cr	13 Aug 37
(P) Cse ...	McIver E. D. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Jan 37
B in C D...	McIvor I.	E Cr	31 Dec 30
Delight ...	McKean J. A. H. ...	L	16 Dec 33
Cricket ...	McKee W. H. E. MB, BCh	Sg L	2 July 37
Dart Coll.	McKendrick G. W.	L	1 June 34
Wanderer	McKillop A. M. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 31
Hood ...	McLachlan A. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
	McLachlan A. D. MBE, RAN	Cd T	1 Mar 32
	McLaughlan I. D.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Warspite	McLaughlin P. V.	Cr	30 June 35
Cerberus...	McLaughlin W. E. RAN	P L Cr	1 Nov 33
Pembroke	McLennan G. L. ...	E Cr	30 June 31
Canberra	McLeod D. RAN	Cd Sh	30 June 25
Vidette ...	McLeod F.	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Australia	McMahon O. F. RAN	Cr(E)	31 Dec 33
Philomel...	McMaster P. R. W.	L	1 Dec 32
Skeena ...	McMaster S. RCN	L (E)	8 July 26
	McMath W. S. MBE	L (E)	21 Jan 36
Aurora ...	McMullen C. W. ...	L Cr	1 June 37
President	McMullen M. A. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Repulse ...	McMurray J. R. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
L23 ...	McNally W. J. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Danae ...	McNamara J. M. MB, ChB.	SgLCr	19 Dec 34
DH (N) ...	McNeil P. E. CB, RAN	E A	30 June 34
Havock ...	McNeile N. A.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Bee ...	McNeil-Smith E. F.	P Cr	30 June 36
Sydney ...	McNicoll A. W. R. RAN	L	1 Apr 30
Boscawen	McNiven J. A. ...	W S O	2 Mar 32
Revenge...	McPhail A. ...	B	1 Jan 35
Cockchafer	McRea H. C. J. ...	L	1 Aug 32
SMO Cse	McRorie A. W. MD, ChB	Sg Cr	16 Nov 29
DY Hg Kg	McVicker R. B. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	23 Jan 37
NAD ...	McWilliam H. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Maidstone	Mabbatt F. G. (*act*)	W Sh	27 Mar 37
Page 323	Maby F.	C O. S S S	13 Apr 34
Hood ...	Macafee J. L. A. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Ports ...	Macafee T. C. H. RM	2nd	1 Jan 37
Walpole...	Macallan J. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Eagle ...	MacBrayne A. B. ..	L Cr	15 June 33
SC ...	MacClelland G. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 May 37*
Royal Oak	Macdonald A. C. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Afridi ...	MacDonald D. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Sydney ...	Macdonald F. L. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Resource	Macdonald H. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Falmouth	Macdonald I. C. MD, ChB, MRCP (Ed.)	Sg L	16 Oct 35
Sydney ...	Macdonald I. C. R. RAN	Cr	30 June 35
Vernon ...	Macdon...	L Cr	15 June 27
Page 193	M...	C	17 June 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Repulse ...	MacDowel F. L. H. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	14 Nov 29
NH Port	MacEwan E. ... OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 33
Hereward	MacFarlan D. D. ...	SL	16 July 37
London ...	MacFarlan R. M. W.	L	1 Mar 34
Sheldrake	MacFarlan T. J. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Neptune...	MacGibbon G. R. ...	L (E)	1 May 31
Thames ...	MacGregor S. A. ...	LCr(E)	30 June 36
Birmingham	Machen J. E. H. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Vernon ...	Machin J. B. ...	W Sh	28 Dec 33
Diana ...	Machin J. L. ...	L Cr	15 June 33
Vernon ...	Macintosh G. D. MB, ChM	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
	MacIntyre B. D. O.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Defender	MacIntyre D.G.F.W.	L Cr	15 Nov 34
Titania ...	MacIntyre I. A. P.	Cr	31 Dec 29
Rodney ...	Macintyre I. C. ...	Mid	1 May 37
TMD ...	Mack A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Duchess ...	Mack E.	L	1 Dec 31
SecNavSec	Mack F. R. J. OBE	P Cr	31 Dec 35
NA Sth America Resource	Mack P. J. ...	C	31 Dec 34
	Mack R.	L (E)	1 June 34
Centurion	Mack R. P. MVO	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Furious ...	Mackay D. C. BSc	InL Cr	23 Sept 31
Revenge...	Mackay, D. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Devonshre	Mackay H. P. F. ...	Gr	1 July 28
TSD ...	Mackay R. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Glorious...	MacKendrick D. W. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Mar 34
Severn ...	Mackenzie A. J. ...	L	*19 June 34*
Cerberus	Mackenzie A. S. LRCP & S RAN	Sg Cr	9 Dec 24
Leander	Mackenzie C. C. B.	L	16 Oct 32
Vic & Alb	MackenzieC.J.G.MVO	E C	30 June 37
Caledonia	Mackenzie E. B. LDS	Sg L	31 Mar 37
Lucia ...	Mackenzie H. S. ...	L	16 Oct 35
DY Po ...	Mackenzie K. H. L.	C	31 Dec 30
Tac Cse ...	Mackenzie R. E. F. McQ DSC	Cr	30 June 30
Boscawen	Mackenzie R. P. ...	P Cr	11 Mar 28
Hawkins...	Mackenzie W. G. B.	L Cr	15 Dec 30
President	Mackenzie-Grieve J. S. M.	Cr	30 June 25
Caledonia	Mackie U. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
	MacKinnon A. H. I.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Royal Oak	MacKinnon L. D. I. CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron*)	R A	3 Mar 35
Cerberus...	Mackinnon N. A. RAN	L Cr	15 July 37
Delhi ...	Mackintosh K. ...	L Cr	15 June 32
Glorious	Mackintosh L.D.DSC	Cr	30 June 30
(G) Cse ...	Mackworth D. A. G.	L	1 Feb 34
Osprey ...	Maclean E. G. S. ...	P L	1 May 30
Victory ...	Maclean H. C. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
Dryad ...	MacLean H. C. D....	L	1 Sept 31
E in CD ...	Maclean I. G. ..	Cr (E)	30 June 36
TMD ...	Maclean J. C. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Sussex ...	Macleod D. V. M....	Mid	1 Jan 37
RMCse Ply	Macleod L. H. D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
MD ...	Macleod M. B. MBChB	Sg Cr	23 July 26
Enchntrss	Macleod M. G. ...	S L	1 July 36
Stuart ...	Macliver L. RAN	L	1 Jan 35
Stuart ...	Maclure E. S. W. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Impulsive	Macmillan A. J. ...	Gr	1 July 33
Rodney ...	Macnab R. C. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Verity ...	Macnair J. H. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Ports ...	Macnair-Smith. J. W. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Ramillies	Macnamara J. J.	CdEng	1 Oct 37
Drake ...	Macphail K. D. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 37
Victory ..	Macpherson A. LDS (D)	Sg Cr	1 Oct 35
Hood ...	Macpherson A.D. RN	L	21 May 37
Malaya ...	Ma pherson A. N ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Macpherson R. J. G.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Dolphin ...	MacVicker E. R. C.	L Cr	15 June 29
Cse (Po)	Macvie F. E.	ASL	1 May 37
Deal ...	Maddan G. H. B. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
SOTC ...	Madden A. C. G. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Shampton	Madden C. D. ...	S L	1 July 36
Xlent ...	Madden *Sir* Charles E. *Bt.*	L Cr	30 Aug 36
Orion ...	Madden H. P. ...	L Cr	31 July 36
Devonshire	MadgwickE.T.G.RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
NH Has	Madill T. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	13 June 33
	Madoo R. W. RM *(A.D.C to Governor of Madras)*	C	20 Sept 36
E in CD	Magee B. S. ...	LCr(E)	16 Aug 36
Pembroke	Mager L. H. ...	Gr	1 July 30
	Magniac V. St. C. L.	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Ark Royal	Magnay D. H. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Repulse ...	Magner R. E. ...	WEng	1 July 31
Adventure	Maguire J. G. MB, BCh	SgCr	27 June 37
Glorious...	Mahoney A. C. ...	L(E)	1 Aug 35
	Mahoney B. M. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
Ramillies	Mahoney C. W. *(act)*	W Sh	27 Feb 37
Devonshire	Maidlow H.R.M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Titania ...	Main F. R.... ...	L Cr	15 June 36
Malaya ...	Main J. W.... ...	Mid	1 May 37
Danae ...	Main K. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Maine C. E. *(act)*	Gr	1 Apr 37
HQOttawa	Mainguy E. R. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 36
Glasgow...	Mainprice W. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Maitland P. A. DSC	L Cr	15 Aug 23
Express ...	Maitland-Makgill-Crichton D. H.	L	30 Nov 32
Chat ...	Major I. V. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Ramillies	Major M. J. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Tac Cse ...	Makeig-Jones W. T.	C	31 Dec 30
	Makin E.	Cd O O	21 Aug 34
DY Sheer	Malcolm A. G. ... MB, ChB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Drake ...	Malcolm C. J. O ...	L Cr	15 Mar 35
Lowestoft	Malcolm J. H. McI.	L Cr	31 Aug 35
Cairo ...	Malcouronne A. ...	L	*24 Sept 31*
Galatea ...	Malden G. C. ... *(Accom. in 'Woolwich')*	C(E)	31 Dec 36
Cumberlnd	Malim D. W. ...	L(E)	16 Oct 36
Grenade ...	Malim J. A. N. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Key Coll	Malim N. H. ...	Mid(E)	May 37
	Malins C. W. ...	L	Oct 35
Glorious ...	Malleson C. V. S. ...	L	1 July 35
Crageous	Malleson R.St.A. APC *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	Cr	30 June 32
DY Dev	MallesonW.St.A. VC	L Cr	30 Mar 26
Newcastle	Mallett W. G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
A/S Cse ...	Mallinson D. R. ...	L	*26 Mar 34*
	Mallory B. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Malone A. E. ... MB, BCh, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 34
Aurora ...	Malone E. EMB, BCh	Sg LCr	14 Oct 32
Pembroke	Malone J.L. LRCPE&S	SgLCr	6 June 33
L 26 ...	Malt C. E. A. ...	WEng	1 Oct 29
DY Sheer	Maltby H. B. ... *(Member of R.N.V.R. Committee)*	C	31 Dec 27
Sheffield...	Mammatt J. E. ...	L	16 Oct 36
Greenwich	Manders T. E. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 28
President	Mandeville G. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 34
Key Coll	Manfield V. O. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Forester	Manisty P. F. ...	S L	1 June 36
Glorious...	Manly J. D .H. ...	L Cr	15 July 32
Basset ...	Mann R. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 26
Pembroke	Mann J.	E Cr	30 June 30
ACR Off...	Mann W. S. OBE	L Cr	15 May 24
I Inst Cse	Mannering D. E. RA *(act)*	In L *(empy)*	29 Sept 37
Xlent ...	Manners E. R. ...	L	1 June 32
Resolution	Manners J. C. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Vernon ...	Manners J. E. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
PD ...	Mannin F. R. ...	P L Cr	12 Oct 34
(O) Cse ...	Manning J. S. ...	L	16 May 36
Victory ...	Manning W. D. ...	Cd SB	5 Feb 34
Cse (Po)	Mannooch J. T. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Bridgewtr	Mansell F. H. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 36
Lucia ...	Mansell J. F ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Terror II	Mansell J. O. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	16 June 30
Cornwall	Mansell V. G. D. ...	L Cr	29 Feb 36
Aurora ...	Mansergh C.A.L. DSC	Cr	30 June 32
Nelson ...	Mansergh M. J. ...	C	30 June 37
Achates ...	Mansfield A. J. ...	Gr	1 July 31
Lucia ...	Mansfield C. S. ...	WW	1 Apr 36
Olympus...	Mansfield D. E. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Warspite	Mansfield D. P. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 34
Norfolk ...	Mansfield J. M. DSC	C	30 June 34
Orion ...	Manson W. H. C. RM *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Jan 33
St Vincent	Mant W. A. (Schm *proby*)	Schm *proby*	3 Jan 37
	Manton L. F. ...	L	1 Dec 33
	Manwaring A. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Hebe ...	Manwaring P. C. W.	C	30 June 35
Barham ...	Marchant E. H. ...	W El	4 June 35
Deal ...	Marchant M. RM	C	1 Oct 33
Defiance...	Marchant T. J. G....	L	1 Aug 33
	Marchesi V.A.J.B. (L Cr *proby*)	S L *proby*	*29 July* 37
Witch ...	Mardon S. J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
Furious ...	Mareseaux G.D.StQ.	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Endeavour	Marfell G. C. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Dunedin...	Margrie F. S. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
	Marigold J. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Sussex ...	Marjoribanks J. B.	L	16 Dec 34
Vindictive	Marjot W.	CdGr	1 Oct 37
Victory ...	Markham E. L. ORE, MB, BS	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Orion ...	Marks D. A. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
X'lent ...	Marks H. S. LMSSA	SgLCr	18 Sept 34
Pembroke	Marks P. D'E CMG	P C	31 Dec 32
(G) Cse ...	Marks W. B. M. RAN	L	16 Sept 35
	Mark-Wardlaw A. L. P.	C(E)	31 Dec 36
Sheffield...	Mark-Wardlaw W. P. DSO	C	30 June 27
Eagle ...	Marmont J. F. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	16 Oct 34
S O Cse Sheer	Marrack H. R. DSC	C	31 Dec 30
Birmingham	Marriott N. ...	L	*3 Apr 36*
Starfish ...	Marriott P. B. ...	S L	1 Aug 36
Leander ...	Marrs R. S. P. ...	P L	1 Nov 34
Dorsetshre	Marryat J. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Malaya ...	Marryat V. C. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Midway...	Mars A. C. G. ..	L	16 Oct 37
DY Dev...	Marsden C. V. S. J.	L Cr	3 Aug 25
Crageous	Marsh A. E. RM	L	21 May 37
Caledonia	Marsh C.	W W	13 Jan 34
	Marsh R. A. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 36
Sussex ...	Marsh R. L. H. ...	L	1 Apr 30
Speedwell	Marsh T. W. ...	Cr	20 June 37
Exmouth	Marshal M. R. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 36
Broke ...	Marshall A. S. ...	L	*7 Sept 37*
Stork ...	Marshall C. P. W.	L	1 July 33
Xlent ...	Marshall J. ...	Sen Mr	20 Nov 25
Apollo ...	Marshall J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Pembroke	Marshall K. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 33
Repulse...	Marshall R. M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Intrepid	Marshall R. W. ...	LCr(E)	15 Aug 34
	Marshall W.G. ...	P Cdt	1 May 37
Intrepid ...	Marshall W. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Escort ...	Marshall-A'Deane ... W. R.	L Cr	15 Aug 22
Hood ...	Marsham H. A. L.	L Cr	30 June 36
Victory ...	Marson W. J. ...	Ch	12 Oct 37
Canberra	Martell C. C. ...	L	1 Apr 31
(G) Cse ...	Martell H. C. ...	L	1 Oct 34
Sussex ...	Marten G. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Orion ...	Martin A. R. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Victory ...	Martin B. C. S. ...	C	30 June 35
	Martin C. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Drake ...	Martin C. H. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Rainbow	Martin D. S. R. ..	L	*23 Sept 36*
	Martin E. B. MRCS. LRCP	Sg L	1 Oct 37
	Martin E. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
NH Has...	Martin F. ... *(act)*	WWdr.	10 Sept 37
Pembroke	Martin G.	Gr	1 [illegible]
Achilles ...	Martin H. A. ...	L (E)	1 [illegible]
Neptune...	Martin J. ...	Schm (WW)	[illegible]

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Exmouth	Martin J. C. G. ...	L	16 Jan 31
Regulus ...	Martin J. D. ...	L	*19 Mar* 37
Devonshre	Martin J. H. L ...	Mid	1 May 36
Brazen ...	Martin J. O. ...	L	1 Feb 31
	Martin K. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Martin M.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
York ...	Martin R. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Lucia ...	Martin S. W. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
SC ...	Martin S. W. P. BSc	Schm	26 Sept 37
	Martin T. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Flinders...	Martin W. H. RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 32
Ply ...	Martin W. H. N. RM	C	1 Apr 37
Sheffield...	Martin W. M. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Fleetwood	Martineau I. M. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Iron Duke	Martini E. I. S. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Key Coll	Martinnant L. W. MC, BSc	In Cr	21 Sept 36
	Martyn D. MB, ch.B	Sg L	1 Oct 37
Ply ...	Martyn G. K. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Devonshre	Marwood M. T. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Marx G. F. L. OBE	Cr	30 June 24
Glorious ...	Mashford C. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 34
Pembroke	Mason A. E. ...	Cd El	11 Jan 37
Revenge...	Mason C. F. BSc	Sen.Mr	10 Mason 21
London ...	Mason D. H. ...	SL	16 Jan 37
	Mason E. G. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Oct 37
Osprey ...	Mason F. M. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 28
Galatea ...	Mason F. T. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 34
Saladin ...	Mason G. S. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
	Mason H. E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Nelson ...	Mason I. G. ...	P L	1 Oct 35
Resolution	Mason J. B. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Defiance...	Mason W. R. ...	CdGr	1 Mar 28
Regulus	Massy-Dawson D. S.	L	1 Aug 32
Cumberlnd	Masterman T. K. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 32
Sheffield	Masterman T. N. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Gloucester	Masterman T. W. A.	Cr(E)	31 Dec 29
Ord Ctee	Masters C. H. C. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Ramillies	Masters L. H. J. ...	L (E)	1 July 37
President	Masterton H. W. BA	In Cr	17 Sept 31
Australia	Mather A. C. RAN	L Cr	15 Sept 33
Furious ...	Mathers P. D. G. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Pembroke	Matheson A. F. ...	L Cr	15 June 35
Inglefield	Matheson H. McL.	E Cr	30 June 34
	Matheson P. H. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Vanquisher	Matheson, R. L. ...	L	*14 Apr* 31
Vernon ...	Matthew A. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Mathew H. D. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	15 May 36
St Angelo	Mathews A. C. ...	P L	15 July 31
Vidette ...	Mathews F. R. V. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Malaya ...	Mathews J. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Barham ...	Mathias D. J. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
(Et) Cse...	Mathias T. G. J. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 35
Ramillies	Matlock J. W. ...	Schm	17 Sept 34
Malaya ...	Matters P. R RM	L	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Matthews A. W. ...	WMAA	26 Apr 36
York ...	Matthews C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Cerberus	Matthews F. J. ... MB, BS, RAN	SgL Cr	12 Mar 32
Crageous	Matthews F. R. ...	S B	6 Nov 28
Devonshire	Matthews, H. G. ...	WSh	3 Sept 36
Cerberus...	Matthews R. J. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Shropshire	Matthews S. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Grenville	Matthews T. R. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Icarus ...	Maud C. D. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 33
Lucia ...	Maugar L. H. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 36
Key Coll.	Maughan J. H. D....	SL (E)	1 May 37
Chat ...	Maul R. H. L. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Emerald...	Maulden J. W. ...	P L	1 July 34
Danae ...	Maund L. E. H. ...	C	30 June 34
(P) Cse ...	Maund M. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Jan 36
Devonshre	Maunder H.	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Staff Cse	Maunsell T. A. K.	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Royal Oak	Maunsell M. R. L.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Ramillies	Maunsell ?	Sg L	8 Jan 37
TD ...	Mau...	...r	30 June 30

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Maurice P. R. ...	P L Cr	1 Mar 36
	Maurice B. H. ...	L	1 June 32
London ...	Maurice-Jones C. A.	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Drake ...	Mawer S. LDS	Sg L	7 Jan
		Cr (D)	33
Furious ...	Maxwell A. R. ...	R C Ch	5 Feb 36
	Maxwell C. A. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 37
H in C D	Maxwell *The Hon.* D. C.	Cr(E)	30 June 27
Coventry	Maxwell J. RM	L	1 Jan 35
	Maxwell J. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
NH Chat	Maxwell J. A. MB, BCh, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
(Et) Cse...	Maxwell T. H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 35
	Maxwell-Hyslop A. H. AM	O	30 June 37
Devonshre	Maxwell-Smith G. A. M. MB, ChB	Sg L	3 Oct 35
Centurion	May C. W.	Cr	30 June 36
Hastings	May E. A.	P L Cr	15 July 35
Page 328	May E.R.	CO SSS	22 Nov 36
Achates ...	May F. O. B. ...	L (E)	4 Feb 37
Drake ...	May G.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
SC ...	May H. E. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Emerald...	May J.	L	16 Feb 31
Wren ...	May L. D.	CdEng	1 Apr 35
Glasgow...	May P. H.	Mid	1 Jan 36
Prmtn Cse	May R. C. MC, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	11 Nov 37
Norfolk ...	May R. T. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	16 July 37
Brmingham	May R. T. W. L. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
Coventry	May V. E. M. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
Walker ...	May W. F.	W Eng	1 July 28
Page 324	Maybourn R.	CO, S W S	10 Mar 30
Cumberlnd	Maybourn W. A. F.	W T	12 Oct 33
Salamandr	Maybury S. L. B. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Orpheus ...	Maydon S. L. C. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Topaze ...	Mayfield, T. N. ...	B	1 Oct 36
Wishart ...	Mayling J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Nelson ...	Maynard G. E. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 28
Sydney ...	Maynard T. F. RAN	P Cr	31 Dec 36
(T) Cse ...	Mayo E. E. RAN	L	1 Apr 34
Malaya ...	Mayo R. W. ...	L	*9 Feb 33*
Rodney ...	Meade J. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
	Meadley C. L. ...	CdEng	15 July 35
SC ...	Meadows E. G. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Medway	Meara, G. H. ...	W S O	9 Apr 36
Enchntrss	Mearas J. A. ...	L	16 Nov 33
Navy Off	Mears A. C. W. RAN	E Cr	30 June 26
(E) Cse ...	Mears A. H. J. RAN	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Eagle ...	Medd P. N. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 35
London ...	Medina *The Earl of*	Mid	1 Jan 37
Saguenay	Medland M. A. RCN	S L	1 Mar 34
Staff Cse	Medley R. C. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Douglas...	Meeke W. G. ...	S L	1 Nov 35
Vernon ...	Meggs C. J. ...	E C	30 June 36
Deal ...	Meldon A. W. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Greenwich	Mellard L.	W Eng	1 Apr 32
St Angelo	Meller H. G. V. ...	P L	1 June 37
	Mellis D. B. N. ...	L	1 Apr 37
Wellingt'n	Mellor B. H. de C. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 36
	Mellor G. S. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Afridi ...	Mellor R. (*act*)	WT	3 Sept 37
Centurion	Melvin J.	Gr	1 Oct 31
Cerberus	Menary J. K. RAN	L(E)	31 Dec 34
Penguin	Menereau C. D. ...	Gr	1 July 31
DY Dev	Menzies A. F. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
Regulus ...	Menzies G. C. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Challenger	Menzies H. ...	L	16 Jan 30
Neptune...	Meopham T. E. ...	W M	1 Oct 35
York ...	Mercer L. ... RM	Maj	23 Oct 34
Apollo ...	Mercer R. H. ...	L (E)	1 June 35
Furious ...	Meredith O. L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Scarab ...	Merrill L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	3 Apr 36
Asst NA Tokyo	Merriman A. D. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
St Angelo	Merriman F.L. ...	Cr	15 Aug 26
	Merriman P. G. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Cormorant	Merrin P. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27

Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sussex ...	Merrit A. I. ...	Mid	1 May 37
President	Merry A. E. N. ...	P L	1 Oct 31
Titania ...	Merton S. A. ...	W W	12 Aug 36
	Meryon P. L. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Swan ...	Mesley J. S. RAN	L	1 Feb 32
Galatea ...	Messenger A. M. ...	P L	1 July 37
Cse (Po) ...	Messenger C. R. D	ASL	1 May 37
NH Ply ...	Messervy G. E. J. ...	P L	2 Aug 37
Caledonia	Metcalfe H. J. Le S.	L (H)	16 Feb 36
Pegasus ...	Metherell F. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 27
Warwick	Metters W. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
	Meyer C. A.	L (proby)	25 June 31
Resolution	Meynell F. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Meynell J. F., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Aug 36
Cse (Po) ...	Meyrick K. W. M. ...	ASL	1 May 37
	Meyrick M. D. C. ...	L Cr	29 May 35
Orion ...	Meyrick P. C. ...	L	1 June 32
York ...	Meyrick S. J. CB (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station*)	V A	1 Jan 36
Birmingham	Meyrick T. C. ...	S L	1 Oct 37
Dundee ...	Michell E. D. ...	L (H)	1 Dec 31
Calcutta ...	Michell F. T.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Michell J. M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Michell J. P. P. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Achilles ...	Michell K. W. ...	L	1 June 32
Ramillies	Michell R. B. ...	Mid	1 May 36
President	Michell W. R. ...	P L	1 June 34
OD ...	Micklethwait St J. A.	Cr	31 Dec 35
TMD ...	Middleton G. B. ...	C	30 June 35
Pembroke	Middleton H. G. BSc	Schm (CWO)	27 Aug 36
Amphion	Middleton H. J. (*act*)	W El	10 Aug 37
Ilex ...	Middleton J. H. D.	L (E)	1 July 30
Cerberus ...	Middleton R. P. RAN	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Iron Duke	Miers A. C. C. ...	L	1 Jan 30
Neptune ...	Miers R. E. P. ...	L	1 Apr 31
President	Milburn G. E. P. ...	L	1 Feb 34
	Mildred F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
DY Malta	Miles A. H.	Schm (CWO)	27 Aug 36
Tac Schl ...	Miles G. J. A. ...	C	30 June 31
Saguenay	Miles G. R. RCN	L Cr	25 July 30
Revenge ...	Miles R. B. T. ...	C	31 Dec 27
Cockchafer	Miles S. MB, ChB	Sg L	24 Apr 36
	Milford L.	W El	9 Nov 29
Dolphin ...	Mill E.	L (E)	1 Dec 31
	Millar J. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ports ...	Millar N. L. W. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Sussex ...	Miller, A. H. ...	W El	15 Sept 36
Canberra	Miller A. L. ...	W W	1 Aug 36
NOD ..	Miller C. S. ... (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Aug 24
Vernon ...	Miller F.	Gr	1 Apr 32
Hardy ..	Miller F. D. ...	L Cr	1 May 37
Expl Prtn	Miller G. A., MB, BCh, DPH	SgLCr	18 Oct 32
Bee ...	Miller J. A. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 25
Cerberus	Miller J. R. RAN	L Cr	15 May 30
(G) Cse ...	Miller J. S. ...	L	1 June 36
	Miller W. E. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Victory	Miller W. H. J. ...	W S O	1 Aug 29
Enterprise	Miller W. R. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Challenger	Miller W. S. MB, ChB	Sg L	8 May 36
Warspite	Millett G. T. ...	P L Cr	1 Mar 37
	Millett H. M. ...	LCr(E)	30 Nov 34
Revenge ...	Milligan P. D. L ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
DY Po ...	Milligan R. G. H. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 23
Suffolk ...	Milliken F. A. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Hood ...	Millington R. C. St. V	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Ramillies	Milln J. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
(Ef) Cse ...	Milln W. B. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 37
Havock ...	Millns F. L. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Impreg'ble	Mills A. W. ...	HdrmL	28 Aug 36
RNS of M	Mills C. C. ... RM	L	18 Apr 36
	Mills C. P.	L	1 July 37
	Mills D. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Regent ...	Mills R. G.	LCr	30 Apr 34
York ...	Mills R. G. W. ...	CdGr	1 July 33
Greyhound	Mills R. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 37
	Milne-Home A. D. H.	S L	16 May 37
Kempenfit	Milne-Home A. J. F.	L	1 Oct 31
Arethusa	Milner C. W. B. ...	L	6 May 34
Shropshire	Milner G. D. N. ...	Mid	11 Sept 36
Despatch	Milner J. S. ...	L	16 Feb 32
Cse (Po) ...	Milner T. RAN	A S L	1 Sept 36
Cormorant	Milner-Barry J. O'B.	L Cr	5 Feb 28
Glorious	Milner-Barry P. J.	L	16 Aug 31
	Milton S. H. ...	W O O	18 Aug 29
Salamander	Milward G. A. ...	SL	1 July 37
	Minchin C. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Aurora ...	Mingay W. E. ...	W S O	6 Aug 31
Ports ...	Mitchell A. A. D. RM	2ndL	1 Jan 37
	Mitchell A. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 26
Chat ...	Mitchell B. G. B. RM	Maj	24 Apr 37
Aurora ...	Mitchell D. M. ...	S B	7 Aug 36
Lucia ...	Mitchell D. R. ...	L	26 July 34
DY Dev	Mitchell E. B. ...	Sh L	10 June 35
DY Ports	Mitchell F. W. ...	L	31 Jan 35
S/M Cse	Mitchell G. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
Calypso ...	Mitchell G. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Grafton ...	Mitchell H. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
Fury ...	Mitchell J. C. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Lucia ...	Mitchell J. E. ...	W El	5 June 36
	Mitchell J. H. MB, BCh	Sg L	1 Oct 37
DY Berm	Mitchell J. H. ...	SenMr	8 Sept 29
Victory ...	Mitchell P. H. F. ...	Cr (E)	21 Dec 33
Drake ...	Mitchell S. E. H. ...	Cd Gr	31 Apr 35
NOD ...	Mitchell S. S. C. ... (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr.	15 Apr 31
Dolphin ...	Mitford J. B. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 28
Cypress ...	Mobsby W. J. ...	Gr	11 Jan 32
Sheffield ...	Mockler E. J. MB, BCh, DPH	SgL Cr	10 Dec 33
C'rageous	Moffatt J.	W Eng	1 Jan 30
	Moir, J.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Grampus	Moir R. W. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 33
Pembroke	Mole H. E. M. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Woolwich	Mole H. W. ...	L (H)	1 July 30
	Molesworth R. C. V.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ramillies	Molton W. H. K. ...	W O O	1 Apr 28
Douglas ...	Moncaster L. E. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Philomel	Monckton E. W. ...	L Cr	28 Feb 34
Bee ...	Moncrieff J. G. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 32
Sturgeon	Money J. M. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Beagle ...	Money M. B. ...	S L	16 Nov 35
Ajax ...	Monk A. P. (*act*) ...	W E	1 July 37
DY HgKg	Monk H. J. ...	Cd B	11 Oct 28
Endeavour	Monk W. B. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 36
Deal ...	Montanaro J. O. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Dryad ...	Montgomery C. A. C.	L	1 Apr 30
S'hampton	Montgomery M. E.	APSL	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Montgomery R. J. P.	L Cr	15 Sept 29
Cerberus ...	Moodie, R. H. R. ...	L Cr	1 July 36
Suffolk ...	Moody A.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
Eagle ...	Moody C.	C	30 June 33
Drake ...	Moon S. C. S. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
NH Ply ...	Moorby A. L. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	18 Mar 34
President	Moore A. D. W. ...	L	16 May 37
(B) Cse ...	Moore A. R. ...	S L (E)	16 Sept 37
Staff Col ...	Moore B. L. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Rodney ...	Moore C. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Greenwich	Moore E.	Gr	1 Apr 34
Repulse ...	Moore G. A. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
Stuart ...	Moore G. D. RAN	C	31 Dec 35
Victory ...	Moore G. H. ...	PL Cr	1 June 37
Deal ...	Moore H. BA, RM	Schm (CWO)	19 Mar 25
Rochester	Moore H. H. R. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Dorsetshire	Moore H. J. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 30
Nelson ...	Moore H. R. CVO, DSO, ADC (*Commodore 1st Cl.*)	C	31 Dec 26
Cse (Po) ...	Moore J. D. D. ...	ASL	1 May 37
S/M COs Cse	Moore J. E. ...	L	1 Dec 31
	Moore J. I. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 27
	Moore J. L. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Boreas ...	Moore J. R. L. ...	L	16 May

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Xlent ...	Moore J. W. B. MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
H34 ...	Moore L. P. ...	L	1 June 30
St. Vincent	Moore M. S. ... MD, BCh DPH	Sg Cr	3 Apr 28
Cse (Po) ...	Moore O. R. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Impreg'ble	Moore P. J. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 30
C'rageous	Moore R.	L Cr	15 Dec 31
	Moore R. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Ajax ...	Moore R. W. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
	Moore S. St. L. CVO	B A	5 Jan 26
Manchestr	Moore T. R. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
St Vincent	MoormanW.J H. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Ramillies	Moran W. T. A. RAN	L Cr	15 Mar 33
	Morant S. A. B. ...	P L	1 July 34
Key Coll...	Morcom J. E. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
NAAFInst	More J. McL. ORE, DSC	P Cr	10 Jan 30
	Moresby W ...	L	16 Dec 34
Drake ...	Moreton F. H. ...	B	1 Apr 33
Barham ...	Morgan C.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 37
	Morgan C. D. (*act*)...	Gr	1 Oct 37
Enterprise	Morgan C. E. DSO	C	30 June 32
Resolution	Morgan D. V. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Vindictive	Morgan E. V. St. J.	L	1 Feb 31
(G) Cse ...	Morgan F. C. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Hood ...	Morgan G.	E C	31 Dec 32
	Morgan G. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Xlent ...	Morgan J.	Gr	1 Oct 32
Warspite	Morgan J. M. ...	SenMr.	28 Sept 31
Exmouth	Morgan L. V. CBE, MVO, DSC	C	31 Dec 33
Cse (Po)	Morgan P. J. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Repulse ...	Morgan R. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Moriarty D. W. R.	L (E)	1 Aug 34
Cardiff ...	Morice R. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Key Coll	Morison J. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Argus ...	Morley F. P. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Penelope	Mornement J. ...	L Cr	16 May 37
Vic & Alb	Morrel C. M. ...	LCr(E)	15 June 34
Danae ...	Morrell S. G. S. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 36
	Morris A. C. T. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Repulse ...	Morris E. R. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 34
Sydney ...	Morris F. B. RAN	L Cr	1 Sept 32
Dauntless	Morris F. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Amphion	Morris F. H. ...	SL	16 Sept 37
Endeavour	Morris G. F. ...	B	1 Oct 32
Ply ...	Morris G. H. RM	Maj	2 July 36
	Morris G. P. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
X'lent ...	Morris G. P. U. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Eagle ...	Morris, J. B. LDS	SgL(D)	10 Sept 35
	Morris J. Le C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Cse (Po) ...	Morris R. L. S. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Morris W. J. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	7 Dec 26
Nelson ...	Morrison E. A. ...	LCr(E)	1 Sept 36
Ply ...	Morrison K. I. RM	2ndL	1 Jan 37
Vernon ...	Morrison T. K. RAN	L	1 Dec 33
Vanoc ...	Morrison W. B. R.	L	16 June 34
Brazen ...	Morrisey J. B. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 30
C'rageous	Morrissy P. H. MBE	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Furious ...	Morrow C. F. ...	S L (E)	1 Aug 36
Cerberus...	Morrow J. C RAN	L Cr	30 Oct 36
Boadicea	Morrow J. G. B	S L	16 Jan 37
Barham ...	Morse A. d'O. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 30
Amphion	Morse C. A. L. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
York ...	Morse H. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 33
Neptune...	Morse J. A. V. DSO	C	30 June 34
Hastings	Mortimer P. L. ...	L	1 July 31
Page 324	Morton A. ...	C O, S W S	28 Apr 30
Repulse ...	Morton C. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 32
EC ...	Morton C. R. T. BSC	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Sch Cse ...	Morton J. S.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Dryad.....	Moseley P. C. O. ...	L	16 Feb 31
Barham ...	Moseley W. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Folkestone	Moses J. G. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
Garland ...	Moss R. L. W. ...	L	16 Apr 35
Hero ...	Mosse J. P. ...	L	1 Jan 34
	Moth B. C. ...	[illegible]	1 Sept 37
Apollo ...	Mott D. R. O. ...	[illegible]	1 Jan 36

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Mott G. W. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
Key Coll...	Mott J. W.	ASL (E)	1 May 37
Wellington	Motts R. (*act*) ...	G r	1 Apr 37
	Moule F. J ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
Pembroke	Moules L. A. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	7 Jan 33
Achilles ...	Moulton J. F. M. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Deal ...	Moulton J. L. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Xlent ...	Moultrie E. H. F. ...	L Cr	1 June 37
Glorious...	Moultrie J. R. C. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Infy Deal	Mountain W. L. LDS	SgL(D)	4 Sept 33
NAD ...	Mountbatten *The Lord* Louis GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	C	30 June 37
(G) Cse ...	Mountfield R. A. P.	L	1 June 35
Titania ...	Mowbray A. A. ...	L	16 Jan 36
S'hampton	Mowlam J.	L	1 Apr 30
Orion ...	Mowll G. S. ...	P L	1 Oct 34
Orion ...	Moxham J. H. RM	C	1 Oct 31
Warspite	Moxon-Browne E. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 35
Amphion	Moxon Browne K. E.	P Mid	1 Sept 36
Maidstone	Moy H.	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Cerberus	Moyes M. H. OBE, BSc, RAN	In Cr	22 Oct 24
	Moyle F. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Chat ...	Mucklow A. T. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Mudford J. F. W. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Terror II.	Mudie I. M. N. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
S'hampton	Muers P. E. ...	L	1 Apr 35
Titania ...	Mugridge G. E. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Despatch	Muir G. R.	APSL	1 Sept 37
Grenville	Muirhead G. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Devonshire	Muirhead-Gould G. C. DSC	C	31 Dec 31
	Muir-Mackenzie H.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Norfolk ...	Mules N. M. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Coventry	Mullen C. J. MB, BCh	Sg L	1 Mar 33
Pembroke	Mulleneux H. H. H.	L	1 Aug 33
SC ...	Muller F. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 30
Caledonia	Mulready C. H. ...	SenMr	28 Sept 28
DY Berm	Munden C. D.	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 27
Resolution	Mundy H. M. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Excellent	Munford R. F. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Hood ...	Munn W. J. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Penzance	Munns A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Lucia ...	Munns R. (*act*)...	WT	29 Dec 36
Shropshire	Munson O. Y. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 34
Cse (Po)...	Munts, *Sir* Gerard, P. G., Bt.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Ganges ...	Murch H. G. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 37
Ramillies	Murch N. R. ...	L	*5 Apr 31*
Effingham	Murch T. E. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
Cyclops ...	Murchison, E. H. MB, ChB	Sg L	3 Dec 35
Amphion	Murdoch D. R. N....	L	1 Nov 36
Sussex ...	Murdock R. W. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Cyclops ...	Murgatroyd G. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
Drake ...	Murmann W. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 31
Canberra	Murphy C. G. A. ...	Gr	1 July 28
	Murphy H. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
	Murphy L. G. BSc	Schm	24 Aug 28
York ...	Murray A. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Aug 32
Victory ...	Murray A. J. L. ... DSO, OBE	C	30 June 27
C'rageous	Murray E. J. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 35
Penelope	Murray G. R. ...	L Cr	16 July 37
(S) Cse	Murray G. W. ...	L	1 Dec 35
President	Murray J.	L Cr	15 Apr 24
Warspite	Murray J.	Mid	1 Sept 37
	Murray J. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Iron Duke	Murray L. W. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 29
Terror II	Murray P. J. ...	WW	26 Nov 34
Ganges ...	Murray R. B.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 25
TF Grnck	Murray R. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 30
Victory ...	Murray W. C. OBE, LDS	Sg C (D)	1 Oct 35

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Ply ...	Murray W. H. LRCP&S	Sg Cr	3 Oct 25
Hood ...	Murray W. K. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Suffolk ...	Murray-Smith A. R.	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Medway ...	Murray-Smith H. S.	Cr	30 June 32
(T) Cse ...	Muspratt W. D. F. B.	L	16 Nov 34
Malaya ...	Mussen R. W. MD, BCh, MRCP(Lond)	Sg Cr	22 Aug 34
Dorsetshre	Moore O. R. ...	Mid	1 May 35
(E) Cse ...	Mussered B. W. RAN	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Drake ...	Musselwhite, H. H.	W W	15 Mar 36
Caledon ...	Musters J. D. A. DSC	Cr	30 June 29
Apollo ...	Musters J. V. A. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Franklin ...	Mutter J. N. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 35
Birmnghm	Muttram W. R. ..	Gr	1 Jan 32
Sterlet ...	Myers L. L. B. ..	L Cr	15 Oct 29
Page 324	Mylward J.	SCO, 8 W S	29 Jan 34
DY Portl	Myott J. ... MBE	Cd Sh	26 June 27
	N.		
Dorsetshre	Nagle A. M. ...	P L	1 Nov 37
Swan	Nairn A. RAN	Cd Eng	1 Oct 34
Dolphin ...	Naish E. F. E. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
NOD	Naish G. O. ...	LCr(R)	30 Apr 35
Grimsby	Nalder H. F. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Cse (Gr) ...	Nannestad C. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
L 23 ...	Napier L. W. ...	L	16 Aug 34
Halcyon ...	Napier M. ...	L	1 Aug 34
Victory ...	Napier *Hon.* N. A. J. W. K.	L Cr	30 May 35
PSD ...	Napier T. M. ...	Cr	30 June 35
DY Dev	Napper C.	Cd B	25 June 27
Glorious	Nares J. G. A. McI.	L	16 Jan 36
	Nash C. C.	T L	4 Jan 36
Hawkins..	Nash C. H. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
(E) Cse ...	Nash F. J. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Sept 36
Vernon ...	Nash S. A.	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Cumberlnd	Nave T. B. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Wolfhound	Neal H. R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 33
Ganges ...	Neale F. C. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Comet ...	Neale J. D.... ...	SL	1 June 37
St Vincent	Nearne D. M. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Emerald...	Nedwill P. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Malaya ...	Needham P. L. K.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Shampton	Neeley A. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Sec ACNS	Neeves C. G. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Penguin	Negus R. C. RAN	P Cr	17 Oct 25
Tamar ...	Neil, T. C. H. MB, ChB, LRCP & S	Sg Cr	10 Dec 36
Pembroke	Neilson G. A. DSM	W W	15 Apr 33
HQOttawa	Nelles P. W. RCN (*Commodore 1st Cl*)	C	1 Jan 33
Cerberus...	Nelson F. W. RAN	W S O	1 Sept 26
Duncan ...	Nelson J. C. H. ...	L Cr	15 June 36
NH Chat	Nesbitt R. W. MB, FRCPI	Sg Cr	6 Apr 30
Xient ...	Nettleship W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Stronghold	Neville E.	L Cr	30 Dec 34
Dolphin ...	Neville G. A. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Curacoa ...	Neville J. J. ...	W W	5 Oct 36
York ...	Nevill e R. A. R RM	Maj	24 Nov 33
St Vincent	Newbery A. J. G.	Schm (*Proby*)	3 Jan 37
Sussex ...	Newbery D. A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	28 May 32
Hawkins	Newbery F. W. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Windsor...	Newby C. H. de B.	L Cr	15 Aug 35
Osprey ...	Newcomb H. M. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 29
Afridi ...	Newcombe G. ...	Gr	1 Feb 31
Glorious...	Newcombe G. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 July 36
London ...	Newman A. R. ...	LCr(E)	15 Aug 36
Resolution	Newman G. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	9 Oct 32
Staff Coll	Newman H. T. RM (*Tempy L.-Col.*)	Maj	1 Oct 32
Navy Off	Newman J. B. RAN	L Cr	15 Nov 28
Malaya ...	Newnham I. F. M.	L	1 Oct 32
Dryad ...	Newnham J. R. F.	L Cr	14 Feb 34
Tartar ...	Newsom J. B. ...	LCr(R)	15 Dec 33
Chat ...	Newson A. C. RM	C	1 July 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cse (Po)	Newstead P. E. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Porpoise	Newton H. R. B. ...	L	16 May 36
Medway ..	Newton J.	L Cr	1 Aug 32
	Newton J ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 35
Apollo ...	Newton P. G. ...	I	1 Oct 32
	Newton W. C. R. (*act*)	W O O	20 Sept 37
Newcastle	Niblett E. W. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 27
Vernon ...	Nichol H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 29
Lucia ...	Nicholas T. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 37
President	Nicholl A. D. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Leander ...	Nicholl G. W. B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 33
Cairo ...	Nicholl H. R. M. ...	L Cr	15 May 30
Vanoc ...	Nicholls A. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Sussex ...	Nicholls A. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
Suffolk ...	Nicholls A. H. ...	L	16 Apr 35
Cerberus...	Nicholls C. H. RAN	S B	13 May 36
Hermes ...	Nicholls F. W ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
Caledonia ...	Nicholls G. H. ...	HdmrL	25 Feb 34
Galatea	Nicholls G. H. ...	P L	1 Oct 32
Shropshire	Nicholls G. W. (*act*)	W El	4 Aug 37
Vindictive	Nicholls H. E. B. ...	L	16 Apr 30
MDG ...	Nicholls P. T. ... OB, MRCS, LRCP, KHP	Sg VA	2 July 37
Ryl Sovn	Nichols C. A. G. MVO	Cr	30 June 34
Buccaneer	Nichols J. P. (*act*) ...	B	1 July 37
Shampton	Nichols R. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Plover ...	Nicholson A. W. C. J.	L Cr	15 Feb 31
N H Hg Kg	Nicholson C. B. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO	Sg LCr	2 Dec 32
2 SL's Off	Nicholson C. H. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Medway	Nicholson C. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 32
Kempenflt	Nicholson E. A. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Ashanti ...	Nicholson J. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 May 34
Pembroke	Nicholson R. A. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 25
NED ...	Nicholson R. S. G. DSC	C	30 June 34
Cerberus...	Nicholson W. E. E. RAN	Cd Sh	30 June 25
Cerberus...	Nicol W. L. RAN	Cd Eng	1 Nov 32
Shampton	Nicolay B. C. F. ...	L	1 Mar 30
	Nicoll C. A. J. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Glorious...	Nicolls O. J. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 May 37
	Nicolls P. E. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Scarboro	Nicolson H. St. L. ...	Cr	30 June 33
DY Po ...	Nicolson J. H. MB, ChB	Sg LCr	8 Sept 33
Adventure	Nightingale E. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
St Vincent	Nightingall V. G. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 35
Drake ...	Nimmins J. ...	L (E)	1 July 34
	Nisbett J. G. M. BCh	Sg L	16 Oct 33
Dolphin ...	Nivison R. A. ...	Gr	1 July 32
(T) Cse ...	Nix S. J. A. ...	L	16 Nov 33
Exeter ...	Nixon C. P. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 36
Stadacona	Nixon F. R. W. RCN	P L Cr	12 Apr 34
Resolution	Nixon W. J. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 34
Ajax ...	Noake L. C. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 31
Shampton	Noakes D.	W El	22 Feb 36
Dolphin ...	Noakes C. S. D. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
	Noble A. H. P. ... (*A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India.*)	L	1 Oct 31
Cyclops ...	Noble A. T. ...	L (E)	1 May 37
Penelope	Noble G. J. ...	S L (E)	1 Nov 35
Royal Oak	Noble J. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Noble, *Sir* Percy L. H. KCB, CVO	V A	9 May 35
Brilliant...	Noel G. J. B. ...	L	16 Mar 37
(S) Cse ...	Nolan A. R. J. St. Q.	L	1 June 36
Malaya ...	Noll G. M.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Deal ...	Nonweiler W. I. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Dorsetshre	Norcock D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Pix ...	Norcock P. L. RM	L	1 Sept 33
Hardy ...	Nortolk G. A. F. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Dolphin ...	Norfolk R. G. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Furious ...	Norfolk S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 31
	Norgate B. K. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Sussex ...	Norgate L. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Birmnghm	Norman A. G. B. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Moy ...	Norman A. H. F.	L	31 Dec 33

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Shark ...	Norman C. P. ...	L	16 Sept 37
Dolphin ...	Norman E. D ...	L	16 Jan 34
	Norman G. D. C. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Birmnghm	Norman H ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Tamar II	Norman H. D. ...	P Cr	2 Jan 30
Barham ...	Norman H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Aurora ...	Norman M. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Furious ...	Norman T. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 37
Drake ...	Norrington G. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 29
Achilles ...	Norris A. J. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 33
Aberdeen	Norris C. F. W. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Barham ...	Norris S. H. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Dorsetshire	Norsworthy L. R. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	8 May 36
Cornwall	Norsworthy M. J. B. W.	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Faulknor	Norsworthy R. A....	Gr	1 Apr 34
M D ...	North A. W. LMSSA	Sg Cr	19 May 28
Dainty ...	North C. W. ...	L	1 June 32
Vic & Alb	North *Sir* Dudley B. N. KCVO, CB, CSI, CMG, ADC (*Vice-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	V A	19 June 36
Cse (Po)...	North J. D. ...	A S L	1 S ept 37
(P) Cse ...	North M. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Dec 35
Victory ...	North R. (*act*)	W W	8 Dec 36
Chat ...	North W. S. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Norfolk ...	Northam F. R. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
Terror.....	Northcott L. E. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Vernon ...	Northcott L. T. MBE	L	30 June 32
Intrepid	Northcott R. W. F.	L	16 June 30
E in CD ...	Northcott W. H. H. MBE	L (E)	25 June 36
Diana ...	Northey A. P. ...	L	16 Nov 35
Glasgow	North Lewis P. B....	L	16 Dec 35
Medway	Northwood J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 33
Ramillies	Norton P. J. ...	L	1 Feb 35
	Norway *His Majesty King* Haakon VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
Barham ...	Norwood R. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Nosa W. E. ...	T L	18 Jan 35
S/M Cse ...	Nott K. D'O. ...	S L	16 Aug 36
Furious ...	Nott R. J. W. RM (*Attached R.A.F.*)	L	1 Jan 35
Key Coll	Nottidge J. E. J. ...	Mid(E	1 Jan 36
Nelson ...	Nowell G. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 36
Manchester	Noyce S. S. ...	W El	4 May 33
Chat ...	Noyes E. J. B. RM	L Col	30 Nov 36
Nelson ...	Nunn D. A. ...	W El	1 Jan 34
Royal Oak	Nutter O. E. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Mar 35
N'castle ...	Oakley J. P. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Cardiff ...	Oatley E. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
Nelson ...	Obbard H. O. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Ports ...	O'Brien A. W. RM	S C	12 July 33
E in CD ...	O'Brien B. E. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 30
Glorious	O'Brien D. D. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 June 32
	O'Brien J. C. RCN	Cdt	20 Aug 37
Lndnderry	O'Brien P. D. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
C'rageous	O'Brien P. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 36
	O'Brien W. D. ...	SL	1 May 37
President	O'Callaghan C. DSC	L Cr	15 Mar 28
Inglefield	O'Connor H. MB, BS (*Accom. in Ilex*)	Sg L	2 Aug 33
	O'Connor K. J. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 Oct 37
IDC Cse ...	O'Conor R. C. ...	C	0 June 36
Undine ...	Oddie E. R. J. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 34
Suffolk	Odds F. F.	CdEng	Apr 36
Vernon ...	Odell P. J. M. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
	O'Donnell G. E. M.	C	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	O Donnell T. P. {	Schm (CWO)	} 24 Dec
Sheffield...	O'Dwyer, C. S. F. O.	Cb	18 Sept 34

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
E in CD ...	O'Dwyer D. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 30
Chat ...	O'Farrell C. RM	S C	1 Jan 32
	O'Flynn J. A. MD BCh DTM & H	Sg C	31 Dec 35
Drake ...	O'Gara H. E. J. ...	Cd Sh	18 May 26
Resolution	Ogilvie H. G. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Delhi ...	Ogilvie K. C. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Weston ...	Ogilvy A. B. ...	L	16 Jan 37
	Ogilvy D. N. H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Severn ...	Ogilvy J. A. ...	S L	16 May 36
Hood ...	Ogilvy-Wedderburn J. P.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Phœnix ...	Ogle J. C.	S L	16 Mar 36
Cornwall	O'Hara J.	APSL	1 Sept 37
Neptune...	O'Hare D. A. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Exeter ...	O'Keeffe J. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Naden ...	Oland J. E. W. DSO, RCN	Cr	1 June 30
St Angelo	Oldfield J. A. ...	WW	26 Nov 34
Staff Cse	Oldham G. C. RAN	L Cr	15 July 37
Ramillies	Oldham R. W. OBE, ADC	C	31 Dec 26
Titania ...	OldingP.J. DSM, MSM	Od T	20 Nov 35
Caradoc ...	O'Leary A. ...	Cr	30 June 29
Chat ...	O'Leary G. F. RM	S S M	10 Sept 34
Dolphin ...	O'Leary J. F. ...	Cd Wr	17 Oct 36
Warspite	Oliphant F. H. G....	L Cr	15 Oct 32
	Olive J. R. ...	L	1 Sept 33
Diana ...	Oliver A. G. ...	L(E)	1 Aug 32
Kent ...	Oliver G. N. ...	C	30 June 37
Waterhen	Oliver H. G. D. RAN	LCr(E)	15 Apr 34
Beagle ...	Oliver H. L. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 32
NH Yar	Oliver J. W. MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	30 July 37
Dart Col	Oliver P. D. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 34
Express ...	Oliver P. J. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Repulse ...	Oliver R.	L Cr	15 Feb 33
Sandwich	Oliver R. C. ...	Gr	1 July 35
NZD ...	Oliver R. D. DSC	C	31 Dec 35
Eagle ...	Oliver-Bellasis R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Shropshire	O'Mara W. L. ...	L	9 *June* 34
Iron Duke	O'Meara, D.A. (*act*)	W El	22 July 37
Nelson ...	Ommanney F. M. M	P L	1 July 32
Page 341	Ommanney L. F. N.	Cr	31 Dec 26
C'rageous	O'Neil N. T. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Feb 34
York ...	O'Neill B. G. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Vic & Alb	Onslow R. F. J. MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 31
Gipsy ...	Onslow R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 34
Moresby...	Oom K. E. RAN	L Cr	15 July 35
London ...	Openshaw P. G. ...	L(E)	1 Nov 36
Lucia ...	Oram H. P. K. ...	C	30 June 36
Sydney ...	Oram R. P. RAN	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Cerberus...	O'Reilly J. RAN	PL Cr	1 Mar 30
Cumberlnd	O'Riordan T. J. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	3 Apr 26
Osprey ...	Ormsby G. A. G. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Cse (Po...	O'Rorke C. H. C. ...	ASL	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	O'Rourke P. J. A.... The LRCP & S	Sg Cr	13 Dec 34
Vic & Alb	Orpen A. F. St. G.	L Cr	30 Oct 33
London	Orr, W. J. ...	W Sh	27 Sept 36
Hood ...	Orr Ewing D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Swordfish	Osborn A. R. ... Osborn G.M.T. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	W Eng	1 Oct 30
		S L	1 June 36
Roya lOak	Osborne E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 28
Delhi ...	Osborne G. F. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Barham ...	Osborne H. S. T. ...	P L	1 Nov 35
Drake ...	Osborne J. A. ...	L (S)	1 Nov 34
Pembroke	Osborne J. H. ...	P L	1 July 31
St Vincent	Osborne L. B. LDS {	Sg Cr (D)	} 30 June 31
Hood ...	Osborne R. A. N.	P L	1 Sept 37
Shropshire	Osborne T. S. LRCP & S	SgLCr	9 July 31
Achates ...	O'Shea H. J. ...	L	1 Apr 31
	Osmaston C. H. B.	L	1 Oct 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sealion ...	Ostler R. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 30
Eagle ...	O'Sullivan B. M. MB, BCh	Sg L	24 Jan 36
Suffolk ...	O'Sullivan M. J. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Apr 35
Osprey ...	O'Sullivan R. P. C.	L	1 Oct 32
Rodney ...	Oswald G. H. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Tamar ...	Oswin H. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
Saltburn...	Ottaway G. W ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
	Otten E. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Caledonia	Ottley G. F. B. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 25
Navy Off.	Otway-Ruthven R. J. O.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Devonshire	Ouvry A. A. C. ..	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Vernon ...	Ouvry J. G. D. ..	L Cr	15 June 26
Neptune...	Overend M. K. ...	P S L	1 May 36
Pembroke	Overy H.	B	1 July 31
Sheffield...	Overy W. J. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Apr 37
Norfolk II	Owen A H. ...	Cd T	1 Nov 37
MOD ...	Owen A. L. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Repulse ...	Owen A. N. L. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 35
Westcott	Owen C. A. H. ...	S L	1 Oct 36
C'rageous	Owen C. B. A. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Vernon ...	Owen G. D. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Penguin ...	Owen H. D ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Australia	Owen P. O. L. RAN	P L	14 Mar 36
C'rageous	Owen R. A. J. ...	P L	1 June 32
Repulse ...	Owen R. T. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 July 37
Ganges ...	Owen T.M.	Schm (*proby*)	4 July 37
	Owen W. V. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 Oct 37
Yarra ...	Owens J. D. RAN	L (E)	31 Dec 35
Newcastle	Owens J. R. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Tac Sch ...	Owles G. H. F. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 27
Cse (Gr)...	Oxborrow C. E. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Royal Oak	Oxley S. G. ...	S B	23 Apr 32
	P.		
Ganges ...	Pack A. J.	PL	1 Nov 36
Royal Oak	Pack S. W. C. MSc, AMIER	InLCr	22 Sept 33
Drake ...	Pack-Beresford D.J.	L Cr	1 Dec 36
	Pack-Beresford T.A.	L	16 July 30
Drake ...	Packard G. P. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 30
NA Athens	Packer H. A. ...	C	31 Dec 35
Comet ...	Packham G. D. ...	Gr	1 Jan 31
Escapade	Padfield B. S. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Medway ..	Padfield H. G. T. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Caledonia	Padley W. BSc, ARCS	Schm	5 Aug 32
Pembroke	Paffard R. D. OBE	PC	31 Dec 36
Resolution	Paffard R. W. ...	PL Cr	12 Oct 34
Proteus ...	Pafford E. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Ganges ...	Page C.	Sen Mr	28 Sept 27
Galatea ...	Page F. A. G. ...	Cd T	7 June 37
Victory ...	Page G. W. AKC	Ch	26 June 17
Infy Ply...	Page J. A. MB, BCh	Sg L	11 May 32
Drake ...	Page J. B.	Gr	1 July 34
Wildfire ...	Page P. F. G. ...	P L	1 Apr 36
Ramillies	Page T. F. P. U. ...	Mid	1 May 36
(E) Cse ...	Paget P.	S L (E)	16 Jan 37
Curacoa ...	Paige R. C.... ...	L (E)	1 Oct 33
Greenwich	Paige W.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Hood ...	Pain G. P.	Mid	1 Sept 36
(O) Cse ...	Pain H. E. H ...	L	1 Feb 35
Vernon ...	Pain H. M. ...	W El	12 Feb 34
	Pain R. M. B ...	L	1 Feb 32
Australia	Paine C. H. RAN	B	1 Jan 36
Achates ...	Paine G. W. W. H.	L	1 Feb 32
Ports ...	Paine S. G. B. RM	Maj	15 Sept 36
Newcastle	Paisley J. T. K. ...	Mid	1 May 36
	Pakeman R. N. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Calypso ...	Pakenham T. A. C.	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Palairet C. H ...	S L	1 Nov 36
C'rageous	Palairet R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 33
St Angelo	Palfrey A. ... RM	S C	10 Sept 34
Pembroke	Palfreyman T. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Nelson ...	Palk C.	Cd T	1 Oct 34

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cumberlnd	Palliser A. F. E. DSO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 31
Cumberlnd	Pallot A. K. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Coventry	Palmer D.	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Cse (Gr) ...	Palmer E.	A SL	1 Sept 37
Sudan DF	Palmer E. C. E. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Royal Oak	Palmer F. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 32
Cumberlnd	Palmer G. I. ...	P L	1 June 35
BANC ...	Palmer H. H. RAN	Cr	30 June 36
OD ...	Palmer I. M. DSC	C	30 June 32
Cicala ...	Palmer J. B. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
C'rageous	Palmer J. M. ...	L	1 Apr 34
Cumberlnd	Palmer R. M. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 33
Topaze ...	Palmer V. G. ...	L	31 Aug 33
Amphion	Palmer W. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
NH Bas	Pancknidge W. R. S. MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	2 Dec 33
Pembroke	Pankhurst F.G. (*act*)	WW	22 Dec 36
Saltburn...	Pankhurst R. D. H. S.	L	1 Oct 31
Sturgeon	Pannall E. C. ...	L	1 Dec 35
Ajax ...	Panter F. H. T. (*act*)	W Sh	18 Aug 37
	Panter R. A. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
R.N.S.ofM	Papworth W. J. ... LRAM, RMB	Bndr	29 Dec 27
Royal Oak	Pappin W. G. ...	Cd Gr	Mar 27
(P) Cse ...	Pardoe A. A. ... (*Attached R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Dec 36
Vernon ...	Pares A.	L Cr	15 June 25
Duncan ...	Pares B.	L	1 Oct 36
Duncan ...	Pares G. M. ...	L Cr	15 June 35
RMO ...	Parfitt C. F. RM	L-Col	17 Aug 36
Shikari ...	Parham F. R. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Caledonia	Paris S. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
(O) Cse ...	Parish, A. H. ...	L	*9 Nov 36*
Resource	Parish E. J. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 36
Shoreham	Parish F. R. W. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Medway	Park J. M. LDS	Sg L / Cr (D)	24 Nov 28
Sydney ...	Parker A. E. (*act*)	W S O	24 Jan 35
Vidette ...	Parker C. F. ...	L	*5 Jan 37*
Durban ...	Parker D. A. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Page 193	Parker E. M. C. RM	Maj	16 June 30
SC ...	Parker G. (*act*) ...	W El	7 Oct 37
Ramillies	Parker G. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
MD ...	Parker H. B. DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP DTM & H.	Sg C	30 June 36
(P) Cse ...	Parker H. E. J. P. (*Attached R.A.F.*)	S L	1 Dec 36
Victory ...	Parker J. M. ...	L	16 Apr 35
Neptune...	Parker J. P. ...	P L	1 Jan 36
	Parker N. J. ...	S L (*proby*)	*1 June 37*
Victory ...	Parker N. L. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
S/M Cse ...	Parker P. F. N. ...	L (E)	16 Mar 36
Sydney ...	Parker R. G. RAN	LCr(E)	30 May 37
Cornwall...	Parker R. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 35
Medway ...	ParkerW.G.MA.LTh	Ch	31 Jan 35
Forester ...	Parker W. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Aurora ...	Parker W. J. ...	S L	1 May 36
Penzance	Parker W. S., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2 Nov 36
Pembroke	Parkes A. E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
NOD ...	Parkes B. C. C. ..	Cd Gr	11 Oct 33
	Parkes-Buchanan M. J. (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	5 Apr 26
St Angelo	Parkhouse S. A. H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 36
Revenge...	Parkin S. A., BSc	Schm	16 Sept 35
Malaya ...	Parkinson H. W. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Ramillies	Parkinson R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Ports ...	Parks-Smith R.G. RM	C	2 July 36
Bridgew'tr	Parmiter G. V. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Ports ...	Parnell A. H. RM	L	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Parnell C. RM	L	1 Apr 37
Shampton	Parr W. F. ALCD.	Ch	30 Sept 36
Aurora ...	Parrick E. P. ...	E Cr	30 June 31
Victory ...	Parrott C. W. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Delhi ...	Parrott J.	P L Cr	15 Oct 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Afridi ...	Parry C. M. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 29
	Parry C. R. L. ...	Cr	30 Jun- 35
Ply ..	Parry G. C. G.	Cd R M G	1 Apr 34
	Parry J. W. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 26
Victory ...	Parry N. L. BDS	Sg L (D)	4 Aug 37
Osprey ...	Parry W. E. ...	C	31 Dec 24
Victory ...	Parry W. G. ...	L	1 June 33
Sheffield...	Parsons A. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Cumberlnd	Parsons C. ...	P L	1 June 32
Key Coll	Parsons R. G. ...	LCr(E)	30 Jan 37
Cse (Gr)...	Parsons S. J. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Victory ..	Parsons S. S. C. OBE	P Cr	10 Dec 26
Furious ...	Parsons S. T. ...	Cd El	1 Jan 37
Vernon ..	Parsons W. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 June 28
(E) Cse ...	Partridge G. A. ...	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Glorious...	Partridge R. T. RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	C	24 Aug 37
Caledonia	Pask G. N.	Schm (CWO)	27 Aug 36
St Angelo	Pasley-Tyler H. ...	L	1 Feb 34
	Pasmore D. H. ...	P Cr	9 Dec 31
Drake ...	Passmore W. M. ...	L Cr	1 July 37
(P) Cse ...	Patch O. ... RM (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Sept 35
Foxhound	Patch T.	S L	1 Apr 37
Pembroke	Paterson A. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 May 23
C'rageous	Paterson A. F. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Warspite	Paterson C. E. E. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Cse (Gr)...	Paterson G. R. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
	Paterson J. R.	S L (*proby*)	1 June 37
Warspite	Paterson R. O. RM	L	8 Jan 35
York ...	Paterson W. F. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Warspite	Patmore W. S. ...	Gr	1 Oct 33
Ganges ...	Paton C.	Ch	1 May 33
Achilles ...	Paton S. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Furious ...	Patrick J. B. MD, BCh, DOMS	SgL Cr	2 Mar 33
Canberra	Patten-Thomas P. C.	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Fortune ...	Patterson J. R. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Hawkins	Patterson W. R. OVO	C	30 June 33
Tern	Patterson W. R.	L	1 Mar 33
Mallard ...	Patteson J. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
TMD ...	Pattinson J. ...	E C	31 Dec 33
Dorsetshre	Paul A. J.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
NOD ...	Paul G. A. M. ... (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Feb 25
Victory ...	Paul R. T.	L	1 Feb 32
Colombo	Pawsey H. T. W. ...	Cr	30 June 28
Amphion	Pawsey M. J. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Dryad ...	Payne A. H. ...	P Cr	3 Apr 37
DY Dev	Payne C. H. ...	L	12 Aug 37
SC ...	Payne J. BSC	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Norfolk ...	Payne J. W. G. ...	S L	1 Dec 36
Sydney ...	Payne W. ... RAN	Gr	8 Feb 29
Dorsetshre	Paynter E. V. K. ...	Schm	17 Sept 34
Eagle ...	Peachey A. J. ...	W T	4 Aug 34
Royal Oak	Peachey A. T. G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 33
S/M CO's Cse	Peacock R. M. T. ...	L	31 Oct 31
Shropshire	Pead H. (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Diamond	Peake E. C. ...	L	1 June 32
	Pearce E. J. ...	S B	19 Mar 32
Apollo ...	Pearce F. D. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Faulknor	Pearce H. P. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 37
Cerberus...	Pearce J. E. RAN	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Repulse ...	Pearce J. L. H.	S L (E)	1 July 36
Penelope	Pearce J. T. ...	Gr	9 Oct 28
Glorious...	Pearce L. R. B. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
Achilles ...	Pearce R. C. ...	W Sh	5 July 35
York ...	Pearce R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 31
London ...	Pearce S. R. ...	S B	14 Mar 35
Newcastle	Pearce T. G. B. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 32
Victory ...	Pearce W. ...	S B	11 Dec 27

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Enterprise	Pearce W. E. (*act*)	S B	10 Mar 37
	Pearcey A. L. (*act*)	W Ck	20 Feb 37
RMP ...	Pearcy H. MBE, RM	C I	16 Nov 31
Cumberlnd	Peard K. H. T. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 31
TMD ..	Pears J. H ...	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Warspite	Pearsall J. K.	L (E)	1 Nov 37
N H Malta	Pearse F. A. LDS	Sg L (D)	25 July 35
Wildfire ...	Pearse G. P. LDS	SgL(D)	16 Nov 36
Lucia	Pearse S. R. ...	Cd Gr	15 July 35
Capetown	Pearson A. L. ...	P S L	1 Sept 36
Ply	Pearson C. G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
Vindictive	Pearson C. J. P. MRCS, LRCP, FRCS(Ed)	SgL	16 Oct 35
Ganges ...	Pearson D. P. H. ..	PL	1 Dec 29
Vindictive	Pearson J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 33
Active ...	Pearson K. B. P. ...	S L	16 May 36
Rodney ..	Pearson L. J. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Canberra	Pearson R. S. RAN	L Cr	15 Sept 32
Amphion	Pearson W. A. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Leander...	Pease F. R. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Deal ...	Pease G. P. D. RM	L	1 Jan 35
Victory ...	Peatfield P. V. LDS	Sg L (D)	5 Oct 37
Victory ...	Peck B. M. ...	P Cr	9 June 27
Caledonia	Peck S. L. (*act*)	WWdr	18 Mar 37
X'lent ...	Pecover, G. J. ...	WW	17 Oct 36
	Pedder A. R. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Key Coll	Pedrick P. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Canberra	Peek R. I. RAN	L	1 Feb 36
Australia	Peel E. J. RAN	S L	16 Mar 37
Sussex ...	Peel H. F. (*act*)	W Sh	4 Feb 37
Pandora...	Peers R. W. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Cse (Po)	Peever C. W. R. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Endeavour	Peever M. G. MD, CM	Sg L	12 July 35
	Peever R. G. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Iron Duke	Pegler F. (*act*) ...	W E	1 July 37
Amphion	Pegler H. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 36
Staff Coll	Pegram F. H. ...	C	30 June 32
DY Dev...	Peile L. A. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 Dec 34
Ganges ...	Pell H. V. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	2 July 33
Rodney ...	Pellew A. P. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Furious ...	Pellow H. R. S. ...	W Sh	19 May 35
Barham ...	Pelly W. J. (*act*)	WOO	15 Mar 35
Cse (Po)	Pelly C. R. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Norfolk ...	Pelly C. S.	L Cr	15 June 33
Exeter ...	Pelly D. C. V. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 31
Lucia ...	Pelly P. D. H. R. ...	L Cr	15 July 35
	Pemberton B. S. ...	L	1 Aug 34
Glasgow	Pemberton B. L. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
President	Pendal L. E. BSC	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Deal ...	Penfold P. H. O. L. RM	C	1 Sept 33
SC ...	Pengelly B. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 July 37
Halcyon...	Pengelly G. F. MBE	L (E)	19 June 36
Drake ...	Pengelly J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Cardiff ...	Penman J.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
	Penn G. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ajax ...	Pennefather R. R. S.	L	1 Dec 31
President	Pennell R. G. L. ...	L	1 Feb 35
	Penn-Gaskell L. de N. W.	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
E in CD	Pennington L. G. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 31
Pembroke	Penny F. C. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 37
Canberra	Penny P. J. G RAN	Cdt Mid	21 Jan 36
Drake ...	Penrose G. P. ...	WW	26 Nov 34
Dorsetshre	Pentney T. A. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Suffolk ..	Penton E. M. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 35
Drake ...	Pepper F. S. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 30
Shikari ...	Pepperell, L. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Hood ...	Percival-Jones J. S.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Emerald...	Percy T. G. V. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Osprey ...	Peregrine H. L. P. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	27 Apr 27
Ports ...	Perkins R. L. RM	2ndL	1 an 37
Caledonia	Perks J.	Gr	1 Oct 36
DY Chat	Perring H. H. ...	EA	18 May 36
Apollo ...	Perring J. H. H. ...	SL (E)	16 Sept 36
SD ...	Perrow T. F. MBE, DSM	T L	4 Aug 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
TF Grnck	Perrow W. J. ..	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Ryl Sovn	Perry A. E. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Cerberus...	Perry P. ... RAN	P L Cr	1 Nov 33
Boscawen	Perryer H. J. ...	L	28 Sept 36
Sec DCNS	Pertwee H. G. DSO (*Tempy.Paym.Capt.*)	P Cr	15 July 32
Flinders ...	Petch W. N. ...	L	16 Sept 30
Royal Oak	Peter R. P.... ..	P S L	1 June 36
	Peterkin C. H. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
I Inst Cse	Peters A. J. BA (*act*)	In L (*tempy*)	29 Sept 37
S'hampton	Peters A. M. DSC	C	30 June 20
Esk ...	Peters G. H. ...	L Cr	30 July 34
	Peters H. J. ...	Cd S B	30 June 31
Key Coll	Peters M.W. ...	Mid(R)	1 Jan 36
	Peters W. G. L. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Protector	Peterson J. DSC	L Cr	15 Mar 32
Australia	Peterson J. R. RAN	Gr	4 Oct 35
	Petrie-Hay A. J. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
Cerberus...	Pettigrew J. L. RAN	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
Galatea ...	Petty A.	SenMr	1 Oct 34
Nelson ...	Peyton R. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 May 31
Revenge...	Phaup W. R. (*act*) RAN	W T	25 Mar 37
Xlent ...	Phelips G. V. A. ...	L Cr	15 June 25
Wakakura	Phibbs K. H. J. L.	L	16 Oct 33
Ports ...	Phibbs P.W.O'H. RM	C / BtMaj	1 Oct 31 / 31 Dec 36
Enterprise	Philby F. M. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 35
	Philip G. T. DSC	Cr	30 June 30
	Phillimore J. R. ...	L	1 Oct 34
	Phillimore R. A. B.	L	28 Feb 36
(S) Cse ...	Phillimore R. F. ...	L	1 Apr 35
S/M Cse ...	Phillimore W. A. ...	S L	16 May 36
Deal ...	Phillipps J. P. RM	C	1 Apr 36
Iron Duke	Phillips A J L. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Barham ...	Phillips A. T. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Rodney ...	Phillips C. F. RM	C	1 Sept 35
	Phillips F. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Nov 36
Ganges ...	Phillips G. MB, BCh	sgL Cr	13 Nov 32
(E) Cse ...	Phillips G. RCN	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Ursula ...	Phillips G. C. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Suffolk ...	Phillips H. C. ...	C	30 June 32
Foresight	Phillips J. A. ...	L	1 Mar 37
Devonshire	Phillips J. G. ...	P S L	1 Oct 33
Staff Cse	Phillips J. M. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Drake ...	Phillips L. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
TMD ...	Phillips O. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
Pembroke	Phillips P. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 26
	Phillips P. R. ...	S L (E)	1 Jan 36
Sydney ...	Phillips R. A. RAN	L (E)	1 Oct 30
Emerald...	Phillips R. G. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
D of P ...	Phillips T. S. V. CB	C	30 June 27
Cyclops ...	Phillips V. W.	Schm (CWO)	28 Aug 35
Flex ...	Phillpotts C. L. G.	S L	16 July 36
Philomel...	Philpott H. NZD	W T	15 June 34
Wildfire ...	Philpott R. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 28
Ivanhoe ...	Phipps A.	S L	16 July 36
York ...	Phipps M.	Mid	1 May 36
Faulknor	Phipps T. A. ...	L	1 Jan 37
St. Angelo	Phipps W. J. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Greenwich	Pibworth J. E. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
NH Chat	Pick B. P. ... ... OBE, MRCS, LRCP, KHS	Sg RA	4 July 34
	Pickard H.	Cd OO	29 June 33
DY'Gib	Pickerill C. J. ...	Sen Mr	28 Sept 27
Exmouth	Pickering C. A. U.	S L	16 May 35
RMCse Ply	Pickering L. S. C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
	Pickering T. G. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Victory ...	Pickworth H. ...	T L	13 Apr 35
Drake ...	Picton A. N. ...	L (E)	1 June 33
Staff Cse	Picton-Phillipps P. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Malaya ...	Piddington F. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 37
	Piddington P. G....	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cardiff ...	Pierce W. (*act*) ...	WSO	9 Apr 37
Saguenay	Piers D. W. RCN	S L	1 Nov 35
Nelson ...	Pigott W. J. E. (*Accom. in 'Resolution'*)	Meth Ch	1 Sept 34
Chat ...	Pigot R. A. RM	L	1 Jan 37
Newcastle	Pigot-Moodie J P.	Mid	1 May 36
Afrikander	Pigott A. M. ...	PJ	30 June 33
Porpoise...	Pike B. H.	L (E)	1 Feb 32
Greenwich	Pike C. A.	Sh L	5 Sept 37
Aurora ...	Pike G. J.	Cd Gr	18 July 27
Woolwich	Pilcher G. R. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Barham ...	Pilditch E. I. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Tac Sch ...	Pilditch J. P. W. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 25
Vernon ...	Pilgrim C. R. ...	L	31 Dec 32
Vena ...	Pilkington B. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
Defiance...	Pillar E. F.... ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Titania ...	Pilsbury A. H. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Ports ...	Pim J. B. ... MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
Newcastle	Pinchin H. E. ...	P L	1 Apr 37
Unity ...	Pinchin S. H. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 35
Kingfisher	Pinckney E. P. H.	L Cr	15 June 32
Caledonia	Pinder H.	W T	4 May 34
Nelson ...	Pine G. F.	P Cr	31 Dec 34
	Pine R. Q.	P L Cr	15 Aug 30
SC ...	Pinfield J. M. (*act*)...	Gr	1 July 37
	Pink R. F.	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Xlent ...	Pinner B. ...	Cd / MAA	7 Dec 28
Greenwich	Pipe J. H.	Cr	30 June 32
Ganges ...	Piper B. ...	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Piper C. M.... ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
Drake ...	Piper J. J.	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Undine ...	Pirie D. A. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Resource	Pirie J. B. BD	Pres Ch	2 Sept 32 (*tempy*)
Cornwall	Pitman S. R. J. (*act*)	W El	22 July 37
Thames ...	Pitt A. J. W. ...	S L	16 Jan 36
	Pitt G. (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Oct 37
Canberra	Pittaway H. M. RAN	W El	1 July 34
Iron Duke	Pitts E. H. ...	Cd SO	9 Apr 36
Chat ...	Pitts G. S. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Woolwich	Pizey C. T. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Furious ...	Pizey E. F.... ...	L	1 Dec 29
Pembroke	Place J.F.OBE,LDS	Sg C (D)	1 Oct 35
	Plant W. F. ...	HdmrL	27 Jan 33
Key Coll	Platt E. H. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
Orion ...	Platt R. A. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
(Et) Cse...	Player E. H. ...	L (E)	16 Dec 35
S'hampton	Player H. C. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Glorious	Playfair W. A. H. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Feb 37
Victory ...	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* A.	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Staff Cse	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* E.	Cr	31 Dec 33
Cyclops ...	Plugge A. J. P. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Barham ...	Plugge R. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Plumer J. H. ...	L Cr	15 July 29
Douglas ...	Plummer W. A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Australia	Plunkett-Cole J.RAN	L Cr	30 Mar 37
Drake ...	Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax *The Hon. Sir* Reginald A. R. KCB, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)	A	2 Jan 36
St Vincent	Pochon D. A. (*act*)	B	1 July 37
Woolwich	Pocock F. L. MA ...	Ch	7 Jan 36
Cornwall	Podger T. E. ...	L Cr	15 June 36
	Poe A. G. ...	L Cr	1 May 37
Arrow ...	Poe L. S.	L (E)	1 July 37
(Et) Cse...	Pointon T. C. S. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 35
Shoreham	Poland A. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 28
Pembroke	Poland A. L. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 31
Cse (Po)	Poland E. N. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Lucia ...	Poland W. A. W. ...	S L	16 May 36
(T) Cse ...	Pollard A. A W....	L	

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Rodney ...	Pollard E. BSC	Schm	17 Sept 34
Despatch	Pollard E. B MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	22 Feb 36
Dundee ...	Pollock C. H. ...	L Cr	1 Sept 37
Mallard ...	Pollock J. T. ...	L	14 Mar 35
York ...	Pollock M. P. ...	S L	. May 37
Victory ...	Polman G. R. ...	Cd W	12 June 36
	Pomeroy A. S. ...	S L	*1 June 37* (*proby*)
SQ Wei-Hai-Wei	Pomfret A. A. MB, ChB, DO, DOMS	Sg Cr	13 Aug 34
Ply ...	Pond C. A. RM	S C	Nov 32
	Pond N. H. (*act*)	WT	3 Sept 37
Cse (Po) ...	Ponsonby F. W. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Titania ...	Ponsonby R. M. D.	L	16 Jan 35
	Pool R. A. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Norfolk ...	Poole J. M. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Canberra	Poole R. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Diamond	Pooley T. E. F. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Apollo ...	Poore V. W ...	Cd Gr	1 July 37
Foxhound	Pope A. L. ...	Gr	1 Apr 37
Cerberus...	Pope C. J. CBE, RAN	C	31 Dec 29
Ports ...	Pope D. C. RM	2ndL	1 Jan 37
	Pope, E. W. ...	WSO	12 Nov 36
	Pope M. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Page 322	Pope W.	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Hostile ...	Pople B.	Gr	1 Jan 33
NAD ...	Portal R. H. DSO	C	30 June 24
S'hampton	Porteous I. (*act*)	WOO	1 Jan 37
St Laurent	Porteous W. W. RCN	L (E)	1 Mar 26
Eagle ...	Porter C. S. MA	In L Cr	26 Sept 34
Cornwall	Porter C. W. ...	Gr	1 July 32
Vindictive	Porter F. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
Penelope	Porter G. BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
A/S Cse ...	Porter J. B. C. ...	L	*7 May 35*
Cumberlnd	Porter L. E. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Malaya ...	Porter R. F. C. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
St. Angelo	Porter R. N. D. ...	P L	1 Oct 37
	Porter R. T. N. RCN	Cdt	20 Aug 37
Cse (Po)	Porter S. A. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Belfast ...	Porter T. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
RMP ...	Porter T. E. ...	S D I	13 Feb 34
Pembroke	Porter W. L. G. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
Cormorant	Porterfield H. ...	W W	17 Mar 34
	Portlock R. E. ...	L	1 Apr 30
	Portman B. C. B. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
(T) Cse ...	Post S. E. ...	L	1 Aug 32
London ...	Pott H. ... MVO	C	31 Dec 27
Diana ...	Potter G. C. ...	SL	1 Dec 36
NED	Potter G. W. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
Sussex ...	Potts J. R. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cse (Gr) ...	Potts L. G. M. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Dainty ...	Poulden J. E. ...	L	1 Apr 37
Warspite	Pound Sir A. Dudley P. R. GCVO, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	A	16 Jan 35
Vanquish'r	Pound G. D. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Sussex ...	Pound M. RM	L	20 Mar 37
Greenwich	Powell A.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Ports ...	Powell A. O. RM	C	4 July 37
Chat ...	Powell D. O. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Defender	Powell G. H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 33
Revenge...	Powell H. T. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Boscaw'n& DY Portl	Powell J. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 29
Suffolk ...	Powell J. G. B. RM	L	1 Jan 35
	Powell J. T. ...	L Cr	15 July 32
Royal Oak	Powell P. A. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Tac Cse ...	Power A. J. CVO	C	30 June 29
Cumberlnd	Power C. A. RM	Maj	4 July 37
Severn ...	Power M. L. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 34
Revenge...	Powlett P. F. ...	L Cr	16 June 37
RNS of M	Pragnell A. ... MVO, LRAM, ARCM, RMB	C	29 Dec 35
Garland ...	Pratt C. B. ...	L (E)	1 June 30
SC ...	Pratt D. W. MB, BCh	Sg L	2 Oct 34
	Pratt R. P. ...	L (E)	1 July 35
E in C ...	Preece G. ... OB	E V A	12 Sept 36
Sussex ...	Prendergast B. J....	SL	16 July 36

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Penguin ...	Prentice D. S. MB, MRCP, RAN	Sg Cr	1 July 30
President	Prentice R. St. J. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
Stadacona	Pressey A. R. RCN	L Cr	16 May 27
London ...	Preston C. E. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Rodney ...	Preston W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Aurora ...	Prevett H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
Bassett ...	Prevost R. J. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Medway	Price A. C. ...	L	1 Jan 31
Infy Deal	Price A. W. Y. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	25 July 35
Iron Duke	Price C. L. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Leander	Price E. D. ...	P S L	1 Nov 36
	Price E. O. F. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 July 33
Gleaner ...	Price H. P. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Dolphin ...	Price J. A. ...	P L Cr	1 June 36
Neptune	Price J. C. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 32
	Price J. D. ...	P L	1 July 32
Aurora ...	Price M.	L Cr	30 Oct 32
Ports ...	Price M. ... RM	C	24 Sept 37
Page 324	Price P. W.	CO, SWS	29 Jan 34
Caledonia	Price R. A. ...	L	1 Mar 35
Ganges ...	Price R. B. ...	B	1 July 34
Vernon ...	Price S. H. R. MB, BCh	Sg L	1 May 34
Titania ...	Price W. A ...	W Sh	9 Sept 33
Adventure	Prichard N. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Norfolk ...	Prideaux A. G. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Hood ...	Pridham A. F. ...	C	31 Dec 26
Aurora ...	Pridham-Wippell H. D. CVO, ADC (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 26
Chat ...	Priestley L. RM	C	1 Sept 29
Sussex ...	Primmer, H. L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
	Prince F. C (*act*) ...	Gr	1 Oct 37
Defiance...	Pring F. (*act.*) ...	W W	28 Nov 36
SC ...	Pring L. W. ...	P L Cr	1 June 37
Xlent ...	Pringle J.	L Cr	15 Aug 35
Glorious...	Pringle-Nicholson R. W. J.	L Cr	15 Nov 32
Royal Oak	Prismall S. G. ...	Cd T	7 June 37
Canberra	Pritchard D. A. ... BSC, MB, ChM, DTM (*Syd*), MRCP (Lond) RAN	Sg Cr	3 Aug 34
Furious ...	Procter C. G. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 28
Pembroke	Proctor J. H. P. ...	P L Cr	1 Aug 36
C'rageous	Proctor R. L. G. MD ChB, FRCPI, DPH	Sg Cr	29 Dec 36
President	Proctor V. W. L....	L Cr	30 Aug 27
	Prophit W. J. G. ...	P L Cr	29 Aug 30
Drake ...	Prowse G.	Sen Mr	1 Oct 35
Seawolf ...	Prowse G. V. ...	L	1 Nov 34
St. Angelo II	Pryor C. A. ...	W W	1 Feb 34
	Pryor J. S. N. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Witch ...	Pudifoot C. W. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
Eagle ...	Pugh C. R. V. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Caledonia	Pugh D. L. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Mackay ...	Pugh J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
Rodney ...	Pugh L. C. L. ...	B	1 Apr 33
Tern	Pugh-Cook G. G. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Warspite	Pughe M. G. RM	C	1 Apr 35
NED ...	Pugsley A. F. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Repulse ...	Pugsley P.	Cd O O	3 May 36
Hardy ...	Pullen H. F. RCN	L	1 Nov 29
Sussex ...	Pullen T. C. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Maidstone	Pulvertaft W. G....	L Cr (E)	15 Nov 35
Seamew ...	Pumphrey E. N. ...	L	16 May 33
Victory ...	Purcell W. H. ...	R C Ch	6 July 16 (*temp*)
Victory ...	Purse C. R. ...	L	*6 Dec 32*
Caledonia	Purves H. J. MA	Pres Ch	12 Apr 37 (*temp*)
Australia	Purvis I. K. RAN	SL	16 Mar 37
Suffolk ...	Putman W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
London ...	Pym F. B. RM	Maj	8 Oct 36
Ports ...	Pym J. L. R. RM	C	1 Oct 33
Glasgow	Pyne S. C. ...	W Eng	1 July 30
	Q.		
Vernon ...	Quarrie F. H. I. BSC	Schm	8 Jan 34
RMP ...	Quianlan W. G. RM	C I	26 Oct 31
	Quick B.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 36
Revenge...	Quicke J.	L Cr	31 Aug 32
(O) Cse ...	Quill N. R. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Terror II	Quill R. H. MVO, RM	Maj	30 June 34
Neptune...	Quinn F. B. MB, BCh	Sg Cr	14 Apr 36
	R		
(E) Cse ...	Rabbidge P. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
	Rabbit A. P. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
St Angelo	Rabbits S. S. ...	B	1 Apr 33
President	Rae C. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Drake ...	Rafferty A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Enterprise	Rahilly M. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Dolphin ...	Raikes R. H. T. OB, CVO, DSO (*Rear-Admiral (S)*)	R A	22 July 35
Dolphin ...	Raikes R. P. ...	L	16 Mar 35
Chat ...	Rainey A. W. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
V.Y. D'ptford	Rainier W. P. ...	P Cr	16 Oct 27
Coll ...	Rainsford S. G. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	2 Aug 34
Devonshire	Ralfs B. G. RM	C	1 Sept 35
Duchess...	Ram G. D. W. ...	S L	1 Dec 36
Devonshire	Rampling E. H. LMSSA	SgLCr	13 May 32
	Rampling E. H. H.	W Eng	1 July 30
Titania ...	Rampling R. E. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Apr 29
Drake ...	Rampling R. J. ...	L (E)	1 Sept 33
Emerald...	Ramsay *The Hon. Sir* Alexander R. M. KCB, KCVO DSO (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*)	V A	2 Jan 36
	Ramsay B. H. CB, MVO	RA	9 May 35
	Ramsay J. M. RAN	S L	1 Jan 37
Apollo ...	Ramsay R. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Gipsy ...	Ramsay-Fairfax V. G. H.	L	1 Nov 35
DY Sheer	Ramsbotham R. ...	Cr	30 June 26
Tac Cse ...	Ramsey C. G. OB	R A	1 Mar 34
Nelson ...	Ranald H. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Apr 34
	Randall C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 29
Resource	Randell M. J. L. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Cerberus...	Rands W. H. S. RAN	LCr(E)	15 July 30
Otus ...	Rankin C. H. ...	L	16 July 37
Moresby	Rankin R. W. RAN	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Pembroke	Rankine J. H. ...	Cd Eng	15 July 35
RMP ...	Rann A. E. OBE, MC, RM	Supt	14 Aug 33
Malaya ...	Ransley L.	Cd B	3 May 37
Caledonia	Ransome C. E. C. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Ramillies	Ransome G. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Newcastle	Raper R. G. ...	L(E)	16 Aug 37
	Ratcliff M. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Norfolk ...	Ratcliffe C. N. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	18 Oct 28
Orion ...	Ratcliffe M. E. P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Stuart ...	Rathbone J. L. ...	L	16 Aug 32
	Rathborne F. J. H.	P L	1 Nov 33
Dryad ...	Ravenhill R. W. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Osprey ...	Ravenscroft V. D....	L	1 June 32
Douglas...	Raw S. M.	Cr	30 June 33
Greenwich	Rawle P. H. ...	B	1 Apr 34
Devonshire	Rawles F. L. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Cypress ...	Rawlings G. N. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
NA Tokyo	Rawlings H. B. OBE	C	31 Dec 30
Victory ...	Rawlings H. H. MBE	Cd T	9 Aug 27
Suffolk ...	Rawnsley C. F. ...	L	1 Feb 30
	Ray R. M. L. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
NO ...	Rayment J. F. RAN	L Cr	1 Dec 28
S (Cse) ...	Rayment V. H. G.	S L (E)	1 Sept 36
Pembroke	Raymond D. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Tattoo ...	Raymont F. J. MBE, RAN	Cd Eng	30 June 25
	Raymont W. D. (*act*) RAN	Gr	1 July 37
Skeena ...	Rayner H. S. RCN	L	1 Apr 33
CD ...	Raynes J. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Wolfhound	Raynsford A. E. M.	L	1 Oct 36
Pembroke	Rea B. S. ... MBE	P Cr	21 July 32
Hood ...	Rea W. E. MA	Ch	1 Sept 32
Pembroke	Read A. D. ...	C	30 June 32
Norfolk ...	Read C. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Read E.	Cr (E)	30 June 32
E in CD	Read E. A. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 31
Birmnghm	Read E. R. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
York ...	Read G. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Pembroke	Read G. L. LRAM, RMB	Bndr	17 Feb 32
Australia	Read N. R. RAN	L Cr	1 Sept 33
Warspite	Read P. R. ...	P L	1 Aug 34
	Read-Davis G. V. R.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
SO Csc Sheer.	Reading A. H. E. RM	Maj	15 June 32
S/M Cse ...	Reavill L. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Emerald...	Rebbeck L. E. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 35
Drake ...	Redfern R.T. (*act*)	WMA A	25 June 37
Amphion	Redhead N. R. F. ...	P Cr	2 Dec 28
Victory ...	Redman R. F. A. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 33
NOD ...	Redman W. R. J. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Canberra	Rednall F.G.MA, RAN	In Cr	1 Sept 29
Repulse ...	Ree J. H.	Mid	1 Sept 37
	Reece G. B. F. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	2 July 33
Foxhound	Reed A. C.	L (E)	1 Nov 30
S'hampton	Reed C.	S B	8 Nov 35
AOTC ...	Reed B. D. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Alecto ...	Reed E. R. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 23
Greenwich	Reed H. W. S. ...	W S O	22 Aug 33
Centurion	Reed J. B.	W El	1 Jan 32
Glorious...	Reed J. C. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Aug 37
Pembroke	Reeder H. J. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 36
Mantis ...	Reep E. W. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
SC ...	Rees I. T.	P L Cr	15 Apr 31
Pembroke	Rees J. L.	SenMr	1 Oct 37
Norfolk II	Reese J. M. MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg L Cr	28 Jan 37
Ark Royal	Reeve L. F. ...	W El	9 Apr 33
	Reeves R. W. V. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 32
Revenge	Reffell F. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 37
Expl Prtn	Reid A. G.	L (E)	1 Jan 33
Cerberus...	Reid C. R. ... RAN	L Cr	30 May 35
NOD ...	Reid D. G.	L Cr	15 Dec 25
Caledonia	Reid E. ... BSC	Schm	5 Aug 32
Fraser ...	Reid H. E. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 33
London ...	Reid H. N. ...	L	16 Apr 30
Tac Sch ...	Reid J. P. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
NOD ...	Reid P. H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Basilisk ...	Reid R. A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 35
Inst RNVR	Reid W. R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 28
Colombo	Reiss-Smith B. B. RM	C	30 Mar 27
Dart Coll	Rendell W. H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Exeter ...	Rendle C. E. ...	W Sh	13 May 36
Drake ...	Rendle S. J. (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb 35
Apollo ...	Rennie J. N. ...	P L	1 Sept 37
Coll ...	Renouf E. de F. CVO	C	31 Dec 28
Hermes ...	Renshaw J. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 33
Ramillies	Renshaw M. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
NAD ...	Renwick G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 36
St Fagan	Renyard E. ...	B	1 Oct 36
(G) Cse ...	Reseigh F. C. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Osprey ...	Revans B. T. ...	W Eng	1 July 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Achilles	Revolta J. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
	(*Lent N.Z. Dien.*) ...		
Newcastle	Revolta W. K. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Sheffield	Reynolds A. C. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
C'rageous	Reynolds G. ...	W T	20 Dec 34
Titania ...	Reynolds G. H. ...	L	16 June 31
Glorious	Reynolds T. K. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Cerberus...	Rhind V. P. ...	B	4 Oct 34
Australia	Rhoades R. RAN	I	1 July 32
SC ...	Rhodes C. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Rochester	Rhodes G. R. MB CBE	Sg L	8 Apr 30
Resolution	Rhodes H. P. L. LDS	Sgl.(D)	10 Mar 36
salmon ...	Rhodes P. M. ...	L	1 July 37
	Rhys J. W. MRCS LRCP	Sg L	20 May 34
E in CD	Ricardo L. R. ...	Cr (E)	20 June 28
Vic & Alb	Ricci L. A. da C....	P C	31 Dec 35
Shropshire	Rice A. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 32
Wildfire ...	Rice H. C. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 37
Drake ...	Rich A. H. ...	W Ck	18 Oct 33
Warspite	Rich F. D.... ...	W Sh	28 Dec 27
H 44 ...	Rich L. St. G. ...	L	16 Sept 31
AOTC ...	Richards A. W. ...	P L	1 Aug 32
Pembroke	Richards A. W. ...	Cd S O	26 Feb 37
Adventure	Richards E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 35
Achilles ...	Richards E. E. MVO	Gr	1 Jan 32
Maidstone	Richards F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
Cumberlnd	Richards G. D. K....	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Richards J. RM	L	1 Jan 36
Rochester	Richards J. C. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
InstRNVR	Richards J. de C. ...	L Cr	15 May 26
Canberra	Richards J. E. LDS, EDSc, RAN	Sg L / Cr (D)	1 Dec 30
	Richards J. N. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Wildfire ...	Richards M. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Dart Coll	Richards N. L. C. ...	P L	1 June 37
Basilisk ...	Richards W. C. DSM	L (E)	4 Jan 34
C'rageous	Richards W. G. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
Coventry	Richardson E. M. ...	P L	1 Apr 35
	Richardson E. N....	P L	1 Oct 32
Barham	Richardson H. du P.	Cr	30 June 37
York ...	Richardson H. J. C.	S L(E)	16 Jan 36
Peterel ...	Richardson H. N. A.	L Cr	15 Apr 35
Wildfire ...	Richardson J. S. M.	L	16 Feb 30
Furious ...	Richardson L. G.... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	30 June 32
Ports ...	Richardson M. L. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37
Royal Oak	Richardson P. H. G.	P Mid	1 Sept 36
York ...	Richardson R. B. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Pegasus ...	Richardson S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Oct 27
(E) Csc	Richardson W. D. B.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Ply ...	Riches I. H. RM	C	30 July 36
Hostile ...	Richmond M. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Key Coll...	Richmond P. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
	Rickword J. S. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Pembroke	Rickers G. H. I. MBE	Hdmr / L Cr	19 May 30
Ply ...	Ricketts F. J. RM	C	4 July 35
Furious ...	Ricketts L. H. ...	L	1 Dec 30
R in C D ...	Ricks F. J. ...	L (R)	1 Apr 30
Emerald...	Ridgeway T. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
SC ...	Ridgway B. MB, ChD	Sg L	2 July 37
Rodney ...	Ridler H. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
C'rageous	Ridley F. ...	WW	28 Oct 36
Canberra	Ridley K. T. RAN	PL	1 June 35
(Et) Csc...	Ridley W. T. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
Despatch	Ridout F. G. ...	Wt Sh	8 Sept 34
Doon ...	Ridsdale L. ...	B	1 Oct 36
Ports ...	Ries N. C.... RM	C	20 Aug 37
Warspite	Rigge J. L. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
St Vincent	Riley H.	L Cr	1 Oct 37
Medway...	Rimington M. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 35
TMD	Rishman A. R. ...	L	6 June 37
Iron Duke	Ritchie G. L. MC, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	8 Jan 27
Herald ...	Ritchie G. S. ...	L	11 Nov 37
Resolution	Ritchie J. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Neptune...	Ritchie R. D. ...	S L	16 Nov 36
Strongh'ld	Rivers-Smith S. G....	L	16 May 23
Leander ...	Rivett-Carnac J. W. DSC	C	30 June 34
Key Coll	Roach B. C. J. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Adventure	Roantree G. R. ...	P L	1 Sept 37
Hebe ...	Roberts C. J. LMSSA	Sg L	16 Oct 36
Penelope	Robb J. M. ...	L	*28 Aug 37*
Hereward	Robb W. J. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 30
Sheffield	Roberts D. L. RM	L	1 Oct 37
Norfolk ...	Roberts E.... ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Syringa ...	Roberts E. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Mar 25
Ganges ...	Roberts F.... ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
Caledonia	Roberts G....	Hdmr / L	3 Aug 37
Tac Sch ...	Roberts G. H. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Pembroke	Roberts G. O. ...	L	16 July 34
Xlent ...	Roberts L. E. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Revenge	Roberts J. A. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Drake ...	Roberts J. G. F. W.	L	1 Oct 32
	Roberts J. T. ...	E Cr	30 June 30
Rodney ...	Roberts N. S. ...	L (E)	1 July 34
President	Roberts P. L. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Persens ...	Roberts P. Q. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 35
Shropshire	Roberts P. S. W....	Mid	1 Sept 36
Ganges ...	Roberts R. C. V. C.	W W	1 Apr 36
Key Coll	Roberts R. D.	ASL (E)	1 May 37
	Roberts T. A. ...	W Sh	26 Sept 32
Resource	Roberts W. H. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 32
York ...	Robertshaw B. I....	L Cr	30 Jan 33
Ports ...	Robertson A. H.	Mid	1 May 31
	Robertson A. M. RM	Maj	30 Nov 36
	Robertson A. W. P. (*A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria.*)	L	1 Dec 32
Staff Csc	Robertson C. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
London ...	Robertson C. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
	Robertson D. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Royal Oak	Robertson G. A. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 33
Achilles ...	Robertson G. B. M.	L Cr	15 May 31
Victory ...	Robertson H. C. ...	Cd Ck	10 June 36
Caledonia	Robertson I. G. ...	L	1 June 30
	Robertson J. F. M.	L Cr	15 Aug 31
	Robertson J. I. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	16 Dec 31
Erebus ...	Robertson R. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Faulknor	Robertson R. J. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Canberra	Robertson R. J. RAN	S L	1 Jan 37
Lowestoft	Robertson R. R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
(P) Csc ...	Robertson W. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Feb 37
Penguin ...	Robertson W. J. RAN	Cd M	1 Oct 35
Decoy ...	Robertson W. J. C.	Cr	30 June 36
Boyne ...	Robertson-Aikman H. F.	L Cr	15 Aug 35
(E) Csc ...	Robertson-Walker I. M.	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Enterprise	Roberts-West J. R.	L Cr	30 June 36
Xlent ...	Robin A. D. ...	L	1 Dec 33
Orion ...	Robins G. M. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Key Coll	Robins J. D. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
SC ...	Robins S.	EC	31 Dec 36
Revenge...	Robins W. H. (*act*)	W El	6 Dec 36
Vanity ...	Robins W. J. ...	L (E)	30 June 32
Ply ...	Robinson A. J. D. RM	C	16 Oct 34
Sussex ...	Robinson B J J.P....	P L	1 Apr 35
Electra ...	Robinson C. E. C.	Cr	31 Dec 32
	Robinson C. F. S....	L	1 Feb 25
	Robinson C. V. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 27
Greenwich	Robinson E. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
Chat ...	Robinson J. RM	C	1 Oct 31
Victory ...	Robinson J. ...	B	1 Oct 32
Cerberus...	Robinson J. C. RAN	P L Cr	6 Nov 34
	Robinson J. D. M.	L Cr	15 Aug 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cumberlnd	Robinson K. M. L.	Cr	31 Dec 31
Victory ...	Robinson L. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
	Robinson R. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 29
Diamond	Robinson T. C ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Coventry	Robinson T. W. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 36
Imogen ...	Robinson W. G. A.	Gr	1 Oct 32
Repulse ...	Robison R. C. RAN	L	16 Nov 32
Cormorant	Robson C. E. H. ...	Cd T	21 Mar 28
Philomel	Robson G.T. MC.NZD	Ch	14 May 27
Staff Cse...	Robson W. G. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
Chat ...	Roche N. U. V. RM	L	1 Sept 33
Pembroke	Roche P. A. ...	L	1 Dec 33
	Roche *Sir* Standish O'G. *Bt.*	L	1 Oct 35
	Rockingham N. W.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Nelson ...	Rodger A. G. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 27
Royal Oak	Rodger R. H. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Page 324	Rodger W. R. MBE	S C O, S W S	27 Aug 31
Firedrake	Rodgers J. M. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
(E) Cse ...	Rodgers R. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Cse (Po)	Rodney N. R. H. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Cse (Po)	Rodwell I. K. ...	ASL	1 May 37
	Rodwell W. E. H....	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Courageous	Roe A. J. T. ...	L	16 Feb 34
Stork ...	Roe C. R. K. ...	L	16 Oct 35
Defiance	Roe D. C.	P Cr	15 Oct 31
Dorsetshire	Roe R. E.	Mid	1 May 37
(T) Cse ...	Roe R. G. B. O. ...	L	1 June 33
Ganges ...	Roebuck O.	Meth Ch	24 Dec27 (*temp*)
Pembroke	Roff F. S. LDS	Sg L (D)	17 Feb 37
Gipsy ...	Rogers A. V. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
SC ...	Rogers C. (*act*)	S B	3 Aug 37
Dragon ...	Rogers F. S. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
St. Angelo II	Rogers H. ... OBE	P C	30 June 37
Vernon ...	Rogers H. H. ...	L Cr	28 Mar 25
Cardiff ...	Rogers J. D. W. ...	P Cr	31 Jan 30
	Rogers J. S. E. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
SC ...	Rogers L. A. ...	SL (*proby*)	*1 May 37*
Iron Duke	Rogers L. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Drake ...	Rogers L. S. MSM	Cd W	2 Aug 37
Sussex ...	Rogers M.	APSL	1 Sept 37
Apollo ...	Rogers M. F. H. RM	C	1 Sept 35
Pembroke	Rolfe G. N. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Page 306A	Rolfe H. C. N. ...	L	1 Feb 31
NOD ...	Rome J. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Warspite	Roney E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Drake ...	Ronson J. J. ...	R Cr	31 Dec 32
Comet ...	Rooke L. S. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
DY Dev	Roome H. S. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 28
Vidette ...	Roope G. B. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 35
	Rooper J. A. ...	SL	1 Oct 37
Kay Coll	Rooper J. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 Dec 33
Malaya ...	Rooper R. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Icarus ...	Roper E. G. ...	L	1 June 32
Broke ...	Roper F. G. ...	CdGr	28 Sept 28
PD ...	Roper J. G. ...	Cr	30 June 35
Grafton ...	Roper N. E. G. ...	L	1 Aug 31
Xlent ...	Roper S. D. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 34
Curacoa ...	Rorison G. MB, ChB	SgLCr	17 Jan 33
	Rorke W. BA, LTh	Ch	14 Dec 35
Sydney ...	Rose A. L. RAN	APSL	12 July 37
	Rose *Sir* Frank F. KCB, DSO	V A	31 July 34
Sturdy ...	Rose G. L.	CdEng	1 Apr 37
Wildfire...	Rose H. E.... LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	2 Jan 35
Nelson ...	Rose H. W. M. ...	L	1 May 36
Amphion	Rose R. M.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Rosenthal A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Warspite	Roskill S. W. ...	L Cr	30 Au 33
Danae ...	Ross C. P.	Mid	1 Jan 36
	Ross G. C.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 32
Revenge...	Ross G. L.	Cd Gr	1 July 36

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Exeter ...	Ross G. W. RM	C	1 Sept 34
DY Cape	Ross J. D.	L Cr	22 Feb 27
Infy Deal	Ross M. G. MB, ChB MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	8 May 32
Fleetwood	Ross M. J.	L	1 Apr 31
Liverpool	Ross P.	L (E)	1 Aug 30
Harrier ...	Ross R. C. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
	Ross R. D. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Ross T. D.	L	1 Feb 33
Cerberus...	Ross T. W. OBE., RAN	R Cr	30 June 21
Brisbane...	Ross W. H. RAN	P S L	1 Feb 37
Woolwich	Rotherham E ...	C	30 June 33
Apollo ...	Rotherham G. A. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Griffin ...	Rothwell C. ...	L (E)	1 June 33
Aurora ...	Roughton J. H. ...	LCr(E)	15 Jan 35
	Roumania *H.R.H. Prince* Nicolas of	Hon L	6 Dec 26
Malaya ...	Round O. C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Cse (Po)	Round-Turner C. L.	ASL	1 May 37
	Round-Turner R. A. C.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Rodney ...	Roupell M. P. ...	SL (E)	1 Oct 36
Ajax ...	Rouse P. M. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 33
Greenwich	Routh C. A. R. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 23
Cumberlnd	Row P. J.	P L Cr	15 Apr 25
	(*Accom. in 'Tamar.'*)		
Vernon ...	Rowe A ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Rodney ...	Rowe C. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 35
	Rowe E. J. ...	WW	22 Apr 36
Pembroke	Rowe G. B ...	L	1 Aug 32
Vernon ...	Rowe J. H. J.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Rowell A. N. ...	L	1 Apr 32
	Rowell G. W. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Cumberlnd	Rowland D. P. ...	E C	31 Dec 35
Xlent ...	Rowland F. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
Pembroke	Rowland J. M. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Arethusa	Rowlandson A. H....	S L	1 Mar 36
Lupin ...	Rowley H. A. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Nelson ...	Rowsell F. C. ...	WOO	6 Apr 36
Pembroke	Rowsell G. H. ...	Cd T	13 Feb 34
Emerald...	Roxburgh J. C. Y.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Key Coll	Roxby L. M. M. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 36
	Roy J. W. R. RCN	L Cr	24 Jan 31
Pembroke	Royall W. H. MBE	Sh L	25 Oct 35
Vindictive	Royds R. H. ...	L	1 Jan 34
C'rageous	Royle G.C.C. CB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral Aircraft Carriers*)	RA	20 July 35
Greenwich	Ruby R. J.... ...	Cd W	8 Dec 36
	Ruck-Keene F. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Drake ...	Ruck-Keene J. H....	L Cr	15 Sept 22
SOWC ...	Ruck-Keene P. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Maine ...	Rudd E. T. S. MB, BCh, FRCS(Ed)	Sg Cr	21 Sept 36
Eskimo ...	Ruddy J. A. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 34
Ply ...	Ruffer J. R. M. RM	L	1 Jan 34
Repulse ...	Rugg-Gunn M. A. BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 May 34
Hotspur	Rugman W. A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 35
Herald ...	Rump R. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 31
Cumberlnd	Rumsey H. V. MM, BA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Royal Oak	Rumsey W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Furious ...	Rundle A. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	15 Nov 32
NID	Rusby V. R. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
Cumberlnd	Rushbrooke E. G. N. DSO (*Accomm. in 'Tamar'*)	C	30 June 36
Drake ...	Rusher J. J. S. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Glasgow	Russ C. W. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 36
Greenwich	Russell A. B. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Apollo ...	Russell A. S. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Dart Coll	Russell D. McI. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Cse (Po)...	Russell G. F. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
IDC Cse...	Russell *The Hon.* G. H. E.	C	30 June 36
Caledonia	Russell G. S. ...	Cd B	19 Nov 37
Malaya ...	Russell G. V. B. ...	S L	1 May ...

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Russell J. B.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Royal Oak	Russell P. F. X. RCN	Mid	1 Sept 35
Lndnderry	Russell R. MB, BS	Sg L Cr	21 May 34
Dryad ...	Russell T. C. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Glasgow ...	Russell W. J. ...	W El	12 Dec 33
	Rust H. T. ...	Cr	30 June 35
	Rutherford C.A. RCN	SL	1 Sept 36
Drake ...	Rutherford G. S. LRCP & S	Sg Cr	28 Jan 34
Sydney ...	Rutherford W. F. H. C.	L Cr	1 Sept 37
Barham ...	Rutherford W. J. N.	APSL	1 Sept 37
Terror II	Rutland S. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 35
York ...	Ryall S. A. (*act*) ...	W M	1 July 37
Salmon ...	Ryan P. B. J. ...	L	16 July 33
	Ryan R. J. H. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Ladybird	Ryan W. A. MB, ChB	Sg L	17 Aug 32
	Ryan W. R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
Sandpiper	Rycroft H. R. ...	L	16 Aug 34
Cumberlnd	Ryder A. S. D. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
Warspite	Ryder R. H. D. ...	L	1 June 30
Inglefield	Rylands H. I. G. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Hazard ...	Rylands J. W. ... &	L	1 Aug 33
	St. Aubyn E. K. H. DSO	L Cr	15 Dec 26
Sardonyx	St. Clair-Ford A. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 34
H33 ...	St. Clair-Ford D. ...	L	1 Jan 31
Sussex ...	St. Clair-Ford V. J.	Mid	1 May 37
Ports ...	St. Clair-Morford A. C. MC, RM	L Col	1 June 36
Pandora...	St. John M. B. ...	L	1 Apr 37
Cumberlnd	St. John O. J. F. L.	L (E)	16 Jan 37
(G) Cse ...	St. John S. A. G. ...	L	16 May 34
Rodney ...	St. Quintin C. F. W.	L Cr	15 Aug 34
	Saban W. J. ...	B	1 July 31
	Sabbe A. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Flinders	Sabine C. W. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Vernon ...	Sadler B. L. ...	L	31 Dec 31
Malaya ...	Sadler C. O. (*act*) ...	S B	24 Mar 37
	Sadler W. J. M. MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	30 Nov 35
Rodney ...	Salmon C. N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Scottish ...	Salt G. S.	L	16 Sept 31
NRD ...	Salter C. G. RM	Maj	16 Apr 36
Ports ...	Salter C. La R. RM	C	1 Oct 31
Shropshire	Salter D. C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
DY HgKg	Salter G. L. M. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 33
Deal ...	Salter J. D. H. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Galatea ..	Salter J. S. C. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 31
Dolphin ...	Salter, N. E. ...	W W	15 Mar 36
	Sambell A. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Stork ...	Sammons G. C. ...	P L Cr	12 Oct 34
Malaya ...	Sampson G. E. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Sampson L. N. ... MVO, OBE	P Cr	19 Jan 27
Hood ...	Sampson T. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Impregble	Samuel A. G. ...	Gr	1 July 34
Eagle	Samwaya H. B. ...	LCr(E)	15 Sept 36
Ply ...	Sandall T. B. W. RM	Maj	20 Feb 33
Dolphin ...	Sandars R. T. ...	LCr(E)	30 Nov 35
Diana ...	Sandbach R. M. ...	L	1 Oct 32
C'rageous	Sandbrook J. P. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 37
Glorious	Sandell D. A. W. ...	L (E)	16 Jun 35
Chat ...	Sanders D. H. W. RM	C	31 Mar 37
Cyclops ...	Sanders J.	L Cr	15 June 31
RMO ...	Sanderson A. G OBE RM	L Col	19 Sept 33
(E)Cse ...	Sanderson A. S. C.	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Eagle ...	Sanderson D. ...	L	1 Dec 32
Cairo ...	Sandford C. S. OBE	C	30 June 31
Resolution	Sands A. B. R. ..	L Cr	15 Aug 32
President	Sandwith H. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 29
Repulse ...	Sangster A. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Westcott	Sangwell J. F. ..	Gr	1 Oct 35
NH Has	Sankey C.F.O. OBE, MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	1 May 34
Hood ...	Sankey V. J. H. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NBD ...	Sansford H. S. ...	Sh Cr	18 Jan 37
Birmnghm	Sarel I. R. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 32
Exmouth	Sarell R. I. A. ...	L	1 Dec 30
	Sarfas A. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Enterprise	Satchwill R. ...	Cd T	7 July 36
Foresight	Satow H. H. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Hood ...	Satow P. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Cormorant	Satterthwaite E. S.	P L Cr	15 July 30
Victory ...	Saumarez P. L. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Coll ...	Saunders A. H. OBE BA	In C	1 Sept 33
(E) Cse ...	Saunders C. W. T. (E)	ASL	1 July 37
Amazon ...	Saunders G. A. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Broke ...	Saunders H. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
Cairo ...	Saunders H. J. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 35
NOD ...	Saunders J. H. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 31
Victory ...	Saunders L. S. ...	Cr	30 June 32
President	Saunders M. G. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 25
Caledonia	Saunders W. J. ...	CdEng	15 Jan 36
Duncan ...	Saunderson L.R. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Walpole ...	Saunt W. H. G. ...	L	1 June 30
Leander	Savage H. ... ... Savage R. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Shoreham	Savage S. J. MB, BCh Savard C. RCN	L	16 Dec 34
		SgLCr	9 Sept 34
		P Cdt	20 Aug 37
DY Chat	Savory C. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	23 June 32
Tyrant ...	Sawdy R. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 37
Despatch	Sawyer J. F. H. ...	Cr	30 June 37
RD ...	Saxton W. L. OBE, MA	In C	19 Oct 36
Vulcan ...	Sayer G. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 33
Hostile ...	Sayers M. H. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 33
Victory ...	Sayers W. T. ...	Cd T	13 July 28
Repulse ...	Scarff J. R. MA	Ch	8 Feb 32
Xlent ...	Scargill H. E. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	19 May 23
Penelope	Scarlett N. J. ...	L	1 Sept 33
St Vincent	Scatchard J. P. ...	L	1 Sept 33
Nelson ...	Schofield B. B. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Maine ...	Schofield G. A. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Norfolk ...	Schofield T. G. BSc	Sen Mr	1 Oct 37
Danae ..	Scholfield J. M. L.	Mid	1 Jan 36
Vortigern	Schroder F. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 37
NOD ...	Schunck F. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Revenge...	Schuster N. L. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Galatea ...	Scillitoe L. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 34
	Sclater C. E. L. ...	L	1 June 32
Dunedin...	Scoggins A. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 32
(G) Cse ...	Scotland J. E. ...	L	1 Jan 35
Leander...	Scott C. Le M. ...	L	1 Oct 35
	Scott D.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Deal ...	Scott E. F. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Penguin ...	Scott G. A. DSC	C	30 June 31
Victory ...	Scott H. G. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Hood ...	Scott H. P. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Drake ...	Scott J. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 27
Emerald...	Scott P. F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Scott R.	L	1 Apr 36
Warspite	Scott R. J. R. AM	C	31 Dec 29
Antelope	Scott V. G. MBE, DSM	L (E)	13 Feb 34
Hyperion	Scott W.	L	1 Dec 34
Revenge...	Scott-Ashe C.R.L. RM	C	1 Sept 28
Fortune ...	Scott-Elliot N. ...	L	1 Nov 35
(E) Cse ...	Scott-Garrett B ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
	Scott-Kerr J. H. A.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Cornwall	Scott-Moncrieff A. K	Cr	31 Dec 34
Orion ...	Seovell F. G. V. MRCS, LRCP	SgLCr	19 July 34
C'rageous	Scrivens J. H. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
	Scrutton H. F. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
RAF Staff Cse	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn W. O. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 30
Active ...	Scurfield B. G AM	L Cr	15 Mar 34
	Seabrooke A W. ..	Cd Gr	1 Apr 29
Cossack ...	Seabrooke B. D. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 32
Ramillies	Seabrooke F. J. ...	W S O	11 Oct 30
Swordfish	Seale A. G. L. ...	L	1 Sept 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Barham ...	Seale T. J. A. RM	L	21 May 37
Pegasus ...	Seaman H. E. ...	L Cr	15 July 24
Inst. RNVR	Seaman H. W. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Nelson ...	Seaman M. J. BSC...	Schm	16 Sept 35
Xlent ...	Searle M. W. St. L.	Cr	30 June 36
Warspite	Searle S. J. E. ...	WW	20 Mar 36
Hood ...	Searles-Wood J. V.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Ports ...	Seath G. H. DSO, RM	Col 2nd Comdt	1 Apr 37
Drake .	Sebastian B. L. G.	Cr(R)	30 Dec 25
E in CD ...	Seccombe A. E. S....	E Cr	30 June 25
Australia	Seccombe A.H.	Gr	1 July 35
Vic & Alb	Secker D. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Victory ...	Secretan F. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 32
Hood ...	Seddon K. A. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
Barham ...	Seddon T. C. ...	L	1 Aug 34
Active ...	Sedgwick G. E. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
Suffolk ...	Sedgwick J. L. ...	L (E)	1 July 37
Gossamer	Sedgwick L. J. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Speedwell	Sedgwick P. G. ...	L	16 Aug 36
	Sear J. R. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Key Coll...	Seeds H.	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Weston ...	Segrave W. F. R. ...	L	16 Apr 31
Ramillies	Sehmer M.	P Mid	1 Jan 37
President	Selby R. P.... ...	Cr	30 June 29
Pembroke	Selby W. H. ...	L Cr	31 Aug 32
Penguin...	Self P. N. RAN (*act*)	W Eng	1 July 34
Medway	Sellers W. H. P. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
SC ...	Selwood G. D. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 31
Medway	Semmens P. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Encounter	Senior E. C. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Sycamore	Sercombe A. B. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 33
Deal ...	SergeantC.M.DSC,RM	Maj	5 Apr 35
	Serjeant H. K. ..	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Servaes R. M. ...	C	31 Dec 35
	Seth-Smith D. K. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
Victory ...	Setten W. B. ...	L (E)	16 July 36
	Sewell R. C. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Despatch	Sexton E. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Aurora ...	Sexton H.C.W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
	Seymour A. M. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
Warspite	Seymour E. F. M....	L	1 Nov 36
	Seymour F. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Grimsby...	Seymour J. R. A....	L Cr	30 Dec 35
Cse (Po)	Seymour-Haydon A. A. T.	ASL	1 May 37
Deal ...	Shackleton H. E. F. RM	Maj	1 June 36
PD ...	Shadwell L. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Esk ...	Shand H. C. J. ...	SL	1 Mar 36
Canberra	Shannon L. N. ...	P Mid	25 Mar 37
S'hampton	Shannon R. L. M.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Kellett ...	Sharman F. I. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 28
	Sharman L. B. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Greyhound	Sharp C. E. R. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Australia	Sharp S. R. G. RAN	P Mid	1 May 36
	Sharp W. A. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Impreg'ble	Sharpe H. W. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Medway	Sharpe R. (*act*)	W Sh	13 May 36
Resource	Sharpe W.	W Sh	13 Mar 28
Endeavour	Sha pey-Schafer J.M.	L	1 June 33
S'hampton	Shattock E. H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	30 Dec 34
	Shaw A. C. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	6 Aug 26
Revenge...	Shaw A. P. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Glasgow ...	Shaw C. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 28
Sussex ...	Shaw D. A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Birmnghm	Shaw E. A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 35
	Shaw G J.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Suffolk ..	Shaw J. W. ...	Mid	Jan 37
Key Coll..	Shaw R E. BSc	In Cr	21 Sept 35
Defiance..	Shaw R.K.MC,MB,ChB	Sg Cr	2 Jan 27
Vindictive	Shaw R. J. MBE	Cr	31 Dec 32
	Shaw R. T. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Dryad ...	Shaw T. H. B. ...	L	16 Aug 31
	Shaw T. W. B. ...	L	16 June 33

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Glasgow	Shaw W. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
Hood ...	Shaw-Hamilton J.D.	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Pembroke	Shaxby W. J. K ..	L (E)	1 June 35
Revenge...	Shearburn N. H. ..	P L Cr	15 July 31
Revenge...	Shears H A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
	Shears J. H. (*probv*)	SL	1 *May* 37
C'rageous	Sheehan J. T. ...	Cd SO	9 Apr 37
Drake ...	Sheehan M. F MB, Bch	Sg L	2 July 37
Douglas ...	Sheen C. E. ...	L	1 June 36
Scout ...	Sheer J. O....	CdEng	1 July 36
Greyhound	Sheffield A. M. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Glasgow...	Shelbourn E. J. ...	P L	1 Apr 35
Caledonia	Sheldon L. J. H. ...	Cd B	19 Nov 37
	Shelford W. O. ...	B	1 June 31
Pegasus ...	Shelley R.	L	31 Dec 34
	Shelton J. O. L. ...	C	1 Sept 37
Cornwall...	Shenton J. P. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 36
St. Angelo	Shephard D.A.C. RM	SL(E)	1 Mar 35
Repulse ...	Shepherd E. W ...	Maj	4 June 35
Barham ...	Shepherd G. O. (*act*)	W El	4 Feb 37
Cerberus...	Shepherd H. W.RAN	W Sh	31 Dec 32
Galatea ...	Shepherd J. F. ...	P L	30 July 34
(E) Cse ...	Shepherd J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 37
St. Angelo	Shepherd W. H. D.	Mid	6 Nov 33
		RCCh	(*temp*)
SC	Sheppard G. W. BSc	In L	28 Apr 37 (*temp*)
Cumberlnd	Sheppard L. C. S....		1 Aug 30
Warspite	Sheppard P. R. ...	L	1 Apr 33
Penelope	Sheppard W. W. ...	B	1 July 32
	Sherbrooke R. St.V.	P L	31 Dec 35
Warspite	Sheridan H. A. ...	Cr	30 June 32
	Sheridan V. J. R. MB, ChB	E C	1 Oct 37
Eagle ...	Sherley-Price L. D. MA	Sg L	1 Sept 36
Chat ...	Sherman G. C. RM	Ch	1 Sept 36
Salmon ...	Sherry R. W. ...	L	1 July 30
Cedar ...	Sherwin L. A. ...	W Eng	17 Sept 37
N'castle ...	Sherwin T. C. ...	L	1 Aug 37
Rodney ...	Sherwood D. W. ...	P L	1 Oct 36
Cumb'rlnd	Shewell H. H. L. ...	P Mid	15 July 30
Caledonia	Shiffner J. S. ...	P L	1 July 33
Stadacona	Shilston G. RCN	L (E)	22 Feb 29
Canberra	Shimmin R. L. RAN	Gr	1 Jan 37
Curacoa ...	Shipcott R. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Nov 28
SC ...	Shipley P. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 31
Ganges ...	Shirley H. C. BSc	L (E)	15 May 33
Pembroke	Shirley L. N ...	Schm	4 May 36
Fame ...	Shirley-Rollison W. W. P.	Schm	31 Dec 33
Royal Oak	Shoring A. J. T. ...	Cr	1 Oct 36
Malaya ...	Short H. F. ...	W Eng	28 Sept 28
Xlent ...	Short H. W. ...	SenMr	13 Jan 34
Enterprise	Short K. A. ...	W W	1 Apr 37
	Short K. I. ...	L Cr	1 Jan 37
Ceres ...	Shorten J.	Cdt	1 Apr 34
NH Malta	Shorten J. P. DSC, LRCP & S	Cd Gr	30 June 34
Emerald	Shorto R. R. ...	Sg C	1 Apr 32
Victory ...	Shove C. A. OBE	L (E)	31 Dec 33
Canberra	Showers H. A. RAN	P C	30 June 33
SC ...	Showell S. T. ...	Cr	1 Apr 35
Newcastle	Shrapnell-SmithH.C.	Cd T	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Shrimpton J. T. ...	Mid	1 Aug 36
	Shrubsole J. C. N.	P L Cr S L	*11 Apr* 37
Coll ...	Shurlock F. W. MA	(*probv*)	1 Sept 29
Duncan ...	Shute D. MB, ChB	In Cr	23 Sept 35
Victory ...	Shuttleworth A. A.	Sg L	1 July 32
Revenge...	Shuttleworth J. A.	Gr	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Sibborn L. C. MC	Mid Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Australia	Sibun J.C.L.(*act*) RAN	W M	19 Feb 37
Key Coll...	Sidgwick J. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 35
E in C D	Sidgwick J. B. ...	C (E)	30 June 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Galatea ...	Silburn R. S. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 22
Barham ...	Silcock R. K. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Deal ...	Sillars D. R. G. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
Ports ...	Sillitoe F. G. RM	C	6 Apr 33
Caledonia	Silverton A. W. ...	Schm	4 May 36
Duncan	Silvester H. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	23 Oct 34
Arethusa	Sim E. W. B. ...	Cr	30 June 33
DNO ...	Simeon C. E. B. ...	C	30 June 30
Furious ...	Simkins W. W. MRCS LRCP	Sg L	25 Jan 32
Cerberus...	Simmonds N. H. RAN	Cd El	1 July 31
Exeter ...	Simms C. E. ...	Cr (H)	31 Dec 33
Acheron...	Simms H. C. ...	L Cr	1 Mar 37
Deal ...	Simonds R. W. B. RM	C	1 Apr 36
S/MCO's Cse	Simons B. T. ..	L	1 Oct 31
	Simpson C. DSO	E C	30 June 33
Kittiwake	Simpson C. S. ...	B	1 July 31
S C ...	Simpson D. MB, ChB	Sg L	23 Sept 34
NH Port	Simpson D. L. LDS	Sg L / Cr(D)	15 Mar 30
OD ...	Simpson G. W. G....	Cr	31 Dec 35
St. Angelo	Simpson H. A. OBE DSC (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 June 23
Ryl Sovn	Simpson H. H. ...	P Cr	15 July 30
Deal ...	Simpson H. W. RM	Maj	1 Apr 31
Sussex ...	Simpson J. R. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
S M Cse ...	Simpson R. R. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
E in CD..	Simpson T. H. MVO	Cr(E)	30 June 20
Drake ...	Simpson W. B. C....	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Ramillies	Sims C. R.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Malaya ...	Sims R. D. RM	?	1 Sept 33
	Sims W. J.... ...	W Eng	1 Apr 34
Drake ...	Sims-Williams H.... W. S.	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Protector	Simson D. J. R. ...	C	30 June 36
DY Glb ...	Sinclair A. D. MB, ChB	SgLCr	2 Jan 34
Gallant ...	Sinclair E. N ...	L	1 Aug 32
Ramillies	Sinclair J. C. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	24 Apr 27
Cumberlnd	Sindery C. G. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Victory ...	Sinfield C. A. DSc, ARCS, DIC	Schm	24 Aug 28
Pembroke	Singer M. M. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Mohawk	Singleton C. H. C....	L Cr	1 June 37
Cumberlnd	Sinker L. C. ...	Cr	30 June 37
	Sissmore J. E. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 31
Manchestr	Sitwell W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Hood ...	Skelt K. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Sheldrake	Skelton P.	Cr	31 Dec 36
Grampus	Skelton P. S. ...	S L	18 Nov 35
	Skelton W. F. ...	L	16 June 36
Terror ...	Skene N. R. M. RN	C	1 Apr 36
Chat	Sketchley M. F. P RM	L	1 Jan 37
Ark Royal	Skidmore R. H. (*act*)	W S O	21 Oct 36
Shropshire	Skidmore W. S. BA	Ch	30 Sept 37
	Skinner B. M.	S L (*probv*)	1 June 37
Resource	Skinner F. T. ...	Gr	1 July 32
C'rageous	Skinner H. C. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 28
Victory ...	Skinner H. C. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Bee ...	Skinner R. M. P. ...	PL Cr	1 Sept 37
Ports ...	Skinner S. J. RM	S S M	14 Apr 31
Achilles ...	Skinner W. H. ..	W El	4 Feb 36
Warspite	Skinner W. S. OBE	P C	30 June 36
Cerberus..	Skipwith A. G. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 32
Carlisle ...	Skipwith L. P. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Sydney ...	Skottowe N. B. RAN	S L	16 Mar 36
Warspite	Slade G. G. ... (*Accom.in'Protector'*)	L Cr	15 May 28
Galatea ...	Slade, G. H. ...	P L	1 Apr 35
Revenge...	Slade H. G (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Leith ...	Slade J. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 37
Key Coll	Slade P. J. A. ...	SL (E)	1 Mar 37
Shark ...	Sladen G. M. ...	L Cr	15 July 35
Ganges ...	Slater G. B. S.	L	16 Feb 31
Coventry	Slater H. D. M. ..	L	1 June 36
Hawkins	Slater H. McC. RM	Maj	2 May 36
Australia	Slater J. C. ... MA, BSc, RAN	In C	30

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Furious ...	Slater R. W ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 May 35
President	Slattery M. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
C'rageous	Slaughter H. J. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Malaya ...	Slaughter J. E. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 35
St C Camb	Slayter W. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 30
	Slee R. M.	SL	1 Oct 35
Achilles ...	Sleeman H. R. NZD	P L	6 May 35
Glorious	Slessor E. H. P. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 33
Victory ...	Slimon J. G. MB, ChB DTM	Sg L	15 Jan 33
Greenwich	Sloane J. M. MB, Bch, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Apr 36
	Slocum F. A. OBE	L Cr	14 May 27
Berwick ..	Sloman R. C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 29
Scimitar...	Slope O. S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Norfolk ...	Smale R. T. G. (*act*)	W El	23 Feb 37
NOD ...	Smale W. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 33
	Smalley A. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
RMCsePly	Smalley R. B. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
(E) Cse ...	Smallridge G. F. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 36
Victory ...	Smallwood H. D. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 33
	Smallwood J. ...	S L (*probv*)	*11 Apr 37*
Achilles ...	Smallwood J. E. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Havock ...	Smardon T. G. G. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Afridi ...	Smart D. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 35
Adventure	Smart E. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 37
Resolution	Smart H. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 28
	Smart J. C. RAN	W T	15 July 36
Vernon ...	Smart T. R. BA, BSc	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
Gloucester	Smeall J. E. P. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 32
Xlent ...	Smee E. W. ...	W T	23 Aug 34
Amphion	Smees W. A. V. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
(P) Cse ...	Smeeton B. J. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 May 36
DY Chat	Smeeton D. E. ...	L (E)	1 May 31
Enterprise	Smeeton D. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Caledonia	Smeeton E. P. ...	L (E)	18 Mar 32
Eagle ...	Smeeton R. M. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 May 35
Dorsetshre	Smillie T.	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Tamar ...	Smith A.	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Newcastle	Smith A. F. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
	Smith A. L. ...	W El	13 Aug 34
Medway ...	Smith B. McC. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Ramillies	Smith C. E. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 34
Warspite	Smith C. E. ...	P L	1 Nov 35
Wrestler	Smith C. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Smith C. J. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 33
SOWC ...	Smith C. N. S. RM...	Maj	1 Apr 37
(P) Cse ...	Smith C. W. B. (*act*) (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 37
Nelson ...	Smith D. J. C. ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
Cse (Po) ...	Smith D. O. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Berwick ...	Smith E. A. (*act*)	W Sh	5 Sept 37
NOD ...	Smith E. B. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Medway ...	Smith E. W. ...	W El	12 Jan 33
Adventure	Smith F. A. ...	L	1 Dec 32
SC ...	Smith F. B. C. ...	LCr(E)	15 Sept 32
Drake ...	Smith F. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
Infy Deal	Smith F. L. OBE, MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	1 July 31
Intrepid	Smith G. B. L. ...	S L	1 Sept 35
Drake ...	Smith G. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 34
Proteus ...	Smith H. A. ...	S L	1 Aug 36
Xlent ...	Smith H. J. ...	Cd O O	7 July 32
C'rageous	Smith H. K. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 34
RNS of M	Smith H. L. RMB	C	28 May 36
Penguin ...	Smith H. W. RAN	P L	30 June 36
Exeter ...	Smith James ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
President	Smith J. E. B. ...	L	16 Apr 35
Victory ...	Smith J. E. D. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 29
Infy Chat	Smith J. G. V. ... MB, B Ch, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	14 Dec 32
Xlent ...	Smith J. J. F. ...	Gr	1 Jan 34
Vernon ...	Smith J. R. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 28
Hood ...	Smith J. S. S. ...	P L Cr	1 Sept 37
SC ...	Smith J. W. C. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 34
Enterprise	Smith K. B. ...	Cr (H)	30 June 34
Amphion	Smith K. H. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 31

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Furious ...	Smith L. C. ...	L	16 Feb 33
	Smith M. J. R. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
	Smith P. D. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Suffolk ...	Smith P. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Maidstone	Smith R.	Gr	1 July 32
Penguin ...	Smith R.B. MVO, RAN	E Cr	30 June 30
Drake ...	Smith R. T. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Malcolm	Smith S.	WEng	1 July 28
Victory ...	Smith T. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
(O) Cse ...	Smith V. A. RAN	L	16 Mar 36
Resolution	Smith W.	L Cr	30 Dec 33
Caledonia	Smith Walter ...	Cd Eng	1 July 37
Mashona	Smith Weston ...	L(E)	1 Jan 30
DY Malta	Smith W.	Cd B	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Smith W. G. LDS {	Sg L (D) }	11 Aug 37
Dunedin...	Smith W. G. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 28
Army ...	Smith-Hill P. R. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
Repulse ...	Smith-Shand J. A. J.	L	16 July 35
	Smithard R. M. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
	Smithwick A. B. DFC	C	31 Dec 27
Repulse ...	Smithwick M. R. S.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Enterprise	Smyth E. T. W. MA	In LCr	23 Sept 37
Tac Cse ...	Smyth J.	L Cr	1 May 37
Rodney ...	Smyth J. H. ...	L	*30 Aug 32*
Xlent ...	Smyth R. ... {	Schm (CWO) }	21 Feb 35
Sheffield...	Snell C. V. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Daring ...	Snellgrove C. R. ...	L(E)	1 Dec 31
	Snelling D. J. R. ...	P L	1 Oct 37
(P) Cse ...	Snow J. N. RM *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	1 Sept 36
	Snow P.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ramillies	Sobey F. C. BA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Emerald...	Solbe P. G. RM	C	20 Sept 36
	Somers J. I. ...	Cd T	20 Nov 35
London ...	Somerville, J. A. F.	Mid	1 Jan 36
Galatea ...	Somerville J. F. CB DSO *(Vice Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet)*	V A	11 Sept 37
Eagle ...	Somerville M. F. ...	L	1 Aug 35
Echo ...	Somerville P. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Cse (Po)	Sommerville I. F. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Grafton ...	Sommerville L. A.	S L	1 Nov 34
Cormorant	Soper W. J. S. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Manchestr	Sopp G. M *(act)* ...	W Sh	4 Feb 37
Terror II	Sorley E. R. MD, ChB, DPH	Sg Cr	26 Mar 36
	Southamy C. J. B.	Cd SO	16 Apr 37
Armntieres	Soulsby H.W.S. RCN	L Cr	6 Aug 28
Armntieres	Souter J. C. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	22 Feb 36
NH Malta	Southby D. O. {	Sg L	1 Feb
Cerebrus	LDS, BDSc, RAN {	Cr(D) }	35
DY Po ...	Southby J. H. P. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 26
	Southby P. H. J. ...	L	1 Apr 36
Repulse ...	Southcott H. A. ...	B	1 Jan 33
Despatch	Southern J. D. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 31
Hyd ...	Southern R. M. ...	Cr	30 June 33
NH Has	Southwell-Sander G. H. G. MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg L	15 Sept 32
Royal Oak	Southwood H. G. ...	SL (E)	1 July 35
Dauntless	Sowdon R. M. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 28
Centurion	Sowman A. G. ...	P LCr	15 Apr 35
Fitzroy ...	Sowray J.	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
Key Coll	Spalding T. ...	E C	31 Dec 28
Shropshire	Sparham D. P. ...	L(E)	1 Apr 35
Deal ...	Sparkes S. ... RM	S S M	28 July 31
Drake ...	Sparks J. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Drake ...	Sparks P. G. {	Schm (CWO) }	21 Feb 35
Page 193	Sparrow C. P. RM	Maj	1 Apr 36
	Speak H. J. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Speakman E. V. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Vindictive	Spear W. L. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 33
Ramillies	Speare-Cole M. B. ...	P Mid	1 Sept 36
(E) Cse ...	Spearman A. L. C. J.	SL (E)	1 Mar 37
Revenge	Spearman A. Y. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 35
Wildfire ...	Spears A. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Isis ...	Spedding J. W. B.	L	1 Dec 36
Blanche...	Spence N.	L (E)	1 June 32
Saguenay	Spencer B. B. RCN	LCr(E)	1 Feb 37
Duncan	Spencer J.	L Cr	16 Aug 37
Ramillies	Spencer N. L. C. ...	P L	1 Apr 35
Jason ...	Spencer R. A. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 37
Canberra	Spencer R. M. ...	L Cr	15 May 28
StAngelo II	Spender A. MA	Ch	24 Sept 37
	Spender J. A. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Centurion	Spendlow W. J. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 35
London ...	Spero L. P. MRCS, LRCP, DOMS	Sg Cr	5 Nov 37
C'rageous	Spicer M. H. RM	Maj	1 Apr 34
Brigand ...	Spiller H. B. *(act)* ...	B	1 July 37
C'rageous	Spilman J. J. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Erebus ...	Spinks E. I. BA	InLCr	16 Sept 32
SC ...	Spinks R. F. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Nelson ...	Spittall P. A. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Suffolk ...	Spittle H. S. ...	P L	1 June 35
Vindictive	Spooner R. J. DSO	C	30 June 30
Key Coll	Spooner K. W. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
Pembroke	Spooner R. S. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 24
Amphion	Spraggett R. W. ...	Maj	1 Apr 36
Cyclops ...	Sprague C. G. MC, RM MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Rorqual ...	Sprague D. V. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 33
Sterlet ...	Spratt E. L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 36
	Spriggs G. W. D. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
Exeter ...	Spriggs H. G. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 25
Arethusa	Springall A. J. B. ...	Sen Mr	1 Oct 36
S/M Cse ...	Sproul-Bolton R. A. St. C.	S L	16 Mar 37
Newcastle	Spry F. W. {	Schm (CWO) }	21 Feb 35
Cumberlnd	Spurgeon A. H. RAN *(Accom. in 'Tamar')*	Cr	31 Dec 34
Canberra	Spurgeon S.H.K.RAN	L Cr	1 Feb 32
(P) Cse ...	Spurway K. V. V. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	SL	16 Jan 36
Neptune...	Squance H. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Exeter ...	Squibb D	Gr	1 July 30
Dart Coll	Squires C. W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Titania ...	Stacey H. A. ...	S L	16 Mar 36
Ply ...	Stacey M. J. RM	Maj	19 Sept 33
Eagle ...	Stacey R. J. G. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 36
Pembroke	Stafford R. S. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 35
Exeter ...	Stafford T. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
	Stainer R.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Shropshire	Staintou P. G., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	8 Jan 36
Glorious ...	Stallard-Penoyre R. C. B. *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	16 Oct 35
Venomous	Stallybrass E. O. ...	LCr(E)	15 May 24
Amphion	Stanbury R. N. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
St C Camb	Stanfield C. A. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Encounter	Stanford A. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 34
Kent ...	Stanger E. S. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Danae ...	Stanley A. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Rorqual	Stanley E. T. ...	L	1 May 37
	Stanley W. E. *(act)*	WSO	7 Feb 37
	Stannard B. F. T.	L	16 June 33
Hawkins	Stanning G. H. ...	P L	1 Oct 34
Warspite	Stanning J. G. ..	P L	1 June 37
Ramillies	Staple A. J. LDS {	Sg L (D) }	28 July 36
Dunedin...	Stapleton S. F. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Norfolk II	Stapley W. S. A. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Furious ...	Starkey O. ... *(Attached to R.A.F.)*	L	16 June 36
Arethusa	Starkey W. O.A. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Dart Coll	Starkie W. A. .	L	1 Feb 34
Warspite	Startin R. A. OBE, AM	Cr	31 Dec 29
	Staveley P. M. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Stavert D. R. ...	Mid	1 May 37
SC ...	Stear W. V. ...	WCk	4 Jan 37
Hood ...	Stedman J. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Apr 37
Ganges ...	Steel D. M. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 35

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Steel G. BSC	In L (*tmpy*)	25 Sept 35
Cumberlnd	Steel H. P. de C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 35
Penzance	Steel I. G.	L	16 May 33
Hood ...	Steele A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
Liverpool	Steele F. A. ...	E Cr	30 June 35
	Steele J.	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Ramillies	Steele W. R. C. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Ganges } SQ Shot }	Steele-Perkins D. D. LRCP & S	Sg L	8 Sept 32
Tamar ...	Steele-Perkins J. L. S. LRCP & S	Sg L	23 Jan 35
S'hampton	Steiger O. H.M.St. J.	Mid	1 Jan 36
Furious ...	Stenning J. H. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Feb 35
Furious ...	Stephens C. J. ...	L	1 May 30
Naden ...	Stephens G. L. RCN	E Cr	1 Feb 29
Coll ...	Stephens H.E.R. OBE FRCS (*Eng*) MB, BS DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 32
Spearfish	Stephens ...	W Eng	1 July 31
	Stephens J. A. ...	WSh	7 Sept 34
	Stephens J. R. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Lucia ...	Stephens P. M. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 35
Shropshire	Stephens R. J. H. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 May 34
	Stephens W. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
Victory ...	Stephens W. J. ...	Cd SO	14 June 34
Electra ...	Stephenson C.J. RAN	L	16 May 33
Ark Royal	Stephenson F. M. R. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	Cr	30 June 36
	Stephenson F. N ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Iron Duke	Stephenson J. K. B.	L Cr	15 Apr 32
Aberdeen	Stephenson R. H. ...	L Cr	16 May 37
Dolphin ...	Sterndale-Bennett R. D.	P L	1 Oct 36
Cerberus...	Stevens C. H. RAN	Gr	1 Oct 32
Imogen ...	Stevens E. B. K ...	Cr	30 June 33
Victory ...	Stevens F. H MBE MSM	P L	16 June 36
Victory ..	Stevens G. H.	Gr	1 Apr 33
SC ...	Stevens J. ... (*act*)	Gr (T)	1 Nov 37
Dryad ...	Stevens J. E. ...	P L	1 June 34
Malaya ...	Stevens J. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
S/M Cse...	Stevens J. S. ...	S L	1 Dec 36
Xlent ...	Stevens R. W. LDS	SgL Cr (D)	23 Jan 36
OD ...	Stevens-Guille G. F OBE	Cr	31 Dec 31
Eideford...	Stevenson A. K. MB, BCh (*Accom in "Eclipse"*)	Sg L Cr	1 Jan 36
Devonshre	Stevenson H.D. RAN	Mid	1 May 36
Amphion	Stevenson J. L. M	Cr (E)	30 June 27
Barham...	Stevenson J. P. O	Mid	1 May 37
SC ...	Stevenson M. N. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Newcastle	Stevinson O. S. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Sussex ...	Stewart A. J. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 31
	Stewart A. W. ...	S L	1 Nov 36
Robin ...	Stewart G. S. RAN	L Cr	15 Sept 32
	Stewart J. C. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Revenge...	Stewart J. F. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Amphion	Stewart P. A. ...	L	1 May 33
Warspite	Stewart P. W ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Brilliant	Stewart R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Amphion	Stewart R. J. P. MA	Ch	3 Sept 35
President & ACR Off	Stewart R. R. ...	C	31 Dec 35
	Stewart W. A. ...	LCr(E)	16 Nov 37
Aurora ...	Stewart W. D. ...	P Cr	24 Aug 29
(Ed) Cse ...	Stewart W R. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 36
(O) se ...	Stewart-Moore J. A.	L	1 Oct 32
Rodney ...	Stewart-Moore J. M.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Danae ...	Stileman L. H. ...	L	16 Jan 30
Scarboro'	Stirling J. B. P.	L	1 Mar 33
	Stirling M. G. RCN	S L	1 Jan 37
Orpheus...	Stirling-Hamilton R. W.	L Cr	30 June 33
Dryad ...	Stitt G. M. S. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 30
Erebus ...	Stitt W. V. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 33
Royal Oak	Stobie D. M. H. ...	Mid	1 May 37
York ...	Stock H. C. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
I Inst Cse	Stock S. M. BSC (*act*)	In L (*t-mpy*)	29 Sept 37
Seawolf ...	Stocker E. A. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 30
Galatea ...	Stocker J. C. A ...	W Eng	1 Oct 36
	Stocker T. W. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
TMD ...	Stockley W. P. DSC	Cr	30 June 27
Ply ...	Stockley G. H. RM	C	29 June 37
Basilisk...	Stodart J. C. ...	L	16 Oct 35
	Stokes C. (*act*)	S B	22 Sept 37
Sussex ...	Stokes H. H. G. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Jan 34
Griffin ...	Stokes G. H. ...	L Cr	30 May 33
Endeavour	Stokes H. J. C. ...	L Cr	16 July 37
Sapphire	Stokes R. C. ...	L Cr	28 June 28
Vindictive	Stokes W. G. C. ...	L	16 May 30
Pembroke	Stollery L. O. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Revenge...	Stone C. H. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Dolphin ...	Stone C. P. ...	WSO	15 Jan 35
Emerald...	Stone W. S. ...	Gr	1 July 28
Drake ...	Stoneman B. F. ...	W Ck	31 Oct 33
Curacoa ...	Stoner P. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 32
Canberra	Stoner R. H. (*act*) RAN	Wt Bandr	30 Jan 37
	Stonham L. L. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 34
Aurora ...	Stoodley S. G. ...	L	1 Dec 29
Orion ...	Stopford F. V. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 32
Barham ...	Stopford J. C. ...	L	1 Dec 31
Dorsetshre	Stopford *The Hon.* T. V.	Mid	1 May 37
Pembroke	Storer F. MBE	Hdmr L Cr	1 Sept 35
Australia	Storey A. S. RAN	L	1 Aug 31
Caledonia	Storey J.	W S O	21 Oct 30
Nelson ...	Storey J. L. ...	Cr	30 June 32
	Storey W. V. J. ...	L	7 *July 32*
Cyclops ...	Storrs R. F. ...	LCr(E)	1 July 37
Vesper ...	Stowe V. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 36
Repulse ...	Stoy J. E. C. F. O. ...	P L	1 Apr 35
Greenwich	Strachan T. ...	Gr	1 Oct 27
R in CD	Strachan-Smith W. D	R C	30 June 35
	Strachan-White H. M. S.	P LCr	15 Apr 35
C'rageous	Stranack B. E. H. ...	L	1 Nov 34
Capetown	Stranack W. D. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Furious ...	Strange R. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 June 36
Canberra	Stratton D. V. RAN	Gr	1 Jan 30
	Stratton J. G. B. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Danae ...	Streatfeild C. E. J.	L	1 June 36
Malaya ...	Streatfeild D. H. C.	Mid	1 May 37
Furious ...	Stredder E. W. RA	Ch	1 May 34
Wryneck	Stribley E. S. MBE	L (E)	18 Sept 37
PDG ...	Strickland A. F. CB, OBE	PRA	10 July 36
NH Ply ...	Strickland P. S.	P C	30 June 35
Xlent ...	Stride W. J. MBE	L Cr	30 June 37
Key Coll	Stringer A. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Stringer H. B. ...	S L(E)	1 Sept 36
Inst Cse	Stringer J. P. RA (*act*)	In L (*tepmy* Schm (CWO)	29 Sept 37 / 21 Feb 35
Glorious	Strong H. S. J.		
RMCse Ply	Stroud E. D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Pembroke	Strugnell L. F. ... MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	22 Jan 26
	Stuart A. F. B. ...	S L	16 Sept 37
Afrikander DY Cape	Stuart C. G. DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 28
Tamar II	Stuart H. G. ...	W S O	18 Jan 36
Ramillies	Stuart J. F. MA	Ch	1 Jan 36
Defender	Stuart-Menteth H.A.	L	16 Dec 34
Versatile	Stubbings W. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 35
Cerberus...	Stubbs G. ... RAN	Ch	17 Aug 15
Skeena ...	Stubbs J. H. RCN	S L	1 May 34
Ramillies	Stubbs L.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 36
Adventure	Stubbs P. W. F. ...	L	1 July 33
Robin ...	Stubbs R. F. ...	L	16 Mar 35
	Stucley J. H. A. ...	A S L	1 Sept 36
NOD ...	Studdert M. E. P.	L (E)	15 Dec 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Parthian	Sindholme J. W. ...	LCr	15 Nov 33
	Sturdee A. R. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Resolution	Sturdee *Sir* Lionel A. D., *Bt* ADC	C	31 Dec 26
	Sturdee P. D. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Orion ...	Sturdy M. V. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
Cyclops ...	Sturges G. L'E. M.	Cr	30 June 34
Nelson ...	Sturges R. G. RM	L Col	1 Apr 36
NOD ...	Sturrock J. D. ...	R C	31 Dec 32
A/S Cse ...	Style G. W. ...	SL	1 Sept 36
Drake ...	Styles W. J. ...	L	5 Apr 37
NOD ...	Sugden J. F. ...	L (E)	1 June 31
C'rageous	Sugden P. G. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 36
Kent ...	Sulley J. C. ...	W O O	11 Feb 30
Ganges ...	Sullivan G. P.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
NOD ...	Sullivan G. T. ...	R Cr	30 June 28
St. Angelo	Sullivan W. T. ...	B	1 Jan 35
	Summerfield F. ...	Gr	1 July 28
SC	Summerhayes A. A. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 37
Iron Duke	Summers N. E. ...	P S L	1 Oct 36
Viscount	Sumner A.	Cd Eng	15 July 35
Loudon ...	Sumner M. B. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Sumner T., BSC ... (*proby*)	Schm	3 Jan 37
Antelope	Surman L. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
Wildfire ...	Surtees V. N. ...	Cr	30 June 36
Shropshire	Susans F. L. (*act*)	W Sh	10 July 37
Grimsby ...	Sutcliff A. E. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Scallon ...	Sutcliffe J. D. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Ports ...	Sutcliffe P. M. RM	L	1 Nov 34
Curacoa ...	Suther C. C. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Suffolk ...	Sutherland L. ...	P S L	1 Oct 36
S'hampton (O) Cse ...	Suthons C. T. RA	In LCr	25 Dec 30
Repulse ...	Sutton A. W. F. ...	L	1 Oct 35
(E†) Cse...	Sutton E. C. ...	L (E)	1 Nov 37
Diana ...	Sutton E. G. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 36
Worcester	Swain G. S. (*ret*) ...	Gr	1 July 36
	Swain J. H. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
	Swales H. MBE, DSM	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
C'rageous	Swallow R. G. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 34
Pembroke	Swan L. B. ...	Gr	1 July 31
Escort ...	Swann A. H. ...	L	16 Apr 37
DY Ch ...	Swanson E. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 36
Malaya ...	Swanston D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Swayne C. B. C. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Nelson ...	Swayne H. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Vernon ...	Sweaney W. MBE	Cd El	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
Todworth	Sweetlove H. E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Effingham	Sweny M. A. W. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Hood ...	Sweny R. E. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 35
	Swift D. H.	S L (*proby*)	1 *Apr* 37
Coventry	Swift J. F. (*act*)	W El	23 Feb 37
Widgeon	Swift R. G. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
Nelson ...	Swiney P. M. ...	W T	11 July 36
NID ...	Swinley C. S. B. ...	Cr	30 June 34
Intrepid...	Swinley R. F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Malaya ...	Swire H. L. V. ...	Gr	1 Oct 28
	Swithinbank G. W.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Repulse ...	Sydney-Turner P. G. O. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 31
	Symes-Thompson M. F. J.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ramillies	Syfret E. V. H. ...	Mid	1 May 36
PD ...	Syfret E. N. ...	C	30 June 29
Norfolk ...	Symes E. A. ...	P Cr	5 May 30
Hood ...	Symes E. D. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Faulknor	Symes L. A. ...	E Cr	30 June 33
A/S Cse ...	Symonds G. O. ...	L	16 Jan 35
NOD ...	Symonds K. M. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 31
SOTC ...	Symonds-Tayler R. V. DSC	C	31 Dec 36
Sheffield...	Symonds J. D. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Victory ...	Symons F. H. ...	W S O	26 May 29
Argus ...	Symons F. J. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 30
Drake ...	Symons H. E. OBE	P Cr	18 Aug 27
NH Has	Syms G. F. FRCS (Eng), LRCP	Sg C	31 Dec 31
Eagle ...	Syms H. C. (*act*)	W El	25 Nov 36
Sydney ...	Synnot T. M. RAN	S L	1 Mar 37
Birmnghm	Synnott J. N. N. ...	L	16 Sept 30
	T		
London ...	Tailyour N. H. RM	L	1 Jan 36
Suffolk ...	Tait A. A.	L Cr	30 Aug 34
Victory ...	Tait W. E. C. MVO (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 26
	Talte J. G. ...	L (E)	1 June 30
Imperial...	Talbot A. A. F. ...	L	1 Oct 32
Ingleficld	Talbot A. G. ...	C	30 June 34
Otus ...	Talbot E. B. ...	L	1 July 37
L 26 ...	Talbot F. R. C. ...	L	1 Oct 35
Nelson ...	Talbot R. H. G. ... (*Accom. in 'Guardian'*)	L Cr	15 June 27
Lowestoft	Talbot-Smith G. ...	L	16 Jan 33
SC ...	Tamplin J. F. W. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 29
Furious ...	Tancock C. H. S. ...	Cd SO	15 Jan 35
Thracian	Tancock E. B. ...	L Cr	15 May 34
Moresby...	Tancred G. D. RAN	L	16 Apr 30
Revenge...	Tanner G. A.	P L (*proby*)	1 July 37
Diamond	Tanner G. W. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 33
(P) Cse ...	Tanner H. C. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 July 37
K'lent ...	Tanner R. P. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 35
Sydney ...	Tapp W. K. RAN	S L	16 Mar 36
President	Tapper A. L. ...	P L	15 Apr 30
Repulse ...	Targett-Adams A. P.	LCr(E)	15 Nov 35
Key Coll	Targett-Adams R. P.	LCr(E)	1 Apr 36
Victory ...	Tarr D. J. ... BSC	Schm	5 Aug 32
Suffolk ...	Tarver J. M. M. ...	L	16 Jan 34
St. Angelo	Tash M. A. ...	P L	1 June 36
London ...	Tate C. H. (*act*) ...	W E	1 July 37
Osprey ...	Tate H. R. ...	L Cr	15 June 27
Terror II	Tatford L. J. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 36
Warspite	Tatford P. L. ...	Cd Eng	15 Oct 34
Furious ...	Taulbut F. W. J ...	W Eng	1 Apr 36
Drake ...	Taverner S. J. MBE	L (E)	27 Nov 34
Exeter ...	Tayler J. J. (*act*) ...	W E	1 July 37
	Taylor A. RAN	Sg L	4 Nov 35
Vernon ...	Taylor A. L. ...	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Staff Cse	Taylor B. W. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 36
Philomel	Taylor C. J. NZD	Schm (*proby*)	29 Dec 36
Staff Cse	Taylor C. R. H. RCN	Cr	5 Aug 34
Leith ...	Taylor C. Y. ...	Gr	1 Oct 34
(E) Cse ...	Taylor D. O. B. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Erebus ...	Taylor E. A. ...	L (E)	4 Mar 32
Tamar ...	Taylor G. F. ...	E Cr	30 June 35
Osprey ...	Taylor G. St. J. A.	L Cr	15 Dec 24
Ganges ...	Taylor D. E. BSC	Schm (*proby*)	4 Apr 37
DY Dev	Taylor H. A. ...	Cr	30 June 29
Nelson ...	Taylor H. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 27
Ganges ...	Taylor J. BSC	Schm	24 Aug 28
Cyclops ...	Taylor J. C. BA	Ch	1 May 37
Vindictive	Taylor J. C. N. M. ENG	In Cr	21 Sept 35
ACE Off...	Taylor J. H. ...	P L	1 Oct 33
Delight ...	Taylor J. R. N. ...	Cr	30 June 33
Titania ...	Taylor J. R. S. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 27
Faulknor	Taylor J. T. (*act*) (*Accom. in 'Firedrake'*)	WT	29 Dec 36
Glorious	Taylor L. A. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 31
Victory ...	Taylor M.	Cr	30 June 32
Victory ...	Taylor N. D. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 25
Duncan ...	Taylor P. C. ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 36
Glowworm	Taylor P. H. B. ...	S L	1 Sept 36
Ply ...	Taylor R. RM	S S M	24 Feb 29
Ambrose	Taylor R. C. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 27
	Taylor R. M. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 33
Dart Coll	Taylor S. B. BA	In Cr	20 Sept 37
Hyd ...	Taylor T.	L Cr	15 Feb 2[illegible]

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Dainty ...	Taylor T. F. ...	L	1 June 35
Dolphin ...	Taylor V. C. G. ...	W Sb	17 Jan 28
NH Chat	Taylor W. B. LRCP, LRCS, LDS, RCS	Sg L	4 Apr 33
Coventry .	Taylor W. E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Falmouth	Taylor W. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Rodney ...	Taylor W. O. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 37
	Taylor-Young W. H.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 31
(P) Cse ...	Taylour E. W. T. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	16 Jan 36
Galatea ...	Teacher N. J. M. ...	L	1 Feb 36
Achilles ...	Teague J.	W Rng	1 Oct 30
President	Teale G. B. ...	P L	15 June 31
NOD ...	Teasdale - Buckell M. C. (*Actg. Commander*)	L Cr	15 Aug 25
York ...	Teasey W., B.MB BCh	Sg L	2 Apr 37
Adventure	Teck P. H. C. RM	L	1 Sept 35
Emerald ..	Teck R. H. S. RM	Maj	1 Oct 36
Deal ...	Teeling B. J. RM	S S M	22 Nov 32
Lucia ...	Telling F. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 37
Penzance	Temple J. B. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 36
Aphis ...	Tennant R. B. S. ...	L Cr	30 Dec 35
IDC ...	Tennant W. G. MVO	C	31 Dec 32
Hyd ...	Tennent H. P. L. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 29
Decoy ...	Tennyson J. A. ...	L	16 Apr 36
Newcastle	Tennyson *The Hon* M. A.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Moth ...	Terry A. H. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Ports ...	Terry C. J. RM	L	1 Jan 37
Hood ...	Terry J. ... MVO	Cr	31 Dec 35
Challenger	Terry R. E. ...	L	16 Apr 30
	Terry S. M. ...	LCi(E)	1 Jan 37
Emerald...	Teush F. D. E. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Centurion	Tew B. R.	W Sh	5 Aug 24
Echo ...	Tewkesbury P. L. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 31
Key Coll...	Thackara A. L. S. S.	ASL (E)	1 May 37
NOD ...	Thackara L. ...	E C	30 June 34
	Thatcher A. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
NH Yar ...	Thatcher C. M. R. MB, ChB	Sg C	30 June 30
	Thatcher F. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
	Theobald J. S. ...	P L	1 Sept 36
Vernon ...	Theophilus T. T. ...	P L	15 Oct 30
RAN ...	Thew N. V. J. T. ...	L	16 July 30
Basilisk ...	Thistleton-Smith G.	L Cr	15 June 35
Warspite	Thoday A. G. BSC	In L	25 Sept 34 (*temp'y*)
Malaya ...			
Orageous	Thomas C. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 31
Echo ...	Thomas C. M. W. ...	L	1 Aug 36
St. Vincent	Thomas D. A. L. BSC	Schm (*prob'y*)	4 July 37
Pembroke	Thomas D. J. BA, BD	Ch	1 May 29
Revenge...	Thomas E. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 34
Eagle ...	Thomas E. P. (CWO)	Schm	21 Feb 35
Beaufort...	Thomas G. A. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 35
Beagle ...	Thomas H. M. ...	L (E)	6 Nov 34
Warspite	Thomas J.	Mid	1 May 36
SC ...	Thomas J. L. BSC	Schm Cdte	26 Sept 37
Neptune	Thomas J. S. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Victory ...	Thomas L. P. J ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Kellett ...	Thomas M. B. ...	L Cr	1 July 37
Hawkins	Thomas M. S. ...	Cr	30 June 36
SC ...	Thomas S. R. (*act*)	Gr (T)	1 Nov 37
Amphion	Thomas V. D. RM	Maj	17 Nov 34
Cumberlnd	Thomas W. G. (*act*)	W O O	12 Sep 36
St Vincent	Thomas W. R. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 37
Impulsive	Thomas W. S. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
Cormorant	Thomas-Ferrand R. D. M. W.	P S L	1 Nov 36
Revenge...	Thompson A. H. ...	L (E)	1 Jan 35
Glorious...	Thompson C. G. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 33
Kochab ...	Thompson C. R. ...	L Cr	15 June 24
Cumberlnd	Thompson D. G. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 35
Curacoa ...	Thompson G. H. ...	L Cr	15 May 31
Royal Oak	Thompson H. R. ...	L	1 July 31
Leander	Thompson J. F. ...	L	31 July 34
	Thompson J. R. ...		1 Sept 37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Shropshire	Thompson J. W. B.	L Cr	15 Apr 36
Glasgow ...	Thompson J. Y. ...	L	1 Apr 31
Penguin ...	Thompson V. W. BA, RAN	Ch	1 Nov 16
Repulse ...	Thompson W. ...	L	16 Sept 31
Manchestr	Thompson W. D. ...	Gr	1 Oct 30
Faulknor	Thoms G. S. MB, ChB	Sg L	21 Mar 33
Delhi ...	Thomson A. L. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 29
Sussex ...	Thomson C. R. P.	L Cr	15 Apr 36
	Thomson C. S. ...	C	10 June 31
Greenwich	Thomson E.C.O. DSO (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Offcr, Coast of Scotland*)	R A	2 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Thomson G. H. OBE	P C	30 June 33
RAN ...	Thomson G. P. OBE	C	30 June 27
	Thomson J. R. S. (*probv*)	S L	1 Apr 37
Resolution	Thomson R. W. D.	L Cr	30 Dec 36
RMP ...	Thorburn A. J. E. DSM	S D I	14 Jan 36
	Thoresby R. J.	S L	16 Sept 35
Cumberlnd	Thornhill P. J	L	16 Sept 35
Milford ...	Thornton E. C. DSC	C	31 Dec 33
Shropshire	Thornton J. E. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 36
	Thornton M. ...	L	16 Nov 30
Tac Cse ...	Thorold A. H. ...	L Cr	30 May 34
	Thornycroft C. E. M.	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Pembroke	Thoroughgood E. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
SC ...	Thorp J. R., BA ...	In L	28 Apr 37 (*temp'y*)
	Thorpe E. M. (*probv*)	S L	1 July 37
	Thorpe G. S. ...	L (E)	1 June 32
Emerald...	Thring G. A. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 34
Sydney ...	Thruston E. W. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 35
Orageous	Thundercliffe J. L.	Gr	1 Oct 35
Penguin ...	Thurlby W. H. RAN	L Cr	1 Mar 30
Lupin ...	Thurston N. V. B.	S L	1 Mar 35
Orageous	Thurston R. P. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Nov 36
Woolwich	Thurygill E. G.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 34
R H School	Tiarks G. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 34
Antelope ...	Tibbits C. T. B. ...	L	16 Mar 34
Hebe ...	Tibbits D. S ...	L	1 Apr 33
Gannet ...	Tibbits N. T. B. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Active ...	Tibbs F. C. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
	Tickell R.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
St. Vincent	Tickle E.	Cd Eng	1 July 37
Medway ...	Tickner C. E. ...	W W	16 May 33
NAD ...	Tidd C. B.	Cr	30 June 35
Newcastle	Tiddy R. I. D. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Iron Duke	Tidman H. ...	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Sheffield...	Tidy H. G. BSC	In L	23 Sept 36 (*temp'y*)
Adventure	Tiffin P. R.... ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Emerald...	Tighe W. G. S. ...	P L Cr	1 Aug 35
Osprey ...	Tilden E. H. ...	L Cr	30 May 36
Pembroke	Tilden O. P. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Enterprise	Tillard R. C. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Dec 32
ACROSS ...	Tilley, H. W. W. ...	W W	28 Oct 36
Newcastle	Tillie L. J.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Champion	Tilney G. A. ...	L Cr	15 June 35
Nelson ...	Tilsed W. J. ...	Cd S O	21 Oct 33
	Timbrell R. W. RCN	Cdt	20 Aug 37
Arethusa	Timson J. E. (*act*)	W Sh	26 July 37
Colombo...	Tink A. R.	Cd Sh	22 Jan 26
Enterprise	Tinker C. H. ...	W Eng	1 July 31
Rooney ...	Tinker P.	S B	9 May 28
Philomel...	Tinley C. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
X'lent ...	Tinniswood W. R. ...	P L	1 June 33
	Tipple E. R. ...	W S O	14 June 34
	Tirard J. S. D. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Fraser ...	Tisdall F. RCN	L Cr	1 July 37
Defiance...	Titball F. J. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 27
	Titheridge C. B. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Resolution	Titheridge J. G. R.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Ports ...	Toase A. E. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Durban ...	Tobin T. P. ...	W S O	19 Dec 32
	Tod D.	L Cr	15 Oct 32
DY Chat	Tod J. K. McA. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 30
	Tod N. K.	L	1 June 32
	Todd A. W. G. ...	CdSh	26 June 29
SOWC ...	Todd P.	C	31 Dec 36
	Toke-Nichols S. C. J.	LCr(E)	1 Jan 36
Pembroke	Tollemache D. H. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 32
Ply ...	Tollemache H. T. ...	Maj	1 Apr 36
Newcastle	Tolliday R. S. ...	Gr	1 Apr 31
Olympus	Tolson R. F. H. S. ...	L(E)	1 Jan 33
Page 324	Tomblin H. F. {	C O / S W S	13 Dec / 35
Vanquishr	Tomes N. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 37
AOTC ...	Tomkins C. E. C. ...	P L Cr	12 Jan 35
Escort ...	Tomkins T. E. ...	Gr	1 July 34
Undine ...	TomkinsonE. P. ...	L	1 Oct 33
Ganges ...	Tomkinson M. W.	L	16 Dec 30
	Tomlin C. S. N. ..	S L	16 Nov 3.
	Tomlins E. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
	Tomlinson G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
SC ...	Tomlinson G. L. { BSC	Schm / Cdte	26 Sept / 37
Hardy ...	Tomlinson N. MA	Schm	8 Jan 34
Victory ...	Tomlinson W. E. {	Schm / (CWO)	21 Feb / 35
	Tompkins, A. G. E.	Gr	1 Apr 31
Ganges ...	Toms D. W. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
Greenwich	Toms L. C. BSC {	Schm / (CWO)	28 Aug / 35
Drake ...	Tonkin W. J. ...	LCr	22 Feb 29
Pembroke	Tonkyn E. D. ...	WEng	1 Oct 30
Emerald...	Tooker J. T. ...	WEng	1 Apr 32
Salamand'r	Toole M. J. ...	LCr	1 Aug 33
Despatch	Toon J. H. ...	W T	2 Sept 35
Pembroke	Topley K. J. B. BSC	Schm	15 May 33
Victory ...	Topley S. M. {	Schm / (CWO)	4 Aug / 31
(T) Cse ...	Topp R. E. ...	L	1 May 33
Resolution	Torbock R. H. ...	LCr	15 June 35
Emerald...	Torin H. E. R. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 36
Terror II / NA Siam	Torlesse A. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
	Torlesse J. Y. G. ...	LCr	30 Nov 33
Glorious	Torrens-Spence ... F.M.A. (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Aug 36
Ramillies	Torry G. N. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Vindictive	Tosswill R. G. ...	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Antelope	Tothill J. A. W. ...	L Cr	30 Apr 36
NZD ...	Tottenham E. L. OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	PCr	30 June 24
Amphion	Tottenham *Sir* Francis L. KCB, CBE (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)	VA	5 Aug 35
SC ...	Totton H. K. ...	PCr	15 Jan 32
Victory ...	Tours F. B. ...	LCr	15 Oct 31
Tac Cse ...	Tovey J. C. CB, DSO	RA	2 Aug 35
NID ...	Tower C. F. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 33
DNR ...	Tower F.T.B. CB, OBE	RA	18 Sept 35
Tac Schl...	Tower I. B. B. DSC	C	31 Dec 29
Warspite	Tower W. B. L. ...	Mid	1 May 37
	Towle F. E. N ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Townsend A. E. {	Schm (*proby*)	3 Apr / 37
	Townsend C. H. M.	Cdt	1 May 37
Norfolk ...	Townsend D. F. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Cerberus	Townsend F. A. RAN (*proby*)	Ch	1 Oct 36
Grenade ...	Townsend M. S. ...	L	1 Dec 31
London ...	Townsin A. C. DSM	Gr	1 Apr 28
Warspite	Townson J. S. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Wildfire ...	Tozer A. J. LMSSA	SgCr	11 Apr 25
Amphion	Tozer H. G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 36
Glorious	Tozer L. E. RAN	LCr	1 Oct 32
Defiance...	Tozer S. H. ...	WSh	17 Dec 27
Dorsetshre	Tracey H. A. RM	C	1 Sept 33
Furious ...	Tracy H. G. H. ...	L(E)	13 Dec 31
Resolution	Tracy H. M. W. ...	L(E)	1 No 34

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C'rageous	Traill H. A. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	LCr	30 June 34
	Travers N.	Mid(E)	10 May 37
(E) Cse ...	Yarra ...	LCr	15 Feb 37
Yarra ...	Travis A. J. RAN	L	1 Sept 36
Chat ...	Traylen J. F. RM	L	1 Sept 36
Victory ...	Treagust J.	WCk	2 Mar 35
St. Vincent	Treagust W. J. ...	WCk	16 Oct 33
Imperial...	Trechman J. R. G.	L	1 Oct 36
C'rageous	Tredray C. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
Capetown	Tree G. A.	L	*3 June 36*
Sydney ...	Tregear A. C. LDS, BDSc, RAN {	SgLr / Cr(D)	4 Jan 33
Norfolk ...	Treherne H. C. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 27
Hyperion	Trelawny G. C. ...	L	16 Dec 36
Hood ...	Treloar I. T. R. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Trenaman J. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 29
	Trench D. F. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Speedwell	Trend G. H. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
C'rageous	Trendell E. R. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Warspite	Trentham D. P. ...	LCr	30 June 35
Valiant ...	Trenwith S. L. T. ...	CdSh	1 Jan 34
Puffin ...	Trevaskis S. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 35
Viceroy ...	Trevett R. W. ...	CdEng	1 July 36
Key Coll...	Trewby G. F. A ...	Mid(E)	1 May 35
Lowestoft	Treweeks C. W ...	CdEng	1 Oct 33
Victory ...	Tribbeck J. W. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 35
Apollo ...	Tribe R. H. ...	WEng	1 July 35
NOD ...	Trier P. A. ...	Cr	30 June 31
DY Po ..	Trimboy W. V. ...	Cd Sh	26 June 27
	Tripp R. T. ...	L	1 June 33
Page 182	Tripp W. H. L. CB, DSO, MC, RM {	Maj / Genl	1 Apr 37
Ganges ...	Trist E. A. ... {	Schm / (*proby*)	4 July 37
Cairo ...	Tritton F. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 34
Cerberus	Trivett E. W. OBE, RAN	PC	30 June 33
Chat ...	Trodd H. W. RM	Hdmr	9 Dec 29
Devonshire	Trollope P. F. J. ...	L(E)	1 Aug 37
Rodney ...	Trotman P. R. ...	Cd Sh	31 July 36
NABerlin	Troubridge T. H. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Mantis ...	Troughton H. D. ...	L	1 Dec 34
DNI ...	Troup J. A. G. CB	R A	16 Jan 35
St Angelo	Truscott C.	WCk	2 Mar 35
Hasty ...	Truscott R. C. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Leda ...	Truscott R. J. B. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 36
SC ...	Trust T. H. ...	PCr	31 Dec 32
Woolwich	Trythall C. E. ...	P S L	1 June 36
Victory ...	Trythall J. D. ...	PL	1 July 36
	Tuck G. S.	Cr	30 June 36
Wildfire...	Tucker A. K. ...	PL	15 Dec 30
	Tucker H. J. ...	WEng	1 Oct 32
Rodney ...	Tucker J. F. ...	SL (E)	1 July 36
SC ...	Tucker, J. F. C. {	S L / (*proby*)	1 July / 37
Hood ...	Tucker L. W. ...	SenMr	28 Sept 31
Victory ...	Tucker W. G. {	Schm / (CWO)	21 Feb / 35
Royal Oak	Tucker W. R. ...	PCr	31 Dec 32
Leith ...	Tudway L. C. P. DSO, DSC	C	31 Dec 35
Coventry	Tufnell D. N. C. DSC	C	31 Dec 36
Dolphin ...	Tufnell M. N. ...	L	1 Feb 36
DNR ...	Tuke J. M. OBE, RM {	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 June 36
	Tuke S. C. ...	LCr	28 Feb 34
Medway	Tulett H. J. ...	B	1 July 30
Canberra	Tulloh A. MA, RAN	Ch	8 Aug 12
Deal ...	Tunnicliffe W. RM	SC	28 July 31
Dolphin ...	Tuppen J. S. S. RM	C	24 Dec 21
Grimsby	Tupper A. C. ...	L	16 Feb 37
Glorious	Tupper-Carey P.C.S.	LCr	30 May 32
Naden ...	Turnbull A. R. RCN	Gr	8 Nov 29
Eclipse ...	Turnbull G. F. ...	L(E)	1 Sept 31
	Turnbull F. R. A.	Cdt	1 May 37
Penguin...	Turnbull T.M.SM, RAN	CdEng	3 Sept 33
Moth ...	Turnbull T. A. ... MCRS, LRCP	SgL	16 Aug 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pembroke	Turnbull T. W. ...	SB	23 July 34
E in C D...	Turner A. E. ...	L(E)	1 Apr 31
York ...	Turner A. F. ...	L (E)	1 May 36
Shropshire	Turner A. M. BSC	Schm	16 Sept 35
Repulse ...	Turner A. T. RM	L	20 Feb 37
Cossack ...	Turner B. T. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 37
Drake ...	Turner C. B. ...	Cr	30 June 30
Dorsetshre	Turner D.	Gr	1 Apr 34
Tamar ...	Turner E. C. L. ...	L Cr	15 June 29
Liverpool	Turner F. R. (*act*)	W Sh	4 Feb 37
E in CD	Turner F. R. G. OBE	EC	31 Dec 33
Page 323	Turner G. E. ...	COSS	2 Aug 32
Proteus ...	Turner H. B. ...	S L	1 Jan 36
Victory ...	Turner H. E. ...	L Cr	15 Mar 27
Caledonia	Turner J. BSC	Schm (*probv*)	4 Apr 37
Glasgow...	Turner J. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Cormorant	Turner J. W. ...	B	1 July 31
Victory ...	Turner L. ...	EA	14 Feb 35
	Turner L. G. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Ganges ...	Turner P. S. LDS	SgL Cr(D)	24 Mar 34
Fowey ...	Turner R. H. A. MRCS, LRCP	SgL	2 Aug 34
DY Ports	Turner R. R. CB, DSO (*Admiral Supt., Portsmouth Dockyard*)	RA	1 Sept 35
Titania ...	Turner S. W. ...	WE	3 June 33
Orpheus	Turner T. A. ...	L	1 Mar 33
E in CD...	Turner T. J. ...	LCr(E)	15 Dec 34
Iron Duke	Turton A. H. ...	OdGr	1 Aug 24
Key Coll..	Turvey A. W. BSC	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Titania ...	Tute W. S. ...	P L	1 Nov 36
S'hampton	Tweed D. G. RM	L	20 Feb 37
C'rageous	Tweedie H. E. F.	L	1 Dec 31
NH Has	Twigg F. J. D. MB, BCh, DOMS	SgC	1 May 34
Suffolk ...	Twinberrow R. W. K	Cr(E)	30 June 29
Revenge...	Twine W. H. (*act*)	WOO	9 Mar 37
Grenville	Twiss F. R. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Delhi ...	Twomey H. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Cse (Po)	Twynam H. R. W.	A S L	1 Sept 37
Glasgow...	Tyers A. S. T. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Exeter ...	Tyler D. H. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
DY Chat	Tyndale-Biscoe A. J.	LCr(E)	1 Oct 36
DY Dev ...	Tyndale-Biscoe R. R.	L(E)	1 Aug 31
Dorsetshre	Tyndale-Biscoe W. J. RM	L	1 Jan 36
(Et) Cse...	Tyrrell E.	L (E)	1 Apr 36
TD Po ...	Tyrrell J. B. St. L.	L (E)	1 Feb 26
	Tyrwhitt L. R. K.	LCr	15 Oct 34
	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y. *Bt.* GCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*)	AF	31 July 14
Wishart	Tyrwhitt St. J. R. J.	L Cr	15 Mar 36
Ajax ...	Tyrwhitt-Bettridge W. G.	CdGr	1 Mar 29

U.

Pembroke	Ulyat E. S. MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
RMP ...	Underhill G. DSC, RM	Supt.	19 Apr 33
Warspite	Underhill L. G. ...	PL	1 June 35
	Underhill S. W. ...	L(E)	1 Nov 30
Shoreham	Ungoed D. W. ...	SL	1 Nov 36
Page 195	Unwin E. H. M. RM	Maj.	5 Oct 35
	Unwin D. V. B. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hood ...	Unwin H. O. ...	LCr	15 Apr 35
Douglas ...	Unwin J. H. ...	L Cr	16 Oct 36
Medway	Urell A. E. ...	CdRng	1 Jan 35
SC ...	Urquhart K. M. RAN	LCr(E)	15 Aug 35
Glasgow...	Usher A. B. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 32
Amphion	Usher C. C. M. OBE	L Cr	15 May 26
Osprey ...	Usherwood E. M. ...	L	16 Feb 36
Amphion	Utting, J. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 36
Calcutta...	Utting J. W. G. G.	Gr	1 Oct 34

V.

Fleetwood	Valentine R. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Moresby	Vallance E. B. RAN	LCr(E)	15 Dec 33
Hawkins	Vallance W. R. ...	P L	15 June 31
Grenade	Van de Kasteele W. J.	L	1 Feb 35
Neptune...	Van Der Byl V. J. H	L Cr	1 Nov 37
C rageous	Van Pelt S. J. MB, BS	SgL	5 July 34
	Vann B. G. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Exeter ...	Vanrenen A. G. G.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Pembroke	Vanstone V. E. H.	L (E)	1 June 33
Orion ...	Varley J. C. ...	Mid	1 May 37
X'lent ..	Varlow A. C. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 36
President	Vaughan F. H. M.	Cr	30 June 29
(Glasgow	Vaughan H. R. H.	PCr	31 Dec 32
Sussex ...	Vaughan J. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Vaughan P. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Greenwich	Vaughan T. W. ...	L	30 June 33
Resolution	Vaughan-Hughes D. M.	Mid	1 Sept 37
Hyd ...	Vaughan-Hughes H. D.	Cr	30 June 28
Wellington	Vaughan-Jones R. MB, ChB	Sg L	8 Jan 37
Emerald...	Vaughan-Lewis, J. R. M.	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Vavasour G. W. ...	S L	16 Sept 35
	Veal A. V. ...	Cd W	28 Mar 36
	Veal S. E.	L	31 Dec 33
	Veale G. E. L. ...	LCr	15 Dec 25
Buccaneer	Venables G. H. ...	LCr(E)	30 Apr 35
Veruen ..	Venn R. T. MA	Ch	1 Sept 25
Maori ...	Venus T. R. RAN	WOO	18 July 30
Warspite	Venville J. H. ...	LCr	22 Dec 28
Canberra	Vere H. G ...	Mid	1 May 37
Tac Schl...	Vereker C. W. M. ...	LCr	30 Jan 34
Malaya ...	Veresmith N. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 28
Leander	Verner-Jeffreys R. D.	L (E)	16 May 36
DY Ports	Verney D.	Mid	1 Jan 37
Suffolk ...	Verrell P. E. ...	WSO	24 Dec 33
Medway ...	Verschoyle H. D. ...	S L	16 May 36
Expl Prtn	Vey F. H. MBCS, LRCP	SgCr	7 Nov 28
Arethusa	Vian P. L. ...	C	31 Dec 34
Cardiff ...	Vicary W. P. ... MRCS, LRCP	SgCr	5 Aug 26
Vernon ...	Vick L. H.	L	10 Oct 36
Terror ...	Vickers H	LCr	15 June 33
DY Chat	Vickery A. B. ...	L(E)	1 July 30
Caledonia & SQ Rosyth	Vickery G. G. ... OBE, MB, BCh	SgC	30 June 33
Orion ...	Vigar L. E. P. BSC	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
NOD ...	Villar G.	EC	31 Dec 32
(P) Cse ...	Villiers G. ... ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	S L	1 May 36
Victory ...	Villiers J. M. ...	L	1 May 31
	Villiers R. A. ...	L	1 Dec 30
	Vince L. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 36
Boscawen	Vincent E. H ...	Cr(E)	31 Dec 27
RM Cse	Ply Vincent J. T. E. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Vanquishr	Vincent S. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 36
	Vincent-Jones D. ...	L	16 Oct 35
Revenge...	Vincer H. A. ...	WSO	4 June 34
Coventry	Vine G. W. ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Exeter ...	Vine H. R. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Edinburgh	Vintcent L. A. ...	L (E)	16 Sept 31
President	Vinton L. MBE	O L	27 Nov 34
Tern ...	Viret W. F. MRCS, LRCP	SgL	23 May 35
Royal Oak	Vivian *Hon.* D. D. E.	L	1 Aug 37
Newcastle	Vivian J. G. P. ...	C	30 June 28
Cumberl'd	Voelcker G. A. W.	Cr	30 June 33
Defiance...	Voelcker P. C. ...	LCr	15 Apr 30
	Voelcker V. J. ...	Cr	30 June 32
Barham ...	Voke E. W. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 34
Liverpool	Voke H. S. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Ganges ...	Voller P. D. BSC	Schm (*probv*)	4 Apr 37
Boscawen	Voysey T. F. A. ...	LCr	15 May 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	W.		
Key Coll	Waddington W. T. BSc	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Encounter	Wade A. W. ...	Gr	20 Apr 36
Suffolk ...	Wade J. M. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Penelope	Wade R. D. ...	WSh	20 Aug 35
Guardian	Wadham G. W. ...	C	31 Dec 35
	Wadlow P. V. B. ...	L	1 June 32
St. Angelo	Wagstaff N. J. ...	L	16 Feb 32
Eagle ...	Waight H. F. ...	L(E)	1 Apr 34
Nelson ..	Walles J. de B. ...	LCr	15 Dec 28
Deptford	Wainwright J. B. E.	L	1 Feb 34
(G) Cse ...	Wainwright R. C. P.	L	16 Dec 35
Colombo...	Wainewright R. W.	LCr	15 Nov 30
Imperial...	Wake H. ...	S L	16 Sept 36
Suffolk ...	Wake R.	Mid	1 Jan 37
RMP ...	Wakeham W. G. ...	SDI	31 Dec 33
	Wake-WalkerC.B.H.	Cdt	1 Sept 37
DTM ..	Wake-Walker W. F OBE	C	31 Dec 27
Gnat ...	Waldegrave *The Hon.* J. M. G	L Cr	15 May 36
Victory ..	Waldron H C OBE	PCr	24 Mar 27
Sardonyx	Waldron M. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 28
Emerald...	Walford B. ...	L	16 Jan 33
	Walford B. W., MB, ChB	Sg L	1 Oct 37
Adventure	Walford F. S. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 32
Penguin ...	Walke H. P. RAN	W MAA	7 Jan 29
London ...	Walker A. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 31
Cse (Gr) ...	Walker A. S. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
Barham ...	Walker A. V. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 33
	Walker B. M. ...	L Cr	15 May 26
Rainbow	Walker C. G. ...	L	1 May 34
Revenge...	Walker C. M. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
Cornwall	Walker C. P. G. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 33
Osprey ..	Walker F. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 31
T8D ...	Walker H. T. C. ...	C	31 Dec 31
DY Chat	Walker H. V. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Odin ...	Walker J.	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Protector	Walker J. F. ...	W Eng	1 July 29
Estabs. Sydney	WalkerJ.H.MVO,RAN	L Cr	15 Nov 30
Devonshre	Walker J. L. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 33
Eagle ...	Walker L. S. M. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 35
Barham ...	Walker P. E. F. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 29
SC ...	Walker P. R. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 37
Pegasus ...	Walker R. J. T. ...	L Cr	15 July 26
	Walker T.	W Sh	14 June 28
	Walker T. A. H. ...	Cr(E)	30 June 37
Royal Oak	Walker T. K. RM	C	1 Sept 34
Curlew ...	Walker W. B ...	L Cr	15 Sept 24
NOD ...	Walkey H. S ...	L Cr	15 Apr 29
	Wall A. J. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Devonshre	Wall P. H. B. RM	L	21 May 37
	Wall R. D. ...	S L (*probv*)	*1 Apr 37*
Pembroke	Wallace A. W. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 July 29
Encounter (E) Cse ...	Wallace J. H. ...	L	1 Oct 32
	Wallace R. S. ...	A S L (E)	1 July 37
SC ...	Wallace R. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
St Angelo	Wallace W. H. B.	L Cr	15 May 30
Stork ...	Waller C. G. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Brazen ...	Waller H. M. L. RAN	Cr	30 June 34
Sydney ...	Waller J. W. A. ...	C	30 June 34
Roya Oak	Waller W. N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Thanet ...	Walling F. C. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 36
Aurora ...	Wallis A. H. ...	L Cr	15 July 34
	Wallis A. J. W. ...	Cr (E)	30 June 32
Newcastle	Wallis J. de V. G....	Mid	1 Jan 37
Caledonia	Wallis S. R. LDS	SgL(D)	4 Sept 33
Delhi ..	Walmsley E. N. ...	L	*28 Apr 33*
NH Malta	Walsh D. F. MB, BCh	SgL Cr	18 Jan 35
Stuart ...	Walsh J. A. RAN	L Cr	15 May 36
	Walsh V. F. LRCP & S.	Sg Cr	5 May 36

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Adventure	Walsham J. S. W....	L (E)	1 Apr 32
Royal Oak	Walshe P. La B. ...	S L	1 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Walsworth H. S. I.	WOO	18 Nov 33
Rochester	Walter H. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 30
Staff Cse	Walter K. M. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 35
Winchest'r	Walter P. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Dolphin ...	Walters F. P. ...	Cd El	11 Jan 37
Vansittart	Walters G. F. ...	W Eng	1 July 32
Warspite	Walters H. G. ...	L Cr	1 Feb 37
Olympus	Walters M. J. P. ..	L	1 Oct 36
Furious ...	Walthall L. E. D.... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Oct 36
Walpole	Walton F. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Danae ...	Walton G. V. RM	Maj	7 June 37
Sussex ...	Walton J. K. RAN	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Brazen ..	Walton-Wilson H. J. C.	S L	16 Nov 35
(G) Cse ...	Walwyn J. H. ...	L	1 June 35
Shark ...	Wanklyn M. D. ...	L	1 Feb 33
RH Sch ...	Wanstall D. J. N.MA	Ch	15 Oct 28
St Vincent	Warburton H. F. ...	SenMr	1 Oct 32
Vernon ...	Warburton H. R. ...	W El	20 Nov 29
IDC Cse	Warburton-Lee B. A. W.	C	30 June 36
Duncan ...	Ward B. C. ...	S L	16 Mar 36
Courageous	Ward B. R. H. ...	L	13 May 34
DY Malta	Ward C. W. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
Oxley ..	Ward G. S. ...	L	1 Dec 35
Drake ...	Ward H. G. ...	WOO	3 May 34
Drake ...	Ward H. G. J. ...	L	16 June 37
Norfolk ...	Ward M. F. B. ..	L Cr	15 Sept 33
Glorious	Ward N. E. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Apr 36
Penguin ...	Ward P. J. LDS, BDSc, RAN	SgL(D)	9 June 33
Phœnix ...	Ward P. R. ...	L	1 Aug 32
Australia	Ward W. C. J. RAN	Cd Sh	25 Nov 36
Resource	Ward W. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 34
Despatch	Ward-Smith W. G.	P Cr	30 June 34
2 SL Off	Warde T. H. ...	E A	15 Sept 36
Barham ...	Wardle Geoffrey ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Hood ...	Wardle Gilbert ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
(E) Cse ...	Ware P. G. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 36
Dolphin ...	Wareham D. S. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 32
Xlent ...	Wareham S. W. OBE	P Cr	30 June 35
Cyclops ...	Warmington *Sir* Marshall G. C., *Bt.*	L	1 Nov 33
Dolphin ...	Warn F. W. ...	Cd W	28 Mar 36
Triton ...	Warne R. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
	Warner A. C. ...	Sig L	3 Aug 37
Sunfish ...	Warner A. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 36
SOTC ...	Warner G. H. DSC	C	31 Dec 36
Hermes ...	Warner W. E. DSC	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Rodney ...	Warrand S. J. P. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
Army ..	Warren A. G. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Eclipse ...	Warren A. T. ...	Gr	6 Nov 36
Escapade	Warren E. G. ...	Gr	1 Apr 32
St Fagan	Warren G. H. ...	L	30 June 31
Galatea ...	Warren G. L. ...	C	30 June 31
E in CD	Warren H. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 25
Defiance...	Warren J. C. ...	EIL	5 Dec 26
E in CD	Warren J. R. de M.	L (E)	1 Apr 30
NH Malta	Warren L. OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg RA	16 Aug 35
Cse (Po) ...	Warrington-Strong F.	ASL	1 May 37
Eagle ...	Warwick F. W. C. (*act*)	W W	8 Dec 36
Penguin	Warwick J. H. RAN (*act*)	WWdr	15 Oct 36
	Washbourn J. E. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Washbourn R. E. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Nelson ...	Watch H. S. P. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 33
Arethusa	Waterhouse J. V. ...	L	1 Feb 33
Challenger	Waterhouse T. H.	S L	1 Mar 36
Hood ...	Waterlow O. S. V....	Mid	1 May 37
Eagle ...	Waters D. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Oct 34
Pembroke	Waters E. W. (*act.*)	W W	8 Dec 36

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Waters G. M. ...	P L Cr	27 Feb 31
Caledonia	Waters J. C. MA	Ch	2 Jan 29
Deal ...	Waters J. T. O. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 36
C'rageous	Waters W. E. ...	L	16 Aug 32
Vic & Alb	Waterson E. A. ...	CdEng	15 Oct 34
	Watkin R. C.	SL (*proby*)	*1 May* 37
Triton ...	Watkins G. C. I. St. B. S.	L	1 Feb 33
Verity ...	Watkins G. R. G. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Cardiff ..	Watkins G. R. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 28
St Vincent	Watkins J. K. ...	P L	1 June 35
Glorious	Watkins R. D. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 33
	Watling E. R. ...	W T	12 Oct 33
Barham ...	Watson A. M. LDS	SgL(D)	22 Jan 34
Ryl Sovn	Watson A. O. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 32
Pembroke	Watson A. W. M. BA	Ch	1 Jan 34
President	Watson B. C. DSO	R A	23 July 36
St Angelo	Watson C. S. RM	C	3 Oct 36
	Watson D. E. O.	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr* 37
DY Dev ...	Watson E.	Cr (E)	31 Dec 31
Danae ...	Watson F. A. L. H.	L	16 June 34
Victory ...	Watson H. ...	Sh L	30 June 36
(O) C'se ...	Watson J. D. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Neptune	Watson M. W. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 36
Australia	Watson R. C. RAN	Cd W	1 Oct 35
Staff C'se	Watson R. D. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 34
Resolution	Watson R. J. ...	SenMr	4 July 24
	Watson W. H. C. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	24 July 35
Amphion	Watt A. V. ...	Cd Sh	24 Oct 27
Pembroke	Watt F. W. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	30 June 36
Tamar ...	Watts A. M. ...	Cd Sh	31 July 37
Ganges ...	Watts C. BSc	Schm (CWO)	28 Aug 35
PC 74 ...	Watts E. J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
SC ...	Watts W. H. B Eng	In L	28 Apr 37 (*tempy*)
Tamar ...	Wauchope C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 34
Dragon ...	Wavish A. J. ...	Cr	30 June 34
	Way G. H. ...	L (E)	1 May 31
Ganges ...	Way J. A. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Key Coll...	Waycott W. E. G.	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Victory ...	Waymouth G. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 36
Tamar ...	Waymouth N. de G.	L Cr	30 Oct 34
Pembroke	Wearn F. E. BSc	Schm	17 Sept 34
Sheffield...	Weatherall D. A. P.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Exeter ...	Weatherall H. D. A.	Mid	1 Sept 36
Douglas ...	Webb A. B. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 37
Page 306A	Webb A. S. ...	L	1 Dec 30
Hero ...	Webb A. V. ...	Gr	1 Jan 35
	Webb E. C. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 35
Vernon ...	Webb E. D. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 35
Drake ...	Webb E. J. ...	P L	1 June 32
Maidstone	Webb L. V. OBE	P Cr	13 Dec 31
Challenger	Webb P. C. (*act*) ...	B	1 July 37
C'se (Po)...	Webb R. P. ...	ASL	1 May 37
Escapade	Webb W. F. B. ...	L	16 Oct 36
NID ...	Webb-Bowen M. H. W. RM	Maj	12 Apr 34
Ramillies	Webber E. J. ...	W T	4 Mar 36
	Webber F. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Pembroke	Webber H. N. C ...	L Cr	15 Apr 25
Protector	Webber H. R. ...	S L	16 Jan 37
E in CD...	Webber J. T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 24
St Laurent	Webber R. A. RCN	S L	1 Aug 36
(E) C'se ...	Webber R. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
	Webber R. H. H. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
	Webley C. G. ...	L (E)	1 May 30
Grampus	Webster G. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 33
Lupin ...	Webster M. W. O...	L	16 Dec 33
	Webster N. C. A.	W	15 July 35

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Scarboro'	Wedd G. D. BCh	Sg L	20 Sept 33
Malaya ...	Wedgwood F. W. ...	P Cr	30 June 33
C'se (Gr)...	Weedon R. H. ...	ASL	1 Sept 37
2 SL's Off	Weekes N. W. H. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 24
Amphion	Weekes P.	P L	1 Dec 34
Exeter ...	Weekes V. G. H. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 37
N H Malta	Weeks E. J. K. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	19 Sept 36
Australia	Weinburg W. RAN	W Eng	1 Nov 28
Chat ...	Weir H. D. RM	L Col	31 Mar 37
Greenwich	Weir N. B. ...	L Cr	15 May 24
Inst. R.N.V.R	Weir W. D. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Stork ...	Welby M. E. ...	L Cr	30 Mar 34
Danae ...	Welby-Everard P. H. E.	L Cr	30 Apr 32
Birmnghm	Welch A. P. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 35
Diomede	Welch H.	E Cr	30 June 36
Canberra	Welch St. S. V. RAN	L (E)	16 Mar 37
Furious ...	Welchman H. G. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 31
Staff C'se	Weld J. J. MVO	Cr	30 June 34
NH Has	Weldon S. G. MB, BCh, DPH	Sg Cr	10 Sept 35
Emerald...	Welland R. P. RCN	Mid	1 May 37
Sussex ...	Wellby R. S. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 36
Glorious...	Wells C. H. ...	L	1 Oct 31
Hood ...	Wells D. C. RAN	Mid	1 Jan 37
TMD ...	Wells F. A. ...	L	4 Feb 37
Caledonia	Wells H. G. MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	SgL Cr	18 Sept 34
SC	Wells J. G. ...	S L	1 July 36
Delhi ...	Wells L. V. DSO ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	2 Jan 36
(S) C'se ...	Wells R. F. ...	L	1 June 35
Newcastle	Wells W. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Repulse ...	Wells-Cole C. P. N.	Mid	1 May 36
Grimsby	Wellwood, J. T. MB, BCh	Sg L	24 Jan 36
Vernon ...	Welman H. L. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 25
Malaya ...	Welsh P. K. ...	Mid	1 Jan 35
Defiance ...	Welton C. H. ...	HdmrL	4 Feb 33
Colombo...	Wemyss D. E. G. ...	L Cr	15 June 28
	Werran L. J. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Norfolk ...	West A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Woolwich	West H.	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Newcastle	West H. C. (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Jan 37
Defiance...	West J. G.	P S L	1 Oct 36
Arethusa	West R. H. P. MC, RM	Maj	22 Aug 35
Osprey ...	West S. G. ... DSC	E Cr	31 Dec 30
Ply ...	West T. K. RM	C	28 July 37
Nelson ...	West W. G. MA	In Cr	7 Aug 34
Ganges ...	West W. H. BSc	Schm (*proby*)	4 July 37
	Westacott H.	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr* 37
Glorious	Westall J. C. RM	C	1 Oct 30
	Westbrook D. F. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 30
Sydney ...	Western J. G. T. ...	L	1 May 35
Repulse ...	Westmacott I. F. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Dorsetshire	Westmacott J. R.	L Cr	15 July 33
Hasty ...	Westmacott R. E. ...	S L	16 May 36
Ply ...	Weston E. C. RM	Col 2nd Comdt	31 Mar 37
	Weston T. S. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Furious ...	Weston W. K. ...	LCr(H)	15 Aug 34
Emerald	Westwater F. L. MA	In L	25 Sept 35
Drake ...	Wethered O. F. M.	Cr	30 June 36
Victory ...	Wetherfield J. G. D.	L Cr	15 Jan 31
Caledonia	Wethey E. H. OBE	P C	30 June 37
Hood ...	Wevell M. E. ...	L Cr	15 June 31
Resolution	Wexham R. M. ...	W S O	9 Apr 36
Calcutta...	Whatley N. H. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 31
Milford ...	Whatley P. M. ...	L	1 June 34
Aphis ...	Wheadon G. M. ...	L	1 May 33
Hawkins	Wheatcroft H. E.	W T	19 Apr 32

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Penguin	Wheatley R. V. RAN	Cr	31 Dec 35
Rodney ...	Wheeldon T. ...	L (E)	1 May 35
Greenwich	Wheele W. E. DSM	Cd Gr	1 Mar 28
Norfolk	Wheeler A. A. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 28
Victory ...	Wheeler A. J. ...	P Cr	30 June 32
Victory ...	Wheeler A. T. ...	SeuMr	29 Sept 26
	Wheeler D. E. ...	SL	1 Nov 56
Emerald...	Wheeler W. R. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 29
	Wheeler S. (*act*) RAN	Gr	1 July 37
N H Hg Kg	Wheeler S. J. MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	8 Aug 37
Shropshire	Wheeler W. E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 35
Canberra	Wheeler W. G. RAN	L	1 Sept 37
Drake ...	Wheen C. K. T. ...	P L	1 Dec 34
N H Cape	Whelan H. M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 34
Hermes ...	Whetstone L. B. ..	L Cr	15 Dec 30
R M C at Ply	Whibley K. M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 37
Cherwell...	Whinney D. V. ...	L	16 Nov 35
	Whinney R. F. ...	L	1 Apr 32
Caledonia	Whitaker J. M. BSC	Schm (*proby*)	4 July 37
PSD ...	Whitaker W. A. ..	Cr	31 Dec 32
St Vincent	Whitburn L. W. J. BSC	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Watchman	White A. H. ...	W Eng	1 July 29
Canberra	White A. J. RAN	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Ganges ...	White A. J. R. ...	L	16 Apr 34
Tourmaline	White H.	L Cr	22 Dec 28
Penelope	White H.	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Vic & Alb	White H. E. Y. CVO OBE, MD (*Ed.*), ChB FRCS (*Ed.*), KHS	Sg C	30 June 37
NOD ...	White H. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 32
	White H. R. ...	L Cr	15 Jan 36
	White J. W.	S L (*proby*)	*1 Apr 37*
NH Malta	White K. U ...	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Beaconsfield	White O. H. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Birmingham	White P.	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Escapade	White R.	S L	1 Jan 36
Staff Cse	White R. C. M. ...	L Cr	30 Sept 35
	White R. L. ...	P Mid	1 May 37
Impulsive	White R. T. ...	L	1 Sept 30
Vernon ..	White R. T. ...	Cd Gr	1 Jan 37
S/M CO's Cse	White S. R. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Xlent ...	White W. F.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Penguin ...	White W. J. T. RAN	Sh L	30 June 30
Cardiff ...	Whitefield L. A. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 32
Repulse ...	Whitehead P. A. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Terror ...	Whitehorn I. W. ...	Cr	30 June 25
AOTC ...	Whitehouse F. L. ...	P L Cr	15 July 35
Greenwich	Whitehouse H. R.	E Cr	30 June 32
Vernon ...	Whiter F. N. ...	Cd W	16 Jun 36
Pembroke	Whiteside E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 33
	Whiteside J. J. T. (*act.*)	Gr	1 Oct 37
Rainbow	Whiteway-Wilkinson R. D.	L	16 Apr 36
Shropshire	Whitfeld J. F. ...	L Cr	31 Jan 34
	Whitfield P. C. ...	S L	1 Oct 37
Norfolk ...	Whitford Q. P. ...	L Cr	1 June 35
CD ...	Whiting R. O. MA	In Cr	21 Sept 35
Tamar ...	Whitmarsh W. F. P. RM	C	1 Sept 34
Victory ...	Whitmy-Smith G. K.	Cr	31 Dec 36
Lucia ...	Whittaker G. A. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Suffolk ...	Whittington I. MD, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	24 July 35
Pembroke	Whittington-Ince E. W.	P C	30 June 36
	Whittle E. A. G. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 32
	Whitton J.	S L (*proby*)	*11 Apr 37*
Glorious	Whitworth A. S. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	1 Feb 36
Westcott	Whitworth W.	L	1 May 34
Alresford	Whitworth W. B. ...	S L	1 Jan 37

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Whitworth W. J. DSO (*Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty*).	R A	20 July 36
Faulknor...	Whyatt, J. H .. (*Accom. in 'Fortune.'*)	Gr	1 Oct 35
NOD ...	Whyham S. C. ...	E C	30 June 32
	Whyte J. E. F. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Dorsetshire	Wickham A. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Xlent ...	Wickham D. T. ...	S L	1 May 37
Victory ...	Wickham F. St. B.. ORR, MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	4 Oct 24
Ports ...	Wickins C. A. RM	S C	4 May 33
Vernon ..	Wield R. C. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 27
Orion ...	Wiggett A. S. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Iron Duke.	Wight-Boycott V. A.	L	1 Oct 33
Chat ...	Wilberforce M. A. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Ganges ...	Wilcocks R. E. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Imperial...	Wilcox P. T. ...	Gr	1 Apr 34
Nelson ...	Wildish D. B. H. ...	L (E)	1 Aug 37
SC ...	Wildish H. W. ...	E A	23 May 37
Ports ...	Wildman - Lushington G. E. RM	Maj	17 Dec 32
Woolwich	Wiley R. E. C. ...	W S O	16 Oct 31
	Wilkin H. E. P. ...	L	1 July 37
Deal ...	Wilkins F. J. BSc, RM	Schm (CWO)	19 Mar 25
St Vincent	Wilkins H. S. M. ...	W T	9 Mar 32
Eagle ...	Wilkinson A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 31
Penguin ...	Wilkinson A. M. RAN	L Cr	15 Dec 36
Royal Oak	Wilkinson A. P. ...	APSL	1 Sept 37
S/M Cse ...	Wilkinson A. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 31
E in CD ...	Wilkinson B. J. H.	E C	31 Dec 36
Emerald...	Wilkinson C. R. G.	L	16 Apr 33
Warspite	Wilkinson F. ... MSc	In Cr	21 Sept 35
Malaya ...	Wilkinson G. F. J.	W OO	8 Aug 29
Hood ...	Wilkinson H. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
(G) Cse ...	Wilkinson J. ...	L	1 Feb 34
Barham ...	Wilkinson J. A. L....	Mid	1 Jan 37
Galatea ...	Wilkinson J. H. ...	L	1 Aug 30
Hasty ...	Wilkinson J. V. ...	L	1 Feb 36
	Wilkinson T. P. B.	P Cdt	1 May 37
Hunter ...	Wilkinson W. B. A.	L (E)	1 Feb 33
Cse (Po) ...	Willan D. P. ...	A S L	1 Sept 37
Orion ...	Willan M. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Victory ...	Willett B. R. DSC	Cr	30 June 31
	Willett W. B. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Orion ...	Willey F. J. P. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Apr 37
C'rageous	William-Powlett N. J. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 31
TSD ...	William-Powlett P. B. R. W.	Cr	31 Dec 31
Victory ...	Williams A. DSM	Cd T	10 May 25
Pembroke	Williams A. D. M....	P L	1 Oct 35
Guardian	Williams A. J. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
St Angelo	Williams A. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Ports ...	Williams A. N. RM	Maj	22 Dec 31
Victory ...	Williams C R. ...	L	1 Feb 32
Pembroke	Williams D. A. ...	L (E)	1 Dec 33
Victory ...	Williams D. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Ganges ...	Williams E. ...	Cd Gr	22 June 28
	Williams E. H. D....	L (E)	1 Dec 31
Infy Deal	Williams E. R. P. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg LCr	2 Jan 33
Durban...	Williams F. ...	B	1 Jan 36
Cicala ...	Williams F. H. LMSSA, LAH	Sg L	24 July 36
Emerald...	Williams F. J. D.	Schm (CWO)	27 Aug 36
Infy Deal	Williams F. R. P. BDS	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 35
Nelson ...	Williams G. A. ...	P L	1 May 37
T F Grnck	Williams G. A. C. ... (*Acting Commander*)	L Cr	15 Oct 27
Air Min ...	Williams G. A. M....	L Cr	15 Dec 28
Shikari ...	Williams G H. D....	L	*12 Feb 33*
	Williams H. G. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
Garland ...	Williams H. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 32
Glorious...	Williams, J.B.	P L (*proby*)	1 July 37
Revenge...	Williams J. D. L. ...	L	*30 Aug 31*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Has...	Williams J. V. MB, SCh	Sg Cr	26 Apr 36
Canberra	Williams J. W. RAN	Cd B	31 Dec 24
Australia	Williams L. L. RAN	S L (E)	16 Mar 36
DY Dev	Williams M. C. ...	Cd B	3 May 27
C'rageous	Williams P. H.	P L (*probv*)	1 Apr 37
Leith ...	Williams P. T. ...	L	1 Mar 37
Vendetta	Williams R. J. RAN	S L	16 Mar 36
Colne ...	Williams S. B. ...	Cd B	3 May 37
Drake ...	Williams T. ...	B	1 July 30
Despatch	Williams T. J. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
	Williams W. H.	S L (*probv*)	*1 July* 37
	Williams W. J. LTh	Ch	30 Sept 37
Sussex ...	Williams W. L. ...	Ch	1 Apr 37
	Williams W. R. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
	Williams W. R. ...	W Eng	1 July 35
Schm Cse	Williamson C. F. BSc	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Malaya ...	Williamson D. N. LDS	Sgt (D)	10 Sept 35
E in C D...	Williamson E. ADC	E C	30 June 31
Hastings	Williamson G. E. ...	L	30 June 38
	Williamson H. E. B	Cd Eng	1 Apr 37
	Williamson K. ...	L Cr	16 Apr 37
Furious ...	Williamson R. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Sept 37
Newcastle	Williamson R. M. P.	L	1 June 35
Vernon ...	Willis A. U. DSO	C	30 June 29
St Vincent	Willis F.R.McN LDS	Sgt(D)	10 Aug 32
Intrepid...	Willis J. B. ...	L	16 Oct 36
Pembroke	Willis W. J. A. MVO, OBE, OGM	L Cr	22 June 29
Woolston	Willson R. K. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
	Willson W. H. RCN	Cdt	26 Dec 36
Navy Off	Willmetts S. J. RAN	W T	1 July 33
Wellington	Willmott H. N. C....	L	1 Dec 32
Phoenix ...	Willmott M.	L	*11 Aug 33*
	Willoughby B. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Mar 37
C'rageous	Willoughby G. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Ports ...	Wills J. H. G. RM	Maj	12 Aug 36
Penguin ...	Wills J. J. ... RAN	W W	1 Jan 29
	Willson W. H. RCN	Cdt	11 Jan 37
Impregnbl-	Willstead A. E. BSc	Schm	4 May 36
	Wilson A. C. W. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Canberra	Wilson A. G. B. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 33
Navy Off	Wilson C. ... RAN	W S O	1 Sept 26
Vanessa	Wilson C. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 36
President	Wilson D. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Apr 35
Royal Oak	Wilson E. R. ...	L Cr	15 Dec 30
Warspite	Wilson G. A. M. ...	L Cr(E)	15 Apr 36
Nubian ...	Wilson G. D. ...	E L Cr	1 Jan 34
Rodney ...	Wilson G. G. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
Canberra	Wilson G. M. RAN	L Cr(E)	28 Feb 35
Suffolk ...	Wilson G. R. R. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Chat ...	Wilson G. W. RM	L	1 Sep 33
DY Sheer	Wilson H. A. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 27
DY Berm	Wilson H. H. ...	E C	30 June 36
	Wilson H. J. A. ...	B	1 Oct 36
DY Sing...	Wilson J. F. S. ...	Cr (E)	31 Dec 34
Drake ...	Wilson J. K. BA	Ch	1 June 25
Boadicea	Wilson J. M. A. ...	L	1 Mar 37
York ...	Wilson J. R. BSc	In L Cr	25 Dec 30
Foresight	Wilson J. R. ...	L	1 Oct 34
SD ...	Wilson K. B. ...	L Cr	15 June 28
Rover ...	Wilson L. G. ...	L	1 Aug 36
Kingfisher	Wilson L. H. ...	Gr	1 July 35
	Wilson M. A. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Coventry	Wilson P. L. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Key Coll	Wilson P. S. ...	Mid(E)	1 Jan 37
Repulse ...	Wilson R. T. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
	Wilson S. R. M. ...	Cdt	Spt 37
Suffolk ...	Wilson T. H. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 36
SC ...	Wilson W. LRCS, LRCP	Sg L	2July 37
Drake ...	Wilson W. R. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Glowworm	Wilson W. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 35
Hawkins	Wilson W. T. ...	W W	8 Aug 33

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Devonshire	Wiltshire J. MA	Ch	16 June 36
Defiance...	Wiltshire D. E.A.	Schm (CWO)	26 Aug 37
Wolsey ...	Wiltshire S. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 29
Revenge...	Winch T. G. B. ...	L Cr(E)	30 Dec 35
Drake ...	Winchester C. ...	Cd T	13 Sept 34
Exeter ...	Windham C. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 37
Key Coll	Windibank D. P. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Barham ...	Windows L. V. (*act*)	W S O	27 Jan 37
	Windsor, *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, CBE, MC	A F	21 Jan 36
Niger ...	Windsor L. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 30
Newcastle	Wingate J. A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
Ramillies	Wingfield O. P. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Odin ...	Wingfield M. B. G.	L	1 Mar 34
Ganges ...	Winkworth D. H.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Danae ...	Winn J. T. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Eagle ...	Winn W. H. W. ...	P Cr	16 July 31
(E) Cse ...	Winnett H. A. RCN	S L (E)	1 Jan 37
Ganges ...	Winning W. A ...	Gr	1 Oct 36
Barham ...	Winslade G. C. ...	S L (E)	1 Feb 36
Hood ...	Winstanley T. B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 35
Cerberus	Winter A. G. W. ...	W T	20 Jan 34
H 44	Winter H.	L	1 Dec 34
	Winter T. W. ...	Gr	1 July 35
Ganges ...	Winterbottom L. BSc	Schm (*probv*)	4 Apr 37
Sheffield...	Winter-Evans R. ...	L (E)	16 Oct 33
RIN ...	Winwood-Smith C. W. BA	In Cr	21 Sept 35
Dolphin ...	Wisden J. P. ...	L Cr	15 Sept 31
Staff Cse	Wisden T. P. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 35
C'rageous	Wise B. J. C. ...	L	16 May 33
Pembroke	Wise C. H. S. ...	L	16 Sept 35
Cyclops ...	Wise G. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 35
H 32 ...	Wise J. A. S. ...	L	16 July 30
Sydney ...	Wishart J. W. RAN	E Cr	31 Dec 27
Ganges ...	Witherden J. H. ...	Gr	1 Jan 36
(E) Cse ...	Withers F.	A S L (E)	1 July 37
Sussex ...	Withers J. S. M. ...	Mid	1 May 36
Hardy ...	Withers P. A. R. ...	L	1 June 30
Arethusa	Withey W. R. ...	L (E)	16 Feb 37
President	Wodehouse N. A.	R A	2 June 37
Wollocombe	Wollocombe H. B.	L Cr	15 Sept 24
Hood ...	Wolton W. J. LD	Sgt(D)	3 Dec 34
	Wood A. R. ...	Cdt	1 Jan 37
Fearless ...	Wood A. E. ...	L (E)	1 Feb 33
Drake ...	Wood C. J. ...	L Cr	30 June 35
Cse (Po)	Wood D. J. L. ...	A S L	1 May 37
Vindictive	Wood D.	Cd Sh	22 Feb 28
Ports ...	Wood E. J. RM	C	1 Nov 35
Penelope	Wood F. J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 27
Centurion	Wood G. E. C. ...	L Cr	15 Oct 28
Ganges ...	Wood G. F. BSc	Schm (*probv*)	4 July 37
Rorqual ...	Wood G. S. P. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 30
Ramillies	Wood J.	S L	16 Sept 36
NAD ...	Wood J. H. I. ...	Cr	31 Dec 35
NH Chat ..	Wood J. T. LDS	Sg Cr (D)	1 Oct 35
Medway ...	Wood L. K. D. ...	L (E)	1 Apr 35
Naden ...	Wood M. A. RCN	L Cr	1 May 28
	Wood P. F. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Cornwall	Wood R. G. ...	L	1 Mar 37
York ...	Wood R. R. ...	L	16 Feb 33
Naden ...	Wood R. W. RCN	Cr	1 Jan 35
Nelson ...	Wood W. H. ...	L Cr	30 June 34
	Woodcock S. ...	S L	16 July 37
London ...	Woodford R. ...	Gr	1 July 30
	Woodgate E. F. G.	W S O	16 June 36
Cyclops ...	Woodget E. J. ...	Gr	1 Jan 33
Tamar ...	Woodhall E. L. MVO	L Cr	15 Dec 29
Ajax ...	Woodhouse C. H. L.	C	31 Dec 34

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tac Cse ...	Woodhouse C. W. G. M.	Cr	30 June 37
Witch ...	Woodhouse F. St. P.	L	1 Aug 34
NH Portl	Woodhouse G. W. MROS, LRCP	Sg Cr	4 May 27
Repulse ...	Woodhouse H. R. M. OBE	P Cr	15 Feb 28
Malaya ...	Woodhouse L. R. ...	L	1 Oct 34
Achilles ...	Woodifield A. ...	P L	1 June 34
Key Coll	Woodifield R. H. ...	Mid(E)	1 Sept 35
NID ...	Woodington R. J. RM	Maj	31 Mar 37
Newcastle	Woodriffe R. R. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 33
Suffolk ...	Woodriffe S. A. ...	W Eng	1 July 36
Grampus	Woods F. G. ...	L	16 May 37
Chat ...	Woods F. M. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
	Woods F. N. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 35
Eagle ...	Woods G. A. L. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L	16 Nov 33
Ports ...	Woods H. R. D. RM	C	1 Sept 35
Glasgow ...	Woods K. MacL. ...	L	16 Sept 30
Woolwich	Woods R.	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Hawkins	Woods W. R. V. ...	W S O	4 June 31
Orion ...	Woods W. H. ...	Gr	1 Apr 30
Nelson ...	Woods W. J. W. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 36
Dolphin ...	Woodward E. A. ...	L	16 Aug 33
Impregnble	Woodward F. A. ...	L	1 June 35
Kent ...	Woodward F. J ...	Cd Gr	13 July 27
Wakakura	Woodward E. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 36
Warspite	Woodward R. G. ...	S L	1 Oct 36
Cerberus ...	Woolcott A. R. BDSc, RAN	Sg Cr (D)	31 Dec 36
Ajax ...	Woolf D. C. ...	P Mid	1 Jan 36
Hastings	Woollcombe J. L. ...	L	16 Nov 33
Rodney ...	Woollcombe M. L. ...	Mid	1 Sept 37
	Woolley S. C. RM	C	1 Oct 31
Iron Duke	Woolman W.	Schm (CWO)	12 Apr 25
Cerberus ...	Woolmer J. G. RAN	S B	1 Jan 34
Orion ...	Woolrych R. S. ...	Mid	1 May 37
Repulse ...	Wootten P. W. W.	L Cr	15 Dec 30
	Wormell P. H. ...	L	1 Nov 33
Warspite	Worteilhock F. ...	WSO	21 Oct 36
	Worth J. H. ...	Cdt	1 Sept 37
Hood ...	Worth P. R. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 36
Eagle ...	Worthington C. (*act*)	W Sh	16 Dec 36
Drake ...	Worthington R. B. DSC (*Tempy. Paym. Capt.*)	P Cr	19 Nov 28
L 27 ...	Wraith J. S. ...	L	1 June 37
Grenade	Wratislaw R. J. M.	L	16 Sept 37
NOD ...	Wreford W. F. C. ...	L Cr	30 Jan 36
Ports ...	Wright A. J. RM	C	1 Jan 30
Chat ...	Wright A. J. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 36
Resolution	Wright A. V. ...	W El	13 Jan 35
Drake ...	Wright C. E. ...	Sen Mr	29 Sept 26
Walpole ...	Wright D. A. S. ...	S L	1 Mar 37
Nelson ...	Wright D. R. ...	Gr	1 Oct 31
Devonshire	Wright E. J. L. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 37
Maine ...	Wright F. C. MROS, LRCP	Sg C	30 June 37
St Vincent	Wright F. G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 37
	Wright G. J. ...	L	1 Sept 36
Norfolk ...	Wright G. M. D. ...	L(E)	Feb 37
Page 306A	Wright H. ... (*Attached to R.A.F.*)	L Cr	29 Feb 36
RNS of M	Wright H. LRAM, RMB	Bndr (WO)	22 Jan 28
Glasgow ...	Wright H. (*act*) ...	W Eng	1 Apr 37
RANC ...	Wright H. C. RAN	L Cr	29 Feb 36
Ganges ...	Wright H. W. BSc	Schm (*probv*)	3 Jan 37
Boyne ...	Wright J. K. ...	L	*9 Mar 33*
NAD ...	Wright J. P. ...	Cr	30 June 36
St Cyrus ...	Wright L. A. ...	L	30 June 31
Resource	Wright L. B. ...	P L	1 June 36
	Wright M. J. C. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Drake ...	Wright N. ... OBE	P Cr	24 Dec 29
Barham ...	Wright R. A. ...	Cd Gr	12 Nov 32
Naden ...	Wright R. A. RCN	P L Cr	1 Sept 37
Vindictive	Wright R. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 31
Amazon ...	Wright S. S. H. ...	L	15 Oct 34
Daring ...	Wright S. W. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Grimsby ...	Wright W. M. ...	Gr	1 Apr 36
Greyh'und	Wrighteon R. ...	SL	1 Mar 37
Colombo ...	Wrigley S.C.A. ...	W W	10 Sept 36
Devonshire	Wroughton J. A. D.	L	16 May 30
Naden ...	Wurtele A. C. RCN	L Cr	1 May 28
Endeavour	Wyatt A. G. N. ...	C	30 June 36
Hostile ...	Wyatt P. J. ...	L	1 Oct 36
St Vincent	Wyatt R. A. S.	Schm (CWO)	21 Feb 35
Amphion	Wyatt W. (*act*)	W E	1 July 37
Hazard ...	Wybard D. B. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 35
Victory ...	Wye E. G.	Gr	1 Jan 28
Royal Oak	Wykeham - Martin H. R.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Swordfish	Wykeham - Martin M. F.	L	16 Jan 36
Orion ...	Wylam R.	W Eng	1 July 32
Griffin ...	Wyld R. H. C. ...	L	16 July 35
Emerald	Wyldbore-Smith H. D.	L Cr	1 Dec 36
Bulldog ...	Wylde A. L. ...	L	1 Oct 36
Victory ...	Wylie F. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 30
Drake ...	Wylie J. OBE, MB, ChB	Sg Cr	25 Apr 29
Centurion	Wynn J. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 July 37
Cormorant	Wynne F. G. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 31
Amphion	Wynne T. C. T. ...	Cr	30 June 35
C rageous	Wynne-Edwards C. J.	L Cr	30 Sept 31
	Y.		
SD ...	Yates A. V. S. ...	L Cr	15 Aug 28
Beagle ...	Yates C. P. ...	L	1 Oct 35
PSD ...	Yates G. D. ...	C	31 Dec 36
Cherwell ...	Yates R. G. ...	B	1 Oct 36
York ...	Yates T. B. ...	L (E)	1 Oct 32
Danae ...	Yates W.	P L Cr	15 July 30
Curacoa ...	Yea R. M. MBE	L	7 June 36
Centurion	Yeates F. B. ...	B Cr	30 June 33
Impregnble	Yeatman M. J. ...	Cr	30 June 31
Capetown	Yelland J. V. ...	L	1 Feb 35
Kent ...	Yendell W. J. ...	L Cr	30 Aug 34
SMO Cse ...	Yendell L. G. LMSSA	Sg L	31 May 32
Nelson ...	Yeo D. A.	P Mid	1 Jan 37
Ports ...	Yeo M. R. OBE, RM	L Col	10 Sept 33
Eagle ...	Yeoman A. ...	L	1 Jan 30
Boreas ...	Yonge P. H. ...	L	1 Oct 35
	York C. E. ...	Cdt	1 May 37
Malaya ...	Yorke C. A. ...	L (E)	1 Mar 34
Key Coll ...	Yorke G. L. ...	Mid(E)	1 May 37
Express ...	Yorke J. J. S. ...	L	1 July 35
C'rageous	Yorke P. C. L. ...	L Cr	15 Apr 33
Drake ...	Yorwerth W. M.	United Bd Ch	25 July 20 (*tempy*)
York ...	Youle G. A. OBE	P Cr	22 May 28
SC ...	Young A. N. ...	S L	16 July 37
St Vincent	Young A. W.	Schm (*probv*)	4 Apr 37
Key Coll ...	Young C. ... MA	In Cr	21 Sept 36
Birmnghm	Young R. M. ...	P Cdt	1 Jan 37
Kent ...	Young R. T. ...	L Cr	15 Feb 27
Aurora ...	Young S. H. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 28
Hawkins ...	Younghusband J. L.	L Cr	15 Dec 27
Galatea ...	Young-Jamieson D.	Cr	30 June 30

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... **11th December 1936.**

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
3rd June, 1932.	1st January, 1936.	21st January, 1936.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness The Duke of Kent, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

Captain The Lord Louis Mountbatten, G.C.V.O.

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral The Earl of Cork and Orrery, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... ... 12 July 36

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Vice-Admiral Sir Dudley B. N. North, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G. (*Whilst in command of His Majesty's Yachts.*)	*Appointed*	15 Dec 34	*Seniority*	19 June 36
Captain B. A. Fraser, O.B.E.	„	19 July 36	„	30 June 26
Captain L. E. Holland	„	19 Aug 36	„	30 June 26
Engineer Captain E. Williamson	„	1 Dec 36	„	30 June 31
Engineer Captain F. H. Buckmaster	„	2 Dec 36	„	30 June 31
Captain Sir Lionel A. D. Sturdee, *Bt.*	„	11 Dec 36	„	31 Dec 26
Captain A. R. Dewar	„	29 May 37	„	31 Dec 26
Captain H. D. Pridham-Wippell, C.V.O.	„	30 May 37	„	31 Dec 26
Captain H. R. Moore, C.V.O., D.S.O.	„	31 May 37	„	31 Dec 26
Captain R. W. Oldham, O.B.E.	„	1 June 37	„	31 Dec 26
Captain R. B. Davies, V.C., D.S.O., A.F.C.	„	2 June 37	„	31 Dec 26

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Commandant A. G. B. Bourne, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., (*Tempy. Brigadier*)	*Appointed*	31 Mar 37	*Seniority*	5 Oct 35
Colonel Commandant H. G. Grant, (*Tempy. Brigadier*)	„	1 Apr 37	„	3 Oct 36

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain T. E. Coombs, C.B.E., R.D.	*Appointed*	3 June 36	*Seniority*	30 June 30
Captain A. L. Owens, R.D.	„	10 Dec 36	„	30 June 31

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

The Earl of Kilmorey, O.B.E. ... ... *Appointed* 31 Oct 37 *Seniority* 30 Sept 30

The dates of appointments prior to 11th December, 1936, are those of the first appointments as Aides-de-Camp.

NAVAL EQUERRY TO THE KING.

Commander C. E. Lambe.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.
Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.B.
Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Henry Tritton Buller, G.C.V.O., C.B.
Admiral The Hon. Sir Herbert Meade-Fetherstonhaugh, G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Vice-Admiral Sir Dudley B. N. North, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., A.D.C.
Rear-Admiral Sir Basil V. Brooke, K.C.V.O.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Commander Harold G. Campbell, C.V.O., D.S.O.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) (*Chaplain to the King*).
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A. (*Retired*).
Rev. Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).
The Venerable Archdeacon A. D. Gilbertson, C.B., O.B.E., M.A. (*Chaplain of the Fleet*).
Rev. T. Crick, C.B.E., M.V.O., M.A.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir A. Reginald Bankart, K.C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H. (*Retired*).

Under Orders in Council of 13th May, 1859, and the 1st November, 1928.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M. Beadnell, C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A. (*Retired*).
Surgeon Vice-Admiral P. T. Nicholls, C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Medical Director-General of the Navy*).

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

Under Orders in Council of 13th May, 1859, and the 1st November, 1928.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (*Eng. & Edin.*), *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Rear-Admiral A. Maclean, C.B., D.S.O., M.B. (*Retired*).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral J. Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B. (*Retired*).
Surgeon Rear-Admiral G. L Buckeridge, C.B., O B E., M R C.S., L.R.C.P.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral B. P. Pick, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral F. J. Gowans, M.B., B.S.
Surgeon Captain H. E. Y. White, C.V.O., O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE KING.

Under Order in Council of 22nd April, 1927.

Surgeon Captain L. S. Ashcroft, V.D., M.B., Ch.B., R.N.V.R.

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ...	25 Nov	1905
His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B.	3 Nov	1908
His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B.	29 Nov	1920

LIEUTENANTS.

His Royal Highness Prince Nicolas *of Roumania*	6 Dec	1926
His Royal Highness Prince Charles *of Belgium*	26 Mar	1927
His Royal Highness Prince Juan	20 Mar	1936

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE A. DUFF COOPER, D.S.O., M.P.
(*First Lord of the Admiralty.*)

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD CHATFIELD, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*).
(*First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.*)

ADMIRAL SIR MARTIN E. DUNBAR-NASMITH, V.C., K.C.B.
(*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR REGINALD GUY HANNAM HENDERSON, K.C.B.
(*Third Sea Lord and Controller.*)

REAR-ADMIRAL GEOFFREY S. ARBUTHNOT, D.S.O.
(*Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM MILBOURNE JAMES, K.C.B.
(*Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*)

REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN HENRY DACRES CUNNINGHAM, C.B., M.V.O.
(*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air).*)

GEOFFREY SHAKESPEARE, Esq., M.P.
(*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.*)

COLONEL J. J. LLEWELLIN, O.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.P.
(*Civil Lord.*)

SIR RICHARD HENRY ARCHIBALD CARTER, K.C.I.E., C.B.
(*Permanent Secretary.*)

VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND LIEUTENANT OF THE ADMIRALTY.
Admiral The Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.
Admiral Sir Montague Edward Browning, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

The Dates shown after the appointments of Flag Officers are the dates of taking up the appointments.

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
***m *Sir* Frederick Laurence Field, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... ...21 Jan 33	5 Apr 28	26 Sept 24	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
*m *Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) 31 July 34	27 Feb 29	18 Jan 25	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
*.n *Lord* Chatfield, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) 8 May 35 (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*, 21 *Jan* 33)	1 April 30	1 Mar 26	31 July 20	30 June 09
m *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Duke of Windsor*, K.G., K.T., K.P. G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... 21 Jan 36	1 Jan 35	1 Sept 30	—	8 July 19

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
***m *The Earl of* Cork and Orrery, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 1 Nov 32 (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth,* 3 *July* 37)	12 June 28	1 Nov 23	30 June 13
***m *Sir* Frederic Charles Dreyer, G.B.E., K.C.B. 31 Dec 32	1 Mar 29	12 Dec 23	30 June 13
m *Sir* Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., (E) ... ... 11 Feb 34 (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet,* 20 *Aug* 35)	10 Oct 29	3 Apr 25	1 Sept 14
**m *Sir* Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. ... ... 16 Jan 35 (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean,* 20 *Mar* 36)	15 May 30	1 Mar 26	31 Dec 14
* *The Hon. Sir* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, K.C.B., D.S.O. ... 2 Jan 36 (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth,* 11 *June* 35)	24 Sept 32	16 Jan 28	30 June 16
*m *Sir* Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, V.C., K.C.B. 2 Jan 36 (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel,* 30 *Sept* 35)	12 Oct 32	16 Jan 28	30 June 16
m *The Hon. Sir* Matthew Robert Best, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 19 June 36	13 Oct 32	12 Feb 28	31 Dec 16
*****(I *No,* A I *Da*)m*Sir* Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, K.C.B., D.S.O., LL.D. [ST] ... 12 July 36 (*Commander-in-Chief, The Nore,* 3 *Dec* 35)	1 Nov 32	24 Feb 28	21 Apr 17
*m *Sir* Charles Morton Forbes, K.C.B., D.S.O. 19 Aug 36	21 Jan 33	5 Oct 28	30 June 17
***m *Sir* Charles James Colebrooke Little, K.C.B. 25 June 37 (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station,* 11 *Jan* 36)	1 Sept 33	27 Feb 29	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*m *Sir* William Milbourne James, K.C.B. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff, 29 Oct* 35)	30 Sept 33	1 Mar 29	18 Oct 17
******m *Sir* Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson, K.C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller, 23 Apr* 34)	10 Oct 33	1 Mar 29	18 Oct 17
m *Sir* Wilfred Frankland French, K.C.B., C.M.G. ...	11 Feb 34	25 May 29	31 Dec 17
m *Sir* Ragnar Musgrave Colvin. K.B.E., C.B. ... ... (*Lent to Government of Commonwealth of Australia as First Naval Member of Commonwealth Naval Board,* 11 *Sept* 37)	1 Mar 34	1 Aug 29	31 Dec 17
m *Sir* Frank Forrester Rose, K.C.B., D.S.O.	31 July 34	2 Sept 29	30 June 18
m *Sir* Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, K.C.B., C.V.O. ...	9 May 35	10 Oct 29	30 June 18
*m *Sir* Henry John Studholme Brownrigg, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Admiral Commanding Reserves,* 14 *Feb* 36)	20 July 35	15 May 30	31 Dec 18
*m *Sir* Francis Loftus Tottenham, K.C.B., C.B.E. ... (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station,* 12 *Sept* 35)	25 Aug 35	12 Dec 30	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

	Vice-Admiral	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m Sidney Robert Bailey, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... (*President, R.N. College, Greenwich, and Vice-Admiral Commanding, R.N. War College,* 1 *Mar* 37)	31 Aug 35	17 Feb 31	31 Dec 18
*m *Sir* Geoffrey Blake, K.C.B., D.S.O.	17 Sept 35	2 Apr 31	31 Dec 18
(Al *Fr*) m Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford, C.B., C.S.I.	2 Jan 36	20 July 31	30 June 19
*m *The Hon. Sir* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies,* 14 *June* 36)	2 Jan 36	9 Oct 31	30 June 19
*m Sidney Julius Meyrick, C.B. ... ... (*Commander-in-Chief, America and West Indies Station,* 15 *Apr* 37)	2 Jan 36	13 Feb 32	30 June 19
**(I *Fr*, Al *Gr*) m *Sir* Gerald Charles Dickens, K.C.V.O. C.B., C.M.G.	2 Jan 36	15 Feb 32	31 Dec 19
*(Al *Gr*) m *Sir* Dudley Burton Napier North, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., A.D.C. ... ... *Vice-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts,* 15 *Dec* 34) *Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) *Extra Equerry to the King*)	19 June 36	5 July 32	31 Dec 19
*****m Noel Frank Laurence, C.B., D.S.O.	12 July 36	23 Sept 32	31 Dec 19
m Andrew Browne Cunningham, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron and Second-in-Command Mediterranean Fleet,* 3 *July* 37) (*tempy.*))	22 July 36	24 Sept 32	31 Dec 19
*****m Max Kennedy Horton, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet,* 26 *July* 37)	19 Aug 36	17 Oct 32	30 June 20
*m Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford, C.B. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral-in-Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Malta,* 26 *Dec* 36)	29 May 37	2 Nov 32	31 Dec 20
m Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis, C.B. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding* 1*st Cruiser Squadron,* 2 *Oct* 36)	28 June 37	30 Sept 33	31 Dec 21
m James Fownes Somerville, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas, Mediterranean Fleet,* 21 *Mar* 36)	11 Sept 37	12 Oct 33	31 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

	Rear-Admiral	Captain.
■ Clinton Francis Samuel Danby, C.B. ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1 Oct* 35)	13 Feb 34	31 Dec 21
■ Lewis Goane Eyre Crabbe, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtze, 22 Oct* 35)	28 Feb 34	30 June 22
*■ Charles Gordon Ramsey, C.B.	1 Mar 34	30 June 22
*■ Robert Clutterbuck Davenport, C.B.	2 June 34	30 June 22
■ Thomas Hugh Binney, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron, 25 July* 36)	4 Aug 34	30 June 22
*■ George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon, C.B.	25 Nov 34	31 Dec 22
■ Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron, 14 Dec* 36)	19 Dec 34	31 Dec 22
■ James Andrew Gardiner Troup, C.B. ... ... (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff, 24 July* 35)	16 Jan 35	31 Dec 22
*■ Geoffrey Layton, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Director of Personal Services*)	24 Jan 35	31 Dec 22
■ (H) John Augustine Edgell, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	3 Mar 35	30 June 23
**■ Lachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon, C.B., C.V.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron, 20 Aug* 37)	3 Mar 35	30 June 23
■ Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Australian Squadron, 21 Feb* 36.	8 May 35	30 June 23

Digitized by Google

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
**m Bertram Home Ramsay, C.B., M.V.O.	9 May 35	30 June 23
*m Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral, Aircraft Carriers*, 27 *July* 37)	20 July 35	30 June 23
*m Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. ... (*Rear-Admiral* (*Submarines*), 10 *Dec* 36)	22 July 35	30 June 23
*m John Cronyn Tovey, C.B., D.S.O.	27 Aug 35	31 Dec 23
m Robert Ross Turner, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... (*Admiral Superintendent, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth*, 13 *Sept* 35)	1 Sept 35	31 Dec 23
m George Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, C.B., C.V.O. ... (*Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 20 *Mar* 36)	13 Sept 35	31 Dec 23
*m Francis Thomas Butler Tower, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... (*Director of Naval Equipment*, 10 *Dec* 36)	18 Sept 35	31 Dec 23
m Alfred Englefield Evans, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral-in-charge and Admiral Superintendent H.M. Dockyard, Gibraltar*)	4 Oct 35	30 June 24
m John Henry Dacres Cunningham, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff* (*Air*), 11 *Aug* 37)	1 Jan 36	30 June 24
**m Herbert Fitzherbert, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... (*Lent to Government of India as Flag Officer Commanding Royal Indian Navy*, 8 *Oct* 37)	2 Jan 36	30 June 24
m Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland*, 22 *July* 37)	2 Jan 36	31 Dec 24
m Lionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron*, 26 *Mar* 37)	2 Jan 36	31 Dec 24
m Ralph Leatham	5 Jan 36	31 Dec 24
m Stephen St. Leger Moore, C.V.O.	5 Jan 36	31 Dec 24
m Wilfred Neville Custance	17 Feb 36	30 June 25
m Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O., M.V.O.	22 June 36	30 June 25
*m *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummund, C.B., M.V.O. ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division*)	19 July 36	31 Dec 25
m William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ... ... (*Naval Secretary to First Lord of Admiralty*, 24 *May* 37)	20 July 36	31 Dec 25
m Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O.	23 July 36	31 Dec 25
m Arthur Ninian Dowding	19 Aug 36	30 June 26
*m Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O. ... ... (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*, 1 *Oct* 37)	11 Dec 36	30 June 26
*m Norman Atherton Wodehouse...	2 June 37	30 June 26

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1926

m Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E., A.D.C. (E)... ... ... 30 June

*m Lancelot Ernest Holland, A.D.C. 30 June

m *Sir* Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec

m Alan Ramsay Dewar, A.D.C. ... 31 Dec

*m Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell, C.V.O., A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m Henry Ruthven Moore, C.V.O., D.S.O., A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)

*m Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E., A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec

*m Richard Bell Davies, V.C., D.S.O., A.F.C., A.D.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m Edward Leigh Stuart King, M.V.O.**[M] ... ... 31 Dec

m Arthur Francis Pridham ... 31 Dec

m William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

m Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis 31 Dec

m Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. 31 Dec

13

1927

m Denham Maurice Turner Bedford 30 June

m William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax ... ... 30 June

1927—*contd.*

m Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

m Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C. ... 30 June

m Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove 30 June

m Henry Percy Boxer ... ... 30 June

(I *Du*, A I *Da*, A I *Fr*, A I *Gr*) m George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, C.B. ... ... 30 June

m Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m Charles Otway Alexander ... 31 Dec

m Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles 31 Dec

m William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

m Frederic Arthur Buckley ... 31 Dec

m Henry Bradford Maltby... ... 31 Dec

m Herbert Pott, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

m William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C. 31 Dec

m Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

31

1928

**m John Henry Godfrey ... ... 30 June

m John Guy Protheroe Vivian ... 30 June

m Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m John Gregory Crace ... ... 30 June

m Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June

*m Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

m James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

m Charles Frederick Harris ... 30 June
m Harold Martin Burrough ... 30 June
m Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Reginald Barry ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E. 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
m John Wittewronge Clayton ... 31 Dec
m Edward de Faye Renouf, C.V.O. 31 Dec
m Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Piers Keane Kekewich ... ... 31 Dec

49

1929

*m Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Charles Hugo Knox-Little ... 30 June
A I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
m Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O. 30 June
m Edward Neville Syfret ... ... 30 June
m Arthur John Power, C.V.O. [KM].. 30 June
**m William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m William Hope Gell, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m James Powell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Alexander Robert Hammick ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* George Fraser, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. ... ... 31 Dec
**m Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
m Frederic Newton Attwood ... 31 Dec
*m Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

66

1930

m Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(H) m Arthur Lambert Jackson ... 30 June
m *Hon.* Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C.... 30 June
m Victor Hilary Danckwerts, C.M.G. Ⓐ [E] ... ... 30 June
m Cosmo Moray Graham ... ... 30 June
**m Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
m Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 30 June
m Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher, D.S.O. [ST] ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
m Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie [ST] ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Lindsay Burnett, O.B.E. 31 Dec
m William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Adams Budgen... ... 31 Dec
m Frederic Cyril Bradley ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

83

1931

m William Gordon Benn ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E.... 30 June
m George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m Guy Langton Warren ... ... 30 June
m Henry Hugh Bousfield ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
m Geoffrey John Audley Miles ... 30 June
m Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson 30 June
*m Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 30 June
*m Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

m Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Conyngham Denison, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m George Hector Creswell, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... ... 31 Dec
m Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
*m Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold ThomasCoulthard Walker 31 Dec

101

1932

m Arthur Duncan Read ... ... 30 June
m Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m Cedric Swinton Holland ... 30 June
m Robert Gordon Duke ... ... 30 June
m Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
*m Henry Clarmont Phillips ... 30 June
m Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... 30 June
m Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*m Frank Henderson Pegram ... 30 June
m Oliver Bevir § ... ... 31 Dec
m William George Tennant, M.V.O. 31 Dec
m Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Arthur Aiskew Larcom 31 Dec
*m Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur William LaTouche Bisset 31 Dec
m *Sir* Atwell Henry Lake, *Bt.*, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Richard Stoddart Benson ... 31 Dec
m Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, V.C., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

120

1933

m Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] ... 30 June
m Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. ... 30 June
*m Clement Moody... ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Clement Cooke... ... 30 June
m Eustace Rotherham**[E] ... 30 June
*m Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C.. 30 June
(A I *Fr*) m Charles Ford Hammill 30 June
m Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt 30 June
m John Hereward Edelsten ... 30 June
(H)m Edward Francis Bold Law ... 30 June
m Wilfrid Rupert Patterson, C.V.O. 30 June
m Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Augustus Willington Shelton Agar, V.C., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*m Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan, C.B.E., M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Humphrey Benson Jacomb ... 31 Dec
m James Figgins ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric James Patrick Brind ... 31 Dec
m Rhoderick Robert McGrigor** ... 31 Dec
m FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton ⓐ [E] ... ... 31 Dec
*m Irvine Gordon Glennie... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m John Catterall Leach, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

144

1934

m James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m John William Ashley Waller ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*m Thomas Balfour Fellowes ... 30 June

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial* 1911.

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

m Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C.... 30 June
m Ernest Russell Archer ... ... 30 June
*m John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Harold Richard George Kinahan 30 June
*m Arthur George Talbot ... ... 30 June
*m Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM] ... ... 30 June
m Charles Saumarez Daniel ... 30 June
m Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. 30 June
m Daniel de Pass ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Jack Egerton ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*) m William Edward Parry ... 31 Dec
m Philip John Mack ... ... 31 Dec
m Richard Shelley ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Cecil Bovell ... ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M] ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] 31 Dec
*m Leslie Haliburton Ashmore ... 31 Dec
m Philip Louis Vian ... ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Hope Troubridge ... 31 Dec

168

1935

*m Robert Hesketh Bevan ... 30 June
m William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Ralph Kerr ... ... 30 June
m Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(I *Fr*) m John Walter Durnford ... 30 June
m Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ... 30 June
m Gervase Boswell Middleton [O]... 30 June
m Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 30 June
m John George Lawrence Dundas... 30 June
m Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars 30 June
m Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy ... ... 30 June
m Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin 30 June
m Harold Hickling ... ... 31 Dec
m Angus Edward Malise Bontine Cunninghame Graham ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham ... 31 Dec
m George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C. 31 Dec
*m Robert Ross Stewart ... ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Maxwell Servaes ... 31 Dec
m Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe, M.V.O. 31 Dec

1935—*contd.*

m Alfred Creighton Collinson ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*, A I *Gr*) m Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m George Elvey Creasy, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Rodney Garside ... 31 Dec

193

1936

m David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 30 June
m Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... 30 June
m Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Meredyth Keble Keble-White ... ... 30 June
m Walter Napier Thomason Beckett, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
m Philip Foster Glover ... ... 30 June
m Ronald George Bowes-Lyon, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
(H) m Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... 30 June
m Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 30 June
m Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... 30 June
m *The Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell ... ... 30 June
m Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 30 June
(I *Jp*) m Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... ... 31 Dec
m John Montagu Howson ... ... 31 Dec
m George Eric Maxia O'Donnell ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Douglas Yates ... ... 31 Dec
m Percy Todd ... ... 31 Dec
m Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... ... 31 Dec
m Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Michael Maynard Denny (E) ... 31 Dec
m Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe ... 31 Dec
m Richard Victor Symonds-Tayler D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Ruck-Keene ... ... 31 Dec

220

Digitized by Google

1937

(I *Fr*)* *His Royal Highness* George Edward Alexander Edmund, *Duke of Kent*, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. ... ... 1 Jan
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)

m *Sir* Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth, *Bt.* ... ... 30 June

m Norman Vere Grace [O] ... 30 June

m John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband 30 June

(A I *Fr*)*m Henry Berwick Crane, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

*m Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C.... 30 June

m Hugh Merriman Barnes, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

m Patrick William Beresford Brooking, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

1937—*contd.*

m Quintin Dick Graham, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

m Alexander Henry Maxwell-Hyslop, A.M. ... ... 30 June

m Maurice James Mansergh ... 30 June

m Henry William Urquhart McCall 30 June

m Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss ... 30 June

m Philip King Enright ... ... 30 June

m Geoffrey Nigel Oliver ⏃ [E] ... 30 June

(I *Fr*, I *Gr*) m The Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, G.C.V.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)

236

COMMANDERS.

1924

m George Francis Locke Marx, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Reginald Andrew Jackson ... 31 Dec

2

1925

m Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June

m Charles Norman Ebden Currey... 30 June

m Hugh Alan Colville Dick ... 30 June

m John Schomberg Hammill, *p.s.c.* 30 June

m Ivan Walter Whitehorn... ... 30 June

m Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Captain.*)

8

1926

m Cecil Hubert Lush, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

m Thomas Garland Harrison, O.B.E. 30 June

*m George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... 30 June

m Reginald Ramsbotham ... ... 30 June

m Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. ... 30 June

1926—*contd.*

(A I *Sp*) m Amyot John Mitchell ... 31 Dec

*(A I *Fr*) m Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

m Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

(I *Fr*) m Cecil Robert McCrum, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

18

1927

m Roden Henry Victor Buxton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen 30 June

m Gerald Courtney Banister [O], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Donal Scott McGrath ... ... 30 June

m Leonard Hammersley Bell, *p.s.c.* 30 June

m Laurence Bernard Hill, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

m William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 30 June

*(A I *Sp*) m Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

m Henry James Johnstone... ... 30 June

m *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce... 31 Dec

m Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ... 31 Dec

m *The Hon.* Walter Seymour Carson 31 Dec

m John Mortimer Scott ... ... 31 Dec

m Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 31 Dec

m Frank Delamain Morris ... ... 31 Dec

m Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)

m Philip Hugh Calderon ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1928

m Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey ... 30 June
m Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant ... 30 June
m John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m William Scott Bardwell, M.V.O. [KM] ... ... 30 June
m Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... 30 June
m John Cassilis Maclean, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(I *Fr*) m John Harding, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
SM m Arthur Salusbury Lindsell ... 30 June
m Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... 31 Dec
SM m Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 31 Dec
m Noel Louis Veresmith ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric Vernon Lees, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Gerald Edward Colpoys, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
*m Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Bowman ... ... 31 Dec

53

1929

m John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Henley Dale Nichol [O] ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Aldersey Taylor, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June

1929—*contd.*

m Roger Prideaux Selby ... ... 30 June
SM m John Creswell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C. ... 30 June
m Alfred O'Leary ... ... 30 June
m Rupert de Hardwick Burton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Roderick Larken Moore, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Francis Riou Baxter ... ... 31 Dec
*m Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... 31 Dec
m Dermot Patrick Cather ... ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Francis Morice ... 31 Dec
(A I *Rs*) m Henry Clanchy ... 31 Dec
(*Acting Captain.*)
m Francis Cyril Flynn, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 31 Dec
SM Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre 31 Dec
(A I *Fr*) m Henry Hastings Mc William, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Nigel Bellairs Deare ... ... 31 Dec
m Edmund Howard Neville Harvey 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Eric Sydney Brand, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Henry John Murphy, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec

77

1930

m Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

m Douglas Young-Jamieson ... 30 June
m Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. ... 30 June
m George Tothill Philip, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Hamilton Macnair... ... 30 June
m Gerald William Hoare-Smith, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Arthur George Mack ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Charles Acland Allen, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Cecil Buller Turner, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Charles Broughton Clay Swayne 30 June
m Clifford Caslon, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Edward Masterman Loly, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Buller Edward Hall ... 30 June
m Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* [HC] ... ... 30 June
m Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... ... 30 June
(I *Fr*, I *Sp*) *m Hilary Dorsett Owen 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Percy Frank Pilkington Wood ... 31 Dec
m William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*, I *It*) *m Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Terence Hugh Back, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Macaulay Smith, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(A I *Fr*) m Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Patrick Francis Cooper ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric Douglas Brooke ... ... 31 Dec
*m John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Antony Fane De Salis [O], *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, M.V.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Roland Frith Balfour Swinley 31 Dec
m Francis James Wylie ... ... 31 Dec
m Allan Malcolm Williams... ... 31 Dec

1931

m Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. 30 June
m Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Oliver Loudon Gordon, M.V.O. 30 June
(A I *Fr*, A I *It*) m Brian Betham Schofield, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Morgan John Yeatman ... ... 30 June
m Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson 30 June
(A I *Sp*) *m Harold Fielding Nalder, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Henry Aubrey Rowley, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
*m Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* 30 June
m John Robert Sutherland Haines 30 June
*m Richard Francis John Onslow, M.V.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Lewis Howe, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Patrick Astor Trier ... ... 30 June
*m Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Gerald Oulton Colthurst Davies, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Spalding Russell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Alan MacGregor Sheffield, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Frederick Secker Bell, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
SM m Stanley Edward Norfolk, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Stewart Cowie [O], *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m William York La Roche Beverley 31 Dec
SM m William Howard Dennis Friedberger, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederic John Walker [KM] ... 31 Dec
m John Herbert Bowen ... ... 31 Dec
m Malcolm Farquhar, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Francis Stephen Walter de Winton 31 Dec
m Arthur Henry Bullen Day ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Percival Henry Gwynne James 31 Dec
m John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. 31 Dec
m Frederick William Growse ... 31 Dec
m Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Basil Charles Barrington Brooke, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
m Ronald Christopher Bayne, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Edward Henry Longsdon ... 31 Dec
m Harold Ashton Shears ... ... 31 Dec
m Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett ... ... 31 Dec
SM m William Derek Stephens, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m George Frederick Stevens-Guille, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1932

m Harold Frederick Lane ... ... 30 June
SM m Mark Taylor, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m George Vivian Barnett Faulkner, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell ... 30 June
(A I *It*) m Thomas Lubbock Beevor 30 June
m Cyril Ivan Horton, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Leslie Swain Saunders ... ... 30 June
(I *It*) m Donald Keppel Bain ... 30 June
m Markham Henry Evelegh ... 30 June
(H) m Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy 30 June
(*Met*) m Vivian John Voelcker, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Angus Dacres Nicholl, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett Ⓐ [E] [M], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(A I *Gr*) m Henry Mangles Denham, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Horace Geoffrey Norman, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Jocelyn Latham Storey ... 30 June
m Richard Frank Jolly ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m James Frank William Mudford 30 June
m Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... 30 June
m (P) Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Wing Commander, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
m Richard Stratford Lovatt, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(*Lent to Greek Government.*)
m John Henry Pipe ... ... 30 June
m Wilfred Alfred Whitaker ... 31 Dec
m John Wentworth Farquhar ... 31 Dec
m David Gilmour, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Wellesley Clarke, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Herbert Wyndham Williams ... 31 Dec
m Charles Philip Clarke, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Robert Kirk Dickson [ST], *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Neville Arthur Prichard, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson 31 Dec
m Jack Grant Bickford ... ... 31 Dec
m Alex Colin Chapman, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Edward Dangerfield, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Charles Thorburn Addis, *p.s.c.*... 31 Dec
m William Gladstone Agnew ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James 31 Dec
m William Gerrard Andrewes, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Reginald Maurice James Hutton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Norman Walter, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m (P) Edmund Walter Anstice ... 31 Dec
(*Wing Commander R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36)
m Stuart Henry Paton [M] ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

1932—*contd.*

m Robert John Shaw, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m George Robert Deverell ... 31 Dec

198

1933

(H) m Richard Meuric Southern ... 30 June
m Lennox Albert Knox Boswell [M] [E], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(A I *Fr*) m Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m George Arthur Wallace Voelcker, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
SM m Sydney Moffat Raw, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m William Power Carne ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Eric William Longley Longley-Cook ... ... 30 June
m Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m John Robert Newton Taylor, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(*Met.*) m Harry Stewart Murray-Smith, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Ian Murray Robertson Campbell 30 June
m Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens, *p.s.c.* 30 June
⊗ m Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 30 June
m Edward William Boyd Sim ... 30 June
(P) m Tom Oliver Bulteel ... ... 30 June
(*Wing Commander, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(I *Hi*) m Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(P) m Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... ... 30 June
(*Wing Commander, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
m Phillip Leonard Gunn, D.S.M. ... 30 June
m Hugh St. Lawrence Nicolson ... 30 June
(*Met*) m John William Josselyn, *p.s.c.* 30 June
SM m Guy Grantham, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Charles Edward Lambe, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(*Naval Equerry to the King*)
m Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 31 Dec
(A I *Fr*) m Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Cyril Francis Tower, M.V.O., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis John Butler, M.B.E. ... 31 Dec
m Eric Gordon Jeffery, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
SM m George Cunningham Paton Menzies, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1933—*contd.*

m Edward Mount Haes ... ... 31 Dec
m *The Hon.* Edward Playdell-Bouverie ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Peter Frend, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Edgar Halsey ... ... 31 Dec
m Godfrey Alexander French, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Dennis Marescaux Lees ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Jp*) m John Arthur Symons Eccles, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m David Orr Ewing, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Andrew Nichol Grey, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
SM m Frederick John Crosby Halahan, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Livingston Robertson ... 31 Dec
m(P) Henry Lookhart St. John Fancourt ... ... 31 Dec
(*Wing Commander, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 37.)
m Richard Oliver-Bellasis [O], *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Charles Thomas Mark Pizey ... 31 Dec
m Waldemar William Powell Shirley-Rollison, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides ... 31 Dec
m John Felgate Stevens [M] Ⓐ **p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec

247

1934

(H) m Archibald Day ... ... 30 June
m Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 30 June
SM m John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Allan John Wavish ... ... 30 June
m Stuart Latham Bateson ... 30 June
*m James Joseph Weld, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges 30 June
m John Wilfrid Boutwood ... 30 June
m Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Ian Reddie Hamilton Black ... 30 June
m Casper Silas Balfour Swinley ... 30 June
m Sidney Boucher ... ... 30 June
m Selwyn Victor Jephson, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Hugh Webb Faulkner ... ... 30 June
m Charles Stuart Bell ... ... 30 June
m John Stuart Crawford ... ... 30 June
m John Harvey Forbes Crombie ... 30 June
m Frederick Robertson Parham Ⓐ [E] ... ... 30 June
m Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Charles Fred Wivell Norris, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Henry Cedric Chads ... ... 30 June
SM m Edward Russell Gibson ... 30 June
m Robert Meyrick Ellis Ⓐ [M] [HC] *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June

1934—*contd.*

m Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Philip Sydney Smith ... ... 31 Dec
m Herbert Salisbury Squance, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
SM m Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 31 Dec
m John Agnew Giffard, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
m Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Edmund Foster Hall ... 31 Dec
m Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss ... 31 Dec
m James Parrington Gornall ... 31 Dec
m John Annesley Grindle, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
SM m Lancelot Milman Shadwell, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff ... 31 Dec
m Ronald John Robert Dendy ... 31 Dec
m Colin Wauchope, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Kenneth Lanyon Harkness ... 31 Dec
(*Met*) m Frank Michael Walton ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Frederick Nichols [ST], *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
James Campbell Clouston Ⓐ [E] ... 31 Dec
*m(P) Robert Rule Graham ... 31 Dec
(*Wing Commander*, 1 *July* 37.)
m Edward Malcolm Evans Lombe, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
SM Reginald George Bazaine Hayter ... ... 31 Dec
m John Hughes-Hallett [O], *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
m Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson [RR]**, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(P) Matthew Sausse Slattery ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 34.)

295

1935

m Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland 30 June
SM m Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Frederick Burghard ... 30 June
m James Abernethy McCoy ... 30 June
(H) m Alun Jones ... ... 30 June
m Gilbert Howland Roberts ... 30 June
m George Francis Norton Bradford 30 June
m Henry Thew Rust ... ... 30 June
m Edward Francis Disbrowe, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Cecil Campbell Hardy, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Duncan Codwise Hill, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
m Eric George Anderson Clifford, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Charles Leslie Firth, M.V.O. ... 30 June
m Godfrey Noel Brewer ... ... 30 June
m Patrick Vivian McLaughlin, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(P) m Cyril Bristowe Tidd ... ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader. R A F*, 30 *June*. 33)
m Trevylyan Michael Napier, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [M] ... 30 June
m William Wellclose Davis [O] *p.s.c.* 30 June
SM m James Alexander Corrie Hill, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry 30 June

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

SM James Gregson Roper, *p.s.c.*.... 30 June
m Barrington Lungley Moore, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Anthony Wass Buzzard, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
Geoffrey Barnard ... ... 30 June
m Charles Bourdas Tinley, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Clive Denison Arbuthnot ... 31 Dec
(P) m Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 33.)
m Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke... 31 Dec
m John Harold Innes Wood ... 31 Dec
mThomas Arthur Charles Pakenham 31 Dec
m Henry Bramhall Ellison ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Macdonnell Knapp ... 31 Dec
m John Terry, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m William Ronald Christopher Leggatt ... ... 31 Dec
m Alfred Mervyn Bingeman ... 31 Dec
m Francis Nowell Craven ... 31 Dec
m Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway Ruthven, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m St. John Aldrich Micklethwait ... 31 Dec
m Maxwell Cunningham ... ... 31 Dec
Dering Parker Evans ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Henry Duffett ... ... 31 Dec
William Leslie Graham Adams, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Met*) John Victor Findlay ... 31 Dec
SM Cyril Joseph Firth, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
SM (A*l Rs*) m George Walter Gillow Simpson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m Derrick Henry Hall Thompson ... 31 Dec
m Arthur David Torlesse [HC], *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m William Geoffrey Arthur Robson 31 Dec
John Peter Lorne Reid [RR] ** [M] [JE] ... ... 31 Dec

345

1936

m Cecil Wakeford May ... ... 30 June
m Herbert Francis HopeLayman ... 30 June
m Villiers Nicholas Surtees ... 30 June
m Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... 30 June
m Mervyn Somerset Thomas ... 30 June
(A*l Gr*) m Owen Francis MacTier Wethered ... ... 30 June
Roy Carlton Harry ... ... 30 June
m Roland Charlton Allen ... ... 30 June
m William Alexander Dallmeyer ... 30 June
(P) Charles James Norman Atkinson 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *Jan.* 33.)
m Evelyn Ivor Robert Leighton, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(P) m Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson ... ... 30 June
Squadron Leader, R.A.F., 1 *Apr.*, 35.)
m Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle 30 June

1936—*contd.*

Maxwell Richmond ... ... 30 June
Douglas Hammersley Johnston, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
SM m John Egerton Broome* ... 30 June
m George Fisher Renwick... ... 30 June
SM m Arthur Edward Francis Lovell, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Michael Bryan Laing ... ... 30 June
m Richard William Ravenhill ... 30 June
m Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
m Anthony Follett Pugsley ... 30 June
Henry Alexander King(A) ... ... 30 June
Gerald Seymour Tuck ... ... 30 June
Wilfrid James Cameron Robertson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Met*) John Piachaud Wright, *p.s.c.* 30 June
Percy James Oliver ... ... 30 June
Thomas Claud Hampton, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(*l Fr*) m Ronald Gordon Mackay [M] [E], *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(H) m Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 31 Dec
m Gilbert Ridley Waymouth (A), *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
(*l Gr*) m Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR] ... ... 31 Dec
m Eric George McGregor ... ... 31 Dec
(*l Fr*) Thomas John Norman Hilken, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
m George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith... 31 Dec
Ralph Heathcote [O] ... ... 31 Dec
John Noel Sparks ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Hugh Valentine King ... 31 Dec
m Gerald Vaughan Gladstone ... 31 Dec
(P) m Robert Godmond Poole, *p.s.c.* 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F*, 1 *Jan.* 35.)
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Harold Pitcairn Henderson ... 31 Dec
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker ... 31 Dec
m Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame 31 Dec
John Dwight Harvey ... ... 31 Dec
m William Gronow Davis ... 31 Dec
John Wilson Cuthbert, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg, *p.s.c.*... 31 Dec
m Peter Skelton ... ... 31 Dec
Derek Howard Secker [ST], *p.s.c.*... 31 Dec
(P) Cyril William Byas ... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback, *p.s.c.* ... ... 31 Dec
John Graham Hewitt, *p.s.c.* ... 31 Dec
(P) John Benjamin Heath... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
SM Robert Spencer Warne** ... 31 Dec
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(P) Caspar John ... ... 31 Dec
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)

401

Digitized by Google

1937

m Hector du Plessis Richardson ... 30 June
m Arthur George West ... ... 30 June
(P) m Antony Paul Colthurst ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *Jan.* 34.)
William Eames Wilson ... ... 30 June
(P) m Miles Cursham ... ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *July* 34.)
Thomas Harland ... ... 30 June
m Thomas William Marsh .... 30 June
William Eric Banks... ... ... 30 June
m David Henry Magnay ... ... 30 June
m John Jefferis ... ... 30 June
(*Met*) m John Frederick Hubert Sawyer ... ... 30 June
m St. John Cronyn, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
m Leslie Newton Brownfield, *p.s.c.* 30 June
m Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock 30 June
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell ... 30 June

1937—*contd.*

Claude Walter George Mansel Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
m John Hamilton Allison ... ... 30 June
m Lionel Peyton Skipwith ... 30 June
m Leonard Chisholm Sinker ... 30 June
Ludovic Ernest Porter, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(I *Gr*) Robert Francis Elkins ... 30 June
(I *Gr*) Stephen Hope Carlill) ... 30 June
(P) Guy Willoughby, *p.s.c.* ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *Jan.* 36.)
Harry Philip Currey ... ... 30 June
Alexander Pollock Gibson ... ... 30 June
(AI *Fr*) Clarence Dinsmore Howard-Johnston, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Met*) (AI *Fr*) Arthur Reid Pedder [RR] [HC] ... ... 30 June
Harold Thomas Armstrong ... 30 June

429

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1923

m Kenneth Mathieson Fardell Ⓐ ... 28 Feb
m Henry Antony Simpson, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
(*Acting Commander.*)
(A/S) m Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
m Noel Herbrand Beaver ... ... 15 Sept
m Eric Ridsdale Reed ... ... 15 Oct
(T) m Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
(N†) m Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... ... 15 Dec

8

1924

m Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... ... 30 Jan
(S) m Laurence Allen Lawford de Lacy Evans ... ... 30 Jan
m Cecil Charles Frederick Grey ... 15 Feb

1924—*contd.*

(A I *It*) m John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) m William Herbert Graves ... 15 Apr
(G) m Jack Llewellyn Davies ... 30 Apr
m John Alfred Garland ... ... 15 May
(S) m Wilfred Stanley Mann, O.B.E. 15 May
m Norman Blyth Weir ... ... 15 May
m Charles Gordon Norrie Graham... 15 May
*m Robert Alexander Cassidi ... 15 May
m Thomas Bostock Hill ... ... 15 May
m Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
m William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
m Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
(S) m Reginald Victor Barton ... 30 May
m Charles Ralfe Thompson ... 15 June
(N†) (A I *Fr*) m Edward Herbert Constantine Branson ... ... 15 June
m Harold Edward Seaman... ... 15 July
(T) m William Haynes ... ... 30 July
(G) m Cecil Spurstow Miller ... 15 Aug
(*Acting Commander*)
m Caledon Charles Alexander ... 30 Aug
m Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
m Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C.... 15 Sept
m Henry Bidlake Woollocombe ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*

m William Bagot Walker ... ... 15 Sept
m Walter Charles Townsend Eyres, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Sept
(I *Sp*) m Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
(N†) m Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Sept
m Geoffrey James King-Landale, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Nov
m Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley 30 Nov
m Ralph Berthon Gossage ... ... 15 Dec
(A/S) m Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec

41

1925

m *The Hon.* Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
(G) m Philip Charles Forman ... 15 Jan
m Ralph Adam Nicholson ... ... 15 Jan
(G) m George Anson Moncrieff Paul 15 Feb
(*Acting Commander.*)
(T) m Rupert Warden James ... 15 Mar
(T) m Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Mar
(T) m Richard Fogarty Fegen ... 15 Apr
(*Acting Commander.*)
m Andrew Lancelot Besant, *p.s.c.*... 15 Apr
m Harold Noel Cornwall Webber... 15 Apr
(N†) m Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
m George Robert Irving Irving ... 15 June
m Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... ... 15 June
(T) m Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 June
(G) m Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips... 15 June
m Edward Newdigate Boulton ... 15 July
m Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant... 15 July
m Thomas Ian Scott Bell ... ... 15 July
m Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
(N†) m Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Herbert Loftus Welman ... 15 Aug
(G) m Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... ... 15 Aug
(*Acting Commander.*)
(N†) m John Philip William Pilditch 15 Aug

1925—*contd.*

(S†) m Cecil John Westland Branson 30 Aug
m Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... 15 Sept
m Alexander Scrope Hutchinson ... 15 Sept
m Robert Henry Douglas Lane ... 15 Oct
(G) m Humphreys Archdale ... 15 Oct
m Geoffrey Collington Adams ... 15 Oct
(*Acting Commander*)
m Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Nov
(R) m Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley 15 Nov
m Hugh Gartside-Tippinge... ... 15 Nov
m George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) m John Edward Caffin ... 15 Dec
(T) m Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [R] ... ... 15 Dec
(T) m Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey 15 Dec
(N†) (*Met*) m Thomas Ramsey Beatty 15 Dec
(T) m Duncan George Reid ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Dec
(H) m Douglas Henry Fryer ... 15 Dec
(N†) m John Sydney Raynes ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Maurice Victor Keogh ... 15 Dec
(N†) m William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 Dec
(T) (I *Gr*, A I *Fr*) m Malcolm George Saunders [R] ... ... 30 Dec

84

1926

(N†) m Felix Edward Chevalier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Jan
(N†) m Frank Harold Alderson ... 30 Jan
(T) m Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
m Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair ... 1 Mar
m Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock, *p.s.c.* 15 Mar
m Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
(I *Fr*, A I *Gr*, I *It*) m Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
m Wilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson, V.C. 30 Mar
m Conway Benning Allen ... ... 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

(N†) **m** John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... 15 Apr
(N†) **m** Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(G) **m** Alick William Gush ... ... 15 Apr
(G) **m** Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 15 Apr
(*Acting Commander.*)
m Frederick John Durnford ... 15 May
m Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher, *O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
(*Lent to S.A.N.S.*)
m John de Clare Richards ... ... 15 May
(G) **m** Brian Molloy Walker ... 15 May
(A/S) **m** Edgar Hargrave Mann ... 15 May
(T) **m** John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... 15 June
(T†) (A I *Fr*) **m** Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... ... 15 June
(G) **m** Roland Clifford Hovenden ... 15 June
(*Acting Commander.*)
m John Bostock ... ... 30 June
m Robert James Talbot Walker ... 15 July
m Frank Louis Merriman ... ... 15 Aug
(T) **m** Gerald Ashworth Bateman... 15 Aug
m Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
(A I *Fr*) **m** Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... ... 15 Oct
(G) **m** Thomas Norman Becket Cree 15 Oct
(*Acting Commander.*)
m Thomas Bennett Brunton ... 27 Nov
m George William Burrell ... ... 13 Dec
(T) **m** Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Dec
m James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
m Erskine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C. Ⓐ, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Dec
(N†) **m** George Theodore Lanyon ... 15 Dec

118

1927

(G) **m** Robert Travers Young ... 15 Feb
(*Met*)(N†) **m** Cecil Ritchie Burgess, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
m James Godfrey Wood Deneys ... 15 Feb
m Walter Ernest Higham ... ... 15 Feb
(S†) (A I *Fr*) **m** Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart ... ... 15 Feb
(G) **m** Robert Hamilton Cowan, *p.s.c.* 15 Feb
(N†) **m** John Douglas Ross... ... 22 Feb

1927—*contd.*

m Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
(*Met*) (H) **m** Harold Exton Turner 15 Mar
m William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
m Garth Henry Fyson Owles ... 15 Apr
m Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Apr
m Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... ... 15 Apr
(N†) **m** Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
(T†) **m** Andrew Sinclair Donovan 15 Apr
m William Maurice Lloyd Astwood 30 Apr
(N†) **m** Frank Alexander Slocum, *O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... ... 14 May
(S)***m** Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
m Maurice William Bethell Hervey, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 June
(A/S) **m** Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
(G) **m** Roger Henry George Talbot 15 June
m Frank Gordon Emley ... ... 15 June
(N†) **m** Kenneth Woodburn Kirby 15 June
(R) **m** Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
(*Met*)(O) **m** Alec Edward Dodington 15 June
(N†) **m** Ivan Binstead Farrant ... 15 June
(T) **m** Ronald Alistair Macdonald 15 June
m Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... 15 June
(T†) **m** Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... 15 June
m Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton 30 June
SM **m** William Richmond Fell O.B.E. 30 June
m William David Gordon Weir ... 15 Aug
m John Studdert Head, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) **m** Kenneth William Gordon Duke 15 Aug
m Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
m Edward Campbell Hulton ... 15 Aug
(T) **m** Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
(G) **m** Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
(T) (I *Fr*) **m** Ronald Cunningham Wield, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(G†) **m** Percy Varley Everett ... 15 Aug
m William James Fisher ... ... 28 Aug
(I *Jp*) **m** William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
(*Met*) (O) **m** Victor William Lake Proctor ... ... 30 Aug
(H) **m** Cyril Assafrey Bamford, D.S.C. 3 Sept

Digitized by Google

1927—*contd.*

(S) m Edward Humphrey Kitson ... 15 Sept

(T) m Henry HarveyClementAinslie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept

SM m Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks... ... ... 15 Sept

m Richard Isacke Clutterbuck ... 30 Sept

(O) m Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct

(P) m Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 27.)

(Q) m Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct

m Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct

(T) m Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
(*Acting Commander.*)

(S†) m Charles Vernon Robinson ... 15 Oct

m Peter Vaughan James ... ... 15 Oct

m Ronald Hunter-Blair, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov

m Walter James Burberry Handley 11 Dec

m Hugh Charles Skinner ... ... 15 Dec

m Rupert Cunninghame Taylor ... 15 Dec

m Walter John Phipps ... ... 15 Dec

m John Leslie Younghusband ... 15 Dec

m Percy Edgar Healey ... ... 15 Dec

m Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec

SM m Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec

1928

m Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding 15 Jan

m Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger 11 Feb

m John O'Brien Milner-Barry ... 15 Feb

*m Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb

m Hugh Alan Barclay ... ... 15 Feb

1928—*contd.*

m John Lionel Fletcher ... ... 15 Feb

m Arthur Frank Capel Layard ... 15 Feb

m John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... 7 Mar

(A/S) m Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar

m William Richard Graham Reid... 15 Mar

SM m John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar

SM m Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar

(T) m Ronald John Berry ... ... 15 Apr

(O) m Richard St. John Prentice ... 15 Apr

(T) m Eric Stanley Oatley ... ... 15 Apr

m Ronald Montague Haigh Sowden 15 Apr

(G) m Archibald Maxwell Hutchison 15 Apr

m John Hugh Lewes ... ... 15 Apr

m Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May

SM m Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May

m Frederick Cooper Neale ... ... 15 May

m Francis Halley Ashton ... ... 15 May

m Gerald Gordon Slade ... ... 15 May

*m Lionel Haulton Phillips ... 15 May

m Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

(A/S) m Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... ... 15 May

m Thomas Ellis, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May

m Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans 15 June

(I *Sh*) *m David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June

(O) m Bonham de Laune Faunce ... 15 June

(A/S) m Kenneth Barwick Wilson 15 June

SM m Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June

m Alfred Ernest Horrell ... ... 22 June

m Richard Charles Stokes ... ... 28 June

(T) m Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug

(N†) m Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug

(G) m Frederick Thomas Boswell ... 15 Aug
(*Acting Commander.*)

(N†) m Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug

(T) m Arthur Victor de Labalmondiere ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

(S†) m Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates 15 Aug
(G) m Philip Henry Stewart Reid... 15 Aug
m Arthur Alfred Havers ... ... 15 Sept
m Charles Sidney Britton ... ... 15 Sept
SM m Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker 15 Sept
(*Lent to Greek Government.*)
m William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... ... 15 Oct
m Dudley Alfred Parker ... ... 15 Oct
(A/S) m John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
m Sydney Keith Horn ... ... 15 Oct
m George Edward Cameron Wood 15 Oct
(N†) m Arthur Clifford Cresswell ... 15 Oct
(T) *m Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes 15 Oct
m Clarence Victor Green ... ... 22 Oct
(*Met*) m George Arthur Maxwell Williams ... ... 15 Dec
(O) m William Gordon Camidge ... 15 Dec
m Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
(A/S) m Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(N†) m Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
m John de Butts Wailes ... ... 15 Dec
m Thomas Edward Bennett Manders 15 Dec
m John Henry Venville ... ... 22 Dec
m Horace White ... ... 22 Dec

1929

m Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... 15 Jan
(H)m Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent 15 Jan
R) m Henry Theodore Andrew ... 15 Jan
(A/S) m Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan

1929—*contd.*

m Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... 15 Jan
*m Derrick William Graham ... 15 Jan
m Laurence James Dover ... ... 15 Jan
(H) m Maurice Langdon Harrison... 15 Jan
(H) m Thomas Taylor ... ... 15 Feb
(A/S) m Harvey Mansfield Newcomb 15 Feb
(R) m Richard Burnaby Cooper ... 15 Feb
(N†) m Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
m William John Fricker ... ... 22 Feb
m William John Tonkin ... ... 22 Feb
(O) m Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... 15 Apr
(G) m Howarth Seymour Walkey 15 Apr
(N†) m Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox 15 Apr
m John Sutcliffe Baker ... ... 15 June
(P) m Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 June
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan* 31.)
(N†) m John Martin Ashley ... 15 June
m Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... 15 June
m Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read ... 15 June
(H) m William Ian Farquharson ... 15 June
(O) (A I *Fr*, A I *Gr*) m Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... ... 15 June
(R) m Bryan Frederick Johnson ... 15 June
SM m Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker ... ... 15 June
m William John Adlam Willis, M.V.O., O.B.E., C.G.M. ... 22 June
m John Henry Plumer ... ... 15 July
m Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... 15 July
(R) m John Rochfort D'Oyly ... 15 Aug
m William Sidney Graham Edward 15 Aug
(T) m Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury 15 Aug
m Thomas Louis Alkin ... ... 15 Aug
m Dudley Burdett Dowling ... 15 Aug
m Wallace St. John Ainslie ... 31 Aug
m Lawrence King Beauchamp ... 15 Sept
m Robert John Pipon Montgomery 15 Sept
m Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
(*Lent to S.A.N.S.*)
SM m Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers 15 Oct
m Eric Langton Woodhall, M.V.O. 15 Dec
m Guy Stanley Norrington ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1930

(A/S) m Grey Aldworth Neville ... 15 Feb

m Roger Frederick ... ... 15 Feb

(T) (A I *Fr*, A I *Rs*) m Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Feb

(N†) m George Marquis Stewart Stitt 15 Feb

(A/S) m Dennis Victor Clift ... ... 15 Feb

m John Neil Kelly Knight ... 15 Apr

(O) m Robert Syme Denholm Armour 15 Apr

SM m Eric Alonzo Stocker ... 15 Apr

(T) m Paul Christopher Voelcker ... 15 Apr

m William Pope ... ... 15 Apr

m Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl ... 15 May

(A I *Fr*) m Granville Roy Fuller ... 15 May

(I *Fr*) m Hugh Crawford Guernsey... 15 May

m William Harry Binckes Wallace 15 May

SM m John Ronald Stewart Brown 15 June

(*Met*) (O) m Edward Roberts Dymott 15 June

(N†) m Geoffrey Louis Bodoano ... 15 June

(H) m William Corfield Jenks ... 15 June

m Robert Dalby ... ... 15 June

(T) m Stuart Brown... ... ... 15 June

(I *Sp*) m Albert Maurice Chovil ... 15 June

Stuart Austen Buss, M.V.O. ... 15 Aug

(G) m Archibald Hope Finlay ... 15 Aug

(H) m Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton ... ... 15 Aug

(R) m Arthur Reginald Freeman... 15 Aug

(N†) Francis Bernard Lloyd ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

1930—*contd.*

(G) m Geoffrey Percival Packard ... 15 Aug

m Leonard Cooper Windsor ... 15 Oct

(G) Gerald Roberts Dolan ... ... 15 Oct

SM m Mark Taylor Collier ... 15 Oct

m Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig... 15 Oct

m Charles Nugent Lentaigne ... 15 Oct

m Renfrew Gotto ... ... 15 Oct

m Masters Norman ... ... 15 Oct

Roger Caton Beckett ... ... 15 Oct

(S†) m William Anthony Cecil Binnie** 15 Oct

m Robert William Wainewright ... 15 Nov

(*Met*) m Lindsay Beckingham Whetstone... ... ... 15 Dec

(G) m Walter Garden Blaikie Mackenzie ... ... 15 Dec

m Patrick William Wootten Wootten, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec

SM m Henry Carlton Cumberbatch 15 Dec

(H) Reginald Hector Kennedy ... 15 Dec

Philip Arthur Berry... ... ... 15 Dec

m Archibald Boyd Russell... ... 15 Dec

SM m Eric Philip Arthur Brooks... 15 Dec

m Miles Ambrose Gregory Child ... 15 Dec

m John Malcolm Rodgers ... ... 15 Dec

(N†) m Richard Paston Mack, M.V.O. ... ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

(T) m Edward Raynold Wilson ... 15 Dec
338

1931

m John Dunlop Southern ... ... 15 Jan

m Hugh Waters Shelley Browning... 15 Jan

m Thomas Rawden Chattock ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Percy Ashe ... ... 15 Jan

m William Norman Drawbridge ... 15 Jan

m Ernest Guy Welchman ... ... 15 Jan

m John Guy Douglas Wetherfield... 15 Jan

m Geoffrey Noel Rawlings... ... 15 Feb

m Richard Ellis Butler ... ... 15 Feb

Clive Barker Lowe ... ... 15 Feb

(H) Kenneth Frank Boxall... ... 15 Feb

m Guy Robert Pilcher ... ... 15 Feb

m David Bayley Colley ... ... 15 Feb

SM (I *Rs*) m Robert Cecil Somers Garwood ... ... 15 Feb

1931—*contd.*

(H) m Charles Wheatstone Sabine... 15 Feb

m Adelbert William Cust John Nicholson ... ... 15 Feb

(O) Oswald Lake Meredith... ... 15 Feb

(N†) m Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter ... ... 15 Feb

m Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger 15 Feb

m Noel Hughes Whatley ... ... 15 Apr

Ian Hamilton Bookett-Pugh ... 15 Apr

SM John Marston Money ... ... 15 Apr

m Robert James Gardner ... ... 15 Apr

Ernest William Reep ... ... 15 Apr

Edgar William Edmond Lane ... 15 Apr

(O) (I *Fr*) m Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux [R] ... ... 15 Apr

m Hugh May Stollery Mundy ... 15 Apr

(H) m Hugh Percival Price... ... 15 Apr

m Edward Reignier Conder... ... 15 Apr

m Oliver Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Apr

m Geoffrey Forster Agutter ... 15 Apr

m Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans... 15 Apr

*(G) m Basil Jones ... ... 15 Apr

(G) m William Luard Bond... ... 15 Apr

(T†) m Edward Owen Obbard ... 15 Apr

(G†) m Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(*Acting Commander.*)

George Robert May Robertson ... 15 May
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

John Hubert Huntley, *p.s.c.* ... 15 May

(P) Richard Anthony Peyton ... 15 May
(*Flight Lieut. R.A.F., 1 July 29.*)

m Gerald Hubert Thompson ... 15 May

m Cecil Holt Thomas ... ... 15 May

m Trevor George Payne Crick ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

Edward James Prevost ... ... 15 June
m John Joseph Arkwright ... ... 15 June
Harry Robert Graham ... ... 15 June
Malcolm Edgar Wevell ... ... 15 June
James Sanders ... ... 15 June
(A/S) m Bernard Edward Kendall... 15 June
m James Ian Murray Ashby ... 15 June
m Godfrey Ransome ... ... 15 June
m Colin Gilbert Hudson ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
m Ronald Ker Silcock ... ... 15 June
Frederick Gordon Wynne, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Aug
(T) m Ronald Hugh Balfour ... 15 Aug
(N†) m Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven 15 Aug
m John Francis Mortimer Robertson 15 Aug
m Richard Graham Stewart ... 15 Aug
(G) m Richard Ryder Airey ... 15 Aug
m Charles Webley Hope ... ... 15 Aug
(T) m Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington ... ... 15 Aug
(S†) m Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen 15 Aug
m Ronald Noel Fothergill ... ... 15 Aug
(I *Fr*) Ughtred Henry Ramsden James, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Aug
SM Harold Robson Conway ... 15 Sept
m Harry Wetherherd Sharpe ... 15 Sept
SM m John Patrick Wisden, *p.s.c.* 15 Sept
(I *Sh*) m Humphrey Gilbert Scott... 15 Sept
m Arthur Hoyer Alexander ... 15 Sept
(N†) Cecil John Wynne-Edwards ... 30 Sept
(R) William Lloyd Murmann ... 15 Oct
(P) m John Henry Forrest Burroughs ... ... 15 Oct
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
(S†) m Frank Berthold Tours ... 15 Oct

1931—*contd.*

m Archibald St. Clair Donald ... 15 Oct
(G) m Herbert Anthony Hinds ... 15 Oct
(G) Harold Fergusson Lawson Ⓐ ... 15 Oct
*m Ernest William Dennett ... 1 Dec
(T) m Thomas William Botley ... 15 Dec
m Alexander Francis Cochrane ... 15 Dec
(O) m Richard Moore ... ... 15 Dec
(P) m James Ian Robertson ... 15 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
Hugh Geary Cooke ... ... 15 Dec
(T) Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard ... 15 Dec

415

1932

(G) John Percy de Winton Kitcat... 30 Jan
(*Mct*) (O) m Andrew Balmer Usher 15 Feb
(A/S) m William Francis Hollins ... 15 Feb
m Charles Gordon Couper ... ... 15 Feb
m (T) Howard Cecil Stock ... ... 15 Feb
m Frederick William George Harker 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

(G) Cuthbert Arthur Harris .. 15 Feb

(S) Douglas Osborn Doble ... ... 15 Feb

(N†) Charles Alfred Jenkins ... 15 Feb

m Roderick Cosmo Gordon ... 15 Mar

m Noel Ratley Courthope-Munroe 15 Mar

m William Henry Roberts... ... 15 Mar

m Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph 15 Mar

m John Standley Dalison ... ... 15 Mar

m (I *Jp*) Edward Harry Manby Colegrave ... ... 15 Mar

m John William Grant ... ... 15 Mar

m Evelyn David John Abbot ... 15 Mar

m Jack Peterson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar

m Jack Hillen Dale... ... ... 15 Mar

m Norman Lindsay Dwane ... 15 Mar

(T) Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater 15 Mar

(M†) John Keith Burdett Stephenson 15 Apr

(G†) Richard Peard Clarke [RR] [M] [E] ... ... 15 Apr

(T†) Ben James Fisher ... ... 15 Apr

(G) Philip Herbert Earle Welby Everard ... ... 30 Apr

(A/S) James Gerald Farrant, *p.s.c.* 15 May

(I *Rs*) Wilmot Sitwell Lea ... ... 15 May

(T) Richard Courtnay Boyle ... 15 May

(N†) Peter Charles Sandeman Tupper Carey ... ... 30 May

Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney 15 June

(N†) (I *Gr*) Kenneth Judge D'Arcy, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 June

(N†) Kenneth Mackintosh, *p.s.c.* ... 15 June

Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith ... 15 June

(P) Llewelyn George Richardson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)

1932—*contd.*

m Ernest Colin Coats ... ... 30 June

(O) John Dooker Hayward Manley... 15 July

(N†) John Trevor Powell ... ... 15 July

Rafe Edward Courage ... ... 30 July

(Al *Fr*) Geoffrey Harter Birley ... 30 July

m John Newton ... ... 1 Aug

*Bruce Balfour Junor ... ... 15 Aug

Frank Ythel Bethell ... ... 15 Aug

Walter Roger Marshall-A'Deane ... 15 Aug

Arthur Bromley Rae Sands ... 15 Aug

(P) Alec Anderson Murray ... 15 Aug
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)

(G) Rupert Douglas Hughes, *p.s.c.*... 15 Aug

Arthur Oliver Watson ... ... 30 Aug

William Halford Selby ... ... 31 Aug

(S) John Quicke ... ... 31 Aug

(P) Godfrey Christopher Dickins ... 15 Sept
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)

Henry Lewis Oliver... ... ... 15 Sept

SM Richard Newstead Garnett ... 15 Sept

John Henry Ruck-Keene ... ... 15 Sept

*(R) Edward Tyndale Cooper ... 15 Sept

(T) Sydney Alan Cooper ... ... 15 Sept

Charles Eric Glasfurd ... ... 30 Sept

(G†) Roger Isaac Hoyle ... ... 30 Sept

(T†) Patrick Willet Brock ... ... 1 Oct

(I *It*, I *Tu*) Frank Havelock George Oliphant ... ... 15 Oct

(*Met*) (O) Philip Chichele Patten-Thomas ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Arthur Grey Skipwith ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

George Garnet Pugh-Cook ... ... 15 Oct

Charles Lindsey Keighly Peach, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct

David Tod ... ... 15 Oct

Eric Perceval Hinton, M.V.O. ... 15 Oct

Louis Alfred Lambert ... ... 15 Oct

Donald Thorn Dowler ... ... 30 Oct

Richard Hugh White Atkins ... 30 Oct

(N†) Maurice Price, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Oct

Reginald Wodehouse James Pringle-Nicholson ... ... 15 Nov

(P) Aylmer Maurice Rundle ... 15 Nov
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)

(Q) Frank Arthur Ballance... ... 15 Nov

Edwin Beadnell Carnduff ... 15 Dec

(T†) Frederick Stanley Walford ... 15 Dec

(Q) Richard Borthwick Jennings ... 15 Dec

Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman ... 15 Dec

(T) Geoffrey Withington Harper ... 30 Dec

1933

Vivian Francis Boyle ... ... 15 Jan

William Thomas Warren Curtis ... 30 Jan

(N†) Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Jan

(N†) Ronald Oliver ... ... 15 Feb

Arthur Valentine Walker ... ... 15 Feb

(T†) Guy Bourchier Sayer ... ... 15 Feb

Richard Frederick Jessel ... ... 28 Feb

(S†) John Danvers Crossman ... 28 Feb

(S) Henry Dartnell Smallwood ... 15 Mar

(R) Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman 30 Mar

1933—*contd.*

Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else ... 30 Mar

*(*Met*) (O) Hugh Percival Brister ... 15 Apr

(O) Richard Scobell Palairet ... 15 Apr

(O) Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke, *p.s.c.* 15 Apr

(T†) John Hext Lewes, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Apr

(T) Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Apr

(G) Harold Godfrey Dickinson ... 30 Apr

John William Musgrave Eaton ... 15 May

(H) William Hart Dickinson ... 15 May

Graham Henry Stokes ... ... 30 May

Horace Vickers ... ... 15 June

George Purefoy Codrington Ball ... 15 June

(R) Charles Sinclair Pelly ... ... 15 June

(I *Gr*, A I *It*) Alan Burns MacBrayne 15 June

John Lee Machin ... . 15 June

(I *Rs*) George Martin Pares ... 15 June

(N†) Robert Hoyle Craske, *p.s.c.* ... 15 June

SM Walter Selby Hall ... ... 30 June

S.M Robert William Stirling-Hamilton ... ... 30 June

(P) Edward Owen Figuls Price ... 15 July
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)

Alexander John Edward Brown ... 15 July

SM Guy Howard Bolus ... ... 15 July

George Verner Motley Dolphin ... 15 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

(O) Kenneth Wales Beard ... ... 15 July

(N†) John Rowe Westmacott ... 15 July

(O) Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson ... 15 July

Digitized by Google

1933—*contd.*

(T) Langton Gowlland ... ... 30 July
(R†) Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain ... 30 July
(M) Michael Joseph Toole ... ... 1 Aug
Albert Eric Sercombe ... ... 1 Aug
(O) (*I Fr*, A I *Sp*) Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor ... ... 15 Aug
(P) Charles Richard Vernon Pugh... 15 Aug
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(G) George Michael Fleetwood Fuller 15 Aug
(G†) Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith 15 Aug
(G) Alban Lloyd Owen ... ... 15 Aug
(T†) Richard John Hammersley Ryan ... ... 15 Aug
(G) Duncan Lachlan Johnston ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) (*I Fr*) George Hamilton Oswald 15 Aug
(N†) (A I *Po*) Gerald Cobb... ... 15 Aug
(G) (A I *Fr*) Stephen Wentworth Roskill ... ... 30 Aug
(T) (*I Fr*, A I *It*) Michael Foster Bruce Ward, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Sept
(G) Thomas Leslie Bratt ... ... 15 Sept
(T) Henry Townsend Powell ... 30 Sept
Reginald Edgar Woodriffe ... 1 Oct
(O) Charles Graham Thompson [HC]. *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Oct
(N†) Humphrey Leoline Jenkins .. 15 Oct
(T) (*I Gr*) Peter Norton Churchill [PR] ... ... 15 Oct
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes ... 15 Oct
(G) Reginald William Armytage A.M. ... ... 15 Oct
(P) Alan Brock ... ... 30 Oct
(*Squadron Leader, R.A.F.* 1 *July*, 37.)
Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen 30 Oct
Ralph Lindsay Fisher, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Oct
(*Met*) (O) Richard Dare Watkins ... 15 Nov
(*Met*) *SM* John Wyndham Studholme 15 Nov
SM Ronald William Moir ... ... 15 Nov
Herbert Lovegrove ... ... 30 Nov
(*Met*) (H) John Ynyr George Torlesse 30 Nov
SM Denis Vaughan Sprague ... 15 Dec
Colin Douglas Maud ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) Alan FitzRoy Campbell [E] *p.s.c.* 15 Dec
(G†) Edward Kirby le Mesurier, M.V.O. [M] ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) Charles Janson Smith ... 15 Dec
* Ian Mackenzie Martineau ... 30 Dec
Robert Francis Gordon ... ... 30 Dec
SM James Graham Gould ... 30 Dec
SM Robert Witherington Peers ... 30 Dec
SM John Wentworth McCoy ... 30 Dec
SM George Barney Hamley Fawkes, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Dec
(T†) Walter Smith [RR] ... ... 30 Dec
(G) John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton [R] 30 Dec
Francis William Northcote Bassett 30 Dec

1934

(G) John William Forrest ... ... 15 Jan
(S†) (A I *Fr*) Edward William Jervis Banks [JE] ... ... 15 Jan
SM Sydney William Floyd Bennetts 15 Jan
(O) Geoffrey Gowlland ... ... 30 Jan
(N†) Charles William Medlicott Vereker ... ... 30 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper ..... 30 Jan
David Hallam Trevor Lloyd Jenkins 30 Jan
SM Eric Roland John Oddie ... 30 Jan
Arthur Barclay Alison ... ... 30 Jan
George Arthur Thring, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Jan
(G) Geoffrey Arnold Moore ... 30 Jan
John Frances Whitfeld ... ... 31 Jan
(N†) John Ra ph Fraser Newnham 14 Feb
(O) Clifford Lake Hill ... ... 15 Feb
Wilfrid John Nixon ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies ... ... 15 Feb
(S) Ralph Geoffrey Swallow ... 15 Feb
Seymour Charles Tuke ... ... 28 Feb
SM David Caldicott Ingram ... 28 Feb
Edward Walter Monckton ... 28 Feb
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) Alfred Cecil Luce, *p.s.c.* ... 28 Feb
(*I Fr*) Bryan Gouthwaite Scurfield [R] A.M. ... ... 15 Mar
(P) Douglas William Mackendrick... 15 Mar
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(O) Michael Allan Everett ... ... 15 Mar
(G) George Egerton Hurry ... 15 Mar
(*I Gr*, *I Sp*, A I *Fr*) Frank Mountifort Beasley ... ... 15 Mar
(H) Mark Edlin Welby ... ... 30 Mar
(P) Herbert Charles Ranald ... 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 2 *Aug.* 27.)
(N†) Kendal Stuart Backhouse ... 15 Apr
(G†) Henry Norman Scott Brown... 15 Apr
(N†) Earle Hathway Thomas** ... 15 Apr
Richard George Onslow, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Apr
(G†) Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards ... ... 15 Apr
Richard George Kirby Knowling ... 30 Apr
Edward Albert Gibbs ... ... 30 Apr
(*I Rs*) Geoffrey William Mac Nachtane Ambrose ... ... 30 Apr
(O) Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson 30 Apr
SM Ronald George Mills ... ... 30 Apr
*(P) (*I Gr*, *I Po*. A I *Fr*) Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen ... ... 30 Apr
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig ... 30 Apr
Edward Bernard Tancock ... ... 15 May
John Trevor Lean ... ... 15 May
SM William Kenneth Ramsden Cross, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 May
(*Met*) (O) (*I Fr*) Aubrey St. John Edwards ... ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

Charles Woollven Greening ... 30 May
(T) Christopher Theodore Jellicoe... 30 May
John Fair ... ... 30 May
(N†) Anthony Henry Thorold, *p.s.c.* 30 May
(T) Edward Reily Collins ... ... 30 May
William Scott Thomas ... ... 30 May
(G) Sidney John Savage Boord ... 30 May
Christopher William Johns ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) (A I *Fr*) Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle ... ... 15 June
(R) William Henry Wood ... ... 30 June
JohnShirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 June
(P) Henry Austin Traill ... ... 30 June
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(N†) Selwyn John Power Warrand... 30 June
Jack Barrington Palmer ... ... 30 June
(T) George Collett Blundell ... 30 June
(G) Michael Grant Goodenough, *p.s.c.* 30 June
(T) Arthur Hammond Wallis ... 15 July
(N†) William Lefebore Brodrick ... 15 July
(S) Roy Stephenson Foster Brown 15 July
Ivo Thomas Clark ... ... 30 July
(H) Denis Worth Deane ... ... 30 July
(T) Joseph Francis Shepherd ... 30 July
(H) Kenneth St. Barbe Collins ... 30 July
Geoffrey Headley Peters ... ... 30 July
Francis Barchard ... ... 15 Aug
Joseph Sydney Gabbett ... ... 15 Aug
(R) Henry Lionel Gilbert ... ... 15 Aug
(S†) (A I *Fr*) Charles Frederick William St. Quintin [RR] ... 15 Aug
(S†) John Denis Mansfield Robinson Ⓐ[M] ... ... 15 Aug
Alec Murray McKillop, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Aug
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix ... 30 Aug
Philip Thomas Addington Love ... 30 Aug
(G) William John Yendell ... ... 30 Aug
Arthur André Tait ... ... 30 Aug
(T) Hilary Norman ... ... 30 Aug
Simon Borrett ... ... 30 Aug
(O) Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun ... 30 Aug
(A S) Charles Edward Eustace Paterson, *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Aug
Aubrey St. Clair Ford ... ... 15 Sept
(O) Edward Morland Hutton ... 30 Sept
m William Patrick McCarthy ... 1 Oct
Terence Corin Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
SM Ronald McClelland Powning Jonas ... ... 15 Oct
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt ... 15 Oct
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ourry ... 15 Oct
(T) (A I *Fr*) Edward John Smirthwaite James ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Duncan Lindsay Raymond, *p.s.c.* 15 Oct
(A I *Fr*, A I *It*, A I *Sp*) Philip Lionel Saumarez ... ... 15 Oct
Arthur Caerlyon Stanford ... ... 15 Oct
(S) Nigel de Glanville Waymouth ... 30 Oct
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow ... ... 30 Oct

1934—*contd.*

Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown ... 30 Oct
Philip Henry Hadow ... ... 15 Nov
(I *It*) Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre ... ... 15 Nov
SM Manley Laurence Power, *p.s.c.* 15 Nov
(A I *Fr*) Edward Arthur Codrington Ball ... ... 15 Nov
(T) Robert Dymock Watson ... 15 Nov
(O) Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck... 30 Nov
(S) John Alfred Stafford Brame ... 30 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Alan David Hastings Jay ... ... 30 Nov
William Charles Bushell ... ... 1 Dec
Charles Francis Alsbury ... ... 1 Dec
John George Plunket Brownrigg ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Stephen Hugh Norris ... ... 15 Dec
(P) James Edmund Fenton ... 15 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
SM Frank Woodgate Lipscomb, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Dec
Geoffrey Thornton Lambert ... 15 Dec
(N†) Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Snelling Drosier Roper ... 15 Dec
(S†) (A I *Fr*) Michael Hodges ... 15 Dec
(G†) William Kaye Edden, *p.s.c.* ... 15 Dec
(G) Guy Philip Ussher Morris ... 15 Dec
(T) Alan Gray ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Gerald Thomas Coney ... 15 Dec
Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat... 30 Dec
(S†) Julian Liddell [JE] ... ... 30 Dec
(T†) Philip Edward Heseltine ... 30 Dec
(I *It*, A I *Fr*) Edward Neville ... 30 Dec
(P) (A I *Fr*, A I *Gr*) Ernest Henry Shattock ... ... 30 Dec
(*Squadron Leader R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
696

1935

(N†) (A I *Fr*. A I *It*) Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander ... ... 15 Jan
(A I *Fr*) William Edward James Eames ... ... 15 Jan
SM Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff 15 Jan
SM Philip Quellyn Roberts, *p.s.c.* 30 Jan
(T) Philip Mark Stephens ... 30 Jan
SM Harold Godfrey Bowerman ... 30 Jan
(R) Robert Sydney Stafford ... 1 Feb
Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish 15 Feb
(I *Sp*) John Andrew Agnew ... 15 Feb
James Marjoribanks Rowland ... 15 Feb
(G) Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson 15 Feb
(N†) Edward Leyland Pemberton... 15 Feb
John Edgar Burstall... ... ... 15 Feb
Lindsay de Villiers ... ... 15 Feb
SM (A I *Fr*) George Chesterman Phillips ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Reginald Percy Tanner ... 15 Feb
Cyril Lancelot Edwards ... ... 28 Feb
(I *Gr*) Colin George Walter Donald, *p.s.c.* ... ... 28 Feb

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

(N†) (A I *Fr*) John Parnell Hunt ... 28 Feb
(N†) Martin James Evans, *p.s.c.* ... 28 Feb
Edmund Wybergh Thruston ... 15 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Alexander Young Spearman ... 15 Mar
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey ... 15 Mar
(A I *Rs*) Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm ... ... 15 Mar
(S) Felix Gilbert Johnstone ... 16 Mar
(A I *Fr*) Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson ... ... 15 Apr
*(P) Charles Alfred Kingsley-Rowe 15 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Apr.* 27.)
David Lampen ... ... 15 Apr
Thomas Patrick Wisden ... ... 15 Apr
George Cecil Colville ... ... 15 Apr
John Curthoys Richards ... ... 15 Apr
*(S) Edward Owen Unwin [JE] ... 15 Apr
(O) (A I *Fr*) Alexander Noel Campbell Bingley [RR] [HC] ... 15 Apr
(S) *Hon.* Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie 15 Apr
(G†) (I *Gr*) Robert Alexander Currie [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(S) Lawrence George Durlacher ... 30 Apr
(T) Kenneth Robertson Buckley ... 30 Apr
Hilary Worthington Biggs ... 30 Apr
(A I *Fr*) Michael Donston Capel Meyrick ... ... 29 May
Nigel John Crossley... ... ... 30 May
(S) *Hon.* Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier ... ... 30 May
SM George Philip Sevier Davies ... 30 May
SM Robert Michael Gore Gambier 30 May
(T) Quintin Pascoe Whitford ... 1 June
Richard Henry Torbock ... ... 15 June
Lionel James Spencer Ede ... 15 June
(T) Anthony Pares ... ... 15 June
Edward Gerard Le Geyt ... ... 15 June
(O) George Adams Tilney ... ... 15 June
(G) Alexander Francis Matheson ... 15 June
(T†) Geoffrey Thistleton-Smith [O], *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 June
(S) Peter Dawnay ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(N†) Arthur Henry Attfield ... 30 June
(H) Christopher John Wood ... 30 June
Charles Reginald Stratton Brown... 30 June
(N†) Malcolm Hilary Brown ... 30 June
(R) David Percy Trentham ... 30 June
(T) Anthony Howe Browne ... 30 June
Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Pelly, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 July
SM Geoffrey Mainwaring Sladen ... 15 July
John Hartley Dathan ... ... 15 July
(T) Peter Bethell ... ... 30 July
SM Charles James Blake ... ... 1 Aug
Hugh Forbes Robertson-Aikman ... 15 Aug
Cecil Hugo de Boisville Newby ... 15 Aug
SM Michael Gordon Rimington ... 15 Aug
(S†) Christopher Michael Jacob [RR] [M]**, *p.s.c.* ... ... 15 Aug
(G) John Pringle ... ... 15 Aug

1935—*contd.*

(O) (A I *Fr*) George Milton Duncan, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Aug
(O) Walter Thomas Couchman [HC], *p.s.c.* ... ... 30 Aug
(N†) Richard William Anstice ... 30 Aug
(T) Robert Ward Griffith, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Aug
SM (I *Gr*) Sidney Hugh Pinchin ... 30 Aug
James Hugh McIan Malcolm ... 31 Aug
Thomas Harry Hill-Walker ... 15 Sept
(O) Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming ... ... 15 Sept
SM Francis William Collins ... 15 Sept
(S) Keith McNeil Walter ... ... 30 Sept
Robert Charles Meadows White ... 30 Sept
Henry Maxwell Darell Brown ... 30 Sept
Gerard Broadmead Roope ... 30 Sept
Alfred Charles Behague ... ... 1 Oct
SM Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel 15 Oct
Charles Trusson Collett ... ... 15 Oct
(H) Charles Savage Ewbank Lansdown ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Douglas Barlow ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Peter Lysons Collard ... ... 15 Oct
(O) Alan James Debenham ... 30 Oct
Philip Alexis Cartwright ... ... 15 Nov
John Brett ... ... 15 Nov
(I *Rs*) Derek Bathurst Wyburd ... 15 Nov
(T) Piercy Glyn Ormsby Langley ... 30 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*(P) (A I *Fr*) Robert Alexander Kilroy ... ... 15 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
SM Charles Alexander Rowe ... 15 Dec
Rider Stewart Abram ... ... 15 Dec
SM Benjamin Bryant ... ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T†) (A I *Fr*) Edgar Dudley Webb [RR] ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) John Holmes ... ... 15 Dec
(T†) Vernon D'Arcy Donaldson ... 15 Dec
(N†) Edward Michael Penton ... 30 Dec
Robert Basil Steuart Tennant ... 30 Dec
John Lee-Barber ... ... 30 Dec
John Richard Arthur Seymour ... 30 Dec
SM Jack Etheridge Slaughter ... 30 Dec

800

1936

(I *Jp*, A I *Gr*) Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett ... ... 15 Jan
Hugh Robert White ... ... 15 Jan
(A S) Sydney Alexander Cuthbert... 15 Jan
(G) William Frederick Carew Wreford 30 Jan
Sydney James Horswell ... ... 1 Feb
Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton... 1 Feb
SM Richard Lindsay Stephen Gaisford, *p.s.c.* ... ... 1 Feb
SM Thomas Clive Conway Lloyd ... 1 Feb
(O) Jack Cawston Bacon ... ... 1 Feb
John Maurice Bayley ... ... 1 Feb
(P) Henry Wright ... ... 29 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Jan.* 30.)
(A/S) Victor George Doone Mansel 29 Feb

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*

(P) John Paul Guido Bryant ... 29 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
John Villiers Waterfield Frizelle ... 29 Feb
SM Ronald Hugh Dewhurst ... 29 Feb
(S†) (I *Sp*, A I *Fr*) Dermot Grove-White [R] ... ... 29 Feb
St. John Reginald Joseph Tyrwhitt 15 Mar
(T) Douglas Harrison Leigh ... 15 Mar
(T) Harry Graham Craig [O] ... 30 Mar
(H) William Bonnar Monk... ... 1 Apr
(O) Brian Ewen Weldon Logan ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) John William Francis Douglas Cowgill ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Christopher Halley Dawson ... 1 Apr
(O) George Henry Beale ... ... 1 Apr
(T†) (A I *Fr*) Roger Stanley Wellby 15 Apr
(N†) Charles Richard Powys Thomson 15 Apr
(N†) John William Radcliffe Thompson 15 Apr
(N†) John Richard English Langworthy ... ... 15 Apr
(G) John Nettleton Hicks Ⓐ ... 15 Apr
(A I *Fr*) John Anthony William Tothill ... ... 30 Apr
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham ... 15 May
(I *Jp*) Charles Neil Richardson Barham ... ... 15 May
The Hon. John Montagu Granville Waldegrave ... ... 15 May
(A/S) Eric Henry Tilden ... ... 30 May
SM Rupert Philip Lonsdale ... 30 May
(P) Herbert Leonard Hayes ... 30 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Mar.* 28.)
(G) Julius John Casement ... ... 30 May
(P) Henry Helder Caddy ... ... 15 June
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 33.)
Robert Tindle Lampard ... ... 15 June
(H) Roger Birch ... ... 15 June
(A/S) John Charles Horatio Nelson 15 June
The Hon. Richard Duke Coleridge... 15 June
(G) Theodore Edward Podger ... 15 June
(T) Francis Reuben Main ... ... 15 June
SM Hubert Anthony Lucius Marsham ... ... 30 June
Edward Campbell Lacy Day ... 30 June
SM Gilbert Hugh Nowell ... ... 30 June
(G) John Raymond Roberts-West ... 30 June
Robert Alexander ... ... 1 July
SM John Wallace Linton ... ... 1 July
(T) Robin Henry Ramsay Moodie ... 1 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) Nicholas Alfred Copeman ... 30 July
(N†) (I *Fr*, I *Sp*) Humphrey Page Maddon ... ... 31 July
Samuel Reginald Halls Davenport ... ... 1 Aug
(H) Sydney John Hennessey ... 1 Aug
John Bruce Goodenough Temple ... 1 Aug
(A/S) Kenneth Hillam Fraser ... 1 Aug
SM Hugh Christopher Browne ... 1 Aug
James Hamilton Swain ... ... 1 Aug
(G) William Richard Jeffries Redman 1 Aug
(G) (A I *Fr*) Hugh Woodrow Sims Sims-Williams [R R] Ⓐ ... ... 1 Aug

1936—*contd.*

(T†) (A I *Fr*) Terence Augustus Ker Maunsell ... ... 1 Aug
(O) (I *Rs*) Francis Deschamps Howie 30 Aug
SM (A I *Fr*) Wilfred John Wentworth Woods ... ... 30 Aug
(G†) *Sir* Charles Edward Maddon, *Bt.* ... ... 30 Aug
(*Met*) George Emery Fardell ... 30 Sept
Walpole John Eyre ... ... 30 Sept
(S) Frederick Hamilton Dunlop ... 30 Sept
Bernulf Henry de Clegg Mellor ... 30 Sept
Leslie Palmer Brindley ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Bruce Chandler ... ... 1 Oct
(P) Patrick William Humphreys ... 15 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
SM Bertram Wilfrid Taylor ... 15 Oct
(G) Harold Sinclair Hopkins ... 15 Oct
(A I *Fr*) Henry Graham Dudley de Chair ... ... 16 Oct
SM John David Luce ... ... 16 Oct
Eric Hart Dyke ... ... 16 Oct
(G) (A I *Fr*) John Harold Unwin ... 16 Oct
Francis Harrison Mansell ... ... 15 Nov
(P) (A I *Fr*) Owen Sandbach Stevinson ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(R) Michael Everard ... ... 1 Dec
(P) James Brian Buckley ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
Denis John Pack-Beresford ... 1 Dec
(O) John Bridgwater-Kitcat ... 1 Dec
(A/S) Ian Montagu Carse ... ... 1 Dec
(T) Alyn Lee Taylor [R R]** [M] [O] 1 Dec
(G†) William John Lamb, M.V.O. [E] 1 Dec
(S) (A I *Fr*) Hugh Deane Wyldbore-Smith ... ... 1 Dec
(O) Geoffrey Alexander Rotherham 1 Dec
(G†) Thomas Vallack Briggs ... 1 Dec
Roger William David Thomson ... 30 Dec
SM Peter Jospeh Howell Bartlett... 30 Dec

892

1937

Rolla Frederick Jennings ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Thomas Crosbie Crease ... ... 1 Jan
(T) Robert Mylcraine Freer ... 1 Jan
Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent ... 30 Jan
(R) John Brockman Herapath ... 1 Feb
(A I *Fr*) John Franklin William Hine ... ... 1 Feb
(I *Fr*) Evelyn Henry Chavasse [HT] 1 Feb
SM Hugh Greaves Walters ... 1 Feb
(N†) Thomas Nevil Masterman ... 1 Feb
(T) Alan Bernard Murray Fairbairn 1 Feb
(O) Walter Leslie Mortimer Brown 1 Feb
(A/S) Charles Robert Stainer Farquhar ... ... 16 Feb
(N†) (A I *Fr*) Richard Buston Honnywill ... ... 16 Feb
SM Alan Spencer Jackson ... 16 Feb
Duncan Robert Christopher Hodson 1 Mar
(I *Jp*) Cecil Hamilton Holmes ... 1 Mar
James Gordon Duke Hill ... ... 1 Mar
(A/S) Algernon Willan Jackson ... 1 Mar

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*

Hugh Crofton Simms ... ... 1 Mar
(I) (A | *Fr*) John Gunthorpe Hunt [R] ... ... 30 Mar
Douglas Eric Holland-Martin ... 31 Mar
(P) Norman Kennedy ... ... 1 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
Walter Edmund Fletcher ... ... 1 Apr
(A | *Fr*) Ralph Cyril Medley ... 1 Apr
(O) (A | *Fr*) Nivian George Rodney Crawford ... ... 1 Apr
(T) Robert Francis Harland ... 1 Apr
(S†) Bradwell Talbot Turner [RR] [JE] ... ... 1 Apr
(A | *Fr*) Walter Evershed ... ... 1 Apr
(G†) George Fellowes Blaxland ... 1 Apr
(T) (| *Fr*, | *Gr*) Ralph Campbell Musbury Duckworth [O]... ... 1 Apr
(O) Kenneth Albert Short ... ... 1 Apr
(G) Charles Edward Keys ... ... 1 Apr
(S) John Gilchrist Thesiger Inglis ... 16 Apr
(P) Kenneth Williamson ... ... 16 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
(S) Patrick Hugh Matheson ... 16 Apr
Colin Henry Campbell ... ... 16 Apr
*Philip Somerville ... ... 16 Apr
(G) George Kempthorne Collett ... 16 Apr
(P) Norman Scott Luard ... ... 1 May
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 34.)
(N†) (| *Fr*) John Smyth ... ... 1 May
(S) Francis Duppa Miller ... ... 1 May
Arthur Geoffrey Poe ... ... 1 May
*(P) Brian Harold Maule Kendall ... 16 May
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
Robert Hearfield Stephenson ... 16 May
(N†) (A | *Fr*) John Mornement ... 16 May
(T) David George Clark ... ... 16 May
Colin Henry Corbet Singleton ... 1 June
(G) Edward Home Fergus Moultrie 1 June
(T) John Hubert Gretton ... ... 1 June
(T) Alec Lockhart Hobson ... ... 1 June
(G) Colin William McMullen ... 1 June
(P) Alfred Cole Ricardo Duvall ... 16 June
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
(A | *Sp*) Philip Frederick Powlett 16 June

1937—*contd.*

QC m William John Stride, M.B.E. 30 June
(H) William Maurice Passmore ... 1 July
SM Christopher Haynes Hutchinson 1 July
(H) Michael Beach Thomas ... 1 July
SM (A | *Fr*) John Hay Forbes ... 1 July
(T) Gilbert Ralph Murray ... ... 16 July
(H) Henry John Cortlandt Stokes ... 16 July
Anthony Ronald Maister Baines ... 16 July
Edmund Neville Vincent Currey ... 16 July
(P) John William Hale ... ... 16 July
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 34.)
(| *It*, | *Sp*) Robert Henry Mills ... 1 Aug
(T) (A | *Fr*) George Antony Francis Norfolk ... ... 1 Aug
(O) Arthur Seymour Bolt ... ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)
(N†) Richard Curling Lewis ... 1 Aug
(N†) Richard Gibson Tosswill [HT] 1 Aug
(N†) Brian Cotterill Howe ... ... 16 Aug
(T) John Spencer ... ... 16 Aug
Charles Harington Pollock ... 1 Sept
Edwin Noel Langley ... ... 1 Sept
(G) (A | *Fr*) William Francis Henry Crawford Rutherford ... ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Cuthbert Morris Parry ... 1 Sept
(R) Harry Riley ... ... 1 Oct
Sidney James Gunn ... ... 1 Oct
Reginald Arthur Forbes ... ... 1 Oct
David Charles Kinloch ... ... 1 Oct
(G) Kenneth David Macphail ... 1 Oct
(G†) Edmund Thomas Larken [RR] 1 Oct
(S†) Alwyn Douglas Lenox-Conyngham [JE] ... ... 1 Oct
(G) (A | *Fr*) Colin Hardie ... ... 16 Oct
(T) (| *Fr*) Charles Montague Donner 16 Oct
(S) (A | *Fr*) Christopher Douglas Bonham-Carter ... ... 17 Oct
(G) Denis Arthur Hawker Hornell, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov
SM Voltelin James Howard Van der Byl ... ... 1 Nov
(A/S) Hugh William Falcon-Steward 1 Nov

LIEUTENANTS.

1929

(P) (| *Gr*) Robert Eric Gunston ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
(R) Stanley George Stoodley ... 1 Dec
SM Herbert George Dymott ... 1 Dec‡
(P) James Douglas Campbell Little 1 Dec‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
SM Edward Fowle Pizey ... ... 1 Dec‡
SM William Alexander Keith Napier Cavaye ... ... 1 Dec‡
(O) Roger Cholmondeley Harrison 1 Dec‡

1929—*contd.*

(N†) Robert Thory Gardiner ... 1 Dec‡
(G) William Godfrey Crawford [M] [RR] ... ... 1 Dec‡
(O) (*Met*) Raymond Thorndike Shaw 1 Dec‡
(G) Herbert Geraint Trewby Padfield△** [E] ... ... 1 Dec‡
(T) Donald Hamilton Fuller ... 15 Dec‡
(P) Stacey Walter Drury Colls ... 16 Dec‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 34.)
QC m Charles Frederick Harper ... 31 Dec

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*

(P) John Paul Guido Bryant ... 29 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
John Villiers Waterfield Frizelle ... 29 Feb
SM Ronald Hugh Dewhurst ... 29 Feb
(S†) (I *Sp*, A I *Fr*) Dermot Grove-White [R] ... ... 29 Feb
St. John Reginald Joseph Tyrwhitt 15 Mar
(T) Douglas Harrison Leigh ... 15 Mar
(T) Harry Graham Craig [O] ... 30 Mar
(H) William Bonnar Monk... ... 1 Apr
(O) Brian Ewen Weldon Logan ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) John William Francis Douglas Cowgill ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Christopher Halley Dawson ... 1 Apr
(O) George Henry Beale ... ... 1 Apr
(T†) (A I *Fr*) Roger Stanley Wellby 15 Apr
(N†) Charles Richard Powys Thomson 15 Apr
(N†) John William Radcliffe Thompson 15 Apr
(N†) John Richard English Langworthy ... ... 15 Apr
(G) John Nettleton Hicks Ⓐ ... 15 Apr
(A I *Fr*) John Anthony William Tothill ... ... 30 Apr
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham ... 15 May
(I *Jp*) Charles Neil Richardson Barham ... ... 15 May
The Hon. John Montagu Granville Waldegrave ... ... 15 May
(A/S) Eric Henry Tilden ... ... 30 May
SM Rupert Philip Lonsdale ... 30 May
(P) Herbert Leonard Hayes ... 30 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Mar.* 28.)
(G) Julius John Casement ... ... 30 May
(P) Henry Helder Caddy ... ... 15 June
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 33.)
Robert Tindle Lampard ... ... 15 June
(H) Roger Birch ... ... 15 June
(A/S) John Charles Horatio Nelson 15 June
The Hon. Richard Duke Coleridge... 15 June
(G) Theodore Edward Podger ... 15 June
(T) Francis Reuben Main ... ... 15 June
SM Hubert Anthony Lucius Marsham ... ... 30 June
Edward Campbell Lacy Day ... 30 June
SM Gilbert Hugh Nowell ... ... 30 June
(G) John Raymond Roberts-West ... 30 June
Robert Alexander ... ... 1 July
SM John Wallace Linton ... ... 1 July
(T) Robin Henry Ramsay Moodie ... 1 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) Nicholas Alfred Copeman ... 30 July
(N†) (I *Fr*, I *Sp*) Humphrey Page Madden ... ... 31 July
Samuel Reginald Halls Davenport ... ... 1 Aug
(H) Sydney John Hennessey ... 1 Aug
John Bruce Goodenough Temple ... 1 Aug
(A.S) Kenneth Hillam Fraser ... 1 Aug
SM Hugh Christopher Browne ... 1 Aug
James Hamilton Swain ... ... 1 Aug
(G) William Richard Jeffries Redman 1 Aug
(G) (A I *Fr*) Hugh Woodrow Sims Sims-Williams [R R] Ⓐ ... ... 1 Aug

1936—*contd.*

(T†) (A I *Fr*) Terence Augustus Ker Maunsell ... ... 1 Aug
(O) (I *Rs*) Francis Deschamps Howie 30 Aug
SM (A I *Fr*) Wilfred John Wentworth Woods ... ... 30 Aug
(G†) *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.* ... ... 30 Aug
(*Met*) George Emery Fardell ... 30 Sept
Walpole John Eyre ... ... 30 Sept
(S) Frederick Hamilton Dunlop ... 30 Sept
Bernulf Henry de Clegg Mellor ... 30 Sept
Leslie Palmer Brindley ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Bruce Chandler ... ... 1 Oct
(P) Patrick William Humphreys ... 15 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
SM Bertram Wilfrid Taylor ... 15 Oct
(G) Harold Sinclair Hopkins ... 15 Oct
(A I *Fr*) Henry Graham Dudley de Chair ... ... 16 Oct
SM John David Luce ... ... 16 Oct
Eric Hart Dyke ... ... 16 Oct
(G) (A I *Fr*) John Harold Unwin ... 16 Oct
Francis Harrison Mansell ... ... 15 Nov
(P) (A I *Fr*) Owen Sandbach Stevinson ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(R) Michael Everard ... ... 1 Dec
(P) James Brian Buckley ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
Denis John Pack-Beresford ... 1 Dec
(O) John Bridgwater-Kitcat ... 1 Dec
(A/S) Ian Montagu Carse ... ... 1 Dec
(T) Alyn Lee Taylor [R R]** [M] [O] 1 Dec
(G†) William John Lamb, M.V.O. [E] 1 Dec
(S) (A I *Fr*) Hugh Deane Wyldbore-Smith ... ... 1 Dec
(O) Geoffrey Alexander Rotherham 1 Dec
(G†) Thomas Vallack Briggs ... 1 Dec
Roger William David Thomson ... 30 Dec
SM Peter Jospeh Howell Bartlett... 30 Dec

892

1937

Rolla Frederick Jennings ... ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Thomas Crosbie Crease ... ... 1 Jan
(T) Robert Mylcraine Freer ... 1 Jan
Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent ... 30 Jan
(R) John Brockman Herapath ... 1 Feb
(A I *Fr*) John Franklin William Hine ... ... 1 Feb
(I *Fr*) Evelyn Henry Chavasse [H T] 1 Feb
SM Hugh Greaves Walters ... 1 Feb
(N†) Thomas Nevil Masterman ... 1 Feb
(T) Alan Bernard Murray Fairbairn 1 Feb
(O) Walter Leslie Mortimer Brown 1 Feb
(A/S) Charles Robert Stainer Farquhar ... ... 16 Feb
(N†) (A I *Fr*) Richard Buston Honnywill ... ... 16 Feb
SM Alan Spencer Jackson ... 16 Feb
Duncan Robert Christopher Hodson 1 Mar
(I *Jp*) Cecil Hamilton Holmes ... 1 Mar
James Gordon Duke Hill ... ... 1 Mar
(A/S) Algernon Willan Jackson ... 1 Mar

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*

Hugh Crofton Simms ... ... 1 Mar
(0) (A | *Fr*) John Gunthorpe Hunt [R] ... ... 30 Mar
Douglas Eric Holland-Martin ... 31 Mar
(P) Norman Kennedy ... ... 1 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
Walter Edmund Fletcher ... ... 1 Apr
(A | *Fr*) Ralph Cyril Medley ... 1 Apr
(O) (A| *Fr*) Nivian George Rodney Crawford ... ... 1 Apr
(T) Robert Francis Harland ... 1 Apr
(S†) Bradwell Talbot Turner [RR] [JE] ... ... 1 Apr
(A | *Fr*) Walter Evershed ... ... 1 Apr
(G†) George Fellowes Blaxland ... 1 Apr
(T) (| *Fr*, | *Gr*) Ralph Campbell Musbury Duckworth [O]... ... 1 Apr
(O) Kenneth Albert Short ... ... 1 Apr
(G) Charles Edward Keys ... ... 1 Apr
(S) John Gilchrist Thesiger Inglis ... 16 Apr
(P) Kenneth Williamson ... ... 16 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
(S) Patrick Hugh Matheson ... 16 Apr
Colin Henry Campbell ... ... 16 Apr
*Philip Somerville ... ... 16 Apr
(G) George Kempthorne Collett ... 16 Apr
(P) Norman Scott Luard ... ... 1 May
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 34.)
(N†) (| *Fr*) John Smyth ... ... 1 May
(S) Francis Duppa Miller ... ... 1 May
Arthur Geoffrey Poe ... ... 1 May
*(P) Brian Harold Maule Kendall ... 16 May
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 34.)
Robert Hearfield Stephenson ... 16 May
(N†) (A | *Fr*) John Mornement ... 16 May
(T) David George Clark ... ... 16 May
Colin Henry Corbet Singleton ... 1 June
(G) Edward Home Fergus Moultrie 1 June
(T) John Hubert Gretton ... ... 1 June
(T) Alec Lockhart Hobson ... 1 June
(G) Colin William McMullen ... 1 June
(P) Alfred Cole Ricardo Duvall ... 16 June
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
(A | *Sp*) Philip Frederick Powlett 16 June

1937—*contd.*

QC m William John Stride, M.B.E. 30 June
(H) William Maurice Passmore ... 1 July
SM Christopher Haynes Hutchinson 1 July
(H) Michael Beach Thomas ... 1 July
SM (A | *Fr*) John Hay Forbes ... 1 July
(T) Gilbert Ralph Murray ... ... 16 July
(H) Henry John Cortlandt Stokes ... 16 July
Anthony Ronald Maister Baines ... 16 July
Edmund Neville Vincent Currey ... 16 July
(P) John William Hale ... ... 16 July
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 34.)
(| *It*, | *Sp*) Robert Henry Mills ... 1 Aug
(T) (A | *Fr*) George Antony Francis Norfolk ... ... 1 Aug
(O) Arthur Seymour Bolt ... ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)
(N†) Richard Curling Lewis ... 1 Aug
(N†) Richard Gibson Tosswill [HT] 1 Aug
(N†) Brian Cotterill Howe ... ... 16 Aug
(T) John Spencer ... ... 16 Aug
Charles Harington Pollock ... 1 Sept
Edwin Noel Langley ... ... 1 Sept
(G) (A | *Fr*) William Francis Henry Crawford Rutherford ... ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Cuthbert Morris Parry ... 1 Sept
(R) Harry Riley ... ... 1 Oct
Sidney James Gunn ... ... 1 Oct
Reginald Arthur Forbes ... ... 1 Oct
David Charles Kinloch ... ... 1 Oct
(G) Kenneth David Macphail ... 1 Oct
(G†) Edmund Thomas Larken [RR] 1 Oct
(S†) Alwyn Douglas Lenox-Conyngham [JE] ... ... 1 Oct
(G) (A | *Fr*) Colin Hardie ... ... 16 Oct
(T) (| *Fr*) Charles Montague Donner 16 Oct
(S) (A | *Fr*) Christopher Douglas Bonham-Carter ... ... 17 Oct
(G) Denis Arthur Hawker Hornell, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov
SM Voltelin James Howard Van der Byl ... ... 1 Nov
(A/S) Hugh William Falcon-Steward 1 Nov

LIEUTENANTS.

1929

(P) (| *Gr*) Robert Eric Gunston ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Apr.* 35.)
(R) Stanley George Stoodley ... 1 Dec
SM Herbert George Dymott ... 1 Dec‡
(P) James Douglas Campbell Little 1 Dec‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
SM Edward Fowle Pizey ... ... 1 Dec‡
SM William Alexander Keith Napier Cavaye ... ... 1 Dec‡
(O) Roger Cholmondeley Harrison 1 Dec‡

1929—*contd.*

(N†) Robert Thory Gardiner ... 1 Dec‡
(G) William Godfrey Crawford [M] [RR] ... ... 1 Dec‡
(O) (*Met*) Raymond Thorndike Shaw 1 Dec‡
(G) Herbert Geraint Trewby Padfield(A)** [E] ... ... 1 Dec‡
(T) Donald Hamilton Fuller ... 15 Dec‡
(P) Stacey Walter Drury Colls ... 16 Dec‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 34.)
QC m Charles Frederick Harper ... 31 Dec

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1930

SM Anthony Cecil Capel Miers ... 1 Jan‡
(T) Edward Hale ... ... 1 Jan‡
(T) Norman Warren Fisher [O] ... 1 Jan‡
(O) Antony Yeoman ... ... 1 Jan‡
(T) John Colin Cole ... ... 1 Jan‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Arthur Edward Tolfrey Christie ... 1 Jan‡
(H) Henry Menzies ... ... 16 Jan‡
John Frederick Barker ... ... 16 Jan‡
(T) Leonard Hume Stileman ... 16 Jan‡
(O) William Howard Farrington ... 16 Jan‡
(S) Stanley Francis ... ... 1 Feb
(A | *It*) Conrad Franklin Rawnsley 1 Feb‡
SM Ronald James Burch ... ... 1 Feb‡
John Sherbrook Morris Richardson 16 Feb‡
(O) Richard Augustus Bagot Phillimore ... ... 28 Feb‡
(A | *Fr*) Auberon Charles Alan Campbell Duckworth ... ... 1 Mar‡
SM Edward Charles Frederic Nicolay 1 Mar‡
John Mowlam ... ... 1 Apr‡
(T) Louis Henry Fitzroy Pemberton Gipps ... ... 1 Apr‡
(G†) Richard Lovatt Haslam Marsh 1 Apr‡
(T) (| *Fr*) Ronald Etridge Portlock 1 Apr‡
(N) Clive Alexandra Craig Montgomery ... ... 1 Apr‡
(N†) John Graham Forbes ... ... 1 Apr‡
SM Wilfrid Frederick Haselfoot ... 1 Apr‡
(S) James Whaley McClelland ... 1 Apr
(G) Roddie Casement ... ... 15 Apr‡
SM James George Patrick Douglas Long ... ... 16 Apr‡
(G) Charles Hugh Cobbe ... ... 16 Apr‡
(H) Reginald Ernest Terry... ... 16 Apr‡
(A | *Fr*) *The Hon.* Michael John Rancé de Courcy... ... ... 16 Apr‡
(A | *Fr*) Harry Ernest Huston Nicholls ... ... 16 Apr‡
(S) Henry Nevile Reid ... ... 16 Apr‡
(O) Charles John Thompson Stephens 1 May‡
(G) Herbert William Acworth ... 1 May‡
(P) John Arthur Dibben Wroughton 16 May‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 July* 35)
(P) William George Cortlandt Stokes 16 May‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 July* 35.)
(P) Wilfrid Henry Gerald Saunt ... 1 June‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 July* 35.)
(N†) (A | *Fr*) Anthony Charles Akerman ... ... 1 June‡
SM Lewis Peter Moore ... ... 1 June‡
(S) (| *Sp*) Ian Greig Robertson ... 1 June‡
(A/S) Edward Cresswell Bayldon ... 1 June‡
(G) Talbot Leadam Eddison ... 1 June‡
Robert Edward Dudley Ryder ... 1 June
Peter Alison Ross Withers ... 1 June
(P) Patrick Arthur Booth ... ... 16 June‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 Jan* 35.)
Ralph William Frank Northcott ... 16 June‡
Francis Cumberland Brodrick ... 16 June‡

1930—*contd.*

(P) John Osborne Mansell ... ... 16 June‡
(*Flying Officer R.A.F., 18 Jan.* 31.)
(P) Trevenen Penrose Coode ... 1 July‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 Jan.* 35.)
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
SM William Donald Dunkerley ... 1 July‡
Arthur Oswald Johnson ... ... 1 July‡
Peter John Knowling ... ... 1 July‡
Tristram Anthony Pack-Beresford 16 July‡
Norman Vivian Joseph Thompson Thew ... ... 16 July‡
Charles Layton Lepel Glass ... 16 July‡
SM James Anthony Surtees Wise 16 July‡
(N†) (A | *Fr*) Richard Alan Vere Gregory ... ... 16 July‡
(O) John Henry Wilkinson ... 1 Aug
SM Norris Edwin Cutler ... ... 1 Aug
Leonard Charles Sutton Sheppard 1 Aug‡
(T) Ronald Blair Clark Hutchison 1 Aug‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) John Howson ... ... 1 Aug
(P) Douglas McIver Russell ... 1 Aug
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 Jan.* 35.)
(N) George William Rowell ... 1 Aug
(N†) Henry Ian Glazebrook Rylands 1 Aug
(S) William Stanley Handcock ... 15 Aug
John Richard Barnes ... ... 1 Sept‡
(N†) Harold Brittan Clifford Gill ... 1 Sept‡
Richard Taylor White ... ... 1 Sept‡
Frank David Brown ... ... 16 Sept‡
(R) Percy Hattil Higginbotham ... 16 Sept‡
SM Kenneth MacIver Woods ... 16 Sept‡
*(O) Edmund Henry Cracroft Chapman ... ... 16 Sept‡
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(H) William Napier Petch ... ... 16 Sept‡
(N†) (A | *Fr*, A | *Sp*) Jasper Nicholas Netterville Synnott ... ... 16 Sept‡
(H) John Kirkpatrick Lindsay Dickson ... ... 1 Oct‡
(P) John de Filek Jago ... ... 1 Oct‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 July* 35.)
(T) Paul Morrison Bushe Chavasse 1 Oct‡
(P) George Bodley Kingdon ... 1 Oct‡
(S) (| *Rs*, A | *Fr*) Anthony Tosswill Courtney ... ... 1 Oct‡
(S) David Ernest Cox ... ... 1 Oct
(N) Michael Lindsay ... ... 16 Oct‡
(A/S) Hugh Day ... ... 1 Nov
Stephen Halden Beattie ... ... 1 Nov
Mark Thornton ... ... 16 Nov‡
SM David Alexander Fraser ... 16 Nov‡
Leonard Ernest Ricketts ... ... 1 Dec
(O) Henry Horace Gardner ... 1 Dec
Leonard James Sedgwick ... ... 1 Dec‡
(P) Dennis Royle Farquharson Cambell ... ... 1 Dec‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F., 1 Jan.* 35.)

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

(T) Edward Alan Blundell ... 1 Dec‡
SM Rowland Francis Leonard ... 1 Dec‡
(T) Robert Alexander Villiers ... 1 Dec‡
SM Howard Francis Bone ... 1 Dec
(G) Albert Henry Ffitch Hunt [RR] **[E] ... ... 1 Dec
(G) (I *Fr*) Richard Iwan Alexander Sarell [R] ... ... 1 Dec
(O) Alan Scott Webb ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Russell Claude Gordon-Smith 1 Dec
(G†) Varyl Cargill Begg ... ... 1 Dec
Michael Wilfred Tomkinson ... 16 Dec‡
Herbert Guy Abbott Lewis ... 16 Dec‡
(A/S) Philip Whitworth Burnett ... 16 Dec

116

1931

(A/S) Alfred Christopher Price ... 1 Jan‡
SM Drummond St. Clair Ford ... 1 Jan‡
(N) (A I *Fr*) Thomas Edward Donkin 1 Jan
(A/S) Leopold Hewetson Landman 1 Jan
Edwin Peter Fitzmaurice Atkinson 16 Jan‡
(S) John Cecil Gilbert Martin ... 16 Jan
m William Coleman Hudson ... 1 Feb
John Oliver Martin ... ... 1 Feb
(O) (A I *Fr*) Henry Cuthbert Norris Rolfe ... ... 1 Feb‡
(T) Denys Acland Lawford ... ... 1 Feb
(N) (A I *Fr*) John Bowman-Manifold 1 Feb
Eric Vernon St. John Morgan ... 1 Feb
(A/S) Gerald Raymond Cadiz ... 16 Feb‡
(N†) Peter Charles Oswald Moseley 16 Feb‡
Richard John Hullis Couch ... 16 Feb‡
(P) Guy Bertram Streatfield Slater 16 Feb‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
John May ... ... 16 Feb
(P) John Clayton Cockburn ... 1 Mar‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
(A/S) Alan John Henderson Carslaw 1 Mar‡
(S) Francis William Boucher Edwards 1 Mar
Gerald Donald Anderson ... ... 16 Mar‡
(O) Selwyn Thorpe Cholmely Harrison ... ... 16 Mar
(A I *Fr*) Robert Augustus Fell ... 1 Apr‡
(N†) Thomas Charles Russell ... 1 Apr
SM Maurice Kildare Cavenagh Mainwaring ... ... 1 Apr‡
(G) *Hon.* David Edwards ... ... 1 Apr
Hubert Welstead Parkinson ... 1 Apr
William Stratford Clouston ... 1 Apr
(G) Guy Whishaw Hawkins ... 1 Apr
(O) Richard Eustace Probyn Miers 1 Apr
(S) John Ridgway Berridge Longden [RR] [JE] ... ... 1 Apr
(G) John Yelverton Thompson ... 1 Apr
(G) Colin Colenso Martell [M] ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1931—*contd.*

(S) Geoffrey Martin Bennett ... 1 Apr
(T) Roger Curzon Lewis ... ... 1 Apr
George Tyndale Cooper ... ... 1 Apr
(G†) Maurice James Ross** ... 1 Apr
(G) Christopher Collingwood Suther 1 Apr
(N) [ST] Alexander Robert Kennedy 1 Apr
(A I *Fr*) William Francis Roderick Segrave [R] ... ... 16 Apr‡
(S) John Michael Villiers ... ... 1 May‡
(N†) Jeken Allen Elwin ... ... 1 May‡
William Frederick Eyre Hussey ... 1 May
Robert Marriott Aubrey ... ... 1 May
(S) Anthony Kennett ... ... 1 May
John Mark Symonds Cox ... ... 1 May
Norman Lanyon ... ... 16 May‡
(P) Thomas Walter Townsend Blackwell ... ... 16 May‡
(*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
(G) Richard Christopher John Dreyer ... ... 1 June
SM William Ommanney Shelford... 1 June
Edward John Lee ... ... 1 June
SM Edward Oscar Bickford ... 1 June
(S) Charles Bevan Brooke ... ... 1 June
Royston Hollis Wright ... ... 1 June
SM Philip Stewart Francis ... 16 June‡
(O) Thomas George Cairnes Jameson 16 June‡
SM George Henry Reynolds ... 16 June
*QC*m John Richard Jarvis, M.B.E. 30 June
*QC*m Lancelot Arthur Wright ... 30 June
*QC*m George Henry Warren (*a*) ... 30 June
*QC*m Alfred Frank Jackson ... 30 June
Philip Henry Cardew ... ... 1 July‡
Hubert Reginald Thompson ... 1 July
(P) Peter Lawrence Mortimer ... 1 July
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(P) Francis Elton Christopher Judd 1 July
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
(R) Cecil John Grenfell ... ... 16 July‡
(T) Leslie Edward Moncaster ... 1 Aug
SM Richard Douglas Cayley ... 1 Aug‡
John Forster Cochrane ... ... 1 Aug‡
William Alan Frank Hawkins ... 1 Aug‡
Nigel Edward Godfrey Roper ... 1 Aug
Victor Cecil Froggatt Clark ... 1 Aug
(S) John Malcolm Arthur Ennion ... 1 Aug
SM (A I *Fr*) Robert Galliano Norfolk [RR] [R] ... ... 1 Aug
(G) Robert John Robertson Ⓐ ... 1 Aug
(A/S) Gerald Anthony Gore Ormsby 1 Aug
SM George Henry Greenway ... 1 Aug
Francis Jack Cartwright ... ... 16 Aug
(O) Patrick James Milner-Barry ... 16 Aug
(N†) Thomas Henry Brown Shaw... 16 Aug
(A/S) Pelham Marryat Bliss ... 1 Sept
(A/S) John Grant ... ... 1 Sept
(N) Hector Charles Donald Maclean 1 Sept
SM Alan George Luscombe Seale 1 Sept

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

SM Lawrence St. George Rich ... 16 Sept‡
SM George Stevenson Salt ... 16 Sept‡
(O) Ward Thompson ... ... 16 Sept
(P) (A I *Fr*) Antony Francis Hall 16 Sept
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
(A I *Rs*) Richard Dickon Herbert Stephen Pankhurst ... ... 1 Oct
(P) Patrick Howard Havers ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
SM Richard Micaiah Towgood Peacock ... ... 1 Oct
George Pepys Huddart ... ... 1 Oct
SM Basil Tremayne Simons ... 1 Oct
(S) (A I *Fr*) John Samuel Hervey Lawrence ... ... 1 Oct
Allan Herbert Percy Noble ... 1 Oct
(*Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy of India.*)
(G) Archibald John Fitzwilliam Milne Home ... ... 1 Oct
John Hopkinson ... ... 1 Oct
Dermot Valaunce Garde ... ... 1 Oct
(T) Robert Charles Patrick Ellis ... 1 Oct
Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.* ... 1 Oct
(S†) *Hon.* David Charles Cairns [J E] 1 Oct
Dermod James Boris Jewitt ... 1 Oct
(I *Sp*) Charles Edward Ansell Owen 1 Oct‡
(S) Edward Adams Nicholson ... 1 Oct
Robert Alastair Ewing ... ... 1 Oct
(N†) Maurice Linton Hardie ... 1 Oct
(O) George Charles Willoughby Fowler 1 Oct
(G) Richard James Bailey ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(P) Geoffrey Napier Torry ... ... 1 Oct‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
(P) Douglas Charles Vincent Pelly 1 Oct‡
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 35.)
(P) Hugh Peter Bramwell ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
(T) Guy Douglas Clarke ... ... 1 Oct
John Edwin Home McBeath ... 1 Oct
Sidney Lord Bannister Maybury ... 1 Oct
Frederick Hodgson ... ... 1 Oct
SM Herbert James Caldwell ... 1 Oct
Henry Francis Ormsby Hale ... 1 Oct‡
(A/S) Bernard McCormick Smith ... 1 Oct
(P) Mervyn Johnstone ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(A/S) Hugh Charles Bainbridge Coleridge ... ... 1 Oct
(G) Christopher Hayward Wells ... 1 Oct
(G) Ian Charles Gordon ... ... 1 Oct
Roger Bertram Nettleton Hicks ... 1 Oct
SM Hugh Alfred Vernon Haggard 1 Dec‡
Michael Southcote Townsend ... 1 Dec‡
Norman Richard Quill ... ... 1 Dec‡
Oliver Brocklebank ... ... 1 Dec
(N) George Edward Bingham-Powell 1 Dec
(A/S) (A I *Gr*) John Clutton-Baker 1 Dec
SM Donald Emberton Mansfield ... 1 Dec
John Douglas Hayes ... ... 1 Dec

1931—*contd.*

(T) Edward Stanley Winton Maclure 1 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(O) Charles Playfair Coke ... ... 1 Dec
Peter Gordon Merriman ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Mack ... ... 1 Dec
(O) Geoffrey Hare ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Roland Keith Hudson ... ... 1 Dec
SM Frederick Basil Currie... ... 1 Dec
(P) James Napier Garnett ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 31.)
(P) Patrick George Osric Sydney Turner ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 36.)
SM John Esmond Moore ... ... 1 Dec
William George Boaks ... ... 1 Dec
Angus Carver Macdonald ... ... 1 Dec‡
(T) Richard Randolph Somerset Pennefather ... ... 1 Dec
(A I *Fr*) Anthony Claude Edward Higgens ... ... 1 Dec
(S) James Coverley Stopford ... 1 Dec
Hugo Edward Forbes Tweedie ... 1 Dec
Viscount Jocelyn ... ... 1 Dec
(G) Reginald Joseph Leslie Hammond ... ... 1 Dec
(G†) Joseph Charles Cameron Henley 1 Dec
(T) Antony Bartholomew Cole ... 1 Dec
(T) Adrian James Dent ... ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
QC m John Nicholas Hambly, M.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
QC m Bertie Lucock Sadler ... 31 Dec
QC m Arthur Cook ... ... 31 Dec

271

1932

SM Jack Gethin Hopkins ... ... 1 Feb
John George Stuart Cunningham ... 1 Feb
The Lord Hugh Tristram de la Poer Beresford ... ... 1 Feb
Thomas Emanuel ... ... 1 Feb
James Arbouin Burnett ... ... 1 Feb
(O) Jack Garnett Bramsden Stratton 1 Feb
(P) Merlin Bruce ... ... 1 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
SM Richard Michael Eames Pain... 1 Feb
John Dudley Watson ... ... 1 Feb
(P) John William Spencer Corbett... 1 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
SM Stafford Radcliffe White ... 1 Feb
(N) Geoffrey William Wright Haddon Paine ... ... 1 Feb
(G) Arthur Francis Patrick Lewis [RR] ... ... 1 Feb
(S) (A I *Fr*) Christopher Ryle Williams ... ... 1 Feb
(O) Francis Myrddin Griffiths ... 1 Feb
(G) Nigel Stuart Henderson ... 1 Feb
(S) (A I *Fr*) Reginald Trevor Paul [JE] ... ... 1 Feb

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

(A/S) Campbell Eric Reginald Sharp 1 Feb
(G) Desmond Parry Dreyer... ... 1 Feb
Richard Everley Washbourn [M]Ⓐ [E] ... ... 1 Feb
(S) Richard Henry Courage... ... 16 Feb
(P) Charles Leo Glandore Evans ... 16 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(A/S) Alexander Gracie ... ... 16 Feb
William Ernest Canning Lowndes... 16 Feb
(S) Noel John Wagstaff ... ... 16 Feb
(H) John Frederick Gruning ... 1 Apr
(P) Donald Hugh Elles ... ... 1 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(A/S) Reginald Fife Whinney ... 1 Apr
George Frederick Matthew Best ... 1 Apr
Richard Everard Hardman-Jones... 1 Apr
Eugene Joseph O'Shea ... ... 1 Apr
Arthur Nicoll Rowell ... ... 1 Apr
(A | *Fr*) Alexander Douglas Colin Inglis ... ... 1 Apr
(P) John Casson ... ... 1 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan* 37.)
SM Peter Noel Buckley ... ... 1 Apr
SM Gerald Henry Stacpoole Haward ... ... 1 Apr
SM Robert Fergus Jenks ... ... 1 Apr
(S) William George Cawdlish Elder 1 Apr
(N) Malcolm Fraser Andrew ... 1 Apr
(N†) (A | *Fr*) Richard George Wyndham Hare ... ... 1 Apr
(G) (A | *Fr*) Frank Roddam Twiss [E] ... ... 1 Apr
Edward Copson Peake ... ... 1 June
(N) Peter van Bredon Wadlow ... 1 June
(H) Claude Edward Lutley Sclater 1 June
(A/S) Vernon Dudley Ravenscroft... 1 June
Edward Gregson Roper ... ... 1 June
David Pitcairn Little ... ... 1 June
SM Andrew Niel Gillespie Campbell 1 June
(A/S) Cyril William North ... ... 1 June
(P) Dermod Donatus O'Brien ... 1 June
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
Peter Capel Meyrick ... ... 1 June
Kenneth Walter Michell ... ... 1 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(G) Edward Keats Urling Clark, M.V.O. [RR] [R] [M] ... ... 1 June
(N) Robin Hamilton Maurice ... 1 June
(N) Norman Kelson Tod ... ... 1 June
(A | *Fr*) Errol Rodney Manners [R] 1 June
Philip Percival Mancha Green [O]... 16 June
Ackroyd Norman Palliser Costobadie ... ... 16 June
SM Thomas Lovell Canning ... 16 June
(T) Christopher Roger Lendon Argles 16 June
Anthony John Cobham, E.G.M. ... 16 June
Richard John Cooper [RR] ... 16 June
QC m Herbert Henry Leatherdale... 30 June
QC m Henry Albert Bigden ... 30 June
QC m Leonard Thomas Northcott, M.B.E. ... ... 30 June

1932—*contd.*

(O) Edward Frank Anderson Dykes 1 Aug
(G) Michael Morgan Singer... ... 1 Aug
Robert Patrick Seafield Grant ... 1 Aug
William Frank Niemann Gregory-Smith ... ... 1 Aug
SM Dennis Staunton Massy-Dawson 1 Aug
(N) John Cochrane ... ... 1 Aug
SM Peter Ronald Ward ... ... 1 Aug
(P) John Dalyell-Stead ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
David Josceline Algernon Heber-Percy ... ... 1 Aug
Anthony Hunter Terry ... ... 1 Aug
Hugh Charles James McRea ... 1 Aug
Erroll Norman Sinclair ... ... 1 Aug
(T) (I *Fr*) Simon Edward Post ... 1 Aug
(P) William Paulet Lucy ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
(O) (*Met*) (A | *Fr*) John Evelyn Smallwood ... ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(O) John Robert Cary Moultrie ... 1 Aug
(G) Horace Wellesley Firth ... 1 Aug
(G) George Barton Rowe ... 1 Aug
(G) John Graham Hamilton Ⓐ ... 1 Aug
(P) John Charles Hugh Price ... 1 Aug
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
(O) William Erskine Waters ... 16 Aug
(N†) John Lawrence Rathbone ... 16 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(S) Derrick Ronald Haddon Ferguson 1 Sept
(P) Ian Ross Saret ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
(P) Lionel Charles Brian Ashburner 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July* 36.)
(R) Lionel Charles Digby Godwin... 1 Oct
Peter Goodwin Newton ... ... 1 Oct
(A | *Fr*) John Henry Wallace ... 1 Oct
(A/S) Gordon John Luther ... 1 Oct
Osbert Stephen Boothby ... ... 1 Oct
Arthur Allison Fitz-Roy Talbot ... 1 Oct
Norman Clifford Easey ... ... 1 Oct
(P) *Hon.* Peter Cuthbert Carew ... 1 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
(A/S) Richard Patrick Charles O'Sullivan... ... ... 1 Oct
Ralph Maxwell Sandbach ... ... 1 Oct
William Alan Maxwell Batten ... 1 Oct
David George Fraser Bird ... ... 1 Oct
SM John Henry Eaden ... ... 1 Oct
(S) Gerald Affleck-Graves ... ... 1 Oct
Harold Clement Outram Bull ... 1 Oct
(G) Ian Frederick Montague Newnham [E] ... ... 1 Oct
(G) James George Francklin Watkinson Roberts ... ... 1 Oct
James Andrew Stewart-Moore ... 1 Oct
(*Met*) (O) William Basil Kellett ... 16 Oct
SM George David Archibald Gregory ... ... 16 Oct

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

(S) Christian John Marriott Eliot ... 16 Oct
(T) Colin Cargill Beveridge Mackenzie 16 Oct
Lent to N.Z. Division.)
(G) Orford Gordon Cameron ... 16 Oct
John William Tollemache Halliday 1 Nov
Guy Philip Kilroy ... ... 1 Nov
Denis Harold Palmer Gardiner ... 16 Nov
William Anthony Juniper ... ... 16 Nov
David Hugh Maitland-Makgill-Crichton ... ... 30 Nov
Alexander William Parish Robertson 1 Dec
(*A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria.*)
SM William Donald Ælian King ... 1 Dec
SM Thomas Tod Euman ... ... 1 Dec
(P) Rupert Claude Tillard ... ... 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *Jan.* 37.)
Peter Ronald William McMaster ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Francis Armand Smith ... ... 1 Dec
(O) (A I *Fr*) Geoffrey Nethercote Beaumont ... ... 1 Dec
(G) Anthony Pownoll Pellew ... 1 Dec
(O) Dennis Sanderson ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Herbert Nigel Clogstoun Willmott 1 Dec
(N) (I *It*) John Byng Frewen ... 1 Dec
(T) Geoffrey Russell Carver ... 16 Dec
(G) (A I *Fr*) David Selby Johnston 16 Dec
(T) Edward Graham Ducat-Hamersley [RR] ... ... 16 Dec
QC m Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 31 Dec
QC m John Edmund Grice ... 31 Dec
QC m Reginald Horace Johnson ... 31 Dec

1933

John Michael Hodges ... ... 1 Jan
Archibald George Forman ... ... 1 Jan
(N) Gerard Talbot-Smith ... ... 16 Jan
SM William Spooner Donald ... 16 Jan
Meyrick Frederick Legge Beebee ... 16 Jan
John Charles Anthony Ingram ... 16 Jan
(O) Brooks Walford ... ... 16 Jan
(*Met*) (O) Charles Edward Fenwick 1 Feb
SM Edward Francis Balston ... 1 Feb
John Valentine Waterhouse ... 1 Feb
(N) Thomas Desmond Ross** ... 1 Feb
Francis Wyatt Rawson Larken ... 1 Feb
(O) Arthur James Philson Plugge ... 1 Feb
(*SM*) Malcolm David Wanklyn ... 1 Feb
(N) Walter Alexander Adair ... 1 Feb
SM Guy Claud Ian St. Barbe Sladen Watkins [M] ... ... 1 Feb
Roy Samuel Casement ... ... 15 Feb
(N†) Richard Peter Hammond-Chambers-Borgnis ... ... 15 Feb
(R) Richard Spiller Attwater ... 16 Feb
(O) Francis Michael Crichton ... 16 Feb
Louis Conran Smith ... ... 16 Feb
(P) Henry John Fullerton Lane ... 16 Feb
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)

1933—*contd.*

(O) Robert Richard Wood ... 16 Feb
William Robert Patterson ... ... 1 Mar
(N) John Buchanan Philip Stirling 1 Mar
SM Thomas Anthony Turner ... 1 Mar
Walter Elliott ... ... 1 Mar
m Claude William Case ... ... 9 Mar
Edward Thomasson Garnett ... 16 Mar
Rupert Cyril Egan ... ... 16 Mar
(H) Robert Bill ... ... 16 Mar
John Edward Scott Bush ... ... 1 Apr
Clifford Woodruff Carter ... ... 1 Apr
SM Patrick James Cowell ... ... 1 Apr
(P) Edmund Gerard Clutton ... 1 Apr
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
(N) Henry Hugh Ruthven Moore ... 1 Apr
(T) Frederick Cockerell Goodenough 1 Apr
(N) Roger Anthony Fortrey Heap .. 1 Apr
(N) David Stanley Tibbits ... ... 1 Apr
James Hamilton Crawford ... ... 1 Apr
(N) Bryan Cecil Durant ... ... 1 Apr
(O) John Hamilton ... ... 16 Apr
(O) Anthony Vacy Lyle ... ... 16 Apr
(T) Charles Rupert Grant Wilkinson [RR] [O] ... ... 16 Apr
George Maxwell Wheadon ... ... 1 May
Paul Alastair Stewart ... ... 1 May
(T) Robert Edward Topp ... ... 1 May
(N) George Gerard Cowburn ... 1 May
(H) Edmund George Irving ... 1 May
SM John Frederick Beaufoy Brown 1 May
Basil James Carlisle Wise ... ... 16 May
Isaac William Trant Beloe ... 16 May
(N) Ian Greynvile Steel ... ... 16 May
(P) Neil McIntyre Kemp ... ... 16 May
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
Stanley Gordon Rivers-Smith ... 16 May
Edward Nigel Pumphrey ... ... 16 May
John Frederick Anthony Ashcroft 16 May
(P) John Lennox Hallewell ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Jan* 33.)
(R) William Gwynfryn Parry ... 1 June
(H) Roderick Trothewy Tripp ... 1 June
(*SM*) Cecil Bernard Crouch ... 1 June
Frank Nicholas Elliott ... ... 1 June
(T) Robert Gordon Brabazon O'Neil Roe [RR] ... ... 1 June
(H) John Michael Sharpey Schafer 1 June
Michael Charles Creagh-Osborne [R] 1 June
John Melvill Alliston ... ... 16 June
Robert Frederick Thomas Stannard 16 June
(O) Terence Waters Brown Shaw ... 16 June
Arthur Henry Tyndall Johns ... 16 June
QC m Trevor William Vaughan ... 30 June
QC m George Edward Williamson 30 June
Peter William Furneaux Stubbs ... 1 July
(H) Charles Peter Warwick Marshall 1 July
David Erskine Langmore ... ... 16 July
(N) Maurice Erdeswick Butler-Bowdon ... ... 16 July
SM Patrick Edward James Ryan 16 July

Digitized by Google

1933—*contd.*

m*QC* Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E. 29 July
Thomas James Germaine Marchant 1 Aug
Robert Stewart Blacker ... ... 1 Aug
(P) Geoffrey Silverwood Lamb ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
Hugh Hedworth Hubback Mulleneux ... ... 1 Aug
James Wolferstan Rylands ... 1 Aug
(O) Herbert Alexander Ingles Luard 1 Aug
m William John Cleave ... ... 3 Aug
(T) Arthur Alan Whitshed Pollard 16 Aug
SM Edward Arthur Woodward ... 16 Aug
m†*QC* Vincent George Palmer ... 31 Aug
Norman John Scarlett ... ... 1 Sept
John Percival Scatchard ... ... 1 Sept
John Roland Olive ... ... 1 Sept
Edward Hugh Cartwright ... 1 Sept
SM Anthony Maxwell Hutchinson 16 Sept
Denis Francis Chilton ... ... 16 Sept
(O) Henry James Slaughter ... 1 Oct
(P) William John Lucas ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
SM Francis John Brooks ... ... 1 Oct
(O) Richard Crombie Sewell ... 1 Oct
Sir Standish O'Grady Roche, *Bt.* ... 1 Oct
(O) Cecil Henry Edward Osmaston 1 Oct
(N) (A) *Fr*) Archibald Edward Sutcliff ... ... 1 Oct
William James Munn ... ... 1 Oct
SM Edward Philip Tomkinson ... 1 Oct
Vere Alison Wight-Boycott ... 1 Oct
Charles Peroyvall McNeil Hart ... 1 Oct
George Ian Mackintosh Balfour ... 1 Oct
Patrick Leonard Roberts ... ... 1 Oct
Horace Rochfort Law ... ... 1 Oct
Karl Henry John Lynch Phibbs ... 16 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Geoffrey Stuart Corlett ... ... 1 Nov
(O) Paul Howard Wormell ... 1 Nov
(S) *Sir* Marshall George Clitheroe Warmington, *Bt.* ... ... 1 Nov
John Travis Beaufoy Birch ... 1 Nov
John Louis Woollcombe ... ... 16 Nov
(P) Gerald Alexander Llewellyn Woods ... ... 16 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
(T) Stephen James Ashburner Nix 16 Nov
George Albert Carline ... ... 16 Nov
(N) John Aubrey Meares ... ... 16 Nov
Rollo Sinclair Brooke ... ... 16 Nov
Andrew Edward Doran ... ... 1 Dec
(P) George William Robert Nicholl 1 Dec
(*Flight Lieutenant R.A.F.*, 1 *July*, 37.)
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Roger Henry Cooke... ... ... 1 Dec
Roger Percival Hill ... ... 1 Dec

1933—*contd.*

(*Met*)(O) Frank Henry Edward Hopkins ... ... 1 Dec
(T) (A) *Fr*) Robin Cecil Burton Buckley [R] ... ... 1 Dec
(N) James Barry Laing ... ... 1 Dec
John Gervaise Beresford Cooke ... 1 Dec
SM Robert Elphinstone Campbell 1 Dec
Leo Frederick Manton ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Ian Leslie Trower Hogg ... 1 Dec
*Antony Herbert Godwin ... ... 1 Dec
Alastair Douglas Robin ... ... 1 Dec
(N) Eric Ford Schomberg Back**... 1 Dec
Philip Arthur Roche ... ... 1 Dec
John Alasdair Henry McKean ... 16 Dec
Paul Cortis Hopkins ... ... 16 Dec
(N) Malcolm Wallace Graham Webster ... ... 16 Dec
SM George Robson Colvin... ... 16 Dec
(N) Joseph Leslie Blackham [RR]... 16 Dec
David Gordon Goodwin ... ... 16 Dec
m *QC* Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman ... ... 31 Dec
QC Stephen Ernest Veal ... 31 Dec
QC Andrew Richmond Guthrie ... 31 Dec

1934

(A/S) Edric Guy Philip Bromfield Knapton ... ... 1 Jan
SM Patrick Lainson Field ... 1 Jan
(S) John Paul Gunner ... ... 1 Jan
(A/S) John Pemberton Mosse ... 1 Jan
(T) Eric Streatfield Lipscomb ... 1 Jan
Ronald Hugh Royds ... ... 1 Jan
Michael Waller Beaufort Craig Waller ... ... 1 Jan
SM Edward Dudley Norman ... 16 Jan
(O) John Malcolm Maine Tarver ... 16 Jan
SM Robert Patrick Coppinger ... 16 Jan
John Bevan Cox ... ... 16 Jan
(P) Edward Henry Graham Stokes 16 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *May* 33.)
(S)(I *Fr*) George Gerald Augustin Francis Butler [R] ... ... 16 Jan
(A/S) Anthony Walter Goldsmith... 1 Feb
(S) Henry Pasley-Tyler ... ... 1 Feb
Lionel William Lendon Argles ... 1 Feb
(N) Gilbert Vincent Parmiter ... 1 Feb
SM John Wilkinson ... ... 1 Feb
Walter Arthur Starkie ... ... 1 Feb
(A) *Fr*) *George Edward Pollington Milburn [R] ... ... 1 Feb
David Franks Townsend [RR] ... 1 Feb
John Reginald Carr ... ... 1 Feb
John James Sherwood Rusher ... 1 Feb
Robert Denys Franks ... ... 1 Feb
Anthony Davies ... ... 1 Feb
(H) Robert Henry Griffiths ... 1 Feb
(N) James Bertam Everard Wainwright ... ... 1 Feb
SM David Arthur Geoffrey Mackworth 1 Feb

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

(A) *Sp*) Geoffrey Robert Gordon Watkins ... ... 1 Feb
(H) Arol Alexander Courtenay Gage 16 Feb
(O) Arthur John Talbot Roe ... 16 Feb
(N) John Loveday ... ... 16 Feb
SM John Symons Huddart ... 1 Mar
SM Mervyn Robert George Wingfield 1 Mar
Derrick Henry Fellowes Hetherington ... ... 1 Mar
Herbert Bernard Acworth ... ... 1 Mar
(R) Robert Meryon William MacFarlan ... ... 1 Mar
Viscount Kelburn ... ... 1 Mar
Charles Terance Bethune Tibbits... 16 Mar
Nigel Hubert George Austen ... 16 Mar
(P) Edward Reginald Cadman Morris ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *May* 33.)
Richard Dyer ... ... 16 Mar
SM Anthony Foster Collett ... 16 Mar
(P) John Martin Bruen ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *May* 35.)
Vernon North Graves ... ... 16 Mar
Michael Reeve Branwell ... ... 16 Mar
David Kennedy Buchanan-Dunlop ... ... 16 Mar
(N) Joseph Mansergh Palmer ... 1 Apr
m George Frederick William Adams 9 Apr
Archibald John Ramsay White ... 16 Apr
S W Charles Gordon Walker ... 1 May
(S) Nigel James Walter Barttelot ... 1 May
Ambrose Maynard Dudley Lampen 1 May
(P) Robert John Hilary Stephens 1 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
Ronald John Hanson ... ... 1 May
(N) William Whitworth ... ... 1 May
John Leopold Elphinstone McClintock ... ... 1 May
Bernard Ralph Henry Ward ... 13 May
(P) Charles Edwin Helmsley Batham 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *May* 33.)
SM Archibald Rider Cheyne ... 16 May
Stratford Allen Gerald St. John ... 16 May
(P) Neville Kenneth Cambell ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
(O) Cyril William Black Milner ... 16 May
(O) Peter Evelyn Fanshawe ... 16 May
Alexander Henry Charles Gordon-Lennox ... ... 31 May
Eric Arthur Forbes Drought ... 1 June
Brian Desmond Gallie ... ... 1 June
(N) Paul Markham Whatley ... 1 June
Hugh Shenfield Barber ... ... 1 June
Gordon Wylie McKendrick [RR] (△)** 1 June
(A) *Fr*) Daniel Alexander Rawson Duff ... ... 1 June
Peter William Gretton, D.S.C. ... 1 June
Francis Alexander Linley Heron Watson ... ... 16 June
(O) John Alexander Caldecott-Smith 16 June
William Brabazon Robert Morrison 16 June

1934—*contd.*

Ronald de Leighton Brooke ... 16 June
Harold Walter Barnett ... ... 20 June
Robert Montgomery Crawford ... 1 July
Home Ronald Archibald Kidston... 1 July
SM Harold Chapman ... ... 1 July
(N) Charles Eustace Audley Cree ... 1 July
(A) *Fr*) George Oliver Roberts ... 16 July
SM Robert Malcolm Galloway ... 16 July
(A/S) David Reynolds Mitchell ... 16 July
Godfrey Vincent Corbett ... ... 16 July
John Frederick Thompson ... 31 July
(*Lent to N.Z. Division*)
Walter John Rankine Campbell ... 1 Aug
(P) George Robert Brown ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
SM Michael Armitage Langley ... 1 Aug
(N) John Edward Jowitt ... ... 1 Aug
Mark Napier ... ... 1 Aug
Hubert Cornish Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Thomas Carfrae Seddon ... ... 1 Aug
SM Bertram Stote Pemberton ... 1 Aug
Francis Peter Baker ... ... 1 Aug
Francis St. Philip Woodhouse ... 1 Aug
Edmund William Briggs ... ... 1 Aug
Trevor Henry Garwood ... ... 16 Aug
Henry Richard Rycroft ... ... 16 Aug
(A) *Gr*) *SM* Lennox William Napier 16 Aug
Lionel Desmond Bryan Kenny ... 1 Sept
Richard Horncastle ... ... 16 Sept
SM Charles Edward Stuart Basil St. George Beal ... ... 16 Sept
(H) Richard Harrison Connell ... 16 Sept
Charles Kenneth Seymour Aylwin... 16 Sept
Leslie Ernest Woodhouse ... ... 1 Oct
(P) David Watkin Waters ... ... 1 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Hugh Colenso Martell ... ... 1 Oct
John Russell Phillimore ... ... 1 Oct
(T) Edward Owen Daniel ... ... 1 Oct
(A) *Fr*) Kenneth Cecil Martin Fleetwood ... ... 1 Oct
John Rees Wilson ... ... 1 Oct
(N) Frederick Brian Fisher... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(S) Edward Trevor Lloyd Dunsterville [RR] [JE] 1 Oct
John Douglas Gemmill ... ... 16 Oct
(N) Adrian Rothwell Lane Butler... 16 Oct
Terence Desmond Herrick ... 16 Oct
(A) *Fr*) Thomas Philip Aubrey ... 16 Oct
(P) John Filmer Marmont ... ... 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
(H) Colin Courtenay Lowry ... 16 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) George Robert Heppel... ... 16 Oct
(P) Hugo Hastings Bracken ... 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept* 34.)
m Herbert Donley ... ... 30 Oct
Bruce Edwin Harrington Stranack 1 Nov
SM Geoffrey Vernon Prowse ... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

John Carmalt-Jones ... ... 16 Nov
William John Patrick Church ... 16 Nov
John Barrington Jefferies ... ... 16 Nov
Michael Charles Edward Hanson ... 16 Nov
William Henry Irving Bowater ... 16 Nov
SM James Lees Livesey ... ... 16 Nov
(T) Walter Dermot Filer Brabazon Muspratt ... ... 16 Nov
*QC*m Thomas Ernest Brooker ... 30 Nov
(S) Ronald Walter Briggs ... ... 1 Dec
Walter Scott ... ... 1 Dec
SM Henry Winter ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Anthony Haig ... ... 1 Dec
Harry Denis Troughton ... ... 1 Dec
James Charles Bowman Boucher ... 16 Dec
(P) Edward Graham Savage ... 16 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
Wyndham Moresby ... ... 16 Dec
Henry Alexander Stuart-Menteth... 16 Dec
James Bogue Marjoribanks ... 16 Dec

1935

John Earl Scotland ... ... 1 Jan
m Frederick William Mitchell ... 1 Jan
(A/S) Robert Martin Dominic Ponsonby ... ... 16 Jan
George Osborn Symonds ... ... 16 Jan
Roger Leslie Clode ... ... 16 Jan
Douglas Henry Reid Bromley ... 16 Jan
m Robert Frank Fluellan ... ... 26 Jan
Charles James Bennett ... ... 1 Feb
Kenneth Charles Ogilvie ... ... 1 Feb
Stanley William Wright ... ... 1 Feb
(P) Howard Elsley Herbert Pain ... 1 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Eric Arthur Walter Gibbs ... ... 1 Feb
John Vivian Yelland ... ... 1 Feb
SM George Edward Luckett ... 1 Feb
Robert Southey Bostock ... ... 1 Feb
SM David Anthony Baily Abdy ... 1 Feb
Charles Francis Surtees Robinson... 1 Feb
SM Richard George Lovell Pennell 1 Feb
John Noel Gilbert Grace ... ... 1 Feb
Nigel Thomas Bethune Tibbits [RR] 1 Feb
(N) Patrick Douglas Gordon Mathers 1 Feb
William John Van de Kasteele ... 1 Feb
SM Harold Wynn Loughborough 1 Feb
(N) Peter John Norton ... ... 1 Feb
m Harry Edward Knights ... ... 2 Feb
Peter Hankey ... ... 16 Feb
(P) Thomas Charles Geoffrey Holford 16 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
m Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 1 Mar
SM (A | *Fr*) Kenneth James Harper 1 Mar
Rodney Athelstan Price ... ... 1 Mar
Robert Henry Fanshawe ... ... 1 Mar
m Joshua Thomas Pollock ... 14 Mar
(P) Robert Walter Little ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
(P) Michael Covernton Hoskin ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Jan.* 34.

1935—*contd.*

SM John Bertram de Betham Kershaw ... ... 16 Mar
Richard Furneaux Stubbs ... ... 16 Mar
SM Richard Prendergast Raikes ... 16 Mar
SM Edward Francis Patrick Cooper 16 Mar
m Lawrence Ernest Baxter ... 21 Mar
(P) Maurice John Alfred O'Sullivan 1 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 14 *Jan.* 34.)
Robert Fortescue Phillimore ... 1 Apr
(N) Thomas Michael Blake... ... 1 Apr
(N) Peter Edward Muers ... ... 1 Apr
Ralph Waldo Jeffery ... ... 1 Apr
Hon. John David Hotham ... 16 Apr
John Manwaring Parker ... ... 16 Apr
Ross Leonard William Moss ... 16 Apr
John Elliott Blackstone Smith ... 16 Apr
Anthony Holbech Nicholls ... 16 Apr
(P) Frank Fletcher ... ... 1 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
James Guy Trench Western ... 1 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(O) Richard Edward Neville Kearney 16 May
SM James Francis Reginald Crews 16 May
(P) Edward Arnold Shaw ... ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
(P) Richard Michael Smeeton ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
SM Edward Bertie Bull ... ... 1 June
Thomas Frederick Taylor ... ... 1 June
Kenneth Campbell Grieve ... ... 1 June
Frank Arthur Woodward ... ... 1 June
SM Terence Brinsley John Danvers Butler ... ... 1 June
(N) John William Hayshe Bennett 1 June
Reginald Alfred Philip Mountifield 1 June
Samuel Wood Hesslegrave... ... 1 June
Reginald Gregory Charman Haines 1 June
(N) John Osler Chattoch Hayes ... 1 June
(N) Richard Matthew Pilsworth Williamson ... ... 1 June
Richard Alexander Hunting ... 1 June
Michael Le Fanu ... ... 1 June
(N) John Alexander Harper [M]** 1 June
James Humphrey Walwyn ... 1 June
James Stephen Dalglish ... ... 1 June
Richard Frederick Wells ... ... 1 June
Guy Kennedy Horsey ... ... 16 June
Charles Henry Craig Adams ... 16 June
m *QC* Richard Homewood ... 30 June
(P) Peter Malise Gregory ... ... 1 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *Sept.* 33.)
Henry Snaith Duval ... ... 1 July
Gordon Thomas Secombe Gray ... 1 July
Claud Vivian Stanhope Malleson ... 1 July
James John Simon Yorke ... ... 1 July
David Grenville Clutterbuck ... 1 July
m Harold Hogben ... ... 1 July
Martin Ernest Lashmore ... ... 16 July
Roderick Ian Alexander-Sinclair ... 16 July
James Alexander Jervis Smith-Shand 16 July
Richard Herbert Calcraft Wyld ... 16 July

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

(P) Eric Arthur Greenwood ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Philip Bekenn ... ... 1 Aug
(O) Anthony Fellde Ingram ... 1 Aug
(A I *Fr*) Mark Fownes Somerville... 1 Aug
(P) Peter Nesbit Medd ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
Alick Reginald Green ... ... 1 Aug
Raymond Geoffrey Manning Collins 1 Aug
(N) Antony Brian Watney Allport... 1 Aug
SM Lawrence Henry Kettle ... 1 Aug
SM John Edward Maxwell Glenny 1 Aug
SM Denis Hugh Bryan Barrett ... 16 Aug
(P) Hugh Stanley McNab Davenport 16 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
Robert Hugh Hodgkinson ... ... 16 Aug
Henry Patrick de Hoghton Barnes 16 Aug
Charles Philip Woodrow Cross ... 16 Aug
John Ronald Gower ... ... 1 Sept
James Jeffrey Edward Farnol ... 1 Sept
(P) Edgar Duncan Goodenough Lewin ... ... 1 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 20 *Jan.* 35.)
John Arthur Cameron Henley ... 1 Sept
SM Walter Neville Ronald Knox... 1 Sept
Peter John Thornhill ... ... 16 Sept
John Townshend Kimpton ... 16 Sept
Cyril Hubert Surtees Wise ... ... 16 Sept
Philip Evelyn Yonge ... ... 1 Oct
SM Ronald Edward Hutchins Ⓐ... 1 Oct
Charles Wickham Malins ... ... 1 Oct
Colin Peel Yates ... ... 1 Oct
Alan William Frank Sutton ... 1 Oct
(N) Graham James Alexander Lumsden ... ... 1 Oct
SM [HT] Richard Molyneux Favell 1 Oct
Morice Gordon Greig ... ... 1 Oct
SM Francis Robert Cecil Talbot ... 1 Oct
SM Martin Keith-Roach ... ... 1 Oct
Cuthbert Le Messurier Scott ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
David Crofton Cunningham Ⓐ ... 1 Oct
m Leslie Robert Boroughs ... ... 11 Oct
Desmond Vincent Jones ... ... 16 Oct
(P) Ralph Carnac Baker Stallard-Penoyre ... ... 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 35.)
(H) Charles Richard Kelsey Roe ... 16 Oct
John Campbell Stodart ... ... 16 Oct
SM Hugh Stirling Mackenzie ... 16 Oct
Kenneth William Ha ... ... 16 Oct
Victor George Hargrave Ramsay-Fairfax ... ... 1 Nov
(I *Fr*) Ninian Scott-Elliot ... ... 1 Nov
Breon George Buckle Bordes ... 1 Nov
(P) Andrew Gurney Leatham ... 16 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Jan.* 36.)
Hambleton Neville Custance ... 16 Nov
Herbert Terrence Harrel ... ... 16 Nov
Dennis Vigne Whinney ... ... 16 Nov
(A I *Fr*) Adrian Paul Northey .. 16 Nov
SM George Story Ward ... ... 1 Dec
John Michael Dudgeon Gray ... 1 Dec
George Wingate Murray ... ... 1 Dec

1935—*contd.*

SM Eric Charles Pannall... ... 1 Dec
(P) Paul Walter Compton ... 1 Dec
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 26 *Jan.* 36.)
SM George Robert Marshal Going 1 Dec
Rupert Charles Purchas Wainwright [RR] ... ... 16 Dec
Peter Barthrop North Lewis ... 16 Dec
835

1936

Robert Walker Hughes ... ... 1 Jan
SM Patrick Maule Kerr Griffiths ... 1 Jan
SM Godfrey Paul Darling ... ... 1 Jan
SM Leslie William Abel Bennington 1 Jan
Kenneth William Seaman Buckel ... 1 Jan
SM Cecil Thomas Davies ... ... 1 Jan
m Henry James Attfield ... ... 13 Jan
m William Stockdale Bird ... ... 15 Jan
Donald Terry McBarnet ... ... 16 Jan
John George Alistair McIntire Nares 16 Jan
George Baillie Barstow ... ... 16 Jan
Charles Henry Crombie ... ... 16 Jan
SM Archibald Arthur Mowbray ... 16 Jan
Edward Francis Baines ... ... 16 Jan
SM Maurice Fairfax Wykeham-Martin ... ... 16 Jan
m Arthur Justin Ives ... ... 30 Jan
Francis Collingwood Reseigh ... 1 Feb
Alexander Fordyce Paterson ... 1 Feb
Eric Ingram ... ... 1 Feb
(P) Norman Thomas O'Neill ... 1 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Jan.* 36.)
(P) Alexander Stephen Whitworth 1 Feb
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 26 *Jan.* 36.)
George Dudley Pound ... ... 1 Feb
(A I *Fr*) Richard Blakesley Chenevix-Trench ... ... 1 Feb
Thomas James MacFarlan ... 1 Feb
SM Edward Michael Harvey ... 1 Feb
Michael Goodier Haworth... ... 1 Feb
John Valentine Wilkinson ... ... 1 Feb
SM Michael Neville Tufnell ... 1 Feb
David Eliot Bromley-Martin ... 1 Feb
Stephen Frank Wythes Hebblethwaite ... ... 1 Feb
Thomas Frederick Hallifax... ... 1 Feb
Richard Frederick Colvile ... ... 1 Feb
Norman Joseph Macdonald Teacher 1 Feb
Maurice John Archer ... ... 1 Feb
(A/S) Edward Maurice Usherwood 16 Feb
Henry Elphinstone Jackson ... 1 Mar
SM Richard Evelyn Coltart ... 16 Mar
(P) Harry Ernest Richard Torin ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 34.)
(P) Malcolm William Watson ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 16 *Sept.* 34.)
Francis Wimburn Melvill Carter ... 16 Mar
(P) Robert Louis Johnston ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 35.)
(N) Anthony Robert Edward Evans 16 Mar
(R) Robert Sussex Coulton Langford 1 Apr
SM Rowland John Hemingway ... 1 Apr
(P) Richard Arthur William Dobbs 1 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 27 *Jan.* 36.)

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*

Denman Groome ... ... 1 Apr
Patrick Henry James Southby ... 1 Apr
SM Erroll Bruce ... ... 1 Apr
Robert Scott [RR] [R] ... ... 1 Apr
SM Arthur Richard Hezlet [M] ... 1 Apr
SM Harry Noel Edmonds ... ... 13 Apr
James Alfred Tennyson ... ... 16 Apr
(P) Nicholas Edward Ward ... 16 Apr
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
SM Reginald Dennis Whiteway Wilkinson ... ... 16 Apr
SM Robert Love Alexander ... 1 May
Hugh William Mackenzie Rose ... 1 May
(P) Percy Edward O'Brien ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Feb.* 36.)
SM Hugo Ro[illegible]nd Barnwell Newton 16 May
John Samuel Manning ... ... 16 May
(P) Harry Derek Mathew ... ... 16 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 35.)
Neville Townley McHarg ... ... 16 May
Alfred Patrick John Hemsley ... 22 May
Mavorn Baldwin Philip Francklin 1 June
Malcolm Buist ... ... 1 June
Hubert Duncan McLauchlan Slater 1 June
Claude Everard John Streatfeild ... 1 June
Charles Edward Sheen ... ... 1 June
(A I *It*) Jack Sydney Miller [RR] ... 1 June
Anthony Raymond John St. Quentin Nolan ... ... 1 June
John Francis Richard Fearfield ... 1 June
(P) Robert Lumisden Strange ... 1 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
George Robert Anderson Don ... 1 June
Denis Guy Douglas Hall-Wright ... 16 June
Anthony Lee Spencer Hogg ... 16 June
(O) George Jameson Cardew ... 16 June
Robert Clarke Burton ... ... 16 June
(P) Garth Starkey ... ... 16 June
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
William Falcon Skelton ... ... 16 June
m Henry George John Ward ... 16 June
m Frank Colston Hodges ... ... 6 July
m William Frederick Everitt ... 11 July
m Arthur James Bennett ... ... 14 July
(P) John Augustin Ievers ... ... 16 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 35.)
Samuel Richard Le Hunte Lombard-Hobson ... ... 16 July
(*Aide-de-Camp to Governor-General of New Zealand.*)
(P) Gordon Clifford Newcombe ... 16 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *May* 25.)
Reginald William Beecroft Lacon... 16 July
Roy Neil Gibb ... ... 16 July
Reginald Lacey Caple ... ... 1 Aug
(P) Clement Richard Bateman ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Jan.* 36.)
Ian Mathers Balfour ... ... 1 Aug
SM Donald Anthony Pirie ... ... 1 Aug
SM Stephen Lynch Conway Maydon 1 Aug
(P) Philip David Gick ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
Charles Maurice William Thomas ... 1 Aug
William James Frank Collings ... 1 Aug

1936—*contd.*

John Cecil Cartwright ... ... 1 Aug
SM Leslie George Wilson ... ... 1 Aug
(P) Frederick Michael Alexander Torrens-Spence ... ... 16 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
Peter Gordon Sedgwick ... ... 16 Aug
Maurice Macsherry Collings ... 16 Aug
Edward Wyndham Clifford ... 1 Sept
SM Gordon James Wright... ... 1 Sept
(P) John Claud Morse Harman ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.* 15 *Sept.* 35.)
SM Charles Sinclair Green ... ... 16 Sept
(P) Oswald Nigel Bailey ... ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
Francis Anthony Blair Fasson ... 16 Sept
John Nicholl Kennard ... ... 16 Sept
(P) Peter Goldthorpe Sugden ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
Gerald Edward Christopher Talbot Baines ... ... 16 Sept
m Henry John Perryer ... ... 28 Sept
SM Peter Robert Helfrich Harrison 1 Oct
Kenneth Rupert Simpson Leadley 1 Oct
John Percy Pitt Michell ... ... 1 Oct
SM James Denis Sutcliffe ... ... 1 Oct
SM Michael John Priaulx Walters... 1 Oct
Peter Joseph Wyatt ... ... 1 Oct
Anthony Edward Montague Raynsford ... ... 1 Oct
John de Gallye Lamotte ... ... 1 Oct
Alan Lennard Wylde ... ... 1 Oct
Ian Graham Hartt Garnett ... 1 Oct
m Oswald Henry White ... ... 1 Oct
Basil Pares ... ... 1 Oct
m Frank Colston ... ... 1 Oct
Frank Conwy Morgan ... ... 1 Oct
Thomas Edward Fisher Pooley ... 1 Oct
Peter John Hill-Norton ... ... 1 Oct
John Ronald Gordon Trechman ... 1 Oct
Norman Douglas Campbell ... 1 Oct
David Brian Gladstone Dumas ... 1 Oct
m Leonard Henry Vick ... ... 10 Oct
William Frank Broughton Webb ... 16 Oct
Patrick Noel Humphreys, E.G.M.... 16 Oct
John Edward Mammatt ... ... 16 Oct
John Barnes Willis ... ... 16 Oct
(P) Leigh Edward Delves Walthall 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
Denis Roy Newton Murdoch ... 1 Nov
Edward Francis Michael Seymour 1 Nov
Charles Shelly Battersby ... ... 16 Nov
Colin Cambell-Meiklejohn ... ... 16 Nov
(P) Richard Paget Thurstan ... 16 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 19 *Jan.* 36.)
(P) Anthony Richard Henry Barton 16 Nov
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
John Wolfe Rodney Spedding ... 1 Dec
Francis Brian Price Brayne-Nicholls 1 Dec
Edward Peter Goodenough Halliley 16 Dec
Gerald Conyers Trelawny ... 16 Dec

Digitized by Google

1937

Richard Chichester Beckwith ... 1 Jan
(P) Robert Henry Furlong... ... 1 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
Thomas Arthur Phipps ... ... 1 Jan
m William Henry Francis ... ... 10 Jan
Edmund Squarey Carver ... ... 16 Jan
Alexander Eaton Ogilvy ... ... 16 Jan
John Anthony Luther . ... 16 Jan
John Bassett King-Church... ... 16 Jan
(P) (Al *Fr*) Gerald Wentworth Loscombe Abingdon Bayly [R]... 16 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
(P) Bruce Straton McEwen ... 16 Jan
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)
Oswald Marcus Cheeke ... ... 16 Jan
(T) m William Henry Lawrence ... 25 Jan
Thomas Mervyn Dorrien-Smith ... 1 Feb
Robert Humphrey Ballard... ... 1 Feb
John Joseph Symonds Hooker ... 1 Feb
SM Norman Limbury Auchinleck Jewell ... ... 1 Feb
Gavin Antony James Goodhart ... 1 Feb
Peter John Stephen Hardinge (A) ... 1 Feb
m Thomas George Brockway ... 1 Feb
m Frederick Archibald Wells ... 4 Feb
m James Davis Allen ... ... 4 Feb
m David Constantine ... ... 4 Feb
m Frank Rudge Dobson ... ... 4 Feb
m William George English, M.B.E. 4 Feb
(P) William Arthur Hayden Playfair 16 Feb
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 15 *Sept.* 35.)
(H) Robert Fallowfield Kipling ... 16 Feb
Patrick Uniacke Bayley ... ... 16 Feb
(P) William Alastair Robertson ... 16 Feb
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)
Anthony Charles Tupper ... ... 16 Feb
Ewen Walter Douglas ... ... 16 Feb
m Joseph William Heather... ... 22 Feb
David Francis Biddulph ... ... 1 Mar
SM Hubert Frank Fewins ... ... 1 Mar
Robert Geoffrey Wood ... ... 1 Mar
Peter Temple Williams ... ... 1 Mar
Joseph Allan Phillips ... ... 1 Mar
John Marco Allott Wilson ... ... 1 Mar
m Courtney Leonard ... ... 15 Mar
(P) John Hickman Barnes ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
Henry Peter Byrne ... ... 16 Mar
Charles Grenville Cowley ... ... 16 Mar
Gambier John Byng Noel ... ... 16 Mar
John Aylmer McClure ... ... 16 Mar
(P) Bernard Willoughby ... ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
David Gordon Bowker (*act*) ... 16 Mar
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)
m Alban Frank Brown ... ... 24 Mar
m Walter Ernest Davey ... ... 31 Mar
John Edward Poulden ... ... 1 Apr
David Barclay Nairne Mellis ... 1 Apr
SM Michael Beauchamp St John 1 Apr
Andrew Christian McCulloch ... 1 Apr
m William James Styles ... ... 5 Apr
Alexander Holland Swann ... 16 Apr
Reginald Noel Hankey ... ... 16 Apr
(P) Oliver John Roger Nicolls ... 1 May
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)

1937—*contd.*

Allan Donald Peter Campbell ... 1 May
Gerald Henry Hobart Culme-Seymour ... ... 1 May
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
David Jasper Godden ... ... 1 May
SM Edward Talbot Stanley ... 1 May
Cæsar Charles Hawkins ... ... 1 May
SM Charles Joseph Reginald Cave 1 May
Antony Wilfred Noel Dayrell ... 16 May
Harry Douglas Ellis ... ... 16 May
David William Early Chubb ... 16 May
Charles Arthur Langton ... ... 16 May
John Ronald Lawson Moore ... 16 May
SM Frederick Grenville Woods ... 16 May
Ralph John Erskine ... ... 16 May
Anthony David Walter Moore ... 16 May
m William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C. 25 May
SM John Somerton Wraith... ... 1 June
SM John Dennis Greene ... ... 1 June
Patrick Walter Willingdon Graham 1 June
(T) m Arthur Richard Rishman ... 6 June
SM Charles Edward Anthony Buckle ... ... 16 June
m John Henry Atkinson ... ... 23 June
(P) Hubert Charles Courtney Tanner 1 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)
SM Bevil Grenfell Hoslop ... ... 1 July
Henry Egbert Peter Wilkin ... 1 July
SM Philip Montague Rhodes ... 1 July
(P) George Edward Desmond Finch-Noyes ... ... 1 July
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
Henry John Allan Brooke ... ... 1 July
Charles Percy Mills ... ... 1 July
SM Edward Bartle Talbot... ... 1 July
Henry Trelawney Dashper Glynn... 16 July
Kenelm Stewart Leith Bell ... 16 July
Giles Richard Penn Goodden ... 16 July
David Leslie Gordon ... ... 16 July
SM Christopher Henry Rankin ... 16 July
David Edward Cole-Hamilton ... 16 July
Alexander Arthur Wyndham Baker 16 July
(P) John Curwen Reed ... ... 1 Aug
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
Hon. Douglas David Edward Vivian 1 Aug
Richard Malet Boileau Charter ... 1 Aug
m Charles Henry Payne ... ... 12 Aug
John Allen Victor Hickley... ... 16 Aug
(P) Charles Hamilton Coldham ... 1 Sept
(P) Richard Lawson Williamson ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
(P) Robert Norman Everett ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
SM Compton Patrick Norman ... 16 Sept
Rudolf John Marc Wratislaw ... 16 Sept
(P) Colin Peregrine Campbell-Horsfall ... ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 17 *May* 36.)
Charles Warwick Bowman Smith (*act*) [RR] ... ... 16 Sept
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 22 *May* 37.)
m Lewis Arthur Sherwin ... ... 17 Sept
Neville Roger Corbet-Milward (*act*) 1 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)
Hugh Richard Benest Janvrin ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*

m William Henry Calveley ... 5 Oct
m James Thomas King ... ... 14 Oct
(P) Arthur Humphris Abrams ... 16 Oct
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)
SM Alistair Cambell Gillespie Mars 16 Oct

1937—*contd.*

m Colin Harrison ... ... 27 Oct
Roland Lindsay Boddy ... ... 11 Nov
(H) George Stephen Ritchie ... 11 Nov
SM Richard Barkley Lakin ... 11 Nov
Robert Hampden Hobart ... ... 11 Nov

1095

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

LIEUTENANTS.

John Andrews Dennis ... ... 5 Apr 31
Norman Robins Murch ... ... 5 Apr 31
Roderick Lees Matheson ... 14 Apr 31
Thomas Randall Fowke ... ... 16 Apr 31
Ronald Stanley Howlett... ... 9 May 31
Wilfrid Alan Cooke ... ... 11 May 31
James Ernest Clark ... ... 12 May 31
Alexander Hambly ... ... 16 May 31
James Allan ... ... 25 May 31
John Kavill Johnson ... ... 21 June 31
Charles Alexander Meyer (*proby*) 25 June 31
James Moffat Robb ... ... 28 Aug 31
John David Lewis Williams ... 30 Aug 31
Alexandre Malcouronne ... ... 24 Sept 31
William Wentworth Fitzroy ... 28 Sept 31
Gilbert Lescombe Farnfield ... 15 Nov 31
Cecil Graham Lawson (*proby*) ... 25 Nov 31
Alwyn William Reginald Adams 31 Dec 31
John Stanley Milner ... ... 16 Feb 32
Kenneth Leeming Elder ... 18 Mar 32
Ronald Winston Davies ... ... 18 Mar 32
Philip Sydney Evans (*proby*) ... 6 Apr 32
Francis Charles Victor Brightman 24 May 32
Frank Joseph George Hewitt ... 7 June 32
Winchester Vigant John Storey... 7 July 32
Thomas Johnston ... ... 21 July 32
Michael Roger Eaton Faning ... 27 Aug 32
John Herbert Smyth ... ... 30 Aug 32
Nicholas Atkinson ... ... 4 Sept 32
Cuthbert Richard Purse ... ... 6 Dec 32
Gilbert Vernon Wallace Harrison 6 Jan 33
Robert Williams Mayo ... ... 9 Feb 33
George Herbert Derek Williams 12 Feb 33

John Killwick Wright ... ... 9 Mar 33
Eric Norman Walmsley ... ... 28 Apr 33
James Swithin Ferguson ... 15 July 33
Michael Willmott ... ... 11 Aug 33
Eric Lister Jones ... ... 28 Sept 33
James Alan Crawford ... ... 25 Oct 33
Eric Willis Cholerton ... ... 5 Jan 34
Colin Benson Cathie (*proby*) ... 14 Mar 34
Thomas Kinloch Jones ... ... 22 Mar 34
Derek Roy Mallinson ... ... 24 Mar 34
William Leslie O'Mara ... ... 9 June 34
Alexander James Mackenzi ... 19 June 34
Oswald Raymond Barr ... ... 15 Aug 34
(H) Ernest Edward Croome ... 18 Aug 34
John Niven Angus Low ... ... 25 Aug 34
Russell Stanhope Brookes (*act*) ... 19 Mar 35
Jack Basil Cutler Porter... ... 7 May 35
John Cecil Baker ... ... 7 Sept 35
Paul Wilson Clark (*proby*) ... 10 Oct 35
Richard Harford Culverwell ... 12 Oct 35
Ian William MacDonald Gill ... 15 Feb 36
John Godfrey Lincoln ... ... 26 Feb 36
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)
Norman Marriott ... ... 3 Apr 36
George Arthur Tree ... ... 3 June 36
Frank Measham Berncastle(*proby*) 28 July 36
Desmond Samuel Royse Martin 23 Sept 36
Anthony Heron Parish ... ... 9 Nov 36
Clement Francis Parker ... ... 5 Jan 37
John Dennis Martin ... ... 19 Mar 37
Paul Robert Noel Coquelle ... 25 Aug 37
Anthony Sutton Marshall ... 7 Sept 37

64

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1937

John Robert Stewart Thomson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Brian Mortimer Duncan I'Anson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Cyril Hutchinson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Donald Holmes Swift (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
David Marsh Lloyd (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Ronald Carpmael (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Shirley Ellison Jagger (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Cyril George Hart Brown (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Basil Edwards Coombs (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Arthur William Franklin (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
James William White (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Robert Duncan Wall (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Cecil Julian Bateman (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
(P) Kenneth Percy Gurr ... ... 5 Apr
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)
Harry Westacott (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Donald Eric Ogilvy Watson (*proby*) 11 Apr
Peter Cecil Chorley (*proby*)... ... 11 Apr
Henry Dumaresq Durell (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
Harold Frederick Bond (*proby*) ... 11 Apr

1937—*contd.*

John Smallwood (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
George Robert Grocock (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
Jack Whitton (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
John Charles Nicholls Shrubsole (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Jack Neville Bathurst (*proby*) ... 11 Apr
Frank Alexander John Andrew (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Alfred Lee Harper (*proby*) ... ... 11 Apr
Ernest Barwise Edkin ... ... 1 May
Lawrence Andrew Rogers ... ... 1 May
Conway Gerald Bush ... ... 1 May
Gerald MacClelland... ... ... 1 May
William Ashton ... ... 1 May
Allan Gregory ... ... 1 May
Stanley Learmouth Haydock ... 1 May
George Denys Gregory ... ... 1 May
John Charles Lapage ... ... 1 May
Glynn Percy Watkin Edwards ... 1 May
John Howard Shears ... ... 1 May
Roland Chisnell Watkin ... ... 1 May
Bernard Morland Skinner (*proby*)... 1 Jun

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*		1937—*contd.*	
Peter James Hill Hoare (*proby*) ...	1 June	John Ramsay Paterson (*proby*) ...	1 June
Raymond Hart (*proby*)	1 June	John Francis Conway Tucker (*proby*)	1 July
Cecil Howard Filmer (*proby*) ...	1 June	William Henry Williams (*proby*) ...	1 July
Richard Scott Beveridge (*proby*) ...	1 June	Michael Harburn David (*proby*) ...	1 July
Arthur Shubrook Pomeroy (*proby*)	1 June	Ernest Michael Thorpe (*proby*) ...	1 July
Norman John Parker (*proby*) ...	1 June	Kenneth Richard Claridge Letts (*proby*)	1 July
Felix John Bourgat (*proby*) ...	1 June	Basil Martin Townsend Hill (*proby*)	5 July
(Al *No*) Barry John Anderson (*proby*)	1 June	Christopher Hugh Fagan (*proby*) ...	5 July
Edison Donald Gillespie (*proby*) ...	1 June	Victor Aloysius John-Baptist Marchesi (*proby*)	29 July
Donald Cameron Ernest Forbes Gibson (*proby*)	1 June	Colin Croft Ennever	20 Sept
Michael Frederic Roberts Ainslie (*proby*)	1 June	*60*	

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

1937.

Dev. **m** Samuel James Bennellick ... ... 11 July 37

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1937		1937—*contd.*	
m Gerald Barton	10 Mar	**m** Henry Pridham Gordon ...	22 Sept
m Arthur Charles Warmer... ...	3 Aug	*3*	

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1934		1936	
m Theodore Frank Perrow, M.B.E., D.S.M.	4 Aug	**m** Cecil Colin Nash	4 Jan
1		**m** William Cox	11 July
1935		**m** Alexander Driscoll	29 Dec
m William Edgar Noss	13 Jan		
m Herbert Pickworth	13 Apr	*6*	
3			

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

		Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
1934								
Leslie Avenel Sommerville ...	1 Nov	—	3	P	3	—	3	—
1								
1935								
Charles Louis Gruning	16 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	3	—
(**P**) John Hallowes Stenning ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 13 Sept.* 36.)	16 Feb	½	3	2	P	—	3	—
Nigel Vere Broke Thurston ...	1 Mar	4	2	P	3	3	3	—
(**P**) Alfred Patrick Boddam-Whetham... ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 17 May* 36.)	16 May	½	3	2	3	3	3	—
(**P**) Ransford Ward Slater... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 13 Sept.* 36.)	16 May	½	3	2	3	2	3	—
(**P**) Anthony Spencer Kennard ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 17 May* 36.)	16 May	½	3	2	3	3	3	—
Charles Alexander Umfreville Pickering	16 May	½	3	2	3	3	3	—
Richard Jenner-Fust	1 June	—	3	3	3	3	3	—
Peter Claud Shipton Black ...	1 June	—	2	3	3	3	3	—

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course.	Seamanship	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
SM Frank Bridger Gibbs ... ... 1 Aug	2	3	2	2	2	3	—
SM Patrick Chapman ... ... 1 Sept	4	Sci. 1 / Non-Sci. 1	1	1	1	1	1
George Burton Leslie Smith ... 1 Sept	4	Sci. 1 / Non-Sci. 1	1	1	1	1	1
Morgan Charles Giles ... ... 1 Sept	4	Sci. 1 / Non-Sci. 1	1	—	1	—	1
Bryan Edward Aidan Bell ... 16 Sept	½	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Errol Manners ... ... 16 Sept	½	2	2	2	2	2	—
David Keith Seth-Smith ... ... 16 Sept	½	3	2	3	2	2	—
Geoffrey William Vavasour ... 16 Sept	½	3	2	2	2	2	—
Richard Philip Britten ... ... 16 Sept	½	3	2	2	2	2	—
Michael Robert Fisher Lemon ... 16 Sept (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)	½	3	2	3	3	3	—
Ralph Johnstone Thoresby ... 16 Sept	4½	1	2	2	3	2	—
SM Richard Thurston Venables Kyrke ... ... 16 Sept	4½	2	2	2	3	3	—
Louis John Hilary Gamble ... 1 Oct	—	P	3	P	P	3	—
Charles Stewart Hamilton Kennaway ... ... 1 Oct	—	3	3	3	3	3	—
(**P**) Derek Hubert Burke ... ... 1 Oct (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 13 *Sept.* 36.)	—	3	3	3	2	3	—
Richard Malcolm Slee ... ... 1 Oct	—	3	3	3	2	3	—
David Frederick Godfrey-Faussett 1 Oct (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)	—	3	2	2	2	—	—
Nathaniel Martin Hearle ... ... 1 Oct (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)	4	2	3	3	3	2	—
Robert Angus Martin Hennessy ... 16 Oct	½	3	2	P	3	3	—
		Science	Non Science				
Adrian Lyon Kirkus ... ... 1 Nov	2	3	2	2	1	2	3	2
Alexander Arbuthnott Cavendish... 1 Nov	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1
SM William Gordon Meeke ... 1 Nov	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
SM Thomas Erasmus Barlow ... 1 Nov	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1
Michael Barham Money ... ... 16 Nov	2½		2	2	2	2	2	—
Harold Noel Eric Kemball ... 16 Nov	2½		2	2	2	2	2	—
Geoffrey Louis de Pury ... ... 16 Nov	2½		2	2	2	3	3	—
Charles Seymour Napier Tomlin ... 16 Nov	2½		3	2	2	2	2	—
Hugh John Craufurd Walton-Wilson 16 Nov	2½		2	2	3	2	3	—
SM Paul Seymour Skelton ... 16 Nov	2½		2	2	2	2	3	—
Maurice O'Brien Fitzgerald ... 1 Dec	—		3	3	P	3	P	—
(**H**) Richard Kennedy Husband ... 1 Dec	2		2	3	2	2	2	—
SM Ian Lauchlan Mackay McGeoch 1 Dec	2		2	1	2	2	1	—
Michael Richard North ... 1 Dec (*Flying Officer, R.A.F.* 17 *Jan.* 37.)	—		3	3	—	3	P	—

1936

Charles Paynder Adams ... ... 1 Jan	1		3		1	3	2	3	—
SM Hugh Bentley Turner ... 1 Jan	1		2		1	3	2	2	—
SM Vivian Longuet Darbyshire ... 1 Jan	1		3		1	2	2	2	—
SM Thomas Noel Catlow ... ... 1 Jan	1		3		1	3	2	2	—
James Francis Fallwell ... ... 1 Jan	—	2		3	—	2	1	3	2
John Wilson Fleming ... ... 1 Jan	—	2		3	1	—	1	2	2
Allan Healey ... ... 1 Jan	—	2		2	1	2	2	2	2

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course. Science	Greenwich Course. Non Science	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
Nicholas Laurence Turner Kempson	1 Jan	—	2	2	1	—	2	—	2
Terence Wilder Gay French ...	1 Jan	—	3	2	2	3	3	3	2
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)									
George Angus Ian Graham ...	1 Jan	4	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
Basil Edward Boulding	1 Jan	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)									
Robert White	1 Jan	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Douglas Richard Curry	16 Jan	2½		2	2	2	2	2	—
SM Arthur John Wright Pitt ...	16 Jan	½		3	2	2	2	3	—
Kenneth Vyvyan Vincent Spurway	16 Jan	½		2	2	3	2	2	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)									
Arthur Tudor Darley	16 Jan	½		3	2	2	2	3	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)									
John Stuart Lawson Crabb ...	16 Jan	½		2	2	2	3	3	—
Michael Richard Maund	16 Jan	½		3	2	3	2	2	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)									
Hon. Walter Arnold Crispian Keppel	16 Jan	½		3	2	3	2	3	—
John Arundell Holdsworth ...	16 Jan	½		2	2	3	2	3	—
Edward Winchester Tollemache Taylour	16 Jan	½		2	2	2	2	3	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)									
Jack Broughton Cox	16 Jan	½		3	2	3	2	3	—
Alistair Thomas James Kindersley	16 Jan	4½	2	2	2	2	2	2	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)									
Archibald Gray	16 Jan	4½	2	1	2	2	2	2	—
Anthony John Guy Lydekker ...	1 Feb	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)									
John William Collett	1 Mar	3	2	2	1	—	2	2	—
SM Ian Mackenzie Anderson ...	1 Mar	3	3	2	1	3	2	3	—
Arthur Hadden Rowlandson ...	1 Mar	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
John Fitzroy Duyland Bush ...	1 Mar	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
John Hubert Ackland Benians ...	1 Mar	2	2	2	2	2	1	—	2
Thomas Harry Waterhouse ...	1 Mar	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hinton Colin Joseph Shand ...	1 Mar	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	3
SM John Chaloner Ogle	16 Mar	2½	2	2	2	3	3	3	—
Basil Chrystie Ward	16 Mar	2½	1	2	2	2	2	2	—
Robert Francis Gerard Elsworth ...	16 Mar	2½	2	2	2	—	2	1	—
SM William Anthony Weston Poland	16 Mar	2½	2	2	2	—	2	3	—
SM Harry Arthur Stacey	16 Mar	2½	2	2	2	—	2	3	—
John Kenneth Lyon	1 Apr	—		3	3	—	3	P	—
James Hamilton Dundas	16 Apr	2½	3	2	2	—	2	P	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)									
George Villiers	1 May	—	3	2	P	—	P	2	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.* 18 *May*, 37.)									
Peter Kennedy Horsey [RR]** ...	1 May	5	1	2	1	—	1	—	1
Wilfred John Parker	1 May	5	2	1	1	2	2	1	1
Anthony James Raymond Foster	1 May	5	2	2	2	1	2	2	1
George Vincent Blakeley Russell...	1 May	5	1	2	2	1	2	1	2
Richard George Ralph Clay ...	1 May	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Peter Charles Reginald Arbuthnot	1 May	5	2	1	2	2	2	3	2
Thomas William Best	1 May	5	2	2	1	—	1	—	2
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)									
Bryan John Smeeton	1 May	5	3	1	2	2	2	3	2
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)									

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course.		Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
			Science	Non Science					
John Peter Gellibrand Brooks ...	1 May	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	1
Kenneth Bryan Parr Pearson ...	16 May	½	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
SM Geoffrey Hamilton Gunner ...	16 May	½	2	2	2	2	3	3	—
Richard William Vesey Hamilton (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)	16 May	½	3	2	2	3	2	3	—
Kenneth Talbot Holland	16 May	½	3	2	2	—	2	3	—
SM John Walter David Coombe ...	16 May	½	3	2	2	3	2	3	—
Michael Alastair Mitchell Bruce ...	16 May	½	3	3	2	—	3	3	—
Richard Evelyn Westmacott ...	16 May	½	3	3	2	—	3	3	—
Walter Augustus Phillimore ...	16 May	4½	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
SM Henry Denys Verschoyle ...	16 May	4½	1	2	1	—	1	—	2
SM John Augustus Ogilvy... ...	16 May	4½	2	1	1	—	2	—	1
William Hornby Crawford... ...	16 May	4½	2	2	2	2	2	3	—
George Myles Thomas Osborn ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)	1 June	—	P	P	3	—	3	3	—
John Simon Kerans	1 June	—	2	3	3	—	2	3	—
Peter Forster Manisty	1 June	4	1	2	2	1	1	2	1
SM Anthony Moulton Green ...	1 June	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Richard Hill Sandys Litchfield ...	16 June	½	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
Richard Sydney Hankey ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 5 *Jan.* 37.)	16 June	½	3	2	2	—	3	3	—
David Walter Kirke ... ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 18 *May* 37.)	1 July	1	3	2	1	—	2	3	—
Morice Grant Macleod	1 July	3	2	2	1	3	2	2	2
John Clifton Carver	1 July	3	2	2	1	—	2	—	2
Colin Duncan Madden	1 July	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
John Gerard Wells...	1 July	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Christopher Louis George Phillpotts	16 July	½	3	3	2	P	3	P	—
Alan Phipps	16 July	2	3	2	2	—	2	—	2
John Wychard Harbottle ...	16 July	2½	2	2	1	—	2	—	1
John Leslie Buckeridge	16 July	2½	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Anthony John Temple Harris ...	16 July	2½	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Malcolm Francis John Ferguson ...	16 July	2½	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
SM John Henry Bromage... ...	16 July	2½	2	2	2	—	3	—	2
Bernard James Prendergast ...	16 July	2½	2	3	2	—	2	—	2
Robert Markby Howe	16 July	2½	2	3	2	—	3	—	3
Amyatt Francis Byng Carey ...	1 Aug	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2
SM Peter Barnsley Marriott ...	1 Aug	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
SM Hugh Aldridge Smith	1 Aug	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	1
Keith D'Ombrain Nott	16 Aug	2½	3	3	2	—	3	P	3
David Creagh Beatty [**RR**] ...	1 Sept	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Patrick Hugh Bisset Taylor ...	1 Sept	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Edward Anthony Savile Bailey ...	1 Sept	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Richard Rowell Simpson	1 Sept	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
John Ronald David	1 Sept	4	1	2	1	3	1	1	3
Philip Kynvin Lankester	1 Sept	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	—
Hugh Askew Corbett	1 Sept	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Percy Leonard Hawkins	1 Sept	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	—
Godfrey William Style	1 Sept	4	2	1	1	1	2	—	1
Duncan Carson	16 Sept	½	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Michael Elijah Impey	16 Sept	½	3	2	2	—	3	—	3
Charles St. Clair Cameron... ...	16 Sept	4½	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Hugh Wake [**R**]	16 Sept	4½	2	2	2	1	2	1	1
John Richard Alured Denne ...	16 Sept	4½	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
Robert Julian Clutterbuck ...	16 Sept	4½	1	2	1	1	2	2	1
John Outhit Harold Burrough ...	16 Sept	4½	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
James Wood	16 Sept	4½	3	1	2	3	2	3	1
Robert Edmund Lloyd	16 Sept	4½	2	2	2	3	2	2	3

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificates in: Greenwich Course. Science	Greenwich Course. Non Science	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
Richard Galfridus Hastings Giles Eyre	16 Sept	4½	3	2	2	2	2	—	2
Ian Nagle Douglas Cox	1 Oct	—	2	2	2	3	3	3	2
Charles Alexander Headon Owen	1 Oct	—	3	2	3	3	3	3	2
Robert Graham Woodward ...	1 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2	3	2
Michael Elliot Faber	1 Nov	—	3	2	2	—	3	P	2
Timothy Claude Upton Fanshawe	1 Nov	—	3	2	P	3	3	3	2
Cyril Hamilton Palairet	1 Nov	2	2	3	2	1	2	—	2
David Edward Bousquet Field ...	1 Nov	2	2	1	2	1	2	3	—
David Ewart Wheeler	1 Nov	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Jack Stuart Banks...	1 Nov	2	1	3	2	2	2	3	—
Douglas Lambert	1 Nov	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	—
Daniel William Ungoed	1 Nov	2	2	1	1	2	2	—	2
Alexander William Stewart ...	1 Nov	2	2	3	2	3	2	—	2
Richard Duncan Ritchie	16 Nov	2½	2	2	1	1	1	1	2
John Anthony Hodnot Hamer ...	16 Nov	2½	2	2	1	2	2	1	2
William Warner Dennis	16 Nov	2½	2	2	2	2	2	3	—
Harry Edward Julian Page-Turner Parker	1 Dec	2	2	2	2	2	2	—	2
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)									
John Samuel Stevens	1 Dec	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	1
Arthur Anthony Pardoe	1 Dec	2	2	2	2	3	2	—	—
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)									
John William Griffin Payne ...	1 Dec	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	2
Gilbert Charles Potter	1 Dec	2	3	2	2	1	3	3	2
George Digby Walter Ram ...	1 Dec	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1
Anthony Walter Langridge ...	1 Dec	2	3	2	2	1	2	—	—
John Studholme Brownrigg ...	1 Dec	2	2	3	2	2	2	—	3
169 1937									
Frank Douglas Holford	1 Jan	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Robert Evelyn Boddington ...	1 Jan	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
David Herbert Johnson	1 Jan	5	2	—	2	1	2	—	1
Donald McEwen	1 Jan	5	1	2	1	1	2	1	1
Patrick La Barte Walshe	1 Jan	5	1	1	1	1	1	—	2
William Battams Whitworth ...	1 Jan	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Robert Ian Tardrew Falkner ...	1 Jan	5	1	2	1	1	2	2	1
John Peel Dixon	1 Jan	5	1	2	1	1	2	2	2
Nigel Bowden-Smith	1 Jan	5	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Lionel Robert Patrick Lawford ...	16 Jan	½	2	2	2	2	1	1	2
Michael Vyse Sturdy	16 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	3	—	2
Dennis Howard Mason	16 Jan	½	2	2	2	3	2	3	3
John Geoffrey Basil Morrow ...	16 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	2	—	2
Harold Roger Webber	16 Jan	½	2	2	2	1	1	—	1
Richard Gatehouse...	16 Jan	½	3	2	1	2	2	2	2
Francis Henry Foster	16 Jan	4½	1	1	1	1	2	2	3
William Arthur Francis Fryer ...	1 Feb	—	3	2	2	2	3	2	2
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)									
Hugh de Graff Hunter	1 Feb	—	3	3	2	3	3	—	3
John Valentine Brothers	1 Feb	—	3	3	2	3	3	3	2
Michael John de Courcy Carey ...	1 Feb	4	1	2	2	2	3	—	2
David Anthony Seligh Wright ...	1 Mar	—	3	3	2	—	3	3	2
Kenneth Innes Hamilton	1 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
James Edward Halsey Coleridge...	1 Mar	3	2	2	2	2	2	—	2
Rodney Wrightson...	1 Mar	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	—
Carol William Phipson Lee ...	16 Mar	2½	—	—	2	2	2	1	1
Rodney Harold Power Carver ...	16 Mar	2½	2	2	1	2	2	1	2
(*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)									
Ralph Alexander St. Clair Sproul-Bolton	16 Mar	2½	3	2	2	3	2	2	2

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course. Science	Greenwich Course. Non Science	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
Malcolm Ingram Kennard ...	16 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	3	—	2
Oliver Carr	16 Mar	2½	2	1	2	2	2	—	2
Peter Norris Howes	16 Mar	2½	3	2	1	2	1	2	1
Trevor Agar Beet	16 Mar	2½	2	3	2	2	2	—	2
John Kenyon Liddard Evans ...	16 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
Thomas Patch	1 Apr	2	2	2	2	2	3	—	3
Peter Maurice James	1 May	5	2	2	1	2	2	2	2
William Donough O'Brien ...	1 May	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Michael Patrick Pollock	1 May	5	1	1	1	2	1	—	1
David Twysden Wickham ...	1 May	5	2	3	1	2	2	—	2
Roy Sydney Baker-Falkner ... (*Flying Officer R.A.F.*, 12 *Sept.* 37.)	16 May	½	3	2	2	2	2	3	3
Archibald David Hepburne Milne-Home	16 May	½	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
John Bruce Lamb	16 May	½	2	2	1	1	1	—	1
John Arthur Stanley Davey [RR]	16 May	4½	1	2	2	2	2	2	—
John Frederick Rodney Dreyer ...	16 May	4½	1	2	1	2	1	1	—
Lewis Allsworth Jones	16 May	4½	2	3	2	2	3	3	2
Anthony Charles Denniss Leach ...	16 May	4½	2	2	1	2	2	2	2
Christopher Hugh Clare Gough ...	1 June	—	3	2	2	2	3	3	3
John Dean Hanron	1 June	4	2	1	2	3	3	—	2
Kenneth John Dorrell	1 June	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Joshua Douglas Neale	16 July	2½	3	3	2	2	3	3	2
Frederick Dennisson Cole	16 July	2½	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Samuel Woodcock	16 July	2½	1	2	1	1	2	1	—
Anthony Nugent Young	16 July	2½	2	1	2	2	2	—	2
William Lawrence Le Cocq Barnes	16 July	2½	2	2	2	2	2	3	—
Gervase Annesley Milward ...	16 July	2½	2	2	3	3	1	—	2
Douglas David MacFarlan ...	16 July	2½	2	2	2	2	3	3	2
Philip Francis Stewart Gould ...	1 Aug	—	3	2	3	—	3	—	2
James Kenneth Hamilton ...	1 Aug	2	3	3	2	2	2	3	1
George Clement Crowley	1 Aug	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2
Edward Hugh Lee	16 Sept	½	2	3	2	2	3	—	—
Philip Francis Fawkes	16 Sept	½	2	2	3	1	2	2	2
Alan Frank Buckland Stuart ...	16 Sept	½	3	2	2	3	3	3	2
Fenton Harry Morris	16 Sept	½	3	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Neville Kempton	16 Sept	½	3	2	2	3	3	3	2
Timothy Capel Meyrick	1 Oct	—	3	2	2	3	2	—	2
John Anthony Rooper	1 Oct	—	2	2	2	3	2	3	—
Paul Cronyn Whitfield	1 Oct	—	3	2	2	1	3	3	—
Robin Hugh Maliss Hancock ...	1 Oct	—	3	3	2	3	2	3	3

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1936									
John Clifton Carver	1 Jan	3	2	2	1	—	2	—	2
William Patrick Bourke Barber ...	1 May	2½	3	3	3	—	3	3	—
Michael Adrian Hemans	1 May	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	2
Moses James Lee	1 Sept	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	2
Andrew Malcolm Seymour ...	1 Sept	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Claude Hamilton Peterkin ...	1 Sept	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Denis John Beckley	1 Sept	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
John Humphrey Albert Stucley ...	1 Sept	2½	2	2	2	2	—	—	2
8									
1937									
Charles Howard Colomb O'Rorke ...	1 Jan	2½	2	2	3	—	2	2	2
Alexander Beaufort Fraser-Harris	1 Jan	½	3	2	2	2	2	3	—
Christopher Alexander James ...	1 Jan	½	3	2	2	—	2	—	2
Charles Courtney Anderson ...	1 May	½	3	1	3	—	—	—	—
David John Lovell Wood [RR] ...	1 May	5	1	1	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in						
		Greenwich Course.		Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
		Science	Non Science					
Arthur Mudge Cardale	1 May	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Arthur Torquil Seymour-Haydon	1 May	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
John Robert Lang	1 May	5	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Philip Culmer	1 May	5	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
John Douglas David Moore ...	1 May	4½	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Charles Brandling Copland Griffiths	1 May	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Boileau Fabian Brackenbury	1 May	4½	3	1	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Cecil Dumas	1 May	4½	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
John Assheton Eardley-Wilmot ...	1 May	4½	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patrick John Morgan	1 May	4½	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Esmond Emerson... ...	1 May	3	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
David William Leggatt	1 May	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Adrian Ellis	1 May	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Rowan Grice-Hutchinson...	1 May	2½	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Christopher Godfrey de Lisle Bush	1 May	2½	3	2	3	—	—	—	—
Francis Warrington-Strong ...	1 May	2½	3	2	2	—	—	—	—
James Terry Mannoch	1 May	2½	3	2	2	—	—	—	1
David Blackmore	1 May	2½	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Anthony Robert Daniell	1 May	2½	3	3	2	—	—	—	—
John Powell Eustace	1 May	2	2	2	3	—	—	—	3
Nigel Robert Harley Rodney ...	1 May	2	3	2	2	—	—	—	2
Peter Noble Boxer...	1 May	½	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Walter Mackenzie Meyrick	1 May	½	2	2	2	—	—	—	2
Ian Fraser Sommerville	1 May	½	3	3	2	—	—	—	—
McRae Pelham Wyndhm Greenhill	1 May	—	3	3	3	—	—	—	—
Edmund Nicholas Poland... ...	1 May	—	3	3	3	—	—	—	—
Reginald Peter Webb	1 May	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
David Noel Forbes...	1 May	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	1
Peter Edward Newstead	1 May	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	1
Christopher Lewis Round-Turner	1 May	4	2	3	1	—	—	—	1
Michael Hugh Lethbridge... ...	1 May	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	1
Ivan Kedlington Rodwell ...	1 May	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Charles William Ronald Peever ...	1 May	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	2
John Charles Grattan	1 May	2	2	3	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Herbert Brasher	1 May	2	2	3	1	—	—	—	—
Philip Lloyd Hocking	1 May	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Trevor Crispin	1 May	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	2
Stewart Armstrong Porter ...	1 May	2	3	3	1	—	—	—	2
Charles Robert Dalton Messenger	1 May	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Elliot Macvie	1 May	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	2
Ronald Arthur Bird	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Ernest Oxborrow	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sidney John Parsons	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leslie Gordon Maynard Potts ...	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon Ronald Paterson	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Ian Harray	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Hesperian Weedon ...	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horatio Henry Hillman	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Palmer	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dennis John Long	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alfred Sydney Walker	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
John William Thomas Draisey ...	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ronald Leslie Davies [RR] ...	1 Sept	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hubert Harold Dannreuther ...	1 Sept	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peter Gerald Charles Dickens ...	1 Sept	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicholas Archibald Edward Patrick Acheson	1 Sept	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd*		Months.	Class of Certificates in: Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Signal.
Frederick William Ponsonby ...	1 Sept	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—
David Oswald Smith	1 Sept	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Frederick Russell ...	1 Sept	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sir Gerard Philip Graves Muntz, *Bt.*	1 Sept	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eric Gordon Nelson Bremner ...	1 Sept	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oliver Russell Moore	1 Sept	2½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derek Peel Willan	1 Sept	2½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patrick Durrant Hoare	1 Sept	2½	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Dudley North	1 Sept	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon Denne Browne	1 Sept	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Francis Hamilton-Meikle	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Lionel Stanley Morris ...	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peter Douglas Davey	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Michael Lindsay Coulton Crawford	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Henry Jourdain	1 Sept	½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clifford Raymond Pelly	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jorgen Leslie William Michael Allison	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Humfrey Reginald Woodriff Twynam	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Nannestad...	1 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

MIDSHIPMEN.

1935		Time gained on passing out. Months
Raymond Garnier Dreyer ...	1 Sept	5
Joseph Charles Oliver Chitty	1 Sept	5
Derek Harold Edleston ...	1 Sept	5
Michael John Royston Smith	1 Sept	5
Lewis Julian Pearson	1 Sept	5
James Richard Milln	1 Sept	5
Anthony Hugh Manwaring ...	1 Sept	5
Brian Ernest Greswell... ...	1 Sept	5
Michael Geoffrey Rawson Lumby	1 Sept	5
John David Mervyn Briscoe ...	1 Sept	4½
Herbert Roger Wykeham-Martin	1 Sept	3
Hardress Llewellyn Lloyd ...	1 Sept	2½
Wilfred Nevill Waller ...	1 Sept	2½
Hallan George Grant Ogilvie	1 Sept	2½
Ian Easton	1 Sept	2½
Denis Jermain	1 Sept	2½
Patrick Alex Bingham Powell	1 Sept	2½
Tristram Beaumont Winstanley	1 Sept	½
Geoffrey Wardle	1 Sept	½
Gilbert Wardle	1 Sept	½
Michael James Arbuthnot Keyworth	1 Sept	½
David Neil Hamilton Ogilvy	1 Sept	½
Reay Parkinson	1 Sept	—
Peter Edward Nicolls	1 Sept	—
Hamish Muir-Mackenzie ...	1 Sept	—
Peter Charles McConnel Banister	1 Sept	—
Michael Donald Pope	1 Sept	4
Geoffrey Harry Carew-Hunt ...	1 Sept	4
John Duff Ritchie	1 Sept	4
Christopher Robert Bax ...	1 Sept	4
John Blakeley Russell... ...	1 Sept	4
Ronald William Benson-Dare	1 Sept	4
John Frederick Stewart ...	1 Sept	4
Geoffrey Penrose Dickinson Hall	1 Sept	4
John Fielder House	1 Sept	4
Horace George Barnard ...	1 Sept	2

1935—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Richard Auriol Creffeild Round-Turner	1 Sept	2
George Rutherford Callingham	1 Sept	2
Francis Everard Meynell ...	1 Sept	2
Eric Ian Pilditch	1 Sept	2
Michael Howard Highton ...	1 Sept	2
Denis Handcock Mackay ...	1 Sept	2
Tom Peter Baillie-Grohman ...	1 Sept	2
Henry Richard Munden Maidlow	1 Sept	2

1936		
John Alexander Jeffreys Dennis	1 Jan	5
Grenville Alastair Liversidge [RR]	1 Jan	4½
John Arthur Fownes Somerville	1 Jan	4½
Courtenay Hugh Henry Knollys	1 Jan	4½
Tempest Hay	1 Jan	4½
John Wilfrid Marshall... ...	1 Jan	4½
John Stirling Bridger	1 Jan	4½
James Ralph Drummond ...	1 Jan	4½
Thomas Hugh Peter Wilson ...	1 Jan	4½
William Michael Champneys Martin	1 Jan	4½
Michael Guy Chichester ...	1 Jan	3
Roger Curteis Norwood ...	1 Jan	3
David Roger Oakeley Mott ...	1 Jan	2½
Francis Henry Villiers Fowke	1 Jan	2½
John Duncan Lock	1 Jan	2½
Peter Keith Welsh	1 Jan	2
Archibald Norman Macpherson	1 Jan	½
Ian Rochfort Johnston ...	1 Jan	½
John William Gibbons ...	1 Jan	½
Antony Wyndham Evans Lawrie	1 Jan	—
Oliver Charles Round	1 Jan	—
Philip Henry May	1 Jan	—

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*	Time gained on passing out. Months.
William James Compton ...	1 Jan —
John Bremer Richards Horne	1 Jan —
Richard Michael Rose ...	1 Jan 4
William Archibald Angus Pearson	1 Jan 4
Robin Alistair Begg	1 Jan 4
Robert Henry Graham ...	1 Jan 2
Robert Archibald Ramsay ...	1 Jan 2
Kenneth Sydney Main ...	1 Jan 2
John Blackmore Burfield ...	1 Jan 2
Alec Desmond Neely	1 Jan 2
William David Shaw	1 Jan 2
John Rory Carden	1 Jan 2
John Alexander Glen-Bott ...	1 Jan 2
John Blake	1 Jan 2
Robert Stephen Henley ...	1 Jan 2
Mark Edmonstone Cheyne ...	1 Jan 2
Ottokar Harold Mojmir St. John Steiner	1 Jan 2
Colin Peel Ross	1 Jan 2
James Michael Leslie Scholfield	1 Jan 2
Ralph Neville Stanbury ...	1 Jan 2
Donald Alexander Forrest ...	1 Jan —
Charles Patrick Moore ...	1 Jan —
Wilfrid Hinton Palmer ...	1 Jan —
Charles Peter Neville Wells-Cole	1 May 5
Frank Cecil Boys	1 May 5
Andrew Knowles	1 May 5
Michael Phipps...	1 May 4½
Michael Claud Janvrin ...	1 May 4½
Christopher William Stuart Drever	1 May 4½
John Edward Ludgate Martin	1 May 3
John Lachlan Thorburn Graham-Brown	1 May 3
Ronald Cameron Henley ...	1 May 2½
Richard Burgess Michell ...	1 May 2½
David Lawrence Carr	1 May 2½
Owen Penrhyn Wingfield ...	1 May 2
Edward Herbert Vyvyan Syfret	1 May ½
John Ramsay Corson Callander	1 May ½
John Peter Pigot-Moodie ...	1 May ½
John Taylor Keith Paisley ...	1 May ½
Bryan Geoffrey O'Neill ...	1 May ½
William Edward Cranston Fairchild	1 May —
Thomas Frederick Philip Urquhart Page	1 May —
John Stuart Montgomerie Withers	1 May —
Peter Aylwin	1 May —
Arthur Michael William Blake	1 May —
Charles Meddon Karslake Bruton	1 May —
Anthony Edward Fanning ...	1 Sept 5
Timothy David Brougham ...	1 Sept 5
Denys Evelyn Barton... ...	1 Sept 5
George Dick Kendall Richards	1 Sept 5
William George Crabbie ...	1 Sept 5
Geoffrey Deryck Nicholson Milner	1 Sept 5
Christopher Edward Martin Preston	1 Sept 4½
William James Mainprice ...	1 Sept 4½
Derek George Smeeton ...	1 Sept 4½

1936—*contd.*	Time gained on passing out. Months
Hubert Evelyn Sudlow Falkner	1 Sept 4½
Alan Stewart Corbould ...	1 Sept 4½
Nigel Louis Birley Schuster ...	1 Sept 4½
Francis Bruen	1 Sept 3
Loftus Edward Peyton Jones	1 Sept 3
William Henshaw Ellis ...	1 Sept 2½
Michael Denis Rahilly... ...	1 Sept 2½
John McGregor Haly	1 Sept 2½
Colin Weston Robertson ...	1 Sept 2½
Nigel Larken	1 Sept 2½
Derek Hammond Angel ...	1 Sept 2½
Malcolm Garnet Henderson ...	1 Sept 2½
John Davey Symonds... ...	1 Sept 2
Peter Lauriston Charles Meville Lee	1 Sept 2
David Alan Patrick Weatherall	1 Sept 2
Patrick Desmond Laing Milligan	1 Sept ½
Michael Eric Price Ratcliffe ...	1 Sept ½
John Frederick Benson ...	1 Sept ½
Hugh Derek Andre Weatherall	1 Sept —
James Cecil Coldwell	1 Sept —
Anthony Savage Tyers Tyers...	1 Sept —
Douglas Inglefield Haywood ...	1 Sept —
Richard Hugh Fyson... ...	1 Sept 4
John Michael O'Keeffe ...	1 Sept 4
Derek Percy Zachariah Cox ...	1 Sept 4
Andrew Mackenzie Lewis ...	1 Sept 2
Peter Soawen Watkinson Roberts	1 Sept 2
David Russell Bailey	1 Sept 2
Douglas Collier Salter... ...	1 Sept 2
Brian Philip Hawkswood Brooks	1 Sept 2
Michael Theodore Lawman ...	1 Sept 2
John Philip Holroyde Oakley...	1 Sept 2
Richard William Bramwell Calderwood	1 Sept 2
Godfrey Maxwell Chenevix-Trench	1 Sept 2
Donald Brian Milner Fiddes...	1 Sept 2
John Aitken	1 Sept 2
Peter Reginald Glenholme Worth	1 Sept 2
Richard George Damyon Keddie	1 Sept 2
Gerard Faulkner Pain... ...	1 Sept —
Anthony George Glanusk Vanrenen	1 Sept —
John Evelyn Desmond Darwall	1 Sept —
John Septimus Percival-Jones	1 Sept —
John Peter Ogilvy-Wedderburn	1 Sept —

164

1937	
John Gilbert Vaughan ...	1 Jan 5
Anthony Peter Cottrell Johnson	1 Jan 5
John Heatlay Noble	1 Jan 5
John Reginald Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis	1 Jan 5
Wilfrith Francis Chamberlain Elstob	1 Jan 5
Anthony Gresham McCrum ...	1 Jan 5
Thomas Graeme Ridgeway ...	1 Jan 4½
Charles William Windham ...	1 Jan 4½
Edward Melvill Brodie Hoare...	1 Jan 4½
Richard Leeson Martelli Shannon	1 Jan 4½

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
David Alexander Shaw ...	1 Jan	2½
Charles Francis Alington ...	1 Jan	2½
Peter John Patrick Leckie ...	1 Jan	2½
Anthony Gerald William Bellars	1 Jan	2½
Mark William Brownrigg Kerr	1 Jan	2½
George Gosselin Marten ...	1 Jan	2½
Frederick Bedford	1 Jan	2½
John Teague Gilhespy... ...	1 Jan	½
Cyril Montague Chimms Branson	1 Jan	½
John Philip Best	1 Jan	½
Peter Lin Keith Needham ...	1 Jan	½
Colin Campbell Butt	1 Jan	½
Marcus Eyre Lloyd Maunsell ...	1 Jan	½
Geoffrey Desmond Astley-Cooper	1 Jan	½
David Frederick Johnson ...	1 Jan	½
John Bryan Butchard... ...	1 Jan	½
Anthony Harry Michell Ash ...	1 Jan	—
Robert Christopher Gordon Macnab	1 Jan	—
Percy Michael Bugle	1 Jan	—
David Swanston	1 Jan	½
Roger George Bowlby Keyes...	1 Jan	—
Colin Esmonde Marshall Crabtree	1 Jan	5
Arthur Dennis Bulman ...	1 Jan	5
The Earl of Medina	1 Jan	5
Leopold John Tillie	1 Jan	5
Walter Reginald Wells ...	1 Jan	4½
John Christopher Graham ...	1 Jan	4½
Peter John Cardale	1 Jan	4½
Donald Victor Maxwell Macleod	1 Jan	4½
Peter Cecil Gould Eason ...	1 Jan	4½
Clyde Anthony Leeds Morse ...	1 Jan	4½
Brian Donald Cambell ...	1 Jan	4½
Peter George Loasby	1 Jan	4½
Anthony Maurice Wickham ...	1 Jan	4½
John Lander Bolster	1 Jan	4
Raoul Charles George De Longueuill	1 Jan	4
Michael Arthur John Hennell	1 Jan	3
Andrew Trevor Sangster ...	1 Jan	2½
Michael John Godden... ...	1 Jan	2½
Erlend Richard Storer Clouston	1 Jan	2½
Christopher Howard Highton	1 Jan	2½
Peter Favell Scott	1 Jan	2½
David Charles Schomberg Currey	1 Jan	2
Roland Frank Plugge	1 Jan	2
James Anthony Lawrence Wilkinson	1 Jan	2
John Charles Young Roxburgh	1 Jan	½
Richard Morton Powell Eaton	1 Jan	—
Michael John Wake Pawsey ...	1 Jan	—
Patrick Dalrymple Gilmour ...	1 Jan	—
William Henry Paule Loftie ...	1 Jan	—
Robert Bryce Farmiloe ...	1 Jan	—
Michael Gustavus Fowke ...	1 Jan	—
Patrick Robert Cecil Guinness	1 Jan	—
Alexander Robert Lushington Henderson	1 Jan	—
John William Endicott ...	1 Jan	4
Robert Douglas Hamilton-Bate	1 Jan	4

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months
John Ashton Shuttleworth ...	1 Jan	4
Geoffrey John Kirkby... ...	1 Jan	4
Neil Archibald McNeile ...	1 Jan	4
Brian Cochrane Longbottom ...	1 Jan	4
Charles Riley Sims	1 Jan	4
Michael Robert Standish Smith-wick	1 Jan	2
Peter William Stewart ...	1 Jan	2
Kenneth Alston Cradock-Hartopp	1 Jan	2
Ralph Bonfoy Rooper... ...	1 Jan	2
Philip William Hubert Boulnois	1 Jan	2
Robert Andrew Morgan ...	1 Jan	2
Humphrey Alexander Barbary	1 Jan	2
Hartley Withers Wilkinson ...	1 Jan	2
David Verney	1 Jan	2
Laurence Edward Herrick ...	1 Jan	2
John Strover Townson ...	1 Jan	2
Maurice Frank Renshaw ...	1 Jan	2
Michael John Herbert Major ...	1 Jan	2
Kenneth Douglas Skelt ...	1 Jan	2
Roger Wake	1 Jan	2
Philip Anthony Nedwill ...	1 Jan	2
Richard Trevenen Wilson ...	1 Jan	2
Herbert Jack Lee	1 Jan	2
James de Votier Grosvenor Wallis	1 Jan	—
Anthony Charles Edward Ayre	1 Jan	—
Gordon Maurice Noll	1 Jan	—
Rangecroft Nowell Baird ...	1 Jan	—
Edwin Arthur Owen Glynn Herring	1 Jan	—
John Whytock Shaw	1 Jan	—
John Geoffrey Vesey Holt ...	1 Jan	—
Geoffrey Robert Reynell Wilson	1 Jan	—
George Henry Grenfel Crane ...	1 May	4
John Douglas-Hiley	1 May	4
Dudley Leslie Davenport ...	1 May	4
Robert Stanley Woolrych [KM]	1 May	4
Michael Henry Collar	1 May	4
Wallace Dempsey Moseley ...	1 May	4
Ian Dudley Stewart Forbes ...	1 May	4
Gerald Edward Sampson ...	1 May	4
John Roland Ogilvy Stevenson	1 May	4
James Leo Mancrieff Joly ...	1 May	4
Humphrey Derek Howse ...	1 May	4
David Vaughan Morgan ...	1 May	4
Harold Ginn Hunt	1 May	4
David Henry Champion Streatfield	1 May	2
Philip James Durell	1 May	2
Anthony Mervyn Cole-Hamilton	1 May	2
Herbert Hamilton Ridler ...	1 May	2
Terence Gerard Vaughan Percy	1 May	2
Ian Clive Macintyre	1 May	2
Harry Guy Vere	1 May	2
Michael Hordern	1 May	2
James Dudley Cartwright ...	1 May	2
Percival Eric Irving Bailey ...	1 May	2
Alexander Hugo Evelyn Hood	1 May	2
Ralph Anthony Saville Platt...	1 May	—
Oscar Stephen Verity Waterlow	1 May	—

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Cromwell Varley ...	1 May	—
Charles Michael Bent	1 May	—
Desmond Norcock	1 May	—
John Herbert Meade	1 May	—
David John Davenport-Handley	1 May	—
Edward Douglas Symes ...	1 May	4
Christopher Holditch Read ...	1 May	4
Nicholas Marwood Mules ...	1 May	4
Richard Brakell Richardson ...	1 May	4
Jack Bitmead	1 May	4
Philip Arthur Jones	1 May	4
Thomas Stephen Sampson ...	1 May	2
William Hector Bereton ...	1 May	2
Humphrey Gilbert Grace ...	1 May	2
Frank Denne Adams	1 May	2
John Harold Adams	1 May	2
Alaric Hubert St. George Gore-Langton	1 May	2
Graham Francis Cleveland ...	1 May	2
William Brodie Galloway Galbraith	1 May	2
John Francis Marryat ...	1 May	2
Reginald James Duncan Law	1 May	2
Michael John Lyndon Blake ...	1 May	2
Richard Edward Roe	1 May	2
William Forbes Paterson ...	1 May	2
Bruce John Bevis Andrew ...	1 May	2
Paul Basil de Beavior Jeayes	1 May	2
John Egbert Falls Dickson ...	1 May	2
Douglas Riddell Stavert ...	1 May	2
Victor John Dyke	1 May	2
Peter James Hartcup	1 May	2
James Thomas	1 May	2
Herbert Guedalla Laird ...	1 May	2
Michael Travers Marwood ...	1 May	2
Desmond Astridge O'Hare ...	1 May	2
Vernon John St. Clair-Ford ...	1 May	2
Michael Francis de Halpert ...	1 May	2
Anthony Constantine Barrington Blomfield	1 May	2
James Malcolm Stuart Poole	1 May	2
The Hon. Edward John Anson	1 May	2
Stuart Garland Bloomer ...	1 May	2
Douglas Millar Harry Stobie ...	1 May	2
Alexander Ian Merritt ...	1 May	—
John Gwynne Coker	1 May	—
James Ashforth	1 May	—
Cecil Gordon	1 May	—
Richard Alexander Fawdry ...	1 May	—
Martin Stuart Willan	1 May	—
Kenneth Frank Busbridge ...	1 May	—
Edward John Cornish-Bowden	1 May	—
William Bernard Lyulph Tower	1 May	—
John Basil Mason	1 May	—
John William Main	1 May	—
The Hon. Terence Victor Stopford	1 May	—
Andrew George Prideaux ...	1 May	—
Ronald Malcolm Marshall ...	1 May	—
Peter Arthur Whitehead ...	1 May	—
Arthur Anthony Duff [KM] ...	1 Sept	5
Edward Beckwith Ashmore ...	1 Sept	5
Evan Burnaby Davies ...	1 Sept	5
Terence Vincent Aylmer Cleeve	1 Sept	5
Philip Roderick Hall	1 Sept	5
John Henry Ree	1 Sept	4½
John McKillop Stewart-Moore	1 Sept	4½
Patrick Graham Satow ...	1 Sept	4½
John Luttrell Aldridge ...	1 Sept	4½
William Kenneth Michael Murray	1 Sept	4
Nigel Dixon	1 Sept	2½
Michael Hartley Baines ...	1 Sept	2½
John Valentine Searles-Wood...	1 Sept	2½
Michael Rae Jackson	1 Sept	2½
Peter Scott Beale	1 Sept	2½
Michael Louis Woollcombe ...	1 Sept	2½
Jock Mathew Clarke-Campbell	1 Sept	2½
Christopher Newell Salmon ...	1 Sept	2½
John Murray	1 Sept	2½
George Hugo Digby Legard ...	1 Sept	½
John Allan Wingate	1 Sept	½
Ian Wyndham Jamieson ...	1 Sept	½
Alan Campbell Kingdon ...	1 Sept	½
Disney Mainwaring Vaughan-Hughes	1 Sept	—
The Hon. Mark Aubrey Tennyson	1 Sept	—
John Lee-Warner	1 Sept	—
Henry Courtenay Shrapnell-Smith	1 Sept	2

370

NAVAL CADETS.

(Undergoing training in H.M.S. "Vindictive.")

(ex R.N. College, Dartmouth.)

1937	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Frederick Richard Arnold Turnbull	1 May	4
Robert George Purson Bulkeley [KM]	1 Sept	4
Brian Coventon Moth	1 Sept	4
John Martin Michell	1 Sept	4
Michael Papillon Fitz Gerald...	1 Sept	4
Anthony Kirkwood Dodds ...	1 Sept	4
Michael Wyndham Disney-Roebuck	1 Sept	4
Anthony René Sabbe ...	1 Sept	4
Robin Gordon Macpherson ...	1 Sept	4
Nisbet Cunningham Glen ...	1 Sept	4
Robert Norman Bruce-Lockhart	1 Sept	4
Philip Roger Canning Higham	1 Sept	4
Edward Gervase Egerton ...	1 Sept	4

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Date of passing out.	Time gained on passing out. Months.
Christopher Baldwin Hughes Wake-Walker	1 Sept	4
David Scott	1 Sept	4
Guy Winthrop Swithinbank ...	1 Sept	2
Robert Hugh Bygott	1 Sept	2
Patrick Brougham	1 Sept	2
Richard Bolton Davidson ...	1 Sept	2
Rodney John Rowley Cundall	1 Sept	2
James Richard Marigold ...	1 Sept	2
Thomas Wathan Stocker ...	1 Sept	2
John Peter Camp	1 Sept	2
Norman Alaric Bartlett ...	1 Sept	2
Geoffrey Arthur George Brooke	1 Sept	2
Austin Francis Davies... ...	1 Sept	2
Desmond Frederick Trench ...	1 Sept	2
John Richard Stephens ...	1 Sept	2
Martin Ricardo Gibson-Watt ...	1 Sept	—
Alan Hood Ian Mackinnon ...	1 Sept	—
Sydney Michael Howard ...	1 Sept	—
Claud Edgar Charles Dickens...	1 Sept	—
John Richard Thompson ...	1 Sept	—
Christopher David Graham ...	1 Sept	—
Peter Louis Meryon	1 Sept	—

35

SPECIAL ENTRY.

(E) Indicates Cadets who have been entered for Engineering duties.

1937	Seniority.
Francis Edward Hanning-Lee ...	1 Jan
John Charles Keith McCulloch Kinsman	1 Jan
Samuel Falle	1 Jan
Donald Alastair Carey Brock ...	1 Jan
Christopher Minchin	1 Jan
Andrew Byers Wood	1 Jan
Guy Stewart Chetwode Clarabut ...	1 Jan
David Franklyn Goodale	1 Jan
John Merryn Atkinson Fairbank ...	1 Jan
Ian David McLaughlan	1 Jan
Bernard Geoffrey Vann	1 Jan
Alan Gray Smalley	1 Jan
David Patrick Fairbairn	1 Jan
Francis Ruck-Keene	1 Jan
Richard Torre Bett...	1 Jan
John Peter Angell	1 Jan
Joseph Peter Stanhope Cundell ...	1 Jan
Pritchard Russel Armstrong Brown	1 Jan
Arthur Maurice Akehurst	1 Jan
William Basil Willett	1 Jan
Denis Pascoe Robertson	1 Jan
Hugh Kavanagh Serjeant	1 Jan
John Louis Arnott Bowles	1 Jan
George Michael Hamilton Alston ...	1 Jan
Richard Newman Howard... ...	1 Jan
Ronald Gordon King	1 Jan
Andrew Hallam Calvert Booth ...	1 Jan
Robert Stainer	1 Jan
James Newenham Elliott	1 Jan
Gerald Vivien Read Read-Davis ...	1 Jan
Charles Ronald Edmund Compton	1 Jan
Arthur Robert Barrow	1 Jan
Richard Frederick John Forty ...	1 Jan
Peter Minet Staveley	1 Jan
Frank William Lawrey	1 Jan
Frederick Napier Stephenson ...	1 Jan
John Lion Moore	1 Jan
Edward James Martin	1 Jan
Charles William Dyer	1 Jan
Norman William Rockingham ...	1 Jan
Tobin Subremont Weston	1 Jan
Michael Arthur Baillie-Grohman ...	1 Jan

1937—*contd.*	Seniority.
Alastair William Maxwell Matthew	1 Jan
John Arthur Douglas	1 Jan
Brian Henry Fairley	1 Jan
William Woodhouse Haynes ...	1 Jan
Charles Edward Defries	1 Jan
William Ronald Williams	1 Jan
Peter Snow	1 Jan
Felix Edward Neville Towle ...	1 Jan
(E) Michael Adrian Clark	1 Jan
(E) Peter Stanley Holiday	1 Jan
(E) Keith Ivan Short	1 Jan
(E) Richard Geoffrey John Peever...	1 Jan
(E) Geoffrey Briscoe Penn	1 Jan
(E) Alan Christopher Wyndham Wilson	1 Jan
(E) David Harold Jewell	1 Jan
(E) Douglas Victor Knight... ...	1 Jan
(E) Eric Guy Allen	1 Jan
(E) Robert Henry Peter Elvin ...	1 Jan
(E) Richard Charles Victor Molesworth	1 Jan
(E) Clive Frederick Evelyn Chartres	1 Jan
(E) Michael Anthony Wilson ...	1 Jan
(E) Henry John Speak	1 Jan
(E) Victor Norman Arthur Baldwin	1 Jan
(E) Philip Thomas Bryant... ...	1 Jan
(E) David Frewen Blair	1 Jan
John Ernle Washbourn	1 Jan
Frank Peter Wyndham Fison ...	1 Jan
Peter Grosvenor Piddington ...	1 Jan
Paul Charles Chapman	1 May
John Peter Harvey	1 May
Rupert Wesley Dalton Bray ...	1 May
Peter John Bayne	1 May
Michael Hugh Jupp...	1 May
Walter George Hugh Testaferrata Bonham	1 May
Archibald Cameron	1 May
William Gerard Lovell Peters ...	1 May
Edward Findlay Gueritz	1 May
Robert Henry Hume Webber ...	1 May
Berkeley Charles Berkeley Portman	1 May
Basil Herbert Charles Hearn ...	1 May

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Seniority
Edwin Michael Britton	1 May
Peter Dallas Smith	1 May
Herbert Anthony John Hollings ...	1 May
David Archibald Kerr Finlay ...	1 May
Michael John Coram Wright ...	1 May
Richard Maclean Smithard ...	1 May
John Margin Jervelund	1 May
John Desmond Jackson	1 May
Donald Roy Soutar Abbott ...	1 May
Kenneth Hughes Jackson	1 May
Cecil Donald Brownrigg	1 May
Robert William Douglas Don ...	1 May
John Alexander Buchanan-Wollaston	1 May
John Henry Peter Fligg	1 May
Peter Robert Black	1 May
John Scott Rickcord	1 May
John Maxwell	1 May
Charles Walderne St. Clair Lambert	1 May
Peter Bruce Ayling	1 May
Charles Heywood Malbeyse Beckwith	1 May
John Stephen Ellison Rogers ...	1 May
(E) George Frederick Crawford Hooker	1 May
(E) Stuart Frederick Dawe ...	1 May
(E) Thomas George Pickering ...	1 May
(E) Anthony Patrick Rabbit ...	1 May
(E) Kenneth John Douglas-Morris	1 May
(E) Charles Eric York	1 May
(E) William Arthur Greenhill ...	1 May
(E) William Turnor Lock	1 May
(E) Richard Neil Pakeman... ...	1 May
(E) Lionel Frederick Guppy ...	1 May
(E) Harry Bevis	1 May
(E) Michael Monlas Courtney ...	1 May
(E) Oliver Roy Davenport ...	1 May
(E) John Richard Seear	1 May
(E) John Edwin Fletcher Whyte ...	1 May
(E) Carter Hall Malcolm Townsend	1 May
Arthur Rodney Barry Sturdee ...	1 Sept
Frank Ronald Lawrence	1 Sept
Thomas Anthony Collier	1 Sept
Roy Bowmaker Foster	1 Sept
Graham Donald Cameron Norman	1 Sept
Charles Alexander Jacomb Nicoll...	1 Sept
Gavin Alastair Hamilton	1 Sept

1937—*contd.*	Seniority.
Peter George La Niece	1 Sept
John Anthony Spender	1 Sept
Thomas Leslie Martin	1 Sept
Richard Philipps Lucey	1 Sept
Albert George Davies	1 Sept
Stephen Richard Mercer Wilson ...	1 Sept
John Hubert Alastair Scott-Kerr ...	1 Sept
Peter Harry Edward Bennett ...	1 Sept
Laurence Douglas Hamlyn ...	1 Sept
William Edward Hunter Rodwell...	1 Sept
John Edwin Ernest Denny Haward	1 Sept
John Harold Worth	1 Sept
John Stoneman Nelson Pryor ...	1 Sept
Arthur Harold Lancelot Spens Black	1 Sept
William Thomas John Fox ...	1 Sept
Geoffrey Tomlinson	1 Sept
Richard Louis Cunningham ...	1 Sept
Peter Graham Lachlan	1 Sept
John Wellwood Millar	1 Sept
David Valentine Byrom Unwin ...	1 Sept
Denis Woolnough Mills	1 Sept
Michael Francis Juta Symes-Thompson	1 Sept
Ronald Anthony Harry Panter ...	1 Sept
Peter Doveton Sturdee	1 Sept
Bernard Donald Oscar MacIntyre...	1 Sept
John Michael Chappell	1 Sept
Frances Nigel Featherstone Johnston	1 Sept
(E) Michael Richards	1 Sept
(E) Mark Martin	1 Sept
(E) Eric Harold Otten	1 Sept
(E) Laurence Gilbert Turner ...	1 Sept
(E) Donald Marshall Andrew ...	1 Sept
(E) Gordon John Shaw	1 Sept
(E) Bernard McHugh	1 Sept
(E) Gerald Slingsby Mellor ...	1 Sept
(E) Michael Walter Ratcliff ...	1 Sept
(E) Henry Brian Macdonald Butterworth	1 Sept
(E) Richard Woodward Hart ...	1 Sept
(E) John Moir	1 Sept
(E) Kenneth Miller Eustace ...	1 Sept
(E) Anthony Charles Temple Morris	1 Sept
(E) John Peter Groome	1 Sept
(E) Cyril John Bermingham ...	1 Sept

DIRECT ENTRY.

(E) *Indicates Cadets who have been entered for Engineering duties.*

1937	Seniority.
Anthony Basil Henley	1 Jan
Charles Edward Mytton Thornycroft	1 Jan
John Avens Murray	1 Jan
George Philip Griggs	1 Jan
Michael Mercer Dunlop	1 Jan
John Colley Colclough Hamilton ...	1 Jan
Eric Vernon Speakman	1 Jan
(E) Walter Patrick Hume	1 Jan
(E) Michael Stephen Thurlbeck Humphrey	1 Jan
(E) John Seppings Dury Tirard ...	1 Jan
(E) Edward Michael Lingard ...	1 Jan

1937—*contd.*	Seniority.
Cecil Agar Johnson...	1 May
Frederick Alston Moyle	1 Sept
John Osric Leatham Shelton ...	1 Sept
Palliser Alfred Milbanke Hudson ...	1 Sept
Frank Hugh Seymour	1 Sept
Patrick Nicholas Joyce	1 Sept
Kenneth Henry Martin	1 Sept
(E) Peter Vaughan	1 Sept
Peter Laverick	1 Sept
(E) Richard Anthony West Pool ...	1 Sept
(E) Michael Alaric Josselyn Morton Hayward	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL.

†m George Preece, C.B.* ... ... 12 Sept 36

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

m Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 21 Nov 33
†m Augustus George Crousaz, C.B. ... ... 28 Sept 34
m Frank Scott Carlisle, C.B.E. ... ... 8 Dec 34
m Laurence Turner ... ... 14 Feb 35
m Edward James O'Brien Croker, C.B.E. ... ... 8 July 35
†m Sydney Rupert Dight, C.B.E. ... ... 24 Apr 36
†m Harold Hepworth Perring ... ... 18 May 36
m Thomas Herbert Warde ... ... 15 Sept 36
(A I *Fr*, A I *It*) m Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 Dec 36
m Harry William Wildish ... ... 23 May 37

10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1931

SM m Henry Stafford Brockman 30 June
†m Edwin Williamson, A.D.C. ... 30 June
m Frederick Henry Buckmaster, A.D.C. ... ... 30 June
m Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. 30 June
m George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. 31 Dec
SM m Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Harold Lane Harvey ... ... 31 Dec
(I *Rs*) m Samuel Harrison Dunlop... 31 Dec

8

1932

m George Fitzgerald Croker ... 30 June
m Henry Albert Sheridan ... ... 30 June
*m Percy Douglas Fulford ... 31 Dec
*m Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
†*SM* m George Villar ... ... 31 Dec
m John Dalton Sturrock ... ... 31 Dec

14

1933

m Sydney Charles Whyham ... 30 June
m George James Barrett Barry ... 30 June
m Colin John Gray, D.S.O.* ... 30 June
*SM*** m Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m John Pattinson ... ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Spalding ... ... 31 Dec
†m Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.* ... ... 31 Dec

21

1934

m Leonard Thackara ... ... 30 June

1934—*contd.*

SM m David Cristopher Bennett ... 30 June
m Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. ... 30 June
†m David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen 31 Dec
†*SM* m Frank Victor King ... 31 Dec
†m Gerald George Percy Burt ... 31 Dec
SM m Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
†m George Bennett Allen* ... 31 Dec

29

1935

†m John Kingcome ... ... 30 June
†m Albert Kingsley Dibley ... 30 June
m William David Strachan-Smith 30 June
†m John Horton Breaks ... ... 30 June
†m James Percy Johns ... ... 31 Dec
SM m David Parry Rowland ... 31 Dec
†*SM* *m Dennis John Hoare ... 31 Dec

36

1936

m Harry Hunter Wilson ... ... 30 June
m Roland Palmer Dalton ... ... 30 June
m Cecil John Meggs ... ... 30 June
m Stuart Robins ... ... 31 Dec
†m Charles William Lambert ... 31 Dec
SM m Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 31 Dec

42

1937

m Alfred Cogill Bray ... ... 30 June
m Cecil James Granville Mackenzie, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Henry William Ascott ... ... 30 June

45

CAPTAINS (E).

1936

†m John Benson Sidgwick* ... 30 June
m Denys Chester Ford ... ... 30 June
*†m Alexander Livingstone Penrose Mark-Wardlaw ... ... 31 Dec

1936—*contd.*

†m Gilbert Charles Malden ... 31 Dec

4

1937

(I *It*) m Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 June

5

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*	Seniority
Edwin Michael Britton	1 May
Peter Dallas Smith	1 May
Herbert Anthony John Hollings ...	1 May
David Archibald Kerr Finlay ...	1 May
Michael John Coram Wright ...	1 May
Richard Maclean Smithard ...	1 May
John Margin Jervelund	1 May
John Desmond Jackson	1 May
Donald Roy Soutar Abbott ...	1 May
Kenneth Hughes Jackson	1 May
Cecil Donald Brownrigg	1 May
Robert William Douglas Don ...	1 May
John Alexander Buchanan-Wollaston	1 May
John Henry Peter Fligg	1 May
Peter Robert Black	1 May
John Scott Rickcord	1 May
John Maxwell	1 May
Charles Walderne St. Clair Lambert	1 May
Peter Bruce Ayling	1 May
Charles Heywood Malbeyse Beckwith	1 May
John Stephen Ellison Rogers ...	1 May
(E) George Frederick Crawford Hooker	1 May
(E) Stuart Frederick Dawe ...	1 May
(E) Thomas George Pickering ...	1 May
(E) Anthony Patrick Rabbit ...	1 May
(E) Kenneth John Douglas-Morris	1 May
(E) Charles Eric York	1 May
(E) William Arthur Greenhill ...	1 May
(E) William Turnor Lock	1 May
(E) Richard Neil Pakeman... ...	1 May
(E) Lionel Frederick Guppy ...	1 May
(E) Harry Bevis	1 May
(E) Michael Monlas Courtney ...	1 May
(E) Oliver Roy Davenport ...	1 May
(E) John Richard Seear	1 May
(E) John Edwin Fletcher Whyte ...	1 May
(E) Carter Hall Malcolm Townsend	1 May
Arthur Rodney Barry Sturdee ...	1 Sept
Frank Ronald Lawrence	1 Sept
Thomas Anthony Collier	1 Sept
Roy Bowmaker Foster	1 Sept
Graham Donald Cameron Norman	1 Sept
Charles Alexander Jacomb Nicoll...	1 Sept
Gavin Alastair Hamilton	1 Sept

1937—*contd.*	Seniority.
Peter George La Niece	1 Sept
John Anthony Spender	1 Sept
Thomas Leslie Martin	1 Sept
Richard Philipps Lucey	1 Sept
Albert George Davies	1 Sept
Stephen Richard Mercer Wilson ...	1 Sept
John Hubert Alastair Scott-Kerr ...	1 Sept
Peter Harry Edward Bennett ...	1 Sept
Laurence Douglas Hamlyn ...	1 Sept
William Edward Hunter Rodwell...	1 Sept
John Edwin Ernest Denny Haward	1 Sept
John Harold Worth	1 Sept
John Stoneman Nelson Pryor ...	1 Sept
Arthur Harold Lancelot Spens Black	1 Sept
William Thomas John Fox ...	1 Sept
Geoffrey Tomlinson	1 Sept
Richard Louis Cunningham ...	1 Sept
Peter Graham Lachlan	1 Sept
John Wellwood Millar	1 Sept
David Valentine Byrom Unwin ...	1 Sept
Denis Woolnough Mills	1 Sept
Michael Francis Juta Symes-Thompson	1 Sept
Ronald Anthony Harry Panter ...	1 Sept
Peter Doveton Sturdee	1 Sept
Bernard Donald Oscar MacIntyre...	1 Sept
John Michael Chappell	1 Sept
Frances Nigel Featherstone Johnston	1 Sept
(E) Michael Richards	1 Sept
(E) Mark Martin	1 Sept
(E) Eric Harold Otten	1 Sept
(E) Laurence Gilbert Turner ...	1 Sept
(E) Donald Marshall Andrew ...	1 Sept
(E) Gordon John Shaw	1 Sept
(E) Bernard McHugh	1 Sept
(E) Gerald Slingsby Mellor ...	1 Sept
(E) Michael Walter Ratcliff ...	1 Sept
(E) Henry Brian Macdonald Butterworth	1 Sept
(E) Richard Woodward Hart ...	1 Sept
(E) John Moir	1 Sept
(E) Kenneth Miller Eustace ...	1 Sept
(E) Anthony Charles Temple Morris	1 Sept
(E) John Peter Groome	1 Sept
(E) Cyril John Bermingham ...	1 Sept

DIRECT ENTRY.

(E) *Indicates Cadets who have been entered for Engineering duties.*

1937	Seniority.
Anthony Basil Henley	1 Jan
Charles Edward Mytton Thornycroft	1 Jan
John Avens Murray	1 Jan
George Philip Griggs	1 Jan
Michael Mercer Dunlop	1 Jan
John Colley Colclough Hamilton ...	1 Jan
Eric Vernon Speakman	1 Jan
(E) Walter Patrick Hume	1 Jan
(E) Michael Stephen Thurlbeck Humphrey	1 Jan
(E) John Seppings Dury Tirard ...	1 Jan
(E) Edward Michael Lingard ...	1 Jan

1937—*contd.*	Seniority.
Cecil Agar Johnson...	1 May
Frederick Alston Moyle	1 Sept
John Osric Leatham Shelton ...	1 Sept
Palliser Alfred Milbanke Hudson ...	1 Sept
Frank Hugh Seymour	1 Sept
Patrick Nicholas Joyce	1 Sept
Kenneth Henry Martin	1 Sept
(E) Peter Vaughan	1 Sept
Peter Laverick	1 Sept
(E) Richard Anthony West Pool ...	1 Sept
(E) Michael Alaric Josselyn Morton Hayward	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL.

†m George Preece, C.B.*	12 Sept 36

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

m Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, C.B., M.V.O.	21 Nov 33
†m Augustus George Crousaz, C.B.	28 Sept 34
m Frank Scott Carlisle, C.B.E.	8 Dec 34
m Laurence Turner	14 Feb 35
m Edward James O'Brien Croker, C.B.E.	8 July 35
†m Sydney Rupert Dight, C.B.E.	24 Apr 36
†m Harold Hepworth Perring	18 May 36
m Thomas Herbert Warde	15 Sept 36
(A I *Fr*, A I *It*) m Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E.	2 Dec 36
m Harry William Wildish	23 May 37

10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1931

SM m Henry Stafford Brookman	30 June
†m Edwin Williamson, A.D.C. ...	30 June
m Frederick Henry Buckmaster, A.D.C.	30 June
m Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E.	30 June
m George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O.	31 Dec
SM m Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E.	31 Dec
m Harold Lane Harvey	31 Dec
(I *Rs*) m Samuel Harrison Dunlop...	31 Dec

8

1932

m George Fitzgerald Croker ...	30 June
m Henry Albert Sheridan	30 June
*m Percy Douglas Fulford ...	31 Dec
*m Geoffrey Morgan	31 Dec
†*SM* m George Villar	31 Dec
m John Dalton Sturrock	31 Dec

14

1933

m Sydney Charles Whyham ...	30 June
m George James Barrett Barry ...	30 June
m Colin John Gray, D.S.O.* ...	30 June
*SM*** m Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. ...	30 June
m John Pattinson	31 Dec
m Thomas Spalding	31 Dec
†m Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.*	31 Dec

21

1934

m Leonard Thackara	30 June

1934—*contd.*

SM m David Cristopher Bennett ...	30 June
m Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. ...	30 June
†m David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen	31 Dec
†*SM* m Frank Victor King ...	31 Dec
†m Gerald George Percy Burt ...	31 Dec
SM m Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. ...	31 Dec
†m George Bennett Allen* ...	31 Dec

29

1935

†m John Kingcome	30 June
†m Albert Kingsley Dibley ...	30 June
m William David Strachan-Smith	30 June
†m John Horton Breaks	30 June
†m James Percy Johns	31 Dec
SM m David Parry Rowland ...	31 Dec
†*SM* *m Dennis John Hoare ...	31 Dec

36

1936

m Harry Hunter Wilson	30 June
m Roland Palmer Dalton	30 June
m Cecil John Meggs	30 June
m Stuart Robins	31 Dec
†m Charles William Lambert ...	31 Dec
SM m Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson	31 Dec

42

1937

m Alfred Cogill Bray	30 June
m Cecil James Granville Mackenzie, M.V.O.	30 June
m Henry William Ascott	30 June

45

CAPTAINS (E).

1936

†m John Benson Sidgwick* ...	30 June
m Denys Chester Ford	30 June
*†m Alexander Livingstone Penrose Mark-Wardlaw	31 Dec

1936—*contd.*

†m Gilbert Charles Malden ...	31 Dec

4

1937

(I *It*) m Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson	30 June

5

Digitized by Google

1924

m James Trery Webber ... ... 31 Dec
m Leslie Wood Robinson ... ... 31 Dec
2

1925

SM m Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe 30 June
m Stanley Hocken ... ... 30 June
m Edward Seymour Blight ... 30 June
m Harold Stanley Warren ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Penderel Janion ... ... 31 Dec
†m Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt 31 Dec
*SM** m Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 31 Dec
m Casper Vashon Baker ... ... 31 Dec
10

1926

SM m John Christopher Flint ... 30 June
SM m Aldridge Evelegh ... ... 30 June
m David Henry Laurence Gill ... 31 Dec
13

1928

†m Henry Hosgood Carter ... 30 June
m George Thomas Sullivan ... 30 June
m Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... 30 June
16

1929

m John Robert McCallum ... ... 30 June
SM m Sydney Oswell Frew ... 30 June
m Richard Cecil Sloman ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Patrick Hugh McCartan ... 31 Dec
m William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Alan Leslie Thomson ... ... 31 Dec
22

1930

m Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... 30 June
*m John Mann ... ... 30 June
m John Toone Roberts ... ... 30 June
SM m Frederick James Stallard Symons ... ... 30 June
m Ivor McIvor ... ... 31 Dec
m Cecil Ernest Lowe ... ... 31 Dec
m Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
m Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer ... 31 Dec
30

1931

m George Leonard McLennan ... 30 June
m Edward Phillip Parrick ... ... 30 June
m Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... 30 June
m Percy Barkley Latham ... ... 30 June
m Stanley Francis Herand, M.B.E. 31 Dec
SM m Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 31 Dec

1931—*contd.*

m Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch 31 Dec
m Harold Henry Ring Brown ... 31 Dec
38

1932

m Alfred Ernest Kemp ... ... 30 June
m Holly Reuben Whitehouse ... 30 June
m Ronald Glinn Jefferson, D.S.M. 30 June
m George Bonar Forsyth ... ... 30 June
m Henry John White ... ... 31 Dec
m John James Ronson ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles George Guy Sindery ... 31 Dec
m Edward Ernest Smith ... ... 31 Dec
46

1933

m Lionel Albert Symes ... ... 30 June
m William George Smale ... ... 30 June
SM m Frederick Bernard Secretan 30 June
m Harold Lang, D.S.M. ... ... 30 June
m Frank Edward Yeates ... ... 30 June
m Harry Martin Allen ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Edward Lewis ... ... 31 Dec
m John William Renshaw ... ... 31 Dec
m William John Perrow ... ... 31 Dec
SM m John Reginald Davis . 31 Dec
56

1934

m Henry Frederick Gage ... ... 30 June
m Franklin George Tritton ... 30 June
m William Samuel Ward ... ... 30 June
m Hector McLean Matheson ... 30 June
m Arthur Allen Adams ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Leslie Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
m Reginald Gordon Forsyth ... 31 Dec
SM m Herbert Moy ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick William Jones ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
65

1935

m Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett 30 June
SM m George Frederick Taylor ... 30 June
m Arthur Holt ... ... 30 June
†m Frederick Arthur Steele ... 30 June
m Sidney John Armstrong ... 31 Dec
mDavid Anderson Smart ... ... 31 Dec
71

1936

m Harold Welch ... ... 30 June
SM m Frederick James Allison ... 31 Dec
SM m Leslie Henry Willis Mauger... 31 Dec
m† John Ernest Cooke ... ... 31 Dec
75

1937

SM m Henry Alan Higgs ... ... 30 June
m Thomas Edwin Davies ... ... 30 June
77

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS (E).

1925

†m John Paramore Charley ... 30 June
†m Guy Florence Bickersteth Ottley 31 Dec
m Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian 31 Dec
3

1926

SM (A I *Fr*)†m Sidney Jasper Herbert ... ... 30 June
m Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... 30 June
†m Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... 31 Dec
SM m Owen William Phillips ... 31 Dec
m Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 31 Dec
m Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... 31 Dec
†m John Leigh Bedale ... ... 31 Dec
m Charles Hepworth Nicholson ... 31 Dec
m John Herbert Percival Southby 31 Dec
12

1927

m Henry Campbell Treherne ... 30 June
m Louis Herbert Heath ... ... 30 June
m James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 30 June
m Eric William Hardy ... ... 30 June
†m George Herbert Hempson Brown 30 June
†m Charles Pierre Berthon... ... 30 June
m Robert Eustace Lambert ... 30 June
SM †m *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... ... 30 June
†m Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Clement Ellis ... ... 31 Dec
m John Irwin Moore ... ... 31 Dec
m Eustace Harold Vincent ... 31 Dec
m Vero Elliot Kemball ... ... 31 Dec
25

1928

m Cyril Arthur Shaw ... ... 30 June
m Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... 30 June
m Thomas Hamilton Crookshank... 30 June
m Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... ... 30 June
m Thomas Edmund Docksey ... 30 June
m Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 31 Dec
SM †m William Geoffrey Cowland 31 Dec
†m Cecil George Procter ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Henry Stewart Roome ... 31 Dec
34

1929

†m Thomas Harold Simpson, M.V.O. 30 June
m Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
*m James Breaks ... ... 30 June
m John Frederick Ward Tamplin... 31 Dec
m Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 31 Dec
m Philip Edward Field Walker ... 31 Dec
m Rowland Paul Chapman ... 31 Dec
42

1930

m Francis John Anthony Coleby .... 30 June
m Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... 30 June
SM m Ronald Gordon Murray ... 30 June
**m Alfred William Gray ... ... 30 June
m Lawrence J. Goudy ... ... 31 Dec
†m Humphrey John Bradley Moore 31 Dec
†m Hubert Southwood Harrison ... 31 Dec
m Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. 31 Dec
60

1931

m Lionel Grant Pennington ... 30 June
SM m Lionel Arthur Taylor ... 30 June
†m John Edward Saunders* ... 30 June
m Sydney Brown ... ... 30 June
m William Hugh Taylor-Young ... 31 Dec
m Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett 31 Dec
(A I *Sp*) m Edward Watson ... 31 Dec
(I *Fr*) *SM* m William Scarlett Jameson ... ... 31 Dec
m Horace Frederick Fellowes ... 31 Dec
59

1932

m Eric Read... ... ... 30 June
m Douglas Hugh Tollemache ... 30 June
m Arthur James Winstanley Wallis 30 June
m Eric Arthur Drummond... ... 30 June
m John George Moncrieff ... ... 30 June
†m Arthur Douglas Bonny* ... 30 June
m Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson... 31 Dec
m George Campbell Ross ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Victor Stopford ... 31 Dec
m Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... ... 31 Dec
SM m Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 31 Dec
m Francis Edward Clemitson ... 31 Dec
71

1933

†m Walter Francis Baily ... ... 30 June
m Robert Terence Grogan ... ... 30 June
SM m Francis Henry Kennedy ... 30 June
SM m George Lancelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 30 June
†m Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell 31 Dec
m Alan John Norris ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Charles Edward Simms ... ... 31 Dec
William Leonard Spear ... ... 31 Dec
SM *m Frederick Stewart Billings... 31 Dec
80

1934

m Kenneth Eveleigh Smith ... 30 June
m Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon ... 30 June
m Robert Cobb ... ... 30 June
†m John Michael Goodman ... 30 June
Philip Daniel Oliver ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

†John Frederick Samuel Wilson ... 31 Dec
†m Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville 31 Dec
SM (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana ... ... 31 Dec
m Frank Trowbridge Mason ... 31 Dec

89

1935

†m Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper* 30 June
Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck ... ... 30 June
m Basil Hedley Cronk ... ... 30 June
Ronald Watson Fyfe ... ... 30 June
James Hartley Brandon Dathan ... 30 June
m Leopold Edward Rebbeck ... 30 June
mArthur Beauclerk Coventry ... 31 Dec
mArthur Duncan Merriman ... 31 Dec
†Alexander Davidson McGlashan* 31 Dec
†William Gordon Foster [RR] ... 31 Dec
Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies ... 31 Dec
mRobert William Parker ... ... 31 Dec
mNorman John Hyacinth D'Arcy... 31 Dec

102

1936

†m Geoffrey Frytche Blyth ... 30 June
m John Delamain Ainger ... ... 30 June
†Francis Allen Lister ... ... 30 June
Guy Cedric Hoffman ... ... 30 June
SM m Gerald Richardson Cook ... 30 June
m Maurice Roger Marshal ... ... 30 June
m Charles Littlewood ... ... 30 June
†Iain Gilleasburg Maclean ... ... 30 June
Glynn Hearson ... ... 31 Dec
SM Arthur Holled Gwyther ... 31 Dec
Philip Cardwell Taylor ... ... 31 Dec
William Evelyn Cavendish Davy ... 31 Dec
†John Garnett Cranston Given ... 31 Dec
SM †John Ivor Tennant Green ... 31 Dec

116

1937

Ernest Charles Henry Feathertone 30 June
†Edward Thomas Goddard ... 30 June
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker ... 30 June
Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring 30 June
John Dudley Nelson Ham... ... 30 June
John Noel Fisher Haigh ... ... 30 June
Arthur Hamilton Drake ... ... 30 June
†Henry John Bedford Grylls ... 30 June
Robert Gregory Blaxland ... ... 30 June
Evelyn Farrance Anderton ... 30 June

126

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

1924

m Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... 15 May

1

1931

m Harold Sherlock Greenlaw ... 15 July

2

1932

m Oswald John Gerard ... ... 15 Mar
m Richard Somerville Dawson ... 15 Mar
Edward Francis Howard Lawson 15 Mar
Henry William Head ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick Boris Courtney Smith ... 15 Sept

7

1933

Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell... 30 May
Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid 15 June
Alan Hereward Charles Cos ... 15 July
SM Gilbert Lewis Baily ... ... 15 Oct
†Francis Egerton Lefroy ... ... 30 Oct
John Bonfoy Rooper ... ... 15 Dec
John Bertram Newsom ... ... 15 Dec
†Norman Eric Dalton ... ... 30 Dec

15

1934

Michael Griffith Evans ... ... 15 Jan
SM Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone ... ... 30 Jan

1934—*contd.*

Charles Philip Buttar ... ... 15 Feb
William Theobald Hindson ... 28 Feb
SM John Hollocombe ... ... 15 Mar
John Blair Nicholson ... ... 15 May
Christopher Mark Morrell ... ... 15 June
†Charles Philip Gallimore ... ... 15 June
m John Graham Hill ... ... 1 July
Charles Edward Smith ... ... 1 July
Francis Henry Lee ... ... 1 July
SM John Holden Illingworth ... 15 Aug
Richard Warwick Marshall ... 15 Aug
†Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin 15 Aug
†William Kenneth Weston* ... 15 Aug
George Hutchison Craven-Phillips 30 Aug
†James FitzGibbon ... ... 30 Aug
(A I *Sp*) Robert Brian Halliwell ... 30 Aug
(A I *Fr*, A I *Sp*)†Herbert Farquhar Atkins ... ... 30 Aug
†Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler ... 30 Aug
Colin Gatey ... ... 15 Nov
SM Hugh Mainwaring Millett ... 30 Nov
†Lancelot Arthur Babington Peile 15 Dec
Thomas James Turner* ... ... 15 Dec
†Peter Kenneth Llewellin Fry ... 15 Dec

40

1935

Derrick Ford ... ... 1 Jan
Hubert Cecil George Griffin ... 1 Jan
mErnest Frederick Coggins ... 1 Jan
John Harry Roughton ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

John Ralph Coote ... ... 15 Feb
SM Trevor Sydney Hayes ... 15 Mar
Edward Horace Nutter ... ... 15 Mar
SM John Hines Jenkins ... ... 15 Apr
Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer 15 Apr
James Edward Best ... ... 15 Apr
SM Gilbert Henry Venables ... 30 Apr
George Oswald Naish ... ... 30 Apr
Lancelot Fogg-Elliott ... ... 15 May
SM John Paul Wellington Furse ... 30 May
Charles Roy William Bolt ... ... 15 June
SM Leonard Frank Ingram ... 15 June
Francis John Scott Fox ... ... 30 June
Frederick William Hornsby ... 1 July
Christopher Webster Jones ... 1 July
†*SM* Stanley Victor Jackman ... 1 July
Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson ... ... 15 Aug
Hubert Cyril Brown ... ... 30 Aug
Ivan Oldham Backhouse ... ... 30 Sept
Charles David Hilton Briggs ... 30 Sept
Archibald George Clarke ... ... 15 Oct
Algernon Percy Targett-Adams ... 15 Nov
Noel Edward Harwood Clarke ... 15 Nov
SM William Godfrey Pulvertaft ... 15 Nov
SM Reginald Thomas Sandars ... 30 Nov
†Sydney Alick Harrison-Smith ... 15 Dec
Theodore Gordon Bluett Winch ... 30 Dec
Eric Leo Jack Howell ... ... 30 Dec

72

1936

SM m Sidney Charles James Toke-Nichols ... ... 1 Jan
Roy Alfred Gould ... ... 1 Jan
Hew Gerald Robert Binning ... 15 Jan
†*SM* Christopher Mildmay Hall... 1 Apr

1936—*contd.*

†Richard Pratt Targett-Adams ... 1 Apr
†Guy Austin Moore Wilson* ... 15 Apr
John Oswald Hugh Gairdner ... 15 June
SM Stewart Alister MacGregor ... 30 June
†Arnold Hirst ... ... 1 July
Edward James Parish ... ... 1 July
Gilbert Carey de Jersey ... ... 15 July
Arnold Rudolph Newman ... 15 Aug
†Brian Scholes Magee ... ... 16 Aug
Edwin Allen Morrison ... ... 1 Sept
Stephen Leonard Malachy Jenkins 1 Sept
Harold Bernard Samways ... 15 Sept
Nigel Edward Bagshaw ... ... 30 Sept
†Alec Julian Tyndale-Biscoe ... 1 Oct
SM (A I *Fr*) Frederick Hugh Phillips 15 Nov

91

1937

William Milburn Gibson ... ... 1 Jan
William Henry Kingswood ... 1 Jan
SM Stanley Maskell Terry ... 1 Jan
Richard Gymer Parsons ... ... 30 Jan
SM Percival Hutchinson Craven-Phillips ... ... 1 Feb
Martin Hoby Hunt ... ... 16 Apr
Norman James Clift ... ... 16 Apr
Roger Grenville Giffard ... ... 30 May
SM Jack Burtenshaw ... ... 15 June
SM Robert Francis Storrs ... 1 July
Frederick James Moule ... ... 1 July
†Edward James Herbert Kirby ... 1 July
Frank Roberts ... ... 1 July
Edward Ralph Humphry ... 1 July
†David Walter Herbert Coughlin* 1 Sept
SM Walter Augustus Stewart ... 16 Nov

107

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1931

m Harold Austin Asbury ... ... 1 Jan

1

1934

m George Dearnley Wilson ... 1 Jan
m James Anthony Ruddy ... ... 1 Jan

3

LIEUTENANTS (E).

1929

Hilary Greenwood ... ... 1 Dec‡

1

1930

Weston Smith ... ... 1 Jan
William John Robb ... ... 1 Jan
†Henry Charles Hogger ... ... 1 Feb‡
SM Brian Eoghan O'Brien ... 1 Mar‡
SM George Stanly Percy Wood ... 1 Apr‡
Richard Danvers Bayliffe... ... 1 Apr‡
SM Ian Campbell Howden ... 1 Apr‡
†Frederic John Ricks ... ... 1 Apr‡
†John Russell de Meza Warren ... 1 Apr‡

1930—*contd.*

Frederick Hugh Fletcher ... ... 1 Apr‡
†Walter Sydney Corfield Jenks [RR] 1 Apr‡
Cyril George Webley ... ... 1 May‡
Charles Bernard Pratt ... ... 1 June‡
John Geoffrey Taite ... ... 1 June‡
Richard Leslie Jordan ... ... 1 June‡
†Alfred Broughton Vickery ... 1 July
Harold William Mole ... ... 1 July‡
SM John Henry Dudley Middleton 1 July‡
SM Bertram Ryves Fauntherpe... 1 July‡
†Robert Douglas French ... ... 1 July‡
Peter Ross ... ... 1 Aug‡
John Bernard Morrissey ... ... 1 Aug‡
Charles Grantham Gosling ... 1 Aug‡
†John Gordon Morrison Erskine 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

Alan Collins Reed ...	...	1 Nov‡
SM Sydney William Underhill	...	1 Nov‡
Marcus Philip Lawson	...	1 Nov‡
†Walter Frederick Boyt Lane		1 Nov
John Kenneth McAlister Tod	...	1 Dec‡
Peter Torrens Joy	...	1 Dec‡
†John Duncan Hamilton...	...	1 Dec

32

1931

Frederick Albert Cyprian Jeans	...	1 Jan
John Roland Patterson	...	1 Jan
Percy Thomas Shipley	...	1 Jan
Arthur Reginald Kirk	...	1 Jan
Alfred Godfrey Blake Norman	...	1 Jan‡
SM Francis Leslie Tewkesbury	...	1 Jan
Eric Charles Senior	...	1 Jan
John William Esmonde	...	1 Feb‡
†Kenneth Hatchard Smith	...	1 Feb
†Horatio Alick Kintore Lay*	...	1 Feb
Dennis Owen Bullen	...	1 Apr‡
Christopher Ridley Havergal	...	1 Apr‡
Jack Syrett McNaghten Jay	...	1 Apr
Alan Jack Stewart...	...	1 Apr
SM Edward Alexander Read	...	1 Apr
†Alfred Eric Turner	...	1 Apr
George Ramsay MacGibbon	...	1 May‡
Ernest Eric Patrick Freeman	...	1 May‡
Roy Kingston Hodgkin	...	1 May‡
Graham Herbert Way	...	1 May
†Donald Edward Smeeton	...	1 May
Robert James Greenwood-Penny		1 May
SM Alexander Chancellor	...	16 May‡
Nigel John de Kenne Bruce-Kingsmill...	...	1 June
John Frederick Sugden	...	1 June
William Brian Axford	...	1 June
Peter Mere Latham	...	16 June‡
Hugh Wilson Findlay	...	1 July‡
SM Douglas Harold Acheson	...	1 July
†Herbert Edwin Charles Hims	...	1 July
Edwin Joseph Chubb	...	1 July
Alan Kirkconnel	...	1 Aug
†Edward Rupert Tyndale-Biscoe		1 Aug
Eric Butler Carter	...	16 Aug
George Frederick Turnbull	...	1 Sept
Lewis Anthony Vintcent	...	16 Sept‡
James Campbell Rome	...	1 Oct
Harold Humphrey Satow...	...	1 Oct
Roger James Armstrong	...	1 Oct‡
Claud Edward Hartslet Line	...	1 Oct
Francis Stuart Ferguson	...	1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)		
SM Joseph Fisher Mansell	...	1 Oct
Alan Funge Smith	...	1 Oct
Kenneth Morland Symonds	...	1 Oct
Bernard Selwyn Padfield	...	1 Oct
Wilfrid Vere Barre Drew	...	1 Oct
Gordon Edward Sedgwick	...	1 Oct
Godfrey Arthur Cooke	...	1 Oct
William Alexander John Campbell		1 Oct

1931—*contd.*

†Antony Geoffrey Jamison*	...	1 Oct
(A I *Sp*) Humphrey Hugh Finch-Dawson	...	1 Dec‡
Joseph Melville Davies	...	1 Dec
SM Ernest Mill	...	1 Dec
SM Albert Edward Hollamby	...	1 Dec
Anthony Bernard Chibnall	...	1 Dec
Thomas Guy Geoffrey Smardon	...	1 Dec
Geoffrey Morris Robins	...	1 Dec
Eric Dangar Mitchell	...	1 Dec
Eric South Stanger	...	1 Dec
Vernon St. Clair Lane Magniac	...	1 Dec
†Edward Hugh Desmond Williams		1 Dec
Clifford Ralph Snellgrove...	...	1 Dec

94

1932

Harold Alfred Martin	...	1 Feb
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)		
Reginald Orlando Lockley	...	1 Feb
SM Duncan Aldred Cotman	...	1 Feb
James Edmund Patrick Smeall	...	1 Feb
SM Basil Howard Pike	...	1 Feb
Albert Cyril Kirkland Laman	...	1 Feb
†Edwin Arthur George Whittle	...	1 Feb
m Ernest Albert Taylor	...	4 Mar
m Edgar Percy Smeeton	...	18 Mar
m Martin Henry Jordan	...	20 Mar
Sydney Vincent Parodé Capper	...	1 Apr
SM Louis Francis Cowell	...	1 Apr
Alan Evelyn Hargrave	...	1 Apr
Ralph Russell Shorto	...	1 Apr
Guy Wemyss Alcock	...	1 Apr
SM John Herbert Pears	...	1 Apr
David Palmer	...	1 Apr
†Thomas Tarleton Brandreth	...	16 Apr
Guy Smyth Thorpe	...	1 June
William Laurence Gordon Porter	...	1 June
Alan Wilfred Mervyn Collyer	...	1 June
SM John Joseph Hughes	...	1 June
Norman Spence	...	1 June
†Dudley Frederick Hingley Chandler		1 June
Neville Lloyd Evans	...	1 June
Frederick John Magness Bridgwater	...	1 June
Thomas William Erskine Dommett		1 June
SM †Ernest Frederick Edward Naish	...	1 June
m William James Robins	...	30 June
SM m Reginald James Ballantyne, D.S.M.	...	10 July
SM Robert Leslie Chave	...	1 Aug
Brian Seward Blanchford	...	1 Aug
(A I *It*) Gyles Antony Owen Andrews		1 Aug
Anthony Grant Oliver	...	1 Aug
John Darley Farrow	...	1 Aug
SM Ronald Harrison Senior Clark		1 Aug
m Albert Edward Leverett	...	4 Sept
John Anthony Noel Malim	...	1 Oct

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page 15 of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1932—*contd.*

Lawrence Barry Sharman ... ... 1 Oct
Brian Usher Alcock ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division*).
Osmond Peter Tilden ... ... 1 Oct
John Le Cornu Morris ... ... 1 Oct
†John Theodore Winn ... ... 1 Oct
†Terence Birley Yates* ... ... 1 Oct
†Hereward White ... ... 1 Oct
†Ian Gerald Avlen*... ... ... 1 Oct
SM Raymond Shayle Hawkins ... 1 Nov
Francis Armishaw Lowe ... ... 1 Dec
Mervyn Brown ... ... 1 Dec
(*I Gr*) Maurice Eyre Persse Studdert 1 Dec
Charles Henry Martin ... ... 1 Dec
John Alfred Blockley ... ... 1 Dec
James Edward Hugo Henry Machen ... ... 1 Dec
Thomas Geoffrey Borlase Pearce 1 Dec
148

1933

Alexander Gordon Reid ... ... 1 Jan
SM Richard Frederick Hermann Schlesinger Tolson ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Elliott Gordon Bremner ... 1 Jan
Malcolm Hazlitt Sayers ... ... 1 Jan
William Vyvyd Stitt ... ... 1 Feb
Arthur Edwin Wood ... ... 1 Feb
William Basil Ayscough Wilkinson 1 Feb
Maurice Nicholas de Cornier Brown 1 Mar
(*Lent to N.Z. Division*).
Basil Hugh Dodds ... ... 1 Mar
Ralph Murch Palmer ... ... 1 Mar
Gerald John Sandeman Gay ... 1 Mar
Andrew Ian Fraser Blair ... ... 16 Mar
SM Alec Hatfield Bacchus... ... 16 Mar
SM George Webster ... ... 1 Apr
Leonard Barrington Curgenven ... 1 Apr
†John Scarlett Warren Walsham ... 1 Apr
†Desmond John Hoare ... ... 1 Apr
SM†Barry Worsop Cooper Leonard 16 Apr
Keith Fincham Marshall ... ... 1 May
John Butler Aldred ... ... 1 June
Cyril Rothwell ... ... 1 June
†John Edward Golby ... ... 1 June
William John Kingsford Shaxby ... 1 June
Vivian Edward Hawton Vanstone... 1 June
Arthur Neville Picton ... ... 1 June
Peter Charig ... ... 1 July
John Scarlett Shiffner ... ... 1 July
Geoffrey William Tanner ... ... 1 Aug
Jack Armstrong Fenn-Clark ... 1 Aug
John Godfrey Cannon ... ... 1 Aug
Robin John Rampling ... ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Howard Bloomer ... 1 Oct
John Cox Pearson ... ... 1 Oct
†Richard Herbert Nicholson Johnston ... ... 1 Oct
Richard Collings Paige ... ... 1 Oct
Jack Littlewood Walker ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Winter-Evans ... ... 16 Oct

1933—*contd.*

SM Henry Duncan Theodore Duffin ... ... 1 Nov
Charles Peter Graham Walker ... 1 Dec
David Apthorp Williams ... ... 1 Dec
Patrick Macdonald Rouse ... ... 1 Dec
189

1934

Rober Noel Bothwell Brown ... 1 Jan
SM m Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M. ... ... 4 Jan
SM m Victor Gordon Scott, M.B.E., D.S.M. ... ... 13 Feb
Charles Anthony Yorke ... ... 1 Mar
SM William Edmund Collinge ... 1 Mar
Henry Francis Waight ... ... 1 Apr
John Francis Lewin ... ... 1 Apr
John Hocken Joughin ... ... 1 Apr
Michael Gower Gardner ... ... 16 May
Ralph Grey ... ... 1 June
Arnold Richmond Rawcliffe Knowles ... ... 1 June
Arthur James Cawthra ... ... 1 June
Robert Mack ... ... 1 June
m Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M. ... ... 18 June
James Nimmins ... ... 1 July
Ralph Lennox Woodrow Clark ... 1 July
Norman Stanley Roberts ... ... 1 July
Eric Cutts Beard ... ... 1 July
†Francis James King ... ... 1 July
m Ernest Easthope Budden, M.B.E. 21 July
SM Dudley Otis Black ... ... 1 Aug
Dermed William Redmond Moriarty 1 Aug
David Parks Mansfield ... ... 1 Aug
John Geoffrey Little ... ... 1 Aug
m Lawrence Victor Edwards ... 7 Aug
John Scott Carlisle ... ... 16 Sept
John Warwick Christian Smith ... 1 Oct
John Edward Cecil Costello ... 1 Oct
George Haddon Chambers* ... 1 Oct
Leonard Baker ... ... 1 Oct
Peter Frost Hoddinott ... ... 1 Oct
Humphrey Miller Wingfield Tracy 1 Nov
Hugh Gordon Henry Tracy ... 1 Nov
John Allen Osborne .. .. 1 Nov
m Henry Morgan Thomas ... ... 6 Nov
m Stanley James Taverner, M.B.E. 27 Nov
Richard Stanley Spooner ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Arthur Hamilton Bartley 1 Dec
Maurice Luby ... ... 1 Dec
228

1935

Alexander Henry Thompson ... 1 Jan
George Harry Glanville ... ... 1 Jan
Hilary Charles Davey Boase ... 1 Jan
Jasper Andrew Richard Abbott ... 1 Feb
Thomas Heron Maxwell ... ... 1 Feb
HaroldGraham Spriggs ... ... 1 Feb
Alan Norman Lennox Owen ... 1 Feb

Digitized by Google

1935 —*contd.*

Edward Mitford Barff ... ... 1 Mar
Douglas Percival Sparham ... 1 Apr
SM Leo Kellett Donaldson Wood ... 1 Apr
Leonard Sydney Medill Walker ... 1 Apr
Thomas Charles Snow Pointon ... 1 Apr
m Henry Ridgman Adams ... 5 Apr
Thomas Wheeldon ... ... 1 May
m Charles William Baker ... ... 10 May
Richard Harvey Mercer ... ... 1 June
Derek Andrew Wilson Sandell ... 16 June
Ronald Percy Pratt... ... ... 1 July
m Robert Ernest Cope, M.B.E. ... 13 July
Charles William Gordon Ham ... 16 July
Andrew Cormac Mahony ... ... 1 Aug
Eric Gordon Jack Douglas Fulford 1 Aug
Frank Montague Philby ... ... 1 Aug
Thomas Gwyn James Mathias ... 1 Aug
William Allen Haynes ... ... 1 Aug
m Frederick Lee Graham, M.B.E.... 7 Aug
m Allan Cavers ... ... 15 Aug
Maurice Aubrey Lawrence Coopper 16 Aug
Frederick Charles Burge ... ... 1 Sept
Ramsey Richard Lambert ... 1 Oct
Edward John Murray ... ... 1 Oct
Richard Andrewes ... ... 16 Oct
Herbert James Percy Crousaz ... 1 Nov
John Esmond Ackery ... ... 1 Nov
Edmund Hort Player ... ... 16 Dec

263

1936

Richard Saville Bailey ... ... 1 Jan
m Walter Stuart McMath, M.B.E. ... 21 Jan
John Beresford St. Laurence Tyrrell 1 Feb
George Lewis Densham ... ... 1 Feb
Clarence William Russ ... ... 1 Feb
Walter Randolph Stewart... ... 1 Feb
m Oliver William Fay ... ... 12 Feb
Harold John Le Strange Metcalfe ... 16 Feb
William Geoffrey Hornby ... ... 16 Feb
Henry John Stephen Banks ... 16 Feb
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Walter Henry Forbes ... ... 1 Mar
Peter Francis Noel Parker ... ... 16 Mar
John Rodney Hart ... ... 1 Apr
George Frederick Colin Ellum ... 1 Apr
Edward Tyrrell ... ... 1 Apr
m George Harold Cummins, D.S.M. 7 Apr
William Thistleton Barnard ... 16 Apr
Richard Fred Hatton ... ... 1 May
Arthur Francis Turner ... ... 1 May
Robert David Verner-Jeffreys ... 16 May
Clarence Cock ... ... 16 May
Peter Laurence Cloete [RR] ... 16 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m George Francis Pengelly, M.B.E. 19 June
m William Henry Hodge Northcott, M.B.E. ... ... 25 June
William Elijah Chick ... ... 1 July
Pughe Davies Lewis ... ... 1 July
Norman Philip Draper ... ... 16 July
William Borel Setten ... ... 16 July
Cuthbert Francis Kemp ... ... 1 Aug
George Cameron Collins ... ... 1 Aug

1936—*contd.*

John Exley Thornton ... ... 1 Aug
Fazyl St. John Le Flufy ... ... 1 Aug
m Leonard Stanley Rooke ... ... 1 Aug
m George William Bird ... ... 25 Aug
John Aris Le Geyt ... ... 1 Sept
Albert Humphrey Bott ... ... 1 Sept
m Frank James Boyland ... ... 24 Sept
John Gordon McDonald ... ... 1 Oct
Ernest George Sutton ... ... 1 Oct
John Chilcott Hodges ... ... 1 Oct
John Cornelius Uphill Hayward ... 1 Oct
William Terence Colbourne Ridley [RR] 1 Oct
John Leslie Carl Burgess ... ... 1 Oct
David Wentworth Malim ... ... 16 Oct
Percy Godfrey Openshaw ... ... 1 Nov
Geoffrey Desmond Firth Bloomer... 1 Nov
Peter Cecil Gibson ... ... 1 Nov
Horace Granville Jefferis ... ... 1 Nov
Jerome Paul Kirkby ... ... 16 Nov
Linnel Palk Barker ... ... 16 Nov
Robert Rowland Hill Boddy ... 16 Nov
William Robert Knocker ... ... 1 Dec
George Wilsmore Gay ... ... 1 Dec
m William Frederick Jenkin Dunn 1 Dec
m Alfred Benjamin Cluett ... 15 Dec
Richard Gilbert Cook ... ... 16 Dec
m Alec Lee Hobden ... ... 23 Dec

320

1937

Oliver John Frank Lockwood St. John ... ... 16 Jan
SJ m Leonard Alexander Lall ... 18 Jan
James Patrick Coates ... ... 1 Feb
Geoffrey Michael Denys Wright ... 1 Feb
m Francis Orlando Egbert May ... 4 Feb
William Robert Withey ... ... 16 Feb
George Howard Barron Noel Hunter 1 Mar
John Peter Sandbrook* ... ... 1 Mar
SJ m William Harold Kemp ... 1 Apr
William Bryan Scott Milln .. ... 1 Apr
Trevor Henry Norman ... ... 1 May
Alan Townshend Noble ... ... 1 May
Colin Maxwell Hume Henderson ... 16 May
Peter Henry Kitson... ... ... 16 May
John Lyte Sedgwick ... ... 1 May
Arthur Harold Carmichael ... 1 July
Leslie Herbert John Masters ... 1 July
Cyril Howlett ... ... 1 July
m Leonard Stafford Poe ... ... 1 July
John Hudson Gordon ... ... 16 July
Peter Francis John Trollope ... 1 Aug
Denis Bryan Harvey Wildish ... 1 Aug
Robert George Raper ... ... 16 Aug
Roger Francis Deans Harris ... 1 Sept
Basil Edward Malcolm Ball ... 16 Sept
m Ernest Stanley Stribley, M.B.E. 18 Sept
m Stephen Charles Chatfield ... 1 Oct
Richard Thomas Farnell Brown ... 16 Oct
SM m Henry Aspinall ... ... 30 Oct
Eric Co e Sutton ... ... 1 Nov
John Kenyon Pearsall ... ... 1 Nov

352

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).

		Months
1934		
George Cameron Collins	1 Nov	2
1		
1935		
Horace Gerald Southwood	1 July	—
John Gerald Thomas Dawson Atkinson	16 July	—
Richard Lesingham Edmonds	*1 Sept	4
Gilbert John Noble	1 Nov	2
David John Lisle Foster	1 Nov	2
6		
1936		
Peter Royston Phillips	1 Jan	—
Peter Leo Drury Attwood	1 Jan	4
John Philip Shenton	1 Jan	4
Herbert John Carbray Richardson	16 Jan	½
Brian Goddard	16 Jan	½
Louis Edward Stewart Holland Le Bailly	16 Jan	4½
George Charles Winslade	1 Feb	—
Robert Caudlish Allen	1 Mar	2
Robert Edward Henry Blanchflower	1 Mar	2
Peter Gervase Fyers-Turner	1 May	5
John Archie Coachafer	1 May	—
Cecil Frederick Morrow	1 Aug	2
Howard Brian Stringer	1 Sept	5
Frank John Archibald Nash	1 Sept	4
Hugh Anthony Kidd	1 Sept	4
Varley Henry George Rayment	1 Sept	4
Desmond Noble Callaghan	16 Sept	½
Charles Cecil Miller Bluett	16 Sept	½
John Harold Hepworth Perring	16 Sept	4½
Frederick Anthony Vere Jackson	16 Sept	4½
Michael Prioleau Roupell	1 Oct	—
Sydney Francis William Blackall	1 Nov	2
1936—*contd.*		**Months**
John Alfred Guest	1 Nov	2
Anthony Douglas Inglis	16 Nov	2½
30		
1937		
Brian Selby Harvey [RR]	1 Jan	5
Athelstane Peter St. Keverne Hill	1 Jan	—
Cecil George Crill	1 Jan	4
Ronald Alfred Cluett	1 Jan	4
Geoffrey Ellis Baker	1 Jan	4
Donald Harley Graham Glen	16 Jan	—
Peter Paget	16 Jan	4½
Adrian Frederick Alexius Abbott	1 Feb	—
Lewis Robert Edward Kennedy	1 Feb	—
Peter John Allan Slade	1 Mar	2
Norman Austen Dolton	1 Mar	2
Alexander Louis Charles John Spearman	1 Mar	2
John Humphrey Dickson Maughan	1 May	—
Alan Bain Dickie	16 July	2½
Anthony Clare Sewell Blake	1 Aug	2
Herbert Anthony Francis Josefsson	1 Aug	2
John Rupert Dight	1 Sept	5
Hubert Thomas Lewis	6 Sept	—
Richard Hugh Dale	6 Sept	—
Paul Carter	6 Sept	—
George Andrews Hewett	6 Sept	—
Aubrey Richard Moore	16 Sept	½
Philip Holden Crothers Illingworth	16 Sept	½
Donalt Tillett Collumbell	1 July	—
John Francis Tucker	1 July	—
John Lewis Henry Pearce	1 July	—
Henry Ralph Kimber	1 July	—
57		

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (E).

		Months
1937		
Horatio Peter Bowen Evans	1 May	2
Richard Douglas Roberts	1 May	½
Anthony Leonard Samuel Salter Thackara	1 May	½
George Peter Blake	1 May	½
John William Mott	1 May	½
George Albert Partridge	1 July	—
Robert George Lane	1 July	—
1937—*contd.*		**Months**
Frederick John Cossey Godfree	1 July	—
George Walter Dibben	1 July	—
Frank Withers	1 July	—
Richard James Shotten Hobbs	1 July	—
Charles William Thomas Saunders	1 July	—
Richard Sydney Wallace	1 July	—
13		

MIDSHIPMEN (E).

	Time gained on passing out. Months.
1935	
George Francis Allan Trewby	1 May 5
Jeremy Sidgwick	1 May 5
Michael John Brougham	1 May 5
1935—*contd.*	
John Edgar Morcom [RR]	1 Sept 5
Hiley William Dever Addington	1 Sept 5
Hugh Seeds	1 Sept 5

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*	Time gained on passing out. Months
Peter Vivian Bouquet ...	1 Sept 5
John Douglas Robins	1 Sept 1
John Weston Chase	1 Sept 4
John Richard Broadhurst ...	1 Sept 4
Gordon Frank Hawkes ...	1 Sept 4
Peter Gordon Pedrick ...	1 Sept 2
Kenneth Wedgwood Spooner...	1 Sept 2
Robert Henry Woodifield ...	1 Sept —
14	
1936	
George Clayton Greene ...	1 Jan 2½
John Brian Luard Gilmore ...	1 Jan ½
Leycester Montagu Maude Roxby	1 Jan —
Frederick Charles William Lawson	1 Jan 4
Edward Hilton Webster Platt	1 Jan 4
William Peter Thomas Croome	1 Jan 2
Josias Edward Jephson Nottidge	1 Jan 2
Peter Richmond	1 Jan 2
Philip Joseph Kidd	1 Jan 2
Maurice William Peters ...	1 Jan 2
Geoffrey Lorimer Giles [RR]	1 May 5
Ian Murdo Robertson-Walker	1 May 5
Anthony Seely Church Sanderson	1 May 5
Peter George Ware	1 May ½
John Lenox Breaks	1 Sept 5
Leonard Ernest Edwards [RR]	1 Sept 4½
John Parker Kingcome ...	1 Sept 4½
Reginald Clare Hastings D'Oyly	1 Sept 4
Ernest Ffennell Le Flufy ...	1 Sept 4
Alexander Douglas Foulerton...	1 Sept 4
Michael John Hodgson ...	1 Sept 2
Thomas Ian Gay	1 Sept 2
Gordon Francis Smallridge ...	1 Sept 2
Brian Scott-Garrett	1 Sept 2
William Derek Burra Richardson	1 Sept 2
39	

1937	Time gained on passing out. Months
Peter Trevredyn Hoath[KM] ..	1 Jan 5
Peter Sumner Wilson [KM] ...	1 Jan 5
Alfred Harold Stringer ...	1 Jan 2½
John Gouldthorpe Boddy ...	1 Jan ½
Dennis Malcolm McConnell ...	1 Jan 2
Roy Hugh Webber	1 Jan 2
Patrick Ernest Chipperfield ...	1 Jan 2
Rodney Maurice Rodgers ...	1 Jan 2
Philip Floyd Rabbidge ...	1 Jan —
John Harcourt Shepherd ...	1 Jan —
Duncan Ommanney Burleigh Taylor	1 Jan —
Alan Stewart Craig	1 Jan —
Edward William Burgis ...	1 Jan —
Eric George Griffin	1 Jan —
Harold Frederick Chambers ...	1 Jan —
Hilary Charles Nicholas Goodhart	1 May 4
Kenneth Roy Hickson ...	1 May —
John Bellchase Morison ...	1 May —
Francis William Yorke Batley	1 May —
Richard John Hawkesworth ...	1 May —
John Edward Dyer-Smith ...	1 May —
Vyvyan Guy Manfield... ...	1 May —
Nigel Hugh Malim	1 May —
Philip Leslie Luby	1 May —
William Edwin Geoffrey Waycott	1 May —
Bryan Clement James Roach	1 May —
George Lefroy Yorke	1 May —
Peter Falcon Clayton	1 May —
Trevor Bennicke Lanyon ...	1 May —
John Mercer Knowles ...	1 May —
John Arnold Bate	1 May —
David Philip Windibank ...	1 May —
Frank Thomas Healy	1 May —
Laurence Walter Jane ...	1 May —
Nicholas Travers	1 May —
74	

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

		Chaplain.
m *The Venerable Archdeacon* Arthur Deane Gilbertson, C.B., O.B.E., M.A., K.H.Ch.	12 Dec 35	20 Jan 09

CHAPLAINS.

m Thomas Crick, C.B.E., M.V.O., M.A., K.H.Ch.	14 June	11
m John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	27 Dec	11
m William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	8 Feb	12
m Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept	12
m George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.	5 Aug	14
m John Bernard Pim, M.A. ...	10 Aug	14
m David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11 Aug	14
m William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug	14
m Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., M.A.	3 Oct	14
m Gunton Hinde Cronch, M.A.	7 Oct	14
*m Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec	14
m John Wilfrid Evans, B.A. ...	2 June	15
m Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A.	1 Sept	15
m John Herbert Kidd, M.A. ...	14 Feb	16
m Bernard Nash Carver, M.A. ...	3 Oct	16
m Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	7 Nov	16
m Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26 June	17
m Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	26 Aug	18
m Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, M.A.	27 June (25 *Oct* 18)	19
Herbert Elton Gick, B.A. ...	18 Oct	21
m Bruce George Beale, L.Th. ...	1 Aug	23
m John Kenneth Wilson, B.A. ...	1 June	25
Eric George Martin Crocker, M.A.	18 June	25
m Robert Thomas Venn, M.A. ...	1 Sept	25

In the case of Chaplains with broken service the original date of entry is shown in italics.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS—*contd.*

m Harry Goulding, M.A. ... 7 Apr 26
m John Thomas Brychan Evans, B.A. ... ... 1 July 26
m Leonard Coulshaw, M.C., A.K.C. 1 Feb 27
m Harold Beardmore, A.K.C. ... 1 Feb 27
m Charles Herbert Richard Coenp 16 Aug 27
m David Vaughan Edwards, M.A. 3 Sept 28
m Douglas James Noel Wanstall, M.A. ... ... 15 Oct 28
Robert Rowland Evans, B.A. ... 16 Oct 28
David John Thomas, B.D., B.A. 1 May 29
James Churchill Waters, M.A. ... 20 June 29
Frank Noel Chamberlain, A.K.C. 20 Sept 29 (5 *Jan* 28)
Noel Cyril Jones, B.A. ... ... 1 Aug 30
Frederick Darrell Bunt, M.A. ... 1 Sept 30
John Russell Scarff, M.A. ... 8 Feb 32
Illtyd Bernard Griffith Hopkin-James, M.A. ... ... 1 June 32
Percy Malby Dodwell, B.D., M.A. 1 July 32
Walter Edgar Rea, M.A. ... 1 Sept 32
m Charles Paton ... ... 1 May 33
Cyril Owen Amos Darby ... 10 Nov 33
William Rorke, B.A., L.Th. ... 14 Dec 33
Alan William Martin Watson, B.A. 1 Jan 34
Geoffrey Lewis Tiarks, M.A. ... 1 Jan 34
Alexander Wilfred Jayne ... 26 Feb 34
Edward Ward Stredder, B.A. ... 1 May 34
John Dudley Bartlett, B.A. ... 31 Aug 34
Victor Ernest Glencoe Kenna, B.A. 4 Sept 34
Charles Sidney Firmin O'Rourke O'Dwyer, M.A. ... ... 18 Sep 34
Bernard Robinson Beasley, B.A. 2 Oct 34
Ronald William Collins, B.A. ... 2 Oct 34
Charles Blunden Ellis ... ... 2 Oct 34
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
m Jack Alexander Bramley, A.K.C. 3 Oct 34
Edward George Dalton Fawkes, M.A. ... ... 11 Dec 34
Herbert Wright Brierley, M.A. ... 3 Jan 35
Jack Newton Charles Holland, B.A. 9 Jan 35
Wilfred Graham Parker, M.A., L.Th. ... ... 31 Jan 35
Alexander Roden Blackledge, M.A. 2 May 35
William Henry Stanley Chapman, B.A. ... ... 2 July 35
Archibald Brian Bird, A.K.C. ... 1 Aug 35
John Armstrong, L.Th. ... ... 28 Aug 35
Robert James Patrick Stewart, M.A. ... ... 3 Sept 35
James Francis Stuart, M.A. ... 1 Jan 36
James Douglas Becket Cree, A.K.C. ... ... 2 Jan 36
Frank Lovell Pocock, M.A. ... 7 Jan 36
Francis Joseph Leonard, B.A. ... 14 Jan 36
Vivian Roy Bartlett ... ... 22 Jan 36
William Muirhead Boulton ... 9 June 36
John Wiltshier, M.A. ... ... 16 June 36
Stanley Moorcroft Epps, M.A. ... 15 July 36
George Frederick Grove, B.A. ... 5 Aug 36
Lionel Digby Sherley-Price, M.A. 1 Sept 36
William Favle Parr, A.L.C.D. ... 30 Sept 36
Clifford Davies, A.K.C. ... ... 30 Sept 36
Cadwaladr Gwilyn Jones Evans, B.A. ... ... 30 Oct 36
Jesse Alec Maynard Clayson, A.K.C. ... ... 5 Jan 37
William Lewis Williams, M.A. ... 1 Apr 37
Thomas Harris, B.A. ... ... 2 Apr 37
Thomas Edward Gover, M.A ... 16 Apr 37
Joseph Cecil Taylor, B.A. ... 1 May 37
Hugh Neville More Artus, A.K.C. 23 July 37
Donald Alexander Robert Keen, B.A. ... ... 1 Sept 37
Charles Patrick de Candole ... 21 Sept 37
Alan Spender, M.A. ... ... 24 Sept 37
Walton Sudbury Skidmore, B.A. 30 Sept 37
Walter John Williams, L.Th. ... 30 Sept 37
George Wilfred Dixon, M.A. ... 1 Oct 37
Walter Jeffreys Marson ... ... 19 Oct 37
Richard Wakefield Knight, B.A. 20 Oct 37
Bernard William Briggs... ... 4 Nov 37

92

TEMPORARY METHODIST CHAPLAINS.

1918
m Irving Davies ... ... 21 July
1924
m George Harbour Barnard ... 19 Apr
1927
m Owen Roebuck ... ... 24 Dec
1928
m Reginald Bailey ... ... 1 Sept
1934
William John Ernest Piggott ... 1 Sept

5

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

1916
m William Henry Purcell ... ... 6 July
1919
m Thomas Aloysius Giles ... ... 11 Sept
1921
Edward Dewey ... ... 3 Feb
1923
William Joseph Driscoll ... 8 Apr
1929
Michael Egan ... ... 19 June
Thomas Basil Bruce-Cooke ... 28 Aug
1933
William Harold Davis Shepherd ... 6 Nov
1936
Alfred Edmund Maxwell ... ... 5 Feb
Cyril Damian Fay ... ... 7 Dec
1937
Robert Catterall ... ... 27 Aug

10

Digitized by Google

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

1920

William Matthew Yorwerth (*United Board*) ... ... 25 July
Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*) ... 2 Aug

m Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*Church of Scotland*) ... ... 10 Sept

1932

James Elphinstone Pirie, B.D. (*Church of Scotland*) ... ... 2 Sept

1937

Hugh James Purves, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*) ... ... 12 Apr

5

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS.

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

1932

m Arthur Edward Hall, C.B.E. A.R.C.S. ... ... 1 Aug

1

1933

m Archibald Howard Saunders, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 1 Sept
m Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A. 1 Oct

3

1936

m William Isaac Saxton, O.B.E., M.A. ... ... 19 Oct

4

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

1929

m Frederick William Shurlock, M.A. 1 Sept

1

1930

m Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., D.Sc. ... ... 4 Jan
m Allan James Low, M.A. ... 21 Feb
m Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A. 1 June
m Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A. ... 16 Aug

5

1931

m Henry William Masterton, B.A. 17 Sept

6

1934

m Alfred Alexander Grant, B.Sc. ... 27 Apr
m George Reginald Buck, B.A. ... 27 Apr
(*Met*) (A I *Fr*) m Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A. ... ... 7 Aug
(*Met*) *William George West, M.A. 7 Aug

10

1935

Richard Cook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 21 Sept
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. ... 21 Sept
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) (I *Fr*) m Douglas Merson Steel, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) (I *Fr*, I *Sp*) m Christmas David Howell, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) m Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) (I *Fr*) m John Cecil Neave Taylor, M.Eng. ... ... 21 Sept

1935—*contd.*

m Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A ... ... 21 Sept (*Lent to R.I.N.*)

18

1936

(*Met*) (A I *Fr*, A I *It*) m George Stuart Jamieson, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) m Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc. 21 Sept
m Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) (I *Fr*) m William Alfred Bishop, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(I *Fr*) Alfred William Turvey, B.Sc. 21 Sept
(I *Fr*) Frederick Charles Sobey B.A. 21 Sept
William Jessop Baxter, B.A. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Cecil Edward Abelson, M.A. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) m Conrad Young, M.A. ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) m Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
m Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc. 21 Sept
(*Met*) David Cahill, M.A. ... ... 21 Sept
(*Met*) m Edward Roy Trundell, M.A. 21 Sept

34

1937

(*Met*) m Alan Robertson Edwards, M.A 20 Sept
Henry Stewart Gracie, B.A. ... 20 Sept
*Sidney Barr Taylor, B.A. ... 20 Sept

37

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1930

(*Met*) (I *Fr*) Cyril Tom Suthons, B.A. 25 Dec
(*Met*) James Robertson Wilson, B.Sc. 25 Dec
Arthur George Sidney Evans, B.Sc. 25 Dec

1930—*contd.*

m (*Met*) Thomas Adamson Holden, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 25 Dec

4

Digitized by Google

1931

(*Met*) (*I Gr*) John Fleming, B.A. ... 23 Sept
(A I *Sp*) m Geoffrey Meeker Clark, M.A. ... ... 23 Sept
(*Met*) (*I Sp*) Donald Charles Mackay, B.Sc. ... ... 23 Sept
m David Hywel Evans, A.M., M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 23 Sept

8

1932

(*Met*) Peter Bracelin, M.A., B.Sc.. 16 Sept
m (*Met*) Harold Craig Kelly, B.Sc. 16 Sept
(*Met*) Eric Ingham Spinks, B.A. ... 16 Sept

11

1933

(*Met*) Stanley Walter Croucher Pack, M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 22 Sept
Laurence Shaw Bennett, B.Sc. ... 22 Sept
(*Met*) Angus Gunn, M.A., B.Sc. ... 22 Sept
(*Met*) David Rice Hughes, B.A. ... 22 Sept

15

1934

(*Met*) Charles Sidney Porter, M.A. ... ... 26 Sept

16

1936

John Hinton Cooke, B.Sc. ... 24 Sept

17

1937

(*Met*) John Athol Burnett, B.Sc. ... 23 Sept
Ernest Frederick Byng, D.I.C. ... 23 Sept
Eric Thomas William Smyth, M.A. 23 Sept

20

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.

1933

(*Met*) Arthur Ernest Johnston, B.Sc. ... ... 27 Sept

1

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1933

David Kirk McCleery, M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 27 Sept
Edgar Ronald Dawson, B.A. ... 27 Sept
(*Met*) John Edward Kingsland, B.A. 27 Sept

3

1934

Henry Ewart Dykes, B.Sc., Ph.D. 26 Sept
(*Met*) Gordon Berry Cowley Britton, B.A. ... ... 26 Sept
(*Met*) Alfred George Thoday, B.Sc. 26 Sept

6

1935

Arthur William Bradshaw, B.Sc. 25 Sept
Rupert Donald East, M.A. ... 25 Sept
Edwin Price Lougher, B.A. ... 25 Sept
(*Met*) Frank Lorimer Westwater, M.A. ... ... 25 Sept
John Cleland Gascoigne, B.Sc. 25 Sept
Guy Steel, B.Sc. ... ... 25 Sept

12

1936

Graham Powell Britton, B.A. 23 Sept
Arthur Edward Charles Ellis, B.Sc. 23 Sept
Henry George Tidy, B.Sc. ... 23 Sept
John Edward Walter Berry, B.Sc. 23 Sept

16

1937

Victor Lamb, B.Sc. ... ... 28 Apr
William Harold Watts, B.Eng ... 28 Apr
Leonard Charles Elphick, B.Sc. 28 Apr
John Russell Thorp, B.A. ... 28 Apr
George Wilhelm Sheppard, B.Sc. 28 Apr
Kenneth Arthur Bowell, B.A. (*act*)... 29 Sept
Thomas Arthur Jones, B.A. (*act*) ... 29 Sept
David Ewart Mannering, B.A. (*act*) 29 Sept
Arthur John Peters, B.A. (*act*) ... 29 Sept
Sydney Mons Stock, B.Sc. (*act*) ... 29 Sept
John Perceval Stringer, B.A. (*act*) ... 29 Sept

27

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral *m Percival Thomas Nicholls, C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P. ... 2 July 37

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

m Guy Leslie Buckeridge, C.B., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.S. ... ... 14 Nov 32
m Bryan Pickering Pick, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.S. ... ... 4 July 34
*m Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B., B.S., K.H.S. ... ... 8 May 35
m Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Aug 35
m Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (*Lond.*), D.P.H., D.T.M.*[C] ... 16 Jan 36
m Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.Ch., D.T.M. & H. 2 June37
6

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1931

m Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m Frank Lewis Smith, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 July
m Gilbert Francis Syms, F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*), L.R.C.P.* ... 31 Dec
m Samuel Bradbury, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.M.R.E. ... 31 Dec
4

1932

m William Harold Edgar, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. ... ... 31 Dec
m Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*), M.B., B.S., D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec
6

1933

*m George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 30 June
m John Head Burdett, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m William Bradbury, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 30 June
⊗m Ernest MacEwan, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
10

1934

m Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 1 May
m Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 1 May
m Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 May
m Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B., B.Ch., D.O.M.S. ... 1 May
m Kenneth Hill Hole, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 30 June
m James Gordon Danson, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. (*Lond.*)... ... 30 June
m James Percy Shorten, D.S.C., L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 30 June
m Hamlet Mark Whelan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June

1934—*contd.*

m Robert Francis Preston Cory, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 30 June
m Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B., B.S., D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec
(*A I Sp*) m Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... 31 Dec
m George Douglas Gordon Fergusson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec
m Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.⊗ ... ... 31 Dec
23

1935

m Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. 30 June
m Edward Moxon-Browne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
m Herbert Richard Barnes Hull, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 June
⊗ m Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 30 June
m Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn,... M.D., B.Ch., D.T.M. & H. ... 31 Dec
m Gordon Victor Hobbs, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 31 Dec
m Jackson Graham Boal, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 31 Dec
30

1936

m Percy Lempriére Gibson, D.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 30 June
m Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H. ... ... 30 June
32

1937

(*A*) m Frederick Cecil Wright, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 July
m Henry Ellis Yeo White, C.V.O., O.B.E., M.D. (*Ed.*), Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*), K.H.S. ... 2 July
34

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1919

(*O*) m Harold Hubert Babington, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 19 Nov
1

1920

(*B*) m Frederick George Hitch, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Nov
2

Digitized by Google

1921

(A I *Sp*) m Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 14 May
m Cecil Gordon Sprague, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Nov
4

1922

m Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B., B.Ch. 6 May
(*C*) m Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. ... ... 6 May
(*C*) m Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 4 Nov
7

1923

(*C*) m Adrian Charles Paterson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 May
(*G*) m Henry Edwin Scargill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 May
m Guy Barton Cockrem, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Nov
(*G*) m George Donald Macintosh, M.B., Ch.M. ... ... 24 Nov
11

1924

m Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 3 Apr
m Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 4 Oct
13

1925

(*G*) m Arthur John Tozer, L.M.S.S.A. 11 Apr
(*S*) m William Hoare Murray, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 3 Oct
(*H*) George Herbert Hayes, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Oct
16

1926

(*O*) m James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 16 Jan
(*O*) m Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 22 Jan
(*S*) m Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... 3 Apr
(*H*) m Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Apr
(*C*) m Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Apr
m William Forbes Beattie, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Apr
(*H*) m Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... 3 Apr
(*O*) m Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 3 Apr
(*X*) m Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Apr
m James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Apr
m Robert James Inman, M.B., B.Ch. 15 July
(*O*) m Malcolm Bonar Macleod,* M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 July
m Richard Alexander Wilson Ford, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 4 Aug
m Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 4 Aug
m Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 5 Aug
m Walter Palmer Vicary, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Aug

1926—*contd.*

(*S*) m Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 6 Aug
(*S*) m Robert Archibald Brown, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 7 Aug
m Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 7 Aug
m Philip Norman Button, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Sept
m James Kirker, L.R.C.P. & S. ... 16 Sept
(*M*) m Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 12 Oct
(*O*) m Edward Heffernan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 7 Dec
m William John Morris, M.B., B.S. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Dec
40

1927

m Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Jan
m George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Jan
(*G*) m John Benjamin Crawford, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Apr
m John Cadzow Sinclair, M.B., Ch.B. 24 Apr
(*O*) m Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 27 Apr
(*S*) m Guy Walker Woodhouse, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 May
(*E*) m Arthur Craig L.R.C.P. & S., L.D.S. ... ... 7 May
m Tudor Gwynne-Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 June

(Lent to N.Z. Division.)

(*X*) m James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 13 July
m Alexander William Gunn, M.V.O., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 28 July
(*G* *m Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Sept
51

1928

(*O*) m George Edwin Heath, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Mar
(*X*) m Alfred William North, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 19 May
(*X*) m Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Oct
(*S*) m William John Colborne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 Oct
m Frank Hamilton Vey, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Nov
56

1929

m Ronald Eric Rampling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Apr
m Howard Lexster Douglas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 21 Apr
m John Wylie, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. 25 Apr
(*C*) m Noel Arthur Hamilton Barow, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 25 Oct
(*P*) m Francis Lewis Hartwell Mac Dowel, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 14 Nov
(*G*) m Allan Watt McRorie,* M.D., B.Ch. ... ... 16 Nov
(*A*) m Frederick George Hunt, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Dec
63

Digitized by Google

1930

(*E*) **m** Henry Hurst, L.R.C.P. & S. 16 Jan
m John Edward Clark, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... ... 29 Jan
(*A*) **m** William Anthony Jolliffe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 15 Feb
(*B*) **m** Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 28 Feb
(*M*) **m** Robert Wallace Nesbitt, M.B., F.R.C.P.I. ... ... 6 Apr
(*O*) **m** Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 17 Apr
(*S*) **m** Thomas Norman D'Arcy,* L.R.C.P. & S., D.O.M.S. ... 17 Apr
(*G*) **m** Alfred Wilkinson Cooking, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 July
m John Clifford Brown, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Oct

72 1931

***m** Allan Gordon Bee, L.R.C.P.&S. 21 Sept

73 1932

(*G*) **m** Charles Harley Savory, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 June
(*C*) **m** George Geoffrey Newman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 9 Oct

75 1933

(*O*) **m** John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Feb
(*X*) **m** Thomas Madill, M.B., B.Ch. 13 June
(*M*) **m** James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B., Ch.B.* ... ... 13 June
m Murdoch Brown, M.B., Ch.B. ... 16 June
(*G*) **m** Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 26 July

80 1934

(*P*) Gordon Septimus Rutherford, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 28 Jan
(*O*) Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B., B.Ch. D.O.M.S. ... ... 3 Mar
Gilbert Kirker, M.B., B.Ch. ... 19 May
Michael Brendan Devane, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 30 June
(*H*) Seymour Grome Rainsford M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 2 Aug
(*O*) Arnold Ashworth Pomfret, M.B., Ch.B., D.O., D.O.M.S.* ... ... 13 Aug
(*B*) Robert Walsh Mussen, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. (Lond.) ... 22 Aug
Patrick Joseph Alfred The O'Rourke, L.R.C.P. & S. ... 13 Dec

88 1935

(*X*) William Gordon Caulfield Fitzpatrick, L.R.C.P. & S.* ... 1 Jan
(*S*) Robert William Higgins, M.B., B.Ch., D.L.O. ... ... 7 May
(*E*) David Herbert Kernohan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 5 July
Michael Barton, L.R.C.P. & S. ... 22 Aug
Edwin Cosman Davis, M.D., C.M. 9 Sept
Alphonsus Liguori McDonnell, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 9 Sept
(*B*) Samuel Gerald Weldon, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... 10 Sept
m (*O*) James Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B. 6 Nov
(*O*) Thomas Cowie Hilston Neil, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.* ... 10 Dec

1935—*contd.*

William Flynn, M.D. ... ... 13 Dec

98 1936

William Arthur Hopkins, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.I. ... ... 12 Jan
(*S*) Evelyn Brooke Pollard, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 22 Feb
(*M*) **m** James Callaghan Souter, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 22 Feb
Robert Ruckley Baker, M.B., B.Ch. 1 Mar
John Gerard Holmes, M.D. ... 26 Mar
(*O*) **m** Roland George Anthony, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 26 Mar
(Lent to N.Z. Division.)
(*B*) Ernest Robert Sorley, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 26 Mar
Francis Bernard Quinn, M.B., B.Ch. 14 Apr
(*A*) James Valentine Williams, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 26 Apr
m James Morrow Sloane, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ... ... 28 Apr
John Alfred Cusack, M.B., B.S. ... 5 May
Vincent Francis Walsh, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 5 May
(*O*) Douglas Murdo Beaton, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 13 Aug
(*O*) Edward John Kenneth Weeks, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 19 Sept
(*S*) Eric Thomas Sutherland Rudd, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) 21 Sept
(*B*) David Duncan, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Vaughan Barnes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Oct
(*M*) Richard Louis Gibbon Proctor, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.I., D.P.H. 29 Dec

116 1937

(*S*) **m** Claude Keating, M.S.M., L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 15 Jan
Robert Bryan McVicker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Jan
John Cussen, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 5 June
Thomas George Brown Crawford, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 9 June
John George Maguire, M.B., B.Ch. 27 June
John Joyce Keevil, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H. 9 July
(Lent to N.Z. Division).
(*G*) Thomas Francis Crean, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 5 Aug
(*B*) William Percival Edwin McIntyre, M.D. ... ... 13 Aug
†Dennis Charles Drake, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Sept
†(*B*) **m** Robert Cowan Foster, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 25 Sept
Thomas Anderson Cochrane, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 27 Sept
†(*O*) **m** Leopold Philip Spero, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S. ... 5 Nov
(*E*) **m** Hubert Holdrich Fisher, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... 5 Nov
(*S*) **m** Robert Cyril May, M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 11 Nov

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1932

Thomas Lawrence Joseph Barry, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 7 Apr
† Edwin Harold Rampling, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 13 May
†(*A*) Douglas Arnold Newbery, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 28 May
†m James Joseph Cusack, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 10 June
Thomas Bernard Lynagh, M.B., B.Ch. 14 Oct
†Ernest Evans Malone, M.B., B.Ch. 14 Oct
George Arthur Miller, B.M., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... 18 Oct
(*E*) George Phillips, M.B., B.Ch. ... 13 Nov
†(*E*) Charles Boyd Nicholson, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O. 2 Dec
(*B*) James Grant Currie, L.R.C.P. & S. 7 Dec

10

1933

(*S*) Edward Rex Pascoe Williams, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 Jan
†Gilbert Rorison, M.B., Ch.B. ... 17 Jan
(*M*) Robert Archer Graff, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Feb
Victor George Horan, M.B., B.Ch. 19 Feb
(*O*) John Brian Patrick, M.D. BCh. D.O.M.S. ... ... 2 Mar
John Johnston, M.B., Ch.B. ... 2 Mar
Edward William Bingham, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 7 Apr
Frank Cecil Mayall Bamford, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Apr
Charles Taylor Hyatt, M.B., Ch.B. 6 June
Thomas Frank Barlow, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 June
James Leo Malone, L.R.C.P. & S. ... 6 June
(*G*) *Frederick William Gayford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 9 July
*Thomas Stanislaus Osborne, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 9 July
†Farrell Dolan, M.B., B.Ch. ... 19 July
Percy Beauclerk Jackson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 14 Aug
(*B*) Thomas Wilson Froggatt, M.B., B.Ch ... 17 Aug
(*X*) Drummond Rewcastle Forbes Bertram, M.B., B.S. ... ... 17 Aug
John Hunter Nicolson, M.B., Ch.B. 8 Sept
Malcolm Andrew Graham-Yooll, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 Sept
†Francis William Besley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 22 Nov
William Robert Silvester Panckridge, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 Dec
(*H*) *Edmond Joseph Mockler, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ... ... 10 Dec

32

1934

Andrew David Sinclair, M.B., Ch.B. 2 Jan
†(*M*) Thomas Latimer Cleave, M.R.C.P. (*Lond.*), M.R.C.S. ... 13 Feb
O) Godfrey Dacre Jennings Ball, M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S. ... ... 13 Feb
m Archibald Newlands Forsyth, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 17 Feb
(*A*) Arthur Leslie Moorby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Mar

1934—*contd.*

Charles Hamilton Egan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Apr
Archibald Robert Ewart, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 18 May
William Vincent Beach, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 May
Ronald Russell, M.B., B.S. ... 21 May
(*M*) Jack Conway Gent, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 June
(R) Louis John Corbett, L.M.S.S.A. 19 June
Fielding Gerrard Vance Scovell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 19 July
John James Benson, L.R.C.S. & P. 19 July
(*B*) Carlton Henry Birt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Aug
Alexander James Burden, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 17 Aug
Stephen Julian Savage, M.B., B.Ch. 9 Sept
(*C*) Hill Gillman Wells, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Sept
Harry Samuel Marks, L.M.S.S.A.... 18 Sept
John Wilfrid Lawson Crosfill, M.B., Ch.B ... ... 18 Oct
James Michael McNamara, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 19 Dec
Michael Joseph Brosman, M.B., B.Ch. 19 Dec

53

1935

(*G*) Dermot Francis Walsh, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 18 Jan
(*O*) m Hubert Arthur Clark, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. ... 18 Feb
(*G*) Herbert Lewis Belcher, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 18 Apr
(*C*) William Mills Greer, M.D., C.M. 18 Aug
Alexander Maxwell Lawrence-Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 19 Aug
Sidney Jenkinson, L.M.S.S.A. ... 18 Sept
(*G*) William James Meredith Sadler, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 Nov
(*A*) Christopher Noble Holton Joynt M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Dec

61

1936

Alec King Stevenson, M.B., B.Ch.... 1 Jan
(*B*) William Greaves, M.B., Ch.B.... 26 Mar
(*A*) Arthur Long, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 2 June
Claud Denis Delacour de Labilliere, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
Alfred Edward Flannery, L.R.C.P.&S. 22 Dec

66

1937

(*H*) John Mansel Reese, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 28 Jan
Samuel Kingsley Foster, Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 28 Jan
(*G*) Jack Leonard Sagar Coulter, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Feb
Harald Ernest Bruckshaw Curjel, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 16 June
(*P*) John Widdicombe Oliver, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 30 July
(*G*) Stanley John Wheeler, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Aug
Humphrey de Bohun Kempthorne, B.M., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Oct
Frederick Mitchell Duthie, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 27 Oct

74

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1931

Timothy McCarthy, L.R.C.P. & S. 7 Dec

1 1932

(*E*) Hugh Latimer Cleave, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Jan
William Wootton Simkins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 25 Jan
Francis William Armitage Fosbery, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 28 Jan
Hyman Jacob Bennett, M.B., B.S. 7 Feb
(*O*) William James Forbes Guild, M.D., Ch.B.* ... ... 20 Feb
Frederick William Chippindale, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 9 Apr
James Wallace Caswell, M.D., D.P.H. 5 May
Malcolm Gilbert Ross, M.B., Ch.B. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 May
John Allison Page, M.B., B.Ch. ... 11 May
Leonard Godfrey Yendoll, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 31 May
William Astle Ryan, M.B., B.Ch. ... 17 Aug
Derek Duncombe Steele-Perkins, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 8 Sept
Geoffrey Henry George Southwell-Sander, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 15 Sept
Maurice Henry Adams, M.B., B.Ch. 25 Sept
David Boag Jack, M.B., Ch.B. ... 1 Nov

1932—*contd*

(*G*) George Arthur Lawson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 22 Nov
Charles Patrick Collins, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 7 Dec
John Garnett Vincent Smith, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 14 Dec
Robert Macdonald Bremner, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 16 Dec

20 1933

James Gillespie Slimon, M.B., B.Ch., D.T.M. ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Surridge Thoms, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 21 Mar
Wilfred Bertram Taylor, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.D.S., R.C.S. ... 4 Apr
James Edward Davenport, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Apr
Clifford Vivian Harries, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. ... ... 16 June
William Donald Gunn, M.D., C.M. 13 July
Edward John Littledale, L.M.S.S.A. 1 Aug
Thomas Frank Davies, L.M.S.S.A. 1 Aug
George Desmond Webb, B.Ch. .. 20 Sept
Eric James, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Sept
William Alexander Sutherland Grant, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Sept

31

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—(*Entered for Short Service.*)

1933

Cecil Jameson Mullen, M.B., B.Ch. 1 Mar
Hugh O'Connor, M.B., B.S. ... 2 Aug
Peter Kennedy Fraser, M.B., Ch.B. 20 Sept
Dudley Plunket Gurd, M.B., Ch.B. 20 Sept
John Graham More Nisbett, B.Ch. 16 Oct

5 1934

Stanley Gay French, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Jan
Bernard Sutton Lewis, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Jan
John Morley Holford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Apr
Samuel Charles Shakespear Cooke, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Apr
Sydney Henry Rhys Price, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 May
Mark Andrew Rugg-Gunn, B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 May
John Wade Rhys, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 20 May
Arthur Paul Carman Clark, M.D., C.M. ... ... 1 July
Sydney James van Pelt, M.B., B.S. 5 July
Dennis Archer Hovenden, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Aug
Eric Blackburn Bradbury, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 1 Aug
Robert Henry Alister Turner, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Aug
Arthur Joseph Glazebrook, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Sept
Eric Dick Caldwell, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 20 Sept
Robert Miller Kirkwood, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 20 Sept
David Sinclair Mann, M.B., Ch.B. ... 23 Sept

1934—*contd.*

Denis Clifden Dobson, M.B., Ch.B. 2 Oct
Denis William Pratt, M.B., B.Ch.... 2 Oct
Henry Gordon Silvester, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Oct

24 1935

Maurice Cay, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Jan
Jan Leslie Samuel Steele-Perkins, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 23 Jan
Arthur Edward Ginn, L.M.S.S.A. 23 Jan
Francis Henry Lamb, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 Mar
Basil Roxby Alderson, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S. ... ... 2 Apr
Mitchell George Herbert Heugh, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 3 Apr
Jack Carlton, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 May
James Lees, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 23 May
Wilfred Foster Viret, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 23 May
Mervyn George Peever, M.D., C.M. 12 July
John Miles Fitzpatrick, L.R.C.P. & S. ... ... 23 July
William Henry Campbell Watson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 July
Ivor Whittington, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 24 July
Nicol Sinclair Hepburn, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 Sept
Dennis Shute, M.B., Ch.B. ... 23 Sept
George Alexander Maxwell Maxwell-Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 3 Oct
Neil Murray McArthur, M.D. ... 10 Oct
Charles Justly Probyn Pearson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) 16 Oct

1935—*contd.*

Frank William Baskerville, L.M.S.S.A. ... ... 16 Oct
Iain Campbell Macdonald, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. (*Ed.*) ... ... 16 Oct
Peter Geoffrey Burgess, B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Oct
Wybrants Henry Champagne Moorhead Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Oct
Roger William George Lancashire, B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 24 Nov
Ewen Hugh Murchison, M.B., Ch.B. 3 Dec

48

1936

Frank Pollard Ellis, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Jan
William Boyd, M.B., Ch.B. ... 8 Jan
Philip Geoffrey Stainton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Jan
George Clifford Denny, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 Jan
John Thomas Wellwood, M.B., B.Ch. 24 Jan
Bryan Michael O'Sullivan, M.B., B.Ch. 24 Jan
Gerald Lindsay Hardman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Apr
Leslie Merrill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 3 Apr
Basil Martin Goldsworthy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 3 Apr
Geoffrey Rhodes Rhodes, M.B., Ch.B. 8 Apr
Ivor McNeill Adam Drysdale, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 16 Apr
Stanley Miles, M.B., Ch.B.... ... 24 Apr
William Sloan Miller, M.B., Ch.B.... 8 May
Lenny Roy Norsworthy, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 8 May
Frank Hanson Williams, L.M.S.S.A., L.A.H. ... ... 24 July
Joseph Francis Meynell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 Aug
Thomas Alan Turnbull, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Aug
Charles John Robarts, L.M.S.S.A.... 16 Oct

1936—*contd.*

William Shepherd Parker, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 2 Nov

67

1937

Terence Arthur Meers Maunsell, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Jan
Frederick Allan Crosfill, M.B., Ch.B. 8 Jan
Ronald Vaughan-Jones, M.B., Ch.B. 8 Jan
Godfrey Henry Carmelo Rae Critien, M.B., B.S. ... ... 8 Jan
William Bennett Teasey, M.B. B.Ch. 2 Apr
George Thomas Holroyd, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 July
William Harkness Edgar McKee, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 2 July
Broughton Ridgway, M.B., Ch.B.... 2 July
Michael Francis Sheehan, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 2 July
William Wilson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 2 July
Reginald Thomas May, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 July
Peter Hugh Ker Gray, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
Walter James Latham, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
Robert McMillan Latta, M.B., Ch.B. 1 Oct
Robert Enwraight Lauder, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Boyd Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
David Martyn, M.B., Ch.B. ... 1 Oct
John Howard Mitchell, M.B., B.Ch. 1 Oct
Kenneth John O'Connor, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
William Vaughan Owen, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
Vincent Joseph Redmond Sheridan, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Oct
Bertie Wyndham Walford, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 1 Oct

89

SURGEON CAPTAINS (D)

1926

m Edward Ernest Fletcher, C.B.E., L.D.S. ... ... 1 July

1

1935

m Walter Cecil Murray, O.B.E., L.D.S. 1 Oct
m James Frederick Place, O.B.E., L.D.S. ... ... 1 Oct
m Andrew Lawrey, O.B.E., L.D.S. 31 Dec

4

SURGEON COMMANDERS (D)

1935

m Andrew Thomas Dally, L.D.S.... 1 Oct
m Alexander Dixon McHaffie, H.D.D., L.D.S. ... ... 1 Oct
m Andrew Macpherson, L.D.S. ... 1 Oct
m James Thomson Wood, L.D.S.... 1 Oct
m Edgar Gordon Adams, L.D.S. ... 31 Dec
m Frank Reginald Parry Williams, B.D.S. ... ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Ernest Brevetor, L.D.S. 31 Dec
m John Leslie Edwards, L.D.S. ... 31 Dec

8

1936

m Frederick William Watt, L.D.S. 30 June
m Stephen Edward Brown, L.D.S. 30 June
Roderick Macdonald Finlayson, L.D.S. (M) ... ... 30 June
Leslie Bartlet Osborne, L.D.S. ... 30 June
m Henry John Luck, L.D.S. ... 31 Dec
m Thomas Hunt, L.D.S. ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Joseph Finnigan, L.D.S. 31 Dec

15

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

1928

m John Leslie Lean, L.D.S. ... 13 Mar
m Douglas Barker, L.D.S.... ... 13 Mar
m Ernest Cecil Bevis, L.D.S. ... 22 Mar

1928—*contd.*

m Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C., L.D.S. ... ... 22 Mar
John Murray Park, L.D.S. ... 24 Nov

5

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).—*Contd.*

1929

m Reginald Joseph McAuliffe Andrews, L.D.S. ... ... 21 July
Arthur William Wallace, L.D.S. ... 21 July
m Lewis Machin Hughes, L.D.S. ... 21 July
8

1930

Eric Randall Longhurst, L.D.S. (M) 15 Mar
m Horace Norman Victor Barnes, L.D.S. ... ... 15 Mar
m Oscar James Barrable, L.D.S. ... 15 Mar
Donald Lee Simpson, L.D.S. ... 15 Mar
12

1932

William Edward Loftus Brigham L.D.S. (M) ... ... 2 Sept
William Charles George Ford, L.D.S. 7 Oct
Leslie Robert Armstrong, L.D.S. ... 14 Dec
15

1933

m Harold Edward Rose, L.D.S. ... 2 Jan
Sidney Mawer, L.D.S. ... ... 7 Jan
Leonard Austrim Monles, L.D.S. ... 7 Jan

1933—*contd.*

m George Baker, L.D.S. ... ... 7 Jan
Henry Arthur Ginn, L.D.S. ... 2 July
m George Blackborow Fellows Reece, L.D.S. ... ... 2 July
Hubert Vincent Pell, L.D.S. ... 2 July
Louis Victor Donegan, L.D.S. ... 2 July
23

1934

William Holgate, L.D.S. (M) ... 6 Jan
Philip Stanley Turner, L.D.S. ... 24 Mar
Thomas George A'Court Emberson, L.D.S. ... ... 24 Mar
Andrew Allen Gardner, B.D.S. ... 24 Mar
27

1935

Alan Warwick Yates Price, L.D.S. 25 July
Frederick Arthur Pearse, L.D.S. ... 25 July
29

1936

Rupert William Stevens, L.D.S. ... 23 Jan
30

1937

Francis John Goldsworthy, L.D.S. 8 Jan
John Cowin Benson, L.D.S. ... 21 Jan
32

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1932

William Garden Finnie, L.D.S. ... 1 May
Francis Robert McNaughton Willis, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Aug
2

1933

David Donald Craig, B.D.S. ... 6 Mar
William Leonard Mountain, L.D.S. 4 Sept
Samuel Ross Wallis, L.D.S. ... 4 Sept
5

1934

Alas air MacDonald Watson, L.D.S. 22 Jan
Raymond Spencer Jenkins, L.D.S. 19 May
Frank Langley Ferris, L.D.S. ... 15 Sept
William John Wolton, L.D.S. ... 3 Dec
9

1935

Kenneth Ernest John Fletcher, L.D.S. ... ... 15 Jan
Alexander Colin Horne, B.D.S. ... 15 Jan
(*Lent t N.Z. Division.*)
11

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D). (*Entered for short service.*)

1935

Alexander Frederick Ferguson, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Sept
David Norman Williamson, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Sept
James Brynley Morris, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Sept
Arnold George Kuno Heberlein, L.D.S. ... ... 26 Nov
Stanley Joseph Atkinson, L.D.S. ... ... 26 Nov
5

1936

Harold Powell Lisle Rhodes, L.D.S. ... ... 10 Mar
Howard Cuthbert Brewerton, L.D.S. ... ... 16 May
Eric Cecil Jenet, L.D.S. ... ... 26 May
Hugh Bradley-Watson, L.D.S. ... ... 26 May
Anthony Joseph Staple, L.D.S. ... ... 28 July
William Robertson Knott, L.D.S. ... ... 28 July
William Ivan Norman Forrest, L.D.S. ... ... 17 Aug
Roy Alfred Hilton, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Nov
Robert Douglas Johnston, L.D.S., L.R.C.P. & S., H.D.D. ... ... 16 Nov
George Passmore Pearse, L.D.S. ... ... 16 Nov
15

1937

Cyril Edmund Fitton, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Jan
Harold Waldran Gibbs, L.D.S. ... ... 14 Jan
Douglas Cumner Howe, L.D.S. ... ... 11 Feb
William Austin Dickie, L.D.S. ... ... 17 Feb
Frederick Stanley Roff, L.D.S. ... ... 17 Feb
Eneas Burnett Mackenzie, L.D.S. ... ... 31 Mar
John Beckett Knight, L.D.S. ... ... 10 May
Frederick Blake Gamblin, L.D.S. ... ... 18 May
Norman Leslie Parry, B.D.S. ... ... 4 Aug
Walter Grove Smith, L.D.S. ... ... 11 Aug
William Haig Bain, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Oct
Raymond Williams Ellis-Smith, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Oct
John Ballantyne Inverdale, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Oct
Philip Vernham Peatfield, L.D.S. ... ... 5 Oct
29

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

(Note:—*No officer is included in Lists II, III or IV until he has one year's service to qualify him therefor.*)

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF OR OTHER FLAG OFFICERS CONSIDERED AS OF EQUAL STATUS FOR DETERMINING THE RANK OF THE SECRETARY.

(OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, L. C. E., *O.B.E.*	Foley, J. B., *O.B.E.* (*R.A.N.*).	Jolley, E. A., *O.B.E.*
Badcock, K. E., *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*	Hood, B. F., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*	Kempson, F. K.
Barrow, H. L.	Horne, H. M.	Lethbridge, R. W.
Cooper, A. F., *O.B.E.*	Horsey, F. L., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*	Marks, P. D'E., *C.M.G.*
Cull, M. G. S., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*	Jerram, R.C., C.B.E., *D.S.O.*	Sampson, L.N., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Eason, V. C.G., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*		Tottenham, E. L., *O.B.E.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF OR OTHER FLAG OFFICERS CONSIDERED AS OF EQUAL STATUS FOR DETERMINING THE RANK OF THE SECRETARY.

(UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Bankart, G. H.	Gregory, B.O'F.	Ricci, L. A. da C.
Beall, A. E.	Henderson, A. R.	Rogers, H., *C.B.E.*
Beall, N. H., *O.B.E.*	Jackson, J. D. (*R.A.N.*).	Skinner, W. S., *O.B.E.*
Benwell-Lejeune, J. H. B.	James, K. W.	Stapley, W. S. A.
Boutwood, L. A.	Lawder, K. M., *O.B.E.*	Strickland, A. F., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*
Churcher, E. D. T.	McBride, W.	Symes, E. A.
Cundall, J. R.	Mack, F. R. J., *O.B.E.*	Telling, F. J.
Dent, J.	Maurice-Jones, C. A.	Totton, H. K.
Duggan, E. S., *O.B.E.*	Moore, R. W.	Wallace, R. R.
Edmonds, A. C. M., *O.B.E.*	Morrissey, P. H., *M.B.E.*	Wethey, E. H., *O.B.E.*
Elliott, M. H., *M.B.E.*	Neeves, C. G.	Whittington Ince, E. W.
Elstob, E. B., *O.B.E.*	Paffard, R. D., *O.B.E.*	Woodhouse, H. R. M., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, E. N. R., *M.B.E.*	Parsons, S. S. C., *O.B.E.*	Worthington, R. E., *D.S.C.*
Forbes, D. F.	Pearce, R. H.	Wright, N., *O.B.E.*
Franklin, R. H. G.	Peck, B. M.	Youle, G. A., *O.B.E.*
Grace, W. K. C.	Pertwee, H. G., *D.S.O.*	
	Prophit, W. J. G.	

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN THOSE IN LISTS I AND II AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Beardsworth, S. T.	Hawkesworth, R. A., *O.B.E.*	Pine, G. F.
Braine, R. A.	Holmes, A. W.	Pink, R. F.
Brightman, E. E.	Hunter, H. P., *D.S.C.*	Rae, C. H.
Brockman, C. W.	Isaac, H. T.	Rainier, W. P.
Cooper, N. T. P.	Johnson, R. H.	Rump, R. H.
Duke, M. V.	Jones, F. P. B.	Satterthwaite, E. S.
Duckworth, A. D.	Laybourne, A. W.	Shaw, A. P.
Enright, W. G. E., *O.B.E.*	Lawrey, M.	Sheve, C. A., *O.B.E.*
Gibbons, H. A.	Miller, J. A.	Simpson, W. B. C.
Gilhespy, J. W. E., *O.B.E.*	Millett, G. T.	Steele, W. R. C.
Glenister, C. E.	Moore, G. H.	Strickland, P. S.
Hamnett, B., *O.B.E.*	More, J. McL., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*	Thomson, G. H., *O.B.E.*
Hargreaves, G. E. L.	Pasmore, D. H.	Wareham, D. S.
Haslehurst, E.	Phillips, A. T.	White, A. J. (*R.A.N.*).

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Bath, A. G., *O.B.E.*	Lloyd, C. K.	Redhead, N. R.
Burton, E. S.	Mannin, F. R.	Rogers, J. D. W.
Crisp, E. C.	Nightingale, E. J.	Sweny, M. A. W.
George, E. F. B.	Porter, F. R.	Waters, R. K.
Graham, L. J.	Prevett, H.	Weekes, V. G. H.
Hawkes, W. M.	Rea, B. S., *M.B.E.*	Wheeler, A. J.
Law, C. H.		

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Guinness, E. D., *R.D.*	Larkins, R. C., *R.D.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Paymaster Rear-Admiral m Arthur Foster Strickland, C.B., O.B.E. ... ... 10 July 1936

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1932

(†)*m Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. 31 Dec
(†)**m John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

2

1933

(†)m Frank Lankester Horsey, C.B., O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(†)m George Henry Thomson, O.B.E. 30 June
(†)m(A I *Sp*) Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Francis Kenelm Kempson ... 31 Dec

6

1934

(†) m (A I *Fr*) Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 June
(†) m Basil Frederick Hood, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(†)m David Sidney Lambert, O.B.E. 31 Dec
(†) *m Archibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

10

1935

m Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(†) m Paul Sebring Strickland ... 30 June
(†) m Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Alexander Charles Home ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *Sp*) *m Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci ... ... 31 Dec

15

1936

m Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
(†) *m Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 30 June
(†)*m William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(†) **m Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(†) (A I *Gr*) m William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 10 July
(†) m Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

22

1937

(†) m Henry Rogers... ... ... 30 June
(†) m Edwin Howard Wethey, O.B.E. 30 June

24

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1926

(†) **m** Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

1

1927

(†) **m** William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Jan

***m** Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 19 Jan

(†) **m** Herbert Charles Waldron, O.B.E. ... ... 24 Mar

(†) (A I *Fr*) **m** Basil Miles Peck ... 9 June

(†) (A I *Fr*) **m** Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Aug

(†) **m** William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct

(†) **m** Albert Blennerhassett Johnston 23 Oct

(†) **m** Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov

(†)***m** Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. 9 Dec

10

1928

(†) **m** Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... 13 Jan

(†) **m** Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb

(†) (A I *Fr*) **m** William Mostyn Hawkes ... ... 20 Feb

(†) **m** Reginald Patrick MacKenzie 11 Mar

(†) (A I *Fr*) **m** Alexander Hunter Payne ... ... 3 Apr

(†) **m** Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. 22 May

(†) **m** Edwin Howard Drayson, O.B.E. 3 Aug

§(†) **m** Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept

(†) (A I *Fr*) **m** Francis Philip Bayly Jones ... ... 9 Nov

§(†)(A I *Gr*) **m** Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Nov

1928—*contd.*

(†) (A I *Gr*) **m** Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead (*Barrister-at-Law*) ... ... 2 Dec

(†) (A I *Fr*, A I *It*, A I *Sp*) **m** Gerald Easterby Maynard ... ... 26 Dec

22

1929

m § Rowland Christopher Jerram, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 20 Feb

(†) (A I *Sp*) **m** Frederick John Good 1 May

(†) **m** Walter Keir Campbell Grace 18 June

(†) **m** William David Stewart ... 24 Aug

(†) (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) **m** William Wilson Cove ... ... 9 Oct

(†) ***m** Alan George Bath, O.B.E.... 18 Oct

(†)**(A I *Fr*) **m** Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Nov

(†) (A I *Fr*) **m** Noel Wright, O.B.E. 24 Dec

30

1930

(†) **m** Harold Dewar Norman ... 2 Jan

(†) **m** John McLeod More, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 10 Jan

(†) **m** Geoffrey Herbert Lane ... 30 Jan

(†) (A I *It*) **m** John Douglas Wales Rogers ... ... 31 Jan

§(†) **m** Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar

(†) **m** Charles Assheton Bowen ... 7 Apr

(†) **m** Edward Amyas Symes ... 5 May

(†) **m** Humphrey Hughes Simpson 15 July

§(†) **m** Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. 15 July

(†) **m** John Rowley Cundall ... 15 July

(†) (I *Gr*, A I *Fr*) **m** Alexander d'Orville Morse ... ... 15 Oct

(†) (A I *Gr*) **m** Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct

(†) **m** John Gordon Ashford ... 15 Oct

(†) **m** Eric Crosland Fenton ... 15 Oct

(†) (A I *Fr*) **m** Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct

(†) **m** James Gerald Johnson ... 15 Oct

(†) **m** Claude Bedford Hughes ... 15 Oct

47

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1931

m Eric Arthur Jolley, O.B.E. 15 Jan
(†)*m Reginald Howard Pearce ... 15 Jan
(†) m Andrew Richmond Henderson 15 Apr
(†) m George Harold Bankart ... 15 July
(†) m Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. ... ... 15 July
(†) m William Harold Watkins Winn 16 July
(†) m Donovan Connor Roe ... 15 Oct
(†) m Hume Andrew Gibbons ... 15 Oct
(†) m Edgar Stephen Apps... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Dennis Hathaway Pasmore 9 Dec
(†) m Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E. 13 Dec
58

1932

(†) m Henry Jessop Kirkby ... 15 Jan
(†) m Humphrey Kenrick Totton... 15 Jan
(†) m George Esca Lyde Hargreaves 15 July
§(†)m Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. 15 July
(†) m Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. ... 21 July
m (†) Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Ernest Edward Brightman ... 31 Dec
(†) m Thomas Hurst Trust ... 31 Dec
(†) m Alan Edes Beall ... ... 31 Dec
(† m Mansergh Valentine Duke ... 31 Dec
(†) m Walter Russell Tucker ... 31 Dec
(†) m Basil Hartpole Bowen ... 31 Dec
70

1933

(†) m Aubrey John Wheeler ... 30 June
(*Barrister-at-Law.*)
(†) (A I *It*, A I *Sp*) m Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley ... ... 30 June
m Adrian Marriner Pigott ... ... 30 June
(†)m Frederick William Wedgwood 30 June
(†) m John Bowden Hobbs ... 30 June
(†) m Felix Roland Porter ... ... 30 June

1933—*contd.*

(†) m Edward Kennedy ... ... 30 June
(†) m William McBride ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Arthur Henry Parsons ... 31 Dec
(†) m Percy John Hiland ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Duncan Fairfax Forbes ... 31 Dec
(†) m Charles Alun Maurice-Jones 31 Dec
83

1934

(†) (A I *Fr*) m John Hugo Benwell Benwell-Lejeune ... ... 30 June
(†) m Harry Gordon Williams ... 30 June
(†) (A I *Fr*) m William Guy Ward-Smith ... ... 30 June
(†) m Richard Roy Wallace ... 30 June
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Rutherford Waddell Moore... ... ... 30 June
(†) m Royston Henry Johnson ... 30 June
(†) (I *Ar*, I *Fr*, A I *Gr*, A I *Sp*) m Eric Julius Nightingale ... ... 30 June
(†) m Leslie John Graham ... 30 June
(†) m William Richard Campbell Steele ... ... 30 June
§(†) m Edward Loftus Tottenham O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(†) m Arthur Purves Shaw... ... 30 June
(†) m Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*
(†) m Arthur Dyce Duckworth ... 30 June
m Basil Duck Reed ... ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *Fr*, A I *Gr*)*m Hubert Percival Chapman ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Cecil Walter Brockman ... 31 Dec
(†) m Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Charles Harbottle Rae ... 31 Dec
(†) m Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m George Frederick Pine ... 31 Dec
(†) m Edward Scott Burton ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
(†) m Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin 31 Dec
(†) m James Henry Bankes Herbert 31 Dec
(†) m Thomas Rayner Moore ... 31 Dec
107

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS—*contd.*

1935

m Lionel Edwin Northcott ... 30 June
(†) m Garnet Henry Wise ... ... 30 June
(†) m Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(Lent to Government of India.)
(†) m Kenneth Wallwyn James ... 30 June
(†) (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m Henry Hibbitt Harvey ... ... 30 June
(†) m Brian O'Farrell Gregory ... 30 June
(†) m John Allen Hussey ... ... 30 June
(†) m Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(†) m Charles Richard Allen ... 30 June
(†) m James Gordon Lorraine Faed 30 June
(†) m Horace Geldard Oswin ... 30 June
(†) m Richard Mann Bolster ... 30 June
(†) m Martin Lawrey ... ... 30 June
(Barrister-at-Law.)
(†) m Edgar Haslehurst ... ... 30 June
(†) m Clement Edward Glenister ... 30 June
(†) m Wallace Douglas Stranack ... 31 Dec
(†) m Hugh Bridgeman Twomey ... 31 Dec
(†) m Keith Leslie Dunn ... ... 31 Dec
(†) m Christopher Joseph Blight Harris 31 Dec
(†) m John Arthur Miller ... ... 31 Dec
(†) *m Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. 31 Dec
(†) m William Brian Canning Simpson 31 Dec
(†) m Frederick Robert Joseph Mack, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *It*) m Charles Herbert Law 31 Dec
(Lent to N.Z. Division.)
(†) m Kenneth Unsworth White ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *Sp*) m Francis Drake Pearce 31 Dec
(†) m Mark Arthur William Sweny 31 Dec
(†) m Stuart Thomson Crichton ... 31 Dec
(†) m Douglas Oliver Henwood ... 31 Dec

136

1936

(†) m George Calcutt ... ... 30 June
(†) m Albert Stanley Wiggett ... 30 June
(†) m Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman 30 June
(†) (I *Tu*) m William Howard Bradley ... ... 30 June
(†) m Alfred George Spears ... 30 June
(†) m Alan Watson Laybourne ... 30 June

1936—*contd.*

(†) m Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith ... ... 30 June
§(†) m Laurence Arthur Boutwood 30 June
m Laurence Guest Gornall ... 30 June
(†) m Hugh Thomas Isaac ... 30 June
(†) m Norman Younger Clay ... 30 June
(I *Jp*) m Arthur Richard Thatcher 30 June
(†) m Norman Leslie Briggs Parker 31 Dec
(†) m Frank Mills Johnson... ... 31 Dec
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Arthur Percival Atwill *(Barrister-at-Law.)* 31 Dec
(†) (I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) m Alan Rousseau Bradshaw ... ... 31 Dec
§ (†) m Roy Winn Lethbridge ... 31 Dec
(†) (I *It*) m Douglas Howard Doig... 31 Dec
(†) m Frank Ansell Haines... ... 31 Dec
(†) (I *Fr*, I *Gr*, A I *Rs*) m William Arthur Sharp ... ... 31 Dec
m Sidney Harwood Matthews ... 31 Dec
(†) m Cyril George Neeves ... ... 31 Dec
§ (†) m John Dent ... ... 31 Dec

159

1937

(A I *Gr*) m Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs ... ... 30 June
(†) m Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate ... ... 30 June
(†) m Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper ... ... 30 June
(†) m Stuart Frank Stapleton ... 30 June
(†) m Stanley Thomas Beardsworth 30 June
(†) m Frederick James Telling ... 30 June
(†) m William Sydney Ashby Stapley ... ... 30 June
(A I *Sp*) m William Stevens Cooper 30 June
(†) m Gerald Howitt Courtier ... 30 June
(A I *Gr*) m John Eustace Pibworth 30 June
(†) m Alfred Gordon Jones ... 30 June
(†) (I *Jp*) m Theodore Eric Nave ... 30 June
m George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... 30 June
(†) m Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... ... 30 June
(†) m Harold Metcalfe Horne ... 30 June

174

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1924

m Bernard Neale Dalton ... ... 15 Oct

1

1930

(†) m Kenneth Fleming Green ... 15 Apr
(†) m Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr
(†) m William Yates ... ... 15 July
(†) m Edward Sidney Satterthwaite 15 July
m Richard Quintus Pine ... ... 15 Aug

1930—*contd.*

(†) m William James Grierson Prophit ... ... 29 Aug
m Arthur Collingwood Dickson ... 8 Sept
(†) m Percival John Arthur Moore 15 Oct
(†) m Frank Stewart Muller ... 15 Oct
m Eric Horace Harvey ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Ellis Campbell Crisp ... 15 Oct

12

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1931

m John Harry Kennedy ... ... 15 Jan
(†)m George Deering Selwood ... 15 Jan
(†)m (A I *Sp*) Victor Evelyn Rusby 15 Jan
(†) m Harry Prevett ... ... 15 Jan
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Leo Bertrand Harris Budge ... ... 15 Jan
m Geoffrey Mark Waters ... ... 27 Feb
(†) m Victor Robert Jordan ... 15 Apr
(†) m Richard Allix Braine ... 15 Apr
m Idris Treharne Rees ... ... 15 Apr
(†) m Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 Apr
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Philip Cyril Le Cras 15 Apr
(†)m Frederick Charles Driscoll ... 15 Apr
(†) m Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 Apr
(†) m Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr 15 Apr
(†) (A I *Fr*) m Norman Harold Shearburn ... ... 15 July
m Augustus James Valentine Chubb 15 July
(†) m George Wynford Best ... 15 July
(†)m Alan Robert Percy Brown ... 15 July
m Harry Philpot Koelle ... ... 16 Aug
(†) (I *Sp*, A I *Fr*) m Wilfred Graham Hewson ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... ... 15 Oct
(†) Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... 15 Oct
(†) Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Hubert William Ernest Bennett ... ... 15 Oct
(†)m Robert Hugh Rump ... ... 15 Oct
(†) m Raymond Frank Pink ... 15 Oct
39

1932

(†)Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett 15 Jan
(†) Dennis Shephard Wareham ... 15 Jan
(†) Edward Rolf Frederick Hok ... 11 Apr
(†) m Christopher Hugh Nicholson 15 Apr
(†) Hughes Campbell Lockyer ... 3 June
(†) Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... 15 July
(†) Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 July
(†) (A I *Fr*, A I *It*) John Edward Davie Smith ... ... 15 Oct
(†) (I *Sp*) Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Oct
48

1933

(†) Jack Richmond Allfrey ... 5 July
(†) Harold Stanley Parsons Watch... 15 Oct
John Strike Lancaster ... ... 15 Oct
(†) Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... 15 Oct
(†) Henry Reginald Harold ... 15 Oct
53

1934

(†) Claudius Alexander Herdman ... 15 Jan
Jack Kenneth Highton ... ... 12 July
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

1934—*contd.*

(†) (I *Gr*) Ronald Forster Braidwood 12 July
(†) Frank Robert Mannin ... ... 12 Oct
Ralph Williamson Jones ... ... 12 Oct
(†) Ronald Wilson Paffard... ... 12 Oct
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons ... ... 12 Oct
60

1935

Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... 12 Jan
(†) Alan Melville Ackery ... ... 12 Jan
Leonard Alphonso Jeffery ... ... 15 Jan
Norman Edgar Denning ... ... 15 Apr
(†) Herbert Mansel Strachan Strachan-White ... ... 15 Apr
(†) Eric Francis Barnard George ... 15 Apr
(†) Dennis Austin Wilson ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman ... ... 15 Apr
Philip John Row ... ... 15 Apr
(†) Eric Alfred May... ... ... 15 July
Frank Langford Whitehouse ... 15 July
Richard Saint Evremond Evered Burston ... ... 1 Aug
Kenneth Lancelot Barrow ... ... 1 Aug
(I *It*, I *Rs*) Wilfred Geoffrey Stuart Tighe ... ... 1 Aug
(†)William Eric Brockman ... 1 Nov
(†)(I *Fr*, A I *Du*) Roy Eugene Sweny 1 Nov
76

1936

Charles John Cooper ... ... 1 Mar
(†)Glendenning Blamey ... ... 1 Mar
Francis Leonard Coleman ... 1 Mar
Paul Curteis Kennett ... ... 1 Mar
Gilbert Ferriby Franklin ... ... 1 Mar
Patrick Rycroft Maurice ... ... 1 Mar
John Allan Price ... ... 1 June
(†) (A I *Fr*) Denis A'Court Bergne 1 June
(†) John Henry Parkman Proctor 1 Aug
(†) John Theodore Shrimpton ... 1 Aug
(†) Arthur Alexander Loveridge ... 1 Aug
(†) Gerald Horace Ashby ... ... 1 Nov
James Penton McIntyre ... ... 1 Nov
Herbert John Reeder ... ... 1 Nov
90

1937

John Harvey McGregor ... ... 1 Feb
(†) Guy Tregarthen Millett ... 1 Mar
Leslie Wilson Pring ... ... 1 June
(†) Arthur Francis Blowers ... ... 1 June
Gerald Huthwaite Moore ... ... 1 June
(†)Robert Lancelot Cole ... ... 1 June
Alwyn Thomas Lavender Covey-Crump ... ... 1 June
†John Samuel Swindell Smith ... 1 Sept
(†)†(A I *Fr*, A I *It*) Robert Michael Phelps Skinner ... ... 1 Sept
†Maurice Hubert Knott ... ... 1 Nov
†Alexander Lade ... ... 1 Nov
(†) †Victor George Haye Weekes ... 1 Nov
(†)†John Michael Hogan ... ... 1 Nov
103

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1929

†**Dudley** Pedro Haigh Pearson ... 1 Dec ‡
†**Harold** Hosford Barry ... ... 1 Dec ‡
2

1930

(†) † **Jack** Raymond Haysom ... 1 Feb‡
(†) † **Walter** Bernard Charles Cooper Evans ... ... 15 Apr‡
† **Alfred** Lionel Tapper ... ... 15 Apr‡
† **Eardley** Gwatkin Somerset Maclean 1 May‡
† **John** Hugh Peterson Clover ... 15 June‡
† **Frederic** James ... ... 15 June‡
† **Henry** Herbert Lyttleton Shewell [GM] ... ... 15 July
Richard Colville ... ... 15 Sept‡
Cecil Bryer Hinde ... ... 15 Sept
John Courtenay Evered Burston ... 15 Sept
† **Thomas** Tristram Theophilus ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
† **William** Karslake Cornish-Bowden 15 Oct
Arthur Kenneth Tucker ... ... 15 Dec
† **George** Douglas Godfrey ... ... 15 Dec
16

1931

(†) † **John** Edward Langdon ... 15 June
William Roger Vallance ... ... 15 June
† **Godfrey** Benjamin Teale ... ... 15 June
James Finlay ... ... 15 July
† **Alexander** Charles Mathews ... 15 July
John Garfield Bennett [GM] ... 1 Aug
† **Kenneth** Forman ... ... 30 Sept
† (A I *Sp*) Eric Ernest Hitchens ... 1 Oct
† **Morrice** Alexander McMullen ... 1 Oct
James Alexander Angus ... ... 1 Oct
† (I *Rs*) William James Farrell ... 1 Oct
† (I *Sp*) Alan Edgar Nicholas Merry 1 Oct
† **Ronald** Vernon Brockman ... 1 Oct
† **Jack** William Frederick Gwillim... 1 Oct
(†) † **Alfred** Hawkins ... ... 1 Oct
31

1932

† (I *It*) (A I *Gr*) George Russell Lavers ... ... 1 Apr
(I *Sp*) Charles Coulton Elliott ... 1 Apr
(A I *Fr*) Noel George McIntosh Holland ... ... 1 Apr
† Richard Arthur James Owen ... 1 June
Edward Nelson Hickson ... ... 1 June
† (A I *Fr*) George Charles Desbrisay Curnock ... ... 1 June

1932—*contd.*

Christopher Parsons ... ... 1 June
† (I *Po*, A I *Sp*) Edward James Webb 1 June
† Edmund Francis Burkitt ... ... 1 June
Arthur Roosevelt Jackson ... ... 1 June
† George Douglas Ardron ... ... 1 June
† Jack Davey Price ... ... 1 July
(A I *Gr*) Francis Montagu Maxwell Ommanney ... ... 1 July
† William Wallace Sheppard ... 1 July
† Alexander Walter Richards [GM] 1 Aug
† Eric Nelson Richardson ... ... 1 Oct
† Lyulph Lumley ... ... 1 Oct
Robin Bousfield ... ... 1 Oct
John Ellerton ... ... 1 Oct
George Harry Nicholls ... ... 1 Oct
51

1933

† Frank Vernon Harrison ... ... 1 Apr
† (A I *Fr*) David Armstrong ... 1 Apr
† William Robert Tinniswood ... 1 June
John Osmund Britton ... ... 1 June
Robert Henry Allen ... ... 1 June
(I *Gr*, A I *Fr*, A I *Sp*) Arthur George David Davidson [GM] ... ... 1 Sept
John Harold Taylor ... ... 1 Oct
† Denys Laundy Blowers ... ... 1 Oct
Kenneth Henry Derwent ... ... 1 Oct
Francis John Hans Rathborne ... 1 Nov
Humfrey Fisher Crosby Halahan ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
62

1934

Robert Law Kirby ... ... 1 May
m John Blundell, M.B.E. ... ... 8 May
† James Edwin Stevens ... ... 1 June
Anthony Woodifield ... ... 1 June
† William Reginald Michell... ... 1 June
† Charles Henry Anslow Harper .. 1 June
Sydney Andrew Boyd Morant ... 1 July
† James Wallace Maulden [GM] ... 1 July
Paul Rendall Read ... ... 1 Aug
Rowland Herbert Colby ... ... 1 Sept
Horace Collier Lyddon ... ... 1 Sept
Rupert Hildebrand Alington ... 1 Sept
Mervyn David Howell-Davies ... 1 Oct
(A I *Gr*) Alfred Douglas Gilbert ... 1 Oct
(A I *Gr*) Geoffrey Heaton Stanning 1 Oct
William Arthur Charles Collings ... 1 Oct
Garforth Savignac Mowll ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Stuart Patrick Marrs ... 1 Nov
Thomas Gordon Putt Luxmoore ... 1 Dec
Peter Weekes ... ... 1 Dec
† Charles Kerr Thorneycroft Wheen 1 Dec
83

‡ *Entitled to pay on the scale shown on page* 15 *of Navy List Appendix.*

Digitized by Google

1935

Frederick Victor Baker ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Henry Bishop Clark ... 1 Apr
Basil MacIver Edwards ... ... 1 Apr
David Mervyn Lloyd ... ... 1 Apr
Geoffrey Holland Slade ... ... 1 Apr
Rodney Simon Flynn ... ... 1 Apr
John Edward Charles Frederick Owen Stoy ... ... 1 Apr
Bernard Thomas Evans ... ... 1 Apr
Douglas Vernon Jesseman ... 1 Apr
Jack Frederick Harvey ... ... 1 Apr
Bernard John James Patrick Robinson ... ... 1 Apr
Eric James Shelbourn ... ... 1 Apr
Harold Lewis Cryer ... ... 1 Apr
Neville Lindsay Cummin Spencer 1 Apr
Edward Milbourne Richardson ... 1 Apr
Ian Hamilton ... ... 1 Apr
Hugh Wilfred Lankester Haynes ... 1 Apr
Wilton Henry Heathcote ... ... 1 Apr
Bernard Hutton Dunn ... ... 1 Apr
Leslie Gilman ... ... 1 May
Geoffrey Inderwick Palmer ... 1 June
Lewis George Underhill ... ... 1 June
Royal Newland Ashby ... ... 1 June
John Kingdon Watkins ... ... 1 June
Kenneth Haydn Farnhill ... ... 1 June
Henry Stuart Spittle ... ... 1 June
Ian Godson Mason ... ... 1 Oct
Antony David Merlin Williams ... 1 Oct
Alan Duncan Baird ... ... 1 Oct
Clayton Eveleigh Smith ... ... 1 Nov
Herbert Sidney Thomas Osborne ... 1 Nov
Norman Steel Grant ... ... 1 Nov
Richard Herbert Rooper Dakeyne 1 Nov
James Goolden Batchelor ... ... 1 Nov
(*I Gr*) John Ralph Stewart Engledue ... ... 1 Nov
John Stewart Biggie ... ... 1 Nov

119

1936

John Pechell Parker ... ... 1 Jan
Geoffrey Archer Henderson ... 1 Jan
John Charles (**GM**) ... ... 1 Mar
Peter Frederick George Page ... 1 Apr
Hubert Eric Blakeway Jenkinson... 1 May
Maurice Amedee Tash ... ... 1 June
Richard Murray Garside ... ... 1 June
Leslie Edward Wright ... ... 1 June
George Alfred Buck... ... ... 1 June
m Francis Henry Stevens, M.B.E., M.S.M. ... ... 16 June
Patrick George Bowden ... ... 1 July
John Douglas Trythall ... ... 1 July

1936—*contd.*

Arthur Heywood Edmondson ... 1 July
John Hepworth Osborne ... ... 1 July
Guy Beresford Roberts Shelton Harris ... ... 1 July
Basil Kenneth Freedman [**GM**] ... 1 Aug
Thomas Patrick Gillespie ... ... 1 Aug
Peter William Bernard Clarke ... 1 Sept
John Stewart Theobald ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Dawson Sterndale-Bennett 1 Oct
George Victor King ... ... 1 Oct
m Courteney Percy Please Brice ... 5 Oct
Arthur James Pack ... ... 1 Nov
Peter Alan Victor Lloyd-Bostock ... 1 Nov
John Henry Melvin Cole ... ... 1 Nov
(*I Sp*) Warren Stanley Tute ... 1 Nov
m Charles James Wahab Enwright 28 Nov
m David Christopher Aherne ... 8 Dec

147

1937

Robert Walton Bell... ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Carter ... ... 1 Jan
m Nicholas Frank Flynn, M.B.E. 4 Jan
Brian Stewart Jones ... ... 16 Jan
m Percy Mark Cox ... ... 7 Feb
m Charles Albert Gill ... ... 26 Feb
Desmond Ernest Jenkins ... ... 1 Mar
Henry Edward Pinchin ... ... 1 Apr
m Otto Henry Cecil Dymond ... 9 Apr
George Albert Williams ... ... 1 May
Howard Guy Victor Meller... ... 1 June
(*A I Gr*) Francis Thomas Clements 1 June
John Gordon Stanning ... ... 1 June
Noel Lawrence Clifford Richards ... 1 June
Peter Francis Gick ... ... 1 July
John Llewellyn Lindop ... ... 1 July
Anthony Milles Messenger ... ... 1 July
Henry John Hall ... ... 1 July
Thomas Charles Sherwin [**GM**] ... 1 Aug
m George Edward James Messervy 2 Aug
Robert Alfred Nicholson Osborne... 1 Sept
Gerard Robert Roantree ... ... 1 Sept
Harold Reginald Butchers ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Alfred Bryant Hilliar ... ... 1 Sept
John Nicholas Rennie ... ... 1 Sept
Dermot Chenevix Coote ... ... 1 Oct
George Thomas Weston Clements... 1 Oct
Eric Vredenburg Ingleshy ... ... 1 Oct
Reginald Nevill Daewta Porter ... 1 Oct
Lionel William Besant Cotching ... 1 Oct
Douglas John Robert Snelling ... 1 Oct
Patrick William Talgai Hanmer ... 1 Oct
Arthur Michael Nagle ... ... 1 Nov

180

PROBATIONARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1937

Percy Howard Williams ... ... 1 Apr
Russell Dudley-Smith ... ... 1 Apr
Cecil Walter Hillman ... ... 1 July
John Beresford Williams ... ... 1 July

1937—*contd.*

George Alexander Tanner ... ... 1 July
Ronald Thomas Owen ... ... 1 July
Edward Albert Jones Collard ... 1 July
Wilfrid Llewelyn Frederick Hughes 1 July

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1936

James Robert Fenley ... ... 1 Mar
David Anthony Greenhalgh ... 1 Apr
(*I Fr*) Maurice Kingsbury Overend 1 May
Reginald Pendennis Peter ... ... 1 June
Charles Edward Trythall ... ... 1 June
George Alwyne Bailey ... ... 1 June
William Gordon Jack ... ... 1 June
Roderick Evan Dumaresq Ashton James ... ... 1 July
Guy Arthur William Haslam ... 1 July
(*I Fr*) Walter Cecil Foster Grant-Dalton ... ... 1 July
Arthur Henry Barton ... ... 1 Sept
John Patrick Moore Godber ... 1 Sept
Arthur Leslie Pearson ... ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Samuel Bucknall ... ... 1 Sept
John Gordon Phillips ... ... 1 Oct

1936—*contd.*

Hugh Michael de Bohun Lipscomb 1 Oct
James Percy Knowles Harkness ... 1 Oct
Leslie Sutherland ... ... 1 Oct
Norman Eric Summers ... ... 1 Oct
(*I Fr*) Jephthah Gerald West ... 1 Oct
Edward Donald Price ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Richard David Mark Waddington Thomas-Ferrand ... ... 1 Oct
Geoffrey Harold Lewis Kitson ... 1 Nov
Richard Hugh Garwood ... ... 1 Nov
24

1937

Peter Christopher Eliot ... ... 1 Jan
25

ACTING PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1937

Gerald Wallace Duthoit Spriggs ... 1 Sept
William Samuel Ashburner Lucas 1 Sept
Michael Eustace Montgomery ... 1 Sept
Alastair James Petrie-Hay... ... 1 Sept
Guy Patrick Bewley ... ... 1 Sept
Michael John Chandler ... ... 1 Sept
William James Nicholas Rutherford 1 Sept
Albert William Hazelwood... ... 1 Sept

1937—*contd.*

Vivian Edward Marshall May ... 1 Sept
Gerald Robin Muir ... ... 1 Sept
Murray Rogers ... ... 1 Sept
Jack Trevor Grist ... ... 1 Sept
James O'Hara ... ... 1 Sept
Anthony Peter Wilkinson ... ... 1 Sept
14

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1935

Roy Massingberd Pentreath Allenby 1 Sept
1

1936

Albert Kenneth David Edmunds ... 1 Jan
Norman Richard Beach ... ... 1 Jan
William Hugh Field ... ... 1 Jan
Ernest Richard Wheeler ... ... 1 Jan
Roland Miles Levett ... ... 1 Jan
John Douglas Cox ... ... 1 Jan
John Vivian Auchmuty Musters ... 1 Jan
John Hutton-Attenborough ... 1 Jan
Timothy Bruce Newton Caws ... 1 Jan
Anthony Charles Reynolds ... 1 Jan
Arthur Leonard Sandeman Allen ... 1 Jan
Douglas Charles Woolf ... ... 1 Jan
Dudley John Mathias ... ... 1 Jan
Peter John Dowdeswell ... ... 1 Sept
John Loftus Rigge ... ... 1 Sept
Colin Charles Harrison Dunlop ... 1 Sept
Robert Woodthorpe Browne ... 1 Sept
Stanley Patrick McGuire ... ... 1 Sept
Kendall Edward Moxon Browne ... 1 Sept
Brownlow Villiers Layard ... 1 Sept
Michael Bremer Speare-Cole ... 1 Sept

1936—*contd.*

Peter Henry Garland Richardson ... 1 Sept
Alan Moir Jamieson ... ... 1 Sept
James Dudley Dimock Henesey Smith 1 Sept
Denis William Sherwood ... ... 1 Oct
26

1937

Donald Howard Tyler ... ... 1 Jan
George Byng... ... ... 1 Jan
David Anthony Marks ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Harold Percy Browne ... 1 Jan
Walter Terence Blunt ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Brooke Webb ... ... 1 Jan
Michael Sehmer ... ... 1 Jan
David Andrew Yeo ... ... 1 Jan
Robert William Kego ... ... 1 Jan
Edwin John Loftus Wright ... 1 Feb
Robert Arthur Henry Cox... ... 1 Feb
Frederick Edward Astley-Jones ... 1 May
Frank Lancaster Rawles ... ... 1 May
John Russell Simpson ... ... 1 May
John Michael Wade... ... ... 1 May
Henry Home Cook ... ... 1 May
Ian Field Westmacott ... ... 1 May
Ronald Lee White ... ... 1 May
Hilary James Coughtrie Cotter ... 1 May

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*

Ronald George Phillips ... ... 1 May
William Ronald Miller ... ... 1 May
Terence Grenfell Graham ... ... 1 May
Geoffrey Herbert Boxer ... ... 1 May
Frederick Anthony Porter Fausset 1 May
Horace Robert Vine ... ... 1 May

1937—*contd.*

William Hutton-Attenborough ... 1 May
Arthur Charles Wilson Jones ... 1 May
William Merrick Elderton ... ... 1 May
Dennis Hughes Jackson ... ... 1 Sept

55

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1937

David Charles Jourdain ... ... 1 Jan
Victor Drake Colville ... ... 1 Jan
James Haddon Turner ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Nigel Forbes Glennie ... 1 Jan
Roger Roland Sutton Fisher ... 1 Jan
Peter White ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Keith Pallot ... ... 1 Jan
Christopher Ker Gray ... ... 1 Jan
Maurice Laborda ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Harold Martin ... ... 1 Jan
Roger Craven Lamb ... ... 1 Jan
James Sidney Corydon Thomas ... 1 Jan
John Roger Potts ... ... 1 Jan
Adrian Cecil Westwood Bromley ... 1 Jan
Mark Stanford Gotto ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Magill Young ... ... 1 Jan
Michael John Homer Collins ... 1 Jan
Geoffrey Cecil Lindop ... ... 1 Jan
Michael Birkbeck Coleridge Sumner 1 Jan
Richard Ivor Desmond Tiddy ... 1 Jan
Harold Desmond Frost ... ... 1 Jan
Frank Wright Hearn ... ... 1 Jan
William George Marshall ... ... 1 May
Andre John Boyd ... ... 1 May
Michael Chamney Lawder ... ... 1 May
Patrick Graham Goodenough Bayly 1 May

1937—*contd.*

Thomas Peter Balderson Wilkinson 1 May
Robin Basil Angel ... ... 1 May
Donald Behenna Jeffery ... ... 1 May
Charles Jack Litchfield ... ... 1 May
Kenneth Arthur Crawley ... ... 1 May
Thomas Keith Evans ... ... 1 May
Noel Reginald Weston Clements ... 1 May
Idwal Robert Humphrey ... ... 1 May
Michael Bernard Harvey ... ... 1 May
Anthony William Gossage ... ... 1 Sept
Anthony William Hankin ... ... 1 Sept
John Alexander Hutchison ... 1 Sept
Ronald Douglas Ross ... ... 1 Sept
James Noel Humphreys ... ... 1 Sept
Denis John Calnan ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Maurice Landon Ray ... 1 Sept
Peter John Glason ... ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Philip Dannan ... ... 1 Sept
Robert James Bell Finlay ... ... 1 Sept
Esmond Arthur Berrey ... ... 1 Sept
George Martin Buckle Fletcher ... 1 Sept
Robert Norman Heard ... ... 1 Sept
Brian Stansfeld Mallory ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Geoffrey Thatcher ... 1 Sept
Leslie de Nedham William Penn-Gaskell ... ... 1 Sept

51

SHIPWRIGHT COMMANDER.

1937

m Hubert Stanley Sansford ... ... 18 Jan

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1935

m Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... ... 30 June
m William Henry Royall, M.B.E. 25 Oct

2

1936

m Harry Watson ... ... 30 June

3

1937

m Harry Ivan Walter Lush ... 3 Jan
m William Alfred Cheer ... ... 4 Feb
m George Augustus Evans ... 5 Aug
m Cecil Albert Pike... ... ... 5 Sept
m Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield 10 Nov

8

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

m Lionel Vinton, M.B.E. ... ... 27 Nov 34
m Daniel Frank Keefe ... ... 9 Mar 37

2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

m John Charles Warren ... 5 Dec 36
m James William Cooper ... 30 Apr 37
m William Hough ... 18 July 37
m Thomas Henry Hall ... ... 10 Aug 37
George Edwin Ashton ... ... 10 Aug 37

5

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTER COMMANDER.

1937

m Arthur David Lewis, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... ... 1 May

HEADMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1935

m Francis John Hill ... ... 9 Apr
m Frederick Storer, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
2

1936

m George Herbert Ivor Rickers, M.B.E. ... ... 19 May
m Gordon Lough ... ... 29 Sept
4

1937

m Thomas George Cooke ... ... 18 Mar
5

HEADMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1930

m Arthur George Betts ... ... 25 Sept
1

1931

m Walter Henry Harvey ... ... 29 Dec
2

1932

m Edward Sawle Clark ... ... 1 Jan
m Frederick James Guppy... ... 7 Dec
4

1933

m William Frederick Plant ... 27 Jan
m Claude Harold Welton ... ... 4 Feb
6

1934

m George Harry Nicholls ... ... 25 Feb
7

1936

mThomas William Hugill, B.A. ... 20 Feb
mFrederick John Giles ... ... 20 Feb
mArthur Wellesley Mills ... ... 28 Aug
10

1937

m George Roberts ... ... 3 Aug
m Herbert Huntley Boddy ... 25 Oct
12

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1937

m Bertie James Hoare ... ... 10 Sept

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1924

Po m Alfred Harold Turton ... 1 Aug
1

1925

Ch m Gilbert Royston Jaques ... 28 May
2

1926

Po m Cecil Grey Elliott ... ... 3 July
Po (T) m Ernest Arthur Deverill 7 Oct
Dev *QC*(T) m James Duncan ... 7 Oct
Ch m Herbert Dodge ... ... 14 Dec

Digitized by Google

1926—*contd.*

Dev	m	Cedric William Clarke, *D.S.C.*	14 Dec
Ch	(T) m	Joseph William Parry...	14 Dec
Ch	m	Harry Flawn Downing ...	14 Dec
Dev	(T) m	Harry Greenslade ...	14 Dec

10

1927

Dev	m	Norman Benjamin Cudd ...	7 Mar
Po	m	Henry Swales, M.B.E., D.S.M.	7 Mar
Ch	m	Horace Herbert Brown ...	7 Mar
Dev	m	George May...	7 Mar
Po	(T) m	Frederick James Wood	7 Mar
Dev	(T) m	William George Pappin	7 Mar
Ch	(T) m	Harold James Taylor ...	7 June
Po	m	Frederick Meredith Goodger	7 June
Po	m	Charles Henry Nash ...	7 June
Dev	m	Samuel Avery, D.S.M. ...	7 June
Po	(T) m	James Bunce	7 June
Dev	m	Walter James Scoble Soper	7 June
Po	(T) m	John Frederick Arber ...	7 June
Po	(T) m	Arthur Powell	7 June
Dev	m	William John Clarence Bateman Couzins	7 June
Ch	m	William Clarke	7 June
Dev	*QC* m	James Arthur Roberts	7 June
Po	m	Ernest Cove	7 June
Dev	m	John Pengelly	7 June
Dev	† m	John Steele	7 June
Po	(T) m	Thomas Allen	14 June
Po	m	James Henry Scrivens ...	22 June
Po	m	Alfred Charles Boddie ...	22 June
Dev	(T) m	Albert Edward Allen ...	22 June
Po	m	Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor	22 June
Dev	m	Frank Herbert Jones ...	22 June
Po	m	Douglas Sapte Williams ...	13 July
Po	*QC* (T) m	Edwin Drewett ...	13 July
Po	(T) m	Frederick William Hale	13 July
Po	(T) m	Frank William Bowden	13 July
Po	m	Arthur Burton, D.S.M ...	13 July

1927—*contd.*

Dev	m	Sydney Brook	13 July
Po	(T) m	Herbert Verdi Walker ...	13 July
Ch	m	Percy Albert Merrin ...	13 July
Ch	(T) m	James Penman... ...	13 July
Po	(T) m	Arthur Smith	13 July
Po	†m	Ernest Francis Ayling ...	13 July
Po	(T) m	George Jesse Pike ...	13 July
Dev	m	Ernest Edward Grashoff ...	13 July
Dev	m	George Parker Morris ...	13 July
Dev	† m	George Percy Harwood ...	13 July
Po	m	William Arthur James Aldridge	13 July
		(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	m	Frederick James Woodward	13 July
Po	m	John Arthur de Ste Croix ...	13 July
Po	m	Alfred Fathers	13 July
Po	m	Isaac Edward Roberts ...	13 July
Po	m	Joseph Exton	5 Dec
Dev	(T) m	Francis James Tithall ...	5 Dec
Dev	(T) m	Ernest William Niblett	5 Dec
Po	m	Alfred Ernest James Lamport	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	George Harold Disbery	12 Dec
Ch	(T) m	Henry Alfred Wilson ...	12 Dec
Dev	(T) m	James Henry Davies ...	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	William Daniel Chillistone...	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	Harry Hewitt	12 Dec
Ch	m	Harry Bailey	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	Oliver Stanley French...	12 Dec
Dev	m	James Smith	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	Harry Dean	12 Dec
Po	(T) m	Robert Joseph Greening (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	12 Dec
Dev	(T) m	Harold Treverton Bromidge	12 Dec

71

1928

Dev	m	Frederick Thomas Gribbon	16 Feb
Po	(T) m	Edward Leonard Colsell	1 Mar
Po	m	Bertie Hunt...	1 Mar
Dev	(T) m	Edgar Tickell	1 Mar
Dev	(T) m	William Richard Mason	1 Mar
Dev	(T) m	Ernest Walter Goodey...	1 Mar
Po	m	Edward William Roberts ...	1 Mar
Po	m	William Paige	1 Mar
Ch	(T) m	Harold West	1 Mar
Po	(T) m	Bert Batchelor... ...	1 Mar

Digitized by Google

1928—*contd.*

Ch	(T) m William Ernest Wheele, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Dev	(T) mLeopold Augustus Downin	1 Mar
Po	m†William Putman	1 Mar
Dev	*QC*(T) m Alfred Edmund Perry, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Po	(T) m Michael McCarthy ...	7 Apr
Dev	(T) m James Balsdon, D.S.M.	4 June
Dev	(T) m John Henry Garner ...	13 June
Po	(T) m Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale	13 June
Po	†m Charles Legg Durden ...	13 June
Dev	m Frederick William Nicholls	13 June
Po	†m *QC* Harry Creasey ...	13 June
Po	m Frederick William Darbin...	13 June
Po	m James Ignatius Collins ...	13 June
Po	(T) m William Allen Parsons...	13 June
Dev	m Sydney James McCarthy, M.B.E.	22 June
Po	(T) m Percy James Semmens	22 June
Po	(T) m Walter Christmas ...	22 June
Ch	m Edward Williams	22 June
Po	m Frederick Charles Castle ...	22 June
Dev	m Frederick James Smith ...	22 June
Po	mRichard Edmond John Fowler	22 June
Po	m Frank Vernon Cook ...	22 June
Dev	(T) m William McKie Jackson (*Lent to R.C.N.*)	12 July
Po	m Henry William Ellender ...	26 Aug
Po	(T) m Walter George Smith ...	26 Aug
Dev	m Frederick George Roper ...	28 Sept
Po	(T) m George Ernest Mugridge	28 Sept
Ch	m Cecil Frederick Austin ...	28 Sept
Dev	m Alfred John Paul	28 Sept
Ch	(T) m Ernest Savage ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	28 Sept
Po	m Alfred James Harvey ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	28 Sept
Ch	m Richard Frank Lambert ...	28 Sept
Po	(T)*QC*m Henry Charles Skinner	28 Sept
Po	(T) m Arthur George Gentry...	1 Nov
Ch	(T) m Reginald Thomas Philpott	1 Nov
Po	(T) m Joseph Wilfred Ferns ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) m Richard Harold Shipcott	1 Nov
Dev	(T) m William James Bevan	1 Nov
Dev	(T) m William Henry Hoyle, D.S.M.	1 Nov

120

1929

Po	m Stanley Hancock	21 Jan
Ch	m William Gordon Tyrwhitt-Bettridge	1 Mar
Po	m Albert Edward Kearn ...	22 June

123

1932

Ch	m *QC* Bernard Balderston ...	12 Nov
Po	(T) m Horace Joseph Garnham	12 Nov
Po	(T) m Albert Victor Rowe ...	12 Nov
Dev	m Patrick Connolly	12 Nov
Po	†m Roland Arthur Wright ...	12 Nov
Ch	*QC* m William Douglas Huke	12 Nov
Po	m Albert Edward Victor House	12 Nov
Po	(T) m Thomas Joseph Doyle...	12 Nov
Po	(T) m Cecil Joseph Lissimore	12 Nov
Po	(T) *QC* m William Christopher Hampton	12 Nov

133

1933

Dev	†m*QC* William George Mallett	1 Apr
Dev	m George Alexander Robertson	1 Apr
Po	m Rex Davis	1 Apr
Po	(T) m George James Parker ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) m Edwin Farrier Pillar ...	1 Apr
Po	m Walter George Edwards ...	1 Apr
Po	m Edward Frederic Durrant	1 Apr
Ch	m Charles Robert Clarke ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Archibald Grieve ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Alfred Henry Budden...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Avrie Read Boyce ...	1 July
Po	†m*QC* George Enos Allen ...	1 July
Dev	†m*QC* Archibald Garden ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 July
Dev	(T) m *QC* George Albert Gough	1 July
Po	†m*QC* Roderick George William Mills	1 July
Ch	m Ernest Archer	1 July
Po	m Thomas Jesse Dimmick ...	1 July
Dev	†m*QC* Lionel Walter Charles Clark...	1 July
Dev	(T)m*QC* John James Hazelwood	1 July
Po	m Percy Mathias Corben ...	1 Oct
Ch	†m*QC* Harry Ivan Farmer ...	1 Oct
Ch	m*QC* Edgar Charles Cyril Parkes	1 Oct
Po	(T) m Henry Algernon Hill ...	1 Oct

156

1934

Dev	m Edgar Charles Curtain ...	1 Oct
Ch	m Edward George Thurygill...	1 Jan
Dev	m Charles Henry Mashford ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) m Frank Chard	1 Apr
Dev	m George Leopold Smith ...	1 Apr
Ch	†mSamuel Frederick Fullerton	1 Apr
Dev	m John Shorten	1 Apr
Ch	m *QC* John Newbery Richards	1 July
Dev	(T) m Harry Edgecombe ...	1 July
Po	m Thomas Horsman Bandy ...	1 July
Dev	m Richard Ford Bunt ...	1 July
Po	†m Leonard Lewis Stonham...	1 July
Po	(T) mFrederick Pannell Morley	1 July
Po	m James Sidney Cleary ...	1 July
Po	(T) m Arthur John Barrow ...	1 July
Ch	†m Edgar Chadwick	1 July

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

Dev	m Horace Kadwill	1 Oct
Ch	†m Llewellyn Fred Scillitoe ...	1 Oct
Ch	m Oscar Yeadon Munson ...	1 Oct
Po	m Joseph Dobson	1 Oct
	176	

1935

Dev	†m Harold Francis Scrutton...	1 Jan
Dev	(T) m Charles Neville Collings Jasper	1 Jan
Po	(T) m Edward Gee	1 Jan
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	m Frederick William Ings ...	1 Jan
Po	†m Albert Patrick Welch ...	1 Jan
Po	m Albert Edward Stanley ...	1 Jan
Po	†m *QC* John Henry Godfrey...	1 Jan
Po	(T) m Leonard Charles de Voil	1 Apr
Po	(T) m*QC* Hedley James Bundy	1 Apr
Po	(T) m William James Wilson	1 Apr
Dev	m Frederick Luxton	1 Apr
Dev	m Sidney Edgar Harry Mitchell	1 Apr
Ch	†m *QC* Basil Henry Charlton...	1 Apr
Ch	m *QC* Alfred William Davis ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Harold John Read Saunders	1 July
Po	(T) m William James George Beresford Hayter	1 July
Po	†m Donovon William Harris...	1 July
Ch	m Norman Clifford Brisby ...	1 July
Ch	†m William John Cocks ...	1 July
Ch	(T)m William Edmund Wheeler	1 Oct
Dev	(T) m Ernest Richards ...	1 Oct
Po	(T) m Albert James Dennis ...	1 Oct
	198	

1936

Dev	m Benedict Quick	1 Jan
Po	(T) m Alfred Albert King ...	1 Jan
Po	m Ernest Edward Goodall ...	1 Jan
Po	m Antony Moody	1 Jan
Po	(T) m Henry Charles Hunt ...	1 Jan
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	m Albert William Baker ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) m Thomas Alexander Porter	1 Jan
Ch	†m*QC* Lewis Charles Koester	1 Jan
Dev	†m Frederick Jane	1 Apr
Dev	m Alfred George Gregory ...	1 Apr
Dev	m Clifford Wittenham Squires	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Archibald William Seabrook	1 Apr
Ch	m Leslie Stubbs	1 Apr
Po	m Archibald Graham McLachlan	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Ambrose Edwin Nicholls	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Reginald Augustus Cook	1 Apr
Po	(T) m *QC* Bernard Evelyn Chitty	1 July
Po	(T) m James Edwin Duffy ...	1 July
Dev	†m George Lauchlan Ross ...	1 July
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	†m Frederick Charles Rowland	1 July
Ch	*QC*m George Walter Morgan	1 July
Po	m Albert Cornelius Varlow ...	1 July
Po	(T) m Samuel Cooper Gregory	1 July

1936—*contd.*

Ch	(T) m Alfred John Gouffini ...	1 July
Po	m Ernest Hayter	1 July
Dev	(T) m Thomas Hubert Hook	1 July
Dev	(T) m Percy Dennis	1 July
Ch	(T) m Frederick Ernest Victor Mathews	1 Oct
Po	(T) m John Robert Smith ...	1 Oct
Ch	m William Lionel Maynard Jealous	1 Oct
Ch	†m *QC* John Percy Chandler	1 Oct
Po	m Frederick Walter Jelliff ...	1 Oct
Po	†mHarry George Hubert Tozer	1 Oct
Po	(T) m William Henley ...	1 Oct
Po	m Leslie Ernest Harris ...	1 Oct
Po	†m*QC* Jack George Ralph Titheridge	1 Oct
Dev	(T) (A I *Gr*) m Albert Orrell Henry Ashthorpe	1 Oct
Po	(T) m Thomas John Gilbert Davis...	1 Oct
Dev	m *QC* Anthony Rafferty ...	1 Oct
Dev	m (T) William Grant... ...	26 Dec
	238	

1937

Po	m Benjamin John Anslow ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) m *QC* Ralph Thomas White	1 Jan
Po	m William Nettleship... ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) m Geoffrey Oliver Horrell	1 Jan
Dev	†mFrederick Robert Hellier Pease...	1 Jan
	(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	
Dev	†m *QC* Frederick James Gould	1 Jan
Ch	†m Arthur John Steele ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) m *QC* Frederick Jefferson	1 Apr
Ch	m Stanley Bertie Hall ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) m William Emmanuel Hayward	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Marcus William Leonard Goldfinch	1 Apr
Po	†m *QC* William James Durrant	1 Apr
Ch	m Herbert Dimmock	1 Apr
Po	m Frederick John Harding ...	1 Apr
Po	m Charles George Baily ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T)m William Frederick Horace Lewis...	1 July
Dev	(T) m Ernest Albert Durnford	1 July
Po	(T) m Percy Howitt	1 July
Dev	(T) m George William Muirhead	1 July
Dev	(T) m Sidney William Darracott	1 July
Po	m Henry Luly Cox ...	1 July
Po	m†Victor Wallace Poore ...	1 July
Dev	(T) m Frank Alexander Reffell	1 Oct
Po	(T) m Henry Vernon Jeffries...	1 Oct
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	(T) m Henry Lewis	1 Oct
Po	(T) m Harry Cornford Hird ...	1 Oct
Po	(T) m *QC* Wallace Bruce Burns	1 Oct
Ch	m William Marjot	1 Oct
Ch	*QC* m †Edwin William Gillot	1 Oct
Dev	(T) m Herbert Keen	1 Oct
Po	m† Albert Edward Jacobs ...	1 Oct
	269	

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

(NOTE.—*Gunners and Gunners* (T) *promoted to those ranks on and after the 1st October, 1937, are shown in separate lists.*)

1927

Ch	m Thomas Strachan *1*	1 Oct

1928

Po	(T) m *QC* Robert John Lowe	1 Jan
Po	(T) m Alfred Godfrey Nicholls	1 Jan
Po	(T) m William George Cotgrove	1 Jan
Po	(T) m John Alexander Jago ...	1 Jan
Dev	m Horace James Smart ...	1 Jan
Dev	m Stephen William Harold Martin	1 Jan
Ch	m† Percy Appleyard ...	1 Jan
Ch	m Henry Edward Lukey ...	1 Jan
Po	m Ernest George Wye ...	1 Jan
Dev	m† Albert Arthur Ernest Wheeler	1 Apr
Ch	(I *Gr*) m Herbert Charles Beaumont	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Frederick Arthur Cobb	1 Apr
Po	(T) m Alec Charles Townsin, D.S.M.	1 Apr
Ch	m George Henry Hayes ...	1 Apr
Po	*QC*(T) m Sidney James Cope	1 Apr
Dev	m George Henry Read ...	1 Apr
Po	*QC*m Frederick John Jeffries	1 Apr
Po	m Cecil Hugh George ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) m *QC* Cecil Collins Lonsdale	1 July
Dev	(T) m Frederick Wallace Grant	1 July
Po	(T) m Frederick Summerfield	1 July
Po	(T) m William Stewart Stone	1 July
Po	(T) m Harold Lowey	1 July
Po	(T) m Harold Percy Scott ...	1 July
Po	m† Charles George Albert Murphy (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 July
Dev	(T) m Lewis John Luscombe...	1 July
Dev	(T) m William James Cook ...	1 July
Ch	(T) m Herbert Thomas Baker	1 July
Po	m Harold Peter Frederick Mackay	1 July
Po	m James Alfred Chapman ...	1 July
Ch	m† Thomas Arthur Pentney...	1 July
Dev	(T) m Claude Colin Kitt ...	1 Oct
Ch	m Henry Louis Victor Swire	1 Oct
Dev	Edgar Osborne	1 Oct
Po	m William Barrett	1 Oct
Ch	m† James Thomas Pearce ...	9 Oct
Po	m *QC* (T) Henry Reginald Hey *38*	24 Oct

1930

Po	m† Walter Albert Owen Denyer	1 Apr
Po	m Walter Herbert Woods ...	1 Apr
Po	m Cyril William Henry Parrott	1 Apr
Dev	Leonard James Werran ...	1 Apr
Dev	m Charles William Hague ...	1 Apr
Po	m John Ernest Berry ...	1 Apr
Po	m †Donald Cull	1 Apr
Ch	m Harold Neville Loneon ...	1 July

1930—*contd.*

Po	m Reginald Woodford ...	1 July
Ch	Reginald Charles Biggs ...	1 July
Ch	m Lionel Herbert Mager ...	1 July
Dev	m† Douglas Squibb	1 July
Ch	Ernest Edward Jones... ...	1 Oct
Ch	m William Dixon Thompson...	1 Oct
Dev	m Robert James Dunbar Bald	1 Oct
Po	*QC*† Sidney Edward Glover ...	1 Oct
Po	m Maurice William Foster ...	1 Oct
Ch	m Charles Willett Lewis ...	1 Oct
Ch	*QC* m Charles Joseph Levett	1 Oct
Dev	(A! *Sp*)† David Arundel Holdsworth ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*) *58*	1 Oct

1931

Po	m (T) Samuel James Clark Guppy	1 Jan
Po	m (T) Gilbert Newcombe ...	1 Jan
Ch	m (T) George Douglas Packham	1 Jan
Po	m(T) Reginald Malcolm Browne	1 Jan
Po	m (T) Christian Richard William Herring	27 Jan
Po	*QC* Cyril Karl Laban	1 Apr
Po	Alexander George Edward Tompkins	1 Apr
Dev	Richard Sampson Tolliday ...	1 Apr
Ch	m James Brierley	1 Apr
Po	m Charles Frederick Harold Andrews	1 Apr
Po	*QC* Frank Edward Hawkins ...	1 Apr
Ch	Hubert Eugene Mansbridge Mole	1 Apr
Po	m Gilbert William Ottaway	1 Apr
Po	m William Gerhard	1 Apr
Po	m (T) Cecil Douglas Menereau (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 July
Po	m (T) Henry Francis Cole ...	1 July
Dev	m (T) Arthur James Mansfield	1 July
Dev	Vincent Harrison	1 July
Ch	Lionel Bertram Swan ...	1 July
Dev	m Ernest Edward Houshold	1 July
Ch	m George Martin	1 July
Po	† Henry Thomas Burchell ...	1 July
Dev	m Harold Davies	1 July
Dev	m Francis Edward Victor Lean	1 July
Po	m William Walter Banham ...	1 July
Ch	m (T) Edward Thomas Evans Hendrick	1 Oct
Po	m(T) Aldred Reginald McDowall	1 Oct
Dev	m (T) John Melvin	1 Oct
Po	m (T) Dudley Eric Wright ...	1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

Ch	(*QC*) Harry Charles Player ...	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Stephen Voke ...	1 Oct
Ch	Eric James Watts	1 Oct
Po	†m Ernest Roberts	1 Oct
Po	Albert Edward Cook ...	1 Oct
Ch	m Ernest Thoroughgood ...	1 Oct
Po	m William Ernest Taylor ...	1 Oct
Po	*QC* Ronald Francis Munford ...	1 Oct
Po	Reginald Eccles	1 Oct

96

1932

Ch	m Archibald John Callcott Farlow	1 Jan
Po	Wilfred Reginald Muttram ...	1 Jan
Ch	†Alfred Archie Rice	1 Jan
Po	William Joseph Mobsby ...	1 Jan
Ch	Edgar Elgar Richards, M.V.O. (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 Jan
Po	m (T) Walter George Hobbs	1 Apr
Dev	m (T) Thomas Bate Burge ...	1 Apr
Po	*QC* m (T) Arthur Leonard Bridgett	1 Apr
Dev	m (T) Frederick William Furzeman	1 Apr
Dev	m (T) Leonard Henry Jackson	1 Apr
Po	m (T) Frank Miller	1 Apr
Ch	Reginald Smith	1 July
Po	*QC* Robert Abraham Nivison	1 July
Dev	Charles William Porter ...	1 July
Po	Arthur Allvey Shuttleworth ...	1 July
Po	Edward Augustus Evans ...	1 July
Dev	†*QC* Frederick Thomas Skinner	1 July
Dev	Cornelius Stephen Lyons ...	1 July
Dev	(T) John Arthur Ellis ...	1 Oct
Dev	(T) John William Victor Lynch	1 Oct
Po	*QC*(T)William Armstrong Hann	1 Oct
Dev	(T) Arthur Victor Rogers ...	1 Oct
Po	(T) John Currey Mitchell ...	1 Oct
Po	(T) William George Alfred Robinson	1 Oct
Dev	William Sydney Patmore ...	1 Oct
Po	Reginald Richard Keech, M.V.O.	1 Oct
Po	Percival John Stoner ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 Oct
Po	Vernon Alexander Curtis ...	1 Oct
Ch	James Robert Frederick William Green	1 Oct
Dev	George James Mitchell ...	1 Oct
Po	William Albert Victor Smees	1 Oct
Po	John Morgan	1 Oct
Po	*QC* Frank Leslie Macdonald ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Oct
Po	William Herbert Curtis ...	1 Oct
Po	William Edward Duddridge	1 Oct

131

1933

Dev	(T) John Charles Jones ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) George Frederick William Bruce...	1 Jan
Po	(T) John Francis Hebron ...	1 Jan
Dev	(T) Anthony Gerald Kennedy	1 Jan
Po	(T) Arthur John Fry	1 Jan

1933—*contd.*

Po	(T) George Arthur Saunders	1 Jan
Po	(T) Bertie Pople	1 Jan
Dev	(T) William James Collier ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Lawrence Herbert Cotton Creswell	1 Jan
Po	(T) Percy James Marriott Odell	1 Jan
Po	Cecil Baird Titheridge ...	1 Jan
Ch	William Benjamin James Harding	1 Jan
Ch	*QC* Frank Cull...	1 Jan
Po	†Arthur Robert Martin ...	1 Jan
Ch	Leonard William Charles Burch	1 Jan
Ch	Edward Arthur Harris ...	1 Jan
Dev	*QC* Stanley James Dallaway...	1 Jan
Dev	Stewart Cecil Sullivan Moon	1 Jan
Po	Edgar John Woodget... ...	1 Jan
Dev	*QC* (T) Cyril Wyatt Pudifoot	1 Apr
Dev	(T) Edgar George Warren ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) Henry James Saunders ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) John Oliver Holman ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Noel Eugene Tomes ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) George Lucas Blowers ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Apr
Po	Geoffrey Harold Stevens ...	1 Apr
Po	Tom Bell	1 Apr
Ch	Eric Whiteside...	1 Apr
Po	†George Douglas Brook ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) William Fred Backhouse	1 July
Dev	(T) John Hughes	1 July
Po	(T) Alan John Macmillan ...	1 July
Po	(T) William Selby Harrison ...	1 July
Po	m (T) William John Marshall	1 Oct
Po	(T) Henry Robert Neal ...	1 Oct
Dev	(T) George Henry Powell ...	1 Oct
Po	John Nichol Bulman	1 Oct
Ch	John Mawer Larder	1 Oct
Dev	Joseph Ferns	1 Oct
Po	George Alexander Bond ...	1 Oct

171

1934

Po	Leonard Cyril Charles Eades...	1 Jan
Po	Archibald Rosenthal	1 Jan
Po	John James Frederick Smith	1 Jan
Po	Charles Frederick Royston Donovan	1 Jan
Ch	John Mayling	1 Jan
Ch	*QC* Vivian Potts Gardner ...	1 Jan
Po	Robert Hart Robertson ...	1 Jan
Dev	(T) Thomas Brown Clark ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Edwin Claud McDougall	1 Apr
Dev	Robert Thomas Smith ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) James Arthur Hardy ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Reginald Alexander Norsworthy	1 Apr
Dev	(T) Percy Tom Wilcox ...	1 Apr
Ch	Walter James Taylor... ...	1 Apr
Ch	David Turner	1 Apr
Dev	Richard Roberts Frederick Liddall	1 Apr
Po	Leonard Percival John Thomas	1 Apr
Po	Edward Moore...	1 Apr
Po	Harry McDonald	1 July
Ch	(T) Terence Eric Tomkins ...	1 July

Digitized by Google

1934—*contd.*

Po	m(T) Hubert Walter Thomas Brownjohn	1 July
Dev	John Birley Page	1 July
Po	Arthur Godfrey Samuel ...	1 July
Po	*QC* Hugh Cullen	1 July
Ch	Leonard Stanley Allen ...	1 Oct
Ch	Ernest Alfred Aguzzi	1 Oct
Dev	Harry Reginald Evans ...	1 Oct
Po	Charles Yates Taylor	1 Oct
Ch	Frederick Sidney Rogers ...	1 Oct
Ch	John William George Gordon Utting	1 Oct
Dev	John Fidler	1 Oct

202

1935

Dev	(T) Francis Charles Tibbs ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Laurence George Surman	1 Jan
Ch	Percy Charlton ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Jan
Dev	Edmond William Burfoot ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) *QC* Lancelot Orry Stollery	1 Jan
Po	(T) Francis Gerald Barnard ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Albert Victor Webb ...	1 Jan
Dev	Leslie George Allsop	1 Jan
Po	Charles William Alexander ...	1 Jan
Po	Albert William Brown ...	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Bruce Banks... ...	1 Apr
Dev	(T) Robert Askey Reid ...	1 Apr
Dev	Herbert James Evans ...	1 Apr
Po	Alfred Ernest Forrest ...	1 July
Dev	John Rigby Capper	1 July
Dev	(T) Reginald Clifford Truscott	1 July
Ch	George Henry Cook	1 July
Dev	*QC* Leslie Henderson Wilson...	1 July
Ch	Harry Hutchinson	1 July
Po	(T) Donald Valentine Crew ...	1 July
Dev	Roderick Charles Oliver ...	1 July
Po	Arthur Stephen Hodgson ...	1 July
Po	Thomas William Winter ...	1 July
Dev	(T) Ernest Joseph Rowland Godwin	1 July
Dev	Albert Henry Seccombe ...	1 July
Po	(T) Hector Alexander Mitchell	1 Oct
Po	(T) Harold Herbert Edmondstone	1 Oct
Po	(T) Walter Andra Rugman	1 Oct
Po	(T) Francis Mildred	1 Oct
Po	(T) Ernest George Harris ...	1 Oct
Po	m John Henry Whyatt ...	1 Oct
Dev	Francis Joseph Sangwell ...	1 Oct
Po	James Leonard Thundercliffe	1 Oct
Ch	*QC* John Edward James ...	1 Oct
Dev	*QC* Robert Roy Robertson	1 Oct
Dev	James Gregory Moses ...	1 Oct

238

1936

Dev	(T) *QC* Frank Lintern ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Thomas Albert Binks ...	1 Jan
Po	(T) Noel John Dudley ...	1 Jan
Ch	Joseph Hollems Witherden	1 Jan
Dev	*QC* John Coleridge Patteson	1 Jan

1936—*contd.*

Po	*QC* David William Toms ...	1 Jan
Ch	Thomas George Cartwright	1 Jan
Po	(T) Frank Augustus Booth ...	1 Jan
Dev	George Geoffrey Wilson ...	1 Jan
Dev	Philip Dennis O'Brien ...	1 Jan
Ch	(T) Nelson William Fox ...	1 Apr
Dev	m (T) Leonard William Dubock	1 Apr
Ch	John Moffat Bell	1 Apr
Ch	Robert Richard Wilcocks ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) Frederick Leslie Millns ...	1 Apr
Po	(T) George Casey	1 Apr
Po	Robert Valentine	1 Apr
Ch	James Arthur Way	1 Apr
Dev	William Norman Wright ...	1 Apr
Ch	(T) Augustus William Wade	20 Apr
Ch	(T) George Stephen Swain (*act*)	1 July
Po	Colin Walter Chadwick ...	1 July
Po	(T) John Henry Endicott	1 July
Po	Reggie Dean Bennetts ...	1 July
Dev	Victor Augustus Cawley ...	1 July
Dev	Thomas John Cheal ...	1 July
Ch	Albert Frederick Henry Lanaway	1 July
Po	Edwin Hopcraft Woodward (*act*) ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 Oct
Po	William Alfred Winning ...	1 Oct
Po	George William Vine ...	1 Oct
Ch	Geoffrey Raymond Clark(*act*)...	1 Oct
Ch	Walter Frederick Cooper ...	1 Oct
Po	Roger Cadogan	1 Oct
Dev	Lester Allan Pepperell ...	1 Oct
Po	Jacky Perks	1 Oct
Dev	George Walter Hill	1 Oct
Ch	Thomas Anthony Palfreyman	1 Oct
Dev	John Cumming	1 Oct
Po	(T) Ernest George Lee... ...	22 Oct
Dev	(T) Edward Arthur Johnson	6 Nov
Dev	(T) Alfred Thomas Warren	6 Nov
Po	(T) Henry Brown	6 Nov
Dev	(T) Alfred Crossley	6 Nov

281

1937

Ch	John Edward Presder Baker(*act*)	1 Jan
Ch	Maurice James Amos (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Harold Barrett (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	Urquhart James Mackie (*act*)...	1 Jan
Dev	Frederick Reginald Northam (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	William Robert Thomas (*act*)...	1 Jan
Dev	Andrew Fox (*act*)	1 Jan
Dev	Albert Edward Chapman (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	(T) Edwin Kingsley Hartwell (*act*)	1 Apr
Ch	William John Overy (*act*) ...	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1937—*contd.*

Ch Alfred Charles George Baynes (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Hugh Lewis Batchelor (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Ch Charles Edward Maine (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Dev Sidney Noah William Dennis (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Reginald Motts (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po (T) Archibald Llewellyn Pope (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Alfred Maurice Booker (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Dev John Edward Dolan (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Po *QC* Ernest Austin Hill (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick George Wright (*act*) 1 Apr
Ch Horace Albert Dickson (*act*) ... 1 July
Po (T) William Harold Easton (*act*) 1 July
Dev (T) Herbert William Le Breton (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Po Gerald Herbert Burnett (*act*) ... 1 July
Po (T) William Henry Parker (*act*)... 1 July
Po (T) Cecil William Baker (*act*) ... 1 July

1937—*contd.*

Po Archie Patrick Graves (*act*) ... 1 July
Po George Richard Deakins (*act*) 1 July
Dev Edwin George Meadows (*act*) ... 1 July
Po Jack Maurice Pinfield (*act*) ... 1 July
Dev James Ashton (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Dev (T) Albert Edward Chiverton 1 July
Po Percy Richard Hamilton Walken (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Po (T) Lawrence Rostard Saunderson (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Ch Harry Charles Lucken (*act*) ... 1 July
Po Alfred Ernest Ball (*act*) ... 1 July
Po (T) John Alan Macallan (*act*) ... 1 July
Po (T) Stanley William George Hubbert (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Dev Bertie Pengelly (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Dev William James Hughan (*act*) ... 1 July

321

GUNNERS.

Promoted on and after the 1st October, 1937.

1937

Ch Edward Albert Tomlins ... 1 Oct
Po Francis William Barton ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick Daniel Patrick Davis 1 Oct
Po Harold Charles Power Burbidge 1 Oct
Po Francis Herbert Webber ... 1 Oct
Po James John Thompson Whiteside ... ... 1 Oct
Po Harry Stanley George Cox ... 1 Oct
Dev Richard William Eaton ... 1 Oct

1937—*contd.*

Dev Wilfred Edgar John Miller ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Douglas Morgan ... 1 Oct
Po Edward George Mason ... 1 Oct
Po George Pitt ... ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick Charles Prince ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Stanley Langford ... 1 Oct
Dev James Stanley Dallaway ... 1 Oct
Po Montague Keith Burnett ... 1 Oct

16

GUNNERS (T).

Promoted on and after the 1st October, 1937.

1937

Po John William Chase ... ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Ernest Doughty ... 1 Oct
Ch Hugh Price Gordon ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Samuel Richard Thomas ... 1 Nov

1937—*contd.*

Dev Ern st George Evans ... 1 Nov
Ch John Stevens ... ... 1 Nov

6

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1927

Po ⊗ **m** Frederick Stanley Instance 7 Mar
Dev **m** Charles Napper ... ... 25 June

2

1928

Po **m** Harry James Monk ... 11 Oct
Dev **m** James Henry Fry ... ... 11 Oct

4

1936

Ch **m** Arthur Thomas Board ... 1 Jan
Ch *QC* **m** Edgar Swanson ... 1 Jan
Po **m** William Smith ... ... 1 Jan
Po **m** Harold Bernard Lamble ... 1 Jan
Dev **m** Henry Havelock Cook, M.B.E. 1 June

7

1937

Ch **m** George Reginald Carr Cole 3 May

1937—*contd.*

Dev **m** Leonard Ransley ... ... 3 May
Po **m** Cyril Tredray ... ... 3 May
Po **m** George Bonney ... ... 3 May
Po *QC* **m** Charles William Ward... 3 May
Dev *QC* **m** Maurice Charles Williams 3 May
Ch **m** Clifford Joseph Davis ... 3 May
Po **m** Samuel Richard Williams ... 3 May
Po **m** Frederick Thomas Barnes ... 3 May
Ch **m** Charles James Lake ... 3 May
Ch **m** Frank Leonard Lesser ... 19 Nov
Po **m** Ernest Thomas Ford ... 19 Nov
Po **m** George Scott Russell ... 19 Nov
Po **m** Walter Lawlie Bawler ... 19 Nov
Po **m** Lord Joseph Herbert Sheldon 19 Nov
Ch *QC* **m** Albert Edward Harding 19 Nov

25

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

1930

Po	m	Herbert James Leathers ...	1 July
Dev	m	Trevor Williams	1 July
Dev	m	William Absalom Harrison	1 July
Ch	m	Charles William Alfred Lawrence	1 July
Ch	m	Henry John Tulett ...	1 July
Dev	m	*QC* Frank Henry Vogwill Jillard	1 July
Po	m	William Edward James Dolphin	1 July
Dev	m	Harold William Clark ...	1 July
Ch	m	*QC* George Frederick Easterby	1 July
Dev	m	William Oughton Carr ...	1 July

10

1931

Dev		(*A/S*) Frederick William Lewis	1 July
Ch		Cyril Sidney Simpson... ...	1 July
Ch		William John Saban	1 July
Ch		Harry Overy	1 July
Po		Christopher Lacey	1 July
Po		John Wilfrid Turner	1 July

16

1932

Ch		*QC* Arthur Chipperfield Clisby	1 Jan
Po		Henry Charles Hillind ...	1 Jan
Dev		John Hughes	1 Jan
Po		Arnold Jackman Finch ...	1 Oct
Po		John Robinson	1 Oct
Dev		(*A/S*) Frederick Hugh Gray ...	1 Oct
Ch		George Frederick Morris ...	1 Oct

23

1933

Po		Horace Benjamin Banford ...	1 Jan
Dev		Charles Henry Victor Chapman	1 Jan
Po		Henry Allan Southcott ...	1 Jan
Po		(*A/S*) David Morris Frost ...	1 Jan
Ch		Leslie James Gregory Baker	1 Jan
Dev		Leslie Charlesworth Lister Pugh	1 Apr
Dev		*QC* Frederick Edward Moreton	1 Apr
Po		Percival Royden Sheppard ...	1 Apr
Po		Eric Roberts Bagnall ...	1 Apr
Po		Samuel Sydney Rabbits ...	1 Apr
Po		George Reuben Lovell ...	1 Apr

34

1934

Po		Alfred William Anderson ...	1 Apr
Po		(*A/S*) Frederick Harvey Hollands	1 Apr
Dev		Percival Harry Rawle ...	1 Apr
Po		Cecil Joseph Halloran ...	1 Apr
Po		Richard Bartholomew Price	1 July
Po		*QC* Victor Pretoria Rhind ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	4 Oct

40

1935

Po		Frederick Farmer ...	1 Jan
Po		Charles Edward Eastmead ...	1 Jan
Ch		Sidney John Griffiths ...	1 Jan
Dev		Alexander McPhail	1 Jan
Dev		Daniel Bell Howe	1 Jan
Ch		William Thomas Sullivan	1 Jan
Po	m	William George Smith Howell	1 Jan

47

1936

Po		William Howard Leaman	1 Jan
Po		William Joseph Henry Moorman	1 Jan
Po		Lionel Wellman Jehan ...	1 Jan
Dev		Bertram Harold Perry Clark	1 Jan
Ch		David Henry Easter ...	1 Jan
Dev		(*A/S*) Francis Jessop O'Neill Falls Gallagher	1 Jan
Dev		Gordon Ashworth Whittaker	1 Jan
Po		Frank Williams	1 Jan
Ch		*QC* Allen Edward Pilsbury	1 Jan
Dev		Cameron George Waller ...	1 Jan
Po		Robert George Yates	1 Oct
Ch		Thomas Cumming	1 Oct
Po		Ernest Renyard	1 Oct
Ch		William George Ronald Easterbrook...	1 Oct
Po	*QC*	Harry James Alfred Wilson	1 Oct
Ch		Thomas Herbert Paxman Belcher	1 Oct
Po		Thomas Noel Mayfield ...	1 Oct
Ch		Thomas Alexander Dixon ...	1 Oct
Po		Lawrence Ridsdale	1 Oct
Dev		Charles Frederick Hobbs ...	1 Oct

67

1937

Po		Archibald Lionel Britton Brooks (*act*)	5 Apr
Po		David Arthur Pochon (*act*) ...	1 July
Po		Jack Philip Nichols (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev		Montague Harris (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev		John Edwin Dyer (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev		John Dalton Jones (*act*) ...	1 July
Po		William James Heselden Fellows (*act*)	1 July
Po	*QC*	Oswald Tennyson Gallaway (*act*)	1 July
Ch		Alfred William Ratcliffe Brown (*act*)	1 July
Po		Peter Cowderoy Webb (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev		Joseph Sidney James (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev		Harry Bedford Spiller (*act*) ...	1 July

79

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1927

Po	m	William Pearce	11 Dec

1

1934

Po	m	William David Manning ...	5 Feb
Po	m	Harry Albert Leary ...	28 Feb
Po	m	Harold James Peters ...	30 June

4

1936

Po	m	Harold Foden Butler ...	18 June
Po	m	Robert Thomas Hyslop, D.S.M.	29 Sept
Po	m	Arthur Leonard Beckett ...	16 Nov
Po	m	Leonard Swan Leggott, D.S.M.	10 Dec

8

1937

Po	m	Harry Coward	19 Mar

9

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1928

Po	m	Sidney William Brookes	23 Apr
Po	m	Percival Tinker	9 May
Ch	m	Albert Arthur Austen	9 May
Po	m	Walter Head	31 July
Dev	m	Alfred Edgar Brown	2 Nov
Ch	m	Frank Robert Matthews	6 Nov
Dev	m	Albert Frank Lamble	19 Nov
Po	m	William Arthur Deacon	20 Nov

8

1930

Po	m	Francis Granville Foyster	7 June

9

1932

Po	m	Edward John Pearce	19 Mar
Po	m	Herbert Jukes	21 Mar
Ch	m	Walter Luke Driver	21 Mar
Po	m	Sidney George Oxley	23 Apr
Dev	m	William Francis Johns	15 July

14

1934

Po		Edwin Caplin	21 Mar
Po		Henry John Harrison	29 May
Po		Basil George Grindell	29 May
Dev		Thomas Ward Turnbull	23 July
Po		Donald Augustus Claude Hubbard	23 July
Po		James William Leader	28 July

20

1935

Po		Arthur James Condon	4 Jan
Po		Francis Hoare	4 Jan
Po		Harry Kelly	4 Jan
Po		Archibald Edward Thomas Bartley	4 Jan
Po		Stanley Richard Pearce	14 Mar
Po		Charles Reed	8 Nov

26

1936

Po		Donald McArthur Mitchell	27 Aug

27

1937

Po		Eric Frank Habgood (*act*)	9 Jan
Po		Leonard Percy Hubbard (*act*)	12 Jan
Po		Harry Walter Ernest Feltham (*act*)	29 Jan
Po		Walter Edward Pearce (*act*)	10 Mar
Po		Clare Oyama Sadler (*act*)	24 Mar
Po		Richard Dance (*act*)	26 July
Po		Charles Rogers (*act*)	3 Aug
Po		Charles Stokes (*act*)	22 Sept

35

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1927

Po	m	Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E.	9 Aug

1

1928

Po	m	Charles Eric Hornsey Robson	21 Mar
Po	m	Archibald Williams, D.S.M.	10 May
Po	m	Walter Thomas Sayers	13 July

4

1933

Po	m	Fred Jupp, M.S.M.	31 Oct

5

1934

Po	m	George Henry Rowsell	13 Feb
Dev	m	Stephen Henry Hewison	1 Apr
Dev	m	Charles Winchester (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	13 Sept
Po	m	Charles Pulk	1 Oct
Po	m	Richard Hughes-Rowlands	6 Dec

10

1935

Dev	m	Sidney Thomas Showell	1 Apr
Ch	m	Herbert David Hynd	8 Aug
Po	m	John Isaac Somers	20 Nov
Po	m	Percival James Olding, D.S.M., M.S.M.	20 Nov

14

1936

Po	m	William Henry Jones	2 Mar
Po	m	Frederick William Barford	7 July
Dev	m	Frederick George Bunker	7 July
Po	m	Reginald Satchwill	7 July
Dev	m	Thomas Christopher Fitzgerald	25 Nov
Po	m	Norman Thomas John Greenwood (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	25 Nov
Po	m	Henry Bolton	25 Nov
Po	m	Wilkinson Batty	4 Dec

22

1937

Po	m	Samuel George Prismall	7 June
Ch	m	Albert Brook	7 June
Po	m	Frank Arthur George Page	7 June
Po	m	William Oswald Taylor	1 Oct
Po	m	Arthur Hancock Owen	1 Nov

27

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1928

Po	m	George Thomas Giles	1 Jan
Po	m	Walter Denis Clewer	1 Jan
Ch	m	Thomas William Bacon	7 Sept
Po	m	George Ernest Bassett	8 Oct

4

1929

Dev	m	Gust Rodd Jeffery	1 Jan
Po	m	Maxwell Chandler	7 Feb
Po	m	William Leslie Durn	5 June
Po		Edmund Heaton	24 Nov

8

Digitized by Google

1930

Po George Charles Alexander Smith Burnett ... ... 10 Jan
Po m Harold Kitchens ... ... 6 May
10

1931

Dev m Thomas Marsona Lloyd Cruze ... ... 8 Jan
Po m Henry Victor Drury ... 22 Jan
12 (*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1932

Dev m William Daniel Jones ... 1 Jan
Po m George Harry Guy ... 9 Mar
Po m Harry Sidney Murcell Wilkins ... ... 9 Mar
Po Harry Edgar Wheatcroft ... 19 Apr
Po George Knight ... ... 20 Apr
17

1933

Dev Walter Arthur Frederick Maybourn ... ... 12 Oct
Po Ernest Reginald Watling ... 12 Oct
Po Eric Frank Evans ... ... 12 Oct
20

1934

Ch Leonard Arthur Howes ... 2 Jan
Po Arthur George William Winter 20 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Albert William Percy Henry Fleet ... ... 16 Apr
Po Harry Pinder ... ... 4 May
Ch Alfred John Peachey ... ... 4 Aug
Ch Ernest William Smee ... ... 23 Aug
Po Gilbert Reynolds ... ... 20 Dec
27

1935

Ch Frank Thomas Hawkins ... 1 Feb
Po Leslie James Davis ... ... 1 Mar
Po John Herbert Toon ... ... 2 Sept
Po Reginald Richard Clark ... 30 Nov
31

1936

Ch Frederick Thomas Low ... 1 Jan
Po Harold Frederick Battersby (*act*) 13 Feb
Po George Stanley Buss ... 13 Feb
Dev Edwin John Webber ... ... 4 Mar
Po Frederick Newson Fieldgate 4 Apr
Po Frederick John Golding ... 1 June
Dev Patrick Michael Swiney ... 11 July
Po Thomas Leslie Gates (*act*) ... 29 Dec
Po John Edward Brocklehurst (*act*) 29 Dec
Ch Frederick Albert Baker (*act*) ... 29 Dec
Po Richard Munns (*act*) ... ... 29 Dec
Po John Thomas Taylor (*act*) ... 29 Dec
Po William Alder (*act*) ... ... 29 Dec
44

1937

Dev Ernest Edward Blackwell ... 29 May
Dev Robert Mellor (*act*) ... ... 3 Sept
Ch Norman Henry Pond (*act*) ... 3 Sept
Dev John Henry Hayes (*act*) ... 6 Oct
Po Frederick Raymond Dore (*act*) 8 Nov
49

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

Po m Bertie Pinner ... ... 17 Dec 28
1

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1929

Ch m Arthur William Herbert, D.S.M. ... ... 31 July
1

1930

Po m Sydney William Ford ... 1 Feb
2

1931

Ch m William Henry Fountain ... 1 Oct
3

1934

Ch William Lee ... ... 23 Apr
Po Ernest Theodore Cole ... 20 Aug
5

1936

Po Alfred William Matthews ... 26 Apr
Dev Francis George Hinckley Bamford, D.S.M. ... ... 1 June
7

1937

Ch George John Noel Hebbourn (*act*) ... ... 11 Jan
Po Ernest Lawes (*act*) ... ... 27 Apr
Po Frederick Melbourne Brown (*act*) ... ... 6 May
Ch Richard Taylor Redfern (*act*) 25 June
Po Harry Chase (*act*) ... ... 9 Sept
12

WARRANT PHOTOGRAPHER.

Po Frank Ebling (*act*) ... ... 8 June 37
1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1926

Dev m Alfred Richard Tink ... 22 Jan
Po m Herbert Tidman ... ... 22 Jan

1926—*contd.*

Po m Ambrose James Cole ... 18 May
Dev m Edward Ernest John O'Gara 18 May
4

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS—*contd.*

1927

Po m John Myott, M.B.E. ... 26 June
Po m William Volage Trimboy ... 26 June
Po m Albert William George Todd 26 June
Dev m Harry Leslie Ash ... ... 26 June
Po m George William Potter ... 24 Oct
Po m Albert Victor Watt ... 24 Oct
Po m Albert Thomas Diaper ... 24 Oct
Dev m John Joseph Cliffe ... ... 24 Oct

12 1928

Dev m William Henry Rendell ... 22 Feb
Ch m James Robert Brightmore, D.S.M. ... ... 22 Feb
Po m Henry Leslie Haines Burden 22 Feb
Po m Henry Matthew Hay ... 22 Feb
Po m Harold Henry Layton ... 22 Feb
Ch m Daniel Wood ... ... 22 Feb
Po m Francis William Newbery 22 Feb
Ch m Marchant James Hawkins... 22 Feb

20 1934

Ch m Frederick Alfred Bryant ... 1 Jan

1934—*contd.*

Dev m Leonard Cecil Jinman ... 1 Jan
Dev m Samuel Leslie Thomas Trenwith ... ... 1 Jan
Po m Sidney Herbert Croucher ... 1 Jan

24 1935

Dev m Richard Frederick Carol Porter ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m Frank Newton Woods ... 1 Apr
Po m Sidney Gladstone Beal ... 1 Apr
Ch m Walter James Joy ... ... 1 Apr
Po *m William George Richards ... 1 Apr
Dev m Theodore Edward Murch ... 1 Apr
Ch m Samuel Charles Wilton Hanslip ... ... 1 Apr
Po m Percival Daniel Eastes ... 1 Apr

32 1936

Dev m Philip Rich Trotman ... 31 July

33 1937

Dev m Alfred Melville Watts ... 31 July
Ch m John Culf ... ... 29 Sept

35 (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1927

Ch m Edward Alfred Gunningham 30 Nov
Dev m James Lewis Hambling ... 2 Dec
Dev Stanley Herbert Tozer ... 17 Dec
Po m Francis David Rich ... 28 Dec

4 1928

Po m Victor Charles George Taylor 17 Jan
Po m William Sharpe ... ... 13 Mar
Ch m Thomas Walker ... ... 14 June
Dev m Alfred Charles De Gruchy... 14 June
Po m Norman Charles Hill ... 14 June

9 1931

Dev m William Henry Hobbs ... 4 Oct

10 1932

Ch Frank Lashbrook Hore ... 18 Aug
Po Thomas Arthur Roberts ... 26 Sept

12 1933

Po John Henry Cook ... ... 3 Aug
Po William Albert Price ... ... 9 Sept
Po John Baden Machin ... ... 28 Dec

15 1934

Ch Harold Herbert Jackson ... 20 Jan
Ch Cecil William Alexander ... 27 Apr
Dev Bertie Redvers Tew ... ... 5 Aug
Ch William George Deer ... ... 2 Sept
Dev John Albert Stephens ... 7 Sept
Po Frederick George Ridout ... 8 Sept
Dev William Ellender Helyer ... 1 Dec
Dev John James Grose ... ... 28 Dec

23 1935

Po William George Blewden ... 16 Feb
Dev Frederick James Horn ... 16 Feb
Dev William Frederick Morgan Davies ... ... 13 Mar
Ch Isaac Ernest Haxell ... ... 5 Apr
Dev Hector Richard Samuel Pellow ... ... 19 May
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Dev Reginald Charles Pearce ... 5 July
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Dev Frederick Stephen Cocking ... 1 Aug
Po Reuben Daniel Wade ... 20 Aug
Po Frank Hankin Booth ... ... 23 Sept
Po Arthur William Bryan ... 1 Oct

1935—*contd.*

Po Percy Roy Butler ... ... 29 Dec

34 1936

Dev Leonard Arthur Dalling ... 26 Feb
Dev William Francis McConnel Arnold Eddy ... ... 18 Mar
Po Albert Edward Groves ... 26 Mar
Po Arthur William Lipscomb ... 20 Apr
Ch Edward Charles Le Gassick ... 2 May
Po Robert Sharpe (*act*) ... ... 13 May
Dev Charles Ernest Rendle ... 13 May
Po Frederick Roy Fenton ... 13 May
Po Leslie Edwin Guttridge ... 26 June
Po Alfred James Franklin (*act*) ... 1 July
Dev Walter Samuel Gray ... 2 Sept
Po Harold George Matthews ... 3 Sept
Po William John Orr ... ... 27 Sept
Ch John Charles Brown ... 19 Oct
Po Arthur Leslie Bartlett (*act*) ... 2 Dec
Ch Cecil Worthington (*act*) ... 16 Dec

50 1937

Po George Michael Sopp (*act*) ... 4 Feb
Po George Osmond Shepherd (*act*) 4 Feb
Po Frederick Richard Turner (*act*) 4 Feb
Ch Henry Frederick Peel (*act*) ... 4 Feb
Po Leslie Percy Ayres (*act*) ... 16 Feb
Ch Cornelius William Mahony (*act*) 27 Feb
Dev Sydney Frederick Elliott (*act*) 2 Mar
Dev Francis George Mabbatt (*act*) 27 Mar
Dev William Richard Hare (*act*) ... 12 Apr
Dev Benjamin Bertie Cole (*act*) ... 24 Apr
Dev John Edwin Jackson (*act*) ... 1 May
Ch CharlesEdwardJohnJenner(*act*) 22 June
Ch Frank Leslie Susans (*act*) ... 10 July
Dev William Edwin Harding (*act*) 14 July
Ch John Edward Timson (*act*) ... 26 July
Dev Sydney John Hill (*act*) ... 5 Aug
Po Frank Henry Thomas Panter (*act*) ... ... 13 Aug
Ch Ernest Albert Smith (*act*) ... 5 Sept
Ch Arthur Leopold Frederick Dudding (*act*) ... ... 7 Sept
Ch Richard Sidney William Darley (*act*) ... ... 10 Nov

70

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1928

Po *SM* **m** Herbert William Brumbam ... ... 1 Oct
1

1932

Po *SM* **m** Thomas George Vernon Casley ... ... 1 Oct
Dev **m** Frederick Cecil Palmer ... 1 Oct
3

1933

Dev **m** Harold Charles Lavers ... 1 Oct
Dev **m** John Albert Leddra Hoskin 1 Oct
Dev **m** George Nicholas Goodyear 1 Oct
Po *SM* **m** Leonard Victor Hauser, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct
Ch **m** Herbert Edward Drew ... 1 Oct
Dev **m** Cyril Willing Treweeks ... 1 Oct
9

1934

Ch **m** Francis John Hurt ... ... 1 Oct
Ch **m** John Sowray ... ... 15 Oct
Dev **m** Russell John Hugh Duffay 15 Oct
Po **m** Percy Leonard Tatford ... 15 Oct
Po **m** Ralph Duckworth ... ... 15 Oct
Dev **m** Thomas George Jeffery ... 15 Oct

1934—*contd.*

Dev *SM* **m** Richard William George Lobb ... ... 15 Oct
Po **m** Sidney Stewart Hall Wright 15 Oct
Dev **m** Reginald George Swift ... 15 Oct
Ch **m** John Henry Gilbert ... 15 Oct
Po *SM* **m** Ernest Alfred Waterson 15 Oct
20

1935

Ch **m** Henry Hannaford ... ... 1 Jan
Po **m** John Nicholas Mutter ... 1 Jan
Po **m** Cyril Hamilton Foulger ... 1 Jan
Dev **m** Cecil Herbert Down ... 1 Jan
Po **m** William Henry Kenward ... 1 Jan
Po **m** Sydney John Rutland ... 1 Jan
Dev *SM* **m** William Edgar Budge 1 Jan
Dev *SM* **m** Arthur Edwin Urell ... 1 Jan
Po **m** Albert Valentine English ... 1 Jan
Dev **m** Frederick William Germain 1 Apr
Dev **m** Vernon Douglas Hodge ... 1 Apr
Po *SM* **m** William John George Jenkins, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Dev **m** James Barlow Newton ... 1 Apr
Ch **m** Richard Hegarty ... ... 1 Apr
Po **m** Albert James Lee ... ... 1 Apr
Ch **m** William Henry Stubbings... 1 Apr
Po **m** John William Tribbeck ... 1 Apr
Dev **m** William Metters ... ... 1 Apr
Dev **m** Leonard Douglas May ... 1 Apr
Ch **m** Gilbert Stevenson Gibson ... 15 July
Po **m** Cecil Linsley Meadley ... 15 July
Po *SM* **m** John William Barber... 15 July
Dev **m** Sydney Richard Pearse ... 15 July
Ch **m** John Henry Rankine ... 15 July
Po **m** George Henry Hunt ... 15 July
Ch *SM* **m** Alfred Sumner... ... 15 July
Po **m** Ralph Allison ... ... 1 Oct
Po *SM* **m** Ernald Prosser Birkett 1 Oct
Po **m** Arthur Victor Casley ... 1 Oct
Dev **m** Gomer Arthur Heywood Thomas ... ... 1 Oct
Dev **m** Samuel Trevaskis ... ... 1 Oct
Po *SM* **m** Herbert Henry David Campaign ... ... 1 Oct
Po **m** William Jarvis Spendlow ... 1 Oct
Ch **m** Leonard Farrar ... ... 1 Oct
Dev *SM* **m** John Pugh ... ... 1 Oct
Po **m** Frederick Richards... ... 1 Oct
Dev **m** Ernest Thomas Robinson... 1 Oct
Dev **m** Victor William Stowe ... 1 Oct
58

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS—*contd.*

1936

Dev	m	Arthur Charles Harvey ...		1 Jan
Po	m	Henry John Pegler... ...		1 Jan
Ch	m	Henry Walter Davey ...		1 Jan
Dev	m	Andrew Erskine		1 Jan
Dev	m	Samuel George Seagrove Morrell		1 Jan
Po	m	Thomas William Robinson		1 Jan
Ch	m	Vincent Lindsey Lee ...		1 Jan
Po	m	Leonard James Gilderson...		1 Jan
Po	*SM* m	William Charles Dinwoodey		1 Jan
Po	m	Reginald Alfred Roger Cheesman		1 Jan
Dev	m	William John Saunders ...		15 Jan
Dev	m	George Hendy		1 Apr
Ch	m	Frank Frederick Odds ...		1 Apr
Po	m	Robert William Eamey ...		1 Apr
Ch	m	Stanley Wilson Paris ...		1 Apr
Dev	m	Bernard George Clynick ...		1 Apr
Po	m	Robert Arthur Marsh ...		1 Apr
Dev	m	Robert James Bertram Truscott		1 Apr
Dev	m	Albert John Lee ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)		1 Apr
Ch	*SM* m	Edward Lewis Spratt		1 Apr
Dev	m	Albert Hemingway... ...		1 Apr
Po	m	Bernard Joseph Pilkington		1 Apr
Po	m	Arthur William Fairhead ...		1 Apr
Ch	m	Frank Reeves Hammond ...		1 July
Dev	m	Charles Hubert Wilson ...		1 July
Dev	m	Harold Percy Church ...		1 July
Po	m	Reginald William Trevett...		1 July
Po	*SM* m	Arthur Wallace Warner		1 July
Ch	m	John Oscar Sheer		1 July
Dev	m	George Healy Trend ...		1 July
Po	m	George Samuel Mason ...		1 July
Dev	m	Stanley Samuel Vincent ...		1 July
Ch	m	Douglas Godfrey Buchanan Cock		1 July
Po	*SM* m	Robert William Davies		1 Oct
Po	m	Leopold Jack Baird Tatford		1 Oct
Ch	m	William Percival Garner ...		1 Oct
Dev	m	Edgar Woolridge Cole ...		1 Oct
Po	m	Frederick Charles Walling...		1 Oct
Po	m	Herbert Good		1 Oct
Po	m	Herbert Thomas Carter ...		1 Oct
Dev	m	Thomas Benson Garnett ...		1 Oct
Po	m	Frank McLeod		1 Oct
Dev	m	Charles Blatchford		1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	Harold Percy Kernick		1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	William John McNally		1 Oct
Dev	m	Sydney Albert Hoyten Parkhouse		1 Oct

1937

Dev	*SM* m	Thomas Grenfell Nichola		1 Jan
Dev	m	William Arthur Jones ...		1 Jan
Po	m	Reginald Charles Dean ...		1 Jan
Dev	m	Edgar Arthur Court-Hampton		1 Jan
Po	m	Edward John Sawdy ...		1 Jan
Dev	m	Arthur James Sambell ...		1 Jan
Po	m	Claude Glinton Smith ...		1 Jan
Dev	m	Richard Bowden		1 Jan
Po	*SM* m	Francis Arthur Braham		1 Jan
Po	m	Frederick Samuel Margrie		1 Jan
Ch	m	Henry Rogers Haddon ...		1 Jan
Ch	m	John Thomas Gething ...		1 Jan
Dev	m	Gerald Lancelot Rose ...		1 Apr
Dev	m	John Hardy Harrison ...		1 Apr
Po	m	Edwin Douglas Smart ...		1 Apr
Dev	m	Cyril Morgan		1 Apr
Po	m	Edward James Reginald Kirton-Vaughan		1 Apr
Dev	m	Edgar James Percy Collins		1 Apr
Ch	m	William McCullough Livingston		1 Apr
Po	m	Leonard Clarence Mark Jopling		1 Apr
Po	m	Thomas Chapman		1 Apr
Po	m	Henry Edward Benning Williamson		1 Apr
Po	m	Joseph William Brand ...		1 Apr
Dev	m	John Edward Wynn ...		1 July
Po	m	Frederick Joseph Schroder		1 July
Po	m	Arthur Henry Ernest Charles		1 July
Po	m	Ernest Tickle		1 July
Dev	m	Courtney George Kerswill...		1 July
Po	m	Sydney Leonard Cecil Boddie		1 July
Dev	m	Walter Smith		1 July
Ch	*SM* m	William Joseph Blackeby		1 July
Dev	m	Lester George Leopold Hutchins		1 July
Po	m	Francis Albert Piddington		1 July
Ch	*SM* m	Roy Demetrius Glenn		1 July
Dev	m	Harold Ormonde Hughes ...		1 Oct
Po	m	Harry Cooper		1 Oct
Po	m	John Arthur Slade ...		1 Oct
Dev	m	Stanley Ernest Victor Gissing		1 Oct
Dev	m	Edward Garnall Jenkinson		1 Oct
Dev	m	James Joseph Macnamara		1 Oct
Po	m	Richard Arthur Spencer ...		1 Oct
Ch	m	Frederick Charles Penny ...		1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	Leonard Arthur Creed		1 Oct
Dev	m	Charles Alexander Maxwell		1 Oct

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1928

Po m Charles Weston Frederick Bass ... ... 1 Jan
Ch m Leonard George Nathaniel Linder ... ... 1 Jan
Ch m Frederick Irvin Sharman ... 1 Jan
Po m Edgar Glanville Blofield ... 1 Jan
Dev m Henry Edward Wade Baker 1 Jan
Po m Edwin Charles Bucknall ... 1 Jan
Dev m Stanley Joseph Henry Mardon ... ... 1 Jan
Ch m Arthur Harris Dowty ... 1 Jan
Ch m John George Revolta ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)
Dev m Leonard Horace Colwill ... 1 Jan
Po m Sidney Herbert Young ... 1 Apr
Dev m Edward James Brown ... 1 Apr
Po m Henry Edward Sweetlove 1 Apr
Po *SM* m John Walker ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Oscar Samuel Slope ... 1 Apr
Po m Samuel St. John George Griffin ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Alfred John Williams ... 1 Apr
Ch m Edward Rupert Stalhood Greensted ... . 1 Apr
Po m Alfred Leonard Ludford ... 1 Apr
Po m Leslie John Brading ... 1 Apr
Po m Frederick John Doy ... 1 July
Po m Ralph Dixon ... ... 1 July
Ch m Frederick Robert John Drake ... ... 1 July
Dev m Edward James Alfred Gibson ... ... 1 July
Po m Thomas Arthur Branton ... 1 July
Po m Frederick David Bird ... 1 July
Dev m William Frederick May ... 1 July
Po m Alfred Lawrence Filley ... 1 July
Ch m Sidney Smith ... ... 1 July
Po m William Frame ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Herbert John Vassia Back 1 Oct
Po m Maurice Victor Waldron ... 1 Oct
Dev m Charles Henry Harris ... 1 Oct
Dev m William Comstock ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Thomas Kirby Reynolds ... 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Kenneth Westbrook Douglas, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct

1928—*contd.*

Po m Harold Hazlegrove Swayne 1 Oct
Dev m Reginald Thomas Jones ... 1 Oct
Po *SM* m Albert Sarfas ... ... 1 Oct
39

1929

Dev m James Albert Trenaman ... 1 Jan
Dev m Charles Merrifield Piper ... 1 Jan
Po m Sydney Lewis Leech ... 1 Jan
Dev m Martin John Reginald Withe Norsworthy ... ... 1 Jan
Po m Henry Oliver Hill ... ... 1 Jan
Po m William Thomas Allen ... 1 Jan
Po m Francis Alfred Freeman ... 1 Jan
Ch m Alexander Charles Grant ... 1 Jan
Ch m Walter Henry Paris Sellers 1 Jan
Ch m William Robert Corner ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to N.Z. Division*)
Po m Harry Harris ... ... 1 Apr
Dev m Charles Owen Blair ... 1 Apr
Dev m Alfred Ernest McFarland ... 1 Apr
Po m Cecil William Randall ... 1 Apr
Po m John Robert Dunglinson ... 1 Apr
Po m Kenneth Perowne Clarke ... 1 Apr
Po *SM* m Alexander William Lane 1 Apr
Po m Reginald Robinson... ... 1 Apr
Po m Cecil John Charles Derbyshire ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m William Gillard ... ... 1 July
Dev m Edwin Dean ... ... 1 July
Ch m John Thomas Horn ... 1 July
Po m Joseph Frederick Walker ... 1 July
Dev m Albert Henry White ... 1 July
Ch m Arthur Dunn ... ... 1 July
Dev m Alexander John Greenwood 1 July
Po m Bernard Noel Crowe ... 1 Oct
Ch *SM* m John Mathews Lloyd ... 1 Oct
Po m Robert Edward Brinkley ... 1 Oct
Dev m Ronald Vivian John Hillman 1 Oct
Dev m Robert Elphistone Willison 1 Oct
Po m Sydney William Donovan... 1 Oct
Dev m William Kennedy Revolta 1 Oct
Ch m Stanley Charles Wiltshire ... 1 Oct
Ch *SM* m Charles Edward Arthur Malt ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Cyril George Coopper Gouge 1 Oct
75

1930

Po *SM* m Robert Ramsdell Ostler 1 Jan
Dev m Henry Charles William Chitty 1 Jan
Pc m Sydney Arthur Nash ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1930—*contd.*

Po	m	Horace Aubrey Jarrett ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Sydney Graham Hodgson	1 Jan
Po	m	Victor Harold George Daw	1 Jan
Ch	*SM* m	William Edward Harris	1 Jan
Dev	*SM* m	Reginald Walter Blatchford	1 Jan
Dev	m	Clarence George Cole ...	1 Jan
Po	m	James Moffatt	1 Jan
Ch	m	Malcolm James Louis Randell	1 Apr
Po	m	Stanley Gordon Legge ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Charles Cornelius Holmes ...	1 Apr
Po	*SM* m	George Allen Bowen ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Henry Edward Mason ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Reginald Eric Jordan ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Pearson Rodney Tiffin ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Cecil Gordon Halifax Luter	1 Apr
Ch	m	Douglas Frank Westbrook	1 Apr
Ch	m	Cyril Thomas Gaughran ...	1 July
Po	*SM* m	Colin Dodsworth ...	1 July
Dev	m	Sydney Edward Adams ...	1 July
Po	*SM* m	Rodney William Sherry	1 July
Po	*SM* m	Hugh Griffiths ...	1 July
Po	m	Percy William Hoad ...	1 July
Po	m	Edward Henry Herbert Rampling	1 July
Po	m	George Murgatroyd ...	1 July
Po	m	Stanley Charles Pyne ...	1 July
Po	m	Albert Edward Allcock ...	1 Oct
Ch	m	Edgar Jack Johnston ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Thomas William Fyson ...	1 Oct
Ch	*SM* m	Thomas ChristopherFoote	1 Oct
Ch	m	Harold Purves Walter ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Charles Edward Martin ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Arthur Herbert Victor Chiverton	1 Oct
Dev	m	Edward Drew Tonkyn ...	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	William James McDermott	1 Oct
Po	m	Albert James Thomas Wall	1 Oct
Ch	m	Ernest Edward Pryce Jones	1 Oct
Po	m	Vernon Stuart Trice Hunt	1 Oct
Ch	*SM* m	Arthur Reginald Osborn	1 Oct
Po	m	Charlie Matthews	1 Oct
Po	*SM* m	Horace Frank Chaplin	1 Oct
Po	m	Claude Alexander John Ellis	1 Oct
Dev	m	Jack Teague	1 Oct
Dev	m	John Joseph Piper ...	1 Oct
Ch	m	Everard Robert Read ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Alan William Munns ...	1 Oct

123

1931

Ch	m	James Henry Longman ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Dennis MacDonald... ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Timothy Frank Clunn ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	William Henry Bidgood ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Thomas Smillie	1 Jan
Dev	m	Richard Cornelius Lyons ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Alec Clarence Greenland ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Percival William Jenner ...	1 Jan
Po	m	William George Bruty ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Herbert Arthur Dennis ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Thomas Reginald Stafford	1 Jan

1931—*contd.*

Po	m	Andrew Wilkinson	1 Jan
Dev	m	Edward David Crabb ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Harry William Glover ..	1 Jan
Po	m	Laurence Archibald Rogers	1 Jan
Po	m	Claude MacDonald Walker	1 Apr
Po	*SM* m	Edward Thomas Pafford	1 Apr
Dev	m	James John Hammond ..	1 Apr
Dev	m	Herbert Carr Challacombe	1 Apr
Dev	m	John Trannack Mathews ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Arthur Thornhill Wilkinson	1 Apr
Dev	m	George Frederick Osborne...	1 Apr
Ch	m	Henry George Collins ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Reginald George Andrews...	1 Apr
Po	m	Frank David Evans Teuah	1 July
Ch	m	Charles Horace Tinker ...	1 July
Dev	m	Reginald Edward Magner...	1 July
Ch	m	Richard Dunstan Goodier...	1 July
Dev	m	Albert Charles Archer Johnson	1 July
Dev	m	Thomas Robert Matthews...	1 July
Po	*SM* m	Alfred William Lewis...	1 July
Po	*SM* m	James Stephens ...	1 July
Ch	m	Newburgh Henry Card ...	1 Oct
Dev	m	John William Heavyside ...	1 Oct
Po	m	Hector Angus MacDonald...	1 Oct
Po		Frank Fleetwood	1 Oct
Dev	m	Walter Rumsey	1 Oct
Ch	m	William Richard George Knott...	1 Oct
Dev	m	Arthur Herbert Walker ...	1 Oct

162

1932

Dev	m	Alfred George Reed Lott ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Arthur George Scoggins ...	1 Jan
Dev	m	William Henry Preston ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Robert Stanley Hogg Silburn	1 Jan
Ch		David John Avis	1 Jan
Ch		Reuben Dixon Seabrook ...	1 Jan
Po	m	Victor Albert Cox	1 Jan
Po	*SM*	Robert Victor Froud ...	1 Jan
Ch	m	Leonard Alfred Whitefield	1 Apr
Po	*SM* m	Wilfred Allan Plummer	1 Apr
Dev		John Taylor Tooker	1 Apr
Ch	m	Louis Mollard	1 Apr
Po	m	Albert Edward Parkes ...	1 Apr
Po		John Cornelius Stewart ...	1 Apr
Po	m	Frederick Wild Barrett ...	1 Apr
Dev	*SM* m	Thomas Coleridge Lee	1 Apr
Po	m	William Joseph McCullagh	1 Apr
Ch		Bertram Thomas Revans ...	1 July
Ch		Francis Joseph Hudson ...	1 July
Ch		Ralph Wylam	1 July
Ch	m	William Ewart Honey ...	1 July
Po	m	John William Costelloe ...	1 July
Ch	m	Albert John Nalan Hawkins	1 July
Po		George Mitchell	1 July
Po		Frank Leslie Haines	1 July
Ch	m	George Frederick Walters...	1 July
Po		William James Jordan ...	1 Oct
Po		Cyril John Morton	1 Oct
Ch	m	Harold James Tucker ...	1 Oct

191

Digitized by Google

1933

Po	Arthur Harold Lavington ...	1 Jan
Po	Charles Herbert Raymond Davis	1 Jan
Ch	*SM* John Watkins Northwood	1 Jan
Po	Victor Tarik Bennett	1 Apr
Ch	Edward George Gillett ...	1 Apr
Ch	m Victor Edward Bull ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	1 Apr
Ch	Frederick John Stanley Corney	1 Apr
Dev	Thomas Forrest Browell ...	1 July
Dev	*SM* William Ralph Fielden ...	1 July
Ch	Lester Drew Grearson ...	1 Oct
Po	m Victor George Dennis ...	1 Oct

202

1934

Po	Harold Keith Smith	1 Jan
Po	m Eric Charles Baillie ...	1 Jan
Po	William John Sims	1 Apr
Po	*SM* Alfred Louis Giordan ...	1 Apr

206

1935

Po	George Story Coggon	1 Apr
Dev	Ernest Charles Webb	1 Apr
Ch	John William Galer	1 Apr
Po	William Richard Williams ...	1 July
Po	Raymond Hadyn Tribe ...	1 July
Po	Leonard Walter Green ...	1 Oct
Po	Douglas Gordon Thompson ...	1 Oct
Po	William Robert Harding ...	1 Oct
Dev	Hubert Maunder	1 Oct
Ch	Alfred John Stevens Bennett	1 Oct

216

1936

Po	Leslie William Reavill ...	1 Jan
Ch	Alfred Jack Fisher ...	1 Jan
Po	Leonard Rhyeas Vince ...	1 Jan
Po	Norman Frederick James Howe	1 Jan
Ch	William Ernest Keeping ...	1 Jan
Po	Reginald Cecil Letchford ...	1 Jan
Po	Frederick William James Taulbut	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Henry Butlin	1 Apr
Po	John William Utting ..	1 Apr
Po	Edward William Fuller ...	1 Apr
Po	Stanley Hocking ...	1 Apr
Ch	Samuel John Cooper ...	1 Apr
Ch	Henry Edward Archer ...	1 July
Dev	Colin Percy Bettison	1 July
Po	Sidney Archibald Woodriffe	1 July
Ch	William Henry Arnold ...	1 July
Po	Ronald James Gordon Stacey (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Ernest Francis Henry Hemming	1 Oct
Po	William Burton (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Edward Roney	1 Oct
Po	Raymond William Brown ...	1 Oct
Po	George Percy Bennett ...	1 Oct
Ch	John Charles Alfred Stocker	1 Oct
Po	Albert John Thomas Shoring	1 Oct
Po	Edward William Sexton (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Alexander Cockburn	1 Oct
Po	Owen Felton Lancaster ...	1 Oct

1936—*contd.*

Po	Charles Franklin	1 Oct

244

1937

Po	Henry George Slade (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Herbert George Bougourd (*act*)	1 Jan
Ch	Harry Thomas Cockram (*act*)...	1 Jan
Dev	Reginald Hailes (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	Leslie Harold Norgate (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Charles Henry James Stone(*act*)	1 Jan
Dev	Harry Charles West (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Dev	Bernard Frank Holdrup (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	Herbert Pead (*act*)	1 Jan
Po	Henry George Isaacs (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	William Owen Alexander-Starkey (*act*)...	1 Jan
Po	Alan Leslie Garner (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	William Morris Jones (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Po	Stanley Charles Cox (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Dev	Albert James Eames (*act*) ...	1 Jan
Ch	Cyril Victor Snell (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Ch	Frank Albert Luck (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Harry Carl Woodward Sexton (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Ambrose Thomas Beckett (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Albert George Haysom (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	James Jackson Spilman (*act*)...	1 Apr
Dev	Francis John Preston Willey (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	James Stedman (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Frank John Hickman (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Frederick Norman Halsall (*act*)	1 Apr
Po	Ronald William Ley (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Hilary Lionel Primmer (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	Hercules Wright (*act*) ...	1 Apr
Po	John James Tayler (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	Frederick Charles Barbour (*act*)	1 July
Po	Arthur Pearce Monk (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	Richard Thomas William Leslie May (*act*)	1 July
Dev	Edward John Boffey (*act*) ...	1 July
Po	Frank Pegler (*act*)	1 July
Dev	Lawrence Robert Barber Pearce (*act*)	1 July
Po	Charles Henry Tate (*act*) ...	1 July
Dev	Daniel Patrick Holloran (*act*)	1 July
Dev	Gerald Phillip Henwood (*act*)	1 July
Po	Wilton Wyatt (*act*)	1 July
Po	Richard Fred Spinks (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	Harold Hounsell (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Edward Edwin May (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Cecil James Rhodes (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	George Henry Cook (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	Alan Arthur Summerhayes (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Ronald Goodman Bastow (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Malcolm Neil Stevenson (*act*)...	1 Oct
Po	Frederick Ernest Blackman (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	John William Laxton (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	Robert James Clements (*act*)...	1 Oct
Po	Roland George Gross (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Robert Grey (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Stanley James Barton (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Bertram Hugh Hunt Dawes (*act*)	1 Oct

298

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.

1935

Dev m John Carne ... ... 1 Oct
1

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1935

Ch Thomas Ernest Meopham ... 1 Oct
1

1936

Po George Edwin Alfred Freeland 1 July
Po Percy Frederick Hale ... 1 July
Dev Frederick Alphonso Heyes ... 1 Oct
4

1937

Dev Harold Healey (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Charles Campbell (*act*) ... 1 July
Po Samuel Austin Ryall (*act*) ... 1 July
Po Moses William Evans (*act*) ... 1 July
Po William John Odling Goodlad (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
9

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS

1932

Po m Harold James Smith ... 7 July
Dev m William Henry Ernest Holder ... ... 17 Oct
2

1933

Ch m Harry Pickard ... ... 29 June
3

1934

Po m Alfred John Copplestone ... 2 Jan
Po m Edward Makin ... ... 21 Aug
Ch m Herbert Edwin Gibson, D.S.M. ... ... 21 Aug
Dev m Edward Lancaster, D.S.M. 21 Aug
7

1936

Dev m Philip Pugsley ... ... 3 May
8

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1928

Po m William Harry Kenneth Molton ... ... 1 Apr
1

1929

Dev m Harold Frederick Bushby... 8 Aug
Po m George Frederick John Wilkinson ... ... 8 Aug
Po m Lionel Victor Broomfield ... 8 Aug
Ch m Sidney Harold Milton ... 8 Aug
5

1930

Po John Charles Sulley ... ... 11 Feb
6

1933

Po Harold Sidney Ivan Walsworth 18 Nov
7

1934

Dev John William Albert Adams... 8 Feb
Dev Horace Gerald Ward ... ... 3 May
Ch James William Cable ... ... 27 Nov
10

1935

Po William John Pelley ... ... 15 Mar
11

1936

Po Donovan Arthur Follows ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Charles Rowsell ... 6 Apr
Dev John Henry Diggins ... 23 Apr
Ch William George Thomas (*act*) 12 Sept
15

1937

Po Iville Porteous (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Po William Henry Twine (*act*) ... 9 Mar
Ch James Graham Dobbs (*act*) ... 2 Sept
Po William Charles Rance Newton (*act*) ... ... 20 Sept
19

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1921

Po m William Sweaney, M.B.E. ... 1 Sept
1

1929

Dev m Percy Lewis Garrett ... 4 July
Po m Albert Walter Jane ... 4 July
Po m Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
4

1937

Dev m Frederick Parnell Walters ... 11 Jan
Ch Arthur Edward Mason ... 11 Jan
Dev m Sidney Thomas Parsons ... 11 Jan
7

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1929

Po Harold Lewis Bishop ... ... 20 May
Po m Lewis Milford ... ... 9 Nov
Po Harold Arthur Warburton ... 20 Nov
3

1930

Dev m Frederick George Anderson 17 Dec
4

1931

Po Frederick Bolwell ... ... 19 Oct
5

1932

Dev James Bennett Reed ... .. 1 Jan
Dev Ronald Henry Hawton Eddey 21 Nov
7

1933

Po Charles John Emery ... ... 7 Jan
Po Edward Walter Smith ... 12 Jan
Dev Frank Arthur Joynt ... ... 6 Mar
Po Leslie Frederick Reeve ... 9 Apr
Ch Sidney Septimus Noyce ... 4 May
Po Percy Roland Drewell ... 27 May
Po Sidney Woodroffe Turner ... 3 June
Po Joseph Henry Harpum ... 23 Sept
Po Wilfrid James Russell ... 12 Dec
16

Digitized by Google

1934

Po	Dudley Arthur Nunn ...	...	1 Jan
Po	Herbert Macdonald Pain	...	12 Feb
Po	Cyril Charles Jerome ...	...	7 Apr
Po	William Clegg	...	28 June
Po	Albert John Abraham	...	8 July
Po	Frank Gordon Harvey	...	9 Aug
Po	Arthur Frederick Cavell	...	12 Aug
Po	Albert Lee Smith ...	...	13 Aug
Po	Thomas Henry Davison	...	6 Sept
Po	John William Dowthwaite	...	15 Dec

26

1935

Po	Albert Victor Wright ...	...	13 Jan
Po	Edward William Shepherd		4 June
Po	Frederick David Langlois	...	4 June
Po	Eric Harry Marchant ...	...	4 June
Dev	George Francis Guest	...	13 Aug
Ch	Albert Edward Bennett Cheetham	...	12 Dec

22

1936

Po	William Henry Skinner	...	4 Feb

(*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)

Po	David Noakes ...	...	22 Feb
Ch	William Arthur King	...	6 Mar
Ch	William James Gulliford	...	25 Apr
Po	George William Cooper	...	12 May

1936—*contd.*

Dev	John Ernest Mitchell ...	...	5 June
Ch	Hector Gatley ...	...	28 June
Po	Reginald James Cogswell	...	1 July
Po	James Grosvenor Bradshaw	...	15 July
Po	Stanley Hutchings ...	...	20 July
Dev	Thomas John Loosemore	...	24 Aug
Po	Albert Henry Miller ...	...	15 Sept
Po	Henry Charles Syms (*act*)	...	25 Nov
Dev	William Henry Robins (*act*)	...	5 Dec
Ch	Richard Lewis *act*) ...		9 Dec

47

1937

Po	Joseph Foster Swift (*act*)	...	23 Feb
Dev	Raymond Thomas Garfield Smale (*act*)	...	23 Feb
Po	Hugh James Alexander Lynch (*act*)	...	30 Apr
Po	Leslie Albert Victor Lawrence (*act*)	...	4 July
Po	Richard Jarvis Bedworth (*act*)		21 July
Po	Daniel Arthur O'Meara (*act*)	...	22 July
Po	Stanley Robert James Pitman (*act*)	...	22 July
Po	George William Nicholls	...	4 Aug
Po	Harold John Middleton	...	10 Aug
Dev	George Parker (*act*) ...	...	7 Oct

57

SENIOR MASTERS (*For seniority as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank see next list*).

C. F. Mason, B.Sc.	...	...	10 May 21
H. H. Hatcher	...	...	4 July 24
R. J. Watson	...	...	4 July 24
A. Coxon ...	...	...	4 July 24
W. G. Barnes, B.Sc.	...	...	4 July 24
F. Cartwright	...	...	20 Nov 25
J. Marshall	...	...	20 Nov 25
W. A. Choules	...	...	29 Sept 26
A. T. Wheeler	...	...	29 Sept 26
D. J. C. Smith	...	...	29 Sept 26
C. E. Wright	...	...	29 Sept 26
C. J. Pickerill	...	...	28 Sept 27
T. H. Kneebone	...	...	28 Sept 27
C. Page ...	...	...	28 Sept 27
H. F. Short	...	...	28 Sept 28
A. Dicker ...	...	...	28 Sept 28
T. E. Jackson	...	...	28 Sept 28
C. H. Mulready	...	...	28 Sept 28
H. Hurrell...	...	...	28 Sept 29
J. H. Mitchell	...	...	28 Sept 29
H. J. Jewell	...	...	28 Sept 30
W. P. Lebbon, A.M.I.E.E.		...	28 Sept 30
E. V. Davies	...	...	28 Sept 30
L. W. Tucker	...	...	28 Sept 31
J. M. Morgan	...	...	28 Sept 31
L. A. Kew ...	...	...	1 Oct 32
F. E. Berry...	...	...	1 Oct 32
H. F. Warburton...	...	...	1 Oct 32
E. Crumbie	...	...	1 Oct 33
H. A. Fowler	...	...	1 Oct 33
E. W. Voke	...	...	1 Oct 34
L. J. Daw ...	...	...	1 Oct 34
A. Petty ...	...	...	1 Oct 34
G. Prowse ...	...	...	1 Oct 35
A. F. Howell	...	...	1 Oct 35
A. Chown ...	...	...	1 Oct 35
H. J. E. Campbell, B.Sc.		...	1 Oct 35
V. G. Nightingall...	...	...	1 Oct 35
J. Cullen ...	...	...	1 Oct 36
E. W. Brown	...	...	1 Oct 36
J. C. Dustan, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.			1 Oct 36
H. J. Jessup	...	...	1 Oct 36
A. J. B. Springall...	...	...	1 Oct 36
E. G. Murch	...	...	1 Oct 37
J. H. Down	...	...	1 Oct 37
H. C. Rice	...	...	1 Oct 37
T. G. Schofield, B.Sc.	...	...	1 Oct 37
H. P. Pearce	...	...	1 Oct 37
S. W. Harman	...	...	1 Oct 37
E. A. Doust	...	...	1 Oct 37
J. L. Rees	...	...	1 Oct 37

SENIOR MASTERS AND SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1921

Dev	†m Charles Frederick Mason, B.Sc. (S.M.) ...	...	10 May

1

1924

Dev	†m Hubert Harold Hatcher (S.M.) ...	...	4 July
Dev	†m Reginald John Watson (S.M.) ...	...	4 July
Ch	†m Arthur Coxon (S.M.)	...	4 July

1924—*contd.*

Dev	†m Walter Guy Barnes, B.Sc. (S.M.) ...	...	4 July

5

1925

Ch	†m Wilfrid Woolman ...	...	12 Apr
Po	†m Archibald Bruce Colwill	...	18 Apr
Ch	†m Frank Cartwright (S.M.)	...	20 Nov
Po	†m John Marshall (S.M.)	...	20 Nov

9

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS AND SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*)—*contd.*

1926

Dev	†m William Arthur Choules (S.M.)	29 Sept
Po	†m Albert Thomas Wheeler (S.M.)	29 Sept
Dev	†m David John Campbell Smith (S.M.)	29 Sept
Dev	†m Cecil Ernest Wright (S.M.)	29 Sept

13 1927

Dev	†m Colin Joseph Pickerill (S.M.)	28 Sept
Ch	†m Thomas Henry Kneebone (S.M.)	28 Sept
Ch	†m Cecil Page (S.M.)... ...	28 Sept

16 1928

Ch	†m Edwin Crumbie (S.M.) ...	21 June
Po	†m Harold Frederick Short (S.M.)	28 Sept
Po	† Arthur Dicker (S.M.) ...	28 Sept
Po	†m Thomas Edward Jackson (S.M.)	28 Sept
Dev	†m Christopher Henry Mulready (S.M.)	28 Sept

21 1929

Po	†m Harold Hurrell (S.M.) ...	28 Sept
Dev	†m John Henry Mitchell (S.M.)	28 Sept

23 1930

Dev	†m Herbert James Jewell (S.M.)	28 Sept
Po	† William Page Lebbon, A.M.I.E.E. (S.M.)	28 Sept
Ch	† Ernest Victor Davies (S.M.)	28 Sept

26 1931

Ch	†m Samuel Maxwell Topley ...	4 Aug
Dev	†m Leonard William Tucker (S.M.)	28 Sept
Po	† John Moore Morgan (S.M.)...	28 Sept

29 1932

Ch	† Leonard Arthur Kew (S.M.)	1 Oct
Po	† Frederick Ernest Berry (S.M.)	1 Oct
Po	† Harry Frank Warburton (S.M.)	1 Oct

32 1933

Ch	† Harry Alfred Fowler (S.M.)	1 Oct

33 1934

Dev	†m Edgar George Murch (S.M.)	25 Apr
Dev	† George Prowse (S.M.) ...	1 May
Po	† Edward Walter Voke (S.M.)	1 Oct
Dev	† Leonard John Daw (S.M.) ...	1 Oct
Po	† Alfred Petty (S.M.)... ...	1 Oct
Dev	† Albert Frederick Howell (S.M.)	24 Dec
Dev	†m Thomas Penswick O'Donnell	24 Dec

40 1935

Po	† Percy William Hunter ...	2 Jan
Dev	† Percival George Sparks ...	21 Feb
Ch	† James Cullen (S.M.) ...	21 Feb
Po	† Albert Edward Lindley ...	21 Feb
Po	† Horace Stanley Albery, B.Sc.	21 Feb

1935—*contd.*

Dev	† Richard Edgar Daw ...	21 Feb
Dev	† William Geoffrey Tucker ...	21 Feb
Dev	† Harold Sidney John Strong	21 Feb
Dev	† Alfred Chown (S.M.) ...	21 Feb
Po	†m William Frederick White	21 Feb
Dev	† Stanley John Rendle ...	21 Feb
Dev	† Frederick William Spry ...	21 Feb
Ch	† Ronald Thomas Davies ...	21 Feb
Dev	†m Frederick Charles Densum	21 Feb
Po	†m Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M.	21 Feb
Po	James Martin	21 Feb
Dev	†m Arthur Ewart Furse ...	21 Feb
Dev	† James Henry Down (S.M.) ...	21 Feb
Dev	† Edgar Whitford Brown (S.M.)	21 Feb
Ch	† Leslie Dodridge	21 Feb
Ch	† Herbert Cyril Rice (S.M.) ...	21 Feb
Dev	† Arthur William Ennor ...	21 Feb
Po	† Arthur Spry Hoad	21 Feb
Dev	William George Nicholls Herley	21 Feb
Po	† John Clifford Dustan, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. (S.M.)	21 Feb
Po	Royle James Walter Hutchinson	21 Feb
Po	†m Henry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc. (S.M.)	21 Feb
Dev	†m Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc. (S.M.)	21 Feb
Po	†m Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	†m Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc....	21 Feb
Ch	†m Wilfrid Louis Furmston ...	21 Feb
Dev	†m Thomas John Williams, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Po	†m Charles Frederick Jackson, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	† Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Dev	†m Robert Bisset Murray ...	21 Feb
Po	m Alan James McGregor, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Po	m John Dennis, B.Sc. ...	21 Feb
Po	†m Herbert Parmenter Pearce (S.M.)	21 Feb
Po	† Charles Blaiklock Hockaday	21 Feb
Po	† Harold John Jessup (S.M.) ...	21 Feb
Dev	† Ronald James Hill	21 Feb
Po	Sydney Walter Harman (S.M.)	21 Feb
Po	† Reginald Alfred Samuel Wyatt	21 Feb
Dev	Philip George Foss	21 Feb
Ch	† Ernest Arthur Doust (S.M.)	21 Feb
Po	† William Edward Hall ...	21 Feb
Dev	† James Henry John Rowe ...	21 Feb
Ch	† John Leonard Rees (S.M.)...	21 Feb
Ch	James Sharp Morton	21 Feb
Po	† m Victor George Nightingall (S.M.)	21 Feb
Po	m William Edwin Tomlinson...	21 Feb
Dev	m Ivor Douglas Lawrence ...	21 Feb
Po	† m Leslie Charles Sibborn, M.C.	21 Feb

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS AND SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*)—*contd.*

1935—*contd.*

Ch	† Albert James Barking Springall (S.M.)	21 Feb
Ch	m Charles Frederick Williamson, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	m William George Coleman, M.M.	21 Feb
Ch	Gerald Patrick Sullivan ...	21 Feb
Po	(A I *Fr*) Douglas Eric Winkworth	21 Feb
Ch	Reginald Edward Frost ...	21 Feb
Dev	Francis Thomas Michell ...	21 Feb
Po	Evan Percy Thomas	21 Feb
Po	Gilbert Porter, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Po	† Denis Edward Gregory, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Dev	†m Ernest George Birch, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Dev	Herbert Clive Chambers, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Po	Leslie William John Whitburn, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Dev	m Thomas James Jones, B.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	Robert Edward Collins ...	21 Feb
Dev	Daniel Leonard Pugh, B.Sc. ...	21 Feb
Po	Thomas Hoskison	21 Feb
Po	Bernard Piper	21 Feb
Ch	Joseph Haley Blakeley, M.Sc.	21 Feb
Ch	Frederick James Chinery ...	21 Feb
Po	Robert Smyth	21 Feb
Po	Cecil Raymond Escott, B.Sc....	21 Feb
Po	Cecil Watts, B.Sc.	28 Aug

1935—*contd.*

Po	Jack Daniel, B.Sc.	28 Aug
Dev	Vallack Wilton Phillips ...	28 Aug
Dev	Melville James Cummins, B.Sc.	28 Aug
Po	m Leighton Chubb Toms, B.Sc. *120*	28 Aug

1936

Po	Albert Harvey Miles ...	27 Aug
Dev	Denis William Lacey, B.Sc. ...	27 Aug
Po	Frederick James Donald Williams, B.Sc.	27 Aug
Po	John Sydney Hewitt	27 Aug
Ch	Harry Guy Middleton, B.Sc....	27 Aug
Ch	George Norman Pask... ... *126*	27 Aug

1937

Po	Thomas Richard Smart, B.A., B.Sc.	26 Aug
Po	Thomas Kelly, B.Sc. ...	26 Aug
Po	Percy Frank Kingswood ...	26 Aug
Po	Lawrence Edward Phillip Vigar B.Sc.	26 Aug
Po	Cyril Donald Munden ...	26 Aug
Po	Robert Bruce Hollis, B.Sc. ...	26 Aug
Ch	Harry Hopkinson	26 Aug
Dev	Donald Edward Albert Wiltshire	26 Aug
Dev	Frank Marshall Cooper, B.Sc. *135*	26 Aug

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1928

Po	Cyril Alfred Sinfield, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.	24 Aug
Dev	William Douglas Jenkin ...	24 Aug
Ch	James Taylor, B.Sc.	24 Aug
Po	Leslie Gilbert Murphy, B.Sc....	24 Aug
Po	Francis Roy Henwood ...	24 Aug
Dev	Cyril Carr *6*	24 Aug

1931

Po	John Foster Davidson, B.Sc.... *7*	23 May

1932

Po	Bertram Clark, M.Sc. ...	5 Aug
Dev	Wilfred Padley, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.	5 Aug
Ch	Edward Reid, B.Sc.	5 Aug
Po	Donald James Tarr, B.Sc. ...	5 Aug
Po	Cyril Tatnall Lee, B.Sc. ... *12*	5 Aug

1933

Po	Alfred Lambert, B.Sc. ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	15 May
Ch	Kenneth John Barnett Topley, B.Sc.	15 May
Po	David Lloyd Jones, B.Sc.	15 May
Po	Leonard Stephen Garner, B.Sc.	15 May
Po	Ifor Fielding, B.Sc.	15 May
Po	Frederick Hermann Crossman, B.Sc.	15 May
Ch	Herbert Cyril Shirley, B.Sc....	15 May

1933—*contd.*

Dev	John Edward Holt ... ... (*Lent to N.Z. Division.*)	15 May
Po	Gordon Harold Vernon Lovatt	15 May
Po	Arthur Thomas Ireton ... *22*	15 May

1934

Po	Arthur Harold Conway Brister, B.Sc.	8 Jan
Po	Edgar James Brewer, B.Sc. ...	8 Jan
Ch	William Edward John Golding, B.Sc.	8 Jan
Po	Charles Bavin, B.A.	8 Jan
Po	Frederick Horatio Irwin Quarrie, B.Sc.	8 Jan
Po	William Albert Bavis Fowler, B.Sc.	8 Jan
Po	Norman Tomlinson, M.A. ...	8 Jan
Dev	Edward Vivian Kernick Paynter	17 Sept
Dev	Leonard George Brooks ...	17 Sept
Po	Francis Edward Wearn, B.Sc.	17 Sept
Po	Thomas William Henry Foster, B.Sc.	17 Sept
Po	Russell John Hayes, B.Sc. ...	17 Sept
Dev	Henry Garfield Hallum, B.Sc.	17 Sept
Po	Eric Pollard, B.Sc.	17 Sept
Dev	John Wilson Matlock ... *37*	17 Sept

1935

Ch	Alfred Mervyn Turner, B.Sc.	16 Sept
Dev	Sidney Arthur Parkin, B.Sc.	16 Sept

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*contd.*

1935—*contd.*

Ch Frederick Heath Brownridge, B.Sc. ... ... 16 Sept
Dev Humphrey John Drake, B.Sc. 16 Sept
Dev Leonard Edwin Greenwood, B.Sc. ... ... 16 Sept
Dev Maurice James Seaman, B.Sc. 16 Sept
Ch William Lindsay, B.Sc. ... 16 Sept

44

1936

Po Edward Charles Littlejohn, B.Sc. ... ... 4 May
Po Stanley Dore, B.Sc. ... 4 May
Po Ronald Vincent Wakeford Heath, B.Sc. ... ... 4 May
Po Arthur Ernest Willsteed, B.Sc. 4 May
Ch Arthur Walter Silverton 4 May
Po Walter Lamb ... ... 4 May
Po Leonard Noel Shirley ... 4 May

51

1937

Po Frank Herbert Lowndes, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 3 Jan
Dev Frederick Henry George Coleman (*proby*) ... ... 3 Jan
Ch Alan James Garrood Newbery (*proby*) ... ... 3 Jan
Po Harold William Wright, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 3 Jan
Po William Arthur Mant (*proby*) 3 Jan
Po Jack Burton, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... 3 Jan
Po Reginald James Crews, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 3 Jan
Ch Ernest Leslie Jarrold, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 3 Jan
Po John Kerr Hewitt, M.A. (*proby*) 3 Jan
Po Albert Edward Townsend (*proby*) ... ... 3 Jan

1937—*contd.*

Po Thomas Sumner, B.Sc. (*proby*) 3 Jan
Ch Frank Crossley, B.A. (*proby*)... 4 Apr
Ch James Turner, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... 4 Apr
Po Leonard Winterbottom, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 4 Apr
Po Philip Douglas Voller, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 4 Apr
Dev Hubert Andrew Cavanagh (*proby*) ... ... 4 Apr
Dev Aubrey Walter Young (*proby*) 4 Apr
Po Stanley James Grundy, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 4 Apr
Ch Daniel Eric Taylor, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 4 Apr
Po Norman Davies, B.Sc. (*proby*) 4 Apr
Dev Alan Duxbury Littlewood, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 4 July
Po Wilfred Harry West, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 4 July
Po Arthur Howard Longworth, B.Sc. (*proby*)... ... ... 4 July
Dev James Herbert Campbell Horton, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 4 July
Ch James Marley Whitaker, B.Sc. (*prob*) ... ... 4 July
Ch Frederick George Fennell, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 4 July
Po Douglas Albert Louvain Thomas, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... 4 July
Ch Edgar Allan Trist (*proby*) ... 4 July
Ch Henry Draper, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... 4 July
Po George Frederick Wood, B.Sc. (*proby*) ... ... 4 July
Po Thomas Meredyth Owen (*proby*) 4 July

82

SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

1937

Harold Bell, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Sept
William Carter ... ... 26 Sept
John William Claridge ... ... 26 Sept
Frederick William Douglas Hawkins, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Sept
Edward Henry William Jenkins, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Sept

1937—*contd.*

Stanley William Parker Martin, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Sept
Cecil Richard Thomas Morton, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Sept
Joseph Payne, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Sept
Jabez Lyn Thomas, B.Sc. ... ... 26 Sept
George Leslie Tomlinson, B.Sc. ... 26 Sept

10

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1936

Dev m Albert Ernest Burch ... 12 Apr
Ch m Albert William Coules ... 9 Nov

2

1937

Po m William Thomas Jack Crick 27 Mar
Po Ernest Walter Biddlecombe ... 10 Sept

4

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1931

Ch m John Gavin... ... ... 9 Mar
Ch m William English ... ... 16 Dec
Po Lawrence Frederick Gibbons, D.S.M. ... ... 22 Dec

3

1932

Ch m William George Collins ... 17 Apr

4

1933

Dev Maurice Aubrey Ball... ... 10 Feb
Po Alfred George Barrett ... 14 May
Po Frederick Douglas Lever ... 4 July
Harry Douglas Cluer... ... 15 Dec

8

1934

Ch Robert Edward Dickie ... 2 Mar

9

1936

Ch Arthur Allen ... ... 12 Apr
Ch Frederick Charles Birch ... 9 Nov

11

1937

Ch Sidney Lawrence Peck ... 18 Mar
Dev Thomas William Ashford ... 27 Mar
Po Frank Martin (*act*) ... ... 10 Sept

14

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1936

Dev m Arthur Vivian Veal ... 28 Mar
Po m Frederick William Warn ... 28 Mar
Dev m Sydney John Ashworth ... 22 Apr
Po m Walter George King ... 27 Apr
Po m George Robert Polman ... 12 June
Po m Frederick Nugent Whiter... 16 June
Po m Albert Victor Burgess ... 12 Aug
Po m Harry Lewis Blake... ... 28 Aug
Ch m George Chapman ... ... 5 Oct

1936—*contd.*

Po m John Francis O'Leary ... 17 Oct
Dev m Henry John Cole ... ... 28 Nov
Dev m Ronald John Ruby ... 8 Dec
Dev m Arthur Russell Abraham ... 8 Dec
13

1937

Dev m George Down Croft ... 15 Apr
Ch m Albert Edward Glynn, M.S.M. 1 July
Dev m Leslie Stephen Rogers, M.S.M. 2 Aug
16

WARRANT WRITERS.

1932

Po m Kenneth Hall ... ... 23 Nov
1

1933

Ch m George Arthur Neilson, D.S.M. ... ... 13 Apr
Ch m Charles Edward Tickner ... 16 May
Dev m William Thomas Wilson ... 8 Aug
4

1934

Po m Charles Marsh ... ... 13 Jan
Po m Herbert William Short ... 13 Jan
Ch m Charles Alfred Pryor ... 1 Feb
Ch m Harold Porterfield ... ... 17 Mar
Dev m William Henry Cole ... 25 May
Po m Eric Joseph Corbin... ... 14 June
Dev m George Percival Penrose ... 26 Nov
Dev m Cornelius Cronin ... ... 26 Nov
Po m Charles Richard Kennett ... 26 Nov
Ch m John Arthur Oldfield ... 26 Nov
Po m Sidney George Clue ... 26 Nov
Po m Patrick Joseph Murray ... 26 Nov
16

1935

Po m Fred Cecil Butcher ... ... 10 Jan
Ch m Henry Aubrey Augustus Coombs ... ... 11 Nov
18

1936

Dev m Herbert Henry Musselwite 15 Mar
Po m Matthew Alexander Gear 15 Mar
Po m Neville Edgar Salter ... 15 Mar
Ch m Sidney Joe Edward Searle 20 Mar
Po m Henry Edward William Chamberlain ... ... 28 Mar

1936—*contd.*

Dev Reginald Cecil Victor Clarence Roberts ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Cyril Storey Mansfield ... 1 Apr
Dev Edward John Rowe ... ... 22 Apr
Ch Joseph Patrick Flanagan ... 27 Apr
Ch Joseph Brain ... ... 12 June
Ch William Horace Christopher ... 16 June
Ch Stanley Albert Merton ... 12 Aug
Ch George Edward Goldthorpe ... 28 Aug
Ch Sidney Charles Alfred Wrigley 10 Sept
Ch Augustus Foley ... ... 1 Oct
Ch John Joseph Neville ... ... 5 Oct
Dev Thomas Paul Healey ... ... 6 Oct
Po m George James Pecover ... 17 Oct
Ch Henry William Willson Tilley 28 Oct
Po Fred Ridley ... ... 28 Oct
Dev Frank Pring (*act*) ... ... 28 Nov
Po Clifford Holt (*act*) ... ... 8 Dec
Po Frederick Walter Cresswell Warwick (*act*) ... ... 8 Dec
Po Ralph North (*act*) ... ... 8 Dec
Ch Edward Walter Waters (*act*)... 8 Dec
Po Ernest Stanley Brown (*act*) ... 22 Dec
Dev Frederick George Pankhurst (*act*) 22 Dec
45

1937

Ch Vivian Edmund Jupp (*act*) ... 5 May
Dev Richard Anthony Bracken (*act*) 15 Apr
Po Ashley James Lippiatt (*act*) ... 16 Apr
Po William Joseph Farr (*act*) ... 21 Apr
Po Robert Hutchison (*act*) ... 2 Aug
50

COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1933

Po m Alfred Augustus Brees, M.S.M. ... ... 24 Dec
1

1934

Dev m Percy Gerald Hopping ... 8 May
Dev m Henry James Barnard ... 4 June
Dev m William John Stephens ... 14 June
4

1935

Dev m Charles Hedley Speare Tancock ... ... 15 Jan
5

Ch m Edward Godfrey ... ... 18 Jan
Ch m Herbert Wallace Hutton ... 1 Mar

1936

Ch m John Sydney Devitt ... 15 Mar
Po m Edgar Holway Pitts ... 9 Apr
Po m Daniel Ahern ... ... 16 June
Po m William James Tilsed ... 21 Oct
11

1937

Dev m Claude Oliver Bridgeman ... 7 Feb
Ch m Arthur William Richards ... 26 Feb
Po m Jeremiah Thomas Sheehan 9 Apr
Dev m Charles Joseph Richard Souhamy ... ... 16 Apr
15

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1929

Po m Frank Henry Symons ... 26 May
Po m William Henry James Miller... ... ... 1 Aug
Dev m George James Deacon ... 13 Sept
Po m Reuben Brampton Corkrey 17 Nov
4

1930

Ch m Frederick Fowler ... ... 2 May
Dev m William George McCarthy... 1 June
Po m Frederick Robert Barrow ... 10 Sept
Po m Francis Joseph Seabrook ... 11 Oct
Po m John Storey... ... ... 21 Oct
Dev m Frederick George Bazley ... 5 Nov
10

1931

Dev m James William Henry Atkey 20 Jan
Ch m Walter Herbert Ely ... 11 Feb
Dev m Richard Edward Hornbrook 20 Feb
Po m William Edward Victor Woods ... ... 4 June
Ch m William Edmund Mingay ... 16 Aug
Dev m Daniel Linehan ... ... 8 Oct
Dev *m Robert Edwin Curtis Wiley 16 Oct
Ch m Fred Buckley ... ... 20 Dec
18

1932

Po m John Alasdair McNiven ... 2 Mar
Po m John Joseph Broderick ... 6 Dec
Po m Thomas Patrick Tobin ... 19 Dec
Po m Archibald Robert Cole ... 24 Dec
22

1933

Ch m Henry Charles Day ... 3 Apr
Ch m Henry William Samuel Reed 22 Aug
Dev m George Beynon Jess ... 24 Sept

1933—*contd.*

Po m Reginald Frederick Hull ... 28 Oct
Ch m Percy Edwin Verrell ... 24 Dec
27

1934

Ch m Harry Hort... ... ... 8 May
Dev m Harold Arthur Vincer ... 4 June
Ch m Edward Russell Tipple ... 14 June
30

1935

Po m Charles Philip Stone ... 15 Jan
31

1936

Ch mHarold George Stuart ... 18 Jan
Dev mJohn Crowley ... ... 1 Mar
Po mHarold Gauntlett ... 15 Mar
Dev mAlfred Frederick Brooking... 15 Mar
Po mGeorge Hector Mears ... 9 Apr
Ch mRobert Martin Wexham ... 9 Apr
Po mCharles Rupert Hillard ... 16 June
Po mErnest Frederick George Woodgate ... ... 16 June
Dev Reginald Herbert Skidmore (*act*) ... ... 21 Oct
Dev Frank Wortelhock ... ... 21 Oct
Ch Edward William Pope ... 12 Nov
Ch Reginald Cordell (*act*) ... 26 Nov
43

1937

Ch Lionel Victor Windows (*act*) ... 27 Jan
Dev Ernest Stanley Lister (*act*) ... 5 Feb
Ch William Edwin Stanley (*act*)... 7 Feb
Po Eric Henderson Flory (*act*) ... 26 Feb
Po William Pierce (*act*) ... ... 9 Apr
48

COMMISSIONED COOKS.

1936

Ch m Henry Cuthbert Robertson 10 June
1

1937

Ch m James Frederick Allen ... 4 Jan
2

WARRANT COOKS.

1932

Dev m Charles Stanley Bassett ... 17 May
1

1933

Po m William James Treagust ... 16 Oct
Dev m Albert Henry Rich... ... 18 Oct
Dev m Bertram Francis Stoneman 31 Oct
4

1935

Ch m Charles Truscott ... ... 2 Mar
Po m Jesse Treagust ... ... 2 Mar
6

1936

Ch m Roger Dick Abbs ... ... 10 June
7

1937

Dev William Vincent Stear... ... 4 Jan
Ch Arthur Leonard Pearcey ... 20 Feb
9

WARRANT STEWARDS.

1934

Dev m William Henry Franks ... 26 Oct
Ch m William George Horscroft ... 26 Oct

1934—*contd.*

Po m John Gordon Goddard ... 26 Oct
3

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

"(D)" *indicates that an Officer is serving at the Depot, R.M., Deal.*

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Crowned Lion and Crown with "Gibraltar" on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE KING'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Imperial Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above: in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher "G.R. IV." ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram. In the dexter canton the Union, in the remaining three corners the Imperial Cypher.

UNIFORM.—Blue, Facings—Scarlet.

CORPS JOURNAL.—"The Globe and Laurel," Eastney Barracks, Southsea, Hants.

OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION.—Hon. Sec. c/o. Veterans' Club, Hand Court, Holborn, W.C.1. Branches at Liverpool, Deal, Greenwich, Gosport, Birmingham, Plymouth, Chatham, Portsmouth, Sydney, N.S.W., and Perth, W.A.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.

THE KING.

HONORARY COLONELS COMMANDANT.

		Date of Appointment.
Po	***m *Admiral of the Fleet Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) M.P.	31 Mar 32
Ch	*m *Gen.* St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	14 May 34
Pl	m *Gen. Sir* Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, V.C., K.C.B., D.L., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	24 Sept 30

(*Gentleman Usher to the Sword of State.*)
3

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF.

ADMIRALTY, S.W. 1.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

***m *Lieut.-General* William Wellington Godfrey, C.B., C.M.G.	2 Oct 36

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Col. 2nd Comdt. **(*I Jp*) m Thomas Lionel Hunton, M.V.O., O.B.E.	5 Oct 35

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Lieut.-Colonel *m Norman Kempe Jolley, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	14 Jan 36

STAFF.

Lieut.-Colonel m Alfred George Sanderson, O.B.E.	13 Dec 20
Lieut.-Colonel m Charles Frederick Parfitt	16 Oct 31

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

m Trefor Cuthbert Geoffrey Coole	27 Feb 35
m Alfred Cecil Hood	25 Mar 35
m Walter William Glover	1 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL MARINES.

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

***m William Wellington Godfrey, C.B., C.M.G. (Adjutant-General) ... ... 1 Jan 37
m John Wallace Hudleston, C.B. ... ... 1 July 37
2

MAJOR-GENERALS.

*m Harold Blount, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Mar 37
m William Henry Lainson Tripp, C.B., D.S.O., M.C. ... ... 1 Apr 37
2

COLONELS COMMANDANT (IN COMMAND).

——	Appointed.	Colonel in Army.	Temporary Brigadier.
Ports. *m Alan George Barwys Bourne, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.* (*m*)	5 Oct 35	31 Dec 32	5 Oct 35
Ply. Dn. m Harold George Grant, A.D.C. ...	3 Oct 36	30 June 35	3 Oct 36
Depot, Deal m Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Mar 37	1 Jan 34	31 Mar 37
Chat. Dn. (A I *Gr*) m Alfred Leonard Forster, D.S.O.	1 Apr 37	1 Mar 36	1 Apr 37
4			

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

	Colonel in Army.
Staff (I *Jp*) **m Thomas Lionel Hunton, M.V.O., O.B.E. 1 *June* 36	31 Dec 34
DNR. m John Melville Tuke, O.B.E. ... 1 *June* 36	1 June36
Ch m Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer ... 1 *June* 36	1 June36
Depot, Deal *m Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke 3 *Oct* 36	3 Oct 36
Pl m Eric Culpeper Weston *31 Mar* 37	31 Mar 37
Po m Gordon Hamilton Seath, D.S.O. ... 1 *Apr* 37	1 Apr 37
6	

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV			
Pl	m Arthur Peel Dawson, O.B.E., (D)	1 Oct	34
Pl	m Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E.	1 Jan	35
Pl	m Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland	24 June	35
Po	m James Gordon Johnstone	5 Oct	35
Ch	m Neil Inglefield Eastman...	29 Feb	36
Po	m Robert Grice Sturges	1 Apr	36
Pl	*m Charles Hector Congdon (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 30 June 35*)	1 Apr	36
Po	m Albert Clarence St. Clair-Morford, M.C.	1 June	36
Po	m Vincent Christopher Brown, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 30 *June 34*), *p.s.c.* (*m*) (D)	3 Oct	36
Ch	(A| *Fr*) m Eric James Banks Noyes	30 Nov	36
Staff	*mNorman Kempe Jolley, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 30 June, 35*) ...	31 Mar	37
Ch	mHarry Duncan Weir ...	31 Mar	37
Po	*mArchibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E.	1 Apr	37

13

MAJORS.

DIV			
	1931		
Po	m Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 30 June 36*) (*a*) (*a**)	15 Jan	
	m Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Bt. Maj. 1 July 29*) (*Secd. 8 Apr. 34*)...	30 Mar	
Ch	m Hamilton Wilkie Simpson (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (D)	1 Apr	
Pl	m Edwin Bowring	14 Aug	
Pl	m Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis (*Bt.Lt.-Col.* 30 *June* 37(*g*)	1 Oct	
Po	m Harold Roger Lambert, D.S.C. (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*m*) (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 30*) ...	22 Oct	
	m Arthur Reginald Chater, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 31 Dec. 35*) (*Secd. 4 July* 37)	22 Oct	
	1931—*contd.*		
Po	m Arthur Nicholl Williams, *p.s.c.* (*n*)	22 Dec	

8

	1932		
Po	m Thomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O., O.B.E.	18 Jan	
Po	m Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading	15 June	
Ch	m Roland Sheridan Burgess (*a*) (*a**) (*a*†)	31 July	
Ch	m Hubert Thomas Newman, (*g*), *p.s.c.*, (*m*), (*n*), (*Tempy. Lt.-Col. 8 Jan. 36*)	1 Oct	
Ch	m Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. 31 Dec 36*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (D) ...	1 Oct	
Po	m Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 30*), *p.s.c.* (*n*)	17 Dec	
Ch	*m Samuel John Bassett (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 31*), *p.s.c.* (*n*)	31 Dec	

15

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

1933

Pl m Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall ... ... 20 Feb
Pl m Gerald Stanley Hayman (*g*) 1 Sept
Po m Staunton Alastair Field ... 8 Sept
Pl m Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 31*) ... 10 Sept
Ch m Robert Arthur Ross Neville, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 24 Nov
20

1934

Pl m Maxwell Hardy Spicer (*g*)... 1 Apr
SofM m John Edmund Leech-Porter 8 Apr
Po m Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 12 Apr
Ch m Raymond Humphrey Quill, M.V.O. (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 33*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 30 June
Po m George Walter Montague Grover (*a**) (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Barrister-at-Law*) ... ... 1 Sept
Po m Ernest Thornborough Harden 1 Oct
Pl m Frederick Wynford Dewhurst ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Lawrence Mercer ... ... 23 Oct
Po (R) m Vivian Davenport Thomas (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 33*) (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) (D) ... 17 Nov
29

1935

Ch m Mark Harold Collet, M.C. (*g*) 1 Jan
Pl m Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard (*g*) ... ... 1 Mar
m Leslie Chasemore Hollis, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Secd. 1 Apr. 36.*) 5 Apr
Pl m Clive Melbourne Sergeant, *D.S.C.* (*a*) (D) ... ... 5 Apr
Pl m Elliot Evill Johnson, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*a**) (*a*†) ... ... 14 May
Po m George Campbell (*a*) (*a*†) ... 24 June
Ch m Rawden Henry Pitt West, *M.C.* ... ... 22 Aug
36

1936

Ch m Ernest St. John Brockman, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 29 Feb
Ch (R) m Valentine Gardner Clayton (*g*) ... ... 1 Apr
Pl m Edward James Oborne Ellison (*a*) (D) ... ... 1 Apr
Pl m Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ch m Richard William Spraggett, M.C., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec 34*) ... ... 1 Apr
m Philip Royal Smith-Hill, *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Secd. 8 Feb. 35*) ... 1 Apr
Pl m Humphry Thomas Tollemache (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 34*) ... ... 1 Apr
Pl m Horatio McCullough Slater 2 May
Ch (I *Rs*) m Francis Marmion Bramall, *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 9 May
Pl (R) m Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton (*g*) (D) ... ... 1 June
Pl m George Harvie Morris (*a**)... 2 July
Pl m Edward Cecil Hoar... ... 30 July
Po m John Howard Germon Wills (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 35*) (*g*), (*a*), (*a**), (*a*†) ... ... 12 Aug
Po m Sidney George Barton Paine (*g*) ... ... 15 Sept
Pl m Gerald Wills Beazley (*g*) ... 20 Sept
Ch m Reginald Henry Sincock Teek ... ... 1 Oct
Po m Frederick Beville Pym ... 3 Oct
Po m Alister Marchbank Robertson 30 Nov
54

1937

Po m Ernest John Woodington *p.s.c.* (*n*) ... ... 31 Mar
Po (R) m Charles Neville Strode Smith (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 32*) (*a*†) 1 Apr
Ch m John Massey Fuller (*g*) ... 1 Apr
Pl m Leonard Oliver Jones (*a*) (*a**) (*a*†) ... ... 24 Apr
Ch m Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell ... ... 24 Apr
Po m Herbert Allen Bass (*g*) ... 24 Apr
Po m Guy Victor Walton ... 7 June
Ch m Ralph Pierson Deane ... 29 June
Po m Alfred Percival Gumm (*g*) ... 1 July
Ch m Charles Alfred Power ... 4 July
64

Digitized by Google

DIV	CAPTAINS.		Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
	1921			
Pl	m Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris, *p.s.c.* (*n*)	6 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	5 Mar 1927
Ch	m Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry	16 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1927
Po	(R) m Reginald Walter Bagot	29 Nov	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1927
Ch	m John Stacey Selby Tuppen *4*	24 Dec	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1927
	1927			
Po	m Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith (*g*) *5*	30 Mar	*Lt.-Cr.*	27 Apr 1928
	1928			
Pl	m Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore ...	26 Mar	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1928
Ch	m Heaton Lumley (*g*) (*a*) (*a**) (*a†*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1929
Ch	m Charles Richard Leslie Scott-Ashe (*a†*) ...	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1929
Po	m Lawrance Donovan Caffyn (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1929
Ch	m Edmund Ian Sword Martini	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1929
Pl	m Edward Beavor Dun (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1929
Pl	m Selwyn Guise Cutler (*a**) *12*	15 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1928
	1929			
Pl	m Francis Patrick Cyril Lordon (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 37*), *p.s.c.* (*n*)	1 Sept	*Comdr.*	30 June 1937
Po	m Reginald Clifford Bullock	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	28 Sept 1930
Ch	m Reginald Dennis Hale, *D.S.M.*	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	13 Sept 1930
Ch	m Lancelot Priestley (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1930
	m Cyril Herbert Charles Masters (*a*) (*a**) (*a†*) (*Supy. 31 Mar. 37*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1930
Ch	(R) m Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler (D)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1930
Po	m Joseph Thomas Hall (*a*) (*a†*) (*a**) ...	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1930
Pl	(R) m Bernard William Leicester *20*	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 1930
	1930			
	m Sydney Stead Appleyard, *p.a.c.* (*g*) (*Supy. 11 Nov 32*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	8 Oct 1932
Po	Archibald John Wright (*g*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan 1931
	Alan George Warren, *p.s.c.* (*m*) (*Secd. 26 Dec. 36*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan 1931
Ch	Charles Edward Cedric Ransome (*a*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan 1931
Pl	Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan 1931
Pl	(I *Rs*) Roderick Stuart Lansdale	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan 1931
Po	Berthold William Knowles (*g*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan 1931
Po	Cecil Francis Lovell Holford (*a*) (*a**) (*a†*) (*g*) ...	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan 1931
Ch	Joseph Harold Cawley-Way	1 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan 1931
Pl	Robert Clement Giles (*a†*)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct 1931
Ch	Julian Gathorne Hume, *p.s.c.* (*n*)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct 1931
Po	Charles Leonard Edwards (*g*), *p.s.c.* (*n*) ...	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct 1931
Po	John Chaddesley Westall	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct 1931
Pl	Harold Edgar Balls (*g*)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct 1931
Ch	Robert Maxwell Giddy	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct 1931
Ch	m John Kyme Cordeaux	15 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	15 Oct 1931
Po	Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill (*a*) (*a†*) (*a**)	31 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct 1931
Po	m George Robert Hawkins (D) *38*	1 Nov	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Apr 1933
	1931			
Ch	m Joe Robinson	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Apr 1933
Po	Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs (*Bt. Maj. 31 Dec. 36*)	1 Oct	*Comdr.*	31 Dec 1936
Ch	Richard Frank Cornwall M.B.E. (*Bt. Maj. 30 June 36*) (D)	1 Oct	*Comdr.*	30 June 1936

Digitized by Google

DIV	CAPTAINS—*contd.*			*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*	
	1931—*contd.*				
Pl	James Henry Moxham (*g*)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1932
Po	Cosmo La Roche Salter (*g*) (*a*) (*a**) (*a*†) ...	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1932
Po	Sydney Charles Woolley	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1932
Po	Kenneth Hunt	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Oct	1932
	45				
	1933				
Po	m Frederick George Sillitoe	6 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Apr	1933
	m Donald John Grey (*g*) (*a*) (*a**) (*Supy. 1 Mar 37*)	6 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	6 Apr	1933
Po	Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper (*g*) (*a*) (*a*†) (*a**)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Ch	Ralph Garrett (*a*) (*a**) (*a*†)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Ch	Walter Sowden North	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
	John Frederick Morris Moulton (*Supy. 31 Mar 36*)...	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Ch	(R) John Markham Phillips	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Ch	Peter Picton-Phillipps	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Pl	(R) Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold (D)...	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Po	Roderick Dillwyn Sims (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Pl	Frank Andrew Milliken (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Po	Harry Austin Tracey	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Pl	George Baillie Olaus Farrington (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Ch	Maurice Marchant (*g*) (D)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Ch	(I *Du*) John Owen Goodenough Hayter ...	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Po	John Lee Rose Pym	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
	61				
	1934				
	m Victor Henry Deane (*g*) (*Supy. 30 Apr 37*)	31 Jan	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan	1934
Ch	Arthur Henry Rede Buckley	28 Mar	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1933
Po	(I *Fr*) Gerald Whitehill Ross (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1934
Pl	(R) Geoffrey Arnold Haward	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1934
Pl	William Frank Paget Whitmarsh (*g*) (*a*) ...	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1934
Pl	Thomas Kelly Walker	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1934
Po	George Procter Carless (*g*) (*a**)	1 Oct	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1934
	68				
	1935				
Pl	(R) m Morris George Pughe	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Apr	1935
Po	m John Colmslie Cairncross	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Apr	1935
Ch	Bertram George Ralfs (*g*) (*a*)	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1935
Ch	Cecil Farndale Phillips	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1935
Po	Humphrey Ropner Duncan Woods	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1935
Po	Maurice Fletcher Heberden Rogers	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1935
Po	(R) Campbell Richard Hardy	1 Sept	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
	75				
	1936				
Pl	m William Francis Edds	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Apr	1936
Po	James Louis Moulton (*a*†) (D)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Pl	Gerald King Martyn (*g*) (*a*†)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Pl	Joseph Picton Phillipps (D)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Ch	Mervyn Archdall	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Ch	Halford David Fellowes (*g*) (*a**)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Ch	Geoffrey Francis Burnett	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Po	Robert William Barrow Simonds (D)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Po	Adolphus John Harvey (*a*) (*g*)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1936
Ch	John Greenwood Fisher...	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1937
Po	(P) Nigel Robert Mackie Skene (*a*†) (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F., 1 Jan 35*)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1937

Digitized by Google

DIV	CAPTAINS—(*contd.*).		*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*		
	1936—*contd.*				
Ch	Frank Cyril Horton (*g*) (*a*†)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1937
	(R) Eric Charles Ernest Palmer (*Secd. 1 June 34*)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1937
Po	(R) Dudley Grevett Cornelius	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1937
Ch	Timothy Patrick Honnor (*g*)	1 Apr	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1937
	James Robert Clifford Browne (*g*) (*a**) (*a*†) (*Supy. 5 Oct. 36*)	2 May	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1937
Po	Franklin Falconer Clark (*a*)	9 May	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1937
Pl	Edward Ashley Brown	1 June	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1937
Po	Robert Granville Parks-Smith	2 July	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1931
Pl	(A | *Fr*, A | *Sp*) Ian Hurry Riches	30 July	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1931
Po	Robert Gage Somers Lang (*a*†)...	12 Aug	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept	1937
Pl	Arthur George Crawford Langford	15 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1930
	Reginald William Madoc (*a*) (*a*†) (*Secd. 16 Nov. 34*)	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1930
Po	(R) Patrick Guerin Solbé...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1930
Po	(P) John Hamilton McCahon (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F., 1 Jan 37*)	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1931
Pl	Cecil Stewart Watson (*g*) (*a*) (*a**)	3 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1931
Po	Robert Richard Gerard Hoare (*g*) (*a**) ...	5 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1931
Po	(R) Bruce John David Lumsden	30 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1930
Po	(R) Methven Noël Humphreys (D)	26 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1931
	104				
	1937				
Po	George Barclay Grant (*a*)	1 Mar	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1931
Pl	(R) Richard Formby	20 Mar	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1931
Ch	Donald Harry William Sanders	31 Mar	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1932
Po	Frank Alfred Eustace	1 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1930
Pl	(P) William Hynd Norrie Martin (*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1 Jan 36*)	1 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1931
Pl	David Lionel Cranford Duncan (*a*†)	24 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1931
Ch	(P) Bernard William de Courcy-Ireland (*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1 July 37*)	24 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1932
Ch	John Lampen (*g*)...	24 Apr	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1932
Pl	(P) Arthur Richard Burch (*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1 July 37*)	24 May	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1932
Pl	Reginald Carteret de Mussenden Leathes ...	7 June	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1932
Pl	Richard St. Chad Arkwright (*g*) (D)	24 June	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1932
Pl	(R) Gordon Herbert Stockley	29 June	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1932
Ch	(P) Alan Charles Newson (*Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1 July 37*)	1 July	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1932
Po	Arthur Owen Powell	4 July	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1932
Pl	(R) Thomas Keith West	28 July	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1933
Pl	(P) Richard Thomas Partridge (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 17 Sept 33*)	24 Aug	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1933
Po	Norman Charles Ries (*a*†)	26 Aug	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1933
Po	(R) Martin Price	24 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1933
Ch	(R) Richard Francis Verity Griffiths	6 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1933
Pl	(R) George Thomas Haines	24 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934
	124 LIEUTENANTS.				
	1932				
Pl	(P) Frank Weyer Brown (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 16 Sept 34*)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1933
	1 1933				
Ch	(P) William Herbert Charles Manson (*Flying Officer R.A.F., 22 May 34*)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934
Po	Henry Leon Cosbey Fraser	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934
Po	Henry Fraser Cranfield Kimpton	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934
Ch	Geoffrey Walter Wilson (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Pl	Malcolm Cartwright Cartwright-Taylor ...	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Pl	Peter Hugh Windus Ford (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Ch	Nelson Ulick Victor Roche	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934

Digitized by Google

				Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.		
	LIEUTENANTS—(*contd.*)					
	1933—*contd.*					
Pl	Peter Lawrence Norcock	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Ch	Robert Dyer Houghton	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
	10					
	1934					
Pl	Herbert Edward Johns (D)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Po	Christopher Evelyn Boothby	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Pl	John Edward Maurice Ruffer (*g*)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Pl	George Donald Gray	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935	
Po	Paddy Kendall Brind-Sheridan	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935	
Po	Peter Mahon Sutcliffe	1 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935	
	16					
	1935					
Po	Thomas Malcolm Gray (D)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936	
Pl	John Maxwell	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936	
Ch	(P) Richard John William Nott (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 17 May 36*)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936	
Po	(P) Francis Doyne Godfrey Bird (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 19 Jan 36*)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936	
Pl	Keith Langler Ford	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936	
Pl	(R) Godfrey Philip Desmond Pease (D) ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936	
Pl	James George Bingham Powell	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936	
Ch	Robert Ormiston Paterson	3 Mar	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1936	
Po	Clement Lord Price	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1936	
Ch	(R) Frederick Basil Clifford	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1936	
Po	Philip Hugh Comer Teck	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1936	
Pl	Herbert George Hasler	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1936	
Ch	George Stanley Pitts	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1936	
Po	Oliver Patch (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 5 Jan 37*)	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1936	
Ch	Hugh Francis Storer Bowen	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1936	
Po	Nigel Waterhouse Jones (*proby*)...	1 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1937	
	32					
	1936					
Pl	Donald Lewis Peyton Jones	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1937	
Po	George William Aulton Courtice	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1937	
Pl	Wilfred Julian Tyndale-Biscoe	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1937	
	John Richards	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1937	
Pl	Philip Richard Matters	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1937	
Pl	Norman Hastings Tailyour	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1937	
Pl	mReginald Maurice Yea, M.B.E.	7 June	*Sub-Lieut.*	7 June	1936	
Pl	John Anthony Bamford (*proby*)	1 July	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935	
Po	John Newton Snow (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 12 Sept 37*)	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937	
Po	Claude Derek Lawrence Aylwin	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937	
Pl	Myles George Young Dobson	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937	
Ch	John Francis Traylen	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937	
Po	Duncan Johnston	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937	
Ch	Geoffrey Collingwood Sherman	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937	
Ch	John Raymond Garrett	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937	
Pl	Gerard Joseph McCann	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1937	
	48					
	1937					
Ch	Murray Frederick Powys Sketchley	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934	
Ch	Robert Anthony Pigot	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934	
Po	William George Southcote Aston	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934	
Pl	Richard Hugh Widdrington Kirby	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934	
Ch	Eric Donald McIver (*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 12 Sept 37*)	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934	
Ch	Desmond Stephen Richard Harris	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934	
Po	Aubrey Hugh Parnell	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934	
Ch	Peter Fernley Knight	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934	
Po	Charles John Terry	1 Jan	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934	
Ch	George Bevis (*proby.*)	1 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1934	
Ch	David Gratiaen Tweed	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Po	Peter Arthur Spittall	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	
Pl	John Richard Owens	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934	

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*
1937—*contd.*

					Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
Po	Alec Talbot Turner	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Pl	Francis Christopher Barton	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Po	Horatio Arthur Digby Bell	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Po	Thomas Desmond Cartwright	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Ch	Nigel Harry Duncan McGill	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Ch	John Leeper Anketell Macafee	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Pl	John Allen Gilks	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Po	James Calvert Manners	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Ch	Alexander Lindsay Laxton (*proby*)	20 Feb	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Po	Martin Pound (*proby*)	20 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Ch	Leslie Alban Harris	20 Apr	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Ch	Guy Beresford Kerr Griffiths	20 Apr	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1934
Po	Stuart Hamilton (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Po	Patrick Henry Bligh Wall (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Pl	Alan Edward Marsh (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Pl	Ferris Nelson Grant (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Pl	James Henry Nicolas Lloyd (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Po	Bernard Bevan Keen (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Ch	John Loftus Carter (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Ch	Alexander Douglas Macpherson (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Pl	Thomas Jack Ambrose Seale (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Ch	Gerald Charles Nepean Bishop (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Ch	Ernest Augustus Allenby (*proby*)	21 May	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Jan	1935
Po	Kenneth Mountifield Jolliffe (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935
Pl	Patrick Marshall Donnell (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935
Po	Peter William Cradock Hellings (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935
Ch	Philip Beeman (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935
Ch	Richard Dennis Crombie (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935
Po	John Noel Congdon (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935
Po	Douglas Burns Drysdale (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935
Pl	John Cuthbert d'Ewes Coke (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935
Pl	David Lister Roberts (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935
Pl	Victor Carmichael Marryat (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935
Pl	Thomas Henry Baker Cresswell (*proby*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Sept	1935

95

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1935

Pl	Ronald Cuthbert Hay	1 Sept

1 1936

Po	Alexander James Wright	1 Jan
Po	Anthony John Sinclair Crockett	1 Jan
Ch	Anthony Arthur Attwood	1 Jan
Po	Stewart Armour	1 Jan
Pl	Michael Anthony Wilberforce	1 Jan
Ch	David Oldrid Powell	1 Jan
Po	Angus George Sutherland Forrest	1 Jan
Po	Richard Rupert Edward Upton Kelly	1 Jan
Po	Vernon Beauclerk George Cheesman	1 Jan
Po	Ian Victor Major	1 Jan
Pl	Owen Oxenden Griffiths	1 Jan
Pl	Anthony Wakefield Rainey	1 Jan
Ch	Frank Michell Woods	1 Jan
Pl	Richard Henry Leigh Maul	1 Jan
Pl	Norman Stanley Boycott	1 Jan
Pl	Antony Trelawny Mucklow	1 Jan
Po	David Francis Furlong	1 Sept
Po	John Oliver Montanaro	1 Sept
Po	John Thomas Osmar Waters	1 Sept
Ch	Timothy Armstrong Johnston	1 Sept
Pl	Kenneth Clifford Brickwood	1 Sept
Po	Charles Edward James Eagles	1 Sept
Ch	George Hutchinson Ray Maddan	1 Sept
Po	John Dane Henderson Salter	1 Sept
Po	Reginald Edward Burton	1 Sept
Pl	John David Evelyn FitzGerald	1 Sept
Ch	Vivian St. George Templemore Connolly	1 Sept
Ch	Richard Frederick Fraser-Smith	1 Sept
Ch	Duncan Robert Gordon Sillars	1 Sept
Ch	Eric Foswell Scott	1 Sept
Ch	Albert William Meldon	1 Sept
Ch	Douglas James Cliffe	1 Sept
Ch	Leslie Noel Boyd	1 Sept
Ch	Noel Langford Griffiths	1 Sept
Ch	John Haddon Akam	1 Sept
Ch	David Charles Oliver Farrer	1 Sept

37 1937

Po	Michael Humphris Benton	1 Jan
Po	Alan Alexander Drew Mitchell	1 Jan
Pl	Michael Henry Davis	1 Jan
Pl	John Kingsmill Gardiner	1 Jan
Po	Douglas Charles Pope	1 Jan
Po	Murray Laugharne Richardson	1 Jan
Po	Hugh Hilary Maughan Edwards	1 Jan
Po	Aidan Edward Toase	1 Jan
Po	Noel Arthur Gilbert Henry Beal	1 Jan
Po	John Stuart Vernon Inglis	1 Jan
Po	George Michael Blake	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	1937—*contd.*		1937—*contd.*	
Pl	Noel Legat Wilkie Millar ... 1 Jan	*Pl*	Edward Dacre Stroud ...	1 Sept
Po	Thomas Cecil Haig Macafee ... 1 Jan	*Po*	Richard Beaumont Smalley ...	1 Sept
Pl	John Lewis Jaquet ... ... 1 Jan	*Ch*	Dennis Leolin Samuel St. Maur Aldridge	1 Sept
Po	Peter Kenneth Ray Lankester 1 Jan	*Ch*	Laurence Seymour Cary Pickering	1 Sept
Ch	James Ayers Bayley ... ... 1 Jan	*Pl*	Ian Stewart Harrison... ...	1 Sept
Ch	Keith Ian Morrison ... ... 1 Jan	*Pl*	Robert Windham O'Neale Collis	1 Sept
Ch	Walter Victor Gilbert Gardner 1 Jan	*Pl*	Noel Philip de Odingsells Coke	1 Sept
Pl	James Wallis Macnair-Smith... 1 Jan	*Pl*	Edward Jenner Hogg... ...	1 Sept
Ch	Richard Leigh Perkins ... 1 Jan	*Ch*	John Raymond Killen ...	1 Sept
Ch	Denis Guy Orme Davenport ... 1 Jan	*Pl*	Derek Roderick de Stacpoole	1 Sept
Ch	Lionel William Blake Fisher ... 1 Jan	*Pl*	Loudoun Henry Davenport Macleod	1 Sept
Pl	Ian Dudley De'Ath ... ... 1 Jan	*Pl*	Francis Andrew Tollemache Halliday	1 Sept
Pl	Turville Edward Raymond Foster 1 Jan	*Pl*	Kenneth Munro Whibley ...	1 Sept
Ch	Sydney Louis Jesse Ashton ... 1 Sept	*Ch*	Patrick Gerald Maturin Clayton	1 Sept
Po	Alan Douglas Comyn ... ... 1 Sept	*Ch*	Hugh Glenrinnes Bruce ...	1 Sept
Po	Anthony Davenport Crawford 1 Sept		*82*	
Pl	Ernest Robert Bridges ... 1 Sept			
Po	Jaffrey Tamplin Earle Vincent 1 Sept			
Po	John Michael Icke ... ... 1 Sept			

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Ch	m Mark Ker Gray (*Bkmr. 25 Aug 22*) (*Paymr. 17 May 34*)...	1 Jan	30
Po	m George Harold Kendle (*Paymr. 1 Apr 32*)	1 Apr	32
Po	m Moritz Rodwell Yeo, O.B.E. (*Bkmr. 15 June 32*)	10 Sept	33
Pl	(A I *Fr*) m Frederick Alexander Hamer (*Paymr. 1 Dec 33*)	5 Apr	34
Ch	m Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee (*Bkmr. 17 May 34*)	30 June	34
Deal	m Francis Roynon Jones (*Paymr. 17 Nov 34*)	17 Nov	34
Pl	m Eric Louis Nepean Bishop (*Bkmr. 22 Aug 35*)	5 Oct	35
Deal	m Charles Walter Adair (*Bkmr. 30 July 36*)	30 Nov	36
	8		

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T).

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

m	Charles Gordon Fothergill	1 Oct	34
	1		

QUARTERMASTERS.

DIV LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Staff	m Alfred George Sanderson, O.B.E.	19 Sept	33
Staff	m Charles Frederick Parfitt	17 Aug	36
	2		

MAJORS.

DIV			*DIV*			
Pl	m Matthew John Stacey ...	19 Sept 33	*Rectg.* / *Staff*	m Charles George Salter	18 Apr	36
Po	m Edwin Charles Jarvis ...	27 Feb 35	*Ch*	m Charles Ellis	8 July	37
				4		

CAPTAINS.

Pl	m Arthur John Duffield Robinson (*Asst. Paymaster*)	16 Oct	34
Po	m Alfred James Bryant (*Asst. Paymaster*)	9 Apr	35
Po	m Edward John Wood (*Second Qr.-Mr.*)	1 Nov	35
Deal	m Douglas Alfred Board (*Second Qr.-Mr.*) *Clothing*)...	22 Nov	35
Deal	m Samuel Halliwell, M.B.E. (*Asst Paymaster*)	12 July	36
Ch	m Arthur Alfred Attwood, M.B.E. (*Second Qr.-Mr.*)	19 Sept	36
Deal	m John William Lawson (*Second Qr.-Mr.*)	10 Sept	37
Pl	m John Charles Owen Boynon (*Second Qr.-Mr.*)	25 Sept	37
	8		

LIEUTENANTS.

Po	m William John Darlow (*Asst. Barrackmaster*) ... 27 Feb 35	*Po*	m Cecil Parnell (*Qr.-Mr.*)... 1 Apr 37
S of M	m Charles Connor Mills (*Company Officer*) ... 18 Apr 36	*Ch*	m Richard Gilbert (*Asst. Paymaster*) ... ... 8 July 37
			4

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

CAPTAIN.

Pl	Frederick Joseph Ricketts, *p.s.m.*	4 July 35

LIEUTENANTS.

Po	Francis Vivian Dunn, A.R.A.M.	1 Sept 31
Ch	Thomas Francis, L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., *p.s.m.*	24 Oct 37

3

BRIGADE MAJORS.

Deal	*Maj.* H. W. Simpson ...	9 Apr 36	*Pl*	*Maj.* H. T. Tollemache ...	21 July 36
Ch	*Maj.* S. J. Bassett ...	17 June 36	*Po*	*Maj.* J. H. G. Wills ...	1 Oct 37

4

ADJUTANTS.

Deal	*Capt.* R. W. B. Simonds ...	16 Dec 34	*Ch*	*Capt.* M. Archdall	16 Nov 36
Po	*Capt.* R. G. Parks-Smith ...	2 Oct 36	*Pl*	*Capt.* I. H. Riches	23 Nov 36

4

MILITARY INSTRUCTORS.

Deal	*Major* R. A. D. Brooks, D.S.O.	11 May 36	*Deal*	*Capt. & Bt. Maj.* R. F. Cornwall, M.B.E. (*Asst*) ...	1 Dec 36
Deal	*Capt.* W. I. Nonweiler (*Asst.*)	1 Jan 36			

3

INSTRUCTORS AND ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY (S.S.).

Pl	*Maj.* G. W. Beazley ...	15 May 35	*Pl*	*Capt.* G. K. Martyn ...	2 Sept 36
Ch	*Capt* H. Lumley	1 Apr 36	*Po*	*Capt.* A. J. Harvey ...	10 Oct 36
Po	*Capt.* A. J. Wright	29 Aug 37	*Ch*	*Capt.* J. Lampen	4 Aug 37

6

INSTRUCTORS AND ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS OF LAND ARTILLERY.

Po	*Capt.* R. A. K. Hill (*Mobile Wing*)	23 Sept 35
Po	*Capt.* J. T. Hall (*Coast Wing*)	1 Oct 36
Po	*Capt.* C. La R. Salter (*Asst. Instr.*)	1 Oct 37

3

INSTRUCTORS AND ASSISTANT INSTRUCTORS OF SMALL ARMS.

Po	*Maj.* T. H. Jameson, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Supt. S.A. Sch.*)	7 Jan 35	*Po*	*Capt. & Bt. Maj.* P. W. O'H Phibbs (*Asst. Supt. S.A.Sch.*)	1 Aug 35
Po	*Maj.* A. H. E. Reading ...	30 Jan 35	*Po*	*Capt.* N. C. Ries	29 Sept 36
Ch	*Maj.* R. P. Deane ...	1 Jan 36	*Ch*	*Lieut.* R. D. Houghton ...	30 Sept 36
Pl	*Maj.* G. H. Morris ...	26 June36	*Pl*	*Lieut.* P. L. Norcock ...	5 Oct 36
Deal	*Capt.* G. R. Hawkins ...	5 Jan 37	*Deal*	*Lieut.* H. E. Johns ...	14 Oct 36
Po	*Capt.* J. L. R. Pym (*Asst. Supt. S.A. Sch.*) ...	1 Oct 37			

11

INSTRUCTORS OF SIGNALLING.

Ch	*Maj.* B. G. B. Mitchell (*Supt., School of Signalling*)	2 Oct 36	*Pl*	*Capt.* E. A. Brown ...	14 Oct 36
Ch	*Capt.* D. H. W. Sanders ...	30 Sept 36	*Po*	*Capt.* H. R. D. Woods ...	23 Oct 36

4

P. AND R. T. INSTRUCTORS.

DIV

Deal	*Maj.* C. M. Sergeant, D.S.C. (*Supt. P. & R.T. Sch.*)	11 Jan 37
Deal	*Capt.* P. H. O. L. Penfold (*Asst. Supt. P. & R.T. Sch.*)	4 Apr 35

DIV

Deal	*Lieut.* G. P. D. Pease (*and as Supt. of Swimming*) ...	14 Dec 36
Ch	*Capt.* R. F. V. Griffiths ...	2 Apr 35
Po	*Capt.* M. Price	13 July 36
Pl	*Capt.* T. K. West ...	14 Dec 36

6

Digitized by Google

EXPERIMENTAL OFFICER (S.L.A.).

Po ***Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.*** C. T. Brown, O.B.E. ... ... **24 June 36**

DRAFTING OFFICERS.

Ch *Maj.* R. S. Burgess ... 1 Dec 36
Pl *Maj.* G. S. Hayman ... 1 Dec 36

Po Maj G. E. Wildman-Lushington 31 Mar **37**
3

STAFF SERGEANT-MAJORS.

Pl m Reginald Taylor ... 24 Feb 29
Pl m Charles Henry Cross ... 30 Jan 30
Po m Stanley Jelford Skinner 14 Apr 31
Po m Edward Henry Francis Bonnett, M.B.E. ... 21 July 31
Deal m Stanley Sparkes ... 28 July 31
Ch m William Henry James Darters ... ... 28 Sept 31

Ch m Samuel William Harrold 9 Apr **32**
Deal m Bernard James Teeling... 22 Nov **32**
Ch m Gilbert Francis O'Leary 10 Sept **34**
Pl m Albert Edmund Doidge 18 Apr **36**
10

SERGEANT-MAJOR.

Deal mJames Leonard Ferneyhough ... ... 3 May **37**

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Deal m William Tunnicliffe ... 28 July 31
Chat m Charles O'Farrell ... 1 Jan 32
Pl m Cyril Arthur Pond ... 1 Nov 32
Ch m Charles Alfred Lyons ... 1 Mar 33
Po m Charles Abner Wickins... 4 Mar 33
Po m Albert William O'Brien 12 July 33

Deal m Alfred Palfrey ... ... 10 Sept 34
Deal m John Harris ... ... 25 Sept 34
Staff m Trefor Cuthbert Geoffrey Coole ... ... 27 Feb 35
Staff m Alfred Cecil Hood ... 25 Mar 35
Ply m Reginald George Harris 8 May 36
Staff m Walter William Glover 1 Apr 37
Po m Albert Bennett ... ... 8 July 37
13

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Pl m Gilbert Charles George Parry ... ... 1 Apr 34
Ch m Charles Bradley Feary... 27 Aug 34

Po †m Arthur Douglas Layzell (*a*) ... ... 5 Apr 35
3

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

(*Lieutenant.*)

Deal m William Andrew Grey, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Dec 29
1

Digitized by Google

HEAD MASTERS.

(Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.)

Pl	m Harold William Hawkins	28 Apr 27	*Po*	m William Henry Farleigh	1 Apr 32
Ch	Harold William Trodd ...	9 Dec 29		*3*	

SCHOOLMASTERS.

(Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.)

Deal	John Percy Farmer, B.Sc. (Econ.)	13 Dec 33	*Deal*	Frederick Edwin Cook ...	19 Mar 37
Deal	Frederick John Wilkins, B.Sc.	19 Mar 37	*Deal*	Harry Moore, B.A. ...	19 Mar 37
			Deal	Gerald Crowle, B.A. ...	19 Mar 37
				5	

CHAPLAINS.

Deal	*Rev.* W. R. F. Ryan, M.A.	27 Apr 33	*Pl*	*Rev.* C. G. G. Pearson, M.A.	23 Apr 37
Deal	*Rev.* D. V. Edwards, M.A.	14 July 36	*Po*	*Rev.* J. B. Pim, M.A. ...	1 Sept 37
				4	

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

MAJORS.

Po	m Eustace Cleveland Heathcote (*a**)	...16 June 30
Pl	m Edmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker	...16 June 30
Ch	m Francis Cecil Law, D.S.C., (*g*)	... 18 Jan 32
Pl	m Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth (*g*) *p.s.c.*(*n*)	... 21 Feb 33
Po	m Edward Harold Mitford Unwin, *p.s.c.*(*n*)	... 5 Oct 35
Ch	m Claude Pennington Sparrow, (*a**) (*g*)	... 1 Apr 36
Ch	(A I *It*) m Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft	... 1 Apr 36

7

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

DEPOT, ROYAL MARINES, DEAL.

SUPERINTENDENT—
Maj. J. E. Leech-Porter ... 15 Sept 37

MUSICAL DIRECTOR—
Capt. m Arthur Pragnell, M.V.O., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. 29 Dec 35

ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR—
Lieut. m Arthur Charlett Green, M.B.E., L.R.A.M. ... ... 6 Oct 35

QUARTERMASTERS—
Capt. m William Edward Faithfull ... ... 24 Aug 28 (*Company Offr.*)
Capt. m Harry Lewis Smith ... 28 May 36 (*Qr.-Mr.*)
Lieut. m Charles Connor Mills ... 18 Apr 36 (*Company Offr.*)

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS—
m Lewis Platford Donne ... 25 Mar 31 (*Suptg. Clerk*)
m Charles James Lewis Hamilton, L.R.A.M. ... ... 20. Oct 36 (*Sergt.-Major*)
m George Charles Keen, L.R.A.M. A.R.C.M. ... ... 24 Jan 37

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND (*Warrant Officers*)—
m William James Papworth, L.R.A.M. ... ... 29 Dec 27
m Herbert Wright, L.R.A.M. 22 Jan 28
m Herbert Kenward, L.R.A.M. 28 May 28
m William Humphrey, L.R.A.M. 23 May 31
m George Lawrence Read, L.R.A.M. ... ... 17 Feb 32
m William Northcote Davis, L.R.A.M. ... ... 6 Oct 35
m Roy Edwin Compton, L.R.A.M. ... ... 24 Dec 35
m Bernard Charles Barnes, L.R.A.M. ... ... 31 May 37

ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

HEADQUARTERS :—ROYAL MARINE OFFICE, ADMIRALTY, LONDON, S.W. 1.

CHIEF CONSTABLE.

		Date of Appointment.
Captain *m	John Brooke, D.S.C., R.N. (*Ret.*)	1 Aug 36

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Area or Station.		*Name.*	*Seniority.*
Chatham Area ...	m	George Underhill, D.S.C. (*Capt., R.M., ret.*)	19 Apr 33
Portsmouth Area	m	Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (*Capt. R.M., ret.*)	14 Aug 33
Plymouth Area ...	m	D'Arcy Albert Bunyan (*Capt., R.M., ret.*)	30 July 36

CHIEF INSPECTORS.

Bedenham ...	m	Samuel Watkin Bucknall (*Capt. R.M., ret.*)	4 June 23
H.M. Dockyard, Devonport.	m	Reginald James Gumm (*Capt. R.M., ret.*)	6 Sept 31
Scottish Area ...	m	William George Quianlan (*Major R.M., ret.*)	26 Oct 31
H.M. Dockyard, Chatham.	m	Harry Pearcy, M.B.E. (*Lieut. R.M., ret.*)	18 Nov 31
H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.	m	Percival Stanley Coates	30 July 36
H.M. Dockyard, Sheerness.	*m	Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton (*Comdr. R.N., ret.*)	25 Aug 36

SUB-DIVISIONAL INSPECTORS.

H.M. Dockyard, Devonport.	m	Richard William Lewin	14 Aug 33
H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth.	m	William Jackson	30 Dec 32
Deptford	m	William George Wakeham	31 Dec 33
H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.	m	Thomas Edwin Porter	13 Feb 34
Bandeath ...	m	Albert James Edward Thorburn, D.S.M.	14 Jan 36
Holton Heath ...	m	William Arthur Arnold, D.S.M.	30 July 36
Lodge Hill ...	m	Owen John Colan, M.S.M.	27 Nov 36

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING
(85, *Whitehall, S.W.1.*)

Colonel m J. M. Tuke, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept 34

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Major m C. G. Salter ... ... 18 Apr 36

Lieutenant (E) W. A. Frost (*ret.*) ... ... 25 Jan 37

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer and Date of Appointment.
LONDON— (85, *Whitehall, S.W.1*)	*Lieut.-Col.* A. J. Dixon R.M. (*ret.*)	12 July 33	*Surgeon Commander* H. H. Babington, L.R.C.P. & S. (6.5.36)
BIRMINGHAM— (5/6, *Edgbaston Street*)	*Commander* C. W. V. T. S. Lepper, R.N. (*ret.*)	2 Sept 36	*Surgeon Captain* A. A. Sanders, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (*ret.*) (1.1.36)
	Elect. Lieut.-Com. G. W. Hows, M.B.E. (*ret.*)	30 Apr 37	
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Major* R. S. Gibson, R.M. (*ret.*)	1 Aug 29	*Surgeon Captain* P. B. Egan, M.D., B.Ch. (*ret.*) (12.12.35)
	Wt. Eng. E. W. Brading (*ret.*).	1 Feb 37	
CHATHAM— (*Opposite* Town Hall)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DERBY— (96, *Green Lane*)	*Lieut.* C. T. Scrimshaw, R.N. (*ret.*)	1 July 35	*Surgeon Captain* C. J. Aveling, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*ret.*) (1.6.35)
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S 'Drake'
GLASGOW— (300, *Bath Street*)	*Commander* H. T. Strawbridge, R.N. (*ret.*)	1 Apr 35	*Surgeon Captain* J. M. Gordon, M.B., Ch.B. (*ret.*) (1.4.35)
LIVERPOOL— (30A, *Canning Place, Liverpool*)	Major J. J. Bramble, O.B.E., R.M. (*ret.*)	1 June 35	*Surgeon Captain* C. H. Dawe, D.P.H. (*ret.*) (1.1.36)
	Ord. Lieut. W. R. Osborne (*ret.*)	10 May 37	
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Commander* J. G. Crossley, R.N. (*ret.*)	1 Feb 37	*Surgeon Captain* F. G. H. R. Black, M.B., Ch.B. (*ret.*) (10.8.36)
NEWCASTLE— (184, *Westmorland Road*)	*Commander* G. L. Ansell, R.N. (*ret.*)	9 June 31	*Surgeon Captain* B. S. Robson, M.B., B.S. R.N. (*ret.*) (20.10.33)
	Lieutenant (E) W. A. Stephenson (*ret.*)	1 Feb 37	
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Road*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON— (6, *Orchard Place, Queen's Park*)	*Lieut.-Com.* F. J. Pearse, (*ret.*)	25 Apr 32	*Surgeon Captain* T. E. Blunt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (*ret.*) (21.9.36)

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, LIAISON OFFICERS FOR N.R. AND M.N. DUTIES, ETC.

Stations.	*Flag Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Admiral Sir* Edward R. G.R. Evans, KCB, DSO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 3 Dec 35	(1) *Captain* P. E. Phillips, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* H. N. C. Webber	*Paym. Capt.* R. W. Lethbridge
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Rear-Admiral* C. F. S. Danby, CB (*Admiral Superintendent*).	(1) 1 Oct 35	*None allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE (*civilian*).
R.N. Barracks	(*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)	*Captain* S. S. Bonham-Carter, CVO, DSO (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*).	(1) 1 July 37	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. W. Paffard.
Sheerness Dockyard	Pembroke	*Captain* H. B. Maltby (*Captain Superintendent*)	(1) 4 Sept 35	—	R.W C. Corry (*civilian*)
Harwich ... (*Postal Address, Ipswich, Suffolk.*)	Ganges	*Captain* E. R. Corson, MVO, DSC. (*Captain in Charge, Harwich, and in command of Shotley Training Establishment*)	(1) 26 Aug 37	—	*Paym. Lieut.* A. J. Pack
London ...	President	*Commander L. F. N.* Ommanney (*Liaison Officer for N.R. & M.N. duties*)	(1) 4 Mar 35	—	—
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral The Earl of* Cork and Orrery, GCB, GCVO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 3 July 37 (2) 3 July 37	(1) *Rear-Admiral* R. Leatham (2) *Lieut.-Com.* H. C. Maclean	*Paym. Capt.* E. B. Elstob, OBE.
H.M. Submarines	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Dolphin'*)	*Rear-Admiral* R. H. T. Raikes, CB, CVO, DSO (*Rear-Admiral (S)*)	(1) 10 Dec 36 (2) 10 Dec 36	(1) *Captain* G. M. K. Keble-White (2) *Lieut.-Com.* C.D. Bonham-Carter	*Paym. Lieut. Com.* D. S. Wareham.
H.M. Yachts ...	Victoria and Albert	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Dudley B. N. North, KCVO, CB, CSI, CMG, ADC (*Vice-Admiral, Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	(1) 15 Dec 34 (2) 15 Dec 34	—	—
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Victory'*)	*Rear-Admiral* R. R. Turner, DSO. (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 13 Sept 35	*None allowed*	H. V. Brooks (*civilian*).
R.N. Barracks...	(*Borne in 'Victory'*)	*Captain* W. E. C. Tait, MVO. (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 11 Aug 37 (2) 11 Aug 37	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.* J. M. Hogan
Portland Base	Boscawen	*Captain* J. Powell, DSO (*Captain in Charge, Portland*)	(1) 21 July 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. S. Bishop
Portland ...	Osprey	*Captain* W. E. Parry (*Captain A/S*)	(1) 14 Apr 36 (2) 14 Apr 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* F.C. Driscoll
Southampton ...	President	*Commander The Hon.* W. S. Carson (*Liaison Officer for N.R. & M.N. duties*)	(1) 16 Mar 36	—	—
PLYMOUTH ... (*Postal Address, Devonport*)	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Admiral the Hon. Sir* Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, KCB, DSO (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 11 June 35 (2) 11 June 35	*Captain* G. L. Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* G. F. Hamey (*ret.*)	*Paym. Cap.* R. E. Worthington, MC
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Vice-Admiral* A. L. Snagge, CB (*ret.*) (*Admiral Superintendent*)	(1) 2 Mar 35	*None allowed*	E. F. Garrard (*civilian*)

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed*, (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain*, (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
R.N. Barracks	(*Borne in 'Drake'*)	*Captain* R. B. Davies, VC DSO, AFC, ADC (*Commodore R.N. Barracks*)	(1) 20 Feb 36 (2) 20 Feb 36	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. F. B. George
Liverpool ...	President	*Commander* R. E. Jeffreys DSO (*Liaison Officer for N.R. and M.N. duties*)	(1) 14 Mar 35	—	—
COAST OF SCOTLAND. **Rosyth Dockyard**	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'Greenwich'*)	*Rear-Admiral* E. C. O. Thomson, DSO. (*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*)	(1) 22 July 37	(1) *Commander* E. V. Lees (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. Hunter-Blair DSC	*Paym. Com.* C. E. Glenister H. W. Emerton (*civilian*)
Cromarty ...	Greenwich	*Commander* L. G. Addington, DSC (*ret.*) (*King's Harbour Master, Cromarty*)	(1) 29 Jan 35	—	—
RESERVE FLEET. **Portsmouth** ...	Hawkins	*Vice-Admiral* M.K. Horton, CB, DSO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*)	(1) 26 July 37 (2) 26 July 37	(1) *Captain* W. R. Patterson, CVO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* D. O. Doble	*Paym. Com.* E. Haslehurst
Nore	Cardiff	*Captain* G. R. S. Watkins, DSO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore*).	(1) 1 Sept 36	—	—
Devonport ...	Colombo	*Captain* D. M. T. Bedford (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*).	(1) 21 July 37	—	—
Rosyth... ...	Greenwich	*Captain* H. P. Boxer (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth and King's Harbour Master, Rosyth*)	(1) 28 Jan 37	—	—
HOME FLEET. **SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON**	Nelson	**Admiral Sir* Roger R. C. Backhouse, GCVO, KCB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet*)	(1) 20 Aug 35 (2) 20 Aug 35	(1) *Commodore* H. R. Moore, CVO, DSO, ADC (2) *Lieut.-Com.* D. C. Kinloch	*Paym. Capt.* H. L. Barrow
—	Royal Oak	*Rear-Admiral* L. D. I. Mackinnon, CB, CVO. (*Rear-Admiral Second Battle Squadron*)	(1) 18 Aug 37 (2) 20 Aug 37	(1) *Captain* T. B. Drew, OBE (2) *Lieut.* N. J. W. Barttelot	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. Bailey
SECOND CRUISER SQUADRON	Southampton	*Rear Admiral* T. F. P. Calvert, CB, CVO, DSO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 14 Dec 36 (2) 14 Dec 36	(1) *Captain* A. M. Peters, DSC (2) *Lieut. The Hon.* D. C. Cairns.	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. M. Horne.
AIRCRAFT CARRIERS	Courageous	*Rear-Admiral* G. C. C. Royle, CB, CMG. (*Rear-Admiral, Aircraft Carriers*)	(1) 27 July 37	(1) *Captain* C. A. A. Larcom (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. G. Swallow	*Paym. Com.* P. H. Morrissey, MBE
Commodore (D)	Aurora	*Captain* H. D. Pridham-Wippell, CVO, ADC	(1) 21 Mar 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. Prevett
FISHERY PROTECTION & MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA. **Captain F. P. & M.**	Hastings	*Captain* E. R. Archer	(1) 20 Apr 37	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. A. May

* To be succeeded by *Admiral Sir* Charles M. Forbes, KCB, DSO, in March, 1938.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Suadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed,* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain,* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	York	*Vice-Admiral* S. J. Meyrick, CB (*Commander - in - Chief, America and West Indies Station*)	(1) 15 Apr 37 (2) 26 May37	(1) *Captain* H. E. Morse, DSO (2) *Lieut.* J. S. H. Lawrence	*Paym.Com.* R. H Pearce
—	Exeter	*Commodore* H. H. Harwood, OBE (*Commanding SouthAmerica Division of America and West Indies Squadron*)	(1) 17 Sept36 (2) 17 Sept36	—	*Paym. Lieut.* V. G. H. Weekes
BERMUDA ..	Malabar	*Captain* E. C. Denison, MVO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 21 Oct 36 (2) 17 Nov 36	—	W. B. Callow (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN FLEET.	Warspite	**Admiral Sir* A. Dudley P. R. Pound, GCVO, KCB (*Commander - in - Chief, Mediterranean Station*)	(1) 20 Mar 36 (2) 20 Mar 36	(1) *Rear-Admiral* G. F. B. Edward-Collins, CB, CVO (2) *Lieut.* D. A. R. Duff	*Paym. Capt.* M. G. S. Cull, MVO, OBE
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	§*Rear - Admiral* T. H. Binney, CB, DSO (*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 25 July 36 (2) 21 Aug 36	(1) *Captain* H. E. Horan, DSO. (2) *Lieut.* J. C. Stopford	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. T. Phillips
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON	Hood	*Vice-Admiral* A. B. Cunningham, CB, DSO (*Vice Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron and Second in Command, Mediterrean Fleet*) (*tempy*)	(1) 3 July 37	(1) *Captain* A. F. Pridham (2) *Lieut.* W. J. Munn	*Paym. Com.* E. D. T. Churcher
FIRST CRUISER SQUADRON	London	*Vice - Admiral* C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, CB (*Vice - Admiral Commanding, 1st Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 2 Oct 36 (2) 28 Oct 36	(1) *Captain* H. Pott, MVO (2) *Lieut.* H. N. Reid	*Paym. Com.* C. A. Maurice-Jones
THIRD CRUISER SQUADRON	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral* L. V. Wells, DSO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 26 Mar 37	(1) *Captain* C. Farquhar-Smith, RAN (2) *Lieut.* A. T. Courtney	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. Parrott
Vice-Admiral (D)	Galatea	‡‡*Vice-Admiral* J. F. Somerville, CB, DSO (*Vice-Admiral* (D) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet*)	(1) 21 Mar 36 (2) 9 Apr 36	(1) *Captain* G. L. Warren (2) *Lieut. - Com.* R. S. Foster-Brown	*Paym. Com.* A. W. Laybourne
MALTA	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne in 'St. Angelo'*)	*Vice-Admiral* W.T. R. Ford, CB (*Vice-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*)	(1) 26 Dec 36 (2) 26 Jan 37	(1) *Captain* J. W. Durnford (2) *Lieut. - Com.* W.H.B.Wallace	*Paym. Com.* R. H. Johnson E. W. Colvill (*civilian*)
GIBRALTAR ...	Cormorant...	*Rear-Admiral* A. E. Evans, CB, OBE. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Gibraltar, and Admiral Supt. Gibraltar Dockyard*)	(1) 23 Apr 37 (2) 19 May 37	(1) *Captain* T. B. Fellowes (2) *Lieut.-Com. J.* O'B. Milner-Barry	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. S. Satterthwaite
PORT SAID ...	St. Angelo	*Commander* H. A. Simpson, OBE, DSC (*act*) (*Naval Liaison Officer, Port Said*)	(1) 23 May 33		A. N. Deane (*civilian*)
CHINA	Cumberland	§§*Admiral Sir* Charles J. C. Little, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief China Station*)	(1) 8 Nov 35 (2) 11 Jan 36	(1) *Commodore* A. F. E. Palliser, DSO (2) *Lieut.* M. B. P. Franckiin	*Paym. Capt.* N.H.Beall, OBE
YANGTSE ...	Bee	‡*Rear-Admiral* L. G. E. Crabbe, CB, CIE, DSO (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*)	(1) 23 Aug 35 (2) 22 Oct 35	(1) *Captain* C. E. Hotham, DSC (2) *Lieut.* B. D. Gallie	*Paym. Com.* J. A. Miller

* *Flag flown temporarily in H.M.S. 'Barham.'* § *Flag flown temporarily in H.M.S. 'Malaya.'*
‡ To be succeeded by *Rear-Admiral* R. V. Holt, DSO, MVO.
‡‡ To be succeededby *Rear-Admiral* J. C. Tovey, CB, DSO, in April, 1938.
§§ To be succeeded by *Vice-Admiral Sir* Percy L. H. Noble, KCB, CVO, in April, 1938.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne in.*	*Flag-Officers, Officers Commanding Squadrons, etc.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
HONG KONG ...	Tamar	*Commodore* E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSC (*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong*)	(1) 3 Apr 37	(2) *Lieut.-Com.* N. de G. Waymouth	*Paym. Com.* H. G. Oswin H. J. S. Scull (*civilian*)
SINGAPORE ...	Terror II	*Commodore* M. L. Clarke, DSC (*Commodore, Malaya, and in charge of Naval Establishments at Singapore*)	(1) 31 July 36 (2) 12 Sept 36	—	*Paym. Com.* M. Lawrey
WEST RIVER ...	Tarantula	*Captain* A. E. M. B. Cuninghame Graham	(1) 20 Nov 36	—	—
SHANGHAI ...	Bee	*Paym. Com.* C. A. Bowen (*Resident Naval Officer*)	(1) 12 Apr 35	—	—
WEI HAI WEI...	Tamar	*Surg.-Com.* A. C. Shaw, M.B, CH.B. (*Medical Officer-in-Charge*)	(1) 18 Nov 34 (2) 26 Jan 35	—	—
EAST INDIES	*Emerald	*Vice-Admiral The Hon. Sir* Alexander R. M. Ramsay KCB, KCVO, DSO. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*)	(1) 15 May 36 (2) 14 June 36	(1) *Captain* A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO (2) *Lieut.* B. G. B. Bordes	*Paym. Com.* B. O'F. Gregory
PERSIAN GULF	Shoreham	*Captain* A. Poland, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer*)	(1) 12 Feb 37 (2) 19 Mar 37	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. P Koelle
CEYLON ...	Norfolk II	*Captain* W. H. G. Fallowfield (*Captain - in - Charge, H.M. Naval Establishments Ceylon*)	(1) 18 Sept 36 (2) 24 Oct 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* W. S. A. Stapley
ADEN ...	Norfolk III	*Commander* M. F. L. Henstock (*Naval Officer-in-Charge*)	(1) 7 July 37	—	—
AFRICA ...	Amphion	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Francis L. Tottenham, KCB, CBE (*Commander - in - Chief, Africa*)	(1) 26 July 35 (2) 12 Sept 35	(1) *Captain* R. L. Burnett, OBE (2) *Lieut.* C. B. Brooke	*Paym. Com* D. F. Forbes
SIMONSTOWN ...	Afrikander	*Captain* C. G. Stuart, DSO, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 21 May 37 (2) 29 June 37	—	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. F. Braidwood J. N. Furnell (*civilian*)
§NEW ZEALAND	Achilles	*Rear-Admiral The Hon.* B. E. Drummond, CB, MVO (*Commanding New Zealand Station, and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 9 Mar 35	(1) *Captain* I. G. Glennie	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. K. Highton
‡AUSTRALIAN SQUADRON	Canberra	*Rear-Admiral* R. H. O. Lane-Poole, CB. OBE (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Australian Squadron*)	(1) 21 Feb 36 (2) 20 Apr 36	(1) *Captain* A. G. B. Wilson, DSO, MVO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* R. M. Spencer	*Paym. Com.* A. J. White (RAN)
SYDNEY ...	Penguin	*Captain* G. A. Scott, DSO (*Capt. Supt., Sydney, and Captain-in-Charge, New South Wales*)	(1) 11 June 36 (2) 11 June 36	—	*Paym. Lieut.* R. F. M. Lowe (RAN) H. C. Allen (*civilian*)

§ Under control of **New Zealand Naval Board.**

‡ Under control of **Australian Naval Board.**

* To be succeeded by *Rear-Admiral* G. H. D'O. Lyon, CB, appointed 19th Feb, 1938.

Digitized by Google

I.—HOME FLEET.

2nd BATTLE SQUADRON.

Nelson (*Fleet Flagship of Home Fleet*).
Rodney
Ramillies
Royal Oak (*R.A. 2nd Battle Squadron*).
Resolution
Revenge

2nd CRUISER SQUADRON.

Southampton (*Flag*)
Newcastle
Sheffield
Glasgow

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Courageous (R.A. (A.))
Furious

Stronghold, Crusader } Attendant Destroyers

Aurora (Commodore (D)).

4th DESTROYER FLOTILLA

Kempenfelt (*Captain* (D)).
Basilisk
Beagle
Blanche
Boadicea
Boreas
Brazen
Brilliant
Bulldog

5th DESTROYER FLOTILLA

Exmouth (*Captain* (D)).
Echo
Eclipse
Electra
Encounter
Escapade
Escort
Esk
Express

6th DESTROYER FLOTILLA

Faulkner (*Captain* (D))
Fearless
Fortune
Fame
Forester
Foxhound
Firedrake
Foresight
Fury

2nd SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

Lucia (*Captain S*)
Porpoise
Narwhal
Swordfish
Seahorse
Starfish

DRIFTERS

Sheen (Nelson)
Whirlpool (Rodney)
Horizon (Royal Oak)
Seabreeze (Resolution)
Shower (Newcastle)
Cloud (Courageous)
Noontide (Furious)
Halo (Ramillies)
Fumarole (Revenge)
Sundown (Glasgow)
Lunar Bow (Southampton)
Harmattan (Sheffield)
Ebbtide (Lucia)

FLEET TARGET SERVICE

TARGET VESSEL.	NET LAYER.	DESTROYER.	TUGS.
Centurion	Guardian	Shikari	St. Cyrus St. Just

ESCORT VESSEL.
Fleetwood

Digitized by Google

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

Gunnery School.
Marshal Soult
Pembroke

Boys' Training Establishment, Shotley.
Ganges

Training Establishment, Sheerness
Wildfire

Cadets' Training Cruiser.
Vindictive

Emergency Destroyers.
Wanderer
Wishart

M.T.E.
Sandhurst

DEVONPORT.

(Drake)

Torpedo School
Defiance
Melpomene

Emergency Destroyers
Broke
Witch
Wolverine
Wren

PORTSMOUTH.

(Victory)

Navigation School.
Dryad
Alresford
Saltburn

Gunnery Firing & Boys' Training Ship
Iron Duke

Drifter
Indian Summer

Gunnery & Torpedo School Cruiser
Curacoa

Local Destroyer Flotilla
Sardonyx
Tyrant
Verity
Antelope
Worcester
Windsor

Gunnery School.
Excellent
St. Fagan
St. Martin
Tedworth
Erebus

Torpedo School.
Vernon
Amazon
Acheron
Ambuscade
Skate
Winchester
Plover
Wrestler
Nightingale
Skylark
M.T.B. 7
M.T.B.8
M.T.B.9

M.T.E.
Medea

Digitized by Google

ROSYTH.

Caledonia (*Boys' Training Ship*)
Sabre.

Boys' Training Establishment, FORTON
St. Vincent

5th SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Dolphin (*Depot ship*).

Winchelsea
Tai-Mo-Shan
Mist
Hornet

Seawolf
Sunfish
L.23
L.26
H.33
H.49
Oxley

IMMEDIATE RESERVE

Oberon
Osiris
Oswald
Otway

MATERIAL RESERVE

Dwarf
L 21
L 53
L 69
L 54

PORTLAND.

Boscawen (*Capt. in Charge*)

A/S ESTABLISHMENT.

Osprey (*Anti-Submarine School*).

FIRST A/S FLOTILLA.

Achates
PC 74
Sapphire
Topaze
Tourmaline
Vidette
Basset
Walpole
Vanquisher
Wolfhound
Mallard
Puffin
Kittiwake

6TH SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

Titania (*Comm. S.*)
Elfin
Viscount (for service with 5th and 6th S/M Flotillas)
Sturgeon
H.32
H.34
H.43
H.50
L.27
Spearfish

IMMEDIATE RESERVE.

Alecto
H.28
H.44
H.31

Digitized by Google

III.—FISHERY PROTECTION AND MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA.

(Administered by Capt. F. P. & M. at Portland.)

FISHERY PROTECTION.

Hastings (*Capt. F. P. & M.*) } ESCORT VESSELS.
Lupin }

Sheldrake } PATROL VESSELS.
Kingfisher }

Boyne }
Cherwell }
Colne } TRAWLERS.
Foyle }
Doon }

1ST MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA.

Hebe (S.O.) }
Harrier }
Hussar }
Skipjack } MINESWEEPERS.
Speedwell }
Niger }
Salamander }

6TH MINESWEEPING FLOTILLA

Syringa }
Cypress } TRAWLERS.
Sycamore }

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET

PORTSMOUTH.

CRUISERS.	FLOTILLA LEADER.	DESTROYERS.
Hawkins (*Flag*)	Wallace	Vortigern
Dauntless		Wessex
Durban		Westminster
Dunedin		Saladin
		Vimy
		Viceroy
		Vega
ESCORT VESSELS	MINELAYER.	Whitshed
		Wild Swan
Rosemary	Minerva	
Foxglove		

TRAWLERS.	DRIFTER.
Garry	
Willow	Coldsnap
Hawthorn	
Liffey	
Dee	
James Ludford	
Kennet	
Blackwater	
Cedar	

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT.

Cruisers.

Colombo
Caledon
Calypso
Caradoc
Ceres
Carlisle

Aircraft Carrier
Hermes

Flotilla Leaders
Codrington
Montrose
Mackay

Destroyers
Acasta
Achates
Walker
Warwick
Watchman
Valentine
Venetia
Sturdy
Woolston

Trawlers.
Eden
Holly
Laurel
Lilac
Magnolia

Drifter
Leeward

THE NORE.

Cruisers.
Cardiff
Calcutta
Diomede
Curlew
Dragon

Flotilla Leader.
Campbell
Keith

Destroyers.
Velox
Whirlwind
Vivien
Versatile
Wakeful
Valorous
Veteran
Ardent
Anthony
Arrow
Vesper

Minesweepers
Sutton
Ross
Dunoon
Selkirk
Halcyon

ROSYTH.

MAINTENANCE RESERVE.

Greenwich (S.O., R.F.)

Ambrose (Overflow Ship).

Flotilla Leader
Malcolm

Destroyers
Vanessa
Vanity
Vanoc
Venomous
Verdun
Vimiera
Vivacious
Volunteer
Walrus
Whitley
Witherington
Wivern
Wryneck

Trawlers.
Agate
Amethyst
Jasper
Cornelian
Pearl
Ruby
Turquoise

Digitized by Google

V.—MISCELLANEOUS SHIPS AT HOME PORTS.

NORE.

Aircraft Carrier.
Pegasus.

Cruisers.
†Cornwall
† Kent
† Berwick
Cairo

Destroyers.
†Whitehall
†Scout
Scimitar

Patrol Vessel.
†r Spey

Minesweeper.
†r Tiverton

PORTSMOUTH.

Battleships.
Warspite
*d*Queen Elizabeth

Battle Cruiser.
†Renown

Cruisers.
†*d*Vindictive
Birmingham
Coventry

Flotilla Leader.
*d*Bruce

Trawler.
†Kate Lewis

Submarines
L 56
L 71

Destroyer.
Searcher

Yachts.
Victoria & Albert
Enchantress

Special Service Vessel.
†r Pigmy

DEVONPORT.

Battleships.
†*a*Valiant
c Royal Sovereign

Cruisers.
†*a*Effingham
*d*Frobisher

Aircraft Carrier
*c*Glorious

Flotilla Leader.
*a*Keppel

Destroyers.
†Tenedos
†Thanet

Aircraft Carrier.
†Argus

Escort Vessels.
†Bryony
† Chrysanthemum
†Harebell

Surveying ship.
*c*Beaufort

Minesweeper
d Sharpshooter

VA—SURVEYING SHIPS.

Challenger
Endeavour
Fitzroy
Flinders
Kellett
Stork (Escort Vessel)

a Commissioned for trials.
b Reduced complement.
r To be scrapped.
c Refit.
d Dockyard control.
e Care and maintenance.
† Paid off.

Digitized by Google

VI.—MEDITERRANEAN.

First Battle Squadron.

Barham.

(*The Flag of the Commander-in-Chief will later be hoisted in 'Warspite.'*)

(*Fleet Flagship of Mediterranean Fleet.*)

Malaya.

(*Flag of R.A. 1st Battle Squadron.*)

Battle Cruiser Squadron.

Hood (*Flag*)

Repulse.

First Cruiser Squadron.
London (*Flag*)
Shropshire
Sussex
Devonshire

Attendant Destroyer.
Comet

Third Cruiser Squadron.
Delhi (*Flag*)
Despatch
Arethusa
Penelope

Galatea V.A (D)

First Destroyer Flotilla
Grenville (*Captain* (D)).
Griffin
Garland
Gipsy
Grafton
Greyhound
Glowworm
Grenade
Gallant

Second Destroyer Flotilla.
Hardy (*Captain* (D))
Hostile
Hero
Hasty
Hyperion
Hereward
Hotspur
Havock
Active

Third Destroyer Flotilla.
Inglefield (*Captain* (D))
Icarus
Isis
Imogen
Imperial
Ilex
Intrepid
Ivanhoe

First Submarine Flotilla.
Cyclops
Douglas (*Commr.* (S)).
Clyde
Thames
Severn
Salmon
Shark
Seallon
Snapper

First M.T.B. Flotilla.
Vulcan
M.T.B. 1
M.T.B. 2
M.T.B. 3
M.T.B. 4
M.T.B. 5
M.T.B. 6

Destroyer Depot Ship
Woolwich

Repair Ship.
Resource

Depôt Ship.
St. Angelo (*Flag*)

Tug.
St. Issey

Netlayer
Protector

Escort Vessel.
Aberdeen

Trawlers.
Moy
Ouse

Hospital Ship.
Maine

Boom Gate Vessel.
Westgate

IN RESERVE.

Destroyers.
Wolsey
Hunter

3rd Minesweeping Flotilla.
Pangbourne (S.O.)
Elgin
Lydd
Saltash
Albury
Dundalk
Fermoy

Minelayer.
Medusa

Drifter
Landfall.
Crescent **Moon**
Eddy
Sunset

Gibraltar.

Depot Ship
Cormorant (*Flag*)

Vanoc (*Destroyer*)

St. Day (*Tug*)

VII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

EAST INDIES.

Fourth Cruiser Squadron.
Emerald (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Enterprise
Norfolk

Escort Vessels.
Shoreham (*S.N.O., Persian Gulf*)
Deptford
Bideford
Fowey

Londonderry
(*S.N.O., Red Sea*)
Weston

AFRICA STATION.

Sixth Cruiser Squadron.
Amphion (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Neptune

Escort Vessels.
Rochester
Bridgewater
Milford
Penzance

Afrikander.
(*Depôt Ship, Simonstown.*)

Digitized by Google

CHINA.

Fifth Cruiser Squadron.
Cumberland (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Capetown
Danae
Suffolk
Dorsetshire

Eighth Destroyer Flotilla.
Duncan (*Capt.* (D)).
Delight
Diamond
Diana
Duchess
Decoy
Dainty
Daring
Defender

Aircraft Carrier.
Eagle

Minelayer.
Adventure

Depôt Ship
Tamar.
(*Broad Pendant of Commodore, Hong Kong*).

Yangtse Gunboats.
Bee (*Rear-Adl. and S.N.O. Yangtse*)
Aphis
Cockchafer
Cricket
Falcon
Gannet
Gnat
Ladybird
Mantis
Peterel
Sandpiper
Scarab
Tern

Escort Vessels.
Folkestone
Sandwich
Falmouth
Grimsby
Lowestoft

Boom Working Vessel.
Barnet

Destroyer
Thracian

Tug.
St. Brock

Fourth Submarine Flotilla
Medway (*Capt.* (S))
Westcott
Odin
Olympus
Orpheus
Otus
Pandora
Parthian
Perseus
Phoenix
Proteus
Rainbow
Regent
Regulus
Rover
Rorqual
Grampus

West River Gunboats.
Tarantula (*S.O. West River*)
Cicala
Moth
Seamew
Robin

Surveying Ship
Herald

SINGAPORE.

Terror (Base Ship)
Terror II (*Broad Pendant of Commodore, Malaya*)
Fastnet (Boom Working Vessel)
Buffalo (Mooring Vessel)

In Reserve

2nd M/S Flotilla.
Abingdon (S.O.)
Aberdare
Bagshot
Derby
Huntley
Fareham
Stoke
Harrow
Widnes
} Mine-sweepers

AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Eighth Cruiser Squadron.
York (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Apollo
Orion
Exeter (*Commodore, South America Division*)
Ajax

Escort Vessels.
Scarborough
Dundee

Malabar (*Depôt Ship, Bermuda*)

NEW ZEALAND.

(*Under control of New Zealand Naval Board.*)

Cruisers.
Achilles (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)
Leander

Escort Vessels.
Leith
Wellington

Philomel.
(*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.*)

Ketch.
Viking

Trawler.
Wakakura

Digitized by Google

VIII.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

Under control of Australian Naval Board.

Cruiser Squadron.
Canberra (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Australian Squadron*).
Australia
Sydney

Escort Vessels.
Yarra
Swan

Flotilla Leader.
Stuart

Destroyers.
Vendetta
Waterhen

Depôt Ship.
Penguin

Surveying Ship.
Moresby

IN RESERVE, PAID OFF, &c.

Cruiser.
Adelaide

Destroyers.
Voyager
Vampire

Seaplane Carrier.
Albatross

IX.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Under control of Canadian Department of National Defence.

Destroyers
St. Laurent
Fraser
Saguenay
Skeena

Training Schooner
Venture

Depôt Ships
Naden (*Esquimault*)
Stadacona (*Halifax*)

Minesweepers.
Festubert
Ypres
Armentieres

X.—R.A.F. UNITS.

(Whose duties include Naval Co-operation or the training of personnel for the Fleet Air Arm.)

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING COASTAL COMMAND:—

Naval Co-operation:—

No. 22 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	Donibristle.
No. 201 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Calshot Station.
No. 204 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Mount Batten, Plymouth.
*No. 209 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Felixstowe, Suffolk.
*No. 210 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Pembroke.
No. 240 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Calshot.

Training Flights for Fleet Air Arm:—

No. 1 Flying Training School	Leuchars.
Training Squadron	Gosport Station.

Other Training Units:—

School of Naval Co-operation	Lee-on-Solent.
Training Squadron	Calshot Station.

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING R.A.F. MEDITERRANEAN:—

Naval Co-operation:—

No. 202 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Kalafrana
Station Flight	Hal Far.

UNDER AIR OFFICER COMMANDING IRAQ:—

Naval Co-operation:—

No. 203 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Basra.

UNDER OFFICER COMMANDING FAR EAST COMMAND:—

Naval Co-operation:—

No. 230 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Singapore.
No. 205 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron	Singapore.
No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	Singapore.
No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	Singapore.

**Temporarily attached to the Mediterranean Command*

Digitized by Google

SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*Page numbers shewn in brackets.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Nelson Class.
Nelson (200)
Rodney (200

Royal Sovereign Class.
Ramillies (200)
Resolution (200)
Revenge (200)
Royal Oak (200)
Royal Sovereign (205)

Queen Elizabeth Class
Barham (206)
Malaya (206)
Queen Elizabeth (205)
Valiant (205)
Warspite (205)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Hood Class.
Hood (206)

Renown Class
Renown (205)
Repulse (206)

CRUISERS

Southampton Class.
Glasgow (200)
Birmingham (205)
Southampton (200)
Newcastle (200)
Sheffield (200)

Arethusa Class.
Aurora (200)
Arethusa (206)
Galatea (207)
Penelope (206)

Modified Leander Class.
Apollo (207)
Amphion (206)
Sydney (208)

Leander Class.
Achilles (207)
Ajax (207)
Leander (207)
Neptune (206)
Orion (207)

Norfolk Class.
Dorsetshire (207)
Norfolk (206)

York Class.
Exeter (207)
York (207)

London Class.
Devonshire (206)
London (206)
Shropshire (206)
Sussex (206)

Kent Class.
Australia (208)
Berwick (205)
Canberra (208)
Cornwall (205)
Cumberland (207)
Kent (205)
Suffolk (207)

"E" Class.
Emerald (206)
Enterprise (206)

"D" Class.
Danae (207)
Dauntless (203)
Delhi (206)
Despatch (206)
Diomede (205)
Dragon (204)
Dunedin (203)
Durban (203)

Improved Birmingham Class.
Effingham (205)
Frobisher (205)
Hawkins (203)
Vindictive (201)

***Carlisle Class* (1918).**
Cairo (205)
Calcutta (204)
Capetown (207)
Carlisle (204)
Colombo (204)

***Ceres Class* (1917)**
Cardiff (204)
Ceres (204)
Coventry (205)
Curacoa (201)
Curlew (204)

***Caledon Class* (1916).**
Caledon (204)
Calypso (204)
Caradoc (204)

Adelaide (208)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (205)
Courageous (200)
Glorious (205)
Eagle (207)
Furious (200)
Hermes (204)

SEAPLANE CARRIERS

Albatross (208)
Pegasus (205)

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Post War Types.
Hardy (206)
Grenville (206)
Faulknor (200)
Exmouth (200)
Duncan (207)
Kempenfelt (200)
Keith (204)
Codrington (204)
Inglefield (206)

Scott Class.
Bruce (205)
Campbell (204)
Douglas (206)
Mackay (204)
Malcolm (204)
Montrose (204)
Stuart (208)

Shakespeare Class.
Broke (202)
Keppel (205)
Wallace (205)

Digitized by Google

DESTROYERS

Intrepid Class.
Icarus (206)
Imogen (206)
Isis (206)
Imperial (206)
Ilex (206)
Intrepid (206)
Ivanhoe (206)

Hero Class.
Hasty (206)
Havock (206)
Hereward (206)
Hero (206)
Hostile (206)
Hotspur (206)
Hunter (206)
Hyperion (206)

Greyhound Class.
Gallant (206)
Garland (206)
Gipsy (206)
Glowworm (206)
Grafton (206)
Grenade (206)
Greyhound (206)
Griffin (206)

Fearless Class.
Fame (200)
Fearless (200)
Firedrake (200)
Foresight (200)
Forester (200)
Fortune (200)
Foxhound (200)
Fury (200)

Eclipse Class.
Echo (200)
Eclipse (200)
Electra (200)
Encounter (200)
Escapade (200)
Escort (200)
Esk (200)
Express (200)

Defender Class.
Dainty (207)
Daring (207)
Decoy (207)
Defender (207)
Delight (207)
Diamond (207)
Diana (207)
Duchess (207)

Crusader Class.
Comet (206)
St. Laurent (208)
Crusader (200)
Fraser (208)

Canadian Class.
Saguenay (209)
Skeena (209)

Beagle Class.
Basilisk (200)
... gle (200)
Blanche (200)
Boadicea (200)
Boreas (200)
Brazen (200)
Brilliant (200)
Bulldog (200)

Acasta Class
Acasta (204)
Achates (202)
Acheron (201)
Active (206)
Antelope (201)
Anthony (204)
Ardent (204)
Arrow (204)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.
Vansittart (204)
Venomous (204)
Verity (201)
Veteran (204)
Volunteer (204)
Wanderer (201)
Whitehall (205)
Whitshed (203)
Wild Swan (203)
Witherington (204)
Wivern (204)
Wolverine (201)
Worcester (201)
Wren (201)

"A" Class.
Amazon (201)
Ambuscade (201)

Admiralty "V" Class.
Valentine (204)
Valorous (204)
Vampire (208)
Vanessa (204)
Vanity (204)
Vanoc (206)
Vanquisher (202)
Vega (203)
Velox (204)
Vendetta (208)
Venetia (204)
Verdun (204)
Versatile (204)
Vesper (204)
Vidette (202)
Vimiera (204)
Vimy (203)
Vivacious (204)
Vivien (204)
Vortigern (203)

Admiralty "W" Class.
Voyager (208)
Wakeful (204)
Walker (204)
Walpole (202)
Walrus (204)
Warwick (204)
Watchman (204)
Waterhen (208)
Wessex (203)
Westcott (207)
Westminster (203)
Whirlwind (204)
Whitley (204)
Winchelsea (202)
Winchester (201)
Windsor (201)
Wolfhound (202)
Wrestler (201)
Wryneck (204)

Thornycroft Modified "W" Class.
Wishart (201)
Witch (201)

Thornycroft "W" Class.
Wolsey (206)
Woolston (204)

Thornycroft "V" Class.
Viceroy (203)
Viscount (202)

Admiralty "S" Class.
Sabre (202)
Saladin (203)
Sardonyx (201)
Scimitar (205)
Scout (205)
Searcher (205)
Shikari (200)
Stronghold (200)
Sturdy (204)
Tenedos (205)
Thanet (205)
Thracian (207)

Admiralty "R" Class.
Skate (201)

Yarrow "R" Class.
Tyrant (201)

LARGE MINELAYER.
Adventure (207)

MINELAYERS.
Medea (201)
Medusa (206)
Melpomene (201)
Minerva (203)

COASTAL MINELAYER
Plover (201)

MONITORS.
Erebus (201)
Marshal Soult (201)
Terror (208)

ESCORT VESSELS

Grimsby Class.
Aberdeen (206)
Deptford (206)
Fleetwood (200)
Grimsby (207)
Leith (207)
Londonderry (206)
Lowestoft (207)
Swan (208)
Wellington (207)
Yarra (208)

Repeat Shoreham Class.
Dundee (207)
Falmouth (207)
Milford (206)
Weston (206)

Shoreham Class.
Bideford (206)
Fowey (206)
Rochester (206)
Shoreham (206)

Hastings Class.
Folkestone (207)
Hastings (203)
Penzance (206)
Scarborough (207

Bridgewater Class.
Bridgewater (206)
Sandwich (207)

Anchusa Class.
Bryony (205)
Chrysanthemum (206)
Harebell (205)

Arabis Class.
Lupin (203)
Rosemary (203)

Acacia Class.
Foxglove (203)

Bittern Class.
Enchantress (295)
(Admiralty Yacht)
(*late* Bittern)
Stork (205)

Digitized by Google

PATROL VESSELS.

Kingfisher Class.
Kingfisher (203)
Kittiwake (202)
Mallard (202)
Puffin (202)

Sheldrake (206)
Spey (205)
P.C. 74 (202)

MINESWEEPERS.

Halcyon Class.
Halcyon (204)
Harrier (203)
Hebe (203)
Hussar (203)
Niger (203)
Salamander (203)
Sharpshooter (205)
Skipjack (203)
Speedwell (203)

Twin Screw Type.
Aberdare (207)
Abingdon (207)
Albury (206)
Alresford (201)
Bagshot (207)
Derby (207)
Dundalk (206)
Dunoon (204)
Elgin (206)
Fareham (207)
Fermoy (206)
Harrow (207)
Huntley (207)
Lydd (206)
Pangbourne (206)
Ross (204)
Saltash (206)
Saltburn (201)
Selkirk (204)
Stoke (207)
Sutton (204)
Tedworth (201)
Widnes (207)

SUBMARINES.

Porpoise Class.
Grampus (207)
Narwhal (200)
Porpoise (200)
Rorqual (207)

Thames Class.
Clyde (206)
Severn (206)
Thames (206)

Swordfish Class.
Salmon (206)
Seahorse (200)
Seallon (206)
Seawolf (202)
Shark (206)
Snapper (206)
Spearfish (202)
Starfish (200)
Sturgeon (201)
Swordfish 200)
Sunfish (202)

Rainbow Class.
Rainbow (207)
Regent (207)
Regulus (207)
Rover (207)

Parthian Class.
Pandora (207)
Parthian (207)
Perseus (207)
Phœnix (207)
Proteus (207)

Odin Class.
Odin (207)
Olympus (207)
Orpheus (207)
Osiris (202)
Oswald (202)
Otus (207)

Oberon Class.
Oberon (202)
Otway (202)
Oxley (202)

"L. 50" Class.
L 53 (202)
L 54 (202)
L 56 (205)
L 60 (202)
L 71 (205)

L" Class.
L 21 (202)
L 23 (201)
L 26 (202)
L 27 (201)

"H" Class.
H 28 (202)
H 31 (202)
H 32 (202)
H 33 (202)
H 34 (202)
H 43 (202)
H 44 (202)
H 49 (202)
H 50 (202)

SURVEYING SHIPS.

Twin Screw Type.
Beaufort (205)
Fitzroy (205)
Flinders (205)
Herald (207)

Kellett (205)
Challenger (205)
Endeavour (205)
Moresby (208)

Digitized by Google

RIVER GUNBOATS.

Large.

Aphis (207)
Bee (207)
Cicala (207)
Cockchafer (207)
Cricket (207)
Gnat (207)
Ladybird (207)
Mantis (207)
Moth (207)
Scarab (207)
Tarantula (207)

Small.

Falcon (207)
Gannet (207)
Peterel (207)
Robin (207)
Sandpiper (207)
Seamew (207)
Tern (207)

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (200)
St. Day (206)
St. Fagan (201)
St. Issey (206)
St. Just (200)
St. Martin (201)
St. Brock (207)

TRAWLERS

Agate (204)
Amethyst (204)
Armentieres (209)
Basset (202)
Blackwater (203)
Boyne (203)
Cedar (203)
Cherwell (203)
Colne (203)
Cornelian (204)
Cypress (203)
Dee (203)
Doon (203)
Eden (204)
Festubert (209)
Foyle (203)
Garry(203)
Hawthorn (203)
Holly (204)
James Ludford (203)
Jasper (204)
Kate Lewis (205)
Kennet (203)
Laurel (204)
Liffey (203)
Lilac (204)
Magnolia (204)
Moy (206)
Ouse (206)
Pearl (204)
Ruby (204)
Sapphire (202)
Sycamore (203)
Syringa (203)
Topaze (202)
Tourmaline (202)
Turquoise (204)
Vulcan (206)
Willow (203)
Wakakura (207)
Ypres (209)

DRIFTERS.

Cloud (200)
Coldsnap (203)
Crescent Moon (206)
Ebbtide (200)
Eddy (206)
Fumarole (200)
Halo (200)
Harmattan (200)
Horizon (200)
Indian Summer (201)
Landfall (206)
Leeward (204)
Lunar Bow (200)
Mist (201)
Noontide (200)
Seabreeze (200)
Sheen (200)
Shower (200)
Sundown (200)
Sunset (206)
Whirlpool (200)

DEPOT SHIPS.

Seagoing

Alecto (202)
Cyclops (206)
Greenwich (204)
Lucia (200)
Medway (207)
Sandhurst (201)
Titania (202)
Woolwich (20 6)

Stationary.

Afrikander (206)
Ambrose (204)
Boscawen (202)
Cormorant (206)
Defiance (201)
Dolphin (202)
Drake (201)
Dryad (201)
Wildfire (201)
Excellent (201)
Ganges (201)
Hornet (202)
Malabar (207)
Naden (209)
Osprey (202)
Pembroke (201)
Penguin (208)
Philomel (207)
St. Angelo (206)
St. Vincent (202)
Stadacona (209)
Tamar (208)
Terror (207)
Vernon (201)
Victory (201)

NETLAYERS.

Guardian (200)
Protector (206)

YACHTS.

Victoria and Albert (205)

MOTOR TORPEDO BOATS.

No. 1 (206)
No. 2 (206)
No. 3 (206)
No. 4 (206)
No. 5 (206)
No. 6 (206)
No. 7 (201)
No. 8 (201)
No. 9 (201)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT

Barnet (207)
Buffalo (207)
Dwarf (202)
Elfin(202)
Fastnet (207)
Nightingale (201)
Pigmy (205)
Skylark (201)
Tai-Mo-Shan (202)
Viking (207)
Westgate (206)

TRAINING SHIPS

Iron Duke (201)
Caledonia (202)

TARGET VESSEL.

Centurion (200)

HOSPITAL SHIP.

Maine (206)

REPAIR SHIP

Resource (206)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY. WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE
Australian Ships	295
Canadian Ships	299
New Zealand Division	300
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships	301
Harbour Service, Training Ships, &c.	306
Royal Indian Navy	498

The Ships are arranged alphabetically.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Standard Displacement Tonnage except where otherwise stated.

I.H.P. denotes Indicated Horse Power. *(Ch) denotes Manning Port, Chatham.*

S.H.P. „ Shaft Horse Power.

(Po.) „ Manning Port, Portsmouth. *(Dev) „ „ „ Devonport.*

(G) against an officer's name denotes that he is qualified and borne for Gunnery Duties.
(T) that he is qualified and borne for Torpedo Duties.
(N) that he is qualified and borne for Navigating Duties.
(S) that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.
(W/T) that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties and
(I) that he is an Interpreter.
(Al) that he is an Acting Interpreter.

The dates shown are dates of first appointment to the ship.

Where two dates are shown against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

ABERDARE. *(Po.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

ABERDEEN. **Escort Vessel.**
990 TONS (estimated). H.P. 2,000.
GUNS 3-4 INCH H.A.
Mediterranean.

Commander	C. F. W Norris	6 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com.	R. H. Stephenson	1 Apr 36
Lieutenant (N)	(Al*Fr*) T. E Donkin	Nov 36
Cd. Engineer	H. P. Church	9 Oct 35
Gunner	S. W. N. Dennis (*act.*)	21 June 37

Commissioned at Devonport on 15th September, 1936.

ABINGDON. *(Po.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

ACASTA. *(Dev.)* **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Engineer	J. A. L. Hoskin	22 June 37

Reduced to Reserve on 2nd July, 1937.
Tender to 'Colombo'

ACHATES. *(Dev.)* **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla,
Portland.

Commander	H. J. Haynes	25 June 37
	(And for command of 1st (A/S) Flotilla.)	
Lieutenant (A/S)	A. J. H. Carslaw	17 Dec 36
	(For 1st A/S Flotilla duties.)	
(N)	G. W. Paine	14 Jan 37
	E. J. O'Shea	27 July 37
Lieutenant (E)	F. O. E. May	16 Sept 37
Gunner (T)	A. J. Mansfield	19 Oct 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 28th October, 1937

ACHERON. *(Po.)* **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-Com.	H. C. Simms	24 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. J. H. Goodwin	14 Dec 36
Gunner (T)	G. F. W. Bruce	17 Aug 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th February, 1937
Tender to 'Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon.'

ACTIVE. *(Po.)* **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
2nd Destroyer Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	(I*Fr*) B. G. Scurfield, AM	— June 37
Lieutenant	J. F. Barker	— June 37
	P. N. Humphreys, EGM	— June 37
Lieutenant (E)	G. E. Sedgewick	23 Nov 37
Sub-Lieut.	K. P. B. Pearson	— June 37
Gunner (T)	F. C. Tibbs	— June 37
Wt. Engineer	A. H. F. Chiverton	— Nov 37

Commissioned at Malta on 23rd February, 1937
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

ADVENTURE. *(Dev.)* **Minelayer.**
6,740 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
China.

Captain	R. G. Duke	14 Mar 36
Commander	N. A. Prichard	17 June36
Lieut.-Com. (T)	F. S. Walford	7 Jan 36
(N)	E. C. M. D. Dewar	17 June37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(G) I. O. Gordon..... 17 June36
R. W. Davies ..... 19 May 37
F. A. Smith ..... 7 July 37
P. W. F. Stubbs 17 June36
R. F. Colville 17 June36
Commander (E)...H. F. Fellowes 15 June36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. S. Walsham ..... — May 37
E. G. J. D. Fulford..... 16 June36
Captain R.M. ...P. H. C. Teek..... 14 Aug 37
Paym.-Com......(1 *Fr.* 1 *Ar.* Al *Gr.* Al *Sp*) E. J. Nightingale ..... 4 Apr 36
Surg. Com. .....J. G. Maguire, MB, BCh 17 June36
Paym. Lieut......G. R. Roantree ..... 10 Feb 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) E. Richards ..... 27 Dec 35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } J. S. Hewitt ..... 17 June 36
Gunner .....H. J. Smart 17 June36
(T) J. Hughes 17 June36
Wt. Engineer ...P. R. Tiffin..... 8 Feb 36
S. Hocking 16 June36
Wt. Supply Offr. H. Gauntlett ..... 25 May 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 17th June, 1936.

AFRIDI. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieut.-Com. .....*†(G) C. M. Parry ..... 20 Aug 37
Lieutenant .....*† (T) R. E. C. Hutchison ..... 2 Nov 37
Eng.-Com......†D. A. Smart..... 22 Feb 37
Gunner .....*†(T) G. Newcombe ... 17 Aug 37
Wt. Telegraphist.....*†R. Mellor (*act*)..... 1 Nov 37
Wt. Engineer.. *†D. Macdonald ..... 1 June 37
†And for duty with Admiral Supt. of Contract-built Ships.
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., High Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
** And on commissioning.*

AFRIKANDEN (*late* **Tickler**). **Gunboat.**
(*Depot Ship at Simonstown.*)
Captain.....C. G. Stuart, DSO, DSC 21 May 37
(*Captain in charge, Simonstown.*)
Paym.-Lieut.-Com. (1 *Gr*) E. F. Braidwood ..... 10 Oct 35
(*Captain's Secretary.*)

Captain, R.M.....R. W. Bagot..... 22 Oct 37
(*For duty at St. Helena*)
Paym. Com......A. M. Pigott ..... 27 Oct 36
S.A. Division.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. J. A. S. Jerome ... 7 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S. } J. Dalgleish ..... 1 May 33
(*For duty with Hydrographic Survey.*)
J. Dean ..... 1 May 33
(*For duty with Hydrographic Survey.*)
ieutenant.....W. D. Chandler ..... 30 Mar 34
Commissioned at Simonstown 15th June, 1923.
(*For other Officers borne on the books of "Afrikander" see Cape Dockyard Armament Depot, Simonstown, and Cape Hospital in appropriate sections.*)

AGATE. **Trawler.**
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth on 9th October, 1936.

AJAX. (*Po.*) **Cruiser.**
6,840 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
America and West Indies Station.
Captain .....C. H. L. Woodhouse ... 9 Oct 37
Commander .....*D. H. Everett ..... 30 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....*(N) (Lt.) J. B. Frewen 1 Dec 37
H. B. C. Holmes ..... 10 Nov 37
Lieutenant.....*(T) R. R. S. Pennefather ..... 1 Oct 37
(G) D. P. Dreyer ..... 8 Nov 37
Eng. Com......L. C. S. Noake ..... 17 Aug 37

Lieutenant (E) ...P. M. Rouse ..... 16 Aug 37
B. E. M. Ball ..... 28 Sept 37
Captain R.M. ...F. C. Horton ..... 8 Oct 36
Paym.-Com......*(Al*Fr*) R. W. Moore... 31 Oct 33
Paym.-Lieut. ...*F. V. Baker ..... 1 Oct 33
Cd. Gunner .....*(T) E. A. Deverill ... 31 Aug 37
*W. S. Tyrwhitt-Bettridge ..... 1 Dec 37
Wt. Shipwright...*F. H. T. Panter (*act*) 30 Aug 37
Wt. Engineer ...*F. D. Bird ..... 2 Nov 37
F. C. Barbour (*act.*) ... 16 Nov 37
*A. P. Monk (*act*)..... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect......*L. A. V. Lawrence (*act*) ..... 17 Aug 37
Paym. Mid......D. C. Woolf ..... 6 Oct 37
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th April, 1935.
**And on recommissioning.*

ALBURY. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. S.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla, Mediterranean
Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 20th July, 1937.
Tender to "St Angelo"

ALECTO. (*Po.*)
Depot Ship for Submarines.
935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....E. R. Reed ..... 29 Nov 35
Lieutenant (E) ...J. D. C. Bonham, MBE, DSM (*ret.*) ..... 29 Aug 35
Paid off at Portsmouth on 4th September, 1936.

ALRESFORD. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant .....D. R. F. Cambell ..... 13 Apr 36
Sub-Lieut......W. B. Whitworth ..... 19 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer ...T. Chapman ..... 2 Dec 35
Gunner .....R. R. Keech ..... 26 Aug 37
Commissioned 13th May, 1919
Tender to "Dryad."

AMAZON. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 39,500 (*approx.*).
Portsmouth.
Lieut.-Com. .....L. de Villiers ..... 15 Dec 36
Cd. Engineer ...S. S. H. Wright..... 23 Oct 36
Gunner .....(T)G. A. Saunders..... 1 Nov 37
Re-commissioned on 3rd September, 1934.
Tender to "Winchester"
Accounts carried out in "Vernon."

AMBROSE. (*Dec.*) **Depot Ship.**
6,600 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Accommodation Ship.
Rosyth.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. C. Taylor ..... 8 Aug 35
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve at Rosyth, 4th December, 1928.
Tender to "Greenwich."

AMBUSCADE. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,170 TONS. S.H.P. 33,000 (*approx.*).
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Portsmouth.
Wt. Engineer ...A. L. Filley ..... 14 Apr 36
Re-commissioned on 31st August, 1933.
Tender to "Winchester."
Accounts carried out in "Vernon"

AMETHYST. **Trawler.**
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth on 9th October 1936.

Digitized by Google

AMPHION. (*Po.*) **Cruiser.**

7,040 TONS. H.P. 72,000.

GUNS—8–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

6th Cruiser Squadron.
Africa.

Vice-Admiral ...Sir Francis L. Tottenham, KCB, CBE ..... 26 July 35
(*Commander in Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* D. F. Forbes..... 9 Aug 35
Flag Lieut. .....(S) C. B. Brooke ..... 9 Aug 35
(*Fleet* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff—(*vide Flag Captain*).
Secretary..... *Paym. Lieut.* P. Weekes 23 May 37

Lieut.-Com. ..... C. C. M. Usher, OBE... 13 Sept 37
(*Staff Officer, S.A.N.S.*)
Major, R.M. .....R. W Spraggett, MC 10 Jan 36
(*S.O.* (I) *Capetown.*)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.* W. B. C. Evans..... 1 Aug 35

For Duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. .....L. Gilman..... 1 Aug 35
Paym. Mid. .....S. P. McGuire..... 15 June36

Flag Captain .....R. L. Burnett, OBE..... 7 Dec 35
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....H. Drew, DSC ..... 1 Dec 34
(N) T. C. T. Wynne ... 7 Dec 35
(*And as Fleet* (N) *and S.O.* (O) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. ..... (G) R. R. Airey ..... 22 Jan 37
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
(T) B. J. Fisher ..... 14 Dec 34
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
(O) G. H. Beale 15 June36
Lieutenant.....P. A. Stewart..... 15 June36
(P) F. E. C. Judd 15 June36
(*Flight Commander, 716 Flight.*)
J. J. E. Farnol 15 June36
(*And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
D. R. N. Murdoch..... 7 July 36
Commander (E)...J. L. M. Stevenson ... 28 Dec 33
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....J. C. Kelly, DSC, MD, BCh 27 June38
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...K. H. Smith..... 18 Aug 37
H. C. D. Boase ..... 1 May 35
Major, R.M. ...V. D. Thomas ..... 4 June 37
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Lieut., R.M. ...F. N. Grant (*probv*) ... 4 June 37
Instr. Com......(*Met*) (*1 Fr*) W. A. Bishop, MA..... 7 July 36
(*And as Fleet Education Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* R. J. P. Stewart, MA ..... 9 July 36
Paym. Com. ...(*Al Gr*) N. R. F. Redhead ..... 13 Sept 35
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg.Lieut.-Com. H. E. B. Curjel, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP..... 17 Feb 36
(*Accommodated in R.N. Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.*)
Paym. Lieut......C. B. Hinde 1 June36
Sub-Lieut......F. H. Morris ..... 1 Dec 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. E. H. Blanchflower 26 Aug 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } D. A. Greenhalgh ..... 20 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Grieve..... 31 Aug 34
H. G. H. Tozer ..... 31 Dec 34
Cd. Shipwright...A. V. Watt..... 26 July 34
Cd. Eng. .....H. J. Pegler ..... — Apr 35

Senior Master ...T. H. Kneebone..... 7 July 36
Gunner .....W. A. V. Smees ..... 1 Oct 37
Sig. Boatswain...P. G. Foyster..... 21 Oct 36
Wt. Telegraphist.....G. C. A. Burnett ..... 21 Oct 36
Wt. Engineer ...J. W. Utting ..... 13 July 36
W. Wyatt (*act*) ..... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect......H. J. Middleton (*act*)... 2 Oct 37
Midshipman.....W. H. Palmer 27 June36
R. M. Rose 27 June36
W. A. A. Pearson 27 June36
R. N. Stanbury..... 27 June36
J. Blake..... 27 June36
C. A. L. Morse ..... 23 July 37
P. D. Gilmour ..... 23 July 37
M. J. W. Pawsey ..... 23 July 37
Paym. Mid. .....K. E. Moxon-Browne...15 June36

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th June, 1936.

ANTELOPE. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**

1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....(*AlFr*) J. A. W. Tothill 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....C. T. B. Tibbits ..... 15 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...V. G. Scott, DSM, MBE 30 Apr 36
Gunner .....L. G. Surman..... 23 July 35

Re-commissioned at Malta on 27th March, 1937
Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

ANTHONY. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**

1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.

Lieutenant (E)...S. V. P. Capper ..... — Feb 36

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham on 25th May, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

APHIS. (*Po.*) **River Gunboat.**

625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.

China.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. B. S. Tennant ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....G. M. Wheadon ..... 27 Aug 36

Commissioned at Malta on 29th January, 1927.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.*)

APOLLO (*Dev.* **Cruiser.**

6,980 TONS. H.P. 72,000.

GUNS—8–6 INCH. 4–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.

America and West Indies Station.

Captain.....M. J. C. de Meric, MVO 2 Sept 35
Commander ..... A. S. Russell ..... 16 Mar 35
Lieut.-Com. ..... (G) H. A. Hinds ..... 15 Apr 35
(T) A. Gray ..... 24 July 37
(O) G. A. Rotherham 7 Jan 36
(N) C. H. Dawson ... 20 Dec 36
Lieutenant .....G. F. M. Best ..... 17 Sept 35
P. G. Newton ..... 7 Jan 36
(P) J. N. Garnett ... 21 Dec 36
(718 *Squadron.*)
M. Buist ..... 18 Oct 35
K. S. L. Bell .... 24 Nov 36
Eng. Com. ..... J. E. Cooke ..... 19 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ... J. A. Fenn-Clark ... 27 Nov 37
A. R. R. Knowles ... 7 Oct 35
R. H. Mercer ..... 12 Oct 36
Captain R.M. ...M. F. H. Rogers ..... 7 Jan 36
Instr. Lieut.-Com.(*Met*) T. A. Holden, MC, BSc ..... 7 Jan 36
Surg. Com. .....M. Barton, LRCP & S .. 7 Jan 36
Paym. Com. .....(*Al Sp*) F. D. Pearce... 27 Dec 35
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*A. M. Ackery ..... 7 Jan 36
Paym. Lieut......J. N. Rennie ..... 2 Sept 35
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...J. H. H. Perring ..... 26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) L. A. Downing ... 25 Nov 34
R. F. Bunt..... 15 Oct 34
V. W. Poore ..... 9 Apr 35
Schoolmaster (*C.W.O.*) } A. E. Furse ..... 7 Jan 36
Wt. Shipwright...W. F. M. Davies ..... 15 July 35

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(**G**) I. C. Gordon..... 17 June36
R. W. Davies ..... 19 May 37
F. A. Smith ..... 7 July 37
P. W. F. Stubbs 17 June36
R. F. Colvile 17 June36
Commander (**E**)...H. F. Fellowes 15 June36
Lieutenant (**E**) ...J. S. Walsham ..... — May 37
E. G. J. D. Fulford..... 16 June36
Captain R.M. ...P. H. C. Teek..... 14 Aug 37
Paym.-Com......(*Fr.* / *Ar.* Al *Gr,* Al *Sp*) E. J. Nightingale ..... 4 Apr 36
Surg. Com. .....J. G. Maguire, MB, BCh 17 June36
Paym. Lieut......G. R. Roantree ..... 10 Feb 36
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**) E. Richards ..... 27 Dec 35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } J. S. Hewitt ..... 17 June 36
Gunner .....H. J. Smart 17 June36
(**T**) J. Hughes 17 June36
Wt. Engineer ...P. R. Tiffin..... 8 Feb 36
S. Hooking 16 June36
Wt. Supply Offr. H. Gauntlett ..... 25 May 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 17th June, 1936.

AFRIDI. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieut.-Com. .....*†(**G**) C. M. Parry ..... 20 Aug 37
Lieutenant .....*† (**T**) R. B. C. Hutchison ..... 2 Nov 37
Eng.-Com......†D. A. Smart..... 23 Feb 37
Gunner .....*†(**T**) G. Newcombe ... 17 Aug 37
Wt. Teleg......*†R. Mellor (*act*)..... 1 Nov 37
Wt. Engineer .. *†D. MacDonald ..... 1 June 37
†And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., High Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
** And on commissioning.*

AFRIKANDER (*late* **Tickler**).
Gunboat.
(*Depot Ship at Simonstown.*)
Captain.....C. G. Stuart, DSO, DSC 21 May 37
(*Captain in charge, Simonstown.*)
Paym.-Lieut.-Com. (*I Gr*) R. F. Braidwood ..... 10 Oct 35
(*Captain's Secretary.*)

Captain, R.M.....R. W. Bagot..... 22 Oct 37
(*For duty at St. Helena*)
Paym. Com......A. M. Pigott ..... 27 Oct 36
S.A. Division.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. J. A. S. Jerome ... 7 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S. } J. Dalgleish ..... 1 May 33
(*For duty with Hydrographic Survey.*)
J. Dean ..... 1 May 33
(*For duty with Hydrographic Survey.*)
ieutenant.....W. D. Chandler ..... 30 Mar 34
Commissioned at Simonstown 15th June, 1923.
(*For other Officers borne on the books of 'Afrikander' see Cape Dockyard Armament Depot, Simonstown, and Cape Hospital in appropriate sections.*)

AGATE. **Trawler.**
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth on 9th October, 1936.

AJAX. (*Po.*) **Cruiser.**
6,840 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8–6 INCH. 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
America and West Indies Station.
Captain.....C. H. L. Woodhouse ... 9 Oct 37
Commander .....*D. H. Everett ..... 30 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....*(**N**)(Lt.) J. B. Frewen ... 1 Dec 37
H. B. C. Holmes ..... 10 Nov 37
Lieutenant.....*(**T**) R. R. S. Pennefather ..... 1 Oct 37
(**G**) D. P. Dreyer ..... 8 Nov 37
Eng. Com......L. C. S. Noake ..... 17 Aug 27

Lieutenant (**E**) ...P. M. Rouse ..... 16 Aug 3
B. E. M. Ball ..... 23 Sept 3
Captain R.M. ...F. C. Horton ..... 8 Oct 3
Paym.-Com......*(**AI***Fr*) R. W. Moore... 31 Oct 3
Paym.-Lieut. ...*F. V. Baker ..... 1 Oct 3
Cd. Gunner .....*(**T**) E. A. Deverill ... 31 Aug 3
*W. S. Tyrwhitt-Bettridge ..... 1 Dec 3
Wt. Shipwright...*F. H. T. Panter (*act*) 30 Aug 3
Wt. Engineer ...*F. D. Bird ..... 2 Nov 3
F. C. Barbour (*act.*) ... 16 Nov 3
*A. P. Monk (*act*)..... 13 Sept 3
Wt. Elect......*L. A. V. Lawrence (*act*) ..... 17 Aug 3
Paym. Mid......D. C. Woolf ..... 6 Oct 3
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th April, 1935.
**And on recommissioning.*

ALBURY. (*Ck.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. S.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla, Mediterranean
Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 20th July, 1937.
Tender to 'St Angelo'

ALECTO. (*Po.*)
Depot Ship for Submarines.
935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....E. R. Reed ..... 29 Nov 35
Lieutenant (**E**) ...J. D. C. Bonham, MBE, DSM (*ret.*) ..... 29 Aug 35
Paid off at Portsmouth on 4th September, 1936.

ALRESFORD. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant .....D. R. F. Cambell ..... 13 Apr 36
Sub-Lieut......W. B. Whitworth ..... 19 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer ...T. Chapman ..... 2 Dec 35
Gunner .....R. R. Keech ..... 26 Aug 37
Commissioned 13th May, 1919
Tender to 'Dryad.'

AMAZON. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 39,500 (*approx.*).
Portsmouth.
Lieut.-Com. .....L. de Villiers ..... 15 Dec 36
Cd. Engineer ...S. S. H. Wright..... 23 Oct 36
Gunner .....(**T**)G. A. Saunders..... 3 Nov 37
Re-commissioned on 3rd September, 1934.
Tender to 'Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon.'

AMBROSE. (*Dev.*) **Depot Ship.**
6,600 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Accommodation Ship.
Rosyth.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. C. Taylor ..... 8 Aug 35
Paid off into Maintenance Reserve at Rosyth. 4th December, 1928.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

Digitized by Google

AMPHION. (*Po.*) **Cruiser.**
7,040 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
6th Cruiser Squadron.
Africa.

Vice-Admiral ...Sir Francis L. Tottenham, KCB, CBE ..... 26 July 35
(*Commander in Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } Paym. Com. D. F. Forbes..... 9 Aug 35
Flag Lieut. .....(S) C. B. Brooke ..... 9 Aug 35
(*Fleet* (S) *and W|T Officer.*)
Staff.
Chief of Staff—(*vide Flag Captain*).
Secretary..... *Paym. Lieut.* P. Weekes 23 May 37

Lieut.-Com. ..... C. C. M. Usher, OBE... 13 Sept 37
(*Staff Officer, S.A.N.S.*)
Major, R.M. .....R. W Spraggett, MC 10 Jan 36
(*S.O.* (I) *Capetown.*)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.* W. B. C. Evans..... 1 Aug 35

For Duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. .....L. Gilman..... 1 Aug 35
Paym. Mid. .....S. P. McGuire..... 15 June36

Flag Captain .....R. L. Burnett, OBE..... 7 Dec 35
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....H. Drew, DSC ..... 1 Dec 34
(N) T. C. T. Wynne ... 7 Dec 35
(*And as Fleet* (N) *and S.O.* (O) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. ..... (G) R. R. Airey ..... 22 Jan 37
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
(T) B. J. Fisher ..... 14 Dec 34
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
(O) G. H. Beale 15 June36
Lieutenant.....P. A. Stewart..... 15 June36
(P) F. E. C. Judd 15 June36
(*Flight Commander, 716 Flight.*)
J. J. E. Farnol 15 June36
(*And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
D. R. N. Murdoch..... 7 July 36
Commander (E)...J. L. M. Stevenson ... 28 Dec 33
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....J. C. Kelly, DSC, MD, RCH 27 June38
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...K. H. Smith..... 18 Aug 37
H. C. D. Boase ..... 1 May 35
Major, R.M. ...V. D. Thomas ..... 4 June 37
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Lieut., R.M. ...F. N. Grant (*proby*) ... 4 June 37
Instr. Com.....(*Met*) (*I Fr*) W. A. Bishop, MA..... 7 July 36
(*And as Fleet Education Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* R. J. P. Stewart, MA .....
Paym. Com. ...(A[illegible]N. R. F. Red-[illegible]
(*And as [illegible]ntant Offic*
Surg.Lieut.-Com[illegible]riel, MB, [illegible]
(*A[illegible]R.N. H[illegible]*
Paym. [illegible][illegible]
Sub-L[illegible]Morris[illegible]
Sub-[illegible]. H. B[illegible]
P[illegible]. A. Gr[illegible]
(T) A[illegible]
H, C[illegible]
[illegible]

Senior Master ...T. H. Kneebone..... 7 July 36
Gunner .....W. A. V. Smees ..... 1 Oct 37
Sig. Boatswain....F. G. Foyster..... 21 Oct 36
Wt. Teleg.....G. C. A. Burnett ..... 21 Oct 36
Wt. Engineer ...J. W. Utting ..... 13 July 36
W. Wyatt (*act*) ..... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect......H. J. Middleton (*act*)... 2 Oct 37
Midshipman.....W. H. Palmer 27 June36
R. M. Rose 27 June36
W. A. A. Pearson 27 June36
R. N. Stanbury..... 27 June36
J. Blake..... 27 June36
C. A. L. Morse ..... 23 July 37
P. D. Gilmour ..... 23 July 37
M. J. W. Pawsey ..... 23 July 37
Paym. Mid. .....K. E. Moxon-Browne...15 June36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th June, 1936.

ANTELOPE. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....(A|Fr) J. A. W. Tothill 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....C. T. B. Tibbits ..... 15 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...V. G. Scott, DSM, MBE 30 Apr 36
Gunner .....L. G. Surman..... 23 July 35
Re-commissioned at Malta on 27th March, 1937
Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

ANTHONY. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.
Lieutenant (E)...S. V. P. Capper ..... — Feb 36
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham on 25th May, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

APHIS. (*Po.*) **River Gunboat.**
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. B. S. Tennant ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....G. M. Wheadon ..... 27 Aug 36
Commissioned at Malta on 29th January, 1927.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.*)

APOLLO (*Dev.* **Cruiser.**
6,980 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH. 4-4 INCH H.A. 4-3 PR.
America and West Indies Station.

Captain.....M. J. C. de Meric, MVO 2 Sept 35
Commander ..... A. S. Russell ..... 16 Mar 35
Lieut.-Com. ..... (G) H. A. Hinds ..... 15 Apr 35
(T) A. Gray ..... 24 July 37
(O) G. A. Rotherham 7 Jan 36
(N) C. H. Dawson ... 20 Dec 35
Lieutenant .....G. F. M. Best ..... 17 Sept 35
P. G. Newton ..... 7 Jan 36
(P) J. N. Garnett ... 21 Dec 35
(718 *Squadron.*) 36
M. Buist 37
K. S. [illegible] 36
En[illegible] ..... J. [illegible] ..... [illegible]ept 37
L[illegible] ..... [illegible]ept 36

[illegible] ..... 10 Mar 37
[illegible] ..... 30 Jan 37
[illegible] (*ret*) ... 30 Jan 37
[illegible] ..... 7 July 36
[illegible]rd December, 19[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Wt. Engineer ...R. T. Jones ..... 25 July 35
R. H. Tribe ..... 9 Oct 35
Wt. Elect. .....J. W. Dowthwaite..... 24 Jan 36
Midshipman.....J. W. Marshall ..... 1 Jan 35
J. D. Lock ..... 1 Jan 36
J. W. Gibbons ..... 1 Jan 36
R. A. Ramsay ..... 1 Jan 36
T. Hay ..... 1 Jan 36
D. R. O. Mott ..... 1 Jan 36
Paym. Mid. .....J. V. A. Musters ..... 21 Jan 36
Commissioned at Devonport 7th January, 1936.

ARDENT. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.
Lieutenant (E) ...G. H. Cummins, DSM... 30 June 36
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham on 16th June, 1937.

ARETHUSA. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**
5,220 TONS. S.H.P. 64,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH. 4–4 INCH H.A 2–3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean Fleet.
Captain .....P. L. Vian ..... 26 Mar 37
Commander .....E. W. B. Sim ..... 20 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....E. C. Coats ..... 20 Sept 37
(T) K. R. Buckley ..... 1 Oct 37
(G) G. K. Collett ..... 29 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(N)(A/*Fr*) J. Bowman-Manifold ..... — Aug 37
(P) M. Johnstone ..... 8 Nov 37
(*And for* 713 *Flight, in Command.*)
•J V. Waterhouse ... 12 Oct 37
(O) C. W. B. Milner ... 19 Nov 37
Commander (E)...A. W. Chisholm-Batten..... 25 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E) ...F. J. M. Bridgewater 16 Sept 37
•R. S. Bailey ..... 20 Sept 37
W. R. Withey ..... 26 Dec 36
Major, R.M. ...R. H. P. West, MC..... 12 June36
Paym.-Com......J. B. Hobbs ..... 28 Oct 36
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*A Long, MRCS, LRCP ... 2 Nov 37
Paym. Lieut. ...A. D. Baird ..... 1 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut.....A. H. Rowlandson..... 2 Nov 37
*Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.*J. M. Christian ..... 14 Nov 37
To complete 9 month's training)
Cd. Gunner .....B. H. Charlton ..... 1 Sept 37
H. Dimmock ..... 20 Sept 37
Senior Master ...A. J. B. Springall ..... — Oct 37
Gunner .....(T) W. F. Backhouse... 29 Oct 37
Wt. Shipwright...J. E. Timson (*act*) ... 7 Sept 37
W. O. A. Starkey (*act*) 1 Mar 37
E. J. Boffey (*act*) ..... 13 Sept 37
Re-commissioned on 2nd November, 1937.

ARGUS. (*Ch.*) **Aircraft Carrier.**
14,450 TONS. S.H.P. 20,000.
GUNS—4–3 PR.
Devonport.
Eng. Com......F. J. S. Symons..... 25 Jan 37
Paym. Com......•P. J. Hiland..... 14 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...•C. E. H. Line ..... 6 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....•(T) F. P. Morley ..... 19 Oct 37
Wt. Shipwright...W. E. Helyer ..... 11 Aug 36
Wt. Engineer ...A. C. A. Johnson ..... 4 Aug 37
Taken into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 6th July, 1936.

ARK ROYAL. **Aircraft Carrier.**
Commander .....•†F. M. R. Stephenson 26 Feb 37
(*As Senior F.A.A. Officer.*)
†D H. Magnay ..... 26 July 37
Lieut.-Com. .....†(T) L. Gowlland ..... 29 June 37
†(G) T. V. Briggs ..... 3 Aug 37
Commander (E)...†F. E. Clemitson ..... 2 Sept 36
Lieutenant (E) ...†F. H. Fletcher ..... 21 Apr 37
Paym. Com. ...(A/*Fr*) R. A. Hawkes-worth, OBE ..... 26 Jan 37
Cd. Gunner ...•†(T)F. W. Hale ..... 29 Apr 37
•†J. Exton ..... 7 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright •†A. W. Bryan ..... 9 Nov 36
Wt. Elect. .....•†L. F. Reeve ..... 26 May 37
Wt. Supply Offr. •R. H. Skidmore (*act*) 6 Oct 37
† *And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead.
• *And on commissioning.*

ARROW. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.
Lieutenant (E) ...L. S. Poe ..... 21 Oct 37
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham on 7th July, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

ASHANTI. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieutenant.....•†*Viscount* Jocelyn ... 1 Dec 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...•†J. B. Nicholson ..... 1 Sept 37
† *And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Wm. Denny & Bros, Ltd., Dumbarton.
• *And on commissioning.*

AURORA. **Cruiser.**
5,200 TONS (*Estimated*). H.P. 64,000
GUNS—6–6 INCH. 8–4 INCH H.A.
Home Fleet.
Captain .....H. D. Pridham-Wippell, CVO, ADC 21 Mar 36
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Commanding Home Fleet Destroyer Flotilla.*)

Personal Staff.
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym.-Lieut.-Com.* H. Prevett ..... 7 Jan 35
Staff.
Commander .....J. A. Grindle ..... 29 Dec 36
(*Staff Officer (Operations) and as Squadron (G) Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) J. Liddell ..... 20 Mar 36
(*Squadron (S) & WT Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....R. P. Dalton ..... 20 Nov 37
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Offices in H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. H. Roughton ..... 14 Apr 37
(*To assist S.E.O.*)

For duty in Commodore's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...•H. E. B. Jenkinson... 16 Sept 36
Wt. Writer .....R. A. Bracken ..... 14 May 36

Commander .....C. A. L. Mansergh..... 11 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. .....M. Norman..... 25 Mar 37
(N) N. Price ..... 25 Mar 37
(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)
(T) A. H. Wallis ..... 14 Dec 36
(*And as Squadron (T) Officer.*)
(G) C. W. McMullen ... 15 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....S. G. Stoodley ..... 5 Aug 36
(*And as Squadron P. & R. T. Officer.*)
J. E. S. Bush ..... 10 May 37
Eng. Com......E. P. Parrick ..... 21 Apr 36
Lieutenant (E) ...M. P. Lawson ..... 20 Aug 36
P. Charig ..... 10 Mar 37
Captain, R.M....K. L. M. Cooper ..... 9 Nov 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. O. A. Darby ... 23 Apr 37
Paym. Com. ...W. D. Stewart ..... 7 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut. Com. E.E. Malone, M.B., BCh 6 Nov 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } L. A. Jeffery ..... 29 June 37
W. J. Parker ..... 17 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. S. Brownrigg ..... — Sept 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } G. P. Bewley (*act*) ... 10 May 37
Cd. Gunner .....A. Burton ..... 21 Sept 36
(T) G. J. Pike ..... 5 Jan 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } W. G. Coleman, ... 9 Nov 37
And for duty with Home Fleet Destroyers.)

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....H. T. Burchell ..... 16 Mar 37
Signal Boatswain D. M. A. Mitchell ..... 4 Jan 37
Wt. Teleg. .....G. Knight ..... 25 Mar 37
Wt. Shipwright...L. E. Guttridge..... 20 Aug 36
Wt. Engineer ...S. H. Young ..... 2* Aug 37
V. A. Cox ..... 18 Apr 37
H. C. W. Sexton (*act*) 24 May 37
WC. Supply Offr. E. G. Gillatt..... 22 May 37
W. E. Mingay ..... 6 Nov 37
Commissioned on 9th November, 1937.

BAGSHOT. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flottilla,
China.
Paid off into Keserve at Singapore on 4th April 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

BARHAM. (*Po.*) **Battleship.**
31,100 TONS. S.H.P. 75,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
(27,500 TONS.)
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
1st Battle Squadron.
Mediterranean Fleet.
Rear-Admiral ...T. H. Binney, CB, DSO. 25 July 36
(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. T. Phillips ..... 1 Aug 36
Flag Lieut. .....*Lieutenant* (S) J. C. Stopford ..... 31 July 36
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)
Staff.
Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain.
Commander .....H. du P. Richardson .. 1 Oct 37
(*Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...H. S. T. Osborne ..... 19 Aug 36
Paym. Mid. .....D. J. Mathias..... 30 Jan 37

Flag Captain ...H. E. Horan, DSO ..... 28 July 37
Commander .....H. G. Norman ..... 30 Aug 35
Lieut.-Com. .....R. K. Silcock..... 30 Aug 35
A. V. Walker ..... — July 37
(N) W. G. Brittain ... 26 July 37
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer*)
(T) (1 *Gr*) P. N. Churchill 19 July 35
(G) C. F. J. L. Davies 12 July 37
S. H. Norris ..... — July 37
Lieutenant .....K. L. Elder ..... 13 May 37
N. Atkinson ..... 28 May 37
I. W. T. Beloe ..... — Mar 37
T. C. Seddon ..... 26 Apr 35
C. H. Coldham ..... 23 Aug 37
Commander (E) P. E. F. Walker ..... 11 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. Gatey ..... 26 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ...R. Andrews ..... 10 Oct 37
Capt. R.M. .....C. F. L. Holford ..... 23 Aug 35
Lieut. R.M. .....L. A. Harris ..... 13 Mar 37
T. J. A. Seale (*proby*) 5 June 37
Instr. Com. .....W. J. Baxter, BA 14 June36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. E. Blackledge, MA ..... 30 Aug 35
Surg. Com. .....W. F. Beattie, MB, ChB ..... 20 Nov 36
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......(*AlFr 1Gr*) A. D'O. Morse 19 Aug 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. J. V. Chubb ..... 30 Aug 35
Surg. Lieut. .....M. H. Adams, MB, BCh 8 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut (D)...A. MacD. Watson, LDS 21 Dec 35
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...G. C. Winsiade ..... 1 Sept 36
A. D. Inglis ..... — Sept 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. J. P. K. Harkness ... 26 Mar 37
W. J. N. Rutherford (*act*) ..... — Sept 37

Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. J. Featherstone (*ret*) ..... 8 Aug 35
R. A. Wright ..... 30 Aug 35
H. B. Goodall..... 30 Aug 35
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
F. J. Harding ..... 1 June 37
Cd. Teleg. .....H. D. Hynd ..... 30 Aug 35
Cd. Engineer ...C. Morgan ..... 24 May 37
Senior Master ...H. W. Voke ..... 28 Aug 35
Sig. Boatswain ..W. Head..... 3 Nov 37
Wt. Shipwright...G. O. Shepherd (*act*) 6 June 37
Wt. Mechanician F. A. Heyes ..... 19 Dec 36
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...W. J. Pelley ..... 30 Aug 35
Wt. Engineer ... A. J. S. Bennett ..... 30 Jan 36
A. G. Haysom (*act*) ... 25 May 37
Wt. Elect. .....E. H. Marchant ..... 30 Aug 35
Wt. Supply Offr. L. V. Windows (*act*)... — Nov 37
Bandr. R.M.B...B. C. Barnes, LRAM ... 15 June 36
Midshipman.....Geoffrey Wardle ..... 1 Sept 35
E. I. Pilditch ..... 1 Sept 35
P. C. McC. Banister ... 1 Sept 35
M. J. A. Keyworth ... 1 Sept 35
R. C. Norwood ..... 1 Jan 36
M. E. Cheyne ..... 1 Jan 36
M. G. Fowke ..... 1 Jan 37
R. F. Plugge ..... 1 Jan 37
R. B. Farmiloe ..... 1 Jan 37
J. A. L. Wilkinson ... 1 Jan 37
R. J. Bassett, RAN ... 4 Feb 37
R. R. Brown, RAN..... 4 Feb 37
G. J. B. Crabb, RAN ... — Feb 37
W. B. G. Galbraith ... 1 May 37
P. A. Jones ..... 1 May 37
K. F. Busbridge ..... 1 May 37
W. D. Moseley ..... — Sept 37
J. R. O. Stevenson ... — Sept 37
J. L. M. Joly ..... — Sept 37
Paym. Mid. .....H. J. C. Cotter ..... 13 Aug 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport. 30th August, 1935.

BARNET.
Boom Working Vessel (Trawler).
China.
Commissioned on 1st April, 1936.
(*Tender to 'Tamar.'*)

BASILISK. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer.
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.
Commander .....E. Dangerfield..... 22 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....N. V. J. T. Thew ..... 22 Sept 36
J. C. Stodart ..... 14 Nov 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ....R. A. B. Kimpton..... 16 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...W. C. Richards, DSM... 24 Aug 36
Sub-Lieut.....R. E. Lloyd ..... 19 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) R. A. Reid ..... 16 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd September, 1936.

BASSET. (*Dev.*) **Trawler.**
480 TONS. H.P. 850.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....E. J. Prevost ..... 10 Mar 37
E. H. Mann ..... 30 Jan 37
J. C. Hampson (*ret*) ... 30 Jan 37
Cd. Gunner (T)...H. Edgecombe ..... 7 July 36
Commissioned at Portland 3rd December, 1935.

Digitized by Google

BEAGLE. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**

1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

4th Flotilla.

Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	H. L. Oliver	9 Jan 36
Lieutenant	D. P. Little	24 Aug 37
	C. P. Yates	7 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E)	H. M. Thomas	4 May 37
Sub-Lieut.	M. B. Money	7 Oct 36
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. T. Bromidge	24 Aug 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 7th October, 1936.

BEAUFORT. **Surveying Ship.**

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)

GUN—1–3 PR.

Devonport

Cd. Engineer	G. A. H Thomas	25 Nov 36
Boatswain	M. Harris (*act*)	9 Oct 37

Reduced to C and M. party on 9th April, 1936.

BEE. (*Po.*) **River Gunboat.**

625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2–3 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR.

China.

Rear-Admiral	L. G. B. Crabbe, CB, CIE, DSO	23 Aug 35

(*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)

Admiral's Secretary	*Paym.-Com.* J. A. Miller	30 Aug 35

(*And for Staff and Intelligence Duties.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut.	L. Lumley	29 May 36
	D. C. Coote	— Apr 37
Flag Captain	C. B. Hotham, DSC	30 Aug 35

(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com.	F. B. P. Brayne-Nichols	17 Aug 36
Lieutenant	J. M. S. Cox	3 Aug 37
Commander (E)	J. G. Moncrieff	7 Feb 35

(*And for duty at Shanghai.*)

Paym.-Com.	C. A. Bowen	12 Apr 35

(*Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.*)

	E. F. McNeil-Smith	4 June 37

(*Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.	C. N. H. Joynt, MB, ChB	— Aug 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	G. F. Franklin	19 Oct 37

(*Assistant to Flotilla Accountant Officer.*)

(A) *Fr.* A) *It.*) R. M. P. Skinner

(*Assistant to Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.*)

Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

BELFAST. **Cruiser.**

Commander (E)	†K. A. B. Hutson	21 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E)	†F. S. Ferguson	21 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner	*†(T) T. A. Porter	24 Aug 37
	*L. E. Harris	23 Nov 37

† *And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*

* *And on commissioning.*

Building at the Works of Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast.

BERWICK. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**

9,750 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

The Nore.

Eng. Com.	R. C. Sloman	3 Dec 35
Wt. Engineer	J. W. Galer	6 Sept 37
Wt. Shipwright	E. A. Smith (*act*)	20 Sept 37

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham on 1 t September, 1937.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

BIDEFORD. (*Dev.*) **Escort Vessel.**

1,105 TONS.

GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.

Persian Gulf.

Captain	G. H. Faulkner, DSC	15 Jan 37
Lieutenant	(*I Gr*) R. E. Gunston	2 Aug 37
	(N) I. L. T. Hogg	25 Sept 36
Lieut. R.N.R.	A. A. Barnet	4 Apr 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	*A. K. Stevenson, MB, BCh	7 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut	M. O'B. Fitzgerald	22 July 36
Cd. Engineer	H. W. Davey	16 Feb 37
Gunner	J. R. Capper	10 Feb 36

Re-commissioned on 17th November, 1936.

BIRMINGHAM.

Cruiser.

Portsmouth.

Captain	C. F. Harris	3 Aug 37
Commander	D. M. Lees	5 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com.	(G) J. P. de W. Kitcat	24 Aug 37
	J. W. T. Halliday	26 Aug 37
	(T) H. Norman	14 Apr 37
	J. H. Dathan	26 Aug 37
Lieutenant	(N) (A) *Fr*, A) *Sp*) J. N. N. Synnott	2 Sept 37
	(P) I. R. Sarel (715 *Squadron.*)	11 Oct 37
	(O) P. E. Fanshawe	1 Dec 37
	(P) G. R. Brown (715 *Squadron*).	16 Nov 37
	(P) E. A. Shaw (715 *Squadron.*)	16 Nov 37
	N. Marriott	11 Oct 37
Commander (E)	S. Brown	4 Feb 36
Lieutenant (E)	A. G. B. Norman	1 Sept 36
	J. E. H. H. Machen	18 May 37
	P. D. Lewis	25 Aug 37
	R. F. D. Harris (*act*)	10 Sept 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. H. S. Chapman, BA	16 Nov 37
Surg. Com.	A. de B Joyce, MB, BCh, DOMS	16 Nov 37
Paym.-Com.	E. N. R. Fletcher, MBE	3 June 37
Surg. Lieut.	W. I. N. Forrest, LDS	9 Nov 37
Paym. Lieut.	P. A. V. Lloyd-Bostock	24 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.	T. C. Meyrick	16 Nov 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	A. W. Hazelwood (*act*)	3 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) W. J. Bevan	11 Sept 34
	A. P. Welch	28 Aug 36
	J. S. Cleary	24 Aug 36
Gunner	W. R. Muttram	14 Sept 37

(*For D.F. Duties.*)

Wt. Shipwright	E. A. Gunningham	21 Oct 37
Wt. Engineer	E. R. Read	18 Aug 37
	R. T. W. L. May (*act*)	13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect	F. G Anderson	15 Jan 37
Schoolmaster	L. S. Garner, BSC	18 Nov 37
Paym. Cadet	P. White	18 Nov 37
	R. M. Young	18 Nov 37

Commissioned on 16th November, 1937.

Digitized by Google

BITTERN. **Escort Vessel.**

Lieutenant.....*†G. B. Kingdon ..... 14 Sept 37
Wt. Engineer ...*†S. St. J. G. Griffin ... 2 Feb 37
* *And on commissioning.*
† *And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. J. S. White & Co Ltd., Cowes.

BLACKWATER. (*Po.*) **Trawler.**

Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Paid off into Reserve on 30th January, 1937

BLANCHE. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....C. Caslon..... — Oct 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(*Al Fr*) W. Evershed... — Oct 36
Lieutenant.....A. Gracie ..... 5 Jan 37
(*And for A/S duties in Flotilla.*)
C. Campbell-Meiklejohn 28 Oct 37
Lieutenant (**E**) ...N. Spence ..... 26 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....D. C. Beatty ..... 16 Sept 37
Gunner .....(**T**) C. R. W. Herring 30 July 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 7th October, 1936.

BOADICEA. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....J. F. H. Crombie ..... — Sept 36
Lieutenant .....*Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.* ..... — Sept 36
J. M. A. Wilson..... 23 Aug 37
Lieutenant (**E**) ...L. A. Lall ..... 26 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. G. B. Morrow ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(**T**) F. G. Barnard ..... 21 June 35
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 21st September, 1936.

BOREAS. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. W. M. Eaton ..... — Sept 36
Lieutenant .....A. G. Forman ..... 10 May 37
P. E. Yonge ..... — Sept 36
J. R. L. Moore ..... 4 Sept 36
Lieutenant (**E**) ...R. E. Cope, MBE ..... 1 June 37
Gunner .....(**T**) A. L. Bridgett ... 15 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 21st September, 1936.

BOSCAWEN. (*Late* Barge No. 114.) **Portland Naval Base.**

Captain.....J. Powell, DSO ..... 21 July 36
(*Captain in charge and ex H.M.S., Portland.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....T. F. A. Voysey..... 1 July 36
H. T. Andrew ..... 5 Jan 37
(*For P. and R.T. Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....H. J. Perryer ..... 2 Dec 36
O. H. White ..... 23 June 36
(*For Rifle Range and Port* (**G**) *Duties.*)
Commander (**E**) ..E. H. Vincent ..... 18 Oct 37
(*For duty with Capt. F. P. & M.*)
Paym. Com......R. P. Mackenzie ..... 27 Sept 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } C. S. Bishop ..... 15 Aug 36
(*For duty with Capt. in Charge.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...W. K. Cornish-Bowden 25 May 37
Cd. Gunner.....E. J. Robinson (*ret.*)... 16 Nov 36
(T) H. Dean ..... 2 Feb 37
(*For Torpedo Range.*)
Senr. Master.....A. F. Howell ..... 22 Feb 37
Cd. Writer .....A. R. Abraham ..... 30 June 37
Wt. Supply Offr. J. A. McNiven ..... 28 Apr 36

BOYNE. (*Ch.*) **Trawler (Fishery Protection).**
I.H.P. 600.
GUNS—1-12 PR. H.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. F. Robertson-Aikman ..... 31 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....J. K. Wright ..... 18 Mar 37
Boatswain.....D. H. Baster ..... 31 July 36
Commissioned at the Nore, 2nd February, 1936.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

BRAZEN. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....H. M. L. Waller, RAN 23 Nov 37
Lieutenant.....J. O. Martin ..... — Oct 36
N. T. McHarg ..... 31 July 37
Lieutenant (**E**) ...J. B. Morrisey ..... 4 Jan 36
Sub-Lieut.....H. J. C. Walton-Wilson..... 7 Oct 36
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**) G. A. Gough ..... 1 Oct 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 7th October, 1936.

BRIDGEWATER. (*Dev.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,045 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A., 2-3 PR.
Africa.

Captain .....H. J. Egerton ..... — Sept 36
Lieut.-Com. .....F. H. Mansell..... 15 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....(**M**) G. V. Parmiter ... — Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. .....D. C. Dobson, MB, ChB 15 Aug 35
Sub-Lieut.....J. H. Benians ..... 28 Oct 37
Gunner .....C. W. Alexander..... 1 Oct 36
Wt. Engineer ...F. A. Freeman ..... 14 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 16th October, 1936.

BRIGAND. (*Ch.*) **Tug.**

Lieutenant.....*†H. H. Leatherdale... 19 Oct 37
Boatswain .....*†H. B. Spiller (*act*) ... 18 Oct 37
† *And for duty with Admiral Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Fleming & Ferguson, Ltd., Phoenix Works, Paisley.
* *And on Comissioning.*

BRILLIANT. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. G. Stewart ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant.....P. H. Havers ..... — Oct 36
E. F. Baines ..... 17 Nov 36
G. J. B. Noel ..... — Aug 36
Lieutenant (**E**) ...(*Al It*) G. A. O. Andrews ..... 5 Aug 36
Gunner .....(**T**) S. J. C. Guppy ... — Oct 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th October, 1936.

BRITANNIA. (*Dev.*) **Steam Launch.**

Captain .....F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton ..... 29 Dec 36
(*And in command of R.N. Coll., Dartmouth.*)
(*For other Officers borne in 'Britannia' see R.N. College, Dartmouth.*)
Attached—'*Amaryllis*'—*Auxiliary Yawl*—37 *tons*

Digitized by Google

BROKE. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,480 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
Devonport.

Commander	J. M. Armstrong (RAN)	29 July 36
Lieutenant	R. S. Brooke	20 Nov 37
	A. S. Marshall	9 Oct 37
	(*In lieu of* (N) *Specialist.*)	
Lieutenant (E)	D. O. Bullen	24 May 37
Cd. Gunner	F. G. Roper	25 Oct 37
Gunner	(T) H. J. Saunders	14 Dec 36

Commissioned on 3rd March, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

BRUCE. (*Cn.*)
Flotilla Leader
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
Portsmouth.

Cd. Engineer	B. W. Clymick	21 Apr 37

Transferred to Dockyard Control at Portsmouth on 8th September, 1937.

BRYONY. (*Dev.*)
Escort Vessel.
1,345 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
Devonport.
(*Transferred to Dockyard Control at Devonport on 18th December, 1936.*)

BUCCANEER. (*Ch.*) **Tug.**

Lieutenant	*†S. E. Veal	9 Nov 37
Boatswain	*†J. P. Nichols (*act*)	8 Oct 37

† *And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Fleming & Ferguson, Ltd. Phoenix Works, Paisley.
* *And on commissioning.*

BULLDOG. (*Cn.*)
Destroyer.
1,360 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	R. G. K. Knowling	21 Sept 36
	A. L. Wylde	25 Jan 36
Lieutenant	N. Lanyon	20 Nov 37
Lieutenant (E)	R. J. Armstrong	3 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut.	F. H. Foster	4 Sept 37
Gunner	(T) N. W. Fox	21 Sept 36

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 21st September, 1936.

CACHALOT.
Submarine.

Lieut.-Com.	*†§S. W. F. Bennetts	26 Aug 37
Lieutenant	*†§C. B. Crouch	20 Sept 37
	*†§D. H. B. Barrett	5 Nov 37
Lieutenant (E)	*†§L. F. Cowell	25 Apr 37

§ *And for duty with Submarines.*
† *And for duty with Admiral-Supt., of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Scotts' Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock.
* *And on commissioning.*

CAIRO. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,200 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
The Nore.

Captain	C. S. Sandford, OBE	9 Nov 37
Commander	H. P. Henderson	9 Nov 37
Lieut.-Com.	H. R. M. Nicholl	9 Nov 37
Lieutenant	A. Malcouronne	14 June 37
Eng. Com.	F. G. Tritton	12 July 37
Lieutenant (E)	J. D. Farrow	28 Feb 36
Paym. Com.	A. G. Bath OBE	25 Apr 35
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	W. C. F. Grant-Dalton	18 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. J. R. Saunders	6 Apr 37
Gunner	(T) G. C. Starr	11 Apr 35
	J. N. Bulman	2 Mar 36
	(*For D.F. Duties.*)	
	G. H. Hayes	11 May 37
Wt. Shipwt.	J. C. Brown	1 Dec 36
Wt. Engineer	E. G. Gillett	22 May 36
	W. H. Arnold	3 Nov 36

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 25th April, 1935.

CALCUTTA. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,200 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A. 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.

Commander	C. E. S. Farrant	15 May 36
	A. S. Hutchinson	13 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com.	W. N. Drawbridge	27 Oct 37
	N. H. Whatley	12 Oct 37
Eng.-Com.	H. F. Gage	30 Dec 36
Gunner	J. W. G. G. Utting	10 Nov 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	F T. Michell	1 Nov 37

Reduced to Reserve at Standard Notice on 3rd July, 1935.

CALEDON. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
4,180 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Commander	J. D. A. Musters DSC	4 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com.	J. A. Garland	11 Oct 37
	J. Hugh Lewes	4 Nov 37

Tender to 'Colombo.'

CALEDONIA.
(*Boys' Training Ship, Rosyth.*)

Captain	*Sir* Atwell H. Lake, *Bt.*, OBE	23 Apr 37
Commander	D. H. Johnston, MVO	25 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com.	W. St. J. Ainslie	23 Apr 37
	A. F. Cochrane	15 Jan 37
	A. D. H. Jay	1 Apr 37
	R. S. Abram	16 Apr 37
	M. Everard	23 Apr 37
	(*And for P. & R.T. Duties.*)	
Lieutenant	(S) (*Sp*) I. G. Robertson	23 Apr 37
	J. de F. Jago	10 Aug 37
	G. I. M. Balfour	30 Aug 37
	R. A. Price	10 Apr 37
Lieut. R.N.V.R.	Carter	23 Apr 37
Eng. Com.	W. J. Shute (*ret.*)	23 Apr 37
Commander (E)	G. F. B. Ottley	23 Apr 37
	(*For duty with Artificer Apprentices.*)	
Lieut.-Com (E)	H. C. Brown	1 Dec 37
Lieutenant (E)	E. P. Smeeton	23 Apr 37
	J. Manley (*ret.*)	1 June 37
	J. S. Shiffner	15 June 37
	H. J. Le S. Metcalfe	15 Sept 37
Captain, R.M.	C. E. C. Rausome	1 Oct 37

Digitized by Google

Instr. Com. .....N. M. S. Langlands, MA, DSC ..... 23 Apr 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. C. Waters, MA 23 Apr 37
Rev. J. N. C. Holland, BA ..... 3 Aug 37
R. C. Chaplain...*Rev.* E. Dewey ..... — Nov 37
Tempy. Presbyterian Chaplain } *Rev.* H. J. Purves, MA 23 Apr 37
Surg. Capt. .....G. G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BCh ..... 23 Apr 37
(And in charge of Sick Quarters.)
Paym. Capt. ...E. H. Wethey, OBE ... 21 Apr 37
Surg.-Com. .....(*S*) A. Craig, LRCP & S, LDS ..... 24 Nov 37
(And for Sick Quarters.)
Surg.-Com. (D)...H. J. Luck, LDS..... 23 Apr 37
Paym.-Com. ....G. H. Lane..... 23 Apr 37
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*H. G. Wells, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ..... 28 Sept 37
(And for Sick Quarters.)
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. (D)E. R. Longhurst, LDS ..... 6 May 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....(*O*) E. J. Littledale, LMSS ..... 16 July 37
(And for Sick Quarters)
Surg.-Lieut. (D) S. R. Wallis, LDS ..... 7 Sept 37
W. R. Knott, LDS ..... 6 May 37
E. B. Mackenzie, LDS 19 Nov 37
Paym. Lieut. ...J. S. Biggie ..... 1 Mar 37
Hdmr.-Lieut. ...G. H. Nicholls ..... 30 Oct 37
G. Roberts ..... 3 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....F. H. Yeo (*ret.*) ..... 15 Dec 36
J. Niblock (*ret.*) ..... 1 June 37
Cd. Boatswain ...G. S. Russell ..... 29 June 37
L. J. H. Sheldon ... 20 Nov 36
Cd. Sig. Boan. ...A. L. Beckett..... 23 Apr 37
Cd. Shipwright...A. T. Diaper ..... 15 Feb 37
Cd. Engineer ...L. Farrar ..... 23 Apr 37
(For Instructional Duties.)
W. J. Saunders ..... 23 Apr 37
S. W. Paris..... 23 Apr 37
W. Smith ..... 23 Apr 37
Senior Master ...C. H. Mulready ..... 23 Apr 37
A. Clown ..... 4 Sept 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } D. L. Pugh, BSc..... 11 Aug 37
G.N. Pask ..... 24 May 37
F. M. Cooper, BSc..... 3 May 37
Cd. Cook .....J. F. Allen ..... 1 Mar 37
Gunner .....R. J. D. Bald..... 21 Apr 37
J. Perks ..... 21 Apr 37
U. J. Mackie (*act*) ... 9 May 37
H. Barrett (*act*) ..... 3 May 37
A. Fox (*act*) ..... 16 May 37
Wt. Teleg. .....H. Pinder ..... 23 Apr 37
Schoolmaster.....L. G. Murphy, BSc ..... 3 Sept 37
B. Clark, MSc ..... 27 Aug 37
W. Padley, BSc, ARCS 3 May 37
E. Reid, BSc ..... 9 Aug 37
F. H. Crossman, BSc... 3 Sept 37
G. H. V. Lovatt ..... 6 Aug 37
L. G. Brooks ..... 12 July 37
H. J. Drake, BSc ..... 10 May 37
A. W. Silverton ..... 5 July 37
J. K. Hewitt, BA (*proby*)..... 7 June 37
J. Turner, BSc (*proby*) 20 July 37
J. H. C. Horton, BSc (*proby*)..... 3 Oct 37
J. M. Whitaker, BSc (*proby*)..... 3 Oct 37
F.G.Tennell,BSc(*proby*) 3 Oct 37
Wt. Wardmaster S. L. Peck (*act*) ..... 23 Apr 37
Wt. Writer .....C. Marsh ..... 21 Apr 37
Wt. Supply Offr. J. Storey ..... 23 Jan 37
Commissioned on 23rd April, 1937.

SALYPSO. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**
4,180 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH. 2–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Commander .....T. A. C. Pakenham ... 19 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....G. R. I. Irving ..... 27 Nov 34
Eng. Commander H. C. Curtis, DSM (*ret*) 17 Mar 36
Gunner .....C. J. Mitchell ..... 15 Feb 37
Commissioned at Chatham in reserve on 12th May, 1932.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

CAMPBELL. (*Po.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.
Lieutenant (E) ...S. Chambers (*ret*) ..... 11 Aug 37
Re-commissioned on 28th July, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**
4,200 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
China.
Captain..... C. Coppinger, DSC ... 8 June36
Lieut.-Com .....H. G. Cooke ..... 9 July 36
Lieutenant .....(N) J. A. Elwin ..... 30 July 36
J. E. H. McBeath ... 24 June36
J. V. Yelland ..... 9 July 36
D. E. Bromley-Martin 21 July 36
G. A. Tree ..... 12 May 37
(G) I. G. H. Garnett ... 9 July 36
W. E. Davey ..... 18 July 36
Commander(E)...J. H. B. Dathan ..... 15 July 36
Paym. Com. .....W. D. Stranack ..... 1 July 36
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } A. L. Pearson..... 8 June 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. Balsdon, DSM ... 24 July 36
Gunner .....J. Ferns ..... 20 June 36
Wt. Engineer ... R. G. Andrews ..... 15 July 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 30th July 1936.

CARADOC. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**
4,180 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH. 2–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.
Commander .....A. O'Leary ..... 30 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....E. L. D. Bartley ..... 10 Sept 36
Reduced to Reserve at Extended Notice at Plymouth on 17th October, 1934.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

CARDIFF. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**
4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.
Captain.....G. R. S. Watkins, DSO 1 Sept 36
(Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, The Nore.)
Commander .....R. F. Morice ..... 16 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) H. Archdale ..... 15 Apr 36
(And for (G) duties in Reserve Fleet.)
(T) E. S. Oatley..... 30 Nov 36
(And for (T) duties in Reserve Fleet.)
C. S. Britton ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant.....J. W. Farley (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 36
Eng.-Com.....S. E. Main (*ret.*)..... 26 May 37
(And for duty with S.O.R.F.)
Surg. Com. .....W. P. Vicary, MRCS, LRCP ..... 12 Aug 37
Paym. Com......(*Al It*) J. D. W. Rogers 1 Apr 35
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*A. L. Craig-Jeffreys.... 4 Dec 36
Cd. Shipwright....S. C. W. Hanslip 1 June36
Cd. Supply Offr. J. S. Devitt ..... 21 May 36
Wt. Engineer ....W. H. Bidgood ..... 10 Sept 37
(And for Destroyers in Reserve.)
Wt. Writer .....W. H. Christopher..... 18 Feb 37
Wt. Supply Offr. W. Pierce (*act*) ..... 4 Oct 37

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Destroyers in Reserve.

Commander .....G. R. Deverell ..... 28 July 37
(Commander (D).)

Lieut.-Com. .....C. G. N. Graham ..... 29 Apr 36
H. Gartside-Tippinge 28 Feb 37
F. G. Emley ..... 7 Apr 37
P. E. Healey ..... 16 July 34
(T) A. G. Gentry..... 3 Sept 35

For Minesweepers in Reserve.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. W. Hore, DSC ..... 16 Feb 37
Boatswain .....L. J. G. Baker ..... 4 Oct 37
J. S. James *(act.)* ..... 15 Nov 37
Wt. Engineer ...L. A. Whitefield ..... 12 Mar 37
Re-commissioned on 14th July, 1933.

CARLISLE. *(Dev.)*

Cruiser.

4,200 TONS. S.H.P 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Commander .....L. P. Skipwith ..... 6 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. .....C. V. Green ..... 26 Oct 37
R. Dalby ..... 19 June 37
A. F. L. Evans ..... 1 Nov 37
Cd. Gunner .....W. G. Greenslade *(ret)* 28 June 37
Cd. Mechanician J. Carne ..... 7 June 37
Reduced to Reserve 19th June, 1937.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

CASCADE. **Drifter.**

Devonport.

CEDAR.

Trawler.

Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant .....*L. A. Sherwin ..... 18 Nov 37
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 31st August, 1937.
* *And on commissioned list.*

CENTURION. *(Dev.)*

Target Vessel.

23,000 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
Home Fleet.

Captain .....W. N. T. Beckett, MVO, DSC ..... 20 Apr 37
Commander.....C. W. May ..... 3 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. ... H. B. Wollocombe ..... 8 Feb 33
G. E. C. Wood ..... 1 May 37
(N) R. P. Mack ..... 30 July 37
F. Y. Bethell ..... 20 Apr 37
Eng. Com. .....F. E. Yeates ..... 19 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ...G. W. Alcock ..... 18 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. }A. G. Sowman ..... 20 Apr 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....T. McCarthy, LRCP & S 20 Apr 37
Cd. Tdsy.....F. W. Barford ..... 1 Sept 37
Cd. Engineer ....W. J. Spendlow..... 19 Aug 35
J. E. Wynn ..... 12 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) J. Melvin ..... 29 Mar 37
Wt. Shipwright...B. R. Tew ..... 18 May 37
Wt. Engineer ....H. A. Jarrett ..... 30 Apr 37
Wt. Elect. .....J. B. Reid ..... 9 Mar 37
Re-commissioned on 20th April, 1937.

CERES. *(CA.)*

Cruiser.

4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–6 INCH. 2–3 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Commander .....(1Fr) J. Harding, OBE 9 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....C. C. F. Grey ..... 16 Jan 37
G. P. Hunter-Blair..... 17 July 35
Eng. Com......R. G. Jefferson, DSM... 16 June 37
Cd. Gunner.....J. Shorten ..... 22 Feb 37
Paid off into Reserve on 27th November, 1933.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

CHALLENGER. *(Po.*

Surveying Ship.

1,140 TONS. I.H.P. 1,200.

Commander .....E. H. B. Baker ..... — Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....D. W. Deane ..... 28 Dec 35
Lieutenant.....(N) H. Menzies ..... 30 Mar 36
In lieu of a specialist.
R. E. Terry ..... 8 Mar 37
E. G. Irving ..... 30 Mar 36
R. H. Griffiths ..... 28 Mar 35
Paym. Lieut.-Com. }R. A. Braine ..... 8 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut. .....W. S. Miller, MB, ChB — Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.....T. H. Waterhouse ..... 24 July 37
Cd. Engineer.....W. J. G. Jenkins, MBE 23 Aug 37
Boatswain .....P. C. Webb *(act)* ..... 14 Sept 37
Recommissioned at Portsmouth on 9th September, 1937.

CHERWELL. *(Po.)*

Trawler (Fishery Protection).

560 TONS. I.H.P. 600.
GUNS—1-12 PR. H.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....N. R. Courthope-Munroe ..... 1 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....D. V. Whitney..... 15 Nov 37
Boatswain .....R. G. Yates ..... 4 Jan 37
Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 1st *November*, 1926.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.')

CHRYSANTHEMUM. *(Dov.)*

Escort Vessel.

(Target Towing Ship.)
1,345 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-3 PR.
Devonport.
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 7th May, 1937.

CICALA. *(Dov.)*

River Gunboat.

625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. B. Palmer ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....R. S. Blacker ..... 5 May 36
Surg. Lieut. .....F. H. Williams, LMSSA, LAH ..... 16 Nov 36
Re-commissioned 8th June, 1923.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.')

CLOUD.

Drifter.

Home Fleet.
Tender to 'Courageous.'

Digitized by Google

CLYDE.

Submarine.

1,850 TONS. H.P. 10,000.

GUN—1-4 INCH.

First S/M Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Commander .....H. M. C. Ionides ..... —Mar 36
Lieutenant.....J. H. Baden ..... 20 July 36
N. L. A. Jewell ..... 12 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)...P.H. Craven-Phillips.. 28 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.....I. L. M. McGeoch ... 7 Aug 37

Tender to 'Cyclops.'

Commissioned at Barrow 9th February, 1935.

C.M.B. 4. **Coastal Motor Boat.**

(*Lent to Imperial War Museum.*)

COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A

China.

Commander .....H. T. Armstrong ..... 30 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....H. C. J. McRea ..... 7 Feb 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....S. Miles, MB, ChB ..... 16 Nov 36

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January, 1920.
Borne in 'Bee.'

(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.*)

CODRINGTON. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,540 TONS. S.H.P. 39,000.

GUNS—5-4·7 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Eng. Com.....P. Warner (*ret.*)..... 25 May 37

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport on 7th June, 1937.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

COLD SNAP.

Drifter.

Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

COLNE. (*Po.*)

Trawler (Fishery Protection).

546 TONS. I.H.P. 600.
GUNS—1-12 PR. H.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. M. Bayley ..... 22 May 37
Lieutenant.....H. R. B. Janvrin ..... 19 Aug 37
Cd. Boatswain ...S. R. Williams ..... 10 Mar 36

Tender to 'Harebell.'

(*Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th September, 1925.

COLOMBO. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

4,200 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Captain .....D. M. T. Bedford ..... 21 July 37
(*And as Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet.*)
Commander .....J. Jefferis ..... 11 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) J. L. Davies..... 10 Dec 36
(*And for* (G) *duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
(T) P. W. Dimsdale ... 15 Nov 37
(*And for* (T) *duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
R. W. Wainewright ... 11 Oct 37
Lieutenant.....J. W. Heather ..... 18 May 37
(*For Reserve Fleet Trawlers.*)
Eng. Com. .....J. G. Parry (*ret*)..... 26 May 37
(*And for duty as Engineer Officer, Reserve Fleet*)
Captain R.M. ...B. R. Reiss-Smith..... 15 July 37
(*And for duty on Staff of S.O.R.F. and for training duties in the Port.*)
Paym. Com. ...J. G. L. Faed ..... 15 Mar 37
Paym.-Lieut. ...E. N. Hickson ..... 18 Sept 37
Cd. Shipwright...A. R. Tink ..... 4 Nov 36
Gunner .....V. Harrison ..... 4 Nov 36
Wt. Engineer ...R. C Lyons ..... — Nov 36
(*And for Destroyers in Reserve.*)
Wt. Writer .....S. C. A. Wrigley ..... 4 Nov 36
Wt. Supply Off. G. B. Jess ..... 23 Nov 36
E. S. Lister (*act*) ..... 4 Oct 37

For Destroyers in Reserve.

Commander .....H. T. W. Pawsey ..... 20 June 37
(*Commander (D) Devonport.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....T. B. Hill ..... 14 June 37
(*1 Sp*)D. E. G. Wemyss 3 Nov 37
Lieutenant.....F. Goldsmith, DSC (*ret*) 4 Nov 36
R. Treby (*ret*) ..... 10 Sept 37

Re-commissioned on the 23rd October, 1936.

Digitized by Google

COMET. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.

GUNS 4-4·7 INCH.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....(A)*Fr*) J. F. W. Hine 29 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....R. de L. Brooke ..... 25 Oct 37
Lieutenant (E) ...L. S. Rooke ..... 29 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut......J. D. Neale ..... 22 Nov 37
Gunner .....(T) G. D. Packham ... 29 Dec 36

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 29th December, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Glorious.'

CONFIANCE. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Tug (Iron).

270 TONS. I.H.P. 350.

(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

CORMORANT (*Po.*)

Late Sloop.

1,130 TONS.

(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUNS—4-3 PR.

Gibraltar.

Rear-Admiral ...A. E. Evans, CB, OBE 23 Apr 37
(*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent of Gibraltar Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. S. Satterthwaite..... 30 Apr 37
Flag Lieut.-Com. J. O'B. Milner-Barry 22 May 37

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *Captain* T. B. Fellowes 1 May 36
Sec. to C.S.O. ...(A) *Fr*) *Paym. Lieut.* N. G. M. Holland ... 14 Nov 36

Cd. Teleg......C. E. H. Robson ..... 12 Mar 36
(*As Port W/T Officer for W/T duties on Staff of Rear-Admiral, Gibraltar, and for charge of Naval W/T Stations.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Sub-Lieut. } R. D. M. W. Thomas-Ferrand ..... 30 Apr 37
Paym. Mid. .....A. C. W. Jones ..... — Sept 37
R. W. Kego ..... 25 Oct 37

Commander .....(A)*Sp*) G. A. Garnons-Williams, DSO ..... 24 July 36
(*And as Asst. to Manderman-e Captain.*)
V. C. Dorman-Smith.. 1 Nov 37
(*And as S.O. (D.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....F. G. Wynne ..... 28 July 37
(*And as SO (O)*)

Paym.-Com......A. E. Beall ..... 25 Jan 36
Cd. Gunner .....W. J. S. Soper ..... 30 Aug 37
P. A. Merrin ..... 18 Nov 35
Boatswain .....J. W. Turner ..... 7 Sept 37
Wt. Writer .....H. Porterfield ..... 2 Mar 36
Wt. M.A.A......F. G. H. Bamford, DSM 27 Oct 37
(*Mail Officer.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } H. A. Leary.....26 Dec 36
(*For Signal Station.*)

Wt. Teleg. .....H. Kitchens ..... 6 May 36
(*As Asst. to Port W/T Officer and for survey of W/T Stores.*)

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st June, 1900
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

CORNELIAN

Trawler.

Rosyth

Reduced to Reserve on 26th October, 1936.

CORNWALL. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

9,750 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8-8 INCH. 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
The Nore

Captain .....C. O. Alexander ..... 27 Aug 37
Commander .....A. K. Scott-Moncrieff 3 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....J. S. Dalison ..... 24 Aug 37
(A/S) V. G. D. Mansell 2 Sept 37
(G) T. E. Podger ..... 30 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(N) R. C. Gordon-Smith 1 Nov 37
*A. Hambly ..... 15 Nov 37
(T) G. D. Clarke ..... 1 Aug 37
(P) W. P. Lucy ..... 13 Sept 37
(712 *Cat. Squadron*)
*R. G. Wood ..... 29 Nov 37
Commander (E) R. W. Parker ..... 20 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...H. C. Hogger ..... 9 June 37
C. P. G. Walker ..... 10 Aug 37
Assistant Electrical Engineer } N. S. Hallett ..... 1 Nov 37
Paym. Com. .....(A) *Sp*) W. S. Cooper 14 July 37
Paym. Lieut. ...(I *Gr*) J. R. S. Engledue ..... 21 July 37
Sub-Lieut......*J. F. R. Dreyer ..... 29 Nov 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...J. P. Shenton ..... 26 Aug 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } J. O'Hara (*act*) ..... 27 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....A. Garden ..... 1 Sept 37
A. G. Gregory ..... 31 Aug 37
Cd. Shipwright *L. C. Jinman ..... 22 Oct 37
Gunner .....(T) W. G. Hobbs ..... 30 Aug 37
C. W. Porter ..... 21 Sept 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Engineer ...M. J. R. W. Norsworthy ..... 18 Aug 37
C. C. Holmes ..... 11 May 37
G. P. Henwood (*act*) .. 13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect......S. R. J. Pitman (*act*) 30 Aug 37
Commissioned at Chatham on 9th September, 1937.
* *And on recommissioning.*

COSSACK. (*Po.*)

Destroyer

Lieut.-Com. .....*†(S) B. T. Turner ..... 30 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....†(G) V. C. Begg ..... 1 Nov 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) *†E. F. H. Lawson ... 15 Apr 37
Gunner .....*†(T) L. H. C. Cresswell 17 Aug 37
Wt. Engineer ...*†R. D. Seabrook ..... 8 June 37
† *And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., High Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
* *And on commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

COURAGEOUS. *(Pe.)*

Aircraft Carrier.
22,500 TONS. S.H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—16-4·7 INCH, H.A.
Home Fleet.

Rear Admiral ...G. C. C. Royle, CB, CMG. ..... 27 July 37
(Rear-Admiral Aircraft Carriers.)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. } *Paym. Com.* P. H. Morrissey, MBE ..... 27 July 37
Flag Lieut-Com. R. G. Swallow ..... 27 July 37
(And as Squadron (S) & W/T Officer.)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *(Vide Flag Captain).*
Commander .....M. Farquhar ..... 7 Dec 36
(Staff Officer (Operations).)
G. Willoughby ..... Feb 36
(Staff Officer (Operations).)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......(Al *Fr*) D. Armstrong 6 Mar 36

Flag Captain ...C. A. A. Larcom ..... 31 July 37
Commander .....N. J. W. William-Powlett, DSC ..... — Nov 35
Lieut. Com. .....C. H. Thomas ..... 26 July 37
(N) C. Wynne-Edwards 14 Jan 36
(And as Squadron (N) *Officer.)*
(O) R. Moore ..... 2 Apr 37
(O) R. S. Palairet ..... 11 May 36
(O) P. C. L. Yorke ... 2 Oct 37
(T) J. Hext Lewes..... 15 July 36
And as Squadron (T) *Officer.)*
(O) (Al *Fr*) G. M. Duncan, OBE ..... 25 June 37
(O) W. T. Couchman... 26 Apr 37
(O) J. C. Bacon..... 27 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....(O) R. C. Harrison..... 1 Jan 37
H. G. Dymott ..... 26 Apr 37
(Al *Fr*) *The Hon.* M. J. R. de Courcy ..... 3 June 37
(Acting Observer.)
O. Brocklebank ..... 6 Apr 37
(O) W. H. Farrington 29 Mar 37
(G) T. L. Eddison..... 3 May 37
(And as Squadron (G) *Officer.)*
(lSp) C. E. A. Owen.... 28 July 37
(Acting Observer.)
H. E. F. Tweedie ..... 25 Sept 37
(O) W. E. Waters ..... 27 July 37
(O) J. Hamilton..... .. 29 June36
B. J. C. Wise ..... 3 June 37
(Acting Observer.)
(O) H. J. Slaughter ... 28 June 37
D. C. Goodwin ..... 28 June 37
(Acting Observer.)
(O) A. J. T. Roe..... 11 Jan 37
(N) J. M. Palmer ..... 2 Sept 37
(O) B. R. H. Ward ... 15 Nov 37
(O) J. H. Caldecott-Smith ..... 29 June 36
B. E. H. Stranack..... 3 June 37
(Acting Observer.)
J. C. B. Boucher ..... 28 June 37
(Acting Observer.)
A. F. Paterson ..... 28 June 37
(Acting Observer.)
Eng Com......A. Eveleigh ..... 31 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. Fitzgibbon ..... 21 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E)...B. J. Murray ..... 6 Aug 36
G. D. F. Bloomer ..... 5 May 36
L. P. Barker ..... 10 July 37
J. P. Sandbrook ..... 1 Sept 36
Asst. Electrical Engineer } H. Summers ..... — Aug 37
Major R.M......M. H. Spicer 3 June36
(And as Squadron R.M. Officer.)

Lieut. R.M. .....R. H. W. Kirby ..... 16 Nov 37
A. E. Marsh *(proby)* ... 1 July 37
Instr.-Com. (*Met.*) E. R. Trendell, MA ... 16 Jan 37
Chaplain ..... *Rev. J. A. Armstrong, L.Th..... 2 Jan 36
Surg. Com. .....R. L. G. Proctor, MD, ChB, FRCP, DPH ..... 9 Aug 37
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com......(Al *Fr*) F. P. Bayly-Jones 10 June36
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Paym. Lieut-Com. J. H. Kennedy..... 18 May 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....S. J. Van Pelt, MB, BS 18 June36
Paym.-Lieut. ...R. A. J. Owen ..... 20 May 36
P. H. Williams *(proby)* 29 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...C. C. M. Bluett ..... 3 May 37
Cd. Gunner .....*J. H Scrivens ..... 30 Mar 36
*(T) H. C. Skinner ..... 28 Aug 35
Cd. Boatswain ...C. Tredray..... 5 May 36
Cd. Shipwright ...W. G. Richards ..... 12 June 36
Cd. Supply Officer } J. T. Sheehan ..... 5 Nov 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } P. W. Hunter ..... 25 Aug 37
Gunner .....*J. L. Thundercliffe ... 30 Mar 36
Sig. Boatswain...F. R. Matthews..... 10 Aug 36
Wt. Teleg. .....G. Reynolds ..... 29 May 37
Wt. Engineer ...J. Moffatt ..... 12 May 36
C. H. R. Davis ..... 9 July 36
H. K. Smith ..... 18 Nov 36
C. Franklin ..... 29 Dec 36
J. J. Spilman *(act)* ... 25 June 37
Wt. Elect......T. H. Davison ..... 11 Nov 37
Wt. Writer .....F. Ridley..... 5 Jan 37

Fleet Air Arm.
HEADQUARTERS.

Commander .....(P) R. St. A. Malleson 1 June 37
(Senior F.A.A. Officer and Squadron Aviation Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(P) J. H. F. Burroughs 4 Oct 35
(Squadron Leader, Flying.)
Squadron-Ldr. R.A.F. } J. C. Brooke, DSC ..... 7 July 36
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } F. W. Foster, DFC, DSM ..... 30 June 32
M. F. D. Williams..... 18 Jan 37
(For Armament Duties.)
L. G. Belchem ..... 18 Aug 37
E. F. Smith ..... 14 Oct 37
(For Equipment Duties.)
FIGHTER SQUADRON 800.
Lieut.-Com. .....(P) H. A. Traill ..... 1 Apr 8
(Squadron Commander.)
(P) B. H. M. Kendall... — Apr 36
Lieutenant.....(P) J. C. M. Harman... 7 Dec 36
(P) R. P. Thurston..... 21 May 37
(P) G. E. D. Finch-Noyes ..... 24 Aug 37
Lieut. R.M. ...(P) F. D. G. Bird ..... 21 May 37
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } J. W. C. More..... 31 Dec 36
J. H. Hill ..... 26 Sept 34
Flyg. Offr. R.A.F. } D. W. Balden..... 6 Jan 37
Pilot Offr. R.A.F. } A. J. Trumble ..... 6 May 37
T. S. R. SQUADRON 810.
Squadron Ldr. R.A.F. } H. M. Mellor ..... 5 May 37
(Squadron Commander)
Lieut.-Com. .....(P) N. Kennedy ..... 28 July 37
Lieutenant.....(P) H. J. F. Lane ..... 28 July 37
(P) H. H. Bracken ... 17 Aug 36
(P) R. W. Little..... 17 Aug 36
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } A. J. D. Harding ..... 24 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut......(P) A. S. Kennard ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) A. P. Boddam-Whetham ..... 24 Aug 37
Flyg. Offr. R.A.F. } A. W. Sawyer ..... 30 Sept 36
W. A. A. de Freitas ... 1 Mar 36
C. F. Herington..... 1 Sept 37
Pilot Offr. R.A.F. } W. A. L. Davis ..... 25 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

T.S.R. SQUADRON 820.

Lieut.-Com. .....(P) (*Gr I Po Al Fr*) A. C. G. Ermen ... 19 Aug 37
(Squadron Commander.)

Lieutenant.....(P) N. T. O'Neil..... 21 May 37
(P) R. L. Johnston ... 14 June 36
(P) P. E. O'Brien ..... 21 May 37
(P) P. G. Sugden..... 1 Jan 37

Captain R.M. ...(P) B. W. de Courcy Ireland ..... — Sept 35

Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } R. C. Dawkins ..... 1 Dec 34

Flyg. Offcr. R.A.F. } J. C. Northey..... 30 Nov 35

H. de C. A. Woodhouse 11 Sept 35
Eugene E. Vielle ..... 11 Sept 35
T. S. Rivett-Carnac ... 11 Sept 37

*Pilot Offr. R.A.F.*J. A. C. Karran ..... 23 Aug 37
D. V. Francis ..... 14 Oct 37

T.S.R. SQUADRON 821.

Lieutenant.....(P) N. M. Kemp ..... 28 July 37
(P) J. L. Hallewell ... 10 Jan 36
(P) T. C. G. Holford ... 1 Jan 37
(P) H. S. McN. Davenport ..... 13 Feb 36
(P) A. G. Leatham ... 21 May 37
(P) J. A. Ievers ..... — June 36

Squadron-Leader, R.A.F. } G. R. M. Clifford ..... 21 Sept 36

Flight Lieut. R.A.F } N. E. Morrison ..... 30 Nov 35

Flyg. Offr. R.A.F. } J. V. C. Badger..... 4 Jan 35

A. W. J. Clarke ..... 8 July 36

Pilot Offr. R.A.F. } M. R. Baillon ..... 22 May 37

J. Greenhalgh ..... 13 Sept 37

Completed to full complement on 2nd June, 1936.
* *And on re-commissioning* TENDER 'CLOUD.'

COVENTRY. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,290 TONS S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—10-4-INCH H.A.
Portsmouth.

Captain .....(*I Jp*) D. N. C. Tufnell, D ..... 12 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....B. B. Junor ..... 31 May 37
R. F. Gordon ..... 5 Oct 36
(G) H. N. S. Brown ... 24 May 37
(G) (*Al Fr*) C. Hardie 19 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....(N) (*A I Fr*) R. G. W. Hare ..... 15 Apr 37
H. D. M. Slater ..... 22 Apr 37
Eng.-Com.....P. L. Wilson ..... 30 Sept 35
Lieutenant (E) ...D. Palmer ..... 29 Mar 37
P. H. Kitson ..... 30 Mar 37
Lieut. R. M.....J. Maxwell ..... 10 July 37
Paym. Com. .....S. T. Bridgesworth ... 30 Mar 37
Surg. Lieut. .....C. J. Mullen, MB, BCh 3 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut .....E. M. Richardson ... 1 Apr 37
Paym. S Lie } V. E. M. May (*act*) ... 15 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer.....T. W. Robinson ..... 30 Mar 37
Gunner .....W. E. Taylor ..... 1 Nov 37
G. W. Vine..... 15 Apr 37
Wt. Elect. .....J. F. Swift (*act*) ..... 17 Mar 37
Commissioned on 15th April, 1937.

CRESCENT MOON.
Drifter.
Mediterranean.
Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 25th July, 1936.

CRICKET. (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH. 1-3 INCH H.A.
China

Lieut.-Com. .....J. I. M. Ashby ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....N. H. G. Austen..... — Mar 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....W. H. E. McKee, MB, BCh ..... 26 Oct 37
Re-commissioned 5th March, 1925.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer Hankow.)

CRUSADER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. P. F. Brown ..... 20 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....R. Horncastle ..... 30 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ...K. H. Bloomer ..... 27 Oct 36
Sub Lieut.....R. Jenner-Fust ..... 30 July 37
Gunner .....(T) H. Lewis ..... 30 July 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th December, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Courageous.'

CUMBERLAND. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
10,000 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8-8 INCH. 6-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Fifth Cruiser Squadron, China.

Admiral .....*Sir* Charles J. C. Little, KCB ..... 8 Nov 35
(Commander-in-Chief, China Station.)
Personal Staff.

Admiral Secretary } *Paym.-Capt.* N. H. Beall, OBE ..... 22 Nov 35

Flag Lieut. .....M. B. P. Francklin ... 22 Nov 35
Staff.

Chief of Staff .....*Captain* A. F. E. Palliser, DSC ..... 20 Nov 36
(Commodore 2nd Class.)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. C. Crisp ..... 22 Nov 35

Captain .....H. G. N. Bushbrooke, DSC ..... 14 Nov 36
(Captain on the Staff.)
(Accommodated in 'Tamar.')

Commander .....G. A. W. Voelcker..... 18 Dec 36
(Staff Officer (Operations).)
A. N. Grey ..... 7 Feb 36
(Fleet (G) Officer.)
A. H. Spurgeon (RAN) 8 June 37
(Accommodated in 'Tamar.')
(S) L. C. Sinker ..... 1 May 35
(Fleet (S) & W/T Officer.)
L. E. Porter ..... 24 Aug 37
(Staff Officer (Intelligence).)

Lieut. Com. .....(*I Jp*) W. B. Keith ... 15 Oct 36
A. S. D. Ryder ..... 27 Aug 36
(S.O. (I) Shanghai.)
(*I Jp Al Gr*) M. S. L. Burnett ..... — Apr 37

Eng. Capt. .....D. P. Rowland ..... 6 Feb 37
(Fleet Engineer Officer).

Captain R.M. ...C. L. Edwards ..... 17 Apr 37
(S.O. (I) Hong Kong.)

*Paym.-Lieut. Com.*P. J. Row ..... — Mar 37
(Accommodated in 'Tamar.')

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* G. Blamey ..... 25 Oct 35
For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ...H. H. L. Shewell ..... 6 Dec 35
G. I. Palmer ..... 22 Nov 35

Flag Captain ...J. C. Leach, MVO ..... 4 May 36
Commander (N)...K. M. L. Robinson ... — Dec 36
(And as Fleet (N) Officer.)
(H. G. Hooper ..... 17 Dec 35
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) K. H. T. Peard ... — Dec 36
(And as Fleet (T) Officer.)
T. K. Masterman ... 1 May 36
*(O) G. B. Hodgkinson 6 July 36
*H. L. Gilbert ..... 21 Aug 36
(And as Fleet P. & R. T. Officer.)

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. ... H. P. de C. Steel ..... 13 May 36
(*I Jp*) C. N. R. Barham 15 Apr 35
(**P**) H. H. Caddy ..... 7 Sept 37
(*Squadron Commander 715 Flight.*)
(**G**) W. J. Lamb ..... 17 Feb 36

Lieutenant.....(**P**) C. E. H. Batham... 12 Aug 36
(**P**) N. K. Cambell ..... 12 Aug 36
P. J. Thornhill ..... 13 May 36

Eng.-Com. .....C. G. G. Sindery ..... 3 Feb 36

Lieutenant (**E**) ...R. M. Palmer..... 17 Apr 36
O. J. F. L. St. John ... 30 Mar 36
D. W. Malim ..... 5 Jan 36

Major, R.M. ...C. A. Power ..... 4 July 37
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer*)

Captain R.M. ...R. M Oddy ..... 29 July 36

Instr. Com. .....(*Mst*) H. V. Rumsey, MM, BA..... 29 July 36
(*And as Fleet Education Officer.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* F. J. Leonard, MA 31 July 36

Temply. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* W. J. Driscoll..... 4 July 35

Surg. Capt. .....T. J. O'Riordan, MB, BCh ..... 27 Sept 37
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Paym.-Com......(A*lFr.*) J. H. B. Benwell-Lefeune ... 5 Mar 36
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
(*Jp*) T. E. Nave ..... 10 Oct 37

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (A*lFr*) D. A'C. Bergne 6 July 36

Surg. Lieut. .....E. B. Bradbury, MB, chb ..... — Aug 36

Sub-Lieut.....N. Bowden-Smith ..... 23 Aug 37

Cd.Gunner .....W. Clarke ..... 24 Feb 36
(**T**) L. L. H. Hollingdale ..... 10 Mar 36

Cd. Shipwright } F. A. Bryant ..... 15 Apr 35

Cd. Engineer.....H. Cooper ..... 14 Oct 36
(*Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Senior Master ...L. A. Kew ..... 29 July 36

Gunner .....P. Appleyard ..... 30 Mar 36
C. W. Lewis ..... 15 Apr 36
(*For D F Duties.*)

Sig. Boatswain...L. P. Hubbard (*act*) ... 7 Aug 37

Wt. Teleg. .....W F. Maybourn ..... — 37

Wt. Engineer ...T. W. Fyson ..... — Apr 35
D. G. Thompson ..... 27 Feb 36

Wt. Ord. Offr. ...W. G. Thomas (*act*) ... 16 Aug 37

Wt. Elect......W. A. King ..... 24 Mar 36

Wt. Supply Offr. H. Hort ..... 1 Nov 37

Bndr. R.M.B. ...R. B Compton ..... 29 July 36

Midshipman.....F. Bruen ..... 1 Sept 36
J. F. Benson ..... 1 Sept 36
N. Larken ..... 1 Sept 36
W. G. Crabbie ..... 1 Sept 36
G. D. K. Richards..... 1 Sept 36
M. G. Henderson ..... 1 Sept 36

Paym.Mid. .....A. M. Jamieson ..... — June36
G. Ewing ..... 28 Aug 36
H. H. Cook ..... 22 Oct 37

Paym. Cadet.....M. J. H. Collins ..... 1 Sept 37
A. K. Pallot ..... 1 Sept 37

The following officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant.....L. C. S. Sheppard ... 17 Apr 36
(*For study in Japan.*)

Paym.-Lieut. ...K. Forman ..... 19 Apr 35
(*For study in Japan.*)
(A*lFr*) G. C. B. Curnock ..... 17 Apr 36
(*For study in Japan.*)
C. Parsons ..... 10 July 37
(*For study in Japan.*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 13th May, 1936.
**And on commissioning.*

CURACOA. (*Pe.*)

Cruiser.

4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

Gunnery and Torpedo School Cruiser Portsmouth.

Captain.....E. D. B. McCarthy..... 11 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Thompson ..... 2 Sept 35
(*I Rs*) W. S. Lea ..... 10 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....(**N**) M. Lindsay ..... 15 Dec 36
(**G**) C. C. Suthen ..... 22 Nov 37
G. L. Farnfield ..... 19 Apr 37
Eng. Com.....F. J. Allison ..... 27 Jan 37
Lieutenant (**E**) ...R. C. Paige..... 10 Aug 37
Lieut.R M .....R. M Yea MBE..... 1 Oct 36
Paym.-Com......G. H. Bankart ..... 15 Dec 36
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*G. Rorison, MB ..... 23 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....F. T. Gribbon ..... 1 Dec 37
(**T**) R. H Shipcott ..... 14 Dec 36
Gunner .....P. J. Stoner ..... 1 July 37
(*For D.F Duties.*)
Wt. Engineer ...S. G. Hodgson ..... 2 Nov 37
R. W. Brown ..... 29 Dec 36
Wt. Writer .....J. J. Neville ..... 7 Apr 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 18th December, 1933.

CURLEW. (*Cl.*)

Cruiser.

4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—10-4 INCH H.A.

Reserve Fleet, The Nore.

Commander .....A. Bowman ..... 8 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. .....W. B. Walker ..... 22 Mar 37
G. C. L. Dalley ..... 9 Apr 37
F. W. Collins..... 1 July 37
Eng. Com.....S. F. Heraud, MBE ... 12 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....H. Yates (*ret.*) ..... 1 Oct 37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 14th October, 1936. Tender to 'Cardiff'

CYCLOPS. (*CA.*

Depot Ship.

11,800 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla. Mediterranean.

Captain.....B. A. Aylmer, DSC..... 25 July 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. K. L. Barrow ..... 23 Sept 35

Commander .....(**O**) G. L'E. M. Sturges 21 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. ..... J. Sanders. ..... 8 Aug 36
(**O**) E. R. S. Jackson... 19 Sept 37
†(**N**)W. L. Brodrick ... 20 July 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....†(**A/S**) G. R. Cadiz ... 22 June 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
(**O**) A. J. P. Plugge ... 19 Sept 37
†(**S**) *Sir* M. G. C. Warmington, *Bart.* 4 June 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. (**E**)..R. F. Storrs ..... 20 July 37
Lieutenant (**E**) ...A. T. Noble ..... 21 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. C. Taylor, BA.... 20 July 37

Digitized by Google

T.S.R. SQUADRON 820.

Lieut.-Com. .....(P) (*Gr I Po Al Fr*) A. C. G. Ermen ... 19 Aug 37
(*Squadron Commander.*)
Lieutenant.....(P) N. T. O'Neil..... 21 May 37
(P) R. L. Johnston ... 14 June 36
(P) P. E. O'Brien ..... 21 May 37
(P) P. G. Sugden..... 1 Jan 37
Captain R.M. ...(P) B. W. de Courcy Ireland ..... — Sept 35
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } R. C. Dawkins ..... 1 Dec 34
Flyg Offcr. R.A.F. } J. C. Northey..... 30 Nov 35
H. de C. A. Woodhouse 11 Sept 35
Eugene E. Vielle ..... 11 Sept 35
T. S. Rivett-Carnac ... 11 Sept 37
*Pilot Offr. R.A.F.*J. A. C. Karran ..... 23 Aug 37
D. V. Francis ..... 14 Oct 37

T.S.R. SQUADRON 821.

Lieutenant.....(P) N. M. Kemp ..... 28 July 37
(P) J. L. Hallewell ... 10 Jan 36
(P) T. C. G. Holford ... 1 Jan 37
(P) H. S. McN. Davenport ..... 13 Feb 36
(P) A. G. Tetcham ... 21 May 37
(P) J. A. Ievers ..... — June 36
Squadron-Leader, R.A.F. } G. R. M. Clifford ..... 21 Sept 36
Flight Lieut. R.A.F } N. E. Morrison ..... 30 Nov 35
Flyg Offr. R.A.F. } J. V. C. Badger..... 4 Jan 35
A. W. J. Clarke ..... 8 July 36
Pilot Offr. R.A.F. } M. R. Baillon ..... 22 May 37
J. Greenhalgh ..... 13 Sept 37

Completed to full complement on 2nd June, 1936.
And on re-commissioning
TENDER 'CLOUD.'

COVENTRY. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—10 4-INCH H.A.
Portsmouth.
Captain .....(*I Jp*) D. N. C. Tufnell, D. ..... 12 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....B. B. Junor ..... 31 May 37
R. F. Gordon ..... 5 Oct 36
(Q) H. N. S. Brown ... 24 May 37
(G) (*Al Fr*) C. Hardie 19 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....(N) (*A I Fr*) R. G. W. Hare ..... 15 Apr 37
H. D. M. Slater ..... 22 Apr 37
Eng.-Com. .....P. L. Wilson ..... 30 Sept 35
Lieutenant (E) ...D. Palmer ..... 29 Mar 37
P. B. Kitson ..... 30 Mar 37
Lieut. R.M......J. Maxwell ..... 10 July 37
Paym. Com. ..... S. I. B. Isles-worth ... 30 Mar 37
Surg. Lieut. .....C. J. M. Allen, MB, BCh 8 Aug 37
Instr. Lieut ..... E. M. Richardson ... 1 Apr 37
Paym. Sub Lieut } V. E. M. May (*act*) ... 15 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer.....T. W. Robinson ..... 30 Mar 37
Gunner .....W. R. Taylor ..... 1 Nov 37
G. W. Vine ..... 15 Apr 37
Wt. Elect. ..... J. F. Swift (*act*) ..... 17 Mar 37
Commissioned on 15th April, 1937.

CRESCENT MOON.
Drifter.
Mediterranean.
Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 25th July, 1936.

CRISKET. (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
625 TONS. 1 H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2 6-INCH 1-3 IN. H.A.
China
Lieut.-Com. .....J. I. M. Ashby ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....N. H. G. Austen..... — Mar 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....W. H. E. McKee, MB, BCh ..... 26 Oct 37
Re-commissioned 5th March, 1925.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer Hankow.*)

CRUSADER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Home Fleet.
Lieut.-Com. .....C. P. F. Brown ..... 20 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....R. Horncastle ..... 30 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ...K. H. Bloomer ..... 27 Oct 36
Sub Lieut.....R. Jenner-Fust ..... 30 July 37
Gunner .....(T) H. Lewis ..... 30 July 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th December, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Courageous.'

CUMBERLAND. (*Ca.*)
Cruiser.
10,000 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8-8 INCH. 6-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Fifth Cruiser Squadron, China
Admiral .....*Sir* Charles J. C. Little, KCB ..... 8 Nov 35
(*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral Secretary } *Paym.-Capt.* N. H. Beall, OBE ..... 22 Nov 35
Flag Lieut. .....M. B. P. Franklin ... 22 Nov 35
Staff.
Chief of Staff .....*Captain* A. F. E. Palliser, DSC ..... 20 Nov 36
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* R. C. Crisp ..... 22 Nov 35
Captain .....H. G. N. Rushbrooke, DSC ..... 14 Nov 36
(*Captain on the Staff.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Tamar.'*)
Commander ..... G. A. W. Voelcker ..... 18 Dec 36
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
A. S. Grey ..... 7 Feb 36
(*Fleet (G) Officer.*)
A. B. Spurgeon (RAN) 8 June 37
(*Accommodated in 'Tamar.'*)
(S) L. C. Stoker ..... 1 May 35
(*Fleet (S) & W.T. Officer.*)
L. E. Porter ..... 24 Aug 37
(*Staff Officer (Intelligence).*)
Lieut. Com. .....(*I Jp*) W. P. Keith ... 15 Oct 36
A. S. D. Ryder ..... 27 Aug 36
(*S.O. (D) Shanghai.*)
(*I Jp Al Gr*) M. S. L. Barnett ..... — Apr 37
Eng. Capt. .....D. P. Rowland ..... 6 Feb 37
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Captain R.M. ...C. L. Lewis ..... 17 Apr 37
(*S.O. (I) Hong Kong.*)
Paym.-Lieut. Com. P. J. Row ..... — Mar 37
(*Accommodated in 'Tamar.'*)
Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* G. Blamey ..... 25 Oct 35
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...R. H. L. Shewell ..... 6 Dec 35
G. L. Palmer ..... 22 Nov 35
Flag Captain ...J. C. Lea-Scarlett MVO ..... 4 May 36
Commander (N)...K. M. L. Robinson ..... — Dec 36
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer.*)
(D) G. Glover ..... 17 Dec 35
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) K. H. T. Peard ... — Dec 36
(*And as Fleet (T) Officer.*)
T. K. Masterman ..... 1 May 36
*(O) G. B. Hodgkinson 6 July 36
*H. L. Gilbert ..... 23 Aug 36
(*And as Fleet P. & R. T. Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. ... H. P. de C. Steel ..... 13 May 36
(*Jp*) C. N. B. Barham 15 Apr 35
(P) H. H. Caddy ..... 7 Sept 37
(*Squadron Commander* 7th *Flight.*)
(G) W. J. Lamb ..... 17 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....(P) C. E. H. Batham... 12 Aug 36
(P) N. K. Cambell ..... 12 Aug 36
P. J. Thornhill ..... 13 May 36
Eng.-Com. .....C. G. G. Sindery ..... 8 Feb 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. M. Palmer..... 17 Apr 36
O. J. F. L. St. John ... 30 Mar 36
D. W. Mallin ..... 5 Jan 36
Major, R.M. ...C. A. Power ..... 4 July 37
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer*)
Captain R.M. ...R. M. Oddy ..... 29 July 36
Instr. Com. .....(*Mat*) H. V. Ramsey, MM, BA..... 29 July 36
(*And as Fleet Education Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* F. J. Leonard, MA 31 July 36
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* W. J. Driscoll..... 4 July 35
Surg. Capt. .....T. J. O'Riordan, MB, BCh ..... 27 Sept 37
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym.-Com......(A)*Fr*) J. H. B. Benwell Lefeuvre ... 5 Mar 36
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
(*Jp*) T. E. Nave ..... 10 Oct 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (A)*Fr*) D. A'C. Bergne 6 July 36
Surg. Lieut. .....E. B. Bradbury, MB, ChB ..... — Aug 36
Sub-Lieut.....N. Bowden-Smith ..... 23 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....W. Clarke ..... 24 Feb 36
(T) L. L. H. Hollingdale ..... 10 Mar 36
Cd. Shipwright } F. A. Bryant ..... 15 Apr 35
Cd. Engineer.....H. Cooper ..... 14 Oct 36
(*Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Senior Master ...L. A. Kew ..... 29 July 36
Gunner .....P. Appleyard ..... 30 Mar 36
C. W. Lewis ..... 15 Apr 36
(*For D.F. Duties*)
Sig. Boatswain...L. P. Hubbard (*act*) ... 7 Aug 37
Wt. Teleg. .....W. F. Maybourn ..... — 37
Wt. Engineer ...T. W. Fyson ..... — Apr 35
D. G. Thompson ..... 27 Feb 36
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...W. G. Thomas (*act*) ... 16 Aug 37
Wt. Elect......W. A. King ..... 24 Mar 36
Wt. Supply Offr. H. Hort ..... 1 Nov 37
Bndr R.M.B. .. R. B. Compton ..... 29 July 36
Midshipman.....F. Bruen ..... 1 Sept 36
J. F. Benson ..... 1 Sept 36
N. Larken ..... 1 Sept 36
W. G. Crabbie ..... 1 Sept 36
G. D. K. Richards..... 1 Sept 36
M. G. Henderson ..... 1 Sept 36
Paym.Mid. .....A. M. Jamieson ..... — June36
G. Ryan ..... 28 Aug 36
H. H. Cook ..... 22 Oct 37
Paym. Cadet.....M. J. H. Collins ..... 1 Sept 37
A. K. Pallot ..... 1 Sept 37
The following officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant.....L. C. S. Sheppard ... 17 Apr 36
(*For study in Japan.*)
Paym.-Lieut. ...K. Forman ..... 19 Apr 35
(*For study in Japan.*)
(A)*Fr*) G. C. B. Curnock ..... 17 Apr 36
(*For study in Japan.*)
C. Parsons ..... 10 July 37
(*For study in Japan.*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 13th May, 1936.
**And on commissioning.*

CURAÇOA. (*Pe.*)
Cruiser.
4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-2 PR.
Gunnery and Torpedo School Cruiser Portsmouth.

Captain.....E. D. B. McCarthy..... 11 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Thompson ..... 2 Sept 35
(*Ret*) W. S. Lea ..... 10 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....(N) M. Lind-say ..... 15 Dec 36
(G) C. C. Suthen ..... 22 Nov 37
G. L. Farnfield ..... 19 Apr 37
Eng. Com......F. J. Allison ..... 27 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...R. C. Paige..... 10 Aug 37
Lieut.R.M .....R. M. Yea MBE..... 1 Oct 36
Paym.Com. .... G. H. Bankart ..... 15 Dec 36
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*G. Rorison, MB ..... 23 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....F. T. Gribbon ..... 1 Dec 37
(T) R. H. Shipcott ..... 14 Dec 36
Gunner .....P. J. Stoner ..... 1 July 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Engineer ...S. G. Hodgson ..... 2 Nov 37
R. W. Brown ..... 29 Dec 36
Wt. Writer .....J. J. Neville ..... 7 Apr 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 16th December, 1933.

CURLEW. (*Cn.*)
Cruiser.
4,290 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—10-4 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.

Commander .....A. Bowman ..... 8 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. .....W. B. Walker ..... 22 Mar 37
G. C. L. Dalley ..... 9 Apr 37
F. W. Collins..... 1 July 37
Eng. Com......S. F. Herand, MBE ... 12 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....H. Yates (*ret.*) ..... 1 Oct 37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 14th October, 1936.
Tender to "Cardiff"

CYCLOPS. (*Cn.*
Depot Ship.
11,300 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Captain.....B. A. Aylmer, DSC..... 25 July 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. K. L. Barrow ..... 23 Sept 35

Commander .....(O) G. L'E. M. Sturges 21 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. ..... J. Sanders ..... 3 Aug 36
(O) E. R. S. Jackson... 19 Sept 37
†(N) W. L. Brodrick ... 20 July 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....†(A, S) G. R. Cadiz ... 22 June 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
(O) A. J. P. Plinke ... 19 Sept 37
†(S) *Sir* M. G. C. Warmington, *Bart.* 4 June 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E).. R. F. Storrs ..... 20 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ...A. T. Noble ..... 21 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. C. Taylor, BA.... 20 July 37

Digitized by Google

Surg.-Com. .....C. G. Sprague, MRCS, LRCP ..... 16 Apr 34
Paym. Com......G. H. Wise ..... 19 Feb 37
Surg.Lieut.-Com.(D) H. A. Ginn, LDS ... 20 Feb 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....E. H. Murchison, MB, ChB ..... 27 July 36
Paym.-Lieut. ...R. Dudley-Smith (*probn*)..... 8 June 37
Sub-Lieut......J. F. Fallwell ..... 21 July 37
Cd.Gunner .....(T) H. A. Brunger (*ret.*) 20 July 37
Schoolmaster, C.W.O. } V. W. Phillips ..... 20 July 37
Gunner .....T. Bell ..... 31 Aug 36
Boatswain.....L. W. Jehan ..... 1 June 36
Wt. Telegy. .....†T. L. Gates (*act*) ..... 20 July 37
Wt. Shipwright...A. J. Franklin ..... 15 June 37
Wt. Engineer ...†J. M. Lloyd ..... 30 Sept 37
G. Murgatroyd ..... 26 May 37
*Wt. Supply Offcr.*E. F. G. Woodgate 14 June 37

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....J. H. Eaden ..... 7 Feb 36
R. E. Campbell ..... 25 May 37

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 20th July, 1937.

CYPRESS.

Trawler.

6th Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. N. Rawlings ..... 28 Nov 36
Gunner .....W. J. Molosby ..... 10 Nov 37
W. J. Hughan (*act*) ... 19 Oct 37

Commissioned on 28th November, 1936.
Tender to 'Hastings.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Beaconsea.')

DAINTY. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....(Al *Fr*) R. M. Dick, DSO 15 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....A. O. Johnson ..... 27 Aug 36
(A'S) C. W. North..... 24 Aug 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
T. F. Taylor ..... 31 Aug 36
J. R. Poulden..... 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...G. W. Bird..... 23 Oct 36
Gunner .....E. G. Harris ..... 7 July 36

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th October, 1936.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II')

DANAE. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Fifth Cruiser Squadron,
China.

Captain.....L. E. H. Maund ..... 17 Aug 36
Commander .....W. P. Carse ..... 3 June 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) P. H. E. Welby-Everard ..... 5 Nov 36
J. G. D. Hill ..... — May 37
Lieutenant.....(T) L. H. Stileman ... — July 36
(N) (Al *Fr*) R. A. V. Gregory ..... 18 Aug 36
F. A. L. H. Watson ... 25 Aug 36
W. Moresby ..... 25 Aug 36
M. O. Haworth ..... 25 Aug 36
C. E. J. Streathfield ... 25 Aug 36
Eng. Com......S. J. Armstrong..... 10 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. T. Winn ..... 5 Aug 36
Major R.M .....G. V. Walton ..... 25 Aug 36

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } B. P. Loughor, BA..... 25 Aug 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } J. M. McNamara, MB, ChB ..... 25 Aug 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. Yates ..... 12 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut......A. R. Hilliar ..... 17 Aug 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) B. Melbourne, MBE (*ret*) ..... 17 Aug 36
A. E. Stanley ..... 12 Aug 36
Cd. Engineer.....S. G. S. Morrell ..... 10 Aug 36
Gunner .....W. B. Duddridge ..... 25 Aug 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Engineer ...F. J. Doy ..... 15 July 36
Schoolmaster.....C. T. Lee, BSc..... 25 Aug 36
Midshipman.....R. A. Begg..... 25 Aug 36
K. S. Main..... 25 Aug 36
J. M. L. Scholfield..... 25 Aug 36
C. P. Ross ..... 25 Aug 36
J. A. Glen-Bott ..... 25 Aug 36
J. B. Burfield..... 25 Aug 36
Paym. Mid. .....J. Hutton Attenborough..... 31 Aug 36

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 25th August, 1936.

DARING. (*Cn.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....F. W. H. Clarke ..... 23 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....A. H. Green (RAN)..... 29 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....S. W. Wright ..... 7 Feb 36
Lieutenant (E) ...C. R. Snellgrove ..... 25 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.....M. J. de C. Carey ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) W. H. Easton (*act*) 20 Nov 37

Re-commissioned on 11th December, 1935.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')

DAUNTLESS. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 3-4 PR.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Commander.....F. D. Morris ..... 19 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. .....R. M. H. Sowdon ..... — Sept 36
Eng.-Com......S. J. Russell (*ret*) ..... 8 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner .....A. C. Boddie ..... 8 Mar 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 10th August, 19..'.
(Tender to 'Effingham.')

DECOY. (*Des.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....W. J. C. Robertson ... 10 Apr 37
Lieutenant..... J. F. Cochrane ..... 27 Aug 36
J. A. Tennyson ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...A. Kirkconnel ..... 4 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.....C. H. C. Gough..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....I. H. Jackson ..... 26 Aug 36

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 16th October, 1936.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')

Digitized by Google

BEE. (*Dov.*)

Minesweeping Training Flotilla Trawler.

486 TONS. I.H.P. 625.
GUNS 1-12 PR H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth on 19th December, 1936.

DEFENDER. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....(*1 It*) D. G. F. W. MacIntyre ..... — Mar 37
D. H. P. Gardiner 27 Aug 36
H. A. Stuart-Menteth 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant (**E**) ...W. H. Kemp ..... 2 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut...... B. B. A. Bell ..... 8 Feb 36
Gunner .....(**T**) G. H. Powell ..... 26 Aug 36

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 16th October, 1936.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Turner II.'*)

DEFIANCE. (*Dov.*)

(*late* IMPREGNABLE II., *late* POWERFUL II., *late* ANDROMEDA).

DEFIANCE II.
(*late* DEFIANCE IV., *late* INCONSTANT).

DEFIANCE III. (*late* VULCAN).

Torpedo School Ship.
Devonport.

Captain.....D. A. Budgen..... 9 July 36
Commander .....E. G. Abbott ..... 22 July 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(**T**) P. C. Voelcker ..... 12 Nov 36
(**T**) N. A. Copeman ... 9 Nov 36
(**T**) D. G. Clark ..... 26 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....(**T**) D. V. Garde..... 7 July 37
J. H. Evans, MBE DSC (*ret*) ..... 8 Apr 35
(*And for command of 'Melpomene.'*)
(**T**) T. J. G. Marchant 7 July 37
h C. B. Leppan ..... 18 Nov 33
(*And for command of 'Redwing.'*)
J. M. Boyd (*ret*)..... 30 Oct 35
F. Brimming (*ret*) ..... 30 Oct 35
A. W. Gulley (*ret*) ..... 30 Dec 35
F. C. Hodges ..... 19 Aug 36
W. H. Lawrence ..... 25 Mar 37
(*Routine Officer.*)
Lieutenant (**E**) ...W. C. G. Keats (*ret*)... 24 Feb 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. H. Kidd, MA 7 May 37
Surg. Com. .....R. K. Shaw, MC, MB, ChB..... 2 Nov 36
Paym. Com......D. C. Roe ..... 1 Oct 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(**D**) L. R. Armstrong, LDS ..... 10 Feb 37
Elect. Lieut. .....J. C. Warren ..... 17 Nov 36
Hdmr.-Lieut. ...C. H. Welton ..... 27 Apr 35
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } (*Fr*) J. G. West..... 21 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**) F. J. Titball..... 12 Apr 37
(*President of Commissioned and W.O.'s Mess.*)
(**T**) W. R. Mason ..... 24 July 36
(*And for command of 'Confiance.'*)
(**T**) E. W. Goodey ... 1 June36
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain at Flagstaff Steps.*)
(**T**) J. H. Garner..... 4 Jan 37
(**T**) E. F. Pillar ..... 10 Nov 37
(**T**) J. J. Hazelwood ... 13 Sept 37
(**T**) (*AlGr*) A. O. H. Ashthorpe ..... 12 Aug 37
Cd. Elect. .....P. L. Garrett..... 24 Apr 36
Senior Master ...W. G. Barnes ..... 15 Aug 35
W. A. Choules ..... 3 Jan 35
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } J. Daniel..... 19 Mar 37
D. W. Lacey ..... 19 Aug 37
D. E. A. Wiltshire .... 10 May 37

Gunner .....(**T**) F. W. Grant..... 30 Apr 36
(**T**) W. J. Cook ..... 11 Aug 36
(**T**) J. O. Holman ..... 12 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright...S. H. Tozer ..... 1 July 37
Wt. Writer .....F. Pring (*act*)..... 8 Feb 37
Wt. Supply Offr. J. W. H. Atkey ..... 1 Nov 37
New Books opened 1st October, 1936.

TENDERS.
'CONFIANCE' 'KILMENY,' 'REDWING.'
(*Attached to 'Defiance' for Administrative purposes.*)

DELHI. (*Dov.*) **Cruiser.**

4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-2 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron,
Mediterranean.

Rear-Admiral ...L. V. Wells, DSO ..... 26 Mar 37
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (*Sp*) J. Parrott ... 26 Mar 37
Flag Lieut. .....(**SC** *Rs. Al Fr*) A. T. Courtney..... 26 Mar 37
(*And as Squadron* (**S**) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)
Staff.
Chief Staff Officer—*vide Flag Captain.*
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...B. K. Freedman ..... 12 May 36
Flag Captain ...C. Farquhar-Smith, RAN ..... 10 Oct 36
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(*Al Fr*) C. M. Butlin, DSC ..... 15 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....C. N. Lentaigne ..... 12 Apr 37
(**N**) (*Al Fr, 1 It*) H. C. R. Alexander ..... 12 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....(**G**) W. G. Crawford ... 22 Mar 37
And as Squadron (**G**) *Officer.*)
E. N. Walmsley ..... 12 Apr 37
K. C. Ogilvie ..... 23 Apr 37
R. G. M. Collins ..... 23 Apr 37
(*In lieu of Specialist* (**T**) *Officer.*)
Eng. Com. .....A. L. Thomson ..... 18 June 37
Lieutenant (**E**) ...B. H. Dodds ..... 9 Mar 37
Captain R.M. ...R. Formby ..... 23 Apr 37
Paym. Com. .....H. B. Twomey ..... 12 Dec 35
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. J. J. Cusack, MB, BCh.. 23 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut. ...B. T. Evans ..... 1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut......M. E. Impey ..... 23 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....C. W. Clarke, DSC ... 19 Apr 37
Gunner .....W. E. Hayward..... 23 Oct 34
G. W. Hill ..... 1 Apr 37
(*For D.F. duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...L. P. Ayres (*act*) ..... 9 Mar 37
Wt. Engineer ...G. F. Osborne ..... 24 Mar 37
A. Cockburn ..... 19 Dec 36
Schoolmaster ....W. E. J. Golding, BSC 23 Apr 37
Paym. Mid. ....J. D. Cox ..... 15 Mar 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 23rd April, 1937

DELIGHT (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....J. R. N. Taylor ..... 9 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....R. M. Aubrey..... 7 Feb 36
J. A. H. McKean ..... 7 Feb 36
Lieutenant (**E**) ...H. R. Adams ..... — Mar 37
Sub. Lieut. .....J. B. Lamb ..... 21 Sept 37
Gunner .....(**T**) S. W. G. Hubbert (*act*) ..... 20 Nov 37

Re-commissioned on 11th December, 1935.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Turner II.'*)

DEPTFORD. (*Po.*)

Escort Vessel.

990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
East Indies.

Commander .....W. G. Agnew ..... 28 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....C. M. Jacob ..... 22 Feb 37
Lieutenant.....(**N**) J. B. E. Wainwright 24 Feb 37

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut.	S. C. S. Cooke, MRCS, LRCP	14 Aug 35
Sub Lieut.	J. K. L. Evans	16 Aug 37
Gunner	A. S. Hodgson	24 Feb 37
Wt. Engineer	F. R. J. Drake	23 Apr 37

Commissioned at Bombay on 12th April, 1937.

DERBY. (*Dov.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.

Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

DESPATCH. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH, 3–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.

Captain	E. L. S. King, MVO	2 July 37
Commander	J. F. H. Sawyer	9 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com.	J. D. Southern	1 July 35
	G. P. S. Davies	20 July 35
Lieutenant	(G) N. S. Henderson	6 Apr 37
	J. S. Milner	24 May 37
	(N) K. Mackintosh	25 July 36
	S. W. Hesketh-Prichard	17 Nov 34
	H. T. D. Glynn	23 Nov 37
Eng. Com.	A. A. Adams	4 June 37
Lieutenant (E)	J. S. Carlisle	26 July 37
Captain, R.M.	W. F. Edds	13 Aug 37
Surg. Com.	E. B. Pollard, MRCS, LRCP	2 Aug 37
Paym. Com.	(Actg) W. G. Ward Smith	15 Oct 35
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	G. R. Muir (*act*)	9 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner	A. E. V. House	25 July 35
	(T) A. J. Dennis	15 June 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	T. J. Williams, BSc.	31 July 36
Gunner	F. E. Hawkins	22 Mar 37
	(*For D.F. duties.*)	
Sig. Boatswain	H. W. E. Feltham (*act*)	22 May 37
Wt. Telegraphist	J. H. Toon	19 Dec 36
Wt. Engineer	F. J. S. Corney	26 June 35
	E. W. Sexton (*act*)	19 Dec 36
Wt. Shipwright	F. G. Ridout	25 July 35

Re-commissioned on 25th July, 1935.

TENDER,
SUNSET.'

DEVONSHIRE. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

9,750 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8–8 INCH, 8–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
1st Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Captain	G. C. Muirhead-Gould DSO	— Nov 36
Commander	(L/Cdr) E. W. Bush DSC	27 Oct 36
Lieut.-Com.	(N) G. G. O. Gatacre, RAN	13 Nov 37
	A. H. Alexander	— Nov 36
	A. A. C. Ouvry	25 June 36
	(G) J. J. Casement	25 Oct 36
	(T) A. B. M. Fairbairn	3 Nov 36
	E. N. Langley	13 May 37
Lieutenant	J. A. D. Wroughton	7 June 37
	J. E. Clark	12 May 37
Commander (E)	E. A. A. Gibbon	— Oct 37
Lieutenant (E)	A. Chancellor	28 July 37
	J. L. Walker	29 July 37
	P. F. J. Trollope	5 May 36
Capt. R.M.	B. G. Ralfs	3 Nov 36
Lieut. R.M.	P. H. B. Wall (*proby*)	5 June 37
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	J. C. Gascoigne, BSc	24 Oct 36
Chaplain	J. Wiltshier, BA	— Nov 36
Paym. Com.	J. A. Hussey	7 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	E. H. Rampling, LMSSA	20 Nov 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	A. G. K. Heberlein, LDS	7 June 37
Surg.-Lieut.	G. A. M. Maxwell-Smith, MB, ChB	— Nov 36
Paym. Lieut.	R. H. Colby	16 Oct 36
	J. F. Harvey	28 Aug 37
Sub.-Lieut.	J. W. Collett	9 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	A. Alexander	14 Nov 37
Sub.-Lieut. (E)	G. A. Hewett	30 Oct 37
Paym. Sub Lieut.	J. G. Phillips	14 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner	W. J. Durrant	— Oct 36
	(T) W. F. H. Lewis	21 Oct 36
Gunner	H. P. F. Mackay	5 July 37
	H. J. Evans	— Nov 36
	(*For D.P. duties.*)	
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	R. E. Collins	— Nov 36
Wt. Shipwright	H. G. Matthews	— Nov 36
Wt. Engineer	H. Maunder	30 Jan 36
	F. J. Hickman (*act*)	22 June 37
Wt. Elect.	G. F. Guest	— Oct 36
Midshipman	D. L. Carr	1 May 36
	W. E. C. Fairchild	1 May 36
	P. G. Loasby	1 Jan 37
	A. D. Bulman	1 Jan 37
	P. J. Cardale	1 Jan 37
	H. R. M. Maidlow	1 May 37
	H. L. Lloyd	1 May 37
	T. P. Baillie-Grohman	1 May 37
	B. E. Greswell	1 May 37
	E. T. G. Madgewick, RCN	1 May 37
	P. B. de B. Jeayes	10 July 37
	M. T. Marwood	10 July 37
	P. J. Harteup	10 July 37
	F. C. Boyes	31 Oct 37
	C. M. K. Bruton	31 Oct 37
	J. E. L. Martin	31 Oct 37
	J. R. C. Callander	31 Oct 37
	W. J. Dovers, RAN	31 Oct 37
	H. D. Stevenson, RAN	31 Oct 37
Paym. Mid.	E. J. L. Wright	1 Sept 36
	F. L. Rawles	1 May 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd November, 1936.
TENDER,
LANDFALL.'

DIAMOND. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	T. C. Robinson	11 Apr 37
Lieutenant	E. C. Peake	7 Feb 36
	T. E. F. Pooley	— Aug 37
Lieutenant (E)	G. W. Tanner	14 June 37
Sub-Lieut.	C. Carr	4 Sept 37
Gunner	(T) F. Lintern	7 Feb 36

Re-commissioned on 11th December, 1935.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*

DIANA. (*Ca.*)

Destroyer.

1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	J. L. Machin	27 Aug 36
Lieutenant	R. M. Sandbach	27 Aug 36
	(Actg) A. P. Northey	31 Aug 36

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant (E) ..A. G. Oliver ..... 31 July 36
Sub-Lieut......G. C. Potter ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T)G. S. Swain (*act*) ... 15 June 37
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th October, 1936.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.'*)

DIOMEDE. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH, 3–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.
Commander .....H. P. Currey ..... 15 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....G. C. Fryer..... 16 Apr 36
Eng. Com......H. Welch ..... 4 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....E. J. Manning (*ret*) ... 15 Nov 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 29th July, 1937.

DOLPHIN (*late* **Pandora**). (*Po.*
Depot Ship for Submarines.
4,530 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)
Portsmouth.
Rear-Admiral ...R. H. T. Raikes, CB, CVO, DSO..... 10 Dec 36
(*Rear-Admiral (S). Flag flown on shore.*)
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* D. S. Wareham ..... 10 Dec 36
Flag-Lieut.-Com. †(*Al Fr*) C. D. Bonham-Carter ..... 4 Jan 37
(*And for W/T Duties.*)

Captain.....G. M. K. Keble-White 8 Feb 37
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....†J. A. C. Hill ..... 2 Aug 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Lieut.-Com. .....†(T) C. S. D. Noakes .. 9 Dec 35
† (*A/S*) G. A. Neville... 6 Sept 37
Eng. Capt. .....†D. C. Bennett ..... 6 Feb 35
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral (S).*)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...†R. T. Sandar ..... 6 Jan 37
(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)
Constructor Lieut.-Com. } R. H. Richards..... — Apr 36

For duty in Admiral's office.
Paym. Lieut.....W. A. C. Collings..... 14 Sept 36
Cd. Writer.....F. W. Warn ..... 8 Nov 37
For Fort Blockhouse.
Captain.....R. W. Blacklock, DSO 4 Feb 37
(*Captain (S).*)
(*And in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)
Commander .....G. W. Hoare-Smith ... 21 Jan 37
†G. P. Claridge ..... 21 Jan 37
(*And for instructional duties and as Training Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....†J. B. Mitford ..... 5 Apr 37
(*And for Drafting Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....T. B. Brunton ..... 1 Oct 37
D. W. Graham ..... 12 Aug 36
E. R. C. MacVicker ... 3 Feb 37
(*In charge of D. S.E.A. training.*)
L. P. Brindley ..... 18 Aug 36
(*For P. and R/T Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....†C. R. L. Argles ..... 20 Oct 36
A. J. Mackenzie..... 26 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...J. H. Jenkins ..... 13 Jan 37
†S. A. Macgregor ..... 21 July 36
J. P. W. Furse ..... 10 Sept 34
†L. Burton-shaw..... — Feb 37
Lieutenant (E) ...†E. F. E. Naish..... 19 Apr 37
Captain, R.M. ....J. S. S. Tupper ..... 1 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. H. Crouch, MA 23 Apr 37
Eng. Com......†P. H. McCartan ..... 26 Aug 36
Surg. Com. .....G. B. Cockrem, MRCS, LRCP ..... 4 Aug 36
Paym. Com. .....(*Al Fr*) W. M. Hawkes 3 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } T. F. Barlow, MRCS, LRCP ..... 25 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. J. A. Price ..... 26 Feb 37
Paym. Lieut. ...R. D. Sterndale-Bennett ..... 21 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....S. C. Kennell (*ret*) ... 2 Mar 37
W. G. Edwards ..... 8 Feb 36
Cd. Boatswain ...W. L. Bawler..... 20 Nov 35
Cd. Engineer ...†W. E. Budge..... — Jan 37
H. H. D. Campaign ... 15 July 37
(*And for duty with Com.-Supt. Contract-Built Ships.*)
Cd. Elect .....F. P. Walters ..... 12 June 37
Senior Master ...H. H. Hatcher ..... 18 Jan 35
Cd. Writer ..... J. F. O'Leary ..... 5 Sept 36
Gunner .....R. A. Nivison ..... 3 May 37
Boatswain .....†F. H. Gray ..... 30 Nov 35
Wt. Shipwright...V. C. G. Taylor..... 27 July 36
Wt. Teleg......†M. Chandler ..... 1 Jan 37
Wt. Supply Offr. C. P. Stone..... 20 Nov 36
Wt. Writer .....N. E. Salter ..... 9 Feb 37

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(*New books opened on 1st April, 1918.*)

For Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. R. S. Brown ..... 30 Sept 37
(*For Command of 'B' Group of Submarines in Immediate Reserve.*)
H. C. Cumberbatch ... 25 Sept 37
(*For Command of 'A' Group of Submarines in Immediate Reserve.*)
(*Ret*) R. C. S. Garwood 17 Sept 37
J. P. Wisden ..... 25 Jan 37
(*And for instructional duties.*)
Lieutenant.....P. S. Francis ..... 7 Aug 37
(*Al Fr*) R. G. Norfolk 26 Apr 37
B. T. Simons ..... 26 July 37
E. A. Woodward ..... 21 Dec 36
E. D. Norman ..... 25 Sept 37
A. R. Cheyne ..... 9 Apr 37
R. P. Raikes ..... 30 Sept 37
J. E. M. Glenny ..... 30 Sept 37
M. N. Tufnell ..... 18 Apr 37
C. S. Green ..... 24 Oct 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...N. J. Coe..... 16 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...E. Mill..... 3 Nov 37
Wt. Engineer ...K. W. Douglas, DSM... 30 Sept 37

Attached—The Kwch Tai Mo Shan,
Drifter 'Mist.'

DOON. (*Po.*)
Trawler (Fishery Protection).
550 TONS. I.H.P. 600.
GUNS—1-12 PR. H.A.
Lieut.-Com. .....P. Ashe ..... 28 May 37
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Sea.*)
Lieutenant.....P. W. W. Graham ... 8 May 37
Boatswain .....L. Ridsdale ..... 31 Mar 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Beaconen.'*)

DORSETSHIRE. (*Des.*)
Cruiser.
9,900 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH, H.A., 4–3 PR.
5th Cruiser Squadron.
China.
Captain.....F. R. Barry ..... 28 July 37
Commander .....N. G. Garnons-Williams, MBE ..... 3 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....V. F. Boyle ..... 30 Mar 37
[illegible] (N) J. R. Westmacott 31 July 37
(G) G. M. F. Fuller ... 1 July 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....T. R. Fowke ..... 8 Aug 37
(T) G. R. Carver ..... 7 July 37
(P) W. J. Lucas ..... 8 July 37
R. H. Cooke ..... 10 Aug 37
H. B. Acworth ..... 11 Aug 37
O. R. Barr ..... 21 Aug 37
Commander (E) H. J. B. Moore ..... 17 June 37
Lieut. Com. (E)...D. W. H. Coughlin..... 2 Apr37
Lieutenant (E) ...N. P. Draper ..... 6 May 36
G C. Collins ..... 5 May 36
R. T. F. Brown ..... 4 May 37
Captain, R.M. ...H. A. Tracey ..... 24 Aug 37
*Lieutenant, R.M.*W. J. Tyndale-Biscoe... 24 Aug 37
Tempy. Inst. Lieut. } (*Met*) G. B. C. Britton, BA 25 Aug 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. N. M. Artus, AKC ..... 25 Aug 37
Surg. Com. .....T. G. B. Crawford, MB, BCh ..... 25 Aug 37
Paym. Com.....F. A. Haines ..... 2 Apr 35
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) J. C. Benson, LDS 6 Feb 37
Surg. Lieut. .....L. R. Norsworthy, MRCS, LRCP ..... 25 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut. .....H. W. L. Haynes ..... 25 Aug 37
A. M. Nagle ..... 5 July 37
Sub-Lieut.....N. Bowden-Smith..... 25 Aug 37
I. N. D. Cox ..... 22 July 37
Cd. Gunner .....A. J. Paul ..... 30 Apr 37
(T) C. N. C. Jasper ... 31 Mar 37
Gunner .....T A. Pentney ..... 25 July 37
C. W. Hague ..... 25 Aug 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
D. Turner ..... 2 Apr 35
Wt. Shipwright...J. E. Jackson (*act*) ... 19 May 37
Wt. Engineer ...T. Smillie ..... 26 May 37
F N. Halsall (*act*) ... 24 May 37
Wt. Elect. .....R. J. Bedworth (*act*) 17 Aug 37
Schoolmaster.....E. V. K. Paynter ..... 25 Aug 37
Midshipman.....*The Hon.* T. V. Stopford 25 Aug 37
D. Norcock..... 25 Aug 37
J. E. F. Dickson ..... 25 Aug 37
J. F. Marryat..... 25 Aug 37
R. E. Roe ..... 25 Aug 37
M. J. L. Blake ..... 25 Aug 37
B. D. Cambell ..... 52 Aug 37
P. R. C. Guinness ..... 25 Aug 37
A. M. Wickham..... 25 Aug 37
Paym. Mid. .....W. T. Blunt ..... 25 Aug 37
R. A. H. Cox ..... 25 Aug 37
Re-commissioned at Plymouth on 25th August, 1937.

DOUGLAS. (*Pe.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean
Commander .....†S. M. Raw ..... 19 June 37
(*Commander* (S) 1*st Submarine Flotilla.*)
Paym. Mid......A. B. Webb ..... 22 Sept 37
(*Secretary to Commander* (S).)
Lieut. Com. .....†T. J. T. C. Jenks..... 22 Sept 37
(T) L. E. Moncaster 22 Sept 37
(*As Flotilla Torpedo Officer.*)
F. W. Lipscomb, OBE 22 Sept 37
(*As Staff Officer Operations.*)
(G) (*Al Fr*) J. H. Unwin 8 Nov 37
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Lieutenant.....M. E. Lashmore..... 20 July 37
C. E. Sheen ..... 14 Nov 36
Commander (E) †J. I. T. Green ..... 22 Sept 37
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...†A. H. Bacchus..... 26 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.....W. G. Meeke ..... 22 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) D. V. Crew ..... 12 Dec 35
Wt. Engineer ...†W. A. Plummer ..... 22 Sept 37
† *And for duty with Submarines*
Re-commissioned on 20th November, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo.'

DRAGON. (Ca.) **Cruiser.**
4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.
Commander .....A. J. Wavish ..... 2 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. .....M. A. O. Biddulph ... 8 July 37
Commander (E)...G. C. Hoffman ..... 15 Sept 37
Gunner .....F. S. Rogers ..... 25 Sept 37
Re-commissioned with reserve crew 16th July, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

DRAKE (*late* **Vivid**) (*late* **Marshal Ney**). (**Des.**)
Devonport.
Admiral .....*The Hon. Sir* Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle - Erle - Drax, KCB, DSO ..... 11 June 35
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)
(*Flag flown on shore.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *aym. Capt.* (*Al Gr*) R. E. Worthington, DSO ..... 11 June 35
Flag Lieut.-Com. } G. F. Hannay (*ret*)..... 11 June 35
Staff.
Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* G. D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC ... 30 Nov 36
Secretary to C.O.S. and Maintenance Captain. } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. J. Cooper ..... 1 June 35
Commander .....C. B. Turner ..... 27 July 36
(*Staff Officer* (*Operations*) *and* (*Intelligence*).)
J. A McCoy ..... 21 Aug 36
(*Maintenance Commander and for P. and R.T. Duties*).
Eng. Rear-Admiral } F. S. Carlisle, CBE..... 17 Apr 36
Eng. Com.....F. S. C. Pepper..... 28 Jan 37
(*To assist Eng. Rear Admiral.*)
Commander (E) B. L. G. Sebastian..... 11 Aug 36
Maj. & Bt. Lt. Col. R.M. } W. B. F. Lukis ..... 22 Sept 37
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Paym. Capt.....J. W. E. Gillespy, OBE 22 Jan 37
(*Port Accountant Officer and as Port Librarian.*)
Cd. Engineer ...R. J. H. Duffay..... 23 Apr 35
*Bandmr. R.M.B.*W. Humphrey, LRAM .. 6 June 35
Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* A. F. Blowers ..... 31 July 35
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. .....(*Po AISp*) E. J Webb 1 July 35
C. K. T. Wheen ..... 31 July 35
Cd. Writer .....G. D. Croft ..... 22 May 36
Royal Naval Barracks
Captain .....R. B. Davies, VC, DSO, AFC ADC ..... 20 Feb 36
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* E. F. B. George..... 6 Mar 36
For duty in Commodore's Office.
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } G. S. Bucknall ... 7 Dec 36
Wt. Writer .....W. H. Cole ..... 1 Dec 36
Commander .....F. S. W. de Winton ... 18 Jan 37
W. E. Wilson..... 14 July 37
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....J. S. Baker ..... 1 Dec 36
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
H. W. S. Browning ... 25 Feb 36
W. L. Murmand..... 9 Sept 36
(*For P. & R. T. Duties and as Asst. to Maintenance Commander.*)
J. H. Ruck-keene..... 3 Aug 36
(*I Sp*) J. A. Agnew ... 4 Jan 37
M. H. R. Crichton..... 20 Apr 37
H. T. R. Bonham ..... 8 Dec 36
D J. Pack-Beresford 4 Jan 37
(G) K. D. MacPhail ... 30 Nov 37
Lieutenant.....R. S. Casement..... 21 Sept 36
F. Hodgson ..... 11 Nov 37
R. H. Culverwell ..... 25 Mar 37
J. P. P Michell ..... 20 Apr 37
W. J Styles ..... 11 Jan 37
H. G. J. Ward ..... 27 Sept 36

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......J. J. Ronson ..... 9 Sept 37
(For General Duties in Depôt.)
T. H. Hunter (*ret.*) ... 25 Apr. 37
Commander (E).. B. H. Cronk ..... 4 Jan 37
(Assistant Drafting Officer.)
Lieutenant (E)...A. N. Picton ..... 29 June 37
J. P. Kirkby ..... 27 Oct 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. K. Wilson, BA 27 Feb 37
Rev. I. B. G. Hopkin-James, MA ..... 23 Apr 37
(And for 'Impregnable.')
Rev. C. P. de Candole... 21 Sept 37
Rev. R. W. Knight, BA 20 Oct 37
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* T. A. Giles ..... 24 Nov 37
Tempy. United Board Chaplain } **Rev. W. M. Yorwerth 13 Mar 35**
Tempy Meth. Chaplain } *Rev.* I. Davies ..... 1 Oct 37
Surg. Capt. .....G. R. McCowen, OBE, MD ..... 5 Feb 37
Surg. Capt. (D)...A. Lawrey, OBE, LDS ..... 7 Mar 35
Paym. Capt......E. H. N. Kennedy..... 12 Jan 37
(Division II.)
B. F. Hood, CBE DSO... 20 July 37
(For Supply duties.)
D. S. Lambert, OBE ... 23 Jan 37
(Division I.)
L. C. E. Ayre, OBE ... 31 Aug 37
(Division I.)
Surg. Com. .....(*O*)F. E. Fitzmaurice, LRCP & S..... 9 Jan 37
W. J. Morris, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ..... 12 July 37
(*G*)A. C. Anderson, MB, ChB ..... 18 Nov 36
J. Wylie, OBE, MB, ChB 27 Nov 37
G. S. Rutherford, LRCP & S ..... 28 Aug 37
P. J. A. The O'Rourke, LRCP & S ..... 23 Sept 37
(And for Anti-Gas School.)
T. A. Cochrane, MB,ChB 28 July 37
Surg. Com. (D)...J. L. Edwards, LDS ... 1 Apr 37
Paym. Com......(A I *Fr*) H. E. Symons, OBE ..... 22 Mar 37
(Registrar R.F.R.)
(A) *Fr*) N. Wright, OBE 18 May 37
(General Mess Duties and to assist Paym. Capt. (8).)
(A) *Sp.* A*lt*) C. E. S. Crowley ..... 17 Aug 36
(Division II).
C. J. B. Harris ..... 19 Oct 36
(Division I.)
W. B. C. Simpson ... 21 Apr 36
(Assistant Drafting Officer.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } F Dolan, MB, BCh..... 22 May 37
J. J. Benson, LRCP & S 29 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } J. L. Lean LDS..... 10 July 36
H. N. V. Barnes, LDS — July 37
S. Mawer, LDS ..... 20 Feb 36
F J. Goldsworthy,LDS 14 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. .....J. W. Caswell, MD, DPH 20 Nov 37
R. M. Kirkwood, MRCS, LRCP ..... 3 Nov 37
M. F. Sheehan, MB, BCh 26 Oct 37
Surg .Lieut. (D) H. W. Gibbs, LDS ..... 24 Feb 37
D. C. Howe, LDS ..... 27 Sept 37
W. G. Smith, LDS ..... 27 Sept 37
J. B. Inverdale, LDS 17 Nov 37
Paym. Lieut. ...J. H. P. Clover ..... 9 Mar 37
(Divisional Officer for Accountant Branch ratings).
D. C. Aherne ..... 22 Nov 32
(Division I.)
N. F. Flynn MBE..... 1 Jan 37
O. H. C. Dymond ... 1 May 3
Lieut.-at-Arms...S. J. Bennellick ..... 3 Sept 34
(For charge of Patrols.)

Headmaster Lieut. } F. J. Guppy ..... 5 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....E. S. Moore (*ret.*)..... 13 Sept 35
H. Jeffery (*ret*) ..... 17 Feb 36
W. J. C. B. Couzins ... 9 Sept 37
Cd. Shipwright....J. J. Cliffe ..... 24 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer ...A. H. White ..... 25 Nov 36
Cd. Ord. Officer W. H. E. Holder ..... 20 Sept 37
Senior Master ...L. J. Daw ..... 29 Aug 36
Cd. Supply Offr. H. J. Barnard ..... 8 Apr 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } T. P. O'Donnell ..... 10 May 37
F. C. Densum ..... 29 Sept 36
Cd. Writer .....S. J Ashworth ..... 7 Oct 36
(Division I).
H. J. Cole ..... 26 July 37
L. S. Rogers, MSM ... 24 Mar 36
Boatswain .....T. Williams ..... 19 Apr 37
(For Clothing Duties.)
H. W. Clark ..... 12 Apr 37
(Boatswain of Barracks.)
Wt. M.A.A......R. T. Redfern (*act*) ... 26 Oct 37
(Chief of Regulating Staff.)
Wt. Engineer ...J. J. Piper ..... 18 May 36
(To assist Engr. Offr. for Depot Duties.)
Wt. Ord. Officer H. G. Ward ..... 17 May 37
Schoolmaster .....H. G Hallum, BSc ... 24 Oct 37
Wt. Wardmaster R. E. Dickie ..... 11 Jan 36
Wt. Supply Offr. R. E. Hornbrook ..... 26 May 37
D. Linehan ..... 23 Nov 36
Wt. Cook .....A. H. Rich ..... 16 Aug 37
B. F. Stoneman ..... 30 Dec 36
Wt. Steward .....W. H. Franks ..... — Jan 35
Gunnery School.
Captain .....A. R. Hammick..... 30 Dec 35
Commander .....J. N. Sparks ..... 1 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) G. P. Packard ..... 10 Apr 37
(G) W. K. Edden ..... 18 Jan 37
F. L. Maunder (*ret*) ... 16 Dec 35
(G) (A*l Fr*) H. W. S. Sims-Williams ..... 15 Aug 37
(G) C. E. Keys ..... 1 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(G) R. Casement ..... 27 Sept 37
S. H. Vennard (*ret*) ... 9 Dec 35
A. Broom (*ret*) ..... 9 Dec 35
(G) J. G. F. W. Roberts 26 Oct 36
(G) H. C. O. Bull ..... 1 Nov 37
(G) F. W. R. Larken... 1 Nov 37
(G) C. P. M. Hart ..... 1 Nov 37
(G) J. J. S. Rusher ... 1 Nov 37
(G) W. Bracegirdle, RAN ..... 22 Nov 37
J. T. King ..... 30 Aug 37
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*J. P. M. Godber ..... 28 Jan 37
Cd. Gunner .....J. Bowden (*ret.*)..... 14 Sept 35
E. E. Grashoff ..... 6 Oct 37
(For Depôt duties.)
C. J. Kavanagh(*ret.*)... 14 Sept 36
N. B. Cudd..... 19 Oct 36
J. Pengelly ..... 5 Oct 36
(In charge o, Armament Stores.)
F. H. Jones ..... 12 July 36
F. J. Smith ..... 10 Dec 36
(For D.P. Duties.)
L. W. C. Clark ..... 9 Dec 36
G. L. Smith 2 June37
S. E. H Mitchell ..... 19 July 37
A. Rafferty..... 7 Sept 36
Senior Master ...G. Prowse ..... 25 Aug 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } E. G. Birch, BSc ..... 18 Oct 37
M. J. Cummins, BSc ... 17 Oct 37
Gunner .....H. Davies ..... 18 Oct 37
R. T. Smith ..... 18 Oct 37
R. R. F. Liddall ..... 23 Aug 37
J. B. Page ..... 26 Apr 37
(For D.P. duties.)
For Signal School.
Commander .....J. H. C. Minter (*ret.*)... 28 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....(S) R. W. Briggs ..... 24 May 37
el. Lieut.....W. Cox ..... 27 Sept 37
(And as Port W/T Officer and for Ship Fitting duties.)
A. Driscoll ..... 16 [illegible] 37
(And for survey of W/T Stores in Devonport Dockyard.)

Digitized by Google

Cd. Sig. Boatswain. } H. F. Butler ..... 25 July 37
(For Flagstaff Steps Signal Station.)
Cd. Teleg......C. Winchester ..... 30 Aug 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } T. J. Jones, BSc ..... 20 June 36
Sig. Boatswain....W. F. Johns ..... 19 July 36

For Training Duties.

Commander .....(Al *Gr*) O. F. M. Wethered ..... 19 Oct 36
(Addl. as Training Commander.)
Lieut.-Com. .....L. H. Phillips..... 26 Nov 36
C. R. E. de Jersey ... 15 Jan 36
S. E. Crewe-Read ..... 24 Nov 36
R. C. D. Grimes..... 1 Oct 36
S. R. H. Davenport ... 1 Feb 37
(Al *Rs*) C. J. O. Malcolm 24 June36
W. J. Eyre ..... 6 Nov 36
Lieutenant.....J. W. Bordiss (*ret*)..... 30 Dec 35
F. R. Knott (*ret*) ..... 9 Dec 35
Lieutenant (E)....R. J. Rampling ..... 1 July 36
Paym. Com. .....A. G. Jones ..... 19 Nov 37
Gunner .....S. C. S. Moon..... 4 May 36
Wt. Writer .....H. H. Musselwhite ... 19 Nov 37
G. P. Penrose..... 19 Nov 37

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. J. Tonkin ..... 8 June 34
(Superintendent.)
G. S. Norrington ..... 6 Oct 36
Cd. Gunner .....G. May ..... 14 Dec 36

Mechanical Training Establishment.

Eng. Com.....R. P. Janion ..... 8 Feb 37
For charge of Mechanical and Instructional training and for Repair Duties.)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...R. G. Giffard ..... 1 Nov 37
Lieutenant (E) ...C. H. Martin ..... 29 Dec 36
J. Nimmins ..... 9 Aug 37
J. A. Osborne..... 15 Oct 37
S. J. Taverner, MBE ... 28 Oct 35
Headmaster Lieut.-Com. } F. J. Hill ..... 5 Apr 37
Cd. Shipwright...E. E. J. O'Gara ..... 16 Feb 37
Cd. Engineer ...C. H. Down ..... 5 Oct 37
Senior Master ...C. E. Wright ..... 20 Aug 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } P. G. Sparks ..... 1 Jan 36
S. J. Rendle ..... 11 Nov 36
R. J. Hill ..... 16 Aug 37
Boatswain.....F. E. Moreton ..... 11 Oct 37
(The following Officers are borne as Additional for various services.)

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....(*Fr*) C. R. McCrum ... 12 Oct 37
(N) J. M. Scott..... 24 Sept 37
(King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.)
Lieut.-Com. .....D. H. Fryer ..... 4 Jan 37
W. I. Farquharson ... — Jan 37
C. J. Wood ..... — Apr 36
W. M. Passmore ..... 22 Mar 37
(For West Coast of Scotland Survey.)
Surg. Capt. .....A. E. Malone, MB, BCh, DPH ..... 8 Sept 34
(Naval Health Officer, Plymouth Command.)

DRYAD *(late* **Motor Boat No. 240).** *(Po.)*
Portsmouth Navigation School.
Postal address :—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.
Captain .....A. R. M. Bridge ..... 3 May 37
(And in command of Navigation School.)
Paym. Lieut. ...J. E. Stevens ..... 30 July 36
Commander .....(N) R. W. Ravenhill... 5 Jan 37
(And in command of Tender.)

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) I. B. Farrant ..... 12 July 37
(N) J. R. F. Newnham 17 Aug 36
(N) H. M. Burrell, RAN — Nov 37
(N) M. H. Brown ..... 1 Apr 37
(N) J. R. E. Langworthy ..... 4 Aug 37
(N) R. C. Lewis ..... 4 Oct 37
Lieutenant.....(N) J. G. Forbes ..... 21 June 37
(N) C. A. C. Montgomery ..... 30 Nov 37
(N) P. C. O. Moseley ... 20 Mar 37
(N) T. H. B. Shaw..... 16 Dec 36
(N) H. C. D. MacLean 21 Dec 36
Paym. Com.....(Al *Fr*) A. H. Payne ... 21 Jan 37
(And as Assistant Port Librarian.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } M. J. Brosnan, MB, BCh 1 Nov 37
Hdmaster Lieut...H. H. Boddy ..... 25 Oct 37

BOOK PRODUCTION SECTION.
Instr. Com. .....C. R. Benstead, MC, BA 1 Jan 36

FOR MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) G. M. S. Stitt ..... 5 Aug 37
(For Boatswains' Course.)
Lieutenant..... (N) T. C. Russell..... 31 Dec 36
(For duty with Act. Warrant Officers' Course.)

TENDER.
'ALRESFORD.'

DUCHESS. *(Ca.)*
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....W. T. W. Curtis ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....E. Mack ..... 7 Feb 36
J. J. S. Hooker ..... 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...B. S. Blanchford ..... 27 July 37
Sub-Lieut.....G. D. W. Ram ..... 3 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) T. A. Binks..... 7 Feb 36
Recommissioned on 11th December, 1935.
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')

DUNCAN. *(Po.)*
Flotilla Leader.
1,400 TONS. I.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
8th Flotilla.
China.
Captain.....H. Hickling ..... 30 July 37
(Capt. (D), 8th Destroyer Flotilla.)
Paym.-Lieut.....J. G. Batchelor..... 28 Sept 37
(Secretary to Captain (D).)

Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(A S) J. C. Nelson ..... 10 Apr 37
(T) J. Spencer..... 12 Dec 35
(For Flotilla (T) duties)
(G) D. A. H. Hornell, MVO ..... 28 May 36
(For Flotilla (G) duties.)
Surg. Lieut. .....H. G. Silvester, MRCS, LRCP ..... 31 July 36
D. Shute, MB ChB..... 1 Oct 36
Gunner .....J. M. Larder ..... 7 Feb 36
(For D.F. Duties.)
(Accommodated in 'Decoy.')
Sig. Boatswain...A. E. Brown ..... 2 May 36
(For Flotilla (S) duties.)
(In lieu of Specialist (S) Officer.)

Lieut.-Com. .....(*Rs*) G. M. Pares..... 7 Feb 36
(A S) J. C. H. Nelson... — Mar 37
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Lieutenant.....(N) R. T. Gardiner ... 10 June 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
B. Pares ..... 23 July 37

Digitized by Google

Commander (E)...P. C. Taylor ..... **15 Jan 37**
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Sub-Lieut......B. C. Ward..... 10 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) L. R. Saunderson 20 Nov 37
Wt. Tel......F. T. Hawkins ..... 6 Sept 35
Wt. Engineer ...C. A. J. Ellis ..... 2 Oct 37
Schoolmaster.....T. W. H. Foster, BSc... **6 Aug 37**
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
(Accounts carried out in 'Tamar II.')
Re-commissioned on 11th December, **1935.**

DUNDALK. (C.A.)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH 1-12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla,
Mediterranean.
Lieutenant.....C. E. A. Buckle..... 22 Sept 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 20th July, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

DUNDEE. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,060 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A., **4-3 PR**
America and West Indies.
Captain .....L. C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe, MVO ..... 15 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....C. H. Pollock..... 12 Oct 35
Lieutenant.....(N) W. A. Adair..... 12 Oct 35
A. D. P. Campbell..... **12 Oct 35**
Lieutenant (E) ...E. D. Michell ..... **4 Dec 36**
Surg.-Lieut. .....*M. Cay, MB, ChB ..... — Oct 35
Gunner .....F. Cull..... — Oct 35
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 12th October, 1935.

DUNEDIN.
Cruiser.
4,850 TONS S H P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 3-4 PR.
Reserve Fleet Portsmouth.
Captain .....(A) *Fr*) H. B. Crane... **4 Nov 37**
Commander .....J. B. E. Hall ..... **7 June 37**
Lieut.-Com. .....R. G. France-Hayhurst 4 Oct 37
W. D. R. Hargreaves... 7 June37
A. R. M. Black 2 June37
Lieutenant.....*(N) J. W. H. Bennett 4 Nov 37
Eng. Com......E. G. Sullivan (*ret.*) ... 24 May 37
Lieutenant (E) ...R. F. Hatton ..... 26 Oct 37
Paym. Com. .....*S. F. Stapleton ..... — Nov 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. G. Smith ..... 10 Nov 37
Cd. Engineer.....F. S. Margrie ..... 26 Oct 37
Boatswain .....W. J. H. Fellows (*act*) ... 4 Nov 37
Wt. Engineer ...A. G. Scoggins ..... 26 Oct 37
Schoolmaster.....J. F. Davidson, BSc ... 13 Oct 37
Wt. Writer .....*A. J. Lippiatt (*act*)... 4 Nov 37
Recommissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth 30th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Hawkins'
**And on recommissioning.*

DUNOON. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 P.R. H.A.
Reserve Fleet, The Nore.
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 14th August 1936.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

DURBAN. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
4,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Commander .....C. S. Bell ..... — June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....D. A. Parker..... — June 37
D. B. Dowling ..... 21 July 37
P. A. Berry ..... 28 Sept 37
Eng. Com......J. R. Davis ..... 15 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....R. V. Marchant (*ret.*)... 1 Sept 37
Boatswain.....F. Williams..... 21 July 37
Wt. Supply Offr T. P. Tobin ..... **9 Aug 37**
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd September, 1936.

DWARF.
Particular Service Vessel.
172 TONS.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

EAGLE. (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
22,600 TONS. S H.P. 50,000.
GUNS—9-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
China.
Captain .....C. Moody ..... **1 Jan 37**
Commander .....R. Oliver-Bellasis ... **1 Jan 37**
Lieut.-Com......J. J. Arkwright ..... **23 Nov 37**
(I *Gr*, AI *It*) A. B. Mac-Brayne .... **15 Jan 37**
(N) R. H. Craske ..... **29 Dec 37**
(O) (I *Fr*) A. St. J. Edwards ..... **3 Aug 37**
(T) P. E. Heseltine ... **1 Jan 37**
Lieutenant.....(O) A. Yeoman ..... — May 37
(O) H. H. Gardner ... **18 Jan 37**
(G) A. H. F. Hunt ... **10 Dec 36**
(O) (*Met.*) G. Hare ... **18 Jan 37**
(O) (AI *Fr*)
G. N. Beaumont ... **18 Jan 37**
(O) D. Sanderson ..... — Apr 37
(O) W Elliot ..... **28 June 37**
(Acting Observer.)
V. N. Graves ..... 2 Feb 37
(O) A. F. Ingram ..... 18 Jan 37
(O) (AI *Fr*) M. F. Somerville ..... **28 June 37**
(Acting Observer.)
H. P. de H. Barnes ... **21 Jan 37**
(O) G. J. Cardew ..... 18 Jan 37
Commander (E) C. J. B. Colthurst .... 23 Nov **36**
Lieut.-Com. (E) H. B. Samways ..... 25 Nov **36**
Lieutenant (E) ...H. F. Wright..... 11 Feb 37
L. S. M. Walker ..... 26 Nov **36**
Captain, R.M. (I *Du*) J. O. G. Hayter... 21 Jan 37
Lieut. R. M......G. W. A. Courtice..... 21 Jan 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*Met*) C. S. Porter, MA **20 June 37**
Chaplain .....*Rev.* L. D. Sherley-Price, MA..... 21 Jan 37
Surg. Com. .....R. J. Inman, MB, BCh 21 Jan 37
Paym. Com......W. H. W. Winn ..... 15 Dec **36**
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } W. E. Brockman ..... **11 Jan 37**
Surg. Lieut. .....B. M. O'Sullivan, MB, BCh ..... **23 Jan 37**
Surg. Lieut. (D) J. B. Morris, LDS..... 11 Feb 37
Paym. Lieut. ...P. G. Bowden ..... 1 Mar 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...A. F. A. Abbott..... **26 Aug 37**
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. H. Davies ..... **21 Dec 36**
F. Luxton ..... **10 Aug 36**
Cd. Boatswain....C. J. Davis ..... 8 Jan 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } E. P. Thomas ..... **21 Jan 37**
Gunner .....V. A. Cawley..... **21 Jan 37**
(For D.F. duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...B. G. Grindell ..... **21 Jan 37**
Wt. Tel. .....A. J. Peachey ..... **15 Jan 37**
Wt. Shipwright...C. Worthington (*act*) **21 Jan 37**
Wt. Engineer ...E. D. Crabb ..... **4 May 36**
A. Wilkinson ..... 8 Dec **36**
R. J. G. Stacey (*act*).. **29 Dec 36**
W. Burton (*act*) ..... **29 Dec 36**
Wt. Elect......H. Syms ..... 1 Jan 37
Wt. Writer .....F. W. C. Warwick (*act*)..... 19 Jan **37**
Wt. Supply Offr. J. Crowley ..... **26 Nov 36**

Fleet Air Arm.

HEADQUARTERS.

Wing-Com. R.A.F. } C. R. Carr, DFC, AFC **18 Jan 37**
(Senior Air Force Officer.)
Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F. } W. C. P. Bullock ..... **1 Feb 37**
Q. W. A. Ross ..... **5 Feb 37**
Flight.-Lieut. R.A.F. } C. L. Gilbert ..... **12 Jan 37**
(For Equipment duties.)
K. P. Lewis ..... 26 Mar 37
(For Engineer Duties.)

Digitized by Google

T. S. R. SQUADRON 813.

Lieut.-Com. .....(P) C. R. V. Pugh ..... 18 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....(P) J. W. S. Corbett 15 Feb 37
(P) R. M. Smeeton ... 18 Jan 37
(P) P. M. Gregory ... 12 Mar 37
(P) P. N. Medd ..... 18 Jan 37
Flight.-Lieut. R.A.F. } R. C. Gaskell ..... 18 Jan 37
Flyg. Officers R.A.F. } C. S. Cooper ..... 18 Jan 37
M. E. W. Scott-Mackirdy ..... 18 Jan 37
Pilot Officer R.A.F. } D. O. F. Lumsden..... 18 Jan 37

T. S. R. SQUADRON 824.

Sqdn.-Ldr. R.A.F. } A. B. Woodhall ..... 18 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(P) A. C. R. Duval ... — Feb 37
Lieutenant.....(P) G. A. L. Woods..... 12 Mar 37
(P) D. W. Waters ..... 18 Jan 37
(P) J. F. Marmont ... 12 Mar 37
Flyg. Officers R.A.F. } T. M. Buchanan .... 19 Jan 37
J. F. O. Dickson ..... 19 Jan 37
Pilot Officer R.A.F. } R. H. M. Herlot-Hill... 19 Jan 37

Commissioned at Devonport on 21st January, 1937.

EBBTIDE. **Drifter**
Attached to 'Lucia.'

ECHO. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla. Home Fleet.

Commander .....S. V. Jephson..... 2 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....P. Somerville ..... 25 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....C. M. W. Thomas..... 25 Jan 36
Lieutenant(E) ...F. L. Tewkesbury ..... 20 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut......M. C. Cox ..... 10 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) J. A. Ellis ..... 30 Nov 34
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 30th April, 1936.

ECLIPSE. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....I. T. Clarke ..... 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....A. J. Cobham ..... 12 Aug 37
J. A. Luther ..... 3 Nov 36
Lieutenant **(E)** **G. F. Turnbull ..... 23 July 36**
Sub-Lieut......P. K. Boisey ..... 17 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) A. T. Warren ..... 17 Mar 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 30th April, 1935.

EDDY. **Drifter.**
Mediterranean.
Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 14th August, 1936.

EDEN (*late* **IMMORTELLE**). **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Devonport
Reduced to nucleus C. & M. crew at Devonport, 5th October, 1936.

EDINBURGH **Cruiser.**
Flag Com...... H. E. Lowe ..... 20 Oct 37
Lieutenant (E) ...†L. A. Vardon ..... 2 Nov 37
Cd. Gunner .....*†B. Balderston ..... 11 Aug 37
*†(T) G. O. Borrell ... 16 Nov 37
Wt. Shipwright...*†A. L. F. Dudding ... 1 Dec 37
* *And on commissioning.*
† *And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
**Building at the Works of Messrs. Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.*

EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*) **Cruiser.**
9,770 TONS. S.H.P. 65,000.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Commander (E)...V. E. Kimball ..... 18 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...J. M. Davies..... 20 Oct 37
Paym. Com...... M. A. W. Sweny ..... 22 Nov 37
Cd. Shipwright ...T. L. Murch ..... 15 Mar 37
Wt. Engineer ...H. C. W. Cotton ..... 17 Sept 37
Transferred to Dockyard control at Devonport on 16th September, 1936.

ELECTRA. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander .....C. E. C. Robinson..... 12 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....C. J. Stephenson, RAN 25 Mar 37
C. S. Battersby ..... 5 Aug 37
Lieutenant **(E)** ...A. R. Kirk ..... **2 Apr 36**
Sub-Lieut......J. R. A. Dennie ..... 25 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) G. L. Blowers ..... 26 Aug 36
Midshipman.....A. Wylie (RIN) ..... — May 37
R. Williams (RIN) ..... — May 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 30th April, 1935.

ELGIN. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'St Angelo.'
Paid off into Reserve at Malta 14th August, 1937.

EMERALD. (*Ch.*) **Cruiser.**
7,550 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7 6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.

Vice-Admiral ...*The Hon. Sir* Alexander R. M. Ramsay, KCB, KCVO, DSO ..... 15 May 36
(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* E. O. 'F. Gregory ..... 20 May 36
Flag Lieut. .....B. G. B. Bowles ..... 1 Sept 37
Staff.
Chief of Staff ...(*vide Flag Captain*).
Secretary to C.O.S. } *Paym. Lieut.* G. D. Godfrey ..... 9 Oct 36
Lieut.-Com. .....A. A. Turing ..... 1 Jan 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
(S) (*Actg.*) H. D. Wyld-Bore-Smith ... 20 Mar 36
(*Fleet* (S) *and W.T. Officer.*)
Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (*Lt.-Com.* (*Actg.*) W.G.S. Tighe ..... 1 Aug 36
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } J. R. Fenley ..... 23 Apr 37

Flag Captain ...A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO 15 Jan 37
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....J. W. Eastwood ..... 8 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com .....R. E. Butler ..... 19 Feb 37
Lieutenant .....J. May ..... — Jun 37
(N) M. L. Hardie..... 14 Jan 37
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
(G) *Hon.* D. Edwards 26 Jan 37
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
(O) B. Walford ..... 28 Apr 37
(T) C. R. G. Wilkinson 10 Feb 37
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
(P) H. E. R. Forin ... 17 May 37
Commander **(E)** **L. E. Rebbeck ..... 27 Dec 35**
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...R. R. Shorto ..... 14 Apr 36
Major, R.M......R. H. S. Tuck ..... 13 Feb 37
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Captain R.M ...P. G. Sollee ..... 1 Apr 37
Temp. Instr Lieut. } (*Met.*) F. L. Westwater, MA..... 22 Apr 37
(*And as Fleet Education Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* C. G. J. Evans, MA 22 Apr 37
Paym. Com...... (*Actg.*) W. H. Bradley.... 20 Jan 37
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg Com. .....G. Barker, MD, RCP ... 22 Apr 37
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut. .....M. G. H. Heugh, MRCS, LRCP ..... 22 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut......J. W. Maulden ..... 20 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut......L. A. Jones..... 18 Nov 37
Cd. Gunner .....E. Archer ..... 10 Feb 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } F. J. D. Williams, BSc ..... 22 Apr 27
Gunner .....(T) W. S. Stone ..... 19 Jan 37
W. F. Cooper ..... 15 Mar 37
(For D F duties.)
Wt. Engineer ...C. H. Harris..... 7 Feb 36
F. D. E. Teush ..... 16 Feb 37
J. T. Tooker ..... 7 Apr 37
H. T. Cockram (*act*) ... 1 Mar 37
Midshipman ...J. T. Gillespy ..... 22 Apr 37
T. G. Ridgeway ..... 22 Apr 37
J. R. M. Vaughan-Lewis ..... 22 Apr 37
P. F. Scott ..... 22 Apr 37
M. A. J. Hennell ..... 22 Apr 37
P. A. Nedwill ..... 22 Apr 37
J. C. Y. Roxburgh ... 22 Apr 37
T. G. V. Percy ..... 1 May 37
R. P. Welland, RCN ... 1 May 37
W. M. Landymore, RCN ..... 1 May 37
J. C. Blakelock RCN, 1 May 37
Paym. Mid. E. R. Wheeler..... 15 Jan 37
R. G. Phillips..... 1 May 37
Re-commissioned on 22nd April, 1937.

ENCHANTRESS (*late* Bittern).
Admiralty Yacht (Escort Vessel)
1,190 TONS. H.P 3,300.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Commander .....C. P. Freud ..... 24 May 37
Lieutenant.....J. D. Hayes ..... 14 Jan 36
(N) J. A. Meares ..... 8 Apr 35
Sub-Lieut......M. G. Macleod ..... 17 Sept 37
Cd Engineer .....E. D. Smart ..... 5 Oct 36
Gunner .....T. B. Banks..... 6 Sept 35
The following Officer is born as additional :—
Lieut.-Com......C. R. Thompson ..... 10 Aug 36
Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on 4th March, 1936.

ENCOUNTER. (*Ca.*)
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.
Lieut.-Com. .....A. C. Stanford ..... 25 Jan 36
Lieutenant.....(A/ *Fr*) J. H. Wallace 10 Aug 37
D. G. D. Hall-Wright.. 21 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...H. C. Senior ..... 29 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut......A. F. B. Carey ..... 17 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) A. W. Wade ..... 23 Nov 36
Midshipman.....K. S. Downs (RIN)..... 26 Apr 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th April, 1935.

ENDEAVOUR. (*Ca.*)
Surveying Ship.
1,280 TONS. I.H.P. 1,100.
(Displacement by previous national rules.)
GUN—1-3 PR.
Captain.....A. G. N. Wyatt ..... 15 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. ..... W. B. Monk ..... 15 Jan 37
(N) H. J. C. Stokes..... 15 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....J. M. Sharpey-Schafer 15 Jan 37
A. A. C. Gage ..... 15 Jan 37
K. W. Hay..... 6 Sept 37
Paym. Com. .....G. C. G. Marfell..... 15 Dec 36
Surg. Lieut. .....M. G. Peever, MD ..... 15 Jan 37
Wt. Engineer ...S. E. Adams ..... 5 Jan 37
Boatswain .....G. F. Morris ..... 28 Dec 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 15th January, 1937.

ENTERPRISE. (*Ca.*)
Cruiser.
7,580 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7-6 INCH, 3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.
Captain .....C. E. Morgan, DSO ... 1 Nov 35
Commander .....G. E. A. Jackson ..... 17 Sept 35
Lieut.-Com. .....R. J. Gardner ..... 21 Nov 35
(G) J. R. Roberts-West ..... 30 Sept 35
(O) K. A. Short ..... 20 Jan 36
(N) B. C. Howe..... 30 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....(T) Roger C. Lewis ... 11 Oct 35
(P) R. C. Tillard ..... 1 Dec 35
(And for Command of 714 Flight.)
Commander (E)...K. E. Smith ..... — Aug 34
Lieutenant (E) ...W. V. B Drew ..... 29 Oct 35
P. M. Philby ..... 14 Nov 35
Captain R.M. ...H. O. G. Blandford .... 27 Jan 36
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } E. T. W. Smyth, MA ... 20 Jan 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. B. Bird, AKC... 27 Jan 36
Paym. Com. .....R. M. Bolster ..... 25 Oct 35
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(*O*) H. A. Clarke, MRCS, LRCP, LDS..... 21 Nov 35
Surg. Lieut. .....J. M. Fitzpatrick, LRCP & S ..... 2 Jan 36
Paym. Lieut. .....J. Ellerton ..... 27 Jan 36
G. T. W. Clements 1 Nov 35
Sub-Lieut......J. C. Carver ..... 15 Aug 37
Cd Gunner .....J. I Collins ..... 1 Oct 35
Cd. Teleg......R. Satchwill ..... 15 Aug 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } C. W. Ellard, BSc ..... 27 Jan 36
Gunner .....(T) E. C. McDougall ... 22 Oct 35
G. A. Bond..... 27 Jan 36
Sig. Boatswain...W. E. Pearce (*act.*) ... 15 May 37
Wt. Engineer ...C. H Tinker ..... 10 Oct 35
F. A. Luck ..... 18 June 37
Midshipman.....D. I. Haywood ..... 1 Sept 36
D. G. Smeeton ..... 21 Nov 36
M. D. Rahilly ..... 21 Nov 36
R. D. Hamilton-Bate 1 Jan 37
P. Bedford..... 1 Jan 37
Paym. Mid......T. B. N. Caws..... 30 June 36
W. R. Miller ..... 1 May 37
***Completed to full complement on 27th January*, 1936.**

EREBUS. (*Pe.*) **Monitor.**
7,200 TONS. I.H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 2-4 INCH 2-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
Turret Drill Ship.
Portsmouth.
Commander .....A. B. Fanshawe..... 17 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....R. F. Jessel ..... 26 July 37
E. C. L. Day ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....R. J. Hatton (*ret*) ..... 1 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...B. A. Taylor ..... 16 Jan 36
W. V. Stitt ..... 1 Jan 37
Instr. Com. A. J. Low, MA ..... 12 Dec 36
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } E. I. Spinks, BA..... 6 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } T. L. J. Barry, MB, BCh ..... 10 Dec 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } T. P. G. Bennett ..... 28 Dec 36
Cd Gunner .....J. Smith (*ret*) ..... 28 Dec 36
Cd. Engineer ...C. A. Carlton (*ret*)..... 25 Jan 37
Gunner .....R. H. Robertson ..... 1 Dec 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th October, 1938.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

ESCAPADE. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla
Home Fleet
Commander .....G. V. B. Faulkner ... 4 July 36
Lieutenant.....(A/S) H. C. B. Coleridge 2 Aug 37
(And for Flotilla Duties.)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(A) *Fr*) A. D. C. Inglis 1 Jan 37
W. F. B. Webb ..... 25 Mar 37
Lieutenant (E) ...B. S. Padfield ..... 13 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....R. White..... 25 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) E. G. Warren ..... 20 Aug 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 30th April, 1935.

ESCORT. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet

Lieut.-Com. W. R. Marshall-A'Deane ..... 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....R. J. Hanson ..... 25 Mar 37
A. H. Swann ..... 19 Aug 37
R. M. B. Charter ..... 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...B. O. Lockley ..... 19 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut., R.N.R. F. L. Boyer (*probv*) (*act*) ..... 6 Sept 37
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Gunner .....(T) T. E. Tomkins..... 23 Nov 36
Midshipman.....S. N. Kohli (RIN) ..... — May 37
S. D. Kala (RIN) ..... — May 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 30th April, 1935.

ESK. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Peters ..... 3 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....R. J. H. Couch ..... 17 Aug 37
R. H. Fanshawe ..... 25 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) *O. J. Gerard..... 31 Mar 36
Sub-Lieut.....H. C. J. Shand ..... 1 Oct 37
Gunner .....(T) W. G. Cotgrove..... 31 Aug 36
**And on re-commissioning.*

ESKIMO. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieutenant.....†*J. A. Burnett ..... 28 Oct 37
Eng Lieut.-Com. †J. A. Ruddy ..... 29 Apr 37
†*And for duty with Admiral Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Parsons' Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.

EXCELLENT (*late* **Nith**). (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Gunnery School, Portsmouth.

Captain .....H. M. Burrough ..... 20 Sept 37
G. N. Oliver ..... 5 Aug 36
Commander .....M. W. St. L. Searle ... 14 Sept 36
M. B. Laing..... 21 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) H. Lingard ..... 17 Jan 34
(G) B. Jones ..... 13 Jan 36
(G) S. J. S. Boord ..... 11 July 36
(G) S. D. Roper ..... 16 Nov 36
(G) G. T. Coney ..... 22 Aug 36
(G) G. P. U. Morris ... 4 Nov 37
(G) R. P. Tanner ..... 17 June 36
(G) (*IGr*) R. A. Currie... 18 Oct 37
(G) J. Pringle ..... 17 May 37
(G) E. H. F. Moultrie... 1 Oct 37
W. J. Stride, MBE ..... 18 June 34
(*Lieutenant of Island.*)
Lieutenant.....(G) G. W. Hawkins ... 23 Nov 37
(G) R. C. J. Dreyer ... 22 Apr 37
(G) R. E. Washbourn... 1 Nov 37
(G) (A) *Fr*) E. R. Manners 1 Nov 37
(G) H. W. Firth ..... 26 Oct 36
(G) M. F. L. Beebee ... 1 Nov 37
(G) M. C. Creagh-Osborne ..... 1 Nov 37
(G) E. H. Cartwright... 1 Nov 37
(G) D. F. Chilton ..... 1 Nov 37
(G) A. D. Robin..... 1 Nov 37
W. Marks (*ret*) ..... 5 Sept 37
(*For command of 'Excellent' Trawler.*)
E. Kirton (*ret*) ..... 25 Nov 35
D. Constantine ..... 1 Jan 36
Lieutenant (E) ...C. W. Baker ..... 18 June 35
Captain R.M. ...(G) R. R. G. Hoare ... 16 Nov 36

Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. W. B. Moore, MA ..... 10 Jan 35
Paym. Capt.....V. C. G. Eason, OBE, DSC ..... 1 Nov 37
Surg. Com. .....H. E. Scargill, MRCS, LRCP ..... 30 Dec 35
(*O*) J. H. B. Crosbie, MB, BCh ..... 27 Nov 37
Paym. Com. .....S. W. Wareham, OBE 11 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } H. S. Marks, LMSSA ... 10 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } R. W. Stevens, LDS ... 4 Jan 37
Paym Lieut. .....W. R. Tinniswood..... 11 Feb 36
Sub-Lieutenant...D. T. Wickham ..... 22 Nov 37
Shipt. Lieut. ...W. A. Cheer ..... 13 Apr 37
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Headmaster Lieut. } A. G. Betts..... 30 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....A. H. Pryce (*ret*)..... 1 Oct 37
.....P. Fulcher (*ret*) ..... 31 Mar 37
H. S. Cooper (*ret.*) ..... 1 Oct 36
(*In charge of Armament Stores and as President of Warrant Officers' Mess.*)
E. F. Aylling ..... 21 Sept 36
F. J. Woodward ..... 27 July 36
I. E. Roberts ..... 7 Dec 36
C. L. Durden..... 27 Jan 36
R. E. J. Fowler..... 25 Oct 37
H. W. Ellender..... 25 Jan 34
T. J. Dimmick..... 2 Dec 35
(*For D.F. duties.*)
J. Dobson ..... 15 Nov 37
F. C. Rowland ..... 1 May 37
A. C. Varlow ..... 15 Oct 36
(*For D.F Duties.*)
B. J. Anslow ..... 22 May 37
W. Nettleship ..... 21 July 37
C. G. Baily ..... 10 Aug 34
H. L. Cox ..... 5 Oct 37
Cd. M.A.A. .....B. Pinner ..... 9 May 35
Cd. Ord. Offr.....H. J. Smith ..... 7 Sept 36
Senior Master ...J. Marshall ..... 1 July 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } W. F. White ..... 1 Feb 35
R. Smyth ..... 1 Oct 36
Gunner .....W. Gerhard ..... 8 Feb 37
W. W. Banham..... 10 May 37
R. F. Munford ..... 7 Jan 37
J. J. F. Smith ..... 21 June 37
C. F. R. Donovan..... 25 Aug 37
A. W. Brown ..... 7 Sept 36
*Wt. Photographer*F. Ebling (*act*)..... 22 Nov 37
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...J. C. Sulley ..... 23 Mar 36
C. F. Rowsell..... 15 Feb 37
Wt. Writer .....G. J. Pecover..... 28 Dec 36
Wt. Supply Offr. J. J. Broderick..... 8 Feb 37
R. F. Hull ..... 19 May 37

Experimental Department.

Commander .....H. A. King ..... 7 Dec 36
R. F. Knight, OBE (*ret*) 23 May 27
Lieut.-Com .....(G) R. T. Young ..... 15 Jan 34
A. F. C. Layard..... 17 Aug 37
(G) W. J. Yendell ..... 17 Feb 36
(G) *Sir* C. E. Madden, *Bart* 26 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....(G) J. C. C. Henley ... 31 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....F. C. Castle ..... 1 Dec 37
Gunner .....J. Morgan ..... 12 Feb 36
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...H. S. I. Walsworth ... 9 Nov 36
Wt. Writer .....H. W. Short..... 28 Sept 36

For Photographic School.

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) G. V. A. Phelips ... 1 Oct 36

For Diving School.

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) R. I. Hoyle..... 11 Oct 37
(*Supt. of Diving and for command of 'Tedworth.'*)
Lieutenant.....H. Hogben ..... 13 Jan 36
(*Inspector of Diving.*)

TENDERS.
'EXCELLENT' (*Trawler*), 'ST. FAGAN,' 'EUSTLESS,' 'TEDWORTH.'

Digitized by Google

EXETER. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**
8,390 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—6–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH, H.A., 4–3 PR.
America and West Indies Station.

Captain	H. H. Harwood, OBE (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commanding South American Division.*)	17 Sept 36
Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* V. G. H. Weekes	17 Sept 36
Lieut.-Com. (*Staff Officer South America.*) (*I Sp I Gr AI Fr*)	F. M. Beasley	15 Dec 36
Commander	C. P. Clarke	20 Oct 36
Lieut.-Com.	(G) R. B. Jennings	29 Dec 36
	(T) C. J. Smith	21 Sept 36
	(*AI Fr*) J. P. Hunt	15 Dec 36
	T. H. Hill-Walker	20 Oct 36
Lieutenant	(O) G. C. W. Fowler	23 Nov 36
	(P) D. C. V. Pelly	17 Aug 36
	W. E. C. Lowndes	23 Sept 36
	(P) G. S. Lamb	— Oct 36
	(*7th Squadron.*) D. T. McBarnet	5 Oct 36
Commander (E)	C. E. Simms	18 May 37
Lieutenant (E)	D. J. Hoare	19 Aug 36
	H. G. Spriggs	9 Jan 35
Captain R M.	(*I Fr*) G. W. Ross	22 Sept 36
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	R. D. East, MA	2 Nov 36
Chaplain	*Rev.* G. F. Grove, BA	9 Dec 36
Surg.-Com.	J. Cussen, MB, BCh	— Dec 36
Paym. Com.	H. B. John, MBE	22 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut.	R. W. G. Lancashire, BM, BCh	14 Dec 36
Paym. Lieut.	R. H. Allen	23 May 36
Sub-Lieut	H. N. E. Kemball	20 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut. (E)	H. B. Stringer	26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) E. A. Haydon(*rtd.*)	31 Aug 36
	James Smith	21 Sept 36
Senior Master	E. A. Doust	29 Dec 36
Gunner	D. Squibb	25 Aug 36
	A. E. Cook	15 Sept 36
	(*For D.F. Duties.*)	
Wt. Shipwright	C. E. Rendle	4 Aug 36
Wt. Engineer	T. R. Stafford	25 Mar 36
	L.W. Green	15 Jan 36
	J. J. Tayler (*act*)	22 Nov 37
Wt. Elect.	R. J. Cogswell	25 Aug 36
Midshipman	A. G. G. Vanrenen	1 Sept 36
	D. P. Z. Cox	1 Sept 36
	H. D. A. Weatherall	1 Sept 36
	J. M. O'Keeffe	1 Sept 36
	C. P. Nixon, RCN	1 Sept 36
	J. C. L. Annesley, RCN	1 Sept 36
	C. F. Allington	1 Jan 37
	G. D. Astley-Cooper	1 Jan 37
	J. P. Best	1 Jan 37
	C. W. Windham	1 Jan 37
Paym. Mid.	D. H. Tyler	2 Dec 36
	H. R. Vine	1 May 37

Re-commissioned at Plymouth on 29th December,

EXMOUTH. (*Po.*) 1936.
Flotilla Leader.
1,475 TONS. H.P. 38,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Captain	L. V. Morgan, CBE, MVO, DSC	16 June 37
	(*Captain (D) 5th Flotilla.*)	
Paym.-Lieut. Com.	G. H. Ashby	4 Dec 35
	(*Secretary to Captain (D).*) *Flotilla Staff.*	

Lieutenant	(T) B. Hale	30 Mar 37
	(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)	
	(A/S) H. Day	18 Dec 36
	(*For A/S duties in Flotilla.*)	
	(Q) (*I Fr*) R. I. A. Sarell	20 Apr 36
	J. C. G. Martin	14 Apr 37
	(*For (S) and W/T duties*)	
Surg. Lieut.	C. V. Harries, MRCS, LRCP, LDS	12 July 37
Gunner	C. F. H. Andrews	19 Nov 36
	(*For D.F. duties.*)	
Wt. Teleg.	J. E. Brocklehurst (*act*)	25 Mar 37
Lieutenant	(N) H. R. C. Gill	15 Apr 37
	(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)	
	C. H. Crombie	25 Mar 37
Commander (E)	M. R. Marshal	18 Oct 37
	(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)	
Sub-Lieut.	C. A. U. Pickering	30 Apr 36
Gunner	(T) A. J. Fry	24 Nov 36
Wt. Engineer	E. C. Baillie	11 Jan 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th April, 1935.

EXPRESS. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
5th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Commander	P. J. Oliver	1 Apr 37
Lieutenant	D. H. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton	24 Aug 37
	J. J. S. Yorke	6 Sept 36
Lieutenant (E)	A. W. M. Collyer	1 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut.	D. H. Johnson	25 Sept 37
Gunner	(T) A. R. McDowall	19 Aug 36

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 30th April, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.')

FALCON. (*Ch.*) **River Gunboat.**
372 TONS. I.H.P. 2,250.
GUNS—1–3·7 INCH, 2–6 PR.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	G. P. C. Ball	6 May 36
Lieutenant	R. C. Egan	7 Feb 36
Surg. Lieut.	W. H. C. M. Hamilton, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	3 May 37

Commissioned at Shanghai, 30th September, 1931.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer Hankow.*)

FALMOUTH. (*Dev.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,060 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
China.

Commander	C. C. Hardy	31 Aug 37
Lieutenant	G. D. Anderson	26 Aug 37
	(N) T. M. Blake	2 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.	I. C. Macdonald, MD, ChB, MRCP(Ed.)	5 July 37
Sub-Lieut.	J. L. Buckeridge	7 Sept 37
Cd. Engineer	H. Hannaford	17 Mar 37
Gunner	W. J. Taylor	13Apr 37

Re-commissioned on the 8th October, 1937.

FAME. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Commander	W. W. P. Shirley-Rollison	1 Sept 36
Lieutenant	W. S. Clouston	2 Aug 37
	E. A. F. Drought	— Mar 36
Lieutenant (E)	R. J. Greenwood-Penny	3 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut.	J. W. Harbottle	10 Apr 37
Gunner	(T) W. J. Collier	28 June 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd March, 1936.

Digitized by Google

FAREHAM. (*Po.*) **Twin-Screw Minesweeper**
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla,
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

FAULKNOR. (*Po.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,460 TONS. H.P. 38,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.
6th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Captain	V. H. Danckwerts, CMG	8 Mar 36
	(*Capt.* (D) *6th Flotilla.*)	
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. T. L. Covey-Crump	28 Sept 36
	(*Secretary to Captain* (D).)	
	Flotilla Staff.	
Lieut.-Com.	(T) R. M. Freer	13 Jan 36
Lieutenant	(S) J. M. A. Ennion	28 Sept 36
	(G) R. J. Robertson	2 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.	G. S. Thoms, MB, ChB	24 Mar 37
	(*Accommodated in 'Forester.'*)	
Gunner	J. H. Whyatt	3 Mar 36
Boatswain	(A/B) F. J. O. F. Gallagher	20 Apr 36
	(*Accommodated in 'Fearless.'*)	
Wt. Teleg.	J. T. Taylor (*act*)	12 Apr 37
	(*Accommodated in 'Firedrake.'*)	
Lieut.-Com.	(A/S) I. M. Carss	6 July 37
	(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)	
	(N) (*Al Fr*) R. B. Honnywill	21 Mar 36
	(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)	
Lieutenant	T. A. Phipps	19 July 37
Eng. Com.	L. A. Symes	9 Dec 35
	(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)	
Sub-Lieut.	J. E. H. Coleridge	4 Sept 37
Senior Master	H. P. Pearce	30 Aug 37
	(*And for 5th and 6th Destroyer Flotillas.*)	
Gunner	(T) R. A. Norsworthy	19 Mar 37
Wt. Engineer	H. W. Glover	27 May 35

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd March, 1936.

FEARLESS. **Destroyer.**
1,375 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Commander	P. H. G. James	3 Jan 36
Lieut. Com.	T. C. Crease	7 Nov 35
Lieutenant	H. T. Harrel	24 Feb 36
Lieutenant (E)	A. E. Wood	11 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.	J. B. Cox	31 Aug 36
Gunner	(T) E. A. Johnson	24 Mar 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd March, 1936

FERMOY. (*Ca.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH 1-12 PR H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla
Mediterranean.
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 20th July, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

FIREDRAKE. **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	J. M. Rodgers	5 Jan 37
Lieutenant	R. B. N. Hicks	— Mar 36
	H. J. A. Brooke	23 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E)	E. J. Chubb	4 Nov 37
Sub-Lieut.	N. L. T. Kemp-on	10 Apr 37
Gunner	(T) F. K. Harwell (*act*)	16 July 37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 3rd March, 1936.

FITZROY. (*Ca.*) **Surveying Ship.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUN—1-3 PR.

Commander	A. Jones	— Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.	A. F. Boxall	22 Mar 37
Lieutenant	D. T. Gale, RAN.	30 Mar 37
	E. E. Croome	12 Apr 37
	R. H. Connell	4 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. C. Dickson	2 Mar 37
Cd. Engineer	J. Sowray	12 Mar 37
Boatswain	G. F. Easterby	5 Jan 37

Completed to full complement on 2nd March, 1937.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

FLEETWOOD. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**
990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, H.A., 4-3 PR.
Home Fleet.

Commander	A. C. Chapman	17 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com.	I. M. Martineau	1 Dec 37
Lieutenant	(G) M. J. Ross	16 Aug 37
	(N) F. B. Fisher	2 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.	K. T. Holland	17 Nov 36
Cd. Engineer	A. C. Harvey	11 Nov 35
Gunner	R. Valentine	8 Sept 36

Commissioned at Devonport on 17th November, 1936.

FLINDERS. (*Po.*) **Surveying Ship.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUN—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	W. C. Jenks	20 Mar 34
	C. W. Sabine	5 Apr 37
	W. H. Martin (RAN)	16 Aug 37
	(N) R. Birch	30 Mar 36
	(*In lieu of a Specialist.*)	
Lieutenant	W. N. Petch	19 Aug 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	G. W. Best	1 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer	L. C. M. Jopling	1 Mar 37
Boatswain	W. H. Leaman	4 Jan 37

Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on the 1st March, 1937.

FOLKESTONE. (*Ca.*)
Escort Vessel.
1,045 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A., 2-3 PR.
China.

Captain	J. G. L. Dundas	19 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com.	A. D. Lenox-Conyngham	— Apr 37
Lieutenant	(N) C. E. A. Cree	19 Sept 36
	A. Gray	— Mar 37
Surg. Lieut.	I. McN. A. Drysdale, MB, ChB	9 Feb 37
Cd. Engineer	A. Erskine	16 Apr 37
Gunner	J. G. Moses	23 Mar 36

Re-commissioned at Singapore on 8th October, 1936.

FORESIGHT. **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
6th Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Huntley	10 Mar 36
Lieutenant	W. F. N. Gregory-Smith	— Mar 36
	J. R. Wilson	30 Jan 37
	J. A. Phillips	11 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E)	H. H. Satow	25 Mar 37
Gunner	(T) A. Crossley	28 June 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd March, 1936.

FORESTER. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
6th Destroyer Flotilla, Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com. as Comd.	G. H. Birley	25 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com.	F. G. Johnstone	15 Sept 36
Lieutenant	C. J. Bennett	— Mar 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. S. Dawson	20 Jan 36
Sub-Lieut.	P. F. Maristy	10 Apr 37
Gunner	(T) W. H. Parker (*act*)	16 Nov 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 3rd March, 1936.

Digitized by Google

FORTUNE. (*Cl.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 Tons. H.P. 36,000.
Guns—4-4·7 inch.
6th Destroyer Flotilla. Home Fleet.

Commander	I. R. H. Black	— Feb 36
Lieutenant (*Al Fr*)	A. C. H. Higgens	— Mar 36
	(*I Fr*) N. Scott-Elliot	1 Apr 37
	G. R. P. Goodden	27 June 36
Lieutenant (E)	J. R. Patterson	4 Jan 37
Gunner	(T) H. T. Baker	21 Dec 36

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 3rd March, 1936.

FOWEY. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,105 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.
†Guns—1-4 inch, 1-4 inch H.A., 4-3 pr.
Persian Gulf.

Commander	M. H. Evelegh	11 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com.	D. R. C. Hodson	23 Sept 36
Lieutenant	(N) J. O. C. Hayes	23 Sept 36
Surg.-Lieut.	R. H. A. Turner, MRCS, LRCP	14 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.	C. P. Adams	24 Sept 36
Gunner	L. C. C. Eades	1 Feb 36
Wt. Engineer	H. Harris	7 Feb 26

Re-commissioned on 17th November, 1936.

FOXGLOVE. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,165 Tons. I.H.P. 1,800.
Guns—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Transferred to Reserve, 11th November, 1931
Tender to 'Effingham.'

FOXHOUND. (*Cl.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 Tons. H.P. 36,000.
Guns—4-4·7 inch.
6th Flotilla. Home Fleet.

Lieut.-Com.	S. A. Buss	9Jan 36
Lieutenant	F. J. Cartwright	— Mar 36
	F. W. M. Carter	8 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E)	A. C. Reed	11 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.	T. Patch	3 Aug 37
Gunner	(T) A. L. Pope (*act*)	16 July 37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 3rd March, 1936.

FOYLE (*late* **Snowdrop**).
Trawler (Fishery Protection).
Gun—1-12 pr.

Lieut.-Com.	A. B. Alison	15 Dec 36
Lieutenant	G. F. W. Adams	25 Nov 36
Boatswain	T. A. Dixon	28 Dec 36

Commissioned on 21st November, 1934.
Tender to 'Harebell.'

FRANKLIN.
Surveying Ship.

Cd. Engineer	†J. N. Mutter	30 June 37

†*And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. The Ailsa Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., Troon.

FROBISHER. (*Cl.*) **Cruiser.**
9,860 Tons. S.H.P. 65,000.
Devonport.

Eng. Com.	R. A. Perry (*ret.*)	20 Sept 37
Wt. Shipwright	J. J. Grose	20 Oct 37

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Devonport on 8th October, 1937.

FUMAROLE. **Drifter.**
Attached to 'Revenge.'

FURIOUS. (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
22,450 Tons. S.H.P. 90,000.
Guns—10-5·5 inch, 3-4 inch H.A., 4-3 pr.
Home Fleet.

Captain	J. W. Clayton	2 Jan 37
Commander	S. E. Norfolk	1 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com.	R. G. Welchman	10 June36
	(O) O. L. Meredith	18 Jan 35
	(O) (*I Fr*) G. D. St. Q. Maresceaux	30 Aug 35
	(T) R. H. Balfour	23 July 37
	(O) P. Baillache, RAN	13 Jan 37
	(N) C. A. Jenkins	1 Aug 37
	(O) E. M. Hutton	23 Mar 36
	(O) (*Al Fr*) J. G. Hunt	14 Aug 37
Lieutenant	E. F. Pizey	6 Sept 37
	(O) C. J. T. Stephens	18 Jan 37
	(G) J. Howson	23 Nov 36
	L. E. Ricketts	30 Aug 35
	(O) P. E. Carr (RAN)	1 Jan 37
	L. C. Smith	19 Dec 36
	(O) (*Met*) F. H. E. Hopkins	15 Sept 36
	(N) P. D. G. Mathers	8 Sept 37
Lieutenant, R.N.R.	C. S. Thomas	19 Sept 37

(*To complete 9 months' training.*)

Commander (E)	C. G. Proctor	1 Nov 35
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. K. Weston	17 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E)	R. H. N. Johnston	10 Aug 36
	H. G. H. Tracy	27 Aug 37
	W. E. Chick	6 Sept 35
	J. G. McDonald	13 July 37
	T. H. Norman	5 May 36
Asst. Electrical Engineer	T. G. Barber BSc.	— Aug 37
Capt. R.M.	F. F. Clark	1 Jan 37
Lieut. R.M.	K. L. Ford	21 May 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	(*Met*) (*I Sp*) D. C. Mackay, BSc	19 Apr 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* E. W. Stredder, BA	22 Oct 37
Tempy R.C. Chaplain	*Rev* A. E. Maxwell	— Feb 37
Paym. Com.	L. J. Graham	20 Apr 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	J. B. Patrick, MD., BCh, DOMS	6 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut. Com.	K. F. Green	6 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut.	W. W. Simkins, MRCS, LRCP	14 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut.	R. H. R. Dakeyne	13 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	B. Goddard	1 Sept 36
	C. F. Morrow	26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. Greenslade	24 July 37
	G. Hamilton (*act*)	29 Nov 37
Cd. Boatswain	J. H. Fry	5 Nov 37
Cd. Teleg.	A. Brook	29 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer	L. G. L. Hutchins	26 July 37
Cd. Elect.	S. T. Parsons	6 Aug 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O.	A. E. Lindley	14 Nov 36
Cd. Supply Offr.	C. H. S. Tancock	14 May 37
Gunner	J. Cumming	15 Apr 37

(*For D.F. Duties.*)

Sig. Boatswain	J. W. Leader	24 July 37
Wt. Shipwright	H. R. S. Pellow	16 Aug 37
Wt. Engineer	W. Comstock	24 May 37
	F. W. J. Taulbut	5 June 36
	O. F. Lancaster	29 Dec 36
Wt. Writer	T. P. Healey	5 Jan 37

Fleet Air Arm.
Headquarters.

Wing Com. R.A.F.	J. Noakes, AFC, MM	20 Sept 37
Squdn. Ldr. R.A.F.	A. W. Franklyn, MC	2 Jan 35
Flight Lieut. R.A.F.	O. I. Gilson	22 May 34
	E. C. Passmore	23 Apr 34
	G. J. C. Pau	4 June 36
	R. G. Seymour	6 Sept 37

(*For Equipment duties.*)
Fighter Squadron 801.

Flight. Lieut. R.A.F.	B. V. Reynolds	11 June 36

(*Squadron Commander.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(P) H. P. Bramwell ... 1 Feb 36
(P) R. L. Strange ..... 24 Aug 37
Lieutenant, R.M.(P) R. J. W. Nott ..... 24 Aug 37
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } G. K. Fairtough ..... 22 June 36
*Flyg. Offr. R.A.F.*N. B. Bromley ..... — May 37
Pilot Offr. R.A.F. } J. R. I. Bell ..... 24 Aug 37
H. J. Garlick ..... 24 Aug 37
A. R. L. Griffiths ..... 24 Aug 37
W. N. Penman ..... 24 Aug 37

T.S.R. SQUADRON 811.

Lieut. Com. .....(P) L. G. Richardson... 26 Feb 36
(Squadron Commander.)
Lieutenant.....(P) C. L. G. Evans ..... 28 July 37
(P) G. Starkey ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) R. H. Furlong ... 24 Aug 37
(P) R. L. Williamson... 24 Aug 37
(P) R. N. Everett ..... 24 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.....(P) J. H. Stenning..... 24 Aug 37
(P) R. W. Slater ..... 24 Aug 37
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } J. A. S. Brown ..... 17 Sept 35
{ W. P. Sutcliffe ..... — Jan 37
*Pilot Offr. R.A.F.*J. R. Fishwick ..... 21 May 37
W. D. Morford ..... 21 May 37

T.S.R. SQUADRON 822.

Lieut.-Com. .....(P) A. M. Rundle ..... 19 Mar 36
(Squadron Commander.)
Lieutenant.....(P) L. C. B. Ashburner 28 July 37
(P) P. D. Gick ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) O. N. Bailey ..... 3 Sept 37
(P) L. E. D. Walthal... 24 Aug 37
(P) (*Al Fr*) G. W. L. A. Bayly ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) J. H. Barnes ..... 24 Aug 37
(P) A. H. Abrams ..... 24 Aug 37
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } R. G. Forbes ..... 18 June 36
Sub-Lieut.....(P) D. H. Burke ..... 24 Aug 37
*Flyg. Offr. R.A.F.*W. W. Loxton ..... 22 Jan 36
*Pilot Offr. R.A.F.*B. J. Sandeman..... 21 May 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport 30th August, 1935.

TENDER.
'NOONTIDE.'

FURY. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,350 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
6th Destroyer Flotilla, Home Fleet.
Commander .....T. A. Hussey ..... 30 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....F. D. Brown ..... 20 Sept 35
G. R. A. Don ..... 3 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...W. B. Axford..... 2 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut.....J. O. H. Burtough ... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) J. C. Mitchell ..... 30 Aug 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 3rd March, 1936.

GALATEA. (*Des.*) **Cruiser.**
5,220 TONS. H.P. 64,000.
GUNS—6–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR.
Mediterranean.
Vice-Admiral ...J. F. Somerville, CB, DSO ..... 21 Mar 36
(Vice-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Mediterranean Fleet.)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym.-Com.* A. W. Laybourne ...21 Mar 36
Flag Lieut.-Com. } (S) R. S. Foster-Brown 14 Mar 36
(And as Squadron (S) and W/T Officer.)

Staff.
Chief Staff Offr. (*Vide Flag Captain*).
Secretary ..... { *Paym.-Lieut.* G. H. Nicholls ..... 10 Nov 36

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Mid. ...A. K. D. Edmunds ... 24 July 37
Wt. Writer ..... C. Cronin ..... 14 Oct 36

Commander .....(N) A. P. Gibson ..... 15 Nov 37
(Squadron (T) Officer.)
(G) (*1 Gr.*) S. H. Carliff 26 July 37
(Squadron (G) Officer.)
Lieut.-Com......M. G. Goodenough..... 28 Dec 36
(Staff Officer (Operations).)
Lieutenant .....L. C. D. Godwin ..... 13 May 37
(Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.)
Captain (E) .....G. C. Malden..... 28 Oct 37
(Squadron Engineer Officer.)
(Accommodated in 'Woolwich.')
Lieutenant (E) ...J. B. Aldred..... 19 Mar 36
(To assist Squadron Engineer Officer.)
(Accommodated in 'Woolwich.')
Flag Captain... ..G. L. Warren ..... 15 July 35
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....D. Young-Jamieson... 28 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) J. S. C. Salter ..... 15 Oct 35
(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)
(T) J. F. Shepherd ..... Sept 35
(G) J. Holmes..... 3 Sept 35
Lieutenant.....(O) J. H. Wilkinson ... 3 Sept 35
A. W. R. Adams ..... 13 May 37
(P) M. Bruce ..... 3 Sept 35
N. J. M. Teacher ..... 8 Aug 36
Commander (E)...F. T. Mason ..... 22 Oct 37
Lieutenant (E) ...A. B. Chibnall ..... 24 May 37
F. J. King ..... 24 July 36
Surg. Com. .....W. A. Hopkins, MD, BCh, MRCPI ..... 2 June 36
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com. .....J. G. Johnson ..... 15 Oct 35
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Paym. Lieut. .....G. H. Slade .... 1 Apr 37
A. M. Messenger ..... 3 Sept 35
Sub Lieut.....L. R. P. Lawford ..... 29 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....L. F. Scillitoe..... 3 Sept 35
F. W. Ings ..... 3 Sept 35
W. J. G. B. Hayter ... 3 Sept 35
Cd. Teleg. .....F. A. G. Page ..... 15 Oct 35
Senior Master ...A. Petty ..... 31 July 36
Sig. Boatswain....A. F. Lainble ..... 15 Oct 35
Wt. Shipwright...W. F. M. A. Eddy ..... 18 Aug 36
Wt. Engineer ...R. S. H. Silburn ..... 24 June 37
J. C. A. Stocker..... 19 Dec 36
D. P. Halloran (*act*)... 13 Sept 37
Commissioned at Devonport on 3rd September, 1935.

GALLANT. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. C. Beckett..... 7 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....E. N. Sinclair..... 25 Feb 36
H. C. Fox ..... 1 Nov 37
Lieutenant (E) ...F. A. C. Jeans..... 23 July 35
Sub.-Lieut. .....F. D. Cole ..... 27 Nov 37
Gunner .....(T) H. Lowey ..... 4 Nov 35
Commissioned at Chatham, 25th February, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GANGES (*late* **Steam Launch No. 218**).
Postal Address:—*Shotley Gate, Ipswich, Suffolk.*
Captain .....E. R. Corson, MVO, DSC 26 Aug 37
(Captain-in-Charge, Harwich.)
Commander .....H. C. Chads ..... 17 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) G. B. O'D. Harding 26 Aug 35
F. C. Neale..... 4 Apr 35
E. T. Cooper ..... 28 Aug 36
(And for P & R.T. Duties.)
F. Barchard ..... 30 July 37
A. F. Burnell-Nugent 16 Mar 36
(S) J. G. T. Inglis ..... 27 Apr 36
Lieutenant.....M. W. Tomkinson ... 16 Apr 37
G. B. S. Slater ..... 29 Nov 37
A. H. T. Johns ..... 27 Mar 37
A. J. R. White ..... 16 Apr 37
F. P. Baker ..... 30 July 37
T. H. Garwood ..... 20 July 37
J. D. Gemmill ..... 20 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...F. Roberts ..... 17 Aug 37
(For change of machinery and for duty in harbour craft and in training establishment, Shotley.)

Digitized by Google

Capt. R.M .....M. N. Humphreys ... 4 June 37
Instr. Com. .....(*Fr*) D. M. Steel, MA... 28 Mar 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* R. R. Evans, BA 23 Apr 37
Rev. C. Paton..... 21 Sept 36
Rev. B. R. Beasley, BA 1 Aug 37
Tempy. Methodist Chaplain } *Rev.* O. Roebuck ..... 1 Aug 33
(*And for duty at Royal Hospital School, Holbrook.*)
Surg. Capt. .....G. V. Hobbs, MRCS, LRCP..... 24 Mar 36
(*And in charge of Sick Quarters.*)
Paym. Capt. .....G. H. Thomson, OBE... 8 Oct 37
Surg.-Com. .....J. A. Cusack, MB..... 8 July 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Surg.-Com. (D)...A. T. Dally, LDS..... 25 Jan 37
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. } G. Phillips, MB, BCh ... 3 Sept 36
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. (D) } G. Baker, LDS ..... 20 Sept 37
H. V. Pell, LDS..... 22 Sept 36
P. S. Turner, LDS ..... 22 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut. .....D. D. Steele-Perkins, LRCP & S ..... 14 May 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
C. P. Collins, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ..... 23 Mar 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Surg. Lieut. (D) C. E. Fitton, LDS ..... 23 Nov 37
J. B. Knight, LDS ..... 27 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut. .....D. P. H. Pearson ..... 1 Oct 36
A. J. Pack ..... 27 Sept 37
Headmaster Lieut. Com. } T. G. Cooke ..... 4 Jan 37
Cd. Gunner .....E. Williams ..... 3 Feb 36
Cd. Boatswain....G. R. C. Cole ..... 1 Jan 36
Cd. Shipwright...W. J. Joy ..... 1 Mar 37
Senior Master ...F. Cartwright..... 7 Mar 37
C. Page ..... 26 Apr 35
A. Dicker ..... — Dec 35
E. Crumbie..... 18 Nov 37
E. G. Murch ..... 1 July 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } R. B. Murray..... 1 Oct 36
A. J. McGregor, BSc ... 19 July 37
G. P. Sullivan..... 1 Oct 36
(*AlFr*) D. E. Winkworth ..... 9 Sept 35
R. T. Davies ..... 26 Sept 37
H. C. Chambers, BSc... 7 Feb 36
B. Piper ..... 20 Sept 37
C. Watts BSc..... 28 Aug 36
H. Hopkinson ..... 26 Oct 36
Gunner .....E. A. Evans ..... 25 Sept 34
D. W. Toms ..... 26 May 36
J. H. Witherden..... 2 June 36
T. G. Cartwright ..... 2 June 36
R. R. Willcocks ..... 25 Aug 36
J. A. Way ..... 25 Aug 36
W. A. Winning ..... 9 Mar 37
C. E. Maine (*act*)..... 22 June37
H. L. Batchelor (*act*) 22 June 37
E. A. Hill (*act*) ..... 22 June 37
A. C. G. Baynes (*act*) 11 Aug 37
Boatswain .....C. Lacey ..... 1 July 37
R. B. Price ..... 7 Apr 37
Sig. Boatswain....A. E. T. Bartley ..... 24 Aug 37
Wt. Telag. .....G. H. Guy ..... 24 Jan 36
Wt. M.A.A......H. Chase (*act*) ..... 27 Sept 37
Wt. Engineer ...A. E. Allcock ..... 24 June 37
Schoolmaster .....J. Taylor, BSc ..... 3 Aug 35
H. C. Shirley, BSc..... 2 Jan 37
W. A. B. Fowler, BSc — 37
R. V. W. Heath, BSc 9 Nov 36
F. H. G. Coleman (*probv*)..... 3 Apr 37
H. W. Wright, BSc (*probv*)..... 3 Apr 37
R. J. Crews, BSc (*probv*)..... 3 Apr 37
A. E. Townsend (*probv*) 3 Apr 37
T. Sumner, BSc (*probv*) 3 Apr 37
F. Crossley, BA (*probv*) 1 July 37

Schoolmaster.....N. Davies, BSc (*probv*) 1 July 37
D. E. Taylor, BSc (*probv*)..... 1 July 37
P. D. Voller, BSc (*probv*)..... 1 July 37
L. Winterbottom, BSc (*probv*)..... 1 July 37
A. D. Littlewood, BSc (*probv*)..... 3 Oct 37
W. H. West, BSc (*probv*)..... 3 Oct 37
E. A. Trist (*probv*)..... 3 Oct 37
H. Draper (*probv*) ... 3 Oct 37
G. F. Wood BSc (*probv*) 3 Oct 37
T. M. Owen (*probv*) ... 3 Oct 37
Wt. Wardmaster A. G. Barrett ..... 26 Sept 35
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Wt. Writer .....R. C. V. C. Roberts ... 15 Apr 36
Wt. Supply Offr. W. H. Ely ..... 10 Nov 37
Wt. Cook .....R. D. Akbs ..... 15 Dec 36

GANNET. (*Dov.*) **River Gunboat.**
310 TONS. I.H.P. 2,250.
GUNS—2-3 INCH H.A.
China.

Commander .....D. P. Evans ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....N. T. B. Tibbits ..... 31 Aug 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....N. S. Hepburn, MB, ChB 11 Jan 36
Commissioned at Hong Kong on 6th March, 1928.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.*)

GARLAND. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla.
Mediterranean

Commander.....H. W. Williams ..... 3 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....(*AlFr*) A. F. Hall..... 25 Oct 37
R. L. W. Moss ..... 3 Mar 36
A. C. McCulloch..... 30 Nov 36
Lieutenant (E) ...C. B. Pratt ..... 17 May 37
Gunner .....(T) H. R. Hey ..... 4 Nov 35
Commissioned at Chatham, 3rd March, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GARRY. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
486 TONS. I.H.P. 525.
GUNS—1-12 PR. H.A.
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th November, 1936.

GIPSY, (*Dov.*) **Destroyer.**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla,
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. G. Onslow ..... 14 June 37
Lieutenant.....R. D. Franks ..... — Oct 37
V. G. H. Ramsay-Fairfax ..... 25 Feb 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)...S. T. G. Bartwell ..... 12 Aug 35
Sub-Lieut......E. A. S. Bellew ..... 4 Sept 37
Gunner .....(T) A. V. Rogers ..... 15 Nov 35
Commissioned at Devonport, 22nd February, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GLASGOW. **Cruiser.**
9,100 TONS. H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—12-6 INCH, 8-4 INCH H.A.,4-3 PR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Captain.....J. N. Atwood..... 13 July 37
Commander ..... C. I. Horton ..... 19 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(O) A. B. Usher ..... 6 Sept 37
(*AlFr*) E. J. S. James ..... 25 Nov 36
(N) E. L. Pemberton 20 Apr 37
Lieutenant..... K. M. Woods ..... 1 Sept 37
J. Y. Thompson ... 10 Dec 36
(P) J. Casson ..... 5 July 37
(*For 712 Squadron.*)
D. E. Langmore ..... 1 Sept 37
P. B. North Lewis ... 29 Aug 37
P. R. N. Coquelle ..... 13 Sept 37
Commander (E)...C. A. Shaw ..... 4 Feb 36

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant (E) ...C. R. Havergal ..... 20 June 37
T. W. Dommett ..... 2 Feb 36
C. W. Russ ..... 5 Jan 37
Inst. Lieut. .....J. E. W. Berry (*tempy*) 8 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. A. Bramley, AKC 8 Sept 37
Captain, R.M. ....L. D. Caffyn ..... 8 Sept 37
Lieutenant, R.M. B. B. Keen (*probn*) ... 14 Sept 37
J. C. d'E. Coke (*proby*) 4 Oct 37
Paym. Com .....H. R. H. Vaughan ... 1 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. A. M. Lawrence-Smith, MB, ChB ..... 8 Sept 37
Surg.-Lieut (D)...S. J. Atkinson, LDS ... 8 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut. .....E. J. Shelbourn ..... 10 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut......D. McEwen ..... 8 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. C. Allen ..... 26 Aug 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. J. T. Grist (*act*) ..... 1 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner .....R. Cove..... 17 Mar 36
J. H. Godfrey ..... 6 Feb 37
(T) L. C. De Voll..... 14 July 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } C. F. Jackson, BSc ... 8 Sept 37
Gunner .....R. Eccles..... 29 Dec 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...A. E. Groves..... 9 June 36
Wt. Engineer ...S. C. Pyne ..... 5 Jan 37
H. Wright (*act*) ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Elect......W. J. Russell..... 14 Jan 37
Midshipman .....P. H. May ..... 8 Sept 37
W. D. Shaw ..... 8 Sept 37
R. S. Henley ..... 8 Sept 37
J. M. G. Haly ..... 8 Sept 37
H. E. S. Falkner ..... 8 Sept 37
W. J. Mainprice ..... 8 Sept 37
A. S. T. Tyers ..... 8 Sept 37
Midshipman, R.N.R. } T. C. Babb (*proby*) ... 9 Oct 37
(*For 4 months' training*
Paym. Cadet.....M. S Gotto ..... 1 Sept 37
J. H. Turner ..... 1 Sept 37
Commissioned on 5th September, 1937.

GLEANER. **Minesweeper.**
(For Surveying Service.)

Lieut.-Com .....*†H. P. Price..... 7 May 37
Cd. Engineer ...†E. A. Court-Hampton 19 Jan 37
Boatswain .....*†W. A. Harrison..... 1 July 37
†*And for duty with Admiral-Supt. Contract Built Ships.*
**And on commissioning.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Wm. Gray & Co., Ltd., West Hartlepool.

GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*) **Aircraft Carrier.**
22,500 TONS. S.H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—16–4·7 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Devonport.

Captain .....B. A. Fraser, OBE, ADC 22 May 36
Commander .....(O) L. D. Mackintosh, DSC ..... 1 Nov 36
E. M. Evans-Lombe... 6 July 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) P. C. S. Tupper-Carey ..... 9 May 34
(O) J. D. H. Manly ... 8 Oct 37
L. E. Tozer, RAN ..... 15 Jan 37
R. W. J. Pringle-Nicholson 1 Dec 37
(O) K. W. Beard ..... 9 Nov 36
(O) R. D. Watkins..... 10 Jan 37
(O) G. Gowland ..... 17 May 37
(O) (*I Fr Al Sp*) E. H. P. Slessor ..... 16 July 37
(O) C. G. Thompson ... 9 Aug 37
(O) K. S. Colquhoun... 15 Aug 35
(T) R. W. Griffith..... 1 June 37
(O) (*Alfr*) N. G. R. Crawford ..... 2 Jan 36
Lieutenant .....(O) T. G. C. Jameson — Aug 35
(O) P. J. Milner-Barry 23 July 35
(G) C. H. Wells ..... 15 Nov 37
(O) C. P. Coke ..... 23 July 35
(O) F. M. Griffiths..... 2 Jan 36
(O) J. R. C. Moultrie... 23 July 35
(O) (*Mot*) W. B. Kellett 13 May 37
(O) (*Mot*) C. H. Fenwick — Aug 35
(O) A. V. Lyle ..... 15 Sept 36
Lieutenant .....(O H. A. I. Luard ... 7 June 37
(O) R. Dyer ..... 6 May 37
D. K. Buchanan-Dunlop ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
M R. Branwell ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
(O) H. S. Barber..... 29 June 36
(O) R. B. N. Kearney... 2 Jan 36
(O) C. V S. Malleson 29 June 36
J. G. McI. Nares ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
A. P. J. Hemsley ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
A. L. S. Hogg ..... 24 Nov 36
Commander (E) L. A. Taylor ..... 6 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...G. L. Bally..... 5 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...J. H. Joughin ..... 29 July 37
A. C. Mahony ..... 11 July 36
D. A. W. Sandell ..... 10 June 36
G. W. Gay ..... 20 Aug 35
Capt. R.M .....J. C. Westall ..... 17 Nov 36
Lieut. R.M. .....D. Johnston ..... 20 June 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. D. Bartlett, BA 1 Jan 37
Surg. Com .....F. G. Hut MB, BCh ... 10 Aug 35
Paym.-Com. ...H. A. Gibbons ..... 23 Nov 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } R. L. Cole ..... 16 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut. .....B. R. Alderson LRCP&S 10 Aug 35
Surg. Lieut. (D) F. L. Ferris, LDS ..... 13 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut. ...(*I Sp*) C. C. Elliott ... 4 Nov 37
J. B. Williams (*proby*) 1 July 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...D. J. L. Foster ..... 6 May 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J Duncan ..... 14 June 37
C. H. Mashford ..... 15 Oct 34
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } H. S. J. Strong ..... 23 July 35
Gunner .....J. Fidler..... —Aug 35
(*For D F. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....J Hughes ..... 18 Mar 35
Wt. Telegy. .....*E. E. Blackwell (*act*) 10 Nov 37
Wt. Shipwright B. B. Cole ..... 3 June 37
Wt. Engineer ...T. K. Reynolds ..... 23 July 35
W. G. Bruty ..... — June 37
R D Goodier ..... 24 June 35
L. R. B. Pearce (*act*) 11 Nov 37
Wt. Elect......A. J. Abraham ..... 2 May 35
Wt. Writer .....C. R Kennett ..... 29 Dec 36
Wt. Supply Offr. F G Bazley ..... 23 Nov 36

Fleet Air Arm.

Wing Com. R.A.F. R. Halley, DFC, AFC .. 1 June 35
Squadron Ldr. R.A.F. } H. W. Heslop, OBE ... 22 July 35
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } M. Watson ..... 29 July 35
J. N. Baxter ..... 15 Aug 35
B. W. Hemsley, MBE .. 18 Aug 35
W. R. Hartwright..... 5 June 36

FIGHTER SQUADRON 802.

Squadron Ldr. R.A.F. } F. B. Bond ..... — Aug 35
(*Squadron Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(P) J. B. Buckley ..... — Aug 35
Lieutenant .....(P) J. M. Brien ..... 14 June 36
(P) N. E. Ward ..... 18 Jan 37
*(P) O. J. R. Nicolls .. — Oct 37
*(P) C. P. Campbell-Hor-fall ..... — Oct 37
Captain, R.M. ...(P) R. T. Partridge ... 10 Nov 37
Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. } K. S. Brake ..... 22 Oct 35
Flying Offr. R.A.F. } G. C. Eveleigh ..... — Aug 35
A. R D McDonell ..... 17 May 36
J. Shepherd-Smith ... 19 Aug 36
G. F. Seymour-Price... 2 Sept 36

T. S. R. SQUADRON 812.

Squadron Ldr. R.A.F. } J. H. Hutchinson ..... 7 July 36
(*Squadron Commander.*)
Lieutenant.....(P) D. D. O'Brien ..... 21 May 37
(P) R. C. B. Stallard-Penoyre .....14 June 36
*(P) F. M. A. Torrens-Spence..... 1 Oct 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....*(P) E. W. Clifford ... 1 Oct 37
*(P) S. W. D. Colls ... 9 Oct 37
(P) W. A. H. Playfair 18 Jan 37
Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. } H. G. Wisher ..... 1 Feb 36
Flyg. Offr. R.A.F. C. Griffiths ..... 11 Jan 35
J. N. Knowles ..... 21 Aug 35
Pilot Offr. R.A.F. K. E. Cornabe ..... 18 Oct 35
A. D. Murray..... 30 May 36
J. J. E. Coats ..... 19 Mar 37
T. S. R. SQUADRON 823.
Lieut.-Com......(P) D. W. MacKendrick 21 May 37
(Squadron Commander.)
(P) (Al Fr) R. A. Kilroy 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant .....(P) R. A. Greenwood... 5 May 36
(P) P. W. Compton ... 24 May 37
*(P) A. R. H. Barton 1 Oct 37
Flyg. Offr. R.A.F. G. F. L. Scott ..... 27 Feb 36
D. H. S. Rusher..... 16 June37
Sub-Lieut......*(P) J. C. Reed ..... 1 Oct 37
Pilot Offr. R.A.F. W. D. Disbray ..... 6 Aug 35
J. R. Jeudwine ..... 30 Aug 35
T. S. R. SQUADRON 825.
Lieut.-Com. .....(P) A. Brock ..... 14 Aug 37
(Squadron Commander.)
Lieutenant.....(P) A. S. Whitworth .. 21 May 37
(P) R. A. W. Dobbs..... 21 May 37
(P) G. C. Newcombe ... 1 Jan 37
(P) C. R. Bateman ... 21 May 37
Flight Lieut., R.A.F. } E. D. Elliott ..... — Sept 35
H. B. Collins ..... 12 Mar 37
Flyg. Offier. R.A.F. } L. G. Levis ..... — Sept 35
G. A. M. Pryde ..... — Sept 35
Pilot Offr. R.A.F. G. A. Mills ..... — Sept 35
H. D. Beck ..... — Sept 35
J. Rankin ..... 1 Oct 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 23rd, July 1935.
**And on re-commissioning.*

GLOUCESTER Cruiser.

Commander (E)...†T. W. A. Masterman 8 Feb 37
Lieutenant (E) ...*J. E. P. Smeall ..... 12 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....*E. C. Curtain ..... 31 Oct 37
Wt. Shipwright...*F. S. Cocking ..... 1 Oct 37
†And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract Built Ships.
Building at Devonport Dockyard.

GLOWWORM. *(Fo.)* **Destroyer.**
1,345 TONS. H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. A. de W. Kitcat ... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant .....O. S. Boothby ..... 7 June 37
R. H. Ballard ..... 14 Jan 36
Lieutenant (E) ...M. Brown ..... 9 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut......P. H. B. Taylor ..... 4 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. J. Wilson ..... 4 Nov 35
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd January, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GNAT. *(Po.)* **River Gunboat.**
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....*The Hon.* J. M. G. Waldegrave ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....R. G. C. Haines ..... 2 Apr 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....P. K. Fraser, MB, ChB. 18 Jan 36
Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer Hankow.)

GOSSAMER. Minesweeper.

Lieutenant.....†L. J. Sedgewick ..... 20 Sept 37
Cd. Engineer ...†J. W. Brand..... 7 Mar 37
†And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-Built Ships.
Building at the Works of Messrs. Wm. Hamilton & Co., Ltd., Port Glasgow.

GRAFTON. *(Dev.)* **Destroyer.**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander .....C. L. Firth, MVO ..... 20 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....N. E. G. Roper ..... 10 Sept 35
H. W. Barnett ..... 8 Dec 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. L. C. Burgess ..... 12 July 37
Sub-Lieut......L. A. Sommerville..... 16 Oct 36
Gunner .....(T) H. A. Mitchell ..... 15 Nov 35
Commissioned at Devonport, 20th March, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GRAMPUS. Submarine.
1,520 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla. China.

Lieut.-Com. ..... †R. W. Moir ..... 16 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....A. F. Collett ..... 26 Apr 37
F. G. Woods ..... 9 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...G. Webster..... 24 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut......P. S. Skelton ..... 24 Feb 37
† And for duty Class 1 with Submarines.
Commissioned on 7th November, 1936.

GREENWICH *(Po.)* **Destroyer Depot Ship.**
8,100 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
(Displacement by previous national rules.)
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
Coast of Scotland Command.
(Postal Address :—*Admiral's Office, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Fife.*)

Rear-Admiral ...E. C. O. Thomson, DSO 22 July 37
(Rear-Admiral & Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.)
Flag flown on shore.
Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. } *Paym.-Com.* C. E. Glenister ..... 15 July 35
Flag Lieut.-Com. R. Hunter-Blair, DSC .. 17 Sept 34
Staff.
Chief Staff Offr. Commander E. V. Lees 25 Apr 36
(And as Staff Officer (Operations) and (Intelligence).)
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Sub-Lieut. A. H. Barton ..... 14 Apr 37
Ship's Complement.
Captain.....H. P. Boxer ..... 28 Jan 37
(And as Senior Officer Reserve Fleet and King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.)
Commander .....J. H. Pipe ..... 1 May 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) C. A. R. Ronth..... 14 Aug 36
(And as Asst. King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.)
(T) G. A. Bateman ... 29 Nov 37
(And for (T) duties in Reserve Fleet.)
B. C. Bolton ..... 1 Oct 36
S. J. Horswell ..... 9 Jan 36
Eng. Com .....H. R. Whitehouse..... 29 Dec 36
(Eng Officer Reserve Fleet and or M.R. Destroyers.)
Lieutenant (E) ...F. J. Stonestreet *(ret.)* 21 May 37
(And for 'Ambrose.')
Surg. Com. .....J. M. Sloane, MB, BCh, DPH ..... 6 Aug 36
(And as Naval Health Officer.)
Paym. Com......(Al Gr) J. E. Pibworth 18 Aug 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } A. A. Gardner, B.Dent.Sc. 18 May 36
Paym. Lieut. ...G. B. R. S. Harris..... 1 Apr 37
Shipwright Lieut. } C. A. Pike ..... 14 Apr 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Powell ..... 16 July 35
W. Paige..... 27 Oct 36
P. M. Corben ..... 12 Oct 36
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } L. C. Toms, BSc ..... 22 Aug 35
Cd. Writer.....R. J. Ruby ..... 26 Mar 36
(And for 'Ambrose.')
Gunner ..... T. Strachan ..... 25 Aug 36
E. Moore..... 19 Oct 37
(For D.F. Duties.)
Boatswain .....D. B. Howe ..... 9 Nov 37
Wt. Shipwright...I. E. Haxe ..... 26 May 37
Wt. Engineer ...F. L. Haines ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Supply Offr H. W. S. Reed ..... 27 Apr 37

For Maintenance Reserve Destroyers.

Commander .....W. G. Davis ..... 2 Feb 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ((E) ...C. R. Havergal ..... 20 June 37
T. W. Dommett ..... 2 Feb 36
C. W. Russ ..... 5 Jan 37
Inst. Lieut. .....J. E. W. Berry (*temp*) 8 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. A. Bramley, AKC 8 Sept 37
Captain, R.M. ...L. D. Callyn ..... 8 Sept 37
Lieutenant, R.M. B. B. Keen (*probn*) ... 14 Sept 37
J. C. d'E. Coke (*probn*) 4 Oct 37
Paym. Com .....H. R. H. Vaughan ... 1 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. A. M. Lawrence-Smith, MB, ChB ..... 8 Sept 37
Surg.-Lieut (D)...S. J. Atkinson, LDS ... 8 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut. .....E. J. Shelbourn ..... 10 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. .....D. McEwen ..... 8 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. C. Allen ..... 26 Aug 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. J. T. Grist (*act*) ..... 1 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner .....B. Cove..... 17 Mar 36
J. H. Godfrey ..... 6 Feb 37
(T) L. C. De Voll..... 14 July 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } C. F. Jackson, BSc ... 8 Sept 37
Gunner .....R. Eccles..... 29 Dec 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...A. E. Groves ..... 9 June 36
Wt. Engineer ...S. C. Pyne ..... 5 Jan 37
H. Wright (*act*) ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Elect. .....W. J. Russell..... 14 Jan 37
Midshipman .....P. H. May ..... 8 Sept 37
W. D. Shaw ..... 8 Sept 37
R. S. Hedley ..... 8 Sept 37
J. M. G. Hely ..... 8 Sept 37
H. E. S. Falkner ..... 8 Sept 37
W. J. Malmpice ..... 8 Sept 37
A. S. T. Tyers ..... 8 Sept 37
Midshipman, R.N.R. } T. C. Babb (*probn*) ... 9 Oct 37
(*For 4 months' training*
Paym. Cadet.....M. S. Gatto ..... 1 Sept 37
J. H. Turner ..... 1 Sept 37
Commissioned on 27th September, 1937.

GLEANER. Minesweeper.
(For Surveying Service.)

Lieut.-Com .....*(H. P. Lee ..... 7 May 37
Cd. Engineer ...†E. A. Court-Hampton 19 Jan 37
Boatswain .....*†W. A. Harrison ..... 1 July 37
†*And for duty with Admiral-Supt. Contract Built Ships.*
**And on commissioning.*

Building at the Works of Messrs. Wm. Gray & Co., Ltd., West Hartlepool.

GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*) Aircraft Carrier.
22,500 TONS. 8 H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—16-4·7 INCH H.A., 4 3 PR.
Devonport.

Captain .....B. A. Fraser, OBE, ADC 22 May 36
Commander .....(O) L. D. Macklntosh, DSO ..... 1 Nov 36
E. M. Evans-Lombe... 6 July 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) P. C. S. Tupper-Carey ..... 9 May 34
(O) J. D. H. Manly ... 8 Oct 37
L. E. Tozer, RAN ..... 15 Jan 37
R. W. J. Pringle-Nicholson ..... 1 Dec 37
(O) K. W. Beard ..... 9 Nov 36
(O) R. D. Watkins..... 10 Jan 37
(O) G. Gewell ..... 17 May 37
(O) (*Fr Al Sp*) E. H. P. Slessor ..... 16 July 37
(O) C. G. Thompson ... 9 Aug 37
(O) K. S. Columboun... 15 Aug 36
(T) R. W. Griffith..... 1 June 37
(O) (*Aide*) N. G. B. Crawford ..... 2 Jan 36
Lieutenant .....(O) T. G. C. Jameson — Aug 35
(O) P. J. Milner-Barry 23 July 35
(G) C. H. Wells ..... 15 Nov 37
(O) C. P. Coke ..... 23 July 35
(O) F. M. Griffiths..... 2 Jan 36
(O) J. R. C. Moultrie... 23 July 35
(O) [illegible] ..... 1 May 37
(O) (*Aide*) C. B. Fenwick — Aug 35
(O) A. V. Lyle ..... 15 Sept 36

Lieutenant .....(O H. A. I. Luard ... 7 June 37
(O) R. Dyer ..... 6 May 37
D. K. Buchanan-Dunlop ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
M. R. Branwell ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
(O) H. S. Barber..... 29 June 36
(O) R. B. N. Kearney... 2 Jan 36
(O) C. V. S. Malleson 29 June 36
J. G. McI. Nares ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
A. P. J. Hemsley ..... 28 June 37
(*Acting Observer.*)
A. L. S. Hogg ..... 24 Nov 36
Commander (E) L. A. Taylor ..... 6 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...G. L. Bally..... 5 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...J. H. Joughin ..... 20 July 37
A. C. Mahony ..... 11 July 35
D. A. W. Sandell ..... 10 June 35
G. W. Gay ..... 20 Aug 35
Capt. R.M .....J. C. Westall ..... 17 Nov 36
Lieut. R.M. .....D. Johnston ..... 20 June 36
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. D. Bartlett, BA 1 Jan 37
Surg Com .....F. G. Hut MB, BCh ... 10 Aug 35
Paym.-Com. ...H. A. Gibbons ..... 23 Nov 37
Paym. Lieut.-Cm. } R. L. Cole ..... 16 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut. .. ...R. R. Alderson MRCP&S 10 Aug 35
Surg. Lieut. (D) F. L. Ferris, LDS ..... 13 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut. ...(*I Sp*) C. C. Elliott .... 4 Nov 37
J. B. Williams (*probn*) 1 July 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...D. J. L. [illegible] 6 Nov 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. Duncan ..... 14 June 37
C. H. Mantford ..... 15 Oct 34
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } H. S. J. Strong ..... 23 July 35
Gunner .....J. Fidler ..... —Aug 35
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....J. Hughes ..... 18 Mar 35
Wt. Teleg. .....*E. E. Blackwell (*act*) 10 Nov 37
Wt. Shipwright B. B. Cole ..... 3 June 37
Wt. Engineer ...T. K. Reynolds ..... 23 July 35
W. G. Bruty ..... — June 37
R. D. Gosdler ..... 24 June 35
L. R. B. Pearce (*act*) 11 Nov 37
Wt. Elect. .....A. J. Abrahams ..... 2 May 35
Wt. Writer .....C. R. Kennett ..... 29 Dec 36
Wt. Supply Offr. F. G. Barley ..... 23 Nov 36
Fleet Air Arm.
Wing Com R.A.F. R. Halley, DSC, AFC .. 1 June 35
Squadron Ldr. R.A.F. } H. W. Healop, OBE ... 22 July 35
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. } M. Watson ..... 29 July 35
J. N. Baxter ..... 15 Aug 35
B. W. Hemsley, MBE .. 18 Aug 35
W. R. Hartwright ..... 5 June 36
FIGHTER SQUADRON 802.
Squadron Ldr. R.A.F. } F. B. Bond ..... — Aug 35
(*Squadron Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(P) J. B. Buckley ..... — Aug 35
Lieutenant .....(P) J. M. Brown ..... 14 June 36
(P) N. E. Word ..... 18 Jan 37
*(P) O. J. R. Nicolls .. — Oct 37
*(P) C. P. Campbell-Hor-Ell ..... — Oct 37
Captain, R.M. ...(P) R. T. Partridge ... 10 Nov 37
Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. } K. S. Brake ..... 22 Oct 35
Flying Offr. R.A.F. } G. C. Eveleigh ..... — Aug 35
A. B. D. McDonell ..... 17 May 36
J. Shepherd-Smith ... 19 Aug 36
G. F. Seymour-Price... 2 Sept 36
T. S. R. SQUADRON 812.
Squadron Ldr. R.A.F. } J. H. Hutchinson ..... 7 July 36
(*Squadron Commander.*)
Lieutenant.....(P) D. D. O'Brien ..... 21 May 37
(P) R. C. B. Stallard-Penoyre .....14 June 36
*(P) F. M. A. Torrens-Spence..... 1 Oct 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....*(P) E. W. Clifford ... 1 Oct 37
*(P) S. W. D. Colls ... 9 Oct 37
(P) W. A. H. Playfair 18 Jan 37
Flight Lieut. R.A.F. H. G. Wisher ..... 1 Feb 36
Flyg. Offr.R.A.F. C. Griffiths ..... 11 Jan 35
J. N. Knowles ..... 21 Aug 35
Pilot Offr.R.A.F. K. R. Cornabe ..... 18 Oct 35
A. D. Murray..... 30 May 36
J. J. E. Coats ..... 19 Mar 37
T. S. R. SQUADRON 823.
Lieut.-Com......(P) D. W. MacKendrick 21 May 37
(Squadron Commander.)
(P) (Al Fr) R. A. Kilroy 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant .....(P) K. A. Greenwood... 5 May 36
(P) P. W. Compton ... 24 May 37
*(P) A. R. H. Barton 1 Oct 37
Flyg.Offr.R.A.F. G. F. L. Scott ..... 27 Feb 36
D. H. S. Rusher..... 16 June 37
Sub-Lieut......*(P) J. C. Reed ..... 1 Oct 37
Pilot Offr.R.A.F. W. D. Disbray ..... 6 Aug 35
J. R. Jendwine ..... 30 Aug 35
T. S. R. SQUADRON 825.
Lieut.-Com. .....(P) A. Brock ..... 14 Aug 37
(Squadron Commander.)
Lieutenant.....(P) A. S. Whitworth .. 21 May 37
(P) R. A. W. Dobbs..... 21 May 37
(P) G. C. Newcombe ... 1 Jan 37
(P) C. R. Bateman ... 21 May 37
Flight Lieut., R.A.F. E. D. Elliott ..... — Sept 35
H. B. Collins ..... 12 Mar 37
Flyg. Offer. R.A.F. L. G. Levis ..... — Sept 35
G. A. M. Pryde ..... — Sept 35
Pilot Offr. R.A.F. G. A. Mills ..... — Sept 35
H. D. Beck ..... — Sept 35
J. Rankin ..... 1 Oct 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 23rd, July 1935.
**And on re-commissioning.*

GLOUCESTER Cruiser.
Commander (E)...†J. W. A. Masterman 8 Feb 37
Lieutenant (E) ...*J. E. P. Smeall ..... 12 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....*E. C. Curtain ..... 31 Oct 37
Wt. Shipwright...*F. S. Cocking ..... 1 Oct 37
†And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract Built Ships.
Building at Devonport Dockyard.

BLOWWORM. (Po.) Destroyer.
1,345 TONS. H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla,
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....C. A. de W. Kitcat ... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant .....O. S. Boothby ..... 7 June 37
R. H. Ballard ..... 14 Jan 36
Lieutenant (E) ...M. Brown ..... 9 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut......P. H. B. Taylor ..... 4 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. J. Wilson ..... 4 Nov 35
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd January, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GNAT. (Po.) River Gunboat.
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....*The Hon.* J. M. G. Waldegrave ..... 6 Feb 36
Lieutenant.....R. G. C. Haines ..... 2 Apr 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....P. K. Fraser, MB, ChB. 18 Jan 36
Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer Hankow.)

GOSSAMER. Minesweeper.
Lieutenant.....†L. J. Sedgewick ..... 20 Sept 37
Cd. Engineer ...†J. W. Brand..... 7 Mar 37
†And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-Built Ships.
Building at the Works of Messrs. Wm. Hamilton & Co., Ltd., Port Glasgow.

GRAFTON. (Doc.) Destroyer.
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla,
Mediterranean.
Commander .....C. L. Firth, MVO ..... 20 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....N. E. G. Roper ..... 10 Sept 35
H. W. Barnett ..... 8 Dec 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. L. C. Burgess ..... 12 July 37
Sub-Lieut......L. A. Sommerville..... 16 Oct 36
Gunner .....(T) H. A. Mitchell ..... 15 Nov 35
Commissioned at Devonport, 20th March, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GRAMPUS. Submarine.
1,520 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUN—1-4 INCH
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. ..... †R. W. Moir ..... 16 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....A. F. Collett ..... 26 Apr 37
F. G. Woods ..... 9 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...G. Webster..... 24 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut......P. S. Skelton ..... 24 Feb 37
† And for duty Class I with Submarines.
Commissioned on 7th November, 1936.

GREENWICH (Po.) Destroyer Depot Ship.
8,100 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
(Displacement by previous national rules.)
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
Coast of Scotland Command.
(Postal Address:—*Admiral's Office, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Fife.*)
Rear-Admiral ...E. C. O. Thomson, DSO 22 July 37
(Rear-Admiral & Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.)
Flag flown on shore.
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary. Paym.-Com. C. E. Glenister ..... 15 July 35
Flag Lieut.-Com. R. Hunter-Blair, DSC .. 17 Sept 34
Staff.
Chief Staff Offr. Commander E. V. Lees 25 Apr 36
(And as Staff Officer (Operations) and (Intelligence).)
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Sub-Lieut A. H. Barton ..... 14 Apr 37
Ship's Complement.
Captain.....H. P. Boxer ..... 28 Jan 37
(And as Senior Officer Reserve Fleet and King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.)
Commander .....J. H. Pipe ..... 1 May 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(M) C. A. R. Ronth..... 14 Aug 36
(And as Asst. King's Harbour Master, Rosyth.)
(T) G. A. Bateman ... 20 Nov 37
(And for (T) duties in Reserve Fleet.)
E. C. Bulton ..... 1 Oct 36
S. J. Horswell ..... 9 Jan 36
Eng. Com .....H. R. Whitehouse..... 29 Dec 36
(Eng Officer Reserve Fleet and or M.R. Destroyers.)
Lieutenant (E) ...F. J. Stonestreet *(ret.)* 21 May 37
(And for 'Ambrose.')
Surg. Com. .....J. M. Sloane, MB, BCh, DPH ..... 6 Aug 36
(And as Naval Health Officer.)
Paym. Com......(Al Gr) J. E. Pibworth 18 Aug 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) A. A. Gardner, B.Dent.Sc. 18 May 36
Paym. Lieut. Shipwright Lieut. G. B. R. S. Harris..... 1 Apr 37
C. A. Pike ..... 14 Apr 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Powell ..... 16 July 35
W. Paige..... 27 Oct 36
P. M. Corben ..... 12 Oct 36
Schoolmaster C.W.O. L. C. Toms, BSc ..... 22 Aug 35
Cd. Writer.....R. J. Ruby ..... 26 Mar 36
(And for 'Ambrose.')
Gunner ..... T. Strachan ..... 25 Aug 36
E. Moore..... 19 Oct 37
(For D.F. Duties.)
Boatswain .....D. B. Howe ..... 9 Nov 37
Wt. Shipwright....I. E. Haxe ..... 26 May 37
Wt. Engineer ...F. L. Haines ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Supply Offr H. W. S. Reed ..... 27 Apr 37
For Maintenance Reserve Destroyers.
Commander .....W. G. Davis ..... 2 Feb 37

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....N. B. Weir ..... 2 Oct 36
E. O. T. Keeling ..... 14 Nov 31
P. V. James ..... 1 Aug 34
A. B. Russell ..... 25 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. E. Wheele ..... 12 Oct 37
Gunner (T) .....W A Hann ..... 14 July 36
Wt. Engineer .....L. Mellard ..... 15 Oct 37

Boom Defence Depot and Training School.

Captain .....A. E. Buckland, DSO, DSC ..... 24 Mar 34
Lieut.-Com. .....T. E. B. Manders ..... 11 Dec 36
C. B. Lowe ..... 30 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....J. C. Ackerman, MBE (*ret*) ..... 17 Aug 37
T. W. Vaughan ..... 18 Nov 33
R. F. Fluellen ..... 30 Sept 35
Cd. Engineer.....E. T. Robinson ..... 1 Oct 26
Boatswain.....P. H. Rawle ..... 12 Jan 37
W. G. S. Howell..... 11 Jan 37
Re-commissioned with special complement, 16th August, 1927.

GRENADE (*Ch.* **Destroyer.**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS 4-4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Commander .....J. P. Gornall ..... 28 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....M. S. Townsend..... 22 Sept 35
W. J. Van de Kasteele ... 28 Mar 36
R. J. M. Wratislaw ... 28 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. A. N. Malim ..... 19 Dec 36
Gunner .....(T) H. H. Edmonstone 15 Nov 35
Commissioned at Chatham, 28th March, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GRENVILLE. (*Po.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,485 TONS. H.P. 38,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Captain.....C. M. Blackman, DSO... 18 May 36
(*Captain* (D) *1st D.F.*)
Paym. Lieut......H. Barry ..... 18 May 36
(*Secretary to Captain* (D).)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) M. J. Evans..... 18 May 36
Lieutenant.....(T) P. M. B. Chavasse 1 Aug 37
(S) D. E. Cox ..... 14 Aug 36
(G) (Al *Fr*) F. R. Twiss ..... 16 May 37
C. A. Langton ..... 29 June 36
Gunner .....L. G Allsop ..... 18 May 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Gipsy.'*)

Lieut.-Com. .....K. H. Fraser ..... 1 Oct 35
Commander (E)...E. T. Goddard ..... 9 Oct 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....J. M. Holford, MRCS, LRCP..... 11 Dec 36
(*Accommodated in 'Glowworm.'*)
Sub-Lieut.....J. P. G. Brooks ..... 7 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner.....(T) G. W. Muirhead 15 Nov 35
Wt. Tel. .....H. F. Battersby ... — Aug 36
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Wt. Engineer .....T. R. Matthews ..... 1 Nov 35
Commissioned on 1st July, 1936.
Tender to 'Drake.'

GREYHOUND. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Commander ..... A. M. Sheffield..... 31 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(*Lt. RN*) R. H. Mills 22 July 35
Lieutenant.....(S/S) C. E. R. Sharp... 16 Aug 37
(*For Flotilla Duties.*)
J. C. Cartwright ..... 31 Jan 36
Sub-Lieut.....R. Wrightson ..... 25 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. J. S. Gay ..... 27 May 37
Gunner .....(T) G. Casey ..... 22 Oct 31
Commissioned on 31st January, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GRIFFIN. (*Des.*) **Destroyer.**
1,335 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS 4-4·7 INCH.
1st Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Stokes ..... 27 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....W. A. Juniper ..... 13 Oct 37
R. H. C. Wyld ..... 9 Jan 36
Lieutenant (E) ...C. Rothwell ..... 17 May 37
Sub-Lieut.....P. C. S. Black..... 15 Jan 37
Gunner .....(T) F. W. Furzeman... 15 Nov 35
Commissioned on 6th March, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo II.'

GRIMSBY. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**
990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
China.
Commander .....(Al *Sp*) H. F. Nalder.. 7 Feb 34
Lieut.-Com. .....J. R. A Seymour ..... 27 Aug 34
Lieutenant.....(N) (Al *Fr*) A. B. Sutcliff ..... 8 Oct 34
Surg.-Lieut. .....J. T. Wellwood, MB, BCh..... 16 Nov 33
Sub-Lieut.....A. C. Tupper ..... 18 Aug 35
Cd. Engineer ...R. W. Davies..... 13 Apr 36
Gunner .....W. N. Wright..... 10 Sept 27
Re-commissioned at Singapore on 8th October, 1936

GUARDIAN. (*Des.*)
Netlayer
2,860 TONS. H.P. 6,500.
GUNS—2-4 INCH H.A.
Home Fleet.
Captain .....G. W. Wadham ..... 20 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....N. L. Dwane ..... 18 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(N) R. A. F. Heap..... 7 Sept 36
J. B. Cox ..... 8 Mar 35
Lieut.-Com. (E)...H. S. Greenlaw ..... 26 Feb 36
Paym.-Lieut.-Com. } E. H. Harvey ..... 24 Apr 37
Sub.-Lieut. .....D. E. B. Field ..... 1 Dec 37
Gunner .....E. W. Burfoot ..... 1 Apr 36
Wt. Shipwright...A. L. Bartlett (*act*)..... 11 Jan 37
Wt. Engineer ....A. J. Williams ..... 4 May 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st April, 1936.

GURKHA. (*Des.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieut.-Com. .....*†G. E. Fardell..... 24 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(E) † J. G. Hill ..... 4 Mar 37
Gunner .....*†(T) E. J. R. Godwin 31 Aug 37
† *And for duty with Admiral-Supt., Contract Built Ships.*
Building at the works of Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Govan.

H 28. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Tender to 'Titania.'

H 31. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla
Tender to 'Titania.'

H 32. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant.....J. A. S. Wise ..... 11 Dec 36
J. F. R. Crews ..... 16 Aug 37
Lieutenant R.N.R. } A. Tyson..... 4 Sept 37
Tender to 'Titania.'
(*Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'*)

H 33. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant.....D. St. Clair Ford ..... 12 Dec 36
J. B. de B. Kershaw... 25 Aug 37
Lieutenant R.N.R. ...F. W. Hawkins... 29 Oct 36
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 34. Submarine 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant.....L. P. Moore ..... 11 Dec 36
R. E. Coltart ..... 28 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } F. J. Rand ..... 27 Aug 37
Tender to 'Titania.'

Digitized by Google

H 43. Submarine. 410 TONS. 8 H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-in-Comd. W. D. Dunkerley ..... 18 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....(*Al Fr*) K. J. Harper... 28 Sept 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...A. G. Brooks ..... 14 Jan 37
F. E. Brooking ..... 26 July 37
Tender to ' Titania.'

H 44. Submarine 410 TONS. S.H.P 480
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut. in Comd. L. St. G. Rich ..... 14 Oct 37
Lieutenant .....H. Winter ..... 14 Oct 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...K. R. Jones ..... 14 Oct 37
Reduced into Reserve at Portland on 4th September, 1936.

H 49. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-in-Comd. W. F. Hasselfoot ..... 17 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....G. P. Darling..... 17 Aug 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ....A. D. Piper ..... 5 Oct 37
Tender to ' Dolphin.'

H 50. Submarine. 410 TONS. S.H.P. 480.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Tender to ' Titania.'

HALCYON. (*Po.*) Minesweeper.
815 TONS. H.P. 1,770.
GUNS—1-4 INCH. 1-4 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.

Lieut.-Com. .....P. H. Hadow ..... 10 Nov 37
Lieutenant.....M. Napier ..... 10 Nov 37

Lieutenant **(E)** ...G. F. Pengelly, MBE **15 June 36**
Commissioned on 17th April, 1934.

HALO. Drifter.
Attached to ' Ramillies '

HARDY. (*Des.*) Flotilla Leader.
1,455 TONS. H.P. 38,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Captain.....D. W. Boyd, DSC..... 7 Oct 36
(*Captain* (D) *2nd D.F.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...J. A. Angus..... 1 Oct 36
(*Secretary to Capt.* (D).)

Lieut.-Com. .....(A S) C. R. S.
Farquhar ..... 29 June 36
P. A. R. Withers ... 29 Nov 37
(S) F. D. Miller ..... 7 Oct 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
(T) (*Al Fr*) G. A. F.
Norfolk ..... 24 Sept 37
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Lieutenant.....(G) H. F. Pullen (RCN) 7 Oct 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
W. A. Cooke ..... 29 May 37
(N) R. K. Hudson ..... 24 Nov 36
Eng. Com......C. R. P. Bennett ..... **15 Jan 36**
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Surv.-Lieut.-Com. } A. E. Flannery, LRCP & S. .....1 Oct 36
Sub.-Lieut...... R. G. R. Clay ..... 15 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) J. F. Hebron ..... **14 July 36**
E. E. Jones ..... 14 Sept 36
(*For D.F. duties.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....G. S. Buss ..... 14 Dec 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Wt. Engineer ...T. F. Browell..... 7 Apr 36
Schoolmaster.....N. Tomlinson, MA ..... 9 Apr 37
Commissioned on 10th December, 1936.

HAREBELL. (*Des.*)
Escort Vessel (Fishery Protection
1,345 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2·4 INCH. 2-12 PR.
Devonport.
Transferred to Dockyard Contrl at Devonport on 11th June, 1937.
(*Accounts carried out in ' Boscawen.'*)

HARMATTAN. Drifter.
Home Fleet.
Attached to ' Sheffield.'

HARRIER. (*Ch.*) Minesweeper.
815 TONS. H.P. 1,770.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Commander..... (*I Gr*) R. C. V. Ross ... 12 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....C. H. C. Adams ..... 11 Sept 37
D. L. Gordon..... **1 June 36**
Cd. Engineer ...R. Hegarty ..... **4 Apr 36**
Commissioned at Chatham on 9th November, 1934.

HARROW. (*Des.*) Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to ' Terror.'

HASTINGS. (*Des.*) Escort Vessel.
1,025 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
Captain .....E. R. Archer ..... 10 May 37
(*Captain Fishery Protection and Minesweeping Flotilla.*)
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*E. A. May ..... 21 Jan 36
(*Secretary to Captain Fishery Protection and Minesweeping Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) T. W. Botley..... **15 June 37**
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Lieutenant.....P. L. Mortimer ..... 1 Jan 37
(N) G. G. Cowburn ... 10 May 37
Lieutenant **(E)** ...A. L. Hobden ..... 31 May 37
Surg. Lieut. .....R. M. Bremner, MB, ChB ..... 10 May 37
Sub-Lieut.....R. G. H. G. Eyre..... 21 Sept 37
*Sub.-Lieut. R.N.R.*R. Tanner (*act*) ..... 21 Nov 37
(*To complete 3 months' training*).
Gunner .....T. J. Cleal..... 25 Jan 37

For Motor Mine Sweepers.

Lieutenant.....G. E. Williamson ..... — Oct 37
(*For M.M.S. 1.*)
J. L. Woolcoombe..... — Oct 37
(*For M.M.S. 2.*)
Recommissioned at Devonport on 10th May, 1937.
Accounts carried out in ' Boscawen.'

HASTY. (*Des.*) Destroyer.
1,340 TONS. H.P 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....B. A. Gibb ..... — Nov 36
Lieutenant.....C. W. Carter ..... 8 Oct 37
J. V. Wilkinson..... 18 Nov 36
Lieutenant **(E)** ...E. P. Freeman..... 5 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut.....R. E. Westmacott..... — Nov 36
Gunner .....(T) R. C. Truscott..... **7 July 36**
Midshipman.....A. C. E. Ayre..... 16 Nov 37
M. J. Godden ..... 16 Nov 37
Commissioned on 11th November, 1936.

HAVOCK. (*Ch.*) Destroyer.
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. E. Courage..... 15 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....A. R. Green ..... — Jan 37
G. C. Carter, RAN..... 29 Nov 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...F. H. Gray ..... 24 Feb 37
Lieutenant **(E)** ...T. G. G. Smardon ... 29 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut.....M. A. M. Bruce ..... 20 Jan 37
Gunner .....(T) P. L. Millns..... 14 Sept 36
Midshipman.....N. A. McNeile ..... 16 Nov 37
E. R. S. Clouston ..... 16 Nov 37
Commissioned on 16th January, 1937.
Accounts carried out in ' Pembroke.'

HAWKINS. (*Ch.*) Cruiser.
9,900 TONS. S.H.P. 55,000.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Vice-Admiral ...M. K. Horton, CB, DSO **26 July 37**
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding, Reserve Fleet.*)
Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym.-Com.* E. Haslehurst ..... **26 July 37**

Digitized by Google

Flag Lieut.-Com. D. O. Doble ..... 12 Apr 37
(*And as* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)
Staff.
Chief Staff Officer—(*vide Flag Captain*)
Secretary to Chief Staff Officer } *Paym. Lieut.* (A)s *Gr*) F. T. Clement ..... 4 May 36
Eng. Capt. .....F. H. Buckmaster, ADC 29 Nov 34
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...F. J. Boyland ..... 25 Jan 37
(*To assist the Engineer Captain.*)
Asst. Secretary ...*Paym. Lieut.* (A) *Gr.*) G. H. Stanning..... 15 July 37
Flag Captain ...W. R. Patterson, CVO 3 Mar 36
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....T. Harland..... 20 July 37
(*Commander* (D), *Reserve Fleet.*)
M. S. Thomas ..... 9 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....T. I. S. Bell ..... 21 July 37
R. I. Clutterbuck ..... 23 Feb 37
(T) R. A. Everitt ..... 9 Dec 35
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
(N) F. E. Chevallier, DSC 13 Oct 35
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
(G) W. G. Mackenzie 13 Oct 36
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
Major R.M. .....H. Mc C. Slater ..... 15 Sept 37
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Eng. Com......R. M. Jones (*ret*) ..... 26 May 37
Surg. Com. .....A. C. V. Green, MB, ChB 28 Dec 36
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. ....C. B. Hughes ..... 10 Aug 36
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...W. R. Vallance ..... 21 July 37
Cd. Gunner .....T. A. Read (*ret*) ..... 8 Apr 37
(*For C. & M. parties.*)
C. H. Nash ..... 1 Mar 37
(T) T. Allen ..... 24 Aug 37
Cd. Shipwright ...F. W. Newbery ..... 5 June 37
Cd. Engineer ...R. Allison ..... 26 July 37
F. A. Braham..... 11 Dec 35
(*And for Destroyers in Reserve.*)
Gunner..... E. A. Evans ..... 3 May 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
P. J Stoner ..... 15 Mar 35
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Telegr.....H. E. Wheatcroft ..... 12 Apr 37
Wt. Engineer ...H. E. B. Williamson... 25 June35
Wt. Writer .....W. T. Wilson..... 27 Oct 36
Wt. Supply Off ..W. E. V. Woods ..... 1 Nov 37
E. H. Flory ..... 4 Oct 37.
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieut.-Com. .....R. B. Gossage..... 25 Mar 36
(*For Command of Group of Misc. Small Craft.*)
Wt. Eng. .....H. A. Dennis ..... 14 Oct 36
(*For Group of Sloops with C. & M. Parties.*)
For Destroyers in Reserve.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. L. Younghusband... 19 Aug 36
L. J. Dover ..... 14 Jan 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) J. F. Arber 22 June36
(T) M. McCarthy ..... 12 Apr 37
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th April, 1935.

HAWTHORN. **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet,
Portsmouth.
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 1st December, 1936.

HAZARD. **Minesweeper.**
Lieut.-Com. ...*D. B. Wyburd ..... — Nov 37
Lieutenant.....*†J. W. Rylands..... 15 Feb 37
Cd. Engineer .....*†A. V. Casley ..... 15 Dec 36
†*And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Wm. Gray & Co., Ltd., West Hartlepool.
* *And on commissioning.*

HEBE (*Dev.*) **Minesweeper.**
835 TONS. H.P. 1,750.
GUNS 2—4 INCH H.A.
First Mine Sweeping Flotilla.
Captain.....P. C. W. Manwaring .. 2 Apr 36
(*Senior Officer* 1*st M/S Flotilla.*)
Paym. Lieut.....C. H. B. Clarke ..... 23 Oct 37
(*As Captain's Secretary*)

Lieut.-Com .....L. J. S. Ede ..... 10 Nov 37
Lieutenant.....E. J. Lee ..... 10 Nov 37
(*And for Flotilla* (G) *duties.*)
A. S. Tibbits ..... 10 Nov 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....C. J. Robarts,
LMSAA —Nov 37
Cd. Engineer ...H. C. Lavers ..... 28 June 37
Commissioned at Devonport on 20th October, 1937.

HERALD. (*Dev.*) **Surveying Ship.**
1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUN—1–3 PR.
China.
Commander .....N. A. C. Hardy ..... 31 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. .....K. St. B. Collins ..... 7 Dec 36
S. J. Hennessey ..... 10 Dec 35
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of a Specialist.*)
Lieutenant.....J. F. Gruning..... 24 June 37
R. F. Kipling ..... 29 Apr 36
G. S. Ritchie ..... 14 Jan 37
Paym. Lieut Com. R. H. Rump ..... 2 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut. .....A. E. Ginn, LMSSA..... 7 Feb 36
Cd. Eng. .....G. H. Hunt..... 7 Oct 36
Boatswain .....B. H. D. Clark ..... 26 Aug 37
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 26th March, 1936.

HEREWARD. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000. GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....B. C. Gordon ..... — Dec 36
Lieutenant.....G. T. Cooper..... 2 Jun36
J. de G. Lamotte ..... — Dec 36
Lieut. (E) .....W. J. Robb ..... 12 May 36
Sub-Lieut.....D. D. MacFarlan..... 4 Nov 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. B. Burns ..... 29 May 36
Commissioned on 9th December, 1936.

HERMES. (*Dev.*) **Aircraft Carrier.**
10,850 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6–5·5 INCH, 3–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Commander .....L. V. Donne, DSC..... 6 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. .....W. E. Warner, DSC.... 11 Oct 37
J. L. Fletcher ..... 11 Oct 37
J. F. D. Bowen ..... 11 Oct 37
L. B. Whetstone ..... 11 Oct 37
Eng. Com.....J. W. Renshaw ..... 14 July 36
Cd. Gunner.....F. W. Nicholls ..... 30 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer .....H. O. Hughes ..... 7 Sept 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } P. F. Kingswood ..... 11 Oct 37
Wt. Shipwright...W. E. Harding (*act*) ... 3 Aug 37
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport on 11th June, 1937.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

HERO. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4 4·7 INCH.
2nd Destroyer Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Commander .....P. G. L. Cazalet..... 8 July 37
Lieutenant.....*(A/S)J. P. Mosse ..... 12 Dec 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
W. F. E. Hussey ... — Mar 36
J. N. Kennard ..... 4 Nov 36
D. E. Cole Hamilton... — Oct 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. S. McN. Jay ..... 19 July 37
Gunner .....(T) A. V. Webb ..... 24 June 36
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 21st October, 1936.

HOLLY. **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Transferred to Reserve at Devonport on 18th March, 1937
Tender to 'Colombo.'

HOOD. (*Po.*) **Battle Cruiser.**
42,100 TONS. S.H.P. 144,000.
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–5·5 INCH,
4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Battle Cruiser Squadron. Mediterranean.
Vice-Admiral ...A. B. Cunningham, CB, DSO ..... 3 July 37
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron and Second in Command, Mediterranean.*)
(*tempy.*)

Digitized by Google

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym-Com.* E. D. T. Churcher ..... 8 Aug 36
Flag Lieut. .....*Lieutenant* W. J. Munn 21 Sept 36

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer—vide Flag Captain.
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.*
J. E. Langdon ..... 1 July 36

Commander .....J. Terry, MVO..... 22 Jan 37
(*Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
A. G. V. Hubback ... 25 Mar 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) R. C. St. V. Millington ..... 15 Feb 36
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
E. O. Unwin ..... 28 July 37
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
(S) L. G. Durlacher ... 22 Jan 37
(*And as Squadron* (S) *Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....G. Morgan ..... 12 Aug 36
(*Squadron Engineer Officer and for duty with Rear-Admiral Commdg. 1st Cruiser Squadron and Rear-Admiral Commdg. 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)
Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. S. S. Smith ..... 19 Sept 36
Wt. Engineer ...C. J. C. Derbyshire ... — Sept 36
(*To assist S.E.O.*)
D. J. Avis ..... 14 May 37
(*To assist S.E.O.*)

For Duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ...R. A. N. Osborne ..... 19 Sept 36
Flag Captain ....A. F. Pridham..... 1 Feb 36
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(N) E. D. Brooke..... 15 Feb 36
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
D Orr Ewing ..... 15 July 36
Lieut.-Com. .....M. E. Wevell..... 15 Feb 36
(G) J. D. Shaw Hamilton ..... 12 July 37
J. A. S. Brame .....A. 15 July 36
H. A. L. Marsham..... — Oct 36
C. H. Hutchinson ..... 11 May 37
Lieutenant.....C. J. Grenfell..... — Sept 36
(*And as Squadron P. & R. T. Officer.*)
J. F. A. Ashcroft ..... — Sept 36
R. P. Hill ..... 6 Aug 37
A. H. Godwin ..... — Sept 37
Lieutenent R.N.R. } S. S. Stammwitz ..... 14 Nov 37
(*To complete 9 months' training.*)
Commander (E)..V. J. H. H. Sankey ... 27 July 35
Lieut.-Com. (E)...L. Fogg-Elliot ..... 15 Jan 37
Lieutenant (E) ...C. F. Kemp ..... 28 Oct 37
J. H. Gordon ..... 18 June 37
Major R.M. .....V. G. Clayton ..... 8 Sept 36
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Captain R.M. ...A. G. C. Langford..... 10 Nov 37
Lieut. R.M. .....J. L. A Macafee..... 13 Mar 37
A. D. Macpherson (*probv*)..... 27 May 37
Instr. Lieut. Com. H. C. Kelly, BSC ..... — Sept 36
(*And for Meteorological duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* W. E. Rea, MA ... — Sept 36
Surg. Com. .....R. A. W. Ford, LRCP & S ..... 19 July 35
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....C. K. Lloyd ..... 10 Feb 36
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (*Fr Al Du*) R. E. Sweny ..... 1 July 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....J. Carlton, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP..... 2 Jan 36
Surg.-Lieut. (D) W. J. Wolton, LDS ..... 18 Feb 36
Paym. Lieut......G. A. Henderson ..... 7 Feb 36
Sub-Lieut...... J. S. L. Crabb ..... — June 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } H. C. Boulton ..... 22 Aug 37
(*To complete 9 months' training.*)
J. H. R. Medlicott-Vereker ..... 14 Nov 37
(*To complete 9 months' training.*)
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...L. E. S. H. Le Bailly 3 May 37

Cd. Gunner.....(T) E. Drewett ..... 17 Jan 36
A. G. McLachlan ..... 20 July 36
A. J. Steele..... 11 Aug 36
Cd. Boatswain ...H. B. Lamble ..... 1 Feb 36
Cd. Teleg......W. Batty ..... 18 May 36
Senior Master ...L. W. Tucker..... 25 Aug 36
Gunner .....(T) H. P. Scott ..... 7 July 36
W. Barrett ..... 17 Feb 35
Sig. Boatswain...H. Jukes ..... 24 Aug 37
Wt. Shipwt. .....N. C. Hill ..... 3 Feb 36
Wt. Engineer.....P. W. Hoad ..... 13 July 36
W. H. Harding..... 30 Jan 36
J. Stedman (*act*) ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Mechn. .....P. F. Hale ..... 14 Sept 36
Wt. Ord. Officer...H. F. Bushby..... 27 July 36
Wt. Elect .....A. E. B. Cheetham..... 15 Feb 36
Wt. Supply Offr. C. R. Hillard..... 16 July 36
Midshipman.....Gilbert Wardle ..... 16 Jan 37
T. B. Winstanley ..... 16 Jan 37
J.P.Ogilvy-Wedderburn 1 Sept 36
P. R. G. Worth ..... 1 Sept 36
J. Aitken..... 1 Sept 36
G. F. Pain ..... 1 Sept 36
J. S. Percival-Jones ... 1 Sept 36
D. C. S. Currey ..... 1 Jan 37
H. W. Wilkinson ..... 1 Jan 37
B. C. Longbottom..... 1 Jan 37
K. D. Skelt..... 1 Jan 37
P. C. G. Eason ..... 1 Jan 37
G. H. G. Crane ..... 1 May 37
C. M. Bent ..... 1 May 37
O. S. V. Waterlow ... 1 May 37
E. D. Symes ..... 1 May 37
T. S. Sampson ..... 1 May 37
P. G. Satow ..... 1 Sept 37
J. V. Searles-Wood ... 1 Sept 37
G. H. D. Legard ..... 1 Sept 37
W. K. M. Murray ..... 1 Sept 37
D. C. Wells (RAN) ..... 7 July 37
I. T. R. Treloar (RAN)... 7 July 37
T. E. Davis (RAN) ..... 7 July 37
K. A. Seddon (RAN) ... 7 July 37
B. M. McFarlane (RAN) 7 July 37
Paym. Mid......R. W. Browne ..... 25 Oct 37
Paym. Cadet.....F. W. Hearn ..... 1 Sept 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th September, 1936

HORIZON. **Drifter.**
Attached to 'Royal Oak.'

HORNET (*late* **C.M.B. No. 102**).
C.M.B. BASE.
Haslar.
Commissioned 13th November, 1926.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

HOSTILE. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS 4–4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Commander .....M. Richmond ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant.....*Lord* H. T. de la P. Beresford ..... 18 Mar 36
S. F. W. Hebblethwaite— Sept 36
P. J. Wyatt ..... — Sept 36
Lieutenant (E) ...M. H. Sayers ..... 19 Oct 37
Gunner .....(T) B. Pople ..... 12 May 36
Commissioned at Chatham on 10th September, 1936

HOTSPUR. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000
GUNS—4–4.7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Commander .....J. G. Bickford ..... — Oct 36
Lieutenant .....E. P. F. Atkinson ..... 2 June 36
R. C. Burton ..... — Dec 36
K. R. S. Leadley ..... 11 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.(E)...E. R. Humphry ..... 19 Dec 35
Gunner .....(T) W. A. Rugman... 2 July 36
Commissioned on 29th December, 1936.

HUNTER. (*Dec.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Mediterranean.
Lieutenant (E) ...W. B. A. Wilkinson ... 1 Aug 37
Transferred to Dockyard Control at Malta on 20th September, 1937.

Digitized by Google

HUNTLEY. (*Dev.*) **Twin Screw Minesweeper.**
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

HUSSAR. (*Ch.*) **Minesweeper.**
815 TONS. H.P. 1,770.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	E. P. Hinton, MVO.	23 Aug 37
Lieutenant	J. A. Dennis	5 Apr 37
	D. J. Godden	1 May 37
Wt. Engineer	E. C. Bucknall	20 Nov 36

Commissioned on 16th January, 1935.
(Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.')

HYPERION. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
1,340 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
2nd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	I. M. R. Campbell	8 Dec 36
Lieutenant	H. G. A. Lewis	20 Apr 36
	W. Scott	17 Dec 36
	G. C. Trelawny	29 Dec 36
Lieutenant (E)	P. M. Latham	— July 37
Od. Gunner	(T) G. C. Hird	30 June 36

Commissioned on 3rd December, 1936.

ICARUS. (*Po*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	C. D. Maud	3 May 37
Lieutenant	E. G. Roper	1 Dec 36
	D. H. R. Bromley	3 May 37
Lieutenant (E)	R. L. Jordan	2 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.	R. M. Howe	3 May 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) F. A. Cobb	11 Jan 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 3rd May, 1937.

ILEX. (*Po*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	H. R. Graham	7 July 37
Lieutenant	D. J. A. Heber-Percy	30 Jan 37
	G. A. J. Goodhart	7 July 37
Lieutenant (E)	J. H. D. Middleton	2 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut.	C. L. G. Phillpotts	7 July 37
Gunner	(T) S. J. Cope	18 Feb 37

Commissioned on 7th July, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo.'

IMOGEN. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	E. B. K. Stevens	14 July 37
Lieutenant	B. A. Ewing	8 Nov 36
	G. B. Barstow	— June 37
Lieutenant (E)	P. T. Joy	15 July 36
Sub-Lieut.	D. Carson	— May 37
Gunner	(T) W. G. A. Robinson	28 Nov 36

Commissioned on 2nd June, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'St. Angelo.'

IMPERIAL. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean

Lieut.-Com.	H. W. Biggs	30 June 37
Lieutenant	A. A. F. Talbot	1 Dec 36
	J. R. G. Trechman	30 June 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	A. Hirst	12 Aug 36
Sub-Lieut.	H. Wake	4 Aug 37
Gunner	(T) P. T. Wilcox	4 Feb 37

Commissioned on 30th June 1937.

IMPREGNABLE.
***(late* Steam Launch No. 200)**
(Boys' Training Establishment, St. Budeaux.)

Commander	M. J. Yeatman	14 July 37
Lieut.-Com.	H. W. Sharpe	3 Aug 36
Lieutenant	P. W. Gretton, DSC	11 Dec 34
	(And for P. & R.T. duties.)	
	(In lieu of a Specialist.)	
	F. A. Woodward	22 Mar 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	W. Holgate, LDS	11 Nov 35
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	P. J. A. Moore	14 July 37
Headmaster Lieut.	A. W. Mills	28 Aug 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	L. D. Lawrence	11 Nov 35
Gunner	A. G. Samuel	7 Oct 37
Schoolmaster	A. E. Willsteed, B.Sc.	9 Nov 36
	J. Burton, BSc (*prob*)	3 Apr 37

IMPULSIVE. (*Po*) **Destroyer.**

Lieut-Com.	*†W. S. Thomas	19 Nov 37
Lieutenant	*†R. T. White	30 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	†P. H. Lee	2 Sept 36
Gunner	*†(T) A. J. Macmillan	20 Apr 37

†And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships
**And on commissioning.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. J. S. White & Co Ltd., Cowes.

INDIAN SUMMER. **Drifter.**
Portsmouth.
***Commissioned on 6th September,* 1932.**
(Attached to 'Iron Duke.')

INDUS.
Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.
INDUS (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* **6,270 TONS.**
Workshop.

***Paid off 15th August,* 1922.**

INGLEFIELD. (*Dev*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,530 TONS. H.P 38,000.
GUNS—5-4.7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean Fleet.

Captain	A. G. Talbot	25 May 37
	(Captain (D) 3rd Flotilla)	
Paym.-Lieut.	M. D. Howell-Davies	28 Aug 37
	(Secretary to Captain (D).)	

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com.	(G) R. J. Hodge, MVO	25 May 37
Lieutenant	(N) H. I. G. Rylands	25 May 37
	(A/S) J. Grant	8 June 37
	(Accommodated in 'Intrepid.')	
	(T) R. C. P. Ellis	18 Nov 37
	(S) (*Fr*) G. G. A. F. Butler	10 Sept 37
Surg.-Lieut.	H. O'Conor, MB, BS	25 May 37
	(Accommodated in 'Hex.')	
Gunner	A. E. Chapman (act)	25 June 37
	(For D.F. Duties.)	
	(Accommodated in 'Ivanhoe.')	
Wt. Teleg.	L. J. Davis	— Oct 37
	(Accommodated in 'Imogen.')	

Lieutenant	E. C. Bayldon	17 Nov 36
	(And for (A/S) duties in Flotilla.)	
	D. R. G. Dumas	25 June 37
Eng. Com.	H. McL. Matheson	6 Aug 36
	(And for Flotilla duties.)	
Sub-Lieut.	A. J. R. Foster	25 June 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. Keen	12 Dec 36
Wt. Engineer	V. S. T. Hunt	14 Oct 36

Commissioned on 25th June, 1937.

Digitized by Google

INTREPID. (*Ch*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4.7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	R. F. B. Swinley	6 July 37
Lieutenant	R. W. F Northcott	1 Dec 36
	J. B. Willis	— July 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	R. W. Marshall	15 July 36
Sub-Lieut.	G. B. L. Smith	— July 37
Gunner	(T) W. J. Marshall	12 Dec 36

Commissioned on the 29th July, 1937.

IRON DUKE. (*Po.*) **Training Ship.**
26,250 TONS. S.H.P. 29,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.* 25,000 Tons.)
Portsmouth

Captain	A. J. L. Phillips	6 Oct 37
Commander	L. W. Murray, RCN	12 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.	I. H. Bockett-Pugh	11 May 36
	(N) J. K. B. Stephenson	31 July 37
	J. W. Linton	11 May 36
Lieutenant	A. C. C. Miers	1 Oct 37
	(G) R. J. L. Hammond	21 Apr 37
	V. A. Wight-Boycott	15 Nov 37
	I. M. Balfour	11 Oct 37
Eng. Com.	H. H. Carter	26 Feb 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	J. Hollocombe	22 Mar 37
Lieutenant (E)	L. B. Curgenven	1 Sept 36
Captain R.M.	E. I. S. Martini	31 Mar 37
Lieut. R. M.	C. L. Price	22 July 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* N. C. Jones, BA	1 Jan 37
Surg. Com.	G. L. Ritchie, MC, MB, ChB	14 Oct 36
Paym. Com.	N. Y. Clay	1 Apr 37
Paym.-Lieut	W. H Heathcote	1 Apr 37
	C. W. Hillman (*prob*)	1 July 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	A. R. V. Neave (*prob*) (*act*)	13 Nov 37
	(*For 3 months' training.*)	
Sub-Lieut. (E)	D. N. Callaghan	16 Nov 37
Paym. Sub.-Lieut.	N. E. Summers	1 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner	A. H. Turton	27 Jan 37
	(T) E. L. Colsell	19 May 37
Cd. Boatswain	F. T. Barnes	18 Nov 36
Cd. Shipwright	H. Tidman	19 June 36
Senior Master	W. P. Lebbon, AMIEE.	30 July 37
Schoolmaster (*CWO*)	W. Woolman	8 June 36
Cd. Supply Offr.	E. H. Pitts	11 Feb 37
Gunner	J. E. Berry	21 May 37
	D. Cull	9 Nov 36
Wt. Engineer	L. A. Rogers	7 Oct 36
	E. W. Fuller	25 May 36
	A. L. Garner (*act*)	2 Mar 37
	F. Pegler (*act*)	1 Oct 37
Wt. Elect.	D. A. O'Meara (*act*)	17 Aug 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 21st May, 1936.
TENDER
'INDIAN SUMMER.'

IRIS (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4 7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	J. C. Clouston	29 May 37
Lieutenant	J. R. Barnes	11 Dec 36
	J. W. R. Spedding	2 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	W. H. Kingswood	30 Sept 36
Sub.-Lieut.	J. K. Hamilton	27 Nov 37
Gunner	(T) T. B. Clark	12 Dec 36

Commissioned at Devonport on the 2nd June, 1937.

IVANHOE. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
1,370 TONS. H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4.4 7 INCH.
3rd Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Commander	J. V. Findlay	3 Aug 37
Lieutenant	D. J. B. Jewitt	30 Jan 37
	S. M. Crawford	— Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	(Al Sp) R. B. Halliwell	5 Nov 36
Sub-Lieut	A. Phipps	12 Aug 37
Gunner	(T) W. S. Harrison	18 Feb 37

Commissioned on 24th August, 1937.

JAMES LUDFORD. (*Po.*) **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Paid off into Reserve on 30th January, 1937.

JASON. **Minesweeper**
(For Surveying Service).

Cd. Engineer	†R. A. Spencer	1 June 37

†*And for duty with Comdr. Supt. Contract-built Ships Building at the works of Messrs. The Ailsa Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., Troon.*

JASPER. **Trawler.**
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth on 9th October, 1936.

KATE LEWIS. (*Po.*) **Trawler.**
Portsmouth.
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth on 15th September, 1936

KEITH. (*Ch.*) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,400 TONS. S.H.P. 34,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.

Cd. Engineer	H. W. Brumham	29 Nov 37

Commissioned at Chatham on 10th August 1937.

KELLETT. (*Ch.*) **Surveying Ship.**
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
GUN—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	A. B. B. Foulerton	14 Jan 37
	W. H. Dickinson	22 Mar 37
	(N) M. B Thomas	11 Mar 36
	(*In lieu of a Specialist.*)	
Lieutenant	R. Bill	24 June 37
Paym Lieut.-Com	V. R. Jordan	2 Mar 37
Boatswain	T. Cummings	21 Dec 36
Wt. Engineer	F. I. Sharman	18 Mar 36

Completed to full complement on the 2nd March, 1937.

KEMPENFELT. (*Ch*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,390 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
4th Flotilla.
Home Fleet.

Captain	R. R McGrigor	22 Sept 36
	(*Captain* (D) *4th Flotilla.*)	
	Personal Staff.	
Paym. Lieut. Com.	P. C. Kennett (*Secretary to Captain* (D).)	1 Sept 36

Digitized by Google

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) A. H. Attfield ..... 22 Sept 36
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
(A,S) H. W. Falcon-Steward ..... 22 Sept 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
Lieutenant.....(T) J. C. Cole ..... 22 Sept 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
(G) A. J. F. Milne-Home 28 Aug 37
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
(S) E. A. Nicholson ... 22 Sept 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
Commander(E)...C. Littlewood ..... 30 Dec 36
(And for Flotilla Duties.)
Gunner .....J. E. James ..... 22 Sept 36
(For D.F. Duties in Flotilla.)
Wt. Teleg. .....F. T. Low ..... 22 Sept 36
(And for Flotilla duties.)
(Accommodated in 'Brilliant.')
Lieutenant.....R. C. Beckwith ..... 25 Aug 37
Surg.-Lieut. .....F. W. Chippendale, MB, MRCS, LRCP ..... 22 Sept 36
(Accommodated in 'Brilliant.')
Sub-Lieut.....R. A. M. Hennessy ... 17 Oct 36
Gunner .....(T) H. Brown ..... — Mar 37
Wt. Engineer ....C. G. Cole ..... 30 Apr 36
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 16th April, 1937.
(Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.')

KENNET. *(Po.)*
Trawler.
486 TONS. I.H.P. 525.
GUNS—1-12 PR. H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Paid off into Reserve on 30th January, 1937.

KENT. *(Ca.)* **Cruiser.**
9,850 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
The Nore
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) G. C. Blundell ... 1 Dec 37
Commander (E) W. E. C. Davy ..... 8 Mar 37
Lieutenant (E) ...*E. S. Stanger ..... 17 Nov 37
*W. R. Knocker ..... 2 Nov 37
Wt. Shipwright...C. E. J. Jenner (*act*) ... 6 July 37
Wt. Engineer ...W. R. G. Knott..... 17 May 37
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Chatham on 22nd January, 1937.
**And on recommissioning.*

KEPPEL. *(Ca.)* **Flotilla Leader.**
1,480 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
Devonport.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. Frederich ..... 25 Oct 37
Cd. Engineer ...G. N. Goodyear ..... 27 July 37
Recommissioned 25th October, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

KINGFISHER. *(Ca.)*
Patrol Vessel (Fishery Protection).
510 TONS. H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1-4 INCH
Lieut.-Com. .....E. P. H. Pinckney ... 22 Nov 37
Lieutenant.....H. Donley ..... 1 July 37
Cd. Engineer ...F. W. Germain ..... 7 Apr 37
Gunner .....L. H. Wilson ..... 1 July 37
Re-commissioned 29th June, 1937.
Tender to 'Hastings.'
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

KITTIWAKE. **Patrol Vessel.**
530 TONS. H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1-4 INCH H.A.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....G. A. M. V. Harrison 14 Jan 37
Boatswain.....C. S. Simpson..... 14 Jan 37
Wt. Engineer ...R. V. J. Hillman ..... — June 37
Commissioned at Chatham on 29th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Woolston.'

L 21. **Submarine.**
760 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth.
Reduced to Reserve on 8th January, 1936
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 23. **Submarine.**
760 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant.....D. A. Fraser ..... 14 Dec 36
(Al *Gr*) L. W. Napier 24 Mar 37
D. A. B. Abdy..... 15 Aug 37
Lieut. R.N.R. ...W. S. W. Main ..... 1 Apr 35
Sub-Lieut, R.N.R. G. R. Marsh ..... 23 Nov 37
Cd. Engineer ...W. J. McNally ..... 26 Aug 36
Commissioned on 20th August, 1924.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 26. **Submarine.**
760 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....W. K. R. Cross..... 8 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....P. N. Buckley ..... 24 May 37
F. R. C. Talbot..... 1 July 37
Sub-Lieut., R.N.R. W. H. C. Rees ..... 23 Nov 37
Wt. Engineer ...C. E. A. Malt..... 25 Sept 37
Commissioned for trials on 20th July, 1928.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 27. **Submarine.**
760 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
6th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieutenant .....J. G. Hopkins ..... 18 Aug 37
J. S. Huddart..... 25 Apr 37
J. S. Wraith ..... 3 Sept 37
Wt. Engineer ...W. R. Fiddien ..... 28 Dec 35
Completed to full complement at Chatham on 20th January, 1931.
Tender to 'Lucia'

L 53. **Submarine.**
TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Portsmouth
Reduced to Reserve on 7th September, 1936.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 54. **Submarine.**
845 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 56. **Submarine.**
845 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
Portsmouth.
Reduced to Reserve on 8th January, 1936.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L 69. **Submarine.**
845 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut. R.N.R. ...F. Granger ..... 3 May 35

L 71. **Submarine.**
845 TONS. S.H.P. 2,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Digitized by Google

LADYBIRD. **River Gunboat.**
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. D. Barlow..... **24 Aug 37**
Lieutenant .....F. M. Crichton ..... — Nov 37
Surg. Lieut. .....W. A. Ryan, MB, BCh **15 July 35**
Commenissioned at Malta on 29th January, 1927.
Borne in ' Bss.'
Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer Hankow.

LANDFALL. **Drifter.**
Mediterranean.
Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 3rd July, 1936.

LAUREL. **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
***Transferred to Reserve Fleet, Devonport, on** 20th April, 1937.*
Tender to ' Colombo.'

LEDA. **Minesweeper.**
Cd. Engineer ...R. J. B. Truscott ..... 25 Jan 37
Building at Devonport Dockyard.

LEEWARD. **Drifter.**
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

LEITH (*Ch.*) **Escort Vessel.**
990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
New Zealand.

Captain .....L. C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSC ..... **2 Oct 36**
Lieutenant..... Al Fr C. A. C. Duckworth..... 29 Oct 36
(N) J. A. Harper ... 29 Oct 36
P. T. Williams ..... 31 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. .....H. J. Bennett, MB, BS 28 Oct 36
Cd. Engineer ....J. A. Slade ..... 20 July 36
Gunner ..... C. Y. Taylor ..... 23 Sept 35
Re-commissioned at Wellington, New Zealand, on 17th December, 1936.

LIFFEY. (*Po.*) **Trawler.**
486 TONS.
GUNS—1-12 PR. H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth on 19th December, 1936.

LILAC. **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Tender to ' Colombo.'

LINNET. **Special Service Vessel.**
Lieutenant.....*†R. Homewood ..... **27 Aug 37**
* *And on commissioning.*
* *And for duty with Admiral-Supt., Contract-built ships.*
Building at the Works of Ardrossan Dockyard, Ltd., Ardrossan.

LIVERPOOL. **Cruiser.**
Lieut.-Com. .....*†(T) A. H. Browne ... **7 July 37**
†(G) J. N. Hicks ..... 18 Oct 37
Eng. Com.....†F. A. Steele ..... 2 Feb 37
Lieutenant (E) ... *†P. Ross ..... 8 Apr 37
Paym.-Com......*C. W. Brockman..... 1 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....*†H. Ralph (*ret*) ..... 1 Apr 37
*†(T) H. J. Bundy..... 2 Mar 37
Gunner .....*† H. S. Voke ..... 21 Oct 37
(For D.F. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright...F. R. Turner (*act*) ... 23 Mar 37
Wt. Elect. .....*†J. G. Bradshaw (*act*) 24 Aug 37
* *And on Commissioning.*
* *And for duty with Admiral-Supt., Contract Built ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Govan.

LONDON. (*Po.*) **Cruiser.**
9,750 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8-8 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
1st Cruiser Squadron.
Mediterranean.

Vice-Admiral ...C. E. Kennedy-Purvis, CB..... **2 Oct 36**
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Com.* C. A. Maurice-Jones ..... **9 Oct 36**
Flag Lieut. .....(S) H. N. Reid..... **9 Oct 36**
And as Squadron (S) and (W/T) officer.
Staff.
Chief Staff Officer (vide Flag Captain).
Commander .....(N) T. K. W. Atkinson 29 Dec 36
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer and Staff Officer (Operations).*)
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym.-Lieut. ...J. H. M. Cole..... 18 Sept 36

Flag Captain.....H. Pott, MVO ..... **20 Jan 37**
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....E. M. C. Abel-Smith... **8 Dec 36**
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) R. D. Hughes ..... **14 Jan 36**
(*And as Squadron* (G) *Officer.*)
C. L. Keighly-Peach... 26 Jan 37
(T) C. T. Jellicoe ..... **9 Nov 36**
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)
(O) W. W. R. Bentinck 1 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....(P) P. A. Booth ..... 18 Oct 37
(*For Command of 711 Flight.*)
N. E. Cutler ..... 11 Dec 36
R. M. W. MacFarlan... 1 Feb 37
(*And as Squadron P. & R.T. Officer.*)
P. Bekenn ..... 16 Dec 36
Lieutenant, R.N.R. G. H. Cunningham 14 Nov 37
(*To complete 9 months' training.*)
Commander (E) B. W. G. Clutterbuck 28 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com (E)...A. R. Newman ..... 18 Sept 35
Lieutenant (E) ...P. G. Openshaw..... **17 July 36**
H. G. Jefferis..... 5 May 36
Major R.M......F. B. Pym ..... 20 Jan 37
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Lieut. R.M. .....G. C. N. Bishop (*proby*) **5 June 37**
P. W. C. Hellings (*proby*)11 Nov 37
Instr. Lieut. } (*Mct.*) J. E. King-land, B.A. (*tempy.*) ..... 20 Jan 37
Chaplain .....Rev. C. Davies, AKC ... 20 Jan 37
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* C. D. Fay ..... **27 Aug 37**
(*Accommodated in ' Devonshire.'*)
Surg.-Com. .....L. P. Spero, MRCS. LRCP, DOMS 20 Nov 37
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....E. Kennedy ..... 16 Dec 36
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....F. A. Crosfill, MB, CHB 22 May 37
Paym. Lieut. .....D. M. Lloyd ..... — May 37
Sub-Lieut.....D. H. Mason ..... 10 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...P. G. Evers-Turner ... 13 May 37
R. H. Dale..... 30 Oct 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. P. C. Eliot ..... 11 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner .....A. Harrison (*ret*)..... 30 Jan 37
R. Woodford ..... **4 Jan 37**
(*For D.F. duties.*)
J. P. Chandler..... 2 Dec 36
Senior Master ...H. J. Jessup ..... 20 Jan 37
Gunner .....(T) A. C. Townsin..... **14 Dec 36**
Sig. Boatswain....S. R. Pearce ..... — Oct 37
Wt. Telegr......W. D. Jones ..... 27 Oct 37
Wt. Shipwright...W. J. Orr ..... **23 Nov 36**
Wt. Elect......A. F. Cavell ..... 15 Jan 37
Wt. Eng. .....A. H. Walker ..... **16 Mar 36**
C. H. Tate (*act*) ..... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...D. A. Follows..... 22 June36
(*And for Squadron duties.*)
Midshipman.....A. W. B. Lawrie ..... **1 Jan 36**
J. A. F. Somerville ... **1 Jan 36**
M. G. Chichester ..... **1 Jan 36**
W. J. Compton ..... 1 Jan 36
C. E. M. Preston ..... 20 Jan 37
C. W. Robertson ..... 20 Jan 37
R. H. Fyson ..... 20 Jan 37
G. M. Chevenix-Trench..... 20 Jan 37
The Earl of Medina ... 1 Jan 37
P. M. Bugle ..... 1 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....W. F. C. Elstob ..... 1 Jan 37
W. H. Ellis ..... 6 Mar 37
Paym. Mid. .....L. Rigge..... 1 May 36
W. M. Elderton ..... 1 May 37
Paym. Cadet.....M. B. C. Sumner ..... 1 Sept 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 20th Jan., 1937.

LONDONDERRY. (*Des.*)
Escort Vessel.
990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
East Indies
Captain.....W. K. D. Dowding, DSC 27 Aug 37
(*Senior Naval Officer, Red Sea.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....W. E. Fletcher ..... 27 Aug 37
Lieutenant... (N) L. E. Jowitt ..... 2 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. R. Russell, MB, BS ... 5 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.....T. C. C. Fanshawe ... 28 Aug 37
Gunner .....P. D. O'Brien ..... 15 June 36
Wt. Eng. .....A. E. Ludford ..... 17 Aug 37
Re-commissioned at Malta on 19th September, 1937

LOWESTOFT. (*Des.*
Escort Vessel.
990 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
China.
Commander .....S. Boucher ..... 30 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. H. McI. Malcolm ... 25 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....(N) G. Talbot-Smith ... 4 Apr 37
J. S. Kerans ..... 4 Apr 37
Surg. Lieut. .....P. G. Burgess, BM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... 4 Apr 37
Cd. Eng. .....C. W. Trewecks..... 14 Aug 36
Gunner .....R. R. Robertson ... 4 Apr 36
Commissioned at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.

LUCIA. (*Des.*)
Depot Ship for Submarines.
5,800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,700.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Home Fleet.
Captain.....H. P. K. Oram ..... 31 Aug 36
(*Captain (S) 2nd Submarine Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....†P. D. H. R. Pelly ... 29 Dec 36
(*And as Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Paym. Lieut. .....A. H. Edmondson..... 8 Dec 36
(*Secretary to Captain (S).*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) H. E. Adams ..... 19 Oct 36
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
R. N. Fothergill..... June 36
†(T) P. M. Stephens ... 12 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....†(A/S) D. R. Mitchell 17 Aug 37
E. A. W. Gibbs..... 16 Sept 37
Eng. Com......L. H. W. Mauger ..... 14 Apr 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieutenant (E)...†J. F. Mansell ..... 24 Aug 37
Paym. Com......F. J. Telling..... 19 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } S. Jenkinson, LMSSA ... 12 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) S. W. Darracott ... 15 June 36
Cd. Eng. .....S. R. Pearse ..... 4 May 36
†T. G. Nicholas..... 26 Nov 37
Gunner .....†8. W. H. Martin ..... 8 July 36
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Boatswain .....G. A. Whittaker ... 5 May 36
Sig. Boatswain...†F. Hoare ..... 2 May 36
Wt. Tel. .....†R. Munns (*act*)..... 14 Jan 37
Wt. Shipwright...S. F. Elliott (*act*) ..... 15 Apr 37
Wt. Eng. .....C. Dodsworth..... 19 Apr 37
Wt. Electrician...J. B. Mitchell ..... 30 June 36
Wt. Writer .....C. S. Mansfield ..... 28 July 36
Wt. Supply Offr. W. G. McCarthy ..... 27 May 37

For Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. ..... G. H. Bolus..... 30 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....H. S. Mackenzie ..... 24 Oct 37
P. M. K. Griffiths ..... 8 Sept 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 5th May, 1936.
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

LUNAR BOW.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Southampton.'

LUPIN. (*CA.*)
Escort Vessel (Fishery Protection).
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
1,175 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
Commander .....H. A. Rowley ..... — Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. V. W. Frizelle ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....(N) M. W. G. Webster... 20 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut. .....F. W. A. Fosbery, MB, chb ..... 17 Apr 36
Sub-Lieut.....N. V. B. Thurston..... 1 Sept 36
Cd. Eng. .....W. McC. Livingston ... 20 July 37
Commissioned at Sheerness, 17th April, 1936.

LYDD. (*CA.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH. 1–12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.
Paid off into Reserve at Malta 14th August, 1937.

MACKAY. (*Des.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Cd. Eng. .....J. Pugh ..... 2 Jan 37
(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Devonport, 15th June*, 1936.)
Tender to "Colombo."

MAGNOLIA.
Trawler.
Reserve Fleet Devonport.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

MAIDSTONE.
Submarine Depot Ship.
Eng. Com......H. Moy ..... 10 May 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...†W. G. Pulvertaft..... 29 Sept 37
Paym. Com......*L. V. Webb, ORG..... 1 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner.....*†(T) A. R. Boyce..... 18 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer ...†F. R. Richards ..... 9 Nov 37
Gunner .....*†R. Smith..... 1 Dec 37
Wt. Shipwright...†*F. G. Maddatt (*act*) 5 May 37
Building at the works of John Brown and Co. Clydebank.
**And for duty with Admiral-Supt. Contract Built Ships.*
**And on commissioning.*

MALABAR. (*CA.*)
Steam Pinnace.
For Royal Naval Barracks.
Captain .....E. C. Denison, MVO ... 21 Oct 36
(*And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....R. V. Barton ..... 28 Jan 36
(*Assistant to Captain in charge and as Executive Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com (*Al Fr*) P. C. Le Cras 29 Sept 36
Paym. Lieut. .....F. James..... 12 Dec 35
(*Secretary to Captain in Charge and as Fleet Distributing Officer.*)
For Service at Bermuda.
Cd. Gunner .....C. F. Austin ..... 1 Sept 36
(*For Depôt Rifle Range and Mail Office.*)
Cd. Tel......W. H. Jones ..... 6 Aug 36
(*For charge of Bermuda W/T Station and duty on Staff of C.-in-C.*)
Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1918.
New books opened 1st October, 1919.

MALAYA. (*Des.*) **Battleship.**
31,100 TONS S.H.P. 75,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
27,500 Tons.
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH.
8–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)
First Battle Squadron.
Mediterranean.
Captain .....F. A. Buckley ..... 25 May 37
Commander .....J. F. Stevens ..... 25 May 37
Lieut.-Com. .....E. R. Condet ..... 15 Sept 36
(G)H. G. Dickinson ... 25 May 37
A. J. E. Brown ..... 25 May 37
(AlPo) G. Cobb ..... 25 May 37
J. E. Slaughter ..... 25 May 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(T) D. A. Lawford ... 25 May 37
H. W. Parkinson ..... 14 June 37
(G) I. F. M. Newnham 25 May 37
R. W. Mayo ..... 10 Apr 37
J. S. Ferguson ..... 25 May 37
L. E. Woodhouse ... 25 May 37
R.I.Alexander-Sinclair 25 May 37
Commander (T) ..L. J. Goudy ..... 1 Jan 35
Lieut.-Com. (E)...J. H. Illingworth ... 14 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ...C. A. Yorke ..... 16 Mar 37
C. Cock ..... 17 May 37
Major R. M. ...R. V. S. Johnstone ... 25 July 37
(*And as Squadr'n R.M. Officer.*)
Captain, R.M ...R. D. Sims ..... 19 Jan 37
Lieutenant, R.M. P. R. Matters..... 19 Jan 37
G. Bevis (*proby*) ..... 11 Nov 36
V. C. Marryat (*probu*) . 8 Oct 37
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } (*Mt.*) A. G. Thoday, BSC ..... 25 May 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* S. M. Epps, MA 25 May 37
Surg.-Com. .....R. W. Musson, MD, RCH MRCP (*Lond.*) 25 May 37
Paym.-Com. ...F. W. Wedgwood ... 8 Sept 36
Paym.-Lieut. Com. } R. W. Jones ..... 24 Nov 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(G) F. W. Gayford, MRCS, LRCP ..... 25 May 37
Surg.-Lieut. (D) D. N. Williamson, LDS 7 June 37
Paym. Lieut. ...P. W. B. Clarke..... 25 May 37
I. Hamilton ..... 25 May 37
Sub-Lieut. ..... G. V. B. Russell ..... 25 May 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...H. R. Kimber ..... 29 July 37
Cd. Gunner ... W. H. B. Dobson (*ret*) 26 Aug 35
G. P. Harwood ..... 25 May 37
(T) P. Dennis ..... 11 Aug 36
Cd. Boatswain L. Ransley ..... 15 Oct 36
Cd. Shipwright ..R. F. C. Porter ..... 4 Mar 36
Cd. Eng. .....H. Good ..... 28 Oct 36
F. A. Piddington ..... 27 Aug 36
Senior Master ...H. F. Short ..... 25 May 37
Gunner .....H. L. V. Swire ..... 25 May 37
(*For D.F. duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain C. O. Sadler (*act*) ..... — Nov 37
Wt. Telg......F. J. Golding ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Eng. .....J. T. Matthews ..... 25 Aug 36
Wt. Mech......H. Healey (*act*) ..... 25 May 37
Wt. Ord. Offr ...G. F. J. Wilkinson ... 11 Aug 36
Wt. Elect......T. J. Lo semore..... 14 Oct 36
Wt. Supply Offr A. F. Brocking ..... 14 Sept 36
Midshipman.....O. C. Round ..... 25 May 37
P. K. Welsh ..... 25 May 37
D. Swanston ..... 25 May 37
E. M. B. Hoare ..... 25 May 37
P. L. K. Needham ... 25 May 37
C. M. C. Branson ..... 25 May 37
R. B. Rooper ..... 25 May 37
G. N. Noll ..... 25 May 37
O. J. Kirkby ..... 25 May 37
E. A. B. G. Herring ... 25 May 37
J. W. Main ..... 25 May 37
P. J. Durell ..... 25 May 37
H. G. Hunt ..... 25 June 37
D. H. B. Streatfield ... 25 May 37
A. N. MacPherson..... 8 June 37
J. S. Bridger ..... 8 June 37
D. L. Davenport ..... 10 July 37
G. E. Sampson ..... 10 July 37
H. D. Howse ..... 10 July 37
H. G. Vere ..... 10 July 37
A. A. Duff ..... 1 Sept 37
N. Dixon ..... 1 Sept 37
M. R. Jackson ..... 1 Sept 37
Paym. Mid......R. Le Sueur ..... — June 37
Paym. Cadet ...R. R. S. Fisher..... 1 Sept 37
Completed to full complement on 25th May, 1937.

MALCOLM. (C.) **Flotilla Leader.**
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5 4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.
Wt. Eng. .....S. Smith ..... 27 Oct 37
Completed to special complement for trials on 8th May 1934.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

MALLARD. **Patrol Vessel.**
510 TONS H.P. 3,600.
GUN—1–4 INCH
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. ...A. H. M. Dunn, DSC 13 May 36
Lieutenant .....J. T. Pollock ..... 4 June 36
Cd Eng. .....J. H. Harrison ..... 23 Jan 36
Gunner .....J. C. Patterson..... 30 May 36
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th July, 1936.

MANCHESTER **Cruiser.**
Commander .....*†W. W. Sitwell ..... 8 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. .....† (G) R. S. Christian-Edwards 30 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....*†(T) N. W. Fisher..... 31 Aug 37
Commander (E)...†G. C. Ross ..... 26 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com (E) †S. L. M. Jenkins ..... 20 Apr 37
Lieutenant (E) ...†J. A. Le Geyt ..... 23 Nov 37
Paym. Com......*T. R. Moore ..... 1 Nov 37
Cd Gunner .....*†J. Corby (*ret*) ..... 2 Feb 37
*†(T) H. A. Hill ..... 13 Apr 37
Gunner .....*†W. D. Thompson ... 5 Oct 37
(*For D.T. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright.. *†G. M. Sopp (*act*) ... 1 Apr 37
Wt. Elect. .....*†S. S. Novce ..... 27 Mar 37
Building at the Works of Messrs R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Ltd., Hebburn-on-Tyne
And on commissioning.
†*And for duty with Admiral-Supt. Contract-built Ships.*

MANTIS. (CA.) **River Gunboat.**
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
China
Lieut.-Com. .....E. W. Reep..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....H. D. Troughton ..... 7 Feb 36
Completed to full crew on 6th July, 1925.
Borne in 'Bee.'
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.*)

MAORI. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer**
Lieutenant.....*†G. P. Huddart ..... 15 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) *†C. H. Venables ..... 15 Apr 37
Gunner .....*†(T) J. W. V. Lynch .. 13 Oct 37
†*And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships*
**And on commissioning.*
Building at the Works of Messrs The Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co. Ltd., Govan.

MARSHAL SOULT. (CA.) **Monitor.**
Turret Drill Ship.
6,400 TONS. I.H.P. 1,600.
GUNS—2 15 INCH, 8–4 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore
Commander .....(*Al It*) T. L. Beevor ... 15 Nov 37
Lieut.-Com. .....F. W. G. Barker ..... 16 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....F. T. Petley (*ret*) ..... 1 Apr 36
Lieutenant (E) ...O. W. Fay ..... 20 Oct 37
Tender to 'Pembroke.'
Commissioned on 1st July, 1930.

MASHONA. (*Ch.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieutenant (E) ...†W. Smith ..... 6 July 37
Building at the works of Messrs. Parson's Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.
†*And for duty with Admiral-Supt. Contract-built Ships.*

MATABELE. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieut.-Com. .....†D. Ford..... 22 July 37
Lieutenant.....*†P. J. Knowling ..... 12 Nov 37
Building at the works of Messrs. Scotts' Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock
†*And for duty with Admiral-Supt. Contract-built Ships.*
**And on commissioning.*

MEDEA. (*Pe.*) **Minelayer.**
540 TONS. I.H.P. 545.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*
Portsmouth
Reduced to reserve complement 17th January, 1936
Tender to 'Vernon.'

MEDUSA. (*Ch.*) **Minelayer.**
355 TONS. I.H.P. 400.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Mediterranean
Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 29th July, 1937.

Digitized by Google

MEDWAY. (*Ch.*) **Submarine Depot Ship.**
14,650 TONS. S.H.P. 8,000.
GUNS—2–4 INCH. 4–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Captain.....C. B. Barry, DSO..... 12 Feb 37
(*And as Capt. (S) IV S/M Flotilla.*)
Commander .....H. S. Murray-Smith ... 27 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) A. C. Cresswell ... 9 Apr 37
J. Newton ..... 11 Mar 36
†R. L. S. Galsford..... 14 Apr 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Lieutenant.....†(G) H. G. T. Padfield 7 Feb 36
†(T) D. H. Fuller ... 7 Feb 36
†(A S) A. C. Price..... — Mar 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
†(A/S) B. McC. Smith 27 Aug 36
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
†(S) G. Affleck-Graves 10 Apr 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
†M. A. Langley ..... 29 Sept 37
Commander (E) †F. S. Billings ..... 30 Apr 37
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
Lieut-Com. (E)...†J. P. W. Furse..... 14 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ... B. W. C. Leonard..... 1 Oct 37
Chaplain..... *Rev.* W. G. Parker ... 23 Apr 35
Paym. Com. ...J. H. B. Herbert ..... 24 May 37
Surg. Com. .....H. H. Fisher, MB, BCh, FRCS ..... 2 Nov 36
Surg. Lieut. Com. (D) } J. M Park, LDS ..... 27 Mar 37
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*C. H. Nicholson ..... 20 Dec 35
Surg.-Lieut. .....F. P. Ellis, MB, ChB. ... 12 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut. ...R. L. Kirby..... — Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) P. J. Semmens ... 20 Nov 37
J. Renton (*ret*) ..... 13 July 36
Cd. Eng. .....C. H. Foulger..... 13 July 36
Gunner .....(T) E. G. Lee ..... 20 Nov 37
Boatswain.....H. J. Tulett ..... 9 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg.....†W. Alder (*act*) ..... 14 Jan 37
Wt. Shipwright...R. Sharpe (*a-t*) ..... 13 July 36
Wt. Eng. .....W. H. B. Sellers ..... 29 May 37
S. C. Cox (*act*) ..... 1 Mar 37
Wt. Elect. .....R. W. Smith ..... 26 Aug 36
Schoolmaster.....D. L. Jones, BSc 16 Feb 37
(*And for duty in Flotilla.*)
Wt. Writer .....C. E. Tickner ..... 5 Oct 35
Wt. Supply Offr. G. H. Meara ..... 12 Feb 37
For Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. .....M. G. Rimington..... 23 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....†R. M. G Holway ..... 29 Sept 37
A. C. G. Mars..... 23 Oct 37
Lieutenant (E) ...†L. K. D. Wood ..... 20 Aug 37
Sub Lieut.....P. Chapman ..... 7 Aug 37
T. E. Barlow ..... 7 Aug 37
H. D. Verschoyle ..... 7 Aug 37
Cd. Engineer.....A. E. Urell ..... 28 Dec 36
Wt. Engineer ...†J. W. Northwood ... 24 May 37
Re-commissioned on 15th April, 1937.
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

MELPOMENE. (*Dev.*) **Minlayer.**
355 TONS. I.H.P. 400.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Devonport.
Commissioned on 1st May, 1923, *with special complement.*

MILFORD. (*Dev.*) **Escort Vessel.**
1,060 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Africa.
Captain.....E. C. Thornton, DSC ... 2 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. .....F. H. Dunlop ..... 20 Oct 37
Lieutenant.....*(N) P. M. Whatley .... 1 Nov 37
E. P. G. Halliley ..... 15 May 35
Lieutenant (E) ...M. G. Gardner ..... 18 June 37
Gunner .....*G. H. Cook ..... 19 Oct 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th May, 1935.
**And on re-commissioning.*

MINERVA. (*Po.*) **Minelayer**
355 TONS. I.H.P. 400.
(*Displacement by previous national rules.*)
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.
Reduced to Reserve 1st April, 1937
Tender to 'Effingham.'

MIST. **Drifter.**
Attached to 'Dolphin.'

MOHAWK. (*Po.*) **Destroyer.**
Lieut.-Com. .....†C. H. C. Singleton .... 15 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...†S. V. Jackman ..... 1 Feb 37
Gunner .....*†(T) J. A. Hardy ..... 16 Nov 37
†*And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
**And on commissioning.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. J. I. Thornycroft & Co., Ltd., Southampton.

MONTROSE. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5–4·7 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
Reserve Fleet. Devonport.
Wt. Eng. .....R. A. Collings (*ret*) ... 17 June 37
Reduced to Reserve 1st May, 1936.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

MOTH. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A.
China.
Lieut.-Com .....D. Lampen ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....A. H. Terry ..... 7 Feb 36
Surg. Lieut. .....T. A. Turnbull, MRCS, LRCP ..... 9 Feb 37
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 1st August, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)

MOY. (*Dev.*) **Trawler.**
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-in-Comd. A. H. F. Norman ..... 22 Mar 37
Gunner .....A. E. Forrest ..... 15 Mar 37
Re-commissioned at Malta on 19th May, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

NARWHAL.
Submarine.
1,520 TONS. H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. R. Conway ..... 18 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....W. D. A. King ..... 31 Aug 36
R. B Lakin ..... 28 Sept 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. J. Hughes ..... 31 Mar 37
Sub-Lieut.....W. A. W. Poland ..... 17 Apr 37
Tender to 'Lucia.'

NELSON. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
33,500 TONS. S.H.P. 45,000.
GUNS—9–16 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 6–4·7 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.
2nd Battle Squadron.
Home Fleet.
Admiral.....*Sir* Roger R. C. Backhouse, GCVO, KCB, CMG 20 Aug 35
(*Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym.-Capt.* H. L. Barrow ..... 20 Aug 35
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*D. C. Kinloch ..... 20 Aug 35
Chief of Staff ...*Captain* H. R. Moore, CVO, DSO, ADC ..... 6 Jan 36
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)
Secretary .....*Paym.-Com.* G. F. Pine 16 Aug 35

Captain of the Fleet } *Captain* A. T. B. Curtis 16 Aug 35
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* (*Al Gr*) F. M. M. Ommanney 28 Dec 35

Digitized by Google

Commander .....(A I *It* A I *Fr*) B. B. Schofield..... 5 Apr 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations)*.)
(G) L. A. K. Boswell ... 1 Jan 36
(*Fleet (G) Officer.*)
H. T. W. Grant, RCN ... 25 Mar 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations)*.)

Commander .....J. L. Storey ..... 12 June 37
(*Fleet (N) Officer.*)
R. Heathcote..... 11 Jan 37
(*Fleet (T) Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Fr*) H. C. Guernsey 1 June 37
J. D. Crossman..... 24 Nov 36
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(S) W. A. C. Binnie ... 1 May 36
(*Fleet (S) Officer.*)
W. H. Wood ..... 22 May 27
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(S) J. P. Gunner ..... 12 Apr 37
(*Asst. Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....M. G. A. Edwards, OBE 27 Dec 34
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...C. W. Jones ..... 27 July 36
(*Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Lieut.-Col. R.M . R. G. Sturges ..... 9 June 36
(*Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Surg.-Capt. .....(H) (A! *Sp*) E. St. G. S. Goodwin, MD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH ... 24 Nov 36
(*Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym.-Capt. ...A. C. Home ..... 24 Apr 36
(*Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Wing Com. R.A.F. } A. Durston, AFC..... 7 Aug 36
(*Fleet Aviation Officer.*)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. S. P. Watch ..... 20 Aug 35
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...R. V. Brockman..... 16 Aug 35
(I *It* A I *Gr*) G. R. Lavers..... 16 Aug 35
I. G. Mason..... 8 Apr 35
G. A. Williams ..... 1 May 35
Wt. Writer .....K. Hall ..... 10 June 37
Paym. Mid .....A. L. S. Allen ..... 2 Sept 37
C. C. H. Dunlop ..... 2 Sept 37
D. A. Yeo ..... 1 Nov 37

Captain .....A. R. Dewar, ADC ... 20 Aug 35
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
M. J. Mansergh ..... — Nov 37
Commander .....E. G. Jeffery ..... 29 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com......R. H. G. Talbot ..... 26 Aug 36
(*Fleet Photographic Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Guardian.'*)
R. Gotto ..... 15 June 36
(T) E. O. Obbard ..... 15 Dec 36
(A/S) J. G. Farrant ... 20 June 36
(G) A. F. Campbell..... 11 Jan 37
The Hon. R. D. Colebridge ..... 22 Oct 36
G. H. Nowell..... 22 Apr 36
(A! *Fr*) W. J. W. Woods 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....F. C. W. Brightman ... 16 May 37
(G) J. G. Hamilton ... 22 Nov 37
T. K. Jones ..... 23 Mar 37
(N) G. J. A. Lumsden 22 Nov 27
H. W. M. Rose ..... 8 Aug 36
C. Harrison..... 30 Nov 36

Commander (E) (A! *Fr*) S. J. Herbert 8 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...E. A. Morrison ..... 21 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ...A. J. Cawthra ..... 13 Sept 37
W. T. Barnard ..... 12 Oct 37
D. B. H. Wildish ..... 1 Sept 36
Capt. R.M. .....R. D. Hale, DSM..... 4 Jan 37
Lieut. R.M. .....P. A. Spittall ..... 31 Mar 37
Constructor Com. J. E. P. Moon ..... 2 Jan 36
Instr. Com. .....W. G. West, M.A..... 5 Oct 36
(*Fleet Education Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. W. Brierley, MA ..... 3 Aug 37

Temp. Roman Catholic Chaplain } *Rev.* R. Catterall ..... 24 Nov 37
(*Accommodated in 'Glasgow.'*)
Temp. Methodist Chaplain } W. J. E. Piggott..... 1 Oct 37
(*Accommodated in 'Resolution.'*)
Surg. Com. (D) ..R. M. Finlayson ..... 20 June 36
(*Fleet Dental Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....(A! *Fr* A! *It* A! *Sp*) G. E. Maynard ..... 1 July 37
Surg.-Lieut. Com. } J. C. Gent, MRCS, LRCP 9 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. R. Allfrey ..... 1 Jan 37
Paym. Lieut. H. F. C. Halahan ..... 18 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut.....P. L. Hawkins ..... 29 Nov 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. J. Taylor..... 5 Jan 37
F. V. Cook ..... 6 Sept 37
A. E. Jacobs ..... 1 Dec 37
Cd. Tel. .....C. Palk ..... 5 Aug 36
Senior Master ...D. J. C. Smith ..... 3 Jan 35
Cd. Supply Offr. W. J. Tilsed ..... 24 Nov 36
Gunner .....(T) D. E. Wright ..... 1 Dec 37
Wt. Tel. .....P. M. Swiney..... 14 Jan 37
Wt. Shipwright...J. H. Cook ..... 8 Sept 37
Staff Sergt.-Maj. R.M. } S. W. Harrold ..... 14 Nov 35
Wt. Eng. .....H. H. Swayne ..... 18 June 36
T. H. Butlin ..... 18 June 36
W. M. Jones (*act*) ..... 24 Mar 37
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...F. C. Rousell (*act*) ... 1 Apr 37
Wt. Elect......D. A. Nunn ..... 5 Apr 37
Bndr., R.M......B. H. Kenward, LRAM 4 Jan 37
Schoolmaster .....M. J. Seaman, BSc ..... 18 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(O) J. de B. Wailes ... — July 36
(P) R. A. Peyton ..... 14 Sept 36
(P) H. C. Ranald ..... 30 Aug 35
(O) A. G. Rodger ..... — Sept 35
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd January, 1935.
TENDER.
'SUNDOWN.'

NEPTUNE. (Pe. Cruiser.
7,080 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
6*th Cruiser Squadron*,
Africa.
Captain .....J. A. V. Morse, DSO ... 20 July 37
Commander .....H. S. Squance ..... 2 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) L. H. T. Hollebone 15 July 37
(A/S) A. W. Jackson ... 10 July 36
V. J. H. Van Der Byl 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(N) M. F. Andrew ... 24 Aug 37
(O) (*Met*) R. E. P. Miers ..... 16 Aug 37
A. F. P. Lewis ..... 1 July 37
(P) J. C. H. Price ... 8 Sept 37
Hon. J. D. Hotham ... 20 Aug 37
(P) M. W. Watson..... 8 Sept 37
Commander (E) J. D. Ainger ..... 21 May 37
Lieutenant (E)...G. R. MacGibbon ..... 4 May 37
J. P. Coates ..... 8 June 37
Captain, R.M. ....E. B. Dun ..... 25 Aug 37
*Lieutenant. R.M.*E. A. Allenby (*probv*)... 7 Sept 37
Instr. Lieut-Com. } D. H. Evans, AM, MA, BSc ..... 7 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* T. Harris BA ..... — Aug 37
Surg. Com. .....F. B. Quinn, MB, BCh — Aug 37
Paym. Com. .....(A! *Gr*) C. R. V. Gibbs 12 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut ...J. P. Parker ..... 16 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.....R. D. Ritchie ..... 12 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...J. A. Coachafer ..... 26 Aug 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. (I *Fr*) M. K. Overend 21 June 37
Cd. Gunner .....S. Avery ..... 25 Mar 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } J. Martin ..... 27 Aug 37
Gunner..... (T) C. C. Kitt ..... 5 July 37
S. E. Glover ..... 7 Sept 36
Wt. Shipwright....A. W. Lipscombe ..... 8 Sept 36
Wt. Engineer ...R. C. Letchford ..... 16 Mar 36
N. F. J. Howe ..... 12 July 37
Wt. Mech.....T. E. Meopham ..... 29 Mar 37
Wt. Elect.....R. Lewis (*act*) ..... 19 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....I. D. S. Forbes ..... — **Aug 37**
M. H. Collar ..... — **Aug 37**
P. E. I. Bailey..... — **Aug 37**
H. G. Laird ..... — **Aug 37**
D. A. O'Hare ..... — **Aug 37**
R. L. Hennessy (RON) — **Aug 37**
Paym. Cadet.....J. S. C. Thomas..... 1 **Sept 37**
Commissioned at Plymouth on 8th September, 1937.

NEWCASTLE. Cruiser.
9,100 TONS (*Estimated*). H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—12–6 INCH, 8–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Captain.....J. G. P. Vivian..... 17 **July 37**
Commander .....W. Y. La R. Beverley — **Jan 36**
Lieut.-Com. .....C. G. Hudson ..... 1 **Mar 37**
(T) G. W. Harper ... 19 **May 36**
R. E. Woodriffe ..... — **Mar 37**
(N) H. L. Jenkins ..... 19 **Jan 37**
(O) (*I Rs*) F. D. Howle 16 **Mar 37**
(P) (*AI Fr*) O. S. Stevinson ..... 8 **Feb 37**
(712 *Flight.*)
(G) E. T. Larken ..... 27 **July 36**
Lieutenant.....(N) R. M. P. Williamson..... 7 **Sept 37**
H. E. Jackson ..... — **Mar 37**
J. N. G. Grace..... 7 **Sept 37**
Eng. Com......P. B. Latham ..... 9 **Dec 35**
Lieutenant (E) ...A. F. Smith ..... 17 **Feb 36**
T. G. B. Pearce ..... 23 **June 36**
G. H. Glanville..... 15 **Sept 36**
R. G. Raper ..... 4 **May 37**
Captain & Bt. Major R.M. } F. P. C. Lordon ..... 20 **Aug 37**
Lieutenant R.M. J. R. Owens ..... 10 **Mar 37**
H. A. D. Bell ..... 10 **Mar 37**
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*Met*) D. R. Hughes, BA 7 **Apr 37**
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. A. M. Clayson, AKC ..... — **Mar 37**
Paym. Com......M. V. Duke ..... 1 **May 36**
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*F. W. Besley, MRCS, LRCP ..... 10 **Mar 37**
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } L. V. Donegan, LDS ... 30 **Apr 37**
Paym. Lieut. ...H. E. Pinchin ..... 22 **May 37**
T. C. Sherwin ..... 15 **Oct 36**
Sub-Lieut.....A. J. T. Harris..... 10 **Apr 37**
Cd. Gunner .....S. Brock..... 5 **Nov 35**
(T) E. W. Niblett ..... 7 **Feb 36**
W. G. Mallett ..... 18 **Mar 37**
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } F. W. Spry ..... — **Mar 37**
Gunner .....R. S. Tolliday ..... 10 **Nov 36**
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...L. A. Dalling ..... 9 **June 36**
Wt. Engineer ...W. K. Revolta ..... 15 **Sept 36**
H. C. West ..... 1 **Mar 37**
Wt. Elect......F. A. Joynt ..... 7 **Apr 36**
Midshipman.....J. P. H. Oakley ..... 10 **Apr 37**
A. S. Corbould..... 10 **Apr 37**
W. R. Wells ..... 10 **Apr 37**
L. J. Tillie..... 10 **Apr 37**
J. de V. G. Wallis ..... 10 **Apr 37**
B. P. H. Brooks ..... 10 **Apr 37**
J. A. Wingate ..... 1 **Sept 37**
The Hon. M. A. Tennyson ..... 1 **Sept 37**
J. P. Pigot-Moodie ... 4 **Sept 37**
J. T. K. Paisley ..... 4 **Sept 37**
Midshipman.....H. C. Shrapnell-Smith 14 **Sept 37**
Midshipman R.N.R. } E. M. Quarrie (*probv*)... 21 **Aug 37**
(*For 4 months' training.*)
Paym. Mid......D. H. Jackson ..... 1 **Sept 37**
Paym. Cadet.....R. I. Tiddy ..... 1 **Sept 37**
Commissioned on 5th March, 1937.

NIGER. (*Dev.*) **Minesweeper.**
815 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–4 INCH.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....L. C. Windsor ..... 24 **June 36**
Lieutenant.....J. M. Hodges ..... 18 **Mar 36**
Sub-Lieut.....J. K. Lyon ..... 4 **June 37**
Cd. Eng. .....C. Blatchford..... 15 **June 37**
Commissioned at Devonport, 4th June, 1936.

NIGHTINGALE. Mining Tender.
Lieut.-in-Comd. H. A. Bigden ..... 30 **Dec 36**
Commissioned on 19th September, 1931.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

NOONTIDE. Drifter.
Home Fleet.
Attached to 'Furious.'

NORFOLK. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**
9,850 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
East Indies.

Captain.....J. M. Mansfield..... 19 **Oct 37**
Commander .....J. Hughes-Hallett..... 30 **Sept 37**
(N) A. G. West..... 26 **Oct 37**
Lieut.-Com. .....C. S. Pelly..... 9 **Aug 37**
(*And for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
(*I Fr AI It*) (T) M. F. B. Ward ..... 22 **Jan 35**
(G) T. L. Bratt..... 19 **Sept 36**
(T) Q. P. Whitford ... 19 **Oct 37**
(O) A. H. T. Fleming 20 **Sept 37**
(P) P. W. Humphreys 26 **Oct 37**
Lieutenant.....R. P. S. Grant..... 27 **Oct 37**
D. F. Townsend ..... 1 **Sept 37**
C. G. Cowley..... 11 **Oct 37**
Commander (E)...H. C. Treherne..... 23 **Oct 36**
Lieutenant (E) ...(*AI Sp*) H. H. Finch-Dawson ..... 21 **July 37**
P. C. Gibson ..... 5 **May 36**
G. M. D. Wright..... 29 **June 37**
*Lieutenant, R.M.*J. A. Bamford (*probv*) 18 **Oct 37**
Chaplain .....*Rev.* P. M. Dodwell, BD, MA ..... 22 **Oct 37**
Surg. Com. .....C. N. Ratcliffe, MRCS, LRCP..... 22 **Oct 37**
Paym. Com......E. A. Symes ..... 19 **Oct 37**
Surg. Lieut. .....R. T. May, MRCS, LRCP 26 **Oct 37**
Paym. Lieut. ...H. L. Cryer ..... 18 **Aug 37**
Sub-Lieut.....J. W. G. Payne ..... 19 **Oct 37**
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...P. L. D. Attwood ... 26 **Aug 37**
Cd. Gunner .....H. Kadwill..... 18 **Oct 37**
(T) E. A. Durnford ... 13 **Sept 37**
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...E. Lancaster, DSM..... 28 **June 37**
Senior Master ...T. G. Schofield, BSc... 26 **Oct 37**
Gunner .....A. A. E. Wheeler..... 5 **July 37**
E. Roberts..... 22 **Jan 35**
F. B. Northam (*act*) ... 11 **Aug 37**
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...S. J. Hill (*act*)..... 19 **Aug 37**
Wt. Eng. .....A. J. Eames (*act*)..... 15 **June 37**
Wt. Mech......C. Campbell (*act*) ..... 13 **Sept 37**
Wt. Elect......R. T. G. Smale (*act*) ... 8 **Aug 37**
Midshipman.....J. Douglas-Hiley ..... 26 **Oct 37**
B. J. B. Andrew ..... 26 **Oct 37**
C. H. Read ..... 26 **Oct 37**
J. M. S. Poole ..... 26 **Oct 37**
R. A. Fawdry ..... 26 **Oct 37**
N. M. Mules ..... 26 **Oct 37**
A. G. Prideaux ..... 26 **Oct 37**
Paym. Mid. .....W. H. Field ..... 22 **June 37**
Paym. Cadet.....M. Laborda ..... 1 **Sept 37**
D. C. Jourdain..... 26 **Oct 37**
G. C. Lindop..... 26 **Oct 37**
Re-commissioned at Plymouth on 26th October, 1937.
NORFOLK II. (*late* Hawkins II.) (Posta Address :—*H.M. Naval Office, Colombo, Ceylon.*)
(*Accounts of Aden W/T Station are carried out at Aden.*)
Captain.....W. H. G. Fallowfield ... 18 **Sept 36**
(*Captain-in-Charge, Ceylon.*)
Commander .....J. T. B. Notley (*ret*) ... 4 **Dec 37**
(*And for charge of Ceylon Boom Defences.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....L. K. Beauchamp ... 1 **June 37**
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Captain R.M. ...J. G. Hume ..... 21 **Feb 36**
(*S.O. (I) Colombo.*)

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com. .....E. E. Brightman ..... — Aug 36
W. S. A. Stapley ..... 5 June 36
(Secretary to Captain-in-Charge.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D) T. G. A'C. Emberson, LDS ..... 1 Sept 37
Cd. Tel. .....A. H. Owen ..... 1 Jan 37
(For charge of Matara W/T Station.)

Wt. Writer .....H. A. A. Coombs ..... 19 Feb 37

NORFOLK III
(Postal Address:—*H.M. Naval Office, Aden, Arabia*)
Commander .....M. F. L. Henstock ... 7 July 37
(Naval Officer-in-Charge, Aden.)
Cd. Teleg. .....F. Jupp, MSM ..... 16 Apr 37
(For Charge of Aden W/T Station.)

NUBIAN. *(Po.)* **Destroyer.**
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†G. D. Wilson ..... 3 May 37
Building at the works of J. I. Thornycroft & Co., Ltd., Southampton.
†*And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*

OBERON. Submarine.
1,311 TONS. S.H.P. 2,950.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Wt. Eng. ..... A. W. Lane ..... 23 Mar 37
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

ODIN. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. McP. Jonas ..... — Apr 36
Lieutenant.....M. R. G. Wingfield ... — Sept 37
E. M. Harvey 23 June36
Sub-Lieut.....A. M. Green ..... 7 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....J. Walker ..... 23 July 37
Commissioned at Chatham on 8th July, 1929.
Tender to 'Medway.'

OLYMPUS. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.
Commander .....H. V. King ..... 15 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....D. E. Mansfield ..... — Aug 36
M. J. P. Walters ..... 17 Apr 37
Lieutenant (E)....R. F. H. S. Tolson ... 1 Feb 37
Sub-Lieut.....I. M. Anderson ..... 28 July 37
Commissioned at the Clyde, 25th September, 1929.
Tender to 'Medway.'

ORION. *(Ch.)* **Cruiser.**
7,070 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.
8th Cruiser Squadron.
America and West Indies.
Captain .....H. R. G. Kinahan ... 29 June 37
Commander .....B. C. B. Brooke..... 24 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. .....C. W. Hope ..... 12 May 36
(I *Fr* I *Sp*) (N) H. P. Madden ..... 21 Oct 37
(G) G. F. Blaxland ... 1 July 37
(T) J. H. Gretton ..... — Apr 37
Lieutenant.....W. A. K. N. Cavaye... 22 June 37
P. C. Meyrick ..... 21 July 37
(O) E. F. A. Dykes ..... 17 July 37
Commander (E)...F. V. Stopford ..... 7 Oct 35
Lieutenant (E) ...G. M. Robins ..... 29 Mar 37
J. C. Hodges ..... 1 Sept 36
Captain R.M. ...J. H. Moxham ..... 11 Mar 37
Lieutenant, R.M (P) W. H. C. Manson 5 July 37
(718 *Squadron.*)
Instr.-Lieut. .....A. W. Bradshaw, BSC *(temp'y)* ..... 27 July 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* T. E. Gover, MA... 14 July 37
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. F. G. V. Scovell, MRCS, LRCP ..... 14 July 37

Paym. Com. ...A. S. Wiggett..... 1 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut......G. S. Mowll ..... 5 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.....M. V. Sturdy ..... 4 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...D. H. G. Glen ..... 17 Aug 37
E. N. Clarke, RCN ..... 21 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) L. J. Luscombe ... 13 July 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } L. E. P. Vigar, BSC ... 14 July 37
Gunner .....W. H. Woods..... 20 July 37
A. R. Martin ..... 18 Nov 36
Wt Shipwright ...W. R. Hare *(act)* ..... 11 May 37
Wt. Eng. .....R. Wylam ..... 23 Jan 36
W. E. Keeping ..... 29 June 36
F. J. P. Willey *(act)* ... 25 May 37
Wt. Elect. .....H. Gatley ..... 10 Aug 36
Midshipman .....R. S. Woolrych ..... 5 Aug 37
J. C. Varley..... 4 Aug 37
R. A. S. Platt ..... 5 Aug 37
M. S. Willan ..... 5 Aug 37
G. F. Cleveland ..... 5 Aug 37
M. E. P. Ratcliffe..... 5 Aug 37
T. D. Brougham ..... 5 Aug 37
D. E. Barton ..... 5 Aug 37
Paym. Mid.....D. A. Marks ..... 18 Jan 37
R. M. Levett ..... 14 Apr 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 14th July, 1937
TENDER.
'HARMATTAN.'

ORPHEUS. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. N. Stirling-Hamilton ..... — Feb 36
Lieutenant .....T. A. Turner ..... 15 Apr 36
M. Keith-Roach ..... 19 Oct 36
S. L. C. Maydon ..... 18 June 36
Wt. Eng. .....T. C. Foote..... 10 June 36
Commissioned at Dalmuir, 2nd April, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

OSIRIS. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Commander .....W. E. Banks ..... 14 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....G. H. Greenway ..... 27 May 37
G. E. Luckett ..... 12 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer ...W. J. Blackeby..... 3 Nov 37
Commissioned on 13th December, 1929.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

OSPREY. *(Dev.)*
(late Steam Launch No. 248.)
Portland.
Anti-Submarine School.
Postal Address:—Captain A/S, H.M.S. 'Osprey,' Portland.
Captain .....(I *Fr*) W. E. Parry..... 14 Apr 36
(Captain A/S.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } F. C. Driscoll ..... 2 Oct 36
(Captain's Secretary.)

Lieut.-Com. .....D. H. C. Cooper..... 15 Feb 37
(Staff Officer (Operations).)
Eng. Com.....S. G. West, DSC..... 19 July 37
(And for Flotilla Duties with Captain A/S.)

For Anti-Submarine School.
Postal Address:—Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Osprey,' Portland.
Commander .....F. J. Walker ..... 8 Apr 37
J. W. Farquhar ..... 14 Dec 36

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....(A/S) G. St. J. A. Taylor ..... — Jan 37
(A/S) H. R. Tate ..... 23 Nov 33
(A/S) F. M. Mason..... 6 Mar 34
(A/S) J. W. Heath..... 30 Aug 35
(A/S) H. M. Newcomb 2 June 36
(A/S) D. V. Clift ..... 19 Dec 36
(A/S) B. E. Kendall.. 4 Aug 37
(A/S) W. F. Hollins ... 1 Aug 37
(A/S) E. H. Tilden..... 7 Oct 37
Lieutenant.....(A/S) P. W. Burnett.. 9 Oct 36
(A/S) L. H. Landman.. 12 Oct 37
F. G. Gibbons (*ret*) ... 20 Mar 36
(A/S) G. A. G. Ormsby 4 Dec 36
(A/S) P. M. Bliss ..... 17 Aug 36
(A/S) (Al *Gr*) J. Clutton-Baker ..... 18 Aug 37
(A/S) V. D. Ravenscroft ..... 22 May 37
(A/S) G. J Luther..... 14 Aug 36
(A/S) R. P. C. O'Sullivan ..... 22 May 37
(A/S) E. M. Usherwood 6 Aug 37
Instr. Com. .....A. R. Edwards, MA..... 7 Feb 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* B. N. Carver, MA 23 Apr 37
(*And for 'Titania' and for duty with S/Ms.*)
Surg. Com. .....H. L. P. Peregrine, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ..... 28 Feb 36
Paym. Com. .....A. B. Johnston ..... 1 Feb 36
Paym. Lieut......E. G. S. Maclean ..... 7 Dec 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. E. Allen ..... 4 June 36
A. E. J. Lamport ..... 2 Nov 37
Senior Master ...H. Hurrell ..... 7 Feb 36
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } C. R. Escott, BSc ..... 21 Feb 35
Boatswain .....F. W. Lewis ..... 7 Jan 37
(*For instructional duties.*)
(A/S) F. H. Hollands 28 May 36
(*For instructional duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...J. L. Hambling..... 1 July 36
Wt. Eng. .....B. T. Revans 5 June37
Schoolmaster .....E. C. Littejohn, BSc ... 5 July 37
Wt. Writer.....G. E. Goldthorpe ..... 13 Oct 36
(*For Civilian Staff see page* 449.)

OSWALD. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....M. T. Collier ..... 21 Apr 34
Lieutenant.....A. W. Loughborough 24 June 37
Lieutenant (E)....R. S. Hawkins ..... 10 May 36
Commissioned on 1st March, 1929.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

OTUS. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. M. G. Gambier..... 7 May 37
Lieutenant .....C. E. S. B. St. G. Beal 12 Apr 37
E. B. Talbot ..... 8 Aug 37
C. H. Rankin ..... 12 Apr 37
Wt. Eng......R. W. Blatchford ..... 28 Sept 36
Commissioned on 5th June, 1929.
Tender to 'Medway.'

OTWAY. Submarine.
1,849 TONS. S.H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Cd. Eng. .....E. P. Birkett ..... — Dec 36
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

OUSE. (*Dov.*)
Trawler.
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-in-Comd. A. Cook ..... 3 Feb 3[illegible]
Gunner .....L. S. Allen ..... 6 May 34
Re-commissioned at Malta on 19th May, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

OXLEY. Submarine.
1,354 TONS. S.H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. T. Gordon-Duff ... 29 July 37
Lieutenant.....F. J. Brooks ..... 24 May 37
G. S. Ward..... 4 May 36
Lieutenant (E) ...H. D. T. Duffin ..... — May 37
Sub-Lieut, R.N.R. S. A. Pidgeon ..... 23 Nov 37
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

P. 59. (*Ch.*)
Patrol Vessel.
560 TONS. S.H.P. 3,500.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Re-commissioned on 11th July, 1933.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

P.O. 74. (*Ch.*)
Patrol Vessel.
610 TONS. S.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.
Lieut.-Com. .....W. J. Fricker ..... 9 Apr 37
Gunner .....E. J. Watts ..... 23 Nov 37
Wt. Eng......E. E. P. Jones ..... 8 July 37
Re-commissioned on 11th July, 1933.

PANDORA. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. W. Peers ..... — Aug 36
Lieutenant .....W. S. Donald ..... — Dec 36
M. B. St. John ..... — Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.....C. J. R. Cave ..... 9 Apr 37
Wt. Eng. .....B. V. Froud ..... — Aug 37
Commissioned at Barrow, 23rd May, 1930.

PANGBOURNE. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla, Mediterranean.
Lieut.-Com. .....F. Douglas-Watson ... 19 July 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 19th July, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

PARTHIAN. Submarine.
1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.
Lieut.-Com. .....J. W. Studholme ..... 3 Apr 36
Lieutenant.....R. F. Jenks..... 18 June 36
H. N. Edmonds ..... 10 Apr 37
J. D. Greene ..... 24 May 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. H. S Clark ..... 21 July 36
Commissioned at Chatham, 6th October, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

PEARL.
Trawler.
Rosyth.
Reduced to Reserve on 21st October, 1936.

Digitized by Google

PEGASUS (*late* **ARK ROYAL**). (*Ch.*)
Seaplane Carrier.
8,900 TONS. H.P. 3,000.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....R. Shelley ..... 9 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....H. E. Seaman ..... 15 Feb 37
R. J. T. Walker..... 7 Aug 33
F. Metherell ..... 15 Apr 35
(P) S. Richardson ..... 7 Jan 35
J. N. K. Knight ..... 2 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....(N) (A*lFr*) A. C. Akerman..... 26 Aug 37
(N) G. E. Bingham-Powell ..... 15 Nov 37
Eng.-Com.....F. Foster (*ret*) ..... 15 Mar 35
Cd. Gunner .....H. Balley ..... 16 Aug 37
Wt Shipwright ...F. L. Hore ..... 10 Oct 36
Wt. Eng. .....P. W. Jenner ..... 19 Oct 37
F. J. Hudson..... 2 Dec 35

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 6th March, 1933.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

PEMBROKE. (*Ch.*)
(*Late Trawler* **Stour.**)
GUNS—2-3 PR.
Chatham.

Admiral.....(*INo* A*l Da*) Sir Edward R. G. R. Evans, KCB, DSO, LLD 3 Dec 35
(*Commander-in-Chief. Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym.-Capt.* R. W. Lethbridge ..... 3 Dec 35
Flag Lieut.-Com. H. N. C. Webber ..... 25 Jan 37
Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Staff. Captain* P. E. Phillips, DSO ..... 20 Aug 37
Secretary to Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Paym. Lieutenant* J. G. Bennett..... 19 Sept 35

Commander .....C. C. A. Allen..... 28 Feb 36
(*Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence).*)
P. L. Gunn, DSM ..... 8 Mar 37
(*As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R. T. duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....R. J. P. Montgomery 30 June 37
Eng. Rear-Admiral } E. L. D Acland, CB, MVO 31 Jan 35
Eng. Com.....G. L. McLennan ..... 24 Mar 37
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Commander (E)...R. E. Lambert ..... 28 Sept 37
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Paym. Capt.....P. D'E. Marks, OMG... 16 July 36
(*Port Accountant Officer and Port Librarian.*)
Cd. Eng. .....H. E. Drew ..... 15 Dec 34
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Bndr. R.M.B. ...G. L. Read, LRAM..... 31 May 37

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. J. Reeder ..... 22 Apr 36

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...R. N. Ashby ..... 21 Feb 36
A. D. M. Williams..... 15 Feb 37
Cd. Writer .....A. E. Glynn ..... 12 Sept 35
The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—
Royal Naval Barracks.
Captain .....S. S. Bonham-Carter, CVO, DSO ..... 1 July 37
(*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. T. Shrimpton ... 15 Sept 37

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*G. A. Bailey ..... 17 Dec 36
Wt. Writer. .....F. G. Pankhurst (*act*) 16 June 37

Commander .....A. L. Poland, DSC..... 22 July 37
R. E. Hyde Smith..... 21 Sept 36
(*Addl. as Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....R. A. Nicholson..... 2 Sept 35
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
W. H. Selby ..... 27 Jan 37
D. T. Dowler ..... 14 July 37
R. S. Stafford..... 23 Mar 36
(*For P. & R.T. Duties and as Asst. to Maintenance Commander.*)
C R. S. Brown ..... 28 Sept 36
C. T. Collett ..... 26 Oct 37
S. J. Gunn ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....A. G. Lewis (RAN) ... 26 May 37
F. C. Brodrick ..... 2 July 37
(A*l Fr*) R. A. Fell..... 26 Aug 37
C. H. S. Wise ..... 7 Sept 37
E. Dowding (*ret*) 3 June35
Eng. Com.....J. Mann ..... 17 Mar 36
(*For General Duties.*)
Commander (E)...D. H. Tollemache ..... 10 Mar 36
(*Asst. Drafting Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.(E)...F. E. Lefroy ..... 27 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ...V. E. H. Vanstone..... 1 July 37
(*To Assist. Engineer Officer for Divisional Duties.*)
W. H. Forbes..... 19 Oct 37
Captain R.M. ...H. E. Balls..... 5 Oct 36
(*And for Training Duties in the Port.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* E. S. Ulyat, MA... 21 Apr 34
Rev. D. J. Thomas, BA, BD ..... 29 May 34
Rev. A. W M. Watson, BA ..... — June 37
Rev. E. W Stredder, BA 5 Sept 36
Rev. B. W. Briggs .... 4 Nov 37
Surg. Capt. .....P. L. Gibson, DM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ..... 30 June 37
Surg. Capt (D) ..J. F. Place, OBE, LDS... 8 Apr 35
Paym. Capt.....E. W. Whittington-Ince 1 Apr 37
(*Division II.*)
R. D. Paffard, OBE ... 18 Oct 37
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Surg. Com. .....(*C*) A. C. Paterson, MRCS, LRCP ..... 5 Dec 35
(*And for Anti-Gas School.*)
(*O*) L. F. Strugnell, MB, BS..... ..... 4 May 36
R. A. Brown, MB, ChB 26 Nov 37
(*G*) A. W. Cocking, MRCS, LRCP ..... 27 Feb 37
A. G. Bee, LRCP & S ... 14 June 37
Surg.-Com. (D)...F. W. Watt, LDS..... 13 Aug 36
Paym. Com. .....(*l Fr.* A*l Sp*) W. W. Cove ..... 21 Mar 37
(*For General Messing Duties and to assist Paymaster Captain (S).*)
(A*lFr*) E. S. Duggan, OBE ..... 16 Sept 37
B. S. Rea, MBE ..... 10 Feb 36
(*Registrar, Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
(*l Fr.* A*l Sp*) H. H. Harvey ..... 7 Jan 37
C. S. B Hickman ..... 24 Aug 36
(*Assistant Drafting Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } J. L. Malone, LRCP & S 13 Apr 37
C. H. Egan, MRCS, LRCP 5 July 37
A. J. Burden, MB, BCh 26 Dec 36
H. L. Belcher, MRCS, LRCP ..... 24 Aug 37

Digitized by Google

Surg.-Lieut.Com. (D) A. W. Wallace, LDS... 7 Nov 36
O. J. Barrable, LDS 6 July 35
(And for M.T.E.)
W. E. L. Brigham, LDS 7 July 37
L. A. Moules, LDS ..... 20 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. P. R. Maurice ..... 29 Apr 37
(Division II.)
J. H. P. Proctor..... 16 Aug 37
(Divisional Officer for Accountant Branch Ratings.
Surg. Lieut. .....D. P. Gurd, MB, BCh... 2 Dec 37
A. P. C. Clark, MD, CM 28 Sept 37
G. C. Denny, MRCS, LRCP ..... 28 Aug 37
G. H. C. R. Critien, MB, BS ..... 16 Nov 37
Surg.-Lieut (D)...R. D. Johnston, LDS, LRCP & S, HDD ..... 29 Dec 36
W. A. Dickie, LDS ..... 31 Mar 37
F. S. Roff, LDS ..... 31 Mar 37
F. B. Gamblen, LDS ... 5 July 37
W. H. Bain, LDS..... 17 Nov 37
Paym. Lieut. ...J. Blundell, MBE ..... 18 Dec 33
Shipt. Lieut. .....W. H. Royall, MBE ... 5 July 34
(Barrackmaster.)
Headmaster / *Lieut.-Com.* F. Storer, MBE ..... 6 Jan 37
Cd. Boatswain ...A. E. Harding..... 12 Aug 36
Cd. Elect. .....A. E. Mason ..... 24 Aug 37
Gunner ... ... G. Martin ..... 10 July 36
T. A. Palfreyman ..... 17 Mar 37
Cd. Eng. .....J. H. Rankine ..... 16 Jan 37
(To assist Engineer Commander.)
Senior Master ...J. L. Rees ..... 6 Aug 37
Cd. Writer .....G. Chapman..... 8 Nov 36
(Division II.)
Cd. Supply Offr. H. W. Hutton ..... 13 Mar 36
A. W. Richards ..... 25 Feb 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) H. G. Middleton, BSc 7 Sept 36
Gunner .....H. N. Loneon..... 22 June 36
L. H. Mager ..... 4 Sept 36
C. J. Levett ..... 19 Nov 37
J. Brierley ..... 15 July 36
H. E. M. Mole ..... 11 Jan 37
L. B. Swan ..... 27 Jan 36
E. Thoroughgood ..... 10 Apr 37
E. A. Aguzzi ..... 8 July 37
(T) L. O. Stollery ..... 1 Oct 37
Boatswain.....H. Overy..... 17 Aug 36
A. C. Clisby ..... 25 Oct 37
Wt. M.A.A......W. H. Fountain ..... 10 May 35
(Chief of Regulating Staff.)
G. J. N. Hebbourn *(act)* 24 Apr 37
(In charge of patrols.)
Schoolmaster.....R. J. Hayes, BSc ..... 16 Aug 37
S. J. Grundy, BSc *(probn)*..... 18 Nov 37
Wt. Wardmaster A Allen *(act)*..... 14 June 37
Wt. Writer .....G. A. Neilson, DSM ... 13 Aug 37
(Division I.)
J. P. Flanagan ..... 27 Apr 36
(Division II.)
E. W. Waters ..... 3 May 37
C. Holt *(act)* ..... 27 May 34
Wt. Supply Offr. H. C. Day..... 1 Nov 37
Wt. Cook.....C. S. Bassett ..... 28 Jan 37
Wt. Steward .....W. G. Horscroft ..... 22 Dec 37

For Training Duties.

Commander .....M. Fogg-Elliot ..... 25 May 37
(Addl. as Training Commander.)
Lieut.-Com. .....A. D. S. Grant..... 20 Nov 35
J. F. W. C. Hawkins... 14 Jan 35
A. A. Havers..... 15 Aug 35
W. J. A. Willis, MVO, OBE, CGM ..... 15 Sept 33
H. Lovegrove..... 25 Feb 36
J. M. Rowland ..... 30 Nov 37
Lieutenant.....W. C. Hudson ..... 19 July 37

For Gunnery School.

Captain.....A. D. Read..... 4 May 36
Commander .....M. Cunningham ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) G. R. Dolan ..... 19 July 37
(G) D. L. Raymond ... 18 Jan 37
(G) A. F. Matheson ... 16 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(G) H. W. Acworth ... 15 June 37
(G) M. M. Singer ..... 26 Oct 36
(G) O. G. Cameron ... 26 Oct 36
(G) G. B. Rowe ..... 26 Oct 36
G. Hill *(ret)*..... 1 May 36
(G) J. H. Crawford ... 1 Nov 37
(G) F. N. Elliott ..... 1 Nov 37
(G) H. H. Mulleneux 1 Nov 37
(G) H. R. Law 1Nov 37
(G) P. A. Roche..... 1 Nov 37
(G) M. W. B. Craig-Waller ..... 1 Nov 37
(G) (*Al Fr*) G. O. Roberts ..... 1 Nov 37
A. J. Bennett..... 15 Apr 36
Paym.-Lieut. ...J. H. Osborne ..... 21 Jan 37
(And as Asst. Port Librarian.)
Ord. Lieut. .....D. F. Keefe ..... 17 Feb 36
Cd. Gunner .....H. F. Downing ..... — Aug 36
(And as President of W.O.'s Mess.)
H. H. Brown ..... 4 Oct 37
E. C. C. Parkes ..... 1 Apr 37
S. F. Fullerton ..... 14 Jan 37
S. B. Hall ..... 29 Apr 37
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...H. E. Gibson, DSM ... 17 Feb 36
Senior Master ...E. V. Davies ..... 23 Aug 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O. R. J. W. Hutchinson 14 May 37
Gunner .....J. R. F. W. Green..... 21 Sept 36
(For D.F. Duties.)
E. Whiteside ..... 19 Oct 36

TENDERS.

PEMBROKE ' (*Trawler*). ' TEMPEST.'

For Signal School

Lieut.-Com....(S) E. H Kitson ..... 28 Apr 36
Lieutenant.....(S) A. Kennett ..... 11 Aug 37
Sig. Lieut. ..... A. C. Warner ..... 27 July 36
(And for Garrison Point Signal Station.)
Cd. Teleg. .....G. H. Rowsell ..... 3 Jan 36
And as Port W|T Officer and for ship fitting duties.)
Senior Master ...J. H. Down ..... 28 Sept 37
Sig. Boatswain W. L. Driver ..... 5 Jan 37
T. W. Turnbull ..... 30 Aug 37
(And for Chatham Signal Tower.)
Wt. Teleg. .....L. A. Howes ..... 15 Aug 37
A. W. P. H Fleet ... 30 Mar 37
(And for Survey of W|T Stores in Chatham and Sheerness Dockyards.)
Schoolmaster ...F. E. Wearn, BSc ..... 22 May 37

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. N. Boulton ..... 26 Nov 36
(Superintendent.)
G. N. Rolfe ..... 23 Nov 36
Gunner .....E. A. Harris ..... 15 Nov 37

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Eng. Capt. in Comd. H. L. Harvey..... 1 Dec 34
Commander (E)...G. R. Cook ..... 28 July 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...I. O. Backhouse..... 1 Jan 36
M. H. Hunt..... 23 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....R. S. C. Langford ..... 28 Apr 37
(For P. & R. T. Duties.)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant (E) ...	A. C. K. Laman	21 Jan 36
	W. L. G. Porter	1 Jan 36
	O. P. Tilden	20 Apr 37
	K. F. Marshall	16 Nov 36
	D. A. Williams	14 July 37
	J. F. Lewin	3 Jan 36
	J. G. Little	15 June 37
	R. S. Spooner	18 Aug 36
	A. Cavers	10 Aug 35
	T. J. Wilkins (*ret*)	1 May 36
	W. J. K. Shaxby	27 July 36
	R. A. H. Bartley	1 Sept 37
	J. A. R. Abbott	1 Dec 36
	J. Pugh (*ret*)	6 May 37
	R. Bennett (*ret*)	4 May 37
Paym. Lieut. ...	G. A. Buck	21 Dec 36
Headmaster / *Lieut.-Com.*	G. H. I. Rickers, MBE	4 Jan 37
Cd. Shipwright ...	M. J. Hawkins	22 Dec 36
Cd. Engineer ...	E. W. Cole	29 Apr 37
	F. C. Penny	14 June 37
Senior Master ...	A. Coxon	15 Aug 34
Schoolmaster / *C.W.O.*	L. Dodridge	6 Jan 36
Cd. Supply Offr. ...	E. Godfrey	17 Nov 36
Wt. Engineer ...	C. T. Gaughran	26 Oct 36
	E. D. Tonkyn	14 Dec 36
	T. F. Clunn	30 Nov 36
Schoolmaster ...	K. J. B. Topley, BSC	19 Dec 36
	F. H. Brownridge, BSC	30 Aug 37
	W. Lindsay, BSC	29 Nov 36
	L. N. Shirley	30 Aug 37
	F. H. Lowndes, BSC (*probv*)	30 Aug 37

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieut.-Com. ...	J. Bostock	10 Aug 37
	(*For Charge of Destroyers refitting.*)	
Cong. Chaplain ...	*Rev.* A. Haig	2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain ...	*Rev.* T. B. Bruce-Cooke	3 Oct 36
Surg. Capt. ...	E. C. Holtom, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	7 Apr 36
	(*Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.*)	
Cd. Gunner ...	W. D. Huke	18 Oct 37
	(*For Trawler 'Pembroke' in command.*)	

PENELOPE. **Cruiser.**

5,270 TONS. H.P. 64,000.

GUNS—6–6 INCH. 8–4 INCH H.A.

3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.

Captain ...	F. E. P. Hutton	25 Aug 36
Commander ...	(A) *Gr*) H. M. Denham	16 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. ...	A. St. C. Donald	8 Oct 36
	(N) (A) *Fr*) J. Mornement	21 July 36
	(T) G. R. Murray	20 Aug 36
	(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)	
Lieutenant ...	(G) C. H. Cobbe	18 Aug 36
	J. M. Robb	14 Apr 37
	N. J. Scarlett	2 Nov 36
Commander (E) ...	F. G. S. Bowring	23 Oct 37
Lieutenant (E) ...	H. White	19 Aug 36
	F. St. J. Le Flufy	1 Sept 36
Captain R.M. ...	D. G. Cornelius	18 Nov 36
Chaplain ...	D. A. R. Keen, BA	20 Oct 37
	(*And for Ships of 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)	
Paym. Com. ...	K. W. James	2 Mar 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	W. Greaves, MB, ChB	10 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut. ...	W. W. Sheppard	9 Sept 36
	E. A. J. Collard (*probv*)	1 July 37
Sub-Lieut. ...	R. J. Thoresby	17 Aug 37
	J. A. H. Hamer	4 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	J. P. Somervaille	14 Nov 37
	(*To complete 9 months' training.*)	
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...	G. J. Noble	1 May 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	R. H. Garwood	8 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner ...	(T) F. J. Wood	31 Jan 36
Cd. Engineer ...	E. G. Jenkinson	6 Oct 37
Schoolmaster / *C.W.O.*	G. Porter, BSC	12 Nov 36
Gunner ...	F. J. Jeffries	1 Sept 37
	J. T. Pearce	16 Aug 37
Wt. Shipwright ...	R. D. Wade	15 Oct 35
Wt. Eng. ...	A. H. Lavington	2 June 36
	A. T. Beckett (*act*)	24 May 37

Commissioned on 12th November, 1936.

PENZANCE. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**

1,025 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—1–4 INCH. 1–4 INCH H.A. 2–3 PR.

Africa.

Commander ...	A. W. Clarke	1 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. ...	J. B. G. Temple	19 Mar 36
Lieutenant ...	(N) I. G. Steel	6 Nov 35
	P. U. Bayly	23 Dec 36
Surg. Lieut. ...	W. S. Parker, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	2 Aug 37
Gunner ...	G. R. Clark (*act*)	2 Aug 37
Wt. Engineer ...	A. W. Munns	21 Apr 37
Re-commissioned at Aden on 29th November, 1935.		
East Indies.		

PERSEUS. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.

GUNS—1–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com. ...	P. Q. Roberts	10 Apr 37
Lieutenant ...	G. R. Colvin	— Sept 37
	R. M. Favell	— Aug 36
Lieutenant (E) ...	D. O. Black	25 Feb 37
Sub-Lieut. ...	G. H. Gunner	— Aug 37
Commissioned at Barrow on 8th March, 1930.		
Tender to 'Medway.'		

PETEREL. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

310 TONS. S.H.P. 2,250.

GUNS—2–3 INCH H.A.

China.

Lieut.-Com. ...	(A) *Fr*) H. N. A. Richardson	6 May 36
Lieutenant ...	J. C. A. Ingram	7 Feb 36
Surg. Lieut. ...	J. F. Meynell, MRCS, LRCP	2 Aug 37
Commissioned at Hong Kong, 30th November, 1927.		
Borne in 'Bee.'		
(*Accounts carried out by Flotilla Acct. Officer, Hankow.*)		

PHŒNIX. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.

GUNS—1–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com. ...	D. C. Ingram	29 July 37
Lieutenant ...	P. R. Ward	12 Apr 37
	M. Willmott	27 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. ...	J. C. Ogle	17 Apr 37
Wt. Eng. ...	W. J. McDermott	15 July 36
Commissioned at Birkenhead 29th November, 1930.		
Tender to 'Medway.'		

Digitized by Google

PIGMY. **Special Service Vessel.**
Portsmouth.
(Paid off into Dockyard Control on 13th June, 1936.)

PLOVER. **Coastal Minelayer.**
764 TONS, H.P. 1,400.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. W. C. J. Nicholson 24 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....A. F. Jackson ..... 25 May 37
Gunner .....(T)H. W. T. Brown-John..... 6 May 37
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 27th September, 1937.
Tender to ' Winchester.'
Accounts carried out in ' Vernon.'

PORPOISE. **Submarine.**
1,500 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Commander .....F. J. C. Halahan..... 24 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....G. H. S. Haward ..... 3 Jan 37
H. R. B. Newton ..... 21 Sept 36
R. S. Brookes (*act*) ... 14 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E) ...B. H. Pike ..... 17 Feb 37
Commissioned on 15th January, 1933.
Tender to' Lucia.'

PRESIDENT (*late* **Saxifrage**). (*Ch.*)
(The postal address of the Commanding Office is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain.....R. R. Stewart..... 27 July 36
Paym.-Com. ...C. H. Rae ..... 22 June 37
Paym.-Lieut. ...C. P. P. Brice..... 21 Aug 36

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—

For Miscellaneous Service at Admiralty.

Rear-Admiral ...R. M. Bellairs, CB, CMG (*retd.*) ..... 13 June 32

(British Naval Representative on the Permanent Advisory Commission, League of Nations.)

B. C. Watson, DSO ... 13 Sept 37
N. A. Wodehouse ..... 11 Oct 37
Eng. Rear Admiral } E. W. Claxton (*ret*) ... 19 Apr 37
Captain .....R. L. B. Cunliffe ..... 1 Sept 37
Commander .....G. R. G. Allen (*P.D.*) 22 June 37
D. S. McGrath (*N.I.D.*) 25 Feb 37
H. J. Johnstone (*N.I.D.*) ..... 7 June 37
D. P. Cather (*T.D.*) ... 22 Nov 37
J. H. Bowen (*S.D.*) ... 8 Nov 37
D. C. G. Shoppee, DSC (*ret*) (*D.P.S.*)..... 13 July 36
J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve (*N.O.D.*)..... 18 Dec 36
W. S. Bardwell, MVO (*N.I.D.*) ..... 29 July 37
The Hon. O. W. Cornwallis, OBE ..... 13 Apr 37
H. R. Sandwith (*S.D.*) 8 Nov 37
R.P.Selby ..... 1 Sept 37
F. H. M. Vaughan (*T.M.D.*).....22 Nov 37
A. D. Nicholl ..... 1 Dec 36
M. S. Slattery (*N.A.D.*) 22 Nov 37
C. C. Hughes-Hallett (*N.O.D.*)..... 10 Mar 36
J. W. Josselyn (*N.A.D.*) ..... 16 Jan 36
R. M. Ellis (*N.A.D.*)... 27 July 37
(*1 Fr*) T. J. N. Hilken (*N.I.D.*) ..... 3 Mar 37
J. H. Allison (*T.M.D.*) 14 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. .....M. W. B. Hervey (*T.M.D.*)..... 21 Jan 36
V. W. L. Proctor (*N.A.D.*) ..... 29 July 37
R. St. J. Prentice (*N.A.D.*) ..... 9 Sept 35
T. L. Alkin..... 19 Apr 37
R. S. D. Armour (*N.A.D.*) ..... 22 Nov 37
E. R. Dymott (*N.A.D.*) 14 Jan 37
A. H. Finlay (*N.O.D.*). 3 Nov 37
Lieutenant.....J. D. Allen (*N.O.D.*)... 18 Jan 37
Eng. Rear-Admiral } H. A. Little, CB (*ret*) (*N.O.D.*) ..... 23 May 37
Captain (E) .....D. C. Ford (*E. in C.D.*) 15 Nov 37
Eng. Com......C. R. Hoare ..... 14 July 36
(*E. in C. D.*)
G. Ellis ..... 10 May 37
(*E. in C. D.*)
Commander (E)...G. F. Mandeville ..... 30 Aug 37
(*E. in C. D.*)
Lieut.-Com. (E) C. M. Hall ..... 12 Apr 37
(*E.-in-C.D.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...W. A. Frost (*ret*) (*N.R.D.*) ..... 25 Jan 37
W. A. J. Campbell (*E. in C.D.*)..... 1 Mar 37
T. T. Brandreth (*E. in C.D.*) ..... 27 Jan 37
W. A. Stephenson (*ret*) (*N.R.D.*) ..... 1 Feb 37
Instr. Com. .....H. Masterton, BA ... 9 Sept 35
(*N.A.D.*)
L. E. Pendal, BSc ..... 1 Sept 37
(*Hydrog.*)
Paym. Rear-Admiral } *Sir* H. W. Eldon Manisty, KCB, CMG (*ret*) (*P.D.*) ..... 1 Dec 36
Paym. Com. .....W. McBride ..... 1 Oct 37
(*1 Fr* Al *Sp*) A. R. Bradshaw (*N.I.D.*) 23 Aug 34
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } D. A. Wilson (*N.I.D.*) 21 Aug 35
Paym. Lieut. ...A. L. Tapper ..... 26 Aug 35
(*For duty in 2nd Sea Lord's Office.*)
G. B. Teale..... 5 Feb 35
(*For duty in 4th Sea Lord's Office.*)
M. A. McMullen..... 17 June 36
(*For duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.*)
Ord. Lieut. .....L. Vinton, MBE ..... 9 Dec 35
(*N.O.D.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. W. Wheble MBE (*ret*) (*T.M.D.*)..... 8 June 36
Gunner .....(T) W. E. Wright (*ret*) 17 Aug 36
T.M.D.)
Sig. Boatswain....S. W. Brookes (*D.S.D.*) 1 Sept 37
Wt. Engineer ...E. W. Brading (*ret*) (*N.R.D.*) ..... 1 Feb 37

For Study of Foreign Languages.

Lieutenant.....A. E. T. Christie..... 26 July 37
(*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
P. L. Roberts..... 20 Apr 37
(*9 months' study abroad.*)
(*Al Fr*) G. E. P. Milburn ..... 20 Apr 37
(*For 9 months' study abroad.*)
R. G. L. Pennell ..... 17 Sept 37
(*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
J. E. B. Smith ..... 16 Aug 37
(*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
A. D. W. Moore..... — Aug 37
(*For 3 months' study in Sweden.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...K. H. Derwent ..... 4 July 37
(*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
W. R. Michell ..... 7 Oct 37
K. H. Farnhill ..... 2 Oct 37
(*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)
N. S. Grant ..... 6 Oct 37
J. L. Lindop ..... 10 Oct 37
(*For 6 months' study in Germany.*)

Digitized by Google

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Vice-Admiral	...C. P. Talbot, CB, DSO (*ret*)	11 Dec 36
Rear-Admiral	...P. Macnamara (*ret*)	1 Dec 36
	W. N. Custance	15 Apr 37
Commander	.....R. de H. Burton (*R.N. War College, Greenwich.*)	5 Oct 36
	G. A. Titterton (*ret*)	11 Oct 35
	C. E. Lambe	1 Sept 36
Lieut.-Com.	.....(A *It*) J. Murray	30 Dec 35
	T. R. Beatty	1 Jan 29
	(I *Gr.*, A *Fr*) M. G. Saunders	5 Sept 35
	T. J. Catchpole (*ret*) (*T.M.D.*)	9 Aug 37
	(I *Fr.* A I *Gr.* I *It*) C. O'Callaghan, DSC	14 Sept 35
	(I *Jp*) E. H. M. Colegrave	15 Oct 35
Lieutenant (E)	...T. G. Stevens (*ret*) (*T.M.D.*)	3 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(I *Jp*) J. P. McIntyre	31 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut.	.....(I *Sp* A I *Jp*) A. E. N. Merry	1 Sept 37

(*For Officers borne for service with ACE see page 322.*)

PROTECTOR. **Netlayer.**

2,900 TONS. H.P. 9,000.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
Mediterranean.

Captain	.....D. J. R. Simson	11 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com.	.....J. Peterson, DSC	10 June36
Lieutenant	.....(N) H. F. S. Back	31 Oct 36
	H. S. Duval	— Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	...T. S. Hayes	30 Dec 36
Paym.-Com.	.....G. H. Courtier	16 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.	.....H. R. Webber	7 Aug 37
Gunner	.....H. R. Evans	14 Sept 36
Wt. Shipwright	...W. S. Gray	28 Sept 36
Wt. Engineer	...J. P. Walker	20 Aug 36

Commissioned on 30 *December*, 1936.

PROTEUS. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Commander	.....R. N. Garnett	3 Oct 35
Lieutenant	.....A. N. G. Campbell	6 June 36
Sub.-Lieut.	.....H. B. Turner	10 Apr 37
	H. A. Smith	— Oct 37
Wt. Eng.	.....E. T. Pafford	28 Dec 35

Commissioned at Barrow, 28*th April*, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

PUFFIN (*Ch.*) **Patrol Vessel.**

510 TONS. H.P. 3,600.
GUN 1–4 INCH.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	.....G. D. S. Johnson	5 Aug 36
Cd. Eng.	..... S. Trevaskis	9 Feb 36
Gunner	..... H. McDonald	24 June 36

Completed to full complement on 1*st September*, 1936.

PUNJABI (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**

Lieutenant (E)	...†C. G. Goaling	26 Aug 37

† *And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*

Building at the Works of Messrs. Scotts' Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock.

QUEEN ELIZABETH. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

31,100 TONS. S.H.P. 75,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules* 27,500 TONS.)
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.
Portsmouth.

Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth on 10*th August*, 1937.

RAINBOW. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	.....W. S. Hall	14 Apr 37
Lieutenant	.....C. G. Walker	— July 37
	R. D. Whiteway-Wilkinson	6 Mar 36
	D. S. R. Martin	22 May 37
Lieutenant (E)	...W. E. Collinge	5 Feb 37

Commissioned at Chatham, 27*th October*, 1931.

RAMILLIES. (*Ch.*) **Battleship.**

29,150 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules*, 25,750 Tons.)
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
2*nd Battle Squadron.*
Home Fleet.

Captain	.....R. W. Oldham, OBE, ADC	17 Apr 36
Commander	.....R. K. Dickson	2 July 37
Lieut.-Com.	.....G. Ransome	15 Apr 36
	(G) C. A. Harris	30 Sept 37
	J. W. Grant	30 Oct 37
	(N) (I *Gr*) K. J. D'Arcy	15 Apr 36
	E. B. Carnduff	14 Aug 37
	(T) W. T. A. Moran, (RAN)	24 Sept 36
	C. A. N. Hooper	30 Sept 37
	T. C. C. Lloyd	15 Apr 36
	J. W. Hale	23 Nov 36
Lieutenant	.....N. R. March	1 May 37
	G. N. Torry	19 Oct 36
	W. H. I. Bowater	19 Nov 36
	(N) P. J. Norton	2 Sept 37
Eng. Com.	.....W. T. A. Jordan, OBE	5 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com (E)	...E. B. Carter	21 May 37
Lieutenant (E)	...J. H. J. Masters	6 Sept 35
	C. Howlett	25 Aug 36
Captain R.M.	...G. B. O. Farrington	19 July 37
Lieut., R.M.	.....F. C. Barton	31 Mar 37

Digitized by Google

Instr.Com.....(*Met*) (Al *It* Al *Fr*) G. S. Jamieson, MA. 4 Jan 37
(Al *Fr*) F. C. Sobey, BA ..... 2 Nov 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. F. Stuart, MA... 9 June 36
Surg. Com. .....J. C. Sinclair, MB, chB 22 July 36
Paym.-Com......W. R. C. Steele ..... 12 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut. .....T. A. M. Maunsell, MB, chB ..... 31 Aug 37
Surg.-Lieut.(D)...A. J. Staple, LDS ..... 19 Oct 37
Paym. Lieut. ...N. L. C. Spencer ..... 1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. Wood (*act*)..... 11 Aug 37
F. C. B. Copland-Griffiths (*act*) ..... 27 May 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...D. T. Collumbell ..... 12 Aug 37
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*C. V. Laws, RCN..... 25 Nov 36
Cd Gunner .....R. F. Lambert ..... 14 Nov 36
(T) G. J. Parker..... 24 Aug 37
E. Chadwick ..... 4 Aug 37
L. Stubbs ..... 22 Aug 36
(*For D. F. Duties.*)
Cd. Eng. .....H. R. Haddon ..... 5 June 36
J. J. Macnamara ..... 6 Oct 36
Senior Master ...J. C. Dustan, BSC, AMIEE ..... 24 Apr 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) }F. J. Chinery..... 22 May 37
Boatswain.....A. W. R. Brown (*act*)... 26 Oct 37
Wt. Teleg.....E. J. Webber ..... 7 Sept 36
Wt. Shipwright...C. W. Mahony (*act*) ... 31 Mar 37
Wt. Eng. .....S. J. Cooper ..... 5 June 36
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...W. H. K. Molton ..... 15 Apr 36
Wt. Elect.....J. W. Gullifford ..... 13 May 36
Schoolmaster ...J. W. Matlock ..... 24 Apr 37
L. E. Greenwood, BSc 20 Apr 37
*Wt. Supply Offr.*F. J. Seabrook ..... 3 Nov 36
Midshipman.....R. B. Michell..... 14 Jan 37
O. P. Wingfield ..... 14 Jan 37
E. H. V. Syfret ..... 14 Jan 37
A. M. W. Blake ..... 14 Jan 37
P. Aylwin ..... 14 Jan 37
R. N. Baird ..... 1 Jan 37
M. J. H. Major ..... 1 Jan 37
M. F. Renshaw ..... 1 Jan 37
C. R. Sims ..... 1 Jan 37
R. C. G. de Longueuil 1 Jan 37
T. F. P. U. Page ..... 21 May 37
J. R. Miller..... 26 Aug 37
D. Jermain..... 26 Aug 37
R. Parkinson ..... 26 Aug 37
Midshipman R.N.R. }B Charles (*proby*) ... 3 Jan 37
C. F. Beddoe (*proby*)... 16 Oct 37
(*For 4 months' training.*)
R. H. Danger (*proby*). 2 Oct 37
(*For 4 months' training.*)
L. M. Dougherty (*proby*)..... 30 Oct 37
(*For 4 months' training.*)
R. A. Dewsbury (*proby*) 21 Aug 37
J. A. Dougall (*proby*)... 20 Nov 37
(*For 4 months' training.*)
Paym. Mid. .....M. B. Speare-Cole..... 28 Sept 37
M. Sehmer ..... 1 Oct 37
Paym. Cadet.....A. C. W. Bromley..... 1 Sept 37

(*Completed to special complement at Sheerness, 30th April, 1936.*)

TENDER.

'HALO.'

REGENT. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.

GUN—1–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com. .....R.G. Mills ..... 18 Sept 36
Lieutenant.....R.P. Coppinger ..... 11 Apr 37
R. J. Hemingway ..... 25 Dec 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. L. Chave ..... 10 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.....R. T. V. Kyrke ..... — Aug 37

Commissioned at Barrow-in-Furness, 20th September, 1930.

Tender to 'Medway.'

REGULUS. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.

GUN—1–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Commander .....G. C. P. Menzies ..... 12 Feb 37
Lieutenant.....D. S. Massy-Dawson... 13 Apr 37
A. R. Hezlet ..... —Aug 36
J. D. Martin ..... — Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....W. E. Harris ..... 4 July 36

Commissioned at Barrow-in-Furness. 1st November, 1930.

Tender to 'Medway.'

RENOWN. (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

32,000 TONS. S.H.P.112,000.

(*Displacement by previous national rules,* 26,500 Tons.)

GUNS—6–15 INCH, 12–4 INCH.

4–4 INCH H. A., 4–3 PR.

Commander(E)...A. W. Gray..... 6 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....F. Pantling, MBE (*ret.*) 12 Oct 36
Cd. Shipwright H. H. Layton..... 22 Sept 36

Paid off into Dockyard Control on 2nd September, 1936

REPULSE. (*Po.*)

Battle Cruiser.

32,000 TONS. S.H.P. 112,000.

(*Displacement by previous national rules,* 26,500 Tons.)

GUNS—6–15 INCH, 12–4 INCH.

8–4 INCH, H.A., 4–3 PR.

Mediterranean.

Captain.....J. H. Godrey ..... 2 Jan 36
Commander .....F. S. Bell ..... 1 Oct 35
Lieut.-Com .....P. W. W. Wootten ..... 25 Nov 35
(T) L. F. Durnford-Slater ..... 19 Nov 35
(N) R. Oliver ..... 9 Jan 36
(Q) G. A. Moore ..... 12 July 37
J. S. Gabbett..... 9 Jan 36
R. H. Dewhurst..... 9 Jan 36

Digitized by Google

Commander .....(A I *It* A I *Fr*) B. B. Schofield..... 5 Apr 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations)*.)
(G) L. A. K. Boswell... 1 Jan 36
(*Fleet* (G) *Officer*.)
H. T. W. Grant, RCN ... 25 Mar 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations)*.)

Commander .....J. L. Storey ..... 12 June'37
(*Fleet* (N) *Officer*.)
R. Heathcote..... 11 Jan 37
(*Fleet* (T) *Officer*.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Fr*) H. C. Guernsey 1 June 37
J. D. Crossman..... 24 Nov 36
(*Fleet W/T Officer*.)
(S) W. A. C. Binnie ... 1 May 36
(*Fleet* (S) *Officer*.)
W. H. Wood ..... 22 May 27
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer*.)
Lieutenant.....(S) J. P. Gunner ..... 12 Apr 37
(*Asst. Fleet W/T Officer*.)
Eng. Capt. .....M. G. A. Edwards, OBE 27 Dec 34
(*Fleet Engineer Officer*.)
Lieut.-Com. (E)...C. W. Jones ..... 27 July 36
(*Asst. to Fleet Engineer Officer*.)
Lieut.-Col. R.M. . R. G. Sturges..... 9 June36
(*Fleet R.M. Officer*.)
Surg.-Capt. .....(*H*) (A *Sp*) E. St. G. S. Goodwin, MD, BCh, MRCS, LRCP, DPH ... 24 Nov 36
(*Fleet Medical Officer*.)
Paym.-Capt. ....A. C. Home ..... 24 Apr 36
(*Fleet Accountant Officer*.)
Wing Com. R.A.F. } A. Durston, AFC..... 7 Aug 36
(*Fleet Aviation Officer*.)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. S P. Watch ..... 20 Aug 35
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...R. V. Brockman..... 16 Aug 35
(I *It* A I *Gr*) G. R. Lavers..... 16 Aug 35
I. G. Mason..... 8 Apr 35
G. A. Williams ..... 1 May 35
Wt. Writer .....K. Hall ..... 10 June 37
Paym. Mid .....A. L. S. Allen ..... 2 Sept 37
C. C. H. Dunlop ..... 2 Sept 37
D. A. Yeo ..... 1 Nov 37

Captain .....A. R. Dewar, ADC ... 20 Aug 35
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
M. J. Mansergh..... — Nov 37
Commander .....E. G. Jeffery ..... 29 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com......R. H. G. Talbot ..... 26 Aug 36
(*Fleet Photographic Officer*.)
(*Accommodated in 'Guardian.'*)
R. Gotto ..... 15 June 36
(T) E. O. Oldbard ..... 15 Dec 36
(A S) J. G. Farrant ... 20 June 36
(G) A. F. Campbell..... 11 Jan 37
The Hon. R. D. Colebridge ..... 22 Oct 36
G. H. Nowell..... 22 Apr 36
(A*l Fr*) W. J. W. Woods 31 Aug 36
Lieutenant.....F. C. W. Brightman... 16 May 37
(G) J. G Hamilton ... 22 Nov 37
T. K. Jones ..... 23 Mar 37
(N) G. J. A. Lumsden 22 Nov 27
H. W. M. Rose ..... 8 Aug 36
C. Harrison..... 30 Nov 36

Commander (E) (A*l Fr*) S. J. Herbert 3 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...E. A. Morrison ..... 21 Sept 37
Lieutenant (E) ...A. J. Cawthra ..... 13 Sept 37
W. T. Barnard ..... 12 Oct 37
D. B. H. Wildish ..... 1 Sept 36
Capt. R.M. .....R. D. Hale, DSM..... 4 Jan 37
Lieut. R.M. .....P. A. Spittall ..... 31 Mar 37
Constructor Com. J. E. P. Moon ..... 2 Jan 36
Instr. Com. .....W. G. West, M.A. ..... 5 Oct 36
(*Fleet Education Officer*.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. W. Brierley, MA ..... 3 Aug 37

Temp. Roman Catholic Chaplain } *Rev.* R. Catterall ..... 24 Nov 37
(*Accommodated in 'Glasgow.'*)
Temp. Methodist Chaplain } W. J. E. Piggott..... 1 Oct 37
(*Accommodated in 'Resolution.'*)
Surg. Com. (D) ..R. M. Finlayson ..... 20 June 36
(*Fleet Dental Officer*.)
Paym. Com. .....(A*l Fr* A*l It* A*l Sp*) G. E. Maynard ..... 1 July 37
Surg.-Lieut. Com. } J. C. Gent, MRCS, LRCP 9 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. R. Allfrey ..... 1 Jan 37
Paym. Lieut. H. F. C. Halahan ..... 18 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut......P. L. Hawkins ..... 29 Nov 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. J. Taylor..... 5 Jan 37
F. V. Cook ..... 6 Sept 37
A. E. Jacobs ..... 1 Dec 37
Cd. Tel. .....C. Palk ..... 5 Aug 36
Senior Master ...D. J. C. Smith ..... 3 Jan 35
Cd. Supply Offr. W. J. Tilsed ..... 24 Nov 36
Gunner .....(T) D. E. Wright ..... 1 Dec 37
Wt. Tel. .....P. M. Swiney..... 14 Jan 37
Wt. Shipwright...J. H. Cook ..... 8 Sept 37
Staff Sergt.-Maj. R.M. } S. W. Harrold ..... 14 Nov 35
Wt. Eng. .....H. H. Swayne ..... 18 June 36
T. H. Butlin ..... 18 June 36
W. M. Jones (*act*) ..... 24 Mar 37
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...F. C. Rousell (*act*) ... 1 Apr 37
Wt. Elect......D. A. Nunn ..... 5 Apr 37
Bndr., R.M......B. H. Kenward, LRAM 4 Jan 37
Schoolmaster .....M. J. Seaman, BSc ..... 18 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(O) J. de B. Walles ... — July 36
(P) R. A. Peyton ..... 14 Sept 36
(P) H. C. Ranald ..... 30 Aug 35
(O) A. G. Rodger ..... — Sept 35
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd January, 1935.
TENDER.
'SUNDOWN.'

NEPTUNE. (Pe. **Cruiser.**
7,030 TONS. H.P. 72,000.
GUNS—8–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
6th Cruiser Squadron, Africa.

Captain .....J. A. V. Morse, DSO ... 20 July 37
Commander .....H. S. Squance ..... 2 June 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) L. H. T. Hollebone 15 July 37
(A/S) A. W. Jackson ... 10 July 36
V. J. H. Van Der Byl 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(N) M. F. Andrew ... 24 Aug 37
(O) (*Met*) R. E. P. Miers ..... 16 Aug 37
A. F. P. Lewis ..... 1 July 37
(P) J. C. H. Price ... 8 Sept 37
Hon. J. D. Hotham ... 20 Aug 37
(P) M. W. Watson..... 8 Sept 37
Commander (E) J. D. Ainger ..... 21 May 37
Lieutenant (E)...G. R. MacGibbon ..... 4 May 37
J. P. Coates ..... 8 June 37
Captain, R.M. ...E. B. Dun ..... 25 Aug 37
*Lieutenant, R.M.*E. A. Allenby (*probv*)... 7 Sept 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } D. H. Evans, AM, MA, psc ..... 7 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* T. Harris BA ..... — Aug 37
Surg. Com. .....F. B. Quinn, MB, BCh — Aug 37
Paym. Com. .....(A*l Gr*) C. R. V. Gibbs 12 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut ...J. P. Parker ..... 16 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut......R. D. Ritchie ..... 12 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...J. A. Coachafer ..... 26 Aug 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. (I *Fr*) M. K. Overend 21 June 37
Cd. Gunner .....S. Avery ..... 25 Mar 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } J. Martin ..... 27 Aug 37
Gunner.....(T) C. C. Kitt ..... 5 July 37
S. E. Glover ..... 7 Sept 36
Wt. Shipwright...A. W. Lipscombe ..... 8 Sept 36
Wt. Engineer ...R. C. Letchford ..... 16 Mar 36
N. F. J. Howe ..... 12 July 37
Wt. Mech......T. E. Meopham ..... 29 Mar 37
Wt. Elect......R. Lewis (*act*) ..... 19 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....I. D. S. Forbes ..... — Aug 37
M. H. Collar..... — Aug 37
P. R. I. Bailey..... — Aug 37
H. G. Laird ..... — Aug 37
D. A. O'Hare ..... — Aug 37
R. L. Hennessy (RCN) — Aug 37
Paym. Cadet.....J. S. C. Thomas..... 1 Sept 37
Commissioned at Plymouth on 8th September, 1937.

NEWCASTLE. Cruiser.
9,100 TONS (*Estimated*). H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—12–6 INCH, 8–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
2nd Cruiser Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Captain.....J. G. P. Vivian..... 17 July 37
Commander .....W. Y. La R. Beverley — Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. .....C. G. Hudson ..... 1 Mar 37
(T) G. W. Harper ... 19 May 36
R. K. Woodriffe ..... — Mar 37
(N) H. L. Jenkins ..... 19 Jan 37
(O) (*1 Rs*) F. D. Howie 16 Mar 37
(P) (*Al Fr*) O. S. Stevinson ..... 8 Feb 37
(712 *Flight*.)
(G) E. T. Larken ..... 27 July 36
Lieutenant.....(N) R. M. P. Williamson..... 7 Sept 37
H. E. Jackson ..... — Mar 37
J. N. G. Grace..... 7 Sept 37
Eng. Com......P. B. Latham ..... 9 Dec 35
Lieutenant (E) ...A. F. Smith ..... 17 Feb 36
T. G. B. Pearce ..... 23 June 36
G. H. Glanville..... 15 Sept 36
R. G. Raper ..... 4 May 37
Captain & Bt. Major R.M. } F. P. C. Lordon ..... 20 Aug 37
Lieutenant R.M. J. R. Owens..... 10 Mar 37
H. A. D. Bell ..... 10 Mar 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*Met*) D. R. Hughes, BA 7 Apr 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. A. M. Clayson, AKC ..... — Mar 37
Paym. Com. .....M. V. Duke ..... 1 May 36
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*F. W. Besley, MRCS, LRCP ..... 10 Mar 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } L. V. Donegan, LDS ... 30 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut. ...H. E. Pinchin ..... 22 May 37
T. C. Sherwin ..... 15 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.....A. J. T. Harris..... 10 Apr 37
Cd. Gunner .....S. Brock..... 5 Nov 35
(T) E. W. Niblett ..... 7 Feb 36
W. G. Mallett ..... 18 Mar 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } F. W. Spry ..... — Mar 37
Gunner .....R. S. Tolliday ..... 10 Nov 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...L. A. Dalling ..... 9 June 36
Wt. Engineer ...W. K. Revolta ..... 15 Sept 36
H. C. West ..... 1 Mar 37
Wt. Elect......F. A. Joynt ..... 7 Apr 36
Midshipman.....J. P. H. Oakley ..... 10 Apr 37
A. S. Corbould..... 10 Apr 37
W. R. Wells ..... 10 Apr 37
L. J. Tillie..... 10 Apr 37
J. de V. G. Wallis ..... 10 Apr 37
B. P. H. Brooks ..... 10 Apr 37
J. A. Wingate ..... 1 Sept 37
The Hon. M. A. Tennyson ..... 1 Sept 37
J. P. Pigot-Moodie ... 4 Sept 37
J. T. K. Paisley ..... 4 Sept 37
Midshipman.....H. C. Shrapnell-Smith 14 Sept 37
Midshipman R.N.R. } E. M. Quarrie (*prob*)... 21 Aug 37
(*For 4 months' training.*)
Paym. Mid.....D. H. Jackson ..... 1 Sept 37
Paym. Cadet.....R. I. Tiddy ..... 1 Sept 37
Commissioned on 5th March, 1937.

NIGER. (*Dev.*) **Minesweeper.**
815 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–4 INCH.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.
Lieut.-Com. .....L. C. Windsor ..... 24 June 36
Lieutenant.....J. M. Hodges ..... 18 Mar 36
Sub-Lieut.....J. K. Lyon ..... 4 June 37
Cd. Eng. .....C. Blatchford..... 15 June 37
Commissioned at Devonport, 4th June, 1936.

NIGHTINGALE. Mining Tender.
Lieut.-in-Comd. H. A. Bigden ..... 30 Dec 36
Commissioned on 19th September, 1931.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

NOONTIDE. Drifter.
Home Fleet.
Attached to 'Furious.'

NORFOLK. (*Dev.*) **Cruiser.**
9,850 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
East Indies.

Captain.....J. M. Mansfield..... 19 Oct 37
Commander .....J. Hughes-Hallett..... 30 Sept 37
(N) A. G. West..... 26 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. .....C. S. Pelly..... 9 Aug 37
(*And for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
(*1 Fr Al It*) (T) M. F. B. Ward ..... 22 Jan 35
(G) T. L. Bratt..... 19 Sept 36
(T) Q. P. Whitford ... 19 Oct 37
(O) A. H. T. Fleming 20 Sept 37
(P) P. W. Humphreys 26 Oct 37
Lieutenant.....R. P. S. Grant..... 27 Oct 37
D. F. Townsend ..... 1 Sept 37
C. G. Cowley..... 11 Oct 37
Commander (E)...H. C. Treherne..... 23 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E) ...(*Al Sp*) H. H. Finch-Dawson ..... 21 July 37
P. C. Gibson ..... 5 May 36
G. M. D. Wright..... 29 June 37
Lieutenant, R.M. J. A. Bamford (*probv*) 18 Oct 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* P. M. Dodwell, BD, MA ..... 22 Oct 37
Surg. Com. .....C. N. Ratcliffe, MRCS, LRCP..... 22 Oct 37
Paym. Com. .....E. A. Symes..... 19 Oct 37
Surg. Lieut. .....R. T. May, MRCS, LRCP 26 Oct 37
Paym. Lieut. ...H. L. Cryer ..... 18 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. W. G. Payne ..... 19 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...P. L. D. Attwood ... 26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....H. Kadwill..... 18 Oct 37
(T) E. A. Durnford ... 13 Sept 37
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...E. Lancaster, DSM..... 28 June 37
Senior Master ...T. G. Schofield, BSc... 26 Oct 37
Gunner .....A. A. E. Wheeler..... 5 July 37
E. Roberts..... 22 Jan 35
F. R. Northam (*act*) ... 11 Aug 37
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...S. J. Hill (*act*)..... 19 Aug 37
Wt. Eng. .....A. J. Eames (*act*)..... 15 June 37
Wt. Mech......C. Campbell (*act*) ..... 13 Sept 37
Wt. Elect......R. T. G. Smale (*act*) ... 8 Aug 37
Midshipman.....J. Douglas-Riley ..... 26 Oct 37
B. J. B. Andrew ..... 26 Oct 37
C. H. Read ..... 26 Oct 37
J. M. S. Poole ..... 26 Oct 37
R. A. Fawdry ..... 26 Oct 37
N. M. Mules ..... 26 Oct 37
A. G. Prideaux ..... 26 Oct 37
Paym. Mid......W. H. Field ..... 22 June 37
Paym. Cadet.....M. Laborda ..... 1 Sept 37
D. C. Jourdain..... 26 Oct 37
G. C. Lindop..... 26 Oct 37
Re-commissioned at Plymouth on 26th October, 1937.
NORFOLK II. (*late* Hawkins II.) (Posta
Address:—*H.M. Naval Office, Colombo, Ceylon.*)
(*Accounts of Aden W.T. Station are carried out at Aden.*)
Captain.....W. H. G. Fallowfield ... 18 Sept 36
(*Captain-in-Charge, Ceylon.*)
Commander .....J. T. B. Nothy (*ret*)... 4 Dec 37
(*And for charge of Ceylon Boom Defences.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....L. K. Beauchamp ... 1 June 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)
Captain R.M. ...J. G. Hume ..... 21 Feb 36
(*S.O.* (I) *Colombo.*)

Digitized by Google

ROBIN. **River Gunboat.**

226 TONS. H.P. 800.
GUNS 1–3·7 INCH, 1–6 PR.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	G. S. Stewart, RAN	6 May 36
Lieutenant	R. F. Stubbs	7 Feb 36

(*Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'*)
Commissioned at Hong Kong on 23rd July, 1934.

ROCHESTER. (*Ca.*) **Escort Vessel.**

1,105 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS 1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
Africa.

Commander	F. W. Growse	17 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Richards	17 Dec 36
Lieutenant	(N) H. H. R. Moore	17 Dec 36
	P. J. S. Hardinge	27 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.	G. R. Rhodes, MB, ChB	4 June 37
Gunner	J. M Bell	17 Dec 36
Wt. Eng.	*H. P. Walter	24 Mar 36

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th December, 1936.
* *And on recommissioning.*

RODNEY. (*Dev.*) **Battleship.**

33,900 TONS. S.H.P. 45,000.
GUNS—9–16 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 6–4·7 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
2nd Battle Squadron, Home Fleet.

Captain	R. H. C. Hallifax	25 July 36
Commander	W. G. Andrewes	26 July 37
Lieut.-Com.	(*I Fr*) U. H. R. James	26 July 37
	(T) S. A. Cooper	11 Nov 36
	(G) (*I Fr*) G. H. Oswald	12 Jan 37
	(N) S. J. P. Warrand	— Nov 37
	(A) (*I Fr*) C. F. W. St. Quintin	8 Sept 36
	C. F. Alsbury	3 Aug 37
	C. A. Rowe	23 May 36
	H. C. Browne	22 Aug 36
	(*I Jp*) C. H. Holmes	7 Dec 36
Lieutenant	J. D. C. Little	1 Jan 37
	W. A. Batten	17 Apr 37
	J. H. Smyth	14 May 37
	(G) A. P. Pellew	11 Apr 37
	J. B. Jefferies	13 Mar 36
Commander (E)	A. F. Dobbyn	12 Oct 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	N. E. Bagshaw	1 Oct 37
Lieutenant (E)	N. S. Roberts	13 Apr 37
	T. Wheeldon	3 May 37
	G. L. Densham	2 Sept 35
Captain R.M.	C. F. Phillips	23 Aug 37
Lieut. R.M.	T. D. Cartwright	31 Mar 37
	J. A. Gilks	31 Mar 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	(*Met*) J. A. Burnett, BSc	29Aug 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. H R. Coeur	23 Apr 36
Surg. Com.	(S) J. F. M. Campbell, MB, ChB	9 Aug 37
Paym. Com.	(A) (*Sp*) F. J. Good	23 July 36
Surg.-Lieut. Com.	M. A. Graham-Yooll, MB, ChB	1 Nov 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. Lewis	1 Jan 37
Paym.-Lieut.	P. F. Gick	23 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut.	R H S Litchfield	30 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	W. J. G. Hughes (*probv*) (*act*)	21 Sept 35
Sub-Lieut. (E)	M. P Roupell	4 May 37
	J. F. Tucker	12 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner	J. W. Wilkinson (*ret*)	1 Apr 37
	(T) W. Blake (*ret*)	10 Dec 36
	H. F. Scrutton	26 Aug 37
Cd. Teleg.	W. O. Taylor	8 June 36
Cd Shipwright	P. R. Trotman	26 Apr 37
Senior Master	H. J. E. Campbell BSc	26 Nov 36
Cd. Supply Offr.	C. O. Bridgeman	1 Jan 37
Gunner	F. E. V. Lean	18 Nov 37
	(*For D.F. duties.*)	
	(T) T. B. Burge	20 Dec 35
	G. G. Wilson	15 July 36
	(*For D.F. Duties.*)	
Boatswain	L. C. L. Pugh	28 Dec 36
Sig. Boatswain	P. Tinker	31 Aug 37
Wt. Eng.	W. H Preston	25 Aug 36
	A. E. McFarland	16 Aug 37
	E. F. H. Hemming	29 Dec 36
	R. W. Hailes (*act*)	24 Mar 37
Wt. Ord. Offr.	J. H. Diggins	14 Oct 36
Wt. Elect.	R. H. Eddey	20 June36
Schoolmaster	E. Pollard, BSc	10 May 37
Midshipman	C. P. Moore	1 Jan 36
	D. A. Forrest	1 Jan 36
	C. C. Butt	1 Jan 37
	R. C. G. Macnab	1 Jan 37
	A. H. M. Ash	1 Jan 37
	J. B. Butchard	1 Jan 37
	J. R. Drummond	24 Apr 37
	I. C. Macintyre	24 Apr 37
	J. D. Cartwright	24 Apr 37
	H. H. Ridler	24 Apr 37
	J. H. Meade	24 Apr 37
	J. D. M. Briscoe	26 Aug 37
	L. J. Pearson	26 Aug 37
	M. G. R. Lumby	26 Aug 37
	E. B. Ashmore	1 Sept 37
	J. M. Stewart-Moore	1 Sept 37
	M. L. Woollcombe	1 Sept 37
	T. V. A. Cleeve	1 Sept 37
	C. N. Salmon	1 Sept 37
Midshipman R.N.R.	E. M. Quinn (*probv*)	28 Oct 37
	(*For 4 months' training.*)	
	T. M. G. Codrington (*probv*)	6 Nov 37
	(*For 4 months' training.*)	
Paym. Mid.	F. A. P. Faussett	1 May 37
Paym. Cadet	D. W. Sherwood	3 Sept 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 31st August, 1934.
TENDER.
'WHIRLPOOL.'

RORQUAL. **Submarine.**

1,520 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	§D. V. Sprague	1 Sept 36
Lieutenant	§E. F. Balston	3 Oct 36
	E. T. Stanley	24 May 37
Lieutenant (E)	§ G. S. P. Wood	30 Jan 36
Sub.-Lieut.	§F. B. Gibbs	30 Oct 36

§*And for duty with submarines.*
Commissioned on 21st November, 1936.

ROSEMARY. (*Po.*)
Escort Vessel.
1,175 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Portsmouth.

Wt. Eng.	C. G. C. Gouge	19 Aug 36

Commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth 8th November, 1930.
Tender to 'Effingham.'

ROSS. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR., H.A
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.
Re-commissioned at The Nore with reserve complement on 28th May, 1934.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....(A/S) G. St. J. A. Taylor ..... — Jan 37
(A/S) H. R. Tate ..... 23 Nov 32
(A/S) F. M. Mason..... 6 Mar 34
(A/S) J. W. Heath..... 30 Aug 35
(A/S) H. M. Newcomb 2 June 36
(A/S) D. V. Clift .... 19 Dec 36
(A/S) B. E. Kendall.. 4 Aug 37
(A/S) W. F. Hollins ... 1 Aug 37
(A/S) E. H. Tilden..... 7 Oct 37
Lieutenant.....(A/S) P. W Burnett.. 9 Oct 36
(A/S) L. H. Landman.. 12 Oct 37
F. G Gibbons (*ret*) ... 20 Mar 36
(A/S) G. A. G. Ormsby 4 Dec 36
(A/S) P. M. Bliss ..... 17 Aug 36
(A/S) (Al *Gr*) J. Clutton-Baker ..... 18 Aug 37
(A/S) V. D. Ravenscroft ..... 22 May 37
(A S) G. J Luther..... 14 Aug 36
(A/S) R. P. C. O'Sullivan ..... 22 May 37
(A/S) E. M. Usherwood 6 Aug 37
Instr. Com. .....A. R. Edwards, MA..... 7 Feb 37
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* B. N. Carver, MA 23 Apr 37
(*And for 'Titania' and for duty with S/Ms.*)
Surg. Com. .....H. L. P. Peregrine, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ..... 28 Feb 36
Paym. Com. .....A. B. Johnston ..... 1 Feb 36
Paym. Lieut......E. G. S. Maclean ..... 7 Dec 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. E. Allen ..... 4 June 36
A. E. J. Lamport ..... 2 Nov 37
Senior Master ...H. Hurrell ..... 7 Feb 36
Schoolmaster C.W.O } C. R. Escott, BSc ..... 21 Feb 35
Boatswain .....F. W. Lewis ..... 7 Jan 37
(*For instructional duties.*)
(A/S) F. H Hollands 28 May 36
(*For instructional duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...J. L. Hambling..... 1 July 36
Wt. Eng. .....B. T. Revans 5 June37
Schoolmaster .....E. C. Littejohn, BSc ... 5 July 37
Wt. Writer.....G. E. Goldthorpe ..... 13 Oct 36
(*For Civilian Staff see page* 449.)

OSWALD. Submarine.

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....M. T. Collier ..... 21 Apr 34
Lieutenant.....A. W. Loughborough 24 June 37
Lieutenant (E)....R. S. Hawkins ..... 10 May 36
Commissioned on 1st March, 1929.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

OTUS. Submarine.

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th Submarine Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. M. G. Gambier..... 7 May 37
Lieutenant .....C. E. S. B. St. G. Beal 12 Apr 37
E. B. Talbot ..... 8 Aug 37
C. H. Rankin ..... 12 Apr 37
Wt. Eng.... .....R W Blatchford ..... 28 Sept 36
Commissioned on 5th June, 1929.
Tender to 'Medway.'

OTWAY. Submarine.

1,349 TONS. S.H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1-4 INCH
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Cd. Eng. ..... E. P. Birkett ..... — Dec 36
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

OUSE. (*Dov.*)

Trawler.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-in-Comd. A. Cook ..... 8 Feb 36
Gunner .....L. S. Allen ..... 6 May 36
Re-commissioned at Malta on 19th May, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

OXLEY. Submarine.

1,354 TONS. S.H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. T. Gordon-Duff ... 29 July 37
Lieutenant.....F. J. Brooks ..... 24 May 37
G. S. Ward..... 4 May 36
Lieutenant (E) ...H. D. T. Duffin ..... — May 37
*Sub-Lieut, R.N.R.*S. A. Pidgeon ..... 23 Nov 37
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

P. 59. (*Ch.*)

Patrol Vessel.
560 TONS. S.H.P. 3,500.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Devonport.
Re-commissioned on 11th July, 1938.
Tender to 'Columbo.'

P.O. 74. (*Ch.*)

Patrol Vessel.
610 TONS. S.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS— 1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.
Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. J. Ericker ..... 9 Apr 37
Gunner .....E. J. Watts ..... 23 Nov 37
Wt. Eng...... E. E. P. Jones ..... 8 July 37
Re-commissioned on 11th July, 1938.

PANDORA. Submarine.

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. W Peers ..... — Aug 36
Lieutenant .....W. S. Donald ..... — Dec 36
M. B. St. John ..... — Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.....C. J. R. Cave ..... 9 Apr 37
Wt. Eng. .....R. V. Froud ..... — Aug 37
Commissioned at Barrow, 23rd May, 1930.

PANGBOURNE. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....F. Douglas-Watson .... 19 July 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 19th July, 1937.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

PARTHIAN. Submarine.

1,475 TONS S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. W. Studholme ..... 3 Apr 36
Lieutenant.....R. F. Jenks..... 18 June 36
H. N. Edmonds ..... 10 Apr 37
J. D. Greene ..... 24 May 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. H. S Clark ..... 21 July 36
Commissioned at Chatham, 6th October, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

PEARL. Trawler.
Rosyth.

Reduced to Reserve on 21st October, 1936.

Digitized by Google

PEGASUS (late ARK ROYAL). (Ch.)
Seaplane Carrier.
8,900 Tons. H.P. 3,000.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....R. Shelley ..... 9 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....H. E. Seaman ..... 15 Feb 37
R. J. T. Walker..... 7 Aug 33
F. Metherell ..... 15 Apr 35
(P) S. Richard-son ..... 7 Jan 35
J. N. K. Knight ..... 2 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....(N) (Al*Fr*) A. C. Akerman..... 26 Aug 37
(N) G. E. Bingham-Powell ..... 15 Nov 37
Eng.-Com......F. Foster (*ret*) ..... 15 Mar 35
Cd. Gunner .....H. Bailey ..... 16 Aug 37
Wt Shipwright ...F. L. Hore ..... 10 Oct 36
Wt. Eng. .....P. W. Jenner ..... 19 Oct 37
F. J. Hudson..... 2 Dec 35
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 6th March, 1933.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

PEMBROKE. (*Ch.*)
(*Late Trawler* **Stour.**)
GUNS—2 3 PR.
Chatham.

Admiral.....(*INo Al Da*) Sir Edward R. G. R. Evans, KCB, DSO, LLD 3 Dec 35
(*Commander-in-Chief. Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary } *Paym.-Capt.* R. W. Lethbridge ..... 3 Dec 35
*Flag Lieut.-Com.*H. N. C. Webber ..... 25 Jan 37
Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Staff. Captain* P. E. Phillips, DSO ..... 20 Aug 37
Secretary to Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Paym. Lieutenant* J. G. Bennett ..... 19 Sept 35

Commander .....C. C. A. Allen..... 28 Feb 36
(*Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence).*)
P. L. Gunn, DSM ..... 8 Mar 37
(*As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R. T. duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....R. J. P. Montgomery 30 June 37
Eng. Rear-Admiral } E. L. D Acland, CB, MVO 31 Jan 35
Eng. Com.....G. L. McLennan ..... 24 Mar 37
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Commander (E)...R. E. Lambert ..... 28 Sept 37
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Paym. Capt.....P. D'E. Marks, CMG... 16 July 36
(*Port Accountant Officer and Port Librarian.*)
Cd. Eng. .....H. E. Drew ..... 15 Dec 34
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Bndr. R.M.B. ...G. L. Read, LRAM ..... 31 May 37

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. J. Reeder ..... 22 Apr 36

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...R. N. Ashby ..... 21 Feb 36
A. D. M. Williams..... 15 Feb 37
Cd. Writer .....A. E. Glynn ..... 12 Sept 35
The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—
Royal Naval Barracks.
Captain .....S. S. Bonham-Carter, CVO, DSO ..... 1 July 37
(*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. T. Shrimpton ... 15 Sept 37

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*G. A. Bailey ..... 17 Dec 36
Wt. Writer. .....F. G. Pankhurst (*act*) 16 June 37

Commander .....A. L. Poland, DSC..... 22 July 37
R. E Hyde Smith..... 21 Sept 36
(*Adal. as Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....R. A. Nicholson..... 2 Sept 35
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
W. H. Selby ..... 27 Jan 37
D. T. Dowler ..... 14 July 37
R. S. Stafford..... 23 Mar 36
(*For P. & R.T. Duties and as Asst. to Maintenance Commander.*)
C R. S Brown ..... 28 Sept 36
C. T. Collett ..... 26 Oct 37
S. J. Gunn ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....A. G. Lewis (RAN) ... 26 May 37
F. C. Brodrick ..... 2 July 37
(Al*Fr*) R. A. Fell..... 26 Aug 37
C. H. S. Wise ..... 7 Sept 37
E. Dowding (*ret*) 3 June35
Eng. Com.....J. Mann ..... 17 Mar 36
(*For General Duties.*)
Commander (E)...D. H. Tollemache ..... 10 Mar 36
(*Asst. Drafting Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.(E)...F. E. Lefroy ..... 27 July 37
Lieutenant (E) ...V. E. H. Vanstone..... 1 July 37
(*To Assist. Engineer Officer for Divisional Duties.*)
W. H. Forbes..... 19 Oct 37
Captain R.M. ...H. E. Balls..... 5 Oct 36
(*And for Training Duties in the Port.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* E. S. Ulyat, MA... 21 Apr 34
Rev. D. J. Thomas, BA, BD ..... 29 May 34
Rev. A. W M. Watson, BA ..... — June 37
Rev. E. W Scredder, BA 5 Sept 36
Rev. B. W. Briggs ..... 4 Nov 37
Surg. Capt. .....P. L. Gibson, DM, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ..... 30 June 37
Surg. Capt (D) ..J. F. Place, OBE, LDS... 8 Apr 35
Paym. Capt......E. W. Whittington-Ince 1 Apr 37
(*Division II.*)
R. D. Paffard, OBE ... 18 Oct 37
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Surg. Com. .....(*C*) A. C. Paterson, MRCS, LRCP ..... 5 Dec 35
(*And for Anti-Gas School.*)
(*O*) L. F. Strugnell, MB, BS..... ..... 4 May 36
R. A. Brown, MB, ChB 26 Nov 37
(*G*) A. W. Cocking, MRCS, LRCP ..... 27 Feb 37
A. G. Bee, LRCP & S ... 14 June 37
Surg.-Com. (D)...F. W. Watt, LDS..... 13 Aug 36
Paym. Com......(*I Fr.* Al *Sp*) W. W. Cove ..... 21 Mar 37
(*For General Messing Duties and to assist Paymaster Captain (S).*)
(Al*Fr*) E. S. Duggan, OBE ..... 16 Sept 37
B. S. Rea, MBE ..... 10 Feb 36
(*Registrar, Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
(*I Fr.* Al *Sp*) H. H. Harvey ..... 7 Jan 37
C. S. B Hickman ..... 24 Aug 36
(*Assistant Drafting Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } J. L. Malone, LRCP & S 13 Apr 37
C. H. Egan, MRCS, LRCP 5 July 37
A. J. Burden, MB, BCh 26 Dec 36
H. L. Belcher, MRCS, LRCP ..... 24 Aug 37

Digitized by Google

ST. JUST. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Home Fleet.

Lieut.-in-Comd.	R. H. Johnson	17 Oct	35
Boatswain	W. G. R. Easterbrook	17 Mar	37
	C. F. Hobbs	14 Nov	37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 1st January, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

ST. MARTIN. (*Po.*)

Tug.

Portsmouth.

Lieut.-in-Comd.	J. E. Grice	19 June	35
Gunner	P. Charlton (*act*)	26 Apr	35
Boatswain	O. T. Gallaway (*act*)	7 Sept	37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 4th October, 1932.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

ST. OMAR.

Tug.

Paid off into Reserve at Gibraltar on 14th June, 1937.

ST. VINCENT (*late* **Steam Launch No. 288**).

(*Boys' Training Establishment, Forton.*)

Postal Address:—H.M.S. 'St. Vincent,' Gosport, Hants.

Captain	H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE	21 Sept	37
Commander	D. M. L. Neame	19 Jan	37
Lieut.-Com.	W. S. G. Edward	6 Aug	37
	C. E. Glasfurd	6 Aug	37
	D. E. Holland-Martin	29 July	36
	H. Riley	3 Jan	36
	(*For P. & R. T. duties.*)		
Lieutenant	(S) W. G. C. Elder	15 Dec	36
	J. M. Allliston	27 Mar	37
	J. P. Scatchard	27 Mar	37
	J. R. Gower	6 Aug	37
Captain, R.M.	G. T. Haines	8 July	37
	(*And for Signal duties.*)		
Instr. Com.	A. A. Grant, BSc	5 Dec	35
Chaplain	*Rev.* F. D. Bunt, MA	3 Aug	37
Surg. Com.	M. S. Moore, MD, BCh, DPH	16 Feb	37
Surg.-Com. (D)	L. B. Osborne, LDS	4 Aug	36
Paym. Com.	W. G. E. Enright, OBE	25 June	36
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(A) *Fr*) L. B. H. Budge	6 Nov	36
Surg.-Lieut.	B. M. Goldsworthy, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	9 Feb	37
Surg.-Lieut. (D)	F. R. McN. Willis LDS	1 Sept	37
Paym. Lieut.	J. K. Watkins	2 Aug	37
	C. A. Gill	25 Nov	36
Headmaster Lieut.	W. H. Harvey	25 Feb	37
Cd. Gunner	B. Hunt	2 Mar	36
Cd. Shipwright	A. J. Cole	10 Mar	36
Cd. Engineer	E. Tickle	18 Oct	37
Senior Master	T. E. Jackson	4 Feb	36
	H. F. Warburton	1 June	35
	V. G. Nightingall	27 Sept	37
Schoolmaster C.W.O.	H. S. Albery, BSc	4 Jan	37
	R. A. S. Wyatt	27 Mar	36
	L. W. J. Whitburn, BSc	17 June	35
	T. Hoskison	26 Sept	35
	J. H. Blakeley, MSc	2 Aug	36
	R. B. Hollis, BSc	26 Apr	35
Cd. Writer	H. L. Blake	14 July	37
Gunner	R. D. Bennetts	12 Oct	36
	C. W. Chadwick	28 Dec	36
	W. R. Thomas (*act*)	1 May	37
	J. E. Dolan (*act*)	19 June	37
	F. G. Wright (*act*)	19 June	37
Boatswain	W. J. H. Moorman	8 Sept	37
	D. A. Pochon (*act*)	18 Oct	37
Sig. Boatswain	E. Caplin	25 June	36
Wt. Telegy	H. S. M. Wilkins	20 Apr	36
Schoolmaster	F. R. Henwood	16 Nov	36
	C. Bavin, BA	4 Jan	37
	A. J. G. Newbery (*proby*)	3 Apr	37
	W. A. Mant (*proby*)	3 Apr	37
	E. L. Jarrold, BSc (*proby*)	3 Apr	37
	H. A. Cavanagh (*proby*)	12 July	37
	A. W. Young (*proby*)	12 July	37
	A. H. Longworth, BSc (*proby*)	3 Oct	37
	D. A. L. Thomas, BSc (*proby*)	3 Oct	37
Wt. Cook	W. J. Treagust	9 June	36

SABRE. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

Lieut.-Com.	*(ISp) B. Dean	15 Nov	37
Lieutenant	*M. J. Archer	15 Nov	37
Gunner	(T)*C. C. Lonsdale	— Nov	37
Wt. Engineer	*B. Dixon	24 June	36

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 12th September, 1936

Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'
** And on commissioning.*

SALADIN. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Cd. Engineer	G. S. Mason	26 Aug	36

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 10th September, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

SALAMANDER. (*Dec.*)

Minesweeper.

815 TONS. H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—2–4 INCH.

1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	M. J. Toole	30 Sept	36
Lieutenant	S. L. B. Maybury	16 Apr	36
Sub-Lieut.	G. A. Milward	1 Dec	37
Cd. Eng.	A. W. Fairhead	15 Jan	36

Commissioned at Devonport, 18th July, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

SALMON.

Submarine.

670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.

GUN—1–3 INCH.

1st S/M Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Lieut.-in-Comd.	R. J. Burch	16 July	37
Lieutenant	P. E. J. Ryan	— Oct	36
	H. F. Fewins	20 Oct	36
	P. M. Rhodes	29 June	37
Wt. Eng.	R. W. Sherry	— July	36

Commissioned on 5th January, 1935.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

SALTASH. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1–4 INCH. 1–12 PR. H.A.

3rd Minesweeping Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 14th August, 1937.

SALTBURN. (*Po.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.

Signal and Navigation Schools Sloop.

Commander	E. S. Brand	13 Jan	37
Lieutenant	(A)*Rs*) R. D. H. S. Pankhurst	14 Sept	37
Sub-Lieut.	P. C. R. Arbuthnot	15 Oct	37
	C. St. C. Cameron	24 Aug	37
Gunner	G. W. Ottaway	1 Apr	36
Wt. Eng.	R. E. Brinkley	12 Aug	37

Commissioned on 22nd January, 1934.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant (E) ...	A. C. K. Laman	21 Jan 36
	W. L. G. Porter	1 Jan 36
	O. P. Tilden	20 Apr 37
	K. F. Marshall	16 Nov 36
	D. A. Williams	14 July 37
	J. F. Lewin	3 Jan 36
	J. G. Little	15 June 37
	R. S. Spooner	18 Aug 36
	A. Cavers	10 Aug 35
	T. J. Wilkins (*ret*)	1 May 36
	W. J. K. Shaxby	27 July 36
	R. A. H. Bartley	1 Sept 37
	J. A. R. Abbott	1 Dec 36
	J. Pugh (*ret*)	6 May 37
	R. Bennett (*ret*)	4 May 37
Paym. Lieut.	G. A. Buck	21 Dec 36
Headmaster / *Lieut.-Com.*	G. H. I. Rickers, MBE	4 Jan 37
Cd. Shipwright	M. J. Hawkins	22 Dec 36
Cd. Engineer	E. W. Cole	29 Apr 37
	F. C. Penny	14 June 37
Senior Master	A. Coxon	15 Aug 34
Schoolmaster / *C.W.O.*	L. Dodridge	6 Jan 36
Cd. Supply Offr.	E. Godfrey	17 Nov 36
Wt. Engineer	C. T. Gaughran	26 Oct 36
	E. D. Tonkyn	14 Dec 36
	T. F. Clunn	30 Nov 36
Schoolmaster	K. J. B. Topley, BSc.	19 Dec 36
	F. H. Brownridge, BSc	30 Aug 37
	W. Lindsay, BSc	29 Nov 36
	L. N. Shirley	30 Aug 37
	F. H. Lowndes, BSc (*probv*)	30 Aug 37

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieut.-Com.	J. Bostock	10 Aug 37
	(*For Charge of Destroyers refitting.*)	
Cong. Chaplain	*Rev.* A. Haig	2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain	*Rev.* T. B. Bruce-Cooke	3 Oct 36
Surg. Capt.	E. C. Holtom, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	7 Apr 36
	(*Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.*)	
Cd. Gunner	W. D. Huke	18 Oct 37
	(*For Trawler 'Pembroke' in command.*)	

PENELOPE. **Cruiser.**

5,270 TONS. H.P. 64,000.

GUNS—6–6 INCH. 8–4 INCH H.A.

3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.

Captain	F. E. P. Hutton	25 Aug 36
Commander	(A) *Gr*) H. M. Denham	16 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com.	A. St. C. Donald	8 Oct 36
	(N) (A) *Fr*) J. Mornement	21 July 36
	(T) G. R. Murray	20 Aug 36
	(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer.*)	
Lieutenant	(G) C. H. Cobbe	18 Aug 36
	J. M. Robb	14 Apr 37
	N. J. S. Scarlett	2 Nov 36
Commander (E)	F. G. S. Bowring	23 Oct 37
Lieutenant (E)	H. White	19 Aug 36
	F. St. J. Le Fluffy	1 Sept 36
Captain R.M.	D. G. Cornelius	18 Nov 36
Chaplain	D. A. R. Keen, BA	20 Oct 37
	(*And for Ships of 3rd Cruiser Squadron.*)	
Paym. Com.	K. W. James	2 Mar 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	W. Greaves, MB, ChB	10 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut.	W. W. Sheppard	9 Sept 36
	E. A. J. Collard (*probv*)	1 July 37
Sub-Lieut.	R. J. Thoresby	17 Aug 37
	J. A. H. Hamer	4 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	J. P. Somervaille	14 Nov 37
	(*To complete 9 months' training.*)	
Sub-Lieut. (E)	G. J. Noble	1 May 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	R. H. Garwood	8 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner	(T) F. J. Wood	31 Jan 36
Cd. Engineer	E. G. Jenkinson	6 Oct 37
Schoolmaster / *C.W.O.*	G. Porter, BSc	12 Nov 36
Gunner	F. J. Jeffries	1 Sept 37
	J. T. Pearce	16 Aug 37
Wt. Shipwright	R. D. Wade	15 Oct 35
Wt. Eng.	A. D. Lavington	2 June 36
	A. T. Beckett (*act*)	24 May 37

Commissioned on 12th November, 1936.

PENZANCE. (*Po.*) **Escort Vessel.**

1,025 TONS. S.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—1–4 INCH. 1–4 INCH H.A. 2–3 PR.

Africa.

Commander	A. W. Clarke	1 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com.	J. B. G. Temple	19 Mar 36
Lieutenant	(N) I. G. Steel	6 Nov 35
	P. U. Bayly	23 Dec 36
Surg. Lieut.	W. S. Parker, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	2 Aug 37
Gunner	G. R. Clark (*act*)	2 Aug 37
Wt. Engineer	A. W. Munns	21 Apr 37

Re-commissioned at Aden on 29th November, 1935. East Indies.

PERSEUS. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.

GUNS—1–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	P. Q. Roberts	10 Apr 37
Lieutenant	G. R. Colvin	— Sept 37
	R. M. Favell	— Aug 36
Lieutenant (E)	D. O. Black	25 Feb 37
Sub-Lieut.	G. H. Gunner	— Aug 37

Commissioned at Barrow on 8th March, 1930. Tender to 'Medway.'

PETEREL. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

310 TONS. S.H.P. 2,250.

GUNS—2–3 INCH H.A.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	(A) *Fr*) H. N. A. Richardson	6 May 36
Lieutenant	J. C. A. Ingram	7 Feb 36
Surg. Lieut.	J. F. Meynell, MRCS, LRCP	2 Aug 37

Commissioned at Hong Kong, 30th November, 1927. Borne in 'Bee.'

(Accounts carried out by Flotilla Acct. Officer, Hankow.)

PHŒNIX. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.

GUNS—1–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Lieut.-Com.	D. C. Ingram	20 July 37
Lieutenant	P. R. Ward	12 Apr 37
	M. Willmott	27 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.	J. C. Ogle	17 Apr 37
Wt. Eng.	W. J. McDermott	15 July 36

Commissioned at Birkenhead 29th November, 1930. Tender to 'Medway.'

Digitized by Google

SEAMEW. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
262 TONS. S.H.P. 1,370.
GUNS—2–3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	W. P. McCarthy	24 Aug 37
Lieutenant	E. N. Pumphrey	— Mar 37

Commissioned 1st April, 1928.
Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'

SEARCHER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Portsmouth.
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Standard Notice at Portsmouth on 5th December, 1936.

SEAWOLF.
Submarine.
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1–3 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	E. A. Stocker	15 Mar 37
Lieutenant	G. V. Prowse	24 May 37
	E. B. Bull	3 Jan 36
Cd. Eng.	H. P. Kernick	1 Feb 37

Commissioned on 11th January, 1936.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

SELKIRK. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.
Re-commissioned on 29th September, 1936.

SEVERN.
Submarine.
1,850 TONS. H.P. 10,000.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	M. L. Power	31 May 37
Lieutenant	H. J. Caldwell	— Feb 36
	A. J. Mackenzie	— July 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)	(A) *Fr*) F. H. Phillips	— July 37
Sub-Lieut.	J. A. Ogilvy	7 Aug 37

Commissioned on 24th June, 1934.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

SHARK. **Submarine.**
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1–3 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	G. M. Sladen	9 July 37
Lieutenant	M. D. Wanklyn	28 Jan 37
	C. T. Norman	20 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.	J. W. D. Coombe	7 July 37
Cd. Eng.	R. W. G. Lobb	— Oct 36

Commissioned for trials on 5th October, 1934.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

SHARPSHOOTER. (*Dev.*) **Minesweeper.**
Devonport.

Lieut.-Com.	*G. T. Lambert	29 Oct 37
Lieutenant	*A. E. Doran	27 Aug 37
Wt. Eng.	*H. E. W. Baker	7 July 37

Building at Devonport Dockyard.
**And on commissioning.*

SHEEN. **Drifter.**
Home Fleet.
Attached to 'Nelson.'

SHEFFIELD. **Cruiser.**
9,000 TONS (*estimated*). H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—12–6 INCH, 8–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Captain	W. P. Mark Wardlaw, DSO	1 Feb 37
Commander	F. J. Butler, MBE	28 Sept 36
Lieut.-Com.	(G) H. S. Hopkins	2 Nov 36
	G. V. M. Dolphin	14 July 37
	(T) E. R. Collins	30 Nov 37
	(N) T. N. Masterman	15 Apr 37
	A. S. Jackson	20 Aug 37
	(P) N. S. Luard	7 July 37
Lieutenant	T. Johnston	28 Aug 37
	R. A. Haig	20 Aug 37
	J. E. Mammatt	20 Aug 37
Commander (E)	R. T. Grogan	1 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	N. E. H. Clarke	21 July 36
Lieutenant (E)	R. Winter-Evans	29 Dec 36
Captain R.M.	H. D. Fellowes	24 Aug 37
Lieutenant R.M.	J. H. N. Lloyd (*proby*)	31 Aug 37
	D. L. Roberts (*proby*)	4 Oct 37
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	H. G. Tidy	25 Aug 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. S. F. O. O'Dwyer, MA	24 Aug 37
Paym. Com	A. H. Parsons	22 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	E. J. Mockler, MB, BCh, DPH	25 Aug 37
Surg.-Lieut. (D)	E. C. Jenet, LDS	23 Nov 37
Paym. Lieut.	D. V. Jesseman	28 June 37
Sub-Lieut.	K. I. Hamilton	25 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	M. D. Hutley (*proby*) (*act*)	25 Sept 37
	(*For 3 months' training.*)	
Sub-Lieut. (E)	L. R. E. Kennedy	26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. Hewitt	24 Aug 36
	W. J. Cocks	12 Jan 37
	E. Hayter	3 Mar 36
Schoolmaster (*C.W.O.*)	H. Cowlishaw, BSc	25 Aug 37
Gunner	W. J. Overy (*act*)	16 Nov 37
	(*For D.F. duties.*)	
Wt. Shipwright	F. R. Fenton	22 July 36
Wt. Eng.	W. E. Honey	19 Jan 37
	A. J. N. Hawkins	31 Mar 37
	C. V. Snell (*act*)	25 May 37
Wt. Elect.	P. R. Drewell	17 Nov 36
Midshipman	J. R. Carden	25 Aug 37
	I. R. Johnston	25 Aug 37
	W. M. C. Martin	25 Aug 37
	J. B. R. Horne	25 Aug 37
	J. D. Symonds	25 Aug 37
	D. H. Angel	25 Aug 37
	D. A. P. Weatherall	25 Aug 37
Midshipman, R.N.R.	P. L. Marrian (*proby*)	25 Sept 37
	(*For 4 months' training.*)	
	J. A. N. Besant (*proby*)	13 Nov 37
	(*For 4 months' training.*)	
Paym. Mid.	A. C. Reynolds	1 Feb 37
Paym. Cadet	V. D. Colville	1 Sept 37

Commissioned on 25th August, 1937.

SHELDRAKE. **Patrol Vessel.**
530 TONS. H.P. 3,600.
GUN—1–4 INCH H.A.

Commander	P. Skelton	1 July 37
Lieutenant	T. J. Macfarlan	1 July 37
Cd. Engineer	G. Hendy	27 Oct 36
Gunner	R. Cadogan	1 July 37

Commissioned on 1st July, 1937.
Tender to 'Hastings.'
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

Digitized by Google

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Vice-Admiral ...C. P. Talbot, CB, DSO (*ret*) ..... 11 Dec 36
Rear-Admiral ...P. Macnamara (*ret*) ... 1 Dec 36
W. N. Custance ..... 15 Apr 37
Commander .....R. de H. Burton ..... 5 Oct 36
(*R.N. War College, Greenwich.*)
G. A. Titterton (*ret*) ... 11 Oct 35
C. E. Lambe ..... 1 Sept 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(A *It*) J. Murray ..... 30 Dec 35
T. R. Beatty ..... 1 Jan 29
(I *Gr.*, A *Fr*) M. G.... Saunders ..... 5 Sept 35
T. J. Catchpole (*ret*) (*T.M.D.*)..... 9 Aug 37
(I *Fr.* A I *Gr.* I *It*) C. O'Callaghan, DSC..... 14 Sept 35
(I *Jp*) E. H. M. Colegrave ..... 15 Oct 35
Lieutenant (E) ...T. G. Stevens (*ret*) (*T.M.D.*)..... 3 Aug 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I *Jp*) J. P. McIntyre 31 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut......(I *Sp* A I *Jp*) A. E. N. Merry ..... 1 Sept 37
(*For Officers borne for service with ACR see page 322.*)

PROTECTOR. **Netlayer.**

2,900 TONS. H.P. 9,000.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
Mediterranean.

Captain .....D. J. R. Simson ..... 11 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. Peterson, DSC 10 June36
Lieutenant.....(N) E. F. S. Back ..... 31 Oct 36
H. S. Duval ..... — Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)...T. S. Hayes ..... 30 Dec 36
Paym.-Com. .....G. H. Courtier ..... 16 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut......H. R. Webber ..... 7 Aug 37
Gunner .....H. R. Evans ..... 14 Sept 36
Wt. Shipwright...W. S. Gray..... 28 Sept 36
Wt. Engineer ...J. P. Walker ..... 20 Aug 36
Commissioned on 30 December, 1936.

PROTEUS. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS. S.H.P. 4,400.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Commander .....R. N. Garnett ..... 3 Oct 35
Lieutenant.....A. N. G. Campbell ... 6 June36
Sub.-Lieut. .....H. B. Turner..... 10 Apr 37
H. A. Smith ..... — Oct 37
Wt. Eng. .....E. T. Pafford..... 28 Dec 35
Commissioned at Barrow, 28th April, 1930.
Tender to 'Medway.'

PUFFIN (*Ch.*) **Patrol Vessel.**

510 TONS. H.P. 3,600.
GUN 1–4 INCH.
First Anti-Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. D. S. Johnson ..... 5 Aug 36
Cd. Eng. ..... S. Trevaskis..... 9 Feb 36
Gunner ..... H. McDonald 24 June36
Completed to full complement on 1st September, 1936.

PUNJABI (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**

Lieutenant (E) ...†C. G. Gosling ..... 26 Aug 37
† *And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Scotts' Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock.

QUEEN ELIZABETH. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

31,100 TONS. S.H.P. 75,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules* 27,500 TONS.)
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.
Portsmouth.
Paid off into Dockyard Control at Portsmouth on 10th August, 1937.

RAINBOW. **Submarine.**

1,475 TONS.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
4th S/M Flotilla.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. S. Hall ..... 14 Apr 37
Lieutenant.....C. G. Walker ..... — July 37
R. D. Whiteway-Wilkinson ..... 6 Mar 36
D. S. R. Martin..... 22 May 37
Lieutenant (E) ...W. E. Collinge ..... 5 Feb 37
Commissioned at Chatham, 27th October, 1931.

RAMILLIES. (*Ch.*) **Battleship.**

29,150 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
(*Displacement by previous national rules,* 25,750 Tons.)
GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
2nd Battle Squadron.
Home Fleet.

Captain.....R. W. Oldham, OBE, ADC..... 17 Apr 36
Commander .....R. K. Dickson ..... 2 July 37
Lieut.-Com. .....G. Ransome..... 15 Apr 36
(G) C. A. Harris ..... 30 Sept 37
J. W. Grant ..... 30 Oct 37
(N) (I *Gr*) K. J. D'Arcy 15 Apr 36
E. B. Carnduff ..... 14 Aug 37
(T) W. T. A. Moran, (RAN) ..... 24 Sept 36
C. A. N. Hooper ..... 30 Sept 37
T. C. C. Lloyd..... 15 Apr 36
J. W. Hale ..... 23 Nov 36
Lieutenant.....N. R. Murch ..... 1 May 37
G. N. Torry ..... 19 Oct 36
W. H. I. Bowater..... 19 Nov 36
(N) P. J. Norton ..... 2 Sept 37
Eng. Com......W. T. A. Jordan, OBE 5 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com (E)...C. E. Smith ..... 5 Oct 36
Lieutenant (E) ...E. B. Carter ..... 21 May 37
J. H. J. Masters ..... 6 Sept 35
C. Howlett ..... 25 Aug 36
Captain R.M. ...G. B. O. Farrington ... 19 July 37
Lieut., R.M......F. C. Barton ..... 31 Mar 37

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....D. B. Colley ..... 2 Nov 36
(T) P. W. Brock ..... 21 Jan 36
(*And as Squadron (T) Officer.*)
(G) E. K. Le Mesurier, MVO ..... 10 Aug 36
(*And as Squadron (G) Officer.*)
(P) (*Al Fr Al Gr*) E. H. Shattock ..... 8 Apr 37
(*Squadron Commander, 712 Squadron.*)
(Met.) (O) G. A. Tilney 16 Mar 37
Lieutenant .....E. C. F. Nicolay ..... 15 Dec 36
J. Mowlam ..... 15 Feb 37
(N) P. E. Muers..... 7 Sept 37
R. W. B. Lacon..... 6 Mar 37
Commander (E) *H. Dixon, DSO ..... 17 Sept 35
Lieut.-Com. (E) *C. D. H. Briggs ..... 24 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) *F. A. Lowe ..... 23 June 36
A. H. Bott ..... 9 Oct 36
Major R.M. .....G. Campbell ..... 2 Nov 36
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Lieutenant R.M. D. G. Tweed ..... 11 Mar 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*Met*) (*1 Fr*) C. T. Suthons, BA ... 7 Apr 37
Chaplain .....W. F. Parr, ALCD..... 17 Mar 37
Surg.-Com. .....J. B. Crawford, MB, BCh ..... 11 Mar 37
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym.-Com. ...G. E. L. Hargreaves ... 15 Aug 36
Paym.-Lieut. .....B. H. Dunn..... 1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut......C. D. Madden..... 7 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. L. Edmonds ..... 4 May 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. M. E. Montgomery (*act*) 2 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) T. J. Doyle ..... 17 Aug 37
A. W. Davis ..... 10 Dec 35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } F. H. Diplock, DCM ... 7 Apr 37
Gunner .....H. C. Player ..... 10 Nov 36
(*For D. F. duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain ..C. Reed ..... 8 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg. .....F. N. Fieldgate..... 8 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright...C. W. Alexander ..... 15 Apr 36
Wt. Engineer ...C. G. H. Luter ..... 1 Oct 36
H. J. Bougourd ..... 1 Mar 37
Wt. Elect. .....D. Noakes ..... 24 Apr 36
Wt. Ord. Officer...I. Porteous (*act*) ..... 17 May 37
(*For Squadron duties.*)
Midshipman ...R. H. Graham ..... 7 Apr 37
A. D. Neeley ..... 7 Apr 37
O. H. M. St. J. Steiner 7 Apr 37
R. L. M. Shannon ..... 7 Apr 37
D. F. Johnson ..... 7 Apr 37
R. G. B. Keyes ..... 7 Apr 37
G. P. D. Hall 8 June37
M. H. Highton 8 June37
Paym. Mid. ...J. W. C. Barclay, RCN 1 May 37
Paym. Cadet.....C. K. Gray ..... 1 Sept 37
Commissioned on 6th March, 1937.

SPEARFISH. **Submarine.**
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. G. P. D. Long..... 25 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....§P. J. Cowell ..... 22 May 35
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } K. Barkley..... 23 July 37
Wt. Eng. .. ...§J. Stephens ..... 22 July 37
§*And for duty with Submarines.*
Commissioned on 5th September, 1936.

SPEEDWELL. (*Dev.*) **Minesweeper.**
815 TONS. H.P. 1,770.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Commander .....T. W. Marsh ..... 23 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....P. G. Sedgwick ..... 28 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.....M. F. J. Ferguson..... 12 May 37
Cd. Eng. .....G. H Trend ..... 3 May 37
Completed to full complement at Devonport on 4th October, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

SPEY. (*late P 38*). (*Ch.*)
Patrol Vessel.
560 TONS. S.H.P. 3,500.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
Paid off into Dockyard Control, 1st September, 1936.

STARFISH. **Submarine.**
640 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieutenant.....G. S. Salt ..... 6 June 37
T. B. J. D. Butler..... 28 Sept 37
L. W. A. Bennington . 7 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut.....P. B. Marriott ..... 12 Sept 37
Wt. Eng. .....A. W. Lewis ..... 30 Dec 36
Completed on 27th October, 1933.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

STERLET. **Submarine.**
Lieut.-Com. .....*†L. L. B. Myers ..... 1 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....*†J. L. Livesey ..... 17 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....*E. L. Spratt ..... 10 May 37
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
* *And on commissioning*
Building at H.M. Dockyard, Chatham.

STOKE. (*Dev.*) **Twin-Screw Minesweeper.**
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937
Tender to 'Terror.'

STORK. **Escort Vessel.**
(Surveying Service.)
1,100 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUN 1-3 PR.

Captain.....A. L. Jackson..... 28 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....M. E. Welby ..... 27 Apr 36
C. S. E. Lansdown ... 9 Sept 36
(*For (N) duties in lieu of a Specialist.*)
Lieutenant.....J. K. L. Dickson ..... 9 Sept 36
C. P. W. Marshall ... 9 Sept 36
C. R. K. Roe ..... 30 Oct 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. C. Sammons ..... 4 Nov 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....J. Lees, MRCS, LRCP ... 19 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.....R. K. Husband ..... — Sept 36
Cd. Eng. .....E. W. Ramey ..... 4 Feb 36
Boatswain .....C. G. Waller ..... 14 Sept 36
Commissioned 10th September, 1936.

STRONGHOLD. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Home Fleet

Lieut.-Com. .....(*1 It A 1Fr*) E. Neville 30 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....S. G. Rivers-Smith ... 20 Nov 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. E. D. Bush..... 11 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....A. Hemingway ..... 1 Oct 37
Gunner .....(T) J. C. Jones ..... 5 Apr 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 1st January, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Furious.'

STURDY. (*Dev.*) **Destroyer.**
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng. .....G. L. Rose ..... 27 May 36
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth on 5th December, 1936.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

STURGEON. **Submarine.**
640 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. M. Money ..... 27 Nov 36
Lieutenant.....E. C. Pannall ..... 30 Oct 37
Lieut. R.N.R ...E. F. Aikman ..... 10 Mar 36
B. E. Druce ..... 8 Aug 36
Wt. Eng. .....G. A. Bowen ..... 30 Dec 36
Commissioned on 15th December, 1932.
Tender to 'Titania.'

Digitized by Google

SUFFOLK. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

10,000 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 6–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.

5th Cruiser Squadron.

China.

Captain	H. C. Phillips	15 Sept	36
Commander	P. S. Smith	14 Sept	36
Lieut.-Com.	C. G. Couper	15 Oct	36
	(G) A. R. Murray-Smith	22 July	36
	(O) M. A. Everett	28 Sept	36
	A. A. Tait	7 Nov	36
	(N) E. M. Penton	19 Dec	36
Lieutenant	(A I *lt*) C. F. Rawnsley	15 Oct	36
	(T) E. A. Blundell	12 Aug	36
	(P) D. H. Elles	— Dec	36
	(O) J. M. M. Tarver	1 Dec	36
	(P) M. J. A. O'Sullivan	— Dec	36
	A. H. Nicholls	15 Oct	36
	(P) F. Fletcher	— Dec	36
Commander (E)	R. W. K. Twinberrow	25 July	35
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. J. H Kirby	16 July	36
Lieutenant (E)	J. L. Sedgwick	1 Sept	36
Captain R.M.	F. A. Milliken	29 Dec	36
Lieut. R.M.	J. G. B. Powell	5 Jan	37
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	A. Gunn, MA, BSc	31 Dec	36
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. D. B. Cree, AKC	1 Jan	37
Paym. Com.	S. T. Crichton	31 Aug	36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	A. R. Ewart, MB, BCh.	9 Jan	37
Surg. Lieut.	I. Whittington, MD BS	5 Jan	37
Surg. Lieut. (D)	K. E. J. Fletcher, LDS	— Mar	37
Paym. Lieut.	H. S. Spittle	17 Dec	36
Sub-Lieut.	R. F. G. Elsworth	24 Nov	37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	L. Sutherland	15 Sept	36
Cd. Gunner	G. B. Chambers (*ret.*)	8 Sept	36
	W. Putman	1 Sept	36
	A. Moody	7 Oct	36
	(T) A. J. Gouffini	7 Sept	36
Cd. Shipwright	S. G. Beal	21 Aug	35
Cd. Engineer	F. F. Odds	18 Nov	36
Schoolmaster (*C.W.O.*)	A. S. Hoad	31 Dec	36
Wt. Engineer	H. G. Collins	10 Aug	36
	S. A. Woodriffe	29 Sept	36
Wt. Elect.	S. Hutchings	17 Aug	36
Midshipman	J. A. J. Dennis	7 Jan	37
	C. H. H. Knollys	7 Jan	37
	T. H. P. Wilson	7 Jan	37
	J. W. Endicott	1 Jan	37
	R. Wake	1 Jan	37
	D. Verney	1 Jan	37
	L. E. Herrick	1 Jan	37
	J. W. Shaw	1 Jan	37
	G. R. R. Wilson	1 Jan	37
Paym. Mid.	J. M. Wade	1 May	37
Paym. Cadet	R. N. F. Glennie	1 Sept	37

Commissioned at Chatham on 5th January, 1937.

SUNDOWN.

Drifter.

Home Fleet.

Attached to 'Glasgow.'

SUNFISH.

Submarine.

670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.

GUN—1-3 INCH.

5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieutenant	R. D. Cayley	20 Aug	37
	†G. D. A. Gregory	5 Sept	36
	†R. E. Hutchins	16 Feb	37
Cd. Eng.	†A. W. Warner	4 Jan	36

† *And for duty with S/Mr.*

Commissioned on 13th March, 1937.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

SUNSET.

Drifter.

Mediterranean.

***Paid off into Reserve at Malta 14th August*, 1936.**

SUSSEX. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,730 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

First Cruiser Squadron. Mediterranean.

Captain	H. E. C. Blagrove	12 Apr	37
Commander	D. Gilmour	15 Mar	37
Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Dale	6 July	37
	(A *Fr*) J. K. Walton, RAN	18 Nov	37
	(T) (A *Fr*) R. S. Wellby	17 Mar	37
	(N) C. R. P. Thomson	29 Apr	37
Lieutenant	(G) R. L. H. Marsh	25 Mar	37
	(P) E. H. G. Stokes	30 June	37
	T. D. Herrick	29 June	37
	J. H. Marjoribanks	8 June	37
	P. J. Hill-Norton	3 May	37
Commander (E)	R. C. W. Bett	19 Aug	35
Lieutenant (E)	A. J. Stewart	17 Sept	37
	J. R. Hart	2 Apr	36
Captain R.M.	B. J. Lumsden	29 June	37
Lieutenant, R.M.	A. L. Laxton (*proby*)	29 June	37
	M. Pound (*proby*)	29 June	37
Instr. Com.	(*Met*) D. Cahill, MA	29 June	37
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. L. Williams, MA	29 June	37
Paym. Com.	D. O. Henwood	11 Sept	36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	D. A. Newbery, MRCS, LRCP	29 June	37
Surg. Lieut.	F. W. Baskerville, LMSSA	12 June	37
Paym. Lieut.	B. J. J. P. Robinson	1 Apr	37
Sub-Lieut.	B. J. Prendergast	25 June	37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	D. J. Davies (*To complete 9 months' training.*)	27 June	37
Sub-Lieut (E)	P. Carter	30 Oct	37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	M. Rogers	10 Nov	37
Cd. Gunner	N. C. Brisby	10 June	37
	W. L. M. Jealous (*For D.F. Duties.*)	28 Apr	37
	F. J. Gould	13 Apr	37
Gunner	(T) A. G. Nicholls	6 Apr	37
Wt. Shipwright	H. F. Peel (*act*)	8 Mar	37
Wt. Eng.	W. J. Jordan	3 Nov	36
	L. H. Norgate (*act*)	2 Mar	37
	H. L. Primmer	10 June	37
Wt. Elec.	A. H. Miller	16 Oct	36
Schoolmaster	E. J. Brewer, BSc	29 June	37
Midshipman	G. G. Marten	29 June	37
	D. A. Shaw	29 June	37
	J. G. Vaughan	29 June	37
	K. A. Cradock-Hartopp	29 June	37
	J. C. Graham	29 June	37
	D. V. M. Macleod	29 June	37
	J. S. M. Withers	29 June	37
	C. W. S. Dreyer	29 June	37
	V. J. St. Clair-Ford	29 June	37
	The Hon. E. J. Anson	29 June	37
	A. I. Merrit	29 June	37
	H. G. Grace	29 June	37
	A. G. W. Bellars	— Sept	37
	A. P. C. Johnson	— Sept	37
	A. H. E. Hood	— Sept	37
Midshipman, R.C.N.	R. W. Murdock	— Sept	37
	T. C. Pullen	— Sept	37
Paym. Mid.	J. R. Simpson	1 May	37
Paym. Cadet	J. R. Potts	1 Sept	37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 29th June, 1937.

SUTTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.

Reserve Fleet.

The Nore.

***Re-commissioned 23rd January*, 1935**

Tender to 'Cardiff.'

Digitized by Google

SWORDFISH.

Submarine.
640 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. P. Lonsdale ..... 20 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....A. G. L. Seale ..... 26 Mar 37
M. F. Wykeham-Martin 23 Oct 37
Wt. Engineer ...A. R. Osborne ..... 19 Apr 37
Commissioned at Chatham, 16th September, 1932.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

SYCAMORE.

Trawler.
6th Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. E. Sercombe ..... 28 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner .....S. J. McCarthy, MBE... 16 Nov 36
Gunner .....G. R. Deakins (*act*) ... 9 Nov 37
Commissioned on 28th November, 1936.
Tender to 'Hastings.'

SYRINGA.

Trawler.
6th Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com .....E. W. E. Lane ..... 19 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....E. W. Roberts ..... 16 Nov 36
Gunner .....H. Cullen ..... 18 Nov 36
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 11th November, 1936.
Tender to 'Hastings.'
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

TAMAR. (*Dev.*)

Receiving Ship.
4,650 TONS.
GUNS—6–6 PR.
Hong Kong.

Captain .....E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSC ..... 3 Apr 37
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym.-Commander* H. G. Oswin ..... 3 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) N. de G. Waymouth 6 Feb 36
(*As Port W/T Officer for V/S and W/T duties on Staff of Commodore, Hong Kong, for charge of Naval W/T and Signal Stations and as Flag Lieutenant to Commodore, Hong Kong.*)

Commander .....C. Wauchope ..... 7 Feb 36
(*Staff Officer (Operations).*)

For duty in Commodore's Office.

Paym. Lieut. .....F. V. Harrison ..... 27 Mar 36
C. H. A. Harper ..... 7 Sept 36
Wt. Writer .....J. Brain ..... 8 Oct 36

Commander .....C. D. Arbuthnot ..... 3 Apr 36
(*Maintenance Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) W. H. Graves ..... 27 Aug 36
E. C. L. Turner ..... 27 Aug 36
Eng. Com.....G. F. Taylor ..... 19 Apr 37
And for charge of Stores and for Fleet Duties at Hong Kong.)
Lieutenant (E) ...C. M. H. Henderson ... 27 Oct 37
Capt. R.M. .....W. F. P. Whitmarsh... 4 Dec 36
D. L. C. Duncan ..... 13 Aug 37
Surg. Com. .....(O) T. C. H. Nell, MB, ChB ..... —
(*And for duty at Wei-hai-Wei.*)
Paym. Com. .....A. R. Henderson ..... 21 May 37
Surv.-Lieut. .....J. L. S. Steele-Perkins, LRCP & S ..... 14 Apr 37
(*And for Dockyard duties.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...J. O. Britton ..... 19 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner.....G. H. Warren (*ret.*) ... 1 Feb 36
(T) A. Smith ..... 15 May 37
Cd. Shipwright....A. M. Watts ..... 1 Feb 34
(*And for Dockyard duties.*)
Boatswain.....S. J. Griffiths..... 30 Sept 36
Sig. Boatswain...W. A. Deacon..... 15 Oct 36
Wt M.A.A. .....W. Lee ..... 15 Oct 34
(*Mail Officer.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. R. Helbert ..... 22 Feb 37
(*In charge of D.S.E.A. Training and as Anti-Piracy Officer and for duty with the Hong Kong Naval Defence Force.*)
H. W. D'Arcy-Evans... 6 Feb 36
(*Provost Marshal.*)
E. L. Woodhall, MVO 27 Aug 36
(*For duty with Petty Officers' courses.*)
Capt. R.M. .....G. P. Carless ..... 10 Sept 36
(*Instructor of Small Arms, Hong Kong.*)
Wt. Tel. .....E. W. Smee ..... 2 Jan 37
(*For survey of W/T Stores.*)
F. A. Baker (*act*) ..... 14 Jan 37
(*For Stonecutters W/T Station.*)
(† *And for duty with Submarines.*)
New books opened on 1st July, 1931.

TAMAR II.

(*For Accounts of Destroyers.*)

Paym. Com.....H. D. Norman ..... 31 July 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } S. A. Jolliffe ..... 23 Apr 36
Wt. Writer .....E. J. Corbin ..... 12 Feb 37
*Wt. Supply Offr.*H. G. Stuart ..... 31 Oct 36

TARANTULA. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.
625 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A., 2–3 PR.
China.

Captain.....A. E. M. B Cunningham Graham ..... 20 Nov 36
(*Senior Officer, West River.*)
Lieutenant.....H. F. O. Hale ..... 24 May 37
E. W. Douglas ..... — May 37
Surg. Lieut. .....F. H. Lamb, MRCS, LRCP ..... — Feb 37
Commissioned 1st June, 1916.
Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'

TARTAR. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

Lieut.-Com. (E)...†J. B. Newson ..... 28 Sept 37
†*And for duty with Admiral Supt., Contract Built ships.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Swan Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.

TEDWORTH. (*Po.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
675 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant .....C. W. Case ..... 20 Jan 36
Wt. Eng. .....H. E. Sweetlove ..... 28 July 37
Recommissioned on 2nd January, 1933.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

TENEDOS. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Devonport.

Cd. Gunner.....(T) W. H. Hoyle ..... 5 July 37
Wt. Eng. .....L. H. Colwill ..... 14 Sept 37
Commissioned at Devonport on 14th October, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

TERN. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.
262 TONS. S.H.P. 1,370.
GUNS—2–3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. G. Pugh-Cook ..... 14 Jan 36
Lieutenant.....W. R. Patterson ..... 3 Jan 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....W. F. Viret, MRCS, LRCP ..... 14 Mar 36
Commissioned 21st November, 1927.
Borne in 'Bee.'
Accounts carried out by Flotilla Accountant Officer, Hankow.

Digitized by Google

TERROR. (*Dev.*)

Monitor.

7,200 TONS. I.H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2–15 INCH, 8–4 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A.
Base Ship.
Singapore.

Commander .....I. W. Whitehorn ..... 6 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) A. W. Gush ..... — Mar 37
E. D. J. Abbott ..... 6 Sept 35
H. Vickers ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)..A. H. C. Coe ..... 27 Aug 35
Captain R.M. ...N. R. M. Skene ..... 3 July 37
Paym. Com......L. E. Northcott ..... 8 Feb 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. J. Hocken (*ret*) 1 Feb 36
P. Connolly ..... 15 Mar 37
Gunner .....C. H. George ..... 1 Feb 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....C. E. Eastmead ..... 16 Aug 37
Wt. Shipwright...W. G. Blewden ..... — Mar 37
Wt. Eng. .....V. T. Bennett..... 26 June 37
Wt. Writer .....F. C. Butcher..... 19 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Singapore on 10th December, 1935.

TERROR II.

(*late* STEAM LAUNCH NO. 290.)
Singapore Naval Base.

Captain.....M. L. Clarke, DSC ..... 31 July 36
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Commodore, Malaya, and in charge of Naval Establishments at Singapore.*)
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym.-Com.* M. Lawrey 6 Dec 35
Asst Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. A. Herdman ..... 15 Apr 37
For duty in Commodore's Office
Wt. Writer .....P. J. Murray ..... 28 Oct 36

Commander .....A. D. Torlesse..... 1 Jan 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations) and as Naval Attache, Siam.*)
Commander .....C. R. St. G. Tucker (*ret*) ..... 4 Dec 37
(*And for charge of Boom Defences, Singapore.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) H. H. C. Ainslie, DSC ..... 27 Aug 36
(*And for duty with Commodore, Malaya.*)
(O) (*Al Fr Al Gr*)
I. M. N. Mudie ..... — Jan 36
(*And for service with Commodore, Malaya and for general liaison duties with R.A.F.*)
(*I Sp A I Fr*) D. Grove-White ..... 6 Oct 36
(*As Port W/T Officer for V/S and W/T duties on Staff of Commodore, Malaya, and for charge of Naval W/T and Signal Stations.*)
Lieutenant.....(P) J. O. Mansell ..... — Mar 37
Major R.M. .....R. H. Quill, MVO ..... 23 Jan 37
(*Staff Officer* (I).)
Surg. Com. .....E. R. Sorley, MD, ChB, DPH ..... — Apr 37
(*And as Medical Officer in charge of Medical Organisation.*)
D. Duncan, MD, ChB, DPH ..... 17 Apr 35
(*And as Naval Health Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } (*B*) J. G. Currie, LRCP & S ..... 22 Mar 37
Boatswain .....C. H. V. Chapman ..... — Feb 37
(*And for Boom Defence Duties.*)
Wt. Tel. .....E. F. Evans ..... 15 Sept 36
(*For R.N. Wireless Station, Singapore.*)
For Minesweepers in Reserve.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. A. Barclay..... — Mar 37
Cd. Boatswain ...M. Connolly (*ret*) ..... — Mar 37
E. T. Ford ..... 1 Sept 37
Cd. Engineer ...S. J. Rutland..... — Mar 37
L. J. B. Tatford ..... — Mar 37
Boatswain.....H. B. Banford ..... — Mar 37
Wt. Engineer ...A. J. Greenwood ..... — Mar 37
Commissioned at Singapore on 1st September, 1934.

THAMES.

Submarine.

1,805 TONS. S.H.P. 10,000.
GUN—1–4 7 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. G. Gould..... 10 Nov 36
Lieutenant.....A. M. Hutchinson..... 25 May 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)..S. A MacGregor ..... 28 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.....V. L. Darbyshire ..... — Apr 37
A. J. W. Pitt ..... 13 Feb 37
Commissioned on 19th June, 1932.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

THANET. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....F.C. Walling ..... 3 May 37
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

THETIS.

Submarine.

Cd. Eng. .....*†R. D. Glen ..... 29 Sept 37
**And on commissioning.*
†And for duty with Admiral-Supt. Contract Built ships.
Building at the works of Messrs. Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead.

THRACIAN. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. B. Tancock ..... 26 Oct 36
Lieutenant.....N. C. Easey ..... 2 Oct 36
A. W. N. Dayrell ..... 26 Oct 36
Cd. Eng. .....E. J. R. Kirton-Vaughan ..... 24 Mar 36
Gunner .....(T) L. W. Dubock..... 27 July 36
Commissioned on 26th October, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'

TITANIA. (*Ch.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

5,250 TONS. I.H.P. 3,200.
(*Displacement by previous National Rules.*)
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Commander .....I. A. P. MacIntyre..... 26 Aug 36
(*Commander (S) 6th Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) G. T. Lanyon ..... 1 May 35
G. F. Agutter ..... 11 June 36
†(T) F. R. Main ..... 2 Nov 37
Lieutenant.....†(*A/S*) R. M. D. Ponsonby ..... 1 Sept 37
Eng.-Com......†H. Lang, DSM ..... 11 Nov 35
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Lieutenant (E) ...I. C. Howden ..... 11 Jan 37
†H. Aspinall ..... 2 June 36
Surg.-Com. .....R. E. Rampling, MRCS, LRCP..... 27 Nov 37
Paym. Com. .....K. L. Dunn..... 20 Oct 36
Paym.-Lieut. ...(1 *Sp*) W. S. Tute ..... 7 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....J. R. S. Taylor ..... 16 Mar 37
(T) G. E. Mugridge ... 9 Mar 37
Cd. Tel. .....†P. J. Olding, DSM, MSM 23 Apr 37
(*And as Port W/T Officer, Portland.*)
Cd. Eng. .....L. A. Creed..... 26 Aug 36
*Cd. Supply Offr.*D. Ahern ..... 24 May 37
Boatswain .....A. E. Pilsbury ..... 7 May 36
Wt. Shipwright...W. A. Price..... 17 Dec 36
Wt. Elect. .....S. W. Turner..... 8 June 37
Wt. Writer .....S. A. Merton ..... 5 Oct 36
†And for duty with Submarines.

Digitized by Google

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. R. Fell, OBE..... 2 Feb 37
(For command of 'C' Group of Submarines in Immediate Reserve.)
Lieutenant.....G. H. Reynolds ..... 7 Aug 37
E. F. P. Cooper..... 25 May 37
A. A. Mowbray ..... 27 Sept 37
R. L. Alexander..... 20 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.....H. A. Stacey ..... 17 Apr 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st October, 1990.

TENDERS.
'ELFIN.'
'INDIAN SUMMER.'

TIVERTON. *(Dev.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.

The Nore.

Transferred to Dockyard Control on 5th February, 1937.

TOPAZE.

Trawler.

1st A/S Flotilla.

Lieutenant.....V. G. Palmer..... ..... 30 Jan 37
Boatswain.....T. N. Mayfield ..... 27 Jan 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th January, 1937.

Tender to 'Woolston.'
Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

TOURMALINE.

Trawler.

1st A/S Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. White ..... 30 Jan 37
Boatswain.....H. J. Leathers ..... 30 Jan 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th January, 1937.

Tender to 'Woolston.'

Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

TRITON.

Submarine.

Commander .....*†§R. S. Warne..... 28 July 37
Lieutenant.....*†§G. C. I. St. B. S. Watkins ..... 18 Aug 37
*†§P. R. H. Harrison... 25 Oct 37
Lieutenant **(E)** *†§A. E. Hollamby ... 15 June 37

† And for duty with Submarines.
§ And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.
** And on commissioning.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., Barrow.

TURQUOISE.

Trawler.

Rosyth.

Reduced to Reserve on 26th October, 1936.

TYRANT. *(Po.)*

Destroyer.

760 TONS. S.H.P. 23,000.

Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. G. W. Deneys ..... 19 Dec 34
Cd. Eng. .....E. J. Sawdy ..... 12 July 37
Reduced to Reserve Complement on 27th October, 1938.

Tender to 'Saladin.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Victory.')

UNDINE.

Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....*†§E. R. J. Oddie ..... 28 July 37
Lieutenant.....*†§E. P. T. Tomkinson 28 July 37
*†§D. A. Piurie ..... 19 Nov 37

** And on commissioning.*
† And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.
§ And for duty with Submarines.
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

UNITY.

Submarine.

Lieut.-Com......†*(AI *Gr*) S. H. Pinchin 15 Nov 37
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs Limited, Barrow-in-Furness.
† And for duty with Admiral-Supt., Contract-built Ships.
** And on commissioning.*

URSULA.

Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....*†(AI *Fr*) G. C. Phillips 8 Nov 37
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.
† And on duty with Admiral-Supt. Contract Built Ships.
** And on commissioning.*

VALENTINE. *(Dev.)*

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....T. B. Garnett..... 6 June 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st May 1936.

Tender to 'Colombo.'

VALIANT. *(Ch.)*

Battleship.

31,100 TON S.H.P. 75,000.

(Displacement by previous National Rules, 27,500 TONS.)

GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A. 4-3 PR.

Devonport.

Cd. Shipwright....S. L. T. Trenwith ..... 19 Aug 37
Transferred to Dockyard Control on 1st March, 1937.

VALOROUS. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, The Nore.

Cd. Eng. .....L. J. Gilderson ..... 25 May 37

Re-commissioned on 30th October, 1936.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VANESSA. *(Po.)*

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Cd. Eng. .....C. H. Wilson ..... 18 Sept 36
Transferred to Reserve Fleet on 18th December, 1934.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Digitized by Google

VANITY. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

Lieutenant (E) ...W. J. Robins ..... 9 Mar 37

Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 10th October, 1928.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VANOC. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Gibraltar Local Defence Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Commander .....A. P. Colthurst ..... 20 Sept 37

Lieutenant.....W. B. R. Morrison ... 1 Nov 37

G. K. Horsey..... 12 June 37

Lieutenant (E) ...A. B. Cluett ..... 5 Aug 36

Cd. Gunner .....A. E. Nicholls ..... — Oct 36

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd September, 1936.

VANQUISHER. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

First Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. G. Le Geyt ..... 20 Aug 36

Lieutenant.....R. L. Matheson ..... 31 Mar 37

G. D. Pound ..... 22 Aug 37

Cd. Eng. .....S. S. Vincent ..... 1 June 36

Gunner (T) .....N. E. Tomes ..... 6 Apr 37

Reduced to Special Complement 2nd June, 1936.

Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH

Maintenance Reserve, Rosyth.

Wt. Eng. .....G. F. Walters..... 17 Aug 37

Reduced to Maintenance Reserve at Rosyth, 27th May, 1932.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VEGA. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng. .....B. J. Pilkington ..... 3 May 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th November, 1936.

Tender to 'Hawkins.'

VELOX. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Cd. Engineer.....W. P. Garner..... 25 Aug 37

Commissioned at Chatham on 16th November, 1936.

Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VENETIA. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....C. G. Kerswill ..... 20 Jan 37

Reduced to Reserve on 27th October, 1936.

Tender to 'Colombo.'

VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Rosyth.

Lieut.-Com. (E) E. O. Stallybrass ..... 20 Apr 37

Reduced to Maintenance Reserve on 10th July, 1930.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VERDUN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

Commissioned 18th November, 1927.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VERITY. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 7,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Commander .....J. H. Macnair ..... 31 Mar 37

(*Senior Officer, Local Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant.....(*Sp*) G. R. G. Watkins 7 Oct 37

Lieut.-Com. (E) H. W. Head ..... 12 Apr 37

(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } A. Marshall (*proby*) ... 21 Nov 37

(*To complete 3 months' training.*)

Gunner (T) E. T. E. Hendrick..... 29 Nov 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 10th October, 1936.

Digitized by Google

VERNON (late Strathcoe). (*Po.*)

Torpedo School and Experimental Establishment, Portsmouth.

Captain .....A. U. Willis, DSO ..... 6 Sept 35
Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) P. S. Cooper ..... 20 July 29
(*Personnel Duties.*)

*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*J. S. Lancaster ..... 21 Apr 36
(*Secretary to Captain.*)

Commander .....A. F. de Salis..... 1 June 37

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) R. C. Boyle ..... 12 Jan 37
A. Gosham (*ret.*)' ..... 12 Nov 35
T. W. Galletly, DSC (*ret.*)..... — — 37
(*Confidential Book Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....(T) J. Hopkinson ..... 12 June 37
L. E. Baxter ..... 27 May 33
(*Chief Routine Officer.*)
W. S. Bird ..... 13 Nov 34
L. H. Vick ..... 21 Oct 35

Eng. Com.....A. H. Parry (*ret.*) ..... 22 May 35
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)

Lieutenant (E) ...T. Kershaw, MBE (*ret.*) 3 Apr 34

Chaplain .....*Rev.* D. J. Jones, BSC 13 July 35

Surg.-Com. .....G. D. Macintosh, MB, ChM ..... 1 Aug 35

Paym. Capt. ...(A I *Gr*) W. E. H. Jolly 1 Jan 37

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } D. Barker, LDS ..... 23 Feb 37

Paym. Lieut.-Com. B. N. Dalton ..... 10 Aug 37

Surg. Lieut. .....S. H. R. Price, MB, BCh 22 Sept 36

Paym. Lieut. ...J. S. Theobald ..... 1 Feb 37

Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. H. Disbery ..... 21 July 37
(*And as President of the Commissioned and Warrant Officers' Mess.*)
(T) W. Christmas ..... 4 Aug 37

Cd. Writer.....F. N. Whiter..... 21 Apr 37

Cd. Supply Offr. A. A. Brees, MSM ..... 1 Apr 35

Wt. M.A.A. .....A. W. Matthews ..... 20 July 37

Wt. Shipwright...J. B. Machin ..... 8 Feb 37
(*Barrackmaster.*)

Wt. Engineer ...B. N. Crowe ..... 26 Nov 37
S. A. Nash ..... 3 Mar 37

Wt. Writer .....E. S. Brown (*act*) ..... 28 Dec 36

Instructional Department.

Commander .....W. A. Dallmeyer ..... 15 Nov 37

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) G. E. Veale ..... 14 Dec 32
S. H. Cornish (*ret.*) ... 23 Oct 35
(T) V. D. A. Donaldson 18 May 36
(T) R. F. Harland ... 18 Oct 37
(T) A. L. Hobson ..... 12 Oct 36
(T) (I *Fr*) C. M. Donner 14 Mar 36

Lieutenant.....W. Bestall (*ret*) ..... 16 Dec 35
(T) A. B. Cole ..... 14 Oct 37
(T) P. P. M. Green ... 12 June 37
(T) G. P. Kilroy ..... 12 June 37
(T) J. R. Carr ..... 12 June 37

Elect. Lieut. .....G. E. Ashton ..... 1 Oct 36

Headmaster Lieut.-Com. } G. Lough ..... 30 Sept 37

Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. C. Dewey (*ret*) 22 Dec 36
(T) C. J. Lissimore ... 4 June 37
(T) A. J. Barrow ..... — June 37
(T) B. E. Chitty ..... 12 Aug 36
(T) S. C. Gregory ..... 22 Feb 37
(T) J. R. Smith ..... 12 Aug 36
(T) W. Henley ..... 18 Oct 37
(T) R. T. White ..... 13 July 36
(T) M. W. L. Goldfinch — Dec 36

Gunner .....(T) F. Miller ..... 9 May 36
Gunner .....(T) R. M. Browne ..... 31 Dec 36
Cd. Elect. .....A. W. Jane..... 9 Dec 35

Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } W. E. Hall ..... 12 Apr 37
T. R. Smart, BA, BSC 1 Apr 35
J. H. J. Rowe .....

Wt. Elect. .....C. J. Emery ..... 13 Apr 36
H. M. Pain ..... 5 Apr 37
J. H. Harpum ..... 25 Oct 37

Schoolmaster .....W. D. Jenkin ..... 23 Sept 37
C. Carr ..... 21 Sept 36
F. H. I. Quarrie, BSC... 4 Jan 37

Book Production Section.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) H. L. Welman ..... 25 July 32
(T) P. H. F. Colomb .. 14 Mar 36
(T) H. G. St. J. Bury.. 10 Dec 35

Whitehead Department.

Commander .....G. V. Gladstone..... 6 Jan 37

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) P. Haig-Ferguson — Feb 37
S. C. T. Bridger ..... 3 July 35
(*Equipment Officer.*)
(T) (A I *Fr*) E. D. Webb 15 July 36
P. G. Pantony (*ret.*) ... 1 Mar 31
(*Alignment Officer.*)
(T) A. L. Taylor ..... 12 Oct 36
(T) A. Pares ..... 6 Sept 37
(T) H. G. Craig ..... 4 Sept 37

Lieutenant.....C. R. Pilgrim ..... 1 May 37
G. E. Berger (*ret*) ..... 23 Oct 35
W. O. Fogden (*ret*) ... 24 Jan 36
(*Asst. Alignment Officer.*)
J. N. Short (*ret*)..... 13 Apr 36
A. V. Leason (*ret*)..... 1 Apr 36
(T)T. K. Morrison, RAN 12 June 37

Lieutenant (E) ...R. E. G. Bremner ..... 1 Mar 37

Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. Chard ..... 18 June 37

Gunner .....(T) W. Gregg (*ret.*) ... 7 Dec 36

Wt. Elect. .....W. Clegg ..... 9 Mar 37
H. A. Warburton ..... 3 Aug 37

Electrical Department.

Commander .....C. N. E. Currey ..... 16 May 34

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) (A I *Fr*) V. A. L. Bradyll-Johnson ... 1 Aug 35
(T) (I *Fr*) R. C. Wield 6 Aug 34

Lieutenant.....W. E. Pitts (*ret*) ..... 31 Dec 36
(T) G. V. Corbett ..... 12 June 37

Elect. Lieut. .....W. Hough ..... 13 Jan 37
(*And as Electrical Equipment Officer.*)
J. N. Cooper ..... 25 Oct 37

Mining Department.

Commander .....J. S. Cowie ..... 8 July 37
D. L. Cowan, DSC (*ret*) 29 July 36

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) R. W. James ..... 6 Mar 37
(T) H. H. Rogers ..... 21 Dec 32
(T) A. R. Alston ..... 29 July 36
(T) R. A. Macdonald... 1 Nov 36
F. C. Husband-Clutton 2 Dec 35
(T) J. G. D. Ouvry ... 7 Mar 37

Lieutenant.....A. J. Schloegell (*ret*) .. — Aug 37
(T) J. G. S. Cunningham 12 June 37
(T) D. G. F. Bird ..... 12 July 37
A. W. Grose, DSC (*ret*) 31 Dec 36
A. H. Walker (*ret*)..... 6 Jan 36
E. J. Frary (*ret*) ..... 10 Apr 32
(*Equipment Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } —*vide Flag Captain.*

Secretary to C.S.O. } *Paym. Lieut.* A. C. Mathews ..... — Jan 37

Lieutenant.....N. J. Wagstaff ..... 29 Sept 36
(As Port W/T Officer for V/S and W/T duties on staff of V. A. Malta and for charge of Naval W/T and Signal Stations.)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...H. G. V. Moller..... 22 May 37
R. N. D. Porter ..... 12 Aug 37

Flag Captain ...J. W. Durnford ..... 12 Feb 37
(Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....A. M. Williams ..... 13 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. .....G. St. A. Alcock ..... 31 Mar 36
Lieutenant.....W. R. Lockyer, DSC ... 23 June 36
Eng. Com.....H. E. Lewis ..... 4 Jan 37
(And for Capt. of Dockyards Dept. and for duties with ships and vessels under orders of Vice-Admiral, Malta.)
Major R.M......D. A. C. Shephard ... 1 May 36
(And as Naval Provost Marshal, Malta.)
Captain, R.M....C. S. Watson ..... 3 Oct 36
(And as Asst. to Naval Provost Marshal.)
Surg.-Com. .....R. Buddle, OBE, MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP ... 21 Aug 37
Paym. Com......E. S. Apps ..... 16 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut. ...J. Finlay ..... 25 Oct 37
M. A. Tash ..... 22 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....W. H. Osborne *(ret)* ... 20 July 36
(President of W.Os.' Mess.)
W. H. Pilbeam *(ret)* ... 30 Aug 37
Cd. Boatswain ...W. Booth *(ret)* ..... 11 Jan 37
S. Quainton *(ret)* ..... 12 June 37
Cd. Shipwright...S. H. Croucher ..... 22 June 36
Wt. Eng. .....A. Dunn..... 1 Sept 36
(To assist Eng. Commander.)
Wt. M.A.A......E. T. Cole ..... 16 Nov 36
(Mail Officer.)
Wt. Writer .....J. A. Oldfield ..... 22 Sept 37
Wt. Cook .....C. Truscott ..... 29 Jan 37
(And for Fleet Duties.)

TENDERS.
'MEDUSA,' 'MOY,' 'OUSE,' 'ST. ISSEY.'
The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services :—

For Minesweepers in Reserve.

Lieut.-Com. .....F. L. Merriman ..... 26 Apr 37
W. J. Phipps ..... 6 Nov 36
(For command of Group of Vessels in Reserve.)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) G. C. C. Starr *(ret)* 15 Jan 37
(For Destroyers and Minesweepers in Reserve.)
Cd. Eng. .....S. A. H. Parkhouse ... —June 37
J. T. Gething ..... — July 37
Boatswain .....S. S. Rabbitts ..... 10 Nov 37
F. Farmer ..... —June 37

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Commander .....K. L. Campbell *(ret)*... 4 Dec 37
(As Commander in charge Boom Defence Depot and for General Boom Defence duties.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(P) J. E. Fenton ..... 30 Oct 37
(For Air Staff duties on Staff of Air Officer Commanding Medn.)
Lieutenant.....H. Pasley-Tyler ..... 26 May 37
(For Training Signal Centre, Malta.)
T. E. Brooker ..... 21 Jan 35
(For Malta Rifle Range.)
Captain R.M. ...R. C. Bullock ..... 22 May 36
(Instructor of Small Arms, Malta.)

Instr. Com. .....G. R. Buck, BA ..... 17 Sept 37
(And for Fleet Education Centre.)
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* W. H. D. Shepherd ..... 27 Aug 37
Tempy. Pres. Chaplain } *Rev.* J. E. Pirie, BD ... 2 Sept 32
Tempy. Meth. Chaplain } *Rev.* R. Bailey ..... 1 Sept 37
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } L. S. Legott, DSM ..... 24 May 37
(For Castille W/T Station.)
R. T. Hyslop..... 1 Jan 37
(For Signal Training Centre, Malta.)
Cd. Teleg......T. C. Fitzgerald ..... 9 Apr 37
Senior Master ...H. A. Fowler..... 24 Mar 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } A. R. Jones, BSc ..... 22 Oct 37
(And for Fleet Education Centre.)
D. E. Grugory, BSc ... — Nov 37
(For Signal Training Centre, Malta.)
Wt. Teleg. .....W. D. Clewer ..... 8 Oct 35
(As Assistant to Port W/T Officer and for duty at Castille W/T Station.)
Supt. Clerk R. M. A. Palfrey..... 4 Dec 36
(For R.M. Clothing Depot.)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Commander .....H. A. Simpson, OBE, DSC (*act*) ..... 23 May 33
(Naval Liaison Officer, Port Said.)
Paym. Com......N. T. P. Cooper ..... 7 Aug 35
(Assistant Naval Liaison Officer, Port Said.)

ST. ANGELO II.

For Mediterranean Destroyer Flotillas.

Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. Spender, MA... 20 Oct 37
Paym. Capt. ...H. Rogers, OBE ..... 10 July 37
Paym. Com. .....(A1Fr) A. P. Atwill ... 7 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } A. W. Holmes ..... 22 Aug 36
H. R. Harold ..... 10 Apr 37
Wt. Writer .....C. A. Pryor ..... 14 Aug 37
S. G. Clue ..... — Nov 37
Wt. Supply Offr. A. R. Cole ..... 13 Sept 35
R. Cordell (*act*) ..... 16 Jan 37

ST. BREOCK.

Tug.
China.

Lieutenant R.N.V.R. } W. T. Savage (*tempy.*) 2 Sept 37
Commissioned on 4th September, 1937.

ST. CYRUS. (*Ch.*)

Tug.
Home Fleet.
Lieutenant.....L. A. Wright ..... 12 May 36
Boatswain .....T. H. P. Belcher ..... 29 Dec 36
Re-commissioned on 13th August, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

ST. DAY

Tug.
Mediterranean.
(Paid off into Dockyard Control, 31st July, 1936.)
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

ST. FAGAN. (*Po.*)

Tug.
Portsmouth.
Lieut.-in-Comd. G. H. Warren ..... 24 May 37
Boatswain .....E. Renyard ..... 4 Jan 37
Commissioned 2nd March, 1920.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

ST. ISSEY. (*Ch.*)

Tug.
Mediterranean.
Lieut.-in-Comd. J. N. Hambley, MBE... 1 June 37
Boatswain .....A. L. B. Brooks (*act*)... 22 May 37
Re-commissioned on 24th October, 1936.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

Digitized by Google

ST. JUST. (*Ck.*)
Tug.
Home Fleet.

Lieut.-in-Comd.	R. H. Johnson	17 Oct 35
Boatswain	W. G. R. Easterbrook	17 Mar 37
	C. F. Hobbs	14 Nov 37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 1st January, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Pembroke.'

ST. MARTIN. (*Po.*)
Tug.
Portsmouth.

Lieut.-in-Comd.	J. F. Grice	19 June 35
Gunner	P. Charlton (*act*)	26 Apr 35
Boatswain	O. T. Gallaway (*act*)	7 Sept 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 4th October, 1932.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

ST. OMAR.
Tug.
Paid off into Reserve at Gibraltar on 14th June, 1937.

ST. VINCENT (*late* **Steam Launch No. 283**).
(*Boys' Training Establishment, Forton.*)
Postal Address:—H.M.S. 'St. Vincent,' Gosport, Hants.

Captain	H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE	21 Sept 37
Commander	D. M. L. Neame	19 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.	W. S. G. Edward	6 Aug 37
	C. E. Glasfurd	6 Aug 37
	D. E. Holland-Martin	29 July 36
	H. Riley	3 Jan 36
	(*For P. & R. T. duties.*)	
Lieutenant	(S) W. G. C. Elder	15 Dec 36
	J. M. Alliston	27 Mar 37
	J. P. Scutchard	27 Mar 37
	J. R. Gower	6 Aug 37
Captain, R.M.	G. T. Haines	8 July 37
	(*And for Signal duties.*)	
Instr. Com.	A. A. Grant, BSC	5 Dec 36
Chaplain	*Rev.* F. D. Bunt, MA	3 Aug 37
Surg. Com.	M. S. Moore, MD, BCh, DPH	16 Feb 37
Surg.-Com. (D)	L. B. Osborne, LDS	4 Aug 36
Paym. Com.	W. G. E. Enright, OBE	25 June 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(Al *Fr*) L. B. H. Budge	6 Nov 36
Surg.-Lieut.	B. M. Goldsworthy, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	9 Feb 37
Surg.-Lieut. (D)	F. R. McN. Willis, LDS	1 Sept 37
Paym. Lieut.	J. K. Watkins	2 Aug 37
	C. A. Gill	25 Nov 36
Headmaster Lieut.	W. H. Harvey	25 Feb 37
Cd. Gunner	B. Hunt	2 Mar 36
Cd. Shipwright	A. J. Cole	10 Mar 36
Cd. Engineer	E. Tickle	18 Oct 37
Senior Master	T. E. Jackson	4 Feb 36
	H. F. Warburton	1 June 35
	V. G. Nightingall	27 Sept 37
Schoolmaster C.W.O.	H. S. Albery, BSC	4 Jan 37
	R. A. S. Wyatt	27 Mar 36
	L. W. J. Whitburn, BSC	17 June 36
	T. Hoskison	26 Sept 35
	J. H. Blakeley, BSC	2 Aug 36
	R. B. Hollis, BSC	26 Apr 35
Cd. Writer	H. L. Blake	14 July 37
Gunner	R. D. Bennetts	12 Oct 36
	C. W. Chadwick	28 Dec 36
	W. R. Thomas (*act*)	1 May 37
	J. E. Dolan (*act*)	19 June 37
	F. G. Wright (*act*)	19 June 37
Boatswain	W. J. H. Moorman	8 Sept 37
	D. A. Pochon (*act*)	18 Oct 37
Sig. Boatswain	E. Caplin	25 June 36
Wt. Telg	H. S. M. Wilkins	20 Apr 36
Schoolmaster	F. R. Henwood	16 Nov 36
	C. Bavin, BA	4 Jan 37
	A. J. G. Newbery (*probv*)	3 Apr 37
	W. A. Mant (*probv*)	3 Apr 37
	E. L. Jarrold, BSC (*probv*)	3 Apr 37
	H. A. Cavanagh (*probv*)	12 July 37
	A. W. Young (*probv*)	12 July 37
	A. H. Longworth, BSC (*probv*)	3 Oct 37
	D. A. L. Thomas, BSC (*probv*)	3 Oct 37
Wt. Cook	W. J. Treagust	9 June 36

SABRE. (*Ck.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

Lieut.-Com.	*(ISp) B. Dean	15 Nov 37
Lieutenant	*M. J. Archer	15 Nov 37
Gunner	(T)*C. C. Lonsdale	— Nov 37
Wt. Engineer	*R. Dixon	24 June 36

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 12th September, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'
* *And on commissioning.*

SALADIN. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Cd Engineer	G. S. Mason	26 Aug 36

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 10th September, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

SALAMANDER. (*Des.*)
Minesweeper.
815 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2–4 INCH.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	M. J. Toole	30 Sept 36
Lieutenant	S. L. B. Maybury	16 Apr 36
Sub-Lieut.	G. A. Milward	1 Dec 37
Ca. Eng.	A. W. Fairhead	15 Jan 36

Commissioned at Devonport, 18th July, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Beaconsfield.'

SALMON.
Submarine.
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1–3 INCH.
1st S/M Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-in-Comd.	R. J. Burch	16 July 37
Lieutenant	P. E. J. Ryan	— Oct 36
	H. F. Fewins	20 Oct 36
	P. M. Rhodes	29 June 37
Wt. Eng.	R. W. Sherry	— July 36

Commissioned on 5th January, 1935.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

SALTASH. (*Ck.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH. 1–12 PR. H.A.
3rd Minesweeping Flotilla.
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'St. Angelo.'
Paid off into Reserve at Malta on 14th August, 1937.

SALTBURN. (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH. 1–12 PR. H.A.
Signal and Navigation Schools Sloop.

Commander	E. S. Brand	13 Jan 37
Lieutenant	(A/*Lt*) R. D. H. S. Pankhurst	14 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.	P. C. R. Arbuthnot	15 Oct 37
	C. St. C. Cameron	24 Aug 37
Gunner	G. W. Ottaway	1 Apr 36
Wt. Eng.	R. E. Brinkley	12 Aug 37

Commissioned on 22nd January, 1934.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) — E. C. Bevis, LDS ..... 23 Aug 36
J. C. Benson, LDS..... 30 May 37

Paym. Lieut.-Com. — G. M. Waters ..... 14 July 37 (*Division II.*)
A. C. Burnett..... 26 Aug 37 (*Divisional Officer for Accountant Branch ratings.*)

Surg. Lieut. .....J. G. Slimon, MD, ChB, DTM ..... 15 Sep 37
W. Boyd, MB, ChB..... 11 Nov 37
G. T. Holroyd, MRCS, LRCP ..... 18 Sept 37

Surg. Lieut.(D) ...D. D. Craig, BDS ..... 10 May 37
R. A. Hilton, LDS..... 22 Feb 37
N. L. Parry, BDS ..... 27 Sept 37
R. W. Ellis-Smith, LDS 17 Nov 37
P. V. Peatfield, LDS ... 17 Nov 37

Paym. Lieut......A. R. Jackson ..... 2 Sept 37
F. H. Stevens, MBE, MSM 6 Feb 37
P. M. Cox ..... 1 Apr 35

Shipt. Lieut......H. Watson ..... 22 Oct 34 (*Barrackmaster.*)

Headmaster-Lieut. — E. S. Clark ..... 21 Feb 34

Cd. Gunner .....F. M. Goodger ..... 23 Apr 35
F. W. Darbin ..... 2 Jan 37
D. S. Williams ..... 17 Aug 37
R. Davis ..... 23 Aug 37
E. F. Durrant ..... 16 Nov 36

Cd. Boatswain ...E. E. Kay, MBE (*ret*)... 28 Dec 36 (*President of W.O.'s Mess and Boatswain of Barracks.*)
F. S. Instance (*ret*) .... 23 Sept 32

Cd. Engineer.....S. L. C. Boddie ..... 13 July 36

Senior Master ...A. T. Wheeler ..... 17 Aug 37
L. C. Sibborn ..... 6 Aug 37

Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) — A. B. Colwill ..... 17 Oct 37

Cd. Writer .....G. R. Polman..... 23 Mar 37 (*Division II.*)
A. V. Burgess..... 9 Oct 36 (*Division I*)
W. G. King ..... 1 Nov 37

Cd. Cook .....H. C. Robertson ..... 9 May 35

Gunner .....E. G. Wye ..... 4 Oct 37
C. W. H. Parrott ... 30 Aug 37
W. J. Mobsby ..... 10 Aug 36
A. A. Shuttleworth ... 10 Aug 36
V. A. Curtis ..... 4 May 36
G. H. Stevens ..... 1 Sept 36
L. P. J. Thomas ..... 1 Oct 36

Boatswain.....W. E. J. Dolphin ..... 10 Mar 36

Wt. M.A.A......S. W. Ford..... 4 Sept 34 (*For Detention Quarters.*)
E. Lawes (*act*) ..... 19 July 37 (*For Charge of Patrols.*)
F. M. Brown (*act*) ... 25 June 37 (*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)

Schoolmaster ...I. Fielding, BSc ..... 4 Jan 37

Wt. Wardmaster F. C. Birch ..... 27 Mar 37

Wt. Writer .....W. J. Farr (*act*)..... 16 Aug 37

Wt. Supply Offr. F. R. Barrow ..... 20 Jan 36
R. B. Corkrey ..... 12 Aug 36

Wt. Cook .....J. Treagust..... 27 Jan 37

Wt. Steward.....J. G. Goddard ..... 22 Dec 34

For Junior Officers' War Course.

Commander .....F. C. Flynn ..... 1 Sept 37
E. R. G. Baker ..... 1 Sept 37

Lieut.-Com. .....T. Ellis ..... 1 Sept 37
R. B. Cooper..... 1 Sept 37

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Captain.....B. C. S. Martin ..... 9 Oct 37 (*Director of Physical Training and Sports.*)

Commander .....E. G. McGregor ..... 23 May 37

Lieut.-Com. .....G. V. Knight ..... 27 Mar 34

Lieutenant.....R. S. Attwater ..... 5 Feb 37
R. F. A. Redman ..... 1 July 37
W. G. Parry ..... 4 Sept 36

Lieutenant, R.M. F. B. Gifford..... 1 July 37

Surg.-Lieut.-Com. — (R) L. J. Corbett, LMSSA 6 Feb 37

For Training Duties.

Commander .....J. G. Aitchison (*ret*) ... 25 May 34

Lieut.-Com. .....G. J. King-Landale, OBE 1 Apr 35
C. Appleton ..... 8 Dec 36
W. M. L. Astwood ... 22 Nov 34
H. C. Skinner..... 6 Sept 34
F. H. Ashton ..... 21 May 35
(*I Sp*) A. M. Chovil ... 18 Jan 37
R. C. D. Haig ..... 4 Jan 37
(*A Sp A I It A Fr*) P. L. Saumarez ..... 2 Aug 37
R. B. Chandler ..... 1 Feb 37

Paym.-Com. .....G. E. Maynard ..... 31 Mar 37
F. M. Johnson ..... 25 Nov 37

Cd. Eng. .....J. W. Tribbeck ..... 29 June 36 (*For Stoker Training Establishment.*)

Cd. Supply Offr. W. J. Stephens ..... 25 Nov 37

Boatswain .....J. Robinson ..... 2 Dec 36
E. R. Bagnall ..... 1 Sept 36

Wt. Supply Offr. W. H. J. Miller ..... 25 Nov 37
F. H. Symons ..... 4 Aug 37
G. J. Deacon ..... 5 Aug 37

For Signal School.

Captain .....A. J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE ..... 25 Aug 37

Commander .....F. J. Wylie..... 15 July 35
L. S. Saunders ..... 27 July 36 (*Addl. as Executive Officer of Signal School.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(S) M. G. Edwards..... 4 Jan 37
(S) F. H. G. Allen ..... 16 Nov 36
(S) H. D. Smallwood .. 12 Oct 37
(S) *Hon.* A. Pleydell-Bouverie ..... 8 Apr 37
(S) *Hon.* N. A. J. W. E. Napier ..... — Oct 36

Lieutenant.....(S) W. S. Handcock ... 30 Aug 37
(S) J. M. Villiers ..... 23 Nov 36
(*Al Fr*) R. T. Paul ... 29 Apr 37
(S) J. R. B. Longden... 18 Aug 37
(S) R. H. Courage ..... 7 Dec 36
(S) C. J. M. Eliot ..... 15 July 37
(S) D. R. H. Ferguson 20 June 37

Instr. Lieut.-Com. (*Al Sp.*) G. M. Clark, MA ..... 9 Nov 33
J. H. Cooke, BSc ..... 30 Dec 35

Paym. Lieut. .....J. D. Trythall ..... 27 Aug 37

Signal-Lieut.....G. Barton ..... 26 July 37

Headmaster Lieut. T. W. Hugill, BA..... 5 Oct 35

Cd. Sig. Boatswain — W. Pearce ..... 18 Mar 37
W. D. Manning ..... 17 May 37

Cd. Teleg. .....W. T. Sayers ..... 17 Aug 36
S. H. Hewison ..... 1 Jan 36
R. Hughes-Rowlands 20 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

SEAMEW. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
262 TONS. S.H.P. 1,370.
GUNS—2–3 INCH H.A.
China.

Lieut.-Com.	W. P. McCarthy	24 Aug 37
Lieutenant	E. N. Pumphrey	— Mar 37

Commissioned 1st April, 1928.
Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'

SEARCHER. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH
Portsmouth.
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Standard Notice at Portsmouth on 5th December, 1936.

SEAWOLF.
Submarine.
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1–3 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com.	E. A. Stocker	15 Mar 37
Lieutenant	G. V. Prowse	24 May 37
	E. B. Bull	3 Jan 36
Cd. Eng.	H. P. Kernick	1 Feb 37

Commissioned on 11th January, 1936.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

SELKIRK. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.
Reserve Fleet, Nore.
Re-commissioned on 29th September, 1936.

SEVERN.
Submarine.
1,850 TONS. H.P. 10,000.
GUN—1–4 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla, Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com.	M. L. Power	31 May 37
Lieutenant	H. J. Caldwell	— Feb 36
	A. J. Mackenzie	— July 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) (A) *Fr*	T. H. Phillips	— July 37
Sub-Lieut.	J. A. Ogilvy	7 Aug 37

Commissioned on 24th June, 1934.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

SHARK. **Submarine.**
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1–3 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	G. M. Sladen	9 July 37
Lieutenant	M. D. Wanklyn	28 Jan 37
	C. T. Norman	20 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut.	J. W. D. Coombe	7 July 37
Cd. Eng.	R. W. G. Lobb	— Oct 36

Commissioned for trials on 7th October, 1934.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

SHARPSHOOTER. (*Dev.*) **Minesweeper.**
Devonport.

Lieut.-Com.	*G. T. Lambert	29 Oct 37
Lieutenant	*A. E. Doran	27 Aug 37
Wt. Eng.	*H. E. W. Baker	7 July 37

Building at Devonport Dockyard.
**And on commissioning.*

SHEEN. **Drifter.**
Home Fleet.
Attached to 'Nelson.'

SHEFFIELD. **Cruiser.**
9,000 TONS (*estimated*). H.P. 75,000.
GUNS—12–6 INCH, 8–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Captain	W. P. Mark Wardlaw, DSO	1 Feb 37
Commander	F. J. Butler, MBE	28 Sept 36
Lieut.-Com.	(G) H. S. Hopkins	2 Nov 36
	G. V. M. Dolphin	14 July 37
	(T) E. R. Collins	30 Nov 37
	(N) T. N. Masterman	15 Apr 37
	A. S. Jackson	20 Aug 37
	(P) N. S. Luard	7 July 37
Lieutenant	T. Johnston	28 Aug 37
	R. A. Haig	20 Aug 37
	J. E. Mammatt	20 Aug 37
Commander (E)	R. T. Grogan	1 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	N. E. H. Clarke	21 July 36
Lieutenant (E)	R. Winter-Evans	29 Dec 36
Captain R.M.	H. D. Fellowes	24 Aug 37
Lieutenant R.M.	J. H. N. Lloyd (*probn*)	31 Aug 37
	D. L. Roberts (*probn*)	4 Oct 37
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	H. G. Tidy	25 Aug 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* C. S. F. O'Dwyer, MA	24 Aug 37
Paym. Com.	A. H. Parsons	22 Sept 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	E. J. Mockler, MB, BCh, DPH	25 Aug 37
Surg.-Lieut. (D)	E. C. Jenet, LDS	23 Nov 37
Paym. Lieut.	D. V. Jesseman	28 June 37
Sub-Lieut.	K. I. Hamilton	25 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	M. D. Hutley (*probn*) (*act*)	25 Sept 37
	(*For 3 months' training.*)	
Sub-Lieut. (E)	L. R. E. Kennedy	26 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. Hewitt	24 Aug 36
	W. J. Cocks	12 Jan 37
	E. Hayter	3 Mar 36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	H. Cowlishaw, BSc	25 Aug 37
Gunner	W. J. Overy (*act*)	16 Nov 37
	(*For D.F. duties.*)	
Wt. Shipwright	F. R. Fenton	22 July 36
Wt. Eng.	W. E. Honey	19 Jan 37
	A. J. N. Hawkins	31 Mar 37
	C. V. Snell (*act*)	25 May 37
Wt. Elect.	P. R. Drewell	17 Nov 36
Midshipman	J. R. Carden	25 Aug 37
	I. R. Johnston	25 Aug 37
	W. M. C. Martin	25 Aug 37
	J. B. R. Horne	25 Aug 37
	J. D. Symonds	25 Aug 37
	D. H. Angel	25 Aug 37
	D. A. P. Weatherall	25 Aug 37
Midshipman, R.N.R.	P. L. Marrian (*probn*)	25 Sept 37
	(*For 4 months' training.*)	
	J. A. N. Besant (*probn*)	13 Nov 37
	(*For 4 months' training.*)	
Paym. Mid.	A. C. Reynolds	1 Feb 37
Paym. Cadet	V. D. Colvile	1 Sept 37

Commissioned on 25th August, 1937.

SHELDRAKE. **Patrol Vessel.**
530 TONS. H.P. 3,000.
GUN—1–4 INCH H.A.

Commander	P. Skelton	1 July 37
Lieutenant	T. J. Macfarlan	1 July 37
Cd. Engineer	G. Hendy	27 Oct 36
Gunner	R. Cadogan	1 July 37

Commissioned on 1st July, 1937.
Tender to 'Hastings.'
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen.'

Digitized by Google

VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

First Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. B. Roope ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....G. E. C. T. Baines ..... 28 Apr 37
C. F. Parker..... 23 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. E. V. Mathews... 17 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....F. McLeod..... 25 Mar 36

Commissioned at Devonport 6th May, 1936.

VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Reduced to Maintenance Reserve on 8th May, 1933.
(*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*)

VIMY. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng. .....H. T. Carter..... 14 Oct 36

Transferred to Reserve Fleet on 6th August, 1936.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

VINDICTIVE. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,996 TONS. S.H.P. 60,000.

GUNS—2–4·7 INCH, 4–3 PR.

Cadet Training Cruiser.

Captain.....E. J. Spooner, DSO ... 18 Dec 36
Commander .....R. J. Shaw, MBE ..... 22 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. .....R. L. Fisher ..... 12 July 37
(*I Rs*) G. W. McN. Ambrose ..... 10 Dec 36
(**N**) R. G. Tosswill ..... 21 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....(*A*) *Fr*) H. E. H. Nicholls ..... 8 Sept 36
W. G. C. Stokes..... 29 July 37
P. H. Higginbotham... 10 Jan 36
(*And for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
E. V. St. J. Morgan ... 19 Apr 37
R. H. Wright ..... 15 Apr 37
R. H. Royds..... — June 37
Commander (**E**) W. L. Spear ..... 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant (**E**) ...R. D. Bayliffe ..... 7 June 37
J. C. Pearson ..... 4 May 36
J. E. C. Costello ..... 24 Aug 37
M. A. L. Coopper..... 28 July 37
Captain, R.M....R. Garrett ..... 4 Jan 37
Instr. Com. .....(*I Fr*) J. C. N. Taylor MBNG. ..... — Aug 37
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*A. G. S. Evans, BSc.... 6 Sept 37
Instr. Lieut......E. R. Dawson, BA ..... 6 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* V. E. G. Kenna, BA ..... 7 Jan 36
Surg. Com. .....M. Brown, MB, ChB... 17 Aug 37
Paym. Com. .....F. R. Porter..... 15 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } F. L. Coleman ..... 31 Oct 36
A. Lade ..... 29 June 37
Surg. Lieut. .....C. J. P. Pearson, MRCS, LRCP, FRCS (Ed) — Sept 37
Paym. Lieut.....B. S. Jones ..... 19 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. W. Bowden..... 16 June 37
W. Marjot ..... 9 Dec 35
Cd. Shipwright...D. Wood..... 16 Aug 35
Gunner .....(*I Gr*) H. C. Beaumont 25 Aug 36
Boatswain.....G. R. Lovell ..... 1 June 37
Wt. Engineer...A. C. Greenland ..... 12 Apr 37
F. Fleetwood..... 7 Dec 36
J. W. Costelloe..... 26 July 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 17th August, 1937

VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 30,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

6th Submarine Flotilla.

Commander .....†C. D. Howard-Johnston 7 July 37
Lieutenant.....P. C. Hopkins ..... 15 Nov 37
Sub-Lieut.....L. J. H. Gamble ..... — Oct 36
Cd. Eng. .....†A. Sumner ..... 29 June 37

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

Commissioned at Chatham on 24th September, 1936.

Accounts carried out in 'Titania.'

VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Wt. Eng. .....C. W. F. Bass ..... 14 Sept 36

Paid off into Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th August, 1933.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VIVIEN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Cd. Mech.....G. Kinchin (*ret*)..... 17 Nov 37

Paid off into Reserve at Chatham on 17th January, 1936.

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....D. B. Colley ..... 2 Nov 36
(T) P. W. Brock ..... 21 Jan 36
(And as Squadron (T) Officer.)
(G) E. K. Le Mesurier, MVO ..... 10 Aug 36
(And as Squadron (G) Officer.)
(P) (*Al Fr Al Gr*) E. H. Shattock ..... 8 Apr 37
(Squadron Commander, 712 Squadron.)
(Met.) (O) G. A. Tilney 16 Mar 37
Lieutenant .....E. C. F. Nicolay ..... 15 Dec 36
J. Mowlam ..... 15 Feb 37
(N) P. E. Muers..... 7 Sept 37
R. W. B. Lacon..... 6 Mar 37
Commander (E) *H. Dixon, DSC ..... 17 Sept 35
Lieut.-Com. (E) *C. D. H. Briggs ..... 24 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E) *F. A. Lowe ..... 23 June 36
A. H. Bott ..... 9 Oct 36
Major R.M. .....G. Campbell ..... 2 Nov 36
(And as Squadron R.M. Officer.)
Lieutenant R.M. D. G. Tweed ..... 11 Mar 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } (*Met*) (*I Fr*) C. T. Suthons, BA ... 7 Apr 37
Chaplain .....W. F. Parr, ALCD..... 17 Mar 37
Surg.-Com. .....J. B. Crawford, MB, BCH ..... 11 Mar 37
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym.-Com. ...G. E. L. Hargreaves ... 15 Aug 36
Paym.-Lieut. .....B. H. Dunn..... 1 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut......C. D. Madden..... 7 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut. (E) ...R. L. Edmonds ..... 4 May 37
Paym. Sub-Lieut. M. E. Montgomery (*act*) 2 Nov 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) T. J. Doyle ..... 17 Aug 37
A. W. Davis ..... 10 Dec 35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } F. H. Diplock, DCM ... 7 Apr 37
Gunner .....H. C. Plaver ..... 10 Nov 36
(For D. P. duties.)
Sig. Boatswain ..C. Reed ..... 8 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg. .....F. N. Fieldgate ..... 8 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright...C. W. Alexander ..... 15 Apr 36
Wt. Engineer ...C. G. H. Luter ..... 1 Oct 36
H. J. Bougourd ..... 1 Mar 37
Wt. Elect. .....D. Noakes ..... 24 Apr 36
Wt. Ord. Officer...I. Porteous (*act*) ..... 17 May 37
(For Squadron duties.)
Midshipman ...R. H. Graham ..... 7 Apr 37
A. D. Neeley ..... 7 Apr 37
O. H. M. St. J. Steiner 7 Apr 37
R. L. M. Shannon ..... 7 Apr 37
D. F. Johnson ..... 7 Apr 37
R. G. B. Keyes ..... 7 Apr 37
G. P. D. Hall 8 June37
M. H. Highton 8 June37
Paym. Mid. ...J. W. C. Barclay, RCN 1 May 37
Paym. Cadet.....C. K. Gray ..... 1 Sept 37
Commissioned on 6th March, 1937.

SPEARFISH. **Submarine.**
670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. G. P. D. Long..... 25 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....§P. J. Cowell ..... 22 May 35
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } K. Barkley..... 23 July 37
Wt. Eng. .. ...J. Stephens ..... 22 July 37
§And for duty with Submarines.
Commissioned on 5th September, 1936.

SPEEDWELL. *(Dec.)* **Minesweeper.**
815 TONS. H.P. 1,770
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH H.A.
1st Minesweeping Flotilla.

Commander .....T. W. Marsh ..... 23 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....P. G. Sedgwick ..... 28 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut......M. F. J. Fergusson..... 12 May 37
Cd. Eng. .....G. H. Tuttel ..... 3 May 37
Completed to full complement at Devonport on 4th October, 1935.
Accounts carried out in 'Boscawen'

SPEY. (*late* **P 38**). *(Ch.)*
Patrol Vessel.
560 TONS. S.H.P. 3,500.
GUN—1-4 INCH.
Paid off into Dockyard Control, 1st September, 1936.

STARFISH. **Submarine.**
640 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
2nd Submarine Flotilla.

Lieutenant.....G. S. Salt ..... 6 June 37
T. B. J. D. Butler..... 28 Sept 37
L. W. A. Bennington . 7 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut......P. B. Marriott ..... 12 Sept 37
Wt. Eng. .....A. W. Lewis ..... 30 Dec 36
Completed on 27th October, 1933.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

STERLET. **Submarine.**
Lieut.-Com. .....*†L. L. B. Myers ..... 1 Sept 37
Lieutenant.....*†J. L. Livesey ..... 17 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....*E. L. Surtt ..... 10 May 37
† And for duty with Submarines.
* *And on commissioning*
Building at H.M. Dockyard, Chatham.

STOKE. *(Dec.)* **Twin-Screw Minesweeper.**
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.
Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937
Tender to 'Terror.'

STORK. **Escort Vessel.**
(Surveying Service.)
1,100 TONS. H.P. 3,300.
GUN 1-3 PR.

Captain.....A. L. Jackson..... 28 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....M. E. Welby ..... 27 Apr 36
C. S. E. Lansdown ... 9 Sept 36
(For (N) duties in lieu of a Specialist.)
Lieutenant.....J. K. L. Dickson ..... 9 Sept 36
C. P. W. Marshall ... 9 Sept 36
C. R. K. Roe ..... 30 Oct 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } G. C. Sammons ..... 4 Nov 36
Surg.-Lieut. .....J. Lees, MRCS, LRCP ... 19 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut......R. K. Husband ..... — Sept 36
Cd. Eng. .....R. W. Eamey ..... 4 Feb 36
Boatswain .....C. G. Waller ..... 14 Sept 36
Commissioned 10th September, 1936.

STRONGHOLD. *(Po.)*
Destroyer.
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Home Fleet

Lieut.-Com. .....(*I It A Fr*) E. Neville 30 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....S. G. Rivers-Smith ... 20 Nov 37
Sub-Lieut......J. E. D. Bush..... 11 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....A. Hemingway ..... 1 Oct 37
Gunner .....(T) J. C. Jones ..... 5 Apr 37
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 1st January, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Furious.'

STURDY. *(Dec.)* **Destroyer.**
905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng. .....G. L. Rose ..... 27 May 36
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth on 5th December, 1936.
Tender to 'Colombo.'

STURGEON. **Submarine.**
640 TONS. H.P. 1,550.
GUN—1-3 INCH.
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. M. Money ..... 27 Nov 36
Lieutenant.....E. C. Pannall ..... 30 Oct 37
Lieut. R.N.R ...E. F. Aikman ..... 10 Mar 36
B. E. Druce ..... 8 Aug 36
Wt. Eng. ..... G. A. Bowen ..... 30 Dec 36
Commissioned on 15th December, 1932.
Tender to 'Titania.'

Digitized by Google

SUFFOLK. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

10,000 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 6–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.

5th Cruiser Squadron.

China.

Captain	H. C. Phillips	15 Sept	36
Commander	P. S. Smith	14 Sept	36
Lieut.-Com.	C. G. Couper	15 Oct	36
	(G) A. R. Murray-Smith	22 July	36
	(O) M. A. Everett	28 Sept	36
	A. A. Tait	7 Nov	36
	(N) E. M. Penton	19 Dec	36
Lieutenant	(A / *It*) C. F. Rawnsley	15 Oct	36
	(T) E. A. Blundell	12 Aug	36
	(P) D. H. Elles	— Dec	36
	(O) J. M. M. Tarver	1 Dec	36
	(P) M. J. A. O'Sullivan	— Dec	36
	A. H. Nicholls	15 Oct	36
	(P) F. Fletcher	— Dec	36
Commander (E)	R. W. K. Twinberrow	25 July	35
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. J. H Kirby	16 July	36
Lieutenant (E)	J. L. Sedgwick	1 Sept	36
Captain R.M.	F. A. Milliken	29 Dec	36
Lieut. R.M.	J. G. B. Powell	5 Jan	37
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	A. Gunn, MA, BSC	31 Dec	36
Chaplain	*Rev.* J. D. B. Cree, AKC	1 Jan	37
Paym. Com.	S. T. Crichton	31 Aug	36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	A. R. Ewart, MB, BCh.	9 Jan	37
Surg. Lieut.	I. Whittington, MD BS	5 Jan	37
Surg. Lieut. (D)	K. E. J. Fletcher, LDS	— Mar	37
Paym. Lieut.	H. S. Spittle	17 Dec	36
Sub-Lieut.	R. F. G. Elsworth	24 Nov	37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	L. Sutherland	15 Sept	36
Cd. Gunner	G. B. Chambers (*ret.*)	8 Sept	36
	W. Putman	1 Sept	36
	A. Moody	7 Oct	36
	(T) A. J. Gouffini	7 Sept	36
Cd. Shipwright	S. G. Beal	21 Aug	35
Cd. Engineer	F. F. Odds	18 Nov	36
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	A. S. Hoad	31 Dec	36
Wt. Engineer	H. G. Collins	10 Aug	36
	S. A. Woodriffe	29 Sept	36
Wt. Elect.	S. Hutchings	17 Aug	36
Midshipman	J. A. J. Dennis	7 Jan	37
	C. H. H. Knollys	7 Jan	37
	T. H. P. Wilson	7 Jan	37
	J. W. Endicott	1 Jan	37
	R. Wake	1 Jan	37
	D. Verney	1 Jan	37
	L. E. Herrick	1 Jan	37
	J. W. Shaw	1 Jan	37
	G. R. R. Wilson	1 Jan	37
Paym. Mid.	J. M. Wade	1 May	37
Paym. Cadet	R. N. F. Glennie	1 Sept	37

Commissioned at Chatham on 5th January, 1937.

SUNDOWN.

Drifter.

Home Fleet.

Attached to 'Glasgow.'

SUNFISH.

Submarine.

670 TONS. H.P. 1,550.

GUN—1-3 INCH.

5th Submarine Flotilla.

Lieutenant	R. D. Cayley	20 Aug	37
	†G. D. A. Gregory	5 Sept	36
	†R. E. Hutchins	16 Feb	37
Cd. Eng.	†A. W. Warner	4 Jan	36

† *And for duty with S/Mr.*

Commissioned on 13th March, 1937.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

SUNSET.

Drifter.

Mediterranean.

***Paid off into Reserve at Malta 14th August*, 1936.**

SUSSEX. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,730 TONS. S.H.P. 80,000.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

First Cruiser Squadron. Mediterranean.

Captain	H. E. C. Blagrove	12 Apr	37
Commander	D. Gilmour	15 Mar	37
Lieut.-Com.	J. H. Dale	6 July	37
	(A/ *Fr*) J. K. Walton, RAN	18 Nov	37
	(T) (A/ *Fr*) R. S. Wellby	17 Mar	37
	(N) C. R. P. Thomson	29 Apr	37
Lieutenant	(G) R. L. H. Marsh	25 Mar	37
	(P) E. H. G. Stokes	30 June	37
	T. D. Herrick	29 June	37
	J. H. Marjoribanks	8 June	37
	P. J. Hill-Norton	3 May	37
Commander (E)	R. C. W. Bett	19 Aug	35
Lieutenant (E)	A. J. Stewart	17 Sept	37
	J. R. Hart	2 Apr	36
Captain R.M.	B. J. Lumsden	29 June	37
Lieutenant, R.M.	A. L. Laxton (*probv*)	29 June	37
	M. Pound (*probv*)	29 June	37
Instr. Com.	(*Met*) D. Cahill, MA	29 June	37
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. L. Williams, MA	29 June	37
Paym. Com.	D. O. Henwood	11 Sept	36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	D. A. Newbery, MRCS, LRCP	29 June	37
Surg. Lieut.	F. W. Baskerville, LMSSA	12 June	37
Paym. Lieut.	B. J. J. P. Robinson	1 Apr	37
Sub-Lieut.	B. J. Prendergast	25 June	37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	D. J. Davies	27 June	37
	(*To complete 9 months' training.*)		
Sub-Lieut (E)	P. Carter	30 Oct	37
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	M. Rogers	10 Nov	37
Cd. Gunner	N. C. Brisby	10 June	37
	W. L. M. Jealous	28 Apr	37
	(*For D.F. Duties.*)		
	F. J. Gould	13 Apr	37
Gunner	(T) A. G. Nicholls	6 Apr	37
Wt. Shipwright	H. F. Peel (*act*)	8 Mar	37
Wt. Eng.	W. J. Jordan	8 Nov	36
	L. H. Norgate (*act*)	2 Mar	37
	H. L. Primmer	10 June	37
Wt. Elec.	A. H. Miller	16 Oct	36
Schoolmaster	E. J. Brewer, BSC	29 June	37
Midshipman	G. G. Marten	29 June	37
	D. A. Shaw	29 June	37
	J. G. Vaughan	29 June	37
	K. A. Cradock-Hartopp	29 June	37
	J. C. Graham	29 June	37
	D. V. M. Macleod	29 June	37
	J. S. M. Withers	29 June	37
	C. W. S. Dreyer	29 June	37
	V. J. St. Clair-Ford	29 June	37
	The Hon. E. J. Anson	29 June	37
	A. I. Merrit	29 June	37
	H. G. Grace	29 June	37
	A. G. W. Bellars	— Sept	37
	A. P. C. Johnson	— Sept	37
	A. H. E. Hood	— Sept	37
Midshipman, R.C.N.	R. W. Murdock	— Sept	37
	T. C. Pullen	— Sept	37
Paym. Mid.	J. R. Simpson	1 May	37
Paym. Cadet	J. R. Potts	1 Sept	37

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 29th June, 1937.

SUTTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.

Reserve Fleet.

The Nore.

***Re-commissioned 23rd January*, 1935**

Tender to 'Cardiff.'

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com.	(G) (A) *Fr*) S. W. Roskill	17 Nov 36
	C. L. Edwards	28 Apr 37
	(T) G. Thistleton-Smith	29 Dec 36
	*H. G. Walters	8 June 37
Lieutenant	R. E. D. Ryder	30 Aug 37
	*V. C. F. Clarke	8 June 37
	*W. W. FitzRoy	1 May 37
	(G) (A) *Fr*) D. S. Johnston	22 Nov 37
	*E. F. M. Seymour	1 June 37
	(N) A. R. E. Evans	2 Sept 37
	N. D. Campbell	8 June 37
Commander (E)	J. Breaks	22 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com (E)	G. A. M. Wilson	27 Mar 36
Lieutenant (E)	M. Luby	9 Dec 36
	A. H. Carmichael	24 Feb 37
	J. K. Pearsall	4 May 37
Captain R.M.	M. G. Pughe	30 Aug 37
Lieutenant R.M	R. O. Paterson	29 June 37
	S. Hamilton (*proby*)	22 June 37
Instr. Com. (Met)	F. Wilkinson, MSc.	29 June 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. T. Venn, MA.	— June 37
Surg. Com.	R. W. Higgins, MB, BCH, DLO	— June 37
Paym. Com.	(A) *Fr* A) *Gr*) H. P. Chapman	1 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. A. Loveridge	4 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut.	D. E. Jenkins	25 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.	R. G. Woodward	— May 37
	P. N. Howes	— Aug 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. J. Garnham	8 Dec 36
	G. E. Allen	1 Dec 36
Cd. Engineer	P. L. Tatford	11 Dec 35
Senior Master	J. M. Morgan	15 June 37
Gunner	H. E. Lukey	14 Mar 37
	W. S. Patmore (*For D.F. duties.*)	10 Nov 36
Boatswain	P. R. Sheppard	4 Dec 36
Wt. Tel.	G. T. Giles	1 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright	F. D. Rich	15 Sept 36
Wt. Engineer	E. G. Blofield	29 Sept 36
	S. L. Leech	8 Feb 37
	E. Roney	29 Dec 36
Wt. Ord. Offr.	L. V. Broomfield	23 Mar 36
Wt. Elect.	F. D. Langlois	29 Dec 36
Wt. Supply Offr.	F. Wortenhock	21 Jan 36
Staff Sgt. Maj R.M.	C. H. Cross	18 Apr 36
Midshipman	M. F. De Halpert	— June 37
	J. Thomas	— June 37
	D. R. Stavert	— June 37
	A. C. B. Blomfield	— June 37
	C. Gordon	— June 37
	W. B. L. Tower	— June 37
	J. G. V. Holt	— June 37
	J. S. Townson	— June 37
	H. J. Lee	— June 37
	P. W. Stewart	— June 37
	E. B. Davies	1 Sept 37
	J. Murray	1 Sept 37
	A. C. Kingdon	1 Sept 37
	I. W. Jamieson	1 Sept 37
Paym. Mid.	*F. E. Astley-Jones	3 June 37
	*G. H. Boxer	3 June 37

Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on 29th June, 1937.

***And on re-commissioning.*

TENDER.

'FUMAROLE.'

WARWICK. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet,

Devonport.

Cd. Engineer.....W. Metters ..... 10 June 36

Reduced to Reserve, 24th February, 1936.

Tender to 'Colombo.'

WATCHMAN. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet,

Devonport.

Wt. Engineer ...A. H. White ..... 11 Jan 37

Reduced to Reserve on 1st December, 1934.

Tender to 'Colombo.'

WELLINGTON. (*Dov.*)

Escort vessel.

990 TONS. H.P 2,000.

GUNS—2–4·7 INCH. 1–3 INCH. H.A., 4–3 PR.

New Zealand

Commander	G. N Loriston-Clarke	21 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com.	B. H. de C. Mellor	12 July 37
Lieutenant	(N) H. N. C. Willmott	22 July 37
Surg. Lieut.	R. Vaughan-Jones, MB ch.B.	10 June 37
Sub-Lieut.	G. C. Crowley	30 Oct 37
Cd. Engineer	V. D. Hodge	19 Oct 34
Gunner	R. Motts (*act*)	7 July 37

Re-commissioned at Wellington on 20th August, 1937.

WESSEX. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet,

Portsmouth

Cd. Engineer R. A. R. Cheesman ... 14 Oct 37

Re-commissioned in Reserve, 17th June, 1936.

Tender to 'Effingham.'

WESTCOTT. (*Dov.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Commander	†E. M. Loly	1 Jan 37
Lieutenant	W. A. F. Hawkins	16 Sept 36
	(N) W. Whitworth	14 Apr 37
Lieutenant (E)	† D. A. Cotman	— Mar 37
Sub-Lieut.	C. A. H. Owen	15 Aug 37
Gunner	J. F. Sangwell	10 Apr 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 2nd October, 1936.

Accounts carried out in 'Medway.'

†And for duty with Submarines.

WESTGATE.

Boom Gate Vessel.

Mediterranean

Commissioned on 7th October, 1935.

Tender to 'St. Angelo.'

WESTMINSTER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet,

Portsmouth.

Cd. Engineer .....T. G. V. Casley ..... 1 Dec 37

Re-commissioned in Reserve, 25th June, 1936.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

Tender to 'Effingham.'

Digitized by Google

TERROR. (*Dev.*)

Monitor.

7,200 TONS. I.H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2–15 INCH, 8–4 INCH, 2–3 INCH H.A.
Base Ship.
Singapore.

Commander .....I. W. Whitehorn ..... 6 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. .....(**G**) A. W. Gush ..... — Mar 37
E. D. J. Abbott ..... 6 Sept 35
H. Vickers ..... 27 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com. (**E**)..A. H. C. Coe ..... 27 Aug 35
Captain R.M. ...N. R. M. Skene ..... 3 July 37
Paym. Com......L. E. Northcott ..... 8 Feb 36
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**) A. J. Hocken (*ret*) 1 Feb 36
P. Connolly ..... 15 Mar 37
Gunner .....C. H. George ..... 1 Feb 36
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....C. E. Eastmead ..... 16 Aug 37
Wt. Shipwright...W. G. Blewden ..... — Mar 37
Wt. Eng. .....V. T. Bennett..... 26 June 37
Wt. Writer .....F. C. Butcher..... 19 Sept 36
Re-commissioned at Singapore on 10th December, 1935.

TERROR II.

(*late* STEAM LAUNCH NO. 290.)
Singapore Naval Base.

Captain.....M. L. Clarke, DSC ..... 31 July 36
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Commodore, Malaya, and in charge of Naval Establishments at Singapore.*)
Commodore's Secretary } *Paym.-Com.* M. Lawrey 6 Dec 35
Asst Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* C. A. Herdman ..... 15 Apr 37
For duty in Commodore's Office
Wt. Writer .....P. J. Murray ..... 28 Oct 36

Commander .....A. D. Torlesse..... 1 Jan 37
(*Staff Officer (Operations) and as Naval Attache, Siam.*)
Commander .....C. R. St. G. Tucker (*ret*) ..... 4 Dec 37
(*And for charge of Boom Defences, Singapore.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(**T**) H. H. C. Ainslie, DSC ..... 27 Aug 36
(*And for duty with Commodore, Malaya.*)
(**O**) (**Al** *Fr* **Al** *Gr*) I. M. N. Mudie ..... — Jan 36
(*And for service with Commodore, Malaya and for general liaison duties with R.A.F.*)
(*Sp* **A I** *Fr*) D. Grove-White ..... 6 Oct 36
(*As Port W/T Officer for V/S and W/T duties on Staff of Commodore, Malaya, and for charge of Naval W/T and Signal Stations.*)
Lieutenant.....(**P**) J. O. Mansell ..... — Mar 37
Major R.M. .....R. H. Quill, MVO ..... 23 Jan 37
(*Staff Officer* (D.))
Surg. Com. .....E. R. Sorley, MD, ChB, DPH ..... — Apr 37
(*And as Medical Officer in charge of Medical Organisation.*)
D. Duncan, MD, ChB, DPH ..... 17 Apr 35
(*And as Naval Health Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } (*B*) J. G. Currie, LRCP & S ..... 22 Mar 37
Boatswain .....C. H. V. Chapman ..... — Feb 37
(*And for Boom Defence Duties.*)
Wt. Tel. .....E. F. Evans ..... 15 Sept 36
(*For R.N. Wireless Station, Singapore.*)
For Minesweepers in Reserve.
Lieut.-Com. .....H. A. Barclay..... — Mar 37
Cd. Boatswain ...M. Connolly (*ret*) ..... — Mar 37
E. T. Ford ..... 1 Sept 37
Cd. Engineer ...S. J. Rutland..... — Mar 37
L. J. B. Tatford ..... — Mar 37
Boatswain.....H. B. Banford ..... — Mar 37
Wt. Engineer ...A. J. Greenwood ..... — Mar 37
Commissioned at Singapore on 1st September, 1934.

THAMES.

Submarine.

1,805 TONS. S.H.P. 10,000.
GUN—1–4 7 INCH.
1st Submarine Flotilla.
Mediterranean.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. G. Gould..... 10 Nov 36
Lieutenant.....A. M. Hutchinson..... 25 May 37
Lieut.-Com. (**E**)..S. A MacGregor ..... 28 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.....V. L. Darbyshire ..... — Apr 37
A. J. W. Pitt ..... 13 Feb 37
Commissioned on 19th June, 1932.
Tender to 'Cyclops.'

THANET. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....F.C. Walling ..... 3 May 37
Accounts carried out in 'Drake.'

THETIS.

Submarine.

Cd. Eng. .....*†R. D. Glen ..... 29 Sept 37
**And on commissioning.*
†And for duty with Admiral-Supt. Contract Built ships.
Building at the works of Messrs. Cammell Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead.

THRACIAN. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

905 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3–4 INCH.
China.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. B. Tancock ..... 26 Oct 36
Lieutenant.....N. C. Easey ..... 2 Oct 36
A. W. N. Dayrell ..... 26 Oct 36
Cd. Eng. .....E. J. R. Kirton-Vaughan ..... 24 Mar 36
Gunner .....(**T**) L. W. Dubock..... 27 July 36
Commissioned on 26th October, 1936.
Accounts carried out in 'Tamar.'

TITANIA. (*Cbs.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

5,250 TONS. I.H.P. 3,200.
(*Displacement by previous National Rules.*)
6th Submarine Flotilla.

Commander .....I. A. P. MacIntyre..... 26 Aug 36
(*Commander (S) 6th Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(**N**) G. T. Lanyon ..... 1 May 35
G. F. Agutter ..... 11 June 36
†(**T**) F. R. Main ..... 2 Nov 37
Lieutenant.....†(*A/S*) R. M. D. Ponsonby ..... 1 Sept 37
Eng.-Com.....†H. Lang, DSM ..... 11 Nov 35
(*And for Flotilla duties.*)
Lieutenant (**E**) ...I. C. Howden ..... 11 Jan 37
†H. Aspinall ..... 2 June 36
Surg.-Com. .....R. E. Rampling, MRCS, LRCP..... 27 Nov 37
Paym. Com. .....K. L. Dunn..... 20 Oct 36
Paym.-Lieut. ...(*1 Sp*) W. S. Tute ..... 7 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....J. R. S. Taylor ..... 16 Mar 37
(**T**) G. E. Mugridge ... 9 Mar 37
Cd. Tel. .....†P. J. Olding, DSM, MSM 23 Apr 37
(*And as Port W/T Officer, Portland.*)
Cd. Eng. .....L. A. Creed..... 26 Aug 36
*Cd. Supply Offr.*D. Ahern ..... 24 May 37
Boatswain .....A. E. Pilsbury ..... 7 May 36
Wt. Shipwright...W. A. Price..... 17 Dec 36
Wt. Elect. .....S. W. Turner..... 8 June 37
Wt. Writer .....S. A. Merton ..... 5 Oct 36
†And for duty with Submarines.

Digitized by Google

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com. .....W. R. Fell, OBE..... 2 Feb 37
(For command of 'C' Group of Submarines in Immediate Reserve.)
Lieutenant.....G. H. Reynolds ..... 7 Aug 37
E. F. P. Cooper..... 25 May 37
A. A. Mowbray ..... 27 Sept 37
R. L. Alexander..... 20 Sept 37
Sub-Lieut.....H. A. Stacey ..... 17 Apr 37
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st October, 1936.

TENDERS.
'ELVIN.'
'INDIAN SUMMER.'

TIVERTON. *(Dev.)*

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR. H.A.

The Nore.

Transferred to Dockyard Control on 5th February, 1937.

TOPAZE.

Trawler.

1st A/S Flotilla.

Lieutenant.....V. G. Palmer..... ..... 30 Jan 37
Boatswain.....T. N. Mayfield ..... 27 Jan 37
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th January, 1937.

Tender to 'Woolston.'
Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

TOURMALINE.

Trawler.

1st A/S Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. White ..... 30 Jan 37
Boatswain.....H. J. Leathers ..... 30 Jan 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 30th January, 1937.

Tender to 'Woolston.'

Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

TRITON.

Submarine.

Commander .....*†§R. S. Warne..... 28 July 37
Lieutenant.....*†§G. C. I. St. B. S. Watkins ..... 18 Aug 37
*†§P. R. H. Harrison... 25 Oct 37
Lieutenant **(E)** *†§A. E. Hollamby ... 15 June 37

† And for duty with Submarines.
§ And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.
** And on commissioning.*
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., Barrow.

TURQUOISE.

Trawler.

Rosyth.

Reduced to Reserve on 26th October, 1936.

TYRANT. *(Po.)*

Destroyer.

760 TONS. S.H.P. 23,000.

Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....J. G. W. Deneys ..... 19 Dec 34
Cd. Eng. .....E. J. Sawdy ..... 12 July 37
Reduced to Reserve Complement on 27th October, 1933.

Tender to 'Saladin.'
(Accounts carried out in 'Victory.')

UNDINE.

Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....*†§E. R. J. Oddie ..... 28 July 37
Lieutenant.....*†§E. P. T. Tomkinson 28 July 37
*†§D. A. Plurie ..... 19 Nov 37

** And on commissioning.*
† And for duty with Admiral-Supt. of Contract-built Ships.
§ And for duty with Submarines.
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

UNITY.

Submarine.

Lieut.-Com......†*(AI *Gr*) S. H. Pinchin 15 Nov 37
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs Limited, Barrow-in-Furness.
† And for duty with Admiral-Supt., Contract-built Ships.
** And on commissioning.*

URSULA.

Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....*†(AI *Fr*) G. C. Phillips 8 Nov 37
Building at the Works of Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong. Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.
† And on duty with Admiral-Supt. Contract Built Ships.
** And on commissioning.*

VALENTINE. *(Dev.)*

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Devonport.

Cd. Eng. .....T. B. Garnett..... 6 June 36
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st May 1936.

Tender to 'Colombo.'

VALIANT. *(Ch.)*

Battleship.

31,100 TON S.H.P. 75,000.

(Displacement by previous National Rules, 27,500 TONS.)

GUNS—8–15 INCH, 12–6 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A. 4–3 PR.

Devonport.

Cd. Shipwright....S. L. T. Trenwith ..... 19 Aug 37

Transferred to Dockyard Control on 1st March, 1937.

VALOROUS. *(Ch.)*

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, The Nore.

Cd. Eng. .....L. J. Gilderson ..... 25 May 37

Re-commissioned on 30th October, 1936.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VANESSA. *(Po.)*

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Cd. Eng. .....C. H. Wilson ..... 18 Sept 36
Transferred to Reserve Fleet on 15th December, 1934.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Digitized by Google

VANITY. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

Lieutenant (**E**) ...W. J. Robins ..... 9 Mar 37

Paid off into Maintenance Reserve, 10th October, 1928.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VANOC. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Gibraltar Local Defence Flotilla.

Mediterranean.

Commander .....A. P. Colthurst ..... 20 Sept 37

Lieutenant.....W. B. R. Morrison ... 1 Nov 37

G. K. Horsey..... 12 June 37

Lieutenant (**E**) ...A. B. Cluett ..... 5 Aug 36

Cd. Gunner .....A. E. Nicholls ..... — Oct 36

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd September, 1936.

VANQUISHER. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

First Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....E. G. Le Geyt ..... 20 Aug 36

Lieutenant.....R. L. Matheson ..... 31 Mar 37

G. D. Pound ..... 22 Aug 37

Cd. Eng. .....S. S. Vincent ..... 1 June 36

Gunner (**T**) .....N. E. Tomes ..... 6 Apr 37

Reduced to Special Complement 2nd June, 1936.

Accounts carried out in 'Osprey.'

VANSITTART. (*Des.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH

Maintenance Reserve, Rosyth.

Wt. Eng. .....G. F. Walters..... 17 Aug 37

Reduced to Maintenance Reserve at Rosyth, 27th May, 1932.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VEGA. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng. .....B. J. Pilkington ..... 3 May 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th November, 1936.

Tender to 'Hawkins.'

VELOX. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Cd. Engineer.....W. P. Garner..... 25 Aug 37

Commissioned at Chatham on 16th November, 1936.

Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VENETIA. (*Des.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet, Devonport.

Cd. Eng .....C. G. Kerswill ..... 20 Jan 37

Reduced to Reserve on 27th October, 1936.

Tender to 'Colombo.'

VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Rosyth.

Lieut.-Com. (**E**) E. O. Stallybrass ..... 20 Apr 37

Reduced to Maintenance Reserve on 10th July, 1930.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VERDUN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.

Rosyth.

Commissioned 18th November, 1927.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VERITY. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 7,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Portsmouth Local Destroyer Flotilla.

Commander .....J. H. Macnair ..... 31 Mar 37

(*Senior Officer, Local Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant.....(*lSp*) G. R. G. Watkins 7 Oct 37

Lieut.-Com. (**E**) H. W. Head ..... 12 Apr 37

(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)

Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } A. Marshall (*proby*) ... 21 Nov 37

(*To complete 3 months' training.*)

Gunner (**T**) E. T. E. Hendrick..... 29 Nov 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 10th October, 1936.

Digitized by Google

VERNON (late **Strathesc**). (*Po.*)

Torpedo School and Experimental Establishment, Portsmouth.

Captain	A. U. Willis, DSO		6 Sept 35
	Staff.		
Lieut.-Com.	(T) P. S. Cooper		20 July 29
	(*Personnel Duties.*)		
Paym.Lieut.-Com.	J. S. Lancaster		21 Apr 36
	(*Secretary to Captain.*)		
Commander	A. F. de Salis		1 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	(T) R. C. Boyle		12 Jan 37
	A. Gosham (*ret.*)		12 Nov 35
	T. W. Galletly, DSC (*ret.*)		— — 37
	(*Confidential Book Officer.*)		
Lieutenant	(T) J. Hopkinson		12 June 37
	L. E. Baxter		27 May 33
	(*Chief Routine Officer.*)		
	W. S. Bird		13 Nov 34
	L. H. Vick		21 Oct 35
Eng. Com.	A. H. Parry (*ret.*)		22 May 35
	(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)		
Lieutenant (E)	T. Kershaw, MBE (*ret.*)		3 Apr 34
Chaplain	*Rev.* D. J. Jones, BSC		13 July 35
Surg.-Com.	G. D. Macintosh, MB, ChM		1 Aug 35
Paym. Capt.	(A I *Gr*) W. E. H. Jolly		1 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	D. Barker, LDS		23 Feb 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	B. N. Dalton		10 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.	S. H. R. Price, MB, BCh		22 Sept 36
Paym. Lieut.	J. S. Theobald		1 Feb 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) G. H. Disbery		21 July 37
(*And as President of the Commissioned and Warrant Officers' Mess.*)			
	(T) W. Christmas		4 Aug 37
Cd. Writer	F. N. Whiter		21 Apr 37
Cd. Supply Offr.	A. A. Brees, MSM		1 Apr 35
Wt. M.A.A.	A. W. Matthews		20 July 37
Wt. Shipwright	J. B. Martin		8 Feb 37
	(*Barrackmaster.*)		
Wt. Engineer	B. N. Crowe		26 Nov 37
	S. A. Nash		3 Mar 37
Wt. Writer	E. S. Brown (*act*)		28 Dec 36

Instructional Department.

Commander	W. A. Dallmeyer		15 Nov 37
Lieut.-Com.	(T) G. E. Veale		14 Dec 32
	S. H. Cornish (*ret.*)		23 Oct 35
	(T) V. D. A. Donaldson		18 May 36
	(T) R. F. Harland		18 Oct 37
	(T) A. L. Hobson		12 Oct 36
	(T) (A I *Fr*) C. M. Donner		14 Mar 36
Lieutenant	W. Bestall (*ret*)		16 Dec 35
	(T) A. B. Cole		14 Oct 37
	(T) P. P. M. Green		12 June 37
	(T) G. P. Kilroy		12 June 37
	(T) J. R. Carr		12 June 37
Elect. Lieut.	G. E. Ashton		1 Oct 36
Headmaster Lieut.-Com.	G. Lough		30 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. C. Dewey (*ret*)		22 Dec 36
	(T) C. J. Hemmett		4 June 37
	(T) A. J. Barrow		— June 37
	(T) B. L. Chitty		12 Aug 36
	(T) S. C. Gregory		22 Feb 37
	(T) J. R. Smith		12 Aug 36
	(T) W. Henley		18 Oct 37
	(T) R. T. Waite		13 July 36
	(T) M. W. L. Goldfinch		— Dec 36
Gunner	(T) F. Miller		9 May 36
Gunner	(T) R. M. Browne		31 Dec 36
Cd. Elect.	A. W. Jane		9 Dec 35
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.)	W. E. Hall		12 Apr 37
	T. R. Smart, BA, BSc		1 Apr 35
	J. H. J. Rowe		
Wt. Elect.	C. J. Emery		13 Apr 36
	H. M. Pain		5 Apr 37
	J. H. Harpum		25 Oct 37
Schoolmaster	W. D. Jenkin		23 Sept 37
	C. Carr		21 Sept 36
	F. H. I. Quarrie, BSc		4 Jan 37

Book Production Section.

Lieut.-Com.	(T) H. L. Welman		25 July 33
	(T) P. H. F. Colomb		14 Mar 36
	(T) H. G. St. J. Bury		10 Dec 35

Whitehead Department.

Commander	G. V. Gladstone		6 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com.	(T) P. Haig-Ferguson		— Feb 37
	S. C. T. Bridger		3 July 35
	(*Equipment Officer.*)		
	(T) (A I *Fr*) E. D. Webb		15 July 36
	P. G. Pantony (*ret.*)		1 Mar 31
	(*Alignment Officer.*)		
	(T) A. L. Taylor		12 Oct 36
	(T) A. Pares		6 Sept 37
	(T) H. G. Craig		4 Sept 37
Lieutenant	C. R. Pilgrim		1 May 37
	G. E. Berger (*ret*)		23 Oct 35
	W. O. Fogden (*ret*)		24 Jan 36
	(*Asst. Alignment Officer.*)		
	J. N. Short (*ret*)		13 Apr 34
	A. V. Leason (*ret*)		1 Apr 35
	(T) T. K. Morrison, RAN		12 June 37
Lieutenant (E)	R. E. G. Bremner		1 Mar 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) F. Chard		18 June 37
Gunner	(T) W. Gregg (*ret.*)		7 Dec 20
Wt. Elect.	W. Clegg		9 Mar 37
	H. A. Warburton		3 Aug 37

Electrical Department.

Commander	C. N. E. Currey		16 May 34
Lieut.-Com.	(T) (A I *Fr*) V. A. L. Bradell-Johnson		1 Aug 33
	(T) (A I *Fr*) R. C. Wield		6 Aug 34
Lieutenant	W. E. Pitts (*ret*)		31 Dec 36
	(T) G. V. Corbett		12 June 37
Elect. Lieut.	W. Hough		13 Jan 37
(*And as Electrical Equipment Officer.*)			
	J. N. Cooper		25 Oct 37

Mining Department.

Commander	J. S. Cowle		8 July 35
	D. L. Cowan, DSC (*ret*)		29 July 36
Lieut.-Com.	(T) R. W. James		6 Mar 37
	(T) H. H. Rogers		21 Dec 32
	(T) A. R. Alston		29 July 36
	(T) R. A. Macdonald		1 Nov 34
	F. C. Husband-Clutton		2 Dec 35
	(T) J. G. D. Ouvry		7 May 37
Lieutenant	A. J. Schlotel (*ret*)		— Aug 37
	(T) J. G. S. Cunningham		12 June 37
	(T) D. G. F. Bird		12 June 37
	A. W. Grose, DSC (*ret*)		31 Dec 36
	A. H. Waller (*ret*)		6 Jan 36
	E. J. Frary (*ret*)		10 Apr 31
	(*Equipment Officer.*)		

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....(T) A. Gittus (*ret*) ..... 28 Feb 35
(T) W. A. Parsons ..... 5 Dec 35
(T) A. V. Rowe ..... 13 May 34
(T) J. E. Duffy..... 28 Sept 36
Cd. Elect. .....W. Sweaney, MBE ..... 6 Apr 37
Gunner .....(T) W. W. S. Stevens, MBE (*ret.*)..... 16 Aug 19
(*Asst. Equipment Officer.*)

Anti-Gas Instruction, etc.

Commander .....G. D. Owen ..... 16 Mar 37

Miscellaneous.
For duty at Portland.
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) A. V. de Labalmondiere..... 30 Apr 36
F. W. M. Coker (*ret.*) .. 28 Oct 35
Wt. Eng. .....W. J. McCullagh..... 29 Sept 37
For duty at Stokes Bay.
Lieutenant.....W. J. Cleave ..... 9 Mar 32
For Command of 'Vernon' Trawler.
Lieutenant.....B. L. Sadler ..... 14 Jan 36
For Motor Torpedo Boats.
Commander .....H. D. Nichol ..... 2 Feb 37
Eng. Capt......C. J. Meggs ..... 16 Dec 35
Lieutenant.....D. G. Clutterbuck..... 1 June 37
R. L. Boddy ..... 1 Nov 37
Sub-Lieut.....J. A. Manners (*M.T.B. No. 8*) ..... — Oct 37
J. A. Holdsworth (*M.T.B. No. 9* ..... 11 Aug 37
(*For Civilian Staff of 'Vernon' see page 448.*)
New Books opened 1st July, 1918.

TENDERS.
'NIGHTINGALE.'
'SKYLARK.'

VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.
Cd. Eng. .....W. H. Stubbings ..... 2 June 37
Reduced to Reserve on 1st September, 1936.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VESPER. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—4–4 INCH
Reserve Fleet.
The Nore.
Cd. Engineer.....V. W. Stowe..... 19 Aug 37
Re-commissioned on 4th August, 1937.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

VETERAN. (*Ch.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.
Cd. Eng. .....V. L. Lee ..... 12 Feb 37
Re-commissioned on the 31st March, 1937.

VICEROY. (*Po.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.
Cd. Eng. .....R. W. Trevett ..... 2 Dec 36
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th November, 1936.
Tender to 'Hesebius.'

His Majesty's Yacht.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT. (*Po.*)
4,700 TONS. I.H.P. 11,000.
GUNS—2–6 PR. (BRONZE).
Portsmouth.
Vice-Admiral ...(Al (*Gr*) *Sir* Dudley B. N. North, KCVO, CB, CSI, CMG, ADC ... 15 Dec 34
(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)
Commander .....R. F. J. Onslow, MVO. DSC Feb 36
(N) D. H. Secker ..... 25 May 37
H. T. Armstrong ..... 4 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. .....A. F. St. G. Orpen ... 26 Feb 36
J. T. Lean ..... 3 Aug 37
Eng.-Capt. .....C. J. G. Mackenzie, MVO 4 Oct 32
Lieut.-Com. (E) ..C. M. Morrell..... 10 Dec 35
Surg.-Capt. .....H. E. Y. White, CVO, OBE, MD (*Ed*), ChB, FRCS (*Ed*), KHS ..... 1 Nov 27
Paym. Capt......(Al *Sp*) L. da C. Ricci 1 June 32
Paym.-Lieut. .....R. Colville ..... 16 Dec 35
Cd. Gunner .....W. G. C. Crouch, MVO, DSC (*ret*) ..... 6 Nov 22
(T) J. W. Ferns..... 22 July 33
Cd. Boatswain ...B. C. Jones (*ret*)..... 24 May 27
Cd. Shipwright...H. L. H. Burden ..... 21 Aug 36
Cd. Eng. .....J. H. Gilbert ..... 26 Aug 35
E. A. Waterson..... 22 Dec 34
W. H. Kenward..... 19 July 35
Keeper & Steward of Royal Cabins } A. Skipworth (*ret.*) ... 9 Mar 33
Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

ARMENTIERES.

Minesweeper.
GUN—1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....H. W. S. Soulsby ..... 15 Apr 35
(Tender to 'Naden.')

FESTUBERT.

Minesweeper.
GUN—1-12 PR.
(Tender to 'Stadacona.')

FRASER (*late* CRESCENT).

Destroyer.
1 375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Commander .....H. E. Reid ..... 25 Mar 37
Lieutenant.....(G) E. P. Tisdall ..... 17 Feb 37
H. V. W. Groos..... 17 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) J. G. Knowlton ..... 1 Feb 37
Gunner .....(T) B. A. Lewis..... 17 Feb 37

NADEN.

Motor Vessel.
(Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.)

Commander .....J. E. W. Oland, DSC .. 1 Sept 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. C. I. Edwards ..... 6 May 36
(A/S) M. A. Wood..... 23 Aug 33
A. C. Wurtele ..... 1 Dec 34
H. N. Lay ..... 15 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(T) A. R. Turnbull ..... 28 May 34
Lieut.-Com. (E) T. H. Evans ..... 1 July 36
Paym. Lieut.Com. R. A. Wright (*act*) ... 7 Dec 35
Shipt. Lieut.-Com. C. H. Brown..... 28 Apr 24
Cd. Vict. Offr. ...J. G. B. Horne, MBE 20 Mar 32
Wt. Writer .....G. Finlay ..... 18 Jan 33
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Commander .....C. T. Beard, ADC ..... 1 July 36
(Commander-in-Charge, Esquimalt.)
R. W. Wood ..... 1 Aug 37
(Inspector of Naval Ordnance.)
Lieut.-Com. .....F R. W. R. Gow ..... 25 Feb 35
(Naval Staff Officer.)
Eng. Com.....G. L. Stephens ..... 21 June 33
(For Depôt and as Chief Engineer of Esquimalt Dockyard.)

ST. LAURENT (*late* CYGNET).

Destroyer.
1,375 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } R. E.S. Bidwell ..... 17 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com .....K. F. Adams ..... 17 Feb 37
Lieutenant.. .....P. E. Haddon ..... 17 Feb 37
R. A. Webber ..... 17 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. (E) W. W. Porteous ..... 1 Feb 37
Gunner .....(T) A. G. Freeman ... 17 Feb 37
Wt. Engineer ...A. W. Clarke ..... 6 Mar 37

SAGUENAY.

Destroyer.
1,337 TONS.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Commander .....W. J. R. Beech ..... 6 May 36
Lieut.-Com. .....G. R. Miles ..... 7 May 36
Lieutenant .....M. A. Medland ..... 1 Dec 35
Lieutenant (E) ...B. R. Spencer ..... 3 Dec 36
Sub-Lieut.....D. W. Piers ..... 18 Oct 37
Gunner .....(T) P. D. Budge..... 3 May 36
Commissioned for Service at Portsmouth on 22nd May, 1931.

SKEENA.

Destroyer.
837 TONS.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Captain .....V. G. Brodeur ..... 25 Mar 37
(And as Captain (D).)
Lieut.-Com. .....W. B. L. Holms..... 15 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....H. S. Rayner ..... 9 Aug 37
F. E. Grubb..... 15 Aug 36
J. H. Stubbs ..... 26 Nov 35
Lieutenant (E) ...S. McMaster ..... 12 Dec 36
Gd. Gunner (T) W. McK. Jackson, *R.N.*.. 24 Feb 35
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 10th June 1931.

STADACONA.

(Depot Ship. Halifax.)

Com.-in-Cmd. ...W. B. Creery..... 10 Dec 36
Royal Canadian Naval Barracks.
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) F. L. Houghton..... 30 Apr 36
A. R. Pressey..... 5 Sept 34
C. D. Donald ..... 6 June 36
Lieutenant.....E. W. Finch-Noyes ... 10 June 37
A. H. Baker ..... 1 Oct 36
Commander (E) A. C. M. Davy ..... 16 July 35
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*F. R. W. Nixon ..... 6 Jan 36
Paym. Lieut.....M. A. Davidson ..... 23 July 37
Gunner .....(T) G. Skilston..... 23 Aug 34
Cd. Vict. Offr. ...H. E. Hubbard..... 31 Mar 32
Wt. Writer .....T. W. Kensington ..... 10 May 30
Wt. Shipwright...E. J. Gilben ..... 25 Feb 35

Additional for services noted.

Commander .....R. I. Agnew, OBE ..... 3 June 36
(Commander in Charge, Halifax.)
V. S. Godfrey..... — Mar 35
(Inspector of Naval Ordnance.)

Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Fr*) L. J. M. Gauvreau 3 Apr 35
(Naval Staff Officer.)

Eng. Com.....F. H. Jefferson ..... 18 Apr 33
(Chief Engineer of H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax.)

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Commodore .....P. W. Nelles ..... 1 Jan 34
(Chief of Naval Staff.)

Commander .....H. A. C. Lane, *R.N*..... 30 July 36
(Director of Naval Intelligence and Plans.)
G. C. Jones..... 19 May 32
(Director of Naval Operations and Training.)
E. R. Mainguy ..... 1 Jan 37
(Director of Naval Reserves.)

Lieut.-Com. .....(S) H. Kingsley ..... 16 Dec 36
(Asst. to Director of Naval Reserves.)
A. M. Hope ..... 9 Dec 36
(Assistant to D. of N.O. & T.)
F. G. Hart ..... 1 May 36
(Staff Officer (Intelligence).)

Eng. Com.....A. D. M. Curry ..... 1 May 35
(Director of Naval Engineering.)

Lieut.-Com. (E) ..J. W. Keohane ..... 3 Jan 35
Paym. Com.....M. J. R. O. Cossette... 1 May 34
(Naval Secretary.)
TENDER.
'VENTURE.'

VENTURE.

Training Schooner.
Commissioned at Halifax on 25th October, 1933
(Tender to Stadacona.)

YPRES.

Minesweeper.
GUN—1-12 PR.
Paid Off.

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	E. C. Bevis, LDS	23 Aug 36
	J. C. Benson, LDS	30 May 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	G. M. Waters (*Division II.*)	14 July 37
	A. C. Burnett	26 Aug 37
	(Divisional Officer for Accountant Branch ratings.)	
Surg. Lieut.	J. G. Slimon, MD, ChB, DTM	15 Sep 37
	W. Boyd, MB, ChB	11 Nov 37
	G. T. Holroyd, MRCS, LRCP	18 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut. (D)	D. D. Craig, BDS	10 May 37
	R. A. Hilton, LDS	22 Feb 37
	N. L. Parry, BDS	27 Sept 37
	R. W. Ellis-Smith, LDS	17 Nov 37
	P. V. Peatfield, LDS	17 Nov 37
Paym. Lieut.	A. R. Jackson	2 Sept 37
	F. H. Stevens, MBE, MSM	6 Feb 37
	P. M. Cox	1 Apr 35
Shipt. Lieut.	H. Watson	22 Oct 34
	(Barrackmaster.)	
Headmaster-Lieut.	E. S. Clark	21 Feb 34
Cd. Gunner	F. M. Goodger	23 Apr 35
	F. W. Darbin	2 Jan 37
	D. S. Williams	17 Aug 37
	R. Davis	23 Aug 37
	E. F. Durrant	16 Nov 36
Cd. Boatswain	E. E. Kay, MBE (*ret*)	28 Dec 30
	(President of W.O.'s Mess and Boatswain of Barracks.)	
	F. S. Instance (*ret*)	23 Sept 32
Cd. Engineer	S. L. C. Boddle	13 July 36
Senior Master	A. T. Wheeler	17 Aug 37
	L. C. Sibborn	6 Aug 37
Schoolmaster (*C.W.O.*)	A. B. Colwill	17 Oct 37
Cd. Writer	G. R. Polman (*Division II.*)	23 Mar 37
	A. V. Burgess (*Division I*)	9 Oct 36
	W. G. King	1 Nov 37
Cd. Cook	H. C. Robertson	9 May 35
Gunner	E. G. Wye	4 Oct 37
	C. W. H. Parrott	30 Aug 37
	W. J. Mobsby	10 Aug 36
	A. A. Shuttleworth	10 Aug 36
	V. A. Curtis	4 May 36
	G. H. Stevens	1 Sept 36
	L. P. J. Thomas	1 Oct 36
Boatswain	W. E. J. Dolphin	10 Mar 36
Wt. M.A.A.	S. W. Ford (*For Detention Quarters.*)	4 Sept 34
	E. Lawes (*act*) (*For Charge of Patrols.*)	19 July 37
	F. M. Brown (*act*) (*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)	25 June 37
Schoolmaster	I. Fielding, BSc	4 Jan 37
Wt. Wardmaster	F. C. Birch	27 Mar 37
Wt. Writer	W. J. Farr (*act*)	16 Aug 37
Wt. Supply Offr.	F. R. Barrow	20 Jan 36
	R. B. Corkrey	12 Aug 36
Wt. Cook	J. Treagust	27 Jan 37
Wt. Steward	J. G. Goddard	22 Dec 34

For Junior Officers' War Course.

Commander	F. C. Flynn	1 Sept 37
	E. R. G. Baker	1 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com.	T. Ellis	1 Sept 37
	R. B. Cooper	1 Sept 37

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Captain	B. C. S. Martin	9 Oct 37
	(Director of Physical Training and Sports.)	
Commander	E. G. McGregor	23 May 37
Lieut.-Com.	G. V. Knight	27 Mar 34
Lieutenant	R. S. Attwater	5 Feb 37
	R. F. A. Redman	1 July 37
	W. G. Parry	4 Sept 36
Lieutenant, R.M.	F. B. Gifford	1 July 37
Surg.-Lieut.-Com.	(R) L. J. Corbett, LMSSA	6 Feb 37

For Training Duties.

Commander	J. G. Aitchison (*ret*)	25 May 34
Lieut.-Com.	G. J. King-Landale, OBE	1 Apr 35
	C. Appleton	8 Dec 36
	W. M. L. Astwood	22 Nov 34
	H. C. Skinner	6 Sept 34
	F. H. Ashton	21 May 35
	(*Sp*) A. M. Chovil	18 Jan 37
	R. C. D. Haig	4 Jan 37
	(*A Sp A*) *It Fr*) P. L. Saumarez	2 Aug 37
	R. B. Chandler	1 Feb 37
Paym.-Com.	G. E. Maynard	31 Mar 37
	F. M. Johnson	25 Nov 37
Cd. Eng.	J. W. Tribbeck	29 June 36
	(For Stoker Training Establishment.)	
Cd. Supply Offr.	W. J. Stephens	25 Nov 37
Boatswain	J. Robinson	2 Dec 36
	R. R. Bagnall	1 Sept 36
Wt. Supply Offr.	W. H. J. Miller	25 Nov 37
	F. H. Symons	4 Aug 37
	G. J. Deacon	5 Aug 37

For Signal School.

Captain	A. J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE	25 Aug 37
Commander	F. J. Wylie	15 July 35
	L. S. Saunders	27 July 36
	(Addl. as Executive Officer of Signal School.)	
Lieut.-Com.	(S) M. G. Edwards	4 Jan 37
	(S) F. H. G. Allen	16 Nov 36
	(S) H. D. Smallwood	12 Oct 37
	(S) *Hon.* A. Pleydell-Bouverie	8 Apr 37
	(S) *Hon.* N. A. J. W. E. Napier	— Oct 36
Lieutenant	(S) W. S. Handcock	30 Aug 37
	(S) J. M. Villiers	23 Nov 36
	(*Al Fr*) R. T. Paul	29 Apr 37
	(S) J. R. B. Longden	18 Aug 37
	(S) R. H. Courage	7 Dec 36
	(S) C. J. M. Eliot	15 July 37
	(S) D. R. H. Ferguson	20 June 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	(*Al Sp.*) G. M. Clark, MA	9 Nov 33
	J. H. Cooke, BSc	30 Dec 35
Paym. Lieut.	J. D. Trythall	27 Aug 37
Signal-Lieut.	G. Barton	26 July 37
Headmaster Lieut.	T. W. Hugill, BA	5 Oct 35
Cd. Sig. Boatswain	W. Pearce	18 Mar 37
	W. D. Manning	17 May 37
Cd. Teleg.	W. T. Sayers	17 Aug 36
	S. H. Hewison	1 Jan 36
	R. Hughes-Rowlands	20 Sept 37

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS AND ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES.

(Displacements by previous national rules.)

ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABBEYDALE. *Oiler. Capacity* 11,595 *Tons.* 12,235 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,260.
Master .....*Lieut.* W. Frost, RNR (*ret*) ..... 11 Jan 37
Ch. Officer.....S. M. Woodward ..... 1 Feb 37
Ch. Eng. .....V. W. Pybus ..... 18 Jan 37
Chatham.

ABERFOYLE, *Special Service Vessel,* 210 *Tons. I.H.P.* 240. *Tender to "Dolphin."*

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

ALDERSDALE. *Oiler. I.H.P.* 3,260.

ALDGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Standard*). 290 *Tons.*

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge. Upnor, Rochester.* A.S. Dept.

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P* 1,400 *Hong Kong*

ANCHORITE (*late* PROGRESS). *Mooring Steamer. Deconport.*

ANCIENT (*late* VETERAN). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

ANCONA. *Tug. Upnor, Rochester.*

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,370 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master .....S. G. Kent ..... 28 Jan 37
Ch. Officer .....F. G. Drake ..... 24 Mar 37
Ch. Eng. .....D. H. Evans ..... 11 Feb 37
Hong Kong.

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Master .....W. U. Gibbs ..... —
Portsmouth.

ARNDALE. *Oiler.*
Master .....R. C. E. Neyroud ..... 2 Sept 37
Ch. Officer .....Lieut.-Com. D. N. J. Williams, RNR ..... 8 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....H. Forster ..... 21 Sept 37

ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Chatham.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*), 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400 *Deronport*

BACCHUS. *Store Carrying and Distilling Vessel. Capacity* 3,300 *Tons.* 5,700 *Tons.*
Master .....*Lieut. Com.* T. G. Bennett, RN (*ret*) ..... 24 Aug 37
Ch. Officer.....D. B. C. Ralph ..... 4 Aug 36
Ch. Eng .....P. E. C. Ogden ..... 24 May 37
Chatham.

BEACON. *Launch. Upnor, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,578 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Engineer in charge of Oilers in Reserve in Devonport :—
E. B. Morton..... 15 July 37
In reserve at Davonport.

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,407 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700
Master .....E. V Blyth ..... 4 Oct 37
Ch. Officer.....G. S. Perry..... 18 Aug 37
Ch. Eng. .....T. Eggleston ..... 3 July 37
Sheerness.

BISHOPDALE. *Oiler. Capacity* 11,576 *Tons.* 12,160 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,260.
Master .....A. L. Jones ..... 21 May 37
Ch. Officer .....R. H. P. Mayhew ..... 4 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. Hamilton ..... 8 Apr 37
Chatham

BISHOPSGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Standard*). 290 *Tons. Rosyth.*

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel* (*Steel*). 760 *Tons. I.h.P.* 500.
Master .....C. B Flaherty ..... 23 Oct 29
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BLOSSOM. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Gibraltar. (Victualling Dept.)*

BOARDALE. *Oiler. Capacity* 11,494 *Tons.* 12,093 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,260.
Master .....L. Elford ..... 15 June 37
Ch. Officer .....P. H. Brooke ..... 24 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....E. J. Morrison ..... 1 May 37

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,410 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....A. H. Howard ..... 23 Apr 37
Ch. Officer .....*Lieut.-Com.* W. McEver, RNR ..... 15 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....L. T Tomlinson ..... 24 Nov 36
Malta

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master .....J. Gow ..... 21 May 37
Ch. Officer .....S. Thomas ..... 1 Apr 37
Ch. Eng. .....F. W. Howell ..... 11 Mar 37
Malta.

BRITISH BEACON—(*see* OLCADES)

BRITISH LANTERN—(*see* OLIGARCH).

BRITISH LIGHT.—(*see* OLWEN).

BRITISH STAR.—(*see* OLYNTHUS).

BROOMDALE. *Oiler. I.H.P.* 3,260.

BROOMHALL. *Puffer. Portsmouth.*

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Rosyth.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Singapore.*

C. 1. *Coal Depot. Portsmouth.*

C. 2. (*Vigilant.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 240. *Portsmouth.*

C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 4. (*Onward.*) *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 336 *I.H.P.* 300. Rosyth.

C. 5. *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P* 200. *Portsmouth.*

C. 6. *Derrick towing lighter. G.T.* 150. *I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*

C. 9. (*West Acre.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 132 *I.H.P* 450. *Portsmouth.*

C. 15. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 62. (*Hallgarth.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 175. *I.H.P.* 240. *Devonport.*

C. 66. (*A.S.* 41.) *Steam Barge. I.H.P.* 60. *Devonport.*

C. 67. *Steam Launch. Deconport.*

C. 83. (*late* X. 207.) *Motor Lighter. Devonport.*

C. 84. (*late* X. 223.) *Motor Lighter. Devonport*

C. 102. (*Stobo Castle.*) *Steam Tug. I.H.P.* 980. *Devonport.*

C. 107. *Steam Pinnace. Sheerness.*

C. 108. (*Flamer.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 124. *I.H.P.* 250. *Sheerness.*

C. 109. (*Apincourt.*) *Coal Depot. Sheerness.*

C. 134. (*A.S.* 40.) *Steam Lighter. G.T.* 180 *I.H.P.* 68. *Sheerness.*

C. 150. (*Carbon.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 184. *I.H.P.* 280. *Portland.*

C. 152. *Steam Lighter for Lubricating Oils. I.H.P* 240. Sheerness.

C. 166 (*late* X. 162. *Motor Lighter for Lubricating Oils. I.H.P.* 240. *Portland.*

Digitized by Google

VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

First Anti-Submarine Flotilla, Portland.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. B. Roope ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....G. E. C. T. Baines ..... 28 Apr 37
C. F. Parker ..... 23 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. E. V. Mathews... 17 Aug 37
Cd. Eng. .....F. McLeod..... 25 Mar 36

Commissioned at Devonport 6th May, 1936.

VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Reduced to Maintenance Reserve on 8th May, 1933.
(*Tender to 'Greenwich.'*)

VIMY. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Portsmouth.

Cd. Eng. .....H. T. Carter ..... 14 Oct 37

Transferred to Reserve Fleet on 6th August, 1936.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

VINDICTIVE. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

9,996 TONS. S.H.P. 60,000.

GUNS—2-4·7 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Cadet Training Cruiser.

Captain.....E. J. Spooner, DSO ... 18 Dec 36
Commander .....R. J. Shaw, MBE ..... 22 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. .....R. L. Fisher ..... 12 July 37
(I *Rs*) G. W. McN.
Ambrose ..... 10 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....(N) R. G. Tosswill ..... 21 Sept 37
(A I *Fr*) H. E. H.
Nicholls ..... 8 Sept 36
W. G. C. Stokes..... 29 July 37
P. H. Higginbotham... 10 Jan 36
(*And for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
E. V. St. J. Morgan ... 19 Apr 37
R. H. Wright ..... 15 Apr 37
R. H. Royds..... — June 37
Commander (E) W. L. Spear ..... 2 Aug 37
Lieutenant (E) ...R. D. Bayliffe ..... 7 June 37
J. C. Pearson ..... 4 May 36
J. E. C. Costello ..... 24 Aug 37
M. A. L. Coopper..... 28 July 37
Captain, R.M....R. Garrett ..... 4 Jan 37
Instr. Com. .....(I *Fr*) J. C. N. Taylor MEng. ..... — Aug 37
*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*A. G. S. Evans, BSc.... 6 Sept 37
Instr. Lieut. .....E. R. Dawson, BA ..... 6 Sept 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* V. E. G. Kenna, BA ..... 7 Jan 36
Surg. Com. .....M. Brown, MB, ChB... 17 Aug 37
Paym. Com. .....F. R. Porter..... 15 Apr 37
Paym. Lieut.-Com. F. L. Coleman ..... 31 Oct 36
A. Lade ..... 29 June 37
Surg. Lieut. .....C. J. P. Pearson, MRCS, LRCP, FRCS (Ed) — Sept 37
Paym. Lieut.....B. S. Jones ..... 19 Sept 36
Cd. Gunner .....(T) F. W. Bowden..... 16 June 37
W. Marjot ..... 9 Dec 35
Cd. Shipwright...D. Wood..... 16 Aug 35
Gunner .....(I *Gr*) H. C. Beaumont 25 Aug 36
Boatswain.....G. R. Lovell ..... 1 June 37
Wt. Engineer$_{RN}^{VR}$...A. C. Greenland ..... 12 Apr 37
F. Fleetwood..... 7 Dec 36
J. W. Costelloe..... 26 July 37

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 17th August, 1937

VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 30,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

6th Submarine Flotilla.

Commander .....†C. D. Howard-Johnston 7 July 37
Lieutenant.....P. C. Hopkins ..... 15 Nov 37
Sub-Lieut.....L. J. H. Gamble ..... — Oct 36
Cd. Eng. .....†A. Sumner ..... 29 June 37

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

Commissioned at Chatham on 24th September, 1936.

Accounts carried out in 'Titania.'

VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Wt. Eng. .....C. W. F. Bass ..... 14 Sept 36

Paid off into Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th August, 1933.

Tender to 'Greenwich.'

VIVIEN. (*Ch.*)

Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet.

Nore.

Cd. Mech.....G. Kinchin (*ret*)..... 17 Nov 37

Paid off into Reserve at Chatham on 17th January, 1936.

Digitized by Google

JOHN EVELYN. *Victualling Store Carrier.* *G.T.* 435. *I.H.P.* 500. *Deptford.*

JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat.* *Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

KILMUN. (*Dov.*) *Cable Ship.* *G.T.* 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....S. G. Gorton, MBE..... 15 Dec 19
Ch. Offr. .....*Captain* H. C. Pellow, RN (*retd.*) ..... — 24
Navigating Offr. } *Captain* H. C. B. Pipon, RN (*retd.*)..... 1 Mar 28
Ch. Eng. .....J. S. Winfield..... 10 Jan 21
Devonport. Tender to 'Osprey.'

KIMMERROL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,368 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Portsmouth.*

LARCHOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement. Sheerness.

LIMOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,400 Tons. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....C. J. Leach..... 27 Sept 37
Ch. Officer .....P. J. G. Harrison ..... 1 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....A. Sharp ..... 20 Aug 37
Devonport.

LOCH LONG. *Twin Screw Tug.* *I.H.P.* 375 *Torpedo Depot, Malta. A.S. Dept.*

LUDGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Standard*). 290 *tons.*

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Ch.*) *Hospital Ship.*
Surg. Capt......F. C. Wright, MRCS, LRCP ..... 18 Sept 37
Surg. Com. .....(*O*) J. F. H. Gaussen, MB, ChB ..... 10 Apr 36
(*S*) E. T. S. Rudd, MB, BCh, FRCS (Ed.)..... 23 Sept 36
Surg. Com. (D) ...S. E. Brown. LDS ... 18 Feb 37
Paym. Com......G. A. J. Schofield ..... 28 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(*A*) F. C. M. Bamford, MB, ChB ..... 2 Nov 35
(*G*) J. L. S. Coulter, MRCS, LRCP..... 18 July 35
Wt. Wardmaster W. G. Collins..... 4 July 35

Master .....W. Whiteley ..... 30 Apr 36
Ch. Offr. .....R. T. Duthie ..... 10 June 37
Ch. Eng. .....F. C. Reynolds ..... 10 June 37
Malta.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MARIA. *Sailing Barge.* *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A. S. Department.*

MARY TAVY. *Tug Chatham.*

MAVOUREEN. *Harbour Launch.* *Trincomali.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer.* *Portsmouth.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Victualling Yard, Plymouth.*

MIXOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200. *In Reserve at Devonport.*

MOILER (*late* X. 75). *Motor Lighter.* (*Water Carrier.*) *I.H.P.* 50. *Rosyth.*
MONA. *Motor Boat.* *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *Malta.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

MONTENOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master { *Commander* J. P. Tugwood RNR (*ret*) ... 19 July 37
Ch. Offr. .....*Lieutenant* R_N.R. D.S. Norrington ..... 12 Nov 37
Ch. Eng. .....E. M. Phillips ..... — May 37
Devonport.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer.* *Sheerness.*
MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer.* *Portland.*
MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer.* *Sheerness.*
MOORGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Standard*). 325 *Tons.* *Rosyth.*
MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer.* *Gibraltar.*
MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer.* *Hong Kong.*
MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer.* *Malta.*
MUSKET (*late* No. 169). *Steam Launch, Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*
NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer* (*Steel*). 651 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,300. *Medway Ferry Service.*
NOEL. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 350 Tons. *I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.* (*Victualling Dept.*).
NORA. *Steam Coaling Craft.* *G.T.* 615. *I.H.P* 695. *Sheerness.*

OLCADES (*late* BRITISH BEACON). *Oiler.* *Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.* 15,030 *Tons.*
Master .....C. F. Cunningham ... 1 June 37
Ch. Offr. .....L. J. Mack ..... 12 Jan 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. B. Russell ..... 12 Mar 37
Portsmouth.

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 8,830 Tons. 15,350 *Tons.*
Master .....P. Skone-Rees ..... 6 Aug 36
Ch. Offr. .....T. Elder ..... 12 Jan 37
Ch. Eng. .....C. A Smith..... 7 Jan 37
Portsmouth.

OLIGARCH (*late* BRITISH LANTERN). *Oiler.* *Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.* 15,003 *Tons.*
Master .....D. R. McCutcheon ... 2 July 37
Ch. Offr. .....B. Smith ..... — July 37
Ch. Eng. .....L. H. Taylor ..... 6 July 37
Portsmouth.

OLNA. *Oiler* *Capacity* 8,830 *Tons.* 15,220 Tons.
Master .....I. Evans..... 26 Oct 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. M. Rae ..... 30 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....M. N. Carlyle ..... 12 Apr 37
Portsmouth.

OLWEN. (*late* BRITISH LIGHT). *Oiler.* *capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Master .....F. M. Harvey..... 1 May 37
Ch. Offr. .....R. M. Shaw ..... 1 May 37
Ch. Eng. .....W. W. Ridgway ..... 20 Apr 37
Portsmouth.

OLYNTHUS (*late* BRITISH STAR). *Oiler Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.* 15,003 *Tons.*
Master .....S. T. Dunster ..... 16 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. Mills ..... 16 Aug 37
Ch. Eng. .....R. Pittendrigh ..... 16 Aug 37
Portsmouth.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter.* *Bermuda.*
ORANGELEAF. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 5,000 Tons. 12,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* T. C. Robinson RN (*ret*)... 17 Feb 37
Ch. Offr .....F. P. Hennin ..... 9 Jan 36
Ch. Eng. .....*Eng. Lieut.* W. Maybray, RNR (*ret*) ..... 27 Dec 35
Bermuda.

PARKGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Devonport.*
PEARLEAF. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 5,000 Tons. 12,270 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,570.
Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* G. W. Callaway, RN (*ret*) 24 Jan 36
Ch. Offr. .....J. H. Phillips ..... 7 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. Paton ..... 7 Oct 37
Hong Kong.

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victualling Dept.*
PERSEVERANCE. *Tug. Chatham.*
PERT. P. *Tug.* *I.H.P.* 2,000. *Devonport.*

Digitized by Google

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 800 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800.
Master .....W. W. Peddle ..... 20 Sept 37
Ch. Offr. .....W. L. Holtam ..... 12 Nov 37
Ch. Eng. .....A. A. Robson..... 27 Sept 37

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 800 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P* 500
Master .....*Com.* R. W. Lawrence, DSC, RN (*ret*) ..... 17 Sept 37
Ch. Offr. .....R. K. Hill ..... 12 Nov 37
Ch. Eng. .....F. W. G. Tucker ..... 11 June 37
Portsmouth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 800 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....C. E. Hands ..... 31 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....A. E. Craze ..... 26 July 37
Ch. Eng. .....T. McGregor ..... 31 July 36
Portsmouth.

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,365 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y. C. Agreement.
Devonport.

PILOT. *Steam Tug. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Portland.

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,329 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master.....W. B. Browne ..... 12 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....F. L. Finch ..... 7 Sept 36
Ch Eng......*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* C. M. Morgan, RNR ..... —June 37
Malta.

PORT CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

POLEGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Devonport.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,572 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....E. V. Blyth ..... 20 Oct 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. E. A. Le Sage..... 29 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. Glynn ..... 4 Aug 36
Portsmouth.

PROMPT (*late Tug* 315). *Devonport.*

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victualling Dept.*

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

RAPIDOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Ch. Eng. .....M. Blair ..... 24 Mar 37
In Reserve at Simonstown.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RECOVERY. *Twin Screw Tug.* 620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

REDWING *Particular Service Vessel.* 225 *Tons. Tender to 'Defiance.'*

REIGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Boom Defence Vessel*). *Rosyth.*

RELIANT. *Fleet Supply Ship. Gross Tonnage* 7,928. *I.H.P.* 5,000.
Master .....J. H. Jones ..... 12 Sept 36
Ch. Offr. .....*Lieutenant* A. E. Curtain, RNR ..... 23 Apr 37
Ch. Eng. .....C. N. Ansell ..... 29 Jan 37
Malta.

RESOLVE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RESPOND. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

RIVAL (*late* JASON). *Tug Chatham.*

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 644 *Tons. I.H.P.* 50 *Sheerness*

ROGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Boom Defence Vessel*). *Rosyth.*

ROLLICKER. *Twin Screw Tug.* 1,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,400. *Gibraltar.*

ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug. Malta.*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,788 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
Singapore.

ST. ABBS. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Sheerness.*

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. MELLONS. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug. Gibraltar.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). P *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Bermuda.*

SANDGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Singapore.*

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,370 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....J. C. Lodge ..... 15 Nov 37
Ch. Offr. .....J. Jolly ..... 2 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. H. Dawe ..... 4 Mar 37
Portland.

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,660 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
In Reserve at Gibraltar.

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....A. Hobson ..... 13 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. E. Sigwart..... 27 Oct 36
Ch. Eng. .....H. Ringshaw ..... 9 Jan 36
Trincomalee.

SOUTHGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Singapore.*

SPRITE. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer. Portsmouth.*

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons I.H.P.* 300. *Malta Victualling Dept.*).

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
In Reserve at Gibraltar.

TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *Tons. Portland* (*Victualling Dept.*)

TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship* (*Steel*). 600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Master .....W. E. Truscott ..... 16 Aug 33
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

URGENT *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160. *Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).

USEFUL. *Tug. Royal Clarence Yard* (*Victualling Department*).

VESUVIUS. *Lighter Torepdo Discharge Vessel, Portsmouth.*

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....S. P. Sice ..... 26 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....H. W. Flint ..... 18 Mar 37
Ch. Eng. .....F. Johnstone ..... 4 Mar 37
Gibraltar.

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug* (*Steel*), 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Upnor, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com.	(G) (Al *Fr*) S. W. Roskill	17 Nov 36
	C. L. Edwards	28 Apr 37
	(T) G. Thistleton-Smith	29 Dec 36
	•H. G. Walters	8 June 37
Lieutenant	R. E. D. Ryder	30 Aug 37
	•V. C. F. Clark	8 June 37
	•W. W. FitzRoy	1 May 37
	(G) (Al *Fr*) D. S. Johnston	22 Nov 37
	•E. F. M. Seymour	1 June 37
	(N) A. R. E. Evans	2 Sept 37
	N. D. Campbell	8 June 37
Commander (E)	J. Breaks	22 Feb 37
***Lieut.-Com* (E)**	**G. A. M. Wilson**	**27 Mar 36**
***Lieutenant* (E)**	**M. Luby**	**9 Dec 36**
	A. H. Carmichael	24 Feb 37
	J. K. Pearsall	4 May 37
Captain R.M.	M. G. Pughe	30 Aug 37
Lieutenant R.M	**R. O. Paterson**	**29 June 37**
	S. Hamilton (*proby*)	22 June 37
Instr. Com. (*Met*)	F. Wilkinson, MSC.	29 June 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* R. T. Venn, MA.	— June 37
Surg. Com.	R. W. Higgins, MB, BCH, DLO	— June 37
Paym. Com.	(Al *Fr* A I *Gr*) H. P. Chapman	1 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. A. Loveridge	4 Mar 37
Paym. Lieut.	D. E. Jenkins	25 Aug 37
Sub-Lieut.	R. G. Woodward	— May 37
	P. N. Howes	— Aug 37
Cd. Gunner	(T) H. J. Garnham	8 Dec 36
	G. E. Allen	1 Dec 36
Cd. Engineer	**P. L. Tatford**	**11 Dec 35**
Senior Master	J. M. Morgan	15 June 37
Gunner	H. E. Lukey	14 Mar 37
	W. S. Patmore (*For D.F. duties.*)	10 Nov 36
Boatswain	P. R. Sheppard	4 Dec 36
Wt. Tel.	G. T. Giles	1 Apr 37
Wt. Shipwright	F. D. Rich	15 Sept 36
Wt. Engineer	K. G. Blofield	29 Sept 36
	S. L. Leech	8 Feb 37
	E. Roney	29 Dec 36
Wt. Ord. Offr.	L. V. Broomfield	23 Mar 36
Wt. Elect.	F. D. Langlois	29 Dec 36
Wt. Supply Offr.	E. Wortelhock	21 Jan 36
Staff Sgt. Maj R.M.	C. H. Cross	18 Apr 36
Midshipman	M. F. De Halpert	— June 37
	J. Thomas	— June 37
	D. R. Stavert	— June 37
	A. C. B. Blomfield	— June 37
	C. Gordon	— June 37
	W. B. L. Tower	— June 37
	J. G. V. Holt	— June 37
	J. S. Townson	— June 37
	H. J. Lee	— June 37
	P. W. Stewart	— June 37
	E. B. Davies	1 Sept 37
	J. Murray	1 Sept 37
	A. C. Kingdon	1 Sept 37
	I. W. Jamieson	1 Sept 37
Paym. Mid.	•F. E. Astley-Jones	3 June 37
	•G. H. Boxer	3 June 37

Completed to full complement at Portsmouth on 29th June, 1937.

**And on re-commissioning.*

TENDER.

' FUMAROLE.'

WARWICK. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet,

Devonport.

Cd. Engineer	W. Metters	10 June 36

Reduced to Reserve, 24th February, 1936.

Tender to ' Colombo.'

WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet,

Devonport.

Wt. Engineer	A. H. White	11 Jan 37

Reduced to Reserve on 1st December, 1934.

Tender to ' Colombo.'

WELLINGTON. (*Dev.*)

Escort essel.

990 TONS. H.P 2,000.

GUNS—2–4·7 INCH. 1–3 INCH. H.A., 4–3 PR.

New Zealand

Commander	G. N Loriston-Clarke	21 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com.	B. H. de C. Mellor	12 July 37
Lieutenant	(N) H. N. C. Willmott	22 July 37
Surg. Lieut.	R. Vaughan-Jones, MB ch.B.	10 June 37
Sub-Lieut.	G. C. Crowley	30 Oct 37
Cd. Engineer	**V. D. Hodge**	**19 Oct 36**
Gunner	R. Motts (*act*)	7 July 37

Re-commissioned at Wellington on 26th August, 1937.

WESSEX. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet,

Portsmouth

Cd. Engineer	R. A. R. Cheesman	14 Oct 37

Re-commissioned in Reserve, 17th June, 1936.

Tender to ' Effingham.'

WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

4th S/M Flotilla.

China.

Commander	†E. M. Loly	1 Jan 37
Lieutenant	W. A. F. Hawkins	16 Sept 36
	(N) W. Whitworth	14 Apr 37
Lieutenant (E)	† D. A. Cotman	— Mar 37
Sub-Lieut.	C. A. H. Owen	15 Aug 37
Gunner	J. F. Sangwell	10 Apr 37

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 2nd October, 1936.

Accounts carried out in ' Medway.'

†Ans for duty with Submarines.

WESTGATE.

Boom Gate Vessel.

Mediterranean

Commissioned on 7th October, 1935.

Tender to ' St. Angelo.'

WESTMINSTER. (*Po.*)

Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.

GUNS—4–4 INCH.

Reserve Fleet,

Portsmouth.

Cd. Engineer	T. G. V. Casley	1 Dec 37

Re-commissioned in Reserve, 25th June, 1936.

Accounts carried out in ' Victory.'

Tender to ' Effingham.'

Digitized by Google

WESTON. (*Pe.*)
Escort Vessel
1,060 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.
East Indies.

Commander .....H. L. St. J. Fancourt 18 Aug 37
Lieutenant.....(*Al Fr*) W. F. R. Segrave ..... 18 Aug 37
(**N**) J. B. Laing ..... 25 Sept 37
A. R. Ogilvy ..... 10 Aug 35
Surg.-Lieut. .....G. L. Hardman, MRCS, LRCP..... 27 July 37
Gunner .....A. M. Booker (*act*) ... 30 June 37
Wt. Engineer ...K. P. Clarke ..... 1 Jan 37

Re-commissioned at Malta on 18th August, 1937.

WHIRLPOOL.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Rodney.'

WHIRLWIND. (*Cn.*)
Destroyer.
1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Reserve Fleet.
Nore.

Cd. Engineer ...D. G. B. Cock ..... 8 Feb 37

Reduced to Reserve on 22nd October, 1934.
Tender to 'Cardiff.'

WHITEHALL. (*Des.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.

Wt. Engineer ...J. T. Horn ..... 16 Dec 36

Placed in Dockyard Control at Chatham on 20th October, 1936.

WHITLEY. (*Pe.*)
Destroyer.
1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Maintenance Reserve.
Rosyth.

Paid off into Maintenance Reserve on 28th October, 1933.
Tender to 'Greenwich.'

WHITSHED. (*Pe.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Sub-Lieut.....K. P. Gurr ..... 14 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer ....A. V. English ..... 8 June 37

Paid off into Reserve at Portsmouth on 12th August, 1937.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

WIDGEON.
Patrol Vessel

Cd. Engineer.....†R. G. Swift ..... 19 Oct 37
†*And for duty with Admiral-Supt., of Contract-built Ships.*

Building at the Works of Messrs. Yarrow & Co., Ltd., Scotstoun.

WIDNES. (*Des.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1–4 INCH, 1–12 PR H.A.
2nd Minesweeping Flotilla.
China.

Paid off into Reserve at Singapore on 4th April, 1937.
Tender to 'Terror.'

WILDFIRE (*late* **Motor Launch No. 1724**).
TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, SHEERNESS.
Address for correspondence:—The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Wildfire,' Sheerness.)

Captain.....J. Eggins ..... 16 Feb 37
Commander .....V. N. Surtees ..... 16 Feb 37
Lieut.-Com. .....C. E. P. Harrison ... 15 Mar 37
(*For Complement, see Instruction and New Entries.*)

R. C. Haskett-Smith... 16 Feb 37
J. B. Herapath ..... 16 Feb 37
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....J. S. M. Richardson ... 16 Feb 37
D. H. F. Hetherington 21 Apr 37
Surg. Com. .. A. J. Toner, LMSSA ... 16 Feb 37
Paym. Com. ...A. G. Spears ..... 1 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(**D**) H. E. Rose, LDS 15 Feb 37
Surg. Lieut. .....D. B. Jack, MB, ChB... 11 June 37
Surg. Lieut. (**D**) G. P. Pearse, LDS ..... 19 May 37
Paym. Lieut. ...A. K. Tucker ..... 27 Oct 36
P. F. G. Page ..... 8 Jan 37
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**) R. T. Philpott ... 31 Aug 37
J. N. Richards ..... 18 May 37
Cd. Boatswain ...F. L. Leader ..... 16 Feb 37
Senior Master ...H. C. Rice..... 22 Feb 37
Gunner .....L. W. C. Burch ..... 16 Feb 37
A. F. H. Lanaway ... 16 Feb 37
Schoolmaster ...S. Dore, BSc ..... 24 May 37
W. Lamb (*proby*) ..... 19 Apr 37
Wt. Writer .....A. Foley..... 22 Dec 36
Wt. Supply Offr. F. Buckley ..... 2 Nov 36

Commissioned on the 16th February, 1937.

WILD SWAN (*Pe.*)
Destroyer.
1,120 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4·7 INCH.
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Cd. Engineer ...R. Duckworth ..... 2 Nov 36

Paid off into Reserve on 23rd August, 1937.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

WILLOW. **Trawler.**
Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 1st December, 1936.

WINCHELSEA. (*Pe.*)
Destroyer.
1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
5th Submarine Flotilla.

Commander .....†K. L. Harkness..... 2 Dec 37
†J. G. Hewitt..... — Feb 37
Lieutenant .....J. T. B. Birch ..... 27 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. }A. Bissett (*proby*) ..... 21 Nov 37
(*To complete 3 months' training.*)
Sub-Lieut.....A. L. Kirkus ..... 17 Apr 37
Cd. Engineer ...†L. V. Hauser, DSM ... 16 Nov 36

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd February, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Dolphin.'
†*And for duty with Submarines.*

WINCHESTER. (*Pe.*)
Destroyer.
1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Portsmouth.

Commander .....P. N. Walter ..... 14 July 37
(*And in Command of 'Vernon' Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant R. J. Cooper ..... 14 June 37
Lieutenant (**E**)...A. B. Leverett ..... 9 July 36
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**) P. Hewitt ..... 12 Mar 37

Re-commissioned on 10th January, 1927.
Accounts carried out in 'Vernon.'
TENDERS.
'AMAZON,' 'AMBUSCADE,' 'ACHERON,' 'CEDAR,' 'EBBTIDE,' 'PLOVER,' 'SKATE,' 'VERNON' (*Trawler*). 'WRESTLER'.

WINDSOR. (*Pe.*) **Destroyer.**
1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4–4 INCH.
Portsmouth.
Local Flotilla.

Lieut.-Com. .....C. H. de B. Newby ... 23 Aug 37
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**) F. Jefferson ..... 23 Aug 37
Cd Engineer.....A. H. E. Charles ..... 3 Nov 37

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 23rd August, 1937.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

FLEET AIR ARM.

HOME WATERS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—

Courageous. (*Flag.*) **Home Fleet.**
Furious.
Hermes.

SHIPS, OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, EQUIPPED WITH AIRCRAFT:—

Southampton.	No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron.	**Sheffield.**	No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron.
Newcastle.	No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron.	**Nelson.**	No. 702 (Catapult) Flight.

AIRCRAFT:—		**Where disposed**
Fighter Squadrons	No. 800 Squadron...	'Courageous.'
	No. 801 Squadron...	'Furious'
Fighter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron	2nd C.S.
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 820 Squadron...	'Courageous'
	No. 821 Squadron...	'Courageous.'
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Unit	No. 822 Squadron	'Furious'
	No. 702 (Catapult) Flight	2nd B.S.
Torpedo Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 810 Squadron...	'Courageous.'
	No. 811 Squadron...	'Furious.'

R.A.F. STATIONS USED BY THE FLEET AIR ARM:—

Gosport	**Donibristle**	**Leuchars**
Lee-on-Solent	**Southampton**	**Mount Batten**

FOREIGN STATIONS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—

Eagle. **China.**
Glorious. **Mediterranean.**

SHIPS, OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, EQUIPPED WITH AIRCRAFT:—

Barham	Mediterranean	No. 701 (Catapult) Flight.
Malaya	Mediterranean	
Repulse	Mediterranean	No. 705 (Catapult) Flight.
London	Mediterranean	
Devonshire	Mediterranean	No. 711 (Catapult) Flight.
Shropshire	Mediterranean	
Arethusa	Mediterranean	No. 713 (Catapult) Flight.
Galatea	Mediterranean	
Emerald	East Indies	No. 714 (Catapult) Flight.
Enterprise	East Indies	
Amphion	Africa	No. 716 (Catapult) Flight.
Neptune	Africa	
York	America and West Indies	No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron.
Orion	America and West Indies	
Apollo	America and West Indies	
Exeter	South America	
Cumberland	China	No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron.
Suffolk	China	
Achilles	New Zealand	No. 720 (Catapult) Flight.
Leander	New Zealand	

AIRCRAFT:—		**Where disposed.**
Fighter Squadron	No. 802 Squadron...	'Glorious.'
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 823 Squadron...	'Glorious.'
	No. 825 Squadron...	'Glorious.'
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 813 Squadron...	'Eagle'
	No. 824 Squadron	'Eagle.'
Fighter Reconnaissance Unit ...	No. 711 (Catapult) Flight	1st C.S.
	No. 701 (Catapult) Flight	'Barham'
	No. 713 Flight	3rd C.S.
	No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron	5th C.S.
	No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron	8th C.S.
	No. 714 Flight	4th C.S.
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 812 Squadron...	'Glorious.'

R.A.F. STATIONS USED BY THE FLEET AIR ARM:—

Malta	Kalafrana.	**Bermuda.**
	Hal Far.	
China	Kai Tak.	

Digitized by Google

F. A. A. SQUADRONS LANDED.

R.A.F. STATION, GOSPORT.

Training Squadron.

Commander	‡(P)	T. O. Bulteel	10 May 37
		(*Wing Commander Flying.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	‡(P)	H. L. Hayes	15 Apr 37
	†(P)	H. Wright	3 July 37
	‡(P)	J. P. G. Bryant	7 Nov 37
Lieutenant	‡(P)	J Dalyell-Stead	12 Oct 37
	‡(P)	E. G. Clutton	27 Sept 37

SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

Lee-on-Solent.

Lieut.-Com.	§(O)	A. J. Debenham	4 Apr 37
	§(O)	A. S. Bolt	12 July 35
Lieutenant	§(O)	A. S. Webb	2 Mar 36
	§(O) (A I *Fr*)	H. C. N. Rolfe	4 Jan 37

R.A.F. STATION, MOUNTBATTEN

No. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL, LEUCHARS.

Lieut.-Com.	§ (O)	B. de L. Faunce	15 Oct 35
	**(P)	G. C. Dickins	5 July 37

|| Borne in 'Courageous'
§ Lent R.A.F.
‡ Borne in 'Victory.'
* Borne in 'Drake.'
** Borne in 'Greenwich.'

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

ADELAIDE.

Cruiser.

5,100 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—9–6 INCH, 1–3 INCH H.A., 1–12 PR., 4–3 PR.

Commander (E) R. Gray ..... 30 June 37

(Paid off into E Class Reserve at Sydney, 28th June, 1928.)

ALBATROSS.

Seaplane Carrier.

5,000 TONS. S.H.P. 12,000.

GUNS—4–4·7 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Commander (E) C. C. Clark ..... 1 Feb 37

(Paid off into E Class Reserve at Sydney, 20th April, 1933.)

AUSTRALIA.

Cruiser.

9,870 TONS. S.H.P. 90,000.

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Captain	H. G. D. Acland, DSO	5 Apr 37
Commander	F. E. Getting	14 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	(N) D. H. Harries	21 Jan 37
	N. R. Read	31 Oct 36
	A. C. Mather	12 July 37
	B. Bryant	29 Jan 36
	(T) J. Plunkett-Cole	29 Jan 36
Lieutenant	(O) E. H. C. Chapman	7 Jan 37
	(G) A. S. Storey	17 June 37
	R. Rhoades	22 Oct 36
	J. H. Dowson	22 Oct 36
	I. H. McDonald	21 Jan 37
	C. M. Hudson	15 Jan 36
Commander (E)	O. F. McMahon	7 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)	E. A. Good	14 Sept 36
Lieutenant (E)	N. A. C. Letch	7 Nov 36
Inst. Com.	J. C. Slater	8 Jan 37
Chaplain	*Rev.* W. H. Henderson	3 July 33
Surg.-Com.	J. M. Flattery, MB, ChM	16 Jan 36
Paym. Lieut.-Comdr.	E. H. Currey	15 Oct 36
Surg. Lieut. (D)	T. A. Hall, LDS, BDSc	2 Dec 36
Paym. Lieut.	P. O. L. Owen	19 Apr 34
Sub-Lieut.	I. K. Purvis	20 Oct 37
	E. J. Poe	20 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut. (E)	L. L. Williams	8 July 37
Cd. Gunner	H. Hardiman	6 Nov 36
Cd. Shipwright	W. C. J. Ward	24 May 37
Cd. Writer	R. C. Watson	19 Aug 35
Gunner	A. H. Seccombe	18 Feb 37
	(For D.F. Duties.)	
	(T) J. R. Peterson	8 Apr 34
	W. L. King (*act*)	12 Nov 37
Boatswain	C. H. Paine	13 Dec 36
Wt. Eng.	W. Weinburg	31 Jan 37
Wt. Mech.	H. G. Betts	25 Jan 37
	J. C. L. Sibun (*act*)	19 Mar 37
Wt. Elect.	H. R. Giles	24 May 37
Schoolmaster	F. A. Lochland	6 Nov 36
Wt. Supply Officer	W. Harris	31 Jan 33
Paym. Mid.	S. R. G. Sharp	12 Oct 36

Re-commissioned at Sydney on 1st January, 1932.

CANBERRA.

Cruiser.

9,850 TONS. S.H.P. 80,00

GUNS—8–8 INCH, 4–4 INCH H.A., 4–3 PR.

Rear-Admiral	R. H. O. Lane-Poole, CB, CBE	20 Apr 36
	(Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Australia Squadron.)	
	Personal Staff.	
Admiral's Secretary	*Paym.-Com.* A. J. White	20 Apr 36
Flag Lieut.-Com.	R. M. Spencer	20 Apr 36
	Staff.	
Chief Staff Officer.	(*Vide* Flag Captain.)	
Commander	R. G. Poole	11 June 37
	(Staff Officer (Operations and Intelligence).)	
Lieutenant	(S) J. L. Bath	25 June 37
	(Squadron (S) and W/T Officer.)	
Eng. Com.	C. W. Bridge	14 July 34
	(Squadron Engineer Officer.)	
Cd. Eng.	J. A. Hutton	1 July 37
	(Asst. to Squadron Engineer Officer.	
	For duty in Admiral's Office.	
Paym. Lieut.	T. T. Theophilus	20 Apr 36
	(And as Secretary to C.S.O.)	
	K. T. Ridley	19 Apr 34
Paym. Sub-Lt	W. D. H. Graham	15 Oct 34
Flag Captain	A. G. B. Wilson, DSO, MVO	20 Apr 36
	(And as Chief Staff Officer.)	
Commander	(N) H. A. Showers	24 Oct 36
	(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)	
	J. C. D. Esdaile	27 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com.	(A S) S. H. K. Spurgeon	18 June 37
	(And as Squadron A/S Officer.)	
	(G) H. J. Buchanan	10 July 37
	(And as Squadron (G) Officer.)	
	R. S. Pearson	30 Oct 37
	(And as Squadron P. & R. T. Officer.)	
	(Met.) (O) P. C. Patten-Thomas	5 Nov 36
	(And as Squadron (O) Officer).	
	(T) R. H. R. Moodie	14 Nov 36
	(And as Squadron (T) Officer.)	

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(G) C. C. Martell ..... 8 Nov 37
(O) F. K. Fogarty ..... 5 Jan 37
R. I. Peck ..... 29 Jan 36
P. S. F. Hancox ..... 8 May 37
W. C. Wheeler ..... 14 Feb 37
Eng. Com.....L. J. P. Carr ..... 18 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com. (E)...G. McD. Wilson..... 16 Oct 37
Lieutenant (E) ...S. K. Gallehawk ..... 12 Oct 36
St. S. V. Welch ..... 12 July 37
Instr. Com. .....F. G. Redhall..... 8 Jan 37
(For Squadron duties.)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* A. Tulloh ..... 9 July 23
Surg. Com. .....D. A. Pritchard ..... 9 July 37
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com. ...J. E. Hehir..... 1 Nov 36
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } J. E. Richards ..... 20 Apr 36
Paym. Lieut. Com. } R. F. Hatherell ..... 15 Oct 36
Surg Lieut .....H. H. Henshall, MB, BS 30 Jan 37
Sub-Lieut.....R. J. Robertson..... 20 Oct 37
H. C. Burgin ..... 25 Oct 37
Cd. Gunner .....W. A. J. Aldridge ... 9 July 36
Cd. Boatswain ...J. J. Williams..... 1 July 36
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } R. S. Booth ..... 5 Nov 36
Cd. Teleg. .....R. Lane..... 18 May 37
Cd Shipwright...D. McLeod ..... 17 May 37
Cd Eng. .....W. A. Cook ..... 15 Jun 37
Cd. Mech. .....A. E. Edwards ..... 1 July 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } A. O. Hurst ..... 18 Feb 37
Gunner .....C. G. A. Murphy ..... 22 Oct 36
(T) F. H. R. Ley ..... 17 Jan 35
A. A. Andrews ..... 10 Aug 36
(For D.F. duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....W. F. Batchelor ..... 19 Feb 37
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...T. R. Venus ..... 12 Oct 36
Wt. Elect.....H. M.. Pittaway..... 18 Aug 34
Wt. Writer .....A. L. Miller ..... 8 Aug 36
Wt. Supply Offr. F. S. Arnold ..... 19 Oct 34
Wt. Bandmaster R. H. Stoner (*act*) ..... 24 Mar 37
Paym. Mid. .....A. B. Bryan ..... 10 May 35
L. N. Shannon ..... 25 Mar 36
Paym Cadet.....N. H. Bryan ..... 25 Mar 37
Re-commissioned at Sydney on 1st January, 1922.

CERBERUS (*late* **Kooronga**).

Single Screw Motor Boat.

61 TONS. I.H.P. 220.

(Displacement by previous national rules.)
Tender to Flinders Naval Depot, Westernport.
(Re-commissioned 6th June, 1924.)
(Postal address: H.M.A.S. "Cerberus," Flinders Naval Depot, Victoria.)
The following Officers are borne for General Duties and for the Special Duties shown:—

Captain.....C. J. Pope, CBE..... 15 June 36
(And as Captain Superintendent of Training.)
Commander .....A. H. B. Day..... 14 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. .....J. R. Miller ..... 11 Jan 37
(As Drafting Officer.)

Lieut.-Com. .....(R) S. T. M. Gower..... 13 July 36
(And for charge of P & R. T. School.)
T. R. Chattock ..... 27 May 35
J. Donovan ..... 30 June 37
(G) R. P. Middleton ... 15 Jan 37
(And for charge of Gunnery School.)
J. G. P. Brownrigg ..... 22 May 36
(And for charge of New Entries.)
L. R. Brooks ..... 15 Oct 37
(And for New Entry School.)
(G) D. M. Hole ..... 6 July 37
(And for Gunnery School.)
(T) P. G. O. Langley ... 30 Aug 37
(And for charge of Torpedo School.)
(S) N. A. MacKinnon ... 25 Feb 36
(And for charge of Signal Station and Navy Office W. T. Station.)
Lieutenant.....(T) J. Denny ..... 4 Aug 36
(And for Torpedo School.)
Sig. Lieut.....J. A. Coleman, MBM ... 24 Mar 34
(Emergency List.)
Eng Com.....T. W. Ross, OBE ..... 24 Jan 33
(For charge of M T School and of Machinery of attached Tenders and for drafting E.R. ratings.)
Lieut.-Com (E)..W. H. S. Rands..... 17 Sept 36
Lieutenant (E) ...W. C. Calder ..... 27 Sept 36
F. L. George ..... 9 Feb 36
L. N. Dine ..... 6 Nov 36
J. K. Menary ..... 14 July 37
B. D'A. Harvie..... 15 Oct 37
Inst. Com.....M. H. Moyes, OBE..... 5 Jan 37
Chaplain .....*Rev.* G. Stubbs 28 June33
Rev. P. Lynch ..... 5 May 37
Rev. F. A. Townsend 1 May 37
Paym. Capt.....E. W. Trivett, OBE ... 15 Aug 33
Surg. Com. .....A. S. Mackenzie, LRCP & S (Edin.) ... 22 Jan 36
Surg.-Com. (D) A. R. Woolcott, BDSc 24 Apr36
Surg. Lieut.-Com. F. J. Matthews, MB, BS..... 8 Nov 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(D)D. O. Southby, LDS, BDSc. ..... 6 Nov 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. O'Reilly ..... 28 Sept 37
(*Jp*) W. R. McLaughlin 9 Jan 36
J. C. Robinson ..... 7 July 33
Surg. Lieut. .....W. M. Butler, MB, BS 16 Aug 37
L. A. Hardy, MB, BS ... 23 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut. (D)....O. T. Amos, LDS, BDSc ..... 25 Jan 37
Paym. Lieut.....H. W. Shepherd ..... 24 Aug 32
Cd. Gunner .....G. H. Copeland ..... 13 July 36
(And for Gunnery School.)
(T) J. L. Pettigrew ... 9 Jan 34
(And for Torpedo School.)
(T) H. C. Hunt ..... 2 Dec 35
(And for Torpedo School.)
Cd. Teleg. .....N. T. J. Greenwood ... 22 June 36
(And for Signal School.)
Cd. Shipwright...W. E. E. Nicholson ... 1 Jan 35
(And as Barrack Master.)
Cd. Eng. .....W. L. Nicol ..... 2 Feb 37
Cd. Elect. .....N. H. Symonds ..... 28 Jan 34
Senior Master ...R. H. B. Finney ..... 14 July 33
J. A. Glowry ..... 5 Jan 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } J. E. Pearce ..... 6 Nov 36
Haydn Guest..... 6 Jan 35
R. J. McGinness ..... 20 Feb 37
E. J. Matthews..... 17 Apr 34
Cd. Wardmaster V. A. Haines ..... 2 Jan 33
Cd Supply Offr. F. W. Nelson ..... 1 Oct 34
Gunner.....J. McDonald ..... 6 Nov 36
(And for Gunnery School.)
C. H. Stevens..... 20 Feb 37
(And for New Entry School.)
J. S. Godfrey ..... 30 Oct 37
(And for Gunnery School and D.F. Duties.)

Digitized by Google

‡ Officers qualifying for (T).
(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

(Officers qualifying for (A/S)
In H.M.S 'Osprey'

Sub-Lieut.	H. A. Corbett	8 Nov 37	*Sub.-Lieut*	E. H. Lee	8 Nov 37
	G. W. Style	8 Nov 37		J. R. David	8 Nov 37
	P. M. James	8 Nov 37			

*Officers qualifying for (A/S).
(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

Lieutenant	J. T. Kimpton	28 Sept 37	*Lieutenant*	D. R. Mallinson	28 Sept 37
	G. S. Corlett	28 Sept 37		J. B. C. Porter	28 Sept 37
	G. O. Symonds	28 Sept 37			

† Observers Course.

Lieutenant	N. R. Quill	3 May 37	*Lieutenant*	J. A. Crawford	11 Oct 37
	J. D. Watson	3 May 37		M. C. E. Hanson	11 Oct 37
	J. A Stewart-Moore	3 May 37		H. E. H. Pain	11 Oct 37
	G. A. Carline	3 May 37		K. C. Grieve	11 Oct 37
	R. S. Bostock	3 May 37		H. B. Gerrett, RAN	11 Oct 37
	J. S. Manning	3 May 37		A. W. F. Sutton	11 Oct 37
	E. S. Carver	3 May 37		G. R. M. Going	11 Oct 37
	V. A. Smith	3 May 37		A. H. Parish	11 Oct 37
	E. L. Jones	11 Oct 37		O. M. Cheeke	11 Oct 37

* Meteorological Course.
(*At Air Ministry.*)

Pilot's Course.

At No. 1 Flying Training School, Loughers.)

Lieutenant	B. S. McEwen	5 Jan 37	*Sub-Lieut*	R. S. Hankey	5 Jan 37
	W. A. Robertson	18 May 37		G. Villiers	18 May 37
	H. C. C. Tanner	5 Jan 37		T. W. G. French	18 May 37
	J. G. Lincoln	12 Sept 37		B. J. Smeeton	18 May 37
	D. G. Bowker (act)	5 Jan 37		J. H. Dundas	18 May 37
	C. W. B. Smith (act)	18 May 37		D. W. Kirk	18 May 37
Sub-Lieut	M. R. F. Lemon	5 Jan 37		K. P. Gurr	18 May 37
	D. F. Godfrey-Faussett	5 Jan 37		A. J. Lydekker	18 May 37
	N. M. Hearle	5 Jan 37		A. A. Pardoe	12 Sept 37
	N. R. Corbet-Milward	5 Jan 37		H. E. J. P. T. Parker	12 Sept 37
	K. V. V. Spurway	5 Jan 37		R. E. Boulding	12 Sept 37
	A. T. Darley	5 Jan 37		R. S. Baker-Falkner	12 Sept 37
	M. R. Maund	5 Jan 37		R. H. P. Carver	12 Sept 37
	E. W. T. Taylour	5 Jan 37		R. W. V. Hamilton	12 Sept 37
	A. T. J. Kindersley	5 Jan 37		W. A. F. Fryer	12 Sept 37
	M. R. North	5 Jan 37	*Lieut. R.M*	O. Patch	5 Jan 37
	G .M. T. Osborne	5 Jan 37		J. N. Snow	12 Sept 37
				R. D. McIver	12 Sept 37

(*At R.A.F Base, Gosport.*)
Captain R.M. R. T. Partridge 22 June 37

*Borne in '*President.*'
‡Borne in '*Vernon.*'
†Borne in '*Excellent.*'
‖Borne in '*Osprey.*'

Digitized by Google

Wt. Writer .....J. J. Wills ..... 5 Nov 35

The following Officers are borne for Miscellaneous services :—

Commander .....R. V. Wheatley ..... 5 Apr 37
(Officer in charge Hydrographic Dept.)
Lieut.-Com. ... (O) V. E. Kennedy ... 12 July 37
(For observer duties at R.A.A.F. Station, Richmond.)
R. B. A. Hunt ..... 30 Mar 37
(For charge of Darwin Harbour Survey.)

Wt. Wardmaster J. H. Warwick *(act)* ... 17 Dec 36
(For Medical Store.)

(Re-commissioned at Sydney, 10th August, 1929.)

STUART. Flotilla Leader.

1,530 TONS. S.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4 7 INCH, 1-3 INCH H.A.

Captain (D) .....G. D. Moore ..... 21 Aug 37
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) O. H. Becher ..... 27 Mar 37
***Lieutenant*.....(T) E. S. W. Maslure... 26 Mar 36**

Lieut.-Com. .....(Al *Fr*) J. A. Walsh ... 6 Jan 37
Lieutenant .....(N) J. L. Rathbone ... 8 July 37
(And for Flotilla duties.)
L. MacIver ..... 28 Dec 35
Commander (E). D. J. H. Clarke ..... 22 Jan 37
(And for Flotilla duties.)
Lieutenant (E) ...N. McGuire ..... 27 Feb 36
Sub-Lieut. .....T. M. Symnot..... 20 Oct 37
Gunner .....(T) E. Blatenford ... .. 8 July 35
Wt. Teleg......H. J. P. Boxall ... . 8 July 36
(Re-commissioned 1st January, 1934.)
(Accounts carried in H.M.A.S. 'Penguin.')

SWAN. Escort Vessel.

1,060 TONS *(Estimated)*. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

Commander .....R. R. Dowling ..... 21 Jan 37
Lieut.-Com......W. H. Harrington..... 21 Jan 37
Lieutenant .....(N) J. S. Mesley ..... 21 Jan 37
R. H. E. Kerruish... 28 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. J. R. Hasker, MB, BS 18 Feb 37
Cd. Eng. .....A. Nairn ..... 21 Jan 37
Gunner .....H. L. Gunn ..... 21 Jan 37
('Borne in 'Penguin.')
Commissioned at Sydney on 21st January, 1937.

SYDNEY. Cruiser.

6,830 TONS
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH H.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....J. W. A. Waller..... 9 Oct 37
Commander .....I. C. R. Macdonald ... 7 Aug 37
Lieut.-Com. .....(C) G. A. Hall..... 5 Jan 37
(N†) F. B. Morris ..... 27 Sept 35
E. W. Thruston..... 29 Sept 37
(G) (A I *Fr*) W. F. H. C. Rutherford ..... 7 Jan 37
Lieutenant.....A. G. Lewis ..... 10 Aug 37
(T) A. W. R. McNicoll 24 Sept 35
J. G. T. Western ..... 27 Sept 35
G. W. A. Langford ... 24 Sept 35
Eng. Com......J. W. Wishart ..... 24 Sept 35
Lieut.-Com...(E)..L. S. Dalton ..... 24 Sept 35
R. G. Parker ..... 7 Apr 36
Lieutenant (E) ...R. A. Phillips..... 1 Oct 36
Paym.-Com......T. F. Maynard..... 7 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. H. W. Gault, MB, BS... 7 July 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) A. C. Tregear ..... 27 Sept 35
Paym. Lieut. ...R. G. A. Jackson ..... 15 Oct 36
Sub-Lieut......N. B. Skottowe ..... 21 Jan 37
W. K. Tapp ..... 20 Oct 37
G. L. Fowle..... 25 Oct 37
P. R. Jellicoe ..... 20 Oct 37
Paym. Sub.-Lt. W. H. Ross ..... 27 Sept 35
A. L. Rose *(act)*..... 12 July 37
Cd. Shipwright ...H. T. Havlock ..... 24 Sept 35
Cd. Eng .....S. A. W. Chisholm, MBE ..... 9 Aug 37
Senior Master ...B. E. Flood ..... 27 Sept 35
Gunner .....(T) W. Payne ..... 24 Sept 35
J. A. Harte ..... 24 Sept 35
F. L. Macdonald ..... 21 Oct 37
Wt. Eng. .....R. P. Oram ..... 1 July 37
J. J. Fowler ..... 8 May 37
Wt. Elect......K. I. Kelly ..... 24 May 37
Wt. Supply Offr A. E. Parker ..... 27 Sept 35
(Commissioned 24th September, 1935.)

VAMPIRE. Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Cd. Eng. .....R. J. Raymont, MBE 7 Jan 36
(Tender to 'Cerberus.')
(Commissioned in C Class Reserve at Westernport, 14th July, 1936.)

VENDETTA. Destroyer.

1,090 TONS. S.H.P 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. L. Cant ..... 28 June 37
J. C. Morrow ..... 20 Jan 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)...K. D'A. Harvie ..... 2 July 35
Sub-Lieut......J. Mc L. Adams..... 5 Aug 37
R. L. Williams ..... 18 Feb 37
Cd. Gunner .....(T) H. Gee ..... 23 Jan 36
(Commissioned at Sydney, 10th October) 1934.)
(Accounts carried out in H.M.A.S 'Penguin.')

VOYAGER. Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
***(Paid off into E Class Reserve, 13th April*, 1936.)**

WATERHEN. Destroyer.

1,100 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....A. E. Buchanan ..... 18 June 37
Lieutenant.....F. N. Cook ..... 20 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. (E)....H. G. D. Oliver..... 2 Oct 37
Sub-Lieut.....G. J. A. Ashley Brown 9 Aug 36
G. S. Gordon..... 18 Feb 37
Gunner .....(T) F. W. Dealin..... 16 Oct 36
***(Re-commissioned at Sydney, 14th April*, 1936.)**

YARRA. Escort Vessel.

1,060 TONS. H P. 2,000
GUNS—2-4 INCH. 4-3 PR.

Captain.....H. B. Farncomb, MVO 25 Oct 37
Lieut.-Com. .....A. J. Travis ..... 15 Dec 36
Lieutenant.....(N) L. Gellatly ..... 21 Jan 36
Lieutenant (E) ...J. D. Owens ..... 21 Jan 36
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } C. H. Blacklock..... 1 July 36
Surg. Lieut. .....F. F. Coffey, MB, BS.... 5 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut......W. F. Cook..... 17 Oct 37
Gunner .....D. A. Holmes..... 21 Jan 36
Commissioned at Sydney on 21st January, 1936.

FLEET AUXILIARY.

KURUMBA. Fleet Oiler.

7,930 TONS. H.P 2,000.
Displacement by previous national rules.
(In Reserve at Sydney.)

Digitized by Google

‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering—*contd.*

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.)

Midshipmen (E)	J. E. Morcom	1 Sept 35	*Midshipmen* (E)	A. H. J. Mears (RAN)	1 Sept 36
	P. V. Bouquet	1 Sept 35		G. Phillips (RCN)	1 Sept 36
	H. W. D. Addington	1 Sept 35		D. T. Forster (RCN)	1 Sept 36
	M. J. Brougham	1 Sept 35		T. D. Izard (RCN)	1 Sept 36
	J. D. Robins	1 Sept 35		A. S. Craig	1 Sept 36
	H. Seeds	1 Sept 35		D. O. B. Taylor	1 Sept 36
	J. W. Chase	1 Sept 35		E. G. Griffin	1 Sept 36
	J. R. Broadhurst	1 Sept 35		E. W. Burgis	1 Sept 36
	G. F. Hawkes	1 Sept 35		P. E. Chipperfield	1 Sept 36
	P. G. Pedrick	1 Sept 35		R. M. Rodgers	1 Sept 36
	K. W. Spooner	1 Sept 35		H. F. Chambers	1 Sept 36
	R. H. Woodfield	1 Sept 35		P. F. Rabbidge	1 Sept 36
	H. B. Bolus, RCN	1 Sept 35		R. H. Webber	1 Sept 36
	J. Sidgwick	1 Sept 35		J. H. Shepherd	1 Sept 36
	G. F. A. Trewby	1 Sept 35		D. M. McConnell	12 Dec 36
	G. Clayton-Greene	1 Jan 36		P. T. Hoath	12 Dec 36
	J. B. L. Gilmore	1 Jan 36		V. G. Manfield	1 May 37
	L. M. M. Roxby	1 Jan 36		F. W. Y. Batley	1 May 37
	F. C. W. Lawson	1 Jan 36		J. M. Knowles	1 May 37
	E. H. W. Platt	1 Jan 36		H. C. N. Goodhart	1 May 37
	W. P. T. Croome	1 Jan 36		P. F. Clayton	1 May 37
	J. E. J. Nottidge	1 Jan 36		P. L. Luby	1 May 37
	P. Richmond	1 Jan 36		B. C. J. Roach	1 May 37
	P. J. Kidd	1 Jan 36		F. T. Healy	1 May 37
	M. W. Peters	1 Jan 36		W. E. G. Waycott	1 May 37
	G. L. Giles	1 Sept 36		T. B. Lanyon	1 May 37
	I. M. Robertson-Walker	1 Sept 36		L. W. Jane	1 May 37
	A. S. C. Sanderson	1 Sept 36		D. P. Windibank	1 May 37
	P. G. Ware	1 Sept 36		J. B. Morison	1 May 37
	J. L. Breaks	1 Sept 36		N. H. Malim	1 May 37
	L. E. Edwards	1 Sept 36		J. E. Dyer-Smith	1 May 37
	J. P. Kingcome	1 Sept 36		K. R. Hickson	1 May 37
	R. C. H. D'Oyly	1 Sept 36		G. L. Yorke	1 May 37
	E. F. Le Fluy	1 Sept 36		R. J. Hawkesworth	1 May 37
	A. D. Foulerton	1 Sept 36		J. A. Bate	1 May 37
	M. J. Hodgson	1 Sept 36		P. S. Wilson	1 May 37
	T. I. Gay	1 Sept 36		J. G. Boddy	1 May 37
	G. F. Smallridge	1 Sept 36		A. H. Stringer	1 May 37
	B. Scott-Garrett	1 Sept 36		J. W. M. Barber-Starkey, RCN	1 May 37
	W. D. B. Richardson	1 Sept 36		N. Travers	1 May 37
	B. W. Mussared (RAN)	1 Sept 36			

* For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(At R. N. College, Greenwich.)

Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)	G. A. Partridge	30 Sept 37	*Act. Sub-Lieut.* (E)	F. Withers	30 Sept 37
	R. G. Lane	30 Sept 37		R. J. S. Hobbs	30 Sept 37
	F. J. C. Godfree	30 Sept 37		C. W. T. Saunders	30 Sept 37
	G. W. Dibben	30 Sept 37		R. S. Wallace	30 Sept 37

* Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich).

Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. A. Bird	30 Sept 37	*Act. Sub-Lieut.*	H. H. Hillman	30 Sept 37
	C. E. Oxborrow	30 Sept 37		E. Palmer	30 Sept 37
	S. J. Parsons	30 Sept 37		D. J. Long	30 Sept 37
	L. G. M. Potts	30 Sept 37		A. S. Walker	30 Sept 37
	G. R. Paterson	30 Sept 37		J. W. T. Draisey	30 Sept 37
	T. I. Harray	30 Sept 37		C. Nannestad	30 Sept 37
	R. H. Weedon	30 Sept 37			

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‖ *Borne in 'Drake.'*

Digitized by Google

Officers undergoing Courses in (G) (T) and (N) for rank of Lieutenant.

(At Portsmouth.)

ct. Sub-Lieut.	C. C. Anderson	30 Aug 37	*Act. Sub-Lieut.*	K. W. M. Meyrick	30 Aug 37
	D. J. L. Wood	30 Aug 37		P. E. Newstead	30 Aug 37
	A. A. T. Seymour-Haydon	30 Aug 37		C. W. R. Peever	30 Aug 37
	C. E. Emerson	30 Aug 37		H. T. Crispin	30 Aug 37
	C. R. Grice-Hutchinson	30 Aug 37		R. P. Webb	30 Aug 37
	E. N. Poland	30 Aug 37		F. E. MacVie	30 Aug 37
	A. M. Cardale	30 Aug 37		D. N. Forbes	30 Aug 37
	J. R. Lang	30 Aug 37		C. L. Round-Turner	30 Aug 37
	I. K. Rodwell	30 Aug 37		T. Milner (RAN)	30 Aug 37
	J. C. Grattan	30 Aug 37		R. L. Davies	30 Aug 37
	H. H. Brasher	30 Aug 37		G. D. Browne	30 Aug 37
	P. J. Morgan	30 Aug 37		R. L. S. Morris	30 Aug 37
	P. N. Boxer	30 Aug 37		H. H. Dannreuther	30 Aug 37
	I. F. Somerville	30 Aug 37		P. D. Hoare	30 Aug 37
	A. P. Culmer	30 Aug 37		P. D. Davey	30 Aug 37
	M. P. W. Greenhill	30 Aug 37		J. L. W. M. Allison	30 Aug 37
	J. D. D. Moore	30 Aug 37		F. W. Ponsonby	30 Aug 37
	J. B. F. Brackenbury	30 Aug 37		G. F. Russell	30 Aug 37
	D. W. Leggatt	30 Aug 37		D. P. Willan	30 Aug 37
	A. R. Daniell	30 Aug 37		R. H. Jourdain	30 Aug 37
	P. L. Hocking	30 Aug 37		P. G. C. Dickens	30 Aug 37
	C. R. D. Messenger	30 Aug 37		E. F. Hamilton-Melkle	30 Aug 37
	R. C. Dumas	30 Aug 37		N. A. E. P. Acheson	30 Aug 37
	R. A. Ellis	30 Aug 37		E. G. N. Bremner	30 Aug 37
	C. G. de L. Bush	30 Aug 37		O. R. Moore	30 Aug 37
	F. Warrington-Strong	30 Aug 37		D. O. Smith	30 Aug 37
	J. T. Mannooch	30 Aug 37		J. D. North	30 Aug 37
	M. H. Lethbridge	30 Aug 37		*Sir* G. P. G. Muntz, *Bart.*	30 Aug 37
	S. A. Porter	30 Aug 37		M. L. C. Crawford	30 Aug 37
	D. Blackmore	30 Aug 37		C. R. Pelly	30 Aug 37
	J. P. Eustace	30 Aug 37		H. R. W. Twynam	30 Aug 37
	N. R. H. Rodney	30 Aug 37		C. H. C. O'Rorke	8 Nov 37

**** For Submarine Commanding Officers' Course.**

(At Portsmouth.)

utenant	M. K. Cavanagh-Main waring	30 Aug 37	*Lieutenant*	R. M. T. Peacock	30 Aug 37
	B. T. Simons	30 Aug 37		J. E. Moore	30 Aug 37
				S. R. White	30 Aug 37

**** For Submarine Course.**

(At Portsmouth.)

utenant (E)	J. E. Ackery	30 Aug 37	*Sub-Lieutenant*	R. E. Boddington	30 Aug 37
	P. F. N. Parker	30 Aug 37		C. W. P. Lee	30 Aug 37
	R. D. Verner-Jeffreys	30 Aug 37		R. A. St. C. Sproul-Bolton	30 Aug 37
b-Lieutenant	R. J. Clutterbuck	30 Aug 37		K. D. O. Nott	30 Aug 37
	R. Gatehouse	30 Aug 37		M. E. Faber	30 Aug 37
	R. R. Simpson	30 Aug 37		W. A. Phillimore	30 Aug 37
	J. S. Stevens	30 Aug 37	*Wt. Engineer*	A. T. Wilkinson	30 Aug 37
	J. V. Brothers	30 Aug 37		G. Mitchell	30 Aug 37
	G. A. I. Graham	30 Aug 37		L. W. Reavill	30 Aug 37
	A. W. Langridge	30 Aug 37			
	T. A. Beet	30 Aug 37			

** *Borne in 'Dolphin.'*

Digitized by Google

*** Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

*** Course of Instruction for Instructor Officers.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	K. A. Bowell, BA (*act*)	29 Sept 37	*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.*	A. J. Peters, BA (*act*)	29 Sept 37
	T. A. Jones, BA (*act*)...	29 Sept 37		S. M. Stock, BSc (*act*)	29 Sept 37
	D. E. Mannering, BA (*act*)	29 Sept 37		J. P. Stringer, BA (*act*)	29 Sept 37

*** Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.**

Surg. Com.	A. W. McRorie, MD, ChB	8 Sept 37	*Surg.-Lieut.*.....	L. G. Yendoll, LMSSA	19 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.	A. J. Glazebrook, MRCS, LRCP.....	30 Sept 37		S. G. French, MB, MRCS, LRCP.....	6 Nov 37

*** Medical Officers' Promotion Course.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)
Surg. Com.—R. C. May, MC, MRCS, LRCP 7 Sept 37

*** Dental Officers' Post-Graduate Course.**

§ Course of Instruction for Dental Officers.
(At R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)

§ Accountant Officers' Technical Course.
(At Somerset Terrace, Portsmouth Dockyard.)

Paym. Com.	E. A. Jolley, OBE.....	17 Aug 37	*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*	R. S. E. E. Burston...	17 Aug 37
	B. D. Reed.....	17 Aug 37			
Paym.Lieut.-Com.	E. H. Leitch, RAN	17 Aug 37	*Paym. Lieut.*	...J. C. E. Burston	17 Aug 37
	C. E. C. Tomkins	17 Aug 37		E. F. Burkitt.....	17 Aug 37
	F. L. Whitehouse	17 Aug 37		A. W. Richards.....	17 Aug 37

*** Advanced Course for Schoolmasters.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Senior Master	...S. W. Harman	30 Sept 37	*Schoolmaster (C.W.O.).*	J. S. Morton	30 Sept 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.).	W. G. N. Herley	30 Sept 37		C. F. Williamson, BSc	30 Sept 37
	P. G. Foss	30 Sept 37		R. E. Frost	30 Sept 37

† Schoolmaster Candidate Course.

Constructor Lieutenants.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

2nd Year	*3rd Year.*
W. F. Spanner	T. H. Pilfold
A. J. Vosper	J. E. S. Vincent
F. W. Matthews	
H. J. Fulthorpe	

Constructor Sub. Lieutenants.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)
1st Year.
N. Hancock.
J. F. Starks.
L. Kirkpatrick.
C. A. R. Bermingham.

Constructor Lieutenants.
(At H.M. Dockyard, Devonport.)
J. R. F. Moss.
L. W. A. Rayner.

Constructor Sub. Lieutenants.
(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.)
R. F. Lofft.
L. J. Brooks.
I. M. Black.
E. C. S. Hepden.
F. P. Skinner.

Probationary Assistant Electrical Engineers.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)
R. F. Nicholas
E. W. J. Satchell
A. H. Antram

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'* † *Borne in 'Defiance.'*

Digitized by Google

C 212. (*late* X. 31.) *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel G.T.* 150. *B.H.P.* 60. *Malta.*
C. 214. (*late* X. 111.) *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. G.T.* 150. *B.H.P.* 60. *Malta.*
C. 307. (*Steam Tug.*) *G.T.* 192. *I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.*
C. 308. (*Steam Tug.*) *G.T.* 154. *I.H.P* 250. *Malta.*
C. 320. (*Welshman.*) *Steam Tug. I.H.P.* 330. *Gibraltar.*
C. 406. *Steam Pinnace. Hong Kong*
C. 407. *Oil Barge. Wuhu, Yangtse.*
C. 409. (*Sir W. Jervaise.*) *Steam Tug. G.T.* 200. *I.H.P.* 200. *Hong Kong.*
C. 450. *Steam Launch. Singapore.*
C. 451. *Lighter. Singapore.*
C. 508. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*
C. 509 (*late* X. 219). *Motor Lighter for Oil Fuel. I.H.P.* 120. *Rosyth.*
CAIRNEY. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*
CAMEL. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P* 1,250. *Devonport.*
CARBINE. *Steam Single Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 151 *Tons. I.H.P.* 240. *Malta A.S. Dept*
CARRONADE. *Motor Boat. Priddy's Hard. A.S. Department.*
CELEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....A. Macdonald..... 9 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....S. C. Kerslick ..... 23 Mar 36
Ch. Eng. .....F. C. Pavitt ..... 17 June 37
Devonport.
CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,315 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master .....C. R. Rosen ..... 26 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....H. F. Colbourne ..... 16 Nov 37
Ch. Eng. .....G. F. Reed ..... 7 June 37
Malta.
CHERUB. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Hong Kong.*
CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360. *Malta.*
COCHIN. *Tug. Bull Point, Devonport. A.S. Dept.*
COCKLE (*late* X. 78). *Motor Oil Fuel Lighter. Sheerness. G.T.* 140. *I.H.P.* 50.
CONQUERESS. *Tug.* 240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *Portsmouth*
CORONET (*late* ROBERT CLOUGHTON). *Boom Working Vessel* (*Trawler*), *Rosyth.*
CRACKER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,750. *Sheerness.*
CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Bermuda.* (*Victualling Dept.*)
DEL HINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Gibraltar.
DESPOT (*late* DESPATCH). S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D. Royal William Victualling Yard, Plymouth.*
DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
(*In Reserve at Devonport.*)
DOWGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel.* (*Standard.*) 290 *Tons.*
DUNNET. *Boom Working Vessel.* 382 *Tons. Rosyth.*
EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,392 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....A. Spencer ..... 30 Oct 36
Ch. Officer .....R. V. Boodle ..... 31 Mar 37
Ch. Eng. .....L. Cowell ..... 19 Feb 37
Devonport.
EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Upnor. Rochester. A.S. Dept.*
ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....T. Drever ..... 13 Apr 37
Ch. Offr. .....N. P. Miller ..... 2 Nov 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. M. Brown ..... 3 Sept 37
Portsmouth.
ELFIN. *Particular Service Vessel.* 223 *Tons. Tender to Submarine Depot, Portland.*
ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,365 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....H. W. Taylor..... 9 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. C. Rogers ..... 8 Sept 37
Ch. Eng. .....R. W. Cook ..... 13 Oct 37
Sheerness.
EMILY. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180. *Malta. (Victualling Dept.)*
EMILY. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*
EMPRISE (*late* ENTERPRISE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*
ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.* 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*
EVELYN. *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*
FAITHFUL. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victualling Dept.*
FASTNET. *Boom Working Vessel* (*Trawler*). *Singapore.*
FIRM. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*
FLAGON (*late* X. 128). *Motor Lighter. Water Carrier. I.H.P.* 60. *Rosyth.*
FORTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
(*In Reserve at Devonport.*)
FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* G. F. Rutter, RNR ..... 6 Dec 36
Ch. Offr. .....G. B. Ramsey ..... — Apr 37
Ch. Eng. .....W. C. Shortland ..... 8 Jan 37
Hong Kong.
FRATER. *Steam Launch. Bull Point, Devonport A.S. Dept.*
FUSIL (*late No.* 113). *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard. A.S. Department.*
GATLING. *Naval Armament Tug.*
GLEN. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*
GLITTER. *Drifter. Devonport.*
GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch. Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.*
GRAPPLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*
HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*
HELLESPONT. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*
HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge. Priddy' Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*
HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,383 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Ch. Offr. .....G. E. Hards ..... 22 June 37
Ch. Engr. .....M. Walker ..... 18 June 37
Devonport.
INDUSTRIOUS. *P. Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons I.H.P.* 1,250. *Devonport.*
ISLEFORD. *Steam Store Vessel.*
Master .....S. C. Moyse ..... 16 Aug 33
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.
JANET. *Steam Harbour Launch, Crombie.*

Digitized by Google

JOHN EVELYN. *Victualling Store Carrier.* G.T. 435. I.H.P. 500. *Deptford.*

JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

KILMUN. (*Dev.*) *Cable Ship.* G.T. 507. I.H.P. 700.

Master .....S. G. Gorton, MBE..... 15 Dec 19
Ch. Offr. .....*Captain* H. C. Pellow, RN (*retd.*) ..... — 24
Navigating Offr. } *Captain* H. C. B. Pipon, RN (*retd.*)..... 1 Mar 28
Ch. Eng. .....J. S. Winfield..... 10 Jan 21

Devonport. Tender to 'Osprey.'

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,368 *Tons.* I.H.P. 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Portsmouth.*

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,395 *Tons.* I.H.P. 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Sheerness.*

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,400 Tons. I.H.P. 700.

Master.....C. J. Leach..... 27 Sept 37
Ch. Officer .....P. J. G. Harrison ..... 1 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....A. Sharp ..... 20 Aug 37

Devonport.

LOCH LONG. *Twin Screw Tug.* I.H.P. 375 *Torpedo Depot, Malta. A.S. Dept.*

LUDGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Standard*). 290 *tons.*

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Ch.*) *Hospital Ship.*

Surg. Capt......F. C. Wright, MRCS, LRCP ..... 18 Sept 37
Surg. Com. .....(*O*) J. F. H. Gausden, MB, ChB ..... 10 Apr 36
(*S*) E. T. S. Rudd, MB, BCh, FRCS (Ed) ..... 28 Sept 36
Surg. Com. (D) ...S. E. Brown LDS ... 18 Feb 37
Paym. Com......G. A. J. Schofield ..... 28 Aug 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com.(*A*) F. C. M. Bamford, MB, ChB ..... 2 Nov 35
(*G*) J. L. S. Coulter, MRCS, LRCP..... 18 July 35
Wt. Wardmaster W. G. Collins..... 4 July 35

Master .....W. Whiteley ..... 30 Apr 36
Ch. Offr. .....R. T. Duthie ..... 10 June 37
Ch. Eng. .....F. C. Reynolds ..... 10 June 37

Malta.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons.* I.H.P. 200. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MARIA. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

MARY TAVY. *Tug Chatham.*

MAVOURNEEN. *Harbour Launch. Trincomali.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer. Portsmouth.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons.* I.H.P. 300. *Royal William Victualling Yard, Plymouth.*

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,826 *Tons.* I.H.P. 1,200. *In Reserve at Devonport.*

MOILER (*late* X. 75). *Motor Lighter.* (*Water Carrier.*) I.H.P. 50. *Rosyth.*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons.* I.H.P. 300 *Malta.* (*Victualling Dept.*)

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons.* I.H.P. 3,375.

Master { *Commander* J. P. Tugwood RNR (*ret*) ... 19 July 37
Ch. Offr. .....*Lieutenant R.N.R.* D.S. Norrington ..... 12 Nov 37
Ch. Eng. .....E. M. Phillips ..... — May 37

Devonport.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*
MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*
MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*
MOORGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Standard*). 325 *Tons. Rosyth.*
MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*
MOORLAKE. *Mooring Steamer. Hong Kong.*
MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*
MUSKET (*late* No. 169). *Steam Launch, Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*
NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer* (*Steel*). 651 *Tons.* I.H.P. 1,300. *Medway Ferry Service.*
NOEL. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 350 *Tons.* I.H.P. 120. *Gibraltar.* (*Victualling Dept.*).
NORA. *Steam Coaling Craft.* G.T. 615. I.H.P 695. *Sheerness.*

OLCADES (*late* BRITISH BEACON). *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.* 15,030 *Tons.*

Master .....C. F. Cunningham ... 1 June 37
Ch. Offr. .....L. J. Mack ..... 12 Jan 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. B. Russell ..... 12 Mar 37

Portsmouth.

OLEANDER. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,830 *Tons.* 15,350 *Tons.*

Master .....P. Skone-Rees ..... 6 Aug 36
Ch. Offr. .....T. Elder ..... 12 Jan 37
Ch. Eng. .....C. A Smith..... 7 Jan 37

Portsmouth.

OLIGARCH (*late* BRITISH LANTERN). *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.* 15,003 *Tons.*

Master .....D. R. McCutcheon ... 3 July 37
Ch. Offr. .....B. Smith ..... — July 37
Ch. Eng. .....L. H. Taylor ..... 6 July 37

Portsmouth.

OLNA. *Oiler Capacity* 8,830 *Tons.* 15,220 *Tons.*

Master .....I. Evans..... 26 Oct 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. M. Rae ..... 30 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....M. N. Carlyle ..... 12 Apr 37

Portsmouth.

OLWEN. (*late* BRITISH LIGHT). *Oiler. capacity* 8,000 *Tons*

Master .....F. M. Harvey..... 1 May 37
Ch. Offr. .....R. M. Shaw ..... 1 May 37
Ch. Eng. .....W. W. Ridgway ..... 20 Apr 37

Portsmouth.

OLYNTHUS (*late* BRITISH STAR). *Oiler Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.* 15,003 *Tons.*

Master .....S. T. Dunster ..... 16 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. Mills ..... 16 Aug 37
Ch. Eng. .....R. Pittendrigh ..... 16 Aug 37

Portsmouth.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*
ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,350 *Tons.* I.H.P. 6,750.

Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* T. C. Robinson RN (*ret*)... 17 Feb 36
Ch Offr .....F. P Hennin ..... 9 Jan 36
Ch. Eng. .....*Eng. Lieut.* W. Maybray, RNR (*ret*) ..... 27 Dec 35

Bermuda.

PARKGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Devonport.*
PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,270 *Tons.* I.H.P. 6,570.

Master .....*Lieut.-Com.* G. W. Callaway, RN (*ret*) 24 Jan 36
A Offr. .....J. H. Phillips ..... 7 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. Paton ..... 7 Oct 37

Hong Kong.

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons.* I.H.P. 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victualling Dept.*
PERSEVERANCE. *Tug. Chatham.*
PERT. P. *Tug.* I.H.P. 2,000. *Devonport.*

Digitized by Google

PETRELLA. *Patrol Carrier.* *Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Master .....W. W. Peddle ..... 20 Sept 37
Ch. Offr. .....W. L. Holtam ..... 12 Nov 37
Ch. Eng. .....A. A. Robson..... 27 Sept 37

PETROBUS. *Patrol Carrier.* *Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 500
Master .....*Com.* R. W. Lawrence, DSC, RN (*ret*) ..... 17 Sept 37
Ch. Offr. .....R. K. Hill ..... 12 Nov 37
Ch. Eng. .....F. W. G. Tucker ..... 11 June 37
Portsmouth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier.* *Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....C. E. Hands ..... 31 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....A. E. Craze ..... 26 July 37
Ch. Eng. .....T. McGregor ..... 31 July 36
Portsmouth.

PHILOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,365 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700.
On Y. C. Agreement.
Devonport.

PILOT. *Steam Tug.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Portland.

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,329 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,750.
Master.....W. B. Browne ..... 12 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....F. L. Finch ..... 7 Sept 36
Ch Eng......*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* C. M. Morgan, RNR ..... — June 37
Malta.

POET CHAUCER. *Tug.* *Hong Kong.*

POLEGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Devonport.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,572 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....E. V. Blyth ..... 20 Oct 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. E. A. Le Sage ..... 29 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. Glynn ..... 4 Aug 36
Portsmouth.

PROMPT (*late Tug* 315). *Devonport.*

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victualling Dept.*

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

RAPIDOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Ch. Eng. .....M. Blair ..... 24 Mar 37
In Reserve at Simonstown.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*

RECOVERY. *Twin Screw Tug.* 620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

REDWING *Particular Service Vessel.* 225 *Tons.* *Tender to 'Defiance.'*

REIGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Boom Defence Vessel*). *Rosyth.*

RELIANT. *Fleet Supply Ship.* *Gross Tonnage* 7,928. *I.H.P.* 5,000.
Master .....J. H. Jones ..... 12 Sept 36
Ch. Offr. .....*Lieutenant* A. E. Curtain, RNR ..... 23 Apr 37
Ch. Eng. .....C. N. Ansell ..... 29 Jan 37
Malta.

RESOLVE. *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*

RESPOND. *Screw Tug.* *Malta.*

RETORT. *Tug.* *Devonport.*

RIVAL (*late* JASON). *Tug Chatham.*

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 644 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 50 *Sheerness*

ROGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Boom Defence Vessel*). *Rosyth.*

ROLLICKER. *Twin Screw Tug.* 1,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,400. *Gibraltar.*

ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug.* *Malta.*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 12,788 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Singapore.

ST. ABBS. *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Tug.* *Bermuda.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug.* *Sheerness.*

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug.* *Simonstown.*

ST. MELLONS. *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*

ST. MONANCE. *Tug.* *Hong Kong.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug.* *Gibraltar.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Bermuda.*

SANDGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Singapore.*

SCOTOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....J. C. Lodge ..... 15 Nov 37
Ch. Offr. .....J. Jolly ..... 2 Oct 37
Ch. Eng. .....J. H. Dawe ..... 4 Mar 37
Portland.

SERBOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,660 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.
In Reserve at Gibraltar.

SLAVOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....A. Hobson ..... 13 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....E. E. Sigwart..... 27 Oct 36
Ch. Eng. .....H. Ringshaw ..... 9 Jan 36
Trincomalee.

SOUTHGATE. *Boom Gate Vessel* (*Converted Barrage Vessel*). *Singapore.*

SPRITE. P. *Tug.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer.* *Portsmouth.*

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 300. *Malta Victualling Dept.*).

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

TERRIER. *Tug.* *Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,200.
In Reserve at Gibraltar.

TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *Tons.* *Portland* (*Victualling Dept.*)

TYKE. *Tug.* *Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship* (*Steel*). 600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300.
Master .....W. R. Truscott ..... 16 Aug 33
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

URGENT *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 425 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 160. *Sheerness* (*Victualling Dept.*).

USEFUL. *Tug.* *Royal Clarence Yard* (*Victualling Department*).

VESUVIUS. *Lighter Torepdo Discharge Vessel, Portsmouth.*

VISCOL. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....S. P. Sice ..... 26 Aug 37
Ch. Offr. .....H. W. Flint ..... 18 Mar 37
Ch. Eng. .....F. Johnstone ..... 4 Mar 37
Gibraltar.

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug.* *Upnor, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL.

G. Preece, C.B.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

A. G. Crousaz, C.B. | S. R. Dight, C.B.E. | H. H. Perring.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

E. Williamson, A.D.C.
G. Villar.
F. R. G. Turner, O.B.E.
D. N. H. Bowen.
F. V. King.
G. G. P. Burt.
G. B. Allen.
J. Kingcome.
A. K. Dibley.
J. H. Breaks.
J. P. Johns.
D. J. Hoare.
C. W. Lambert.

CAPTAINS (E).

J. B. Sidgwick. | A. L. P. Mark-Wardlaw. | G. C. Malden.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

H. F. Du M. Hunt. | H. H. Carter. F. A. Steele. | J. E. Cooke.

COMMANDERS (E).

J. P. Charley.
G. F. B. Ottley.
S. J. Herbert.
A. F. Dobbyn.
J. L. Bedale.
G. H. H. Brown.
C. P. Berthon.
The Hon. D. C. Maxwell.
E. R. W. James.
W. G. Cowland.
C. G. Procter.
T H.Simpson, M.V.O.
H. J. B. Moore.
H. S. Harrison.
J. E. Saunders.
A. D. Bonny.
W. F. Baily.
P. H. F. Mitchell.
J. M. Goodman.
J. F. S. Wilson.
G. F. Mandeville.
G. A. D. Cooper.
A. D. McGlashan.
W. G. Foster.
G. F. Blyth.
F. A. Lister.
I. G. Maclean.
J. G. C. Given.
J. I. T. Green.
E. T. Goddard.
H. J. B. Grylls.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

F. E. Lefroy.
N. E. Dalton.
C. P. Gallimore.
A. J. H. Goodwin.
W. K. Weston.
J. FitzGibbon.
H. F. Atkins.
H. G. C. Butler.
L. A. B. Peile.
P. K. L. Fry.
S. V. Jackman.
S. A. Harrison-Smith.
C. M. Hall.
R. P. Targett-Adams.
G. A. M. Wilson.
A. Hirst.
B. S. Magee.
A. J. Tyndale-Biscoe.

LIEUTENANTS (E).

E. J. H. Kirby.
D. W. H. Coughlin.
H. C. Hogger.
F. J. Ricks.
J. R. de M. Warren.
W. S. C. Jenks.
A. B. Vickery.
R. D. French.
J. G. M. Erskine.
W. F. B. Lane.
J. D. Hamilton.
K. H. Smith.
H. A. K. Lay.
A. E. Turner.
D. E. Sineeton.
H. E. C. Hims.
E. R. Tyndale-Biscoe.
A. G. Jamison.
E. H. D. Williams.
E. A. G. Whittle.
T. T. Brandreth.
D. F. H. Chandler.
E. F. E. Naish.
B. W. C. Leonard.
J. E. Golby.
F. J. King.
H. White.
J. T. Winn.
I. G. Aylen.
D. J. Hoare.
T. B. Yates.
R. H. N. Johnston.
J. S. W. Walsham.

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, &c.).

CALLIOPE. *Late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Tyne Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

CAROLINE. *Late Cruiser.* 2,750 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Ulster Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Belfast.*

CARRICK (*late* CITY OF ADELAIDE). 860 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of Clyde Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Greenock.*

CLAVERHOUSE (*late* M. 23) *Late Monitor.* 485 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for East Scottish Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Leith.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.*

CORNFLOWER. *Sloop* 1,175 *Tons. IHP* 2,000. *Guns*—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.* (*Drill Ship for Hong Kong Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory.* (*Lent to he School Ship Company.*) *Gravesend.*

EAGLET (*late* IRWELL, *late* SIR BEVIS). *Late Sloop.* 960 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Mersey Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Liverpool.*

FLYING FOX. *Late Sloop.* 925 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Bristol Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Bristol.*

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys* 3,223 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

IRWELL (*late* GOOLE). *Late Minesweeper.* 555 *Tons. Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of Mersey Division, R.N.V.R., Birkenhead.*

LABURNUM. *Sloop.* 1,165 *Tons. IHP* 1,800. *Guns*—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.* (*Drill Ship for Straits Settlements, R.N.V.R.*) *Singapore.*

PRESIDENT (*late* SAXIFRAGE). *Late Sloop.* 1,135 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for London Division, R.N.V.R.*) *London.*

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with "Mercury" Training School.*) *Hamble River, Southampton.*

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

SATELLITE. *Late Light Cruiser.* 1,010 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of Tyne Division, R.N.V.R.*) *North Shields.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons.* (*Drill Ship for Outlying Unit of East Scottish Division, R.N.V.R.*) *Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*old*)). 6,710 *Tons. Hulk. Devonport.*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM) *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons. Lent to Incorporated Thames Nautical Training College.*) *Greenhithe, Kent*

Digitized by Google

FLEET AIR ARM.

HOME WATERS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—

Courageous. (*Flag.*) **Home Fleet.**
Furious.
Hermes.

SHIPS, OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, EQUIPPED WITH AIRCRAFT:—

Southampton.	No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron.	**Sheffield.**	No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron.
Newcastle.	No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron.	**Nelson.**	No. 702 (Catapult) Flight.

AIRCRAFT:—

		Where disposed
Fighter Squadrons	No. 800 Squadron...	'Courageous.'
	No. 801 Squadron...	'Furious'
Fighter Reconnaissance Squadron	**No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron ... ...**	**2nd C.S.**
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 820 Squadron...	'Courageous'
	No. 821 Squadron...	'Courageous.'
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Unit	No. 822 Squadron	'*Furious*'
	No. 702 (Catapult) Flight	**2nd B.S.**
Torpedo Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 810 Squadron...	'Courageous.'
	No. 811 Squadron...	'Furious.'

R.A.F. STATIONS USED BY THE FLEET AIR ARM:—

Gosport	**Donibristle**	**Leuchars**
Lee-on-Solent	Southampton	Mount Batten

FOREIGN STATIONS.

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS:—

Eagle. China.
Glorious. Mediterranean.

SHIPS, OTHER THAN AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, EQUIPPED WITH AIRCRAFT:—

Barham	Mediterranean	**No. 701 (Catapult) Flight.**
Malaya	Mediterranean	
Repulse	Mediterranean	**No. 705 (Catapult) Flight.**
London	Mediterranean	
Devonshire	Mediterranean	**No. 711 (Catapult) Flight.**
Shropshire	Mediterranean	
Arethusa	Mediterranean	**No. 713 (Catapult) Flight.**
Galatea	Mediterranean	
Emerald...	East Indies	**No. 714 (Catapult) Flight.**
Enterprise	East Indies	
Amphion	Africa	No. 716 (Catapult) Flight.
Neptune...	Africa	
York	America and West Indies	
Orion	America and West Indies	**No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron.**
Apollo	America and West Indies	
Exeter	South America	
Cumberland	China	**No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron.**
Suffolk	China	
Achilles	New Zealand	No. 720 (Catapult) Flight.
Leander	New Zealand	

AIRCRAFT:—

		Where disposed.
Fighter Squadron	No. 802 Squadron...	'Glorious.'
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 823 Squadron...	'Glorious.'
	No. 825 Squadron...	'Glorious.'
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 813 Squadron...	'Eagle'
	No. 824 Squadron	'Eagle.'
Fighter Reconnaissance Unit ...	No. 711 (Catapult) Flight	1st C.S.
	No. 701 (Catapult) Flight	'Barham'
	No. 713 Flight	3rd C.S.
	No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron	5th C.S.
	No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron	8th C.S.
	No. 714 Flight	4th C.S.
Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 812 Squadron...	'Glorious.'

R.A.F. STATIONS USED BY THE FLEET AIR ARM:—

Malta	Kalafrana.	Bermuda.
China	Hal Far.	
	Kai Tak.	

Digitized by Google

F. A. A. SQUADRONS LANDED.

R.A.F. STATION, GOSPORT.

Training Squadron.

Commander .....‡(P) T. O. Bulteel ..... 10 May 37
(*Wing Commander Flying.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....‡(P) H. L. Hayes ..... 15 Apr 37
†(P) H. Wright ..... 3 July 37
‡(P) J. P. G. Bryant 7 Nov 37
Lieutenant..... ..‡(P) J Dalyell-Stead 12 Oct 37
‡(P) E. G. Clutton ..... 27 Sept 37

SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.

Lee-on-Solent.

Lieut.-Com. .....§(O) A. J. Debenham 4 Apr 37
§(O) A. S. Bolt ..... 12 July 35
Lieutenant.....§(O) A. S. Webb ..... 2 Mar 36
§(O) (A I *Fr*) H. C. N. Rolfe ..... 4 Jan 37

R.A.F. STATION, MOUNTBATTEN

No. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL, LEUCHARS.

Lieut.-Com. § (O) B. de L. Faunce ... 15 Oct 35
••(P) G. C. Dickins ... 5 July 37

‖ Borne in 'Courageous'
§ Lent R.A.F.
‡ Borne in 'Victory.'
• Borne in 'Drake.'
•• Borne in 'Greenwich.'

Digitized by Google

*Senior Officers' War Course.
(At R.N. War College, Greenwich.)

Rear-Admiral	G. H. D'O. Lyon, CB	9 Oct	37
Captain	J. W. S. Dorling	9 Oct	37
	The Hon. G. Fraser, DSO	9 Oct	37
	M. W. S. Boucher, DSO	9 Oct	37
	F. R. M. Johnson	9 Oct	37
	C. G. Coltart	9 Oct	37
	A. R. Halfhide	9 Oct	37
Captain	R. Kerr	9 Oct	37
	R. O. Fitzroy	9 Oct	37
	P. Todd	9 Oct	37
	P. Ruck-Keene	9 Oct	37
Captain R.N.R.	R. P. Galer, RD	11 Oct	37
Commander R.N.R.	H. S. Allan, RD	11 Oct	37
Major R.M.	C. N. S. Smith	11 Oct	37

*Senior Officers' Technical Course.
(At Portsmouth.)

Captain	G. H. Warner, DSC	18 Oct	37
	A. C. G. Madden	18 Oct	37
	R. V. Symonds-Tayler, DSC	18 Oct	37
Commander	C. F. B. Bowlby, DSC	18 Oct	37
	J. S. Bethell	18 Oct	37
Commander R.N.R.	S. V. Boden, RD	18 Oct	37
Commander R.I.N.	H. P. Hughes-Hallett	18 Oct	37

§ Tactical Course.
(16, *South Terrace, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.*)

Rear Admiral	C. G. Ramsey, CB	20 Sept	37
	J. C. Tovey, CB, DSO	20 Sept	37
Captain	E. R. Bent, DSC	20 Sept	37
	A. L. St. G. Lyster, CVO, DSO	20 Sept	37
	A. J. Power, CVO	21 Sept	37
	W. T. Makeig-Jones	20 Sept	37
	H. H. Bousfield	20 Sept	37
	G. H. Creswell, DSC	20 Sept	37
	E. J. P. Brind	20 Sept	37
	D. de Pass	20 Sept	37
	J. M. Houson	20 Sept	37
Commander	R. E. F. McQ. Mackenzie	20 Sept	37
	E. H. Longsdon	20 Sept	37
	W. H. D. Friedberger	20 Sept	37
	R. F. Jolly	20 Sept	37
Commander	J. E. Broome	20 Sept	37
	R. M. J. Hutton	12 Oct	37
	J. D. Harvey	20 Sept	37
	C. W. G. M. Woodhouse	20 Sept	37
	A. J. Baker-Cresswell	20 Sept	37
Commander, R.N.R.	J. K. Brook, DSO, RD	20 Sept	37
	G. A. Stephenson, RD.	20 Sept	37
	W. H. Austin, RD	20 Sept	37
	J. Elliott, RD	20 Sept	37
Lieut. Com.	A. H. Thorold	20 Sept	37
	(*Ret*) J. Smyth	20 Sept	37
	D. L. C. Craig	20 Sept	37
	H. P. Brister	20 Sept	37
Lieut. Com., R.I.N.	E. G. G. Hunt	20 Sept	37
Wing Com. R.A.F.	H. J. Collins	20 Sept	37

* Staff Course.
(At R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.)

Commander	The Hon E. Pleydell-Bouverie	12 Jan	37
	C. L. Robertson	12 Jan	37
	J. J. Weld, MVO	12 Jan	37
	E. R. Gibson	12 Jan	37
	C. R. H. Taylor, RCN	12 Jan	37
	C. E. F. Hall	12 Jan	37
	H. T. T. Bayliss	1 Mar	37
	R. J. R. Dendy	12 Jan	37
	R. L. M. Edwards	12 Jan	37
	G. F. Burghard	12 Jan	37
	H. T. Rust	12 Jan	37
	G. N. Brewer	12 Jan	37
	F. N. Craven	12 Jan	37
	C. H. Duffett	12 Jan	37
	W. G. A. Robson	12 Jan	37
	E. F. V. Dechanleux, RAN	12 Jan	37
Lieut.-Com.	J. Lawrence, RIN	12 Jan	37
	H. G. de Wolf, RCN	12 Jan	37
	B. J. de St. Croix	12 Jan	37
Lieut.-Com.	S. Borrett	12 Jan	37
	R. D. Watson	12 Jan	37
	T. P. Wisden	12 Jan	37
	A. N. C. Bingley	12 Jan	37
	R. W. Anstice	12 Jan	37
	K. M. Walter	12 Jan	37
	R. C. M. White	12 Jan	37
	P. L. Collard	12 Jan	37
	S. A. Cuthbert	12 Jan	37
	T. A. K. Maunsell	12 Jan	37
	R. W. Taylor	12 Jan	37
	J. D. Luce	12 Jan	37
	E. H. Chavasse	12 Jan	37
	W. L. M. Brown	12 Jan	37
	R. C. Medley	12 Jan	37
	G. C. Oldham, RAN	12 Jan	37
Captain, R.M.	J. K. Cordeaux	12 Jan	37
	J. M. Phillips	12 Jan	37
	P. Picton Phillips	12 Jan	37
Wing Com. R.A.F.	W. A. Coryton, MVO, DFC	12 Jan	37

* *Borne in 'President'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS, AFLOAT AND ASHORE—*contd.*

Name	Rank.	Grade of Surveyor and date appointed thereto.	Ship in which borne, &c.	Where employed.
Tancred, G. D. ...	Lieut. R.A.N.	Second 1-7-36	'Moresby' ...	Australia.
Taylor, T.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-8-29	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Tennent, H. P. L. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 22-3-33	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Terry, R. E.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-1-35	'Challenger' ...	West Indies.
Thomas, M. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-36	'Kellett' ...	Home.
Torlesse, J. Y. G. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-33		
Tripp, E. T.	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-35		
Turner, H. E.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 3-4-31	'Victory' ...	S. Coast of England Survey.
Warburg, H. D. ...	Comdr. (ret.)	First 22-2-07	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Waterhouse, T. H. ...	Sub.-Lieut. ...	Fourth 11-8-37	'Challenger' ...	West Indies.
Welby, M. E.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-32	'Stork' ...	East Indies.
Wheatley, R. V. ...	Comdr. R.A.N.	Charge 11-4-35	'Penguin' ...	Australia.
Wood C. J.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-37	'Drake' ...	Home.
Woodhouse, A. F. B. ...	Comdr. (ret.)	Charge 17-7-22	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Wyatt, A. G. N. ...	Captain ...	Charge 9-8-26	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand.

OFFICERS QUALIFIED IN METEOROLOGY AFTER 12 WEEKS COURSE.

Captain.....G. M. B. Langley, OBE.

Commander .....J. V. Findlay.
J. W. Josselyn.
H. S. Murray-Smith.
A. R. Pedder.
J. F. H. Sawyer.
V. J. Voelcker.
F. M. Walton.
R. V. Wheatley, RAN.
J. P. Wright.

Lieut.-Com. .....T. R. Beatty.
H. P. Brister.
C. H. Brooks, RAW.
C. R. Burgess, OBE.
K. St. L. Collins
A. E. Dodington.
E. R. Dymott.
A. St. J. Edwards.
G. E. Fardell.
D. H. Erver.
G. C. Oldham (RAN).
P. C. Patten-Thomas.
V. W. L. Proctor.
J. W. Studholme.
G. A. Tilney.
J. Y. G. Torlesse.
H. E. Turner.
A. B. Usher.
R. D. Watkins.
L. B. Whetstone.
G. A. M. Williams.

Lieutenant.....D. L. M. Castle, RNVR.
C. E. Fenwick.
G. Hare.
F. H. E. Hopkins.
W. B. Kellett.
R. E. P. Miers.
R. T. Shaw.
J. E. Smallwood

Instr. Com. .....W. A. Bishop, MA.
D. Cahill, MA.
A. R. Edwards, MA.
H. A. Hendrie, MA.
C. D. Howell, MA.
G. S. Jamieson MA.
H. A. McDonald, BSc.
L. W. Martinnant, MC, BSc.
L. E. Pendal, BSc.
H. V. Rumsey, BA.
D. M. Steel, MA.
J. C. N. Taylor, MEng.
E. R. Trendell, MA
W. G. West, MA.
F. Wilkinson, MSc.
C. Young, MA.

Instr. Lieut.-Com. } P. Bracelin, MA, BSc.
J. Fleming, BA.
A. Gunn, MA, BSc.
T. A. Holden, MC, BSc.
D. R. Hughes, BA.
H. C. Kelly, BSc.
D. C. Mackay, BSc.
S. W. C. Pack, MSc, AMIEE.
C. S. Porter, MA.
E. J. Spinks, BA.
C. T. Sythons, BA.
J. R. Wilson, BSc

Instr. Lieut. .....J. A. Burnett, BSc.
A. R. Johnston, BSc.

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } G. B. C. Britton, BA.
J. E. Kingsland, BA.
A. G. Thoday, BSc.
F. R. Westwater, MA.

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.

Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, London, S.W.1.

Vice-Admiral	*Sir H. J. Studholme Brownrigg, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)	...	14 Feb 34
Admiral's Secretary	*Paym. Com. R. H. G. Franklin		14 Feb 34
Captain	*L. H. Ashmore ... ... (*Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)		22 Dec 35
	*R. R. Stewart ... ... (*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Advisory Committee.*)		28 July 34
Lieut.-Com.	*R. S. Barry ... ... (*For Merchant Navy Personnel Liaison Sub-Committee and as Merchant Navy Defence Instructional Officer, London.*)		22 Nov [illegible]
W/T Officer	**Lieut.-Commander* (S) W. S. Mann, O.B.E. (*And as Secretary, R.N.W.A.R. Committee.*)	... ...	10 Feb 32
Signal Lieutenant	*H. P. Gordon		21 Sept [illegible]
Chief Officer (SWS)	*G. H. Glastonbury, M.B.E. ... ... (*As Officer-Instructor to the R.N. Wireless Auxiliary Reserve.*)	... ...	24 Apr 32
Assistant Secretary	**Paymaster Lieut.-Commander* H. S. Howell	... ...	25 Feb 33

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander	*J. H. McGregor		1 July [illegible]
Paymaster Lieutenant	*R. Bousfield		17 Nov 33
	*J. H. Taylor		6 Aug 34
Wt. Writer	*H. W. W. Tilley		10 Feb [illegible]

*12 Naval Writers.
1 Clerical Officer.
1 Clerical Assistant.
3 Typists.

(*Accommodated in R.N. Barracks, Chatham.*

Paymaster Commander ...	‡(Al Gr) B. Hamnett, O.B.E.		4 Jan [illegible]

(*Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves.*)

Paymaster Lieut.-Com. ...	‡R. I. C. Behr		26 Jan [illegible]

(*For duty with Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves.*)

3 Pensioner Clerks.

Merchant Navy Defence Instructional Officers.

CARDIFF	‡*Lieut.-Com.* T. H. Dickson		1 Sept [illegible]
GLASGOW	‡*Lieut.-Com.* R. A. Cassidi		3 Aug [illegible]
HULL	‡*Lieut.-Com.* W. Pope		1 Sept [illegible]
LIVERPOOL	‡*Lieut.-Com.* C. B. Allen		10 July [illegible]
LONDON	**Lieut.-Com.* R. S. Barry		26 July [illegible]
SOUTH SHIELDS	‡*Lieut.-Com.* M. A. G. Child		11 Aug [illegible]

* *Borne in 'President I'*
‡ *Borne in 'President II.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AT R.N. SHORE SIGNAL AND WIRELESS STATIONS.

R.N. SHORE SIGNAL STATIONS.

Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
'urner, George Edward	22 Nov 36	... 30 Apr 34	... Dover Pier.

Chief Officers (S.S.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
owe, Samuel	28 Feb 34	... 28 Feb 34	... Flamborough Head.
ago, Charles Jasper	11 Mar 34	... 26 June 35	... St. Catherine's Point.
aby, Fred	13 Apr 34	... 16 Apr 34	... Beachy Head.
ay, Edward Jesse	29 Apr 34	... 31 Oct 35	... Nell's Point.
rummett, John	25 Nov 34	... 25 Nov 34	... Prawle Point.
mith, George William, D.S.M. ...	18 June 35	... 18 June 35	... Southend.
horn, Thomas Walter	21 June 35	... 21 June 35	... Spurn Point.
illett, John	26 June 35	... 26 June 35	... Dungeness.
cDonald, William Edward Warren	31 Oct 35	... 31 Oct 35	... Needles.
ay, Edward Richard.....	22 Nov 36	... 23 Nov 36	... Dunnet Head.
le, Arthur Walter.....	15 July 37	... 16 Aug 37	... St. Abb's Head.

Digitized by Google

‖ For Course of Instruction in Engineering—*contd.*

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.).

Midshipmen (E)	J. E. Morcom	1 Sept 35	*Midshipmen* (E)	A. H. J. Mears (RAN)	1 Sept 36
	P. V. Bouquet	1 Sept 35		G. Phillips (RCN)	1 Sept 36
	H. W. D. Addington	1 Sept 35		D. T. Forster (RCN)	1 Sept 36
	M. J. Brougham	1 Sept 35		T. D. Izard (RCN)	1 Sept 36
	J. D. Robins	1 Sept 35		A. S. Craig	1 Sept 36
	H. Seeds	1 Sept 35		D. O. B. Taylor	1 Sept 36
	J. W. Chase	1 Sept 35		E. G. Griffin	1 Sept 36
	J. R. Broadhurst	1 Sept 35		E. W. Burgis	1 Sept 36
	G. F. Hawkes	1 Sept 35		P. E. Chipperfield	1 Sept 36
	P. G. Pedrick	1 Sept 35		R. M. Rodgers	1 Sept 36
	K. W. Spooner	1 Sept 35		H. F. Chambers	1 Sept 36
	R. H. Woodifield	1 Sept 35		P. P. Rabbidge	1 Sept 36
	H. B. Bolus, RCN	1 Sept 35		R. H. Webber	1 Sept 36
	J. Sidgwick	1 Sept 35		J. H. Shepherd	1 Sept 36
	G. F. A. Trewby	1 Sept 35		D. M. McConnell	12 Dec 36
	G. Clayton-Greene	1 Jan 36		P. T. Heath	12 Dec 36
	J. B. L. Gilmore	1 Jan 36		V. G. Manfield	1 May 37
	L. M. M. Roxby	1 Jan 36		F. W. Y. Batley	1 May 37
	F. C. W. Lawson	1 Jan 36		J. M. Knowles	1 May 37
	E. H. W. Platt	1 Jan 36		H. C. N. Goodhart	1 May 37
	W. P. T. Croome	1 Jan 36		P. F. Clayton	1 May 37
	J. E. J. Nottidge	1 Jan 36		P. L. Luby	1 May 37
	P. Richmond	1 Jan 36		B. C. J. Roach	1 May 37
	P. J. Kidd	1 Jan 36		P. T. Healy	1 May 37
	M. W. Peters	1 Jan 36		W. E. G. Waycott	1 May 37
	G. L. Giles	1 Sept 36		T. B. Lanyon	1 May 37
	I. M. Robertson-Walker	1 Sept 36		L. W. Jane	1 May 37
	A. S. C. Sanderson	1 Sept 36		D. P. Windibank	1 May 37
	P. G. Ware	1 Sept 36		J. B. Morton	1 May 37
	J. L. Breaks	1 Sept 36		N. H. Mallm	1 May 37
	L. E. Edwards	1 Sept 36		J. E. Dyer-smith	1 May 37
	J. P. Kingcome	1 Sept 36		K. R. Hickson	1 May 37
	R. C. H. D'Oyly	1 Sept 36		G. L. Yorke	1 May 37
	E. F. Le Flufy	1 Sept 36		R. J. Hawkesworth	1 May 37
	A. D. Foulerton	1 Sept 36		J. A. Bate	1 May 37
	M. J. Hodgson	1 Sept 36		P. S. Wilson	1 May 37
	T. I. Gay	1 Sept 36		J. G. Boddy	1 May 37
	G. F. Smallridge	1 Sept 36		A. H. Stringer	1 May 37
	B. Scott-Garrett	1 Sept 36		J. W. M. Barber-Starkey, RCN	1 May 37
	W. D. B. Richardson	1 Sept 36		N. Travers	1 May 37
	B. W. Mussared (RAN)	1 Sept 36			

* For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(At R. N. College, Greenwich.)

Act. Sub-Lieut. (E)	G. A. Partridge	30 Sept 37	*Act. Sub-Lieut.* (E)	F. Withers	30 Sept 37
	R. G. Lane	30 Sept 37		R. J. S. Hobbs	30 Sept 37
	F. J. C. Godfree	30 Sept 37		C. W. T. Saunders	30 Sept 37
	G. W. Dibben	30 Sept 37		R. S. Wallace	30 Sept 37

* Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich).

Act. Sub-Lieut.	R. A. Bird	30 Sept 37	*Act. Sub-Lieut.*	W. H. Hillman	30 Sept 37
	C. E. Oxenbarrow	30 Sept 37		F. Palmer	30 Sept 37
	S. J. Parsons	30 Sept 37		D. J. Long	30 Sept 37
	L. G. M. Potts	30 Sept 37		A. S. Walker	30 Sept 37
	G. R. Patterson	30 Sept 37		J. W. T. Draisey	30 Sept 37
	T. I. Murray	30 Sept 37		C. Nannestad	30 Sept 37
	R. H. Weedon	30 Sept 37			

* *Borne in 'President'* ‖ *Borne in 'Iraqis.'*

Digitized by Google

Officers undergoing Courses in (G) (T) and (N) for rank of Lieutenant.

(At Portsmouth.)

Act. Sub-Lieut.	C. C. Anderson	30 Aug 37	*Act. Sub-Lieut.*	K. W. M. Mevrick	30 Aug 37
	D. J. L. Wood	30 Aug 37		P. E. Newstead	30 Aug 37
	A. A. T. Seymour-Haydon	30 Aug 37		C. W. R. Peever	30 Aug 37
	C. E. Emerson	30 Aug 37		H. T. Crispin	30 Aug 37
	C. R. Gilee-Hutchinson	30 Aug 37		R. P. Webb	30 Aug 37
	E. N. Poland	30 Aug 37		F. E. MacVie	30 Aug 37
	A. M. Cardale	30 Aug 37		D. N. Forbes	30 Aug 37
	J. R. Lang	30 Aug 37		C. L. Round-Turner	30 Aug 37
	I. K. Rodwell	30 Aug 37		T. Milner (RAN)	30 Aug 37
	J. C. Grattan	30 Aug 37		R. L. Davies	30 Aug 37
	H. H. Brasher	30 Aug 37		G. D. Browne	30 Aug 37
	P. J. Morgan	30 Aug 37		R. L. S. Morris	30 Aug 37
	P. N. Boxer	30 Aug 37		H. H. Dannreuther	30 Aug 37
	I. F. Somerville	30 Aug 37		P. D. Hoare	30 Aug 37
	A. P. Culmer	30 Aug 37		P. D. Davey	30 Aug 37
	M. P. W. Greenhill	30 Aug 37		J. L. W. M. Allison	30 Aug 37
	J. D. D. Moore	30 Aug 37		F. W. Ponsonby	30 Aug 37
	J. B. F. Brackenbury	30 Aug 37		G. F. Russell	30 Aug 37
	D. W. Leggatt	30 Aug 37		D. P. Willan	30 Aug 37
	A. R. Danell	30 Aug 37		R. H. Jourdain	30 Aug 37
	P. L. Hocking	30 Aug 37		P. G. C. Dickens	30 Aug 37
	C. R. D. Messenger	30 Aug 37		E. F. Hamilton-Meikle	30 Aug 37
	R. C. Dumas	30 Aug 37		N. A. E. P. Acheson	30 Aug 37
	R. A. Ellis	30 Aug 37		E. G. N. Bremner	30 Aug 37
	C. G. de L. Bush	30 Aug 37		O. R. Moore	30 Aug 37
	F. Warrington-Strong	30 Aug 37		D. O. Smith	30 Aug 37
	J. T. Mannooch	30 Aug 37		J. D. North	30 Aug 37
	M. H. Lethbridge	30 Aug 37		*Sir* G. P. G. Muntz, *Bart.*	30 Aug 37
	S. A. Porter	30 Aug 37		M. L. C. Crawford	30 Aug 37
	D. Blackmore	30 Aug 37		C. R. Pelly	30 Aug 37
	J. P. Eustace	30 Aug 37		H. R. W. Twynam	30 Aug 37
	N. R. H. Rodney	30 Aug 37		C. H. C. O'Rorke	8 Nov 37

**** For Submarine Commanding Officers' Course.**

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	M. K. Cavanagh-Main waring	30 Aug 37	*Lieutenant*	R. M. T. Peacock	30 Aug 37
	B. T. Simons	30 Aug 37		J. E. Moore	30 Aug 37
				S. R. White	30 Aug 37

**** For Submarine Course.**

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant (E)	J. E. Ackery	30 Aug 37	*Sub-Lieutenant*	R. E. Boddington	30 Aug 37
	P. F. N. Parker	30 Aug 37		C. W. P. Lee	30 Aug 37
	R. D. Verner-Jeffreys	30 Aug 37		R. A. St. C. Sproul-Bolton	30 Aug 37
Sub-Lieutenant	R. J. Clutterbuck	30 Aug 37		K. D'O. Nott	30 Aug 37
	R. Gatehouse	30 Aug 37		M. E. Faber	30 Aug 37
	R. R. Simpson	30 Aug 37		W. A. Phillimore	30 Aug 37
	J. S. Stevens	30 Aug 37	*Wt. Engineer*	A. T. Wilkinson	30 Aug 37
	J. V. Brothers	30 Aug 37		G. Mitchell	30 Aug 37
	G. A. I. Graham	30 Aug 37		L. W. Reavill	30 Aug 37
	A. W. Langridge	30 Aug 37			
	T. A. Beet	30 Aug 37			

** *Borne in 'Dolphin.'*

Digitized by Google

*** Course in Advanced Science for Instructor Officers.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

*** Course of Instruction for Instructor Officers.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	K. A. Bowell, BA (*act*)	29 Sept 37	*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.*	A. J. Peters, BA (*act*)	29 Sept 37
	T. A. Jones, BA (*act*)...	29 Sept 37		S. M. Stock, BSc (*act*)	29 Sept 37
	D. E. Mannering, BA (*act*)	29 Sept 37		J. P. Stringer, BA (*act*)	29 Sept 37

*** Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.**

Surg. Com.	A. W. McRorie, MD, ChB	8 Sept 37	*Surg.-Lieut.*	L. G. Yendoll, LMSSA	19 Sept 37
Surg. Lieut.	A. J. Glazebrook, MRCS, LRCP.....	30 Sept 37		S. G. French, MB, MRCS, LRCP.....	6 Nov 37

*** Medical Officers' Promotion Course.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)
Surg. Com.—R. C. May, MC, MRCS, LRCP 7 Sept 37

*** Dental Officers' Post-Graduate Course.**

§ Course of Instruction for Dental Officers.
(At R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)

§ Accountant Officers' Technical Course.
(At Small Arms Factory, Pattern 1914 Enfield.)

Paym. Com.	E. A. Jolley, OBE.....	17 Aug 37	*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*	R. S. E. E. Burston...	17 Aug 37
	B. D. Reed.....	17 Aug 37			
Paym.Lieut.-Com.	E. H. Leitch, RAN.....	17 Aug 37	*Paym. Lieut.*	J. C. E. Burston	17 Aug 37
	C. E. C. Tomkins	17 Aug 37		E. F. Burkitt.....	17 Aug 37
	F. L. Whitehouse	17 Aug 37		A. W. Richards.....	17 Aug 37

*** Advanced Course for Schoolmasters.**
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Senior Master	S. W. Harman	30 Sept 37	*Schoolmaster (C.W.O.).*	J. S. Morton	30 Sept 37
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.).	W. G. N. Herley	30 Sept 37		C. F. Williamson, BSc	30 Sept 37
	P. G. Foss	30 Sept 37		R. E. Frost	30 Sept 37

† Schoolmaster Candidates Course.

Constructor Lieutenants.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

2nd Year	*3rd Year.*
W. F. Spanner	T. H. Pilfold
A. J. Vosper	J. E. S. Vincent
F. W. Matthews	
H. J. Fulthorpe	

Constructor Sub. Lieutenants.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)
1st Year.
N. Hancock.
J. F. Starks.
I. Kirkpatrick.
C. A. R. Bermingham.

Constructor Lieutenants.
(At H.M. Dockyard, Devonport.)
J. R. F. Moss.
L. W. A. Rayner.

Constructor Sub. Lieutenants.
(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.)

R. F. Loft.	E. C. S. Hepden.
L. J. Brooks.	F. P. Skinner.
I. M. Black.	

Probationary Assistant Electrical Engineers.
(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)
R. F. Nicholas
E. W. J. Satchell
A. H. Antram

* *Borne in "President"* § *Borne in "Victory."* † *Borne in "Defiance."*

Digitized by Google

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after completing a Course at or serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. Staff College.

Admiral Sir **Charles M. Forbes,** DSO
***Sir* Charles J. C. Little,** KCB
Vice-Admiral Sir Geoffrey Blake, KCB, DSO
***Sir* W. M. James,** KCB
***The Hon. Sir* Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax,** KCB, DSO
Rear-Admiral **T. F. P. Calvert,** DSO
R. H. T. Raikes, CB, CVO, DSO
B. H Ramsey, CB, MVO
J. C. Tovey, CB, DSO
B. C. Watson, DSO

Captain **A. W. S. Agar,** VC, DSO
L. H. Ashmore
F. N. Attwood
H. T. Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE
H. M. Barnes
C. B Barry, DSO
E. G. H. Bellars
W. G. Benn
R. S. Benson
E. R. Bent, DSO
R. H. Bevan
O. Bevir
A. W. La T. Bisset
C. M. Blackman, DSO
H. H. Bousfield
H. C. Bovell
A. R. M. Bridge
E. J. P. Brind
P. W. B. Brooking
W. S. Chalmers, DSO
M. L. Clarke, DSO
C. Coppinger, DSO
H. B. Crane
G. E. Creasy, MVO
G. H. Creswell, DSO
A. E. M B. Cunninghame Graham
L. C. A. St.J. Curzon-Howe, MVO
F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton
V. H Danckwerts, CMG
C. S. Daniel
D. de Pass
J. W. S. Dorling
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSO
W. K D Dowding, DSO
G. D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSO
J. G. L. Dundas
J. H. Edelsten
H. J. Egerton
H. B. Farncomb, MVO (RAN)
C. Farquhar Smith (RAN)
G. H. Faulkner, DSC
T. B. Fellowes
J. U. P. Fitzgerald
W. H. Gell, DSO
I. G. Glennie
P. F Glover
J. H. Godfrey
C. M. Graham
Q. D. Graham

Captain **E. H. C. Hallifax**
L. H. K. Hamilton, DSO
C. F. Hammill
H. H. Harwood, OBE
***The Hon.* C. P. Hermon Hodge,** DSO
H. Hickling
C. S. Holland
L. E. Holland, ADC
H. E. Horan, DSO
J. M Howson
W. L. Jackson, DSO
F. W. H. Jeans
G. M. K. Kebie White
H. R. G. Kinahan
E. L. S. King, MVO
G. M. B. Langley, OBE
C. A. A. Larcom
J. C. Leach, MVO
E. D. B. McCarthy
R. R. McGrigor
A. C. G. Madden
W. T. Makeig-Jones
J. M. Mansfield, DSO
L. E. H Maund
G. B. Middleton
G. J. A. Miles
H. R. Moore, CVO, DSO, ADC
L. V. Morgan, CBE, MVO, DSO
H. E. Morse, DSO
J. A. V. Morse, DSO
P. W. Nelles (RCN)
R. W. Oldham, OBE, ADC
H. A. Parker
A. F. E. Palliser, DSO
W. E. Parry
F. H. Pegram
A. J. L. Phillips
T. S. V Phillips, CB
C. J Pope (RAN)
J. Powell, DSO
A. J. Power
H. B. Rawlings, OBE
E. de F. Renouf
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO
P. Ruck-Keene
E G N Rushbrooke, DSC
***The Hon* G H E Russell**
C. S. Sandford, OBE
G. A. Scott, DSC
R. J. R Scott, AM
R. M Servaes
R. Shelley
A. R. Smithwick, DSO
R. R. Stewart
E. N. Syfret
R. V. Symonds Tayler, DSC
A. G. Talbot
A. H. Taylor, OBE
W. G. Tennant, MVO
G. P. Thomson, OBE
I. B. B. Tower, DSO
T. H. Troubridge
D. N. C. Tufnell, DSC
J. G. P. Vivian
G. W. Wadham
W. F Wake-Walker, OBE
J. W A Waller
B. A. W. Warburton-Lee
G. H. Warner, DSC
A. U. Willis, DSO
A. G. B. Wilson, DSO, MVO
C. H. L. Woodhouse

Commander **W. L. G. Adams**
C. T. Addis
R. I. Agnew (RCN)
C. C. A. Allen
G. E. G. Allen, OBE
W. G. Andrewes
T. K. W. Atkinson
T. H. Back
G. C. Banister
R. C. Bayne
C. T. Beard (RCN)
W. J. R Beech (RCN)
G. D. Belben, DSC, AM
F. S. Bell
L. H. Bell
C. J. L. Bittleston, DSC
S. N. Blackburn, DSC
L. A K Boswell
C. F. B. Bowlby, DSC
E. S. Brand
B. C B Brooke
L. N. Brownfield
T. M. Brownrigg
J. Burnett (RAN)
R. de H. Burton
E. W. Bush, DSC
R. H. V. Buxton
A. W. Buzzard
C. Caslon
P G. L. Casalet
A. C. Chapman
C. A. N. Chatwin
A. W. Clarke
C. P. Clarke
E. G. A. Clifford
J. A. Collins (RAN)
G. E. Colpoys
J. S. Cowle
J. Creswell
St. J. Cronin
J. W. Cuthbert
J. R. H. D'Aeth
E. Dangerfield
G. O. C. Davies
W. W. Davis
H. M. Denham
A. F. De Salis
R. M Dick, DSC
R. K. Dickson
E. F. Disbrowe
V. C. Dorman-Smith
J. A. S. Eccles
R. A. R. Edwards
R. M. Ellis
J. C. D. Esdaile (RAN)
E. M. Evans Lombe
D. H Everett, MBE
M. Farquhar
G. V. B. Faulkner
C. J. Firth
F. C. Flynn
G. A. French
C. P. Frend
W. H. D. Friedberger
G. A. Garnons-Williams, DSC
N. G. Garnons-Williams, MBE
F. F. Getting (RAN)
J. A Giffard
D. Gilmour
H. T. W. Grant (RCN)
G. Grantham
A. N. Grey
J. A. Grindle

Digitized by Google

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after completing a Course at or serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. Staff College—*contd.*

Commander F. J. C. Halahan, DSO
J. S. Hammill
T. C. Hampton
J. Harding, OBE
C. C. Hardy
E. G. G. Hastings, OBE
G. A. B. Hawkins, MVO, DSC
J. G. Hewitt
D. C. Hill
J. A. C. Hill
L. B. Hill
T. J. N. Hilken
G. W. Hoare-Smith
C. I. Horton
C. D. Howard-Johnston
C. L. Howe
A. G. V. Hubback
C. C. Hughes-Hallett
J. Hughes-Hallett
E. M. J. Hutton
E. G. Jeffery
S. V. Jephson
G. C. Jones (RCN)
J. W. Josselyn
H. L. I. Kirkpatrick
J. N. Knox
C. B. Lambe
H. A. C. Lane
R. V. Lees
M. I. R. Leighton
A. B. Lockhart, DSO
H. M. Loly
G. N. Loriston-Clarke
R. S. Lovatt
A. E. F. Lovell
C. H. Lush
C. R. McCrum
P. V. McLaughlin
H. H. McWilliam
R. G. Mackay
R. E. F. McQ. Mackenzie, DSC
J. S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve
L. D. Macklntosh, DSC
J. C. Maclean
C. A. L. Mansergh, DSO
M. J. Mansergh
P. A. Mare (RIN)
G. F. L. Marx, OBE
F. H. P. Maurice
G. C. P. Menzies
B. L. Moore
R. L. Moore
H. J. Murphy
L. W. Murray (RCN)
H. S. Murray-Smith
H. F. Nalder
T. M. Napier
A. D. Nicholl
R. F. Nicholls
S. H. Norfolk
H. G. Norman
C. F. W. Norris
R. Oliver Bellasis
Commander L. F. N. Ommanney
R. F. J. Onslow, MVO DSO
D. Orr-Ewing
R. J. O. Otway-Ruthven
A. T. G. C. Peachey
G. T. Philip, DSO
R. G. Poole
L. E. Porter
N. A. Prichard
S. M. Raw
H. E. Reid (RCN)
W. J. C. Robertson
K. M. L. Robinson
J. G. Roper
H. A. Rowley
A. S. Russell
B. B. Schofield
W. O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSC
D. H. Secker
L. M. Shadwell
R. J. Shaw, MBE
A. M. Sheffield
W. W. P. Shirley-Rollison
G. W. G. Simpson
W. R. Slayter, DSC
T. M. Smith
H. S. Squance
C. A. E. Stanfield
R. A. Startin, OBE, AM
W. D. Stephens
H. B. K. Stevens
J. F. Stevens
G. D. Taylor, OBE
H. A. Taylor
J. R. N. Taylor
M. Taylor
C. B. Tinley
A. D. Torlesse
C. F. Tower, MVO
C. B. Turner
F. H. M. Vaughan
H. D. Vaughan-Hughes
G. A. W. Voelcker
V. J. Voelcker
P. N. Walter
C. Wauchope
G. R. Waymouth
B. R. Willett, DSC
N. J. W. William-Powlett, DSC
G. Willoughby
R. W. Wood (RCN)
J. P. Wright
T. C. T. Wynne
Lieut.-Com. G. St. A. Alcock
A. L. Besant
W. H. Bremner, DSO, DSC
C. H. Brooke (RAN)
A. E. Buchanan, RAN
K. H. S. Cohen
D. H. C. Cooper
Lieut.-Com. W. T. Couchman
R. H. Cowan
R. H. Craske
W. B. Creery (RCN)
W. K. R. Cross
K. J. D'Arcy
C. G. W. Donald
W. K. Edden
T. Ellis
M. J. Evans
W. C. T. Eyres
J. G. Farrant
G. B. H. Fawkes
R. L. Fisher
R. L. S. Gaisford
M. G. Goodenough
R. W. Griffith
J. T. S. Hall (RIN)
D. H. Harries (RAN)
J. S. Head
M. W. B. Hervey
W. B. L. Holms (RCN)
F. L. Houghton (RCN)
R. D. Hughes
J. H. Huntley
C. M. Jacob
U. H. R. James
C. L. Keighly-Peach
J. Hext Lewes
P. H. Learmont (RIN)
F. W. Lipscomb, OBE
J. S. S. Litchfield-Speer
A. M. McKillop
R. B. M. Long (RAN)
A. C. Luce
K. Mackintosh
R. G. Onslow
C. E. E. Paterson
P. D. H. R. Pelly
M. L. Power
M. Price
D. L. Raymond
L. G. Richardson
P. Q. Roberts
B. I. Robertshaw
J. W. R. Roy (RCN)
E. K. H. St. Aubyn, DSO
W. R. Shewring (RIN)
F. A. Sloeum, OBE
G. Thistleton-Smith
C. G. Thompson
A. H. Thorold
G. A. Thring
C. C. M. Usher, OBE
M. F. B. Ward
W. E. Warner, DSC
R. C. Wield
J. P. Wisden
P. W. W. Wootten
F. G. Wynne
P. C. L. Yorke

Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* Qualification after serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. War College, Greenwich.

Admiral The Earl of Cork and Orrery, GCB, GCVO
Vice-Admiral Sir Reginald G. H. Henderson, KCB
N. F. Laurence, CB, DSO
S. J. Meyrick, CB
Rear-Admiral J. H. D. Cunningham, CB, MVO
R. Leatham
L. V. Wells, DSO
Captain R. G. Duke

Digitized by Google

R.M. Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* (n) Qualification after a Course at or serving for a year on the Staff of the R.N. Staff College.

Lt.-Gen. W. W. Godfrey, CB, CMG.

Maj. Gen. W. H. L. Tripp, CB, DSO, MC.

Brigadier A. L. Forster, DSO

Colonel ... R. C. A. Glunicke
G. H. Seath, DSO
E. C. Weston

Lieut.-Col. C. H. Congdon
A. M. Craig, OBE
J. G. Johnstone
N. K. Jolley, OBE
H. L. M. McCausland
R. G. Sturges

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A. D. Brooks, DSO / A. R. Chater, DSO, OBE

Major... S. J. Bassett
F. M. Bramall
E. St. J. Brockman
G. W. M. Grover
O. M. Haworth-Booth
L. C. Hollis
B. E. Johnson
R. V. S. Johnstone
H. R. Lambert, DSC
C. R. W. Lamplough, DSO
R. A. R. Neville
H. T. Newman (*tempy. Lt.-Col.*)

Major... R. H. Quill, MVO
H. W. Simpson
R. W. Spraggett, MC
V. D. Thomas
H. H. N. Unwin
M. H. W. Webb-Bowen
G. H. Wildman-Lushington
A. N. Williams
E. J. Woodington

Capt. & Bt. Maj. F. P. C. Lordon

Captain C. L. Edwards
A. L. S. Harris
J. G. Hume

Officers who have completed a Course at the R.A.F. Staff College, Andover.

Captain ... H. K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO
A. E. M. B. Cunninghame-Graham
C. S. Daniel
W. K. D. Dowding, DSO
J. M. Mansfield, DSC
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC

Commander C. J. L. Bittleston, DSC
S. N. Blackburn, DSC
E. S. Brand
R. H. V. Buxton
P. G. L. Cazalet
A. C. Chapman
H. J. Johnstone
H. F. Nalder
A. M. Sheffield
T. M. Smith

Commander W. D. Stephens
R. R. Stewart
H. A. Taylor
J. R. N. Taylor

Lieut.-Com. J. A. Garland
J. F. W. C. Hawkins
A. W. Sprott
C. C. M. Usher

Major R.M. G. H. Wildman-Lushington

Naval Officers who have completed a Course (One Year) at the Military Staff College, Camberley.

Vice-Admiral... *The Hon. Sir* Reginald A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, KCB, DSO

Captain ... A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO
H. T. Baillie-Grohman,
H. C. Bovell [DSO, OBE
A. E. M. Cunninghame-Graham
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSO

Captain ... J. H. Edeleten
J. C. Leach, MVO
H. W. U. McCall
H. D. B. McCarthy
G. C. Muirhead-Gould, DSO
J. W. Rivett-Carnac, DSC
C. S. Sandford, OBE
T. H. Troubridge
B. A. W. Warburton-Lee

Commander A. C. Allen
C. F. B. Bowlby, DSO
S. M. Raw
A. S. Russell
C. B. Turner
F. H. M. Vaughan
T. C. T. Wynne

Lieut.-Com. W. H. Bremner, DSO, DSC

R.M. Officers awarded the *p.s.c.* (m) Qualification after a Course at the Military Staff College Camberley.

Brigadier A. G. B. Bourne, CB, DSO, MVO, ADC

Lt.-Col. .....V. C. Brown, OBE, DSO

Lt.-Col. N. K. Jolley, OBE

Major.....R. H. Campbell, MC
H. R. Lambert, DSC

Major H. T. Newman (*tempy. Lt.-Col.*)
P. R. Smith-Hill

Captain A. G. Warren

Officers who have completed a Course at or have served for a year on the Staff of the Imperial Defence College.

Vice-Admiral A. B. Cunningham, CB, DSO
Sir Gerald C. Dickens, KCVO, CMG
C. H. Kennedy-Purvis, CB
N. F. Laurence, CB, DSO
Sir Francis L. Tottenham KCB, CBE

Rear-Admiral T. F. P. Calvert, CVO, DSO
G. F. B. Edward-Collins, CB, CVO,
B. W. M. Fairbairn, OBE
H. Fitzherbert, CB, CMG
G. Layton, CB, DSO
R. Leatham
R. H. T. Raikes, CB, CVO, DSO
B. H. Ramsay, CB, MVO
J. F. Somerville, CB, DSO
J. C. Tovey, CB, DSO

Rear-Admiral R. R. Turner, CB, DSO
N. A. Wodehouse

Captain A. W. S. Agar, VC, DSO
L. H. Ashmore
R. S. Benson
H. H. Bousfield
H. C. Bovell
V. G. Brodeur (RCN)
W. S. Chalmers, DSC
V. H. Danckwerts, CMG
C. S. Daniel
A. R. Dewar, ADC,
B. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSC
J. W. S. Dorling
J. G. L. Dundas
J. W. Durnford
J. H. Edeleten
Hon. G. Fraser, DSO
W. H. Gell, DSO
I. G. Glennie
R. H. C. Hallifax
L. H. K. Hamilton, DSO
H. H. Harwood, OBE
L. R. Holland, ADC
H. E. Horan, DSC
E. L. S. King, MVO
C. Moody
H. R. Moore DSO, ADC

Captain C. E. Morgan, DSO
P. W. Nelles (RCN)
R. W. Oldham, OBE, ADC
A. J. L. Phillips
C. J. Pope, CBE (RAN)
A. J. Power
A. F. Pridham
H. D. Pridham-Wippell, CVO, ADC
H. B. Rawlings, OBE
R. Shelley
W. G. Tennant, MVO
G. P. Thomson, OBE
I. B. B. Tower, DSC
J. G. P. Vivian
A. G. B. Wilson, DSO, MVO

Commander C. T. Beard (RCN)
J. C. R. Esdaile (RAN)
H. B. Farncomb, MVO (RAN)
F. E. Getting (RAN)
G. C. Jones (RCN)

Brigadier A. G. B. Bourne, CB, DSO, MVO, ADC, RM

Lieut. Col. V. C. Brown, OBE, DSC, RM

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL.

G. Preece, C.B.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

A. G. Crousaz, C.B. | S. R. Dight, C.B.E. | H. H. Perring.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

E. Williamson, A.D.C.
G. Villar.
F. R. G. Turner, O.B.E.
D. N. H. Bowen.
F. V. King.
G. G. P. Burt.
G. B. Allen.
J. Kingcome.
A. K. Dibley.
J. H. Breaks.
J. P. Johns.
D. J. Hoare.
C. W. Lambert.

CAPTAINS (E).

J. B. Sidgwick. | A. L. P. Mark-Wardlaw. | G. C. Malden.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

H. F. Du M. Hunt. | H. H. Carter. F. A. Steele. | J. E. Cooke.

COMMANDERS (E).

J. P. Charley.
G. F. B. Ottley.
S. J. Herbert.
A. F. Dobbyn.
J. L. Bedale.
G. H. H. Brown.
C. P. Berthon.
The Hon. D. C. Maxwell.
E. R. W. James.
W. G. Cowland.
C. G. Procter.
T H.Simpson, M.V.O.
H. J. B. Moore.
H. S. Harrison.
J. E. Saunders.
A. D. Bonny.
W. F. Baily.
P. H. F. Mitchell.
J. M. Goodman.
J. F. S. Wilson.
G. F. Mandeville.
G. A. D. Cooper.
A. D. McGlashan.
W. G. Foster.
G. F. Blyth.
F. A. Lister.
I. G. Maclean.
J. G. C. Given.
J. I. T. Green.
E. T. Goddard.
H. J. B. Grylls.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

F. E. Lefroy.
N. E. Dalton.
C. P. Gallimore.
A. J. H. Goodwin.
W. K. Weston.
J. FitzGibbon.
H. F. Atkins.
H. G. C. Butler.
L. A. B. Pelle.
P. K. L. Fry.
S. V. Jackman.
S. A. Harrison-Smith
C. M. Hall.
R. P. Targett-Adams.
G. A. M. Wilson.
A. Hirst.
B. S. Magee.
A. J. Tyndale-Biscoe.

LIEUTENANTS (E).

E. J. H. Kirby.
D. W. H. Coughlin.
H. C. Hogger.
F. J. Ricks.
J. R. de M. Warren.
W. S. C. Jenks.
A. B Vickery.
R. D. French.
J. G. M. Erskine.
W. F. B. Lane.
J. D. Hamilton.
K. H. Smith.
H. A. K. Lay.
A. E. Turner.
D. E. Smeeton.
H. E. C. Hims.
E. R. Tyndale-Biscoe.
A. G. Jamison.
E. H. D. Williams.
E. A. G. Whittle.
T. T. Brandreth.
D. F. H. Chandler.
E. F. E. Nash.
B. W. C. Leonard.
J. E. Golby.
F. J. King.
H. White.
J. T. Winn.
I. G. Aylen.
D. J. Hoare.
T. B. Yates.
R. H. N. Johnston.
J. S. W. Walsham.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS ((I)—*Higher Standard*) OR ACTING INTERPRETERS ((A.I)—*Lower Standard*).

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic. *Da*—Danish. *Du*—Dutch. *Fr*—French. *Gr*—German. *Hi*—Hindustani. *It*—Italian. *Jp*—Japanese. *No*—Norwegian. *Pn*—Persian. *Po*—Portuguese. *Rs*—Russian. *Sh*—Swedish. *Sp*—Spanish. *Sw*—Swahili. *Tu*—Turkish.

Name.	Rank.	Standard.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying.
Agnew, J. A. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	June 34
Akerman, A. C. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 29
Alexander, H. C. R.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 33
		(I)	*It*	Jan 37
Ambrose, G. W. M.	L Cr	(I)	*Rs*	Jan 33
Anderson, B. J.	S L	(A.I)	*No*	Oct 37
Andrews, G. A. O.	L (E)	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Armstrong, D. ...	P L	(A.I)	*It*	Jan 35
Ashthorpe, A. O. H.	Cd Gr	(A.I)	*Gr*	June 34
Atkins, H. F. ...	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 36
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 33
Atwill, A. P. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Aubrey, T. P. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 33
Bain, D. K. ...	Cr	(I)	*It*	Apr 25
Ball, E. A. C. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 36
Bankes, E. W. J....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Barham, C. N. R....	L Cr	(I)	*Jp*	Apr 32
Bayly, G. W. L. A.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Bearcroft, E. C. L.	Maj RM	(A.I)	*It*	June 31
Beasley, F. M. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 26
		(I)	*Gr*	Jan 32
		(I)	*Sp*	Jan 31
Beaumont, G. N....	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 36
Beaumont, H. C....	Gnr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 36
Bedford, A. E. F.CB CSI	V A	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 06
Beevor, T. L. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*It*	Jan 33
Benwell-Lejeune, J. H. B.	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 18
Bergne, D. A'C. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Bingley, A. N. C....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 26
Birley, G. H. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 30
Bishop, W. A. MA	In L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 36
Blackburn, S. N. DSC	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
		(I)	*It*	Apr 34
Bonham-Carter, C. D.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 28
Bowman-Manifold, J.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 29
Bradley, W. H. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Tu*	Jan 35
Bradshaw, A. R....	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 24
		(I)	*Fr*	Oct 31
Bradyll-Johnson, V. A. L.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
Braidwood, R. F....	P L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 32
Bramall, F. M. ...	Maj. RM	(I)	*Rs*	Oct 33
Branson, E. H. C.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 14
uckley, R. C. B.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 37
udge, L. B. H. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 27
Burnett, M. S. L....	L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 36
		(I)	*Jp*	Oct 33
Bush, E. W. DSC	Cr	(I)	*Hi*	Jan 24
Butler, G. G. A. F.	L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 37
Butlin, C. M. DSC	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 31
Carlill, S. H. ...	Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 32
Caruana, P. B. A.	Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 30
		(I)	*Fr*	June 30
Chapman, H. P. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 25
Chavasse, E. H. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 34
Chenevix-Trench, R. B.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Chovil, A. M. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	Apr 33
Churchill, P. N. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 35
Clanchy, H. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Rs*	Jan 23
Clark, G. M. MA	In L Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 33
Clements, F. T. ...	P L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 37
Clutton-Baker, J....	L	(A.I)	*Gr*	June 34
Cobb, G.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Po*	Jan 37
Cohen, K. H. S. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 30
		(A.I)	*Rs*	Jan 32
Colegrave, E. H. M.	L Cr	(I)	*Jp*	July 30
Cooper, W. S. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 30
Courtney, A. T. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 29
		(I)	*Rs*	June 34
Cove, W. W. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 30
Crane, H. B. ...	C	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Crawford, N. G. R.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
		(A.I)	*Sp*	June 35
Crowley, C. E. S....	P Cr	(A.I)	*It*	June 33
Curnock, G. C. D.	P L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 27
Currie, R. A. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 34
D' Arcy, K. J. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 35
Davidson, A. G. D.	P L	(I)	*Gr*	Apr 33
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 34
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 35
Dean, B.	L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	June 34
de Chair, H. G. D.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
de Courcy, *The Hon.* M. J. R.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 28
Denham, H. M. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 33
Dick, R. M. DSC	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 17
Dickens, *Sir* Gerald C., KCVO, CB, CMG	V A	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 06
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 10
Doig, D. H. ...	P L Cr	(I)	*It*	Jan 34
Donald, C. G. W.	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 33
Donkin, T. E. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 29
Donner, C. M. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 32
Duckworth, A. C. A. C.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 32
Duckworth, R. C. M.	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 34
		(I)	*Fr*	Oct 35
Duff, D. A. R. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
Duggan, E. S. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 24
Duncan, G. M. OBE	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 37
Dunlop, S. H. ...	E C	(I)	*Rs*	June 27
Durnford, J. W. ...	C	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 36
Eames, W. E. J....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 27
Eccles, J. A. S. ...	Cr	(I)	*Jp*	Oct 24
Edwards, A. St. J.	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Elkins, R. F. ...	Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Jan 28
Elliott, C. C. ...	P L	(I)	*Sp*	Oct 37
Engledue, J. R. S.	P L	(I)	*Gr*	June 37
Ermen, A. C. G. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
		(I)	*Gr*	Oct 31
		(I)	*Po*	Apr 35
Evans, *Sir* E. R. G. R., KCB, DSO, LLD	A	(I)	*No*	June 23
		(A.I)	*Da*	Jan 25
Evershed, W. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
Ewart, H. S. L. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Farrell, W. J. ...	P L	(A.I)	*Rs*	Oct 37
Fell, R. A. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 29
Finch-Dawson, H. H.	L (E)	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 33
FitzGerald, J. U. P.	C	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 22
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 28
Fleetwood K. C. M.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 33

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Standard.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying.
Fleming, J. BA	In L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Oct 32
Forbes, J. H. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Forster, A.L. DSO	Col. Cmdt. R.M.	(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 11
Fowler, A. E. ...	L Cr RAN	(I)	*Du*	May 33
Fox, F. J. S. ...	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Gr*	June 37
Fremantle, E. S. D.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
Frewen, J. B. ...	L	(I)	*It*	Jan 34
Fuller, G. R. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 27
Garnons-Williams, G. A.	Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 28
Garwood, R. C. S.	L Cr	(I)	*Ru*	Apr 31
Gauvreau, L. J. M.	L Cr RCN	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 29
Gerson, H. S. A., BA	P L RNVR	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 35
Gibbs, C. R. V. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 33
Gibson, C. W. S. ...	C (E)	(I)	*It*	Oct 26
Gilbert, A. D. ...	P L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 35
Good, F. J. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 21
Goodwin, E. St. G. S., MD, Bch, MRCS, LRCP, DPH	Sg C	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 23
Grant-Dalton, W. C. F.	P S L	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 36
Gray, St. G. B. D., MA MB, BS, FRCS	SurgCr RNVR	(I)	*Po*	Oct 31
Gregory, R. A. V.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 28
Gregson, E. H. G...	L Cr	(A.I)	*It*	June 36
		(I)	*Sp*	June 30
Grove-White, D. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 30
Guernsey, H. C. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 25
Gunston, R. E. ...	L	(I)	*Gr*	June 35
Hall, A. F. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 30
Halliwell, R. B. ...	L Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 33
Hamer, F. A. ...	L Col RM	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 32
Hammill, C. F. ...	C	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 27
Hammett, B. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 10
Hardie, C. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
Harding, J. OBE	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Hare, R. G. W. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Harper, K. J. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 33
Harvey, H. H. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 31
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 32
Hawkes, W. M. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 22
Hawkesworth, R. A. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 32
Hayter, J. O. G. ...	C R M	(I)	*Du*	Jan 37
Hendrie, H. A. MA	In Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 23
Herbert, S. J. ...	Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 22
Hewson, W. G. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
		(I)	*Sp*	June 33
Higgens, A. C. E.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
Hilken, T. J. N. ...	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 29
Hine, J. F. W ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 27
Hitchens V. E. ...	P L	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct. 37
Hodges, M. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 25
Holdsworth, D. A.	Gnr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 36
Holland, N. G. M.	P L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 33
Holmes, C. H. ...	L	(I)	*Jp*	June 36
Hornewill, R. B.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Howard-Johnston, C.D.	Cr	(A.I)	*Pr*	Oct 28
Howell, C. D. MA	In Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 34
		(I)	*Sp*	June 33
Howie, F. D. ..	L Cr	(I)	*Ru*	Jan 37
Hugill, R. C. MVO, OBE	E A	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 28
		(A.I)	*It*	Apr 28
Hunt, J. G. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 37
Hunt, J. P. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Hunton, T. L., MVO, OBE	Col. 2nd Cmdt. R.M.	(I)	*Jp*	Oct 09
Inglis, A. D. C. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
James, E. J. S. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
James, C. H. R. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 31
Jameson, W. S. ...	Cr (E)	(I)	*Fr*	June 21
Jamieson, G. S. MA	In L Cr	(A.I)	*It*	Apr 37
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Johnston, D. S. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Jolly, W. R. H. ...	P C	(A.I)	*Gr*	July 06
Jones, F. P. B. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 23
Keays, C. Y. C. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 35
Keith, W. B. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Jp*	Oct 24
Kennedy, E. H. N.	P C	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
Kent, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, GCMG, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 27
Kilroy, R. A. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 36
Kirkpatrick, H. L. I.	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 23
Lacy, A. D. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 28
Lansdale, R. S. ...	C R M	(I)	*Ru*	Apr 36
Lavers, G. R. ...	P L	(I)	*It*	June 34
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 37
Law, C. H. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*It*	June 32
Lawrence, J. S. H.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 30
Lea W. S. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Ru*	June 36
Le Cras, P. C. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 24
McCrum, C. R. ...	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 34
Macintyre, D. G. F. W.	L Cr	(I)	*Jt*	Jan 34
Mackay, D. C. BSc	In L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	Oct 33
Mackay, R. G. ...	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
McLaughlin, W. E.	P L CrRAN	(I)	*Jp*	Feb 30
McWilliam, H. H.	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 31
MacBrayne, A. B.	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Apr 35
		(A.I)	*It*	Jan 37
Madden, H. P. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 37
		(I)	*Sp*	June 31
Malcolm, A. G. MB, ChB	Sg Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 22
Malcolm, C. J. O.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Ru*	June 36
Manners, E. R. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 31
Marescaux, G. D. St. Q.	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 33
Maunsell, T. A. K.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Maynard, G. E. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 28
		(A.I)	*It*	June 35
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 31
Medley, R. C. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
Merry, A. E. N. ...	P L	(I)	*Sp*	Apr 33
Meyrick, M. D. C.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
Milburn, G. E. P.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 33
Miller, J. S. ...	L	(A.I)	*It*	June 34
Mills, R. H. ...	L Cr	(I)	*It*	Oct 32
		(I)	*Sh*	June 35
Mitchell, A. J. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 24
Moore, R. W. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 23
Mornement, J. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Morse, A. d'O. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 26
Mountbatten, *The Lord* Louis, GCVO (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	C	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
		(I)	*Gr*	June 36
Mudie, I. M. N. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 23
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 24
Murray, J. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*It*	Apr 25
Nabler, H. F. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 30
Napier, L. W. ...	L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 37
Nave, T. E. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Jp*	Apr 23
Neville, E. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
		(I)	*It*	June 35
Nicholls, H. E. H.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 2
Nightingale, E. J.	P Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 24
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 28
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 33
		(I)	*Ar*	Aug 32

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Standard.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying.
Norfolk, G. A. F....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Norfolk, R. G. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 35
North, *Sir* Dudley B. N., KCVO, CB, CSI, CMG	V A	(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 10
Northey, A. P. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
Noyes, E. J. B. ...	L Col RM	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 14
O'Callaghan, C. DSO	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 37
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 37
		(I)	*It*	Jan 32
Oliphant, F. H. G.	L Cr	(I)	*It*	Jan 34
		(I)	*Tu*	Apr 35
Ommanney, F. M. M.	P L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 32
Oswald, G. H. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 37
Overend, M. K. ...	P S L	(I)	*Fr*	June 37
Owen, C. E. A. ...	L	(I)	*Sp*	Jan 30
Owen, H. D. ...	Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 26
		(I)	*Sp*	June 31
Packer, H. A. ...	C	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 30
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 27
Paine, W. RD	L Cr R N R	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 33
Pankhurst, R. D. H. S.	L	(A.I)	*Ru*	Jan 35
Pares, G. M. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Ru*	Jan 35
Parrott, J. ...	P L Cr	(I)	*Sp*	June 32
Parry, W. E. ...	C	(I)	*Fr*	June 28
Paul, R. T. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Payne, A. H. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 22
Peachey, A. T. G. C.	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 24
Pearce, F. D. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 35
Peck, B. M. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 21
Pedder, A. R. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 25
Phillips, F. H. ...	L (E)	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
Phillips, G. C. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Phillips, M. H. ...	L R N V R	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Plant, W. F. ...	Hdmr L	(A.I)	*Gr*	June 37
Pilworth, J. E. ...	P Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 34
Pinchin, S. H. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Oct 37
Portlock, R. E. ...	L	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Post, S. E. ...	L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Powlett, P. F. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 36
Rawnsley, C. F. ...	L	(A.I)	*It*	Jan 35
Redhead, N. R. F.	P Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 08
Ricci, L. A. da O....	P C	(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 31
Richardson, H.N.A.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 36
Riches, I. H. ...	C R M	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 33
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 35
Roberts, G. O. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 32
Robertson, I. G. ...	L	(I)	*Sp*	Apr 37
Rogers, J. D. W....	P Cr	(A.I)	*It*	June 24
Rolfe, H. C. N. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 29
Roskill, S. W. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 35
Ross, G. W. ...	C R M	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Ross, R. C. V. ...	Cr	(I)	*Gr*	June 35
Rushby, V. E. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 37
Rutherford, W. F. H.C.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 27
St. Quintin, C. F. W.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 25
Sarell, R. I. A. ...	L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Saumarez, P. L. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 36
		(A.I)	*It*	June 34
		(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
Saunders, M. G. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Gr*	Oct 35
		(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Schofield, B. B. ...	Cr	(A.I)	*It*	June 31
		(A.I)	*Fr*	June 31
Scott, H. G. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Sh*	June 34
Scott-Elliot, N. ...	L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
Scurfield, B. G. AM	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 36
Segrave, W. F. R.	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 34

Name.	Rank.	Standard.	Languages.	Date of Qualifying or re-qualifying.
Sharp, W. A. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Ru*	Oct 30
		(I)	*Gr*	Oct 33
		(I)	*Fr*	June 32
Shattock, E. H. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 25
		(A.I)	*Gr*	Oct 32
Shearburn, N. H.	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 33
Shove, C. A. OBE	P C	(A.I)	*Sp*	June 31
Simpson, G. W. G.	Cr	(A.I)	*Ru*	Oct 29
Sims-Williams, H. W. S.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Skinner, R. M. P....	P L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 34
		(A.I)	*It*	Jan 37
Slessor, E. H. P. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 32
		(A.I)	*Sp*	June 31
Smallwood, J. E....	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Smith, J. E. D. ...	P L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35
		(A.I)	*It*	Jan 37
Smyth, J. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 34
Sobey, F. C. BA	In L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 33
Somerville, M. F....	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
Sproul-Bolton, R. A. St. C.	A S L	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 37
Stanning, G. H. ...	P L	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 37
Steel, D. M. MA	In Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 35
Stevinson, O. S. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 37
Studdert, M. E. P.	L (E)	(I)	*Gr*	Apr 36
Sutcliff, A. E. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 35
Suthons, C. T. BA	In L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Sweny, R. E. ...	P L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Jan 34
		(A.I)	*Du*	Oct 33
Symons, H. E. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Synnott, J. N. N....	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 36
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Jan 33
Taylor, J. C. N. M.ENG	In Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 35
Thatcher, A. R. ...	P Cr	(I)	*Jp*	June 33
		(A.I)	*Da*	Jan 14
		(I)	*Du*	Oct 12
Thomson, G. P. OBE	C	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 19
		(A.I)	*Gr*	June 20
Tighe, W. G. S. ...	P L Cr	(I)	*It*	June 31
		(I)	*Ru*	June 34
Tothill, J. A. W....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 27
Tufnell, D.N C. DSO	C	(I)	*Jp*	Nov 22
Turvey, A. W. BSc	In L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	June 33
Tute, W. S. ...	P S L	(I)	*Sp*	Apr 34
Twiss, F. R. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 31
Unwin, J. H. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Oct 33
Wallace, J. H. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 30
Walsh, J. A. ...	L Cr RAN	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 28
Walton, J. K. ...	L Cr RAN	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 28
Ward, M. F. B. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Apr 31
		(A.I)	*It*	June 32
Ward-Smith, W. G.	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 26
Watkins, G. B. G.	L	(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 34
Watson, E. ...	Cr (E)	(A.I)	*Sp*	Oct 34
Webb, E. D. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 27
Webb, E. J. ...	P L	(I)	*Po*	Jan 31
		(A.I)	*Sp*	Apr 35
Wellby, R. S. ...	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 27
Wemyss, D. E. G.	L Cr	(I)	*Sh*	June 35
West J. G. ...	P S L	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 37
Wethered, O. F. M.	Cr	(A.I)	*Gr*	Apr 24
Wield, R. C. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Fr*	Oct 34
Williams, C. R. ...	L	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 35
Winkworth, D. E.	Schm (CWO)	(A.I)	*Fr*	Jan 25
Woods, W. J. W....	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 27
Worthington, R. E. DSC	P Cr (Tempy.-Paymr.-Capt.)	(A.I)	*Gr*	Jan 21
Wright, N. OBE	P Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	Apr 09
Wyburd, D. B. ...	L Cr	(I)	*Ru*	Jan 37
Wyldbore-Smith, H. D.	L Cr	(A.I)	*Fr*	June 35

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS QUALIFIED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS,

(Showing where serving if employed on Surveying Duties.)

REAR-ADMIRAL J. A. EDGELL, C.B., O.B.E., HYDROGRAPHER OF THE NAVY.

Name.	Rank.	Grade of Surveyor and date appointed thereto.	Ship in which borne, &c.	Where employed.
Baker, B. H. B. ...	Commander ...	Charge 8-10-34	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Bamford, C. A., DSC ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 28-8-32	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Bill, R.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-37	'Kellett' ...	Home
Birch, R.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second 1-1-35	'Flinders' ...	Home
Bolton, S. F.	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	First 1-1-36	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Boxall, K. F.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-32	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Cody, J. J.	Lieutenant R.A.N.	Fourth 19-2-37	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Collins, K. St. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-33	'Herald' ...	China
Connell, R. H. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-1-35	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Cowan, D. L., DSC ...	Comdr. (ret.)	First 9-10-34	'Vernon' ...	Portsmouth
Croome, E. E.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth 13-4-37	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Dalgleish, J.	Lieut.-Comdr. S.A.N.S.	Charge 30-12-27	'Afrikander II'	South Africa
Day, A.	Commander ...	Charge 12-6-32	Supt. of Charts	Hydrographic Dept.
Dean, F. J.	Lieut. S.A.N.S.	Second 1-4-34	'Afrikander II'	South Africa
Deane, D. W. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-32	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Dickinson, W. H. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-35	'Kellett' ...	Home
Dickson, J. K. L. ...	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-37	Stork' ...	East Indies
Farquharson, W. I. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 1-10-34	'Drake' ...	Home
Foulerton, A. B. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 14-1-37	'Kellett' ...	Home
Fryer, D. H.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 1-12-28	'Drake' ...	Home
Gage, A. A. C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-37	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand
Gale, D'A. T.	Lieut. R.A.N.	Second 1-7-37	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Griffiths, R. H. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-35	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Gruning, J. F. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-35	'Herald' ...	China
Hardy, N. A. C. ...	Commander ...	Charge 8-2-29	'Herald' ...	China
Harris, J. S.	Comdr. (ret.)	First 1-1-09	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Harrison, M. L. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 28-10-29	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Harvey, J. R., OBE ...	Capt. (ret.)	Charge 13-3-18	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Hay, K. W.	Lieutenant ...	Fourth 15-8-37	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand
Hennessey, S. J. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Second 1-1-34	'Herald' ...	China
Hill, S. A. Geary, DSO	Capt. (ret.)	Charge 26-3-12	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Hunt, R. B. A. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	First 1-1-33	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Husband, R. K. ...	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth 10-8-36	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Irving, E. G.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-1-36	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Jackson, A. L. ...	Captain ...	Charge 19-11-20	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Jenks, W. C.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 19-9-35	'Flinders' ...	Home
Jones, A.	Commander ...	Charge 4-12-33	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Kennedy, R. H. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-33	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Kipling, R. F. ...	Lieutenant ...	Fourth 1-3-35	'Herald' ...	China
Lansdown, C. S. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-35	'Suors' ...	East Indies
Law, E. F. B.	Captain ...	Charge 16-2-26	Assistant Hydrographer	Hydrographic Dept.
Little, C. G.	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	Charge 1-4-35	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Lowry, C. C.	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-35	'Moresby' ...	Australia
Marshall, C. P. W. ...	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-1-37	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Martin, W. H. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	First 1-7-32	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Menzies, H.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-35	'Challenger' ...	West Indies
Monk, W. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-37	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand
Oom, K. B.	Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.	First 1-7-33	'Penguin' ...	Australia
Passmore, W. M. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-37	'Drake' ...	Home
Petch, W. N.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-1-35	'Flinders' ...	Home
Price, H. P.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-32	'Gleaner' ...	Home
Rankin, R. W ...	Lieut. R.A.N.	Third 18-7-35	'Penguin' ...	Australia
Rayne, F. A.	Capt. (ret.) ...	Charge 28-3-12	'President ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Ritchie, G. S	Lieutenant ...	Fourth 25-3-37	'Herald' ...	China
Roe, C. R. K.	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-36	'Stork' ...	East Indies
Sabine, C. W.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-31	'Flinders' ...	Home
Sclater, C. E. L. ...	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-36		
Sharpey-Schafer, J. M.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-7-36	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand
Southern, R. M. ...	Commander ...	Charge 22-1-31	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Stokes, H. J.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-37	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYORS, AFLOAT AND ASHORE—*contd.*

Name	Rank.	Grade of Surveyor and date appointed thereto.	Ship in which borne, &c.	Where employed.
Tancred, G. D. ...	Lieut. R.A.N.	Second 1-7-36	'Moresby' ...	Australia.
Taylor, T.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-8-29	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Tennent, H. P. L. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 22-3-33	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Terry, R. E.	Lieutenant ...	Second 1-1-35	'Challenger' ...	West Indies.
Thomas, M. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-36	'Kellett' ...	Home.
Torlesse, J. Y. G. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-33		
Tripp, R. T.	Lieutenant ...	Third 1-7-35		
Turner, H. E.	Lieut.-Comdr.	Charge 3-4-31	'Victory' ...	S. Coast of England Survey.
Warburg, H. D. ...	Comdr (ret.)	First 22-2-07	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Waterhouse, T. H. ...	Sub-Lieut. ...	Fourth 11-8-37	'Challenger' ...	West Indies.
Welby, M. E.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-7-32	'Stork' ...	East Indies.
Wheatley, R. V. ...	Comdr. R.A.N.	Charge 11-4-35	'Penguin' ...	Australia.
Wood C. J.	Lieut.-Comdr.	First 1-1-37	'Drake' ...	Home.
Woodhouse, A. F. B. ...	Comdr. (ret.)	Charge 17-7-22	'President' ...	Hydrographic Dept.
Wyatt, A. G. N. ...	Captain ...	Charge 9-8-26	'Endeavour' ...	New Zealand.

OFFICERS QUALIFIED IN METEOROLOGY AFTER 12 WEEKS COURSE.

Captain.....G. M. B. Langley, OBE.

Commander .....J. V. Findlay.
J. W. Josselyn.
H. S. Murray-Smith.
A. R. Pedder.
J. F. H. Sawyer.
V. J. Voelcker.
F. M. Walton.
R. V. Wheatley, RAN.
J. P. Wright.

Lieut.-Com. .....T. R. Beatty.
H. P. Brister.
C. H. Brooks, RAN.
C. R. Burgess, OBE.
K. St. L. Collins
A. E. Dodington.
E. R. Dymott.
A. St. J. Edwards.
G. E. Fardell.
D. H. Frver.
G. C. Oldham (RAN).
P. C. Patten-Thomas.
V. W. L. Proctor.
J. W. Studholme.
G. A. Tilney.
J. Y. G. Torlesse.
H. E. Turner.
A. B. Usher.
R. D. Watkins.
L. B. Whetstone.
G. A. M. Williams.

Lieutenant.....D. L. M. Castle, RNVR.
C. E. Fenwick
G. Hare.
F. H. E. Hopkins.
W. B. Kellett.
R. E. P. Miers.
R. T. Shaw.
J. E. Smallwood

Instr. Com. .....W. A. Bishop, MA.
D. Cahill, MA.
A. R. Edwards, MA.
H. A. Hendrie, MA.
C. D. Howell, MA.
G. S. Jamieson MA.
H. A. McDonald, BSc.
L. W. Martinnant, MC, BSc.
L. E. Pendal, BSc.
H. V. Rumsey, BA.
D. M. Steel, MA.
J. C. N. Taylor, MEng.
E. R. Trendell, MA
W. G. West, MA.
F. Wilkinson, MSc.
C. Young, MA.

Instr. Lieut.-Com. } P. Bracelin, MA, BSc.
J. Fleming, BA.
A. Gunn, MA, BSc.
T. A. Holden, MC, BSc.
D. R. Hughes, BA.
H. C. Kelly BSc.
D. C. Mackay, BSc.
S. W. C. Pack, MSc, AMIEE.
C. S. Porter, MA.
E. J. Sparks, BA.
C. T. Sythons, BA.
J. R. Wilson, BSc

Instr. Lieut. .....J. A. Burnett, BSc.
A. E. Johnston, BSc.

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } G. B. C. Britton, BA.
J. E. Kingsland, BA.
A. G. Thorley, BSc.
F. R. Westwater, MA.

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.

Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, London, S.W.1.

Vice-Admiral	*Sir H. J. Studholme Brownrigg, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves.*) ...	14 Feb	36
Admiral's Secretary	*Paym. Com. B. H. G. Franklin	14 Feb	36
Captain	*L. H. Ashmore ... ... (*Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)	22 Dec	36
	*R. R. Stewart ... ... (*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Advisory Committee.*)	28 July	36
Lieut.-Com.	*R. S. Barry ... ... (*For Merchant Navy Personnel Liaison Sub-Committee and as Merchant Navy Defence Instructional Officer, London.*)	22 Nov	37
W/T Officer	*Lieut.-Commander* (S) W. S. Mann, O.B.E. ... ... (*And as Secretary, R.N.W.A.R. Committee.*)	10 Feb	33
Signal Lieutenant	*H. P. Gordon	21 Sept	37
Chief Officer (SWS)	*G. H. Glastonbury, M.B.E. ... ... (*As Officer-Instructor to the R.N. Wireless Auxiliary Reserve.*)	24 Apr	33
Assistant Secretary	*Paymaster Lieut.-Commander H. S. Howell	25 Feb	36

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander	*J. H. McGregor	1 July	37
Paymaster Lieutenant	*R. Bousfield	17 Nov	36
	*J. H. Taylor	6 Aug	36
Wt. Writer	*H. W. W. Tilley	10 Feb	37

*12 Naval Writers.
1 Clerical Officer.
1 Clerical Assistant.
3 Typists.

(*Accommodated in R.N. Barracks, Chatham.*

Paymaster Commander ...	‡(Al Gr) B. Hamnett, O.B.E.	4 Jan	37

(*Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves.*)

Paymaster Lieut.-Com. ...	‡R. I. C. Behr	26 Jan	37

(*For duty with Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves.*)

3 Pensioner Clerks.

Merchant Navy Defence Instructional Officers.

CARDIFF	‡*Lieut.-Com.* T. H. Dickson	1 Sept	37
GLASGOW	‡*Lieut.-Com.* R. A. Cassidi	3 Aug	37
HULL	‡*Lieut.-Com.* W. Pope	1 Sept	37
LIVERPOOL	‡*Lieut.-Com.* C. B. Allen	10 July	37
LONDON	*Lieut.-Com.* R. S. Barry	26 July	37
SOUTH SHIELDS	‡*Lieut.-Com.* M. A. G. Child	11 Aug	37

* *Borne in 'President I'.*
‡ *Borne in 'President II.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED AT R.N. SHORE SIGNAL AND WIRELESS STATIONS.

R.N. SHORE SIGNAL STATIONS.

Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Turner, George Edward	22 Nov 36 ...	30 Apr 34 ...	Dover Pier.

Chief Officers (S.S.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Lowe, Samuel	28 Feb 34 ...	28 Feb 34 ...	Flamborough Head.
Jago, Charles Jasper	11 Mar 34 ...	26 June 35 ...	St. Catherine's Point.
Maby, Fred	13 Apr 34 ...	16 Apr 34 ...	Beachy Head.
Day, Edward Jesse	29 Apr 34 ...	31 Oct 35 ...	Nell's Point.
Grummett, John	25 Nov 34 ...	25 Nov 34 ...	Prawle Point.
Smith, George William, D.S.M. ...	18 June 35 ...	18 June 35 ...	Southend.
Thorn, Thomas Walter	21 June 35 ...	21 June 35 ...	Spurn Point.
Millett, John	26 June 35 ...	26 June 35 ...	Dungeness.
McDonald, William Edward Warren	31 Oct 35 ...	31 Oct 35 ...	Needles.
May, Edward Richard.....	22 Nov 36 ...	23 Nov 36 ...	Dunnet Head.
Cole, Arthur Walter	15 July 37 ...	16 Aug 37 ...	St. Abb's Head.

Digitized by Google

R.N. SHORE WIRELESS STATIONS.

Name.	*Date of Appointment.*	*Station.*
Lieut.-Com. (Al *Fr*) H. S. L. Ewart	19 Apr 37	Flowerdown.
Lieut.-Col. C. G. Fothergill, R.M.....	10 July 36	Cleethorpes.

Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Rodger, William Robinson, M.B.E.	27 Aug 31 ...	29 Jan 34 ...	Scarborough.
Mylward, Jack.	29 Jan 34 ...	29 Jan 34 ...	Whitehall.

Chief Officers (S.W.S.).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Furzer, Peter Fargie	11 Jan 29 ...	22 May 33 ...	Rosyth.
Maybourn, Ralph	10 Mar 30 ...	9 Nov 36 ...	Devil's Point.
Morton, Algernon	28 Apr 30 ...	3 Feb 33 ...	Flowerdown.
Glastonbury, Gilbert Hall, M.B.E.	31 Oct 30 ...	— ...	(See page 322).
Blake, Leopold	2 Dec 31 ...	9 Nov 36 ...	Culver Cliff.
Franklin, Harold	16 Mar 33 ...	16 Mar 33 ...	Cleethorpes.
Kennedy, Alfred Francis.....	24 Apr 33 ...	22 May 33 ...	Portland Bill.
Price, Percy William	29 Jan 34 ...	29 Jan 34 ...	Whitehall.
Tomblin, Henry Francis	13 Dec 35 ...	30 Dec 35 ...	Whitehall.
Clarton, William James John	9 Nov 36 ...	9 Nov 36 ...	Whitehall.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST AND HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines in the January and July Navy Lists.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTE—*Officers whose dates of seniority are shown in italics are Accountant Officers of the Registrar Class. A list of these officers arranged according to seniority will be found commencing on page 342.*

A S L *denotes* Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
C - - - Captain.
Cd Eng - - Commissioned Engineer.
Ch Skr - - Chief Skipper.
Cr - - - Commander.
E Cr - - Engineer Commander.
E L Cr - - Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E L - - Engineer Lieutenant.
Hon C - - Honorary Captain.
Hon Cr - - Honorary Commander.
Hon E C - Honorary Engineer Captain.
Hon E Cr - Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon L - - Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon P Cr - Honorary Paymaster Commander.
Hon P L Cr - Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant Commander.
Hon P L - Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant.

Hon Skr *denotes* Honorary Skipper.
L Cr - - Lieutenant-Commander.
L - - - Lieutenant.
Mid - - Midshipman.
P Cr - - Paymaster Commander.
P L Cr - Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L - - Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L - - Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr - - Skipper.
Skr L - - Skipper Lieutenant.
S L - - Sub-Lieutenant.
W Eng - - Warrant Engineer.

(*act*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*proby*) after the rank *denotes* officer is Probationary.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Abbott J. A.	P L Cr	23 Aug 37
Abel J. T. ... ... RD	P L Cr	*24 Jan 25*
Abernethy G. Y. ... ... (*W. S.* 2457)	Ch Skr	3 Aug 36
Ackerley G. R.	P S L	28 July 36
Adam J.	P L	*1 Aug 30*
Adams P. W.	P L Cr	30 Jan 33
Adamson A. ... ... (*W. S.* 2652)	Skr	16 Oct 34
Aikman E. F.	L	12 Feb 33
Ailsa *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken J. H. ... ... (*W. S.* 2703)	Skr	10 May 37
Akister J.	P L	*13 Mar 35*
Albany D. K.	P S L (*proby.*)	19 July 37
Alderman T. F.	A S L	16 Apr 34
Aldiss H. J.	L	5 Oct 35
Aldred S. M. ... ... (*W. S.* 2406)	Ch Skr	24 Mar 36
Alexander A. ... ... (*'Devonshire'*)	S L	1 Dec 36
Alger K. R.	S L	1 Mar 37
Allan G.	S L	30 Nov 36
Allan H. S. ... ... RD (*S.O.W.C.*)	Cr	31 Dec 36
Allen J. G.	L	31 Mar 33
Allen W. E. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 35
Allingham H. P.	A S L	5 July 37
Allison T. G. R.	P L Cr	*1 June 33*
Anchor H. J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Anderson *Sir* Alan G., GBE, MP	Hon. C.	28 June 30
Anderson A. H. B. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 35
Anderson G. D.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Anderson J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2442)	Ch Skr	17 June 36
Anderson J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2615)	Skr	31 Mar 28
Anderson R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2658)	Skr	10 Dec 34
Anderson W. St G ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Andrew R. Le M. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Ansell F. A.	P L	23 July 36
Aplin C. P. d'A.	A S L	14 Feb 36
Armitage F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2492)	Ch Skr	22 Oct 86
Armstrong D. H. F. ...	L	30 Dec 31
Armstrong J. D.	L	8 July 33
Armstrong J. H.	W Eng	31 Dec 32
Ash S. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2346)	Ch Skr	4 Nov 36
Aslin E. P. C.	Cr	30 June 36
Astin D.	P S L	17 June 37
Atkinson J. N. ... ... (*proby.*)	A S L	1 Oct 37
Auld J. D.	P Cr	*30 June 34*
Austin D. W. ... ... (*proby.*)	L	1 Apr 37
Austin W. H. ... RD (*Tac Cse*)	Cr	30 June 33
Austrin W. G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2693)	Skr	21 Sept 36
Ayre B. J. H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 32
B.		
Babb T. C. ... ... (*'Glasgow'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Bach L. C.	L Cr	28 Jan 27
Bailey C. H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 35
Bailey J. H. R.	L Cr	29 Oct 36
Bailey W.	P L	17 June 18
Bain W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2679)	Skr	11 Dec 35
Baker A. M. H.	P L	21 Sept 33
Baker C. G.	P L Cr	28 Aug 35
Baker D. M. B.	Cr	30 June 37
Baker F. C.	P L	*8 Apr 37*
Baker T. R.	W Eng	30 June 34
Balchin R. F.	S L (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Baldwin-Wiseman R. E.	L	14 June 37
Ball A. J. K.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Dec 36
Ball G. F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2681)	Skr	4 Jan 36
Ball G. M.	Mid	1 Apr 35
Band B. H.	A S L	9 July 37
Banyard A. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2412)	Ch Skr	29 Mar 36
Baragwanath A. J. ...	L	20 June 30

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Barber C. A.		P L	2 May 33
Barber R. C.		E L Cr	22 Dec 31
Barber E. L.		L Cr	18 May 37
Barber W. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2618)		Ch Skr	31 Jan 27
Barclay J. J. B. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 36
Barff A. J. G.		L	20 Oct 34
Baring-Gould B. G. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Barker A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2453)	RD	Ch Skr	1 Feb 25
Barker F. B. ... (*W.S.* 2456)	RD	Ch Skr	22 Jan 27
Barker S.		P S L	22 June 37
Barker W. H.		L	24 June 31
Barkley K. ... ('*Spearfish*')		S L	15 Apr 36
Barnes E. L.		S L	18 Aug 34
Barnes G. W.		E L Cr	30 June 34
Barnes, R. D. J. ...		A S L	24 Oct 37
Barnet A. A. ... ('*Bideford*')		L Cr	17 May 37
Barnett K.		A S L	13 Mar 36
Barr H. D.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Barrée C. W. H.		P L	3 June 36
Barron J. I. ... ... (*W.S.* 2409)		Ch Skr	26 Mar 36
Bartle A. H. W.		S L	6 Feb 35
Bartley J. F. C.		L Cr	12 Aug 36
Barty B. N.		L	7 Dec 36
Bass S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2497)		Ch Skr	26 Nov 36
Bateman S. V.		A S L	11 May 36
Bates *Sir* Percy E., *Bart.*,	QRB, JP	Hon C	6 May 35
Batt C. F. I.		E L	4 June 30
Baugh G. O.		L	31 Jan 33
Baxter A. J.	DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 31
Baxter J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2644)		Skr	8 May 34
Baxter J. F.		W Eng	30 June 37
Beacham C. H.		P L	4 June 33
Beatty T. R.		Hon L	18 Mar 24
Beck K. D.		P L	31 Oct 33
Beddoe, C. F. ... ... ('*Ramillies*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Bell A. E. C.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Bell C. L. de H.		L Cr	31 July 35
Bell D. W. A.		A S L	26 Sept 35
Bell J. A.		P L Cr	14 Mar 34
Bennett A. G. A. ...	RD	P L Cr	*6 June 18*
Bennett M. H. J.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Bent J. A.		P L	*24 Apr 36*
Bentley T. G.		A S L	17 Feb 36
Benton A. F.		Mid (*proby.*)	7 July 36
Berry B. K. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Berry J. R. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 33
Bevans P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2316)		Skr	30 June 24
Bezant J. A. N. ... ('*Sheffield*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Billot O. P.		L	30 May 32
Binnell E. J.		L	21 June 37
Ingham L. G.		L	2. July 30

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Binks R. D. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 37
Binsted P. D.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Birch J. D.		L Cr	29 Oct 36
Bird D. C.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Birkin R. T.		Mid (*proby.*)	24 Feb 34
Bishop A. R. E.		A S L	24 June 37
Bishop F. A. C.		L	23 Feb 31
Bishop S. G.		P L	13 Sept 36
Blasett A.		S L	1 Oct 35
Black A.	RD	P L Cr	*25 Feb 26*
Blackbourn H. L....		S L	20 Apr 36
Blackler G.		S L	1 Oct 35
Blackmore L. E. ... ('*Witch*')		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Blackwood J. H.		L	28 Feb 31
Blake A. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2339)		Ch Skr	1 July 34
Blake F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2377)		Ch Skr	26 Aug 35
Blake J. J. C.		L	1 Jan 31
Bland R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2624)	RD	Ch Skr	21 June 28
Blewett A.		L Cr	8 Sept 37
Block P. A.		L	18 Sept 34
Blois-Brooke M. S. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Oct 37
Bloye N. H. B.		L	7 Jan 33
Blundell A. N.		L	23 Dec 32
Boden S. V. ... (*S.O.T.C.*)	RD	Cr	30 June 36
Bolton W. G. H.		L	30 May 37
Bond A. T.		A S L	20 Aug 35
Bond J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2326)		Ch Skr	30 June 34
Bone D. D.		S L	28 Nov 36
Boosey W. W.		E L Cr	15 Nov 31
Booth C.		Hon C	19 Feb 31
Booth E. C. T.		P L Cr	18 Oct 36
Booth W. P.		L	30 Sept 35
Boothby C. R. U....		L Cr	17 Aug 37
Boston M.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Bottomley D.		L	16 Feb 36
Boulton H. C. ... ('*Hood*')		S L	26 Jan 37
Bowen W. H.		L Cr	6 Dec 36
Bower D. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Bowie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2595)		Skr	10 Jan 28
Bowker H. D.		L	2 Dec 33
Bowles A. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2539)		Ch Skr	6 Apr 37
Bowles R. G. ... (*W.S.* 2636)	RD	Ch Skr	26 July 33
Bowman H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2648)		Skr	19 July 34
Boxhall C. F. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Boyer F. L. ... ('*Exmouth*')		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Boyle J. H. J.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Boyle W.	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 34*
Boys-Smith H. G. ...		L	17 Nov 29
Bradley J. G.		L	8 Mar 30
Braine H. E.		L	18 Feb 34
Brammall H. W.		L	1 Jan 31
Branch W. J. V. ...		L	18 Sept 34
Bray J. P.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 May 37

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
bner J. M. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2342)	Ch Skr	1 July 34
emner F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2327)	Ch Skr	30 June 34
emner J.	P L	5 June 36
emner J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2396)	Skr	25 Jan 26
emner J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2605)	Skr	8 Feb 28
rendon P. A.	S L	22 Nov 35
rett P.	A S L	8 June 34
rett R. B.	L	18 Jan 33
riggs J. O.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Brigstocke J. M.	Mid	31 Dec 35
Brisker J. G.	P S L	5 Sept 37
Britten P. G.	L	24 Jan 31
Broadhurst C. L.	L	24 Mar 34
Broadhurst T. A. V. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Bromley J. E. ... ... (*'Repulse.'*)	S L	1 Oct 36
Brook J. K. DSO, RD (*Tae Cse*)	Cr	31 Dec 30
Brooke-Alder G.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Brooking F. B. ... ... (*'H 43'*)	L	20 June 37
Brooks A. G. ... ... (*'H 43'*)	L	18 Feb 33
Brown A.	L	19 Oct 34
Brown C. R. H.	L	May 31
Brown D. M.	A S L	16 Mar 36
Brown F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2711)	Skr (*act*)	5 Sept 37
Brown H. H.	S L	1 Feb 36
Brown J. H. ... RD (*W.S.* 2398)	Ch Skr	12 Dec 25
Brown J. L.	P L	*1 Aug 30*
Brown L. J.	L	19 Sept 36
Brown N. G.	P L Cr	13 Aug 33
Brown R. A. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Browne K. A.	P L	29 July 33
Bruce J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2540)	Ch Skr	6 Apr 37
Bruce W. J. W OBE, RD	Hon R C	11 May 23
Brunton G. ... ... (*'Barham'*)	A S L	6 Apr 35
Bruton J. T.	P L Cr	28 Aug 34
Bryan R. H.	E L Cr	17 July 33
Bryant J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Dec 36
Bryden R. S.	S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Buchan A. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2591)	Skr	20 Dec 27
Buchan J. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2695)	Skr	7 Nov 36
Buchan P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2700)	Skr	17 Feb 37
Buchan R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2364)	Ch Skr	7 Mar 35
Buckle D. I.	A S L	2 Apr 36
Bull L. R.	L	20 Aug 34
Bulley P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2488)	Ch Skr	5 Nov 26
Burch J. V.	P L Cr	*6 Feb 25*
Burgess C. D. S.	P L	18 Aug 33
Burton L. J.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 37
Burwood I. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2475)	Ch Skr	20 Sept 36
Bush J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2545)	Ch Skr	14 Apr 37

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bush P. ... ... RD (*W.S.* 2477)	Skr L	25 Mar 35
Butcher B. L.	L	1 Mar 36
Butcher R. A. L.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Butler F. J. L. ... RD	Cr	30 June 33
Butler S. B. ... RD	L Cr	31 Oct 27
Butler S. H. ... RD	L Cr	21 Dec 27
Buxton T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2343)	Ch Skr	12 Dec 35
Byles W. S.	L	18 Apr 81
C		
Caine D. W.	P L	1 Feb 32
Cambridge R. A. D. ...	L	25 Sept 33
Campbell P. S.	Hon Cr	8 July 35
Candy J. L.	Mid (*proby.*)	5 Dec 36
Canham C. A.	Mid	1 Oct 35
Capper L. P.	P L	4 Apr 30
Cardno A.	P L	*5 June 36*
Carew O. H.	L	29 June 35
Carls J. N.	L	19 Dec 31
Carnie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2366)	Ch Skr	27 Mar 35
Carr P. H. ... ... RD	P L Cr	25 Sept 28
Carroll C. L.	L	15 Aug 36
Carter A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2401)	Ch Skr	5 Mar 36
Carter J. E. N.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Carter L. M.	...	9 Aug 31
Case R. V. R. ... ... (*'Verity'*)	L Cr	3 Apr 37
Cassy D. A. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 32
Cashmore H. S.	L Cr	10 Feb 36
Caunce J. W.	L Cr	4 Nov 36
Cauty A. B.	Hon C	1 July 30
Cavill H. J. ... OBE	Hon Cr	28 June 30
Cawthorn J. L.	L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Chadwick *Sir* R. Burton *Bt.*	Hon C	8 May 28
Challis F. D. G.	A S L	9 May 36
Challis R. F.	P L	22 May 31
Chalmers W. T ...	A S L	28 Nov 35
Chamberlen R. W. ...	P L	10 Jan 32
Chamberlin D. I.	L Cr	11 Dec 35
Chambers J. O.	L Cr	20 July 37
Chandler A. G.	A S L	16 June 37
Chaplin J. K. ... RD	C	31 Dec 34
Chapman J. ... RD	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Charles B. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Mid	1 June 36
Charles D. S.	S L	1 Dec 35
Charles L. B.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Charlton O. G.	L	5 June 32
Checcucci C. W. C. ...	S L	1 Sept 34
Chesterman H. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 33
Chetwode J.	P L	28 Nov 35
Cheverton G. C. G. ...	P S L	1 Feb 37
Christian J. M. ... ... (*'Arethusa'*)	S L	1 Feb 37
Christian J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2365)	Ch Skr	14 Mar 35
Church C. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Clark C. A. H.	L Cr	1 Aug 37
Clark C. R.	A S L	6 Nov 37
Clark E. B.	L	20 June 31
Clark J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2376)	Ch Skr	6 Oct 34
Clark R. H. A.	L	1 June 31
Clark W. R. K.	L	8 Aug 36

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Clarke G. B.	P L	7 Sept 37
Clarke H. V.	L	14 Nov 31
Clarke J. A. ... RD	P L Cr	*25 Feb 23*
Clarke K. A. R.	P L	3 Aug 37
Clarke R.	P L	23 Dec 31
Clarke V.	P L	22 July 35
Clarkson W. A.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Claughton G.	L	30 Sept 34
Clay A. E.	L	4 Sept 33
Clayton R. G. DSC, RD	C	30 June 34
Cleeves Y. McL. ... RD	L Cr	9 Dec 27
Clegg I. M.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Oct 37
Clement J. F.	L	12 Oct 32
Cleveland W. G. ... RD (*W.S.* 2622)	Ch Skr	26 Apr 28
Clifton E. E.	L	11 Apr 36
Clissold P. C. H.	L	22 Feb 31
Close H.	L Cr	11 Apr 37
Clubb E. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Coates R. J.	L	10 Jan 37
Cockrill W. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2698)	Skr	7 Jan 37
Codrington T. M. G. ... (' *Rodney* ')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 35
Coe N. J. ... ... (' *Dolphin* ')	L	22 Feb 36
Coffey H.	L	25 Apr 30
Colbeck C. M.	L	18 Dec 34
Colbourne W. S.	P L Cr	*28 July 23*
Cole A. J.	E L Cr	1 Aug 35
Cole E. A. C. A.S.A.A	P L Cr	30 Jan 33
Cole P. F.	S L	28 Jan 37
Cole W.	L	8 Oct 30
Coleman J. F. ... ... (' *Winchelsea* ')	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Coles A. E.	L	12 July 30
Coles E. C. St. A.	S L	1 Oct 35
Collier H. M.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Collier J.	L	23 Apr 36
Collingwood C. J. ...	S L	29 Feb 36
Collins R. P. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sep 35
Colombi P. L. A. B. ...	A S L (*proby.*)	3 Aug 37
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, VD.	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell J.	P L Cr	*7 Aug 34*
Connolly T.	L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Consadine J. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2677)	Skr	30 Nov 35
Cooch K. G.	E L Cr	31 Dec 34
Cook G.	L	4 Nov 32
Cook L. R.	L	30 Jan 32
Cooke C. S.	L Cr	21 Apr 37
Cooke J. M.	PSL	17 Sept 36
Cooke J. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Coombes J. F. H. ..	L	5 Sept 31
Coombs L. H.	P L	11 Apr 31
Coombs M. H. P.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Coombs T. E. CBE, RD, ADC	C	30 June 30
Cooper A. T. C.	L Cr	22 Jan 37
Cooper E. L.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Cooper J. W.	S L	1 July 36
Coote W. R.	A S L (*proby.*)	— Nov 36
Copley D. J. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Corderoy R.	L	4 Feb 33
Cordran C. J.	S L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 35
Cormack P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2525)	Ch Skr	27 Jan 27
Cornwall N. D.	Mid	Feb 36
Cosens F. W. M.	Mid	1 Feb 37
Cotching J. A.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Cotsell E. S.	L	20 Dec 31
Couch G. W. ... RD	L Cr	3 Jan 28
Coughlan D. H. G. ...	S L	1 May 36
Coultas J. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2348)	Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Coventry C. D. B. ...	L	15 Nov 30
Cowan C. J.	Hon C	6 May 35
Cowap C. R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 32
Cowell R. E.	L Cr	3 Apr 36
Cowie A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2476)	Ch Skr	22 Sept 36
Cowie A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2691)	Skr	23 Aug 36
Cowie R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2588)	Skr	14 Nov 27
Cowling J. H. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2358)	Ch Skr	4 Nov 34
Cowling J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2368)	Ch Skr	31 Mar 35
Cox R. A. N.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Cox W. L. P. ... RD	Cr	30 June 36
Craig W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2458)	Ch Skr	3 Aug 36
Craigmyle *Lord* ...	Hon C	6 May 35
Crail H. P.	S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Craske J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2402)	Ch Skr	10 Mar 36
Crawford R. H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Crichton C. S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Crichton, H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2709)	Skr	26 July 37
Cringle J.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 35
Croasdaile J. L. ... RD	Cr	30 June 34
Crook G.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Crouch A. G.	E L Cr	31 Dec 34
Crozier R. A.	L	18 Sept 34
Cullum T. H. ... RD	P Cr	21 Dec 30
Cunningham A. R. C. ...	P S L	1 Apr 37
Cunningham G. H. (' *London* ')	L	1 Apr 37
Cunningham J. W. ...	L (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Curtain A. E.	L	20 Mar 31
Cuthbertson C. G ...	L	11 July 31
Cutler K. M. ...	Mid	1 Nov 35

D

Dacombe R. W. S. RD	P L Cr	12 May 36
Dale F. O. ... RD (*W.S.* 2569)	Ch Skr	30 Dec 24
d'Almaine H. R.	A S L	15 Mar 36
Danger R. H. ... ... (' *Ramillies* ')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Nov 36
Dansie J. H. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2672)	Skr	1 Sept 35
Davenport-Jones D. RD	C	31 Dec 31
Davies B. G. T.	P L	17 Nov 32
Davies D. J. ... ... (' *Sussex* ')	S L	21 Sept 34
Davies J. O.	L	26 Nov 32
Davies K. W. ... ... (' *Renown* ')	S L	7 Apr 37
Davies L. H	L (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Davies R. S.	L	31 Mar 35
Davies T. E.	L	2 Dec 33

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
vies W.		L	14 Feb 37
vies V. N. S.		*Mid (proby.)*	1 Oct 35
vis B. A. G.		L	26 Nov 35
vis P. O. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 35
vison J.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
wson J. C.		L	29 Dec 29
y E. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2704)		Skr	11 May 37
ean B. R.		A S L	15 May 37
ean H. J.		S L	1 June 34
ean P. N.		Mid	1 Jan 35
ean R. E.		L	22 Sept 36
ean R. H.		P S L	2 Oct 35
eans J. ...	MBE, RD	P Cr	*30 June 36*
elf A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2646)		Skr	23 May 34
ell H. C. R.		S L (*proby.*)	1 May 37
errick J. W. ...	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 30*
eschamps M. G. ...		S L	7 Nov 37
evitt T. M.		L	1 Mar 33
ewsbury R. A. ... ... ('*Ramillies*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
ibley G.		L	1 Jan 31
ickson W.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 June 37
iggens A. A.		S L	16 July 37
imond W.		P Cr	*31 Dec 32*
ivers E. A.		L Cr	21 June 36
obson G. W.		L	2 Jan 30
obson J. P.		L Cr	10 Oct 34
od A. F.		Mid (*proby.*)	19 Apr 37
odd H. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2400)		Ch Skr	4 Mar 36
odds G. B.		E L	22 Sept 31
onaghy A. V.		Mid (*proby.*)	2 Oct 37
onkin E. L.		S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
onovan T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2574)		Ch Skr	26 Aug 37
ougall J. A. ... ... ('*Ramillies*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
oughorty L. M. ... ... ('*Ramillies*')		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
onthwaite W.		L Cr	2 June 37
owding J. C. K.	RD	Cr	30 June 33
rake J. F.		L	21 June 30
rake K. McM.		L	7 Dec 29
riscoll A. W.		L	7 Nov 30
ruce B. E. ... ... ('*Sturgeon*')		L	23 Nov 29
rummond J. C.		Hon Cr	22 June 14
uck N. W.		L	29 Nov 31
uggan C. E.		L Cr	11 Mar 36
uggie I. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2665)		Skr	10 May 35
uguid F. J. F.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
ummer L. ...	RD	P L Cr	28 Mar 28
uncan H.		L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
unbar G. L. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
unkley J. L.		L	19 Dec 36
unn J.		P L Cr	*17 Feb 36*
unn J. O. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 36
unnet H. A.		L	2 Nov 36
urrant E. T.		L	1 Aug 36
utthie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2363)		Ch Skr	4 Mar 35
uxfield J. L.		S L	1 June 36

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
E.			
Eade W. N. ... ... ('*L. 23*')		L	18 April 35
Earthy G.		P L Cr	*1 June 33*
East D. N. G.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Easterbrook S. McI. W.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Eastwood W. R.		P L Cr	*19 July 26*
Eele E. P.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Edelsten J. W.		P L Cr	29 Apr 37
Edgecombe C.		L	10 Nov 34
Edmundson S. R.		Mid	1 May 36
Edwards G. W. F. ...		A S L	2 June 34
Edwards J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2659)		Skr	12 Jan 35
Edwards J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2673)		Skr	5 Sept 35
Edwards J. W. D. ...		P L Cr	*17 Feb 36*
Edwards L. F.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Edwards V. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Edwards W. G.		S L	30 May 36
Elliot J. C.		P L	25 Oct 34
Elliott J. ... ... ('*The Cee*')	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Ellis A. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2639)	RD	Ch Skr	21 May 27
Ellis C. W. J.		P L Cr	10 Aug 36
Ellis E. S.		P L	20 Feb 36
Ellis T. A. O. ...	RD	L Cr	12 Nov 27
Ellison G. H.		A S L	5 Apr 37
Elton A. C.		S L	1 July 36
Emmerson B.		S L (*proby.*)	1 June 34
English M. C.		A S L	16 May 36
Ennor R. P. N. ...		L	15 Mar 37
Enoch C. E. D.		P L	29 July 34
Enright W. J. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 30
Evans G. H.		Mid	1 Aug 35
Evans J. E.		L	17 Nov 29
Evans J. P. V		L Cr	13 May 37
Evans W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2367)		Ch Skr	31 Mar 35
Everitt J. B.		P L	6 Mar 33
Eyre R. D.		P L Cr	17 May 34
F.			
Facey N. D.		A S L	28 Aug 37
Fagan E. P. F.		P S L	31 Jan 36
Faichney W. N. M. ...		L	15 Nov 30
Fairall C. W.		P L Cr	28 Sept 37
Fairbairn W. F.		E L Cr	1 Jan 33
Fairminer R. T. H. ...		E L Cr	7 Mar 32
Falwasser A. J.		L	27 Nov 34
Farquharson H. R. ...		L	13 June 35
Farrell N. E.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 37
Farrell S. G. ...	RD	P L Cr	*22 Dec 24*
Farthing N.		Mid	1 Nov 35
Fasting A. B.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Feint F. F.		L Cr	28 Sept 37
Ferguson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2472)	RD	Ch Skr	18 Oct 26
Ferguson S. A.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Fielding M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2523)	RD	Ch Skr	8 Feb 27
Finigan T. F.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Oct 37
Finlason R. M.		P L Cr	21 July 37
Finlayson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2599)		Skr	21 Jan 28
Finlayson I. R.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
Finlayson W. S. ...	RD	L Cr	31 Oct 25

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Fisher E. G.	L	25 Apr 36
Fisher F. C.	P L	24 Jan 37
Fisher F. H. ... RD	Cr	30 June 32
Fisher H. I.	S L	1 July 35
Fisher H. M.	Mid	1 Oct 35
Fitzgerald W. T.	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Fitzgerald - Lombard D. M. B.	L	30 Aug 31
Fitzmaurice W. V. ...	Mid	1 May 35
Fitzsimmons J.	E L Cr	30 June 34
Flaws A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2391)	Ch Skr	26 Nov 35
Fletcher *Sir* E. Lionel *Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Fletcher K. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 35
Flett A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2498)	Ch Skr	1 Dec 36
Flint C. S.	P L	*20 Mar 35*
Flint G. J.	P L Cr	4 Apr 37
Forbes E. M. ... RD	P Cr	*30 June 35*
Ford C. M. ... RD	C	31 Dec 36
Ford E. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 35
Ford V. N.	L	13 Nov 36
Fordham L. E. ... RD	L Cr	2 Mar 27
Forrest G. C.	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Forrest G. W.	A S L	2 Dec 36
Forster C. E.	P L	8 Feb 34
Forster J. L.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Forsyth H. C. C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 34
Fortin G. C.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Foster A.	P L	*13 May 37*
Foster A. H. ... RD (*W.S.* 2634)	Ch Skr	3 Oct 28
Foster A. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2600)	Skr	19 Jan 28
Foster C. W.	L	6 Aug 35
Foster J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2351)	Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Foster L. E.	L	1 Jan 30
Fotheringham J. F. G. ...	S L	23 Dec 34
Fountaine O. J. E. ...	S L	25 May 36
Fowler H. B.	L	28 May 34
Fowler J. D. ... ... (*W.S.* '2651')	Skr	7 Oct 34
Fowler J. H.	Mid	1 Dec 35
Fowler J. O.	P L	27 Apr 33
Fox R. E. J.	A S L	27 Oct 34
Foxon H. D.	L	20 Aug 32
Frankcom C. E. N. ...	L Cr	19 June 36
Fraser G. L.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Fraser T.	L	25 Sept 33
Fraser T. ... ... RD (*W.S.* 2583)	Ch Skr	15 Sept 27
Frazier G. P.	A S L	23 Oct 37
Freaker R. C.	L	15 May 30
Freer C. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2370)	Ch Skr	14 Apr 35
Friend H. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Frith C. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2676)	Skr	18 Nov 35
Frost R. S.	L	12 Nov 34
Fry A. F.	A S L	31 Jan 36
Fry C. B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fulcher G. P.	Mid	1 Oct 35
Full C. J.	P L	*17 Feb 37*
Fulleylove E. J.	L	10 May 37
Fyfe J. P.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37

G.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gadd K. A.	L	14 June 37
Gale G. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2602)	Skr	21 Jan 36
Gale N. H. ... RD	C	30 June 27
Galer R. P. ... RD (*S.O.W.C.*)	C	31 Dec 35
Gallagher J. J.	P L	*13 May 37*
Gallichan S. G.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Galpin R. J.	L Cr	11 Oct 33
Galvin A. J.	L	1 Nov 31
Gambell T. F. ... CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 15
Gardner A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2675)	Skr	14 Nov 35
Gardner C. C.	Mid	1 Aug 35
Garnham J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2448)	Ch Skr	8 July 29
Garrett C. E.	P L Cr	*16 Feb 31*
Gates L. J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 31
Gault J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2527)	Ch Skr	28 Feb 36
Geddes G. C.	L	18 Jan 34
Geer E. P.	P L	22 Mar 37
Gelling W. E.	L	24 Nov 32
Genlloud L. W. G. ...	P L Cr	6 May 32
Gerety G.	L	17 May 33
Gething A. O.	L	6 Feb 37
Gibb D. M.	L	1 Feb 37
Gibb R. F.	Hon C	30 July 17
Gibson F. ... DSM, RD (*W.S.* 2543)	Skr L	31 Dec 35
Gidden S. W.	P S L	22 June 37
Gill R. ... ... RD	C	31 Dec 29
Gillies A. L. G.	S L	7 Feb 37
Gimblett A. R.	L	12 Oct 36
Girling A. ... ... RD (*W.S.* 2484)	Ch Skr	31 May 35
Givan L. E.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Gleave E.	L	22 Oct 36
Gluyas R. H.	P S L	2 Nov 36
Goatley J. L.	L	26 June 37
Goddard T. M.	Hon Cr	10 Aug 34
Godfrey A. P.	A S L	11 Apr 36
Goldfinch A.	P L	24 Apr 36
Goldsbrough G. H. ...	A S L	16 Sept 35
Goldworthy I. E. G. RD	Cr	30 June 37
Goode J. M.	L	23 Sept 32
Goodings A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2662)	Skr	25 Mar 35
Goodman K. H.	L	31 Dec 32
Goouch W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2642)	Skr	24 Mar 36
Gordon-Christian J. S. ...	S L	28 Feb 36
Gore G. L.	A S L	6 Sept 37
Gould E. A.	E L Cr	14 Feb 37
Gove A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2345)	Ch Skr	1 July 36
Gow W. W.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Gowan H. C. ... ... (*'Resolution'*)	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Grace J. W.	L	15 Nov 32
Grace L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2328)	Ch Skr	1 July 36

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
aham E. T.		S L (*proby.*)	13 July 36
aham G. D. McK.	RD	P L Cr	28 Jan 29
raham G. O.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
raham H. P. A. ...		S L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
raham J. O'B.		S L	3 Oct 36
raham W. A. ...	OBE	Hon E Cr	14 July 15
randage G. R.		L	3 Oct 31
ranger F. ... ... (*S/M 'L 69'*)		L	15 Oct 34
rant A.		L	4 May 34
rant B. B.		Cr	31 Dec 35
rant G. S.		L	7 Nov 30
raves G. W. R.		A S L	17 Dec 34
raves F. M.		S L	1 Aug 37
raves J. D.		Mid	1 Feb 36
ray A. F. C.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
ray C. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	27 May 37
ray D. N.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
ray F. H. ... ... (*'Havock'*)		L	8 Sept 35
reaves G. R.		S L	25 July 37
reen C. J. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 35
reen J. D'O.		S L	22 Apr 36
reen L. W.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
reen P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2619)		Ch Skr	15 Feb 28
reen W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2449)		Skr	8 July 26
egorie G. W.		L	2 Oct 32
eig J. G.		P L	3 Oct 32
ier G. M. D		P L	24 Mar 36
iffin J. H. K.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
ifith H. D. C.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
ifiths A. H. H.	RD	L Cr	29 Aug 28
ifiths L.		L Cr	30 Sept 33
immer C. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2660)		Skr	16 Feb 35
oom E. N.		Mid	1 May 36
oss W. H. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 30
e H. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2357)		Ch Skr	17 Oct 34
inness E. D. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 35
tch W. W.		Mid	1 Dec 35
H.			
gue A.		S L	1 Nov 35
gue J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2389)		Ch Skr	15 Dec 35
ins W. P.		L Cr	10 Feb 36
lbert W. E.		L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 37
lcrow J. A. S.		L	19 Nov 35
ll D. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
ll H. J.		L	6 Nov 34
ll J. F.		L	5 Apr 31
ll N.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
llett A. R.		A S L	26 June 37
lliday A. C.		S L	25 Dec 35
llowes R. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
lls E. J.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
mer A. O.		P L Cr	*19 May 31*
milton E. A.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Hamilton J. W.		A S L	19 July 37
Hamilton T. W. B. P. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Hamilton-Hill E. A. ...		L	18 Mar 33
Hamilton-Rose J. A. ...		P L Cr	27 May 35
Hnanah F. C.		P S L	*21 Apr 36*
Hannan A. A.		P L Cr	20 Nov 26
Hardie E. W. T.		L	8 Oct 30
Harding R. F.		P L Cr	30 Jan 33
Hardinge G. L. C. ...		P L	17 Jan 37
Harding-Raynes W. S. ...		L	7 July 36
Hardman R. S.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Harkness A. F.		L	22 Apr 36
Harris F. M. W.		L	12 Dec 31
Harris J. W.		Hon C	25 Mar 27
Harrold J. B.	OBE, ISO	Hon P Cr	18 Dec 22
Harvey M. F. S. C. ...		L	3 Jan 32
Harwood J. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2478)		Ch Skr	6 Oct 36
Harwood W. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2372)		Ch Skr	7 May 35
Hatch E. J. V.		P L Cr	18 July 33
Hawkins F. W. ... ... (*'H 33'*)		L	30 May 37
Hawley J.		P L	22 Apr 34
Hay J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2614)		Skr	23 Mar 28
Hayes H. D.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Hayter D. G.		P L	23 Jan 36
Hayward C. J. L.	DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 34
Hayward R. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 27
Healey T. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Heatley T. P. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Hemensley J. O.		P L Cr	23 Nov 35
Henderson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2322)		Ch Skr	10 Apr 36
Henderson J. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2678)		Skr	6 Dec 35
Henry D. P.		P L	15 Feb 32
Heny F. S.		P L Cr	16 July 35
Herbert-Jones G. B. ...		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Hewett D. S. A.		L	12 Sept 32
Hewitt E.		L Cr	12 June 36
Heywood P. W. K. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Hickey W. R.		L	3 Oct 31
Hickman S. C. B. ...		L	26 Nov 35
Hicks E. C.		L Cr	9 Sept 37
Higgs F. C.		Hon P L	15 June 31
Higgs J. S.	DSC, RD	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
High R. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2437)		Ch Skr	10 June 36
Higson J. H.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Higson K. H.		S L	1 June 36
Hill H.		L	13 Aug 30
Hill H. J.		L	26 Feb 32
Hill L. A.		L	30 Aug 32
Hill L. C.	OBE	L	18 Nov 32
Hill L. F. L.		L	8 Nov 36
Hill O. J. S.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Hill T. G.		L	17 Apr 32
Hillman J. T. C.		L Cr	29 Oct 36
Hillyard W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2689)		Skr	25 Apr 36
Hine W.		L	7 Apr 32
Hingston T.		P L	20 Aug 32
Hird G. R.		P L	10 May 36
Hoadley A. V. C. ...		S L	1 Aug 36

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Hobson F. B.		W Eng	30 June 35
Hodge R. G.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Hodges D. W.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
Hodgson W.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Hodson F. W. ... (*W.S.* 2708)		Skr	19 July 37
Hodson M. S.		L	18 Sept 34
Hogg W. D.		Mid (*proby.*)	5 Dec 36
Hoggan C. B. ...	RD	L Cr	11 Nov 27
Holland R. S.		L	23 June 30
Holliday G. W. ... (*W.S.* 2392)		Skr	17 Dec 25
Holman E. R.		P L	*20 Mar 35*
Holmes W. D.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Holt H. W. J.		Hon P L Cr	18 Dec 30
Hooley A. V.		P L	22 Dec 35
Hooper G. N. J.		S L	31 Jan 36
Hooper W. L. ... (*W.S.* 2349)		Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Hooson S.		P L	*8 Apr 37*
Hope R.		P S L	22 June 37
Hopper R. S.		L	3 Mar 36
Horley H. H. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Hornby J. L.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Horne D. W.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Horne J. G. E.		L	13 Sept 37
Horner G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2654)		Skr	10 Nov 24
Horner P.		P L	*20 Mar 35*
Horwood H. D.		L	4 Oct 30
Horwood N. B.		P S L	29 Apr 36
Hosking R. O.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Houchen G. W.		L	6 Feb 32
Howard L. H.		L	12 Apr 32
Howe J. H. W.		A S L	28 May 36
Howe J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2329)		Skr	1 July 24
Howell F. M. J.		P L	*8 Apr 37*
Howell S. W.		L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 37
Hubbard J. W. (*W.S.* 2381)	MBE, RD	Skr L	25 Mar 35
Hudson H.		L Cr	4 Mar 37
Hudson H. T. ...	RD	C	30 June 35
Hudson W. J. E. ...		P L Cr	*12 May 32*
Hudspeth E.		Cd Eng	1 Apr 33
Hughes G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2686)		Skr	18 Mar 36
Hughes W. J. G. ... ('*Rodney*')		S L	21 Dec 36
Hughes-D'Aeth M. ...		Mid	1 May 32
Hulse J. N.		L	12 Feb 32
Hunt A. D.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Hunt G. A. W.		P L	7 Dec 35
Hunt G. B.		A S L	4 July 37
Hunter F. A. G.		L	2 May 31
Hunter M. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	*8 Feb 26*
Hunter W. K.		L	27 May 33
Huntriss W. T.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Hussey N. U.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Hutchings G. B.		P S L	1 Apr 37
Hutchings K. J. T. ...		L Cr	20 Apr 35
Hutchinson E. S.		A S L	22 Aug 37
Hutchinson W.		W Eng	31 Dec 29
Hutchinson W. J. ...		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Hutley M. D. ... ... ('*Sheffield*')		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Hutson R. E.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Hyland R. J.		S L	11 July 37
I.			
I'Anson A. C. ...	RD	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Iliffe J. C. W.		S L	1 Feb 37
Inglis J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2640)		Ch Skr	31 Dec 15
Ireland W.		L Cr	30 Sept 32
Irvine E. C. F.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Irwin C. S. B.		A S L	4 Sept 37
Irwin J.		L	4 Feb 31
Isaac M. F.		L	18 Sept 34
Izzard A. W.		P L Cr	*19 May 31*
J.			
Jackson A. J.		P L	*8 Apr 37*
Jackson J.		L	15 Nov 31
Jackson J. G.		P L	*13 Mar 33*
Jacob F. B. ...	RD	P L Cr	*24 July 34*
Jacobs S. J.		P L	11 Oct 36
Jago L. I.		P L Cr	8 May 34
James G. H. P.		L	20 Mar 31
James H. W.		P L Cr	1 Sept 34
James P. V.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
James R. G.		L Cr	15 Feb 37
Jappy W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2690)		Skr	19 July 36
Jarrett D. B.		P L	4 Jan 37
Jeffery G. A. ...	RD	P L Cr	*6 Feb 23*
Jenkins L. O.		P L Cr	*14 Aug 22*
Jennings L. D.		L	28 Apr 33
Johansen E.		L	27 Aug 31
John R. P.		P S L	31 Dec 35
Johns A. C.		P L Cr	25 May 37
Johnson F. N. B. ...		L	14 Nov 33
Johnson J.		Mid	10 Dec 34
Johnson W. H. ... (*W.S.* 2418)	MBM	Ch Skr	22 Apr 36
Johnston R.		L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Johnston W. D. F. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Jolly J.		L Cr	10 Oct 34
Jones D. H.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Jones D. I.		L	10 Jan 30
Jones E.		A S L	1 Apr 35
Jones E. T. ...	RD	P Cr	*30 June 37*
Jones F. J. G. ...		L Cr	11 Apr 37
Jones G.		A S L	27 July 35
Jones G. A.		S L	1 Oct 35
Jones J. T.		L Cr	18 Aug 37
Jones K. R. ... ... ('*H. 44*')		L	9 Sept 36
Jones P. M.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Jones P. M.		A S L	27 May 37
Jones R. H.		L	21 July 33
Jones R. W. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Jones S. A.		L	23 Dec 29
Jones W. J. ...	RD	E L Cr	1 Aug 36
Joy K. H.		S L	2 Apr 34
Judd K. L.		P S L	24 Mar 36
K.			
Keatings H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2506)		Skr	19 Dec 26
Kell F. H. G. ...		A S L	18 July 36
Kelly G. D.		L	21 June 34
Kemp R. R.		E L Cr	11 Mar 32

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
ndall R.	...	L Cr	19 Oct 35
nt A. H.	...	A S L	7 Mar 36
nworthy J. H. N.	...	L Cr	10 Sept 35
nyon L. C. B.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
rridge R. S.	...	L	16 Feb 30
rrison M.	...	Hon Skr	4 June 18
ttle G. T.	...	Mid	1 Dec 36
cks F. H. G.	...	L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Kilburn F. A.	...	A S L	17 Dec 34
Kilgour C.	...	P S L	*21 Apr 36*
Kimpton R. A. B. (*' Basilisk '*)	..	L	1 Jan 31
Kinelato A. T.	...	W Eng	30 June 33
King G. W. P.	...	S L	1 Apr 35
King H. R. A.	...	L Cr	3 Apr 37
King L. C.	RD	L Cr	2 Nov 29
King P. G. A.	...	L	1 Jan 31
King-Wood E. J.	...	L	12 Oct 33
Kingscote N. A. F.	...	L Cr	3 Nov 37
Kinsey G. R.	...	P S L (*proby.*)	20 Oct 36
Kirby H. J.	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Kirk A.	...	A S L	16 Oct 37
Kirkness J. M. P.	...	P L	6 Aug 37
Kirkup K. P.	...	S L	1 Aug 36
Kirkwood H.	...	L	24 Aug 35
Kirkwood J. O. H.	...	L	30 Jan 32
Kite D. S.	RD	Cr	30 June 35
Kite E.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Knight B. N.	...	A S L	23 Oct 35
Knight C. F.	...	Hon P L Cr	31 Dec 32
Knight K. M.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 34
Knight N. L.	...	S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Knott J. A. C.	...	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Kyte F. G.	...	P S L	*21 Apr 36*
L.			
Lack W. G. S.	...	W Eng	30 June 31
Laidlaw H. M. S.	RD	C	30 June 36
Laird D. M. (*W.S.* 2561)	...	Ch Skr	5 May 27
Lake L. (*W.S.* 2347)	...	Ch Skr	12 July 34
Lamb C. H.	...	P L	16 Apr 6
Lamb N. E.	...	P L	*24 April 33*
Lambe J. J. D.	...	P L Cr	*24 Nov 34*
Lander A. G.	RD	P L Cr	5 Feb 28
Landers J. S.	...	L	20 June 31
Landon M. A. J.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Lane C. L. C. D.	...	L Cr	9 Sept 35
Lane H. R.	...	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Lang H. L. (*W.S.* 2612)	RD	Ch Skr	22 Mar 28
Langton J. C.	...	S L	14 Jan 36
Larkins R. C.	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Law G. E.	...	L	7 Dec 33
Law W. J.	...	L (*proby.*)	18 Aug 37
Lawrance A. C. (*W.S.* 2355)	...	Ch Skr	8 Sept 34
Lawrence M. J.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Nov 37
Lawrence P. G.	...	L	9 Sept 36
Laws W. H.	...	L	13 Mar 32
Lawson H. N. (*' Woolston '*)	...	L	2 Sept 33
Laycock H. R.	...	E L Cr	17 Nov 32
Layte F. H.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 35
Leach H. F.	...	P L	9 Feb 34
Leadbetter C. W.	...	A S L	24 Mar 37
Leake F. H. A.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Leary C. J.	RD	P L Cr	15 June 27
Leask L. W.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Leask W.	DSM, RD	Ch Skr	24 Mar 27
Lee H. (*W.S.* 2386)	DSM, RD	E Cr	31 Dec 33
Leeming J. B.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Lees A. R. (*W.S.* 2705)	...	Skr	10 June 37
Lees T. R.	...	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Legassick G. V.	...	L	23 Feb 31
Leigh F. H.	...	L	10 Oct 36
Leighton A.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Leiper B. S.	...	L	10 Nov 31
Leitch I. A.	...	A S L	16 Oct 37
Leitch J. L. E.	...	A S L	13 Sept 37
Lever A.	...	P L	1 Aug 30
Levinge R. V. N.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Lewin O. M.	...	P S L	3 Dec 33
Lewis B.	...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Lewis C. S.	RD	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Lewis E. P. S.	...	L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Lewis P. R.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Leyh S. G. H.	...	P L Cr	12 Sept 33
Lidgey J. R.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Lilburn H. P.	...	P L Cr	*12 May 32*
Lindop R. H.	...	P L	22 Dec 35
Lister R. W.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	22 June 37
Liston A. (*W.S.* 2435)	...	Ch Skr	10 June 36
Lloyd N. M.	...	S L	18 Nov 33
Lloyd S. P.	...	Mid	1 May 34
Lloyd-Jones K. M.	...	L Cr	2 Aug 35
Locke J. V.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Long H. J. C.	...	A S L	7 Oct 37
Longdon-Griffiths C. H.	...	P Cr	30 June 36
Longmuir A.	...	L	17 Apr 32
Lord C. E.	...	Mid	30 Nov 33
Lord H. M.	RD	P Cr	30 June 33
Lord R. A. H.	...	L	20 June 35
Lorimer J. (*W.S.* 2623)	...	Skr	4 June 28
Loudon A. J.	...	P L	*18 Mar 35*
Loughman J. D.	...	L	28 Sept 31
Lovell R. G.	...	P S L	*13 May 36*
Lowe J. A.	...	L	4 Jan 31
Lunn W. J.	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 36
Lunnon J.	RD	Cr	30 June 36
Lusher P.	...	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 34
Luttrell-West L. L. (*' Malaya '*)	...	A S L	7 July 35
Lycett J. M.	...	L	18 Oct 34
Lyel G. E.	...	P L	10 Apr 33
Lyne L. G.	...	A S L	2 Oct 37
Lynes E. H.	...	L	25 June 32
Lyver G. D. D	...	L	1 Aug 37
M.			
Mabey W. S.	...	P S L	*21 Apr 36*
McClelland J. (*W.S.* 2590)	DSM	Skr	2 Dec 27
McCulloch J. W.	...	P L Cr	19 Aug 30
McDonald D. A.	...	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
McDonald G. (*W.S.* 2584)	DSM	Ch Skr	5 Apr 28
McFee R. C.	...	Hon C	22 June 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McGavin J. J.	Hon L	3 May 35
McGuigan W. C.	L	31 Jan 31
McGuire J. C.	E L Cr	29 Aug 32
McHattie A. J.	L	5 May 31
McIntosh D. D.	S L (*proby.*)	17 Oct 37
McIntosh I.	P S L	17 June 35
McIntosh J. M ... ... (*W.S.* 2410)	Ch Skr	26 Mar 36
McIntyre A. B.	E L Cr	20 Aug 32
McIntyre G. H.	P L	13 *May* 37
McKay A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2661)	Skr	22 Feb 35
McKay F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2680)	Skr	13 Dec 35
McKay J. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2399)	Ch Skr	12 Feb 36
McKendrick M. G ...	S L	3 Mar 36
McKenzie J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2674)	Skr	13 Sept 35
McKenzie J. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2697)	Skr	2 Jan 37
McLeod N. P.	L	12 Jan 35
McLuckie A. ... RD	P L Cr	*20 Nov 24*
McNeil S. C.	P L	30 Nov 30
McVey T.	Mid	1 July 35
MacArthur D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2436)	Ch Skr	14 June 36
Macaulay J. F.	L	4 Apr 31
MacFarren E. B. D. ...	L	13 Feb 37
MacFie A. F.	L	26 Mar 33
MacGuire L.	P L	27 May 32
MacIver P. G	L	1 Sept 30
Mackay E. M.	L Cr	3 Apr 37
Mackay R. D. W. ...	L	1 Nov 32
Mackay R. S.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Mackellar A. ... RD	L Cr	23 Sept 31
Mackenzie A. A.	L	23 Sept 34
Mackenzie D. G.	P L Cr	26 Apr 36
Mackie A.	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Mackillican H. H. D. ...	S L	1 Sept 33
Mackinlay J. G.	P S L	22 June 37
Mackintosh I. ... ... (*W.S.* 2606)	Skr	9 Feb 28
MacIver J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2670)	Skr	14 Aug 35
MacLean D.	P L	*24 Apr 36*
MacLean D. M.	L Cr	3 Apr 37
MacLean H. H. ... RD	Cr	30 June 33
McLeod A. ... . (*W.S.* 2667) ..	Skr	11 June 35
MacMillan I. N.	L	20 June 30
Macnaughtan R. M. ...	P L Cr	10 Sept 34
Macpherson D. R. ...	P S L	9 Feb 37
Mahony W. F.	P L	13 *May* 37
Maidment K. T.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Main D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2706)	Skr	1 July 37
Main D. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2479)	Ch Skr	8 Oct 36
Main J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2601	Skr	21 Jan 28
Main J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2408)	Ch Skr	26 Mar 36
Main W. S. W. ... ... (*S/M "L23"*)	L	23 May 35
Mainwaring L. H ...	P S L	1 Oct 36
Mair J. ... ... RD (*W.S.* 2467)	Ch Skr	21 July 27
Mair W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2664)	Skr	2 May 35

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Mallinson E. P.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Manley F. K.	L	1 Feb 37
Mansfield B.	L	13 Nov 36
Manson J. McB.	E L Cr	5 Sept 33
Marchington T. S. ...	L	10 Apr 32
Margerrison K. J.... ...	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Margrett A. D.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Marr T. O.	L	23 Dec 29
Marrian P. L. ... ... (*'Sheffield'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Marriott F.	L	25 May 37
Marsh G. R. ... ... ('L 23')	S L	31 Dec 36
Marsh R. J. S.	P L	7 Jan 37
Marshall A. ... ... (*'Verity'*)	S L (*proby.*)	3 Sept 37
Marshall A. R.	P L Cr	14 Apr 35
Marshall E. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2455)	Ch Skr	30 July 36
Marshall J. ... RD	C	31 Dec 31
Marshman J. A. T. ...	A S L (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Marson A. J. DSM, RD (*W.S.* 2579)	Skr L	31 Dec 36
Martin A. A.	L Cr	21 Apr 35
Martin A. H.	L	25 Dec 35
Martin G. T.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Feb 36
Martin W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2645)	Skr	13 May 34
Mason D. G.	L	7 Mar 31
Mason J. A.	Mid (*proby.*).	1 May 37
Masson R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2532)	Ch Skr	11 Mar 37
Masters J. F. ... FCA	P L	29 Aug 32
Matheson R. McC. ...	P S L	1 Apr 37
Mathews H. L.	E L Cr	1 Aug 35
Mathews W. H. W. ...	L	27 Aug 32
Mathison W. ... RD	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Maton P. H.	L	2 June 36
Matthews D. N.	Mid	1 Jan 35
Matthews E. J.	P L	7 July 32
Matthews H. E. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 31
Matthews J. A.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Maxted T. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Maxwell I. W.	P L Cr	*1 June 33*
May E. H. E.	P L Cr	22 June 36
May G. R.	S L	30 Oct 34
Mayhew A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2360)	Ch Skr	12 Dec 34
Mayne C. C.	P L	21 July 32
Meaden B. W.	Mid	1 Nov 35
Meager B. G. H.	E L Cr	1 Jan 33
Medlam W. G.	P S L	12 Sept 36
Medlicott-Vereker J. H. R. ('*Hood*')	S L	15 Apr 37
Meek W. C. ... RD	L Cr	31 Dec 31
Mein A. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2529)	Ch Skr	9 Mar 37
Meldrum G. C. W. ...	S L	9 May 36
Menzies G.	P L	*5 June 36*
Menzies K. M. B. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Oct 37
Mercer R.	L	24 June 32
Merriman J. H.	A S L	8 May 37
Merry E. J. MBE, RD	P Cr	*30 June 33*
Metcalf J. S. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Michelmore C. D. ...	P L	29 Aug 30
Miles P. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2375)	Ch Skr	20 June 4

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Millar L. W. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Miller J. I. ...	...	L	29 Nov 29
Miller L. B. ...	...	S L	1 Sept 34
Miller M. H. C. ...	...	L	31 Jan 31
Miller R. J. ...	...	S L	25 Feb 37
Miller R. M. ...	...	L	1 May 37
Miller R. S. ...	...	L	12 Apr 32
Mills W. J. ...	...	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Millson C. E. ...	...	P L	26 Nov 32
Millward D. H. ...	DSC	L Cr	31 Dec 31
Milne A. R. ... (*W.S.* 2684)	...	Skr	4 Mar 36
Millward R. H. ...	...	A S L	16 Dec 35
Minett C. H. ...	...	P L Cr	5 Feb 35
Minto G. A. ...	...	P L	28 Jan 33
Minto J. D. ...	...	S L	17 Jan 37
Mitchell B. T. ...	...	L	9 Mar 35
Mitchell J. A. ...	...	MI (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Mitchell P. G. M. ...		Hon C	6 May 35
Mitchell R. ...	...	A S L	17 Nov 33
Mitchell R. B. ...	...	L Cr	14 Apr 35
Moffatt L. B. ...	...	L	1 May 35
Moloney B. ...	...	L Cr	25 Apr 37
Monckton F. P. ...	...	A S L	30 Dec 36
Monk F. L. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 32
Monkhouse E. C. ...	...	P L	22 Dec 35
Monro K. S. ...	...	L Cr	9 Apr 35
Moore G. A. ...	...	L	1 Jan 31
Moore W. J. ... (*S/M 'L 23'*)	...	L	2 Oct 32
Mordaunt R. J. ...	...	P L	15 May 33
More D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2585)	...	Ch Skr	17 Oct 37
Moreton P. D. H. ...		L	18 Sept 36
Morgan C. M. ...	...	E L Cr	20 Mar 33
Morgan E. W. ... ('*Swordfish*')	...	L	3 Mar 35
Morgan F. ... (*W.S.* 2626)	RD	Skr	7 June 17
Morgan I. T. ...	...	P L	30 July 34
Morgan K. D. ...	...	L	1 Jan 31
Morison H. E. ...	...	L Cr	23 Feb 37
Morris E. H. ...	...	P L	*5 June 36*
Morris J. W. ... (*W.S.* 2669)	...	Skr	13 Aug 35
Morris M. C ...	...	L	15 July 35
Morris M. G. ...	...	S L	1 Aug 36
Morrison K. M ...	...	L	11 July 31
Morrissey D. J. ...	...	P L	*24 Apr 36*
Mortensen S. ...	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Morton W. S. ...	...	P S L	18 Apr 36
Moseley O. A. ...	...	A S L (*proby.*)	21 May 37
Moss H. G. ... (*W.S.* 2336)	...	Ch Skr	1 July 34
Mowatt G. ...	...	L	29 Nov 30
Muckleston C. C. ...	...	L	26 Mar 33
Mudie E. T. ...	...	S L	1 June 35
Mulhall W. M. ...	...	L Cr	20 Feb 35
Mullard R. L. ...	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Mullender W. J. V. (*W.S.* 2559)	...	Ch Skr	27 May 37

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Murray W. ... (*W.S.* 2656)	...	Skr	30 Nov 34
Mustard H. ...	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 34*
Mycroft F. S. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 36
N.			
Neal L. H. ...	...	P L	*8 Apr 37*
Neave A. R. Y. ... ('*Iron Duke*')	...	A S L (*proby.*)	26 Apr 37
Needham J. D. ...	...	S L	15 Feb 37
Nelson A. L. ...	...	L	4 Feb 32
Newell D. E. T. ...	...	L	6 Aug 35
Newey G. E. ...	...	L (*proby.*)	16 July 37
Newman P. ... (*W.S.* 2530)	...	Ch Skr	9 Mar 37
Newsam R. ...	...	S L	1 July 33
Newton S. D. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Nicholas H. ...	...	L	*16 Feb 32*
Nicholas R. J. N. ...	...	L	14 Mar 35
Nicholls S. A. ...	...	P L	4 Sept 32
Nichols W. H. B. ... (*W.S.* 2582)	...	Ch Skr	30 Sept 37
Nicholson K. M. ...	...	L	20 Dec 31
Niven J. R. B. ...	...	P L Cr	*31 June 33*
Noakes G. C. H. ...	...	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Noall W. R. B. ...	...	L	8 July 35
Noble D. F. ... (*W.S.* 2534)	...	Ch Skr	25 Mar 37
Norrington D. S. ...	...	L	30 Apr 32
North E. J. R. ...	...	L Cr	10 Feb 36
Nowell R. B. ...	...	A S L	6 Oct 36
Nundy H. ...	...	P L Cr	*7 Aug 34*
Nursey K. A. ...	...	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
O.			
Oakley R. ...	...	P L	*20 Mar 35*
Oates J. G. B. ...	...	L	21 Mar 31
Oates T. H. B. ...	...	S L	1 Aug 35
Oats R. ...	RD	Cd Eng	1 Apr 28
Odhams P. K. L. ...	...	A S L	30 Oct 37
Ormsby E. J. ...	...	A S L	30 Aug 35
Osborne C. A. ...	...	P L Cr	*17 Feb 36*
Osborne C. B. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 35
O'Shaughnessy L. E. ...	...	P L	26 Sept 37
Ott E. G.	...	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Ottaway H. ...	...	P L Cr	*17 Feb 36*
Outram L. N. G. ...	...	L Cr	10 July 35
Owen F. J. ...	...	L (*proby.*)	1 Dec 36
Owen G.	RD	Cr	30 June 32
Owen K. I. M. ...	...	L	2 June 35
Owen T. L. ...	...	Cr	30 June 37
Owens A. L.	RD, ADC	C	30 June 31
Owens G. E. M. ...	...	S L	9 Feb 33
P.			
Padley F. ... ... (*C.S.* 2462)	...	Skr L	31 Dec 35
Page P. A. C. ...	...	P S L	1 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Paige J. C.		S L	31 May 36
Paine J. W. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 35
Pallister J.		P L	24 Apr 33
Pallister R. L.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Palmer B ...	OBE, RD	P Cr	31 Dec 31
Pardoe C. A.		S L	26 Apr 35
Parker D. C.		P S L	22 June 37
Parker G. F.		L	15 Aug 31
Parker W. H.		P L Cr	23 May 23
Parkhouse S. T. C. ...		P S L	1 Aug 37
Parkinson I. ... ... (*W.S.* 2332)		Ch Skr	1 July 24
Parrott J. W. B. ...		P S L	1 July 37
Parry G. J. ...		S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
Parry H. W.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Parsons A. N. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Parsons D.		L	1 Feb 20
Parsons F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2335)		Ch Skr	1 July 24
Partington R. E. H. ...		L	31 Jan 31
Partridge H. F.		L	4 July 33
Paskins F. M.		E L Cr	1 Mar 32
Paterson J. H. G. ...		P L Cr	Mar 35
Patterson M. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Pattinson R. M.		L	1 Dec 32
Payne H. L. ... (*W.S.* 2546)	RD	Skr L	30 June 36
Pearce J. S.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Pease N. C. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 37
Peate H. B.		L	6 Sept 30
Peel O.		W Eng	31 Dec 29
Pembery P. B.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 36
Penfold D. N.		S L	17 Oct 37
Penrose C. W. ... (*W.S.* 2438)	RD	Ch Skr	14 May 27
Perkins B. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Perrett H. J.		L	11 Nov 30
Perrett W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2374)		Ch Skr	11 July 35
Peters G. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2547)		Ch Skr	4 Apr 27
Petit-Dann H. ...	RD	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Pettigrew A. A. ... (*'Wolverine'*)		L (*proby.*)	19 Aug 37
Phelan J. A.		Mid. (*proby.*)	5 Dec 36
Phillips C. T.		E L Cr	23 Oct 31
Phillips K. A. S. ...		L Cr	31 Aug 37
Phillips R.		L	10 Jan 32
Phillips S.		Mid	1 June 35
Phillips W. P.		L Cr	8 Mar 37
Phillipson D. B. ...		S L	1 July 37
Philpott L. B.		L	30 Sept 33
Picot B. A.		A S L	7 Nov 36
Pickersgill O. V. ...		L	1 Mar 37
Pidgeon S. A. ... (*'Orley'*)		S L	20 July 36
Pierce A. H.		S L	1 May 36
Piggford D. P.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Piggot W. B.		L Cr	13 Oct 36
Piggott A. H.		L Cr	21 Jan 37
Piggott F. M.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Pile B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2663)		Skr	5 Apr 35
Pinching C. L. ...	RD	P L Cr	3 Dec 26
Pinckney C. W. C. ...		L Cr	9 Sept 36
Pinegar F. H		W Eng	30 June 24
Piper A. D. ... ... (*'H 49'*)		L	19 Aug 37
Piper J. T.		P S L	15 Oct 34
Pitcher W. G.		S L	1 May 36
Pitchers A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2441)		Ch Skr	17 June 34
Pitt C. T.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 36
Pocock R. ... (*W.S.* 2613)	DSM, RD	Ch Skr	8 Mar 22
Pollard C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2452)		Skr	12 July 22
Pollitt B. J. R.		L	20 Aug 20
Pollock C. E.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 35
Polson P. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2319)		Ch Skr	30 June 24
Poole E. J. L. ...		P S L	4 Mar 36
Poole F.	RD	L Cr	21 Dec 31
Poole H. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	24 July 24
Poole W. H. ...	RD	C	30 June 37
Pope D. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Pope F. R.		L Cr	5 Apr 26
Porter A. T		P L Cr	17 Feb 26
Pounds T. H. B. ...		L	27 July 26
Powell T.		L	13 May 35
Poynter A. N. H.	RD	P L Cr	30 July 26
Precious A. M. ...		P L	24 Apr 23
Profit A. R.		A S L	12 June 37
Pryse H. L.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Psaroudis N.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 36
Pullan E. R.		S L	30 Oct 25
Pulman O. H.		L	25 June 24
Purce F. M.		P L	23 Apr 31

Q.

Quarrie E. M. ... (*'Newcastle'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 35
Quinn E. M. ... (*'Rodney'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	28 Sept 37

R.

Radcliffe A. V. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Radford C. J. B. ... (*W.S.* 2390)		Ch Skr	26 Jan 36
Radford J.		L Cr	4 Nov 36
Rae N. A. ... ... (*'Witch'*)		S L	1 Oct 35
Ralph D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2528)		Skr	4 Mar 27
Rand F. J. ... ... (*'H 34'*)		S L	1 Nov 35
Rand L. D. W. ...		L	1 May 32
Randall S. A. ...		P L	24 Apr 33
Rayer A. W. St. J.	RD	P Cr	30 June 36
Rathkins C. E. ...	RD	C	31 Dec 32
Rattray J. T. ...		P L	1 Aug 30
Raven W. J. ...		A S L	14 Mar 36
Rawding G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2610)		Skr	12 Mar 28
Rawling S. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Rawsthorne G. M. R. ...		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Laymont H. W.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Layner J. M.		L	16 Apr 32
Read S. J. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Reade B. P.		A S L	24 June 37
Realch A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2699)		Skr	5 Feb 37
Redford A.		L	20 Nov 29
Reed R. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Rees W. H. C. ... ... ('*L. 26*')		S L	22 June 36
Reeve W. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2394)		Ch Skr	22 Jan 36
Reid J.		P L	*14 Aug 37*
Reid W. D. G.		E L Cr	25 Sept 31
Relph E. W.		E L	21 Dec 31
Renfree K. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 34
Rennie H. M.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Renny F. T.		L	18 Dec 32
Renshaw K. S.		Mid	1 Sept 35
Revill D. H.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Reynard J. W.		P L	17 Nov 33
Reynolds H. F. W.	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 30*
Reynolds J. F. ... (*W.S.* 2515)	RD	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Rhead E. B.		S L	1 Nov 35
Rice W. J. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 34
Richards J. N.		L	29 May 32
Richards S. A.		L	10 Jan 32
Richman H.		L Cr	14 Apr 36
Ridley E. W.		S L (*proby.*)	19 July 37
Riley K. W.		P L Cr	30 July 34
Rind B. H. G.		A S L	15 June 37
Rippon R.		L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Ritchie J. B.		P L	30 Sept 37
Roach H.		A S L	2 Nov 36
Robb A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2548)		Ch Skr	4 Apr 37
Robb A. S. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2643)		Skr	3 Apr 34
Roberton J. S.		A S L	21 June 36
Roberts A. D.		Mid	9 June 36
Roberts E. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 34
Roberts E. H.		L	5 Apr 31
Roberts F. W. S.		L	1 Dec 32
Roberts G. G.		L	6 July 30
Roberts H. B.		E L Cr	16 Jan 32
Roberts J. P.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Roberts R. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 36
Roberts W. J. P.		L	23 Dec 33
Robertson A. I.		L Cr	31 Dec 31
Robertson Andrew S. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Robertson Alexander S. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Robertson D. M.		E L Cr	25 Feb 36
Robertson J. W. B. ...		L Cr	30 Sept 33
Robinson D. S. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Robinson G. W. ... (*W.S.* 2581)	RD	Skr L	25 Mar 35
Robson J. E.		P L Cr	*12 May 32*
Rogers B. A.		L	28 Mar 31
Rogers F. G.		L Cr	30 Oct 35
Rogers P. A.		P S L	*13 May 36*
Rogers W. A.		L	17 July 31

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Rollerson T. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2356)		Ch Skr	16 Sept 35
Rose H. F. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 30
Rose J. N.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Rose N. B. W. ...	RD	P L Cr	23 Apr 28
Ross W. G.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Rousseau H. S.		P S L	28 June 36
Routledge G. R. H. J. ...		P L Cr	4 Sept 33
Row H.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Rowe E. C. ... (*W.S.* 2616)	RD	Ch Skr	26 June 30
Rudd T. B. ...	RD	P Cr	*30 June 37*
Runcie W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2494)		Ch Skr	18 Oct 26
Ruoff N. L. V.		P S L	1 Apr 36
Russell B. T. B.		A S L	6 Feb 37
Russell G. J. H. ...	RD	P L Cr	1 May 26
Rutter E. T.		P L	*13 May 37*
Rutter G. F. ...		L Cr	4 May 35

S.

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Salisbury W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2587)		Skr	27 Oct 27
Salmond M. P.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Sampson F. T. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Sanders H. M. C.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Sandford A. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2649)		Skr	29 Aug 34
Sandifer W. E.		P S L	1 July 37
Sandon E. B.		L Cr	7 Oct 37
Sargent P.		L	14 Sept 30
Sargent T. E.		L	21 Jan 34
Saunders J. B.		L	6 June 35
Saunders M. P.		P L	28 Feb 36
Saunders P. C.		A S L	6 Apr 36
Savill P.		L	10 Apr 36
Sayers L. A.		L	28 Apr 34
Scallan N. C. H.		L Cr	21 Jan 37
Scanes D. T.		S L	1 May 34
Scarlett L. F. ... (*W.S.* 2361)	DSO	Ch Skr	20 Dec 34
Scarth W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2375)		Ch Skr	21 July 35
Scatchard E.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Schonfeldt P. B.		A S L	26 Sept 36
Scothern W. A.		P L Cr	1 May 34
Scott J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2687)		Skr	6 Apr 36
Scott S. R.		L Cr	30 Sept 33
Searby J. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2710)		Skr	27 July 37
Seeling A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2419)		Ch Skr	29 Apr 36
Segrave *Sir* Thomas G.,	*Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby H.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Seuler C. J.		L	18 Oct 35
Sergeant T. A.		L	17 Mar 32
Setterfield W. R. .... (*W.S.* 2397)		Ch Sk	25 Jan 36
Shankland D. A. ...	RD	P L Cr	*19 Jan 24*
Shankland M. O. E.	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 31*
Sharman L. J.		L	14 Oct 31
Sharp F. G.		L	1 Oct 32
Sharp J. S. ...	RD	L Cr	2 Apr 26
Sharp R. A. E. B. ...		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Sharp R. G.		A S L	19 July 37
Shattock R.		A S L	13 July 35

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Clarke G. B.	P L	7 Sept 37
Clarke H. V.	L	14 Nov 31
Clarke J. A. ... RD	P L Cr	*25 Feb 23*
Clarke K. A. R.	P L	3 Aug 37
Clarke R.	P L	23 Dec 31
Clarke V.	P L	22 July 35
Clarkson W. A.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Claughton G.	L	30 Sept 34
Clay A. E.	L	4 Sept 33
Clayton R. G. DSC, RD	C	30 June 34
Cleeves Y. McL. ... RD	L Cr	9 Dec 27
Clegg I. M.	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 37
Clement J. F.	L	12 Oct 32
Cleveland W. G. ... RD (*W.S.* 2622)	Ch Skr	26 Apr 28
Clifton E. E.	L	11 Apr 36
Clissold P. C. H.	L	22 Feb 31
Close H.	L Cr	11 Apr 37
Clubb E. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Coates R. J.	L	10 Jan 37
Cockrill W. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2698)	Skr	7 Jan 37
Codrington T. M. G. ... ('*Rodney*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 35
Coe N. J. ... ... ('*Dolphin*')	L	22 Feb 36
Coffey H.	L	25 Apr 30
Colbeck C. M.	L	18 Dec 34
Colbourne W. S.	P L Cr	*28 July 23*
Cole A. J.	E L Cr	1 Aug 35
Cole E. A. C. A.S.A.A	P L Cr	30 Jan 33
Cole P. F.	S L	28 Jan 37
Cole W.	L	8 Oct 30
Coleman J. F. ... ... ('*Winchelsea*')	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Coles A. E.	L	12 July 30
Coles E. C. St. A.	S L	1 Oct 35
Collier H. M.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Collier J.	L	23 Apr 36
Collingwood C. J. ...	S L	29 Feb 36
Collins R. P. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sep 35
Colombi P. L. A. B. ...	A S L (*proby.*)	3 Aug 37
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of,* KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, VD.	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell J.	P L Cr	*7 Aug 34*
Connolly T.	L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Consadine J. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2677)	Skr	30 Nov 35
Cooch K. G.	E L Cr	31 Dec 34
Cook G.	L	4 Nov 32
Cook L. R.	L	30 Jan 32
Cooke C. S.	L Cr	24 Apr 37
Cooke J. M.	P S L	17 Sept 36
Cooke J. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Coombes J. F. H. ..	L	5 Sept 31
Coombs L. H.	P L	11 Apr 31
Coombs M. H. P.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Coombs T. E. CBE, RD, ADC	C	30 June 30
Cooper A. T. C.	L Cr	22 Jan 37
Cooper E. L.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Cooper J. W.	S L	1 July 36
Coote W. R.	A S L (*proby.*)	— Nov 36
Copley D. J.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Corderoy R.	L	4 Feb 33
Cordran C. J.	S L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 35
Cormack P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2525)	Ch Skr	27 Jan 27
Cornwall N. D.	Mid	Feb 36
Cosens F. W. M. ...	Mid	1 Feb 37
Cotching J. A.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Cotsell E. S.	L	20 Dec 31
Couch G. W. ... RD	L Cr	3 Jan 28
Coughlan D. H. G. ...	S L	1 May 36
Coultas J. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2348)	Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Coventry C. D. B. ...	L	15 Nov 30
Cowan C. J.	Hon C	6 May 35
Cowap C. R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 32
Cowell R. E.	L Cr	3 Apr 36
Cowie A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2476)	Ch Skr	22 Sept 36
Cowie A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2691)	Skr	23 Aug 36
Cowie R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2588)	Skr	14 Nov 27
Cowling J. H. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2358)	Ch Skr	4 Nov 34
Cowling J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2368)	Ch Skr	31 Mar 35
Cox R. A. N.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Cox W. L. P. ... RD	Cr	30 June 36
Craig W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2458)	Ch Skr	3 Aug 36
Craigmyle *Lord*	Hon C	6 May 35
Crail H. P.	S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Craske J. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2402)	Ch Skr	10 Mar 36
Crawford R. H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 37
Crichton C. S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Crichton, H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2709)	Skr	26 July 37
Cringle J.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 35
Croasdaile J. L. ... RD	Cr	30 June 34
Crook G.	Mid	1 Sept 35
Crouch A. G.	E L Cr	31 Dec 34
Crozier R. A.	L	18 Sept 34
Culium T. H. ... RD	P Cr	21 Dec 30
Cunningham A. R. C. ...	P S L	1 Apr 37
Cunningham G. H. ... ('*London*')	L	1 Apr 37
Cunningham J. W. ...	L (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Curtain A. E.	L	20 Mar 31
Cuthbertson C. G ...	L	11 July 31
Cutler K. M.	Mid	1 Nov 35

D

Dacombe R. W. S. RD	P L Cr	12 May 36
Dale F. O. ... RD (*W.S.* 2569)	Ch Skr	30 Dec 24
d'Almaine H. R.	A S L	15 Mar 36
Danger R. H. ... ... ('*Ramillies*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Nov 36
Dansie J. H. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2672)	Skr	1 Sept 35
Davenport-Jones D. RD	C	31 Dec 31
Davies B. G. T.	P L	17 Nov 32
Davies D. J. ... ... ('*Sussex*')	S L	21 Sept 36
Davies J. O.	L	26 Nov 33
Davies K. W. ... ... ('*Renown*')	S L	7 Apr 37
Davies L. H.	L (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Davies R. S.	L	31 Mar 35
Davies T. E.	L	2 Dec 33

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
...e W.		L	14 Feb 37
...s V. N. S.		*Mid (proby.)*	1 Oct 35
...s B. A. G.		L	26 Nov 35
...s P. O. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 35
...son J.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
...son J. C. ...		L	29 Dec 29
...E. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2704)		Skr	11 May 37
...n B. R.		A S L	15 May 37
...an W. J.		S L	1 June 34
...an P. N.		Mid	1 Jan 35
...an R. E.		L	22 Sept 36
...an R. H.		P S L	2 Oct 35
...ans J. ...	MBE, RD	P Cr	*30 June 36*
...lf A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2646)		Skr	23 May 34
...ll W. C. R. ...		S L (*proby.*)	1 May 37
...errick J. W. ...	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 30*
...eschamps M. G. ...		S L	7 Nov 37
...evitt T. M.		L	1 Mar 33
...Dewsbury R. A. ... (*'Ramillies'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
...bley G.		L	1 Jan 31
...Dickson W.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 June 37
...Diggens A. A.		S L	16 July 37
...Dimond W.		P Cr	*31 Dec 32*
...Divers E. A.		L Cr	21 June 36
...Dobson G. W.		L	2 Jan 30
...Dobson J. P.		L Cr	10 Oct 34
...Dod A. F.		Mid (*proby.*)	19 Apr 37
Dodd H. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2400)		Ch Skr	4 Mar 36
...Dodds G. H.		E L	22 Sept 31
...Donaghy A. V. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	2 Oct 37
Donkin E. L.		S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Donovan T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2574)		Ch Skr	26 Aug 37
...Dougall J. A. ... (*'Ramillies'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
...Dougherty L. M. ... (*'Ramillies'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
...Douthwaite W.		L Cr	2 June 37
...Dowding J. C. K.	RD	Cr	30 June 33
...Drake J. F.		L	21 June 30
...Drake K. McM.		L	7 Dec 29
...Driscoll A. W.		L	7 Nov 30
...Druce B. E. ... (*'Sturgeon'*)		L	23 Nov 29
...Drummond J. C.		Hon Cr	22 June 14
...Duck N. W.		L	29 Nov 31
...Duggan C. E.		L Cr	11 Mar 36
...Duggle I. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2685)		Skr	10 May 35
...Duguid F. J. F.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
...Dummer I. ...	RD	P L Cr	28 Mar 28
...Duncan H.		L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
...Dunbar G. L. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
...Dunkley J. L.		L	19 Dec 36
...Dunn J.		P L Cr	*17 Feb 36*
...Dunn J. O. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 36
...Dunnet H. A.		L	2 Nov 36
...Durrant R. T.		L	1 Aug 36
...Duthie J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2363)		Ch Skr	4 Mar 35
...Duxfield J. L.		S L	1 June 36

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
E.			
Eade W. N. ... ... (*'L. 23'*)		L	18 April 35
Earthy G.		P L Cr	*1 June 33*
East D. N. G.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Easterbrook S. McI. W.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Eastwood W. R.		P L Cr	*19 July 26*
Ede E. P.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Edelsten J. W.		P L Cr	29 Apr 37
Edgecombe C.		L	10 Nov 34
Edmundson S. E.		Mid	1 May 36
Edwards G. W. F. ...		A S L	2 June 34
Edwards J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2659)		Skr	12 Jan 35
Edwards J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2673)		Skr	5 Sept 35
Edwards J. W. D. ...		P L Cr	*17 Feb 36*
Edwards L. F.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Edwards V. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 34
Edwards W. G.		S L	30 May 36
Elliot J. C.		P L	25 Oct 34
Elliott J. ... ... (*'Tac Cse'*)	RD	Cr	31 Dec 33
Ellis A. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2639)	RD	Ch Skr	21 May 27
Ellis C. W. J.		P L Cr	10 Aug 36
Ellis E. S.		P L	20 Feb 36
Ellis T. A. O. ...	RD	L Cr	12 Nov 27
Ellison G. H.		A S L	5 Apr 37
Elton A. C.		S L	1 July 36
Emmerson B.		S L (*proby.*)	1 June 34
English M. C.		A S L	16 May 36
Ennor R. P. N. ...		L	15 Mar 37
Enoch C. E. D.		P L	29 July 34
Enright W. J. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 30
Evans G. H.		Mid	1 Aug 35
Evans J. E.		L	17 Nov 29
Evans J. P. V		L Cr	13 May 37
Evans W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2367)		Ch Skr	31 Mar 35
Everitt J. B.		P L	6 Mar 33
Eyre R. D.		P L Cr	17May 34
F.			
Facey N. D.		A S L	28 Aug 37
Fagan E. P. F.		P S L	31 Jan 36
Falchney W. N. M. ...		L	15 Nov 30
Fairall C. W.		P L Cr	28 Sept 37
Fairbairn W. F.		E L Cr	1 Jan 33
Fairminer R. T. H. ...		E L Cr	7 Mar 32
Falwasser A. J.		L	27 Nov 34
Farquharson H. R. ...		L	13 June 35
Farrell N. E.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 37
Farrell S. G. ...	RD	P L Cr	*22 Dec 24*
Farthing N.		Mid	1 Nov 35
Fasting A. B.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Feint F. F.		L Cr	28 Sept 37
Ferguson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2472)	RD	Ch Skr	18 Oct 26
Ferguson S. A.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Fielding M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2523)	RD	Ch Skr	8 Feb 27
Finigan T. F.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Oct 37
Finlason R. M.		P L Cr	21 July 37
Finlayson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2599)		Skr	21 Jan 28
Finlayson I. R.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
Finlayson W. S. ...	RD	L Cr	31 Oct 25

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Fisher E. G.		L	25 Apr 36
Fisher F. C.		P L	24 Jan 37
Fisher F. H. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 32
Fisher H. I.		S L	1 July 35
Fisher H. M.		Mid	1 Oct 35
Fitzgerald W. T.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Fitzgerald - Lombard D. M. B.		L	30 Aug 31
Fitzmaurice W. V. ...		Mid	1 May 35
Fitzsimmons J.		E L Cr	30 June 34
Flaws A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2391)		Ch Skr	26 Nov 35
Fletcher *Sir* E. Lionel *Kt.*	CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Fletcher K. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 35
Flett A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2498)		Ch Skr	1 Dec 36
Flint C. S.		P L	*20 Mar 28*
Flint G. J.		P L Cr	4 Apr 37
Forbes E. M. ...	RD	P Cr	*30 June 35*
Ford C. M. ...	RD	C	31 Dec 36
Ford E.	RD	Cr	30 June 35
Ford V. N.		L	13 Nov 36
Fordham L. E. ...	RD	L Cr	2 Mar 27
Forrest G. C.		L Cr	30 Sept 33
Forrest G. W.		A S L	2 Dec 36
Forster C. E.		P L	8 Feb 34
Forster J. L.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Forsyth H. C. C. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 34
Fortin G. C.		P S L	1 Apr 37
Foster A.		P L	*13 May 37*
Foster A. H. ... (*W.S.* 2634)	RD	Ch Skr	3 Oct 28
Foster A. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2600)		Skr	19 Jan 28
Foster C. W.		L	6 Aug 35
Foster J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2351)		Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Foster L. E.		L	1 Jan 30
Fotheringham J. F. G. ...		S L	23 Dec 34
Fountaine O. J. E. ...		S L	25 May 36
Fowler H. B.		L	28 May 34
Fowler J. D. ... ... (*W.S.* "2651")		Skr	7 Oct 34
Fowler J. H.		Mid	1 Dec 35
Fowler J. O.		P L	27 Apr 33
Fox R. E. J.		A S L	27 Oct 34
Foxon H. D.		L	20 Aug 32
Frankcom C. E. N. ...		L Cr	19 June 36
Fraser G. L.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Fraser T.		L	25 Sept 33
Fraser T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2583)	RD	Ch Skr	15 Sept 27
Frazier G. P.		A S L	23 Oct 37
Freaker R. C.		L	15 May 30
Freer C. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2370)		Ch Skr	14 Apr 35
Friend H. W.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Frith C. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2676)		Skr	18 Nov 35
Frost R. S.		L	12 Nov 34
Fry A. F.		A S L	31 Jan 36
Fry C. B.		Hon Cr	21 Sept 16

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Fulcher G. P.		Mid	1 Oct 35
Full C. J.		P L	*17 Feb 28*
Fullerlove E. J.		L	10 May 33
Fyfe J. P.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
G.			
Gadd K. A.		L	14 June 37
Gale G. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2602)		Skr	21 Jan 28
Gale N. H. ...	RD	C	30 June 37
Galer R. P. ... (*S.O.W.C.*)	RD	C	31 Dec 35
Gallagher J. J.		P L	*13 May 37*
Gallichan S. G.		P S L	1 Apr 37
Galpin R. J.		L Cr	11 Oct 37
Galvin A. J.		L	1 Nov 30
Gambell T. F. ...	CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardner A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2675)		Skr	14 Nov 35
Gardner C. C.		Mid	1 Aug 36
Garnham J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2448)		Ch Skr	8 July 36
Garrett C. E.		P L Cr	*16 Feb 28*
Gates L. J. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 33
Gault J. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2527)		Ch Skr	28 Feb 37
Geddes G. C.		L	18 Jan 36
Geer E. P.		P L	22 Mar 30
Gelling W. E.		L	24 Nov 32
Genlloud L. W. G. ...		P L Cr	6 May 35
Gerety G.		L	17 May 30
Gething A. O.		L	6 Feb 32
Gibb D. M.		L	1 Feb 37
Gibb R. F.		Hon C	30 July 37
Gibson F. ... (*W.S.* 2543)	DSM, RD	Skr L	31 Dec 35
Gidden S. W.		P S L	22 June 37
Gill R.	RD	C	31 Dec 35
Gillies A. L. G.		S L	7 Feb 37
Gimblett A. R.		L	12 Oct 34
Girling A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2484)	RD	Ch Skr	31 May 28
Givan L. E.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Gleave E.		L	22 Oct 30
Gluyas R. H.		P S L	2 Nov 36
Goatley J. L.		L	26 June 37
Goddard T. M.		Hon Cr	10 Aug 34
Godfrey A. P.		A S L	11 Apr 36
Goldfinch A.		P L	*24 Apr 36*
Goldsbrough G. H. ...		A S L	16 Sept 35
Goldworthy I. E. G.	RD	Cr	30 June 37
Goode J. M.		L	23 Sept 33
Goodings A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2662)		Skr	25 Mar 35
Goodman K. H.		L	31 Dec 33
Goouch W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2642)		Skr	24 Mar 34
Gordon-Christian J. S. ...		S L	28 Feb 36
Gore G. L.		A S L	6 Sept 37
Gould E. A.		R L Cr	14 Feb 37
Gove A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2345)		Ch Skr	1 July 34
Gow W. W.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Gowan H. C. ... ('*Resolution*')		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Grace J. W.		L	15 Nov 31
Grace L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2328)		Ch Skr	1 July 34

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
raham H. T.		S L (*proby.*)	13 July 36
raham G. D. McK.	RD	P L Cr	28 Jan 29
raham G. O.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
raham H. P. A. ...		S L (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
raham J. O'B.		S L	3 Oct 36
raham W. A. ...	OBE	Hon E Cr	14 July 15
randage G. R.		L	3 Oct 31
ranger F. ... ... (*S/M 'L 69'*)		L	15 Oct 34
rant A.		L	4 May 34
rant B. B.		Cr	31 Dec 35
rant G. S.		L	7 Nov 30
raves G. W. R.		A S L	17 Dec 34
raves F. M.		S L	1 Aug 37
raves J. D.		Mid	1 Feb 36
ray A. F. C.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
ray C. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	27 May 37
ray D. N.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
ray F. H. ... ... (*'Harock'*)		L	8 Sept 35
reaves G. R.		S L	25 July 37
reen C. J. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 35
reen J. D'O.		S L	22 Apr 36
reen L. W.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
reen P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2619)		Ch Skr	15 Feb 28
reen W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2449)		Skr	8 July 26
regorie G. W.		L	2 Oct 32
reig J. G.		P L	3 Oct 32
rier G. M. D		P L	24 Mar 36
riffin J. H. K.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
riffith H. D. C.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Griffiths A. H. H.	RD	L Cr	29 Aug 28
Griffiths L.		L Cr	30 Sept 33
Grimmer C. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2660)		Skr	16 Feb 35
Groom E. N.		Mid	1 May 36
Groos W. H. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 30
Gue H. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2357)		Ch Skr	17 Oct 34
Guinness E. D. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 35
Gutch W. W.		Mid	1 Dec 35

H.

Hague A.		S L	1 Nov 35
Hague J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2389)		Ch Skr	15 Dec 35
Hains W. P.		L Cr	10 Feb 36
Halbert W. E.		L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 37
Halcrow J. A. S.		L	19 Nov 35
Hall D. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Hall H. J.		L	6 Nov 34
Hall J. F.		L	5 Apr 31
Hall N.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Hallett A. R.		A S L	26 June 37
Halliday A. C.		S L	25 Dec 35
Hallowes R. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Halls E. J.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Hamer A. O.		P L Cr	*19 May 31*
Hamilton E. A.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Hamilton J. W.		A S L	19 July 37
Hamilton T. W. B. P. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Hamilton-Hill E. A. ...		L	18 Mar 33
Hamilton-Rose J. A. ...		P L Cr	27 May 35
Hnanah F. C.		P S L	*21 Apr 36*
Hannan A. A.		P L Cr	20 Nov 26
Hardie E. W. T.		L	8 Oct 30
Harding E. F.		P L Cr	30 Jan 33
Hardinge G. L. C. ...		P L	17 Jan 37
Harding-Raynes W. S. ...		L	7 July 36
Hardman R. S.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Harkness A. F.		L	22 Apr 36
Harris F. M. W.		L	12 Dec 31
Harris J. W.		Hon C	25 Mar 27
Harrold J. B.	OBE, ISO	Hon P Cr	18 Dec 22
Harvey M. F. S. C. ...		L	3 Jan 32
Harwood J. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2478)		Ch Skr	6 Oct 36
Harwood W. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2372)		Ch Skr	7 May 35
Hatch E. J. V.		P L Cr	18 July 33
Hawkins F. W. ... ... (*'H 33'*)		L	30 May 37
Hawley J.		P L	22 Apr 34
Hay J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2614)		Skr	23 Mar 28
Hayes H. D.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Hayter D. G.		P L	23 Jan 36
Hayward C. J. L.	DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 34
Hayward R. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 27
Healey T. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Heatley T. P. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Hemensley J. O.		P L Cr	23 Nov 35
Henderson A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2322)		Ch Skr	10 Apr 36
Henderson J. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2678)		Skr	6 Dec 35
Henry D. P.		P L	15 Feb 32
Heny F. S.		P L Cr	16 July 35
Herbert-Jones G. B. ...		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Hewett D. S. A.		L	12 Sept 32
Hewitt E.		L Cr	12 June 36
Heywood P. W. K. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Hickey W. R.		L	3 Oct 31
Hickman S. C. B. ...		L	26 Nov 35
Hicks E. C.		L Cr	9 Sept 37
Higgs F. C.		Hon P L	15 June 31
Higgs J. S.	DSC, RD	Ch Skr	7 Nov 24
High R. R ... ... (*W.S.* 2437)		Ch Skr	10 June 36
Higson J. H.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Higson K. H.		S L	1 June 36
Hill H.		L	13 Aug 30
Hill H. J.		L	26 Feb 32
Hill L. A.		L	30 Aug 32
Hill L. C.	OBE	L	18 Nov 32
Hill L. F. L.		L	8 Nov 36
Hill O. J. S.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Hill T. G.		L	17 Apr 32
Hillman J. T. C.		L Cr	29 Oct 36
Hillyard W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2689)		Skr	25 Apr 36
Hine W.		L	7 Apr 32
Hingston T.		P L	20 Aug 32
Hird G. E.		P L	10 May 36
Hoadley A. V. C. ...		S L	1 Aug 36

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Hobson F. B.		W Eng	30 June 35
Hodge R. G.		Mid (*probv.*)	1 Sept 37
Hodges D. W.		S L (*probv.*)	1 Nov 25
Hodgson W.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Hodson F. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2708)		Skr	19 July 37
Hodson M. S.		L	18 Sept 34
Hogg W. D.		Mid (*probv.*)	5 Dec 36
Hoggan C. B. ...	RD	L Cr	11 Nov 27
Holland R. S.		L	23 June 30
Holliday G. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2392)		Skr	17 Dec 25
Holman E. R.		P L	*20 Mar 35*
Holmes W. D.		P S L (*probv.*)	1 Mar 37
Holt H. W. J.		Hon P L Cr	18 Dec 30
Hooley A. V.		P L	22 Dec 35
Hooper G. N. J. ...		S L	31 Jan 36
Hooper W. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2349)		Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Hooson S.		P L	*8 Apr 37*
Hope R.		P S L	22 June 37
Hopper R. S.		L	3 Mar 36
Horley H. H. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Hornby J. L.		P S L (*probv.*)	1 July 37
Horne D. W.		A S L (*probv.*)	1 Apr 37
Horne J. G. E.		L	13 Sept 37
Horner G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2654)		Skr	10 Nov 34
Horner P.		P L	*20 Mar 35*
Horwood H. D.		L	4 Oct 30
Horwood N. B.		P S L	29 Apr 36
Hosking R. O.		Mid (*probv.*)	1 Sept 37
Houchen G. W.		L	6 Feb 32
Howard L. H.		L	12 Apr 32
Howe J. H. W.		A S L	28 May 36
Howe J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2329)		Skr	1 July 24
Howell F. M. J.		P L	*8 Apr 37*
Howell S. W.		L (*probv.*)	1 Nov 37
Hubbard J. W. (*W.S.* 2381)	MBE, RD	Skr L	25 Mar 35
Hudson H.		L Cr	4 Mar 37
Hudson H. T. ...	RD	C	20 June 25
Hudson W. J. E.		P L Cr	*12 May 32*
Hudspeth R.		Cd Eng	1 Apr 33
Hughes G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2686)		Skr	18 Mar 36
Hughes W. J. G. ... ('*Rodney*')		S L	21 Dec 36
Hughes-D'Aeth M. ...		Mid	1 May 32
Hulse J. N.		L	12 Feb 32
Hunt A. D.		Mid (*probv.*)	1 Sept 37
Hunt G. A. W.		P L	7 Dec 35
Hunt G. B.		A S L	4 July 37
Hunter F. A. G.		L	2 May 31
Hunter M. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	*8 Feb 26*
Hunter W. K.		L	27 May 33
Huntriss W. T.		Mid (*probv.*)	31 Dec 36
Hussey N. U.		Mid (*probv.*)	1 Sept 36
Hutchings G. B.		P S L	1 Apr 37
Hutchings K. J. T. ...		L Cr	20 Apr 35
Hutchinson E. S.		A S L	22 Aug 37
Hutchinson W.		W Eng	31 Dec 29
Hutchinson W. J. ...		S L (*probv.*)	1 Aug 37
Hutley M. D. ... ('*Sheffield*')		A S L (*probv.*)	1 Sept 37

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Hutson R. E.		Mid (*probv.*)	1 Sept 36
Hyland R. J.		S L	11 July 37
I.			
I'Anson A. C. ...	RD	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Iliffe J. C. W.		S L	1 Feb 37
Inglis J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2640)		Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Ireland W.		L Cr	30 Sept 33
Irvine E. C. F.		Mid (*probv.*)	1 Sept 37
Irwin C. S. B.		A S L	4 Sept 37
Irwin J.		L	4 Feb 31
Isaac M. F.		L	18 Sept 34
Izzard A. W.		P L Cr	*19 May 31*
J.			
Jackson A. J.		P L	*8 Apr 37*
Jackson J.		L	15 Nov 31
Jackson J. G.		P L	*13 Mar 35*
Jacob F. B. ...	RD	P L Cr	*24 July 24*
Jacobs S. J.		P L	11 Oct 36
Jago L. I.		P L Cr	8 May 36
James G. H. P.		L	20 Mar 31
James H. W.		P L Cr	1 Sept 34
James P. V.		Mid (*probv.*)	1 Sept 35
James R. G.		L Cr	15 Feb 37
Jappy W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2690)		Skr	19 July 36
Jarrett D. B.		P L	4 Jan 37
Jeffery G. A. ...	RD	P L Cr	*6 Feb 25*
Jenkins L. O.		P L Cr	*14 Aug 27*
Jennings L. D.		L	28 Apr 33
Johansen E.		L	27 Aug 31
John R. P.		P S L	31 Dec 35
Johns A. C.		P L Cr	25 May 37
Johnson F. N. B. ...		L	14 Nov 33
Johnson J.		Mid	10 Dec 34
Johnson W. H. ... (*W.S.* 2418)	MSM	Ch Skr	22 Apr 36
Johnston R.		L (*probv.*)	1 Apr 37
Johnston W. D. F. ...		Mid (*probv.*)	1 Sept 35
Jolly J.		L Cr	10 Oct 34
Jones D. H.		Mid (*probv.*)	1 Sept 36
Jones D. I.		L	10 Jan 30
Jones E.		A S L	1 Apr 36
Jones E. T. ...	RD	P Cr	*30 June 37*
Jones F. J. G.		L Cr	11 Apr 37
Jones G.		A S L	27 July 36
Jones G. A.		S L	1 Oct 35
Jones J. T.		L Cr	18 Aug 37
Jones K. R. ... ... ('*H. 44*')		L	9 Sept 36
Jones P. M.		P S L (*probv.*)	1 Apr 37
Jones P. M.		A S L	27 May 37
Jones R. H.		L	21 July 31
Jones R. W. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Jones S. A.		L	23 Dec 29
Jones W. J. ...	RD	E L Cr	1 Aug 36
Joy K. H.		S L	2 Apr 34
Judd K. L.		P S L	24 Mar 36
K.			
Keatings H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2506)		Skr	19 Dec 26
Kell F. H. G.		A S L	18 July 36
Kelly G. D.		L	21 June 34
Kemp R. R.		E L Cr	11 Mar 32

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
erdall R.		L Cr	19 Oct 35
ent A. H.		A S L	7 Mar 36
enworthy J. H. N. ...		L Cr	10 Sept 35
enyon I. C. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Kerridge R. S.		L	16 Feb 30
Kerrison M.		Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kettle G. T.		Mid	1 Dec 36
Kicks F. H. G.		L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Kilburn F. A.		A S L	17 Dec 34
Kilgour C.		P S L	*21 Apr 36*
Kimpton R. A. B. (' Basilisk ') ..		L	1 Jan 31
Kinelato A. T.		W Eng	30 June 33
King G. W. P.		S L	1 Apr 35
King H. R. A.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
King L. C. ...	RD	L Cr	2 Nov 29
King P. G. A.		L	1 Jan 31
King-Wood E. J.		L	12 Oct 33
Kingscote N. A. F. ...		L Cr	3 Nov 37
Kinsey G. R.		P S L (*proby.*)	20 Oct 36
Kirby H. J. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Kirk A.		A S L	16 Oct 37
Kirkness J. M. P. ...		P L	6 Aug 37
Kirkup K. P.		S L	1 Aug 36
Kirkwood H.		L	24 Aug 35
Kirkwood J. O. H. ...		L	30 Jan 32
Kite D. S.	RD	Cr	30 June 35
Kite E.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Knight B. N.		A S L	23 Oct 35
Knight C. F.		Hon P L Cr	31 Dec 32
Knight K. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 34
Knight N. L.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Knott J. A. C.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Kyte F. G.		P S L	*21 Apr 36*
L.			
Lack W. G. S.		W Eng	30 June 31
Laidlaw H. M. S. ...	RD	C	30 June 36
Laird D. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2561)		Ch Skr	5 May 27
Lake L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2347)		Ch Skr	12 July 34
Lamb C. H.		P L	16 Apr 6
Lamb N. E.		P L	*24 April 33*
Lambe J. J. D. ...		P L Cr	*24 Nov 34*
Lander A. G. ...	RD	P L Cr	5 Feb 28
Landers J. S.		L	20 June 31
Landon M. A. J. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Lane C. I. C. D.		L Cr	9 Sept 35
Lane H. R.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Lang H. L. ... (*W.S.* 2612)	RD	Ch Skr	22 Mar 23
Langton J. C.		S L	14 Jan 36
Larkins R. C. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Law G. E.		L	7 Dec 33
Law W. J.		L (*proby.*)	18 Aug 37
Lawrance A. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2355)		Ch Skr	8 Sept 34
Lawrence M. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Nov 37
Lawrence P. G.		L	9 Sept 36
Laws W. H.		L	13 Mar 32
Lawson H. N. ... (' Woolston ')		L	2 Sept 33
Laycock H. R.		E L Cr	17 Nov 32
Layte F. H.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 35
Leach H. F.		P L	9 Feb 34
Leadbetter C. W. ...		A S L	24 Mar 37
Leake F. H. A.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Leary C. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	15 June 27
Leask L. W. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Leask W. ... (*W.S.* 2386)	DSM, RD	Ch Skr	24 Mar 27
Lee H. ...	DSM, RD	E Cr	31 Dec 33
Leeming J. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Lees A. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2705)		Skr	10 June 37
Lees T. R.		Hon E Cr	16 Feb 16
Legassick G. V. ...		L	23 Feb 31
Leigh F. H.		L	10 Oct 36
Leighton A.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Leiper B. S.		L	10 Nov 31
Leitch I. A.		A S L	16 Oct 37
Leitch J. L. B.		A S L	13 Sept 37
Lever A.		P L	1 Aug 30
Levinge R. V. N. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Lewin O. M.		P S L	3 Dec 36
Lewis B.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Lewis C. S. ...	RD	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Lewis E. P. S.		L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Lewis P. R.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Leyh S. G. H.		P L Cr	12 Sept 33
Lidgey J. R.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Lilburn H. P.		P L Cr	*18 May 32*
Lindop R. H.		P L	22 Dec 35
Lister R. W.		Mid (*proby.*)	22 June 37
Liston A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2435)		Ch Skr	10 June 36
Lloyd N. M.		S L	18 Nov 33
Lloyd S. P.		Mid	1 May 34
Lloyd-Jones K. M. ...		L Cr	2 Aug 35
Locke J. V. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Long H. J. C.		A S L	7 Oct 37
Longdon-Griffiths C. H. ...		P Cr	30 June 36
Longmuir A.		L	17 Apr 32
Lord C. E.		Mid	30 Nov 33
Lord H. M. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 33
Lord R. A. H.		L	20 June 35
Lorimer J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2623)		Skr	4 June 28
Loudon A. J.		P L	*18 Mar 35*
Loughman J. D.		L	28 Sept 31
Lovell R. G.		P S L	*13 May 36*
Lowe J. A.		L	4 Jan 31
Lunn W. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 36
Lunnon J.	RD	Cr	30 June 36
Lusher P.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 34
Luttrell-West L. L. (' *Malaya* ') ...		A S L	7 July 35
Lycett J. M.		L	18 Oct 34
Lyel G. E.		P L	10 Apr 33
Lyne L. G.		A S L	2 Oct 37
Lynes E. H.		L	25 June 32
Lyver G. D. D		L	1 Aug 37
M.			
Mabey W. S.		P S L	*21 Apr 36*
McClelland J. ... (*W.S.* 2560)	DSM	Skr	2 Dec 27
McCulloch J. W.		P L Cr	19 Aug 30
McDonald D. A.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
McDonald G. ... (*W.S.* 2584)	DSM	Ch Skr	5 Apr 28
McFee B. O.		Hon C	22 June 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hobson F. B.	W Eng	30 June 35
Hodge R. G.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Hodges D. W.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
Hodgson W.	P L	*24 Apr 33*
Hodson F. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2708)	Skr	19 July 37
Hodson M. S.	L	18 Sept 34
Hogg W. D.	Mid (*proby.*)	5 Dec 36
Hoggan C. B. ... RD	L Cr	11 Nov 27
Holland R. S.	L	23 June 30
Holliday G. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2392)	Skr	17 Dec 25
Holman E. R.	P L	*20 Mar 35*
Holmes W. D.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Holt H. W. J.	Hon P L Cr	18 Dec 30
Hooley A. V.	P L	22 Dec 35
Hooper G. N. J.	S L	31 Jan 36
Hooper W. L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2349)	Ch Skr	6 Aug 34
Hooson S.	P L	*8 Apr 37*
Hope R.	P S L	22 June 37
Hopper R. S.	L	3 Mar 36
Horley H. H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Hornby J. L.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Horne D. W.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Horne J. G. E.	L	13 Sept 37
Horner G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2654)	Skr	10 Nov 34
Horner P.	P L	*20 Mar 35*
Horwood H. D.	L	4 Oct 30
Horwood N. B.	P S L	29 Apr 36
Hosking R. O.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Houchen G. W.	L	6 Feb 32
Howard L. H.	L	12 Apr 32
Howe J. H. W.	A S L	28 May 36
Howe J. S. ... ... (*W.S.* 2329)	Skr	1 July 24
Howell F. M. J.	P L	*8 Apr 37*
Howell S. W.	L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 37
Hubbard J. W. MBE, RD (*W.S.* 2381)	Skr L	25 Mar 35
Hudson H.	L Cr	4 Mar 37
Hudson H. T. ... RD	C	30 June 35
Hudson W. J. E.	P L Cr	*12 May 32*
Hudspeth E.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 33
Hughes G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2686)	Skr	18 Mar 36
Hughes W. J. G. ... ... ('*Rodney*')	S L	21 Dec 36
Hughes-D'Aeth M. ...	Mid	1 May 32
Hulse J. N.	L	12 Feb 32
Hunt A. D.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Hunt G. A. W.	P L	7 Dec 35
Hunt G. E.	A S L	4 July 37
Hunter F. A. G.	L	2 May 31
Hunter M. J. ... RD	P L Cr	*8 Feb 26*
Hunter W. K.	L	27 May 33
Huntriss W. T.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Hussey N. U.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Hutchings G. B.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Hutchings K. J. T. ...	L Cr	20 Apr 35
Hutchinson E. S.	A S L	21 Aug 37
Hutchinson W.	W Eng	31 Dec 29
Hutchinson W. J. ...	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Hutley M. D. ... ('*Sheffield*')	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hutson R. E.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Hyland R. J.	S L	11 July 37
I.		
I'Anson A. C. ... RD	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Iliffe J. C. W.	S L	1 Feb 37
Inglis J. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2640)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Ireland W.	L Cr	30 Sept 32
Irvine E. C. F.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Irwin C. S. B.	A S L	4 Sept 37
Irwin J.	L	4 Feb 31
Isaac M. F.	L	18 Sept 34
Izzard A. W.	P L Cr	*19 May 31*
J.		
Jackson A. J.	P L	*8 Apr 37*
Jackson J.	L	15 Nov 31
Jackson J. G.	P L	*13 Mar 35*
Jacob F. B. ... RD	P L Cr	*24 July 34*
Jacobs S. J.	P L	11 Oct 36
Jago L. I.	P L Cr	8 May 36
James G. H. P.	L	20 Mar 31
James H. W.	P L Cr	1 Sept 34
James P. V.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
James R. G.	L Cr	15 Feb 37
Jappy W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2690)	Skr	19 July 36
Jarrett D. B.	P L	4 Jan 37
Jeffery G. A. ... RD	P L Cr	*6 Feb 25*
Jenkins L. O.	P L Cr	*14 Aug 27*
Jennings L. D.	L	28 Apr 33
Johansen E.	L	27 Aug 31
John R. P.	P S L	31 Dec 35
Johns A. C.	P L Cr	25 May 37
Johnson F. N. B. ...	L	14 Nov 33
Johnson J.	Mid	10 Dec 34
Johnson W. H. ... MSM (*W.S.* 2418)	Ch Skr	22 Apr 36
Johnston R.	L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Johnston W. D. F. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Jolly J.	L Cr	10 Oct 34
Jones D. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Jones D. I.	L	10 Jan 30
Jones E.	A S L	1 Apr 36
Jones E. T. ... RD	P Cr	*30 June 37*
Jones F. J. G.	L Cr	11 Apr 37
Jones G.	A S L	27 July 35
Jones G. A.	S L	1 Oct 35
Jones J. T.	L Cr	18 Aug 37
Jones K. R. ... ... ('*H. 44*')	L	9 Sept 36
Jones P. M.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Jones P. M.	A S L	27 May 37
Jones R. H.	L	21 July 32
Jones R. W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Jones S. A.	L	23 Dec 29
Jones W. J. ... RD	R L Cr	1 Aug 36
Joy K. H.	S L	2 Apr 34
Judd K. L.	P S L	24 Mar 36
K.		
Keatings H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2506)	Skr	19 Dec 26
Kell F. H. G. ...	A S L	18 July 36
Kelly G. D.	L	21 June 34
Kemp R. R.	R L Cr	11 Mar 32

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Kendall R.	L Cr	19 Oct 35
Kent A. H.	A S L	7 Mar 36
Kenworthy J. H. N. ...	L Cr	10 Sept 35
Kenyon I. C. B.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Kerridge R. S.	L	16 Feb 30
Kerrison M.	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kettle G. T.	Mid	1 Dec 36
Kicks F. H. G.	L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Kilburn F. A.	A S L	17 Dec 34
Kilgour C.	P S L	*21 Apr 36*
Kimpton R. A. B. .. (*'Basilisk'*)	L	1 Jan 31
Kinelato A. T.	W Eng	30 June 33
King G. W. P.	S L	1 Apr 35
King H. R. A.	L Cr	3 Apr 37
King L. C. ... RD	L Cr	2 Nov 29
King P. G. A.	L	1 Jan 31
King-Wood E. J.	L	12 Oct 33
Kingscote N. A. F. ...	L Cr	3 Nov 37
Kinsey G. R.	P S L (*proby.*)	20 Oct 36
Kirby H. J. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Kirk A.	A S L	16 Oct 37
Kirkness J. M. P. ...	P L	6 Aug 37
Kirkup K. P.	S L	1 Aug 36
Kirkwood H.	L	24 Aug 35
Kirkwood J. O. H. ...	L	30 Jan 32
Kite D. S. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 35
Kite E.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Knight B. N.	A S L	23 Oct 35
Knight C. F.	Hon P L Cr	31 Dec 32
Knight K. M.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 34
Knight N. L.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Knott J. A. C.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Kyte F. G.	P S L	*21 Apr 36*
L.		
Lack W. G. S.	W Eng	30 June 31
Laidlaw H. M. S. ... RD	C	30 June 36
Laird D. M. ... ... (*W.S.* 2561)	Ch Skr	5 May 27
Lake L. ... ... (*W.S.* 2347)	Ch Skr	12 July 34
Lamb C. H.	P L	16 Apr 6
Lamb N. B.	P L	*24 April 33*
Lambe J. J. D.	P L Cr	*24 Nov 34*
Lander A. G. ... RD	P L Cr	5 Feb 28
Landers J. S.	L	20 June 31
Landon M. A. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Lane C. L. C. D.	L Cr	9 Sept 35
Lane H. R.	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Lang H. L. ... RD (*W.S.* 2612)	Ch Skr	22 Mar 28
Langton J. C.	S L	14 Jan 36
Larkins R. C. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Law G. E.	L	7 Dec 33
Law W. J.	L (*proby.*)	18 Aug 37
Lawrance A. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2356)	Ch Skr	8 Sept 34
Lawrence M. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Nov 37
Lawrence P. G.	L	9 Sept 36
Laws W. H.	L	13 Mar 32
Lawson H. N. ... ... (*'Woolston'*)	L	2 Sept 33
Laycock H. R.	E L Cr	17 Nov 32
Layte F. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 35
Leach H. F.	P L	9 Feb 34
Leadbetter C. W.	A S L	24 Mar 37
Leake F. H. A.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 July 36
Leary C. J. ... RD	P L Cr	15 June 27
Leask L. W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Leask W. ... DSM, RD (*W.S.* 2386)	Ch Skr	24 Mar 27
Lee H. ... DSM, RD	E Cr	31 Dec 33
Leeming J. B.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Lees A. R. ... ... (*W.S.* 2705)	Skr	10 June 37
Lees T. B.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Legassick G. V.	L	23 Feb 31
Leigh F. H.	L	10 Oct 36
Leighton A.	Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Leiper B. S.	L	10 Nov 31
Leitch I. A.	A S L	16 Oct 37
Leitch J. L. E.	A S L	13 Sept 37
Lever A.	P L	1 Aug 30
Levinge R. V. N. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 36
Lewin O. M.	P S L	3 Dec 36
Lewis B.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Lewis C. S. ... RD	E Cr	31 Dec 32
Lewis E. P. S.	L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Lewis P. R.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Leyh S. G. H.	P L Cr	12 Sept 33
Lidgey J. R.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Lilburn H. P.	P L Cr	*12 May 32*
Lindop R. H.	P L	22 Dec 35
Lister R. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	22 June 37
Liston A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2435)	Ch Skr	10 June 36
Lloyd N. M.	S L	18 Nov 33
Lloyd S. P.	Mid	1 May 34
Lloyd-Jones K. M. ...	L Cr	2 Aug 35
Locke J. V. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Long H. J. C.	A S L	7 Oct 37
Longdon-Griffiths C. H. ...	P Cr	30 June 36
Longmuir A.	L	17 Apr 32
Lord C. E.	Mid	30 Nov 33
Lord H. M. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 33
Lord R. A. H.	L	29 June 35
Lorimer J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2623)	Skr	4 June 28
Loudon A. J.	P L	*18 Mar 35*
Loughman J. D.	L	28 Sept 31
Lovell R. G.	P S L	*13 May 36*
Lowe J. A.	L	4 Jan 31
Lunn W. J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 36
Lunnon J. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 36
Lusher P.	S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 34
Luttrell-West L. L. ... (*'Malaya'*)	A S L	7 July 35
Lycett J. M.	L	18 Oct 34
Lyel G. E.	P L	10 Apr 33
Lyne L. G.	A S L	2 Oct 37
Lynes E. H.	L	25 June 32
Lyver G. D. D	L	1 Aug 37
M.		
Mabey W. S.	P S L	*21 Apr 36*
McClelland J. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2590)	Skr	2 Dec 27
McCulloch J. W.	P L Cr	19 Aug 30
McDonald D. A.	A S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
McDonald G. ... DSM (*W.S.* 2584)	Ch Skr	5 Apr 28
McFee R. C.	Hon C	22 June

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McGavin J. J.	Hon L	3 May 35
McGuigan W. C.	L	31 Jan 31
McGuire J. C.	E L Cr	29 Aug 32
McHattie A. J.	L	5 May 31
McIntosh D. D.	S L	17 Oct 37
	(*proby.*)	
McIntosh I.	P S L	17 June 35
McIntosh J. M.	Ch Skr	26 Mar 36
(*W.S.* 2410)		
McIntyre A. B.	E L Cr	20 Aug 32
McIntyre G. H.	P L	13 *May* 37
McKay A.	Skr	22 Feb 35
(*W.S.* 2661)		
McKay F.	Skr	13 Dec 35
(*W.S.* 2680)		
McKay J. D.	Ch Skr	12 Feb 36
(*W.S.* 2399)		
McKendrick M. G ...	S L	3 Mar 36
McKenzie J. J.	Skr	13 Sept 35
(*W.S.* 2674)		
McKenzie J. J.	Skr	2 Jan 37
(*W.S.* 2697)		
McLeod N. P.	L	12 Jan 35
McLuckie A. ... RD	P L Cr	*20 Nov 24*
McNeil S. C.	P L	30 Nov 30
McVey T.	Mid	1 July 35
MacArthur D.	Ch Skr	14 June 36
(*W.S.* 2436)		
Macaulay J. F.	L	4 Apr 31
MacFarren E. B. D. ...	L	13 Feb 37
MacFie A. F.	L	26 Mar 33
MacGuire L.	P L	27 May 32
MacIver P. G	L	1 Sept 30
Mackay E. M.	L Cr	3 Apr 37
Mackay R. D. W. ...	L	1 Nov 32
Mackay R. S.	S L	1 Aug 37
	(*proby.*)	
Mackellar A. ... RD	L Cr	23 Sept 31
Mackenzie A. A.	L	23 Sept 34
Mackenzie D. G.	P L Cr	26 Apr 36
Mackie A.	L Cr	30 Sept 33
Mackillican H. H. D. ...	S L	1 Sept 33
Mackinlay J. G.	P S L	22 June 37
Mackintosh I.	Skr	9 Feb 28
(*W.S.* 2606)		
Maciver J.	Skr	14 Aug 35
(*W.S.* 2670)		
MacLean D.	P L	*24 Apr 36*
MacLean D. M.	L Cr	3 Apr 37
MacLean H. H. ... RD	Cr	30 June 33
McLeod A.	Skr	11 June 35
(*W.S.* 2667)		
MacMillan I. N.	L	20 June 30
Macnaughtan R. M. ...	P L Cr	10 Sept 34
Macpherson D. R. ...	P S L	9 Feb 37
Mahony W. F.	P L	13 *May* 37
Maidment K. T.	P S L	1 June 37
	(*proby.*)	
Main D.	Skr	1 July 37
(*W.S.* 2706)		
Main D. M.	Ch Skr	8 Oct 36
(*W.S.* 2479)		
Main J.	Skr	21 Jan 28
(*W.S.* 2601		
Main J. M.	Ch Skr	26 Mar 36
(*W.S.* 2408)		
Main W. S. W.	L	23 May 35
(*S/M 'L23'*)		
Mainwaring E. H ...	P S L	1 Oct 36
Mair J.	Ch Skr	21 July 27
(*W.S.* 2467)		
Mair W.	Skr	3 May 35
(*W.S.* 2664)		

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Mallinson E. P.	P S L	1 Apr 37
Manley F. K.	L	1 Feb 37
Mansfield B.	L	13 Nov 36
Manson J. McB.	E L Cr	5 Sept 33
Marchington T. S. ...	L	10 Apr 32
Margerrison K. J. ...	A S L	1 Aug 37
	(*proby.*)	
Margrett A. D.	Mid	1 June 37
	(*proby.*)	
Marr T. O.	L	23 Dec 29
Marrian P. L.	Mid	1 Mar 37
(*'Sheffield'*)	(*proby.*)	
Marriott F.	L	25 May 37
Marsh G. R.	S L	31 Dec 36
(*'L 23'*)		
Marsh R. J. S.	P L	7 Jan 37
Marshall A.	S L	3 Sept 37
(*'Verity'*)	(*proby.*)	
Marshall A. R.	P L Cr	14 Apr 35
Marshall E. J.	Ch Skr	30 July 36
(*W.S.* 2455)		
Marshall J. ... RD	C	31 Dec 31
Marshman J. A. T. ...	A S L	1 May 37
	(*proby.*)	
Marson A. J. DSM, RD	Skr L	31 Dec 36
(*W.S.* 2579)		
Martin A. A.	L Cr	21 Apr 35
Martin A. H.	L	25 Dec 35
Martin G. T.	S L	1 Feb 36
	(*proby.*)	
Martin W.	Skr	13 May 34
(*W.S.* 2645)		
Mason D. G.	L	7 Mar 31
Mason J. A.	Mid	1 May 37
	(*proby.*)	
Masson R.	Ch Skr	11 Mar 37
(*W.S.* 2532)		
Masters J. F. ... FCA	P L	29 Aug 32
Matheson R. McC. ...	P S L	1 Apr 37
Mathews H. L.	E L Cr	1 Aug 35
Mathews W. H. W. ...	L	27 Aug 32
Mathison W. ... RD	E Cr	31 Dec 34
Maton P. H.	L	2 June 36
Matthews D. N.	Mid	1 Jan 35
Matthews E. J.	P L	7 July 32
Matthews H. E. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 31
Matthews J. A.	A S L	1 Aug 37
	(*proby.*)	
Maxted T. H.	Mid	1 May 37
	(*proby.*)	
Maxwell I. W.	P L Cr	*1 June 33*
May E. H. E.	P L Cr	22 June 36
May G. R.	S L	30 Oct 34
Mayhew A.	Ch Skr	12 Dec 34
(*W.S.* 2360)		
Mayne C. C.	P L	21 July 32
Meaden B. W.	Mid	1 Nov 35
Meager B. G. H.	E L Cr	1 Jan 33
Medlam W. G.	P S L	12 Sept 36
Medlicott-Vereker J. H. R.	S L	15 Apr 37
(*'Hood'*)		
Meek W. C. ... RD	L Cr	31 Dec 31
Mein A. M.	Ch Skr	9 Mar 37
(*W.S.* 2529)		
Meldrum G. C. W. ...	S L	9 May 36
Menzies G.	P L	*5 June 36*
Menzies K. M. B. ...	Mid	1 Oct 37
	(*proby.*)	
Mercer R.	L	24 June 32
Merriman J. H.	A S L	8 May 37
Merry E. J. MBE, RD	P Cr	*30 June 33*
Metcalf J. S. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 34
Michelmore C. D. ...	P L	29 Aug 30
Miles P. J.	Ch Skr	29 June 36
(*W.S.* 2373)		

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Millar L. W. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Miller J. I. ...		L	29 Nov 29
Miller L. B. ...		S L	1 Sept 34
Miller M. E. C. ...		L	31 Jan 31
Miller R. J. ...		S L	25 Feb 37
Miller R. M. ...		L	1 May 37
Miller R. S. ...		L	12 Apr 32
Mills W. J. ...		L Cr	30 Sept 33
Millson C. E. ...		P L	26 Nov 32
Millward D. H. ...	DSO	L Cr	31 Dec 31
Milne A. R. ... (*W.S.* 2684)		Skr	4 Mar 36
Milward R. H. ...		A S L	16 Dec 35
Minett C. H. ...		P L Cr	5 Feb 35
Minto G. A. ...		P L	28 Jan 33
Minto J. D. ...		S L	17 Jan 37
Mitchell E. T. ...		L	9 Mar 35
Mitchell J. A. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Mitchell P. G. M. ...		Hon C	6 May 35
Mitchell R. ...		A S L	17 Nov 33
Mitchell R. B. ...		L Cr	14 Apr 35
Moffatt L. B. ...		L	1 May 35
Moloney B. ...		L Cr	25 Apr 37
Monckton F. P. ...		A S L	30 Dec 36
Monk F. L. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 32
Monkhouse E. C. ...		P L	22 Dec 35
Monro K. S. ...		L Cr	9 Apr 35
Moore G. A. ...		L	1 Jan 31
Moore W. J. ... (*S/M 'L 23'*)		L	2 Oct 32
Mordaunt R. J. ...		P L	15 May 33
More D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2585)		Ch Skr	17 Oct 37
Moreton P. D. H. ...		L	18 Sept 36
Morgan C. M. ...		E L Cr	20 Mar 33
Morgan E. W. ... ('*Swordfish*')		L	3 Mar 35
Morgan F. ... (*W.S.* 2626)	RD	Skr	7 June 17
Morgan I. T. ...		P L	30 July 34
Morgan K. D. ...		L	1 Jan 31
Morison H. E. ...		L Cr	23 Feb 37
Morris E. H. ...		P L	*5 June 36*
Morris J. W. ... (*W.S.* 2669)		Skr	13 Aug 35
Morris M. C ...		L	15 July 35
Morris M. G. ...		S L	1 Aug 36
Morrison K. M ...		L	11 July 31
Morrissey D. J. ...		P L	*24 Apr 36*
Mortensen S. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Morton W. S. ...		P S L	18 Apr 36
Moseley O. A. ...		A S L (*proby.*)	21 May 37
Moss H. G. ... (*W.S.* 2336)		Ch Skr	1 July 34
Mowatt G. ...		L	29 Nov 30
Muckleston C. C. ...		L	26 Mar 33
Mudie E. T. ...		S L	1 June 35
Mulhall W. M. ...		L Cr	30 Feb 35
Mullard R. L. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Mullender W. J. V. (*W.S.* 2559)		Ch Skr	27 May 37

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Murray W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2656)		Skr	30 Nov 34
Mustard H. ...	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 34*
Mycroft F. S. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 36
N.			
Neal L. H.		P L	*8 Apr 37*
Neave A. R. Y. ... ... ('*Iron Duke*')		A S L (*proby.*)	26 Apr 37
Needham J. D.		S L	15 Feb 37
Nelson A. L.		L	4 Feb 32
Newell D. E. T.		L	6 Aug 35
Newey G. E.		L (*proby.*)	16 July 37
Newman P. ... ... (*W.S.* 2530)		Ch Skr	9 Mar 37
Newsam R.		S L	1 July 33
Newton S. D. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 35
Nicholas H.		L	18 Feb 33
Nicholas R. J. N. ...		L	14 Mar 35
Nicholls S. A.		P L	4 Sept 32
Nichols W. H. E. ... (*W.S.* 2582)		Ch Skr	30 Sept 37
Nicholson K. M.		L	20 Dec 31
Niven J. R. B.		P L Cr	*31 June 33*
Noakes G. C. H.		L Cr	30 Sept 33
Noall W. R. B.		L	8 July 35
Noble D. F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2534)		Ch Skr	25 Mar 37
Norrington D. S.		L	30 Apr 33
North E. J. R.		L Cr	10 Feb 36
Nowell R. B.		A S L	6 Oct 36
Nundy H.		P L Cr	*7 Aug 34*
Nursey K. A.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
O.			
Oakley R.		P L	*20 Mar 35*
Oates J. G. B.		L	21 Mar 31
Oates T. H. B.		S L	1 Aug 35
Oats R.	RD	Cd Eng	1 Apr 28
Odhams P. K. L. ...		A S L	30 Oct 37
Ormsby E. J.		A S L	30 Aug 35
Osborne C. A.		P L Cr	*17 Feb 36*
Osborne C. B. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 35
O'Shaughnessy L. E. ...		P L	26 Sept 37
Ott E. G.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Ottaway E.		P L Cr	*17 Feb 36*
Outram L. N. G.		L Cr	10 July 35
Owen F. J.		L (*proby.*)	1 Dec 36
Owen G.	RD	Cr	30 June 32
Owen K. I. M.		L	2 June 35
Owen T. L.		Cr	30 June 37
Owens A. L.	RD, ADC	C	30 June 31
Owens G. E. M.		S L	9 Feb 33
P.			
Padley F. ... ... (*C.S.* 2462)		Skr L	31 Dec 35
Page P. A. C.		P S L	1 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Paige J. C.		S L	31 May 36
Paine J. W. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 35
Pallister J.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Pallister R. L.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Palmer B ...	OBE, RD	P Cr	31 Dec 31
Pardoe C. A.		S L	26 Apr 35
Parker D. C.		P S L	22 June 37
Parker G. F.		L	15 Aug 31
Parker W. H.		P L Cr	*23 May 23*
Parkhouse S. T. C. ...		P S L	1 Aug 37
Parkinson I. ... ... (*W.S.* 2332)		Ch Skr	1 July 34
Parrott J. W. R.		P S L	1 July 37
Parry G. J.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Nov 35
Parry H. W.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 35
Parsons A. N.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Parsons D.		L	1 Feb 30
Parsons F. ... ... (*W.S.* 2335)		Ch Skr	1 July 34
Partington R. E. H. ...		L	31 Jan 31
Partridge H. F.		L	4 July 33
Paskins F. M.		E L Cr	1 Mar 32
Paterson J. H. G. ...		P L Cr	Mar 35
Patterson M. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Pattinson R. M.		L	1 Dec 32
Payne H. L. ... (*W.S.* 2546)	RD	Skr L	30 June 36
Pearce J. S.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Pease N. C. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 37
Peate H. B.		L	6 Sept 30
Peel C.		W Eng	31 Dec 29
Pembery P. B.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 36
Penfold D. N.		S L	17 Oct 37
Penrose C. W. ... (*W.S.* 2438)	RD	Ch Skr	14 May 27
Perkins B. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 36
Perrett H. J.		L	11 Nov 30
Perrett W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2374)		Ch Skr	11 July 35
Peters G. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2547)		Ch Skr	4 Apr 37
Petit-Dann H. ...	RD	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Pettigrew A. A. ... (*'Wolverine'*)		L (*proby.*)	19 Aug 37
Phelan J. A.		Mid. (*proby.*)	5 Dec 36
Phillips C. T.		E L Cr	23 Oct 31
Phillips K. A. S. ...		L Cr	31 Aug 37
Phillips R.		L	10 Jan 32
Phillips S.		Mid	1 June 35
Phillips W. P.		L Cr	8 Mar 37
Phillipson D. B.		S L	1 July 37
Philpott L. B.		L	30 Sept 33
Picot B. A.		A S L	7 Nov 36
Pickersgill O. V.		L	1 Mar 37
Pidgeon S. A. ... (*'Oxley'*)		S L	20 July 36
Pierce A. H.		S L	1 May 36
Piggford D. P.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Piggot W. B.		L Cr	13 Oct 36
Piggott A. H.		L Cr	21 Jan 37
Piggott F. M.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Pile B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2663)		Skr	5 Apr 35
Pinching C. L.	RD	P L Cr	3 Dec 26
Pinckney C. ...		L Cr	9 Sept 36

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Pinegar F. H		W Eng	30 June 34
Piper A. D. ... ... (*'H 49'*)		L	19 Aug 37
Piper J. T.		P S L	15 Oct 34
Pitcher W. G.		S L	1 May 36
Pitchers A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2441)		Ch Skr	17 June 36
Pitt C. T.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar 36
Pocock R. ...	DSM, RD	Ch Skr	8 Mar 23
Pollard C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2452)		Skr	12 July 26
Pollitt E. J. R.		L	20 Aug 30
Pollock C. E.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 35
Poison P. D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2319)		Ch Skr	30 June 34
Poole E. J. L.		P S L	4 Mar 36
Poole F.	RD	L Cr	21 Dec 31
Poole H. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	*24 July 24*
Poole W. H. ...	RD	C	30 June 37
Pope D. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 37
Pope F. R.		L Cr	5 Apr 25
Porter A. T		P L Cr	*17 Feb 25*
Pounds T. H. B.		L	27 July 25
Powell T.		L	13 May 25
Poynter A. N. H.	RD	P L Cr	30 July 26
Precious A. M.		P L	*24 Apr 23*
Profit A. R.		A S L	12 June 37
Pryse H. L.		L Cr	3 Apr 37
Psaroudis N.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 36
Pullan E. R.		S L	30 Oct 25
Pulman O. H.		L	25 June 34
Purce F. M.		P L	23 Apr 31

Q.

Quarrie E. M. ... ... (*'Newcastle'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 35
Quinn E. M. ... ... (*'Rodney'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	28 Sept 37

R.

Radcliffe A. V. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 32
Radford C. J. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2390)		Ch Skr	26 Jan 36
Radford J.		L Cr	4 Nov 36
Rae N. A. ... ... (*'Witch'*)		S L	1 Oct 35
Ralph D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2528)		Skr	4 Mar 37
Rand F. J. ... ... (*'H 34'*)		S L	1 Nov 35
Rand L. D. W.		L	1 May 32
Randall S. A.		P L	*24 Apr 33*
Raper A. W. St. J.	RD	P Cr	30 June 36
Rathkins C. E. ...	RD	C	31 Dec 32
Rattray J. T.		P L	*1 Aug 30*
Raven W. J.		A S L	14 Mar 36
Rawding G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2610)		Skr	12 Mar 28
Rawling S. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 33
Rawsthorne G. E. R. ...		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.		
Raymont H. W.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug	37
Rayner J. M.		L	16 Apr	32
Read S. J. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec	33
Reade E. P.		A S L	24 June	37
Realch A. ... ... (*W.S* 2699)		Skr	5 Feb	37
Redford A.		L	20 Nov	29
Reed R. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec	36
Rees W. H. C. ... ... (*'L. 26'*)		S L	22 June	36
Reeve W. B. ... ... (*W.S.* 2394)		Ch Skr	22 Jan	36
Reid J.		P L	*14 Aug*	*37*
Reid W. D. G.		E L Cr	25 Sept	31
Relph E. W.		E L	21 Dec	31
Renfree K. ...	RD	Cr	30 June	34
Rennie H. M.		L Cr	31 Dec	32
Renny F. T.		L	18 Dec	32
Renshaw K. S.		Mid	1 Sept	35
Revill D. H.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept	37
Reynard J. W.		P L	17 Nov	33
Reynolds H. F. W.	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec*	*30*
Reynolds J. F. ... (*W.S.* 2515)	RD	Ch Skr	1 July	17
Rhead E. B.		S L	1 Nov	35
Rice W. J. ...	RD	Cr	30 June	34
Richards J. N.		L	29 May	32
Richards S. A.		L	10 Jan	32
Richman H.		L Cr	14 Apr	36
Ridley E. W.		S L (*proby.*)	19 July	37
Riley K. W.		P L Cr	30 July	34
Rind B. H. G.		A S L	15 June	37
Rippon R.		L (*proby.*)	1 Apr	37
Ritchie J. B.		P L	30 Sept	37
Roach H.		A S L	2 Nov	36
Robb A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2548)		Ch Skr	4 Apr	37
Robb A. S. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2643)		Skr	3 Apr	34
Roberton J. S.		A S L	21 June	36
Roberts A. D.		Mid	9 June	36
Roberts E.	RD	Cr	30 June	34
Roberts E. H.		L	5 Apr	31
Roberts F. W. S.		L	1 Dec	32
Roberts G. G.		L	6 July	30
Roberts H. B.		E L Cr	16 Jan	32
Roberts J. P.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept	37
Roberts R. M.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb	36
Roberts W. J. P.		L	23 Dec	33
Robertson A. I.		L Cr	31 Dec	31
Robertson Andrew S. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept	35
Robertson Alexander S. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May	37
Robertson D. M.		E L Cr	25 Feb	36
Robertson J. W. B. ...		L Cr	30 Sept	33
Robinson D. S. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec	31
Robinson G. W. ... (*W.S.* 2581)	RD	Skr L	25 Mar	35
Robson J. E.		P L Cr	*12 May*	*33*
Rogers B. A.		L	28 Mar	31
Rogers F. G.		L Cr	30 Oct	35
Rogers P. A.		P S L	*13 May*	*36*
Rogers W. A.		L	17 July	31
Rollerson T. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2356)		Ch Skr	16 Sept	35
Rose H. F. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec	30
Rose J. N.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Mar	37
Rose N. B. W. ...	RD	P L Cr	23 Apr	28
Ross W. G.		P L	*24 Apr*	*33*
Rousseau H. S.		P S L	28 June	36
Routledge G. R. H. J. ...		P L Cr	4 Sept	33
Row H.		L Cr	3 Apr	37
Rowe E. C. ... (*W.S.* 2616)	RD	Ch Skr	26 June	30
Rudd T. B. ...	RD	P Cr	*30 June*	*37*
Runcie W. J. ... (*W.S.* 2494)		Ch Skr	18 Oct	26
Ruoff N. L. V.		P S L	1 Apr	36
Russell B. T. R.		A S L	6 Feb	37
Russell G. J. H. ...	RD	P L Cr	1 May	26
Rutter E. T.		P L	*13 May*	*37*
Rutter G. F. ...		L Cr	4 May	35

S.

Salisbury W. J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2587)		Skr	27 Oct	27
Salmond M. P.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept	37
Sampson F. T. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec	35
Sanders H. M. C.		L Cr	3 Apr	37
Sandford A. H. ... ... (*W.S.* 2649)		Skr	29 Aug	34
Sandifer W. E.		P S L	1 July	37
Sandon E. B.		L Cr	7 Oct	37
Sargent P.		L	14 Sept	30
Sargent T. E.		L	21 Jan	34
Saunders J. B.		L	6 June	35
Saunders M. P.		P L	28 Feb	36
Saunders P. C.		A S L	6 Apr	36
Savill P.		L	10 Apr	36
Sayers L. A.		L	28 Apr	34
Scallan N. C. H.		L Cr	21 Jan	37
Scanes D. T.		S L	1 May	34
Scarlett L. F. ... (*W.S.* 2361)	DSC	Ch Skr	20 Dec	34
Scarth W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2375)		Ch Skr	21 July	35
Scatchard E.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept	37
Schonfeldt P. B.		A S L	26 Sept	36
Scothern W. A.		P L Cr	1 May	24
Scott J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2687)		Skr	6 Apr	36
Scott S. R.		L Cr	30 Sept	33
Searby J. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2710)		Skr	27 July	37
Seeling A. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2419)		Ch Skr	29 Apr	36
Segrave *Sir* Thomas G.,		*Kt.* CBE Hon Cr	31 Aug	14
Selby H.		RD Cr	31 Dec	35
Senier C. J.		L	18 Oct	35
Sergeant T. A.		L	17 Mar	32
Setterfield W. R. .... (*W.S.* 2397)		Ch Sk	25 Jan	36
Shankland D. A. ...	RD	P L Cr	*19 Jan*	*24*
Shankland M. O. E.	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec*	*31*
Sharman L. J.		L	14 Oct	31
Sharp F. G.		L	1 Oct	32
Sharp J. S. ...	RD	L Cr	2 Apr	26
Sharp R. A. E. B. ...		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug	37
Sharp R. G.		A S L	19 July	37
Shattock R.		A S L	13 July	35

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Shaw F. A.		**L**	**11 Feb 33**
Shaw R. H.		**L Cr**	**01 Dec 32**
Sheales C. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2607)		**Skr**	**11 Feb 28**
Sheffield J. T.		S L	17 Jan 34
Shepherd C. T.		**L**	**2 Oct 32**
Shepherd W. C.		L	26 Feb 32
Sherburne F. G. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Sherriff J. T. R.		Mid	31 Dec 35
Sherwood R. E.		L	18 Nov 31
Shillitoe J. B.		**Mid**	**1 July 35**
Shine J. N. ...	RD	**P Cr**	**30 June 31**
Shute M. F.		L	29 Apr 36
Silom C. J. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2641)		**Skr**	**12 Mar 34**
Simmers G. A.		**S L**	**1 Sept 34**
Simmons R. E. G. ...		**Mid**	**1 Jan 35**
Simms J.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Simpson D. W. L. (*W.S.* 2407)	DSM	Ch Skr	26 Mar 36
Simpson J. A.		**P L**	***24 Apr 33***
Sinclair G. S.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Slagg R. J. H.		P S L	6 May 36
Slater A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2683)		Skr	24 Feb 36
Slee J. T.		A S L	25 Sept 37
Sleigh J. W. ... ... (*'Rochester'*)		A S L	27 Sept 37
Sly L. T.		**L**	**30 June 30**
Sly R. A. ... ... (*'Resolution'*)		**Mid** (*proby.*)	**1 July 37**
Small R. E.		L	19 Oct 33
Smith A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2650)		Skr	7 Sept 34
Smith A. E.		S L	19 Sept 34
Smith A. H.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Smith, B. H. J. J. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Smith B. W.		A S L	7 Aug 37
Smith C. D.		L	2 Jan 36
Smith D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2685)		Skr	7 Mar 36
Smith D. ... ... (*W.S.* 2592)		Skr	22 Dec 27
Smith E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2655)		Skr	11 Nov 34
Smith E. H.		L	13 Aug 30
Smith E. Le B. ...		P S L	1 Dec 36
Smith F. H. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Smith F. M. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 34
Smith G. H.		L	15 Sept 30
Smith J.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Smith J. B.		S L	10 Mar 35
Smith M. A. ... ... (*W.S.* 2388)		Ch Skr	7 Dec 35
Smith R. B. A.		P S L	1 July 37
Smith R. S.		Mid	1 Oct 35
Smith R. T. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 31
Smith V. F.		L	3 May 30
Smith W.		L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Smith W. L.		L	19 Nov 35
Smythe J. P.		L	2 Dec 32
Snellgrove G.		A S L	4 Aug 34
Sobey H.		S L (*proby.*)	12 Aug 37
Solan J.		P L Cr	23 Sept 34
Solomon H. E.		P L	***13 Mar 33***
Somervaille J. P. ... (*'Penelope'*)		S L	4 July 37
Soper M. E. R.		A S L	9 Oct 37
Souter R. E. ... ... (*W.S.* 2331)		Ch Skr	1 July 34
Southey H. C.		P L	***24 Apr 33***
Sowden D. W.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Dec 36
Speirs D. W.		L	25 Sept 33
Spence A. D.		P L	***13 May 37***
Spencer R. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Spriddell F. G. ...	RD	Hon C	30 July 37
Sprigge H. E.		L	7 Mar 36
Spurrier H. L.		P L	3 July 33
Stacy-Marks N. J.	RD	L Cr	2 Apr 26
Stacpoole F. D.		L	15 June 30
Stammwitz S. S. ... (*'Hood'*)		L	1 Dec 36
Stanfield W.		Cr	30 June 37
Stannard R. B.		L	17 Dec 32
Stapleton N. B. J. ...		L	27 Apr 36
Steadman J. M. ... (*'Resolution'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Mar 37
Steele R. A.		P L Cr	18 July 33
Stephenson G. A. (*Tac Cse*)	RD	Cr	31 Dec 32
Stevens A. R.		L Cr	27 Jan 35
Stevens R. R.		P L Cr	2 Sept 35
Stevens T. W.		L Cr	25 Apr 37
Stevenson R. A.		W Eng	31 Dec 34
Stewart D. L.		P L	7 Sept 34
Stewart G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2608)		Skr	8 Mar 28
Stewart G. ... ... (*W.S.* 2688)		Skr	17 Apr 36
Stewart J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2395)		Ch Skr	27 Jan 26
Stewart J. P.		L	1 Dec 32
Stewart T. A.		L	22 Aug 35
Stewart W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2653)		Skr	19 Oct 34
Stewart W. A.		P L Cr	2 Sept 37
Stobbs J. L. ... ... (*'Neptune'*)		A S L	28 Mar 35
Stocks L. G.		P S L (*proby.*)	1 July 37
Stocks R. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2422)		Skr	5 May 26
Stokes J. A.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Stone F.		P S L	1 Nov 36
Storey F. J.		S L	5 June 35
Storey L.		P L	19 July 30
Stott S. T.		E L Cr	10 May 37
Stowe S. D ...	MBE	P L	*1 Aug 33*
Stretch J.		L	30 Jan 32
Stuart R. N.	VC, DSO, RD	C	30 June 35
Sudlow G. W.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Sullivan N. T.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Sutherland G. M. ... (*W.S.* 2696)		Skr	8 Apr 36
Sutherland W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2692)		Skr	11 Sept 36
Sutton D. B.		**P L**	**9 Mar 34**
Swan D. S. ... ... (*'Resolution'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Oct 37
Swan E. W. ... ... (*W.S.* 2707)		Skr	5 July 37
Symon W. R.		L	12 Feb 37
T.			
Tadhunter R. J.		S L	17 Jan 37
Tadman W. K.		S L	23 Feb 37
Taggart H. W.		L	17 Oct 32

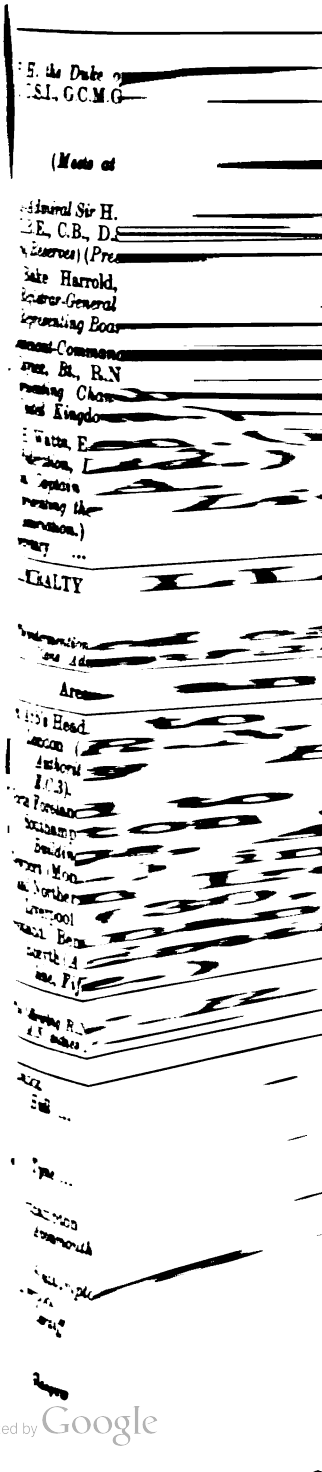
Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Tamlyn E. J.		L	4 Sept 32
Tanner W. B.		L Cr	31 Dec 32
Tanner R.		A S L	24 Aug 35
(*Hastings*)			
Tanner R. J. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Tapner A. R. ...		P L	30 Jan 31
Tarrant D. A. ...		S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 36
Tarry C. E. ...		P S L	19 Feb 37
Taylor A. E. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Taylor C. W. ...		S L	9 June 37
Taylor D. A. ...		P L	16 Feb 33
Taylor G. H. ...		A S L	27 May 36
Taylor G. R.	OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Taylor J. E. S. R. ...		S L	24 May 36
Taylor K. E. D. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Taylor P. R. A. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Taylor T. W. ...		P S L	*21 Apr 36*
Taylor W. B. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Terry A. A. ...		A S L	27 Aug 36
Thain W.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Thelwell R. G. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 35
Thomas C. S. ...		L	24 Aug 37
(*Furious*)			
Thomas G. L. ...		P L	*13 Mar 36*
Thompson G. E. ...		P L	*24 Apr 35*
Thompson G. H. P. ...		P L Cr	9 June 36
Thompson H. N. ...		L	19 Nov 30
Thompson J. E. ...		Skr	27 Apr 37
(*W.S.* 2701)			
Thompson L.	DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Thompson P. S. ...		L	3 Apr 32
Thompson R. ...		Ch Skr	20 Aug 37
(*W.S.* 2571)			
Thompson W. A. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 31
Thomson B. D. H. ...		A S L	30 Oct 36
Thomson G. ...	DSO	Ch Skr	1 Dec 26
(*W.S.* 2509)			
Thomson J. ...	RD	Skr L	30 June 36
(*W.S.* 2609)			
Thomson J.		E L Cr	30 June 34
Thomson R. ...	RD	Cd Eng	1 Jan 28
Thomson W. ...		Skr	5 Feb 36
(*W.S.* 2682)			
Thorne G. G. ...	RD	C	31 Dec 32
Thornton F. H. ...		L	18 Feb 34
Thornton L. L. ...		L	20 Feb 33
Thurlow C. T. M. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Tidy H. C. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 35
Tillott A. J. ...		L	9 Jan 32
Timmis T. J. S. ...	RD	P L Cr	23 Mar 30
Timms J. B. W. ...		S L	1 Apr 37
Titley P.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Todd H. V. ...		L Cr	2 Nov 37
Tolfree L. G. ...		S L (*proby.*)	16 Sept 37
Tomlinson J. W. ...		Skr	6 June 35
(*W.S.* 2666)			
Tone J. W. ...		L	9 Mar 33
Toulouse J. E. A. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Dec 36
Townesend G. D. P. ...		S L	11 Mar 36
Toynbee P. A. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Toyne S. St. G. ...		L	9 Dec 32
Traill A.		S L	5 June 37
Traill J.		Cd Eng	1 Apr 33
Treseder H. R ...		L	26 Oct 32
Trickey J. F. ...		L	14 Feb 36
Troops A. E. ...		L	5 Sept 30

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Trounce N. L. R. ...		P L Cr	6 Dec 32
Trueman R.		Skr	20 Sept 36
(*W.S.* 2694)			
Tucker J. C.		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Tucker K. G.		L	21 Dec 31
Tucker W.		Skr	10 Dec 34
(*W.S.* 2657)			
Tucker W. J. J. ...		Ch Skr	28 Mar 37
(*W.S.* 2535)			
Tugwell O. N. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Tunbridge R. B. T.	RD	Cr	30 June 34
Tunstall J.		P L	1 Jan 34
Turnbull R. F.		L	19 Oct 33
Turnbull R. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 37
Turner A. E. ...	RD	P L Cr	20 Nov 26
Turner E. J. D.		S L	9 July 37
Tweed G. W.		A S L	12 July 37
Twemlow W. H.		L	14 Oct 33
Twite J. F.		S L	1 May 34
Twyman G. I. F. ...		Mid (*proby.*)	31 Dec 36
Tyson A.		L	4 Apr 36
(*H 32*)			
Tyson I. J.		L Cr	24 Dec 36
U.			
Underwood J. H.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Oct 35
Unwin H.		L	30 Sept 34
Upton H. L	DSC, RD	C	31 Dec 34
V.			
Vallatt K. W.		P L	6 Feb 33
Vasey K. A.		A S L	23 Jan 37
Vaughan P.		L	2 Oct 35
Veater A.		Mid	1 Dec 36
Vickers W. B.		Mid	1 Nov 35
Vine C. F.		A S L	30 Oct 37
Vine C. O. M.		A S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 36
Vine P. D.		A S L	11 Sept 37
Violet W. E.		P L Cr	18 July 33
W.			
Wakeford G. W.		L	6 Sept 32
Wakeford R. H.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Walbrand-Evans E. P. ...		P L	13 Sept 32
Waldron S. A.		P L	*24 Apr 36*
Walford L.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Feb 36
Walgate R.		S L	11 Aug 37
Walker E. J. R.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 36
Walker G. S.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 37
Walker R.		L	9 Aug 32
Walker S. H.		P L	6 Jan 37
Wallace A.		Ch Skr	16 June 36
(*W.S.* 2439)			
Walley R. H. ...	RD	C	30 June 36
Walter D. M.		Mid	16 Mar 36
Walton C. A. G.		P L Cr	21 Apr 36
Walton J.		Ch Skr	1 July 34
(*W.S.* 2337)			
Ward G. V.		A S L	18 Jan 37
Ward S. J.		Ch Skr	1 July 34
(*W.S.* 2338)			
Wards A. N. ...	RD	P Cr	*31 Dec 29*
Warren H. S.		L	17 Oct 34
Warwick W. E.		S L (*proby.*)	1 Aug 37
Waterhouse K. A. D.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 35
Wathen E. P.		L	17 Feb 36

Digitized by Google

Rank.	Seniority.	Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
L	3 May 37	Williams-Bulkeley Sir Richard H., *Bt.* KCB, VD (*Commodore 2nd Class*)		Hon C	22 June 14
P S L	22 June 37	Williamson H. V. ...	...	L	18 Sept 34
Ch Skr	6 Aug 34	Willis G. S. ...	...	A S L	16 June 37
Mid (*probv.*)	1 Sept 37	Willmott A. E. ...	...	L	11 Oct 29
Ch Skr	26 Nov 27	Wills P. T.	RD	P L Cr	10 Jan 20
		Wills, R.	...	Mid (*probv.*)	1 Sept 37
Ch Skr	4 June 36	Willson J. O. C. ...	...	Mid (*probv*)	1 May 37
Ch Skr	1 July 34	Wilson A.	...	W Eng	31 Dec 32
		Wilson C.	...	P S L	*13 May 34*
P S L (*probv.*)	1 July 37	Wilson C. C ...	...	A S L (*probv.*)	1 July 37
L	9 Dec 32	Wilson J. ... ... (*W.S.* 2354)	...	Ch Skr	8 Sept 34
L Cr	18 Sept 37	Wilson J. A. ...	...	L	26 Nov 33
A S L	16 Feb 35	Wilson J. H. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 32
L	9 Aug 30	Wilson M. A. ...	...	P L Cr	4 Mar 36
A S L (*probv.*)	1 Mar 36	Wilson W. C. ...	...	L	7 May 36
P L Cr	4 Mar 36	Wimshurst J. E. ...	...	Hon K Cr	22 June 14
L Cr	23 Sept 36	Winder R. S. ...	...	L (*probv.*)	1 July 37
P S L	*13 May 36*	Windran C. E. C.	...	Mid (*probv.*)	31 Dec 36
A S L	25 Feb 37	Wiseman J. G. ...	...	L Cr	3 Apr 37
L Cr	10 Feb 36	Wittrick G. D. ...	...	P S L	1 Apr 37
Skr	29 June 25	Womack W. G. ... (*W.S.* 2333)	...	Ch Skr	1July 34
L Cr	24 Feb 37	Wonham A. R. M.	...	P S L (*probv.*)	1 Apr 37
L (*probv.*)	1 June 37	Wonham C. E. ...	...	P L Cr	22 Apr 25
Mid	30 Nov 33	Wood A. C. ... ... (*W.S.* 2598)	...	Skr	12 Jan 28
L Cr	31 July 36	Wood A. T. ...	...	P L	6 Mar 33
S L	17 Oct 37	Wood B. T. ... ... (*W.S.* 2671)	...	Skr	14 Aug 25
L	18 Sept 34	Wood D. H. ...	...	Mid	31 Dec 35
A S L (*probv.*)	27 June 37	Wood J. C. H. ...	...	Mid (*probv.*)	7 Dec 35
Ch Skr	31 Dec 18	Wood R.	...	L	2 Aug 31
S L	31 Dec 36	Wood R. G. ...	...	L	14 Apr 33
C	31 Dec 32	Woodbridge C. W.	...	E L Cr	12 Mar 31
E L	15 Mar 30	Woodgate W. H. ...	...	P L	*20 Mar 35*
A S L	5 July 37	Woodhead R. A. ...	...	L	17 July 31
L	9 Mar 31	Wood-Roe W. H. C.	...	L	18 Sept 34
L	3 Aug 35	Woods H. J. C. ...	...	P S L (*probv.*)	1 July 37
Skr	1 May 37	Woods S. R. J. ...	...	L	6 Feb 32
Mid	31 Dec 35	Woolcock F. R. ...	...	L	7 Sept 33
L	6 July 31	Wooldridge W. ... (*W.S.* 2334)	MBE	Ch Skr	1 July 34
P Cr	*31 Dec 31*	Woolfenden J. E.	...	L	25 May 35
L	27 Apr 30	Woolley R. C. S. ...	...	L	11 July 31
Mid (*probv.*)	1 Sept 36	Worrall J. E. W. ...	...	Mid (*probv.*)	1 May 37
L	18 Sept 34	Worrall T. R. ...	...	W Eng	1 July 33
L	4 Feb 31	Wortley B. T. ...	...	S L	31 Dec 36
S L	1 July 37	Wooton A. F. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 34
L	2 Apr 36	Wray H. B. ... (*W.S.* 2493)	...	Ch Skr	22 Nov 36
L Cr	13 Mar 36	Wright J. B. ...	...	L	5 Aug 32
L Cr	20 Apr 31	Wright J. H. ...	...	L	20 Aug 32
P L	15 Mar 37	Wright P. W. ...	...	P L	*3 Mar 34*
P S L	30 Sept 36				
S L (*probv.*)	1 Aug 37	**Y.**			
Mid (*probv.*)	1 Mar 35	Yates H. E. ...	...	A S L	2 June 36
S L	1 July 35	Yeomans R. O. ...	...	L Cr	16 Oc 35
Mid (*probv.*)	31 Dec 36	Youd R. V. ...	...	L Cr	31 Dec 32
Cr	30 June 37	Young A. H. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 25
L	26 Nov 32	Young D. J. ... (*W.S.* 2568)	...	Ch Skr	3 Aug 37
L	31 Oct 34	Young J. C. ...	...	L	1 Nov 37
		Youngs J. J. ...	...	L	18 Aug 30



Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. ... ... 18 Oct 20

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Meets at Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, S.W.1., as necessary.)

Telegraphic Address: o/o Adviwit (Parl), London.

Vice-Admiral Sir H. J. Studholme Brownrigg, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*).

J. Blake Harrold, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O. (*Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)

Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, *Bt.*, R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

E. H. Watts, Esq. (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

Hon. Captain A. B. Cauty, R.N.R. (*Representing the Liverpool Steamship Owners Association.*)

Captain H. L. Upton, D.S.C., R.D., R.N.R.

Captain G. Gibbons, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*).

Captain A. L. Owens, R.D., A.D.C., R.N.R.

Captain R. Gill, R.D., R.N.R.

Captain J. K. Chaplin, R.D, R.N.R.

Commodore H. Stockwell, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Representing Company of Master Mariners.*)

Engineer Commander W. R. Steele, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*).

J. B. Harvey, Esq. (*Institute of Marine Engineers*).

Paymaster Commander F. L. Monk, R.D., R.N.R.

Skipper Lieutenant G. W. Robinson, R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... ... *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* H. S. Howell, R.N.

ADMIRALTY LIAISON OFFICERS FOR NAVAL RESERVE AND MERCHANT NAVY DUTIES.

(Short title—"Liaison Officer for N.R. and M.N. Duties.")

The undermentioned officers are the Representatives of The Admiral Commanding Reserves and of The Director of Plans, Admiralty, and are responsible for the areas named hereunder:—

Area and Headquarters.	Officer and Date of Appointment.
St. Abb's Head to North Foreland. London (*R.N. Office, Port of London Authority Buildings, Trinity Square, E.C.3*).	*Commander* L. F. N. Ommanney, R.N. (25 Feb. 35)
North Foreland to Newport (Mon.). Southampton (*Room 13 & 14, Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton*).	*Commander The Hon.* W. S. Carson, R.N. (16 Mar. 36)
Newport (Mon.) inclusive to Bennane Head, and Northern Ireland (Belfast Area). Liverpool (30, *Canning Place, Liverpool*).	*Commander* C. J. L. Bittleston, D.S.C., R.N. (24 Mar 37)
Scotland. Bennane Head to St. Abb's Head. Rosyth (*Admiral's Office, Rosyth, Dunfermline, Fife.*)	*Lieut.-Com.* C. B. Allen, R.N. (10 July 37)
	Commander E. V. Lees, R.N. (*For liaison duties with the Merchant Navy.*)

* Borne in '*President*.'

The following R.N.R. officers are appointed in an honorary capacity to assist the Liaison Officers for N.R. and M.N. duties:—

Area.	Name and Address.
London	
Hull	*Commander* W. B. Clementson, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Address:—Marine Superintendent, Associated Humber Lines, Alexandra Chambers, Mytongate, Hull.*
Tyne	*Commander* W. W. C. Frith, O.B.E., *late* R.N.R. (*Address:— Harbour Master, Tyne Improvement Commission, Bewick Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*)
Southampton	
Avonmouth	*Commander* J. W. Gracey, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Address:—Havenmaster, Avonmouth, Gloucester.*)
Southampton	*Commander* D. S. Loram, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*)
Liverpool	
Cardiff	*Commander* H. Wadsworth, R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Address:—The Smith Nautical School, The Technical College, Cardiff.*)
Glasgow	*Commander* W. A. Williamson, R.D., R.N.R. (*ret.*) (*Address:—Marine Superintendent, City Line, Ltd., 75, Bothwell Street, Glasgow.*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (REGISTRAR CLASS) ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

m Alexander Nicol Wards, R.D., *Glasgow* ... ... 31 Dec 29

m Henry Frederick William Reynolds, R.D., *Barry* ... ... 31 Dec 30

m John William Derrick, R.D., *Bristol* ... ... 31 Dec 30

m Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland, R.D., *Grimsby* ... 31 Dec 31

m Frank Wilkes, R.D., *Liverpool* 31 Dec 31

m William Dimond, *South Shields* 31 Dec 32

*m Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D., *Cardiff* ... ... 30 June 33

m James Douglas Auld, *London* (*Dock Street*) ... ... 30 June 34

m William Boyle, R.D., *Glasgow*... 31 Dec 34

m Harry Mustard, R.D., *Southampton* ... ... 31 Dec 34

m Edward May Forbes, R.D., *London* (*Poplar*) ... ... 30 June 35

m John Deans, M.B.E., R.D., (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*) ... ... 30 June 36

m Charles Frederick Boxhall, R.D., *Middlesbrough* ... ... 31 Dec 36

m Bertram Perkins, R.D., *London* (*Victoria Docks*) ... . 31 Dec 36

m Emlyn Thomas Jones, R.D., *Swansea* ... ... 30 June 37

m Thomas Barron Rudd, R.D., *North Shields* ... ... 30 June 37

16

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Arthur George Albert Bennett, R.D., *London* (*Dock Street*) ... ... 4 June 18

m Lewis Ogmore Jenkins, *Cardiff* ... ... 14 Aug 22

m James Arthur Clarke, R.D., *Newcastle-on-Tyne* ... ... 25 Feb 23

m Donald Alexander Shankland, R.D., *London* (*Tilbury*) ... 19 Jan 24

m Hubert John Poole, R.D., *Swansea* ... ... 24 July 24

m Frederick Burland Jacob, R.D., *Sunderland* ... ... 24 July 24

m Alexander McLuckie, R.D., *Aberdeen* ... ... 20 Nov 24

m Sidney George Farrell, R.D., *Liverpool* (*Birkenhead*)... 22 Dec 24

m James Tough Abel, R.D., *N. Shields* ... ... 24 Jan 25

m George Audley Jeffery, R.D., *Southampton* ... . 6 Feb 25

m James Valentine Burch, *Leith* 6 Feb 25

m Walter Henry Parker, *Barry* ... 22 May 25

m Matthew Jarvie Hunter, R.D., *Newcastle* ... ... 8 Feb 26

m Charles Edward Garrett, *Hull* 16 Feb 26

m Alexander Black, R.D., *Glasgow* 25 Feb 26

m William Ralph Eastwood, *Liverpool* ... ... 19 July 26

Albert Owen Hamer, *Liverpool* ... 19 May 31

Arthur Wilfrid Izzard, *London* (*Tilbury*) ... ... 19 May 31

Herbert Percy Lilburn, *Liverpool* 12 May 32

m William Joseph Edmund Hudson, *London* (*Victoria Docks*) ... ... 12 May 32

John Edward Robson, *North Shields* ... ... 12 May 32

Ivie Wilson Maxwell, *Ramsey* ... 1 June 33

James Robert Bruce Niven, *Whitby* ... ... 1 June 33

Digitized by Google

Thomas George Roberts Allison, *Rochester* ... ... 1 June 33
George Earthy ... ... 1 June 33
William Stephen Colbourne, *Bristol* ... ... 28 July 33
Herbert Nundy, *Cowes, I.W.* ... 7 Aug 34
James Connell, *Barrow* ... ... 7 Aug 34
James Joseph Dominic Lambe, *Liverpool* ... ... 24 Nov 34
Joseph Dunn, *Southampton* ... 17 Feb 36
Charles Augustus Osborne, *Cardiff* 17 Feb 36
James William Dixon Edwards, *Liverpool* ... ... 17 Feb 36
Arthur Thomas Porter, *Newhaven* ... ... 17 Feb 36
Edward Ottaway, *Rochester* ... 17 Feb 36

34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Charles Joseph Full, *Liverpool* ... 17 Feb 28
Sidney Duncan Stowe, M.B.E., *London (Victoria Docks)* ... 1 Aug 30
James Thomson Rattray, *Glasgow* 1 Aug 30
Allen Lever, *Bridlington* ... ... 1 Aug 30
James Adam, *Banff (Macduff)* ... 1 Aug 30
James Lawson Brown, *Grangemouth* ... ... 1 Aug 30
William Geddes Ross, *Montrose* 24 Apr 33
Alan Montagu Precious, *Stockton* 24 Apr 33
William Hodgson, *Buckie* ... 24 Apr 33
John Davison, *West Hartlepool* ... 24 Apr 33
Horace Charles Southey, *Berwick* 24 Apr 33
Sydney Albrow Randall, *Liverpool* ... ... 24 Apr 33
John Alfred Simpson, *Plymouth* 24 Apr 33
John Pallister, *Newport (Mon.)* 24 Apr 33
David Nisbet Gray, *Belfast* ... 24 Apr 33
Norman Elders Lamb, *Hull* ... 24 Apr 33
Percy William Wright, *Great Yarmouth* ... ... 2 Mar 34
Albert James Loudon, *Douglas* 13 Mar 35
George Lifton Thomas, *Rye* ... 13 Mar 35
Herbert Edward Solomon, *Penzance* ... ... 13 Mar 35
John Akister, *Aberystwyth* ... 13 Mar 35
Joseph Garfield Jackson, *Shoreham* ... ... 13 Mar 35
Robert Oakley, *Liverpool (Garston)* 20 Mar 35
Percy Horner, *Liverpool* ... 20 Mar 35
William Harry Woodgate, *Barry* 20 Mar 35
Ernest Robert Holman, *Southampton* ... ... 20 Mar 35
Charles Sydney Flint, *London (Victoria Docks)* ... ... 20 Mar 35
Stanley Atwill Waldron, *Milford Haven* ... ... 24 Apr 36
Douglas Joseph Morrissey, *Llanelly* ... ... 24 Apr 36
John Angus Bent, *Whitehaven* ... 24 Apr 36
Archibald Goldfinch, *Teignmouth* 24 Apr 36
Donald MacLean, *Dumfries* ... 24 Apr 36
George Edwin Thompson, *Wick (Brora)* ... ... 24 Apr 36
Alexander Cardno, *Peterhead* ... 5 June 36
George Menzies, *Fraserburgh* ... 5 June 36
Edward Harold Morris, *Fleetwood* 5 June 36
James Bremner, *Invergordon* ... 5 June 36
Samuel John Jacobs, *Brixham* ... 11 Oct 36
Samuel Hooson, *Glasgow* ... 8 Apr 37
Frederick Montague Joseph Howell, *London (Victoria Docks)* 8 Apr 37
Leonard Herbert Neal, *Southampton* ... ... 8 Apr 37
Frederick Charles Baker, *London (Dock Street)* ... ... 8 Apr 37
Albert James Jackson, *Grimsby* ... 8 Apr 37
William Frederick Mahony, *Harwich* ... ... 13 May 37
George Harrison McIntyre, *Carnarvon* ... ... 13 May 37
Alan Foster, *Dundee* ... ... 13 May 37
Archibald Donald Spence, *Boston* 13 May 37
Ernest Thompson Rutter, *West Hartlepool* ... ... 13 May 37
John Joseph Gallagher ... ... 13 May 37
Johnston Reid, *Stornoway* ... 14 Aug 37

50

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick Gilbert Kyte, *Falmouth* 21 Apr 36
Frederick Charles Hannah, *Liverpool* ... ... 21 Apr 36
Craig Kilgour, *Glasgow* ... ... 21 Apr 36
Thomas Wilfred Taylor, *Newcastle-on-Tyne* ... ... 21 Apr 36
Walter Samuel Mabey, *Barry* ... 21 Apr 36
Roderick George Lovell, *Appledore* 13 May 36
Patrick Augustine Rogers, *Fleetwood* ... ... 13 May 36
Clifford Wilson, *Aberdeen* ... 13 May 36
Herbert Walter Cecil Wernham 13 May 36
Sidney Barker, *Fowey* ... ... 22 June 37
Robert Hope, *Maryport* ... ... 22 June 37
John Gosman Mackinlay, *Ardrossan* ... ... 22 June 37
Slade William Gidden, *Connah's Quay* ... ... 22 June 37
Donald Charles Parker, *Yarmouth* 22 June 37
John Leonard Watson, *Ayr* ... 22 June 37

15

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—J. BLAKE HARROLD, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O.

(Hon. Paym. Com., R.N.R.)

(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E.C.3.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
ENGLAND AND WALES.		
Aberystwyth...	J. Akister	Paym. Lieut.
Amble	S. W. H. Hargrove	—
Appledore	R. G. Lovell	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Bangor	E. V. Owen	—
Barnstable	F. M. Harris	—
Barrow	E. Simpson	—
Barry	H. F. W. Reynolds, R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Berwick	H. C. Southey	Paym. Lieut.
Blyth	W. H. Walker	—
Boston (Lincoln)	C. W. Burden	—
Bridgwater	C. Somerset	—
Bridlington	A. Lever...	Paym. Lieut.
Bridport	A. J. Norton	—
Brightlingsea	E. King	—
Bristol	J. W. Derrick, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Brixham	S. J. Jacobs	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	E. J. Merry, M.B.E., R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Cardigan	H. V. George	—
Carnarvon	G. H. McIntyre	Paym. Lieut.
Charlestown (Cornwall) ...	W. H. Sunley	—
Chester (Connah's Quay) ...	S. W. Gidden	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Colchester	J. W. Brightmore	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Cowes	H. Nundy	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Dartmouth	J. S. Clarke	—
Dover	E. Hall	—
Exeter	L. C. Duncan	—
Exmouth	A. Tait	—
Falmouth	F. G. Kyte	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Faversham	H. J. R. Mortley	—
Fishguard	T. Evans	—
Fleetwood	E. H. Morris	Paym. Lieut.
Folkestone	C. H. Skeeles	—
Fowey	S. Barker	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Gloucester	W. F. Doupe	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Goole	G. B. Molohan	—
Grimsby	M. O. E. Shankland, R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Harwich	A. Nelson	—
Hayle	F. L. Ash	—
Heysham	T. Rhodes	—
Holyhead	G. R. Braithwaite	—
Hull	H. R. Hooper	—
Ilfracombe	P. Ould	—
Ipswich	W. Winfield	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued.*		
King's Lynn	H. Gibbons	——
Littlehampton	A. C. Hobbs	——
Liverpool	F. Wilkes, R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Birkenhead ...	S. G. Farrell, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Garston	R. Oakley	Paym. Lieut.
Llanelly	N. Williams	——
London—Dock Street, Poplar	E. M. Forbes, R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Tilbury	D. A. Shankland, R.D. ...	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Victoria Docks ...	B. Perkins, R.D.	Paym.-Com.
Lowestoft	S. E. Burrows	——
Maryport	R. Hope	Paym. Sub.-Lieut.
Middlesbrough	C. F. Boxhall, R.D.	Paym. -Com.
Milford Haven	S. A. Waldron	Paym. Lieut.
Newcastle	J. Deans, M.B.E., R.D. ...	Paym. Com.
Newhaven	A. C. Rendell	——
Newport (Mon.)	J. Pallister	Paym. Lieut.
Neyland	V. S. Hughes	——
Padstow	A. J. Jarvis	——
Penzance	J. R. Catlin	——
Plymouth	J. A. Simpson	Paym. Lieut.
Poole	G. E. Morgan	——
Portmadoc	E. B. Chambers...	——
Portsmouth	W. F. Bradley	——
Port Talbot	W. A. Ritchie	——
Preston	A. G. Carter	——
Ramsgate	C. G. White	——
Rochester	J. H. K. Sebright	——
Runcorn	M. Reynolds	——
Rye	G. L. Thomas	Paym. Lieut.
St. Ives	G. S. Reynolds	——
Salcombe	J. Fox	——
Scarborough	G. Ramsey	——
Scilly	T. S. A. Williams	——
Seaham	E. Noble	——
Shields, N.	T. B. Rudd, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Shields, S.	W. Dimond	Paym. Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	J. G. Jackson	Paym. Lieut.
Silloth	E. Birnie...	——
Southampton	H. Mustard, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Stockton	J. R. Paterson	——
Sunderland	F. B. Jacob, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	E. T. Jones, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Teignmouth	A. Goldfinch	Paym. Lieut.
Torquay	R. S. Pickersgill...	——
Truro	B. Weston	——
West Hartlepool	W. Buckley	——
Weymouth	J. T. F. Moore	——
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Whitehaven	J. A. Bent	Paym. Lieut.
Whitstable	B. E. Haigh	——
Wisbech	F. Lumsden	——
Workington	D. C. Gair	——
Yarmouth	C. E. House	——

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. McLuckie, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	T. M. Inglis	——
Arbroath	J. A. Houston	——
Ardrossan	J. G. MacKinlay	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Ayr	C. McInnes	Paym. Sub.-Lieut.
Banff (Macduff)	J. Adam	Paym. Lieut.
Borrowstounness	F. Whyte	——
Buckie	W. Hodgson	Paym. Lieut.
Burntisland	J. Nicolson	——
Campbeltown	A. J. T. Thomson	——
Dumfries	D. McLean	Paym. Lieut.
Dundee	J. D. Johnston	——
Fraserburgh	G. Menzies	Paym. Lieut.
Glasgow	W. Boyle, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Grangemouth	A. Calder	——
Granton	C. Hutchison	——
Greenock	S. H. Dodington	——
Invergordon	J. Bremner	Paym. Lieut.
Inverness	P. C. Lennox	——
Irvine	L. V. Mele	——
Kirkwall	W. M. Pudsey	——
Leith	J. V. Burch	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick	E. A. Godfrey	——
Lossiemouth	J. M. Alexander...	——
Methil...	C. Addison	——
Montrose	W. G. Ross	Paym. Lieut.
Peterhead	G. N. Bird	——
Stornoway	A. E. Evans	——
Stranraer	R. J. Mayne	——
Troon	G. Stuart	——
Wick	R. J. McRobbie	——
NORTHERN IRELAND		
Belfast	D. N. Gray	Paym. Lieut.
Coleraine	J. Brasier	——
Larne	J. Hill	——
Londonderry	T. Sheane	——
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	W. R. Cree	——
Jersey...	W. J. Ivey	——
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	T. Paulin	——
Douglas	A. J. Loudon	Paym. Lieut.
Peel	P. W. Cove	——
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	Paym. Lieut-Com.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Officers marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy, or the following minimum periods of naval training :—*
Executive Officers, 9 months.
Commissioned Engineer Officers, 4 months.
Accountant Officers, 2 months.
Commissioned and Warrant Engineers, 3 months.

Officers of the Executive Branch marked SM have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Officers of the Executive Branch marked MS have qualified in Minesweeping.

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ⊛ *are 'qualified officers'* (vide *Chapter III., R.N.R. Regulations (Officers),* 1932).

Retired Officers are shown in a separate list in the January and July issues

CAPTAINS.

1930

(1)m Thomas Edward Coombs, C.B.E., R.D., A.D.C. ... ... 30 June
1

1931

(1)m Arthur Lewis Owens, R.D. A.D.C. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Douglas Davenport-Jones, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m James Marshall, R.D. ... 31 Dec
4

1932

(1)*M*Sm Samuel Norman White, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. 31 Dec
7

1934

(1)m Richard George Clayton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Joseph Kenneth Chaplin, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
10

1935

(1)mHuberht Taylor Hudson, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Ronald Neil Stuart, V.C., D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Richard Percy Galer, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Roy Gill, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
14

1936

(1)m Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Rupert Healey Walley, R.D. 30 June
(1)*m Charles Musgrave Ford, R.D. 31 Dec
17

1937

(1)mWalter Henry Poole, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)*M*SmNewell Herbert Gale, R.D. 30 June
19

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

m *Sir* Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B., V.D. ... 22 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
1

1920

H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. 18 Oct
2

Digitized by Google

1927

m James Whyte Harris (*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. (ret.)*) ... ... 25 Mar
3

1928

Sir Robert Burton Chadwick, *Bt.*... 8 May
4

1930

Sir Alan Garrett Anderson, G.B.E., M.P. ... ... 28 June
Arthur Belcher Canty ... ... 1 July
6

1931

Charles Booth ... ... 19 Feb
7

1935

Lord Craigmyle ... ... 6 May
Sir Percy Elly Bates, *Bt.*, G.B.E., J.P. ... ... 6 May
Charles John Cowan ... ... 6 May
Philip George Mylne Mitchell ... 6 May
11

1937

Robertson Fyffe Gibb ... ... 30 July
Francis Godfrey Spriddell, R.D. ... 30 July
(late *Commander* R.N.R., (ret.).)
13

COMMANDERS.

1930

(1)*MSm* William John Enright, R.D. 30 June
(1)m James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
2

1931

(1)m Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* William Ansdell Thompson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Roland Spencer, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* David Samuel Robinson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Albert Edmund Taylor, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Leslie Thompson, D.S.C., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Herbert Horley, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m George Reay Taylor, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
10

1932

(1)m Frank Hawkins Fisher, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Goronwy Owen, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)mCharles Richardson Cowap, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m George Angus Stephenson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)mDenis Arthur Casey, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Albert Victor Radcliffe, R.D. 31 Dec
16

1933

(1)*MSm* William Havelock Austin, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Leonard John Gates, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* Frederick John Livingstone Butler, R.D. ... ... 30 June

1933—*contd.*

(1)m Hector Hancock MacLean, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m John Charles Keith Dowding, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* Jeffery Elliott, R.D. ... 31 Dec
22

1934

(1)*MSm* Edward Roberts, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)mRobert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Kelsey Renfree, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Charles John Leonard Hayward, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m John Lloyd Croasdaile, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MSm* Frank Montem Smith, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MSm* Wilfrid James Rice, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Bernard Kilner Berry, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Lewis White Leask, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* Herbert John Anchor, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Stephen McIvor Werry Easterbrook, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reginald William Jones, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
36

1935

(1)m John William Paine, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Penrose Owen Davies, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Ernest Ford, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* Robert George Thelwell R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* William Ernest Allen, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MSm* Alfred Hothersall Young, R.D. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1935—*contd.*

(1)m Charles Beresford Osborne, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* David Simpson Kite, R.D. 30 June
(1)mHarold Selby, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m John Vivian Locke, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Kenneth Albert Dobson Waterhouse, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m George Learmouth Dunbar, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Mark Herbert Joseph Bennett, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Oliver Norman Tugwell, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Brian Borthwick Grant ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick George Sherburne, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

52

1936

(1)*MSm* William Leslie Parker Cox, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* William Clyde Meek, R.D. 30 June
(1)*MSm* James Lunnon, R.D. ... 30 June

1936—*contd.*

(1)*MSm* Samuel Vincent Boden, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* Edward Philip Clark Aslin 30 June
(1)m John Oliver Dunn, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1) m Henry Samuel Allan, R.D. ... 31 Dec

60

1937

(1)mDavid Marion Burton BakerRD 30 June
(1)*MSm* Percy Lee Williams ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* Trevor Lewis Owen ... 30 June
(1)m Robert Henry Campbell Crawford ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* Wilfred Stanfield ... ... 30 June
(1)m Ivan Ernest Goodman Goldsworthy, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)*MSm* Rial Dennis Binks, R.D.... 30 June

67

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Crichton ... ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E. ... 22 June
John Campbell Drummond ... 22 June
**m *Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Sir Thomas George Segrave, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug

5

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... ... 21 Sept

6

1930

m Herbert John Cavill, O.B.E. (*late Lieut.-Com.* (*ret.*) *R.N.R.* ... 28 June

7

1934

m Thomas Marmaduke Goddard ... 10 Aug (*Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.* (*ret.*).)

8

1935

Patrick Straton Campbell ... ... 8 July (*Lieut.-Com. R.N.* (*ret.*).)

9

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1925

(1)*MSm* Walter Stuart Finlayson, R.D. ... ... 31 Oct

1

1926

(1)*MSm* Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(1)*MSm* John Swift Sharp, R.D ... 2 Apr

3

1927

(1)*MSm* Leslie Charles Bach, R.D. 28 Jan
(1)mLeonard Ernest Fordham, R.D. 2 Mar
(1)*MSm* Shan Brooke Butler, R.D. 31 Oct
(1)m Cecil Brooke Hoggan, R.D. ... 11 Nov
(1)mTrevor Allan Owen Ellis, R.D. 12 Nov
(1)*MSm* York McLeod Cleeves, R.D. 9 Dec
(1)*MSm* Sydney Herbert Butler, R.D. ... ... 21 Dec

10

1928

(1)*MSm* George Witheridge Couch, R.D. ... ... 3 Jan
(1)*MSm* Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths, R.D. ... ... 29 Aug

12

1929

(1)*MSm* Leigh Chapman King, R.D. ... ... 2 Nov

13

1931

(1)m David Thomas Morgan Williams, R.D. ... ... 31 Apr
(1)m Andrew Mackellar R.D. ... 23 Sept
(1)m Francis Poole, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)*MSm* David Henry Millward, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Ian Robertson ... 31 Dec

15

Digitized by Google

1932

(1)m Montague Boston ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Arthur Cecil I'Anson, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Reuben Harold Shaw ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frederick John Flett Duguid 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Robertson Lane ... 31 Dec
⊛(1)m Reginald Victor Youd ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m Alexander Bennock Fasting 31 Dec
(1)m Harry Petit-Dann, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)*A/S* m John Smith ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Henry Meredith Rennie ... 31 Dec
(1)*MS*m William Thomas Fitzgerald 31 Dec
(1)m William Butler Tanner ... 31 Dec
30

1933

(1)m John Chapman, R.D. ... 30 Sept
⊛(1)m Wilfrid John Mills ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Stanley Robert Scott ... 30 Sept
(1)m *A/S* Geoffrey Cornish Forrest 30 Sept
(1)m George Charles Henry Noakes 30 Sept
(1)m Alexander Mackie ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Wilfrid Ireland ... ... 30 Sept
(1)m Leslie Griffiths ... ... 30 Sept
(1)*A/S* m John William Baillie Robertson ... ... 30 Sept
39

1934

(1)*MS*m John Petter Dobson ... 10 Oct
(1)*MS* James Jolly ... ... 10 Oct
41

1935

(1)*MS* Arthur Richard Stevens ... 27 Jan
(1)*A/S*m William Mills Mulhall ... 20 Feb
(1)*A/S* Francis Rupert Pope ... 5 Apr
(1) Kenneth Stanley Monro ... 9 Apr
(1)m Raymond Butler Mitchell ... 14 Apr
(1) Kenelm Jocelyn Townshend Hutchings ... ... 20 Apr
(1)*MS* Alister Angus Martin ... 21 Apr
(1) George Frederick Rutter ... 4 May
(1) Leonard Norman Goff Outram 10 July
(1)Charles Leigh de Hauteville Bell 31 July
(1)*A/S*Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones 2 Aug
(1) Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane ... ... 9 Sept
(1)James Henry Newton Kenworthy 10 Sept
(1) Roy Oswald Yeomans ... ... 16 Oct
(1) Roy Kendall ... ... 19 Oct
(1) Frederick George Rogers ... 30 Oct
(1)*MS*m Denham Irvine Chamberlin 11 Dec
58

1936

(1) Murray William Westlake ... 10 Feb
(1) William Percy Haines ... ... 10 Feb
(1) Howard Stanley Cashmore ... 10 Feb
(1) Edward John Robert North ... 10 Feb
(1)*MS* Cecil Ernest Duggan ... 11 Mar
(1) Douglas Noel James Williams ... 13 Mar
(1) m *MS* Reginald Ernest Cowell 3 Apr
(1) Harry Richman ... ... 14 Apr
(1) Eric Hewitt ... ... 12 June
(1) Charles Edward Nowell Frank ... ... 10 June

1936—*contd.*

(1) Eric Arthur Divers ... ... 21 June
(1) *A/S* Edward Wheeler ... ... 31 July
(1) John Frederick Castle Bartley... 12 Aug
(1) Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney... 9 Sept
(1) Bradley Wemyss-Gorman ... 23 Sept
(1) William Brown Piggot ... ... 13 Oct
(1) John Herbert Reed Bailey ... 29 Oct
(1) *A/S* John Thomas Cook Hillman 29 Oct
(1) John Dudley Birch ... ... 29 Oct
(1) *MS* John William Caunce ... 4 Nov
(1) John Radford ... ... 4 Nov
(1) William Herbert Bowen ... 6 Dec
(1) *A/S* Ismay James Tyson ... 24 Dec
81

1937

(1) Arnold Howard Piggott ... 21 Jan
(1) Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallan 21 Jan
⊛(1)*A/S* Albert Thomas Crosthwaite Cooper ... ... 22 Jan
(1) Reginald George James ... 15 Feb
(1) Harold Edward Morison ... 23 Feb
(1) Jackson Whayman ... ... 24 Feb
(1) Harold Hudson ... ... 4 Mar
(1) *MS* William Philip Phillips ... 8 Mar
(1) Henry Leslie Pryse ... ... 3 Apr
(1) Donald Murdo MacLean ... 3 Apr
(1) John Gibson Wiseman ... ... 3 Apr
(1) *MS* Oliver John Stanley Hill ... 3 Apr
(1) Harold Robert Austin King ... 3 Apr
(1) m Alfred Francis Colenso Gray 3 Apr
(1) Henry Row ... ... 3 Apr
(1) Stanley Archibald Ferguson ... 3 Apr
(1) Harry Marcus Crews Sanders ... 3 Apr
(1) Gilliat Benfield Herbert-Jones... 3 Apr
(1) *A/S* Richard Vere Essex Case ... 3 Apr
(1) Eric Morrison Mackay ... ... 3 Apr
(1) Harold Close ... ... 11 Apr
(1) m Frederick John Gwynn Jones 11 Apr
(1) Campbell Stewart Cooke ... 24 Apr
(1) Thomas Wilson Stevens ... 25 Apr
(1) Bernard Moloney ... ... 25 Apr
(1)Jenkin Phillip Vernon Evans ... 13 May
(1)Richard Leonard Barber ... 13 May
(1)Avon Alexander Barnet ... 17 May
(1)William Douthwaite ... ... 2 June
(1) John Oliver Chambers ... 20 July
(1) *MS* Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... ... 1 Aug
(1) Claude Reginald Underwood Boothby ... ... 17 Aug
(1) John Treasure Jones ... ... 18 Aug
(1) M. Kenneth Alfred Sargent Phillips ... ... 31 Aug
(1) Arthur Blewett ... ... 8 Sept
(1) Edward Cecil Hicks ... ... 9 Sept
(1) Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall 18 Sept
(1) *A/S* Frederick Ferns Feint ... 28 Sept
(1) *MS* Ernest Bernard Sandon ... 7 Oct
(1) Richard John Galpin ... 11 Oct
(1) Harold Vivian Todd ... 2 Nov
(1) Nigel Adrian Fitzhardinge Kingscote ... ... 3 Nov
123

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1929

(*)(1)John Emrys Evans ... ... 17 Nov
(1)Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith ... 17 Nov
(1)Arthur Redford ... ... 20 Nov
(1)Benjamin Edric Druce ... ... 23 Nov
(1)John Isdale Miller ... ... 29 Nov
(1)Kenneth McMillan Drake ... 7 Dec
(1)Sidney Albert Jones ... ... 23 Dec
(1)Thomas Ogston Marr ... ... 23 Dec
(1)James Crosbie Dawson ... ... 29 Dec
9

1930

(1)*M S*Lionel Esworthy Foster ... 1 Jan
(1)George William Dobson ... 2 Jan
(1)Alfred Ernest Willmott ... ... 10 Jan
(1)*M S*David Idris Jones ... ... 10 Jan
(1)Derry Parsons ... 1 Feb
(1)*M S*Roy Sheldrake Kerridge .. 16 Feb
(1)John George Bradley ... ... 8 Mar
(1)Harold Coffey ... . 25 Apr
(1)*A/S*Archibald Wilkinson ... 27 Apr
(1)*S M*Vivian Funge Smith ... 3 May
(1)Ronald Clifford Freaker ... 15 May
(1)Guillermo Gerety ... ... 17 May
(1)Frank Douglas Stacpoole .. 15 June
(1)John Albert Baragwanath ... 20 June
(1)Ian Neil MacMillan ... ... 20 June
(1)James Francis Drake ... ... 21 June
(1)Raymond Spurr Holland ... 23 June
(1)Leslie Tillman Sly ... ... 30 June
(1)Geoffrey Gordon Roberts ... 6 July
Arthur Edward Coles ... ... 12 July
(1)Leonard Gordon Bingham ... 27 July
(1)*M S*Francis James Webster ... 9 Aug
(1)Harold Hill ... ... 13 Aug
(1)Eric Haydn Smith ... ... 13 Aug
(1)Joseph John Youngs ... ... 13 Aug
(1)Ernest James Rigby Pollitt ... 20 Aug
(1)Peter Graeme MacIver ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Arthur Eric Troops ... ... 5 Sept
(1)*S M*Henry Benjamin Peate ... 6 Sept
(1)Paul Sargent ... ... 14 Sept
(1)George Henry Smith ... ... 15 Sept
(1)Harold Duncan Horwood ... 4 Oct
(1)Edwin William Townley Hardie 8 Oct
(1)William Cole ... ... 8 Oct
(1)Ernest Gleave ... ... 22 Oct
(1)*M S*Arthur James Galvin ... 1 Nov
(1)Arthur William Driscoll ... 7 Nov

1930—*contd.*

(1)Gilbert Shaw Grant ... ... 7 Nov
(1)mHarold John Perrett ... ... 11 Nov
(1)William Nelson Mitchell Faichney 15 Nov
(1)Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry ... 15 Nov
(1)Hugh Nesbitt Thompson ... 19 Nov
(1)George Mowatt ... ... 29 Nov
52

1931

(1)James John Chalmers Blake ... 1 Jan
(1)Raymond Arthur Brown Kimpton ... ... 1 Jan
(1)*M S*Harry Whittaker Brammall 1 Jan
(*)(1)George Austin Moore... ... 1 Jan
(*)(1)Patrick George Alexander King 1 Jan
(1)*M S*George Dibley ... ... 1 Jan
(1)Kenneth Duck Morgan ... 1 Jan
(1)*S M*John Alverdus Lowe ... 4 Jan
(1)*A/S*Percy George Britten ... 24 Jan
(1)*S M*Robert Edward Heap Partington ... ... 31 Jan
(1)William Clarke McGuigan ... 31 Jan
(1)Max Ellis Chaplin Miller ... 31 Jan
(1)John Irwin ... ... 4 Feb
(1)Claybourn Williams ... ... 4 Feb
(1)Peter Cecil Henry Clissold ... 22 Feb
Frank Archibald Cleale Bishop ... 23 Feb
(1)*M S*George Victor Legassick ... 23 Feb
(1)James Hamilton Blackwood ... 28 Feb
(1)Donald George Mason ... ... 17 Mar
(1)Stephen Thomas Whiteside ... 9 Mar
(1)*A/S* Gwynne Howell Price James 20 Mar
(1)Albert Edward Curtain ... 20 Mar
(1)John Gerald Beveridge Oates ... 21 Mar
(1)*S M* Benjamin Andrew Rogers ... 28 Mar
(1)James Francis Macaulay ... 4 Apr
(1)John Francis Hall ... ... 5 Apr
(*)(1)*A/S*Edward Hutchings Roberts 5 Apr
(1)William Snowden Byles ... 18 Apr
(1)*M S*Frederick Alfred George Hunter 2 May
(1)*S M* Alexander John McHattie ... 5 May
(1)Charles Raymond Hampton Brown ... ... 9 May
(1)Reginald Harry Andrew Clark ... 1 June
(1)Edward Burling Clark ... ... 20 June
(*)(1)John Spencer Landers ... 20 June
(1)Wallace Hamilton Barker ... 24 June
(1)James Edward Rickards Wilford ... ... 6 July
(1)Reginald Cyril Stevens Woolley 11 July
(1)Keith Milner Morrison ... ... 11 July
(1)*A/S*Charles George Cuthbertson 11 July
(1)William Alexander Rogers ... 17 July
(1)Edward Arthur Woodhead .. 17 July
(1)Richard Wood ... 2 Aug
(1)Leslie Mansfield Carter ... 9 Aug
(1)George Frederick Parker ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1931—*contd.*

(1)Ernest Johansen ... ... 27 Aug
(1)*SM* Dermot Michael Barry Fitzgerald-Lombard ... ... 30 Aug
(1)John Findlay Henshaw Coombes 5 Sept
(1)James Duncan Loughnan ... 28 Sept
(1)Walter Raleigh Hickey... ... 3 Oct
(1)George Raymond Grandage ... 3 Oct
(1)Leslie John Sharman ... ... 14 Oct
(1)Bertram Stevenson Leiper ... 10 Nov
(1)Harold Victor Clarke ... ... 14 Nov
(1)John Jackson ... ... 15 Nov
(1)John Wilkinson Grace ... ... 15 Nov
(1)*MS* Robert Evan Sherwood ... 18 Nov
(1)Norman Winder Duck ... ... 29 Nov
(1)*MS* Francis Mervyn Wynter Harris ... ... 12 Dec
(1)*MS* John Noel Caris ... ... 19 Dec
Ernest Sprent Cotsell ... ... 20 Dec
(1)*SM* Kenneth Montgomery Nicholson ... ... 20 Dec
(1)Kenneth Graham Tucker ... 21 Dec
(1)Douglas Henry Fyfe Armstrong 30 Dec

116

1932

(1)Marcus Francis Spencer Cronin Harvey ... ... 3 Jan
Arthur John Tillott ... ... 9 Jan
(1)Sydney Arthur Richards ... 10 Jan
(1)Reginald Phillips ... ... 10 Jan
(1)Joseph Stretch ... ... 30 Jan
(1)Lewis Ralph Cook ... ... 30 Jan
(1)*SM* John Osborne Hendley Kirkwood ... ... 30 Jan
(1)Andrew Laidlaw Nelson ... 4 Feb
(1)Arthur Owen Gething ... ... 6 Feb
(1)Sidney Richard James Woods ... 6 Feb
(1)*SM* George William Houchen ... 6 Feb
(1)John Norman Hulse ... ... 12 Feb
(1)*SM* Wilfred Clarence Shepherd ... 26 Feb
(1)William Hall Laws ... ... 13 Mar
(1)Thomas Austin Sergeant ... 17 Mar
(1)Percy Stephenson Thompson ... 3 Apr
Walter Hine... ... ... 7 Apr
(1)Thomas Sidney Marchington ... 10 Apr
(1)Leonard Henry Howard ... 12 Apr
(1)Robert Stevenson Miller ... 12 Apr
(1)John Merrick Rayner ... ... 16 Apr
(1)*MS* Albert Longmuir ... ... 17 Apr
(1)*SM* Thomas George Hill ... 17 Apr
(*(1)Lionel Dawson Widdrington Rand ... ... 1 May
(1)*MS* Jack Nowell Richards ... 29 May
(1)Godfrey Philip Billot ... ... 30 May
(1)*MS* Oliver George Charlton ... 5 June
(1)*SM* Reginald Mercer ... ... 24 June
(1)Eric Hope Lynes ... ... 25 June
(1)*SM* Roland Hugh Jones ... 21 July
(1)John Banks Wright ... ... 5 Aug

1932—*contd.*

Richard Walker ... ... 9 Aug
(1)James Hutchinson Wright ... 20 Aug
(1)Herbert Duncan Foxon ... 20 Aug
(1)*A/S* William Henry Wakelin Mathews ... ... 27 Aug
(1)Leslie Alfred Hill ... ... 30 Aug
(1)Evelyn John Tamlyn ... ... 4 Sept
George Walley Wakeford ... ... 6 Sept
(1)Derek Sidney Alfred Hewett ... 12 Sept
(1)*SM* Frederick Geoffrey Sharp ... 1 Oct
(1)Charles Timothy Shepherd ... 2 Oct
(1)*A/S* George Windsor Gregorie ... 2 Oct
(1)*SM* William Josselyn Moore ... 2 Oct
(1)John Fox Clement ... ... 12 Oct
(1)Hugh Wathew Taggart... ... 17 Oct
(1)Hubert Richard Treseder ... 26 Oct
(1)*A/S* Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay ... ... 1 Nov
George Cook ... ... 4 Nov
(1)*SM* Francis Nelson Blois Johnson 14 Nov
(1)*SM* Leonard Charles Hill, O.B.E. 18 Nov
(1)*MS* William Emerson Gelling ... 24 Nov
(1)*A/S* John Parker Stewart ... 1 Dec
(1)Robert Martin Pattinson ... 1 Dec
(1)Francis William Sutton Roberts 1 Dec
(1)John Patrick Smythe ... ... 2 Dec
(1)Frederick George Watts ... 9 Dec
(1)*SM* Stanley St. George Toyne ... 9 Dec
m(1)*MS* Richard Been Stannard ... 17 Dec
(1)Frederick Thomas Renny ... 18 Dec
(1)Arthur Norman Blundell ... 23 Dec

175

1933

(1)Norman Herbert Barton Bloye... 7 Jan
Gerald Ormsby Baugh ... ... 31 Jan
(1)Roger Corderoy ... ... 4 Feb
(1)*A/S* Frank Arthur Shaw ... 11 Feb
(1)*SM* Edmund Fleetwood Aikman 12 Feb
(1)Herbert Nicholas ... ... 18 Feb
(1)*SM* Arthur George Brooks ... 18 Feb
(1)*MS* Laurence Lyster Thornton... 20 Feb
(1)*MS* Hugh James Hill ... ... 26 Feb
(1)Thomas Martin Devitt ... ... 1 Mar
(1)John William Tone ... ... 9 Mar
(1)Edward Alfred Hamilton-Hill ... 18 Mar
(1)Charles Christian Muckleston ... 26 Mar
(1)Archibald Frederick Macfie ... 26 Mar
MS John Graham Allan ... ... 31 Mar
(1)*SM* Robert George Wood ... 14 Apr
(1)Leonard Deane Jennings ... 28 Apr
(1)Douglas Shirley Norrington ... 30 Apr
(1)*SM* Ernest James Fulleylove ... 10 May
(1)William Kelly Hunter ... ... 27 May
(1)*MS* Henry Frederick Partridge 4 July
(1)James Davison Armstrong ... 8 July
A/S Hamish Napier Lawson ... 2 Sept
(1)*MS* Arthur Easton Clay ... 4 Sept

Digitized by Google

1933—*contd.*

(1)Francis Ronald Woolcock ... 7 Sept
(1)John Melville Goode ... ... 23 Sept
(1)Donald William Speirs ... ... 25 Sept
(1)Robert Arthur Dillon Cambridge 25 Sept
(1)*MS* Thomas Fraser ... ... 25 Sept
(1)Leslie Benjamin Philpott ... 30 Sept
(1)Edward John King-Wood ... 12 Oct
(1)William Haldane Twemlow ... 14 Oct
(1)Ralph Edward Small ... ... 19 Oct
(1)*SM* Robert Fletcher Turnbull ... 19 Oct
(1)Thomas Edward Williams ... 26 Nov
(1)John Owens Davies ... ... 26 Nov
(1)John Alan Wilson ... ... 26 Nov
(1)*SM* Herbert Dudley Bowker ... 2 Dec
Thomas Edward Davies ... ... 3 Dec
(1)George Edward Law ... ... 7 Dec
William John Pierce Roberts ... 23 Dec
(1)*SM* Kenneth Hugh Goodman ... 31 Dec

217

1934

(1)Thomas Edward Sargent ... 12 Jan
(1)Henry Elliott Braine ... ... 18 Feb
(1)*A/S* Frederick Harold Thornton 18 Feb
(1)*MS* Colin Lowe Broadhurst ... 24 Mar
(1)Louis Alan Sayers ... ... 28 Apr
Alexander Grant ... ... 4 May
(1)Howard Byron Fowler ... ... 28 May
(1)George Dudley Kelly ... ... 1 June
(1)*MS* Osmond Henry Pulman ... 25 June
(1)Thomas Herbert Bellingham Pounds ... ... 27 July
(1)Leslie Richard Bull ... ... 29 Aug
Arthur Hedley Williams ... ... 18 Sept
(1)Robert Arthur Crozier ... ... 18 Sept
(1)*MS* William Horace Clifton Wood-Roe ... ... 18 Sept
(1)*SM* Marmaduke Storr Hodson ... 18 Sept
(1)*A/S* Arthur Denis White... ... 18 Sept
Peter Allan Block ... ... 18 Sept
(1)*SM* Henry Vallentine Williamson 18 Sept
(1)William James Vivian Branch ... 18 Sept
(1)Max Frederic Isaac ... ... 18 Sept
⊛(1)Angus Alexander Mackenzie... 23 Sept
(1)*SM MS* George Claughton ... 30 Sept
(1)*MS* Harold Unwin ... ... 30 Sept
(1)*SM* Arthur Robert Gimblett ... 12 Oct
(1)John Montague Lycett ... ... 13 Oct
(1)*SM* Henry Silvester Warren ... 17 Oct
Alan Brown ... ... 19 Oct
(1)Arthur John Goodeve Barff ... 20 Oct

1934—*contd.*

⊛(1)*MS* Trevor Montagu Williams 31 Oct
(1)Harry John Hall... ... ... 6 Nov
(1)*SM* Clifford Edgecombe ... ... 10 Nov
(1)*SM* Ronald Sycamore Frost ... 12 Nov
MS Austin John Falwasser ... 27 Nov
(1)*SM* Clements Markham Colbeck 13 Dec

251

1935

(1)Norman Peter McLeod ... ... 12 Jan
(1)Robert Ernest Brett ... ... 18 Jan
(1)*SM* Eric Wilfred Morgan ... 3 Mar
Edwin Thomas Mitchell ... ... 9 Mar
Richard John Noland Nicholas ... 14 Mar
(1)Ralph Seymour Davies ... ... 31 Mar
(1)*SM* Walter Neale Eede ... ... 18 Apr
(1)Leonard Bentley Moffatt ... 1 May
(1)Thomas Powell ... ... 13 May
(1)*SM* William Smith Wharrie Main 23 May
⊛(1)Joseph Eric Woolfenden ... 25 May
(1) *SM* Kenneth Irvine Martin Owen 2 June
(1)*SM* James Begg Saunders ... 6 June
(1)*SM* Henry Richard Farquharson 13 June
Robert Algernon Harold Lord ... 29 June
Oscar Henry Carew... ... ... 29 June
(1)*SM* William Robert Boyce Noall 8 July
(1)*SM* Michael Charles Morris ... 15 July
(1)Alfred William Whitfield ... 3 Aug
(1) *SM* Daniel Edward Treymain Newell ... ... 6 Aug
Cyril William Foster ... ... 6 Aug
Henry Kirkwood ... ... 24 Aug
(1)Francis Harden Gray ... .. 8 Sept
MS Walter Percy Booth ... ... 30 Sept
(1)*SM* Philip Vaughan ... ... 2 Oct
(1)Harry John Aldiss ... ... 5 Oct
(1)*SM* Cyril James Senior ... ... 18 Oct
(1) Walter Lawrence Smith ... 19 Nov
(1) James Alexander Smith Halcrow 19 Nov
(1)Edward Albert George Davis ... 26 Nov
(1)Stuart Clarence Blair Hickman... 26 Nov
(1)Arthur Horace Martin ... ... 25 Dec

283

1936

(1)Charles Donovan Smith ... 2 Jan
George Carlow Geddes ... ... 18 Jan
(1)*SM* James Fred Trickey ... 14 Feb
(1)Douglas Bottomley ... ... 16 Feb
(1)Edward Peter Wathen ... ... 17 Feb
(1) *SM* Norman Jack Coe ... ... 22 Feb
(1) Bruce Lionel Butcher ... 1 Mar
(1)Robert Sydney Hopper ... ... 3 Mar
(1)Herbert Eric Sprigge ... ... 7 Mar

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*

(1) *SM* David Williams ... ... 2 Apr
Alexander Tyson ... ... 4 Apr
(1)Philip Savill ... ... 10 Apr
(1) Edward Ernest Clifton ... ... 11 Apr
Archibald Ferguson Harkness ... 22 Apr
(1) Jack Collier ... ... 23 Apr
Edgar Gascoon Fisher ... ... 25 Apr
(1) Nicholas Bryan John Stapleton 27 Apr
(1)Maurice Frederick Shute ... 29 Apr
(1) William Cairns Wilson ... ... 7 May
(1) *MS* Philip Henry Maton ... 2 June
(1) William Stanley Harding-Raynes 7 July
(1) *SM* Edwin Tom Durrant ... 1 Aug
William Roland Kemp Clark ... 8 Aug
Charles Lawrence Carroll ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Alexander Stewart ... 22 Aug
MS Kenneth Reginald Jones ... 9 Sept
(1) Peter George Lawrence... ... 9 Sept
Patrick David Henley Moreton ... 18 Sept
(1)*SM* Lionel James Brown ... 19 Sept
(1) *SM* Reginald Edward Dean ... 22 Sept
(1)Frederick Haworth Leigh ... 10 Oct
Henry Alfred Dunnet ... ... 2 Nov
(1) *SM* Leslie Frederick Lewis Hill 8 Nov
(1)*SM* Victor Neal Ford ... ... 13 Nov
(1)*SM* Bernard Mansfield ... ... 13 Nov
Frederick Joseph Owen (*proby*) ... 1 Dec
Spencer Shelly Stammwitz ... 1 Dec
Bernard Nevill Barty ... ... 7 Dec
James Lewis Dunkley ... ... 19 Dec

322

1937

(1)Richard John Coates ... ... 10 Jan
(1) *SM* Frederick Kirk Manley ... 1 Feb
David Mirylees Gibb ... ... 1 Feb
(1)William Roderick Symon ... 12 Feb

1937—*contd.*

Eric Basil Davenport MacFarren ... 13 Feb
MS William Davies... ... ... 14 Feb
Edward Percival Sealy Lewis (*proby*) 1 Mar
Owen Vernon Pickersgill ... 1 Mar
(1) *SM* Roland Patrick Norman Ennor ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Johnston (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
William Smith (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ralph Rippon (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
George Henry Cunningham ... 1 Apr
Derek William Austin (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
John William Cunningham ... 1 May
Robert Mackay Miller ... 1 May
(1) Donald Alexander Watson ... 3 May
Frank Marriott ... ... 25 May
William George Howe Bolton ... 30 May
Frederick William Hawkins ... 30 May
Archibald Ross Wheeler (*proby*) ... 1 June
Henry Duncan (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Frederick Harry George Kicks (*proby*) 1 June
Kenneth Arthur Gadd ... ... 14 June
(1)Ralph Erik Baldwin-Wiseman ... 14 June
Frank Eric Brooking ... ... 20 June
Edward John Binfield ... ... 21 June
John Lane Goatley ... ... 26 June
Ralph Spearing Winder (*proby*) ... 1 July
Thomas Conolly (*proby*) ... ... 1 July
John Lutert Cawthorn (*proby*) ... 1 July
George Edward Newey (*proby*) ... 16 July
Guy Desmond D'Esterre Lyver ... 1 Aug
William James Law (*proby*) ... 18 Aug
Alexander Allan Pettigrew (*proby*) 19 Aug
Aston Dalzell Piper ... ... 19 Aug
Charles Shea Thomas ... ... 24 Aug
Leslie Halman Davies (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John George Edward Horne ... 13 Sept
William Eric Halbert (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Stanley Warren Howell (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
John Crawford Young ... ... 1 Nov

364

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Captain R.N.V.R.*) ... ... 7 Aug

1

1924

Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... ... 18 Mar

2

1935

James John McGavin ... ... 3 May

3

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1933

George Edward Mills Owens ... 9 Feb
Robert Newsam ... ... 1 July
Henry Herbert Dietrich Mackillican 1 Sept
Norman Mostyn Lloyd ... ... 18 Nov

4

1934

(1)Joseph Tinsley Sheffield ... 17 Jan
Kenneth Hugh Joy ... ... 2 Apr
Joseph Frank Twite ... ... 1 May
Daniel Taw Scanes ... ... 1 May
Herbert John Dean ... ... 1 June
Bruce Emmerson (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Philip Lusher (*proby*) ... ... 1 Aug
(1)*MS*Edward Leslie Barnes ... 18 Aug
Cecil William Clarence Checcucci 1 Sept
Graham Allen Simmers ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Beara Miller ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur Edmund Smith ... ... 19 Sept
Gerald Rowe May ... ... 30 Oct
James Forbes Gillies Fotheringham 23 Dec

18

1935

Arnold Herbert William Bartle ... 6 Feb
John Brooke Smith ... ... 10 Mar
Geoffrey William Palliser King ... 1 Apr
Cyril Astell Pardoe ... ... 26 Apr
Edward Terrence Mudie ... ... 1 June
Frederick John Storey ... ... 8 June
Leonard Chenery Williams... ... 1 July
Harold Ivan Fisher ... ... 1 July
Charles Edward Pollock (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
Thomas Herbert Beveridge Oates 1 Aug
Joseph Herbert Underwood (*proby*) 1 Oct
George Blackler ... ... 1 Oct
George Arthur Jones ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Bissett (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct
Norman Archibald Rae ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Christian StArnaud Coles 1 Oct
(1)*SM*Edwin Ronald Pullan ... 30 Oct
Douglas Winston Hodges (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Eric Bertrand Rhead ... ... 1 Nov
Gerald Joseph Parry (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Frederick James Rand ... ... 1 Nov
Iain Ross Finlayson (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Arthur Hague ... ... 1 Nov

1935—*contd*

Peter Brett ... ... 22 Nov
(1) Dudley Stewart Charles ... 1 Dec
(1)*SM*Arthur Connuck Halliday ... 25 Dec
Charles John Cordran (*proby*) ... 31 Dec

45

1936

John Christopher Langton ... 14 Jan
George Nigel Jermyn Hooper ... 31 Jan
Harold Hinksman Brown ... ... 1 Feb
George Thomas Martin (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
John Samuel Gordon-Christian ... 28 Feb
Cuthbert John Collingwood ... 29 Feb
Maurice George McKendrick ... 3 Mar
George Donald Patrick Townesend 11 Mar
Daniel Alexander Tarrant (*proby*)... 1 Apr
MS Kenneth Barkley ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Leslie Blackbourn ... ... 20 Apr
John D'Oyly Green ... ... 22 Apr
Alan Henry Pierce ... ... 1 May
Derek Harold George Coughlan ... 1 May
*MS*William George Pitcher ... 1 May
George Charles Wilson Meldrum ... 9 May
John Edmund Singleton Renfrew Taylor ... ... 24 May
Osmond Joseph Edward Fountaine 25 May
William Glynne Edwards ... ... 30 May
Jack Collings Paige ... ... 31 May
James Leonard Duxfield ... ... 1 June
(1)Kenneth Horder Higson ... 1 June
Arthur Charles Elton ... ... 1 July
(1)*SM*Jack Winston Cooper ... 1 July
Ronald Frederick Balchin (*proby*) 1 July
Edward Thompson Graham (*proby*) 13 July
Stephen Arthur Pidgeon ... ... 20 July
Kenneth Powell Kirkup ... ... 1 Aug
Austin Victor Coakes Hoadley ... 1 Aug
Malcolm Guy Morris ... ... 1 Aug
David John Davies ... ... 21 Sept
John Evelyn Bromley ... ... 1 Oct
John O'Brien Graham ... ... 3 Oct
George Allan... ... ... 30 Nov
Alan Alexander ... ... 1 Dec
William Joseph Graham Hughes ... 21 Dec
Bernard Theodore Wortley ... 31 Dec
Leonard Arthur White ... ... 31 Dec
Grahame Roy Marsh ... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Patrick Alastair Graham (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec

85

Digitized by Google

1936—*contd.*

(1) *SM* David Williams ... ... 2 Apr
Alexander Tyson ... ... 4 Apr
(1)Philip Savill ... ... 10 Apr
(1) Edward Ernest Clifton ... ... 11 Apr
Archibald Ferguson Harkness ... 22 Apr
(1) Jack Collier ... ... 23 Apr
Edgar Gascon Fisher ... ... 25 Apr
(1) Nicholas Bryan John Stapleton 27 Apr
(1)Maurice Frederick Shute ... 29 Apr
(1) William Cairns Wilson ... ... 7 May
(1) *MS* Philip Henry Maton ... 2 June
(1) William Stanley Harding-Raynes 7 July
(1) *SM* Edwin Tom Durrant ... 1 Aug
William Roland Kemp Clark ... 8 Aug
Charles Lawrence Carroll ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Alexander Stewart ... 22 Aug
MS Kenneth Reginald Jones ... 9 Sept
(1) Peter George Lawrence... ... 9 Sept
Patrick David Henley Moreton ... 18 Sept
(1)*SM* Lionel James Brown ... 19 Sept
(1) *SM* Reginald Edward Dean ... 22 Sept
(1)Frederick Haworth Leigh ... 10 Oct
Henry Alfred Dunnet ... ... 2 Nov
(1) *SM* Leslie Frederick Lewis Hill 8 Nov
(1)*SM* Victor Neal Ford ... ... 13 Nov
(1)*SM* Bernard Mansfield ... ... 13 Nov
Frederick Joseph Owen (*proby*) ... 1 Dec
Spencer Shelly Stammwitz ... 1 Dec
Bernard Nevill Barty ... ... 7 Dec
James Lewis Dunkley ... ... 19 Dec

322

1937

(1)Richard John Coates ... ... 10 Jan
(1) *SM* Frederick Kirk Manley ... 1 Feb
David Mirylees Gibb ... ... 1 Feb
(1)William Roderick Symon ... 12 Feb

1937—*contd.*

Eric Basil Davenport MacFarren ... 13 Feb
MS William Davies... ... ... 14 Feb
Edward Percival Sealy Lewis (*proby*) 1 Mar
Owen Vernon Pickersgill ... 1 Mar
(1) *SM* Roland Patrick Norman Ennor ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Johnston (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
William Smith (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ralph Rippon (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
George Henry Cunningham ... 1 Apr
Derek William Austin (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
John William Cunningham ... 1 May
Robert Mackay Miller ... 1 May
(1) Donald Alexander Watson ... 3 May
Frank Marriott ... ... 25 May
William George Howe Bolton ... 30 May
Frederick William Hawkins ... 30 May
Archibald Ross Wheeler (*proby*) ... 1 June
Henry Duncan (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Frederick Harry George Kicks (*proby*) 1 June
Kenneth Arthur Gadd ... ... 14 June
(1)Ralph Erik Baldwin-Wiseman ... 14 June
Frank Eric Brooking ... ... 20 June
Edward John Binfield ... ... 21 June
John Lane Goatley ... ... 26 June
Ralph Spearing Winder (*proby*) ... 1 July
Thomas Conolly (*proby*) ... ... 1 July
John Lutert Cawthorn (*proby*) ... 1 July
George Edward Newey (*proby*) ... 16 July
Guy Desmond D'Esterre Lyver ... 1 Aug
William James Law (*proby*) ... 18 Aug
Alexander Allan Pettigrew (*proby*) 19 Aug
Aston Dalzell Piper ... ... 19 Aug
Charles Shea Thomas ... ... 24 Aug
Leslie Halman Davies (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John George Edward Horne ... 13 Sept
William Eric Halbert (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Stanley Warren Howell (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
John Crawford Young ... ... 1 Nov

364

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of **Ailsa** (***Hon. Captain R.N.V.R.***) ... ... 7 Aug

1

1924

Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... ... 18 Mar

2

1935

James John McGavin ... ... 3 May

3

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1933

George Edward Mills Owens ... 9 Feb
Robert Newsam ... ... 1 July
Henry Herbert Dietrich Mackillican 1 Sept
Norman Mostyn Lloyd ... ... 18 Nov

4

1934

(1)Joseph Tinsley Sheffield ... 17 Jan
Kenneth Hugh Joy ... ... 2 Apr
Joseph Frank Twite ... ... 1 May
Daniel Taw Scanes ... ... 1 May
Herbert John Dean ... ... 1 June
Bruce Emmerson (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Philip Lusher (*proby*) ... ... 1 Aug
(1)*MS*Edward Leslie Barnes ... 18 Aug
Cecil William Clarence Checcucci 1 Sept
Graham Allen Simmers ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Beara Miller ... ... 1 Sept
Arthur Edmund Smith ... ... 19 Sept
Gerald Rowe May ... ... 30 Oct
James Forbes Gillies Fotheringham 23 Dec

18

1935

Arnold Herbert William Bartle ... 6 Feb
John Brooke Smith ... ... 10 Mar
Geoffrey William Palliser King ... 1 Apr
Cyril Astell Pardoe ... ... 26 Apr
Edward Terrence Mudie ... ... 1 June
Frederick John Storey ... ... 8 June
Leonard Chencry Williams... ... 1 July
Harold Ivan Fisher ... ... 1 July
Charles Edward Pollock (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
Thomas Herbert Beveridge Oates 1 Aug
Joseph Herbert Underwood (*proby*) 1 Oct
George Blackler ... ... 1 Oct
George Arthur Jones ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Bissett (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct
Norman Archibald Rae ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Christian StArnaud Coles 1 Oct
(1)*SM*Edwin Ronald Pullan ... 30 Oct
Douglas Winston Hodges (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Eric Bertrand Rhead ... ... 1 Nov
Gerald Joseph Parry (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Frederick James Rand ... ... 1 Nov
Iain Ross Finlayson (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Arthur Hague ... ... 1 Nov

1935—*contd*

Peter Brett ... ... 22 Nov
(1) Dudley Stewart Charles ... 1 Dec
(1)*SM*Arthur Connuck Halliday ... 25 Dec
Charles John Cordran (*proby*) ... 31 Dec

45

1936

John Christopher Langton ... 14 Jan
George Nigel Jermyn Hooper ... 31 Jan
Harold Hinksman Brown ... ... 1 Feb
George Thomas Martin (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
John Samuel Gordon-Christian ... 28 Feb
Cuthbert John Collingwood ... 29 Feb
Maurice George McKendrick ... 3 Mar
George Donald Patrick Townesend 11 Mar
Daniel Alexander Tarrant (*proby*)... 1 Apr
MS Kenneth Barkley ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Leslie Blackbourn ... ... 20 Apr
John D'Oyly Green ... ... 22 Apr
Alan Henry Pierce ... ... 1 May
Derek Harold George Coughlan ... 1 May
*MS*William George Pitcher ... 1 May
George Charles Wilson Meldrum ... 9 May
John Edmund Singleton Renfrew Taylor ... ... 24 May
Osmond Joseph Edward Fountaine 25 May
William Glynne Edwards ... ... 30 May
Jack Collings Paige ... ... 31 May
James Leonard Duxfield ... ... 1 June
(1)Kenneth Horder Higson ... 1 June
Arthur Charles Elton ... ... 1 July
(1)*SM*Jack Winston Cooper ... 1 July
Ronald Frederick Balchin (*proby*) 1 July
Edward Thompson Graham (*proby*) 13 July
Stephen Arthur Pidgeon ... ... 20 July
Kenneth Powell Kirkup ... ... 1 Aug
Austin Victor Coakes Hoadley ... 1 Aug
Malcolm Guy Morris ... ... 1 Aug
David John Davies ... ... 21 Sept
John Evelyn Bromley ... ... 1 Oct
John O'Brien Graham ... ... 3 Oct
George Allan... ... ... 30 Nov
Alan Alexander ... ... 1 Dec
William Joseph Graham Hughes ... 21 Dec
Bernard Theodore Wortley ... 31 Dec
Leonard Arthur White ... ... 31 Dec
Grahame Roy Marsh ... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Patrick Alastair Graham (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec

85

Digitized by Google

1937

James Davies Minto ... ... 17 Jan
(1) *SM* Richard Joseph Tadhunter 17 Jan
Hubert Cecil Boulton ... ... 26 Jan
Philip Frederick Cole ... ... 28 Jan
John Caris William Iliffe ... ... 1 Feb
John Macindoe Christian ... ... 1 Feb
Alan Leonard Gustav Gillies ... 7 Feb
John Desmond Needham ... ... 15 Feb
William Kilvington Tadman ... 23 Feb
Robert Jerome Miller ... ... 25 Feb
Kenneth Roy Alger ... ... 1 Mar
John Ninian Rose (*proby*) ... ... 1 Mar
Norman Leslie Knight (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
John Richard Weston Timms ... 1 Apr
Kenneth William Davies ... ... 7 Apr
John Herbert Radcliffe Medlicott-Vereker ... ... 15 Apr
Henry Charles Roger Dell (*proby*) ... 1 May
Adam Traill ... ... 5 June
Charles William Taylor ... ... 9 June
Robert Stuart Bryden (*proby*) ... 1 July
Dryden Byrne Phillipson ... ... 1 July
Chartres Theodore Douglas Williams 1 July
Edward Leo Donkin (*proby*) ... 1 July
John Plomer Somervaille ... ... 4 July
Ernest John Donaldson Turner ... 9 July
Raymond John Hyland ... ... 11 July
Allen Augustus Diggens ... ... 16 July
Edward Willoughby Ridley (*proby*) 19 July

1937—*contd.*

George Richard Greaves ... ... 25 July
Frank Maclean Graves ... ... 1 Aug
Ronald Stewart Mackay (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
William Thain (*proby*) ... ... 1 Aug
John Fulcher Coleman (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
John Oswald Williams (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
James Harry Higson (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
John Henry Kenneth Griffin (*proby*) 1 Aug
George Eric Ray Rawsthorne (*proby*) ... ... 1 Aug
John Anthony Caithness Knott (*proby*) ... ... 1 Aug
Albert Hough Smith (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
Ewart Leslie Cooper (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
William Eldon Warwick (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
William Jobling Hutchinson (*proby*) 1 Aug
Norman Hall (*proby*) ... ... 1 Aug
Richard Walgate ... ... 11 Aug
Harry Sobey (*proby*) ... ... 12 Aug
Alexander Marshall (*proby*) ... 3 Sept
Leonard George Tolfree (*proby*) ... 16 Sept
Ian Mosley Clegg (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct
David Neil Penfold ... ... 17 Oct
Donald Drew MacIntosh ... ... 17 Oct
Tom Whinyates ... ... 17 Oct
Norman Everett Farrell (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Laurence Jack Burton (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Marcel Gambert Deschamps ... 7 Nov

139

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1933

Robert Mitchell ... ... 17 Nov

1

1934

Thomas Franklyn Alderman ... 16 Apr
George Weston Farmer Edwards ... 2 June
Geoffrey Snellgrove ... ... 4 Aug
Robert Edward Joseph Fox ... 27 Oct
Frederick Andrew Kilburn... ... 17 Dec
George Winram Robertson Graves 17 Dec

7

1935

Charles Fortescue Webb ... ... 16 Feb
John Leslie Stobbs ... ... 28 Mar
George Brunton ... ... 6 Apr
Lewis Langham Luttrell-West ... 1 July
Raymond Shattock ... ... 13 July
Gordon Jones ... ... 27 July
Anthony Troughton Bond ... ... 20 Aug
Ronald Tanner ... ... 24 Aug
Edward John Ormsby ... ... 30 Aug
Guy Herbert Goldsbrough ... ... 16 Sept

1935—*contd.*

Douglas Walter Aitken Bell ... 26 Sept
Benjamin Nicholas Knight ... 23 Oct
William Trotter Chalmers... ... 28 Nov
Raymond Harry Milward ... 16 Dec

21

1936

Alexander Frederick Fry ... ... 31 Jan
Charles Peter d'Auverge Aplin ... 14 Feb
Thomas George Bentley ... ... 17 Feb
Michael Hughes D'Aeth ... ... 24 Feb
Arthur Horace Kent ... ... 7 Mar
Keith Barnett ... ... 13 Mar
William John Raven ... ... 14 Mar
Harry Robert d'Almaine ... ... 15 Mar
Duncan Menzies Brown ... ... 16 Mar
David Ian Buckle ... ... 2 Apr
Peter Corbett Saunders ... ... 6 Apr
Allan Poynter Godfrey ... ... 11 Apr
Frederick Danford Gordon Challis 9 May
Stephen Vernon Bateman ... ... 11 May
Malcolm Christopher English ... 16 May

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—contd.

1936—*contd.*

Gordon Herbert Taylor ...	... 27 May
John Henry West Howe ...	... 28 May
Peter Algernon Brendon ...	... 13 May
Herbert Ewart Yates ...	... 2 June
John Smillie Roberton ...	... 21 June
Fergus Hugh Graham Kell...	... 18 July
Antony Angao Terry ...	... 27 Aug
Pieter Benjamin Schonfeldt	... 26 Sept
Ralph Beaumont Nowell ...	... 6 Oct
Basil Douglas Henry Thomson	... 30 Oct
Henry Roach	... 2 Nov
Bernard Alexander Picot ...	... 7 Nov
David Drummond Bone ...	... 28 Nov
George William Forrest ...	.. 2 Dec
Francis Philip Monckton ...	... 30 Dec

51

1937

Geoffrey Villiers Ward ...	... 18 Jan
Kenneth Arnold Vasey ...	... 23 Jan
Benjamin Thomas Roberts Russell	6 Feb
John Lawrence Natcott West	... 25 Feb
Charles William Leadbetter	... 24 Mar
George Haig Ellison ...	... 5 Apr
John Harvey Merriman ...	... 8 May
Peter Morgan Jones	... 27 May
Anthony Robert Profit ...	... 12 June
Basil Rufus Dean	... 15 May

1937—*contd.*

Burnett Henry George Rind	... 15 June
Gerald Sydney Willis ...	... 16 June
Arthur George Chandler ...	... 16 June
Arfor Richard Edgar Bishop	... 24 June
Edward Perry Reade ...	... 24 June
Alan Ritson Hallett ...	... 26 June
George Edward Hunt ...	... 4 July
Henry Peter Allingham ...	... 5 July
William Douglas Stanley White	... 5 July
Brian Hugh Band	... 9 July
George William Tweed ...	... 12 July
James Wallace Hamilton ...	... 19 July
Robert Gordon Sharp ...	... 19 July
Basil Whitefoot Smith ...	... 7 Aug
Edward Sydney Hutchinson	... 24 Aug
Norman Douglas Facey ...	... 21 Aug
Charles Stuart Bonshaw Irwin	... 4 Sept
George Leslie Gore ...	... 6 Sept
Peter Douglas Vine ...	... 11 Sept
John Lyle Evans Leitch ...	... 13 Sept
John Tristam Slee	... 25 Sept
James Wallace Sleigh ...	... 27 Sept
Lionel Geoffrey Lyne ...	... 2 Oct
Henry James Charles Long	... 7 Oct
Marcus Eli Ralph Soper ...	... 9 Oct
Anthony Kirk	... 16 Oct
Ian Alstair Leitch	... 16 Oct
George Peebles Frazier ...	... 23 Oct
Robert Douglas James Barnes	... 24 Oct
Colin Frank Vine	... 30 Oct
Peter Kenneth Lynch Odhams	... 30 Oct
Charles Ranson Clark ...	... 6 Nov

93

PROBATIONARY ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1935

Leslie Edney Blackmore ...	... 1 Sept
Donald Andrew McDonald...	... 1 Nov

2

1936

John Sturdee Weddle ...	... 1 Mar
Colin Thomas Pitt	... 1 Mar
Emrys Jones...	... 1 Apr
Hugh Dudley Hayes ...	... 1 July
Philip Brian Pembery ...	... 1 Aug
Charles Oliver Mansfield Vine	... 1 Aug
Nicholas Psaroudis... ...	... 1 Aug
William Raymond Coote ...	... 1 Nov
Douglas William Sowden...	... 1 Dec

11

1937

John Simms	... 1 Feb
Henry Carty Gowan ...	... 1 Feb
George Lachlan Fraser ...	... 1 Mar
Frederick Melbourne Piggott	... 1 Mar
William Walker Gow ...	... 1 Apr
Edgar Geoffrey Ott ...	... 1 Apr

1937—*contd.*

Dennis William Horne ...	... 1 Apr
Arundel Richard Yorke Neave	... 26 Apr
John Antony Thornton Maishman	1 May
Oswald Anthony Moseley ...	... 21 May
Dudley Graham White ...	... 27 June
Eric John Halls	... 1 July
Charles Cornelius Wilson ...	... 1 July
John Paton Fyfe	... 1 July
Robert Antony Ewell Birtles Sharp	1 Aug
John Alexander Matthews	... 1 Aug
Kenneth James Margerrison	... 1 Aug
Francis Louis Boyer ...	... 1 Aug
Harold Malcolm Collier ...	... 1 Aug
Harry William Raymont ...	... 1 Aug
Paul Lewis Andrew Brichieri Colombi	... 3 Aug
Hubert Douglas Courtney Griffith...	1 Sept
Robert Leslie Pallister ...	... 1 Sept
Martin Douglas Hutley ...	... 1 Sept
John Nigel Atkinson ...	... 1 Oct

36

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1933

Frank Alexander John Andrew ... 3 Aug
Harold Geeves Chesterman ... 1 Sept
Cuthbert Edward Lord ... ... 30 Nov
Douglas Ronald Wheeler ... ... 30 Nov
4

1934

Ronald Trevor Birkin ... ... 24 Feb
Stanley Pearson Lloyd ... ... 1 May
Kenneth Mackenzie Knight (*proby*) 1 Sept
James Johnson ... ... 10 Dec
8

1935

Alan Hamilton Barnett Anderson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
David Nuttall Matthews ... ... 1 Jan
Peter Nelson Dean ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick Howard Layte ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Michael Geoffrey Codrington (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Ronald Eric George Simmons ... 1 Jan
Jocelyn Raban Williams (*proby*) ... 1 Mar
Granville Murray Ball ... ... 1 Apr
Wilfred Vere FitzMaurice ... ... 1 May
Kenneth John Fletcher (*proby*) ... 1 May
Seely Phillips ... ... 1 June
John Bertram Shillitoe ... ... 1 July
Thomas McVey ... ... 1 July
George Hammond Evans ... ... 1 Aug
Rutherford Paul Sylvester Collins (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
George Crook ... ... 1 Sept
Henry Weston Parry (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Robert Arthur Neville Cox (*proby*) 1 Sept
Arthur Edwin Colin Bell (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Andrew Spence Robertson (*proby*) 1 Sept
Kenneth Steele Renshaw ... ... 1 Sept
William David Falconer Johnston (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Peter Vernon James (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
George Popplewell Fulcher ... 1 Oct
Vaughan Ninian Startin Davies (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct
Richard Sydney Smith ... ... 1 Oct
Hugh Mackenzie Fisher ... 1 Oct
Colin Archibald Canham ... ... 1 Oct
Walter Brown Vickers ... ... 1 Nov
Kenneth Maurice Cutler ... ... 1 Nov
Bertram William Meaden ... ... 1 Nov
Norman Farthing ... ... 1 Nov
Walter Williams Gutch ... ... 1 Dec
John Harry Fowler ... ... 1 Dec
John Claude Hudson Wood (*proby*) 7 Dec

1935—*contd.*

David Geoffrey Harold Whyte ... 31 Dec
John Michael Brigstocke ... ... 31 Dec
Ernest Maitland Quarrie (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
John Cringle (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
James Thomas Roy Sherriff ... 31 Dec
Dennis Henry Wood ... ... 31 Dec
49

1936

Neil Derrick Cornwall ... ... 1 Feb
Lyndon Walford (*proby*) ... ... 1 Feb
Roland Maurice Roberts (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
William John Lunn (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
John Douglas Graves ... ... 1 Feb
Douglas Morten Walter ... ... 16 Mar
Edward John Raymond Walker (*proby*) 1 May
Derek Matthew Hall (*proby*) ... 1 May
John Arthur Mitchell (*proby*) ... 1 May
John Adrian Stokes (*proby*) ... 1 May
Benjamin Gordon Baring-Gould (*proby*) 1 May
Francis Haffey Brooke Smith (*proby*) 1 May
Stephen Ewbank Edmundson ... 1 May
Patrick Titley (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Patrick Arnold Toynbee (*proby*) ... 1 May
Michael Henry Pitt Coombs (*proby*) 1 May
Eric Nelson Groom ... ... 1 May
James Alexander Dougall (*proby*)... 1 May
Barry Charles ... ... 1 June
Arthur Douglas Roberts ... ... 9 June
John Stanley Cooke (*proby*) ... 1 July
Francis Harold Anthony Leake (*proby*) 1 July
John Arthur Neale Bezant (*proby*) 1 July
Antony Fabian Benton (*proby*) ... 7 July
Charles Cecil Gardner ... ... 1 Aug
Denis Hervey Jones (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Richard Ewart Hutson (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Charles Foyl Beddoe (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John Anthony Willcox (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
George Onslow Graham (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Richard Arthur Sampson Brown (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Lealie Forster (*proby*)... ... 1 Sept
William St. George Anderson (*proby*) 1 Sept
Reginald Vere Noel Levinge (*proby*) 1 Sept
Neal Udal Hussey (*proby*)... ... 1 Sept
Richard Henry Danger (*proby*) ... 1 Nov
Alan Veater ... ... 1 Dec
Geoffrey Taylor Kettle ... ... 1 Dec
John Ernest Albert Toulouse (*proby*) 1 Dec
Alan John Kenneth Ball (*proby*) ... 1 Dec
John Bryant (*proby*) ... ... 1 Dec
John Albert Phelan (*proby*) ... 5 Dec
William Douglas Hogg (*proby*) ... 5 Dec
John Longfield Candy (*proby*) ... 5 Dec
Peter Le Mesurier Andrew (*proby*)... 31 Dec
Colin James Church (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
Peter Walter Kenneth Heywood (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN—contd.

1936—*contd.*

Patrick Williams (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Martyn Arthur Jermyn Landon (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Alan Leighton (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Norman Tracy Sullivan (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
John Cameron Tucker (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
George Irvine Finch Twyman (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Creighton Earl Causley Windram (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
John Oliver Briggs (*proby*)... ... 31 Dec
Timothy Walter Beamish Pollock Hamilton (*proby*)... ... ... 31 Dec
Roy Munro Reed (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Peter Roland Archie Taylor (*proby*) 31 Dec
Christopher Theodore Martin Thurlow (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Gordon Wray Sudlow (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
William Thomas Huntriss (*proby*)... 31 Dec
Keith Arnold Nursey (*proby*) ... 31 Dec
Denis George Bird (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec
Brian Henry Theodore Joseph Smith (*proby*) ... ... 31 Dec

113

1937

Richard James Turnbull (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
Leonard Melbourne Dougherty (*proby*) ... ... 1 Feb
Francis William Milton Cosens ... 1 Feb
Philip Rowland Lewis (*proby*) ... 1 Feb
Philip Lyon Marrian (*proby*) ... 1 Mar
Lionel Eric Givan (*proby*) ... ... 1 Mar
John Milton Steadman (*proby*) ... 1 Mar
Roy Leonard Mullard (*proby*) ... 1 Mar
John Reginald Lidgey (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Stanley Mortensen (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
William Boyd Taylor (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Anthony Francis Dod (*proby*) ... 19 Apr
Ian Charles Bruce Kenyon (*proby*) 1 May
Derrick Nigel Gresley East (*proby*) 1 May
John Edward Wesney Worrall (*proby*) 1 May
James Olaf Campbell Willson (*proby*) 1 May
Edwin Kite (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
John Allan Mason (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Humphry Wells Friend (*proby*) ... 1 May
Thomas Hewitt Maxted (*proby*) ... 1 May
Leslie Willoughby Green (*proby*) ... 1 May
Desmond Montagu Pope (*proby*) ... 1 May
Alexander Stewart Robertson (*proby*) 1 May
Ronald Stewart Hardman (*proby*)... 1 May
John Bentley Powell (*proby*) ... 1 May
Rupert Blackwood Hallowes (*proby*) 1 May

1937—*contd.*

Douglas John Bower (*proby*) ... 1 May
Charles Bilsland Gray (*proby*) ... 27 May
Wilfrid Dickson (*proby*) ... ... 1 June
Thomas Colquhoun Babb (*proby*) ... 1 June
Alfred Denis Margrett (*proby*) ... 1 June
Jack Seward Pearce (*proby*) ... 1 June
Reginald Wilfred Lister (*proby*) ... 22 June
Robert Alfred Lee Butcher ... ... 1 July
Robert Anthony Sly ... ... 1 July
Geoffrey Brooke-Alder ... ... 1 July
Eric Wentworth Clubb ... ... 1 July
Lance Franklyn Edwards (*proby*)... 1 Aug
Tom Pryce Juer Heatley (*proby*) ... 1 Aug
Ronald Ashleigh Dewsbury (*proby*) 1 Aug
Ralph Wills (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Webster Alfred Clarkson (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Edward Charles Fordyce Irvine (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Raymond James Tanner (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Arthur Douglas Hunt (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
David Haigh Revill (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Michael Paterson Salmond (*proby*) 1 Sept
Herbert Douglas Barr (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Peter Burford Binsted (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Michael Magill Patterson (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Elton Patrick Ede (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Terence Blair Healey (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Ronald Harold Wakeford (*proby*)... 1 Sept
Edward Scatchard (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Arthur Cotching (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Anthony Neville Parsons (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Eric Allan Hamilton (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Richard George Hodge (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Ronald Watson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Gordon Stanley Walker (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John Paul Roberts (*proby*)... ... 1 Sept
Richard Oliver Hosking (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Edward Duncan Taylor (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Easton Niels Carter (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John Birch Leeming (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
George Sutherland Sinclair (*proby*)... 1 Sept
Donovan Peter Piggford (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Thomas Alfred Vale Broadhurst (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Edward Michael Quinn (*proby*) ... 28 Sept
Donald Sinclair Swan (*proby*) ... 1 Oct
Theodore Francis Finigan (*proby*)... 1 Oct
Michael Steuart Blois-Brooke (*proby*) 1 Oct
Alan Victor Donaghy (*proby*) ... 2 Oct
Michael John Lawrence (*proby*) ... 1 Nov

187

Digitized by Google

HONORARY ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

1923

William Joseph Willett Bruce, O.B.E., R.D. (*late Chief Engr. (ret.) R.N.R.*) ... 11 May
1

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1932

(1)m Charles Scrimgeour Lewis, R.D. 31 Dec
1

1933

(1)m Harold Lee, D.S.M., R.D. ... 31 Dec
2

1934

(1)m William Mathison, R.D. ... 31 Dec
3

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... ... 22 June
1

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... ... 16 Feb
m William Air Graham, O.B.E. ... 14 July
3

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1931

(1)Clarence William Woodbridge ... 12 Mar
(1)Sydney Thorburn Stott ... 10 May
(1)William Drummond Groves Reid 25 Sept
(1)Cecil Tudor Phillips ... ... 23 Oct
(1)William Westwood Boosey ... 15 Nov
(1)Robert Clark Barber ... ... 22 Dec
6

1932

(1) Henry Baron Roberts ... ... 16 Jan
(1)m Reginald Thomas Hicks Fairminer ... ... 7 Mar
(1) Robert Ronald Kemp ... ... 11 Mar
(1) Frank Murray Paskins ... ... 13 Mar
(1) m Alexander Bain McIntyre ... 20 Aug
(1) James Crawford McGuire ... 29 Aug
(1) Henry Rawlinson Laycock ... 17 Nov
13

1933

(1) William Forbes Fairbairn ... 1 Jan
(1) Bertram George Henry Meager 1 Jan
(1) Charles Morgan Morgan .. 20 Mar
(1) m Robert Henry Bryan ... 17 July
(1) John McBean Manson ... ... 5 Sept
18

1934

(1) John Thomson ... ... 30 June
(1) George William Barnes ... 30 June
(1) John Fitzsimmons ... ... 30 June
(1) Kenneth Gordon Cooch ... 31 Dec
(1) Alfred George Crouch .. ... 31 Dec
23

1935

(1)m Wiliam John Jones ... ... 1 Aug
(1) Henry Leonard Mathews ... 1 Aug
(1) Arthur James Cole ... ... 1 Aug
(1) Clifford Henry Bailey ... ... 1 Aug
27

1936

(1)m Douglas Muir Robertson ... 25 Feb
28

1937

(1) Ernest Alfred Gould ... ... 14 Feb
29

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1930

(1)William Bell White ... ... 15 Mar
(1)Cecil Francis Ivanson Batt ... 4 June
2

1931

(1)George Edward Dodds ... ... 22 Sept
(1)Eric William Relph ... ... 21 Dec
4

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1930

(1)mWilliam Henry Groos, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Herbert Frank Rose, R.D. ... 31 Dec
2

1931

(1) m Harold Edward Matthews, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m John Nugent Shine, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Reginald Thomas Smith, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Bennet Palmer, O.B.E., R.D. 31 Dec
6

1932

(1)m Frank Leonard Monk, R.D ... 30 June
(1)m Joseph Havelock Wilson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Bernard John Herbert Ayre, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
9

1933

(1)m Horace Montague Lord, R.D.... 30 June
(1)m James Reginald Berry, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)m Stuart Rawling, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Leslie Wellwood Millar, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)mSydney James Read, R.D. ... 31 Dec
14

1934

(1)m Arthur Frank Wootton, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Vernon Edwards, R.D. ... 31 Dec
16

1935

(1)m Edward Douglas Guinness, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Hylton Charles Tidy, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Sydney Davidson Newton, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)m Clifford John Green, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)m Frank Thomas Sampson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
21

1936

(1)m Frank Sydney Mycroft, R.D. 30 June
(1)m Augustus William St. John Raper, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Clifford Henry Longdon-Griffiths, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)m Herbert James Kirby, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)m Ronald Charles Larkins, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
26

1937

✱(1)m Neville Clifford Pease, R.D. 30 June
27

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

1922

John Blake Harrold, O.B.E., I.S.O. ... ... 18 Dec
1

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1926

✱(1)m George John Hicks Russell, R.D. ... ... 1 May
✱(1)m Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter, R.D. ... ... 30 July
✱(1)m Albert Andrew Hannan, R.D. 20 Nov
✱(1)m Arthur Ernest Turner, R.D. 20 Nov
✱(1)m Charles Lawley Pinching R.D. ... ... 3 Dec
5

1927

✱(1)m Reginald Jack Hayward, R.D. 8 Feb
✱(1)m Cecil John Leary, R.D. ... 15 June
7

1928

✱(1)m Archibald George Lander, R.D. ... ... 5 Feb
✱(1)m Ivor Dummer, R.D. ... 28 Mar
✱(1)m Nevil Bruce, Whiteley Rose, R.D. ... ... 23 Apr
✱(1)m Percy Henry Carr, R.D. ... 25 Sept
11

1929

✱(1)m Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)m Percy Tremayne Wills, R.D.... 11 Oct
13

1930

✱(1)mThomas James Shaw Timmis, R.D. ... ... 23 Mar
✱(I) John William McCulloch, R.D. 19 Aug
15

1933

(1) Percy Walter Adams ... ... 30 Jan
(1) Eric Forrester Harding... ... 30 Jan
(1) mEric Alfred Clements Cole, A.S.A.A. 30 Jan
(1) William Eric Violet ... ... 18 July
(1) Edward Jack Vowles Hatch ... 18 July
(1) m Reginald Alan Steele ... 18 July
(1) Norman Graham Brown ... 13 Aug
(1)m George Reginald Hingston Johnson Routledge ... ... 4 Sept
✱(1)mStanley George Hoare Leyh 12 Sept
(1) Norman Leonard Rashleigh Trounce ... ... 6 Dec
25

Digitized by Google

1934

(1) John Alfred Bell ... ... 14 Mar
(1) William Albert Scothern ... 1 May
(1) Raymond Davenport Eyre ... 17 May
(1) Kenneth William Riley... ... 30 July
(1) James Thomas Bruton ... ... 28 Aug
(1) Harold Walling James ... ... 1 Sept
(1) Robert Macfarlane Macnaughtan 10 Sept
(1) James Solan ... ... 23 Sept

33

1935

(1) Clarence Henry Minett ... ... 5 Feb
(1) John Howard Gwynne Paterson 2 Mar
(1)Arthur Robert Marshall... ... 14 Apr
(1) Charles Edward Wonham ... 22 Apr
(1)m Lionel William George Genlleud ... ... 6 May
(1) John Arnold Hamilton-Rose ... 27 May
(1)George Herbert Privett Thompson 9 June
(1)Fenwick Smythe Heny ... ... 16 July
(1)Charles Gilbert Baker ... ... 28 Aug
(1)Reginald Rowe Stevens ... ... 2 Sept
(1) John Oliver Hemensley ... 23 Nov

44

1936

(1) Mark Arthur Wilson ... ... 4 Mar
(1) Gerald Charles Edward Weeks... 4 Mar
(1) Charles Alfred Palmer Walton... 21 Apr
(1) Douglas Gordon Mackenzie ... 26 Apr
(1) Leslie Ivor Jago... ... ... 8 May
(1) Roscoe William Stapleton Dacombe ... ... 12 May
(1) Edward Herbert Elliott May ... 22 June
(1) Charles William John Ellis ... 10 Aug
(1) Eric Charles Talbot Booth ... 18 Oct

53

1937

(◉)(1) George James Flint ... ... 4 Apr
(1) John Wissett Edelsten ... ... 29 Apr
(1) Alfred Cyril Johns ... ... 25 May
(1) Ronald Maurice Finlason ... 21 July
(1) John Alfred Abbott ... ... 23 Aug
(1) William Alfred Stewart... ... 2 Sept
(1) Cecil William Fairall ... ... 28 Sept

60

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1930

Herbert William John Holt ... 18 Dec

1

1932

Charles Frederick Knight ... ... 31 Dec

2

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1930

(1) Edward Patrick Geere ... ... 22 Mar
Ian Parodé Capper ... ... 4 Apr
Leslie Storey... ... ... 19 July
(1) Cecil Douglas Michelmore ... 29 Aug
(1) Samuel Colin McNeil ... ... 30 Nov

5

1931

(1) Andrew Richard Tapner ... 30 Jan
(1) Leonard Horton Coombs ... 11 Apr
(1) Frederick Morris Purcell ... 23 Apr
(1) Richard Farrington Challis ... 22 May
(1) Reginald Clarke... ... ... 23 Dec

10

1932

Richard William Chamberlen ... 10 Jan
(1) Douglas Watson Caine ... ... 1 Feb
(1) Denis Philip Henry ... ... 15 Feb
(1) Leslie MacGuire... ... ... 27 May
(1) Edgar James Matthews ... 7 July
(1) Clarence Chester Mayne ... 21 July
(1) Terence Hingston ... ... 20 Aug
James Flinn Masters, F.C.A. ... 29 Aug
(1) Samuel Abchurch Nicholls ... 4 Sept
(1) John George Greig ... ... 3 Oct
(1) Basil Gunson Tyson Davies ... 17 Nov
(1) Claude Egarr Millson ... ... 26 Nov

22

1933

(1) George Archibald Minto ... 28 Jan
(1)Kenneth William Vallat... ... 6 Feb

1933—*contd.*

(1) Donald Arthur Taylor ... ... 16 Feb
(1) Jack Bloom Everritt ... ... 6 Mar
(1) Arthur Thomas Wood ... ... 6 Mar
(1) George Edward Lyel ... ... 10 Apr
(1) James Owen Fowler ... ... 27 Apr
Cecil Arthur Barber... ... ... 2 May
(1) Richard John Mordaunt ... 15 May
(1) Cecil Herbert Beacham... ... 4 June
(1) Howard Louis Spurrier... ... 3 July
(1) Kenneth Arthur Browne ... 29 July
(1) Cyril Dennis Sydney Burgess ... 18 Aug
Arthur Maurice Hindley Baker ... 21 Sept
(1) Kenneth Darley Beck ... ... 31 Oct
(1) John Whineray Reynard ... 17 Nov

38

1934

(1) John Tunstall ... ... 1 Jan
(1) Clive Erwood Forster ... ... 8 Feb
(1) Harold Frederick Leach ... 9 Feb
(1) Donald Bennett Sutton ... 9 Mar
(1) James Hawley ... ... 22 Apr
(1) Cyril Emile Delgado Enoch ... 29 July
Isaac Trevor Morgan ... ... 30 July
Donald Lewis Stewart ... ... 7 Sept
James Collins Elliot ... ... 25 Oct

47

1935

(1) Vivian Clarke ... ... 22 July
John Chetwode ... ... 28 Nov
George Armitage Whitaker Hunt... 7 Dec
Alick Vavasour Hooley ... ... 22 Dec
Eric Carl Monkhouse ... ... 22 Dec
(1) Richard Heane Lindop... ... 22 Dec

53

Digitized by Google

1936

Donald George Hayter ... ... 23 Jan
Edward Symond Ellis ... ... 20 Feb
(1) Maurice Parnham Saunders ... 28 Feb
George Moore Donaldson Grier ... 24 Mar
Charles Henry Lamb ... ... 16 Apr
George Edward Hird ... ... 10 May
Cecil William Hancorne Barrée ... 3 June
(1) Frank Albert Ansell ... ... 23 July
Stanley Graham Bishop ... ... 13 Sept

62

1937

Douglas Bernard Jarrett ... ... 4 Jan
Stanley Hope Walker ... ... 6 Jan
Ralph John Score Marsh ... ... 7 Jan
George Leopold Clewett Hardinge 17 Jan
Frank Churchill Fisher ... ... 24 Jan
Francis Roger Williams ... ... 15 Mar
Kenneth Alfred Russell Clarke ... 3 Aug
James Michael Percy Kirkness ... 6 Aug
George Bernard Clarke ... ... 7 Sept
Leo Edward O'Shaughnessy ... 26 Sept
John Brocket Ritchie ... ... 30 Sept

73

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1931

Frederick Charles Higgs ... ... 5 June

1

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1934

John Teather Piper ... ... 15 Oct

1

1935

Ian McIntosh ... ... 17 June
Ronald Humphrey Dean ... ... 2 Oct
Roy Penrhiw John ... ... 31 Dec

4

1936

(1) Edgar Patrick Fitzgerald Fagan 31 Jan
Edward John Lionel Poole ... 4 Mar
Kenneth Langley Judd ... ... 24 Mar
Neville Louis Vernon Ruoff ... 1 Apr
William Stuart Morton ... ... 18 Apr
(1) Norman Britwell Horwood ... 29 Apr
Richard Joseph Hutton Slagg ... 6 May
Harry Stephen Rousseau ... ... 28 June
George Roger Ackerley ... ... 28 July
Wilfrid Gaston Medlam ... ... 12 Sept
John Merrick Cooke ... ... 17 Sept
Gwilym Arthur Williams ... 30 Sept
Robert Hazlett Mainwaring ... 1 Oct
Gordon Roland Kinsey (*proby*) ... 20 Oct
Frank Stone ... ... 1 Nov
Richard Henry Gluyas ... ... 2 Nov
Edward Le Blanc Smith ... ... 1 Dec
Owen Michael Lewin ... ... 3 Dec

21

1937

Patrick Arthur Charles Page ... 1 Jan
Graham Charles George Cheverton 1 Feb
David Ross Macpherson ... 9 Feb
Christopher Edmund Tarry ... 19 Feb

1937—*contd.*

William Douglas Holmes (*proby*) ... 1 Mar
Geoffrey Blyth Hutchings ... ... 1 Apr
Leonard Bertram Charles ... ... 1 Apr
Everard Palliser Mallinson.... ... 1 Apr
Alastair Robert Campbell Cunningham ... ... 1 Apr
Alan Raymond Marlborough Wonham (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Peter Murray Jones (*proby*) ... 1 Apr
Gerald Dudley Wittrick ... 1 Apr
George Douglas Anderson ... 1 Apr
Gordon Chalmers Fortin ... 1 Apr
(1) Sydney Grandin Gallichan ... 1 Apr
Ronald McCulloch Matheson A.C.A. 1 Apr
John Patrick Bray (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Keith Taylor Maidment (*proby*) ... 1 June
Donald Astin ... ... 17 June
James Lawrence Hornby (*proby*) ... 1 July
Ralph Ballard Archer Smith ... 1 July
John William Reginald Parrott ... 1 July
Harold John Clifford Woods (*proby*) 1 July
John Howard Jackson Boyle (*proby*) 1 July
Dervck Bembridge Watton (*proby*) 1 July
William Elliott Sandifer ... ... 1 July
Leonard George Stocks (*proby*) ... 1 July
Donald Keith Albany (*proby*) ... 19 July
Samuel Thomas Colin Parkhouse 1 Aug
David Judd Copley (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
John Guy Brisker ... ... 5 Sept

52

SKIPPER LIEUTENANTS.

1935

m James William Hubbard, M.B.E., R.D. ... ... 25 Mar
m Philip Bush, R.D. ... ... 25 Mar
m George William Robinson, R.D. 25 Mar
m Fred Padley ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Gibson, D.S.M., R.D. 31 Dec

5

1936

m Herbert Leonard Payne, R.D. ... 30 Jun
m James Thomson, R.D. ... ... 30 June
m Arthur James Marson, D.S.M., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

8

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

m John Francis Reynolds, R.D. ... 1 July

1

1918

m Frederick William White, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
m John Carnie Inglis ... ... 31 Dec

3

1924

m John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C., R.D. 7 Nov
m Frank Owen Dale, R.D.... ... 30 Dec

5

1925

m Albert Barker, R.D. ... ... 1 Feb
m John Henry Brown, R.D. ... 12 Dec

7

1926

m Adam Ferguson, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct
m William John Runcie ... ... 18 Oct
m Peter Bulley, R.D. ... ... 5 Nov
m George Thomson, D.S.C. ... 1 Dec
11

1927

m William Henry Barber ... ... 21 Jan
m Fred Edward Barker, R.D. ... 22 Jan
m Peter Cormack ... ... 27 Jan
m Martin Fielding, R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
m William Leask, D.S.M., R.D. ... 24 Mar
m George William Peters ... ... 4 Apr
m Donald Main Laird ... ... 5 May
m Charles William Penrose, R.D. .. 14 May
m Alfred Daniel Ellis, R.D. ... 21 May
m John Mair, R.D. ... ... 21 July
m Thomas Fraser R.D. ... ... 15 Sept
m William Albert Watson, R.D. ... 26 Nov
23

1928

m Peter Green ... ... 15 Feb
m Richard Pocock, D.S.M., R.D.... 8 Mar
m Harry Leonard Lang, R.D. ... 22 Mar
m George McDonald, D.S.M. ... 5 Apr
m William Garwood Cleveland, R.D. 26 Apr
m Arthur Girling ... ... 31 May
m Richard Bland, R.D. ... ... 21 June
m Albert Henry Foster, R.D. ... 3 Oct
31

1930

m Edward Charles Rowe, R.D. ... 26 June
32

1933

m Robert George Bowles, R.D. ... 26 July
33

1934

m Peter David Polson ... ... 30 June
m James Bond ... ... 30 June
m Francis Bremner ... ... 30 June
m Walter Wooldridge, M.B.E. ... 1 July
m Walter George Womack... ... 1 July
m James Watt ... ... 1 July
m Henry Gibson Moss ... ... 1 July
m Isaac Parkinson ... ... 1 July
m Andrew Gove ... ... 1 July
m John Walton ... ... 1 July
m Lewis Grace ... ... 1 July
m Alfred John Blake ... ... 1 July
m Sidney John Ward ... ... 1 July
m Frank Parsons ... ... 1 July
m Roy Easson Souter ... ... 1 July
m John Main Thomson Brebner ... 1 July
m Leonard Lake ... ... 12 July
m John Robert Coultas ... ... 6 Aug
m Wallace Leonard Hooper ... 6 Aug
m John Thomas Watson ... ... 6 Aug
m John Foster ... ... 6 Aug
m John Wilson ... ... 8 Sept
m Arthur Charles Lawrance ... 8 Sept
m John Clark ... ... 6 Oct
m Henry Charles Gue ... ... 17 Oct
m John Hartley Cowling, D.S.M. ... 4 Nov

1934—*contd.*

m Arthur Mayhew ... ... 12 Dec
m Laurence Frederick Scarlett, D.S.C. ... ... 20 Dec
61

1935

m James Duthie ... ... 4 Mar
m Robert Buchan ... ... 7 Mar
m John William Christian ... ... 14 Mar
m James Carnie ... ... 27 Mar
m Walter Evans ... ... 31 Mar
m John Wyrill Cowling ... ... 31 Mar
m Charles William Freer ... ... 14 Apr
m William Thompson Harwood ... 7 May
m Phillip James Miles ... ... 29 June
m Wilfrid Perrett ... ... 11 July
m William Scarth ... ... 21 July
Frank Blake ... ... 26 Aug
Thomas William Rollerson... ... 16 Sept
m Alexander Flaws... ... ... 26 Nov
m Magnus Andrew Smith ... ... 7 Dec
m Thomas Buxton ... ... 12 Dec
m John Hague ... ... 15 Dec
78

1936

m William Ben Reeve ... ... 22 Jan
m William Richard Setterfield ... 25 Jan
m Christopher John Bartlett Radford 26 Jan
m James Stewart ... ... 27 Jan
m James Donald McKay ... ... 12 Feb
m Henry Edward Dodd ... ... 4 Mar
m Alfred Edward Carter ... ... 5 Mar
m Jacob West Craske ... ... 10 Mar
m Samuel Melhuish Aldred ... 24 Mar
m David William Leon Simpson, D.S.M. ... ... 26 Mar
James Mein Main ... ... 26 Mar
m James Ian Barron ... ... 26 Mar
m John Main McIntosh ... ... 26 Mar
m Andrew Liston Banyard ... 29 Mar
m Andrew Henderson ... ... 10 Apr
m William Hugo Johnson, M.S.M.... 22 Apr
Albert Edward Seeling ... ... 29 Apr
m Royce William Stocks ... ... 5 May
m George Watt ... ... 4 June
m Andrew Liston ... ... 10 June
m Reginald Robert High ... ... 10 June
m Dugald MacArthur ... ... 14 June
m Alexander Wallace ... ... 16 June
m Arthur Pitchers ... ... 17 June
m James Anderson ... ... 17 June
m Joseph Samuel Garnham ... 8 July
m Edward John Marshall ... ... 30 July
m William Craig ... ... 3 Aug
m George Youngson Abernethy ... 3 Aug
m Isaac John Burwood ... ... 20 Sept
m Alexander Cowie... ... ... 22 Sept
m John Edward Harwood ... ... 6 Oct
m David Mein Main ... ... 8 Oct
m Frank Armitage ... ... 22 Oct
m Samuel William Ash ... ... 4 Nov
m Harold Burnett Wray ... ... 22 Nov
m Samuel Bass ... ... 26 Nov
m Andrew Flett ... ... 1 Dec
116

Digitized by Google

1937

- Joseph Mitchell Gault ... ... 28 Feb
- Peter Newman ... ... 9 Mar
- Alexander Main Mein ... ... 9 Mar
- Robert Masson ... ... 11 Mar
- David Forbes Noble ... ... 25 Mar
- William Jeffery James Tucker ... 28 Mar
- Alexander Robb ... ... 4 Apr
- Albert Winterburn Bowles ... 6 Apr

1937—*contd.*

- Joseph Bruce ... ... 6 Apr
- James Samuel Bush ... ... 14 Apr
- William John Valentine Mullender ... 27 May
- David Jamieson Young ... ... 3 Aug
- Robert Thompson ... ... 20 Aug
- Thomas Donovan ... ... 26 Aug
- William Henry Edward Nicholls... 30 Sept
- David More ... ... 17 Oct

132

SKIPPERS.

1917

- **Frederick Morgan, R.D....** ... 7 June

1

1924

- Percy Bevans ... ... 30 June
- John Samuel Howe ... ... 1 July

3

1925

- George Wilfred Holliday ... ... 17 Dec

4

1926

- John Bremner ... ... 25 Jan
- William Green ... ... 8 July
- Clarence Pollard ... ... 12 July
- Hugh Keatings ... ... 19 Dec

8

1927

- David Ralph ... ... 4 Mar
- William John Salisbury ... ... 27 Oct
- Robert Cowie ... ... 14 Nov
- John McClelland, D.S.M. ... 2 Dec
- Andrew Bruce Buchan ... ... 20 Dec
- David Smith ... ... 22 Dec

14

1928

- Joseph Bowie ... ... 10 Jan
- Albert Charles Wood ... ... 12 Jan
- Albert Herbert Foster ... ... 19 Jan
- Andrew Finlayson ... ... 21 Jan
- George Richard Gale ... ... 21 Jan
- John Main ... ... 21 Jan
- James Wares Bremner ... ... 8 Feb
- Isaac Mackintosh ... ... 9 Feb
- Charles Walter Sheales ... ... 11 Feb
- George Stewart ... ... 8 Mar
- George Rawding ... ... 12 Mar
- James Hay ... ... 23 Mar
- John Culbertson Anderson... ... 31 Mar
- John Lorimer ... ... 4 June

28

1934

- Case James Albert Silom ... 12 Mar
- William John Goouch ... ... 24 Mar
- Albert Scott Henderson Robb ... 3 Apr
- John Baxter ... ... 8 May
- William Martin ... ... 13 May
- Allen Delf ... ... 23 May
- Henry Bowman ... ... 19 July
- Alfred Herbert Sandford ... ... 29 Aug
- Angus Smith ... ... 7 Sept
- John Dunbar Fowler ... ... 7 Oct
- Alexander Adamson ... ... 16 Oct
- William Stewart ... ... 19 Oct
- George Horner ... ... 10 Nov
- Ernest Smith ... ... 11 Nov
- William Murray ... ... 30 Nov
- Robert Anderson ... ... 10 Dec
- William Tucker ... ... 10 Dec

45

1935

- John Crockett Edwards ... ... 12 Jan
- Charles Alfred Grimmer ... ... 16 Feb
- Alexander McKay ... ... 22 Feb
- Abraham Goodings ... ... 25 Mar
- Benjamin Pile ... ... 5 Apr
- William Mair ... ... 3 May
- Isaac Main Duggie ... ... 10 May
- John William Tomlinson ... ... 6 June
- Alexander Macleod ... ... 11 June
- George Whamond ... ... 29 June
- James Walter Morris ... ... 13 Aug
- John Maciver ... ... 14 Aug
- Benjamin Thomas Wood ... 14 Aug
- Joseph Henry Darley Dansie ... 1 Sept
- Joseph Edwards ... ... 5 Sept
- John James McKenzie ... ... 13 Sept
- Alexander Gardner ... ... 14 Nov
- Charles Lambert Frith ... ... 18 Nov
- John Henry Consadine ... ... 30 Nov
- John Birnie Henderson ... ... 6 Dec
- William Bain ... ... 11 Dec
- Findlay McKay ... ... 13 Dec

67

Digitized by Google

1936

George Frederick Ball ... ... 4 Jan
William Thomson ... ... 5 Feb
Alexander Slater ... ... 24 Feb
Alexander Robertson Milne ... 4 Mar
m Daniel Smith ... ... 7 Mar
m George Hughes ... ... 18 Mar
James Scott ... ... 6 Apr
m George McKay Sutherland ... 8 Apr
George Stewart ... ... 17 Apr
m William Hillyard ... ... 25 Apr
William Jappy ... ... 19 July
m Alexander Cowie ... ... 23 Aug
William Sutherland... ... ... 11 Sept
Robert Trueman ... ... 20 Sept
William George Austrin ... ... 21 Sept
John Duthie Buchan ... ... 7 Nov

83

1937

John James McKenzie ... ... 2 Jan
William Walter Cockrill ... ... 7 Jan
Alexander Reaich ... ... 5 Feb
m Peter Buchan ... ... 17 Feb
James Edward Thompson ... ... 27 Apr
Charles Whitworth ... ... 1 May
m James Hutt Aitken ... ... 10 May
Edward James Day ... ... 11 May
Andrew Robertson Lees ... ... 10 June
Donald Main... ... ... 1 July
m Ernest William Swan ... ... 5 July
Frederick William Hodson ... 19 July
m Hugh Crichton ... ... 26 July
John Edward Searby ... ... 27 July
Frederick Brown (*act*) ... ... 5 Sept

98

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1926

(1)m Basil Gordon Houghton, R.D. 1 June

1

1928

(1)m Robert Thomson, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)m Richard Oats, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr

3

1933

(1)m Ernest Hudspeth ... ... 1 Apr
(1)m John Traill ... ... 1 Apr

5

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1929

William Hutchinson ... ... 31 Dec
Cuthbert Peel ... ... 31 Dec

2

1931

William George Sherwood Lack ... 30 June

3

1932

m Alexander Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
John Harrison Armstrong ... ... 31 Dec

5

1933

Andrew Turnbull Kinclato... ... 30 June
Thomas Robson Worrall ... ... 1 July

7

1934

Thomas Richard Baker ... ... 30 June
Francis Henry Pinegar ... ... 30 June
Robert Alexander Stevenson ... 31 Dec

10

1935

Frank Bartlett Hobson ... ... 30 June

11

1937

James Frederick Baxter ... ... 30 June

12

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Name of Vessel.	Owners.	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
A. H. Bean, L.-Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Calypso ...	Ellerman's Wilson Line, Ltd.	922 16 Aug 1912
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (ret.), *Commodore 2nd Class.*	'Oronsay' ...	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	973 11 Nov 1919
A. T. Brown, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Britannic ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	976 6 Jan 1920
J. G. Saunders, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	981 15 Mar 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Georgic' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	984 24 Apr 1920
J. H. Gaskell, R.D., L.-Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co., Ltd.	986 10 Oct 1921
R. B. Irving, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Queen Mary'	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	994 22 May 1925
H. L. Upton, D.S.C., R.D., Capt. ...	'Durham' ...	Federal Steam Nav. Co., Ltd.	995 12 Feb 1923
G. Gibbons, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Berengaria'...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1004 11 July 1921
T. V. Roberts, R.D., Cdr.	'Arawa' ...	Shaw, Saville & Albion Co., Ltd.	1005 23 Aug 1921
R. P. Cameron, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1008 18 Mar 1922
P. A. Murchie, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Carinthia'...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1019 16 Apr 1927
R. V. Peel, R.D., Capt. (ret.), *Commodore 2nd Class.*	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1020 30 Aug 1922
W. A. Hawkes, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1021 20 Nov 1922
A. L. Owens, R.D., A.D.C., Capt. ...	'Orion' ...	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1022 25 Nov 1922
R. Edkin, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Scythia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1043 8 Nov 1923
G. R. Dolphin, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Franconia'	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1056 1 Sept 1925
J. C. Townley, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Aquitania' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1060 4 Mar 1925
A. Cocks, D.S.C., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Arlanza' ...	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1063 2 May 1925
O. J. P. Lee, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Basil' ...	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1068 27 Aug 1925
A. W. McKellar, R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Rangitane'	New Zealand S. Co., Ltd.	1071 18 Nov 1925
R. H. Large, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Orduna' ...	Pacific S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1076 8 Nov 1926
H. Welch, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1077 8 Mar 1927
G. G. Thorne, R.D., Capt.	'Orontes' ...	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1079 24 Dec 1926
A. C. Greig, O.B.E., R.D., Capt.(ret.)	'Ascania' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1081 3 May 1928
R. N. Stuart, V.C., D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	—	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1083 14 May 1927
F. G. Spriddell, R.D., *Hon.* Capt. ...	—	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1086 15 Feb 1928
A. O. Morgan, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Stirling Castle'	Union Castle M.S.S. Co.,Ltd.	1089 27 June1928
C. R. Treweek, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'C. O. Stillman'	Imperial Oil. Ltd. ...	1091 22 Aug 1928
J. Avern, Cdr. (ret.)	'Coptic' ...	Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd.	1092 3 Aug 1928
J. A. Hodges, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1093 23 Oct 1928
R. Harrison, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	—	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1095 9 Dec 1932

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES—*contd.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve	Name of Vessel.	Owners.	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign Warrants.
P. R. Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'Laconia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd. ...	1097 15 Feb 1929
W. J. Enright, R.D., Cdr.	—	Commonwealth & Dominion Line, Ltd.	1098 22 Feb 1929
R. G. Clayton, D.S.C., R.D., Capt.	'Highland Brigade'	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1101 9 Apr 1929
A. Blacklock, R. D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1104 28 Oct 1929
S. N. White, R.D., Capt.	—	Booth S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1105 21 Nov 1929
F. E. French, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Strathmore'	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1107 15 Oct 1931
W. B. Coyle, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Duchess of Atholl'	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1109 8 July 1930
E. J. Thornton, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1113 26 Mar 1931
H. S. Vincent, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Warwick Castle'	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1114 9 Dec 1931
F. W. Robinson, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1115 30 May 1931
R. A. Thorburn, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Ariguani' ...	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. ...	1116 16 June 1931
W. C. Battle, D.S.C., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Ausonia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1118 6 Aug 1931
J. G. P. Blaset, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Laucastria'...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1120 4 Aug 1931
H. O. Giffin, L.-Cdr., R.C.N.R. (ret.)	—	Lady Drake, Ltd.	1121 15 Jan 1932
E. T. Grayston, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'Karamea' ...	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. Ltd., & Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd.	1122 29 Feb 1932
W. H. Poole, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. ...	'Boania' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1123 27 May 1932
F. R. Miles, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Almanzora'	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1126 8 Dec 1932
W. B. S. Starr, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Mamari' ...	Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd. & Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd.	1127 15 Feb 1933
H. E. Reilly, R.D., Cdr. (ret. ...	'Tekoa' ...	New Zealand S. Co., Ltd....	1128 7 Mar 1933
C. E. H. Aylen, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Edinburgh Castle'	Union Castle M.S.S. Co., Ltd.	1129 25 Apr 1933
C. H. Bate, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Samaria' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1130 28 Apr 1933
R. L. H. McNish, D.S.O., R.D., L.-Cdr. (ret.)	'Norfolk' ...	Federal S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1132 18 Oct 1933
W. S. Jackson, L.-Cdr.	—	Ellerman Lines, Ltd. ...	1133 29 Sept 1933
A. J. Baxter, D.S.C., R.D., Cdr. ...	—	Orient S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1134 14 Oct 1933
S. E. Stubbs, O.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd. ...	1136 20 Feb 1935
J. C. V. Morgan, D.S.O., R.D., Cdr.	—	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. ...	1137 17 Apr 1934
W. G. Busk-Wood, R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'Empress of Britain'	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1138 25 May 1934
C. E. Rathkins, R.D., Capt ...	—	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1139 5 June 1934
H. A. Moore, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Duchess of Richmond'	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1140 11 June 1934
G. R. Parry, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1142 27 June 1934
J. H. Gelling, R.D., Cdr (ret.) ...	'Bactria' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1143 23 Aug 1934
T. E. Coombs, C.B.E., R.D., A.D.C., Capt.	'Lochgoil' ...	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1144 21 Sept 1934
H. L. Walton, O.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (ret.)	'City of Hong Kong'	Ellerman Lines, Ltd. ...	1145 27 Sept 1934
R. W. Goodacre, R.D., Cdr. (ret.) ...	—	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	1146 16 Jan 1934
H. Percival, Cdr. (ret.)	'City of Venice'	The City Line, Ltd ...	1147 13 Dec 1934
F. M. Smith, R.D., Cdr.	'Mamoa' ...	Shaw Savill & Albion Co., Ltd., & Oceanic S.N. Co., Ltd	1148 18 Dec 1934
A. W. Legge, Lt.-Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Carare' ...	Elders & Fyffes, Ltd. ...	1149 18 Feb 1935
E. J. Rodgers, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1150 5 Mar 1935
A. E. Taylor, R.D., Cdr.	—	New Zealand Shipping Co. Ltd.	1151 21 Feb 1935
J. E. W. A. Tremblay, Lt.-Cdr., R.C.N.R.	'North Voyageur'	Clarke S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1153 18 June 1935

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND OTHER OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES—*contd.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Name of Vessel.	Owners.	Number and Date of Last Issue of Blue Ensign Warrants.
G. C. H. Noakes, Lt.-Cdr.	—	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	1154 16 May 1935
A. R. Meikle, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Montrose' ...	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1155 24 July 1935
H. B. Reece, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Orbita' ...	Pacific S.N. Co. ...	1156 1 Aug 1935
E. H. Thornton, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Llangibby Castle'	Union Castle Mail S.S. Co., Ltd.	1157 30 Aug 1935
F. C. Crosse, R.D., Capt (ret.) ...	—	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1158 23 Sept 1935
G. Owen, R.D., Cdr.	—	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	1160 10 Oct 1935
C. J. Goble, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	—	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1162 8 Jan 1936
F. A. Smyth, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (ret.) ...	'Llandovery Castle'	Union Castle Mail S.S.Co.,	1163 16 Apr 1936
W. C. Meek, R.D., Cdr.	'Waiwera' ...	Aberdeen & Comm. Line, Ltd.	1164 2 May 1936
W. C. Tarrant, C.B.E., R.D. Capt. (ret.)...	'Nictheroy'	Royal Mail Lines, Ltd. ...	1165 9 Apr 1936
E. P. C. Aslin, Cdr.	'Surrey' ...	Federal S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	1166 30 May 1936
B. H. Davies, O.B.E., R.D., Capt. (ret.)	'Antonia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd.	1168 19 Dec 1936
C. G. Illingworth, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Aurania' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1169 12 Jan 1937
W. L. Pope, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Mongolia' ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1172 24 July 1937
R. J. Finlow, R.D., Capt. (ret.) ...	'Alaunia' ...	Cunard White Star, Ltd....	1173 29 July 1937

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(a) If, from any circumstances, the Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(b) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Forces or Naval Reserve Forces specified in the Admiralty Regulations on board is less than 7, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number is caused by death, sickness, desertion or joining a British Man of War, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(c) If it should be found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above Regulations are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty if the Commanding Officer is on the Retired List of the Royal Navy and to the Registrar General in all other cases.

(d) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty or Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen as the case may be.

YACHT CLUBS USING A SPECIAL ENSIGN.

Yachts belonging to members of the following Yacht Clubs may, subject to certain conditions, obtain an Admiralty Warrant to fly a Special Ensign.

Club.	Address.
WHITE ENSIGN.	
Royal Yacht Squadron	Royal Yacht Squadron Castle, Cowes.
BLUE ENSIGN.	
Royal Albert Yacht Club	Clifton Road, Southsea.
Royal Brighton Yacht Club	St. Kilda Street, Middle Brighton, Victoria.
Royal Cape Breton Yacht Club	Sydney, Nova Scotia
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club	Marine Parade, Dover.
Royal Clyde Yacht Club	156, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
Royal Cruising Club	1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.
Royal Dorset Yacht Club	6, Charlotte Row, Weymouth.
Royal Engineer Yacht Club	Brompton Barracks, Chatham.
Royal Geelong Yacht Club	16, Humble Street, East Geelong, Victoria.
Royal Gourock Yacht Club	163, St. Vincent, Street, Glasgow, C.2.
Royal Highland Yacht Club	Corran, Esplanade, Oban.
Royal Kennebeccasis Yacht Club	148, Leinster St., St. John's, New Brunswick.
Royal Largs Yacht Club	Municipal Chambers, Largs, Ayrshire.
Royal Motor Yacht Club	Hythe Pier, Southampton, and R.M.Y.C.S. *'Enchantress,'* Sandbanks, Poole.
Royal Naval Sailing Association	Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.
Royal New Zealand Yacht Squadron ...	Squadron Rooms, Endeans Bldgs., Auckland, N.Z.
Royal Northern Yacht Club	22, Blythswood Square, Glasgow.
Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron	P.O. Box 512, Halifax Nova Scotia.
Royal Perth Yacht Club	The Esplanade, Perth, Western Australia.
Royal Port Nicholson Yacht Club	Boat Harbour, Wellington, N.Z.
Royal Queensland Yacht Club	Brisbane, Queensland.
Royal St. Kilda Yacht Club	Club House, Lower Esplanade, St. Kilda. Victoria.
Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club	P.O. Box 2335, Montreal.

Digitized by Google

Club.	Address.
BLUE ENSIGN—*continued*	
Royal Scottish Motor Yacht Club	135, Wellington Street, Glasgow.
Royal Singapore Yacht Club	Trafalgar Street, Singapore.
Solent Yacht Club	Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Royal South Australian Yacht Squadron ...	Port Adelaide.
Royal Southern Yacht Club	Southampton.
Sussex Motor Yacht Club	7, Ship Street, Brighton.
Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron	Kirribilli, Milsons Point, Sydney, New South Wales.
Royal Yacht Club of Tasmania	Hobart, Tasmania.
Royal Temple Yacht Club	Ramsgate.
Royal Thames Yacht Club	60, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.
Royal Vancouver Yacht Club...	3811, Point Grey Road, Vancouver, B.C.
Royal Yacht Club of Victoria...	Nelson Place, Williamstown, Victoria.
Royal Western Yacht Club of England ...	The Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Western Yacht Club (Scotland) ...	309, Dobbies Loan, Glasgow, C.4.
BLUE ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB.	
Royal Air Force Yacht Club	R.A.F. Base, Calshot, Hants.
Royal Anglesey Yacht Club	6, Green Edge, Beaumaris, Anglesey.
Royal Artillery Yacht Club	Boxted Hall, Colchester.
Royal Bermuda Yacht Club	Hamilton, Bermuda.
Royal Bombay Yacht Club	Bombay.
Royal Burnham Yacht Club	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Royal Canadian Yacht Club	108, McKinnon Building, Toronto.
Royal Cape Yacht Club	P.O. Box 772, Cape Town.
Royal Channel Islands Yacht Club	St. Helier, Jersey.
Royal Corinthian Yacht Club...	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Royal Cornwall Yacht Club	Green Bank, Falmouth.
Royal Forth Yacht Club	Granton, Edinburgh.
Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club of Western Australia.	Club House, Esplanade, Peppermint Grove, Perth, W.A.
Royal Gibraltar Yacht Club	Gibraltar.
Royal Hamilton Yacht Club	110, Ontario Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario.
Royal Harwich Yacht Club	Pier Hotel, Harwich.
Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club	North Point, Hong Kong.
Household Brigade Yacht Club	Warsash, Hants.
Royal Irish Yacht Club	Kingstown, Irish Free State.
Royal Jamaica Yacht Club	Kingston, Jamaica.
Royal Lake of the Woods Yacht Club ...	Winnipeg.
Royal London Yacht Club	The Parade, Cowes.
Royal Malta Yacht Club	c/o Union Club, Malta.
Royal Mersey Yacht Club	14, Dale Street, Liverpool.
Royal Motor Yacht Club of New South Wales	Wunulla Road, Rose Bay, Edgecliff, New South Wales.
Royal Nassau Sailing Club	Nassau, Bahamas.
Royal Natal Yacht Club	Victoria Embankment, Durban, Natal.
Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club	6, Dublin Road, Belfast.
Royal Northumberland Yacht Club	Blyth, Northumberland.
Royal Ocean Racing Club	2, Pall Mall Place, St. James's, S.W.1.
Portsmouth Yacht Club	Sally Port, Portsmouth.
Royal Prince Alfred Yacht Club	51, Castlereagh Street, Sydney.
Royal Prince Edward Yacht Club	Sydney, New South Wales.
Shanghai Yacht Club	Jinkee Road, Jetty, Shanghai.
Royal Southampton Yacht Club	79, Above Bar, Southampton.
Royal South Western Yacht Club	West Hoe, Plymouth.
Royal Torbay Yacht Club	12, Beacon Terrace, Torquay.
Royal Ulster Yacht Club	Bangor, Co. Down.
Royal Victoria (B.C.) Yacht Club	P.O. Box 309, Victoria, B.C.
Royal Welsh Yacht Club	Porthyraur, Carnarvon.
Royal Yorkshire Yacht Club	Harbour Side, Bridlington.
Dar Es Salaam Yacht Club	Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika.
RED ENSIGN DEFACED BY BADGE OF CLUB.	
Point Yacht Club	Esplanade, Durban.
Royal Dart Yacht Club	Kingswear, S. Devon.
Royal Fowey Yacht Club	Fowey.
Lymington Yacht Club	Lymington, Hants.
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club ...	Royal Plain, Lowestoft.
Royal St. George Yacht Club...	Kingstown, Irish Free State.
Royal Victoria	St. Toomas St., Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by ROYAL

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in separate list in the January and July Navy Lists.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

B *denotes* ... Boatswain.
C ... ... Captain.
Ch ... ... Chaplain.
Cr ... ... Commander.
E L Cr ... Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E L ... ... Engineer Lieutenant.
Hon C ... Honorary Captain.
Hon Ch ... Honorary Chaplain.
Hon Cr ... Honorary Commander.
Hon L Cr ... Honorary Lieutenant-Commander.
Hon L ... Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon Sg Cr ... Honorary Surgeon Commander.
Hon Sg L Cr ... Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr ... ... Lieutenant-Commander.
L Cr (Sp) ... Lieutenant Commander (Special Branch.)
L ... ... Lieutenant.
L (SP) ... Lieutenant (Special Branch).
C before name denotes attached Clyde Division.
ES " " " " East Scottish.
L " " " " London Division.
M " " " " Mersey "
S " " " " Sussex "
Mid ... ... Midshipman.
P Cr ... ... Paymaster Commander.
P L Cr ... Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L ... ... Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L ... ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
S B ... ... Signal Boatswain.
S L ... ... Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg C ... ... Surgeon Captain.
Sg Cr ... ... Surgeon Commander.
Sg L Cr ... Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L Cr (D) ... Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg L ... ... Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg L (D) ... Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg S L ... Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.

(*act*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.
(*proby*) after the rank denotes Officer is Probationary.

Sn before name denotes attached Severn Division.
T " " " " Tyne "
U " " " " on unattached list.
Ul " " " " Ulster Division.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A		
L	Abercrombie G. F. MA, MD	Sg Cr	30 June 35
C	Alisa *The Marquess of (Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.)*	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Akeroyd C. E. ...	P L	15 Nov 35
Sn II	Alexander M. L. LLB	P L	16 July 30
Ul	Allison R. S. MD, MRCP	Sg L Cr	24 Aug 32
Sn	Almond, W. W. ...	S L	17 June 37
Sn II	Amery A. E. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 June 37
Ul	Anderson A. W. ...	L	1 Aug 35
E S	Anderson D. C. ...	A S L	20 April 37
E S	Anderson J. C. L. BA	L	14 June 35
M II	Anderson L.S. MB, ChB	Sg L	14 July 37
Ul II	Anderson R. B. ...	L Cr	1 Apr 32
C	Anderson R.C. MB, ChB	Sg L	26 June 35
E S	Anderson *Rev.* W. W. MC, MA	Ch	19 Dec 24
L	Annand R. W. ...	S L	26 Oct 36
L	Archer R. W. C. MD	Sg L C	16 Jan 31
L II	Archer R. H. C. MA	P L Cr	18 Aug 33
S	Ashby H. J. ...	Mid (*proby*)	22 Oct 37
M	Ashcroft L. S., VD, MB, EHP	Sg C	31 Dec 33
M	Astbury F. W. ...	Hon L Cr	15 Dec 20
T II	Atkinson, J. A. LDS	Sg L (D) (*proby*)	14 July 37
Sn II	Aubrey T. D. R., LMSSA	Sg L	15 Oct 34
	B		
L II	Bacon C. G. BA ('*St Angelo*')	P L	7 Nov 34
L	Baldock J. M. ...	Mid	23 Feb 35
E S	Balfour N. S. ...	S B	23 Nov 29
M	Ball *Rev.* H. MA	Hon Ch	15 Dec 28
C	Ballantyne H. ...	L	20 Sept 36
L II	Balmer J. W. BA	P L	3 Feb 34
L II	Barber R. A. ...	P L Cr	1 Nov 36
E S	Barkla P. C. ...	Sg L (*proby.*)	30 June 37
M II	Barritt F. ...	P L Cr	1 May 31
E S	Barron A. F. M. MB, ChB	Sg L (*proby*)	11 Oct 37
Sn II	Bastick T. F. ...	P L	17 Feb 30
M II	Bateman A. B. MB, ChB, BDS	Sg L (D)	29 June 33
M II	Batley A. R. T. ...	L	6 Nov 31
L II	Bawtree D. W. MB ChB, FRCS(Ed)	Sg L Cr	26 July 35
L II	Bayley P. H. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 July 37
L II	Baylis H. P. MRCS, LRCP, LDS, VD	L Cr	4 Nov 26
L II	Beckett R. A. ..	P L	29 June 36
L II	Beer C. S	P L	26 Jan 36
M	Bell G. R. L. ...	Mid	2 Aug 35
M II	Bell J. A.	P L	14 Mar 34
L II	Bellman K. B. ...	P L	27 Jan 36
L II	Bennett R. F. B. BA	Sg L	23 Feb 37
L	Bennett S. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 July 36
M	Bennett-Jones D. R.	L	11 Mar 35
L	Benson A. N. ...	L	7 Mar 30
C II	Benson C.	L	11 July 33
L II	Benson, G. E. M., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP, BA (*Oxon*)	Sg L	4 Aug 33
M II	Benson J. C. ...	L	4 May 31
C	Bergius W. C. ...	S L (*proby*)	29 Dec 36
Sn II	Betenson W. P. W. MB	Sg Cr	31 Dec 32
L	Betty F. A. K. BA	P L	9 Jan 36
Sn	Biggs O. C.	P S L (*proby*)	9 Jan 37
L II	Bird C. A. H. ...	L	9 Nov 36
T	Bird F. G.	S L (*proby*)	1 Sept 36
Sn II	Bird G. H.	L	14 Aug 37
Sn	Bird P. R.	L	29 May 37
C	Black J.	S L	5 Feb 35
T II	Bloomer A. C. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	21 Oct 28
L II	Blunt A. G. MA	P L	4 Sept 33
M	Board R. W. V. ...	S L	20 Mar 36
L	Bodger D. H. J. ...	S L (*proby*)	13 Oct 37
L II	Bodilly J.	P S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
M	Booth R. P. ...	Mid	2 Nov 35
L II	Borner R. S. ...	P L	16 Mar 36
C	Borthwick S. B. MB	Sg Cr	30 June 37
L	Bowell *Rev.* A. C. ...	Ch	18 Jan 35
L	Bradford H. O. T. ...	S L	28 Sept 37
S	Bradford S. G. ...	L	30 Nov 35
Sn II	Bradlaw A. S. ... MB, ChB, BAO	Sg L Cr	23 July 30
L II	Bradshaw R. D. MB	Sg L Cr	14 June 35
L II	Branch P.	P L	27 Aug 34
L II	Bray G. H. G. ...	P L	14 May 33
S	Bray J.	Cr	31 Dec 32
T II	Brewis R. G. MB, BS	Sg L	6 July 32
Sn II	Brigham H.	L Cr	7 Apr 33
S II	Brigstocke W. G. P.	L	8 Feb 36
Sn	Bristol *The Dean of*	Hon Ch	11 June 34
S	Brittain N. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	29 July ...

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sn II	Brittan C. E. LDS	Sg LCr (D)	30 Oct 36
M	Brooks W. C. ..	L	23 Feb 37
C II	Brown H. H. MA	L	1 Apr 36
S II	Bruford A. D. (*Act. Lieut. R.N. (Ret.)*)	L Cr	16 Nov 36
C II	Buchanan E. C. ...	P L Cr	28 Feb 37
C II	Buchanan H. P. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	20 Oct 35
M	Buckley C.	A S L	22 Apr 37
M II	Buckley C. W. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Nov 36
M II	Buckley W. K. ...	L	24 Nov 29
S	Bugle A. E.	L	4 Sept 37
E S	Bulst J.	S L	5 June 36
L II	Bull W. M. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	18 July 28
M	Bunney C. P. ACA	P Cr	30 June 34
L II	Bunyan J. LDS	Sg L (D)	18 May 34
M II	Burgess D. H. BA	P L	18 July 36
S	Burgess P. E. ...	L	5 Jan 30
Sn	Burnett W. B. ...	P L	5 Mar 36
L	Burns N. M. ...	L	19 Apr 36
S	Butcher E. P. VD	P Cr	31 Dec 32
L II	Butcher W. H. MA, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	31 Dec 34
L II	Buzzard E. M. MRCS, LRCP, BM, BCh O	Sg L	5 Oct 35
C	Cadzow N. J. K. ...	L	24 Sept 35
E S	Cairns F.	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
M	Caldwell A. D. ...	Mid	14 Mar 36
Sn II	Calvert-Jones I. ...	L	4 Dec 32
L	Cammiade P. F. ...	L	28 Aug 30
M	Campbell D. R. ...	L	11 Mar 35
E S	Campbell D. S. ...	L	21 Oct 33
E S	Campbell, W. G. MB, ChB, LDS, FRCS	Sg L	12 Jan 34
E S	Carew *Rev.* E. H. MA	Ch	1 Oct 25
L II	Carlin G. V. MA	P L Cr	9 Feb 35
T	Carnall, A.	Mid (*proby*)	11 Aug 37
T	Carnall W. MC, DSM, VD	L Cr	6 Apr 29
L II	Carnes C.	P L	23 Feb 36
T II	Carr R. J. MB, BS		
L II	Carr W. H. MB, ChB, MRC, LRCP	Sg L Sg L	9 July 34 13 Nov 31
L II	Carse H. P.		
L II	Carse R. F.	L	5 July 35
C II	Carson J. A. S. ...	L	23 July 32
	Carter R. ... ... (*'Caledonia'*)	P L 13 May 31 L (Sp) 30 Jan 37	
L	Carver P. V. ...	Mid (*proby*)	15 Oct 37
L	Castle D. L. M. ...	L	29 May 33
L II	Cassidi F. L. MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 June 33
Sn II	Chadd G. ... LDS	Sg L (D)	4 Aug 32
L II	Chapman E. W. E. MA, ACA	P L	18 Dec 30
L II	Chapman W. T. R. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	29 Oct 34
L	Chappell A. A. ...	P L	16 Mar 36
L II	Chappell *Rev.* H. P. MA	Ch (*proby*)	27 Apr 37
L II	Charteris A. G. ...	P L	12 Oct 34
E S	Christie J. B. W. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
T	Christie P. D. ...	L	16 Jan 37
S	Churston *Lord*	L	17 July 37
T II	Clark G. A. MD, BS, VD	Sg Cr	30 June 34
C	Clark J. H. M. VD, MA, AM. Inst, NA	C	30 June 37
L	Clark R. N.	P S L (*proby*)	24 July 36
M II	Clarke G. ...	P L	14 May 33
L II	Clarke H. F. ...	P L	3 July 35
L	Clemens J. P. VD	B	12 Dec 27
L II	Clyde J. O. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	26 Apr 35
T II	Coats P. M. MB, BS	Sg L	22 Dec 32
T	Coatsworth H. M. ...	S L	19 Jan 36
T	Coatsworth J. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	8 Oct 37
L II	Codrington K. de B. MA	P L Cr	1 Oct 34
M II	Cole A	P L	5 Sept 36
L II	Cole N. J. ...	P L	[illegible] May 36
L II	Coles B. ... ... VD	L Cr	[illegible] Aug 27
L	Coles C. L.	M [illegible]	[illegible] July 37
L II	Collier S. W. ...		36

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T	Collins, *Rev.* J. F. ...	Ch	19 Feb 36
L II	Collop N. W. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Sept 37
T II	Colver T. MB, ChB	Sg L	5 July 32
C	Colvill J.	S L	16 Oct 37
M	Concanon A. B., MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	18 Jan 35
Sn II	Condon R. A. MD MCh, DPH, DO, DOMS	Sg L Cr	14 Sept 32
U	Connaught *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of, KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
ESII	Cook D. C.	P L	1 Aug 34
M	Cooke, S. E., MB, ChB	Sg. L	8 July 36
UI	Cooke W. J. S. BA	L	26 Apr 35
L II	Cope A. A. D. BA	P L	2 Dec 34
L II	Copithorne R. E. C. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L (*proby.*)	24 July 36
L II	Cordingley L. C. J.	P S L (*proby*)	1 Mar 37
ESII	Cormack R. MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L C	4 Apr 36
M II	Corr J. F. MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	1 July 36
S	Cottingham R. W. M.	P S L (*proby*)	27 Nov 36
U	Cotton G. L. ...	S L (*proby*)	10 Sept 37
L II	Cox J. L. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 31
L II	Craig D. M. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	3 May 35
UI	Craigavon *The Rt. Hon. Viscount*, PC, LD	Hon C	30 June 31
T	Creed J. A.	L (*proby.*)	7 July 37
L	Curram R. H. MBE, VD D	Cd S B	1 June 36
M	Daglish A. G. ...	Mid (*proby*)	5 Oct 37
L	Dale E. G.	L	28 June 36
L II	Daly R. D. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	13 Feb 37
M	Dalzell A. V. H. ...	L	11 Mar 35
T II	Daniels J. E. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	7 July 34
S II	Daniels W. B. MA, BSc	L Cr	6 Oct 37
Sn	D'Aumale-Wills W. H.	L	17 May 31
UI	Davey, J. D. ...	S L	17 Oct 37
U	Davey P. V. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	25 Sept 37
C	Davidson, *Rev.* A. N. MA	Ch	21 Oct 25
T	Davidson S. W. ...	Sg Cr	30 June 33
T	Davies A. H. ...	L	16 Dec 36
S II	Day N.	P S L (*proby*)	1 June 36
L II	Dean D.M. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	6 Feb 37
UI	Deane *Rev.* R. A. MA	Ch	22 Feb 28
C	Dempster W. B. M.	S L	4 Nov 37
M	Derby *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
E S	Dick J. M.	Cr	30 June 35
E S	Dickson J. H. ...	L Cr	26 Nov 35
Sn	Dixon T. B. VD, MRCS LRCP	Sg C	30 June 33
C	Dobson C. R. W. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	23 June 37
C	Dobson W. S. ...	A S L	8 May 37
T II	Dodds G. R. ...	Sg S L	11 July 34
UI	Donnan L. F. L.R.C.S.A. (Lond), LRCP (Ed)	Sg L (*proby.*)	15 Aug 37
L II	Douglas J. B. MB, ChB	Sg L	4 July 32
L	Douglas P. J ...	P S L	11 July 32
C	Drummond T. W. f LRCP, LRCS, LRFPS, LDS	Sg Cr	31 Dec 32
UI II	Duff D. M.	P L Cr	29 Aug 34
L	Dumas P. G. F. ...	A S L	25 June 37
L II	Duncan P. B. A. ...	P L	14 Nov 37
E S	Dunlop, C. R. ...	Mid	20 Feb 36
Sn II	Dunlop J. L. MB, ChB, DPH, DTM & H E.	Sg L	24 July 37
L II	Easton J. L. ...	P L	15 Nov 33
C	Easton T. A. ...	S L	7 May 33
L II	Eborall E. A. ...	L Cr	1 Oct 37
L II	Edridge H. H. ...	P L	13 Mar 35

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L II	Edwards E. G. ...	P L Cr	12 May 32
Cl II	Edwards M. D. ...	Sg S L	1 Nov 34
SnII	Elford W. P. MA., MD	Sg L Cr	26 Oct 30
M	Elgood E OBE, VD	C	31 Dec 30
S	Elliott A. M.D., DPH	Sg L Cr	8 July 36
S	Elliott C. C. DSC. MD	Sg Cr	30 June 34
L	Elliott J. S.	Mid (*proby*)	30 Apr 36
B S	Ellis W. H. M. ...	Hon Cr	4 Aug 24
M II	Ellison E. C. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Jan 37
L II	Enoch R. H. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	22 May 34
L	Erskine-Gray R. LM&SA	Sg L Cr	26 Oct 31
T II	Evans L. C.	P L	15 Nov 35
M	Evans R. J. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 37
SnII	Evans T. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	18 Dec 34
L II	Ewing J. D. C. BA	L	19 Oct 35
	F.		
L II	Fido C. H. A. LDS	Sg L Cr(D)	20 Aug 30
L II	Fincham A. D. ACA	P L	12 June 35
C	Findlay J. McC. ...	S L	28 June 36
M II	Ford T. E.	P L Cr	18 Dec 33
Ul	Forsythe K. MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	25 Sept 36
Sn	Foss G. L. BA, BCh	Sg L	22 Oct 34
L II	Foster L.	Sg L	29 Jan 37
L	Fowler A. A. ...	Mid	9 June 36
S II	Fox J. D.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
M II	Foy W. H. ...	Sg L	6 Nov 31
S	Frai F. P.	L Cr	3 Jan 36
M	France J. W. ...	Mid	17 Aug 35
L	Franklin J. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	30 July 37
L	Freeman H. C. ...	P L	13 Mar 35
S	Freeth J. E. ...	S L	18 Nov 36
S II	Fryer W. G. S. ...	L Cr	31 Dec 34
S II	Fuller A. C. LDS	Sg L (D)	11 July 34
S II	Fulljames G. J ...	P L Cr	29 Sept 35
S II	Fulljames *Rev.* O. R.	Ch (*proby.*)	29 June 37
	G.		
L II	Gadd, C. G.	P S L (*proby*)	1 Dec 36
L II	Gage J. F. B. ...	L	1 Aug 31
L	Gale, V. G.	Mid (*proby*)	13 Oct 37
C	Gardner D. G. M. ...	S L	11 Nov 36
SnII	Garnett T. W. ...	P L	23 Feb 33
M II	Garrett H. ... BA	P L	23 Aug 30
T II	Gaunt R. T. ...	Sg L	23 Mar 36
Sn	Gay P.	Ch	21 Jan 29
L	Gearing W. Mack ...	P Cr	31 Dec 36
M II	Gerrard E. A. MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	4 June 32
L II	Gerson H. S. A BA	P L	15 Nov 35
C	Gilchrist J. A. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 Aug 37
L II	Gill W. G. MA., MB, FRCS	Sg L	6 Feb 35
C II	Gilmour J. K. ...	P L	20 Sept 30
U	Gloucester *H.R.H. The Duke of* KG, KT, KP, GCMG, GCVO	Hon C	20 May 37
M II	Glover J. C.	L Cr	29 Aug 29
Sn II	Goddard R. A. G. ...	P L	15 Dec 35
L II	Godfrey M. N. ...	P L	9 July 34
M II	Godwin M. MB ChB	Sg L Cr	5 May 36
T II	Gofton B. R. W. MA	P L	24 Nov 32
L II	Goodeve C. F. ...	L Cr	10 May 36
M I	Goodfellow D. R. MD, MA, BChir, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	12 Sept 36
Sn	Goodfellow M. H. VD	P Cr	31 Dec 35
L	Gordon, K. A. ...	L	6 Oct 36
SnII	Gough W MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	14 Dec 31
L II	Gowar F. J. S. MB, BS, FRCS, LRCP	Sg L	22 Aug 35
M	Graham, W. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	29 July 37
L	Gray R. E. D MD, MRCP	Sg L	15 Jan 29
L II	Gray St G B. D. MA, MB, BS, FRCS	Sg Cr	31 Dec 35
M II	Green J. K.	P S L (*proby*)	1 Apr 37

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
U II	Gregg A. E. C. AMIMechE	E L Cr	7 Apr 37
L II	Grew J. S.	L Cr (Sp)	3 July 33
L II	Griffiths A. V., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	15 Nov 34
Sn	Grinham W. A. ...	L	1 Aug 34
L II	Gunn A. L. MD, FRCS	Sg L Cr	22 May 34
L	Gwinner C.	L	7 May 34
	H		
T	Hackett, E. T. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 36
T II	Hale J. B W. ...	P L	21 Oct 29
T II	Hall C.	P L	30 Jan 32
U I	Hall H. E. MD, BCh, BAO	Sg Cr	31 Dec 34
U I	Hall R. MB, BCh. BAO	Sg Cr	30 June 31
L II	Hallon F. E. D. MRCS, LRCP, LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	23 Oct 36
C II	Hand R. F.	Sg L	27 Apr 37
S II	Hankinson G. R. D. LDS	Sg L (D) Cr	3 Oct 32
L	Hannan F. J. MD	Hon Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
SnII	Harding C. G. ...	P L Cr	23 Feb 37
L II	Hardy R.	L Cr	27 Oct 37
L II	Hare J. P.	P L	20 June 34
L	Harper-Smith R. ...	P L	22 Feb 36
S	Harris E. MBE VD	Cd B	17 Jan 34
S	Harrison E. S. P. ...	L	28 June 33
S	Harrison G. W. R. ...	S L (*proby*)	20 Nov 36
L II	Hart G. A. MB, BS MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	1 July 36
S	Harvey H. G. L. ...	C	31 Oct 37
C	Harvey T. W. ...	Mid (*proby*)	1 June 37
M	Haslett J. D. R. ...	S L (*proby*)	18 Sept 37
M II	Haworth R. C ...	P L	26 July 37
L II	Hayton G. A. E. ...	P L	14 July 35
M II	Hayward J. B W. MB, ChB.	Sg L	6 July 37
L II	Hayward N. B. ...	P S L	4 May 34
Sn II	Heath E. S.	P L	19 Aug 37
SnII	Heely W. J. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	4 Sept 35
C	Heggie J. F. BSC, MB ChB	Sg L Cr	16 Jan 37
C	Heggie R. M. ...	Sg L (*proby*)	8 Jan 37
Sn II	Helyar C. G. ...	L	4 Mar 30
L	Hemsted J. R. VD	C	7 Feb 33
C	Henderson E. E. ...	Sg L Cr	27 May 31
L	Hewlett H. R. ...	S L	3 Oct 37
SnII	Hicks A. H.	P L	18 Oct 31
T	Hill D. N.	S L	28 Sept 37
Sn II	Hill E. H.	P S L (*proby*)	7 July 37
ES	Hill R. E.	Mid (*proby*)	20 Dec 36
L II	Hilton L. B. LDS	Sg L (D)	24 Mar 33
L II	Hindhaugh E. A. H. MB, BS, FRCS	Sg L	27 Oct 30
L	Hinge L. G.	S L (*proby*)	13 Oct 37
T	Hitch D. S. ... VD	P Cr	30 June 26
C	Hodge I. L. D. ...	Mid	25 Apr 35
L II	Hoffman H. L. BA, MB, BCh (*Camb*) MRCP	Sg L Cr	7 May 35
T	Holgate J. L., MB, BS	Sg. L (*proby*)	18 Nov 36
H	Holling H. E. MB, ChB	Sg L	5 July 32
L II	Hollingworth R. C.	P L	13 Mar 36
T	Holmes, F. R. ...	L	9 Dec 34
L	Holmes F. R. G ...	L Cr	24 July 31
T	Holt A. R.	P S L (*proby.*)	23 Apr 37
T	Holt R. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	14 Apr 37
S	Homan C. H. ...	L	28 Nov 36
T	Homfray S. G. VD, BA	Cr	31 Dec 32
M II	Hope E. L.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
L II	Hopkins J.	P L	22 Feb 36
C	Hopkins K. B. ...	S L	7 Mar 36
L II	Hopkinson D. C. ...	P L	15 Nov 35

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C II	Hopperton J. H. ...	P L	30 Apr 33
M	Horan F. S. ... MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 12
M	Horsfall W. T ACA	P L	25 Oct 36
S	Howe *Earl* PC,CBE,VD (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	1 Jan 21
Sn	Howell H. B. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	18 Jan 36
M	Huggins U. G. B. L.	S L (*proby*)	5 Nov 37
SnII	Hughes D. R. MB,chB	Sg L	18 Dec 33
S	Hughes E. G. ...	S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 37
M II	Hughes-Davies V. S. BSC, MB, chB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	30 Sept 37
S II	Hughesdon W. F. ...	P L	10 Apr 31
L II	Hume W. H. LDS	Sg L Cr(D)	2 Aug 29
Sn	Hunt T. A. de V. ..	L	26 Apr 37
E S	Hunter J.O.M.BA,LLB	S L	26 Mar 36
C	Hutchison J. B. FRCS (Edin)	Sg L Cr	28 July 32
Sn II	Hutchison J. W. ...	L	7 Dec 29
M II	Hyde J. W. W. ...	PSL(*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
	I.		
T	Inman P. M. ...	Sg L	23 Mar 36
C	Inskip R. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	29 Dec 36
L II	Irvine G. S. ...	Sg L	30 July 37
L	Irvine L. C. D. ... BA, MRCS, LRCP, VD	Sg Cr	31 Dec 27
L	Irving M. D. W. ...	S L (*proby*)	13 Oct 37
	J.		
L II	Jacobs, A. M. ...	P L	7 Sept 36
L II	James A. E....	P L	22 June 34
M II	James J. W. W. LDS	Sg L (D)	16 Apr 34
L II	Janson R. T. BA	L Cr	5 Nov 35
L II	Jaquin E. N. ...	L Cr	20 Feb 34
L II	Jarvis S. W. H. ...	P S L	1 Aug 36
L II	Jenkins B. L. ...	P S L	29 Feb 36
Sn	Jenkins R. D. MB,chB	Sg L Cr	13 Oct 37
L II	Jessup T. M. ...	P L	25 Oct 32
S II	Jezzard C. A. MBE,VD	Cd S B	25 Aug 33
T	Johnson A.	L	19 Oct 32
L II	Johnson E. C. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	19 Aug 32
L II	Joisce J. P. ...	P L	17 Aug 36
SnII	Jones A. E.	P L Cr	24 Aug 35
L II	Jones G. F.	Sg L	29 July 33
M II	Jones R. T.	Sg L	30 Oct 36
M	Jones W. F. MB, ChB	Sg L	29 Nov 32
	K.		
E S	Keay W. F. ... VD	C	31 Dec 30
E S	Kemp G. W. ...	P L	14 Aug 34
L II	Kendall A. W. MS, FRCS	Sg L Cr	28 July 32
L II	Kendall H. E. OBE, MA	Ch	15 Apr 19
C	Kennedy, A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	26 Aug 37
UI	Kernahan J. G. N. ...	L	14 Dec 32
M II	Kerr J. A. BSC, MB, DPH	Sg L Cr	12 Dec 31
UI	Kilmorey *Earl of*, OBE	C	10 Sept 30
C II	King, R. E. BSC	Sg L	22 Oct 37
L II	Kingsley C. W. R. ...	P L	12 June 35
UI	Kyrke G. F. ...	P Cr	30 June 34
	L.		
T	Lambton W. H. ...	P L	15 Dec 35
T	Lamont C. M. MB, chB	Sg L	23 Apr 34
C II	Lang F. D.	Mid (*proby*)	23 Nov 36
L	Larkworthy T. C. ... MA, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	27 July 34
T II	Lascelles W. F. MB	Sg L Cr	1 Mar 32
L II	Leavey K. G. D. ...	P L	15 Dec 35
L II	Ledger R. C. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
M	Lee W. G. W. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	28 May 37
M	Lee-Morris G. VD	Cr	30 June 31
M II	Lendrum J. D. ...	Sg L	20 Dec 32
M II	Levy S. B. ... LRCP	Sg L	28 Apr 33
Sn II	Lewis A. M. C. ...	P L	5 June 36
L II	Lewis E. R.	P L	15 Dec 29
L II	Lewis H. S.	P L	22 June 34
SnII	Lewis P. C. MB, chB	Sg L	18 Dec 33
M	Linton C. W. ...	P L	22 June 36
L II	Littledale R. M. ...	Sg L	11 Mar 36
M	Liverpool *The Lord Bishop of* DD	Hon Ch	8 May 28
L	Lloyd-Williams H. ...	L Cr	14 Oct 35
T	Lockhart H. A. ...	Sg L	6 July 32
L	London *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 06
Sn II	Longmoor R. H. MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	28 Oct 33
L	Lowe G. P. S. ...	L	22 July 35
L II	Luffman P. S. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	11 May 35
S II	Lyburn E. F. St. J. BA, BCh, BAO, MB	Sg L Cr	16 June 36
M	Lynch S. R. ...	L	27 July 29
T	Lyons B. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	18 Feb 37
	M.		
M II	McCombe G. A. K.	L Cr	19 Oct 35
L II	McConnan C. K. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
UI	McConnel R. M. T.	L Cr	19 Aug 35
UI II	McCormick J. ...	P L Cr	12 Aug 35
T	McCoull G. MB, BS, LRCP, LRCS	Sg Cr	31 Dec 35
U II	McCullagh G. P. MB, ChB,BAO,BSc	Sg L Cr	16 Sept 36
U	McCullaghJ D. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	28 Oct 36
UI	McCutcheon O. W.	P L	30 Apr 31
L	McDougall A. R. ...	L Cr	9 Feb 36
E S	McIntyre J. E. VD	P Cr	30 June 26
S II	McKechnie D. M. ...	L Cr	15 July 36
UI	McLaughlin F. A. ... MB, FRCS	Sg L Cr	3 July 31
S II	McLean L. A. T. LDS	SgLCr(D)	28 Oct 31
ESII	McLean W. R. MA, LLB	L Cr	11 Apr 35
C II	McLelland A. S. MA	P L	23 July 33
C	McNeil C. D. C. ...	S L	23 Oct 36
C	Macalister J. H. ... (*proby*)	S L	29 Dec 36
C	MacartneyW.C.MB,VD	Sg Cr	30 June 28
L	MacGregor I. L. ...	L	22 Jan 34
L	Macgregor W. McO. MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	1 Nov 34
C	Mackay H. B. ...	S L	2 Nov 35
E S	Mackelvie A. K. ...	L	15 Aug 33
C II	MacLean W.G.MB,chB	Sg L Cr	7 July 37
MII	MacMillan A. S.	P L	15 Nov 35
ESII	Macphail, D. S. MB, chB	Sg L	5 July 37
M II	Maginness R. M. ...	P L Cr	14 Sept 33
C	Maitland A. I. L. ... MB, ChB, VEPP&S, FRCS	Sg L	25 Apr 35
E S	Maitland D. R. MB, ChB, MRCS	Sg L	2 Nov 36
	Manley H. M. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L Cr	18 Oct 22 (*Temp*)
M II	Manners F. D. LDS	Sg L Cr(D)	12 Dec 33
S II	Manning T. D ...	L Cr	15 July 32
Sn	Mardon E. G. ...	Hon C	6 Oct 22
L II	Marsh W. T. MA	L Cr	5 Mar 32
L II	Martin G. C ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	28 Jan 32
E S	Martin H. O. LRCS IRCP, LEPP&S	Sg Cr	30 June 33
L II	MartinK.WMRCS,LRCP	Sg L	27 Apr 34
T II	Mason C. ... MB	Sg L Cr	3 June 31
T	Mason G. A. MB, FRCS	Sg L Cr	25 Nov 32
L II	Mather C. A. MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	24 Nov 28
SnII	Matthews, H. R. ...	P L Cr	29 Nov 31
S	Matthews J. N. LRCP	Sg L	28 Apr 33
Sn II	Matthews R. J. ... MB, DTM & H, DPH	Sg L Cr	15 Feb 32
L	Menday W. E. ...	Hon L	7 Oct 31
L II	Mere R. M. M. BA	P L	12 Jan 31
L	Merry O. T.	S L (*proby*)	13 Oct 37
L	Messenger J. A. ...	P L	13 July 36
L II	Middleton E. W. ...	L	24 Sept 37
T I	Millar W. D. McF. MB, BS, DPH, BHy	Sg L Cr	12 Mar 36
E S	Miller D. R.	L Cr	22 May 36
T II	Miller J. F. M. MB, BS	Sg L	6 July 32
Sn	Mills M. R.	A S L	11 Feb 37
UI	Mitchell E. D. BA	S L	27 June 36

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sn II	Mitchell F. B. ...	P L	20 Aug 36
Sn II	Mogg R. A. BSc	Sg L	23 July 35
T II	Moor J. C. MD, BS	Sg L Cr	13 July 37
M	Moore H. G. ...	L	16 Mar 31
L II	Moore R. W. R. ...	P L	27 July 36
Sn II	Morgan A. T. ...	L	24 Nov 34
M II	Moroney P. B. MB, ChB FRCS	Sg L Cr	19 Aug 37
M II	Morris J. E. L. LRCP, MRCS	Sg L Cr	30 Jan 37
Ul	Mullen C. H. ...	S L	17 Oct 37
C	Murray G. H. ...	S L	23 May 36
C II	Murray J.	P L	14 Mar 32
E S	Murray P.	P L	23 Apr 37
	N.		
C	Nairn W. M. ...	L	9 Mar 32
L II	Neale G. H.	P L Cr	25 Mar 36
T II	Nelson L. D. MD, BS, LRCP, MRCS	Sg L Cr	7 July 33
T	Newcastle *The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of* DD	Hon Ch	24 Jan 30
L	Newson W. K. ...	Hon L	8 Nov 37
Sn II	Nicholas C. P. ...	Sg L	30 Apr 37
L II	Nicholas L. B. C. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Oct 37
L	Nicholson B. D. VD	Cr	31 Dec 36
L II	Nicholson K. A. ...	P L	17 Jan 34
C	Nicol A. ...	S L (*proby*)	12 Feb 37
L	Noble C. P. C. ...	L	3 July 36
L	Norcock E. V. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Apr 37
U	Northridge A. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	3 Sept 37
	O.		
L II	Oates A. G. G. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 Feb 37
L II	O'Connor E. D. VD	L Cr	13 Feb 32
L II	Ogle P. A.	L Cr	20 May 28
M	Oldham J. B. MB, LRCP, FRCS	Sg L Cr	14 Mar 31
T II	Oldroyd W.	P L	15 Dec 35
S	Oliver E. S.	P L Cr	15 Mar 32
T	Oliver T. G.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
Sn II	Osborn W. H. MB, ChB	Sg L	6 July 37
L II	Osborne G. F. ...	P L	7 Feb 36
	P.		
L II	Parker G. F. S. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	25 May 35
E S	Parker H. F. ...	P L	23 Feb 37
Sn II	Parkinson E. H. ... MB, ChB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	29 June 35
L II	Parmiter G. V. de C.	P L	4 Sept 33
L	Parry-Price H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg Cr	31 Dec 33
L	Parsons S. T. T. ...	L Cr	19 Aug 37
L II	Passe E. R. G. ... FRCS, LRCP, BSc	Sg L Cr	12 Aug 35
C	Pattman R. P. ...	L	18 May 34
T II	Payne W. J. ... MB, BCh, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	31 Dec 36
S II	Pearce J.	L	2 May 36
Sn	Pearman A. H. ...	S L	11 Feb 37
Sn II	Pearson A. S. ... MB, ChB, LRCP	Sg L Cr	20 Aug 35
Sn II	Peckett J. ... ... VD	E L Cr	1 Jan 29
Ul II	Pedlow R. MB, DPH	Sg L Cr	12 May 33
L II	Pemberton R. J. ...	P L Cr	17 June 37
M II	Perkin E. J. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
T II	Petty H. M. ... MB, ChB, DLO	Sg L Cr	16 Dec 30
L II	Phillips, D. A. ...	P L	1 May 36
L	Phillips M. H. ...	L	29 Sept 34
T II	Phillips R. P. ...	Sg S L	9 Nov 34
Sn	Phillips W. T. VD, BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
M II	Pierce T. H. MB, ChB	Sg L	18 July 34
Ul II	Pim R. P.	Cr	31 Dec 35
Sn	Pollinger F. T. ...	L	4 July 30
E S	Pollock J. D. ORE, MB	Hon Sg Cr	19 June 22
M II	Pomeroy A. J. C. ...	L	19 Oct 30
II	Pope J. H.	P L	5 July 31

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L II	Potter G. B. ..	P L	9 July 36
L II	Prewer R. R., MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	4 Feb 36
L II	Price D. A. C. ...	P L	12 Nov 31
Sn II	Price O. F.	P S L	20 Aug 36
L II	Pring N. G.	P L	2 July 33
Sn II	Proud W. R. ..	P L	11 June 36
L II	Puddy E. I. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	7 Aug 32
M	Pycraft W. E. MB, ChB	Sg L	27 Dec 33
L II	Pye *Rev.* A. N. W. MA	Ch (*proby*)	19 Nov 36
	Q.		
L	Quarrie I. A. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	17 July 37
	R.		
S	Raper *Rev.* R.M., AKC, FCSVPhS.	Ch	25 Oct 35
L II	Rawlings A. C. ...	P L Cr	8 Nov 36
S	Rawson *Sir* Cooper *Kt*, MP	Hon Cr	8 June 25
M	Rayner D. A. ...	L	9 Feb 31
T	Raynes P. M. ...	S L	28 Sept 37
L II	Reddington M. P. MB, ChB, FRCS	Sg L Cr	19 Aug 37
L II	Rees H. G. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	4 June 34
C	Reid *Rev.* A. R. R. AM	Ch	20 Mar 31
M	Reid R. G. MB, ChB, DMRE	Sg	12 July 33
M II	Reinli, G. F.... ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
S II	Richards J. A. H. ...	P L	26 July 37
L II	Ridley B. D. ...	P S L (*proby*)	1 July 37
T II	Ridyard J.M. MB, ChB	Sg L	20 Dec 32
L	Riley W. C. ... ... (*Lieut. R.N.R. retd.*)	L	27 June 32
L II	Ringdahl K. E. O. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	26 July 35
L II	Robb R. W. ...	P L	13 Mar 35
Sn	Roberts R. R. B. MB, ChB	Sg L Cr	15 July 31
L II	Roberts S. M. ...	P L	21 Mar 34
Sn II	Roberts W. H ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 36
U II	Robinson A. W. W.	P L	3 Sept 34
M	Robinson D. F. ...	Mid	18 Jan 35
M II	Robinson H. S. ...	L Cr	5 June 32
C	Robinson J. G. ...	P L	3 Oct 35
L	Rogers J. H. ...	A S L	17 Aug 37
Sn II	Rogers L. C. MSc, FRCS, FACS	Sg L Cr	13 Aug 32
ES	Ronald, J. MB ch B...	Sg L	23 Sept 36
L	Ronaldson J. B. ... ORE, VD, MD, MA	Sg C	31 Dec 30
S II	Rose A. C. W. ...	Ch	4 Apr 24
M	Ross P.	A S L	26 May 37
Sn II	Rowe C. R.	P L	7 Nov 34
Sn II	Rudland R. S. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	21 Sept 37
L	Russell E. P. S. ...	Mid	9 June 36
L II	Rylance H. T. LMSSA	Sg L	3 Sept 32
	S.		
L	Sampson C. D. ...	L	17 Aug 36
L	Sanders C. B. ...	L Cr	5 May 36
L II	Sargentson J. K. ...	Sg L	29 July 36
	Savage W. T. ... ('*St. Breock*')	L (*temp*)	2 Sept 37
Ul	Sayers J. E. ...	S L	1 July 37
Ch	Scally P ... BA	R C Ch	2 July 26
C	Scott M. A. S. ...	Mid	16 Nov 35
M	Scott W. I. D. MB, ChB	Sg L	14 Nov 35
L II	Scott-Miller R. ...	L	5 Jan 30
L II	Seeley C.MB, BS(Lond)	Sg L Cr	17 Jan 37
M II	Sellers G. H. MB ChB, LRCP, LRCS	Sg L Cr	12 Jan 37
S II	Severs C. C.	L Cr	25 Mar 33
C	Sewell W. A. MB, ChB	Hon Sg Cr	27 Dec 28
L II	Sharp B. L. G. ...	P L	27 Aug 36
M II	Shea W. E. G. ...	P L Cr	10 Nov 34
L	Shellard P. P. ...	L	20 Oct 34
L II	Shelswell H. A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	6 Jan 34

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
ESII	Shepherd J. A. ...	Sg L	30 June 36
L II	Sheppard R. F. ...	P L Cr	11 Jan 33
Ul	Shillington C. A. R.	L Cr	4 Apr 35
S II	Siedle G. E. H. ...	L Cr	24 Dec 35
E S	Sime P.	Mid (*proby*)	30 Sept 37
L II	Simpson J. D. MA MB, BCh, MRCP	Sg L Cr	1 Feb 35
M	Singleton W. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	15 Apr 36
L	Sketch H. R. ...	L	25 May 32
Sn	Skinner R. D. ...	L	19 May 37
T	Slora W. VD	L Cr	24 Aug 30
L II	Smalley A. D. ...	P L	26 Feb 31
M	Smith A. G.	Hon L Cr	22 July 36
S	Smith R. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	6 Oct 37
E S	Smith R. W. ...	S L	9 Nov 35
T	Souter D. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	16 June 36
T	Souter D. W. ...	S L	16 June 36
T	Souter J. B	S L (*proby*)	29 July 36
C	Soutter J. B. ...	P S L (*proby*)	22 Feb 37
S II	Spencer R. K. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 30
L II	Spencer-Phillips A. T.	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
C	Speirs G. R. ...	L	24 Nov 31
C	Speirs W. B. ...	P L	28 Nov 32
T	Stabler F. E. MD, FRCS	Sg L Cr	4 June 32
L	Stainsby *Rev.* A. MA	Ch	12 Oct 21
S II	Stenhouse R. A. ...	Sg S L	1 Nov 34
Ul	Stephens W. L. ...	L	20 Sept 35
S II	Stevenson T. C. MA, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	3 Sept 33
L	Stobo P. L.	S L	7 Sept 36
Sn II	Stocken T. L. ...	P L	16 Mar 31
M	Stowell H. W. ...	Mid	1 May 35
L II	Stratford M. G. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 Jan 32
T II	Stubbs R. L. MB, BS	Sg L Cr	8 Oct 2
L	Studd, C. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	17 July 37
L II	Suggit S. C. ... MB, BS, LRCP, FRCS	Sg L	29 Apr 32
L	Sumption A. J. ...	Mid (*proby*)	7 Aug 37
M II	Sutton G. C. ...	P L	23 Sept 31
T	Sutton G. R. BA	L Cr	4 Apr 36
T	Swan, E. W. OBE, VD	C	31 Dec 29
L II	Symmons R. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	20 June 35
	T.		
Ul	Taggart R. T. ...	L	3 Oct 31
Sn II	Tanner G. M. MA, MB, BCh	Sg L Cr	11 Apr 35
M	Taudevin A. R.	A S L	25 May 37
L II	Taylor E. H ...	P L	4 Sept 30
E S	Taylor J. K. (*act*)	S L	2 Feb 37
S I	Taylor-Milton K. V. M., LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	6 Nov 36
Ul	Tedford A. R. H. ...	Mid (*proby*)	27 Aug 37
Ul	Tees D. J.	L	29 Sept 34
L	Thomas A. R. MA, BCh, DMRE (*Camb*)	Sg L Cr	17 Oct 34
L II	Thomas E. G. MD, BS, MRCP	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 35
Sn II	Thomas W. E MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	27 Jan 33
L II	Thompson, H. ...	P L	10 May 34
E S	Thoms B. H. J.	L	7 Mar 30
E S	Thorburn M. V. ...	L	29 Aug 33
T	Thorburn W. D. ...	L	22 July 35
L II	Tincker R. W. H. ... MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	6 Apr 31
Sn	Todd R. E.	L	24 May 37
S II	Tolley H. L. BSc	P L	27 Nov 33
T	Tufton F. C. S. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
L II	Turtle P. de B. BA	Sg L	30 Oct 36
	U.		
T	Ungley C. C. MB, MRCP	Sg L Cr	3 Jan 34
II	Ungley H. G. MD, BS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	9 July 34

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M	Unsworth G. H. ...	P L	20 Dec 35
Ul	Uprichard R. B. ...	S L	21 Aug 37
S	Urie R. M.	P L	26 July 37
	V.		
L II	Vernon, N. A. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	6 Feb 32
T II	Vickers H. R. MB, ChB	Sg L	25 June 34
L II	Viney *Rev.* H. BA	Ch	28 Feb 28
M	Vollmer G. P. ...	P L	2 Aug 36
	W.		
M II	Wade H. J. BSc, MB, ChB	Sg L	17 Aug 35
Sn	Walker G. F. ...	L	20 June 36
T	Walker G. H. ...	S L (*proby*)	8 Oct 37
M	Walker J. R. D. ...	L	30 Aug 32
L	Wallis E. D. ...	L Cr	5 July 35
Sn	Walton W. S. MD, BS, BHy, DPH	Sg L	6 Dec 35
Sn II	Warren R. F. B. ...	P S L (*proby*)	17 Sept 36
L	Watson C. J. T. ...	Sg L	24 Apr 34
T	Watson G. F. ...	L	16 Mar 33
T	Wear R. MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP. DMRE (*Camb*)	Sg L Cr	8 July 31
L	Weaver J. D. ...	S L (*proby*)	13 Oct 37
L II	Weir R. N. MA	L	17 Dec 34
Sn II	White G. A. O. LDS	Sg L Cr (D)	1 May 32
M II	White J.	P L	15 Nov 35
E S	Whitelaw R. ...	P L	5 Aug 33
L	Whittow H. S. ...	L	13 Oct 36
L II	Wickham E. ...	P L	5 Mar 28
L II	Widdup H. P. MB	Sg L Cr	19 Jan 32
L	Wilford J. F ...	Mid (*proby*)	17 July 37
Sn II	Wilkes G. Y. ...	P L	14 May 37
L II	Willett J. C. L. ...	P L	1 Jan 35
Sn II	Williams A. E. MB, ChB	Sg L	18 Dec 35
M	Williams K. ..	Mid (*proby*)	28 Oct 37
M	Williams M. F. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	14 July 37
M II	Williams R. J. H. ...	L Cr	18 Apr 32
Sn II	Williams W. D. MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	24 Nov 36
L	Willoughby H. M. MRCS LRCP, DPH, DTM & H	Sg L Cr	29 Apr 32
Sn	Wills A. O.	L	26 Feb 36
Sn	Wills H. G. F. ...	S L	3 June 37
L II	Wilson A. T. ...	L	4 Oct 31
ESII	Wilson D. C. MB, MRCP	Sg L Cr	5 Jan 32
M	Wilson H. E. ...	L	30 June 33
C	Wilson I. M. ...	L	14 Sept 36
M	Wilson J. N. ...	L	28 Jan 35
U	Wilson J. R. ...	P L (*proby*)	1 Nov 37
Sn II	Wilson T. D. G. MB, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	25 Oct 35
M II	Winstanley H. LMSSA	Sg L Cr	12 Aug 31
L II	Wisdom L. A. BA	P L	20 Feb 35
L II	Wise A. H.	L Cr	19 June 32
L	Withrington L. L. VD, AIMSCHE	Cr	30 June 31
L II	Wolfson V.	L Cr (Sp)	12 Jan 34
T	Wood A.	P L	17 Oct 37
T	Wood C. R.	S L	16 July 36
M	Wood E. N. BA	L	6 July 35
L II	Wood J. L. M. ...	Sg L	16 Oct 35
M II	Wood W. E. ...	P S L (*proby.*)	1 Apr 37
L	Woods *Rev.* A. R. W. DSO (*Vice-Admiral ret.*)	Hon Ch	27 Dec 34
L	Woodward E. O. J.	P L	13 Mar 35
L II	Woolmer R. F. ... BA, MB, BCh	Sg L	21 Dec 32
L II	Wooley E. J. S. ... MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L	29 May 35
L II	Worger H. O. AIA	P L	29 Oct 30
L	Wyatt R. B. H. ... MD, DPH, MRCS, LRCP	Sg L Cr	24 Oct 31
	Y.		
T	Young M. D. ...	S L (*proby.*)	7 Apr 37
C II	Young W. R. LDS (D)	Sg L Cr	12 June 34
S II	Yuill K. E. L. ...	Sg L	28 Oct 32

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

R.N.V.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, London, S.W.1.

Vice-Admiral Sir H. J. Studholme Brownrigg, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*)

Captain R. R. Stewart, R.N.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Commodore Earl Howe, P.C., C.B.E., V.D. (*Sussex*).

Captain E. W. Swan, O.B.E., V.D. (*Tyne*).

Captain the Earl of Kilmorey O.B.E., A.D.C. (*Ulster*).

Captain E. Elgood, O.B.E., V.D. (*Mersey*).

Captain W. F. Keay, V.D. (*East Scottish*).

Captain J. R. Hemsted, V.D. (*London*).

Captain J. H. M. Clarke, V.D., M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. (*Clyde*).

Captain H. G. L. Harvey (*Severn*).

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

‖ *Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.*

* *Officers marked * are allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

NS *The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Navigation and Seamanship and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.*

W.K. *The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.*

Officers who have qualified in a subject under Article 232 R.N.V.R. Regulations have the following distinguishing marks against their names :—

(*g*) *Gunnery.* (*s*) *Signals.*
(*t*) *Torpedo.* (*MS*) *Minesweeping.*
(*e*) *Electricity.* (*ms*) *Minesweeping* (*Sweeping duties only*).
(*n*) *Navigation and Pilotage.* (*w/t*) *Wireless Telegraphy.*

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
m*Earl* Howe, P.C., C.B.E., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class 30th June*, 1933).	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
mErnest William Swan, O.B.E., V.D.	31 Dec 29	Tyne.
m*The Earl of* Kilmorey, O.B.E., A.D.C.	30 Sept 30	Ulster.
(*g*)(*WK*)mEric Elgood, O.B.E., V.D.	31 Dec 30	Mersey.
mWilliam Foggie Keay, V.D.	31 Dec 30	East Scottish.
mJohn Rustat Hemsted, V.D.	7 Feb 33	London.
(*WK*)mJames Henry Maurice Clark, V.D., M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 June 37	Clyde.
mHarold Geoffrey Leech Harvey (*Commander, R.N.* (*ret.*))	31 Oct 37	Severn.

8

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
His Royal Highness Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached.
‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut., R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Clyde.
m*The Right Hon. The Earl of* Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	6 Oct 21	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*late Paymaster, R.N.V.R.*) ...	6 Oct 21	Severn.
The Right Hon. Viscount Craigavon, P.C., D.L.	30 June 31	Ulster.
His Royal Highness The Duke of Gloucester, .KG., K.T., K.P.,G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	20 May 37	Unattached.

6

COMMANDERS.

(*g*)mLionel Leonard Withrington, V.D., A.I.Mech.E. ...	30 June 31	London.
(*MS*) (*n*) (*WK*)mGeorge Lee-Morris, V.D.	30 June 31	Mersey.
mSamuel George Homfray, V.D., B.A.	31 Dec 32	Tyne.
(*WK*)mJohn Bray, V.D.	31 Dec 32	Sussex.
(*t*)*mJohn Mathew Dick	30 June 35	East Scottish.
(*ms*)mRichard Pike Pim	31 Dec 35	Ulster (*List* 2).
mBrinsley Darracott Nicholson, V.D.	31 Dec 36	London.

7

Digitized by Google

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

mWilliam Henry Mandeville Ellis	4 Aug 24	East Scottish.
Sir Cooper Rawson, *Kt.*, M.P.	8 June 25	Sussex.
2		

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.	Ship borne in.
R. H. D. Lane	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Oct 25	Clyde	*President.*
J. de C. Richards	Lt.-Cdr.	15 May 26	Tyne	*President.*
W. D. G. Weir	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Aug 27	East Scottish ...	*President.*
G. C. Harris	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Oct 27	London ...	*President.*
H. W. Seaman	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Dec 27	Severn ...	*President.*
C. F. H. Churchill	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Feb 28	Sussex ...	*President.*
W. R. G. Reid	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Mar 28	Ulster	*President.*
W. A. R. Cartwright	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Oct 28	Mersey ...	*President.*
8				

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
mHarold Paxton Baylis, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., V.D.	4 Nov 20	London (*List* 2).
‖(*NS*)(*WK*)mBernard Coles, V.D. (*late Lieut., R.N.R.*) ...	5 Aug 27	London (*List* 2).
(*n*)(*WK*)mWilliam Broughton Daniels, M.A., B.Sc. ...	6 Oct 27	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*WK*)mPercy Alfred Ogle	20 May 28	London (*List* 2).
mWilliam Carnall, M.C., D.S.M., V.D.	6 Apr 29	Tyne.
(*n*)(*WK*)mErnest Dettmar Wallis	5 July 29	London.
(*n*) MWilliam Slora, V.D.	24 Aug 30	Tyne.
(*g*)(*WK*)mJohn Charles Glover	29 Aug 29	Mersey (*List* 2).
(*A/S*)(*g*)mRonald Keith Spencer	1 Nov 30	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*e*) (*t*)(*WK*)mFrancis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut., R.N.* (*ret.*))	24 July 31	London.
(*MS*)m(*WK*)Edward Dominic O'Connor, V.D.	13 Feb 32	London (*List* 2).
(*w/t*)(*s*)William Thomas Marsh, M.A.	5 Mar 32	London (*List* 2).
mRobert Boal Anderson	1 Apr 32	Ulster (*List* 2).
(*t*)(*n*)(*WK*)mRobert John Horace Williams	18 Apr 32	Mersey (*List* 2).
m(*g*)Harold Southern Robinson	5 June 32	Mersey (*List* 2).
mAlan Hay Wise	19 June 32	London (*List* 2).
(*A/S*)(*n*)(*ms*)(*WK*)mThomas Davys Manning	15 July 32	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*n*)mCharles Cochrane Severs	25 Mar 33	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*g*)(*n*)Harry Brigham	7 Apr 33	Severn (*List* 2).
(*e*)(*t*)(*WK*)mEdward Alfred Eborall (*Lieut. R.N.* (*ret.*)) ...	1 Oct 33	London (*List* 2).
(*WK*)John Harold Dickson	26 Nov 33	East Scottish.
mEric Neville Jaquin	20 Feb 34	London (*List* 2).
(*A/S*)(*WK*)(*MS*) William George Stanley Fryer (*Lieut. R.A.N.R.* (*ret.*))	31 Dec 34	Sussex (*List* 2).
Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington	4 Apr 35	Ulster.
Robert Melville Terence McConnell	19 Aug 35	Ulster.
Hugh Lloyd-Williams	14 Oct 35	London.
George Alan Kenneth McCombe	19 Oct 35	Mersey (*List* 2).
(*n*)(*WK*)Rex Tarbutt Janson, B.A....	5 Nov 35	London (*List* 2)
(*n*)Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle	24 Dec 35	Sussex (*List* 2).
Frank Peter Frai	3 Jan 36	Sussex.
(*g*)Archibald Rutherford McDougall	9 Feb 36	London.
Geoffrey Robert Sutton, B.A.	4 Apr 36	Tyne.
‖William Ross McLean, M.A., LL.B.	11 Apr 36	EScottish(*List* 2).
(*n*)(*WK*)Charles Bettesworth Sanders	5 May 36	London.
(*t*) Charles Frederick Goodeve	10 May 36	London (*List* 2).
Douglas Rodier Miller	22 May 36	East Scottish.
Denis Maitland McKechnie	15 July 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*WK*)mAlan Douglas Bruford (*Act. Lieut. R.N.* (*ret.*)) ...	16 Nov 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
Sydney Terence Turton Parsons	19 Aug 37	London.
(*MS*)(*WK*) Hilbert Hardy	27 Oct 37	London (*List* 2).
40		

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Frederick W. Astbury	15 Dec 20	Mersey.
mHerbert Medland Manley	18 Oct 26	(*Despatch Carrier*)
Alexander Gibson Smith	22 July 36	Mersey.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Stephen Ratcliff Lynch	**27 July**	**29**	**Mersey.**
(*t*)Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt	**16 Nov**	**29**	**London (*List* 2).**
(*ms*)William Keith Buckley	**24 Nov**	**29**	**Mersey (*List* 2).**
(*t*)John Weir Hutchison	**7 Dec**	**29**	**Severn (*List* 2).**
Percy Edward Burgess	**5 Jan**	**30**	**Sussex.**
Ronald Scott-Miller	**5 Jan**	**30**	**London (*List* 2).**
‖(*ms*)Charles Gordon Helyar	**4 Mar**	**30**	**Severn (*List* 2).**
(*s*)Bernard Hunter Jameson Thoms	**7 Mar**	**30**	**East Scottish.**
Alan Newhouse Benson	**7 Mar**	**30**	**London.**
(*WK*)(*s*)Frank Tavender Pollinger	**4 July**	**30**	**Severn.**
(*ms*)Philip Francis Cammiade	**28 Aug**	**30**	**London.**
(*ms*)Arthur John Cinnamond Pomeroy	**19 Oct**	**30**	**Mersey (*List* 2).**
Alan Holt Davies	**16 Dec**	**30**	**Tyne.**
‖Denys Arthur Rayner	9 Feb	31	Mersey.
John Cecil Benson	4 May	31	Mersey (*List* 2).
William Henry D'Aumale-Wills	17 May	31	Severn.
John Fitzhardinge Berkeley Gage	1 Aug	31	London (*List* 2).
(*g*)(*s*)(*t*) Eric William Middleton (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*) ...	24 Sept	31	London (*List* 2).
Redmond Thibeaudeau Taggart	3 Oct	31	Ulster.
Anthony Roger Townend Batley	6 Nov	31	Mersey (*List* 2).
(*g*)George Ramsay Spiers	24 Nov	31	Clyde.
Allistair Tennant Wilson	4 Oct	31	London (*List* 2).
William Melville Nairn	9 Mar	32	Clyde.
(*ms*) Harold Ralph Sketch	25 May	32	London.
‖(*s*)(*t*)(*g*)William Cecil Riley (*Lieut. R.N.R., (ret.)*) ...	27 June	32	London.
Robert Fitzgibbon Carse	23 July	32	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Johnson	12 Oct	32	Tyne.
Ivor Calvert-Jones	4 Dec	32	Severn (*List* 2).
(*ms*)John Gardner Nelson Kernahan	14 Dec	32	Ulster.
(*Met*) (*g*)Derek Leopold Montefiore Castle...	29 May	33	London.
(*s*)(*ms*)Edward Stuart Pierce Harrison	28 June	33	Sussex.
(*ms*)Clive Benson	11 July	33	Clyde (*List* 2).
Alexander Kenneth MacKelvie	15 Aug	33	East Scottish.
Michael Vitale Thorburn	29 Aug	33	East Scottish.
Headley Grafton Moore	16 Sept	33	Mersey.
Douglas Stewart Campbell	21 Oct	33	East Scottish.
Ian Lisle MacGregor	22 Jan	34	London.
Clive Gwinner (*Lieut. R.N.* (*Emergy.*))	7 May	34	London.
Robert Pearson Pattman	18 May	34	Clyde.
William Alick Grinham	1 Aug	34	Severn.
David John Tees	29 Sept	34	Ulster.
(*Al Fr*) Manfred Henry Phillips	29 Sept	34	London.
Patrick Phillip Shellard	20 Oct	34	London.
Alfred Thomas Morgan	24 Nov	34	Severn (*List* 2).
Frank Ronald Holmes	9 Dec	34	Tyne.
Richard Nesham Weir, M.A.	17 Dec	34	London (*List* 2).
James Nicholas Wilson	28 Jan	35	Mersey.
Alan Oliver Wills	26 Feb	35	Severn.
Douglas Rouse Campbell	11 Mar	35	Mersey.
Dennis Robert Bennett-Jones	11 Mar	35	Mersey.
Anthony Victor Hesketh Dalzell	11 Mar	35	Mersey.
Gerald Featherstone Watson	16 Mar	35	Tyne.
(*n*)Wilfred Jacob Seaton Cooke, B.A.	26 Apr	35	Ulster.
John Charles Lindsay Anderson, B.A.	14 June	35	East Scottish.
Henry Elcock Wilson...	30 June	35	Mersey.
Henry Patterson Carse	5 July	35	London (*List* 2).
Ernest Norman Wood, B.A....	6 July	35	Mersey.
William Douglas Thorburn	22 July	35	Tyne.
(*ms*)Gerald Peters Shiers Lowe	22 July	35	London.
Albert Wesley Anderson (*proby.*)	1 Aug	35	Ulster.
John Russell Duguid Walker	30 Aug	35	Mersey.
William Lawson Stephens	20 Sept	35	Ulster.
Norman James Kerr Cadzow	24 Sept	35	Clyde.
John David Clifford Ewing, B.A.	19 Oct	35	London (*List* 2).
Samuel Graham Bradford	30 Nov	35	Sussex.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
William George Player Brigstocke	8 Feb 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
Herbert Harris Brown, M.A.	1 Apr 36	Clyde (*List* 2).
Norman McGregor Burns	19 Apr 36	London.
Jack Pearce	2 May 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Frank Walker	20 June 36	Severn.
Eric George Dale	28 June 36	London.
Charles Patrick Cay Noble	3 July 36	London.
Charles David Sampson	17 Aug 36	London.
Ian Martin Wilson	14 Sept 36	Clyde.
Henry Ballantyne	20 Sept 36	Clyde.
Keith Alexander Gordon	6 Oct 36	London.
Hugh Summers Whittow	13 Oct 36	London.
Charles Ash Hannaford Bird	9 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Charles Harold Homan	28 Nov 36	Sussex.
Paulin Denham Christie	16 Jan 37	Tyne.
William Chilton Brooks	23 Feb 37	Mersey.
Ronald Dudley Skinner	19 May 37	Severn.
Thomas Aubrey de Vere Hunt	26 Apr 37	Severn.
Robert Edward Todd	24 May 37	Severn.
Philip Reginald Bird	29 May 37	Severn.
John Arnold Creed (*proby.*)	7 July 37	Tyne.
Lord Churston	17 July 37	Sussex.
Grahame Henry Bird	14 Aug 37	Severn (*List* 2).
W. T. Savage (*tempy*)	2 Sept 37	—
Arthur Edmund Bugle	4 Sept 37	Sussex.

90

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SPECIAL BRANCH).

m John Sydney Grew	3 July 33	London (*List* 2).
Vladimir Wolfson	12 Jan 34	London (*List* 2).

2

LIEUTENANT (SPECIAL BRANCH).

Reginald Carter	30 Jan 37	East Scottish. (*List* 2).

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

m William Edwin Menday	**7 Oct 21**	**London.**
(*w/t*) William Kenneth Newson	8 Nov 37	London.

2

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Ernest Dunsmuir Mitchell, B.A.	**27 June 33**	**Ulster.**
James Black	**5 Feb 35**	**Clyde.**
Thomas Aitken Easton	**7 May 35**	**Clyde.**
Edward Bruce Mackay	**2 Nov 35**	**Clyde.**
Richard William Smith	9 Nov 35	East Scottish.
Harry Michael Coatsworth	19 Jan 36	Tyne.
Keith Burne Hopkins	7 Mar 36	Clyde.
Robert Willett Vyvyan Board	**20 Mar 36**	**Mersey.**
John Oswald Mair Hunter, B.A., LL.B.	**26 Mar 36**	**East Scottish.**
George Henry Murray	23 May 36	Clyde.
James Burst	**5 June 36**	**East Scottish.**
Douglas William Souter	16 June 36	Tyne.
James McCall Findlay	**28 June 36**	**Clyde.**
Christopher Russell Wood	16 July 36	Tyne.
Philip Lang Stobo	7 Sept 36	London
Charles Duncan Campbell McNeil	23 Oct 36	Clyde.
Richard Wallace Annand	26 Oct 36	London.
Derek George Montague Gardner	11 Nov 36	Clyde.
James Edward Freeth	**18 Nov 36**	**Sussex.**
Anthony Henry Pearman	**11 Feb 37**	**Severn.**
Hugh Gordon Ferris Wills	3 June 37	Severn.
William Wallace Almond	17 June 37	Severn.
John Edward Sayers	1 July 37	Ulster.
Robert Basil Uprichard	21 Aug 37	Ulster.
Howard Owen Turnor Bradford	28 Sept 37	London.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Peter Milner Raynes	28 Sept 37	Tyne.
Dennis Noble Hill	28 Sept 37	Tyne.
John Colvill	16 Oct 37	Clyde.
Charles Heron Mullan	17 Oct 37	Ulster.
John Desmond Davey	17 Oct 37	Ulster.
William Bentley McMillan Dempster	30 Oct 37	Clyde.
Henry Reynardson Hewlett	4 Nov 37	London.

32

ACTING AND PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Ian Brack Souter (*proby*)	29 July 36	Tyne.
Frank Griffin Bird (*proby*)	1 Sept 36	Tyne.
George William Ramsay Harrison (*proby*)	20 Nov 36	Sussex.
John Hart Macalister (*proby*)	29 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Cecil Bergius (*proby*)	29 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Kydd Taylor (*act*)	2 Feb 37	East Scottish.
Montague Reginald Mills (*act*)	11 Feb 37	Severn.
Alexander Nicol (*proby*)	12 Feb 37	Clyde.
Matthew Derek Young (*proby*)	7 Apr 37	Tyne.
David Colville Anderson (*proby*)	20 Apr 37	East Scottish.
Cecil Buckley (*act*)	22 Apr 37	Mersey.
William Sharpe Dobson (*act*)	8 May 37	Clyde.
Anthony Richard Taudevin (*act*)	25 May 37	Mersey.
Peter Ross (*act*)	26 May 37	Mersey.
Patrick George Fairrie Dumas (*act*)	23 June 37	London.
John Heron Rogers (*act*)	17 Aug 37	London.
Edward Peregrine Stuart Russell (*act*)	17 Aug 37	London.
George Lennox Cotton (*proby*)	10 Sept 37	Ulster.
James Desmond Rea Haslett (*proby*)	18 Sept 37	Mersey.
Evan Griffiths Hughes (*proby*)	1 Oct 37	Sussex.
Geoffrey Herbert Walker (*proby*)	8 Oct 37	Tyne.
John Dodsworth Weaver (*proby*)	13 Oct 37	London.
Leonard George Hinge (*proby*)	13 Oct 37	London.
Oliver Thomas Merry (*proby*)	13 Oct 37	London.
Douglas Harold James Bodger (*proby*)	13 Oct 37	London.
Malcolm David West Irving (*proby*)	13 Oct 37	London.
Ulric Gilbert Brougham Lang Huggins (*proby*)	5 Nov 37	Mersey.

27

MIDSHIPMEN.

Desmond Fitzgerald Robinson	18 Jan 35	Mersey.
John Markham Baldock	23 Feb 35	London.
Ian Livingstone Dingwall Hodge	25 Apr 35	Clyde.
Hugh William Stowell	1 May 35	Mersey.
Gordon Rodney Leslie Bell	2 Aug 35	Mersey.
John Walter France	17 Aug 35	Mersey.
Ronald Parkyn Booth	2 Nov 35	Mersey.
Michael Alexander Sinclair Scott	16 Nov 35	Clyde.
Charles Russell Dunlop	20 Feb 36	East Scottish.
Archibald Douglas Caldwell	14 Mar 36	Mersey.
Arthur Anthony Fowler	9 June 36	London.

11

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN.

William Adam Singleton	15 Apr 36	Mersey.
John Sayer Elliott	30 Apr 36	London.
David Cowley Souter	16 June 36	Tyne.
Samuel Brittain Bennett	1 July 36	London.
Norman Armstrong Brittain	29 July 36	Sussex.
James Desmond Reynolds McCullagh	28 Oct 36	Ulster.
Frederick Douglas Lang	23 Nov 36	Clyde.
Robert Erskine Hill	29 Dec 36	East Scottish.
Robert Andrew Inskip	29 Dec 36	Clyde.
Bernard Campbell Lyons	18 Feb 37	Tyne.

Digitized by Google

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Robert Clifford Holt	14 Apr 37	Tyne.
Edward Victor Norcock	15 Apr 37	London.
Robert Jones Evans	1 May 37	Mersey.
William George Woodward Lee	28 May 37	Mersey.
Thomas Wilson Harvey	1 June 37	Clyde.
Charles Rennie Cowie Dobson	23 June 37	Clyde.
Morrice Fulton Brooke Williams	14 July 37	Mersey.
Clifford Riddell Studd	17 July 37	London.
Ian Andrew Bryant Quarrie	17 July 37	London.
John Francis Wilford	17 July 37	London.
William Marcus Graham	29 July 37	Mersey.
Charles Leslie Coles	29 July 37	London.
John Michael Franklin	30 July 37	London.
Anthony James Sumption	7 Aug 37	London.
Alfred Carnall	11 Aug 37	Tyne.
Alexander Kennedy	26 Aug 37	Clyde.
Alfred Robert Hetherington Tedford	27 Aug 37	Ulster.
Albert Bourke Northridge	3 Sept 37	Ulster.
Patrick Vere Mollan Davey	25 Sept 37	Ulster.
Peter Sime	30 Sept 37	East Scottish.
Alasdair Grant Daglish	5 Oct 37	Mersey.
Richard Routledge Smith	6 Oct 37	Sussex.
James Marr Coatsworth	8 Oct 37	Tyne.
Vivian George Gale	13 Oct 37	London.
Paul Victor Carver	15 Oct 37	London.
Hilary John Ashby	22 Oct 37	Sussex.
Kenneth Williams	28 Oct 37	Mersey.
37		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m John Peckett, V.D.	1 Jan 29	Severn (*List* 2).
Arthur Edward Cooke Gregg	7 Apr 37	Ulster (*List* 2).
2		

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A.	15 Apr 19	London (*List* 2).
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A.	12 Oct 21	London.
m *Rev.* William White Anderson, M.C., M.A.	19 Dec 24	East Scottish.
Rev. Eustace Harold Carew, M.A.	1 Oct 25	Mersey.
Rev. Richard Albert Deane, M.A.	22 Feb 26	Ulster.
Rev. Patrick Scally, B.A.	2 July 26	Ulster.
Rev. Alfred Carey Wollaston Rose	4 Apr 24	Sussex (*List* 2).
Rev. Percival Gay	21 Jan 29	Severn
m *Rev.* Hallen Viney, B.A. (*late Mid. R.N.*)	28 Feb 30	London (*List* 2).
Rev. Alfred Robert Rae Reid, M.A.	20 Mar 31	Clyde.
Rev. Augustus Colley Bowell	18 Jan 35	London.
Rev. Riddle Major Raper, A.K.C., F.C.S., F.Ph.S.	25 Oct 35	Sussex (*List* 1).
Rev. James Frederick Collins, B.A.	19 Feb 36	Tyne (*List* 1).
Rev. Arnold Neville Woodward Pye, M.A. (*proby*)	19 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Rev. Henry Pegg Chappell, M.A. (*proby*)	27 Apr 37	London (*List* 2)
Rev. Owen Ralph Fulljames (*proby.*)	29 June 37	Severn (*List* 2).
16		

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
m *The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, V.D., B.A.	19 Apr 11	Severn.
The Rev. Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain, R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
m *The Rev.* Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	East Scottish.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D.D.	8 May 28	Mersey.
m *Rev.* Henry Ball, M.A. (*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)	15 Dec 28	Mersey.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Newcastle, D.D.	24 Jan 30	Tyne.
m *The Very Rev.* The Dean of Bristol, D.S.O., M.C.	11 June 34	Severn.
The Rev. Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. (*Vice-Admiral (ret.)*)	27 Dec 34	London.
The Rev. Andrew Nevile Davidson, M.A.	21 Oct 35	Clyde.
10		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
mJames Bruce Ronaldson, O.B.E., V.D., M.D., M.A. ...	31 Dec 30	London.
mThomas Benjamin Dixon, V.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	30 June 33	Severn.
mLionel Spence Ashcroft, V.D., M.B., K.H.P.	31 Dec 33	Mersey.
3		

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

mLeonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., V.D.	31 Dec 27	London.
mWilliam Charles Macartney, M.B., V.D.	30 June 28	Clyde.
mRobin Hall, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.	30 June 31	Ulster.
mHarold Oliver Martin, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.F.P. & S.	30 June 32	East Scottish.
mThomas Weir Drummond, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S., L.D.S.	31 Dec 32	Clyde.
William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B.	31 Dec 32	Severn (*List* 2).
mFrancis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A.	30 June 33	London (*List* 2).
mSamuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P.	30 June 33	Tyne.
mHoël Parry-Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	31 Dec 33	London
mGeorge Albert Clark, M.D., B.S., V.D.	30 June 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
mCharles C. Elliott, D.S.C., M.D.	30 June 34	Sussex.
mWalter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.	31 Dec 34	London (*List* 2).
mHugh Edwin Hall, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O.	31 Dec 34	Ulster.
mGeorge Francis Abercrombie, M.A., M.D.	30 June 35	London.
mGeorge McCoull, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ...	31 Dec 35	Tyne.
(1*Po*)mSt. George Bernard Delisle Gray, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.	31 Dec 35	London (*List* 2).
mWilliam John Payne, M.B., ChB., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ...	31 Dec 36	Tyne (*List* 2).
mSamuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B.	30 June 37	Clyde.
18		

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDERS.

mJohn Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D.	19 June 22	East Scottish.
mFrancis John Hannan, M.D.	31 Dec 22	London.
mWilliam Alexander Sewell, M.B., Ch.B.	27 Dec 28	Clyde.
3		

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mEdward Emile Delisle Gray, M.D., M.R.C.P.	15 Jan 29	London.
Albert Stanley Bradlaw, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O.	23 July 30	Severn (*List* 2).
mWilliam Philp Elford, M.A., M.D.	26 Oct 30	Severn (*List* 2).
mHugh Mortimer Petty, M.B., Ch.B., D.L.O.	16 Dec 30	Tyne (*List* 2).
Basil William Crowhurst Archer, M.D.	16 Jan 31	London.
James Bagot Oldham, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	14 Mar 31	Mersey.
Robert Wise Holden Tincker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	6 Apr 31	London (*List* 2).
Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B.	27 May 31	Clyde.
Francis Alexander McLaughlin, M.B., F.R.C.S.	3 July 31	Ulster.
Richard Randall Bernard Roberts, M.B., Ch.B.	15 July 31	Severn.
Harry Winstanley, L.M.S.S.A.	12 Aug 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
Reginald Wear, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. (*Camb.*)	8 July 31	Tyne.
Raymond Benedict Harvey Wyatt, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	24 Oct 31	London.
Robert Erskine-Gray, L.M.S.S.A.	26 Oct 31	London.
John Leigh Cox, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Nov 31	London (*List* 2).
mJames Arthur Kerr, B.Sc., M.B., D.P.H.	12 Dec 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
mDavid Cook Wilson, M.B., M.R.C.P.	5 Jan 32	E.Scottish(*List*2)
Reginald John Matthews, M.D., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. ...	15 Feb 32	Severn (*List* 2).
William Finlayson Lascelles, M.B.	1 Mar 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Francis Edward Stabler, M.D., F.R.C.S.	4 June 32	Tyne.
Eric Arthur Gerrard, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 June 32	Mersey (*List* 2).
Arthur Wallis Kendall, M.S., F.R.C.S.	28 July 32	London *List* 2).
John Black Hutchison, F.R.C.S. (*Edin.*)	28 July 32	Clyde.
Eric Ivimy Puddy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	7 Aug 32	London *List* 2).
mLambert Charles Rogers, M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S. ...	13 Aug 32	Severn (*List* 2).
mRichard Sydney Allison, M.D., M.R.C.P.	24 Aug 32	Ulster.
Richard Augustine Condon, M.B., M.Ch., D.P.H., D.O., D.O.M.S.	14 Sept 32	Severn (*List* 2).
Raymond Leonard Stubbs, M.B., B.S.	8 Oct 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Harold Paine Widdup, M.B.	19 Jan 33	London (*List* 2).

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Hugh Mason Willoughby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.	29 Apr 33	London.
mRobert Pedlow, M.B., D.P.H.	12 May 33	Ulster (*List* 2).
Leslie Digby Nelson, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ...	7 July 33	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Craig Stevenson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.	3 Sept 33	Sussex (*List* 2).
George Alexander Mason, M.B., F.R.C.S.	25 Nov 33	Tyn
Charles Cady Ungley, M.D., M.R.C.P.	3 Jan 34	Tyne
Arthur Hugh Shelswell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Jan 34	London (*List* 2).
Alistair Livingston Gunn, M.D., F.R.C.S.	22 May 34	London (*List* 2).
Robert Henry Enoch, M.R.C.S.	22 May 34	London (*List* 2).
Harold Gordon Ungley, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P.	9 July 34	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Clover Larkworthy, M.A.,B.Ch.,M.R.C.S.,L.R.C.P.	27 July 34	London
Arthur Robinson Thomas, M.A., B.Ch., D.M.R.E. (*Camb.*), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	17 Oct 34	London.
Wilfrid Treize Rougier Chapman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	29 Oct 34	London (*List* 2).
William McOnie Macgregor, M.B.,B.Ch.,M.R.C.S.,L.R.C.P.,	1 Nov 34	London.
mTyrrell George Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	18 Dec 34	Severn (*List* 2).
James Dundas Simpson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. ...	1 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
Guy Montague Tanner, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.	11 Apr 35	Severn (*List* 2).
John Oliver Clyde, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	26 Apr 35	London (*List* 2).
Daniel Mackinnon Craig, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	3 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Henry Lovell Hoffman, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.(*Camb.*),M.R.C.P.	7 May 35	London (*List* 2).
mGerald Frederick Staveley Parker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	25 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Cyril Mason, M.B.	3 June 35	Tyne (*List* 2).
Robert Duncanson Bradshaw, M.B.	14 June 35	London (*List* 2).
Ellis Hughes Parkinson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 June 35	Severn (*List* 2).
David William Bawtree, M.B., B.Ch. F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ...	26 July 35	London (*List* 2).
Edward Roland Garnett Passe, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc.	12 Aug 35	London (*List* 2).
mArthur Samuel Pearson, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.	20 Aug 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Edward Gwynne Thomas, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.	5 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
William Duncan McFadyen Millar, M.B., B.S., D.P.H.,B.Hy.	12 Mar 36	Tyne
Wilfred Hugh Roberts, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	3 Apr 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Robert Cormack, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	4 Apr 36	E.Scottish(*List* 2)
Marcus Godwin, M.B., Ch.B.	5 May 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Eric Frederick St. John Lyburn, B.A., B.Ch., B.A.O., M.B.	16 June 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
James Fairweather Corr, M.B., Ch.B.	1 July 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Alfred Elliott, M.D., D.P.H.	8 July 36	Sussex.
David Robertson Goodfellow, M.D.,M.A., B.Chir..M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	12 Sept 36	Mersey.
Graham Patterson McCullagh, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O., B.Sc.	16 Sept 36	Ulster (*List* 2)
Kirk Forsythe, M.B., B.Ch.	25 Sept 36	Ulster.
Robert Henry Longmoor, M.B., B.Ch.	28 Oct 36	Severn (*List* 2).
William David Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	24 Nov 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Cecil Aubrey Mather, M.B., ChB.	24 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Hatfield Sellers, M.B., ChB., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ...	12 Jan 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
James Ferguson Heggie, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.	16 Jan 37	Clyde.
Charles Seeley, M.B., B.S.(*Lond.*)	17 Jan 37	London (*List* 2).
James Edward Lloyd Morris, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.	30 Jan 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
David Maurice Dean, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	6 Feb 37	London (*List* 2).
William Gordon MacLean, M.B., Ch.B.	7 July 37	Clyde (*List* 2).
John Charlton Moor, M.B., B.S.	13 July 37	Tyne (*List* 2)
Mortimer Philip Reddington, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ...	19 Aug 37	London (*List* 2).
Patrick Brendan Moroney, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	19 Aug 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Robert Spencer Rudland, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	21 Sept 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	30 Sept 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Robert Donaldson Jenkins, M.B., Ch.B.	13 Oct 37	Severn.

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Ernest Arnold Hodgson Hindhaugh, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S....	27 Oct 30	London (*List* 2).
James Broom Douglas, M.B., Ch.B.	4 July 31	London (*List* 2).
William Harrison Carr, M.B., C[illegible] M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	13 Nov 31	London (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
William Humphrey Foy, L.R.C.P.	6 Nov 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
Wilfred Gough, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	14 Dec 31	Severn (*List* 2).
Guy Cutlack Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	28 Jan 32	London (*List* 2).
Martin Gould Stratford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 Jan 32	London (*List* 2).
Stephen Creighton Suggit, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	29 Apr 32	London (*List* 2)
Herbert Edward Holling, M.B., Ch.B.	5 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Colver, M.B., Ch.B.	5 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Hugh Adare Lockhart, M.B., B.S.	6 July 32	Tyne.
John Francis Moule Milner, M.B., B.S.	6 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ernest George Brewis, M.B., B.S.	6 July 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Edward Clifton Johnson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	19 Aug 32	London (*List* 2).
Henry Tudor Rylance, L.M.S.S.A.	3 Sept 32	London (*List* 2).
Kenneth Elliott Laird Yuill, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	28 Oct 32	Sussex (*List* 2).
William Frederick Jones, M.B., Ch.B.	29 Nov 32	Mersey.
John Middleton Ridyard, M.B., Ch.B.	20 Dec 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
John Denis Lendrum, M.B., Ch.B.	20 Dec 32	Mersey (*List* 2).
Ronald Francis Woolmer, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.	21 Dec 32	London (*List* 2).
Percy Murray Coats, M.B., B.S.	22 Dec 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
William Evan Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 Jan 33	Severn (*List* 2).
John Norman Matthews, L.R.C.P.	28 Apr 33	Sussex.
Sydney Basil Levy, L.R.C.P.	28 Apr 33	Mersey (*List* 2).
Reginald Gallimore Reid, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.	12 July 33	Mersey.
James Liddell Dunlop, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.	24 July 33	Severn (*List* 2).
Gwyn Francis Jones, L.R.C.P.	29 July 33	London (*List* 2).
Gerald Edward Meade Benson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A. (*Oxon*)	4 Aug 33	London (*List* 2).
David Rees Hughes, M.B., Ch.B.	18 Dec 33	Severn (*List* 2).
Arthur Emlyn Williams, M.B., Ch.B.	18 Dec 33	Severn (*List* 2).
Peter Cyril Lewis, M.B., Ch.B.	18 Dec 33	Severn (*List* 2).
William Edward Pycraft, M.B., Ch.B.	27 Dec 33	Mersey
Walter Gordon Campbell, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S., F.R.C.S. ...	12 Jan 34	East Scottish.
Charles Monro Lamont, M.B., Ch.B.	23 Apr 34	Clyde (*List* 2).
Charles James Trustram Watson, B.A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.	24 Apr 34	London.
Kenneth Waddelow Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27 Apr 34	London (*List* 2).
Hywel Glyndwr Rees, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 June 34	London (*List* 2).
Henry Renwick Vickers, M.B., Ch.B.	25 June 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Reginald Joseph Carr, M.B., B.S.	9 July 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Heber Pierce, M.B., Ch.B.	18 July 34	Mersey (*List* 2).
George Lush Foss, B.A., B.Ch.	22 Oct 34	Severn.
Arthur Vivian Griffiths, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	15 Nov 34	London (*List* 2).
Austin Brian Concannon, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	18 Jan 35	Mersey.
Norman Alfred Vernon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
William Gordon Gill, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
Alfred Ian Lennox Maitland, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P. & S., F.R.C.S.	25 Apr 35	Clyde.
Patrick Seton Luffman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	11 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Edward James Starbuck Woolley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 May 35	London (*List* 2).
Robert Chalmers Anderson, M.B., Ch.B.	26 June 35	Clyde.
Richard Arthur Mogg, B.Sc.	23 July 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Knut Erik Olof Ringdahl, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	26 July 35	London (*List* 2).
Henry John Wade, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.	17 Aug 35	Mersey (*List* 2).
Frederick John Sambrook Gowar, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	22 Aug 35	London (*List* 2).
Walter John Heely, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Sept 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Edward Miller Buzzard, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.	5 Oct 35	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Dixon Rodbard Aubrey, L.M.S.S.A.	15 Oct 34	Severn (*List* 2).
Thomas Douglas Glover Wilson, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	25 Oct 35	Severn (*List* 2).
David Randolph Maitland, M.B., ChB., M.R.C.S.	2 Nov 35	E.Scottish.
William Inglis Dunn Scott, M.B., Ch.B.	14 Nov 35	Mersey.
William Stanley Walton, M.D., B.S.,B.Hy., D.P.H. ...	6 Dec 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Handley Brooke Howell, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.	13 Jan 36	Severn.
Richard Russell Prewer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Richard Montagu Littledale	11 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Peter Marsden Inman	23 Mar 36	Tyne (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Raymond Tom Gaunt	23 Mar 36	Tyne (*List* 2).
John Alfred Shepherd	30 June 36	E.Scottish(*List* 2)
George Atherton Hart, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	1 July 36	London (*List* 2).
Sydney Elliott Cooke, M.B., Ch.B.	8 July 36	Mersey.
Richard Ernest Cornish Copithorne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P, (*proby*)	24 July 36	London (*List* 2).
James Kenneth Sargentson	29 July 36	London (*List* 2).
James Ronald, M.B., Ch.B.	23 Sept 36	E. Scottish.
James Leslie Miller Wood (*proby*)	16 Oct 36	London (*List* 2).
Peter de Bec Turtle, B.A.	30 Oct 36	London (*List* 2).
Raymond Thomas Jones	30 Oct 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
James Lawrence Holgate, M.B., B.S. (*proby*)	18 Nov 36	Tyne.
Robert Morton Heggie, M.B., ChB. (*proby*)...	8 Jan 37	Clyde.
Lancelot Foster	29 Jan 37	London (*List* 2).
Reginald Frederick Brittain Bennett, B.A.	23 Feb 37	London (*List* 2).
Lawrence Frederick Donnan L.M.S.S.A. (*Lond.*), L.R.C.P. (*Ed.*) (*proby*)	15 Apr 37	Ulster.
Robert Frederick Hand	27 Apr 37	Clyde (*List* 2).
Charles Philip Nicholas	30 Apr 37	Severn (*List* 2)
Paul Cowell Barkla (*proby*)	30 June 37	East Scottish.
Dugald Stewart Macphail, M.B., Ch.B.	5 July 37	E.Scottish(*List* 2)
John Bertram Whiteley Hayward, M.B., Ch.B.	6 July 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
William Henry Osborn, M.B., Ch.B....	6 July 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Lewis Sutherland Anderson, M.B., Ch.B.	14 July 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Gerard Sutherland Irvine	30 July 37	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Fawcett Miller Barron, M.B., Ch.B. (*proby*) ...	11 Oct 37	East Scottish.
Robert Ernest King, B.Sc.	22 Oct 37	Clyde (*List* 2).
89		

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

mWilliam Milton Bull, L.D.S.	18 July 28	London (*List* 2).
Alan Charles Bloomer, L.D.S.	21 Oct 28	Tyne (*List* 2).
William Henry Hume, L.D.S.	2 Aug 29	London (*List* 2).
Cecil Herbert Adamson Fido, L.D.S.	20 Aug 30	London (*List* 2).
Leonard Alexander Thomas McLean, L.D.S.	28 Oct 31	Sussex (*List* 2).
Graham Arthur Osborn White, L.D.S.	1 May 32	Severn (*List* 2).
mGeorge Reginald Davenport Hankinson, L.D.S. ...	3 Oct 32	Sussex (*List* 2).
Frank Drummond Manners, L.D.S.	12 Dec 33	Mersey (*List* 2).
William Ritchie Young, L.D.S.	12 June 34	Clyde (*List* 2).
John Edmund Daniels, L.D.S.	7 July 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ralph Symmons, L.D.S.	20 June 35	London (*List* 2).
Herbert Parker Buchanan, L.D.S.	20 Oct 35	Clyde (*List* 2).
Charles Edward Brittan, L.D.S.	3 Oct 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Frederick Edwin Douglas Hallon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.	23 Oct 36	London (*List* 2).
Kenneth Victor Milton Taylor-Milton, L.D.S.	6 Nov 36	Sussex (*List* 2).
Raymond Dunsandle Daly, L.D.S.	13 Feb 37	London (*List* 2).
16		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Grafton Edgar Chadd, L.D.S.	4 Aug 32	Severn (*List* 2).
Laurence Byron Hilton, L.D.S.	24 Mar 33	London (*List* 2).
Albert Brooke Bateman, M.B., Ch.B., B.D.S.	29 June 33	Mersey (*List* 2).
John William Whitehead James, L.D.S.	16 Apr 34	Mersey (*List* 2).
John Bunyan, L.D.S.	18 May 34	London (*List* 2).
Athelstan Carlton Fuller, L.D.S.	11 July 34	Sussex (*List* 2).
John Alexander Atkinson, L.D.S. (*proby*)	14 July 37	Tyne (*List* 2).
7		

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Ridley Dodds	11 July 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ralph Alan Stenhouse	1 Nov 34	Sussex (*List* 2).
Matthew Dermot Edwards	1 Nov 34	Ulster (*List* 2).
Rex Philip Phillips	9 Nov 34	Tyne (*List* 2).
4		

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
mDick Seymour Hitch, V.D.	30 June 26	Tyne.
mJohn Easson McIntyre, V.D.	30 June 26	East Scottish.
mEdwin Percy Butcher, V.D.	31 Dec 32	Sussex.
mGeorge Frederick Kyrke	30 June 34	Ulster.
mCyril Percy Bunney, A.C.A.	30 June 34	Mersey.
mMontague Edgar Goodfellow, V.D.	31 Dec 35	Severn.
mWilliam Mackenzie Gearing	31 Dec 36	London.
7		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mRonald Montague Maginness	14 Sept 27	Mersey (*List* 2).
mFred Barritt	1 May 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
mHubert Rowland Matthews	29 Nov 31	Severn (*List* 2).
Edgar Samuel Oliver	15 Mar 32	Sussex.
mEdwin George Edwards	12 May 32	London (*List* 2).
mRobert Frederick Sheppard (*Paym.-Lieut., R.N., (ret.)*)	11 Jan 33	London (*List* 2).
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, M.A.	18 Aug 33	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Eugene Ford	18 Dec 33	Mersey (*List* 2).
mKenneth de Burgh Codrington, M.A.	1 Oct 34	London (*List* 2).
mWilliam Edward Gerald Shea	10 Nov 34	Mersey (*List* 2).
George Vernon Carlin, M.A.	9 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
John McCormick	12 Aug 35	Ulster (*List* 2).
Arthur Edmund Jones	24 Aug 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Graham John Fulljames	29 Sept 35	Sussex (*List* 2).
George Harold Neale	25 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Stanley Wootton Collier	18 Sept 36	London (*List* 2).
Richard Augustus Barber	1 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Alfred Charles Rawlings	8 Nov 36	London (*List* 2).
Cyril George Harding	23 Feb 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Edward Christie Buchanan	28 Feb 37	Clyde (*List* 2).
Donald McConnell Duff	29 Apr 37	Ulster (*List* 2).
Reginald James Pemberton	17 June 37	London (*List* 2).
22		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Reginald James Pemberton	17 June 29	London (*List* 2).
John Bernard Windham Hale	21 Oct 29	Tyne (*List* 2).
Eric Russell Lewis	15 Dec 29	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Frederick Bastick	17 Feb 30	Severn (*List* 2).
Maurice Landon Alexander, LL.B.	16 July 30	Severn (*List* 2).
Harold Garrett, B.A.	23 Aug 30	Mersey (*List* 2).
Eric Henry Taylor	4 Sept 30	London (*List* 2).
James Kerr Gilmour	20 Sept 30	Clyde (*List* 2).
Harold Osgood Worger, A.I.A.	29 Oct 30	London (*List* 2).
Eric William Epton Chapman, M.A., A.C.A.	18 Dec 30	London (*List* 2).
Alexander Davidson Smalley	26 Feb 31	London (*List* 2).
James Murray	14 Mar 31	Clyde (*List* 2).
Terence Lacy Stocken	16 Mar 31	Severn (*List* 2).
William Francis Hughesdon	10 Apr 31	Sussex (*List* 2).
Oliver William McCutcheon	30 Apr 31	Ulster.
James Alexander Storer Carson	13 May 31	Clyde (*List* 2).
John Hamilton Pope	5 July 31	London (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Charles Sutton, B.A.	23 Sept 31	Mersey (*List* 2).
Anthony Hutchinson Hicks	18 Oct 31	Severn (*List* 2).
David Anthony Cantrell Price	12 Nov 31	London (*List* 2).
Clifford Hall	30 Jan 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
Thomas Millington Jessup	25 Oct 32	London (*List* 2).
Basil Roland Welford Gofton, M.A.	24 Nov 32	Tyne (*List* 2).
William Blair Speirs	28 Nov 32	Clyde.
Thomas Walter Garnett	23 Feb 33	Severn (*List* 2).
James Edward Hopperton	30 Apr 33	Clyde (*List* 2).
Gordon Hubert George Bray	14 May 33	London (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Clarke	14 May 33	Mersey (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Norman Gardner Pring	2 July 33	London (*List* 2).
Andrew Sheriff McLelland, M.A.	23 July 33	Clyde (*List* 2).
Robert Whitelaw	5 Aug 33	East Scottish.
Geoffrey Vincent de Clifton Parmiter	4 Sept 33	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Graham Blunt, M.A.	4 Sept 33	London (*List* 2).
Horace Lawrence Tolley, B.Sc.	27 Nov 33	Sussex (*List* 2).
John Watling Balmer, B.A.	3 Feb 34	London (*List* 2).
John Alan Bell	14 Mar 34	Mersey (*List* 2).
Selwyn Mortimer Roberts	21 Mar 34	London (*List* 2).
Harry Thompson	10 May 34	London (*List* 2).
John Plaister Hare	20 June 34	London (*List* 2).
Alec Robert James	22 June 34	London (*List* 2).
Harold Sylvester Lewis	22 June 34	London (*List* 2).
Michael Nares Godfrey	9 July 34	London (*List* 2).
David Cairns Cook	1 Aug 34	E.Scottish(*List* 2)
George William Kemp	14 Aug 34	East Scottish.
Peter Branch	27 Aug 34	London (*List* 2).
Alan Wellwood Wade Robinson	3 Sept 34	Ulster (*List* 2).
Alexander Glen Charteris	12 Oct 34	London (*List* 2).
Cyril Godfrey Bacon, B.A.	7 Nov 34	London (*List* 2).
Charles Roger Rowe	7 Nov 34	Severn (*List* 2).
Alfred Arthur David Cope, B.A.	2 Dec 34	London (*List* 2).
John Charles Lawson Willett	1 Jan 35	London (*List* 2).
Robin Marie Marcus Mere, B.A.	12 Jan 35	London (*List* 2).
Keith Aubrey Nicholson	17 Jan 35	London (*List* 2).
Leslie Arthur Wisdom, B.A.	20 Feb 35	London (*List* 2).
Herbert Hayward Edridge	13 Mar 35	London (*List* 2).
Harold Cecil Freeman	13 Mar 35	London.
Robert William Robb	13 Mar 35	London (*List* 2).
Edmund Owen John Woodward	13 Mar 35	London.
Arthur Douglas Fincham, A.C.A.	12 June 35	London (*List* 2).
Charles William Russell Kingsley	12 June 35	London (*List* 2).
Harry Forshaw Clarke	3 July 35	London (*List* 2).
Gerald Arthur Edmett Haydon	14 July 35	London (*List* 2).
James Gordon Robinson	3 Oct 35	Clyde.
James White	15 Nov 35	Mersey (*List* 2).
Charles Ernest Akeroyd	15 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
James Lester Easton	15 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
Lloyd Crowther Evans	15 Nov 35	Tyne (*List* 2).
Denys Clifford Hopkinson	15 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
Alfred Stewart MacMillan	15 Nov 35	Mersey (*List* 2).
(A I *Gr*) Henry Simon Austin Gerson, B.A.	15 Nov 35	London (*List* 2).
William Henry Lambton	15 Dec 35	Tyne.
Robey Alfred Garth Goddard	15 Dec 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Kenneth Gordon Durham Leavey	15 Dec 35	London (*List* 2).
Walter Oldroyd	15 Dec 35	Tyne (*List* 2).
Gerald Hawkesworth Unsworth	30 Dec 35	Mersey.
Frederick Arthur Kemmis Betty, B.A.	9 Jan 36	London.
Cyril Stephen Beer	26 Jan 36	London (*List* 2).
Kenneth Bernard Bellman	27 Jan 36	London (*List* 2).
Gordon Frederick Osborne	7 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Jack Hopkins	22 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Reginald Harper-Smith	22 Feb 36	London.
Charles Carnes	23 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Ralph Wickham	5 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Walter Brian Burnett	5 Mar 36	Severn.
Ralph Cooper Hollingworth	13 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Ronald Stewart Borner	16 Mar 36	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Alan Chappell	16 Mar 36	London.
Dudley Aston Phillips	1 May 36	London (*List* 2).
Norman John Cole	4 May 36	London (*List* 2).
Anthony Myrdden Cyril Lewis	5 June 36	Severn (*List* 2).
William Ralph Proud	11 June 36	Severn (*List* 2).

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Charles William Linton	22 June 36	Mersey.
Robert Anthony Beckett	29 June 36	London (*List* 2).
Geoffrey Basil Potter	9 July 36	London (*List* 2).
John Arthur Messenger	13 July 36	London.
David Henry Burgess, B.A.	18 July 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Reginald William Richard Moore	27 July 36	London (*List* 2).
George Peter Vollmer	2 Aug 36	Mersey.
Jack Philip Joisce	17 Aug 36	London (*List* 2).
Frank Blake Mitchell	20 Aug 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Basil Loftus Gwinnett Sharp...	27 Aug 36	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Cole	5 Sept 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Augustus Michael Jacobs	7 Sept 36	London (*List* 2).
Andrew Wood	17 Oct 36	Tyne.
William Thomas Horsfall, A.C.A.	25 Oct 36	Mersey.
Reginald Wilbraham Macdona Cottingham (*proby*) ...	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Henry Francis Parker	23 Feb 37	East Scottish.
Patrick Murray...	23 Apr 37	East Scottish.
Gordon Yates Wilkes	14 May 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Robert Chester Haworth	26 July 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
John Alan Harvey Richards	26 July 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Robert Morgan Urie	26 July 37	Clyde.
James Alexander Gilchrist (*proby*)	1 Aug. 37	Clyde.
Ernest Sidney Heath	19 Aug 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Joseph Ritchie Wilson (*proby*)	1 Nov 37	Ulster.
Paul Eric Aver Duncan	14 Nov 37	London (*List* 2)

116

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Norman Bowden Hayward	14 May 35	Severn (*List* 2).
Basil Lawrence Jenkins	29 Feb 36	London (*List* 2).
Norman Day (*proby*)	1 June 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Peter John Douglas	11 July 36	London.
Raymond Norman Clark (*proby*)	24 July 36	London.
Stanbridge Walter Henry Jarvis	1 Aug 36	London (*List* 2).
Oliver Francis Price	20 Aug 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Richard Francis Broad Warren (*proby*)	17 Sept 36	Severn (*List* 2).
Ernest Trevor Hackett (*proby*)	1 Oct 36	Tyne
Clifford William Buckley	1 Nov 36	Mersey (*List* 2).
Charles Gordon Gadd (*proby*)...	1 Dec 36	London (*List* 2).
Eric Charles Ellison (*proby*)	1 Jan 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Oswald Clifford Biggs (*proby*)	9 Jan 37	Severn.
Arden George Grace Oates (*proby*)	1 Feb 37	London (*List* 2).
Joseph Brough Soutter (*proby*)	22 Feb 37	Clyde.
Robert Clifford Ledger (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
Louis Charles James Cordingley (*proby*)	1 Mar 37	London (*List* 2).
Francis Charles Sackville Tufton (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
Edward Laycock Hope (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Godfrey Frederick Reinli (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
John William Worrall Hyde (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
John Kerruish Green (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Edmund John Perkin (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
William Eric Wood (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Mersey (*List* 2).
Charles Kenneth McConnan (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
Jocelyn Bodilly (*proby*)...	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
John Belford Wilson Christie (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	East Scottish.
Anthony Tyrell Spencer-Phillips (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	London (*List* 2).
John Dean Fox (*proby*)	1 Apr 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Alfred Raymond Holt (*proby*)	23 Apr 37	Tyne.
Thomas Gordon Oliver (*proby*)	1 May 37	Tyne.
Albert Edward Amery (*proby*)...	1 June 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Basil Devereux Ridley (*proby*)	1 July 37	London (*List* 2).
Percival Harold Bayley (*proby*)	1 July 37	London (*List* 2).
Ernest Henry Hill (*proby*)	7 July 37	Severn (*List* 2).
Normal William Collop (*proby*)	1 Sept 37	London (*List* 2)
Lorraine Benjamin Charles Nicholas (*proby*)	1 Oct 37	London (*List* 2).

37

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.

mEdward Harris, M.B.E., V.D.	17 Jan	34	Sussex.

BOATSWAIN.

mJoseph Percy Clemens, V.D.	12 Dec	27	London.

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard, M.B.E., V.D.	25 Aug	33	Sussex (*List* 2).
mRalph Herbert Curram, M.B.E., V.D.	1 June	36	London.

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

mNorman Stark Balfour	23 Nov	29	East Scottish.

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shown are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* 'PRESIDENT,' *Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer* (*Fleet*), *London.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER—m*Captain* John Rustat Hemsted, V.D. ... ... 27 May 21
OFFICER INSTRUCTOR—*Lieut.-Commander* G. C. Harris ... ... 3 Jan 35

COMMANDERS.

(*g*)mLionel Leonard Withrington, V.D., A.I.Mech.E.	11 May	17
mBrinsley Darracott Nicholson, V.D.	1 Nov	21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*n*)(*WK*)mErnest Dettmar Wallis	1 Nov	21
(*e*)(*t*)(*WK*)m Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut.R.N.*(*ret.*))	24 Jan	21
Hugh Lloyd-Williams	19 Jan	24
(*g*)Archibald Rutherford McDougall	19 Nov	24
(*n*)(*WK*)Charles Bettesworth Sanders	9 Dec	21
Sydney Terence Turton Parsons	15 May	25

LIEUTENANTS.

(*ms*)Philip Francis Cammiade ...	20 Dec	23
(*ms*)Harold Ralph Sketch ...	25 May	28
‖(*s*)(*t*)(*g*)William Cecil Riley ...	27 June	32
(*g*)Derek Leopold Montefiore Castle	6 July	28
Ian Lisle MacGregor	20 Jan	30
Patrick Phillip Shellard	14 Nov	30
(*ms*)Gerald Peter Shiers Lowe ...	22 July	31
Norman McGregor Burns ...	16 Oct	31
Charles David Sampson	20 Jan	32
Keith Alexander Gordon ...	20 Dec	32
Hugh Summers Whittow ...	10 Nov	32
Eric George Dale	28 June	36
Charles Patrick Cay Noble ...	7 Nov	32
Clive Gwinner (*Lt. R.N.*, (*Emergy*))	7 May	34
Alan Newhouse Benson	4 Mar	26
(Al *Fr*) Manfred Henry Phillips .	23 Sept	30

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

mWilliam Edwin Menday ...	7 Oct	21
(*w/t*)William Kenneth Newson ...	17 Feb	27

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Howard Owen Turner Bradford	4 Sept	33
Henry Reynardson Hewlett ...	26 Nov	34
Richard Wallace Annand ...	16 Dec	36
Patrick George Fairrie Dumas(*act*)	26 Nov	34
Philip Lang Stobo	22 Jan	35
John Heron Rogers (*act*)... ...	24 Mar	36
Edward Peregrine Stuart Russell (*act*)	9 June	36
John Duckworth Weaver (*proby*)	13 Oct	37
Leonard George Hinge (*proby*) ...	13 Oct	37
Oliver Thomas Merry (*proby*) ...	13 Oct	37

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Douglas Harold James Bodger (*proby*)	13 Oct	37
Malcolm David West Irving (*proby*)	13 Oct	37

MIDSHIPMEN.

John Sayer Elliott (*proby*) ...	30 Apr	36
Arthur Anthony Fowler... ...	9 June	36
Samuel Brittain Bennett (*proby*)	1 July	36
Edward Victor Norcock (*proby*)...	15 Apr	37
Clifford Riddell Studd (*proby*) ...	17 July	37
Ian Andrew Bryant Quarrie (*proby*)	17 July	37
John Francis Wilford (*proby*) ...	17 July	37
Charles Leslie Coles (*proby*) ...	29 July	37
John Michael Franklin (*proby*) ...	30 July	37
Anthony James Sumption (*proby*)	7 Aug	37
John Markham Baldock ...	23 Feb	35
Vivian George Gale (*proby*) ...	13 Oct	37
Paul Victor Carver (*proby*) ...	15 Oct	37

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. ...	12 Oct	21
Rev. Augustus Colley Bowell ...	18 Jan	35

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London ...	15 Jan	04
The Rev. Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... (*Vice-Admiral* (*ret.*).)	27 Dec	34

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

mJames Bruce Ronaldson, O.B.E., V.D., M.D., M.A. ...	26 Jan	12

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

mLeonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., V.D.	30 Jan	14
mHoel Parry-Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	17 Nov	25
mGeorge Francis Abercrombie, M.A., M.D.	1 Mar	23

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

mFrancis John Hannan, M.D.	6 Oct	03

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mEdward Emile Delisle Gray, M.D., M.R.C.P.	15 Jan	23
Basil William Crowhurst Archer, M.D.	31 Aug	29

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Raymond Benedict Harvey Wyatt, M.D.,D.P.H.,M.R.C.S.,L.R.C.P. 24 Oct 25
Robert Erskine-Gray, L.M.S.S.A. 26 Oct 25
Hugh Mason Willoughby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. ... ... 26 Nov 24
Arthur Robinson Thomas, M.A., B.Ch., D.M.R.E. (*Camb.*), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 2 July 26
William McOnie MacGregor, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 18 Mar 27
Thomas Clover Larkworthy, M.A., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 13 Feb 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Charles James Trustram Watson, B.A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ... 24 Apr 34

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mWilliam Mackenzie Gearing ... 30 Mar 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick Arthur Kemmis Betty, B.A. ... ... 9 Jan 34
Arthur Alan Chappell ... ... 16 Mar 34
Harold Cecil Freeman ... ... 13 Mar 33
Reginald Harper Smith ... ... 22 Feb 34
John Arthur Messenger ... ... 13 July 34
Edmund Owen John Woodward 13 Mar 33

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Peter John Douglas ... ... 11 July 36
Raymond Norman Clark (*proby*) 24 July 36

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

m Ralph Herbert Curram, M.B.E., V.D. ... ... 1 June 36

BOATSWAIN.

mJoseph Percy Clemens, V.D. ... 12 Dec 27

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Harold Paxton Bavlis, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., V.D. ... ... 4 Nov 13
‖(*N.S*)(*WK*)mBernard Coles, V.D. 1 Aug 21
(*WK*)m Percy Alfred Ogle ... 12 Sept 16
(*MS*) m (*WK*) Edward Dominic O'Connor, V.D. ... ... 13 Feb 24
mAlan Hay Wise ... ... 19 Dec 21
(*e*)(*t*)(*WK*)m Edward Alfred Eborall (*Lieut. R.N.* (*ret.*)) ... 1 Oct 25
m Eric Neville Jaquin ... ... 24 Nov 21
(*n*)(*WK*) Rex Tarbutt Janson, B.A. ... ... 5 Nov 24
(*t*)Charles Frederick Goodeve ... 1 Apr 29
(*w*/*t*) (*e*) William Thomas Marsh, M.A. ... ... 5 Mar 24
(*MS*)(*WK*) Hilbert Hardy ... 20 Aug 24

LIEUTENANTS.

Ronald Scott Miller ... ... 17 Dec 24
(*g*) (*e*) (*t*) Eric William Middleton (*late Sub-Lieut., R.N.R.*) ... 24 Sept 31
Allistair Tennant Wilson ... 1 Nov 26
Robert Fitzgibbon Carse ... 15 June28
Clive Gwinner (*Lieut. R.N. (Emergy.)*) ... ... 7 May 34
John David Clifford Ewing, B.A. 17 Sept 30
Henry Patterson Carse ... ... 12 Aug 29

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

John Fitzhardinge Berkeley Gage 1 Aug 31
Charles Ash Hannaford Bird ... 29 Mar 32
Richard Nesham Weir, M.A. ... 17 Dec 30

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (*Special Branch*).

mJohn Sydney Grew ... ... 3 July 25
Vladimir Wolfson ... ... 12 Jan 26
(*t*)Geoffrey Douglas Wyatt ... 2 May 24

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 9 Oct 21
m*Rev.* Hallen Viney, B.A. ... 1 Apr 17
Rev. Arnold Neville Woodward Pye, M.A. (*proby*) ... ... 19 Nov 36
Rev. Henry Pegg Chappell, M.A. 27 Apr 37

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. 16 Dec 21
m Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 6 May 22
(*IPo*) m St. George Bernard Delisle Gray, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... 3 Aug 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Robert Wise Holden Tincker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Apr 25
John Leigh Cox, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 Nov 25
Arthur Wallis Kendall, M.S., F.R.C.S. ... ... 28 July 26
Eric Ivimy Puddy, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Sept 24
Harold Paine Widdup, M.B. ... 19 Jan 27
David William Bawtree, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ... 12 May 27
Arthur Hugh Shelswell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 Jan 28
Alistair Livingston Gunn, M.D., F.R.C.S. ... ... 22 May 28
Daniel Mackinnon Craig M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... . 5 Mar 28
Robert Henry Enoch, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 22 May 28
Wilfrid Treize Rougier Chapman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 29 Oct 28
James Dundas Simpson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P. ... 18 Jan 28
John Oliver Clyde, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 6 July 26
Henry Lovell Hoffman, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. (*Camb.*) M.R.C.P. ... 23 July 27
mGerald Frederick Stavely Parker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 Dec 21
Robert Duncanson Bradshaw, M.B. 14 June29
Edward Roland Garnett Passe, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Sc. ... 12 Aug 29
Harold Gordon Ungley, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 17 Dec 25
Edward Gwynne Thomas, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. ... ... 3 Jan 28
David Maurice Dean, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 29 June 28
Charles Seeley, M.B., B.S. (*Lond.*) 13 Sept 28
Cecil Aubrey Mather, M.B., Ch.B. 24 Nov 30

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

m William Milton Bull, L.D.S.	18 July	22
William Henry Hume, L.D.S.	2 Aug	23
Cecil Herbert Adamson Fido, L.D.S.	20 Aug	24
Ralph Symmons, L.D.S. ...	20 June	29
Raymond Dunsandle Daly, L.D.S.	13 Feb	37
Mortimer Philip Reddington, M.B. Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ...	17 Feb	31
Frederick Edwin Douglas Hallon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. ...	23 Oct	36

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Ernest Arnold Hodgson Hindhaugh, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. ...	27 Oct	30
James Broom Douglas, M.B., Ch.B.	4 July	31
William Harrison Carr, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	13 Nov	31
Martin Gould Stratford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Nov	30
Stephen Creighton Suggit, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ...	26 Mar	30
Edward Clifton Johnson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	19 Aug	32
Henry Tudor Rylance, L.M.S.S.A.	3 Sept	32
Ronald Francis Woolmer, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.	3 Aug	32
Gwyn Francis Jones	7 Mar	31
Gerald Edward Meade Benson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A. (*Oxon*)	4 Aug	33
Kenneth Waddelow Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Nov	31
Hywel Glyndwr Rees, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.	4 June	34
Norman Alfred Vernon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Feb	35
William Gordon Gill, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Feb	35
Patrick Seton Luffman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	20 Dec	34
Edward James Starbuck Woolley, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 May	35
Knut Erik Olof Ringdahl, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	29 June	34
Frederick John Sambrook Gowar, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	22 Aug	35
Edward Miller Buzzard, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.M., B.Ch.	5 Oct	35
Richard Russell Prewer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6 Feb	35
Richard Montagu Littledale	11 Mar	36
George Atherton Hart, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 July	36
Richard Ernest Cornish Copithorne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*proby*) ...	24 July	36
James Kenneth Sargentson ...	10 Jan	35
Arthur Vivian Griffiths, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	15 Nov	34
James Leslie Miller Wood ...	16 Oct	36
Peter de Bec Turtle, B.A. ...	4 Dec	34
Reginald Frederick Brittain Bennett, B.A.	4 Dec	34
Lancelot Foster	10 Jan	35

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Guy Cutlack Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	18 Mar	30
Gerard Sutherland Irvine ...	31 Jan	35

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Laurence Byron Hilton, L.D.S.	24 Mar	33
John Bunyan, L.D.S.	18 May	34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Edwin George Edwards ...	12 May	22
m Robert Frederick Sheppard (*Paym. Lieut., R.N., ret.*) ...	11 Jan	25
m Kenneth de Burgh Codrington, M.A.	1 Oct	34
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer, M.A.	18 Aug	23
George Vernon Carlin, M.A. ...	9 Feb	25
George Harold Neale	25 Mar	26
Stanley Wootton Collier ...	18 Sept	26
Richard Augustus Barber ...	1 Nov	26
Alfred Charles Rawlings ...	8 Nov	26
Reginald James Pemberton ...	17 June	27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Eric Russell Lewis	15 Dec	27
Eric Henry Taylor	4 Sept	28
Alexander Davidson Smalley ...	29 Oct	28
Harold Osgood Worger, A.I.A. ...	29 Oct	28
Eric William Epton Chapman, M.A., A.C.A.	18 Dec	28
John Hamilton Pope	5 July	29
David Anthony Cantrell Price ...	12 Nov	29
Thomas Millington Jessup ...	25 Oct	29
Gordon Hubert George Bray ...	14 May	31
Norman Gardner Pring	2 July	31
Geoffrey Vincent de Clifton Parmiter	4 Sept	31
Arthur Graham Blunt, M.A. ...	4 Sept	31
John Watling Balmer	3 Feb	32
Selwyn Mortimer Roberts ...	21 Mar	32
John Plaister Hare	20 June	32
Alec Robert James	22 June	32
Harold Sylvester Lewis	22 June	32
Michael Nares Godfrey	9 July	32
Peter Branch	27 Aug	32
Alexander Glen Charteris ...	12 Oct	32
Cyril Godfrey Bacon, B.A. ...	7 Nov	32
Alfred Arthur David Cope, B.A.	2 Dec	32
Robin Marie Marcus Mere, B.A.	12 Jan	33
Keith Aubrey Nicholson... ...	17 Jan	33
Leslie Arthur Wisdom, B.A. ...	20 Feb	33
Herbert Hayward Edridge ...	13 Mar	33
Robert William Robb	13 Mar	33
Arthur Douglas Fincham, A.C.A.	12 June	33
Charles William Russell Kingsley	12 June	33
Harry Forshaw Clarke	3 July	33
Gerald Arthur Edmett Haydon	14 July	33
Charles Ernest Akeroyd ...	15 Nov	33
James Lester Easton	15 Nov	33
Denys Clifford Hopkinson ...	15 Nov	33
(A I *Gr*) Henry Simon Austin Gerson, B.A.	15 Nov	33
Kenneth Gordon Durham Leavey	15 Dec	33
Cyril Stephen Beer	26 Jan	34
Kenneth Bernard Bellman, B.A.	27 Jan	34
Gordon Frederick Osborne ...	7 Feb	34

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Jack Hopkins	... 22 Feb 34
Charles Carnes	... 23 Feb 34
Ralph Cooper Hollingworth	... 13 Mar 34
Ronald Stewart Borner ...	... 16 Mar 34
Dudley Aston Phillips ...	... 1 May 34
Norman John Cole ...	... 4 May 34
Geoffrey Basil Potter ...	... 9 July 34
Robert Anthony Beckett	... 29 June 34
Reginald William Richard Moore	27 July 34
Jack Philip Joisce ...	... 17 Aug 34
Basil Loftus Gwinnett Sharp	... 27 Aug 34
Augustus Michael Jacobs	... 7 Sept 34
John Charles Lawson Willett	... 1 Jan 35
Harry Thompson... ...	... 10 May 32
Ralph Wickham	... 5 Mar 34
Norman Bowden Hayward	... 4 May 34
Paul Eric Aver Duncan ...	... 14 Nov 35

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Basil Lawrence Jenkins ...	... 29 Feb 36
Stanbridge Walter Henry Jarvis	1 Aug 36
Charles Gordon Gadd (*proby*) ...	1 Dec 36
Arden George Grace Oates (*proby*)	1 Feb 37
Louis Charles James Cordingley	1 Mar 37
Robert Clifford Ledger (*proby*) ...	1 Apr 37
Francis Charles Sackville Tufton (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Jocelyn Bodilly (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Anthony Tyrell Spencer-Phillips (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Charles Kenneth McConnan (*proby*)	1 Apr 37
Basil Devereux Ridley (*proby*) ...	1 July 37
Percival Harold Bayley (*proby*)...	1 July 37
Normal William Collop (*proby*) ...	1 Sept 37
Lorraine Benjamin Charles Nicholas (*proby*)	1 Oct 37

CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

(*W.K.*)m *Captain* James Henry Maurice Clark, V.D., M.A.,A.M.Inst.N.A. ... 17 Jan 14

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR—*Lieut.-Commander* R. H. D. Lane ... ... 1 Mar 37

HONORARY CAPTAIN—‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 16 June 04

LIEUTENANTS.

(*g*)George Ramsay Speirs	... 24 Nov 27
Norman James Kerr Cadzow	... 26 Oct 31
Ian Martin Wilson ...	... 24 Nov 30
Robert Pearson Pattman	... 18 May 33
Henry Ballantyne ...	... 15 Feb 32

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

James Black	5 Feb 34
Thomas Aitken Easton	7 May 34
Keith Burne Hopkins	7 Mar 35
James McCall Findlay	18 July 33
Charles Duncan Campbell McNeil	23 Oct 35
Derek George Montague Gardner	28 Aug 34
John Colvill	17 Oct 34
William Cecil Bergius (*proby*) (*act*)	29 Dec 36
William Sharpe Dobson (*act*) ...	23 Oct 35

MIDSHIPMEN.

Ian Livingstone Dingwall Hodge	25 Apr 35
Frederick Douglas Lang (*proby*)	23 Nov 36
Robert Andrew Inskip (*proby*) ...	29 Dec 36
Thomas Wilson Harvey (*proby*)	1 June 37
Charles Rennie Cowie Dobson (*proby*)	23 June 37
Alexander Kennedy (*proby*)	... 26 Aug 37

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Alfred Robert Rae Reid, M.A.	20 Mar 31

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Andrew Nevile Davidson, M.A.	21 Oct 35

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

m William Charles Macartney, M.B., V.D.	21 Aug 14
mSamuel Burnside Borthwick, M.B.	13 Oct 22

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

m William Alexander Sewell, M.B., Ch.B.	29 Apr 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Edward Ellice Henderson, M.B.	27 May 25
James Ferguson Heggie, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.	16 Jan 31

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Alfred Ian Lennox Maitland, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P. & S., F.R.C.S.	25 Apr 35
Robert Chalmers Anderson, M.B., Ch.B.	26 June 35
Robert Morton Heggie (*proby*) ...	8 Jan 37

Digitized by Google

CLYDE DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Blair Speirs ... ... 28 Nov 30
James Gordon Robinson ... 3 Oct 33
Robert Morgan Urie ... ... 26 July 35
James Alexander Gilchrist (*proby*) 1 Aug 37

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Joseph Brough Soutter (*proby*) ... 23 Feb 37

H.M.S. 'GARRICK.'

James Watt Dock, Greenock.

LIEUTENANT.

William Melville Nairn ... ... 9 Mar 28

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Edward Bruce Mackay ... ... 2 Nov 34
George Henry Murray ... ... 24 Apr 33
William Bentley McMillan Dempster ... ... 27 Feb 35
John Hart Macalister (*proby*) ... 29 Dec 36
Alexander Nicol (*proby*) ... ... 12 Feb 37

MIDSHIPMAN.

Michael Alexander Sinclair Scott 16 Nov 35

SURGEON COMMANDER.

m Thomas Weir Drummond, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P.S., L.D.S. ... ... 25 Oct 20

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Black Hutchison, F.R.C.S. (*Edin.*) ... ... 16 July 25

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANTS.

(*ms*)Clive Benson ... ... 4 Dec 28
Herbert Harris Brown, M.A. ... 4 Jan 32

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

William Gordon MacLean, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 7 July 31

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

William Ritchie Young ... ... 12 June 28
Herbert Parker Buchanan, L.D.S. 14 July 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Charles Monro Lamont, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 June 32
Robert Frederick Hand ... ... 1 Oct 34

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Robert Ernest King, B.Sc. ... 29 May 35

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Edward Christie Buchanan ... 28 Feb 27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

James Kerr Gilmour ... ... 20 Sept 28
James Murray ... ... 14 Mar 29
James Alexander Storer Carson 13 May 29
James Edward Hopperton ... 30 Apr 31
Andrew Sheriff McLelland, M.A. 23 July 31

EAST SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* 'CLAVERHOUSE,' *Leith.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Leith.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

m*Captain* William Foggie Keay, V.D. ... ... 18 Mar 11

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander W. D. G. Weir ... ... 16 Mar 36

HONORARY COMMANDER.

mWilliam Henry Mandeville Ellis ... ... 4 Aug 24

COMMANDER.

(*t*)*mJohn Mathew Dick ... 3 Sept 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

WK)John Harold Dickson ... 26 Nov 25

LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander Kenneth MacKelvie ... 12 Oct 27
Michael Vitale Thorburn ... 18 Apr 28

LIEUTENANT (*Special Branch*).

Reginald Carter ... ... 30 Jan 37

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

John Oswald Mair Hunter, B.A., LL.B. ... ... 9 May 33
James Bulst ... ... 5 June 35

MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Russell Dunlop ... ... 20 Feb 36
Robert Erskine Hill (*proby*) ... 29 Dec 36
Peter Sime (*proby*) ... ... 30 Sept 37

CHAPLAIN.

m*The Rev.* William White-Anderson, M.C., M.A. ... ... 22 Jan 34

SURGEON COMMANDER.

mHarold Oliver Martin, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.F.P. & S. ... 10 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

EAST SCOTTISH DIVISION—*contd.*

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

mJohn Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 19 June 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

James Ronald, M.B., Ch.B., ... 23 Sept 36
Paul Cowell Barkla (*proby*) ... 30 June 33
David Randolph Maitland, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S. ... ... 2 Nov 35
Arthur Fawcett Miller Barron, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 11 Oct 37

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Whitelaw ... ... 5 Aug 31
Patrick Murray ... ... 23 Apr 35

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John Belford Wilson Christie (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 37

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

mNorman Stark Balfour ... 23 Nov 29

H.M.S. 'UNICORN.'
R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Dundee.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Douglas Rodier Miller ... ... 27 July 22

LIEUTENANTS.

(*e*)Bernard Hunter Jameson Thoms 19 Apr 28
Douglas Stewart Campbell ... 19 July 27
John Charles Lindsay Anderson, B.A. ... ... 10 Dec 30

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Richard William Smith ... ... 9 Nov 34
David Colville Anderson (*act*) ... 2[illegible] Aug 35
James Kydd Taylor (*act*) ... 2 May 35

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

m*Rev.* Frank Cairns ... ... 19 Aug 14

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mJohn Easson McIntyre, V.D. 4 May 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Walter Gordon Campbell, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S., F.R.C.S. ... 12 Jan 34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

George William Kemp ... ... 15 May 30
Henry Francis Parker ... ... 23 Feb 35

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

‖William Ross McLean, M.A., LL.B. ... ... 31 Dec 24

LIEUTENANT.
(*Special Branch.*)

Reginald Carter ... ... 30 Jan 37

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

mDavid Cook Wilson, M.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Jan 26
Robert Cormack, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 25 Jan 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

John Alfred Shepherd ... ... 3 Dec 34
Dugald Stewart Macphail, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 2 Jan 35

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

David Cairns Cook ... ... 1 Aug 32

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* 'EAGLET,' *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*
Telegraphic Address—*Navalleer, Liverpool.*

COMMANDING OFFICER.

m(*g*)(*WK*)*Captain* Eric Elgood, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... 23 Nov 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander W. A. R. Cartwright ... ... 13 July 36

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m *The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... ... 1 Mar 11

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Frederick W. Astbury ... ... 15 Dec 20
Alexander Gibson Smith... ... ... 22 July 36

COMMANDER.

(*MS*)(*n*)(*WK*)mGeorge Lee-Morris, V.D. ... ... 28 Apr 21

LIEUTENANTS.

Stephen Ratcliff Lynch ... 13 Nov 23
Headley Grafton Moore ... ... 12 Jan 2

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Dennis Robert Bennett-Jones ... 12 June 30
Henry Elcock Wilson ... ... 23 Nov 28
Ernest Norman Wood, B.A. ... 8 June 31
John Russell Duguid Walker ... 30 Sept 30
Anthony Victor Heketh Dalzell 30 Sept 30
William Chilton Brooks ... ... 2 May 32

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Willot Vyvyan Board ... 9 Nov 33
Cecil Buckley (*act*) ... ... 1 May 35
Anthony Richard Taudevin (*act*) 8 Dec 34
Peter Ross (*act*) ... ... 7 Feb 35
James Desmond Rea Haslett (*proby*) ... ... 18 Sept 37
Ulric Gilbert Brougham Lang Huggins (*proby*) ... ... 5 Nov 37

MIDSHIPMEN.

Desmond Fitzgerald Robinson ... 18 Jan 35
Hugh William Stowell ... ... 1 May 35
Gordon Rodney Leslie Bell ... 2 Aug 35
John Walter France ... ... 17 Aug 35
Ronald Parkyn Booth ... ... 2 Nov 35
William Adam Singleton (*proby*) 15 Apr 36
Archibald Douglas Caldwell 14 Mar 36
Robert Jones Evans (*proby*) ... 1 May 37
William George Woodward Lee... 28 May 37
Morice Fulton Brooke Williams (*proby*) ... ... 14 July 37
William Marcus Graham (*proby*) 29 July 37
Alasdair Grant Daglish (*proby*) ... 5 Oct 37
Kenneth Williams (*proby*) ... 28 Oct 37

CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Eustace Harold Carew, M.A. 1 Oct 25

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Frederic Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) ... 3 Aug 12
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool, D.D. ... ... 8 May 28
m *The Rev.* Henry Ball, M.A. (*late Lieut. R.N.V.R.*) ... 10 Dec 21

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

mLionel Spence Ashcroft, V.D., M.B. K.H.P. ... ... 9 Dec 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

David Robertson Goodfellow, M.D., M.A., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 5 Jan 27

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Reginald Gallimore Reid, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 23 July 29
William Frederick Jones, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 29 Nov 32
William Edward Pycraft, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 21 Sept 31
Sydney Elliott Cooke, M.B., Ch.B. 9 Nov 34

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mCyril Percy Bunney, A.C.A. ... 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Gerald Hawkesworth Unsworth 30 Dec 33
Charles William Linton ... 22 June 34
George Peter Vollmer ... ... 2 Aug 34
William Thomas Horsfall, A.C.A. 25 Oct 36

H.M.S. 'IRWELL'
Morpeth Dock, Birkenhead.

LIEUTENANTS.

Denys Arthur Rayner ... ... 26 Oct 25
James Nicholas Wilson ... ... 24 Nov 27
Douglas Rouse Campbell .. 27 Nov 29

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Austin Brian Concanon, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 18 Jan 35
William Ingliss Dunn Scott, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 14 Nov 35

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*g*)(*WK*)mJohn Charles Glover 29 Aug 21
(*t*)(*n*)(*WK*)mRobert John Horace Williams ... ... 18 Oct 21
(*g*)mHarold Southern Robinson 5 June 24
George Alan Kenneth McCombe 4 Feb 22

LIEUTENANTS.

(*ms*)William Keith Buckley ... 8 Oct 24
John Cecil Benson ... ... 4 Mar 26
Anthony Roger Townend Batley 28 Oct 27
(*ms*)Arthur John Cinnamond Pomeroy 23 Apr 26

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

James Bagot Oldham, M.B., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ... ... 14 Mar 25
Harry Winstanley, L.M.S.S.A. 12 Aug 25
mJames Arthur Kerr, B.Sc., M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 12 Dec 25
Eric Arthur Gerrard, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 4 June 26
James Fairweather Corr, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 Oct 28
John Denis Lendrum ... ... 18 June 29
Marcus Godwin, M.B., Ch.B. ... 5 May 30
James Edward Lloyd Morris, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ... ... 19 Feb 29
Geoffrey Hatfield Sellers, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ... 12 Jan 31
Patrick Brendan Moroney, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 20 Sept 29
Vernon Stanley Hughes-Davies, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 16 June 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

Frank Drummond Manners, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... ... 12 Dec 27

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS

William Humphrey Fov ... 27 Jan 30
Sydney Basil Levy, L.R.C.P. ... 7 Jan 29
Thomas Heber Pierce, M.B., Ch.B. 1 June 33
Henry John Wade, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 17 Aug 35
Raymond Thomas Jones ... 18 Oct 33
John Bertram Whiteley Hayward, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 17 July 34
Lewis Sutherland Anderson, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 19 Jan 35

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Albert Brooke Bateman, M.B., Ch.B., B.D.S. ... ... 29 June 33
John William Whitehead James, L.D.S. ... ... 16 Apr 34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mRonald Montague Maginness ... 1 Jan 22
mFred Barritt ... ... 1 May 23
Thomas Eugene Ford ... ... 18 Dec 23
mWilliam Edward Gerald Shea 10 Nov 24

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Harold Garrett, B.A. ... ... 23 Aug 28
Geoffrey Charles Sutton, B.A. ... 23 Sept 31
Geoffrey Clarke ... ... 14 May 31
John Alan Bell ... ... 14 Mar 32

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

James White ... ... 15 Nov 33
David Henry Burgess, B.A. ... 18 July 36
Arthur Cole ... ... 5 Sept 34
Alfred Stewart MacMillan ... 15 Nov 33
Robert Chester Haworth ... 26 July 35

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Clifford William Buckley (*proby*) 1 Nov 36
Eric Charles Ellison (*proby*) ... 1 Jan 37
Edward Laycock Hope (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37
Godfrey Frederick Reinli (*proby*) 1 Apr 37
John William Worrall Hyde (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr 37
John Kerruish Green (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37
Edmund John Perkin (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37
William Eric Wood (*proby*) ... 1 Apr 37

SEVERN DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* 'FLYING FOX,' *Mardyke Wharf, Holwells Road, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

m*Captain* Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey (*Commander R.N. (ret.)*) ... ... 31 Oct 37

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander H. W. Seaman ... ... 16 May 35

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon ... ... 12 Feb 09

LIEUTENANTS.

(*WK*) Frank Tavender Pollinger 19 Oct 25
William Alick Grinham ... ... 1 Aug 30
Alan Oliver Wills ... 20 Dec 29
Geoffrey Frank Walker ... ... 7 Oct 31
Ronald Dudley Skinner ... ... 7 Nov 32
Philip Reginald Bird ... 7 May 31
Robert Edward Todd ... ... 2 Dec 32
Thomas Aubrey de Vere Hunt ... 13 Feb 33

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Hugh Gordon Ferris Wills ... 19 June 34
William Wallace Almond ... ... 13 Sept 35
Anthony Henry Pearman ... 7 Feb 36
Montague Reginald Mills (*act*) ... 13 Sept 35

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Percival Gay ... ... 21 Jan 29

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

m *The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, V.D., B.A. ... ... 19 Apr 11
m *The Very Rev.* the Dean of Bristol, D.S.O., M.C. ... ... 11 June 34

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

m Thomas Benjamin Dixon, V.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... 1 June 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Richard Randall Bernard Roberts, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 15 July 25
Robert Donaldson Jenkins, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 13 Oct 31

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George Lush Foss, B.A., B.Ch. 22 Oct 34
Handley Brooke Howell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ... ... 13 Jan 36

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mMontague E. Goodfellow, V.D. 23 Sept 21

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Walter Brian Burnett ... ... 5 Mar 34

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Oswald Clifford Biggs (*proby*) ... 1 Jan 37

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*g*)(*n*) Harry Brigham ... ... 31 Jan 23

LIEUTENANTS.

(*t*)John Weir Hutchison ... 24 July 25
‖(*ms*) Charles Gordon Helyar ... 4 Mar 30
Ivor Calvert-Jones ... ... 9 July 28
Alfred Thomas Morgan... ... 24 Nov 30
§William Henry D'Aumale Wills 23 Sept 25
Grahame Henry Bird ... ... 10 Dec 31

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

mJohn Peckett, V.D. ... ... 30 Jan 14

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Owen Ralph Fulljames (*proby*) 29 June 37

SURGEON COMMANDER.

William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B. ... ... 12 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Albert Stanley Bradlaw, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. ... ... 25 Apr 29
mWilliam Philp Elford, M.A., M.D. ... ... 4 May 25
Reginald John Matthews, M.D., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. ... ... 15 Feb 26

Digitized by Google

SEVERN DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

mLambert Charles Rogers, M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S.	13 Aug	26
mTyrrell George Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	18 Dec	28
Ellis Hughes Parkinson, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	21 Nov	27
mArthur Samuel Pearson, M.B., Ch.B. L.R.C.P.	27 Apr	29
Wilfred Hugh Roberts, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	3 Apr	30
Guy Montague Tanner, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.	11 Apr	29
Robert Henry Longmoor, M.B., B.Ch.	25 Sept	30
Richard Augustine Condon, M.B., M.Ch., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.	14 Sept	26
William David Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P	25 Sept	30
Robert Spencer Rudland, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	21 Sept	31

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Wilfred Gough, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	14 Dec	31
William Evan Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	10 Feb	30
David Rees Hughes, M.B., Ch.B.	7 Mar	31
Arthur Emlyn Williams, M.B., Ch.B.	15 Dec	31
Peter Cyril Lewis, M.B., Ch.B.	13 Mar	33
Richard Arthur Mogg, B.Sc.	21 Jan	35
James Liddell Dunlop, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.	24 July	33
Walter John Heely, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Sept	35
William Stanley Walton, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H.	6 Dec	35
Thomas Dixon Rodbard Aubrey, L.M.S.S.A.	19 May	31
Thomas Douglas Clover Wilson, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	25 Oct	35
Charles Philip Nicholas	27 Dec	34
William Henry Osborn, M.B., Ch.B.	1 Aug	34

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

Graham Arthur Osborne White, L.D.S.	1 May	26
Charles Edward Brittan, L.D.S.	3 Oct	30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Grafton Edgar Chadd, L.D.S.	4 Aug	32

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mHubert Rowland Matthews	14 Mar	24
Arthur Edmund Jones	13 Oct	24
Cyril George Harding	23 Feb	27

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Frederick Bastick	17 Feb	28
Maurice Landon Alexander, LL.B.	16 July	28
Terence Lacy Stocken	16 Mar	29
Anthony Hutchinson Hicks	18 Oct	29
Thomas Walter Garnett	23 Feb	31
Charles Roger Rowe	7 Nov	32
Robert Alfred Garth Goddard	15 Dec	33
Anthony Myrddin Cyril Lewis	5 June	34
William Ralph Proud	11 June	34
Frank Blake Mitchell	20 Aug	34
Gordon Yates Wilkes	14 May	35
John Alan Harvey Richards	26 July	35
Ernest Sidney Heath	17 Aug	35

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Norman Day (*proby*)	1 June	36
Oliver Francis Price	20 Aug	36
Richard Francis Brood Warren (*proby*)	17 Sept	36
John Dean Fox (*proby*)	1 Apr	37
Albert Edward Amery (*proby*)	1 June	37
Ernest Henry Hill (*proby*)	7 July	37

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.* (Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

mCOMMANDING OFFICER—*Captain Earl* Howe, P.C., C.B.E., V.D. ... ... 29 Jan 04
(*Commodore 2nd Class, 30 June, 1933.*)

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander C. F. H. Churchill ... ... 31 July 35

COMMANDER.

(*WK*)mJohn Bray, V.D. ... 16 Mar 14

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Sir Cooper Rawson, *Kt.*, M.P. ... 8 June 25

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Frank Peter Frai ... ... 3 Jan 28

LIEUTENANT.

Charles Harold Homan	25 Sept	31
Lord Churston	16 Jan	35

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX DIVISION—*contd.*

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Edmund Bugle ... ... 29 Aug 32
James Edward Freeth ... ... 18 Nov 35
Evan Griffiths Hughes (*proby*) ... 1 Oct 37

MIDSHIPMAN.

Norman Armstrong Brittain (*proby*) ... ... 29 July 36
Richard Routledge Smith (*proby*) 6 Oct 37
Hilary John Ashby (*proby*) ... 22 Oct 37

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Riddle Major Raper, A.K.C., F.C.S., F.Ph.S. ... ... 25 Oct 35

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Alfred Elliott, M.D., D.P.H. 3 Mar 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

John Norman Matthews, L.R.C.P. 15 Oct 28

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

mEdwin Percy Butcher, V.D. ... 28 July 19

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Edgar Samuel Oliver ... ... 15 Mar 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Reginald Wilbraham Macdona Cottingham (*proby*) ... ... 27 Nov 36

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.

mEdward Harris, M.B.E., V.D.... 17 Jan 24
Newhaven.

Sub-Division R.N.V.R. Drill Hall, Newhaven.

LIEUTENANTS.

Percy Edward Burgess ... ... 5 Jan 26
(*s*)(*ms*) Edward Stuart Pierce Harrison ... ... 11 June 29
Samuel Graham Bradford ... 1 Dec 30

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

George William Ramsay Harrison (*proby*) ... ... 20 Nov 36

SURGEON COMMANDER.

mCharles C. Elliott, D.S.C., M.D. ... ... 6 May 24

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*n*)(*WK*)mWilliam Broughton Daniels, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 6 Oct 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

(*n*)(*ms*)(*WK*)m Thomas Davys Manning ... ... 15 July 21
(*n*)mCharles Cochrane Severs ... 27 Apr 20
(*WK*) (*MS*) William George Stanley Fryer ... ... 31 Dec 26
Denis Maitland McKechnie ... 5 Mar 23
(*W/K*)(*q*)mRonald Keith Spencer 1 Nov 19
(*W/K*) m Alan Douglas Bruford... 16 Nov 28
(*Act. Lieut. R.N. (ret.).*)
(*n*) Gordon Edward Holmes Siedle 20 Aug 24

LIEUTENANTS.

William George Player Brigstocke 28 Nov 30
Jack Pearce ... ... 13 May 30

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Alfred Carey Wollaston Rose 19 Oct 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Thomas Craig Stevenson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 3 Sept 27
Eric Frederick St. John Lyburn, B.A., B.Ch., B.A.O., M.B. ... 16 June 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Kenneth Elliott Laird Yuill ... 9 July 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

Leonard Alexander Thomas McLean, L.D.S., R.C.S. ... 28 Oct 25
mGeorge Reginald Davenport Hankinson, L.D.S. ... ... 1 June 23
Kenneth Victor Milton Taylor-Milton, L.D.S. ... ... 6 Nov 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Athelstan Carlton Fuller, L.D.S. 11 July 34

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Ralph Alan Stenhouse ... ... 5 Aug 30

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Graham John Fulljames ... 6 July 25

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Francis Hughesdon ... 10 Apr 25
Horace Lawrence Tolley, B.Sc.... 27 Nov 33

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard, M.B.E., V.D. ... ... 25 Aug 23

TYNE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* **'GALLIOPE'** *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalleer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

m*Captain* Ernest William Swan, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... 2 Feb 06

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander J. de C. Richards ... ... 11 Jan 35

COMMANDER.

mSamuel George Homfray, V.D., B.A. ... ... 8 Nov 12

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m(*n*) William Slora, V.D. ... 15 Feb 22
Geoffrey Robert Sutton, B.A. ... 7 Mar 25

Digitized by Google

TYNE DIVISION—*contd.*

LIEUTENANTS.

Alan Holt Davies ... ... 16 Dec 25
Gerald Featherstone Watson ... 8 Dec 30
William Douglas Thorburn ... 22 July 31
Paulin Denham Christie ... 14 Apr 32
John Arnold Creed (*proby*) ... 26 Feb 34

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Christopher Russell Wood ... 2 Aug 34
Frank Griffin Bird (*proby*) ... 1 Sept 36
Matthew Derek Young (*proby*) ... 7 Apr 37

MIDSHIPMEN.

David Cowley Souter (*proby.*) ... 16 June 30
Robert Clifford Holt (*proby*) ... 14 Apr 37

CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. James Frederick Collins, B.A. ... ... 19 Feb 36

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newcastle, D.D. ... ... 24 Jan 30

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

m Samual Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Mar 22
mGeorge McCoull, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ... ... 12 Apr 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

m Dick Seymour Hitch, V.D. ... 20 Nov 10

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Reginald Wear, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. (*Camb.*) ... ... 12 Sept 23
Charles Cady Ungley, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 3 Jan 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Hugh Adare Lockhart ... ... 29 Jan 30

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Henry Lambton ... 15 Dec 33
Andrew Wood ... ... 17 Oct 34

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Gordon Oliver (*proby*) ... 1 May 37
Ernest Trevor Hackett (*proby*) ... 1 Oct 36

H.M.S. 'SATELLITE'

R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, South Shields.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

m William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M., V.D. ... ... 1 July 21

LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Johnson ... ... 12 Oct 28
Frank Ronald Holmes ... ... 8 Nov 29

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Harry Michael Coatsworth ... 20 Oct 33
Douglas William Souter ... ... 21 Feb 35
Ian Brack Souter (*proby*) ... ... 29 July 36
Dennis Noble Hill ... ... 29 July 36
Peter Milner Raynes ... ... 8 Sept 36
Geoffrey Herbert Walker (*proby*) 8 Oct 37

MIDSHIPMAN.

Barnard Campbell Lyons (*proby*) 18 Feb 37
Alfred Carnall (*proby*) ... ... 11 Aug 37
James Marr Coatsworth (*proby*) ... 8 Oct 37

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Francis Edward Stabler, M.D., F.R.C.S. ... ... 4 June 26
George Alexander Mason, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 25 Nov 27
William Duncan McFadyen Millar, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., B.Hy. ... 12 Mar 36

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

James Lawrence Holgate, M.B., B.S. ... ... 18 Nov 36

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Alfred Raymond Holt (*proby*) ... 23 Apr 37

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

mGeorge Albert Clark, M.D., B.S., V.D. ... ... 9 Mar 21
mWilliam John Payne, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) ... ... 26 Jan 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Hugh Mortimer Petty, M.B., Ch.B., D.L.O. ... ... 16 Dec 24
William Finlayson Lascelles, M.B. 1 Mar 26
Raymond Leonard Stubbs, M.B., B.S. ... ... 8 Oct 26
†Leslie Digby Nelson, M.D., B.S., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ... ... 1 Mar 26
Cyril Mason, M.B. ... ... 3 June 29
John Charlton Moor, M.B., B.S. 7 Dec 28

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Herbert Edward Holling, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 10 Aug 26
Thomas Colver, M.B., Ch.B. ... 23 Aug 29
John Francis Moule Milner, M.B., B.S. ... ... 20 Mar 30
Ernest George Brewis, M.B., B.S. 14 Oct 30
John Middleton Ridyard, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 8 Aug 28
Percy Murray Coats, M.B., B.S. 25 June 31
Henry Renwick Vickers, M.B., Ch.B. ... ... 20 Jan 31
Reginald Joseph Carr, M.B., B.S. 2 May 33
Raymond Tom Gaunt ... ... 30 Jan 34
Peter Marsden Inman ... ... 19 Feb 34

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

John Alexander Atkinson (*proby*) 14 July 37

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Ridley Dodds ... ... 11 July 34
Rex Philip Phillips ... ... 9 Nov 34

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

Alan Charles Bloomer, L.D.S. ... 1 June 23
John Edmund Daniels, L.D.S. ... 7 July 28

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

John Bernard Windham Hale ... 21 Oct 27
Clifford Hall ... ... 30 Jan 30
Basil Roland Welford Gofton, M.A. 24 Nov 30
Lloyd Crowther Evans ... ... 15 Nov 33
Walter Oldroyd ... ... 15 Dec 33

Digitized by Google

ULSTER DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S.* 'CAROLINE,' *Belfast.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Belfast.*)

COMMANDING OFFICER.

m *Captain the Earl of* Kilmorey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept 30

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

The Right Hon. Viscount Craigavon, P.C., D.L. ... ... 30 June 31

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander W. R. G. Reid ... ... 28 June 35

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Courtenay Alexander Rives Shillington ... ... 4 Apr 35
Robert Melville Terence McConnell ... ... 19 Aug 35

LIEUTENANTS.

Redmond Thibeaudeau Taggart 26 Aug 27
(*ms*) John Gardner Nelson Kernahan ... ... 14 Dec 28
David John Tees ... ... 21 July 30
(*s*) Wilfred Jacob Seaton Cooke, B.A. ... ... 26 Apr 35
Albert Wesley Anderson (*proby*) 14 July 32
William Lawson Stephens ... 20 Sept 32

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Ernest Dunsmuir Mitchell, B.A.. 7 Nov 31
Robert Basil Uprichard ... ... 24 Sept 35
John Edward Sayers (*proby*) ... 19 Nov 35
Charles Heron Mullan ... ... 8 Jan 36
John Desmond Davey ... ... 15 Sept 36
George Lennox Cotton (*proby*) ...10 Sept 37

MIDSHIPMEN.

James Desmond Reynolds McCullagh (*proby*)... ... ... 28 Oct 36
Alfred Robert Hetherington Tedford (*proby*) ... ... 27 Aug 37
Albert Bourke Northridge ... ... 3 Sept 37
Patrick Vere Mollan Davey ... ... 25 Sept 37

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Richard Albert Deane, M.A. ... ... 22 Feb 26
Rev. Patrick Scally, B.A. ... ... 2 July 26

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

m Robin Hall, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. ... ... 28 Dec 21
m Hugh Edwin Hall, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. ... ... 10 Feb 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Francis Alexander McLaughlin, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 3 July 25
m Richard Sydney Allison, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 24 Aug 26
Kirk Forsythe, M.B., B.Ch. ... ... 25 Sept 30

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

m George Frederick Kyrke ... ... 19 Aug 24

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Oliver William McCutcheon ... ... 30 Apr 29
Joseph Ritchie Wilson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Nov 37

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

COMMANDER.

m*m*Richard Pike Pim ... ... 10 July 24

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

m Robert Boa Anderson... ... ... 1 Apr 24

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(*g*) Arthur Edward Cooke Gregg, A.M.I. Mech. E. ... ... 7 Apr 37

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Robert Pedlow, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 12 May 27
Graham Patterson McCullagh, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Aug 30

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Laurence Frederick Dorman, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), L.R.C.P. (Ed.) (*proby*) ... ... 15 Apr 37

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Matthew Dermot Edwards ... ... 1 Nov 34

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John McCormick ... ... 12 Aug 25
Donald McConnell Duff ... ... 29 Apr 29

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Alan Wellwood Wade Robinson ... ... 3 Sept 34

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

MEMBERS.

(Note—Members of the R.N.V.S.R. hold no rank until they are granted temporary commissions as Probationary Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.V.R., or temporary appointments as Probationary Midshipmen, R.N.V.R., on or after Mobilisation.)

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Allan John Daniell	11 Nov 36	London.
William Alan Battenberg	13 Nov 36	London.
Graham Foster Cross	13 Nov 36	London.
Thomas Scotney Farrar	13 Nov 36	London.
Ronald Lewis	13 Nov 36	London.
Edward Fr nk Fraser Evans	16 Nov 36	London.
Harold Lewis Good	16 Nov 36	London.
Stanley Cecil Minard	16 Nov 36	London.
Philip Charles Ashwin	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Stanley Baxter-Wright	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Geoffrey Curtis Crowley	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Norman William James Lester	17 Nov 36	London.
Ian Geoffrey Selby Lord	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Leonard King Stevenson	17 Nov 36	Severn.
Ernest John Roney	18 Nov 36	London.
David Allen Barry	20 Nov 36	London.
Norman Brooks	20 Nov 36	London.
Leslie Ernest Humphries Brunton	20 Nov 36	London.
Stephen John Lawrence	20 Nov 36	London.
Ellis Gunn Selby	20 Nov 36	London.
George Derrick Beauchamp Swiney	20 Nov 36	London.
Sidney Dudley Ward	20 Nov 36	London.
Henry George Attenborough	24 Nov 36	London.
George Bull	24 Nov 36	London.
Frederick George Davis	24 Nov 36	London.
David Kenneth Forbes	24 Nov 36	Sussex.
Horace Mornington Glassborow	24 Nov 36	London.
James Murray Humphry	24 Nov 36	London.
Lord Stanley of Alderley	24 Nov 36	London.
Harold Montagu Turner	24 Nov 36	London.
Richard Yockney	24 Nov 36	London.
Douglas Walter Child	25 Nov 36	London.
Cecil Norman Nicholas Edge	25 Nov 36	London.
John Plender Burnett	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Frank Norman Dann	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
George Highton	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Ralph William Hughes	27 Nov 36	London.
Kenneth Mence Morgan	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Charles Ernest Shippam	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
James Alfred Stobart	27 Nov 36	Sussex.
Stephen James Bassett	30 Nov 36	London.
Charles Alfred Berry	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
Frederick Paget Bowyer	30 Nov 36	London.
Harold Thomas Stewart Clouston	30 Nov 36	London.
John Taylor Ellis	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
Vernon Judge Glassborow	30 Nov 36	London.
Ronald Gresham	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
Paul Henry Charles Hardy	30 Nov 36	London.
Bernard Conroy Hargrave	30 Nov 36	London.
Horace Daniel Gibson Harris	30 Nov 36	London.
Thomas Grant Nelson	30 Nov 36	London.
Thomas Leslie Newbiggin	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
Frederick Page	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
James Richardson	30 Nov 36	Tyne.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Charles Henry Skentleberry	30 Nov 36	Tyne.
Gerald Wellington Williams	30 Nov 36	Sussex.
George Lionel Andrews	1 Dec 36	Tyne.
John Basil Blagden	1 Dec 36	London.
James Vernon Bullen	1 Dec 36	Sussex.
Louis John Clarke	1 Dec 36	L ndon.
Alan Foxall	1 Dec 36	London.
Leslie George Parker	1 Dec 36	London.
Hugh Dyas Parr	1 Dec 36	Sussex.
Vivian Erroll Bowyer	2 Dec 36	London.
Charles Leslie Chatwin	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Eric Oliver Goss	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Harold Arthur Guy	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Greville Claud Herbert	2 Dec 36	Sussex.
Henry Theodore Hobbs	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Norman Hubert Hughes	2 Dec 36	London.
Mark Ernest Clifford Jones	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Digby Wallis Jones	2 Dec 36	London.
Arthur Leonard Hunter Knowles	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Samuel Lancelot Purkiss	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Thomas William Sherrin	2 Dec 36	Sussex.
Charles Valentine George Simpson	2 Dec 36	Severn.
John David Chalmers Slade	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Frederick Thomas Charles Stoneman	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Cuthbert Douglas Sweet	2 Dec 36	Severn.
John Gilbert Taylor	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Frederick Penrose Tennyson	2 Dec 36	London.
Horace George Westwood	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Hubert Edward Wigfull	2 Dec 36	Severn.
Henry George Gillard	3 Dec 36	Severn.
Robert Peverell Hitchens A.	3 Dec 36	Severn.
Archibald Joseph Knight	3 Dec 36	Severn.
James Norman Balliol Laine	3 Dec 36	London.
George Herbert Oversby-Powell	3 Dec 36	Severn.
Mannas Joel Rantzen	3 Dec 36	London.
Hamish William Wotherspoon-Stewart	3 Dec 36	Sussex.
James Inglis Hartwell	4 Dec 36	London.
John Lane Williams Lane	4 Dec 36	London.
Peter Searle Bray	7 Dec 36	London.
George Herbert Brown	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Charles Anthony De Cosson	7 Dec 36	London.
Christopher Gorry Gotto	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Elliott Philip Rayleigh Haller	7 Dec 36	Tyne.
Harold James Higginson	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Thomas Bottomley Johnston	7 Dec 36	Tyne.
James Osborne King	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Bryan Wentworth Preston	7 Dec 36	London.
Rex Henry Percy	7 Dec 36	London.
Gerald Charles Leonard Payne	7 Dec 36	London.
Jackson Smith	7 Dec 36	Tyne.
Thomas Reuben Thain	7 Dec 36	London.
James Melville Thompson	7 Dec 36	Ulster.
Thomas Edward Seymour Bell	8 Dec 36	London.
Godfrey Reginald Vincent Dowling	9 Dec 36	London.
Gerald Henry Foster	9 Dec 36	London.
Leslie Stevens Hellyer	9 Dec 36	London.
Edgar Hemstock	9 Dec 36	London
Leonard Harold Mitchell	9 Dec 36	London.
John Amyas Giffard Pollard	9 Dec 36	London.
Geoffrey Charles Stornley	9 Dec 36	London.
Alfred Edward Bird	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Cameron	10 Dec 36	East Scottish.
John Crichton	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Herbert Dean	10 Dec 36	Mersey.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Kenneth Cranston Donaldson	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Basil Joseph Hampson	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Alan Herron	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Alphonse Holt	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Meynell Hunt	10 Dec 36	London.
John Golygfor Redvers Jones	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
James Beilby Killick	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Huw William Gwynedd Lewis	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Stewart Farrington McLaughlin	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Ernest Francis Pegg	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Derek Ernest Tinne	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
Joseph Wallace	10 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Stuart Neate	11 Dec 36	London.
Phillip Edward Nicholls	11 Dec 36	London.
Rudolph Weese	11 Dec 36	London.
Leslie George Walsh White	11 Dec 36	London.
Julian Evelyn Gerald Cookson	14 Dec 36	London.
Arthur Robert Everitt	14 Dec 36	London.
Thomas Charles Harrison	14 Dec 36	London.
John Douglas Steep Hearder	14 Dec 36	Tyne.
Leslie William Kerr	14 Dec 36	London.
Arthur Henry Denzil Livock	14 Dec 36	London.
Alfred Charles Matlock	14 Dec 36	London.
Alec Innes Pottinger	14 Dec 36	London.
Thomas Michael Rimbold	14 Dec 36	London.
Alan Stewart	14 Dec 36	London.
John Stuart Woosley	14 Dec 36	London.
Frank Richard Coates	15 Dec 36	London.
William Alfred Austin Coombs	15 Dec 36	London.
William James Curtayne	15 Dec 36	London.
Robert Eric D'Arcy	15 Dec 36	London.
William Ian Douglas	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Barrett Jackson Dunn	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Joseph McIntyre Holland	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Kemp	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Norman Kennedy	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Meilson Kilpatrick	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Thomas Ralston Lamont	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Ian Walter Douglas MacDougall	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Marr	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Monteath Matheson	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Peter McDougall	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John McLintock	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John McLachlan McQuilkin	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Luke Norwell	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
George Alastair Peat	15 Dec 36	Clyde
John Martin Reid	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Ronald Arthur Ree	15 Dec 36	London.
James Robin	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Henry Garnett Robinson	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Muter Rodger	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Henry William Roff	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Harold Shaw	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
David Barrie Somers	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Taylor	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Pinkerton Tindal	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Patrick Arthur Tritton	15 Dec 36	London.
William Brown Watson	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
George Campbell Webster	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
David Scott Webster	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
George Ewing Wingate	15 Dec 36	Clyde.
Thomas Lowden Lace	16 Dec 36	London.
Stanley William Lock	16 Dec 36	London.
James Beaver Mennell	16 Dec 36	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
David Linton Pollock	16 Dec 36	London.
Kenneth Robertson	16 Dec 36	London.
Colin Henry Rolls	16 Dec 36	London.
Ronald George Tibbets	16 Dec 36	London.
Robert Fulton Walker	16 Dec 36	London.
Allen Heywood Ball	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Archibald John Barr	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Barr	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Scouler Bowes	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Todd Dixon Boyd	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Charles Murray Brown	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Daniel Quine Archer Bates	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Gifford Carson	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Thomas Alexander Mackay Collier	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Kirk Craig	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Sholto Fitzpatrick Cooks	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Albert Owen Burton Dick	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Francis William Temple Dolan	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
William Thompson Fettes	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Vandalle Fulton	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
George Howard Garrard	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Alexander Brown Grant	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Graham Andrew Guthrie	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Christian Honnor	17 Dec 36	London.
Robert Baird Kerr	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Alastair Lyall	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Frederick Lorraine Mackenzie	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John McLachlan	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Charles Leslie Melsom	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Hugh Sinclair Maclauchlan	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Finlayson Maclauchlan	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Louis McEwan Miller	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Matthew Mitchell	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Jackson Desmond McConnell	17 Dec 36	Ulster.
Archibald McDougall	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Gilbert Paterson	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Norman Fraser Peat	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
John Ernest Polmont	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Kenneth Ward Ratledge	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Gibson Service	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Keith Sharp	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
William Cameron Shaw	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Spencer	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
D'Arcy Melville Stephens	17 Dec 36	London.
Samuel Ronald Howie Strang	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Samuel Fulton Strang	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Walter Symington Strang	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
James Templeton Reid Ward	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Robert Young	17 Dec 36	Clyde.
Hubart John Berry	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Henry Syer Bristowe	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Richard Harper Crompton	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Cecil Haytor Crossman	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Alexander James Dunbar	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Andrew Cecil Farrant	18 Dec 36	Severn.
William Fearn	18 Dec 36	Severn.
John Henry Forbes	18 Dec 36	London.
Percival David Leggett Hexter	18 Dec 36	Severn.
Kenneth Jackson	18 Dec 36	Severn.
James Ian Metson	18 Dec 36	London.
Brian Alfred Passmore	18 Dec 36	London.
Kenneth Stuart Pattisson	18 Dec 36	London.
John Giles Raven	18 Dec 36	London.
Sidney Richard Streatfield	18 Dec 36	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached
Richard Field Gilbert Vaughan	18 Dec 36	Severn.
John Lee Yerbury	18 Dec 36	London.
Charles Benjamin Blake	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Arthur Stuart Eason	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Eric Henry French	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Harry William Hall	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Reginald Shullull Hawkins	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Simpson Hewetson	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Guy Horton Hummell	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Joseph Robert Haynes Knight	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
George Bowen Lindsay	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Frederick Cecil Massall	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Tom Edward Tunnicliffe Matlocks	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Ronald Stewart Miller	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Charles Montgomery	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Leslie John Wyatt	22 Dec 36	Sussex.
Robert Trevor Lancaster	23 Dec 36	Sussex.
Reginald Paxton Watson	24 Dec 36	Sussex.
Stanley Martin Booker	29 Dec 36	London.
Sir Marmaduke Blennerhassett, *Bart.*	29 Dec 36	London.
William Syer Bristow	29 Dec 36	London.
James Henry Lindon Burroughes	29 Dec 36	London.
Jeffrey Lawrence Castagnoli	29 Dec 36	London.
Geoffrey Everard Delafield	29 Dec 36	London.
Ernest Bernard Evans...	29 Dec 36	London.
George Henry Everitt	29 Dec 36	London.
Ian Lindsay Fawcett	29 Dec 36	London.
Richard Hudswell Gill...	29 Dec 36	London.
Frank Alexander Haworth	29 Dec 36	London.
Nigel Stuart Heriot	29 Dec 36	London.
Alan Ernest Horlock	29 Dec 36	London.
Harold Thomas Kemsley	29 Dec 36	London.
John Arthur Galloway Little	29 Dec 36	London.
Edmund Louis	29 Dec 36	London.
Terence Charles Stuart Morrison-Scott	29 Dec 36	London.
Jack Nickolls	29 Dec 36	London.
Charles Edward Fulcher Reffell	29 Dec 36	London.
William John Raven	29 Dec 36	London.
Richard Michael Ritchie	29 Dec 36	London.
Edward Philip Shaw	29 Dec 36	London.
Thomas Ralph Simmonds	29 Dec 36	London.
Stephen Sparrow	29 Dec 36	London.
Charles Goddard Battersby Standring-Smith	29 Dec 36	London.
John Stark	29 Dec 36	London.
Edwin Stanley Robert Swan	29 Dec 36	London.
Frederick Ralph Holland Swann	29 Dec 36	London.
Donald Baden Taylor	29 Dec 36	London.
Leslie Freeman Tucker	29 Dec 36	London.
Peter Alexander Williams	29 Dec 36	London.
William Jaskcon Wolfe	29 Dec 36	London.
Geoffrey Bury Anderton	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Henry Patrick Cobb	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Charles Robert Henson Davenport	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Ratcliffe Dean	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Cecil Dickson	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Donald Flint	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Philip Hankinson-Davies	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
William John Cuthbert Harrison	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Dennis Charles Hayes	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Thomas Hiddersley	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
John Kennedy	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Rupert Henry Marchin...	30 Dec 36	Mersey.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Derek Edward Marchington	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Roger Birley Melland	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
William James Paterson	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Charles William Pickering	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Bernard Smith	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Dennis Ryott Taylor	30 Dec 36	Mersey.
Hywell Michael Charles	31 Dec 36	Sussex.
Ellis Alfred Cash	31 Dec 36	London.
Eustace William Aubrey Jackson	31 Dec 36	Sussex.
Rodney Edmonds Wells	31 Dec 36	Tyne.
Ralph Barber	1 Jan 37	London.
Louis Everett De Rouet	1 Jan 37	London.
Arthur Noel Ballard	4 Jan 37	London.
Henry John Beresford Barge	4 Jan 37	London.
John Marryat	4 Jan 37	London.
Lionel Lorraine Phillips	4 Jan 37	London.
Francis Douglas Russell-Roberts	4 Jan 37	London.
Peter Jack Bartlett	5 Jan 37	London.
Ernest Winston Birkett	5 Jan 37	London.
Clement Archibald Shillan	5 Jan 37	London.
Derek Chappe Sidebottom	5 Jan 37	London.
Dudley Cyril Wilson	5 Jan 37	London.
Alexander George Jameson Benbrook	6 Jan 37	London.
Owen Selborne Boome	6 Jan 37	London.
Percy Launcelot Chandler	6 Jan 37	London.
Walter Bruce Chisholm	6 Jan 37	London.
Robert Edward Cotton	6 Jan 37	London.
Walter Thomas Ellam	6 Jan 37	London.
Bernard Hannan	6 Jan 37	London.
Arthur Frederick Allen	7 Jan 37	London.
Eric Arthur Bellamy	7 Jan 37	London.
Cecil Wray Bliss	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Henry Arthur Cook	7 Jan 37	London.
Anthony Russell Cowell	7 Jan 37	Mersey.
Herbert Henry Gale	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Eric Frank Hayman	7 Jan 37	Severn.
John Windsor Knight	7 Jan 37	Severn.
George Henry Law	7 Jan 37	Severn.
John Kingsley Neale	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Kenneth Harry Oliver...	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Vivian Herbert Cecil Pierce	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Trevor Llewellyn Price	7 Jan 37	Severn.
John Tatton Ridd	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Ronald Victor Porter Rogers	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Henry Trefusis	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Richard Cecil Whitehead	7 Jan 37	Severn.
David Henry Wilkinson	7 Jan 37	Severn.
Alfred John Anderson	8 Jan 37	London.
Eric Henry Beart	8 Jan 37	London.
Ronald Wilson Bristow	8 Jan 37	London.
Kenneth Binfield Brown	8 Jan 37	London.
Michael Auriol Buxton	8 Jan 37	London.
Kenneth Macallister MacLeod	8 Jan 37	Clyde.
William Kennedy Alexander	11 Jan 37	Ulster.
Thomas Cuthbert Allden	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
James Bain	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
George Lennox Batty	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
William Robert Ackrill Breare	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
Henry Harker	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
Ralph Hugh Kirkup	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
James Gabriel Lewis	11 Jan 37	Tyne.
Viscount George Parker	11 Jan 37	London.
Reginald Howard Rusby	11 Jan 37	Sussex.
Robert Turner	11 Jan 37	Tyne.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Cyril Francis Adam	12 Jan 37	London.
William Eric Astle	12 Jan 37	London.
Lionel Sydney Bailey	12 Jan 37	London.
Christopher Charles Macintosh Bell	12 Jan 37	London.
Ingram Ord Capper	12 Jan 37	London.
Robert Gerald Stephen Clarke	12 Jan 37	London.
Geoffrey William Claydon	12 Jan 37	London.
Edward Arthur Collins	12 Jan 37	London.
Peter Charles Gordon	12 Jan 37	London.
David Kemsley	12 Jan 37	London.
Derek McNeil	12 Jan 37	London.
Aubrey James Rous	12 Jan 37	London.
Bryan William Rylands Thomas	12 Jan 37	London.
Arthur Yarwood	12 Jan 37	London.
Kenneth Robert Young	12 Jan 37	London.
John Renshaw Gifford	13 Jan 37	East Scottish.
Raymond Achilles Baker	14 Jan 37	London.
George Christopher Belgrave	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Henry Patrick Casey	14 Jan 37	London.
Peter Harry Cator	14 Jan 37	London.
Vincent Patrick Coughlan	14 Jan 37	London.
John Farquhar Dibben	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Roderick Stansfield Farmer	14 Jan 37	London.
Frank Gordon Gregory	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Charles Henry Hayward	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Frederick Ronald Jakeman	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
George Allan Jakeman	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Leonard Arthur Jennings	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Kenneth Chris Martin	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
James Herbert Forbes Morgan	14 Jan 37	London.
Christopher Morrison-Payne	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
Charles Ingram Poole	14 Jan 37	Sussex.
James Powell	14 Jan 37	London.
Lewis Hamilton Stagg	14 Jan 37	London.
Herbert Rowley Walker	14 Jan 37	London.
George Wallis	14 Jan 37	London.
Leonard Charles Watson	14 Jan 37	London.
Dermot John Lizard Adamson	15 Jan 37	London.
Serlo Jack Longsdon	15 Jan 37	London.
Henry Anthony Eric Lucas	15 Jan 37	London.
Ernest Edgar Morgan	15 Jan 37	London.
Gordon Henry Julian Riggs	15 Jan 37	Sussex.
Reginald Sidney Walker	15 Jan 37	Sussex.
William Barrie	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Frederick Barnett Braham	18 Jan 37	London.
William Birnie Brown	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Philip Grainger Brown	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
George Burns	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Charles Henderson Carslaw	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Robert Workman Carslaw	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Donald George Dowling	18 Jan 37	London.
James Dupree	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
David Craig Gibb	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Nigel Kempt	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Ronald Archibald Leggett	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Charles Lyon Maris	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
William Fleming McAusland	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Herbert Frank Metson	18 Jan 37	London.
Hamish Miller	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Jack Frederick Nicholson	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
Robert Henry Nunn	18 Jan 37	London.
Arthur Raymond Edward Peberdy	18 Jan 37	London.
William Ernest Charles Rankine	18 Jan 37	Clyde.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Sir Charles Rose, *Bart.*	18 Jan 37	Sussex.
John Frederick Desmond Rowley	18 Jan 37	London.
James Michael Faraday Sandeman	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Gordon Enfield Reginald Southwood	18 Jan 37	London.
John Samuel Truscott	18 Jan 37	London.
Robert Balderston Whyte	18 Jan 37	Clyde.
Jack Nelson Wise	18 Jan 37	London.
Henry Lancelot Hare	19 Jan 37	London.
Harold Graham King	19 Jan 37	London.
Frederick John Leggitt	19 Jan 37	London.
Reginald Housham Mead	19 Jan 37	London.
Max Evans Melbourn	19 Jan 37	London.
Henry Rackman	19 Jan 37	London.
Kenneth Osborn Revell	19 Jan 37	London.
James Rintoul Smellie	19 Jan 37	London.
Ralph Sumner La Trobe-Bateman	19 Jan 37	London.
John Weeden	19 Jan 37	London.
Clifford William Stephen Barnes	20 Jan 37	London.
Robert Montagu Holmes	20 Jan 37	London.
Fredman Ashe Lincoln	20 Jan 37	London.
George Edward Moberley	20 Jan 37	London.
Corneille Alford Thompson	20 Jan 37	London.
Wilfred Samson Crocker	21 Jan 37	London.
Sidney Herbert Edwards	21 Jan 37	Sussex.
Albert Edwin George Griffin	21 Jan 37	London.
Joseph Tredennick Johns	21 Jan 37	Sussex.
Eric Marlborough Craven Fellowes Lukis	21 Jan 37	London.
Robert Morton	21 Jan 37	Sussex.
Frank Wimberley Mossman	21 Jan 37	London.
Douglas Wimberley Mossman	21 Jan 37	London.
Eric John Newell	21 Jan 37	London.
Ernest Cecil Palmer	21 Jan 37	London.
Hugo John Patten	21 Jan 37	East Scottish.
Christopher Pawley	21 Jan 37	London.
Heathcote Byan Poulter	21 Jan 37	London.
Denys Thorp	21 Jan 37	London.
Alfred Victor Weaver	21 Jan 37	London.
Alan Edgar Willis	21 Jan 37	London.
Alec Spiers Ashmore	22 Jan 37	Severn.
John William Congreve	22 Jan 37	London.
James Harvey Froggart	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Eric Tolson Garside	22 Jan 37	London.
George Herbert Goodman	22 Jan 37	Severn.
John Roger Kent Kingdom	22 Jan 37	London.
Charles Kerr	22 Jan 37	Clyde.
John Herbert Micklewait	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Richard Terence Mills	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Thomas Howard Rogers	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Frederic Scantleberry	22 Jan 37	Severn.
Raymond Shrimpton	22 Jan 37	Severn.
John Seaton Guy Comfort	25 Jan 37	London.
John Foster Granville	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Philip Samuel Hays	25 Jan 37	London.
Thomas William Hine	25 Jan 37	London.
Leslie Richard Hughes	25 Jan 37	London.
Norman Herbert Jones	25 Jan 37	London.
William Harry Finlay Kelly	25 Jan 37	London.
Raymond Henry Kewish	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Michael Henry Mason	25 Jan 37	London.
Norman James Mountfield	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Albert James Arthur Owen	25 Jan 37	London.
Reginald Walter Seaward Pritchard	25 Jan 37	London.
John Rowlands Pritchard	25 Jan 37	London.
Charles William Anderson Scott	25 Jan 37	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Frederick Roy Stather	25 Jan 37	Sussex.
Leslie George Strevens	25 Jan 37	London.
Eric John Strowlger	25 Jan 37	London.
Alec Thomas Brasnett Sutton	25 Jan 37	London.
John Robb Bradstock	26 Jan 37	London.
Frank Stone Clarabut	26 Jan 37	Sussex.
Gera d Graham Dudley Head	26 Jan 37	London.
Henry Mclean Duff-Still	26 Jan 37	London.
Francis George Lemont	26 Jan 37	London.
Alan Doxford McIlwraith	26 Jan 37	London.
Thomas Hurlston Oldham	26 Jan 37	London.
Christopher Paget Clark	26 Jan 37	London.
Solomon Hugh Lane Williams	26 Jan 37	London.
Joseph Atkinson Whisstock	27 Jan 37	London.
Henry Chisholm	28 Jan 37	London.
Eric Peter Wellburn Cooper	28 Jan 37	London.
John William Ernest Cooper	28 Jan 37	London.
Willoughby Carroll Harrington	28 Jan 37	London.
James Rowntree MacDonald	28 Jan 37	London.
Cyril Arthur James Paul	28 Jan 37	London.
Ralph Bonner Pink	28 Jan 37	Sussex.
Hubert Edward Philip Peter Powell...	28 Jan 37	London.
John Adhemar Simson	28 Jan 37	London.
Peter Grenville Temple	28 Jan 37	London.
David Wilkie	28 Jan 37	London.
Ralph Lawrence Vaughan Arbin	29 Jan 37	London.
Eric Albert Dussek	29 Jan 37	London.
Charles Henry William Hickie	29 Jan 37	London.
Samuel Ernest Horwood	29 Jan 37	London.
Colin Vanner Hedworth Foulkes	30 Jan 37	Sussex.
Cyril Ray	30 Jan 37	Sussex.
Edward Trerise Symons	30 Jan 37	Sussex.
Thomas Sam Green Bemand	1 Feb 37	London.
Beavis William Brindley	1 Feb 37	London.
Clifford Derex Burrill	1 Feb 37	London.
Ralph Dixon Coates	1 Feb 37	London.
Harry Thomas Corden	1 Feb 37	London.
Joseph Cooper	1 Feb 37	Tyne.
Robert Cecil Fox	1 Feb 37	Sussex.
Edward Maybery Fortnum Hudso	1 Feb 37	London.
Roger Arthur Philip Pinckney	1 Feb 37	London.
Sidney Rule	1 Feb 37	Tyne.
Sidney Alexander Searle	1 Feb 37	Sussex.
John Kidd Sherwood	1 Feb 37	London.
Phillip Granville Sharp	1 Feb 37	Sussex.
Gilbert Charles James Ware	1 Feb 37	London.
Donald Bailey	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Geoffrey Stanford Brooks	2 Feb 37	London.
Michael John Crowley	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Raymond Samuel Green	2 Feb 37	London.
Eric Higson Greenwood	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
John William Holgate	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Pearce Trewhella Lovelock	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Donald Ian Symington	2 Feb 37	London.
Douglas Royland Webster	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
Trevor Russell West	2 Feb 37	London.
George Stephen Woolley	2 Feb 37	Mersey.
George Charles Frederick Bathenaker	3 Feb 37	London.
Hubert Henry Benedictus	3 Feb 37	London.
Horace William Mogg Haward	3 Feb 37	London.
John Inglis	3 Feb 37	London.
Christopher Edward Masterman	3 Feb 37	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
John Spencer Elliott Page	3 Feb 37	London.
Adam Nicholson Robertson	3 Feb 37	London.
James Gordon Steel	3 Feb 37	London.
Phillip Norman Frederick Appleyard	4 Feb 37	London.
Peter Edward Mason	4 Feb 37	London.
George Waters Simpson	4 Feb 37	London.
Ralph Lord Sutton	4 Feb 37	London.
William Pattisson Goodfellow	5 Feb 37	Sussex.
Alfred Robert Howlett Nye	5 Feb 37	London.
Ronald Hubert Lancelot Orde	5 Feb 37	London.
John Graham Parken	5 Feb 37	Sussex.
George Victor Snell	5 Feb 37	London.
Charles Frederick Unwin	5 Feb 37	Sussex.
Maxwell Newton Van Namen	5 Feb 37	Sussex.
Richard Bartlett	8 Feb 37	London.
Cecil Vance Bowles	8 Feb 37	London.
Albert Edward Thomas Comerford	8 Feb 37	London.
Leonard Alban Edwards	8 Feb 37	London.
Rolf Eric Griffiths	8 Feb 37	London.
Ian Sidney Campbell Henderson	8 Feb 37	Sussex.
Richard Anthony Hill	8 Feb 37	London.
Victor William Linton	8 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Cradock Maple	8 Feb 37	London.
Leonard Jack Martin	8 Feb 37	London.
Charles Lawrence Mills	8 Feb 37	London.
Maurice Mountstephens	8 Feb 37	London.
Harry George Reigate	8 Feb 37	London.
William Derick Richards	8 Feb 37	London.
Charles Stanley Reffille Shapland	8 Feb 37	London.
Geoffrey Ross Weller	8 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Edward Appleton	9 Feb 37	Clyde.
Walter Edward Alpin Blount	9 Feb 37	London.
William Alexander Burnett	9 Feb 37	Clyde.
Colin Richard Jones	9 Feb 37	London.
Herbert Charles Norton	9 Feb 37	London.
Norman Richard Parsons	9 Feb 37	Sussex.
Percy John Gladwyn Christian	10 Feb 37	London.
Arthur Bryan Cornwall	10 Feb 37	London.
Ralph Noel Kinder	10 Feb 37	Tyne.
Douglas William Poulton	10 Feb 37	London.
Richard Arthur Snell	10 Feb 37	London.
James Clement Turnbull	10 Feb 37	Tyne.
Ronald Cuthbert White	10 Feb 37	Sussex.
William Aubrey Philip Wykeham	10 Feb 37	London.
John Hugh Banchory Duncan	11 Feb 37	Sussex.
Donald Walter Ross	11 Feb 37	East Scottish.
Charles Sydenham Blundell	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Douglas Parode Capper	12 Feb 37	Severn.
John Crispin Chartres	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Christopher John King	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Richard Herbert Penny	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Patrick John Rees Butler	12 Feb 37	Severn.
Eric Morton Betts	15 Feb 37	London.
Wilfred Boulton	15 Feb 37	London.
John Christmas	15 Feb 37	London.
John Penry Davies	15 Feb 37	London.
John Coade Grose	15 Feb 37	London.
John Graham Hannay	15 Feb 37	London.
Kenneth Cooper Keymer	15 Feb 37	London.
Henry Lawrence Taaffe	15 Feb 37	London.
John Matheson Watson	15 Feb 37	London.
Harold Whichcord	15 Feb 37	London.
Eric William Brock	16 Feb 37	London.
Wynward Paul Bush	16 Feb 37	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Norman Harold Cleare	16 Feb 37	London.
Charles Ryves Maxwell Eley	16 Feb 37	London.
Ivor Desmond Greenwood	16 Feb 37	London.
Mancell John Gutteridge	16 Feb 37	London.
George Edwin Johnson	16 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Charles Lethbridge	16 Feb 37	London.
Cyril Walter Monk	16 Feb 37	London.
Cecil Dudley Richards	16 Feb 37	London.
Sydney Smith	16 Feb 37	London.
Harry Aubrey Tanqueray	16 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Taylor	16 Feb 37	Mersey.
Norman Harold Bennett	23 Feb 37	London.
William Dennis Arnold Clark	23 Feb 37	London.
Frederick John Stevens Crawford	23 Feb 37	London.
Norman George Denny	23 Feb 37	London.
Richard Blomfield Jackson	23 Feb 37	London.
Edward Derek Walter Leaf	23 Feb 37	London.
Roger Leigh-Wood	23 Feb 37	London.
Francis Reginald Leonard	23 Feb 37	London.
Harold Osborne	23 Feb 37	London.
James Boyd Raeside	23 Feb 37	London.
Eric Jack Rose	23 Feb 37	London.
Stephen Francis Rothon	23 Feb 37	London.
Charles Gordon Staines	23 Feb 37	London.
John Charles Staniland	23 Feb 37	London.
Geoffrey Allan Wallis	23 Feb 37	London.
Richard Leighton Bedell Sandeman	24 Feb 37	Clyde.
Peter William Howland	25 Feb 37	London.
William McClure	25 Feb 37	London.
John Lionel Perren	25 Feb 37	London.
Viscount Traprain	25 Feb 37	East Scottish.
John Bell	26 Feb 37	London.
Peter Calderara	26 Feb 37	London.
Anthony Bruce Chatwin	26 Feb 37	Severn.
John Cambridge Clarke	26 Feb 37	London.
Thomas Charles Shaw Coke	26 Feb 37	London.
Leslie John Edwards	26 Feb 37	London.
Brian Selkirk Fidler	26 Feb 37	London.
David Frederic Godwin	26 Feb 37	London.
Kenneth Graeme Hann	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Frank Hellings	26 Feb 37	London.
Kenneth Walter Kennett	26 Feb 37	London.
John Mundy Loader	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Raymond Vaux Miller	26 Feb 37	Severn.
John Charles Morgan	26 Feb 37	London.
James Walter Pratt	26 Feb 37	London.
Albert Henry Rendle	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Rees Joseph Richardson	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Howard Winter Sharp	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Geoffrey Lauriston Stratton	26 Feb 37	London.
Frank Robert Forbes Taylor	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Frank George Allan Turner	26 Feb 37	London.
Reginald Wilber Tyrrell	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Brian Watts-Russell	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Kenneth Frederick Woodland Wilcox	26 Feb 37	Severn.
Wilfred Layland	27 Feb 37	Tyne.
Roland Lovett	27 Feb 37	Tyne.
Harry Phillip Sketchley Palmer	27 Feb 37	Tyne.
Norman James Fuller	1 Mar 37	London.
William Geoffrey Hewitt	1 Mar 37	London.
George Robert Osborne Knowling	1 Mar 37	London.
Charles Archibald Kirkwood Ledger	1 Mar 37	Sussex.
Alan William Boyle Prowse	1 Mar 37	London.
Peter Kenneth Radcliffe	1 Mar 37	London.

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Harold Schofield Barrand	2 Mar 37	Sussex.
Harold Leslie Cox	2 Mar 37	London.
Brian Raleigh Pedrette	3 Mar 37	London.
Guy Fairbairn Alderston-Smith	4 Mar 37	Sussex.
Vivian Walton Hixson	5 Mar 37	Sussex.
Harry Sutton Brown	5 Mar 37	London.
William Hollick	5 Mar 37	London.
Norman Taylor...	5 Mar 27	London
Frederick Noel Bentley	8 Mar 37	London.
John Henry Clutterbuck	8 Mar 37	London.
Alexander England	8 Mar 37	London.
Stirling Gordon...	8 Mar 37	London.
Allan Arthur Gotelee	8 Mar 37	London.
Ronald Edward Hawker	8 Mar 37	London.
Gilbert Percy Hedges	8 Mar 37	London.
Arnold Derek Arthur Lawson	8 Mar 37	London.
Edward Asher Wakefield	8 Mar 37	London.
John Ransford Booth	9 Mar 37	London.
Patrick Chamley Booth	9 Mar 37	London.
Paul Carden	10 Mar 37	London.
William Robert Hatcheson	10 Mar 37	London.
Dennis Arthur Ponting	10 Mar 37	London.
Andrew Gordon Leonard Puckle	10 Mar 37	London.
Arthur Phillip Tomkins	10 Mar 37	London.
Percy Charles Woods	10 Mar 37	London.
Algernon William Rous de Horsey	11 Mar 37	Sussex.
Peter Sholto Douglas	11 Mar 37	Sussex.
Cyril Caddy	16 Mar 37	London.
Dunstan Michael Carr Curtis	16 Mar 37	London.
Leonnard Trindle Dodd	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Richard Arthur Durham	16 Mar 37	London.
Francis Michael Fogarty	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Malcolm Gibbs	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Graham Holden Goodson	16 Mar 37	London.
Ferdinand Erricker Greenfell	16 Mar 37	London.
Arthur Hamilton-Reade	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
John Herbert Hartley	16 Mar 37	London.
Wilfred Lambert	16 Mar 37	Tyne.
Allan Cameron Mackay	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Frederick John Maclaine	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Adam Denzil Marris	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Louis Francis William Morley	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Philip Sidney Pelham Mortar	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Edward Playne...	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Douglas Morvern Russell	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Thomas Russell	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Derek Lawrence Oughton Smith	16 Mar 37	London.
Robert Martin Sumpner	16 Mar 37	London.
Victor Magnus Tunstall Tenquist	16 Mar 37	London.
Raymond Christian Tomlinson	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Ralph Kenneth Livingston Walker	16 Mar 37	London.
John Kenneth Murray Warde	16 Mar 37	Sussex.
Willoughby Hansford White	16 Mar 37	London.
Edgar John Woodman	16 Mar 37	Mersey.
Norman Hursley Clackson	17 Mar 37	London.
Stanley Ewart Davies	17 Mar 37	Severn.
John Guy Fox	17 Mar 37	Sussex.
Maurice Walter Griffiths	17 Mar 37	London.
Arthur Leonard Higgs...	17 Mar 37	Severn.
Richard Margary Hole	17 Mar 37	Sussex.
Ralph Ommaney Moore	17 Mar 37	London.
Michael Philip Moss	17 Mar 37	London.
Guy St. Clair Rideal	17 Mar 37	Sussex.
Jocelyn George Reginald Beauchamp	18 Mar 37	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Arthur Douglas Pallister	18 Mar 37	London.
John Reginald Parsons	18 Mar 37	London.
Grahame Blackburn	19 Mar 37	London.
Edgar Dawson	19 Mar 37	London.
Albert Leslie Fitzroy Deane-Davis	19 Mar 37	London.
Harry Leslie	19 Mar 37	London.
Cecil Potter Mackenrot	19 Mar 37	London.
Ernest Richard Chaffin	22 Mar 37	London.
Charles Trevor Letts	22 Mar 37	London.
Leonard George Prowse	22 Mar 37	London.
Evan Campbell Owen Morris Raymond	22 Mar 37	London.
George Basil Todd-Jones	22 Mar 37	London.
George Morris Akeroyd	23 Mar 37	Tyne.
Charles Edward Deane	23 Mar 37	London.
Martin Gardner	23 Mar 37	East Scottish.
Donald I'anson Leake	23 Mar 37	Tyne.
John Pilbrow Neville	23 Mar 37	London.
Peter Horace Gordon Clark	24 Mar 37	London.
Bruce Edward Imray Kirton	24 Mar 37	London.
Hugh Maxwell Insley	25 Mar 37	Sussex.
Robert Selby Armitage	30 Mar 37	London.
Frederick John Britton	30 Mar 37	London.
Frederick Clarkson	30 Mar 37	Sussex.
Leslie Hackman	30 Mar 37	Sussex.
Frank Henry Moore Luker	30 Mar 37	London.
John Sinclair Gibb McJannet	30 Mar 37	London.
Kenneth Sadler Millar	30 Mar 37	Sussex.
Charles Shippam	30 Mar 37	Sussex.
Albert Victor Stubbs	30 Mar 37	London.
Richard John Borlean Walker	30 Mar 37	London.
Richard Alfred Harman	1 Apr 37	London.
Albert Henry Tuthill Batt	2 Apr 37	Sussex.
Richard Dennis Buck	2 Apr 37	Sussex.
Nicholas Danbeney Charrington	2 Apr 37	London.
Stewart Harold Morris	2 Apr 37	London.
Cyril Banford Sharp	2 Apr 37	London.
Geoffrey William Vaughan	2 Apr 37	London.
Richard Edward Gerald Elliott	5 Apr 37	London.
George Gilbert Charles Blount May	5 Apr 37	London.
Augustine Courtauld	6 Apr 37	London.
Rodney James Murray Eden	6 Apr 37	London.
Noel Page	6 Apr 37	Tyne.
John Henry Lewis May	7 Apr 37	Sussex.
Stanley Cuthbert Walker	7 Apr 37	Tyne.
Neville Rhodes Armitage	7 Apr 37	London.
Edward Francis Johnston Bough	7 Apr 37	London.
George Dennis Mead	8 Apr 37	Sussex.
Allen Edward Burrell	8 Apr 37	London.
Donald Horace Payne-Fry	8 Apr 37	London.
William Balfour	9 Apr 37	Clyde.
William Graham Donald	9 Apr 37	London.
Richard David Hansford Pitcher	9 Apr 37	Sussex.
Vincent Henry Newton	9 Apr 37	London.
Geoffrey Claude Reynolds	9 Apr 37	London.
Oliver Grahame Hall	10 Apr 37	Sussex.
Clyde Algernon Sydney Cooper	12 Apr 37	London.
Seymour Owen Evans	12 Apr 37	Sussex.
John McIntosh Hume	12 Apr 37	Tyne.
Eric Gordon Marshall	12 Apr 37	London.
Donald Alfred Sackett	12 Apr 37	London.
Nigel Warington-Smyth	15 Apr 37	London.
Lawrence Wilson Bramah	16 Apr 37	East Scottish.
Harold Owen Windebank	20 Apr 37	Sussex.

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Frank George Griffith Carr	21 Apr 37	London.
Robert Alan Crichton	21 Apr 37	Sussex.
Howard Matthew Crichton Girling	21 Apr 37	London.
William Abraham Lewis	21 Apr 37	Ulster.
Cyril William Taylor	21 Apr 37	Ulster.
Rex Thorne	21 Apr 37	Sussex.
Tom Kite Townsend	21 Apr 37	London.
Albert Edward White	21 Apr 37	London.
Walter Edward Whitehead	21 Apr 37	London.
Adrian Gilbert Scadding	22 Apr 37	Sussex.
Reginald Herbert Wallace	22 Apr 37	Sussex.
Robert Young Aitken	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
James McFarlane Black	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Henry Harcus Bolton	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Francis Freeman	23 Apr 37	Severn.
James Douglas Hamilton	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Thomas Campbell Imrie	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Richard Boggott Laing	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Thomas Melville Lang	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Hamish Simpson Lawrence	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Robert Morton Macfie	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Frederick William Richard Martino	23 Apr 37	Sussex.
Colin Donald McLachlan	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
James Allen McLachlan	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
William Nicholson	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Robert Archibald Primrose	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Douglas Galbraith Russell	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
William Millward Russell	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
James Kerr Turnbull	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Alexander Wallace	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
James Manuel Webster	23 Apr 37	Clyde.
Walter Harry Charles Beard	27 Apr 37	London.
Ernest James Cassel	27 Apr 37	London.
Colin Sawyer Pirie	27 Apr 37	London.
Ernest Douglas Tomkins	27 Apr 37	London.
William Alfred Freeborn	29 Apr 37	Clyde.
John Speirs Fullaston	29 Apr 37	Clyde.
Ronald Robert Moorey	29 Apr 37	Sussex.
Martin Sharp	29 Apr 37	Sussex.
William Edward Slater	29 Apr 37	Tyne.
Geoffrey Frederick Mapp	30 Apr 37	Sussex.
Lancelot Errington	5 May 37	East Scottish.
John Percival Thorpe	26 Apr 37	London.
Raymond Percival Smith	29 Apr 37	London.
Ivo Miles Barne	30 Apr 37	London.
Hugh Gordon Watson	30 Apr 37	London.
Oliver Birrell Medley	3 May 37	London.
William Gordon Smith	3 May 37	London.
Brian Vincent Dowling	5 May 37	London.
Henry Beresford Harvey	5 May 37	London.
Hugh Dorington Arkell-Hardwick	18 May 37	Sussex.
John Stephen Cambridge	18 May 37	London.
Henry Collingwood Farmer	18 May 37	Sussex.
Arthur Scrivener Bennett	20 May 37	London.
Brian Toller Whinney	20 May 37	London.
Charles James Allsup	21 May 37	London.
Edmund Abraham Dicks	24 May 37	London.
William Henry Ward	24 May 37	London.
George Herbert Steward Stery	26 May 37	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
David Clifford Christopherson	27 May 37	London.
John Henry Coste	27 May 37	London.
Francis Beaumont Morice	28 May 37	London.
Patrick Corfe Cother	29 May 37	Sussex.
Alan Reginald Friggens	31 May 37	London.
Francis Godfrey Sykes	1 June 37	London.
Willem Adolf David Van Oosterwk Bruyn	1 June 37	London.
John Edmund Barris	2 June 37	London.
Harry Elliott	7 June 37	Sussex.
Albert Eric Gregory	7 June 37	Tyne.
John Douglas Heath	7 June 37	London.
William Kenneth Moore	7 June 37	Tyne.
Winfrid Curtis Wrigley	7 June 37	Tyne.
David George Sadler	7 June 37	London.
Kenneth Benjamin Jacob	8 June 37	London.
Alfred James Angus Miller	8 June 37	London.
Gordon Kennedy	10 June 37	Sussex.
Leslie Haywarde Stone	10 June 37	London.
John Francis Sandars	11 June 37	London.
George Jocelyn Cooper	14 June 37	London.
Fergus Allan Guthrie	14 June 37	Clyde.
Jack Maurice Lewis	14 June 37	Sussex.
John Douglas George Perkins	14 June 37	London.
James Martin Taylor	14 June 37	London.
Joseph Palmer Deane	16 June 37	East Scottish.
Ronald Kenneth Stracey	17 June 37	Sussex.
Desmond William Maxwell Whittle	17 June 37	London.
Alan Alexander Jeffrey	18 June 37	London.
David Richard Luard	18 June 37	Sussex.
James Holden Field	21 June 37	Mersey.
Harold Jones	21 June 37	Mersey.
Edgar William Lovelady	21 June 37	Mersey.
Frederick Stanley Wells Major	21 June 37	London.
George Clifford Parkes	21 June 37	Mersey.
Frank Edward Walton	25 June 37	London.
Cuthbert George Creswick	28 June 37	London.
Charles John Enderby	1 July 37	London.
Alexander Harper Turner	5 July 37	Tyne.
Roy William Thomson	6 July 37	London.
Edward David George Lewers	7 July 37	London.
Richard Henry George King	12 July 37	Sussex.
James Edward Minoprio	15 July 37	London.
David Lawrence Scarf	16 July 37	Sussex.
The Earl of Antrim	19 July 37	Ulster.
Henry Campbell McAusland	22 July 37	London.
Philip Ross Bishop	25 July 37	Severn.
George Frederick Bryant	16 Aug 37	London.
Frederick John Emuss	16 Aug 37	London.
Edward James Maurice Jenkins	16 Aug 37	London.
Ronald Alexander Greaves	17 Aug 37	London.
Marcus Mordaunt Bertrand Chambers	20 Aug 37	London.
Edward Ashby Cullen	23 Aug 37	London.
William Renell Seward	30 Aug 37	London.
Claude Arundel	1 Sept 37	London.
Kenneth Oliver Hilliary Hand	2 Sept 37	London.
Ian William Rutherford	9 Sept 37	Clyde.
Charles Melville Stirrat	9 Sept 37	Clyde.
Robert Heap Turner	17 Sept 37	London.
Daniel Crawford Black	20 Sept 37	Clyde.
John Alexander Naismith	20 Sept 37	Clyde.
Douglas Blair Orr	20 Sept 37	Clyde.
Alexander Thomson	20 Sept 37	Clyde.
George Dallas Whitelaw	20 Sept 37	Clyde.
Kenneth Henry Sitzler	28 Sept 37	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Frederick Norman Hibbs	4 Feb 37	Sussex.
Robert James Hankinson	26 Feb 37	Sussex.
John Black	9 Sept 37	Clyde.
Augustus Fred Hixson	13 Sept 37	London.
Francis Greig Chapman	29 Sept 37	Severn.
Bryan Webster Harris	29 Sept 37	Severn.
Israel Rose	29 Sept 37	Severn.
John Humphrey Michael Sowry	29 Sept 37	London.
Sydney James McConnell	1 Oct 37	London.
The Hon. Lyulph Henry Victor Owen Stanley	1 Oct 37	London.
Herbert Sanford Ward	1 Oct 37	London.
John Byrom Bramwell	4 Oct 37	Ulster.
Malcolm Allan Robert Sutherland	4 Oct 37	London.
John Henry Zappart	4 Oct 37	London.
Gordon Little Norton	5 Oct 37	London.
David George Tate	5 Oct 37	London.
Leslie Vernon Banks	6 Oct 37	London.
Edward Henry Brooke	6 Oct 37	London.
Henry Downing	6 Oct 37	London.
Wilfred Downing	6 Oct 37	London.
Brian Francis Ball	7 Oct 37	Mersey.
Harold Edgar Bradley	7 Oct 37	Mersey.
Mason George Cockshott	7 Oct 37	Mersey.
Fred Maurice Cornwall	7 Oct 37	Mersey.
Alain Sior Hughes	7 Oct 37	Mersey.
Philip Anthony Marchington	7 Oct 37	Mersey.
Ian Henry Macreight Macredy	7 Oct 37	Mersey.
Frank Peel Tattersall	7 Oct 37	Mersey.
Edwin Reginald Wilson	7 Oct 37	Mersey.
Harold Jonas Higham	8 Oct 37	Mersey.
Geoffrey Arnold Ralph Darlow	11 Oct 37	London.
Arthur Thomas Rouse	11 Oct 37	London.
Kenneth Webster Milne Kyd	12 Oct 37	London.
William George Elmy Denny Rawlingson	12 Oct 37	London.
William Donald Brooks	14 Oct 37	London.
Albert Edward Bye	15 Oct 37	London.
George Hayward McNair	14 Oct 37	Clyde.
Irvine Willox Watt	14 Oct 37	London.
Richard Alan Hackworth	18 Oct 37	London.
John Valon Head	18 Oct 37	London.
Alexander Clark Horsley	18 Oct 37	Tyne.
Quintin Theodore Petroc Molesworth Riley	18 Oct 37	London.
Harold Thomas Tanner	18 Oct 37	London.
George Clark	18 Oct 37	Clyde.
Richard Arthur Edmunds	20 Oct 37	London.
David Wilson MacArthur	22 Oct 37	London.
Francis Arthur Davies	25 Oct 37	London.
Herbert William King	25 Oct 37	London.
Alan Walter Lymbery	26 Oct 37	London.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Enrolment.	R.N.V.R. Division to which attached.
Claude Anthony Wake Beaumont	28 Oct 37	London.
Peter McGeogh Corsar...	29 Oct 37	Sussex.
Leslie Alfred James Berry	1 Nov 37	London.
Robert Gould Brown	1 Nov 37	London.
Maurice Eynon	2 Nov 37	London.
Thomas Jobling	2 Nov 37	Tyne.
Aubrey Donald Ricks	2 Nov 37	Sussex.
John Michael Fitzgerald Crean	3 Nov 37	London.
Richard William Ernest Whitton	4 Nov 37	London.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL WIRELESS AUXILIARY RESERVE.

District Commanders—

Michael Chetwynd Ellison (*No. 4 District*) ... ... 16 Aug 33
Denis Augustine Hanley, B.A. (*No. 1 District*) ... ... 15 Nov 32
William Herbert Martin (*No. 7 District*) ... ... 28 Oct 35

Honorary District Commanders—

Wilfred Harvey Marston (*No. 3 District*) ... ... 2 Feb 33
Frank Louis Stollery (*No. 8 District*) ... ... 9 Apr 34
Henry Herbert Burrows (*No. 9 District*) ... ... 9 Apr 34
Handley Brooke Howell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Surg. Lieut., R.N.V.R.*) (*No. 2 District*) ... ... 19 June 34

Section Lieutenants—

James Ewart Wetherill (*No. 4 District, West Riding Section*) ... ... 15 Nov 33
Ernest Horace Wingrave (*No. 8 District, Northern Section*) ... ... 15 Oct 34
Edward Lionel Owen (*No. 1 District*) ... ... 7 Nov 34
Frank Donald Cawley (*No. 4 District, Manchester Section*) ... ... 14 Dec 34
Ernest William Sarfas (*No. 1 District, North Western Section*) ... ... 14 Dec 34
William David Kieller (*No. 1 District, North-East Section*) ... ... 1 June 37
Charles Henry Roddis (*No. 1 District, South-East Section*) ... ... 3 May 35
Henry William Young (*No. 2 District, South Wales Section*) ... ... 29 July 35
Fred Jackson (*No. 3 District, Rugby Section*) ... ... 29 July 35
Francis John Came (*No. 1 District, South-West Section*) ... ... 9 Sept 37

Honorary Section Lieutenants—

Richard Leopold Kirlew (*No. 3 District*) ... ... 15 Nov 33
Sydney Christian Parish (*No. 3 District, Birmingham Section*) ... ... 17 Jan 34
Henry Clifford Revell (*No. 9 District*) ... ... 14 Oct 35

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.
The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.
The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Sussex Division, R.N.V.R. (Hd.Qrs.) (Boys Corps).	60	An Officer of Sussex Division, R.N.V.R.
do. (Newhaven)	51	do.
Clyde Division, R.N.V.R. (Boys Corps). ...	55	Executive Officer, Glasgow Sub-Divisions, Clyde Division, R.N.V.R.

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
	Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.	
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory'	100	
H.M.S. 'Excellent'	100	
H.M.S. 'Vernon'	100	Executive Office, H.M.S. 'Vernon.'
H.M. Submarine— Cadet Corps	45	
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks	100	1st Lieutenant-Commander (G), Gunnery School, Chatham.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks	100	
	Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps.	
Chatham Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	100	Adjutant, R.M., Chatham.
Portsmouth Coy. — R.M. Cadet Corps	140	Adjutant, R.M., Eastney.
Plymouth Coy. — R.M. Cadet Corps	90	Adjutant, R.M., Plymouth.
Depot Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps ...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

HON. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER, R.N.V.R. (S C).

Alfred Searle	**10 July 19**

1

SEA CADET LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

William James Muddock	**3 Dec 29**	Donald Herbert George	**15 Dec 36**

SEA CADET LIEUTENANTS.

Leslie Hickmott-Hickmott	**19 May 27**	**Sydney Alfred Spence**	**2 July 36**
George Alfred Pennifold	**16 Oct 31**	William Henry Forbes-White	24 Oct **36**
John Reed	**20 Nov 31**	**Harry Ransley**	**2 Nov 36**
Roderick Alexander MacIver Murray ...	**5 Sept 32**	George William Wiley	30 Nov **36**
Edwin Charles Nash	**9 Sept 32**	Charles Henry Garner	15 Dec **36**
Alfred Blucher Bootes	**20 Sept 33**	**Paul de Chabert Jeremy**	**1 Mar 37**
William George Jones	**12 June34**	**John McIntosh**	**8 Mar 37**
John Alphonsus Scanlan	**26 Oct 34**	**William David Andrews**	**25 May 37**
John Brear Laycock	**2 Nov 34**	**Hetley Selby Ash**	**7 June 37**
Arthur Henry Law	**8 Feb 35**	**William Frederick Rhodes**	**25 June 37**
William Walton	**1 Mar 35**	**Harry Hedges**	**22 June 37**
John Rae	**15 Aug 35**	**Richard Edward Dallimore**	**12 July 37**
James William Alexander McDuff ...	**10 Sept 35**	William Arthur Cable	1 Nov **37**
Alfred Marshall	**23 Jan 36**		

27

SEA CADET SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Raymond Arthur Attfield	**6 Aug 27**	**Stuart Gordon Beer**	**15 Oct 35**
William Alfred Winter	**18 Jan 28**	**Verdon Philip Gordon Dearden** ...	**23 Jan 36**
Hugh MacLeod	**5 Sept 30**	**Ernest Edward Gibson**	**21 Mar 36**
Frederick George Norman Archer ...	**6 Mar 31**	**Henry Harman**	**2 Nov 36**
Carlos William Showell	**11 Apr 33**	Thomas Edward Fuller	31 Dec **36**
Charles Louis Mayne	**12 July 33**	**Henry Philip Hallett**	**16 Mar 37**
Henry Herbert Shaul	**10 Sept 34**	**Leonard Claude Nash**	**8 Apr 37**
Stanley Baxter Wright	**11 Oct 34**	**Francis Ripley**	**12 Apr 37**
Alfred Barnes Usherwood	**11 Mar 35**	Charles John Young	16 Apr **37**
Arthur Thomas Slocombe	**10 Sept 35**	**Henry James Frederick Furneaux** ...	**1 Nov 37**

20

HON. CHAPLAIN, R.N.V.R. (S C).

***The Rev.* Felix Rankin**	**10 July 19**

1

SEA CADET SURGEON-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Alphonsus Purcell	**10 July 19**

THE NAVY LEAGUE. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Unit	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	73	4 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Reed
Kingston and District (T.S. 'Steadfast') Sea Cadet Corps	208	4 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. William James Muddock
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	96	4 Mar 19	Captain O. C. Purnell, R.A.F.
Rotherhithe (St. Katherine's) Sea Cadet Corps	52	5 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Richard Edward Dallimore.
Kensington (T. S. 'Stork') Sea Cadet Corps	50	7 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieutenant William Frederick Rhodes
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	81	Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Alphonsus Scanlan Sea Cadet Surg. Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (S C)

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19)—*continued.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	80	3 Apr 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Walton
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	70	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (S.C.) Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Stanley Baxter Wright
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	48	7 May 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Henry Law
Runcorn Sea Cadet Corps ...	179	21 July 26	Comdr. William Lawrence Rosseter, R.D., R.N.R. (*Ret.*)
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	28 May 19	Lieut. Alexander Finlayson, D.S.C., Late R.N.R. Sea Cadet Lieut. Roderick Alexander MacI. Murray Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Hugh MacLeod
Norwich ('Lord Nelson') Sea Cadet Corps	56	28 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. George William Wiley Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Alfred Winter
Battersea/Chelsea ('Nelson' Sea Cadet Corps	41	14 Mar 21	Sea Cadet Lieutenant Hedley Selby Ash (*Lieut.-Commander R.N. (ret.)*)
Warrington (St. James's) Sea Cadet Corps	53	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Raymond Arthur Attfield Sea Cadet Lieut. Sydney Alfred Spence
East Cowes Sea Cadet Corps ...	61	18 Aug 24	
Whitstable S.C.C.	42	7 Oct 26	Sea Cadet Lieut. Harry Ransley Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry Harman
St. Clement Danes Sea Cadet Corps	46	27 Apr 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. Leslie Hickmott-Hickmott Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Frederick George Norman Archer
Brighton S.C.C.	67	26 Feb 29	Sea Cadet Lieut. George A. Pennifold Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Charles John Young
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	33	7 Oct 29	Sea Cadet Lieut. Paul de Chabert Jeremy
Streatham and Mitcham Sea Cadet Corps	50	21 July 32	Sea Cadet Lieut. Harry Hedges Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Ernest Edward Gibson
Margate Sea Cadet Corps ...	49	28 July 32	Sea Cadet Lieut. Edwin C. Nash Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Alfred B. Usherwood Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Leonard Claude Nash
Deptford Sea Cadet Corps ...	64	8 Mar 33	Sea Cadet Lieut. William H. Forbes-White Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry Philip Hallett
Chelsea Sea Cadet Corps ...	64	21 July 33	Sea Cadet Lieut. Alfred Blucher Bootes Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Stuart Gordon Beer
1st Barrow Sea Cadet Corps ...	52	15 Mar 34	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Brear Laycock
Canterbury Sea Cadet Corps ...	116	4 Mar 35	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Com. Donald Herbert George Sea Cadet Lieut. Charles Henry Garner
1st Tyne Sea Cadet Corps ...	69	9 Mar 35	
Greenwich Sea Cadet Corps ...	42	10 July 35	Lieut.-Com. Samuel T. P. Yeo, R.N. (*Ret.*) Sea Cadet Lieut. James William Alexander McDuff Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Arthur Thomas Slocombe
Sheffield Sea Cadet Corps ...	67	19 Dec 35	Sea Cadet Lieut. Alfred Marshall Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Verdon Philip Gordon Dearden
Hackney, Poplar and District Sea Cadet Corps	46	30 Apr 37	Sea Cadet Lieut. William David Andrews
West Kent and East Sussex Sea Cadet Corps	54	25 May 37	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Arthur Cable. Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry James Frederick Furneaux
THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)			
Training Ship 'Warspite' ...	136	24 Sept 19	Comdr. H. G. L. Harvey, R.N. (*Ret.*)
THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
Scarborough Graham Sea Training Council School (*late The East Mount Sea Training School*) Seagoing Tender:— 'Maisie Graham' Schooner—100 tons	70	12 July 19	Lieut. Vincent Joseph Feather, late R.N.V.R. Sea Cadet Lieut. Hubert Darley Birdsall Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Carlos William Showell Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Charles Louis Mayne
THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)			
	239		Lieut.-Com. P. S. Campbell, R.N. (*Ret.*).
BRITISH SAILORS' SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 15 Apr 26.)			
Great Yarmouth Sea Cadet Corps	62	6 Dec 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. William George Jones Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry Herbert Shaul Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Thomas Edward Fuller
Clyde Sea Cadet Corps	43	17 June 27	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Rae
Aberdeen Sea Cadet Corps ...	61	12 Mar 36	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Francis Ripley Sea Cadet Lieut. John McIntosh

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D.—— ... Armament Depôt——(*page 445*).
A.S.Sch. ... Anti-Submarine School, Portland (*page 449*).
C.C. ... Civil Consultants (*page 433*).
C.C.B. ... Central Copying Branch (*page 429*).
C.D. ... Compass Dept. (*page 425*).
C.E. in C. ... Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 427*).
C. of F. ... Chaplain of the Fleet (*page 418A*).
Coll. ... R.N. College, Greenwich (*page 453*).
C.P. ... Contract and Purchase Dept. (*page 428*).
C.R. ... Central Registry (*page 429*).
Dart. Coll. R.N. College, Dartmouth (*page 456*).
D.E.B. ... Dental Examining Board (*page 435*).
D.D. ... Dockyard Department (*page 425*).
D.Y.Sch.—— Dockyard School——(*page 455*).
D.Y.—— ... Dockyard——(*page 437*).
E.A.D. ... Expense Accounts Dept. (*page 426*).
E.E.D. ... Electrical Engineering Dept. (*page 420*).
E. in C. ... Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 419*)
G.H.D. ... Greenwich Hospital Dept. (*page 427*).
Hyd. ... Hydrographic Dept. (*page 417*).
I.D. ... Intelligence Dept. (*page 414*).
I.D.C. ... Imperial Defence College (*page 454*).
Key Coll. ... R.N.E. College, Keyham (*page 456*).
M.C.B. ... Medical Consultative Board (*page 433*).
M.D. ... Medical Dept. (*page 418A*).
M.D.—— ... Mine Depôt——(*page 447*).
M.E.B. ... Medical Examining Board (*page 433*).
Med. Sch. ... Medical School, Greenwich (*page 455*).
M.T.E. ... Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishment (*page 456*).
N.A.Off. ... Nautical Almanac Office (*page 430*).
N.C.D. ... Naval Construction Dept. (*page 415B*).
N.E.D. ... Naval Equipment Dept. (*page 424*).
N.H.—— ... Naval Hospital——(*page 450*).
N.O.D. ... Naval Ordnance Dept. (*page 421*).
N.S. ... Naval Store Dept. (*page 426*).
N.S. Depot Naval Store Depôt, Deptford.
Obs. Cape ... Observatory, Cape of Good Hope (*page 430*).
Ord. Cttee. Ordnance Committee (*page 421*).
P.S.D. ... Personal Services Dept. (*page 418*).
R.H.Sch. ... Royal Hospital School (*page 456*).
R.O. ... ... Record Office (*page 429*).
R.Ob.Gr. ... Royal Observatory, Greenwich (*page 430*).
S.D. ... Signal Dept. (*page 425*).
Sec. ... Secretary's Dept. (*page 416*).
Sig. Sch. ... Signal School (*page 448*).
S.R.E. ... Scientific Research and Experiment Dept. (*page 429*).
S.T.D. ... Sea Transport Dept. (*page 435*).
T.C.S. ... Technical Costing Section (*page 435*)
T.D.—— ... Torpedo Depôt——(*page 447*).
T.F. Grnck. Torpedo Factory, Greenock (*page 447*).
T.M.D. ... Torpedo and Mining Dept. (*page 424*).
T.S.D. ... Training and Staff Duties Division (*page 416*).
V.D. ... Victualling Dept. (*page 426*).
Vernon ... Department M., Vernon (*page 448*).
V.Y.—— ... Victualling Yard——(*page 444*).
W/T.B. ... Wireless Telegraphy Board (*page 433*).

A.

Abraham A. W., AMIEE DYPo
Acton H. W. RobGr
Adams A. NCD
Adams M. E., AMICE CE in CD
Adams R. W., MSc. DD
Adams S. C. DD
Adamson H. J. W. NS
Aitken J. H. Hyd
Akehurst A. G., AMICE, MInstMet SigSch
Alder L. S. B., MSc SigSch
Alexander A. D., ARCS 'Vernon'
Allcock F. B., BSc, AMIEE EED
Allen C. G. DYPo
Allen T. F., MICE CE in CD
Allen W. H. TMD
Allen-Magill S., BSc, MICE CE in CD
Allison H. E., AMIMechE NS
Allnutt A. G., BSc, AMICE DYOfb
Amos S. W., BSc DY Sch Dev
Anderson A. L., CB, MICE CE in C
Anderson A. V. Sec
Anderson J., AMIEE ASSch
Anderson W. P., BSc Sig Sch
Andrew W. R NCD
Andrews F. CP
Andrews H. G., AMICE CE in CD
Anstis S. R. DYMalta
Anthony F. L. ASSch

Digitized by Google

Anthony-Langsdale D., BSc., AIC VYPly
Antram, A. H. *Page* 313
Appleby E. CD
Appleton H. DYHgKg
Archer T. W., MBE ADHgKg
Archibald R. D., DSc., MIEE, AMICE KeyColl
Ardron J. F. DYChat
Armstrong C. F., BSc, AMICE DYDev
Arnold H. T. RHSch
Arscott E. C. ADMalta
Ash W. W. H., AMIEE EED
Ashby A. J. W.
Ashworth G., BSc (Eng), AMIMechE NOD
Atherton N., BA Hyd
Atkins A. J. ADCh
Atkinson, R.d'E. DPhil., RObGr
Austin N. J., AMIEE EED
Austin G. W., OBE, MSc TFGrnck

B.

Backhouse A. Coll
Bailey C. W. CP
Bailey F. DYPo
Bailey F. R. TSD
Bailey R. B. ADSimonstown
Baillie R., BSc DD
Bain H. B., MBE Sec
Baines T. H., MIEE SigSch
Baird O. NOD
Baker C. E., AMIEE TMD
Baker C. F. ADHolHth
Baker P. T. W., MA SigSch
Baker R. DHSheer
Baker W. ADWool
Bakewell A. A. VYCape
Baldock F. W. CP
Bale H. M. Obs Cape
Balkwill W. R. VY Dept
Ball D. NCD
Ball F. A. SRE
Ballard H. W. DYMalta
Ballyn G. E. NOD
Banfield A. E. CP
Bangay F. D. Hyd
Barber N. F., MSc SRE
Barber T. G., BSc *'Furious'*
Bareford C. F. MSc, PhD, SigSch
Barker F. G. NOD
Barmby F. D., BA Dart Coll
Barnard E. M., BA, AMICE
Barnes A. E. Hyd
Barnes E. A. O. Sec
Barnes H. W CD
Barnes, *Sir* J. Sidney, KBE, CB. Sec
Barnes-Lawrence, C. H. F., MA DartColl
Barratt, F. A. Sec
Barry T. E., MBE CE in C
Bartlett C. D. DYSheer
Bartlett J. L. NCD
Bartlett R. C. SRE
Barrett L. J. DYMalta
Barton D. J. CR
Basden H., FALPA CE in C
Bashford P. F. E., MA DartColl
Bassett G. A. NCD
Bates R. W., BA, L. ES L. DartColl
Battle G. R. MBE, AMIEE DD
Bazley A. G. Hyd
Beach A. A. EED
Beach W. C. DYGib
Beamish R. T. McC. Sec
Beard A. H. NOD
Beatty A. T., DSc SRE
Bebb A. H., MA, BSc ASSch
Beddoe G. N. EED
Beever C. S. C. VD
Bell D. L. DYMalta
Bell J., MSc, AMIEE SRE
Bell H. V. D. TFGrnck
Bellamy B. R. STD
Bennett I. V., MBE NS
Bennett J. E. DYDev
Bennett N. G. DEB
Bennett W. DYGib
Bentley T. H. DYCh
Beresford, R. R. Sec
Bermingham C. A. R. *Page* 313
Berry C. V., BSc, AMICE CE in CD
Bess J. A., BSc DBSchCh
Bessant J. L., BSc NCD
Bethell L. W. *Page* 446
Betts F. A. *'Vernon'*
Bickell H. S. DD
Bickford H. A. CD
Bigg J. B. AD Ch
Bilney T. G. DY Sheer
Birchby H. W. B., MBE NS
Birkett G. W. A. SigSch
Bishop F. DYSheer
Bishop F. W. CP
Bishop G., BSc, AMIEE SigSch
Bishop H. C. ADPo
Bishop J. E. Sec
Bishop P. R. Dart Coll
Bishop W. M. DYHgKg
Black I. M. *Page* 313
Blackman F. T. NCD
Blades, H. S. NS
Blair H. G. DYMalta
Blake A. E. CP
Blake H. P., AMIEE EED
Blakey R. E. Sig Sch
Blanchard C. W. TMD
Blenkinsop, J. C. ADHolHth
Blewett H. M. DYMalta
Blick A. C. NS
Bligh J. L. Sec
Blyde L. L. VD Malta
Boddy W. H. SRE
Bodys J. R. ADChat
Bogle F. G. NCD
Bolton L. G., MC, BSc, ACGI, AMIEE DYMalta
Bomford L., BSc Dy *Dev*
Bond *Sir* H., KBE CC
Bone J. H. M. VD
Boon C. H. J. L. GHD
Border R. T. A. Sec
Borrett W. K. DYDev
Borrow R. L. A., BSc, AMIEE ADHolHth
Borrows W. L., BSc, ARCSc DYPo
Boss A. J. NS
Bostock M. G. DYBerm
Boutwood K. ADMalta
Bowerbank G. DYPo
Bowles W. H. NOD
Bowman J. NHCh
Boyce E. DYDev
Boyland S. E., OBE NCD
Boys *Professor* C. V., FRS OrdCttee
Bray H. B. Sec
Braybrook E. J. DYDev
Brewerton A. E., MIEE TMD
Briggs F. SigSch
Brightman C. R. DYRosy
Brighton F. G., MICE CE in C
Briscall G. E. E in CD
Bristow H. M. SigSch
Bristow S. E. DYPo
Broadbent T. A. A., MA Coll
Brookes L. H. NOD
Brookhouse F. BSc, FIC VYDept
Brookling H. W., MC Sec
Brooks H. A. SigSch
Brooks H. V. DYPo
Brooks L. J. *Page* 313
Brooksbank J., ARCSc, BSc ADHolHth
Brophy G. M., MA DartColl
Brough G. L. H., AMIEE EED
Brown A.
Brown A. E. NS
Brown A. L. BA, BSc. SRE
Brown B. M., MA Coll
Brown H. E. M. ADWool
Brown J. A. DYWel
Brown M. E. Sec
Brown W. VYMalta
Browne A. H. Sec
Browning W. H., AMIEE DYHgKg
Brundrett F., BA SRE
Bryant F., OBE NCD
Bryant G. NCD
Bryant G. E. Sec
Bryant J.
Buck J. A. B., BSc Hyd
Buckeridge F. J. TFGrnck
Buckingham J., BA SRE
Buggs A. J. NOD
Bulkeley G. NCD
Bullocke J. G., MA Coll
Bulman, T. N. C., BSc, AMICE DYPem
Burbeck E. J. ADDev
Burgess K. P., OBE STD
Burgess M. W. SRE
Burns G. E in CD
Burns G. V., BSc., AMICE CE in CD
Burnside T. A., BSc, AMICE DYPem
Burnside W., BSc SRE
Burrell W. G., BSc DYSchPo
Burrows E. G. CP
Burton A. W. F. NOD
Burton J. C. Sec
Burtt G. J. SigSch
Bush G. H. E in CD
Bussell P. D., OBE CP
Butt C. J. NCD
Butterworth S., MC SRE

C.

Cadman W. L. Sec
Callis S. R. NOD
Callow W. B. DYBerm
Cammack F. J. ADPo
Campbell D. EED
Campbell W. G. DYCh
Cane, W. H. W. DYDev
Cannon S. R. NCD
Capper H. *'Vernon'*
Carr F. VYMalta
Carte G. W., FRCS CC
Carter A. H. STD
Carter G., MBE DYChat
Carter L. T., BSc NCD
Carter, *Sir* R. H. Archibald, KCIE., CB Perm Sec
Case J. KeyColl
Castor R. L. BSc DYGib
Catherine R. S. Sec
Challen C., OBE SRE
Chalcraft H. A., QALAS CE in C
Challans B. W. S., MSc, DIC SigSch
Chambers E. A. EED
Champion J. A. C., OBE Sec
Champney I., BSc, AMIE SRE
Chandler G. H. ADCrombie
Chantrill, G. DYPo
Chaplin F., AMICE DYDev

Digitized by Google

Chapman E. H. Hyd
Chapman J. H. B. NCD
Chapman W. S., PASI CE in CD
Chappell E., BSc Coll
Chard J. E., BSc, ARSM, AIC SRE
Chatten W. H., AMIEE
Chatterton A. E., BA, AMICE DY Rosy
Cheatle *Sir* G. L., KCB, CVO MCB
Chennells E. W. DYPo
Cheshire R. W., BA SRE
Chidlow W. A. NHHgKg
Chilman A. C. CP
Chislett H. W. J. NCD
Chivers G. T., OBE DYSchPo
Christian G. A. VD
Christie H. E. SigSch
Chubb A. W. CP
Chubb B. J., MBE, FCP DYSchDev
Clark A. L. Hyd
Clark R. E., AMIEE NOD
Clarke B. C. DYRosy
Clarke J. W. SigSch
Clausen H., OBE, BSc, AMIEE TMD
Clear F. E. P., BA, AMICE CE in C
Cliff T. P. B., AMIMechE CE in CD
Clink R. E. VYMalta
Cluett A. W. A., OBE DD
Clutterbuck T., ACGI, DIC, AMIEE EED
Coales J. E., MA SigSch
Coast E. F., MBE NCD
Cobb W. F. NS
Cobbold G. F., BA DartColl
Cobley *Miss* H. G. BA Hyd
Codling E. H. NS
Cohen J. P. ADCrombie
Coldman H. A. CE in C
Cole A. P., MBE NCD
Cole F. J., MBE, FSI CE in C
Collard F. H. NCD
Collett S. DYPo
Collins J. E., MBE P8D
Collins W. C. DYCh
Colquhoun J., MSC, BEng, AMIEE ASSch
Colver E. de W. S. NOD
Colvill E. W. DYMalta
Compton F. H. TDKowloon
Connely J. CE in C
Connor W. J., MBE CR
Cook L. O. SRE
Cook P. J. Hyd
Cooke W. D. DYDev
Coombe W. H. C., MIMechE DD
Coomes E. G. DYDev
Cooper C. A. Sec
Cooper T. G. Sec
Cooper W. Sec
Coopper S. F. DYPo
Copley P. NS
Corbett G. H., ASAA NOD
Corke H. M. CP
Cornish J. B. NHCh
Corry E. W. C. VYPly
Costello L. A. DYSh
Costeloe C. P. Sec
Cottew C. H. ADDev
Cotton G. F., MVO, OBE CE in C
Couch W. C. M., AMIEE Sec
Cowderoy J. A. EED
Cox A. E. G. TFGrnck
Coxwell C. B., OBE Sec
Crabbs W. Sec
Craggs, E. F., BSc NCD
Craig J. A., BSc DD
Cram A. D., BSc, AMICE SRE
Crampton C., BSc DYCh
Crane A. C. SigSch
Crawford R. I., BA Sec
Crawley A. DYSing
Crawley H. A. NS
Crawshaw J. D., MSc DYSchCh
Creelman W. H. NOD
Crennell J. T., MA EED
Crichton J. S., BSc, AMICE DYCeylon
Crichton J. S., BSc DYCeylon
Crombie H., MBE Sec
Cross A. H. CEinCD
Crouch E. C. ADPly
Crow A. D. OrdCttee
Crowder J. C., BSc DYSchDev
Crowhurst H. P. DYPo
Crowley D. DYPo
Cruickshank J. H. CD
Cullen R. T. RObGr
Culme-Seymour E. V., MA DartColl
Cumbe E. R. DYPo
Cunningham A. M., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP AD Hol Hth
Curnin J. P. H., MSc CP
Curphey E. S., MBE DYPo
Curtis A. J., MIME N8
Curtis W. J. NS
Cusens G. C., MBE NOD

D.

Dale L. E. STD
Dalton L. F. V. HolHth
Damp J. W., AMIEE DYGib
Daniels A. J. NAOff
Daniels S. G. NAOff
Daniels W. P., MBE NOD
Danin A., MRCS, LRCP VYDept
Darley J. H., AIC E in CD
Darlington F. DYSchDev
Davidson C. J. DYDev
Davidson F. DYChat
Davies D. H. Sec
Davies G. R., AMIEE EED
Davies W. J. A., OBE *'Warspite'*
Davis A. W. CP
Davis J. O. AS Sch
Davis L. S. DYPo
Davis L. T. ObsCape
Davis R. J. CP
Davison D. R., AMICE DYDev
Dawes, A. R., AMIEE DYDev
Dawson *Viscount*, PC, GCVO, KCB, KCMG, MD, etc. MEB
Dawson H. A. L. BSc DYPo
Dawson N. C. Sec
Day A. J. DYBerr
Deane A. N. DYGil
Dear G. J. CP
de la Perrelle L. P., BA Dart Coll
Delmar-Morgan E. L. NOD
Denovan A. E. C. *'Vernon'*
Denyer R. A. DYDev
Desbuislais E. L. DYPo
de St. Paer, L. E., BA, Dart Coll
Devin F. C. DYDev
Devonshire G. R. P. VYGlb
Dewar G. D., BSc, AMIEE SigSch
Dewsnap A. R. DYPo
Dickinson A. E. *'Vernon'*
Dinnie R. C. Sec
Dixon J. K. DYCh
Dobinson J., BSc DYSchSheer
Dobson A. F., MA, AMICE CEinCD
Dodd C. H. D. N3
Dodd E. N., BSc, PhD DYPo
Dodwell C. M., MBE Sec
Dolidge T. G. NCD
Doig J. SRE
Dooley A. SigSchl.
Dorrell W. J., OBE STD
Douglas E. I. TFGrack
Dove P. G. DYSing
Dovey G. F. DYDev
Dow A. I. TFGrnck
Dowie J. J. DYPo
Doyle R. C. DYDev
Drabble J. C. W. SigSch
Drake P. W. TCS
Drew J. F. N8
Driscoll T. NHPly
Duce H. J. DYCh
Duckworth H. EED
Duff Cooper, *The Rt. Hon* A. 1st Lon
Dugden L. H. KEI
Dunbar J., AMICE DYPo
Dunmall A. J. ADHolHth
Dunn G. Sec
Dunn R. I. NHCh
Dunstan M. C. NCh
Dye W. A. Sec
Dyke B. F., FSI CE in CD

E.

Eades D. F. STD
Easten G. P. TMD
Eastwood H. Sec
Eastwood W. S., BSc SigSch
Eaton R., BSc, AIC ADHolHth
Eborall H., MBE Sec
Eckersley *Eng. Lt.-Cdr.* R. W. A/SSch
Edge O. R., AMICE DY Ch
Edlin E. H. STD
Edmed F. G., OBE, BSc, FIC DYPo
Edmunds A., OB, FRCS Ch
Edridge C. E. TFGrnck
Edwards A. J., MBE CP
Edwards C. F., MSc, BSc, MIMechE TFGrnck
Edwards D. H. STD
Elliott R. H. CP
Ellis B. L. DY Hgkg
Ellis C. C. Sec
Ellis E. E. F. BA, AMICE CE in C
Ellis J. R. VYSec
Ellis J. W. TDPo
Ellson B. E., BSc CE in C
Elmslie W. A., AMICE DYSec
Emerton H. W. DYSec
Emmerson T. SES
Englefield P. H. CP
Entwistle F. A. CP
Etchells K. ADS
Etheridge H., MBE Sec
Eustace W. R. G., MA DartColl
Evans D. F. VYDev
Evans E. BSc, ACGI Retd.
Evans E. R. DYP
Evans R. M. L. DYP
Evans S. ADPly
Evans S. W. VYHgKg
Evans W. H. Hyd
Evans W. P. Sec
Everabed C. R. SigSch
Eyers H. A. W. DYDev
Ezard C. N. DYDev

F.

Fagelston L., MSc, AIC SRE
Fahy D. F. Sec
Farmer R. A. Sec
Farrar H. NHPly

Digitized by Google

Farrell J. W. Sec
Farrow J. G., BSc SigSch
Fawcitt, E. DYMalta
Fayle C. E. IDC
Ferguson R., BSc DYSchChat
Ferguson, T. G. SRE
Ferguson W. DYDev
Fergusson R. F., PASI DYRosy
Ferris G.S., BSc (Eng) DYPo
ffennell G. R. Sec
Field L. VYPly
Field M. J. TMD
Fielden E. P. STD
Filmer R. M., MBE, BSc, FIC VYGos
Finnemore F. E. NS
Fisher D. M., PASI DYHgKg
Fisher E. A. H. ADCrombie
Fisher E. F. S. NS
Fisher W. NOD
Fitch H. F. CP
Fitter H. R. DYPo
Fitzer H. C., BSc EED
Fleet E. T. VD
Fletcher D. W., BSc, MICE DYRosy
Fletcher F. J., MBE DD
Fletcher F. P., OBE, AMICE AMIEE EED
Fletcher *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, FRCP MCB
Foort A. L. SigSch
Foot J. E. Dev
Forbes W. A. D. DYMalta
Ford H. CP
Ford J. M. SRE
Ford W. BSc, AMIEE TMD
Forde T. VYGos
Forster F. C., MBE EED
Fosse F. H. ADPo
Fowle L. L. DYTrin
Fowler R. H. OrdCttee
Fox G. B. E in CD
Francis A. J. Sec
Francis F. G. A. NS
Frederick R. C., FI MedSch
Freeman H. A. ADCrombie
French A. W. DYDev
Frost W. H. EED
Fruin G. H. EED
Fry T. Sec
Fuller J. V. NCD
Fuller R. J. ADWool
Fuller W. E. ADPo
Fulthorpe H. J *Page* 313
Furnell J. N DYCape

G.

Gallon J., BSc ADHolHth
Galway A. J. STD
Gannaway A. F. ADCeylon
Garden R. B. NS
Gardener L. D. S., PASI DYSing
Gardiner L. M., AMICE DYSing
Gardiner S. M., BSc, AMIEE EED
Garmston H. W. A. Sec
Garner R. H., MSc, MIEE SigSch
Garrard E. F. DYDev
Gatehouse R. G. ADPly
Gates J. J. SigSch
Gates J. T. STD
Gawn R. W. L. NCD
Geddes W. L. NS
Gelsthorpe F. I. VYPly
George E. H. DYSchPo
George S. V. SRE
GheyG. W. E., MA DartColl
Gibbons A. J. T. NCD
Gibson C. P., BSc, AMICE CE in C
Gick W., CB, CBE NS
Gilbert F. M., FSI DYMalta
Gill E. J. VD
Gill M. G. DYDev
Gill P. L., AMIEE DYDev
Gillingham J. H. S., BSc, AMIEE. DYChat
Gillingham J. S., MBE NCD
Gilmore O. A. TDMalta
Gilmour S. Sec
Glen-Bott C. L., OBE, MA, MIEE SigSch
Glennie P. G., MBE STD
Glue G. T. NS
Goddard F. H. NOD
Godfrey, M. NOD
Goldsmid L. F. STD
Goldsworthy F., MBE MD
Gollin E. M., MA SigSch
Golliop H., BSc, AMIChemE *'Vernon'*
Goodall S. V., CB, OBE NCD
Goodchild H. E in C
Goode W. A. DYGib
Goodenough, *Miss* E. M. Sec
Goodwin S. H. EED
Goss J. DYSchPo
Gothard S. A., BSc, AMICE DYChat
Goyer Morgan O., FRCS CC
Grainger E. J., MSc, AMIEE SigSch
Grant, A. F. J., BSc. DYSing
Grant R. C. DD
Grant W. G. CP
Gray H. C. T. NS
Gray S. C., BSc, AMICE VY Dept
Greaves W. M. H. RObGr
Green F. L., BSC, AMICE CE in C
Greenhill *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS Ord Cttee
Greenland W. J. S., MBE Sec
Grenfell C. H., MA DartColl
Griffiths F. ASSch
Griffiths H. ADPly
Griffiths W. A. DYMalta
Grimshaw R. J. DYPo
Grose P. Sec
Grove G. C., AMICE CEinCD
Gubbey L. W. STD
Gunner A. M. ASSch
Grundy A. W. DYMalta
Guyatt J. Coll

H.

Haddacks K. A. ADSing
Haigh B. P., MBE, DSc, MInstCE Coll
Hains C. B., MBE NS
Hains J. J., MBE DYDev
Hakes J. A., BSc *'Osprey'*
Hale W. R. C of F
Hales G., J. A. C. ASSch
Hall E. F., MBE Sec
Hall J., MBE CP
Hall *Miss* M., BSc Hyd
Hall N. R., BSc DartColl
Hall V. W. NCD
Haller-Griffits A. E., BSc SRE
Hallet N. S. *'Cornwal'*
Halliwell S. J. CP
Hames P. J., PASI CE in CD
Hammick F. J., PASI DYHgHg
Hammond C. E. L., MA DartColl
Hammond H. R. TFGrnck
Hancock J. Sec
Hancock N. *Page* 313
Hancock W. H., MBE Sec
Hannaford C., MBE DYGib
Hanson E. T., BA SRE
Harbord *Professor* F. W., CBE, FIC, AIEM OrdCttee
Harcombe S., MA, BSc, MIEE *'Vernon'*
Harden G. E. Sec
Hardwick J. R. *'Vernon'*
Hargreaves, G. L., BSc, AMICE DYRos
Harlow S. DYMalta
Harnden T. E. B. DYHgKg
Harrault C. D. Coll
Harries E. B., MA, BSc NCD
Harrington J. W. *'Repulse'*
Harris C., MBE NS
Harris G. W., MIEE SigSch
Harris W. G. DYPorts
Harris W. L. G. DYSing
Harrison A. N. NCD
Harrold L. J. L. VD
Harrop W. O. Sec
Harry A. W. L. NHMalta
Hart A. J. AMIEE DYMalta
Hart C. H., MBE Sec
Hatchard W. J. NCD
Hartup, F. SRE
Hatcher J. R. DYDev
Hatfield C. F. R. NOD
Hawkins P. J. NOD
Haworth G. DYPo
Hawtayne F. W. S., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Hayer W. J. Sec
Hayes G. R. Hyd
Hayes J. H., AMIEE ASSch
Hayman W. F. DD
Haynes J .F. Sec
Haynes T. G. ADPly
Haythorn J., SRE
Hayward K. A. VD
Hazel H. H., MA ADHolHth
Hearn J. H. NS
Heath A. G. CP
Heath H., MBE Sec
Heath R. ADMalta
Heath S. J. DYSh
Heathcote G. E. ADPly
Heatley R. G. CD
Hebburn P. ADPo
Hegarty A. P. Sec
Heiser A. DYSing
Helmer C. H., BSc (Eng) Coll
Hembrough E. J. DYChat
Henderson, *Miss* C. S. C. Hyd
Henderson G. S. Sec
Henderson P.
Henderson R. NS
Henniker-Heaton P. J. Sec
Henderson P. EinCD
Hendry J. L., PASI DYGib
Hepden E. C. S. *Page* 313
Herbert P. G. M. SigSch
Herd F. C. Sec
Hereford J. C. CD
Heron G. MDWrab
Hersey W. J. CE in CD
Hetherington T. G. Sec
Hewitson S. R., BSc RHSch
Hewitson T. G., BSc DD
Hewson T. VD
Hey J. A., BSc AD Ho Hth
Hibberd H. G., MBE NOD
Hickey F. DYHgKg
Hickish J. R. Porton
Higgins A., BSc TFGrnck
Higginbotham R. W., BA, AMICE DYSing
Higgins F. E. VYPly

Digitized by Google

Higham J. D. Sec
Hill A. A. F.
Hill A. J. D. CD
Hill E. C., PASI DYSing
Hill E. G., PhD, MSc SigSch
Hill F L. *'Vernon'*
Hill G. A. STD
Hill H. D. Sec
Hill S. I. DYDev
Hills L. C. STD
Hilsden G. R. NOD
Hine A. CD
Hoar R. H. DYMalta
Hobrough C. Hyd
Hocking J. A. EinC
Hodges F. R. NS
Hodges H. W., MA, FRHist.S DartColl
Hodges R. J. G. Sec
Hogben H. E., BSc SigSch
Holden A. CE in CD
Holden A. W. DYHgKg
Holloway H. B., MBE DYChat
Holt N. G. NCD
Holt W. J. NCD
Holton, J. E. EinCD
Holyoak E. F. KeyColl
Honess T. F. ADPly
Hoodless C. H. R. EED
Hooker C. S. Sec
Hooker D. SRE
Hooker S. G., BSc, DPhil, ARCS SRE
Hoolahan F. H. P. SigSch
Hooley J. M. P. DYDev
Hooper E. J., AMIEE EED
Hooper J. W., MSc, AMICE DYTrin
Hope E. W., OBE, MD, DSc, LRCP MCB
Hopewell G. F. C. Sec
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE NCD
Hopson M. DEB
Horder *Lord*, KCVO, MD, FRCP MEB
Horley A. E. NCD
Horsey C. E. Sec
Horsman G. J. CP
Horton C. E., BA SigSch
Hosking T. NOD
Houston R. M. Sec
How W. C. Sec
Howard L. A. NOD
Howe C. R. NOD
Howlett E. C. TFGrnck
Howley L. C. E., BSc ADHolHth
Hudson G., MBE DYCh
Hughes E. A., MA DartColl
Hughes E. W., FSI CE in C
Hughes G., FSI DYCh
Hughes G. A. DYHgKg
Hughes H. G., MSc, F.Inst.P., AMIEE SigSch
Hughes W. R. N. NCD
Hugman W. B. DYPo
Humphries A., MBE, MICE OrdCttee
Hunn, L. W., BSc (Eng) DYPorts
Hunt F. B. VYDept
Hunt J. L., BSc, AMICE DY Pem
Hunter, J. W., BSc, AMICE DYPortl
Hunter R., MC, BSc, AMICE DYPo
Hurden W. H. NS
Hurst H. B., MICE CE in C
Huson E. W., FSI CE in C
Hutchens W. G. CP
Hutchings C. B. EAD
Hutchinson A. G. VYDept
Hyam N. D. CP
Hynard W. G., OBE STD
Hyslop F. W DD

I

Ingham C. A. Sec
Inwood P. W. DYPo
Irvine C. B. EED
Irvine J. M., MBE, BSc DYSchPo
Irvine G. A., MSc SigSch
Isaac J. E., MBE CP

J.

Jackman W. H. NOD
Jackson G. W. SRE
Jackson J., DSc ObsCape
Jackson J. W. ObsCape
Jackson L., BEng, AMICE DYHgKg
Jackson W. W., MSc PhD ASSch
Jacoby R. T. CP
James H. C. CE in CD
James J. Sec
James J. H. Sec
James W. A., MBE, MIMechE TCS
Jarrett C. G. Sec
Jarrett S. C. EED
Jefferson E. G. *'Vernon'*
Jeffries P. E. B., PASI CE in C
Jellett J. H., AMICE DYSing
Jelliffe R. E. V. NS
Jenkin P. O. *'Vernon'*
Jenkins F. H. STD
Jenner F. W. NCD
Jenvey F. J. BSc,, AMIEE EED
Jewell B., OBE DYChat
John W. G. NCD
Johns W. G. ID
Johnson H. EAD
Johnson H. T. NCD
Johnson J. E., AMICE CEinC
Johnson L. C. B., BSc, AMIEE *'Vernon'*
Johnstone-Burt C. K., BSc, MICE CEinCD
Jolly J., MBE VYGos
Jones A. C. NOD
Jones E. A., PASI CE in C
Jones G. D. NOD
Jones H. S., MA, ScD, FRS RObGr
Jones J. C. DYPo
Jones P. H. Sec
Jones W. NCD
Joughin J. C., OBE DYMalta
Jowsey C. Hyd
Joynes W. J. CE in C
Jubb E. C., OBE CP
Jubb, E. S., PASI, QALAS CEinCD
Justice C. E. W., OBE STD

K.

Karamelli W. L., ASAA CP
Kay J. S CP
Kedue R. C. ADPo
Keen J. TDPo
Keevill R. G., AMICE CEinCD
Keightley J. A. ADHolHth
Kell J. C. [illegible]
Kellaway F. W., BSc DYSchDev
Kelly H. W. K. *'Vernon'*
Kelsey H. D. DYCh
Kempson E. W. E., MC, MA, AMICE DartColl
Kent A. F. NSDeptford
Kent E. F. DYPo
Kent R. R. Sighth
Kent W. R. [illegible]
Kentfield G. A. DYDev
Kenzie J. W. Sec
Kerridge C. W. DYPo
Keyston J. E., Sc, D.Phil, ARIC
Kibblewhite G. V., BSc CE in CD
Kill E. F., MIEE DyDev
Killne W. DYPo
Kimberley A. E. MCD
King A. E. CE in C
King I. E. DYPorts
King J. L., BSc, AMICE DYDev
Kingsland F. H., BSc Sig
Kirk C. W. CP
Kirkby J. M., MA *'Vernon'*
Kirkby L. J. N., AMIEE EED
Kirkpatrick F. E. DYPo
Kirkpatrick L. Pens Sec
Klyne C. H., MBE, AMIEE EED
Knibb W. F. VYMalta
Knight A. S., MSc, DIC SRE
Knight E. M., AMIMechE AMEA DYPo
Knight R. S. G., FIC, BSc ADHolHth
Knight W. A. DYPo
Knott H. H., PASI DYSing
Knox R. DYCh
Kynvin W. G. CP

L.

Laing W. A., BSc, AMICE DYHgKg
Laird P. A. SRE
Lakey E. H., BSc SRE
Lambkin J. W., AMIEE DYCh
Lambourn F. H., MBE VYCos
Lampert W. E. C., AMIEE KYD
Landucci F. A. KYD
Lane C. R. B. VD
Lane G. C. W. SigSch
Lane J. E., FRCS MEB
Lane S. F. DYMalta
Lane T. A. Sec
Lang J. C., PASI DYDev
Lang J. G. Sec
Langdon A. J., PASI CE in C
Langdon Mrs. E. M. Poor Ch
Langley *Lieut.-Com.* A. J. G. SRE
Large G. NHHgKg
Laughton W. J. MC
Laurie W. D., MA Vernon
Law A. C., MA ASSch
Law H. G. CP
Lawford *Lieut.-Com.* A. L. ASRd
Lawrence F. W. J. DYDev
Lawrence C. D., BSc, PhD, AIC DYPo
Lawrence E. C. H. ADHolHth
Lawrence P. VYDeptford
Lawson J Sec
Lawson L. E. Sec
Lawson R. L. ADO

Digitized by Google

Ledbury W., MSc, FIC ADHolHth
Leddra C. H. DD
Lee E. G., BSc, AMICE DYSheer
Lee Smith W. L., BSc, AIC ADHolHth
Lees H. VYGlb
Leese E. L., MA. SRE
Legg F. J. W. DYPo
le Maitre A. S., MC Sec
Le Marquais F. V. E in CD
Le Marie F. VD
Lemmon A. T. DYPo
Lennox E. A., BSc DYPo
Lewis A. C. DY Glb
Lewis F. G. H., ARCS, DIC, A INST P SigSch
Lewis J. P. Sec
Lewis J. S., DSc Coll
Lewis H. G., MBE E in C
Lewis M. A., MA, FRHists Coll
Lewis S. F. Sec
Lewis W. J., MBE, MIMechE DD
Lewton-Brain E. L., MBE, AMIEE DD
Leydon R. G. NOD
Liddiard, H. M. GHD
Lillicrap C. S. NCD
Little B. D. G. Sec
Little D. H., BSc. AMICE DYDev
Llewellin *Colonel* J. J., OBE, MC, TD, MP Civil Lord
Llewellyn W. E., OBE Hyd
Llofft R. F. *Page* 313
Lloyd C. C., MA DartColl
Lloyd T. W. A.MET (*Sheff.*) AIC Coll
Loft W. H. DYCh
Lord W. NOD
Lough A. RO
Loveband *Lieut.-Com.* A. W. SigSch
Loveless H. F. DYDev
Low L. A. O. NHMalta
Lowe G. W. CP
Lowry, *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS Ord Cttee
Lucas P. J. DYPo
Ludford J. H. CE in C
Luff L. A. Hyd
Luke W. G. DYHgKg
Lumley J. P., AMICE DYPem
Lundie A. E., FASI CE in C
Luscombe N. P. NOD
Luxford C. A. SRE
Lyal J. C., MC DYChat
Lyon A. G. Sec

M.

McAlonan F. W. B., BSc, AMIEE, ARCSCI DYSchSb
McAulay J., BSc, AIC, DSc SRE
McCall R. NID
McCallin E. DYDev
McCammon G. W. R., MBE DYDev
McCarthy S. A. NCD
McCloghrie G. NCD
McCormick G. B., MBE NOD
McDonald L., AMIMechE NS
McEldon G. D. CP
McEwan L. B. SigSch
McGeachy J. A., BSc SRE
McGowan C. W. N., MA AMICE
McGrath M. W. ADHgKg
McHutcheon A. ADWool
McIntyre R. NOD
McKenzie E., MSc DYSchPo
McLellan J. H., BA DartColl
McNee J. W., DSO, DSC, MD, FRCP CC
McNeill D. DYRosy
McPherson A., AMIEE, AMIMechE SigSch
Maby A. W. STD
Macdonald C. S. DYPo
Macey J., MBE DYDev
Macey J. F. CD
Macintosh J. P. F. TFGrnck
Mackay S. A. ASSch
Mackay W. CP
Mackenzie E. B. D., BSc ASSch
Mackenzie H. L. ADCromble
MacLaren H. D., DFC, BSc DYSing
Macleod N. Sec
Madge L. G. DYPo
Mahony M. E. NS
Main A. C. *'Vernon'*
Malcolm D. NOD
Mann A. H., FASI CE in CD
Mann H. R. DYPo
Manning C. J., AMIEE DYHgKg
Mansell F. R. W. K., BSc (Eng.) DYTrin
Marchant A. N., BSc., AMICE DYPort
Margetts N. J. Sec
Markham H. V., MC Sec
Marlow H. Sec
Marrack P. E. OBE Sec
Marsden E. E in CD
Marsden J. G. VI
Marsh G. F. R. DYPerm
Marsh *Miss* M. G. SigSch
Marshall C. F., BSc AMICE C in CD
Marshall H. A. ADPo
Martin H., MIEE, MIE(SA) DYCh
Martin J., MA, AMICE CEinCD
Martin R. C. W.
Martin R. W. DYPo
Martin T. G. VYBerm
Martindale T. NOD
Marwood F. L. DYMalta
Mason C. C. OrdCttee
Mason E. R. Hyd
Mason H. R. NCD
Mason J. J. A. SigSch
Masters H. G. DYCh
Mataraly F. V. CP
Mathias J. E. NCD
Mathias L. T. J. DD
Mathias T. L. NCD
Mathison W., BSc, AMICE DYSheer
Matthews C. SigSch
Matthews F. W. Page 313
Matthews K. W. Sec
Maude F. R., FSI CE in CD
Mavity C. C., BEng, AMICE DYMalta
May H. NCD
May M. ADWool
May T. G. CP
Mayer F. L., BSc NCD
Mayer J. H. DYSheer
Mayes L. E. SRE
Maynard G. C. CD
Meade C. M. Hyd
Medd W., CB, OBE Sec
Medland T. C. J. NS
Medrow W. A., MBE Sec
Meek W., BSc ADHolHth
Melhuish H. E. CE in CD
Melotte P. J. M. D. L. G. C. C. RObGr
Melville J. E. DYMalta
Menkens C. SRE
Merchant C. F. DYDev
Meredith A. P. STD
Merren W. J. R., BA., BSc, SigSch
Merrett W. H. STD
Merrington A. J. BSc NCD
Meryon E. D. NCD
Midmer T. W., OBE NOD
Millar R. Sec
Miller A. W. ASSch
Miller E. J., MBE NID
Miller F. F. DYDev
Miller J. P. Sec
Miller R. CD
William W. E. CE in C
Milligan A. G., MSc, AIC EED
Milligan T. W. S., AMICE DYSing
Mills J. H. W. STD
Milne-Thomson L. M., MA, FRSE Coll
Milton B. NS
Mitchell C. C. H. P. NCD
Mitchell J. A. ADChat
Mitchell S. NHHas
Mitchell T., BSc, AMICE DYMalta
Mitchell W. F. NS
Mittell R. W. NOD
Moffatt G. H., AMIMechE TCS
Monk A. E. TCS
Monk R. J. NCD
Monro H. J. DYMalta
Montgomery F. NS
Moody G. E. DD
Moon J. E. P. *'Nelson'*
Mooney A. McL., AOGI, AMIEE EED
Moore H., OBE, BSc, FIC OrdCttee
Moreton S. T. GHD
Morgan A. CP
Morgan R. L. DYDev
Morgan T. D. EED
Morris J. D., OBE Sec
Morris L. J. ADCromble
Morris S. VD
Morris S. R. DYSh
Morrison F. TMD
Morrison H. N. GHD
Mortimer G. F. *'Vernon'*
Morton R., BEng, AMICE DYBerm
Moss J. R. F. *Page* 313
Moss S. J., BSc SigSch
Mottershead F. W. Sec
Mountain J. F. Sec
Mountford W. A. MD
Mowat A. J. DYPort
Mowatt H. M. NCD
Moy E. R. C. DYPo
Mulligan J. H., BEng. DYCeylon
Mullis H. F. ObsCape
Munn F. A. Sec
Munro J. H., AMIMechE TCS
Murphy J. J. CE in CD
Musgrave F. C. SRE
Mynett E. H. G. Sec
Mynott E. J. DYChat

N.

Nagle J. G., BSc *'Vernon.'*
Nagle R. F., MEng. AMIEE EED
Narbeth, J. H., BSc (Eng.) NCD
Nash A. NS
Nash N. G. F., BSc DYCey
Naylor V., MSc DYSchDev
Neate E. G. CP
Neave A. A. P., BSc, MICE DYDev
Nelson G. G., BA, MICE DYPo
Nelson H. G. DYPo
Nevard B. H. CP
Newbery G. M. TMD
Newington F. H., MBE, FIC DYPo

Digitized by Google

Newman A. W. E in C
Newman G. M. Sec
Newman W. H. NOD
Newnham H. E. DYHgKg
Newton H. W. R. Ob. Gr.
Newton R. N. DYDev
Nias J. S., ACA CP
Nicholas R. F. *Page* 313
Nicholl A. M. C., MA DartColl
Nicholls A. DYDev
Nicholls H. W. *'Vernon'*
Nicholson G. F., BSc, AKC, AMIEE Coll
Noble H. SigSch
Noble N. E. *Vernon'*
Noble W. E. NCD
Nodder R. H. EAD
Norman J. W. La F. SRE
Norrie, J., BSc DYSchCh
Norris A. S. EAD
Nowlan H. J., AMICE CE in CD

O.

Ody P. R. ADTrin
Offord D. E. J. NCD
Offord W. J., ACGI, DIC SigSch
Ogg J. H., PASI DYPo
Oldfield C. H., ACA CP
Ongley L. T. Hyd
Onley H. DYChat
Orren B. E. CP
Orton R. R. CD
Osborne C. EED
Ovenston, T. J. C., BSc., PhD., AIC DYPo
Owen A. E. Hyd
Owen D. E. Sec
Owens H. H. CP

P.

Padwick E. H. DYPo
Page B. NS
Page E. P. DYChat
Paige V. C. DYPo
Palmer E. H., PASI CE in CD
Palmer F. M. DYDev
Palmer G. A. C. Hyd
Palmer H. H. NCD
Palmer, J. E. G., MA, AMICE CE in CD
Palmer L. R. VD
Palmer S. J. NCD
Pamplin G. W. NCD
Pamplin R. P.C. DYGib
Parker A. H., AMIEE DYPo
Parker H. F. STD
Parker V. G. VD
Parnell J. W. NCD
Parr E. W. BEng, AMICE DYDev
Parsons *Sir* J. F., CBE, MB BS, DSc, FRCS MCB
Parsons P. F. W. Deptford
Partridge G. F., BSc SRE
Pascoe L. N. Hyd
Pashby J. H. NCD
Paterson A. DYPortl
Paton T. H. K. L. NS
Patston G. C. TFGrnck
Patterson A. P. NCD
Patterson S. A. H. Sec
Pattison G. R. B., BSc EED
Payne G. W. ADHolHth
Payne M. P. NCD
Payne P. J., MBE NOD
Payne R. L. NCD
Payne S., MBE DYSing
Peach G. DYPo
Peake H. S. NCD
Peake W. S., OBE, BSc SigSch
Pearce J. H., BA Coll
Pearse H. T., MBE Sec
Pearson F. *'Vernon'*
Pearson F. W. Sec
Peck J. H. Sec
Pedrick T., AMIEE EED
Peirce J. H. ObsCape
Peirce R. G., MBE Sec
Pemberton N. SigSch
Pengelly H. S. NCD
Penman J. B NS
Penney E. W. SigSch
Penney H W. NS
Penney J. C. L. DYHgKg
Penton-Ford W. NHHas
Penwill C. H. NCD
Perham C. Sec
Perkins F. W. DD
Perkins W. G. A. Hyd
Perrett W. R. NCD
Perrin E. E., MSc RHSch
Perry C. H., BSc NCD
Perry W. G. NCD
Petavel *Professor Sir* J. E., KBE, DSc, FRS OrdCttee
Pether R. P. DYMalta
Pew A. E. H. ASSch
Phillips A. J. DYPo
Phillips A. S. C., AIEE SigSch
Phillips J. P. DYDev
Phillips R. G. CE in CD
Phillips S. H. Sec
Phillips W. J., MBE, ASAA CP
Phillips W. W., PASI DYSing
Pickford F., MSc, MIMM *'Vernon'*
Pidler F. R. NS
Pierce F. E. TFGrnck
Piggott H. E., MA DartColl
Pilfold T. H. *Page* 313
Pilling A.
Pitcairn *Commr.* R. F. SigSch
Platt G. L. NS
Plummer S. H. Sec
Podger F. H. J. DYSing
Pollington E. V., PASI CE in CD
Pook C. J. NOD
Pool, Bernard CP
Potter A. G. NS
Pound E. C. NCD
Pound F. J. A. NCD
Powell J. H., DSC *'Vernon'*
Powell R. R. Sec
Pratt E. W. M., SC, AInstP ASSch
Pratt T. H. VYHgKg
Prichard W. L., MA DartCol
Priddon H. E. NOD
Pridham J. J. EED
Pringle C. O., MSC SigSch
Pringle J. S., OBE EED
Pritchard A. NOD
Pritchard W. H. SigSch
Proctor H. F. VYDeptford
Prout H. K., MA DartColl
Pryor P. F. CP
Pughe L. Sec
Pursey D. R. DYSing
Purvis M. K. NCD

Q.

Quick H. J., OBE EED
Quintin A., MSc DYSchPo

R.

Rabbit E. J., OBE DYPo
Radford T. K., DSC, AMICE CE in CD
Raffery P. J. SOD
Raitt J. L., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Ralfs L. R., BSc KeyCol
Rampton H. CP
Ramsay M. W. ADHolHth
Randall R. L. SigSch
Ransley A. B., MC, AMICE CE in CD
Ransom L. C. ADWoolwich
Ratsey O.L. SigSch
Rattenbury O. B., BSc, MICE DYGib
Rawkins E. B.
Rawlings A. L., PhD, BSc SRE
Rawlinson J. D. S., BSc, MIEE SigSch
Rawlinson W. F., DSC SigSch
Ray W. H E in C
Rayner L. W. A. Page Gr
Read B. C. B., AMIEE DYPo
Read H. N., MSc ADHolHth
Read R. *'Vernon'*
Reaman C. J. Sec
Redfearn J. C. B. Hyd
Redhead St. G. ADPo
Reid J. W., MC Sec
Reid K. G., MA DartColl
Reid, W., MBE Sec
Rendall E. P. T. DYPo
Rendell G. CE in C
Rendle A. M. NCD
Reynolds H. NS
Reynolds H. A. CP
Rhodes W. J., AMIEE EED
Riach J. A. NS
Richards H. W. P. NOD
Richards J. B. ADSch
Richards R. H. *'Delphine'*
Richardson H. E. NCD
Richardson H. W. F. EED
Richmond S. O., FIC VYDeptford
Richmond T. J., BSc Hyd
Rickards O. S. N. VD
Ricketts J. C. DYPo
Riddell C. S. STD
Ridlington A. C., MC Sec
Rigg H. McM., MBE EAD
Rishworth T., PASI DYPo
Ritchie A. S., BSc DYSchPo
Road L. NS
Robbins H. D. TD
Roberton J. F. L. BSc DYPo
Roberts H. E. STD
Roberts W. H. L. DYPo
Robertson T. S., MSc (Engg) Gr
Robertson W. C. DYPo
Robertson W. K., MBE NOD
Robertson W. S. SRE
Robinson A. E. NOD
Robinson E. R. DYSch
Robinson J., MBE WYSch
Robinson J. ADEshed

Digitized by Google

Robinson J. R. T., AMIMechE TCS
Robinson K. H. NOD
Robinson M. Sec
Robinson M. J. ADHolHth
Robinson W. J. DYMalta
Robinson W. J. SRE
Robson P. M. EAD
Rogers C. S. VYPly
Rogers E. C. NOD
Rogers E. E., MBE, AMIEE EED
Rogers F. C. C. DYDev
Rollin T. C. Sec
Rook H. J. STD
Rose F. D. DYSing
Rosekilly T. E. E in C
Ross A. W. BA Sig Sch
Ross J. G. ADHolHth
Ross N. H. DYDev
Routly F. C., MBE CE in C
Rowe H., BSc *'Vernon'*
Rowe W. H. NOD
Rowland W. W., BSc, AIC ADHolHth
Rowlands R. A., OBE, MD, FRCP CC
Rudd E. A. Sec
Ruddock F. A. A.MET (*Sheff.*), AIC Coll
Ruddock W. B., AMICE DYSing
Rumbold D. J. DYDev
Russell F. G. KeyColl

S.

St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., MICE CE in CD
Sabourin S. J. EAD
Sadler D. H. NAOff
Salmon H. C. Sec
Salter D. W., MBE VYMalta
Samphier L., AMIEE ASSch
Sampson C. P., MSc DYDev
Sampson J. S., MC, BA DartColl
Sanders W. G., MBE NCD
Sandham B. R. VYGos
Sands E. C. DYRosy
Sansbury L. A. TMD
Sansford G. NOD
Sargeant W.
Satchell E. W. J. *Page* 313
Savory R., AMIEE SigSch
Sawers E. Sec
Scanlan D. I. G. DYPo
Scannell J. B., MBE DYCh
Scott C. NCD
Scott E. R. S., BEng DYChat
Scott J. Hyd
Scott J. F. D., BA DartColl
Scott W., BSc DYSchPo
Scull H. J. S. DYHgKg
Seal E. A. Sec
Sear A. A. Hyd
Sear E. C., BSc Hyd
Searle F. W. DYCape
Sears C. C. NS
Seath J. A., BSc, MICE DYTrin
Sendall B. C. Sec
Severs F. Sec
Sexton P. A. DYCape
Shakespeare, G., MP Parl. and Fin. Sec
Shapcott R. H. Sec
Shaw F. B., OBE, MICE, MIEE *'Vernon'*
Shaw J., AMIEE DYRosy
Shaw J. E., MSc, AMIEE, F Inst P EED
Shaw W. F. B. *'Vernon'*
Shearing G., OBE, BSc, MIEE SigSch
Sheldrake A. E. RHSch
Sheldrick J. E., BSc, MIEE SigSch
Shenton A. W. GHD
Shepheard S. G Hyd
Shepheard V. G. Coll
Sheppard W. J. NOD
Sheppard W. P. Sec
Sherwin C. E. NCD
Shields W. C., MBE NOD
Shipley W. H. F., MBE Sec
Shipway R. H. VYDeptford
Shirley F., MICE, AMIMechE CE in CD
Shoubridge J. B. Sec
Shute E. L. H. NHChat
Shuttleworth N., MSc SRE
Siddons J. H., M.Eng., AMInstCE CE in CD
Side, C. E. DYSing
Silvester A. ADHolHth
Silvester R. F., ASAA CP
Simeon L. S. B. CE in CD
Simes H. F. TMD
Simmons G. H. T. VYDept
Simpson A. CP
Simpson J. K. DYChat
Sims A. J. NCD
Sims R. C., PASI DYPem
Sinca R. A. NHPly
Sinclair A. R. VYDept
Sinclair G. G., MBE, MICE CE in CD
Skeens F. J. H. DYPo
Skinner E. A. Hyd
Skinner H. E., BSc DYDev
Skinner H. F. Sec
Skinner F. P. *Page* 313
Slater I. G., MSc, PhD DYPo
Sloman F. T. EED
Smart F. J. DYChat
Smith A. J. NOD
Smith A. K., PASI DYSing
Smith B. S. MIEE, FInstP ASSch
Smith C. C. E in C
Smith D. B., FRMIStS Sec
Smith D. B. SRE
Smith D. B. M. STD
Smith F. D., BSc, MIEE E in C
Smith G. E. DYPo
Smith H., BA, DSc SigSch
Smith H. M. RObGr
Smith K. A. TFGrnck
Smith L. W. CP
Smith S. G. Sec
Smith J. T. NS
Smith S. W., MBE NOD
Smith W. DYCh
Smith W. A. SigSch
Smithers D. W. DYChat
Snoswell F. T. EAD
Somers, C. W. DYHgKg
Soutar G. B. C., BSc TMD
Southorn C. H. Sec
Sowry A. Sec
Spanner H. A. T. NHHasl
Spanner W. F. *Page* 313
Sparks F. G., FSI, MIStructE ADHolHth
Spencer W. J. EED
Spring H. W. DYCape
Spry L. J. S. DYBer
Stanbury G. C., MBE DD
Stanes S. CP
Stanfield, G. CE in CD
Stanley H. NCD
Stannard E. C. F. Sec
Stansfield L. D., MBE NCD
Stantan A. G. W. NCD
Stantan W. B. NS
Starks J. F. *Page* 313
Stead J., MA Coll
Steed F. H. NCD
Steed G. S., AMIMMM ADPo
Steel F. VD
Steele W. R., AMIEE *'Vernon'*
Stenhouse T. NOD
Stephen W. R., AMICE CE in CD
Stephens N. D. E., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Stevens E.
Stevens H. E. CE in CD
Stevens L. G. NOD
Stevens W. RObGr
Stewart A., BSc NCD
Stewart A. C., BSc, AMICE DYPo
Stewart W. M. DYP
Stigant G. B., MSc Hyd
Stoddart C., AMICE DYRosy
Stokes C. R. STD
Stokes F. H., BSc, AMICE DYHgKg
Stokes F. J. TDCh
Stokoe W. F. CP
Stonelake M. J. Hyd
Stoneman J. E. NHPly
Storey F. H. CP
Story J. G. SigSch
Stott T. A. H. NHMalta
Stoughton R. K. ASSch
Stovold H. C. CE in C
Stoy R. H., PhD, MA Obs Cape
Stratton G. L., AMICE DYPo
Stratton H. H., AMIEE EED
Straw A. R., MBE NS
Strivens H. ADWey
Strother G. DYSing
Stubbings C. H., BSc, AMICE, AMIEE, DY Berm
Stunden G. J. NCD
Sturt C. J., ASAA CP
Sugden M., BA DartColl
Sullivan E. C. DYCh
Summers H. *'Glasgow'*
Sutcliffe F. DYCh
Sutherby F. S. NCD
Sutton J. F., MSc SRE
Swan J. B., MBE, AINA, AMICE *'Vernon'*
Swanson D. N. NSDeptford
Swift G. P. DYPo
Swift Joly J., MD, FRCS CC
Swindells J. F. DYCh
Sykes P. D., MBE CP
Symonds A. A., PhD, MA SigSch
Synnott P. N. N. Sec
Syrett S. J. W., MBE NOD

T.

Ta' Bois P. L., AMIEE Sig Sch
Talt J. M., BSc DartColl
TamlinW.G. E.W., BSc DYSchDev
Tapp J. R., MBE VD
Taylor F. H. CP
Taylor G. E. O. ASSch
Taylor G. H. *'Vernon'*
Taylor H. J. *'Vernon'*
Taylor J. L. NCD
Telfer C. C. DYBer
Thackray H. S., BA, AMICE DYChat

Digitized by Google

Thain W. F., AMIME *'Vernon'*
Thomas C. EED
Thomas F. A. DYCh
Thomas F. T. Sec
Thomas H. W. DYSing
Thomas W. A., AMIMechE TCS
Thompson J. C. BSc EED
Thomson J., AMIEE DYCh
Thorburn E. C., MC, AMICE DYCape
Thorn S. W. NCD
Thornborrow H. C. DY Malta
Thorne F. W., BSc AMICE Coll
Thorp B. H. SRE
Thorpe *Prof. J. F.*, CBE, FRS OrdCttee
Thorpe T.
Thurlow P. E. NS Deptford
Tibbs W. J. CP
Tickner S. R. DYSheer
Tilley H. C. VD
Tindall F. J., M Eng, AMIEE *'Vernon'*
Tipper A. J. TMD
Tipper E. E., BSc, AMIEE SigSch
Tippin L. A., AMIEE EED
Tizzard R. S. PASI CE in CD
Todd A. S. Sec
Todd D. ADBerm
Todd F. H. NCD
Todd T. D AMIEE DYCape
Todhunter V. I., BA DartColl
Toller-Bond D. H., AMIEE SigSch
Tollitt F. J. CE in CD
Tooley H. R., MBE EAD
Tooley T. J. SRE
Tothill G. C., BA Coll
Townend H. C. H., DSc, FRAS SRE
Tozer R. E. DYChat
Tranter E., BSc. DYDev
Treagu- H. A. VD
Trebil-ock S. E. NS
Trees T. D., AMIEE DY Malta
Trenhaile F. G. H. NHHas
Trevan S. N. DYHgKg
Trice T. H., AMIEE EED
Trigg W. E. S. NOD
Trigle S. E., AMIME SigSch
Trimming H. H. STD
Trippe S. H., AMIEE SigSch
Trueman T. H. NS
Trussler H. G. Sec
Tucker C. W. TMD
Tucker E. W., BSc RED
Tunstall W. C. B. MA, F.R.Hists Coll
Turner A. W. DYRosyth
Turner C. W. DYPorts
Turner C. W. C., AMIEE DYSheer
Turner D. A. CD
Turner E. A. DYMalta
Turner G. F. *'Vernon'*
Turner H. A. DD
Turner H. W. DYSchPo
Turner J. T., FSI CE in C
Turney G. L., BA *'Vernon'*
Turpin W., MBE DYDev
Tyson H. C. DYMalta

U.

Uglow, J. C. RED
Ure W., BSc, AMIEE SigSch
Urquhart J. C., BSc DYSing

V.

Vaughan E. J. NOD
Vereker, *Hon.* C. S. Sec
Verry H. de L. CP
Verry H. E. SigSch
Vickars B. J., BEng DYRosy
Vickery A. E. DD
Vincent J. E. S. *Page* 313
Viner J. E., BSc DYDev
Vosper A. J. *Page* 313

W.

Waddington Mrs. D. M. *Page* 434
Wadlow E. C., PhD, BSc, AMICE *'Vernon'*
Wald C. S. NOD
Wakeley C. P. G., FRCS MEB
Waldram H. D. T., AMIEE DYPortl
Waldron E. TMD
Wales-Edward E. E. VYDept
Walker J. F., MBE DYChat
Waller D. F. ADHgKg
Waller F. J. STD
Wallond W. H. NCD
Walsh D. P. Sec
Walter E. H. Hyd
Walter W. NOD
Walton E. Sec
Ward A. A. *Page* 446
Ward J. H., MBE, AMIEE DYCh
Ward S. SRE
Ward E. T. E. DYCh
Warrell A. T. DYSheer
Warren C. A. Sec
Warren N. H. A. SRE
Waters H. E. NS
Waters R. L. DD
Waterson F. W. CP
Watkins D. H. DD
Watson A. H. J., MBE NS
Watson A. W., MBE NCD
Watson H. B. Sec
Watson H. J. DD
Watson H. L. VYGos
Watson S. H. DYPo
Watson T. B. DYChat
Watson W. A. B., AMICE DYRosy
Watson W. J., PASI CE in C
Watts E. F. D. DYGib
Weale H. NOD
Weatherley M. J. DYMalta
Webb C. H. SigSch
Webb H. S., MBE NS
Webster A., MSc ADHolHth
Webster Arthur CE in C
Webster W. H. H. NS
Wedlake J., MBE ADPo
Weinstock H. *'Vernon'*
Wellard H. T. CP
Westlake H. J. M. CD
Weston F., OBE NS
Wharhirst R. W., OBE NOD
Whibley S. M. NOD
Whitaker A., BSc, AIC ADHolHth
Whitaker F. A., MEng, AMICE CE in CD
White A. S. NOD
White E. E. Coll
White G. B., PASI DYRosy
White H. D. DYCh
White H. G., MA DartColl
Whitehouse F. G. S. VYDeptford
Whittall F. G. J., MC, BA DartColl
Whittle A. B. DYDev
Whittle F. E., MICE CE in CD
Whitworth H. F. CP
Whyte J. S. DYTrin
Wickham W. R. CD
Widdecombe J. M. ADGlb
Widdowson, E. J. E in CD.
Wight W. J., BSc, AMICE DYMalta
Wildman J. C., BSc DYSchCh
Wilkie Sir David, OBE, MD, ChM, FRCS CC
Wilkin A. J. ObsCape
Wilkins F. C. DYPo
Wilkinson A., BSc SigSch
Wilkinson F. W. G. NS
Wilks C. I., AMICE DYSing
Williams A. H., AMIEE DD
Williams G. Sec
Williams J. H. Hyd
Williams P. T., PASI CE in CD
Williams R. J. NS
Williamson D. J. M., AMICE DYRosy
Williamson L. C. NCD
Willis F. DYTrin
Willis S. J., BSc SRE
Wills H. C. STD
Wilsdon S. VD
Wilson F. E. NOD
Wilson F. F. STD
Wilson G. A., M Eng., AMICE CE in C
Wilson G. L., AMICE CE in CD
Wilson J. NOD
Wing F. A., MBE CCB
Winnall T. J. Sec
Winsor W. B. ADChat
Wise A., ARCS DYSchDev
Witchell W. M., BSc RObGr
Wonson H. W. Sec
Wood A. B., DSc *'Vernon'*
Wood E. B. CP
Wood E. S. NS
Wood F. D. DYGlb
Wood J. N. STD
Wood R. K. NCD
Woodfield E. G. Sec
Woodin L. G. SRE
Woodland F., MINA NS
Woods W. F. ADMalta
Woodward E. J. SRE
Woollard L., MA NCD
Wright A. G. CE in C
Wright C. S., OBE, MC, MA SRE
Wright C. T. SRE
Wright H. J. Sec
Wright J. E., ACGI, MIEE CD
Wright R. H. DYPo
Wright T. E. EAD
Wroe G. NOD
Wyon Miss H. *Page* 4[illegible]

V.

Yeo R. A., BSc, DIC SigSch
Young C. F. DYDev
Young H. J., MICE CE in CD
Young N. H. G., BSc DYSchCh
Young T. W. CD

Z.

Zoller A., AMIEE TFGrnsk

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord—*The Rt. Hon.* A. Duff Cooper, D.S.O., M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—*Admiral of the Fleet Lord* Chatfield, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*).

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.—*Admiral Sir* Martin E. Dunbar-Nasmith, V.C., K.C.B.

Third Sea Lord and Controller.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Reginald G. H. Henderson, K.C.B.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.—*Rear Admiral* G. S. Arbuthnot, D.S.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* William M. James, K.C.B.

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air).—*Rear-Admiral* J. H. D. Cunningham, C.B., M.V.O.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Geoffrey Shakespeare, Esq., M.P.

Civil Lord.—*Colonel* J. J. Llewellin, O.B.E., M.C., T.D., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—*Sir* R. H. Archibald Carter, K.C.I.E., C.B.

**Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Rear-Admiral* W. J. Whitworth, D.S.O. ... ... 24 May 37

**Assistant Chief of Naval Staff*—*Captain* L. E. Holland, A.D.C. ... ... 11 Aug 37

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Principal Private Secretary to First Lord.—H. V. Markham, Esq., M.C.

Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord.—J. H. Peck, Esq.

Assistant Private Secretary to First Lord (unpaid)—*The Honourable* C. S. Vereker.

Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary and Parliamentary Clerk.—C. G. Jarrett, Esq.

Private Secretary to Civil Lord.—P. H. Jones, Esq.

Private Secretary to the Permanent Secretary.—F. W. Mottershead, Esq

---

**Secretary to First Sea Lord.*—*Paymaster Captain* R. C. Jerram, C.B.E., D.S.O.... ... ... 21 Jan 33

**Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—*Captain* J. G. Crace... ... ... 5 Apr 37

**Secretary to Second Sea Lord.*—*Paymaster Captain* J. Dent ... ... 30 Sept 35

**Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.*—*Paymaster Captain* L. A. Boutwood ... ... 23 Apr 34

**Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.*—*Paymaster Captain* H. T. Isaac ... ... 1 Oct 37

**Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Paymaster Captain* H. G. Pertwee, D.S.O. ... ... 29 Oct 35

**Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff (Air).*—*Paym. Captain* W. K. C. Grace ... ... 5 Oct 36

**Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Paym. Com.* F. R. J. Mack, O.B.E. ... ... 21 June 37

**Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff*—*Paym. Com.* C. G. Neeves ... ... 11 Aug 37

---

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENT AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary—Sir J. Sidney Barnes, K.B.E., C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

G. F. Cotton, Esq., M.V.O., O.B.E.
H. Eastwood, Esq.
T. Fry, Esq.
Wilfrid Medd, Esq., C.B., O.B.E.
S. H. Phillips, Esq.

Assistant Secretaries.

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.
G. Dunn,
J. Lawson,
N. Macleod,
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.,
R. G. Peirce, M.B.E. (*Director of Navy Accounts*)
S. H. Plummer,
E. Sawers,
R. Walton,
Esqrs.

Principals.

H. B. Bain, M.B.E.,
W. L. Cadman,
A. E. Gloyn Cox,
H. Crombie, M.B.E.,
C. M. Dodwell, M.B.E.,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.,
P. J. Henniker-Heaton,
C. E. Horsey,
J. H. James,
J. G. Lang,
A. S. le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.,
R. Millar,
J. D. Morris, O.B.E.,
J. F. Mountain,
C. Perham,
R. R. Powell,
L. Pughe,
E. A. Seal,
S. G. Smith,
P. N. N. Synnott,
D. P. Walsh, Esqrs.

Assistant Directors of Navy Accounts.

H. Eborall, M.B.E.,
W. J. S. Greenland, M.B.E.,
Esqrs.

Superintending Clerks (late Accountant-General's Dept.)

E. A. O. Barnes,
E. F. Hall, M.B.E.,
C. H. Hart, M.B.E.,
H. Heath, M.B.E.,
T. A. Lane,
M. Robinson,
H. B. Watson,
T. J. Winnall, Esqrs.

Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.

J. W. Farrell,
G. R. ffennell,
‡J. Hancock,
F. C. Herd,
J. D. Higham,
C. G. Jarrett,
P. H. Jones,
B. D. G. Little,
K. W. Matthews,
F. W. Mottershead,
J. H. Peck,
B. C. Sendall, Esqrs.

Deputy Accounts Officers (late Accountant-General's Dept.)

F. A. Barratt,
R. T. McC. Beamish,
J. E. Bishop,
H. B. Bray,
L. A. Costello,
A. C. Crane,
N. C. Dawson,
R. C. Dinnie,
C. C. Ellis,
H. Etheridge, M.B.E.,
W. P. Evans,
D. F. Fahy,
P. Grose,
G. E. Harden,
W. J. Hayer,
T. G. Hetherington,
C. S. Hooker (*act*).
G. F. C. Hopewell,
R. M. Houston,
L. E. Lawson,
H. Marlow
G. M. Newman,
F. W. Pearson,
J. W. Reid, M.C.,
A. C. Ridlington, M.C.
T. C. Rollin,
E. A. Rudd,
F. Severs,
R. H. Shapcott,
W. H. F. Shipley, M.B.E.,
H. F. Skinner,
A. Sowry,
E. C. F. Stannard,
F. T. Thomas,
A. S. Todd,
H. G. Trussler,
C. A. Warren
H. J. Wright, Esqrs.

Staff Officers.

A. V. Anderson,
J. L. Bligh,
R. T. A. Border,
R. S. Catherine
C. A. Cooper,
T. G. Cooper,
W. A. Dye,
R. A. Farmer,
S. Gilmour,
W. O. Harrop,
J. F. Haynes,
A. P. Hegarty,
J. W. Kenzie (*act*),
S. F. Lewis,
A. G. Lyon,
N. J. Margetts,
E. H. G. Mynett,
D. E. Owen,
P. H. Pavey (*act*),
H. T. Pearse, MBE
W. Reid, MBE, (*act*),
D. S. R. Ryder (*act*),
H. C. Salmon
G. Williams
E. G. Woodfield,
Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officers (late Accountant-General's Dept.).

R. R. Beresford
M. E. Brown
A. H. Browne,
G. E. Bryant,
J. C. Burton,
H. A. Crawley,
D. H. Davies,
A. J. Francis,
H. W. A. Garmston,
G. S. Henderson,
R. J. G. Hodges,
W. C. How,
H. D. Hill,
J. James,
J. P. Lewis,
J. P. Miller,
F. A. Munn,
S. A. H. Patterson,
C. J. Reamsa,
W. P. Sheppard,
J. B. Shoubridge,
C. H. Southan
H. W. Wonson,
Esqrs.

Librarian.

D. B. Smith, Esq., F.R.Hist.S.

Deputy Librarian.

H. W. Brookling, Esq., M.C.

84 Higher Clerical Officers (10 acting), 369 Clerical Officers, 94 Writing Assistants, 1 Welfare Staff, 44 'S' Class and Tempy. Clerks, 3 Typists.

Clerk to Commissioners of Income Tax.—R. M. Houston, Esq.

Paymaster of Contingencies.—F. T. Thomas, Esq.

Chief Woman Officer.—Miss E. M. Goodenough.

The Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

‡ *Selected under para. 51 of the Reorganisation Report of the Civil Service National Whitley Council*

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

'Director (D.N.I.).—Rear-Admiral J. A. G. Troup, CB ... ... 24 July 35
'Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.).—Captain Hon. C. P. Hermon-Hodge, DSO ... ... 30 Dec 35
'Assistant Director (A.D.N.I.).—Lieut.-Col. R.M. C. H. Congdon ... ... 21 Feb 36
Civil Assistant to D.N.I.—E. J. Miller, Esq., MBE.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander C. A. H. Brooking, OBE 23 Feb 37
C. E. Colpoys ... 12 July 37
(*Fr*, *It*) S. N. Blackburn, DSC ... ... 13 Jan 37
H. L. Howden, OBE (RAN) 30 Aug 37 (20 Mar 37)
C. F. Tower, MVO ... 8 Jan 36
C. S. B. Swinley ... 15 Apr 37
W. L. G. Adams ... 10 Sept 36
R. C. Allen ... ... 13 July 37

Commander (E) J. P. Charley ... 18 July 35
**Major R.M.* C. R. W. Lamplough, DSC ... 15 June 37
M. H. W. Webb-Bowen 27 Mar 35
E. J. Woodington ... 26 Apr 37
**Capt. R.M* A. L. S. Harris ... 16 Sept 35
(*Rs*) R. S. Lansdale ... 2 July 36
R. C. Giles ... ... 25 June 36
**Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (Al *Sp*) V. E. Rusby 25 Feb 37
N. E. Denning ... 28 June 37

Civil Staff.

Staff Officers.—W. G. Johns
R. McCall (*act*), Esqrs.

3 Higher Clerical Officers (1 acting).
19 Clerical Officers.
3 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.
1 Senior Draughtsman.
4—1st Class Draughtsmen (1 acting).
8—2nd Class Draughtsmen.

PLANS DIVISION.

Director (D. of P.).—Captain T. S. V. Phillips, CB ... ... 8 Aug 35
Deputy Director (D.D. of P.).—Captain E. N. Syfret ... ... 31 Dec 35
Assistant Directors (A.D. of P.).—Captain C. S. Daniel ... ... 16 Mar 36
G. E. Creasy, MVO ... ... 30 June 36
F. R. Garside ... ... 16 Nov 36

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander L. H. Bell ... ... 28 Apr 36
J. A. Giffard ... ... 8 July 35
L. M. Shadwell ... 18 Dec 36
E. G. A. Clifford ... 26 Nov 35
J. G. Roper ... ... 4 Jan 37
A. W. Buzzard ... 21 Sept 37

**Commander* T. C. Hampton ... 24 May 37
**Major R.M.* G. W. M. Grover ... 6 Sept 36
E. E. Johnson ... ... 3 Mar 36
J. M. Fuller ... ... 19 June 35
**Paym. Com.* E. C. Fenton ... ... 24 July 35
**Paym. Lieut.-Com.* F. R. Mannin ... 6 May 36

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
6 Clerical Officers.
1 Writing Assistant.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

*Director (D.O.D.).—Captain C. H. Knox-Little ... ... 30 Dec 35
*Deputy Director (D.D.O.D.).—Captain I. M. Palmer, DSC ... ... 20 July 36

Naval Staff.

*Commander	J. T. Borrett, OBE ...	26 May 36	*Commander	E. M. Haes	1 Oct 36
	G. F. Stevens-Guille, OBE	25 May 36		St. J. A. Micklethwait (Al Rs) G. W. G. Simpson	27 July 36 17 Aug 36
	(*Lt*) D. K. Bain ...	14 Dec 36			

Civil Staff.

Higher Clerical Officer. | 3 Clerical Officers.

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.S.D.).—Captain W. L. Jackson, DSO ... ... 14 Sept 37
*Deputy Director.—Captain H. T. C. Walker ... ... 10 Aug 36
H. C. Bovell ... ... 2 Mar 36

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Commander	J. S. Hammill ...	27 May 36	*Commander	D. C. Hill ...	26 Jan 36
	G. O. C. Davies ...	5 Jan 37		W. R. C. Leggatt ...	2 Apr 36
	P. B. R. W. William-Powlett	11 Nov 35		(*I Pr*) R. G. Mackay ...	27 Apr 37
			Captain	...A. C. Dewar, OBE B.Lits. (*ret.*)	— Jan 36
				(*Head of Historical Section.*)	

Civil Staff.

(*And for Naval Air Division and Tactical Division.*)

Staff Officer.—F. R. Bailey, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers. | 8 Clerical Officers.
1 'S' Class Clerk.

NAVAL AIR DIVISION.

*Director (D.N.A.D.).—Captain C. M. Graham ... ... { 1 Jan 37 (6 July 36)
*Deputy Director.—Captain R. H. Portal, DSO ... ... { 1 Jan 37 (1 Mar 35)
*Assistant Director.—Captain G. M. B. Langley, OBE ... ... { 1 Jan 37 (30 Dec 34)

Naval Staff.

*Captain	... (*1 Pr 1 Gr*) *The Lord* Louis Mountbatten, GCVO... (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)	3 July 36	*Commander*	C. B. Tidd	15 Sept 36
				J. H. I. Wood	26 Aug 36
				G. F. Renwick... ...	4 Jan 37
				J. P. Wright ...	25 Aug 36
				J. B. Heath	27 Apr 37
				C. John...	4 Jan 37
Commander	(Al *Pr*) H. H. McWilliam	10 Oct 33	*Wing Comdr R.A.F.*	B. L. Huskisson, DSO	8 Feb 33

Civil Staff.

(*See under Training and Staff Duties Division.*)

* Borne as 'President.'

Digitized by Google

TACTICAL DIVISION.

*Director (D. of T.D).—Captain C. Cantile, DSC ... ... 6 Jan 36

Naval Staff.

*Captain	...E. G. H. Bellars	...	18 May 36	*Commander	F. H. P. Maurice	...	26 Jan 37
					P. F. Cooper ...	...	4 Jan 37
					W. W. Davis ...	...	13 Jan 36
					A. E. F. Lovell	...	31 May 37

Civil Staff.

(See under Training and Staff Duties Division.)

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

*Hydrographer of the Navy.—Rear-Admiral J. A. Edgell, CB, OBE ... ... 1 Oct 33

*Assistant Hydrographer.—Captain E. F. B. Law ... ... 6 July 36

Chief Civil Assistant.—W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., OBE ... ... 20 Feb 22

*Superintendent of Chart Branch.—Commander A. Day ... ... 11 Jan 37

Superintending Cartographer and Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—G. B. Stigant, Esq., MSO 17 Aug 35

Superintendent of Sailing Directions Branch.—Captain F. A. Reyne (ret.) ... ... 1 Dec 28

Superintendent of Tidal Branch.—Commander Harold D. Warburg (ret.) ... ... { 20 Dec 19 / (29 Nov 10)

Naval Assistants.

Captain ...	S. A. G. Hill, DSO (ret.)	15 Dec	27	*Lieut.-Com.	F. G. L. Bullock	...	16 Feb 37
	J. R. Harvey (ret.) ...	1 Dec	28		W. K. V. Fairlie	...	26 Nov 34
	C. A. G Hutchison (ret.)	11 Mar	37		C. A. Bamford, DSC	...	8 Oct 34
Commander	J. S. Harris (ret.) ...	20 Aug	10		H. P. L. Tennent	...	1 Oct 34
	A. F. B. Woodhouse (ret.)	14 Mar	28		M. L. Harrison	...	1 Jan 34
					T. Taylor ...	...	19 Oct 36
	R. M. Southern ...	5 Sept	36		R. H. Kennedy	...	2 Apr 36

Assistant (Tidal Branch).—F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 17

Chief Cartographers.—J. H. Aitken, J. A. B. Buck, BSc, G. B. Hayes, C. M. Meade T. J. Richmond, BSc, E. C. Sear, BSc. (act), and J. Scott (act), Esqrs

†Cartographers

A. E. Barnes,	Miss C. S. C. Henderson (temp.).	G. A. C. Palmer,
A. G. Barley,	C. Hobrough,	L. N. Pascoe,
A. L. Clark, BA, Esqrs.	F. H. Kingsland, BSc	J. C. B. Redfearn,
Miss H. G. Cobley, BA	E. R. Mason,	S. G. Shepheard,
P. J. Cook,	L. T. Ongley,	E. A. Skinner,
W. H. Evans, Esqrs.	A. E. Owen,	M. J. Stonelake,
Miss M. Hall, BSc		J. H. Williams. Esqrs.

†Staff Officers.—E. H. Chapman, W. G. A. Perkins and E. H. Walter, Esqrs.

2 Higher Clerical Officers.
11 Clerical Officers.
1 Clerical Assistant.
2 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.

14—1st Class Draughtsmen.
16—2nd Class Draughtsmen.
3—Assistant Draughtsmen.

* Borne in 'President.'

Arranged alphabetically.

Digitized by Google

CHART PRODUCTION AND SUPPLIES BRANCH.

Admiralty Chart Establishment, Cricklewood.

***Superintendent.*—C. Jowsey, Esq.**

***Assistant Superintendents*— {(*Production Division*) N. Atherton, Esq., B.A.; (*Supplies Division*) L. A. Luff, Esq.}

Production Division.

2 Works Supervisors, Grade II.
2 Works Supervisors, Grade III.
4 Works Supervisors, Grade IV.
91 Engravers, Copperplate Printers, Warehousemen, Litho Draughtsmen, &c.
19 Assistants to above.
1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Clerical Officer.
2 'S' Class Clerks.
4 Clerical Assistants I.
2—1st Class Draughtsmen.

Supplies Division.

2 Higher Clerical Officers.
1 Higher Clerical Officer (*Acting*)
11 Clerical Officers.
1 Clerical Assistant I.
2 Typists.
2 'S' Class and Tempy. Clerks
1—1st Class Draughtsman.
1—2nd Class Draughtsman.
2 Assistant Draughtsmen.
1 Senior Chart Depot Assistant.
18 Junior Chart Depot Assistants.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

**Director of Navigation.—Captain* W. G. Benn ... ... 18 Sept 35

Naval Assistants.

**Captain* W. S. F. Macleod, CVO, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 8 Apr 37
**Commander* H. D. Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 26 Oct 37
H. F. Lane ... ... 1 June 37

NAVAL METEOROLOGICAL BRANCH.

Chief Superintendent of Naval Meteorology—Captain L. G. Garbett (*ret.*). ... ... 1 Aug 37

3 Naval Assistants.
2 Technical Officers.
1 Assistant II.
1 Assistant III.
1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Clerical Officer.

SECOND SEA LORD'S OFFICE FOR APPOINTMENTS, &c.

**Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain* J. G. Crace ... ... 8 Apr 37
**Assistants to Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Commander* T. E. Halsey... ... ... 8 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com. N. W. H. Weekes ... ... 26 July 37

For Engineering Personnel Duties.

**Engineer Rear-Admiral for Personnel Duties (E.A.P.).—Engineer Rear-Admiral* T. H. Warde 27 Sept 34
**Assistant to Engineer Rear-Admiral for Personnel Duties.—Commander* (E) C. H. Nicholson 1 May 35

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PERSONAL SERVICES

**Director (D.P.S.).—Rear-Admiral* G. Layton, CB, DSO ... ... 18 Feb 36
**Deputy Director of Personal Services (Manning) (D.D.P.S.(M.))—Captain* G. D. Yates ... 22 Mar 37
**Deputy Director of Personal Services (Personnel) (D.D.P.S.(P.))—Captain* M. H. A. Kelsey, DSO 20 Sept 37

***Civil Assistant to D.P.S.*—J. E. Collins, Esq., MBE**

Naval Staff.

**Commander* W. A. Whitaker ... 14 Sept 36
T. M. Napier ..... 28 July 37
**Paym.-Com.* (*I It*) D. H. Doig ... 20 Jan 36

Civil Staff.

2 Higher Clerical Officers (1 acting).
6 Clerical Officers.
1 Writing Assistant.
2 Temporary Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(85, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)

Director (D.N.R.).—Colonel J. M. Tuke, OBE ... ... 1 Sept 34
Assistant and Deputy Director (A.D.N.R.).—Major C. G. Salter... ... ... 18 Apr 36
Assistant and Deputy Director (Temporary)—Commander J. O. Wyatt, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 4 Oct 37

1 Pensioner Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

Director (D.P.T.S.).—(see under H.M.S. 'Victory'—School of Physical and Recreational Training).
**Assistant Director (A.D.T.P.S.)—Commander* N. V. Dickinson, DSO ... ... 24 Aug 37

Clerical Officer.

** Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Director-General (M.D.G.).—Surg. Vice-Admiral P. T. Nicholls, CB, MRCS, LRCP, KHP ...		2 July	37
Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G.).—Surg. Rear-Admiral S. F. Dudley, OBE, MD, BS, FRCP (Lond.), MRCS, DPH, DTM		24 Apr	35
Assistants to the Director-General	*Surg. Capt.* (D) E. E. Fletcher, CBE, LDS	29 Mar	20
	H. B. Parker, DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H	8 Feb	37
	Surg. Com. H. W. Fitzroy-Williams, MB, ChB, DPH ...	1 Sept	34
	M. B. Macleod, MB, ChB	4 May	35
	A. W. North, LMSSA	12 July	35

Civil Assistant to M.D.G.—F. Goldsworthy, Esq., MBE.

Staff Clerk.—W. A. Mountford, Esq.

5 Higher Clerical Officers, 11 Clerical Officers, and 3 'S' Class Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Director-General (P.D.G.).—Paym. Rear-Admiral A. F. Strickland, CB, OBE	10 July	36
Assistants to the Director-General (A.D.P.G.).—Paym.-Captain D. S. Lambert	4 Aug	37
Paym.-Com. E. H. Dravson, OBE	14 Apr	36
Paym.-Lieut. Com. M. H. Knott	24 Aug	37

1 Clerical Officer.

1 Clerical Assistant.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND CHAPLAIN OF ROYAL HOSPITAL GREENWICH.

(*Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

* *The Venerable Archdeacon* A. D. Gilbertson, CB, OBE, MA, KHCh.

Staff Officer.—W. R. Hale Esq.

Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Oxford University.—Rev. R. L. P. Milburn, MA.

Hon. Representative of the Chaplain of the Fleet at Cambridge University.—Rev. I. D. Edwards, MA.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

**Director (D.E.D.)—Instructor Captain* A. E. Hall, CBE, ARCS	18 Oct	36
	(18 July	32)
**Instructor Captain* W. I. Saxton, OBE, MA	5 Oct	36
**Instructor Commander* A. F. Booth, MA	23 Apr	36
**Headmaster Commander* A. D. Lewis, MBE, BSc	13 Feb	38

1 Higher Clerical Officer | 3 Clerical Officers.

1 Temporary Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.—*See* page 322.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.—*See* page 181.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (*D.N.C.*).—S. V. Goodall, Esq., C.B., OBE.
Deputy Director (*D.D.N.C.*).—F. Bryant, Esq., CB, OBE.
Assistant Directors (*A.D.N.C.*)—S. E. Boyland, OBE, and W. G. Sanders, MBE, Esqrs.
Superintendent of Contract Work (*S.C.W.*)—E. D. Meryon, Esq.
Assistant Directors (*A.D.N.C.*)—C. S. Lillicrap, MBE (*act*), L. D. Stansfield, MBE, F. H. Steed, A. W. Watson, MBE, and L. Woollard MA, Esqrs.
Constructive Manager (*for special duty*)—J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE.
Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works, Haslar.—M. P. Payne, Esq., BSO.

Chief Constructors.

G. A. Bassett.
G. Bulkeley,
E. F. Coast, MBE,
A. E. Horley (*act*),
T. L. Mathias,
L. C. Williamson, Esqrs.

Senior Constructors.

C. J. Butt (*Warship Production Superintendent, N.E. Area*),
E. B. Harries, MA, BSc,
C. J. W. Hopkins, MBE
J. E. Mathias (*act*) (*Warship Production Superintendent, N.W. Area*),
F. L. Mayer, BSc,
W. E. Noble (*Warship Production Superintendent, Scottish Area*),
C. Scott, Esqrs.

Constructors.

A. Adams,
F. Bailey,
J. L. Bartlett,
J. L. Besant, BSc,
F. T. Blackman (*Liaison Officer with Air Ministry*),
F. G. Bogie (*act*) (*Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast* (*Overseeing*),)
G. Bryant, (*Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne* (*Overseeing*),)
S. R. Cannon (*act*),
L. T. Carter, BSc. (*act*)
J. H. B. Chapman, (*Messrs. The Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Govan* (*Overseeing*),)
A. P. Cole, MBE,
R. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*),
A. N. Harrison (*act*), (*Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness* (*Overseeing*).)
W. J. Hatchard (*Messrs. Swan Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne*),
A. A. F. Hill, (*Messrs Cammell, Laird & Co., Ltd., Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*),)
N. G. Holt,
W. J. Holt,
W. H. Jackman,
W. G. John,
H. T. Johnson (*Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank* (*Overseeing*),)
E. G. Kennett,
S. A. McCarthy,
G. McCloghrie (*Naval Base, Devonport, Auckland, N.Z.*),
H. S. Peake (*act*) (*Messrs. Scotts Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Greenock* (*Overseeing*),)
H. May,
A. J. Merrington, BSc (*act*),
R. J. Monk,
J. H. Narbeth, BSc (Eng),
D. E. J. Offord,
H. H. Palmer,
G. W. Pamplin,
H. S. Pengelly,
W. R. Perrett.
C. H. Perry, BSc,
F. J. A. Pound, (*Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co. Ltd., Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*),)
H. Stanley,
A. G. W. Stantan,
L. G. Stevens (*Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd. Newcastle-on-Tyne* (*Overseeing*).)
F. S. Sutherby (*act*),
W. H. Wallond, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

W. R. Andrew, MEng,
‡M. C. Dunstan,
A. J. T. Gibbons (*Haslar*),
V. W. Hall,
H. M. Mowatt, BSc,
C. H. Penwill,
E. C. Pound, BSc (*Eng*),
W. G. Perry,
C. E. Sherwin,
A. J. Sims,
A. Stewart, BSc,
J. L. Taylor, BSc,
R. K. Wood, BSc (*Eng*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

H. W. J. Chislett,
W. R. N. Hughes
H. R. Mason,
S. J. Palmer (*Haslar*)
M. K. Purvis,
G. J. Stunden,
H. J. Tabb, Esqrs.

Temporary Assistant Constructors.

A. E. Kimberley,
A. P. Patterson,
R. L. Payne, Esqrs.

Examiners of Constructive Work.

W. Crabbs,
E. S. E. Eves,
F. W. Jenner,
W. Jones,
W. J. Laughton,
J. H. Pashby, Esqrs.

Staff Officers—D. Ball and F. H. Collard, Esqrs.
Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District.—C. C. H. P. Mitchell, Esq
Warship Production Superintendent, Sheffield District.—S. W. Thorn, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work.—J. W. Parnell, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work.—A. M. Rendle, Esq.
Curator of Drawings.—H. E. Richardson, Esq.
Examiners of Technical Accounts.—T. G. Doidge and J. V. Fuller (*act*), Esqrs.

2 Assistant Inspecting Officers of Ship Fitting Work; 5 Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts; 43 Principal Overseers, 1 Steel Superintendent (*Newcastle-on-Tyne*), 62 Overseers and 150 Assistant Overseers; 7 Temporary Ship Overseers; 1 Record Keeper (Haslar); 38 Senior, 83 First Class and 87 Second Class Draughtsmen; 15 Temporary Draughtsmen; 32 Draughtsmen (Special Entry); 1 Senior Experimenter (Haslar); 2 Experimenters (Haslar); 1 Confidential Clerk; 2 First, 4 Second and 16 Third Grade Clerical Assistants, Grade I; 13 "S" Class Clerks; 3 Temporary Clerks, 4 Second and 10 Third Class Clerks (Overseeing); 5 Modellers; 2 Photographic Operators; 8 Women Tracers.

‡ *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*
For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, *see* page 436.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

*Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.—Eng. Vice-Admiral G. Preece, C.B. ... ... { 12 Sept 36 / (23 Apr 35)
*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief.—Eng. Rear-Admiral A. G. Croneaz, C.B. ... ... { 12 Sept 36 / (1 Dec 32)
*Assistant Engineers-in-Chief.—Eng. Captain F. R. G. Turner, OBE ... ... 1 Dec 34
G. G. P. Burt ... ... 4 Aug 36
J. Kingcome ... ... 12 Sept 36

Engineer Inspectors.

*Eng. Capt. .....D. J. Hoare ..... 8 Aug 33
*Captain (E).....B. J. H. Wilkinson ... 18 Oct 37
*Eng. Com. .....C. R. Hoare ..... 29 Sept 34
*Commander (E) J. L. Bedale ..... 29 June 32
Hon. D. C. Maxwell ... 10 Feb 36
T. H. Simpson, MVO ... 2 Dec 35
*Commander (E) R. P. Chapman ..... 7 July 36
H. S. Harrison ..... 5 Sept 36
L. G. Pennington..... 19 Nov 36
W. F. Baily 17 June37
R. W. Fyfe .....23 July 37
A. D. McGlashan ..... 1 Apr 35
I. G. Maclean..... 25 Aug 36

Assistant Engineer Inspectors.

*Lieut.-Com. (E) T. J. Turner ..... 14 Sept 37
S. A. Harrison-Smith 14 Nov 35
B. S. Magee ..... 11 Jan 37
*Lieutenant (E) J. R. de M. Warren ... 14 Sept 37
J. G. M. Erskine..... 14 June 37
*Lieutenant (E) W. F. B. Lane ..... 16 Nov 36
J. D. Hamilton ..... 30 Dec 35
E. A. Read..... 28 June 37
A. R. Turner ..... 2 Mar 36
E. C. Beard ..... 2 Dec 37

Examiner of Dockyard Work.—T. S. Rosekilly, Esq.

Examiner of Technical Accounts.—H. G. Lewis, Esq., MBE.

Examiner of Marine Engineering Work.—H. Goodchild, Esq.
J. A. Hocking, Esq. (*act.*).

2 Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts, 9 Senior Draughtsmen (5 acting), 23 First Class Draughtsmen (16 acting), 39 Second Class Draughtsmen (9 acting), 7 Draughtsmen (Special Entry), 1 First Grade Clerk, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 7 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Writing Assistants, 4 "S" Class and Temporary Clerks.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

*Superintendent.—Commander (E) W. G. Cowland ... ... 10 Oct 35
Senior Technical Officer—A. W. Newman AMI MechE, Esq.
Senior Scientific Officer—(*Lent from S.R.E. Dept.*)—C. C. Smith, MSc, and F. D. Smith, DSc, MIEE, Esqrs.
Technical Officers—G. B. Lox, AMI MechE, F. V. Le Marquand, AMI MechE, and E. Marsden, BSc, Esqrs.
Scientific Officer (*Lent from S.R.E. Department*).—J. H. Darley, Esq., AIC.
Scientific Officer—G. Burns, Esq.
Assistant I—P. Henderson, Esq.
Assistants II—G. E. Briscall, G. H. Bush, T. Henderson, J. E. Holton, W. H. Ray and J. E. Widdowson, Esqrs.
1 Designer, 1 First Assistant Testing Engineer, 1 Technical Secretary, 2 First Class Draughtsmen, 6 Second Class Draughtsmen (2 acting), 1 Leading Tracer, 1 Tracer, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 2 Shorthand Typists, 1 Typist, 1 Clerical Assistant, Grade 1.

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

LONDON DISTRICT.

*Eng. Capt. E. Williamson, ADC—Address, 17/19, Newington Causeway, London, S.E.1 ... 16 May 36
*Eng. Capt. .....R. H. Withey, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 12 Oct 37
1 Principal Overseer. | 2 Typists.
10 Civilian Assistants.

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

*Eng. Capt. D. N. H. Bowen—Address, 71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... ... 5 Nov 36
*Lieutenant (E) F. J. Ricks ... ... 11 Mar 36
8 Civilian Assistants. | Typists.

SOUTHAMPTON DISTRICT.

*Eng. Com. C. T. Clover (*ret.*)—Address, c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, Southampton ... ... 5 June 33
*Wt. Eng. T. A. Branton ... ... 23 June 37
6 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist.

SCOTLAND DISTRICT.

*Eng. Capt. C. J. Gray, DSO—Address, Admiralty Central Offices, 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow ... ... 11 Jan 37
*Eng. Lieut.-Com. H. A. Asbury ... ... 30 Mar 37
*Lieutenant (E) E. E. Budden, MBE ... ... 23 Apr 36
(*And for Coal Inspection Duties.*)
1 Principal Overseer. | 1 Shorthand Typist.
10 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

NORTH OF ENGLAND DISTRICT.

*Eng. Capt. G. J. B. Barry—Address, Dene House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... 22 Apr 37
*Cd. Eng. R. C. Dean ... ... 6 Sept 37
(*And for Coal Inspection Duties.*)
7 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

*Eng. Capt. W. D. Strachan-Smith—Address, 16, Cleveland Buildings, 94, Market Street, Manchester 18 May 36
*Lieutenant (E) W. H. H. Northcott, MBE ... ... 17 Aug 36
6 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist.

* Borne as '*President*.'

Digitized by Google

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Address :—169, *Norfolk Street, Sheffield.*

Captain (E) J. B. Sidgwick
Lieutenant (E) R. D. French ... ... 26 Nov 36
W. H. Hicks, MSM (*ret*) ... ... 31 Mar 37
9 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist. | 1 Typist. | ... 31 Mar 36

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

**Commander* (E) (*1 Fr*) W. S. Jameson
Lieutenant (E) B. E. O'Brien ... ... 5 Oct 37
5 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist. ... ... 14 July 36

At Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

**Eng. Com.* A. E. S. Seccombe
4 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist. ... ... 4 Jan 37

At Messrs. Parsons, Wallsend Slipway Co., and Messrs. Swan Hunter & Wigham Richardson.

**Eng. Com.* D. H. L. Gill ... ... 20 Feb 35
Address, c/o Messrs. The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.
4 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist.

At Messrs. J. S. White & Co., Cowes.

**Commander* (E) L. R. Ricardo ... ...
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist. ... ... 10 May 37

At Messrs. Hawthorn Leslie & Co., St. Peters Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Eng. Com. H. S. Warren ... ...
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist. ... ...

At Messrs. Vickers Armstrong, Ltd., High Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Eng. Com. I. McIvor ... ...
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist. ... ... 5 Jan 37

At Messrs. Fairfield Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Ltd., Govan.

**Eng. Com.* G. B. Forsyth ... ...
6 Civilian Assistants. | 2 Typists. ... ... 16 Aug 35

At Messrs. A. Stephen & Sons, Ltd., Govan.

**Eng. Com.* J. T. Webber ... ...
At Messrs. Yarrows & Co., Ltd., Scotstoun, and Messrs. John Brown & Co., Ltd., Clydebank.

Eng. Capt. F. G. Brown, OBE (*ret*) ... ... 5 Oct 37
6 Civilian Assistants. | 2 Typists. ... ... 11 July 36

At Messrs. Denny Bros., Dumbarton.

**Eng. Com.* E. McK. Phillips (*ret*)
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist. ... ... 22 Sept 36

At Messrs. Scotts Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock, and Messrs. W. Hamilton & Co., Port Glasgow.

**Eng. Com.* J. C. Flint ... ...
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Shorthand Typist. ... ... — Aug 35

At Messrs. Harland & Wolff, Ltd., Belfast.

**Eng. Com.* D. P. O'Dwyer
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist. ... ... 6 Apr 37

At Messrs. Central Marine Engine Works, Hartlepool.

**Eng.-Com.* H. E. Le Poidevin
3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist. ... ... 1 Apr 36

At Messrs. The Ailsa Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., Troon, Scotland.

**Eng. Com.* S. A. Cockram (*ret*)
2 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Typist. ... ... 28 June 37

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Director (*D.E.E.*) J. S. Pringle, Esq., OBE.

Assistant Director and Deputy (*D.D.E.E.*)—F. Purser Fletcher, Esq., OBE, AMICE, AMIEE.

‡*Assistant Directors* (*A.D.E.E.*)—G. H. L. Brough, BSc, AMIEE, and W. C. M. Couch, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—F. Courtier Forster, Esq., MIEE.

‡*Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade II*—C. H. Klyne, MBE, AMIEE, A. McL. Mooney, ACGI, AMIEE, and J. C. Thompson, BSc, Esqrs.

‡*Electrical Engineers*—F. B. Allcock, BSc, AMIEE, W. W. H. Ash, AMIEE, G. N. Beddoe, H. P. Blake, AMIEE, T. Clutterbuck, ACGI, DIC, AMIEE, G. R. Davies, AMIEE, G. H. Fruin, S. M. Gardiner, BSc, AMIEE, E. J. Hooper, AMIEE, F. J. Jenvey, BSc, AMIEE, W. E. C. Lampert, AMIEE, L. A. Tippin, AMIEE, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Electrical Engineers*—A. A. Beach (*act*), D. Campbell, BSc, E. A. Chambers (*act*) (*tempy*), R. Fitzer, BSc, W. H. Frost (*act*), S. H. Goodwin (*act*) (*tempy*), C. H. R. Hoodless (*act*), L. J. N. Kirkby, AMIEE, T. D. Morgan (*act*), R. F. Nagle, MENG, AMIEE, J. J. Pridham (*act*), H. W. F. Richardson (*act*) (*tempy*), F. T. Sloman (*act*) (*tempy*) and E. W. Tucker, BSc., Esqrs.

‡*Examiners of Electrical Engineering Work*—S. C. Jarrett, T. Pedrick, AMIEE, W. J. Spencer and O. Thomas, Esqrs.

Examiner of Technical Accounts—E. B. Rogers, Esq., MBE, AMIEE.

1 Assistant Examiner of Technical Accounts, 5 Senior, 26 First Class, 52 Second Class Draughtsmen, 2 Leading Tracers, 5 Tracers, 1 First Grade Clerk, 3 Second Grade Clerks, 9 Third Grade Clerks, 3 Clerical Assistants, 1 'S' Class Clerk, 2 Temporary Clerks.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, Electrical Section, West Drayton, Middlesex.

Electrical Engineer—W. J. Rhodes, Esq., AMIEE.

‡*Assistant Electrical Engineers*—H. Duckworth, AMIEE (*act*), and G. E. B. Pattison, BSc, Esqrs.

‡*Scientific Officer* (loaned from S.R.E. Department)—J. T. Crennell, MA, A. G. Milligan, MBE, AIC, and J. E. Shaw, Esq., MSc, AMIEE, F.INST.P.

2 Senior Experimental Assistants (acting), 4 Experimental Assistants.

* *Borne in 'President'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT AND SCOTTISH AREA.

Electrical Engineer.—J. C. UGLOW, Esq., 18, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow.

1 Principal Overseer, 13 Assistant Overseers, 1 Shorthand-Typist, 1 Typist.

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT AND NORTH-EASTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer.—T. H. TRICE, Esq., AMIEE, Commercial Union Building, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.

1 Principal Overseer, 1 Overseer, 11 Assistant Overseers, 1 Shorthand-Typist, 1 Typist.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT AND NORTH-WESTERN AREA.

Senior Electrical Engineer.—H. J. Quick, MIEE, AMIEE, Imperial Buildings, 15 Oxford Road, Manchester.

3 Principal Overseers, 2 Overseers, 14 Assistant Overseers, 1 Shorthand Typist, 3 Typists.

LONDON AND SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Electrical Engineer.—N. J. Austin, Esq., AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E.3.

Asst. Electrical Engineer and Principal Overseer (Low Power Section).—C. Osborne, Esq

Principal (Electrical) Overseer.—C. B. Irvine, Esq.

2 Principal Overseers, 6 Overseers, 28 Assistant Overseers, 5 Typists.

Principal Cable Overseer.—L. H. Bugden, Esq., "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E.3.

1 Overseer, 7 Assistant Overseers, 1 "S" Class Clerk, 1 Shorthand Typist.

BELFAST DISTRICT.

Principal (Electrical) Overseer.—

1 Assistant Overseer, 1 Typist.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

**Director* (*D.N.O.*).—*Captain* C. E. B. Simeon	23 Mar	36
**Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*).—*Captain* F. W. H. Jeans	21 June	37
	(2 Mar	36)
**Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*).—*Captain* M. M. Denny	14 June	37

Civil Assistant to D.N.O.—W. P. Daniels, Esq., MBE.

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

Captain G. D. Taylor, OBE (*ret*) ...	4 Mar 29	**Commander*..... E. I. R. Leighton ...	26 Jan 37
**Commander* P. A. Trier	8 June 37	**Lieut.-Com*.....P. V. Everett ...	1 Nov 33
H. Dalrymple-Smith ...	18 Jan 36	**Eng. Captain* ...A. E. Waters (*ret*) ...	1 Oct 36
H. W. Faulkner	20 Apr 36	**Commander* (E) G. F. Blyth ...	31 Aug 36
†*Lieutenant*—C. F. Harper	25 Aug 36	*Lieut.-Col R M.* H. K Stephens (*ret.*).	28 Aug 29
**Cd. Gunner*—A. Fathers	18 Apr 35	*Lieutenant* (E) ...K. M. Symonds ...	16 Nov 37
Principal Technical Officer —F. A. Landucci, Esq.	29 Nov 26		
Junior Technical Assistant—T. Hosking, Esq.	14 Apr 36		
‡*Technical Officers*—R. E. Clark, Esq., AMIEE	— 37		
E. L. Delmar-Morgan, Esq.	— Aug 37		
L. A. Howard, Esq.	— Oct 37		

2 Ballistic Assistants, 1 Draughtsman.

Chief Inspector of Gun Mountings.—**Eng. Captain* S. C. Whyham ... ... { 23 May 37 / (23 Apr 36)

Engineer Inspectors.

**Eng. Captain* J. P. Johns	2 Sept 35	**Lt.-Com.* ...K. J. R. Langmaid ...	18 May 37
H. W. Ascott	16 Aug 34	(E) G. O. Naish	20 Feb 36
**Commander* (E) B. W. Greathed ...	12 July 37	J. O. H. Gairdner ...	14 July 37
J. N. F. Haigh	4 Oct 37		

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts.—W. J. Sheppard, Esq.

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work.—O. Baird, Esq.

Asst. Examiner of Gun Mounting Accounts, 1 Designing Draughtsman, 2 Senior Draughtsmen (1 acting), 12 First Class Draughtsmen (5 acting), and 14 Second Class Draughtsmen (4 acting).

GUNNERY BRANCH.

‡*Staff Officers*—A. C. Jones (*act.*) and S. W. Smith, MBE., Esqs.

5 Higher Clerical Officers (1 acting), 26 Clerical Officers, 22 "S" Class and Temporary Clerks.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (C.I.N.O.)	*Captain* E. R. D. Long, CBE (*ret.*)	1 Mar	36
Head of Torpedo Inspection and Deputy C.I.N.O (T) ...	*Captain* G. B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*)	10 Dec	19
Deputy C.I.N.O. (G)	*Commander* O. S. Gray (*ret.*)	1 May	36
Assistants to C.I.N.O.	*Commander* E. O. Priestley, DSC (*ret.*)...	2 Aug	34
	Commander F. G. Fowle DSC (*ret.*)	2 Mar	35
	Commander M. C. Teasdale-Buckell	1 May	36
	Commander K. F. D. Acland (*ret.*)	2 Nov	36
	Commander G. M. D. Maltby (*ret.*)	24 Aug	37
Records Officer	*Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Mallett, DSC (*ret.*)	1 Jan	31

1 Senior Draughtsman, 9 First Class Draughtsmen (3 acting), 12 Second Class Draughtsmen (1 acting), 12 Temporary Draughtsmen and 3 Tracers.

Clerical Staff included under Gunnery Branch.

* *Borne on "President."* ‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

ARMAMENT SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

(Address :—2, Fitzmaurice Place, Berkeley Square, London, W.1.)

Chief Superintendent (C.S.A.S.)—R. W. Wharhirst, Esq., OBE ... ... 31 May 37

Deputy Chief Superintendents (D.C.S.A.S.).—T. W. Mildmer, OBE, and A. W. F. Burton, Esqrs.

Superintendents (S.A.S.)—G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE ... ... — Aug 36
S. J. W. Syrett, Esq., MBE ... ... 31 May 37
A. J. Buggs (*act*) Esq. ... ... — July 37

Ordnance Assistants.—*Commander* R. F. B. Hoskyn (*ret*) ... ... — Oct 36
Lieut.-Com H. S. Walkey... ... ... — Oct 36

**Engineer Assistants—Captain* (E) (1 *Gr*) C. W. S. Gibson ... ... 29 Nov 37
Commander (E) J. E. Saunders ... ... 16 Oct 36

Senior Armament Supply Officer.

W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE.

‡Armament Supply Officers.

G. C. Cusens, MBE.,
F. H. Goddard,
H. G. Hibberd, MBE.,
G. R. Hilsden,
R. W. Mittell,

W. H. Newman,
A. Pritchard,
A. J. Smith,
C. S. Wald,
S. M. Whibley, Esqrs.

‡Deputy Armament Supply Officers.

G. Ashworth, BSc (Eng), AMI MechE
G. E. Ballyn,
A. H. Beard,
M. Godfrey,
C. F. R. Hatfield,
P. J. Hawkins,
C. R. Howe,

G. D. Jones,
R. G. Leyden,
N. P. Luscombe,
C. J. Pook,
H. E. Priddon,
P. J. Rafferty,
W. E. Robertson, MBE

E. C. Rogers,
G. Sansford,
W. E. S. Trigg (*act.*),
W. Walter,
H. Weale,
H. J. M Westlake, BSc.
A. S. White, Esqrs.

‡Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

W. H. Bowles,
S. R. Callis,

W. Lord,
K. H. Robinson, Esqrs.

15 First Grade Clerks, 35 Second Grade Clerks, 68 Third Grade Clerks, 23 ‡ S ‡ Class and Temporary Clerks
2 First Class Draughtsmen, 11 Second Class Draughtsmen (1 acting).

Laboratory Officer—E. de W. S. Colver, Esq.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., MBE.

Shipping Master—W. Fisher, Esq.

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS. (*Under Engineer Inspector.*)

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

**Eng. Capt.* J. D. Sturrock ... ... 7 Jan 30
**Eng. Com.* G. T. Sullivan ... ... 24 Nov 37
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) H. G. R. Binning ... ... 11 May 37
**Leiutenant* (E) J. F. Sugden ... ... 12 July 37
F. C. Burge ... ... 8 June 37
3 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.

**Eng. Capt.* L. Thackara ... ... 16 Apr 36
**Eng. Com.* H. J. White ... ... 23 Nov 37
**Lieutenant* (E) N. J. de K. Bruce-Kingsmill ... ... 25 May 36
G. A. Cooke ... ... 27 Apr 37
M. E. P. Studdert ... ... 21 May 37
2 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Messrs. Vickers-Armstrong, Ltd., Crayford.

**Lieutenant* (E) J. E. Golby ... ... 1 July 37
(*Resident Assistant at Crayford to Gun Mounting Overseer at Woolwich.*)
1 Civil Assistant, 1 Shorthand Typist.

108, *Portland Street, Manchester, for West Midland District.*

**Eng. Com.* E. E. Smith ... ... 17 Nov 37
3 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Messrs. Marshalls, Sons & Co. (Successors), Ltd., Britannia Works, Gainsborough, Lincs., for East Midland District.

**Eng. Com.* E. C. J. Thompson (*ret.*) ... ... 16 Jan 37
2 Civil Assistants.

At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.

**Eng. Com.* H. M. Allen ... ... 16 Dec 36
**Lieutenant* (E) M. H. Jordan ... ... 13 Feb 34
5 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

At Woolwich Arsenal.

**Eng. Capt.* G. Villar ... ... 22 Oct 36
**Eng. Commander* W. G. Smale ... ... 17 May 37
6 Civil Assistants, 1 Shorthand Typist.

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES.

(Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.)

WOOLWICH.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ... *Lieut.-Col.* F. C. Willes, RM (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Mar 37
Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... *Commander* C. S. Miller... ... ... 2 Aug 37

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Lieut.-Com. K. W. G. Duke ... ... 1 Apr 37
Captain S. S. Appleyard R.M. ... 7 Dec 36
Lieut.-Com. A. S. Donovan ... ... 15 Nov 37
Lieutenant L. H. F. P. Gipps ... ... 25 July 35
Commander P. B. Lawder (*ret*) ... ... 10 Sept 37
Lieut.-Com. W. R. J. Redman ... ... 20 Nov 35
Lieutenant (E) D. H. Acheson ... ... 28 Mar 36

Commander H. L. Vaughan-Williams (*ret.*) ... ... 23 June 36
Lieut.-Com. P. H. S. Reid ... ... 10 Sept 37
†*Lieutenant* J. Carmalt-Jones (*on probation*) ... ... 31 Oct 36
Captain J. R. C. Browne, R.M. ... 27 Aug 37

* *Borne in "President."* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

WOOLWICH—(contd.)

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—(contd.).

†*Lieut.-Com.* A. E. Dodington (*on probation*) ... ...1 June 37
Captain M. A. Hawes (*ret.*) ... ...1 July 37
Commander A. G. M. Small (*ret.*) ... 1 July 37
Commander F. I. H. Lloyd (*ret*) (*on probation*) ... ... 1 Nov 37

Instructional Officer

Lieutenant J. Blake (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Dec 31

For Storekeeping and Miscellaneous Duties.

Lieut.-Com F. C. Worsley (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Jan 33

Examiners of Naval Ordnance Work.

T. Martindale, Esq.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—

SHEFFIELD.

Commander G. H. Paterson, DSO (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Mar 35

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—

Commander F. T. Boswell ... ... 30 Mar 37

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—

Lieut.-Com. W. F. C. Wreford ... ... 1 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com. S. R. Ascherson (*ret.*) ... ... 31 July 36
Lieut.-Com. R. H. Cowan ... ... 17 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com (E) P. S. Jones (*ret.*) (*on probation*)... ... ... 25 Jan 37
Eng. Com. G. F. Gamblen (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37
Eng. Com. W. J. McGhee (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37
Eng. Com. E. E. Souter (*ret.*) ... ... 21 Sept 37

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work.

P. Copley, Esq.

Assistant Admiralty Chemist—F. G. Barker, Esq., FIC.

Chemists—J. Cross, F. H. Edwards, E. J. Vaughan, MSC, AIC., Esqs.

3 *Assistants II*, 21 Assistants III, and 1 Temporary Assistant Analyst.

HOLTON HEATH.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Captain* T. C. B. Harbottle (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Mar 32

Assistant Inspector of Paper—J. Wilson, Esq.

Assistant Admiralty Chemist—T. Stenhouse, Esq., BSC.

Chemists—R. McIntyre, D. Malcolm and F. E. Wilson, Esqrs.

3 Assistants II, 7 Assistants III.

NEWCASTLE.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* H. W. B. Fligg (*ret.*) ... ... 10 Sept 33
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Com.* R. G. Lowry ... ... 20 July 36
Captain D. J. Grey, RM (*on probation*)... ... ... — Aug 37

GLASGOW.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* T. N. B. Cree ... ... 1 Apr 37
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Com.* A. M. Hutchison ... ... 31 July 36
Eng. Com. I. C. Vickery (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37

BIRMINGHAM.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* C. T. Nuthall (*ret.*) ... ... 21 Apr 36
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Com.* D. G. Reid ... ... 20 Oct 37
L. W. Lamplough (*ret*) ... ... 20 July 36
Eng. Com. A. G. Russan (*ret.*) ... ... 10 Sept 37

MANCHESTER

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* M. J. Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 24 Aug 37
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Captain* F. Q. Champness (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37
Lieut.-Com. W. L. Isted (*on probation*) ... ... 1 Apr 37

R.N. ARMAMENT DEPOTS.

Portsmouth. Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* S. S. C. Mitchell ... ... 20 Sept 37
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Com.* P. Bethell ... ... 30 Nov 36
Plymouth. Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer—*Lieut.-Com.* A. L. Owen ... ... 1 Jan 36
Chatham. Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer—*Commander* R. Handcock (*ret.*) ... ... 13 Sept 35
Crombie. Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer—*Lieut.-Com.* H. F. Elderton (*ret*) (*on probation*) 4 Oct 37

MEDITERRANEAN STATION.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* S. A. Pears (*ret.*) ... ... 17 Jan 36

CHINA STATION.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* R. C. Hovenden ... ... 7 Sept 35

2, FITZMAURICE PLACE, W.1.

Inspector of Torpedoes and Mines—*Commander* F. O. Hunter (*ret.*) ... ... 22 July 36
Deputy Inspector of Torpedoes and Mines—*Commander* G. A. M. Paul ... ... 30 Mar 37
Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—
Commander A. C. Powell (*ret.*) ... ... 1 July 37
Lieut.-Com S. Brown ... ... 24 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com R. J. Berry ... ... 24 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com (E) F. W. Hornaby (*on probation*) ... ... 21 Dec 36
Lieutenant (E) J. C. Rome ... ... 3 Nov 36
Eng. Com. R. S. Southin (*ret*) ... ... — Nov 37
Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work.—G. Wise, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 36

R.N. TORPEDO FACTORY, GREENOCK.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—*Commander* H. F. Howse (*ret.*) ... ... 24 July 35
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Com.* F. Schunck ... ... 24 Aug 37

R.N. TORPEDO RANGE, LOCH LONG.

Assistant to Inspecting Torpedo Officer—*Electrical Lieutenant* W. A. Nimmy, AMIEE. (*ret*) ... 17 Aug 36

WEYMOUTH.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—*Commander* F. N. Stephenson (*ret.*) ... ... 10 June 35

R.N. TORPEDO RANGE, WEYMOUTH.

Assistant to Inspecting Torpedo Officer—*Electrical Lieut.* F. S. A. Giles (*ret*) ... ... 1 July 36

PETERBOROUGH. A. L. Mitchell (*ret*) ... 12 May 36

Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer—*Lieut.-Com.* (E) W. M. Onyon (*ret.*) (*on probation*) ... 24 Aug 37

*Borne in 'President.'

Digitized by Google

UNDER WAR OFFICE.

Captain H.R. Priston (*ret*), DSC (*Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*)	20 July	36
Commander J. H. Brougham (*ret.*) (*Deputy Superintendent of Design*)	30 Mar	37
Commander E. W. Sinclair (*ret.*) (*Assistant to Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*)	30 Mar	37
Commander G. C. A. Whitelocke (*ret*) (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*) (*on probation*)	1 Mar	37
Lieut.-Com. G. E Hurry (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*)	23 Nov	36
Commander G. C. Lang (*ret.*) (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*)	2 Nov	36
Commander D. G. W. Curry (*ret.*) (*1st Assistant to Superintendent of Design*)	1 May	36
Commander G. D. Millar (*ret.*) (*1st Assistant to Superintendent of Design*)	22 Jan	33
Lieut.-Com. P. C. Forman (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*)	1 June	25
Lieut.-Com. R. W. Armytage, AM (*2nd Assistnat to Superintendent of Design*)	20 Sept	37
Commander Reginald F. P. Maton, OBE (*ret.*) (*Naval Experimental Officer, Shoeburyness*) ...	19 Feb	19
Lieut.-Com. B. M. Walker (*Asst. N.E.O., Shoeburyness*)	4 Mar	34

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

* *Director (D.T.M.)—Captain* W. F. Wake-Walker, OBE	15 Oct	35
* *Deputy Director (D.D.T.M.)—Captain* G. B. Middleton	3 Feb	36
Head of Torpedo and Mining Development (H. of D.) Captain J. F. B. Carslake (*ret.*)... ...	7 Sept	21
Assistant Director (Electrical)—Captain E. T. Wickham, OBE (*ret.*)	16 July	29

NAVAL STAFF.

* *Commander*	R. A. Jackson	23 Apr 36	* *Lieutenant*	J. R. Jarvis, MBE	15 Mar 34
	G. C. Banister	21 Jan 35		(T) F. A. Wells	21 Dec 34
	W. P. Stocker, DSC	18 July 35		(T) A. R. Rishman	1 Jan 37
	S. F. Galsford-St. Lawrence	8 Mar 37	* *Eng. Capt.*	J. Pattinson	1 June 36
	J. C. Maclean	3 Aug 36	* *Commander (E)*	O. W. Phillips	12 Apr 37
	E. V. Jeffreys	28 Apr 31	* *Lieutenant (E)*	J. H. Pears	22 Sept 36
	A. G. Mack	1 Jan 36	* *Electrical Lieut.*	T. H. Hall	9 Nov 36
	H. B. Ellison	15 June 36			

CIVIL STAFF.

Staff Officer—F. Morrison, Esq.
Chief Technical Adviser—H. Clausen, Esq., OBE, BSC, AMIEE.
‡ *Principal Technical Officers*—A. E. Brewerton, AMIEE, and G. M. Newbery, Esqrs.
Technical Assistant—H. F. Stines, Esq.
‡ *Senior Technical Officers*—M. J. Field, and G. R. C. Soutar, Esqrs., BSC.
Technical Officer—G. P. Easten.
‡ *Electrical Engineers*—C. E. Baker, AMIEE, L. A. Sansbury (*act*) and C. W. A. Tucker, Esqrs.
‡ *Assistant Electrical Engineers*—W. Ford, BSC, AMIEE., A. J. Tipper (*act*) and E. Waldron (*act*), Esqrs.
‡ *Examiner of Electrical Work*—W. H. Allen, Esq. (*act*).
‡ *Senior Inspector of Booms*—C. W. Blanchard, Esq. (*act*).

Higher Clerical Officers, 11 Clerical Officers, 2 Clerical Assistants, 1 "S" Class Clerk, 1 Balancing Inspector, 5 Senior Draughtsmen (2 acting), 28—1st Class Draughtsmen (9 acting), 31—2nd Class Draughtsmen (10 acting), 2 Draughtsmen (Special Entry), 2 Leading Tracers and 12 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

* *Director (D.N.E.)—Rear-Admiral* F. T. B. Tower, C.B., O.B.E.	10 Dec	34			
* *Assistant Director (A.D.N.E.)—Captain* R. S. G. Nicholson, D.S.C.	10 Feb	37			
* *Commander*	H. A. C. Dick	8 Jan 34	* *Commander*	C. J. Firth	3 Mar 33
	E. M. C. Barraclough	1 Apr 35		A. F. Pugsley	3 Mar 37
	A. M. Bingeman	26 Feb 36	* *Shipt. Com.*	H. S. Sansford	10 Nov 34

Civil Staff.
1 Second Grade Clerk, 2 Third Grade Clerks.

Admiral Superintendent of Contract-built Ships.
Address—*Dene House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*

Vice-Admiral St. A. B. Wake, CB (*ret*)	1 Dec	37

For duty with Admiral Superintendent.

* *Commander*—L. B. Hill	6 Oct	35
* *Commander*—A. S. Lindsell	26 Oct	37
* *Lieut.-Com.* W. Haynes	30 Nov	37
* *Lieutenant*—A. J. Ives	2 June	36
* *Ch. Shipwright*—G. W. Potter	2 Jan	31
* *Wt. Shipwright*—F. H. Booth	10 Sept	37

1 Third Grade Clerk, 1 Shorthand Typist.

* *Borne in "President."* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address—*Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Slough, Bucks.*

irector (D.C.D.)—*Captain* H. L. Hitchins, CBE (*ret.*) ... ... 22 July 28

iperintendent—
Commander B. C. Porter (*ret.*) ... 16 Dec 26

rincipal Technical Officer—
J. E. Wright, Esq., AOGI, MIEE

nior Technical Officer—
J. C. Hereford, Esq., BA

echnical Officers—
H. A. Bickford, Esq.
A. J. D. Hill, Esq.
A. Hine, Esq.
D. A. Turner, Esq.
W. R. Wickham, Esq.

ientific Officer—
W. G. Heatly, Esq., BSc

ral Assistants—
Commander A. C. M. Bennett, DSC (*ret.*).
Lieut.-Com. J. S. Raynes ... ... 11 June 32
Commander W. E. May (*Emergency*).
(*Supt. Gyro Compasses, Malta*).
Instr.-Com. R. O. Whiting, MA ... 6 July 36

sistants, 1st Class—
(*In lieu of Technical Officers*)
James H. Cruickshank,
Richard H. Elliott, Esqs.

‡*Assistants, 2nd Class*—
E. Appleby,
H. W. Barnes,
G. C. Maynard
R. Miller,
R. R. Orton,
T. W. Young, Esqrs.

Air Ministry Representative—
Squadron Leader R. S. Booth, AFC.
3 Drawing Office Assistants.
2 Typists.

Naval Store Section.
Deputy Naval Store Officer—J. F. Macey, Esq.
1 First Grade Clerk.
1 Second Grade Clerk.
4 Third Grade Clerks.
2 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks
2 Temporary Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.
1 Second Grade Clerk.
2 Third Grade Clerks.
2 Writing Assistants.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARD

irector (D. of D.).—Vice-Admiral C. P. Talbot, CB, DSO (*ret*) ... ... 1 May 37

puty Director of Dockyards—A. W. A. Cluett, Esq., OBE ... ... — Feb 35

sistant Director (A.D. of D.).—Eng.-Captain (I Rs) S. H. Dunlop ... ... 27 Nov 34

Assistant Director (E.E.).—W. H. Chatten, Esq., AMIEE.

Civil Assistants—F. J. Fletcher, Esq., MBE.
G. C. Stanbury, Esq., MBE.

ief Constructor—
L. T. J. Matthias, Esq. (*act*).

onstructors—
E. F. Craggs, Esq., BSc (*act*).
C. H. Leddra, Esq.
H. J. Watson, Esq.

‡*Engineer Assistants*—
*Commander (E) G. F. Chandler ... 30 Mar 37
W. H. C. Coombe, Esq., MIMechE (*act*).
W. F. Hayman, Esq.
W. J. Lewis, Esq., MBE, MIMech.E.

uperintending Electrical Engineer (Grade II).—G. R. Battle, MBE, AMIEE, and E. L. Lewton-Brain, MBE AMIEE, Esqrs.
lectrical Engineers.—R. W. Adams, MSc (*act*), R. Baillie, BSc, and R. L. Waters, Esqrs.
sistant Electrical Engineer.—T. G. Hewitson, Esq., BSc.
Examiners of Dockyard Work.—S. C. Adams (*act*), R. C. Grant, F. W. Hyslop (*act*), G. E. Moody, H. A. Turner, A. E. Vickery, D. H. Watkins and A. H. Williams, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber.—W. R. Kent, Esq.
Visiting Inspector of Timber.—F. W. Perkins, Esq.

Senior Draughtsmen. | 11 First Class Draughtsmen. (3 acting). | 13 Second Class Draughtsmen. (7 acting).

Staff Officer.—H. S. Bickell, Esq.

4 First Grade Clerks (1 acting).
10 Second Grade Clerks (2 acting). | 13 Third Grade Clerks.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.D.).—Captain P. F. Glover... ... ... 6 Sept 37

Naval Staff.

Commander.—N. B. Deare ... ... 25 May 37
J. R. S. Haines ... ... 21 May 36
A. M. Knapp ... ... 14 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com.—L. A. L. de Lacy-Evans ... ... 3 Dec 35
(*And for duty with D.N.I.*)
(A/S) K. B. Wilson... ... ... 18 Mar 35
A. S. V. Yates ... ... 7 Jan 36
Teleg. Lieut.—T. F. Perrow, MBE, DSM ... ... 15 Aug 34

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 4 Clerical Officers. | 1 'S' Class Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'* ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.E.A.*)—H. McM. Rigg, Esq., MBE.

Assistant Director—H. R. Tooley, Esq., MBE.

‡*Expense Accounts Officers*—E. M. Johnson and P. M. Robson, Esqrs.

‡*Deputy Expense Accounts Officers*.—A. S. Norris and S. J. Sabourin, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Expense Accounts Officers*.—C. B. Hutchings, R. H. Nodder, F. T. Snoswell and T. E. Wright, Esqrs.

3 First Grade Clerks.
5 Second Grade Clerks.
12 Third Grade Clerks.
2 Writing Assistants.
2 'S' Class Clerks.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of S.*).—W. J. Gick, Esq., CB, OBE.
‡*Deputy Directors* (*D.D. of S.*)—B. Page, and P. Weston, OBE, Esqrs.
‡*Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of S.*).

Bennett, I. V., MBE,
Kell, J. C.,
Penman, J. B.
Stantan, W. B.,
Wood, E. S. Esqrs.

‡ *Naval Store Officers.*

Adamson, H. J. W.
Birchby, H. W. B., MBE.
Brightman C. R. (*act*),
Codling, E. H.
Hains, C. B., MBE. (*Acting Suptg. NSO*).
(*Detached for special services*)
Hearn, J. R.
Jelliffe, R. E. V.
Mitchell, W. F.
Montgomery, F.
Nash, A. (*act*).
Platt, G. L. (*act*).
Potter, A. G.
Road, L.
Straw, A. R., MBE.
Waters, H. E.
Watson, A. H. J., MBE.
Webb, H. S., MBE.
Webster, W. H. H. (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Deputy Naval Store Officers.*

Boss, A. J.
Coopper, S. F.,
Crawley, A.,
Dodd, C. H.,
Finnimore, F. E., (*act*).
Fisher, E. F. S. (*serving at Naval Base, Devonport, Auckland, N.Z.*),
Francis, F. G. A.,
Geddes, W. L.
Harris, C., MBE,
Henderson, R.,
Hodges, F. R.,
Mahony, M. E.,
Medland, T. C. J. (*detached*)
Penney, H. W.,
Reynolds, H.,
Trebilcock, S. E. (*act*),
Williams, R. J. Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Naval Store Officers.*

Blades, H. S. (*act*),
Blick, A. C.,
Brown, A. E.,
Cobb, W. F. (*act*),
Curtis, W. J.,
Drew, J. F.,
Foot, J. E.,
Garden, R. B.,
Glue, G. T.,
Gray, H. C. T. (*act*),
Hurden, W. H.,
Milton. B.,
Page, E. P.,
Paton, T. H. K. L.
Pidler, F. R.,
Riach, J. A. (*detached*
Sears, C. C.,
Smith, J. T.,
Trueman, T. H.,
Wilkinson, F. W. G. (*act*). Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—A. J. Curtis, Esq., MIMarE

‡*Technical Assistants*—H. R. Allison, AMIMechE,' J. A. Brown, L. McDonald, AMIMechE and F. Woodland, MINA, Esqrs., and *Captain* W. Gregory, RD, RNR (*ret*).

23 First Grade Clerks (4 acting), 22 Second Grade Clerks (3 acting), 66 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Clerical Officer, 3 'S' Class Clerks, 3 Writing Assistants.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Address:—2, Bainbridge Street, New Oxford Street, W.C.1.

Director (*D. of V.*)—C. R. B. Lane, Esq.

‡*Assistant Directors* (*A. D. of V.*)—O. S. N. Rickards and J. R. Tapp, MBE, Esqrs.

‡*Victualling Store Officers*—G. A. Christian, E. J. Gill, F. Le Marie and S. Morris, Esqrs.

‡*Deputy Victualling Store Officers*—T. Hewson, J. G. Marsden, L. R. Palmer, F. Steel, H. C. Tilley, H. A. Treagus, and S. Wilsdon, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Victualling Store Officers*—C. S. C. Beever, J. H. M. Bone, E. T. Fleet (*act*), L. J. L. Harris, K. A. Hayward and V. G. Parker, Esqrs.

Clerical Staff.—6 First Grade Clerks, 9 Second Grade Clerks, 19 Third Grade Clerks.

4 'S' Class and Tempy. Clerks and 3 Writing Assistants.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—A. L. Anderson, Esq., *C.B.*, *M.I.C.E.*

‡*Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief.*—F. A. Whitaker, *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, and H. J. Young *M.I.C.E.*, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Civil Engineers-in-Chief*—F. G. Brighton, *M.I.C.E.* (*act*), O. A. G. St. John-Kneller *M.I.C.E* and F. E. Whittle, *M.I.C.E.* (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Superintending Civil Engineers.*

Allen, T. F., *M.I.C.E.* (*act*), G. C. Grove, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*), H. B. Hurst, *M.I.C.E.*, C. K. Johnstone-Burt, *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*, T. K. Radford, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*), A. B. Ransley (*act*), *M.C.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, F. Shirley, *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.*, and W. R. Stephen, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Civil Engineers.*

Adams, M. E., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*detached*),
Andrews, H. G., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Berry, C. V., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*detached*),
Ellis, F. E. F., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Gibson, C. P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
Green, F. L., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Kibblewhite, G. V., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Marshall, C. F., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Martin, J., *M.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Nowlan, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*Shotley*),
Siddons, J. H., *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Wilson, G. A., *M.Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Wilson, G. L., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*), *Esqrs.*

‡*Assistant Civil Engineers.*

Allen-Magill, S., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*,
Burns, G. V., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*,
Clear, F. E. P., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*,
Cottew, C. H.,
Dobson, A. F., *M.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*detached*),
Ellson, B. E., *B.Sc.*,
Keevill, R. G., *A.M.I.C.E.*,
Palmer, J. E. G., *M.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
Simeon, L. S. B. (*Shotley*),
Webster, A. (*detached*), Esqrs.

Surveyors Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—J. T. Turner, Esq., *F.S.I.*

‡*Surveyors.*

Chapman, W. S., *P.A.S.I.*, (*act*)
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*,
Connely, J. (*act*),
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.*,
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.*,
Jeffries, P. R. R., *P.A.S.I.* (*act*),
Lundie, A. E., *P.A.S.I.* (*act*)
Mann, A. H., *P.A.S.I.* (*act*),
Pollington, E. V., *P.A.S.I.*
Stevens, H. E.,
Williams, P. T., *P.A.S.I.* (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Surveyors*

Holden, A.
James, H. C.,
Jones, E. A., *P.A.S.I.*
Stanfield, G.
Tollitt, F. J.
Watson, W. J., *P.A.S.I.*, Esqrs.

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands.—E. W. Hughes, Esq., *F.S.I.*

‡*Surveyor of Lands.*—P. J. Hames, *P.A.S.I.*, W. J. Hersey, F. R. Maude, *F.S.I.*, R. G. Phillips (*act*), and H. C. Stovold, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Surveyors of Lands.*

Baseden, H., *F.A.L.P.A.*,
Chalcraft, H. A., *Q.A.L.A.S.*,
Jubb, E. S., *P.A.S.I.*, *Q.A.L.A.S.*,
King, A. E.,
Langdon, A. J., *P.A.S.I.*
Mellinish, H. E.,
Palmer, E. H., *P.A.S.I.*,
Tizzard, R. S., *P.A.S.I.*, Esqrs.

Inspection Branch.

‡*Visiting Inspectors.*

Cliff, T. P. B., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*,
Coldman, H. A.,
Cross, A. H. (*act*),
Johnson, J. E., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*),
Jovnes, W. J.
Milliam, W. E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical and Finance Branch.

‡*Senior Staff Officers.*

Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*,
Rendell, G. (*act*), Esqrs.

‡*Staff Officers.*

Murphy, J. J. (*act*),
Routly, F. C., *M.B.E.*,
Wright, A. G., Esqrs.

London.

10 First Grade Clerks (4 acting).
13 Second Grade Clerks (3 acting).
30 Third Grade Clerks.
8 Clerical Assistants, Grade I.
22 'S' Class and Temporary Clerks.
9 Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 1 (6 acting).
5 Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 2 (3 acting).
12 Unestablished Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants, Grade 3.
73 Temporary Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistants.
2 Leading Tracers.
21 Tracers.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT

(14, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*1.)

Director of Greenwich Hospital—H. N. Morrison, Esq.

Clerk in Charge.—C. J. H. L. Boon, Esq

Accountant.—S T. Moreton, Esq.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge.—R. M. Lidiard. Esq.

3 Clerical Officers, 2 Third Grade Clerks, 2 'S' Class Clerks, 1 Shorthand Typist.

Solicitors for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray & Son.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—A. W. Shenton, Esq.

Receivers and Agents for the Northern Estates.—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas & Co.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*)—R. C. Jubb, Esq., OBE.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of C.*)—P. Dale Bussell, Esq., OBE.

‡*Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*).—H. F. Fitch, H. G. Law, W. Mackay, Bernard Pool, and P. D. Sykes, MBE, Esqrs.

‡*Senior Contract Officers.*—H. Ford, J. E. Isaac, MBE, R. T. Jacoby, W. G. Kynvin, G. D. McEldon, E. G. Neate, A Simpson, S Stanes and F. H. Taylor, Esqrs.

‡*Contract Officers.*—C. W. Bailey, A. E. Banfield, G. J. Dear, P. H. Englefield, G. J. Horsman, W. G. Hutchens, N. D. Hyam, C. W. Kirk, G. W Lowe, F. V Mataraly, T. G. May, A. F. Morgan H. H Owens, H. Rampton, W. F. Stokoe, F. H. Storey, H. de L. Verry, and F. W. A Waterson, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Contract Officers.*—F. Andrews, F. W. Baldock, F. W. Bishop, A. E. Blake, E. G. Burrows, A. C. Chilman, A. W. Davis, R. J. Davis, F. A. Entwistle, A. G. Heath, J. S. Kay, B. H. Nevard, B. E. Orren, P. F. Pryor H. A. Reynolds, L. W. Smith, W. J Tibbs, and E. B. Wood, Esqrs

16 Higher Clerical Officers, 98 Clerical Officers, 10 Clerical Assistants, 20 Temporary Clerks.

Patent Section.

Technical Officer.—A. J. Edwards, Esq., MBE.

Assistant Technical Officer.—J. P. H. Curnin, Esq., MSc.

1 Second Class Draughtsman.

Inspector of Coal (*Southern Area*).—*Eng. Comdr.* G. Hick (*ret.*)	...	...	...	...	...	5 Apr 36
Assistant Inspector of Coal (*Southern Area*).—*Lieut.* (E) J. W. Jenkins (*ret.*)	...	...	...	...	...	7 May 34
Inspector of Coal (*Northern Area*).—*Eng. Capt.* G. W. Odam (*ret.*)	...	...	...	...	...	5 Apr 36
Inspector of Admiralty Fuel, Abadan (*I.A.F.*)—*Eng. Comdr.* H. Battle (*ret*)	...	...	...	...	...	— Aug 35
§ *Asst. Inspector of Admiralty Fuel, Abadan.*—*Wt. Eng.* H. J. V. Back	...	...	...	...	...	8 Nov 37

Technical Costing Section.

(*See page* 435.)

Inspection and Progress Section.

Chief Visiting Inspector.—J. Hall, Esq., MBE.

‡*Visiting Inspectors.*—A. W. Chubb, W. G. Grant, S. J. Halliwell and H. T. Wellard, Esqrs.

6 Clerical Officers.

Custodian of Patterns and Assistant.

1 Clerical Assistant.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W., those at Birmingham are at 5, Cornwall Street, Livery Street.

Rail Transport Section.

Rail Transport Officer.—H. F. Whitworth. Esq., MInst T.

1 Clerical Officer.

ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION

Principal Accountant.—W. L. Karamelli, Esq., ASAA.

‡ *Accountants Grade I.*—C. H. Oldfield, ACA, W. J. Phillips, MBE, ASAA, R. F. Silvester, ASAA and C. J. Sturt, ASAA Esqrs

‡*Accountants Grade II.*—G. H. Corbett, ASAA, J. S. Nias, ACA, Esqrs.

4 Temporary Accountants; 2 Accountancy Assistants; 2 Clerical Assistants.

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.* * *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Norfolk II.'*

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.R.)—C. S. Wright, Esq., C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.A.

Deputy Director (D.D.S.R.)—J. Buckingham, Esq., M.A.

Principal Scientific Officer—F. Brundrett, Esq., B.A.

Senior Scientific Officers—A. L. Brown, Esq., MA, Bsc.
I. Fagelston, Esq., MBE, AIC

Scientific Officers—T. Emmerson, Esq., BSc, PhD.
Lieut.-Com. A. J. G. Langley
BSc, FInstP, RN (*ret.*),
J. McAulay, Esq., BSc, AIC, DSc.

Junior Scientific Officers—J. E. Chard, Esq., BSc, ARSM, AIC
E. L. Leese, Esq., MA

Assistant II—L. E. Mayes, Esq., BSc.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Clerical Officer, 1 'S' Class Clerk, 2 Clerical Assistants.

§ SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL STAFF AT ADMIRALTY RESEARCH LABORATORY.

Superintendent—Clifford Chaffer, Esq., O.B.E., M.A.

‡*Principal Scientific Officers*—W. Burnside, BSc.; S. Butterworth, MBE; J. M. Ford, BSc, Esqrs.

‡*Senior Scientific Officers*—R. T. Beatty, DSc; R. W. Cheshire, BA; E. T. Hanson, BA; N. Shuttleworth, MSc; H. C. H. Townend, DSc, FRACS, Esqrs.

‡*Scientific Officers*—J. Bell, MSc, AMIEE; L. Champney, BSc, AMIEE, Esqrs.

‡*Scientific Officers*...J. A. Craig, BSc; S. G. Hooker, BSc, D Phil, ARCS; J. E. Keyston, D. Phil, BSc; E. H. Lakey, BSc; C. A. Luxford, BSc; J. A. McGeachy, BSc; G. F. Partridge, BSc; D. B. Smith, BSc; J. F. Sutton, MSc; B. H. Thorp, MSc; S. Ward; N. H. A. Warren, BSc; S. J. Willis, BSc, Esqrs.

‡*Junior Scientific Officers*...N. F. Barber, MSc; A. E. Haller-Griffits, BSc; J. Haythorn, BSc, AMIAE; A. S. Knight, MSc, DIC, Esqs.

‡*Technical Officers*...J. W. La F. Norman, W. J. Robinson, BSc, AMICE, AMIME; T. J. Tooley; C. T. Wright, BSc, Esqrs.

War Office Representative attached—*Major* A. V. Kerrison, R.A.

Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.

‡Assistants I—F. A. Ball and M. W. Burgess, Esqrs.

‡Assistants—R. C. Bartlett, W. H. Boddy, L. O. Cook, J. Doig, T. G. Ferguson, S. V. George, F. Hartup, D. Hooker, E. W. Jackson, P. A. Laird, F. C. Musgrave, W. S. Robertson, L. G. Wooden and R. J. Woodward, Esqrs.

RECORD OFFICE REGISTRIES AND COPYING BRANCHES.

Record Office ... ... A. Lough, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer (acting), 4 Clerical Officers, 1 Clerical Assistant and 1 'S' Class Clerk.

Central Registry ... ... *Chief Registrar* ... ... W. J. Connor, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Deputy Chief Registrar ... ... D. J. Barton, Esq.

4 Higher Clerical Officers, 16 Clerical Officers, 37 Writing Assistants, and 10 'S' Class and Tempy. Clerks

Central Copying Branch ... ... *Staff Officer* ... ... F. A. Wing, Esq., *M.B.E.*

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 2 Clerical Officers, 9 'S' Class Clerks,
Chief Superintendent of Typists, 10 Superintendents of Typists, 94 Established Shorthand Typists.
132 Established Typists, 62 Tempy. Shorthand Typists and Typists,
18 Photo Printers and Photostat Operators.

§ Other Scientists are shown under the Naval Experimental Establishments in which they are employed. ‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Accredited to
Washington	*Captain* F. C. Bradley	19 June 35	U.S.A., Mexico, Panama and Cuba.
	Commander (E) F. J. A. Coleby (*Assistant*)	1 Oct 37	
Paris... ...	(A I *Fr*) *Captain* C. F. Hammill ... (*For Assistant see under Berlin.*)	8 Oct 34	France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Netherlands.
Rome ...	*Captain* R. H. Bevan ... ... (*For Assistant see under Berlin.*)	2 Aug 36	Italy and Albania.
Tokyo ...	*Captain* H. B. Rawlings, OBE ...	3 Jan 36	Japan, China.
	Commander (E) A. D. Merriman (*Assistant*)	5 May 36	
Berlin ...	*Captain* T. H. Troubridge	23 July 36	Germany, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and Poland.
	Commander(E) G.Hearson (*Assistant*)	22 Sept 37	
	(*And for duty as Assistant to Naval Attaches, Paris and Rome*).		
Buenos Ayres	*Captain* P. J. Mack	28 Dec 35	Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Chili, Ecuador and Peru.
Bangkok ... (*non-resident*)	*Commander* A. D. Torlesse ... ... (*Address—H.M.S. 'Terror' II*)	1 Jan 37	Siam.
Moscow ...	(A I *Rs*) *Captain* H. Clanchy (*act*) ...	24 Oct 36	U.S.S.R., Rumania and Bulgaria.
Athens ...	(I *Fr* A I *Gr*) *Captain* H. A. Packer...	21 Jan 37	Greece, Turkey and Yugoslavia.

OFFICERS LENT TO FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.

China	*Eng. Captain* G. Bevis (*ret.*)	———
Finland...	*Captain* N. C. Moore, DSO, MVO (*ret.*)	1 Apr 35
Greece	*Commander* R. S. Lovatt	7 Sept 35
	Lieut.-Com. H. L. S. Baker	13 Mar 35

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—H. Spencer Jones, Esq., MA, ScD, FRS.

‡*Chief Assistants.*—R. d'E. Atkinson, DPhil and W. M. H. Greaves, MA, Esqrs.

‡*Assistants.*—A. Hunter, PhD, P. J. Melotte, H. M. Smith, BSc, and W. M. Witchell, BSc, Esqrs.

Secretary and Cashier.—H. G. Barker, Esq.

‡*Junior Assistants* (*Higher Grade*).—H. W. Acton, R. T. Cullen, F. Jeffries and W. H. Newton, Esqrs.

14 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*).—W. Stevens, Esq.

1 Junior Assistant

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

(*R.N. College, Greenwich*)

Chief Assistant (*as Superintendent*)—D. H. Sadler, Esq., MA.

Assistants—Miss F. M. McBain and H. W. P. Richards, Esq.

Temporary Assistant.—W. E. Candler, Esq.

‡*Junior Assistants* (*Higher Grade*).—A. J. Daniels, S. G. Daniels and W. A. Scott (*act*), Esqrs.

5 Junior Assistants.

1 Clerical Officer (*temporarily additional*).

6 Clerical Assistants.

1 Shorthand Typist.

1 Temporary Clerk.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer.—J. Jackson, Esq., DSc.

Chief Assistant.—R. H. Stoy, Esq., PHD., MA.

Secretary and Cashier.—H. M. Bale, Esq.

‡*Assistants.*—J. W. Jackson, J. H. Peirce and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs.

‡*Junior Assistants* (*Higher Grade*).—L. T. Davis and H. F. Mullis, Esqrs.

6 Junior Assistants, 5 Temporary Computers.

* *Borne in 'President'.*

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

President.

***Major-General** R. F. Lock, C.B. (ret.)* ... ... 2 Jan 3

Vice-President.

**Vice-Admiral* R. O. B. S. Osborne, *C.B., D.S.O.*, (ret) ... ... 2 Jan 36

Members.

Colonel G. O. Bosse, *C.B.E.* ... ... 4 Feb 34
Captain D. E. Hamilly, *C.B.E.*, R.N. (ret.) 1 Jan 32
*Captain G. R. B. Back, R.N. ... ... 30 July 37
Colonel C. Ross, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug 34
Colonel L. St. J. R. Clutterbuck, *O.B.E.* 7 Mar 32
Colonel E. M. C. Clarke ... ... 12 Dec 36
Captain C. W. Swithinbank, *D.S.O.*, R.N. (ret.) ... ... 1 Mar 36
Captain P. H. Ridler, R.N. (ret.) ... 25 Aug 36
Group Captain C. H. Keith, *RAF* ... 13 Sept 37
Group Captain J. K. Wells, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*, *R.A.F.* (ret.) ... ... 27 Oct 30

Ex-officio Members.

Colonel A. E. Macrae, *O.B.E.* ... ... 30 Mar 37
(*Supt. of Design.*)
Captain E. R. D. Long *C.B.E.*, R.N. (ret.) 1 Mar 36
(*Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance.*)
Bt.-Col. R. Crofton, *M.C.* ... ... 26 May 35
(*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India.*)
Captain H. R. Prideaux, R.N. (ret.) ... 20 July 36
(*Chief Supt., Research Dept.*)
Brigadier J. C. G. Hunter ... ... —
(*Director of Progress, Munitions Production Dept.*)
Colonel K. F. Dunsterville, *D.S.O.* ... —
(*Chief Inspector of Armament.*)
Colonel A. H. D. Phillips, *OBE (ret.)* 30 Aug 28
(*Supt. of External Ballistics.*)

Associate Members (Ex-Officio).

Chief Supt. of Ordnance Factories, F. Carnegie, Esq., *C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.* ... ... —
Director, National Physical Laboratory *Sir* F. E. Smith, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc.* —
Director of Naval Construction, S. V. Goodall, Esq., *O.B.E.* ... ... —
Captain H.M.S. 'Excellent,' *Captain* A. J. Power, *C.V.O.*, R.N. ... —
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, C. S. Wright, Esq., *C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.A.* ... ... —

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd.

Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain F. T. de M. Morgan, R.N. (ret.) ... ... —
Commandant, Military College of Science, Brigadier A. H. Loughborough, *O.B.E.* ... ... —
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness), Col. F. N. C. Rossiter, *M.B.E., M.C.* ... —
Representative of Director of Ordnance Services, Brigadier A. R. Valon, *O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C.* ... ... —
Director of Technical Development (Air Ministry), Air Commodore R. H. Verney, *C.B.E.* ... ... —
Director of Scientific Research (Air Ministry), D. R. Pye, Esq., *C.B., F.R.S., M.A., ScD., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.A.E.S.* ... ... —
Inspector of Armaments (Air Ministry), Lt.-Col F. C. C. Ensor, *O.B.E.* ... —
Chief Inspector of Explosives, Home Office, Lt.-Col. R. A. Thomas, *C.B.E. (late R.A.)* ... ... —
President, Royal Engineers and Signals Board, Colonel F. J. C. Wyatt, *O.B.E., M.C.* ... ... —

Associate Members.

Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C., Assoc.R.S.M.* ... ... —
Professor R. H. Fowler, *C.B.E., F.R.S.* (late R.M.A.) ... ... —
Sir C. V. Boys, *K.B., F.R.S.* ... ... —
C. C. Mason, Esq. ... ... —
Professor L. Bairstow, *C.B.E., F.R.S.* —
Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E.* (late R.A.) —
Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.* ... —
Commander F. G. L. Johnson, *R.N.* (ret.) —
E. Dixon, Esq., *O.B.E.* ... ... —
A. J. Grimwood, Esq. ... ... —

Range Table Officer (Naval)	Commander H. B. Deedes, R.N. (ret.) ...	... 21 May 29
Range Table Officer (Military) ...	Major D. L. Hurford, M.C., R.A. ...	... 1 June 36
Assistant Range Table Officer (Naval)	Captain C. H. C. Masters, R.M.	... 26 Apr 37
Assistant Range Table Officer (Military)	Captain R. E. Brown, R.A.	... 29 Oct 36
Secretary	Bt.-Col. O. F. G. Hogg	... 20 July 36
Naval Secretary	Commander H. P. Middleton, R.N. (ret.)	... 25 Aug 36

CHEMICAL DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

(14/16, GROSVENOR GARDENS, S.W. 1.)

President—Colonel H. W. Goldney, *O.B.E, M.C.*

*Vice-President—*Captain* C. Cantlie, *D.S.C., R.N.*
(*Director of Tactical Division, Naval Staff*).

Members (Ordinary).

F. W. Bain, Esq., *M.C.* (*Imperial Chemical Industries*) ... ... —
Prof. Sir Joseph Barcroft, *C.B.E., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.*, Physiologist (*Cambridge University*) ... ... —
Prof. D. Brunt, *M.A., B.Sc.*, Professor of Meteorology (*Imperial College of Science and Technology*) ... ... —
F. H. Carr, Esq., *C.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C.* (*British Drug Houses*) ... ... —
C. J. T. Cronshaw, Esq., *B.Sc., F.I.C.* (*British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.*)... —
C. G. Douglas, Esq., *C.M.G., M.C., B.Sc., D.M., F.R.S.*, Physiologist (*Oxford University*) ... ... —
Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold Hartley, *C.B.E., M.C., M.A., F.R.S.* (ret.) (*London, Midland and Scottish Railway Company, Euston Station, N.W. 1*) ... ... —
Lt.-Col. G. P. Pollitt, *D.S.O., Ph.D., M.Sc.* (ret.) (*Imperial Chemical Industries*) ... ... —
Prof. Sir William J. Pope, *K.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.C.G.I., F.I.C., F.R.S.*, Prof. of Chemistry (*Cambridge University*) ... ... —
J. Davidson Pratt, Esq., *O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., F.I.C.* (*Association of British Chemical Manufacturers*) ... ... —
Professor R. Robinson, *M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.I.C., F.R.S.*, Professor of Chemistry (*Oxford University*) ... ... —
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.R.S.*, Professor of Organic Chemistry (*Imperial College of Science and Technology*) and Representative of the Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research... ... —
Professor A. M. Tyndall, *D.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.R.S.*, Professor of Physics (*Bristol University*) ... ... —

Ex-officio Members.

Chief Superintendent, Chemical Defence Research Department (N. K. Johnson, Esq., *M.Sc., A.R.C.S.*) ... —
Representatives of the Admiralty, viz.:
Representative of Director of Torpedoes and Mining (*Commander* S. F. Gaisford-St. Lawrence, *R.N.*) —
Representative of the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet (*Engineer Capt.* G. G. P. Burt, *R.N.*) ... —

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Chemical Defence Committee—*continued.*

Ex-officio Members—contd.

Representatives of Medical Director General (*Surg. Captain* H. E. R. Stephens, *O.B.E., F.R.C.S., M.B., B.S., D.P.H., R.N., Professor of Hygiene, Surg. Com.* H. W. Fitzroy-Williams, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., R.N.*) ... ... —

Director of Scientific Research (C. S. Wright, Esq., *C.B., O.B.E., M.C., M.A.*) ... ... —

Representatives of the War Office, viz.:

Representative of Director of Staff Duties (*Captain* F. W. Vogel) ... —

Representative of Director of Military Training (*Bt. Lt.-Col.* D. N. Wimberley *M.C.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Military Operations and Intelligence (*Colonel* H. I. Allen, *D.S.O.*) ... —

Representative of the Director-General Army Medical Service (*Maj.-Gen.* H. M. J. Perry, *C.B., O.B.E., K.H.S.*) ... ... —

Consulting Physician to the Army (*Maj.-Gen.* R.C. Priest, *M.D. F.R.C.P., K.H.P.*), ... —

Commandant School of Military Engineering and Inspector of Royal Engineers (*Major-General* L. V. Bond) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Progress (E. Wheeler, Esq., *M.B.E., A.C.G.I., F.I.C.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Industrial Planning (A. R. V. Steele, Esq., *A.I.C., M.I.Chem.E.*) ... ... —

Representatives of the Air Ministry, viz.

Representative of Deputy Chief of the Air Staff (*Squadron Leader* C. N. H. Bilney, *R.A.F.*)... ... —

Director of Armament Development (*Group Captain* G. B. A. Baker, *M.C., R.A.F.*) ... ... —

Representative of the Director of Equipment (*Squadron-Leader* E. G. Keeping, *R.A.F.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Med. Serv. (*Group Captain* G. S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S., R.A.F.*) ... ... —

Representative of Director of Meteorological Office (J. S. Dines, Esq., *M.A.*)... ... ... —

Representative of Director of Armament Development and Director of Scientific Research (G. M. Rambaut, Esq., *D.S.O., B.A.*)... ... ... —

Representative of Director of Training (*Wing Commander* J. A. W. Binnie, *R.A.F.*) ... ... —

Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office:

(*Bt.-Col.* R. Crofton, *M.C., Ind. Army*) —

Representative of Air Raid Precautions Department, Home Office:

Wing Commander E. J. Hodsoll, *C.B.* —

Chemical Defence Research Department (War Department).

Headquarters, 14/16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1.

Chief Superintendent:—

N. K. Johnson, Esq., *M.Sc., A.R.C.S.* —

Principal Scientific Officer:—

Major A. T. Sumner, *M.C., B.Sc., A.I.C.* (*ret.*)... ... ... —

Senior Scientific Officers:—

L. B. Turner, Esq.... ... ... —

Bt. Major G. H. Welsford, *A.I.C.* (*ret.*) —

J. W. Martin, Esq., *M.B.E., B.Sc., A.I.C.* ... ... —

Administrative Assistant:—

Captain C. C. Griffin, *D.C.M.* (*ret.*) ... —

Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton.

Commandant:—

Colonel J. U. Hope, *D.S.O.* ... ... 19 Sept 35

Assistant Commandant and O.C. 58th (Porton) Company R.E.:—

Major (*Local Lieut.-Col.*) H. D. Maconochie, *R.E.* ... ... —

Adjutant, Captain C. E. C. Burton, *R.A.* —

Naval Experimental Officer:—

**Commander* H. H. J. Hodgson ... 7 Jan 35

Asstt. to Naval Experimental Officer:—

**Lieut.-Com.* A. E. Horrell ... ... 30 May 35

Workshops:—

Engr. Capt. N. S. Richardson (*ret*)... 28 Apr 32

**Lieut.* (E) A. G. Reid ... ... 2 Mar 37

Physiological Department:—

**Surg.-Com.* F. H. Vey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N* ... ... 8 Sept 36

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* G. A. Miller, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ... ... 30 July 37

Director of Experiments:—

R. Kingan, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... —

Military Experimental Officer:—

Lieut.-Col. A. E. Kent, *D.S.O., M.C.* (*Regular Army Res. of Offrs*).

Asst. to Military Experimental Officer:—

Major J. D. Edge, *M.C., R.A.* ... —

2nd Assistant to M.E.O.:—

Captain J. C. Alexander, *R.A.* ... —

Asst. Experimental Officer:—

Major O. G. Freeman, *R.A.* ... —

R.A.F. Experimental Officer:—

Squadron Leader G. Coombe, *R.A.F.* —

R.A.F. Assistant Experimental Officer:—

Flying Officer R. E. Sharp, *R.A.F.*

Examiner of Constructive Work:—

J. R. Hickiah, Esq. (*Admiralty*) ... —

Principal Scientific Officers:—

Bt. Major J. A. Sadd, *O.B.E., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E.* (*ret.*) ... —

(*ret.*) ... ... —

Captain H. G. Mason, *M.B.E., B.Sc.*

Surg. Com. A. Fairley, *M.B., B.Ch., R.N.* (*ret.*) ... ... —

L. H. Parker, Esq., *M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C.* ... ... —

A. E. Childs, Esq., *B.A., B.Sc.* ... —

Senior Scientific Officers:—

W. D. Seaton, Esq., *A.I.C.* ... ... —

H. L. Green, Esq., *M.A., A.Inst.P.*... —

A. C. Peacock, Esq., *B.A., A.I.C.* ... —

Major W. A. Salt, *M.C., B.Sc., A.I.C., A.M.C.T.* ... ... —

E. W. Bateman, Esq., *B.Sc., A.I.C.*... —

G. W. Phillips, Esq., *Ph.D.* ... ... —

C. G. Trotman, Esq., *B.A.* ... ... —

E. W. Lanfear, Esq., *B.Sc., A.I.C.* ... —

S. A. Mumford, Esq., *M.Sc.* ... ... —

Senior Technical Officer:—

E. Ll. Davies, Esq., *M.Sc.*... ... —

Physiological Department:—

Captain E. H. Hall, *M.B., R.A.M.C.* ... ... —

Major J. H. C. Walker, *M.B., R.A.M.C.* —

Squadron Leader J. MacC Kilpatrick *M.B., BCh,*

Major R. M. Bamford, *O.B.E., R.A.V.C.* —

Research Establishment, Sutton Oak, Lancs.

Superintendent: F. Roffey, Esq., *BSc., Ph.D.*

Senior Scientific Officer:—R. Owens, Esq., *Ph.D., A.I.C.*

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President	The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Civilian Members	*Sir* Maurice Cassidy, KCVO, CB, MD, BCh, FRCP.
	H. L. Eason, Esq., CB, CMG.
	Sir Leonard E. Hill, K.C.B.
	W. Girling Ball, Esq., FRCS.
Naval Member	*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* B. P. Pick, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, KHS.
Secretary	*Surgeon Captain* H. B. Parker, DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H., RN.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President	The Medical Director-General the Navy.
Civilian Members	
Medicine	*Viscount* Dawson, PC, GCVO, K , KCMG, MD, etc.
	Lord Horder, KCVO, MD, FRCP.
Surgery	P. Turner, Esq., MS, FRCS.
	C. P. G. Wakeley, Esq., FRCS.
Naval Members	Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies.
	Professor of Medicine.
	Professor of Surgery.
	Professor of Clinical Pathology.
Secretary	*Surgeon Captain* H. B. Parker, DSC, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DTM & H., RN.

DENTAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President	The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Members	*Sir* Norman G. Bennett, *Kt*, MA, MB, BA, MRCS, LRCP, LDS.
	Montagu Hopson, Esq., LDS, RCS.
Secretary	*Surgeon Captain* (D) Edward E. Fletcher, CBE.

CIVIL CONSULTANTS.

J. W. McNee .Esq., DSO, DSC, MD, FRCP (*as Consulting Physician to the Navy in Scotland*).
Arthur Edmunds, Esq., CB, FRCS (*as Consulting Surgeon to the Navy*).
C. P. G. Wakeley, Esq., FRCS (*as Consulting Surgeon to the Navy*).
Sir Hubert Bond, KBE, MD, DSc, FRCP (*as Consultant in Mental and Neurological Diseases to the Navy*
O. Goyer Morgan, Esq., FRCS (*as Ophthalmic Consultant to the Navy*).
G. W. Carte, Esq., FRCS (*as Consultant in Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat to the Navy*).
W. W. Woods, Esq., MRCS, LRCP (*as Consulting Pathologist (Morbid Histologist) to the Navy*).
J. Swift Joly, Esq., MD, FRCS (*as Consulting Genito-Urinary Specialist to the Navy*).
R. A. Rowlands, Esq., OBE, MD, FRCP (*as Consulting Physician to the Navy in England*).
Sir David Wilkie, OBE, MD, ChM, FRCS (*as Consulting Surgeon to the Navy in Scotland*).

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE CONSULTATIVE BOARD

Chairman	The Medical Director-General of the Navy.
Vice-Chairman	The Deputy Medical Director-General.
Civilian Members	Lady Pound.
	Miss M. Littleboy, ARRC.
	Mrs. Pickering Pick, RRC.
Naval Member	Assistant to Medical Director-General.
Nursing Service Member	Matron-in-Chief, QARNNS.
Secretary	Civil Assistant, Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

*Vincent House, Vincent Square, S.W.*1.

Chairman—Wing Commander O. G. W. G. Lywood, OBE, RAF ... ... 14 May 37
Secretary—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri.

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Captain W. T. Makeig-Jones, RN.
Commander A. M. Knapp, RN.
Lieut.-Com. L. A. L. de Lacy-Evans, RN.
Army Members—Colonel G. G. Rawson, OBE, MC.
Bt. Major R. F. H. Nalder, R. Signals.
Captain W. D. McGregor, OBE, R. Signals.
Air Force Members—Air Commodore J. B. Bowen, OBE, RAF.
Wing Comdr. J. H. Simpson, RAF.
Flight-Lieut. W. S. Allen, RAF.

Experimental Sub-Committee.

Naval Members—Commander F. J. Wylie, RN.
Lieut.-Com. A. Yates, RN.
G. Shearing, Esq., OBE, BSc, MIEE.
Army Members—Colonel J. P. G. Worlledge, OBE.
Colonel A. C. Fuller, OBE.
Major St. J. D. Arcedeckne-Butler, R. Signals.
Air Force Members—Wing Comdr. H. Leedham, OBE, RAF.
F. S. Barton, Esq., MA.
Lt.-Col. W. J. Polyblank, OBE, MIEE.

Visual Board.

Naval Member—Commander N. B. Deare, RN.
Army Member—Bt. Major R. F. H. Nalder, R. Signals.
Air Force Member—Flight-Lieut. J. C. Coulson, RAF.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON NAVAL CHAPLAINCY SERVICES AFFECTING THE FOLLOWING RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS:

(Arranged in Alphabetical Order of the titles of the Churches represented.

	Representative.
Methodist Church	*Rev.* H. Peverley Dodd, ORB.
Presbyterian Churches:	
Church of Scotland	*Rev.* F. Cairns.
Free Church of Scotland Presbyterian Church of England Presbyterian Church in Ireland	*Rev.* D. Maclean, DD.
United Board *representing the* Baptist and Congregational Churches	*Rev.* S. M. Berry, MA.

(Presided over by the Secretary of the Admiralty.)

Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Royal Navy.

Reverend Rabbi M. Gollop, BA, Senior Jewish Chaplain to H.M. Forces, 13, Fawley Rd., West Hampstead, London, N.W. 6.

"VICTORY" ADVISORY TECHNICAL COMMITTEE.

Admiral Sir George Hope, KCB, KCMG.
R. C. Anderson, Esq., FSA.
Admiral G. A. Ballard, CB.
Professor Geoffrey Callender, FSA.
R. Lionel Foster, Esq.
L. G. Carr Laughton, Esq.
Sir Alan Moore, *Bt.*
Wing Commander H. Wyllie, OBE.

SHIPS BADGES COMMITTEE.

MEMBERS.

The Director of Naval Equipment (*Chairman*).
The Admiralty Librarian.
Sir A. W. S. Cochrane, KCVO (*Clarenceux King of Arms*).

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Kennington Lane, S.E. 11.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, KCB, KCVO (*ret.*) (*President*).
C. R. B. Lane, Esq., *Director of Victualling, Admiralty*
Brigadier. A. G. B. Bourne, CB, DSO, MVO, ADC, RM.
Captain M. H. A. Kelsey, DSC, RN.

Appointed by the Army Council.

General Sir Felix F. Ready, GBE, KCB, CSI, CMG, DSO (*Vice-President*).
Lieut.-Gen. M. G. Taylor, CB, CMG, DSO.
Maj.-Gen. W. K. Venning, CB, CMG, OBE, MC.
Colonel A. P. Garnier, MBE, MC.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Commodore J. S. T. Bradley, OBE.
Air Commodore C. D. Breese, CB, AFC.
Group Captain J. Sowrey, AFC.
Squadron Leader H. E. Tansley, MC.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman.—*Lieut.-Col. Sir* Murrough J. Wilson, KBE.
Deputy Chairman. G. McKechnie, Esq., MBE.

MEMBERS.

Nominated by the Admiralty.—*Paymaster Captain* P. D'E. Marks, CMG, RN
Nominated by the Army Council.—*Major-Gen.* L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, CB, CBE, DSO
Nominated by the Air Council.—*Group Captain* F. C. Williams, OBE.
Nominated by the Admiralty, Army Council and Air Council.—*The Rt. Hon. Viscount* Wolmer, PC, MP (*3rd Civilian Member*).
Secretary.—S. Baker, Esq.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

Manager.—*Paymaster Commander* J. McL. More, OBE, DSC.
Commercial Manager.—F. J. S. Anderson, Esq.
Assistant Secretary.—T. C. Nicholas, Esq.

General Manager.—F. Benson, Esq., CBE.

NAVY WEEKS.

Co-ordinating Authority.—The Director of Personal Services, Admiralty.
Navy Week Liaison Officer.—*Commander* G. A. B. Hills, OBE. RN (*ret.*), Admiralty.
General Secretary.—*Paymr.-Capt.* H. C. F. Pinsent, RN (*ret.*, R. N. Barracks, Portsmouth.

FAMILY WELFARE SECTION.

R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth.—*Captain* E. J. Shelley (*ret.*).
Mrs. E. M. Langdon.
R.N. Barracks, Chatham.—*Commander* A. A. MacKinnon (*ret.*)
Miss H. Wyon.
R.N. Barracks, Devonport.—*Capt.* H. I. M. L. Scott (*ret.*).
Mrs. D. M. Waddington.

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

(Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade.)
Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Director (D. of S.T.) ... ... W. G. Hynard, Esq., OBE.
Deputy Director (D.D. of S.T.) ... ... W. J. Dorrell, Esq., OBE.
Assistant Directors (A.D. of S.T.) ... ... C. E. W. Justice, Esq., OBE
D. H. Edwards, Esq.

‡*Superintending Clerks.*
A. H. Carter, Esq.
P. G. Glennie, Esq., MBE.
F. J. Waller, Esq.

‡*Deputy Transport Clerks.*

T. G. Austin, MBE.
W. Burrows,
E. H. Edlin,
E. P. Fielden (*Superintendent, Sea Transport Store Depôt, Putsea*)
L. C. Hills,
C. D. Jennery,
A. P. Meredith,
H. C. Wills, Esqrs.

‡*Assistant Transport Clerks.*

B. E. Bellamy,
C. R. Bowler,
J. L. T. Buckley
L. E. Dale,
A. J. Galway,
F. H. Jenkins, Esqrs.
Miss B. J. de Livera,
A. W. Maby,
H. F. Parker,
H. E. Roberts,
J. H. Shimwell, Esqrs.
Miss M. de G. Squire,
J. N. Wood, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 1 Store Officer (*Southampton*), 14 Clerical Officers, 6 "S" Clerks, 2 Clerical Assistants (Grade I).

Technical Branch.

Principal Consultative Officer for Sea Transport (P.C.O.(S.T.))—K. P. Burgess, Esq., OBE.
Senior Ship Surveyor and Deputy to Principal Consultative Officer—A. T. Metcalfe Esq.

Senior Ship Surveyor.
L. Lethbridge, Esq.

‡*Ship Surveyors.*

J. H. W. Mills,
C. S. Riddell,
H. J. Rook,
D. R. M. Smith, Esqrs.

Senior Technical Assistant.
L. W. Gubbey, Esq.

‡*Technical Assistants.*

T. D. Clay,
J. T. Gates,
G. A. Hill,
W. H. Merrett
W. S. A. Phillips,
C. R. Stokes,
F. F. Wilson, Esqrs.

TRANSPORT FINANCE BRANCH.

4, Central Buildings, Matthew Parker Street, S.W.1.

Superintending Clerk.
L. F. Goldsmid, Esq., OBE.

Staff Officer.
L. H. Rider, Esq., OBE.

‡*Executive Officers.*
W. A. Mitchell, S. J. Paskins, H. H. Trimming, Esqrs.
Higher Clerical Officer 11 Clerical Officers, 4 "S" Clerks

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Sea Transport Officer in charge.

Southampton..... Capt. E. G. de S. Jukes Hughes, *R.N. (ret.)* ... —

Principal Sea Transport Officer.

East Indies ..... *Rear-Admiral* H. Fitzherbert, C.M.G. ... —

Sea Transport Officer in charge, Egypt.

Port Said ..... Capt H. Vaughan-Jones, *R.N. (ret.)* ... —

TECHNICAL COSTING SECTION.

(Incorporated with Air Ministry.)

Principal Technical Costs Officer.—W. A. James, Esq., MBE, MIMechE.
Deputy Principal Technical Costs Officer.—G. B. Moffatt, Esq., AMIMechE.
Senior Technical Costs Officer.—J. H. Munro, Esq., AMIMechE.
‡*Technical Costs Officers*.—P. W. Dukes, AMIMechE, J. R. T. Robinson and W. A. Thomas, AMIMechE, Esqrs
‡*Assistant Technical Costs Officer*.—A. E. Monk, Esq.
11 Temporary Asst. Technical Costs Officers, 1 Clerical Officer

‡ *Arranged alphabetically*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—S. V. Goodall, Esq., CB, OBE.

Deputy Director of Naval Construction.—F. Bryant, Esq., CB, OBE.

Assistant Directors of Naval Construction.—S. E. Boyland, OBE, and W. G. Sanders, MBE, Esqrs.

Deputy Director of Dockyards.—A. W. A. Cluett, Esq., OBE.

Superintendent of Contract Work.—E. D. Meryon, Esq.

‡ *Senior Staff.*

Gillingham, J. S., MBE (MCD).
Joughin, J. C., OBE (MCD).
Kerridge C. W. (MCD).
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE (ADNC) (*act*).
Nicholls, A. (MCD).
Payne, M. P. (Supt. Haslar), ISO
Stansfield, L. D., MBE (ADNC).
Steed, F. H. (ADNC).
Walker, J. F., MBE (MCD).
Watson, A. W., MBE (ADNC)
Woollard, L., MA (ADNC), Esqrs

‡ *Chief Constructors.*

Bassett, G. A.
Bulkeley, G.
Coast, E. F., MBE.
Hannaford, C., MBE.
Hickey, F.
Horley, A. E. (*act*)
Mathias, L. T. J. (*act*)
Mathias, T. L.
Tickner, S. R.,
Williamson, L. C., Esqrs.

‡ *Senior Constructors.*

Butt, C. J.
Curphey, E. S., MBE (*act*).
Harries, E. B, MA, BSc
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE.
Hudson G., MBE,
McCammon, G. W. E., MBE.
Mathias, J. E. (*act*)
Mayer, F. L., BSc.
Noble, W. E.
Payne, S., MBE
Scott, C., Esqrs.

‡ *Constructors*

Adams, A.
Bailey, F.
Barrett, L. J. (*act*).
Bartlett, J. L.
Bentley, T. H.
Bessant, J. L., BSc
Blackman, F. T.
Bogie, F. G. (*act*).
Bryant, G.
Cannon, S. R. (*act*).
Carter, L. T., BSc (*act*).
Chapman, J. H. B.
Cole, A. P., MBE.
Craggs, E. F., BSc (*act*).
Davies, W. J. A., OBE.
Forbes, W. A. D.
French, A. W. (*act*).
Gawn, R. W. L.
Harrison, A. N. (*act*).
Hatchard, W. J.
Hill, A. A. F.
Hill, S. I.
Holt, N. G.
Holt, W. J.
Jackman, W. H.
John, W. G.
Johnson, H. T.
Kennett, E. G.
King, I. E.
Leddra, C. H.
Lemmon, A. T. (*act*).
McCarthy, S. A.
McCloghrie, G.
Mann, H. R. (*act*)
May, H.
Merchant, C. F.
Merrington, A. J., BSc (*act*).
Monk, R. J
Moon, J. E. P.
Narbeth, J. H., BSc.(Eng.).
Offord, D. E. J.
Paige, C. V.
Palmer, H. H.
Pamplin, G. W.
Peake, H. S. (*act*).
Pengelly, H. S.
Perrett W. R.
Perry, C. H., BSc.
Pether, R. P.
Pound, F. J. A.
Rogers, F. C. C.
Searle, F. W.
Shepheard, V. G.
Skinner, H. E., BSc (*act*)
Smith, W.
Smithers, D. W. (*act*)
Stanley, H.
Stantan, A. G. W.
Stevens, L. G.
Sutcliffe, F.
Sutherby, F. S. (*act*).
Trevan, S. N.
Wallond, W. H.
Watson, H. J.
Watson, S. H. (*act*).
Wright, R. H. (*act*)., Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Constructors, First Class.*

Andrew W. R., MEng.
Baker, R.
Dunstan, M. C.
Ferris, G. S., BSc (Eng.)
Gibbons, A. J. T.
Hall, V. W.
Mowatt, H. M. BSc.
Newnham, H. E.
Newton, R. N.
Perry, W. G.
Penwill, C. H.
Pound, R. C., BSc (Eng.
Richards, R. H.
Sampson, C. P., MSc.
Sherwin, C. E.
Sims, A. J.,
Stewart, A., BSc,
Taylor, J. L., DSc.
Wood, R. K., BSc (Eng.), Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Constructors, Second Class.*

Chislett, H. W. J.
Harrington, J. W.
Hughes, W. R. N.
McCallin, E.
Mason, H. R.
Palmer, S. J.
Purvis, M. K.
Stunden, G. J.
Tubb, H. J.,
Thorpe, T.
Tozer, R. E., Esqrs.

‡*Temporary Assistant Constructors.*

Kimberley, A. E.
Patterson, A. P.
Payne, R. L. Esqrs.

Honorary Member of the Corps.

Evans, H. B. W., MBE (*Assistant Constructor*).

‡*Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools."

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral C. F. S. Danby, CB ... 1 Oct 35

Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... — May 37

Assistant Secretary—
F. A. Thomas, Esq. ... ... 27 Apr 36

Surveyor of Stores—
H. D. White, Esq. ... ... — June 37

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
*Captain E. K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO ... ... 17 May 37
*Commander—C. H. Allen, DSO ... 9 Apr 35
(*Asst. to Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
E. S. F. Fegen ... ... 12 July 35
Commander H. C. Woolrych (*ret*) ... 12 Oct 36
(*Passive Defence Officer.*)
*Eng. Com.—J. R. McCallum ... 3 May 37
*Lieutenant—J. H. Atkinson... ... 8 Oct 36
*Cd. Gunner—H. Dodge ... ... 18 May 37
(T) H. V. Walker ... ... 30 Mar 36
*Cd. Boatswain—O. G. Foxworthy (*ret*) 8 Dec 35
W. C. Hawkins (*ret*) 16 Sept 35
(*Master Rigger*).

Cd. Shipwright—
J. R. Brightmore, DSM ... ... 8 Mar 37

Manager, Constructive Department—
J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE ... ... — Jan 30

Senior Constructor—
G. Hudson, Esq., MBE ... ... — Aug 36

Constructors—
T. H. Bentley, Esq. ... ... — July 35
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
D. W. Smithers, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Oct 37
F. Sutcliffe, Esq. ... ... — Oct 32

Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
R. E. Tozer, Esq. ... ... 14 Dec 36

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
F. J. Smart, Esq. ... ... — Nov 34

Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain E. Swanson ... ... 28 Dec 36

Manager, Engineering Department—
*Eng. Rear-Admiral H. H. Perring ... 18 Feb 32

First Assistants—
*Commander (E) J. G. C. Given ... 10 May 37
N. J. H. D'Arcy ... 31 Aug 36

Second Assistants—
*Lieut.-Com. (E) A. J. Tyndale-Biscoe 31 Mar 37
P. K. L. Fry ... ... 11 Jan 37

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
*Eng.-Com. K. D. P. Hall-Patch ... 9 Mar 34
*Lieutenant (E) A. B. Vickery ... 17 Dec 34
(*For Special Duty in Gun Mountings.*)

Lieutenant (E) J. K. McA. Tod ... 10 Sept 37

For charge of Drawing Office—
Lieutenant (E) D. E. Smeeton ... 15 July 36

Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
T. B. Watson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Dec 35

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. F. Ardron, Esq. ... ... — July 36

Civil Engineers—
O. R. Edge, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Aug 37
H. S. Thackray, Esq., BA, AMICE (*act*) 7 Jan 37

Asst. Civil Engineers—
A. D. Cram, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... — Feb 37
S. A. Gothard, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... — July 36
E. R. Scott, Esq., BENG ... ... — Jan 37
J. K. Simpson, Esq. ... ... 18 Oct 37

Surveyor—
G. Hughes, Esq., FSI ... ... 30 June 30

Asst. Surveyor—
R. Knox, Esq. ... ... — Nov 37

Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
E. J. Hembrough, Esq. ... ... — Apr 30

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade 1—
H. Martin, Esq., MIEE, MIE (SA) ... — Oct 36

Senior Electrical Engineer—
J. Thomson, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 Oct 34

Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Lambkin, Esq., AMIEE... ... — Apr 32
R. W. Adams, Esq., MSC ... ... — June 36

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. H. Gillingham, Esq., BSC ... ... — Nov 37

Superintending Naval Store Officer—
G. Carter, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Feb 37

Naval Store Officer—
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. G. Campbell, Esq.... ... ... — Mar 34
W. H. Loft, Esq. ... ... — Feb 35
E. T. E. Ward, Esq. ... ... 29 July 35

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. C. Lyal, Esq. ... ... — Feb 36
E. P. Page, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37

Expense Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE ... ... 19 Aug 31

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
W. C. Collins, Esq. ... ... — Mar 36
H. J. Duce, Esq. ... ... 3 Sept 37

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. G. Masters, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36

Cashier—J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... ... 24 Apr 35

Deputy Cashier—
H. B. Holloway, Esq., MBE ... ... 25 Jan 36

Assistant Cashiers—
F. Davidson, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
E. J. Mynott, Esq. ... ... 27 Apr 36
H. Coley, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr 37

Chaplain—
*Rev. G. P. O. Hill, BA ... ... 22 Nov 34
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)

Surg. Com.—
C. H. Savory, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 7 Dec 36

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
C. D. D. de Labilliere, MRCS, LRCP ... 12 July 37

Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Supt. George Underhill, DSC ... ... —
(*Captain, R.M. (ret.).*)

Local Station Police Officer—
Ch. Insp. Harry Pearey, MBE ... —
(*Lieut., R.M. (ret.).*)

Oil Fuel Depot.
Killingholme, East Halton, Habrough, Lincs.

Officer-in-Charge—
B. C. Sullivan, Esq. ... ... 13 Mar 31
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

(*For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools."*)

Captain Superintendent—
*Captain H. B. Maltby ... ... 4 Sept 35

Secretary and Cashier—
E. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... ... — June 36

Assistant Secretary—J. H. Mayer, Esq.... — July 35

*Commander—(N) R. Ramsbotham ... 28 Feb 35
(*Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master.*)

*Lieut.-Com.—(N) J. M. Ashley ... 19 June 37
(*Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)
(N) N. C. B. Cox... ... 16 Sept 36

*Lieutenant—H. E. Knights ... ... 12 May 36

*Master Rigger — *Lieutenant W. H. Francis... ... ... 11 Jan 37

Chief Constructor—
S. R. Tickner, Esq. ... ... — Aug 31

Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
R. Baker, Esq. ... ... — May 37

Chief Engineer—
*Eng. Captain G. B. Allen ... ... 16 Dec 35

Asst. to Chief Engineer—
*Lieut.-Com. (E)—L. F. Ingram ... 29 Dec 36

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
*Lieutenant (E)—E. S. G. J. Johnson, DSM ... ... 14 Dec 36

Digitized by Google

Civil Engineer—
R. G. Lee, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... ... 11 Jan 37
Assistant Civil Engineer—
W. Mathison, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... — May 37
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
E. F Kent Esq. .... — Feb 37
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
C. W. C. Turner, Esq., AMICE ... — June 37
Naval Store Officer—
F. Bishop, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
S. J. Heath, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
C. D. Bartlett, Esq. ... ... — May 36
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Lieutenant L. R. Boroughs ... ... 4 Jan 37
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
T. G. Bilney, Esq. ... ... — Feb 33
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
A. T. Warrell, Esq. ... ... 3 Sept 37
Assistant Cashiers—
C. A. Ingham, Esq. ... ... 4 May 36
S. R. Morris, Esq. ... ... — July 35
Chaplain—Rev. H. E. Gick, BA ... 1 Sept 37
Surg. Commr.—
(*Al Sp*) A. G. Malcolm, MB, ChB ... 25 Jan 35
Cd. Gunner—(T) H. A. Wilson ... 7 Oct 37
(* *Borne in* '*Pembroke.*')
Local Station Police Officer—
Ch. Inspr. G. C. H. Clayton (*Comdr., R.N. (ret)*). —

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

(*For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools."*)

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral R. R. Turner, CB, DSO 13 Sept 35
Secretary to Superintendent—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ... — May 34
Assistant Secretaries—
C. G. Allen, Esq. ... ... — May 36
F. J. H. Skeens, Esq. ... ... 11 Oct 36
Surveyor of Stores—
A. J Phillips, Esq. ... ... 2 June 37
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
Captain—K. H. L. Mackenzie ... 29 Dec 36
Commander—N. L. Veresmith ... 28 Jan 37
(N) G. K. Whitmy-Smith ... ... 21 May 37
(*Asst. K.H.M.*)
Commander—R. H. Lilley (*ret*), DSC ... 7 Dec 36
(*Passive Defence Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.—(N) R. G. H. Milligan ... 4 Apr 32
(N) D. M. Branson, DSC... 11 June 36
F. J. Durnford ... ... 26 Mar 37
(*For General Duties with Captain of Dockyard.*)
Lieutenants—
F. W. Mitchell ... ... 14 Dec 36
Eng.-Com.—A. W. Cross ... ... 7 Sept 37
Cd. Gunner (T) J. Bunce ... ... 8 Nov 37
Cd. Boatswain—J. M. Kirkcaldy (*ret.*) 4 Mar 36
(*Boatswain of the Yard.*)
Cd. Shipwright—W. V. Trimboy ... 6 Apr 37
Master Rigger—Lieutenant T. G. Brockway ... ... 24 June 36
Manager, Constructive Department—
C. W. Kerridge, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Senior Constructor—
E. S .Curphey, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... — July 34
Constructors—
A. T. Lemmon Esq. (*act*) ... ... 17 Mar 37
H. R. Mann, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Oct 37
C. V. Paige, Esq. ... ... 23 Aug 36
S. H. Watson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Aug 37
R. H. Wright, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — May 37
Assistant Constructor, Special Entry—
G. S. Ferris, Esq., BSc(Eng) ... ... 23 Nov 36
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
E. R. Cumbe, Esq. ... ... 27 Feb 33
W. B. Hugman, Esq. ... ... — Aug 33
Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Captain—F. V. King ... ... 19 Nov 36
First Assistants—
Commander (E) G. H. H. Brown ... 1 Mar 34
F. H. Kennedy ... 27 Jan 36
Second Assistants—
Lt.-Com. (E) H. G. C. Butler ... 23 Sept 37
J. E. Best ... ... 24 July 36

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Commander (E)—J. H. P. Southby ... 19 Jan
Assistant to Engineer Manager for Armament Work—
Lieut.-Com. (E) G. C. de Jersey ... 14 Jan
For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
Commander (E) A. H. Gwyther ... 18 Mar
Technical Officer (lent from S.R.E. Dept.)—
E. M. Knight, Esq., AMIMechE, AMIMA 28 May
Senior Scientific Officer—
I. G. Slater, Esq., MSc, PhD ... ... 2 Mar
For Charge of Drawing Office—
Lieutenant (E) H. A. K. Lay ... 20 Mar
Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
H. C. B. Read, Esq., AMIMEE ... ... — Jan
Superintending Civil Engineer—
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, MICE ... — Nov
Civil Engineers—
F. W. S. Hawtayne, Esq., BSc, AMICE — Jan
R. Hunter, Esq., MC, BSc, AMICE (*act.*) — Oct
J. L. Raitt, Esq. BSc, AMICE ... — Oct
A. C. Stewart, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) — Nov
Assistant Civil Engineers—
J. Dunbar, Esq., AMICE ... ... 13 Jan
W. G. Harris, Esq. ... ... — N
L. G. Madge, Esq. ... ... — N
N. D. E. Stephens, BSc, AMICE ... — Dec
G. L. Stratton, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Feb
Surveyor—
P. J. Lucas, Esq. ... ... 28 Apr
Assistant Surveyors—
R. W. Martin, Esq. ... ... — A
J. H. Ogg, Esq., PASI ... ... — Dec
Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
E W Channells, Esq. ... ... — Apr
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
A. H. Parker, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 2 Oct
Senior Electrical Engineer—
A. W. Abraham, Esq., AMIEE ... — Jan
Electrical Engineers—
H. A. L. Dawson, Esq., BSc ... ... — Oct
E. A. Lennox, Esq., BSc ... ... — July
Assistant Electrical Engineers—
G. Bowerbank, Esq. ... ... 9 Sep
G. Chantrill, Esq. ... ... 11 Oct
E. L. Desbruslais, Esq. 9
R. R. Dewsnup, Esq. 9
E. R. Evans, Esq. 9
R. M. L. Evans, Esq. 1
L. W. Hunn, Esq., BSc (Eng) ... — N
F. E. Kirkpatrick 9
H. G. Nelson, Esq. 9
W. C. Robertson, Esq. 9
G. P. Swift, Esq. 9
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
E. J. Rabbit, Esq., OBE ... ... — Dec
Naval Store Officers—
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... —
W. M. Stewart, Esq. ... ... — Dec
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
S. E. Bristow, Esq. ... ... — D
F. J. W. Legg, Esq. ... ... — Oct
F. C. Wilkins, Esq. ... ... — D
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
L. S. Davis, Esq. ... ... — D
G. E. Smith, Esq. ... ... — Jan
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Lieutenant A. F. Brown ... ... 4 Ja
Expense Accounts Officer—
E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. ... ... 3 Sept
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
E. R. C. Moy ... ... 3 Sep
E. H. Padwick, Esq. ... ... — Aug
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
J. C. Ricketts, Esq. ... ... — M
D. I. G. Scanlan, Esq. ... ... — A
Cashier—S. Collett, Esq. ... ... 23 Jan
Deputy Cashier—
G. Haworth, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr
Assistant Cashiers—
D. Crowley, Esq. ... ... 10 Sep
J. J. Dowle, Esq. ... ... 18 Aug
J. C. Jones, Esq. ... ... — Oct
G. Peach, Esq. ... ... — Jan
Chaplain—Rev. T. Crick, CBE, MVO, MA, RNEH ... ... 9 Jan

*Surg. Com.—P. N. Button, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 7 Sept 37
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. J. H. Nicolson, MB, ChB ... ... 24 Sept 36
Admiralty Chemist—
F. G. Edmed, Esq., OBE, BSc, FIC ... 30 July 26
Asst. Admiralty Chemist—
F. H. Newington, Esq., MBE, FIC ... 1 Jan 35
Chemists—
W. L. Borrows, Esq., BSc, ARCSc ... 25 Sept 36
W. Cooper, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 35
E. N. Dodd, Esq., BSc, PhD ... ... 30 Nov 36
W. Kilner, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 35
C. D. Lawrence, Esq., BSc, PhD, AIC 1 Jan 35
T. J. C. Ovenston, Esq., BSc, PhD, AIC 7 Nov 35
Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
H. R. Fitter, Esq. ... ... 7 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esq. ... ... 22 Aug 18
(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)
Police Officer in charge of Area—
Supt. A. E. Rann, OBE, MC ... ... —
(*Captain, R.M. (ret.).*)
Local Station Police Officer—
Ch. Inspr. P. S. Coates ... ... —

DEVONPORT YARD.

(*For Dockyard School, see under heading "Teaching Staff. Dockyard Schools."*)

Admiral Superintendent—
*Vice-Admiral A. L. Snagge, CB (ret.). 2 Mar 35
Secretary to Superintendent—
E. F. Garrard, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 23
Assistant Secretaries—
F. C. Devin, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr 37
F. W. J. Lawrence, Esq. ... ... — July 36
Surveyor of Stores—
C. F. Young, Esq. ... ... 18 July 35
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport, Bersheven and Pembroke—
*Captain P. K. Kekewich ... ... 19 Dec 36
Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Berehaven—
Commander .....(N) H. A. Taylor ... 17 Sept 37
A. A. S. Murray (*ret*) 5 Oct 36
(*Passive Defence Officer.*)
*Lieut.-Com.....(N) (Al *Fr*) E. H. C. Branson ... ... 18 Jan 36
C. V. S. J. Marsden ... 19 Oct 35
E. M. G. L. Boyle ... 10 Feb 37
W. St A. Malleson, VC 2 Nov 37
*Lieutenant .....S. H. Knight, MBE ... 8 Apr 35
C. H. Payne ... ... 1 Nov 37
*Eng. Com.—S. Hocken... ... ... 17 Aug 36
Shipwright Lieutenant—
E. B. Mitchell ... ... 8 June 37
Master Rigger—
*Cd. Boatswain C. Napper ... ... 4 July 35
*Cd. Boatswain M. C. Williams ... 10 Nov 37
(*Boatswain of the Yard.*)
*Boatswain F. H. V. Jilliard ... 23 Nov 37
Manager, Constructive Department—
A. Nicholls, Esq. ... ... — July 36
Senior Constructor—
G. W. R. McCammon, Esq., MBE ... — Nov 37
Constructors—
A. W. French, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Aug 37
S. I. Hill, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
C. F. Merchant, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
F. C. C. Rogers, Esq. ... ... — Mar 36
H. E. Skinner, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 16 Aug 37
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
R. N. Newton, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37
C. P. Sampson, Esq., MSc ... ... — Oct 37
Assistant Constructor 2nd Class—
E. McCallin, Esq. ... ... — — 37
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
J. E. Bennett, Esq. ... ... 6 Feb 34
W. Turpin, Esq., MBE... ... ... 20 Dec 30
Manager, Engineering Department—
*Eng. Capt H. S. Brockman... ... 15 May 34
First Assistants—
*Commander (E) H. S. Roome ... 12 Oct 37
A. F. F. Menzies ... 24 July 36
Second Assistants—
*Lieut.-Com. (E) C. P. Gallimore ... 16 Jan 34
Lieut.-Com. (E) L.A. B. Pelle ... 12 July 37
Lieutenant (E) E. R. Tyndale-Biscoe 19 Mar 37
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
*Commander (E) (Al *Sp*) E. Watson ... 22 Feb 37
Asst. to Eng Comdr. for Gun Mountings, &c.—
*Lieut.-Com. (E) J. R. Coote... ... 12 Dec 35
Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
J. P. Phillips, Esq. ... ... 27 Nov 34
Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. P. Neave, Esq., BSc, MICE ... — May 35
Civil Engineers—
C. F. Armstrong, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — Aug 36
F. Chaplin, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Mar 32
D. R. Davison, Esq., AMICE (*act*) ... — Mar 37
J. L. King, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*)... 1 Sept 37
D. H. Little, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) ... 1 May 37
Asst Civil Engineers—
W. H. W. Cane, Esq. ... ... — Oct 37
W. D. Cooke, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37
J. M. P. Hooley, Esq. ... ... — Nov 37
E. W. Parr, Esq, BEng., AMICE ... — Apr 37
J. F. L. Roberton, Esq., BSc ... — July 36
E. Tranter, Esq. BSc ... ... — Oct 37
J. E. Viner, Esq., BSc ... ... — May 37
Surveyor—
N. H. Ross, Esq. ... ... 21 July 35
Asst. Surveyor—
J. C. Lang, Esq., PASI ... ... — Oct 37
H. F. Loveless, Esq. ... ... — Nov 37
Asst. Surveyor of Lands—
G. F. Dovey, Esq. ... ... — Apr 27
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
E. F. Kill, Esq., MIEE ... ... 18 Feb 37
Senior Electrical Engineer—
J. Macey, Esq. MBE ... ... 30 Nov 36
Electrical Engineers—
A. R. Dawes, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — July 35
P. L. Gill, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — July 37
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
L. Bamford, Esq., BSc ... ... — Nov 37
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
F. M. Palmer, Esq. ... ... — Dec 35
Naval Store Officer—
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. K. Borrett, Esq. ... ... 29 Jan 34
E. Boyce, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 35
W. Ferguson, Esq. ... ... — Oct 37
Asst. Naval Store Officers—
E. J. Braybrook, Esq. ... ... — Jan 37
J. E. Foot, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Lieutenant C. A. Street (*ret.*) ... 10 Aug 31
Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
J. R. Hatcher, Esq. ... ... 14 Feb 37
Expense Accounts Officer—
E. G. Coomes, Esq. ... ... 1 July 35
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
C. J. Davidson, Esq. ... ... — Mar 36
G. A. Kentfield, Esq. ... ... 30 Nov 35
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
R. A. Denyer, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Cashier—F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... — Apr 34
Deputy Cashier—
A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... — Jan 33
Assistant Cashiers—
H. A. W. Eyers, Esq. ... ... 15 July 36
R. L. Morgan, Esq. ... ... 3 May 37
D. J. Rumbold, Esq. ... ... 25 Aug 34
*Chaplain—*Rev. W. Gill, BA ... ... 1 Sept 37
Surg. Coms.—
G. E. D. Ellis, OBE, MRCS, LRCP ... 25 Mar 36
A. L. McDonnell, MB, BCh ... ... 24 Apr 36
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. C. T. Hyatt, MB, ChB ... ... 24 Feb 37
(* *Borne in 'Drake.'*)
Police Officer in Charge of Area—
Supt. D'A. A. Bunyan ... ... —
(*Captain, R.M. (ret.).*)
Local Station Police Officer—
Ch. Inspr. R. J. Gumm ... ... —
(*Captain, R.M. (ret.).*)

Digitized by Google

ROSYTH.

Rear-Admiral—
E. C. O. Thomson, DSO ... ... 22 July 37
(*Rear-Admiral and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
H. W. Emerton, Esq.... ... ... 24 Apr 35

Engineer Manager—
*Commander (E) J. M. Goodman ... 17 July 37

Passive Defence Officer—
Commander .....T. Yeoman (*ret*) ... — Oct 36

Superintending Civil Engineer—
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., BSc, MICE (*act*) — June 36

Civil Engineers—
A. E. Chatterton, Esq., BA, MICE (*act*) — Oct 36
G. L. Hargreaves, BSc, AMICE (*act*) ... — May 37
C. Stoddart, Esq., AMICE ... ... 10 Mar 26

Assistant Civil Engineers—
B. J. Vickars, Esq., B Eng. ... ... — Sept 36
W. A. B. Watson, Esq., AMICE ... — July 36
D. J. M. Williamson, Esq., AMICE ... — Sept 36

Assistant Surveyors—
L. D. S. Gardener, Esq., PASI ... — May 37
G. B. White, Esq., PASI ... ... — Sept 36

Surveyor of Lands—
D. McNeill, Esq. ... ... — Apr 18

Assistant Surveyor of Lands—
R. F. Fergusson, Esq. PASI ... ... 9 Aug 37

Electrical Engineer—
J. Shaw, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 18 June 37

Naval Store Officer—
E. C. Sands, Esq. ... ... 15 June 27

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
B. C. Clarke, Esq. ... ... 28 May 35
(*Technical Asst. in lieu.*)

Assistant Cashier—
A. W. Turner, Esq. ... ... 6 Apr 36
(* *Borne in' Greenwich.*')

Police Officer in Charge of Area (and for R.N. Armament Depot, Crombie)—
Ch. Inspr. W. G. Quinnlan ... ... —
(*Major, R.M (ret.).*)
Local Station Police Officer—
Sub-Divnl. Inspr W. Jackson ... —

PORTLAND.

Captain J. Powell, DSO ... ... 21 July 2
(*Captain in Charge, Portland, and King's Harbour Master.*)

Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* G. E. Boultbee ... ... 21 Jan 3

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* C. V. Baker ... ... 16 Apr 3

**Cd. Shipwright —*
J. Myott, MBE ... ... 6 Oct 3

Civil Engineer—
J. W. Hunter, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) — Jan 3

Asst. Civil Engineer—
A. N. Marchant, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — Jan 3

Assistant Electrica Engineer—
H. D. T. Waldram, Esq., AMIEE ... — Nov 3

Naval Store Officer—
A. Paterson, Esq ... ... — Oct 3

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. J. Mowat, Esq. ... ... — Jan 3

Local Station Police Officer—
Inspr. R. W. Gliddon... ... ... —
* *Borne in ' Boscawen.*'

BEREHAVEN.

King's Harbour Master—
(*See K. H. M., Devonport Dockyard.*)

CROMARTY
(Dockyard Port of).

Postal Address :—Naval Offices, Invergordon.

King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* (N) L. G. Addington, DSC (*ret*) ... ... 29 Jan 3
(*And as King's Harbour Master, Senior Naval and Officer Commanding Naval Establishments Invergordon.*)
* *Borne in ' Greenwich.*')

Digitized by Google

DEPTFORD.

(*Royal Victoria.*)

(Naval Store Depot.)

Naval Store Officer—
D. N. Swanson, Esq. ... ... — Nov 36

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
P. F. W. Parsons, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37

Surveyor of Stores—
P. E. Thurlow, Esq. ... ... 22 June 34

Chief Technical Officer—
A. F. Kent, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 36

PEMBROKE DOCK.

(Naval Store and Fuel Depot.)

(*Administered under Devonport Yard.*)

Assistant King's Harbour Master—
Lieut.-Com. C. F. B. Powell (*ret*) ... —Oct 37

R.N. Mine Depot, Milford Haven—

Civil Engineer—
J. L. Hunt, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — June 36

Assistant Civil Engineer—
T. N. C. Bulman, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — July 36

Assistant Surveyor—
R. C. Sims, Esq., PASI ... ... 4 Aug 36

Central Depot Wales.

(*Address for correspondence* :—
Admiralty Office, TRE-CWN House, Letterston, Pembrokeshire.)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. P. Lumley, Esq., BE, AMICE (*act*). — July 37

Civil Engineer—
T. A. Burnside, Esq., BSc., AMICE (*act*) — July37

Surveyor—
T. Rishworth, Esq., PASI (*act*) ... — Nov 37

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear Admiral A. E. Evans, CB, OBE 23 Apr 37
(*Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Secretary and Cashier—A. N. Deane, Esq. ... ... — Apr 36

Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—
*Commander (N) C. W. A. G Hamley 24 July 36
Cd. Boatswain G. Bonney ... ... 14 May 35

Chief Constructor—C. Hannaford, Esq., MBE ... ... — Aug 35

Chief Engineer—
*Eng. Capt. P. D. Fulford ... ... 16 Mar 34
(*And for Duty with Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Assistant to Chief Engineer—
Lieut.-Com. (E) N. J. Clift ... ... 19 Nov 35
(*And for Torpedo Sub. Depot.*)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
O. B. Rattenbury, Esq., BSc, MICE. (*act*) — Aug 36

Civil Engineer—
A. G. Allnutt, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) — Apr 37

Assistant Civil Engineer—
R. L. Castor, Esq., BSc ... ... — Apr 37

Assistant Surveyor—
J. L. Hendry ... ... — Nov 37

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
J. W. Damp, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 18 Feb 37

Naval Store Officer—
F. D. Wood, Esq. ... ... — Feb 36

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. ... ... — June 28

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. C. Beach, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
W. A. Goode, Esq. ... ... — Apr 36

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
A. C. Lewis, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. Bennett, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

Assistant Cashiers—
H. D. Kelsey, Esq. ... ... 4 Oct 37
E. P. C. Pamplin, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37

Surg. Com.—W. A. Jolliffe, MRCS, LRCP 10 Apr 37
(*Liaison Med. Officer with Officer Commanding Military Hospital, Gibraltar.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. A. D. Sinclair, MB, ChB 2 Sept 35

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt and Assistant King's Harbour Master—
Lieut.-Com. (N) G. F. Dixon ... 13 Aug 37

Senior Master—C. J. Pickerill ... 26 Nov 36

(*For Dockyard School.*)

(* *Borne in* '*Cormorant.*')

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Vice-Admiral W. T R. Ford, CB ... 26 Dec 36
(*Vice-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

Secretary to Superintendent—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. ... ... 12 May 37

Assistant Secretary—
H. G. Blair, Esq. ... ... — May 36

Surveyor of Stores—
M. J. Weatherley, Esq. ... ... 4 Sept 37

Captain of Dockyard, Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
*Captain R. G. Bowes-Lyon, MVO ... 20 Nov 36
Lieut.-Com. (N) F. H. Alderson ... 18 Oct 36
(*Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Hon A. B. Carnegie ... 10 Oct 36
E. W. Grace (*ret*) ... 24 Oct 35
(*Asst. to King's Harbour Master.*)

Cd. Boatswains—
W. Smith ... ... 4 May 36
C. W. Ward ... ... 4 Apr 36
(*Master Rigger.*)

Manager, Constructive Department—
J. C. Jonghin, Esq., OBE ... ... — Mar 37

Constructors—
L. J. Barrett, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Feb 37
W. A. D. Forbes, Esq. ... ... — July 37
R. P. Pether, Esq. ... ... — Aug 33

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
H. W. Ballard, Esq. ... ... — Nov 34

Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Rear-Admiral (*Al Fr Al It*) R. C. Hugill, MVO, OBE ... ... 3 Mar 36

First Assistants to Engineer Manager—
*Commander (E) L. H. Heath ... 4 Nov 35
*Commander (E) F. A. Lister ... 15 July 36

Second Assistant to Engineer Manager—
Lieut.-Com. (E) M. G. Evans ... 23 Dec 35

Senior Foreman of Engineer Branch—
A. J. Hart, Esq., AMIME ... ... 1 Feb 35

Assistant to Engineer Manager for Gun Mountings—
*Commander (E) E. A. Drummond ... 1 July 37
*Lieutenant (E) R. L. W. Clark ... 29 Jan 37

Superintending Civil Engineer—
T. Mitchell Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*) ... — Jan 37

Civil Engineer—
W. J. Wight, Esq., BSc, AMICE (*act*)... — Apr 35

Assistant Civil Engineers—
D. L. Bell, Esq. ... ... —June 37
C. C. Mavity, Esq., B ENG, AMICE ... —Sept 36

Digitized by Google

Surveyor—
F. M. Gilbert, Esq., FSI ... ... — Mar 32
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—
L. G. Bolton, Esq., MC, BSC, ACGI, AMIEE ... ... 10 Oct 37
Electrical Engineer—
T. D. Trees, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — July 37
Superintending Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq. ... ... 10 Dec 35
Naval Store Officer—
S. Harlow, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
S. E. Anstis, Esq. ... ... — Apr 35
R. Hoar, Esq. ... ... — July 36
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
H. M. Blewett, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
F. L. Marwood, Esq. ... ... — May 36
W. J. Robinson, Esq.... ... ... — July 37
E. A. Turner, Esq. ... ... — Oct 35
Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. Tyson, Esq. ... ... — Apr 36
Deputy Expense Account Officer—
H. J. Monro, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... — Apr 34
Deputy Cashier—
S. F. Lane, Esq. ... ... — Aug 34
Assistant Cashiers—
J. E. Melville, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37
H. G. Thornborrow, Esq. ... ... — Nov 35
Chaplain—Rev. J. W. Evans, BA ... 11 June 34
Surg. Com.—
A. E. P. Cheesman, MRCS, LRCP ... 17 Aug 36
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
W. M. Greer, MD, CM ... ... — July 37
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—
*Lieut.-Com. (N) F. B. Leigh ... ... 28 Jan 36
(*And for H.A. Marking range, Malta.*)
Superintendent of Gyro Compasses—
Commander W. E. May (*Emergency*) 22 Feb 36
*Headmaster Lieut. F. J. Giles ... ... 5 Nov 37
(*For Dockyard School.*)
*Schoolmaster, C.W.O. } J. Dennis, BSC ... 15 Mar 34
(*For Dockyard School.*)
A. H. Miles ... ... 27 Aug 34
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(* *Borne in 'St. Angelo.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain in Charge—
*Captain E. C. Denison, MVO ... 21 Oct 36
(*Captain in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
W. B. Callow, Esq. ... ... — July 36
Master Attendant, King's Harbour Master, and in Charge of Chronometer Depot—
*Lieut.-Com. (N) R. D. P. Hutchinson ... 20 Jan 36
*Lieutenant W. F. Everitt ... ... 20 May 37
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)
Constructor—
I. E. King, Esq. ... ... — Oct 36
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain H. H. Wilson... ... 1 Oct 36
(*And for General Duties.*)
Civil Engineer—
R. Morton, Esq., BEng, AMICE ... — Sept 36
Electrical Engineer—
C. H. Stubbings, Esq., BSC, AMICE, AMIEE ... ... — Mar 37
Naval Store Officer—
G. F. R. Marsh, Esq.... ... ... — June 35
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
A. J. Day, Esq. ... ... — Jan 36
L. J. S. Spry, Esq. ... ... — July 37
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. C. Telfer, Esq. ... ... — Mar 36
Assistant Cashier—
M. G. Bostock, Esq. ... ... — May 37
Chaplain—
Rev. B. G. Beale, LTh ... ... 23 Apr 37
*Surg. Com.—(O) J. E. Clark, MRCS, LRCP, DOMS ... ... 11 May 35
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
*Senior Master—J. H. Mitchell ... 1 Mar 34
(*For Dockyard School.*)
*Schoolmaster—C. D. Munden ... ... 16 Oct 37
(C.W.O.) (*For Dockyard School.*)
(* *Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* C. G. Stuart, Esq., DSO, DSC. 21 May 37
Secretary and Cashier—
J. N. Furnell, Esq. ... ... — Aug 35
King's Harbour Master and Superintendent of Chart Depot, Simonstown—
Lieut.-Com. (N) J. D. Ross ... ... 3 Feb 34
Chaplain—
Rev. H. Beardmore, AKC ... ... 16 July 36
(*And for General Duties at Simonstown.*)
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Boatswain W. O. Carr ... ... 18 May 37
Constructor—
F. W. Searle, Esq. ... ... — Mar 34
Chief Engineer—
**Engr. Capt. G. F. Croker ... ... 23 Jan 36
(*And for General Duties.*)
Civil Engineer—
E. C. Thorburn, Esq., MC, AMICE ... — Aug 36
Electrical Engineer—
T. D. Todd, Esq., AMIEE ... ...
Naval Store Officer—
H. W. Spring, Esq. ... ... — June 36
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
P. A. Sexton, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
(* *Borne in "Afrikander."*)

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* E. B. C. Dicken, OBE, DSC ... 3 Apr 37
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
H. J. S. Scull, Esq. ... ... — Jan 37
**Commander (N) E. F. Disbrowe ... 6 Sept 35
(*Commander of Dockyard and Master Attendant.*)
**Lieut.-Com. (N) K. W. Kirby ... ... 4 Oct 37
(*Assistant to Commander of Dockyard and Superintendent of Chart Depot.*)
Lieut.-Com. B. M. Douglas (*ret*)... ... — May
(*Passive Defence Officer.*)
**Cd. Gunner—(T) E. Tickell ... ... 20 Jan 37
**Cd. Boatswain—H. J. Monk... ... 1 Feb 35
Chief Constructor—
F. Hickey, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Constructor—
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ... — Feb 36
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
H. E. Newnham, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.—A. K. Dibley ... ... 25 Oct 35
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Commander (E) G. L. M. Salter ... 21 Mar 35
Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—A. Holt ... ... 4 June 37
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)
H. A. Higgs ... ... 15 Jan 37
Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. A. Laing, Esq., BSC, AMICE (*act*)... — June
Civil Engineer—
C. W. N. McGowan, MA., AMICE (*act*) — Jan
Assistant Civil Engineers—
L. Jackson, Esq., BEng, AMICE ... — Jan
F. H. Stokes, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... — May
Assistant Surveyors—
D. M. Fisher, Esq., PASI ... ... — May
F. J. Hammick, Esq., PASI ... ... — Apr
G. A. Hughes, Esq. ... ... — Nov

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
C. J. Manning, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 2 Sept 37
Electrical Engineer—
W. H. Browning, Esq., AMIEE ... —
Naval Store Officer—
W. G. Luke, Esq. ... ... — May 35
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
T. E. B. Harnden, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
W. M. Bishop, Esq. ... ... — Jan 36
A. W. Holden, Esq. ... ... — May 36
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. Appleton, Esq. ... ... — Mar 36
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
B. L. Ellis, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Assistant Cashier—
J. C. L. Penney, Esq. ... ... — Apr 36
**Chaplain—Rev.* J. T. B. Evans, BA ... 8 Jan 36
(And for R.N. Hospital.)
**Surg.-Com.* R. B. McVicker, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 8 May 36
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. A. Brown, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
(For Wei-Hai-Wei.)
*(*Borne in 'Tamar.')*

SINGAPORE.

Commodore, Malaya, and in charge of Naval Establishments at Singapore—
**Captain* M. L. Clarke, DSO ... ... 31 July 36
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
Secretary and Cashier—
F. H. J. Podger, Esq.... ... ... — May 37
Commander of Dockyard and King's Harbour Master.
**Commander* (N) T. M. Browning ... 15 May 37
**Cd. Boatswain* A. T. Board ... ... — Jan 37
(Master Rigger.)
Chief Constructor—
S. Payne, Esq., MBE *(act)* ... ... — Nov 37
**Chief Engineer—*
Commander (E) J. F. S. Wilson ... 15 June 35
Superintending Civil Engineer—
G. G. Sinclair, Esq., MBE, MICE ... — May 36
Civil Engineers—
W. A. Elmslie, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Jan 35
R. W. Higginbotham, Esq., BA, AMICE *(act)* ... ... — Jan. 37
J. H. Jellett, Esq., AMICE *(act)* ... — Feb 35
W. B. Ruddock, Esq., AMICE ... — Mar 37
Assistant Civil Engineers—
R. I. Crawford, Esq., BA ... ... — Aug 36
L. M. Gardiner, Esq., AMICE ... — Jan 37
A. F. J. Grant, Esq., BSc ... ... — June 37
T. W. S. Milligan, Esq., AMICE ... — Jan 37
F. D. Rose, Esq. ... ... — Nov 37
J. C. Urquhart, Esq., BSc. ... ... — May 37
C. I. Wilks, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Aug 36

Surveyors—
E. C. Hill, Esq., PASI *(act)* ... ... — Nov 37
H. H. Knott, Esq., PASI *(act)* ... — Mar 36
Asst. Surveyors—
H. P. Crowhurst, Esq. ... ... — May 37
W. W. Phillips, Esq., PASI ... ... — Jan 37
C. E. Side, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
A. K. Smith, Esq., PASI ... ... — Apr 36
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
H. D. MacLaren, Esq., DFC, BSc ... — Oct 37
Electrical Engineer—
H. W. Thomas, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Nov 37
Technical Officer—
C. W. Somers ... ... — Nov 37
Naval Store Officer—
A. Heiser, Esq. ... ... — Feb 36
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
E. R. Robinson, Esq. ... ... — July 37
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
D. R. Pursey, Esq. ... ... — Oct 34
G. Strother, Esq. ... ... — July 37
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. L. G. Harris, Esq. ... ... — Oct 36
Assistant Cashier—
P. G. Dove, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
(Borne in 'Terror II.')*

CEYLON.

(Postal Address—Royal Naval Yard, Trincomalee.)
Captain—W. H. G. Fallowfield ... 18 Sept 36
(Captain-in-charge, Ceylon.)
H.M. Naval Office, Colombo.
(Borne in 'Norfolk II.')
Lieut.-Com.—C. W. Snell *(act)* ... ... 23 Apr 37
(For duty at Colombo and for charge of Machinery at Trincomalee and Puretts Wharf.)
(Borne in 'Norfolk II.')
Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. A. Seath, Esq., BSc, MICE ... ... — Mar 35
Civil Engineer—
J. W. Hooper, Esq., MSc, AMICE *(act)* — May 37
Assistant Civil Engineers—
J. S. Crichton, Esq., BSc, AMICE ... — Sept 36
J. H. Mulligan, Esq., Eng ... ... — Jan 37
N. G. F. Nash, Esq. BSc ... ... — May 37
J. S. Whyte, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37

For supervision of all Electrical Work.
Assistant Electrical Engineer—
F. R. W. Mansell, Esq., BSc (Eng) ... — Feb 37

ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALEE.

Naval Store Officer—
W. H. L. Roberts Esq., *(act)* ... — Mar 37
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. Willis, Esq ... ... — May 37
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
L. L. Fowle, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent—
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. ... ... 3 July 34

Victualling Store Officer—
H. F. Proctor, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 37

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. B. Hunt, Esq. ... ... — May 37

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
W. R. Balkwill, Esq. ... ... 3 July 34
P. Lawrence, Esq. ... ... — Jan 33
R. H. Shipway, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
A. R. Sinclair, Esq. ... ... 2 Sept 37

Assistant Civil Engineer—
S. C. Gray, Esq., BSC, AMICE... ... 28 Sept 37

Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., FIC ... ... 4 Feb 23

Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
F. Brookhouse, Esq., BSC, FIC ... 28 Sept 34

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
F. G. S. Whitehouse, Esq. ... ... 3 Sept 37

Deputy Cashier—D. F. Evans, Esq. ... 13 Mar 33

Medical Officer—A. Danin, Esq., MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Aug 31

Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General—R. R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... ... 19 Sept 37

Senior Pharmacist—
A. G. Hutchinson, Esq. ... ... 19 Sept 37

Paym. Com. W. P. Rainier ... ... 27 Nov 36
(* *Borne in 'President.'*)

Local Station Police Officer—
Sub-Divisional Inspector W. G. Wakeham.

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—F. H. Lambourn, Esq., MBE... 10 Feb 28

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
J. Jolly, Esq., MBE ... ... — Sept 28

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
T. Forde, Esq. ... ... 27 Mar 33
B. R. Sandham, Esq. ... ... 2 Sept 37
H. L. Watson, Esq. ... ... 15 Dec. 33

Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., MBE, BSC, FIC ... 10 Oct 34

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... 10 Feb 28

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. E. J. Higgins, Esq. ... ... 10 Mar 35

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
J. B. Cornish, Esq. ... ... 2 Sept 37
L. Field, Esq. ... ... 20 Aug 36
C. S. Rogers, Esq. ... ... 10 Aug 36

Technical Examining Officer—
D. Anthony Langedale, Esq., BSC, AIC 11 Oct 34

Local Station Police Officer—
Station Sergeant.

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Victualling Store Officer—
H. Lees Esq., ... — Nov 28

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
G. R. P. Devonshire, Esq. ... — May 28

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Vice-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq., MBE ... ... 15 Apr 28

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
W. Brown, Esq. ... ... — Sept 34
R. E. Clink, Esq. ... ... — May 3[illegible]

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
L. L. Blyde ... ... — Oct 36
W. F. Knibb, Esq. ... ... — Jan 35

Surveyor of Food Supplies—
F. Carr, Esq. ... ... — June 34

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
T. G. Martin, Esq. ... ... — Apr 35

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ... — Nov 31

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
S. W. Evans ... ... — Sept 36

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
T. H. Pratt, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36

SINGAPORE.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Victualling Store Officer—
J. R. Ellis, Esq. ... ... 9 Apr 37

ROYAL NAVAL YARD, TRINCOMALEE.

(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Naval Store Officer—
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. (*act*)... ... — Mar 37
(*The Victualling Yard is administered by the Naval Store Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
M. May, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
Armament Supply Officer—
R. J. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Aug 37
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
W. Baker, Esq. ... ... — Oct 36
A. McHutcheon, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
L. C. Ransom, Esq. ... ... — Oct 35
Deputy Cashier—
H. B. M. Brown, Esq. ... ... 24 Apr 35

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent Portsmouth.*)
Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
J. Wedlake, Esq., MBE ... ... — Aug 37
Armament Supply Officers—
F. H. Foss, Esq. ... ... — Aug 36
W. E. Fuller, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
St. G. Redhead, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
F. J. Cammack, Esq. ... ... — Jan 37
K. Etchells, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37
G. S. Steed, Esq. ... ... — July 37
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
R. C. Kedge, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
H. A. Marshall, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37
Assistant Cashier—
P. Hebburn, Esq. ... ... 1 May 28
Medical Officer—
Major P. McK. Terry, RAMC (T) ... —
Local Station Police Officer (and for Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport and R.N. Armament Depot, Bedenham)—
Ch. Inspr. S. W. Bucknall (*Capt. R.M. Ret.*). *Marchwood.*
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop, Esq. ... ... — Mar 34
Local Station Police Officer—
Station Sergeant.

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)
Bull Point.
Senior Armament Supply Officer—
S. Evans, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Armament Supply Officer—
G. E. Heathcote, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
E. J. Burbeck, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37
C. P. Costeloe, Esq. ... ... 20 Sept 37
H. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
T. G. Haynes, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37
T. F. Honess, Esq. ... ... 28 Oct 35
Gunwharf.
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
R. G. Gatehouse, Esq. ... ... — May 36
Local Station Police Officer—
Inspr. H. J. Hollow.

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)
Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
R. L. Lawson, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Upnor and Lodge Hill.
Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Atkins, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. B. Bigg, Esq. ... ... — Oct 34
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
J. R. Bodys, Esq. ... ... 30 Aug 37
E. C. Crouch, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37
W. B. Winsor, Esq. ... ... — Jan 36
Medical Officer—
Surg Capt. M. W. Haydon, MRCS, LRCP (*ret*) ... ... 7 Jan 36
Local Station Police Officer—
Sub. Divnl. Inspr. O. J. Colan, MBM.
Gunwharf.
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. A. Mitchell ... ... — Sept 36

CROMBIE.

(*Under the general control of Rear-Admiral, Rosyth Dockyard.*)
Senior Armament Supply Officer—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. ... ... 6 Aug 36
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
G. H. Chandler, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — June 36
J. P. Cohen, Esq. ... ... — Feb 35
E. A. H. Fisher, Esq. ... ... — May 37
L. J. Morris, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. A. Freeman, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
Local Station Police Officer—
Sub. Divnl. Inspr. A. J. E. Thorburn, DSM.

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.*)
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. M. Widdecombe, Esq. ... ... 6 Aug 36

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)
Naval Armament Supply Officer—
K. Boutwood, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
W. F. Woods, Esq. ... ... — Oct 35
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
E. C. Arscott, Esq. ... ... — June 36
R. Heath, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

HONG KONG.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)
Senior Armament Supply Officer—
(*And for general duties under Comdr.-in-chief, China.*)
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE ... ... — Mar 36
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
D. F. Waller, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Oct 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
M. W. McGrath, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37

SINGAPORE.

(*Under the general control of the Commodore, Malaya.*)
Armament Supply Officer.
J. B. Richards, Esq. ... ... — Oct 37
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
K. A. Haddacks, Esq. ... ... — Nov 36

SIMONS TOWN.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
R. R. Bailey, Esq. ... ... — Dec 36

BERMUDA.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
D. Todd, Esq. ... ... — May 36

CEYLON.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)
Postal address—R.N. Armament Depot, Trincomalee.
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. F. Gannaway, Esq. ... ... — May 36
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
P. R. Ody ... ... — Sept 36

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain F. T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*) ... ... 2 Mar 35

Manager and Deputy Superintendent—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., Ph.D, FIC, BSc 17 May 32

Assistant Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., BSc ... ... 17 May 32

Senior Chemist—
H. H. Hazel, Esq., MA ... ... 13 June 34

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. A. Keightley, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Dunmall, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37

Chemists in Charge—
R. V. Eaton, Esq., BSc, AIC ... ... — Sept 31
L. C. E. Howley, Esq., BSc (*act.*) ... — June 34
W. Ledbury, Esq., MSc, FIC ... ... 13 June 34
H. N. Read, Esq., MSc, AIC ... ... 2 July 23
A. Whitaker, Esq., BSc, AIC ... ... 13 June 34

Chemists—
C. F. Baker, Esq. ... ... — July 37
J. C. Blenkinsop, Esq. ... ... — May 37
E. C. H. Lawrence, Esq. ... ... — June 36
W. L. Lee Smith, Esq., BSc, AIC ... — June 34
G. W. Payne, Esq. ... ... 10 Oct 37
M. W. Ramsay, Esq. ... ... 10 Aug 36
W. W. Rowland, Esq., BSc, AIC ... 30 Apr 34
A. Silvester, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36
A. Webster, Esq., MSc ... ... — June 34

Chief Mechanical Engineer—
L. F. V. Dalton, Esq. ... ... 8 Apr 30

Assistants to Chief Mechanical Engineer—
W. Meek, Esq., BSc ... ... 9 Nov 25
J. Robinson, Esq. ... ... — Oct 36

Works Officer—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., FSI, MInstructE ... 1 Sept 17

Asst. Cashier—
J. G. Ross, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 37

Medical Officer—
A. M. Cunningham, Esq., MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Oct 37

Senior Scientific Officer—
J. Brooksbank, Esq., ARCSc, BSc ... 1 Apr 36

Scientific Officers—
R. L. A. Borrow, Esq., BSc, AMIEE ... 1 Apr 36
J. A. Hay, Esq., BSc ... ... 1 Sept 37

Local Station Police Officer—
Sub-Divl. Inspr. W. A. Arnold, DSM.

PRODUCTION OF NAVAL ARMAMENT STORES.

BIRMINGHAM.
(48, *Corporation Street, Birmingham*).

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
L. W. Bethell, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
(*Area Progress Officer.*)

MANCHESTER.
(*Station Buildings, Altrincham*).

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. A. Ward, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
(*Area Progress Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINE DEPOTS AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge –
**Eng. Captain S. Robins ... ... 26 Nov 37*

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieut.-Com. (E) A. G. Clarke ... 27 Oct 36*

Lieutenant (E) *J. B. St. L. Tyrrell ... 4 May 37

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. Keen, Esq. ... ... — Feb 37
*(*Borne in 'Victory.')*

WEYMOUTH.

Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Com. R. S. Blight ... ... 17 Aug 36*

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieutenant* (E) J. G. Cannon ... 4 Jan 37
(For Duty at Portland Range.)

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. Strivens, Esq. ... ... —June 36

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintending, Devonport.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
**Eng. Com. F. B. Mowbray, OBE (ret)* 10 Feb 36

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. ... ... — Jan 33
(Borne in 'Drake.')*

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
**Commander* (E) P. B. A. Carruna... 9 Sept 37
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Stokes, Esq. ... ... — Oct 33

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.)

Lieutenant (E) N. J. Clift ... ... 19 Nov 35
(Borne in 'Cormorant.')*

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in charge—
**Commander* (E) R. A. Fletcher ... 13 Mar 37
Wt. Elect. C. C. Jerome ... ... 22 Sept 37
*(*Borne in 'St. Angelo.')*

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
O. A. Gilmore, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

COLOMBO.

(Under the general control of the Captain-in-charge, Ceylon.)

**Lieut.-Com.* (E) B. L. J. Howell ... 6 May 35
(Borne in 'Norfolk II.')

HONG KONG.

(Under the general control of the Commodore, Hong Kong.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Com. T. E. Davies ... ... 15 May 36*

Assistant Armament Supply Officer.—
F. H. Compton, Esq ... ... — Jan 37
*(*Borne in 'Tamar.')*

SIMONSTOWN.

(Under the general control of the Captain in Charge, Cape of Good Hope.)

See The Chief Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Simonstown

MINE DEPOTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Postal Address—R.N. Mine Depôt, Frater, nr. Fareham, Hants.
(Stores to above address, via Fareham Station, Southern Railway.)
(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Portsmouth, page 445.)

ROSYTH.

(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 445.

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores, sent by rail –
R.N. Mine Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Large consignments of Stores to be sent to Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
G. Heron, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37

Medical Officer—
A. Porter, Esq., MD ... ... —

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
**Engineer Rear-Admiral* E. J. O'B. Croker, CBE ... ... 15 June 32

Deputy Superintendent and Works Managers—
**Commander* (E) R. G. Murray ... 16 Sept 35
**Eng.-Com.* W. J. Perrow ... ... 10 Dec 35

Assistants to Deputy Superintendent and Works Managers—
** Commander* (E) G. A. B. Cooper ... 12 July 37
**Eng. Com.* T. B. Hawton *(ret)* ... 2 Apr 37

Production Manager—
H. R. Hammond, Esq. ... ... 25 Sept 34

Shop Manager—
C. E. Eldridge, Esq. ... ... 25 Sept 34

Chief Torpedo Development Officer—
Commander A. Richard *(ret.)*... ... 29 Dec 25

Deputy Chief Torpedo Development Officers—
Commander R. F. Fegen ... ... 30 Oct 36

Assistant Torpedo Development Officers—
Lieut.-Com. L. H. L. Clarke *(ret)* ... 30 Oct 36
A. A. D. Grey ... ... 30 Oct 36

Range Officer, Torpedo Range, Loch Long—
Commander G. A. C. Williams ... 5 Aug 36

Assistant Range Officer—
Lieutenant C. E. Finch, MBE *(ret.)* ... 12 Aug 36

Armament Supply Officer—
J. P. F. Macintosh ... ... — Aug 37

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. I. Dow, Esq. ... ... — Mar 37

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
G. C. Paiston, Esq. ... ... — Sept 36

Chief Designer—
E. W. Green, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37

Assistant Chief Designer—
E. C. Howlett, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37

Assistant Electrical Engineer—
A. Zoller, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 Oct 22

Deputy Cashier—
E. I. Douglas, Esq. ... ... 24 Jan 33

Medical Officer—
Surg. Captain R. Thompson, RN *(ret.)* 2 Apr 34

Principal Scientific Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Department)—
G. W. Austin, Esq., OBE, MSC ... 1 Jan 19

Senior Technical Officer (Lent from S.R.E. Dept.)—
C. F. Edwards, Esq., MSC, DIC, MIMECHE 1 July 26

Technical Officers—
J. A. Cowderoy, Esq., BSc, (Eng) ... — Aug 36
A. Higgins, Esq., BSc ... ... — May 36
K. A. Smith, Esq., BSc ... ... — Oct 36

Assistant (Grade II.)—
H. V. D. Bell ... ... — Nov 37
F. E. Pierce, Esq. ... ... — Nov 37
*(*Borne in 'President.')*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN H.M.S. "VERNON" (*Civil Staff*) SIGNAL SCHOOL and H.M.S. "OSPREY."

H.M.S. 'VERNON.'

Superintendent of Mine Design.

Captain R. H. F. de Salis, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*ret*) ... ... 26 Jan 35

Deputy Supt. of Mine Design—
Commander (*act*) G. C. Adams ... 1 Mar 36

Civilian Staff.

Chief Technical Adviser—
F. B. Shaw, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 May 19

Principal Scientific Officer—
A. B. Wood, Esq., D.Sc. ... ... 8 Oct 37

**Principal Technical Officer—*
F. Pickford, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.M.E. ... 21 Nov 16
W. R. Steele, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.S. ... ... 6 Feb 16

**Senior Technical Officers—*
L. C. B. Johnson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E ... ... 28 Jan 18
N. E. Noble, Esq. ... ... 20 Feb 22
J. B. Swan, Esq., M.B.E., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 14 Nov 21
E. C. Wadlow, Esq., PhD., BSc.,, A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 23 Nov 36

**Technical Officers—*
J. R. Hardwick, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37
J. M. Kirkby, Esq., M.A. ... ... 4 Jan 37
W. D. Laurie, Esq., M.A. ... ... 12 Oct 36
A. C. Main, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 8 Oct 17
J. G. Nagle, Esq. B.Sc. ... ... 4 Jan 37
H. W. Nicholls, Esq. ... ... 31 July 23
F. Pearson, Esq. ... ... 15 June 23
F. J. Tindell, Esq., MEng., A.M.I.E.E. 8 Jan 18
G. F. Turner, Esq. ... ... 14 Aug 17
H. Weinstock, Esq. ... ... — July 37

**Senior Scientific Officers—*
H. Gollop, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.Chem.E. ... ... — Feb 22
S. Harcombe, Esq., M.A., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 26
J. H. Powell, Esq., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.... 18 Jan 16
W. F. Thain, Esq., A.M.I.M.E ... 10 Nov 23

**Scientific Officers—*
H. Rowe, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 1 Apr 33
W. F. B. Shaw, Esq. B.A. ... ... 30 Aug 37
G. L. Turney, Esq., B.A. ... ... 20 Nov 22

Junior Scientific Officers—
H. Capper, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37
H. W. K. Kelly, Esq. ... ... — Sept 37

**Engineers, Grade I.—*
G. H. Taylor, Esq. ... ... 20 Aug 17
H. J. Taylor, Esq. ... ... 10 June 15

Assistant (Grade I)—
A. D. Alexander, Esq., A.R.C.S. ... 1 Oct 33
G. F. Mordtmer, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 36

**Assistants (Grade II)—*
F. A. Bette, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
A. E. C. Denovan, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
A. E. Dickenson, Esq. ... ... — Aug 37
F. L. Hill, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 36
E. G. Jefferson, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 33
P. O. Jenkin, Esq ... ... 18 Mar 37
E. Read, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 33

** The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical Order in each Class.*

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Torpedo and Mining School see under H.M.S. 'Vernon.')

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Chief Technical Officer—
C. L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. ... ... 6 Apr 08

**Principal Technical Officer—*
W. S. Peake, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc. ... 2 Oct 11

**Senior Technical Officers—*
T. H. Baines, Esq., M.I.E.E. ... 26 Apr 21
A. McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 21 Sept 18
H. Noble, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Comdr. R. F. Pitcairn, R.N. (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 36
R. L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 36

**Technical Officers—*
G. Bishop, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Jan 35
B. W. S. Challans, Esq., M.Sc., D.I.C. A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Sept 36
G. D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. 4 Apr 21
R. H. Garner, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.E.E. 17 Feb 20
G. W. Harris, Esq., M.I.E.E. ... 18 July 21
R. R. Kent, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Apr 26
Comdr. A. W. Lovebund, R.N. (*ret*).... 1 Jan 21
W. J. Offord, Esq., A.C.G.I., D.I.C.... 6 Sept 37
N. Pemberton, Esq., A.I.E.E. ... 18 July 21
R. Savory, Esq. A.M.I.E.E. ... 19 Feb 17
P. L. Ta'Bois, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 23 Nov 36
S. E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... 1 Oct 19

**Junior Technical Officers—*
P. G. M. Herbert, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
W. A. Smith, Esq. ... ... 4 May 21

**Engineers, Grade I—*
A. G. Akehurst, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.Inst.Met ... ... 1 Jan 23
J. G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 4 Oct 20
E. E. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 June 21

Superintending Scientist—
G. Swearting, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.N.E. ... ... 27 June 19

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN H.M.S. "VERNON" (*Civil Staff*) SIGNAL SCHOOL and H.M.S. "OSPREY"—*contd.*

Principal Scientific Officers—

C. E. Horton, Esq., MA ... ... 28 Feb 21
W. F. Rawlinson, Esq., DSC, MIEE ... 23 Feb 20
W. Ure, Esq., BSC, AMIEE ... ... 1 Apr 36

Senior Scientific Officers—

L. S. Alder, Esq., MSC ... ... 30 May 21
J. C. W. Drabble, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 22
H. G. Hughes, Esq., MSC, F INST P, AMIEE ... ... 1 Apr 36
H. Smith, Esq., BA, DSC ... ... 1 Sept 20
A. Wilkinson, Esq., BSC ... ... 31 July 19

Scientific Officers—

R. E. Blakey, Esq., DSC 2 June36
J. F. Coales, Esq., MA ... ... 21 Oct 29
O. Crampton, Esq., BSC ... ... 11 May 23
C. R. Evershed, Esq. ... ... 1 Aug 19
H. J. Grainger, Esq., MSC, AMIEE ... 6 Sept 20
E. G. Hill, Esq., PHD., MSC ... ... 11 Apr 21
Miss M. G. Marsh ... ... 22 May 21
C. Matthews, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
W. J. R. Merren, Esq., MA, BSC. ... 3 May 37
S. J. Moss, Esq., BSC 1 June23
C. O. Pringle, Esq., MSC, (*act*) ... 19 Feb 34
J. D. S. Rawlinson, Esq., BSC, MIEE ... ... 24 Oct 23
J. E. Sheldrick, Esq., BSC, MIEE ... 25 Apr 21
J. G. Story, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 13 Sept 37
A. A. Symonds, Esq., MA, PHD ... 5 Sept 28
D. H. Toller-Bond, Esq., AMIEE ... 1 Sept 37
R. A. Yeo, Esq., BSC., DIC ... ... 2 Jan 28

Junior Scientific Officers—

W. P. Anderson, Esq., BSC ... ... 9 Dec 35
J. F. Bareford, Esq., MSC, PHD. ... 15 June 36
G. J. Burtt ... ... — Nov 37
W. S. Eastwood Esq., BSC ... ... 22 Sept 36
E. M. Gollin, Esq., MA ... ... 30 Dec 35
O. L. Ratsey, Esq., BA ... ... 1 July 37
A. W. Ross, Esq., BA... ... ... 28 Sept 36

Assistants (Grade I)—

H. E. Christie, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 36
E. W. Penney, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 25
A. S. C. Phillips, Esq., AIEE ... ... 1 Apr 31
S. H. Trippe, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 15 Oct 20

Assistants (Grade II)—

P. T. W. Baker, Esq., MA ... ... 18 Nov 35
G. W. A. Birkett, Esq., (*act*)... ... 1 July 37
F. Briggs, Esq. ... ... 9 Aug 37
H. M. Bristow, Esq., BSC ... ... 30 Nov 36
H. A. Brooks, Esq ... ... 18 Mar 37
J. W. Clarke, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 36
A. Dooley, Esq. ... ... 11 Jan 37
A. L. Foort, Esq. ... ... 21 Dec 25
H. E. Hogben, Esq., BSC ... ... 11 July 27
F. H. P. Hoolahan, Esq. ... ... 18 Mar 37
F. G. H. Lewis, Esq., DIC. AInstP, ARCS ... ... 22 Oct 24
J. J. A. Mason, Esq. ... ... 16 Nov 36
W. H. Pritchard, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 36
H. R. Verry, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 36
C. H. Webb, Esq. ... . 1 Apr 36

**The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(For Naval Staff of Signal school, see under H.M.S. 'Victory.')

H.M.S. "OSPREY."
PORTLAND.

Civilian Staff.

Superintending Scientist—

B. S. Smith, Esq., MIEE, FInst P ... — Apr 27

Senior Scientific Officers—

J. Anderson, Esq., AMIEE ... ... — Apr 27
J. Colquhoun, Esq., MSC, BEng, AMIEE ... ... 1 Apr 36

**Scientific Officers—*

A. H. Bebb, Esq., MA, BSC ... ... 8 Apr 33
J. H. Hayes, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 8 Sept 37
W. W. Jackson, Esq., MSC, PHD ... — June 36
A. C. Law, Esq., MA ... ... — May 27
E. B. D. Mackenzie, Esq., BSC ... — May 27
E. W. Pratt, Esq., MSC., AInst P ... — Apr 27
L. Samphier, Esq., AMIEE ... ... —June 27

**Junior Scientific Officer—*

J. A. Hakes, Esq., BSC ... ... 17 June 35

Principal Technical Officer—

A. E. H. Pew, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 36

Senior Technical Officer—

J. O. Davis, Esq. ... ... — Apr 27

**Technical Officers—*

F. L. Anthony, Esq. ... ... — Apr 27
G. J. A. C. Hales, Esq. ... ... — Apr 27
Lieut.-Com. A. L. Lawford (*ret.*) ... — Sept 36
R. K. Stoughton, Esq. ... ... 10 June 37
G. E. O. Taylor, Esq. ... ... — Apr 27

Assistants (Grade II)—

A. M. Gunner, Esq. ... ... 30 Aug 37
F. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 37
S. A. Mackay, Esq. ... ... 9 Nov 36
A. W. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 37

Engineer (Grade II)—

Eng. Lieut.-Com. E. W. Eckersley (*ret.*) —Apr 27

** The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*
(For Naval Staff see under H.M.S. 'Osprey.')

Digitized by Google

For H.M. Hospital Ship 'Maine'—See under Royal Fleet Auxiliaries.

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
T. Creaser, MD, BCh, DTM & H ... 25 Nov 37
Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ... 7 Feb 16

**Surgeon Captain—*
(*S*) G. F. Syms, FRCS, LRCP ... ... 13 Sept 34
(*Professor of Surgery.*)
(*M*) C. F. O. Sankey, OBE, MB, BS ... 19 May 37
(*S*) F. J. D. Twigg, MB, BCh, DOMS ... 17 Apr 35
(*M*) J. G. Danson, MD, ChB, MRCP (*Lond*) ... ... 19 June 37
(*Professor of Medicine.*)

**Surg. Comdr.—*
(*E*) H. Hurst, LRCP & S ... ... 22 Nov 37
(*S*) T. N. D'Arcy. LRCP & S, DOMS ... 3 Dec 35
(*X*) T. Madill, MB, BCh. ... ... 17 July 37
(*B*) S. G. Weldon, MB, BCh, DPH ... 5 Apr 37
(*O*) J. Hamilton, MB, BCh ... ... 15 Oct 37
(*M*) J. G. Holmes, MD ... ... 5 Nov 36
(*A*) J. V. Williams, MB, BCh ... ... 5 Dec 36

**Surg. Comdr.* (D)—
E. G. Adams, LDS ... ... 11 May 36

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
T. R. Lynagh, MB, BCh ... ... 18 Sept 36
(*G*) J. Johnston, MB, ChB ... ... 11 Nov 36
W. R. S. Pancknidge, MRCS, LRCP ... 11 Aug 37

**Surg. Lieut.* G. H. G. Southwell-Sander, MB, BCh, MRCS,, LRCP, DPH ... ... 18 Oct 37
**Surg. Lieut.* (D) W. G. Finnie, LDS ... 23 Feb 37
**Paym. Capt.* K. E. Badcock, PSO, PSC 19 Feb 36
(*Store Officer and Cashier.*)
**Chaplain—Rev.* N. B. Kent, OBE, MA 29 Sept 36
**Paym. Lieut.—*
H. J. Hall ... ... 9 Nov 35
Matron in Chief, QARNNS—
Miss B. M. Martin, RRC ... ... 22 Feb 37
Matron—
Miss D. W. Beale, ARRC ... ... 10 Mar 37
Superintending Sister—
Miss K. Baker ... ... 6 May 37
Senior Sisters—
Miss E. M. Fowler ... ... 2 Sept 35
Miss L. M. Ramsay, ARRC ... ... 17 Dec 29
Nursing Sisters—
Miss D. E. Johnston ... ... — Oct 32
Miss R. C. Child ... ... 31 Aug 33
Miss J. E. Whitworth... ... ... 1 Sept 34
Miss I. K. Coleman ... ... — Aug 35
Miss G. B. Martin ... ... — Jan 36
Miss A. H. McEwen ... ... 7 Apr 36
Miss M. B. Bennett ... ... 4 June 36
Miss M. Booth ... ... 3 Aug 36
Miss E. M. Weller ... ... 5 Feb 37
Miss M. E. Griffith-Jones ... ... 10 Mar 37
Miss M. A. McHugo ... ... 16 Mar 37
Miss E. M. Blair ... ... 12 Apr 37
Miss D. G. Dowsett ... ... 24 Apr 37
Miss S. Kirkpatrick ... ... 1 May 37
Miss W. M. Barker ... ... 10 May 37

Laundry Superintendent—
Miss G. Tawse ... ... — Dec 36
Superintending Pharmacist—
J. H. Stoneman, Esq. ... ... 2 Apr 30
Senior Pharmacist—
S. Mitchell, Esq. ... ... 28 Feb 35

Pharmacists—
F. H. G. Trehaile, Esq. ... ... — May 37
H. A. T. Spanner, Esq. ... ... 7 May 37

**Cd. Wardmaster*—W. T. J. Crick ... 27 Mar 37

Royal Hospital, Haslar—*continued.*

**Wt. Wardmasters—*
L. F. Gibbons, DSM ... ... — July 37
F. Martin (*act*) ... ... 10 Sept 37
(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
F. J. Gowans, MB BS, KHS ... ... 9 Jan 36
Secretary—Captain Arthur Hurford, MBE, R.M. (*ret.*) ... ... — July 19

**Surgeon Captains—*
(*M*) K. H. Hole, OBE, MB, BS ... 11 Mar 37
(*S*) J. G. Boal, MB, ChB ... ... 4 Jan 37

**Surg. Com.—*
(*S*) W. H. Murray. LRCP & S... ... 9 Oct 35
(*B*) J. R. Brennan, MB, ChB ... 10 Apr 37
(*O*) D. M. Beaton, LRCP & S ... ... 6 Mar 37
E. V. Barnes, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 28 Sept 37

**Surg.-Com.* (D)—
T. E. Brevetor, LDS ... ... 1 Apr 37
(*And for Royal Marine Head Quarters.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
(*M*) R. A. Graff, MRCS, LRCP ... 7 Sept 37
(*A*) A. L. Moorby, MRCS, LRCP ... 16 Sept 37
W. V. Beach, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 24 Aug 37
J. W. L. Crosfill, MB, ChB ... ... 29 Mar 37
**Surg.-Lieut, (E)* H. L. Cleave, FRCS, LRCP ... ... 30 Oct 36
(*G*) G. A. Lawson, BM, BCh ... ... 11 Jan 37
**Paym. Capt.* P. S. Strickland ... ... 9 Sept —
(*Store Officer and Cashier.*)
**Chaplain—Rev.* V. Kyrke, MA ... 23 Apr 37
**Paym. Lieut.—*
G. E. J. Messervy ... ... 27 July 37
Matron—Miss A. Ralph, ARRC ... ... 22 Feb 37
Superintending Sister—
Miss O. H. Franklin, MBE. ... ... 6 May 37
Miss J. K. Gillanders ... ... 17 June 37
Senior Sister—Miss M. J. Roberts, ARRC 20 Sept 32
Nursing Sisters—Miss Y. A. B. de F. Usher-Somers ... — Apr 30
Miss M. Kennedy ... 1 May 34
Miss E. M. J. Wakeham 18 June 34
Miss K. A. Finley ... 28 Dec 34
Miss P. M. Wilkinson — Apr 35
Miss P. L. Shipton ... 16 Apr 35
Miss K. M. Cooper ... — Aug 35
Miss S. M. St. J. James 2 Sept 35
Miss M. B. Coulton ... 9 Dec 35
Miss A. J. A. Davies... 1 May 36
Miss I. C. R. Kennison 6 May 36
Miss N. M. Willoughby 24 June 37
Miss E. J. McKay ... 29 July 37
Miss M. G. Fraser ... 26 Nov 37

Laundry Superintendent—
Miss I. M. Stevens ... ... 21 July 17
Superintending Pharmacist—
R. A. Sinca, Esq. ... ... 28 Feb 33
Senior Pharmacist—
H. Farrar, Esq. ... ... — July 33

Pharmacists—
T. Driscoll, Esq. ... ... — Apr 34
R. C. W. Martin, Esq. ... ... 9 Aug 37

**Cd. Wardmaster—*
A. E. Burch ... ... — Aug 30

**Wt. Wardmaster—*
T. W. Ashford (*act*) ... ... 14 June 37
(* *Borne in 'Drake.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
B. P. Pick, OBE, MRCS, LRCP, KHS ... 7 July 35

Secretary—
Wardmaster Lieut. B. J. Hoare ... 2 Nov 36

**Surgeon Captains—*
(*M*) J. H. Burdett, MRCS, LRCP ... 19 June 37
(*S*) R. F. P. Cory, MRCS, LRCP ... 14 Sept 37

**Surg. Com.* ...(*S*) J. A. Maxwell, MB, BCh, FRCS ... ... 12 Oct 34
(*O*) C. H. M. Gimlette, MB, MRCS, LRCP ... 4 Jan 36
(*M*) R. W. Nesbitt, MB, FRCPI ... ... 7 July 36
(*X*) W. G. C. Fitzgerald, LRCP & S ... ... 11 Oct 37
(*G*) T. F. Crean, LRCP, & S ... ... 2 Jan 37
(*B*) W. P. E. McIntyre, MD ... ... 10 Nov 36

**Surg.-Com.* (D)—
J. T. Wood, LDS ... 16 May 36

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
(*S*) V. G. Horan, MB, BCh 22 Feb 36
E. W. Bingham, MB, BCh ... ... 1 Nov 37

**Paym. Capt.* F. K. Kempson... ... 11 Apr 34
(*Store Officer and Cashier.*)

**Chaplain* ...*Rev.* G. H. Hewitt, MA 27 Sept 32

**Surg. Lieut.* (*A*) W. B. Taylor, LRCP, LRCS, LDS ... ... 19 July 37
W. D. Gunn, MD, CM ... 28 Aug 37
D. A. Hovenden, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 1 Oct 37

**Paym. Lieut.* ...C. J. W. Enwright ... 10 Aug 36

Matron .....Miss L. Phillips, ARRC ... — May 36

Superintending Sisters—
Miss I. H. Price ... ... 2 Nov 36
N. S. Garner ... ... 10 Mar 37

Senior Sister—
Miss A. M. E. Northcott ... ... 7 Apr 36

Nursing Sisters
Miss M. F. Cheetham 20 June 32
Miss E. J. Lee ... — Aug 33
Miss M. K. Moore ... 20 Sept 33
Miss G. Booker ... — June 34
Miss L. K. Prichard ... 25 Aug 34
Miss R. S. M. Delahay 22 Feb 35
Miss I. A. L. Rollin ... 23 Feb 35
Miss D. K. Drake ... — 35
Miss L. Lang ... 30 Dec 35
Miss M. F. M. Trimble — Mar 36
Miss F. M. Blundstone 16 Mar 37
Miss E. B. Tully ... — Apr 37
Miss C. N. P. Booth ... 31 May 37
Miss M. M. P. Dainty ... 18 Aug 37
Miss V. Langler ... 1 Oct 37
Miss N. Bryce ... 1 Nov 37

Laundry Superintendent—
Miss V. W. Edward ... ... 19 Oct 21

Superintending Pharmacist—
H. M. Corke, Esq. ... ... 4 Feb 37

Senior Pharmacist—
E. L. H. Shute, Esq. ... ... — Apr 37

Pharmacist—
J. Bowman, Esq ... ... — Mar 36

Ch. Wardmaster—
A. W. Coules ... ...— June 33

**Wt. Wardmaster—*
J. Gavin ... ... 28 Mar 36
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland.

**Surg. Captain—*
E. MacEwan, OBE MRCS, LRCP ... 15 Nov 37

**Surg. Commander—*
(*S*) G. W. Woodhouse, MRCS, LRCP ... 6 Feb 36

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (*D*)—
D. L. Simpson, LDS ... ... 7 May 36

**Surg. Lieut.*—
(*O*) W. J. F. Guild, MD, ChB ... ... 2 June 36
(*And for Portland Dockyard.*)

**Chaplain—Rev.* H. F. St. P. Foley, MA 14 Nov 35
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)

**Wt. Wardmaster—*
W. English ... ... 15 June 37
(* *Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

**Surg. Captain* C. M. R. Thatcher, MB, ChB ... ... 20 Jan 36

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (*P*) J. W. Oliver, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 18 Aug 36
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, DEAL.

**Surgeon Captain* F. L. Smith, OBE, MRCS, LRCP... ... 27 Dec 34

Surg. Com. (D) F. R. P. Williams, BDS 5 Jan 37

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (*S*) E. R. P. Williams, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... 22 June 37

**Surg. Lieut. Com.* (D) A. W. Y. Price, LDS ... 27 Apr 36

**Surg.-Lieut.* M. G. Ross, MB, ChB ... 1 June 37

**Surg.-Lieut.* (D) W. L. Mountain, LDS 22 Oct 37

Laundry Superintendent Miss F. Brooker ... 30 Apr 28
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

**Surg.-Com.* ...A. W. Gunn, MVO, MB, ChB 29 July 37

**Surg Lieut. Com* (*D*) R. J. M. Andrews, LDS ... ... 10 Mar 36

**Surg.-Lieut.* ...E. D. Caldwell, MB, ChB, LRCP & S ... 11 Nov 37
(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PLYMOUTH

**Surgeon Commander* J. C. Brown, MRCS, LRCP ..... 15 Mar 37

**Surg. Lieut.* J. A. Page, MB, BCh ... ... 1 Jan 37
(* *Borne in 'Drake.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, CHATHAM.

**Surg. Com.* ...G. H. Hayes, MB, ChB 23 Sept

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* (D) L. M. Hughes, LDS ... 24 Mar 37

**Surg. Lieut.* ...J. G. V. Smith, MB, BCh, MRCS, LRCP. ... 16 May 37
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

*Surg. Com.....O. D. Brownfield, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP... 2 Jan 37
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. P. B. Jackson, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 29 Sept 37
Superintending Sister Miss E. K. Cheetham... 14 July 3[illegible]
(As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.)
Nursing Sister ...Miss A. M. Taylor ... — Mar 34
Miss E. M. Wynne Jones 6 May 37
Miss H. Moore ... — July 37
(* Borne in 'Britannia')

Sick Quarters, Rosyth.

*Surg. Capt.....G. G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BCh ... ... 23 Apr 37
Superintending Sister Miss M. P. de E. Jordan ... ... 6 May 37
Nursing Sister ...Miss E. D. Bishop ... 6 May 37
Miss B. Nockolds ... 6 May 37
(* Borne in 'Caledonia.')

Sick Quarters, Shotley.

*Surg. Capt. ...G. V. Hobbs, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 24 Mar 36
*Surg. Lieut. ...D. Steele-Perkins, LRCP & S ... ... 14 May 37
Superintending Sister Miss B. M. G. Hirst, RRC ... ... 17 June 35
Nursing Sister ...Miss M. Hadderton ... 7 Apr 36
Miss E. B Tully ... — Apr 37
(* Borne in 'Ganges')

Royal Hospital, Malta.

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral L. Warren, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... 16 Aug 35
Secretary ...L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq. 17 Dec 13

Surg. Capt. ...(S) J. P. Shorten, DSC, LRCP & S ... ... 11 Jan 37
H. St. C. Colson, MB, BS, DPH ... ... 3 May 35
(Naval Health Officer, Mediterranean.)
Surg. Com. ...(O) E. J. K. Weekes, MB ChB ... ... 7 Mar 35
(S) C. Keating, MSM, LRCP & S ... ... 16 Oct 35
(M) J. C. Souter, MB, ChB ... ...
*Surg. Com. (D) T. Hunt, LDS ... 5 Apr 37
Surg. Lieut. Com. (B) T. W. Froggatt, MB, ChB ... ... 22 Apr 37
(X) D. R. F. Bertram, MB, BS ... ... 12 Apr 37
(G) D. F. Walsh, MB, BCh ... ... 11 Oct 37
Surg. Lieut. Com. (D) F. A. Pearse, LDS ... 14 Oct 36
*Chaplain ...Rev. L. Coulshaw, MC AKC ... ... 29 Oct 37
*Paym. Com. ...K. U. White ... ... 5 Feb 37
(Store Officer and Cashier.)
Matron ...Miss N. E. James RRC — May 36

Superintending Sister Miss E. Campbell ... — July 37
Nursing Sister ...Miss N. K. Westaway — Apr 35
Miss M. E. Cawston ... — Aug 35
Miss K. M. Greenwood — Jan 36
Miss M. A. S. Walsh... — Feb 36
Miss B. D. Harvey ... — Mar 37
Miss K. V. Chapman — July 37
Miss W. N. King ... — Oct 37
Laundry Superintendent Miss U. Lumley ... 29 Jan 37
Senior Pharmacist T. A. H. Stott, Esq.... — Feb 37
Pharmacist .....E Fawcitt, Esq. ... — Aug 37
A. W. L. Harry, Esq.... — July 37
*Cd. Warrant Master E. W. Biddlecombe ... 22 Nov 35
(* Borne in 'St. Angelo.')

Royal Hospital, Hong Kong.

*Surgeon Captain G. D G. Fergusson, MRCS, LRCP... ... 11 Mar 35
*Surg. Com. (D) C. J. Finnigan, LDS ... 15 Jan 37
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (S) C. B. Nicholson, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP, DLO ... ... 10 Mar 37
(M) T. L. Cleave, MRCP, MRCS ... ... 10 Mar 37
A. N. Forsyth, MB, ChB — Nov 37
(G) S. J. Wheeler, MB, MRCS, LRCP ... 11 Dec 35
Superintending Sister Miss M. Goodrich ... — Jan 36
Nursing Sister ...Miss B. G. Sibson ... — Jan 36
Miss H. B. Durey ... — Feb 36
Senior Pharmacist G. Large, Esq. ... — Mar 37
Pharmacist ...W. A. Childlow, Esq.... — Feb 35
*Wt. Warrant Master M. A. Ball ... ... 11 Jan 36
Hon. Consulting Physician to the R.N. Hospital, Hong Kong:—
Surg.-Com. ...W. I. Gerrard, OBE, MD, DPH, MRCP, RN (ret.) —
(* Borne in 'Tamar')

Royal Hospital, Bermuda.

*Surg. Capt. ...H. R. B. Hull, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 10 Dec 35
*Surg. Com. (B) R. C. Foster, MB, BCh ... ... 18 Feb 35
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) W. C. G. Ford, LDS ... 27 Apr 36
Laundry Superintendent Mrs. N. M. Warburton— Dec 32
*Wt. Warrant Master H. D. Cluer ... ... 3 Sept 36
(* Borne in 'Malabar.')

Royal Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.

*Surgeon Captain H. M. Whelan MRCS, LRCP... ... ... 21 Sept 37
*Surg. Lieut. Com. (O) H. de B. Kempthorne, BM, BCh ... 1 Mar 37
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) D. C. Eglington, MC, LDS ... ... 25 Feb 37
*Wt. Warrant Master F. D. Lever ... ... 16 June 37
(* Borne in 'Afrikander.')

Royal Naval Sick Quarters, Wei-Hai-Wei

*Surgeon Commander A. A. Pomfret, MB, ChB, DO, DOMS ... 18 Oct 37
As M.O. in charge.)
(Borne in 'Tamar.')

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—*The Right Hon.* A. Duff Cooper, DSO, MP ... ... —
President—*Vice-Admiral* S. R. Bailey, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar 37
Captain of College—*L. H. K. Hamilton, DSO ... ... 6 Sept 37
Commander—J. C. Annesley, DSO ... ... 1 Sept 36
Lieut. Com.—*B. F. Johnson ... ... 3 May 35
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
Surg. Com. A. H. Joy, MB, BCh ... ... 31 Dec 35
Secretary, Store Officer Cashier and Librarian—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 2 Temps. Clerks and 3 Pensioner Clerks.
Local Station Police Officer—*Insp.* F. G. Hewlett ... ... —

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Mathematics.

Professor .....L. M. Milne-Thomson, Esq., MA, FRSE ... 1 Sept 21
Asst. Professor ...T. A. A. Broadbent, Esq., MA ... ... 2 Sept 35
Instr. Com. .....F. W. Shurlock, MA ... 2 Sept 37
Lecturers .....B. M. Brown, Esq., BA 2 Sept 34
J. H. Pearce, Esq., BA — Sept 35

Applied Mechanics.

Professor .....B. P. Haigh, Esq., MDB, DSC, Minstce ... 1 May 20
Asst. Professor ...F. W. Thorne, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... ... 1 Sept 21
Instr.-Com. .....(*Al Fr.*) H. A. Hendrie, MA ... ... 30 Apr 36
Lieut.-Com. (E) N. B. Dalton ... ... 18 July 34
Lecturers .....E. Chappell, Esq., BSC 1 Sept 21
T. S. Robertson, Esq., MSC (Eng.) ... ... 1 Nov 20
Demonstrator ...C. H. Helmer, Esq., BSC (Eng.) ... ... 27 Sept 34

Physics.

Asst. Professor ...J. Stead, Esq., MA ... 6 Oct 37
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } P. Bracelin, MA. BSC . . 30 Apr 36
Lecturers ...G. F. Nicholson, Esq., BSC, AKC, AMIEE ... 1 Sept 21
G. C. Tothill, Esq., BA — Nov 21
J. Guyatt, Esq. ... 28 May 20
Demonstrator ...E. B. White, Esq. ... 6 Oct 37

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Professor .....F. A. Ruddock, Esq., A MET (*Sheff.*), AIC 1 Sept 32
Lecturer.....J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., DSC, AIC ... ... 8 Nov 20
T. W. Lloyd, Esq., A MET (*Sheff.*), AIC... — Sept 32

History and English.

Professor .....M. A. Lewis, Esq., MA, FRHistS ... ... 12 Sept 34
Lecturers .....John G. Bullocke, Esq., MA ... ... 24 June 22
W. C. B Tunstall, Esq., MA, FRHistS... ... 23 Sept 25

Marine Engineering.

Professor.....*Commander* (E) A. D. Bonny ... ... 29 Oct 36
Visiting Lecturer..*Commander* (E) A. D. McGlashan .. ... 26 Sept 35
Lieut.-Com. (E) (*Al Fr. Al Sp*) H. F. Atkins ... ... 10 July 35

Naval Architecture.

Professor .....V. G. Shepheard, Esq., RCNC ... ... — Sept 34
Visiting Lecturers C. H. Panwill, RCNC... — Sept 37
F. S. Sutherby, Esq., RCNC ... ... — Jan 37

Foreign Languages.

Lecturer in French } Monsieur C. D Harrault 9 Jan 25

Navigation.

Professor .....*Instr. Capt. A. H. Saunders, OBE, BA 1 Sept 33
(*And as Dean of College.*)
Instr. Com. .....(*Al Fr. Al Sp*) C. D. Howell, MA ... ... 8 Sept 36
H. S. Gracie, BA ... 6 Sept 37

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Vice-Admiral S. R. Bailey, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Mar 37
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding.*)

Captain .....E. de F. Renouf, CVO... 25 July 36
O. Bevir ... ... 25 May 37

Captain .....C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSO... ... ... 7 Oct 37

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

Director .....*Captain W. S. Chalmers DSC ... ... 1 Feb 37
*Deputy Director Captain F. H. Pegram 23 July 37
Captain.....Q. D. Graham ... 25 July 36
Commander.....G. A. French ... ... 26 Apr 37
J. R. D. D'Aeth ... 9 Jan 37

Commander.....B. L. Moore ... ... 14 Sept 36
J. W. Cuthbert ... 25 May 37
*Lt.-Col. R.M. ...H. T. Newman ... 8 Jan 36
Librarian .....*Commander* C. G. P. Jones (*ret*) ..... 1 July 37

Higher Clerical Officer, 3 Clerical Officers, 1 'S' Class Clerk, 2 Shorthand Typists, 2 Typists, and 2 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in* '*President*.'

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd*

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—
*Surg. Capt. H. B. R. Stephens, OBE, FRCS (Eng.), MB, BS, DPH ... 24 Apr 35

Professor of Clinical Pathology—
*Surg. Com. F. G. Hitch, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP ... ... 25 Apr 33

Assistant to Professor of Pathology—
*Surg.-Com. (B) S.G. Rainaford, MD, DPH 5 Dec 35

Assistant to the Professor of Hygiene—
R. C. Frederick Esq., VIC ... ... 5 July 28

1 Pensioner Clerk.

IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

(9, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.*)

Commandant—*Air Marshal Sir A. M. Longmore, KCB, DSO ... ... 1 Sept 36

DIRECTING STAFF.

Royal Navy—*Captain W. G. Tennant, MVO ... ... 1 July 37

Army—*Brigadier R. H. Dewing, DSO, MC 1 Oct 37

Royal Air Force—*Group Captain* D. G. Donald, DFC, AFC ... 1 July 37

Adviser on Economics—C. E. Fayle, Esq., CBE ... ... —

Secretary—*Major L. A. Clemens, OBE, MC (ret) ... ... —

1 Higher Clerical Officer. 1 Draughtsman. 1 Shorthand Typist. 3 Typists.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

‡*Captain F. H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton ... ... 29 Dec 36

(*And for command of 'Britannia.'*)

NAVAL STAFF.

‡*Commander* ...G. A. B. Hawkins, MVO, DSC ... ... 10 Dec 35
‡*Lieut.-Coms.*.....G. C. Colville... ... 17 Dec 35
J. Brett ... ... 30 Apr 36
(*Al Fr*) J. H. Forbes 13 May 37
‡*Lieutenant* .....D. McI Russell ... 6 Apr 37
W. A Starkie ... 28 Aug 36
G. W. McKendrick ... 27 July 37
Commander (E) P. D. Oliver ... ... 27 July 37
‡*Lieutenant* (E)...J. W. Esmonde ... 19 Dec 36
A. I. F. Blair ... 28 Mar 36
Captain R.M. ..C. R. Hardy ... ... 29 May 36
(*And for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
‡*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* F. N. Chamberlain, AKC ..... 24 Sept 36
Instr. Com. .....H. A. McDonald, BSC.. 17 Sept 37
S. B. Taylor, BA ... 1 Jan 37
Surg. Com......O. D. Brownfield, OBE, MB, BS, MRCS, LRCP... 2 Jan 37
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
‡*Paym.Com* ..... H. P. Hunter, DSC.... 1 Jan 37
‡*Paym. Lieut.* ...G. D. Ardron ... 8 Sept 36
N. L. C. Richards ... 10 Oct 37
‡*Cd. Gunner* ...A. A. H Boyes (*ret*) ... 15 July 36
C. W. Squires... ... 21 July 37
Cd. Shipwright W. H. Rendell ... 27 July 37
Boatswain .....T. R. Wilce (*ret.*) ... 30 May 23

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.
H. W. B. Kempson, Esq., MC, MA, AMICE.

Heads of Departments.
Mathematics ...H. B. Piggott, Esq., MA. (*Second Master.*)

History and English } H. W. Hodges, Esq., FR HIST S
Science .....K. G. Reid, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages } R. W. Bates, Esq., BA, L. ès L.

Masters.

C. E. L. Hammond, MA (*History and English*).
E. A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
P. F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
C. H. F. Barnes-Lawrence, MA (*History and English*)
G. M. Brophy, MA (*History and English*).
E. V. Culme-Seymour, MA (*History and English*).
G. W. E. Ghey, MA (*Science*).
J. S. Sampson, MC, BA (*History and English*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*).
P. R. Bishop (*French*).
W. L. Prichard, MA (*Science*).
W. R. G. Eustace, MA (*History and English*).
G. F. Cobbold, BA (*Mathematics*).
M. Sugden, BA (*Modern Languages*).
N. R. Hall, BSC (*Science*).
H. G. White, MA (*Mathematics*).
J. H. McLellan, BA (*Mathematics*).
V. I. Todhunter, BA (*Mathematics*).
J. F. D. Scott, BA (*Mathematics*).
C. C. Lloyd, MA (*History and English*).
C. W. Baldwin, MA (*Mathematics and Science*).
L. P. de la Perrelle BA (*Modern Languages*).
J. M. Tait, BSC. (*Science*).
F. D. Barmby, BA (*History and English*).
H. K. Prout, MA (*Mathematics*)
L. E. de St. Paer, BA (*Science*) Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

‡ *Borne in 'Britannia.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Superintending Sister.

Miss E. K. Cheetham, ARRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*) ... ... 14 July 34

Nursing Sisters.

Miss J. K. Gillanders ... ... 30 Nov 35
Miss A. M. Taylor ... ... 6 Mar 34
Miss O. H. Franklin, MBE ... ... 1 Jan 36

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Charge ... ... *Engineer Captain* T. Spalding 25 Nov 36

†*Commander* (E) C. P. Berthon ..... 20 Jan 36
(*And for General Duties.*)
W. D. Brown, DSC..... 29 July 36

†*Lieut.-Com.* (E) J. B. Rooper ..... 9 Mar 36
L. J. F. Howard-Mercer 11 Dec 36
R. P. Targett-Adams... 2 Sept 37
R. G. Parsons ..... 3 May 37

†*Lieutenant* (E)...A. E. Hargrave ... 19 Dec 36
N. L. Evans ..... 24 Sept 35
I. G. Aylen ... ... 11 Aug 37

†*Instr. Com.*.....A. F. Akhurst, MA ..... 20 Apr 36
R. E. Shaw, BSC ..... 14 Sept 36
W. T. Waddington, BSC ... ... 3 Sept 37
(*Fr*) A. W. Turvey, BSC 23 June 36
L. W. Martinnant, MC, BSC ... ... 10 Jan 37
C. Young, MA ..... 3 Aug 36
B. V. Gander, MBE, BSC. ... ... 4 Jan 37

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. D. K. McCleery, MSC, AMIEE ... 14 Sept 37

†*Chaplain* .....*Rev.* R. R. Churchill, MA 3 Jan 35

†*Paym. Lieut.* ...J. Charles ... ... 30 Sept 36
(*And as Assistant Port Librarian.*)

Lieutenant.....J. O'Sullivan (*ret.*) ..... 2 June 33

Lecturer in Engineering } J. Case, Esq. MA, FRAES. ..... 10 Jan 23

Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory } E. F. Holyoak, Esq. 15 Sept 26

Electrical Engineering Senior Lecturer } R. D. Archibald, Esq., DSC, MIEE, AMICE ... 10 Jan 23

Demonstrator in Electrical Engineering Laboratory } F. G. Russell, Esq., AMIEE. ..... 1 May 24

Lecturer in Naval Architecture } R. N. Newton, Esq., RCNC.. ..... —

Demonstrator in Physics Laboratory } L. R. Ralfs, Esq., BSC 16 Mar 36

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—J. M. Irvine, Esq., MBE, BSC.

Senior Assistant Masters—E. McKenzie, Esq., MSC.
H. W. Turner, Esq. ARCS

Assistant Master—W. G. Burrell, Esq., BSC.
E. H. George, Esq., BSC.
J. Goss, Esq.
A. Quinton, Esq., MSC.
W. Scott, Esq., BSC.

Devonport.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq., MBE, FCP.

Senior Assistant Master—A. J. Wise, Esq., ARCS.

Assistant Masters—S. W. Amos, Esq., BSC.
J. C. Crowder, Esq., BSC.
F. W. Kellaway, Esq., BSC.
V. Naylor, Esq., MSC.
W. G. E. W. Tamlin, Esq., BSC.

Chatham.

Head Master—J. C. Wildman, Esq., BSC.

Senior Assistant Master—J. Norrie, Esq., BSC

Assistant Master—J. A. Bess, Esq., BSC.
J. D. Crawshaw, Esq., MSC.
R. Ferguson, Esq., BSC.
N. H. G. Young, Esq., BSC.

Sheerness.

Head Master—A. S. Ritchie, Esq., BSC.

Assistant Master—J. Dobinson, Esq., BSC.
F. W. B McAlonan, Esq., BSC, AMIEE, ARCSci.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Borne in 'Drake.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, HOLBROOK, SUFFOLK.

Superintendent—*Captain* E. Bruce-Gardyne, DSO (*ret.*) ... ... 31 Mar 3

Chief Officer and Deputy Superintendent — *Commander* H. P. D'A. Benson (*ret.*) ..... 13 Sept 32

Asst. Chief Officer — *Lieut.-Com.* P. K. Wallace (*ret.*)..... 23 Jan 32

Paymaster—
Paym. Capt....G. A. Cooke (*ret.*) ... 1 May 34

Chaplain .....*Rev.* D. J. N. Wanstall, MA ..... 2 Jan 36
Rev. G. L. Tlarks, MA... 1 Jan 37

Officer-in-charge of Works — H. E. Jones, Esq. ... 29 Dec 33

Superintending Medical Officer — Dr. B. Wood-White ... 1 Jan 32

Inspecting Medical Officer — Dr. A. G. Atkinson ... 27 Apr 33

Visiting Medical Officer — *Surg. Rear-Admiral* P. L. Crosbie (*ret*) ... 20 Mar 37

Head Master ...S. R. Hewitson, Esq., BSc ..... 18 Sept 2

Masters.....E. E. Perrin, Esq., MSC ..... 19 Sept 1
A. E. Sheldrake, Esq... 1 Oct 2
T. A. Lumsden, Esq.... 11 Apr 2

Matron .....Miss K. V. S. Merriman, RRC ..... 14 Sept 2

Asst. Matron ...Miss M. E. Basford ... 2 Jan 2

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS.—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn .....*The Rev.* W. D. Totten — Aug 27

Humshaugh .....*The Rev.* T. W. Allen — Feb 36

Wark (Civilian). — *The Rev.* S. Wade, MA — Mar 31

Bellingham .....*The Rev.* W. J. Flower, MA 17 June19

Thorneyburn Greystead (Civilian) — *The Rev.* G. Hanson ... 1 Feb

Falstone .....*The Rev.* W. Hartley... — Feb

Alston with Garrigill (Civilian) — *The Rev.* N. A. Walton 31 Oct

Honorary Representative of the Patrons A. W. J. Davies, Esq., BSO, MBE.

LECTURE LIBRARY.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPOT FOR LANTERN SLIDES.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge ... ... Captain of College.
Assistant ... ... P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lecture Library is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments, and is administered from Greenwich. The Stock of Lanterns and Apparatus, Lectures and Slides is, however, stored at the R.N. Store Depot, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d from the Naval Store Officer, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8.

SPECIAL SLIDES:—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES:—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED:—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS:—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships' Libraries, or can be obtained from the Naval Store Officer, Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.8.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Matron-in-Chief.

Name.	Seniority	Serving at
Miss B. M. Martin, R.R.C.	10 Mar 37	Haslar

Matrons.

Name.	Seniority	Serving at
Miss N. R. James, R.R.C.	10 Mar 34	Malta
,, L. Phillips, A.R.R.C.	20 Feb 35	Chatham
,, A. Ralph, A.R.R.C.	1 Aug 35	Plymouth
,, D. W. Beale, A.R.R.C.	10 Mar 37	Haslar

Superintending Sisters.

Name.	Seniority	Serving at
Miss E. M. G. Hirst, R.R.C.	19 Apr 29	Shotley
,, M. P. de E. Jordan	10 Mar 34	Rosyth
,, E. K. Cheetham	14 July 34	Dartmouth
,, M. Goodrich	24 June 35	Hong Kong
,, E. Campbell	1 Aug 35	Malta
,, K. Baker	1 Aug 35	Haslar
,, I. H. Price	2 Nov 36	Chatham
,, N. S. Garner	10 Mar 37	Chatham
,, O. H. Franklin, MBE	6 May 37	Plymouth
,, J. K. Gillanders	17 June 37	Plymouth

Senior Sisters.

Name.	Seniority	Serving at
Miss N. J. Roberts, A.R.R.C.	1 Aug 35	Plymouth
,, E. M. Fowler	15 Oct 35	Haslar
,, A. M. E. Northcott	8 July 36	Chatham

Nursing Sisters.

Name.	Seniority	Serving at
Miss R. C. Child	9 Mar 21	Haslar
,, M. K. Moore	13 Apr 23	Chatham
,, M. Hadderton	7 Aug 23	Haslar
,, Y. A. E. de F. Usher-Somers	23 June 24	Plymouth
,, D. E. Johnston	20 Feb 25	Haslar
,, A. M. Taylor	6 Apr 25	Dartmouth
,, M. F. Cheetham	14 Nov 25	Chatham
,, E. J. Lee	1 June 26	Chatham
,, S. M. St. J. James	28 June 27	Plymouth
G. B. Martin	28 Nov 27	Haslar
,, P. M. Wilkinson	2 Jan 28	Plymouth
,, E. D. Bishop	3 Jan 28	Rosyth
,, I. K. Coleman	29 Mar 28	Haslar

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Name.	Seniority.	Serving at
Miss M. F. M. Trimble	2 July 28	Chatham
,, K. M. Cooper	2 July 28	Plymouth
,, E. B. Tully	6 Nov 29	Shotley
,, N. K. Westaway	30 Dec 29	Malta
,, G. Bosley	22 Apr 30	Chatham
,, M. E. Cawston	4 Nov 30	Malta
,, B. G. Sibson	2 Nov 31	Hong Kong
,, H. B. Durey	2 Nov 31	Hong Kong
,, K. M. Greenwood	9 May 32	Malta
,, M. A. S. Walsh	29 May 33	Malta
,, N. M. Willoughby	15 Jan 34	Plymouth
,, B. D. Harvey	31 Jan 34	Malta
,, B. Nockolds	1 Feb 34	Rosyth
,, H. Moore	1 Mar 34	Dartmouth
,, K. V. Chapman	7 Mar 34	Malta
,, M. Kennedy	1 May 34	Plymouth
,, W. N. King	1 June 34	Malta
,, E. M. J. Wakeham	18 June 34	Plymouth
,, L. K. Prichard	25 Aug 34	Chatham
,, J. E. Whitworth	1 Sept 34	Haslar
,, L. Lang	22 Sept 34	Haslar
,, K. A. Finlay	28 Dec 34	Plymouth
,, E. Delahay	22 Feb 35	Chatham
,, I. A. L. Rollin	23 Feb 35	Chatham
,, M. B. Goulton	8 Mar 35	Plymouth
,, P. L. Shipton	16 Apr 35	Plymouth
,, D. K. Drake	16 Sept 35	Chatham
,, E. M. Wynne Jones	30 Dec 35	Dartmouth
,, A. H. McEwen	7 Apr 36	Haslar
,, F. M. Blundstone	2 June 36	Haslar
,, M. B. Bennett	4 June 36	Haslar
,, M. Booth	3 Aug 36	Haslar
,, E. M. Weller	5 Feb 37	Haslar
,, M. E. Griffith-Jones	10 Mar 37	Haslar
,, M. A. McHugo	16 Mar 37	Haslar
,, E. M. Blair	12 Apr 37	Haslar
,, D. G. Dowsett	24 Apr 37	Haslar
,, A. J. A. Davies	1 May 37	Plymouth
,, S. Kirkpatrick	1 May 37	Haslar
,, I. C. R. Kempson	6 May 37	Plymouth
,, W. M. Barker	10 May 37	Haslar
,, F. N. P. Booth	31 May 37	Chatham
,, E. J. McKay	29 July 37	Plymouth
,, M. M. P. Dainty	18 Aug 37	Chatham
,, V. Langler	1 Oct 37	Chatham
,, N. Bryce	1 Nov 37	Chatham
,, M. G. Fraser	26 Nov 37	Plymouth

LIST OF LAUNDRY SUPERINTENDENTS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss I. M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).
Miss F. Brooker (*Deal*).
Miss V. W. Edward (*Chatham*).
Miss G. Tawse (*Haslar*).
Mrs. N. M. Warburton (*Bermuda*).
Miss U. Lumley (*Malta*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Head Pharmacist—
R. R. Wales Edward, Esq., *Deptford*.
(*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General.*)

Superintending Pharmacists—
J. E. Stoneman, *Haslar*.
R. A. Sinca, *Plymouth*.
H. M. Corke, *Chatham*
Esqrs.

Senior Pharmacists—
H. Farrar, *Plymouth*.
S. Mitchell, *Haslar*.
E. L. H. Shute *Chatham*.
T. A. H. Stott, *Malta*.
G. Large, *Hong Kong*.
A. G. Hutchinson, *Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford*.
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—
T. Driscoll, *Plymouth*.
J. Bowman, *Chatham*.
W. A. Childlow, *Hong Kong*.
F. H. G. Trenhaile, *Haslar*.
A. W. L. Harry, *Malta*.
R. C. W. Martin; *Plymouth*.
E. Fawcitt, *Malta*.
H. A. T. Spanner, *Haslar*,
Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Peter Howie, Esq., M.B. [26, *Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen.*]

ALDEBURGH—W. J. Lloyd, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. [*East Hill, Lee Road, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.*]

ALDERNEY.—A. Fletcher-Jones, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ["*St. Georges,*" *Alderney.*]

ALDERSHOT—J. G. Hill, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. ["*Greyholme,*" *Victoria Road, Aldershot.*]

ALEXANDRIA—W. Scott, Esq., M.B., CH.B. ["*Altardoch,*" *Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.*]

ALTON—H. C. Williams, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. [*Alton, Hants.*]

ANDERTON (Plymouth)—L. Ridge-Jones, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*The Cleave, Cawsand, Plymouth.*]

ANDOVER—L. E. A. B. Farr, Esq., L.M.S.S.A. [12, *London Street, Andover, Hants.*

APPLEDORE AND LUNDY ISLAND—D. S. alentine, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Rock House, Appledore, N. Devon.*]

ARROCHAR—S. Rutherford, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. [*Auchendarroch, Tarbet, Loch Lomond, Dumbartonshire.*]

ASHBURTON—E. A. Ellis, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [32, *West Street, Ashburton.*]

AYLESBURY—J Steele. Esq., M.D. 41, *Walton Road, Aylesbury.*]

AYR—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* R. Cormack, M.B., F.R.C.S., R.N.V.R. [8, *Alloway Place, Ayr.*]

BAMPTON—G. J. S. M. Atkinson, Esq., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Bampton, Oxford.*]

BANBURY—W. F. Hudson, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [28, *Dashwood Road, Banbury.*]

BANDRATH, R.N.A. DEPOT—H Mackenzie King, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Bandeath House, nr. Stirling.*]

BARKING—J. A. Edward, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Faircross Lodge, Longbridge Road, Barking, Essex.*] (Tel. No.: *Rippleway* 3234.)

BARNSTAPLE—J. C. Dixey Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Mulberry House, Barnstaple.*]

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—F. S. Carson, Esq., MD, DPH. [*Duke Street, Barrow-in-Furness.*]

BARRY—M. V Roberts, Esq. [*Troed-y-Bryn, Barry, S. Wales.*]

BASINGSTOKE—W .Kelly, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [10, *Cross Street, Basingstoke.*]

BATH—T. Cotter-Craig, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [12, *Gay Street, Bath.*]

BEACHY HEAD (*see* Eastbourne).

BELFENHAM (*see* Prudhoe Hard).

BEDFORD—W H. Miller, Esq., MD, FRCS. [4, *De Parys Avenue, Bedford.*]

BEER—S J. Hadfield. Esq., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Clanbaniffe, Beer, Devon.*]

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq [12, *College Square, North Belfast.*]

BEMBRIDGE—A. G. CLUFFE, Esq., M.D. [*Middleton House, Bembridge, I. of W.*]

BERWICK-ON-TWEED—O.C., R.A.M.C., Reception Station, Berwick-on-Tweed.

BIRKENHEAD—J. K. Reid, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [51, *Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BIRMINGHAM—E. G. Wilkinson, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [120, *Bristol Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*]

BLACKPOOL—T. W. Parry, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [5, *Carshalton Road. Blackpool, N.*]

BLYTH—C. F. Fairlie, Esq., M.B., B.S. [71, *Waterloo Road, Blyth, Northumberland.*]

BODMIN—(*see* Cornwall).

BOSCASTLE—T. Lucas Hillier, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Tolcarne, Boscastle.*]

BOSTON—S. S. Rendall, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Church Close, Boston, Lincs.*]

BOURNEMOUTH—R. Vincent Howell, Esq., M.B., ChB. [76, *Wimborne Road, Bournemouth.*]

BRENTWOOD—H. O. Gough, Esq., MRCS, LRCP. [*The Mount*, 95, *Queen's Rd., Brentwood, Essex.*]

BRIDGEWATER—B. Martin, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S. [13, *Church Street, Bridgewater.*]

BRIDLINGTON—P. D. H. Chapman, Esq., M.B. [*Marine House, Bridlington.*]

BRIDPORT—G. W. Oliphant, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. [*Dorset House, Bridport.*]

BRIGHTON—O.C., Military Hospital, Preston Barracks, Brighton.

BRISTOL—*Surg. Lieut.* R. R. B. Roberts, M.B., R.N.V.R. [109, *East Street, Bedminster, Bristol.*]

BRIGHTLINGSEA—A. MacQuarrie, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Bellfield, Brightlingsea, Essex.*]

BRIXHAM—J. F. Falconer, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Riviera, Brixham, S. Devon.*]
J. I. Snodgrass, Esq., M.B., ChB. [*Torridge House, Brixham, S. Devon.*]

BUCKIE—J. G. Smith, Esq., M.A., M.B., Ch.B. [*Rock House, Buckie, Banffshire, Scotland.*]

BUCKINGHAM—S. M. Lawrence, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [7, *Castle Street, Buckingham.*]

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]

BURY-ST.-EDMUNDS—S. E. Kilner, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E. [1, *Angel Hill, Bury-St. Edmunds.*]

CAMBRIDGE—S. H. Pritchard, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [58, *St. Andrew's Street, Cambridge.*]

CAMPBELTOWN—J. P. Brown, Esq., D.S.O., M.B. [*Drumfin, Campbeltown, Argyleshire.*]

CANTERBURY—A. G. Brett, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Priory House, Canterbury*]

CAPE WRATH—J. F. D. Macara, Esq., M.B. [*Rockville, Durness Lairg, Scotland.*]

CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [5, *Cathedral Road.*]

CASTLE CARY—F. McVean, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Villabank, Dennyloanhead, by Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire.*]

CATERHAM—F. T. Hill, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. [*Dalestead, Caterham Valley, Surrey.*]

CHELMSFORD—A. M. Henry, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*East House, Chelmsford.*]

CHELTENHAM—F. W. Lawson, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Chatham House, Church Road, St. Marks, Cheltenham.*]

CHICHESTER.—J. H. Harley Gough Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [37 *South Street, Chichester.*]

CHIPPENHAM—W. T. Briscoe, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Corner House, Chippenham, Wilts.*]

CLACTON-ON-SEA.—H. P. Clark, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. ["*Eastleigh,*" *Holland Road, Clacton-on-Sea.*]

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby).

Digitized by Google

COATHAM—G. Young, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [1, *Nelson Terrace, Redcar, Yorks.*]

COLCHESTER—J. L. Percival, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [95, *Military Road, Colchester.*]

COLDINGHAM—(*see* St. Abb's Head).

CORNWALL—(*Bodmin*)—F. H. Cleveland, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., [*The Eases, Bodmin, Cornwall.*]
(*St. Ives*)—A. K. Kerr, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Skuldon House, St. Ives, Cornwall.*
(*Scilly Isles*)—J. C. S. Wells, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Fernleigh, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, Cornwall.*]
(*Launceston*)—D. H. A. Galbraith, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Priory House, Launceston, Cornwall.*]

COVENTRY—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* W. P. Elford, M.D. R.N.V.R. [*Richmond Villa, Allesley Old Road, Coventry.*

COWES—J. J. O'Donoghue, Esq., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Marina, The Green, Cowes.*]

CROMARTY—G. M. Gibson, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*High Street, Cromarty.*]

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B. [*Limebank Cottage, Charlestown, Dunfermline, Fife.*]

CROYDON—(*see* London).

CULVER CLIFF—(*see* Bembridge).

DARLINGTON—J. W. Ross, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [15, *North Road, Darlington.*]

DARTFORD—(*see* London).

DARTMOUTH—W. H. Green, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Prospect House, Dartmouth.*]

DONCASTER—J. Ashforth Esq., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. [5, *South Parade, Doncaster.*]

DORCHESTER—Lt.-Col. F. W. Sumner, MD, B.Ch, BA, FRCS, IMS. [*The Gables, Dorchester, Dorset.*]

DORKING—H. Bourne Taylor, Esq., MRCS., L.R.C.P., L.M.S.S.A. [*Belgrave, South Street, Dorking.*]

DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq. [*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

DUBLIN—G. T. O'Brien, Esq., F.R.C.P.I. [38, *Upper Mount Street, Dublin.*]

DUNGENESS—(*see* Lydd).

DUNMOW—G. O. Barber, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Rood End, Great Dunmow, Essex.*]

DUNNET HEAD—(*see* Thurso).

EASTBOURNE—*Surg.-Capt.* Thomas Turner, M.B. *R.N.V.R.* [16, *Seaside Road.*]

EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

ELIE—A. L. Pentland-Smith, Esq. [*St. Regulus. Elie, Fife.*

EMSWORTH—L. A. Hiscock, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*South View, Southbourne, Emsworth, Hants.*]

ENFIELD LOCK—H. P. Warren, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [171, *Ordnance Road, Enfield Lock, Middlesex.*] (Tel. No.: *Waltham Cross* 185.)

EXETER—T. C. Gipson, Esq., M.A., B.Ch. [*Pilton House, Pinhoe, Exeter.*]

EXMOUTH—W. Henderson, Esq., M.B., B. Ch. [*Rocks House, Exmouth, Devon.*]

FALMOUTH—M. D. Price, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [16, *Florence Terrace, Falmouth.*

FAVERSHAM—H. Porter, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*East Street, Faversham.*]

FELIXSTOWE—H. V. Edwards, Esq., M.B. [*Roemah Kitu, Bath Rd., Felixstowe.*]

FINCHLEY—(*see* London)

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD—(*see* Bridlington).

FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [2, *Mount Road, Fleetwood, Lancs.*]

FLOWERDOWN W/T STATION—(*see* Winchester).

FOWEY—W. H. King, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [32, *Fore Street, Fowey, Cornwall.*]

FRAMLINGHAM—C. W. W. Armstrong, Esq., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Pembroke Lodge, Framlingham, Suffolk.*]

FROME—J. R. J. Beddard, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Norton House, Frome, Somerset.*]

GAINSBOROUGH—H. P. O'Keefe, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Birley House, Spital Terrace, Gainsborough.*]

GLASGOW—Dr. P. N. Grant, M.B. [169, *Elderslie Street, Charing Cross, Glasgow*, C.3.]

GLASTONBURY—J. W. J. Willcox, Esq., M.B., B.S. [78, *High Street, Glastonbury.*]

GLOUCESTER—J. D. DIMOCK, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. [*Granville House, The Spa, Gloucester.*]

GOODWICK—L. H. Terry, Esq., M.D. ["*The Lynch*," *Goodwick, Pembrokeshire.*]

GOOLE—W. Eardley, Esq., M.B. [50, *Burlington Crescent, Goole.*]

GOSPORT—(*see* Priddy's Hard).

GOUROCK—(*see* Greenock).

GRANGEMOUTH—C. Melville, Esq., M.B. [64, *Bo'ness Road, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire.*

GRAVESEND—C. J. Pinching, Esq., M.B. [76, *New Road, Gravesend.*]

GREAT BOOKHAM—N. E. Waterfield, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. [*Fonlis, Great Bookham, Surrey.*]

GREAT YARMOUTH—R. W. Hardie, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [141, *King Street Great Yarmouth.*]

GREENHITHE—T. Morgan, Esq., L.M.S.S.A. [*Ivy Bowers, London Road, Greenhithe, Kent.*]

GREENOCK (*and for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Captain* R. Thompson R.N. (*retd.*).

GREENWICH—(*see* London

GRIMSBY (*including* IMMINGHAM *and* KILLINGHOLME)—A. H. D. O. Richmond, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Farnhurst, Grimsby.*]

GUERNSEY—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* B. S. Collings, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N. (*ret.*). [1, *George Place, Union Street, Guernsey, C.I.*]

GUILDFORD—H. P. Gabb, Esq., MC. MRCS, LCRP. [*Poyle Mount, Epsom Road, Guildford.*]

HARROW—A. S. Addison, Esq., M.C., M.B., B.S. ["*Berwynfa*," *Pinner Road, North Harrow, Middlesex.*] (Tel. No.: *Harrow* 1481.)

HARWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D. [*Carlton Lodge, Dovercourt, Harwich.*]

HASLEMERE—C. W. Jenner, Esq., L.M.S.S.A. [*Cherrimans, Shottermill, Haslemere.*]

HASTINGS—W. Gover, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*Torfield House, High St., Hastings.*]

HAVANT—B. N. Norman, Esq., MC, MRCS, LRCP. [*Westbury House, Havant, Hants.*]

HELENSBURGH—R. Anderson, Esq., L.R.C.P L.R.C.S. [*Glencairn, 4, Stafford Street, Helensburgh.*]

HELMSDALE N.B.—G. A. MacDonald, Esq., M.B. [*Helmsdale, N.B.*]

Digitized by Google

HITCHIN—H. M. Gilbertson, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [107, *Bancroft, Hitchin.*]

HOLTON HEATH (*for R.N Cordite Factory*)—K. Courtenay, Esq. [*Wareham, Dorset.*]

HOLYHEAD—E. R. Hughes, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P [5, *Victoria Terrace, Holyhead.*]

HORSHAM—G. Sparrow, Esq., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., [15, *North Street, Horsham.*]

HOVE—J. H. Crawford, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P [63, *Sackville Road, Hove.*]

HULL—*Major* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T). [2, *Pease St. Hull.*]

HUNGRYSIDE—J. B. Miller, Esq., M.D., D.P.H. [*Brownswood, Bishopsbriggs, Glasgow.*]

HUNTINGDON—C.E. Hicks, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Bosworth House, Huntingdon.*]

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD—G. Habgood, Esq., M.B., D.P.H. *Elingfield, Totton Southampton.*]

ILFORD—J. M. Stuart, Esq., M.B., ChB. ["*Coreen,*" *Goodmayes Road, Ilford, Essex.*] (Tel. No.: *Seven Kings* 1143.)

ILFRACOMBE—J. B. Crabtree, Esq., F.R.C.S. [*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]

IMMINGHAM—(*see* Grimsby).

INCHKEITH—(*see* Burntisland).

INVERGORDON—C. Mackenzie, M.B., Ch.B. [*Clynebank, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]

INVERNESS—O.C., R.A.M.C., Reception Station, Inverness.

IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C. [174, *Norwich Road, Ipswich.*]

JERSEY—P. G. Bentlif, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P. [7, *David Place, Jersey.*]

KILLINGHOLME—(*see* Grimsby).

KINGSBRIDGE—W. G. Verniquet, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Barnfield, Fore Street, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]

KINGS LYNN—M. Chadwick, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [3, *Kings Street, Kings Lynn.*]

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES—(*see* London).

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—T. J. Lydon, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ["*Connemara,*" *Clarinda Park E., Kingstown.*]

KIRKWALL—W. A. Sinclair, Esq., M.B. Ch.B. [2, *Wellcobburn Rd., Kirkwall, Orkney.*]

LAMLASH—James Buchanan, Esq. M.B. [*Undercliffe, Lamlash, Isle o Arran*]

LANGLEY (BUCKS)—(*see* Slough).

LAUNCESTON—(*see* Cornwall).

LEEDS—G. M. Holliday, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. [*Londesborough House, East Park Parade, Leeds.*]

LERWICK—I. M. Robertson, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. 87, *St. Olaf Street, Lerwick Shetland.*]

LITTLEHAMPTON—C. E. Last, Esq., MRCS, LRCP [*Bletsoe, Littlehampton*]

LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B. [30, *Princes Road, Liverpool*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*).

LOCHGILPHEAD—J. A. Matheson, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*The Carran, Lochgilphead, Argyll.*]

LOCH LONG—(*see* Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depôt*).

Surg.-Capt. M. W. Haydon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*ret.*) [*R.N. Armament Depot, Lodge Hill.*]

LONDON—

Abbey Wood, Blackheath Brockley, Charlton, Deptford, Eltham, Greenwich, Lee, Lewisham, New Cross, Woolwich. — G. R. W. Lacey, Esq., M.B. [239, *Burrage Road, Woolwich, S.E.18.*] (Tel. No.: *Woolwich* 0700.)

Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton. — V. M. Delial, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [80, *Brook Green, W.* 6.] (Tel. No.: *Riverside* 1352.)

Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Morton. — G. R. Hull, Esq., M.B., B.S. [510, *Streatham High Road, S.W.* 16]. (Tel. No.: *Pollards* 2570 & 2571.)

Barnes, Mortlake and Putney. — A. P. McEldowney, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [134, *Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.* 15.] (Tel. No.: *Putney* 1090.)

Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth. — A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B. [*Stanmore, Bayson Road, Camberwell, S.E.* 17.] (Tel. No.: *Rodney* 3084.)

Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London, E. 1 District. — I. M. D. Grieve, Esq. M.D., D.P.H. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.* 3.] (Tel. No.: *Advance* 4386.)

Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill. — J. J. Ross-Mackenzie, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [110, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.* 4.] (Tel. No.: *Battersea* 0732.)

Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley. — B. E. Hawkins, Esq. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [209, *Anerley Road, London, S.E.*20.

Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow. — P. J. Molloy, Esq., M.B., B.Ch. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.* 17.] (Tel. No: *Walthamstow* 0370.)

Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley — F. R. Sturridge, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [61, *Teignmouth Road, Cricklewood, N.W.*2.] (Tel. No.: *Gladstone* 1983.)

Croydon, South Norwood, Thornton Heath, Beddington, Wallington, Shirley, Addington, Carshalton, Sutton, West Wickham, Purley, Sanderstead. — G. G. Gonce, Esq. [4, *Lansdowne Road Croydon.*] (Tel. No.: *Croydon* 1696.)

Digitized by Google

LONDON (contd.)—

Dartford, Sladen Green and Crayford.

T. Farthing, Esq., M.B. [*Homestead, West Hill, Dartford.*] (Tel. No.: *Dartford* 38.)

Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston

J. A. Davidson, Esq., M.D. [*Goldes Manor Houses, Wanstead, E.* 7.] (Tel. No.: *Perivale* 401.)

Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green

R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.* 18.] (Tel. No.: *Tottenham* 1888.)

Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford and South Woodford.

A. V. S. Davies, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*69, Blake Hall Road, Wanstead, E.*11.] (Tel. No.: *Wanstead* 2430.)

Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town

J. Adam, M.B., Ch.B. [*54, Queen's Crescent, N.W.* 5.] (Tel. No. *Gulliver* 2773.)

Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton.

L. J. Soutter, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*42, Avenell Road, Highbury, N.* 5.] (Tel. No.: *Canonbury* 1461.)

Kingston, Norbiton, Petersham, Richmond, Kew, Malden, New Malden, Coombe, Tolworth, Hook, Chessington, Claygate, Esher, Molesey, Hampton, Hum, Twickenham, Thames Ditton, Hanworth.

Officer Commanding, Reception Station The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey (Tel. No.: *Kingston* 1343.)

Mill Hill, Hendon, East Finchley, Church End, New Southgate, North Finchley, Southgate, Whetstone, Barnet.

J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B. [*1, Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.*] (Tel. No.: *Finchley* 0533.)

Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting Hill, Kilburn, St. John's Wood.

D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [*73, Hamilton Terrace, N.W.* 8.] (Tel. No.: *Cunningham* 1693.)

Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District

E. Gallop, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*88, Vincent Square, S.W.*1.] (Tel. No: *Victoria* 5237.)

LONDONDERRY—D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. [*2, Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry.*

LOWESTOFT—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D., D.P.H. [*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]

LULWORTH—(*see* Winfrith Newburg).

LUNDY ISLAND—(*see* Appledore).

LYDD—R. Palmer Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*

LYME REGIS—H. F. Lumsden, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Springfield, Lyme Regis.*]

LYNTON—N. Anderson, Esq., M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. [*Castle Hill House, Lynton, Devon.*]

MAIDENHEAD—E. R. D. Machonochie, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. [*Claremont, Maidenhead*]

MAIDSTONE—F. W. Warren, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S. [*'Rock Lees,' London Road, Maidstone.*]

MANCHESTER—J. C. Atherley, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*54, Willow Way, Didsbury, Manchester.*

MARCHWOOD—(*see* Hythe, Hants.).

MARLBOROUGH—E. R. Wheeler, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. [*119, High Street, Marlborough, Wilts.*]

MIDDLESBROUGH—J. E. Howell, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Park Terrace, Middlesbrough.*]

MILFORD-ON-SEA—M. E. Leicester, Esq. [*Milford-on-Sea, Hants.*

MILFORD HAVEN—H. A. Williams, Esq., M.B. [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]

MORECAMBE AND HEYSHAM—F. R. Law, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*9, West View Terrace, Morecambe.*]

MUNDESLEY—W. H. Miller, Esq., M.B., B.S. (*St. Brannocks, Mundesley, Norfolk.*]

NEEDLES—(*see* Yarmouth, I. of W.).

NELLS POINT—(*see* Barry).

NEWBIGGIN-BY-SEA—W. Stephenson, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Aycliffe, Newbiggin-by-Sea, Northumberland.*]

NEWBURGH—(*see* Lulworth).

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. [*6, Victoria Square.*]

NEWHAVEN—E. J. Neill, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Dunalister, Newhaven.*]

NEWQUAY—D. R. Mitchell, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*1, Cliff Road, Newquay, Cornwall.*]

NEWRY—R. C. S. Flood, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*37, Needham Street, Newry, Co. Down.*]

NORTH BERWICK—D. A. Donald, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. [*"St. Helens," North Berwick.*]

NORTHAMPTON—J. Cullen, Esq., M.B. [*69, Sheep Street, Northampton.*

NORTH SHIELDS—W. Walker, Esq., M.C., M.B. [*10, Alma Place.*]

NORTH UIST—A. J. Macleod, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Lochmaddy, Isle of North Uist, Scotland.*]

OBAN—G. A. Macarthur, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*St. Elmo, Oban.*]

OLD KILPATRICK—W. Gibson, Esq., M.B. [*'Aurora,' Lussel Road, Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire.*]

ORFORD—H. N. Baron, Esq. [*The High House, Orford, Suffolk.*]

PADDINGTON—(*see* London).

Digitized by Google

PAIGNTON—(*see* Torquay).

PATRINGTON (YORKS.)—F. R. Cripps, Esq., M.B.
[*Sedbergh House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

PEMBROKE DOCK—D. Stewart, Esq., M.B.
[*1, Apley Terrace, Pembroke Dock.*]

PENARTH—T. Melville Pryne, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Roadstead, Lower Westbourne Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]

PENZANCE—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.
[*Morrab Villa, Penzance, Cornwall.*]

PETERBOROUGH—R A. Walker, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S.
[*35, Westgate, Peterborough.*]

PETERHEAD—G. C. Taylor, Esq., M.B.
[*59, Queen Street, Peterhead.*]

PETERSFIELD—R. M. S. Cross, Esq., B.A, B.Ch., M.R.C.S,, L.R.C.P.
[*19, Hylton Road, Petersfield, Hants.*]

POOLE, DORSET—S. L. Lord, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
[*151, High Street, Poole, Dorset.*]

POPLAR—(*see* London).

PORTLAND—M. J. Saunders, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S.
[*9, Moorfield Road, Easton, Portland.*]

PRAWLE POINT—(*see* Salcombe).

PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depot*)—
Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).
[*Fairthorne, Bury Road, Gosport, Hants.*]

RAME HEAD—(*see* Anderton).

RAMSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S.
[*14, Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]

READING—H. M. Clarke, Esq., M.B.
[*45, London Road, Reading.*

REDCAR—(*see* Coatham).

ROSYTH—J. Campbell, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
Tullich, Queensferry Road, Rosyth, Fife.]
H. D. Pavière, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Pentland View, Hill Street, Inverkeithing, Fife.*

ROTHESAY—T. Sharp, Esq., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.G. [*Mossbank, Rothesay, Bute*

RYDE—L. P. L. Firman-Edwards, Esq.,M.D.,B.Ch.
Kent Lodge, Melville Street, Ryde, I. of W.]

ST. ABB'S HEAD—Francis O. Taylor, Esq.
[*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]

ST. ANNE'S HEAD—(*see* Milford Haven).

ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—(*see* Ventnor).

ST. IVES—(*see* Cornwall.)

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA—D. J. Martin, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Chenitton, 50, Sedlescombe Road S., St. Leonards-on-Sea, and Quarry House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.*]

ST. MARGARETS-AT-CLIFFE—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B. [*St. Margarets-at-Cliffe, Dover.*]

SALCOMBE—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B.
[*The Knole, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]

SALISBURY—H. S. Taylor-Young Esq., F.R.C.S.
[*9, New Street, Salisbury.*]

SANDOWN (I. of W.)—R. M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D.
[*Summerlea, Sandown, Isle of Wight.*

SANDSEND—(*see* Whitby).

SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson and J. H. Lennox, M.D., Esqrs.
[*60, Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]

SCILLY ISLES—(*see* Cornwall).

SEAHAM HARBOUR—J. A. Neilan, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S.
[*Tempest House, Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham.*]

SEVENOAKS—J. M. Harrison, Esq., D.S.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Bowerwood House, St. Botolph's Road, Sevenoaks, Kent.*]

SHEERNESS—M. de Lacey, Esq., M.B., B.S.
[*Alexandra Villa, 19, Marine Parade, Sheerness.*]

SHEFFIELD—P. N. Grinling, Esq., M.B., B.S.
[*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]

SHOEBURYNESS—O.C., Military Hospital, Shoeburyness.

SHOREHAM—R. W. Riddle, Esq., M.B., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H.
[*St. John's, Shoreham, Sussex.*]

SHORWELL (I. of W.)—(*see* Ventnor).

SILSDEN—M. Purcell, Esq., M.B., B.Ch.
[*Clarence House, Skipton Road, Silsden, Yorks.*]

SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq., M R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*And Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*
[*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]

SOUTHAMPTON—J. Grimston, Esq., M B., Ch.B.
[*13, College Place, Southampton.*]

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—(*see* Shoeburyness).

SOUTHPORT—J. Campbell, Esq., M B., F.R.C.S.
[*8, Church Street, Southport.*]

SOUTHSEA—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B.
[*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

SOUTH SHIELDS—H. Douglas Ord, Esq., M.B., B.S.
[*177, Laygate Lane, South Shields.*]

SPURN POINT—(*see* Patrington).

STOCKTON-ON-TEES—B T. Willans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*25, Bridge Road, Stockton-on-Tees.*]

STORNOWAY—C. B. MacLeod, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
[*29, Francis Street, Stornoway.*]

STRANRAER—F. A Anderson, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B. [*Fotheringham, Stranraer.*]

SUDBURY—F. E. Higgins, Esq., M.B., B.Ch.
[*'Hillside,' Sudbury, Suffolk.*]

Digitized by Google

SUNDERLAND—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* A. J. Gilbertson, M.B., R.N.V.R.
[79, *Dundas Street, Sunderland.*]

SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.
[135, *Walter Road, Swansea.*]

TARBET—(*see* Arrochar).

TAUNTON—R. F. Winckworth, Esq., M.B., B.S.
[" *Elmcroft,*" *Staplegrove Road, Taunton.*]

TAVISTOCK—T. D. Gillies, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Lynbridge House, Tavistock.*]

THURSO—T. C. Findlay, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
[3, *Janet Street, Thurso.*]

TONBRIDGE—W. M. Ramsden, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P.
[" *Lyons,*" *Tonbridge, Kent.*]

TOOTING—(*see* London).

TORQUAY, BABBACOMBE AND PAIGNTON—E. H. C. Earl, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Wynnestead, St. Marychurch, Torquay.*]

TUNBRIDGE WELLS—*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* D. W. Bawtree, M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., R.N.V.R.
[*Bardon Lodge, 65, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells*]

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Steuart N. Scott, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]
(*For city with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

UPNOR—(*see* Lodge Hill).

VENTNOR—N. H. M. R. Monro, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[*Rock Cottage, Belgrave Road, Ventnor, Isle of Wight.*]

WATFORD—J. R. Buchanan, Esq., M.B., B.S. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[" *Holmwood,*" 20, *Station Road, Watford, Herts.*]

WELLINGTON—H. W. Bambridge, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S. [" *Drumcessie,*" *Wellington, Salop*]

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—M. MacGrimmar, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
[6, *High Street, Pierceley, Middlesex.*]

WEST HARTLEPOOL—A. C. Ainsley, Esq., M.B. F.R.C.S.
[*Mulgrave House, West Hartlepool.*

WESTON-SUPER-MARE—E. R. Clutterbuck, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.
[" *Tintagel,*" 63, *Wallscote Road, Weston-super-Mare.*]

WEYMOUTH—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B.
[16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY—E. F. Baines, Esq., M.B.
[4, *Victoria Square, Whitby.*]

WHITEHALL W/T—(*see* Westminster, London).

WHITSTABLE—C. E. Etheridge, M.B.
[*Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.*]

WICK—James Leask, Esq., M.D
[*Stafford House, Wick, Caithness-shire.*]

WINCHESTER—C. B. S. Fuller, Esq., M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P.
[*St. Michael's Lodge, St. Cross Road, Winchester.*]

WINFRITH NEWBURGH—M. C. B. Anderson, Esq.
[*St. Mary's, Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorchester, Dorset.*]

WITHAM—R. M. Gordon, Esq., D.F.C., M.B., Ch.B.
[*Boars Tye Farm, Silver End, Witham, Essex.*]

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D.
[*High Street, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]

YORK—R. A. Dench, Esq. M.B., Ch.B.
[54, *Heworth Green, York.*]

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

HANKOW—A. H. Skinner, Esq.

LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—L. L. Burton, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.

SHANGHAI—W. S. Parsons, Esq.

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir Frank Boyd Merriman, *President.*

The Hon. Mr. Justice Langton and *The Hon. Mr. Justice* Bucknill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, L. C. F. Darby, Esq.

Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.

Marshal and Chief Clerk, A. B. J. Harris, Esq.

First Class Clerk, H. G. Cockell, Esq.

Second Class Clerks, D. H. W. Young, M.B.E., C. S. Roscoe and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.

Third Class Clerks, L. B. Tidy, E. H. Scott and V. H. Ingram, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library, B. A. Riches, Esq.

Messengers, J. R. Burton and W. Webb.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, J. F. Ruthven B. L. Richardson, G. T. Edkins, E. A. Veale, E. Greene, and J. R. Williams, Esqrs.

Examiners, R. S. Jackson, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Calferata, of Liverpool, E. E. Wilson, A. G. Troughton, W. G. Crump, and T. S. Wilding, Esqrs.

H.M. Procurator General, Sir Thomas Barnes; C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sect. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Vice-Admiral J. E. T. Harper, C.B., M.V.O.
" F. P. Loder-Symonds, C.M.G.
" W. Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sir H. P. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G.
" O. E. Leggett, C.B.
" J. W. Carrington, D.S.O.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 98 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE (CONSOLIDATION) ACT, 1925, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Vice-Admiral W. Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Captain .....H. T. Prichard, R.N. *Mercantile.*

Captain.....F. J. Thompson, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

" .....W. E. Whittingham, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE IRISH FREE STATE.

Judge of the High Court, exercising Admiralty Jurisdiction, Mr. Justice Meredith.

Admiralty Registrar, Master of the High Court.

Admiralty Marshal, Joseph P. O'Sullivan, Esq., B.L.

Admiralty Registrar's and Marshal's Office, Central Office, Courts of Justice, Dublin.

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
J. G. Trapnell, Esq., K.C.

Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
Paym. Captain A. F. Cooper, O.B.E. ... 17 Dec 35
Address:—c/o Royal Naval College, Greenwich, S.E.

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to th Treasury, *Sir* Thomas Barnes, C.B.E.

Private Secretary, B. K. Heyworth, Esq.

Principal Assistant Solicitor, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D.

Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq.
Junior Counsel (Common Law), *The Hon.* H. L. Parker.

Junior Counsel (Admiralty Division), O. L. Bateson, Esq.

Scotland.

Sir Norman Macpherson, S.S.C.
(2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh*).

Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty
R. H. Sherwood Calver, Esq. (*Advocate*).

Legal Adviser on Irish Law.
The Treasury Solicitor.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec., 1937 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Class I.

Captain P. F. W. Blake, M.B.E., A.I.N.A., F.R.A.S.
,, Peirs De Legh
Captain A. E. Dodd.
,, A. L. Gordon.
,, T. W. Hanney.
,, J. Inkster.
Captain E. Roberts.
Commodore H. Stockwell, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Captain F. J. Thompson, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
,, W. E. Whittingham, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Commander J. R. Williams, R.D., R.N.R.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

W. D. Martin, Esq.
Eng. Lieut.-Comdr. T. A. Pearson, M.I.N.A.

Class III. Royal Navy.

Vice-Admiral J. E. T. Harper, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral S. H. Radcliffe, C.M.G.
Vice-Admiral C. D. S. Raikes, C.B.E.
Rear-Admiral E. H. Rymer.

Class IV (*a*) and (*b*).

(*a*) *Fishery Assessors.*

W. Addy, Esq.
W. Bates, Esq.
F. Bee, Esq.
J. W. Lown, Esq.
G. Robb, Esq.

(*b*) *Special Panel of Naval Architects*

E. H. Mitchell, Esq., M.I.N.A.
A. McC. Robb, Esq., D.Sc., M.I.N.A.
E. F. Spanner, Esq., M.I.N.A.
J. L. Scott, Esq., M.Sc.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.

S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, P. T. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, G. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, F. E. Bowden, Esq.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Harwich, Messrs. Hansip, Ward & Co.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Plymouth (*see Devonport*).
Portland (*see Weymouth*).
Portsmouth, G. P. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (*see Chatham*).
Sheerness (*see Chatham*).
Walmer (*see Deal*).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.

Gibraltar, H.M. Attorney-General.
Hong Kong, Hastings & Co., Gloucester Building.
Malta, *Sir* Philip Pullicino, *Kt.*, B.Litt., LL.D.
Shanghai, Teesdale, Newman & Co. 59, Peking Road.
Singapore, Messrs. Drew & Napier 10, Collyer Quay.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND

Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P

Province of Ulster, The Right Hon. The Earl of Kilmorey, P.C., O.B.E. (*Captain R.N.V.R.*)

COLONIAL COURT OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 27, which, save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July, 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of Law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURT *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction*,
MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at page 294.
Naval Establishments are shown at page 493.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Brigadier-General the Right Honourable Baron Gowrie, V.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

MILITARY AND OFFICIAL SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

Captain Leighton Seymour Bracegirdle, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.N.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Commander Harold Leopold Quick.
" Alexander John Loudoun-Shand.
" Ernest Clifford Rhodes.
" John Clement McFarlane.
" Henry Arthur Showers.
Commander Cecil Claude Baldwin, M.V.O.
" Alvord Sydney Rosenthal.
Lieut.-Com. Victor Andrew Thomas Ramage.

HONORARY SURGEON TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Surgeon Captain Leonard Darby.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Surgeon Captain William James Carr, C.B.E.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Archdale Parkhill, K.C.M.G., M.P.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Archdale Parkhill, K.C.M.G., M.P.

(*First Naval Member*).

Vice-Admiral Sir Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, K.B.E., C.B.

(*Second Naval Member*).

Captain George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E., R.N.

(*Finance and Civil Member.*)

Ralph Abercrombie, Esq., O.B.E.

SECRETARY TO THE NAVAL BOARD.

George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.

(*Honorary Paymaster Commander* R.A.N.)

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE.

Commander R. J. Otway-Ruthven, R.N.

NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON.

Paymaster Lieut.-Commander P. Perry, R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

I. LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shown in Italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
VICE-ADMIRAL.		
■*Colvin, Sir Ragnar Musgrave, K.B.E., C.B.*	1 Mar 34	First Naval Member of Naval Board.
REAR-ADMIRAL		
■*Lane Poole, Richard Hayden Owen C.B., O.B.E.*	8 May 35	Commanding H. M. A. Squadron.
CAPTAINS		
(I *Du* A! *Da* A *Fr* A *Gr*) ■ *Thomson, George Pirie, O.B.E.*	30 June 27	Second Naval Member.
(A! *Fr* A! *Sp*) *Fitzgerald, John Uniacke Penrose*	30 June 29	
■Pope, Cuthbert John, *C.B.E.*	31 Dec 29	Capt. Supt. of Training.
■Farquhar-Smith, Charles [O]	31 Dec 30	
■*Scott, George Arthur, D.S.O.*	30 June 31	Capt. Supt. Sydney and Capt.-in-Charge, N. S. W.
■*Acland, Hubert Guy Dyke, D.S.O.*	30 June 32	
■*Wilson, Alexander Guy Rennars, D.S.O., M.V.O.*	31 Dec 32	
■*Waller, John William Ashley*	30 June 34	
■Moore, George Dunbar	31 Dec 35	
■Farncomb, Harold Bruce, *M.V.O.*	30 June 37	
COMMANDERS.		
■*Harvey, Edmund Howard Neville*	31 Dec 29	
● (I *Fr* I *Sp*) ■*Owen, Hilary Dorsett*	31 Dec 30	
■*Day, Arthur Henry Bullen*	31 Dec 31	
■Bowden, Harry Leslie, *O.B.E.*...	31 Dec 31	
■Collins, John Augustine (E), *p.s.c.*	30 June 32	
■Burnett, Joseph, *p s c*	31 Dec 32	
■Showers, Henry Arthu, *A.D.C.*	30 June 33	
■Esdaile, James Claude Durie, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec 33	
■Getting, Frank Edmund, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec 33	
■Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [M]	30 June 34	
■Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	31 Dec 34	
■Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose [E]	30 June 35	
■Armstrong, John Malet	30 June 35	
Mal(H)■Wheatley, Ross Valdar	31 Dec 35	
(■*Otway-Ruthven, Robert Jocelyn Oliver, p.s.c.*...	31 Dec 35	
■Palmer, Henry Hersee	30 June 36	
■Dowling, Roy Russell (K.M.)	31 Dec 36	
P■*Poole, Robert Godmond, p s c.*	31 Dec 36	
Dechaineux Emile Frank Varlaine [O]	30 June 37	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(T†)■Long, Rupert Basil Michel, *p.s.c.*...	15 Jan 28	
■*Spencer, Rodney Myline*	15 May 28	
■(S†)Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 28	
(N†)■Raymont, John Francis	1 Dec 28	
(H)Little, Colin Goyder	15 Feb 30	
■Thurlby, William Harold	1 Mar 30	
(O)■Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Apr 30	
(O)Kennedy, Vincent Edward [HC]	15 Apr 30	
■Miller, John Robert	15 May 30	
(R)Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	30 Sept 30	
(N†)■Walker, Jefferson Hirst, *M.V.O.*...	15 Nov 30	
■*Chattock, Thomas Rawden*	15 Jan 31	
(H)Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	28 Feb 31	
(O)■Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	28 Feb 31	
(A/S)Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Feb 32	
Donovan, Jack	1 Feb 32	
(S†)Buchanan, Herbert James	15 Feb 32	
(N†)Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Sept 32	
(R)Pearson, Robert Stephen	15 Sept 32	
Stewart, George Scott	15 Sept 32	
Tozer, Laurance Ernest	1 Oct 32	
(*Mal*O) *Patten-Thomas, Philip Chichele*	15 Oct 32	
Shipwith, Arthur Grey	15 Oct 32	
(E)Middleton, Raymond Palmer [M]	15 Oct 32	
(N†)Harries, David Hugh, *p.s.c.*...	1 Dec 32	
(H)Martin, William Harold	1 Dec 32	
Cant, Glen Loftus	15 Dec 32	
Mal(O)Brooks, Claude Henry [M], *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 33	
(T)Moran, William Thomas Alldis	15 Mar 33	
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar, *p.s.c.*	15 May 33	
Read, Neven Robinson	1 Sept 33	

Digitized by Google

DRAGOONS—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*		
Mather, Alan Clive	15 Sept 33	
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	15 Oct 33	
James Frederick Ross	1 Nov 33	
(N†)Burrell, Henry Mackay	5 July 34	
(O)Ballhache, Philip	15 Aug 34	
(I Du)mFowler, Alexander Earl	1 Sept 34	
Broonrigg, John George Plunket	15 Dec 34	
mBrooks, Leslie Rundle	1 Feb 35	
Thruston, Edmund Wyberyh	15 Mar 35	
Reid, Charles Rupert	30 May 35	
(G)Hole, Donald Maxwell	15 June 35	
(H) Oom Karl Eric	15 July 35	
(T)*Langley, Piercy Glyn Ormsby*	30 Nov 35	
(Al *Fr*)Walton, James Kenneth	15 Dec 35	
SM Bryant, Benjamin	15 Dec 35	
Wright, Harley Chamberlain	29 Feb 36	
(G) Hodge, Robert John	15 Apr 36	
(Al *Fr*) Walsh, John Anthony	15 May 36	
(T) *Meedis, Robin Henry Ramsay*	1 July 36	
(H)Bolton, Sydney Ford	15 July 36	
Cook, Frederick Norton	15 Sept 36	
Morrow, James Cairns [KM]	30 Oct 36	
Harrington, Wilfred Hastings	15 Dec 36	
Wilkinson, Alexander Mackay	15 Dec 36	
Travis, Alan Jeger	15 Feb 37	
(T)Plunkett-Cole, John	30 Mar 37	
(S)Mackinnon, Neil Alexander [KM]	15 July 37	
(*Ar*) (O)Oldham, George Carmichael	15 July 37	
H)Rankin, Robert William	1 Aug 37	
G) (Al *Fr*) *Rutherford, William Francis Henry Crawford*	1 Sept 37	
Clark, Max Joshua	30 Sept 37	
Green, Arnold Holbrook	30 Oct 37	
LIEUTENANTS		
(N)Gatacre, Galfrey, George Ormond	1 Jan 30	
Lewis, Alan Gilbert	28 Feb 30	
(T)McNicoll, Alan Wedel Ramsey	1 Apr 30	
(H)Tancred, George Dalton	16 Apr 30	
(G)Becher, Otto Humphrey	16 June 30	
(N)Gellatly, Lindsay	1 Sept 30	
*(O) *Chapman, Edmund Henry Crocroft*	16 Sept 30	
(O)Carr, Palgrave Ebden [KM]	1 Jan 31	
(S)Bath, John Langston	16 Mar 31	
(G) *Martell, Colin Colenso* [M]	1 Apr 31	
(G)Storey, Arthur Stanley [KM]	1 Aug 31	
(O)Fogarty, Francis Kevin	1 Dec 31	
(T)*Maclure, Edward Stanley Winton*	1 Dec 31	
(N)Mesley, Jack Stratton	1 Feb 32	
(T)Denny, Jack	16 Mar 32	
Rhoades, Rodney	1 July 32	
(¶†) *Rathbone, John Lawrence*	16 Aug 32	
Robison, Rupert Cowper	16 Nov 32	
Carter, Gerald Chester	16 Jan 33	
Stephenson, Charles John (KM)	16 May 33	
(H)Gale, D'Arcy Thomas	1 June 33	
Morrison, Thomas Kenneth	1 Dec 33	
Mayo, Eric Elton	1 Apr 34	
(H) *Lowry, Colin Courtenay*	16 Oct 34	
(G)Bracegirdle, Warwick Seymour [KM]	16 Dec 34	
Macliver, Lindsay	1 Jan 35	
Cooper, Henry Alec Elliot	16 Mar 35	
Western, James Guy Trench	1 May 35	
Knox, George Frederick Edmund	1 Aug 35	
Marks, William Beresford Moffitt	16 Sept 35	
Gerrett, Harrie Binns	16 Sept 35	
Dowson, John Hastie	1 Oct 35	
Peek, Richard Innes	1 Feb 36	
Smith, Victor Alfred	16 Mar 36	
Hancox, Peter Samuel Fullerton [KM]	16 May 36	
mHewish, George Frederick, MBE	30 June 36	
Langford, George William Allen	16 Sept 36	
McDonald, Ian Hunter [KM]	1 Mar 37	
Hudson, Clive Martin	16 Mar 37	
Wheeler, William Gerrard	1 Sept 37	
(H)Cody, John Joseph	16 Sept 37	
Kerruish, Robert Henry Edmund	16 Sept 37	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.							
		Time gained, Months.	S.	N.	G.		Sig.	Greenwich.	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.									
Adams, John McLauchlan	16 Mar 35	2½	2	3	3	3		3	
Ashley-Brown, Guy James Alexander	16 June 35	½	2	P	3	3		3	
								Sci.	Non-Sci.
Gordon, Gilbert Sutherland	16 Mar 36	3½	2	3	3	3		3	3
Skottowe, Nicholas Belonger	16 Mar 36	3½	2	3	3	3		3	3
Williams, Rolfe Lyon	16 Mar 36	2½	2	3	3	3		3	3
Tapp, William Keith	16 Mar 36	2½	2	1	2	2		2	3
Fowle, George Langley	1 Jan 37	5	1	1	1	1		1	2
Robertson, Ronald John	1 Jan 37	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Ramsay, James Maxwell	1 Jan 37	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	3
Synnot, Timothy Monckton [KM]	1 Mar 37	3	1	1	2	2	1	2	2
Hinchliffe, Leslie Maxwell	1 Mar 37	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	2
Cook, William Frank	16 Mar 37	2½	2	1	2	3	1	3	2
Purvis, Ian Kitchener	16 Mar 37	2½	2	2	2	3	2	2	2
Peel, Eric John	16 Mar 37	2½	2	2	2	3	2	2	3
Burgin, Harold George	16 Mar 37	2½	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Jellicoe, Peter Roger	1 June 37	—	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.									
Milner, Thomas	1 Sept 36	3	1	—	2	2		3	3
Gordon, Francis Gordon	1 Sept 36	—	2					2	3
MIDSHIPMEN									
Stevenson, Hugh David	1 May 36	5							
Brown, Robert Reid	1 May 36	5							
Crabb, Gordon Robert Branstone [KM]	1 May 36	3							
Dovers, William John	1 May 36	3							
Bassett, Robert James	1 May 36	3							
Fenner, Thomas Richard	1 May 36	2½							
Dollard, Allen Nelson	1 May 36	2							
Gay, William Lindsay	1 May 36	—							
McMurray, Jack Robertson	1 May 36	—							
Wells, David Charles [KM]	1 Jan 37	5							
Treloar, Ian Thomas Roy	1 Jan 37	2½							
Davis, Thomas Edgar	1 Jan 37	½							
McFarlane, Brian Mahoney	1 Jan 37	½							
Geddon, Kenneth Arthur	1 Jan 37	½							
ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.									
m**McNeil**, Percival Edwin, C.B.	30 June 34	Director of Engineering (N)							
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.									
m**Doyle**, Alec Broughton, C.B.E.	31 Dec 34								
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.									
m**Ross**, Trevor Wilson, O.B.E.	30 June 24								
m**Herbert**, Douglass Phillips	30 June 24								
m**Bridge**, Clarence Walter	31 Dec 25								
m**Mears**, Arthur Cyril Weeks	30 June 26								
m**Wishart**, John Webster	31 Dec 27								
m**Carr**, Leopold James Phillimore	30 June 28								
m**Hutcheson**, George Ian Dewart	30 June 30								
m**Smith**, Raydon Berry M.V.O.	30 June 30								
COMMANDERS (E).									
†m**McMahon**, Otto Francis	31 Dec 33								
Cairns, Allen Dreghorn	30 June 35								
Clarke, Donald James Huntley	31 Dec 35								
†**Clark**, Charles Carr	31 Dec 36								
Gray, Robert	30 June 37								
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).									
Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 July 30								
Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Dec 32								
Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	15 Dec 33								
Vallance, Ernest Bruce	15 Dec 33								
Oliver, Harrie Glen Daniel	15 Apr 34								
Good, Edwin Allan	30 Sept 34								
Wilson, Gordon McDougall	28 Feb 35								
Liddell, Edward Percival	31 July 35								
†**Urquhart**, Kenneth McKenzie	15 Aug 35								
Harvie, Kenneth D'Arcy	30 Aug 35								
Bull, John William Newell	15 Mar 36								
Handcock, Richard Daniel	30 Mar 37								
Parker, Roger Grosvenor	30 May 37								

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS (E).		
Clift, Alfred Maurice	1 Dec 29	
Phillips, Ronald Alfred	1 Oct 30	
McGuire, Neville	16 May 31	
Letch, Noel Albert Claire	1 June 32	
†Calder, William Charles	1 July 32	
George, Frank Leveson	1 Aug 32	
Gallehawk, Sydney Kenneth	16 Aug 32	
Dine, Leonard Norman	1 Aug 33	
Menary, James Kennedy [KM]	3 Dec 34	
Harvie, Bruce D'Arcy	1 Dec 35	
m Owens, John Dudley	31 Dec 35	
Farnsworth, Ronald Thomas	1 Feb 36	
Welch, Stuart St. Vincent [KM]	16 Mar 37	
SUB-LIEUTENANT (E).		Time gained Months.
Williams, Leslie Lloyd	16 Mar 36	2½
MIDSHIPMEN (E).		
Mussared, Brynmor Wheatley	1 May 36	4½
Mears, Arthur Harold John	1 May 36	2
Shimmin, Robert Law	1 Jan 37	5
CHAPLAINS.		
m Tulloh, *Rev.* Alexander, MA	8 Aug 12	
m Stubbs, *Rev.* George	17 Aug 15	
m Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian Ward, BA	1 Nov 16	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Lynch, *Rev.* Patrick	15 Sept 34	
Townsend, *Rev.* Francis Algernon	1 Oct 36	On probation.
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.		
m Moyes, Morton Henry, OBE, BSC	22 Oct 24	
m Rednall, Francis Gibson, MA	1 Sept 29	
m Slater, John Cormack, MA, BSC	1 Feb 30	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER		
m Lucas, George, BSC, BE	26 Jan 31	
SURGEON CAPTAINS.		
m Darby, Leonard, MB, ChB	31 Dec 32	
m Carr, William James, CBE, BA, BC (Cantab), MRCS, LRCP	31 Dec 34	Director of Naval Medical Services.
SURGEON COMMANDERS.		
m Mackenzie, Alexander Scott, LRCP & S	9 Dec 24	
m Prentice David Shields, MB, MRCP	1 July 30	
Pritchard, Denis Adrian, BSc, MB, ChM, DTM (Sydney), MRCP (London)	3 Aug 34	
Lockwood, Lionel, MVO, MD, BS	12 May 35	
Flattery, James Martin, MB, ChM	29 Aug 35	
Downward, Charles Anthony, MB	12 June 37	
SURGEON-COMMANDERS (D).		
m Austin, Donald McLellan, LDS	31 Dec 37	
Woolcott, Alfred Richard, BDSc	31 Dec 36	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Matthews, Francis Joseph, MB, BS	12 Mar 32	
Gault, Henry Woodall, MB, BS	15 Aug 33	
Hasker, John Reid, MB, BS	8 May 34	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).		
Richards, John Ellis, LDS, BDSc ...	1 Dec 30	
Tregear, Alleyne Charles, LDS, BDSc ...	4 Jan 33	
Southby, Dudley Ormond, LDS, BDSc ...	1 Feb 35	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT. (Entered for Short Service.)		
Henshall, Harding Herbert, MB, BS ...	23 Oct 33	
✠Lane, Godfrey Joseph Kelleher, MB BS ...	30 Sept 34	
Genge, Francis Harrison, MB, ChM. ...	4 Mar 35	
Coffey, Frank Frederick, MB. BS ...	12 Jan 37	
Butler, Walter Mario, MB, BS ...	16 Aug 37	
Hardy, Lowen Alexander, MB, BS ...	16 Aug 37	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D)		
Hall, Trevor Aitken, LDS, BDSc ...	9 June 33	
Ward, Percival John, LDS, BDSc ...	9 June 33	
Amos, Oswald Trethewey, LDS, BDSc ...	25 Jan 37	On probation.
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
✠Trivett, Ernest William, OBE ...	30 June 33	
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
✠Negus, Robert Charles ...	17 Oct 25	
✠Hehir, John Edward ...	30 June 32	
*(†)✠Foley, James Bernard, OBE ...	30 June 33	Secy. to 1st Naval Member.
(†)✠Freyer, Allen, MVO ...	30 June 34	
(†)✠White, Alexander John ...	31 Dec 34	Secy. to R.A.C., H.M.A. Squadron.
(†)✠Kedge, Frederick Elliott ...	30 June 35	
(†)✠Maynard, Thomas Francis ...	31 Dec 36	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(†)✠O'Reilly, Joseph ...	1 Mar 30	
✠Currey, Ernest Haine ...	1 Mar 30	
Leitch, Edward Hamilton ...	1 Dec 31	
(†)Perry, Patrick ...	1 Nov 33	
(*Jp*)McLaughlin, William Edward ...	1 Nov 33	
Crowther, Frank George ...	1 Feb 34	
✠Blacklock, Charles Herbert ...	6 May 34	
✠Robinson, James Charles ...	6 Nov 34	
Hatherell, Richard Fulton ...	30 May 36	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†Creal, Eric Douglas ...	1 Jan 30	Secy. to 2nd Naval Member.
†Lowe, Ralph Frank Marston ...	1 Mar 30	
†*Theophilus, Thomas Tristram* ...	15 Oct 30	
†Owen, Phillipp Oliver Laelius ...	14 Mar 31	
✠Shepherd, Herbert William ...	31 Dec 32	
†Jackson, Robert Gillman Allen...	1 Nov 33	
†Ridley, Keith Townshend ...	1 June 36	
✠Smith, Harold Wills ...	30 June 36	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Graham, William David Hamilton ...	1 Jan 37	
Ross, Walter Henry ...	1 Feb 37	
ACTING PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Rose, Athol Lloyd ...	12 July 37	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
Bryan, Alan Bernard ...	1 May 36	
Sharp, Stephen Raymond Granville ...	1 May 36	
Shannon, Leo Norman ...	25 Mar 37	
PAYMASTER CADET.		
Bryan, Neil Harold ...	25 Mar 37	On probation.
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT.		
✠White, William John Thomas ...	30 June 30	
HEADMASTER (Lieutenant Rank)		
Edgerton, William Sydney ...	31 Dec 31	

* *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
✠Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 July 23	
(T)✠James, Samuel Stuart, MBE	1 July 26	
✠*Aldridge, William Arthur James*	13 July 27	
†✠Copeland, George Henry	1 July 31	
(T)✠*Gee, Edward*	1 Jan 25	
(T)✠Pettigrew, James Livingstone	1 Apr 35	
(T)✠*Hunt, Henry Charles*	1 Jan 36	
†✠Hardiman, Harold	4 Feb 37	
(T)✠*Jeffries, Henry Vernon*	1 Oct 37	
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.		
✠Williams, Joseph Walton	31 Dec 24	
COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
✠Booth, Reginald Selwyn	6 Feb 37	
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.		
✠McLachlan, Archibald Duncan, MBE	1 Mar 32	
✠Harding, Bertram	1 Mar 32	
✠Lane, Ralph	1 Jan 35	
✠*Greenwood, Norman Thomas John*	25 Nov 36	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
✠Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	30 June 25	
✠McLeod, Duncan	30 June 25	
✠Haylock, Harold Thomas	25 Nov 36	
✠Ward, William Charles Joseph	25 Nov 36	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
✠Raymont, Frederick John, MBE	30 June 25	
✠Chisholm, Sydney Albert William, MBE	30 June 25	
✠Nicol, William Leslie	1 Nov 32	
✠Turnbull, Thomas, MBE	3 Sept 33	
✠Nairn, Alec	1 Oct 34	
✠Hutton, John Alfred	15 Oct 34	
✠Cook, William Arthur	1 Mar 37	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.		
✠Edwards, Albert Eric	1 Oct 35	
✠Robertson, William John	1 Oct 35	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIAN.		
✠Simmonds, Norman Henry	1 July 31	
SENIOR MASTERS AND SCHOOLMASTERS. (Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.)		
✠Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham (SM)	1 Aug 23	
Gloury, John Arthur (SM)	30 June 29	
✠Flood, Bernard Edward (SM)	31 Dec 31	
✠Pearce, John Ellis	21 Feb 35	
Guest, Haydn	21 Feb 35	
Griffith, Edmund Thomas	21 Feb 35	
✠McGinness, Ronald John	21 Feb 35	
✠Matthews, Richard James	21 Feb 35	
Hurst, Allan Ormond	21 Feb 35	
COMMISSIONED WARDMASTER.		
✠Haines, Victor Allan	30 June 35	
COMMISSIONED WRITERS.		
✠Irving, Louis Charles, MBE	31 Dec 31	
✠Watson, Reginald Charles	1 Oct 35	
COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.		
✠Wilson, Charles	1 Sept 36	
✠Nelson, Frederick Walter	1 Sept 36	
GUNNERS.		
(T)✠Lower, Adrian Ivanhoe	5 May 28	
✠*Murphy, Charles George Albert*	1 July 28	
(T)✠Payne, William	5 Feb 29	
✠Harte, John Albert	8 Mar 29	
Holmes, Donald, Albert	21 Mar 29	
(T)Ley, Frank Hector Redvers	1 Oct 30	
✠(T)*Menereau, Cecil Douglas*	1 July 31	
(T)Blatchford, Edward	Apr 32	
†McDonald, John	1 July 32	
Stevens, Colin Harvey	1 Oct 32	
QC Macdonald, Frank Leslie	1 Oct 32	
Gunn, Herbert Logan	1 Jan 34	
Andrews, Arthur Alfred	1 Apr 34	
Godfrey, John Stuart	1 Oct 34	
Seccombe, Albert Henry	1 July 25	
QC(T)Deahm, Frederick William	4 Oct 35	
QC(T)Peterson, James Edward	4 Oct 35	
King, Walter Leslie	20 Feb 37	Acting.
(T)Raymont, William Devon	1 July 37	Acting.
(T)Wheeler, Stuart	1 July 37	Acting.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
BOATSWAINS.		
Rhind, Victor Pretoria	4 Oct 34	
ine, Cyril Herbert	1 Jan 36	
SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.		
Woolmer, John Glover	1 Jan 34	
cholls, Charles Hilton	18 May 36	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
oxall, Henry John Percy	1 Jan 31	
Illmetts, Sydney John	1 July 33	
inter, Arthur George William	20 Jan 34	
mart, James Copeland	15 July 36	
aup, William Robert	25 Mar 37	Acting.
WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.		
Walke, Harold Philip	7 Jan 29	
Webster, Norman Craig Alan	15 July 35	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
Booch, Ernest Victor	6 Apr 28	
ller, John Albert Ernest	15 Mar 36	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
einburg, William	1 Nov 28	
Dram, Reginald Philip	1 Jan 29	
Bullivant, Edward John	1 July 34	
wier, John Joseph	1 Feb 35	
tchelor, William George	15 Mar 36	
WARRANT MECHANICIANS.		
Betts, Harold George	1 Feb 35	
oun, John Clifford Lewis	19 Feb 37	Acting.
WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.		
nus, Thomas Rupert	18 July 30	
garty William Gove	1 Aug 35	
ompson, Robert Lewis George (*act*)	21 Oct 37	
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
les, Harry Reginald	1 Jan 30	
lf, Percy Noel	1 July 34	
ttaway, Henry Macdonald	1 July 34	
lly, Keith Ignatius	15 Mar 36	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
ven, Neville James	9 Oct 34	
chland, Frederick Augustus	9 Oct 34	
SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.		
dd, Alan	1 July 37	On probation.
pley, Roy Franklin	1 July 37	On probation.
WARRANT WARDMASTERS.		
Levy, Jack	19 Oct 34	
Warwick, James Henry	15 Oct 36	Acting.
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Wills, John Joseph	1 Jan 29	
Cameron, Keith Clarence	1 Dec 33	
Hodkinson, Harold Alexander	1 Jan 36	
Miller, Austin Lawrence	1 Aug 36	
WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.		
arris, William	31 Jan 33	
nold, Frank Stephen	13 Aug 34	
rker, Alfred Edward	24 Jan 35	
WARRANT COOK.		
Honeybunn, Walter James	1 Jan 29	
WARRANT STEWARD.		
Healy, Edward	15 May 36	Acting.
WARRANT BANDMASTERS.		
Cockshead, Frank William, ALCM	1 Jan 34	
oner Richard Hills, LRAM	30 Jan 37	Acting.

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

II.—LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.	Rank and Seniority for *Executive Command* in relation to Sea-going Forces. (*See* note below.)	
			Rank.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN.				
Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, CMG, DSO	31 Dec 24	D.N.R.M. (lent for duty as Military Secy. to H.E. Governor General).	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 July 19
COMMANDERS.				
m Spooner, Lancelot Arthur Wetherell (E), OBE	31 Dec 17	D.I.N.O.	Commander ...	31 Dec 17
m Quick, Harold Leopold, ADC	21 Sept 22	a/Director of Naval Reserve and Mobilisation.	Lieut.-Com. ...	5 Feb 21
m Loudoun-Shand, Alexander John, ADC	30 June 26	D.N.O., N.S.W.	Lieut.-Com ...	1 Feb 23
m Rhodes, Ernest Clifford, ADC	30 June 29	D.N.O., Q.	Commander ...	30 June 29
m McFarlane, John Clement, ADC	1 July 31	D.N.O., Vic	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Nov 25
m Baldwin, Cecil Claude, MVO, ADC	30 Sept 36	D.N.O., W.A.	Commander ...	30 Sept 36
m Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney, ADC	30 Jan 37	D.N.O., S.A.	Commander ...	30 Jan 37
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.				
m Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas, *p.s.c.* ADC	23 May 27	D.N.O., Tas.	Lieut.-Com. ...	23 May 27
(T)m Calder, Norman Keith ...	15 Mar 28	Pt. Melb.	Lieut-Com. ...	15 Mar 28
m Bolt, Frederick George Henry	1 Oct 28	Navy Office (Asst. to D.O.T.M.)	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Oct 28
m Shaw, Norman Hamon ...	1 Dec 28	F'tle	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 Dec 28
m Harris, Henry Charles ...	1 July 29	Navy Office	Lieutenant ...	—
Godsell, Thomas Anthony ...	1 June 33	... ...	Lieut.-Com. ...	1 June 33
m Nugent, Francis Joseph ...	1 July 33	Brisbane	Lieutenant ...	—
m Willett, Frank Percival ...	1 Sept 34	Williamstown	Lieutenant ...	—
m Greening, Arthur	14 Apr 37	Pt. Adelaide	Lieutenant ...	—
LIEUTENANT.				
m Tucker, John Frederick, MBE	31 Dec 31	E'cliffe	Lieutenant ...	31 Dec 31
m Saunders, George Thomas MBE	31 Dec 35	Mine Depot	Lieutenant ...	31 Dec 35
COMMANDER (E).				
(†)m Nurse, Edwin Scott ...	31 Dec 32	Navy Office (A.I.N.O.)...	—	—
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.				
m Parker, Charles Avison, OBE	27 Apr 18	Navy Office (NA 2NM)	—	—
(†)m Jackson, James Dunlop ...	1 Sept 29	Navy Office	—	—
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
m Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Brisbane	Gunne ...	13 Apr 11
m Carter, George Edward ...	1 Apr 18	Brisbane	Gunne ...	1 July 11

Note.—Officers of the Auxiliary Service, except as regards Executive Command, rank in relation to Officers on the Sea-going list according to the rank and seniority held in the Auxiliary Forces.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.	Rank and Seniority for *Executive Command* in relation to Sea-going Forces (*See* note below.)	
			Rank.	Seniority.
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS—*contd.*				
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy...	1 Jan 24	Hobart	Warrant Officer	—
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 24	E'cliff	Warrant Officer	—
Baker, Robert Alexander ...	1 July 24	Fremantle	Warrant Officer	—
Harmon, Oscar...	30 June 29	Pt. Adelaide	Warrant Officer	—
Baxter, Arthur...	30 June 30	Pt. Melbourne ...	Warrant Officer	—
Marton, Monty	30 Mar 37	E'cliffe	Boatswain ...	30 Mar 37
Springall, George Holwell ...	1 July 37	Pt. Melbourne	Gunner ...	1 July 27
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
Elley, John Charles	17 Nov 28	F'tle.	Boatswain ...	17 Nov 28
Macleod, Alexander Edward Leo	18 Apr 29	Ws'town...	Signal Boatswain	18 Apr 29
COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK.				
Farr, Bertram Walter	1 Mar 29	Sub-Inspector Naval Dockyard Police.	—	—

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
Macandie, George Lionel, CBE	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Naval Board.

Note.—Officers of the Auxiliary Service, except as regards Executive Command, rank in relation to Officers on the Sea-going list according to the rank and seniority held in the Auxiliary Forces.

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.
ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDER.		
†mCousin, Alan Paterson...	30 June 36	
*mKnight, Alfred Victor, DSC, RD	30 June 37	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
*mBaxter, Frederick Keith, RD	1 Jan 32	
*mMcWilliam, Eric Barker	15 Aug 35	
LIEUTENANTS.		
Todd, William Angus	15 Apr 30	
Bunyan, Andrew Veitch	15 Sept 30	
Livingston, Eric Walton	15 Aug 31	
Patrick, James Alexander Ronald	15 Aug 31	
Weston, Howard Joseph	1 Feb 32	
Menlove, Desmond Aubery	1 Aug 32	
Richards, David Herbert	1 Nov 32	
Crawford, Stanley Hamill	7 Nov 32	
Little, John Midford	31 Dec 32	
Wilkinson, Alan Lyon O'Connor	1 July 33	
Simpson, James Houston...	1 June34	
Paul, Basil	15 Oct 34	
Melton, Frederick Steven...	1 Jan 35	
*(WK)Hilder, Brett	1 Jan 34	
*(WK)Collins, John Nevill	15 Mar 35	
Salmon, Robert Thomas	1 May 35	
Heyen, Gerhard Heinrich	15 May 35	
mStanton, Arthur Max	25 Jan 36	
Duck, George Stanley	1 Aug 36	On probation.
Taplin, James Alan	1 Nov 36	
Houghton, Alexander	15 Nov 36	
Hill, Colin George	1 Feb 37	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Goller, Gordon Melton James	1 Jan 35	
Good, Colin Campbell	15 Mar 36	
Suffren, John Raymond	15 Apr 36	
Rose, Algernon George	1 June 36	
George, Dennis John Stoney Westropp	1 Aug 36	On probation.
Hilder, Wilns Hall	15 Sept 36	
Jones, John Richard	15 Feb 37	On probation.
Walstab, Geoffrey Hollis	15 July 37	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Aspinall, George Robert Spencer	1 Mar 34	
Lindeman, Robert Noel	15 June 34	
Scott, Robert George	1 Apr 36	
Walker, Grahame Edmund	1 Apr 37	
Sweetman, Edward John Thomas	1 May 37	
Williams, William John	15 Aug 37	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Farquhar-Smith, Alan	1 Mar 34	
Clouston, Gordon Dalziel...	1 Mar 34	
Rozea, Henry Trivett	1 May 34	
Doyle, John Ashton	1 June34	
Chapman, Arthur Irwin	1 Nov 34	
Davey, Geoffrey Henton	1 June 35	
Swan, William Noel	1 Sept 35	
Brown, Archibald Douglas	1 Nov 35	
Armstrong, James...	1 Dec 35	On probation.
Rothery, Surtees Montagu	1 May 36	
Smith, Thomas Hartley	1 June 36	
Champion, Geoffrey Stanley Hill	1 July 36	
Savage, Cedric Charles	15 Sept 36	On probation.
Taylor, Kenneth Ronald	1 Mar 37	,,
Greentree, Lloyd Russell	1 Apr 37	,,
Tulloch, Lawrence Oscar Gallie	1 July 37	,,
Simon, Frank Derek	15 July 37	,,
Hopper, Kenneth James	1 Aug 37	,,
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.		
Butcher, William George Cranston	1 Aug 32	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
Reeves, Richard Restless	1 July 37	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Wataford, Harry George	1 July 36	

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
ms *m Veale, Richard Stanley, V.D.	1 July 27	Port Melbourne
ms *m Noble, Reginald James, V.D.	17 Dec 29	Brisbane
ms *m Anderson, Francis Frederick, V.D.	17 Jan 30	Fremantle
ms *m Pixley, Norman Stewart, V.D., A.D.C.	4 Feb 31	Brisbane
ms *m Harland, Claude Reginald, V.D.	1 Mar 32	Hobart
ms m *MacIntosh, Peter Mayor, A.D.C.	15 Mar 32	Port Adelaide
ms *Paxton, James George Wilson	1 June 33	Port Melbourne
ms Bayldon, Francis Woods	1 Apr 34	Sydney
(*WK*) *ms* Gassling, Charles Sydney	1 Apr 34	Port Melbourne
(*WK*) *ms* Albert, Alexis Frank	1 Apr 34	Sydney
ms Deary, Dave Alexander	1 Apr 34	Fremantle
(*WK*) *ms* Andrewartha, Edwin Max	1 May 34	Port Melbourne
ms Allen, Norman James	1 May 34	Sydney
ms Shaw, Frank Joseph	15 Mar 34	Williamstown
ms Brown, Arthur Malcolm	1 June 34	Brisbane
ms Lansdell, Arthur Hedley	1 May 35	Hobart
ms Coulter, Cecil Raymond Beresford	1 Apr 35	Sydney
ms Buckley, Alexander Victor	1 Apr 35	Brisbane
ms Burgess, John Henry Thompson	1 Apr 35	Sydney
(*WK*) *ms* Levy, Keith Michael	1 Dec 35	,,
ms Mackey, George William, B.Sc.	1 July 36	Port Melbourne
(*WK*) *ms* Monaghan, Ronald Whitley	1 Dec 36	Sydney
(*WK*) Darling, Stanley	1 Apr 37	Hobart
(*WK*) *ms* Whitebrook, Herbert Gordon	1 Apr 37	Sydney
(*WK*) *ms* Pixley, Neville Drake	23 June 37	,,
(*WK*) Smith, Allan McGregor	30 Jun 37	Hobart
LIEUTENANTS.		
Lang, Walter	1 Jun 27	Hobart
ms Swalwell, Harold	1 Jun 27	,,
ms Holesgrove, William Alfred	1 Apr 28	Sydney
ms Callaway, Arthur Henry	1 Apr 28	,,
ms Forrest, Edward Graham	1 Apr 28	Port Melbourne
ms Bishop, Reginald	15 Apr 28	Fremantle
ms Twist, William James	15 Apr 28	Williamstown
ms Killick, John Ralph	15 Apr 28	Hobart
ms Nettlefold, Ronald Ashman, A.D.C.	1 May 28	Port Melbourne
ms Boyle, Gordon William	1 May 28	Sydney
ms Reynolds, David Frank	15 May 28	Port Melbourne
ms Armstrong, William Robert	15 May 28	Fremantle
ms Dagg, Reginald Thomas	1 Jun 28	,,
ms Mummery, Howard Browning	1 Jun 28	,,
ms Chestnut, Hamilton Boston Sydney Gregory	1 Apr 29	Sydney
ms Forwood, Percy William	1 Apr 29	Port Adelaide
Hobday, Clive Garth	1 Apr 29	Williamstown
ms Face, George Joseph	1 Apr 29	Sydney
ms Malone, Terrance Lloyd	1 Apr 29	Hobart
ms Harnell, George Louis	1 Apr 29	Port Melbourne
m Jones, Ira De Jov Pryce	1 Apr 29	Sydney
ms Connolly, Leonard Charles	15 Apr 29	,,
ms Underwood, Walter Melton	1 May 29	Williamstown
ms Keen, Robert Casson	15 May 29	Fremantle
ms Allan, Ralph Wylie	15 May 29	Brisbane
Campey, Harry	15 May 29	Sydney
ms Goode, Charles Thomas	1 Jun 29	Williamstown
ms Trace, Norman James	1 Apr 30	

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.
LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*		
Hinchliffe, Lawrence Edwin Charles	1 May 30	Sydney
ms Allison, Frederick Norman	1 May 30	Port Melbourne
ms Wiley, Donald	15 May 30	"
Patterson, Charles William John	1 Jun 30	Port Melbourne
ms Murphy, Lawrence Edward	1 Jun 30	Fremantle
ms Smith, Francis Edward	1 Jun 30	Brisbane
Reynolds, John Edwin	15 Jun 30	Port Melbourne
ss Roulston, George Harvey	15 Jun 30	"
ms Saikeld, William Rupert	15 Apr 31	Port Adelaide
(*W/E*) Thorne, Stanley Nuttall	15 Jun 31	Port Melbourne
Netherton, William John	15 Oct 31	Port Adelaide
ms Cameron, Allan John	15 Dec 31	Sydney
Verey, Harold George	15 Apr 32	Sydney
ms Godson, Richard Eric	15 Apr 32	Port Adelaide
ms Vidgen, Norris Octavius	1 May 32	Brisbane
ms Downey, Ronald Henry James	1 May 32	Fremantle
ms Williams, Leonard Dale	1 May 32	Port Melbourne
Magee, Jack	1 May 32	Brisbane
ms Glynn, Francis Benjamin	15 May 32	Port Melbourne
ms Webb, William John Charles	15 May 32	"
ms Pittard, George Charles Haxby	1 Jun 32	Williamstown
ms Smith, Walter	15 Jun 32	Sydney
ms Anderson, Robert Alexander	15 Jun 32	"
ms Breydon, Richard Eric	1 Nov 32	Port Melbourne
ms Best, John Biennerhasset	15 Nov 32	"
ms Bevan, John Walter	1 May 33	Williamstown
ms Ixatt, Douglas Irvine	1 Jun 33	Brisbane
Gibson, Keith Francis	1 Apr 34	Fremantle
Fletcher, Cornelius Thomas	1 Apr 34	"
Dixon, Joseph Henry Patrick	1 May 34	Hobart
ms Taylor, Edward Henry	1 Jun 34	Port Melbourne
Carter, Lex McLean	15 Jun 34	Brisbane
Abercrombie, Alan John	15 Oct 34	Fremantle
Dechaineux, Bertrand	15 Oct 34	Hobart
ms Benson, Samuel James	1 May 35	Port Adelaide
Maynard, John Armour	1 May 35	Sydney
Westbrook, Norman Owen	1 May 35	Hobart
Callaway, Rex George	15 May 35	Sydney
(*W/E*) Roberts, Thomas Ferris	15 May 35	Brisbane
Dwyer, Herbert Kennedy	15 May 35	Sydney
Golding, Norman Kenneth	15 May 35	"
Watson, John Patrick Carr	1 Jun 35	"
Gashler, Harold Macbeth	1 Jun 35	Brisbane
Bray, Frederick Walter	1 Jun 35	Fremantle
Chater, Arthur Burnett	1 Jun 35	Brisbane
Neilson, Eric Norval	1 Jun 35	"
Sloan, Lincoln James	15 Nov 35	Brisbane
Tucker, Walter Edgcumbe	1 Dec 35	Port Adelaide
Lillecrapp, Douglas Arthur Julian	31 Dec 35	"
Berry, John Frederick	15 Apr 36	Williamstown
(*W/E*) Furmedge, Archie McKay	1 June 36	Port Melbourne
Hull, Harold James	15 June 36	"
Holden, George William	1 May 37	Sydney
Stewart, Kenneth Oswald	1 May 37	Port Melbourne
Mathers, Maxwell Ernest	15 May 37	Hobart
Stevenson, Richard Llewellyn	15 May 37	Brisbane
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Young, Malcolm Edward	15 Apr 29	Port Melbourne
Fox, Albert Edward Reginald	1 July33	Port Melbourne
Webster, Donald Edwin	1 Jan 34	Hobart

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.	Remarks.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*			
Carroll, Melville Leslie...	24 June 34	Port Melbourne	
Fairlie, Lance William James	1 July 34	Sydney ...	
Bailey, Robert Mervyn	22 Aug 34	Fremantle ...	
Houlton, John	1 July 35	...	
Wissell, Stewart Gordon	1 July 35	Port Adelaide...	
Baker, Robert Brian Norton	1 July 35	,, ...	
Henniker-Wilson, Bargrave Herbert...	1 July 35	Sydney ...	
Robin, Kenneth Horton James	1 Oct 35	Port Melbourne	
Wilson, William Alexander	31 Dec 35	Sydney ...	
Gale, Malcolm Birrell	1 Apr 36	Port Melbourne	
McWilliam Neville David	6 June 37	Sydney ...	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
Beseler, George Horace	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne	On probation
Bromley, Kenneth John Robert	15 Mar 37	Sydney ...	On probation
Burke, Walter Haddon	15 Mar 37	,, ...	On probation
Connor, Eric Kuhle	15 Mar 37	Hobart ...	On probation
Goodwin, Howard Frank	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne	On probation
Hackford, Edward	15 Mar 37	Fremantle ...	On probation
Nodrum, William Morell	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne	On probation
O'May, Ronald Willis	15 Mar 37	Hobart ...	On probtaion
Palmer, Lloyd George	15 Mar 37	Williamstown...	On probation
Quarmby, Alan Joseph...	15 Mar 37	Hobart ...	On probation
Thompson, William Eric	15 Mar 37	,, ...	On probation
Wallace, William Henry	15 Mar 37	Port Adelaide	On probation
Williams, Clarence	15 Mar 37	Fremantle ...	On probation
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.			
m*Willian, Henry Alexander, V.D.	1 July 27	Williamstown...	
m*Ward, George, V.D....	14 Nov 29	Port Melbourne	
m*Cave, Arthur Stanley, V.D.	14 Jan 30	Sydney ...	
m*Kirkcaldie, William Knox, V.D.	14 Nov 30	Brisbane ...	
m*Lucas, Ernest Henry, V.D.	1 July 31	Sydney ...	
m*Fowler, William Alex, V.D.	8 Feb 34	Port Melbourne	
Warren-Waterhouse Norman, B.E., V.D.	1 Feb 35	Sydney ...	
SURGEON COMMANDER.			
Shelton, Percy Gerald, M.B., B.S., V.D.	1 July 30	Port Melbourne (P.D.N.M.O.)	

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—contd.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS.		
m*Hurrey, Herbert Grindell, M.B., B.S.	1 July 21	Sydney
mCameron, Gavin Holme M.B., Ch.M.	1 May 30	Brisbane (D.N.M.O.
mDavis, David Aubrey Arnot, M.B., Ch.M.	1 May 30	Brisbane
James, Clive Henry Reynolds, M.B., B.S.	Sep 33	Geelong (Surgical Consultant F.N.D.)
mCoutts, Donald Dunbar, D.S.O., M.B., B.S.	15 Oct 34	Williamstown (P.D.N.M.O.)
Rowlands, Eustace Alwynne, M.B., B.S, F.R.C.S.	1 Dec 36	Port Melbourne
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Gardiner, Cecil Alexander, M.B., B.S. F.R.C.S.E., F.R.A.C.S.	1 Feb 32	Port Melbourne
Millar, Archibald McLaren, M.B., B.S.	1 Dec 32	Port Melbourne
McKenzie, Donald Keith, M.B., B.S.	1 May 33	Port Adelaide
Giblin, Thomas, M.B., B.S.	1 Sep 33	Hobart (D.N.M.O.)
Phillips, Gilbert Edward, M.B., M.S., M.Sc.	15 Nov 33	Sydney
Maddox, John Kempson, M.D., Ch.M., M.R.C.P. (London)...	1 Apr 34	,, (D.N.M.O.)
mSusman, Eric Leo, M.B., Ch.M., M.R.C.P. (London) ...	1 July 34	,,
Macintosh, Neil William George, M.B., B.S.	1 Aug 34	
Tymms, Eric Mortimer, M.D., B.S.	1 Jan 35	Port Melbourne
Flynn, James Aloysius Foedus, M.B., Ch.M., D.O. (Oxon.), D.O.M.S. (London), F.R.A.C.S.	1 Mar 35	Sydney
Hull, Eric Douglas, M.B., Ch.M.	13 Feb 36	,,
Armstrong, Kenneth Charles M.B., B.S.	1 Jun 36	,,
Jens, John Matthias Joseph. M.B., Ch.M.	15 Jun 36	Port Melbourne.
Hughes, James Estcourt, M.B., B.S.	1 Aug 36	Port Adelaide
Stening, Malcom James Lees, M.B., B.S.	15 Apr 37	
Milroy William Hugh, M.B., B.S.	15 May 37	Port Melbourne.
Seward, David Norman Livingstone, M.B., B.S.	1 June 37	
Churches, Clifford Kelvin, M.B., B.S.	15 June 37	,,
McLean, Trevor Alexander, M.B.B.S.		,,
		,,
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m*Parlett, William Charles, V.D.	15 May 29	Sydney
mMulcahy, James	15 May 29	Brisbane
Cunningham, Neville James	30 June 36	Sydney
Ness, Charles Andrew	15 Aug 36	Williamstown
Grieve, Brian John, Ph.D.	1 May 36	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
Gabbedy, John Phillip	1 Apr 28	Fremantle
Cornick, Sidney James	15 May 29	Sydney
Neylan, Thomas Patrick	1 Jun 29	Brisbane
Sellar, Robert Stewart	1 May 30	Port Melbourne
Crawford Harold Archibald George	15 May 30	Brisbane
MacMillan, Ian Stuart	15 May 30	Port Melbourne
Birch, Phillip Rawlins	1 Jan 31	Fremantle
Drummond, Robert William	1 Oct 31	Port Adelaide
Blaikie, James Alexander	1 Nov 32	Brisbane
Beedham, Stanley Thomas George	15 Dec 32	,,
Mullen, Leo Aloysius	15 Jun 34	Sydney
Freer, Aubrey Lyndhurst	15 Jun 34	,,
Endicott, Edwin Thomas Evans	30 Jun 34	,,
Johnston, Andrew Russell	31 Dec 34	Fremantle
Ball, Frederick Harold	31 Dec 34	Sydney
Ridgway, Norman John David	31 Dec 34	Fremantle
Doull, Ronald Gordon	15 Apr 36	Williamstown
Case, Francis John	1 June 36	,,
Brown, George Frederick	1 Jun 37	Brisbane
Freeman, Frederick George	15 Jun 37	,,
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS		
McCulloch, David William	1 Apr 34	Fremantle
Colvin, Edward John Herbert	15 Mar 37	Sydney On probation
Crabb, Charles MacVean Branstone	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne On probation
Earl, Maurice Bronte	15 Mar 37	Port Adelaide On probation
Elfenbein, Mervyn	15 Mar 37	,, ,, On probation
Ridout, Robert Ernest	15 Mar 37	Port Melbourne On probation

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.
CHAPLAINS.		
■Cavanough, *Rev.* Brian Innes de Clare (Presbyterian) ...	4 Sep 31	Brisbane
Belton *Rev.* Brian (Roman Catholic)	1 Aug 26	"
■Hely-Wilson, *Rev.* Thomas Herbert Willoughby (Church of England)	15 Nov 28	
■Trigge, *Rev.* Hubert Hedley, M.A. (*R.A.N Emergency List*) (*Acting*) (Methodist)	...	
Schloeffel, *Rev.* Francis Louis August (Presbyterian)	23 Sep 13	Sydney
O'Regan, *Rev.* Richard (Roman Catholic)	14 May 21	"
McCooe, *Rev.* John Vincent (Roman Catholic)...	18 A pr 35	"
Gould, *Rev.* Arthur James (Methodist)	1 Dec 27	"
Riley, *Rev.* Frederick, M.A. (*R.A.N. Retired List*) (*Acting*) (Church of England)	...	"
O'Farrell, *Rev.* Bernard (Roman Catholic)	30 Apr 18	Jervis Bay
Daley, *Rev* Daniel (Methodist)	1 Oct 21	Port Melbourne
Gerhard, *The Very Rev* Louis (Roman Catholic)	22 Dec 33	"
Northey *Rev.* Allan Nicholson (Presbyterian)	19 Nov 28	"
Oliver, *Rev.* Frank Leslie M.A (*R.A.N. Emergency List*) (*Acting*) (Church of England)	...	"
Walker, *Rev.* James, M.A. (Presbyterian)	1 Jun 26	Williamstown
Flannery, *Rev.* Michael (Roman Catholic)	1 Oct 25	"
■Raverty, *Rev.* Joseph Horace (Church of England)	28 Dec 34	"
Macdougall, *Rev.* Leslie Stuart, M.A., B.D.	11 Mar 37	
Hanrahan, *Rev* James (Roman Catholic)	1 Feb 13	Port Adelaide
Martin, *Rev.* Samuel, M.A. (Presbyterian)	3 June 37	"
Willason, *Rev.* Thomas Parking (Methodist)	1 Jun 26	"
Barclay, *Rev.* Arthur Johnstone (Methodist)	6 Aug 29	"
Collick, *Rev.* Edward Mallen A., K.C. (Church of England) ...	1 Sept 24	"
Gibson, *Rev.* Thomas (Presbyterian)	29 May 29	"
Cullen, *Rev.* John, B.A. (Roman Catholic)	1 Feb 13	Hobart
Rivers, *Very Rev. Dean* Arthur Richard, M.A. (Church of England)	1 July 20	"
Joughin, Rev. Norman Hattam, M.A., B.D. (Presbyterian)...	28 May 36	"
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK.		
Prior, Thomas Richard	1 Jan 33	Fremantle
Roberts, Leonard Douglas Martyn	1 Feb 36	Brisbane
WARRANT OFFICERS.		
Baird, Neil Hutchison	1 Aug 31	Fremantle
Jewell, Alfred John Henry	1 Apr 34	Sydney
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHIST.		
Greer, Norman Campbell	30 Jun 36	Fremantle
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
Harvey, Harold Septimus	1 Jan 34	Sydney
Clayton, Henry Valentine	1 Feb 35	Port Adelaide
Baty, Richard	1 Aug 36	"
COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS.		
Pitt, William Thomas	1 July 26	Sydney
■Rodda, William Charles	1 July 26	Port Adelaide
Barnett, Leslie Maurice	31 Dec 28	Hobart
■Rigaldi, Ernest Alfred	31 Dec 28	Port Melbourne
Edwards, Albert Ernest Richard	1 Jan 33	Brisbane
Smith, George Henry Valentine	1 Apr 35	Fremantle
BANDMASTER.		
Martin, John Stanislaus Peter	1 Oct 30	Williamstown

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.)—*contd.*

Rank and Name.	Seniority.
UNATTACHED LIST.	
The names of Officers on the Unattached List who fail to report themselves by letter to the Secretary of the Navy Office, Melbourne, during January or February each year will be removed from the List.	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
Banks, James	21 Nov 21
Roberts, William Henry	21 Nov 21
Watchorn, Harold John	21 Nov 21
mNicholas, Harold Stephen	21 Nov 21
Appleyard, Arthur William	1 July 22
Millington, Richard Seymour	1 Aug 22
Wightman, Robert	1 Aug 22
HONORARY OFFICERS.	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
m**Latham**, *Sir* John Greig, G.C.M.G.	24 May 17
m**Bavin**, *Sir* Thomas Rainsford, K.C.M.G.	20 Dec 17
mPearce, William Bastion	20 May 26
Gregory, Ancell Clement	26 Mar 28
SUB-LIEUTENANT.	
m**Beeby**, Edward Augustus	8 June 18

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.			
*mMarr, James Runice	1 Nov 25	Sydney	
*mDalziel, Garnet Cannon	1 Oct 30	Port Melbourne	
*mSlim, Charles Stanley, D.S.C.	1 Nov 31	Port Melbourne	
Wood, Charles Victor	30 June 36	Sydney	
mRycroft, James Lumley	30 June 36	Hobart	
Blacker, Frederick John Barrington	30 June 36	Port Adelaide	
mGill, George Hermon	30 June 36	Port Melbourne	
mLloyd, Richard	1 Mar 37	Hobart	
LIEUTENANTS.			
mGale, Harold Norman	30 June 27	Brisbane	
mMactaggett, Dan Eric	30 June 27	Brisbane	
mMactaggett, Walter Scipio	30 June 27	Brisbane	
mEvans, George Harcourt	1 Sept 27	Hobart	
Northam, Dudley Charles	1 Sept 27	Sydney	
Jones, Robert	15 Oct 27	Fremantle	
mWinsar, John Francis	15 Oct 27	Fremantle	
Farley, Vernon Vincombe	1 Nov 27	Fremantle	
*Moore, Carleton Fletcher	1 Nov 27	Queensland	
mMutton, William Henry	1 Nov 27	Albany	
Pascoe, William James	1 Nov 27	Fremantle	
Webster, John Brown	1 Nov 27	Fremantle	
mGerrard, Alexander Bruce	1 Mar 28	Newcastle	
Hughes, Edward Mervyn	15 May 28	Newcastle	

Digitized by Google

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Port.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT—*continued.*			
Jackson, John Fraser	1 Aug 28	Sydney	
MacArthur, Herbert Hannibal	1 Sept 28	Newcastle	
Denovan, Ronald Alexander	15 Apr 29	Sydney	
m Smith, Paul Bartels	1 June 31	Port Melbourne	
Wallis, Norman Arthur Kingsbury	1 Feb 32	Sydney	
Angrove, Thomas Carlyon	1 June 32	Port Adelaide	
Martin, Ronald Henry	1 June 32	Port Adelaide	
m Sullivan, Philip Jack	1 July 32	Sydney	
m Denton, Victor James	1 July 33	,,	
m Cook, Samuel Gordon	16 Oct 33	,,	
m Marsh, Gordon Walter	16 Oct 33	,,	
Wright, George Lytton	1 Nov 33	,,	
Smith, Arnold Beverley	1 Nov 33	,,	
m Barling, Alfred Dudley	15 Nov 33	,,	
Rose, Maurice George	1 Apr 34	,,	
m Litchfield, Harold Arthur	1 Sept 34	,,	
m Gilbert, Vivian Llewellyn	26 Oct 34	Fremantle	
m Stevenson, Alexander	1 Nov 35	Sydney	
Simmons, Ronald William	1 May 36	,,	
m Hulbert, Albert Edward	1 Dec 36		On probation
m Wilson, Carl William	1 Dec 36	,,	
Gillespie, Frank	1 Jan 37	Brisbane	
Swanson, James Murdock Mackay	15 July 37	Port Melbourne	On Probation
Iles, Reginald James Henry	1 Sept 37	Port Adelaide	On Probation
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
Riley, John Wallace Alex	1 June 36	Fremantle	
Stuart-Codde, Hartley	15 Aug 36	Sydney	On probation
Hunter, Kenneth Ross	15 Sept 36	,,	On probation
Brierley, Alan Levi	1 Jan 37	,,	On probation
Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	1 Jan 37	,,	On probation
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.			
m Matters, Reginald Francis, M.D. Ch.M.	15 May 34	Port Adelaide	D.N.M.O.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT.			
m Banks, James Matthew, M.B., Ch.M.	15 June 34	Sydney	
Overend, Bruce Robson, M.B., B.S.	15 Apr 37	,,	On probation
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.			
Oldham, Trevor Donald, M.L.A.	15 Oct 27	Port Melbourne	
Jones, Selwyn Victor	31 Dec 31	Brisbane	
Vanderstoel, Allan Tennis	15 Feb 32	Port Melbourne	
Bennetts, Raymond Thomas	1 Aug 32	Sydney	
Bates, John David	1 Sept 33	Port Melbourne	
Joseph, Max Addison	1 Apr 34	Sydney	
m Stevens, Frank Leslie	1 Apr 34	Brisbane	
McIlwraith, Eric Harold	15 Apr 34	Port Melbourne	
m Jones, Alfred Vale	1 Dec 36	Fremantle	On probation
Morgan, Harold Erie	1 Apr 37	Sydney	
m Peagam, Godfrey Alfred	30 June 37	Port Adelaide	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.			
Sisley, Roger Harold	1 June 34	Brisbane	
Clarke, William Elliott	1 June 34	Sydney	
George, Alastair Leveson	1 Dec 35	,,	
Peterson, Richard Charles	1 Feb 36	Hobart	
Glassick, Lionel Lindsay	1 May 36	Sydney	
Waterhouse, Keith Hamilton	15 June 36	,,	
Bailey, Gerald Francis	30 June 36	,,	
Hambleton James McConnell	...	Port Melbourne	
Wilson, William Daigh	1 Sept 36	Port Adelaide	On probation
Proud, John Charles Rookwood	1 Oct 36	Port Melbourne	On probation
Dillon, Clive Barker	1 Oct 36	Sydney	On probation
Piper, Jack Roland Hanger	15 Oct 36		On probation
Barnes, Max Douglas	15 Mar 37	Williamstown	On probation
Baume, Alan Charles	15 Mar 37	Sydney	On probation
Wetherell, Robert Kenneth	15 Mar 37	Brisbane	On probation
m Carter, Maurice Burnell	1 Apr 37	Sydney	On probation
m McWhirter, James	1 Apr 37	Brisbane	On probation
Kimpton, Stephen Macdonald	1 Sept 37	Port Melbourne	On Probation
Casey, Maurice Hartley	1 May 37	Hobart	On probation
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.			
Chapman, William George	1 Feb 35		
Brown, Percival William	1 Feb 35		
Twycross, James Kemp	1 Feb 35		
McLennen, Kenneth	1 Feb 35		
Selfe, Harry Giles Turner	1 Feb 35		
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.			
Cookson, Joseph George	1 Feb 35		
Chilton, George Frederick	1 Feb 35		
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.			
Cox, Allen Grafton	1 Feb 35		
Mulligan, Frederick Charles	1 Feb 35		
Luscombe, Laurence	1 Feb 35		
Walters, Gerald	1 Feb 35		
Doggett, John	1 Feb 35		
Moore, Hector Ivan	1 Feb 35		

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

NAVAL SERVICE.

GOVERNOR GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.
His Excellency The Right Honourable Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, G.C.M.G., C.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
The Honourable Ian A. Mackenzie, P.C., M.A., LL.B., M.P.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
Lieutenant-Colonel Leo R. La Fleche, D.S.O.

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF.
Commodore P. W. Nelles, R.C.N.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE AND PLANS.
Commander H. A. C. Lane, R.N.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL OPERATIONS AND TRAINING.
Commander George C. Jones, R.C.N.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RESERVES.
Commander E. R. Mainguy

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ENGINEERING.
Engineer Commander A. D. M. Curry, R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander M. J. R. O. Cossette, R.C.N.

FINANCIAL SUPERINTENDENT.
R. P. Brown, Esq.

ASSISTANT TO FINANCIAL SUPERINTENDENT.
Louis J. Beausoleil, Esq.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL STORES.
Edward Lisle, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS.		
✠Percy Walker Nelles, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 33	Chief of Naval Staff (Commodore—1st Class, 1 July 34)
✠(G)Victor Gabriel Brodeur	1 Jan 36	
COMMANDERS.		
✠Charles Taschereau Beard *p.s.c.*	1 Sept 26	
✠Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane, *p.s.c.*	31 Dec 27	Lent from Royal Navy.
✠(N†)Leonard Warren Murray, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 29	
✠George Clarence Jones, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 29	
✠(N†)Ronald Ian Agnew, OBE, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 30	
✠(T)John Eric Wodehouse Oland, DSC	1 June 30	
✠Howard Emerson Reid, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 33	
✠William James Robert Beech, *p.s.c.*	1 July 33	Lent to Royal Navy
✠Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5 Aug 34	
✠Rupert Wainman Wood, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 35	
✠(T)Wallace Bourchier Creery, *p.s.c.*	1 Aug 35	
✠(N†) Harold Taylor Wood Grant, *p.s.c.*	1 Aug 35	
✠(T)Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Jan 36	
✠(S)Edmond Rollo Mainguy	31 Dec 36	
✠Valentine Stuart Godfrey	30 June 37	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
✠(I *Fr*)Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau...	17 Dec 25	
✠Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 26	
✠⊗John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Sept 26	
✠(S†)Frank Llewellyn Houghton, *p.s.c.*	16 Dec 26	Lent to Royal Navy.
✠(A/S)Arthur Roddy Pressey	16 May 27	
✠Frederick Gordon Hart	1 Apr 28	
✠(A/S)Maurice Adrian Wood	1 May 28	
✠Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 28	
✠Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Jan 29	
✠(G)Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 29	Lent to Royal Navy.
✠Colin Degge Donald	1 Feb 29	
✠(T)Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Mar 29	
George Ralph Miles	25 July 30	
✠(G)Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy, *p.s.c.*	24 Jan 31	
✠(S)Harry Kingsley	25 Apr 31	Lent to Royal Navy.
⊗William Boyd Love Holms, *p.s.c.*	24 May 31	Lent to Royal Navy.
(T)Horatio Nelson Lay	1 Oct 33	
(N)Harry George de Wolf...	1 Apr 34	
Kenneth Frederick Adams	3 Jan 36	
(G)Ernest Patrick Tisdall	1 July 37	
LIEUTENANTS.		
(G)Hugh Francis Pullen	1 Nov 29	
Edward William Finch-Noyes	1 June 31	
James Calcutt Hibbard	1 Jan 32	
Herbert Sharples Rayner	1 Apr 33	
Frederick Ernest Grubb	1 Aug 35	
Morson Alexander Mediand	1 Oct 35	
Philip Edwin Haddon	15 Feb 36	
Reginald Amand Webber	1 May 36	
Harold Victor William Groos	1 May 36	
John Hamilton Stubbs	1 May 36	
✠Archibald Howard Baker	7 July 36	
✠Alexander Reginald Turnbull	7 July 36	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Desmond William Piers	1 Nov 35	Lent to Royal Navy
Kenneth Lloyd Dyer	1 Sept 36	
Clark Anderson Rutherford	1 Sept 36	
Michael Grote Stirling	1 Jan 37	Lent to Royal Navy.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Eric Eversley Garratt Boak	1 Sept 35	
Frank Birch Caldwell	1 Sept 35	
Geoffrey Huntley Davidson	1 Sept 35	
Edward Thomas George Madgwick	1 Sept 35	
Patrick Francis Xavier Russell	1 Sept 35	
John Crispo Leckie Annesley	1 Sept 36	
David Walter Groos	1 Sept 36	
Charles Patrick Nixon	1 Sept 36	
John Clifford Blakelock	1 May 37	
Ralph Lucien Hennessy	1 May 37	
William Moss Landymore	1 May 37	
Robert Waugh Murdock	1 May 37	
Thomas Charles Pullen	1 May 37	
Robert Philip Welland	1 May 37	
CADETS.		
William Selkirk Taylor McCully	26 Dec 36	
William Herbert Willson	26 Dec 36	
John Alexander Charles	20 Aug 37	
Frederick Charsley Frewer	20 Aug 37	
John William McDowall	20 Aug 37	
John Charles O'Brien	20 Aug 37	
Robert Timothy Noel Porter	20 Aug 37	
Robert Walter Timbrell	20 Aug 37	

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS		
mAngus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 Aug 26	
mFrank Harvey Jefferson	4 June 27	
mGeorge Leslie Stephens	1 Feb 29	
COMMANDER (E)		
Arthur Cecil Montagu Davy	30 June 37	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).		
John Grant Knowlton	1 Jan 34	
William Walter Porteous	1 Mar 34	
mJames William Keohane	1 Apr 35	
mThomas Henry Evans	18 Aug 36	
Brian Roff Spencer	1 Feb 37	
LIEUTENANT (E)		
mSamuel McMaster	8 July 36	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT (E).		
Edward Newton Clarke	1 May 36	Lent to Royal Navy.
John Birch Caldwell	1 Jan 37	
Henry Albert Winnett	1 Jan 37	
MIDSHIPMEN (E).		
Hal Baldwin Bolus	1 Sept 35	
Dennis Thompson Forster	1 Sept 36	
Theodore Douglas Izard	1 Sept 36	
Geoffrey Phillips	1 Sept 36	
Joseph William Mainguy Barber-Starkey	1 May 37	
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
(†)(I)Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 July 34	Naval Secretary, Ottawa.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(†)Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon	12 Apr 34	
(†)Rupert Anthony Wright	1 Sept 37	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
Murray Alexander Davidson	1 Sept 37	Lent to Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Charles Vincent Laws (*act*)	1 Sept 36	Lent to Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMAN.		
John Wolfran Cornwall Barclay	28 Aug 36	
PAYMASTER CADETS.		
Joseph Oscar Cossette	20 Aug 37	
Donald Albert Eden	20 Aug 37	
Frank Dudley Elcock	20 Aug 37	
Clement Savard	20 Aug 37	
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
mCharles Henry Brown	1 Jan 35	
COMMISSIONED GUNNER.		
(T)mWilliam McKie Jackson	12 July 28	Lent from Royal Navy.
GUNNERS.		
m(T)George Shilston	22 Feb 29	
(T)Bernard Arthur Lewis	20 June 31	
(T)Arthur George Freeman	15 Feb 34	
(T)Patrick D. Budge	24 Nov 34	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
Ernest John Glihen	25 Feb 35	
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICERS.		
mJohn George Buckner Horne, MBE	5 Apr 30	
mHerbert Edwin Hubbard	1 Apr 36	
WARRANT ENGINEER.		
Alfred William Clarke	15 Nov 33	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
mTrevor Wilton Kensington	1 Apr 29	
mGeorge Finlay	15 Mar 31	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant-Commanders.

*m*Joseph Edward Welly Alexander Tremblay	9 Feb 32
*m*Charles Hibbert MacDonald ...	18 Feb 32
*m*Frank Damien Campbell ...	26 Mar 32
*m*Joseph Joachim Des Lauriers...	19 Nov 32
Jack Ernest Montague Marshall	11 Mar 36
Bernard Shadforth	2 Aug 36
*m*Edgar George Skinner	3 Apr 37

Lieutenants.

Roland Fraser Harris	15 Nov 29
Albert George King	24 Nov 31
Owen Connor Robertson ...	14 Dec 31
*m*John Lewis Diver	12 May 32
Frank Creighton Smith	30 June 33
Dickson Carlisle Wallace ...	11 July 33
Arthur Truman Morrell ...	27 July 33
John Norman Smith	26 Dec 33
Nelson Rattenbury	26 Jan 34
Thomas MacDuff	7 May 34
George Robin Randle	25 Oct 34
Norman Vincent Clark	9 Nov 34
George Hay Stephen	29 Nov 34
John Andrew Woods	17 Dec 35
Andrew Hedley Dobson	2 Jan 36
Alexander Keith Young	15 June 36
William Charles Haliday ...	17 Nov 36
Herman Dwight Mackay (*proby*)	29 May 37
Alfred George Stanley (*proby*) ...	4 June 37

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders.

Harry Tupper Preedy	2 Nov 33
John Adolphe O'Dowd	3 Dec 33
George Henry Holbrook ...	1 Jan 37
*m*Colin Ernest Grant	1 Jan 37

Paymaster Lieutenants.

James Adam McGowan ...	19 Sept 32
James Montague Lambkin ...	30 Apr 36
Charles Reginald Boggs	2 Jan 37

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

Mervyn Hector Oatway	11 Feb 36
Robert Barclay Selwood Hewett	2 Feb 37
Alfred Samuel Edgar Gillett (*proby*)	21 Apr 37

Chief Skippers.

*m*Joseph Ludger Fournier ...	6 Feb 25
*m*Ira Elmer Abbott	7 Feb 25
*m*Clifford George Williams ...	11 June 25

Skippers.

Charles Emile Nicholas L'Italien	27 Oct 30
Lucien Bedard	19 Dec 32
George Billard	6 Mar 33
James Edwin Moore	6 Mar 33
James McNeil Richardson ...	4 Aug 34
James Hope Langille	27 Nov 34
Louis Joseph Eugene Germain Houde (*proby*)	1 May 37

Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

Cecil Irving Hinchcliffe	27 Oct 33

Engineer Lieutenants.

Robert Balfour	5 Nov 34
John MacGillivray ...	29 Oct 36

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Commanders.

Joseph Claude Achille Pettigrew	1 Apr 35
m WK§(*t*) Edson Crawford Sherwood (*act*)	1 Jan 37
*m*Ernest Reginald Brock (*act*) ...	1 Jan 37
m WK§‡(*n*) Joseph Patrick Connolly, M.C.	30 June 37

Lieutenant-Commanders.

m§†Athol Blair Macleod ...	1 Oct 28
m WK‡Aubrey Tatton Hall ...	1 July 29
m WK Albert Robert Ernest Coleman	12 Dec 30
‡Walter Hume	19 Dec 32
WK(*n*)‡§Paul Barbour Cross ...	1 Feb 33
m‡William Geoffrey Shedden ...	24 Apr 35
‡Conan Rudyard Frayer ...	13 Aug 35
WK(*n*)§Charles Edward McArthur Donaldson	1 Mar 36
WK Edward Theodore Cowper Orde	3 Mar 36
WK§(*S*)Walter John Frederick Hose	10 July 36
m‡§Thomas Harold Beament ...	2 Aug 36
‡Everett Phelps Shaver	9 Jan 37
§‡John Joseph Connolly ...	15 Mar 37
WK§(*n*)‡Donald Alexander Grant	18 Mar 37
§(*s*)‡Charles Humphrey Bonnycastle	4 Apr 37

Digitized by Google

Lieutenants.

m‡Leonard Hyder Haworth	...	15 May 37
WK§‡Charles Victor Green	...	1 May 37
Harold Wilson Balfour ...	...	6 Dec 37
‡Lorenzo Lysons Atwood	...	11 Jan 31
mCharles Henry Connolly	...	19 May 31
‡James Sutherland Wilson	...	23 Nov 31
‡§(T)William Franklin Campbell		2 Feb 32
§‡Reginald Jackson ...	...	19 Nov 32
m‡Norman Loris Pickersgill	...	20 May 33
John Cyril Hart	...	1 Nov 34
‡James Edward Pepall ...	...	25 June 35
Gordon Finlay McCrimmon, Ad.C. (P)	...	11 Jan 36
Jeffry Vanstone Brock ...	...	20 Feb 36
§Frederick Henry Sherwood	...	17 Apr 36
§Paul Simon Major ...	...	18 May 36
Robert Montague Powell	...	1 Sept 36
John Fitzwilliam Stairs ...	...	3 Sept 36
Albert Martin Smith ...	...	19 Sept 36

Acting Lieutenants.

†George Archibald Campbell Scarth	...	16 Oct 35
Theo Walter Thompson ...	...	23 Jan 36
‡Angus George Boulton ...	...	22 Feb 35
Norman Eugene Whitmore	...	4 Jan 37
Charles Frederick Rupert Wentz		1 Apr 37
Donald McPhee Black ...	...	21 May 37
Rufus Campbell Pope ...	...	29 May 37
†Norman John Magnusson	...	18 June 37
Wilfred McIsaac	...	26 June 37
Mervyn John Woods ...	...	28 July 37
Frederick Brock	...	5 Sept 37
Kenneth Lorne Johnson	...	7 Sept 37

Sub-Lieutenants.

William Purves Moffat ...	...	21 Oct 36
Richard Paul White ...	...	7 Nov 35
Oliph Leigh Leigh-Spencer	...	27 Dec 35
John Richard Bingham ...	...	2 Feb 35
Angus Hetherington Rankin	...	23 May 37
John Eric Harrington ...	...	16 June 37
Joseph Hope Ross ...	...	16 June 37
Ernest Henry Hammond Russell		16June 37

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

Orme Gordon Stuart ...	...	16 Oct 36
George Albert Brown ...	...	21 Oct 36
Hector Joseph Craig ...	...	18 Nov 36
James Clouston Donald ...	...	28 Nov 36
†Douglas Ian Wallace Bruce	...	30 Dec 36
James Douglas Woods ...	...	1 Mar 37
William Murray Gage ...	...	1 Apr 37
Jack Miller Hughes ...	...	31 May 37
John McDonald Ruttan ...	...	31 May 37
Ramsay Arthur Nares ...	...	8 Aug 37
Charles Needham Mawer	...	17 Aug 37
Robert Ian Hendy ...	...	19 Aug 37

Midshipmen.

Alexander Craig Campbell	...	2 Apr 37
Victor Browne	...	11 May 37

Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

mStanley James Liddington	...	6 July 34

Engineer Lieutenants.

§Geoffrey Lister Simpson	...	7 Sept 32
Harold Hutchins Wright (*act*)	...	1 Aug 35
Edward John Blandford (*act*)	...	7 Nov 36
Hugh Gordon Seybold ...	...	23 Jan 37

Surgeon Commander.

mArchie McCallum, M.D.	...	15 Dec 32

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders.

Algeo Lloyd Anderson, B.A.,M.B.		14 July 32
mWilliam Douglas Swan, B.A., M.D.	...	22 Dec 33

Surgeon Lieutenant.

David Walker Johnstone	...	4 May 36
Charles Lucien Antoine Pettigrew, M.D. (*act*)	...	1 Apr 37
Ronald Scott-Moncrieff, B.A., M.D., C.M., L.M.C.C. ...	...	13 May 37
Francis Frederick Patrick Thompson (*act*) ...	...	31 July 37

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders.

mStanley Frederick Conquer	...	28 July 34
James Henry Rowlands ...	...	18 June 35
Frederick Owen Stredder	...	5 Mar 37
Edgar William Fletcher, M.A.	...	25 Mar 37

Paymaster Lieutenant.

Charles Joseph Dillon ...	...	27 Apr 34

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

Vernon Wadsworth Howland (*act*)	...	10 June 37

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honourable Viscount Galway, G.C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.

NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Frederick Jones, M.P.

MEMBERS.

Rear-Admiral The Hon. E. R. Drummond, C.B., M.V.O.
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain R. D. Oliver, D.S.C., R.N.
(*Second Naval Member*).

NAVAL SECRETARY AND MEMBER.

Paym.-Captain E. L. Tottenham, O.B.E., R.N.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.

(NOTE.—The names of officers lent from the Royal Navy are shown in *italics*.)

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRAL.		
Drummond, The Hon. E. R., C.B., M.V.O.	19 July 36	In command of N.Z. Station. First Naval Member of Naval Board.
CAPTAINS.		
Glennie, Irvine Gordon	31 Dec 28	
Rivett-Carnac, James William, D.S.C.	30 June 34	
Oliver, Robert Don, D.S.C.	31 Dec 35	Second Naval Member of Naval Board.
COMMANDERS.		
Paton, Stuart Henry [M]	31 Dec 32	
Tinley, Charles Bourdais, p.s.c.	31 Dec 25	
McClintock, Hubert Victor Perry	31 Dec 36	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Head, John Studdert, p.s.c.	15 Aug 27	
(†) *Lloyd, Francis Bernard*	15 Aug 30	
Robertson, George Robert May	15 May 31	
(M) *Johnston, Duncan Lachlan*	15 Aug 33	
(M†) *Vereker, Charles William Medlicott*	30 Jan 34	
Foneston, Edward Walter...	28 Feb 34	
(M) *Downay, Peter*	30 June 35	
(D) *Logan, Brian Owen Weldon*	1 Apr 36	
Jennings, Rolla Frederick	1 Jan 37	
LIEUTENANTS.		
(P) *Coode, Trevenen Penrose (Flight Lieutenant, R.A.F., 1st January, 1935.)*	1 July 30	
(M) *Bailey, Richard James*	1 Oct 31	
Trent, Adrian James	1 Dec 31	
Nicholl, Kenneth Walter	1 June 32	
(D) (*Met*) (A | Fr) *Smallwood, John Evelyn*	1 Aug 32	
(T) *Mackenzie, Colin Cargill Beveridge*	16 Oct 32	
de Master, Peter Ronald William	1 Dec 32	
Nibbs, Karl Henry John Lynch	16 Oct 33	
(P) *Nicholl, George William Robert*	16 Oct 32	
(*Flying Officer, R.A.F., 18 Sept. 32.*)		
Thompson, John Frederick	31 July 34	
Scott, Cuthbert Le Messurier	1 Oct 35	
Julme-Seymour, Gerald Henry Hobart	1 May 37	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
West, Thomas William	1 May 36	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.		
Jones, Frederick William	31 Dec 34	
COMMANDER (E).		
Norris, Alan John	31 Dec 33	
LIEUTENANTS (E).		
Martin, Harold Alfred	1 Feb 32	
Brock, Brian Usher	1 Oct 32	
Brown, Maurice Nicholas de Cornier	1 Mar 33	
Banks, Henry John Stephen	16 Feb 36	
Floete, Peter Laurence [RR]	16 June 36	
CAPTAINS ROYAL MARINES.		
Moulton, John Frederick Morris...	1 Sept 33	
Deane, Victor Henry	31 Jan 34	
CHAPLAINS.		
Robson, George Trevor, M.C.	14 May 27	
Ellis, Charles Blunden	2 Oct 34	

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SURGEON COMMANDERS.		
■*Gwynne-Jones, Tudor*, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	19 June 27	
Anthony, R. G. M.B., B.CH.	26 Mar 36	
Kerrid, John Joyce, M.D., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.	9 July 37	
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS		
(†)■*Tottenham, Edward Loftus, O.B.E. (Tempy. Paym. Captain)*	30 June 34	Naval Secretary and Member of Naval Board.
(†) ■ *Davis, Greswolde Lewis Ozanne*	30 June 34	
(†) ■ *Burton, Edward Scott*	31 Dec 34	
(†) ■ (I It) *Law, Charles Herbert*	31 Dec 35	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
■(Al *Fr*, I *Sp*) *Howson, Wilfred Graham*	15 Oct 31	
Highton, Jack Kenneth	12 July 34	Secretary to Rear Admiral Commanding.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).		
Horne, Alexander Colin, B.D.S.	15 Jan 35	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
Woodfield, Anthony	1 June 34	
■Sleeman, Herbert Russell	6 May 35	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Butchers, Harold Richard	1 Sept 35	
Price, Edward Donald	1 Nov 36	
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
(T) ■ *Greening, Robert Joseph*	12 Dec 27	
■(T) *Savage, Ernest*	28 Sept 28	
■*Harvey, Alfred James*	28 Sept 28	
■ *Jeliff, Frederick Walter*	1 Oct 36	
■†*Pease, Frederick Robert Hellier*	1 Jan 37	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHT.		
■ *Culf, John*	29 Sept 37	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
■*Lee, Albert John*	1 Apr 36	
GUNNERS.		
(Al *Sp*) *Holdsworth, David Arundel*	1 Oct 30	
Richards, Edgar Elgar, M.V.O.	1 Jan 32	
QC(T)Davis-Goff, George	11 July 32	
Woodward, Edwin Hopcraft (act)	1 Oct 36	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
Pearse, Reginald Charles	5 July 35	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHIST.		
Philpott, Halson	15 June 34	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
■*Revolta John George*	1 Jan 28	
■*Corner, William Robert*	1 Jan 29	
■*Teague, Jack*	1 Oct 30	
■*Harvey, Arnold John*	1 Jan 32	
■*Bull, Victor Edward*	1 Apr 33	
Hallin, T. G. E. (*acting*)	15 Oct 36	
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Skinner, William Henry	4 Feb 35	
■Barlow, Arthur (*act*)	1 Jan 37	
SCHOOLMASTERS (CWO).		
■*Furneaux, Wilfred Louis*	21 Feb 35	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Lambert, Alfred, B.Sc.	15 May 33	
Holt, John Edward	15 May 33	
Taylor, Colin James (*proby*)	29 Dec 36	

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RESERVES (NEW ZEALAND) DIVISION.

Captain Edwin Grave Morris, R.N. (*ret.*)

LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND DIVISION)

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Victor Gordon Webb ... ... 16 May 35

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Andrew Douglas Holden ... 1 Mar 34
Hugh Wynne Jones ... ... 2 July 37

LIEUTENANTS.

Leo Patrick Bourke ... ... 18 July 32
Cecil Rivers Carlyon ... ... 1 July 33
Harold Ruegg ... ... 17 Aug 33

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Douglas William Blacklaws ... 13 Jan [illegible]
Robert Hugh O'Neill ... ... 29 Jan [illegible]
Gillespie Hume Edwards ... 14 Sept [illegible]

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Robert Inglis Flores ... ... 19 May [illegible]
John Arthur Kirk ... ... 20 May [illegible]
Arthur Michael Halliday (*proby*) 1 Apr [illegible]
John Leslie Watson (*proby*) ... 1 Apr [illegible]

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND DIVISION).

CAPTAINS.

m‖Francis Albert Hull (*Comdr. R.N. ret.*)	1 July	36
m‖Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. (*Lieut.-Comdr., R.N.R. (ret.)*)	1 July	36

COMMANDERS.

m‖Alexander David Boyle (*Comdr. R.N. ret.*)	15 Mar	28
mFrederick Fraser	1 July	36
m‖Ralph Newman	15 July	37

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m *M/S* William Theodore Edney	31 Mar	30
mRalph Leslie Cross	21 July	31
Philip George Connolly	6 Oct	33
m‖Harold Donald...	2 Apr	36
m *M/S* Alexander Cochrane Swanson	5 May	36
m‖*W/A* Richard Tudor Roberts ...	14 Aug	37

LIEUTENANTS.

N.S. Roger Stannard Cameron ...	3 Oct	29
Ernest Walter Garner	3 Oct	29
mFrank Edward Taylor	21 July	30
Gordon Bridson	1 Feb	31
Alister Barclay Gilfillan	1 Feb	31
Frederick George Tidswell (*acting Lieut.-Comdr.*)...	15 July	37
N.S. James Andrew Smyth ...	10 May	32
John George Hilliard	19 June	32
Alexander Sinclair Gray ...	24 Mar	33
Ralph Eric Harding	24 Mar	33
William Henry Minchall ...	24 Mar	33
Peter Phipps	24 Mar	33
John Everard Finch	24 June	33
John Henry Seelye	30 Oct	33
Charles George Palmer	19 June	34
Arthur Duncan Honi Ralph Smith	19 June	34
Sydney Warren Hicks	14 Apr	35
Ebenezer Wallis Browne ...	14 Apr	35
Arthur Allan Bell...	28 June	35
John Alexander Rhind	12 Aug	35
Ewan Cameron	12 Jan	36
Howard Leon Mallitte	21 Feb	36
Wybrants Olphert	21 Feb	36
Ian Clendon Howard	27 May	36
Ronald Francis Hull	27 May	36
John Neat Allan	23 Mar	37
Henry Lester Hudson	6 July	36

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George David Gray	21 July	33
Bernard Theodore Giles	26 July	33
John David Keay	20 Mar	24
Charles Clinton Stevens	20 Mar	34

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Wilfred Harry Poole	11 July	34
John David Allingham	25 Oct	34
Walter William Brackenridge ...	23 Mar	35
Lewis King	23 Mar	35
John Blythe Stephenson ...	23 Mar	35
James Lennox King	16 Apr	35
Leo Ignatius Bell (*proby*) ...	1 Feb	36
Arthur George Newell (*proby*) ...	1 Feb	36
Richard Eric Salter	23 Mar	37

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

‖Raymond Rowsell	12 Aug	36

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Keith Stuart Ramsay	9 Apr	30

HONORARY ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

David Erskine Sinclair Mason, A.M.I.C.E.	1 July	36

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Hadden Kingston Vickery...	4 Feb	29
Rev. Gordon Melville M'Kenzie	4 Feb	32
Rev. William Allen Stevely, M.A.	10 Dec	32
Rev. Joseph Francis Feron, B.A.	21 Dec	33
Rev. Brinley John Williams ...	15 July	36

SURGEON COMMANDER.

mJames Anderson Watson ... (*Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N. ret.*)	1 Mar	36

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Eric Robin Harty, M.B., Ch.B., (N.Z.)	5 Apr	34
Arnold Perry, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	5 Apr	34
mHarold Keith Corkill, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.E. ...	6 June	34

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

James Keith Davidson, M.B. F.R.C.S.	20 Nov	29
Eric Snow McPhail, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	22 Nov	33
Ian Brandon Ewart, M.D. (Edin.)	9 Oct	34
Frederick William Helmore, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S.E. (*proby*)	6 Jan	36
Cecil Arthur Pittar, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.S. (*proby*)	14 Apr	37

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Leonard John Black	14 Aug	29
George Howard Norman ...	1 July	31
Robert Clyo Renner	19 June	33
Kenneth Reid Buck	8 Feb	34
Bruce McDonald Thomson ...	28 June	34
Robert Lindsay Lawrenson (*proby*)	29 Nov	35
Ernest Norman Lowther ...	1 Dec	35
Trevor James Horner	4 Apr	36

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICA.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

The Right Honourable Sir Patrick Duncan, PC, GCMG, KC, LL.D.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... ... *The Hon.* Oswald Pirow, KC.
SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE ... ... *Lieut.-General* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO.

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT ... ... *The Hon.* Oswald Pirow, K.C. (*Minister of Defence*).
MEMBERS ... ... E. A. Conroy, Esq., MP.
Lieut.-Colonel K. Rood, MP.
Brig-Gen. J. J. Collyer, CB, CMG, DSO (*ret.*).
Colonel G. M. J. Molyneux, DSO, VD. (*ret.*).
SECRETARY ... ... *Lieut.-General* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO (*Secretary for Defence*).
(*General Officer Commanding Union Defence Forces and Sec. for Defence*).

UNION DEFENCE FORCES.
DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... ... *Major-General Sir* Pierre Van Ryneveld, KBE, DSO, MC.

NOTE.—*The Personnel of the South African Naval Service is placed under the command of the Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, for discipline, movements, &c.*

PERMANENT FORCE.

NOTE.—*The names of the officers lent from the Royal Navy are shown in italics.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m (H) James Dalgleish	1 Apr 22	Late R.N.R.
m*Cecil, Craston Mowbray Usher*, OBE, *p.s.c.*	15 May 26	Staff Officer.
m*Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome*	15 Sept 29	
(H) Frederick John Dean	17 Sept 36	Late Lieut. R.N.R.
LIEUTENANT.		
m William Dean Chandler (RN, *ret*)	8 Sept 36	

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION).

(*Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

R.N.V.R. Bases:—*Addresses.*

Cape Town :—The Castle, Capetown.
Telegraphic Address :—Navals, Capetown.

Durban :—P.O. Box 1005, The Esplanade, Durban.
Telegraphic Addres :—Navals, Durban.

Port Elizabeth :—Girdlestone Street, Port Elizabeth.
Telegraphic Address :—Navals, Port Elizabeth.

East London :—Fleet Street, East London.
Telegraphic Address :—Navals, East London.

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

Lieutenant-Commander.

m*Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome* ... ... 7 Dec 36

LIEUTENANT.

m William Dean Chandler (*R.N., ret*) ... ... 30 Mar 34

CAPTAIN.

§(*WK*)m Walter Balfour Collier, V.D. ... ... 11 Jan 36
(*Honorary Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency The Governor General.*)

COMMANDER.

(*NS*)m Ivan Holbery Wilson ... 1 May 35

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*WK*) Gordon Victor Thomas (*List 2*) ... ... 1 Oct 30
(*NS*)m Ernest Leslie Bingham ... 1 Nov 33
(*Temporary Commander, 1 July 36.*)
(*NS*) Wilfred John Copenhagen 31 Aug 34
(*Temporary Commander, 11 Nov 35.*)

LIEUTENANTS.

(*NS*) Arthur Critchley Collier ... 5 Jan 29
(*NS*) Clifford Smith Peers ... 1 Apr 29
(*NS*) Howard Bruce Fellows-Smith ... ... 24 Jan 30
(*NS*) Reginald Hugh Towry Bellengere ... ... 1 Mar 30
m William James Chambers (*temp*) (*Temp. Lieut.-Com. 1 Sept. 34*) ... ... 16 Feb 31
(*NS*) John Alexander Annand ... 4 Oct 31
(*NS*) Ronald Mawson Oglesby Simpson ... ... 23 Oct 31
(*NS*) Russel Paterson ... ... 2 Aug 32
(*Temp. Lieut.-Com. 1 Aug 35.*)
(*NS*) Alan Shelton Bowyer ... 10 Dec 32
Ivor Beresford Carroll ... ... 24 Mar 33
Terence Hamilton Clive Fuller ... 11 Apr 33
(*NS*) Geoffrey Marcus Berlyn ... 13 Apr 35
(*NS*) John Joseph Rice ... ... 16 July 35
Henry Frederick William Basford 25 Oct 35

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION)—*contd.*

(Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Richard Paul Dryden Dymond 1 May 34
Cyril Godfrey Potgieter ... ... 24 Oct 34
Frederick Johns Driver ... ... 20 May 35
Alan Hoyle Fife 4 June35
Malcolm Henry Grylls ... ... 16 July 35
Merddyn Ray Terry-Lloyd ... 29 July 35
Gerald Brunyee ... ... 7 Sept 35
Thomas Toft ... ... 25 Nov 35
William Edward Rojohn Scott 11 Oct 36
John Fairbairn ... ... 14 Nov 36

ACTING AND PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Hoel John Stancombe Llewellyn (*proby*) ... ... 13 May 36
William Lynedoch Graham (*proby*) 28 July 36
Stanley de Reuck (*proby*) ... 31 Aug 36
Francis Dominic Oldridge (*proby*) 3 Mar 37
Walter Thomas Eric White (*proby*) 3 June 37

MIDSHIPMEN.

Ronald Hugh Basford ... ... 5 July 35
Ronald James Crankshaw (*proby*) 20 Aug 35
John Dering Nettleton ... ... 3 Sept 35
Ian Panton MacCallum ... ... 12 May 36
Ian Maurice Hamlin ... ... 28 July 36

ENGINEER COMMANDER.

‖Alexander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C. ... ... 19 May 37

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Massie Finlayson ... ... 9 Mar 35

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Sydney Arthur Burgess ... 8 Dec 31
Henry Nimmo Johnstone ... 7 Mar 35
Donald Warren Robertson (*proby*) 4 Nov 36

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Harold Austin Earp-Jones 2 Sept 25

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

†Johan Fredrik Wicht, B.A., M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 14 Oct 29

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

m William Ellis Cole ... ... 5 Jan 35

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Vincent Ellis Forrester (*e*) ... 15 Dec 31
Gordon Wilfred Young ... ... 14 Aug 34
Alexander Leslie Williamson, B.A. (*c*) 23 June35

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Harold Grant Morgan ... 13 May 36

PATROL SECTION.

SKIPPERS.

James Thomas Riley Gibson ... 23 Nov 23
William May Chesterfield ... 23 Nov 33
Benjamin Louis Collett ... ... 2 Dec 34
John Wilhelm Lundberg ... 9 May 36

OFFICERS OF THE SEA CADET CORPS, SOUTH AFRICA.

CAPE TOWN SEA CADET DETACHMENT

affiliated to the R.N.V.R. (S.A.), Cape Town Base.

Commanding Officer.

Honorary Lieutenant-Commander Ernest James Rackstraw, M.C., V.D. 9th June, 1927.

Officers.

Lieutenant William Lamerton, M.S.M. ... ... 16th March, 1934.
Sub-Lieutenant James Vivian Ingram ... ... 15th October, 1935

DURBAN SEA CADET DETACHMENT

affiliated to the R.N.V.R. (S.A.), Durban Base.

Commanding Officer.

Lieutenant-Commander Ernest Leslie Bingham, R.N.V.R. (S.A.) (Temporary Commander and commanding Durban R.N.V.R. Base) ... ... 1st July, 1936.

Officer.

Sub-Lieutenant William Alfred Wheeler ... ... 6th May, 1936.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE SEA CADET CORPS, SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

East London Sea Cadet Detachment

affiliated to the R.N.V.R. (S.A.), East London Base.

Commanding Officer.

Lieutenant William James Chambers ... ... 1st January, 1928.
(*Temporary Lieutenant-Commander R.N.V.R. (S.A.)* ... ... 1st September, 1934.

Officer.

Sub-Lieutenant John Charles Netterberg ... ... 1st July, 1936.

Port Elizabeth Sea Cadet Detachment.

affiliated to the R.N.V.R. (S.A.), Port Elizabeth Base.

Commanding Officer.

Lieutenant Russel Paterson, *R.N.V.R.* ... ... 2nd August, 1936.
(*Temporary Lieutenant-Commander R.N.V.R. (S.A.) commanding Port Elizabeth R.N.V.R. Base* ... ... 1st August, 1936.

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE (KENYA).

Commanding Officer—Commander James Petrie, D.S.C. 8 Jan 37

HONG KONG NAVAL VOLUNTEER FORCE.

Headquarters :—H.M.S. '*Cornflower*,' Hong Kong (*South-West of Kellett Island*).
Town Office :—Bank of Canton Building.

Honorary Captain.

His Excellency Sir Andrew Caldecott, C.M.G., C.B.E. ... ... 10 Aug 36

Honorary Commander.

Andrew Lusk Shields ... ... 16 Jan 34

Officer Instructor.

Lieutenant-Commander R. R. Helbert, *R.N.*

Lieutenants.

John Charles Michael Grenham... 19 Feb 36
Ronald James Douglas Clark Grieve 19 Feb 36
Frederick Baker ... ... 2 Dec 36
Hugh William Macpherson Dulley 2 Dec 36
Leslie James Stevenson ... ... 2 Dec 36
Richard John Vernall ... ... 2 Dec 36
Robert Lucian Monerieff (*proby*) 3 Apr 36

Lieutenant (*Special Branch*).

Robert Stock ... ... 28 Mar 34

Sub-Lieutenants.

Lawrence Dudley Kilbee ... 29 Nov 34
Robert Patrick Edwards ... 17 Dec 34
Denis George McAvoy ... ... 17 Dec 34

Sub-Lieutenants—*contd*

Eric George Dale ... ... 1 Dec 35
Hugh Craig Meeke ... ... 1 Dec 35
Guildford Charles Dudley ... 1 Dec 35
Ronald Robert Willison Ashly ... 14 Jan 36

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

Gerald Hollingsworth Bond ... 2 Dec 36
George Merriman... ... ... 2 Dec 36
Patrick Donald Metcalfe Munro 2 Dec 36
John Bertrand Brunswick Shaw... 2 Dec 36
William Ralph Ewing Stephenson 2 Dec 36

Engineer Lieutenant.

John Richard Bergne-Coupland 19 Feb 36

Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.

Alfred Charles Ford ... ... 1 Dec 35

Honorary Chaplain.

Rev. Cyril Brown, M.A. ... ... 10 Apr 35

Surgeon Lieutenant.

John Beveridge Mackie, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. ... ... 6 July 36

Digitized by Google

HONG KONG NAVAL VOLUNTEER FORCE—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Sydney Hampden Ross ... ... 19 Feb 36

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Edward Grossman ... ... 19 Feb 36

CADETS.

Harry Maughan Cockle ... ... 22 Jan 35
Desmond Ernest Hindmarsh ... 22 Jan 35
William Wyllie Clark Shewan ... 22 Jan 35

PROBATIONARY CADETS.

James Bonnar Gardiner ... ... 3 July 34
Ernest Oswald Butler ... ... 3 July 34
Vincent Malborn Benwell ... 22 Jan 35
Joseph Fraser ... ... 22 Jan 35
James Middleton-Smith ... ... 23 Mar 36
Leslie Philip Ralph ... ... 23 Mar 36
Leslie Douglas Skinner ... ... 23 Mar 36
John Gordon Gifford-Hull ... 6 July 35
John Anthony Vivian Hart-Davis 6 July 36
Jack Yuan Hutton-Potts ... 6 July 36
Alan Colville Johnstone ... ... 6 July 36
Alistair MacDonald Mack ... 6 July 36
Kenneth Albert Watson... ... 8 Nov 36
John Crichton McDouall ... 21 Nov 36
Frederick Stephen Ward ... 9 Dec 36
Claude Trenchard-Davis ... 16 Feb 37
Frank Buckle ... ... 16 Feb 37
William Hugh Currie ... ... 22 June 37
Brian Melton Bateman ... ... 22 June 37

WARRANT OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

Stanley Joseph Swetland ... 20 July 34
John William Eastman ... ... 4 Apr 35

LIST II.

LIEUTENANT.

Gerard Horace Gandy ... ... 19 Feb 36

CADETS.

Lionel Malcolm Snape-Lloyd ... 28 Mar 34
Henry Preston Bailey ... ... 3 July 34

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ROYAL NAVAL-VOLUNTEER RESERVE. (SINGAPORE.)

Address :—R.N.V.R. Headquarters, H.M.S. "Laburnum," Singapore.

MOTOR PATROL BOATS :—'*Panglima*'
'*Pahlawan*'
'*Peningat*'

Commanding Officer and Instructor—Commander L. A. W. Johnson, M.V.O., R.N.V.R. (*Commander R.N. Ret.*)

Assistant Instructors—Warrant Officers, R.N.V.R.

Mr. Edward William Hull, R.N.V.R. (*late C.P.O., R.N.*).
Mr. John Arthur Marshall, R.N.V.R. (*late C.P.O. Telegraphist R.N.*).

LIEUTENANTS.

William Charles Downing Ball ... 28 Apr 36
Owen Henry Eustace ... ... 28 Apr 36
Albert Edward Ford ... ... 28 Apr 66
Hubert Gordon Keet, D.S.O., M.C. 28 Apr 36
William Ivor Lionel Legg ... 28 Apr 36
John Cameron McLeod ... ... 28 Apr 36
John Henry Clarence Read ... 13 Aug 36
Herbert Henry Brown ... ... 13 Aug 36
George Christian Ashworth ... 26 Sept 36
Charles Thomas Hyde ... ... 15 Mar 37

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Gordon David Arthur Lundon ... 28 Apr 34
George Harry Sutherland ... 21 Sept 34
Basil Richard Henry Osgood Taylour ... ... 9 Feb 35
Clifford Hamer Taylor ... ... 21 Mar 35
James Logan Desson ... ... 2 Apr 35
John Collier Gransden ... ... 11 June 35
Harry Gordon George Greatorex Riches ... ... 6 Sept 35
Jocelyn Richard Murrel Pickthall 1 Dec 35
Frank Stanley Cable ... ... 18 Feb 36
Leonard Stephen Day ... ... 18 Feb 36
Trevor Miles Stevens ... ... 18 Feb 36
Frederick Charles Clark ... ... 27 Feb 36
Curtis Delmar-Morgan ... ... 15 Apr 36
William Rupert Monkman Haxworth ... ... 26 May 36
John Neil Coulter Hancock ... 26 Nov 36
George Langdon Bayliss... ... 4 Dec 36
Herbert Cooper Upton ... ... 6 Feb 37

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

William Osmund Archery McNiece ... ... 15 Nov 35
John Edward Burrel Thomson ... 1 Apr 36
John William Morphett ... ... 2 May 36
John Cresswell Wallace Kemp ... 16 July 36
Richard Sidney Tufnell ... ... 22 Aug 36
Owen Robin Templer Henman ... 28 Aug 36
Wallace Richards... ... ... 15 Oct 36
Frank Otto Stoe Man ... ... 1 Feb 37
David Hamilton Christie ... 10 Feb 37
Ronald John Draycott ... ... 1 Apr 37
Herbert Charles Butcher ... 14 May 37

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Walter John Herbert ... ... 5 Sept 35
Hubert Henry Belderson ... 7 Sept 35

LIEUTENANT (E).

Charles Edward Peel ... ... 18 June 35

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

David Eric Cameron Mekie ... ... 11 June 36

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

John Roland Hill... ... ... 1 June 37

LIST II. OFFICERS.

List II B.

Lieutenants.

Cecil Herbert Eldrige ... ... 22 June 35
James Cusack Stacey White ... 20 Aug 35
George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly ... ... 13 Feb 36
Claude McLaren Reid ... ... 1 Apr 36
Bernard Scott ... ... 17 June 36
Thomas Menzies Ferguson ... 25 Feb 37

Sub-Lieutenants.

Arthur Jordon Allen ... ... 28 Apr 34
Arthur James Brown ... ... 1 Aug 35
Louis Alexander MacGowan ... 1 Aug 35
Robert Wallace Morris ... ... 1 Aug 35
Joseph Horace Evans ... ... 1 Sept 35
Allen John Hercombe ... ... 1 Mar 36
Kenneth Edward Adderley ... 18 July 36
Walter Charles Gee ... ... 1 July 37

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

Charles Cairn Best ... ... 28 Apr 34
Geoffrey Edwards ... ... 28 Apr 34
George Walter Patton ... ... 28 Apr 34
William Henry Wyatt ... ... 26 June 34
Kenneth Raymond Tolmie ... 1 Nov 35
Peter Howard Burgess ... ... 15 Feb 37
Ernest Patrick Charleton Langdon ... ... 8 Mar 37
William Orr ... ... 1 July 37
David Alford Somerville... ... 1 July 37
Frederick Gerald Thompson ... 15 July 37

Surgeon Lieutenant.

Frederick Viel Jacques, M.B., Ch.D., D.P.H. ... ... 18 June 35

Paymaster Lieutenant.

Arthur John Newby ... ... 18 June 35

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

Harry Cambray Rendall Roberts 1 Dec 35
Edward Charles Parrott ... 23 Oct 36
Alexander Edward Hughes ... 2 June 37

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVY OFFICE, MELBOURNE.

SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANT TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Secretary to First Naval Member—*Paym. Capt.* J. B. Foley, O.B.E., R.A.N.

Naval Asst. to Second Naval Member (for Personnel Duties)—*Paym. Com.* C. A. Parker, O.B.E., R.A.N.

Secretary to Second Naval Member—*Paym. Lieut.* E. D. Creal, R.A.N.

SECRETARIAT.

Secretary, Naval Board—G. L. Macandie, Esq., C.B.E. (*Hon. Paym. Com. R.A.N.*)

Head of "N" Branch—*Paym. Com.* J. D. Jackson, R.A.N.

NAVAL STAFF.

Asst Chief of Naval Staff and Director of Naval Intelligence—*Commander* R. J. Otway-Ruthven, R.N.

MEDICAL BRANCH.

Director of Naval Medical Service—*Surg Capt.* W. J. Carr, C.B.E., R.A.N.

NAVAL RESERVES BRANCH.

Director of Naval Reserves and Naval Reserves Mobilisation—*Commander* H. L. Quick, ADC., R.A.N. (*act*).

ENGINEERING AND CONSTRUCTION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Engineering (N)—*Engr. Rear-Admiral* P. E. McNeil, C.B.

NAVAL ORDNANCE BRANCH.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance (and carries out duties of Director of Naval Ordnance Torpedoes and Mines (temply))—*Commander* L. A. W. Spooner, O.B.E., R.A.N.

COMMUNICATIONS BRANCH.

Director of Signals and Communications—*Commander* E. H. N. Harvey, R.N.

Asst. to Director of Signals and Communications, and as Port W.T. Officer—*Lieut.-Com.* (S) J. B. Newman, R.A.N.

NAVAL STORES BRANCH.

Director of Naval Stores—A. F. D. Brewster, Esq.

VICTUALLING BRANCH.

Director of Victualling—*Paym. Com.* H. M. Ramsay, R.A.N. (*ret.*).

ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

Director of Navy Accounts—R. Abercrombie, Esq., O.B.E.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Supt. Capt. G. A. Scott, D.S.C., R.N. ... 11 June 36

Civil Secretary—Harry C. Allen

H.M.A. NAVAL DEPÔT AND DOCKYARD GARDEN ISLAND.

Master Attendant—**Lieut.-Com.* (N) J. H. Walker, M.V.O., R.A.N. ... 1 Dec 36

Engineer Manager—**Eng. Capt.* A. B. Doyle, C.B.E., R.A.N. ..... 20 Nov 33

First Assistant to Engineer Manager—**Engineer Commander* G. I. D. Hutcheson, R.A.N. ..... 4 Dec 34

Armament Assistant to Engineer Manager—**Lieut.-Com.* (E) W. J. M. Armitage, R.A.N. ..... 7 Dec 36

Hull Overseer, Francis Nicoll.

Electrical Assistant to Engineer Manager—John S. Hodson.

Accountant—F. H. Smith.

Sub Accountant—J. D. Keating.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPÔT.

Officer-in Charge—**Commander* R. V. Wheatley, R.A.N.

NAVAL STORE DEPOT, GARDEN ISLAND.

Naval Store Officer—H. N. Mortensen.

NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS.

Armament Supply Officer—William M. Hine.

Naval Ordnance Inspecting Officer, Sydney—John H. Gill (*Lieut.-Com., R.A.N., (ret.).*)

ROYAL EDWARD VICTUALLING YARD, DARLING HARBOUR.

Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey.

SURGICAL AND MEDICAL CONSULTANTS TO R.A.N.

Surgical—
Dr. George Bell, O.B.E., M.B., CH.M., F.R.A.C.S. Sydney.
Dr. Clive R. T. James, M.B., B.S., Surg. Lieut.-Com., R.A.N.R.

Medical—Dr. Archibald J. Collins, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., CH.M., Sydney.

Oral Specialist—Professor Alwyn J. Arnott, B.D.S., D.D.Sc., F.A.C.D., F.I.C.D., Sydney.

Specialist Dermatology—Dr. George Raffan, F.S.C.S. (Edin.), M.D. (Sydney).

R.A.N. MINE DEPÔT, SWAN ISLAND

Officer in charge—*Lieutenant* G. T. Saunders, M.B.E., R.A.N.

NAVAL DEPÔT IN LONDON, AUSTRALIA HOUSE, STRAND, W.C.2.

Naval Liaison Officer—*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* P. Perry, R.A.N.

Naval Engineer Officer—*Eng. Com.* D. P. Herbert, R.A.N.

Senior Clerk and Naval Accounts Officer—William Gawden (*temporarily*)

Accounts Clerk—S. F. Griffiths (*seconded from Navy Office*).

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE.

Naval Staff.

Commander .....H. H. Palmer ..... 9 July 36

Professorial Staff.

Director of Studies R. F. Cowan, BA.

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, HALIFAX.

Comdr.-in-Charge‡ *Commander* R. I. Agnew, O.B.E. ..... 3 June 36

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* V. S. Godfrey ..... 1 Dec 35

Chief Engineer ...‡*Eng.-Com.* F. H. Jefferson ..... 1 Sept 34

Lieut.-Com. .....J. S. Gavreau..... 3 Apr 35

Accountant .....A. E. Jubien, Esq. ... 2 May 21

Naval Store Officer H. O. Townshend, Esq. 1 Dec 22

Deputy Naval Store Officer—D. G. L. Pittman, Esq. 1 Oct 25

‡ *Borne in 'Stadacona.'*

H.M. CANADIAN DOCKYARD, ESQUIMALT, B.C.

Comdr.-in-Charge Commander C. T. Beard ..... 1 July 36

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* R. W. Wood ..... 1 Aug 37

Chief Engineer ...*Eng.-Com.* G. L. Stephens ..... 21 June 23

Lieut.-Com. .....F. R. W. R. Gow ..... 25 Feb 35

Naval Store Officer G. Aish, Esq. ..... 1 May 21

Accountant .....H. Shaw, Esq. ..... 1 July 18

Deputy Naval Store Officer—J. H. Delves, Esq. ... 1 Jan 18

* *Borne in 'Penguin.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN NAVY.

THE KING EMPEROR.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Right Honourable Victor Alexander John Hope, *Marquess of* Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D.

Honorary Aide-de-Camp—Captain A. G. Maundrell, C.B., C.I.E., R.I.N.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT (NAVY BRANCH), GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE.

His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Commander-in-Chief in India and Defence Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General.

Secretary—C. Mac. I. G. Ogilvie, C.B.E., I.C.S.

Deputy Secretary—Lieut.-Col. E. Wood, M.C.

Under Secretary—W. G. Alexander, Esq., I.C.S.

Honorary Aide-de-Camp—Captain E. M. Bayfield, R.I.N.

NAVY OFFICE, BOMBAY.

FLAG OFFICER COMMANDING, ROYAL INDIAN NAVY, AND NAVAL ADVISER TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND DEFENCE MEMBER.

Rear-Admiral H. Fitzherbert, C.B., C.M.G.
(Principal Sea Transport Officer, East Indies.)

Secretary:

Paymaster Commander M. H. Elliott, M.B.E.

Chief of Staff:

Captain A. G. Maundrell, C.B., C.I.E., R.I.N.

Financial Adviser to the Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy, and Controller of Naval Accounts.

R. Jagannathan, Esq., M.A., B.L.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN NAVY. ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

(Officers whose names are in italics are lent from the Royal Navy.)

REAR-ADMIRAL.

**m *Herbert Fitzherbert*, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 2 Jan 37

(Flag Officer Commanding the R.I.N. 8th October, 1937.)

CAPTAINS.

m Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, C.I.E., O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec 28
m Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E. ... ... 16 May 29
m Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E. ... ... 28 Sept 29
m Ralph Montague Philby ... 10 Dec 29
m Arthur Goodall Maundrell, C.B., C.I.E. ... ... 19 Feb 30
m Bryan Gordon ... ... 19 May 32
m Herbert Lydlow Davis ... 30 Dec 34
m Cecil Robert Bluett ... ... 10 Feb 35
m Lionel Sinclair Wadeson ... 5 Apr 37
m Edward Melvil Bayfield ... 5 Apr 37

COMMANDERS.

m Reginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec 28
m Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson, O.B.E. ... ... 5 May 30
m George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith ... ... 2 July 31
m Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement ... ... 19 May 32
m Charles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C. (*Acting Captain*) ... ... 21 Oct 32
Lancelot Sanderson (*Surveyor-in-Charge*) ... ... 9 Apr 33
m John Cameron ... ... 22 June 34
m Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 16 Dec 34
m Arthur Rullion Rattray ... 26 Dec 34
m Philip Armitage Mare, *p.s.c.* ... 30 Dec 34
m Harold Charles Beauchamp ... 10 Feb 35
m Frederick William Angell ... 15 Mar 35
m (Q) Percy Hewitt Learmont, *p.s.c.* 28 Aug 35
m Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish 6 Apr 36
m Cecil Lefroy Turbett ... ... 5 Apr 37
m John Talbot Savignac Hall, *p.s.c.* 20 Apr 37

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Hedley Vicars Banfield ... 23 Aug 28
m Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones 29 Apr 30
m (H) John Ryland ... ... 1 Aug 30 (*Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class Senior.*)
m Eric George Guilding Hunt ... 4 Apr 31
m Walter Richard Shewring, *p.s.c.* 21 May 32
m Frank Lawrence Hemming ... 22 May 32
m St. John Aylmer Duff Garniss 27 June 32
m John Joseph McNulty ... 27 June 32
(N) John Lawrence ... ... 27 June 32
Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly 27 June 32
Jesser Evelyn Napier Coope ... 7 Mar 33
(H) James Wilfrid Jefford ... 23 Mar 33 (*Assistant Surveyor, 1st Class Junior.*)
m Fred William King ... ... 23 Mar 33
(H) Stanley Johnstone Thomson 25 Apr 33 (*Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Class.*)
Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey ... ... 16 Aug 33
Alfred Henry Watt ... ... 3 Nov 34
Eric Cardew Streatfeild-James ... 15 Oct 35
(S)(I) Martin Henry St. Leger Nott 15 Oct 35
(H) Harold Eric Felsor Paine (*Assistant Surveyor 2nd Class*) ... 23 Mar 36
Killingworth Richard Utten Todd 27 Apr 36

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

(G) Karl Durston ... ... 18 July 30
Arthur Walter Beeton ... ... 9 Sept 33
Geoffrey Phillips Ranson ... 17 Sept 33
(Assistant Surveyor, 3rd Class.)
John Edgcumbe Cornish ... 17 Sept 33
(S) Henry Charles Bird ... ... 17 Sept 33
George Tanqueray Moger ... 1 Jan 35
Douglas Allan Fraser Allmond ... 1 Jan 35
Hugh Murray Clark ... ... 10 July 35
Anthony Brian Goord ... ... 10 July 35
John Clifford Mansell ... ... 10 July 35
George Bailey ... ... 10 July 35
Hajee Mohammed Siddiq Choudri 1 Sept 36
Ajitendu Chakraverti ... ... 1 Sept 37
Bhaskar Sadashiv Soman ... 1 Sept 37

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Adhar Kumar Chatterji ... ... 20 Sept 35
Alfred Trevor John Cole... ... 20 Sept 35
George Brian Torrens ... ... 20 Sept 35
Lawrence Brockman More ... 1 Jan 36
Thomas Sheppard ... ... 1 Sept 36
Jehangir Dady Mody ... ... 15 Nov 36
Arthur Frederick King ... ... 15 Nov 36
John Edward Gibbs ... ... 14 June 37
Maxwell Brayshaw Hall ... 14 June 37
Maurice Gilbert Collins ... 14 June 37
Hubert John Douglas Hamilton 17 June 37
George Robert William Terence Horner ... ... 15 July 37
Walter George Coltham ... ... 24 July 37
Gyan Sarup Kapoor ... ... 24 July 37
Maurice Gilbert Collins ... ... 17 Aug 37

MIDSHIPMEN.

Gyan Sarup Kapoor ... ... 1 Sept 36
W. G. Coltham ... ... 1 Sept 36
A. H. H. Maskell ... ... 1 Sept 36
Surendra Datt Kala ... ... 1 May 37
Sourendra Nath Kohli ... ... 1 May 37
K. S. Downs ... ... 1 May 37
A. Wylie ... ... 1 May 37
R. Williams ... ... 1 May 37

CADETS.

Mohammed Asif Alavi ... ... — Jan 37
Maurice Owen Bromley ... ... 28 Apr 37

ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

m George Lewis Annett ... ... 24 Aug 35

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

m Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner 1 Nov 31
m James Beggs ... ... 16 Nov 31
m John Edmund Moloney ... 19 Dec 31
m Walter Richardson ... ... 20 Dec 32
m Percival Russell Wale ... 1 Jan 33
m George Semark Miskin ... 1 Jan 34
m Albert Edward Frank Orchard 24 Nov 34
m Wilfrid John Lifton ... ... 24 Aug 35
m John Hart Mackay ... ... 15 Sept 35
Frederick Clark ... ... 22 Dec 35
Henry John Creswell ... ... 20 Dec 36
John Henry Mills... ... ... 3 Apr 37

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

William Frederick Ellis ... ... 24 Apr 31
Arthur Bateman Collins ... ... 14 May 31
Albert Edward Wooley ... ... 27 May 31
George William Underdown ... 1 Jan 32
Harold Harvey ... ... 1 Jan 32
John Henry Waters ... ... 24 Oct 32
Edward Whayman ... ... 12 Nov 32

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Hugh Gaskell Patrick Taylor ... 11 Oct 30
John Henry Deane ... ... 3 Nov 30
Algernon Alphonso Denham ... 3 Nov 30
Dijendra Nath Mukerji ... ... 6 Jan 31
Archibald Michael Francis Macdonald ... ... 31 Aug 32
Edgar Thomas Elliott ... ... 31 Aug 32
Leslie Herbert Steadman ... 31 Aug 32
George William Alfred Burgess 31 Aug 32
George William Watson ... ... 5 Sept 32
Patrick Charles Card ... ... 30 Nov 32
Brian James Piner ... ... 30 Nov 32
John Hainsworth Green ... ... 10 Mar 33
John Coverdale-Smith ... ... 3 Apr 33
Ernest Daniel Ford ... ... 1 Dec 33
John Walton Stephenson ... 1 Dec 33
Alexander Briggs ... ... 1 Oct 35
Thomas Richard Warnes ... 23 Jan 36
Tarit Bhusan Bose, B.Sc. ... 13 Feb 36
Allen Adamson Scaife ... ... 2 Nov 36

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

John Lakin Rogers ... 11 Jan 35
Joseph Nuttall ... ... 11 Jan 35
Daya Shankar ... ... 23 Apr 35
Bhalchandra Nagesh Lele ... 23 Apr 35
Carl Mauritz James Wykeham ... 2 Nov 36
Norman Vivian Lawrence ... 2 Nov 36
Ikram Khan Mumtas ... ... 19 Apr 37
Baldan Singh Baswani ... ... 19 Apr 37

ENGINEER CADETS.

Didar Singh ... ... 8 Apr 33
Mahmud-ul Hasan ... ... 8 Apr 33
Chandrabhushan Shrivastava ... 8 Apr 33
Charanjit Lal Bhandari ... ... — Mar 35
Trilokinath Kochhar ... ... — Mar 35
Homi Dinshaw Kapadia ... 15 Apr 36
Shripati Narain Singh ... ... 10 May 37

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.

m Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept 30

GUNNERS.

Roland Hilton Eckersley ... 4 July 28
m Patrick O'Hara ... ... 29 Nov 29
George Edward Tolfrey ... ... 7 Dec 35
Bernard James Kemp ... ... 24 Oct 36

BOATSWAINS.

m Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers 24 Nov 10
m William James Downing ... 24 Dec 15
m Christopher Mahon ... ... 17 Aug 16
m Edward Elliott Hayes ... 30 July 17
m David Milne ... ... 3 July 18
m Arthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E. 13 Mar 20
Sk Ibrahim Kaka, M.B.E. ... 24 Jan 22
Sk Kadir Sk Jainoo ... ... 24 Jan 22
Muhammad Mohidin ... ... 14 June 22
Sk Jainoo ... ... 17 July 22
Sk Daud Nackwa... ... ... 1 Nov 24
Sk Kaka Jainoo ... ... 18 Dec 24

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

Alfred Joseph Harris ... ... 1 Jan 31
Wilfred John William Davis ... 7 Jan 31
Reginald Cecil Davenall Edgington ... ... 7 Jan 31
Jack Filby ... ... 7 Jan 31
Frederick George Sercombe ... 5 Sept 32
Robin William Maxwell Rees ... 29 Aug 33
Walter James Brooks ... ... 12 July 35
Albert Edward Spence ... ... 12 July 35

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

Domingo Joseph Albuquerque ... 1 Apr 34
Rahman Ali Abdul ... ... 1 Apr 36

WARRANT SCHOOLMASTERS.

Muhammad Ismail Jan ... ... 1 June 32
Zaki Uddin Ahmed, D.I.C., Ph.D. 1 Jan 34
Cawas Nowroji Bamji, M.Sc. ... 12 Apr 37
Karpe Shriniwas Rao, B.A. ... 15 Apr 37

WARRANT WRITERS.

m John Xavier Soares ... ... 1 Apr 28
m Charles Coupertin-Coelho ... 1 Apr 28
m Francisco Piedade Rosario Noronha ... ... 1 Apr 28
m Albert Reeves ... ... 1 Apr 28
Jose Maria d'Lapa Soares ... 1 Apr 28
Domnic Marian Dennis ... ... 1 Apr 28
Jeronimo Galdino Menezes ... 1 Apr 28
John Rock Julian ... ... 9 Oct 35
John Pereira ... ... 1 Apr 36
Kalyan Ganpatrao Patil ... ... 15 Mar 37

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF VESSELS WITH THEIR COMPLEMENTS OF EXECUTIVE, ENGINEER AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

CLIVE.

Escort Vessel.

2,050 Tons. S.H.P. 1,700

Guns—2–4 inch, 4–3 pr., 2–2 pr.

Commander	P. H. Learmont	10 Aug 36
Lieut.-Com.	H. V. Banfield	5 Nov 36
Lieutenant	G. T. Moger	31 Dec 36
Eng. Lieut.	L. H. Steadman	29 Apr 37
Sub-Lieut.	A. F. King	27 Jan 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	J. Nuthall	24 Sept 35
Gunner	B. J. Kemp	1 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg.	R. W. M. Rees	10 Dec 35
Wt. Writer	J. M. D'L. Soares	22 May 33
Asst. Surg.	L. W. Mackey	6 Jan 37

CORNWALLIS.

Escort Vessel.

1,290 Tons. H.P. 2,500.

Guns—3–4 inch, 4–3 pr., 2–2 pr.

Commander	J. T. S. Hall	3 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	W. R. Shewring	10 June 37
Eng. Lieut.	J. W. Stephenson	17 Oct 36
Wt. Writer	C. Coupertin-Coelho	4 July 37
Asst. Surgeon	N. Braganza	5 June 37

DALHOUSIE.

Depot Ship.

1,960 Tons.

Guns—4–3 pr.

Commander	G. V. G. Beamish	20 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com.	J. E. N. Coope	8 Jan 37
	E. C. Streatfield-James	16 May 35
Lieutenant	G. Bailey	10 Sept 36
Sub-Lieut.	B. Soman	1 June 36
	G. B. Torrens	1 Apr 37
Gunner	P. O'Hara	5 June 37
Boatswain	Sk. Ibrahim Kaka, MBE	24 Jan 22
	Sk. Kaka Jainoo	4 Oct 34
	M. Mohidin	— June 37
	Sk. Daud Nackwa	14 Oct 35
Wt. Teleg	A. J. Harris	1 June 35
Wt. Mech	D. J. Albuquerque	1 Apr 34
	A. R. Ali	1 Apr 36
Wt. Schm	Ismail Jan	1 June 32
	Zaki-Uddin Ahmed, DIC, PHD	1 Jan 34
	C. N. Banji, MSc	12 Apr 37
	K. S. R. R. Rao, BA	15 Apr 37
Wt. Writer	J. X. Soares	10 Apr 37
	J. Pereira	4 July 37
	K. G. Patil	13 Mar 37
Asst. Sury.	E. G. J. Gonsalves	12 July 36
	B. H. Barlow	19 May 37

HINDUSTAN.

Escort Vessel.

1,190 Tons. S.H.P. 2,000.

Guns—2–4 inch, 4–3 pr.

Commander	P. H. Learmont	1 June 37
Lieut.-Com.	F. W. King	2 Jan 37
Eng. Lieut.	H. G. P. Taylor	— Apr 37
Sub-Lieut	A. K Chatterji	15 Nov 35
	T. Sheppard	15 May 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	B. N. Lele	12 July 36
Wt. Teleg	W. J. W. Davis	21 May 36
Wt. Writer	J. R. Julian	5 Apr 37
Asst. Surgeon	F. P. Harvay	5 June 37

Commissioned at Walls nd 9th October, 1936.

Digitized by Google

INDUS.

Escort Vessel.

1,190 Tons. H.P. 2,000.

Guns—2-4·7 inch, 4-3 pr.

Commander	A. R. Rattray	20 Mar 37
Lieut.-Com.	K. R. J. Todd	1 June 37
Eng. Lieut.	G. W. Watson	10 July 37
	A. H. Green	1 June 37
Sub-Lieut.	A. Chakravati	3 Sept 35
	A. T. J. Cole	27 Jan 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	D. Shankar	1 June 35
Boatswain	W. J. Downing	1 Apr 37
Wt. Teleg.	W. J. Brooks	25 July 35
Wt. Writer	D. M. Dennis	3 Apr 37
Asst. Surg.	W. I. White	1 Apr 37
Lieutenant	H. M. Clark	3 Sept 35
Eng. Lieut.	A. M. F. Macdonald	18 Apr 37
	T. R. Warnes	24 Sept 35
Sub-Lieut.	J. D. Mody	1 Apr 37
Boatswain	Sk. Kaka Jainoo	15 May 35
Asst. Surg.	A. Saldanha	22 Mar 37

INVESTIGATOR.

Surveying Ship.

1,574 Tons. I.H.P. 2,275.

Commander	L. Sanderson	1 Oct 35
Lieut.-Com.	J. Ryland	28 Sept 34
	H. E. F. Paine	27 Dec 36
Lieutenant	G. P. Ranson	26 Sept 35
	D. A. F. Allmond	28 Sept 36
Eng. Lieut.	T. B. Bose	16 July 37
Eng. Sub-Lieut.	J. L. Rogers	14 Nov 36
Boatswain	Sk Jainoo	3 Oct 34
Wt Teleg.	J. Filby	22 Sept 36
Wt. Writer	A. Reeves	8 May 36
Asst. Surg	F. E. Dias	1 May 35

LAWRENCE.

Escort Vessel.

1,225 Tons. S.H.P. 1,900.

Guns—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr., 2-2 pr.

Commander	C. L. Turbett	20 Apr 37
Lieut.-Com.	I. B. W. Heanly	8 Feb 37

MADRAS.

Steam Trawler.

(*Target Towing.*)

423 Tons. H.P. 480.

Gunner	G. B. Tolfrey	14 May 37

PATHAN.

Patrol Vessel.

695 Tons. H.P. 3,500

Guns—1-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Lieut.-Com.	J. E. N. Coope	8 Jan 37
Eng. Lieut.	J. Coverdale-Smith	1 Jan 37
Wt. Teleg.	R. C. D. Edgington	2 June 37

(*Tender to Depot Training Establishments.*)

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Royal Indian Navy.

H.M.I. Naval Dockyard.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain C. J. Nicoll, DSC ... ... 20 Apr 37

Commander of the Dockyard—
Commander H. P. Hughes-Hallett, MBE, DSC ... ... 9 Jan 35

Staff Officer (Operations)—
Commander P. A. Mare ... ... 12 July 34

Engineer Captain—
Eng. Capt. G. L. Annett ... ... 24 Aug 35

Engineer Manager—
Eng. Com. F. Clark ... ... 26 Dec 35

Assistants to the Engineer Manager—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. A. B. Collins ... 19 Apr 37
Eng. Lieut. G. W. A. Burgess ... 29 Aug 35

Medical Staff—
Major R. McKinlay, RAMC ... ... 20 Jan 34
(*Medical Officer.*)

Asst. Surgeon P. F. D'Mellow ... 3 Sept 36
(*Medical Officer in charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

Boatswain of the Dockyard—
Boatswain D. Milne ... ... 1 Apr 37

Officer-in-charge H.M.I. Naval Dockyard Police Force—
Boatswain E. N. A. Sayers ... ... 14 May 37

Civilian Officers.

Constructor—
E. J. Underhay, Esq.... ... ... 8 July 31

Electrical Engineer—
N. T. Patterson, Esq. ... ... 19 Nov 31

Naval Store Officer—
J. A. B. Hawes, Esq., OBE (*tempy*) ... 31 July 29

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
F. Hearn, Esq. (*tempy*) ... ... 23 Dec 34

Administrative.

Chief Supt. ... V. G. Rose, Esq. ... 24 Sept 31

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Martin Drummond Vesey Holt, c/o Glyn Mills & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.
Thomas Ernest Roser Harris, c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox & King's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.
Wilfrid Havell Glover, c/o Westminster Bank (Stilwell's Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W.1.

Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, proctors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th October, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
ACTIVE LIST.			
C. H. Sperring, M.B.E.	Lieut. (E.) ...	... ...	13 Nov 37
A. G. Taylor, M.B., B.S.	Surg. Com. ...	... ...	21 Oct. 37
W. C. Cooke	Senior Master	... ...	3 Nov 37
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.			
E. Warman, R.D. ...	Ch. Skipper	... ...	26 Oct 37
RETIRED LIST.			
Sir Arthur M. Farquhar, K.C.B., C.V.O.	Admiral ...	... ...	16 Nov.37
Sir Edward F. B. Charlton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	Admiral ...	... ...	23 Oct 37
G. L. Massey	Vice-Admiral	... ...	3 Nov 37
A. R. P. Bowden ...	Captain ...	... ...	3 Nov 37
C. R. Penton	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	2 Nov 37
J. Lee	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	29 Oct 37
H. W. Burgess ...	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	3 Nov 37
W. S. Cazalet	Lieut.-Com.	... ...	14 Nov 37
T. Baskerville	Lieutenant ...	... ...	29 Oct 37
C. W. Serace	Lieutenant ...	... ...	1 Nov 37
J. Eggberr	Lieutenant ...	... ...	9 Nov 37
H. W. Metcalfe, C.B.E.	Eng. Capt. ...	... ...	18 Nov 37
T. H. Hyde	Eng. Capt. ...	... ...	8 Oct 37
J. N. Tucker	Eng. Capt. ...	... ...	30 Sept37
S. Duncan	Eng. Com. ...	... ...	30 Oct 37
W. H. Chappell, M.A. ...	Chaplain ...	... ...	26 Oct 37

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY—*contd.*

RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th October, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
C. W. Sharples, M.R.C.S.	Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals	... ...	28 Oct. 37
E. R. Grazebrook ...	Surg. Capt.	... ...	5 Nov 37
J. H. Beattie	Fleet Surgeon	... ...	6 Oct 37
M. W. Whyham ...	Paym. Com.	... ...	9 Nov 37
H. A. L. Guthrie ...	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	... ...	12 Nov 37
S. J. Lacey, O.B.E. ...	Shipwright Lieut.-Com.	... ...	14 Nov 37
P. Conway	Cd. Gunner	... ...	24 Oct 37
T. C. Evans	Schoolmaster	... ...	28 Oct. 37
W. Real	Ch. Offr. C.G.	... ...	11 Oct 37
C. Garson	Ch. Offr. C.G.	... ...	27 Oct 37
W. J. Sarachaga ...	Ch. Offr. C.G.	... ...	14 Nov 37

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

G. R. Poole, C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O.	Lieut.-Gen.	... ...	20 Oct 37
Sir Archibald Paris, K.C.B.	Major-Gen.	... ...	30 Oct 37
A. C. Barnby, O.B.E. ...	Colonel ...	... ...	30 Oct 37
H. E. W. Iremonger, D.S.O.	Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col.	... ...	9 Nov 37
F. L. Diblee	Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col.	... ...	27 Oct 37
W. G. T. Bounds ...	R.M. Gunner	... ...	2 Nov 37

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

G. H. Franklin, R.D. ...	Captain ...	... ...	10 Nov 37
H. Holehouse, R.D. ...	Commander	... ...	— Nov 37
G. S. Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D.	Commander	... ...	— Oct 37
C. J. H. Cowdy, R.D. ...	Paym Com.	... ...	— Oct 37
R. P. Brattle, R.D. ...	Paym. Com. (Registrar Cl)	... ...	11 Nov 37

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th October, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
W. G. Knight	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	27 Oct 37
A. J. Cock	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	13 Nov 37
S. G. L. Turnbull ...	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List (under Order in Council of 21 Apr 22)	25 Aug 37
H. B. Olden	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	17 Nov 37
W. R. Boston, M.B.E., D.S.M.	Lieutenant (E)	Placed on Retired List	30 Oct 37
Rev. A. Forty	Tempy. R.C. Chaplain	Placed on Retired List	24 Nov 37

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS—*contd.*

ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

(Officers whose names have been removed since 18th October, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
C. Boardman, C.M.G.	Paym. Capt.	Placed on Retired List	11 Nov 37
P. Ninnis, M.B., B.S.	Surg. Com....	Placed on Retired List at own request with rank of Surgeon Captain	10 Nov 37
E. Farley-Davies ...	Proby. Paym. Lieut.	Resigned	11 Nov 37
G. Tyler	Sub.-Lieut.	Removd from the List	3 Nov 37
M. Hodges	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Withdrawn	6 Nov 37
A. E. Jones	Proby. Sub-Lieut	Discharged medically unfit	21 Oct 37
P. Coulton	Proby. Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Resigned	11 Oct 37
A. Watts	Shipt. Lieut.	Placed on Retired List	10 Nov 37
J. Maunder... ...	Cd. Gunner...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Lieutenant	25 Nov 37
S. Cooper	Cd. Gunner	Placed on Retired List	16 Nov 37
H. Palk	Cd. Teleg. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Teleg. Lieut.	9 Nov 37
H. C. Leggett ...	Cd. Engineer	Placed on Retired List	29 Oct 37

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Lasson	Lieutenant...	Resigned ... ...? ...	16 Nov. 37

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

J. D. Mayall, R.D.	Captain ...	Placed on Retired List	17 Oct 37
A. Heenan, R.D. ...	Commander	Resigned	4 Oct 37
A. Beith	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	28 Oct 37
L. Rudd	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	28 Oct 37
R. Sharp	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	27 Oct 37
N. Juniper	Lieutenant...	Placed on Retired List	27 Oct 37
B. Brattle, R.D. ...	Paym. Com. (Registrar Cl.)	Placed on Retired List	24 Oct 37
G. R. Lee	Act. Sub-Lieut.	Resigned	3 Nov 37
E. Lewis	Act. Sub Lieut.	Resigned	4 Aug 37
Williams	Midshipman	Resigned	1 Nov 37
J. Boyer	Proby. Mid.	Resigned	1 Nov 37
G. Smith	Proby. Mid.	Resigned	8 Nov 37

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

H.C. Cavendish, O.B.E.	Captain ...	Placed on Retired List	31 Oct 37
A. A. Robertson ...	Lieutenant...	Resigned	10 Nov 37
K. Newson ...	Lieutenant...	Removed	8 Nov 37
F. Land	Surg. Lieut. Com.	Resigned	18 Oct 37

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST.

(Since 18th October, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
e *Marquess of* Milford Haven, G.C.V.O.	Commander	Promoted to Captain	6 Nov 37
J. Carr	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	5 Nov 37
B. Coppin	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander with seniority of ...	13 Sept 23
J. M. Penney ...	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	4 Nov 37

Digitized by Google

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST—*contd.*

(Since 12th October, 1937.)

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
M. M. Bond	Lieut.-Com.	Name replaced on List with original seniority of	15 Aug 26
M. H. Hopkins ...	Lieut.-Com.	Name replaced on List with original seniority of	15 Jan 26
W. J. Seymour ...	Lieut.-Com.	Name replaced on List with original seniority of	15 Oct 28
K. S. Lyle	Lieut.-Com. (Emgcy.)	Name replaced on Emergency List with original seniority of	15 Jan 31
J. H. Carless	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com....	1 Nov 37
K. N. Hoare	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com....	1 Nov 37
H. J. Hamsher ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com....	11 Nov 37
G. Niblett	Lieutenant ...	Name replaced on List with original seniority of	15 May 22
E. D. Roberts	Lieutenant (E)	Promoted to Lieut.-Com. (E)	1 Nov 37
G. W. S. Ricketts ...	Paym. Lieut.	Promoted to Paym. Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 37
A. E. Tull, D.S.M. ...	Paym. Lieut.	Promoted to Paym. Lieut.-Com.	17 Nov 37

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

J. A. A. Hamlyn ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com....	13 Oct. 37
A. C. G. Hawker ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com....	26 Oct 37
L. Newman	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com....	7 Nov 37

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY,
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT,
UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS,
etc., etc.

Crown Copyright Reserved

DECEMBER, 1937.

LONDON

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller

1937

Price One Shilling and Sixpence net

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1785.

GIEVES

LIMITED

By Appointment — By Appointment

Royal Naval Outfitters

"Applicable to Ships of All Sizes."

RUNNING A BIG SHIP

ON

"TEN COMMANDMENTS"

(With Modern Executive Ideas and a Complete Organisation)

with Illustrations.

By

CAPTAIN RORY O'CONOR, R.N.

(Commander of "HOOD," 1933–36).

SIX SHILLINGS.

GIEVES, LIMITED, 2, THE HARD, PORTSMOUTH

BRITISH

ADMIRALTY CHARTS

THE LATEST EDITIONS OF CHARTS, PLANS AND SAILING DIRECTIONS, PUBLISHED BY THE HYDROGRAPHIC DEPT., CAN BE OBTAINED FROM

J. D. POTTER

Admiralty Agent for Charts, & Publisher of Nautical Books,

145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.C. 3.

Telegrams—Potter, Minories, London. Telephone—Royal 1369.

Official Catalogue of Admiralty Charts, Plans and Sailing Directions. A vol. of about 270 pp., with 45 coloured Index Charts. Price 1/-. Inland Postage 6d. Abroad 1/-.

The production of an Admiralty Chart. A pamphlet detailing the intricate work required to prepare a chart for publication (gratis).

Admiralty Charts, etc., their use and correction (gratis).

Catalogue of Nautical Publications (gratis).

Charts examined and corrected at 4d. per copy.

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

RATES OF PAY, CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, UNIFORM REGULATIONS, ENTRY REGULATIONS etc., etc.

DECEMBER, 1937.

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2;
26 York Street, Manchester 1; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80 Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any bookseller
1937
Price One Shilling and Sixpence net.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Accountant Officers, Entry of	188
Artificer Apprentices, Entry of	193
Assessors, Nautical	203
Badges	134
Board of Trade Certificates	203
Boys (Seaman Class), Entry of	192
Cadets, Naval, Entry of	165
Chaplains—	
Dress of	129
Entry of	182
Children's Allowances	86
Commutation of Retired Pay, &c.	67
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal	202
Dental Officers, Entry of	186
Disability Pensions and Gratuities ...	93
Disability Retired Pay	60
Distinction Marks of Branch	121
Distinction Marks of Rank	120
Distinguished Conduct Medal	202
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of	195
Dresses and Occasions on which to be worn—	
Royal Navy (Officers)	116
Royal Marines (Officers)	154
Dresses—	
Royal Marines	156
Ships Companies	132
Emergency List	109
Employment of Retired Officers—	
General Regulations	107
Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Duties, etc.—Conditions of Service	101
Special appointments	59
Entry and Examination—	
Artificer Apprentices	193
Boys (Seaman Class)	190
Chaplains	182
Dental Officers	186
Dockyard Apprentices	195
Engineer Officers (University Candidates)	176
Instructor Officers	183
Medical Officers (Short Service)	184
Naval Cadets	165
Paymaster Cadets	188
Royal Marines	177
,, (University Candidates) ...	181
Schoolmasters	191
Foreign Orders, Decorations and Medals ...	160
Full Pay—	
Royal Marines	16
Royal Navy	3
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity	201
Good Service Pensions	89
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—	
Officers	90
Seamen and Marines	96
Half Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on ...	66
Royal Marines	40
Royal Navy	35
Inspection, Research, Design and Experimental Ordnance, Duties, etc., Officers Employed on—Conditions of Service ...	101
Instructor Officers, Entry of	183
Kitchener Medical Scholarships	186
Levées	204
Marines—	
Entry and Examinationof	177
University Candidates	181
Full Pay—	
Officers	16
N.C.O.'s and Men	28
General Regulations	77
Half Pay	40
Unemployed Pay	41
Marriage, Report of	88
Medals—	
Conspicuous Gallantry	202
Distinguished Conduct	202
Good Conduct	201
Long Service and Good Conduct, R.F.R....	200
,, ,, ,, R.N.R.	198
,, ,, ,, R.N.V.R.	191
Meritorious Service	202
Medical Officers (Short Service) Entry of ...	184
Meritorious Service Annuities and Medals, Royal Marines	202
Nautical Assessors	203
Naval Pensions	96
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval	254
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Reserve of Nursing Sisters ...	254
Pay—	
Disability, Retired	6
Full	1
Half, Tables of	5
Retired	4
Unemployed, Tables of	34
Paymaster Cadets, Entry of...	188
Pensions—	
Dependants of Officers	78
Dependants of Seamen and Marines ...	98
Good Service	89
Marines	96
Naval, Greenwich Hospital and Travers...	90
Seamen	96
Widows' Scale of—	
Officers	78
Seamen and Marines	98
Police Force, Royal Marine	24
Prizes, Testimonials, &c.	191
Re-employment Regulations...	107
Relative Rank—Royal Navy, Army and Air Force	30
Retired List, Officers on, Regulations for ...	107
Retired Officers, employment of. (*See under* Employment of Retired Officers.)	
Retired Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on ...	66
Royal Marines	52
Royal Navy	42
Retirements—	
Royal Marines	7
Royal Navy	6
Royal Fleet Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct Medal	200
Royal Marine Police Force	24
Royal Naval Reserve Decoration (Officers)	196
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings)	198
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Decoration (Officers)	197
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings)	198
Salvage Awards, Distribution	74
Schoolmasters, Entry of	191
Sea Transport Service	74
Senior Officers Courses	74
Staff Course	74
Testimonials, Prizes, &c.	191
Travers Pension	96
Unemployed Pay—	
Procedure for placing Officers on	74
Tables of	34
Uniform—	
Dress of Chaplains	129
Fleet Air Arm	135
Royal Marines (Officers)	154
,, ,, (N.C.O.'s and Men) ...	156
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers)	196
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers)	197
Royal Navy (Officers)	116
,, ,, (Ratings)	132
Wages, Payments in addition to	8
Wages Table—	
Naval Ratings	10
Royal Marines, N.C.O.'s and Men ...	12
Wearing of Orders, Decorations and Medals	159
Widows' Pensions, Scale of—	
Officers	78
Seamen and Marines	98

Digitized by Google

Except where provision is, or may hereafter be, expressly made to the contrary, no person shall be entitled to claim as a right any promotion, emolument, retired pay, pension or other benefit conferred by any provision of these Regulations in the event of such provision being at any time varied, or cancelled.

TABLES OF THE PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

I. General Rules.

The rates of Full Pay, Unemployed Pay, Half Pay and Retired Pay shown in the following tables are payable as from the 1st July, 1935.

II. Special rates of Pay for certain Junior Officers.

In the ranks marked ‡ special rates of full pay are payable as shown separately on page 15 to Officers of the ranks specified who entered the service before 5th October, 1925 (including Naval Cadets who had passed out of the R.N. College, Dartmouth, before 5th October, 1925), and who have since served continuously.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. £ s. d.
Naval Cadet in a Training Ship	0 1 0
Naval Cadet in a sea-going ship not a Training Ship	0 4 0
Midshipman	0 5 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0 7 8
Sub-Lieutenant	0 9 0
Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) on promotion	0 13 6
After 4 years	0 15 4
‡ „ 6 „	0 18 2
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 7 2
After 3 years	1 9 0
„ 6 „	1 10 10
Commander on promotion	1 16 2
After 3 years	1 19 10
„ 6 „	2 3 6
„ 9 „	2 7 0
Captain on promotion	2 14 4
After 3 years	2 18 10
„ 6 „	3 3 4
„ 9 „	3 7 10
Commodore, 1st Class / Rear-Admiral	4 10 6
Vice-Admiral	5 8 8
Admiral	6 6 8
Admiral of the Fleet	7 4 10

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.	
Sub-Lieutenants.		
Command money, when appointed in command, Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2 0	
First Lieutenant's Allowance—At rates applicable to Lieutenants and Lieut.-Commanders.		
Allowance when specifically appointed in lieu of a qualified Specialist Officer allowed by complement, but not borne ...	1 0	
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship ...	3 0	
„ „ Harbour Ship	2 0	
First Lieutenant's Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O.:—		
(i) Ships in full commission:—		
(a) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander	2 6	
(b) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant in command	1 6	
(ii) Ships in reserve commission:—		
(a) For grouped ships of and above Cruiser status whether commanded by a Captain or a Commander but not payable in ships in which both a Captain and a Commander are borne	2 6 1 6	Parent Ship Tender
(b) In ships of and above Cruiser status when not grouped and for Destroyer Depôt Ships and Mine Layers, but not payable in ships in which both a Captain and a Commander are borne	1 6	
Special instructions are issued as regards payment in ships with special or reduced complements.		

‡ *See also* page 15.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*b*) ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	Per diem. s. d.	
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., Staff (Operations or Intelligence), Anti-Submarine	2 6	
Specialist Physical and Recreational Training Allowance... ...	2 0	
Navigating Allowance	2 6	
" " If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3 0	
" " If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) or Lieutenant-Commander (N) has been completed	4 0	

Specialist Allowance, Specialist Physical and Recreational Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified, concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance.

Allowance to Non-Specialists.

When specifically appointed in lieu of a qualified Specialist Officer allowed by complement, but not borne	1 0	
Officers who have undergone short physical and recreational training course and are specifically appointed for such duties	1 0	

Commanders.

Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5 0	
†Entertaining allowance " " " ...	2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money " " Harbour Ship or in Ship in Reserve Commission	3 0	
Command Money when appointed in command of R.N. Battalion	5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command of R.N. Battalion	*2 6	Free of Income Tax
Navigating Allowance—only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) Duties	4 0 or 5 0*	

This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.

Captains.

	s. d.	s. d.	
Command Money when appointed in command, Sea-going Ship	* 10 0	or 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command, Sea-going Ship	* 8 0	or 5 0	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command, Harbour Ship or Ship in Reserve Commission	* 7 0	or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command, Harbour Ship or Ship in Reserve Commission	* 5 0	or 2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in charge of Shore Establishment	* 7 0	or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in charge of Shore Establishment	* 5 0	or 2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command of R.N. Battalion	7 0		
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command of R.N. Battalion	* 5 0		Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, or Maintenance Captain	7 0		
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain or Maintenance Captain	5 0		Free of Income Tax

Captains granted Command Money of 10*s.* 0*d.* are normally eligible for Entertaining Allowance of 8*s.* 0*d.* except officers appointed as Flag Captains who are ineligible for a higher rate of Entertaining Allowance than 5*s.* 0*d.* a day.

	s. d.		s. d.
Captains granted Command Money of	7 0	are normally eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	5 0
" " "	5 0	" " "	2 6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1560, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until supersession or discharge, or the last date of performing duty when discharged sick. (*See* Arts. 1559 (2) and 1561, King's Regulations.)

* At Admiralty discretion.

† The rate of Entertaining Allowance will normally be as shewn, but in very exceptional circumstances a different rate within the above limits may be payable.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*b*) ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Captains—contd.

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... 5*s.* per diem.
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

	£ *s.* *d.* Per diem.	
Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class :—		
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King	1 0 0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment ... (maximum)	4 10 0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money	0 10 0	
(To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until superseded or discharged, or the last date of performing duty when discharged sick.)		
Commodore, 2nd Class :—		
Table Money when serving Abroad	1 0 0	Free of Income Tax
„ „ at Home	0 10 0	„
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1 0 0	
Allowance under other circumstances than above	0 10 0	
Command Money when in command of ships or Shore Establishments, payable at the same rates and under the same conditions as though the appointment was held by a Captain.	0 10 0 or 0 7 0*	
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments.)	0 5 0	Free of Income Tax

SURVEYING PAY.

	Pay per diem in addition to Full Pay. Home. £ *s.* *d.*	Abroad. £ *s.* *d.*
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd „	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd „	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th „	0 2 0	0 2 6

ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate £ *s.* *d.*
Midshipman (E)	0 5 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E)	0 7 8
Sub-Lieutenant (E) not qualified in (E)	0 9 0
Sub-Lieutenant (E) qualified in (E)...	0 11 10
Sub-Lieutenant (E) (University Entry)	0 11 10
Lieutenant (E) (acting)	0 13 6
Lieutenant (E) (confirmed) on promotion	0 16 4
After 4 years	0 18 2
‡ „ 6 „	1 0 10
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	1 10 10
After 3 years	1 12 6
„ 6 „	1 14 4
Engineer-Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	2 0 8
After 3 years	2 4 4
„ 6 „	2 8 0
„ 9 „	2 11 8
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion	2 14 4
After 3 years	2 18 10
„ 6 „	3 3 4
„ 9 „	3 7 10
Engineer Rear-Admiral and Rear-Admiral (E)	4 10 6

Note.—A Lieutenant (E) undergoing a course of Physical and Recreational Training, or a Lieutenant (E) or a Lieutenant-Commander (E) employed on Physical and Recreational Training Duties in the Mechanical Training Establishment will not be eligible to receive Physical and Recreational Training Allowance.

* At Admiralty discretion.

‡ *See also* page 15.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. £ s. d.
Lieutenant *(E), Sub-Lieutenant (E) if qualified in (E).*	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	2 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement	1 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander *(E).*	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	3 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement	2 0
Engineer Commander and Commander *(E).*	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	4 0
Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer appointed for Flotilla duties with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship.	
Engineer Captains or Captains *(E)* appointed as Fleet Engineer Officer, irrespective of seniority	8 0
Engineer Captains or Captains *(E)* of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowances (not payable concurrently with allowance for Fleet Engineer Officer)	4 0

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY

	Daily rate £ s. d.
Paymaster Cadet { In a Training Ship	0 1 0
In a seagoing ship not a Training Ship	0 4 0
Paymaster Midshipman	0 5 0
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant (acting or confirmed)	0 9 0
Paymaster Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) on promotion	0 13 6
After 4 years	0 15 4
‡ „ 6 „	0 18 2
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on promotion...	1 7 2
After 3 years	1 9 0
„ 6 „	1 10 10
Paymaster Commander on promotion	1 16 2
After 3 years	1 19 10
„ 6 „	2 3 6
„ 9 „	2 7 0
Paymaster Captain on promotion	2 9 10
„ 3 years	2 14 4
„ 6 „	2 18 10
„ 9 „	3 3 4
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	3 12 4

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2 6
To Paymaster Commander or ***Paymaster Captain*** } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5 0
To Accountant Officer. { In charge of the accounts of H.M.S. 'St. Angelo II,' so long as the number of accounts for which he is responsible is not less than 4,000	5 0
Paymaster Captains appointed as Fleet Accountant Officers, irrespective of seniority ...	8 0

See also page 15.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*b*) ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	Per diem £ s. d.
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer:—	
Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)	2 6*
" a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2 6*
" a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	2 6*
" a Principal Sea Transport Officer	2 6
" a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5 0
" a Chief of Staff (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5 0
" a Commodore, 2nd Class	5 0
" a Chief of Staff (when a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class)	6 0
" a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief)	6 0
" a Commander-in-Chief	9 0
" a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9 0
" a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9 0
To the Assistant Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief or Flag Officer commanding a large independent command (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with any other allowance for secretarial duties)	2 6*
*Note.—The allowances marked * are payable only to officers below the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant Commander.*	
To Captain's Secretary below the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in sea-going ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10*s.* a day	1 0
Secretary to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion (Accountant or other Officer)	2 6
Not payable for duties allowed for by complement.	

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	1 4 0
After 3 years	1 6 2
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 11 8
After 3 years	1 13 6
Surgeon Commander on promotion	2 0 8
After 3 years	2 4 4
" 6 "	2 8 0
" 9 "	2 11 8
" 12 "	2 14 10
" 15 "	2 18 0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	2 18 10
After 3 years	3 3 4
" 6 "	3 7 10
" 9 "	3 12 4
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	4 15 0

Notes.—(i) Medical Officers on the permanent list with less than four years' full pay service excluding civil hospital time) on 1st May, 1934, will receive a gratuity of £1,000 on completing five years' full pay service from date of entry (excluding civil hospital time), or on 1st May, 1936, whichever is the later, provided that they accept the revised conditions of service applicable to Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934.

(ii) Medical Officers on the permanent list with four or more years' full pay service (excluding civil hospital time) on 1st May, 1934, and Medical Officers with less than that amount of service on that date who do not accept the revised conditions of service mentioned above, will, on attaining 12 years' seniority as Surgeon Commander, receive pay corresponding to the rate normally payable to a Surgeon Commander of 15 years' seniority. These Officers will not be eligible for the gratuity of £1,000 referred to at (i).

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem s. d.
Specialist Allowance to Medical Officers with specialist qualifications employed on specialist duties (at Admiralty discretion)	5 0
Charge Pay to Officers in charge of hospitals, sick quarters and Hospital Ships:—	
Surgeon Rear-Admirals and Surgeon Captains (except as follows)	10*s.* a day.
Surgeon Captains in charge, R.N. Hospitals, Portland, Bermuda and Simonstown, and Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal	5*s.* a day.
Surgeon Commanders	5*s.* a day.

Digitized by Google

DENTAL OFFICERS.

FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	0 19 10
After 3 years	1 4 6
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on promotion	1 9 4
After 3 years	1 11 2
„ 6 „	1 13 0
„ 9 „	1 16 2
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	1 18 6
After 3 years	2 2 0
„ 6 „	2 5 8
„ 9 „	2 9 4
Surgeon Captain (D) on promotion	2 16 6
After 3 years	3 1 2
„ 6 „	3 5 8
„ 9 „	3 10 2

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will, nevertheless, be paid on the Dental Officers' scale, unless appointed for Medical Duties in addition to his Dental Duties when he may be paid on the Medical Officers' scale if it is more advantageous to him.

CHAPLAINS.

FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. *Old scheme.* £ s. d.	*New scheme* £ s. d.
Chaplain on Entry	0 15 4	0 18 2
After 3 years	0 18 2	1 3 6
„ 6 „	1 3 6	1 6 2
„ 9 „	1 6 2	1 9 0
„ 12 „	1 9 0	1 11 8
„ 15 „	1 11 8	1 14 4
„ 18 „	1 14 4	1 17 2
„ 21 „	1 17 2	1 19 10
„ 24 „	1 19 10	2 2 6
„ 27 „	2 2 6	(*a*) 2 5 4
„ 30 „ ... ... (*a*)	2 5 4	(*b*) 2 8 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	£1,358 a year	

Officers entered prior to 25th December, 1934, who do not accept the revised conditions of service continue to be paid under the old scheme. Officers entered on or after 25th December, 1934, and Officers entered prior to that date who elect to serve under the revised conditions, receive pay under the new scheme.

(*a*) Church of England Chaplains on the permanent list, including those specially retained under the old scheme are eligible for this rate on attaining the age of 50 and 22 years' seniority whilst still on the active list.

(*b*) Church of England Chaplains on the permanent list, entered under the new scheme and those entered prior to 25th December, 1934, who accept the revised conditions, are eligible for this rate on attaining the age of 53 and 24 years' seniority and whilst still on the active list.

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS.

FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. £ s. d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	0 15 4
After 3 years	0 18 2
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 7 2
After 3 years	1 9 0
„ 6 „	1 10 10
Instructor Commander on promotion	1 16 2
After 3 years	1 19 10
„ 6 „	2 3 6
„ 9 „	2 7 0
Instructor Captain on promotion	2 9 10
After 3 years	2 14 4
„ 6 „	2 18 10
„ 9 „	3 2 4

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

FULL PAY.

A.—*Mechanical.*

Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance.

	Daily rate. £	s.	d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	0	13	6
After 3 years	0	14	6
„ 6 „	0	15	4
„ 9 „	0	16	4
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	0	18	2
After 3 years	0	19	10
„ 6 „	1	1	8
„ 9 „	1	3	6
Lieutenant on promotion	1	5	4
After 3 years	1	6	2
„ 6 „	1	7	2
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1	9	0
After 3 years	1	12	6
Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only) ...	2	0	8
After 3 years	2	4	4
„ 6 „	2	8	0
„ 9 „	2	11	8

B.—*Non-Mechanical.*

Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Supply, Cook, Steward, Photographer

Warrant Officer on promotion	0	12	8
After 3 years	0	13	6
„ 6 „	0	14	6
„ 9 „	0	15	4
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	0	17	2
After 3 years	0	19	0
„ 6 „	1	0	10
„ 9 „	1	2	8
Lieutenant on promotion (except Steward and Photographer)	1	4	6
After 3 years	1	5	4
„ 6 „	1	6	2
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion (except Steward and Photographer)	1	8	0
After 3 years	1	11	8
Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain and Signal Boatswain only)	1	16	2
After 3 years	1	19	10
„ 6 „	2	3	6
„ 9 „	2	7	0

Note.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance and the messing subscription of 1*s.* a day as Warrant Officers, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale. Full details are promulgated by Admiralty Fleet Order.

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	Per diem. s.	d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2	0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specifically appointed in lieu of Specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement, but not borne. This allowance will not normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2*s.* referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer who has passed Advanced Course performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander Specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty, the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty	1	0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1	0
Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2	0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable at rates applicable to Officers entered as Cadets.		

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM—*contd.*

	Per diem. s.	d.
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties	1	6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	2	0
Senior Engineer's Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander (without alternative) in the complement	1	0
Specialist Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander at the above rates.		
Allowance to Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists and Officers promoted therefrom serving in certain appointments (not payable concurrently with allowance for performing Specialist Officer's duty)	1	0
Allowance to Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom, qualified in Deep Diving, when holding certain appointments	1	0

SCHOOLMASTERS.

FULL PAY.

	Daily rate £	s.	d.
Schoolmaster Candidate	0	10	10
Probationary Schoolmaster	0	11	4
** Old Scheme.*			
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	0	11	10
After 2 years from entry	0	12	2
„ 3 „ „ „	0	12	8
„ 4 „ „ „	0	13	2
„ 5 „ „ „	0	13	6
„ 6 „ „ „	0	14	0
„ 7 „ „ „	0	14	6
„ 8 „ „ „	0	15	0
„ 9 „ „ „	0	15	4
„ 10 „ „ „	0	15	10
„ 11 „ „ „	0	16	4
„ 12 „ „ „	0	16	8
„ 13 „ „ „	0	17	2
„ 14 „ „ „	0	17	8
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion ...	0	18	2
After 1 year	0	18	6
„ 2 years	0	19	0
„ 3 „	0	19	6
„ 4 „	0	19	10
„ 5 „	1	0	4
„ 6 „	1	0	10
„ 7 „	1	1	4
„ 8 „	1	1	8
„ 9 „	1	2	2
„ 10 „	1	2	8
** New Scheme.*			
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation if later ...	0	11	10
After 2 years from entry	0	12	2
„ 3 „ „ „	0	12	8
„ 4 „ „ „	0	13	2
„ 5 „ „ „	0	13	6
„ 6 „ „ „	0	14	0
„ 7 „ „ „	0	14	6
„ 8 „ „ „	0	15	0
„ 9 „ „ „	0	15	4
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion	0	15	10
After 1 year	0	16	4
„ 2 years	0	16	8
„ 3 „	0	17	2
„ 4 „	0	17	8
„ 5 „	0	18	2
„ 6 „	0	18	6
„ 7 „	0	19	0
„ 8 „	0	19	6
„ 9 „	0	19	10
„ 10 „	1	0	4
„ 11 „	1	0	10

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS.

* *New Scheme*—contd.

	Daily rates. £ s. d.
After 12 years	1 1 4
„ 13 „	1 1 8
„ 14 „	1 2 2
„ 15 „	1 2 8
Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive the rate of pay to which he would be entitled as a Schoolmaster (either Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, according to time served from date of entry) with an addition of	0 2 8
Headmaster Lieutenant on promotion	1 5 4
After 3 years	1 6 2
„ 6 „	1 7 2
Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 9 0
„ „ „ after 3 years	1 12 6
„ Commander on promotion	1 16 2
„ „ after 3 years	1 19 10
„ „ „ 6 „	2 3 6
„ „ „ 9 „	2 7 0

* Officers promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank prior to 21st February, 1935, are to be paid on the old scale.

Officers promoted on the above date with more than 10 but less than 15 years from entry to receive annual increments on the old scale for Warrant Officer and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank irrespective of the date of promotion to the latter rank.

Other Officers serving on 21st February, 1935, if not promoted after 10 years from entry are, nevertheless, to receive increments on the old scale for Warrant Officers.

Officers serving on the above date and promoted after 10 years from entry and Officers entered on or after 21st February, 1935, are to be paid on the new scale.

ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE.

FULL PAY.

	Daily rate* s. d.
Chief Officer on promotion	10 10
*After 3 years	11 10
* „ 6 „	12 8
* „ 8 „	13 6
Senior Chief Officer on promotion	14 6
After 2 years	15 4
„ 4 „	16 4

* Service in the Coastguard (W/T) Force under the Admiralty to reckon for increase of pay in the equivalent rank in the Shore Wireless Service.

NOTE.—Senior Chief Officers already serving on 30th April, 1936, retain their existing rate of pay of 16s. 4d. a day.

ROYAL NAVAL SHORE SIGNAL SERVICE.

FULL PAY.

	Daily rate. s. d.
Chief Officer on promotion. Inclusive of provision allowance	12 8
After 2½ years „ „ „	14 0
„ 5 „ „ „ „	15 4
„ 10 „ „ „ „	16 8
Senior Chief Officer „ „ „	18 2

ALLOWANCES GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

	Per diem. s. d.
Officers forming part crew of—	
(*a*) Submarines in commission with full crews and submarines in immediate reserve	
(*b*) New submarines from date of commencement of trials	
Officers of the rank of Captain when appointed in command of a Submarine or when actually in command of a new Submarine during trials prior to commissioning)	6 0
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	6 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	3 9
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	3 0

Digitized by Google

ALLOWANCES GENERAL—*continued.*

	For each day at sea in Submarine.
Officers appointed for duty Class II with Submarines and Officers not appointed for Submarine duty when actually at sea in Submarines—	
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	s. d. 6 0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	3 9
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	3 0

	For each day at sea in Submarine.	For each day not at sea in Submarine.
Officers appointed for duty Class 1 with Submarines—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	s. d. 8 9	s. d. 2 6
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	3 9	2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	2 3	1 6
Officers forming part of spare crews and Officers of Submarines in Reserve—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	6 0	4 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	3 9	2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	3 0	2 0
Officers undergoing Course for Officers qualifying for Command of Submarines—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	6 0	4 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	3 9	2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	3 0	2 0
Officers under Training –		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	6 0	Nil
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	3 9	Nil
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	3 0	Nil
Officers appointed for duty at the Admiralty—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	2 0	Nil
Special allowance to Submarine Officers whilst undergoing Naval, Army, or Air Force Staff Course		Per diem. 4 0
Allowance for performance of Accountant Officer's duties—		
To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer	1 0 to 2 6 per diem. at Admiralty discretion.	
Secretary's Allowance—		
To any Officer serving as Secretary to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion		2 6
Not payable for duties allowed for by complement.		
Photographic Allowance—		
To Officers not above rank of Lieutenant-Commander who are appointed for photographic duties in addition to ordinary ship's duties		1s. a day.
Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—		
To Gun Room Officers and R.M. Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time (other than those in receipt of pay on the scale prescribed for Lieutenants ex-Warrant Officer)		Per diem. s. d. 0 9
To Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers		1 6

Flag Allowances as laid down in App. I, Part 3, of King's Regulations.
Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XLV of King's Regulations.
Hardlying Money in Submarines as laid down in Article 1638 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.
Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1641 of King's Regulations.
Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1639 of King's Regulations.
Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 369 of King's Regulations.
Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.
Store Allowances as laid down in Appendix VIII, King's Regulations.
Lodging Allowance as laid down in Chapter XLVI, Section II, King's Regulations.
Provision Allowance as laid down in Article 1673 of King's Regulations.
Servants' Allowance as laid down in Appendix V of King's Regulations.
Outfit Allowances as laid down in Appendix VI of King's Regulations.
Equipment Allowances as promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY ON THE HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants Allowance (when payable), a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates:—

	Annual rate. £ s. d.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander ...	90 10 0
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant	68 0 0
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	45 10 0

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than three months, viz.:—

	Daily rate £ s. d.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant	0 9 0
All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 4 6

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.

Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.

Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department (other than the Hydrographer) are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.

Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9*s.* per diem, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

FLEET AIR ARM.

OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows:—

A. Officers below Commander—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*

For periods during which they are actually detailed for duty as trained Observers.

Commissioned Officers—

If qualified in Air Wireless Telegraphy	6*s.* per diem.
Otherwise	4*s.* per diem.
Special Allowance whilst undergoing the Meteorological Course or the Naval, Army, or Air Force Staff Course	4*s.* per diem.
Special Allowance to fully qualified Observers appointed to ships prior to trials	2*s.* 6*d.* per diem.
Special Allowance to qualified Observers appointed to Submarines carrying aircraft	2*s.* per diem.
Special Allowance to qualified Observers whilst undergoing the Long (S) Course	4*s.* per diem.
Special Allowance to qualified Observers whilst undergoing the Senior Officers' Tactical Course	2*s.* 6*d.* per diem.
Special Allowance to qualified Observers when appointed for Staff duties and not in receipt of Specialist Allowance or allowance as trained Observer	2*s.* 6*d.* per diem.

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*

For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training:— Commissioned Officers	3*s.* per diem.

B. Commanders—

When actually detailed for duty as Observers	3*s.* 6*d.* per diem.

FLYING ALLOWANCE.

Naval and Marine Officers attached to the Royal Air Force for air work with the Fleet Air Arm receive allowances as follows under the conditions laid down in Article 1578 King's Regulations:—

Officers of the rank of Commander R.N., or Major R.M..

If holding an appointment appropriate to the rank of Wing Commander or Squadron Leader, R.A.F., to receive an allowance at the same rate as any duty allowance payable to a Wing Commander or Squadron Leader in the same post.	
If not in receipt of a duty allowance as above and under definite and continuous liability to fly during periods of attachment ...	3*s.* 6*d.* per diem.

Digitized by Google

FLYING ALLOWANCE—*continued.*

For each day on which an ascent is made as pilot to carry out practice flights, during periods of general service (not to exceed 12 days a year unless serving at the Admiralty)	3*s.* 6*d.* per diem.
For each day on which an ascent is made as pilot to carry out practice flights if serving at Admiralty (in addition to Admiralty allowance)	3*s.* 6*d.* per diem.

Officers of or below the rank of Lieutenant-Commander R.N. or Captain R.M.

When under definite and continuous liability to fly during periods of attachment	6*s.* per diem.
For each day on which an ascent is made as pilot to carry out practice flights during periods of general service (unless serving at Admiralty) limited to 12 days a year	6*s.* per diem.
For each day on which an ascent is made as pilot to carry out practice flights if serving at Admiralty (in addition to Admiralty allowance)	4*s.* per diem.
When undergoing Navy, Army or Air Force Staff courses ...	4*s.* per diem.
When undergoing Senior Officers' Tactical Course...	2*s.* 6*d.* per diem.
When appointed for Staff duties and not in receipt of flying pay or specialist allowance	2*s.* 6*d.* per diem.

ROYAL NAVY.

FULL PAY.

† *Rates of Full Pay of Officers of the ranks marked* † *on pages* 4, 6 *and* 7 *who entered the service before 5th October*, 1925 (*including Naval Cadets who passed out of the R.N. College, Dartmouth, before 5th October*, 1925). (See *Section 11 on page* 3 *of this Appendix.*)

Rank.	Daily Rate. £ *s.* *d.*
Executive Officers.	
Lieutenant after 6 years	1 1 8
Engineer Officers.	
Lieutenant (E) after 6 years	1 4 6
Accountant Officers.	
Paymaster-Lieutenant after 6 years	1 1 8

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OFFICERS—(*Order in Council dated 18th March, 1937.*)

FULL PAY.

Rank.	Daily Rate. £ *s.* *d.*
Probationary Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant	0 9 0
Probationary Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant, and Lieutenant on promotion—	
Under 28 years of age	0 13 6
28 and under 30	0 15 4
30 and over	0 18 2
Lieutenants—	
After 4 years, or at age of 28, whichever is earlier	0 15 4
„ 6 „ „ 30, „ „	0 18 2
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	1 7 2
After 3 years	1 9 0
„ 6 „	1 10 10

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

OFFICERS.

Ranks.	Daily Rate. £	s.	d.
For Notes regarding Full Pay of Officers see *page* 3.			
Probationary Second Lieutenant	0	6	10
Probationary Lieutenant	0	9	0
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of entry			
After 4 years	0	13	6
„ 8 „	0	15	4
„ 10 „	0	18	2
Captain on promotion	1	7	2
After 3 years	1	9	0
„ 6 „	1	10	10
Major on promotion	1	16	2
After 3 years	1	19	10
„ 6 „	2	3	6
„ 9 „	2	7	0
Lieutenant-Colonel on promotion	2	14	4
After 3 years	2	18	10
Colonel 2nd Commandant	2	18	10
Colonel Commandant	3	3	4
Major-General (If employed)	4	10	6
Lieutenant-General (If employed)	5	8	8
General (If employed)	6	6	8

Notes.—Brevet rank carries no extra pay.

Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters and Barrackmasters receive pay according to seniority as Major.

Commissioned Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Sec. II (A), paragraph 2, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Probationary Second Lieutenant Probationary Lieutenant Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary Second Lieutenant	0	12	8

(Subsequently in accordance with the above scale for Direct Entry Officers.)

*Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom.**

Royal Marine Gunner on promotion	0	12	8
After 3 years	0	13	6
„ 6 „	0	14	6
„ 9 „	0	15	4
Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner, on promotion	0	17	2
After 3 years	0	19	0
„ 6 „	1	0	10
„ 9 „	1	2	8
Lieutenant on promotion	1	4	6
After 3 years	1	5	4
„ 6 „	1	6	2
Captain on promotion	1	8	0
After 3 years	1	11	8

Note.—Officers promoted under Appendix XII., part 10, Section II (A) paragraph 16, receive pay as Lieutenant and Captain under the above scale.

Sergeant-Major and Superintending Clerk on promotion	0	12	8
After 3 years	0	13	6
„ 6 „	0	14	6
„ 9 „	0	15	4

* On promotion to Major receives par of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Appendix XII. Part 10, Section II (A), paragraph 2, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Ranks.	Daily Rate. £	s.	d.
Commissioned Sergeant-Major and Commissioned Superintending Clerk on promotion	0	17	2
After 3 years	0	19	0
„ 6 „	1	0	10
„ 9 „	1	2	8
Quartermaster (except of R.N. School of Music):—			
Lieutenant on promotion	1	4	6
Captain on promotion	1	5	4
After 3 years	1	6	2
„ 5 „	1	7	2
Major on promotion	1	8	0
After 3 years	1	11	8
Lieutenant-Colonel (when rank is given in exceptional cases) on promotion	1	16	2
After 3 years	1	19	10
Bandmaster on promotion	0	12	8
After 3 years	0	13	6
„ 6 „	0	14	6
„ 9 „	0	15	4
Commissioned Bandmaster on promotion	0	17	2
After 3 years	0	19	0
„ 6 „	1	0	10
„ 9 „	1	2	8
Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster, Director of Music — R.N. School of Music			
Lieutenant on promotion	1	4	6
After 3 years	1	5	4
Captain	1	6	2
Major on promotion	1	8	0
After 3 years	1	11	8
Schoolmasters.			
Probationary Schoolmaster—			
First six months	0	8	8
Second six months	0	9	6
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer)—			
Under 3 years' seniority	0	10	0
After 3 years	0	10	10
„ 6 „	0	11	10
„ 9 „	0	12	8
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank) on promotion	0	13	6
After 3 years	0	14	6
„ 6 „	0	15	4
Head Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank) on promotion	0	17	2
After 3 years	0	19	0
„ 6 „	1	0	10
„ 9 „	1	2	8
Chief Schoolmaster:—			
Lieutenant on promotion	1	4	6
After 3 years	1	5	4
„ 6 „	1	6	2
Captain	1	8	0

Note.—In order to ensure that warrant officers shall not lose by promotion to that rank, special rates of pay are granted under conditions promulgated by Admiralty Fleet Order.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS ALLOWANCES PAYABLE TO ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

	Per diem. £ s. d.
Command Money—	
To Colonels Commandant (with Entertaining Allowance of 10s.*)	0 7 0
To Lieut.-Colonels, independent command of Royal Marine Battalions or analogous units (with Entertaining Allowance of 5s.* at Admiralty discretion)	0 7 0
To Majors, independent command of Royal Marine Battalions, or analogous units (with Entertaining Allowance of 2s. 6d.* at Admiralty discretion)	0 5 0
Special Allowance—	
To Colonels Commandant	0 5 0
To Colonels, 2nd Commandant	0 5 0
Flag Allowance—	
To Senior Officer of Royal Marine detachment in ships carrying the Flag or Broad Pendant of a Flag Officer or Commodore (not payable in Fleet Flagships of Home and Mediterranean Fleets)	0 2 6 or 0 5 0
Specialist Allowance—	
To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, who have qualified in Gunnery, Small Arms, Army Signalling, Wireless Telegraphy, or Staff (Operations or Intelligence), or Mechanical Transport Duties, but only when holding specific appointments for Specialist Duties, ashore or afloat	0 2 6
Physical Training Allowance—	
To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, who have qualified as Specialists in Physical Training, but only when holding a specific appointment for physical training duties, ashore or afloat	0 2 0
To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, who have undergone a short course in Physical and Recreational Training and hold a specific appointment for such duties	0 1 0
Allowance to Non-Specialist doing Specialist Duties—	
To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, specifically appointed in lieu of a Specialist in Gunnery, Small Arms, Signalling (Army or otherwise), Wireless Telegraphy, Staff (Operations or Intelligence), or Anti-Submarine Duties in cases where a Specialist Officer is allowed by complement, but not borne, ashore or afloat	0 1 0
Adjutant's Allowance—	
To Lieutenants and Captains, Royal Marines, when appointed as Adjutant or Acting Adjutant	0 2 6
Cash Responsibilities—	
To Paymasters, Royal Marines ... ... (Not to be paid whilst closing accounts.)	0 5 0
Director Allowance—	
To Commissioned R.M. Gunners and R.M. Gunners—	
(1) When appointed as Director Warrant Officers	0 1 0
(2) When passed advanced Gunnery Course	0 2 0

* Free of Income Tax.

Digitized by Google

WAGES TABLE.—NAVAL RATINGS.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XVII, King's Regulations.)

Rating.	Pay per diem. Non-C.S. Rates marked*. Rate for men entered before 5th October, 1925.	Rate for men entered after 4th October, 1925.
	Seaman.	
	s. d.	s. d.
Chief Petty Officer	8 6 8 0*	7 6 7 0*
After 3 years as such	9 0 8 6*	8 0 7 6*
After 6 years as such (C.S.)	9 6	8 6
After 9 years as such (C.S.)	10 0	9 0
With subsequent triennial increments to C.S. ratings of 6*d.* a day.		
Petty Officer	7 0 6 6*	6 0 5 6*
After 3 years as such	7 4 6 10*	6 5 5 11*
After 6 years as such	7 8	6 10
Leading Seaman	5 3 4 9*	4 4 3 10*
Over 1 year as such if passed both educationally and professionally for Petty Officer.	5 6 5 0*	4 6 4 0*
After 3 years as such in any case	... ...	4 8 4 2*
Able Seaman	4 0 3 6*	3 0 2 6*
After 3 years' man's service	4 3 3 9*	3 4 2 10*
After 6 years' man's service	4 6 4 0*	3 8 3 2*
Ordinary Seaman	2 9 ...	2 0 1 6*
Boy, 1st Class	...	1 3
Boy, 2nd Class	...	0 9
	Sailmaker.	
Chief Sailmaker	9 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	9 6	8 6
After 6 years as such	10 0	9 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.		
Sailmaker	7 6 7 0*	6 6 6 0*
After 3 years as such	7 10 7 4*	6 11 6 5*
After 6 years as such	8 2 7 8*	7 4 6 10*
Sailmaker's Mate	5 9 5 3*	4 10 4 4*
After 3 years as such	6 0 5 6*	5 2 4 8*
	Signal.	
Chief Yeoman of Signals	9 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	9 6	8 6
After 6 years as such	10 0	9 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.		

Digitized by Google

WAGES TABLE.—NAVAL RATINGS—*continued.*

Rating.	Pay per diem. Non-C.S. Rates marked*. Rate for men entered before 5th October, 1925.	Rate for men entered after 4th October, 1925.
Signal—contd.	s. d.	s. d.
Yeoman of Signals	7 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	7 10	6 11
After 6 years as such	8 2	7 4
Leading Signalman	5 9	4 10
After 1 year as such and passed for Yeoman of Signals	6 0	5 0
After 3 years as such in any case	...	5 2
Signalman	4 3	3 3
After 3 years' man's service	4 6	3 7
After 6 years' man's service	4 9	3 11
Ordinary Signalman	2 9	2 0
Signal Boy	...	1 3
Telegraphist.		
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist	9 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	9 6	8 6
After 6 years as such	10 0	9 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.		
Petty Officer Telegraphist	7 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	7 10	6 11
After 6 years as such	8 2	7 4
Leading Telegraphist	5 9	4 10
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist	6 0	5 0
After 3 years as such in any case	...	5 2
Telegraphist	4 3	3 3
After 3 years' man's service	4 6	3 7
After 6 years' man's service	4 9	3 11
Ordinary Telegraphist	2 9	2 0
Boy Telegraphist	...	1 3
Artificers (Engine Room, Electrical and Ordnance) and Shipwrights.		
Chief Engine Room, Electrical and Ordnance Artificer and Chief Shipwright, 1st Class	12 6	11 6
Chief Engine Room, Electrical and Ordnance Artificer and Chief Shipwright, 2nd Class	11 6	10 6
Artificer or Shipwright, 1st Class	11 0	10 0
Artificer or Shipwright, 2nd Class	10 6	9 6
Artificer or Shipwright, 3rd Class	10 0	9 0
Artificer or Shipwright, 4th Class	9 6	8 0
Acting Do. 4th Class	...	8 0
Artificer or Shipwright, 5th Class	...	5 7
Artificer Apprentice		
First Year	...	0 9
Second Year	...	1 0
Third Year	...	1 6
Fourth Year	...	2 0
Naval Shipwright Apprentices and some Artificer Apprentices are paid rates as for Dockyard Apprentices.		

Digitized by Google

WAGES TABLE.—NAVAL RATINGS—*continued.*

Rating.	Pay per diem. Non-C.S. Rates marked*. Rate for men entered before 5th October, 1925.	Rate for men entered after 4th October, 1925.
	s. d.	*s. d.*
Mechanician.		
Chief Mechanician, 1st Class	12 6	11 6
Chief Mechanician, 2nd Class	11 6	10 6
Mechanician, 1st Class	9 0	8 0
After 2 years' service as such	9 6	8 6
After 5 years' service as such	10 0	9 0
After 8 years' service as such	10 6	9 6
After 11 years' service as such	11 0	10 0
Mechanician, 2nd Class	8 6	7 6
Mechanician (O.S.)	9 0	8 0
After 3 years' service as such	9 6	8 6
After 6 years' service as such	10 0	9 0
After 9 years' service as such	10 6	9 6
After 12 years' service as such	11 0	10 0
Stoker.		
Chief Stoker	9 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	9 6	8 6
After 6 years as such	10 0	9 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.		
Stoker Petty Officer	7 6	6 6
After 3 years as such if in possession of Stokehold Certificate ...	7 10	6 11
After 6 years as such if in possession of Stokehold Certificate ...	8 2	7 4
Leading Stoker	5 9	4 10
After 3 years as such	6 0	5 2
Stoker, 1st Class	4 6	3 6
	4 0*	3 0*
After 3 years' man's service	4 9	3 10
	4 3*	3 4*
After 6 years' man's service	5 0	4 2
	4 6*	3 8*
Stoker, 2nd Class	3 3	2 6
	...	2 0*
Armourer.		
Chief Armourer	10 0	9 0
After 3 years as such	10 6	9 6
After 6 years as such	11 0	10 0
Armourer	8 8	7 10
After 3 years as such	9 0	8 2
Armourer's Mate	8 0	7 0
Armourer's Crew	7 8	6 3

Digitized by Google

WAGES TABLE.—NAVAL RATINGS—*continued.*

Rating.	Pay per diem. Non-C.S. Rates marked*. Rate for men entered before 5th October, 1925.	Rate for men entered after 4th October 1925.
	s. d.	s. d.
Artisans (Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers).		
Chief	9 9	8 9†
After 3 years as such	10 3	9 3†
After 6 years as such	10 9	9 9†
1st Class	8 5	7 7†
After 3 years as such	8 9	7 11†
2nd Class	8 1	7 2†
3rd Class	7 9	6 9†
4th Class	7 5	6 0†
Acting 4th Class	...	6 0†
5th Class	...	4 4†
Blacksmith.		
Chief Blacksmith	10 0	9 0
After 3 years as such	10 6	9 6
After 6 years as such	11 0	10 0
Blacksmith, 1st Class	8 8	7 10
After 3 years as such	9 0	8 2
Blacksmith, 2nd Class	8 4	7 5
Blacksmith, 3rd Class	8 0	7 0
Blacksmith, 4th Class	7 8	6 3
Acting Blacksmith, 4th Class	...	6 3
Blacksmith, 5th Class	...	4 7
Photographer.		
Chief Petty Officer Photographer	9 0	8 0
After three years as such	9 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.		
Petty Officer Photographer	7 6	6 6
After three years as such	7 10	6 11
After six years as such	8 2	7 4
Leading Photographer	5 9	4 10
Over one year in rating if passed for P.O. Photographer	6 0	5 0
After three years as such in any event	...	5 2
Photographer	4 3	3 3
After three years' man's service	4 6	3 7
After six years' man's service	4 9	3 11
Sick Berth.		
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer	9 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	9 6	8 6
After 6 years as such	10 0	9 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.		
Sick Berth Petty Officer	7 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	7 10	6 11
After 6 years as such	8 2	7 4
Leading Sick Berth Attendant	5 9	4 10
After 3 years as such if passed finally for S.B.P.O.	6 0	5 2
Sick Berth Attendant after training	4 3	3 3
After 3 years, if passed finally for Leading S.B.A.	4 6	3 7
After 6 years, if passed finally for Leading S.B.A.	4 9	3 11
Sick Berth Attendant Probationer	2 9	2 0

† Except Coopers (rating to die out).

Digitized by Google

WAGES TABLE.—NAVAL RATINGS—*continued.*

Rating.	Pay per diem. Non-C.S. Rates marked*. Rate for men entered before 5th October, 1925.	Rate for men entered after 4th October, 1925.
	s. d.	s. d.
Regulating.		
Master-at-Arms	9 6	8 6
After 3 years as such	10 0	9 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.		
Master-at-Arms at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	11 6	10 6
Regulating Petty Officer	8 0	7 0
After 3 years as such (including service on probation)	8 4	7 5
After 6 years as such (including service on probation)	8 8	7 10
Writer.		
Chief Petty Officer Writer	9 3	8 3
After 3 years as such	9 9	8 9
After 6 years as such	10 3	9 3
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.		
Petty Officer Writer	7 9	6 9
After 3 years as such	8 1	7 2
After 6 years as such	...	7 7
Leading Writer	6 0	5 1
After 3 years as such, if passed for Petty Officer Writer	...	5 5
Writer	4 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time in Writer Branch	...	3 10
After 6 years' man's time in Writer Branch	...	4 2
Writer Probationer	...	2 6
Boy Writer (Entry suspended)	...	1 6
Supply.		
Supply Chief Petty Officer	9 3	8 3
After 3 years as such	9 9	8 9
After 6 years as such	10 3	9 3
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.		
Supply Petty Officer	7 9	6 9
After 3 years as such	8 1	7 2
After 6 years as such	...	7 7
Leading Supply Assistant	6 0	5 1
After 3 years as such, if passed for Supply Petty Officer	...	5 5
Supply Assistant	4 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time in Supply Branch	...	3 10
After 6 years' man's time in Supply Branch	...	4 2
Supply Probationer	2 9	2 6
Supply Boy (Entry suspended)	...	1 6

Digitized by Google

WAGES TABLE.—NAVAL RATINGS—*continued.*

Rating.	Pay per diem. Non-C.S. Rates marked*. Rate for men entered before 5th October, 1925.	Rate for men entered after 4th October, 1925.
	s. d.	s. d.
Cook (Ship's), (C.S.).		
NOTE.—The entry of old system Assistant Cooks ceased on 31st December, 1930.		
Chief Petty Officer Cook (O.S.)	9 0	8 0
Chief Petty Officer Cook (S.)		
After 3 years as such	9 6	8 6
After 6 years as such	10 0	9 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.		
Petty Officer Cook (O.S.)	7 6	6 6
Petty Officer Cook (S.)		
After 3 years as such	7 10	6 11
After 6 years as such	8 2	7 4
Leading Cook (O.S.)	5 9	4 10
Leading Cook (S.)		
After 3 years as such	6 0	5 2
Cook (O.S.)	4 3	3 3
Cook (S.)		
After 3 years' man's service	4 6	3 7
After 6 years' man's service	4 9	3 11
Assistant Cook (S.)	2 9	2 0
Assistant Cook		
Cook (Officers') (C.S.).		
NOTE.—The entry of Officers' Cooks, 4th Class (C.S.) ceased as from 31st December, 1930.		
Officers' Chief Cook (O.S.)	9 0	8 0
Chief Petty Officer Cook (O.)		
After 3 years as such	9 6	8 6
After 6 years as such	10 0	9 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.		
Officers' Cook, 1st Class (O.S.)	7 6	6 6
Petty Officer Cook (O.)		
After 3 years as such	7 10	6 11
After 6 years as such	8 2	7 4
Officers' Cook, 2nd Class (O.S.)	5 9	4 10
Leading Cook (O.)		
After 3 years as such	6 0	5 2
Officers' Cook, 3rd Class (O.S.)	4 3	3 3
Cook (O.)		
After 3 years in man's rating	4 6	3 7
After 6 years in man's rating	4 9	3 11
Assistant Cook (O.)	2 9	2 0
Assistant Cook		
Officers' Steward (C.S.).		
Chief Petty Officer Steward	9 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	9 6	8 6
After 6 years as such	10 0	9 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.		

Digitized by Google

WAGES TABLE.—NAVAL RATINGS—*continued.*

Rating.	Pay per diem. Non-C.S. Rates marked*. Rate for men entered before 5th Oct., 1925.	Rate for men entered after 4th Oct., 1925.
	s. d.	*s. d.*
***Officers' Steward (C.S.)*—contd.**		
Petty Officer Steward	7 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	7 10	6 11
After 6 years as such	8 2	7 4
Leading Steward	5 9	4 10
After 3 years as such	6 0	5 2
Steward	4 3	3 3
After 3 years in man's rating	4 6	3 7
After 6 years in man's rating	4 9	3 11
Assistant Steward	2 9	2 0
Boy Steward	—	1 3
Officers' Steward (Non-C.S.).		
Chief Petty Officer Steward	9 0*	8 0*
After 3 years as such	9 6*	8 6*
After 6 years as such	10 0*	9 0*
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.		
Petty Officer Steward	7 6*	6 6*
After 3 years as such	7 10*	6 11*
After 6 years as such	8 2*	7 4*
Leading Steward	5 9*	4 10*
After 3 years as such	6 0*	5 2*
Steward	4 3*	3 3*
After 3 years in the rating	4 6*	3 7*
After 6 years in the rating	4 9*	3 11*
(Time as Assistant Steward counts for triennial increments of pay.)		
Assistant Steward	2 9*	2 0*
Officers' Cook (Non-C.S.).		
NOTE.—Ratings entered or re-entered after 30th November, 1934, are to be given the New System titles.		
Chief Petty Officer Cook (O.) / **Officers'** Chief Cook (O.S.)	9 0*	8 0*
After 3 years as such	9 6*	8 6*
After 6 years as such	10 0*	9 0*
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.		
Petty Officer Cook (O.) / **Officers'** Cook, 1st Class (O.S.)	7 6*	6 6*
After 3 years as such	7 10*	6 11*
After 6 years as such	8 2*	7 4*
Leading Cook (O.) / **Officers'** Cook, 2nd Class (O.S.)	5 9*	4 10*
After 3 years as such	6 0*	5 2*
Cook (O.) / **Officers'** Cook, 3rd Class (O.S.)	4 3*	3 3*
After 3 years in the rating	4 6*	3 7*
After 6 years in the rating	4 9*	3 11*
(Time as Assistant Cook (O.) and Officers' Cook, 4th Class, counts for triennial increments of pay.)		

Digitized by Google

WAGES TABLE.—NAVAL RATINGS—*continued.*

Rating.	Pay per diem. Non-C.S. Rates marked*. Rate for men entered before 5th Oct. 1925.	Rate for men entered after 4th Oct. 1925.
Officers' Cook (Non-C.S.)—contd.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
Assistant Cook (O.)	2 9*	2 0*
Officers' Cook, 4th Class		
Band (Old System).		
Chief Bandmaster (O.S.)	8 0*	7 0*
After 3 years as such	8 6*	7 6*
After 6 years as such	9 0*	8 0*
Bandmaster (O.S.)	6 6*	5 6*
After 3 years as such	6 10*	5 11*
After 6 years as such	7 2*	6 4*
Band Corporal (O.S.)	5 0*	4 1*
After 3 years as such	5 3*	4 5*
Ship's Musician (O.S.)	5 0*	4 1*
After 3 years as such	5 3*	4 5*
Bandsman (O.S.)	3 6*	2 6*
After 3 years' man's service	3 9*	2 10*
After 6 years' man's service	4 0*	3 2*
Yacht Service.		
Seaman Rigger (P.O.)	8 10 (inclusive rate)	7 11
Seaman Rigger (A.B.)	8 10 (inclusive rate)	7 11

Special Service.	Special Service Men entered subsequent to 31st March 1926. Daily Rates.
	s. d.
Leading Seaman	3 10
Able Seaman	2 6
After 3 years' man's service...	2 10
After 6 years' man's service...	3 2
Ordinary Seaman	2 0
Boy—1st Class	1 3
Boy—2nd Class	0 9
Leading Signalman	4 4
Signalman	2 9
After 3 years' man's service...	3 1
After 6 years' man's service...	3 5
Ordinary Signalman	2 0
Signal Boy	1 3
Leading Telegraphist	4 4
Telegraphist	2 9
After 3 years' man's service...	3 1
After 6 years' man's service...	3 5
Ordinary Telegraphist	2 0
Boy Telegraphist	1 3

Digitized by Google

WAGES TABLE.—NAVAL RATINGS—*continued.*

Native Ratings.	Daily Rates.
	s. d.
***Somalis** (on Stations where the rupee is not current).*	
Head Tindal	2 3*
With biennial increments of 1d. a day up to a maximum of 2s. 6d.	
Tindal	1 9*
With biennial increments of 1d. a day up to a maximum of 2s. 2d.	
Second Tindal	1 6*
With biennial increments of 1d. a day up to a maximum of 1s. 8d.	
Somali	1 0*
With biennial increments of 1d. a day up to a maximum of 1s. 5d.	
***Stoker Somalis** (on Stations where the rupee is not current).*	
Stoker Tindal	2 1*
With biennial increments of 1d. a day up to a maximum of 2s. 6d.	
Second Stoker Tindal	1 10*
With biennial increments of 1d. a day up to a maximum of 2s. 0d.	
Stoker Somali	1 4*
With biennial increments of 1d. a day up to a maximum of 1s. 9d.	
Kroomen.	
Head Krooman in Battleships and Cruisers	2 3*
Head Krooman in other than Battleships and Cruisers	2 0*
Second Head Krooman	1 8*
Krooman	1 3*

*N.C.S. rates.

Digitized by Google

WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

	Pay per diem. Rate for men entered before 5th October, 1925.	Rate for men entered after 4th October, 1925.
Royal Marines.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
Sergeant Major (Warrant Officer)	11 0	10 0
After 3 years	11 6	10 6
Staff Clerk		
Quartermaster Sergeant		
Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant		
Quartermaster Sergeant Instructor	10 0	9 0
Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant		
Company Sergeant Major		
After 3 years as such	10 6	9 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.		
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	10 6	9 6
After 3 years as such	11 0	10 0
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.		
Armourer Sergeant	10 0	9 0
After 3 years as such	10 6	9 6
Hospital Staff Sergeant		
Drum Major	8 6	7 6
Bugle Major		
Colour Sergeant		
After 3 years as such	9 0	8 0
After 6 years as such	9 6	8 6
Sergeant	7 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	7 4	6 5
After 6 years as such	7 8	6 10
Corporal	5 6	4 7
After 3 years as such	5 9	4 11
Musician or Bugler	2 9	2 0
After 1 year's service as such	4 0	3 0
After 3 years' man's service	4 3	3 4
After 6 years' man's service	4 6	3 8
Marine on enlistment	2 9	2 0
On completion of Depot training or after 1 year's R.M. service, whichever occurs first	3 6	2 9
On completing training ready for embarkation	4 0	3 0
After 3 years' man's service	4 3	3 4
After 6 years' man's service	4 6	3 8
Boy Bugler on enlistment	...	0 9
On completing training ready for embarkation or after 1 year's service whichever occurs first	...	1 3
Boy Musician on enlistment	...	0 9
After 1 year's service	...	1 3

Digitized by Google

WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

	Pay per diem.	
	Rate for men entered before 5th October, 1925.	Rate for men entered after 4th October, 1925.
Royal Marines—contd.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
Specially enlisted Tailors and Shoemakers:		
On enlistment	2 9	2 0
After 1 year's service	3 6	2 9
After 3 years' man's time	4 3	3 4
After 6 years' man's time	4 6	3 8
Royal Marine Bandsmen.		
Company Sergeant-Major	10 0	9 0
After 3 years as such	10 6	9 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.		
Bandmaster, 1st Class (Colour Sergeant)	8 6	7 6
After 3 years as such	9 0	8 0
After 6 years as such	9 6	8 6
Bandmaster, 2nd Class (Sergeant)	7 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	7 4	6 5
After 6 years as such	7 8	6 10
Band Corporal	5 6	4 7
After 3 years as such	5 9	4 11
Musician	2 9	2 0
After 1 year's service as such	4 0	3 0
After 3 years' man's service	4 3	3 4
After 6 years' man's service	4 6	3 8
Band Boy	...	0 9
After 1 year's service	...	1 3

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XVII., King's Regulations.)

No.	Rating or Duty.	Rate per diem s. d.
1	Anti-gas Schools Instructor	0 6
2	Armourer	0 7
3	Barber	0 2
4	Bugler—Seaman	0 1
5	Bugler—Acting	0 1
6	Butcher	0 3
7	Cinematograph Operator	1 0
	Climate Pay	0 6
8	Command of Tenders, &c.	0 9
8A	Commander's Office Writer	0 3
9	Cook, Acting	0 3
		or 0 6
	Cook Ratings (In charge)—	
	At R.N. Barracks, Chatham, Portsmouth and Devonport—	
10	Bakeries	0 6
11	Cookery School	1 0
12	Senior Officers' Cookery Instructor	1 0
13	Cookery Instructor	0 6
14	General Mess	1 0
	In Ships and Establishments other than R.N. Barracks—	
15	General Mess	0 6
		or 1 0
16	Submarine Coxswain	0 7
17	Torpedo Coxswain	1 0
18	Cyphering	1 0
	Detained Pay	0 2
19	Diving Instructor	0 6
20	Artificer Deep Diver	1 2
21	Seaman Deep Diver	0 9
22	Artificer Diver, 1st Class	0 9
23	Artificer Diver, 2nd Class	0 6
24	Diver, 1st Class	0 4
25	Diver, 2nd Class	0 1

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII., King's Regulations.)

No.	Rating or Duty.	Rate per diem. s.	d.
	Engine Room—		
26	Engineer's Writer	0	6
27	E.R.A.'s Certificate Allowances—		
	E.R. Watch Certificate	1	0
	Charge Certificate	1	0
28	Machinery Allowance	0	6
	or	1	0
29	Senior Engineer's Allowance	1	0
30	Extension Pay (to die out)	0	6
31	Field Allowance	0	6
31A	Fleet Air Arm—		
	Air Gunner	2	6
	Observer's Mate	4	0
	Acting Observer's Mate	3	6
	Procedure and Buzzer Allowance (Seaman Ratings)	0	6
	Buzzer Allowance (Seaman Ratings)	0	3
32	Good Conduct Pay (for each badge)	0	3
	Gunnery—		
33	Gunner's Mate	1	6
34	Gunnery Instructor, R M	1	6
35	Director Layer, 1st Class (to die out)	1	3
36	Director Layer, 2nd Class	1	0
	Captain of Gun, 1st Class (to die out)	1	0
	Captain of Gun, 2nd Class (to die out)	0	6
	Gunlayer, 1st Class (to die out)	1	0
	Gunlayer, 2nd Class	0	6
	Rangetaker, 1st Class	1	0
	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	0	6
	Acting Rangetaker, 2nd Class	0	6
	Turret Trainer and Turret Director Trainer	0	6
	Seaman Gunner	0	3
	Royal Marines Qualified in Gunnery (Q.G.)	0	3
	Seamen and Royal Marines Qualified in Ordnance Work (Q.O.)	0	3
	Higher Fire Control	0	3
	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer	0	3

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII., King's Regulations.)

Rating or Duty.	Rate per diem.
	s. d.
ard Lying Money	1½d. to 1s. 3d.
armonium	2s. a week
terpreter	1s. an hour (maximum 5s. a day)
amptrimmer—	
Lamptrimming	0 2
Care of Lamps and Lamp Stores	0 1
eave Allowance—(*see* footnote*).	to 0 4
ibrary	0 1
iving under Canvas Allowance	0 6
echanical Road Transport Driving—	
Driver	0 9
Driver Mechanic	1 0
eteorological Duties	0 3
ilitary Detention Barracks Instructor	0 4
ilitary Training Instructor—	
1st Class	1 0
2nd Class	0 6
aval Detention Quarters Instructor	0 6
fficers' Servant, Seaman or Stoker employed as	0 3
fficers' Steward Instructor	0 6
hotography—	
Chief Photographer	2 0
Photographer, 1st Class	1 0
Photographer, 2nd Class	0 6
hysical and Recreational Training—	
Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	1 6
Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, Senior	2 0
Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 1st Class	1 3
Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class...	0 9
rinting—	
Printer	1 6
Assistant Printer	0 9

*Rate promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

PAYMENTS, IN

(*Vide* App

&c.	
71	Range Carpenter (Marine)
72	Schoolmaster, Acting ...
73	Senior Allowance—(to die Chief Petty Officer Teleg
74	Chief Yeomen of Signals
75	Shorthand Typist— Higher Grade ... ... Lower Grade ... ...
76	Sick Berth Attendant, Act
77	Sick Berth Ratings— Sick Berth Chief Petty
78	Dispensing Allowance ...
79	Laboratory Assistant ...
80	Masseur ... ...
81	Operating Room Assista
82	X-Ray Assistant ...
83	Mental Ward Attendant
84	Zymotic Ward Attenda
	Signalling—
85	Royal Marine Signalling
86	Royal Marine Signaller,
86a	Royal Marine Signaller,
	Visual Signalman—
87	1st Class ... ...
88	2nd Class ... ...
89	3rd Class ... ...
90	Trained Operator (V/S
91	Wireless Telegraphist,
92	Wireless Telegraphist,
93	Wireless Telegraphist,
94	Trained Operator (W.
	Stores, Charge of—
95	Store Allowances
96	Mess Traps ...
97	Victualling Store Allo
98	Yeoman of Stores

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII., King's Regulations.)

No.	Rating or Duty.	Rate per diem.
		s. d.
71	Range Carpenter (Marine) abroad	1 0
72	Schoolmaster, Acting	0 8
	Senior Allowance—(to die out)	
73	Chief Petty Officer Telegraphists	0 4
74	Chief Yeomen of Signals	0 4
75	Shorthand Typist—	
	Higher Grade	1 6
	Lower Grade	0 9
76	Sick Berth Attendant, Acting	0 2
		or 0 3
	Sick Berth Ratings—	
77	Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer, Wardmaster	0 6
78	Dispensing Allowance	0 2
79	Laboratory Assistant	0 6
80	Masseur	0 6
81	Operating Room Assistant	0 6
82	X-Ray Assistant	0 6
83	Mental Ward Attendant	0 6
84	Zymotic Ward Attendant	0 6
	Signalling—	
	Royal Marine Signalling Instructor	1 0
	Royal Marine Signaller, 1st Class	0 6
85	Royal Marine Signaller, 2nd Class	0 3
	Visual Signalman—	
	1st Class	1 0
	2nd Class	0 8
	3rd Class	0 4
	Trained Operator (V/S.)	0 2
	Wireless Telegraphist, 1st Class	1 0
	Wireless Telegraphist, 2nd Class	0 8
	Wireless Telegraphist, 3rd Class	0 4
	Trained Operator (W./T.)	0 2
	Stores, Charge of—	
	Store Allowances ... ... as per scale	
	Mess Traps	0 1
		to 1 0
	Victualling Store Allowance	0 3
		or 0 6
	Yeoman of Stores	0 3
		to 1 0

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XVII, King's Regulations.)

No.	Rating or Duty.	Rate per diem.
	Submarines—	s. d.
99	Submarine Pay	0 9
	to	3 9
99a	Rangefinding Allowance in Submarines	0 2
	Submarine Detection—	
100	Submarine Detector Instructor	1 6
101	Higher Submarine Detector	0 9
	or	1 0
103	Submarine Detector	0 6
104	Telegraphist Detector Instructor	1 3
105	Higher Telegraphist Detector	0 6
106	Telegraphist Detector	0 3
106a	Hydrophone Allowance	0 3
107	Anti-Submarine Officer's Writer	0 3
107a	**Supply Ratings—** Charge Allowance	1 0
108	**Surveying Recorder—**	
	1st Class	1 6
	2nd Class	1 0
	3rd Class	0 6
109	Telegraphist Air Gunner	2 0
	,, ,, (under Training)	1 [illegible]
	Torpedo—	
110	Torpedo Gunner's Mate	1 6
111	Leading Torpedoman	0 6
112	Seaman Torpedoman	0 3
113	Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer	0 [illegible]
114	Training Allowance	0 [illegible]
	or	0 [illegible]
115	Troop Allowance (Supply Chief or Petty Officer) (for every 50 persons) ...	0 [illegible]
	Tropical Allowance	1 [illegible]
116	Writer, Acting, in Destroyers and Submarines...	0 [illegible]
	Writers—	
117	Captain's Writer's Allowance	1
	or	2 [illegible]
118	Senior Officer's Writer's Allowance ... ... not exceeding	2 [illegible]
119	Charge Allowance	1 [illegible]
120	Senior Writer, C.-in-C.'s Office	1

NOTE.—*Various rates of extra pay are also granted for special duties, and money grants are earned for proficiency in gunnery and rifle shooting.*

Digitized by Google

LES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

HALF-PAY.

Note ‡—*In the ranks marked ‡ higher rates of Unemployed Pay (Intermediate rate) and Pay are payable, as shown separately on page 39 to Officers who entered or re-entered the ice before the 5th October*, 1925 (*including Naval Cadets who had passed out of the R.N. College, mouth, before the 5th October*, 1925) *and who have since served continuously.*

NAVAL OFFICERS. (*Except Officers promoted from Warrant Rank.*)

Rank.	Daily Rate.
EXECUTIVE, ENGINEER, MEDICAL, DENTAL, ACCOUNTANT, INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, AND CHAPLAINS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. (*See clause 3 below.*)	
	£ s. d.
Midshipman	0 2 6
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 10
Sub-Lieutenant	0 4 6
Sub-Lieutenant (not Cadet entry promoted prior to 1st January, 1933) ...	0 6 4
Lieutenant on promotion or entry	0 6 9
‡After 4 years	0 7 8
‡ „ 6 „	0 9 1
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	0 13 7
After 3 years	0 14 6
„ 6 „	0 15 5
Commander on promotion...	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6
Captain under six years	1 9 5
Of and over six years	1 13 11
Rear-Admiral	2 0 9
Vice-Admiral	2 9 9
Admiral	2 18 10
	Per annum. £ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,629 0 0

1. Officers of the rank or relative rank of Midshipmen and Sub-Lieutenants also Officers on the Supplementary List of the Royal Navy not to be discharged to Half Pay except for misconduct or at own request, or in cases of sickness on the expiration of any sick leave for which they may be eligible.

2. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

‡ *See also* page 39.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

3. Chaplains to receive Unemployed Pay (Intermediate Rate) and Half-Pay on the following basis:—under 6 years' seniority as for Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years' seniority as for Lieutenant-Commanders, of 14 years' seniority and over as for Commanders; except that Unemployed Pay (Intermediate Rate) or Half-Pay as for Captains is to be paid to Chaplains entered after the 1st January, 1927, of 22 years' seniority and over, provided that they have attained the age of 50 and have been retained on the Active List.

4. Surgeon Lieutenants (Short Service) entered before 1st May, 1934, who are not serving under the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I, are not eligible for Half-Pay.

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

1. In the case of Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers, except Surgeon Lieutenants mentioned in clause 4 above, to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six months – – Full pay of rank and seniority (without allowances).

		Daily Rate. £ s. d.
For the next six months – –	‡Lieutenants – – –	0 13 7
	Lieut.-Comdrs. – – –	1 0 4
	Commanders – – –	1 4 11

And thereafter Half-Pay at the rates stated above.

In the latter case Officers will receive the Half-Pay rates stated on page 35. (*See also Clause 4 above.*)

2. Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve, to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 3*s.* 5*d.* a day, up to a limit of six months, from the date of promotion. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not reappointed in that rank, to be entitled, on ceasing Full Pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 3*s.* 5*d.* a day up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment for over six months to be discharged to Half-Pay as above; but Unemployed Pay instead of Half-Pay is payable within a period of six months from date of promotion or of cessation of Full-Pay as Commander whichever is later.

3. Unemployed Pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

4. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any Unemployed Pay. Such Officers may be placed on Half-Pay.

5. An Officer can, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discharged forthwith to half-pay without an intervening period of unemployed pay, otherwise than on account of misconduct or at the officer's own request.

‡ *See also* page 39.

Digitized by Google

F-PAY OF WARRANT OFFICERS, R.N., AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM

Including Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders promoted for acts of Gallantry or Daring).

MECHANICAL AND NON-MECHANICAL.

Rank.	Daily Rate. £ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	0 6 4
After 3 years	0 6 9
„ 6 „	0 7 3
„ 9 „	0 7 8
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	0 8 7
After 3 years	0 9 6
„ 6 „	0 10 5
„ 9 „	0 11 4
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
After 3 years	0 12 8
„ 6 „	0 13 1
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Commander on promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6

ROYAL NAVAL SHORE WIRELESS SERVICE.

Chief Officer on promotion	0 5 5
After 3 years	0 5 11
„ 6 „	0 6 4
„ 8 „	0 6 9
„ 10 „	0 7 3
„ 12 „	0 7 8
Senior Chief Officer	0 8 2

Digitized by Google

VAL OFFICERS (HALF-PAY)—*continued.*

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Rank.	Daily Rate.
	£ s. d.
... ...	0 5 5
... ...	0 5 8

	Daily Rate	*New Scheme.	Daily Rate
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
cer) after on con-	0 5 11	Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	0 5 11
... ...	0 6 1	After 2 years from entry ...	0 6 1
... ...	0 6 4	„ 3 „ „	0 6 4
... ...	0 6 7	„ 4 „ „	0 6 7
... ...	0 6 9	„ 5 „ „	0 6 9
... ...	0 7 0	„ 6 „ „	0 7 0
... ...	0 7 3	„ 7 „ „	0 7 3
... ...	0 7 6	„ 8 „ „	0 7 6
... ...	0 7 8	„ 9 „ „	0 7 8
... ...	0 7 11	Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion	0 7 11
... ...	0 8 2		
... ...	0 8 4		
... ...	0 8 7	After 1 year	0 8 2
... ...	0 8 10	„ 2 years	0 8 4
d Officer on pro-		„ 3 „	0 8 7
		„ 4 „	0 8 10
... ...	0 9 1	„ 5 „	0 9 1
... ...	0 9 3	„ 6 „	0 9 3
... ...	0 9 6	„ 7 „	0 9 6
... ...	0 9 9	„ 8 „	0 9 9
... ...	0 9 11	„ 9 „	0 9 11
... ...	0 10 2	„ 10 „	0 10 2
... ...	0 10 5	„ 11 „	0 10 5
... ...	0 10 8	„ 12 „	0 10 8
... ...	0 10 10	„ 13 „	0 10 10
... ...	0 11 1	„ 14 „	0 11 1
... ...	0 11 4	„ 15 „	0 11 4

Rank.	Daily Rate.
ed Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive the rate of would be entitled as a Schoolmaster (either Warrant d Officer from Warrant Rank, according to time served	
h an addition of	£ s. d. 0 1 4
promotion	0 12 8
... ...	0 13 1
... ...	0 13 7
mmander on promotion	0 14 6
„ after 3 years	0 16 3
n promotion	0 18 1
fter 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6

Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank prior to 21st February, 1935,
.
the above date with more than 10, but less than 15 years from entry, to
old scale for Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant
of promotion to the latter rank.
g on 21st February, 1935, if not promoted after 10 years from entry are
ents on the old scale for Warrant Officers.
e above date and promoted after 10 years from entry, and Officers entered
5, are to be paid on the new scale.

UNEMPLOYED PAY

‡ *Rates of Unemployed Pay (I*
on pages 35 and 36, who entered or
Cadets who had passed out of the R.
continuously.

HALF-

Executive, Engin

Lieutenant after 4 years ... ..
„ 6 „ ..

UNEMPLOY

Executive, En

Lieutenant ... ...

Digitized by Google

Rates of Unemployed Pay (Intermediate rate) and Half-Pay of Officers of the ranks marked † ages 35 and 36, who entered or re-entered the service before the 5th October, 1925 (including Naval s who had passed out of the R.N. College, Dartmouth, before that date) and who have since served nuously.

HALF-PAY, NAVAL OFFICERS.

Rank.	Daily Rate.
Executive, Engineer, and Accountant Officers.	£ s. d.
tenant after 4 years	0 9 1
„ 6 „	0 10 10

UNEMPLOYED PAY (INTERMEDIATE RATE).

Rank.	Daily Rate.
Executive, Engineer, and Accountant Officers.	£ s. d.
ieutenant	0 15 5

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY, ROYAL MARINES.

Rank.	Daily Rate. £ s. d.
Commissioned Officers (Direct Entry).	
Probationary Second Lieutenant	0 3 5
Probationary Lieutenant and Lieutenant on promotion	0 4 6
Lieutenant after 4 years from date of entry	0 6 9
„ „ 8 „ „ „	0 7 8
„ „ 10 „ „ „	0 9 1
Captain on promotion	0 13 7
After 3 years	0 14 6
„ 6 „	0 15 5
Major on promotion	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
„ 6 „	1 1 9
„ 9 „	1 3 6
Lieutenant-Colonel—	
Under 6 years	1 9 5
Of and over 6 years	1 13 11
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1 13 11
Colonel Commandant	2 0 9
Major-General	2 0 9
Lieutenant-General...	2 9 9
General	2 18 10
Commissioned officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from the ranks under Appendix XII, Part 10, Section II, paragraph 2, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions:—	
Probationary Second-Lieutenant	0 6 4
Probationary Lieutenant	
Lieutenant under 4 years from date of promotion to Probationary Second-Lieutenant (Subsequently in accordance with the above scale.)	

1. Second Lieutenants and Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request, or in cases of sickness on the expiration of any sick leave for which they may be eligible.

2. An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted the Half-Pay of a Lieut.-General.

3. Lieutenant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters receive Half-Pay according to seniority as Majors.

4. No increase of Half-Pay will be granted to any Officer on account of time on Unemployed or Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment.

Digitized by Google

UNEMPLOYED PAY, ROYAL MARINES.

1. In the case of Lieutenants of and over 4 years' commissioned time, Captains and Majors, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct. (*See also clause* 4.)

In the former case Officers of these ranks to receive Unemployed Pay as follows :—

For the first six months ... Full pay of rank and seniority (without allowances).

	Daily Rate.
	£ s. d.
For the next six months—	
Lieutenants after 4 years' commissioned time	0 13 7
Captains	1 0 4
Majors	1 4 11

And thereafter Half-Pay at the rates stated above.

In the latter case Officers will receive the Half-Pay rates stated on page 40.

2. Lieut.-Colonels who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve, to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 3*s.* 5*d.* a day up to a limit of six months, from the date of promotion.

3. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any Unemployed Pay. In such cases Officers may be placed on Half-Pay.

4. An officer can, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discharged forthwith to half pay without any intervening period of unemployed pay, otherwise than on account of misconduct or at the officer's own request.

HALF-PAY OF WARRANT OFFICERS AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM

Rank.	Daily Rate.
	£ s. d.
Royal Marine Gunner on promotion	0 6 4
After 3 years	0 6 9
„ 6 „	0 7 3
„ 9 „	0 7 8
Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on promotion	0 8 7
After 3 years	0 9 6
„ 6 „	0 10 5
„ 9 „	0 11 4
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
After 3 years	0 12 8
„ 6 „	0 13 1
Captain on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Staff Sergeant-Major and Superintending Clerk on promotion	0 6 4
After 3 years	0 6 9
„ 6 „	0 7 3
„ 9 „	0 7 8
Commissioned Sergeant-Major and Commissioned Superintending Clerk on promotion	0 8 7
After 3 years	0 9 6
„ 6 „	0 10 5
„ 9 „	0 11 4

Note.—Officers promoted under Appendix XII, Part 10 Section II, paragraph 16, for specially meritorious service or distinguished war service, receive half-pay as Lieutenant and Captain on the above scale.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY, ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Rank.	Daily Rate. £ s. d.
***Quartermasters** (except at R.N. School of Music)* :—	
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
Captain on promotion	0 12 8
After 3 years	0 13 1
„ 5 „	0 13 7
Major on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Lieutenant-Colonel, when rank is given in exceptional cases. On promotion ...	0 18 1
After 3 years	0 19 11
Bandmaster on promotion	0 6 4
After 3 years	0 6 9
„ 6 „	0 7 3
„ 9 „	0 7 8
Commissioned Bandmaster on promotion	0 8 7
After 3 years	0 9 6
„ 6 „	0 10 5
„ 9 „	0 11 4
Musical Director ... ... } Assistant Musical Director } R.N. School of Music :— Quartermaster ... ... } Director of Music :—	
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
After 3 years	0 12 8
Captain	0 13 1
Major on promotion	0 14 0
After 3 years	0 15 10
Schoolmasters :—	
Probationary Schoolmaster :—	
First six months	0 4 4
Second six months	0 4 9
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) :—	
Under 3 years' seniority	0 5 0
After 3 years	0 5 5
„ 6 „	0 5 11
„ 9 „	0 6 4
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank) on promotion	0 6 9
After 3 years	0 7 3
„ 6 „	0 7 8
Head Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank) on promotion ...	0 8 7
After 3 years	0 9 6
„ 6 „	0 10 5
„ 9 „	0 11 4
Chief Schoolmaster :—	
Lieutenant on promotion	0 12 3
After 3 years	0 12 8
„ 6 „	0 13 1
Captain	0 14 0

Note.—Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank R.M., including Schoolmasters and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service or after examination normally remain on full pay between effective appointments, and in ordinary circumstances discharge to Half-Pay will take place only :—

(i) for disciplinary reasons ;
(ii) on expiration of full pay sick leave, if not invalided,
(iii) at own request, if approved.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

N.B.—The following consolidated rates of retired pay are the rates introduced on 1st July 935. They are not applicable to Officers removed from the Service for misconduct. Further, an Officer be invalided and his unfitness be due in the opinion of the Admiralty wholly or part to his own negligence, misconduct or any cause within his control, any retired pay gratuity which might otherwise have been granted to him under the following Regulations ay be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In calculating service for Retired Pay under these Regulations the time of all Officers the R.N. and R.M. while on Full Pay will count in full and, while on Unemployed Pay or alf Pay as one-third of full service, subject to the proviso that Unemployed or Half Pay ne in excess of two years after an Officer's last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, ne in excess of two years, subsequent to date of promotion, will not be reckoned at all. The anner in which time is reckoned for purposes of gratuity on retirement or discharge from the rvice is as indicated in the Regulations.

Steps in rank on the Retired List do not confer any claim to increase of retired pay.

ROYAL NAVY.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank :—

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
niral of the Fleet	1,629	—	—
niral	1,154	30	27
e-Admiral	982	29	20
ar-Admiral	814 10*s.*	27	20

Notes.

(*a*) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive ed pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(*b*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to 814 10*s.*

(*c*) Officers may retire on the half-pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Digitized by Google

2. (A) Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank if retired when over the age of 40 except (a) Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after 12th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1 A/1935, (b) Officers on the Supplementary List of Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937), (c) Accountant Officers R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Paymaster Commander, and (d) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.

Rank.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.	Years.	£ s.	£ s.
Maximum Retired Pay rates :—	55 and above	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
Captain—£814 10s. *See Note* (*a*).	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
Commander—£543.	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
Lieutenant Commander and *Lieutenant*—£407 10s.	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
Chaplain under 20 years' seniority—£543.	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) Captains, Engineer Captains or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, whom it has been decided not to employ in a higher rank, and who are retired under Order in Council of the 7th October, 1931, as soon as an Officer below them on their respective lists is promoted, will be granted retired pay on the **Rear-Admiral's scale, but subject to a maximum rate of £814 10s. per annum,** provided they are qualified for promotion to Rear-Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as are from time to time in force. No such Officer will be eligible, however, for retired pay at the Rear-Admiral's rate of half pay. These rules will apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of **Captain,** or Engineer Captain or Captain (E) or Surgeon Captain after the 7th October, 1931.

(*b*) Officers over the age of 40 may, except as provided in sub-paragraph (*a*) below, retire on the **Half-Pay** applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*c*) The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, entered after 17th July, 1920 :—

(i) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to this scale unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement *

(ii) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible or retired pay according to this scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(iii) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay on the age and service scale, but for gratuities only if retiring voluntarily or for age.

N.B.—Chaplains of the Church of England entered after 1st January, 1927, to whom this scale applies will not be granted retired pay in excess of £543 a year unless they have been specially retained on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of Schedule V of O. in C., 22nd January, 1920. Chaplains so retained provided they are qualified for retired pay under sub-paragraph (*c*) above may be granted retired pay of £543 a year with an increment of £22 10s. in respect of each year's service after attaining the age of 50 or after completing 22 years' service, whichever shall be the later date, subject to a maximum of £655 10s. a year.

Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I, will, if qualified for the age and service scale, receive retired pay calculated under that scale with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year, but they must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying service to become eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.

(*d*) Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June, 1894, shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions :—

Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June, 1894, to count Past Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

* See Order in Council of 19th May, 1931, concerning the counting of Civil Hospital time for Medical and Dental Officers who retire voluntarily.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(*e*) All service from date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Mate or Mate (E) reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*f*) Acting rank counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in any superior rank.

(*g*) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating from the age of 18 for increase of retired pay.

(B) Age and service scale for Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after the 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1A/1935 (Order-in-Council of the 21st February, 1935).

Age on retirement.	Yearly rate of Retired Pay.	Years of Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; limited to 5 years in either case.	
			Addition.	Deduction.
	£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
and above	475 0	20	13 10	13 10
... ...	452 10	20	13 10	13 10
... ...	430 0	19	13 10	13 10
... ...	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
... ...	384 10	18	13 10	13 10
... ...	362 0	18	13 10	13 10
... ...	339 10	17	13 10	13 10
... ...	317 0	17	13 10	13 10
... ...	294 0	16	13 10	13 10
... ...	271 10	16	13 10	13 10
... ...	249 0	15	13 10	13 10

Notes.

(*a*) The rules laid down at Note (*c*), (i), (ii), (iii) of Clause 2 (A) of these Regulations will apply to these Chaplains.

(*b*) Chaplains retired voluntarily and for age, and those otherwise retired who have qualified for half-pay on the Active List at the rate for Captains, R.N., will not be eligible for retired pay at the half-pay rate.

(*c*) The following Officers will be ineligible for retired pay on the above scale :—

(1) Chaplains with less than 20 years' service who voluntarily retire.

(2) Chaplains entered on and after 25th December, 1934, who are compulsorily retired at the age of 50 or subsequently with less than 20 years' service.

(*d*) Chaplains entered before the 25th December, 1934, to whom this scale applies, when compulsorily retired for age at the age of 50, or subsequently, will be eligible for retired pay on the above scale notwithstanding that they may not have completed 20 years' service.

(*e*) Invalided Chaplains who are qualified for retired pay on the above scales may receive retired pay on the invaliding scale laid down in paragraph 3 (*c*) (iv) of these Regulations if more advantageous to them to do so.

3. The following are the scales of retiring allowances for Officers under 40, except (a) Officers on the Supplementary List of Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937), (b) Accountant Officers R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Paymaster Commander, and (c) Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Rank for long and zealous service or for gallantry. Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England who are retired for the reasons stated under A B and C while over 40 years of age are also eligible for the rates therein provided if ineligible by service for retired pay under paragraph 2.

A.—If Retired for Non-Service.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—

Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I :—

Half pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Accountant Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants* excluding officers provided for in clause (vii) below :—

£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iv) *Medical Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Chaplains of the Church of England* (excluding Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental officers provided for in clause (vi) below), provided that four years' service has been completed :—

£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

Digitized by Google

mmanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank
ge of 40 except (a) Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after 25th
ferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1 A/1935, (b) Officers on the Supple-
ant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937),
N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March,
romoted to the rank of Paymaster Commander, and (d) Officers promoted from
m Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.

	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.	Years.	£ s.	£ s.
rates :—	55 and above	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
See Note	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
r and	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
0s.	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
ears'	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

er Captains or Captains (E), and Surgeon Captains, whom it has been decided
r rank, and who are retired under Order in Council of the 7th October, 1931,
w them on their respective lists is promoted, will be granted retired pay on the
ıt subject to a maximum rate of £814 10s. per annum, provided they are
o Rear-Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as are from time to
Officer will be eligible, however, for retired pay at the Rear-Admiral's rate of
ill apply to all Officers promoted to the ranks of **Captain, or** Engineer Captain
n Captain after the 7th October, 1931.
age of 40 may, except as provided in sub-paragraph (*e*) below, retire on the
eir rank if more advantageous to them to do so.
es for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers,
haplains of the Church of England, entered after 17th July, 1920 :—
tered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale,
ompleted 12 years' service before retirement *
tered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible or retired pay according to
ave completed 18 years' service before retirement.
ntered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay on the age and
or gratuities only if retiring voluntarily or for age.
he Church of England entered after 1st January, 1927, to whom this scale applies,
d pay in excess of £543 a year unless they have been specially retained on the
e of 50 under Section VIII, Clause (iii) (*a*) of Schedule V of O. in C., 22nd January,
ined provided they are qualified for retired pay under sub-paragraph (*c*) above
ay of £543 a year with an increment of £22 10s. in respect of each year's service
50 or after completing 22 years' service, whichever shall be the later date, subject
0s. a year.
ired on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in
ill, if qualified for the age and service scale, receive retired pay calculated upon
s of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of
imum total deduction of £54 a year, but they must render a minimum of 20 years'
me eligible for voluntary retirement with retired pay.
d on or after 1st October, 1935, must render a minimum of 20 years' qualifying
for voluntary retirement with retired pay.
entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Order
94, shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay
ided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following condition :—
red to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June, 1894, to count Junior
portions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary
uncil, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.
ation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

ll of 19th May, 1931, concerning the counting of Civil Hospital time for Medical
etire voluntarily.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

from date of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Mate or Mate (E)
e of retired pay under the above scale.
k counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time
erior rank.
romoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officers for distinguish-
acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as
icer from Warrant rank and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating
for increase of retired pay.
ervice under the Chaplains of the Church of England entered on or after the 25th December,
rred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1A/1935 (Order-in-Council of the 21st February,

retirement.	Yearly rate of Retired Pay.	Years of Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; limited to 5 years in either case.	
			Addition.	Deduction.
	£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
... ...	475 0	20	13 10	13 10
... ...	452 10	20	13 10	13 10
... ...	430 0	19	13 10	13 10
... ...	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
... ...	384 10	18	13 10	13 10
... ...	362 0	18	13 10	13 10
... ...	339 10	17	13 10	13 10
... ...	317 0	17	13 10	13 10
... ...	294 0	16	13 10	13 10
... ...	271 10	16	13 10	13 10
... ...	249 0	15	13 10	13 10

Notes.

The rules laid down at Note (c), (i), (ii), (iii) of Clause 2 (A) of these Regulations will apply to these s.

Chaplains retired voluntarily and for age, and those otherwise retired who have qualified for on the Active List at the rate for Captains, R.N., will not be eligible for retired pay at the half-e.

The following Officers will be ineligible for retired pay on the above scale :—

(1) Chaplains with less than 20 years' service who voluntarily retire.

(2) Chaplains entered on and after 25th December, 1934, who are compulsorily retired at the age of 50 or subsequently with less than 20 years' service.

) Chaplains entered before the 25th December, 1934, to whom this scale applies, when compulsorily for age at the age of 50, or subsequently, will be eligible for retired pay on the above scale hstanding that they may not have completed 20 years' service.

) Invalided Chaplains who are qualified for retired pay on the above scales may receive retired pay e invaliding scale laid down in paragraph 3 (c) (iv) of these Regulations if more advantageous to them so.

3. The following are the scales of retiring allowances for Officers under 40, except (a) Officers on the lementary List of Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants (O. in C. of 18th March,), (b) Accountant Officers R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Paymaster Commander, and (c) Officers promoted a Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Rank for long and zealous service or for antry. Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England who are ed for the reasons stated under A B and C while over 40 years of age are also eligible for the rates rein provided if ineligible by service for retired pay under paragraph 2.

A.—If Retired for Non-Service.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in ause (ii) below :—

Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred o the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I :—

Half pay of rank with deductions of £4 10s. a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) Executive, *Engineer and Accountant Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants* excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) below :—

£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

(iv) *Medical Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Chaplains* of the Church of England (excluding Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below), provided that four years' service has been completed :—

£68 a year, with an addition of £6 15*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I :—

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander—£54 10*s.* a year with an addition of £11 5*s.* for each complete year of service in that rank.

Surgeon Lieutenant with over 5 years' service from date of entry—£45 10*s.* a year with an addition of £6 5*s.* for the sixth complete year of service in that rank and £11 5*s.* a year for each complete year of service in that rank in excess of 6 years.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list with over 6 years' service from date of entry :—

£68 a year with an addition of £6 15*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto.

(vii) *Sub-Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants (E) (not Cadet entry) promoted prior to 1st January, 1933, and Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from these ranks or from Mate or Mate (E) :—*

£91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated, including service in the rank of Mate or Mate (E).

B.—If Retired under the Provisions of Order in Council, 21st April, 1922.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—

Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I :—

Half-Pay of rank with deductions of £4 10*s.* a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *All Officers for whom provision is made for the grant of Retired Pay if retired under* 40 *for non-service* will receive Retired Pay as though they had been retired for that reason (*see* para. 3A).

(iv) *Sub-Lieutenants (ex-Cadet), Sub-Lieutenants (not Cadet entry, promoted after 31st December*, 1932), *Sub-Lieutenants (E) (ex-Cadet), Sub-Lieutenants (E) (not Cadet entry, promoted after 31st December*, 1932), *and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants*, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each complete year of Full-Pay service in the rank, or £200 in all.

(v) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I, if of 5 years' service or less, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability.

(vi) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, if of 6 years' full pay service or less may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted gratuities not exceeding those which would have been payable if they had been invalided for a non-attributable disability (see para 3c).

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Captains and Commanders and equivalent ranks*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (ii) below :—

Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Surgeon Captains and Surgeon Commanders*, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I, will receive the half-pay of their rank, but with deductions of £4 10*s.* a year for each year or part of a year of service short of a total of 25 years, subject to a maximum total deduction of £54 a year.

(iii) *Executive, Engineer and Accountant Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants*, excluding Officers provided for in clause (vii) :—

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each year's service in that rank.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each year's service in that rank.

(iv) *Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, and Chaplains of the Church of England* (except Medical Officers provided for in clause (v) below and Dental Officers provided for in clause (vi) below) provided in the case of those entered after 1st October, 1921, that they have completed four years' service :—

Lieutenants—£91 a year minimum with an addition of £9 for each year's service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each year's service in the rank.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be for Chaplains under 6 years' seniority as for Lieutenants, and for those of 6 years' seniority as for Lieut.-Commanders.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921 (except Surgeon Lieutenants after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, ıtal Surgeons entered on and after 1st October, 1935) and invalided before they have r years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion of the Admiralty, withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their ser- ale is not applicable to Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements, or Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on l under Order in Council of 13th April, 1918. [*See* paragraph 4.]

lical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid F.O. 1119/34, Part I.

rgeon Lieutenant-Commanders—£100 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete 's service in that rank.

ırgeon-Lieutenant. Over 5 years' service from date of entry—£91 a year with an ıtion of £9 for each complete year's service in excess of five. Between 3 and 5 years' vice from date of entry—Gratuity of £1,000 less £25 for each month or part of a month, rt of 5 years' full-pay service.† 3 years' service and under from date of entry—Gratuity £400, less £12 for each month or part of a month short of 3 years' full-pay service.†

Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935 :—

(1) Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the permanent list a over 6 years' service from date of entry :—

(*a*) Surgeon Lieut. Commanders (D). £163 a year with an addition of £9 a year for each complete year's service in the rank.

(*b*) Surgeon Lieutenants (D). £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year's service in the rank.

(2) Officers with service not exceeding 6 years from date of entry :—

(*a*) Over 3 but not exceeding 6 years' full pay service†—Gratuity of £1,000 less £18 for each month or part of a month short of 6 years' full pay service.†

(*b*) With 3 years' full pay service†—Gratuity of £350.

(*c*) With less than 3 years' full pay service—Gratuity of £350 less £10 for each month or part of a month short of 3 years' full pay service.†

(vii) *Sub-Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) (*not Cadet entry*) *promoted prior to* 1*st January*, 3, *and Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander promoted n these ranks or from Mate or Mate* (*E*) :—

Sub-Lieutenants or Sub-Lieutenants (E) to receive Retired Pay of £109 with an addition of for each year's service in the rank, including service in the rank of Mate or Mate (E).

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate and b-Lieutenant or Mate (E) and Sub-Lieutenant (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant fficer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders to receive Retired Pay of £109, with an addition f £9 for each year's service as Mate, Sub-Lieutenant, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander.

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned anks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £181

(viii) *Sub-Lieutenants* (*ex-Cadet*), *Sub-Lieutenants* (*not Cadet entry, promoted after* 31*st December*, 1932), Sub-Lieutenants (*E*) (*ex-Cadet*), *Sub-Lieutenants* (*E*) (*not Cadet entry, promoted after* 31*st December*, 1932), *and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants*, if invalided, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, or acting Sub-Lieutenant, or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E), or Midshipman (E), or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Paymaster, Sub-Lieutenant, or Paymaster Midshipman.

(ix) *An Acting Sub-Lieutenant, Midshipman, Acting Sub-Lieutenant* (*E*), *Midshipman* (*E*) *Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, Paymaster Midshipman*, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—IF PERMITTED TO RETIRE VOLUNTARILY.

(i) Captains and *Commanders* (*Executive and Engineer*) :—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Lieutenant-Commanders* (*Executive*) :—
To be granted gratuities as follows :—

After 10 years from date of first commission					...	...	...	...	£1,200
„ 13	„	„	„	„	...	...	...	...	£1,600
„ 16	„	„	„	„	...	...	...	...	£2,000
„ 18	„	„	„	„	...	...	...	...	£2,400

† Exclusive of civil hospital time.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

4. Gratuities to Medical, Dental and Instructor Officers and Chaplains of the Church of England on voluntary retirement or discharge.

A.—OFFICERS WHO RETIRE WITH LESS THAN THE PERIODS OF SERVICE NECESSARY TO RENDER THEM ELIGIBLE FOR RETIRED PAY ON THE SCALE LAID DOWN IN PARAGRAPH 2.

N.B.—Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half pay, does not reckon for the purpose of any of these gratuities.

(i) *Medical Officers*, entered before 1st May, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I :—

‡After 4 years' full pay service on the permanent list	£500
†After completon of 5 years' full pay service	£1,000
*After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,500
* „ 15 „ „ „	£2,800

(ii) *Medical Officers* entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I :—

*Over 10 and under 15 years' full-pay service	£500
* „ 15 „ „ 18 „ „ „	£1,800
* „ 18 years' full-pay service	£2,700

Note.—Medical Officers, entered before 1st May, 1934, who have been transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I, may withdraw after completion of 5 years' full-pay service (exclusive of Civil Hospital time) with a gratuity of £1,000, but with lesser periods of service such Officers will be eligible to withdraw only with the gratuity, if any, applicable under the Regulations existing at the date of their entry.

(iii) *Dental Officers* entered before 1st October, 1935 except those provided for in clause (iv) below :—

‡After 4 years' full-pay service on permanent list	£500
* „ 8 „ „ „ „ „	£1,000
* „ 12 „ „ „ „ „	£1,500
* „ 16 „ „ „ „ „	£2,250

(iv) *Dental Officers* entered on or after 1st October, 1935, and those entered prior to 1st October, 1935, who under A.F.O. 487/36 have accepted the option of the following scale of gratuities :—

†After 6 years' full-pay service	£1,000
* „ 10 „ „	£1,350
* „ 15 „ „	£2,250
* „ 18 „ „	£3,000

NOTE :—No Dental Officer entered prior to 1st October, 1935, who withdraws before 1st October, 1937, after less than 8 years' full pay service, including Civil Hospital time shall be eligible for the £1,000 gratuity.

(v) *Instructor Officers* :—
(*a*) After 12 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,200.
(*b*) After 16 years' full-pay service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

(vi) *Chaplains* entered before 25 December, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1A/1935 :—

After 4 years' full-pay service	£500
„ 6 „ „	£600
„ 8 „ „	£800
„ 10 „ „	£1,000
„ 12 „ „	£1,200
„ 16 „ „	£1,600

(vii) *Chaplains* entered on or after 25 December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1 A/1935 :—

After 4 years' full pay service	£200
„ 10 „ „	£1,000
„ 15 „ „	£1,500

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

Chaplains transferred from Temporary Service under Order in Council of 13th October, 1922, will reckon qualifying service only from the date of such transfer.

†Exclusive of Civil Hospital time.

‡ Excluding time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered before 1st July, 1926. Officers entered on or after 1st July, 1926, are allowed to reckon time served in a Civil Hospital prior to entry in the Royal Navy (as limited by Orders in Council, 25th July, 1927, and 5th November, 1929) as full pay service for this gratuity.

*Including Civil Hospital time served after entry, and Civil Hospital time served prior to entry as laid down in Note ‡.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

FFICERS DISCHARGED ON COMPLETION OF SPECIFIED PERIODS OF SHORT SERVICE OR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

Surgeon Lieutenants entered on or after 1st May, 1934, who leave the Service at the end nitial period of 3 years will be eligible for a gratuity of £400, and those who leave on ion of 5 years for a gratuity of £1,000. If invalided with lesser periods of service, such will be eligible for proportionate gratuities as laid down in clause 3, Part C (v) of these ions. Civil Hospital time in respect of which an antedate of seniority has been allowed will not for these gratuities. Other Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service unless transferred conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I, may, if discharged on completion of the ibed periods of service or invalided for causes not within their own control before the letion of the prescribed period of service be granted gratuities at the rate of £8 6s. 8d. for complete month of service, *i.e.*, £100 per annum. The award of a gratuity in other nstances is at Admiralty discretion. (O. in C. 25th July, 1921.)

(ii) **Dental Officers entered** on or after 1st October, 1935, who leave the Service at the end of the al period of 6 years will be eligible for a gratuity of £1,000. If invalided with lesser periods of vice, such Officers will be eligible for proportionate gratuities as laid down in clause 3, part C (vi) these regulations. Civil Hospital time is respect of which an antedate of seniority has been lowed will not reckon for these gratuities.

(iii) **Instructor Lieutenants entered** for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except or misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale :—

After 2 years' full-pay service	£200	O. in C., 13th April, 1918.
„ 3 „ „ „	£300	
„ 4 „ „ „	£400	

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

(iv) **Chaplains entered** under Order in Council, 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

C.—RETIREMENT FOR SPECIAL REASONS.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander entered before 1st May, 1934, and not transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, who is retired on account of failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant him up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each complete year's full-pay service. (O. in C., 13th August, 1920.) Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I, who are similarly retired will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £500, but not exceeding £100 for each complete year's full-pay service in the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.

6. Temporary Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England.

(i) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in A.F.O. 2509/35 who resign voluntarily, who are withdrawn from the Naval Service by their Governing Bodies by reason of age or otherwise, or who are invalided on account of non-attributable disability :—

(*a*) With 10 or more but less than 20 years' Naval Service to be granted at Admiralty discretion, gratuities on the following scale :—

After 10 years' full-pay service	£1,000
„ 15 „ „ „	£1,500

(*b*) With 20 years' Naval Service or over :—

To be eligible for service retired pay on the following scale, subject to a maximum of £543 a year :—

	Annual Rate.	Addition for each extra full year of Service.
For 20 years' service	£317	£13 10 0

(ii) Chaplains entered on or after 25th December, 1934, or transferred to the conditions of service laid down in A.F.O. 2509/35, with 10 years' Naval Service and over, if retired in consequence

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service :—

To be eligible for service retired pay at the rate of £181 for 10 years' service, with additions of £13 10*s.* a year for each additional full year of service from the 11th to the 19th complete year, then as at (*b*) above; together with an addition on account of disablement, while the attributable disability lasts, on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause 1, shown in this Appendix, and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

(iii) Chaplains entered prior to the 25th December, 1934, and not transferred to the revised conditions of service laid down in A.F.O. 2509/35, to be eligible after 12 years' Naval Service, subject to attainment of the age of 40, for service retired pay on the scale of £204 a year for 12 years' service, with an addition of £13 10*s.* a year for each complete year of service in excess of 12.

If invalided in consequence of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical Authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of Naval Service, such Chaplains, if eligible for service retired pay as above, to be eligible, while the disability lasts, for an addition on account of disablement on the scale laid down in the Disability Retired Pay Regulations, Schedule I, Clause *, shown in this Appendix and subject to the conditions prescribed in those Regulations.

6. Officers on the Supplementary List of Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants (O. in C. dated 18th March, 1937).

(i) *If retired at the age of 45 years.*
Retired Pay of £250 a year, with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If permitted to retire voluntarily under the age of 45 years.*
(*a*) Over 40 years of age. Retired Pay on the scale laid down in (i) above.
(*b*) Between the ages of 35 and 40 years, with 15 years' service in the R.N. Retired Pay at £200 a year.
(*c*) With 10 years' service in the R.N., or over, and not eligible for retired pay as above.—Gratuity of £1,200, with an addition of £100 for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

(iii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the service.*
(*a*) With less than 5 years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service.
(*b*) With 5 years' service and over—Retired pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of 40, on the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater :—
£136 a year for 5 years' service with an addition or £9 a year for each additional year of service.

(iv) *If invalided on account of disabilities directly attributable to the Conditions of Naval Service.*
(*a*) With less than 5 years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.
(*b*) With 5 years' service and over—Retired pay as at (iii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(v) *Officers retired under the provisions of O. in C. of 21st April, 1922.*
(*a*) With less than 5 years' service in the R.N. :—
Gratuities, at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.
(*b*) With 5 years' service and over, if under 40 years of age :—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in para. 3, Clause (iii) (*see* page 45).

(vi) *Officers discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further employment, may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.*

7. Accountant Officers of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. transferred to the R.N. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, other than those promoted to the rank of Paymaster Commander.

(i) *If retired at the age of 45, or permitted to retire voluntarily when between the ages of 40 and 45.*
Retired Pay of £250 a year with additions or deductions of £12 a year for each full year in excess or short of 15 years' service in the R.N.

(ii) *If invalided on account of disabilities not attributable to the Service.*
(*a*) With less than 5 years' service in the R.N.—Gratuity of £125 for each complete year of service.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

5 years' service and over—Retired Pay on the following scale, or, if over the age of n the scale laid down in (i) above, whichever is the greater:—
£130 a year for 5 years' service with an addition of £9 a year for each additional year of service.

ded on account of disabilities attributable to the Service.
s less than 5 years' service in the R.N.—Disability retired pay on the scale laid down lause 3 (*d*) of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.
n 5 years' service and over—Retired pay as at (ii) (*b*) above, with additional retired pay the scale laid down in clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.
retired under the provisions of O. in C. of 21st April, 1922, or for non-service.
ith less than 5 years' service in the R.N.:—
ratuities, at Admiralty discretion not exceeding non-attributable invaliding awards.
ith 5 years' service and over, if under 40 years of age:—
Retired Pay on the scale laid down in para. 3, Clause (iii) (*see* page 45).
rs discharged for misconduct or otherwise deemed by the Admiralty to be unworthy of further oyment may be granted retired pay or retiring gratuities at reduced rates, at Admiralty discretion.

Officers promoted from Warrant Rank or from ratings for Acts of Gallantry and Daring.

A.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40.

receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers l as Naval Cadets (*see* paragraph 2), and to count service in Warrant rank and above and service as rating from the age of 18 as one-half.

B.—IF RETIRED UNDER THE AGE OF 40, FOR NON-SERVICE OR UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 21ST APRIL, 1922.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause attributable to the conditions of Service (*see* paragraph C below) reduced by £18 a year in case.

C.—IF INVALIDED UNDER THE AGE OF 40.

(*a*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Lieutenants, Royal Navy, entered as val Cadets similarly invalided, and to count service in the same manner as Officers retired er the age of 40 (*see* paragraph (A) above); such scale to continue to apply to Officers romoted to the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, Royal Navy, on the Active ist, irrespective of the minimum of £163 a year laid down for the rank; or

(*b*) To receive Retired Pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

9. Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom for long and zealous service except Schoolmasters.

A.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40 OR INVALIDED AT ANY AGE.

(i) *Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.*

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander	£362 a year.		
Lieutenant-Commander	£316 10*s.*	£271 10*s.*	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10*s.*	£226	£5 10*s.* for each complete year's service in the rank up to 7 years; £7 for the 8th year.

(ii) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, except those at* (iii).

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.	£226	£181	£4 10*s.* for each complete year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (with 6 years' service and over as such).	£163	£136	£4 10*s.* for each year's service in the rank in excess of 6 years.
Warrant Officer (with up to 5 years' service as such).	£136	£109	£4 10*s.* for each of the first four years' service in the rank; £9 for the 5th year.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS—*continued.*

(iii) *R.N. Shore Wireless Service.*

	Maximum	Minimum.	Addition.
er ...	£226	£181	£4 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank.
... ...	£163	£108 10s.	

RETIRED WHEN UNDER THE AGE OF 40 FOR NON-SERVICE OR UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 21ST APRIL, 1922.

he above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have valided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by case.

ters.

D WHEN OVER THE AGE OF 40, OR INVALIDED AT ANY AGE AFTER FIVE YEARS FROM OR RETIRED PAY UNDER THE FOLLOWING REGULATIONS :—

.—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant zealous service, viz. :—

aster Commander ... ... £362 a year.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
aster Lieutenant-Commander...	£316 10s.	£271 10s.	£9 for each complete year's service in the rank.
aster Lieutenant	£271 10s.	£226	£5 10s. for each complete year's service in the rank up to 7 years; £7 for the 8th year.

ers and Schoolmasters (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Tem- l not be entitled to retired pay except as provided for Schoolmasters invalided table to the conditions of service. (*See* Disability Retired Pay regulations.) ars the scale of retired pay for service to be £146, with an addition of £9 for ars' service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £226 a year. The Officer of Warrant rank to be £163.

TIRED UNDER THE AGE OF 40 FOR ANY REASON, EXCEPT INVALIDING.

etired for Non-Service to receive the retired pay for which they would have valided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service, reduced by case.

t with gratuity.

o be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity (*a*) in the following table.

ho are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) in the following

tired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity (*b*) below.

	(*a*)	(*b*)
an five years' Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
han five, but n years from romotion to k.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
han 10, but 5, years from romotion to k.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
han 15 years promotion to k.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

e of Schoolmasters the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster r this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank. Time on half pay reckon at all.

Digitized by Google

R.N. Shore Signal Service.

ratuities are payable on discharge from the Shore Signal Service, as follows :—

) Officers who as ratings of the Shore Signal Service entered before 1st April, 1933.

or each complete calendar month served in any capacity in the Coastguard (New Force Shore Signal Service :—

	£	s.	d.
f discharged as Chief Officer (S.S.S.)	4	1	5
f discharged as Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.)	5	8	7

A fraction of a month in a period of service reckoning for gratuity will be ignored.
Not more than 15 years' service will be allowed to reckon for gratuity.

ii) Officers who as ratings of the Shore Signal Service entered on and after 1st April, 1933.

	£	s.	d.
For each complete calendar month served as Coastguard (New Force) or Signalman (S.S.S.)	0	17	0
For each complete calendar month served as Petty Officer (New Force or S.S.S.)	1	1	0
For each complete calendar month served as Chief Officer (S.S.S.) ...	4	1	5
For each complete calendar month served as Senior Chief Officer (S.S.S.)	5	8	7

Time in excess of a complete calendar month in the last rank or rating to be added to the served in the preceding rank or rating and to count for gratuity at the lower rate and so on ughout the service ; this provision to be applicable to both officers and ratings.

(iii) If discharged before reaching the age limit an Officer may be paid the amount of gratuity ed by service at the time of discharge unless discharged for misconduct or at his own request ; Admiralty to have power at their discretion to award a reduced gratuity to any Officer who be invalided for causes within his own control.

In the event of an Officer's death while serving the amount of the gratuity earned to the date leath may be credited to his estate.

If permitted to retire voluntarily after a minimum period of one year's service as Chief Officer, officer will be eligible to receive a proportionate gratuity earned by service assessed on the basis ii) above.

ROYAL MARINES.

1. General Officers.

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
General	1,154	30	27
Lieutenant-General ...	982	29	20
Major-General	814 10s.	27	20

Notes.

(a) An Officer who has held the appointment of Adjutant-General may, if retired in the rank of Major-General, be nevertheless granted on retirement Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieutenant-General (Order-in-Council of 28th June, 1920).

(b) Officers may retire on the Half-Pay of their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Digitized by Google

ls-Commandant, Colonels Second Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains and over 4 years' service ; with the exception of Officers promoted from the ranks otherwise se 1 of the provisions of Order-in-Council of the 11th February, 1913, and of Officers of the hool of Music ; and as indicated in Note (c) below.—IF RETIRED WHEN OVER THE AGE

Rank	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£ s.		£ s.	£ s.
ired Pay rates :—	55	714 10	24	20 0	13 10
	54	692 0	24	20 0	13 10
	53	671 10	23	20 0	13 10
ndant and	52	651 10	23	20 0	13 10
Commandant—	51	630 10	22	20 0	13 10
	50	611 0	22	13 10	13 10
	49	576 10	21	13 10	13 10
onel—£678 10s.	48	543 0	21	13 10	13 10
	47	508 10	20	13 10	13 10
... ...	46	475 10	20	13 10	13 10
	45	440 10	19	13 10	13 10
ieutenant of and	44	407 10	19	13 10	13 10
service—	43	373 0	18	13 10	13 10
	42	339 10	18	13 10	13 10
	41	305 0	17	13 10	13 10
	40	271 10	17	13 10	13 10

Notes.

over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them

ant-Colonels serving as Paymasters or Barrackmasters to receive the rate of retired pay e received if they had retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with 7 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. (Maximum, £678 10*s.*)

going scale also applies to Majors promoted under Orders-in-Council of 8th October, 1914, ber, 1915, and absorbed in the establishment, commissioned service only being allowed to

to reckon only from the age of 18.

owing is the SCALE OF RETIRING ALLOWANCES FOR OFFICERS UNDER THE AGE exception of those promoted from the ranks (otherwise than under clause 1 of Order in th February 1913) and of Officers of the Royal Naval School of Music.

A.—IF RETIRED FOR NON-SERVICE.

f or above the rank of Major :—

' of rank.

and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time (except those promoted isions of Order-in-Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1).

d-Pay at the rate of £68 per annum, with an addition of £6 15*s.* per annum for he first six complete years of service, and an addition of £11 5*s.* per annum for plete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks of Lieutenant or Captain, however, from a date four years later than date of first commission.

s, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants the provisions of Order-in Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1 :—

a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ited.

TIRED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF ORDER IN COUNCIL, 21ST APRIL, 1922.

of or above the rank of Major half-pay of rank.

cers for whom provision is made for the grant of retired pay if retired under ice will receive retired pay as though they had been retired for that reason.

ants with less than four years' commissioned time, Probationary Lieutenants ry Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted under clause 1 of Order in February, 1913, will be granted a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £50 for each f full-pay service or £200 in all ; service for this purpose will count from the

1. **Scale of Retiring Allow**

(i) *Officers of or above the* Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieuten* Order in Council, 11th

(*a*) A Lieutenant each year's service rec

(*b*) A Captain to r year's service in that ra he would have been qua

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenant stated under the provisions*

£109 a year with a stated subject to a m

(iv) *Lieutenants, Probatio Probationary Second Lieuten* dated 11th February,

To be granted at £100 for each complet Probationary Second L

(v) *Probationary Second* dated 11th February, 1

To be granted at £200.

D.—

Captains and Lieutenants

To be granted gratui

After 12 years
„ 15 „
„ 18 „
„ 20 „

Service to count from age all

4. **Officers promoted from t under the provisions of Order in Co**

A.—I

To receive retired pay base as Probationary Second and above in full, and se

B.—IF RETIRED UN

To receive the retired pay attributable to the condi

C.—

(a) To receive a minimu service for this purpose being

(b) To receive retired pa Warrant rank and if that sca above Warrant rank to coun to count.

Digitized by Google

3. Scale of Retiring Allowances for Officers under 40—continued.

C.—If Invalided.

(i) *Officers of or above the rank of Major:*—
Half-Pay of rank.

(ii) *Captains and Lieutenants with over four years' commissioned time* (except those promoted by Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1):—

(a) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £91 a year, with an addition of £9 for each year's service reckoned from a date four years after date of commission.

(b) A Captain to receive a minimum of £163 a year, with an addition of £9 for each year's service in that rank provided that the rate of retired pay does not exceed that for which he would have been qualified had he been 40 years of age at the time of invaliding.

(iii) *Captains, Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants and Probationary Second Lieutenants noted under the provisions of Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, clause 1:*—

£109 a year with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service in the rank or ranks stated, subject to a minimum for Captains of £181.

(iv) *Lieutenants, Probationary Lieutenants with less than four years' commissioned time, and Probationary Second Lieutenants*, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1:—

To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, Probationary Lieutenant or Probationary Second Lieutenant.

(v) *Probationary Second Lieutenants, except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913, clause 1:*—

To be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

D.—If Permitted to Retire Voluntarily.

Captains and Lieutenants (except those promoted from the ranks):—

To be granted gratuities as follows:—

After	12	years'	service	...	...	...	...	£1,200
"	15	"	"	...	...	...	...	£1,600
"	18	"	"	...	...	...	...	£2,000
"	20	"	"	...	...	...	...	£2,400

Service to count from age of 18 and time on Unemployed Pay or Half Pay not to reckon at all.

4. Officers promoted from the Ranks for specially meritorious service or distinguished war service under the provisions of Order in Council of 11th February, 1913 clause 7.

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40.

To receive retired pay based on age and service on the scale in force applicable to Officers entered as Probationary Second Lieutenants (*see* paragraph 2) and to count service in Warrant Rank and above in full, and service from the age of 18 in any lower rank as one-half.

B.—If Retired under the Age of 40 for Non-Service or under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922.

To receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service (*see* paragraph C) reduced by £18 a year in each case.

C.—If Invalided under the Age of 40.

(a) To receive a minimum of £91 a year with an addition of £9 for each year's service, service for this purpose being reckoned as at (A); or

(b) To receive retired pay on the scale applicable to Warrant Officers, if promoted from Warrant rank and if that scale would be more advantageous to them; for this purpose service above Warrant rank to count as service in Warrant rank, and service below Warrant rank not to count.

Digitized by Google

5. Warrant Officers,† Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom except Schoolmasters.

A.—If Retired when over the Age of 40, or Invalided at any Age.

(i) *Quartermasters :—*

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Lieutenant-Colonel			£452 10*s.* a year.
Major	£362	£317	£9 for each year's service in the rank.
Captain with 8 or more years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£316 10*s.*	£271 10*s.*	£9 for each year's service in the rank in excess of 8 years.
Captain or Lieutenant with 8 or less years' service since promotion to Lieutenant.	£271 10*s.*	£226	£5 10*s.* for each year's service as Lieutenant or Captain up to 7 years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

Special scales for Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music :—

1. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music to be eligible for Retired Pay on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, Royal Marines, subject to the following conditions :—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine, Army or Royal Air Force service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the Quartermasters' scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions, to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service: the counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life on and after the 15th May, 1930, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the Quartermasters' scale; on attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate of £226, to receive increments of £5 10*s.* per annum in respect of each year of service from the 16th to the 22nd inclusive, an increment of £7 for the 23rd year of service and thereafter increments of £9 for each subsequent year of service, subject, however, to the provisos—

(i) that no officer of the rank of Lieutenant should receive retired pay in excess of £271 10*s.* a year.

(ii) that no officer of the rank of Captain should receive retired pay in excess of £316 10*s.* a year, and

(iii) that increments beyond £316 10*s.* should not begin to accrue until promotion to the rank of Major, for which the maximum should be £362 a year.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army or Royal Air Force service, entered on or after the 15th May, 1930, if granted a pension from Army or Royal Air Force Funds, to relinquish such pensions as from the date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and to count their previous Army or Royal Air Force service for Naval retired pay purposes as in clause (*a*) above, if the rate of pension is thereby increased; if not, payment of Army or Royal Air Force pension to be resumed on final retirement from the Royal Marines.

The counting of previous service to be subject to such service being allowed to reckon for pension purposes under the Regulations applicable to the Force in which it was rendered.

2. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music to be eligible for retired pay under the following regulations if invalided before completing the service requisite to qualify them for retired pay under the provisions of Clause 1 :—

I. Officers promoted from the ranks and officers with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force, which is allowed to reckon under Rule 1 (*a*) or (*c*).

(*a*) If invalided for a non-attributable cause to receive retired pay on the following scale :—

† Excluding Warrant Officers (Sergeant Majors).

Digitized by Google

Officers.† Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Officers promoted therefrom. ...sters—continued.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
10 years' service*	—	£181	£4 10*s.* for each years' service* in excess of 10 years.
r 10 years' reckon- service*—			
ith 6 years' reckon- able service and over.*	£149 10*s.*	£136	£4 10*s.* for each year's reckonable service in excess of 6 years.
With up to 5 years' reckonable service.*	£136	£109	£4 10*s.* for each of the first four years' reckonable service; £9 for the 5th year.

(b) If invalided for an attributable cause to receive retired pay on the scale indicated under subhead (*a*), together with additional retired pay on the scale appropriate to Commissioned Officers generally.

fficers entered from civil life and officers with previous service in the Army or Royal ir Force whose previous service cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (*c*).

(a) If invalided before completing 5 years' service to be ineligible for retired pay unless invalided for an attributable disability. (See Disability Retired Pay Regulations Schedule I clause 3 (*d*).)

(b) If invalided after completing 5, but before completing 15 years' service to be eligible for retired pay as follows:—

For a non-attributable cause—£68 a year with an addition of £13 10*s.* for each complete year of service in excess of 5 years.

For an attributable cause—As for a non-attributable cause, together with additional retired pay on the scale laid down in clause 1 of Schedule I of the Disability Retired Pay Regulations.

(ii) ***Officers promoted from R.M. Gunner and Commissioned R.M. Gunner:—***

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Captain	£316 10*s.*	£271 10*s.*	£9 for each year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£271 10*s.*	£226	£5 10*s.* for each year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

(iii) ***Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers except Schoolmasters:—***

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.	£226	£181	£4 10*s.* for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer with 6 years' service and over as such.	£163	£136	£4 10*s.* for each years' service in the rank in excess of 6 years.
Warrant Officer with up to 5 years' service as such.	£136	£109	£4 10*s.* for each of the first four years service in the rank; £9 for the 5th year.

B.—If Retired under the Age of 40 for Non-Service, or under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922.

Officers in the above categories to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service reduced by £18 in each case.

6. Schoolmasters.

Chief Schoolmasters, R.M.

I.—(i) Chief Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to receive retired pay on the following scale:—

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Chief Schoolmasters with over eight years' service as such.	£316 10*s.*	£271 10*s.*	£9 for each year's service in the rank over eight.
Chief Schoolmaster with eight years' or less service as such.	£271 10*s.*	£226	£5 10*s.* for each year's service in the rank up to seven years; £7 for the eighth year's service.

* Service for this purpose to be understood to mean all service rendered in commissioned rank and service, if any, in the rank of Warrant Officer, Royal Marines.

† Excluding Warrant Officers (Sergeant Majors).

Digitized by Google

Headmasters and Schoolmasters, R.M.

(ii) Officers entered in the ranks under the old system, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iii) Officers entered in Warrant rank, if retired over the age of 40, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iv) Officers entered in Warrant rank prior to the 26th May, 1925, if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years, and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) Of £9 for each complete year's service up to 10 years;
(*b*) Of £109 if they have completed 10 but not 11 years' service;
(*c*) Of £109 with an increment of £4 10s. for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

(v) Officers entered in Warrant rank subsequent to the 26th May, 1925, to be regarded as temporary Officers for the first five years from date of entry and not to be entitled to retired pay except as provided for those invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service (*see* Disability Retired Pay regulations).

After 5 years from date of entry, to be eligible for retired pay as provided in sections (iii) and (iv) of this paragraph.

II.—If Retired under Age of 40, for any reason except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired for Non-Service to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the condition of service reduced by £18 in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with Gratuity.*

A.—Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale (*a*) in the following Table.

B.—Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to scale (*b*) in the following Table:—

C.—Officers retired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

——	(*a*.)	(*b*.)
(1) With less than 5 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than 5, but less than 10 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(4) With more than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

N.B.—Time as Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose, but time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

TIRED PAY OF RET
MARINES SERVIN(

1. The following special
and R.M. serving in:—
(*a*) The posts of Sup
at Greenock.
(*b*) Posts on the Ex
(*c*) All posts on t
Admiralty.
(*d*) The post of Re
(*e*) The posts of C
Officer in the Naval Or
(*f*) The posts of A
that of Assistant to Ins
(*g*) The post of G
Sheffield.

2. Service in any of th
count for increase of ret
Officers on the active li
ations will accrue only
ement from the R.N. a

3. The retired pay of
ointments will be suspe
retired pay on the scales
the provisos that—
(*a*) an Officer wh
special rate of Retir
in force at the date
the final cessation o
retired pay in excess
(1) the retired p
the Active
permissible
for an Offic
his subsequ
(2) the actual r
without an
an Officer of
retired pay in excess
Commander, R.N., s

4. All Officers in any
viously been discharge
liable to such discharge

5. An Officer who is
period for which he may
ause other than those spe
ement from the R.N.
appointment held on disc
appointments to which th

6. An Officer who is
abolition of office or re
ained by his service bef
(*a*) If with 10
regulations relate,
discharge for each
(*b*) If with les
regulations relate,
discharge for each
addition shall not

7. For the purposes
any post to which the
of any Officer who was

Digitized by Google

RED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN CERTAIN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the nd R.M. serving in :—

(a) The posts of Superintendent and Assistant Range Officer of the R.N. Torpedo Factory at Greenock.

(b) Posts on the Experimental Staff of H.M.S. "Excellent."

(c) All posts on the staff of the Hydrographic and Compass Departments at the Admiralty.

(d) The post of Records Officer in the Naval Ordnance Department.

(e) The posts of Officer for Storekeeping and Miscellaneous Duties and Instructional Officer in the Naval Ordnance Inspection Department, Woolwich.

(f) The posts of Assistant to the Torpedo Ordnance Inspecting Officer, Weymouth, and that of Assistant to Inspecting Torpedo Officer, Loch Long.

(g) The post of Gauge-making Officer in the Naval Ordnance Inspection Department, Sheffield.

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. ount for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force fficers on the active lists of the R.N. and R.M. and increased retired pay under these ations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after ment from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these intments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase tired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, he provisos that—

(a) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of Retired Pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(1) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of Retired Pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof or

(2) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service ;

an Officer of the R.M. who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4 All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these regulations who have not eviously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, will liable to such discharge on attaining 60 years of age.

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any riod for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any use other than those specified in Rule 6 may have the retired pay earned by his service before tirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the ppointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the ppointments to which these regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or bolition of office or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay arned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased :—

(a) If with 10 or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement

(b) If with less than 10 years service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided tha the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. For the purposes of Rules 5 and 6 service on the retired list before 1st February, 1919, in any post to which these regulations relate may reckon for increase of retired pay in the case of any Officer who was then so serving.

Digitized by Google

8. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

(NOTE.—*The regulations governing the award of pensions and gratuities to Officers in respect of injuries incurred prior to 1st October*, 1921, *are given in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions*, 1913, *and earlier editions.*)

1. Consequent on the re-transfer to the Admiralty, as from 1st October, 1921, of certain powers and duties assigned to the Ministry of Pensions during the late war, the following scheme of compensation in the form of an addition to retired pay, or in certain cases, in the form of special rates of retired pay, for Officers who are suffering from disabilities (whether due to sickness or to wounds or injuries) which are directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after that date, replaces the compensation (limited to cases of wounds or injuries sustained on duty) previously provided by the regulations of Chapter LII. of King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions (1913 edition), and similar regulations.

2. Except as referred to in paragraph 3 below, the scheme applies only to Officers placed on the retired list or discharged from the Services on account of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after 1st October, 1921. Cases where the sickness or injury is proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service prior to 1st October, 1921, are dealt with under Ministry of Pensions regulations and/or under the regulations given in Chapter LII, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions (1913 edition), and similar regulations, where applicable.

3. In certain special circumstances, however, given in Schedule III., paragraph 6, below, the scheme applies to Officers who may sustain injuries on duty on or after 1st October, 1921, which do not necessitate their retirement or discharge, but no compensation will be payable to such Officers while they remain on the active list or continue in employment.

4. The scheme supersedes, as from 1st October, 1921, the regulations regarding wounds and injury pensions, increases to retiring allowances, and gratuities, laid down in Chapter LII., King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions (1913 edition), and other similar regulations, and the provision for disability pensions to subordinate Officers laid down in Article 1921. Accordingly no awards of any kind will be made under such regulations in respect of wounds or hurts sustained or contracted subsequently to 30th September, 1921. The issue of hurt certificates to Officers should, however, be continued as at present directed in Article 1419 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, in order to facilitate the award of compensation under these new regulations to an Officer on retirement or discharge.

5. Provision is made in the scheme for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who may be disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force.

6. The following regulations apply generally as stated therein and above to Officers of the:—

(i) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.
(ii) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.
(iii) Royal Naval Reserve.
(iv) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds, and
(v) Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marine Police Force.

They do not apply to Officers of the:—

(vi) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Schedule 1.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1.—*Commissioned Officers, (except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank) and Chaplains (including Temporary Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England) entitled to Retired Pay in respect of service*

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale:—

Percentage deg

Less than 100 per cent., b
" 90 "
" 80 "
" 70 "
" 60 "
" 50 "
" 40 "
" 30 "

2.—*Commissioned Officers*
spect of service.

Such Officers, if invalide
uthority as attributable to
ause the attributable disabil

Percenta

Less than 100 per cent.,
" 90 "
" 80 "
" 70 "
" 60 "
" 50 "
" 40 "
" 30 "

3.—*Officers not entitled*

Such Officers if invalid
uthority as attributable t
ttributable disability last
(a) Chaplains of th
(including Temporary I
of 13th July, 1915) wit
1921, other than
(i) Medical Of
laid down in A.F.C
(ii) Medical C
(iii) Dental O
6 years.‡
A Temporary Instructo
and under Order-in-Co
page 50.

Percen

Less than 100 per cent
" 90 "
" 80 "
" 70 "
" 60 "
" 50 "
" 40 "
" 30 "

An additional £9 0*s.* C
in addition to the foregoin
for each complete year of
(b) Sub-Lieuten
31st December 193
entry, promoted afte
Marines, with less th
Marines, except Offi
Council dated 11th

Digitized by Google

Headmasters and Schoolmasters, R.M.

(ii) Officers entered in the ranks under the old system, if retired when over the age of 40, or invalided at any age, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iii) Officers entered in Warrant rank, if retired over the age of 40, to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers respectively.

(iv) Officers entered in Warrant rank prior to the 26th May, 1925, if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years, and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) Of £9 for each complete year's service up to 10 years;
(*b*) Of £109 if they have completed 10 but not 11 years' service;
(*c*) Of £109 with an increment of £4 10s. for each complete year's service in excess of 10.

(v) Officers entered in Warrant rank subsequent to the 26th May, 1925, to be regarded as temporary Officers for the first five years from date of entry and not to be entitled to retired pay except as provided for those invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service (*see* Disability Retired Pay regulations).

After 5 years from date of entry, to be eligible for retired pay as provided in sections (iii) and (iv) of this paragraph.

II.—If Retired under Age of 40, for any reason except Invaliding.

(i) Officers retired for Non-Service to receive the retired pay for which they would have been eligible if invalided for a cause not attributable to the condition of service reduced by £18 in each case.

(ii) *Retirement with Gratuity.*

A.—Officers to be allowed to retire at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale (*a*) in the following Table.

B.—Officers who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to scale (*b*) in the following Table:—

C.—Officers retired under Order in Council of 21st April, 1922, may be granted a gratuity according to Scale (*b*) below.

——	(*a*.)	(*b*.)
(1) With less than 5 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than 5, but less than 10 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of service on full pay.
3) With more than 10, but less than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of service on full pay.
(4) With more than 15 years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of service on full pay.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of service on full pay.

N.B.—Time as Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose, but time on half-pay does not reckon at all.

RETIRED PAY OF RE
MARINES SERVIN

1. The following special
R.M. and R.M. serving in:—
(*a*) The posts of Su
at Greenock.
(*b*) Posts on the E
(*c*) All posts on t
Admiralty.
(*d*) The post of Re
(*e*) The posts of
Officer in the Naval Or
(*f*) The posts of
that of Assistant to In
(*g*) The post of G
Sheffield.

2. Service in any of th
will count for increase of re
for Officers on the active
regulations will accrue only
retirement from the R.N.

3. The retired pay of
appointments will be suspe
of retired pay on the scales
to the provisos that—
(*a*) an Officer w
special rate of Retir
in force at the date
the final cessation
retired pay in excess
(1) the retired
the Active
permissible
for an Offic
his subsequ
(2) the actual r
without an
an Officer of
retired pay in excess
Commander, R.N.,

4. All Officers in any
previously been discharged
be liable to such discharge

5. An Officer who is
period for which he may
cause other than those spe
retirement from the R.N.
appointment held on disc
appointments to which th

6. An Officer who is
abolition of office or re
earned by his service bef
(*a*) If with 10
regulations relate,
discharge for each
(*b*) If with les
regulations relate,
discharge for each
addition shall not

7. For the purposes
any post to which the
of any Officer who was

Digitized by Google

TIRED PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES SERVING IN CERTAIN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

1. The following special regulations are applicable to the Retired Pay of Officers of the . and R.M. serving in :—

(a) The posts of Superintendent and Assistant Range Officer of the R.N. Torpedo Factory at Greenock.

(b) Posts on the Experimental Staff of H.M.S. "Excellent."

(c) All posts on the staff of the Hydrographic and Compass Departments at the Admiralty.

(d) The post of Records Officer in the Naval Ordnance Department.

(e) The posts of Officer for Storekeeping and Miscellaneous Duties and Instructional Officer in the Naval Ordnance Inspection Department, Woolwich.

(f) The posts of Assistant to the Torpedo Ordnance Inspecting Officer, Weymouth, and that of Assistant to Inspecting Torpedo Officer, Loch Long.

(g) The post of Gauge-making Officer in the Naval Ordnance Inspection Department, Sheffield.

2. Service in any of the aforesaid appointments before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. l count for increase of retired pay under the ordinary regulations from time to time in force Officers on the active lists of the R.N. and R.M. and increased retired pay under these ulations will accrue only in respect of service rendered in any of the appointments after irement from the R.N. and R.M.

3. The retired pay of all retired Officers of the R.N. and R.M. serving in any of these pointments will be suspended during such service, and their service will count for increase retired pay on the scales and subject to the conditions set forth hereunder, subject, however, the provisos that—

(a) an Officer who has been retired from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. with a special rate of Retired Pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service, shall not on the final cessation of his service in any of the above-mentioned appointments receive retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(1) the retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he on retirement from the Active List of the R.N. or R.M. been awarded the rate of Retired Pay permissible under the ordinary regulations in force at the date of such retirement for an Officer of like age, rank and service and permitted to count the whole of his subsequent service for increase of retired pay under Rules 5 and 6 hereof or

(2) the actual rate of retired pay awarded to him on retirement from the Active List without any addition for subsequent service;

an Officer of the R.M. who at the date of his retirement from the R.M. had earned retired pay in excess of the maximum at that date permissible in the case of a Lieutenant-Commander, R.N., shall not count his further service for increase of retired pay.

4 All Officers in any of the appointments referred to in these regulations who have not reviously been discharged to retired pay at their own request or for some other reason, will e liable to such discharge on attaining 60 years of age.

5. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay at his own request, or on completion of any eriod for which he may have been appointed or as unfit for further employment from any ause other than those specified in Rule 6 may have the retired pay earned by his service before etirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the ppointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement in any of the ppointments to which these regulations relate.

6. An Officer who is discharged to retired pay on account of age, or medical unfitness, or bolition of office or reduction or reorganisation of establishment may have the retired pay arned by his service before retirement from the R.N. or R.M. increased :—

(a) If with 10 or more years' service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-sixtieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement

(b) If with less than 10 years service after retirement in any post to which these regulations relate, by one-fiftieth of the pay and allowances of the appointment held on discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, provided tha the total addition shall not exceed ten-sixtieths of such pay and allowances.

7. For the purposes of Rules 5 and 6 service on the retired list before 1st February, 1919, in any post to which these regulations relate may reckon for increase of retired pay in the case of any Officer who was then so serving.

Digitized by Google

8. Officers on the Active List of the R.M. who are appointed to any of the posts to which these regulations relate, shall be seconded from the corps of the R.M. until they reach the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, when they will become supernumerary. They will be subject to the same rules as regards qualifications for promotion and retirement for age in any rank as other Officers of the R.M.

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

(NOTE.—*The regulations governing the award of pensions and gratuities to Officers in respect of injuries incurred prior to 1st October*, 1921, *are given in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions*, 1913, *and earlier editions.*)

1. Consequent on the re-transfer to the Admiralty, as from 1st October, 1921, of certain powers and duties assigned to the Ministry of Pensions during the late war, the following scheme of compensation in the form of an addition to retired pay, or in certain cases, in the form of special rates of retired pay, for Officers who are suffering from disabilities (whether due to sickness or to wounds or injuries) which are directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after that date, replaces the compensation (limited to cases of wounds or injuries sustained on duty) previously provided by the regulations of Chapter LII. of King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions (1913 edition), and similar regulations.

2. Except as referred to in paragraph 3 below, the scheme applies only to Officers placed on the retired list or discharged from the Services on account of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after 1st October, 1921. Cases where the sickness or injury is proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service prior to 1st October, 1921, are dealt with under Ministry of Pensions regulations and/or under the regulations given in Chapter LII, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions (1913 edition), and similar regulations, where applicable.

3. In certain special circumstances, however, given in Schedule III., paragraph 6, below, the scheme applies to Officers who may sustain injuries on duty on or after 1st October, 1921, which do not necessitate their retirement or discharge, but no compensation will be payable to such Officers while they remain on the active list or continue in employment.

4. The scheme supersedes, as from 1st October, 1921, the regulations regarding wounds and injury pensions, increases to retiring allowances, and gratuities, laid down in Chapter LII., King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions (1913 edition), and other similar regulations, and the provision for disability pensions to subordinate Officers laid down in Article 1921. Accordingly no awards of any kind will be made under such regulations in respect of wounds or hurts sustained or contracted subsequently to 30th September, 1921. The issue of hurt certificates to Officers should, however, be continued as at present directed in Article 1419 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, in order to facilitate the award of compensation under these new regulations to an Officer on retirement or discharge.

5. Provision is made in the scheme for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who may be disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force.

6. The following regulations apply generally as stated therein and above to Officers of the :—

(i) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.
(ii) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.
(iii) Royal Naval Reserve.
(iv) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds, and
(v) Commissioned Officers of the Royal Marine Police Force.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—

(vi) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.

Schedule I.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1.—*Commissioned Officers, (except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank) and Chaplains (including Temporary Chaplains not in conformity with the Church of England) entitled to Retired Pay in respect of service*

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional retired pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Digitized by Google

ntage degree of disablement.							*Additional Retired Pay.* £
			100	per cent....	...	...	100
r cent., but not less than			90	,, ...	...	...	90
,,	,,	,,	80	,, ...	...	...	80
,,	,,	,,	70	,, ...	...	...	70
,,	,,	,,	60	,, ...	...	...	60
,,	,,	,,	50	,, ...	...	...	50
,,	,,	,,	40	,, ...	...	...	40
,,	,,	,,	30	,, ...	...	...	30
,,	,,	,,	20	,, ...	...	...	20

ned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to Retired Pay in

, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical ributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional Retired Pay butable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.							*Additional Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
				100	per cent. ...	... ...	75 0 0
an 100 per cent., but not less than				90	,, ...	... ...	67 10 0
	90	,,	,,	80	,, ...	... ...	60 0 0
,,	80	,,	,,	70	,, ...	... ...	52 10 0
,,	70	,,	,,	60	,, ...	... ...	45 0 0
,,	60	,,	,,	50	,, ...	... ...	37 10 0
,,	50	,,	,,	40	,, ...	... ...	30 0 0
,,	40	,,	,,	30	,, ...	... ...	22 10 0
,,	30	,,	,,	20	,, ...	... ...	15 0 0

3.—Officers not entitled to Retired Pay for service.

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales :—

(a) Chaplains of the Church of England and Medical, Dental and Instructor Lieutenants (including Temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th July, 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than

(i) Medical Officers entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions laid down in A.F.O. 1119/34, Part I.†

(ii) Medical Officers serving under special short service engagements.

(iii) Dental Officers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding 6 years.‡

A Temporary Instructor Officer shall not be eligible for a gratuity both under this regulation and under Order-in-Council of 13th April, 1918, see par. 4 B (iii) of Retired Pay Regulations, page 50.

Percentage degrees of disablement.							*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
				100	per cent. ...	... ...	190 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than				90	,, ...	... ...	180 10 0
,,	90	,,	,,	80	,, ...	... ...	170 10 0
,,	80	,,	,,	70	,, ...	... ...	160 10 0
,,	70	,,	,,	60	,, ...	... ...	150 10 0
,,	60	,,	,,	50	,, ...	... ...	140 10 0
,,	50	,,	,,	40	,, ...	... ...	130 10 0
,,	40	,,	,,	30	,, ...	... ...	120 10 0
,,	30	,,	,,	20	,, ...	... ...	110 10 0

An additional £9 0s. 0d. for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) Sub-Lieutenants (ex-Cadet), Sub-Lieutenants (not Cadet entry, promoted after 31st December 1932), Sub-Lieutenants (E) (ex-Cadet), Sub-Lieutenants (E) (not Cadet entry, promoted after 31st December, 1932), Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants; Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913.

†See Schedule II, clause 2 (*d*).
‡See Schedule II, clause 2 (*e*).

Digitized by Google

Percentage degree of disablement.	Disability Retired Pay. £ s. d.
100 per cent.	154 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	144 10 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	134 10 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	124 10 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	114 10 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	104 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	94 10 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	84 10 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	74 10 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman, or as Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Acting Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Midshipman (E), or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant or Paymaster Midshipman or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants (E), Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Cadets, after completion of their shore training; Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets; Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	Disability Retired Pay. £ s. d.
100 per cent.	145 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	135 10 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	125 10 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	115 10 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	105 10 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	95 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	85 10 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	75 10 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	65 10 0

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) Officers on the Supplementary List of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants (O. in C. of 18th March, 1937) and Paymaster Lieutenants transferred from the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. under the terms of O. in C. of 18th March, 1937, with less than 5 years' service in the R.N.:—

Percentage Degree of disablement.	Disability Retired Pay. Lieuts. and Paymr. Lieuts. £ s. d.	Sub-Lieuts. £ s. d.
100 per cent. ...	190 10 0	154 10 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 per cent. ...	180 10 0	144 10 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	170 10 0	134 10 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	160 10 0	124 10 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	150 10 0	114 10 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	140 10 0	104 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	130 10 0	94 10 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	120 10 0	84 10 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	110 10 0	74 10 0

with an addition of £9 for each complete year of service while the disability lasts and, on cessation of the disability, to a gratuity of £125 for each complete year's service.

(*e*) Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music entered from civil life or with previous service in the Army or Royal Air Force which cannot be reckoned under either Rule I (*a*) or I (*c*) in Order in Council of 15th May, 1930 with less than 5 years' service:—

Percentage degree of disablement.	Disability Retired Pay. £ s. d.
100 per cent.	175 0 0
Less than 100 per cent., but not less than 90 ,, ...	157 10 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,, ...	140 0 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,, ...	122 10 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,, ...	105 0 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...	87 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...	70 0 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...	52 10 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ...	35 0 0

(*f*) Schoolmasters, i
seniority.

Percenta

Less than 100 per cent.,
,, 90 ,,
,, 80 ,,
,, 70 ,,
,, 60 ,,
,, 50 ,,
,, 40 ,,
,, 30 ,,

(*g*) Senior Chief O
as Naval ratings or Ma

Percen

Less than 100 per cen
,, 90 ,,
,, 80 ,,
,, 70 ,,
,, 60 ,,
,, 50 ,,
,, 40 ,,
,, 30 ,,

Such disability retire
includes a disablement e
award of disability retire

4. Additional retired
Officer to whom service r
but any such Officer, if
addition to such retired
retired pay at the half-p
Royal Navy or of Majo
disability certified by t
service may be granted,
for service for which he
relative rank of Comma
additional retired pay ac
Pay including the above r
he had been 40 years

5. Sub-Lieutenants
1933 and Lieutenants
Officers prior to their p

Second Lieutenants
years' commissioned ser
rank.

These Officers may
additional retired pay
their disablement, if n
Officers' scale with add
of their disablement.

REGULATIONS RELATIN
ROYAL NAVY AND
ACCOUNT OF DISA

1. Such Officers if
competent medical aut
retired pay according

Digitized by Google

lmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters, with less than five years'

Percentage degree of disablement.		*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	... ...	125 0 0
per cent., but not less than 90	,, ...	112 10 0
,, ,, ,, 80	,, ...	100 0 0
,, ,, ,, 70	,, ...	87 10 0
,, ,, ,, 60	,, ...	75 0 0
,, ,, ,, 50	,, ...	62 10 0
,, ,, ,, 40	,, ...	50 0 0
,, ,, ,, 30	,, ...	37 10 0
,, ,, ,, 20	,, ...	25 0 0

Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers of the Shore Signal Service in receipt of pensions al ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.		*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	... ...	75 0 0
ss than 100 per cent., but not less than 90	,, ...	67 10 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80	,, ...	60 0 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70	,, ...	52 10 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60	,, ...	45 0 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50	,, ...	37 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40	,, ...	30 0 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30	,, ...	22 10 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20	,, ...	15 0 0

Such disability retired pay may be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or of Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £45 10s. for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement provided that the Service Retired Pay including the above rank addition thereto shall not exceed the rate for which he would have qualified had he been 40 years of age at the date of invaliding.

5. Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (E) (not Cadet entry) promoted prior to 1st January 1933, and Lieutenants or Lieutenants (E), Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officers' scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officers' scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

Schedule II

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE RESERVES AND TO TEMPORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES AND CERTAIN MEDICAL OFFICERS WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank upon the following scales :—

Digitized by Google

of	Captains, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., or Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks.	Commanders, R.N., R.N.R., or R.N.V.R., or Majors, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., R.N.R., or R.N.V.R., or Captains, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenants, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service, or over, and corresponding ranks.		Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenants and Lieutenants, with under 4 years' commissioned service, R.M., and corresponding ranks. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R.	Midshipmen, R.N., R.N.R. or R.N.V.R., and corresponding ranks, Warrant Officers, R.N., R.M., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R.	
	£	£	£	£	s.	d.	£	£ s. d.
...	300	250	200	175	0	0	150	125 0 0
t less ...	270	225	180	157	10	0	135	112 10 0
t less ...	240	200	160	140	0	0	120	100 0 0
t less ...	210	175	140	122	10	0	105	87 10 0
t less ...	180	150	120	105	0	0	90	75 0 0
t less ...	150	125	100	87	10	0	75	62 10 0
t less ...	120	100	80	70	0	0	60	50 0 0
t less ...	90	75	60	52	10	0	45	37 10 0
t less ...	60	50	40	35	0	0	30	25 0 0

ded below the provisions of this Schedule apply to :—

of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary rants, or appointments, or whether on the active or retired lists.

f the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

ranted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal larines.

Officers, entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or transferred to the conditions). 1119/34, Part I, of under 5 years' service, and Medical Officers serving under vice engagements.

ficers entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with service not exceeding 6 years of all denominations holding temporary commissions who are not entitled respect of service, on the following basis :—

6 years' or over and under 10 years' service as for Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.

under 6 years' service as for Lieutenants, R.N.

s Schedule do not apply to :—

rving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

f the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are raw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, ry Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list. m Schedule I, Clause 3, applies).

nder probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the tionary period.

the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers wn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the yal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

ficer entered on or after 1st May, 1934, or allowed to accept the conditions 19/34, Part I, or a Dental Officer entered on or after 1st October, 1935, with years, may, on a cessation of the disability, be granted a gratuity, equivalent liding for a non-attributable disability, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

the Medical Branch serving under a special short service engagement ituity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled ty concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On ity a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under ervice engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of

1. Additional retired pay or
ded in respect of the degre
ility as attributable to the c

2. Additional retired pay o
ted to any Officer whose per
petent medical authority to
have been retired on account of si
uch Officer shall be entitled to
bility, if any, to which he wou
the conditions of service.

3. An Officer, who is inelig
ired pay under these regulat
during allowance by way of gr
egulations, and if any such allow
his claims to disability retire
condition to the grant of disa

4. The assessment of addit
may be increased or reduced o
hat the disability in respect of
n all cases, the disability will b

5. When an Officer has b
nder these regulations for a pe
or the purpose of determining
unless this has already been do
ermanent additonal retired pa
nsionable degree of disability o

6. No compensation in re
Officer, except in respect of
rovided that any Officer (oth
n Officer to whom the provisi
e granted compensation in re
onsequent to 30th September
ther satisfactory evidence a
he amount of compensation
Admiralty, but in determini
as been invalided therefor,
e discharge and the cause of

7. An Officer who elects
himself and his dependants a
ns in respect of either disa
regard to widows' pensions o
ny gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in r
Officer who is already in rec
maintained before the first da
discharged in circumstances
of another disability, be ma
advantage, be permitted on
ility pension and to receiv
the total degree of his disab
ay or disability retired pay
show the amount of the wo

9. If an Officer's unfitn
after when surveyed for the
to misconduct or to any ca
made to him under these
Admiralty.

10. Should an Officer, r
from two separate and dist
under the regulations of th
these regulations, only one
partly under the regulatio

Digitized by Google

Schedule III.

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

l pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical e to the conditions of service.

d pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be whose percentage degree of disablement on retirement is certified by the hority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may count of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any itled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or ich he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to ice.

ho is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability ese regulations is awarded, shall not be entitled to receive in addition any y way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under any other y such allowance has already been paid to any such Officer before the admission ility retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as rant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

ent of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfacton of the Admiralty in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. sability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay ations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made f determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, lready been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the onal retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to the e of disability over a period of years.

pensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half pay applicable to his rank or whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, mpensation in respect of a wound or injury due to the service which was sustained 30th September, 1921, and is recorded on any Hurt Certificate or of which there is tory evidence and for which he has not already received an award of compensation. of compensation in respect of such injuries shall be at the discretion of the but in determining it, regard shall be had to the scale appropriate if the Officer valided therefor, to the degree of disablement persisting at the date of retirement and the cause of retirement or discharge.

Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of l his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regula- spect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligible for any such retired ity or other grant.

o compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any ho is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or ed in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect ier disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his ge, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to al degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule the amount of the wounds pension.

. If an Officer's unfitness when invalided, or the degree of his disability at any time there when surveyed for the review of an award, be due wholly, or in part to his own negligence isconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the iralty.

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering n two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them, for a grant ler the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and in respect of the other for a grant under se regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed rily under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and partly under these regulations

Digitized by Google

(*f*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters, with less than five years' seniority.

Percentage degree of disablement.						*Disability Retired Pay.*		
				100	per cent.	£	*s.*	*d.*
Less than 100	per cent.,	but not	less than	90	„	125	0	0
„ 90	„	„	„	80	„	112	10	0
„ 80	„	„	„	70	„	100	0	0
„ 70	„	„	„	60	„	87	10	0
„ 60	„	„	„	50	„	75	0	0
„ 50	„	„	„	40	„	62	10	0
„ 40	„	„	„	30	„	50	0	0
„ 30	„	„	„	20	„	37	10	0
						25	0	0

(*g*) Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers of the Shore Signal Service in receipt of pensions as Naval ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.						*Disability Retired Pay.*		
				100	per cent.	£	*s.*	*d.*
Less than 100	per cent.,	but not	less than	90	„	75	0	0
„ 90	„	„	„	80	„	67	10	0
„ 80	„	„	„	70	„	60	0	0
„ 70	„	„	„	60	„	52	10	0
„ 60	„	„	„	50	„	45	0	0
„ 50	„	„	„	40	„	37	10	0
„ 40	„	„	„	30	„	30	0	0
„ 30	„	„	„	20	„	22	10	0
						15	0	0

Such disability retired pay may be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension des a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the d of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an er to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in ion to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than d pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the l Navy or of Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of ility certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of ce may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay ervice for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or ive rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £45 10s. for rank and ional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement provided that the Service Retired ncluding the above rank addition thereto shall not exceed the rate for which he would have quali- had he been 40 years of age at the date of invaliding.

5. Sub-Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants (E) (not Cadet entry) promoted prior to 1st January and Lieutenants or Lieutenants (E), Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant ers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four s' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officers' scale with ional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned ers' scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree eir disablement.

Schedule II

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE RESERVES AND TO TEMPORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES AND CERTAIN MEDICAL OFFICERS WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the etent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability d pay according to their rank upon the following scales:—

Digitized by Google

MMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE TURE UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 to 1882.

e following Pensions are commutable under rovisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may pposed :—

tetired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.

fficers' Pensions for wounds or injuries, and Disability Retired Pay.

e following are not commutable :—
Good Service Pensions.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the Officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant er, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; ers of the Royal Marines are included.

An Officer in receipt of a permanent pension wounds or injuries may commute the whole or of such Pension at any time, irrespective of subject if he be on the retired list to his being with a permanent pension, including retired , of not less than the minimum amounts fied in paragraph 4 (*b*) (ii) or (iii), or if he be on active list, to his pension, together with the ed pay (if any) for which he would be eligible the date of his application if retired voluntarily g not less than the same minimum amounts.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of vice retired pay and wounds pension will be uired to commute the Pension for wounds first.

Permanent disability retired pay is commutable der the conditions applicable to Service retired y. Permanent disability additions to Service ired pay are not commutable but for the purpose determining the amount commutable under a. 4, Service retired pay and permanent ability addition thereto will be aggregated.

4. (a) No Officer will be allowed to commute any rtion of his retired pay until he has attained e age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisction of the Admiralty, to be permanently capable of further active service, and in order determine whether an Officer is permanently fit for further service he may be required to ndergo a medical survey.

(b) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half his retired pay if £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of his retired pay it between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose total retired pay is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(c) A fee of one per cent. will be charged on the amount awarded provided that such fee shall never be less than £1 1s., nor more than £10 in each case.

5. No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who is holding or is about to hold any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay.

6. If any Officer holds an employment of profit under a Colonial or Foreign Government and is in receipt of retired pay based upon his service prior to commencing such employment under the rules framed under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887 (Appendix XVI, K.R. & A.I.), the amount which he may commute will be based upon the amount of retired pay for which he will be eligible on ceasing such employment, provided the retired pay of which he is in receipt admits.

7. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his retired pay must make application on the prescribed application form which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty. An application shall be deemed to be made as on the date on which the prescribed form duly completed is received at the Admiralty during the hours of public business, but not before the date from which payment of retired pay actually commences.

An Officer who has been adjudicated bankrupt or has had a Receiving Order made against him or is indebted to public funds, must disclose the facts and circumstances at the time of his application.

8. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board and the Treasury.

9. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London, E.C.2. Officers living in Scotland Northern Ireland or the Irish Free State, may, if they so desire and if the Pensions Commutation Board see fit, be permitted to be examined by the Board's Medical Advisers in Edinburgh, Belfast or Dublin respectively. Officers who are engaged in exceptionally hazardous occupations are liable to be debarred from commutation.

Officers resident abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final. They may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, &c., can

Digitized by Google

TION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 to 1882.

Pensions are commutable under f the Pensions Commutation Acts, ubject to such restrictions as may

ay or Pensions of all Officers.

Pensions for wounds or injuries, and ility Retired Pay.

owing are not commutable :—
Service Pensions.

al and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the fficer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant , or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; s of the Royal Marines are included.

An Officer in receipt of a permanent pension wounds or injuries may commute the whole or of such Pension at any time, irrespective of subject If he be on the retired list to his being t with a permanent pension, including retired y, of not less than the minimum amounts cified in paragraph 4 (*b*) (ii) or (iii), or if he be on the active list, to his pension, together with the retired pay (if any) for which he would be eligible at the date of his application if retired voluntarily being not less than the same minimum amounts.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of Service retired pay and wounds pension will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

Permanent disability retired pay is commutable under the conditions applicable to Service retired pay. Permanent disability additions to Service retired pay are not commutable but for the purpose of determining the amount commutable under para. 4, Service retired pay and permanent disability addition thereto will be aggregated.

4. (a) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service, and in order to determine whether an Officer is permanently unfit for further service he may be required to undergo a medical survey.

(b) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half his retired pay if £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of his retired pay if between £150 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose total retired pay is less than £150 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(c) A fee of one per cent. will be charged on the amount awarded provided that such fee shall never be less than £1 1s., nor more than £10 in each case.

5. No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who is holding or is about to hold any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay.

6. If any Officer holds an employment of profit under a Colonial or Foreign Government and is in receipt of retired pay based upon his service prior to commencing such employment under the rules framed under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887 (Appendix XVI, K.R. & A.I.), the amount which he may commute will be based upon the amount of retired pay for which he will be eligible on ceasing such employment, provided the retired pay of which he is in receipt admits.

7. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his retired pay must make application on the prescribed application form which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty. An application shall be deemed to be made as on the date on which the prescribed form duly completed is received at the Admiralty during the hours of public business, but not before the date from which payment of retired pay actually commences.

An Officer who has been adjudicated bankrupt or has had a Receiving Order made against him or is indebted to public funds, must disclose the facts and circumstances at the time of his application.

8. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board and the Treasury.

9. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London, E.C.2. Officers living in Scotland Northern Ireland or the Irish Free State, may, if they so desire and if the Pensions Commutation Board see fit, be permitted to be examined by the Board's Medical Advisers in Edinburgh, Belfast or Dublin respectively. Officers who are engaged in exceptionally hazardous occupations are liable to be debarred from commutation.

Officers resident abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final. They may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, &c., can

Digitized by Google

lt should be understood that a
e may elapse before payment of any
rded can be effected, especially if
residing in a distant part of the

ntend to proceed abroad should
vour to complete all formalities
In other cases, a certain amount
perhaps be saved if the Officer
nd or agent in England to whom
ommutation Board could com-
suit of the application, and who
se him by cable, if desired, in
formal notification posted by the

licant neglects or refuses within a
nonths after the date on which the
made to furnish information re-
Pensions Commutation Board or
nedical examination, no further
n by that Board without a renewed
the person proposing to commute,
ommendation from the Admiralty.

of the commutation will be the
subject to an addition of years
e of impaired lives :—

esent alue f the nuity 100*l.*	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.*
s. d.			£ s. d.
7 18 0	51	12·546	1,254 12 0
8 10 0	52	12·291	1,229 2 0
8 18 0	53	12·030	1,203 0 0
9 0 0	54	11·762	1,176 4 0
8 18 0	55	11·489	1,148 18 0
8 6 0	56	11·209	1,120 18 0
7 6 0	57	10·923	1,092 6 0
6 2 0	58	10·633	1,063 6 0
4 8 0	59	10·338	1,033 16 0
2 8 0	60	10·041	1,004 2 0
9 0 0	61	9·759	975 18 0
7 4 0	62	9·469	946 18 0
3 16 0	63	9·178	917 16 0
9 0 0	64	8·887	888 14 0
5 14 0	65	8·597	859 14 0
9 18 0	66	8·308	830 16 0
9 12 0	67	8·020	802 0 0
9 14 0	68	7·735	773 10 0
7 4 0	69	7·452	745 4 0
7 4 0	70	7·173	717 6 0
6 14 0	71	6·895	689 10 0
6 8 0	72	6·623	662 6 0
6 12 0	73	6·354	635 8 0
6 0 0	74	6·091	609 2 0
5 14 0	75	5·835	583 10 0
5 16 0	76	5·584	558 8 0
5 0 0	77	5·338	533 16 0
5 10 0	78	5·102	510 4 0
4 4 0	79	4·872	487 4 0
4 6 0	80	4·651	465 2 0

or commutation will continue to
ay which they have applied to
e date upon which the warrant
ward is handed by the Pensions
rd to the National Debt Com-
til seven months have elapsed
pon which an application to
ived at the Admiralty whichever

Commutation Board are unable
ommutation and the Treasury
nt will be informed accordingly.
is granted, he will be informed
oney to be paid in commutation
een fixed by the Treasury on the
f the Pensions Commutation
Board. The approved sum will be immediately available for payment. The applicant will, however, have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after the date of despatch of the Notice of Award, but, in exceptional circumstances or where the distance is so great as to make it impossible for a reply by post to be received within 30 days, the time may be extended to such a period as the Treasury directs. If the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

13. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the cases of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy Orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

14. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

15. Retired pay or pension commuted in whole or part is finally surrendered, in the same way that the amount received in commutation becomes the absolute property of the Officer commuting. The basis of assessing present value covers the possibility of the Officer outliving the given number of years' purchase as well of his predeceasing it.

16. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they married before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

17. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Children's Allowances according to the usual scale, provided :—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Children's Allowances.

18. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Allowances to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the retired pay of the Officer by such commutation.

19. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

20. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their retired pay should report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Adjutant General, Royal Marines (for R.M. Officers) in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

21. During a time of war an Officer who is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment will not be permitted to commute retired pay or wounds pension.

Digitized by Google

MMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE ATURE UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 to 1882.

1e following Pensions are commutable under provisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may mposed :—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.

Officers' Pensions for wounds or injuries, and Disability Retired Pay.

1e following are not commutable :—
Good Service Pensions.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the Officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant er, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; ers of the Royal Marines are included.

An Officer in receipt of a permanent pension rounds or injuries may commute the whole or of such Pension at any time, irrespective of subject if he be on the retired list to his being with a permanent pension, including retired of not less than the minimum amounts fied in paragraph 4 (*b*) (ii) or (iii), or if he be on ctive list, to his pension, together with the d pay (if any) for which he would be eligible e date of his application if retired voluntarily not less than the same minimum amounts.

applicant for commutation in receipt of ce retired pay and wounds pension will be red to commute the Pension for wounds first.

rmanent disability retired pay is commutable r the conditions applicable to Service retired Permanent disability additions to Service d pay are not commutable but for the purpose termining the amount commutable under 4, Service retired pay and permanent lity addition thereto will be aggregated.

(*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any on of his retired pay until he has attained ge of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisn of the Admiralty, to be permanently able of further active service, and in order termine whether an Officer is permanently for further service he may be required to rgo a medical survey.

(*b*) No Officer will be allowed to commute than half his retired pay if £300 or over.

No Officer will be allowed to commute so of his retired pay if between £180 and £300 uld reduce it below £150.

An Officer whose total retired pay is less £180 may commute an amount not exceeding rovided that the total amount uncommuted thereby reduced below £120.

A fee of one per cent. will be charged on the nt awarded provided that such fee shall be less than £1 1s., nor more than £10 in case.

5. No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his retired pay who is holding or is about to hold any appointment under the Crown the terms of which involve the suspension of his retired pay.

6. If any Officer holds an employment of profit under a Colonial or Foreign Government and is in receipt of retired pay based upon his service prior to commencing such employment under the rules framed under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887 (Appendix XVI, K.R. & A.I.), the amount which he may commute will be based upon the amount of retired pay for which he will be eligible on ceasing such employment, provided the retired pay of which he is in receipt admits.

7. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his retired pay must make application on the prescribed application form which can be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty. An application shall be deemed to be made as on the date on which the prescribed form duly completed is received at the Admiralty during the hours of public business, but not before the date from which payment of retired pay actually commences.

An Officer who has been adjudicated bankrupt or has had a Receiving Order made against him or is indebted to public funds, must disclose the facts and circumstances at the time of his application.

8. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board and the Treasury.

9. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London, E.C.2. Officers living in Scotland Northern Ireland or the Irish Free State, may, if they so desire and if the Pensions Commutation Board see fit, be permitted to be examined by the Board's Medical Advisers in Edinburgh, Belfast or Dublin respectively. Officers who are engaged in exceptionally hazardous occupations are liable to be debarred from commutation.

Officers resident abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final. They may be allowed to commute as a privilege provided that suitable arrangements for medical examination, &c., can

Digitized by Google

be made, but it should be understood that a considerable time may elapse before payment of any capital sum awarded can be effected, especially if the applicant is residing in a distant part of the world.

Officers who intend to proceed abroad should therefore endeavour to complete all formalities before doing so. In other cases, a certain amount of time could perhaps be saved if the Officer appointed a friend or agent in England to whom the Pensions Commutation Board could communicate the result of the application, and who could then advise him by cable, if desired, in advance of the formal notification posted by the Board.

10. If an applicant neglects or refuses within a period of seven months after the date on which the application was made to furnish information required by the Pensions Commutation Board or to attend for medical examination, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

11. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives:—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.*	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.*
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	17·279	1,727 18 0	51	12·546	1,254 12 0
22	17·185	1,718 10 0	52	12·291	1,229 2 0
23	17·089	1,708 18 0	53	12·030	1,203 0 0
24	16·990	1,699 0 0	54	11·762	1,176 4 0
25	16·889	1,688 18 0	55	11·489	1,148 18 0
26	16·783	1,678 6 0	56	11·209	1,120 18 0
27	16·673	1,667 6 0	57	10·923	1,092 6 0
28	16·561	1,656 2 0	58	10·633	1,063 6 0
29	16·444	1,644 8 0	59	10·338	1,033 16 0
30	16·324	1,632 8 0	60	10·041	1,004 2 0
31	16·200	1,620 0 0	61	9·759	975 18 0
32	16·072	1,607 4 0	62	9·469	946 18 0
33	15·938	1,593 16 0	63	9·178	917 16 0
34	15·800	1,580 0 0	64	8·887	888 14 0
35	15·657	1,565 14 0	65	8·597	859 14 0
36	15·509	1,550 18 0	66	8·308	830 16 0
37	15·356	1,535 12 0	67	8·020	802 0 0
38	15·197	1,519 14 0	68	7·735	773 10 0
39	15·032	1,503 4 0	69	7·452	745 4 0
40	14·862	1,486 4 0	70	7·173	717 6 0
41	14·687	1,468 14 0	71	6·895	689 10 0
42	14·504	1,450 8 0	72	6·623	662 6 0
43	14·316	1,431 12 0	73	6·354	635 8 0
44	14·120	1,412 0 0	74	6·091	609 2 0
45	13·917	1,391 14 0	75	5·835	583 10 0
46	13·708	1,370 16 0	76	5·584	558 8 0
47	13·490	1,349 0 0	77	5·338	533 16 0
48	13·265	1,326 10 0	78	5·102	510 4 0
49	13·032	1,303 4 0	79	4·872	487 4 0
50	12·793	1,279 6 0	80	4·651	465 2 0

12. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the retired pay which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty whichever is the earlier.

If the Pensions Commutation Board are unable to recommend commutation and the Treasury concur, the applicant will be informed accordingly. If the application is granted, he will be informed of the amount of money to be paid in commutation as soon as it has been fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Pensions Commutation Board. The approved sum will be immediately available for payment. The applicant will, however, have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after the date of despatch of the Notice of Award, but, in exceptional circumstances or where the distance is so great as to make it impossible for a reply by post to be received within 30 days, the time may be extended to such a period as the Treasury directs. If the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

13. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the cases of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy Orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

14. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his retired pay or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or to both.

15. Retired pay or pension commuted in whole or part is finally surrendered, in the same way that the amount received in commutation becomes the absolute property of the Officer commuting. The basis of assessing present value covers the possibility of the Officer outliving the given number of years' purchase as well of his predeceasing it.

16. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided:—

(*a*) That they married before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

17. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Children's Allowances according to the usual scale, provided:—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Children's Allowances.

18. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Allowances to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the net pay of the Officer by such commutation.

19. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

20. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their retired pay should report themselves by letter annually, on or shortly after the 1st January, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Adjutant General, Royal Marines (for Royal Marine Officers) in order to ensure that their names are retained in the Navy List.

21. During a time of war an Officer who is employed on active service or is eligible for such employment will not be permitted to commute his retired pay or wounds pension.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 3, 36 *and* 45.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of Retired Pay o be allowed to any Officer, except when retained n a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to sus-end at any time and in respect of any rank, the rovisions of the Order under which an Officer ay at his option retire at an age less than that xed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It ust be understood that optional retirement may e suspended in the case of any individual Officer o whose rank this clause applies without extending ie suspension of optional retirement to other fficers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the pro-isions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to isqualify any Officer for employment at or under ie Admiralty.

3a. Officers appointed to technical and adminis-ative posts, which carry with them rates of pay id pension on a civilian basis shall be super-umerary to the Established Lists whilst so nployed.

4. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an fficer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves e loss of previous time of service in that rank; also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes way any seniority from an Officer, it thereby ffects his half or retired pay or pension, where ese depend upon seniority; and it carries with the loss of the benefit of the service clu ed in the seniority forfeited, where e half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, pend upon actual service; but, although the ne is forfeited, it is to be considered as service reference to compulsory removal from the tive List.

5. An Officer who in the opinion of the Admiralty unfit for further employment by reason of a pacity or peculiarity of temper or other defect amounting to misconduct and not caused by emperate or irregular habits of life may be ced on the Retired List, irrespective of age and vice.

6. (*a*) An Officer who in the opinion of the miralty by reason of an act or acts of mis-duct or through intemperate or irregular habits life has become unfit for or is unworthy of ther employment may be placed on the Retired t irrespective of Age or Service whether he been tried by Court Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay or such Gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that:—

(i) Retired pay be not granted to any Officer who would not have been eligible therefor if placed on the Retired List for incapacity.

(ii) The maximum rate of retired pay shall be the lower of the two following rates, viz.:—

(*a*) The rate admissible on the incapacity scale, after crediting the Officer with any service lost as the result of sentence by Court Martial, less 10 per cent.

(*b*) The rate admissible on the incapacity scale, calculated upon the Officer's service as reduced by sentence of Court Martial.

(iii) The gratuity be not in excess of that for which the Officer might have been eligible if retired for incapacity.

(*c*) An Officer who has been dismissed the service or dismissed with disgrace by sentence of Court Martial or whose name has been removed from the list of Officers, or who has been deprived of Retired Pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of Retired Officers or who has been allowed to resign his commission or warrant to avoid trial by Court Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance, but the grant of such an Allowance, and its duration, if granted, shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty. No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay or gratuity which might have been granted to him if placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), and no Officer who has been deprived of Retired Pay in consequence of the removal of his name from the list of Retired Officers may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Compassionate Allowance which might have been granted to him if at the date of his retirement his name had been removed from the list of Officers.

7. Nothing in the provisions of paragraphs 5 and 6 shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance or gratuity.

Digitized by Google

Officers.

f Non-service necessita-
mpulsory Retirement.

s since the date of such
n, but if an Officer is
tually employed, the
f five years may be
up to the date of reaching
f 65 or of ceasing employ-
earlier.

nce their last "Service"
fficer.

ce their last "Service"
fficer.

otion to the rank of
If they have not served
dmirals.

nce their last 'Service"
dmiral, or, if they have
d as Rear-Admiral, 2½
ce their promotion to
iral, or 3 years since
"Service" as Captain;
period expires first;
y have not hoisted their
, on promotion to Vice-

rals are to be retired on
to Vice-Admiral at
discretion, should it be
ot to offer them further
nt, provided that if
afloat when their turn
promotion, they shall be
on the Active List until
nation of their appoint-

age, at the discretion of
ysically unfit to serve.

f retiring at any age, at
ralty.

et to receive on retire-
rank, and to be styled
det.

rals and Rear-Admirals
nt to receive at their
of the rank from which
pay provided by the

niority prior to 8th
that rank are entitled
nk of Retired Admiral.

III.—Captains.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
55	2 years from date of last "Service" in the rank of Captain, but not less than 3 years from date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. Captains promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3. Captains promoted to that rank after the 7th October, 1931, whom it has been decided not to employ in higher rank, to be retired as Captains as soon as an Officer below them on the seniority list is promoted to Rear-Admiral.

4. Captains to be retired in that rank on arriving at their turn for promotion, if they have not completed the qualifying service necessary for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Captains of seniority 1925, and earlier, retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders, 2 years since date of promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

NOTE.—Flag Officers while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

CON

4. (a) Commanders over 40 y
on retirement to receive
either the active half-pay of that
pay provided by the Regulations
(b) Commanders under 40 yea
on retirement the active half-pa
received at the date of retiremen

5. Commanders promoted to
the 8th October, 1931, may
rank of Retired Captain on or
the discretion of the Admira
have served the time to qualify t
but such step will not be given
the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commander

(other than

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of N ting Comp
45	3 years sinc as Lieut Lieutenant served in t 3 years fr that rank.

2. To be retired at any
Admiralty, if found ph

3. To have the option
at the discretion of the

4. Officers who have n
may, at the discreti
to retire voluntar
of such retir
that no Officer
reaching the ra
Lieutenant-C
to retire voluntar
officers, liable to
to do so.

5. Officers over 40 ye
retirement to receive,
they ha
pay provided

6. Lieutenant-Comma
promoted to the
October, 1931,
Admiralty, rise to the r
before retirement, th
qualify them for pro
by Officer can obt
attained the age of 40.

7. Lieutenants prom
October, 1931, w
Lieutenant-Commande
only as Lieutenan

VI.—S

1. To be retired
found physically unfi

Digitized by Google

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half-pay to which they are entitled at the date of retirement.

5. Commanders promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, may be granted the rank of Retired Captain on or after retirement, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (other than under XIII.).

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
45	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served in the rank of Lieutenant, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander. Lieutenant-Commanders under 40 allowed to retire voluntarily are equally with other retired officers, liable to serve in an emergency if required to do so.

5. Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay they have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant before the 8th October, 1931, may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Retired Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

7. Lieutenants promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, will be promoted to Retired Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

1. To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age found physically unfit to serve.

VII.—Sub-Lieutenants.

(*Not Cadet entry.*)

1. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 40, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C., 25th May, 1922*)

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. Engineer-in-Chief.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 62 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

2. Engineer Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 2½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral or, if they have not thus served, 2½ years from date of promotion to that rank, or 3 years from date of last service in the rank of Engineer Captain, whichever period expires first.

3. Engineer Captains.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, but not less than 3 years from date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Engineer Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*d*) Engineer Captains promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to Engineer Rear-Admiral.

(*e*) Engineer Captains promoted to that rank after the 7th October, 1931, whom it has been decided not to employ in a higher rank, to be retired as Engineer Captains as soon as an Officer below them on the seniority list is promoted.

(*f*) Engineer Captains promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List for distinguished or meritorious service, such step in rank not to be made before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List.

Digitized by Google

ficers.

on-service necessita-
ulsory Retirement.

ince the date of such
but if an Officer is
olly employed, the
five years may be
to the date of reaching
5 or of ceasing employ-
dier.

their last "Service"
cer.

their last "Service"
cer.

on to the rank of
they have not served
nirals.

e their last "Service"
niral, or, if they have
as Rear-Admiral, 2½
their promotion to
al, or 3 years since
Service" as Captain;
period expires first;
have not hoisted their
on promotion to Vice-

ls are to be retired on
to Vice-Admiral at
discretion, should it be
to offer them further
t, provided that if
float when their turn
romotion, they shall be
the Active List until
tion of their appoint-

ge, at the discretion of
ically unfit to serve.

retiring at any age, at
ity.

to receive on retire-
rank, and to be styled
et.

ls and Rear-Admirals
at to receive at their
f the rank from which
ay provided by the

iority prior to 8th
that rank are entitled
k of Retired Admiral.

III.—Captains.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
55	2 years from date of last "Service" in the rank of Captain, but not less than 3 years from date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. Captains **promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931,** whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3. Captains **promoted to that rank after the 7th October, 1931,** whom it has been decided not to employ in higher rank, to be retired as Captains as soon as an Officer below them on the seniority list is promoted to Rear-Admiral

4. Captains to be retired in that rank on arriving at their turn for promotion, if they have not completed the qualifying service necessary for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Captains of seniority 1923, and earlier, retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders, 2 years since date of promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

NOTE.—Flag Officers while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

4. Commanders over [illegible] on retirement to re[illegible] either the active half-pay of t[illegible] provided by the Regulat[illegible] Commanders under 40 [illegible] retirement the active half[illegible] at the date of retirer[illegible]

5. Commanders promoted [illegible] 8th October, 1931, [illegible] rank of Retired Captain on [illegible] discretion of the Admi[illegible] serve, the time to qualif[illegible] for such step will not be giv[illegible] age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commander

(other than unde

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non[illegible] ting Compul[illegible]
45	3 years since t[illegible] as Lieutenan[illegible] Lieutenant, or[illegible] served in the [illegible] 3 years from d[illegible] that rank.

2. To be retired at any age a[illegible] Admiralty, if found physical[illegible]

3. To have the option of reti[illegible] at the discretion of the Admi[illegible]

4. Officers who have not rea[illegible] may, at the discretion of t[illegible] to retire voluntarily whe[illegible] terms of such retirement[illegible] notice that no Officer shall be[illegible] reaching the rank of [illegible] Lieutenant-Comma[illegible] desirous to retire voluntarily are e[illegible] officers, liable to serve in [illegible] required to do so.

5. Officers over 40 years of ag[illegible] entitled to receive, at their [illegible] they have earne[illegible] retired pay provided by the R[illegible]

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or [illegible] promoted to the rank of [illegible] 8th October, 1931, may, b[illegible] seniority, rise to the rank of Re[illegible] on retirement, they have [illegible] them for promotion o[illegible] No Officer can obtain this [illegible] before the age of 40.

7. Lieutenants promoted to [illegible] after 1st July, 1921, will be re[illegible] Lieutenant-Commander on a[illegible] only as Lieutenant.

VI.—Sub-Lieute[illegible]

1. To be retired at the age [illegible] found physically unfit to serv[illegible]

Digitized by Google

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half-pay to which they are entitled at the date of retirement.

5. Commanders promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, may be granted the rank of Retired Captain on or after retirement, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (other than under XIII.).

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
45	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served in the rank of Lieutenant, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander. Lieutenant-Commanders under 40 allowed to retire voluntarily are equally with other retired officers, liable to serve in an emergency if required to do so.

5. Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay they have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants who were promoted to the rank of Lieutenant before the 8th October, 1931, may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Retired Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

7. Lieutenants promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, will be promoted to Retired Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

1. To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age found physically unfit to serve.

VII.—Sub-Lieutenants.

(*Not Cadet entry.*)

1. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 40, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C., 25th May*, 1922)

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 62 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

2. ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 2½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral or, if they have not thus served, 2½ years from date of promotion to that rank, or 3 years from date of last service in the rank of Engineer Captain, whichever period expires first.

3. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, but not less than 3 years from date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Engineer Captain, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*d*) Engineer Captains promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to Engineer Rear-Admiral.

(*e*) Engineer Captains promoted to that rank after the 7th October, 1931, whom it has been decided not to employ in a higher rank, to be retired as Engineer Captains as soon as an Officer below them on the seniority list is promoted.

(*f*) Engineer Captains promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List for distinguished or meritorious service, such step in rank not to be made before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List.

Digitized by Google

noted to that rank
and who retired on
y, at the discretion
to Engineer Rear-
, before retirement,
tion on the Active
be given before an
ed had he remained

D COMMANDERS (E)

of 50, and to have
ge, at the discretion

e, at the discretion
ically unfit to serve.

d Commanders (E)
on as 2 years have
as Engineer Com-
r, if they have not
er Commander or
ate of promotion to

rs or Commanders
ore the 8th October,
f Engineer Captain
ist at the discretion
t they have served
promotion on the
e attained the age

he Active List of
31st October, 1921,
on the Retired List
tions, viz., after 27
full pay or under
is more to their
to the rank of
nander (E) on the
r, 1921, but before
igible for a step in
der Regulation (1).

(E), ENGINEER
IEUTENANTS (E)
TENANTS
XIII).

of 45, and to have
age of 40, at the

at the discretion
ally unfit to serve.

so soon as 3 years
service in their
served in the rank
ieutenant, 3 years
ank.

From these ranks,
romotion to the
er Commander if,
rved the time to
Active List, and
tion to Engineer
as before the 8th
tain this step till

apply to Officers
retired before 8th

(*c*) Lieutenants (E) or Engineer Lieutenants promoted from Mate (E) to those ranks before the 8th October, 1931, and retired from the rank of Lieutenant (E) or Engineer Lieutenant, will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander (E) or Engineer Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant (E) or Engineer Lieutenant.

6. SUB-LIEUTENANTS [E]

(not Cadet entry).

1. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 40, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C., 25th May*, 1922.)

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

2. (*a*) ***Entered on or before 25th December*, 1934.**

To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55.

(*b*) ***Entered after the 25th December, 1934, and Chaplains electing to serve under the conditions applicable from that date.***

To be retired at the age of 55, but may be compulsorily retired at any time after reaching the age of 50, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if their services are no longer required.

3. Chaplains to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with the scale of retired pay or gratuity provided in the regulations.

4. To be retired, at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

5. To be retired at any age so soon as two years have elapsed since their last service.

6. (*a*) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of certain defined periods of service, with gratuities, if not qualified for retired pay, according to the scale laid down in the Regulations. The name of an Officer so withdrawing with a gratuity will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*b*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him: in such a case the Officer will not be entitled to pay beyond the date of ceasing duty.

X.—Instructor Office

1. Instructor Captains to be re
of 55 or at any age so soon as 2 ye
since their last service as Instruc
not less than 3 years from the da
to that rank, or if they have n
rank of Instructor Captain, 3 yea
of promotion to that rank.

2. Instructor Commanders to
age of 50 or at any age so soon
elapsed since their last service
Instructor Commander, or, if the
as Instructor Commander, 2 ye
promotion to that rank.

3. Instructor Lieutenant-Co
retired at the age of 45. Inst
Commanders and Instructor L
retired at any age so soon as 3
since their last service in the
Lieutenant-Commander or Inst

4. Optional retirement at 40
and ranks at Admiralty discretio
at any age, at the discretion
if found physically unfit to serv

5. Instructor Commanders
rank before 8th October, 193
the discretion of the Admiralt
Instructor Captain on the Ret
step will not be given before
of 45.

6. Instructor Officers have
discretion of the Admiralty, o
16 or 20 years' service, with
qualified for retired pay, acco
laid down in the Regulatio

7. Instructor Lieutenant
retired to that rank before 8th
retired from that rank on o
ages, may be granted the ran
Commander on the Retired List, at
Admiralty, on attaining 8 y
seniority. This step will not be given b
age of 40.

8. Instructor Lieutenant
rank before the 8th October,
the 1st July, 1919, to be elig
of the Admiralty, for promo
Instructor Lieutenant-Comm
8 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medica

(*Permanent*

1. Medical Director-Gen

(*a*) To be compulsorily
until the appointment or on
if not superseded before.

(*b*) To retain on retire
even if he may have been
the appointment.

Digitized by Google

– Instructor Officers.

Captains to be retired at the age ge so soon as 2 years have elapsed ervice as Instructor Captain, but ears from the date of promotion if they have not served in the or Captain, 3 years from the date that rank.

Commanders to be retired at the t any age so soon as 2 years have their last service in the rank of mmander, or, if they have not served Commander, 2 years from date of that rank.

uctor Lieutenant-Commanders to be the age of 45. Instructor Lieutenant-rs and Instructor Lieutenants to be any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed r last service in the rank of Instructor t-Commander or Instructor Lieutenant.

ptional retirement at 40 to be allowed for s at Admiralty discretion and to be retired age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, d physically unfit to serve.

Instructor Commanders promoted to that before 8th October, 1931, to be eligible, at discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of uctor Captain on the Retired List, but such will not be given before they attain the age 45.

6. Instructor Officers have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 3 or 20 years' service, with gratuities, if not qualified for retired pay, according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

7. Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders promoted to that rank before 8th October, 1931, and retired from that rank on or after 22nd March, 1928, may be granted the rank of Instructor Commander on the Retired List, at the discretion of the Admiralty, on attaining 8 years' seniority: but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 40.

8. Instructor Lieutenants promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, and retired after the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

(*Permanent List.*)

1. Medical Director-General.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired on ceasing to hold the appointment or on attaining the age of 65 if not superseded before.

(*b*) To retain on retirement any higher rank which he may have been granted while holding the appointment.

2. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) Surgeon Rear-Admirals to be retired as soon as 2½ years have elapsed since their last service as Surgeon Rear-Admirals, or, if they have not thus served, 2½ years from date of promotion to that rank, or 3 years from date of last "service" in the rank of Surgeon Captain, whichever period expires first.

3. Surgeon Captains.

(*a*) To be compulsorily retired as follows:—

In 1934, on attaining the age of 55 years 6 months.

On and after 1st January, 1935, on attaining the age of 56 years.

On and after 1st January, 1936, on attaining the age of 56 years 6 months.

On and after 1st January, 1937, on attaining the age of 57 years.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Captain, but not less than 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank, or if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Captain, 3 years from the date of promotion to that rank.

(*d*) Surgeon Captains promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, and retired on or after 22nd March, 1928, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Surgeon Rear-Admiral on the Retired List if, before retirement, they were qualified for promotion on the Active List, such step in rank not to be given before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List.

4. Surgeon Commanders.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Commander, or, if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Commander, 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*c*) Surgeon Commanders promoted to that rank before 8th October, 1931, and retired on or after 22nd March, 1928, may be granted the rank of Surgeon Captain on the Retired List, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if, before retirement, they were unqualified for promotion on the Active List; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

NOTE.—Officers on the Surgeon Commanders' list on the 22nd March, 1928, to be dealt with under previous regulations if eligible on retirement for a step in rank under those regulations and not under the foregoing clause.

Digitized by Google

promoted to that rank
, who have not com-
as laid down but who
vices during the late
rality discretion, for
rgeon Captain.

mmanders.

age of 45, and to be
retion of the Admir-
t to serve.

ge so soon as 3 years
service in the rank
nander.

Commander who fails
t in his examination
ill be compulsorily

mmanders promoted
October, 1931, and
h, 1928, may, at the
e granted the rank of
tired List, if, before
ed for promotion on
ep will not be given
40.

ge so soon as 3 years
ervice in the rank of

romoted to that rank
31, and who retired
1919, to be eligible,
alty, for promotion to
nant-Commander on
, if they are recom-
tor-General and have

nt to be allowed
e Admiralty, to any
officers will be placed
receive the scale of
ided in the Regula-

to be allowed below
he approval of the
the Permanent List.
e scale of gratuity
ns.

cers.

ge of 57, and to be
discretion of the
unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as two years have elapsed since last service in the rank of Surgeon Captain (D), but not less than three years from date of promotion to that rank.

2. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Commander (D), or, if they have not served in the rank of Surgeon Commander (D), 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

3. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) to be retired at the age of 50, and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) at the age of 45; or

(*a*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) or Surgeon Lieutenant (D).

4. (*a*) Voluntary retirement to be allowed subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to any Officer over the age of 40. Such Officers will be placed on the Retired List and will receive the scale of Retired Pay or Gratuity provided in the Regulations.

(*b*) Voluntary retirement to be allowed below the age of 40, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to any Officer on the Permanent List. Such Officers will receive the scale of gratuity provided in the Regulations.

(*c*) A Dental Officer who enters the Service on or after the 1st July, 1926, who has held, for a period of not less than 6 months before the date of his entry into the Service, a whole-time appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil dental hospital, or in the dental department of a recognised civil general hospital, after becoming a qualified dental practitioner, and whose seniority is antedated under the conditions laid down, will count such additional seniority for increase of retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal.

(*d*) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions will receive every consideration, but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(*e*) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct

CO

5. Surgeon Lieutenant-Co
ected to that rank before th
and compulsorily retired on r
ld be eligible, if recommen
irector-General for distingu
service, to receive a step in
such step to be awarded
discretion.

6. Surgeon Lieutenant-C
ected to that rank before th
and retired on or after 22nd
ranted the rank of Surgeo
the Retired List, at the discre
on attaining six years' senior
will be given before they a

XII.—Accounta

(Other than un

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captai
e of 55, or, at any age, s
elapsed since their last s
Paymaster Captain, but no
the date of promotion to th
not served in the rank
3 years from date of prom

(*b*) To have the option
of 40, at the discretion
to be retired at any age
the Admiralty, if found p

2. (*a*) Paymaster Comm
the age of 50.

(*b*) Paymaste Lieuten
retired at the age of 45.

(*c*) Paymaster Comm
Lieutenant-Commanders
retired at the age of 40,
Admiralty, and to be ret
discretion of the Admira
unfit to serve.

(*d*) Paymaster Comm
any age so soon as 2 year
last service in the rank of
if they have not served i
Commander, 2 years fro
that rank.

(*e*) Paymaster Lieu
Paymaster Lieutenants t
so soon as 3 years have
service in the rank of
Commander or Paymast
have not served in the
Pursuant, 3 years from d
rank

Digitized by Google

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit be eligible, if recommended by the Medical ector-General for distinguished or meritorious ice, to receive a step in rank on retirement, step to be awarded at their Lordship's retion.

6. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, retired on or after 22nd March, 1928, may be nted the rank of Surgeon Commander (D) on Retired List, at the discretion of the Admiralty, attaining six years' seniority; but such step will be given before they attain the age of 40.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

(Other than under XIII.)

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the of 55, or, at any age, so soon as 2 years have lapsed since their last service in the rank of aymaster Captain, but not less than 3 years from ie date of promotion to that rank, or if they have ot served in the rank of Paymaster Captain, years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty and o be retired at any age, at the discretion of he Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*c*) Paymaster Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at any age so soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Paymaster Commander, or if they have not served in the rank of Paymaster Commander, 2 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*e*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders or Paymaster Lieutenants to be retired at any age so soon as 3 years have elapsed since their last service in the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander or Paymaster Lieutenant, or if they have not served in the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant, 3 years from date of promotion to that rank.

(*f*) Paymaster Commanders promoted to that rank on or after 1st July, 1924, but before the 8th October, 1931, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Captain on or after retirement, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and have attained the age of 45.

(*g*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, may be granted the rank of Paymaster Commander on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty, but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 40.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40.

5. Paymaster Lieutenants promoted to that rank before the 8th October, 1931, and retired after 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

At the discretion of the Admiralty, the examination qualification may be waived in cases where Officers have been prevented from passing the examination by the exigencies of war service provided they are otherwise qualified.

XIII.—Warrant Officers and above (excluding Schoolmaster Branch).

1. With the exceptions mentioned in paragraphs 2, 4 and 5, Warrant Officers and above to be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if found physically unfit to serve, or if three years have elapsed since they last served.

2. Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers of the Telegraphist, Ordnance Electrical, Regulating, Wardmaster, Supply and Cookery Branches who were promoted to Warrant rank prior to 1st July, 1923, and Officers of these branches who were promoted to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant before that date to be retired at the age of 55.

3. Voluntary retirement may be allowed from the age of 40 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

d to the rank or equivalent
acts of gallantry or daring
6, to be retired at the age
55 if promoted to the rank
f Captain.

manders, Lieutenants, Lieu-
E) and Lieutenants (E) who
ne rank of Lieutenant or
of gallantry or daring may,
the Admiralty, be granted
der or Commander (E) on
conditions applicable to

d to the rank or equivalent
fore the 8th October, 1931,
rank, to be eligible for pro-
uivalent rank of Lieutenant-
the following conditions :—

the Gunner, Gunner (T),
l Boatswain, Shipwright,
gineer and Mechanical
promoted to Lieutenant-
uivalent rank on attaining
in the rank or equivalent
t.

the Ordnance, Electrical
r, Supply, Cookery and
ches to be eligible, at the
Admiralty, for promotion
t rank of Lieutenant-
taining 8 years' seniority
rank of Lieutenant.

fficers from Warrant rank
ars' service as such may be
ion of the Admiralty, the
rank of Lieutenant on

master Branch.

choolmaster Branch of or
ommissioned Officer from
red on reaching the age of

o are not promoted to the
Officer from Warrant rank
retion of the Admiralty, on

oolmaster Branch may be
age at the discretion of
be retired at any age if
since they last served.

oolmaster Branch who are
or unworthy of further
d at any age, at the dis-
.

e eligible, at the discretion
romotion to the rank of
n the Retired List if they
years' service in that rank
vice. Similar promotion
l zealous service may be,
ommended Schoolmasters
than 23 years' service.

6. Headmaster-Lieutenants on the Active List before the 8th October, 1931, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Headmaster-Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority in the rank of Lieutenant.

XV.—Royal Naval Shore Signal Service.

(*Note.*—These regulations apply to all Senior Chief Officers and Chief Officers of the Shore Signal Service, including those serving at Shore Wireless Stations.)

1. Senior Chief Officers (S.S.S.) and Chief Officers (S.S.S.) may be allowed to serve until the age of 60, provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.S.S.) and Chief Officers (S.S.S.) to be discharged at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Senior Chief Officers (S.S.S.) to be eligible on discharge, at Admiralty discretion, for the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served three years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

4. Officers of the R.N. Shore Signal Service may be permitted to retire voluntarily, subject to a requirement of a minimum period of service of one year as Chief Officer.

XVI.—Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service.

1. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) may be allowed to serve until they reach the age for compulsory retirement as laid down in para. 2 (*a*), provided that they are in all respects suitable, and that their services are required.

2. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be compulsorily retired at the age of 50, or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) may be allowed to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty on or after attaining the age of 40.

4. Senior Chief Officers (S.W.S.) and Chief Officers (S.W.S.) to be eligible on retirement at Admiralty discretion, for the grant of the rank of Lieutenant, provided that, at the date of ceasing service, they have served nine years from the date of promotion to Chief Officer.

Promotion

1. Lieutenants who have pa
amination are, subject to th
Admiralty, to be promoted to the
vacancies on the establishment
promoted, after twelve years fro
a Second Lieutenant provided
as been lost by sentence of
otherwise.

2. Lieutenants promoted to
under the provisions of Clauses 1
Council of 11th February, 1913,
for promotion, and who have
years' commissioned service, to
Captain as from the date on
Entry Officer next below on th
promoted to that rank, after 1
date of seniority as Second Lieut
Officers promoted under Cla
Council of 11th February, 191
from passing such examinations a
to qualify direct entry officers
higher rank.

Promotion to Captain may
not more than 12 months as a rewa
services and ability. The numb
promotions will not exceed three

3. Subject to the approval o
Captains who have passed the pre
tions and are recommended will
the rank of Major as vacancies oc
establishment. Promotion will normall
but may be delayed or accelerate
ships' discretion.

4. Majors are to be promoted
the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as
on the establishment. Before
substantive Lieutenant-Colonel or
R.M. will be required to pass s
Army Senior Officers' School. Ma
superseded for promotion are re
Pay; they will receive at least tw
of such relegation.

5. Colonels Second Comman
promoted by selection from Lieut

6. Colonels Commandant are
by selection from Officers who
of substantive Colonel, or substa
Colonel.

7. Promotion to Major-Gener
having regard to the age and
of Colonels Commandant on the A
list. Vacancies for Major Ge
qualified until a Colonel Comm
completed his tenure of comm
Promotion to Lieutenant-Gener
by seniority.

8. Paymasters and Barrac
be eligible for the rank of
when their turn for such prom
arrived, had they remained on
Officers.

9. A Quartermaster shall
be granted the rank of Lieuten

10. A Quartermaster shal
seniority as Lieutenant, be grant

11. A Quartermaster emp
ment of trust and responsi
Admiralty may assign the ra
granted such rank.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

Promotion

1. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed amination are, subject to the approval of the miralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in cancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner moted, after twelve years from date of seniority Second Lieutenant provided that no seniority been lost by sentence of Court-Martial or erwise.

2. Lieutenants promoted to commissioned rank ler the provisions of Clauses 1 and 7 of Order in ncil of 11th February, 1913, who are qualified promotion, and who have not completed 12 rs' commissioned service, to be promoted to tain as from the date on which the Direct try Officer next below on the seniority list is moted to that rank, after 12 years from the e of seniority as Second Lieutenant.

Officers promoted under Clause 7 of Order in ncil of 11th February, 1913, are exempted n passing such examinations as may be required qualify direct entry officers for promotion to her rank.

Promotion to Captain may be accelerated by more than 12 months as a reward for exceptional nness and ability. The number of accelerated motions will not exceed three annually.

3. Subject to the approval of the Admiralty, tains who have passed the prescribed examina- ns and are recommended will be promoted to rank of Major as vacancies occur in the estab- ment. Promotion will normally be by seniority, may be delayed or accelerated at their Lord- ps' discretion.

4. Majors are to be promoted by selection to rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur the establishment. Before promotion to tantive Lieutenant-Colonel or Colonel, Officers l. will be required to pass satisfactorily the ry Senior Officers' School. Majors permanently erseded for promotion are relegated to Half ; they will receive at least two months' notice uch relegation.

5. Colonels Second Commandant to be ap- ted by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

3. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed selection from Officers who hold the rank ubstantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant- nel.

'. Promotion to Major-General is by selection, ng regard to the age and length of service olonels Commandant on the Active or Half-pay Vacancies for Major General will be left led until a Colonel Commandant who has pleted his tenure of command is available. notion to Lieutenant-General and General is eniority.

5. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel n their turn for such promotion would have ed, had they remained on the general list of ers.

. A Quartermaster shall on appointment ranted the rank of Lieutenant.

0. A Quartermaster shall, after 3 years' rity as Lieutenant, be granted rank as Captain.

1. A Quartermaster employed in an appoint- of trust and responsibility to which the iralty may assign the rank of Major, may be ted such rank.

Special Promotion.

12. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette" with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Brevet Promotion.

13. A Captain, Major or Lieutenant-Colonel may be promoted to the next higher rank by brevet for distinguished service in the field, or for meritorious or distinguished service of an exceptional nature other than in the field.

A Lieutenant-Colonel appointed as Aide-de-Camp to The King will be promoted to Colonel by brevet.

An officer who has received a brevet Colonelcy or brevet Lieutenant-Colonelcy and who is subsequently promoted to Colonel may count seniority on the Colonels' list from the date of his brevet Colonelcy or four years from the date of his brevet Lieutenant-Colonelcy, whichever is the more advantageous to him, but his seniority in corps rank will remain unaffected.

Promotion by brevet does not affect the emoluments of officers.

Honorary Colonels Commandant.

14. Appointments as Honorary Colonel Commandant are filled by selection from Admirals of the Fleet, Admirals or General Officers on the Active or Retired list and, except in special circumstances, are to be vacated on the holder attaining the age of 70 years.

RETIREMENT, &c.

General Regulations.

15. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

16. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay, retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

17. Officers placed on half-pay are borne on a Supplementary List while on half-pay, and then vacancies thus created on the Active List are filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half-Pay List are not replaced on full pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

18. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

19. An Officer who in the opinion of the Admiralty is unfit for further employment by reason of incapacity or peculiarity of temper or other defect not amounting to misconduct and not caused by intemperate or irregular habits of life may be placed on the Retired List, irrespective of age and servive.

Digitized by Google

r who in the opinion of the
n of an act or acts of mis-
ntemperate or irregular habits
unfit for or is unworthy of
may be placed on the Retired
ge or Service, whether he has
-Martial or not.

ced on the Retired List under
granted such rate of Retired
y as the Admiralty may think

e not granted to any Officer
ve been eligible therefor if
d List for incapacity.

n rate of retired pay shall be
following rates, viz. :—

admissible on the incapacity
liting the Officer with any
the result of sentence by
ess 10 per cent.

admissible on the incapacity
upon the Officer's service
sentence of Court Martial.

be not in excess of that for
might have been eligible if
.

aced upon the Retired List
placed on the Active List.

lismissed the Service or dis-
by sentence of Court-Martial
een removed from the list of
been allowed to resign his
nt to avoid trial by Court-
rded a compassionate allow-
of such an allowance and
ted, shall be entirely at the
dmiralty. No Officer may,
l a compassionate allowance
l pay or gratuity which might
him if placed on the retired
temperature or irregular habit
of further employment.

ory Retirement.

rs to be retired as follows :—

ieutenant-Generals 65

... ... 60

mandant to be retired at
piration of command except
25.

ommandant who has not
compulsory retirement will,
eriod of command, be placed
on half pay at the discretion

mm n to be eligible for
Good Service Pension on
ay Lt.

d Commandant to be retired
Colonel Second Commandant
tirement to the command of
ired at the discretion of the

28. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

29. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

30. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

31. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

32. Quartermasters to be retired at the age of 55.

33. Directors of Music and Musical Director, R.N. School of Music to be retired at the age of 60.

34. Officers promoted to commissioned rank under Clause 7 of Order in Council of 11th February, 1913, to be retired at the age of 50 years, unless then holding a rank or appointment in respect of which the age for compulsory retirement in the case of direct entry officers exceeds 50 years, when such higher age limit shall be applicable.

Voluntary Retirement.

35. An Officer may be allowed to retire voluntarily on or after attaining the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

36. Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.

I. (a) *Colonels Commandant, promoted to that rank before the 8th October*, 1931—

Are eligible under Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service.

(b) *Colonels Second Commandant, promoted to that rank before the 8th October*, 1931—

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) as from the date on which they would have been promoted to the rank of Major-General had they continued to serve.

(c) *Lieutenant-Colonels, promoted to that rank before the 8th October*, 1931—

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(d) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent Commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

The above rule applies only to the rank held before the 8th October, 1931. Officers promoted to a higher rank on or after that date will not be eligible for a step in rank on retirement.

• *Quartermasters a*
ding the Musi
Musical Director,
Musi

To be eligible
Order in Council
modified by Orde
July, 1919, for a
provided they ha
service, with the
of Lieutenant-Colo
to Officers who
service as Major.

The above rule
paid on the 7th
promoted to a hi
will not be eligib
retirement.

Commissioned Of

To be granted
permanent rank
provided they h
service as Com
Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be a
only when they
service and are recomm
General, Royal Marines
rank under these r
Commission of the Admira

III. Only service co
is allowed to
Regulations with t
referred to in Clause 1
20 years' service requ
a rank will reckon as fo

(a) Service as Com
Commissioned Officer from W
Officer will count as ful
ranks below Warrant O
rank of Warrant Officer
time.

(b) Directors of Music
R.N. School of Music,
may count their Army se
for a step in rank on
applicable to Quartermas
service in the Royal Mar

Retirement fo

37. Regulations gov
retirement of Officers of
exclusive of non-service :—

(a) Commissioned Offic
Lieut.-Commandant, and
promoted to Commission
rank of the Order in Cou
1919, as amended by O
dated December, 1920), O
Director of Music, the Musical Di
Instructors and Quartermas
Majors, to be retired o
their non-service, but if
Half-pay on retir
appointment or for sickne
years.

(b) Colonels Comman
on the completion of three years'

Digitized by Google

(e) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director, Royal Naval School of Music).*

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years service as Major.

The above rule applies only to the rank held on the 7th October, 1931, and Officers promoted to a higher rank after that date will not be eligible for a step in rank on retirement.

(f) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing les only when they have rendered satisfactory rvice and are recommended by the Adjutant-neral, Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps rank under these rules to be subject to the cretion of the Admiralty.

III. Only service covered by permanent com-ssion is allowed to reckon for the purpose of se Regulations with the exception of the Officers erred to in Clause 1 (e), for whom the period 20 years' service required to qualify for a step rank will reckon as follows:—

(a) Service as Commissioned Officer, Com-ssioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant icer will count as full time, and service in the nks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete nk of Warrant Officer Class II will count as half ne.

(b) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, N. School of Music, entered from the Army y count their Army service as qualifying service a step in rank on retirement, on the scale plicable to Quartermasters R.M., as if it had been vice in the Royal Marines.

Retirement for Non-service.

37. Regulations governing the compulsory rement of Officers of the Royal Marines after iods of non-service:—

(i) Commissioned Officers of the rank of Colonel l Commandant, and below, entered as such or moted to Commissioned rank under the pro-ons of the Order in Council of the 11th February, 3 (as amended by Order in Council of the t December, 1920), Quartermasters, Directors Music, the Musical Director, Assistant Musical ector and Quartermaster of the R.N. School of sic to be retired on completion of the two rs' non-service, but if placed on Half-pay or mployed Pay on return from extra-regimental loyment or for sickness, the period to be three rs.

(ii) Colonels Commandant to be retired on pletion of three years' non-service.

(iii) Major-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of service in that rank, or, if they have not been employed in the rank of Major-General, on completion of three years from date of promotion.

(iv) Lieutenant-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from the date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no Lieutenant-General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to Lieutenant General.

(v) Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or, if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to General.

(vi) The foregoing regulations apply only to Officers entered or promoted to a higher rank in the Corps on or after the 25th day of October, 1922, advancement within the General Officers List being regarded as promotion for this purpose, with the exception that the provisions of Clause (i) shall be applicable also to Officers holding the rank of Captain on that date.

Irrespective of this rule Their Lordships have power to retire an officer for non-service at Their discretion when in Their opinion such a course is warranted.

(vii) Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, other than those referred to above, to be retired on completion of three years' non-service.

Good Service Pension.

38. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

Supernumerary List, R.M. (W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force has been instituted, and is known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general Active List of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible to transfer back to the general list.

Digitized by Google

r who in the opinion of the
of an act or acts of mis-
temperate or irregular habits
unfit for or is unworthy of
may be placed on the Retired
ge or Service, whether he has
-Martial or not.

ed on the Retired List under
granted such rate of Retired
as the Admiralty may think

e not granted to any Officer
ve been eligible therefor if
d List for incapacity.

n rate of retired pay shall be
following rates, viz.:—

admissible on the incapacity
liting the Officer with any
the result of sentence by
ess 10 per cent.

admissible on the incapacity
upon the Officer's service
sentence of Court Martial.

be not in excess of that for
might have been eligible if
y.

laced upon the Retired List
eplaced on the Active List.

dismissed the Service or dis-
by sentence of Court-Martial
been removed from the list of
been allowed to resign his
ant to avoid trial by Court-
arded a compassionate allow-
of such an allowance and
ted, shall be entirely at the
Admiralty. No Officer may,
d a compassionate allowance
d pay or gratuity which might
o him if placed on the retired
ntemperate or irregular habit
of further employment.

sory Retirement.

ers to be retired as follows:—

Lieutenant-Generals 65

ls 60

mmandant to be retired at
xpiration of command except
e 25.

Commandant who has not
r compulsory retirement will,
period of command, be placed
r on half pay at the discretion

omm n ' to be eligible for
Good Service Pension on
pay List.

nd Commandant to be retired
Colonel Second Commandant
ointment to the command of
tired at the discretion of the

28. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

29. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

30. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

31. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

32. Quartermasters to be retired at the age of 55.

33. Directors of Music and Musical Director, R.N. School of Music to be retired at the age of 60.

34. Officers promoted to commissioned rank under Clause 7 of Order in Council of 11th February, 1913, to be retired at the age of 50 years, unless then holding a rank or appointment in respect of which the age for compulsory retirement in the case of direct entry officers exceeds 50 years, when such higher age limit shall be applicable.

Voluntary Retirement.

35. An Officer may be allowed to retire voluntarily on or after attaining the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

36. Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.

I. (a) *Colonels Commandant, promoted to that rank before the 8th October*, 1931—

Are eligible under Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service.

(b) *Colonels Second Commandant, promoted to that rank before the 8th October*, 1931—

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) as from the date on which they would have been promoted to the rank of Major-General had they continued to serve.

(c) *Lieutenant-Colonels, promoted to that rank before the 8th October*, 1931—

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(d) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent Commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

The above rule applies only to the rank held before the 8th October, 1931. Officers promoted to a higher rank on or after that date will not be eligible for a step in rank on retirement.

(c) *Quartermasters ...ding the Mu... Musical Direct... Music).*

To be eligi... Order in Counc... modified by Or... July, 1919, for ... provided they ... service, with th... of Lieutenant-C... to Officers who... service as Major...

The above r... held on the 7th ... promoted to a ... will not be eligi... retirement.

(d) *Commissioned ...*

To be grante... equivalent rank ... provided they ... service as C... Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be ... ... only when the... service and are rec... neral, Royal Marin... rank under these ... exercise of the Adm...

III. Only service ... mission is allowed to ... these Regulations with... referred to in Clause ... of 20 years' service re... in rank will reckon as

(a) Service as C... commissioned Officer from ... Officer will count as f... ... as below Warrant ... rank of Warrant Office... ...ce.

(b) Directors of Mus... R.N. School of Music ... may count their Army ... for a step in rank o... applicable to Quarterma... service in the Royal M...

Retirement

37. Regulations g... retirement of Officers ... periods of non-service ...

(a) Commissioned Of... and Commandant, and ... promoted to Commissi... ... of the Order in C... ... as amended by ... 31st December, 1920, ... Music (the Musical D... ... and Quarterma... Music to be retired ... years non-service, but ... the purpose Pay on ... ...yment or for sick... ...years.

(b) Colonels Comma... completion of three yea...

Digitized by Google

...ors and Directors of Music (in- *...e Musical Director and Assistant ...Director, Royal Naval School of*

...eligible under the provisions of ...ancil of the 7th July, 1897, as ...by Order in Council of the 11th ..., for a step in rank on retirement ... they have completed 20 years' ...with the reservation that the rank ...nant-Colonel may be granted only ...s who have completed 3 years ...s Major.

...above rule applies only to the rank ... the 7th October, 1931, and Officers ... to a higher rank after that date ...t be eligible for a step in rank on ...ent.

...missioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

...be granted on retirement the rank or ...ient rank of Lieutenant (Retired) ...ded they have completed 3 years' ...e as Commissioned Officers from ...rant Rank.

...fficers to be advanced under the foregoing ...ly when they have rendered satisfactory ...and are recommended by the Adjutant- ..., Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps ...e under these rules to be subject to the ...on of the Admiralty.

...1. Only service covered by permanent com- ...n is allowed to reckon for the purpose of ... Regulations with the exception of the Officers ...ed to in Clause 1 (e), for whom the period ...0 years' service required to qualify for a step ...ank will reckon as follows :—

...(a) Service as Commissioned Officer, Com- ...sioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant ...cer will count as full time, and service in the ...ks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete ...k of Warrant Officer Class II will count as half ...me.

...(b) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, ...N. School of Music, entered from the Army ...may count their Army service as qualifying service ...or a step in rank on retirement, on the scale ...applicable to Quartermasters R.M., as if it had been ...service in the Royal Marines.

Retirement for Non-service.

37. Regulations governing the compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Marines after periods of non-service :—

(i) Commissioned Officers of the rank of Colonel 2nd Commandant, and below, entered as such or promoted to Commissioned rank under the provisions of the Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913 (as amended by Order in Council of the 21st December, 1920), Quartermasters, Directors of Music, the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Quartermaster of the R.N. School of Music to be retired on completion of the two years' non-service, but if placed on Half-pay or Unemployed Pay on return from extra-regimental employment or for sickness, the period to be three years.

(ii) Colonels Commandant to be retired on completion of three years' non-service.

(iii) Major-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of service in that rank, or, if they have not been employed in the rank of Major-General, on completion of three years from date of promotion.

(iv) Lieutenant-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from the date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no Lieutenant-General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to Lieutenant General.

(v) Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or, if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to General.

(vi) The foregoing regulations apply only to Officers entered or promoted to a higher rank in the Corps on or after the 25th day of October, 1922, advancement within the General Officers List being regarded as promotion for this purpose, with the exception that the provisions of Clause (i) shall be applicable also to Officers holding the rank of Captain on that date.

Irrespective of this rule Their Lordships have power to retire an officer for non-service at Their discretion when in Their opinion such a course is warranted.

(vii) Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, other than those referred to above, to be retired on completion of three years' non-service.

Good Service Pension.

38. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

Supernumerary List, R.M. (W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force has been instituted, and is known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general Active List of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible to transfer back to the general list.

Digitized by Google

lading Gunners.

and Retirement.

val Marine Gunners promoted
er from warrant rank to be
Marine Gunner.

R.M. Gunners will be eligible
rank of Lieutenant for long

ll be promoted automatically
ning 8 years' seniority as

t will be allowed for such
he opinion of the Admiralty,

R.M. Gunners to be eligible
n for war or distinguished
the conditions applicable in
Officers, R.N., and for special
tant Commissions under the
A.I Appendix X, Part VIB,

Gunners, and Officers pro-
k, to be retired compulsorily
or at any age for physical
ry retirement to be permitted
he Admiralty on or after the

non-service (*see* page 79).

y of Captains and Lieutenants
foregoing provisions to be on
t applicable to Officers, R.N.,
issioned Officer from Warrant
fficer for long and zealous
o be granted to Commissioned
rs and Royal Marine Gunners
cable respectively to Com-
nd Gunners, Royal Navy.

nsions and compassionate
en to be granted on the scales,
nditions applicable to Officers
in the Royal Navy.

promotions to Royal Marine
le, and the ranks of Royal
f Officers promoted therefrom,
e out as Officers are retired or
tive List.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion and Retirement.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, to be as a general rule appointed by direct entry. On entry they are appointed Probationary Schoolmaster, with the acting rank of Warrant Officer, for the first year of their service; at the expiration of this period, if recommended as likely to prove efficient Schoolmasters, to be confirmed in Warrant Rank, seniority to reckon as from six months from date of entry.

Schoolmasters, Royal Navy, transferred to the Royal Marines as Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, on or after 1st July, 1927, retain their Royal Navy seniority, provided that such seniority does not render them senior to any Schoolmasters, Royal Marines; otherwise their seniority will date from the same day as that of the junior Schoolmaster, Royal Marines, to whom they are to be junior on the List.

Full and half pay of transferees will be at the rates for Schoolmasters, Royal Marines, according to Royal Marine seniority, but transferred Schoolmasters who are subsequently promoted to Headmaster and Chief Schoolmaster, Royal Marines, to be subject, when promoted, to the rates of full and half pay established for Officers of those ranks who entered into the Royal Marines as Officers after the 16th October, 1926, notwithstanding that such transferred Officers may have been originally entered in the Royal Navy on or before the 16th October, 1926, or that their Royal Marine seniority may date from or earlier than that date.

The whole of the service of transferred Officers as Schoolmasters, whether in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, to count for purposes of retired pay or retirement gratuity on the appropriate scales for Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Schoolmasters will be eligible for promotion to commissioned officer from warrant rank :—

(i) On attaining 12 years' seniority, provided they are deserving and their records are satisfactory.

(ii) On selection for appointment as Headmaster.

2. The Headmaster selected for promotion to commissioned rank will be titled Chief Schoolmaster and will be granted the rank of Lieutenant.

3. The Chief Schoolmaster will be eligible for the rank of Captain after 8 years as Lieutenant.

4. Chief Schoolmasters, Headmasters, and Schoolmasters, to be retired on attaining the age of 55 years, or at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

5. Retirement for non-serv

6. Widows' pensions will
Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers fro

1. The following appointm
Commissioned Officers from Wa

Commissioned Superinter
" Sergeant-M
" R.M. Gun
" Bandmast

2. All Warrant Officers (ex
will be eligible for promotio
Officer from Warrant Rank on
seniority as Warrant Officer,
recommended by their Comma
a good record, and have serve
as a Warrant Officer, the co
may be waived for Staff Sergeant
excluding Clerks.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and W
for Commissioned Officer from W
(Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warr

5. Retirement for non-service

Warrant Officers

1. The following appointments
Warrant Officers :—
Superintending Clerk.
Staff Sergeant-Major.
Bandmaster.
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired
years of age (55 in the case of Sc
at any age if found physically u
service. They may also be allow
their own request at the discretion o
provided they have attained 40 ye

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is n
an annuity for meritorious service a
gratuity, nor a medal or gratuity
and good conduct; but he may re
he has been granted before pro
specially gallantry in action; and
wear his medal for long service an
may also receive a special p
Victoria Cross.

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and W
of Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-M

5. Retirement for non-servic

Directors of Mus

1. The number of Directors o
with exclusive of the Musical Direc
Musical Director of the R.N.

Digitized by Google

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 79).

6. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.:—

Commissioned Superintending Clerk.
" Sergeant-Major.
" R.M. Gunner.
" Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived for Staff Sergeant-Majors and Superintending Clerks.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.M.

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 79).

Warrant Officers.

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—
Superintending Clerk.
Staff Sergeant-Major.
Bandmaster.
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 50 years of age (55 in the case of Schoolmasters), or any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain any annuity that has been granted before promotion for continuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 79).

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music is fixed at 4 exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service.

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60.

5. Retirement for non-service (*see* page 79).

6. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music are eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from Naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life, but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 6 (*a*).

Musical Director, Assistant Musical Directors and Quartermaster R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Directors, and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

Retirement for non-service (*see* page 79).

General.

Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS.

Applications for Pensions should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty as soon as possible after the Officer's death. In this connection attention is called to Clause 20 of these Regulations.

1. Pensions and gratuities shall be payable, at the discretion of the Admiralty and subject to the regulations following, to the widows of Officers dying on or after the 13th August, 1920 (on or after the 1st October, 1921, in cases where the attributable rate is payable), other than Officers whose death is attributable to service during the Great War and whose widows are eligible for pensions or gratuities under regulations drawn up by the Minister of Pensions :—

Rank of Officer.	Pension.		Addition gratuity for each complete year
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding	Attributable rate per annum.	
	£ s.	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	300	600	2
Admiral	225	450	1
General, R.M.			
Vice-Admiral	187 10	375	1
Engineer Vice-Admiral			
Surgeon Vice-Admiral			
Lieutenant-General, R.M.			
Rear-Admiral	150	300	1
Engineer Rear-Admiral			
Rear-Admiral (E)			
Surgeon Rear-Admiral			
Surgeon General			
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Paymaster Rear-Admiral			
Chaplain of the Fleet (if he has served in a service capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914)			
Major-General, R.M.			
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class	120	240	
Captain, R.N. }			
Engineer Captain } *See* note (i)			
Captain (E) }			
Surgeon Captain }			
Colonel Commandant, R.M.			
Captain, R.N.	100	200	
Staff Captain			
Engineer Captain			
Chief Inspector of Machinery			
Inspector of Machinery			
Surgeon Captain			
Deputy Surgeon General			
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Paymaster Captain			
Paymaster in Chief			
Instructor Captain			
Chief Naval Instructor			
Chaplain qualified under Note (ii) below (q.v.)			
Colonel 2nd Commandant, R.M			
Colonel, R.M.			
Lieutenant Colonel, R.M. (including a Paymaster or Barrack-master promoted to that rank before retirement or employed in that rank during war or emergency			
Commander	90	180	
Staff Commander			
Engineer Commander			
Commander (E)			
Fleet Engineer			
Chief Engineer of 10 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st April, 1877, and before 1st April, 1900			
Chief Engineer of 15 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring before 1st April, 1877			
Surgeon Commander			
Fleet Surgeon			
Surgeon Commander (D)			
Paymaster Commander			
Fleet Paymaster			
Instructor Commander			
Naval Instructor of 15 years' seniority			

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS, AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Pension.		Additional gratuity for death in action, etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding	Attributable rate per annum.	
	£	£	£
years' seniority and above (if he has served in a on or after 2nd August, 1914) unless eligible rate (see Note (ii)) ... ... years' seniority and above (who has not so served) ommander ... ...

WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES TO DEPENDANTS OF NAVAL AND ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Pension.		Additional gratuity for each child in addition etc.
	Ordinary rate per annum not exceeding.	Attributable rate per annum.	
	£	£	£
Headmaster Lieutenant			
Chief Officer of Coastguard Permanent Cruiser Service ...			
Lieutenant, R.M. (except as provided below for certain officers with less than four years' commissioned time)	50	100	25
Chief Schoolmaster, R.M., under 8 years' seniority as such ...			
Sub-Lieutenant			
Mate			
Navigating Sub-Lieutenant			
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant			
Mate (E)			
Assistant Engineer			
Engineer of less than 8 years' seniority on retirement, retiring between 1st April, 1877, and 16th February, 1886, both dates inclusive			
Engineer retiring or pensioned before 1st April, 1877			
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant			
Assistant Paymaster retiring before 1st October, 1877 ...	45	90	22 10
Assistant Paymaster of less than 8 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 1st October, 1877, but before 17 February, 1886			
Assistant Paymaster of less than 6 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 17th February, 1886, but before 9th October, 1903			
Assistant Paymaster of less than 4 years' seniority at date of retirement, retiring on or after 9th October, 1903			
2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., promoted under Order in Council of the 21st December, 1920			
Lieutenant, R.M., with less than 4 years' commissioned time (except an Officer promoted from the ranks otherwise than under Clause 1 of Order in Council of the 11th February, 1918)			
2nd Lieutenant, R.M., or Probationary 2nd Lieutenant, R.M., other than Officers promoted under Order in Council of the 21st December, 1920			
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank, R.N. or R.M. ...	45	90	22 10
Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard			
Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank			
Senior Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service			
Warrant Officer, R.N. or R.M.			
Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Warrant Officer (*see Note* (iii))	35	70	17 10
Second Mate, Coastguard Cruiser Service			
Sergeant Major, R.M. (*see Note* (v))	30	—	—

Notes.—(i) The widows of Captains, Engineer Captains or Captains (E) and Surgeon Captains, who has been decided not to employ in a higher rank, and who have been retired on reaching the top of their respective lists under Order in Council of the 7th October, 1931, will be eligible for pension at the rate applicable to the widow of a Commodore, viz., £120 a year, provided that their husbands were eligible for promotion to Rear Admiral, or equivalent rank, under such regulations as were in force at the date of their retirement.

(ii) The widow of a Chaplain will be eligible for pension at the ordinary rate of £100 a year provided that her husband, if he entered the Royal Navy :—

(*a*) Before the 2nd January, 1927, had attained 20 years' seniority and served in a ship in a commissioned capacity on or after the 2nd August, 1914.

(*b*) After the 1st January, 1927, but before the 25th December, 1934, had attained 22 years' seniority and had been specially selected for retention on the Active List beyond the age of 50 under Schedule V, Section VIII, Clause III (*a*) of Order in Council of the 22nd January, 1925.

(*c*) On or after the 25th December, 1934, had attained the age of 50 before retirement with 22 years' seniority on the Active List, provided that where Officers otherwise commanded by (*a*) or (*b*) had accepted the conditions of service laid down in Order in Council of the 21st January, 1935, the conditions specified under (*c*) will govern the award.

(iii) The widow of a Chief Officer of Coastguard ranking with Warrant Officer granted the rank of Lieutenant on retirement not earlier than 7th July, 1897, nor later than 25th June, 1925, may be awarded a pension of £40 per annum.

(iv) Pension and gratuity for the widow of Quartermaster (Captain) R.M., with less than 22 years' service since promotion to Lieutenant retired on or after 1st October, 1932, to be at the rates applicable to the widows of Lieutenants R.M.

(v) Widows and other dependants of Sergeant Majors, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class 1, as provided Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for the Pay, etc., of the Army 1931 and Order in Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131/N.

Digitized by Google

assessing these pensions
of the Officer shall be,
ided, the highest substan-
er on the active list. In
the retired list, seniority
aken as seniority at date
r honorary rank shall not
erwise specifically stated.
ore 1st or 2nd class shall
ntive rank. Brevet rank
or to or on 25th June, 1925,
s a substantive rank.
endants of Officers of the
e eligible, subject to these
s or allowances at the rates
tantive rank in which the
serving in a probationary
f their death :—
Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

(R).
rant Officers (this term in-
master Candidates, Royal
ntionary Schoolmasters, Royal
l Marines).
pts a temporary rank lower
ank, and dies in circumstances
eligible for a pension at the
s widow shall not receive a
the rate on the attributable
o her husband's temporary
for a higher pension on the
propriate to his substantive

atuities appropriate to higher
t held by the Officer on the
however, be granted in the

of Officers who were promoted
tain, Royal Navy, on the active
l to the rank of Flag Officer
tired list, and were retired or
he 10th November, 1886, may
and gratuities applicable to the
their husbands on the retired list.
ws of Officers promoted to
icers from warrant rank on the
to the 25th June, 1925, may be
s and gratuities applicable to
tive rank of Lieutenant, Royal
that their husbands—
the retired list at the date of
d after 1st April, 1896 (or in the
cers of the schoolmaster branch,
10th January, 1910), with the
, honorary or relative rank of
Royal Navy, or Lieutenant,
nes, as the case may be ; or
on the active list at the date of
e qualified in all respects under
tions for the grant on retirement
nk or relative rank of Lieutenant,
y, in the case of Naval Officers, or
nk or relative rank of Lieutenant,
rines, in the case of Royal Marine
nd had attained the age of 40 years.
idows of Officers whose deaths were
outable to the conditions of service
pensions and gratuities applicable
st substantive rank held by their
the active list, or while re-employed
capacity during war or emergency.
widows of retired Officers who were
in a service capacity during war or
rior to the 17th December, 1929, may
sions at the ordinary rate applicable
st substantive rank held by their
ring such re-employment.
widows of retired Chaplains who were
d in a service capacity during war or
prior to the 17th December, 1929,
e pensions based on the seniority of
nds at date of retirement, increased by
nt of actual service during such re-
nt.

3. Pension at the attributable rate may be granted in all cases where death is due to wounds, injuries or disease certified by the competent medical authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided—

(i) That death takes place within seven years of the date on which the deceased Officer was wounded or injured, or was first removed from duty on account of the disease leading to retirement.

(ii) That the marriage took place before the Officer received the wound or injury or before such first removal from duty.

(iii.) In the case of disease, that the officer survived the marriage by at least a year, unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of the marriage ; and

(iv.) In the event of death after retirement, that the Officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement or disability. (See Clause 7, Schedule III, Disability Retired Pay Regulations.)

4. The additional gratuity to the widow, together with pension at the attributable rate, may be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies of wounds received in action within seven years of the date on which the wounds were received.

So long as this rule shall continue in force for Officers of the Royal Air Force, the gratuity to the widow may also be granted in cases where the Officer is killed on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty, or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority within seven years of the date of the injuries.

(NOTE.—The rates and general conditions applicable to awards of pensions, etc., to widows and other dependants of Sergeant Majors R.M., the causes of whose deaths are certified by the competent Naval Medical Authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of service, are the same as those for Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army vide Articles 1170 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for the Pay, etc., of the Army and Order in Council of 2nd February, 1937, No. 131 N.)

5. In cases in which the deaths of Officers are not certified by the competent medical authority to be attributable to the conditions of service, pensions not exceeding the ordinary rate laid down in Clause 1 of these regulations may be granted to widows of Officers other than temporary Officers on the active or retired list of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines at the time of their death, and of permanent Officers of the Coast Guard (not being pensioned ratings), including the Cruiser Service, provided that the total income of the widow be not thereby brought up to an annual sum in excess of the limit laid down in respect of the rank held by her husband at the date of death, in the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty from time to time. In cases where the total income of the widow would exceed the limit laid down, if a pension at the full ordinary rate were awarded, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a reduced pension, but with effect from a date not earlier than the 1st January, 1924. The pension of a widow whose private income increases or decreases, after her pension has been awarded, shall be adjusted or suspended, as may be necessary, and may be increased, or reduced, or restored at the same, or a greater, or a lesser rate, according to the manner and extent to which her income may vary from time to time.

Except where the officer dies in such circumstances as would render his widow eligible for a pension at the attributable rate, a pension shall not be granted to a widow :—

(a) If her husband shall have married her after he reached the age of 60.

(b) If she was more than 25 years younger than her late husband, except in the case of a widow already married to an Officer on the list on 25th June, 1925.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) If her husband, being capable of service, should have been excused at his own request from serving when called upon, provided that he had been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit the pension.

(*d*) If her husband should have died in the service of a foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(*e*) If she had not been married for 12 months to the Officer deceased, unless it be shown that such Officer was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage, and that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any cause within his own control.

(*f*) In the case of Officers who retired after the 10th November, 1886, or Officers retired before that date whose widows are not eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, if the marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List.

If, however, the Officer was subsequently to his marriage, or at the time of his marriage, re-employed in time of war or emergency, a pension may be awarded to the widow: provided that such re-employment occurred before the 17th December, 1929, and subject to the other conditions laid down in these regulations.

(*g*) If her husband retires with a gratuity on or after the 25th June, 1925, or if he retired with a gratuity only under the provisions of Order in Council of 14th July, 1922, or, being a Medical or a Dental Officer, or a Royal Marine Officer, retired or withdrew with a gratuity prior to 25th June, 1925.

(*h*) Unless her husband shall have had—

(i) In the case of Chaplains already on the list on the 25th June, 1925, if they are still on the list at the time of their death, three years' service on full pay, of which one year must have been subsequent to the marriage, provided the widow is otherwise qualified.

(ii) In the case of Officers promoted after service as ratings in the Royal Navy, or in the ranks of the Royal Marines, 12 months' service in Warrant or Acting Warrant, or in the higher rank, or in the case of pensioners who were granted temporary Acting Warrant rank during the Great War, 12 months' service in such rank.

(iii) In the case of other Officers, including Chaplains, where the conditions under (i) are not satisfied, 10 years' seniority on the Active List in commissioned or warrant rank, or in commissioned and warrant rank combined, or in the case of Officers who retired before the 10th November, 1886, and whose widows are eligible for pensions under the regulations existing before the 25th June, 1925, 10 years' seniority as Commissioned Officers either on the active, reserved, or retired lists combined. Should an Officer already on the list and already married on the 25th June, 1925, have five years' seniority or more on the active list, have been in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that his death was not due to injury or disease arising from his misconduct or from any causes within his own control, the Admiralty may award pensions in such cases as they may think proper.

6. The widow of an Officer placed on the retired or pension list, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years' service counting towards retirement or pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a pension if she is otherwise eligible, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the retired pay or pension to which, but for his misconduct, the Officer would have been entitled. In such cases, the widow's pension shall be reduced by not less than half the percentage by which her husband's retired pay or pension has been reduced.

7. The widow of an Officer placed on the Half-Pay or on the retired or pension list for misconduct, before the 2nd August, 1910, shall be eligible for a pension.

8. The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage, but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be restored for such time as she remains a widow, provided that she is otherwise eligible, and that her pecuniary circumstances are such, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify such award. Should she become eligible by re-marriage for a pension at a different rate, she may receive that which is more to her advantage.

ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN.

9. Allowances to the legitimate children of deceased Officers may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty at the following rates, provided it be shown that the children have no other allowance, pension, or provision from the public on account of the Officer's services, and that in cases where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the ordinary rate, their pecuniary circumstances and those of their family are, in the opinion of the Admiralty, so limited that they actually require assistance.

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate:—

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum. If the Mother is Living	Otherwise
	£	£
Commissioned officers (including commissioned officers from warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	24	6
Warrant officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	18	9

Where the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the retired rate:—

(In such cases, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, grant smaller rates of allowances if the pecuniary circumstances of the children and their family are, in their opinion, such as to justify allowances, though not at the full rates. This provision to have effect as from the 1st January, 1924.)

Children of	Rates of Allowance per annum. If the Mother is Living	Otherwise
	£	£
Commissioned officers (including commissioned officers from warrant rank) and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	16	5
Warrant officers and equivalent ranks in the Royal Marines and Coastguard	12	4
Sergeant Majors R.M.	10	3

(See Note v at foot of clause 1.)

The children of an Officer retiring or drawing with a gratuity will not be eligible for allowances if the widow is ineligible for a pension under these regulations, unless the Officer died in circumstances which would entitle the widow to a pension at the attributable rate.

10. The allowances granted to the children of Officers may be continued:—

(1) In the case of sons until they attain the age of eighteen or are otherwise provided for; and

Digitized by Google

) In the case of daughters until they
ry or attain the age of eighteen (see
e (a)), whichever shall happen first;
onger, except in special cases, in which it
shown that such sons or daughters are
with a mental or bodily infirmity, rendering
capable of making adequate exertion for
n support, and that they are still in
d circumstances, when the allowance
continued, or revived, should any break of
ty have occurred.

e allowances may be granted or continued
e ages specified in the preceding paragraph
case of either sons or daughters who are
ices receiving not more than nominal wages,
are being educated at secondary schools,
al institutions or universities.

y may also be awarded in special cases
he sons and daughters of Officers who were
receipt of allowances when under age are
d incapable of making adequate exertion
ir own support through infirmity, dating
period before the father's death, and before
s and daughters reached the age at which
inary circumstances allowances would cease,
d that they are in distressed circumstances.

te (a).—Allowances (other than those granted
attributable basis) to unmarried daughters
icers who have neither
(i) been promoted to higher rank on the
ctive List nor
(ii) entered the Service
quent to 10th November, 1932, will normally
ue to the age of twenty-one.

Children who are being educated at the
se of Greenwich Hospital may be granted
llowances applicable to their father's rank,
ded they are in real need.

2. In the event of a widow re-marrying, her
ren by the first marriage are still eligible for
ances, provided they are otherwise qualified
ceive them.

3. Allowances to children are payable from
date following that of the Officer's death to
31st March next en-suing, and subsequent
ments are made yearly in advance from the
April in each year.

4. In addition to these allowances, an allow-
may be granted, at the discretion of the
iralty, for the education of the children of
ers (other than Sergeant-Majors R.M.)
die in circumstances which render the
ow eligible for a pension at the attributable
, provided that the pecuniary need of the family
such as to require it. The allowance shall be
such rate (not exceeding £35 per annum in the
e of children of Commissioned Officers and Com-
ssioned Officers from warrant rank, and £25 per
num in the case of children of Warrant Officers)
the Admiralty may think fit, and shall commence
or after the attainment of the age of 8. The
ntinuance of the allowance shall be dependent
on the Admiralty being satisfied as to the
ucation which the child is receiving, and it shall
ase at the age of 18, unless the education of the
ild is being continued at a secondary school,
chnical school or university, when it shall be
thin the discretion of the Admiralty to continue it,
n the recommendation of a competent educational
uthority.

ALLOWANCES TO OTHER DEPENDANTS.

15. (1) If an Officer dies in circumstances
which would have qualified his widow, or child, had
he been married, for a pension or allowance at the
attributable rate, his parent or parents may be
granted an annual allowance subject to such
conditions as the Admiralty may determine,
provided that:—

(a) the Officer did not leave a widow, or a child eligible for an allowance, under these regulations;

(b) the parent or parents are in pecuniary need;

(c) either the parent or parents were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death, or the father is deceased or incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

(2) The rate of allowance shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed:—

(a) Officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant, R.N. and above.	One and a half times the "Ordinary" rate of Widow's Pensions.
(b) Other Commissioned ranks.	£70 a year.
(c) Warrant Officers, R.N., and Officers of equivalent rank.	£60 a year.

(3) A grant shall not be transferable, but, if an award has been made to the two parents of an Officer payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

(4) An allowance shall cease on the re-marriage of the grantee.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

16. Similarly, brothers and sisters of an Officer who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for pension at the attributable rate may, collectively, be granted an annual allowance of such amount as the Admiralty may decide but not exceeding half the pension the widow would have received, and not exceeding £24 (or £18 if the deceased was a Warrant Officer) for any one brother or sister, provided—

(i) That the Officer did not leave a widow, legitimate child, or parent;

(ii) That the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the Officer at the time of his death; and

(iii) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, justify the grant.

Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Officers shall be subject to the same age limits and rules as to continuance and cessation as those laid down for the allowances of Officers' children, except that the grant will not be continued beyond the normal ages, unless in cases of mental or bodily infirmity.

GENERAL.

17. A pension or allowance to the widow or other relative of a deceased Officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of the public bounty, nor unless the Officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to justify the award. It may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be discontinued in the event of any misconduct rendering the recipient unworthy of such bounty. If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the Officer's services, whether in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or in any other capacity, the grant permissible under these regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance, but this restriction does not apply to pensions from the Civil List. In the event of an Officer acquiring foreign nationality, any pension or allowances which might otherwise be payable to his widow shall be liable to forfeiture.

18. Subject to any exception which the Admiralty may approve in a particular case, a pension will not be granted to a widow who was living apart from her husband at the time of his death. Any pension so granted will be at such rate within the scales laid down in this Order and subject to such conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

Digitized by Google

in which the deceased Officer's
ded for in Clause 1 of these
be dealt with according to the
rank, ascertained in accordance
outlined in Clause 2 of these

f commencement of any pension
ted under these regulations, will
day following the date of the
The date of commencement is,
liscretion of the Admiralty and
account will be taken of any
of the widow or other relative in
pension or allowance.
ts granted by these regulations
id other dependants of Officers
lists shall be extended, subject
ditions here laid down, to the
dependants of Officers of the
of Officers entered for temporary
vided that they die in circum-
ald, had they been on the per-
ve entitled their widows to a
ributable rate.
cer, Commissioned Officer from
Warrant Officer is killed or dies
nces that any grant is payable
under these regulations, and his
her dependant receives compen-
behalf of a third party for the
circumstances which caused the
ompensation may be taken into
ssessing any grant which might
ct of the Officer, Commissioned
rant rank, or Warrant Officer
ations; and if the compensation
ssessment, it may be taken into
the assessment may be amended

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child, or dependant relative of a Naval or Marine Officer either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations, may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

23. If an Officer, Commissioned Officer from warrant rank or Warrant Officer who has been seconded to the Royal Air Force and paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay dies of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, his widow, children or other dependent relatives shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force, or under Naval regulations appropriate to his Naval rank, whichever would be more to their advantage, subject to the condition that such award, if made as under the Royal Air Force regulations, shall not exceed that which might have been made had the Officer died on the date of his ceasing to draw full pay in the Royal Air Force.

24. If an Officer's death or the wound, injury or disease which resulted in his death was due wholly or in part to his own negligence or misconduct, or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made under these regulations to his widow or other dependent relative may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty.

25. With regard to the effect of commutation on widows' pensions and allowances, *see* paragraphs 16, 17 and 18 of the Commutation Regulations published in this Appendix.

REPORT OF OFFICERS' MARRIAGE.

Date.....

an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on cer's Family in the event of his Death.

d Rank and where serving ...	
e time of Marriage	
the Lady, *at full length* ...	
... ...	
eremony was performed ...	
ciating Clergyman, and Sub- ses	

Signature of the Officer .....

is place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay ... ...

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

cribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank and the Ship to* and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.
C.D.

scribed in my presence at
day of
ed) E.F
J.P. for the County of

icer who marries a lady of alien birth should also report this fact to the Admiralty s marriage (*vide* Articles 505 a d 932 K.R. & A1.)

(*Application fo*

The following are the establi sions for Naval and Marine

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of two of which may be rals, and two by Rear

Captains, R.N. - 18 Pension

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,
Medical Officers -	3	,,
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4	,,
Accountant Officers	3	,,

The Good Service Pensions of subject to the general Regul the King's Regulations and Ad Art. 1978.

These pensions shall not be he other Pensions, unless it sh conferred for wounds or injuries service.

A Flag Officer shall give up Pension if he is appointed Naval His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall b Officers and Captains for distin and in determining their be given, in cases of sp Officers who have commande against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions may be conferred on Officers on the Retired List, provided, in Officers, that retirements shall after attaining Flag Rank, and pay together with the Good shall not exceed the half pay of Rank.

Flag Officers in receipt of th be allowed to retain them after if the Retired Pay and Go together exceed the half-pay of Rank, the Retired Pay shall b make the two together equal t

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

(Application for these pensions is unnecessary and should not be made.)

e following are the established Good Service ons for Naval and Marine Officers:—

ag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.

aptains, R.N. - 18 Pensions of 150*l.* a year each.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	200*l.* ,,
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	,,	150*l.* ,,
Medical Officers -	3	,,	100*l.* ,,
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	,,	200*l.* ,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4	,,	150*l.* ,,
Accountant Officers	3	,,	100*l.* ,,

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 1978.

These pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirements shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in the event of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. Such Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.* and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no instance, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 900*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

L, GREENWICH HOSPITAL AND TRAVERS PENSIONS.

e are not awarded without application and Officers wishing to be considered must therefore apply of the Admiralty for an application form. Awards can only be made as vacancies occur.

and Greenwich Hospital Pensions (Officers).

sions are established for the purpose relief to Retired Officers; and are ch Retired Officers as may be, in the Admiralty, most deserving, provided ified by service.

ving table shows the numbers of h will be eventually established for Officers, Commissioned Officers from , Warrant Officers and Chief Officers (Old Force). Until the re-allocation the numbers of pensions will differ blishment shown below.

d by Officer ctive List.	No. of Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
Pensions.		£
... ...	4	150
... ...	12	100
... ...	25	65
mmanders and	32	50
pital Pensions.		
mmanders	17	50
d Instructor Commanders	5	40
utenants ... ins and Medi- f higher rank manders, Sur- enant - Com-	2	50
enants ... aptains and Officers of	11	100
Commanders, Lieutenant-	2	100
utenants ... ptains and icers of higher	13	50
E), Engineer , Lieutenant- (E), and Lieutenant-	3	100
E) and Engi- ants ...	23	50
Royal Marines l Marines ... Lieutenant-, Commandnd Officers of nk promoted t rank ...	10	40
Officers from nk and War- , R.N. ...	19	40
RM, Direct- RM, Musical M, Company School of Schoolmasters s and Lieu- moted from s ...	56	30
Officers from nk and War- , R.M ...	2	40
	3	30

Last rank held by Officer on the Active List.	No. of Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
Officer H.M. Coastguard (Old Force), Permanent Cruiser Service, and Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service	12	25

Note.—Other Retired Officers of corresponding ranks to the above will continue to be eligible for Greenwich Hospital Pensions, according to the last rank held on the Active List, provided they are qualified by service.

2. Officers shall be eligible only for the pension applicable to the rank which they last held on the Active List.

3. These pensions may be held in addition to retired pay, but not in addition to any other pensions, except it be in addition:—

(*a*) To a pension or annuity conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

(*b*) Or, to a pension or annuity granted with the Victoria Cross, and its additional bars, or with the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

(*c*) Or, to a sum added to a pension on account of the reward for distinguished or meritorious service granted under Article 801, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

4. The periods of qualifying service required to render an Officer eligible for a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension are as follows:—

	Years
Captains and Officers of other branches of the equivalent rank of Flag Officer or Captain, except Instructor Officers	15
Commanders and Officers of equivalent rank, except Instructor Officers ...	12
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of equivalent rank (excluding Officers promoted from warrant rank for long and zealous service, after examination or under special rules during the late War), Navigating Officers	9
Chaplains and Instructor Officers of all ranks	12
Field Officers, R.M.	9
Captains, R.M. (except as provided below)	5
Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.N., and Officers promoted from those ranks; Warrant Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Quartermasters and corresponding ranks, R.M.; Officers of the Coast Guard, Permanent Cruiser Service and Royal Naval Shore Wireless Service	5

Officers who have received severe wounds or disabling hurts from actual service or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in and is directly due to the Service shall be exempt from the foregoing rules for qualifying service.

5. Service for these Pensions shall be calculated as follows:—

(*a*) Naval Pensions.—All time while borne on ships' books in the proportions allowed for retired pay to be included, and to be reckoned in the same way as for retired pay.

(*b*) Greenwich Hospital Pensions:—

(i) Service to be calculated according to the rules laid down for the calculation of service for retired pay, except that in the case of Warrant Officers or Officers of equivalent rank and Officers promoted therefrom the aggregate of service in each rank from

Warrant Officer or equivalent ran
calculated according to the rules
pay is to be taken.

(ii) Service of retired Officers
war or emergency shall count as
Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

(iii) Chief Officers of Coast
Force) who served after retire
Coastguard (New Force) or in
Naval Shore Signal Service shall
account such service after re
qualifying service for the a
Greenwich Hospital Pension, p
the service before retirement
retirement was continuous.

ENSIONS AND GRATU
FFICERS, R.N., SERG
FFICERS, R.M., AND M

I.—General Regulati

The following Regulations are s
co-ordinate to the Regulations
sions or Gratuities in respect
ability published in Chapter LVI
tions and Admiralty Instructi

2. Any pensioner convicted of
ced to penal servitude, impri
labour, or imprisonment exc
ce, or of an attempt to comm
ement of pension or prize m
ve of the pension list. *Note.*—
by falsely assuming the name o
a pensioner in order to obta
e is made felony by Act of Pa

3. All pensions are tenable only
ance, and may be suspended
ation of misconduct on the part of
ecided of by the Admiralty
ct, at their discretion, may
ce, or partially, any pension w
pended or forfeited.

4. A pension so restored may
ed for the benefit of the pe
ion, or other dependants, for
ch time as
ay determine.

5. Any assignment, sale, or c
ension or Greenwich Hospital
ty of a naval pensioner desires
ment of his pension, and can sho
ion would be to his distinct
vantage, the Admiralty, at their
ay, on terms and subject to suc
ions they may prescribe, may commut
ension for a capital sum of money,
ding that may be in excess
ty in the case of a Sergeant-
ngs a day in the case of N
Officers of the Royal Marine
ngs a day, or less, for
ty and two shillings a day, or
shall not be commutable.

6. Pensioners in the categor
ons will be paid quarterly in adv
ension payment may be made w
on the strict understanding tha
ment, weekly, once made,
ons in category (i) who s
ment in advance on and fro
ons in category (ii), who ar
ion on and after 1st Janua
ion Form S. 409, whether
ment of pension to be made on a w
basis.

Men and boys pensioned
ave on or before the 1st January,
Continuous service rat
engagement to complete time f
ension not later than 50th Septem
engagements service ratings servi
under an engagement which will

Digitized by Google

Warrant Officer or equivalent rank upwards, alculated according to the rules for retired ay is to be taken.

(ii) Service of retired Officers in time of ar or emergency shall count as service for reenwich Hospital Pensions.

(iii) Chief Officers of Coastguard (Old orce) who served after retirement in the oastguard (New Force) or in the Royal aval Shore Signal Service shall be allowed count such service after retirement as ualifying service for the award of a reenwich Hospital Pension, provided that e service before retirement and after tirement was continuous.

(ii) *Travers Pensions.*

These pensions of £75 per annum each may be awaded, at Admiralty discretion, to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension list whose last rank on the Active List was Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander, or to such other Officers retired from those ranks as in the opinion of the Admiralty may be best qualified to receive them, having regard to long and faithful service. There are at present 25 Travers pensions.

No Officer may hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time.

SIONS AND GRATUITIES TO CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY CERS, R.N., SERGEANT-MAJORS AND NON-COMMISSIONED CERS, R.M., AND MEN AND BOYS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

I.—General Regulations.

The following Regulations are supplementary bordinate to the Regulations for the award sions or Gratuities in respect of Service or ity published in Chapter LVI of the King's tions and Admiralty Instructions.

Any pensioner convicted of felony and ed to penal servitude, imprisonment with abour, or imprisonment exceeding twelve , or of an attempt to commit a fraud in eipt of pension or prize money, shall be off the pension list. *Note.*—The person- falsely assuming the name or character of l pensioner in order to obtain his pension is made felony by Act of Parliament.

ll pensions are tenable only during good ur, and may be suspended or forfeited by of misconduct on the part of the pensioner, udged of by the Admiralty, but the Ad- , at their discretion, may restore, either or partially, any pension which has been ed or forfeited.

pension so restored may be paid to, or for the benefit of the pensioner's wife, , or other dependants, for the period of risonment.

ny assignment, sale, or contract relating val or Greenwich Hospital pension is void, a naval pensioner desires to commute a of his pension, and can show that commu- would be to his distinct and permanent ge, the Admiralty, at their discretion, and terms and subject to such conditions as y prescribe, may commute, by the pay- a capital sum of money, any portion of ion that may be in excess of three shillings a the case of a Sergeant-Major, R.M., or ings a day in the case of Naval ratings and nks of the Royal Marines. Pensions of illings a day, or less, for Sergeant-Majors, d two shillings a day, or less, for others be commutable.

nsioners in the categories enumerated ll be paid quarterly in advance, but if they payment may be made weekly in advance strict understanding that their choice of weekly, once made, is irrevocable. rs in category (i) who so desire, will be kly in advance on and from 1st July, 1936. category (ii), who are discharged to on and after 1st January, 1936, are to n Form S. 409, whether they desire pay- ension to be made on a weekly or quarterly

en and boys pensioned from a date com- before the 1st January, 1936.

ntinuous service ratings whose re- nt to complete time for pension dated later than 30th September, 1935*; non- service ratings serving on that date engagement which will enable them to complete 22 years' pensionable service; and all ranks of the Royal Marines who, not later than 30th September, 1935, re-engaged for a second period or completed 10 years' pensionable time by that date and declared in writing, not later than 30th September, 1935, their intention of re-engaging as soon as such re-engagement is open to them (provided, in each instance, that no break in service occurs on or after the 1st August, 1935).

7. The widows or legal representatives of pensioners to whom the provisions of paragraph 6 apply, may be allowed to receive their pensions up to the end of the quarter in which the pensioners died, provided such pension shall not already have been paid, and provided there be no stoppage against the pension on account of maintenance in a hospital, or other reason. If any such pensioner shall have received his pension up to the end of the quarter in which he died, and his death takes place within two days from the end of the quarter, a month's pension may be paid to the widow on special authority from the Admiralty.

8. All pensioners other than those in the categories enumerated in paragraph 6 will receive payment of pension weekly in advance. The pension of men and boys finally entered, or re-entered, after a break in service, on or after 1st August, 1935, will cease at the end of the pension week in which death occurs but for all others the benefits mentioned in paragraph 7 may be allowed.

9. The arrangements for weekly payment in advance apply to pensioners resident in the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands and the Irish Free State. Pensioners resident abroad who do not wish, or are ineligible, to receive payment of their pensions quarterly in advance, will, generally, be paid monthly in arrear.

10. Any pensioner guilty of violence or outrage towards any person employed in paying the pensioners, shall be punished by the loss either of a part or of the whole of his pension, in addition to any other punishment which the law may inflict for such offence.

11. A pensioner who neglects to draw his pension for four successive quarters, will be struck off the pension list and not replaced unless he account satisfactorily for such omission, and the Admiralty, at their discretion, will grant or withhold the arrears, or any portion thereof, but in no case will arrears be paid for a longer period than two years, unless the man shall have been serving in the Navy in a rating which entitled him to receive his pension while so employed.

* This is to be deemed to include candidates for mechanician who have re-engaged for a second period of 12 years, and Yard Craft ratings (see para. 1 (*f*) of Section IV) with 10 years' pensionable service on 30 September, 1935.

Digitized by Google

ensioners may draw their naval serving in British merchant ships, any British possession abroad, but riod during which they may serve n flag, or reside in any foreign ch they are not native, unless with rmission of the Admiralty. Naval y also draw their pensions while Majesty's naval or civil establish- g yard craft. **A pensioner acquiring dity may thereby forfeit his pension.**

pensioner, serving in a British has been compelled temporarily to in a foreign country, owing to the hip in which he may have been her unavoidable occurrence, his be paid for the period of such ided he take the earliest oppor- ing another British ship, or of gland.

al circumstances, and with the ensioner, the Admiralty may order n, or any portion of it, to be paid of his wife, or, if he have no wife, efit of his child or children.

nce of naval pension, not exceeding y be made to a pensioner for the sting him to emigrate to any of ossessions abroad. This advance when authorised by the Admiralty.

d Greenwich Hospital Age pensions, ditions as may from time to time e liable to the claims of the Public orities, in the event of a pensioner r becoming chargeable in respect of o himself, or to any person whom maintain.

d Greenwich Hospital Pensions are espect of any period during which naintained as patients in a Naval l or infirmary at the expense of ital.

ONS AND GRATUITIES LONG SERVICE.

ds of service necessary to qualify f a pension for Long Service are le 1981, K.R. & A.I.

ions are awarded on the following nally entered as men or boys after 30, or re-entered after that date service (*see*, however, note at end

plete year of pension-
... ... 8*d.* a week.

ns are made as follows, subject to graphs 4 to 9 :—

ct Badges, &c.
Badge ... ... 6*d.* a week.
Badges ... ... 1*s.* 0*d.* a week.
Badges ... ... 1*s.* 8*d.* a week.
Medal ... ... 1*s.* 2*d.* a week.
r throughout
... ... 6*d* a week.

Time :
r of service as 2nd Officer (Old System) Rate or correspond- arine Rank ... ½*d.* a day.
of service as Chief r, or Petty Officer, ading Royal Marine ... ... ½*d.* a day.

r Time :
with "Very Good" any of the foregoing rating will count

For Double Petty Time—*contd.*

double for these additions in the cases of continuous service men and Royal Marines pensioned after 15 years' service, provided the man has served for one continuous period of not less than 10 years on the continuous and general service system, or under a Royal Marine engagement, and provided also that the man is discharged to pension from continuous service while holding any of the foregoing ratings.

Allowance for Chief Petty Officers pensioned as such.

For each year of service as Chief Petty Officer or equivalent Royal Marine rank, subsequent to the completion of twelve years' actual service from the commencing date of first continuous service or Royal Marine engagement ... ... **½*d.* a day.**

Allowance for Sergeant-Majors, R.M., pensioned as such.

For each completed year of qualifying service in the rank ... ... 2½*d.* a day.

3. For men who finally entered or re-entered the Service on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (see, however, note below), the award of pension will be on the following basis :—

For each complete year of pensionable service ... ... 1½*d.* a day.

to which additions are made as follows: —

For each Good Conduct Badge to a maximum of three ... ... 1*d.* a day.
Good Conduct Medal ... ... 2*d.* a day.
V.G. character throughout service 1*d.* a day.

together with allowances for Petty and C.P.O. time as shown in paragraph 2.

NOTE.—

(i) Men transferred from the Army without re-enlistment for continuation of service in the Royal Marines, and

(ii) Men who have been invalided from the Royal Navy and have re-entered, under their former engagements, when the period between the date of medical survey for invaliding and the date of application to re-enter does not exceed twelve months, will not be precluded from being awarded pension on the above scale or the scales in Section III A (3) and B (3) by reason of the date of such transfer or re-entry being subsequent to the 31st March, 1930.

4. Stewards and Officers' Cooks became eligible from 2nd August, 1914, for the privilege of rank additions, and time served in petty officer or leading rating will reckon for rank additions as from that date, but Petty Time will not be doubled in respect of any period prior to 11th October, 1921. Non-Continuous Stewards and Officers' Cooks transferred to the continuous and general service system will be permitted to count their previous non-continuous service time as service rendered under a continuous service engagement, and the continuity of service will not be deemed to be broken by discharge to shore, unless such discharge was due to misconduct.

Stewards and Officers' Cooks (C.S.) will be granted C.P.O. addition only in respect of Chief Petty Officer service rendered on and after the 11th October, 1921, or from the date subsequent to the completion of 12 years' pensionable service, whichever may be the later.

5. For purposes of r
Barracks will be classed as fo
Sergeant-Major ... ...

Armourer Quartermaster-
Sergeant ... ...
Bandmaster, 1st Class ...
Barrack Quartermaster-
Sergeant ... ...
Colour Sergeant ... ...
Company Sergeant Major ...
Hospital Quartermaster-
Sergeant ... ...
Hospital Staff Sergeant ...
Quartermaster-Sergeant ...
Quartermaster-Sergeant-
Instructor ... ...
Staff Clerk ... ...
Sergeant ... ...

Corporal ... ...
Marine ... } After 5 years' ser
Musician } recognised esta
Bugler ... } of a Divisional
Band.

NOTE.—Armourer Sergeant
Drum Majors are eligible for r
ing to service in their substa
Sergeant or Sergeant.

6. Acting time will be rega
confirmed time for the purpo
with the exception of time se
petty officer in the tempora
Admiral's Coxswain, Torpe
Coxswain, and Flag Officer's S
In case of Royal Marines a
will be allowed to count as
purposes of rank additions pr
same service is recorded on th
and the Royal Marine is sub
to the substantive rank.

7. Continuity of service for
additions will not be consider
a continuous service man, or
may be invalided before com
ment, and who may afterward
for continuous service, or un
engagement, provided he rej
date of his health will admit
eligible for the double rank ad

8. The transfer of a Roy
Recruiting Branch will not be r
the continuity of his service fo
rank additions.

9. As an encouragement
single case of imprisonment
more than three calendar mon
of confinement in cells with
during a period of continuous
considered as breaking the
and therefore depriving the
advantage of double rank a
is otherwise eligible for the
evident also that he serve, in ad
pension, a further period equ
forfeited. In the case of a
man on than one of such punish
of service will be considered

10. Pensioners in Class
Reserve may be awarded an
increase a day on attaining
they have fulfilled the purpo
Art. 1, &c. Payment of this
the award of the Greenwich
at age 55.

Digitized by Google

rposes of rank additions Royal e classed as follows :—	
r	No equivalent Naval rank.
artermaster-	
ist Class ...	
termaster-	
... ...	
nt	
rgeant Major ...	Chief Petty Officer.
rtermaster-	
... ...	
f Sergeant ...	
er-Sergeant ...	
er-Sergeant-	
... ...	
... ...	
... ...	Petty Officer.
... ...	
After 5 years' service on the recognised establishment of a Divisional or Depot Band.	Leading Rate.

Armourer Sergeants, Bugle Majors and ors are eligible for rank additions accordice in their substantive ranks of Colour or Sergeant.

ing time will be regarded as equivalent to time for the purpose of rank additions, exception of time served as acting chief icer in the temporary appointments of Coxswain, Torpedo or Submarine , and Flag Officer's Steward or Cook. In of Royal Marines acting or lance rank allowed to count as confirmed time for of rank additions provided the acting or rvice is recorded on the Service Certificate Royal Marine is subsequently promoted substantive rank.

Continuity of service for the purpose of rank ns will not be considered to be broken for inuous service man, or Royal Marine, who e invalided before completing his engageand who may afterwards recover and rejoin ntinuous service, or under a Royal Marine ment, provided he rejoin as soon as the of his health will admit, and be otherwise e for the double rank addition.

The transfer of a Royal Marine to the lating Branch will not be regarded as breaking ntinuity of his service for purposes of double additions.

As an encouragement of good conduct, a e case of imprisonment or detention for not e than three calendar months, or a single case onfinement in cells with deprivation of time, ng a period of continuous service, will not be sidered as breaking the continuity of service, therefore depriving the individual of the antage of double rank addition, provided he otherwise eligible for the allowance, and proded also that he serve, in addition to his time for nsion, a further period equal to double the time feited. In the case of a man who has suffered re than one of such punishments, the continuity service will be considered as broken.

10. Pensioners in Class A of the Royal Fleet eserve may be awarded an additional pension of ypence a day on attaining the age of 50, provided they have fulfilled the prescribed conditions as to rill, &c. Payment of this pension will cease on the award of the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension at age 55.

11. Men of Colour (British subjects) who complete a minimum period of 22 years' satisfactory service and are not entitled to a Service pension, may be granted a gratuity at the rate of 15s. for each complete year of service, together with rank additions of £1 and 10s. respectively, for each year of service in a petty officer or leading rating.

III.—DISABILITY PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

A. When the Cause of Invaliding is attributable to the Service, or, in certain circumstances, when a Man is discharged otherwise and has sustained a Wound or Injury in the Service.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided on account of wounds or hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty, or on account of sickness attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted compensation, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scales, subject to the conditions appended thereto. The assessment will be based on length of service and degree of disablement, and, when a pension is admissible, will include the appropriate additions for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

2. Scales applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service* :—

(a) Service element of Pensions.

14 years' service	...	8/- a week for life.		
16	,,	,,	...	9/4	,,	,,
18	,,	,,	...	10/8	,,	,,
20	,,	,,	...	13/4	,,	,,

Special scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	...	8/- a week for life.		
18	,,	,,	...	9/4	,,	,,
22	,,	,,	...	10/8	,,	,,
26	,,	,,	...	13/4	,,	,,

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(b) Disablement Element of Pensions.—The awards will be either temporary or permanent, according to the circumstances of the case :—

Degree of Disablement.

	Weekly rate. s.	d.
100 per cent.	32	6
Less than 100 but not less than 90 per cent.	29	3
,, 90 ,, ,, 80 ,,	26	0
,, 80 ,, ,, 70 ,,	22	9
,, 70 ,, ,, 60 ,,	19	6
,, 60 ,, ,, 50 ,,	16	3
,, 50 ,, ,, 40 ,,	13	0
,, 40 ,, ,, 30 ,,	9	9
,, 30 ,, ,, 20 ,,	6	6
,, 20	Nil.	

*See however note at end of para. 3 of Section II.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—This element will comprise the additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed when long service pensions are awarded (vide para. 2 of long service pension regulations), and allowances for petty and non-commissioned officer time. Service with very good character reckoning as petty or non-commissioned officer time will be doubled for a continuous service man or Royal Marine who is invalided while holding a petty officer or leading rating or non-commissioned officer rank, irrespective of the length of his service under the continuous service system, or engagement for Royal Marines.

3. Scales applicable to men who finally entered or re-entered the Service on or before 31st March, 1930, and had no break in service after that date (see, however, note at end of paragraph 3 of Section II) :—

(*a*) *Service element of Pensions** :—

14 years' service	...	1/6 a day for life.	
16 „ „	...	1/9	„ „
18 „ „	...	2/-	„ „
20 „ „	...	2/6	„ „

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.)—

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	...	1/6 a day for life.	
18 „ „	...	1/9	„ „
22 „ „	...	2/-	„ „
26 „ „	...	2/6	„ „

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Disablement Element of Pensions.*—The scale is as in paragraph 2 (*b*).

(*c*) *Rank Element of Pensions.*—The rules are as laid down in paragraph 2 (*c*), except that the scale in respect of good conduct badges and medal will be that shown in the long service pension regulations, paragraph 3.

4. *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a pension (service element) will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service. If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disablement but not exceeding a maximum of £100 may be awarded at Admiralty discretion.

5. *Method of combining the Service, Disablement and Rank Elements.*—Men eligible for pension in respect of both the service and disablement elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one-half of the other. The total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the rank element.

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the service element and for a gratuity on the ground of disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate service or disablement scales, plus the rank element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the disablement or service gratuity appropriate to their case.

*See however note at end of paragraph 3 of Section II.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect both the service and the disablement elements receive payment in full.

6. *Pensioners injured during further service.*—When a pensioner employed in His Majesty's Naval Service shall become unfit for further service through wounds or injuries received in the performance of duty, or sickness attributable to the conditions of service, he may be awarded in respect of his disablement such compensation under the regulations as the Admiralty shall think fit in the circumstances of the case.

7. *Native Ratings.*—Native ratings, not entered for Service pensions, may be granted compensation for injuries at one-half of the disablement pension rates allowed to Europeans.

8. *Compensation in respect of injuries recorded on a Hurt Certificate.*—No compensation in respect of disability shall be awarded under these regulations to any person discharged on or after 1st October, 1921, except in respect of the sickness, wound, or injury for which he was invalided, unless suffering from a wound or injury due to the Service, which is recorded on an Hurt Certificate that may have been granted. In the latter case, and provided that discharge was not due to the man's own request, and that the wound or injury was not occasioned by the Great War (1921), or former wars, compensation may be granted at the date of discharge, but not later, be granted at the disablement element rate that would have been applicable had he been invalided for such disability on the date of discharge, but only in respect of the continuance of disability persisting at that date.

B. WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

1. Seamen and Royal Marines invalided for disability contracted in, but not attributable to the Service, may be granted compensation at the discretion of the Admiralty, in accordance with the following scale, subject to the conditions attached thereto. The assessment will be based on the long service, and when a pension is granted will include the additions earned in respect of rank, good conduct badges and medal.

2. Rules applicable to those finally entered as man or boy after 31st March, 1930, or re-entered after that date after a break in service* :—

(*a*) *Scale of Pensions*—

14 years' service	...	8/- a week for life.
16 „ „	...	9 4 „ „
18 „ „	...	10 8 „
20 „ „	...	13 4 „

Special Scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.),

(i) without sea-going service :—

14 years' service	...	8/- a week for life.
18 „ „	...	9 4 „ „
22 „ „	...	10 8 „ „
26 „ „	...	13 4 „ „

*See also paragraph 6 of general rules as to disability pensions.

Digitized by Google

(ii) with short sea-going service :—

When some sea-going service has been rendered but not the full qualifying period of seven years the pension will be assessed at Admiralty discretion according to the circumstances of the case.

(*b*) *Rank, &c., Additions.*—Additions will be made good conduct badges and medal as allowed when service pensions are awarded (vide para. 2 ong service pension regulations) and for petty non-commissioned officer time. For a con- ous service man or Royal Marine, service with good character reckoning as petty or non- missioned officer time will be doubled after ears' service, subject to completion of 10 years' inuous service, provided the man is discharged e holding a petty officer or leading rating, or commissioned officer rank.

). Rules applicable to men who finally entered e-entered the Service on or before 31st March,), and had no break in service after that date however, note at end of paragraph 3 of ion II).

) *Scale of Pensions** :—

14 years' service	...	1/6 a day for life.	
16 „ „	...	1/9	„ „
18 „ „	...	2/-	„ „
20 „ „	...	2/6	„ „

pecial scale for Stewards and Officers' Cooks (Non-C.S.),

(i) without seagoing service :—

14 years' service	...	1/6 a day for life.	
18 „ „	...	1/9	„ „
22 „ „	...	2/-	„ „
26 „ „	...	2/6	„ „

(ii) with short seagoing service :—

Vide paragraph 2 (*a*) (ii).

(*b*) *Rank, etc., additions* will be made as in ragraph 2 (*b*), except that the scale in respect good conduct badges and medal will be that own in the long service pension regulation ragraph 3.

. *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the fying period of service required for the award pension will be eligible for the grant of a ity of £2, plus an additional 10*s.* for each ten es of disability in excess of 20 per cent., in ct of each completed year of pensionable ce.

. *Native Ratings.*—Men of Colour (British cts) other than Europeans, who having leted a minimum period of six years' service, nvalided for disability contracted in, but not putable to the Service, may be granted a ity of 15*s.* for each complete year of satis- ry service, together with rank additions of £1 10*s.* respectively, for each year served in a officer or leading rating subsequently to the letion of a total service of fourteen years.

C. General Rules governing Disability Pensions.

1. The foregoing scales of compensation for attributable and non-attributable disabilities will be subject to reduction, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in the event of the cost of living falling considerably as compared with the standard cost which prevailed when these scales were established. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all pensions assessed thereunder which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

2. If any person, on being invalided from the Service, is suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities, and is eligible in respect of one of them for a grant under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and in respect of the other for a grant under these Regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, and partly under these Regulations. When the invaliding disability is attributable to the Service the grant will be assessed according to the proportion which the percentage of the peace and the war disability, respectively, bears to the sum of the two percentages added together; the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall not be more than the person would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the Regulations of the Ministry of Pensions, nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under these regulations.

3. Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, a seaman or marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against the third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded to or in respect of the man under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. When the cause of invaliding is due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care, pension or gratuity may be withheld, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

5. It is a necessary condition in order that a man may be qualified for the award of a pension (service element) on being invalided that he has re-engaged to complete time for Long Service Pension (or to complete 21 years' service in the case of a Royal Marine) or that there is a reasonable presumption that he intended to complete the full period of service but was prevented by the invaliding from doing so.

Digitized by Google

6. Continuous Service ratings of the Royal Navy who entered prior to 1st October, 1921, under regulations which conferred a claim to a life pension, if invalided, after 10 years of service on the continuous service system, may be granted 1*s.* a day service element) for life.

IV.—Greenwich Hospital Pensions and Benefits.

A. Age Pensions.

1. Greenwich Hospital age pensions of 5*d.* a day (£1 18*s.* a quarter) for seaman and Royal Marine pensioners over 55 years of age, and at the increased rate of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter) for seamen and Royal Marine pensioners over 65 years of age, are awarded under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1865, according to the following Regulations. The increased pension of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter) will not be granted to men who entered or (after a break in service) re-entered the Service after the 3rd October, 1925; for the purpose of this provision, however, the date of transfer of, or resumption of former engagement by, the men enumerated in the Note at the end of paragraph 3 of Section II will not be regarded as debarring them from the increased age pension provided they are otherwise eligible.

(*a*) Seamen and Royal Marines who are in receipt of naval pensions for life (other than deferred marine pensions), and are qualified by age, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an age pension at the appropriate rate as from 1st April, 1919, or from the date on which the qualifying age is attained, whichever may be the later. Claims to arrears in respect of any period prior to 1st April, 1919, will not be admitted, notwithstanding apparent eligibility; all awards previous to that date having been made by selection according to the funds then available.

(*b*) These pensions are only for those who have served as seamen or marines, except in the cases of Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who are specially provided for in sub-clause (*f*).

(*c*) Greenwich age pensions may be drawn by men residing in British possessions abroad.

(*d*) The Greenwich age pension shall not be awarded to any man whose general conduct in the Service was inferior to "Good," or whose character and conduct since his discharge shall be considered by the Admiralty to be bad or indifferent.

(*e*) All applications for Greenwich age pensions shall be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W.1.

(*f*) Yard craft personnel and Riggers on the Wages List, who have been granted civil superannuation, as well as those who have been granted naval pensions, or who have been pensioned under the old Dockyard Regulations, are eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Age Pension of 5*d.* a day (£1 18*s.* a quarter) and, provided they did not (or (after a break in service) re-enter the Service after the 3rd October, 1925, for the increased pension of 9*d.* a day (£3 8*s.* a quarter). Riggers are not entitled to these pensions, nor have been eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

B. Special Pensions and other Benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

1. Under the Greenwich Hospital Act of 1865 Seamen and Royal Marines are admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. By the term "benefits of Greenwich Hospital" is meant the grant of special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, to Seamen and Royal Marines of good character who have been discharged from His Majesty's Service, and are permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves, and the admission of men into hospitals or asylums at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

2. The under-mentioned persons shall be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital if infirm or helpless, or permanently or temporarily unable to maintain themselves:—

Class I.—All seamen and marines who have been granted naval pensions for life.

Class II.—All seamen and marines who have served with good characters for 12 years continuously, or with short intervals.

Class III.—All seamen and marines who have served for not less than five years and have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Class IV.—All seamen and marines who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds clearly attributable to the service of the Crown, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Class V.—Seamen and marines whose cases may be considered special and exceptional, not coming within the above-mentioned classes.

3. Seamen and Royal Marines coming within any one of the above classes, whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been established, may, after examination, be received into the Hospital or Infirmaries for temporary treatment, or may be allowed such special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital as, with their own pension or pensions, if any, will make up an amount not exceeding 1*s.* 6*d.* a day. The amount within that limit being regulated by the circumstances of each case, and by the funds available. In cases of exceptional need or

Digitized by Google

vever, they may be granted such special pen-
is in excess of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day as may seem to the
niralty to be fit, but so that the amount thereof
ll not, together with their existing pension or
sions, if any, exceed the sum of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.

Special pensions may be drawn by men residing
British possessions abroad.

t. All applications for the benefits of Greenwich
pital shall be made to the Director of Greenwich
pital, Admiralty, 14 Buckingham Gate,
don, S.W.1. A medical survey will be held on
applicant, to ascertain the degree in which
an contribute towards his own support, and on
report a decision will be formed by the
niralty as to the claims of the applicant upon
unds of Greenwich Hospital, and the nature of
assistance that should be afforded to him. No
shall be admitted into a hospital or infirmary,
out the sanction of the Admiralty, except in
of urgent necessity, and every such urgent
shall be immediately reported to the Medical
ctor-General by the officer in charge of the
ital.

. When men are admitted into hospitals or
naries, under these regulations, money
ances to themselves, and to their wives and
ies, may, at the discretion of the officer in
ge of the hospital or infirmary, be granted as
vs, viz. :—

To non-pensioners	1*s.* a week during good behaviour.
To all pensioners	1*s.* a week during good behaviour, and when retained beyond the quarter for which they last received pension.
To all pensioners, married or unmarried, or to—their wives; the guardian of their children; their nominees.	If the rate of pension be— From 6*d.* to 1*s.* a day, 3*s.* per week. Over 1*s.* and not exceeding 1*s* 6*d.* a day, 4*s.* per week. Over 1*s.* 6*d.* and not exceeding 2*s.* a day, 5*s.* per week. When the pension exceeds 2*s.* a day the balance is to be given to the men's wives to the persons having charge of their children, instead of the above allowance, but in such cases the allowances are not to be less in amount than 5*s.* a week.

ilar Greenwich Hospital allowances may also
te·d to the wives and families of men main-
n Yarmouth hospital at the expense of naval
when sanctioned by the Admiralty in cases
otional need.

allowance of 3*s.*, 4*s.*, or 5*s.* a week, or as the
y be, will be paid on the first Friday in
nth. Persons living at a distance may
the allowance by post-office order from the

6. The pensions of all men admitted under these regulations to hospitals or infirmaries will be paid to the funds of Greenwich Hospital, which are chargeable with their maintenance.

7. All men admitted to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, who may apply at naval hospitals or infirmaries, will be allowed medical advice and medicine gratis, upon the approval of the officer in charge of the establishment, and under such regulations as he may deem necessary to prevent abuse and irregularities.

8. All pensioners whose claims to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital have been allowed, after examination, and who may be living at a distance from hospitals or infirmaries, if ordered by the Admiralty to be admitted to such hospitals or infirmaries, will be furnished with railway passes, and, on their final discharge therefrom, they will be again furnished with a similar means of transit to their homes.

Men not in receipt of pensions when ordered by the Admiralty to be sent to hospitals or infirmaries must not only pay their own travelling expenses, but must be furnished with sufficient money to take them home again, in the event of their being rejected by the medical officers as unfit cases. If admitted, the money expended in travelling will be refunded, and the patient will be given a railway pass when he is discharged from hospital. Similarly the expenses of passes supplied to pensioners will be deducted from their pensions, in the event of their being rejected.

9. When pensioners eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital become inmates of mental hospitals supported at the public expense, their wives, or the persons having charge of their children, may, in cases of exceptional need, be paid allowances at the same rate as in the case of pensioners who are maintained in naval hospitals, less such portion, if any, of the naval pension as may not be claimed by the Public Assistance authorities.

10. *Persons ineligible.*—The following persons shall not be considered eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital —

(*a*) Men who are materially able to contribute towards their own support.

(*b*) Men with less than 12 years' service, however old they may be, who were discharged in good health, and do not come under Class V, paragraph 2.

(*c*) Men discharged for any form of venereal disease, unless they be life pensioners, and men suffering from any such disease contracted since their discharge from the Service, whether life pensioners or not.

(*d*) Men whose general character has been inferi to "Good."

Digitized by Google

(*e*) Men maintained at the expense of Public Assistance authorities.

(*f*) Foreigners entered after 24th April, 1900.

11. Civil and Army pensioners who, in consequence of naval or marine service, may be eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, shall not be granted special pensions if their other pensions be equal to, or exceed, the amount which might be awarded to them as special pensions from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, if they were not in receipt of civil or army pensions. If, however, their pensions be less than such amount, they may be awarded the difference between the two, if otherwise eligible. Should such men be admitted into hospitals, their pensions will be paid from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, as in the case of Naval pensioners.

12. Time served in the Army shall be allowed to reckon with subsequent naval service for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital.

13. Yard craft personnel and R[illegible] Wages List, who have been granted superannuation as well as those who have been granted [illegible] pensions, or who have been pensioned under old dockyard regulations, shall be [illegible] eligible for all the benefits of Greenwich Hospital, but breakwater men are not eligible for these benefits.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO THE WIDOWS, ILDREN AND CERTAIN OTHER DEPENDENT RELATIVES OF IEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, R.N., SERGEANT MAJORS D NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, R.M., AND MEN & BOYS OF THE ROYAL NAVY & ROYAL MARINES.

General.

. Pensions, allowances and gratuities may be ed to the Widows, children and certain other ndent relatives of deceased Chief Petty Officers Petty Officers, R.N., Sergeant-Majors and Commissioned Officers, R.M., and men of the l Navy and Marines and of the Reserve Forces e rates and subject to the conditions set out in ollowing paragraphs. A deceased Chief Petty r or Petty Officer, R.N., or Sergeant-Major on-commissioned Officer, R.M., or man is naafter referred to as a Seaman or Marine.

These Regulations take effect as from ctober, 1921, but will not apply in any case s it is proved that the death of the Seaman arine is attributable to service during the l of the Great War in which event his family e eligible for consideration under Ministry of ons Regulations instead of under these Regu- s. For this purpose, "the period of the War" is to be read as meaning the period ning on 4th August, 1914, and ending on September, 1921.

The grant of a pension, allowance, or gratuity these Regulations will only be allowable led that the Seaman or Marine was killed owned in the service of the Crown or died s result of wound, injury or disease, directly utable to the conditions of service and that eath occurred within seven years after he wounded or injured, or after he was first ed from duty on account of the disease.

A pension, gratuity, or allowance under Regulations cannot be claimed as a right. l not be granted when the applicant is shown unworthy of a grant from public funds, nor be granted unless the service of the deceased n or Marine has been such as, in the opinion e Admiralty, to justify the award, nor if, g been a pensioner, he shall have forfeited his n through the acquisition of foreign nation-

If the applicant is granted any other pension owance from the public, on account of the s of the Seaman or Marine in any other capacity, the grant permissible under these ations shall be reduced by the amount of ension or allowance.

Subject to any exception which the Admiralty pprove in a particular case, a grant under Regulations will not be made to a widow as separated from her husband at the time death. Should such exception be approved, ant made will be at such rate within the laid down in these Regulations and subject conditions as the Admiralty may determine.

If a Seaman's or Marine's death or the , injury or disease which resulted in his was due wholly or in part to his own nce or misconduct or to any cause within trol, any grant which might otherwise have ade under these Regulations to his widow r relative may be withheld or reduced in t at the discretion of the Admiralty.

f a Seaman or Marine is killed or dies in rcumstances that any grant is payable in of him under these Regulations, and his child or dependent relative receives com- on from or on behalf of a third party for , omission, or circumstances which caused th, any such compensation may be taken nsideration in assessing any grant which be made under these Regulations; and compensation is received after assess- it may be taken into consideration, and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

If, in the opinion of the Admiralty, the widow, child or dependent relative of a Seaman or Marine either unreasonably refuses to prefer a claim for compensation against a third party or unreasonably accepts an inadequate amount of compensation from such party, any pension or other grant which may be or may have been awarded under these Regulations may be withheld or reduced at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. Any pension or allowance granted under these Regulations will be discontinued should the recipient subsequently prove to be unworthy of it or should the conditions which justified the grant no longer be fulfilled. Any assignment, sale or contract relating to a pension, allowance or gratuity is void.

10. A grant under these Regulations will not be made if the claim thereto fails to be established before the death of the person to whom it might have been made and such failure is due to neglect or omission on the part of such person, or, in the case of a person not of adult age, on the part of his or her guardian or other representative

11. If a person who is in receipt of a pension or allowance under these Regulations is granted relief by a Public Assistance authority or is admitted to an institution which is supported wholly or in part at the expense of the rates or public funds, the pension or allowance may be applied in whole or in part towards satisfying the claims of the Public Assistance authority in respect of relief and so much of the pension or allowance as would otherwise be payable in respect of the period of maintenance in the institution may be withheld or reduced in amount at the discretion of the Admiralty or administered in such manner as the Admiralty may determine.

12. Any pension or allowance which may become payable under these Regulations to the widow or other dependent relative of a Naval pensioner who is, at the time of death, in receipt of pension paid on a weekly basis, shall not commence before the date of expiry of the period covered by the last payment of his pension or by the special grant of a month's pension which may be made to his widow. Otherwise, the date of commencement of any pension or allowance will, as a rule, be the day following the date of the Seaman's or Marine's death, or if later, the date following that to which any marriage allowance to his family has been paid. The date of commencement is, however, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and in fixing the date, account will be taken of any delay on the part of the widow or other relative in applying for such pension or allowance.

Widows.

13. The scale of pensions to widows of Seamen and Marines will be as follows:—

	Weekly. s.	d.
(i) A widow not over 40 years of age:—		
(*a*) If without a child eligible for an allowance under paragraph 17 ...	10	6
(*b*) Having a child or children eligible for allowances under paragraph 17	17	6
(*c*) Without a child as above but unable by reason of mental or bodily infirmity to earn her own living (satisfactory medical evidence must be produced)...	17	6
(ii) Over 40 years of age...	17	6
(iii) Over 60 years of age...	20	0

14. The following additions to the rates of pension laid down in paragraph 13 may be made

Digitized by Google

in respect of rating or rank held by the deceased Seaman or Marine :—

	Weekly. s.	d.
Second Class Petty Officer Leading Rates and Corporals of Marines ...	1	6
First Class Petty Officer (O.S.) Petty Officer (N.S.) and Sergeant of Marines	3	0
Chief Petty Officer, Colour Sergeant and Staff Sergeant of Marines	4	6
Marine Warrant Officer, 2nd Class ...	6	0
Sergeant-Major, R.M.	7	6

14A. Widows and other dependants of Sergeant-Majors, R.M., are eligible for pensions, etc., from Naval Funds at the rates and under the general conditions applicable to Warrant Officers, Class I, in the Army, vide Articles 1162 to 1183 of the Royal Warrant for the Pay, etc., of the Army, 1931, and Order in Council of 2nd February, 1937 No. 131/N.

15. A pension will not be granted if the Seaman or Marine married after he received the wound or injury or after he was removed from duty on account of the disease from which he died.

16. If a widow who has been granted a pension under these Regulations re-marries, her pension will cease on the date of her re-marriage, but she may then be granted a gratuity equal to one year's pension. This grant will be subject to such conditions as to payment as the Admiralty may determine and will be in full discharge of all claims. (As regards the widows of Sergeant-Majors, R.M., see clause 14A.)

Children.

17. Compassionate Allowances may be granted to the legitimate children under the age of 16 of a deceased Seaman or Marine whose widow is awarded a pension under these Regulations or would, if she had been living at the time of the Seaman's or Marine's death, have been eligible for such pension. In exceptional circumstances, compassionate allowances may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted to such children even though the widow herself is ineligible for the award of a pension under the Regulation. (As regards the children of Sergeant-Majors, R.M., see clause 14A.)

18. If the mother is living, compassionate allowances under paragraph 17 will be at the rate of 5*s.* a week for each child. The corresponding rate for motherless children will be 10*s.* a week.

19. These allowances will not, as a rule, be paid to or in respect of children over the age of 16. At the discretion of the Admiralty, however, they may be granted or continued after that age in the case of a child who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages or who is being educated at a secondary school, technical school or university

20. They may also be granted or continued between the ages of 16 and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or bodily infirmity of earning a living, provided the infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16.

21. If pension to a widow be [illegible] discontinued on grounds of [illegible] children, if otherwise eligible for [illegible] allowance and if removed from her [illegible] at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted allowance at the rate appropriate to [illegible] children.

22. Children's Allowances will not be [illegible] for any period during which the [illegible] maintained in the Royal Navy, the Army or Royal Air Force.

Parents.

23. If a Seaman or Marine dies [illegible] which would have qualified his widow had he been married, for a pension or [illegible] under these regulations, his parents may be granted an allowance subject to conditions as the Admiralty may determine vided that—

(*a*) the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, or a child eligible for an allowance under these regulations ;

(*b*) the parent or parents are in necessitous need :

(*c*) the father is deceased or is permanently incapable of self-support through age or infirmity.

24. The rate of pension shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty but shall not exceed 15*s.* a week for one parent or 12*s.* 6*d.* a week for each parent.

25. A grant shall not be transferable [illegible] award has been made to the two parents [illegible] or Marine payment of pension may be continued to the survivor at such rate as the Admiralty may determine.

26. An allowance shall cease on the death of the grantee.

Brothers and Sisters.

27. The brothers and sisters of a Seaman or Marine who died in circumstances which would have rendered his widow, had he been married, eligible for a pension under these Regulations may, collectively, be granted an allowance at a rate not exceeding 10*s.* a week and not exceeding 2*s.* 6*d.* a week for any one brother or sister as the Admiralty may decide, provided :—

(1) That the Seaman or Marine did not leave a widow, legitimate child, or parent ;

(2) That the brothers and sisters were largely dependent on the deceased Seaman or Marine at the time of his death ; and

(3) That their pecuniary and other circumstances are such as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, would justify the grant.

28. Allowances granted to the brothers and sisters of Seamen or Marines will be subject to the same age limits and rules as to commencement and cessation as those laid down in these Regulations for the compassionate allowances to parents, except that the special grant or extension provided for in paragraph 19 will not be applicable.

GRATUITIES TO RELATIVES OF NATIVE SEAMEN, OTHER THAN EUROPEANS.

29. A pension or an allowance will not be issuable in respect of the death of a Native Seaman, other than a European (whether or not he was a British subject) but, provided the conditions laid down in the foregoing paragraphs are satisfied, a gratuity, of such amount as the Admiralty may decide, but not exceeding the amount of a year's pay attaching to the substantive rating and Good Conduct Badges held at the time of death, may be granted to the dependent relatives.

30. Only the dependent relatives named in the foregoing paragraphs will, under the circumstances stated therein, be eligible for [illegible]

Digitized by Google

EMPLOYED ON INSPECTION, RESEARCH, DESIGN AND ENTAL ORDNANCE DUTIES, &c.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

ing regulations govern, with effect ember, 1929, the conditions of service Royal Marine Officers employed on search, Design and Experimental s, etc., as indicated in paragraph 4 do not apply to any civilians so

itment.—The following officers are appointment:—

) Executive Officers, who have at least years' service in a ship of war at sea as enant, are qualified as Gunnery or edo Lieutenant and have been employed a in that capacity for not less than one

(b) Engineer Officers who have at least e years' service in a ship of war at sea in utenant's rank.

(c) Royal Marine Officers who have passed the Naval Gunnery Instructor's ourse in H.M.S. "Excellent" and have en employed as Gunnery Instructor, or d) passed the advanced course at the ilitary College of Science.

ficers will be considered for appointment up age of 37. (Note: This limit is temporarily eyance.)

*Conditions of Service, Training and Pro*on.—Officers will be on probation for two years n the date of appointment, or for such period eeding two years as may be necessary owing to a firmed appointment not being available.

If at any time during the probationary period officer is found to be unsuitable, he will revert sea service or corps duty.

During the probationary period, officers will llowed the option of reverting to sea service or rps duty after they have had sufficient time to find out by actual experience whether they are ted for the work.

The period of probation will be spent under training as follows:—The first year's training will be under the direction of the Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Woolwich, including inspection, visits to Cordite Factory, Ordnance Factory, shell and steel makers' works and the Research Department. During the second year they will join the R.N. College, Greenwich, for a course lasting about eight months in metallurgy and chemistry, the instruction in the latter relating principally to explosives, propellants and metals. During this period, visits will be arranged, as requisite, to the Research Department at Woolwich, and other similar establishments.

Officers who, at the end of the probationary period, are finally selected for permanent appointment under the scheme will not be eligible to revert to sea service or corps duty.

Officers will be interchangeable, so far as efficiency permits, between the various branches, though it is contemplated that some will display special capacity and preference for a particular branch, and it may prove to the advantage of the Service to allow such officers to devote a large proportion of their service to that branch.

In order to give opportunity for judging the relative suitability of officers for the various types of work, for the first eight years after the completion of the probationary period, officers will normally be appointed for terms of two years only. Endeavour will be made to give each officer one period in the Design and Research Departments, though the number of posts available will not permit this to be done in all cases.

Appointment to the senior posts and higher posts (paragraph 4) will be in vacancies, and will be made solely by selection.

After the initial ten years mentioned above, all appointments will be normally for four years.

NOTE.—

(*a*) The number of posts permits of a proportion of officers only obtaining higher posts. An officer may hold one of the higher posts more than once, but only in exceptional circumstances will he hold one more than twice.

(*b*) The duration of all appointments will be subject to the exigencies of the Service, and while, in normal circumstances, the duration will be as given above, appointments may be curtailed or extended at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Officers who hold Group (*c*) and Group (*d*) posts (paragraph 4) will not be eligible for further promotion under the scheme after they have attained the ages of 52 and 47 years, respectively.

Exceptions to this rule may be made at Admiralty discretion in the case of officers who already held confirmed appointments on 21st November, 1929, in posts covered by the scheme, each case being considered on its merits. The Admiralty may make exceptions otherwise in very special cases where it is considered necessary in the interests of the Service to do so.

(*d*) Officers subject to this scheme will not be borne on ships' books or included in Vote A, either during the probationary period or after. While still on the Active List, they will be supernumerary to the establishments of officers of their particular ranks.

3. *Rank, etc.*—The Naval rank corresponding to each post is prescribed in paragraph 4. Precedence and control within the departments is determined by the post held.

Officers are to wear uniform only when serving with officers of the Navy, Army or Air Force wearing uniform, or when otherwise required.

The uniform worn is to be that of the rank corresponding to the post (*see* paragraph 4).

The special grant of steps in rank after retirement (*see* paragraph 13) will be limited to what is required to give an officer the rank corresponding to his grade (*see* paragraph 4).

A Lieutenant-Commander occupying a group (*d*) post on retirement will remain a Lieutenant-Commander unless he is eligible for higher rank under the ordinary general Naval rules in force.

Active service officers appointed to any of the posts in the ensuing paragraph, who do not already hold the rank appropriate thereto, will be given acting rank, as necessary, until placed on the Retired List.

None of the above conditions affects the pay of the officers in question while employed, which is dealt with in paragraph 4.

4. *Posts.*—

Group (*a*). *Higher Posts.*	
Rank—If R.N.—Captain. If R.M.—Colonel.	
Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance	1
Naval members of Ordnance Committee (when appointed from the inspection, etc., staff)	3
Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory	1
*Head of Torpedo and Mine Development Section (Torpedo and Mining Department, Admiralty)	1
Head of Torpedo Inspection and Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... (On special scale—See note (vi) below.)	1

Digitized by Google

de alternately by
ind War Office.
tendent, Research
t 1
nt of Design ... 1

Senior Posts.
.N.—Commander.
.M.—Lieutenant-
olonel.

f Inspector of
nance 1
istant (Armament
epartment, Ad-
... ... 1
Naval Ordnance 2
rimental Officer
ess) 1
nt, Mine Design... 1
lo Development
enock) 1
tary, Ordnance
... ... 1
Torpedoes and
... ... 1
er 1
de alternately by
ind War Office.
rintendent of De-
... ... 1
Superintendent of
epartment ... 1
perimental Officer 1

nts to Superin-
Design 2
Chief Inspector of
nance 5
ectors of Naval
... ... 10
erintendent, Mine
... ... 1
f Torpedo Devel-
icer (Greenock) 1
(Loch Long) ... 1
rpedo Officer ... 2
Chief Superinten-
arch Department 1
Officer (Naval),
Committee ... 1
ector of Torpedoes
... ... 1

r Posts.
Superintendents of
her than first as-
... ... 2
per-
... Research
oof ... Depart-
men- ment ... 4
...
nge Table officer
dnance Committee
... ... 1
s Assistant (Arma-
ply Department,
) 1
val Experimental
oburyness) ... 1
rpedo Develop-
rs 2
nance Inspecting
... ... 33
ctance Inspecting
... ...
spectors of Naval
... ...
ers on probation).

arked with an asterisk may or
from Officers who have been re-
d under the conditions laid down
and 2. Officers not so recruited
n appointed, will be subject to the other conditions of the scheme and Notes (*a*), (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) in paragraph 2 will also apply, as also will the first three and the fifth clauses of that paragraph.

Rates of Salary (see also note (i) below).
Consolidated rates from 1st July, 1935.

	Minimum.	*Annual Increment.*	*Maximum.*
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
Group (*a*) (see note (vi) below).	1,221 15	45 5	1,357 10
Group (*b*) ...	995 10	45 5	1,176 10
Group (*c*)	814 10	45 5	950 5
Group (*d*) (but see notes (ii) and (iii) below).	724 0	22 12/6	814 10

Notes.—(i) When the rate of pay of an Officer has been calculated as above it will be rounded up or down for purpose of payment to the nearest 10*s.* per annum, any amount of exactly 5*s.* being dealt with in the Officer's favour, *i.e.*, being rounded upwards.

(ii) Lieutenant-Commanders and officers of equivalent rank will come on to the scale for group (*d*) on commencement of period of probation, or on promotion, whichever is the later date. Probationary time in this rank will count for increments.

(iii) Lieutenants and officers of equivalent rank, when on probation, will receive pay at the consolidated rate of £678 15*s.* per annum without increments.

(iv) In the event of circumstances leading to an officer being appointed to a group (*c*) post after holding a group (*b*) post, he will be placed at the top of the group (*c*) scale. Officers transferred from one post to another of equal pay within the same group (*a*, *b*, *c* or *d*) will continue at their existing rate, counting former service in the group towards increments.

(v) The retired pay of retired officers serving in any of these appointments will be suspended during such service.

(vi) The grading in Group (*a*) of the post of Head of Torpedo Inspection and Deputy Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance is personal to the present holder, who receives a special salary of £1,176 10*s.* by annual increments of £45 5*s.* to £1,312 5*s.* on a personal basis.

(vii) Officers employed in these appointments may receive an allowance of 2*s.* a day for each day on which they are required to serve at sea in a submarine.

5. *Remuneration during periods of temporary unemployment.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments will be eligible for unemployed pay or half pay at the rates appropriate to their substantive rank and seniority, and under the conditions applicable to officers on the general Active List.

Officers on the Retired List will be eligible to receive unemployed pay at a rate equal to their retired pay plus the addition to retired pay, if any (*see* paragraph 11), for which they would have been eligible, if on the date of ceasing salary their services had been finally terminated at their own request.

6. *Counting of service for increase of retired pay.*—All time in respect of which salary is drawn will count as full time for increase of retired pay. Time in respect of which unemployed pay or half pay is drawn will, in the case of officers on the Active List, count in the same manner as for officers on the general Active List, and in the case of retired officers be ignored.

7. *Leave.*—Leave up to 42 days per annum will be granted, subject to departmental requirements.

8. *Sick leave.*—Sick leave on full salary may be granted up to six months in any twelve months, subject to an over-riding limit of twelve months in any four years. Admiralty sanction must be

...ed for the grant of sick le... ...nths in any period of tw... ...paragraph 9).

...*Hospital, medical and de*... ...on full salary, whether o... ...ntered List, R.N. or R.M.... ...spital, medical and dental ... ...se of Navy Votes, under the ... ...N. and R.M. officers on full p... ...paragraph 4 include an eleme... ...they are assessed on the basi... ...have to make their own ... ...a charge will be made for t... ...in hospital, so long as t... ...full salary. A sum e... ...rate of provision all... ...ucted from their salary for e... ...ay in hospital. Officers wh... ...sick leave to which they ... ...graph 8) will, if on the Act... ...half pay, and, if on the ... ...loyed pay (*see* paragraph ... ...may be maintained in a Navi... ...a credit of half pay or unemp... ...due to charges for maintenanc... ...these charges will be at the rat... ...time to time for unemployed an... ...ally (*see* A.F.O. 1493/30), e... ...have been granted the retired ... ...N. or Colonel, R.M. (*see* para... ...entered at the rate appropriate ... ...the rank last held on the Acti... ...Captain, R.N., and officers gr... ...rank of Commander, R.N., or Li... ...will be charged at the ra... ...retired officers whose rank last h... ...was that of Commander, R.N.

...*Termination of employme*... ...the scheme will terminat... ...following ages:—
Higher posts ... ...
Senior posts ... ...
Junior posts ... ...
...ept in the case of officers alr... ...appointments in such cir... ...ember, 1929, where the Adm... ...the age limit. Such ... ...only when suitable emp... ...available, and each case ... ...its merits, with due regard ... ...ity in force and to pa... ...ning them. (Under this ... ...subject to a maximum retire... ...had previously been discha... ...his own request or for ... ...those appointed after Sep... ...and that they might norm... ...to continue to the follow...
Assistant Inspectors ...
Inspectors ...
Chief Inspector and Off... ...corresponding grade ...

...Officers may be unemployed ... ...but will not be eligible ... ...subsequently.

...The employment of an offi... ...unfit, in the opinion ... ...history of mis-conduct ... ...performed his duti... ...officer is physically unf... ...a summary termination of ... ...officer is on the Active L... ...by retirement thereaf... ...discretion of the Admi... ...etc.

...The Admiralty reserve to ... ...terminate an officer's em... ...having regard to ... ...the necessity for provi... ...of more junior off... ...officer has further suitable...

Digitized by Google

ined for the grant of sick leave in excess of
e months in any period of twelve months (*see* paragraph 9).

. *Hospital, medical and dental treatment*—
ers on full salary, whether on the Active List
tetired List, R.N. or R.M., will be eligible
iospital, medical and dental treatment at the
nse of Navy Votes, under the same conditions
.N. and R.M. officers on full pay. As the rates
ıragraph 4 include an element for victualling
they are assessed on the basis that the officers
have to make their own arrangements for
, a charge will be made for their maintenance
in hospital, so long as they continue to
ve full salary. A sum equivalent to the
ınt rate of provision allowance will be
cted from their salary for each day or part of
y in hospital. Officers who have exhausted
sick leave to which they are entitled (*see*
ıraph 8) will, if on the Active List be placed
alf pay, and, if on the Retired List, on
ıployed pay (*see* paragraph 5). Officers who
be maintained in a Naval hospital while
ceipt of half pay or unemployed pay will be
to charges for maintenance and treatment.
charges will be at the rates approved from
to time for unemployed and retired officers
ally (*see* A.F.O. 1493/30), except that officers
ıave been granted the retired rank of Captain,
or Colonel, R.M. (*see* paragraph 13), will be
ed at the rate appropriate to retired officers
rank last held on the Active List was that
ptain, R.N., and officers granted the retired
of Commander, R.N., or Lieutenant-Colonel,
will be charged at the rate appropriate to
d officers whose rank last held on the Active
vas that of Commander, R.N.

. *Termination of employment.*—Employment
the scheme will terminate compulsorily at
ollowing ages :—

Higher posts	57
Senior posts	55
Junior posts	52

t in the case of officers already holding con-
l appointments in such employment on 21st
nber, 1929, where the Admiralty may decide
tend the age limit. Such extensions can be
ed only when suitable employment continues
available, and each case will be considered
merits, with due regard to the regulations
rly in force and to past practice in ad-
ering them. (Under those regulations officers
bject to a maximum retiring age of 60 if they
ıot previously been discharged to retired pay
ir own request or for some other reason;
hose appointed after September, 1925, were
ied that they might normally expect employ-
to continue to the following ages :—

Assistant Inspectors	50
Inspectors	52
Chief Inspector and Officer of the corresponding grade	57

icers may be unemployed for two consecutive but will not be eligible for further employ-
ıubsequently.

e employment of an officer may be terminated
time, if, in the opinion of the Admiralty, he
een guilty of misconduct, or has unsatis-
ly performed his duties, or is otherwise
able, or is physically unfit for further service.
luntary termination of employment, which,
officer is on the Active List, must be accom-
by retirement therefrom, may be allowed
discretion of the Admiralty, at or after the
45.

e Admiralty reserve to themselves the right
ninate an officer's employment under this
e if, having regard to the posts he has held
ıe necessity for providing opportunity for
tion of more junior officers, they are unable
r him further suitable employment.

11. *Retirement from the Active List and retired pay.*—Officers on the Active List serving in any of these appointments, if not previously retired at their own request or otherwise, will be placed on the Retired List as soon as they become qualified for the maximum rate of retired pay laid down for their rank or upon reaching the age for compulsory retirement under the regulations applicable to officers on the general Active List, whichever is the earlier, but such retirement will not necessitate termination of their employment.

Officers whose employment under this scheme (otherwise than on probation) is finally terminated for any cause while on the Active List will be placed on the Retired List at once with the rate of retired pay for which they are eligible under the regulations applicable to officers retired from the general Active List. Officers whose services are finally terminated under paragraph 10, either after two consecutive years of unemployment, or on account of unsatisfactory performance of their duties, or on account of unsuitability, will be granted the retired pay prescribed for retirement from the general Active List for non-service.

12. *Addition to retired pay of retired officers whose employment is finally terminated after retirement from the Active List.*—Officers whose employment is finally terminated after their retirement from the Active List may be granted, in addition to the retired pay earned by their service prior to retirement, an increase in retired pay in respect of their subsequent service calculated, irrespective of the appointment held, under the following regulations :—

I. Except as provided in Clause III below officers whose services are terminated—

(*a*) otherwise than for misconduct after ten or more years' service subsequent to their retirement, or

(*b*) after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement either at their own request, or for unsuitability, or for unsatisfactory performance of their duties,

may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-sixtieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of their service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued.

II. Except as provided in Clause III below, officers whose services are terminated otherwise than for misconduct or any of the causes mentioned in Clause I (*b*) of this rule, and after less than ten years' service subsequent to their retirement, may be granted an addition to retired pay, the rate of which will be calculated at the rate of one-fiftieth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge for each complete year of service after retirement, excluding any periods for which unemployed pay under paragraph 5 above may have been issued, provided, however, that the addition to retired pay shall in no case exceed one-sixth of the salary of the appointment held immediately prior to discharge.

III. An officer who on or after 1st April, 1919, has been retired from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines with a special rate of retired pay higher than that permissible under the ordinary regulations applicable to officers on the general Active Lists at the date of retirement for an officer of like age, rank and service, will not, on the final termination of his employment, receive retired pay and addition to retired pay in excess of the greater of the two following sums :—

(*a*) The retired pay for which he would have been eligible had he, on retirement from the Active List of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, been awarded the rate of retired pay permissible under the ordinary

Digitized by Google

at the date of such retire-
r of like age, rank and
ted to count the whole of
ice for addition to retired
I or Clause II hereof,
opriate, and
ate of retired pay awarded
nt from the Active List
on for subsequent service.

rvices are terminated on
ay be granted such rate
, if any, as the Admiralty
ee fit to award, provided
rate for which they would
ir services had been ter-
y or unsatisfactory per-

ity payable to those officers Active List with gratuities
gulations apply to those
1st June, 1936, to the
retired from the Active

only, under normal

only, under the Special
me (1934) laid down in
il dated the 26th day of
, and the 13th day of

rpose of these regulations
ered in one or more of the
heer after his retirement
would have counted for
d the officer retired from
tired pay. (See para. 6

ategories A and B above
years' service otherwise
butable disabilities shall
of retired pay, but shall
of service, at Admiralty
only, at rates not ex-
or each complete year of
red pay additions of one-
respectively, prescribed

ategory A above whose
or after, the completion of
be eligible for service
ount to the additional
ould have been granted
para. 12 above, had he
ist with retired pay; to
his service has been ter-
tributable disability, the
dition prescribed in para.

ategory B above whose
er
completion of four years'

account of attributable

e retired pay at the rate
III. (*a*) above, *less* the
ned by the Admiralty, of
on retirement from the
ll be added, in the case of
bility addition prescribed

ategories A and B above
ated on account of miss-
uch rate of retired pay or
miralty at their discretion
rovided that it be lower
ay or gratuity for which
gible if their service had

been terminated for unsuitability or unsatisfactory performance of their duties.

VI. Widows' pensions and children's allowances at ordinary rates (*see* para. 16 below) shall be payable in respect of officers in both categories A and B above, provided that a minimum of four years' service has been rendered and that the conditions, generally, governing such awards are fulfilled, notwithstanding the provisions of Clause 5 (*g*) of the Schedule of Order in Council dated the 25th day of June, 1925.

14. ***Rank on the Retired List.***—Officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Higher Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Captain, R.N., or the rank of Colonel, R.M., on the Retired List, and, similarly, officers who on retirement hold, or who may subsequently be appointed to, a Senior Post under these regulations may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank or equivalent rank of Commander, R.N., or the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M., on the Retired List.

15. ***Additional retired pay on account of disablement attributable to the conditions of service.***—Officers, whether on the Active or on the Retired List, serving in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for additional retired pay in respect of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, at the rates and under the conditions applicable from time to time to officers on the general Active List.

16. ***Pensions and other grants to widows and dependant relatives of deceased officers.***—The widows and other dependant relatives of deceased officers, who have served in any of the appointments to which these rules apply, will be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the award of pensions or other grants under the regulations from time to time in force for officers of the Navy and Royal Marines, except that—

(*a*) for the purpose of determining the eligibility of any applicant for a pension or other grant, service on the Retired List in an appointment to which these rules apply will be regarded as equivalent to service on the Active List, and

(*b*) For the purpose of assessing the pension or other grant, the rank of Captain, R.N., or Colonel, R.M., on the Retired List shall be regarded as the equivalent of the rank of Captain, R.N., on the Active List, and similarly the rank of Commander, R.N., or Lieutenant-Colonel, R.M., on the Retired List shall be regarded as the equivalent of the rank of Commander, R.N., on the Active List.

17. ***Removal and travelling expenses.***—Removal expenses, when allowed, are payable under the Regulations applicable to civilian officers, which are contained in the Home Dockyard Regulations.

They are not payable—

(*a*) on first appointment under this Order;

(*b*) on transfer at own request or for misconduct;

(*c*) on retirement.

18. ***Official residence or quarters.***—Officers appointed under the provisions of this Order may be called upon to occupy an official residence or quarters, and in such an event they will be required to pay an appropriate rent.

ROYA

I.—GENERAL.

The appointment of Chief C
by the selection of an offic
Retired lists of the R.N. or R
Lt. Commander or above or
tively, or by the promoti
ady serving in the Royal Ma
er on the Active list is place
on appointment as Chief Con

The appointment is held at t
alty and for a period not ex
first instance. The appoint
the discretion of the Admiralt

The holder will, however, be
the post on reaching the age of 60

2. Appointments of Superint
will be filled, at the
by promotion of se
or by Commissioned offic
Active or Retired Lists.
list, would be required to
Superintendents will be
and Chief Inspectors for
satisfactory service. They wi
of appointment at Ad

3. Promotion to Chief Ins
from Sub-Divisiona
; the latter officers
n for promotion to Sub-Di

4. Retirement will be com
Chief Inspectors
ors at 57 years of age.

5. The equivalent Royal
officers during service
Superintendent ... ...
Chief Inspector ... ...
Sub-Divisional Inspector

6. R.M. Police ranks pr
or Warrant rank will
on cessation of service
the temporary commissio
such service will be termin

7. Pensions are subject t
felony or breaches of
by discharge with
the R.M. Police do
grant of retired p
ration of the
Naval, nor for
Members of the
liabilities as pensio

8. Medical attendance. I
granted at the public
Marines serving o
of R.M. Police ran
attendance at the pu
to hospitals, infirm
required to bear the co
the case of officers and war
their pay will be eq
rate of provision allow
and in the case of
ent to the mean bet
pension allowance and vi
promulgated in Fle

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE POLICE FORCE.

I.—GENERAL.

The appointment of Chief Constable will be
d by the selection of an officer on the Active
Retired lists of the R.N. or R.M. of the rank
Lt. Commander or above or Major or above
pectively, or by the promotion of an officer
ady serving in the Royal Marine Police. An
er on the Active list is placed on the Retired
on appointment as Chief Constable.

The appointment is held at the pleasure of the
dmiralty and for a period not exceeding five years
he first instance. The appointment is renewable
he discretion of the Admiralty.

The holder will, however, be required to vacate
post on reaching the age of 60 years.

2. Appointments of Superintendents and Chief
pectors will be filled, at the discretion of the
dmiralty, by promotion of serving R.M. Police
s, or by Commissioned officers R.N. and R.M.
he Active or Retired Lists. Officers, if on the
ve List, would be required to retire on appoint-
t. Superintendents will be appointed for 3
s, and Chief Inspectors for 5 years subject to
factory service. They will be eligible for
nsion of appointment at Admiralty discretion.

3. Promotion to Chief Inspector will be by
tion from Sub-Divisional Inspectors and
pectors; the latter officers will be eligible by
tion for promotion to Sub-Divisional Inspectors

4. Retirement will be compulsory for Superin-
ents, Chief Inspectors and Sub-Divisional
pectors at 57 years of age.

5. The equivalent Royal Marine rank of R.M.
P officers during service is as follows:—

Superintendent	Major.
Chief Inspector	Captain.
Sub-Divisional Inspector	Warrant Officer.

6. R.M. Police ranks promoted to Commis-
ed or Warrant rank will revert to their former
on cessation of service in the R.M. Police,
he temporary commissions or warrants issued
ch service will be terminated.

7. Pensions are subject to forfeiture in cases of
y, felony or breaches of discipline such as to
ishe by discharge with ignominy or disgrace.
e in the R.M. Police does not, however, count
s increase of retired pay or pension, or the
or restoration of the Long Service and Good
ct Medal, nor for Royal Fleet Reserve
ces. Members of the Force are not released
heir liabilities as pensioners.

8. Medical attendance, including dental treat-
is granted at the public expense as in the case
yal Marines serving on shore. Wives and
s of R.M. Police ranks are not entitled to
l attendance at the public expense. Ranks
ed to hospitals, infirmaries or sick quarters
uired to bear the cost of their subsistence.
ase of officers and warrant officers the deduc-
m their pay will be equivalent to the current
te of provision allowance for Royal Marine
and in the case of other ranks, at a rate
ent to the mean between the daily rates of
on allowance and victualling allowance for
promulgated in Fleet Orders.

II.—RATES OF PAY.

Officers.	Annual rate. £ s. d.
Chief Constable	‡*905 0 0
Superintendent	*633 10 0
After 1 year	656 0 0
„ 2 years	679 0 0
Chief Inspector (appointed from the Active or retired List, R.N. or R.M.)	*543 0 0

	Daily rate.
Chief Inspector (promoted from Sub-Divisional Inspector or Inspector)	†0 18 2
Sub-Divisional Inspector	†0 15 10

Other ranks.†	Rate per diem for ranks enlisted prior to 5-10-25. s. d.	Rate per diem for ranks enlisted after 4-10-25. s. d.
Constable—		
On enlistment ...	6 10	5 10
After 2½ years if passed proficiency test ...	7 4	6 4
Sergeant—		
On promotion ...	8 7	7 7
After 2½ years if passed proficiency test ...	9 1	8 1
Inspector—		
On promotion ...	10 6	10 6
After 2½ years ...	12 0	12 0
After 5 years ...	13 6	13 6

* Retired pay suspended. Officers or Warrant Officers who have commuted a portion of their retired pay are liable to a deduction of full pay in consequence. They are not to be entered on full pay until the rate to which they are eligible has been notified.

Officers on the Retired lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who received a gratuity on retirement, are subject to a deduction from the pay of the post equal to the annual value of the gratuity awarded on retirement, with certain exceptions under special schemes of retirement.

† Rates of pay, exclusive of retired pay or pension.

‡ Rising by annual increments of £45, £46, £44 and £45 to £1,085 (maximum).

III.—SPECIAL ALLOWANCES.

Lodging Allowance—Officers and Warrant Officers

Will be paid Lodging Allowance, whether married or single, at the rates authorised in K.R. & A.I., when neither married or single quarters are available

Other ranks.

(i) If unmarried, will be paid Lodging Allowance when no quarters are available.

(ii) If married, will be paid Lodging Allowance when married quarters are not available; when occupying single quarters, *e.g.*, living in the Section House, payment of this allowance will not normally be made.

(iii) Rates payable—

Inspectors... ... ... 2*s.* per diem.
Sergeants and Constables 1*s.* 6*d.* per diem.

(iv) If employed in the Metropolitan Area, and eligible under clause (ii) above, will be paid additional Lodging Allowance of 6*d.* per diem.

Victualling and marriage allowances are not payable.

Digitized by Google

e.—
paid to Inspectors and lower
wed annually.

val of the Adjutant General,
of 2s. 6d. per week is paid in
gs owned by members of the
n cases.

s.

arge of petrol engines of motor
olice patrol will be paid 6d.
pay.

ce.

nks required to wear plain
uties are to be paid 6d. per
dition to kit upkeep allowance.

e.

equired either before or after
uty, when necessary to ensure
plequet is available in certain
nts will be paid an allowance
wing scale :—
and under 9 hours 1s. 6d.
but not the night 2s. 0d.
ht, or over 24 hours 2s. 6d
allowed for periods under

tence Allowances.

not issuable.
allowances for absences on

are payable, under certain
rs and Warrant Officers, on
ment as R.M. Police Officers.
:—

£14 10s. 0d. if a Commander or Lieut.-Colonel.
£12 10s. 0d. if a Lieut.-Comdr. or Major.

£12 10s. 0d.

s not payable to Superinten-
Chief Inspectors, or Chief
rd from Sub-Divisional

equired to refund one-half of
period of six months, or part
ir service falls short of twelve
e of becoming eligible for the

Royal Marine Police, will be
ses (including the cost of the
of their families) from public
conditions, when transferred
no'her in the interests of the

ants and Constables will, in
for this concession, under
n entry, on completion of
g (see Instructions for R.M.

ce, including Dental treat-
public expense as for Royal
ce. Wives and families are
Police admitted to Hospital
the cost of their subsistence

IV.—GRATUITIES.

1. Gratuities are paid at the discretion of the Admiralty to Officers, Warrant Officers and Other Ranks on retirement or discharge from the Royal Marine Police, provided that they are not retired or discharged for misconduct, or, in the case of other ranks, at their own request.

2. These gratuities are based upon the number of complete calendar months served in the Force.

(*a*) In the case of officers, they are calculated according to the rates in force at the date of retirement.

(*b*) As regards Other Ranks, the rates are as stated in paragraph 3 below.

3. The current rates are as follows :—

Officers and Warrant Officers.

Rate per month.

	£	s.	d.	
Chief Constable	7	4	10	Subject to a maximum of £1,303.
Superintendent	6	6	8	Subject to a maximum of £1,140.
Chief Inspector	5	8	7	Subject to a maximum of £977 5s.
Sub-Divisional Inspector	3	12	5	Subject to a maximum of £651 15s.

If any of these officers have served in a rank lower than that held on retirement, service in the lower rank will earn only the rate of gratuity appropriate to that rank, except that the gratuity awarded to an Officer promoted from the rank of Inspector shall not be less than the amount to which he would have been entitled had he continued to serve as an Inspector until the date of his discharge from the Force. Residuary periods of less than one calendar month in any rank will be treated as service in the next lower rank held.

Officers allowed to retire will be paid the Gratuity earned by their service, subject to a minimum period of twelve months' service in their existing rank.

Other Ranks.

Those actually serving on 31st August, 1935.

Rate per Month.

	£	s.	d.	
Inspector ...	3	0	0	Subject to a maximum of £540.
Sergeant	1	5	0	
Constable ...	1	0	0	

The gratuity is calculated on the total length of service at the rate appropriate to the rank held on discharge.

Those who enlisted for the first time, or who re-enlisted after a break in their previous service in the Force, on or after 1st September, 1935.

Rate per month.

	£	s.	d.	
Inspector ...	2	10	0	Subject to a maximum of £450.
Sergeant	1	1	0	
Constable ...	0	17	0	

Service rendered by these ranks in a lower rank than that held on discharge will earn only the rate of gratuity appropriate to the lower rank, and residuary periods of less than one calendar month will be treated as though served in the next lower rank.

4. Gratuities payable to Officers, Warrant Officers and Other Ranks may be reduced, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if their retirement or

...charge is certified to be caus...
...part by their own negligen...
...within their own control...
...an act committed subsequ...
...ce to, or enlistment in, the ...

5. Gratuities payable to ...
...and Constables will be subject ...
...ment, in respect of the firs...
...for the second or any ...
...character is assessed be...

6. In the event of the ...
...Warrant Officer or Man whils...
...gratuity earned may be cr...
...in the R.M. Police do...
...pension or compassionate ...
...allowed except in the ...
...or partable to the conditi...
...death or disability is direct...
...conditions of service, compe...

REGULATIONS RE...

8th March, ...
4th July, ...
5th July, ...
14th Octo...

NOTE.—*These regulat...*
...*understood that they are ...*
...*Officers re-employed ...*

1. *General.*—His Maj...
...entered Officers into a ...
...war or emergency, b...
...ment will be ma...
...the age limits spe...

Rank on Reti...

...aptain ... ...
...mander ... ...
...tenant-Commander ...
...tenant-Commander ...
...ted from War...
... Lieutenant-Com...
...tenant ... ...
...graphist Lieutena...
...graphist Lieutena...
...tenant-Commander ...
...tenant at-Arms ...
...tenant ...
...ter Captain and ...
...ter Commander ...
...ter Lieutenant-C...
...tant-Commander ...
...ter Lieutenant a...
...ter Lieutenant ...
...from Wa...
...tenant (E) ...
... ...
...ter Captain ...
...ter Commande...
...ter Lieutenant ...
...ter Lieutenant ...
...Captain ...
...Commander ...
...Lieutenant-C...
...Lieutenant ...
...Captain (D) ...
...Commander ...
...Lieutenant-C...
...Lieutenant ...
...Captain ...
...Commander ...
...Lieutenant ...
...Lieutenant ...
rank) ...

Digitized by Google

harge is certified to be caused either wholly or art by their own negligence or to be due to es within their own control and to have arisen n an act committed subsequent to their appoint- t to, or enlistment in, the Royal Marine Police.

. Gratuities payable to Inspectors, Sergeants Constables will be subject to a deduction of 25 cent. in respect of the first period, and 50 per for the second or any subsequent period in h character is assessed below "Very Good."

. In the event of the death of an Officer, rant Officer or Man whilst serving, the amount ratuity earned may be credited to his estate, but ice in the R.M. Police does not confer any right ension or compassionate allowance on his widow hildren except in the case of death directly butable to the conditions of service. Where h or disability is directly attributable to the litions of service, compensation may be granted according to the regulations in force for corresponding ranks of the Royal Marines.

7. Other ranks of the Force discharged by purchase, or free at their own request or who are discharged for misconduct, forfeit all claim to payment of Gratuity.

V.—PENSIONS.

Pensions are payable in addition to the special rates of pay, and are not subject to forfeiture except in cases of mutiny, felony, or breaches of discipline such as to be punished by discharge with ignominy or disgrace. Service in the R.M. Police does not, however, count towards increase of retired pay or pension, or the award or restoration of the L.S. and G.C. Medal, nor for R.F.R. purposes. Members of the Force are not released from their liabilities as Pensioners.

GULATIONS RELATING TO THE EMPLOYMENT, &c., OF OFFICERS ON THE RETIRED LIST.

Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the—

8th March, 1895,
4th July, 1895,
5th July, 1911,
14th October, 1915,
15th February, 1916,
9th October, 1933,
20th December, 1934.

NOTE.—*These regulations are issued for the general information of Retired Officers. It should, however, nderstood that they are liable to revision, and any alterations made will be applicable in the case of all ed Officers re-employed.*

. *General.*—His Majesty has the power to call etired Officers into active employment in case ar or emergency, but the first selection for loyment will be made from those who are in the age limits specified below.

Rank on Retired List.	Age.
ain	60
mander	60
tenant-Commander and Lieutenant ...	60
tenant-Commander and Lieutenant romoted from Warrant rank)	60
al Lieutenant-Commander and Signal eutenant	60
graphist Lieutenant-Commander and legraphist Lieutenant	60
tenant-Commander at Arms and Lieu- nant-at-Arms	60
Lieutenant	60
neer Captain and Captain (E)	60
neer Commander and Commander (E)	60
neer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieu- nant-Commander (E)	60
neer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) ...	60
neer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) romoted from Warrant rank)	60
Lieutenant (E)	60
plain	60
uctor Captain	60
uctor Commander	60
uctor Lieutenant-Commander	60
uctor Lieutenant	60
eon Captain	60
eon Commander	60
eon Lieutenant-Commander	60
eon Lieutenant	60
eon Captain (D)	60
eon Commander (D)	60
eon Lieutenant-Commander (D) ...	60
eon Lieutenant (D)	60
naster Captain	60
naster Commander	60
naster Lieutenant-Commander ...	60
naster Lieutenant	60
naster Lieutenant (promoted from War- nt rank)	60
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant	60
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander and Shipwright Lieutenant	60
Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander and Ordnance Lieutenant	60
Electrical Lieutenant-Commander and Electrical Lieutenant	60
Headmaster Commander, Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander, Headmaster Lieutenant	60
Wardmaster Lieutenant-Commander and Wardmaster Lieutenant	60
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander (C) and Paymaster Lieutenant (C)	60
Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank...	60
Warrant Officer (all branches)	60

Lists of Retired Officers are kept at the Admiralty, except in the case of the following classes of Warrant Officers and Officers promoted therefrom, lists of whom are kept by the undermentioned authorities at the Ports :—

Gunners ... ... Warrant Ordnance Officers	Captains of Gunnery Schools (at 3 Ports).
Gunners (T) ... Warrant Electricians	Captain of Torpedo School, Portsmouth for Portsmouth and Chatham Division Officers, Captain of Torpedo School, Devonport for Devonport Division Officers.
Boatswains ... Warrant Shipwrights	Commodores, R.N. Barracks (at 3 Ports).
Signal Boatswains ... Warrant Telegraphists	Captain of Signal School, Portsmouth.

On retirement, Officers are to report their private addresses to the Secretary of the Admiralty, except in the case of Officers of the classes mentioned in the preceding paragraph, who are to report to the Commanding Officer of the Establishment to which they are attached ; any change of address is to be similarly reported.

Digitized by Google

As a general rule Officers retired on account of physical unfitness are included with a view to employment on such service as they may be fit to perform.

Officers on the Retired List are not to proceed abroad without first obtaining permission from the Admiralty (K.R. & A.I., Art. 658).

2. *Employment in case of War or Emergency.*—Retired Officers called upon to serve in case of war or emergency, will serve under the following conditions:—

A. *Officers who have retired with retired pay (other than disability retired pay or disability addition to service retired pay).*

(*a*) Full pay to be issued on the scale appropriate to the Officer's rank on the retired list, time served on full pay in that rank being reckoned for the purpose of increases of full pay. The scale to be that in force at the time for corresponding Officers on the Active List. Retired pay to be suspended.

(*b*) A bonus of 25 per cent. to be payable on the full pay issued under clause (*a*), exclusive of any allowances.

(*c*) Where any portion of retired pay has been commuted, a sum equivalent to the amount of retired pay commuted to be deducted from the full pay and bonus issued under clauses (*a*) and (*b*). No deduction, however, to be made from full pay and bonus thereon in respect of any gratuity awarded on retirement or discharge.

(*d*) An Officer eligible for full pay and bonus under clauses (*a*) and (*b*) may elect to remain in receipt of his current service retired pay increased by 25 per cent. of such retired pay, if more to his advantage. Where any part of the retired pay has been commuted the rate of retired pay to be that in issue at the date of re-employment, but the 25 per cent addition to be based on the rate of retired pay which would have been in issue had there been no commutation.

(*e*) Neither time nor promotion on or after retirement to qualify for increase or grant of retired pay.

B. *Officers who have retired without retired pay and Officers on the Emergency List.*

(*a*) Full pay only to be issued as provided in Section A, clause (*a*), no bonus on full pay being payable.

(*b*) No deduction to be made from full pay in respect of any gratuity awarded on retirement or discharge.

(*c*) The time served to count for increase of full pay but neither time nor promotion after retirement to qualify for retired pay or retiring gratuity.

C. *Officers in receipt of Disability Retired Pay or Pension or Disability Additions to service retired pay.*

(*a*) Except as otherwise provided hereunder, the conditions in Section A to apply.

(*b*) Disability retired pay or pension authorised by the Ministry of Pensions not to be suspended but only so much if any of the 25 per cent. bonus referred to in Section A, clause (*b*), to be issued as exceeds that portion of the disability retired pay which the Admiralty may decide to have been awarded in respect of service. For this purpose an Officer who has commuted any part of his retired pay or pension shall be deemed to be still in receipt of the part commuted.

(*c*) Disability additions to service retired pay, payable under the provisions of Schedule I, sections 1 and 2 of Order-in-Council dated the 11th day of October, 1923, or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, to remain in issue, the service retired pay being suspended.

(*d*) An Officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule I, section 3, of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council, to continue in receipt of such portion of his disability retired pay as the Admiralty may decide to be equivalent to the disability addition which would have remained in issue to him under (*c*) had he been eligible for service retired pay, the remaining portion of his disability retired pay (deemed to be the service element) to be suspended.

(*e*) An Officer awarded disability retired pay under the provisions of Schedule I of the above-mentioned Order-in-Council or under corresponding provisions of any subsequent Order-in-Council to continue in receipt of such disability retired pay, no bonus on retired pay being payable.

(*f*) Except as regards disability retired pay issued under clauses (*b*) and (*e*), a deduction to be made from full pay and bonus thereon equal to that portion of the service element of retired pay, as determined by the Admiralty, which has been commuted.

(*g*) An Officer to be eligible to receive service retired pay (or the service element of disability retired pay or pension increased by 25 per cent., as provided in sub-clause (*d*), if more to his advantage) the emoluments otherwise payable under these Regulations.

(*h*) Disability retired pay and further additions to service retired pay which have been awarded on a temporary basis to be liable to cessation or reduction at Admiralty discretion during re-employment.

(*i*) Re-employment in war or emergency shall not affect the continued payment of Officer's wound or injury pension awarded under Naval Regulations in force prior to 1st October, 1921.

D. *Officers retained in employment beyond normal age for compulsory retirement.*

Such Officers to be treated as Retired Officers re-employed and to be subject to conditions laid down in this Schedule.

E. Allowances will be granted towards the cost of outfit, the amounts of which will be determined according to the circumstances at the time.

3. *Promotion.*—Officers called from the Retired List during war or emergency may be promoted as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the corresponding class on the Active List, in so far as promotion is dependent on service, *e.g.*, a Warrant Officer may be promoted to Commissioned Officer's rank or rank on completing 10 years as Warrant Officer on the active list and during re-employment.

Such Officers may also be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List, provided that such step in promotion does not extend to the granting of flag rank or of any equal relative rank. Any such step, however, such step in rank will not be given until the Officer has ceased re-employment.

4. ***Employment in time of Peace.***—Vice-Admirals placed on the Retired List and receiving appointments as Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards will receive full pay as prescribed in paragraph 2, and, in lieu of receiving a bonus thereon, will count their service in such appointments after retirement from the Active List for increase of Retired Pay on the Vice-Admiral's scale. This regulation applies only to officers appointed to the posts in question on or after 1st October, 1931.

Other Retired Officers may be voluntarily employed in time of peace under the terms and conditions of the undermentioned Orders in Council as the Admiralty may deem appropriate.

Digitized by Google

A. Under Order in Council of the 4th July, 5:—

(a) Officers will serve in the rank held in the Retired List.

(b) They will receive full pay as laid down in para. 2 (a).

(c) Retired pay will be suspended during re-employment.

(d) Officers will receive a bonus at the rate of 15 per cent. on the full pay earned (exclusive of allowances) but the time served will not count for increase of retired pay.

3. Under Order in Council of the 9th October, 1:—

(a) Officers will serve in the rank they last held on the Active List, and any higher rank held in the Retired List will be in abeyance during re-employment.

(b) They will receive full pay at the rate they were receiving when last on full pay. The rate of full pay in each case will, however, be subject to any revision that the scale may have undergone since the Officer was last on full pay, except that the revised rates introduced for certain ranks in respect of entries on and after 5th October, 1925, do not apply to Officers entered prior to that date. The time served will count for increases of full pay. Time on the retired list when not serving does not count for increase of full pay.

(c) Retired pay will be suspended during re-employment.

(d) Time served during re-employment will not count for increase of retired pay.

. Under either of the above-mentioned Orders uncil the following conditions will also apply:—

(a) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the gratuity, but no deductions will be made in respect of gratuities awarded to Officers under certain Temporary Special Retirement Schemes.

(b) Equipment allowances may be granted at the rates which are laid down from time to time provided that no Officer will receive an allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of retirement and the date of re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

Instruction.—(a) Retired Officers who have selected to fill appointments in time of ency will undergo instruction as may be sary to qualify them for the duties of the they will be required to take up. While undergoing such instruction they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, full pay as in para. 2 (without command money, bonus, or equipment allowance), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, but in cases where the Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the Active List, the payment of retired pay will be continued. The time served will count for increase of full pay, but not of retired pay.

(b) In the case of Officers who have commuted any part of their retired pay or pension, or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the gratuity, but no deductions will be made in respect of gratuities awarded to Officers under certain Temporary Special Retirement Schemes.

(c) Officers will not, however, be detailed for courses of instruction in time of peace except with their own consent.

6. *Uniform.*—Retired Officers will be required to provide themselves with necessary articles of uniform only, viz.:—

Undress coat.	Sword.
Waistcoat.	Sword belt.
Trousers (two pairs).	Great coat or
Cap and badge.	Watch coat.
White tunics	If selected for service in a hot climate.
White coats	
White trousers	
Helmet	
White cap	
Shoulder straps	

Mess undress is optional.

7. *Rank and Command.*—Subject to the following provisions as to the right of command steps in rank given on or after retirement will confer the right to the title, uniform and other advantages of the higher rank.

In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically by virtue of and in strict seniority, the Officers shall take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, subject to the condition that Captains retired from that rank shall in no case take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers.

In other cases steps in rank given on or after retirement shall not give the right of command amongst Naval Officers, which shall be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the Active List at the date of retirement.

(*Note.*—For regulations regarding widows' pensions, etc., in luding the effect of total or partial commutation of retired pay *see* appropriate sections of the Appendix.)

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

ENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED IEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

der the Provisions of Orders in Council of the May, 1901, *5th July*, 1918, *7th February*, *10th August*, 1921, *and 20th December*, 1934.)

In order that the State may not lose altogether ivantages which it has the right to expect rn for the expenses incurred in the training cers, a list of Officers eligible for employment Emergency has been established, and the Commissioners of the Admiralty expect ll Officers who are permitted to resign their iss ions on the Active List for private reasons be prepared to enrol their names on this list.

Officers whilst enrolled are allowed to retain ommissions and to wear the Uniform of their t time of resignation or of any higher rank to they may be subsequently promoted, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

3. When employed, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but time on the Emergency List when the Officer is not serving does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Allowances will be granted towards the cost of outfit, the amounts and conditions of payments being determined at the time.

4. Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

Digitized by Google

will be as under para-

xpenses of Officers attend-
allowed.
s may be worn, and no
is given.
tion when available will
red.

nergency List Officers are
and July editions of the

ldthdraws his name from the
be required to resign his

will only be placed on the
continues to be connected
ring. The nature of their
d employment should be
when volunteering, and
year after their names are

anner Medical Officers will
they continue to practise
The nature of their work
uld be reported annually.
leaving the Active List on
Short Service engagement
laced on the List, and be
war or emergency during
years.
rs leaving the Active List
eir Short Service engage-
laced on the List, and be
war or emergency during
years.
om the Emergency List
or emergency may be
comotion under the regu-
e at the time for Officers
Active List. In special
romoted at the discretion
ective of the regulations
of Officers on the Active
omotion will not extend to
and will, as a rule, only
rvice.
ed to write annually, on
ecretary of the Admiralty,
until they reach the age
till fit to serve, otherwise
ved from the List. They
change in their address,
broad they must obtain
iralty.
the Emergency List enter
er or on behalf of Foreign
any form of employment
away from the United
them not available for
short notice, they must
of the Admiralty.
Emergency List are not
en not employed, except

oted to that rank on the
5th October, 1931, are
Lieutenant-Commander
ority as Lieutenant.

f seniority prior to 8th
ble at the discretion of
motion to the rank of
e on which they would
ivancement on the Active
e eligible for promotion
rs' seniority in the lower
ve served not less than
Sub-Lieutenant on the

of seniority prior to
ho are promoted to

Lieutenant are eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

(iv) Sub-Lieutenants (not Cadet entry), of seniority prior to 8th October, 1931, are eligible for promotion to Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List, provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority in the lower rank an Officer must have :—

(1) Served not less than two years as Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.

(3) Been recommended for promotion before resignation.

(v) Sub-Lieutenants (E) (not Cadet entry), of seniority prior to 8th October, 1931, who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant (E) as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority in the lowe rank, an Officer must have

(*a*) served not less than two years as Sub-Lieutenant (E) or Mate (E),

(*b*) been recommended for promotion before resignation.

(vi) Lieutenants (E) promoted to that rank on the Active List before the 8th October, 1931, are eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander (E) on attaining eight years' seniority as Lieutenant (E).

(vii) Instructor Lieutenants, of seniority prior to 8th October, 1931, are eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

(viii) Surgeon Lieutenants, of seniority prior to 8th October, 1931, placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, are eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority if they are recommended by the Medical Director-General and have served two years at sea.

(ix) Surgeon Lieutenants (D), of seniority prior to 8th October, 1931, are eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) on the Emergency List, on attaining 6 years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Medical Director-General.

(x) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, of seniority prior to 8th October, 1931, are eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant :—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or

(*b*) on attaining three years' seniority whichever is the earlier date.

(xi.) Paymaster Lieutenants, of seniority prior to 8th October, 1931, are eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining eight years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the rank on the Active List. At the discretion of the Admiralty the examination qualification may be waived in cases where Officers have been prevented from passing the examination by the exigencies of war service, provided they are otherwise qualified.

UNIFORM REGULA

EXTRACTS FROM THE K
VATIONS AND ADM
STRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL

3. The officers, men, and boys
and the Royal Marines
as the Admiralty in
pleasure shall from ti
165 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regul*

FROM CHAP. II.—CERE
DISTINCTION

SECTION XVI.—U

165 In accordance with
5, the uniforms directed to
described in the Uniform
published in the Appendi

2. The prescribed p
strictly adhered to.

When to be

166 Every officer from th
Capt., squadron, or ship
and, to that of his hei
wear the uniform estab
except when he shall hav
Admiralty or the Senior Offic
duty, or as hereinafter

Public Occ

2. At reviews, publ
ceremonies given by m
authorities, by civil
military or air force m
their ships may be lying,
uniform of their rank,
various occasions speci
Regulations under "U
for which they are to
deviations are to be
special authority prev
the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy

3. Officers are not t
at fancy dress balls,
by the Governor of
prohibited, however,
fancy dress balls el
date anterior to 1843.

Plain C

4 Officers may w
ordinary leave.

Foreign

5 In foreign cou
to wear uniform ex
their ships are lyin
exception great discre
is allowing men to

Royal

6 Officers of the
wear their Full Dress
Full Dress and Frock
Dress are worn.

Officers not

167 Except by speci
officers on the a
first appointment o

* Specimen uniforms

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.*

TRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

OM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS

. The officers, men, and boys of His Majesty's and the Royal Marines shall wear such orms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His esty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. 463 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

ROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

SECTION XVI.—UNIFORM.

33. In accordance with the provisions of 5, the uniforms directed to be worn are specified described in the Uniform Regulations and are published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

34. Every officer from the time of his joining fleet, squadron, or ship to which he shall be nted, to that of his being removed from it, wear the uniform established for his rank, t when he shall have leave from the ralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from uty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At reviews, public balls, or entertainments given by naval, military or air uthorities, by civil functionaries, or by military or air force messes at ports at which heir ships may be lying, officers are to wear the niform of their rank, as prescribed for the arious occasions specified in the Uniform tegulations under "Dresses and occasions n which they are to be worn," and no eviations are to be authorised without pecial authority previously obtained from he Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear naval uniform t fancy dress balls, except at those given y the Governor of Malta. They are not rohibited, however, from appearing at ncy dress balls elsewhere in uniform of a ate anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on dinary leave.

Foreign Countries.

5. In foreign countries officers are not wear uniform except at ports at which eir ships are lying, and with the same ception great discretion should be exercised allowing men to appear in uniform.

Royal Marines.

6. Officers of the Royal Marines are to ar their Full Dress on the occasions when ll Dress and Frock Coat with Epaulettes ess are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

Except by special direction of the Admiralty officers on the active list not holding an e appointment on full pay and officers on the retired list whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

SECTION XVII.—ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

168. The Regulations respecting the manner of wearing Orders, Decorations and Medals, and the order in which they are to be worn, are laid down in the Uniform Regulations and are also published in the Appendix to the Navy List.

MANNER OF WEARING ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross and Knig Commanders.

1. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders of Orders consisting of the badge suspended from a broad riband over the shoulder and the star are to be worn with Full Dress, Ball Dress, White Full Dress, and White Dress. With Full Dress the riband should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with White Full Dress and White Dress under the shoulder strap; and with Ball Dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One riband and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior riband and badge, unless a junior or foreign riband and badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion.

With Full Dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the riband, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide; on these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the riband and badge of the next senior Order.

2. With Frock Coat and Epaulettes Dress the star of the Order only is worn; with Frock Coat Dress and with White Undress on the occasions prescribed for Frock Coat Dress, the star of the Order only may be worn at discretion.

3. With White Undress on other occasions and with Frock Coat Dress and undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with Mess Dress, and White Mess Dress, miniature badges but not stars are to be worn in lieu, and with Mess Undress and White Mess Undress, ribbons of miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the badge suspended from a riband round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders the star, are to be worn with Full Dress, Ball Dress, Frock Coat and Epaulettes Dress, White Full Dress, and White Dress. The riband should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

ecimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S..

Digitized by Google

more than one Order be so
badge only is worn round the
ve. The riband and badge
senior, unless a junior or
appropriate to the occasion.
worn, with Full Dress and
lettes Dress, one below the
from a small eye stitched
e inches of ribbon emerging
ons of the coat, commencing
second buttons on the right
ith White Full Dress and
es emerge from between the
ress, but commencing one
dge. Not more than three

e badge is worn round the
re worn on the breast in

er than those mentioned in
d down in clauses 2 and

of Orders.

e worn on the left side of the
are worn, they are placed
ther, the star of the senior
per position; when three
ar of the senior Order is
rs of the two junior Orders
ch other, the star of the
wards the wearer's right;
he stars interfere with the
e senior Order and second
ve in line with each other,
Order being towards the
star of the third Order
ars are worn, the star of
n above, the stars of the
ers beneath in line with
f the second Order being
ght, and the star of the
lirectly below the star of
more than four are worn
they are worn is to be as

nd Members of Orders, and edals.

mpanions (other than Com-
of the Bath, the Star of
nd Saint George and the
mbers of Orders are to be
als ,with Full Dress, Frock
ess, White Full Dress and

esses the rules laid down
bserved.

hich to be worn.

ns, and Medals, and the
reto, are to be worn in the

corations and Medals.

er.*
tle.*
ick.*
.
mmediately after Knights
the Order of the Bath)†
of India.
ael and St. George.
an Empire.
n of India.
Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd

12. **Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).**
13. **Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).†**
14. **Distinguished Service Order.**
15. **Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).**
16. **Order of the British Empire (4th Class).**
17. **Imperial Service Order.**
18. **Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).**
19. **Order of the British Empire (5th Class).**
20. **Baronets' Badge.††**
21. **Knights Bachelor's Badge.****
22. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
23. Distinguished Service Cross.
24. Military Cross.
25. Distinguished Flying Cross.
26. Air Force Cross.
27. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
28. Order of British India.
29. Indian Order of Merit (Military).‡
30. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
31. Order of St. John.
32. Albert Medal.§
33. **Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field**
34. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
35. Distinguished Service Medal.
36. The Royal West African Frontier Force Distinguished Conduct Medal.
37. The King's African Rifles Distinguished Conduct Medal.
38. Military Medal.
39. Distinguished Flying Medal.
40. Air Force Medal.
41. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
42. Constabulary Medal (Ireland).
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.§
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil).‡
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Medal of the Order of the British Empire (for Gallantry).
48. Indian Police Medal.
49. Life Saving Medal of the Order of St. John.§
50. War Medals (in order of date).§§
51. **Polar Medals (in order of date).**
52. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887 (Gold, Silver, and Bronze).
53. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
54. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897 (Gold Silver and Bronze).
54a. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
55. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900 (Ireland).
56. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
57. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
58. King Edward's Durbar Medal (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
59. King Edward's Police Medal 1903 (Scotland).
60. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903 (Ireland)
61. King George V's Coronation Medal.
62. King George V's Police Coronation Medal.
63. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal 1911 (Ireland).
64. King George V's Durbar Medal (Gold, Silver and Bronze).
65. King George V's Silver Jubilee Medal.
65a. King George VI's Coronation Medal.

65. Long Service and Good C
67. Naval Long Service a
Medal.
68. Medal for Meritorious Se
69. Indian Long Service a
Medal (for European
70. Indian Meritorious S
Europeans of Indian
71. Royal Marine Meritorio
72. Royal Air Force Merito
73. Royal Air Force Long
Conduct Medal.
74. Indian Long Service
Medal (for Indian A
75. The Royal West Af
Long Service and
76. The King's African
and Good Conduct
77. Indian Meritorious
Indian Army).
78. Volunteer Officers' De
79. Volunteer Long Servi
80. Volunteer Officers'
and the Colonies)
81. Volunteer Long Ser
and the Colonies)
82. Colonial Auxiliary F
tion.
83. Colonial Auxiliary
Medal.
84. Medal for Good Sho
85. Militia Long Service
86. Imperial Yeomanry
87. Territorial Decorati
88. Efficiency Decoratio
89. Territorial Efficienc
90. Efficiency Medal.
91. Special Reserve L
Conduct Medal.
92. Decoration for Offi
Reserve.
93. Decoration for Offi
Volunteer Reser
94. Royal Naval Res
Good Conduct M
95. Royal Naval Vo
Service Medal.
96. Board of Trade L
teer Long Serv
97. The African Poli
Service.
98. Special Constabul
99. Royal Naval Aux
Long Service a
100. Royal Fleet Re
Good Conduct
101. The King's Medi
the Military F
102. Colonial Police
Service Medal
103. Royal Naval V
Long Service
104. Union of Sout
Medal.
105. Royal Victorian
106. Imperial Service
107. Medal of the O
(awarded pri
108. Medal of the O
(for Meritori
109. Royal Victorian
110. Service Medal
111. Badge of the O
112. Voluntary Med

* These Orders are
the wards of the
Dress Uniform.

† The Orders of
Badge are not worn
round the neck on all o
Uniform.

Digitized by Google

66. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
67. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
68. Medal for Meritorious Service.
69. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
70. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
71. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
72. Royal Air Force Meritorious Service Medal.
73. Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
74. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Indian Army).
75. The Royal West African Frontier Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
76. The King's African Rifles Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
77. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Indian Army).
78. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
79. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
80. Volunteer Officers' Decoration (for India and the Colonies).
81. Volunteer Long Service Medal (for India and the Colonies).
82. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
83. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
84. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
85. Militia Long Service Medal.
86. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
87. Territorial Decoration.
88. Efficiency Decoration.
89. Territorial Efficiency Medal.
90. Efficiency Medal.
91. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
92. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
93. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
94. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
95. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
96. Board of Trade Rocket Apparatus Volunteer Long Service Medal.
97. The African Police Medal for Meritorious Service.
98. Special Constabulary Medal.
99. Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
00. Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
01. The King's Medal (for Champion Shots in the Military Forces).
02. Colonial Police and Fire Brigades Long Service Medal.
03. Royal Naval Wireless Auxiliary Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
04. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
05. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
06. Imperial Service Medal.
07. Medal of the Order of the British Empire (awarded prior to 29th December, 1922).
08. Medal of the Order of the British Empire (for Meritorious Service).
09. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze).
10. Service Medal of the Order of St. John.
11. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
12. Voluntary Medical Service Medal.

These Orders are not worn in Miniature and ribands of the Orders are not worn with ress Uniform.

The Orders of Merit and of Companions of our are not worn in miniature but are worn d the neck on all occasions, except with Undress orm.

†† The Baronets' Badge is not worn in miniature, but is worn round the neck in the same manner as the neck badge of an Order. It takes precedence immediately after the Badge of the Order of Merit. The Badge may be worn with Full Dress, Ball Dress, Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, White Full Dress and White Dress.

** The Knights Bachelor's Badge is not worn in miniature, but is worn in the same manner as the Star of an Order. It is worn after the Star of a Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire. The Badge may be worn with Full Dress, Ball Dress, Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, White Full Dress and White Dress.

‡ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

§ If more than one of these Medals are awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, namely, that which appears highest in the list.

§§ Medals awarded for services during the Great War (1914–1919) should be worn in the following order:—

1. 1914 Star.
2. 1914–1915 Star.
3. British War Medal.
4. Mercantile Marine War Medal.
5. Victory Medal.
6. Territorial Force War Medal.
7. India General Service Medal (for operations in Afghanistan, 1919).

The above order of Orders, Decorations and Medals, applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or riband of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or riband of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or riband should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or riband of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

(*b*) *Foreign Orders.*—In order of date of award.

(*c*) *Foreign Decorations.*—In order of date of award.

(*d*) *Foreign Medals.*—In order of date of award.

The riband of an Order, Decoration or Medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, a silver medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

11. Decorations, Badges and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing from the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the Full Dress Coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Orders, Decorations and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest shewing in full.

With Frock Coat and Epaulettes Dress the bar is to extend from the shoulder inwards and over the lapel of the coat, if necessary. To enable medals to be worn with a frock coat on which ribbons are already sewn in accordance with clause 13, small twist loops or beckets are to be fitted, to accommodate the pin of the medal brooch. These beckets are to be placed immediately above

Digitized by Google

top row of medal ribbons, of the pin on the brooch, d that the ribbons on the pletely covered. Where edal ribbons are sewn on e necessary, in order to , for the medals to be s described in clause 12, the ribbons.

dions, &c., are worn.

corations and Medals are are to be of the following

... ... 1½ inch
... ... 1¼ inch

arry four clasps. If more the length of the ribbon is cing half an inch of clear dge of the ribbon and the ed medals, and ⅛ of an remaining ribbons being tres of the medals are in the medal having the

heir medals loose, unless r as to necessitate over- ey may at the option of e Court method. Minia- er loose or in the Court nethod the ribbons are hich the lower edge is in decorations and medals. er edge of the frame each er edge and down to the oration or medal. The re stitched down to the

ns, &c., are not worn.

corations and Medals are are to be of the following

... ... ½ inch
... ... ¼ inch

ribbons are to be sewn niform, without intervals. ribbons are to be placed s. When the space is not them in one row, they overlap, but are to be e rows placed the one her, with an interval of en the rows.

Decorations and Medals, rmission has been given, e coat.

corations, and Medals.

rders, Decorations and d on a bar in the same ll-sized. Knights Grand Commanders, Knights nders will wear on the Decorations, &c., except miniature Badge of the ch they belong. Only ed be maintained. The ip will not be removed dge is worn by Knights ot Commanders, Knights niatures are to be of the iz., one-half the size of Badge or Medal

Dress and White Mess e worn on a bar on the pel towards the shoulder ot to extend beyond the

es are similarly to be ess Undress and White

Decorations, &c., with plain clothes.

15. Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn with *evening dress* on the following occasions :—

(1) At all parties and dinners when any of the following members of the Royal Family are present :—

Their Majesties—
The King and Queen.
Queen Mary.

Their Royal Highnesses—
The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester.
The Duke and Duchess of Kent.
The Princess Royal.
The Duke of Windsor.
The Duke of Connaught.
Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.
Princess Beatrice.
Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these members of the Royal Family will be present.)

(2) At all Parties and Dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A Decoration of the country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.)

(3) At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval, Military and Air Force Dinners, Dinners of City Livery Companies and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the Invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

(4) On official occasions when entertained by—
The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.
The High Sheriff of a County within his County.
Cabinet Ministers.
Ex-Cabinet Ministers.
Knights of the Order of the Garter.
Knights of the Order of the Thistle.
Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.
Great Officers of State and of the King's Household.
Lord Mayors and Mayors.
Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the Invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick, and Members of the Order of Merit, with regard to wearing their Insignia in accordance with previous custom.

Officers may also, should they wish to do so, wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with *morning dress* on appropriate official occasions and at public functions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired Officers are authorised to wear Insignia of Orders, Decorations and Medals with plain clothes under the same conditions as Officers on the Active List.

TABLE OF ORD

Dress.	Knights Gra Cross and Kni Grand Comma
Full Dress.	Broad Ribb Badge over der. Star or Star Decorations Medals on
Full Dress.	Broad Ribb Badge over waistcoat Star or Sta Miniature Decoratio Medals or
Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress.	Star or St Decoratio Medals or
Frock Coat.	Star or S tional. Ribbons
Undress.	Ribbons
Mess Dress.	Miniatur Decora Medals
Mess Undress.	Ribbons ture Decora Medal
White Full Dress.	Broad R Badg should Star or
	Decora Meda
White Dress.	Broad Bad shoul Star Decor Meda
White Undress.	Star tions Ribbo
White Undress.	Ribbo
White Mess Dress.	Minia Dec Med
White Mess Undress.	Ribb ture Dec Mes

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS WORN WITH UNIFORM.

Dress.	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders	Knights Commanders.	Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of other Orders and Members.
'ull Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
all Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over the waistcoat. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
:ock Coat with Epaulettes Dress.	Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior† Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior† Riband and Badge round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
ock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
dress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
ss Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
ss Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
ite Full Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* Riband and Badge round neck. Badges§ of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
ite Dress.	Broad Riband and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior† Riband and Badge round neck. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior† Riband and Badge round neck. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
ite Undress occasions) to (*j*).	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
te Undress occasions) to (*m*).	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast
te Mess ress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
te Mess dress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.

* Unless a junior or foreign is more appropriate.
† If a junior or foreign badge be worn, it is worn emerging between buttons.
§ Not more than two.

Digitized by Google

OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

Assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.	Occasions.
Full Dress Coat Epaulettes (*except under Great Coat*) Laced Trousers Cocked Hat Sword Full Dress Belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons White gloves Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.

rank of Commander, Commanders of more than four years' seniority on 1st July, e Retired List, if not in possession of Full Dress, may wear Frock Coat with tuce Dress except at State Balls where Full Dress is obligatory.

Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Epaulettes Laced Trousers White Waistcoat Cocked Hat } *May be ordered* Sword } *if desirable when* Full Dress Belt } *meeting foreign officers* Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons White gloves Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
As for No. 2 except that Epaulettes are not worn.	At official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions of a less formal nature.
Frock Coat Epaulettes (*except under Great Coat*) Morning Waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cocked Hat (*unless the Senior Officer orders the helmet to be worn*) Sword Full Dress Belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather; with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore*, white shoes. White Gloves Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones or other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families; at home and abroad, *mast-head flags being hoisted.* (*b*) Courts-Martial. (*c*) Funerals. (*d*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*e*) When *paying* visits of ceremony to Governors, Diplomatic Officers of and above the rank of Chargé d'Affaires, foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*f*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient. (NOTE.—Should No. 3 Dress be ordered and the occasion be such that the wearing of Broad Ribands and Badges by Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commander is appropriate, these Officers should wear Full Dress.)

Digitized by Google

sses and Occasions on which they are to be worn—*continued*.

	Dresses.		Occasions.
4	"Frock coat Dress"	Frock Coat Morning Waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cap Sword Undress Belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or lace-up boots *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather: with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* white shoes, white gloves. Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders optional.	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones or other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families, *all masthead flags not being hoisted.* (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. When *receiving* visits from Governors, Diplomatic Officers of and above the rank of Chargé d'Affaires, foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (except when boarding foreign ships of war). (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. (*h*) (*Without sword*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. (*Without sword*) Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. (*Without sword, unless the occasion requiring it, the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn*) Receptions in the daytime. (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. (*j*) (*Without sword, but with undress belt*) Officer of the watch in harbour.
	"Undress"	Undress Coat Morning Waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white (*as directed by Senior Officer*) Cap Sword Undress Belt Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons, lace-up boots or black shoes *with blue trousers, and with white trousers on shore in bad weather: with white trousers on board and weather permitting on shore,* white shoes; *for landing parties* lace-up boots Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) (*With or without sword according to nature of drill or exercise*) Drills, exercises, and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. (*c*) (*Without sword*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. (*d*) (*Without sword*) All other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
	"Mess Dress"	Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*— Undress Tail Coat Evening Waistcoat (White) Laced Trousers Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Miniature Orders Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military or Air Force Mess, and entertainments given by Military or Air Force Officers when they appear in their Mess Dress. (*d*) Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in command, at the Messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks and Medical establishments, Ward Room and Gun-room Messes, *when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.*

NOTE.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress.*

Digitized by Google

Occasions on which they are to be Worn—*continued.*

Dresses.	Occasions.
Mess Jacket (*or for Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains at their option*—Undress Tail Coat) Evening Waistcoat (blue) Trousers, plain blue Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals Plain fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or Black Shoes.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command, at the Messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments, Ward-room and Gun-room messes, except when Officers of Flag Rank, or Military or Air Force Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests.

ing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress.

CLIMATES.

White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Helmet Sword Full Dress Belt White shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons White Gloves Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen or other Crowned Heads, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or Foreign Royal Families, *masthead flags being hoisted.* (*d*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.

White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers Helmet *for occasions* (*a*) *and* (*b*): White Cap or Cap with white cover *for occasions* (*c*) *to* (*e*). Sword Full Dress Belt White Shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons White Gloves Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	(*a*) Courts-Martial. (*b*) Funerals. (*c*) Boarding foreign ships of war. (*d*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Governors, Diplomatic Officers of and above the rank of Chargé d'Affaires, foreign officers or other foreign functionaries. (*e*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when White Undress is not sufficient.

Dresses and O

Dre

10 "White Undress"

11 "White Mess Dress"

—*Officers landing*

12 "White Mess Undress"

—*Officers landing*
Section 361.

Digitized by Google

Dresses and Occasions on which they are to be Worn—*continued.*

	Dresses.		Occasions.
10	"White Undress"	White Tunic Shoulder Straps White Trousers White Cap or Cap with white cover or (*at discretion of Senior Officer*) Helmet Sword Undress Belt White shoes *on board and weather permitting on shore: on shore in bad weather* plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or lace-up boots or black shoes: *for landing parties* lace-up boots Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional on occasions (*a*) to (*j*).)	(*a*) When receiving Heirs to Thrones or other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families, *all masthead flags not being hoisted.* (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard, except when boarding foreign ships of war. (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. (*h*) (*Without sword*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments afloat or ashore in the daytime. (*Without sword, unless, the occasion requiring it, the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn*) Receptions in the daytime. (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. (*j*) (*Without sword but with undress belt*) Officer of the Watch in harbour. (*k*) (*With or without sword according to nature of drill or exercise*) Drills, exercises and occasions of duty afloat other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*l*) Patrol, dockyard duties and landing parties. (*m*) (*Without sword*) All other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
11	"White Mess Dress"	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag-Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military or Air Force Mess and Entertainments given by Military or Air Force Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.

N.B.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress.*

12	"White Mess Undress"	White Mess Jacket Shoulder Straps Evening Waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Trousers, plain blue Plain-fronted Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons or black shoes Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers and Commodores. (*b*) Dinner at tables of Captains or Officers in command, at the Messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks and Medical Establishments, Ward-room and Gun-room Messes.

N.B.—*Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave are to wear their dinner dress (but see section 36).*

Digitized by Google

DETAILS OF UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

1. DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

1. The principal indication of rank is the rows of gold lace on the cuffs with a circle on the uppermost row of lace, namely :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ⅜-inch lace round the sleeve above, according to rank, namely :—

For—		
Admirals of the Fleet	4 rows	The uppermost row forms a circle 2 inches in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Admirals	3 ,,	
Vice-Admirals	2 ,,	
Rear-Admirals and Commodores, 1st Class ...	1 row	

For Commodores, Second Class.—A band of 1¾-inch lace round the cuff, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of ⅜-inch distinction lace immediately above it in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.

For—			
Captains	4 rows	of ⅜-inch lace ...	The uppermost row forms a circle 1¾-inch in diameter in the centre of the upper side of the sleeve.
Commanders	3 ,,		
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 ,,	of ⅜-inch lace with a row of ½-inch lace between	
Lieutenants	2 ,,		
Sub-Lieutenants and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.	1 row	of ⅜-inch lace ...	
Warrant Officers	1 ,,	of ½-inch lace ...	

The space between two rows of distinction lace is ½ inch.

2. Rank is indicated also on the shoulder strap (*see* page 124) and the epaulette (*see* page 123), and by certain differences in detail described under the several articles of uniform.

3. The uniform of a Commodore, First Class, is the same as that of a Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes (bullions and devices) and the devices on the shoulder-straps. The uniform of a Commodore, Second Class, is the same as that of a Captain, except the devices on the epaulettes and the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

4. The following table shows the articles of uniform in which a change is required on a step in rank :—

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED).

Step in Rank.	Sleeve.	Shoulder Strap.	Epaulette.			Full Dress Coat.		
			Device.	Strap.	Bullions.	Collar.	Slash.	Skirt.
Warrant Officer to Commissioned Warrant Officer	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—
Commissioned Warrant Officer to Lieutenant.	Change	Change	—	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant ...	Change	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander.	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Captain	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	—	—	—	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain) ...	Change	Change	Change	—	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet	Change	Change	Change	Change	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING CHANGES ON STEP IN RANK (SUBORDINATE OFFICERS EXCEPTED) —*continued.*

Step in Rank.	Trousers.	Buttons.	Scabbard.	Full Dress Belt.	Cocked Hat.		Cap Peak.
					Hat.	Device.	
Warrant Officer to Commissioned Warrant Officer.	—	—	—	—	—	Change	—
Commissioned Warrant Officer to Lieutenant.	Change	—	—	Change	—	—	—
Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant ...	Change	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lieutenant to Lieutenant-Commander.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commander	—	—	—	Change	—	Change	Change
Captain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, Second Class	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commodore, First Class	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*	*Change*
Rear-Admiral (from Captain) ...	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change	Change
Vice-Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Admiral of the Fleet...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

5. The following widths of gold lace are used :—

Rank.	Width in Inches of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Full Dress Coat.			Sleeves.
			Collar.	Flaps on Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	
Flag Officers and Commodores, *First Class.*	Lace. 2	Lace. 1½	Embroidery. 2	Lace. 1½	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace. 1½ and ⅜
Commodores, Second Class	—	1½	Lace. 1 and ½	1	Lace. ½	1½ and ⅜
Captains and Commanders	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	⅜
Lieutenant-Commanders	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	⅜ and ½.
Lieutenants	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	⅜
Sub-Lieutenants	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	⅜
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	—	—	½ and ½	—	½	⅜
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ½	—	½	½

2. DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

1. *Non-Executive* Officers wear the same uniform as Executive Officers according to rank, but wear addition a stripe or stripes of distinction cloth ½ inch in width in conjunction with the rows of lace cuff and shoulder strap. The distinction cloth fills the interval or intervals between two or more *rs of lace* ; it is placed below a single row of lace ; and, if there be no row of lace, in the position *cuff or shoulder strap* which it would have occupied in conjunction with a single row of lace.

2. Officers are distinguished as follows :—

Executive Officers	By absence of distinction cloth.	
Engineer Officers	By	Purple cloth
Medical Officers	,,	Scarlet cloth
Dental Officers	,,	Orange cloth
Accountant Officers	,,	White cloth
Instructor Officers Schoolmasters	,,	Light Blue cloth
Shipwright Officers	,,	Silver Grey cloth
Wardmasters	,,	Maroon cloth
Electrical Officers	,,	Dark Green cloth
Ordnance Officers	,,	Dark Blue cloth

In conjunction with the rows of lace.

Digitized by Google

distinction cloth of branch, rom Midshipmen in wearing not wearing the dirk and

distinction cloth of branch, n and Paymaster Cadets en and Naval Cadets in

oat, Assistant Constructors f Naval Constructors and Officers wear the uniform ant, Assistant Constructors inction cloth and Electrical ark green distinction cloth stinction lace.

DRESS COAT.

ned Officers, Subordinate Midshipman, Commissioned ank and Warrant Officers.— sted, eight buttons in each), three inches apart across to begin at one-fifth the front edge, and lined with e button at the bottom of n the waist seam behind. skirt, and three buttons fitted for epaulettes, except

than four years' seniority on Officers below the rank of rovide the Full Dress Coat.

OLLAR.

Commodores, First Class.— ers slightly rounded, and tongue to cover the space ed at the bottom with one idered in oak leaf pattern , with piping at the top. h.

issioned Officers, Commis- arrant Rank and Warrant the front edges slightly a black silk tongue to cover ; fastened at the bottom

d with gold lace according

Class, Captains, Com- t-Commanders, Lieutenants nts—1 inch top and front edge.

s from Warrant Rank and ½ inch top and front edges,

of white to show between r lace. If necessary, the on the coat.

VRS.

te slash and with rows of to rank.

ASH.

nner side straight and the ttons. Placed on the cuff is on the edge of the cuff ng the inner seam of the sleeve. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2¼ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class — embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

FLAPS ON SKIRT.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Laced all round with 1¾ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace encircles the hip buttons and forms a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Plain.

4.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist-seam behind. The coat may be fastened in front with a link, at the wearer's discretion. Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

NOTE.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

5.—FROCK COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; four buttons on each front, three to button, the lowest button being on the seam of the skirt; the buttons to be an equal distance apart, this distance being 2¾ inches to 2¾ inches, according to height of wearer. One button-hole to be worked 1½ inch from the top of each lapel. The width of the lapel, from centre seam to edge, to be 2¼ inches to 2¾ inches at the lowest button, increasing to 3 inches at the fourth button from the waist. Two buttons on the hips. Side edges in plaits of skirt with a button at the bottom of each side, showing half button. Coat to reach to the knee, the skirt being turned up and the lining of black silk sewn thereto.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace and cloth according to rank and branch.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes (except for Warrant Officers), the fittings covered with blue cloth.

Hook for sword-belt to be fitted on left side of waist.

NOTE.—The Frock Coat may be worn by officers below the rank of Commander, Commanders of more than four years' seniority on 1st July, 1930, and Officers on the Retired List, who are not in possession of a Full Dress Coat, on occasions for which the Full Dress Coat is prescribed (except State Balls).

6.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with four buttons three inches apart on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lowest button and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, with rows of
...ding to rank.
For Midshipmen, Midshipmen
...shipmen.—On each side of
...mark of 2 inches, with a hol
...st, 1¼ inch long, and a corre
For Naval Cadets and Paymas
...de of the collar a notched h
...h long, and a correspondi

7.—WHITE T

For all Officers.—White
...collar with hook and eye
...the front (all to be butto
...bottom of each side sea
...lar to be worn hooked.
...breast, without flaps.
...der-straps—except fo
...Coats.
For Midshipmen, Midshipm
...Naval Cadets.—On each side
...es of 2 inches with a
...st, 1¼ inch long, and a
...eyelet holes in the coll
For Naval Cadets and P
...side of the collar a but
...inch long, and a corre
...eyelet holes in the collar fo

8.—MESS J

For all Commissioned
...*Officers above the rank of Mi*
...*Officers from Warrant Ran*
Blue cloth, double-brea
...row, four in the turn
...down collar; slightl
...a rounded peak beh
...s, at the sides. The j
...a link.
Round cuffs, with r
...ding to rank. Shoul
...cloth for Warrant Off
...blue cloth.

9.—ROUN

For Midshipmen, Mi
...*Midshipmen, Naval Cade*
...in the single-brea
...notched holes of
...buttons to corres
...the turn-back and
...hole as describe
NOTE.—The Round
...on occasions for
Frock Coat or Mess Jac

10.—WHIT

For all Officers.—W
...the Blue Mess Jack
...buttons in each
...other side to cor
...to be worn linked wi
...by a ring.
...cuffs or slit for Mids
Except that the
...shoulder-straps, the N
...and Naval C
...Officers. The w
...worn on other coats
...Mess Jacket.

Digitized by Google

uffs, with rows of distinction lace
rank.

ipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Paymaster
On each side of the collar a white
2 inches, with a notched hole of white
ch long, and a corresponding button.
l Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—On each
collar a notched hole of white twist,
g, and a corresponding button.

7.—WHITE TUNIC.

ail Officers.—White drill, single-breasted,
llar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons
front (all to be buttoned) and an opening
um of each side seam, five inches long,
to be worn hooked. A patched pocket on
reast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for
der-straps except for Midshipmen and
Cadets.

r Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Paymaster
hipmen.—On each side of the collar a white
ack of 2 inches with a notched hole of white
t, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button,
n eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.
or Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—On
h side of the collar a button-hole of white twist,
inch long, and a corresponding button, with
elet holes in the collar for the buttons.

8.—MESS JACKET.

For all Commissioned Officers, *Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.*

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button-holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips with a rounded peak behind; two pockets, with welts, at the sides. The jacket is fastened in front by a link.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes—except for Warrant Officers—the fittings covered with blue cloth.

9.—ROUND JACKET.

For Midshipmen, *Midshipmen (E), Paymaster Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with seven buttons; three notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand collar with the white turnback and notched hole or the white notched hole as described in Nos. 6 and 7.

NOTE.—The Round Jacket is worn by these officers on occasions for which the Full Dress Coat, Frock Coat or Mess Jacket is prescribed.

10.—WHITE MESS JACKET.

For all Officers.—White drill, of the same shape as the Blue Mess Jacket, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button-holes on either side to correspond with the buttons to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

Except that the shoulders are not fitted for shoulder-straps, the White Mess Jacket for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets is the same as that for other Officers. The white turnback and button-hole worn on other coats are not worn on the White Mess Jacket.

11.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—

For Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam. The width of the gold stripe is—

1½ inch for Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.

1¼ inch for Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

Plain.—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth without gold lace.

NOTE.—Plain trousers are worn by Sub-Lieutenants, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers in Full Dress, Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress.

White.—

For all Officers.—Duck or drill.

NOTE.—White trousers are worn at home and abroad with Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, Frock Coat Dress and Undress by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply, when the men are in working dress.

12.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted with six buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—

For all Officers.—White marcella, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

NOTE.—In hot climates, the kamarband may be worn with the white messjacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

13.—EPAULETTES.

(For all Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank).

STRAP.

For Admirals of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

For Flag Officers.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, ⅞ inch in circumference.

For Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, ¾ inch in circumference.

For Sub-Lieutenants and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—No bullions.

Digitized by Google

istinction cloth of branch,
om Midshipmen in wearing
not wearing the dirk and

istinction cloth of branch,
and Paymaster Cadets
n and Naval Cadets in

at, Assistant Constructors
Naval Constructors and
Officers wear the uniform
ant, Assistant Constructors
nction cloth and Electrical
rk green distinction cloth
tinction lace.

DRESS COAT.

ed Officers, Subordinate Midshipman, Commissioned nk and Warrant Officers.—
ted, eight buttons in each
, three inches apart across
o begin at one-fifth the
front edge, and lined with
button at the bottom of
the waist seam behind.
skirt, and three buttons
itted for epaulettes, except

han four years' seniority on Officers below the rank of ovide the Full Dress Coat.

LLAR.

Commodores, First Class.—
ers slightly rounded, and
ongue to cover the space
l at the bottom with one
dered in oak leaf pattern
with piping at the top.

issioned Officers, Commis- rrant Rank and Warrant the front edges slightly black silk tongue to cover ; fastened at the bottom

l with gold lace according

Class, Captains, Com- t-Commanders, Lieutenants ts—1 inch top and front edge.
from Warrant Rank and inch top and front edges,

of white to show between r lace. If necessary, the on the coat.

rs.

e slash and with rows of g to rank.

ASH.

inner side straight and the ttons. Placed on the cuff s on the edge of the cuff ng the inner seam of the sleeve. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2¾ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class — embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Laced round the upper, outer and lower edges with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

Flaps on Skirt.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Laced all round with 1¾ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace encircles the hip buttons and forms a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Plain.

4.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers, Commodores and Captains.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar: pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist-seam behind. The coat may be fastened in front with a link, at the wearer's discretion. Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace according to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

5.—FROCK COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate Officers above the rank of Midshipman, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; four buttons on each front, three to button, the lowest button being on the seam of the skirt; the buttons to be an equal distance apart, this distance being 2¾ inches to 2¾ inches, according to height of wearer. One button-hole to be worked 1½ inch from the top of each lapel. The width of the lapel, from centre seam to edge, to be 2½ inches to 2¾ inches at the lowest button, increasing to 3 inches at the fourth button from the waist Two buttons on the hips. Side edges in plaits of skirt with a button at the bottom of each side, showing half button. Coat to reach to the knee, the skirt being turned up and the lining of black silk sewn thereto.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace and cloth according to rank and branch.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes (except for Warrant Officers), the fittings covered with blue cloth.

Hook for sword-belt to be fitted on left side of waist.

Note.—The Frock Coat may be worn by officers below the rank of Commander, Commanders of more than four years' seniority on 1st July, 1930, and Officers on the Retired List, who are not in possession of a Full Dress Coat, on occasions for which the Full Dress Coat is prescribed (except State Balls).

6.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips: double-breasted, with four buttons three inches apart on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lowest button and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, with rows of
ing to rank.
For Midshipmen, Midshipmen Midshipmen.—On each side of t
back of 2 inches, with a not
1½ inch long, and a corres
For Naval Cadets and Paymast side of the collar a notched h
inch long, and a correspondi

7.—WHITE TU

For all Officers.—White dri
collar with hook and eye a
the front (all to be buttone
bottom of each side seam.
to be worn hooked. A
breast, without flaps. S
straps—except for
lets.
For Midshipmen, Midshipme Naval Cadets.—On each side o
of 2 inches with a no
1½ inch long, and a co
eyelet holes in the collar
For Naval Cadets and Pa side of the collar a butto
inch long, and a corresp
eyelet holes in the collar for t

8.—MESS JAC

For all Commissioned above the rank of Midsh
Officers from Warrant Rank a
Blue cloth, double-breast
row, four in the turn an
down collar; slightly ro
a rounded peak behind
at the sides. The jack
a link.
Round cuffs, with rows
ing to rank. Shoulders
for Warrant Officers
blue cloth.

9.—ROUND J

For Midshipmen, Midshi Midshipmen, Naval Cadets an
cloth, single-breasted,
notched holes of bla
buttons to correspond
white turnback and note
hole as described in
Note—The Round Jack
occasions for whi
Frock Coat or Mess Jacket

10.—WHITE M

For all Officers.—White
Mess Jacket,
buttons in each row,
either side to corresp
be worn linked with t
by a ring. Shoul
straps except for Midshipm
except that the shoul
straps, the White
Midshipmen and Naval Cadets
Officers. The white t
vest or other coats are
Mess Jacket.

Digitized by Google

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace ording to rank.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Paymaster dshipmen.—On each side of the collar a white nback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white st, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button.

For Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—On each of the collar a notched hole of white twist, nch long, and a corresponding button.

7.—WHITE TUNIC.

For all Officers.—White drill, single-breasted, id collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons he front (all to be buttoned) and an opening bottom of each side seam, five inches long. ar to be worn hooked. A patched pocket on breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for lder-straps—except for Midshipmen and al Cadets.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E) and Paymaster shipmen.—On each side of the collar a white back of 2 inches with a notched hole of white t, 1½ inch long, and a corresponding button, eyelet holes in the collar for the buttons.

For Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—On side of the collar a button-hole of white twist, nch long, and a corresponding button, with et holes in the collar for the buttons.

8.—MESS JACKET.

For all Commissioned Officers, Subordinate ers above the rank of Midshipman, Commissioned ers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button-holes in row, four in the turn and two below, padded down collar; slightly roached over the hips a rounded peak behind; two pockets, with s, at the sides. The jacket is fastened in front link.

Round cuffs, with rows of distinction lace rding to rank. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes cept for Warrant Officers—the fittings covered blue cloth.

9.—ROUND JACKET.

For Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Paymaster hipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—cloth, single-breasted, with seven buttons; notched holes of black twist on each cuff buttons to correspond; a stand collar with white turnback and notched hole or the white ed hole as described in Nos. 6 and 7.

TE.—The Round Jacket is worn by these rs on occasions for which the Full Dress Coat, Coat or Mess Jacket is prescribed.

10.—WHITE MESS JACKET.

For all Officers.—White drill, of the same shape e Blue Mess Jacket, but with a roll collar, buttons in each row, and two button-holes ther side to correspond with the buttons worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons cted by a ring. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-s (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets). cept that the shoulders are not fitted for der-straps, the White Mess Jacket for Mid-en and Naval Cadets is the same as that for Officers. The white turnback and button-hole on other coats are not worn on the White Jacket.

11.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—

For Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam. The width of the gold stripe is—

1½ inch for Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.

1¼ inch for Commodores, Second Class, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

Plain.—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth without gold lace.

NOTE.—Plain trousers are worn by Sub-Lieutenants, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers in Full Dress, Ball Dress, Mess Dress and White Mess Dress.

White.—

For all Officers.—Duck or drill.

NOTE.—White trousers are worn at home and abroad with Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, Frock Coat Dress and Undress by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply, when the men are in working dress.

12.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted with six buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single-breasted cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—

For all Officers.—White marcella, single-breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

NOTE.—In hot climates, the kamarband may be worn with the white messjacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

13.—EPAULETTES.

(For all Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank).

STRAP.

For Admirals of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

For Flag Officers.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, ⅞ inch in circumference.

For Commodores, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1¼ inch in circumference; the innner row to have 19 bullions, ⅞ inch in circumference.

For Sub-Lieutenants and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—No bullions.

Digitized by Google

VICES.

es in silver are placed on

Fleet.—A crown, the Royal batons surrounded by a

rown, crossed sword and 1¼ inch in diameter.

—A crown, crossed sword ars 1¼ inch in diameter.

—A crown, crossed sword ar 1¼ inch in diameter.

crown, two stars 1 inch in zontal line, an anchor and

own, one star 1¼ inch in or and chain cable

crown, an anchor and

anders.—One star 1¼ inch nchor and chain cable.

b-Lieutenants and Com- from Warrant Rank.— ain cable.

re not worn when the Great Full Dress or Frock Coat but when for this reason the Great Coat must not

ER STRAPS.

AT COAT, WATCH COAT, WHITE MESS JACKET.

Commodores, 1st Class.— red with 2-inch wide gold of ½ inch of cloth (except d Accountant Officers of vices as on the epaulettes ar Admirals to be 1½ inch ers except Rear-Admirals . For Engineer, Medical piped all round with dis- ½ inch wide.

ioned Officers, Commis- nt Rank, Warrant Officers, er Midshipmen and Pay- h, with distinction lace, ding to rank and branch, the Frock Coat, Undress nd Mess Jacket.

5½ inches long, 2¼ inches on at the top.

hment to coats to be in atterns.

15.—BUTTONS.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, within which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

For other Officers.—The same as for Flag Officers but with no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes :—

1. $\frac{7}{8}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 37 lines ; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{5}{8}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines ; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{4}{8}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines ; relief 5½ lines).

They are worn as follows :—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hat.
" " 2. On Jackets, and Slash of Full Dress Coat.
3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

16.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Paymaster Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires ; outside length 5⅝ inches, inside length 4⅛ inches. The blade straight, 31⅛ inches long, ⅞ to ⅞ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double-edged spear point.

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively ; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief ; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves round the upper part, and a honey-suckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Paymaster Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long ; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen (E), Paymaster Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

NOTE.—When worn with the Great Coat or Watch Coat the sword is hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside.

17.—DIRK

For Midshipmen, Paymaster Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, with lion head backpiece and white fishskin gripe ; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade in the scabbard ; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17½ inches long ; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

N.

DIRK SCABBA

For Midshipmen, Paymaster M Cadets and Paymaster Cadets, inches long, fitted with g with two rings to attach to the bottom with a gilt-point

DIRK KNOT.

For Midshipmen, Paymaster Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.— knot, but smaller.

18.—SWORD B

FULL DRESS SWORD

For Flag Officers and Comm a silk webbing, lined, g ; straps 1 inch wide, on ered in gold, with oa the middle, and margi like one near each edge. clasp in front ; rou ed wreath of laurel a surmounted by a cr embossed carriage bu the front sling or to slider the sword sport. Sw to attach the sword.

For Commodores, Second Commodores.—The same a straight gold lines, one near each edge ; the cir the edge an embossed wreat centre an anchor surmount without a wreath of laurel ;

For Lieutenant Comman Lieutenants.—The same elsewhere instead of three

NOTE.—Commissioned Rank and Warrant Officers w on occasions for which is prescribed.

UNDRESS SWO

For all Officers except M (E), Paymaster Midshipm Paymaster Cadets.—The s worn by Captains and with no simi For Flag Officers t that of Flag Officers' Full

DIRK

For Midshipmen, Paymas Cadets and Paymaster Ca Pattern sword belt, except the gold on two rin by a leather strap s and wide. Chain 11 length of slings : F

NOTE.—Sword belt- coat and Frock great buttons ; under with Levee and whi the undress coat.

19.—AIGU

For Admirals of the F and Vice-Admirals of t knots is of gold and consists of th with and of t of gold wire from an of each plait twisted into a rope a bars. The bridge the other plait an

Digitized by Google

DIRK SCABBARD.

For Midshipmen, Paymaster Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—Black leather, inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and the bottom with a gilt-pointed shoe.

DIRK KNOT.

For Midshipmen, Paymaster Midshipmen, Naval Cadet and Paymaster Cadets.—The same as the rd knot, but smaller.

18.—SWORD BELTS.

FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—ck silk webbing, lined, girdle fully 1½ inch e; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole roidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns m the middle, and margined with a straight line near each edge. Gilt mountings with ular clasp in front; round the clasp is an ossed wreath of laurel and in the centre an nor surmounted by a crown in a wreath of el; embossed carriage buckles and attached to front sling or to slider a plain gilt hook to end the sword short. Swivels and buckles and ts to attach the sword.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and mmanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, pt that girdle and slings are embroidered with e straight gold lines, one down the middle and near each edge; the circular clasp has round edge an embossed wreath of laurel and in the re an anchor surmounted by a crown, but out a wreath of laurel; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant Commanders, Lieutenants and Lieutenants.—The same, but two lines of gold roidery instead of three.

NOTE.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant k and Warrant Officers wear the Undress sword on occasions for which the Full Dress sword is prescribed.

UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Midshipmen Paymaster Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and naster Cadets.—The same as the Full Dress worn by Captains, but of black seal ier and with no embroidery. Slings ¾ inch For Flag Officers the Clasp is the same as of Flag Officers' Full Dress Belt.

DIRK BELT.

For Midshipmen, Paymaster Midshipmen, Naval ts and Paymaster Cadets.—The same as the ress sword belt, except that the slings are fitted the girdle on two runners connected inside the by a leather strap 8 inches in length. Girdle ch wide. Clasp 1¼ inch wide. ength of slings: Front 9 inches, back 9½ es.

NOTE.—Sword belts are worn over the Full s Coat and Frock Coat, between the two st buttons; under the Undress Coat and e Tunic; and when worn with Ball Dress r the waistcoat.

19.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—The llette is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ inch , and consists of two single plaits of un- l length and of two cord loops of unequal h starting from an end of each plait; at the end of each plait there are a few inches of cord ending in netted heads and gilt-embossed l tags. The longer plait and cord are joined e shorter plait and cord by a strip of blue cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette or shoulder strap. The longer or back cord is looped up on the shorter or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and where they are fastened together a small gold braid loop is fixed to attach to the top button on the *right* side of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed between the front or shorter plait and cord and the back or longer plait and cord.

The aiguillette is worn with:—

Full Dress
Ball Dress
Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress
White Full Dress
White Dress
} on all occasions;

and

Frock Coat Dress
White Undress
} when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or of Members of the Royal Family, or on such other occasions as the Senior Officer may direct.

It is not worn in Undress (blue), Mess Dress, Mess Undress, White Mess Dress, White Mess Undress, or on the Great Coat or Watch Coat.

When epaulettes are not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock Coat Dress) a plaited shoulder cord bearing the Royal Cypher takes the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the aiguillette; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose.

For Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that two sizes of aiguillette are used. The full dress aiguillette is made of gimp and orris ten-line cord ¼ inch thick, triple plaited. The undress aiguillette is of plain gimp nine-line cord, ⅜ths inch thick, double plaited. The plaits of both aiguillettes are finished with a single cord with a four turn knot above the metal tags.

Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King wear the aiguillette on all occasions with all dresses, except on the Great Coat or Watch Coat. In Undress, Mess Undress, White Undress and White Mess Undress they wear aiguillettes at their own discretion.

The full dress aiguillette is worn in Full Dress, Ball Dress, Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, White Full Dress and White Dress; with other Dresses, the undress aiguillette is worn.

For Aides-de-Camp to the King, Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.—The same as for Admirals of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. It is worn on the *right* shoulder and in the same manner, with the same dresses and on the same occasions as the aiguillette for Admirals of the Fleet.

When epaulettes are not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock Coat Dress) a plaited shoulder cord bearing the Royal Cypher takes the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the aiguillette; in white uniform the shoulder strap of rank is used for this purpose,

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King or Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family), Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants on the Staffs of Flag Officers and Commodores, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—The same as for Aides-de-Camp to the King, except that gold and blue cord 8/40 inch thick

Digitized by Google

gimp cord, and that the gilt
ecial design, mounted with

me manner as the aiguillette
eet, but on the *left* shoulder,
top button on the *left* side

dresses but not on the Great
It need not be worn at sea.
re not worn (*i.e.*, in Frock
ess Dress and Mess Undress)
strap ornamented with gold
ie place of the left epaulette
the aiguillette; in white
strap of rank is used for this

pointed as Aides-de-Camp to
ear on the right shoulder
s is worn by Aides-de-Camp
Royal Cypher is not to be

d as Aides-de-Camp to
nt Governors wear the same
by Naval Attachés but the
the right shoulder.

AL CYPHER.

he Fleet, Vice-Admirals and United Kingdom, Aides-de-norary Physicians and Sur- Naval Equerries to the King Royal Family.—The Royal worn on the plaited shoulder , or on both epaulettes, or ps of the Great Coat, Watch Uniform. It is placed imme- n when worn on the epaulette, shoulder strap of Officers of rn on the shoulder strap of it is superimposed on the the bottom of the Cypher wer edge of the lowest row

s held the appointment of Naval Aide-de-Camp to the ar the Royal Cypher after ie appointment. If he has it under more than one r relinquishing the appoint- Cypher of each Sovereign served.
the Cypher of the reigning

-de-Camp to the King.—The from that worn by other sists of block letters. The is $\frac{3}{4}$ths inch, except that, ypher is worn, the height is

ded by the Garter and sur- , is also worn as a badge on met.
-Camp to the King, who has it under more than one Cypher of each Sovereign served. He continues to r or Cyphers after he has ntment.

CKED HAT.

fficers, Commissioned Officers Warrant Officers.—A black flap of 6 inches, right flap of each corner. A black silk placed upright on the right- d a tassel consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes. The hat is bound all round :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class, **with gold lace 2 inches wide, showing 1 inch on each side.**

For other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, **with black silk of oakleaf pattern $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side.**

On the Cockade are the following devices :—

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.**—Three loops of dead and bright bullion $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch in circumference, the innermost loop twisted and looped round a button.**

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.**—Two loops of bright bullion, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch in circumference, the inner loop twisted and looped round a button.**

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—One loop of bright bullion, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch in circumference, twisted and looped round a button.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

NOTE.—Subordinate Officers wear the Cap on the occasions for which the Cocked Hat is prescribed.

22.—CAPS.

BLUE CAP.

For all officers.—Blue cloth fitted with peak and chin strap. Crown to be circular having a diameter of from $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches for size $6\frac{3}{4}$ to $11\frac{5}{8}$ inches for size $7\frac{3}{4}$. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another near the bottom of the band. To have a mohair band $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide with the join in front so as to be covered by the badge. The band of the cap to be supported with double stiffening hessian $2\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide. The crown to be extended with a whalebone gromet joined with a brass ferrule. The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited. The chin strap to be of black patent calf leather, $\frac{3}{4}$-inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, First Class.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch wide. The peak to be 2 inches deep in the middle.

For Commodores, Second Class, Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery. The peak to be 2 inches deep in the middle.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45°.

WHITE CAP.

For all Officers.—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Of white rit
of the cap cover to be
meter than the crown of the

NOTE.—White Caps or White
:—
(1) with White Trousers.
(2) with Blue Trousers.
(a) At Home.—From 1st
of September, incl
(b) Abroad.—At the di
Senior Naval Offic

CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of
surrounding a silver foul anchor,
blue cloth-ground, with a crown
in gold and silver. The outside
badge are $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches high by $3\frac{1}{4}$ in

23.—HELME

For all Officers.—Made of
white jean, showing six seam
with buff leather, with ventila
the front peak set at an angle
to the crown. For a me
dimensions of the front peak
at sides, 2 inches; back pea
measurements for the peaks
from the ridge formed by t
peak. The front peak is cu
back peak broad and round
The head-piece is composed
$\frac{1}{4}$ inch wide covered with me
$\frac{1}{4}$ inch wide, the outer band
of the helmet by clips and to
strips of mercerised cotton
between the bands for ventila
head leather is stitched to t
helmet is fitted with two gilt
strap; the chin strap is $\frac{1}{4}$ inc
brown calf leather, fitted w
helmet is fitted with a white
and $\frac{1}{4}$ inch, padded back and fr
black blue silk about $\frac{1}{4}$ inch
The silk is are crossed back an
about 2 inches (full) at back a
full at sides.

NOTE.—The helmet is w
Dress and at courts-martial
Mess Dress; also in hot clim
with Epaulettes Dress at the d
Officer; and, when necess
exposure to the sun, with an

24.—GREAT

For all Officers.—Blue Cl
to 14 inches from the groun
six buttons on each side, the
three below the level of hip
pockets, with an opening at t
edge with a fly and four sm
small strap behind with a b
4 inches apart, and two c
buttons to confine the wa
stand and fall collar with h
seam. Sizes of coat
officers fitted with shoul
Lieutenants and Naval Cad
to fit vertical, with 2-inch
cuff up in line with the wai

NOTE.—The Great Coat
by Naval Cadets (Dartmo
have the Royal Naval C
cap.

Digitized by Google

Cap Cover.

For all Officers.—Of white ribbed pique; the ...rn of the cap cover to be ¼ inch larger in ...meter than the crown of the cap.

NOTE.—White Caps or White Cap Covers are ...n:—

(1) with White Trousers.
(2) with Blue Trousers.
(*a*) At Home.—From 1st of May to 30th of September, inclusive.
(*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

Cap Badge.

...r all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves ...ounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a ... cloth-ground, with a crown above, embroidered ...old and silver. The outside dimensions of the ...e are 2¼ inches high by 3⅛ inches broad.

23.—HELMET.

...or all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with ...e jean, showing six seams, and bound with ... buff leather, with ventilating button at top, ...ront peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees ...he crown. For a medium-sized helmet, ...nsions of the front peak 2½ inches; peak ...des, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches. (The ...surements for the peaks are taken inside ... the ridge formed by the crown and the ...) The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the ... peak broad and rounded at the corners. ... head-piece is composed of two fibre bands ...h wide covered with mercerised cotton tape ...ch wide, the outer band joined to the body ...e helmet by clips and to the inner band by ... of mercerised cotton tape with a space ...een the bands for ventilation. A white roan ... leather is stitched to the inner band. The ...et is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin ...; the chin strap is ½ inch wide (full) of thin ...n calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The ...et is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of ...olds, folded back and front with one row of ... blue silk about ½ inch showing at top edge. ...folds are crossed back and front and measure ...t 2 inches (full) at back and front and 3 inches ... at sides.

...OTE.—The helmet is worn with White Full ... and at courts-martial and funerals with ...e Dress; also in hot climates with Frock Coat ...Epaulettes Dress at the discretion of the Senior ...er; and, when necessary, on account of ...sure to the sun, with any Dress.

24.—GREAT COAT.

...or all Officers.—Blue Cloth. Length to come ... inches from the ground. Double breasted. ...uttons on each side, the bottom button not to ... below the level of hips. A plait down the ... with an opening at the bottom 18 inches ... with a fly and four small plain buttons. A ... strap behind with a buttonhole at each end ...hes apart, and two corresponding uniform ...ns to confine the waist to required size. ...l and fall collar with hook and eye in collar ... Edges of coat double stitched; the ...ders fitted with shoulder straps, except for ...idshipmen and Naval Cadets. A 3-inch slit for ...l, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the ...lp in line with the waist belt.

...OTE.—The Great Coat will not be required ...aval Cadets (Dartmouth entry) until they ... the Royal Naval College for a seagoing

25.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets with flaps. Edges of coat single stitched; the shoulders (except for Midshipmen and Naval Cadets) fitted with shoulder straps of the same material as the coat, and sewn down. A 3-inch slit for sword, vertical, with 2-inch welt, just above the left hip.

NOTE.—The use of the watch coat is optional except that it is compulsory for Naval Cadets at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

26.—WATERPROOF COAT.

For all Officers.—Dark blue: material optional. Lined with blue. Single breasted, to button four. Fly fronts; double breasted collar; vertical side pockets, welted. Raglan sleeves, strapped with strap 3½ inches in length, 2½ inches from cuff. No belt. Coat to reach 5 inches below the knee.

27.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers—(a) Combined coat and cape. Coat of blue cloth, without sleeves; large armholes; to button five; no pockets lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 to 38 inches, according to height; collar 3½ inches deep.

(*b*) *Cape to be worn without the coat.* Pattern as described above, but of a length to reach to a point 2 inches above the knee.

NOTE.—The use of the boat cloak is optional.

28.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

For all Officers.—A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

29.—GAITERS.

For all Officers.—Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top. The gaiter to be approximately 10 inches high at the front, and 11 inches at the back.

NOTE.—Gaiters are worn in muddy or wet weather, with Undress at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and in White Uniform with landing parties.

30.—NECKTIES.

For all Officers.—Plain black silk or satin.

With the Frock Coat and Undress Coat, the sailor's knot. With the Mess Jacket, White Mess Jacket and Undress Tail Coat, the bow tie; in Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, and the Indian Empire wear the bow tie.

Digitized by Google

—SCARF.

White. **Material optional.**

—GLOVES.

rown.

to be worn with Full, Ball, aulettes, Frock Coat, White es.

Dresses, except Undress and loves to be white.

ess or with White Undress on the gloves to be brown, but knitted gloves may be worn.

e Undress on occasions (*a*) to be white.

'S AND SHOES.

Wellingtons or Half-Welling-

No toe-caps.

o toe-caps.

hoes. No toe-caps or straps. es may be worn with White rdinary working occasions on

ows when plain fronted boots, shoes or white shoes are to

34.—SOCKS.

With black shoes, black or dark blue socks should be worn.

With white shoes, white socks should be worn.

35.—KAMARBAND.

Black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.

NOTE.—The kamarband may be worn in hot climates with the White Mess Jacket instead of the blue evening waistcoat with White Mess Undress.

36.—SHIRTS.

White.

Plain soft-fronted white shirts may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) and may be worn in naval messes with White Mess Undress.

Shirts with loose soft cuffs and links may be worn with Undress, except on patrol, and with White Undress on occasions (*e*), (*k*), (*l*) except on patrol, and (*m*). On other occasions and with other dresses shirts are to have stiff cuffs.

37.—COLLARS.

White, stiff.

38.—MOURNING.

On all occasions of mourning Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 3½ inches wide round the left arm above the elbow; no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

With blue trousers.	With white trousers.	
	On Board and Weather permitting on Shore.	On Shore in bad Weather.
Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	White Shoes.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.
Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Lace-up Boots.	White Shoes.	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Lace-up Boots.
Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.	White Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.
Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Black Shoes.	—	—
—	White Shoes.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.
—	White Shoes.	Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.
—	White Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.	Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons, Lace-up Boots or Black Shoes, *but for Landing Parties* Lace-up Boots.
Wellingtons or Half-Wellingtons.	—	—
Wellingtons, Half-Wellingtons or Black Shoes.	—	—

Digitized by Google

39.—JEWELLERY.

Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats; nor pins, rings or other ornaments on necktie.

40.—MATERIAL OF BLUE UNIFORM.

Smooth cloth, thickness varying according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather, pilot cloth is allowed.

In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the serge must conform strictly to the sealed pattern.

In hot climates when white uniform is worn, the material for Undress (blue) for night uniform may at the option of the wearer be fine blue serge, or flannel. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of White Undress.

41.—KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

DISTINCTION MARKS OF RANK.

As on blue uniform, but gold lace is replaced by khaki braid of the same width.

DISTINCTION MARKS OF BRANCH.

As on blue uniform.

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2½ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flaps 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waist-band. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks of rank and branch as prescribed above. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Jacket, Khaki Drill.—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill.

Khaki Watch Coat.—Same as the Watch Coat (Blue) but in khaki.

Buttons.—The same as on blue uniform, but bronze instead of gilt.

Cap.—The blue Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover. A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

Helmet.—The Naval Helmet. To be worn in hot climates only. A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn in hot climates when exposed to enemy fire.

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—The "Sam Browne" belt.
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap, or a plain braided yachting cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock waistcoat, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white uniform is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may, if he please, wear a plain white tunic with a black Maltese cross in metal one inch in height and breadth on each side of the collar, or a plain white coat, and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees, or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white mess jackets are worn at mess, he shall wear a white mess jacket.

In the conduct of Religious Services a Chaplain may, if he please, wear a black silk scarf embroidered at each end with an anchor attached by its cable to a Cross and surmounted by a Royal Crown. Decorations and Medals may be worn on the left side of the scarf when Officers wear Full Dress or Frock Coat with Epaulettes Dress, and Ribbons of Decorations and Medals when Officers wear Frock Coat Dress or Undress or corresponding White Dresses. The scarf may be worn after retirement by Chaplains who have retired on pension.

Honorary Chaplains to the King wear a Red Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the Scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and on academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains. When an Honorary Chaplain to the King ceases to hold the appointment, he may continue to wear the Red Cassock but not the Badge.

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS APPOINTED FOR SHORT SERVICE OR TRAINING AND FOREIGN OFFICERS.

Temporary Instructor Lieutenants and Short Service Surgeon Lieutenants, and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) are required to provide only:—

Frock Coat Dress,
Undress,
Mess Undress,

and White Undress, } if selected for service
White Mess Undress } in a hot climate.

Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenants are required to provide only:—

Undress, without white trousers, sword or undress belt.

Mess Undress.

Foreign Officers who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy are to be allowed to wear the uniform of an Officer of the Royal Navy of the rank in which they may be serving.

Digitized by Google

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line super-imposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and notched hole of white twist for Midshipmen are replaced by a blue turnback and notched hole of blue twist, and the notched hole of white twist for cadets by a notched hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen appointed for short periods or under training are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth worn by Non-Executive Officers does not fill the space between the rows of lace, but consists of a narrow stripe.

Officers below the rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant (confirmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

(1) Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch lace. (The half stripe, however, is a single line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

(2) The edges of the coloured cloth worn by Non-Executive Officers are cut to follow the curves of the lace. Where there is more than one stripe of distinction the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes.

(3) The white turnback and notched hole of white twist for Midshipmen are replaced by a maroon turnback and hole of maroon twist.

(4) Midshipmen and Probationary Midshipmen wear the Mess Jacket instead of the Round Jacket.

(5) Officers of the Special Branch wear distinction cloth of emerald green.

Chaplains of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve when officiating at Naval funerals, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Military or Royal Air Force Services may wear the scarf authorised to be worn by Chaplains of the Royal Navy with the addition of the letters R.N.V.R. in gold letters, ¾ inch in height, on the badge.

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE ROYAL AIR FORCE FOR SERVICE IN THE FLEET AIR ARM.

Officers of the Royal Navy and Officers of the Royal Marines attached to the Royal Air Force for service in the Fleet Air Arm wear a badge composed of a silver anchor and cable of silver embroidery surrounded by a laurel wreath of silver embroidery super-imposed on the wings of an Albatross in gold embroidery. The badge is worn continuously during each period of an Officer's attachment. With white uniform a badge with a safety pin attachment is worn.

The badge is worn in the centre of the breast immediately above the circle in the sleeve of the row of distinction lace, so that there is a space of one quarter of an inch between the lowest point of the badge and the uppermost part of the lace. In white uniform, the badge is worn on the left breast pocket, if no medal ribbons are worn, and immediately above the row of medal ribbons are worn. It is not worn on the shoulder strap or on the great coat, waterproof coat.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN AND BOYS OF THE FLEET AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I. General Regulations.
1. Wearing of Uniform. 2. Uniform Regulations. 3. Classification of uniforms. 4. Issue of uniform. 5. Materials for uniform. 6. Marking of clothes, bedding, etc. 7. Issue of clothing and bedding. 8. Excess kits. 9. Disposal of effects : list of strictly uniform articles.

SECTION II. Dresses for Ships' Companies.
1. Numbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn. 2. Messmen. 3. Postmen and orderlies. 4. Working dresses—submarine ratings and stokers. 5. Cycling. 6. Motor-cycling. 7. Mourning. 8. Ships colours. 9. Recreational rig.

SECTION III. Dresses, etc., for which station orders are required.

SECTION IV. Occasions on which certain articles are to be or may be worn, and not worn.
1. Caps. 2. White caps and cap covers. 3. Cap ribbons. 4. Bib and tie. 5. Comforters. 6. White scarves. 7. Knives. 8. Lanyards. 9. Jerseys. 11. White canvas shoes. 12. White socks. 13. Brown canvas shoes. 14. Overcoats. 15. Oilskin coats. 16. Black leather gaiters. 17. Old cloth, etc., suits. 18. Stockings worn over trousers. 19. Oilskin leggings. 20. Cooks' working caps. 21. Collars, stiff white and soft white.

SECTION V. Badges.
SECTION VI. Medals and Medal Ribbons.
SECTION VII. Clothes Chests and Suit Cases.
SECTION VIII. Kits of all classes, contents of, regulations as to issue and modifications permitted at discretion of Commanders-in-Chief.
SECTION IX. Description of patterns of uniform. *(For Index see head of section.)*

Digitized by Google

SECTION I.
GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. *Wearing of Uniform.*

The officers, men and boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. (Articles 5 and 163 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1934.)

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The Uniform Regulations for chief petty officers, petty officers, men and boys are published in the Appendix to the Navy List and also separately, with sketches, in "poster" form. Care is to be taken that the "posters" are kept corrected by the regulations in the Appendix to the Navy List. Copies of the "posters" are to be placed on the mess decks of H.M. Ships, &c., for general information and guidance.

3. *Classification of Uniforms.*

In the Uniform Regulations naval uniforms are classified as follows:—

Class I.—All chief petty officers.

Class II.—All petty officers and men dressed as seamen.

Class III.—All petty officers and men not dressed as seamen.

Ratings in class I. and class III. uniform may be referred to collectively as "men not dressed as seamen," and ratings in class II. uniform as "men dressed as seamen."

4. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The patterns of uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed. A description of these patterns is given in section IX.

5. *Materials for Uniform.*

All materials for uniform and made-up articles of clothing such as caps, jerseys, boots, &c., are supplied through the victualling yards.

Materials or articles of clothing of a quality inferior to the service materials or articles, or deviating from them in pattern or colour, are *not* to be worn and will *not* be accepted as part of a man's kit.

A copy of this regulation is to be posted conspicuously in a suitable place in H.M. Ships and establishments.

6. *Marking of Clothes, Bedding, &c.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ¾-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.

White clothes—with marking ink.

Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted, or on a white tape in ink and sewn over with blue worsted.

Overcoats, jackets and oilskins—across the shoulders inside.

Trousers, drawers and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.

Jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.

Canvas jacket and overalls—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.

Flannels—on the tail.

Caps—in the crown.

Cap covers—on the band inside.

Towels—at both ends in the centre horizontally.

Handkerchiefs and scarves—diagonally across the corner.

Boots and shoes—inside the upper.

Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of class I and class III clothes is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for class II.

Marking of Bedding.

The bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters, in black paint or marking ink:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.

Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.

Bed covers—at the sewn-up end and facing the open end on top.

NOTE.—These markings may be sewn over with blue worsted if desired.

Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.

Cap box—the name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾ inch wide, which is to be secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—the name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾ inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

Declared Clothing.

Articles which have been acquired by one rating from another with the Divisional Officer's permission (Article 521 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1934) are to be marked, at the time of transfer with the letters "D.C." (declared clothing) by means of a stamp conforming to the design and dimensions shown in the sketches posted on the mess decks. (*See* paragraph 2 above.)

7. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck (*see* paragraph 2 above).

8. *Excess Kits.*

The number of the articles in the regulation kit may be exceeded when of the authorised pattern, if they can be conveniently stowed (Article 1082 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1934).

9. *Disposal of effects; strictly uniform articles.*

The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Article 542 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1934:—

Men not dressed as seamen.

Badges (including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as seamen.

Drill jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESSES FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

umbers and descriptions of dresses, and occasions on which to be worn.

(For Royal Marines, see appropriate section.)

Occasions on which to be worn.	Description of Dress. For men not dressed as seamen (Classes I and III).	For men dressed as seamen (Class II).
Inspections; musters; ceremonial occasions; Sundays in harbour (except for Signal Ratings on duty who may wear No. 2 dress) and on leave, and when proceeding on long or week-end leave. Optional on leave on week-days.	Cloth suit, gold badges and medals. Diagonal serge suits, with gold badges and medals, may be worn for week-end leave or long leave.	Serge suit, gold badges, medals.
Sundays at sea and, for Signal Ratings on duty, Sundays in harbour. Optional on leave on week-days. Unless otherwise directed duty-men, duty boats' crews and signal-men are to wear this dress when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 dress.	Cloth suit (or tartan or diagonal serge unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer), gold badges, medal ribbons.	Serge suit, red badges, medal ribbons.
On working days for all ordinary duties (*see* dress No. 2 above).	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges, Medal ribbons optional.
For night clothing and in wet weather.	Any old but respectable cloth, tartan, diagonal serge or serge suit. Red badges. Medal ribbons optional.	Serge suit, red badges. Medal ribbons optional.
In place of No. 3 in hot weather. On other occasions may be ordered for working parties, drills, etc., when No. 3 is not considered suitable.	Serge suit. Drill suit when whites are being worn. Medal ribbons optional.	White working jumper. Duck trousers. No medal ribbons.
In place of No. 1 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit. Medals.	Drill jumper with collar, drill trousers. medals.
In place of No. 2 at the discretion of the Senior Officer.	Drill suit, medal ribbons.	Drill jumper with collar, drill trousers, medal ribbons.
—	—	—
Coaling, refitting or dirty work when other clothing might be spoiled.	As for No. 5 or blue overall suit	Blue overall suit.
At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief on foreign stations on which tropical rig is allowed.	Shorts tropical shirt (class I) or tropical singlet (class III), cap or helmet as ordered.	Shorts tropical singlet, belt, cap or helmet as ordered.

...—The addition of the following pendants signal ordering any of the above dresses :—

...ndant 1. Caps.
...ndant 2. Cap covers.
...ndant 3. Cotton Flannels.
...ndant 4. Overcoats.
...ndant 5. Helmets.
...ndant 6. Jumpers.
...ndant 7. Oilskins.
...ndant 9. White Trousers.

2. *Boats' crews.*

...ws of boats will be dressed as ordered dress of the day (*see* clause 1 above) ...e Station Orders, except as follows :—

) Crews of boats, conveying officers (except officer of the guard) who are in Nos. 1, 3, 8 and 9 dresses, are unless otherwise directed by the Senior Officer on account of weather to wear No. 1 (or No. 6) dress at all times.

) Crews of boats calling alongside foreign men-of-war are to wear No. 2 (or No. 7) dress at all times of day, except when conveying the officer of the guard in dark hours when night clothing may be worn.

3. *Postmen and orderlies.*

...men ratings when employed out of their ...establishments as Postmen or Orderlies are ...web belt and web leggings, which are to be ...d to them on loan.

4. *Working dresses.*

...ubmarines, for seamen, telegraphist, signal ...oker ratings—blue overall suit.

...il-fired ships, for stoker ratings (class II)—...erall suit.

...oal-fired ships, for stoker ratings (class II)—... and fearnought trousers.

5. *Cycling.*

On duty :—Dress as ordered, with service web leggings (to be supplied on loan).

Off duty :—Dress of the day as ordered.

6. *Motor Cycling.*

Libertymen when motor cycling in uniform may wear with the uniform cap of their class, brown leather gloves or gauntlets, and any type of stormproof coat, gaiter, wader, or motor-cycling legging provided they are dark blue or black in colour.

7. *Mourning.*

If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

8. *Wearing of ships' colours by libertymen in uniform.*

Ships' colours in the form of plain circular rosettes not exceeding 2 inches in diameter without streamers, tassels or other ornaments, may be worn by libertymen in uniform on occasions of Port, Fleet or Squadron athletic competitions. They are only to be worn normally during the competition, but may also be worn when proceeding direct to the ground at which the competition is to take place, subject to local orders of the Commander-in-Chief. They are not to be worn on shore at Foreign Ports.

9. *Wearing of recreational rig by libertymen landing in remote districts.*

On all foreign stations, when white uniform is being worn, the wearing of white shorts with stockings by libertymen landing in remote and sparsely populated districts may be permitted at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

Digitized by Google

SECTION

DRESSES, ETC., STATION OR REQUI

Commanders-in-Chief m... such station orders c... be conducive to health ...gard to the particular ... the station. As far as ... orders should be framed ... practice followed by all ... under similar conditions ... items on which orders are ...

(a) Tropical rig—Wh... be worn (*see* Sec...
(b) Cotton flannels.
(c) Sun helmets.
(d) Night clothing.
(e) Modifications to ... which may b... employed betw... more particula... stores, transmi... places.
(f) Engine room rat...
(g) White caps or ... section IV.
(h) White canvas sh... and Section V...
(i) Brown canvas ... IV.
(j) Jerseys—subject...
(k) Games—Clothes... ing to or retu...
(l) Occasions on ... and class III... cloth, tartan... with No. 3, 4 ...
(m) Modifications ... to section VI...
(n) Wearing of ... suits by engi... tions of great... VIII).
(o) Occasions on ... uniform are... trousers (*see* ... in section II...
(p) Ships' colours—...
(q) Recreational ... libertymen l... *see* section I...
(r) Wearing of wh... ing by Chi... Officer not... section IV.

SEC

OCCASIONS ON ARTICLES ARE BE WORN, A

Wh

1 *Caps:* Are alw... helmets have been or...
2 *White caps or ...* with white clothing.
3 *White clothing*—
(a) At home. Fro... inclusive.
(b) Abroad. At... Naval Office...

The cap ribbon, ... to be worn outside t...
3 *Cap ribbons* are ... helmets by ratings ... class I and class II... without the cap ribb... helmets are to be wo... front, and tied in a ... a manner that the ...

SECTION III.
DRESSES, ETC., FOR WHICH STATION ORDERS ARE REQUIRED.

Commanders-in-Chief may at their discretion ...ue such station orders concerning dress as may ... conducive to health and comfort, having ...ard to the particular climatic conditions of ... station. As far as may be possible these ...ers *should* be framed in such a way that the ...ctice followed by all ships on a station and ...er similar conditions should be the same. ...ns on which orders are required are enumerated ...w:—

(*a*) Tropical rig—When and where it may be worn (*see* Section IV, note 18).
(*b*) Cotton flannels.
(*c*) Sun *helmets*.
(*d*) Night clothing.
(*e*) Modifications to the dress of the day which may be permitted to ratings employed between decks in hot weather, more particularly W/T. offices, central stores, transmitting stations and similar places.
(*f*) Engine room ratings in power boats.
(*g*) White caps or cap covers, subject to section IV.
(*h*) White canvas shoes—subject to section IV. and Section VIII, Note H.
(*i*) Brown canvas shoes—subject to section IV.
(*j*) Jerseys—subject to section IV.
(*k*) Games—Clothes to be worn when proceeding to or returning from sports grounds.
(*l*) Occasions on which ratings in class I and class III uniform may wear old cloth, tartan or diagonal serge suits, with No. 3, 4 or 5 dress (*see* section IV).
(*m*) Modifications to kits carried (*see* notes to section VIII).
(*n*) Wearing of trousers of 2-piece overall suits by engine room ratings in conditions of great heat (*see* notes to section VIII).
(*o*) Occasions on which ratings in class II uniform are to wear duck or drill trousers (*see* note to table of dresses in section II).
(*p*) Ships' colours—*see* section II, note 8.
(*q*) Recreational rig on Foreign Stations for libertymen landing in remote districts—*see* section II, note 9.
(*r*) Wearing of white scarves with night clothing by Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer not required for duty—*see* section IV, note 6.

SECTION IV.
ASIONS ON WHICH CERTAIN ICLES ARE TO BE OR MAY WORN, AND METHOD OF WEARING.

Caps: Are always to be worn except when ...s have been ordered.
White caps or cap covers: Are to be worn white clothing. They are also to be worn blue clothing—
(1) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.
(2) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
...e cap ribbon, or cap band and badge, are worn outside the cap cover.
Cap ribbons are to be worn on caps and sun ...s by ratings in class II uniform. Ratings ...s I and class III uniform wear the sun helmet ...t the cap ribbon. Ribbons on caps and sun ...s are to be worn with the name straight in ... and tied in a bow over the left ear in such ...*ner* that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose. The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches.

4. *Black silk scarves* are to be worn with seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or refitting. The ends of the scarf are to be stitched together in such a position as to form a loop of suitable size for the wearer. The scarf is to be passed under the collar at the back and is to be secured to the jumper in front by the tapes, which are to be tied in a bow over the scarf in such a manner as to leave a bight of the scarf of from 1 inch to 2 inches in length. The ends of the bow in the tapes are to be of equa llength and from 1½ inches to 2 inches long.

5. *Comforters* (blue woollen) may be worn on duty in the night watches during exceptionally cold and raw weather and in the day-time as ordered. Individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation.

Comforters are to be worn as follows:—
One turn round the throat and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

6. *White scarves* may be worn with overcoats, oilskin or waterproof coats by ratings in class I and class III uniform on duty, and by all ratings on leave. White scarves may also be worn with night clothing by Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers not required for duty, subject to local orders.

7. *Knives* are to be worn by seaman branch ratings in class II uniform on a lanyard attached to the waist when in working dress or tropical rig ordered as working dress.

8. *Neck lanyards* are always to be worn with dresses Nos. 1, 2, 6 and 7 by all men wearing class II uniform, except that when drilling under arms on occasions *other* than ceremonial occasions and rehearsals for ceremonial occasions, the wearing of lanyards may be dispensed with at the discretion of the Commanding Officer. They are to be worn with the end tucked into the jumper and the bight passing between the silk and the jumper. The wearing of the knife on the lanyard is optional.

9. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing and with white working dress during cold weather as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. In England, when their use is once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April. Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

10. *Gloves* may be worn as follows:—

On duty	Chief petty officers and confirmed petty officers with over one year's service as petty officer. White woollen.
	Other ratings. Blue woollen.
Ashore and off duty.	As above, but all ratings may wear brown leather gloves, instead of woollen gloves.

11. *White canvas shoes* may be worn with white trousers on board and ashore by all ratings at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, except that all ratings landed from their ships in formed parties are to wear black boots.

12. *White socks* are to be worn by all ratings when wearing white shoes and white trousers.

13. *Brown canvas shoes* may be worn with night clothing after quarters and at such other times as may be authorised by the Commander-in-Chief.

14. *Overcoats* may be worn by ratings on duty at the discretion of the Commanding Officer and on leave at the option of the wearer.

Petty officers and leading rates are to wear their badge of rating, embroidered in red, but no other badge, on their overcoats. When overcoats are worn by ratings forming a Royal Guard the badges of rating worn by petty officers and leading rates are to be gold instead of red, gold badges for the purpose being supplied on loan.
Men dressed as seamen are to wear their blue jean collar inside their overcoat.

Digitized by Google

oats may be worn by ratings III uniform on duty and by all cold and wet weather.

gaiters may be worn by all en ashore and off duty, except officers' stewards and cooks on duty ashore in wet weather.

c., suits.—Ratings in class I may wear out old cloth, tartan ilts with red badges when the No. 3, 4 or 5, provided their sion permits. Medal ribbons

tropical clothing.—On Stations vorn with tropical rig the colour be blue.

ngs of service pattern may be vith waterproof or oilskin coats e in bad weather.

ng caps are to be worn by all ooking or baking.

llars are to be worn by ratings III uniform with No. 1 and erving in Fleet Establishments. Ships or Fleet Establishments. may be allowed for wear by class III uniforms with No. 1 hen actually afloat, and may No. 3 dress.

ired safety pins, 1½ inch to ways to be worn with soft white e provided by the men con-

ECTION V.
ADGES.

three types :—

adges, i.e., badges denoting rating.

badges.

e badges, i.e., badges denoting fications or duties.

the substantive badge denotes icer or above, being embodied the cap badge. When added e badge, the crown denotes a n the particular rating that the a rating who has attained a capacity for departmental ommand of a high order, and dvance in technical qualifica- lity for increased responsibility dvance resulting solely from

) added to the non-substantive dvance in the non-substantive wearer which carries with it nd is not already indicated by antive rank.

dges.—The badges indicating re as follows :—

rossed anchors surmounted by

n anchor.

es are *not* worn by chief petty is denoted by their distinctive three large gilt buttons on their badges are worn on the left s and leading rates (including ights who entered the service , 1925).

evice is to be 5 inches from ilder.

es as indicated in paragraph 6 tty officers and leading rates vercoats, overall suits, canvas l tropical singlets.

adges.—Good conduct badges f petty officers but are worn s entitled to them. Good o be worn on the left arm, the r points of the first badge to e point of the shoulder (*see* s are to be hemmed on to a and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be ¼ inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good conduct badges are *not* worn on overcoats, overall suits, canvas jackets (stokers) or tropical singlets.

5. *Non-substantive badges.*— Non-substantive badges are worn by all chief petty officers, leading rates and men entitled to them. Artificers will not wear non-substantive badges.

With certain exceptions shown below, non-substantive badges are worn :—

(*a*) By chief petty officers on each side of the collar of the jacket, on the right cuff of the white tunic immediately above the centre gilt button, and on the right cuff of the overall suit.

(*b*) By all other ratings on the right arm, the centre of the device being midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

Non-substantive badges are not worn on overcoats, canvas jackets (stokers) or tropical singlets.

Naval patrol armlet.—All petty officers, seamen and marines who are temporarily employed on regulating branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the naval patrol armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of serge jumpers or from the end of the sleeve of jackets.

The diver's badge is to be worn on the right cuff in a similar position to the good shooting badge. The wearing of the diver's badge by chief petty officers is optional. If worn, it is to be worn on the collar in a similar position, but not in addition, to gunnery and torpedo badges.

The telegraphist air gunner's badge is to be worn below the telegraphist badge.

The single gun or torpedo is to be worn pointing away from the body.

A physical and recreational training instructor may not wear any other non-substantive badge than the badge of that rating except the good shooting badge.

Sick berth staff.—All ratings except probationary S.B. attendants are to wear their non-substantive badge on the right arm. The letters L, M, O and X are to be worn in addition, above the non-substantive badge, by laboratory assistants, masseurs, operating room assistants and X-ray assistants, respectively.

Submarine detector badges.—Telegraphist or signal ratings employed on submarine detector duties are to continue to wear the telegraphist or signal badge and will not wear the special badge for submarine detector ratings.

A descriptive list of non substantive badges is given in paragraph 7.

6. *Material for badges.*—Badges are to be embroidered as follows :—

Class I and class III uniform.—In gold for wear on cloth, tartan and diagonal serge dress jackets; in red worsted for wear on working dress jackets, overcoats (class III) (except when worn by petty officers of a Royal Guard—*see* clause 14, Section IV) and old cloth, tartan and diagonal serge jackets when these are being worn out; in blue cotton for wear on overall suits and white suits except for chief petty officers who wear gold badges with dresses Nos. 6 and 7 and blue badges with dress No. 5 when in whites.

Class II uniform.—In gold for dress No. 1; in red worsted for wear on other serge jumpers and overcoats (except when worn by leading ratings of a Royal Guard—*see* clause 14, Section IV) in blue cotton for wear on overall suits, white suits and canvas jackets.

The material on which badges a
s to be cut as follows :—
For chief petty officers—To u
collar.
For others—As supplied throug
yards.
Badges are to be hemmed on w
e blue, white thread on white clot
7. The following is a descripti
llustrative of special qualifications
Captain of gun, 1st class—Sin
above and two stars vertically bel
Captain of gun, 2nd class—
star above and star below.*
Gunner's mate—Crossed gu
above and star below.*
Director layer—Crossed guns
and star below.*†
Gun layer—Crossed guns with
Chief petty officer, petty o
seaman, S.G. (not being gunl
mate), and seaman gunner—
star above.*
Rangetaker, 1st class—Ran
above and star below.*
Rangetaker, 2nd class—
star above.*
Torpedo gunner's mate.—
with crown above and star belo
Torpedo coxswain—Crosse
crown above and wheel below.*
Leading torpedo man—C
with star above.*
Chief petty officer, petty
seaman, S.T., and seaman tor
torpedo with star above.*
Diver—Diver's helmet.
Observer's mate—Aeroplan
and star below.*
Acting Observer's mate—
crown above.*
Air gunner.—Aeroplane wit
Telegraphist air gunner—Ae
Visual signalman, 1st cl
crown above, star below.
Visual signalman, 2nd class
and petty officers)—Crossed fla
Visual signalman, 2nd cla
Crossed flags, one star above, t
Visual signalman, 3rd class
star above, one star below.
Trained operator (V/S)—
above.
Signalman, not T.O. (V/S)
and signal boy—Crossed flags,
Wireless telegraphist, 1st
above, star below.
Wireless telegraphist, 2n
officers and petty officers)—W
Wireless telegraphist, 2nd
Wings, star above, two stars
Wireless telegraphist, 3r
above, star below.
Trained operator (W/T)—
Telegraphist, not T.O.
graphist and boy telegraphi
Chief petty officer and
grapher—Camera with cro
Leading photographer
above.
Photographer—Camera.
Submarine detector in
still crossed by a streak o
above.*
Higher submarine dete
crossed by a streak of lig
and star below.*
Submarine detector—
by a streak of lightning.*
Good shooting badge—
Physical and recreati
1st class—Crossed clubs
star below.*
Physical and recreat

Digitized by Google

The material on which badges are embroidered to be cut as follows :—
For chief petty officers—To the shape of the collar.
For others—As supplied through the victualling yards.
Badges are to be hemmed on with black thread blue, white thread on white clothing.
7. The following is a descriptive list of badges icative of special qualifications or duties :—
Captain of gun, 1st class—Single gun with star ve and two stars vertically below.*
Captain of gun, 2nd class—Single gun with r above and star below.*
Gunner's mate—Crossed guns with crown ve and star below.*
Director layer—Crossed guns with star above l star below.*‡
Gun layer—Crossed guns with star above.*‡
Chief petty officer, petty officer and leading man, S.G. (not being gunlayer or gunner's e), and seaman gunner—Single gun with above.*
Rangetaker, 1st class—Rangefinder with star ve and star below.*
Rangetaker, 2nd class—Rangefinder with above.*
Torpedo gunner's mate.—Crossed torpedoes crown above and star below.*
Torpedo coxswain—Crossed torpedoes with vn above and wheel below.*
Leading torpedo man—Crossed torpedoes star above.*
Chief petty officer, petty officer and leading an, S.T., and seaman torpedo man—Single edo with star above.*
Diver—Diver's helmet.
Observer's mate—Aeroplane with crown above star below.*
Acting Observer's mate—Aeroplane with n above.*
Air gunner.—Aeroplane with star above.*§
Telegraphist air gunner—Aeroplane.*
Visual signalman, 1st class—Crossed flags, n above, star below.
Visual signalman, 2nd class (chief petty officers petty officers)—Crossed flags, crown above.
Visual signalman, 2nd class (other ratings)—ed flags, one star above, two stars below.
Visual signalman, 3rd class—Crossed flags, one above, one star below.
Trained operator (V/S)—Crossed flags, star .
Signalman, not T.O. (V/S), ordinary signalman Signal boy—Crossed flags.
Wireless telegraphist, 1st class—Wings, crown , star below.
Wireless telegraphist, 2nd class (chief petty rs and petty officers)—Wings, crown above.
Wireless telegraphist, 2nd class (other ratings)—, star above, two stars below.
Wireless telegraphist, 3rd class—Wings, star . star below.
Trained operator (W/T)—Wings, star above.
Telegraphist, not T.O. (W/T), ordinary telei-st and boy telegraphist—Wings.
Chief petty officer and petty officer photo-er—Camera with crown above.*
Leading photographer—Camera with star .
Photographer—Camera.
Submarine detector instructor—Harpoon and rossed by a streak of lightning with crown *
Gunner submarine detector—Harpoon and coil d by a streak of lightning, with star above ar below.*
Submarine detector—Harpoon and coil crossed streak of lightning.*‖
Good shooting badge—Crossed rifles.
Physical and recreational training instructor, ass—Crossed clubs with crown above and low.*
Physical and recreational training instructor, 2nd class—Crossed clubs with crown above.*
Surveying recorder—Sextant.*
Mechanician—Propeller with crown above and star below.†
Chief petty officer and petty officer stoker—Propeller with crown above.*
Leading stoker and stoker, 1st class—Propeller with star above.
Stoker, 2nd class—Propeller.
Chief armourer and armourer—Gun, crossed axe and hammer with star above.*
Armourer's mate and crew—Gun, crossed axe and hammer.
Chief shipwright—Crossed axe and hammer with crown above.
Chief joiner.
" blacksmith.
" plumber.
" painter.
" cooper.
Shipwrights 1st, 2nd 3rd and 4th (confirmed) classes.
Joiners " "
Blacksmiths " "
Plumbers " "
Painters " "
Coopers " "
} Crossed axe and hammer with star above.*
Artisans, 4th (acting) and 5th classes—Crossed hammer and axe.
Chief sailmaker and sailmaker—Crossed fid and marline spike with star above.*
Sailmaker's mate—Crossed fid and marline spike.
Master-at-Arms—Crown with laurels.
Regulating petty officer—Crown.
Accountant Branch :—

Writer	...	Star with	W in centre.
Supply rating	...	" "	S " "
Cook rating	...	" "	C " "
Officers' steward	...	" "	O.S. " "
Officers' cook	...	" "	O.C. " "

Sick berth staff—Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white
Buglers—Bugle.
Special Badges for Boys in Training Establishments :—
Advanced class boys—small star.
Leading boy—Miniature good conduct badge.
P.O. boy—Crown and miniature good conduct badge
Instructor boy—Crown, anchor (small) and miniature good conduct badge.
P.O. Artificer apprentice—Chevron and star.
Spare crowns and stars can be purchased from service stocks for addition to existing badges when this is necessitated by change of non-substantive rating.
NOTE.—Men holding the undermentioned non-substantive ratings who are in possession of badges of the descriptions authorised by previous regulations, *vide* Appendix to the Navy List, April, 1932, may continue to use them until worn out :—
Gunner's mate.
Torpedo gunner's mate.
Torpedo coxswain.
Chief yeoman of signals.
Yeoman of signals.
Leading signalman.
Leading telegraphist.
P. & R. T. instructor, 1st class.
P. & R. T. instructor, 2nd class.
Mechanician.
Chief stoker.
Stoker petty officer.
Stoker, 1st class.
Chief Shipwright.
*
†
‡
§
‖
See next page.

Digitized by Google

rtisans, acting 4th class.

CTION VI.

MEDAL RIBBONS.

be worn whenever No. 1 or
. Medal ribbons are to be
1 7 dresses. The wearing of
other dresses is optional.

be worn on the left breast,
and Class III Uniform) on a
ital edge of the lapel, and on
and Class III) and jumpers
a line 2 inches below the point
ey are to be worn "obverse"
the head of the Sovereign
g with the end farthest from

orations in order of seniority.
n Regulations, Officers).
als as directed in Uniform
Officers, with war medals in
e.
vice and good conduct medals
ial for good shooting.
orations in order of date of

ials in order of date of award.
rded by a society for bravery
man life, if specially authorised
are to be worn on the right
larly to those on the left and
e horizontal line.
nber of medals is more than
re to overlap, the inner one
the amount of overlap being
mber of medal ribbons worn

the ribbons of medals is to be

vo rows of medal ribbons are
paragraph (6))—1½ inches.
n two rows of medal ribbons
inches.
er of clasps requires the ribbon
r than (i) or (ii) it is to be
that there is half an inch of
between the top edge of the
he highest clasp, other ribbons
ted so that the centres of
are in line with the centre of
having the largest number of

re made and issued in large
rm and in small size for wear

nade and issued in small size
chanicians 1st class. Mechani-
wear the stoker petty officer's
n of a star below the rotteller.
inue to hold the rating of
ass, old system, or gunlayer,
a, may continue to wear the
orised for those ratings.
nd below of the Signal and
s, holding the rating of Air
to retain their V S or W/T
fications, will wear, in addition,
W T badge on the right cuff
sub-tantive qualifications in
ranches.
the obsolescent rating of
2nd Class may continue to
thorised for that rating.

NOTE.—When the length of ribbons exceeds 1½ inches it is advisable for them to be stitched together low down.

5. Medals are to be worn on a removable bar which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be of any metal or material provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. When worn on jackets (Class I and Class III Uniform) the bar is to be placed on a level with the horizontal edge of the lapel of the jacket, the inner medals being worn over the lapel in order to be fully visible except when a rifle is carried when they will be worn under the lapel. The length of the bar is to be as follows:—

One or two medals—according to the nature of the decorations worn.
Three, four or five medals—4-inch bar.
Six or more medals—5½-inch bar (but *not* to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket).

A cloth attachment (*see* paragraph (6)) with beckets should be sewn on No. 1 jackets and jumpers so that the bar can be securely fastened. On jackets beckets to take the medal bar are to be placed on the cloth attachment immediately above the upper row of ribbons. On jumpers the cloth attachment should be 1 inch deep with beckets in the centre and sufficiently long to take the movable bar. The placing of beckets on white uniform is optional.

6. Medal ribbons when worn alone with the dress jacket or working dress jacket (class I and class III) or with No. 2, 3 or 4 jumper (class II) are to be only half an inch in depth and sewn close together on a cloth attachment which is to be stitched to the jumper or jacket in the position laid down in paragraph (2) for medals. The size of the cloth attachment is to be governed by the number of medal ribbons worn, leaving a quarter inch above and below the medal ribbons and a quarter inch between the end of the medal ribbon and the side of the cloth attachment. When two or more rows of ribbons are worn, an interval of a quarter inch is to intervene between the rows. When four medal ribbons are worn, the fourth medal ribbon is to be worn immediately underneath the centre ribbon of the first row. When five medal ribbons are worn, the two ribbons forming the second row are to be so placed that their ends come immediately underneath the centre of the outside ribbons of the first row. Medal ribbons when worn alone with white tunics or drill uniform jumpers are to be placed on a removable bar or bars and worn in the position laid down in paragraph (2) for medals. The placing of beckets for holding the bar is optional.

In no case must the medal ribbons overlap.

SECTION VII.

CLOTHES CHESTS, SUIT AND ATTACHE CASES.

1. *Clothes Chests.*

(i) When kit lockers are not available, chief petty officers, petty officer stewards, officers' cooks 1st class and confirmed sergeants of Marines, are allowed to have a clothes chest of the following dimensions:—

3 feet 2 inches in length.
1 foot 10 inches in breadth.
1 foot 10 inches in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

(ii) Other ratings in class I or class III uniform may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:—

2 feet 0 inches in length.
1 foot 6 inches in breadth.
1 foot 2 inches in depth.

if accommodation is available.

2. *Suit cases.*

(i) To be of green canvas with
and of the following dimensions:—
Large—26 inches long by 15
6 inches deep.
Small—20 inches long by 1
6 inches deep.

(ii) The large suit case is prov
chief petty officers and the sma
ratings not dressed as seamen. T
however, take up the large cases
kit lockers in the ship in which
who take the larger size.

(iii) Men dressed as seamen s
for shore establishments may use
uniform to the service patter
storage is available and on the st
that they will not be allowed to
carried afloat.

(iv) The use of suit cases by
seamen is not allowed either in
other ships owing to the lack of

NOTE.—No suit cases will b
except the above dimensions
must conform strictly to the s
appearance.

3. *Attaché Case*

(i) For use when landing for
leave. To be brown in colour a
dimensions:—
14 inches long by 10 inches
deep.

(ii) When not in use the case
kit locker and the dimensions a
be observed crosswise in a service
Men having in their pos
which are not of standard pat
issued before the service patte
may continue to use them u
these cases must conform to th

SECTION VI

KITS OF ALL CLAS
FICATIONS PERMI
DISCRETION OF CO
IN-CHIEF. LISTS O
REGULATIONS FO
NEW ENTRIE

1. Class I.—Chief petty off
2. Class II.—Petty officer
as seamen.
3. Class III.—Petty offi
dressed as seamen.
4. Regulations for the su
ratings.
5. Special arrangements
ratings of certain classes—
(a) Special service sea
(b) Stokers, 2nd class.
(c) Sick berth attendant
(d) Assistant cooks on
6. Artificer apprentices.
7. Boys in training establi
8. Recovered deserters.
9. Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
10. Native ratings, East
Stations.
11. Hired interpreters.
12. Coloured ratings,
Sierra Leone Station.

NOTES.

(a) *Drill and duck*
Class II.—The numbers of
every kit may be in
at the discretion of the Co
(b) *Cloth caps with peak*
On foreign stations at the
Petty Officer and Chief, one of th
may be of type for wear with a
The latter may also be wo
by Chief Petty Officers and
Officers during the summ

Digitized by Google

2. *Suit cases.*

(i) To be of green canvas with leather bindings and of the following dimensions :—

Large—26 inches long by 15 inches wide by 8 inches deep.

Small—20 inches long by 15 inches wide by 6 inches deep.

(ii) The large suit case is provided primarily for chief petty officers and the small case for other ratings not dressed as seamen. These ratings may, however, take up the large cases provided that the kit lockers in the ship in which they are serving will take the larger size.

(iii) Men dressed as seamen serving in barracks or shore establishments may use suit cases which conform to the service patterns provided that stowage is available and on the strict understanding that they will not be allowed to take them when drafted afloat.

(iv) The use of suit cases by men dressed as seamen is not allowed either in seagoing or any other ships owing to the lack of stowage facilities.

NOTE.—No suit cases will be permitted which exceed the above dimensions and all suit cases must conform strictly to the service patterns in appearance.

3. *Attaché Cases.*

(i) For use when landing for games or on short leave. To be brown in colour and of the following dimensions :—

14 inches long by 10 inches wide by 4½ inches deep.

(ii) When not in use the case is to be kept in the kit locker and the dimensions are such that it can be stowed crosswise in a service pattern suit case.

(iii) Men having in their possession attaché cases which are not of standard pattern but were purchased before the service pattern was introduced, may continue to use them until worn out, but new cases must conform to the standard pattern.

SECTION VIII.

KITS OF ALL CLASSES. MODIFICATIONS PERMITTED AT THE DISCRETION OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF. LISTS OF ARTICLES, REGULATIONS FOR ISSUE TO NEW ENTRIES, ETC.

1. Class I.—Chief petty officers
2. Class II.—Petty officers and men dressed as seamen.
3. Class III.—Petty officers and men not dressed as seamen.
4. Regulations for the supply of kits to new entries.
5. Special arrangements for kitting up new entries of certain classes :—
   (*a*) Special service seamen, &c.
   (*b*) Stokers, 2nd class.
   (*c*) Sick berth attendants on probation.
   (*d*) Assistant cooks on probation.
6. Artificer apprentices.
7. Boys in training establishments.
8. Recovered deserters.
9. Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
10. Native ratings, East Indies and Africa Stations.
11. Hired interpreters.
12. Coloured ratings, America and West Indies Station.

NOTES.

(A) *Drill and duck suits, and flannels. Class II.*—The numbers of these articles in the compulsory kit may be increased, if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief (*see also* note D.)

(B) *Cloth caps with peak. Classes I & III.*—On *foreign stations* at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, one of the caps may be of a lighter type for wear with a cap cover. Caps of this description may also be worn with a cap cover by chief petty officers and petty officers on home stations during the summer months when cap covers are being worn, but these ratings are to be in possession of two blue cloth caps, when cap covers are not being worn.

(C) *Cloth caps and duck caps. Class II.*—The number and type of caps to be kept *as compulsory kit* are as follows :—

Home Service.

1st October to 30th April } 2 blue cloth caps, 1 white duck cap.

1st May to 30th September } 2 blue cloth caps, 2 white duck caps.

Foreign Service.

2 white duck caps.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st May and 30th September need not provide themselves with a blue cloth cap, unless any portion of their foreign service leave falls after 30th September.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st October and 30th April are to provide themselves with a blue cloth cap as soon as they arrive in England. They need not provide themselves with a second blue cloth cap until the completion of their foreign service leave, and then only if drafted to Home Service away from their proper depot.

One blue cloth cap is optional kit on all foreign stations.

(D) *Flannels. Class II.*—On *foreign stations*, at the discretion of the Commander in Chief, the number and type of flannels may be—2 flannels and 2 cotton flannels. (*See also* note A).

(E) *Blue overall suits* :—

1. *All classes.*—A two-piece suit in lieu of a one-piece is optional kit for all ratings except engine room ratings. The trousers only of a two-piece suit may be optional kit for engine room ratings under conditions of great heat at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief. Ratings serving on foreign stations may at the discretion of the Commander in Chief be permitted to wear a blue shirt with short sleeves and collar attached instead of a blue overall jacket, as tropical working rig.

2. *Ratings in submarines.*—On beginning or resuming his service in submarines, each seaman, telegraphist, signal and stoker rating is supplied gratuitously with one blue overall suit. While serving in submarines at home three blue overall suits are to be provided by these ratings as compulsory kit.

(F) *White tunics and trousers. Classes I & III.*—On *foreign stations* the numbers of white drill tunics and drill trousers to be maintained by the undermentioned ratings are to be increased as shown.—

	Additional. Tunics.	Trousers.
Chief petty officers	2 No.	1 Pr.
Artificers (other than C.P.O.'s), leading sick berth attendants and sick berth attendants and officers' steward ratings below C.P.O.	2 No.	2 Prs.
All other ratings in class III uniform	2 No.	1 Pr.

A gratuitous issue of these additional articles may be made to each rating who is drafted for service abroad. Ratings remaining abroad may receive a further gratuitous issue of these additional articles when they have completed 2½ years' service on the station provided that they are likely to remain abroad for a further period of about 12 months. If more convenient, the value of the articles at current issuing prices may be credited in lieu of an issue in kind, provided that the men actually equip themselves with the additional articles.

Maltese officers' stewards and cooks on first transfer to seagoing ships from shore establishments, &c., are entitled to the gratuitous issue of 2 pairs of drill trousers as part of their balance of kit (*see* sub-section 9), but they are not entitled to

Digitized by Google

ts and artisans, acting 4th class.

ting.

eward.

ook.

SECTION VI.

AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

are to be worn whenever No. 1 or is worn. Medal ribbons are to be e 2 and 7 dresses. The wearing of s with other dresses is optional.

are to be worn on the left breast, lass I and Class III Uniform) on a horizontal edge of the lapel, and on (Class I and Class III) and jumpers form) in a line 2 inches below the point er. They are to be worn "obverse" e., with the head of the Sovereign nmencing with the end farthest from :—

ish decorations in order of seniority. Uniform Regulations, Officers).

sh medals as directed in Uniform lations, Officers, with war medals in r of date.

long service and good conduct medals the medal for good shooting.

ign decorations in order of date of rd.

ign medals in order of date of award.

als awarded by a society for bravery ving human life, if specially authorised e worn, are to be worn on the right st, similarly to those on the left and the same horizontal line.

the number of medals is more than edals are to overlap, the inner one in full, the amount of overlap being the number of medal ribbons worn ph (6)).

gth of the ribbons of medals is to be

ne or two rows of medal ribbons are (*vide* paragraph (6))—1½ inches.

ore than two rows of medal ribbons worn—2 inches.

e number of clasps requires the ribbon e longer than (i) or (ii) it is to be lated so that there is half an inch of ribbon between the top edge of the on and the highest clasp, other ribbons z adjusted so that the centres of rations are in line with the centre of medal having the largest number of s.

adges are made and issued in large ng on arm and in small size for wear officers.

lge is made and issued in small size by Mechanicians 1st class. Mechanics will wear the stoker petty officer's addition of a star below the rate eller. o continue to hold the rating of 1st Class, old system, or gunlayer, system, may continue to wear the authorised for those ratings.

ers and below of the Signal and anches, holding the rating of Air cket to retain their V.S. or W.T. qualifications, will wear, in addition, er W.T. badge on the right cuff ir non-substantive qualifications in tion branches.

o hold the obsolescent rating of ker, 2nd Class, may continue to hitherto authorised for that rating.

NOTE.—When the length of ribbons exceeds 1½ inches it is advisable for them to be stitched together low down.

5. Medals are to be worn on a removable bar which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be of any metal or material provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. When worn on jackets (Class I and Class III Uniform) the bar is to be placed on a level with the horizontal edge of the lapel of the jacket, the inner medals being worn over the lapel in order to be fully visible except when a rifle is carried when they will be worn under the lapel. The length of the bar is to be as follows :—

One or two medals—according to the nature of the decorations worn.
Three, four or five medals—4-inch bar.
Six or more medals—5½-inch bar (but *not* to exceed the distance between the shoulder seam of sleeve and the inner angle of the lapel when worn with Class I or Class III jacket).

A cloth attachment (*see* paragraph (6)) with beckets should be sewn on No. 1 jackets and jumpers so that the bar can be securely fastened. On jackets beckets to take the medal bar are to be placed on the cloth attachment immediately above the upper row of ribbons. On jumpers the cloth attachment should be 1 inch deep with beckets in the centre and sufficiently long to take the movable bar. The placing of beckets on white uniform is optional.

6. Medal ribbons when worn alone with the dress jacket or working dress jacket (class I and class III) or with No. 2, 3 or 4 jumper (class II) are to be only half an inch in depth and sewn close together on a cloth attachment which is to be stitched to the jumper or jacket in the position laid down in paragraph (2) for medals. The size of the cloth attachment is to be governed by the number of medal ribbons worn, leaving a quarter inch above and below the medal ribbons and a quarter inch between the end of the medal ribbon and the side of the cloth attachment. When two or more rows of ribbons are worn, an interval of a quarter inch is to intervene between the rows. When four medal ribbons are worn, the fourth medal ribbon is to be worn immediately underneath the centre ribbon of the first row. When five medal ribbons are worn, the two ribbons forming the second row are to be so placed that their ends come immediately underneath the centre of the outside ribbons of the first row. Medal ribbons when worn alone with white tunics or drill uniform jumpers are to be placed on a removable bar or bars and worn in the position laid down in paragraph (2) for medals. The placing of beckets for holding the bar is optional.

In no case must the medal ribbons overlap.

SECTION VII.

CLOTHES CHESTS, SUIT AND ATTACHE CASES.

1. *Clothes Chests.*

(i) When kit lockers are not available, chief petty officers, petty officer stewards, officers' cooks 1st class and confirmed servants of Marines, are allowed to have a clothes chest of the following dimensions :—

3 feet 2 inches in length.
1 foot 10 inches in breadth.
1 foot 10 inches in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

(ii) Other ratings in class I or class III uniform may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions :—

2 feet 0 inches in length.
1 foot 6 inches in breadth.
1 foot 2 inches in depth.

if accommodation is available.

2. *Suit cases.*

(i) To be of green canvas with of the following dimensions Large—26 inches long by 1 8 inches deep.
Small—20 inches long by 1 6 inches deep.

(ii) The large suit case is pro chief petty officers and the sm ratings not dressed as seamen. ever, take up the large cases lockers in the ship in which take the larger size.

(iii) Men dressed as seamen shore establishments may us uniform to the service patte wage is available and on the s that they will not be allowed t afloat.

(iv) The use of suit cases seamen is not allowed either ships owing to the lack o

NOTE.—No suit cases will the above dimensions must conform strictly to the appearance.

3. *Attaché Cas*

(i) For use when landing for To be brown in colour dimensions :—
14 inches long by 10 inches deep.

(ii) When not in use the case locker and the dimensions stowed crosswise in a service

(iii) Men having in their pos which are not of standard pa issued before the service patte may continue to use them u these cases must conform to th

SECTION V

KITS OF ALL CLAS FICATIONS PERMI DISCRETION OF CO IEF. LISTS O REGULATIONS FO NEW ENTRIES

1. Class I.—Chief petty off
2. Class II.—Petty office and seamen.
3. Class III.—Petty off dressed as seamen.
4. Regulations for the su entries.
5. Special arrangements entries of certain classes :—
(a) Special service sea
(b) Stokers, 2nd class.
(c) Sick berth attendan
(d) Assistant cooks o
6. Artificer apprentices.
7. Boys in training estab
8. Recovered deserters.
9. Maltese R.C.S. rating
10. Native ratings, Ea Stations.
11. Hired interpreters.
12. Coloured ratings, Indian Station.

NOTE

(A) *Drill and duck Class II.*—The numbers necessary kit may be at the discretion of the C (see note 5.)

(B) *Cloth caps with pe* On foreign stations at the Commander-in-Chief, one of this type for wear with be retained may also be of petty officers and stations during the su

Digitized by Google

2. *Suit cases.*

(i) To be of green canvas with leather bindings of the following dimensions :—
Large—26 inches long by 15 inches wide by 8 inches deep.
Small—20 inches long by 15 inches wide by 6 inches deep.

(ii) The large suit case is provided primarily for petty officers and the small case for other ngs not dressed as seamen. These ratings may, ever, take up the large cases provided that the ockers in the ship in which they are serving take the larger size.

(iii) Men dressed as seamen serving in barracks iore establishments may use suit cases which orm to the service patterns provided that age is available and on the strict understanding they will not be allowed to take them when ed afloat.

(iv) The use of suit cases by men dressed as en is not allowed either in seagoing or any ships owing to the lack of stowage facilities.

OTE.—*No suit* cases will be permitted which d the above dimensions and all suit cases conform strictly to the service patterns in rance.

3. *Attaché Cases.*

For use when landing for games or on short To be brown in colour and of the following isions :—
4 inches long by 10 inches wide by 4½ inches p.

When not in use the case is to be kept in the cker and the dimensions are such that it can wed crosswise in a service pattern suit case.

Men having in their possession attaché cases are not of standard pattern but were pur- l before the service pattern was introduced, continue to use them until worn out, but ases must conform to the standard pattern.

SECTION VIII.

S OF ALL CLASSES. MODI- ATIONS PERMITTED AT THE CRETION OF COMMANDERS- CHIEF. LISTS OF ARTICLES, ULATIONS FOR ISSUE TO NEW ENTRIES, ETC.

Class I.—Chief petty officers
Class II.—Petty officers and men dressed men.
Class III.—Petty officers and men not l as seamen.
Regulations for the supply of kits to new

Special arrangements for kitting up now of certain classes—
(a) Special service seamen, &c.
(b) Stokers, 2nd class.
(c) Sick berth attendants on probation.
(d) Assistant cooks on probation.
Artificer apprentices.
Boys in training establishments.
Recovered deserters.
Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
Native ratings, East Indies and Africa s.
Hired interpreters.
Coloured ratings, America and West Station.

NOTES.

Drill and duck suits, and flannels. 1.—The numbers of these articles in the tory kit may be increased, if necessary, discretion of the Commander-in-Chief (*See* e D.)

Cloth caps with peak. Classes I & III.— ign stations at the discretion of the Com- in-Chief, one of the caps may be of a ype for wear with a cap cover. Caps of this ion may also be worn with a cap cover by etty officers and petty officers on home during the summer months when cap covers are being worn, but these ratings are to be in possession of two blue cloth caps, when cap covers are not being worn.

(c) *Cloth caps and duck caps. Class II.*—The number and type of caps to be kept *as compulsory kit* are as follows :—

Home Service.
1st October to 30th April } 2 blue cloth caps. white duck cap.
1st May to 30th September } 2 white duck caps.
Foreign Service.
2 white duck caps.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st May and 30th September, need not provide themselves with a blue cloth cap, unless any portion of their foreign service leave falls after 30th September.

Men who return to the United Kingdom from foreign service between 1st October and 30th April are to provide themselves with a blue cloth cap as soon as they arrive in England. They need not provide themselves with a second blue cloth cap until the completion of their foreign service leave, and then only if drafted to Home Service away from their proper depot.

One blue cloth cap is optional kit on all foreign stations.

(d) *Flannels. Class II.*—On *foreign stations*, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, the number and type of flannels may be—2 flannels and 2 cotton flannels. (*See also* note a).

(e) *Blue overall suits* :—

1. *All classes.*—A two-piece suit in lieu of a one-piece is optional kit for all ratings except engine room ratings. The trousers only of a two-piece suit may be optional kit for engine room ratings under conditions of great heat at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief. Ratings serving on foreign stations may at the discretion of the Commander in Chief be permitted to wear a blue shirt with short sleeves and collar attached instead of a blue overall jacket, as tropical working rig.

2. *Ratings in submarines.*—On beginning or resuming his service in submarines, each seaman, telegraphist, signal and stoker rating is supplied gratuitously with one blue overall suit. While serving in submarines at home three blue overall suits are to be provided by these ratings as compulsory kit.

(f) *White tunics and trousers. Classes I & III.*—On *foreign stations* the numbers of white drill tunics and drill trousers to be maintained by the undermentioned ratings are to be increased as shown: —

	Additional. Tunics.	Trousers.
Chief petty officers	2 No.	1 Pr.
Artificers (other than C.P.O.'s), leading sick berth attendants and sick berth attendants and officers' steward ratings below C.P.O.	2 No.	2 Prs.
All other ratings in class III uniform	2 No.	1 Pr.

A gratuitous issue of these additional articles may be made to each rating who is drafted for service abroad. Ratings remaining abroad may receive a further gratuitous issue of these additional articles when they have completed 2½ years' service on the station provided that they are likely to remain abroad for a further period of about 12 months. If more convenient, the value of the articles at current issuing prices may be credited in lieu of an issue in kind, provided that the men actually equip themselves with the additional articles.

Maltese officers' stewards and cooks on first transfer to seagoing ships from shore establishments, &c., are entitled to the gratuitous issue of 2 pairs of drill trousers as part of their balance of kit (*see* sub-section 9), but they are not entitled to

Digitized by Google

the gratuitous issue of 2 tunics, or the credit of value in lieu of issue in kind, until they have completed 2½ years' actual service from the date of the last gratuitous issue of drill tunics made in accordance with footnote * sub-section 9. Subsequent gratuitous issues of tunics or trousers, or credit of value in lieu, may be made according to the scale and under the conditions laid down in the preceding paragraph, after the completion of 2½ years' actual service from the date of the previous issue of tunics and trousers respectively.

Particulars of each gratuitous issue and the date of issue, or date of credit in the ship's ledger of amount paid in lieu of issue in kind, are invariably to be noted at the time on the kit history sheet which is attached to the service certificates of Maltese N.C.S. officers' stewards and cooks.

(G) *Drawers. All classes.*—May be of long or short type at the option of the rating.

(H) *Half boots and shoes.—All classes.*—One pair of half boots to be of the standard pattern. The second pair of half boots may be of lighter manufacture but otherwise of the standard pattern. If a pair of shoes is maintained instead of the second pair of half boots, the shoes are to be of standard pattern and black, except on foreign stations, where a pair of white canvas shoes, with leather soles may, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, be substituted.

(I) *Serge Suits, Class II.*—Active service ratings having serge jumpers of the old type, either with or without cuffs, in their kits, may continue to use them until worn out, except for Nos 1 and 2 dresses. R.F.R., R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. ratings may continue to wear old pattern serge suits for all dresses until worn out.

(J) *Variations allowed on foreign stations.*—Commodores of Depots are to be kept informed of any variations in kit authorised by Station Orders.

(K) *Completion of kits of men on draft for foreign service.*—Men in Depots who are noted for foreign draft should not ordinarily be required to provide themselves with articles which they will not be required to maintain on the station to which they are drafted.

1. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS I.
CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.

Compulsory Kit.

1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
(F)*2 tunics, drill.
1 waistcoat, cloth.
1 waistcoat, serge.
2 prs. trousers, cloth.
1 pr. trousers, serge.
(F) 3 prs trousers, drill.
(B) 2 caps cloth, with peak.
3 cap covers, marcelline.
2 vests, summer } or 3 flannel vests.
2 vests, winter }
(G) 2 prs. drawers.
6 shirts, white.
12 collars, white.
2 neckties, black silk.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
(H) 2 prs. boots, half, or 1 pr. boots, half, and 1 pr. shoes.
1 bed.
1 blanket.
2 bed covers.
(E)†1 blue overall suit.
1 waterproof coat.
1 pr braces.
‡3 aprons.
‡3 caps, cook's working.

Optional Kit

1 jacket, double-breasted, tartan.
1 waistcoat, tartan.
1 pr. trousers, tartan.
1 jacket double-breasted, diagonal serge.
1 waistcoat, diagonal serge.

Optional Kit—contd.

1 pr. trousers, diagonal serge.
1 overcoat.
1 oilskin coat.
1 sou'wester.
1 pr. leggings, oilskin.
1 pr. shoes, black leather.
1 pr shoes, brown canvas.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas.
2 prs. socks, white.
2 suits pyjamas.
2 belts, cholera.
1 pr. gloves, woollen.
6 handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 brush, shaving.
1 box, cap.
1 pr. gaiters, black leather.
1 suit case.
1 attaché case.
2 shirts, blue check.
4 collars, check.
1 scarf, plain white.
1 pr. gloves, brown leather.
1 pullover.
1 pillow.
2 pillow covers.
2 sheets, white.
1 cover (washable) for gas mask haversack.

See Notes (A) to (K) at the beginning of section VIII.

* Three for C.P.O. cooks (including officer cooks) and C.P.O. stewards.

† The blue overall suit is compulsory for artificer, artisan and engine room ratings, but optional for other chief petty officers.

‡ For cooks, including officers' cooks, only (see section IV, note 20).

2. UNIFORM KIT, CLASS II.
PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

Petty officers of the seaman, sailmaker, signal, telegraphist, photographer and stoker branches with less than one year's service as petty officer and not confirmed in the rating; petty officers of these branches re-advanced to P.O. following disrating or reversion, with less than one year's service since re-advancement and not confirmed in the rating; men and boys of these branches below the rating of petty officer and all other ratings not specially provided for.

Compulsory Kit.

(I) 3 jumpers, serge.
2 prs. trousers, serge.
(A) 2 jumpers, drill.
(A) 3 jumpers, duck (seamen, &c.).
(A) 3 jumpers, duck (stokers, signal and tele-
(A) 2 jumpers (artificer ratings).
grapher ratings).
trousers drill.
(A)‡2 prs trousers, duck (seamen, &c.).
(A) 3 prs. trousers, duck (stokers, signal and
(A) 2 prs. trousers (artificer ratings).
telegraphist (seamen, &c.).
(E) 1 blue overall (stokers).
(E) 2 blue overalls
3 collars, blue
(C) 2 caps (ratings
service from
(C) 3 caps (ratings
October to 30th
1 cap box.
2 cap ribbons.
2 scarves, black silk
2 prs. socks or stock
(H) 2 prs. boots, half, or
1 pr. shoes.
1 bed.
1 blanket.
2 bed covers.
(A)(D) 3 flannels.
1 jersey.
†1 knife.
2 lanyards, knife.
1 bag, soap.
1 comb, hair.
1 brush, hair.

Digitized by Google

Compulsory Kit (Class II)—contd.
1 brush, tooth.
1 brush, clothes.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 type.
1 ditty box.
(G) 2 prs. drawers.
2 towels.
1 waistbelt.
1 oilskin coat.
Vol. 1, Seamanship Manual (ord. seamen and boys only).
Stokers' Manual (stokers only).

NOTE.—The maintenance of the following items optional on the East Indies Station and at ngapore :—
1 jumper, serge.
1 pr. trousers, serge.
1 jumper, duck, working.
1 collar, blue jean.
1 flannel.
1 oilskin coat.

Optional Kit.
1 overcoat.
1 waterproof coat.
1 pr. leggings, oilskin.
1 sou'wester.
*1 jacket, canvas.
‡1 pr. trousers, fearnought.
1 pr. shoes, black leather.
1 pr. shoes, brown canvas.
1 pr. shoes, white canvas.
2 prs. socks, white.
2 suits pyjamas.
1 razor or pair of scissors.
1 pr. gloves or mitts, woollen.
6 handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 brush, shaving.
1 brush, boot, blacking.
1 housewife.
2 belts, cholera.
1 pr. gaiters, black leather.
1 comforter.
1 cap cover, marcelline.
1 scarf, plain white.
1 pr. gloves, brown leather.
1 pillow.
2 pillow covers.
2 sheets, white.
2 singlets (for wear under flannel).
1 attaché case.
1 pr. rubber sea boots (seamen and signal ratings only).
1 cover (washable) for gas mask haversack.
*e notes (A) to (K) at the beginning of section

toker ratings only.
e knife is compulsory for ratings of the branch, but optional for other men in
niform
ulsory for stoker ratings in coal-fired lause 4, Section (I). One pair is to be tuitously to each stoker on joining a p (*see* B.R. 93, Manual of Victualling, ection I).

IFORM KIT, CLASS III.

ICERS AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

dressed as seaman on completing ce as P.O. and being confirmed in ulating P.O.; P.O. photographer; leading sick berth attendant and ant; P.O. writer, leading writer, ter; supply petty officer, leading upply assistant and supply boy; e room, electrical and ordnance 5th classes (*see* note ‖); ths, plumbers, painters, joiners y officer cook, leading cook, cook. P.O. steward, leading steward, steward assistant and boy stewards; officers' cooks; musician.

Compulsory Kit.
1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth for dress.
1 jacket, single-breasted, cloth for dress (musician only).
1 waistcoat, cloth.
1 pr. trousers, cloth.
1 jacket, single-breasted, serge for working dress.
1 waistcoat, serge.
*2 prs. trousers, serge.
(F)†3 prs. trousers, drill.
(F)‡2 tunics, drill.
(B) 2 caps, cloth, with peak.
**3 caps, cooks' working.
3 cap covers, marcelline.
**3 aprons.
2 vests, summer } or 3 flannels.
2 vests, winter }
(G) 2 prs. drawers.
5 shirts, white.
12 collars, white.
2 neckties, black silk.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
(H) 2 prs. boots, half, or 1 pr. boots, half, and 1 pr. shoes.
1 bed.
1 blanket.
2 bed covers.
2 towels.
1 type.
1 soap bag.
1 comb, hair.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
1 brush, clothes.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
(E) 2 blue overall suits (for artificer, artisan and engine room ratings only).
(E) 1 blue overall suit (supply ratings below petty officer only).
1 waterproof coat.
1 pr. braces.
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.
Engineering Manual (E.R.A.'s and mechanicians only).
Instructions for Central Storekeeping (supply ratings only).
Manual of Naval Cookery (ratings of Ship's cook branch only).
Manual of Victualling (supply ratings only).
Manual for Officers' Stewards — (C.S. Officers' Steward only).
¶Handbook for Officers' Cooks (officers' cook ratings only).

Optional Kit.
1 jacket, tartan.
1 waistcoat, tartan.
1 pr. trousers, tartan.
1 jacket, diagonal serge.
1 waistcoat, diagonal serge.
1 pr. trousers, diagonal serge.
1 overcoat.
1 oilskin coat.
1 pr. leggings, oilskin.
1 sou'wester.
(E) 1 blue overall suit.
1 pr. shoes, black leather.
1 pr. shoes, brown canvas
1 pr. shoes, white canvas
2 prs. socks, white
2 suits pyjamas
1 pr. gloves or mitts, woollen.
6 handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 brush, shaving.
1 brush, boot, blacking.
1 razor or pr. of scissors.
1 cap box.
1 comforter.
2 belts, cholera.

Digitized by Google

Optional Kit* (*Class III*)—*contd.

1 pr. gaiters, black leather.
1 suit case.
1 attaché case.
2 shirts, blue check.
4 collars, check.
1 scarf, plain white.
1 pr. gloves, brown leather
1 ditty box.
1 pullover.
1 pillow.
2 pillow covers.
2 sheets, white.
1 cover (washable) for gas mask haversack†

See notes (A) to (K) at the beginning of section VIII.

‖ Shipwrights and artificers, 4th class, who entered the Service prior to 5th October, 1925 (either as apprentices or direct entry artificers, &c., 4th or 5th class) hold the rating of chief petty officer and wear class I uniform.

* One pair for cook, including officers' cook ratings.

† Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 2 for artificers.

‡ Four for leading sick berth attendant and sick berth attendant and 3 for cook, including officers' cook and officers' steward ratings.

** For cook, including officers' cook, ratings only (*see* section IV, note 20).

¶ Compulsory for all officers' cook ratings who completed their new entry training after 12th August, 1936, and were supplied gratuitously with a copy of this handbook on allocation as Assistant Cook (O). Optional for all other cook ratings.

4. REGULATIONS FOR THE SUPPLY OF KITS TO NEW ENTRIES.

(1) As laid down in Article 1868, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1934, men and boys are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with all the articles in the compulsory kit of their rating, and with certain additional items as set out in paragraph (2), subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions:—

(*a*) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit

(*b*) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of kit, the following are to be supplied gratuitously to ratings other than locally entered ratings on foreign stations who are required to maintain reduced kits only:—

1 overcoat. To all classes except Maltese N.C.S. ratings.
1 ditty box. To men not dressed as seamen
24 clothes stops. To all classes.

Recreational, etc., Clothing.

Shorts, drill, 2 prs. ... } To all ratings on first entry at the Home Depots.
Stockings, thick, 2 prs.... }
Sports Jerseys, 2 No. ... }
Shoes, gym., 1 pr. ... }

(3) Cap and other badges, as necessary are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

(4) Hammocks and kit bags are supplied to all ratings under the conditions set out in the Manual of Victualling. These articles remain Government property.

(5) One pair of half-boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. All metal protectors are to be removed from the footwear of all new entry ratings before they are drafted to sea.

(6) Boys in the harbour training establishments are to be kitted up as indicated in sub-section 7.

(7) A proportion, but not more than a half, of the number of white collars supplied to new entries in class III uniform may be soft collars.

(8) The issue of 3 caps to new entries dressed as seamen (other than boys) is to consist of either 2 blue cloth and 1 white duck caps, or 1 blue cloth and 2 white duck caps. The issue is normally to include the caps, which are compulsory kit for Home Service ratings at the date of issue (*see* note (*c*) at the beginning of section VIII), but towards the end of the periods mentioned in the note Commanding Officers are to exercise their discretion as to the numbers of blue cloth and white duck caps issued, provided that not more than 2 caps are issued to each rating.

5. SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR KITTING UP NEW ENTRIES OF CERTAIN CLASSES.

(1) Certain ratings will only receive a proportion of their kit when they first join, the balance being supplied later. The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the men are drafted to a ship but a depot ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching. The ratings in question and the articles which are to be supplied to them on joining are as shown at (A), (B) (C) and (D) below.

(2) New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

(A) SPECIAL SERVICE SEAMEN, &c.

†3 jumpers, serge.
†3 prs. trousers, serge.
*3 jumpers, duck.
*3 prs. trousers, duck.
1 blue overall suit.
2 collars, blue jean.
‡3 caps.
1 cap box.
2 cap ribbons.
2 scarves, black silk.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
2 prs. boots, half.
1 bed.
1 blanket.
2 bed covers
3 flannels.
1 jersey.
1 knife.
2 knife lanyards
1 bag, soap.
1 comb, hair.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
1 brush, clothes.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing
1 type
1 ditty box.
24 clothes stops
(G) 2 prs. drawers.
2 towels.
1 waistbelt.
1 oilskin coat.
Volume 1, Seamanship Manual
1 overcoat.

* Two only for signal and telegraphist ratings.

† The issue of one serge suit may be delayed until after completion of three months' training at the discretion of the Commodore of the depot.

‡ *See* section VIII, sub-section 4, note (*c*).

(B) STOKERS, 2ND CLASS.

†3 jumpers, serge.
†3 prs. trousers, serge.
2 jumpers, duck
2 prs. trousers, duck.
2 blue overall suits.
2 collars, blue jean.
‡3 caps.
1 cap box.
2 cap ribbons.
2 scarves, black silk.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
2 prs. boots, half.
1 bed.
1 blanket.
2 bed covers.
3 flannels.
*1 jersey.
2 lanyards, knife
1 bag, soap.
1 comb, hair.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
1 brush, clothes.

Digitized by Google

okers, 2nd Class—contd.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 type.
1 ditty box.
(e) 2 prs. drawers.
2 towels.
1 waistbelt.
24 clothes stops.
1 oilskin coat.
1 overcoat.
1 Stokers' Manual.

† The issue of one serge suit may be deferred till completion of training at the discretion of the mmodore of the Depot.

* Issue of this article to be at the discretion of Commodore of the Depot, according to the time the year.

‡ *See* section VIII, sub-section 4, note (8).

(C) SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.
1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 waistcoat, cloth.
1 waistcoat, serge.
1 pr. trousers, cloth.
2 prs. trousers, serge.
*4 prs. trousers, drill.
*4 tunics, drill.
1 cap, cloth, with peak.
2 cap covers.
2 vests, summer } or 3 flannels
2 vests, winter }
(e) 2 prs. drawers.
4 shirts, white.
6 collars, white.
2 neckties, black silk.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
2 prs. boots, half.
2 towels.
1 type.
1 bag, soap.
1 brush, clothes.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
1 comb, hair.
24 clothes stops.
1 pr. braces.
1 ditty box.
1 bed.
1 blanket.
2 bed covers.
1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff
1 waterproof coat.
1 overcoat.

* Issue of two white tunics and one pair white *users* may, at the discretion of the Commodore he Depot, be deferred until the rating has been firmed.

(NOTE.—The badge for the sick berth staff is *to be* worn by S.B. attendants on probation.)

D) ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.
1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 waistcoat, cloth.
1 pr. trousers cloth.
1 jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 waistcoat, serge.
1 pr. trousers, serge.
3 tunics, drill.
3 prs. trousers, drill.
2 caps, cloth, with peak.
(M) 3 caps, cooks' working.
2 cap covers, marcelline.
3 aprons.
2 vests, summer } or 3 flannels.
2 vests, winter }
(e) 2 prs. drawers.
4 shirts, white.
7 collars, white.
2 neckties black silk.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
2 prs. boots, half.
2 towels.
1 type.
1 comb, hair.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
1 brush, clothes.
1 brush, boot, hard.
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 bag, soap.
24 clothes stops.
1 pr. braces.
1 ditty box.
1 bed.
1 blanket.
2 bed covers.
1 waterproof coat.
1 overcoat.

(e) See note (e) at beginning of section VIII.

(NOTE.—On completion of their new entry training Assistant Cooks (O) and Assistant Cooks (S) are to be supplied gratuitously with one copy of the Handbook for Officers' Cooks and the Manual of Naval Cookery respectively.)

6. ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

(NOTE.—Artificer apprentices are to wear class III uniform.)
1 jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 waistcoat, cloth.
1 pr. trousers, cloth.
2 jackets, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 waistcoat, serge.
2 prs. trousers, serge.
*2 tunics, drill.
*2 prs. trousers, drill.
3 blue overall suits (working dress).
1 pr. braces
2 neckties, black silk.
3 shirts, white.
6 collars, white.
5 shirts, check.
6 collars, check.
2 prs. socks or stockings.
2 prs. boots, half.
1 comb, hair.
4 towels.
(e) 2 prs. drawers.
2 vests, summer } or 3 flannels.
2 vests, winter }
1 brush, clothes
1 brush, boot, hard
1 brush, boot, polishing.
1 brush, hair.
1 brush, tooth.
2 caps, cloth, with peak.
4 cap covers.
*1 bag, soap.
*1 ditty box.
1 pr. shoes, brown canvas.
1 type.
*1 bed.
1 blanket.
*2 bed covers.
1 waterproof coat.
1 overcoat.
1 jersey.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.
2 prs. shorts.
2 prs. stockings.
2 sports jerseys.
1 pr. shoes, gymnasium.
Optional.
1 pr. leggings, waterproof.
1 housewife.
1 attaché case.
1 brush, boot, blacking.

* The issue of these articles and of the kit bag, hammock, clews and lashings, *vide* sub-section 4 (4) is to be deferred until completion of training.

(e) See note (e) at the beginning of section VI.

Digitized by Google

7. BOYS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS

Article.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue. On Entry.	Free Issue. During training. (a)	Free Issue. On being kitted up for sea.	Kit on discharge to sea. (b)
Jumpers, serge ...	No.	2	1	1	3
Trousers, serge ...	Prs.	2	1	1	3
(h) Jumpers, drill ...	No.	—	—	—	—
(h) Trousers, drill ...	Prs.	—	—	—	—
Jumpers, duck ...	No.	3	—	—	—
Trousers, duck ...	Prs.	3	—	—	3
(f) Blue overall suits...	No.	—	—	—	3
Collars, blue jean...	,,	2	1	—	1
(k) Caps, blue cloth ...	,,	2	—	1	3
Caps, white duck...	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap box	,,	1	—	—	1
Cap ribbons ...	,,	2	—	—	2
Scarves, black silk.	,,	1	—	1	2
Handkerchiefs, blue check	,,	2	—	—	—
Socks	Prs.	2	—	—	2
(e) Boots half ...	,,	2	—	—	—
Flannels	No.	3	—	—	2
Jerseys	,,	2	—	—	3
(f) Drawers	Prs.	2	—	—	1
Waistbelt	No.	1	—	—	2
(d) Knife	,,	—	—	1	1
Lanyards, knife ...	,,	2	—	—	2
Pyjamas	Sets	2	—	—	—
Towels	No.	2	—	—	2
Bag, soap ...	,,	1	—	—	1
Bag, linen (for clean underclothing) ...	,,	1	—	—	—
Comb, hair ...	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, hair ...	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, tooth ...	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, clothes ...	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, hard...	,,	1	—	—	1
Brush, boot, polishing	,,	1	—	—	1
(e) Soap hard ...	lbs.	3	—	—	3
(e) Tooth soap ...	Tins	1	—	—	1
Type	No.	1	—	—	1
Clothes stops ...	,,	48	—	—	—
Scissors	Prs.	1	—	—	—
Housewife ...	No.	1	—	—	—
Ditty box	,,	1	—	—	1
(g) Overcoat	,,	—	—	1	1
Oilskin coat ...	,,	1	—	—	1
Comforter... ...	,,	1	—	—	—
Shoes, brown canvas	Pr.	1	—	—	—
Seamanship Manual, Vol. 1	No.	1	—	—	1
Prayer Book ...	,,	1	—	—	1
Recreational, &c.,					
Clothing :—					
Shorts	Prs.	2	—	—	—
Stockings ...	,,	2	—	—	—
Sports jerseys ...	No.	2	—	—	—
Shoes, gymnasium	Prs.	1	—	—	—
Bed	No.	1	—	—	1
Blanket	,,	1	—	—	1
Bed covers ...	,,	2	—	—	2
(i) Hammocks ...	,,	—	—	2	2
(i) Clews and lanyards	Set	—	1	—	1
(i) Lashing ...	No.	—	1	—	1
(i) Kit bag ...		1	—	—	1

NOTES.

(a) This issue is to be made on completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.

(b) This is the compulsory kit (for men, other than signalmen and telegraphists, drafted as seamen (class II). *See*, however, note (i).

(c) One pair of boots is to be fitted locally with metal boot protectors before issue. All such protectors are to be removed from the footwear of boys when they are kitted up for sea.

(d) For seaman branch boys only.

(e) The quantities of these articles shown under "kit on discharge to sea" are to be provided at the boys' expense. The object is to ensure that the boys have some hard soap and tooth cream when they join their ship.

(f) See note (c) at the beginning of section VIII.

(g) In special cases when the use of an overcoat is considered necessary the Commanding Officer may authorise its issue prior to kitting up for sea.

(h) Drill suits are not to be issued to boys before being kitted up for sea, but the value of two suits at the issuing price current at the time is to be credited to them in the ledger at the Training Establishment on discharge. On being drafted to service abroad they will be required to provide themselves with the two drill suits included in the class II kit at their own expense.

(i) These articles are issued under the conditions set out in the Manual of Victualling. Boys are supplied with clews and lashings while under training in order that they may point and grab the articles before going to sea. *See* Training Ships Regulations.

(j) The blue overall suit may be issued as early at the discretion of the Commanding Officer.

(k) On being drafted to a ship, an additional cap, either blue or white as necessary to bring the number and/or description of caps in the kit to the appropriate standard (*see* section I, note (c)) is to be provided by the boy's kit upkeep allowance.

8. RECOVERED DESERTERS.

Recovered deserters are to be dealt with as a matter of clothing as laid down in Article 165, clause 16, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1934, and in Article 241 of the Regulations for Naval Detention Quarters, 1927.

9. MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

(A) RATINGS SERVING IN SEAGOING SHIPS.

Ratings serving in seagoing ships are to maintain the full regulation service kit of their rating.

Ratings entered for service in seagoing ships *on or after 5th October, 1925*, are entitled to receive gratuitously the articles of kit as laid down for new entries (*see* section 4) with the following exceptions :—

All ratings.

1 overcoat	Not to be issued gratuitously to Maltese N.C.S. ratings.	

Digitized by Google

Maltese N.C.S. Ratings—contd.

bed ... ...
blanket ... ...
bed covers ... ...

To be supplied as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months of service and after this period to become personal property.

Metal boot protectors are *not* to be fitted to half-boots.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

jumper, serge ...
pr. trousers, serge ...
jumper, duck ...
prs. trousers, duck ...

NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if the man is retained in the Service.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

jacket, cloth ... ...
waistcoat, cloth ...
pr. trousers, cloth ...

NOT to be supplied gratuitously until six months after entry and then only if man is retained in the Service.

(B) RATINGS SERVING IN SHORE ESTABLISHMENTS, HARBOUR SHIPS AND SHIPS IN RESERVE.

Ratings serving in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve are to maintain the following reduced kits :—

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

2 jumpers, serge.
2 prs. trousers, serge.
2 jumpers, drill.
2 prs. trousers, drill.
2 jumpers, duck.
2 prs. trousers, duck.
2 collars, blue jean.
1 cap, white duck.
2 cap ribbons.
1 scarf, black silk.
2 prs. socks.
1 pr boots, half.
2 flannels.
(G) 2 prs. drawers.
1 type.
†1 bed.
†1 blanket.
†2 bed covers.

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 waistcoat, serge.
1 pr. trousers serge.
2 prs. trousers, drill or duck.
*2 tunics, drill
1 cap, cloth with peak.
2 cap covers, marcelline.
2 flannels.
(G) 2 prs. drawers.
2 shirts, white.
3 collars, whit.
1 necktie, black silk.
2 prs. socks.
1 pr boots, half.
1 type.
†1 bed.
†1 blanket.
†2 bed covers.

* In addition, a gratuitous issue of 2 drill suits may be made to Maltese N.C.S. officers' wardrooms and cooks on first entry for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve and every three years thereafter. The date of issue is invariably to be noted at the time on the men's kit history sheets attached to the service certificates. This gratuitous issue is not to be made to such ratings on *re-entry* until they have completed 3 years' actual service from the date of the last gratuitous issue. Payment of money allowance in lieu is *not* authorised.

† Bedding to be supplied to ratings entered *on or after 5th October*, 1925, as a personal issue *on loan* for the first six months, and after this period to become personal property.

(G) See note (G) at the beginning of section VIII.

NOTE.—Ratings entered for service in shore establishments, harbour ships and ships in reserve receive gratuitously the above-mentioned reduced kits. Any ratings thus entered *on or after 5th October*, 1925, and subsequently transferred to fill a vacancy in a seagoing ship may be supplied gratuitously with the difference between the reduced kit received on entry and the full regulation Service kit of their rating. *See* note F at the beginning of section VIII.

10. NATIVE RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON EAST INDIES AND AFRICA STATIONS.‡

NOTE.—The free issue of kit to native ratings on first entry is always to be made in kind The payment of a money allowance in lieu is not allowed.

MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

*1 jumper, serge.
*1 pr. trousers, serge.
1 jumper, drill.
1 jumper, duck.
††1 pr. trousers, drill.
††1 pr. trousers, duck
2 collars, blue jean.
1 pr.boots, half.
1 cap, white duck.
1 scarf, black silk.
1 knife (seaman branch ratings only
2 lanyards, knife.
1 pr. socks.
1 pr. shorts, drill.
1 singlet, tropical.
2 flannels.
1 jersey (Africa Station only).

MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1 jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 waistcoat, serge.
1 pr. trousers, serge.
1 tunic, drill.
2 prs. trousers, drill or duck.
1 cap, cloth, with peak.
2 cap covers.
1 pr boots, half.
1 pr. socks.
2 flannels.
1 singlet, tropical.
2 shirts, white.
2 collars, white, soft.

* 2 serge jumpers and 2 pairs of serge trousers for native ratings in Red Sea Sloops.

‡ This does not apply to South African Natives entered for service at Simonstown and borne on the books of H.M.S. 'Afrikander.' The regulations for the issue of clothing to these men are set out in Africa General Orders.

†† Men having only duck trousers in their possession are to be allowed to continue to wear them with No. 6 dress until replacement is required in the ordinary course, when the necessary adjustment is to be made.

Digitized by Google

11. HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 jacket, serge.
2 prs. trousers, serge.
1 waistcoat, serge.
‖2 tunics, drill.
‖2 prs. trousers, drill or duck.
1 cap, cloth, with peak.
3 cap covers.
2 necktles, black silk.

‖ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise serge jacket and waistcoat.

NOTE.—The foregoing does not apply to native interpreters employed in the Persian Gulf or Red Sea Sloops. The regulations for the supply of clothing to these men are set out in the local Station Order Books.

12. COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

1 jacket, single-breasted, serge, horn buttons.
1 waistcoat, serge, horn buttons.
1 pr trousers, serge.
2 prs. trousers drill or duck.
2 tunics, drill, horn buttons.
1 cap, cloth, with peak.
2 cap covers.
2 flannels.
(c) 2 prs drawers.
2 collars, white.
2 shirts, white.
1 necktie, black silk.
2 prs. socks.
1 pr. boots, half.

(c) See note (c) at the beginning of section III.

SECTION IX.

DESCRIPTION OF PATTERNS OF UNIFORM.

INDEX.

Item.	*Article.*
20.	Apron.
13.	Badge, cap.
36.	Bag, soap.
36.	Bed.
36.	Bed cover.
31.	Belt, cholera.
36.	Blanket.
36.	Boots, half (*see* section VIII, Note (H)).
36.	Box, cap.
33.	Box, ditty.
16.	Buttons.
10.	Caps, blue cloth.
36.	Cap, cooks' working.
11.	Cap, light-weight, with peak.
12.	Cap, white duck.
36.	Coat, oilskin.
21.	Coat, waterproof.
18.	Collars.
36.	Comforter.
15.	Cover, cap.
30.	Drawers.
24, 25	Flannels.
36.	Gaiters, black leather.
34.	Gloves or gauntlets, brown leather.
36.	Gloves, woollen (*see* section IV, paragraph 10).
36.	Handkerchief, blue check, for boys in training establishments.
36.	Helmet, sun, and cover for.
36.	Housewife.
28.	Jacket, canvas.
1.	Jacket, dress.
2.	Jacket, working dress.
27.	Jersey.
6.	Jumper, serge.
7.	Jumper, drill.
8.	Jumper, duck.
36.	Knife.
36.	Lanyard, knife.
36.	Leggings, oilskin.
36.	Mitts.
19.	Necktie.
36.	Overcoat.
23.	Pullover.
14.	Ribbon, cap.
36.	Scarf, black silk.
35.	Scarf, plain white.
36.	Sheets, white.
17.	Shirts.
36.	Shoes, black leather.
36.	Shoes, brown canvas
36.	Shoes, white canvas.
26.	Singlet, for wear under flannel.
36.	Socks.
36.	Sou'wester.
36.	Stockings.
34.	Suit, blue overall (one-piece and two-piece)
32.	Towel.
22.	Tropical clothing.
9.	Trousers.
3.	Tunic, white.
36.	Vests, summer, winter, and cellular.
25.	Vest, cotton flannel.
29.	Waistbelt.
4.	Waistcoat.
5.	Waistcoat, working dress.

1. DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, three uniform buttons and buttonholes to close each side, the lowest button to be in line with top of the pocket, the buttons to be at a distance apart, not less than 3½ inches or more than 4 inches, according to the height of the man.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, upper edge being in line with the top. The skirt of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

Sleeves.—Chief petty officers will wear four large (½-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their jackets.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will on all occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, stand collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front, equal distances apart, the upper button 5 inches below the seam of the collar. One button on the seam of the skirt, three smaller buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches below the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that worn for officers, except that the back of the handle is to be plain with a flute running down the back, and that the grips is to be of fish skin bound with three gold threads (as worn by warrant officers)

Digitized by Google

Class III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—SUPPLY PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SUPPLY ASSISTANTS, SUPPLY ASSISTANTS AND SUPPLY BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS, ENGINE ROOM, ELECTRICAL AND ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS, 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES (*see* Note II)—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—PETTY OFFICER STEWARDS, LEADING STEWARDS, STEWARDS, ASSISTANT AND BOY STEWARDS—OFFICERS' COOKS.

To wear the same pattern as above, except that sleeves are to have two ⅝" buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading, "Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—Shipwrights and artificers, 4th class, who entered the service prior to 5th October, 1925 (whether as apprentices or direct entry artificers, &c., or 5th class), hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear class I uniform.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear a single-breasted jacket of the same pattern as the class III working dress jacket (see below), but made of blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Of serge, single-breasted, with rounded corners, stand and fall collar, and four gilt buttons equidistant, the upper button being 7½" from the seam of the collar.

The collar to be 1½" deep at the collar ends, rising to 1¾" at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the hip.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for the jacket.

Class III.

The same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two ⅝" buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shewn under the heading, "Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—When attending table, officers' stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening clothes, at the discretion of the officers. In climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. WHITE TUNIC.

Class I.

Of white drill, single breasted, with square corners, stand-up collar, four removable gilt buttons and an opening at the bottom of each side seam 9 inches long.

The collar to be as high as is comfortable but not more than 2 inches, fitted with two hooks and eyes of non-rusting material and a throat tab.

The top button to be 1 inch from the seam of the collar and the bottom button in line with the hip, the remaining buttons at equal intervals between these two buttons.

A patch pocket, with cut flap, on each breast. For a man with a 38-inch chest the pockets are to be 7 inches wide, 6½ inches deep in the centre and about ¼-inch lower than the forearm seams. Pockets in other sizes to be in proportion but not to exceed 7 inches in width.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3" from the end immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*see* next paragraph.)

Sleeve.—Chief petty officers will wear three large (¾") gilt buttons on the cuffs of their tunics.

Class III.

Same pattern as above, except that no distinctive buttons are to be worn on the cuffs. Buttons to be white horn, except in the case of confirmed P.O.'s with over one year's service as P.O. who will wear gilt buttons.

(NOTE.—Ratings in possession of tunics of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until they are worn out.)

4. WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons, and no collar, the opening to be 15" from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOAT.

Class I

Blue serge, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15" from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading, "Buttons, Class III."

6. BLUE SERGE JUMPER.

Class II.

To be shaped to the body and fitted with an inside pocket on left breast if desired, as indicated in sketch. The "V" opening to extend to 1" below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12" to 15" in depth.

The bottom edge to be in line with the fork.

Sleeves to be fitted with cuffs and to extend to the wristbone; the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

Two buttons to the cuffs. The cuffs to be made with sufficient overlap to enable the buttons to be shifted to make them easy fitting round the wrist when used as No. 3 or 4 dress.

Serge collar as in sketch.

(*See Section VIII, Note I.*)

7. DRILL JUMPER.

Class II.

To be looser fitting than the serge jumper with an inside pocket on left breast if desired as indicated in sketch. The "V" opening to extend to 1" below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12" to 15" in depth; the bottom edge to be in line with the fork.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of ⅜" white tape, ¼" apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and end of sleeves with blue jean, ¼" wide which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to be without cuffs and to extend to 1" above the wristbone; the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

Digitized by Google

11. HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 jacket, serge.
2 prs. trousers, serge.
1 waistcoat, serge.
‖2 tunics, drill.
‖2 prs. trousers, drill or duck.
1 cap, cloth, with peak.
2 cap covers.
2 neckties, black silk.

‖ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise serge jacket and waistcoat.

NOTE.—The foregoing does not apply to native interpreters employed in the Persian Gulf or Red Sea Sloops. The regulations for the supply of clothing to these men are set out in the local Station Order Books.

12. COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

1 jacket, single-breasted, serge, horn buttons.
1 waistcoat, serge, horn buttons.
1 pr trousers, serge.
2 prs. trousers drill or duck.
2 tunics, drill, horn buttons.
1 cap, cloth, with peak.
2 cap covers.
2 flannels.
(c) 2 prs drawers.
2 collars, white.
2 shirts, white.
1 necktie, black silk.
2 prs. socks.
1 pr. boots, half.

(c) See note (c) at the beginning of section III.

SECTION IX.

DESCRIPTION OF PATTERNS OF UNIFORM.

INDEX.

Item.	*Article.*
20.	Apron.
13.	Badge, cap.
36.	Bag, soap.
36.	Bed.
36.	Bed cover.
31.	Belt, cholera.
36.	Blanket.
36.	Boots, half (*see* section VIII, Note (H)).
36.	Box, cap.
33.	Box, ditty.
16.	Buttons.
10.	Caps, blue cloth.
36.	Cap, cooks' working.
11.	Cap, light-weight, with peak.
12.	Cap, white duck.
36.	Coat, oilskin.
21.	Coat, waterproof.
18.	Collars.
36.	Comforter.
15.	Cover, cap.
30.	Drawers.
24, 25	Flannels.
36.	Gaiters, black leather.
34.	Gloves or gauntlets, brown leather.
36.	Gloves, woollen (*see* section IV, paragraph 10).
36.	Handkerchief, blue check, for boys in training establishments.
36.	Helmet, sun, and cover for.
36.	Housewife.
28.	Jacket, canvas.
1.	Jacket, dress.
2.	Jacket, working dress.
27.	Jersey.
6.	Jumper, serge.
7.	Jumper, drill.
8.	Jumper, duck.
36.	Knife.
36.	Lanyard, knife.
36.	Leggings, oilskin.
36.	Mitts.
19.	Necktie.
36.	Overcoat.
23.	Pullover.
14.	Ribbon, cap.
36.	Scarf, black silk.
35.	Scarf, plain white.
36.	Sheets, white.
17.	Shirts.
36.	Shoes, black leather.
36.	Shoes, brown canvas
36.	Shoes, white canvas.
26.	Singlet, for wear under flannel.
36.	Socks.
36.	Sou'wester.
36.	Stockings.
36.	Suit, blue overall (one-piece and two-piece).
32.	Towel.
22.	Tropical clothing.
9.	Trousers.
3.	Tunic, white.
36.	Vests, summer, winter, and cellular.
25.	Vest, cotton flannel.
29.	Waistbelt.
4.	Waistcoat.
5.	Waistcoat, working dress.

INDEX—*contd.*

1. DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, three gilt uniform buttons and buttonholes to correspond each side, the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket, the buttons to be an equal distance apart, not less than 3¾ inches or more than 4 inches, according to the height of the man.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Chief petty officers will wear three large (¾-inch) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their jackets.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will on occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern :—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, collar, four uniform gilt buttons on equal distances apart, the upper 5 inches below the seam of the button on the seam of the sl buttons on cuffs. The skirt the knee.

Sword.—Of the same for officers, except th handle is to be plain w down the back, and fish skin bound wi worn by warran

Digitized by Google

Class III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—SUPPLY PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SUPPLY ASSISTANTS, SUPPLY ASSISTANTS AND SUPPLY BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS, ENGINE ROOM, ELECTRICAL AND ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS, 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES (*see* Note ‖)—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—PETTY OFFICER STEWARDS, LEADING STEWARDS, STEWARDS, ASSISTANT AND BOY STEWARDS—OFFICERS' COOKS.

To wear the same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two ⅞″ buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading, "Buttons, Class III."

‖ NOTE.—Shipwrights and artificers, 4th class, who entered the service prior to 5th October, 1925 (either as apprentices or direct entry artificers, &c., 4th or 5th class), hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear class I uniform.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear a single-breasted jacket of the same pattern as the class III working dress jacket (*see* below), but made of blue cloth, diagonal serge, or tartan.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

Class I.

Of serge, single-breasted, with rounded corners with stand and fall collar, and four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 7½″ from the seam of the collar.

The collar to be 1½″ deep at the collar ends, increasing to 1⅝″ at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Class III.

The same pattern as above, except that the sleeves are to have two ⅞″ buttons at the cuff, and all buttons are to be as shown under the heading, "Buttons, Class III."

NOTE.—When attending [illegible] evening dress may wear [illegible] discretion. In dress clothing [illegible] tunics [illegible] hot climates [illegible]

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3″ from the end immediately *above* the centre gilt button. (*see* next paragraph.)

Sleeve.—Chief petty officers will wear three large (⅞″) gilt buttons on the cuffs of their tunics.

Class III.

Same pattern as above, except that no distinctive buttons are to be worn on the cuffs. Buttons to be white horn, except in the case of confirmed P.O.'s with over one year's service as P.O. who will wear gilt buttons.

(NOTE.—Ratings in possession of tunics of the previous service pattern may continue to wear them until they are worn out.)

4. WAISTCOAT.

Class I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons, and no collar, the opening to be 15″ from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading "Buttons, Class III."

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOAT.

Class I

Blue serge, single-breasted, with 6 gilt buttons and no collar, the opening to be 15″ from centre of back.

Class III.

Same as above, except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading, "Buttons, Class III."

6. BLUE SERGE JUMPER.

Class II.

To be shaped to the body and fitted with an inside pocket on left breast if desired, as indicated in sketch. The "V" opening to extend to 1″ below the lower end of the breast bone so as to provide an opening 12″ to 15″ in depth.

The bottom edge to be in line with the fork.

Sleeves to be fitted with cuffs and to extend to the wristbone; the junction of the sleeve with the body to be at the point of the shoulder.

[illegible] buttons to the cuffs. The cuffs to be made [illegible] ment overlap to enable the buttons to be [illegible] make them easy fitting round the wrist [illegible] as No. 3 or 4 dress.

[illegible] collar [illegible] sketch.

[illegible] VIII, *Note I.*)

[illegible] MPER.

[illegible] *the serge jumper with* [illegible] *if desired, as indicated* [illegible] *ening to extend to 1″* [illegible] *breast bone so as to* [illegible] *15″ in depth; the bottom* [illegible] *the fork.*

[illegible] *jean, having a border of* [illegible] *tape, ½″ apart.* [illegible] *is to be sewn on by hand.* [illegible] *bound round the bottom and* [illegible] *blue jean, ½″ wide which is to*

[illegible] *without cuffs and to extend to* [illegible] *bone; the junction of the sleeve* [illegible] *be at the point of the shoulder.*

Digitized by Google

UCK JUMPER.

Class II

the drill jumper but made with collar and not bound.

. TROUSERS.

sses I and III.

gonal serge, tartan, blue serge made with a fly-front.

Class II.

erge, drill, or duck, and made vn in sketch.

12"—13" } According to build
n, 12"—14" } of man.

ith a waistband 4" deep, the s to be regulated by a lacing at s) which is to be tied in a bow the ends being 4" long.

serge trousers to be 1" blue for drill or duck trousers 1"

ings and pockets to be of striped overlap of the waistband in jean.

UE CLOTH CAP.

sses I and III.

ttern, with peak, and to the on :—

o be slightly oval in shape, the ameter being greater than the the band (i.e., hatter's size) by sing in each size to 3½" for size 7⅝. f the quarterings to be 1¼" all g between the quarterings and lack ventilation eyelets to be rings on each side of the cap, the quartering seam.

o have a total depth of 1¼" rom the bottom.

be stiffened by 2¼" of stiffening rings to be supported in front the stiffening canvas and to be ng all round.

d of black mohair braid, 1¼" r the band of the cap, the seam hat the cap badge covers it.

e made of black patent leather, entre and set downwards at an degrees, measured from the er edge of the band.

to be fitted of black patent ured by a black button at each

joined by a brass ferrule or a etic material to be fitted inside n.

ining to be blue.

Class II.

tern, without peak, and to the on :—

diameter of the crown to the outside diameter of the

ng to be 1⅝" in depth.

be 1¼" in depth, the lower cloth and to have a piping the lower edge to keep the

o be of grey sateen with an aterproof cloth

ith a shaped stiffener extending own

with two ventilation eyelets n both sides.

(*g*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1" blue worsted tape, one end only sewn in the seam of the crown.

(*h*) To be stitched round the edge of the crown with one row of stitching ⅜" from the edge, the stiffener being caught in with the stitching to form a firm edge.

11. LIGHT-WEIGHT CAP.

Classes I & III.

To be similar in design to the blue cloth cap with peak, but with top made of light material. For wear only with the white cap cover.

12. WHITE DUCK CAP.

Class II.

The crown quartering and upper half of band to be of bleached cotton duck; in other respects to be similar to the blue cloth cap.

13. CAP BADGE.

Class I.

The badge worn over the band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

Class III.

All confirmed petty officers with over one year's service as petty officer.	The badge worn over the band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
Engine room, electrical and ordnance artificers and shipwrights, 4th and 5th classes (*see* note ‖), artificer apprentices, regulating petty officers, sick berth petty officers, leading sick bert attendants, sick berth attendants, petty officer writers, leading writers, writers and boy writers, supply petty officers, leading supply assistants, supply assistants and supply boys, armourers, blacksmiths, plumbers, painters, joiners, coopers, petty officer cooks, leading cooks, cooks and assistant cooks, officers' cooks, 1st class, with less than one year's service as such, officers' cooks, 2nd, 3rd and 4th classes, petty officer stewards, leading stewards, stewards assistant and boy stewards	Crown and anchor embroidered in red except in the case of confirmed petty officers with over one year's service as petty officer, who will wear the badge described above.

‖ NOTE.—Shipwrights and artificers, 4th class, who entered the Service prior to 5th October, 1925 (either as apprentices or direct entry artificers, &c., 4th or 5th class) hold the rating of C.P.O. and wear class I uniform.

Musician—Similar to above, but embroidered in white.

14. CAP RIBBO

Class II.

Of approved pattern as victualling yards, the ribbo 1¾" broad and 45" long the ship, &c., embroidered

15. CAP COVE

All Classes.

Of white marcelline, made as supplied through the v

16. BUTTON

Class I.

Gilt crown and anchor bu officers except that the be surrounded by a plain ¾" for overcoats, jacke (Master-at-Arms). ⅝" for waistcoats.

Buttons on blue cloth to be black ivory (plain trousers are to be of white

Class III

Except confirmed petty year's service as petty officer.

(*a*) Black horn crown and a ⅞" for over coats and clot ⅝" for cloth and serge

(*b*) White horn crown and a ½" for white tunics.

(*c*) Black ivory buttons (p serge trousers.

(*d*) White metal buttons, or duck trousers.

Confirmed petty officers service as petty officer are to w

Class II.

Overcoats—black horn ½" Serge jumpers and tr buttons. and duck trousers— eye pattern. Canvas jackets—yellow, and fitted with four h

17. SHIRT

Classes I and

To be white for "dress" striped for "working d

18. COLLA

Classes I and

To be white, turned do or blue check, turned

Class II

Of blue jean, of approv and supplied th yards. The white tape to b

19. NEC

Classes I a

To be of approved tied in a sailor's knot for all

Digitized by Google

14. CAP RIBBON.

Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards, the ribbon being of black silk, 1⅞" broad and 45" long, with the name of the ship, &c., embroidered in gold letters ½" deep.

15. CAP COVER.

All Classes.

Of white marcelline, made to button at the back, as supplied through the victualling yards.

16. BUTTONS.

Class I.

Gilt crown and anchor buttons, same design as for officers except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim: —

⅝" for overcoats, jackets, and frock coats (Master-at-Arms).

½" for waistcoats.

Buttons on blue cloth and serge trousers are to be black ivory (plain) ½". Buttons on white trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.

Class III

(Except confirmed petty officers with over 1 year's service as petty officer.)

(*a*) Black horn crown and anchor buttons :—

⅝" for over coats and cloth and serge jackets.

½" for cloth and serge waistcoats.

(*b*) White horn crown and anchor buttons: —

½" for white tunics.

(*c*) Black ivory buttons (plain) ½" for cloth and serge trousers.

(*d*) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for drill or duck trousers.

Confirmed petty officers with over 1 year's service as petty officer are to wear gilt buttons.

Class II.

Overcoats—black horn crown and anchor buttons, ½".

Serge jumpers and trousers—black ivory (plain) ½" buttons.

Drill and duck trousers—white metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas jackets—yellow, 1½", flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

17. SHIRTS.

Classes I and III.

To be white for "dress," white or blue and white striped for "working dress."

18. COLLARS.

Classes I and III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and white or blue check, turned down, for "working dress."

Class II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shewn in sketch and supplied through the victualling yards. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

19. NECKTIE.

Classes I and III.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

20. APRON.

For Cook Ratings.

To be white in colour, of optional pattern.

21. WATERPROOF COAT.

To be blue in colour, of approved pattern, fitted with a belt, as supplied through the victualling yards.

22. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

Class I.

Shirts, tropical, with open neck and roll collar, ⅞" gilt button just below neck opening, made of white cotton fabric and with spinal piece.
Shorts, white cotton drill.
} Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

Classes II and III.

Singlets, white cotton fabric, with spinal piece.
Shorts, white cotton drill.
} Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

23. PULLOVER.

Classes I and III.

To be plain knitted, blue in colour, sleeveless, with "V" opening in front.

24. FLANNEL.

Class II.

Of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards and shewn in the sketch. To have a rectangular neck opening not exceeding 23" inside measurement bound with ½" blue jean and to be made of material as supplied through the victualling yards.

25. COTTON FLANNEL.

Class II.

To be of white cotton material with a rectangular neck opening bound with blue jean and similar to that of the flannel.

26. SINGLET, FOR WEAR UNDER THE FLANNEL.

Class II.

To be of cotton and of the approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

27. JERSEY.

Class II.

To be blue and of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

28. CANVAS JACKET.

Stokers only.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

To be single-breasted with stand-up collar 1½" deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Digitized by Google

29. WAISTBELT.

All Classes.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2¼" wide and of approved pattern as supplied through the victualling yards.

30 DRAWERS.

All Classes.

To be of white or light neutral colour, long or short. Material optional.

31. CHOLERA BELT.

All Classes.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

32. TOWEL.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but colour must be navy

33. DITTY BOX.

All Classes.

To be 12" in length, 8" in breadth and 6" in depth and of approved pattern, as supplied through the victualling yards.

34. BROWN LEATHER GLOVES OR GAUNTLETS.

All Classes.

Of optional pattern.

35. SCARVES, PLAIN WHITE.

All Classes.

Optional pattern, but must be uniform in appearance.

36. THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES ARE TO BE OF THE APPROVED PATTERN AS SUPPLIED THROUGH THE VICTUALLING YARDS:—

Bag, soap.
Bed.
Bed cover.
Blanket.
Boots. (*See* Section VIII., Note (H).)
Box, cap.
Cap, cook's working.
Coat, oilskin.
Comforter.
Gaiters, black leather.
Gloves, woollen. (*See* Section IV., para. 10.)
*Handkerchief, blue check.
Helmet, sun, and cover for.
Housewife.
Knife.
Lanyard, knife.
Leggings, oilskin.
Mitts.
Overcoat.
Scarf, black silk.
Sheets, white.
Shoes, black leather.
Shoes, brown, canvas.
Shoes, white, canvas.
Socks.
Sou'wester.
Stockings.
Suits, blue overall (one-piece and two-piece).
Vests (summer, winter and cellular).

* For boys in the Training Establishments.

Digitized by Google

ıESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

.1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear same uniform as is prescribed for General cers of the Army.

General Officers, Royal Marines, appointed ıorary Colonels Commandant of R.M. Divisions, r, on special occasions, wear regimental uniform ı badges of rank of Colonel.

2. The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers wear armlets of following patterns :—

Commissioned Officers employed at the Admiralty.—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ½-in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff Royal Marines ...	A.
Naval Staff...	G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ½-in. black cloth—

Fleet Royal Marine Officers Staff Officers (Operations or Intelligence)	R.M. G.
W/T Officers	W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters "B.M." in ½-in. black cloth.

ırmlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide with dislve lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty ırn, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ½ in. eight. They will be worn by Officers on the ; arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service ı.

. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army ırn) in Review Order.

. An Officer of the Royal Marines who is A.D.C. e Sovereign shall wear the uniform prescribed e Dress Regulations for the Army.

fficers who vacate the appointment of Aide-de-p to the King on promotion to the substantive of Major-General will cease to wear the Royal er and Crown. Ex-Aides-de-Camp to the who have not been promoted to the substive rank of Major-General will continue to the prescribed insignia on retirement. In to distinguish Aides-de-Camp to the King those Officers who have vacated the appoint-, the latter will wear the prescribed insignia niature.

rigadiers and Colonels who have vacated the ntment of Aide-de-Camp to the King will, on ment, wear the Royal Cypher (in miniature) diately above the stars. The crown which part of the badges of rank will also serve as rown which is part of the Royal Cypher and ı.

Badges of Rank.—The rank of Officers is to ıtinguished by badges worn on the shoulder- or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, .ows :—

igadier	Crown and three stars.
lonel 2nd Commandant	Crown with two stars below.
ut.-Colonel ...	Crown with one star below.
ajor	Crown.
ptain	Three stars.
Lieutenant... ...	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	One star.
Warrant Officers ...	No badges of rank.

Badges of Rank.	Size.
Full Dress Cloth Tunic	Full size
Scarlet Mess Jacket	½ inch.
Other garments	½ inch.

6. Brigadier and Substantive Colonels.

Cocked Hat and Plumes ...	As described in Dress Regulations for the Army.
Greatcoat	
Tunic	
Mess Dress	
Overalls and Pantaloons ...	
Boots	
Sash	
Sword and Scabbard	Regimental pattern.
Sword Belt, Slings and Knot ...	

Frock Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3½ ins. deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve: the slash to be 6 ins. long at the forearm seam and 6½ ins. long at the end points, and to be 2 ins. broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ ins. broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 ins. apart at top and 4 ins. apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder cords, badges of rank and collar badges as laid down for full dress tunic with the exception that the shoulder cords and collar badges will be lined with blue cloth. Collar cuffs and slashes to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress sash is to be worn.

Other articles of dress to be of regimental pattern. On the serge frock, Brigadiers and Colonels Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons, and no letters "R.M." A gold embroidered lion and crown badge will be worn on the cap, which will have no scarlet welt round crown.

II.—Uniform for all Officers of Royal Marines unless otherwise stated.

7. Full Dress.—Tunic.—Blue cloth, single breasted. Scarlet cloth collar, square in front, but slightly rounded at corners, two hooks and eyes, the collar edged all round with gold cord and ½ in. wire lace of special pattern inside the cord and along collar seam, showing a light of scarlet of ½ in. The Corps badge at ½ in. from the inner edge of gold lace on collar and half-way between the top and bottom edges. ("For 'R.M. Band' the Globe and Laurel surmounted by a gold embroidered lyre.") Detachable shoulder straps of twisted round gold cord

Digitized by Google

cloth, small button in top
rank in silver embroidery,
the front; skirts square in
behind with two back slashes,
three large regimental buttons,
it, and one at the waist seam,
round gold wire cord as on the
edge of slashes to reach ¼ in.
skirt. Round cuffs 3¾ ins. deep
¾ inch gold wire lace on the top
(substantive Colonels two bands
second band to be below the
of one eighth of an inch of blue
rows). On each cuff a slash with
d with ¼ in. gold wire lace, except
n seam; the slash to be 6 ins.
rm seam and 6¾ ins. at the end
posite side, 2½ ins. broad at the
nd 2¾ ins. at each of the three
slash there are three large
s at equal intervals; each button
¼ in. gold wire lace, beginning
e forearm seam and forming a
pposite side of the button. A
shown between the strips of gold
ton to the forearm seam. (*See*
diers and Substantive Colonels,
r Commissioned Officers from
d Warrant Officers).

iversal pattern.—Cork. covered
or fine drill in six seams, bound
at the bottom; above the peak
and running round the helmet,
d ¼ in. wide.

let in with zig-zag ventilator.

chin straps, gilt side hooks
hen Full Dress is worn.)

met a gilt collet ¼ in. wide to
ase. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a
base, the diameter of which is
the circumference at point of
et 6 ins. A zinc button, covered
s worn on all occasions when the

e a gilt 8-pointed star with dead
th crown above; on the star to
ad gilt laurel wreath and saw
h regimental motto " Per Mare
re the garter a gilt scroll " Gib-
w it a gilt anchor, and in the
lobe. Under the saw pierced
el

ntral ray of the plate is to come
leather band. Khaki cover for

orage, universal (Army) pattern.
arlet band with scarlet welt at
ound crown. The gilt buttons to
d Crown pattern (special). The
nted with gold embroidered oak
ers and plain for other Officers.
orn in front on the red band to
tal laurel wreath surrounding a
o be surmounted by gilt metal
alf-way up the rim of the cap
ned in front at an angle of 45°.
Dress Cap the badge will be a
urmounted by Lion and Crown

ers when worn are to reach to
d band; the metal Lion and
rn outside the cap cover. The
Cap covers is to be piqué.

Band.—As described in para. 9,
st of a gilt metal laurel wreath
er globe, and surmounted by

10. *Frock. Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 ins. for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height: step collar, depth of opening about 3 ins.; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ ins. wide and 7½ ins. deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ ins. wide, three-pointed flap 6½ ins. wide and 2½ ins. deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ ins. wide at the top and 10½ ins. at the bottom, 8 ins. deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ ins. deep, 10¾ ins. wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass waist hooks, four regimental buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M." on shoulder-straps ("R.M.B." for R.M. Band). Pointed cuffs, 2½ ins. wide rising to 6 ins. at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder-straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

11. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ¼ in. wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

12. *Riding Breeches (for mounted duties only).*—Blue cloth, with ¼-in. scarlet welt down each side seam. A slit, with lace holes, to be provided in front of each leg.

13. *Boots.*

(*a*) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black Calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.

(*b*) All Officers.—Black Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(*c*) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters (all ranks) in Mess Dress.

(*d*) Mounted Officers are permitted to wear *black* leather Field Boots of Army pattern on occasions when ankle boots and leggings are ordered to be worn. They are not to be worn in full dress.

(*e*) Mounted Officers performing mounted duties in full dress will wear Wellington boots and box spurs.

14. *Leggings.*

Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather Infantry Officers pattern.

Other Officers.—Khaki puttees.

15. *Great Coat.*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 ins. slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ ins. deep, with lapel and step, fastening with a hook

and eye; four large buttons
button and one under turn;
with flaps, one inside breast
round slit at left side; loo
single material, 4½ ins. deep
the same material as the g
with small button. Badges
in gilt metal. Gilt letters,
straps ("R.M.B." for R.M.
provided with a cloth tab
opening at the throat when
lined with drab flannel. (*See*
and Substantive Colonels.)

16. *Drill Clothing.*

(*a*) *Khaki Drill T*
khaki drill and cut t
Frock, Serge, para. 10.
All badges as on the F

(*b*) *Khaki Drill*
pattern to Blue Serge
without welts.

17. *Tropical Clothing.*

(i) Khaki tennis p
down collar attached
with turn-over flaps (
tunic), detachable sho
material with badges
"R.M." in dull bronze
dress. No cuff links o
buttons to be brown b

(ii) Shorts—to be m
to that of Khaki Drill

(iii) Plain leather h

18. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*
cloth round cuffs 3¾ inches
shoulder straps; four small
and Crown mounted in sil
dummy button holes. Badg
badges in gilt metal, except
in silver, on each side of
of these badges will be as foll

Corps Badge—Centr
inches from the neck point

Badges of rank—Spa
top of Corps badge and
badge of rank. ¼-inch s
parts of other badges.

Miniature medals—*S*

(*See* para. 6 for Brigadi
Colonels.)

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth,
small buttons (special), pock

White Mess Jacket.—Pla
in pattern to Scarlet Mess J
same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain
pattern to the Blue Vest.

19. *Waterproof Coat.*—K
fine, double-breasted, with
straps, with badges of ra
lining, one of oiled liner
optional. Badges of rank b

20. *Drab Service Dres*
Officers of the Army ride
the Army. Cap and Collar
badges of rank as described
but in bronze (Patterns can
Pattern Rooms).

21. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel
with scroll design and Roy
chased. Black fish-skin gr
strands of silver wire, bas
with flat part near guard
blade, grooved and spear
size—32½ ins long and 1 in
hilt, total length, 5¼ to 5½ i
6 ins to 8½ ins, to suit the si
approximately 2 lbs. 2 oz.

NOTE.—Officers in poss
are permitted to wear the s

Digitized by Google

nd eye; four large buttons on each side, three to utton and one under turn; two bottom pockets ith flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, vord slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of ngle material, 4½ ins. deep, shoulder-straps of e same material as the garment and fastened ith small button. Badges of rank and buttons gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M." on shoulder-raps ("R.M.B." for R.M. Band). The collar is rovided with a cloth tab to button across the pening at the throat when required. The coat is ned with drab flannel. (*See* para. 6 for Brigadiers nd Substantive Colonels.)

16. *Drill Clothing.*

(*a*) *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill and cut to the pattern of the Frock, Serge, para. 10. No buttons on cuffs. All badges as on the Frock, Serge.

(*b*) *Khaki Drill Trousers.*—Of similar pattern to Blue Serge Trousers (para. 11), but without welts.

17. *Tropical Clothing.*

(i) Khaki tennis pattern shirt with turn-down collar attached, two breast pockets with turn-over flaps (as in the khaki drill tunic), detachable shoulder straps of same material with badges of rank and letters "R M." in dull bronzed metal as for service dress. No cuff links or service buttons. All buttons to be brown bone throughout.

(ii) Shorts—to be made of similar material to that of Khaki Drill Trousers.

(iii) Plain leather belt.

18. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue th round cuffs 3¾ inches deep, roll collar, no ulder straps; four small gilt buttons with Lion l Crown mounted in silver down the front, nmy button holes. Badges of rank and Corps ges in gilt metal, except that the Globe will be silver, on each side of collar. The position these badges will be as follows:—

Corps Badge—Centre of badge to be 7¼ inches from the neck point of the shoulder seam.

Badges of rank—Space of ¼-inch between top of Corps badge and nearest part of first badge of rank. ¼-inch space between nearest parts of other badges.

Miniature medals—See para. 62.

(*See* para. 6 for Brigadiers and Substantive onels.)

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four ll buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket and having the e badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in tern to the Blue Vest.

19. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured gabar-, double-breasted, with waist-belt, shoulder-ps, with badges of rank. Two detachable gs, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, onal. Badges of rank to be in gilt metal.

20. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for ers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for Army. Cap and Collar badges, buttons and es of rank as described in paras. 5, 9 and 10, in bronze (Patterns can be seen at Admiralty ern Rooms).

21. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown ed. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three rds of silver wire, back chequered to pommel flat part near guard for the thumb, straight e, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full —32½ ins. long and 1 in. wide at the shoulder; total length, 5¼ to 5½ ins.; grip, total length, to 5¾ ins. to suit the size of the hand; Weight, oximately 2 lbs. 2 oz. without scabbard.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern permitted to wear the sword during service.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth. Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

22. *Sword Belt.—Full Dress.*—Plain blue web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold wire lace, ¾ in. wide, of special pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud. The belt to be worn under the sash and over the tunic when the sword is carried. (*See* para. 35 *re* Warrant Officers.)

Officers of the rank of substantive Colonel and above, wearing the scarlet tunic introduced in April, 1928, are to wear the sword belt underneath the tunic as prescribed for officers of those ranks in Dress Regulations for the Army.

23. *Sword Knot—Full Dress.*—Gold strap with gold acorn and sliding gold keeper.

Sword knots are worn long, i.e., two twists around the guard of the sword by mounted Officers and short, i.e., wrapped round tight to the guard of the sword by dismounted Officers. (*See* para. 35 *re* Warrant Officers.)

24. *Sword Belt and Knot. Except full dress.*—"Sam Browne" pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not in Marching Order or on active service, Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will be worn whether the sword is worn or not.

25. *Sash.*—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats, the sash 2¾ inches wide and 2¾ inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long. The sash to be worn round the waist of the tunic, the tassels hanging from the left side, and immediately in rear of the front sling of the sword belt. (Not worn by Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers.)

26. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For full dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons. Not worn with No. 6 dress.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown (cape) with two buttons, but when in khaki drill clothing brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

27. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 ins. or be less than 1¾ ins. in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 154.

28. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

29. *Haversack* to be of Corps pattern. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

30. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

31. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

Digitized by Google

d Cord.—Whistle: White metal Cord: (Army Pattern), the e. When worn, the cord to be left shoulder, the whistle being breast pocket.

sses, when carried, are to be leather loops on back of case ie belt is passed.

-Second Lieutenants.

the uniform prescribed for other rps.
X for particulars as to when the f clothing are to be provided.)

ned Officers from Warrant Rank d Warrant Officers.

ressed similarly to Officers with ptions:—

Dress Tunic.—Gold lace round ar to be half inch instead of three-

Dress Sword Belt and Slings to on morocco leather, with Corps

Dress Sword knot to be of cco leather.

on Sash will not be worn.

rs.—Overalls will not be worn.

—Wellington boots will not be patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

-Royal Marine Police.

table and Superintendents.

. Forage, universal (Army loth, with black mohair band, in strap, buttoned to two ½-inch r buttons. The peak to droop degrees with one row of silver ery. The badge to be worn in air band to consist of a nickel th surrounding a globe in nickel

ge.—Corps pattern as described with the following exceptions:— of the nickel silver R.M. Police silver letters "R.M.P." on Collar badge to be a nickel silver Badges of rank—Chief Constable, Stars below; Superintendents, tar below—in silver embroidery s.

and Overalls.—As described in cept that a stripe of plain black ches wide is to be worn down the

—As Corps pattern, described in of blue cloth, with buttons and rge frock.

Coat.—As Corps pattern described in 19, but of blue gabardine ank and letters "R.M.P." on nickel silver.

—"Sam Browne" pattern of black r holster and ammunition pouch

42. *Whistle.*—Police pattern, but with silver chain.

43. *Boots.*—Black calf Wellington boots, or black ankle laced boots with plain toe cap, as the circumstances require.

Chief Inspectors and Sub-Divisional Inspectors.

44. *Cap.*—Cap, Forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue Cloth, with black mohair band. The two small buttons to be plain nickel silver. The badge to be worn in front on the mohair band to consist of a nickel silver laurel wreath surrounding a globe in nickel silver.

45. *Frock, Serge.*—As described in paragraph 10, with the following exceptions:—The buttons to be of the nickel silver R.M. Police pattern. Nickel silver letters "R.M.P." on shoulder straps. Collar badge to be a nickel silver globe and laurel. Badges of rank—Chief Inspector, Crown; Sub-Divisional Inspector, two Stars—in silver embroidery on shoulder straps. No brass waist hooks.

46. *Trousers.*—Plain blue serge, no welts or stripes.

47. *Greatcoat.*—As described in paragraph 15, but of blue cloth, with buttons and badges as for serge frock.

48. *Waterproof Coat.*—As described in paragraph 19, but of blue gabardine. Badges of rank in bronze. A black oilskin coat may be worn if desired.

49. *Sword Belt.*—Not worn.

50. *Armlet.*—Not worn.

51. *Whistle and Boots.*—As described in paragraphs 42 and 43, except that black calf Wellington boots will not be worn.

VI.—Horse Furniture.

52. Mounted Officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

Brow bands and rosettes in Review Order to be blue.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted Officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

VII.—General Notes.

53. Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

54. Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

55. Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

56. Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress

Digitized by Google

scribed by existing regulations in force, and it is intended to debar Officers from wearing at ry dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern ch may correctly be described as fancy dress.

57. For mourning a band of crape 3½ ins. wide,) be worn above the left elbow.

58. Information regarding patterns of uniforms quipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be tined on application at the Office of the utant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, tehall, S.W.1.

VIII.—Medals and Medal Ribbons.

59. Medals and Medal ribbons are to be worn ıid down in Dress Regulations for Officers of Army, *except that the length of the medal ribbons ı worn alone, will be half-inch in length.*

60. In Service Dress (blue or khaki) without medals, the ribbons are to be worn, without intervals, immediately above the left breast pocket of the garment. When there is not sufficient room to wear the ribbons in one row, they will be worn in two or more rows at convenient intervals, not more than ½-inch apart. No ribbon is to be covered by the lapel of the garment. When medals are worn in Service Dress (blue or khaki) the bar is to be so suspended as to cover the medal ribbons already attached to the garment.

61. Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki drill under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 115.

62. Miniature medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket ⅛ inch below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

IX.—UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT TO BE PROVIDED.

		Probationary Officers.	Warrant Officers.
k, blue serge	No.	2 (*a*)	2
sers, serge	Prs.	1	2
forage, blue, with cap covers	No.	1	1
tin case for	No.	1	1
le boots, black, with plain toecap	Prs.	2	2
black silk (Sailor's knot)	No.	1	1
Do. do. (Mess)	No.	1	1
n Mess jacket	No.	1 (*c*)	1
n Mess waistcoat	No.	1 (*c*)	1
ralls	Prs.	2 (*a*) (*c*)	—
Wellingtons	Prs.	1	—
n tunic	No.	1 (*d*)	1
sers, blue cloth	Prs.	1 (*e*)	1
ıet, white, Wolseley pattern	No.	1	1
, crimson	No.	1 (*d*)	—
es, white kid	Prs.	1 (*d*)	1
dress sword belt	No.	1 (*d*)	1
dress sword knot	No.	1 (*d*)	1
k Oxford shoes	Prs.	1 (*e*)	1
e Mess jackets	No.	2 (*e*)	2 (*e*)
e Mess vests	No.	2 (*e*)	2 (*e*)
es, khaki drill	No.	2 (*e*)	2
sers, khaki drill	Prs.	2 (*e*)	2
ches, knickerbocker, drab, S.D.	Prs.	1 (*b*)	1 (*f*)
lo. Bedford cord, ditto	Prs.	1 (*b*)	—
tcoat	No.	1	1
rproof coat	No.	1	1
es	Prs.	1 (*b*)	1
Service dress jacket	No.	1 (*b*)	1 (*f*)
forage, khaki	No.	1 (*b*)	1 (*f*)
es, brown (cape)	Prs.	1	1
tle and lanyard (blue)	No.	1	1
Browne equipment	Sets	1	1
d and scabbard, steel	No.	1	1
rbottle	No.	1	1
rsack	No.	1	1
sers, white flannel	Prs.	2	—
ters, white	No.	1	—
gymnasium (dark, blue)	No.	1	—
, gymnasium (white)	Prs.	1	—
trees	Sets	1	—
s, cricket	No.	2	—
s and collars	No.	—	as requisite
ase for uniform	No.	1	—
lver and case	No.	1 (*j*)	1 (*g*)
ulars, prismatic	No.	1 (*h*)	1 (*g*)
nasses, prismatic	No.	1 (*j*)	—

NOTES.—(*a*) One to be provided on joining, and one within two months of joining.
(*b*) To be provided within two months of joining.
(*c*) If Mess Dress cannot be properly fitted by the tailor by date of joining, Dinner Jackets may be worn for a period not exceeding two months.
(*d*) To be provided on completion of Theoretical Military Course.
(*e*) To be provided on embarkation, if required.
(*f*) Sergeant Majors and R.M. Gunners only.
(*g*) Will be issued from store on loan as and when required.
(*h*) To be provided before commencement of Seamanship Course.
(*j*) To be provided before commencement of Weapon Training Course or Theoretical Military Course, whichever is the earlier.

Probationary Officers, on joining, will also be required to provide themselves with a case of drawing instruments with spring bow dividers and Service pattern protractor.

Digitized by Google

RDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

ssigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

land and temperate climates. Articles.	Occasions when worn.	In hot climates. No.	In hot climates. Articles.
Tunic. lls. gton Boots. t W.P., with Gilt Curb n. and steel scabbard. Dress Sword Belt and . on Sash. Kid Gloves.	Ceremonial Occasions, &c.	6	Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Trousers. Drab Soft Shirt. Drab Soft Collar. Drab Tie. Helmet, Wolseley Pattern with Gilt Curb Chain. Sam Browne Belt, Frog and Sword. Black Ankle Boots.
e Cap. Frock. lls. gton Boots. Browne Belt and Frog. if ordered. Gloves. Shirt. Stiff Double Collar. Tie. —Warrant Officers— Trousers and Black e Boots.	Entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn. Officer of the Guard on all occasions and Officer of the Watch in Harbour.	7	Forage Cap with white cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Trousers. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar Drab Tie. Black Ankle Boots. Remainder as in No. 2. *Note.*—Mounted Officers, if mounted—Breeches, Mounted Pattern, Cavalry Drill, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs.
e Cap Frock. Trousers. Ankle Boots. rowne Belt and Sword. Gloves. Soft Shirt. e stiff double Collar. Tie. le and Cord. sack bottle Glasses if ordered. s collar may be worn landing for drill or . -Mounted Officers— g Breeches, Black Boots, Leggings and —except on board when Trousers and Boots are to be	Parades, Drills, Regimental Duty. Guard Duties when embarked.	8	Forage Cap and White Cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Breeches, Mounted Pattern, Cavalry Drill, and Puttees, or Khaki Drill Trousers as ordered. Black Ankle Boots. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as for No. 3. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Breeches, Mounted Pattern Cavalry Drill, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs, except on board ship, when Khaki Drill Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn.
acket. Waistcoat. ls. gton Boots. hite Shirt. hite Butterfly Collar. Bow Tie. -Mounted Officers, Spurs. nt Officers.—Trousers, d Shoes, Black Socks.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank. At Naval and Military evening dances and entertainments unless full dress is ordered.	5	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Waistcoat. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Remainder as in No. 4.

ORDER OF DRES

Dress.	In England and ten climates. No.	In England and ten climates. Articles.
[illegible]	10	Forage Cap or H ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boot Sam Browne Belt Straps. Sword and Scabb Brown Gloves. White Soft Shirt a Black Tie. Whistle and Cord Haversack and W Field Glasses. Revolver and Pouch. Waterproof Coat *Note.*—Mounted Riding Breec Ankle Boots ar Spurs. Sword the Saddle, e rear, when mo *If carried, will banderole.
[illegible]	12	S.D. Cap, Helm Helmet, as or S.D. Tunic. S.D. Breeche bocker. Puttees. Sam Browne Equipment a *Note.*—Mounte Breeches Mo Bedford Cord gings and Sp For details of accoutrement Dress, *see* 1924 (Infant Dismounted wear the Equipment Equipment

1. Sam Browne Belt wi Dress, when two braces
2. Spurs will not be wo
3. Commissioned Office the Staffs of Comm Uniform. They Order Full Dress, t
4. Officers in No. 7 l
5. Letters R.M. in gil Khaki Drill Tunic
6. Swords will be wor on board ship on
* In Review Order "I" by mounted In Review Order a Officers and Warrants will be
* Officers R.M., on d on other occasions the

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

In England and temperate climates.		Occasions when worn.	In hot climates.	
No.	Articles.		No.	Articles.
10	Forage Cap or Helmet as ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sam Browne Belt with Two Straps. Sword and Scabbard. Brown Gloves. White Soft Shirt and Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Cord. Haversack and Waterbottle. Field Glasses Revolver and Pouch. } If ordered Waterproof Coat* } *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots and Leggings, Spurs. Sword carried on the Saddle, edge to the rear, when mounted. *If carried, will be worn en bandoulière.	Guards on shore. Inspections. Changes of station. Embarkations and Disembarkations.	11	Forage Cap with White Cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Breeches, Mounted Pattern, Cavalry Drill or Shorts with Puttees. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as in No. 10.
Marching Order Khaki Service Dress. 12	S.D. Cap, Helmet or Steel Helmet, as ordered. S.D. Tunic. S.D. Breeches Knickerbocker. Puttees. Sam Browne Belt or Web Equipment as ordered. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Breeches Mounted pattern Bedford Cord, Black Leggings and Spurs. For details of clothing and accoutrements in No. 11 Dress, *see* F.S. Manual, 1924 (Infantry Battalion). Dismounted Officers will wear the Naval "Pistol Equipment" if Web Equipment is ordered.	Active Service. Manœuvres. Landing from Ships and as ordered.	13	Khaki Drill Tunic. Breeches Mounted pattern Cavalry drill, or Shorts as ordered. Remainder as in No. 11.

NOTES.

1. Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 10, 11, 12 and 13 Dress, when two braces will be worn.

2. Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

3. Commissioned Officers on the General Staff of the Corps or serving on the Staff at the Admiralty or on the Staffs of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (para. 2, page 149, Dress Regulations), in Undress. In Review Order Full Dress, they will wear aiguillettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

4. Officers in No. 7 Dress may wear Brown Leather Shoes and Khaki Socks, when not parading with troops.

5. Letters R.M. in gilt metal are to be worn on shoulder straps below badges of rank on Blue Frock, Khaki Drill Tunic and Great Coat. The letters R.M. on the Drab Service Dress Frock are to be in bronze.

6. Swords will be worn by all Officers in accordance with K.R.A. and A.R., except that swords will be worn on board ship on appropriate occasions.

7. In Review Order ashore, swords and scabbards will be worn "hooked up" by dismounted Officers, "unhooked" by mounted Officers.
In Review Order afloat, swords will be "unhooked," but when the sword is drawn by dismounted Officers scabbards will be "hooked up."

8. Officers, R.M., on duty with troops will wear the dress corresponding to that worn by their men but on other occasions the dress appropriate to that worn by Officers, R.N.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

ngland and temperate climates. Articles.	Occasions when worn.	In hot climates. No.	In hot climates. Articles.
th Tunic. erails. llington Boots. met W.P., with Gilt Curb ain. ord and steel scabbard. l Dress Sword Belt and not. nson Sash. ite Kid Gloves.	Ceremonial Occasions, &c.	6	Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Trousers. Drab Soft Shirt. Drab Soft Collar. Drab Tie. Helmet, Wolseley Pattern with Gilt Curb Chain. Sam Browne Belt, Frog and Sword. Black Ankle Boots.
age Cap. ge Frock. erails. llington Boots. n Browne Belt and Frog. ord if ordered. own Gloves. ite Shirt. ite Stiff Double Collar. ck Tie. *e.*—Warrant Officers— oth Trousers and Black nkle Boots.	Entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn. Officer of the Guard on all occasions and Officer of the Watch in Harbour.	7	Forage Cap with white cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Trousers. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar Drab Tie. Black Ankle Boots. Remainder as in No. 2. *Note.*—Mounted Officers, if mounted—Breeches, Mounted Pattern, Cavalry Drill, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs.
age Cap ge Frock. ge Trousers. ck Ankle Boots. n Browne Belt and Sword. own Gloves. ite Soft Shirt. hite stiff double Collar. ck Tie. istle and Cord. versack tterbottle } if ld Glasses } ordered. ttees ft collar may be worn nen landing for drill or sea. *e.*—Mounted Officers— ding Breeches, Black nkle Boots, Leggings and urs—except on board ip, when Trousers and nkle Boots are to be rn.	Parades, Drills, Regimental Duty. Guard Duties when embarked.	8	Forage Cap and White Cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Breeches, Mounted Pattern, Cavalry Drill, and Puttees, or Khaki Drill Trousers as ordered. Black Ankle Boots. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as for No. 3. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Breeches, Mounted Pattern Cavalry Drill, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs, except on board ship, when Khaki Drill Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn.
s Jacket. s Waistcoat. erails. llington Boots. l White Shirt. l White Butterfly Collar. ck Bow Tie. *e.*—Mounted Officers, ex Spurs. rrant Officers—Trousers, xford Shoes, Black Socks.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank. At Naval and Military evening dances and entertainments unless full dress is ordered.	5	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Waistcoat. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Remainder as in No. 4.

ORDER OF DRES

Dress.	In England and ter climates. No.	Articles
Marching Order Blue.	10	Forage Cap or ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boo Sam Browne Bel Straps. Sword and Scab Brown Gloves. White Soft Shirt Black Tie. Whistle and Co Haversack and Field Glasses Revolver and Pouch. Waterproof Coa *Note.*—Mounted Riding Breec Ankle Boots a Spurs. Sword the Saddle, e rear, when mo *If carried, will banderole.
Marching Order Khaki Service Dress.	12	S.D. Cap, Helr Helmet, as or S.D. Tunic. S.D. Breeche bocker. Puttees. Sam Browne Equipment a *Note.*—Mount Breeches Mo Bedford Cor gings and Sp For details of accoutrement Dress, *see* 1924 (Infant Dismounted wear the Equipment Equipment

1. Sam Browne Belt wi
23 Dress, when two braces

2. Spurs will not be wo

3. Commissioned Office
or on the Staffs of Comm
Regimental Uniform. The
Review Order Full Dress, t

4. Officers in No. 7
with troops.

5. Letters R.M. in gi
Frock. Khaki Drill Tunic
be in bronze.

6. Swords will be wor
be worn on board ship on

7. In Review Order a
"unhooked" by mounte
In Review Order oth
officers scabbards will be

8. Officers, R.M., on
but on other occasions th

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

In England and temperate climates.		Occasions when worn.	In hot climates.	
No.	Articles.		No.	Articles.
10	Forage Cap or Helmet as ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sam Browne Belt with Two Straps. Sword and Scabbard. Brown Gloves. White Soft Shirt and Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Cord. Haversack and Waterbottle. Field Glasses, Revolver and Pouch, Waterproof Coat* — If ordered *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots and Leggings, Spurs. Sword carried on the Saddle, edge to the rear, when mounted. *If carried, will be worn en banderole.	Guards on shore. Inspections. Changes of station. Embarkations and Disembarkations.	11	Forage Cap with White Cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Breeches, Mounted Pattern, Cavalry Drill or Shorts with Puttees. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as in No. 10.
12	S.D. Cap, Helmet or Steel Helmet, as ordered. S.D. Tunic. S.D. Breeches Knickerbocker. Puttees. Sam Browne Belt or Web Equipment as ordered. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Breeches Mounted pattern Bedford Cord, Black Leggings and Spurs. For details of clothing and accoutrements in No. 11 Dress, *see* F.S. Manual, 1924 (Infantry Battalion). Dismounted Officers will wear the Naval "Pistol Equipment" if Web Equipment is ordered.	Active Service. Manœuvres. Landing from Ships and as ordered.	13	Khaki Drill Tunic. Breeches Mounted pattern Cavalry drill, or Shorts as ordered. Remainder as in No. 11.

NOTES.

. Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 10, 11, 12 and ress, when two braces will be worn.

. Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

. Commissioned Officers on the General Staff of the Corps or serving on the Staff at the Admiralty the Staffs of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers and Brigade Majors will wear ental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (para. 2, page 149, Dress Regulations), in Undress. In w Order Full Dress, they will wear aiguillettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

. Officers in No. 7 Dress may wear Brown Leather Shoes and Khaki Socks, when not parading troops.

. Letters R.M. in gilt metal are to be worn on shoulder straps below badges of rank on Blue Khaki Drill Tunic and Great Coat. The letters R.M. on the Drab Service Dress Frock are to bronze.

. Swords will be worn by all Officers in accordance with K.R.A. and A.R., except that swords will rn on board ship on appropriate occasions.

. In Review Order ashore, swords and scabbards will be worn "hooked up" by dismounted Officers, ooked" by mounted Officers.
n Review Order afloat, swords will be "unhooked," but when the sword is drawn by dismounted rs scabbards will be "hooked up."

. Officers, R.M., on duty with troops will wear the dress corresponding to that worn by their men n other occasions the dress appropriate to that worn by Officers, R.N.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.	
No. of Dress.	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn	No. of Dress.	Articles.
1	Review Order.	Helmet, cloth tunic, tweed trousers, white cotton gloves. Sashes (Sergts. and above and equivalent ranks). Great coat, Rifle, Side arms, Buff belt, pouch & frog } As ordered. Dress Cord, Royal (Bugle Majors and Buglers (Cpls. and below)).	1	State ceremonies, special inspections. Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial, Funerals—(*a*) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (*b*) when *serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2.	6	Khaki drill tunic as trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts., Sgts., Bandmasters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B. sashes.
		NOTE.—(*a*) At Church parades side-arms will be worn. (*b*) Cloth Tunics are not worn by Royal Marines on the East Indies Station. (*c*) (*See* Note 21) (*d*) (*See* Note 3)				
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts., Sgts., Bandmasters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B. sashes.	2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies D.C.M. and Garrison duties, with web belts and side-arms in place of buff belt. Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	7	As for No. 2 but with khaki drill Forage cap and white cover or helmet as ordered.
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees if ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards, afloat, to wear waist-belts and side-arms only.	8	As for No. 3, but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.
4	Night Clothing	Cap, blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers	4	Nightclothing and wet weather.	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and white cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—
9	Overall Dress.	Suit, blue, overall.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board.	—	—
10	Marching Order (Blue).	Forage cap (full dress head-dress if ordered), blue serge tunic, tweed trousers. Khaki puttees (when specially ordered). Rifle, side-arms, full equipment with intrenching implement and knife lanyard. Respirator anti-gas, if ordered. (*See* Note 7A.)	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	11	As for No. 10, but with khaki drill. Forage cap, with white cover or helmet as ordered.
12	Marching Order Khaki Service Dress.	Cap S.D., helmet or steel helmet as ordered. Drab service dress. Puttees. Equipment as for No. 10 with or without pack, as ordered. Respirator anti-gas, if ordered. (*See* Note 7A.)	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ship and as ordered.	13	As for No. 12 but khaki drill in lieu of drab serge, not with [illegible] or as ordered.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

nes will wear blue suit or khaki drill ordered, when Seamen are wearing

ines embarking for service in ships Indies Station are to be in possession ess cloth tunic. Subsequent issues of blue clothing (except Caps, Forage), ats will be withheld during service on On disembarkation kits will be comsues in kind or compensation paid in essary, in respect of articles due but not e serving on the station.

l clothing (khaki singlets and shorts) orn during the summer season as ordered mmander-in-Chief. Chevrons will be sewn of singlet, but G.C. Badges will not be

e khaki singlets and two pairs of khaki will be issued at the public expense on sioning or joining a ship on a tropical . These items will subsequently be maint the expense of the ranks concerned.

o khaki singlets will be issued to ranks g the Mediterranean Station in lieu of the l shirt due with the next issue of annual ing. The singlets will be maintained at the se of the ranks concerned so long as they ain on the station.

Puttees will be worn by N.C.O.'s and men M. and R.M. Band) with tropical clothing.

A gratuitous issue of two khaki singlets and two irs of khaki shorts will be made to N.C.O.'s and en embarked for round trips in H.M. Ships employed on trooping duties to and from tropical stations. If re-employed on trooping duties, no second issue is to be made until after the expiry of twelve months from date of original issue.

2. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The buckle of leather chin strap will be worn on the right cheek bone. Spare end of chin strap will be half an inch in length and pointed. Chin straps will always be worn on duty. When serving afloat the metal ball is to be worn on all ceremonial occasions, *i.e.*, when No. 1 or No. 6 Dress is worn. The zinc top is to be worn on all other occasions when the white helmet is worn. The khaki helmet cover is for wear with No. 13 dress (Mediterranean Station only). When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the helmet bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack as ordered. When the cap is carried in the helmet bag in marching order, e.g., parading for embarkation, the helmet bag will be attached to the supporting strap as close as possible to the left carrier.

3. *Buff Pouch.*—The buff pouch will be worn only when the carrying of ammunition is essential, and will be worn on the right side. Ammunition, including blank, is always to be carried in the pouch.

4. The following articles are to be carried in the pack by Royal Marines :—

Great Coat.	Towel and Soap.
White Flannel Shirt.	1 Pair Canvas Shoes.
1 Pair Socks.	1 Pair Boot Laces.
Mess Tin and Cover.	1 *Clothes* Brush.

5. Contents of *Haversack.*—Unexpended portion of day's rations; iron rations; razor, shaving brush, hair brush, 1 pair of socks, 1 pair boot laces, holdall with knife, fork, spoon, comb and toothbrush. The toothbrush to be placed in pocket of holdall.

6. *Waterproof Sheet.*—When carried on pack to be folded the width of the pack so that when placed on top of contents the lower part of the sheet extends over the back of the pack but under the flap, the bottom edge of the sheet being in line with the top edge of the buckles.

When carried on belt to be folded so as not to exceed twelve inches in width and to be attached as follows :—

Start with supporting strap on outside of sheet, buckle on top and on the outer side of brace. Bind sheet to belt by passing strap downwards on the outside and upward on inside of belt and brace; then downward on outside of belt and on inside of brace, then crossing at back of belt to top of brace and buckle ends together.

7. *Steel Helmet.*—To be carried on back of pack, the supporting straps being crossed both below and above the helmet.

7A. Respirators, Anti-gas, will be worn unless otherwise ordered, in the "side" position except when landed for service or training in Marching or Fighting Orders when they will be worn in the "Chest" position. The sling of the respirator will always be worn under other equipment.

8. *Fighting Order.*—Steel Helmet. Drab Service Dress. Puttees. Equipment as for Marching Order with pack (less Greatcoat). Waistcoat. Cardigan and respirator anti-gas as ordered.

9. *Great Coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

10. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Masters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B., may also wear such gloves on duty. White cotton gloves will be worn on all occasions with cloth tunics.

11. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

12. *Sashes.*—Will be worn in Nos. 1, 2, 6 and 7 dress. When worn with the cloth tunic, the sash will be fitted under the second button, covering the third and fourth buttons; when worn with the serge tunic the sash is to cover the second button. It will not be worn outside the great coat when on leave. When wearing a sash with the great coat, Staff Sergeants will wear it underneath the coat.

13. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

14. *Knife Lanyards.*—Will be worn in "Orders" of Dress Nos. 10 and 12 and in Fighting Order. The lanyard will be worn on the right shoulder in an ordinary loop. The wearing of the Naval pattern white lanyard is not permitted.

15. *Waistbelts, Corps Pattern.*—Will be worn without braces, on the following occasions :—

(*a*) At Physical Training.
(*b*) In Tropical Clothing.
(*c*) When so ordered.

16. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(*a*) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given without regard to the dress of the day.*—No. 1 or No. 6 (*b*) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3 or No. 8 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, or No. 2 or corresponding dresses in hot climates). *Sunday Routine*—*See* note 12. (*c*) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (*d*) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or No. 9 with side arms.

17. *Working Parties at Bisley.*—Detachments of Royal Marines lent to the National Rifle Association for employment at Bisley are to proceed in No. 12 Dress. One suit, blue, overall and sufficient blue clothing for walking-out purposes is to be taken in the white kit bag.

Digitized by Google

GULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

nd and Temperate Climates.			In Hot Climates.		
icles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn	No. of Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.
loth tunic, trousers, tton gloves. Sergts. and nd equivalents). t, } As ordered ord, Royal Majors and (Cpls. and	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial, Funerals—(*a*) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (*b*) when *serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2.	6	Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Staff Sgts., Cr.Sgts., Sgts., Bandmasters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B. sashes.	6
At Church Cloth Tunics (*See* Note 21) (*See* Note 3)	para are	des side-arms will be not worn by Royal Mar	worn.	lines on the East Indies Station.	
cap, blue nic, tweed waist belt Cr. Sgts., andmasters 2nd Class, sashes.	2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies D.C.M. and Garrison duties, with web belts and side-arms in place of buff belt. Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	7	As for No. 2 but with khaki drill. Forage cap and white cover or helmet as ordered.	7
cap, blue nic, serge waist belt. es, two cart-rriers.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards, afloat, to wear waist-belts and side-arms only.	8	As for No. 3, but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	5
f ordered. serge tunic, tweed trou-	4	Nightclothing and wet weather.	—	—	—
p and white khaki drill	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	—
e, overall.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board.	—	—	—
p (full dress ess if or- blue serge wed trou- aki puttees pecially or- Rifle, side- full equip- th intrench- lement and yard. Res- anti-gas, if . (*See* Note	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	11	As for No. 10, but with khaki drill. Forage cap, with white cover or helmet as ordered.	—
, helmet or met as or- Drab service Puttees. ent as for) with or pack, as Respirator , if ordered. te 7A.)	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ship and as ordered.	13	As for No. 12 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge. Helmet with khaki cover or as ordered.	—

...yal Marines will wear blue suit or kh... ...may be ordered, when Seamen are ... ...ories.

...yal Marines embarking for service ... ...East Indies Station are to be in p... ...ck, less cloth tunic. Subsequent... ...nics, blue clothing (except Caps, ...gaiters will be withheld during s... ...tation. On disembarkation kits will ...s by issues in kind or compensatio... ...ecessary, in respect of articles du... ...while serving on the station.

...ical clothing (khaki singlets a... ...worn during the summer season ... ...Commander-in-Chief. Chevrons w... ...ers of singlet, but G.C. Badges ...

...Two khaki singlets and two pair... ...will be issued at the public ... ...joining or joining a ship on ... ...These items will subsequentl... ...at the expense of the ranks conc...

...khaki singlets will be issue... ...the Mediterranean Station in ... ...part due with the next issue ... ...The singlets will be mainta... ...of the ranks concerned so l... ...the station.

...will be worn by N.C.O. ...and R.M. Band) with tropical c... ...issue of two khaki sin... ...khaki shorts will be made to ... ...embarked for round trips in ... ...on trooping duties to and f... ...If re-employed on troopin... ...is to be made until after ... ...months from date of original ...

...will be worn on chang... ...and disembarking. Aft... ...worn for guards and d... ...is ordered, and in all ord... ...on service abroad the hel... ...of the cap when ordered ... ...be worn when serving on ... ...of leather chin strap wi... ...chin bone. Spare end of ... ...inch in length and pointe... ...to be worn on duty. When ... ...ball is to be worn on ... ...i.e., when No. 1 or No. 6 ... ...it is to be worn on all ... ...white helmet is worn. Th... ...to wear with No. 13 dress ... ...). When the helmet is ... ...placed in the helmet bag, h... ...carried in the haversack as order... ...carried in the helmet bag in t... ...ing for embarkation, the ... ...fixed to the supporting st... ...worn to the left carrier.

...*Pouch.*—The buff pouch ... ...the carrying of ammuni... ...to be worn on the right side ... ...pouch, is always to be ...

...following articles are to ... ...Royal Marines :—

...ment Coat.	Towel
...ite Flannel Shirt.	1 Pair
...Pair Socks.	1 Pair
...ess Tin and Cover.	1 Clo...

...*Contents of Haversack.*—Un... ...of the rations; iron rations ... ...tooth brush, 1 pair of so... ...razor and case complete with knife, fork, ...The toothbrush to b...

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing whites.

Royal Marines embarking for service in ships the East Indies Station are to be in possession full kit, less cloth tunic. Subsequent issues of h tunics, blue clothing (except Caps, Forage), greatcoats will be withheld during service on station. On disembarkation kits will be com- ed by issues in kind or compensation paid in as necessary, in respect of articles due but not ed while serving on the station.

Tropical clothing (khaki singlets and shorts) be worn during the summer season as ordered he Commander-in-Chief. Chevrons will be sewn leeve of singlet, but G.C. Badges will not be .

Three khaki singlets and two pairs of khaki ts will be issued at the public expense on nissioning or joining a ship on a tropical on. These items will subsequently be main- ed at the expense of the ranks concerned.

Two khaki singlets will be issued to ranks ng the Mediterranean Station in lieu of the el shirt due with the next issue of annual ing. The singlets will be maintained at the nse of the ranks concerned so long as they ain on the station.

Puttees will be worn by N.C.O.'s and men (. and R.M. Band) with tropical clothing.

A gratuitous issue of two khaki singlets and two of khaki shorts will be made to N.C.O.'s and embarked for round trips in H.M. Ships oyed on trooping duties to and from tropical ons. If re-employed on trooping duties, no id issue is to be made until after the expiry of ve months from date of original issue.

Helmets will be worn on changes of station, arking, and disembarking. Afloat they will ys be worn for guards and divisions when l dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ed. On service abroad the helmet will take place of the cap when ordered. The metal s to be worn when serving on shore at home. buckle of leather chin strap will be worn on ight cheek bone. Spare end of chin strap will lf an inch in length and pointed. Chin straps always be worn on duty. When serving afloat metal ball is to be worn on all ceremonial ions, *i.e.*, when No. 1 or No. 6 Dress is worn. ulnc top is to be worn on all other occasions the white helmet is worn. The khaki helmet is for wear with No. 13 dress (Mediterranean on only). When the helmet is worn, the cap be packed in the helmet bag, kit bag or pack, rried in the haver-sack as ordered. When the carried in the helmet bag in marching order, arading for embarkation, the helmet bag will tached to the supporting strap as close as ble to the left carrier.

Buff Pouch.—The buff pouch will be worn when the carrying of ammunition is essential, ill be worn on the right side. Ammunition, ling blank, is always to be carried in the t.

The following articles are to be carried in the by Royal Marines :—

Great Coat.	Towel and Soap.
White Flannel Shirt.	1 Pair Canvas Shoes.
1 Pair Socks.	1 Pair Boot Laces.
Mess Tin and Cover.	1 *Clothes* Brush.

Contents of Haversack.—Unexpended portion y's rations; iron rations; razor, shaving hair brush, 1 pair of socks, 1 pair boot holdall with knife, fork, spoon, comb and rush. The toothbrush to be placed in pocket dall.

6. *Waterproof Sheet.*—When carried on pack to be folded the width of the pack so that when placed on top of contents the lower part of the sheet extends over the back of the pack but under the flap, the bottom edge of the sheet being in line with the top edge of the buckles.

When carried on belt to be folded so as not to exceed twelve inches in width and to be attached as follows :—

Start with supporting strap on outside of sheet, buckle on top and on the outer side of brace. Bind sheet to belt by passing strap downwards on the outside and upward on inside of belt and brace; then downward on outside of belt and on inside of brace, then crossing at back of belt to top of brace and buckle ends together.

7. *Steel Helmet.*—To be carried on back of pack, the supporting straps being crossed both below and above the helmet.

7A. Respirators, Anti-gas, will be worn unless otherwise ordered, in the "side" position except when landed for service or training in Marching or Fighting Orders when they will be worn in the "Chest" position. The sling of the respirator will always be worn under other equipment.

8. *Fighting Order.*—Steel Helmet. Drab Service Dress. Puttees. Equipment as for Marching Order with pack (less Greatcoat). Waistcoat. Cardigan and respirator anti-gas as ordered.

9. *Great Coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

10. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Masters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B., may also wear such gloves on duty. White cotton gloves will be worn on all occasions with cloth tunics.

11. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

12. *Sashes.*—Will be worn in Nos. 1, 2, 6 and 7 dress. When worn with the cloth tunic, the sash will be fitted under the second button, covering the third and fourth buttons; when worn with the serge tunic the sash is to cover the second button. It will not be worn outside the great coat when on leave. When wearing a sash with the great coat, Staff Sergeants will wear it underneath the coat.

13. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

14. *Knife Lanyards.*—Will be worn in "Orders" of Dress Nos. 10 and 12 and in Fighting Order. The lanyard will be worn on the right shoulder in an ordinary loop. The wearing of the Naval pattern white lanyard is not permitted.

15. *Waistbelts, Corps Pattern.*—Will be worn without braces, on the following occasions :—

(*a*) At Physical Training.
(*b*) In Tropical Clothing.
(*c*) When so ordered.

16. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(*a*) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given without regard to the dress of the day.*—No. 1 or No. 6. (*b*) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3 or No. 8 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, or No. 2 or corresponding dresses in hot climates). *Sunday Routine—See* note 12. (*c*) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (*d*) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or No. 9 with side arms.

17. *Working Parties at Bisley.*—Detachments of Royal Marines lent to the National Rifle Association for employment at Bisley are to proceed in No. 12 Dress. One suit, blue, overall and sufficient blue clothing for walking-out purposes is to be taken in the white kit bag.

Digitized by Google

der of dress will correspond
ther ranks, Royal Marines.
be worn when carrying the
rsack. The braces should
of the body. They should
g order except that in the
s under the waistbelt and
the waterbottle and haver-

ouch will be worn only with
s when parading as a Band
g out a private engagement
Bandmasters, 1st and 2nd
ss belts and Pouches.

and 2nd Class may wear
private engagements and

or Patrols.—No. 2, with web
etc., when specially ordered.
s when sent on shore on duty
o wear uniform.

—Caps will be worn for
berate climates. No. 2 (or
worn for leave except on
aters and when serving at
ishments, when the cloth
with No. 2 dress. A serge
e worn in lieu of the cloth
rom Home Ships and R.M.
hot weather or when great-
greatcoat may be worn in
short canes are to be carried
ss orders to the contrary are
ot to be carried in the streets;
take a few things on shore,
or pack may be utilised, or
rcel may be carried.

ar side arms when on leave
ablishments and from H.M.

nd Buglers (Corporals and
dress cord, royal, when on

—The authorised cycling
rs and men is to be as

m.

serge, regimental pattern,
wn collar. Collar badges to
above the points of the
of centre of badge about
f an inch from the front.
G.C. Badges as for serge

(linen or celluloid).

avy blue (ribbed).

rtan or serge knickerbockers
pes, to fit the calf of the leg
l by a button or strap.

l (black).

N.C. Officers and men to
th this dress. Walking-out
not in contravention of the
rders.

.—When in cloth clothing
worn at the conclusion of
Guards and Dutymen, who
the day till sunset.

o be properly dressed in
s permissible to wear black
. Puttees may be worn in
l.

ers will be worn by Royal
ed, on all occasions when
ap covers. Ashore, or on
covers are to worn from
nber inclusive.

26. *Good Conduct Badges.*—The possession of one or more Good Conduct Badges shall be marked by a corresponding number of chevrons worn, point up, on the lower part of the left arm. Non-commissioned officers are not to wear such badges.

27. *Chevrons, G.C. and Distinguishing Badges. How Worn.*—All chevrons and badges are to be sewn on, except badges of rank for khaki drill tunics for Sergeant-Majors and Staff-Sergeants, whose badges (gold on blue) are to be fastened by hooks and eyes.

Chevrons will be sewn on garments so as to allow a distance of one inch between outer edges of cloth and the seams of the sleeve. For G.C. Badges the distance will be half an inch. Where men require very broad or very narrow sleeves these distances may be varied, but the above instructions are to be adhered to so far as possible.

The vertical position to be :—

(*a*) *Chevrons worn above the elbow.*—The bottom point of chevron to be 10½ inches from point of shoulder.

(*b*) *Badges of rank worn below the elbow and G.C. Badges.*—

(i) *Tunic, cloth.*—The lowest point of chevron or badge to be approximately ½ inch from top of slash.

(ii) *Tunics Tartan, serge and khaki drill.*—The inner angle of chevron or badge to be approximately ½ inch from point of cuff.

(iii) *Greatcoat, S.D.*—The lowest point of chevron or badge to be approximately ½ inch from top of cuff.

(iv) *Jacket, S.D.*—The inner angle of chevron or badge to be 7 inches from bottom of sleeve.

(*c*) *Distinguishing Badges worn on left forearm.*—A ½ inch is to be left clear between point of cuff or G.C. Badge (7 inches from bottom of sleeve when no cuff or G.C. Badge), respectively. Where more than one Distinguishing Badge is worn a ½ inch will be also left clear between each badge.

(*d*) *Artificers' Badges.*—Artificers, if N.C. Officers, will wear the badge above their chevrons; if Marines the badge will be worn 9 inches from top of right sleeve.

(*e*) *King's Badge.*—To be worn 2 inches down from point of left shoulder.

(*f*) *Arm Badge, H.M. Yacht.*—To be worn 1 inch down from point of right shoulder.

(*g*) *Section Leader, R.M., and R.N.S. of M.*—To be worn 2 inches down from point of left shoulder.

When more than one distinguishing badge is worn, badges will be worn in the following order commencing at the bottom :—

Crossed Rifles.
Naval Gunnery Badge.
Land Service Gunnery Badge.
M.G. Badge.
I. G. Badge.
Signaller's Badge.

Distinguishing Badges will be worn on Tunics serge, Tunics, khaki drill, and Jackets, S.D. They are not to be worn on cloth tunics or greatcoats.

Instructors of the rank of Colour-Sergeant are to wear Instructor's Badges on right forearm above the point of the cuff, other N.C. Officers above the chevrons on right arm, the bottom of the badge to be V-shaped into top of chevrons. Badges G.I.,

...I., will continue to be worn b...
...ing that rating, until either th...
...charged.

...Small Arms good shooting c...
...ges will be worn by ranks ...
...smen (Rifle, Lewis or Mac...
...Rangetaker. The badge wil...
...ranks who fall to maintain ...
...rksman or M.G. Rangetaker ...
...ade, or on relinquishing the ra...

...N.C.O.'s who qualify as Le...
...ments qualifying as Machine...
...wear the respective badges.

...The badge of Machine Gu...
...worn in the same manner ...
...dge until the N.C. Officer fr...
...completes the rating. N.C.O...
...Musketry Training Instructo...
...dge and not the Machine Gun...

...*Medals.*—To be worn ...
...drill tunic when the latte...
...or when walking out on ...
...Church parties. Me...
...the order laid down ...
...ted from a single bar ...
...ched by threading th...
...ing in the Cloth Tunic, ...
...ed Service Dress Jacket, and ...
...the Khaki Drill Tunic. ...
...ar containing the medals wil...

Cloth Tunic.—Upper ed...
...way between 1st a...
...Tunic, the inner edge ...
...tion or medal comm...
...wards from the line ...
...button holes. The o...
...an inch clear of sleev...
...be horizontal.

Service Dress (Blue or K...
...to the garment in ...
...medal ribbons so as

Digitized by Google

.I., will continue to be worn by N.C. Officers ing that rating, until either they re-qualify or lischarged.

mall Arms good shooting or distinguishing es will be worn by ranks who qualify as smen (Rifle, Lewis or Machine Gun) or as Rangetaker. The badge will cease to be worn anks who fail to maintain the standard of sman or M.G. Rangetaker at any subsequent se, or on relinquishing the rating.

.C.O.'s who qualify as Lewis Gunners and ants qualifying as Machine Gunners are not ar the respective badges.

he badge of Machine Gun Instructor will orn in the same manner as an Instructor's e until the N.C. Officer fails to requalify or inishes the rating. N.C. Officers also qualified litary Training Instructors will wear that and not the Machine Gun Instructor badge.

. *Medals.*—To be worn on the cloth tunic l drill tunic when the latter is worn as Review) or when walking out on Sundays or landing Church parties. Medals will be worn ne order laid down in K.R & A.I., nded from a single bar. The bar will be ned by threading through small holes d in the Cloth Tunic, Blue Serge Tunic, ervice Dress Jacket, and eyelet holes worked e Khaki Drill Tunic. The position of the ntaining the medals will be :—

Cloth Tunic.—Upper edge of bar to be midway between 1st and 2nd buttons of Tunic, the inner edge of the senior decoration or medal commencing one inch inwards from the line of the ends of the button holes. The outer ribbon will be half an inch clear of sleeve seam. The bar will be horizontal.

Service Dress (Blue or Khaki).—To be attached to the garment immediately above the medal ribbons so as to cover them.

Khaki Drill Tunic.—Bar with medals to replace the medal ribbon bar.

The length of Ribbons is to be so regulated that the lower edge of the Decorations and Medals are in line with the lower edge of the Medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case there will be not less than ¼ in. from the uppermost clasp to the top of the Ribbon having the largest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the British War Medal, which medal is to be suspended from a ribbon 1¼ ins. in length.

When Medals cannot, on account of their number be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap, the senior Medal or Decoration showing in full.

29. *Medal Ribbons.*—Will be sewn on the blue serge tunic and service dress jacket. On the khaki drill tunic, ribbons will be worn on a bar or bars. The ribbons are to be half an inch in length. Ribbons will not be worn for training other than that necessary for the purposes of ceremonial drill. The ribbons will be sewn on in proper sequence, the senior decoration or medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row; they will not overlap and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row they will be worn in two or more rows, the bottom edge of the lowest row being half an inch above the upper edge of the pocket with a quarter of an inch interval between rows. The ribbons will be sewn centrally above the button of the pocket flap but there will be a space of not less than 1 inch between the outer ribbon and the sleeve seam. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows will be completed first. When there is a less number of ribbons in the second or subsequent rows, the shorter rows will be arranged centrally above the button of the pocket flap.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS—REGULATIONS AS TO WEARING APPLICABLE TO SERVANTS OF THE CROWN.

ORDERS.

1. No person in the service of the Crown shall accept or wear the insignia of any Foreign Order without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to do so, signified either:

(*a*) By warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual or

(*b*) By restricted permission conveyed through the Keeper of His Majesty's Privy Purse.

2. When permission is given by warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, the insignia of the Foreign Order may be worn at all times and without any restriction.

When restricted permission is given, the insignia may only be worn on the occasion specified in the terms of the letter from the Keeper of His Majesty's Privy Purse conveying the Royal sanction.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases:—

For a decoration conferred:—

(*a*) For distinguished services in the saving of life.

(*b*) On an officer in His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces lent to a Foreign Government; on an officer in His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces attached by His Majesty's Government to a foreign Navy, Army or Air Force during hostilities; or on any British official lent to a Foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

4. Restricted permission is particularly contemplated for decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to a foreign Sovereign, the head of a Foreign State, or a member of a foreign Royal Family on the occasion of State or official visits by such personages.

5. Restricted permission will also be given for decorations conferred in the following cases:—

(1) On British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when the King pays a State visit to the country to which they are accredited;

(*Note.*—A State visit is defined as one on which the King is accompanied by a Minister or High Official in attendance.)

(2) On members of deputations of British regiments to Foreign Heads of States;

(3) On members of special missions when the King is represented at a Foreign Coronation, wedding, funeral, or similar occasion; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent His Majesty on such occasions (but not on the members of his staff).

Restricted permission will *not* be given to—

(*a*) British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when leaving;

(*b*) British officers attending foreign manœuvres;

(*c*) Naval officers of British squadrons visiting Foreign Waters.

6. Both in the case of full and of restricted permission the matter will be submitted to the King by His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, who shall be under no obligation to consider applications for permission unless the desire of the Head of a Foreign State to confer upon a British subject the insignia of an Order is notified to him before the Order is conferred, either to the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the Foreign State, or to the Diplomatic Representative of the latter at the Court of St. James.

No application can be considered in respect of decorations conferred more than two years previously or offered in connection with services or events so long prior to the nomination.

7. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission that a person in whose favour it has been made may wear the Insignia of a Foreign Order, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a Warrant, if it be the case, to be prepared for such warrant as defined in Rule 2, to be presented for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette."

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the home department a stamp duty of 10s.

8. The Warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that the Royal licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, degree, or privilege appertaining to a Knight or Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms.

Medals.

9. Medals, with the exceptions specified below, and State decorations not carrying the rank of an Order of Chivalry, are subject to the same conditions in the same manner as Orders. Each permission is given by letter and not by Royal Warrant.

10. Medals for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land, whether conferred by the Head or Government of a Foreign State or by private Life Saving Societies or Institutions, may be accepted and worn without reference to the subject, however, in the case of officers of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, to any restrictions imposed by the Sovereign Authority for those Services as to the wearing of medals with uniform.

Applications for His Majesty's permission to wear other Medals conferred by Foreign Governments or Institutions and Commemorative Medals will be entertained.

11. The King's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign War Medal will be given to (1) Members of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces if serving with the Naval, Army, Navy or Air Force with the Sovereign's licence, and (2) Military, Naval or Air Force Officers and other ranks who may be specially attached to Foreign Armies, Navies or Air Forces during hostilities.

General.

12. Women are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in) to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of rographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, ists of a prize of instruments or books of a essional character and of practical use to a al Officer.

t is bestowed annually on the Midshipman passes the best examination in Navigation and age for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal y.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

1 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, erly a member of the Board for sick and ided seamen, established, with the sanction of Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encourage- of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons ndon, in trust.

his Fund is employed for the purpose of con- g a Gold Medal annually on the Medical r of the Royal Navy who, to a degree which is dered worthy of recognition, has brought about lvance in any branch of Medical Science in its ation to Naval Service, or has contributed to provement in any matter affecting the health ing conditions of Naval personnel.

nsideration is given to achievement in ch, in original articles and reports, criticisms constructive character of existing conditions nformation which is brought to notice of rious work performed, or suggestions made, ledical Officers within the scope of the ations governing the award of the Medal as above.

e Medal is awarded annually unless no is considered to have qualified, in which the Medal is held over until the following r any subsequent year, when, if considered ible to do so, it is given as an additional

dical Officers of all ranks are eligible for the and an officer is not restricted to receiving dal on one occasion only during his career. the unawarded Medals exceed four, their is given to the Supplemental Fund for the n of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been l by the will and codicil of the late Sir Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five he Trustees may present the sum of £100 Gold Medal to be called the "Chadwick or Military Prize," to such Officer of the or Military Medical Services as shall during ceding five years, have specially assisted noting the health of the men in the Navy Army, and shall be nominated for such ation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by lical Director-General of the Navy.

HE JULIAN CORBETT PRIZE Y MODERN NAVAL HISTORY.

rize (founded by Mr. H. E. Corbett in of his brother, the late Sir Julian Corbett) nt of the value of £50, and known as the Corbett Prize for Research in Modern History, will be awarded by the Senate of versity of London on the recommendation nstitute of Historical Research Committee k based on original (MS. or printed) s for modern naval history.

work shall take the form of either (*a*) a ion, (*b*) an edition of an original document of documents or (*c*) a report on material or abroad, illustrating modern naval

prize will be open for competition to any tor who has been admitted to the use of tute of Historical Research, and has been either (*a*) at the Institute, or (*b*) (in the case of a naval officer) under the advice (by way of correspondence) of the Committee for not less than a year preceding the date at which the candidate's work is submitted.

Intending candidates shall on or before 1st October in the year preceding that in which they intend to enter for the Prize, submit for the approval of the Institute of Historical Research Committee the subject of their proposed work; and no work shall be eligible for the Prize unless the subject has thus been approved by the Committee.

If at any competition no award is made, the Senate may, on the recommendation of the Institute of Historical Research Committee, add the amount of the award to the capital of the fund or apply it to any of the following purposes: increasing the value of the prize, awarding a second prize to a deserving candidate, providing for the expense of publishing works submitted, purchasing for the Institute books or equipment necessary for research in modern naval history, or any other means of encouraging research in that subject at the Institute.

If the successful work is published, it shall bear on the title-page the words, "Awarded the Julian Corbett Prize for Research in Modern Naval History, University of London." Whether or not publication *in extenso* is practicable, a précis of the successful thesis shall be published in the *Bulletin* of the Institute. Publication will not, however, be permitted without the prior consent of the Admiralty.

THE JOHN CROCKER MEMORIAL PRIZE FUND.

The John Crocker Memorial Prize Fund, ounded in 1936, was established from subscr ptions by certain serving and retired Engineer Officers and Members of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors, pupils of the late Mr. John Crocker during their period of training at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham, as a permanent token of their regard for him.

The sum of approximately £287 is invested and held in trust by the United Services Trustee as Custodian Trustee, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and the Engineer Captain in Command, Royal Naval Engineering College, acting as Joint Managing Trustees. The interest is employed to provide a prize to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant undergoing training at the Royal Naval Engineering College producing the best set of finished drawings, with rough sketches, of an approved machinery part.

The Joint Managing Trustees reserve the right to withhold the prize should, in their opinion, no drawing submitted attain a sufficiently high standard of merit.

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

GEDGE MEDAL AND PRIZE.

The members of the Royal Naval Accountant Officers' Dining Club have subscribed a sum of £200 to Institute a prize to be competed for annually by Junior Accountant Officers.

The award will take the form of a gold medal and a prize of books, the value of the latter being the sum remaining over from the annual interest after deducting the cost of the medal.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

be known as the "Gedge noration of the late Staff- T. Gedge, R.N., who was gust, 1914, when H.M.S nk by a mine, and who was er of all the fighting services the late war. The family of ented to the use of the name. rize will be awarded annually b-Lieutenant who has passed that rank at the first attempt he highest percentage of the arks in these examinations alendar year. In the event ers obtaining the same pre- l marks, the award will be of them obtained the highest rofessional subjects (*i.e.*, all compulsory foreign language ject).

nion Navies who compete at ons as officers of the Royal e for the award.

GH MEDAL AND FUND.

Fund—founded in memory James G. Goodenough, C.B., n 20th August, 1875, whilst re on the Australian Station, d with poisoned arrows in an by natives of Santa Cruz— about £800. The interest of annually in providing a Gold Goodenough Medal, which is Sub-Lieutenant who, when nk of Lieutenant, passes the his year in Gunnery, provided rst-class certificate in Seaman- hat remains after payment of ded over to him.

AVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

founded in 1909 by Lady of her husband, Admiral Sir G.C.B., formerly Captain of " Training Ship for Naval

a sum of £252 Government ust by the Admiralty, is em- a Prize for the Cadet of the m at the Royal Naval College, tains the highest place in a on on a special book of period

ists of books, instruments, ther articles selected by the subject to the discretion of the e.

Y HOWARD-CROCKETT PRIZE."

nded by his mother in memory ant E. W. Howard-Crockett,

ch consisting of books and/or alue of £2, are made each ear ualities of leadership and good rds are made—

two Chief Cadet Captains the R.N. College, Dartmouth,

two best all-round Special s passing out of H.M.S. ach year, i.e., one each in July

e recipients are announced in ers.

-EVERETT PRIZE.

Officers, past and present, on cribed a sum of approximately prize for officers qualifying as be known as the "Jackson-

2. The Prize is awarded annually to the officer of the Royal Navy, or of a Dominion Navy, who passes the best final examinations (Greenwich, V/S and W/T) in the qualifying course for Signal Officers, provided the said officer reaches the standard required for a First Class Certificate in both V/S and W/T. The Prize may not be awarded in any year in which the standard of results obtained by the officer passing the best examinations is not considered to be of sufficient merit to warrant the award.

3. The Prize consists of a sum of money (the income available) for the purchase of books and/or instruments.

THE KING'S GOLD MEDAL.

A gold medal is awarded by H.M. the King to the cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

KING GEORGE V. PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of His Late Majesty King George V that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Late Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George V Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the Staff Course at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE HENRY LEIGH CARSLAKE PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1927 by his parents, in memory of Lieutenant Henry Leigh Carslake, R.N., one of the pioneer Naval Observers of the Fleet Air Arm, who was killed in an aeroplane crash at sea off Malta, on the 21st October, 1926, whilst serving in H.M.S. "Eagle."

The capital value of the Fund is approximately 250 guineas invested in Government securities.

The Prize is awarded annually to the Naval Observer who has completed his training as such, and who, in the opinion of the Admiralty submits the best essay on some subject specially set by the Admiralty in each year and dealing with the work and development of the Fleet Air Arm. It will not be awarded more than once to the same Officer, and may be withheld if no essay of sufficient merit is submitted.

The Prize consists of a silver medal, together with a sum of money (the balance of income available) for the purchase of books and instruments.

Essays must reach the Admiralty by the 1st February in each year.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside. Essays are to be treated as confidential.

PRIZ

THE COMMANDER LLE

This Prize was founded i the late Commander Robe R.N., who was killed in act Queen Mary," at the batt 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum Stock presented by his fath and held upon trust by the providing a prize call Llewelyn Prize," which Lieutenant or half-yearly at Captain of H.M.S. "Exce when qualifying for G "Excellent," passes the Gunnery subjects (excludi during the period above me

RONALD MEGAW M

This Prize was founded Midshipman Ronald Mega fatally on the 11th No General Quarters on Board

The interest on a sum father, and held upon tru applied in providing a Presentation Sword and selected books, or instru annually to the Sub-Lieu highest place during the various examinations p qualifying for the rank of

THE NEWMAN MEM PRI

The Newman Memoria in memory of the late Mr. who died whilst serving a Dockyard at Portsmouth amount £400. The interest annually in providing a mathematical instruments, &c the Officer R.N., qualifyi who takes the first plac Practical Engineering he the original course of spec

NORTH PERSIAN MEI

The Medal will be a best paper, published Medicine and Tropical H Medical Officers of u the Royal Navy, Roy Royal Air Force, Indian Colonial Medical Service

THE OGIL

This Medal was in-t of the late Captain Henry, R.N., who die died from typhoid fev H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising given by Officers of Hi certain friends and rela providing a medal, to be c which is awarded annua Admiralty, to the Offic in the examinations to Lieutenant. Any balance t expenses may be hande Medal at the discretion

PARKE'S ME

The Parke's Mem approximately thirty g which may be award were active in promoti considered to be o Medical Officer of the the Army on full by the Cou pose (with the ex and Assistant Profe

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

R LLEWELYN PRIZE.
nded in 1917 in memory of
Robert Harman Llewelyn,
in action on board H.M.S.
he battle of Jutland, on the

a sum of £400 Government
is father, mother and sisters,
y the Admiralty, is entitled
ze called the "Commander
which is awarded either
ly at the discretion of the
"Excellent" to the Seaman
ing for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S.
ves the best examination in
(excluding the School Course)
above mentioned.

EGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.
as founded in 1906 in memory of
onald Negaw, who was killed acci-
the 11th November, 1904, while at
is on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."
t on a sum of £1,000 given by his
held upon trust by the Admiralty, is
in providing a Prize, consisting of a
n Sword and its accoutrements, and
ooks, or instruments, to be awarded
to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the
place during the preceding year in the
examinations prescribed for Officers
ing for the rank of Lieutenant.

E NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in 1886 in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, Indian Medical Service and the Colonial Medical Service are eligible to compete.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1910, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and by certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examinations to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

PARKES'S MEMORIAL PRIZE.

The Parkes's Memorial Prize, consisting of approximately thirty guineas in money with a gold medal, may be awarded annually to the Officer whose work in promoting Naval or Military Hygiene is adjudged to be of outstanding merit. Any Medical Officer of the Royal Navy, Army or of the Indian Army on full pay will be eligible for consideration by the Committee for the award of this prize (with the exception of the Professors and Assistant Professors of the Royal Naval Medical School, Greenwich, and of the Royal Army Medical College, London, during their term of office). The Prize will be awarded in December of each year, and the names of those recommended for it will be called for from the various Services concerned early in the preceding August.

The Committee reserve the right to withhold the prize if, in their opinion, the requisite standard of merit is not attained.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 191 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Mid-hipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF ST. GEORGE'S PRIZES.

These prizes were founded in 1924 by the Royal Society of St. George. The interest on sums collected by the Society by the sale of emblems on St. George's Day and otherwise is employed in the provision of a prize consisting of a book, or books, on naval history, to be awarded thrice annually to the boys in each training establishment for the Seaman Class of the Royal Navy who are considered by their Commanding Officer to be best at work. The number of prizes is laid down by the Admiralty from time to time.

A prize, consisting of a standard book or books of a patriotic character, is awarded twice annually to the best all-round Artificer Apprentice passing out of the Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham, the selection is left to the Engineer Captain in command.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £160 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who takes the first place at the examination in French at the R.N. College, Greenwich.

A colloquial knowledge of French is necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of a prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

In no case will the award be made more than once to the same officer.

The prize consists of a book or books selected by the recipient with the approval of the President, R.N. College, Greenwich.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit) of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Sur-

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

t in through his Captain the most
an anchorage or other marine
nied with sailing directions
by himself.
l be made on the plans received
during each calendar year, by a
ting of the Hydrographer, the
rapher, and Surveying Officer
Chart Branch at the Admiralty;
empowered to make no award
e the plans received during the
fficiently meritorious.
operation in the production of a
cer, who has assisted materially
, may participate in the reward,
be sufficient.
l was made on the plans received

TH PETTY OFFICERS' ICIENCY MEDAL.

d the Sick Berth Petty Officers'
is awarded annually in rotation
ck Berth Petty Officers of the
vonport, and Chatham Port
ssive years, for zeal and efficiency
charge of his duties during the

l Officers of H.M. Ships and
d establishments generally, will
vard (through the Captain) direct
ear-Admiral of the R.N. Hospital,
or Chatham (according to which
titled to the medal for the year as
alty Fleet Orders) the names of
Officers whom they recommend
Each recommendation is to be
a copy of service certificate and
r with a statement of any special
during the year. Recommenda-
the Surgeon Rear-Admiral not
h March and are to be forwarded
ry.
not to be worn.

SOMERVILLE MEMORIAL PRIZE.

as been established in memory of
lmiral Boyle Somerville, for the
ding a prize which will be known
nerville Memorial Prize, and will
t the encouragement of research
n with the science of meteorology.
may be awarded annually to an
val Navy, Royal Indian Navy, or
nion Navies, whose work during
r review is adjudged to be of
in connection with the develop-
logy and its application to naval
ial consideration will be given to
ers and work indicating research
nection with:—
server forecasting,
g and measurement of visibility,
ge forecasts, and/or the quality of
d in the Meteorological Log.
will be awarded in any year in
sufficient merit is brought to the
alty.
of the prize will not exceed Ten
e year and shall be expended in
books and/or instruments and/or
approved by the Admiralty.
shall not be awarded more than
officer.
l will be made on the material
Admiralty in each calendar year,
consisting of the Hydrographer,
the Naval Air Division, and the Chief Superintendent of the Naval Meteorological Branch.

7. In case of co-operation, an officer who has assisted in the production of material may participate in the award, should the funds be sufficient.

8. The first award will be decided in January, 1939.

THE BERTRAND STEWART PRIZE ESSAY

The Bertrand Stewart Prize consists of a sum of £70 devoted annually as a prize for "the best paper on some military subject, the study or discussion of which would tend to increase the efficiency of His Majesty's Services."

The subject of the essay for each year is published in the Army Quarterly and in Admiralty Fleet Orders.

The right to compete is limited to British subjects who have served, or who are actually serving, as Officers or in other ranks or ratings of His Majesty's Forces.

The term "His Majesty's Forces" includes the Navy and the Royal Marines, the Regular Army, The Special Reserve, The Territorial Army, The Militia, and the Royal Air Force, and also the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, the Dominions and Crown Colonies.

The essays submitted for the prize must not exceed 10,000 words in length; they must be typewritten and submitted in quadruplicate.

The authorship of the essays must be strictly anonymous. Each competitor must adopt a motto and enclose with his essay a sealed envelope with his motto typewritten on the outside and his name and address inside.

The title and page of any published or unpublished work, to which reference is made in any essay or from which extracts are taken must be quoted.

The essays, which are to be addressed to the Editors of the Army Quarterly, must reach the office of the Army Quarterly, 94, Jermyn Street, London, S.W., not later than (date to be published).

The essays will be judged by three referees—two to be appointed by the Army Council, the third to be one of the Editors of the Army Quarterly. The decision of the referees, or of the majority of them, will be final.

The referees are fully empowered if, in their opinion, or in the opinion of the majority of them, no essay submitted to them comes up to a sufficiently high standard of excellence, not to award the prize; or they may, if they consider such a course desirable, divide the prize among two or more competitors.

The result of the competition will be made known in the Army Quarterly, and the prize essay will be published in the Review. In the event however, of there being two or more prize essays, the Editors of the Army Quarterly reserve to themselves the right of deciding which of these essays they will publish.

The copyright of any essay which appears in the Army Quarterly belongs to the Proprietors of the Review.

Neither the Proprietors nor the Editors of the Army Quarterly are to be held responsible for the loss of, or failure to return any essay submitted for the competition, nor do they incur any liability whatsoever in connection with the receipt of the essays, any dealings therewith, the judging thereof, or the reports thereon.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

The interest on a sum of £230, Government ck, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is em-yed in providing a Prize to be awarded each n to the Cadet of the Ninth Term at the Royal val College, Dartmouth, who comes out first an Examination in English Literature. This mination is on the work of the great English se or Poetical Writers, including from time to e, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's ms.

The prize consists of books, including the single ime edition of the late Lord Tennyson's com-e works.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir liam J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographe of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

GULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND TRAINING AFLOAT.

1. No nomination is required by a candidate a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to l an application to the Private Secretary to the t Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should be made until the candidate has reached 12½ s of age.

ditions of Entry and Service.

2. Candidates must be British subjects of pure opean descent, and the sons of persons who are ish subjects at the time of the boy's entry. burden of clear proof of the nationality of the lidates will rest upon their parents or guardians, , if they are in any doubt, should seek the ion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as ish, nationality may, in certain cases, be re-ed as ineligible for entry into the commissioned s of the R.N. and R.M. Parents or Guardians herefore advised to seek an early decision from Admiralty as to the eligibility for entry of pective candidates possessing double nation-y.

3. Naval Cadets entered under these regula-s are trained together, but after passing for the of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may nteer for specialist duties (*e.g.*, Gunnery, edo, Navigation, &c.), or they may serve as ral service officers.

As far as possible officers selected for special ice will be allowed to choose the branch in h they will qualify, subject to the proviso that ranches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of candidates for appoint-t as Naval Cadets must undertake for them they are prepared, if required, to be employed ny duties proper to officers of the Executive nch.

A limited number of Cadets will be permitted specialise in Engineering, subject to their essing the necessary qualifications and being mmended.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare riting their intention that the candidate, if he ins a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his ession in life; and it is subject to this under-ng that candidates are selected for Cadetships. y Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College , therefore be prepared to continue his training ong as the Admiralty are satisfied with his ress, and parents are not at liberty to with-their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant (E), or before reaching the age of 21, whichever is the earlier, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £40 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the annual payment of the fees mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September.

Candidates for entry in				
must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding ...	...			1st December
Do.	do.	May	do.	1st April
Do.	do.	September	do. ...	1st August

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from approximately the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively, *e.g.* :—

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Aug. 1924 and 30th Nov. 1924	Mar. 1938	May 1938
1st Dec. 1924 and 31st Mar. 1925	July 1938	Sept. 1938
1st Apr. 1925 and 31st July 1925	Dec. 1938	Jan. 1939

6. All candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately about one month before the date of the qualifying examination.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty :—

For the January entry		before		16th October.
Do.	May	do.	do.	16th January.
Do.	September	do.	do.	16th May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appoint-

Digitized by Google

ments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*see* para. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*see* para. 8). The fee for the Qualifying Examination is £2.

The fact, however, of a candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

* Candidates are eligible only for one interview and qualifying examination.

Physical Standard.

7. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the qualifying examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

The Medical Examination includes dental examination. If remediable dental defects are discovered, the parents or guardians of successful candidates are required to arrange for necessary treatment to be undertaken, at their own risk and expense, before the Cadet is due to join the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, where a further examination of the teeth will be made.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required for Dartmouth Cadets.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination.

(1) A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

(2) Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

(3) Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

(4) Squint, deformity, or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids.

Candidates for Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, must possess distant vision, Snellen, 6/6 and near vision, Snellen, D=0·5 (Jaeger, 1) in each eye tested separately without glasses. The limits of hypermetropia permissible (under homatropine) are:—*In the better eye*, Hypermetropia, 1·5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism, 0·75 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism: The error in the more hypermetropic meridian must not exceed 1·5 dioptre of which not more than 0·75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism. *In the worse eye*, Hypermetropia 2·5 dioptres. Simple hypermetropic astigmatism 1·0 dioptre. Compound hypermetropic astigmatism 2·5 dioptres in the meridian of greater error which not more than 1·0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism.

The fields of vision must be normal.

Colour vision. The minimum standard acceptable is Grade I as defined in Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 185 (H.M. Stationery Office).

(5) Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle or internal ear.

(6) Disease of the bones of the nose, or of the cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

(7) Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound or functionless teeth; deformity of the jaws resulting in imperfect occlusion of the teeth, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, extensive cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially adherent.

(8) Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

(9) Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

(10) The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele, when it distinctly forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

(11) Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, deformity of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion of or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

(12) Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the last five years.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the qualifying examination, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by an Appeal Board. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director General of the Navy, together with a physician, or a surgeon, or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board according to the nature of the alleged disqualifications or disqualifications.

---

† i.e.—Seven teeth missing or irreparable in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry; ten missing or irreparable in persons above the age of 17; a tooth is considered irreparable if it cannot obviously be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit may be given for teeth which have not erupted, provided failure to erupt is not due to abnormality. Candidates must, however, possess a sufficient number of teeth in opposing molars and incisors to ensure adequate masticating area. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide only.

* Should any case occur where a selected candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for [illegible] examined by the Head Master of the [illegible] Dartmouth, either at the end [illegible] or at the beginning of the [illegible]

Digitized by Google

llabus of Qualifying Examination.

8.*The qualifying examination is in the follow- : subjects :—

(1) English (including writing from dictation l reproduction of the gist of a short passage ce read aloud to the Candidates).
(2) History and Geography, with special refer- e to the British Empire.
(3) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the ations in this paper will be on Arithmetic. use of Algebraic symbols and processes will allowed).

Arithmetic.—The simple and compound rules, irdupois weight, linear and square and cubic sures, the elementary mensuration of rect- ular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity ts, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the re, gramme and litre with their multiples, sub-multiples), money (including the relation- of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to franc), reduction, factors, the addition, sub- tion, multiplication, division and simplification ulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, ple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple rest.

Algebra.—The meaning of algebraic symbols, stitution of values, easy identities, equations he first degree, including simultaneous equa- s, verification of the solution of eq uations, blems leading to simple equations, multiplication division by binomial operator, easy factors luding sum and difference of cubes), fractions numerical denominators.

4) Geometry.—The paper will consist of tions both on Practical and on Theoretical metry.

ll candidates must be provided with a ruler uated in inches and tenths and also in centi- es and millimetres, a small set square, a ractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

ny proof of a proposition will be accepted h appears to the Examiner to form part of a matic treatment of the subject. Simple ctions from specified theorems will be set. roofs of the validity of constructions will not, rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry.— facts stated in the wing theorems together riders on them, but out formal proofs of theorems :—B. 1-11. al proofs of the fol- g theorems, together riders on them.— -19.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

) French, with an oral examination, to important will be attached.
) Latin (easy passages for translation from into English and from English into Latin, simple grammatical questions).

Papers set at the examination may be ned on payment from the following :— d University Press at Amen House, London, : or 116, High Street, Oxford : Cambridge rsity Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4; Deighton, Bell & Co., Trinity Street, Cam- e.

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order.

Applications from certain Dominions and Colonies.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially through the Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or the Secretary of State for the Colonies a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must in any case pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

King's Cadetships.

10. Successful candidates who are the sons of officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training :—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of supplementary allowances mentioned in clause 18.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees, and supplementary allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Children's Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

Applications for King's Cadetships must be received a month before a Cadet is due to join Dartmouth.

Duration of Course, Terms, &c.

11 Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, extending over 11 terms or 3½ years. On passing out of Dartmouth they will be sent to sea for a further period of training as Naval Cadets before being rated Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College and the lengths of the vacations :—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Easter (vacation).
6th May to 4th Aug. Seven weeks at Midsummer (vacation).
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Four weeks a Christmas (vacation).

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Nava College, Dartmouth, and while serving with the Fleet shall be subject to the regulations respecting Cadets in force for the time being.

Naval Cadets may be called upon to undergo a trip in a submarine during their course at the College.

Digitized by Google

tering under these regula-
t the rate of £150 per annum
raining at the College, to be
every term in advance of
om the Director of Navy
heques crossed "Bank of
made payable. But the
f the Admiralty reserve the
among the Cadets entered
mber with respect to whom
llowed. The reduced scales
cases where the pecuniary
arents are, in the opinion of
ers of the Admiralty, such
of application for admission
ill be issued in respect of all
lected* after the interview
ng Examination, and when
returned as soon as possible
ire to make application for
he parents or guardians of a
road, arrangements should
ot in Great Britain to pay
n such cases (and others in
de through an agent, *e.g.*,
he name and address of the
unicated to the Director of

ns who may find especial
he initial cost of outfit may,
on, be granted an outfit
a corresponding increase in
would otherwise have been
lication should be made to
he application for reduced
rents or guardians desire to
s arrangement.

t *at home* on sick leave for
more in any one term, an
normal fee *for the period*
le from the claim for the
the full duration of his
such abatement is granted
a Naval Hospital.

he above payments, any ex-
Cadet for clothing sports,
ashing, &c., as well as the
paid as pocket-money, are
t sent to the Parent by the
unts.

d to the Cadets in the College
det Captains, who receive a

d in paragraph 15 will cease
Dartmouth, when he will
Cadets' training ship, for a
y four months, to complete
ing appointed Midshipman.
aining in the Cadets' training
the rate of 1*s.* a day, and an
of £36 a year, payable in
d from his parent or guardian
This allowance together
1*s.* a day and the allowance
rually be sufficient to meet
cruise, but should this not
which would probably be
be chargeable to the parent
vent, however, of a Cadet
g ship of the Fleet (not a
al pay will be at the rate
arent or guardian may be
vance an allowance at the
will be used to supplement
llowances will be claimed
rector of Navy Accounts.

18*a*. It is undesirable that young officers should have control of considerable sums of money. The pay of Midshipmen is sufficient to enable them to meet their normal current expenses afloat, and it should therefore not be necessary for parents or guardians to make them personal allowances, except as may be required to meet the cost of uniform and of travelling expenses on leave. If the parent or guardian of one of these officers desires that he should have greater means to enable him to visit places of interest whilst serving abroad, he may remit a sum, not exceeding £20 per annum, to the Director of Navy Accounts, to be placed by him under the control of the Captain, to be expended for the purpose stated and at such times as the Captain may approve.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

Medical and Dental Treatment.

21. While at the R.N. College, Cadets may receive free of expense such treatment as can be afforded by the Naval Medical Staff, or in the Sick Quarters, of the College. They are admitted to Naval Hospitals for treatment only in exceptional circumstances. When so admitted, no charge for treatment is made, but the normal College fees continue to be payable. Cadets are not eligible for medical treatment at the public expense whilst on leave.

22. Cadets while at the R.N. College are not eligible to receive dental treatment at the public expense and parents or guardians should arrange for Cadets to receive necessary dental treatment during vacations. Should urgent dental treatment be found necessary during term, the Cadet will be referred to a local civilian dental surgeon, the cost of treatment being defrayed by the parent or guardian.

23. Cadets borne for pay for service afloat (see para. 17) are eligible for medical and dental treatment at the public expense, under the regulations applicable to officers generally.
General Regulations at Dartmouth.

24. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

25. Any valuable gold watches or chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver watches may be used.

26. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

27. Cadets are to bring their linen clean, and clothes and boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

28. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with tradesmen. Parents or guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

ill, however, be furnished with forms of application prior to this selection if they so

29. Each cadet on joining
the vacations is required to pr
sent—signed by his parent or
from the day before the Cadet's
that, so far as is known, he
three weeks immediately pre
exposed to any infectious di
house where such disease had
drawn up in the necessary
parent, and failure on the
produce this certificate, dul
on his return may entail his

In the event of a Cadet b
last information is always
guardians, who are also
progress of the patient shou
slightest degree serious.

With a view to dealing
fever outbreaks in the Colle
will be subject to parents' co
sent to ascertain their susce

30. Letters relative to
addressed to:—"*The Com*
Naval College, Dartmouth,
Officer, H.M.S. ———, *c/o*
Cadet is serving afloat, and
name.

Parents or guardians
the Admiralty and the Co
Officer of the Ship in wh
of any permanent chang
may.

Curriculum.

31. While the course
to meet the special needs
being purely vocat
class periods to subjec
known:—

Mathematics, pure	
Science, with labo	
Engineering	4
French ...	...
History, including	
English ...	...
Geography	...
Scripture ...	...
Seamanship	...
Navigation and	
year) ...	...
Drill and Physica	

After one period a week
is given up to lectures on
the ordinary curriculum

32. A Cadet's plac
partly by marks for c
examinations at the en
term at the end of t
subjects are selected to
a course of study diff
that given to all oth
specific subjects, called
a less advanced
Cadets with a limite
some more advance
Cadets in the Alpha c
classes in the passin
Seamanship, Navigat
their work in all sub
was awarded First Cl

Digitized by Google

29. Each cadet on joining and on returning after e vacations is required to produce a health certifi- te—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier in the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect at, so far as is known, he has not for at least ee weeks immediately preceding his return been posed to any infectious disease, or entered any use where such disease had existed. A certificate wn up in the necessary form, is sent to each ent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to duce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, his return may entail his *not being received.*

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the sick information is always sent to his parents or rdians, who are also kept informed of the gress of the patient should the illness be in the htest degree serious.

With a view to dealing with possible scarlet r outbreaks in the College, all new-entry Cadets , subject to parents' consent, undergo the Dick to ascertain their susceptibility to the disease.

30. Letters relative to the Cadets should be ressed to :—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal al College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding er*, H.M.S. ———, *c/o G.P.O., London*," if the et is serving afloat, and not to the Captain by e.

Parents or guardians of Cadets must inform Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the ge or the Ship in which the Cadet is serving ny permanent change of residence without y.

iculum.

1. While the course at the College is designed eet the special needs of a naval officer, it is far being purely vocational. The allocation of periods to subjects is approximately as ws :—

Mathematics, pure and applied ...	6
Science, with laboratory work	6
Engineering 4 (or 2 in the first 4 terms).	
French	4
History, including Naval History ...	2
English	3
Geography ... 2 (in the first 4 terms).	
Scripture	2
Seamanship	2
Navigation and Pilotage (in the last year)	2 or 3
Drill and Physical Training	2

ne period a week during the first seven terms n up to lectures on "special subjects" outside dinary curriculum.

. A Cadet's place in his term is decided by marks for current work and partly by nation at the end of term. After examina- at the end of the eighth term, the ablest are selected to take during their last year, se of study different in some respects from iven to all other Cadets. This group of d Cadets, called the Alpha class, is organised ord greater opportunities for private study er with a limited choice of subjects in which more advanced work may be attempted. in the Alpha class do not take the ordinary in the passing-out examiation except in nship, Navigation and Engineering, but if work in all subjects proves satisfactory they warded First Classes.

Passing Out.

33. The Passing-out examination is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge and the Special Subjects, which do not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards, towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale :—

For a First Class ... 4 months.
For a Second Class ... 2 months.

The amount of time awarded is subject to revision.

Admiralty Prizes.

34. The following is a list of the Admiralty prizes for Cadets at Dartmouth :—

Robert Roxburgh Prize.—Books, accoutrements, &c., to the value of £15, awarded each term to the Cadet who obtains the highest place in his term on passing out.

Graham Naval History Prize.—Books, instruments, accoutrements, &c., to the value of £6 6*s.* awarded to the Cadet of the 8th, 9th or 10th Term who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination (usually held in the Easter Term) on a special book or period of Naval History.

Harold Tennyson Prize.—Books to the value of about £3 10*s.*, awarded each term to the Cadet of the 9th Term who comes out first in an examination in English Literature.

Passing-out.—Two prizes each, one for the Alpha class and one for the rest, for Mathematics, French and Science, History and English; one each for Scripture, Engineering, Navigation and Seamanship.

Tenth Term.—One prize for Scripture Repetition.

Ninth Term.—One prize for Navigation.

Eighth and Seventh Terms.—One prize each for Mathematics, French, Engineering, Science Scripture, Seamanship, History, English.

Sixth and Fifth Terms.—One Prize each for Mathematics, French, Science, History, English Scripture Repetition, Grand Aggregate, Geography.

Special prizes may be awarded at the discretion of the Headmaster for work of outstanding merit during the course.

Withdrawal.

35. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty :—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) They are unsuitable for the naval service.

36. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent as a Cadet in a sea-going ship, is a time of probation and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

37. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his parent or guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

Digitized by Google

'AVAL CADETS OF CANDIDATES FROM THE TRAINING CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER," AND THE NAUTICAL , PANGBOURNE.

Section 1.

eneral rules apply to all candi- ether under Sections II, or III.

ust be British subjects of pure nd the sons of persons who are the time of the boy's entry. ar proof of the nationality of upon their parents or guardians, n any doubt, should seek the ralty at the earliest opportunity.

ho possess a foreign, as well as may, in certain cases, be regarded entry into the Commissioned and R.M. Parents or guardians d to seek an early decision from to the eligibility for entry of ates possessing double nation-

ust be unmarried.

annot be considered for entry as r these regulations unless they by the authorities of their being, in their opinion, suitable ank in the Royal Navy.

Guardians of Candidates for aval Cadets must undertake for prepared to serve in any Branch

will be required to appear before e Admiralty and to pass at the dical examination as to their the Navy. This interview and on will be held so far as possible rior to the educational examina-

will be charged to each candidate ducational examination under Section III, and £3 for each candidate sitting at the educational examination under Section II. Candidates not accepted for these examinations will not, however, be charged a fee, but travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with the interview and medical and educational examinations cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

8. The Admiralty do not bind themselves to take any particular number of candidates, but no limit will be placed upon the number of candidates coming forward for interview, provided they satisfy the conditions.

9. The Admiralty reserve the right of amending these arrangements from time to time, but as much notice as possible will be given of any alterations made.

10. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time of application :—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.

(*b*) Certificate of ability to swim at least 50 yards.

(*c*) Form of undertaking signed by parent or guardian (*See* paragraph 22).

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

11. To be eligible to compete for a naval cadetship under Section III, candidates must have been at least six terms in the "Conway" or "Worcester" or at the Nautical College, Pangbourne, (including the term in which they are examined.)

Candidates for entry under Section II must have been five terms in "Conway" or "Worcester" (including the term in which they are examined.)

Section II.

ntries from "CONWAY" and "WORCESTER."

minations will be held a year, nd December. Candidates must ges of 15 years and 15 years 4 April, 1st August and 1st Decem- e following May, September and

tional examination will be held ge, Dartmouth, and will last two rs, times allowed for papers, and follows :—

Subject.	*Time allowed.*	*Marks.*
Mathematics.	3 hours.	300
French.	2 ,,	200
English	1½ ,,	150
History	1 ,,	100
Science	1 ,,	100

14. Those accepted for entry will join up with Cadets in the 6th term at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will come under the regulations in force for other cadets at the College.

15. The promotion and acceleration of Cadets so entered will be based on that of officers, ex-R.N. College, Dartmouth.

Entries from the Na "CONWAY" and "V

16. Examinations will be a year in March, June and Nov eligible to compete must be mo not more than 18¾ *years* on the

1st January / 1st September / 1st May } for examin tion in th preceding

17. Those who are accepte interview and medical examina to sit at a competitive examinat R.N. College, Greenwich, a Papers to be set in the follow

Mathematics (1)	
Mathematics (2)	
English	...
History	...
Geography	...
General Science	
Electricity and Me	
French, German o	
Navigation	...

18. Copies of the syllabus may be obtained on applicati

19. Candidates will be ex on a competitive basis in following procedure :—

(*a*) Only those candi sidered by the Ad able for commiss eliminated from educational exami

(*b*) Marks up to a ma allowed for Inter taining less than will not be allowe tional examinatio

(*c*) Nominations as allotted by the A candidates in ord being decided b of interview and

ENTRY OF NAVAL

The rules in Sections I a for the entry as Naval Ca the Training Ships "Con and the Nautical College, P to entries from the South "General Botha," subject t cadets :—

Candidates must have years in the "General Bo

SPE

REGULATIONS FOR T OF NAVAL

NOTE.—The Admiralt entering these regulations make alter as possible in

1 An examination for special Entr for Commission thro

Digitized by Google

SECTION III.

rom the Nautical College, Pangbourne, and the training ships " and " WORCESTER " (the latter as from November, 1937).

tions will be held three times a June and November. Boys to be te must be more than 17 *years* and ½ *years* on the

ber { for examination in the preceding } November. June. March.

who are accepted as a result of the d medical examination will be required mpetitive examination to be held at the e, Greenwich, about a week later. be set in the following subjects :—

	Maximum Marks.
Mathematics (1)	250
Mathematics (2)	200
English	200
History	150
Geography	100
General Science	250
Electricity and Mechanics ...	200
French, German or Spanish ...	200
Navigation	250
Total	1,800

18. Copies of the syllabus for this examination ay be obtained on application to the Admiralty.

19. Candidates will be examined and selected on a competitive basis in accordance with the following procedure :—

(a) Only those candidates who are considered by the Admiralty to be unsuitable for commissioned rank will be eliminated from taking part in the educational examination.

(b) Marks up to a maximum of 500 will be allowed for Interview. Candidates obtaining less than 200 marks for interview will not be allowed to sit for the educational examination.

(c) Nominations as Naval Cadets will be allotted by the Admiralty to the best candidates in order of merit, their places being decided by the combined totals of interview and examination.

(d) No candidate, whatever his position, in order of merit, will be accepted unless he shall have obtained at least 50 per cent. of the maximum aggregate of marks in the educational examination, and at least 50 per cent. in Mathematics (1).

20. The examination results will be completed and selections made by approximately the middle of the month which follows the month of the examination.

21. Boys selected for entry as Cadets will be appointed Naval Cadets and will undergo training as such for a period of 12 months commencing :—

Early in January for boys examined in the previous November.

Early in September for boys examined in the previous June.

Early in May for boys examined in the previous March.

The seniority of Cadets so entered will be 1st January, 1st September and 1st May respectively.

22. During this period the Cadets will be subject to the same regulations as are, for the time being, laid down for Special Entry Cadets, and parents will be required to provide an outfit and to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £36 per annum as laid down for the Special Entry Cadets.

23. At the end of the course on board H.M. training cruiser a passing out examination will be held, and those Cadets who pass will be rated Midshipmen and will then come under the ordinary regulations laid down for Officers of that rank. Those who obtain a first-class on passing out will be granted four months' time and those who obtain a second-class two months' time, the adjustment being made at the stage of confirmation as Sub-Lieutenant.

24. On being rated as Midshipmen, Cadets entered under this system will be eligible for promotion under the same conditions as Special Entry Cadets.

ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS FROM THE SOUTH AFRICAN TRAINING SHIP "GENERAL BOTHA."

The rules in Sections I and IV of the regulations for the entry as Naval Cadets of candidates from the Training Ships "Conway" and "Worcester" and the Nautical College, Pangbourne, apply also to entries from the South African Training Ship "General Botha," subject to the following modifications :—

Candidates must have spent four terms (two years) in the "General Botha."

The Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, will be responsible for the interview and medical examination of candidates.

Possession of the "General Botha" Senior Grade Certificate will be accepted as the educational qualification for entry, provided the certificate includes passing in Mathematics. The entry of the candidate will be subject to a scrutiny at the Admiralty of the examination papers for the certificate and of the candidate's worked papers.

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

(NOTE.—*The Admiralty reserve the right of amending these regulations from time to time, but as much notice as possible is given of any alterations.*)

1. An examination for appointments to Naval Cadetships (Special Entry) is held by the Civil Service Commission three times a year, in March, June and November. The examinations in June and November are jointly for the Navy, Army and Air Force, at which candidates may compete, subject to their satisfying the necessary conditions as to age, &c., for appointments as Naval Cadets (Executive), Naval Cadets (Engineering), Paymaster Cadets, R.N., First Appointments in the Royal Marines, Cadets in the Royal Indian Navy, or for entry into the Royal Military Academy

Digitized by Google

Royal Military College, Sandhurst,
o the Royal Air Force College,
aragraph 11). At the March
didates may compete only for
Naval Cadets (Executive), Naval
ng), Paymaster Cadets, R.N., and
yal Indian Navy. The number of
offered for competition under the
eme is notified in the Press from
nay be obtained on application to
November, March and July, for
e and November Examinations,

aminations in June and November
ion and in certain other centres,
ıy be obtained on written applica-
etary, Civil Service Commission,
ens, London, W.1. The March
ld in London only. The interview
practical tests will, however, take
don. The fee for the examination
£4. The fee for the written part
n at any other centre will be £5,
ne cases to a local fee payable to
ıool authority.

be eligible for examination as a
cial Entry), a candidate must have
of 17 and must not have attained
rs 8 months on the undermentioned

amination ... 1st May following.
mination ... 1st Sept. following
mination ... 1st Jan. following.

of the year will be reckoned by

ly the upper age limit for candi-
yal Indian Navy is 19 years.

ate will be required to furnish the
mmissioners, as soon as called
ith an extract from the register
this cannot be obtained, a certi-
m or other documentary evidence,
a statutory declaration made by
or guardians before a magistrate,
date of his birth.

must be British subjects of pure
and the sons of persons who are
at the time of the boy's entry.
lear proof of the nationality of
rest upon their parents or
f they are in any doubt, should
of the Admiralty at the earliest

o possess a foreign, as well as
ity may, in certain cases, be
igible for entry into the com-
of the R.N. and R.M. Parents or
erefore advised to seek an early
e Admiralty as to the eligibility
rospective candidates possessing
y.

st be unmarried.

ll not be accepted if he is not, in
e Admiralty, in all respects suit-
mmission in the Royal Navy.

ns of which due notice in the
applicants will be given, will be
a year. It is expected that the
will ordinarily be held early in
ining examinations will ordinarily
th Tuesday in June and the third
nber. Every candiate must obtain
nted form of application * for ad-
mination, which will be furnished
letter, addressed to the Secretary,
ommission, Burlington Gardens,

The form * must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, as early as possible.

The closing date for applications, usually about two months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. No applications can be considered after this date except on payment of a special fee of £4 additional to the fee above prescribed. Applications by candidates who pay this additional fee when called upon to do so will be accepted provided they are received not more than 6 days after the closing date.

No question as to the delay or loss in the post of any such application form can be entertained.

Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate in connection with each examination which he wishes to attend.

5. The Candidate will be required to state on application whether he desires to enter the Executive Branch of the Royal Navy, or the Engineering Branch, or if he is prepared to enter either, to state his order of preference.

Candidates who enter the Executive Branch may be required, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, to serve either as general service Officers, or in one of the specialist branches (*e.g.*, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, &c.), or be employed on other special duty. As far as possible, Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, but this is subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled, and parents or guardians of candidates must undertake for them that they will be prepared to serve in any branch, if required.

6. Applicants, before being admitted to the examination, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they are eligible in respect of character and record, and must produce either School Certificate A or School Certificate B, obtained by passing one of the following examinations :—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board,
The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for local Examinations,
The School Certificate Examinations of the Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate.
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol,
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham,
The General School Examination of the University of London,
The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board,
The School Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

Provided that in place of School Certificate A or B, a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, is of equivalent or higher standard. Provided further, that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland, may, in place of School Certificate A or B, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education

* NOTE.—The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

ENTR

Department or the Ministry
Northern Ireland, showing tha
a standard equivalent to that o
cate of the Oxford and Cambri
nation Board; and that a
in the self-governing Domi
overseas must produce evidenc
Civil Service Commissioners
a suitable standard.

In exceptional cases, wher
to the satisfaction of the Civil S
that a candidate has been prev
causes from obtaining a Sch
equivalent, the Commission
discretion, admit the candidat
provided they are satisfied th
tion is up to the standard re
a certificate.

7. As part of the schem
candidates who satisfy the
will be required, irrespecti
they have competed at a
to present themselves befo
will sit at the Civil Service C
Gardens, London, W.1. Fo
the written part of the exa
at centres near London the
the written examination;
more distant centres the Int
how the written part of t
Committee will interview eac
at the rate of about 30 candi
for interview will be commun
the Civil Service Commissio

Marks will be awarded b
results of this interview a
tained from the candidate'
to his conduct, abilities, pa
promise of suitability, and
less than 50 marks, the
will be accepted.

All communications re
must be made to the
Commission.

8. Candidates will also
of whether they have been
with a previous examinati
for medical examination,
scribed regulations, befor
General of the Navy or
and must be found physic
Royal Navy. This exami
as possible, on the same
referred to in the preceding
must be in good health a
defect of body, impedim
sight or hearing, and also
to constitutional or hered
of any kind, and they
well-developed and activ
age. No candidate will
been vaccinated and re
required if considered nec

Details of the physic
dates are contained in A

9. A Medical Board o
to meet cases in which
candidate is not satisfi
Official Medical Examin
will consist of the M
the Navy, a physician
nominated by the M
according to the nature
tion or disqualifications

Digitized by Google

Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing that he has attained standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board; and that a candidate educated in the self-governing Dominions or elsewhere overseas must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained suitable standard.

In exceptional cases, where it has been proved to the satisfaction of the Civil Service Commissioners that a candidate has been prevented by unavoidable causes from obtaining a School Certificate or its equivalent, the Commissioners may, at their discretion, admit the candidate to the examination, provided they are satisfied that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain such certificate.

7. As part of the scheme of examination, all candidates who satisfy the foregoing conditions will be required, irrespective of whether or not they have competed at a previous examination, to present themselves before a Committee which will sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. For candidates who take the written part of the examination in London or centres near London the interview may precede the written examination; for candidates from more distant centres the interview will usually follow the written part of the examination. The Committee will interview each candidate separately at the rate of about 30 candidates daily. The dates of interview will be communicated to candidates by the Civil Service Commissioners.

Marks will be awarded by the Committee on the results of this interview and the particulars obtained from the candidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability, and no candidate awarded less than 50 marks, the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

All communications regarding this interview must be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

8. Candidates will also be required, irrespective whether they have been passed fit in connection with a previous examination, to present themselves for medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy or Officer deputed by him, and must be found physically fit for service in the Royal Navy. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same occasion as the interview referred to in the preceding paragraph. Candidates must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and they must be in all respects well-developed and active in proportion to their age. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated and revaccination may also be required if considered necessary.

Details of the physical requirements for candidates are contained in Appendix I.

9. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted in cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director-General of the Navy, a physician or a surgeon or a specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Medical Director-General of the Navy, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

10. The subjects of examination, with the marks obtainable in each subject, will be found in Appendix II. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

11. A candidate for a Naval Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time, without payment of any additional fees, for examination for—

(i) a Paymaster Cadetship
(ii) a First appointment in the Royal Marines;
(iii) admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or Royal Air Force College, Cranwell
(iv) a Cadetship in the Royal Indian Navy.

} at the June and November examinations only.

In which case he must express definitely his order of preference.

No candidate may after the last day for application add to his choice of cadetships, and no candidate may after the beginning of the written examination change his statement of preference.

Regulations relating to the other Cadetships mentioned above may be obtained on application as indicated below—

Paymaster Cadetships, Royal Navy—
From The Secretary of the Admiralty,
Whitehall, London, S.W.1;

First Appointments, Royal Marines—
From The Adjutant-General, Royal Marines
Admiralty,
Whitehall, London, S.W.1;

Admission to the Royal Military Academy Woolwich, and to the Royal Military College Sandhurst—
From The Under Secretary of State,
War Office, Whitehall,
London, S.W.1;

Admission to Royal Air Force College, Cranwell—
From the Secretary,
Air Ministry,
Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

Cadetship, Royal Indian Navy—
From the Under Secretary of State,
India Office,
Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

12. Before entry as Naval Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

Digitized by Google

idates will, on receipt of the
swim, be entered as Naval
for 12 months' training as
f this training will be in the
S. Excellent) at Portsmouth,
ns will be occupied in cruises
g ship (H.M.S. Vindictive).
d to join H.M.S. Excellent
at the March examination),
ccessful at the June examina-
successful at the November
ate of first joining will be
tes by the Admiralty. Leave
he following periods :—

Four weeks approximately.
ster—Three weeks approxi-

—Six weeks approximately.

of training, Naval Cadets
pecial entry will be subject
s as Naval Cadets generally.
as on probation, and a Cadet
withdrawn at any time if,
dmiralty

h a satisfactory standard ; or
is unsatisfactory ; or
sidered unsuitable for the
ice.

of the 12 months' training,
ipmen, subject to qualifying
mination, Executive Branch
g to Ships of the Fleet, and
Midshipmen to a course of
Naval Engineering College,
From this point they come
ulations for Naval Officers.

rdians are required to make
a private allowance at the
during his period as a Naval
e, which will be claimed by
vy Accounts, periodically
to provide for all necessities
's training (*e.g.*, purchase of
o way a personal allowance
Private allowance, together
1s. a day and the allowance
rmally be sufficient to meet
than clothing, travelling
when on leave, but should
the deficit, which would
mount, would be chargeable
an. The Admiralty consider
ng Officers should have the
f money, and arrangements
ing expenses and any money
d for any special circum-
l by the Accountant Officer
with the authority of the
and recovered from the
Private allowance ceases on
lidshipman, but parents or
pared, during the period as
the Officer some small
otion to Acting Sub-Lieu-
two years as Midshipman)
e, with reasonable economy,
except perhaps for uniform,

guardian of every Cadet is
with an outfit as laid down
the time being in force.
form is required on being
an Officer, on promotion to
or Acting Sub-Lieutenant
de himself with the uniform
ficer, when a grant of 50*l.*
lform is made. The allow-
certain conditions as to

refund, if the Officer does not remain in the Service. The outfit allowance may, at Admiralty discretion, be paid to the Officer's parent or guardian if a claim is lodged before payment has been made to the Officer.

17. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly or wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets, and granted the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training :—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of 40*l.* on first entry ; and (2) the remission of private allowance.

Application for King's Cadetships should not be made until the results of the Civil Service examination are known, and should then be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible to continue in receipt of children's allowances as prescribed by the regulations, but will not receive educational allowances.

18. Parents or guardians of Naval Cadets must in all cases of a permanent change of residence inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the training ship.

19. These regulations do not apply to Naval cadetships at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, all communications regarding which should continue to be addressed to the Admiralty.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR SPECIAL ENTRY CADETSHIPS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical Examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eye or eyelids. The minimum standard of distant vision on entry is Snellen, $\frac{6}{9}$ in one eye and not less than Snellen, $\frac{6}{18}$ in the other eye without glasses. The defect must be due solely to error

of refraction. For near vision
be able to read Snellen, D
each eye separately without th

Hypermetropia (under hou
exceed the following limits:
Hypermetropia, 1·5 dioptre.
astigmatism, 0·75 dioptre.
Hypermetropic astigmatism, 1·5 d
more than 0·75 dioptre may b
in the meridian of greater er
Hypermetropia, 2·5 dioptres
Pure astigmatism, 1·0 dioptr
Hypermetropic astigmatism, 2·5 d
more than 1·0 dioptre may b
in the meridian of greater er

The fields of vision must
(the test).

The minimum standard
sight is Grade I as defined
Council, Special Report S
Stationery Office).

For the Engineering
standards are: Distant vis
eye and not less than Snell
without glasses. Any defec
of refraction only. Near v
(Jaeger, 1) with each e
glasses.

Hypermetropia (under
in either eye, exceed 5·0 d
of greater error.

The fields of vision mu
(same test).

The minimum standard
sight is Grade II as defin
Council, Special Report Se

5. Impaired hearing, o
both ears, or any disease
or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bon
cartilages, nasal polypus,
pharynx.

7. Disease of the thr
vessels; many unsound
unhealthy gums, disease
the air or neck, external ci
and especially if adherent

8. Functional or organ
blood vessels, deformity
chest or any symptoms o
thereto.

9. Undue swelling or
obesity, disease or enlar
organs. Rupture, weak
abdominal rings; any
incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of
genital organs, or of v
disease is likely to forf
free and efficient performanc
associated with varicose

***.—10 defective o
above the age of 17—
be defective when it
merely serviceable by
in fact, however, posse
molars and incisors.
are intended as a ge
necessarily strictly a
general condition of the

† Dental defects i
be remedied prior t
guardians' expense.
must bear cost of dent
period of cadetship.

Digitized by Google

...f refraction. For near vision the candidate must ... e able to read Snellen, D=0·5 (Jaeger, 1) with ... ich eye separately without the aid of glasses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not ... ceed the following limits: *In the better eye.* ypermetropia, 1·5 dioptre. Simple hypermetropic ... stigmatism, 0·75 dioptre. Compound hyper... etropic astigmatism, 1·5 dioptre (of which not ... ore than 0·75 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) ... the meridian of greater error. *In the worse eye.* ypermetropia, 2·5 dioptres. Simple hypermet... pic astigmatism, 1·0 dioptre. Compound hyper... etropic astigmatism, 2·5 dioptres (of which not ... ore than 1·0 dioptre may be due to astigmatism) ... the meridian of greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confronta... on test).

The minimum standard of colour vision accept... le is Grade I as defined in Medical Research ... uncil, Special Report Series, No. 185 (H.M. ... ationery Office).

For the Engineering Branch the minimum ... andards are: Distant vision, Snellen $\frac{6}{9}$ in one ... e and not less than Snellen, $\frac{6}{12}$ in the other eye ... thout glasses. Any defect must be due to error ... refraction only. Near vision, Snellen, D=0·5 ... aeger, 1) with each eye separately without ... asses.

Hypermetropia (under homatropine) must not, either eye, exceed 5·0 dioptres in the meridian greater error.

The fields of vision must be normal (confronta... n test).

The minimum standard of colour vision accept... le is Grade II as defined in Medical Research ... uncil, Special Report Series, No. 185.

5. *Impaired* hearing, or discharge from one or ... th ears, or any disease of the external, middle, internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose, or of its ... rtilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso... arynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate, or ... *sils*; many unsound or functionless teeth*†, healthy gums, disease of the glands of the ... oat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive ... d especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or ... od vessels, deformity or contraction of the ... est, or any symptoms of lung disease or tendency ... *reto.*

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, ... esity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal ... *ans.* Rupture, weakness or distension of the ... dominal rings; any disease of the bladder or ... ontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the ... ital organs, or of varicocele, when it clearly ... ns or is likely to form a serious impediment to ... efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is ... ociated with varicose veins or piles.

11. **Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.**

12. **Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.**

13. **No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated or re-vaccinated during the last five years.**

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

PART I.

	Maximum Marks.
(1) English	150
(2) General Knowledge ...	150
(3) Interview and Record ...	400
(4) One of the following:— Modern Language / British History from 1714 to present time	100

PART II.

(5) Latin	300
(6) Greek	300
(7) French	300
(8) German	300
(9) Modern History	300
(10) Lower Mathematics ...	300
(11) Higher Mathematics ...	300
(12) Physics-plus-Chemistry ...	300
(13) Biology	300

Subject which may be taken in addition to other subjects:—

Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing	50

All four Subjects in Part I. must be taken.

Of Part II. not more than three subjects may be offered by a candidate but two of these subjects must be Lower Mathematics, **and Physics-plus-**Chemistry and he must obtain such minimum marks in each of the two latter subjects as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate at the examination, whatever the Service or Services for which he is competing, may offer similar subjects in Parts I. and II. That is to say, a candidate taking Modern History in Part II. may not offer British History in Part I. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I. and Part II., nor may he offer more than two foreign languages, ancient or modern, in all.

Modern Language (Subject 4).—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered:— French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

Physics-plus-Chemistry, Biology (Subjects 12 and 13).—To be allowed to take either of these subjects a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing may be taken in addition to the subjects taken in Parts I. and II.

A candidate must obtain at least 50 marks in Interview and Record and such an aggregate of marks both in the educational subjects taken by themselves and also in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

The syllabus of the examination will be the same as for the Army Entrance Examination A copy of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

*i.e.—10 defective or deficient teeth in persons ...ve the age of 17—a tooth being considered ... defective when it cannot be made perma... ...ntly serviceable by dental repair. Candidates ...ust, however, possess some sound opposing ...ars and incisors. The numbers given above ... intended as a general guide, and are not ...essarily strictly adhered to, provided the ...neral condition of the teeth is good.

† *Dental* defects in accepted candidates must ... remedied prior to joining, at parents' or ...rdians' expense. Parents or guardians must ... bear cost of dental treatment needed during ...iod of cadetship.

Digitized by Google

IONS FOR ENTRY OF ENGINEER OFFICERS, R..N (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

AL REGULATIONS.

the Engineering Branch of be granted twice a year (in ber) to duly qualified candi- those recommended by the in Great Britain and Northern

n. Oxford.
Sheffield.
Aberdeen.
Edinburgh.
Glasgow.
St. Andrews.
Wales.
Belfast.

commissions awarded each e requirements of the service. missions available will be to time.

uding post graduates, should rm (supplies of which can be cretary of the Admiralty) to ity of their University (see cations for appointment in the University authorities October, and for appointment revious 30th April.

Authorities will forward lists dates to the Admiralty, and dmiralty will select such as le to appear for interview rd at the Admiralty.

finally selected by the ointed Sub-Lieutenants (E) stated in Section III below. eniority permissible under 4 are designed to enable s far as possible, eventually n the Navy at an age and g to that of other officers of merit entered from other

IONS OF CANDIDATES.

for recommendation by a must possess the following

. A candidate must—

d the age of 21 years and the age of 25 years on 1st ointment in the following st July for appointment in ember.

d.

subject of pure European n of persons who are British e of the candidate's entry. ar proof of nationality will lidate who, if he is in any the opinion of the Admir- t opportunity. Candidates oreign as well as British certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. Such candidates are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

(*d*) be recommended as of good conduct and character by a competent authority of his University, or a College thereof.

(*e*) have undergone a course of not less than three academic years as an internal student. In certain circumstances (*e.g.*, Rhodes Scholars) the first year at a recognised Dominion University will be allowed to count.

(*f*) produce satisfactory evidence that he has been regularly trained in mechanical engineering and has sufficient practical experience. As a general guide a total of 18 months may be considered to be a minimum but the Admiralty reserve absolute discretion in this respect.

7. *Academic qualifications.* Candidates must be in possession of an Engineering degree (Mechanical or Electrical) of one of the Universities mentioned in paragraph 1. Candidates whose academic qualifications have not been determined by the date of forwarding the lists by the University Authorities may be recommended provisionally and their qualifications subsequently confirmed or otherwise.

8. *Physical requirements.* The physical standard is given in Appendix II. Candidates selected by the Admiralty for interview by the Selection Board will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same day as the interview. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may be required, if considered necessary. The decision of the Admiralty as to physical fitness will be final.

III.—RANK, TRAINING AND ADVANCEMENT.

9. On selection, successful candidates will receive commissions as Sub-Lieutenant (E) and be appointed to a Naval Depot for a two months' course in naval discipline, routine, customs, etc. They will then receive appointments to capital ships and cruisers of the Home or Mediterranean Fleets for a period of 9 months, during which time they will be required to obtain a Watchkeeping Certificate.

10. At the expiration of this period officers will be required to pass a technical proficiency examination, partly written and partly *viva voce*, on the result of which they will be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant (E).

11. The seniority as Lieutenant (E) of Officers who do not obtain antedates as indicated in para. 13 will be eleven months from the date of entry.

12. Antedates of seniority as Lieutenant (E) may be awarded by the Admiralty up to a maximum of 6 months on the results of the examination referred to in para. 10.

13. Failure to pass this examination or to obtain the Watchkeeping Certificate referred to in para. 9 will involve a delay in promotion and such Officers will be required to present themselves at the next six-monthly examination. Failure to pass at the second attempt will involve the question of the removal of the Officer from the List.

14. Officers in possession of U
Degrees, or the equivalent, a
examination for rank of Lieuten
may, at the discretion of the Ad
to undergo an advanced course
tion in marine engineering at
Greenwich. The result of the
end of this course will carry a
antedate of 6 months' seniority

15. After promotion to Lieu
will be subject to the same R
relating to Officers of the Eng
cadet entry. Officers will be
Lieutenant-Commander (E) on
seniority as Lieutenant (E)
Commander (E) and higher
selection.

16. Antedates in seniority
increments in pay and for pro
so gained will not count for re
financial purposes. Antedates
pay on the scale for the highe

APPENDIX

Authorities to whom can
cities should apply for incl
recommendations for commiss
ing Branch of the Royal Navy

Aberdeen	...	The Sec
sity.
Belfast	...	The Sec
sity.
Birmingham	...	The Sec
ments
Bristol	...	The Reg
Cambridge	...	The Sec
ments
Durham	...	The Reg
Edinburgh	...	The Pro
Glasgow	...	The Sec
ments

REGULATIONS FOR

(NOTE.—It has been dec
measure, to reduce the p
Probationary Second Lieut
one month. The courses m
will be modified accordingly
promoted to Probationary
years one month from date
have satisfactorily passed al
Other conditions of entry a
unaltered.)

I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PR
LIEUTEN

1. Appointments as
Lieutenant will be offered
who may pass successfully
nation and be otherwise
below.

2. The number of ap
will vary according to th
Service, and notice thereof
Press about four months b

3. Examinations, of wh
Press and to all applicants
held half-yearly, and will
fourth Tuesday in June
in November. Every can
necessary printed form of
tion to the examination,
on application by letter, ad
Civil Service Commission
London, W. 1. The writ
held in London and sub
Commissioners may app
examination in London wi
centre 5*l.*, in addition, in
payable to the college or

Digitized by Google

14. Officers in possession of University Honours grees, or the equivalent, and who pass the mination for rank of Lieutenant (E) with credit y, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be selected undergo an advanced course of 2 years' instruc- in marine engineering at the R.N. College, enwich. The result of the examination at the of this course will carry a maximum further edate of 6 months' seniority as Lieutenant (E).

15. After promotion to Lieutenant (E), Officers be subject to the same Regulations as those ting to Officers of the Engineering Branch ex st entry. Officers will be promoted to Lieu- nt-Commander (E) on attaining 8 years' ority as Lieutenant (E); advancement to mander (E) and higher ranks will be by ction.

16. Antedates in seniority will count towards ements in pay and for promotion but the time ained will not count for retired pay or for other ncial purposes. Antedates will not carry back on the scale for the higher rank.

APPENDIX I.

uthorities to whom candidates from Univer- s should apply for inclusion in the list of mmendations for commissions in the Engineer- Branch of the Royal Navy.:—

Aberdeen	...	The Secretary of the University.
Belfast	...	The Secretary of the University.
Birmingham	...	The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Bristol	...	The Registrar.
Cambridge	...	The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Durham	...	The Registrar.
Edinburgh	...	The Professor of Engineering.
Glasgow	...	The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
Leeds	...	The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Liverpool	...	The Appointments Secretary.
London	...	Secretary to the Military Education Committee.
Manchester	...	The Registrar.
Oxford	...	The Secretary of the Appointments Committee.
St. Andrews		The Secretary of the Appointments Board.
Sheffield	...	The Registrar.
Wales	...	The Registrar.

APPENDIX II.

Physical Requirements for University Candidates for Commissions as Engineer Officers in the Royal Navy.

Physical requirements are the same as for Special Entry Cadets (*q.v.*), with the following exceptions:—

Eyesight standards.

Squint, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids, will disqualify. The standard of distant vision (without glasses) on entry is to be not lower than Snellen, 6/12 using both eyes together, worse eye not below 6/18; correcting to at least 6/6 in one eye and 6/9 in the other with glasses. For near vision, the candidate must be able to read Snellen D=0·6 (Jaeger, 2) with each eye separately without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5·0 dioptres (under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error will disqualify.

Defects of colour vision do not necessarily disqualify, but the minimum standard acceptable is Grade II (see Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 185, obtainable from H.M. Stationery Office, price 1s.).

5. Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle- or internal ear. Candidates who have undergone a successful mastoid operation will be considered on their merits.

GULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

NOTE.—It has been decided, as a temporary ure, to reduce the period of training of ationary Second Lieutenants to two years nonth. The courses mentioned in Section IV be modified accordingly, and officers will be oted to Probationary Lieutenant after two s one month from date of entry, provided they satisfactorily passed all the required courses r conditions of entry and service will remain ered.)

-Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant.

Appointments as Probationary Second enant will be offered annually to Candidates may pass successfully a competitive exami- n and be otherwise qualified as detailed /.

The number of appointments each year vary according to the requirements of the ce, and notice thereof will be published in the about four months before the examination.

Examinations, of which due notice in the and to all applicants will be given, will be half-yearly, and will ordinarily begin on the h Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday ovember. Every candidate must obtain the sary printed form of application* for admis- to the examination, which will be furnished plication by letter, addressed to the Secretary, Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, on, W. 1. The written examination will be in London and such other centres as the issioners may appoint. The fee for the ination in London will be 4*l*, and at any other 5*l*., in addition, in some cases, to a local fee le to the college or school authorities. The interview and the oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. The form* must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting, and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, as early as possible.

The closing date for applications, usually about two months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. No applications can be considered after this date, except on payment of a special fee of 4*l*. additional to the fee above prescribed. Applications by candidates who pay this additional fee when called upon to do so will be accepted provided they are received not more than six days after the closing date.

No question as to the delay or loss in the post of any such application form can be entertained.

Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

A separate form of application must be obtained filled up and duly returned by a candidate in connection with each examination which he wishes to attend.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17½ to 19½. Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 19½ years—

* NOTE.—The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

Digitized by Google

ollowing for a Summer Exami-

y following for a Winter Exami-

te will be required to furnish
'ommissioners, as soon as called
h an extract from the register of
cannot be obtained, a certificate
r other documentary evidence,
statutory declaration made by
)r guardians before a magistrate,
.te of his birth.

ist be British subjects of pure
and the sons of persons who are
the time of the candidate's entry.
clear proof of nationality of
upon their parents or guardians,
in any doubt, should seek the
iralty at the earliest opportunity.
o possess a foreign, as well as
'y may, in certain cases, be
gible for entry into the com-
the R.N. and R.M. Parents or
refore advised to seek an early
Admiralty as to the eligibility
spective candidates possessing

on to an examination a candi-
the Civil Service Commissioners
e in respect of character and
produce school Certificate "A."
ate "B" obtained by passing
ig examinations :—

Certificate Examination of the
Cambridge Schools Examination

Certificate Examination of the
egacy for Local Examinations;
Certificate Examination of the
Local Examinations Syndicate;
Certificate Examination of the
of Bristol;
Certificate Examination of the
of Durham;
School Examination of the
of London;
Certificate Examination of the
Universities Joint Matriculation

Certificate Examination of the
lsh Board;
, in place of School Certificate
candidate may produce evidence
the matriculation examination
rsity or any other examination
nion of the Civil Service Com-
quivalent or higher standard.
er that a candidate educated in
hern Ireland may, in place of
A or B, produce a certificate
Education Department or the
ication for Northern Ireland
ias attained a standard equiva-
School Certificate of the Oxford
chools Examination Board, and
educated in the self-governing
ewhere overseas must produce
ory to the Civil Service Com-
ng attained a suitable standard.
cases, where it has been proved
n of the Commissioners that a
een prevented by unavoidable
ning a School Certificate or its
ommissioners may, at their dis-
candidate to the examination,
satisfied that his general educa-
andard required to obtain such a

ne scheme of examination, all
ati-fy the foregoing conditions
respective of whether or not they
t a previous examination, to
s before a Committee which will sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1. For candidates who take the written examination in London or at centres near London the interview may precede the written examination; for candidates from more distant centres the interview will usually follow the written part of the examination. The Board will interview each candidate separately at the rate of about 30 candidates daily. The dates for interview will be communicated to the candidate by the Civil Service Commissioners. Marks will be awarded by the Committee on the results of this interview and the particulars obtained from the candidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability, and no candidate awarded less than 50 marks, the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

All communications regarding this interview must be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

NOTE.—By arrangement, a candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, for special entry as a Naval Cadet, for a Paymaster Cadetship, or for a Cadetship in the Royal Indian Navy, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference. No candidate may after the last day for application add to his choice of cadetships, and no candidate may after the beginning of the written examination change his statement of preference.

Regulations relating to these Cadetships can be obtained on application as follows :—

Naval Cadetships, Special entry, and Paymaster Cadetships	The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.
Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, from	The Under-Secretary of State, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.
Admission to the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, from ...	The Secretary, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.
Cadetships, Royal Indian Navy, from	The Under-Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

6. A candidate will not be accepted if he is not, in the opinion of the Admiralty, in all respects, suitable to hold a commission in the Royal Marines.

7. Candidates will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. This examination will be held, as far as possible, on the same occasion as the interview referred to in paragraph 5. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may also be required, if considered necessary.

The physical requirements will be found in Appendix I.

Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an Appeal Board. The Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Royal Navy, together with a Physician or a Surgeon or a Specialist nominated by the Medical Consultative Board according to the nature of the

disqualification or disq
exceeding £4 4s. is payable
should be made payabl
Accounts. Notification
as soon as possible after r
al Board.
Parents or guardians
successful candidate
on appointment as
and also the
until they hav
of instruction. (See
Ref re entry, a certificate
responsible authorities
Adjutant-General, Royal
the candidate is able to sw
Probationary Second Lieut
on joining a health cer
he has not suffered from
tions disease during the
3. Corps Nomination.—O
Royal Marines will be gi
of an Officer of the R
commended to His Majesty
bers of the Admiralty.
Selection for this appointme
(a) To sons of Offic
killed in action or hav
received in action within
wounds having been rece
brought on by fatigue, pr
sufficient to active ope
service, within six month
first certified to be ill; or
(b) To sons of Officers
the substantive or brevet
above, and have per
distinguished service.
An additional appoint
annually to the sons of O
Naval Forces and Royal M
Majesty by the Lords
Admiralty. The selection f
will be confined to :—
The sons of Officers who
serving in, or died of wound
ashore, or who have died
action of their ship, or
have suffered other
directly and wholly to
have died of disease
to Active Service.
(b) Both of these appoin
for the nominees qualifying
service and showing a com
the subjects of Mathemat
Chemistry.
Applications to be consid
parents should be address
Adjutant-General, Royal
Whitehall, London, not later
the application to take the
Prizes awarded to the Civ
mentioned in paragraph
appointments will be not
II.—CONDITIONS
12. The candidates sel
will be given seniority a
appointments from the 1st
of the Summer examina
January if successful at t
They will be appointed
vacancies, from date of
entry, on entry will
undergo the examinatio
(a) The final order of
be determined by the resu
naval and military)
(b) A period of Pro
employed as on probati
passed all their courses
and have been successfu
hereinafter mentioned.
13. Removal from the

Digitized by Google

ged disqualification or disqualifications. A fee exceeding £4 4s. is payable in such cases, and ques should be made payable to the Director of y Accounts. Notification of appeal should be le as soon as possible after rejection by the first lical Board.

3. Parents or guardians must undertake to vide successful candidates with the outfit ired on appointment as Probationary Second itenant and also the additional uniform iorised, until they have completed their ses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV.)

Bef re entry, a certificate from the school or r responsible authorities must be forwarded to Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, to the effect the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. robationary Second Lieutenant must also pro- on joining a health certificate to the effect he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, tious disease during the previous 30 days.

). *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in Royal Marines will be given annually to the of an Officer of the Royal Marine Forces mmended to His Majesty by the Lords Com- loners of the Admiralty.

election for this appointment will be restricted—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive or brevet rank of Major or above, and have performed long and distinguished service.

0. An additional appointment will be offered ially to the sons of Officers of the Royal ne Forces and Royal Navy recommended to Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the iralty. The selection for this appointment be confined to:—

ie sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning or, have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

1. Both of these appointments are contingent ie nominees qualifying in the entrance examin- n and showing a competent knowledge in subjects of Mathematics and Physics-plus- istry.

pplications to be considered for these appoint- s should be addressed separately to the tant-General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, ehall, London, not later than the date on which pplication to take the Civil Service examina- is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission, escribed in paragraph 4. The award of the intments will be notified by the Admiralty.

II.—Conditions of Service.

2. The candidates selected after examination be given seniority as Probationary Second enants from the 1st September if successful he Summer examination, or from the 1st ary if successful at the Winter examination. will be appointed and receive pay and ances, from date of joining. Their order of rity on entry will be determined by their on the examination results.

3. The final order of seniority of Officers will termined by the results of all their professional d and military) examinations during the itionary period of their service.

4. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be ered as on probation until they have com- l all their courses of instruction and training ave been successful in all the examinations nafter mentioned.

5. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers may be removed from the Service if, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—

(*a*) Their conduct is unsatisfactory;

(*b*) They are unsuitable for retention in the corps, or fail in any examination, unless reasonable grounds exist for a second trial.

16. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section IV., the senior Lieutenant may be awarded a revolver, or his personal sword may be suitably inscribed at the public expense and a sum equivalent to the cost of a sword granted to him, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examinations held.

17. The subjects of examination are as follows. Any further particulars regarding the examination must be obtained by written application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. Copies of papers set at previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

III.—Scheme of Examination.

	Part I.	Maximum Marks.
(1)	English	150
(2)	General Knowledge	150
(3)	Interview and Record	400
(4)	One of the following:— Modern Language / British History from 1714 to present time	100
	Part II.	Maximum Marks.
(5)	Latin	300
(6)	Greek	300
(7)	French	300
(8)	German	300
(9)	Modern History	300
(10)	Lower Mathematics	300
(11)	Higher Mathematics	300
(12)	Physics-plus-Chemistry	300
(13)	Biology	300

18. A candidate may not offer more than three subjects in Part II; he must offer Lower Mathematics and Physics-plus-Chemistry and must obtain such minimum marks in each of the two subjects as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

19.‡Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate at the examination, whatever the service or services for which he is competing, may offer similar subjects in Part I. and II. That is to say, a candidate taking Modern History may not offer British History. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I. and Part II. nor may he offer more than two foreign languages, ancient or modern, in all.

20. Modern Language (subject 4).—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

21. Physics-plus-Chemistry, Biology (12 and 13). —To be allowed to take either of these subjects a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

22. In addition to the above-named subjects a candidate may take up freehand drawing or geometrical drawing, either of which carries 50 marks.

23. A candidate must obtain 50 marks in Interview and Record, and such an aggregate of marks both in the educational subjects taken by themselves and also in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

IV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

24. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will undergo the following courses, the

‡ When deciding between the subjects of Part II. candidates are recommended to study the syllabus. Although Higher Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

Digitized by Google

ey will be undergone being
e requirements of the service.
eational Training, Swimming,
ill be included in the courses
l Marine Headquarters and the

and Military Discipline and Procedure.

at Royal Marine Headquarters
uration, four months. This is
rse and will be carried out on

cal Military Course.

wo parts :—
raining—Carried out at the
School, Portsmouth; duration
xamination on conclusion.
aining—Carried out at Royal
dquarters; duration 5 weeks.

inary Naval Gunnery.

at Royal Marine Headquarters;

nentary Pilotage and Fleet Work.

partly at the Navigation
and partly in a sea-going
on, ten weeks; examination

Naval Gunnery.

at the Naval Gunnery School;
"; duration, three months,
clusion.

tical Military Course.

at the Royal Marine Depot,
ine months' examination on

g) Land Artillery.

at the School of Land Artillery,
tion, six weeks; examination
only.

icity and Searchlight.

in H.M.S. "Vernon"; dura-
xamination on conclusion.

on and Regimental Duties.

at Royal Marine Headquarters;
ths; examination in admini-

orily passing the above courses
three years have elapsed since
', Officers will be promoted
nants.
en be embarked as opportunity
s of R.M. Detachments afloat
tion in Detachment duties and
of the Watch in Harbour.
ion of six months afloat, if
ed on, Officers will be confirmed
itenant.

(b) (i) ...	...	400
(d) ...	...	1,000
(e) ...	...	1,000
(f) ...	...	1,850
(g) ...	...	200
(h) ...	...	600
(i) ...	...	150
Total	...	5,200

alifications :—
n the requisite standard in each

rtificates will be awarded :—
' ... 80 per cent. of total marks
and passed in all subjects.
... 65 per cent. of total marks
and passed in all subjects.
... 50 per cent. of total marks.
owance of £50 will be paid on
ent allowance for the purchase
, binoculars and revolver (the
varies from time to time) is
and will be paid when they
be qualified for their duties,
promotion to Probationary
allowances are paid under certain conditions as to refund, if the Officer does not remain in the Service. The outfit allowance may be paid, at Admiralty discretion, to the Officer's parent or guardian, if a claim is lodged before payment has been made to the Officer.

CLOTHING, ACCOUTREMENTS, &c.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the period stated in the Dress Regulations printed in detail in this Appendix. Sealed Patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen in the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Queen Anne's Chambers, Westminster, London, S.W.1.

Officers are required to provide their own sheets and towels.

APPENDIX I.

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for Commissions in the Royal Marines, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following lists of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Squint, deformity, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. The standard of distant vision on entry is not less than Snellen 6/12 in each eye tested separately without glasses. With glasses, vision must be at least 6/6 in each eye. For near vision, candidates must be able to read Snellen D=0·5 (Jaeger, 1) with each eye without glasses. Hypermetropia exceeding 5·0 dioptreis (under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error will disqualify. The minimum standard of colour vision is Grade II (*see* Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 185, H.M. Stationery Office).

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils; many unsound teeth,*† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and, especially, if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood-vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

* Ten defective or deficient teeth—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates must be remedied prior to joining, at parent's or guardian's expense.

9. Undue swelling or distensi
obesity, disease or enlargement
organs. Rupture, weakness or
abdominal rings; any disease
incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any se
genital organs or of varicocele, w
or is likely to form, a serious
efficient performance of duty
associated with varicose veins

11. Paralysis, weakness, i
deformity of the upper or low

REGULATIONS F
MARI

SECTION I.—GENERAL

1. Appointments as Pr
Lieutenants will be offered an
duly qualified candidates (*see* S
by the Nomination Board
Universities, which are reco
Commissioners of the Admira
The Universities of :—
Oxford. Edi
Cambridge. Mar
London.

2. The number of appoint
vary according to the require
and notice thereof will b
University Nomination Boa
about four months before ca
to join.

3. Where the number
exceeded by the Nomination
the number of vacancies
Committee will sit at the A
for the purpose of intervi
recommending the required
ment. Interview by the Fina
and the medical examinatio
take place on the same days,
during the second week in
Candidates will be requir
expenses in connection wit

4. Candidates will be jud
abilities as shown by their
the reports received from th
their personal qualities as

5. The fact that a candi
member of a University
will be a recommendation.

6. Appointments to co
by the Lords Commissioner
consideration of the repor

7. Selected candidates
on or about the 1st Sep
selection and 15th Janu
selection.

8. A form of particular
be filled in by each appl
him to the authorities of h

SECTION II.—QUALIFIC

9. To be eligible for
University Nomination Bo
(a) Have attained the
attained the age of 22 y
for appointment in Jan
appointment in Septemb
be required to furnish th
an extract from the re
this cannot be obtained,
or other documentary e
a statutory declaration
guardians before a ma
date of his birth.)
(b) Be unmarried.
(c) Be British subjec
and the sons of persons

* These forms may
Universities.

Digitized by Google

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, sity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal ans. Rupture, weakness or distension of the ominal rings; any disease of the bladder or ntinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the ital organs or of varicocele, when it clearly forms, is likely to form, a serious impediment to the ient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is ciated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or rmity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, specially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

13. Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

No candidate will be admitted unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES (UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES).

SECTION I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. Appointments as Probationary Second utenants will be offered annually to a number of r qualified candidates (*see* Section II) nominated the Nomination Boards at the following versities, which are recognised by the Lords missioners of the Admiralty for that purpose. The Universities of:—

Oxford. Edinburgh.
Cambridge. Manchester.
London.

2. The number of appointments each year will r according to the requirements of the Service, notice thereof will be furnished to the versity Nomination Boards (*see* Section III) at four months before candidates are required oin.

3. Where the number of candidates recom- ded by the Nomination Boards is greater than number of vacancies, a Final Selection mittee will sit at the Admiralty as necessary the purpose of interviewing candidates and mmending the required number for appoint- t. Interview by the Final Selection Committee the medical examination (*see* Section IV) will place on the same days, which will normally be ng the second week in July and December. didates will be required to pay their own nses in connection with these interviews.

4. Candidates will be judged by their intellectual ities as shown by their academic records and reports received from their Universities, and by r personal qualities as shown by these reports.

5. The fact that a candidate has been an efficient ber of a University Officers' Training Corps be a recommendation.

6. Appointments to commissions will be made he Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty after ideration of the reports made to them.

7. Selected candidates will be required to join or about the 1st September after the July tion and 15th January after the December tion.

8. A form of particulars (Form R.M. 1)* should lled in by each applicant and submitted by to the authorities of his University.

SECTION II.—QUALIFICATION OF CANDIDATES.

1. To be eligible for recommendation by the versity Nomination Boards, candidates must:—

(a) Have attained the age of 20½ years and not ined the age of 22 years on the 1st January appointment in January, and 1st July for intment in September. (Every candidate will equired to furnish the Nomination Board with extract from the register of his birth, or, if cannot be obtained, a certificate of his baptism, ther documentary evidence, accompanied by atutory declaration by one of his parents or dians before a magistrate, giving the exact of his birth.)

(b) Be unmarried.

(c) Be British subjects of pure European descent the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. (Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as British, nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Marines. They are, therefore, advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry if possessing double nationality.

(d) Be, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, suitable in all respects to hold a commission in the Royal Marines.

(e) Produce a certificate of good conduct and character from a competent authority of the University, or a College thereof, at which he has resided.

(f) Have resided for three academic years at a University or College thereof. (NOTE.—At the University of London and certain other Universities where there are both internal and external students, a candidate must be an internal student.)

(g) Have graduated with at least a pass degree.

SECTION III.—NOMINATION BOARDS.

10. The Nomination Board appointed to recommend candidates for commissions in the Army will also recommend candidates for the Royal Marines. One or more Royal Marine members, who will have a veto on any selection, will be added to the Board, in place of the military members, when recommendations for R.M. Commissions are being made.

11. Each Nomination Board will forward to the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, London, S.W.1, by the 1st July and 1st December of each year, a list of qualified candidates whom it recommends for appointment to commissions, accompanied by forms of recommendation (Forms R.M. 2) and certified copies of entries of birth, for individual candidates.

12. Candidates will be placed by the Nomination Boards in the order in which they are recommended, due regard begin paid to record, character and academic distinction.

SECTION IV.—MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

13. Candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment. Arrangements for this examination, which will be held in London, will be notified in July and December of each year (*see also* Section I, para. 3). The physical requirements are set out in Appendix I of the Regulations for first appointments in the Royal Marines. No candidate will be entered unless he has been vaccinated, and re-vaccination may also be required, if considered necessary.

14. Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an Appeal Board. The Appeal Board will consist of the Medical Director General of the Navy, together with a Physician or a Surgeon or a Specialist nominated by the

*These forms may be obtained from the versities.

Digitized by Google

Board, according to the
ed disqualification or dis-

g £4 4s. is payable in such
should be made payable to
Accounts, Admiralty, London,
of appeal should be made as
rejection by the first Medical

ONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

s selected will be given initial
nary Second Lieutenants from
er the July selection, or from
ter the December selection,
nted and receive pay and
ate of joining. Their order of
ry will be determined by the
ill be senior to candidates
me date by competitive

der of seniority will be deter-
of their professional examin-
tary) during the probationary
e
y completion of the examin-
der "Courses of Instruction
page 178, an officer may be
retion of the Admiralty, an
of 1 year 4 months to 2 years
of this antedate is to ensure,
t candidates normally leaving
irrespective of whether they
a University or entered by
ation, eventually take their
with approximately the same
n of the antedate, within the
y according to results obtained
al examinations.
be admissible for the period
will the period count towards
four years' service, but the
wards :—
y granted after 8 and 10 years

s' service for promotion to

f antedate will not count
rvice for requirement or retired

e considered as on probation
mpleted all their courses of
ing and have been successful
ns referred to in paragraph 17.
be removed from the Service
ne Lords Commissioners of the

is unsatisfactory.
idered unsuitable for retention
l in any examination unless
xist for a second trial.
ily passing the courses referred
ree years have elapsed since
will be promoted Probationary

n be embarked as opportunity
of Royal Marine detachments
struction in detachment duties
officer of the watch in harbour.
n of six months afloat, and if
d on, officers will be confirmed
enant.
must undertake to provide
outfit required on appointment
ages. Full details are supplied
notified of their appointments.
wance of £50 will be paid on
ent allowance for the purchase
binoculars and revolver, the
aries from time to time, will
n to Probationary Lieutenant.
paid under certain conditions
officer does not remain in the

27. Before entry, a certificate from the University, or other responsible authority, must be forwarded to the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A candidate must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not been exposed to, or suffered from, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain (Church of England) in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 32, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy. The standard of distant vision on entry is not less than Snellen 6/60 in each eye tested separately without glasses, correcting to at least 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye with glasses. For near vision, candidates must be able to read Snellen D=0·6 (Jaegar, 2) with glasses Squint, deformity or any chronic complaint of the eyes or eyelids will disqualify. Hypermetropia must not exceed 5·0 dioptres (under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error. The minimum standard of colour vision is Grade III (see Medical Research Council, Special Report, Series No. 185, H.M. Stationery Office).

The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied at the Candidate's expense prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures provided they are well-fitting will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

(*g*) He must be a British subject of pure European descent and the son of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity.

A candidate who possesses a foreign as well as British, nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the R.N. and candidates are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty in such circumstances.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. Except for the purpose of completing the four years' full pay service necessary to qualify for a gratuity they will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and

unless they have proved themselves
may suitable for permanent
Chaplains not so retained
a gratuity. A Chaplain who,
Admiralty, is unsuitable for
may be discharged at any time
Resignation before the exp
Service may be permitted in
at the discretion of the Admi
Officers who are permitte
are discharged as unsuitable
before the expiration of 4 ye
provided for officers who ar
any other cause do not com
will not be entitled to any re
In the event of discharge
names of Chaplains who are
specially brought to the no
whose Diocese they may desi
4. A Chaplain appointed
a Greenwich Hospital living
eligible for retirement, or
gratuity. If not eligible fo
drawal with a gratuity,
commission.

PAY.

5. The full pay, retired
are contained under those
sections of this "Appendix.
6. Chaplains unemployed
will be placed on half pay
and holding themselves a
Admiralty they are eligible
as laid down in King's Reg
Instructions. Time on un
at full or intermediate rate)
reckon for purposes of grat

MISCELLA

7. Chaplains on board s
the usual conditions for N
are required to pay the u
When detached for duty
render the ordinary service
they are entitled to Provis
In certain circumstance
pensions with allowances
down in the King's Regul
An allowance of £50 v
towards the cost of p
outfit, portable altar, po
vessels, etc.

TEMPORARY

8. Clergymen in Priest
to take temporary servic
any restriction as to ag
"Chaplains for Tempor
employed they will occ
enjoy the same privilege
same regulations as or
They will receive Full
as for ordinary Navi
will not be entitled to
advantages at the termi
service. Candidates m
the Office of the Cha
College, Greenwich, b
Letters of Orders, testim
as to their fitness for
application should be
Chaplain of the Fleet.
AE Candidates must
part of the world to wh

INSTRUCTOR

1. Candidates must
years and must not
years on the date of e
2. Candidates mus
European descent and
British subjects at the
The burden of clear p
date, who, if in any d
of the Admiralty at th
Candidates who
British nationality

Digitized by Google

ve proved themselves to be in every for permanent duty in the Navy. t so retained will withdraw with a Chaplain who, in the opinion of the unsuitable for the Naval Service arged at any time.

on before the expiration of four years' be permitted in special circumstances, etion of the Admiralty.

who are permitted to resign or who ged as unsuitable for the Naval Service expiration of 4 years' service (except as for officers who are invalided) or from cause do not complete 4 years' service e entitled to any retiring gratuity.

event of discharge after short service the f Chaplains who are recommended will be brought to the notice of the Bishop in locese they may desire to take duty.

Chaplain appointed by Their Lordships to which Hospital living is required to retire, if for retirement, or to withdraw with a y. If not eligible for retirement or with- l with a gratuity, he must resign his ission.

Pay.

The full pay, retired pay, etc., of Chaplains contained under these headings in the various ions of this "Appendix."

6. Chaplains unemployed at their own request l be placed on half pay. When unemployed d holding themselves at the disposal of the dmiralty they are eligible for Unemployed Pay s laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty nstructions. Time on unemployed pay (whether at full or intermediate rate) or on half pay does not reckon for purposes of gratuities.

Miscellaneous.

7. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

An allowance of £50 will be granted on entry towards the cost of providing the necessary outfit, portable altar, pocket set of Sacramental vessels, etc.

Temporary Service.

8. Clergymen in Priests Orders may be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive Full Pay, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Office of the Chaplain of the Fleet, R.N. College, Greenwich, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., for examination as to their fitness for appointment. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Chaplain of the Fleet.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

Entry.

1. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have reached the age of 30 years on the date of entry.

2. Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity.

Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as British nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the R.N. They are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to eligibility for entry.

3. Candidates must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science (Physics or Chemistry, with Mathematics as subsidiary subject), or Engineering (Mechanical or Electrical).

4. They must be recommended for entry by the Director of the Education Department.

5. Candidates must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy. The standard of distant vision on entry is not less than Snellen 6/60 in each eye, tested separately without glasses, correcting to at least 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye with glasses. For near vision, candidates must be able to read Snellen D· 0·6 (Jaegar 2) with glasses. Squint, deformity, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids will disqualify. Hypermetropia must not exceed 5·0 dioptres (under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error. The minimum standard of colour vision is Grade III (see Medical Research Council, Special Report, Series No. 185: H.M. Stationery Office).

The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied at the candidate's expense prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

6. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a course of instruction, lasting about six months, in Navigation, Naval History and in the Service applications of Physics, Applied Mechanics and Chemistry. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment. Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

The course at Greenwich is followed by a series of short technical courses.

7. After two years from the date on which he qualified a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant; if not accepted, he will be given the option of withdrawing or of serving for not longer than for six years from date of entry. The scale of gratuities is laid down in para. 9. No further gratuity will be payable for service in excess of four years.

Any officer who does not apply for permanent service may continue to serve for a period not exceeding 6 years from date of entry. Gratuities upon retirement are stated in para. 9. No further gratuity will be paid for service in excess of 4 years.

8. A Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so at any time, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer at any time from the date on which he qualified, a gratuity being paid as laid down in paragraph 9.

In the event of misconduct or incompetence, the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

9. In the event of withdrawal or discharge, except for misconduct or incompetence, a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two complete years' service on full pay...£200
" three " " " " " ... 300
" four " " " " " ... 400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

Digitized by Google

nporary Instructor Lieutenant
structor Lieutenant will wear
structor Lieutenant, but the
to provide himself with that
No. 5 without white trousers,
, and 7, and the latter with
7, as laid down in the uniform
o a hot climate, a Temporary
to provide himself with that
Nos. 10 and 12.
ompletion of the course at
of £50 towards the provision
tfit of uniform is payable
nditions as to refund in the
lling to serve for two further

ERVICE, PROMOTION, ETC.
sfactory record, an Instructor
romoted to Instructor Lieu-
fter six years as Instructor
Instructor Lieutenant-Com-
ted to Instructor Commander
Instructor Lieutenant-Com-

structor Captain will be by
tor Commanders.
nstructor Captains will not
h of the total number of
ch of all ranks, including
rne on the Active List.
etired pay, etc., of Instructor
under those headings in the
s Appendix.
, compassionate allowance,
to the scales for Lieutenant,
er, Commander, and Captain

cers are victualled under eht
Naval Officers, and they are
usual mess subscription;
rvice victualling is rendered
entitled to Provision Allow-
ed to free quarters, or to an
l to free medical attendance
rd ship, or in a naval

DUTIES.
Officer on being appointed to
nsible to the Commanding
ic instruction of both officers
pervise the work of School-
ay, in addition, be appointed
ies.
isting the Specialist Officers
idshipmen in certain parts of
jects, the Instructor Officer
to assist officers who
any branch of their profes-
tures and instruction as the
ay think desirable to arrange
ers and men; and to assist-
owledge in solving any pro-

Officer is to keep a journal
rk carried on in the ship.
a record and also a descrip-
to be examined and signed
the Commanding Officer,
spections, and is to be sent
e end of each year, or when

Officer will have a definite
rganisation of the ship; he
strategical and tactical
al circumstances the Com-
employ him elsewhere in

services can be spared, an
be required to undergo
hwich or elsewhere.
ers are borne in seagoing
men, in Aircraft Carriers
ing Ship; also at the Naval Colleges and the Harbour Training Establishments.

They must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS, R.N., FOR SHORT SERVICE.

(*Entering after the 1st May*, 1934.)

Entry into the Naval Medical Service as Surgeon Lieutenants will in the first instance be on a Short Service basis and appointments will be made under the following regulations:—

(A) QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.
2. To be recommended by the Deans of their schools.
3. To produce another certificate of good character.
4. Age—preferably 24-28.
5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

The Standard of distant vision on entry is not less than Snellen 6/60 in each eye tested separately without glasses, correcting to at least 6/6 in one eye and 6/24 in the other eye with glasses. For near vision candidates must be able to read Snellen D=0·6 with glasses. Squint, deformity, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids, will disqualify. Hypermetropia must not exceed 5·0 dioptres (under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error. The minimum standard of colour vision is Grade II. (See Medical Research Council, Special Report. Series, No. 185: H.M. Stationery Office.)

The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied at the candidate's expense prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant (short service).

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent, and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates, who, if they are in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. Candidates who possess a foreign as well as British nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as medical officers, R.N. Prospective candidates possessing double nationality are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to their eligibility for entry.

(B) PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

The full pay, gratuities on withdrawal, allowances, etc., of Surgeon Lieutenants for short Service are contained under those headings in the appropriate sections of this "Appendix."

3. ADVANCE OF PAY.

To be granted 30 days' advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

(C) UNIFORM.

1. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself with the uniform necessary for dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7 and if sent to a hot climate that necessary for dresses Nos. 8b and 10 as specified in the uniform Regulations.

2. Towards the provision of necessary uniform each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £50, payable on joining. Officers who fail to serve two years from the date

of entry will be liable at Admi
refund one-fourth of the Outfi
to them for every six months, or
by which their service falls short

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to
attached to ships in commis
ship's rations, but will have t
they tow rds the maintenance
Ward Room Officers.

(E) CONDITIONS OF

1. Officers will be entered
of three years, but an extens
for a further two years, makin
granted at the discretion of the
who leave the Service at the
period of three years will be el
of £400 and those who leave at
for a gratuity of £1,000.

2. To serve when and w
the date of signing the declara

3. To be liable to imme
misconduct or if for any re
Their Lordships to be unsuita

4. A course of instruction
and procedure, Tropical Disea
etc., at the Royal Naval Hosp
to each Short Service Officer

5. Surgeon Lieutenants,
Short Service, on completion
are required to forward a sta
usual service channels, as to
to serve for a further two years
of their original three years'

6. Surgeon Lieutenants w
transfer to the Permanent
in which they attain four year
Lieutenants.

7. TRANSFER TO PERMANE
Officers may be transferr
list at the discretion of th
determining the number to
will be paid by the Admira
higher appointments availat
for officers on the permanen
transferred will be given a
completing five years' full pa
entry, excluding civil hospi
gratuity will be subject t
recipients of this gratuity a
25 years' service, in ludin
respect of civil hospital tim
account has been taken of
rates of retired pay which
officers on retirement with
years' service, and also in
of gratuity which may be g
certain officers who reti
becoming eligible for retire

8. On transfer to th
Surgeon Lieutenants mu
with the complete outfit o
the regulations.

9. Promotion is made t
Lieutenant Commander af
at least two years' sea ser
as Surgeon Lieutenant for
Civil Hospital time, if any
rank of Surgeon Command
six years' service as Su
commander, provided the re
qualification has been taken
four years has been served

The general regulatio
to the above ranks and t
in the King's Regulati
Instructions.

Promotion to Surgeon
and to Surgeon Rear Ad
selection.

10. ACCELERATED PR
Officers obtaining m
marks at the examinatio
of Parts I and II of th
Surgeon Commander a

Digitized by Google

…able at Admiralty discretion to
… of the Outfit Allowance paid
…ix months, or part of six months,
…ce falls short of two years.
(D) MESSING.
…enants to be allowed when
… in commission, the ordinary
… will have to pay about 2/- a
…intenance of their Mess as
…r.
…ITIONS OF SERVICE.
…be entered for an initial period
…out an extension of short service
… years, making five in all, may be
…cretion of the Admiralty. Officers
…service at the end of the initial
… years will be eligible for a gratuity
…ose who leave at the end of five years
…of £1,000.
…se when and where required from
…igning the declaration.
…e liable to immediate discharge for
…or if for any reason considered by
…ships to be unsuitable for retention.
…urse of instruction on Naval Regulations
…fare, Tropical Diseases, Naval Hygiene,
…e Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, is given
…Short Service Officer on entry.
…rgeon Lieutenants, R.N., entered for
…service, on completion of 2 years' service,
…quired to forward a statement, through the
…service channels, as to whether they desire
…e for a further two years after the termination
…eir original three years' engagement.
…Surgeon Lieutenants will be considered for
…fer to the Permanent List during the year
…which they attain four years' seniority as Surgeon
…enants.

7. TRANSFER TO PERMANENT LIST.

Officers may be transferred to the permanent list at the discretion of the Admiralty and in determining the number to be transferred regard will be paid by the Admiralty to the number of higher appointments available from time to time for officers on the permanent list. Each officer so transferred will be given a gratuity of £1,000 on completing five years' full pay service from date of entry, excluding civil hospital time, if any, this gratuity will be subject to Income Tax. All recipients of this gratuity are required to render 25 years' service, including seniority granted in respect of civil hospital time, if any; accordingly account has been taken of it in determining the rates of retired pay which may be granted to officers on retirement with less than twenty-five years' service, and also in determining the rates of gratuity which may be granted on retirement to certain officers who retire voluntarily before becoming eligible for retired pay.

8. On transfer to the permanent service Surgeon Lieutenants must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

9. Promotion is made to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant Commander after six years, including at least two years' sea service, from date of entry as Surgeon Lieutenant for Short Service (including Civil Hospital time, if any), and promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander is made after a further six years' service as Surgeon Lieutenant Commander, provided the requisite examination for promotion has been taken and that an aggregate of four years has been served at sea.

The general regulations governing promotion to the above ranks and higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Promotion to Surgeon Captain (33 in number) and to Surgeon Rear Admiral (6 in number) is by selection.

10. ACCELERATED PROMOTION.

Officers obtaining more than 75 per cent. of marks at the examinations held at the termination of Parts I and II of the Course for Promotion to Surgeon Commander are eligible for accelerated promotion as follows:—

Over 75 per cent. marks	...	12 months.
,, 85 ,, ,,	...	18 ,,

11. SPECIAL PROMOTION.

Special Promotions (limited in number) may be made to the ranks of Surgeon Commander and Surgeon Lieutenant Commander in cases of distinguished service or conspicuous professional merit.

(F) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of a Naval Medical Officer being wounded or injured on duty, Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the Regulations laid down in the Appendix to the Navy List, and in the event of his death from wounds in action, or from some other cause attributable to the Service, his Widow and Children would likewise receive pension and allowances as provided in the Appendix to the Navy List.

Rates of gratuity or retired pay are also laid down (in Appendix to Navy List) for officers invalided from causes not attributable to the Service, or leaving the service for other reasons.

Pensions for widows are granted subject to certain conditions in cases of Officers of over 10 years' service dying from causes not attributable to the service.

(G) COUNTING OF CIVIL HOSPITAL TIME.

The seniority of Officers as Surgeon Lieutenant will normally be determined by the date of their entry, but Officers who held appointments as resident medical or surgical officer in recognised civil hospitals prior to entry into the Service will be granted, at Admiralty discretion, an ante-date of seniority in respect of the time spent in the civil hospital appointment, subject to a maximum of twelve months. Such time will count during the last five years of an Officer's career for the purpose of determining:—

(i) his seniority, and

(ii) his eligibility for increase of pay and for no other purpose, but thereafter, if the Officer be transferred to the permanent list, it will count also as service for the purposes of promotion and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal.

Similarly a candidate who holds, or is about to hold, a suitable civil hospital appointment on entry into the Royal Navy may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment, provided that the period of such service after the date of entry does not exceed twelve months. Pay from naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time will otherwise count as indicated above.

(H) EMERGENCY LIST.

Officers leaving the Active List on completion of their Short Service engagements will be placed on an Emergency List, and will be liable for service in war or emergency during the subsequent four years.

(I) MEDALS AND PRIZES.

Awards and prizes open to Naval Medical Officers are the Gilbert Blane Medal, the Chadwick Naval Prize, the North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, and the Parkes Memorial Prize.

(J) NOTES ON POST-GRADUATE INSTRUCTION IN THE NAVAL MEDICAL SERVICE.

Course for Promotion to Surgeon Commander.

This course of five months' duration, which is compulsory, will be taken by Officers of the rank of Lieutenant Commander. Three months of the course are spent at the London Hospital in Medicine and Surgery and two months at the Naval Medical School, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, in General Hygiene, Naval Hygiene, Pathology, Tropical Diseases and Microbiology.

Specialist Courses and Post-graduate Courses.

These courses are arranged at recognised civil teaching centres for Officers selected for specialist posts, or as general revision courses.

Medical Officers, R.N., are given the opportunity to prepare for and take higher qualifications, e.g. M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., D.T.M., etc.

Digitized by Google

(k) KITCHENER MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIPS.

By arrangement with the Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund these Scholarships may be awarded to the sons of officers and men or of ex-officers and men of H.M. Forces who desire to take a medical training with a view to obtaining a regular Commission in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

Since the cost of Scholarships awarded to candidates who enter the Royal Navy is borne by Naval Funds, a sum not exceeding the total value of the Scholarships will be deducted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, from any gratuity which may be payable to a Scholarship holder who fails to serve for 15 years in the Royal Navy; except that no deduction will be made from the gratuity of a Medical Officer who is invalided for a cause certified by the competent Medical Authority to be directly attributable to the conditions of his service.

Full particulars of these Scholarships, with the necessary application forms, can be obtained from:—

The Secretary,
Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund,
34-35, Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C.2.

DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

(1) QUALIFICATIONS.

(i) Candidates for commissions as Dental Officers in the Royal Navy must be British subjects of pure European descent and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the officer's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if he is in any doubt should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity. (*Note.*—Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as British nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry as Dental Officers R.N. They are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to eligibility.) They must be under 28 years of age on the day of entry, possess the Degree or Licence in Dental Surgery of a British University or recognised Licensing Body, and be registered under the Medical or Dentists' Acts in force in the United Kingdom. Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(ii) The form of application and declaration, which can be obtained from the Medical Director General of the Navy, must be completed by candidates and forwarded, together with the birth certificate, dental registration certificate and at least one testimonial as to character, etc. (other than from the Dean of the Dental School), to the Medical Director General of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W. 1, as early as possible before the advertised date for closing the list.

(iii) The Dean, or other responsible authority, of the Dental Hospital and School in which the candidate was trained will be requested by the Medical Director General of the Navy to furnish a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

(iv) If the candidate's application is regarded as satisfactory he will be required to attend at the Admiralty at his own expense for the purpose of being interviewed and for examination by a Board of Naval Medical Officers as to his physical fitness for general service in any part of the world. Selection will be made from the list of approved candidates.

(v) The standard of distant vision on entry is not less than Snellen $\frac{6}{6}$ in each eye tested separately without glasses correcting to at least $\frac{6}{9}$ in one eye and $\frac{6}{12}$ in the other eye with glasses. For near vision, candidates must be able to read Snellen D – 0·6 (Jaeger 2) with glasses. Squint, deformity, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids will disqualify. Hypermetropia must not exceed 5.0 dioptres (under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error. The minimum standard of colour vision is Grade II (see Medical Research Council, Special Report, Series, No. 185, H.M. Stationery Office).

The candidate's teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied at the candidate's expense prior to entry. The use of artificial dentures, provided they are well fitted, will not necessarily disqualify a candidate otherwise suitable in every other respect.

(2) METHOD OF APPOINTMENT.

(i) Successful candidates will be appointed Surgeon Lieutenants (D) for short service in the first instance and will be subject to the general regulations, etc., as officers on the Permanent List. They will be liable to serve wherever required and to immediate dismissal for misconduct or for any reason considered by the Board of Admiralty to render them unsuitable for retention.

(ii) The commissions will be for a period of 5 years on the Active List, exclusive of any period of seniority in respect of civil hospital appointments (see para. 3). Officers leaving the Active List on the completion of their short service commission will receive a gratuity of £1,000 and will be liable for service in war or declared emergency for the subsequent four years. Officers selected for transfer to the Permanent Service are required to forward an application through the usual channels immediately after completing five years service as short service Officers.

(3) ANTE-DATE IN RESPECT OF CIVIL HOSPITAL APPOINTMENTS.

An ante-date of seniority not exceeding 3 months may be allowed to officers who have held appointments in civil hospitals prior to entry into the Service. Such time will count for purposes of

(*a*) Seniority,
(*b*) Increments of pay, and
(*c*) Promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Commander (D),

but for no other purpose. If the officer is transferred to the permanent list the above will count also as service for purposes of retirement or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, and for the gratuity of £1,000 after 6 years.

Similarly, a candidate who, at the time of entry, holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed 3 months. The civil hospital time which is allowed to count as indicated above, but for which no Naval Funds will not be allowed during that time.

The suitability of appointments in civil hospitals to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

(4) UNIFORM.

Each Surgeon Lieutenant (D) will be required to provide himself with the uniform and dresses Nos. 4, 5, 6 and 7, and if serving in a hot climate, that necessary for dress No. 8, as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

Towards the cost of necessary uniform each Officer accepted for service will receive a uniform allowance of £50, payable on joining. Should he fail to serve two years from the date of entry he will be liable at Admiralty discretion to refund one-fourth of the Outfit Allowance paid him for every six months, or part of six months, by which their service falls short of two years.

Officers selected for permanent service on the completion of their Short Service Commission must complete the outfit of uniform as required by the Regulations.

(5) COURSES OF INSTRUCTION AT SEA.

On entry Dental Officers will be required to pass through courses of instruction in Naval regulations and procedure, anæsthetics, the treatment of personnel, etc., and to undergo such as the Admiralty may decide. The position on the seniority list of officers joining at the same time will be determined by their age.

Digitized by Google

ited in respect of civil hospital appointments, (2) the total marks obtained by them at inations held on the termination of the instruc- courses.

(6) PAY.

The rates of full pay, retired pay, etc., for tal Officers are contained under those headings ie various sections of this "Appendix."

)n first appointment to the Service, Dental ers will receive full pay from the date of appoint- t, but subject to the provisions of Article 1546 ie King's Regulations and Admiralty Instruc- s.

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically nevertheless, be paid on the Dental Officers' , unless appointed for medical duties in addition a dental duties when he may be paid on the ical Officers' scale if it is more advantageous im.

)uring the period of Short Service engagements ers will be liable to be placed on unemployed alf-pay at the rates and under the conditions down for Dental Officers on the permanent

(7) ALLOWANCES.

)ental Officers are eligible for allowances on the scale and under the same conditions as for r officers of equivalent rank.

a) *Travelling Expenses*—The expense of first ng the Service is not allowable as a charge to ic funds; but Officers travelling on duty are led to travel at the public expense.

b) *Subsistence Allowance*—When travelling on ched duty on shore, Officers are, in the absence rvice accommodation and victualling, eligible paid subsistence allowance at prescribed rates

c) *Lodging Allowance*—Lodging Allowance at prescribed rate is payable to officers who are not ally provided, or who cannot be provided, with ing accommodation in any vessel or in a naval olishment or in Service premises of any descrip-

d) *Provision Allowance*—Officers in full pay intments are entitled to service victualling, may be paid an allowance in lieu at the pre- ed rates if they cannot be so victualled owing e nature of their duties.

e) *Assisted passage for wife and family of officers* ider certain conditions an officer appointed to a establishment abroad may be granted an ted passage for his wife and family.

Note:—Allowances are not ordinarily payable ig periods of leave.

(8) MESSING.

he normal mess expenses varies in different and establishments, but an Officer's liability iot usually exceed an average of £8 per month.

(9) TRANSFER TO PERMANENT SERVICE.

fficers may be transferred to the permanent e at the discretion of the Admiralty. In mining the number to be transferred regard will ld by the Admiralty to the number of higher intments available from time to time for officers e permanent list.

he date of transfer to the permanent list will, the completion of six years' short service ive of time served in a recognised civil hospital intment.

(10) PROMOTION.

fficers selected for the permanent list will ally be promoted to the rank of Surgeon enant-Commander (D) on transfer, unless ously promoted as short service Officers in quence of an ante-date of seniority (see para- 3).

romotion to the higher ranks of Surgeon Com- er (D) and Surgeon Captain (D) respectively pendent on the occurrence of vacancies in the authorised establishment of these ranks, and is made by selection from the list of officers in the rank next below who have proved themselves to be fitted both professionally and administratively for the higher ranks.

(11) POST-GRADUATE COURSE.

A Post-graduate Course of four months' duration on full pay will be allowed to officers after eight years' total service. This course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry and making themselves familiar with modern advances and to qualify for higher diplomas should they so desire. The course will be arranged at recognised civil teaching centres, and officers undergoing the course will be under the general control of the Assistant Director-General for the Dental Service.

There will be no examination on the termination of the Post-graduate course, but the Dean of the Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on the officer's abilities and particulars of his attendance during the course.

(12) LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Full-pay leave of absence will be granted to Dental Officers under the conditions specified in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Chapter XV.

(*a*) *On Home Stations.*—A maximum of 42 days leave is allowable in the course of any current leave year.

(*b*) *After continuous Service Abroad.*—Fifteen days for each completed period of six months' service, and two days for each completed month for periods of service of less than six months, exclusive of any leave taken while actually serving abroad, is normally allowable. The leave period reckons from the day of leaving England to that of his arrival at the first English port provided that there has been no unnecessary delay in returning.

Note.—Commissions abroad do not normally exceed three years in duration.

(13) SICK LEAVE.

Sick Leave is granted to Dental Officers under the conditions laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Article 1554.

Provided there is reasonable probability of the Officer's ultimate return to duty, full pay sick leave, up to a maximum of 12 months from the date when he was first checked sick, may be allowed in ordinary circumstances.

(14) RETIRED OFFICERS—EMPLOYMENT IN CASE OF WAR OR EMERGENCY.

All retired officers are liable to serve in case of war or emergency, but the first selection for employment is made from those who are below the age of 55

(15) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of a Naval Dental Officer being wounded or injured on duty, Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the Regulations laid down in the Appendix to the Navy List, and in the event of his death from wounds in action, or from some other cause attributable to the Service, his Widow and Children would likewise receive pension and allowances as, provided in the Appendix to the Navy List.

Rates of gratuity or retired pay are also laid down (in Appendix to Navy List) for officers invalided from causes not attributable to the Service, or leaving the Service for other reasons.

Pensions for widows are granted subject to certain conditions in cases of officers of over 10 years' service dying from causes not attributable to the Service.

Digitized by Google

ER CADETS, R.N.

miralty reserve the right of gulations from time to time, e as possible is given of any

ion for appointments to Pay- R.N., is held by the Civil Service mes a year, in March June and nination in June and November e Navy Army and Air Force, at nay compete also, subject to necessary conditions as to age, nts as Naval Cadets (Special ive or engineering, for First e Royal Marines, or Cadets in avy, or for entry into the Royal Woolwich, or the Royal ndhurst, or for entry into the Cadet) College, Cranwell (*see* 1). The number of Paymaster or competition is notified in the time, or may be obtained from ovember, March or July. One in addition is offered annually

ination in June and November nd in certain other centres, a e obtained on written applica- ry, Civil Service Commission, London, W.1. The interview actical tests will, however, take n. The fee for the examination . The fee for the written part at any other centre will be £5, cases, to a local fee payable to hool authority. The March in London only.

e eligible for examination for candidate must have attained ust not have attained the age of n the undermentioned dates :—

xamination ...	1st May following.
amination	1st September following.
ber examina-	1st January following

the year will be reckoned by ths.

ill be required to furnish the ssioners, as soon as called upon xtract from the register of his nnot be obtained, a certificate other documentary evidence, statutory declaration made by guardians before a magistrate, te of his birth.

ust be British subjects of pure nd the sons of persons who are e time of the boy's entry. The of of nationality of candidates parents or guardians, who, if ubt, should seek the opinion of earliest opportunity.

possess a foreign, as well as may, in certain cases, be ble for entry into the com- he R.N. and R.M. Parents or fore advised to seek an early Admiralty as to the eligibility pective candidates possessing

be unmarried.

not be accepted if he is not, the Admiralty, in all respects ommission in the Royal Navy, , of which due notice in the plicants will be given, will be year. It is expected that ion will ordinarily be held the remaining examinations gin on the fourth Tuesday third Tuesday in Novem- ate must obtain the necessary printed form of application* for admission to the examination, which will be furnished on application by letter, addressed to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1.

The form * must be filled up in the candidate's own handwriting and should be returned to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, as early as possible.

The closing date for applications, usually about two months before the examination, is announced by the Civil Service Commissioners. No applications can be considered after this date except on payment of a special fee of £4 additional to the fee above prescribed. Applications by candidates who pay this additional fee when called upon to do so will be accepted provided they are received not more than six days after the closing date.

No question as to the delay or loss in the post of any such application form can be entertained.

Any candidate who has filled up and returned the printed application form, but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days, should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission. Failure to comply with this provision may deprive the candidate of any claim to consideration.

A separate form of application must be obtained, filled up and duly returned by a candidate in connection with each examination which he wishes to attend.

5. Applicants, before being admitted to the examination, must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that they are eligible in respect of character and record, and must produce either School Certificate A or School Certificate B, obtained by passing one of the following examinations :—

The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board ;
The School Certificate Examination of the Oxford Delegacy for Local Examinations ;
The School Certificate Examination of the Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate ;
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Bristol ;
The School Certificate Examination of the University of Durham ;
The General School Examination of the University of London ;
The School Certificate Examination of the Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board ;
The School Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board ;

Provided that, in place of School Certificate A or B, a candidate may produce evidence of having passed the Matriculation Examination of London University or any other examination which, in the opinion of the Civil Service Commissioners, is of equivalent or higher standard. Provided further that a candidate educated in Scotland or Northern Ireland may, in place of School Certificate A or B, produce a certificate from the Scottish Education Department or the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland, showing that he has attained a standard equivalent to that of the School Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board, and that a candidate educated in the self-governing Dominions or elsewhere overseas must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of having attained a suitable standard.

In exceptional cases, where it has been proved to the satisfaction of the Commissioners that a candidate has been prevented by unavoidable causes from obtaining a School Certificate or its equivalent, the Commissioners may, at their discretion, admit the candidate to the examination, provided they are satisfied that his general education is up to the standard required to obtain such a Certificate.

* *Note.*—The forms of application are ready for issue about four months before the date of each examination.

6. As part of the scheme o candidates who satisfy the fo will be required, irrespective they have competed at a pre to present themselves before t will sit at the Civil Service Com Gardens, London, W.1. For c the written part of the examin at centres near London the int the written examination ; for c distant centres the interview the written part of the exam will interview each candidat rate of about 30 candidates d interview will be communicat by the Civil Service Commissio awarded by the Committee o interview and the particular candidate's school (or schools abilities, past training and suitability, and no candidate marks, the maximum being

All communications rega must be made to the Sec Commission.

7. Candidates will also be of whether they have been p with a previous examination, for medical examination, a scribed regulations, before General of the Navy or Of and must be found physicall Royal Navy. This examina as possible, on the same occ referred to in the preceding p must be in good health and defect of body, impediment sight or hearing, and also f to constitutional or heredita of any kind, and they must developed and active in pr The case of short-sighted respects fit, will be spec candidate will be entered vaccinated and revaccinatio if considered necessary.

Details of the phys candidates are contained i

8. A Medical Board of tuted to meet cases in whic of a candidate is not sati the Official Medical Exa Board will consist of General of the Navy, to or a surgeon or a spec Medical Consultative Bo nature of the alleged dis fications.

In the event of the rej of a candidate, the parent be informed that, subject of four guineas, the candi for re-examination by the if an appeal is desired n by the parent or guardia General of the Navy, A of the first medical exam must be accompanied by made payable to the Dir

9. The subjects of ex obtainable in each su Appendix II. Any fur the examination must application to the Sec mission, Burlington Ga

10. A candidate f may, if he so desires, a necessary conditions as at the same time, *with* fees, for examination f

Digitized by Google

6. As part of the scheme of examination, all
lidates who satisfy the foregoing conditions
be required, irrespective of whether or not
r have competed at a previous examination,
resent themselves before a Committee which
sit at the Civil Service Commission, Burlington
dens, London, W.1. For candidates who take
written part of the examination in London or
entres near London the interview may precede
written examination; for candidates from more
ant centres the interview will usually follow
written part of the examination. The Board
interview each candidate separately at the
of about 30 candidates daily. The dates for
rview will be communicated to the candidate
he Civil Service Commissioners. Marks will be
rded by the Committee on the results of this
rview and the particulars obtained from the
lidate's school (or schools) as to his conduct,
ties, past training and general promise of
ability, and no candidate awarded less than 50
ks, the maximum being 400, will be accepted.

All communications regarding this interview
t be made to the Secretary, Civil Service
mission.

7. Candidates will also be required, irrespective
hether they have been passed fit in connection
a previous examination, to present themselves
medical examination, according to the pre-
ed regulations, before the Medical Director-
eral of the Navy or Officer deputed by him,
must be found physically fit for service in the
al Navy. This examination will be held, as far
ossible, on the same occasion as the interview
red to in the preceding paragraph. Candidates
t be in good health and free from any physical
ct of body, impediment of speech, defect of
t or hearing, and also from any predisposition
onstitutional or hereditary disease or weakness
ny kind, and they must be in all respects well-
loped and active in proportion to their age.
case of short-sighted candidates, in other
ects fit, will be specially considered. No
lidate will be entered unless he has been
inated and revaccination may also be required
nsidered necessary.

Details of the physical requirements for
lidates are contained in Appendix I.

8. A Medical Board of Appeal has been insti-
d to meet cases in which the parent or guardian
candidate is not satisfied with the result of
Official Medical Examination. This Appeal
rd will consist of the Medical Director
eral of the Navy, together with a physician
surgeon or a specialist nominated by the
ical Consultative Board, according to the
re of the alleged disqualification or disquali-
ions.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds
candidate, the parent or guardian will at once
nformed that, subject to the payment of a fee
ur guineas, the candidate may present himself
re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that
appeal is desired notification must be made
he parent or guardian to the Medical Director-
eral of the Navy, Admiralty, within a week
ne first medical examination. The notification
t be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas
e payable to the Director of Navy Accounts.

9. The subjects of examination, with the marks
inable in each subject, will be found in
endix II. Any further particulars regarding
examination must be obtained by written
ication to the Secretary, Civil Service Com-
ion, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

10. A candidate for a Paymaster Cadetship
, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the
ssary conditions as to age, etc., present himself
ne same time, *without payment of any additional*
for examination for

(i) A Naval Cadetship (special entry) for executive or engineering; or

*(ii) A First Appointment in the Royal Marines;

*(iii) Admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell;

(iv) A Cadetship in the Royal Indian Navy, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference. No candidate may after the last day for application add to his choice of cadetships, and no candidate may after the beginning of the written examination change his statement of preference.

11. Regulations relating to the other Cadetships mentioned above may be obtained on application as follows:—

Naval Cadetships (special entry), from The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

First Appointments in the Royal Marines from the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Admission to the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College, from the Under Secretary of State, War Office, London, S.W.1.

Admission to the Royal Air Force (Cadet) College, Cranwell, from The Secretary, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

Cadetship, Royal Indian Navy, from The Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

12. Before entry as Paymaster Cadet, a certificate by the school or other responsible authorities must be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty, to the effect that the candidate is able to swim at least 50 yards. A Cadet must also produce on joining a health certificate to the effect that he has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

13. Successful candidates will, on receipt of the certificate of ability to swim, be entered as Paymaster Cadets and appointed for 12 months' training as such, two terms of which are spent in H.M.S. Vindictive, the seagoing training cruiser, and the remainder in seagoing ships of the Fleet. Paymaster Cadets will be required to join the training ship in May (if successful at the March examination), in September (if successful at the June examination), or in January (if successful at the November examination). The date of first joining will be notified to the candidates by the Admiralty. Approximately 3 weeks' leave is granted from the training cruiser at Easter 6 weeks during the summer and 4 weeks at Christmas. On completion of their training in the training cruiser such leave as the exigencies of the Service will permit is granted before Paymaster Cadets are appointed to a seagoing ship of the Fleet.

During this period of training Paymaster Cadets are subject to the regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets. They will be regarded as on probation, and a Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Admiralty

(i) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or

(ii) his conduct is unsatisfactory; or

(iii) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

At the end of the training in the training cruiser a professional examination is held, on the results of which the order of seniority as Paymaster Midshipman is determined.

14. On completion of the 12 months' training, Paymaster Cadets are rated Paymaster Midshipmen, subject to obtaining a certificate of competency, and from this point come under the ordinary regulations for Naval Officers.

* Only at the June and November examinations

Digitized by Google

15. Paymaster Cadets will be paid on the following scale :—

When in a training ship, 1s. a day.

When in a seagoing ship, not a training ship, 4s. a day.

During the period in the training ship, parents or guardians are required to make on behalf of a Paymaster Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £36 per annum. This allowance which will be claimed by the Director of Navy Accounts periodically in advance, is utilised to provide or all necessities incidental to the Cadet's training (*e.g.*, purchase of books, &c.) and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself. Private allowance together with the Cadet's pay, of 1s. a day and the allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet his expenses, other than clothing, travelling expenses and expenses when on leave, but should this not be the case, the deficit which would probably be of small amount, would be chargeable to the parent or guardian.

Private allowance will cease to be payable on a Paymaster Cadet being sent to a seagoing ship of the Fleet.

15a. The Admiralty consider it undesirable that young Officers should have the control of large sums of money, and arrangements can be made for travelling expenses and any money which may be required for any special circumstances to be advanced by the Accountant Officer of the Officer's ship, with the authority of the Commanding Officer, and recovered from the parent or guardian.

16. The parent or guardian of every Paymaster Cadet is required to provide him with an outfit as laid down in the regulations for the time being in force. Certain additional uniform is required on being rated Paymaster Midshipman, and an Officer, on promotion to Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer, when a grant of 50*l.* is made towards the cost of uniform, under certain conditions as to refund if the Officer does not remain in the Service. This grant may, at Admiralty discretion, be paid to the Officer's parent or guardian, if a claim is lodged before payment has been made to the Officer.

17. Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within 6 months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service, are eligible for selection for nomination as the Service Candidate. Such candidates are required to take the examination prescribed in Appendix II in the same manner as other candidates. The selection of the Service candidate will be made from among eligible candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination but who qualify therein and who are medically fit.

After entry, his place on the list of Paymaster Cadets is, however, governed by the marks obtained in the same way as other Candidates.

Applications to be considered for the Service nomination should be addressed separately to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the date on which the application to take the Civil Service examination is forwarded to the Civil Service Commission, as prescribed in paragraph 4. The award of the Service nomination will be notified by the Secretary of the Admiralty.

18. Parents or guardians of Paymaster Cadets must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Cadet's ship.

APPENDIX I.

Physical Requirements for Candidates for Paymaster Cadetships in the Royal Navy.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by their medical adviser of the family, or any other medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be useful for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Candidates and to lessen the chance of disappointment, and that it is by no means to take the place of, or to influence in any way the Official Physical Examination.

1. **A weak constitution**, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. **Skin disease** unless temporary or trivial.

3. **Malformation** of the head, deformity, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, impediment of speech.

4. **Squint**, fistula lachrymalis, or other disease of the eyes or eyelids. For admission to Paymaster Cadetships, full normal vision is required, but vision without glasses may, in each case, be not less than $\frac{6}{9}$ with each eye, with glasses vision must be not less than $\frac{6}{6}$ in the other eye. The candidate must read Snellen D = 0·6 (Jaeger, 2) with each eye being tested separately. The minimum standard of colour vision is Grade III of the Medical Research Council. Special Report, Series No. 140. (H.M. Stationery Office.)

5. **Impaired hearing**, or discharge from the ears, or any disease of the external or internal ear.

6. **Disease** of the bones of the nose, of the cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the pharynx.

7. **Disease** of the throat, tonsils; many unsound or functionless, but healthy gums, disease of the glands of the neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, especially if adherent.

8. **Functional or organic disease** of the heart, blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptoms of lung disease or liability thereto.

9. **Undue swelling or distention** of the abdomen, obesity, disease, or enlargement of the internal organs. Rupture, weakness, or disease of the abdominal rings; any disease of the kidneys, incontinence of urine.

10. **The existence of any serious disease** of the genital organs, or of varicocele, which at present forms or is likely to form a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty. Disease associated with varicose veins of the leg.

11. **Paralysis**, weakness, impediment, deformity of the upper or lower limbs, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or deformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. **Distortion** of the spine, of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or other defect.

---

* *i.e.*, 10 defective or deficient teeth above the age of 17—a tooth is considered as defective when it cannot be made serviceable by dental repair. Candidates, however, possess a sufficient number of serviceable molars and incisors. The above rules are intended as a general guide, and are necessarily strictly adhered to provided the condition of the teeth is good.

† Dental defects in accepted candidates to be remedied prior to joining at public expense. Parents or guardians will be charged the cost of dental treatment needed during the cadetship.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX II.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

PART I.

	Maximum Marks.
English	150
General Knowledge	150
Interview and Record	400
One of the following :—	
Modern Language	100
British History from 1714 to present time.	
Everyday Science	

PART II.

Latin	300
Greek	300
French	300
German	300
Modern History	300
Lower Mathematics	300
Higher Mathematics	300
Physics-plus-Chemistry	300
Biology	300

Subject which may be taken in addition to subjects :—

Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing	50

A candidate must take all four subjects in Part I, may offer not more than three subjects in t. II, of which one must be Lower Mathematics. Except as provided below in the case of guages, no candidate at the examination, atever the service or services for which he is mpeting, may offer similar subjects in Parts I and II. That is to say, a candidate taking Physics-plus-Chemistry or Biology may not offer Everyday Science; and a candidate taking Modern History may not offer British History. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I and Part II, nor may he offer more than two foreign languages, ancient or modern, in all.

Modern Language (subject 4)—Any one of the following modern languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Russian, Arabic, Urdu.

Physics-plus-Chemistry, Biology (subjects 12 and 13). To be allowed to take either of these subjects a candidate must satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has had suitable laboratory training.

Freehand Drawing or Geometrical Drawing may be taken in addition to the subjects taken in Parts I and II.

A candidate must obtain at least 50 marks in Interview and Record in order to qualify and must obtain such minimum qualifying marks in Lower Mathematics as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners. There is no qualifying minimum in any one subject otherwise, but a candidate must obtain such an aggregate of marks both in the educational subjects taken by themselves and also in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

The syllabus of the examination will be the same as for the Army Entrance Examination. Copies of the syllabus can be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Copies of papers set in previous examinations may be obtained on payment from H.M. Stationery Office, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

SCHOOLMASTERS, R.N.

The conditions of service of Schoolmasters are based solely on the educational requirements of the Naval Service and the relation of these officers to the teaching profession generally, and are therefore not comparable with those applicable to other warrant officers.

ENTRY.

1. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 years and must not have reached the age of 35 years on the date of entry.

2. Candidates must be British subjects of pure European descent and the sons of persons who are British subjects at the time of the candidate's entry. The burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidate, who, if in any doubt, should seek the opinion of the Admiralty at the earliest opportunity.

Candidates who possess a foreign, as well as British, nationality may, in certain cases, be regarded as ineligible for entry into the commissioned ranks of the Royal Navy. They are therefore advised to seek an early decision from the Admiralty as to eligibility for entry.

3. Candidates must possess qualifications for teaching Mathematics and Physics in Secondary Schools; experience, or a teacher's certificate, is desirable.

4. They must be recommended for entry by the Director of the Education Department.

5. Candidates must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy. The standard of distant vision on entry is not less than $\frac{6}{9}$ in each eye tested separately without glasses, correcting to at least $\frac{6}{9}$ in one eye and $\frac{6}{12}$ in the other eye with glasses. For near vision candidates must be able to read Snellen D=0.6 (Jaegar, 2), with glasses. Squint, deformity or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids will disqualify. Hypermetropia must not exceed 5·0 dioptres (under homatropine) in the meridian of greater error. The minimum standard of colour vision is Grade III (See Medical Research Council, Special Report, Series No. 185, H.M. Stationery Office).

The candidates teeth must be in a healthy condition and adequate for the efficient mastication of food. Any defects must be remedied at the candidate's expense prior to entry. The wearing of artificial dentures, provided they are well-fitting will not necessarily disqualify a candidate who is fit and suitable in every other respect.

6. They will normally be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged at any time if found unsuitable.

7. They will enter as Schoolmaster Candidates, holding the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training lasting about six months in H.M.S. "Defiance," Devonport, or at some other suitable centre. The course will include :—

(*a*) Instruction in Practical Mathematics, Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, Mechanics, Electricity and Wireless Telegraphy, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of Mechanical Drawing; in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of Internal Combustion engine.

(*b*) Disciplinary drill, physical training, seamanship, boat-pulling, and boat sailing.

(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially in regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat, and in Naval shore establishments.

(*d*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

(*e*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control.

(*f*) Instruction in the theory and use of Anti-Gas apparatus.

The work of Candidates will be reviewed at the middle of the Course, and Candidates whose work is not considered satisfactory will be discharged and may be required to refund the £20 outfit gratuity (*see* paragraph 8). The others will continue the Course, at the end of which they will take a final examination.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to Probationary Schoolmaster from

Digitized by Google

the date of the examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list; those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the date of their confirmation as Schoolmaster (*see* para. 9) will be retarded correspondingly.

At the end of the Preliminary Course they will be appointed for a further short course at H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.

8. An outfit gratuity of £50 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster. Failure to serve for 2 years from the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster may entail the refund of these gratuities or a proportion thereof.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE, PROMOTION, &c.

9. Probationary Schoolmasters will be reported on by their Commanding Officers eleven months after entry; if these reports are satisfactory, they will be confirmed as Schoolmasters one year from date of entry as Schoolmaster Candidate, with original seniority; if not recommended they will be discharged unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding six months

10. Schoolmasters will be given the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on completing 10 years' service from date of entry, if recommended.

11. Schoolmasters are eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of Instruction at R.N. College, Greenwich, lasting two terms.

The course will include :—Mathematics, Applied Mechanics, Physics, History and English, Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.

12. A limited number of Schoolmasters will be selected for promotion to Senior Master; the number of Senior Masters will not exceed 25 per cent. of the total number of Schoolmasters and above on the active list.

Senior Masters will hold the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank; in purely educational matters, they will be senior to other Schoolmasters holding that rank but in all other respects they will rank according to date of promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank. Appointments will be only into vacancies and will be by selection from Schoolmasters who have completed 12 years' service, or who have passed the Advanced Course and who are in possession of the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

13. Headmaster Lieutenants will be appointed by selection, from Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' seniority as such. Promotion to Headmaster Lieutenant-Commander will be granted on attaining 8 years' seniority as Headmaster Lieutenant.

Headmaster Commanders will be appointed by selection, at the discretion of the Admiralty, from Headmaster Lieutenant-Commanders.

The number of Headmaster Lieutenants as above will not exceed 5 per cent., and of Headmaster Commanders 1 per cent., of the total number of Schoolmasters and above on the Active List.

Headmaster Lieutenants, on probation, will receive an outfit gratuity of £50.

14. The full pay, retired pay, &c., of these masters and above are contained under the headings in the various sections of this "Appendix."

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant, Lieutenant-Commander, and Commander respectively.

Schoolmaster Officers are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, and they are required to pay the usual mess subscription; when the ordinary service victualling is rendered unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance. They are entitled to free quarters, or to an allowance in lieu, and to free medical attendance when on board ship or in a naval establishment.

15. Schoolmasters and above will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks as laid down in this "Appendix."

DUTIES.

16. The Schoolmaster Officer, under the supervision of the Instructor Officer, will organize classes for the instruction of men and boys; when no Instructor Officer is borne, he will be responsible to the Captain for the educational work of the ratings in the ship.

He will be regarded as one of the active part of officers, and of the cypher staff of the ship.

He is to act as librarian to the Ship's Library and School Reference Library and is to advise and intend the arrangements for the ship's company to read and make use of these libraries.

Schoolmaster Officers are employed at the Naval Training Establishments and in Foreign Schools abroad.

They must be prepared to serve in any part of the world.

ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

1. The age limits are at present 15 to 16½ years.

2. Boys are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers :—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of H.M.S. "Ganges," Harwich, H.M.S. "St. Vincent," Gosport, or H.M.S. "Impregnable," Devonport, and H.M.S. "Caledonia," Rosyth.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Staff Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines at *London, Birmingham, Bristol, Derby, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, and Southampton. They are then sent on to one of the Boys' Training Establishments for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be of good character.

(*b*) He must be of robust frame and general, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defect or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(*c*) He must be able (1) to read a short passage; (2) to write a similar passage not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(*d*) He must be within the prescribed limits in force at the time. (*See* para. 6.)

This must be proved by the production of certificate of birth.

(*e*) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(*f*) Every Boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or other relative, to his entering the Service and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Stoker or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from training schools except by special arrangement, from Reformatory schools.

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, [illegible] Hall, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

.6. Particulars can be obtained on application letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing ormation can be obtained at any Post Office he United Kingdom.
Candidates must be the sons of British born jects on both sides.
No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, stitution and physique are not exceptionally d. The current standard of height and chest asurement may be obtained on application to cruiting Officer.

SEAMAN CLASS BOYS (SPECIAL SERVICE).

Boys between the ages of 16½ and 17½ may enter as Boys 2nd Class for Special Service. Boys under 17 must have the written consent of parent or guardian on the form provided by the Recruiting Officer. They will be required to engage for a period of 12 years, and will serve in the Fleet up to the age of 25, when they will be enrolled in the Royal Fleet Reserve to complete their engagement. Full particulars can be obtained on application to any Naval Recruiting Office, or from pamphlets obtainable at any Post Office.

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

GULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND AINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

ENTRY.

. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices be entered annually in January and in August training for the ratings of Engine Room ficer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance ficer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be ted on the results of examinations held ually in October for entry in the following ary (*vide* paragraph 16) and in April for entry e following August (*vide* paragraphs 7 and 13). lidates must be the sons of British-born parents oth sides and must be between the ages of ad 16 years on the—
1st January for entry in January. †1st May ntry in the August following.

. Every Candidate entered must be in good h and of sound constitution, and be free from disease or defect that would unfit him for the e of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His ng must be unimpaired, and he must possess oximately normal vision as determined by en's tests, each eye being separately examined. ur vision must approximate to normal.

Candidates will be medically examined at Admiralty, S5, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting as near as possible to their place of residence. andidates must be willing to be vaccinated, ccinated and inoculated if necessary, and ital consent to this must be produced.

To prevent subsequent disappointment ding candidates may present themselves for liminary medical examination at their own se at one of the Final Medical Examination llishments some time before sitting for the tional examination. Application should be if necessary to the Director of Naval Re-S, 85, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, for ice as to the Medical Establishment which be most convenient. This preliminary nation will not exempt candidates from the xamination referred to in paragraph 3 above.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

A successful Candidate must produce the it, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or t relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and ng to serve for 12 years' continuous service he age of 18, in addition to whatever period e necessary till he attains that age.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

Candidates are admitted as follows:—
(*a*) By open competition;
(*b*) By Service Nomination;
(*c*) By limited competition.

(*a*) *Entry by Open Competition.*

7. An open competitive examination conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners is held in April each year (for entry in the August following).

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. Applications for forms must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open).

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful Candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive Examination is known.

11. The Examination takes place in London, Leeds, Belfast, Cardiff, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Ipswich, and Pembroke, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. Candidates may compete at this examination at Malta for entry as Artificer Apprentice but not for entry as Dockyard Apprentice. The exact date of the examination may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s.* will be required from each Candidate attending the examination or 7*s.* 6*d.* if the Candidate wishes to compete also for a Dockyard Apprenticeship.

12. Candidates for Dockyard Apprentices also sit at the above examination, but the list of examination results from which appointment is made to Dockyard Apprenticeships is distinct from that from which appointment is made to the rating of Artificer Apprentice. Candidates for Artificer Apprenticeships, may, however, if eligible in respect of age, &c., be regarded also as candidates for Dockyard Apprenticeships, provided they apply to the Civil Service Commissioners before the 1st March for permission to compete as candidates for both Artificer Apprentice and Dockyard Apprentice.

(*b*) *Entry by Service Nomination.*

13. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by Commanders-in-Chief at home and abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves, Flag Officers commanding in Home Waters, the Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, and the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

candidate born on 1st January or 1st May ble for entry only in the year in which the nniversary of his birth falls, and not in the which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

didates must be sons of Com-
, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty
fficers (N.S.), or 1st Class Petty
the Royal Navy; Commissioned
Officers, or Non-Commissioned
re the rank of Sergeant, of Royal
Draughtsmen, Inspectors and
Artisan branches, or skilled
w the grade of Chargeman, of

serving, should apply for a recom-
h the Captain of their Ship, who
equest to the Commander-in-Chief
or, if not serving, they should
mmander-in-Chief at the nearest
al Marines, if not serving afloat,
the Adjutant-General, Royal
lications must be received by the
Authority not later than the
der that they may be considered
the Admiralty before the 1st

full statement of the father's
e family circumstances must be

tions are restricted to :—
fathers are dead,
e fathers have been invalided
ome similar reason, strong claims
ation on compassionate grounds.
e fathers can show long and
r other such sound reasons for

ervice Nominations their Lord-
will be given (within category
e) to orphans whose fathers have
tion, or have been lost at sea
, or killed on duty, or have
action or injuries received on
nths from the date of such action
s in these categories who are
ecause their fathers were below
specified in paragraph 14, may
e recommendations for nomina-
leserving and suitable candidates.
be considered after those of
ned in paragraph 14.

circumstances, Officers and men
or ratings mentioned in para. 14
recommendation for boys to
in the position of guardian.
atisfactory evidence that the boy
up by his guardian for 5 years or
rwarded with the recommenda-

by Limited Competition.

number of Candidates will be
y each year from a list of boys
account of their educational
eneral suitability by Educational
ties throughout the United King-
ey are found physically fit for
Royal Navy. Applications for
should be addressed to the Local
ttee, or other Local Authority

uthorities from whom a recom
e obtained is included in the
ng the Regulations for Entry of
ices, copies of which may be
ication to the Secretary of the

expected to have educational
ast equal to those of boys who
mpetition. They should have
e year in a School providing
education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type; but if in any case the recommending Authority is fully satisfied that the Candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

17. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational or other Authorities concerned.

Conditions of Service under Training.

18. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment to which they are attached for training. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be accommodated and victualled at Government expense and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

Education and Training.

19. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

20. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will include the following subjects so far as applicable to the service for which they are being trained:—Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the second part of the Course.

21. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

ROM THE REGULATIONS FOR Y OF APPRENTICES TO THE TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DS AT HOME.

s for appointments as Apprentices to les (including Shipwrights, Engine, ctrical Fitters, Electrical Station rmakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, rs, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Rope-akers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's t Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, rt, are open to public competition. ctions for these appointments are d in each year (*see* par. 6). The vacancies in the respective trades ockyard will be fixed before each n, but no undertaking is given that any ship will be offered for any of the above-ckyards or in any trade.

Lists of Candidates for these appoint- e kept at the office of the Civil Service oners. All applications for the Forms to up by persons who wish to compete must to the Secretary, *Civil Service Commission*, W., on or after the first of January in each are must be taken that the Forms when p reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on re the 1st March *following* (or, if that date fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, before the first day thereafter on which their s open), as no action will be taken on Forms ed after that date.

o Candidate will be allowed to compete at any examination for entry as an Apprentice at e than one Dockyard.

3. Special *Entry by Nomination*.—A limited nber of vacancies for Apprentices will be rved annually at the several Dockyards for ndidates nominated by the Admiralty on the commendation of the Superintendents of the ious Dockyards, in accordance with the Admiralty egulations on the subject. These nominations will be confined to the sons of men who have served in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, or Royal Air Force, or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments. Generally, nominations will be granted only to the sons of those men who have lost their lives (or earning capacity) on active service in H.M. Forces, or otherwise in the execu- tion of their duty; and to Candidates who have claims on account of the long and faithful service of their parents. In the latter category applications will be admitted only from necessitous Candidates who are either fatherless or are placed at special disadvantage on account of family circumstances. Application for nomination should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the Candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year. The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the Open Competitive Examination in the ordinary way, and the nomina- tions will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended Candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the Open Competition). Nomina- tions will not be awarded to Candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the Competitive Examination. Nominated Candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, &c., laid down for Candidates at the Open Competitive Examinations.

4. A candidate must be a natural-born British subject and the son of a father or a mother who is or was at the time of death a British subject, but if either the father or the mother is or was a naturalised British subject the Candidate will not be eligible for appointment without permission of the Admiralty. Candidates must be not less than fifteen nor more than seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.* Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

Candidates whose vision can be corrected to normal (6/6) by glasses will not be rejected on the ground of defective eyesight; but such Candidates should bring their glasses with them when pre- senting themselves for medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Naval Recruiting Office, 85, Whitehall, S.W.1, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. Candidates who have never been vaccinated need not be vaccinated unless they have been in personal contact with a case of small-pox or directly exposed to small-pox in- fection. For these candidates vaccination will be a condition of transfer into an adult grade, and steps will be taken to ensure that vaccination is performed before transfer.

This exception does not apply to Candidates who have been vaccinated in childhood and infancy. Where vaccination or re-vaccination has been performed within the previous 5 years, Candidates should produce evidence to that effect at the medical examination, so as to satisfy the Medical Officer that they are efficiently protected against small-pox.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edin- burgh, Belfast, Glasgow, Leeds, Cardiff, Ipswich, Pembroke Dock, Portsmouth, Devonport, Chatham and Sheerness, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s.* will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maxi- mum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography ...	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

* Candidates whose birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible to sit at the exami- nation held in the year in which they attain 15 years of age, but not at the examination held in the year in which they attain 17 years of age.

Digitized by Google

he Examination is as follows :—

rithmetical calculations. The
les, triangles, circles, similar
ion of right angle triangles by
use of tables of trigonometrical
Calculation of the areas and
simple solids such as cylinder,
.

lation in connection with the
ies named above and with other
g :—The expression of an
alisation in a formula; the
formula; the evaluation of a
rical values of its variables;
varying magnitudes treated by
and otherwise; inversion of a
e of the subject of a formula);
and quadratic equations with
e of logarithms; gradient of a

aid on skill and accuracy in the
instruments. Candidates are
the use of the symbol / to mean

s Handwriting, Spelling, Compo-
ture. The test in Literature
estions upon a book or books
me to time by the Civil Service
The questions will require
reading and not detailed study
ndwriting and Spelling will be
t in the assignment of marks
er subjects, but for Handwriting
also be set.

proficiency in handwriting full
rded, and greater proficiency will
r reward. Specimens of hand-
d worthy of full marks are
pamphlet entitled "Pamphlet
ing of Adequate Proficiency for
ons."

pamphlet are obtainable, either
h any bookseller, from H.M.
at the following addresses :—
Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120,
dinburgh; York Street, Man-
Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; or
eet, Belfast.]

Geography.—English History
nt day; Geography with special
British Empire. A knowledge
ill not be looked for. Particular
olve both History and Geography.

test will consist of elementary
-Practical methods of measuring
volume. Quantity of matter
parison of bodies by weighing.
mmon balance and spring balance.
Experiments with pendulums.
the clock. Ideas of force from
ce. Composition and resolution
lane. Ideas of work and energy.
as applied to simple machines:
and tackle, &c., Mechanical
rmination of density. Pressure
barometer. Effect of heat: the
mple chemical and physical
mmon substances, such as—
lk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen
n.

e test will be in memory drawing
design in black and white at the
didate.

must obtain such an aggregate of
xamination as a whole as may

escribed for the examination of

g Solomon's Mines"
(Rider Haggard).

indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will, if there are vacancies, be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and will be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows :—

		s.	d.	
First year	... ...	6	0	a week
Second year	... ...	8	0	"
Third year	... ...	10	0	"
Fourth year	... ...	14	0	"
Fifth year	... ...	20	0	"

On completion of five years' apprenticeship, Apprentices suitable for retention will be entered either at the full Mechanic's rate, or, where not fully competent to carry out the duties of Mechanics, as probationary Mechanics at a probationary rate of 39s. a week, advancement to the full rate being subject to their being certified as fit for the full Mechanic's rating.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages may be allowed to Apprentices in special cases of distress, due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty. When granted, board wages will make the total pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect of apprenticeships in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may from time to time consider desirable.

HIS MAJESTY THE
pleased to approve of t
for Commissioned O
Reserve, under the fol

1. The Royal Nav
tion is granted subj
tions :—

(a) The Dec
Officers who ha
R.N.R. of at les
counts except t

(b) Commis
completed the
as follows :—

(i) Exe
(ii) Eng
(iii) Acc

(c) Commis
Bank and W
completed the
their Branch.

(d) Officers
not undergone
performed spec
discretion of t
Decoration.

ROYAL

HIS MAJESTY T
pleased to approve o
for Commissioned
Volunteer Reserve,
tions :—

1. ELIGIBILITY.—
service which need
service will not be a
will be allowed to

(a) All Offic
in the R.N.V.
man, R.N.V.R
in the Royal
Volunteer or
tingent of the

(b) Half th
R.N.V.R. or
ranks of the
Force, or as a
the Officers' T
Service in the
the Officers' T
will also coun
unit formed
before 21st M

(c) All pr
Colonial Au
tion.

(d) Offic
R.N.V.R., R
or man, on
prohibited se
Fees (incu
Agreements,
Army or Ro
1914, to dat
as double in
in the case

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

ESTY THE KING has been graciously prove of the institution of a Decoration sioned Officers of the Royal Naval der the following regulations :—

Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decora- anted subject to the following regula-

(a) The Decoration may be conferred on fficers who have total Officers' service in the .N.R. of at least 15 years. All Officers' time ounts except time in the rank of Midshipman.

(b) Commissioned Officers must have completed the voluntary training laid down, as follows :—

(i) Executive Officers ... 9 months.

(ii) Engineer Officers ... 4 months.

(iii) Accountant Officers... 61 days.

(c) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers must have completed the obligatory training due for their Branch.

(d) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(e) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service.

2. Officers who were on the Active or Retired Lists of the Royal Naval Reserve on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised service as an Officer in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count service between 4th August, 1914, and 3rd August, 1919, as double time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 219 in the R.N.R. (Officers) Regulations.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and a gentleman.

Admiralty.

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE DECORATION.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations :—

1. ELIGIBILITY.—Officers must have 20 years' service which need not be continuous. Honorary service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to count towards the 20 years:—

(a) All Officers' service over 17 years of age in the R.N.V.R. (including time as Midshipman, R.N.V.R.), and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Reserve, in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or in a contingent of the Officers' Training Corps,

(b) Half the time served as a rating of the R.N.V.R. or Royal Naval Reserve, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, or as a cadet in a senior Contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 17. Service in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps from the age of 15 will also count as half time, provided that the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910.

(c) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Efficiency Decoration.

(d) Officers who belonged either to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R., as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1914, may count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Admiralty Agreements, T. 124, and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of demobilisation or dispersal, as double in the case of Officer's time or full in the case of man's time.

(e) Mobilised service qualifying for the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal may count in full instead of half only as in time of peace.

(f) Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the Territorial Force Decoration or Medal, and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the Great War (1914–1919), may count any service allowed to count towards those Decorations.

2. APPLICATIONS for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of the Division to the Admiral Commanding for the consideration of the Admiralty, each case being supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long esrvice. Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the Decoration. The Decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the branch of the two Services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last 10 years of qualifying service.

3. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the Decoration is given.

4. An officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and is subsequently grante dthe Volunteer Officers' Decoration, may wear both medal and Decoration.

5. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with His Majesty the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Medal will be granted under the following conditions :—

1. To Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 16 years' service with "Very Good" character have entered their fourth period of service and have performed all requisite training.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal, he must be eligible as above and have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

3. Except as shown in clause 6 service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, will reckon, provided the last 5 years have been served in the R.N.R.

4. Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that men entered in the Royal Navy on or after the 1st April, 1908, declared their prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve on entry in the Royal Navy.

NOTE.—The above concession is limited to men serving on 14th December, 1921, or entered thereafter, in the Royal Navy or in the Reserves in question.

5. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

6. (*a*) Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R. on 4th August, 1914, will be allowed to count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T.124 and its variants) or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of dispersal, as double time for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

(*b*) Service in the R.N., Regular Army or the R.A.F. during the period 4th August, 1914 to 31st December, 1921, will count as single time towards the qualifying period for award of this medal.

(*c*) Temporary service in the R.N. in response to a call for volunteers, will also count towards the award of this medal.

The medal may be awarded during such temporary R.N. Service.

7. The requirements in clause 1 that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses 4, 5 and 6).

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

9. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 16 years' combined service, provided that he was promoted to commissioned rank before 9th June, 1927. Time reckoning for the medal under this clause cannot, however, also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are also eligible for this Medal.

11. Applications, on Form R.V. 74, from Reservists eligible for the award of this Medal are to be forwarded by the Registrar to the Registrar-General for transmission to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim to the Medal.

12. When the conduct of any Reservist after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 563, clause 7, King's Regulations at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding

14. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank or rating, name, and R.V. number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. The R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct dal will be granted to men of the R.N.V.R. after years' qualifying service as defined below, pro- ed that during such service their character has er been assessed below "Very good." Those served for a further period which would again lify them for the award of a medal may be rded a clasp to the medal. The clasp may also granted under the same conditions to officers have received the medal, provided they are not ble for the award of the Volunteer Officers' oration. The medal or clasp may be granted en who have quitted the R.N.V.R., if they are ified.

2. The following will be allowed to reckon as lifying service, which need not be continuous:—

(*a*) Service in the R.N.V.R. as "Efficient." Men who served in the R.N.V.R. during the Great War (1914-1919) may be regarded as "Efficient" for two years from date of demobilisation.

(*b*) Service from the age of 15 in the R.N.V.R. Boys Corps or Royal Naval or Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps, provided enrolment in the R.N.V.R. occurred within six months of leaving the Boys Corps or Cadet Corps.

(*c*) Men who belonged to the R.N.V.R., R.N.R. or R.N.A.S.B.R. on 4th August, 1914, may count mobilised service in any branch of the Naval Forces (including that under any special Admiralty Agreements, T. 124 and its variants), or in the Army or Royal Air Force, from 4th August, 1914, to date of dispersal, as double time.

Men who did *not* belong to the above Reserves on 4th August, 1914, may count service in the Royal Navy, the Regular Army or the Royal Air Force during the period 4th August, 1914, to 31st December, 1921, as single time.

Temporary service in the Royal Navy, in response to a call for volunteers, will count as single time towards the qualifying period for the award of this medal, and the medal may be awarded during such temporary service, if due.

Except as provided above, service with the Regular Forces, Militia or Special Reserve will *not* count.

(*d*) Service in the Territorial Army, as Officer or man, of R.N.V.R. ratings, who did not qualify for either the Territorial Efficiency Decoration of Medal in respect of service during the Great War (1914–1919), provided that the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*e*) Service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal, provided the last five years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

(*f*) Service from the age of 15 in the ranks of a junior contingent of the Officers' Training Corps, provided the unit formed part of the organisation existing before 21st May, 1910, and the man concerned entered the R.N.V.R. within six months of leaving the contingent.

(*g*) Service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.

3. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and is subsequently granted the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, may wear both Medal and Decoration.

4. APPLICATIONS should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

5. FORFEITURE OF MEDAL.—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded one medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiralty Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admralty.

6. LOSS OF MEDAL.—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank, and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced, on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Digitized by Google

TIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD ONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL FLEET RESERVE.

sses "A" and "B" of the Royal
who are not in possession of the
ice and Good Conduct Medal are
ward of the Royal Fleet Reserve
d Good Conduct Medal provided

completed at least 15 years'
e Fleet and Royal Fleet Reserve

satisfactorily carried out the
raining;
obtained a character not below
ring the 15 years preceding the

e not been awarded a character
od" during any year of their
the age of 18 (*but see Clause* 2);

recommended for the award of
by the Registrar of the Royal
ve.

e character was assessed below
the first five years of their active
age of 18 may be specially con-
ward of the medal either:—
completion of 15 years' service
uous "V.G." character, on the
having displayed heroism or
action, or having rendered some
ice in time of emergency, sub-
o the assessment of character
d," or
he ground of having 18 years'
continuous "V.G." character
to that assessment.

s laid down in clause 1 (i), (ii), (iii),
ly to all men. Desertion at any
a man ineligible for the award
ept in special circumstances where
the necessary period of service
"V.G." character commencing
recovery from desertion.

s of Article 534, clauses 4 and 5,
ns and Admiralty Instructions,
fect of reduction to the second
on eligibility for the award of
ice Good Conduct Medal apply
of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long
od Conduct Medal, whether to
to Royal Marines.

3. Men in possession of the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal who subsequently re-enter the Royal Navy or Royal Marines and qualify for the award of the Active Service Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to surrender the Reserve Medal on being awarded the Active Service Medal. Similarly, men who possess the Royal Fleet Reserve Medal will be required to surrender it on being subsequently awarded the Royal Australian Navy or the Royal Canadian Navy Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.

4. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

5. A minimum period of three years "very good" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant General, Royal Marines, provided the above conditions have been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years "very good" conduct before he is discharged, the medal may be restored on completion of that period at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or the Adjutant General, Royal Marines.

6. When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rating, name, class, number in the Reserve, and Royal Naval official number, or Royal Marine register number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar of the Royal Fleet Reserve, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

7. Medals are to be worn, in conformity with the Regulations for Naval Uniforms (Ratings), with No. 2 dress (or No. 7 dress in hot climates) on those occasions when the wearing of No. 1 or No. 6 dress is authorised for Active Service ratings, i.e., at inspections and musters, on ceremonial occasions, and on Sundays in harbour. Medals are not to be worn on any other occasion.

GOOD

Extracts fr

534. Men holding any o
Marine ranks specified as
Conduct Medal in Appendix
recommended for the awa
rules:—

2. To entitle a man to
(a) He must have
continuous "Very
with previous char
"Good," in service re

NOTE.—Where charac
service has been assesse
31st December in any y
Medal will not commenc
following.

(b) He must be
number of badges
earned during his pe

(c) He must hav
the award by the Ca
Commandant of his
certificate for the
immediately preced
3 and 19.)

(d) He must be
by the Captain of
of the division, in
time of the applic
deserving of the a

3. After a man eli
Medal under Clause 1 h
continuous "Very Goo
these Regulations will
and if his character
"Very Good," the C
Commandant of his D
deserving thereof, is to
or Service Certificate
regulations provided f
and 50, Clause 4.

4. Desertion will
for the award of a
the ordinary regul
second class for cond
time.

5. The Admiralty
recommendation on
heroism or gallantry
of some special servic
may be made on beh
minimum of 15 years
character, although h
award of a medal un
The recommend
letter submitted t
Chief or Senior Offi
Adjutant-General, I
circumstances in wh

A recommendati
of 15 years' service
character up to an
application will also
time of these men

The men recom
R.M.G. notations o
2 (c) and 3) are no

6. If a man's
satisfactory in th
which he is prov
Medal and the d
actually be due
to be informed b
not be awarded,
to be returned wi
the gratuity to t
reasons explained.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

534. Men holding any of the Ratings or Royal Marine ranks specified as eligible for the Good Conduct Medal in Appendix XVII., Part 1, may be recommended for the award under the following rules :—

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

NOTE.—Where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 1st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b*) He must be in possession of the full number of badges which he could have earned during his period of service.

(*c*) He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his ship, or by the Commandant of his division, on his service certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding *award*. (*See* Clauses 3 and 19.)

(*d*) He must be *provisionally* recommended by the Captain of the ship, or Commandant of the division, in which he is serving at the time of the application as in every rspeect deserving of the award.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character, which under these Regulations will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be Very Good," the Captain of his ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 603, Clause 2, and 606, Clause 4.

4. Desertion will render a man ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the ordinary regulations. Reduction to the second class for conduct will similarly disqualify him.

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation on the ground of display of heroism or gallantry in action or the rendering some special service in time of emergency which may be made on behalf of a man who can show a minimum of 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a medal under the ordinary Regulations.

The recommendation should be made by letter submitted through the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer, or the Commandant and Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, stating fully the circumstances in which the application is made.

A recommendation for a man who has a record of 18 years' service with continuous "Very Good" character up to and including the date of recommendation will also be considered. Recommendations for these men should be made on form S.218.

For men recommended under this clause the M.G. notations on Service Certificates (see clauses 2 *c*) and 3) are not required.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory in the interval between the date on which he is provisionally recommended for the Medal and the date on which the award would finally be due (*see* Clause 19) the Admiralty is to be informed by telegraph and the medal will not be awarded, and, if received in the ship, is to be returned with the authority for payment of gratuity to the Admiralty, and the circumstances explained.

If the presentation of the medal is for any reason delayed beyond the date on which the award is due, and misconduct occurs in the interval, the medal is to be withheld and particulars reported to the Admiralty for decision. Similarly, the authority for payment of the gratuity which accompanies the medal (*see* clause 7) is not to be acted upon unless the decisions arrived at by the Admiralty is to the effect that the medal is to be regarded as awarded and deprived, in which case payment of the gratuity may then be made.

7. For continuous service ratings and Royal Marines, the award of a good conduct medal will carry with it, irrespective of rating, a gratuity of £20, payment of which will be authorised by the Director of Navy Accounts. Men receiving this gratuity will also be eligible to earn an additional allowance, which will be payable in a lump sum with the first payment of pension on discharge, at the rate of £1 for each year of qualifying service with "Very Good" character rendered subsequent to the award or restoration of the medal.

Ratings serving under a non-continuous service engagement will not be eligible for a long service and good conduct gratuity, except that certain Officers' Stewards, Officers' Cooks and Cooks (O), whose pensionable service commenced prior to 1st July, 1934, may become eligible for the gratuity and the additional allowance under the conditions laid down in Appendix XVII, Part 1: qualifying service for the additional allowance will be reckoned from the date of the award of the gratuity, or of the restoration of the medal, whichever is the later.

8. Officers of warrant or higher rank who have been promoted thereto after the award of medal and gratuity will be allowed, on confirmation in rank, to receive payment of any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of their promotion. They may also keep and wear the medal.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count as qualifying service for the additional allowance, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his medal, he will forfeit the additional allowance already accrued. In the event of the medal being restored before he is pensioned, the amount earned subsequently to the date of restoration only will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the medal and gratuity, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be granted any additional allowance that may have been earned up to the date of his discharge.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any gratuity or additional allowance to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next-of-kin, if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the service after the award of medal and gratuity, and before entitlement to a pension, will forfeit all claim to any additional allowance that may have been earned.

14. In cases where men, who have been discharged to pension, are permitted to re-engage for a further period of service subject to relinquishment of pension, such further service will be allowed to count for purposes of the additional allowance under the usual regulations, provided they are qualified in all respects for this allowance.

15. If the Captain of the ship, or the Commandant of the division, in which the man is serving, should see fit to withhold the required

Digitized by Google

al, or for medal and
rd on the conduct sheet,
eason for so doing and
R.M.G." column of the
or the corresponding
eet (Form S.239*a*). *See*
es).

on specified below, no
l, or medal and gratuity,
r pension, but Officers'
nd Cooks (O) (Non-C.S.)
the necessary service in
pension under Art. 1981,
n award of the medal and
le.
than Europeans, who
ting time for pension
may, nevertheless, be
d of the good conduct
a mark of appreciation
ice, if their records of
nform to the require-
ordinary rules.
not due to desertion,
risonment or detention,
e man's part, will not
the continuity of his
or of recommendations
gratuity provided that
rs, or, if invalided, so
th permits.
visionally recommended
l gratuities, are to be
r of Navy Accounts on
by their service certifi-
hereof, by Commanding
d for all seamen ratings
rving afloat, and by the
arine divisions through
Royal Marine ranks on
ecommendation for the
nade before the qualify-
een completed, and in
pproval to be received
be made, on the date
owance should be made
Admiralty for verifica-
the preparation of the
umstances, will be one
the approval of the
ed, the medals are, if
fore the ship's company
nding Officers, or, for
the Commandant of the
no circumstances is the
he gratuity to be paid
e award is due.
leprivation and restora-
ontained in Article 563
s and Admiralty In-

S SERVICE
ND MEDALS
ARINES).

's Regulations and
tructions.
ding £400 a year is
e Admiralty to be dis-
ceeding £20, as rewards
orious service, to be

granted either before or after discharge, to Sergeant-Majors, Staff Sergeants, Colour Sergeants and Sergeants, Royal Marines, and to Bandmasters 1st and 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of wounds or hurts received in action or otherwise in the execution of duty.

The possession of an Army distinguished conduct medal by a Sergeant-Major, Staff Sergeant, Colour Sergeant, or Sergeant, Royal Marines, or by a Bandmaster 1st or 2nd Class, Royal Marine Band, may be held by the Admiralty to constitute a preferential claim on the fund, irrespective of length of service, and be taken into consideration when a vacancy for an annuity occurs.

2. Ranks who may be considered eligible for this award for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the department of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, in order that when an annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. Ranks selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a silver medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy and on the other the words "For meritorious service," and bearing the name of the recipient with the date of the grant. The medal and annuity are liable to forfeiture for recipients still in the Service only by sentence of a Court-martial or by conviction of felony by the civil power; for recipients who have left the Service, only on conviction for treason, sedition mutiny.

4. Recipients of the Meritorious Service Medal and Annuity promoted to Commissioned or Warrant rank subsequent to 17th March, 1925, will be required to relinquish the annuity on promotion.

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

The Conspicuous Gallantry Medal may be awarded to Naval Ratings and Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy. For the conditions governing the grant of annuities and gratuities in connection therewith, *see* Article 167, Clauses 1–3, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

The Distinguished Conduct Medal may be awarded by the Military Authorities to non-commissioned officers and men of the Royal Marines and to Naval ratings for distinguished conduct in the field while serving with the Army. For the conditions governing the grant of annuities and gratuities in connection therewith *see* Article 167, Clauses 4–8, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

BOARD OF
COMPETE

Officers on the Active Li
below the rank of Lieu
Certificates of Service
award of which is at
Board of Trade), as already
Retired Officers
Commissioned Engineers
awarded certificates of s
Engineer, and Engineer O
Lieutenant and above may
of service as First Class Eng
Certificates of Competen
Engineer can only be grant

* Regulations relating
Masters and Mates in
Published by His Majes
Admiralty House, King
(Price 2s. net.)

Appointments as N
made under the followi

HOUSE

(Under Section III o
Judicat

(1) To be retired N
Admiral or Captain wh
years' service in comm
at sea.
(2) The number wil
(3) The age limit i
(4) Appointments
of three years in the
beyond that period
before the term of th

COURT

Under Section 56
Judicat

(1) To be Navy
Commanders', Capta
(2) The number

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers

Commissioned Engineers, R.N., may similarly be awarded certificates of service as Second Class Engineer, and Engineer Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and above may be awarded Certificates of service as First Class Engineer.

Certificates of Competency as Master, Mate or Engineer can only be granted after examination.*

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay. Application should be made on Board of Trade Form No. Exn. 18, which may be obtained, free of charge, from the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen, Tower Hill, London, E.C.3, or from any Mercantile Marine Office in the United Kingdom, a list of which will be found in the Navy List under the heading "List of Registrars of B.N.R. at the several ports."

Officers serving abroad should apply to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station for a form of application.

2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.

3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

* Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by His Majesty's Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2. (Price 2s. net.)

NAUTICAL ASSESSORS.

Appointments as Nautical Assessors will be made under the following rules:—

HOUSE OF LORDS.

(Under Section III of the Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1891.)

(1) To be retired Naval Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had at least three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea.

(2) The number will be limited to six.

(3) The age limit is 65.

(4) Appointments will be for a limited period of three years in the first instance, any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

COURT OF APPEAL.

(Under Section 56 of the Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1873.)

(1) To be Naval Officers retired from the Commanders', Captains' or Flag Officers' Lists.

(2) The number will be limited to two.

(3) The appointment will be for three years in the first instance. Any extension beyond that period will be specially considered before the term of the appointment expires.

CLASS III. ASSESSORS.

(Under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.)

(1) To be retired Officers of the rank of Admiral or Captain who have had three years' service in command of one of H.M. Ships at sea. Qualified Navigating Officers of the rank of Commander or Lieutenant Commander who have had three years' service as Navigator after passing for first class ships are also eligible for appointment.

(2) The number will be limited to four.

(3) The age limit is 65.

(4) The appointments will be for three years in the first instance.

Application for appointment as Assessors to the House of Lords or Court of Appeal should be made to the Admiralty.

Application for appointment as Class III Assessor should be addressed to the Home Office.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVÉES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levées, which are usually held at 11.30 a.m., Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies are limited.

The following are the rules to be observed :—

Attendances and Presentations.

All Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Reserves, of whatever rank, whether on the Active or Retired Lists, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule.

Presentations of Officers on the Retired List are, however, never made by the First Lord. Should such an Officer desire presentation, he must forward his application to the Private Secretary through some person who will himself be present at the same Levée and who will act as his sponsor and take full responsibility for the presentation.

A card for attendance may only be issued to an Officer, whether on the Active or Retired list, if he has already been presented and is also making a presentation.

Application for either presentation or attendance should be made when the date of the Levée for which the card is desired has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before*. Applications cannot, however, be considered unless they are received at the Admiralty *at least ten days prior to the date of the Levée.*

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—*On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

4.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.

5.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

6.—On appointment as a Knight Commander of any British Order, provided that a change of style is occasioned thereby.

(* *Presentations on appointment will only be made when such appointment is conferred by the King either by (a) Letters Patent, (b) Warrant, (c) Submission and Sign Manual, or (d) an informal notification of His Majesty's approval of the appointment.*)

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present :

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals ;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff :

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz. —two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold ; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly

A. W. FITZROY.

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court of St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present :

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale :

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service :

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS.

'hnical, War and Tactical Courses.

ese courses (for Officers on the Active
y) are intended primar y for Captains,
ecations from Flag Officers. Commanders
al Marine Officers will also be considered
Officers for War Course only). The dates
es are promulgated from time to time in
rders.

Captains will be appointed to the courses
exigencies of the service permit, but if
able, they will not be appointed before the
od of six months from date of promotion
gain. No official application for these
should be made by Captains, Flag Officers,
anders and Royal Marine Officers should
their applications to the Admiralty,
h the usual channels.

tains who have undergone the courses
y, as Commander, will not be appointed to
gain on promotion.

No examination is held in the subjects
ed in these courses.

Plain clothes are worn during courses.

The emoluments of Officers taking the courses
follows :—

Full pay of rank.
Lodging allowance, if not accommodated.
Provision allowance, if not victualled.

Details of Technical Courses.

These courses are held at Portsmouth. They
nded primarily for Captains prior to their
Assuming command afloat.
Taking a War Course.

here are four courses a year, each course
weeks, and is divided as follows :—

xcellent " (including Anti-Gas)	...	...	...	13 days
ernon "	...	...	...	13 days
igation School	...	...	...	5 days.
al School ...	...	...	...	7 days.
Blockhouse	...	...	...	3 days.
-Submarine School, Portland			...	1 day.
F. Base, Gosport...	...	...	...	1½ days.
Barracks, Eastney	...	...	...	1 day.
Vincent "	...	...	...	½ day.

he following lectures are also given during
se :—

3 Lectures on Ship Construction.
4 Lectures on Engineering.
3 Lectures on Court Martial Procedure.
1 Lecture on Naval Recruiting.

Details of War Courses.

ese courses are held at the Royal Naval
ege, Greenwich.

ere are two courses a year. Each course
ut four months.

o Military Officers and one Air Force
nominated by the War Office and Air
respectively and two R.N.R. Officers will
ed to each War Course.

e total number of Officers attending each
ll not exceed 24.

ommodation for Senior Officers cannot
d at the College.

Details of Tactical Courses.

1. These courses are held at the Tactical School, Portsmouth. They are normally open to Executive Officers of the rank of Commander and above, but Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants may be appointed to undergo the courses.

2. There are three courses a year. Each course lasts either ten or eleven weeks as may previously be determined by the Admiralty.

3. Two vacancies in each course are reserved for Air Force Officers nominated by the Air Council, and two R.N.R. Officers may be appointed to each course, when vacancies exist.

Staff Course.

The objects of the Staff Course are :—

(*a*) To train Staff Officers.

(*b*) To provide a higher Naval Education.

2. The Course is open to Executive and Royal Marine Officers.

3. The Course commences in January and lasts approximately 1 year.

4. The *p.s.c.* qualification is one which may be obtained by any Executive Officer, and is in no way parallel with any specialist qualification. Apart from training for Staff duties, this Course is of high educational value.

5. Applications for each Course may be made at any time and should be forwarded through the usual channels to the Secretary of the Admiralty (*see* paragraph 8). Any Executive Officer may send in an application after reaching six years' seniority as a Lieutenant. Selection will as a general rule be confined to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants of more than seven years' seniority. Officers of the Royal Marines of more than six years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M., are eligible as candidates.

6. Officers will be selected from the list of applicants, for any course subsequent to the application, to meet the requirements of the Service. Selection for the course will be made about the 1st March in the preceding year.

7. Any Officer who has applied will be considered as desiring to undergo the next or any subsequent Staff Course unless he requests to have his name removed from the list of applicants, and applications need not therefore be renewed.

8. On first application an officer must be recommended on *Form S.*206 *or S.*206*b* by his Commanding Officer, who at the same time should forward a separate report containing answers to the following questions :—

(*a*) Has the officer any experience of staff work ? If so, of what kind ? (State the particular branch of staff or technical staff.)

(*b*) Is the officer's intellectual ability considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average ?

(*c*) Is he accurate ? Is he able to express himself clearly and quickly ?

(*d*) Would the Commanding Officer desire to have this officer when trained, on his own staff ? If not, why not ?

(*e*) Does he possess knowledge of any foreign languages ; if so, which ?

Digitized by Google

9. Officers applying should not take any steps to obtain recommendations from previous Commanding Officers.

10. Officers who contemplate applying for the Staff Course and desire to prepare themselves beforehand are recommended to devote their attention to the following subjects :—

(*a*) Study of the English language, vocabulary, clear expression, composition, punctuation, &c.

(*b*) Contents of Admiralty manuals and instructions dealing with strategy, tactics, the conduct of war, and staff duties.

(*c*) Naval History, with a view to obtaining principles as a guide to the conduct of war, rather than a mere knowledge of facts and dates.

(*d*) Other subjects contained in the "Syllabus for Naval Staff College" O.U. 5338, copies of which can be obtained by individual Officers on application to the Director of the R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.

11. Dominion Naval Officers, Army and Air Force Officers are attached to each course.

Senior Engineer Officers' Short Course.

This Course is intended for Senior Engineer Officers with a view to assisting such Officers to keep their professional knowledge abreast of developments in Engineering.

2. The Course will be a voluntary one of approximately 12 weeks' duration, and will be held annually at the R.N. College, Greenwich during the Midsummer term of each year. It will be confined to Engineer Officers of the rank of Captain or Commander. The number of Officers attending each course will be limited to 12, of whom not more than 4 will normally be of Captain's rank.

3. No examination will be held in connexion with the Course.

4. The pay and allowances of Officers attending the Course will be the same as for those undergoing the Senior Officers' Courses.

5. Applications to attend the Course should be forwarded to the Admiralty through the usual channels.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.

Officers of the Royal Navy shall take relative rank with each other, rank for rank, according to *seniority*; or, in the case of Commodores, date of appointment. Their relative rank with officers of the Army and Air Force shall be as laid down in the following table and shall take effect in the same manner according to seniority or date of appointment.

2. *Officers of the* Royal Marines shall rank according to their Army titles except that Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Royal Marines, and Warrant Officers, Royal Marines, shall rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Naval Warrant Officers respectively.

Royal Navy.	Army.	Royal Air Force.
1. Admirals of the Fleet	Field Marshals	Marshals of the Royal Air Force.
2. Admirals	Generals	Air Chief-Marshals.
3. Vice-Admirals	Lieutenant-Generals	Air Marshals.
4. Rear-Admirals	Major-Generals	Air Vice-Marshals.
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class ...	Brigadiers	Air Commodores.
6. Captains	Colonels	Group Captains.
7. Commanders	Lieutenant-Colonels	Wing Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders	Majors	Squadron Leaders.
9. Lieutenants	Captains	Flight-Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants	Lieutenants	Flying Officers.
11. *Acting Sub-Lieutenants*, Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.	2nd Lieutenants	Pilot Officers. Acting Pilot Officers (but junior to Naval and Army ranks).
12. Warrant Officers	Conductors, Royal Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners, 1st Class 1st Class Staff Sergt.-Majors.	No equivalent.
Note.—Warrant Officers, R.N., rank with but senior to the above ranks.		
13. Midshipmen...	Conductors, Royal Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners, 1st Class. 1st Class Staff Sergt.-Majors.	No equivalent.
Note.—Midshipmen rank with but junior to the above ranks.		

NOTES.—(1) Secretaries holding higher temporary rank by virtue of appointment as such under Article 290, K.R. & A.I., take relative rank according to their higher temporary rank and actual service in that rank.

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land or Air Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army or Royal Air Force to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedence of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:—

(*a*) The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

(*b*) The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency, next after the Bishop and Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

(*c*) The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel, or Lieutenant-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

(1) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to in Clause 2 below, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.N.R.; Lieutenants R.N.R. before Lieutenants R.N.V.R.; and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.

(2) Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants R.N.R., holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy List by the symbol (*)) rank with Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.

(3) Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.N.R. (confirmed) (provided the latter are not qualified officers).

(4) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers other than those referred to in Clause 2 above are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by superior Naval Officers. (Art. 191 K.R. & A.I.)

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT SERVICE.

oyal Navy, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve the Sea Transport Service are given rank in the Royal Navy, Royal Naval aval Volunteer Reserve respectively as follows when employed with the Royal Emergency :—

rt	Rank in R.N., R.N.R., or R.N.V.R.	Grade of Sea Transport Officer.	Rank in R.N., R.N.R., or R.N.V.R.
port	Commodore, 2nd Class.	Sea Transport Officer :— 1st Grade	Commander.
		2nd Grade	Lieutenant Commander.
		3rd Grade	Lieutenant.
port	Captain.	4th Grade	Sub-Lieutenant or Warrant Officer.

y hold rank superior to that of the grade to which they are appointed will retain

E AWARDS.

STRIBUTION OF SALVAGE ARDS.

Buckingham Palace,

day of December, 1936.

esent :

xcellent Majesty in Council. this day read at the Board ght Honourable the Lords Admiralty, dated the 19th N.L. 1344/36) in the words

Naval Agency and Distribu- ided that money distribut- and Crews of any of Your in respect of Awards made rein mentioned, so far as g the distribution thereof er any Act of Parliament ll be distributed under our in that behalf specified in or Order in Council; and y in Council may from time ers as seem meet for the Act :

late Majesty King George by Order in Council dated authorise the distribution all Prize Bounty, and also aptures and Seizures under ment passed relating to the o Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, and for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also (when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards and Allowances) of all Awards for salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War and all other Moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order :

"And whereas it is considered expedient to cancel and repeal the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council dated the 27th April, 1918, in so far as it relates to awards for salvage :

"We now therefore beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council to cancel and repeal the above mentioned Order in Council of the 27th April, 1918, in so far as it relates to awards for salvage and to authorise the distribution under our direction of all Awards for salvage granted to the Officers and Crews of any of Your Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below :—

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed by Classes, so that every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his

Digitized by Google

Class, or according to equivalent Ranks and Ratings as set forth in the following scale, the equivalent Ranks and Ratings, being those laid down in Your Majesty's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions for the Government of Your Majesty's Naval Service, and in the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or, if not so laid down, as may be determined by us :—

Special Classes :—	Shares
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron...	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain-in-Command, after 9 years' service in that rank...	160
Captain-in-Command, after 6 years' service in that rank...	140
Captain-in-Command, after 3 years' service in that rank...	120
Captain-in-Command, with not more than 3 years' service in that rank	100

First Class :—	
Commander in Command	60

Second Class :—	
Captain not in Command, Commander serving as second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Commander and Commander (E) in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant Commander in Command	40

Third Class :—	
Commander not in Command, Lieutenant Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain Engineer-Lieutenant Commander and Lieutenant Commander (E) in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30

rth Class :—	
eutenant Commander not in Command, Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant (E) in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain	25

Fifth Class :—	Shares
Lieutenant not in Command, Sub-Lieutenant in Command and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank in Command	20

Sixth Class :—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank not in Command and Warrant Officer in Command...	15

Seventh Class :—	
Warrant Officer not in Command ...	12

Eighth Class :—	
Midshipman and Chief Petty Officer ...	10

Ninth Class :—	
Naval Cadet and Petty Officer	8

Tenth Class :—	
Leading Seaman	6

Eleventh Class :—	
Able Seaman	5

Twelfth Class :—	
Ordinary Seaman and Boy	3

Thirteenth Class :—	
Supernumeraries	2

"2. Subject to paragraph 1, all Officers and Men of the Royal Marines and of the various classes of the Reserves, all Officers and Men of the Fleet Air Arm forming part of the complement of any of Your Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War and all Officers and Men of the Mercantile Marine who are temporarily employed in Your Majesty's Naval Forces shall receive shares according to their equivalent Ranks and Ratings in the Royal Navy or if there are no such equivalent Ranks and Ratings then according to the Ranks or Ratings to which their appointments may be deemed to be equivalent.

"3. All other persons present and assisting shall share as supernumeraries.

"4. Any Officer entitled to share in an award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled to participate only according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect of his superior Commission.

"5. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

Digitized by Google

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, or if the assistance rendered by any person shall be considered to merit a larger or smaller share than he would be entitled to receive under the foregoing Rules, we shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"8. The scale of distribution herein [illegible] shall apply to all Awards for Salvage [illegible] after the date of this Order."

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said [illegible] into consideration, was pleased, by and [illegible] advice of His Privy Council, to approve of [illegible] therein proposed.

AND the Right Honourable the Lords [illegible] missioners of the Admiralty are to give the [illegible] directions herein accordingly.

M. P. A. HANKEY

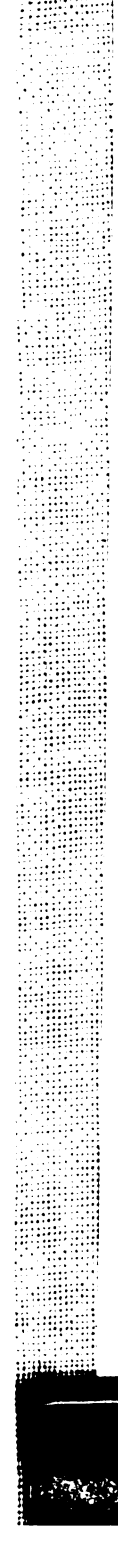
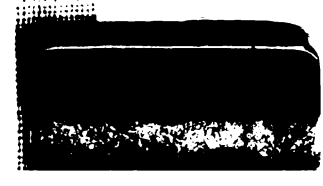
Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office.
By Jas. Truscott & Son, Ltd., Suffolk Lane, E.C.4.

87) Wt. 1025—32 2,375 [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google